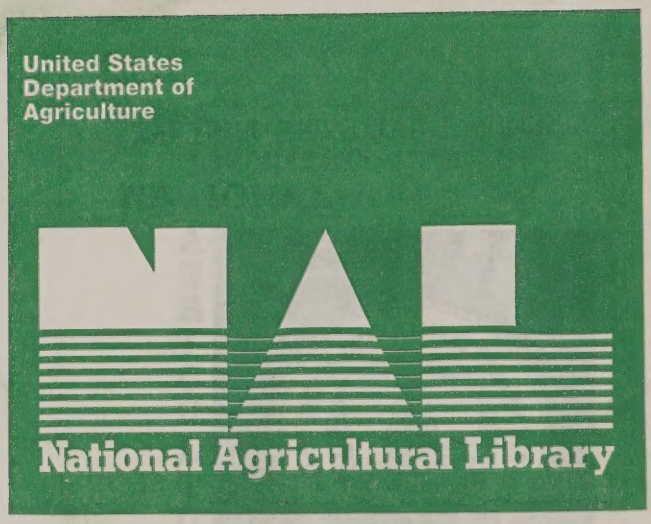


A
L

LIBRARY

Bibliography of Agriculture
vol. 23. 1-63836
1,379,111

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
FEB - 9 1959
WYNDMOOR BRANCH



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

ITEMS 1–9112 JANUARY 1959 VOL. 23, No. 1

The subject index for volume 23 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 23, the issue of December 1959.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956).

1,379,111

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 23 January 1959 No. 1

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	1-2403
General	1
Systematic and Geographic Botany	73
General	73
Spermatophytes	104
Pteridophytes Bryophytes	200
Algae	208
Fungi (Including Lichens)	222
Pathology	296
General	296
Diseases Caused by Fungi	383
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	574
Viruses and Virus Diseases	588
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	677
Ecology	720
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	772
Genetics	893
Physiology	1006
Biochemistry	1542
Field Crops	1630
General	1630
Cereals	1650
Fiber Crops	1738
Forage Crops and Grasses	1766
Oil Crops	1871
Sugar Crops	1885
Tobacco	1905
Horticultural Crops	1925
General	1925
Fruits—General	1941
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	1956
Fruits—Deciduous	1972
Fruits—Small	2008
Nuts	2045
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	2052
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	2182
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	2279
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	2345
Soils and Fertilizers	2404-3153
Soil Science	2404
Soil Physics	2416
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	2478
Soil Biology	2614
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	2681
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	2685
Soil Management	2762
Soil Fertility	2767
Soil Tilth and Tillage	2947
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	2976
Erosion and Erosion Control	3071
Sanitation	3112
Materials for Soil Improvement	3115
Primary Materials	3115
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	3121
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	3122
Fertilizer Statistics	3135
Mineral Soil Amendments	3144
Manures and Composts	3146
Forestry	3154-3891
General	3154
Education	3168
Policies, Programs, Administration	3173
Legislation and Taxation	3190
Forest Description and Resources	3198
Individual Genera and Species	3218
Forest Management and Finance	3243
Farm Woodlands	3275
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	3282
Silviculture	3320
Silvicultural Practices	3372
Regeneration and Breeding	3410
Forest Protection and Damage	3485
Fire	3511
Forest Influences	3524
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	3540
Forest Industries and Trade	3556
Lumbering	3569
Lumbering Equipment	3573
Logging	3582
Sawmills	3615
Processing and Woodworking	3622
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	3631
Wood Preservation and Damage	3638
Forest Products	3671
Lumber and Rough Products	3679
Construction	3689
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	3693
Furniture	3710
Containers	3716
Pulp and Paper	3717
Chemical Products and Distillates	3799
Naval Stores	3826
Other Forest Products	3832
Wood Technology	3848
Properties and Structure	3873
Animal Industry	3892-5307
Breeds and Breeding	3892
Feeds and Feeding	3923
Veterinary Medicine	4003
Miscellaneous	4174
Cattle	4197
Breeds and Breeding	4197
Feeds and Feeding	4280
Veterinary Medicine	4349
Miscellaneous	4544
Dogs and Cats	4597
Breeds and Breeding	4597
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	4601
Miscellaneous	4667
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	4668
Breeds and Breeding	4668
Feeds and Feeding	4675
Veterinary Medicine	4680
Miscellaneous	4694

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	4698
Breeds and Breeding	4698
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	4721
Miscellaneous	4780
Laboratory Animals, Small	4789
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	4789
Miscellaneous	
Poultry	4799
Breeds and Breeding	4799
Feeds and Feeding	4822
Veterinary Medicine	4882
Miscellaneous	4988
Rabbits	5029
Breeds and Breeding	5029
Feeds and Feeding	5034
Veterinary Medicine	5035
Miscellaneous	5041
Sheep and Goats	5042
Breeds and Breeding	5042
Feeds and Feeding	5062
Veterinary Medicine	5070
Miscellaneous	5148
Swine	5161
Breeds and Breeding	5161
Feeds and Feeding	5184
Veterinary Medicine	5216
Miscellaneous	5288
Entomology	5308-6234
General	5308
General - Economic	5340
Insecticides	5422
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	5445
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	5488
Coleoptera	5551
Diptera	5667
Culicidae	5795
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	5853
Hymenoptera	5949
Lepidoptera	6001
Orthoptera	6132
Sericulture and the Silkworm	6158
Smaller Orders	6166
Agricultural Engineering	6235-6513
General and Miscellaneous	6235
Farm Machines and Equipment	6242
Animal Husbandry Equipment	6300
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	6310
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	6321
Harvesting Equipment	6332
Land Clearing Equipment	
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	6371
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	6392
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	6399
Vehicles	6404
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	6435
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	6443
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	6470
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	6471
Materials and Methods	
Storage Structures	6479
Walls and Fences	6484
Farm Utilities	6491
Electricity and Electrification	6491
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	6501
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	6507
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	6510
Water Supply	6511
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	6514-8118
General	6514
Analysis and Composition	6525
Consumption and Utilization	6553
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	6561
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	6590
Packing and Packaging	6637
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	6654
Processing and Storage	6663
Statistics	6708
Beverages and Condiments	6750
Dairy Products	6874
Analysis and Composition	6937
Consumption and Utilization	7008
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	7012
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	7033
Packing and Packaging	7059
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	7066
Processing and Storage	7068
Statistics	7183
Feed and Forage Crops	7188
Fibers and Textiles	7234
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	7370
Analysis and Composition	7402
Consumption and Utilization	7425
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	7428
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	7446
Packing and Packaging	7465
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	7469
Processing and Storage	7471
Statistics	7529
Grain and Grain Products	7536
Honey and Beeswax	7636
Livestock and Livestock Products	7641
Analysis and Composition	7685
Consumption and Utilization	7707
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	7715
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	7734
Packing and Packaging	7768
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	7772
Processing and Storage	7775
Statistics	7829
Oils and Oilseeds	7835
Poultry and Poultry Products	7939
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	7981
Seeds	7985
Sugar and Sirups	8002
Tobacco	8067
Miscellaneous Products	8095
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	8119-8859
General	8119
Agricultural Finance	8151
Credit	8157
Income	8199
Inflation	
Insurance	8204
Taxation	8213
Agricultural Labor and Wages	8215
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	8248
Subsidies	8390
Cost and Standard of Living	8391
Farm Management and Land Economics	8395
Bookkeeping and Records	8471
Costs and Returns	8476
Land Settlement and Colonization	8507
Land Tenure	8521
Land Utilization	8547
Land Values and Valuation	8570
Population	8585
Rural Social Organization	8603
Human Ecology	8620
Institutions	8634
Leadership	
Rural Organizations and Movements	8724
Rural Social Psychology	8790
Trade, Foreign and International	8797
Food and Human Nutrition	8860-8945
General	8860
Food Habits	8909
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	8915
Miscellaneous	8946-9112
General	8946
History and Biography	9000
Home Management	
International Relations	9051
Meteorology	9055
Personnel	
Research	9062
Statistics	9086
New Periodicals and Serials	9090
Translations	
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 209
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 211
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 213
FAO Publications	p. 214
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 215

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

1 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. On certain genetic relations among the fossil mosses of the flora of Duab (Abkhazia). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):1018-1024. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923

2 ALIKHANÎAN, S. I., and MINDLIN, S. Z. Hybridization of Actinomycetes; obtaining recombined forms and producers of terramycin, Actinomyces rimosus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):416-421. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B

3 ANDREEV, V. N. Botanical observations in Northern Finland the the contacts with Finnish botanists. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1219-1228. Ref. Aug.1958. 451 R923

4 ASCHMANN, H. The evolution of a wild landscape and its persistence in southern California. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):250-251. Sept.1958. 500 As73
Vegetation.

5 BAZILEVSKAÍA, N. A. Vydaîushchiesîâ otechestvennye botaniki [Outstanding botanists of our country]. Moskva,Ministerstvo prosveshcheniîâ RSFSR, 1957. 441 p. Ref. 452.6 B34

6 BEEFTINK, W. G. The botanical importance of tne nature domain in the Delta area. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 55(7/8):102-106. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 410 N2192
Vegetation including algae.

7 BENCAT, F. Arboretum Mlynany und seine interessanten Gehölze. Deut. Baumsch. 10(9):239-250. Sept.1,1958. 80 D486

8 BERLIOZ, J. Aspects biogéographiques de l'Afrique du Sud. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 35 (302/304):5-12. June 1958. 505 P216
Includes paleobotany.

9 BOSE, M. N. Cycadopteris sp. from the Rajmahal Hills, Bihar. Cur. Sci. 27(8):312. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23
Paleobotany.

10 CHIGURIAEVA, A. A. On fossil abnormal microspores in conifers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(3):641-643. Ref. May 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

11 CLARK, N. A., and DECKER, A. M. A method for measuring light intensity under plant cover. Agron. Abs. 1958:53. 241 Am39

12 CLEMENT, F. P. Le brevet végétal, une nécessité pour les obtenteurs une garantie pour les utilisateurs. Agr. Prat. 122(9):388-389. Sept.1958. 14 J82

13 CLEPPER, H. Marvels among trees. Nat. Mag. 51(9):469-471. Nov.1958. 409.6 N214

14 COLE, K. Turtox CMC-10 mounting medium used in pollen fertility counts. Turtox News 36(10):240-241. Oct.1958. 442.8 T86

15 DANZÉ-CORSIN, P. Précisions au sujet des genres Sublepidodendron (Nathorst) Hirmer et Lepidodendropsis Lutz. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(13):950-952. Sept.29,1958. 505 P21

16 DAVIS, M. B. Three pollen diagrams from central Massachusetts. Amer. J. Sci. 256(8):540-570, maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 470 Am34
Paleobotany.

17 DIJKSTRA, J., GOOT, V. S. VAN DER, and THEOWALD, B. Biological excursion to Castiglione dei Pepoli, July 1957. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(9):211-215. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 410 L57
Vegetation and insects.

18 DONNER, J. J. Loch Mahaick, a late-glacial site in Perthshire. New Phytol. 57(2):183-186. July 1958. 450 N42
Paleobotany.

19 DOROFEEV, P. I. A new species of the genus Proserpinaca L. from the tertiary flora of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1337-1340. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 R923

20 DOROFEEV, P. I. On the early quaternary flora of the village Fatyanovka (the Oka River, Ryazan Region). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):1034-1039. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923

21 DURAND, S., and TERS, M. L'analyse pollinique d'argiles des environs de Challans (Vendée) révèle l'existence d'une flore cénomanienne. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(7):684-686. Aug.18,1958. 505 P21

22 FRY, W. L. Lower Jurassic (Toarcian) flora from the West coast of Vancouver Island. (Abs.) Science 128(3332):1144. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

23 GAUTIER, E., and OLIVARES, M. Espectro antibacteriano parcial de Physalis peruviana L. Cordoba. Acad. Nac. de Cien. B. 40(2/4):213-216. 1958. 516 C81

24 GAUTIER, E. Estudio de la actividad antibacteriana de plantas de Chile. II. Cordoba. Acad. Nac. de Cien. B. 40(2/4):209-211. 1958. 516 C81

25 GORDON, B. L. Aboriginal peoples of Panama and the interchange of plants between the Americas. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):263-264. Sept. 1958. 500 As73

26 GREENBERG, A. Mexico; a quest for plants and fishes. Aquarium J. 29(10):368-370,372,390-391. Oct.1958. 414.8 Ag3

27 GRIGOR'EV, V. R., and METREVELI, S. G. On the methods of photoelectric measurement of leaf-surface areas. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):828-830. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

28 GROSSBARD, E. Autoradiography of fungi through a layer of soil and in agar culture. Nature [London] 182(4639):854-856. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

29 HALE, E. J. Gibraltar. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:44-46. 1957. 99.9 G795J
Vegetation.

30 HASEGAWA, S., and others. Etudes sur l'action antibiotique des plantes du Japon. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(2):391-392. 1958. 442.9 P21
S. Tanabe, F. Shiozawa, and H. Nakagaki, joint authors.

31 HASEGAWA, S., and others. Screening tests for antibiotic action of plant extracts. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 28(3):139-158. June 1958. 448.8 J272
S. Tanabe, F. Shiozawa, and H. Nakagaki, joint authors.

32 HOLDSWORTH, J. B. Gateway to the Aleutians. Nat. Mag. 51(9):457-460. Nov.1958. 409.6 N214
Includes vegetation.

33 INSELBERG, E. Simplified procedures for radioassay and autoradiography of plant materials. Agron. Abs. 1958:54. 241 Am39

34 ISACHENKO, B. L. Izbrannye trudy [Selected works]. III. Moskva,Akademiîâ nauk SSSR. 299 p. 452.4 Is1
Botanical research.

35 JACKOBS, J. A. A method for correcting botanical estimates. Agron. Abs. 1958:55. 241 Am39

36 JULIN, E. Polemochores at Haparanda. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(2):449-454. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
English summary.
Plant dissemination.

37 KANSAS. UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. A catalog of an exhibition commemorating the 250th anniversary of the birth of Carolus Linnaeus, 1707-1957 and the 200th anniversary of the issue of the Systema naturae, 10th edition, 1758-1958, by T. R. Buckman. Lawrence,1957. 48 p. Ref. 120 L64K

38 KATS, N. IA., and KATS, S. V. A contribution to the history of the flora and the vegetation of northwestern Siberia in the late glacial and post-glacial time. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):998-1014. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923
English summary.

39 KING, J. R. Lucite as a coating for stained slides of plant material. Stain Technol. 33(5):246-247. Sept.1958. 442.8 St1

40 KORCHAGINA, I. A. Early quaternary seed floras in the lower course of the Irtysh River. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1121-1134. Ref. Aug. 1958. 451 R923
English summary.

41 LA RUE, E. A. DE Quelques aspects biogéographiques du Thailand et observations sur la vallée du Mae Ping. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 35(302/304): 15-22. June 1958. 505 P216
Includes paleobotany.

42 LIUBER, A. A., and SVESHNIKOVA, I. N. Fluorescent microscopy applied to the study of coal. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):1015-1017. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923

43 LOBZHANIDZE, E. D. The first stages in annual ring formation of wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(5):928-931. Ref. Aug.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

44 MACDONALD, I. R., and KNIGHT, A. H. An apparatus for maintaining disks of tissue in a uniform environment. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)22(88):423-427. Ref. Oct. 1958. 450 An7

45 MAL'GINA, E. A. Spore-pollen spectra of Quaternary and Upper Pliocene deposits of Western Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(3):633-636. Ref. May 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

46 MARZELL, H. Die Giftigkeit von Pflanzen als Benennungsmotiv ihrer Volksnamen. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 32(6):169-174. Ref. June 1958. 474 F772

47 MASLOV, V. P. New finds of algae in the Jurassic of the Crimea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(2):354-357. July 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

48 MATIUSHENKO, A. N., and VAGAPOVA, V. N. In regard to establishing a plot for the study of evolution in Alma-Ata Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 14(6):76-79. June 1958. 511 AL6

49 MATTHEY, F. Contribution a l'étude de la végétation postglaciaire de l'étage inférieur du Canton de Neuchatel. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)81: 113-118. Ref. 1958. 508 N39
English summary.

50 MILES, H. W. Some American botanic gardens and university and other gardens of special interest. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(9):391-399. Sept.1958. 84 L84J
Northeastern States.

51 MITCHELL, A. F. Tallest and largest specimens of common trees recorded since 1947. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:87-89. 1957. 99.9 G795J

52 MITCHELL, G. F. A late-glacial deposit near Ballaugh, Isle of Man. New Phytol. 57(2):256-263. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42
Paleobotany.

53 NEVES, J. B., and RODRIGUES, J. E. DE M. Instructions for the collection, preparation and preservation of plant collections. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. Anu. 23:19-83. (Cont.) 1957. 451 C66A

54 NICOARA, T. On the utilization of forest food products. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):425-427. July 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Wild food plants.

55 O'KEEFE, R. B., and JORGENSEN, T. Development and use of an optical planimeter to measure leaf areas of potato plants. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10): 724. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

56 RANGASWAMI, K. An improved method of preparing permanent root-tip squashes. Bot. Not. 111(2): 475-476. 1958. 450 B656

57 RIKER, A. J., and HILDEBRANDT, A. C. Plant tissue cultures open a botanical frontier. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:469-490. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An72
Review of the literature.

58 SAMOILOVICH, S. R. On the changes in the vegetative cover of the Western Balkans in the Upper Tertiary. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(3): 637-640. Ref. May 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

59 SCHWARTEN, L., and RICKETT, H. W. Abbreviations of titles of serials cited by botanists. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(4):277-300. July/Aug.1958. 451 T63B

60 SEN, J. Further studies on the structure of Vertebraria. Bot. Not. 111(2):436-448. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
Paleobotany.

61 SERCELJ, A. Palynologie—die geschichte der waldenwicklung. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(6/7): 191-200. 1958. 99.8 G74
German summary.

62 SHILKINA, I. A. Fossil woods of the Arctic.I. Araucariopitys haraulachica sp. n. from the Lower Jurassic deposits of Haraulachian mts. (Verkhoyansk Range). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1316-1319. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 R923

63 SIMPSON, I. M., and WEST, R. G. On the stratigraphy and palaeobotany of a late-pleistocene organic deposit at Chelford, Cheshire. New Phytol. 57(2): 239-250. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42

64 SOCHAVA, V. B., ISACHENKO, T. I., and LIPATOVA, V. V. The investigations of the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S. S.R. in the basin of the Amur River in 1957. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):1069-1075. July 1958. 451 R923

65 TERASMAE, J., and CRAIG, B. G. Discovery of fossil Ceratophyllum demersum L. in Northwest Territories, Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):567-569. Sept.1958. 470 C16C

66 TESLENKO, IU. V. Finds of plant remains in the Aptian-Albian in the West-Siberian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(5):905-907. Ref. Aug.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

67 VIRTANEN, A. I. Antimikrobiell wirksame Substanzen in Kulturpflanzen. Angew. Chem. 70(17/18): 544-552. Ref. Sept.23,1958. 384 Z33
English summary, p. II.

68 VRANKRIJKER, A. C. J. DE. The flora of the Ijsselmeer coast. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(8):182-189. Aug.1958. 410 L57

69 WESTHOFF, V. The Waddenzee shore from a botanical point of view. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 55(7/8):107-111. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 410 N212
The Waddenzee shore from a botanical point of view.

70 WYMAN, D. The Case estates of the Arnold Arboretum. Arnoldia 18(8):41-44. Sept.26,1968. 451 Ar6Ba

71 ZAĬONCHKOVSKIĬ, P. A., ed. Doktorskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zashchishchennye v Moskovskom Gosudarstvennom Universitete s 1934 po 1954 g.; bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel' [Doctorate and candidate dissertations defended at Moscow State University from 1934 to 1954; bibliographical index. II.]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Universitet. 96 p. 241.8 Z1
Includes bibliography of botanical and soil theses.

72 ZWOLINSKA, Z. The garden of the Tatra vegetation at Zakopane. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrodę Ojczystą 14(3):3-9. May/June 1958. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 48.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

73 ANDREAS, C. H. Experimental systematic botany. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 38(6):93-105. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 V22

74 BERGLUND, B. An inventory of Blekinges flora. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(2):479-481. 1958. 450 B656

75 CASTELLANOS, A. Observaciones sobre la vegetación del occidente de Formosa. Cordoba. Acad. Nac. de Cien. B. 40(2/4):229-263,map. 1958. 516 C81
Includes n. sp. in Jatropha.

76 CHALLENGER, S. New Zealand sub-alpine plants. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(7):296-302. June 1958. 80 N4824

77 COOPERRIDER, T. S. The flora of Clinton, Jackson, and Jones Counties, Iowa. Diss. Abs. 19(3):418-419. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

78 COX, D. K. Códigos standard para clasificación del uso de color en la sistemática. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(2):40-43. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 450 C115
English summary, p. 46-47.
In systematic botany.

79 DENMARK, H. A., WEEMS, H. V., and TAYLOR, C. Taxonomic codification of biological entities. Science 128(3330):990-992. Oct.24,1958. 470 Sci2
Plants and insects.

80 ERICSON, J. Report on Skånes flora. 53. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(2):401-418,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
English summary.

81 FIELD, D. Australian plants of note. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(7):294-296. June 1958. 80 N4824
Includes introduction to New Zealand.

82 FREER, R. S. Flora of the central Virginia Blue Ridge: additions to the check-list. Castanea 23(3): 96-109. Sept.1958. 450 So82

83 GODFREY, R. K., and KRAL, R. Observations on the Florida flora. Brittonia 10(4):166-177. Oct.15, 1958. 450 B77

84 KARAVAEV, M. I. Konspekt flory Íakutii [Synopsis of the flora of Íakutia]. Moskva,Akademiîa nauk SSSR,1958. 189 p. Ref. map. 460.16 K14

85 LAVRENKO, E. M. The advances and principal tasks of botanical geography of the USSR and of contiguous countries. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):385-394. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

86 LAVRENKO, E. M. On the position of the densely-wooded part of the Caucasus in the system of the phytogeographical division of the Palaearctic. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1237-1253. Ref. Sept. 1958. 451 R923

87 LEMS, K. Phytogeographic study of the Canary Islands (volumes I and II). Diss. Abs. 19(3):423. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

88 LEROY, J. F. Taxon, taxonomie—querelle de mots? Querelle de fond! J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(1/3):173-176. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 J822

89 MATSUMURA, Y., and KUBOTA, H. Icones geophyticum japonicarum. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 19(1):10-11. June 10,1958. 450 Am12

90 MIKESELL, M. W. Forest and scrub in northern Morocco. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):281. Sept.1958. 500 As73

91 NORDIN, I. New finds in Gotland in 1956 and 1957. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):195-201. 1958. 450 Sv2

92 NORDWALL, J. F. The vascular flora in Fagre Parish in northeastern Vastergotland. (In Swedish.) Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):72-111. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

93 OHLANDER, M. Recent contributions to the vascular flora on Orust. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):52-62. 1958. 450 Sv2

94 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE, CORVALLIS. Manual of vascular plants of the Lower Yangtze Valley, China, by A. N. Steward. Corvallis,Oregon State College, 1958. 621 p.,map. Ref. 460.14 Or3

95 PORTERES, R. Plantes non encore identifiées, citées par V. Fernandes (1506). Notes Africaines 79:81-83. July 1958. 475 N84

96 ROBISON, W. C. A geographical approach to plant geography. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3): 286. Sept.1958. 500 As73

97 SCOGGAN, H. J. Flora of Manitoba. Canada. Natl. Mus. B. 140,619 p.,map. Ref. 1957. 517 Ot8

98 STANDLEY, P. C., and STEYERMARK, J. A. Flora of Guatemala. Fieldiana. Bot. 24(1),478 p. Aug.29, 1958. 500 C432B

99 STANKOV, S. S. At the sources of plant geography (Alexander Humboldt, Robert Brown, and Augustin DeCandolle). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii Estest. Trudy 14:353-387. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak17

101 VALENTINE, D. H., and LÖVE, A. Taxonomic and biosystematic categories. Brittonia 10(4):153-166. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 450 B77

102 VAN BRUGGEN, T. The flora of southcentral Iowa. Diss. Abs. 19(3):426. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

103 YU, T. C. O kuo ti chih wu tzŭ yüan (Our botanical resources). Pei-ching,K'o hsüeh p'u chi ch'u pan shê,1957. 30 p. 460.14 Y9

Spermatophytes

104 ADAMS, H. H. Lineograph study. XIV. Pollinia. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(10):677-686. Oct.1958. 80 Am329
Taxonomy and morphology.

105 AFZELIUS, K. A strange form of Orchis maculata L. Sens. Lat. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):18-22. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2
English summary.

106 ASPLUND, E., and BLAKE, S. F. Some remarks about the genus Chaetospira Blake. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):47-51. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

107 ATABEKOVA, A. I. Botanical and geographical peculiarities of Lupinus. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):49-54. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

108 BARROSO, G. M. Araceae—a new species of Philodendron Schott. (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 14:267-271. 1956. 451 R47

109 BARROSO, G. M. New species in the Herbarium of the Rio de Janeiro Botanical Garden. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 14:257-266. 1956. 451 R47
Includes n. spp. in Lychnophora, and Schizosepala n. g.

110 BEAUDRY, J. R., ZINGER, A., and SAINT-PIERRE, J. Études sur le genre Solidago L. II. La mise en évidence de la polyploïdie endotaxonique chez S. Purshii Porter et les taxa similaires. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5): 663-670. Sept.1958. 470 C16C
English summary.

111 BERTHOLDT, W. Siamese temple plant [Hygrophila sp.]. Aquarium J. 29(10):386-387. Oct.1958. 414.8 Ag3

112 BLAKE, S. F. Two species of Hibiscus from Texas. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(9):277-280. Sept.1958. 500 W276J
Includes a n. sp.

113 BRADE, A. C. Melastomataceae novae. IV. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 14:211-240. 1956. 451 R47
Includes n. spp. in Tibouchina, Behuria and Bertolonia.

114 BRADE, A. C. Melastomataceae novae. V. Some new species of the genus "Leandra." Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 14:241-255. 1956. 451 R47

115 BRADE, A. C. A new species of the genus Berberis (Berberidaceae) from the Itatiaia National Park. (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 14:273-279. 1956. 451 R47

116 BRAVO, H., and COX, D. K. Estudios cactológicos. Heliabravoa chende (Goss). Backeberg. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(1):3-12. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 450 C115
English summary, p. 21.

117 BRAVO H., H. Una Wilcoxia del Estado de Morelos. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(2):27-30,32. Apr./June 1958. 450 C115
English summary.
A new species.

118 CABRERA, A. L., and FABRIS, H. A. Una "Centaurea" nueva para la Argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(1/2):45-46. Mar./June 1958. 9 R327

119 CAMARGO, F. C. Preliminary note—Ananas lyman-smithii n. sp. (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 14:281-289. 1956. 451 R47

120 CAROLIN, R. C. The species of the genus Erodium L'Hér. endemic to Australia. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(2):46. Aug./Sept.1958. 475 Au72

121 CLARKSON, R. B. Twinflower [Linnaea borealis americana] in West Virginia. Castanea 23(3):110. Sept.1958. 450 So82

122 CLELAND, R. E. The evolution of the North American Oenotheras of the "Biennis" group. Planta 51 (3):378-398. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

123 DANSEREAU, P. Notes sur les cistes. III. Les conditions de la distribution géographique. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 35(302/304):22-25. June 1958. 505 P216

124 DEMPSTER, L. T. New names and combinations in the genus Galium. Brittonia 10(4):181-192. Oct.15,1958. 450 B77

125 EDGAR, E. Studies in New Zealand Cotulas. I. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(3):357-377. Ref. Aug. 1958. 514 W46

126 EHRENDORFER, F. Sect. nova Jubo-Galium (Rubiaceae: Galium), ein alter, aufgesplitterter Sippenkomplex mit Zentrum im südöstlichen Mittelmeergebiet. (Zur Phylogenie der Gattung Galium, V.). Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):212-228. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

127 EHRENDORFER, F. Ein Variabilitätszentrum als "fossiler" Hybrid-Komplex: Der ost-mediterrane Galium graecum L.-G. canum Req.-Formenkreis. Eine Monographie. (Zur Phylogenie der Gattung Galium, VI.). Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):229-279. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

128 FERREYRA, R. Las gramineas en Lima y sus alrededores. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Divulg. e Inform. 16,51 p. 1957. 9.8 P438D

129 FIDALGO, O. Contribution to the study of Clitoria racemosa Benth., G. 1838. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 10:1-108. Ref. 1956. 451 B733

130 FRAHM-LELIVELD, J. A. Some considerations on chromosome dynamics in relation to taxonomy of the flowering plants. I-III. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(3):334-362. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Am8

131 FUNABIKI, K. Distribution and polyploidy of angiosperms. I-II. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 37/38: 1253-1275. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 K92
English summary.

132 GARJEANNE, A. J. M. Genista germanica. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(9):205-211. Sept.1958. 410 L57

133 GATES, R. R. Taxonomy and genetics of Oenothera. Monog. Biol. 7,115 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 444.8 P56

134 GAUBA, E., and PRYOR, L. D. Seed coat anatomy and taxonomy in Eucalyptus. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(1):15-16. July 1958. 475 Au72

135 GODFREY, R. K., and KRAL, R. A new species of Vicia (Leguminosae) in Florida. Rhodora 60(717): 256-258. Sept.1958. 450 R34

136 GODFREY, R. K. A synopsis of Gnaphalium (Compositae) in the southeastern United States. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 21(2):177-184. June 1958. 500 F66

137 GOLD, D. B. Echeverias del Valle de México. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(2):33-35. Apr./June 1958. 450 C115
English summary, p. 47.

138 GOMES, J. C. Bignoniaceae brasilienses novae. Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 10:199-205. 1956. 451 B733
Includes Spathicalyx n. g., and Kulmannia n. g.

139 GRAY, N. E. A taxonomic revision of Podocarpus. XI. The South Pacific species of section Podocarpus, subsection B. Arnold Arboretum. J. 39(4):424-477. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 Ar6J

140 HALE, M. E. The occurrence of Parmelia formosana in North America. Castanea 23(3):89-90. Sept. 1958. 450 So82

141 HARDIN, J. W. Calepina irregularis in North Carolina. Castanea 23(3):111. Sept.1958. 450 So82

142 HARRIS, S. K. A new color form of Solidago sempervirens. Rhodora 60(717):261-262. Sept.1958. 450 R34

143 HARRIS, S. K. Rorippa sessiliflora in Essex County, Massachusetts. Rhodora 60(717):260-261. Sept. 1958. 450 R34

144 HAUMAN, L. Quelques sapindacées du Congo Belge. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(2):93-109. June 30,1958. 451 B83B
New spp. in Allophylus, Deinbollia, Haplocoelum, and Placodiscus.

145 HEDBERG, O. Cyto-taxonomic studies in Scottish mountain plants, notably Deschampsia caespitosa (L.) PB., S. Lat. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):37-46. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

146 HEDLIN, B., JULIN, E., and PEKKARI, A. Ceratophyllum demersum blooms and sets fruit in Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):192. 1958. 450 Sv2

147 HEISER, C. B., and SMITH, P. G. New species of Capsicum from South America. Brittonia 10(4):194-201. Oct.15,1958. 450 B77

148 HOTCHKISS, A. T. Pollen and pollination in the Eupomatiaceae. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(2):46. Aug./Sept.1958. 475 Au72

149 HU, S. Y. Statistics of Compositae in relation to the flora of China. III. Arnold Arboretum. J. 39(4): 379-419,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 Ar6J

150 HUNZIKER, A. T., and FULVIO, E. DI. Observaciones morfológicas sobre Peltanthera (Loganiaceae), con referencia a su posición sistemática. Cordoba. Acad. Nac. de Cien. B. 40(2/4):217-228. Ref. 1958. 516 C81
English summary.

151 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Notes sur les graminées d'Agrique tropicale. IX. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):304-307. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822

152 JONES, K. Cytotaxonomic studies in Holcus. I. The chromosome complex in Holcus mollis L. New Phytol. 57(2):191-210. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42

153 JONES, N. Buchloë dactyloides in Illinois. Rhodora 60(717):259-260. Sept.1958. 450 R34

154 JULIN, E. On a laciniate-leaved form of Filipendula ulmaria (L.) Maxim. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1): 193-195. 1958. 450 Sv2

155 KOLEV, I. D. Verbreitung der Unkrautarten der Familie Leguminosae in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievúd. Izv. 5:125-143. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

156 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. Le genre Ravensara sonn. (Lauracées) a Madagascar. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(2):173-191. June 30,1958. 451 B83B
Includes n. spp.

157 LAUGHLIN, K. Crataegus hillii Sargent. Phytologia 6(7):369-371. Oct.1958. 450 P563

158 LAUGHLIN, K. Crataegus magniflora Sargent. Phytologia 6(7):372-373. Oct.1958. 450 P563

159 LAUGHLIN, K. Quercus mutabilis in the Big Oak Tree State Park of Missouri. Phytologia 6(7):374-377. Oct.1958. 450 P563

160 LEONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. XXIII. Notes sur diverses euphorbiacées africaines des genres Croton, Crotonogyne, Dalechampia, Grossera et Thecacoris. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(2):111-121. June 30,1958. 451 B83B

161 LEWIS, W. H. Minor forms of North American species of Rosa. Rhodora 60(717):237-243. Sept.1958. 450 R34

162 LEWIS, W. H. The roses of Virginia and West Virginia. Castanea 23(3):77-83. Sept.1958. 450 So82

163 MCCLURE, F. A. Bamboos for the Pacific Islands. 2. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):40-42. (Cont.) July 1958. 280.8 So89

164 MATHIAS, M. E. and CONSTANCE, L. Two new Eryngia (Umbelliferae) from Santa Catarina, South Brazil. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(4):255-259. July/Aug. 1958. 451 T63B

165 MATUDA, E. Iconografia de las bromeliáceas mexicanas. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(1):19-20. Jan./Mar.1958. 450 C115
English summary, p. 21-22.
Tillandsia mauryana and Aechmea matudai.

166 MATUDA, E. Iconografía de las bromeliáceas mexicanas. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(2):44-46. Apr./June 1958. 450 C115
English summary.
Bromelia pinguin and Vriesia heliconioides.

167 MATUDA, E. Una nueva Echeveria de Hidalgo. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(2):31-32. Apr./June 1958. 450 C115
English summary, p. 46.

168 MATUDA, E. Una suculenta de la Sierra de Tepoztlán. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(1):17-18. Jan./Mar.1958. 450 C115
English summary, p. 21.
Cremnophila nutans.

169 MAYER, E. Ubersicht der spontanen Dendroflora Sloweniens. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16 (6/7):161-191. Ref. 1958. 99.8 G74
German summary.

170 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a monograph of the genus Citharexylum. IV. Phytologia 6(7): 383-432. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 450 P563

171 OCCHIONI, P. Contribution to the study of the genus Oxypetalum with special reference to the species from Itatiaia and the Serra dos Orgãos (Asclepiadaceae-Cynanchoideae-Asclepiadae-Oxypetalinae). (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 14:37-210,map. Ref. 1956. 451 R47

172 PABST, G. F. J. Additamenta ad orchidologiam brasiliensem. II. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 14:5-35. 1956. 451 R47
English summaries of descriptions.
Includes n. spp. in Pleurothallis, Barbosella, Bulbophyllum, Capanemia, and Oncidium.

173 PERRY, L. M. A new species of Phaleria (Thymelaeaceae) from New Guinea. Arnold Arboretum. J. 39(4):420-423. Oct.1958. 451 Ar6J

174 PETERSON, B. Notes on Struthiola thomsonii. Bot. Not. 111(2):419-423,map. 1958. 450 B656

175 PHILLIPS, R. C. Extension of distribution of Ruppia maritima var. obliqua (Schur.) Aschers. and Graebn. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 21(2):185-186. June 1958. 500 F66

176 RATERA, E. L., and MONTANI, R. G. Salvia guaranitica St. Hil., subespontánea en Buenos Aires. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 16(111):114-117. July/Sept. 1958. 83 So1

177 REED, R. M. The yellow lady's-slipper (Cypripedium calceolus var. pubescens). Family: Orchidaceae. Wild Flower 34(3):37. July 1958. 451 W642

178 ROLLINS, R. C. Orange-yellow-flowered Claytonia virginica. Rhodora 60(717):258-259. Sept.1958. 450 R34

179 RUSSELL, N. H. The violets of Tennessee. 1. Keys to the species and distribution maps. Castanea 23 (3):63-76,maps. Sept.1958. 450 So82

180 SANCHEZ MEJORADA, H. Relación de una excursión a Oaxaca. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(2): 36-39. Apr./June 1958. 450 C115
English summary, p. 47.
Cactus collecting.

181 SCHOFIELD, D. Green lace [Aponogeton fenestralis]. Aquarium J. 29(5):187,198-199. May 1958. 414.8 Aq3

182 SMITH, D. M. A new species of Helianthus from North Carolina and Tennessée. Brittonia 10(4):192-194. Oct.15,1958. 450 B77

183 SMITH, L. B. Notes on South American phanerogams. I. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(9):282-284. Sept. 1958. 500 W276J
Includes n. spp. in Herreria.

184 SOKOLOVSKAÍA, A. P. On the correlation between the number of chromosomes and the size of pollen grains in the arctic species of Ranunculaceae and Saxifragaceae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1146-1155. Ref. Aug.1958. 451 R923

185 SRIVASTAVA, M. G. Cytotaxonomic position of Crotalaria brownei Bert. ex DC. Cytologia 23(2):193-199. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 C99

186 STEEG, M. G. VAN DER. Ariocarpus (Scheidw.)- Roseocactus (Berger). II. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:55-58. May 1958. 450 Su12

187 STEFANOFF, B. Ueber einige Fälle wahrscheinlicher Umwandlung auf dem Wege der sprunghaften Veränderlichkeit. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 3:345-358. 1958. 99.9 B872
German summary.
Bromus, Festuca, Lotus, and Vicia spp.

188 TAKHTADZHIÂN, A. L., ed. Platanaceae - Crasulaceae. Erevan,Akademiîa Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR, 1958. 385 p. (Flora Armenii. v.3). 459 F664

189 THIERET, J. W., and GLASSMAN, S. F. Grasses new to Illinois and the Chicago region. Rhodora 60(717):264. Sept.1958. 450 R34

190 TILDEN, P. M. Prunella, the globe-trotter. Nat. Mag. 51(9):464. Nov.1958. 409.6 N214

191 TRALAU, H. A noteworthy form of Epilobium glandulosum. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1): 191-192. 1958. 450 Sv2

192 TRALAU, H. On the distribution of the genus Zauschneria. Bot. Not. 111(2):455-467,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 B656

193 TUXEN, R., and OBERDORFER, E. Die Pflanzenwelt Spaniens. II. Eurosibirische Phanerogamen-Gesellschaften Spaniens. Geobot. Inst. Rübel. Veröffentl. 32,328 p. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

194 VASIL'EV, V. N. Baĭkal-Saîan Region as one of the most important of the late centres of formation of the genus Betula L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:120-141. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

195 VATTIMO, I. DE. Preliminary note on the species of Ocotea Aubl. which are found in the State of Paraná (Lauraceae). (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 10:109-123. 1956. 451 B733

196 WATANABE, T. On the large mulberry-tree at Hayoshi in Sado Island. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 18(3):2-4. Feb.1,1958. 450 Am12
Morus bombycis, Prunus mume and Pseudosasa japonica.

197 WEBER, W. A. Rediscovery of the genus Neoparrya Mathias (Umbelliferae). Rhodora 60(718):265-271. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 R34

198 YOUNG, D. P. Le genre Epipactis en Belgique. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(2):123-127. June 30, 1958. 451 B83B

199 ZAITSEV, G. N. The significance of seed characters for the taxonomy of the genus Lonicera L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):836-840. June 1958. 451 R923

Bryophytes

200 ARNELL, S. New Hepaticae from Cameroon Mountain. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):63-66. 1958. 450 Sv2
New spp. in Cheilolejeunea, and Tritomaria.

201 DUDA, J. Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Lebermoose in der Tschechoslovakei. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 7(1):31-63. 1958. 510 T75
German summary.

202 HJELMQVIST, H. Note on the chromosomes of a Riccia species. Bot. Not. 111(2):477-479. 1958. 450 B656

203 KUCYNIAK, J. A boreal liverwort of rare occurrence new to North America: Scapania crassiretis. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):68-72,map. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

204 RUNGBY, S. Leptodontium flexifolium (Smith) Hpe. var gemmiferum (Schpr.) n. comb. found in Denmark. Bot. Not. 111(2):477. 1958. 450 B656

205 SCHUSTER, R. M. Notes on nearctic Hepaticae. VI. Phytogeographical relationships of critical species in Minnesota and adjacent areas of the Great Lakes. Rhodora 60(716):209-234,maps; (717):243-256,maps. (Cont.) Ref. Aug.-Sept.1958. 450 R34

206 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. Lyellia R. Br. A new genus of the bryophyte flora of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):850-855. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

207 SZWEYKOWSKI, J., and SMARDA, J. Eremonotus myriocarpus (Carr.) Pears. in the Tatra Mts. (CSR). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(6):440-444. 1958. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

Algae

208 BALAKRISHNAN, M. S. On the red alga Corynomorpha prismatica. Cur. Sci. 27(8):307-309. Aug. 1958. 475 Sci23

209 BLUM, J. L., and WILCE, R. T. Description, distribution,and ecology of three species of Vaucheria previously unknown from North America. Rhodora 60 (718):283-288. Oct.1958. 450 R34

210 DURINGER, I. Über die Verteilung epiphytischer Algen auf den Blättern wasserbewohnender Angiospermen sowie systematisch-entwicklungsgeschichtliche Bemerkungen über einige grüne Algen. Österr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):1-43. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
Includes n. spp. in Epibolium, Chaetotheka n. g., Apiochloris n. g. and Podohedra n. g.

211 GILLARD, A. Importance de la fleur d'eau et la contre celle-ci. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(5):805-813. May 1958. 13 R322
Includes the algae causing it.

212 GUBERLET, M. L. The reef. Nat. Mag. 51(8): 408-410. Oct.1958. 409.6 N214
Includes seaweed; in Washington.

213 HILLIS, L. W. A revision of the genus Halimeda. Diss. Abs. 19(3):421-422. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

214 HUSTEDT, F. Phylogenetische Untersuchungen an Diatomeen. Österr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):193-211. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

215 KUFFERATH, H. Quelques diatomees et algues d'Egypte. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(17), 8 p. Ref. Apr.1957. 504 B835B

216 LEENTVAAR, P. Guano in the Naardermeer. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(7):150-154. July 1958. 410 L57
Includes algae.

217 MATVIENKO, A. M. Soil algae found in the environs of Kharkov. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43 (8):1108-1120. Ref. Aug.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

218 SKUJA, H. Mycochrysis nov. gen., Vertreterin eines neuen Typus der Koloniebildung bei den gefärbten Chrysomonaden. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):23-36. 1958. 450 Sv2

219 SKVORTZOW, B. W. New and rare Flagellatae from Manchuria, eastern Asia. Philippine J. Sci. 86(2): 139-202. Ref. June 1957. 475 P53

220 VOIGT, M. Notes sur quelques diatomées appartenant au genre Pseudohimantidium. Vie et Milieu 9(1):53-57. 1958. 442.8 V67
Includes new sp.

221 WITSCH, H. VON. Die Algenkultur. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:90-99. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

Fungi (Including Lichens)

222 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Notes on fungi from north-east India. I. A new genus of Tubercularlaceae. Mycologia 50(4):570-579. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99
Thozetellopsis n. g.

223 BAKSHI, B. K., SINGH, B., and GIBSON, S. Occurrence of Trametes sepium in India. Canad. J. Bot. 36 (5):603-606. Sept.1958. 470 C16C

224 BARNETT, H. L. A new Calcarisporium parasitic on other fungi. Mycologia 50(4):497-500. July/Aug. 1958. 450 M99

225 BARRON, G. L. The genus Microascus. Diss. Abs. 19(3):418. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

226 BOOTH, C. Studies of Pyrenomycetes. III. Othia spiraeae (Fuckel) Fuckel, syn. Diplodia sarmentorum (Fr.) Fr. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):335-340. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 B76

227 BUTIN, H. Über zwei Arten der Gattung Cryptodiaporthe Petr. und ihre zugehörigen Nebenfruchtformen. Sydowia 11(1/6):27-39. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Parasite of Populus.

228 CAPRIOTTI, A. A new yeast from Swedish soils. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(2):226-230. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
New sp. in Candida.

229 CASH, E. K., and CORNER, E. J. H. Malayan and Sumatran Discomycetes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):273-282. Sept.1958. 451 B76
New spp. in Sarcosoma, Sphaerosoma, Dasyscypha, Encoelia, Helotium, Mollisia, Orbilia, Scleroderris, and Spathularia.

230 CASH, E. K. Some new or rare Discomycetes from South America. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(8):256-259. Aug.1958. 500 W276J
New spp. in Dasyscypha, Mollisiella, Ombrophila, Rutsroemia and Trichoglossum.

231 CIFERRI, R. Reidentification of Coccidioides periplanetae. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(3):206. Aug.15,1958. 450 M994
Parasite of cockroach.

232 CIFERRI, R., and MONTE MARTINI. Revision of the genus Cytosporina and taxonomy of C. citriperda Camp. (In Italian.) Sydowia 11(1/6):296-310. 1957,pub. 1958. 450 Sy7
English summary.

233 DEIGHTON, F. C. Five new Meliolas from South-East Asia. Sydowia 11(1/6):40-43. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Malaya and Philippines.

234 DEIGHTON, F. C. New African Meliolaceae. II. Sydowia 11(1/6):93-115. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
New spp. in Asteridiella, Irenopsis and Meliola.

235 DURAN, R. A monograph of the genus Tilletia. Diss. Abs. 19(3):419-420. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

236 ERIKSSON, J. Studies in Corticiaceae (Botryohypochnus Donk, Botryobasidium Donk, and Gloeocystidiellum Donk. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):1-17. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2
Includes n. spp. in Botryobasidium and Gloeocystidiellum.

237 ETTLINGER, L. CORBAZ, R., and HUTTER, R. Zur Arteinteilung der Gattung Streptomyces Waksman et Henrici. Experientia 14(9):334-335. Sept.15,1958. 475 Ex7
English summary.

238 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN, and others. Interesting Belgian Gasteromycetes, with observations on the development of Trichaster melanocephalus Czern. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(2):161-171. June 30, 1958. 451 B83B
H. H. Handke, M. Lange, and J. T. Palmer, joint authors.

239 GRADDON, W. D. Belonopsis graminea ((Karst.) Sacc. & Syd. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):386. Sept.1958. 451 B76

240 GRADDON, W. D. Durella suecica (Starb.) Nannf. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):385. Sept.1958. 451 B76

241 GRADDON, W. D. Pezicula myrtillina Karst. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):385-386. Sept.1958. 451 B76

242 GRADDON, W. D. Scutellinia stenosperma Le Gal. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):385. Sept.1958. 451 B76

243 GREMMEN, J. Über einige Discomyceten und ihre Beziehungen mit Konidienformen. Sydowia 11(1/6): 290-295. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

244 GROVES, J. W. Mushroom collecting for beginners. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 861,rev.,30 p. June 1958. 7 C16 Pu

245 HALE, M. E. Chemical components of type specimens in Parmelia. I. Brittonia 10(4):177-180. Oct.15,1958. 450 B77

246 HUTTER, R. Untersuchungen über die Gattung Pyrenopeziza Fuck. Phytopath. Z. 33(1):1-54. Ref. July 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

247 INGOLD, C. T. New aquatic Hyphomycetes: Lemonniera brachycladia, Anguillospora crassa and Fluminispora ovalis. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):365-372. Sept.1958. 451 B76
Fluminispora n g.

248 IWATA, Y. Phyllosticta aspidistrae Oud. and Macrophoma aspidistrae n. sp. on the leaf of Aspidistra elatior Blume. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3):164-165. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

249 JOSEFIAK, E. J., and SILVA, M. E. CA. Phialophora richardsiae in Brazil. Mycologia 50(4):583-584. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99

250 JUNG, J. Über die Nebenfruchtform von Arthonia culmicola Petr. Sydowia 11(1/6):138-140. 1957, pub.1958. 450 Sy7

251 KLEMENT, O. Parmelia mougeotii Schaer. im Naturschutzgebiet Romberg bei Lohr/M. und ihre Verbreitung in Europa. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 58:39-47. Feb.1958. 409.6 As2

252 KLEMENT, O. Zur Flechtenvegetation der Kalkheiden im Main-Gebiet. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 58:49-58. Feb.1958. 409.6 As2

253 LEPAGE, E. Premier supplément au catalogue des lichenen du Québec. Nat. Canad. 85(8/9):169-198. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 410 N216

254 LICHTWARDT, R. W. An Enterobryus from the milliped Boraria carolina (Chamberlin). Mycologia 50(4):550-561. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99
A new species.

255 MOROCHKOVSKII, S. F. The history of mycological investigations in the Ukraine and their associations with Russian science. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):1057-1065. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923

256 MÜLLER, E. Die Gattung Eupropolella v. Höhn. Sydowia 11(1/6):130-132. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

257 MÜLLER, E., and BAUMEISTER, G. Kulturversuche mit drei Cucurbitaria-Arten. Sydowia 11(1/6): 70-75. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

258 MÜLLER, E. Pilze aus dem Himalaya. I. Sydowia 11(1/6):454-472. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Includes n. spp. in Vestergrenia, Pringsheimia, Tryblidaria, Massarina, Cainia, Phragmodiscus, Gnomonia, Hypospilina and Rhytisma.

259 MÜLLER, E. Systematische Bemerkungen über einige Venturia-Arten. Sydowia 11(1/6):79-92. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

260 MÜLLER, E., and LOEFFLER, W. Über die Gattung Clathridium (Sacc.) Berl. Sydowia 11(1/6):116-120. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Includes n. sp.

261 MÜLLER, T. Über die flechtenflora des kantons Malmedy. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(2): 129-159. Ref. June 30,1958. 451 B83B

262 NILSSON, S. Some notes on Phlogiotis helvelloides (DC. ex Fr.) Martin and its distribution in Sweden. Bot. Not. 111((2):424-430,map. Ref. 1958. 450 B656

263 PATERSON, R. A. Parasitic and saprophytic Phycomycetes which invade planktonic organisms. II. A new species of Dangeardia with notes on other lacustrine fungi. Mycologia 50(4):453-468. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99

264 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der auf Crucianella vorkommenden Arten der Gattung Puccinia. Sydowia 11(1/6):311-314. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

265 PETRAK, F. Kleine Beiträge zur orientalischen Uredineenflora. Sydowia 11(1/6):273-281. 1957, pub.1958. 450 Sy7

266 PETRAK, F. Mykologische Bemerkungen. 83-130. Sydowia 11(1/6):337-353. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Includes n. sp. in Phyllachora.

267 PETRAK, F. Über die Gattungen Guignarida Viala et Ravaz und Discosphaerina v. Höhn. Sydowia 11 (1/6):435-445. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

268 PETRAK, F. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung Siroplacodium Petr. aus den kurdischen Hochgebirgen. Sydowia 11(1/6):317-319. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Includes n. spp.

269 PILÁT, A. Paxillus ionipus Quél. in Böhmen. Sydowia 11(1/6):76-78. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

270 POELT, J. Über parasitische Flechten. II. Planta 51(3):288-307. 1958. 450 P693
Includes n. spp. in Rhizocarpon, Caloplaca and Lecidea.

271 POSPELOV, A. G. Gribnaîa flora Kirgizskoĭ SSR [The fungus flora of Kirgiz SSR]. Frunze,AN Kirgizskoĭ SSR,1957. 128 p. 462.16 P82

272 RICH, M. A., and STERN, A. M. Studies of Cryptococcus nigricans n. sp. I. Identification and taxonomic classification. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(3):189-193. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 450 M994

273 RUPPRECHT, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fungi Imperfecti. I-II. Sydowia 11(1/6):121-129,424-434. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Includes n. spp. in Ascochyta, Asteromella, Clupeopatella, Diplodina, Dothiorella, Gloeosporidiella, Marssonina, Neophoma, Pleurophoma, Pseudodiplodia, Phoma, Asochyta, Discosporium Leptostroma, Libertella, Pleurostromella and Robillarda.

274 SELLI, M., and DÜSKÜN, F. Züchtung von Mycorrhizapilzen von Sempervivum tectorum auf künstlichen Nährböden. Sydowia 11(1/6):315-316. 1957,pub. 1958. 450 Sy7

275 SHIMIZU, T. A new method for isolation of Thielaviopsis basicola. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3):133. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562

276 SHINOBU, R. On Streptomyces spiroverticillatus nov. sp. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(837):87-93. Mar.1958. 450 B651

277 SINGER, R., and SMITH, A. H. About the identity of the weed Panaeolus or poisonous Panaeolus. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(4):280-284. Sept.29,1958. 450 M994

278 SINGER, R. Fungi mexicani. Series prima—Agaricales. Sydowia 11(1/6):354-374. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Includes n. spp. in Crinipellis, Limacella, Conocybe and Crepidotus.

279 SINGER, R. New and interesting species of Basidiomycetes. V. Sydowia 11(1/6):141-272. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Includes n. spp. in Russula.

280 SINGER, R. New genera of fungi. IX. The probable ancestor of the Strophariaceae: Weraroa gen. nov. Lloydia 21(1):45-47. Mar.1958. 442.8 L77

281 SINGER, R. New genera of fungi.X.—Pachylepyrium. Sydowia 11(1/6):320-322. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

282 SINGER, R., SMITH, A. H., and GUZMAN HUERTA, G. A new species of Psathyrella. Lloydia 21 (1):26-28. Mar.1958. 442.8 L77

283 SINGER, R. A Russula provoking hysteria in New Guinea. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(4):275-278. Sept.29,1958. 450 M994
A new species.

284 SINGER, R., and SMITH, A. H. Studies on secotiaceous fungi. I. A monograph of the genus Thaxterogaster. Brittonia 10(4):201-216. Oct.15,1958. 450 B77

285 SINGER, R., and SMITH, A. H. Studies on secotiaceous fungi. II. Endoptychum depressum. Brittonia 10(4):216-221. Oct.15,1958. 450 B77

286 SMITH, A. H., and SINGER, R. The genus Galerina: an outline of its classification. Sydowia 11(1/6): 446-453. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

287 SMITH, A. H., and SINGER, R. New species of Galerina. Mycologia 50(4):469-489. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99

288 SNELL, W. H., and DICK, E. A. Notes on the pileate Hydnums. IV. Lloydia 21(1):34-37. Mar.1958. 442.8 L77
Includes n. spp. in Steccherinum.

289 STADELMANN, E. Der Teepilz. Eine Literaturzusammenstellung. Sydowia 11(1/6):380-388. 1957, pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Medusomyces gisevii.

290 THIERS, H. D. The agaric flora of Texas. II. New taxa of white- and pink-spored agarics. Mycologia 50(4):514-523. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99
New spp. in Marasmius, Mycena, Collybia, Tricholomopsis and Rhodophyllus.

291 TILAK, S. T. A parasitic species of Periconia from India. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(3):194-196. Aug.15,1958. 450 M994

292 VÖRÖS, J. Fungi Imperfecti aus Ungarn. I. Sydowia 11(1/6):133-137. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
New spp.in Phoma and Stagonospora.

293 WELDEN, A. L. A contribution toward a monograph of Cotylidia (Thelephoraceae). Lloydia 21(1):38-44. Ref. Mar.1958. 442.8 L77

294 WILLEN, T. Conidia of aquatic Hyphomycetes amongst plankton algae. Bot. Not. 111(2):431-435. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
In Sweden.

295 WILLOUGHBY, L. G. Studies on soil chytrids III. On Karlingia rosea Johanson and a multioperculate chytrid parasitic on Mucor. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41 (3):309-319. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 B76

PATHOLOGY

General

296 ALEXANDER, L. J. Effects of environmental conditions on disease development and growth of greenhouse tomatoes. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:32-35. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

297 ALLIED CHEMICAL & DYE CORPORATION. GENERAL CHEMICAL DIV. PLYAC spreader-sticker. Allied Chem. & Dye Corp. Gen. Chem. Div. Devlpmt. Inform. B. 8,5 p. 1958. 381 AL522
A polyethylene product.

298 ALTMAN, J. Studies on the control of plant diseases with antibiotics with particular reference to streptomycin. Diss. Abs. 19(2):201. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

299 ÅLWERUD, T. The practical fruit grower and concentrated spraying. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29 (4):117-118,110. (Concl.) Aug.1958. 86 Sv2F
Fruit.

300 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Antibiotic properties of the seeds of wheat and barley. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):959-962. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Resistance to plant pathogens.

301 ASSCHE, C. VAN. Tomato diseases. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(8):184-187. Aug.15, 1958. 80 T817

302 BACHY, A., and HOESTRA, H. Contribution a l'étude de la "maladie de Kaincopé" du cocotier au Togo. Oléagineux 13(10):721-729. Oct.1958. 72.8 OL2

303 BASHAM, J. T. Studies in forest pathology. XVII. The pathological deterioration of fire-killed pine in the Mississagi Region of Ontario. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1022,38 p.,map. Ref. Mar.1958. 7 C16Pu

304 BERLIN. BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Bibliographie der Pflanzenschutzliteratur 1948-1949. Berlin,1958. 689 p. 464.8 J19

305 BÖNING, K. Pflanzenschutz als biologisches und soziologisches Problem. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53(2/3):44-59. 1958. 464.8 P88
Discussion by R. Lampl, Wittman and Mayer.

306 BOWDEN, J., and INGRAM, W. R. Spraying trials on peasant cotton in Uganda in 1957. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 35(4):239-243. Oct.1958. 72.8 Em7

307 BRANDT, C. S. Special jubilee symposium: air pollution with relation to agronomic crops. Agron. J. 50(9):544. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

308 BREWSTER, R. H. What's new in rabbit repellents? Amer. Nurseryman 108(9):13,45-46. Nov.1, 1958. 80 Am371

309 BRIERLEY, P., and LORENTZ, P. A dieback of Belmont Gardenias. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):986-987. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

310 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Control of tree-fruit pests and diseases and information on spray thinning and stop-drop sprays. Victoria,1957. chart. 464.06 B77

311 COLE, G. A. Air pollution with relation to agronomic crops. III. Vegetation survey methods in air pollution studies. Agron. J. 50(9):553-555. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P
Includes plant indicators.

312 COPELAND, O. L., and MCALPINE, R. G. Soil characteristics associated with spot die-out in loblolly pine plantations. Agron. Abs. 1958:34. 241 Am39
Southeastern States.

313 COSTA, A. S. Stunting and streak of bean plants caused by a commercial paint. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 16(nota):V-IX. 1957. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

314 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTETILSYN. 9. arsberetning vedrørende frøpatologisk kontrol 1. juni 1956-maj 1957. 9th annual report from the Plant Protection Service of Denmark on seed pathological testing. København,1958. 14 p. 464.9 D41
English summary.

315 DIMOCK, A. W. Carnation diseases. Carnation Craft 43:1-5. Aug./Sept.1958. 80 C21
Includes discussion.

316 DOBROZRAKOVA, T. L. Laboratornye zaniâtiiâ po fitopatologii [Laboratory studies in phytopathology]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1958. 49 p. Ref. 464 D65L

317 DRACHOVSKA, M. Grundlagen und Erfahrungen der phytopathologischen Prognose im tschechoslowakischen Rübenbau. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(9):131-136, maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 An9
Diseases and pests of sugar beets.

318 DRING, D. M. Cape St. Paul wilt disease in the Keta District. Ghana Farmer 2(2):50,62. May 1958. 24 G564
Disease of uncertain origin on coconuts.

319 EMDEN, F. C. VAN. Une chlorose de la canne â sucre. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(4):193. Oct./Dec.1957. 65.8 R327

320 EMPSON, D. W. "Blast" produced by the artificial defoliation of oats. Plant Path. 7(3):85-87. Sept. 1958. 464.8 P692

321 ERWIN, D. C., and LEHMAN, W. F. Effects of temperature, length of the flooding period, and stage of plant growth on flooding injury to alfalfa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):392. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

322 FETVADZHIEV, V. Massnahmen zur Verhütung von vorzeitigem Ausblühen der Tabakpflanze. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(5):197-199. 1958. 69.8 B872

323 GASPAIS. Protection contre le gel. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orleans et du Loiret. B. 119(123):3152-3154. Third Q.1957. 86 So17

324 GIESECKE, H. Aus der Luft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(9):196. May 10,1958. 58.8 T223
Aircraft for spraying and dusting.

325 GOLLMICK, F. Beobachtungen über Frostschäden an Wildäpfeln und ihren Sämlingen als Folge der strengen Frostperiode im Februar 1956. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(2):126-149. Ref. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.

326 GORTER, G. J. M. A. Wheat diseases in the summer rainfall region. 2. Farming So. Africa 34(6):44-45. Sept.1958. 24 So842

327 GOTO, S. Orchid diseases. Pacific Orchard Soc. Hawaii. B. 16(1):14-18. July 31,1958. 96.2 P11

328 GRABAR, P. Review of the microbiological and immunological literature published in 1957 in the U.S.S.R. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:383-414. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An72
Includes material on plant and animal diseases.

329 GRIERSON, W., and KOO, R. C. J. Peel injury of tangerines as influenced by water relations in the grove and subsequent handling practices. Citrus Mag. 21 (2):8-10. Oct.1958. 80 C498

330 GYÖRFI, J. Canker diseases of forest trees. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:83-94. 1957. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

331 HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J. Air conservation; with discovery of the sources and chemical reations of pollutants, the stage is set for conservation. Science 128 (3329):869-878. Ref. Oct.17,1958. 470 Sci2
Includes effects on plants.

332 HALLEPPANAVAR, N. L. A note on some of the non-insect pests of agricultural importance and their control. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:176-178. 34.2 M99
Includes mites, nematodes, and rats.

333 HILL, A. C., and others. Air pollution with relation to agronomic crops. VI. An investigation of the "hidden injury" theory of fluoride damage to plants. Agron. J. 50(9):562-565. Ref. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P
L. G. Transtrum, M. R. Pack, and W. S. Winters, joint authors.

334 IBRAGIMOV, N. M. How to construct a machine for dry treatment of seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(4):84-86. Apr.1958. 20 Se478

335 JOACHIM, H. F. Uber den Braunfleckengrind. Allg. Forstz. 13(38):548-551. Ref. Sept.17,1958. 99.8 AL52
Populus.

336 JOHANSSON, D. The plant protection situation in Skane and Halland. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(2):18-24. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V
Diseases and pests.

337 KAREL, G. Vom Pflanzenschutz in der Türkei. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(9):182-186. Sept.1958. 464.8 G33

338 KIRCHHOF. Lohnt die Arbeit im Pflanzenschutz? Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(8):97-98. Aug. 1958. 421 P882

339 KOSOV, V. Chemistry to protect the crops in the USSR. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(4):9-10. Aug.1958. 421 Ag8
Disease and insect pest control.

340 KREXNER, R. Sandstürme über der Rübensaat. Pflanzenarzt 11(9):98-99. Sept.1,1958. 464.9 P482

341 KRUMMSDORF, A. Verbissschutz- und Abwehrmassnahmen gegen Wild und Weidevieh an flurschützenden Pflanzungen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(6):306-307. June 1958. 18 D4822

342 LAMPL, R. Die Landesanstalt und der Pflanzenschutz. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53 (2/3):42-44. 1958. 464.8 P88

343 LINDEN-FELSER, L. A., PRIDHAM, T. G., and KEMP, C. E. Antibiotics against plant disease. V. Activity of cinnamycin against selected microorganisms. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):395. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

344 LORCH, M. Aktuelle Probleme des Pflanzenschutzes. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53 (2/3):39-42. 1958. 464.8 P88
Field crops.

345 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1958. n.p.,1958. 33 p. 81 L89A
Plant disease and pest control.

346 MARTIN, F. La dégénérescence de la canne â sucre. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(7/8):551-561. July/Aug.1958. 383 As7
Includes discussion.

347 MARTIN, W. J. Distal-end rot of sweetpotatoes of the Acadian variety. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):983. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

348 MATZNER, F. Die Hagelgefährdung in den südlichen Berzirken der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Landwirt. 9(7):339-343,maps. July 1958. 18 D4822

349 MAYER, K. Pflanzenschutz in vorhistorischer Zeit. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(9):173-177. Sept.1958. 464.8 G33

350 METCALF, H. N. We need disease research. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 148:17-18. Jan.1958. 81 Am39

351 MIKHAILOV, I. V. Grapevine necrosis and measures for preventing it. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):51-53. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15
Caused by frost injuries, chiefly.

352 MIRPULATOV, K., and VASIL'EV, A. Principal summaries of the work of the Section of Plant Protection [of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):44-46. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

353 MUNK, M., and PERETZ, I. Spraying or dusting in vineyards—which is preferable? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1157-1158. Aug.1958. 26 H27

354 MUNTZING, A. Disease resistance in field trials with cacao at Hacienda Clementina, Ecuador. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(4):276-278. Oct.1958. 26 T754

355 NEDIALKOV, N. S. On hailstorms, torrential rains and storms in Bulgaria and their effect on agricultural crops. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievud. Izv. 5:303-328. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

356 NIKAM, B. G., MAHADIK, C. N., and RATHORE, V. S. Pan crop pests and diseases shouldn't be left alone. Indian Farming 8(5):11-13. Aug.1958. 22 In283

357 NOBLE, W. M., and WRIGHT, L. A. Air pollution with relation to agronomic crops. II. A bio-assay approach to the study of air pollution. Agron. J. 50(9):551-553. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

358 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Nova Scotia spray calendars for apples and pears—1958. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:183,185-189,191. 1957. 82 N85
Canada. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

359 PAPE, H. Krankheiten und Schädlinge der Edelnelken. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Flugbl. 81,10 p. June 1958. 410.9 G31F
Includes control.

360 PAPE, H. Krankheiten und Schadigungen der Tulpen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Flugbl. 80,ed.1,8 p. Mar.1958. 410.9 G31F

361 PERUCCI, E. Hail damage to tobacco. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(7):567-572. July 1958. 281.8 R522

362 REUTHER, W. Effects of 1957-58 Florida freezes. Calif. Citrog. 43(12):402,423-425. Oct.1958. 80 C125

363 REVILLA M., V. A. Observaciones sobre enfermedades de la caña de azucar en Hawaii, Louisiana, Venezuela, Cuba y Colombia. Agronomia [Lima] 25(92): 49-58. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 Ag83

364 RICHARDS, B. L., MIDDLETON, J. T., and HEWITT, W. B. Air pollution with relation to agronomic crops. V. Oxidant stipple of grape. Agron. J. 50(9):559-561. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

365 RIVERA H., R. Enfermedades del cacao. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 459:6836-6838. July 1958. 9.4 So1

366 SALMON, J. Premiers résultats sur la nature chimique des méats radio-opaques du tissu tumoral chez Pelargonium zonale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247 (4):510-512. July 28,1958. 505 P21

367 SCHUHMACHER, H. Uberlegungen zur Starenbekämpfung. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8):447-449. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435
Includes equipment.

368 SCOTT, W. F. Tall bearded Irises in the perennial border. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 149:59-61. Apr.1958. 81 Am39
Chiefly diseases.

369 SILVA, P. The Institute of Cacao of Bahia reports on the new disease, now found also in Bahia, "cushion gall" or "tumor" of the cacao tree. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 33:43-45. May 1958. 68.39 In7B

370 SINCLAIR, J. B., HORN, N. L., and TIMS, E. C. Unusual occurrence of certain diseases in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):984-985. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

371 TABAYOYONG, F. T. Cane diseases and pests and their control. Sugar News [Manila] 34(7):343-349. July 1958. 65.8 Su36

372 TAYLOR, O. C. Air pollution with relation to agronomic crops. IV. Plant growth suppressed by exposure to air-borne oxidants (smog). Agron. J. 50(9):556-558. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

373 TEITTINEN, P. Damage caused by ice cover to meadow fescue and cocksfoot at Tikkurila in 1956/57. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:312-317. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

374 THOMAS, I. The natural and artificial control of vertebrate pests of agriculture. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:138-143. 1957. 99.9 G795J
Chiefly rabbits and pigeons.

375 THOMAS, M. D. Air pollution with relation to agronomic crops. I. General status of research on the effects of air pollution on plants. Agron. J. 50(9):545-550. Ref. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

376 TROCHAIN, J. L. La géobotanique et son intêrêt économique. Inst. d'Études Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)15/16):91-97. 1958. 330.9 B73

377 VASIL'EV, I. M. From the history of the problem of plant freezing and frost resistance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii Estest. Trudy 14: 388-427. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak17

378 WILSON, J. D. Disease control recommendations for potatoes. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:82-86. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

379 WILSON, J. D. What's new for 1958 in the control of vegetable diseases? Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:69-72. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

380 WINNER, C. Ein seltenes Schadbild bei Zukkerrüben: Blitzschlag. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(7):104-105. July 1958. 442.9 B832

381 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:415-440. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An72
Review of the literature.

382 ZEEUW, J. DE. Ground frost prevention. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21 (7):430-433. July 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Crop protection by irrigation.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

383 ADAMS, M. W., and SEMENIUK, G. The heritability of reaction in alfalfa to common leafspot [Pseudopeziza medicaginis]. Agron. J. 50(11):677-679. Nov. 1958. 4 Am34P

384 AERTS, R., BEAUDUIN, E., and PORREYE, W. L'épidémiologie de Phytophthora infestans (Mont) de Bary en 1957. Parasitica 14(2):75-83. Ref. 1958. 464.8 P21
On potatoes.

385 AKAI, S., and TERASAWA, H. The varietal resistance of cucumber to anthracnose and the behavior of the causal fungus in the invasion of the host tissues. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3):113-118. Ref. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Caused by Colletrichum lagenarium.

386 ANDEL, O. M. VAN. Investigations on plant chemotherapy. II. Influence of amino acids on the relation plant-pathogen. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(4):307-327. Ref. 1958. 464.8 T44
Resistance of cucumbers to Cladosporium cucumerinum.

387 ANDRÉN, F., and OLOFSSON, B. Experiments with preventive spraying against potato leaf mold. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(3):34-38. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

388 ANDREN, F., and OLOFSSON, B. Potato leaf mold spraying experiments, 1957. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(3):49-52. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

389 APT, W. J. Studies on the Fusarium diseases of bulbous ornamental crops. Diss. Abs. 19(3):416. Sept. 1958. 241.8 M58

390 ARK, P. A., and DEKKER, J. Uptake of antibiotic GSI by seeds and plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48 (8):391. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Control of Fusarium solani and Ascochyta pisi.

391 ARMAN, P., and WAIN, R. L. Studies upon the copper fungicides. X. The role of leaf exudates in the solution of copper from bordeaux mixture. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):366-374. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

392 ARX, J. A. VON. Die "Gloeosporien" des Kernobstes. Phytopath. Z. 33(1):108-114. Ref. July 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

393 ATHOW, K. L., and DAVIS, R. L. Inheritance of resistance to southern anthracnose [Colletotrichum trifolii] in red clover. Phytopathology 48(8):437-438. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

394 BACHY, A. Le "blast" des pépinières de palmier a huile; observations et moyens de lutte. Oléagineux 13(8/9):653-660. Aug./Sept.1958. 77.8 OL2

395 BARTZ, J. F., and BERGER, K. C. Soil disinfectants: urea formaldehyde concentrate-85, a promising control for potato scab. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9):675-677. Sept.1958. 381 J8223
Caused by Streptomyces scabies.

396 BAXTER, J. W. Reaction of rhubarb and buckwheat to inoculation with reed grass [Phragmites communis] rust. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):989. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Puccinia phragmites.

397 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. Verticilium wilt de la papa en el Perú. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 34(5):5-11. Ref. May 1958. 57.9 C73B
Fusarium oxysporum and Verticillium albo-atrum implicated.

398 BIGGS, P. Studies on Meria laricis, needlecast disease of larch. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:102-104. 99.9 G795Re

399 BOCHOW, H. Beiträge zur Frage des Einflusses einer organischen Düngung auf den Befall von Pflanzen durch parasitische Pilze. I. Über den Einfluss verschiedener Kompostgaben auf den Herniebefall (Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. Phytopath. Z. 33(2):127-134. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Brassica.

400 BOYCE, J. S. Needle cast of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 28,4 p. July 1958. A423.9 F764
Hypoderma lethale.

401 BROWNING, J. A. Sources of resistance to races 6 and 13A of the oat stem rust fungus [Puccinia graminis avenae]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):948-952. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

402 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and SCHECHTMAN, J. Absorptiometric analysis of N-(Trichloro-methylthio)-4-cyclohexene-1,2-dicarboximide (captan). Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(5):411-416. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 451 B69

403 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and STORRS, E. E. Influence of pH and group interactions on the reactivities of metabolites and related compounds containing sulfhydryl groups. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(5):417-436. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 451 B69

404 BUTIN, H. Uber die auf Salix und Populus vorkommenden Arten der Gattung Cryptodiaporthe Petr. Phytopath. Z. 32(4):399-415. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

405 BUTIN, H. Untersuchungen über ein Toxin in Kulturfiltraten von Dothichiza populea Sacc. et Br. Phytopath. Z. 33(2):135-146. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Causes disease of Populus.

406 BYRDE, R. J. W., CLARKE, G. M., and HARPER, C. W. A three-year comparison of captan and lime sulphur as post-blossom fungicides on Cox's Orange Pippin apples. J. Hort. Sci. 33(4):244-253. Ref. Oct.1958. 80 J825

407 CALAVAN, E. C., and CHRISTIANSEN, D. W. Production of ferment gum disease in Marsh grapefruit trees by fungus inoculation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 391. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

408 CALDWELL, R. M., and others. Tolerance to cereal leaf rusts. Science 128(3326):714-715. Sept.26, 1958. 470 Sci2
J. F. Schafer, L. E. Compton, and F. L. Patterson, joint authors.

409 CAMPBELL, W. P. Infection of barley by Claviceps purpurea. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):615-619. Sept. 1958. 470 C16C

410 CAPORALI, L. Anomalies structurales provoquées par le Taphrina deformans (Berk.) Tal. sur les jeunes rameaux de Prunus persica L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(22):3180-3183. June 2,1958. 505 P21

411 CHANDLER, P. A., and BALD, J. G. Pathogen-free lilies form cultured bulb-scales. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):391. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Lilium longiflorum.

412 CHATTERJEE, P. Nature of resistance to penetration and infection of Ustilago hordei (Pers.) Lagerh. in seedlings of four hull-less spring barley varieties. Diss. Abs. 19(3):418. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

413 CHU, T. L., and BAU, Y. S. Resistance trials for downy mildew disease [Sclerospora sacchari] in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 5(9):13-20. Ref. Sept.1958. 65.8 T133

414 CIFERRI, R. Affinity between fungi of the verrucous dermatitis and sooty-molds [Capnodiaceae]. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(3):197-200. Aug.15,1958. 450 M994

415 CLAYTON, C. N. Gray mold rot [Botrytis cinerea] of strawberry. N. C. Agr. Col. Plant Path. Inform. Note 48,1 p. 1958? 464.9 N812

416 CONROY, R. J. Powdery dry rot of potato. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(6):299-302. Ref. June 1958. 23 N472
Caused by Fusarium trichothecioides.

417 CORNFORD, C. E. Perfect state of Phoma betae found in England. Plant Path. 7(3):113-114. Sept. 1958. 464.8 P692

418 CROSSAN, D. F., BROWN, I. F., and SIEGEL, M. R. Fungicides and the amino acid spectrum of fungus mycelium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):461. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Botryosphaeria ribis and Colletotricum capsici.

419 DAINES, R. H., and others. Control of Fusicoccum canker of peach by nutrition, defoliation, and protective fungicides. Phytopathology 48(8):400-407. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
D. F. Cohoon, I. Leone, and E. Brennan, joint authors.

420 DARLEY, E. F., and WILBUR, W. D. Protective role of the pseudosclerotium of Armillaria mellea against attack by Trichoderma viride. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):392. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

421 DAVEY, C. B., and PAPAVIZAS, G. C. Effect of organic soil amendments on the Rhizoctonia disease of snap beans. Agron. Abs. 1958:14. 241 Am39

422 DELVI, M. H. Smut diseases of jola (Sorghum vulgare). Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:188-190. 34.2 M99

423 DRIVER, C. M. Races of potato blight, Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary, in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):527-530. Ref. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

424 DUFFIELD, P. C. Biology of Puccinia stakmanii. Diss. Abs. 19(3):419. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58
Pathogenic to cotton.

425 ENGLISH, H. Physical and chemical methods of reducing Phomopsis canker infection in Kadota fig trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):392. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

426 FARKAS, G. L., and LEDINGHAM, G. A. Metabolic aspects of the self-inhibition of germination of stem rust uredospores. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):392. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

427 FIEDLER, R. Ist in Niederbayern ein Phytophthora-Warndienst möglich? Pflanzenschutz 10(7):94-96. July 1958. 464.8 P48
Potatoes.

428 FORSYTH, F. R., and SAMBORSKI, D. J. The effect of various methods of breaking resistance on stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] reaction and content of soluble carbohydrate and nitrogen in wheat leaves. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):717-723. Ref. Sept.1958. 479 C16C

429 FUCHS, M. Les parasites mycologiques du sapin de Douglas, Pseudotsuga taxifolia (LAM) Britt. Ann. de Gembloux 64(3):245-262. Ref. Third Q.,1958. 13 G28

430 FUSHTEY, S. G. Common grain smuts and their control. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 524,23 p. Dec.1957. 101 On8B

431 GARBER, R. H., and HALISKY, P. M. Influence of soil temperature on Verticillium wilt of cotton. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):393. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

432 GAUMANN, E. Uber die Wirkungsmechanismen der Fusarinsäure. Phytopath. Z. 32(4):359-398. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 P562
Tomatoes.

433 GERLACH, W., SAUTHOFF, W., and PAG, H. Untersuchungen über die Fusarium-Welke an Aechmea fasciata (Lindl.) Bak. (Fusarium bulbigenum Cke. et Mass. f. aechneae Gerlach et Sauthoff n.f.). Phytopath. Z. 32(4):416-432. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

434 GOODCHILD, N. A. Armillaria mellea (Vahl). Fr. Tea Res. Inst. East Africa. Pam. 16:19-30. June 1958. 68.19 T222P
Includes discussion.

435 GOVINDU, H. C. Physiological variation in the stripe smut of grasses, Ustilago striiformis. Diss. Abs. 19(3):421. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

436 GRAHAM, J. H. Effect of gibberellic acid on damping-off of Ladino white clover. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (8):963-964. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Effect on Pythium debaryanum, Rhizoctonia solani and Fusarium roseum.

437 GRANITI, A. Control efforts for neck rot of lettuce. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(8):493-501. Ref. Aug. 1958. 16 It1

438 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Honey fungus [Armillaria mellea]. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 6,rev.,6 p. 1958. 99.9 G795L
Parasitic to trees.

439 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Keithia disease of Thuja plicata. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 43, 5 p. 1958. 99.9 G795L
Caused by Didymascella thujina.

440 GRECHUSHNIKOV, A. I., and POPKOVA, K. V. Reduced resistance to Phytophthora infestans of ringed leaves of Phytophthora resistant potato strains. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):456-462. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

441 GRIFFITHS, D. J. Physiological specialization of oat crown rust (Puccinia coronata Corda f. sp. avenae (Erikss. & Henn.) Erikss). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41 (3):373-384. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 B76

442 GRIFFITHS, E., and SIDDIQI, M. A. Microbial antagonism of Fusarium culmorum. Nature [London] 182 (4640):956. Oct.4,1958. 472 N21

443 GUSTAVSSON, A. Survey of the 1957 grain rust. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(3):43-45. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

444 HAEGERMARK, U. Sclerotium cepivorum Berk., a fungus disease of onions. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(1):14-15. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

445 HAFIZ, A. Some studies on long smut [Tolyposporium ehrenbergii] of sorghum. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(3):83-87. Ref. July 1958. 475 P173

446 HARTMANN, G. C. Susceptibility of Clarkia to Synchytrium fulgens. Mycologia 50(4):562-569. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99

447 HASSELBACH, R. Versuche und Versuchsergebnisse zur Botrytisbekämpfung. Weinberg u. Keller 5 (8):429-432. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435
Grapes.

448 HEEG, T. J., and RICHARDSON, J. K. Potato common scab [Streptomyces abies] investigations. II. Amer. Potato J. 35(9):662-675. Sept.1958. 75.8 P842

449 HENNEBERT, G. L. Le Botrytis globosa Raabe sur Allium ursinum en Belgique; morphologie du conidiophore. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(2): 193-207. Ref. June 30,1958. 451 B83B

450 HEPTING, G. H. Southern cone rust. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 27,4 p. July 1958. A423.9 F764
Caused by Cronartium strobilinum.

451 HEUBERGER, J. W. Fungicides and the control of Botryosphaeria ribis fruit rot of apple. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):461-462. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

452 HICKEY, K. D., LEWIS, F. H., and TAYLOR, C. F. Time of apple fruit infection by Gloeodes pomigena and Microthyriella rubi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 462. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

453 HODGSON, W. A. Spray trials with two antibiotics and an antimetabolite for potato late blight [Phytophthora infestans] control. Amer. Potato J. 35(10): 711-714. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

454 HORN, N. L., WILSON, W. F., and GIAMALVA, M. Hot-water inactivation of the cucumber anthracnose organism within the seed. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 394. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Colletotrichum lagenarium

455 HOUSTON, B. R., KNOWLES, P. F., and ASHWORTH, L. J. The determination of pathogenic races of Fusarium oxysporum f. lini. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48 (8):394. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

456 HULSHOFF, A. J. A. Verslag over 1957 van bestrijdingsproeven tegen de gele roest in wintertarwe (serie 108) [Report on the 1957 trials on the control of yellow rust of winter wheat (series 108)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 57,5 p. 1958. 105.2 W123G

457 HUTTON, K. E. Black spot [Venturia inaequalis] of apples and pears. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59 (9):13,15. Sept.10.1958. 80 F948

458 JAIN, A. C., and PELLETIER, R. L. Effects of rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] infection on the carbohydrate metabolism of wheat seedlings. Nature [London] 182(4639):882-883. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

459 JAMALAINEN, E. A. On reasons for poor overwintering of field crops and control measures against damage caused by low-temperature parasitic fungi. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:55-63. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

460 JENKINSON, J. G. Ergot infection of grasses in the south-west of England. Plant Path. 7(3):81-85. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692

461 JEWELL, F. F. Cronartium fusiform extent below slash pine branch cankers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):394. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

462 JONES, T. W., and BRETZ, T. W. First report of tree mortality from Fomes annosus root rot in Missouri. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):988. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
On Pinus echinata.

463 JOSHI, N. C., and AGNIHOTRI, J. P. Studies on the wilt disease of cumin (Cuminum cyminum L.) in Ajmer State, India. Lloydia 21(1):29-33. Mar.1958. 442.8 L77
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.

464 KAMAL, M. Studies in the physiology of root rot of cotton in Pakistan. I. Production of protopectinase by Rhizoctonia spp. associated with root rot affected plants. Pakistan Cottons 2(3):13-16. Apr.1958. 72.8 P172

465 KENDRICK, J. B., and JACKSON, A. R. Factors, influencing the isolation of certain soil-borne plant pathogens from soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):394. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

466 KHAN, K. F. A new remedy for soft rot of ginger. Indian Farming 8(5):28-29. Aug.1958. 22 In283

467 KIMMEY, J. W. The heart rots of redwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 25,7 p. July 1958. A423.9 F764
Sequoia sempervirens.

468 KOLE, A. P., and TCHONG, L. H. W. A method for testing the integral and the vapour action of seed-dressing dusts and steeps. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(4):297-300. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Control of Glomerella cingulata.

469 KOLP, B. J. The inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew Erysiphe polygoni DC. in red clover Trifolium pratense L. Diss. Abs. 19(2):200-201. Aug. 1958. 241.8 M58

470 KOMAROV, M. I. Utilization of aerosols in vineyards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):67-70. June 1958. 80 Sa13
Mildew control.

471 KRANZ, J. Untersuchungen über die Phoma-Fäule der Kartoffelknolle unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnisses. Phytopath. Z. 33 (2):153-196. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Gangrene, caused by Phoma foveata.

472 KRUPKA, L. R. Metabolic studies with the fungal toxin victorin. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):394. Aug. 1958. 464.8 P56
Helminthosporium victoriae on oats.

473 KUHLE, E., and WEGLER, R. Zur Kenntnis der n-Hydroxy-dicarbonsäureimide und ihrer o-Sulfonylverbindungen, einer neuen Klasse organischer Fungizide. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 616(1/3):183-206. Ref. 1958. 384 An7

474 KULKARNI, Y. S., THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and PATEL, M. K. Stem-break disease of cotton incited by Macrophomina phaseoli. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4):247-248. July 1958. 72.8 In23

475 LANDEIRO, R. On rust of tomato plants. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 6,i.e.7(1/2):1-3. 1957. 464.9 B732
Causal organism, Stemphylium solani.

476 LANE, G. H. A unique high-pressure field-plot sprayer. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):394-395. Aug. 1958. 464.8 P56
For fungicide application.

477 LEWIS, F. H., and HICKEY, K. D. Effective life of fungicides as a factor in the control of sooty blotch [Gloeodes pomigena] and fly speck [Microthyriella rubi] on apple. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):462. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

478 LINDBERG, G. D. A serious disease of Melilotus indica associated with soils infected with Pythium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):395. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

479 LOPRIENO, N., and BUGIANI, A. Conservation of the pycnidic form of Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri in cultures, and innovation of a technique of infecting bitter orange seedlings. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 32(4): 341-351. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

480 LUSTIG, J. Wood-rot in shamouti trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1103-1105. Aug.1958. 26 H27

481 MCCLELLAN, W. D., TAYLOR, E. A., and SMITH, F. F. Winter treatments of dormant roses and their relation to blackspot [Diplocarpon rosae] and spider mite [Tetranychus telarius] control. Phytopathology 48 (8):408-410. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

482 MCDONNELL, K. Absence of pectolytic enzymes in a pathogenic strain of Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. Nature [London] 182(4641):1025-1026. Oct.11,1958. 472 N21
Wilting of tomatoes.

483 MACH, F. Morphologie und Wirtsspezifität von Aktinophagen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 111(16/20):553-561. Ref. Aug.30, 1958. 448.3 C33
Streptomyces.

484 MACKINNON, J. E. Revision critica de la investigación y de la literatura micologica en el Uruguay en el periodo 1946-1956. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(3): 224-240. Aug.15,1958. 450 M994
Fungus diseases of plants and animals.

485 MAGIE, R. O. Eradicative fungicides for control of Gladiolus Botrytis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 395. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

486 MALMUS, N. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Krautfäulebekämpfung. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53(2/3):59-73. 1958. 464.8 P88
Includes discussion.
Phytophthora infestans of potatoes.

487 MALMUS, N. Die späten Krautfäulespritzungen sind wichtig! Pflanzenschutz 10(7):92-94. July 1958. 464.8 P48
Phytophthora of potatoes.

488 MANNERS, J. G. Relationship between larch canker and Trichoscyphella willkommii. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:104-105. 99.9 G795Re

489 MARTIN, W. J. Reaction of sweet potato varieties and seedlings to soil rot [Streptomyces ipomoea]. Phytopathology 48(8):445-458. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

490 MATTHEWS, E. M., and HENDERSON, R. G. Effect of length of rotation on blackshank losses in flue cured tobacco varieties. Agron. Abs. 1958:61. 241 Am39
Caused by Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae.

491 MENZIES, J. D. Biological control of potato scab. 36. Soil Conserv. 24(1):14-16. Aug.1958. 1.6 So3S

492 MILLER, P. M., and WAGGONER, P. E. Dissemination of Venturia inaequalis ascospores. Phytopathology 48(8):416-419. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Apple scab.

493 MONTEVERDE, M. A. Que son las royas de trigo. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 97/98:33-34. Mar./Apr.1958. 282.29 Ur8

494 MONTICELLI, F. Spraying of vineyards and observers of downy mildew control. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(7/8):208-209. July/Aug.1958. 16 C72

495 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Lignification et réactions aux traumatismes de la racine du palmier a huile en pépinières. Oléagineux 13(10):735-741. Ref. Oct.1958. 72.8 OL2
Blast.

496 MOSEMAN, J. G., and SCHALLER, C. W. Separation of genes conditioning resistance to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei by two pathogenically different cultures. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):463. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Barley.

497 MUNNECKE, D. E., and SOLBERG, R. A. Inactivation of Semesan in soil by fungi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):396. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

498 MUSKETT, A. E. Studies on seed health. 1. Flax. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):430-445,map. Ref. Sept. 1958. 442.8 An72
Fungal parasites.

499 NELSON, K. E., and EUKEL, W. E. The fungistatic effect of ionizing radiation on Botrytis cinerea in pure culture and in table grapes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):396. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

500 NELSON, R. Influence of gibberellic acid on susceptibility of celery to early [Cercospora apii] and late blight [Septoria apii-graveolentis]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):396. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

501 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van de vetvlekkenziekte, de vlekkenziekte en de spikkelziekte bij landbouwstambonen [Control of blight, anthracnose and pit disease of French beans]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1291, 2 p. June 2,1958. 464.9 N38

502 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Kanker bij vruchtbomen [Canker of fruit trees]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1297,2 p. June 23,1958. 464.9 N38
Caused by Nectria galligena.

503 NEURURER, H. Winterweizen und Wintergerste bereits im Herbst stark von Mehltau befallen. Pflanzenarzt 11(9):106-107. Sept.1,1958. 464.9 P482

504 NEWBURGH, R. W., and CHELDELIN, V. H. Glucose oxidation in mycelia and spores of the wheat smut fungus Tilletia caries. J. Bact. 76(3):308-311. Sept.1958. 448.3 J82

505 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S., GRAHAM, K., and ROMERO, S. Relationship between race and sexual compatibility groups in Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):723-724. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

506 NIELSEN, E. L., and DICKSON, J. G. Evaluation of timothy clones for stem-rust [Puccinia graminis phleipratensis] reaction. Agron. Abs. 1958:49. 241 Am39

507 OGAWA, J. M. The influence of emanations from fruits of Prunus species on spore germination of the brown-rot [Monilinia fructicola] organisms. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):396. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

508 OLSSON, K. Gloeosporium—DNOC. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(1):16. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V
On apples.

509 OLSSON, K. Gloeosporium on apple trials. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(4):119-120. Aug.1958. 86 Sv2F

510 OSTERWALDER, A. Von einer häufigen, aber noch unbekannten Blattkrankheit der Hauszwetschge. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(18):450-453. Sept,6, 1958. 80 Sch9
Probably caused by Sphaceloma pruni.

511 PALM, E. T. Effect of mineral nutrition on invasiveness of Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. and development of clubroot. Diss. Abs. 19(3):425-426. Sept. 1958. 241.8 M58
On turnips.

512 PARMETER, J. R. An effect of substrate on spore form in Phomopsis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 396-397. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
On Daubentonia.

513 PARRY, K. E., and WOOD, R. K. S. The adaptation of fungi to fungicides: adaptation; to copper and mercury salts. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):446-456. Sept. 1958. 442.8 An72
Chiefly Botrytis cinerea.

514 PAWSEY, R. G. Research on Keithia thujina. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:100-102. 99.9 G795Re
Fungal pest of Thuja plicata.

515 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Comparación entre anticriptogámicos acúpricos y cobre. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2):140:9-10. June 1958. 390.8 R322

516 PESCHEL, G. Die Fusarium- und die Botrytiskrankheit der Gladiole. Deut. Gartbau. 5(7):191-194. Ref. July 1958. 80 G1948

517 PETERSEN, L. J., and BAKER, R. Dips and drenches for the control of Fusarium stem rot of carnations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):397. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Fusarium roseum cerealis.

518 PODHORSKY, J. Die Gefahren fremdländischer Holzarten (besonders durch Pilzinfektion). Allg. Forstztg. 69(17/18):231. Sept.1958. 99.8 AL53
From an article by A. Prihoda.
Czechoslovakia.

519 PORTER, F. M., and COX, C. E. Some effects of certain antibiotics and other organic chemicals on the growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in the laboratory. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):463. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

520 PROBST, A. H., and ATHOW, K. L. Additional studies on the inheritance of resistance to frog-eye leaf spot [Cercospora sojina] of soybeans. Phytopathology 48 (8):414-416. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

521 QUEVEDO DIAZ, A. Nuevas razas fisiológicas del Ph. infestans en el pais, pruebas de resistencia en variedades, hibridos y seedlings, y comprobacion de ella en condiciones de campo. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. B. 70,43 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 102.5 L622B
English summary.

522 RANIERE, L. C., anc CROSSAN, D. F. Microclimate and tomato anthracnose [Colletotrichum phomoides]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):463. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

523 REYES, T. T. A new physiologic race of Hemileia vastatrix B. et Br. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 4(16):12-15. Dec.1957. 68.28 R323
English summary.
Varieties of coffee as hosts.

524 RISHBETH, J. Fomes annosus in East Anglia. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:98-99. 99.9 G795Re

525 ROD, J. A genetic-physiological study of the resistance of wheat to the loose smut [Ustilago tritici]. I. Artificial infections, their technique and reliability. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):493-508. Ref. May 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

526 RODRIGUEZ, R. A. "Torbo", a tropical disease of potatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):972-980. Aug.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Probably caused by Rosellinia sp.

527 ROSS, R. G. Orchard fungicide tests in 1957. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:168-170. 1957. 82 N85
Apples.

528 ROTHACKER, D., and HAUSSDORFER, M. Eine Methode zur Prüfung von Wild- und Primitivkartoffeln auf ihr Verhalten gegenüber dem Kartoffelschorf, Streptomyces scabies (Thaxter) Waksman et Henrici. Züchter 28(5):223-228. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

529 SAMBORSKI, D. J., FORSYTH, F. R., and PERSON, C. Metabolic changes in detached wheat leaves floated on benzimidazole and the effect of these changes on rust [Puccinia triticina] reaction. Canad. J. Bot. 36 (5):591-601. Ref. Sept.1958. 470 C16C

530 SAWAMURA, K. On the powdery mildew of cabbage. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12 (3):166-167. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum.

531 SAWYER, R. L., and COLLIN, G. Black spot of potatoes on Long Island. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35 (10):728. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

532 SCHALLER, C. W. Effect of latent bunt infection on resistant wheat varieties. Agron. Abs. 1958:50. 241 Am39

533 SCHMIDLE, A. Ein Zweigsterben der Johannisbeere verursacht durch Botrytis cinerea Pers. ex Fr. Phytopath. Z. 33(2):117-126. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

534 SCHMIEDEKNECHT, M. Untersuchungen zur Specialisierung von Pseudopeziza medicaginis (Lib.) Sacc. Phytopath. Z. 32(4):433-450. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
On medic.

535 SCHNEIDER, C. L. Further studies on the host range of Aphanomyces cochlioides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):463-464. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

536 SCHWEIZER, H. Beiträge zur Biologie des Kirschen- und des Pfirsichschorferregers (Fusicladium cerasi (Rabh.) Sacc., Venturia cerasi Ad. und Cladosporium carpophilum v. Thüm.). Phytopath. Z. 33(1):55-98. Ref. July 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

537 AL-SHAMMA, W. Rust on grain crops. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 13(2/3):4. Apr./Sept.1958. 22.5 Ir1

538 SHARMA, B. B. Stem-canker, a sclerotial disease of hollyhock (Althaea rosea Cav.) from India. Cur. Sci. 27(8):304-305. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23
Caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum.

539 SHUKRI, M. M. Covered smut of wheat. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 13(2/3): 3-4. Apr./Sept.1958. 22.5 Ir1

540 SHVORNEVA, A. M. Diseases of cucurbit crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):32-35. July 1958. 80 Sa13
Fungus diseases, chiefly.

541 SINCLAIR, J. B. Reaction of four Rhizoctonia solani isolates to certain chemicals. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):398. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

542 SMEDGARD, G. Rhizoctonia-Befall bei Kartoffeln in Halland und dessen Verbreitung. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(3):171-188. 1958. 104 Sw3
German summary.

543 SMITH, R. W. Taxonomy, etiology, and control of several anthracnose fungi attacking pepper. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):464. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Gloeosporium piperatum, Colletotrichum nigrum and C. phomoides.

544 SNOW, G. A. Cultural differences in isolates of Scirrhia acicola from Pinus palustris and P. taeda. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):398. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

545 SOBERS, E. K. Colletotricha associated with lily bulbs, their pathogenicity and host range. Diss. Abs. 19(3):426. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

546 TAKATSU, S., and TOYAMA, A. Studies on the downy mildew [Sclerophthora macrospora] of rice plant. I. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3): 123-128. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

547 TAMMEN, J. Pathogenicity of Fusarium roseum to carnation [Dianthus caryophyllus] and to wheat. Phytopathology 48(8):423-426. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

548 TEMPE, J. DE. Botrytis infection of flax seed; evaluation and control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(4):281-296. Ref. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Botrytis cinerea.

549 THOMAS, C. A. Effect of temperature on control of seed-borne teliospores of safflower rust [Puccinia carthami] with a volatile mercury fungicide. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):398. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

550 THOMAS, G. P. A contribution to a further understanding of the occurrence of the Indian paint fungus, Echinodontium tinctorium E. and E., in British Columbia forests. Forestry Chron. 34(3):330-331. Sept. 1958. 99.8 F7623
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.) - University of British Columbia.

551 TIMS, E. C. Treatment of pink-root-infested [Pyrenochaeta terrestris] soil with vapam and mylone. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):398. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

552 TOMIYAMA, K. Cell physiological studies on resistance of potato plants to Phytophthora infestans. VII. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3):129-133. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

553 TSAO, P. H. Serial dilution method for estimating disease potentials of citrus Phytophthoras in the soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):398-399. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

554 TSERTSVADZE, SH. I. Effect of meteorological conditions on the spread of drying up of citrus (mal secco) and on chlorosis of the grapevine. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Tbilisskii Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 2:212-221. Ref. 1957. 345 T44
Deuterophoma trachiphila.

555 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P. Veinticuatro años de estudios para la defensa de los castaños. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(316):428-431. Aug.1958. 15 Ag84
Disease caused by Phytopthora cinnamomi.

556 VASUDEVA, R. S., and others. "Bulbiformin", an antibiotic produced by Bacillus subtilis. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):336-345. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72
T. V. Subbaiah, M. L. N. Sastry, G. Rangaswamy, and M. R. S. Iyengar.
Effectiveness against Fusarium udum on pigeonpeas.

557 VENKATAKRISHNIAH, N. S. Koleroga or soft rot of ginger (Zingibar officinale). Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:185-187. 34.2 M99
Caused by Pythium.

558 VERDEREVSKII, D. D., and NAĬDENOVA, I. N. Causes of resistance in unsusceptible grape varieties to mildew. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):53-57. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

559 VERRALL, A. F. Fusiform rust of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 26,4 p. July 1958. A423.9 F764
Cronartium fusiforme.

560 VISSER, T., SHANMUGANATHAN, N., and SABANAYAGAM, J. V. Blister blight control in 1957 with respect to fungicidal formulation, application rates and yield. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(1):9-18. Ref. Mar.1958. 68.18 C33

561 WAGNER, F. Bekämpfung des Gerstenflugbrandes [Ustilago nuda] mit chemischen Mitteln. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53(2/3):73-84. 1958. 464.8 P88
Discussion by Hertrich, Lampl and Stahl.

562 WALLIN, J. R., and RILEY, J. A. The prediction of widespread late blight [Phytophthora infestans] weather from synoptic pressure patterns. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):399. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
On potatoes and tomatoes.

563 WANG, C. S., and WANG, M. H. Studies on the downy mildew disease (Sclerospora sacchari Miyake) of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)22: 51-62. June 1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.
Formosa.

564 WATANABE, T. Studies on the vaccine therapy of the blast disease [Piricularia oryzae] of rice plants. X. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12 (3):143-147. Nov.1957. 464.8 P562
English summary.

565 WATSON, I. A., and LUIG, N. H. Widespread natural infection of barberry [Berberis vulgaris] by Puccinia graminis in Tasmania. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21 (2):46. Aug./Sept.1958. 475 Au72

566 WENHAM, H. T. Septoria drummondii Ell. et Ev., a common seed-borne pathogen in European lines of Phlox drummondii Hook. seed imported to New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):486-488. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

567 WHARTON, A. L. Black-pod disease—resistance and tolerance. Cacao Breeding Conf. Proc. 1956:7-9. 1957. 68.39 C112
Includes discussion.

568 WILHELM, S., and STORKAN, R. C. Soil fumigation with chloropicrin. West. Fruit Grower 12(10):11-13. Oct.1958. 95.8 G762
Verticillium wilt of strawberries.

569 WINSTEAD, N. N., WELLS, J. C., and REID, W. W. Botrytis in pepper [Capsicum frutescens] seedbeds and on young plants in the field. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (8):981-982. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

570 WOODHEAD, C. E. A survey of collar rot and root rot of Cox's Orange Pippin and other apple varieties in Nelson and Marlborough. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4): 462-476. Aug.1958. 23 N4892
Chiefly on collar rot caused by Phytophthora cactorum.

571 YAMAMOTO, M. Investigations by means of phase-contrast and polarization microscopes on the penetration of Phytophthora infestans into the suscept plants. Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3):148-152. Ref. Nov. 1957. 464.9 P562
Potatoes.

572 YASUMORI, H. Some observations on the invasion of the anthracnose fungus, Colletotrichum lagenarium into cucumber plants. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3):119-122. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

573 ZENTMYER, G. A. Resistance to Phytophthora cinnamoni in the genus Persea. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):399. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

574 BOYD, A. E. W., and PATON, A. M. Trial of antibiotic paint for control of bacterial stem canker of plum. Plant Path. 7(3):88-91. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692

575 CROSSE, J. E., and GARRETT, C. M. E. Experiments on the movement of streptomycin in cherry trees. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):310-320. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72
Control of Pseudomonas mors-prunorum.

576 ENDE, G. VAN DEN. Verslag van het onderzoek naar de populierenkanker in de jaren 1954, 1955 en 1956 veroorzaakt door Pseudomonas syringae v. Hall populea Sabet [Report of research of poplar canker in the years 1954, 1955, and 1956, caused by Pseudomonas syringae v. Hall populea Sabet]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 24,12 p. 1957. 12 N282M
English summary.

577 FIDALGO, O. Tylose in Ipomoea stipulacea Jaq. provoked by endobiotic bacteria. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 10:124,126-131. 1956. 451 B733
English summary.

578 FINK, H. C. Streptomycin-fungicide mixtures as potato seed piece treatments. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8): 965-971. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Control of Erwinia atroseptica.

579 FULKERSON, J. F. Differential response of alfalfa clones to variant forms of Corynebacterium insidiosum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):461. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

580 LAST, F. T. Stem infection of cotton by Xanthomonas malvacearum (E. F. Sm.) Dowson. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):321-335. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

581 NATTI, J. J. Effect of seed treatments with antibiotics on bacterial wilt of corn. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (8):953-958. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Bacterium stewartii.

582 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Bacterial canker of tomatoes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):354-356. July 1958. 23 N472

583 O'KEEFE, R. B., and WERNER, H. O. Apparent eradication of bacterial ring rot from seed stocks of a potato breeding program. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35 (10):725. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

584 SPENCE, J. A. Rapport de visite complémentaire à la Martinique sur la maladie du "leaf scald." Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(4):215-220,map. Oct./Dec.1957. 65.8 R327
Caused by Xanthomonas albilineans.

585 SUTTON, M. D., KATZNELSON, H., and QUADLING, C. A bacteriophage that attacks numerous phytopathogenic Xanthomonas species. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(5):493-497. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 C162

586 VENKATAKRISHNIAH, N. S. Bacterial disease of lime plants. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58: 187-188. 34.2 M99
Caused by Xanthomonas citri.

587 WAKIMOTO, S. A simple method for comparison of bacterial populations in a large number of samples by phage technique. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3):159-163. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Xanthomonas oryzae.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

588 ABBOTT, E. V. El raquitismo del retoño de la caña de azucar y forma de dominarlo. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(7):457-466. July 1958. 65.9 As5B

589 ANDERSON, C. W. Tobacco ringspot virus on florists' Hydrangea. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):932-933. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

590 BAGNALL, R. H., WETTER, C., and LARSON, R. H. The serological relationships of potato viruses S and M, and the carnation latent virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):391. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

591 BERGER, P. Die Symptomausprägung einiger Virosen auf Tabak unter Freiland- und Gewächshausbedingungen. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(1):111-126. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

592 BLODGETT, E. C., and TWOMEY, J. A. Virus gummosis of apricot. Phytopathology 48(8):435-437. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

593 BLUMER, S. Die Pfeffingerkrankheit am Zürichsee. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(19):490-493. Sept.20,1958. 80 Sch9
Cherries.

594 BONNEMAISON, L. Les vecteurs des maladies à virus des plantes; modes de transmission et de propagation des virus; méthodes générales de lutte. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 131:385-398. Ref. July 1958. 14 F844B

595 BOSER, H. Einfluss pflanzlicher Virosen auf Stoffwechselfunktionen des Wirtes. Aktivitäten einiger Fermente des Glycolysesystems und des Citronensäurecyclus in gesunden und virosen Kartoffelblättern und -knollen. II. Phytopath. Z. 33(2):197-202. Aug.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

596 BOVEY, R. Premiers résultats d'expérimentation et de culture de fraisiers sans virus régénérés par thermothérapie. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(8):65-67. Aug.1958. 17 J82A

597 BRADLEY, R. H. E., and MACKINNON, J. P. Effects of trichothecin on some viruses transmitted by aphids. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(5):555-556. Oct.1958. 448.8 C162

598 BRAKKE, M. K. Properties, assay, and purification of wheat streak mosaic virus. Phytopathology 48 (8):439-445. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

599 BRÜCKBAUER, H. Symptomatologische Beschreibung der Viruskrankheiten und der virusverdächtigen Erscheinungen an Reben. 1. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8): 409-428. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 95.8 W435

600 BUKASOV, S. M. Degenerative and virus diseases of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):34-37. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

601 BURCKHARDT, F. Untersuchungen über das Kräuselmosaik an Kohlrübe, Stoppelrübe und Markstammkohl. Phytopath. Z. 33(2):203-221. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

602 CANOVA, A. Big vein of lettuce. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(8):479-482. Aug.1958. 16 It1
Virus disease.

603 CHESSIN, M. Light quality and photoreactivation of plants and viruses. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):388-392. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

604 CHILDS, J. F. L., NORMAN, G. G., and EICHHORN, J. L. A color test for exocortis infection in Poncirus trifoliata. Phytopathology 48(8):426-432. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

605 CHILDS, J. F. L. Inclusion bodies in citrus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):391-392. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Virus infection.

606 COCHRAN, L. C. Viruses—what they are and how they affect citrus. Citrus Mag. 21(2):12,14-15,33. Oct.1958. 80 C498

607 CRAIG, D. L. A scheme for keeping our strawberry plants free of virus. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:193-194. 1957. 82 N85

608 DALE, W. T. Studies on resistance and tolerance to cacao viruses. Cacao Breeding Conf. Proc. 1956: 3-6. 1957. 68.39 C112

609 DECKER, J. P., and TIO, M. A. Photosynthesis of papaya as affected by leaf mosaic. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(3):145-150. July 1958. 8 P832J

610 DESJARDINS, P. R., WALLACE, J. M., and WOLLMAN, E. S. H. Electron microscope studies of the effects of various fixing solutions on tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):392. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

611 EFFERSON, J. N. Hoja blanca study; report on progress in fight against dreaded white leaf. Rice J. 61(11):4-5. Oct.1958. 59.8 R36

612 EVENHUIS, H. H. The vectors of the virus causing phyllody (virescence) in clover flowers. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(4):335-336. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

613 FEDOTOVA, T. I. To get rid of potato virus diseases. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):27. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

614 FIC, V. Infectious necrosis of the grapevine. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):559-570. Ref. May 1958. 64.9 C33
Russian summary.
Possible virus disease.

615 FINK, H. C. Indexing sour cherry trees for necrotic ring spot on excised twigs. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):461. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

616 FREITAG, J. H. Cross-protection tests with 3 strains of the Aster yellows virus in host plants and in the Aster leafhopper. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):393. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

617 GARCIA ORAD, A., and PEREZ DE SAN ROMAN, F. Nuevas técnicas de diagnóstico del enrollado y su aplicación al control de la patata de siembra. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(2):201-261. Ref. Second Q.,1958. 15 So18
English summary.

618 GIACOMETTI, D. C., and COSTA, A. S. Nursery behavior of infected West Indian lime scions on tristeza tolerant and intolerant rootstocks. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):928-931. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

619 GIERER, A. Die Grösse der biologisch aktiven Einheit der Ribosenucleinsäure des Tabakmosaikvirus. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(8):485-488. Aug.1958. 474 Z3
Ribonuclease.

620 GIERER, A. Grösse und Struktur der Ribosenucleinsäure des Tabakmosaikvirus. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(8):477-484. Ref. Aug.1958. 474 Z3
Ribonuclease.

621 GILMER, R. M. Two viruses that induce mosaic of apple. Phytopathology 48(8):432-434. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

622 GONCHAROVA, M. P. Properties of the virus which caused the mass disease of tobacco in the western regions of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Krasnodar Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoîana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:299-317. 1958. 69.9 K86

623 GROGAN, R. G., and others. Cucurbit virus diseases in the Imperial Valley of California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):393. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
D. H. Hall, K. A. Kimble, and R. A. Kortsen, joint authors.

624 HARRISON, B. D. Cucumber mosaic virus in raspberry. Plant Path. 7(3):109-111. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692

625 HAUNOLD, E. Factors affecting the virus content of Cheyenne wheat infected by wheat streak mosaic. Phytopathology 48(8):411-414. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

626 HELEBRANT, L. A contribution to knowledge of virus diseases of raspberry and blackberry. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):599-620. Ref. May 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

627 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Masked virus infection in plants. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:441-468. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An7?
Review of the literature.

628 HOLLINGS, M. Anemone brown ring—a virus disease. Plant Path. 7(3):95-98. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692

629 HOLLINGS, M. Hydrangea ringspot in Britain. J. Hort. Sci. 33(4):275-281. Oct.1958. 80 J825

630 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Onderzoekingen over de biologische overdracht van een non-persistent virus. An investigation of the biological transmission of a non persistent virus. Wageningen. Inst. v. Plantenziektenk. Onderz. Meded, 161,96 p. Ref. 1958. 464.9 W123
English summary.

631 JOHNSON, K. W., and HAGEDORN, D. J. The inheritance of resistance to bean virus 2 in Pisum sativum. Phytopathology 48(8):451-453. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

632 KASHIHARA, Y., and HIDAKA, Z. Effects of tobacco mosaic disease on the yield and quality of tobacco. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3): 139-142. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

633 LEYENDECKER, P. J. Big vein of lettuce discovered in New Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):989. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

634 LIMASSET, P. Les virus et les maladies à virus des plantes. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 16(3):205-216. Ref. Mar.1958. 396.8 An7

635 LISTER, R. M. Soil-borne virus diseases in strawberry. Plant Path. 7(3):92-94. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692

636 MCGREW, J. R. Reactions of Fragaria vesca seedlings to a single strawberry virus isolate. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):462-463. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

637 MANZER, F. E. Potato meristem culture and virus X. Diss. Abs. 19(3):423-424. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

638 MARTIN, W. J., and KANTACK, E. J. Isolation for controlling internal cork of sweet potato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):395. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

639 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Spotted wilt and other virus diseases of tomatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 37,ed.3,10 p. 1958. 464.9 N47
Includes control.

640 NORMAN, G. Five years of budwood certification. Citrus Indus. 39(10):14,18,25. Oct.1958. 80 C49
Virus free stock.

641 NYLAND, G., and ENGELBRECHT, D. Symptoms of some fruit tree virus diseases in strawberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):396. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

642 OLSEN, E. O. Responses of lime and sour orange seedlings and four scion-rootstock combinations to infection by strains of the tristeza virus. Phytopathology 48(8):454-459. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

643 OSWALD, J. W., and BOWMAN, T. Studies on a soil-borne potato virus disease in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):396. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

644 PARTYKA, R. Aster yellows disease. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:55-56. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

645 PATINO, G. A new strain of tobacco streak virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):463. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

646 POSNETTE, A. F., and CROPLEY, R. Heat treatment for the inactivation of strawberry viruses. J. Hort. Sci. 33(4):282-288. Ref. Oct.1958. 80 J825

647 POSNETTE, A. F., and CROPLEY, R. Quince indicators for pear viruses. J. Hort. Sci. 33(4):289-291. Oct.1958. 80 J825

648 PROTSENKO, A. E. Electron microscopy of phytopathogenic viruses. II. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):451-455. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Of potato and tobacco.

649 REEVES, E. L., and CHENEY, P. W. Differences in host reactions to K[wanzan] & S[hiro-fugen] and western X-disease viruses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):925-927. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Chiefly cherries.

650 RÖNNEBECK, W. On the epidemiology and control of leaf roll on potatoes. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 10(5):266-279. Ref. 1957. 464.8 H67Ae

651 RUSSELL, G. E. Sugar beet yellows: a preliminary study of the distribution and interrelationships of viruses and virus strains found in East Anglia, 1955-57. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):393-398. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

652 SCHLEGEL, D. E., and WITTMANN, H. G. The incorporation of C^{14} from labeled organic acids into tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):397. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

653 SCHNEIDER, H. Anatomy of tristeza-diseased lemon seedlings. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):397. Aug. 1958. 464.8 P56

654 SCHNEIDER, I. R., and WORLEY, J. F. Rapid entry of infectious particles of southern bean mosaic virus into living cells following movement of the particles in the transpiration stream. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 397. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

655 SCHONIGER, G. Anatomische Veränderungen in den Blattstielen von Fragaria vesca L. als Folge der Infektion mit dem Erdbeernekrosevirus. Naturwissenschaften 45(16):397. Aug.15,1958. 474 N213

656 SCHULTZ, G. Schädigung der photosynthetischen Assimilisation nach Infektion von Zuckerrüben mit viröser Gelbsucht. Zucker 11(16):374-377. Ref. Aug.15, 1958. 65.8 Z82

657 SEEHOFER, F., THRAN, P., and CARSTENS, H. Über die Einflüsse von Klima und Boden auf die Verbreitung des Tabak-Rippenbräune-Virus. Deut. Tabakbau 38(16):125-126. Aug.15,1958. 69.8 D482

658 SERRANO, F. B. Rice "accep na pula" or stunt disease—a serious menace to the Philippine rice industry. Philippine J. Sci. 86(2):203-230. Ref. June 1957. 475 P53

659 SILL, W. H. A comparison of some characteristics of soil-borne wheat mosaic viruses in the Great Plains and elsewhere. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):912-924. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

660 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Some considerations on exocortis of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 6,i.e.7(1/2):11-19. 1957. 464.9 B732

661 SLYKHUIS, J. T. A survey of virus diseases of grasses in northern Europe. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(9): 129-134. Ref. June 1958. 421 P692

662 SOMMEREYNS, G. Techniques de préparation des virus végétaux en microscopie électronique. Parasitica 14(2):49-57. Ref. 1958. 464.8 P21

663 STEIB, R. J., and FORBES, I. L. Hot air for the control of the ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Louisiana. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):398. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

664 STEVENSON, G. C., and WALKER, D. I. T. Heat treatment effects on two sugar cane varieties in Barbados. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(717):251-253. Sept. 1958. 65.8 In8
Control of ratoon stunt.

665 STOTTMEISTER, W. Untersuchungen über die Abbauwiderstandsfähigkeit der in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik zugelassenen Kartoffelsorten. Deut. Landwirt. 9(6):272-276. Ref. June 1958. 18 D4822
Virus diseases.

666 STOTTMEISTER, W. Untersuchungen über die Toleranz der in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik zugelassenen Kartoffelsorten gegenüber Viruskrankheiten. Deut. Landwirt. 9(7):327-333. July 1958. 18 D4822

667 TANAKA, K., and USAMI, T. Studies on the ribonuclease-resistant fraction of the ribonucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus. J. Biochem. 45(7):511-513. July 1958. 385 J822

668 TRAVIS, R. V. Virus diseases of Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 149:12-18. Apr.1958. 81 Am39

669 VALENTA, V. The problem of stolbur and related yellows type virus diseases in Czechoslovakia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 8(5/6):87-102. Ref. May/June 1958. 21.5 Ag84
English summary.

670 VARMA, P. M., and NARIANI, T. K. Mosaic disease of Brinjal [Solanum melongena]: a correction. Cur. Sci. 27(8):302. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23

671 VUKOVITS, G. Drei für Österreich neue Ringfleckenkrankheiten an Zierpflanzen. Pflanzenarzt 11(9): 105-106. Sept.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Ring spot, virus disease.

672 WEATHERS, L. G. Cross-protection studies with yellow-vein and certain other viruses of citrus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):399. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

673 WEBB, R. E., and SCHULZ, E. S. Tuber net necrosis in relation to the time of infection with the potato leafroll virus. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):728-729. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

674 WEINTRAUB, M., and KEMP, W. G. The effect of darkness on lesion production in Nicotiana glutinosa L. Canad. J. Bot. 36(4):455-456. July 1958. 470 C16C

675 WENZL, H. Igel-Lange-Test (Kallose-test) und Saatkartoffelbau. Pflanzenarzt 11(9):95,97-98. Sept.1,1958. 464.9 P482
For virus diseases.

676 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and PATINO, G. A new virus-induced streak of pea. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 464. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

677 BAINES, R. C., CLARKE, O. F., and CAMERON, J. W. A difference in the pathogenicity of the citrus nematode from trifoliate orange and sweet orange roots. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):391. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

678 BAINES, R. C., FOOTE, F. J., and MARTIN, J. P. Fumigate soil before replanting citrus for the control of the citrus nematode. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 91, 16 p.-folder. Oct.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

• 679 BLAKE, C. D. Plant parasitic nematodes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):360-365. July 1958. 23 N472

• 680 CHRISTIE, J. R., and TAYLOR, A. L. Controlling nematodes in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2048,slightly rev.,10 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84F

681 COURSEN, B. W., and JENKINS, W. R. Host-parasite relationships of the pin nematode, Paratylenchus projectus, on tobacco and tall fescue. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):460. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

682 CRITTENDEN, H. W. Histology and cytology of susceptible and resistant soybeans infected with Meloidogyne incognita acrita. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 461. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

683 DE HAAN, I., and DE ZOETEN, G. A. Control of eelworm in orchards extremely difficult. Farming So. Africa 34(6):36-38. Sept.1958. 24 So842

684 ELLENBY, C., and GILBERT, A. B. Influence of certain inorganic ions on the hatching of the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. Nature [London] 182(4640):925-926. Ref. Oct.4,1948. 472 N21

685 FEDER, W. A. Aseptic culture of the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis (Cobb) Thorne on excised okra root tissues. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):392-393. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

686 FEDER, W. A., and others. Citrus varieties, species, and relatives susceptible to attack and damage by the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):934-937. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
H. W. Ford, J. Feldmesser, F. E. Gardner, R. F. Suit, A. Pieringer, and P. C. Hutchins, joint authors.

• 687 FELDMESSER, J. Burrowing nematode [Radopholus similis] population sampling as affected by a number of variables. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):393. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
On citrus.

• 688 FERVER, A. F., and CRITTENDEN, H. W. Host parasite relationships of Avena sativa and a root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita acrita. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):461. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

• 689 GRAHAM, C. W. A nematode genus new to Europe. Plant Path. 7(3):114. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692
Nacobbus on tomatoes.

690 GRAINGER, J. Control of soil-borne disease by soil mixing. So. African Sugar J. 42(8):655,657. Aug. 1958. 65.8 So8
Nematodes infesting sugarcane.

691 HOLLIS, J. P. Induced swarming of a nematode as a means of isolation. Nature [London] 182(4640): 956-957. Oct.4,1958. 472 N21
Tylenchorhynchus martini.

692 ISIKAWA, M., and MIYAHARA, T. Reaction of soybean varieties to the soybean nematode (Heterodera glycines.). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):111-118. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

693 KLEIJBURG, P. Plant nematode research. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(4):43-44. Aug.1958. 61.9 N28

694 KRADEL, J. Nematodenschäden im Gartenbau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(7):187-190. July 1958. 80 G1948

695 LOWNSBERY, B. F., and VIGLIERCHIO, D. R. Mechanism of accumulation of Meloidogyne hapla around roots of tomato seedlings. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 395. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

696 MANKAU, R. Pathological disturbances caused by Heterodera trifolii in susceptible and resistant plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):395. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

697 MORETON, B. D. New host records for root-knot eelworms. Plant Path. 7(3):114. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692
Meloidogyne incognita on Cyclamen persicum.

698 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Root knot or root gall. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 38,ed.2,8 p. 1958. 464.9 N47
Caused by Meloidogyne, controlled with soil sanitation.

699 NUBER, K. Über die Beteiligung des Hopfen-Zystenälchens (Heterodera humuli Filipjev) an Misswuchserscheinungen des Hopfens im Bodenseegebiet. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(7):103-104. Ref. July 1958. 442.9 B832
English summary.

700 NUTTER, G. C., and CHRISTIE, J. R. Nematode investigations on turfgrasses. Agron. Abs. 1958:66. 241 Am39

701 NUTTER, G. C. Nematode problems in turf. Golf Course Rptr. 26(7):5-9. Sept./Oct.1958. 60.18 G83

702 ORIAN, G. Les galles des racines. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(3):151-158. Ref. May/June 1958. 24 M44
Caused by Meloidogyne spp.

703 PENG, O. H. Root-nematodes. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 27(9):221-223,225. Ref. Sept.1958. 22.5 B45
English summary.

704 PERRY, V. G. A disease of Kentucky blue grass [Poa pratensis] incited by certain spiral nematodes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):397. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

705 PERRY, V. G. Parasitism of two species of dagger nematodes (Xiphinema americanum and X. chambersi) to strawberry. Phytopathology 48(8):420-423. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

706 RACE, S. R. Some laboratory observations on the biology and host preferences of the meadow nematodes, Pratylenchus penetrans and Pratylenchus vulnus. Diss. Abs. 19(2):205. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

707 RASKI, D. J., and RADEWALD, J. D. Reproduction and symptomatology of certain ectoparasitic nematodes on roots of Thompson Seedless grape. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):941-943. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

708 REYNOLDS, H. W. Control of the cotton root-knot nematode [Meloidogyne incognita acrita] on extra-long-staple cotton. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):944-947. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

709 ROHDE, R. A., and JENKINS, W. R. The chemical basis of resistance of asparagus to the nematode Trichodorus christiei. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):463. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

710 STOVER, R. H., and FIELDING, M. J. Nematodes associated with root injury of Musa spp. in Honduran banana soils. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):938-940. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

711 TAYLOR, A. L., and BUHRER, E. M. A preliminary report on distribution of root-knot nematode species in the United States. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48 (8):464. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne spp.

712 THOMAS, H. A. A study of the biology and economic importance of a parasitic nematode, Criconemoides xenoplax Raski, on peaches in New Jersey. Diss. Abs. 19(2):206-207. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

713 THOMASON, I. J. The effect of the root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne javanica, on blackeye bean wilt. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):398. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

714 THULLBERY, H. A. Spreading decline. Citrus Mag. 21(2):25. Oct.1958. 80 C498

715 TOWNSHEND, J. L. The effect of Pratylenchus penetrans on a clone of Fragaria vesca. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):683-685. Sept.1958. 470 C16C

716 ULLSTROM, K. E. Are there nematode free strawberries to be bought? (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(4):114-116. Aug.1958. 86 Sv2F
Hot water treatment of strawberry nematodes.

717 VAN GUNDY, S. D. The pathogenicity of Hemicycliophora arenaria on citrus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):399. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

718 VIELWERTH, V., MAREK, J., and NETOPIL, F. The contemporary state of the occurrence of the potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):631-636,map. May 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

719 WEHUNT, E. J. Nematodes associated with white clover (Trifolium repens L.) in Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 19(3):426-427. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

ECOLOGY

720 AVDEEV, V. D. The stages of formation and degradation of the steppe vegetation in the territories to the south of the Kama River. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):840-847. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

721 BAKSHI, T. S. Ecological life history of Pterospora andromedea. Diss. Abs. 19(3):417. Sept. 1958. 241.8 M58

722 BOVET, J. Contribution à l'étude des "Races écologiques" du frêne, Fraxinus excelsior L. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(8/9):536-546. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 J82
Includes cytology.

723 BOYDSTON, K. E. Where there's a will there's a wall. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 16(4):104-107. Oct.1958. 81 Am342
Plant ecology.

724 BRAY, J. R. The distribution of savanna species in relation to light intensity. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5): 671-681. Ref. Sept.1958. 470 C16C
Plant ecology in Wisconsin.

725 DEEVEY, E. S. Bogs. Sci. Amer. 199(4):115-116,118-120,122. Oct.1958. 470 Sci25
Plant ecology.

726 DYK, V. Der Einfluss der weichen Teichgewächse auf die Durchwärmung des Wassers. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(4):295-298. Apr.1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.
In farm fishponds.

727 FABLES, D., and FABLES, S. Descent to a boreal swamp. Audubon Mag. 60(5):206-209,231,map. Sept./Oct.1958. 413.8 B53
Plant ecology in the Appalachians.

728 FRANSSON, S. The fen Stutekärret on Mount Glahöjden in southwestern Värmland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):112-132,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2
English summary.

729 GAEL', A. G., and KAMENETSKAIA, I. V. Ak-Terek forest natural boundary on Terek sands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:193-215. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
Ecological study.

730 GAINES, J. F. The buckwheat [Eriogonum polifolium] association in the vegetation of the Providence Mountains area, Eastern Mojave Desert. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):262. Sept.1958. 500 As73

731 GREENAWAY, T. E., and BUDDEN, M. A discussion on the influence of relative moisture availability on the swards resulting from standard grass seeds mixtures. I. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(3):222-228. Sept. 1958. 60.19 B773
Ecology.

732 HANNON, N. Plant ecology of the Sydney District. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(1):17. July 1958. 475 Au72

733 HANNON, N. The status of nitrogen in the Hawkesbury sandstone soils and their plant communities in the Sydney District. II. The distribution and circulation of nitrogen. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(1):16. July 1958. 475 Au72

734 HARPER, J. L. The ecology of ragwort (Senecio jacobaea) with especial reference to control. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Herbage Abs. 28(3):151-157. Ref. Sept.1958. 241 Im733

735 HOSOKAWA, T. On the synchorological and floristic trends and discontinuities in regard to the Japan Liukiu-Formosa area. Vegetatio 8(2):65-92,maps. Ref. July 15,1958. 450 V52

736 JENÍK, J. Die Wind- und Schneewirkungen auf die Pflanzengesellschaften im Gebirge Belanske Tatry. Vegetatio 8(2):130-135,maps. Ref. July 15,1958. 450 V52
Tatra mountains, Czechoslovakia.

737 JOHANNESSEN, C. Brush and tree invasion of the savannas of Honduras. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):272. Sept.1958. 500 As73

738 JOWETT, D. Populations of Agrostis spp. tolerant of heavy metals. Nature [London] 182(816-817. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21

739 KÁRPÁTI, I., and KÁRPÁTI, I. Coenological differentiation of Fraxinus oxycarpa Willd. and Fr. excelsior L. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:65-81. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

740 KILBURN, P. D. Historical development and structure of the aspen, jack pine and oak vegetation types on sandy soils in northern lower Michigan. Diss. Abs. 19(3):422. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

741 KNAPP, R. Die Pflanzenwelt von Hawaii. Umschau 58(16):504-507. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 474 Um7

742 KRAUSE, W. Andere Bodenspezialisten. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:755-806. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
Ecology, serpentine soils.

743 KRAUSE, W. Boden und Pflanzengesellschaften. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:806-850. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

744 KRAUSE, W. Ruderalpflanzen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:737-754. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
Ecology.

745 KRIUCHKOV, V. V. On the hydrothermic conditions on the upper limits of the subalpine and the forest belts in the Khibiny Mountains (Kola Peninsula). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):876-889. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923
Ecology.

746 LAING, C. C. Studies in the ecology of Ammophila breviligulata. I. Seedling survival and its relation to population increase and dispersal. Bot. Gaz. 119 (4):208-216. Ref. June 1958. 450 B652

747 LELOUP, E. Contributions a l'étude de la faune belge. XXV. Observations écologiques sur le fossé d'eau saumatre entourant la "Demi-Lune" d'Ostende. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(11),9 p. Mar.1957. 504 B835B
Includes vegetation.

748 LIETH, H., and ELLENBERG, H. Konkurrenz und Zuwanderung von Wiesenpflanzen; ein Beitrag zum Problem der Entwicklung neu angelegten Grünlandes. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(2):205-223. Ref. July 1958. 18 J825
English summary.

749 MAKAREVICH, M. F. Main characteristics in the distribution of lichens in the plant communities of the Carpathians within the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):781-787. June 1958. 451 R923
English summary.

750 MARK, A. F. An ecological study of the grass balds of the Southern Appalachian Mountains. Diss. Abs. 19(3):424. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

751 MATSUURA, S. Observations on the annual growth cycle of marine algae on a reef at Manadzuru on the Pacific Coast of Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(837):93-109,maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 B651
Ecology.

752 MATVEEVA, E. P., and KARU, KH. A. Notes on the vegetation of alvars and upland forest-meadows of Western Estonia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43 (7):1029-1034. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923

753 MEREDITH, D. S. Ecology of fungi colonising coniferous stumps in East Anglia. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:99-100. 99.9 G795Re

754 NESTEROV, V. G. Bioecological theory of the forest in connection with the problems of forestry. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23): 7-28. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

755 NORIN, B. N. On the characterization of Chosenia macrolepis Kom. communities in the extreme north-western part of their distribution area. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):847-850. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

756 RABOTNOV, T. A. The alteration of the grass composition on spring-flooded meadows in response to the introduction of Heracleum sibiricum L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(4):750-752. Aug.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

757 REISIGL, H., and PITSCHMANN, H. Obere Grenzen von Flora und Vegetation in der Nivalstufe der zentralen Otztaler Alpen (Tirol). Vegetatio 8(2):93-129, maps. Ref. July 15,1958. 450 V52
English summary.

758 RICHTER, P. Das Wittenberger Maiblumenanbaugebiet und seine klimatischen und edaphischen Bedingungen als Grundlagen seiner wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(3):177-251. Ref. 1957. 80 Ar2
Convallaria majalis.
English summary.

759 ROBOCKER, W. C. Some characteristics of soils and associated vegetation infested with Halogeton. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):215-220. Ref. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82

760 SAGARZAZU, R. Arboles, hierbas, plantas y flores de mi pueblo. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1117):7-9. Aug.15,1958. 287 R71
Ecology.

761 SEMB, G., and NEDKVITNE, K. Forholdet mellom jord og vegetasjon på jaeren, saerlig på lyngmark. Soil and vegetation relationships mainly on the heath lands of Loeren, Norway. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Jordundersøk. Saertrykk 34,40 p. Ref. 1957. 56.9 N76
English summary.

762 SIN'KOVSKII, L. P. Saltwort vegetation of the pastures of Garauta natural boundary. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Trudy 67:155-177. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak193
Salsola associations.

763 SKYE, E. The influence of air pollution on the fruticulous and foliaceous lichen flora around the shale-oil works at Kvarntorp in the Province of Närke. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):133-190,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2
English summary.

764 STAHLIN, A., and BOMMER, D. Grünlandwirtschaftliche Untersuchungen an binnendeutschen Salzstandorten. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(3):321-336. Ref. Aug.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

765 STEVENSON, R. E., and EMERY, K. O. Marshlands at Newport Bay, California. Allan Hancock Found. Occas. Papers 20,109 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 500 L892
Includes plant ecology.

766 TRZECIECKI, E. A new locality of Rubus chamaemorus near Braniewo. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrodę Ojczystą 14(3):29-30. May/June 1958. 279.8 C46

767 VARSHAVSKII, S. M., and SHILOV, M. N. Dry valleys of varied grass in the North Aral region, landscape features and ecological peculiarities of the valleys and their intrazonal significance in the desert zone. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(3):41-55. Ref. May/June 1958. 511 M85
English summary.
Includes plant ecology.

768 VAUPEL, A. Mikroklima und Pflanzentemperaturen auf trocken-heissen Standorten. Flora [Jena] 145 (3/4):497-541. Ref. May 27,1958. 450 F66

769 WARDLE, P. Notes on the ecology of ash. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:107-108. 99.9 G795Re
Fraxinus excelsior.

770 WESTHOFF, V. Ecological investigation of the distribution of rare plants. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61 (9):193-202. Sept.1958. 410 L57
English summary.

771 ZOZULIN, G. M. On some problems of phytocoenology in connection with the origin of the vegetation of the northern steppes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):814-827. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923
English summary.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

772 BAILEY, P. C. The influence of some atmospheric gases upon the rate of mitosis in root tips of Trillium sessile L. Cytologia 23(2):211-217. June 1958. 442.8 C99

773 BANFI, A. Anotaciones sobre cierto material citrico. IDIA 123:1-5. Mar.1958. 9 Id3
Abnormalities.

774 BASHAW, E. C., and HOLT, E. C. Reproduction in Dallisgrass, Paspalum dilatatum. Agron. Abs. 1958:43. 241 Am39

775 BAUER, L. Uber Besonderheiten der Geschlechtsdifferenzierung bei einigen Splachnaceen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 70(11):13-14. 1957,pub.1958. 451 D48

776 BERTRAND, L. Contribution à l'étude anatomique des marantacées africaines. Inst. d'Etudes Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)15/16):99-144. Ref. 1958. 330.9 B73

777 BEVAN, E. A. Spontaneous change from heterozygosity to homozygosity at specific loci in diploid yeast. New Phytol. 57(2):251-253. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42

778 BIEBL, R., and URL, W. UV-Strahlenwirkungen auf Zellen von Allium cepa, besonders deren Chondriosomen und Plastiden. Protoplasma 49(3/4):329-352. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

779 BIERHORST, D. W. Systematic changes in shoot apex of Psilotum. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(4):231-241. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 451 T63B

780 BONNER, J. T. The relation of spore formation to recombination. Amer. Nat. 92(865):193-200. July/Aug.1958. 470 Am36
Includes plant cytology.

781 BRADLEY, D. E. The study of pollen grain surfaces in the electron microscope. New Phytol. 57(2): 226-229. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42

782 CAMUS, G. L'action cancérigène des hormones végétales chez les plantes. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(699):1025-1029. June 1958. 448.8 R326
Includes discussion.

783 CAREW, D. P., and SCHWARTING, A. E. Production of rye embryo callus. Bot. Gaz. 119(4):237-239. June 1958. 450 B652

784 COHN, N. S. An analysis of the rejoining of X-ray-induced broken ends of chromosomes in the root tips of Allium cepa. Genetics 43(3):362-373. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 G28

785 COVAS, G. Diferenciación de los flósculos de Festuca alta [Festuca elatior arundinacea] y raigras criollo. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(1/2):64-65. Mar./June 1958. 9 R327

786 CZAJA, A. T. Untersuchungen über die submikroskopische Struktur der Zellwände von Parenchymzellen in Stengelorganen und Wurzeln. Planta 51(3):329-377. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

787 DE WET, J. M. J. Additional chromosome numbers in Transvaal grasses. Cytologia 23(2):113-118. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 C99

788 DNYANSAGAR, V. R. Embryological studies in the Leguminosae. VIII. Acacia auriculaeformis A. Cunn., Adenanthera pavonina Linn., Calliandra haematocephala Hassk., and Calliandra grandiflora Benth. Lloydia 21(1):1-25. Ref. Mar.1958. 442.8 L77

789 DOUBLAS, R. J., ROBINSON, J. B., and CORKE, C. T. On the formation of protoplast-like structures from Streptomycetes. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(5): 551-554. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 C162

790 ERDTMAN, G. Pollen and spore morphology/ plant taxonomy; Gymospermae, Pteridophyta, Bryophyta. Uppsala,1957. 151 p. (An introduction to palynology. II) 463.46
Supplement: On new methods in physical cell research and their application in studies of pollen grains and spores, by B. M. Afzelius, and On the cutting of ultra thin sections, by J. R. Praglowski.

791 ESAU, K., and CHEADLE, V. I. Size of pores and their contents in sieve elements of dicotyledons. (Abs.) Science 128(3332):1143. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

792 FETZMANN, E. L. Uber rotierende Eigenbewegung der Zellkerne und Plastiden bei Chara foetida. Protoplasma 49(3/4):549-556. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

793 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and KREUTZER, E. Die submikroskopische Entwicklung der Chromoplasten in den Blüten von Ranunculus repens L. Planta 51(2):104-114. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
English summary.

794 FRIDVALSZKY, L., and LOVAS, B. Light microscopic and electron microscopic observations on the dividing walls of cells in Chara spp. Nature [London] 182(4637):736-737. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

795 FUKASAWA, H. Studies on restoration and substitution of nucleus (genome) in Aegilotricum. VII. Curious abnormalities of stomata appearing in the leaves of male-sterile durum plants. Cytologia 23(2):128-142. June 1958. 442.8 C99

796 GAYRAL, P., DANGEARD, P., and CAURO, R. Observations sur le développement d'une Ulva et d'une Enteromorpha de la côte atlantique du Maroc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(4):386-390. July 28,1958. 505 P21
Ulva linearis and Enteromorpha flabellata.

797 GAYRAL, P. Sur l'existence de tétrasporanges et la germination des spores chez la dictyotacée Spatoglossum solierii (Chauv.) Kützing. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(10):792-794. Sept.8,1958. 505 P21

798 GEITLER, L. Konidienbildung aus Ascosporen bei Geoglossaceen. Österr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):159-166. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

799 GOEDBLOED-GIEL, R., QUENE-BOTEREN-BROOD, and KARSTENS, W. K. H. Remarks on the morphology and anatomy of foliage leaves and hypsophylls of Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. Ex Klotzsch. I-II. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(3):265-280. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Am8

800 GORIUNOVA, S. V., and KABANOVA, IU. G. The peculiarities of autolytic decomposition of cells in some Peridinieae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):431-438. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

801 GORTER, C. J., and VISSER, T. Parthenocarpy of pears and apples. J. Hort. Sci. 33(4):217-227. Ref. Oct.1958. 80 J825

802 HADLEY, H. H. Chromosome number and meiotic behavior in commercial varieties of spuria Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 150:108-115. July 1958. 81 Am39

803 HARVEY, R. Sporophore development and proliferation in Hydnum auriscalpium Fr. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):325-334. Sept.1958. 451 B76

804 HASHIMOTO, T. An abnormal type and others of Viola phalacrocarpa Maxim. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 19(1):8-9. June 10,1958. 450 Am12

805 HASITSCHKA-JENSCHKE, G. Zur Karyologie der Samenanlage dreier Allium-Arten. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):71-82. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
Chromosomes.

806 HOTTA, Y., and OSAWA, S. Control of differentiation in the fern gametophyte by amino acid analogs and 8-azaguanine. Expt. Cell Res. 15(1):85-94. Aug. 1958. 442.8 Ex7

807 HUGHES, C., and SPRAGG, S. P. The inhibition of mitosis by the reaction of maleic hydrazide with sulphydryl groups. Biochem. J. 70(2):205-212. Ref. Oct. 1958. 382 B52

808 JACOBS, W. P., and MORROW, I. B. Quantitative relations between stages of leaf development and differentiation of sieve tubes. Science 128(3331):1084-1085. Oct.31,1958. 470 Sci2
Coleus.

809 JAMES, A. P., and SPENCER, P. E. The process of spontaneous extranuclear mutation in yeast. Genetics 43(3):317-331. May 1958. 442.8 G28

810 JULIEN, J. B. Cytological studies of Venturia inaequalis. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):607-613. Ref. Sept. 1958. 470 C16C

811 KAFER, E. An 8-chromosome map of Aspergillus nidulans. Advn. Genet. 9:105-145. Ref. 1958. 443 D39

812 KARASAWA, K. Comparison of Crocus kotschyanus G. Koch. var. leucopharynx B. L. Burtt and C. Kotschyanus G. Koch. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 37/38:1313-1314. Aug.1958. 442.8 K92

813 KARPOV, G. K. In regard to the heterogeneity of buds in the apple tree. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(3):135-136. May/June. 20 Ag822

814 KONAREV, V. G. Age conditioned changes of the nucleus and the state of desoxyribonucleic acid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):395-402. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
In plant cells.

815 KONSTANTINESKU, G. Observations on the appearance of bud variations in grapes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(3):139-141. May/June. 20 Ag822

816 KONSTANTINOV, A. V. Apospory in the apple tree. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(5):1147-1150. Ref. June 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

817 KRYLOV, A. V., and others. Gravitation of the earth as a factor of formation of organs in plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):368-371. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
IU. G. Molotkovskiĭ, G. V. Lebedev, and G. A. Tarakanova, joint authors.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

818 KUMAZAWA, M. Considerations of the vascular construction with special reference to the vascular course. Vascular anatomy in maize. VII. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(837):117-124. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 B651
English summary.

819 LAING, E. V. Morphological variations in conifers. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:108-109. 99.9 G795Re

820 LANDMANN, W. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an meiotischen und endomitotischen Chromomeren von Gentiana cruciata L. Planta 51(1):99-102. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

821 LEINFELLNER, W. Beiträge zur Kronblattmorphologie. VIII. Der peltate Bau der Nektarblätter von Ranunculus, dargelegt an Hand jener von Ranunculus pallasii Schlecht. Österr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):184-192. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

822 LEINFELLNER, W. Zur Morphologie des Melastomaceen-Staubblattes. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3): 44-70. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

823 LEMESLE, R. Contribution a l'etude structurale des tiges du Trachymene platyptera Bunge et du Trachymene compressa Spreng., ombellifères australiennes. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(773):421-439. Ref. July 1958. 450 R326

824 LI, H. W. Cytological studies of sugarcane and its relatives. Agron. Abs. 1958:48. 241 Am39

825 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. Comparative structure of the kinetochore at mitosis and meiosis. Agron. Abs. 1958:48. 241 Am39

826 LINGAPPA, B. T. Sexuality in Synchytrium brownii Karling. Mycologia 50(4):524-537. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99

827 LODEWIJKS, N. C. Early sex determination of asparagus. Farming So. Africa 34(6):25. Sept.1958. 24 So842

828 LORCH, J. Beitrag zur Kritik der idealistischen Morphologie. Österr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):83-87. 1958. 450 Os7

829 LUXOVA, M. Formenveränderungen von Tomatenfrüchten im Laufe der Entwicklung. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(6):413-418. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

830 MCWILLIAM, J. R., and MERGEN, F. Cytology of fertilization in Pinus. Bot. Gaz. 119(4):246-249 Ref. June 1958. 450 B652

831 MAGOON, M. L., HOUGAS, R. W., and COOPER, D. C. Cytological studies of diploid Solanums, section tuberarium. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):723. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

832 MAGOON, M. L., COOPER, D. C., and HOUGAS, R. W. Induced polyploids of Solanums and their crossability with S. tuberosum. Bot. Gaz. 119(4):224-231. Ref. June 1958. 450 B652
Morphology and cytology.

833 MALASHKINA, N. S. Anatomico-morphological study of crown dryness in the summer oak (Quercus robur L.) in the environment of Kamyshin. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(3):127-134. Ref. May/June 1958. 511 M85
English summary.

834 MANZIUK, V. T. Formation of certain morphological characters in spring wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîà 1958(3):65-68. May/June. 20 Ag822

835 MARTIN, F. W. Variation and morphology of Podophyllum peltatum. Diss. Abs. 19(3):424-425. Sept. 1958. 241.8 M58

837 MATHEW, P. M. Cytology of Oxalidaceae. Cytologia 23(2):200-210. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 C99

836 MATHER, K., and JINKS, J. L. Cytoplasm in sexual reproduction. Nature [London] 182(4644):1188-1190. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21
Includes plants.

838 MILICIC, D., and KOMLINOVIC, V. Wundenausheilung in der Epidermis einer Impatiens-Art. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):102-110. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
Impatiens holsti.

839 MITCHISON, J. M. The growth of single cells. II. Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Expt. Cell Res. 15(1):214-221. Aug.1958. 442.8 Ex7

840 MITUI, Y. Studies on the fine structure of plant cell walls. I. On the fibrillar system of full matured cotton hair. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(840):224-230. June 1958. 450 B651
English summary.

841 MOKEEVA, E. A. Lîûtserna sinîàiâ (Medicago sativa L.); stroenie i razvitie [Alfalfa (Medicago sativa L.); structure and development]. Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîâ Ser. Biol. Nauki 24, 161 p. Ref. 1957. 442.9 T18

842 MULLER, H. G. The constricting ring mechanism of two predacious Hyphomycetes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):341-364. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 B76

843 NAKAJIMA, T., and MORISHIMA, H. Studies on embryo culture in plants. II. Embryo culture interspecific hybrids in Oryza. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):105-110. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

844 NAKAZAWA, S. Morphogenesis and physiological dominance. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(1):6-10. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B5264

845 NJOKU, E. Effect of giberellic acid on leaf form. Nature [London] 182(4642):1097-1098. Oct.18, 1958. 472 N21

846 OHTA, J. Experimental studies on the protoplasmic streaming in the myxomycete plasmodium. III. Cytologia 23(2):232-238. June 1958. 442.8 C99

847 OLIVE, L. S. On the evolution of heterothallism in fungi. Amer. Nat. 92(865):233-250. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 470 Am36

848 OMAROV, D. S. Certain peculiarities of form development during the conversion of spring cereal forms into winter ones. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):13-17 July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

849 OSTENDORF, F. W. Identifying characters for cacao clones. Surinam. Landbroefsta. B. 70,110 p. 1957. 9.6 D95
Morphology.

850 OTI, K. On Ginkgo leaves appeared in the third year after germination. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 18(3):5-8. Feb.1,1958. 450 Am12

851 PARRY, D. W., and SMITHSON, F. Techniques for studying opaline silica in grass leaves. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)22(88):543-549. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 An7

852 PARTANEN, C. R. Quantitative technique for analysis of radiation-induced tumorization in fern [Pteridum aquilinum] prothalli. Science 128(3330):1006-1007. Oct.24,1958. 470 Sci2

853 PERNER, E. S. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Cytomorphologie des sogenannten "Golgisystems" in Wurzelzellen verschiedener Angiospermen. Protoplasma 49(3/4):407-446. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

854 PETERS, E. J. The influence of several managerial treatments upon the gross morphology of timothy. Agron. J. 50(11):653-656. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

855 PETROVA, L. R. The development and peculiar anatomical morphological features of the lemma and the palea in Triticum [vulgare]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1160-1169. Ref. Aug.1958. 451 R923

856 PHILLIPS, R. C. Notes on the development of Anadyomene stellata (Wulf.) C.AG. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 21(2):145-148. June 1958. 500 F66

857 POSHKURLAT, A. P. Changes occurring with age in the morphological features of the Potentilla erecta (L.) Hampe. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(3):113-126. Ref. May/June 1958. 511 M85
English summary.

858 PRATT, C., EINSET, J., and CLAUSEN, R. T. Embryology, breeding behavior and morphological characteristics of apomictic, triploid Rubus idaeus L. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(4):242-254. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 451 T63B

859 PRESTON, R. D. The physiological significance of electron microscopic investigations of plant cell walls. Sci. Prog. [London] 46(184):593-605. Ref. Oct. 1958. 472 Sci22

860 RALPH, B. J., WOOD, A. E., and LEIS, E. Studies on the cell walls of basidiomycete fungi. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(1):16. July 1958. 475 Au72

861 RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, M. Partenocarpia provocado en especies del genero "Cucurbita." Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):265-270. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14

862 ROTH, I. Uber die Entstehung des Kollenchyms von Beta trigyna. Österr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):88-101. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

863 ROY, R. P., and JAIPURIAR, M. K. Cytological studies in Fissidens elimbatus, Broth, a local moss. Cur. Sci. 27(8):312-314. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23

864 RUDENKO, I. S. On the formation of apple blossom buds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):52-54. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

865 SAMEJIMA, J., and KURABAYASHI, M. "Half tetrad" analysis with metaphase chromosomes of the first post meiotic mitosis in EMCs of Trillium kamtschaticum Pall. Cytologia 23(2):119-127. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 C99

866 SAMEJIMA, J. Meiotic behavior of accessory chromosomes and their distribution in natural population of Lilium medeoloides A. Gray. Cytologia 23(2):159-171, map. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 C99

867 SCARASCIA, G. T. Preliminary observations on the morphological, genetic, and cytogenetic effects of radiation of Nicotiana tabacum L. seeds with thermal neutrons. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(686):3-16. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

868 SEMBDNER, G. Standortseinflüsse auf die morphologische und anatomische Ausgestaltung bei einigen Cladonia-Arten. Flora [Jena] 145(3/4):589-610. Ref. May 27,1958. 450 F66

869 SEN, J. A preliminary note on the X-ray diffraction pattern of pith cell walls. Bot. Not. 111(2):474-475. 1958. 450 B656
Gaillardia sp.

870 SHARK, A. E. A comparison of microsporogenesis in fertile and sterile potato varieties. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):726. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

871 SHARMA, A. K., and SHARMA, A. Analysis of chromosome morphology and possible means of speciation in Jasminum. Cytologia 23(2):172-185. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 C99

872 SHARMA, A. K., and SHARMA, A. Recent advances in the study of chromosome structure. Bot. Rev. 24(8/10):511-549. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 B6527

873 SITTE, P. Die Ultrastruktur von Wurzelmeristemzellen der Erbse (Pisum sativum). Eine elektronenmikroskopische Studie. Protoplasma 49(3/4):447-522. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
English summary.

874 SNOW, R. Phyllotaxis of Kniphofia and Lilium candidum. New Phytol. 57(2):160-167. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42

875 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des boragacees; développement de l'embryon chez l'Echinospermum lappula Lehm. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(10):761-766. Sept.8,1958. 505 P21

876 SOYANO, Y. On the triploid plant of Tradescantia paludosa. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 37/38:1282-1293. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 K92
English summary.

877 STANFORD, E. H., and CLEMENT, W. M. Cytology and crossing behavior of a haploid alfalfa plant. Agron. J. 50(10):589-592. Ref. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

878 STARR, R. C. Asexual spores in Closterium didymotocum Ralfs. New Phytol. 57(2):187-190. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42

879 STEFFEN, K., and LANDMANN, W. Chondriosomen-, Sphärosomen- und Proplastiden-Zahlen in Beziehung zu den Differenzierungs-Vorgängen bei der Antherenentwicklung. Planta 51(1):30-48. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

880 SURIKOV, I. M. Weight of caryopsis and form development during inbreeding of rye. (In Russian.) Belorusskii Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. 37:213-222. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B41

881 TAKENAKA, Y. Chromosomes of Gloriosa superb which can multiply the number of chromosomes. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 37/38:1315-1316. Aug.1958. 442.8 K92

882 THYAGARAJAN, T. R. The reaction of living vegetative cells and zygotes of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis to neutral red. Indian Inst. Sci. 40(2,sect.A):41-49. Ref. Apr.1958. 513 In23

883 TOPA, E. Sur quelques anomalies florales chez Erysimum perofskiamum. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(699):937-942. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 R326

884 TSUCHIYA, T. Karyotype studies in barley; a collective review. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 37/38: 1294-1312. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 K92

885 TURIAN, G. Sur l'action "mutagène" de l'acide nitreux chez les Chaetomium. Phytopath. Z. 33 (2):147-152. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

886 VESCOVI, P. Evolution du point végétatif du Lathyrus aphaca L. au cours d'un plastochrone. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(4):498-501. July 28,1958. 505 P21

887 VEYRET, Y. Observations caryologiques chez quelques graminées tropicales. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):308-310. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822

888 VEYRET, Y. Orchidacées, développement de l'embryon chez le Coelogyne parishii Hook. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(6):656-659. Aug.11,1958. 505 P21

889 WESTERGAARD, M. The mechanism of sex determination in dioecious flowering plants. Advn. Genet. 9:217-281. Ref. 1958. 443 D39

890 WILSON, K. Extension growth in primary cell-walls with special reference to Hippuris vulgaris. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)22(88):449-456. Oct.1958. 450 An7

891 WILSON, K. A. Ontogeny of the sporangia in Xiphopteris serrulata and Pyrrosia nuda. Arnold Arboretum. J. 39(4):478-493. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 Ar6J

892 ZHUĬKOVA, I. V. The morphogenesis of the espalier form of the shrub Arctous alpinus (L.) Nied. under the conditions of the Khibiny mts. (Kola Peninsula). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1319-1326. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 R923

GENETICS

893 BAILEY, C. H. Inheritance of season ripening in progenies from certain early ripening peach varieties and selections. Diss. Abs. 19(2):213. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

894 BAYLIS, G. T. S. A cytogenetical study of New Zealand forms of Solanum nigrum L., S. nodiflorum Jacq. and S. gracile Otto. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(3): 379-385. Ref. Aug.1958. 514 W46

895 BELORUSSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET IMENI V. I. LENINA. Darvinizm i genetika [Darwinism and genetics]. Belorusskii Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. 37,327 p. 1957. 442.9 B41
Plant genetics.

896 BLASSE, W. Zur Erblichkeitsanalyse von Artbastarden zwischen Prunus cerasus L. und Prunus avium L. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(2):104-172. Ref. 1957. 80 Ar2
English summary.

897 BODMER, W. F. Natural crossing between homostyle plants of Primula vulgaris. Heredity 12(3): 363-370. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

898 BROWN, W. L. Evolutionary aspects of maize breeding. Agron. Abs. 1958:43. 241 Am39

899 BUKER, R. J., and DAVIS, R. L. The inheritance of flower color in diploid alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1958: 43. 241 Am39

900 BURTON, G. W. Breeding methods for pearl millet (Pennisetum glaucum) indicated by genetic variance component studies. Agron. Abs. 1958:44. 241 Am39

901 CLELAND, R. E. Evolution in Oenothera. Agron. Abs. 1958:44. 241 Am39
Cytogenetics.

902 COCKERHAM, C. C. Implications of genetic variances in a hybrid breeding program. Agron. Abs. 1958:44. 241 Am39
Corn.

903 COOPER, J. P. The genetic structure of ryegrass strains and its implications for herbage plant breeding. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):400. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

904 CREECH, R. G., and KRAMER, H. H. Gene interaction in Ricinus communis. Agron. Abs. 1958:44. 241 Am39

905 CROSBY, J. L. Genetics of seed germination date in Primula vulgaris. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):399. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

906 CUANY, R. L. Inheritance of chlorophyll deficiencies and other genetic markers in Dactylis glomerata L. Diss. Abs. 19(3):414. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

907 DAVIES, D. R., and WALL, E. T. Artificial mutagenesis in plant breeding. Nature [London] 182 (4640):955-956. Oct.4,1958. 472 N21

908 DOWRICK, G. J., and WILLIAMS, W. Experiments on the induction of mutations in crop plants. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):392. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

909 DUBININ, N. P. Principal factors of the natural mutation process. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43 (8):1093-1107. Ref. Aug.1958. 451 R923
English summary.
Includes plant genetics.

910 DUBROVA, V. P. Variation in seed formation during remote hybridization of wheat in relation to preliminary influences on mother plants. (In Russian.) Belorusskii Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. 37:237-254. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B41

911 ELKIND, M. M., and SUTTON, H. Ultraviolet mitigation of X-ray lethality in dividing yeast cells. (Abs.) Science 128(3331):1082-1083. Oct.31,1958. 470 Sci2
Cytogenetics.

912 ELLIOTT, G. Effects of temperature, and of selecting rare cross-overs, on recombination in Aspergillus nidulans. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):398. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

913 EVERSON, E. H., and SEEBORG, E. F. The heritability of milling quality in wheat as measured by the separation of the bran and endosperm. Agron. J. 50(9): 511-513. Ref. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

914 FEDOROV, A. K. On the nature of the first generation of [wheat] hybrids between plants of spring, alternative and winter habits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(3):654-656. Ref. May 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

915 FINNEY, D. J. Statistical problems in the selection of crop varieties. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):399. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

916 FRAKES, R. V. Heritability estimates and genetic potentials in alfalfa as affected by clipping treatments and stage of growth. Agron. Abs. 1958:45. 241 Am39

917 FRANKEL, O. H., and MORLEY, F. H. W. An ecogenetic research program with an introduced plant. Agron. Abs. 1958:45. 241 Am39
Forage plants in Australia.

918 FRASER, A. S. Simulation of genetic systems by automatic digital computers. Agron. Abs. 1958:46. 241 Am39

919 GARBER, E. D. The genus Collinsia. VI. Distribution of pigments in the flowers. Bot. Gaz. 119(4): 240-243. June 1958. 450 B652
Genetics.

920 GRAFIUS, J. E. A geometric viewpoint of quantitative genetics. Agron. Abs. 1958:46. 241 Am39

921 HART, R. H., and WILSIE, C. P. Inheritance of a flower character, brown keel tip, in Lotus corniculatus L. Agron. Abs. 1958:46. 241 Am39

922 HENSON, L., and DIACHUN, S. Autogamous red clover. Agron. Abs. 1958:46-47. 241 Am39

923 HOUGAS, R. W., and PELOQUIN, S. J. Genetic variation among haploids of the common potato. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):722. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

924 HOUGAS, R. W., and PELOQUIN, S. J. The potential of potato haploids in breeding and genetic research. Amer. Potato J. 35(10):701-707. Ref. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

925 IPAT'EV, A. N. Sistematic principle in the study of correlations. (In Russian.) Belorusskii Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. 37:41-89. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B41
Plant genetics.

926 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A. Estudios sobre tetraploides en el genero "Nicotiana." III. Spain. Inst Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):49-83. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14

927 JENKINS, B. C. Genome construction among the Triticinae. Agron. Abs. 1958:47. 241 Am39

928 JENKINS, J. N., and KRAMER, H. H. The genetic and cytological location of the gene ae in maize. Agron. Abs. 1958:47. 241 Am39

929 AL-JIBOURI, H. A., MILLER, P. A., and ROBINSON, H. F. Genotypic and environmental variances and covariances in an upland cotton cross of interspecific origin. Agron. J. 50(10):633-636. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

930 JUCCI, C. Heterosis and resistance. Internatl. Genet. Symp. Proc. 1956:362-364. 1957. 442.9 In86
Plants, animals, and insects considered.

931 KAMRA, O. P. Effects of polyploidy on cotton fibers. Agron. J. 50(9):497-499. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

932 KAWASE, T., and MURATA, N. Studies on the relationship between genetic and environmental effects on character development. 1. Response of the genes E_1 and E_2 to day-length in rice. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):95-99. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

933 KEHR, W. R., and GARDNER, C. O. Genetic variability in Ranger alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1958:48. 241 Am39

934 KEMMERER, J. B. Breeding for mechanisation; fitting the crop to the machine. World Crops 10(10): 367-368. Oct.1958. 281.8 W892

935 KNOTT, D. R. The inheritance in wheat of a blue endosperm color derived from Agropyron elongatum. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):571-574. Sept.1958. 470 C16C

936 KOHEL, R. J., and DAVIS, R. L. The inheritance of growth type in alfalfa and its relation to cold resistance. Agron. Abs. 1958:48. 241 Am39

937 LAIBACH, F. Über den Artbastard Arabidopsis suecica (Fr.) Norrl. × A. thaliana (L.) Heynh. und die Beziehungen zwischen den Gattungen Arabidopsis Heynh. und Cardaminopsis (C. A. Meyer) Hay. Planta 51 (2):148-166. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

938 LANDAUER, W. On phenocopies, their developmental physiology and genetic meaning. Amer. Nat. 92(865):201-213. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 470 Am36
Includes plants.

939 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Studies on Streptocarpus Lindl. V. Speciation and gene systems. Heredity 12 (3):333-356. Ref. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

940 LEBEDEVA, N. A. The production of polyploids in Solanum polyadenium Greenm. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(4):890-892. Ref. June 1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

941 LEFFEL, R. C., and WEISS, M. G. Analyses of diallel crosses among ten varieties of soybeans. Agron. J. 50(9):528-534. Ref. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

942 LONNQUIST, J. H., and RUMBAUGH, M. D. Relative importance of test sequence for general and specific combining ability in corn breeding. Agron. J. 50(9): 541-544. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

943 MANN, T. J., and WEYBREW, J. A. Manifestations of hybrid vigor in crosses between flue-cured varieties of N. tabacum and N. sylvestris. Tobacco [New York] 147(13):20-25. Ref. Sept.26,1958. 286.89 T552

944 MANSUROVA, V. V., SAKHAROV, V. V., and KHVOSTOVA, V. V. The sensitivity of diploid and autotetraploid plants to gamma-radiation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):989-997. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923
English summary.
Buckwheat and millet.

945 MASON, L., and HENDERSON, M. T. Inheritance of resistance to root lodging in corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:48. 241 Am39

946 MAUNDER, A. B., and PICKETT, R. C. The genetic inheritance of cytoplasmic male sterility in grain sorghum. Agron. Abs. 1958:48-49. 241 Am39

947 MAZOTI, L. B. Estudio sobre diferencias citoplasmáticas heredables entre "Zea mays" y "Euchlaena mexicana"; consideraciones sobre procesos de seleccion y "variacion de unidades organicas" (genes; plasmagenes; citoplasmas; gametofitos y esporofitos). Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(1/2):12-44. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 9 R327
English summary.

948 MITAL, S. P., SWARUP, V., and JOSHI, A. B. Cytoplasmic male sterility in jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) Cur. Sci. 27(8):314. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23

949 MOLL, R. H., ROBINSON, H. F., and COCKERHAM, C. C. Genetic variability in the advanced generation of the cross of open-pollinated varieties of maize. Agron. Abs. 1958:49. 241 Am39

950 MORLEY, F. H. W. The inheritance and ecological significance of seed dormancy in subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):261-274. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

951 MURAMOTO, H. The genetic combining ability of certain varieties of Gossypium hirsutum as measured for agronomic and spinning qualities. Diss. Abs. 19(2): 204-205. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

952 MURPHY, H. C., and others. Inheritance of seed color and resistance to races of stem and crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] in Avena strigosa. Agron. J. 50(9):539-541. Ref. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P
F. J. Zillinsky, M. D. Simons, and R. Grindeland, joint authors.

953 NANDPURI, K. S., and FOOTE, W. H. Inheritance of plant height, date of heading and tillering in three wheat crosses. Agron. Abs. 1958:49. 241 Am39

954 NATARAJAN, A. T., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Haploidy induced by radiations in wheat. Experientia 14 (9):336-337. Sept.15,1958. 475 Ex7
X-rays.

955 NIELSON, A. K. Inheritance of combining ability for seed characteristics in Bromus inermis Leyss. Diss. Abs. 19(3):405. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

956 NISHIYAMA, I., and WATANABE, T. Studies on artificial polyploid plants. XX. Comparative investigations on some characteristics of induced polyploids of Edgeworthia papyrifera. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):75-82. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Effects of colchicine.

957 OL'SHANSKII, M. A. On the 10th anniversary of the August Session of VASKHNIL [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):3-18. May/June. 20 Ag822
Plant and animal genetics.

958 PAPAZIAN, H. P. The genetics of Basidiomycetes. Advn. Genet. 9:41-69. Ref. 1958. 443 D39

959 PATEMAN, J. A., and FINCHAM, J. R. S. Gene-enzyme relationships at the am locus in Neurospora crassa. Heredity 12(3):317-332. Ref. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

960 PAWLISCH, P. E., and SHANDS, H. L. Inheritance of bushel weight and other grain quality factors in oats. Agron. Abs. 1958:49. 241 Am39

961 PERGAMENT, E. Inheritance of two unifoliolate leaves in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1958:50. 241 Am39

962 PETRAKHILEV, I. M. Raspberry hybrids developed by the method of remote hybridization. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):146-149. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

963 PONTECORVO, G., and KAFER, E. Genetic analysis based on mitotic recombination. Advn. Genet. 9:71-104. Ref. 1958. 443 D39
Includes application in Aspergillus nidulans.

964 PORTER, K. B., and DANIELS, N. E. The inheritance of greenbug resistance in wheat. Agron. Abs. 1958:50. 241 Am39

965 POWERS, L., ROBERTSON, D. W., and CLARK, A. G. Estimation by the partitioning method of the numbers and proportions of genetic deviates in certain classes of frequency distributions. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(8):677-696. Ref. Jan.1958. 66.9 Am35J

966 POWERS, L., ROBERTSON, D. W., and REMMENGA, E. E. Estimation of the environmental variances and testing reliability of residual variances for weight per root in sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(8):697-708. Jan.1958. 66.9 Am35J
Genetics.

967 POWERS, L., and others. Population genetic studies with sugar beets (Beta vulgaris L.) at different levels of soil fertility. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(8):637-676. Ref. Jan.1958. 66.9 Am35J
D. W. Robertson, R. S. Whitney, and W. R. Schmehl, joint authors.

968 PRYOR, L. D., and BRYANT, L. H. Inheritance of oil characters in Eucalyptus. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(1):16. July 1958. 475 Au72

969 PSAREVA, E. N. Variability of varietal characteristics of tobacco in relation to seeds from crops of different years. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiūzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoĭana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:74-78. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

970 RAPER, J. R., BAXTER, M. G., and MIDDLETON, R. B. The genetic structure of the incompatibility factors in Schizophyllum commune. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(9):889-900. Ref. Sept.1958. 500 N21P

971 RAPER, J. R., KRONGELB, G. S., and BAXTER, M. G. The number and distribution of incompatibility factors in Schizophyllum. Amer. Nat. 92(865):221-232,map. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 470 Am36

972 RAWLINGS, J. O., HANWAY, D. G., and GARDNER, C. O. Variation in quantitative characters of soybeans after seed irradiation. Agron. J. 50(9):524-528. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

973 REISSIG, J. L. A suppressor of citrulline dependence in Neurospora: a case of single gene heterosis. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):397. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

974 RENNER, O. Über den Erbgang des cruciata-Merkmals der Oenotheren. VII. Flora [Jena] 145(3/4): 339-373. Ref. May 27,1958. 450 F66

975 RICK, C. M. Hybrid incompatibility as a factor in speciation. Agron. Abs. 1958:50. 241 Am39
Lycopersicon peruvianum.

976 RILEY, R., and CHAPMAN, V. Genetic control of the cytologically diploid behaviour of hexaploid wheat. Nature [London] 182(4637):713-715. Ref. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

977 RILEY, R., and CHAPMAN, V. The production and phenotypes of wheat-rye chromosome addition lines. Heredity 12(3):301-315. Ref. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

978 RILEY, R. Rye-wheat chromosome addition and substitution lines. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):396. Aug. 1958. 443.8 H42

979 ROPER, J. A. Cytoplasmically determined variation in Aspergillus nidulans. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3): 393-394. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

980 SAMATA, Y. Genetic studies on Cosmos bipinnatus. I. On the classification and inheritance of flower types. Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):131-136. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27

981 SCHNEIDER, I. Zytogenetische Untersuchungen an Sippen des Polyploid-Komplexes Achillea millefolium L. s lat. (Zur Phylogenie der Gattung Achillea, I.) Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):111-158. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

982 SCHNELL, F. W. On plant selection in successive stages. Agron. Abs. 1958:50. 241 Am39

983 SCHOTZ, F. Beobachtungen zur Plastidenkonkurrenz bei Oenothera und Beiträge zum Problem der Plastidenvererbung. Planta 51(2):173-185. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

984 SCHWEMMLE, J. Über Kreuzungen mit verschiedenen Formen der Oenothera odorata bei Früh- und Spätbestäubung I-II. Planta 51(2):223-248; (3):249-287. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

985 SHESTAKOV, A. G., IVANOVA, G. F., and SHMEL'KOVA, N. I. Response of plants to the radiative effect of S35 in the first and second generations. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):29-40. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Oats, wheat, and peas.

986 SHIBATA, K. On the relationship between the results of the reciprocal crosses of 4x×2x and their oppositional genotypes in Brassica pekinensis Rupr. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 3(3):273-280. Oct.1957. 22.5 J824
English summary.

987 SINNOTT, E. W. The genetic basis of organic form. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 71(6):1223-1233. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 500 N484
Includes plants.

988 SMITH, H. H. Genetic plant tumors in Nicotiana. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 71(6):1163-1178. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 500 N484
Includes discussion.

989 STANFORD, E. H. A genetic character in alfalfa illustrating a relationship between dosage and dominance in tetrasomic inheritance. Agron. Abs. 1958:51. 241 Am39

990 STEBBINS, G. L. The inviability, weakness, and sterility of interspecific hybrids. Advn. Genet. 9:147-215. Ref. 1958. 443 D39
Includes plants.

991 STOREY, W. B. Additional observations on the genetics of flower color in Spathoglottis. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 16(1):7-13. July 31,1958. 96.2 P11

992 TAYLOR, J. W. Mutations of late maturity in peaches and nectarines. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(1):3-5. Sept.1958. 80 F9464

993 TERNOVSKII, M. F. Results of the works in interspecific hybridization in the genus Nicotiana. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:52-73. 1958. 69.9 K86
Genetics.

994 THOMPSON, J. B., and WHITEHOUSE, R. N. H. An investigation into the genetic control of yield in spring wheats. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):399-400. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

995 TOWNSEND, C. E. The inheritance of some types of sterility in Sudangrass. Agron. Abs. 1958:51. 241 Am39

996 TUMANIAN, M. G. Izbrannye trudy [Selected works]. Erevan, Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 279 p. Ref. 463.69 T83
Genetics and evolution of cereals.

997 UNRAU, J. Cytogenetic studies with aneuploids in common wheat. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):396-397. Aug. 1958. 443.8 H42

998 VINEYARD, M. L., and others. Development of "amylomaize"—corn hybrids with high amylose starch: I-II. Genetic considerations. Agron. J. 50(10): 595-602. Ref. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P
R. P. Bear, M. M. Macmasters, and W. L. Deatherage, joint authors.
Genetics and breeding.

999 WASSOM, C. E., and KALTON, R. R. Evaluation of combining ability in Dactylis glomerata L. IV. Randomness of pollination in topcross and polycross nurseries. Agron. J. 50(10):640-643. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

1000 WATSON, I. A., and LUIG, N. H. Timvera—a Steinwedel × Triticum timopheevi derivative. Agron. J. 50(10):644. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

1001 WEIBEL, D. E. Heritability and association of characters in hard red winter wheat. Agron. Abs. 1958:51. 241 Am39

1002 WHEELER, H. E. Genetics of fungi. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:365-382. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An72
Review of the literature.

1003 WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K. Use of loosely linked genes to estimate chromatid interference by tetrad analysis. Nature [London] 182(4643):1173-1174. Oct.25,1958. 472 N21
Plants.

1004 WHITEHOUSE, R. N. H. The use of artificially induced mutations in crop improvement. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):393. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

1005 YEH, P. S., and HENDERSON, M. T. Effects from irradiation of dormant seed of rice with gamma rays and neutrons on several characteristics of the R1 generation. Agron. Abs. 1958:52. 241 Am39

PHYSIOLOGY

1006 AARTS, J. F. T. Influence of α-naphthyl acetic acid, sucrose and boric acid on the flower drop of Lupinus polyphyllus LDL. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(3):325-333. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Am8

1007 ADRIANI, M. J. Halophyten. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:709-736. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1008 AKELEY, R. V. Effect of seed-cutting dates on yield of potato varieties. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35 (10):721. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

1009 ALI, G., and KARIMULLAH. Germination of guara seeds (Cyamopsis tetragonoloba) chemistry and analysis. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(3):93-97. Ref. July 1958. 475 P173

1010 ALLISON, F. E., ROLLER, E. M., and RANEY, W. A. Relationship between evapotranspiration and yields of crops grown in lysimeters receiving natural rainfall. Agron. J. 50(9):506-511. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

1011 ALVIM, P. DE T. Unprocedimiento simple para conservar el poder germinativo de las semillas de cacao. Agronomin [Lima] 25(92):43-48. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 Ag83

1012 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGISTS, COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL STATUS AND TRAINING. Plant physiologists in industry. Plant Physiol. 32(sup.),14 p. Ref. 1957. 450 P692

1013 AMES, R. W. The influence of temperature of mycelial growth of Psilocybe, Panaeolus, and Copelandia. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(4):268-274. Sept.29,1958. 450 M994

1014 ANDERSEN, O. Studies on the absorption and translocation of amitrol (3—amino—1,2,4—triazole) by nut grass (Cyperus rotundus L.) Weeds 6(4):370-385. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

1015 ANDO, O. A study on the formation of riboflavin and fluorescent substances in the growth process of plants. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 15(2):99-103. Ref. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.

1016 ANDO, O. A study of the relation between the distribution of fluorescent substances and riboflavin in plant tissues. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 15(2):94-98. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.

1017 ANTIPOV, N. I. Water relations of some cultured grasses grown on salinized soils. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):282-285. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1018 ASAROV, KH. K. On the problem of boron entering into the [potato] plants under conditions of the liming of acid soils. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):153-166. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1019 ASCHAN-ABERG, K. The production of fruit bodies in Collybia velutipes. II. Further studies on the influence of different culture conditions. Physiol. Plant 11 (2):312-328. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1020 ASKEW, H. O., MONK, R. J., and WATSON, J. Molybdenum deficiency of the hop. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):553-568. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

1021 AZIMOV, R. A. Study of the influence of microelements on the distribution of sugars in Fragaria by the paper chromatography method. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur [Moskva] 43(6):831-836. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

1022 BABA, I. Nutritional studies on the occurrence of Helminthosporium leaf spot and "akiochi" of the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. D (Plant Physiol. Genet. & Crops Gen.) 7:1-157. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 C433
English summary.

1023 BADANOVA, K. A. Dependence of resistance of plants to high and low temperatures on quality of nitrogen nutrition. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):353-356. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
Experiments with makhorka.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1024 BADEN, W., and EGGELSMANN, R. Über das Bodenklima verschiedener Hochmoorkulturen und sein Einfluss auf den Pflanzenwuchs. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(2):127-152. Ref. July 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
Moisture and temperature.

1025 BAGAEV, V. B. Effect of conditions of phosphate nutrition on the plant growth and quality of soya yield. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):193-206. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1026 BAKER, J. N. Effect of gibberellic acid, 2,4-D, and indole-acetic acid on seed germination and epicotyl and radicle growth of intermediate and pubescent wheatgrass. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):227-230. Ref. Sept. 1958. 60.18 J82
Agropyron intermedium and A. tricophorum.

1027 BALDWIN, C. S., and KETCHESON, J. W. Influence of soil texture, reaction, and temperature on the uptake of nitrogen from three nitrogen fertilizers. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):134-142. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

1028 BALLARD, L. A. T. Studies of dormancy in the seeds of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) I. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):246-260. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

1029 BARLOW, G. B., and PATRICK, A. D. Uptake and utilization of DL-[2-^{14}C] mevalonic acid by Hevea brasiliensis. Nature [London] 182(4636):662-663. Sept.6, 1958. 472 N21

1030 BARNES, R. L. Studies on physiology of isolated pine roots and root callus cultures. Diss. Abs. 19 (3):417-418. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

1031 BASSHAM, J. A. Thermodynamic properties of a biological steady-state system as represented by the carbon reduction cycle in photosynthesis. (Abs.) Science 128(3332):1142. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

1032 BATALOV, V. V. The "conservation" of roots of primary structure during the winter. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):855-857. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

1033 BATHURST, N. O., and MITCHELL, K. J. The effect of light and temperature on the chemical composition of pasture plants. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):540-552. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

1034 BAUMEISTER, W. Die Aschenstoffe. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:5-36. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1035 BAUMEISTER, W. Hauptnährstoffe. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:482-557. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
Includes nutritional deficiencies.

1036 BAZZIGHER, G. Der Wuchsstoffbedarf zweier phytopathogener Pilze. Phytopath. Z. 32(4):352-358. June 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Endothia parasitica and Trametes radiciperda.

1037 BEARD, J. B. The growth of bentgrass roots as influenced by temperature and management. Agron. Abs. 1958:64. 241 Am39

1038 BELIKOV, I. F. On the redistribution of assimilates in the leaf blade of soybean. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(4):904-906. Ref. June 1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1039 BELIKOV, P. S., and KIRILLOVA, T. V. Intensity of excretion as a determinant of the functional state of a plant cell. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):21-38. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

1040 BENZIAN, B. Copper deficiency in poplar. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:98. 99.9 G795Re

1041 BERGMANN, L. Der Einfluss von Gibberellin auf das Wachstum von Gewebekulturen des Callus von Daucus carota. Planta 51(1):70-73. 1958. 450 P693

1042 BERGMANN, W. Methoden zur Ermittlung mineralischer Bedürfnisse der Pflanzen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:37-89. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1043 BESKARAVAINYÏ, M. M. Transpiration of accrete pine trees. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):366-368. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1044 BIDDULPH, O., and others. Circulation patterns for phosphorus, sulfur and calcium in the bean plant. Plant Physiol. 33(4):293-300. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692
S. Biddulph, R. Cory, and H. Koontz, joint authors.

1045 BIDWELL, R. G. S., CRAIGIE, J. S., and KROTKOV, G. Photosynthesis and metabolism in marine algae. III. Distribution of photosynthetic carbon from $C^{14}O_2$ in Fucus vesiculosus. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):581-590. Ref. Sept.1958. 470 C16C

1046 BIEBL, R. Der Einfluss der Mineralstoffe auf die Transpiration. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4: 382-426. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1047 BIEBL, R., and HOLZL, J. Vergleich des Wasserumsatzes normaler und röntgenstrahlengeschädigter Blätter von Soja hispida. Österr. Bot. Z. 105(1/3):167-183. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

1048 BIGGS, R. H. Physiological basis of abscission in plants. Diss. Abs. 19(2):202. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

1049 BILQUEZ, A. F. Résultats d'un essai de stimulation de croissance chez le radis par application de faibles doses de rayons X aux graines avant le semis. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):365-371. Ref. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822

1050 BIRT, L. M., and HIRD, F. J. R. Kinetic aspects of the uptake of amino acids by carrot tissue. Biochem. J. 70(2):286-292. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 B52

1051 BIRT, L. M., and HIRD, F. J. R. The uptake and metabolism of amino acids by slices of carrot. Biochem. J. 70(2):277-286. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 B52

1052 BISHOP, C. T., BAYLEY, S. T., and SETTERFIELD, G. Chemical constitution of the primary cell walls of Avena coleoptiles. Plant Physiol. 33(4):283-289. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

1053 BJÖRN, L. O., and VIRGIN, H. I. The influence of red light on the growth of pea seedlings. An attempt to localize the perception. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):363-373. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1054 BLINKS, L. R., and CHAMBERS, D. M. Effect of light on the bioelectric potential of Nitella. (Abs.) Science 128(3332):1143. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

1055 BOÏARKIN, A. N., and DMITRIEVA, M. I. Separation of amino acids on small size parer chromatograms. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):386-390. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
In plant physiological studies.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1056 BOGATOV, V. M. Effect of low temperatures on eggplants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):356-358. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1057 BOSQUET, J. Note sur l'absence de potassium dans les chloroplastes de différents végétaux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 8(6 bis):151-153. July/Dec.1957. 14 F8499

1058 BOTTELIER, H. P., and ROOSHEROE, I. A differential effect of narcosis on straight growth and geotropism in the Avena coleoptile. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(3):284-287. 1958. 442.9 Am8

1059 BOYLE, L. W., HAUSER, E. W., and THOMPSON, J. T. The combined effect of an herbicide and disease on the emergence of peanut seedlings. Weeds 6(4): 461-464. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41
Sesone.

1060 BRADFORD, W. W., and EWING, E. C. Preliminary studies on the application of gibberellic acid to cotton seed and seedlings. Agron. J. 50(11):648-650. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1061 BRADLEY, D. B. Influence of fertilization, variety, and location on acidity and acid composition of tomatoes. Agron. Abs. 1958:18. 241 Am39

1062 BRAUNER, L., and HAGER, A. Versuche zur Analyse der geotropischen Perzeption. I. Planta 51(2): 115-147. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Experiments on sunflowers.

1063 BRIAN, P. W., HEMMING, H. G., and LOWE, D. Effect of gibberellic acid on rate of extension and maturation of pea internodes. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)22(88):539-542. Oct.1958. 450 An7

1064 BRIGGS, R. E. Studies on the germination and early growth of peas (Pisum sativum L.). Diss. Abs. 19 (2):199-200. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

1065 BROADBENT, D., and TERRY, D. A. Effect of chloramphenicol on a fungus. Nature [London] 182 (4642):1107-1108. Oct.18,1958. 472 N2

1066 BRONCKERS, F. Recherches sur la conservation des semences de coton. Belgium. Inst. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4):923-933. Ref. Aug.1958. 24 K83
Tests for germinating power included.

1067 BROWN, A. L., JURINAK, J. J., and MARTIN, P. E. The retention of ethylene dibromide by soils at two moisture levels as indicated by plant growth. Agron. Abs. 1958:18. 241 Am39

1068 BROWN, A. N. Maleic hydrazide effects; a report on the growth of two foliage plants—Dieffenbachia and Aralia. Florists' Rev. 123(3178):29-30. Oct.23,1958. 80 W41

1069 BROWN, D. A., and MARTINI, J. A. The effect of plant age, exchangeable magnesium, and magnesium fertilization on the uptake of magnesium by soybean plants. Agron. Abs. 1958:19. 241 Am39

1070 BROWN, D. M. A phenological study of soybeans in Iowa and Ontario, Canada. Diss. Abs. 19(3): 402-403. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

1071 BRYAN, C. C. Optimum deficiency and toxic concentrations of plant nutrients in Lakeland sand. Citrus Indus. 39(9):12,18-19. Sept.1958. 80 C49

1072 BUKHARIN, P. D. On burns of wheat leaves occurring near the soil. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4): 361-363. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1073 BUKOVAC, M. J., WITTWER, S. H., and TUKEY, H. B. Effect of stock-scion interrelationships on the transport of 32P and 45Ca in the apple. J. Hort. Sci. 33(3):145-152. Ref. July 1958. 80 J825

1074 BULA, R. J. Effect of photoperiod and light intensity on the growth of red clover seedlings. Agron. Abs. 1958:53. 241 Am39

1075 BURAU, R. G., and MACGREGOR, J. M. A soil study of soybean chlorosis on some calcareous soils of Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 1958:19. 241 Am39

1076 CAMPBELL, C. W. Modification of light control in plant development. Diss. Abs. 19(2):202-203. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

1077 CARLES, J. Variation des acides organiques et des acides aminés libres du blé après une fourniture d'azote. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(13):956-959. Sept.29,1958. 505 P21

1078 CARLSON, C. W., ALESSI, J., and MICKELSON, R. H. Evapotranspiration and yield of corn as influenced by moisture level, nitrogen fertilization, and plant population. Agron. Abs. 1958:36. 241 Am39

1079 ČÁTSKÝ, J., and SLAVÍK, B. Eine neue Anwendung der CO_2-Bestimmung nach Kauko zu Assimilationsmessungen. Planta 51(1):63-69. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

1080 CHAILAKHÍAN, M. KH. The effect of gibberellin on the growth and development of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):927-952. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923
English summary.

1081 CHAMBLEE, D. S. The relative removal of soil moisture by alfalfa and orchardgrass. Agron. J. 50 (10):587-589. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

1082 CHAPMAN, H. W. Daylength effects on potato tuberization. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):721. Oct. 1958. 75.8 P842

1083 CHAPMAN, H. W. Tuberization in the potato plant. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):215-224. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1084 CHIRKOVSKIĬ, V. I. Overcoming the non-germination in freshly-harvested tobacco seeds. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiūzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiāna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:100-108. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

1085 CLINE, R. A., and ERICKSON, A. E. The effect of oxygen diffusion rate and applied fertilizer on the growth, yield, and chemical composition of peas. Agron. Abs. 1958:3. 241 Am39

1086 COLE, J. R., and GISVOLD, O. A preliminary phytochemical investigation of Digitalis lutea first year growth. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(9):654-656. Sept.1958. 396.9 Am33J

1087 COOPER, J. P. The effect of gibberellic acid on a genetic dwarf in Lolium perenne. New Phytol. 57 (2):235-238. July 1958. 450 N42

1088 COOPER, W. C., PEYNALO, A., and OLSON, E. O. Response of grapefruit on two rootstocks to calcium additions to high-sodium, boron-contaminated, and saline irrigation water. Soil Sci. 86(4):180-189. Ref. Oct.1958. 56.8 So3

1089 CORDONNIER, R. La maturation de la vendange et son contrôle. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Aug.31,1958: 84-89. 14 P94

1090 COTRUFO, C., and LEVITT, J. Investigations of the cytoplasmic particulates and proteins of potato tubers. VI. Nitrogen changes associated with emergence of potato tubers from the rest period. Physiol. Plant 11(2): 240-248. 1958. 450 P564

1091 CRAFT, C. C., and AUDIA, W. V. Some effects of CIPC (isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate) on respiration, water uptake and ion leakage of potato tissue. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):721. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

1092 CROSS, B. E., and others. The structure of gibberellic acid. Chem. Soc. Proc., Aug.1958:221-222. 382 L84P
J. F. Grove, J. MacMillan, and T. P. C. Mulholland, joint authors.

1093 DALE, J. E. The use of the infiltration method in the study of the behaviour of the stomata of upland cotton. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 35(4):254-259. Ref. Oct.1958. 72.8 Em7

1094 DAVIS, T. A. Coconut roots in relation to fertilizer application. Coconut B. 12(4):115-120. July 1958. 77.9 In292

1095 DEKOCK, P. C., and MORRISON, R. I. The metabolism of chlorotic leaves. I-II. Biochem. J. 70(2): 266-277. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 B52
I, Amino acids; II, Organic acids.

1096 DESAI, B. M. A study of factors affecting seed germination and seedling emergence in sudan grass, Sorghum sudanense. Diss. Abs. 19(2):204. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

1097 DIJKSHOORN, W. Nitrate accumulation, nitrogen balance and cation-anion ratio during the regrowth of perennial ryegrass. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(3):211-221. Ref. Aug.1958. 12 N3892

1098 DIKSHIT, N. N. Role of plant physiology in agricultural research. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:219-221. 34.2 M99

1099 DOBROLIŪBSKIĬ, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. The effect of the zinc trace element upon the fermentative activity of the grape. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(2):370-373. Ref. July 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

1100 DOBSON, R. C. Effects of systemic insecticide seed treatments on two varieties of cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):495-497. Aug.1958. 421 J822

1101 DOLGUSHIN, D. A. Peculiarities of phasic development of winter wheat under conditions of autumnal sowing. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):19-33. May/June. 20 Ag822

1102 DOSS, B. D., and ENSMINGER, L. E. Effect of nitrogen fertilization on water-use efficiency. Agron. Abs. 1958:36. 241 Am39

1103 DOWLER, W. M., and GOODMAN, R. N. Downward translocation of streptomycin in Coleus sp. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):392. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

1104 DREIBELBIS, F. R., and HARROLD, L. L. Water-use efficiency of corn, wheat, and meadow crops. Agron. J. 50(9):500-503. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

1105 DROBKOV, A. A. Prospects of using radioactive elements in agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):86-94. Ref. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Effects on plants.

1106 DROZDOV, S. N. The influence of copper upon the intensity of photosynthesis in the leaves of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(4):753-754. Aug.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

1107 DUDDINGTON, C. L. Plant roots and what they do. New Sci. 4(96):858-860. Sept.18,1958. 472 N42

1108 DUNCAN, W. G. Measurement of relative growth rate, photosynthetic rate and rate of respiration of young plants in controlled climate chambers. Agron. Abs. 1958:53. 241 Am39

1109 DUNCAN, W. G., and OHLROGGE, A. J. Principles of nutrient uptake from fertilizer bands. II. Root development in the band. Agron. J. 50(10):605-608. Oct. 1958. 4 Am34P

1110 DUNN, S. J. Seed-head development in tall fescue as influenced by date of application of 3 chloro IPC. Diss. Abs. 19(3):403. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

1111 DVORETSKAIA, E. I., and KAZUTO, O. N. Some peculiarities of water relations in one and two year old elm and English oak [Quercus robur] saplings. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):363-365. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58

This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1112 DYMARSKII, L. A., and ARTIUKH, E. I. Dynamics of ascorbic acid in corn in different stages of vegetation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):77-78. Aug. 1958. 41.8 V6426

1113 DZHENEEV, S. IU. Fruit development on the apple tree in relation to the pollinating variety. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):129-131. May/June. 20 Ag822

1114 EDWARDS, R. S. Frost-heaving of the soil and its effect on the overwinter survival of S.172 winter oats. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 38:21-28. 1957. 10 Un3

1115 EFEIKIN, A. K. The development of flower and inflorescence from the apical meristem in Solanum lycopersicum L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8): 1179-1183. Ref. Aug.1958. 451 R923

1116 ENTWISTLE, H. Cacao pollination. Cacao Breeding Conf. Proc. 1956:19-21. 1957. 68.39 C112

Includes discussion.

1117 ERB, W. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Gattung Merulius. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 111(16/20):505-529. Ref. Aug.30,1958. 448.3 Z33

1118 ERMILOV, G. B. On the water conditions in germinating red clover seeds. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):245-252. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58

English summary.

This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1119 EYSTER, C., and others. Manganese requirement with respect to growth, Hill reaction and photosynthesis. Plant Physiol. 33(4):235-241. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

T. E. Brown, H. A. Tanner, and S. L. Hood, joint authors.

1120 FADEEVA, T. S. On the interrelation of regeneration processes with the growth of the grafted plant. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):788-798. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

English summary.

Tomato and sunflower graftings.

1121 FEDOROV, M. V., and PANTOSH, D. Intensity of plant growth and quantity of rhizospheric bacteria, developing on the surface of its roots. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):127-136. Ref. 106 P44

English summary.

Study on wheat.

1122 FERGUSON, J. D., STREET, H. E., and DAVID, S. B. The carbohydrate nutrition of tomato roots. V-VI. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)22(88):513-538. Ref. Oct. 1958. 450 An7

1123 FIELDES, M., and WELLS, N. Trace-element uptake by sweet vernal in relation to mineralogy and New Zealand genetic soil types. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.): 44-50. Ref. 1957. 382 So12

Includes discussion.

1124 FILIPPOV, L. A. Daily periodicity of bleeding in the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(4):286-295. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Z6

English summary.

1125 FISCHER, H. Der Transport der Mineralstoffe. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:289-306. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1126 FLOCKER, W. J., VOMOCIL, J. A., and HOWARD, F. D. Some growth responses of tomatoes to soil compaction. Agron. Abs. 1958:53-54. 241 Am39

1127 FOGG, G. E., and THAN-TUN. Photochemical reduction of elementary nitrogen in the blue-green alga Anabaena cylindrica. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30(1): 209-210. Oct.1958. 381 B522

1128 FOSTER, W. N. M., and RUSSELL, R. S. Factors affecting the ability of plants to absorb phosphate from soils. III. Plant-physiological effects of iron. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):280-288. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

1129 FOURRE, J. Sur l'emploi de la méthode conductimétrique dans l'étude du gel des betteraves sucrières. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(7):689-692. Aug.18,1958. 505 P21

1130 FRASER, I. M., and FUJIKAWA, B. S. The growth-promoting effect of several amino acids on the common cultivated mushroom, Agaricus bisporus. Mycologia 50(4):538-549. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99

1131 FREDGA, A. Studies on synthetic growth substances. X. Arkiv. f. Kemi 12(6):547-551. Ref. 1958. 385 Ar4

1132 FREED, V. H., and MONTGOMERY, M. The effect of surfactants on foliar absorption of 3—amino—1, 2,4—triazole. Weeds 6(4):386-389. Ref. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

1133 FRETAY, E. Application foliaire de 2,4-D. pour améliorer la richesse en sucre des cannes. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumières des Antilles Franç. 3(1):69-74. Jan./Mar.1958. 65.8 R327

1134 FRIED, M., NOGGLE, J. C., and HAGEN, C. E. The relationship between adsorption and absorption of cations. Agron. Abs. 1958:7. 241 Am39

By excised barley roots.

1135 FUJIWARA, A., and KADOWAKI, M. Studies on phosphorus metabolism in higher plants. 1. Phosphorus distribution in rice- and barley-seedlings. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):202. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1136 FUJIWARA, A., and KUROSAWA, M. Studies on the biting taste of burley tobacco leaves (Nutritional physiology of burley tobacco). 5. Effect of nitrogen sources and concentration of phosphorus, calcium and magnesium on the growth and quality of burley tobacco. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):196. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1137 FUJIWARA, A., and KUROSAWA, M. Studies on the biting taste of burley tobacco. (Nutritional physiology of burley tobacco). 6. Effect of temperature on the ion absorption and the composition of the burley tobacco cultured by the different forms of nitrogen. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):198-199. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1138 FUKUDA, I. Physiological studies on a thermophilic blue green alga, Cyanidium caldarium Geitler. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(837):79-86. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 B651

1139 FURTICK, W. R. The effects of CIPC, monuron and 2,4-D herbicides on yield, crude protein and nitrate nitrogen content of four forage-crop species. Diss. Abs. 19(3):404. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

1140 FUTRELL, M. C., and ATKINS, J. M. Studies of irradiated Alamo and Mustang oats. Agron. Abs. 1958: 46. 241 Am39

1141 GAASTRA, P. Research in photosynthesis in relation to agricultural matters. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(9):690-692. Sept.1958. 105.2 Or3

1142 GALLICCHIO, V., and GOTTLIEB, D. The biosynthesis of chloramphenicol. III. Effects of micronutrients on synthesis. Mycologia 50(4):490-496. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99

1143 GAMBLE, M. D. Inundation tolerance of Bermudagrass. Agron. Abs. 1958:37. 241 Am39

1144 GARESTIER, R. Le mécanisme de la floraison. B. des Engrais 409:123-129. July/Aug.1958. 57.8 B87

1145 GARNETT, E. M. Studies of factors affecting fruit body formation in Cyathus stercoreus (Schw.) de Toni. Diss. Abs. 19(3):420. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

1146 GEISSLER, T. Der Nährstoffentzug einer frühen Treibgurkenkultur. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(6):431-466. Ref. 1957. 80 Ar2

English summary.

Forcing.

1147 GENKEL', P. A., and CHAO, T. S. On the role of plasmodesms in the loss of germination ability in coffee (Coffea robusta Linn) seeds. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):305-309. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58

English summary.

This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1148 GERASIMOVA-NAVASHINA, E. N., and BATYGINA, T. B. Fertilization in Scilla sibirica Andr. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):959-988. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923

English summary.

1149 GILL, D. L., STUART, N. W., and BEIJER, J. J. Southern-grown tulips. Florists' Rev. 123(3176): 29-30,72-73. Oct.9,1958. 80 W41

Physiology.

1150 GIST, G. R., and MOTT, G. O. Growth of alfalfa, red clover, and birdsfoot trefoil seedlings under various quantities of light. Agron. J. 50(10):583-586. Oct. 1958. 4 Am34P

1151 GOLUBEV, V. N. About short rhizome plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(3):97-103. Ref. May/June 1958. 511 M85
English summary.
Scrophularia nodosa, Potentilla erecta and Polygonum bistorta.

1152 GOOR, C. P. VAN. The influence of sunlight on the growth of Douglas fir. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(9):693-694. Sept.1958. 105.2 Or3

1153 GORDON, S. A., and MOSS, R. A. The activity of S-(carboxymethyl-)-dimethyldithiocarbamate as an auxin. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):208-214. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1154 GÖTTING, G., LAMPRECHT, L., and HILDINGER, M. Beiträge zur Physiologie des Echten Hausschwamms [Merulius lacrymans]. Zur Kenntnis der Proteinzusammensetzung des Echten Hausschwamms. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(2):181-189. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

1155 GOUNY, P. Incidences de la nutrition azotée urëique sur la biochimie du végétal. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 8(6 bis):155-166. July/Dec.1957. 14 F8499

1156 GRIFFITHS, L. A. Occurrence of gentisic acid in plant tissues. Nature [London] 182(4637):733-734. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

1157 GROSSI, P. Influenza della sommersione del suolo sullo spuntamento fuori terra di alcune cultivar di frumento seminato in terreno limo-argilloso [Influence of soil submersion on the shooting up from the soil of some strains of wheat sown on lime-clayey soils]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(34),14 p. 1956/57. 56.9 F66
English summary.

1158 GUKOVA, M. M. Nutrition of legumes with phosphorus and potassium. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):177-192. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1159 GULIAKIN, I. V., and KOROVKINA, A. V. Assimilation by plants of phosphorus of fertilizers depending on the time of application and soil properties. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22): 91-104. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Experiments with oats.

1160 GULIAKIN, I. V., and SELIUTINA, L. G. Response of corn to the periodical nutrition with nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):105-116. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1161 GÜNTHER, G. Über Zusammenhänge zwischen Atmungsintensität und keimungsphysiologischem Verhalten von Caryophyllaceen-Samen. Flora [Jena] 145(3/4): 421-460. Ref. May 27,1958. 450 F66
Abstract of thesis-Greifswald.

1162 HABERMANN, H. M. Light-dependent oxygen metabolism of chloroplast preparation. I. Stimulation following quinone reduction. Plant Physiol. 33(4):242-245. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

1163 HALLDAL, P., and FRENCH, C. S. Algal growth in crossed gradients of light intensity and temperature. Plant Physiol. 33(4):249-252. July 1958. 450 P692

1164 HALLDAL, P. Pigment formation and growth in blue-green algae in crossed gradients of light intensity and temperature. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):401-420. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1165 HALLSWORTH, E. G., GREENWOOD, E. A. N., and AUDEN, J. Some nutrient interactions affecting the growth of pasture legumes in acid soils. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):60-65. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

1166 HANDBUCH der Pflanzenphysiologie, herausgegeben von W. Ruhland. Band IV. Die mineralische Ernährung der Pflanze. Berlin,Springer,1958. 1210 p. 463.3 H192

1167 HANSEN, E. D., WIEBE, H. H., and THORNE, W. Air pollution with relation to agronomic crops. VII. Fluoride uptake from soils. Agron. J. 50(9):565-568. Ref. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

1168 HARDER, R., and BÜNSOW, R. Über die wirkung von Gibberellin auf Entwicklung und Blütenbildung der Kurztagpflanze Kalanchoe blossfeldiana. Planta 51 (2):201-222. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

1169 HARRIS, D. G., and VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. A comparison of measured and computed potential evapotranspiration from Bermudagrass and sweet corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:37. 241 Am39

1170 HARRIS, H. C., SCHRODER, V. N., and GILMAN, R. L. Growth and composition of non-legumes in relation to soil deficiencies. Agron. Abs. 1958:54. 241 Am39
Grain.

1171 HARRIS, H. C., SCHRODER, V. N., and GILMAN, R. L. Growth and composition of white clover in relation to soil deficiencies. Agron. Abs. 1958:20. 241 Am39

1172 HARROLD, L. L., and others. Transpiration evaluation on plastic-covered lysimeter in corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:37. 241 Am39
D. B. Peters, F. R. Dreibelbis, and J. L. McGuinness, joint authors.

1173 HAUPT, W. Über den Primärvorgang bei der polarisierenden Wirkung des Lichtes auf keimende Equisetum-Sporen. Planta 51(1):74-81. 1958. 450 P693

1174 HAYASHI, T., and MURAKAMI, Y. Studies on the physiological action of gibberellins. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. D (Plant Physiol. Genet. & Crops Gen.) 7:159-197. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 C433
English summary.

1175 HAYOT, H. Evolution de la richesse de différentes variétés en fonction du temps à Rivière-Salée et à Sainte-Marie. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 3(1):39-48. Jan./Mar.1958. 65.8 R327

1176 HAYWARD, H. E., and BERNSTEIN, L. Plant growth relationships on salt-affected soils. Bot. Rev. 24 (8/10):584-635. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 B6527

1177 HEACOCK, R. A., WAIN, R. L., and WIGHTMAN, F. Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XII. Polycyclic acids. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):352-365. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

1178 HELMY, A. K., and ELGABALY, M. M. Exchange capacity of plant roots. I-II. Plant & Soil 10(1): 78-100. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P696

1179 HEMBERG, T. Auxins and growth-inhibiting substances in maize kernels. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):284-311. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1180 HENDERSON, J. H. M. Effect of gibberellin on sunflower tissue culture. Nature [London] 182(4639):880. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

1181 HENKENS, C. H. The trace element boron; the state of research in the Netherlands. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(3):183-190. Ref. Aug.1958. 12 N3892
In plant nutrition.

1182 HENKENS, C. H. The trace element manganese; the state of research in the Netherlands. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(3):191-203. Ref. Aug.1958. 12 N3892
In plant nutrition.

1183 HEWITT, E. J. Aspects of molybdenum as an essential nutrient for higher plants. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):6-14. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

1184 HINISH, W. W., and PENNINGTON, R. P. Amino acid content of seven forage grasses as influenced by source of nitrogen and stage of maturity. Agron. Abs. 1958:60. 241 Am39

1185 HIRATA, S. Studies on the phytohormone in the malformed portion of the diseased plants. 3. Auxin formation on the culture grown Exobasidium, Taphrina and Ustilago spp. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3):153-158. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

1186 HITCHCOCK, A. E. The synthetic aids to propagation: a review of hormones and other chemicals in cutting propagation. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:114-117. 1957. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

1187 HOWARD, H. W. The storage of potato pollen. Amer. Potato J. 35(9):675-678. Sept.1958. 75.8 P842
Viability.

1188 HOWELL, R. W., and CARTTER, J. L. Physiological factors affecting composition of soybeans. II. Response of oil and other constituents of soybeans to temperature under controlled conditions. Agron. J. 50 (11):664-667. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1189 HOWELL, R. W. Respiration of immature soybean seed as related to synthetic activities. Agron. Abs. 1958:54. 241 Am39

1190 HOWLETT, F. S. Effect of temperature upon flower development and fruit set in the greenhouse tomato. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:21-31. Ref. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

1191 HUBNER, R. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung ungünstiger Entwicklungsbedingungen in Quellstadien und in progressiven Keimstadien von Klee- und Grassamen. I. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(3):291-320. Aug.1958. 18 J825

1192 HUFFAKER, R. C., and WALLACE, A. Possible relationships of cation-exchange capacity of plant roots to cation uptake. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5): 392-394. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

1193 HUGHES, L. E. Some of the problems of radioactive "fall-out" in relation to agriculture. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 38:36-41. 1957. 10 Un3
Effects on plants and animals.

1194 HUMPHRIES, E. C. The effects of gibberellic acid and kinetin on the growth of Majestic potato. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):346-351. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

1195 HUREL-PY, G. Sur la variabilité des cultures de prothalles d'Equisetum sp. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(3):469-470. 1958. 442.9 P21

1196 HYLMÖ, B. Passive components in the ion absorption of the plant. II. The zonal water flow, ion passage, and pore size in roots of Vicia faba. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):382-400. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1197 IAKOVLEVA, V. V., and MININA, E. I. On the physiological rôle of molybdenum in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(1):179-181. Ref. July 1,1958. 511 P444A
Experiments with lettuce and clover.
This article in English translation in Doklady; botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

1198 IAKOVUK, A. S. Importance of biological characteristics of crossed varieties in the manifestation of heterosis in tobacco. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoîana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:92-96. 1958. 69.9 K86

1199 ICHIMURA, K., and OKAMOTO, H. Distribution of electric potential on the seedling of Phaseolus angularis, a hypogeal plant. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(840): 201-207. June 1958. 450 B651

1200 ICHIMURA, S. E. On the photosynthesis of natural phytoplankton under field conditions. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(837):110-116. Mar.1958. 450 B651

1201 IGNAT'EVA, I. P. Some peculiarities of the development of Lupinus polyphyllus Lindl. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):39-54. 106 P44
English summary.

1202 IL'INA, A. I. Investigation of the period of high sensitivity of peanut plants to soil moisture. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):253-258. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1203 IL'INA, A. I. On relations existing between the embryo and the endosperm at early stages of seed formation in Sesamum indicum L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(3):665-668. Ref. May 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1204 INOUE, H. Studies on spore germination of Hepaticae. 4. Makinoa crispata (Steph.) Miyake. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(840):214-217. Ref. June 1958. 450 B651

1205 ISHIZUKA, Y., and OGATA, S. The effects of NH_4-N or NO_3-N supplied as nitrogen source on the root development of Luffa cylindrica, Roehm. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):194. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1206 ITO, S., and YAMAMOTO, F. Studies on the physiological responses of some crops in relation to the organic phosphorated and the chlorinated insecticides. I. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 3(3):281-302. Oct.1957. 22.5 J824
English summary.

1207 IUDIN, B. F. On some peculiarities in the blossoming of maize in the Middle Urals. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):861-867. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

1208 IVANOV, P. K., and EGOROV, B. V. Biology of sedge [Carex] and cultivation of the sedge wastelands. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):99-107. Ref. May/June. 20 Ag822

1209 IVANOV, V. P. Acceleration of development of maize by differential photoperiodic action with a 10 hour light day. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):285-287. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1210 IZAWA, G., and NATAKE, M. Comparative effective of forms of nitrogenous feeding on the absorption of various ions by rice plants. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):196. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1211 JACOBSON, L., HANNAPEL, R. J., and MOORE, D. P. Non-metabolic uptake of ions by barley roots. Plant Physiol. 33(4):278-282. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

1212 JOHNSON, H. W., MEANS, U. M., and CLARK, F. E. Factors affecting the expression of bacterial-induced chlorosis of soybeans. Agron. J. 50(10):571-574. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

1213 JONKER, J. J. Bewortelingsonderzoek en ondergrondbewerking in de Noordoostpolder [Root studies and subsoiling in the North-Eastern Polder]. Van Zee tot Land 25,164 p. Ref. 1958. 54.8 V26
English summary.

1214 JORDAN, E. E., and DANIEL, W. H. Carbohydrates in bentgrass leaves measure temperature influence. Agron. Abs. 1958:65. 241 Am39

1215 JURASEK, L. The effect of temperature and moisture content on the formation of tyloses in beech wood. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 3(1):5-13. June 1958. 99.82 D812
English summary.

1216 KAHN, J. S., and HANSON, J. B. The uptake of potassium and calcium by corn and soybean roots as a function of exchangeable ion. Agron. Abs. 1958:55. 241 Am39
Use of radioactive tracers.

1217 KANDLER, O. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Substratzufuhr auf den Abbau zelleigenen Materials bei C14-markierter Chlorella. Planta 51(2):167-172. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Effect of glucose on respiration.

1218 KARMO, E. A. Pollination of the lowbush blueberry. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94: 93-97. Ref. 1957. 82 N85

1219 KATO, J. Nonpolar transport of gibberellin through pea stem and a method for its determination. Science 128(3330):1008-1009. Oct.24,1958. 470 Sci2

1220 KATO, J. Studies on the relation between auxin activity and chemical structure. II. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):200-207. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1221 KENDALL, W. A. The persistence of red clover and carbohydrate concentration in the roots at various temperatures. Agron. J. 50(11):657-659. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1222 KERKIN, A. J., and PETERS, R. A. Effect of herbicidal treatment on the winter heaving of late summer seeded alfalfa. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:159-167. 1958. 79.9 N814

1223 KHAVKIN, E. E., and PLESHKOV, B. P. On the physiological activity of urea. I. Effect of urea on proteins and oxidation-reduction system of plants. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22): 215-222. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Experiments with corn.

1224 KHLEBNIKOVA, N. A., and MARKOVA, M. I. Effect of degree of exposure to light on water regime of tree species under conditions of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:216-227. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

1225 KHOVANSKII, N. N. Effect of late-autumnal sowing on the offspring of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):123-125. May/June. 20 Ag822

1226 KIERMAYER, O., and YOUSSEF, E. Uber die toxische Wirkung synthetischer Wuchs- und Hemmstoffe auf das Protoplasma einiger Pflanzen. Protoplasma 49 (3/4):541-548. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

1227 KIHLMAN, B. A. Respiration and radiosensitivity of broad bean roots. Nature [London] 182(4637): 730-731. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

1228 KING, J. R., and JOHNSTON, T. M. Factors affecting Irish potato pollen germination in an artificial environment. Amer. Potato J. 35(10):689-700. Ref. Oct. 1958. 75.8 P842

1229 KLING, H. Versuche zur cytologischen Darstellung der Stoffeintrittsstellen und Stofftransportbahnen in Wurzelrinderzellen. Protoplasma 49(3/4):364-398. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
Diss.—Stuttgart.

1230 KNIPMEYER, J. W., EARLEY, E. B., and HAGEMAN, R. H. The effect of light intensity on certain metabolic constituents of the corn plant. Agron. Abs. 1958:55. 241 Am39

1231 KNOWLES, R. H., and ZALIK, S. Effects of temperature treatment and of a native inhibitor on seed dormancy and of cotyledon removal on epicotyl growth in Viburnum trilobum Marsh. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):561-566. Sept.1958. 470 C16C

1232 KOBEL. Über physiologische Fragen des Obstbaues. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(5):557-564. 1956/57. 509 L532
Switzerland; includes deficiency disease.

1233 KOEHLER, F. E., and others. Effect of chelate and zinc sulfate soil treatments on growth and zinc content of field beans. Agron. Abs. 1958:21. 241 Am39
F. V. Pumphrey, S. Roberts, and R. R. Allmaras, joint authors.

1234 KOEN, L. I. The durability of rubber sheets made from latex obtained from plantings treated with stimulants. Arch. Rubber Cult. 35(1):25-35. July 1958. 78.8 Ar2

1235 KOHLER, D. Die Entwicklung von Cannabis sativa unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Tageslängen. Physiol. Plant 11(2):249-259. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1236 KOLEK, J. Einige physiologische aspekte der Apoplexie von Aprikosenbäumen. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(6):401-412. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

1237 KOLOBKOVA, E. V. Nitrogen metabolism in ripening seeds of Zea mays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(4):907-910. Ref. June 1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1238 KÖNITZ, W. Blühhemmung bei Kurztagpflanzen durch Hellrot- und Dunkelrotlicht in der photo- und skotophilen Phase. Planta 51(1):1-29. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Chenopodium amaranticolor.

1239 KOONTZ, H. V. Factors affecting absorption and translocation of foliar applied phosphorus. Diss. Abs. 19(3):422. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

1240 KOOT, Y. VAN. The importance of sunlight in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(9):692-693. Sept.1958. 105.2 Or3

1241 KOROSTELEV, I. IA. Effect of autumnal light condition on tillering of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):60-64. Ref. May/June. 20 Ag822

1242 KOVAKINA, V. A. Biological features of some winter-green plants of the subarctic regions. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1326-1332. Ref. Sept. 1958. 451 R923

1243 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., KORENÎAKO, A. I., and ARTAMONOVA, O. I. On the phenomenon of self-depression in Actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(4):900-903. Ref. June 1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady. biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb).

1244 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and others. On the stimulating effect of gibberellins of different origin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(4):755-758. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 511 P444A
M. Kh. Chaĭlakhian, G. K. Skrîabin, ÎU. M. Khokhlova, I. V. Ulezlo, and T. N. Konstantinova, joint authors.
Experiments with field crops.
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

1245 KREKULE, ÎA., and MARTINOVSKA, A. The effect of gibberellic acid on the development of Triticum and Panicum. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7): 953-958. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923
English summary.

1246 KROTKOV, G., RUNECKLES, V. C., and THIMANN, K. V. Effect of light on the CO_2 absorption and evolution by Kalanchoë, wheat and pea leaves. Plant Physiol. 33(4):289-292. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

1247 KRÜSSMANN, G. Der Begriff "Klimazone" in einigen dendrologischen Werken. Deut. Baumsch. 10 (9):250-253. Sept.1,1958. 80 D486

1248 KRUZHILIN, A. S., and SHVEDSKAÎA, Z. M. Vernalization of isolated buds of biennial plants in sugar solutions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(3): 561-564. Ref. July 21,1958. 511 P444A
Of carrots and beets.
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

1249 KUNITAKE, G. M. The dark fixation of CO_2 by leaves of higher plants. U. South. Calif. Abs. Diss. 1957:277-280. 1958. 241.8 Un32

1250 KURTZ, E. B. Chemical basis for adaptation in plants. Science 128(3332):1115-1117. Nov.7,1958. Ref. 470 Sci2
Heat tolerance.

1251 KUSHNIRENKO, S. V. Physiological peculiarities of tomato and maize plants made cold resistant by varying the temperature. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3): 235-244. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1252 LAGARDE, J. Dormance et corrélations entre germes dans le tubercule de pomme de terre, comportement de la variété Belle-de-Fontenay. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(11):832-834. Sept.15,1958. 505 P21

1253 LAGERWERFF, J. V. The influence of adsorbed and dissolved cations, and of relative cation concentrations at various salt levels on the growth and composition of plants. Agron. Abs. 1958:8. 241 Am39

1254 LAKON, G., and BULAT, H. Die Feststellung der Keimfähigkeit der Rosaceensamen nach dem Topographischen Tetrazolium-Verfahren. Saatgut-Wirt. 10 (7):192-194. (Concl.) Ref. July 1958. 61.8 Sa1

1255 LAMPRECHT, L. Beiträge zur Physiologie des Echten Hausschwamms [Merulius lacrymans]. Über die Verwertung organisch gebundenen Stickstoffs und Kohlenstoffs. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(2):190-210. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

1256 LANGENEGGER, W. Role of magnesium in citrus nutrition. Farming So. Africa 34(6):41,43. Sept. 1958. 24 So842

1257 LAUDE, H. M., and STANFORD, E. H. Effect of environment on seed production of parental lines entering a Ladino clover synthetic. Agron. Abs. 1958:55-56. 241 Am39
Temperature and photoperiod.

1258 LAUSCH, E. Untersuchungen über Calcium-Rücktransport in höheren Pflanzen. Flora [Jena] 145 (3/4):542-588. Ref. May 27,1958. 450 F66
Diss-Bonn (condensed).

1259 LAZAREV, I. Z. On certain kinetic peculiarities of the electroconductivity of the inner tissue of potato tubers in the course of the rest period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(6):1353-1355. Ref. June 21, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1260 LECHNER. Hartschaligkeit bei Winterwicken. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(33):862-864. Aug.14, 1958. 18 N39

1261 LEININGER, L. N., and FREY, K. J. Factors influencing the fluorescence of oat hulls under ultraviolet light. Agron. J. 50(10):615-618. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

1262 LEONARD, E. R., and HEAD, G. C. Technique and preliminary observations on growth of the roots of glasshouse tomatoes in relation to that of the tops. J. Hort. Sci. 33(3):171-185. July 1958. 80 J825

1263 LERCARI, D. Gibberellic acid used in germination tests. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 148:57-58. Jan.1958. 81 Am39

1264 LE SAINT, A. M. Comparaison de la résistance au froid (—5° environ) de jeunes plantes de pois étiolées ou chlorophylliennes. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(773): 471-476. July 1958. 450 R326

1265 LIÂSHENKO, N. I. On the dormant buds of shrubs. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):1039-1047. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923

1266 LIBBY, W. F. Beneficiation of soils contaminated with strontium-90: beneficial effects of potassium. Science 128(3332):1134-1135. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

1267 LIMAR', R. S. Influence of soil temperature on growth, development and crop yield of oats under various conditions of mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):221-227. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1268 LINDSTRÖM, E. Water supply for plants. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 5:96. July/Aug. 1958. 11 N792

1269 LINGAYA, N. L., and OCAMPO, E. S. Culture test on the uptake of industrial antibiotics or plant antibiotics from green manure crops by rice and mongo. Araneta J. Agr. 5(1):29-38. Jan./Mar.1958. 25 Ar1

1270 LINKS, J. Some remarks on the Van Raalte test for the translocation of fungicides through plant tissues. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(4):333-334. 1958. 464.8 T44

1271 LITVIN, F. F., and KRASNOVSKII, A. A. An investigation of plant leaf fluorescence spectra in the 400-850 mμ region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(4):764-767. Ref. June 1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1272 LIVERS, R. W. Coleoptile growth in relation to wheat seedling emergence. Agron. Abs. 1958:56. 241 Am39
Planting practices in New Mexico.

1273 LIVINGSTON, C. H. The effects of various chemicals on the cut surface of seed potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):722. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

1274 LIYANAGE, D. V., and ABEYWARDENA, V. Correlations between seed-nut, seedling and adult palm characters in coconut. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 113(4): 325-340. Oct./Dec.1957. 26 T751

1275 LOWENHAUPT, B. Active cation transport in submerged aquatic plants. I-II. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 51(2):199-219. Ref. Apr.1958. 444.8 J822
I, Effect of light upon the absorption and excretion of calcium by Potamogeton crispus (L) leaves; II, Effect of aeration upon the equilibrium content of calcium in Potamogeton crispus (L) leaves.

1276 LUDWIG, J. W., and HARPER, J. L. The influence of the environment on seed and seedling-mortality. Plant & Soil 10(1):37-48. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P696

1277 LUND, H. A., VATTER, A. E., and HANSON, J. B. Mitochondrial activity as a function of cell maturity in the mesocotyl of corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:56. 241 Am39

1278 LUNDEGÅRDH, H. Investigations on the mechanism of absorption and accumulation of salts. I. Initial absorption and continued accumulation of potassium chloride by wheat roots. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):332-346. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1279 LUSIS, E. Untersuchungen über das spezifische Gewicht bei Apfeln und Birnen. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6 (2):91-125. Ref. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.

1280 MAASS, W. Zur Frage einer Beteiligung von Indolylessigsäure beim Wachstum und beim Phototropismus von Phycomyces. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(1):73-90. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

1281 MCALISTER, D. F., and KROBER, O. A. Response of soybeans to leaf and pod removal. Agron. J. 50(11):674-677. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P
Defoliation.

1282 MCCANTS, C. B., SKOGLEY, E. O., and WOLTZ, W. G. Influence of fumigation treatments on the response of tobacco to ammonium and nitrate forms of nitrogen. Agron. Abs. 1958:21. 241 Am39

1283 MCCLOUD, D. E., COLE, W. A., and BARTON, B. A. Photoperiodic minimum for blossoming of white clover as related to variety and seed source. Agron. Abs. 1958:56. 241 Am39

1284 MACDONALD, I. R., and DEKOCK, P. C. Temperature control and metabolic drifts in ageing disks of storage tissue. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)22(88):429-448. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 An7

1285 MCILRATH, W. J., and SKOK, J. Boron requirement of Chlorella vulgaris. Bot. Gaz. 119(4):231-233. June 1958. 450 B652

1286 MAGNITSKIĬ, K. P. Polevoĭ kontrol' pitaniîa rasteniĭ [Field control of plant nutrition]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiîury-Stenogrammy Lektŝii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 15,38 p. 1958. 20 V97
Foliar diagnosis.

1287 MAKSAKOVA, V. M. Improving the valuable biological and economic characteristics in tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):16-20. June 1958. 80 Sa13
Effect of fertilizers.

1288 MARGOLIS, D., and BLOCK, R. J. The sulfur metabolism of yeast. I. A study of relative growth of five yeasts on a sulfur-free medium supplemented with small quantitites of sulfur compounds. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(5):437-443. July/Sept.1958. 451 B69

1289 MARTH, P. C. Recent developments in the use of growth-regulating chemicals in agriculture. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 11:47-57. Ref. 1957. 57.9 As7

1290 MARTIN, G., and LAVOLLAY, J. Le chlore, oligo-élément indispensable pour Lemna minor. Experienta 14(9):333-334. Sept.15,1958. 475 Ex7

1291 MARTIN, J. T., and BATT, R. F. Studies on plant cuticle. I. The waxy coverings of leaves. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):375-387. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

1292 MARTOS, V. Die Wirkung der Hemmung des Wurzel-Nukleinstoffwechsels auf die oberirdischen Organe. Naturwissenschaften 45(16):396-397. Aug.15,1958. 474 N213
Effect of trypaflavin on wheat.

1293 MASON, A. C. The effect of soil moisture on the mineral composition of apple plants grown in pots. J. Hort. Sci. 33(3):202-211. Ref. July 1958. 80 J825

1294 MATTUS, G. E. Effect of stop-drop sprays on maturity of apples. Va. Fruit 46(8):30,32. Aug.1958. 81 V81B
Growth substances.

1295 MAZLIAK, P. Evolution de l'enduit lipidique de revêtement des pommes (variété Calville Blanc) au cours de la maturation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(24):3368-3370. June 16,1958. 505 P21

1296 MEADE, J. A. Physiological action of isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate. Diss. Abs. 19(3):425. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58
As herbicide.

1297 MEDERSKI, H. J., and WILSON, J. H. Effect of soil temperature on corn plant development and ion accumulation. Agron. Abs. 1958:22. 241 Am39

1298 MELIN, E. Die Bedeutung der Mycorrhiza für die Versorgung der Pflanze mit Mineralstoffen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:283-288. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1299 MELIN, E., NILSSON, H., and HACSKAYLO, E. Translocation of cations to seedlings of Pinus virginiana through mycorrhizal mycelium. Bot. Gaz. 119(4):243-246. Ref. June 1958. 450 B652

1300 METZNER, H. Mineralsalze und Kolloidzustand; Ionenantagonismus. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:307-333. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1301 MEYNIEU, A. Effet des radiations telluriques sur les végétaux, en particulier la vigne. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(124):119-120. Aug.1958. 390.8 V832

1302 METTINEN, J. K., and WARIS, H. A chemical study of the neomorphosis induced by glycine in Oenanthe aquatica. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):193-199. 1958. 450 P564

1303 MILLER, J. D. A., FOGG, G. E., and BELCHER, J. H. Studies on the growth of Xanthophyceae in pure culture. II-III. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(1):1-22. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

1304 MIROSHNICHENKO, K. G. On the influence of 2,4-D upon the formation of seedling roots [of corn]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(6):1356-1358. June 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1305 MIROSLAVOV, E. A. On the diurnal movements of the corolla in Gentiana olivieri Griseb. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):857-860. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

1306 MITCHELL, R. L., REITH, J. W. S., and JOHNSTON, I. M. Trace-element uptake in relation to soil content. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):51-59. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Plants.
Includes discussion.

1307 MOCHALOVA, T. I. Certain biological peculiarities of the frost-resistant species Solanum akaule. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):55-56. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

1308 MOORE, R. P., and CHRISTIANSEN, M. Tetrazolium tests for detection and evaluation of progressive levels of aging in seeds, and the relationship of aging symptoms to seed germination, emergence, and seedling weaknesses. Agron. Abs. 1958:63. 241 Am39

1309 MOREL, G. Nouveaux régulateurs de croissance. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 8(6 bis):167-189. Ref. July/Dec.1957. 14 F8499

1310 MOROSOVA, Z. A. Effect of shortened day on the organogenesis of wheat. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):139-141. Ref. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

1311 MOROZOV, V. K. Hollowness of sunflower seeds, its causes and forms in the South-East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(6):1359-1361. June 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1312 MOSOLOV, I. V., and PANOVA, A. V. On the rôle of primary and secondary roots in the nutrition of Zea mays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(2): 378-381. Ref. July 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

1313 MÜCKE, D., and AURICH, H. Wachstumsbeeinflussung bei Neurospora crassa durch quaternäre Ammoniumbasen. Flora [Jena] 145(3/4):611-621. Ref. May 27,1958. 450 F66

1314 MUIR, R. M., and YAGER, R. E. Abscission. Nat. Hist. 67(9):498-501. Nov.1958. 500 N483J

1315 MULHOLLAND, T. P. C., and MORRISON, A. Gibberellic acid. IX-X. Chem. Soc. J., Aug.1958:2693-2705. 382 L84J

1316 MURAKAMI, K. I., KAWAGUCHI, K., and MIZUSHIMA, U. Histochemical anomalies in anther tissues of rice plant, Oryza sativa L., under artifical low temperature conditions with reference to the intervarietal difference in cold resistance. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):119-127. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1317 MURPHY, H. C., PETR, F., and FREY, K. J. Lodging resistance studies in oats. I. Comparing methods of testing and sources for straw strength. Agron. J. 50 (10):609-611. Ref. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

1318 NAGATA, T., and MATSUDA, K. Effects of acidity and aluminium concentration on the development of young barley roots in coarse sand acid Ando soils. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4): 202. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1319 NAGATA, T., and MATSUDA, K. Effects of environmental conditions on development of young barley roots. 2. Effect of temperature at the sowing time. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):206. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1320 NAKAMOTO, M., and YASUDA, N. On the pollen germination in soybean plant. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Liberal Arts & Educ. Sci. Rpt. Nat. Sci. 2(1):63-67. Oct.1957. 330.9 G362
English summary.

1321 NAKAYAMA, K. Inheritance of plant size and the growth substance. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(1):32-38. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B5264

1322 NEALES, T. F. The movement of leaf magnesium during the growth of white clover plants. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):343-348. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

1323 NEČESANY, V. The change of parenchymatic cells vitality and the physiological base for the formation of beechheart. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 3(1):15-26. June 1958. 99.82 D812
English summary.

1324 NEISH, A. C. Seasonal changes in metabolism of spruce leaves. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):649-662. Ref. Sept.1958. 470 C16C

1325 NELIUBOVA, G. L. Role of boron in phosphoric metabolism of sunflower. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):167-176. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1326 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A., and CHMORA, S. N. On the utilization of solar radiation during photosynthesis of potato crops. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):320-328. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1327 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Role of trace metals in the nitrogen metabolism of plants with special reference to micro-organisms. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):15-25. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

1328 NIELSEN, E. L. Some fertility relations in polyploid grasses in relation to cytology. Agron. Abs. 1958:49. 241 Am39

1329 NIELSEN, N., and BERGQVIST, G. The stimulation of the respiration of seeds with gibberellic acid and its analytical application. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):329-331. 1958. 450 P564

1330 NIKITIN, A. A. Interference between nutrient elements in plant growth. (Abs.) Farm Chem. 121(10): 16. Oct.1958. 57.8 Am3

1331 NIKONENKO, D. A. Relation of growth and productivity of late cabbage to weather factors. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):144-146. May/June. 20 Ag822

1332 NISHIO, K., and NAKAGAWA, M. O. Studies on the growth habit of wheat varieties. 3. Relation of thermo-effect and photoperiodism with the growth of the young ears of plants sown in early autumn. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):89-94. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1333 NISHITA, H., STEEN, A. J., and KARSON, K. H. Release of Sr90 and Cs137 from Vina loam upon prolonged cropping. Soil Sci. 86(4):195-201. Oct.1958. 56.8 So3
Uptake by Ladino clover.

1334 NODA, M., and KOMAI, Y. Studies on the complementary ion effects between magnesium and other cations in the ionic environment of plant roots. 2. On the absorption of cations by excised barley roots. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):199. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1335 NOGGLE, J. C. Phosphate uptake by excised roots of various plant species. Agron. Abs. 1958:9. 241 Am39

1336 NORMAN, A. G. Inhibition of root growth and cation uptake by certain antibiotics. Agron. Abs. 1958: 16. 241 Am39

1337 NORRIS, D. Rhizobium needs magnesium, not calcium. Nature [London] 182(4637):734-735. Sept.13, 1958. 472 N21
Symbiotic system in legumes.

1338 NULTSCH, W. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Keimhemmungsmitteln (Carbanilsäureestern) auf das Kartoffelgewebe. Angew. Bot. 32(1/2):27-44. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 An4
Urethan.

1339 NYE, P. H., and FOSTER, W. N. M. A study of the mechanism of soil-phosphate uptake in relation to plant species. Plant & Soil 9(4):338-352. Ref. July 1958. 450 P696

1340 OJIMA, T., and KAWAGUCHI, K. Effects of sodium phosphate on plant growth in an acid medium. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):205. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1341 O'KEEFE, R. B., and WERNER, H. O. Preliminary report on physiological and genetic studies of heat resistance in Solanum tuberosum. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):724-725. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

1342 OKUDA, M. Flower promoting effect of gibberellin in Erigeron annuus. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(837): 125. Mar.1958. 450 B651

1343 OLENDSKIĬ, V. I., and BALANDA, D. V. On nitrogen nutrition of tobacco. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:123-138. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

1344 OSELEDETS, N. N. Effect of sodium chloride and sodium sulfate on growth of tobacco seedlings. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:139-147. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

1345 OSHIMA, N., and LIVINGSTON, C. H. Studies on the culture of potato-eye tissues. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):725-726. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

1346 OSTAPENKO, V. I. Some indicators of the oxidative processes in fertilization in the case of intervarietal and remote crossings of stone plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(4):296-306. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
Cherries, chiefly.

1347 OWADES, J. L., and CHIANO, G. Action of gibberellins on brewers yeast. Amer. Brewer 91(7):39. July 1958. 390.8 Am3

1348 PALIATSEAS, E. D., and CHILTON, S. J. P. The floral initiation of sugarcane in Louisiana as affected by environmental conditions. Agron. Abs. 1958:56-57. 241 Am39
Temperature and photoperiod.

1349 PALILOV, A. I., and others. On biological peculiarities of double-row barley pollination and application of supplementary pollination. (In Russian.) Belorusskii Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. 37: 115-150. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B41
A. N. Palilova, V. D. Fedirchuk, and V. S. Alekhnovich, joint authors.

1350 PALILOV, A. I., DEMIDOVA, G. F., and IVASHKEVICH, T. M. On the most effective time for supplementary pollination of self-fertilizing [field] crops. (In Russian.) Belorusskii Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. 37:223-235. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B41

1351 PALMER, J. H. Studies in the behaviour of the rhizome of Agropyron repens (L.) Beauv. I. The seasonal development and growth of the parent plant and rhizome. New Phytol. 57(2):145-159. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42

1352 PARUPS, E. V. Gibberellins in tobacco research. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 28(3):1. Aug.1958. 286.89 C16

1353 PATE, J. S. Nodulation studies in legumes. I. The synchronization of host and symbiotic development in the field pea, Pisum arvense L. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):366-381. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

1354 PATEL, C. J., and WRIGHT, M. J. The effect of certain nutrients upon the hydrocyanic acid content of Sudangrass grown in nutrient solution. Agron. J. 50(11): 645-647. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1355 PAUWELS, W. The gravel culture trials at the Horticultural School Vilvoorde. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(8):178-180. (Cont.) Aug.15,1958. 80 T817

1356 PAVLOV, P. The effect of light on the passing of the yarovization stage of wheat. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 5:279-302. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

1357 PELTIER, G. L. Frosts and cranberries in Wisconsin. Cranberries 23(6):7-9. Oct.1958. 80 C852

1358 PERSSON, A. R. The growth substance gibberellin. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 8:202-218. Ref. Aug.1958. 11 T433
English summary.

1359 PETERS, D. B. Uptake of rubidium 86 by corn root seedlings as influenced by soil moisture tension and soil moisture content. Agron. Abs. 1958:4. 241 Am39

1360 PETERSON, N. K., and PURVIS, E. R. Development of molybdenum deficiency symptoms in certain crop plants. Agron. Abs. 1958:23. 241 Am39

1361 PETROV-SPIRIDONOV, A. E. Application of the method of polarography for [plant] physiological and agrochemical investigations. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):223-228. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1362 PHILIP, J. R. Osmosis and diffusion in tissue: half-times and internal gradients. Plant Physiol. 33(4): 275-278. July 1958. 450 P692

1363 PHILIP, J. R. The osmotic cell, solute diffusibility, and the plant water economy. Plant Physiol. 33(4): 264-271. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

1364 PHILIP, J. R. Propagation of turgor and other properties through cell aggregations. Plant Physiol. 33 (4):271-274. July 1958. 450 P692

1365 PHILIPP, L. Messung des Kornausfalles bei Weizen mit der Ahrenzentrifuge. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(2):153-172. July 1958. 18 J825
English summary.

1366 PILET, P. E. Chromatographie bidimensionnelle de quelques composés indoliques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(5):605-607. Ref. Aug.4,1958. 505 P21

1367 PIRSON, A. Mineralstoffe und Photosynthese. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:355-381. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1368 PIRSON, A., and KUHL, A. Uber den Phosphathaushalt von Hydrodictyon. I. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(2): 211-225. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

1369 PLESHKOV, B. P. On the effect of phosphoric nutrition on certain processes of exchange of nitrogen compounds in [corn] plants. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):117-126. 106 P44
English summary.

1370 PLUMMER, G. L. Certain aspects of the effect of gamma radiation on the growth and competition exhibited by five domestic grasses. Agron. Abs. 1958: 57. 241 Am39

1371 PODGORNYĬ, IÂ. M. Physico-mechanical properties of the tobacco plant. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoîana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:191-204. 1958. 69.9 K86

1372 PODOLSKIĬ, A. S. A new method of phenological prognoses and agroclimatic estimations from the thermal factor. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(5): 932-935. Aug.11,1958. 511 P444A
Effect on the development of cotton.
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

1373 POKROVSKAIÂ, E. I. Salt tolerance and some aspects of metabolism in glycophytes. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):264-271. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
Sugar beets and wheat, chiefly.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1374 POLTAREV, E. M. Passing of vernalization phase by hybrid and non-hybrid wheat under natural conditions. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiiâ 1958(3):34-40. Ref. May/June. 20 Ag822

1375 POLUNINA, N. N. The biology of flowering and the embryology of Callistemon lanceolatus Sw. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1169-1178. Ref. Aug. 1958. 451 R923

1376 POPOV, V. F. Regeneration of pear roots. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):24-27. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

1377 POPOVA, D. Beobachtungen über Blüte, Bestäubung und Befruchtung von Solanum melongena. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 5:211-230. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

1378 PRETTY, K. M., and TYSON, J. Ion accumulation by several crops as influenced by soil nutrient balance. Agron. Abs. 1958:24. 241 Am39

1379 PRÉVOST, N. Action de la température sur les effets mitoclasique et tuméfiant de la colchicine. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(773):458-470. Ref. July 1958. 450 R326

1380 PROTSEROV, A. V. Agrometeorological conditions in the period of grain harvesting. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):83-94. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

1381 PROVASOLI, L. Nutrition and ecology of protozoa and algae. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:279-308. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An72
Review of the literature.

1382 RAABE, R. D. The effect of light upon growth of Armillaria mellea in culture. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):397. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

1383 RADLEY, M., and DEAR, E. Occurrence of gibberellin-like substances in the coconut. Nature [London] 182(4642):1098. Oct.18,1958. 472 N21

1384 RAGLAND, J. L., and COLEMAN, N. T. The effect of soil solution Al and Ca on root growth. Agron. Abs. 1958:9-10. 241 Am39

1385 RAKITIN, IU. V., and others. Maleic acid hydrazide as a means of inhibition of growth of sugar beet roots. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):291-295. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
K. L. Povolotskaîa, T. M. Geiden, and K. G. Garaeva, joint authors.
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1386 RAKITIN, IU. V., and OVCHAROV, K. E. Stimuliâtory i gerbitsidy v khlopkovodstve [Stimulators of growth and herbicides in cotton growing]. Moskva, Akademiîa nauk SSSR, 1957. 146 p. Ref. 463.36 R13

1387 REES, A. R. Field observations of midday closure of stomata in the oil palm, Elaeis guineensis Jacq. Nature [London] 182(4637):735-736. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

1388 REICHERT, G. L., EARLEY, E. B., and LENG, E. R. The effect of shading on the growth and production of dent corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:57. 241 Am39

1389 REIFF, B., and GUTTENBERG, H. VON. Zur Wirkung ungesättigter Laktone auf die Wasserführung der Kartoffel. Protoplasma 49(3/4):399-406. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
Coumarin and scopoletin.

1390 REINHOLD, L. Release of ammonia by plant tissues treated with indole-3-acetic acid. Nature [London] 182(4641):1022-1023. Oct.11,1958. 472 N21

1391 RENDIG, V. V., and MCCOMB, E. A. The effect of nutritional stress on plant composition. I. The interaction of added nitrogen with varying sulfur supply. Agron. Abs. 1958:24. 241 Am39

1392 RÍADNOVA, I. M. Starting period and frost resistance of fruit buds. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3): 288-290. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1393 RICE, E. L., and ROHRBAUGH, L. M. Relation of potassium nutrition to the translocation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in tomato plants. Plant Physiol. 33(4):300-303. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

1394 RICH, S. Fertilizers influence the incidence of tomato internal browning in the field. Phytopathology 48 (8):448-450. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

1395 ROBERTS, E. C., and BREDAKIS, E. Nutrient culture techniques—their value in turfgrass research. Agron. Abs. 1958:66. 241 Am39

1396 ROBERTS, H. S. The effect of certain meteorological conditions on Sturmer apple yield. J. Hort. Sci. 33(4):228-236. Oct.1958. 80 J825

1397 ROBERTSON, R. N. The uptake of minerals. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:243-279. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1398 ROBINSON, F. E., and KOHNKE, H. The effect of corn growth on soil oxygen diffusion. Agron. Abs. 1958:4. 241 Am39

1399 ROBINSON, R. R., SPRAGUE, V. G., and GROSS, C. F. The relation of temperature and phosphate placement to plant growth. Agron. Abs. 1958:24. 241 Am39

1400 RODER, W. Über den Einfluss unterschiedlicher Anbauarten (Blank- und Untersaat) auf das physiologische Verhalten einiger landwirtschaftlicher Futterpflanzen, insbesondere im Hinblick auf ihre Transpirationsintensität. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(5): 505-535. Ref. 1956/57. 509 L532
Condensed diss.- Leipzig.

1401 RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, M. Fructificación de Yucca gloriosa por el tratamiento con substancias de crecimiento. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18 (38):315-317. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14

1402 ROLLIN, P. Action de la lumière sur la germination des graines de Phacelia tanacetifolia. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(773):440-457. Ref. July 1958. 450 R326

1403 ROLLINS, H. A. Stop-drop sprays for apples. Va. Fruit 46(8):32,34. Aug.1958. 81 V81B
Growth substances.

1404 ROWAN, K. S., PRATT, H. K., and ROBERTSON, R. N. The relationship of high-energy phosphate content, protein synthesis, and the climacteric rise in the respiration of ripening avocado and tomato fruits. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):329-335. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

•1405 RUBIN, B. A., and ANDREENKO, S. S. Some problems of the physiology of maize. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):66-78. Ref. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

1406 RUDOLPH, H. Entwicklungsphysiologische Untersuchungen an den Sporangiophoren von Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Biol. Zentbl. 77(4):385-437. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 B523

•1407 RUPPRECHT, H. Ein Beitrag zur Wuchsstoffanwendung bei der Stecklingsvermehrung von Chrysanthemen, Myrten und Nelken. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(2):150-164. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.

1408 RUSSELL, R. S., and ELLIS, F. B. The movement of strontium^{90} through food chains. Soils & Fert. 21(5):269-273. Ref. Oct.1958. 241 Im75F
Through plants and soils.

1409 RUSSELL, R. S. Tracer methods with isotopes. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:100-117. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1410 RUTHERFORD, B. E., and PRETTY, K. M. The nutritive value of corn and soybeans as influenced by soil treatment. Agron. Abs. 1958:25. 241 Am39

1411 SAKAI, R. Physiological studies on Phytophthora infestans (Mont) de Bary. 9. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 12(3):134-138. Ref. Nov.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

1412 SAMMAN, Y. Low temperatures affect Chrysanthemum flowering. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 152:2-3. Aug.1958. 80 N486

1413 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I., and BAZHANOVA, N. V. A description of the light reaction in isolated chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(5):1141-1143. June 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1414 SARACHEK, A. The induction by ultraviolet radiation and the photoreactivation of heritable respiratory deficiency in Saccharomyces adapted and unadapted to aerobic respiration. Cytologia 23(2):143-158. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 C99

1415 SAWADA, Y. Physiological and morphological studies on the pollen grain. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(840):218-223. June 1958. 450 B651
English summary.

1416 SCHARRER, K. Die Bedeutung der Mineralstoffe für den Pflanzenbau; Historisches. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:851-866. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1417 SCHAUBLE, C. E., and BARBER, S. A. Magnesium immobility in the nodes of certain corn inbreds. Agron. J. 50(11):651-653. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1418 SCHMALZ, H. Die generative Entwicklung von Winterweizensorten mit unter-schiedlicher Winterfestigkeit bei Frühjahrsaussaat nach Vernalisation mit Temperaturen unter- und oberhalb des Gefrierpunktes. Züchter 28(5):193-203. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

1419 SCHMUCKER, T., and LINNEMANN, G. Bedeutung der Carnivorie für die Versorgung der Pflanze mit Mineralstoffen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:280-282. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1420 SCHNEIDER, K. H., and DISSELKAMP, C. Untersuchungen über die Zink-Aufnahme von Aspergillus niger mit Hilfe zon Zn-65. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(2):133-137. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.
To determine plant nutritional requirements.

1421 SCHOLZ, E. Über niedere Phycomyceten aus Salzböden und ihr Verhalten in Salzlösungen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(2):119-146. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

•1422 SCHROPP, W. Bor und Leguminosen; Versuch einer Monographie über die Wirkung des Mikronährstoffs Bor auf eine Pflanzenfamilie. Süddeut. Vers.- u. Forschanst. f. Milchwirt. Arb. u. Ber. 2(3/4):83-186. Ref. 1957. 44.9 W42

1423 SCHULZ, K. Der Einfluss der Grösse des Samenkorns auf Entwicklung und Ertrag bei Lup. albus. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(2):224-244. Ref. July 1958. 18 J825
English summary.

1424 SCHUPHAN, W., and POSTEL, W. Ertrag und Qualität im Spiegel der Biologischen Wertigkeit der Eiweissstoffe. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 11:85-101. Ref. Mar.1958. 18 L2333A
In relation to plant breeding and fertilizing.

1425 SCHÜTTE, K. H., and SCHENDEL, H. E. Influence of trace elements upon plant protein composition. Nature [London] 182(4640):958-959. Oct.4,1958. 472 N21

1426 SCHWABE, W. W. Effects of photoperiod and hormone treatment on isolated rooted leaves of Kalanchoe blossfeldiana. Physiol. Plant 11(2):225-239. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

•1427 SCURFIELD, G. The effects of gibberellic acid on the early growth of species of Phalaris. Austral. J. Sci. 21(2):48-49. Aug./Sept.1958. 475 Au72

1428 SENEWIRATNE, S. T., and MIKKELSEN, D. S. Physiological factors limiting the growth and yield of Oryza sativa under unflooded culture. Agron. Abs. 1958: 57. 241 Am39

1429 SEVEROVA, A. I. Regeneration of root on stem- and stem on root cuttings of Euonymus verrucosus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:142-148. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

1430 SHAKHOV, A. A. Plant physiology in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):489-494. Ref. 511 Sa2B

1431 SHAMURIN, V. F. On the diurnal rhythm and ecology of flowers in some arctic plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1183-1191. Ref. Aug.1958. 451 R923

1432 SHAW, M. The physiology of stomata. II. The apparent absence of chlorophyll, photosynthesis, and a normal response to light in the stomatal cells of an albino barley. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):575-579. Ref. Sept. 1958. 470 C16C

1433 SHEALTIEL, M. Espace libre apparent et absorption du rubidium par les racines d'orge. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(4):507-510. July 28,1958. 505 P21

1434 SHIMANIUK, A. P. Biologiia drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod SSSR; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly [Biology of tree and shrub species of U.S.S.R.; an and for teachers of the secondary school]. Moskva, Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1957. 331 p. Ref. maps. 463.5 Sh62

1435 SHMATOK, I. D. Seasonal dynamics of ascorbic acid in leaves of plants under conditions of the Far North. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):345-349. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1436 SHPOTA, L. A. Fiziologicheskie osobennosti iablon', boleiushchikh khlorozom v usloviiakh Chuiskoi doliny [Physiological characteristics of apple trees affected with chlorosis under conditions of Chu River Valley]. Frunze, 1958. 32 p. Ref. 463.5 Sh8

1437 SHRIFT, A. Biological activities of selenium compounds. Bot. Rev. 24(8/10):550-583. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1958. 450 B6527

•1438 SHTRAUSBERG, D. V. Influence of temperature conditions on assimilation of nutritive substances by plants in the Polar region. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5 (3):228-234. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1439 SILSBURY, J. H. Temperature and germination in Kennedya Vent. Nature [London] 182(4640):954-955. Oct.4,1958. 472 N21

1440 SINCLAIR, W. B., and JOLLIFFE, V. A. Changes in pectic constituents of Valencia oranges during growth and development. Bot. Gaz. 119(4):217-223. Ref. June 1958. 450 B652

1441 SINGH, H. G, and LAMB, C. A. Mineral and protein content of wheat grain as influenced by variety, soil, and fertilizer. Agron. Abs. 1958:57. 241 Am39

1442 SIRONVAL, C. Day-length and haematin compounds in plants. Nature [London] 182(4643):1170-1171. Oct.25,1958. 472 N21

1443 SISSAKIAN, N. M. On chloroplast proteins. Agrochimica 2(3):191-206. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag84

1444 SLIFKIN, M. K., and GUTOWSKY, H. S. Infrared spectroscopy as a new method for assessing the nutritional requirements of the slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 51(2):249-257. Apr.1958. 444.8 J822

1445 SMALE, B. C., and DALY, E. J. Translocation of growth regulators: identification of translocated regulating chemicals through plant response and chromatography. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10):751-752. Oct.1958. 381 J8223

1446 SMELOV, S. P. On the causes of differences in the tillering of meadow grasses in the first and subsequent years of their life. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):774-780. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923
English summary.
Phleum pratense and Bromus inermis.

1447 SMELOV, S. P., and TATARINOVA, N. K. On translocation of P^{32} in meadow fescue [Festuca pratensis] during senescence of the shoots. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):280-282. May/June 1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1448 SMIRNOV, P. M. Assimilation of nitrogen and phosphorus by winter wheat in relation to time of fertilizer application and spring top dressing. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):117-126. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1449 SMIRNOV, P. M. Assimilation of phosphorus by plants in relation to soil moisture. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):99-114. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Experiments with corn and oats.

1450 SMITH, R. J. The differential varietal response of rice to 2,4-D as influenced by the stage of growth and the rate of application. Rice J. 61(10):18-19, 26-27. Sept.1958. 59.8 R36

1451 SMITH, R. L., CARLSEN, G. H., and CLARK, R. B. Bicarbonate concentration in plant tissue as related to that in the external medium. Agron. Abs. 1958: 10. 241 Am39

1452 SOBACHKIN, A. A. Effect of molybdenum on growth and nitrogen metabolism of cauliflower. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):83-90. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1453 SOLOV'EVA, V. M. In regard to a study of the biology of blooming and fertilization of makhorka. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:115-122. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

1454 SOROKIN, C. The effect of the past history of cells of Chlorella on their photosynthetic capacity. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):275-283. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1455 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Sur l'emploi de colonies prothalliennes clonales de filicinées en culture aseptique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(3):408-413. 1958. 442.9 P21

1456 STEHLE, H. Corrélation entre la floraison de la canne, la dureté de la tige, la résistance au vent et l'attaque par les borers. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 3(1):31-38. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 65.8 R327

1457 STEHLE, H. Le forçage de la floraison de la canne à sucre, immersion, action des produits chimiques, insolation et photopériodisme aux Antilles françaises. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 3(1):49-57. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 65.8 R327

1458 STEINER, M., and ESCHRICH, W. Die osmotische Bedeutung der Mineralstoffe. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:334-354. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1459 STENLID, G. Salt losses and redistribution of salts in higher plants. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4: 615-637. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1460 STEPANOV, V. N. Peculiarities of the development of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):7-20. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

1461 STEWARD, F. C., and POLLARD, J. K. ^{14}C-proline and hydroxyproline in the protein metabolism of plants. Nature [London] 182(4639):828-832. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

1462 STILES, W. Essential micro-(trace) elements. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:558-598. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1463 STILES, W. Other elements. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:599-614. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1464 STOEV, K. D., and ZANKOV, Z. D. In regard to the periodicity of the annual cycle in grapevine. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiiâ 1958(3):136-139. May/June. 20 Ag822

1465 STUDIEKRING VOOR ECOLOGIE EN FENOLOGIE. Phenological investigations in the years 1954 to and including 1957. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(7/8): 619-636. July/Aug.1958. 105.2 Or3
Includes plants and insects.

1466 SUN, C. N. The survival of excised pea seedlings after drying and freezing in liquid nitrogen. Bot. Gaz. 119(4):234-236. June 1958. 450 B652

1467 SUNDARAM, T. K., RAJAGOPALAN, K. V., and SARMA, P. S. Metabolism of nicotinamide and nicotinic acid in Neurospora crassa. Biochem. J. 70(2):196-201. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 B52

1468 SURIKOV, I. M. Self-fertility of rye in connection with conditions of growth and certain other factors. (In Russian.) Belorusskii Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. 37:161-211. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B41

1470 SUSLOV, A. F., and KOCHETOVA, N. V. Growth and development of white clover under different methods of growing it for seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiiâ 1958(3):76-82. May/June. 20 Ag822

1471 SUSSEX, I. M., and STEEVES, T. A. Experiments on the control of fertility of fern leaves in sterile culture. Bot. Gaz. 119(4):203-208. Ref. June 1958. 450 B652

1472 TAKAHASHI, T., and YOSHIDA, D. Studies on interrelation of various ions in absorption by tobacco plant. 5-6. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):203-204. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So38

1473 TAMAOKI, T., and ULLSTRUP, A. J. Cultivation in vitro of excised endosperm and meristem tissues of corn. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(4):260-272. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 451 T63B

1474 TANAKA, A. Studies on the characteristics of the physiological function of leaf at definite position on stem of rice plant. 6. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):206-207. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1475 TANAKA, S., and UEMURA, K. Effect of naphthylamine on plant. 2. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4): 200. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1476 TASHIMA, Y. Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Blütenbildung von Raphanus sativus mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Vernalisation. Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. Mem. 3(1):25-58. Ref. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114

1477 TEIMUROV, K. On the role of [plant] transpiration in correcting salinization of soils. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):57-58. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

1478 TEITTINEN, P. Die Ertragsfähigkeit von Wiesenschwingel (Festuca pratensis) und Knaulgras (Dactylis glomerata) im vergleich mit Rotklee. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:277-280. 1958. 64.9 F49
German summary.
Effects of nitrogen on composition of plants.

1479 TERENT'EV, V. M., and STASENKO, N. N. Violation of carbohydrate metabolism during early lodging of barley on peat soils. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3): 259-263. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1480 THIELKE, C. Studien zur Entwicklungsphysiologie von Aspergillus. I. Sterigmenproliferation bei Aspergillus repens. Planta 51(3):308-320. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

1481 THOMPSON, A. The trace-element contents of herbage plants with some reference to their availability to the animal. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):72-81. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

1482 TIMIRIÂZEV, K. A. Plant physiology and its importance for agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):21-32. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

1483 TIMMONS, F. L., WELDON, L. W., and LEE, W. O. A study of factors which influence effectiveness of amitrol and dalapon on common cattail [Typha]. Weeds 6(4):406-412. Ref. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

1484 TOKUNAGA, Y., and TOKUOKA, M. The influence of sulfur on the growth of rice plant. 4. Relation between the metabolism of the plant and the cutting off sulfate supply at the early stage of plant growth. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):205-206. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1485 TOLLIN, G., FUJIMORI, E., and CALVIN, M. Delayed light emission in green plant materials: temperature-dependence and quantum yield. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(10):1035-1047. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 500 N21P

1486 TOPORNINA, N. A. New data on seed germination of Avena fatua and Setaria glauca. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiiâ 1958(3):149-151. May/June. 20 Ag822

1487 TORCHINSKAIÂ, V. M. The effect produced by 2,4-dichlorphenoxyacetic acid upon nitrogen metabolism in lupine seedlings and withering leaves of Nicotiana rustica. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(5): 1144-1146. Ref. June 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1488 TORII, T., and others. Studies on the physiological action of the field crops in relation to the effect of urea and ammonium nitrogen. 1. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):207-208. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38
K. Nagano, M. Tanaka, and O. Nakamaki, joint authors.

1489 TORREY, J. G. Endogenous bud and root formation by isolated roots of Convolvulus grown in vitro. Plant Physiol. 33(4):258-263. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

1490 TSENG, P. M., and LOH, C. S. Studies on the elongative growth of sugarcane. II. The length and diameter of the stalk and their related factors. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)22:5-26. June 1958. 22.5 Ag862

1491 TSUI, C. The physiological roles of microelements in plants and their significance in agriculture. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(1):26-31. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B5264

1492 TSUTSKIRIDZE, IA. A. Solar radiation regime for tea culture in Anaseuli District [Georgian SSR]. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Tbilisskii Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 2:176-188. Ref. 1957. 345 T44

1493 TURNER, J. S., and others. The inhibition of photosynthesis by oxygen. II. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3): 336-342. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72
J. F. Turner, K. D. Shortman, and J. E. King, joint authors.

1494 TUSHNYIAKOVA, M. M. The role of the temperature factor when exposed to X-rays. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(4):265-272. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
Experiments with Lathyrus and oats seeds.

1495 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Gibberellic acid: an unusual plant-regulating chemical. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-47,21 p. Aug.1958. A31.3 R31A

1496 VALDER, P. G. The biology of Helicobasidium purpureum Pat. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):283-308. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 B76

1497 VALLE, O. Weather conditions and their influence on plant production in southern Finland in the years 1946-57. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:18-36. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1498 VAN RIPER, G. E., and SMITH, D. Changes in the chemical composition of the herbage of alfalfa, red clover, Ladino clover, and smooth bromegrass with advance in maturity. Agron. Abs. 1958:62. 241 Am39

1499 VAN STEVENINCK, R. F. M. VAN. Straight-growth inhibitors in glucose. Nature [London] 182(4640): 950-951. Oct.4,1958. 472 N21
From plant material.

1500 VASIL'EV, A. V. From the practices in plant acclimatization at the Sukhumi Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1333-1337. Ref. Sept. 1958. 451 R923

1501 VENDRIG, J. C. On the influence of gravity on the abscission of debladed leaf petioles. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(3):288-299. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Am8

1502 VENKATARAMAN, G. S. The effect of molybdenum on the rate of growth and nitrate absorption by Cylindrospermum sphaerica. Cur. Sci. 27(8):306-307. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23

1503 VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., and FIGARELLA, J. Growth characteristics of Guinea grass [Panicum maximum] on the semiarid south coast of Puerto Rico, and the effect of nitrogen fertilization on forage yields and protein content. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(3):151-160. July 1958. 8 P832J

1504 VIKHIREVA-VASIL'KOVA, V. V. On the germination of seeds in some arctic plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):1024-1029. Ref. July 1958. 451 R923

1505 VINOKUROVA, N. K. Effect of sprouting makhorka seeds in the cold on its productivity. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:109-114. 1958. 69.9 K86

1506 VISHNIAC, W., and ROSE, I. A. Mechanism of chlorophyll action in photosynthesis. Nature [London] 182(4642):1089-1090. Oct.18,1958. 472 N21

1507 VISSER, T., SHANMUGANATHAN, N., and SABANAYAGAM, J. V. A note on the effect of different copper preparations on tea yield. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(1):45-46. Mar.1958. 68.18 C33
Fungicides.

1508 VISSER, T., and TILLEKERATNE, L. M. DE W. Observations on the germination and storage of tea pollen and seed. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(1):30-35. Mar.1958. 68.18 C33

1509 VOLODIN, V. G., and SAMUSENKO, S. S. Blooming intensity of wheat and rye day by day and in the course of 24 hours. (In Russian.) Belorusskii Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. 37:151-160. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B41

1510 VOZNESENSKII, V. L. On the absorption of carbon dioxide by the roots of plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):329-336. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1511 WALLACE, R. H., and HABERMANN, H. M. Absence of seed dormancy in a white mutant strain of Helianthus annuus L. Plant Physiol. 33(4):252-254. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

1512 WALLIHAN, E. F., EMBLETON, T. W., and PRINTY, W. Avocado zinc deficiency. Calif. Citrog. 43 (12):420-421. Oct.1958. 80 C125

1513 WARBURG, O., and KRIPPAHL, G. Hill-Reaktionen. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(8):509-514. Ref. Aug. 1958. 474 Z3
Photosynthesis, chiefly Chlorella.

1514 WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Certain relationships between fertilizer treatments and the N, P, K, and total solids contents of potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):728. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

1515 WAREING, P. F., and LONGMAN, K. A. Studies on the physiology of flowering in forest trees. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:106-107. 99.9 G795Re

1516 WARGEL, C. J., and HOWELL, R. W. Effects of gibberellin on soybeans under field conditions. Agron. Abs. 1958:58. 241 Am39

1517 WAXMAN, S. Effects of daylength on the germination of Sciadopitys verticillata. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:71-72. 1957. 451 P692

1518 WEAVER, R. J., WINKLER, A. J., and MCCUNE, S. B. Some effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid and related compounds on the grapevine. Amer. J. Enol. 9(3):126-138. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 390.9 Am33

1519 WEBB, R. A. Trace elements and crop production in the Tropics. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):26-32. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

1520 WEIHE, K. VON. Beiträge zur Wirkung exogener makromolekularer Wachstums-Stimulatoren. I. Die Wirkung von Agar und Agar-Hydrolysaten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(1):30-45. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Fungi.

1521 WENT, F. W. New mechanism of temperature adaptation in plants. (Abs.) Science 128(3332):1149. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

1522 WERNER, H. O. Extent of root growth of potato plants. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):729. Oct.1958. 72.8 P842

1523 WETHERELL, D. F. Obligate phototrophy in Chlamydomonas eugametos. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):260-274. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1524 WEXELSEN, H., and MIKAELSEN, K. The effect of neutron treatment of seeds on seedlings of diploid and tetraploid red clover (Trifolium pratense). Physiol. Plant. 11(2):374-381. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1525 WIGGANS, S. C., and GARDNER, F. P. Seed germination and seedling growth under simulated drought conditions. Agron. Abs. 1958:58. 241 Am39
Radish and sorghum seeds.

1526 WILKENS, W. F. The effect of gibberellins on production of the Russet Burbank potato. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):729. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

1527 WILLIAMS, A. H. The application of chromatography to nutritional problems in plants. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):33-37. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

1528 WIT, C. T. DE. The importance of sunlight for agriculture. (In Dutch.) (Abs.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(9): 692. Sept.1958. 105.2 Or3
Photosynthesis.

1529 WITTMER, G. Research on the effects of radiation on Nicotiana. III. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(686):46-52. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

1530 YAHIRO, M., and SAEKI, Y. Studies on the reproductive growth of the mulberry. 1. On the period of the floral formation and the photoperiodism. Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. Mem. 11(2):128-144. Ref. Nov.1956. 107.6 K114

1531 YASUO, H. The abscission of organs in higher plants. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(1):1-5. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B5264

1532 YENDOL, W. G., and GOULD, G. E. The effect of insecticidal soil drenches on the growth of young cabbage and muskmelon plants. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):534-538. Aug.1958. 421 J822

1533 YODA, S., and ASHIDA, J. Effect of gibberellin on the extensibility of the pea stem. Nature [London] 182(4639):879-880. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

1534 YOSHIDA, D. Studies on magnesium nutrition of tobacco plant at each growing stage. 2. Fractional distribution of magnesium and calcium in tobacco leaves. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):196. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1535 YOSHIDA, T., and TAKAHASHI, J. Studies on the metabolism in roots of lowland rice. 1. Interrelationship between roots and shoots in mineral nutrition of rice plant. Soil & Plant Food 3(4):182-186. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1536 YOUNGNER, V. B. Growth of U-3 Bermudagrass under controlled temperature and light. Agron. Abs. 1958:67. 241 Am39

1537 ZACHOW, F. Ergebnisse der Bestäubung mit Pollengemischen bei Lupinus angustifolius und Lupinus luteus. Beitrag zur Frage der Polyspermie. Züchter 28 (5):241-252. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

1538 ZAPROMETOV, M. N., and KURSANOV, A. L. Labelled carbon investigation of the formation and transformation of catechines in tea plant leaves. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):310-319. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1539 ZIEGLER, H. Über die Atmung und den Stofftransport in den isolierten Leitbündeln der Blattstiele von von Heracleum mantegazzianum Somm. et Lev. Planta 51(2):186-200. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

1540 ZHOLKEVICH, V. N., PRUSAKOVA, L. D., and LIZANDR, A. A. Translocation of assimilates and respiration of conductive tissues in relation to soil moisture. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):337-344. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments with wheat and sugar beets.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1541 ZUCKER, M., and AHRENS, J. F. Quantitative assay of chlorogenic acid and its pattern of distribution within tobacco leaves. Plant Physiol. 33(4):246-249. Ref. July 1958. 450 P692

BIOCHEMISTRY

1542 ALESHIN, E. P. Effect of germination conditions on oxidase and catalase of rice. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):359-360. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1543 ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C., and LINO, A. Activité de phosphotransférase non spécifique et de phytase dans les graines de blé et l'E. coli. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(7/8):1045-1057. Ref. Sept.10,1958. 383 So1
English summary.

1544 APP, A. A., and MEISS, A. N. Effect of aeration on rice alcohol dehydrogenase. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 77(1):181-190. Ref. Sept.1958. 381 Ar2
In the plant.

1545 ARPAI, J. Itaconicoxidase: an enzyme from an ultra-violet-induced mutant of Aspergillus terreus. Nature [London] 182(4636):661-662. Sept.6,1958. 472 N21

1546 BAUER, A. Die Konstanz des Chlorophyllgehaltes bei Laubblättern im Laufe eines Tages. Planta 51 (1):84-98. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

1547 BERTRAND, D., and WOLF, A. DE. Le zinc, coenzyme spécifique de l'aldolase d'Aspergillus niger. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(12):888-890. Ref. Sept.22,1958. 505 P21

1548 BIDWELL, R. G. S., CRAIGIE, J. S., and KROTKOV, G. Biosynthesis of radioactive mannitol from $C^{14}O_2$ by Fucus vesiculosus. Science 128(3327):776. Oct.3,1958. 470 Sci2

1549 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, A. V. Biokhimiia obmena azotsoderzhashchikh veshchestv u rastenii [Biochemistry of the metabolism of nitrogen-containing substances in plants]. Moskva, Adademiia nauk SSSR, 1958. 343 p. Ref. 463.34 B57

1550 BOHLMANN, F., and HERBST, P. Polyacetylenverbindungen. XXIII. Konstitution und Lichtabsorption symmetrischer und unsymmetrischer Polyin-ene sowie Synthese eines Kohlenwasserstoffs aus Centaurea-Arten. Chem. Ber. 91(8):1631-1642. 1958. 384 B45

1551 BOHLMANN, F., POSTULKA, S., and RUHNKE, J. Polyacetylenverbindungen. XXIV. Die Polyine der Gattung Centaurea L. Chem. Ber. 91(8):1642-1656. 1958. 384 B45

1552 BOKAREV, K. S., and SHIDLOVSKAIA, I. L. Capacity of wheat coleoptile tissues for hydrolysis of substituted amides in 2,4,5,-trichlorphenoxycetic acid. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):372-374. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1553 BORNER, H. Nachweis phenolischer Verbindungen in Leinsamen und ihre Abgabe während der Quellung. Flora [Jena] 145(3/4):479-496. Ref. May 27,1958. 450 F66

1554 BOURDON, D., and QUILLET, M. Sur l'evolution des galactosides pendant les périodes de formation et de germination des graines de Soja hispida (Moench). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(4):504-506. July 28, 1958. 505 P21

1555 BRODY, S. S. New excited state of chlorophyll. Science 128(3328):838-839. Oct.10,1958. 470 Sci2

1556 CHROMETZKA, P. Untersuchungen über den Wuchsstoff-Oxydase-Haushalt der Oenotheren-Mutanten helix und nanella. Planta 51(3):321-328. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

1557 COMTE, P., and others. Biosynthèse des derivés flavoniques chez Prunus avium. I. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(7/8):1117-1131. Ref. Sept.10,1958. 383 So1
A. Ville, G. Zwingelstein, J. Favre-Bonvin, and C. Mentzer, joint authors.
English summary.

1558 COURTOIS, J. E., LE DIZET, P., and WICKSTROM, A. Recherches sur les galactosides du Lychnis dioica. III. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(7/8):1059-1065. Sept.10,1958. 383 So1
English summary.

1559 DURANTON, H. Sort des atomes du groupement amidine de la molécule d'arginine, au cours de sa dégradation par les tissus de topinambour. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(4):502-504. July 28,1958. 505 P21

1560 ENDO, T. Separation of anthocyanin and leucoanthocyanin in flowers of Camellia japonica. Nature [London] 182(4638):801. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21

1561 FALK, H. Ein Beitrag zur Methode der quantitativen Chlorophyllbestimmung. Planta 51(1):49-62. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Asbstract of thesis - Heidelberg.

1562 FAUGERAS, G. Sur l'apparition accidentelle chez les ajoncs (Ulex europaeus L. et Ulex nanus Forst.) de jeunes tiges feuillées riches en alcaloïdes. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(1/3):182-185. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 J822

1563 FEINGOLD, D. S., NEUFELD, E. F., and HASSID, W. Z. Enzymatic conversion of uridine diphosphate D-glucuronic acid to uridine diphosphate galacturonic acid, uridine diphosphate pentose, and xylose polysaccharide. (Abs.) Science 128(3332):1144. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

1564 FEINGOLD, D. S., NEUFELD, E. F., and HASSID, W. Z. Synthesis of a β-1, 3-linked glucan by extracts of Phaseolus aureus seedlings. J. Biol. Chem. 233(4): 783-788. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J824

1565 FEJÉR, D., and KONYA, F. E. Vorkommen von zwei weiteren Peptiden im Blutungssaft von Mais. Naturwissenschaften 45(16):387-388. Aug.15,1958. 474 N213

1566 FINK, H., HEROLD, E., and LUNDIN, H. Über den Vitamin B_{12}-Gehalt und den Vitamin E-Gehalt der einzelligen Grünalge Scenedesmus obliquus. Z. f. Naturforsch. 13b(9):605-610. Ref. Sept.1958. 474 Z3

1567 GHOSH, B. P. Isolation of serpine and ajmaline from the root of Rouvolfia canescens. Naturwissenschaften 45(15):365. Aug.1,1958. 474 N213

1568 GIBBS, M., and CYNKIN, M. A. Conversion of carbon-14 dioxide to starch glucose during photosynthesis by spinach chloroplasts. Nature [London] 182(4644): 1241-1242. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21

1569 GIRI, K. V., KRISHNASWAMY, P. R., and RAO, N. A. Studies on plant flavokinase. Biochem. J. 70(1): 66-71. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 B52

1570 GODNEV, T. N., and AKULOVICH, N. K. On the distribution of chlorophyl molecules in the pigment layer in chloroplast granules. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(6):1307-1310. Ref. June 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1571 GORBUNOVA, N. A. Carotene content in certain green plants of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Trudy 67:179-198. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak193
Analysis of forage plants in various phases of development.

1572 GORTNER, W. A., and KENT, M. J. The coenzyme requirement and enzyme inhibitors of pineapple indoleacetic acid oxidase. J. Biol. Chem. 233(3):731-735. Ref. Sept.1958. 381 J824
Plant tissues.

1573 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MAGALHAES, M. T. Isolation of piperonylic acid from Ocotea pretiosa. Nature [London] 182(4637):742-743. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

1574 GRIFFITHS, L. A. Occurrence of gentisic acid in plant tissues. Nature [London] 182(4637):733-734. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

1575 GRINFEL'D, E. G. On the catalase activation in [grain] seeds treated in a centrifuge. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(5):1138-1140. Ref. June 11, 1958. 511 P444A
This arcitle in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1576 HAGEMAN, R. H., and FLESHER, D. A comparison of certain glycolytic enzymes in germinating corn seedlings. Agron. Abs. 1958:54. 241 Am39

1577 HARRISON THIEL, J., SILVA SANTISTEBAN, A., and SAN MARTIN, C. Estudio fitoquimico preliminar y ensayos de acción antibiótica en Plumeria tricolor R. y P. Soc. Quim. del Peru. B. 24(1):13-22. Ref. Mar. 1958. 385 So15

1578 HATHWAY, D. E., and SEAKINS, J. W. T. Cell-wall polysaccharides of myrobalans. Biochem. J. 70(1):155-158. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 B52

1579 HEIM, R., and HOFMANN, A. Isolement de la psilocybine à partir du Stropharia cubensis Earle et d'autres espèces de champignons hallucinogènes mexicains appartenant au genre Psilocybe. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(5):557-561. Aug.4,1958. 505 P21

1580 HEJNOWICZ, Z. Presence in root tips of a thermolabile factor causing the conversion of protochlorophyll to a leuco-compound. Nature [London] 182(4641): 1023-1024. Oct.11,1958. 472 N21

1581 HEWITT, E. J. The role of mineral elements in the activity of plant enzyme systems. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:427-481. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

1582 HIGUCHI, T. Further studies on phenol oxidase related to the lignin biosynthesis. J. Biochem. 45 (7):515-528. Ref. July 1958. 385 J822

1583 HULME, A. C. Some aspects of the biochemistry of apple and pear fruits. Advn. Food Res. 8:297-413. 1958. 389 M87

1584 IGARASHI, H., and HOSOYA, Y. Studies on chromoproteins of red algae. II-III. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 9(1):81-88. May 1958. 414.9 H682

1585 JAMES, W. O., and ELLIOTT, D. C. A flavoprotein from Arum spadix. New Phytol. 57(2):230-234. July 1958. 450 N42

1586 JIROUSEK, L., and STARKA, L. Uber das Vorkommen von Trithionen (1,2-dithiacyclopent-4-en-3-thione) in Brassicapflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 45(16): 386-387. Aug.15,1958. 474 N213

1587 KATAYAMA, T. Chemical studies on volatile constituents of sea-weed; on volatile constituents of Digenia simplex. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 24(3):205-208. 1958. 414.9 J274
English summary.

1588 KLECZKOWSKI, K. Biosynthesis of citrulline in bean seedlings. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 5(2): 155-163. Ref. 1958. 385 Ac85
English summary.

1589 KRASNOVSKII, A. A., and PAKSHINA, E. V. The properties of photoreduced forms of chlorophyll, protochlorophyll and haematoporphyrin, as dependent on the conditions of acid-base equilibrium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(3):581-584. Ref. May 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1590 KULAEV, I. S., and BELOZERSKII, A. N. An electrophoretic investigation of polyphosphate-ribonucleic complexes obtained from Aspergillus niger. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(5):1080-1083. Ref. June 11, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1591 LANCE, C. Sur les oxydases terminales des tissus normaux et tumoraux de scorsonère cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(13):959-961. Sept.29,1958. 505 P21

1592 LASCOMBES, S. Glucides solubles et hétérosides des feuilles d'Aconitum napellus L. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 16(3):191-192. Mar.1958. 396.8 An7

1593 LEVIN, H. J. A phytochemical study of the nonvolatile constituents of Amphiachyris dracunculoides (DC) Nutt., Compositae. Diss. Abs. 19(2):236-237. Aug. 1958. 241.8 M58

1594 LI, K. C., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. A minor anthocyanin pigment of sweet cherry. Nature [London] 182(4636):657. Sept.6,1958. 472 N21

1595 LIASHCHENKO, I. F., SEVAST'IANOV, V. I., and SIRITSA, A. I. Dynamics of carbohydrates in leaves of wheat during directed breeding of the plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4):350-353. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1596 LOW, E. M. Composition of the nucleic acids of some algae. Nature [London] 182(4642):1096. Oct.18, 1958. 472 N21

1597 LÜDECKE, H., and FEYERABEND, I. Beiträge zum Saponingehalt der Zuckerrübe. Zucker 11(17): 389-393. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

1598 MACLEOD, A. M., and MCCORQUODALE, H. Trisaccharides of Lolium and Festuca. Nature [London] 182(4638):815-816. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21

1599 MACLEOD, A. M., and MCCORQUODALE, H. Water-soluble carbohydrates of seeds of the Gramineae. New Phytol. 57(2):168-182. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42

1600 MANN, T. Uber die Biochemie des Samens. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):138-150. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82
English summary.

1601 MASE, Y. Studies on biosynthesis of carotenoids. III-V. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 15(2): 104-114. Ref. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.
III, Effect of pH on carotenogenesis of Penicillium sclerotiorum; IV, Carotenoid formation by Penicillium multicolor; V, Carotenoid formation by Penicillium lapidosum.

1602 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A., and ZABOLOTSKII, N. N. Application of electrophoresis and autoradiography for the study of the nucleotide composition and the metabolism of phosphorus of the nucleic acids in different organs of the bean. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):207-214. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1603 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A. The use of leaf imprints on filter paper for the rapid microdetermination of amino-acid nitrogen concentration in plants. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):115-120. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

1604 MIKHAILOV, M. K. A study of oxy-derivatives of cinnamic acid in tobacco by paper chromatography. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(2):330-333. Ref. July 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

1605 MULLER, S., EBEL, J. P., and SCHLEGEL, M. Etude des phosphates condensés contenus dans divers champignons. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(7/8):1153-1161. Ref. Sept.10,1958. 383 So1
English summary.

1606 MUSILEK, V., and others. Produktion von Acetylmethylkarbinol durch Aktinomyzeten. Experientia 14(9):323-324. Sept.15,1958. 475 Ex7
V. Ševčik, M. Musilková, J. Rokos, and P. Procházka, joint authors.
English summary.

1607 NAGAMATSU, T., IKEDA, H., and TANAKA, S. The geographical variation of amylase activities in germinating seeds of wheat varieties. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):100-104,map. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1608 NAKABAYASHI, T. Studies on the pigments of horsetail, spore-stalk of Equisetum arvense L. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(6):436-439. 1958. 385 Ag8

1609 NELSON, C. D. Further evidence for the validity of the degradation of C14-labelled aspartic acid isolated from detached leaves. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):725-726. Sept.1958. 470 C16C
Broadbeans.

1610 ORGELL, W. H., VAIDYA, K. A., and DAHM, P. A. Inhibition of human plasma cholinesterase in vitro by extracts of solanaceous plants. Science 128(3332): 1136-1137. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2
Determination of organic phosphorus insecticide residues by bioassay.

1611 PIETRO, A. S., and others. Action spectrum for triphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction by illuminated chloroplasts. Science 128(3328):845. Oct.10,1958. 470 Sci2
S. B. Hendricks, J. Giovanelli, and F. E. Stolzenbach, joint authors.

1612 PONOMAREVA, A. N. The activity of adenosinetriphosphatase of wheat in the course of germination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(3):515-518. Ref. July 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

1613 PONTOVICH, V. E., and PINCHUK, L. M. On the content of volatile acids in the fruit of oil-poppy. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(3):585-587. Ref. May 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1614 PRIDHAM, J. B. Metabolism of phenolic compounds by the broad bean Vicia faba. Nature [London] 182(4638):795-796. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21

1615 PYRIKI, C., and MÜLLER, R. Die Veränderung der Alkaloide innerhalb der Pflanzenorgane verschiedener Nicotiana-Arten in Abhängigkeit vom Alter der Pflanzen. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(1): 127-144. Ref. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

1616 RATNER, E. I., and SAMOILOVA, S. A. On consumption of nucleic acids by [corn] plants and extracellular phosphatase activity of the roots. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):209-220. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

1617 RAUDNITZ, H. Concerning a pigment commonly attributed to the presence of leuco-anthocayin. Science 128(3327):782. Oct.3,1958. 470 Sci2
Leaves.

1618 ROBERTS, E. A. H., WIGHT, W., and WOOD, D. J. Paper chromatography as an aid to the taxonomy of Thea camellias. New Phytol. 57(2):211-225. Ref. July 1958. 450 N42

1619 RUNECKLES, V. C. Phosphate metabolism in leaves. I. Identification of some phosphorylated compounds in wheat leaves. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):707-715. Ref. Sept.1958. 470 C16C

1620 SAIO, K. Studies on asparagine occurrence in various crops. 5. Formation of asparagine. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):199. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1621 SAIO, K., HIRANO, T., and KIMURA, J. Studies on the asparagine occurrence in various crops. 4. Buckwheat and spinach. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4): 195-196. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1622 SCHAEFFER, G. W., HASKINS, F. A., and GORZ, H. J. Variations in free and bound coumarin in seeds and young seedlings of sweetclover. Agron. Abs. 1958:57. 241 Am39

1623 SCHNEIDER, G. Über das Vorkommen gebundener Aminosäuren in der Fraktion der löslichen Stickstoffverbindungen von Mentha, Asarum und Helianthus im Verlauf einer Vegetationsperiode. Flora [Jena] 145(3/4): 461-478. Ref. May 27,1958. 450 F66

1624 SISLER, E. C., and EVANS, H. J. A comparison of chlorogenic acid and catechol as substrates for the polyphenol oxidase from tobacco and mushroom. Plant Physiol. 33(4):255-257. July 1958. 450 P692

1625 SOKOLOVA, V. E., and SAVEL'EVA, O. N. Some peculiar features of plant dehydrases. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(5):1084-1087. Ref. June 11, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

1626 TOMES, M. L., QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and KARGL, T. E. Synthesis of B-carotene in the tomato fruit. Bot. Gaz. 119(4):250-253. June 1958. 450 B652

1627 VIRGIN, H. I. Studies on the formation of protochlorophyll and chlorophyll a under varying light treatments. Physiol. Plant. 11(2):347-362. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

1628 YODA, S. Auxin action and pectic enzyme. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(840):207-213. June 1958. 450 B651
Peas.

1629 ZAPROMETOV, M. N. Qualitative determination of catechins by separation on paper chromatographs. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):296-300. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
In plants.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1630 BURGER, A. W. The effect of some background criteria on grades of students in the beginning crop production course. Agron. Abs. 1958:73. 241 Am39

1631 GROGAN, C. O., and ZUBER, M. S. A new method for labeling seed envelopes. Agron. J. 50(11): 716-717. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P
Agronomy research.

1632 HAGBERG, A., and HOLMGREN, O. Current plant breeding problems. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:148-164. 11 Sw34
Field crops.

1633 HARLAN, W. V. Agricultural research in plant breeding; comments & suggestions to the Government of Israel. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt. 23,various paging. July 1958. 173.2 Im8U
Field crops.

1634 HORNER, G. M. The effect of cropping systems on runoff, erosion, and crop production. Agron. Abs. 1958:38. 241 Am39
Rotation of crops.

1635 JENKINS, M. T., and others. What's ahead in crop production? Crops & Soils 11(1):9-11,34. Oct.1958. 6 W55
N. W. Kramer, A. J. Ohlrogge, C. J. Willard, R. A. Briggs, L. A. Tatum, E. C. Ewing, J. T. Medler, L. B. Nelson, and A. H. Probst, joint authors.

1636 KATZ, A. Problems of irrigated crop rotation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1059-1061. Aug. 1958. 26 H27

1637 KRISTIANSTADS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Berättelse över hushållningssällskapets lokala fältförsök i Kristianstads län [Report on the local field trials by the Agricultural Society in Kristianstad Province]. Kristianstad,1958. 101 p. 11 K89

1638 MANABI. CONSORCIO DE CENTROS AGRICOLAS. DEPT. DE AGRONOMIA. Informe de labores, año de 1957. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(89):14-15. Jan./Apr.1958. 9.5 M31

1639 NELSON, L. V. How interest can be stimulated in agronomy 4-H club work—panel discussion. Agron. Abs. 1958:74. 241 Am39

1640 OBEREMBT, E. Winterzwischenfrüchte als Vorfrüchte zu Silomais. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):439-441. Sept.1958. 18 D4822

1641 OKUNO, T. On the design and analysis of field experiments. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. A (Phys. & Statis.) 6:81-146. Ref. Mar. 1958. 334.9 C43
English summary.

1642 OSNOVY ahronomiĭ [Principles of agronomy]. Kyĭv,Derzh. vyd-vo Silskohospodarskoĭ Literatury Ukrainskoĭ RSR,1957. 325 p. 33.31 Os5

1643 PAULLING, J. R. Variety improvement is not enough. Agron. Abs. 1958:74. 241 Am39
Field crops.

1644 POHJAKALLIO, O., and SALONEN, A. Ten years of experiments on Muddusniemi Experimental Farm in Lappland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:42-54. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.
Field crop research.

1645 RINGLER, W. E. Role of extension specialists and their status in relation to research and teaching personnel in agronomy and soils departments of the North Central Region. Diss. Abs. 19(2):263-264. Aug.1958. 241.8 M38

1646 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Planteavlsarbejdet i de Samv. jydske husmandsforeninger, 1957. Tillaeg Planteavlsarbejdet i De jydske husmandsforeninger, 1907-1957 [The plant breeding work of the Federation of Tenant Farmers in Jutland. Supplement to the plant breeding work of the Federation of Tenant Farmers in Jutland, 1907-1957]. Aarhuus,1957. 253 p. 451 Sa4

1647 THOMPSON, D. L. Labeling seed envelopes using punch card equipment. Agron. J. 50(11):717. Nov. 1958. 4 Am34P
Agronomy research

1648 VALLE, O. Aims of research work in the field of plant husbandry in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:9-17. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1649 VOROB'EV, S. A. Sevooborotу—vazhnoe uslovie kul'tury zemledeliîa [Crop rotations—important specification of agricultural level]. Vsesoîûzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîû Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshîûry-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 18,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

Cereals

1650 ANTTINEN, O. On new early varieties of barley. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:104-108. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1651 ANTTINEN, O. Sowing time trials with winter rye at North Pohjanmaa Experimental Station. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:154-158. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1652 ATKINS, I. M., REITZ, L. P., and JOHNSON, V. A. Comparisons of awned vs. awnless isogenic lines of wheat in regional variety trials. Agron. Abs. 1958:43. 241 Am39

1653 AZRIKAN, M. Observations on winter cereals. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1053-1055. Aug.1958. 26 H27

1654 BALSER, R. L., and WOLTEMATH, A. D. Efficiency in corn production. Agron. Abs. 1958:29. 241 Am39

1655 BOHN, G. Lohnt der Wintergerstenanbau? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(33):864. Aug.14,1958. 18 N39
Culture.

1656 BROWN, F. B. Natural cross-pollination in rice in Malaya. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(2):28-32. June 1958. 59.9 In83N

1657 CALILAP, F. S., and RAMOS, E. E. Comparative tests of five palagad rice varieties under Pasig, Rizal, conditions. Araneta J. Agr. 5(2):1-20. Apr./June 1958. 25 Ar1

1658 CHANG, C. W. Agricultural extension in Asia. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(2):1-27. Ref. June 1958. 59.9 In83N

1659 CHERNOMAZ, P. A. Effect of certain agrotechnical methods on the sowing qualities of seeds. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958 (2):75-88. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Wheat, chiefly.

1660 COFFMAN, F. A., and MAC KEY, J. Hafer (Avena sativa L.) (In English.) In Kappert, H., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.2,p.427-480. (Cont.) Ref. Berlin,Parey,1956. 64 R66

1661 COLLIER, J. W. An evaluation of certain factors that affect corn yields in the Blackland Prairie Region of Texas. Diss. Abs. 19(2):203. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

1662 CROWLEY, A. J., and JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Efficient evaluation of oil content in inbred lines of corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:44. 241 Am39

1663 DASKALOV, KH., and others. Untersuchung chinesischer Trockenreissorten in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievud. Izv. 5: 3-22. 1958. 451 B872
K. Katsarov, I. Chilikov, and V. Milev, joint authors.
German summary.

1664 DECLARO, G. D., and DURAN, V. A. Comparative study on growth and yield of Cuban and Calamba Yellow Flint corn under A. I. A. conditions. Araneta J. Agr. 5(2):37-64. Apr./June 1958. 25 Ar1

1665 DERZHAVINA, A. V., and VASIL'EVA, M. I. New winter wheat varieties developed from spring ones. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(3):118-119. May/June. 20 Ag822

1666 FINFROCK, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Establishing a rice stand. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 99,12 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

1667 FLEMING, A. A., and others. Variations between stocks of the same inbred line of maize. Agron. Abs. 1958:45. 241 Am39
G. M. Kozelnicky, E. B. Browne, and J. L. Carmon, joint authors.

1668 FOL'MER, N. I. Effect of forest shelter belts on yields of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(6):144-148. June 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

1669 FREY, K. J. Effect of planting date on yield components in oats. Agron. Abs. 1958:46. 241 Am39

1670 GILMORE, E. C., and ROGERS, J. S. Heat units as a method of measuring maturity in corn. Agron. J. 50(10):611-615. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

1671 GODUNOVA, K. N. On two-phase harvesting of wheat in the districts of Siberia. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):34-36. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

1672 GRIFFITHS, D. J. Winter oats. Dunns Seed Wheats, Autumn Cereals & Forage Crops 1957:1-3. 61.9 D922
Breeding and varieties.

1673 HANNAH, A. E. The Canadian genetic stock collection of barley. Cereal News 3(5):4-8. Aug.1958. 59.9 C1622

1674 HASHIMOTO, T. Intervarietal differences in several chemical components in rice plants. 1. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):194-195. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1675 HASHIMOTO, T. Intervarietal differences in several chemical components in rice plants. 2. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):200. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

1676 HASHIOKA, Y. Disease resistance of the variety-groups of rice native to the different latitudinal regions in Asia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 8(4B):33-38. 1953,pub.1958. 330.9 P194

1677 HAYNES, J. L., and STRINGFIELD, G. H. Planting patterns for corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:60. 241 Am39

1678 HEYNE, E. G. Registration of improved wheat varieties. XXII. Agron. J. 50(11):686-690. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1679 HONKAVAARA, T. Saatzeitversuche mit Wintergetreide in der Versuchsstation für Süd-Pohjanmaa. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:177-187. 1958. 64.9 F49
German summary.

1680 HOROVITZ, N., and COVAS, G. Trigos superprecoces para la region semiarida central de la Argentina. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1115/1116):21-23. July 31,1958. 287 R71
Culture.

1681 HORVATH, S. Die Ungarischen Produktionsgenossenschaften nutzen die Vorteile des Maisanbaus. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(13):596-599,602-603. July 1,1958. 18 M695

1682 HULSHOFF, A. J. A. Voorlopig verslag over 1957 van serie 107 (zaadbehandeling en zaadontsmetting bij winterrogge) [Preliminary report on 1957 for series 107 (treatment and sterilization of winter rye seed)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 56,7 p. 1958. 105.2 W123G
Culture and yields.

1683 IR, P. C. Why rice yields high in Russia. Indian Farming 8(5):22-23,35. Aug.1958. 22 In283

1684 JACKSON, W. A. D. Wheat in the North: Soviet experience in the non-chernozem zone of European Russia. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):271-272. Sept.1958. 500 As73

1685 JOHNSTON, T. H. Registration of rice varieties. Agron. J. 50(11):694-700. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1686 JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Corn hybrids with higher oil or protein content for industry and livestock. Agron. Abs. 1958:47. 241 Am39

1687 KAVANAGH, L. R. The sowing of hybrid maize; which hybrid is best? Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69 (6):316-323. June 1958. 23 N472

1688 KNOSP, G. Au Maroc, la production du blé est en bonne voie. B. des Engrais 409:132-133. July/Aug. 1958. 57.8 B87

1689 KRASHENINNIKOV, N. N. Soil rolling before sowing spring wheat in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(5):40-46. Ref. May 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

1690 KRASNIÛK, A. A., and DAVYDOV, V. A. Improving seed production of grain crops in the South-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(8):41-44. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

1691 KRSTIC, N. V. Yields and characteristics of some line hybrid corn. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(32):92-100. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

1692 KÜHN, C. Seed maize for the coming season. Farming So. Africa 34(6):16-17. Sept.1958. 24 So842
Hybrid varieties.

1693 KULÍAEV, V. Two-phase harvesting of low-grown millet. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 18(8):23-26. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11

1694 LAITER, D. S. Practices in growing corn for seeds in Central Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(3):108-112. May/June. 20 Ag822

1695 LAMBERT, J. W. Registration of barley varieties. XIV. Agron. J. 50(11):708-711. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1696 LÍASHCHENKO, I. F. On the directed conversion of winter forms into spring forms in Triticum and Hordeum. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1293-1303. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 R923

1697 LINNOMAKI, H. Sowing time trials with winter rye at Häme Experimental Station. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:147-153. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1698 LOWE, A. E. Protein content and grain yields of hybrids and varieties of grain sorghum. Agron. Abs. 1958:61. 241 Am39

1699 LUK'ÍANENKO, P. P. Changing the order of variety renewal and variety changes of cereal [seeds]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):18-21. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

1700 MILES, S. R. When is corn mature? Agron. Abs. 1958:56. 241 Am39

1701 MIRONOV, A. K. Rice growing in the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(8):47-49. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

1702 MURPHY, H. C. Registration of oat varieties. XXI. Agron. J. 50(11):701-707. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1703 MUSIIKO, A. S. Concerning methods of work in the selection and seed-growing of maize. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):79-85. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

1704 NICULESCU-DUVAZ, M. The fish rearing in irrigated rice fields. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:39-42. Apr.1958. 49 P943

1705 NUDING, J. Was kann man vom Wintergerstenanbau mit neuen Sorten erwarten? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(32):838-840. Aug.7,1958. 18 N39

1706 OSANAI, S. I., and GOTOH, K. Interaction between competitive ability of local strains and locations in barley. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):83-88. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1707 PENDLETON, J. W., BROWN, C. M., and STAHELI, D. L. Effect of cultural practices on yield and quality of oat silage. Agron. Abs. 1958:61-62. 241 Am39

1708 PEREZ-NAVARRO Y FLOREZ-ESTRADA, A., and MATALLANA VENTURA, J. Memoria de los trabajos realizados por la Seccion de Cebadas y Avenas del Centro de Cerealicultura de Madrid durante el año 1956. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(1):61-198. First Q.,1958. 15 Sp18

1709 PINTHUS, M. I. Strain selection in barley. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1067-1068. Aug.1958. 26 H27

1710 POLUMISKOVA, M. V. Improvement of natural characteristics of corn seeds in relation to conditions of pollination. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(3):119-123. May/June. 20 Ag822

1711 PORTERES, R. Les appellations des céréales en Afrique. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(1/3):14-34. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1958. 26 J822

1712 PORTERES, R. Les appelations des céreales en Afrique. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):311-364. (Cont.) Ref. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822

1713 PRUTSKOV, F. M. Wheat breeding in China. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):67-73. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

1714 ROEPKE, H. G. Changes in corn production on the northern and western margins of the Corn Belt. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):287. Sept.1958. 500 As73

1715 ROZANOV, M. P. Again on growing wild perennial rice. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):36-37. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

1716 SAITO, S. On the crossability between wheat and rye. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):128-130. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1717 SALCHEVA, G. Research on the frost-resistance of some varieties of wheat, rye and winter barley. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 5:259-277. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

1718 SIKKA, S. M., and SRINIVASAN, V. K. Rust-resistant N.P. 200 wheat is a high-yielder too! Indian Farming 8(5):9-10. Aug.1958. 22 In283

1719 SINGH, G., ATHWAL, D. S., and SINGH, A. A new wheat makes its mark in the Punjab. Indian Farming 8(5):6-7. Aug.1958. 22 In283

1720 SMIRNOV, A. I. New varieties of wheat, oats and barley in Canada. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):140-144. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

1721 SOKOLOV, B. P. Important principle of breeding and seed production of corn. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):63-65. July 1958. 20 V633

1722 SOLOV'EV, B. F. Proizvodstvo gibridnykh semîan kukuruzy v SSSR [Production of hybrid corn seeds in U.S.S.R.]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniî. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 4,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

1723 STAIKOVA, E., and KHRISTOV, I. Ergebnisse aus den vergleichenden Untersuchungen sowjetischer Winterweizensorten in Bulgarien. (In Bularian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 5:231-246. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

1724 TELLEZ MOLINA, R., and GARCIA POZUELO, E. Ensayos comparativos de rendimiento de trigos de origen hibridos (1955-56). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(1):9-60. First Q.,1958. 15 Sp18

1725 THOMPSON, D. L., and RAWLINGS, J. O. Ear height comparisons involving four testers in corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:51. 241 Am39

1726 TILLENIUS, A. Indian harvest. Nat. Mag. 51 (8):425-427. Oct.1958. 409.6 N214
Wild rice.

1727 TODOROV, F. Results of comparative experiments with inter-varietal hybrids of maize. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na. Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievud. Izv. 5:173-183. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

1728 TSAREVSKII, IU. D. On sowing norms in varietal tests [of cereals]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4): 55-57. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

1729 TURBIN, N. V., LOBOTSKAIÂ, L. I., and KUNITSKII, E. A. Most important results of 1955-1956 experiments in studying corn varieties, lines, and hybrids as starting forms for breeding hybrid corn under conditions of Belorussian SSSR. (In Russian.) Belorusskii Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. 37:255-327 1957. 442.9 B41

1730 UKHANOVA, O. I. New wheat varieties for the districts of Kirgizia and Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):59-61. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

1731 VALLE, O. The influence of sowing time on the cultivation of winter rye and winter wheat in South Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminn n Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:159-176. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1732 VALLE, O. The suitability of Pendek oats under Finnish conditions. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:109-117. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1733 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUEGEWASSEN. Bulletin de semences. Cereales d'automne. Rotterdam,1957. 15 p. 59.9 W12B

1734 WALLIN, J. Variety trials with winter rye at the Department of Plant Husbandry. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:132-139. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1735 WALLIN, J. Variety trials with winter wheat at the department of plant husbandry. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta-Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:140-146. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1736 WATSON, I. A. The present status of breeding disease resistant wheat in Australia. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:6-8. 1958. 23 Ag82S

1737 WUTH, E. Ergebnisse über Aussaatzeitenversuche mit Wintergerste und Winterroggen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):442-444. Sept.1958. 18 D4822

Fiber Crops

1738 ADDICOTT, F. T., and others. 1958 cotton defoliation guide. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 64,rev.,16 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 C12Lea

1739 ALIEV, K. New progress in cotton culture of Turkmenistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):1-8. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

1740 BEDERKER, V. K., SHALIGRAM, G. C., and KAPADNIS, J. N. Studies in the agronomy of Gaorani cotton. VI. Early sowing. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4): 233-238. July 1958. 72.8 In23

1741 BETRABET, S. M., and NAVALKAR, B. S. Fibre yielding weeds of Bombay and its suburbs. III. (a) Hibiscus tetraphyllus Roxb., (b) Hibiscus esculentus Lin., (c) Hibiscus rosasinensis Lin. Indian Textile J. 68 (815):672-674,667. Aug.1958. 304.8 In2

1742 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations season 1956-57. Kenya. London,1958. 14 p. 72.9 G79Rs

1743 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1956-1957. Survey of reports. London,1958. 12 p. 72.9 G79Rs

1744 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1956-57. West Indies. London,1958. 10 p. 72.9 G79Rs

1745 GOMOZOV, D. G. Adaptation of hemp crop rotations. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(5):40-43. May 1958. 73.8 L542

1746 GUR'EV, V. I. Practices of the participants of the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition] in improving the quality of flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(7):23-26. July 1958. 73.8 L542

1747 GURNANI, K. L. Income from jute fields up 23 per cent. Indian Farming 8(4):6-7. July 1958. 22 In283
Culture.

1748 HALDANE, J. B. S. Mathematics and jute breeding. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(5):167-168. Aug.1958. 73.38 J983

1749 HALL, W. C. Progress and practices for more effective defoliation and desiccation. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.F),7 p. 1958. 464.4 T31
Chiefly for cotton.

1750 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Early sowing enhances cotton yields at Dharwar and Gadag. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:207. 34.2 M99

1751 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. A note on Sea-Island cotton variety "Andrews." Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:204-205. 34.2 M99

1752 IVANOVSKII, V. K. Why are the yields of hemp low in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(7): 31-33. July 1958. 73.8 L542

1753 KHAKIMOV, A. How the cotton growers of Surkhan-Darya Region are overcoming the difficulties in their effort for high yields. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):9-13. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

1754 KHAN, A. H. Lasani. II. A new long staple variety of cotton for Multan Tract. Pakistan Cottons 2(3): 10. Apr.1958. 72.8 P172

1755 KLUSOV, E. Cotton growing of Mexico. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):59-61. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

1756 KULACHENKO, V. Seeding and yield qualities of cotton seeds harvested by machinery. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):19-22. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

1757 MAJUR, S. AL-D. Recommendation for cotton growing. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 13(2/3):2-3. Apr./Sept.1958. 22.5 Ir1

1758 MOLESTINA O., E. Mejoramiento del algodón. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(89):32-47. (Cont.) Jan./Apr.1958. 9.5 M31
Culture and breeding.

1759 NAYAR, K. V. N. Progress in the improvement of quality of Desi cottons of Madhya Bharat. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4):224-228. July 1958. 72.8 In23

1760 NEELAKANTAN, L., and others. Half a century of cotton research in Madras State. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4):209-213. July 1958. 72.8 In23
J. Krishnamurthy, D. S. Rajagopalan, and K. Ramanujam, joint authors.

1761 PANDYA, P. S., and PATEL, C. T. Review of further progress in interspecific hybridisation work at Surat. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4):214-220. July 1958. 72.8 In23

1762 RAPHAEL, A. G. Improvement of planting material in sisal culture. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 9:143-169. 1957. 73.29 As7
Includes growth substances and fertilizers.
Includes discussion.

1763 ROW, K. H. A note on the cultivation of Sea Island cotton in South Kanara District. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:208-209. 34.2 M99

1764 SAHASRABUDHE, V. B., and KHARGONKAR, S. A. Response to selection for staple length in fifteen generations of Arboreum cotton crosses. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4):229-232. July 1958. 72.8 In23

1765 WOERMANN, H. An attempt at a new work on: European undertakings in planting of sisal. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 9:79-97. 1957. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

Forage Crops and Grasses

1766 AKADEMIÎA NAUK TADZHIKSKOÎ SSR. INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA. Kormoproizvodstvo. II. [Feed production]. II. Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Trudy 67, 198 p. 1957. 511 Ak193
Forage plant and pasture research.

1767 ALPEROVITSCH, R. Fodder-beet growing demonstrations. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1056-1057. Aug.1958. 26 H27

1768 ANSLOW, R. C., and BELCOURT, M. S. Fodder production from elephant grass in Mauritius. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(3):132-142. Ref. May/June 1958. 24 M44

1769 ATKINS, M. D. Cover on watershed dams. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(5):220-222. Sept.1958. 56.8 J822
Planting of grasses as cover crops.

1770 BALTENSPERGER, A. A., and KALTON, R. R. Variability in reed canarygrass, Phalaris arundinacea L. I. Agronomic characteristics. Agron. J. 50(11):659-663. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P
Includes genetics.

1771 BASSETT, L. B. Grazing problems on military lands. Agron. Abs. 1958:74. 241 Am39

1772 BEDDOWS, A. R., and JONES, L. I. Grasses in winter. 1. Observations at Aberystwyth. 2. Suggestions regarding winter herbage. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(3): 170-176. Ref. Sept.1958. 60.19 B773

1773 BENEVOL'SKII, S. A. Zanîâtye pary v nechernozemnoĭ polose [Green fallows in the non-Chernozem area]. Vsesoîûzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 5,31 p. 20 V97
Forage plant culture.

1774 BEREZNÎAKOVSKAIA, A. Study of grass and legume collection in Kara-Kalpakia. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):36-37. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522
Varieties.

1775 BERTOLINI, V. DE. Monophytic artificial pastures, basis of planning and agricultural productivity. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 8:266-272. Aug.1958. 16 T277

1776 BLASER, R. E. Yield and quality of forage under grazing and clipping. Agron. Abs. 1958:70. 241 Am39

1777 BOTTON, H. Les plantes de couverture; guide pratique de reconnaissance et d'utilisation des legumineuses en Côte d'Ivoire. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(1/3):45-172. (Concl.) Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 J822

1778 BRESHKOV, T., and KRILOV, A. Botanische Zugehörigkeit, Eigenschaften und Besonderheiten der in Bulgarien angebauten Esparsette. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 5:85-123. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

1779 BRYANT, H. T. The establishment of birdsfoot trefoil as influenced by several environmental factors. Agron. Abs. 1958:53. 241 Am39
Wisconsin.

1780 BUCKNER, R. C., and FERGUS, E. N. Breeding tall fescue for improved palatability by selection within inbred lines. Agron. Abs. 1958:43. 241 Am39

1781 BURGER, A. W., JACKOBS, J. A., and HITTLE, C. N. The effect of height and frequency of cutting on the yield and botanical composition of tall fescue [Festuca elatior arundinacea] and smooth bromegrass [Bromis inermis] mixtures. Agron. J. 50(10):629-632. Oct. 1958. 4 Am34P

1782 BUSH, R. H. Perennial sweet Sudan—a new all purpose grass. Cattleman 45(5):28-29,42,44,46. Oct. 1958. 49 C29

1783 CARMER, S. G., and JACKOBS, J. A. Some effects of competition on size, vigor, and survival of alfalfa seedlings. Agron. Abs. 1958:59. 241 Am39
Chiefly culture.

1784 CARTER, J. F. Forage and protein production of nine alfalfa varieties under differential cutting and phosphorus fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1958:59-60. 241 Am39

1785 CLEGHORN, W. B. Veld management in the higher rainfall areas. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:75-81. Ref. 1957. 27 R34
In Southern Rhodesia.

1786 COOK, C. W., STODDART, L. A., and KINSINGER, F. E. Responses of crested wheatgrass to various clipping treatments. Ecol. Monog. 28(3):237-272. Ref. July 1958. 410 Ec72

1787 COOPER, C. S., and HYDER, D. N. Adaptability and yield of eleven grasses grown on the Oregon high desert. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):235-237. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82

1788 COX, C. P., and others. Within-field changes in herbage composition and soil moisture. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(3):187-195. Ref. Sept.1958. 60.19 B773
Z. D. Hosking, and C. Line, joint authors.

1789 DAVIS, R. R., and BELL, D. S. A comparison of birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass and Ladino clover-bluegrass for pasture. II. Yield of herbage and relationships to lamb response. Agron. J. 50(9):520-524. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

1790 DUCKHAM, A. N. Grassland research and the future. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(3):165-169. Sept.1958. 60.19 B773

1791 DUNCAN, D. A., and EPPS, E. A. Minor minerals and other nutrients in Louisiana range forage. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):247-248. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82

1792 EMERY, D. A., and SMITH, W. K. Seedling selection for persistence in red clover. Agron. Abs. 1958:44-45. 241 Am39

1793 EVANS, G. The clover tradition in Wales. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 38:30-35. 1957. 10 Un3

1794 EVANS, R. A., and JONES, M. B. Plant height times ground cover versus clipped samples for estimating forage production. Agron. J. 50(9):504-506. Sept. 1958. 4 Am34P

1795 FEJER, S. O. Selection and inbreeding progress for high and low producing Lolium perenne. Agron. Abs. 1958:45. 241 Am39

1796 FERGUS, E. N. Sweet clover for Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 366-A,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

1797 FRANCKE, A. Grünlandbewertung und Grünlanderträge. Grünland 7(8):49-52. Aug.1958. 18 G922

1798 GARDINER, F. P., and BROOKS, O. L. Comparison of three winter grazing mixtures in a pecan orchard of the Georgia coastal plain. Agron. J. 50(11): 716. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1799 GARDNER, A. L. A comparison of broadcast and wide-row spaced grasses when managed for foggage production. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(3):177-186. Sept. 1958. 60.19 B773

1800 GOEBEL, C. J., DEBANO, L., and LLOYD, R. D. A new method of determining forage cover and production on desert shrub vegetation. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):244-246. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82

1801 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Suggested seeds mixtures for Welsh grassland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Tech. Notes 2,4 p. Dec.1957. 10 G7994

1802 GREEN, L. R., WAGNON, K. A., and BENTLEY, J. R. Diet and grazing habits of steers on foothill range fertilized with sulfur. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):221-227. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82

1803 GREENALL, A. F. Studies of grazing of crop forages by sheep. I. The effect of grazing on composition, digestibility, and nutritive value of rape. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):569-581. Ref. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

1804 GRIMMETT, S. G. Sod seeding in the county of Cumberland. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):337-341. July 1958. 23 N472

1805 GRITSENKO, V. V. On the evaluation of grass-legume mixtures for the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):89-94. 106 P44
English summary.

1806 HAASE, H. Uberlegungen beim Anbau von Futterzwischenfrüchten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(15):339-341. Aug.10,1958. 58.8 T223

1807 HAYES, W. A., and TESAR, M. B. Effect of time and method of seeding and corn row width on the establishment of various species interseeded in corn Agron. Abs. 1958:38. 241 Am39
Forage plants.

1808 HIIVOLA, S. L. On drill distance and harrowing of winter turnip rape. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:218-223. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1809 HIIVOLA, S. L. Winter turnip rape as supplementary fodder crop. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:208-217. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1810 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Registration of varieties and strains of Lespedezas. II. Agron. J. 50(11):693. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1811 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Registration of varieties and strains of other legumes. I. Agron. J. 50(11):693. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

1812 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Registration of varieties and strains of red clover. IV. Agron. J. 50(11):692. Nov. 1958. 4 Am34P

1813 HOLT, M. E. Button clover—a valuable crop in Alabama. Agron. Abs. 1958:38. 241 Am39

1814 HUGHES, H. D., and SCHOLL, J. M. Birdsfoot trefoil research and recommendations in the Corn Belt and eastward. Agron. Abs. 1958:60-61. 241 Am39

1815 HULL, A. C., and others. Seeding Colorado range lands. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 498,46 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 275.29 C71E
D. F. Hervey, C. W. Doran, and W. J. McGinnies, joint authors.

1816 HUNT, I. V. Comparison of production from six strains of cocksfoot. West Scot. Agr. Col. Res. B. 22,46 p. Feb.1958. 103 W52R

1817 HUOKUNA, E. On grazing of pastures. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:82-86. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1818 ISOTALO, A. Liho-Sommerraps als Futterpflanze in Nordfinnland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:126-131. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

1819 ISOTALO, A. Uber die Anbaumoglichkeiten von Futterkohl in Nordfinnland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:224-229. 1958. 64.9 F49
German summary.

1820 JENT, C. H. Buttonclover [Medicago orbicularis] in Tennessee. Soil Conserv. 23(11):230-231. June 1958. 1.6 So3S

1821 JONES, A., and HANSON, C. H. Recovery of the creeping-rooted habit in F_2 families from a wide array of alfalfa crosses. Agron. Abs. 1958:47. 241 Am39

1822 JUSKA, F. V. Response of Merion and common Kentucky bluegrass to height and frequency of cutting. Agron. Abs. 1958:65. 241 Am39

1823 KENNAN, T. C. D. Veld management in the lower rainfall areas of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:82-88. Ref. 1957. 27 R34

1824 KENNERLY, A. B. More about Israel clover. Seed & Gard. Merchandising 21(8):23-24. Aug.1958. 61.8 So8
A variety of white sweetclover.

1825 KONONOVICH, E. D. Seeded pastures on the gully slopes. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):31-33. July 1958. 49 Z6

1826 KORNILOV, A. A. Continuous improvement of methods of breeding perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):8-13. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

1827 KYNEUR, G. W., and TOW, P. G. Rhodes grass-lucerne pasture at Kairi. Queensland Agr. J. 84 (8):453-460. Aug.1958. 23 Q33

1828 LAINE, T. Cocksfoot (Dactylis glomerata) as pasture plant on silty clay. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:265-276. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1829 LORENZ, R. J., and ROGLER, G. A. Effect of row spacing and nitrogen fertilization on forage production of irrigated Russian wildrye (Elymus junceus Fisch.) Agron. Abs. 1958:61. 241 Am39

1830 LUDDECKE, F. Wickroggen—getrennt oder gemeinsam aussäen? Deut. Landwirt. 9(7):335-337. July 1958. 18 D4822

1831 MALIK, H. C. Grazing by rotation is grazing the right way. Indian Farming 8(5):25,29. Aug.1958. 22 In283

1832 MARENKIN, F. S. Forage cabbage as a post-harvest crop. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):33-34. July 1958. 49 Z6

1833 MICHEL, G. Essais de charge des pâturages effectués à Rubona de 1953 à 1956. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(4):229-236. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49 (4). Aug.1958. 24 K83

1834 OLSON (OTTO J.) & SONS, LTD., HAMMENHOG, SWEDEN. Are you on our green side? Tomelilla, 1958. 14 p. 60 OL8

1835 PASE, C. P. Herbage production and composition under immature ponderosa pine stands in the Black Hills. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):238-243. Ref. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82

1836 PIGNATTI, S. Improvement of Appennine pastures. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104 (7/8):196-198. July/Aug.1958. 16 C72

1837 RASMERITA, I., SARATTI, M., and VELEA, C. C. Research concerning the increasing of grass production by systematically moving sheep from place to place on the pasture of the Collective Farm of Bontida. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 5:27-32. May 1958. 49 P943
English summary.

1838 SCHECHTNER, G. Zum Anbauwert der Gräser-Handelssaaten. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(8):217-219. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 61.8 Sa1

1839 SCHLOSSER, G. Über Untersuchungen an Zuchtmaterial von cumarinarmem ("sussem") Steinklee (Melilotus). Züchter 28(5):217-223. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

1840 SEGEŤA, K., and KRČMÁŘ, B. Bewertung der Weideergebnisse auf dem gute Branky in Mähren in den Jahren 1955 und 1956. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):509-530. Ref. May 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

1841 SERGEEV, P. A. Kul'tura krasnogo klevera [Red clover culture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 541 p. Ref. 60.3 Se6Ku

1842 SEVERAC, G. Productions fourrageres et alimentation: comment établir un assolement fourrager. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(5):455,457,459,461. May 1958. 49 B462

1843 SINGH, G. S. Role of legumes in cultivator's economy. Indian Dairyman 10(8):209-210. (Cont.) Aug. 1958. 44.8 In282

1844 SMITH, D. R., and LANG, R. L. The effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on cattle distribution on mountain range. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):248-249. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82

1845 SOLOV'EV, B. F. Seed collecting of wild-growing forage plants. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20 (8):41-42. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

1846 STICKLER, F. C., and JOHNSON, I. J. Dry matter and nitrogen production by legumes grown alone and in association. Agron. Abs. 1958:62. 241 Am39

1847 STRANG, J., and BROUE, P. Rose clover—a promising species. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):368-369. July 1958. 23 N472
Trifolium hirtum.

1848 STUCKEY, I. H. Persistence of alfalfa as related to management. Agron. Abs. 1958:58. 241 Am39

1849 SUND, J. M., and others. Comparisons of the productivity of permanent and rotation pastures on plowable cropland. II. Second six-year cycle and summary. Agron. J. 50(10):637-640. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P
M. J. Wright, C. E. Zehner, and H. L. Ahlgren, joint authors.

1850 TAYLOR, N. L. Clonal seed production in red clover. Agron. Abs. 1958:63. 241 Am39
Relation to infection with bean yellow mosaic virus.

1851 TEEL, M. R., and MOTT, G. O. Precautions in grazing and clipping management of bromegrass and bluegrass. Agron. Abs. 1958:62. 241 Am39

1852 TEITTINEN, P. Experiments with lucerne (Medicago) strains at the Department of Plant Husbandry. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:257-264. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1853 THOMAS, J. Grünlandansaaten zur Wechselnutzung auf Niedermoorboden. Grünland 7(8):53-56. Aug.1958. 18 G922

1854 TRESLER, R. L., and DENNIS, C. Establishing and managing vegetation under a controlled subirrigation system. Agron. Abs. 1958:40. 241 Am39
Forage plants.

1855 TROCHAIN, J. L., and KOECHLIN, J. Les paturages naturels du Sud de l'A. E. F. Inst. d'Etudes Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)15/16:59-83. 1958. 330.9 B73

1856 TSIKOV, D., STEFANOVA, M., and DUCHEVSKA, KH. Vergleichende Untersuchungen einiger einjährigen Futterpflanzen der Leguminosenarten. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievud. Izv. 5:63-82. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

1857 TSIKOV, K. Results of experiments with sugar sorghum used as fodder. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievud. Izv. 5:145-158. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

1858 VALLE, O. Experiences with tetraploid red clover in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:250-256. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1859 VALLE, O. Problems for developing fodder production in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:101-107. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1860 VAN ARSDALL, H. E. Perennial grasses for row crops and grazing. Agron. Abs. 1958:40. 241 Am39
Rotation with field crops in Florida.

1861 VANDAME, J. La luzerne dans la culture moderne. Agr. Prat. 122(9):384. Sept.1958. 14 J82

1862 VAN WYK, J. F., and GROBLER, L. J. Cultivate pasture crops under seed certification scheme. Farming So. Africa 34(6):22-24. Sept.1958. 24 So842

1863 VOZNYI, I. D. Agropyron variety, Rostovskii 31. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):64-66. July/Aug. 1958. 61.9 Se5

1864 WARREN, E. For irrigated pastures. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 56,6 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou
Chiefly management of Alameda County pastures.

1865 WARREN, E. Sorghums for a fall boost. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 57,6 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou
Forage plant.

1866 WHEELER, J. L. The effect of sheep excreta and nitrogenous fertilizer on the botanical composition and production of a ley. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(3): 196-202. Ref. Sept.1958. 60.19 B773

1867 WHYTE, R. O. International development of grazing and fodder resources. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(3):203-212,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 60.19 B773

1868 WIGHTMAN, R. Fashions in farming. Dunns Seed Wheats, Autumn Cereals & Forage Crops 1957:4. 61.9 D922
Forage crops.

1869 WRIGHT, N., and STREETMAN, L. J. Past performance and future potential of black grama [Bouteloua eriopoda] for Southwestern ranges. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):207-214. Ref. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82

1870 ZANOTTI, L. Varieties of soybeans for forage. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(37):335. Sept.14,1958. 16 It1G

Oil Crops

1871 BESKHLEBNYI, I. I., and ROGOCHII, I. IA. On the two-phase harvesting of sunflowers. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(8):1-3. 1958. 307.8 M37

1872 GEORGIEVA-TODOROVA, I. Inter-species vegetative hybridization in the genus Helianthus. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievud. Izv. 5:195-209. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

1873 MERFERT, W. Eine neue Selektionsmethode in der Sonnenblumenzüchtung. Züchter 28(5):229-232. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

1874 NAUMOV, S. A., and GIL'DSHTEIN, N. N. Toward a stable raw material base for the oil milling industry. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(7):10-12. 1958. 307.8 M37
Oil plants production, chiefly.

1875 PASTOR RODRIGUEZ, J. Soya, la carne del pobre. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18(7):31-32,79. July 1958. 49 R321
Chiefly culture.

1876 PAZOUREK, J. Effect of density of planting on growth of sunflowers. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):531-558. Ref. May 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

1877 PEREMYKIN, V. I., and POLEZHAEV, V. A. Two-phase harvesting of oil flax—important reserve of increasing vegetable oil production. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(8):4-6. 1958. 307.8 M37

1878 PUPO, J. P. New variety of peanut possibility of greater yield. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(448):48-50. Aug.1958. 9.2 B733

1879 RAMOS NUNEZ, G. La higuerilla. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 34(7):19-28. July 1958. 57.9 C73B

1880 RUDORF, W. Experimentell aus ihren Ursprungsarten hergestellte Rapsformen im Vergleich mit natürlichem Raps. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):635-637. Aug.1958. 384 C422

1881 SENTZ, J. C. Hill-plot technique for soybean investigations. Agron. Abs. 1958:50-51. 241 Am39

1882 SKANES OLJEVAXTODLAREFORENING. Skånes oljeväxtodlareförening, 1953-1957. En återblick på oljeväxtodlingen i Skåne med anledning av föreningens 15-åriga verksamhet [Skane's Oil Plant Culture Association, 1953-1957. A survey of oil plant culture in Skane on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Association]. Kristianstad,1958. 112 p. 77.9 Sk1

1883 SOLNTSEV, K. M., and KIREEV, V. N. Two-phase harvesting of sunflower oil varieties. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):27-30. July 1958. 49 Z6

1884 VALDEZ, A. G. Performance test of three peanut varieties at the Araneta Institute of Agriculture. Araneta J. Agr. 5(2):65-73. Apr./June 1958. 25 Ar1

Sugar Crops

1885 BRUMMER, V. Results of trials with sugar beet varieties. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12: 198-203. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

1886 COMMISSIE TER BEVORDERING DER SUIKERBIETENTEELT IN DE NOORDELIJKE PROVINCIEN. Rapport [Report of the Commission for the Promotion of Sugar Beet Culture in the Northern Provinces] 1957. Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded. 2,148 p. July 1958. 66.9 B45

1887 FARWELL, F. E. A new crop rotation system. Sugar J. 21(3):36. Aug.1958. 65.8 Su391
Sugarcane.

1888 GUTSTEIN, I., and others. Testing sugar-beet varieties. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1063-1067. Ref. Aug.1958. 26 H27
L. Weizman, M. Ephrati, D. Cohen, and A. Yolazri, joint authors.

1889 HEINISCH, O. Der Einfluss der Bestandesdichte auf Ertrag und Qualität der Zuckerrübe. Deut. Landwirt. 9(6):268-272. Ref. June 1958. 18 D4822

1890 LEMAIRE, Y. Pépinière de première multiplication à la pièce "Convenance" (La Retraite, Guadeloupe) essais de comportement de variétés. 1re sélection grande culture 1959. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(4):211-213. Oct./Dec.1957. 65.8 R327

1891 MARTIN, L. Etude de methodes d'echantillonnage de la betterave sucriere au cours de trois annees successives. Sucr. Belge 78(1):1-22. (Cont.) Sept.15, 1958. 66.8 Su1

1892 MUSIENKO, A. A. Thinning of [sugar] beet planting grown for seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(8):66-67. Aug.1958. 65.8 Sa2

1893 MUSTELIER, G. E. Cultivo de la caña en los Everglades. Cubazúcar 3(10):9-10. Aug.1958. 286.86 C892

1894 OCHERETIANYI, V. A., and SHANDRENKO, M. K. Ways of improving the growing of [sugar] beet seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(8):62-66. Aug. 1958. 65.8 Sa2

1895 RAO, N. V. M., and LAKSHMIKANTHAM, M. Sugarcane research at Anakapalle. Sugar J. 21(5):26-29. Oct.1958. 65.8 Su391

1896 SEGALLA, A. L., and ALVAREZ, R. Behavior of sugar cane varieties in sandy soil of the "arenito de Bauru" type. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 16:35-43. 1957. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1897 SEVOST'IANOV, S. P., and DRAKIN, G. G. In regard to methods of State variety testing of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):52-55. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

1898 SHETTY, K. S., and PRABHUSWAMY, G. R. Sugarcane cultivation in South Kanara District, its problems and possibilities of improvements. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:224-226. 34.2 M99

1899 SIRUR, S. S. Role of the chemical section in the development of sugarcane and its products in Mysore. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:191-193. 34.2 M99
Chiefly culture.

1900 STEHLE, H., and PETIT, R. Microessais de cannes à sucre, intérêt et développement de la pépinière variétale du Centre de Recherches Agronomiques des Antilles. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(4):177-186. Ref. Oct./Dec.1957. 65.8 R327

1901 STEHLÉ, H., and others. Résultats d'un essai quinquennal de comportement variétal en Grande-Terre. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(4): 195-209. Oct./Dec.1957. 65.8 R327
R. Petit, R. Keestra, J. Lamothe, and R. Chavanne, joint authors.

1902 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and FERRARIS, I. P. Sugarcane variety experiments in the Victorias District during the 1956-57 and 1957-58 crop years. Sugar News [Manila] 34(8):403-407. Aug.1958. 65.8 Su36

1903 TAIWAN SUGAR CORPORATION, COMMITTEE OF THE REGIONAL TRIALS FOR SUGARCANE VARIETIES AND TAIWAN SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATION. The Taiwan sugar industry release new varieties bred in Taiwan F141, F142, F143 and F144. Taiwan Sugar 5(8):13-15. Aug.1958. 65.8 T133

1904 VIRNES, E. Effect of thinning time on the yield of sugar beet. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12: 204-207. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

Tobacco

1905 AKEHURST, B. C. Research is changing Tanganyika's outlook. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 10(8):66-67. Aug.1958. 69.8 R34

1906 ATKINSON, W. O., and LINK, L. Use of sucker control materials on burley and dark tobacco. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 556,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

1907 BABO, E. Die Anfänge des Tabakanbaues im Gebiete der Republik Österreich. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(2):11-15. 1958. 69.8 T119

1908 BOLSUNOV, I. Prinzipien und Schemata für eine rationelle Saatgutvermehrung bei Tabak. 3. Fachl. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie 2:1-3. July 1958. 286.89 Au7F

1909 BRICKEL, A. Y. High tobacco yields from hybrid seeds. Indian Tobacco 8(2):86-88. Apr./June 1958. 69.8 In2
U.S.S.R.

1910 ENDEMANN, W. Die Bedeutung der Ganzpflanzenernte für den inländischen Tabakanbau. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(1):5-39. Ref. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

1911 FURST, J. Die wichtigsten Gebote für die Ernte und Trocknung von hellem Schneideguttabak. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(2):5-6. 1958. 69.8 T119

1912 GORDIENKO, A. L., and MISHAREVA, N. T. On the quality and quantity of raw material when the entire plant of tobacco of the skeleton type is harvested. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiūzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiāna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:266-276. 1958. 69.9 K86

1913 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Promising results of tobacco breeding in the Philippines. Araneta J. Agr. 5(3): 20-41. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 25 Ar1

1914 JONES, G. L., MATZINGER, D. F., and COLLINS, W. K. A comparison of certain flue-cured tobacco varieties over locations and years. Agron. Abs. 1958:47. 241 Am39
North Carolina.

1915 LIND, H. Setzlingsanzucht unter widrigen Bedingungen. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(2):3-5. 1958. 69.8 T119

1916 MOLLNER, R. Tabak – eine Spezialkultur von steigender Bedeutung. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(2):1-3. 1958. 69.8 T119

1917 PATEL, G. C., SINGH, M., and DAS, R. Hookah and chewing tobaccos of North Bengal, I. Growing and curing. Indian Tobacco 8(2):75-84. Apr./June 1958. 69.8 In2

1918 PSAREV, G. M. Results of the Institute's work on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoĭâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:4-28. 1958. 69.9 K86
The All-Union Institute of Tobacco and Makhorka.

1919 PSAREVA, E. N. In regard to methods of selecting seed plants during the mass plantings of the tobacco collection. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoĭâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:97-99. 1958. 69.9 K86

1920 PUZZILLI, M. Weight of cured Kentucky tobacco leaves in relation to transplanting distance, topping, flowering, and position of leaves on the stem. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(686):17-30. Jan./Mar.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

1921 SHUSTROV, V. S. Experiments in check-hill planting of makhorka on October State Farm [in Lipetsk Region]. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoĭâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:184-190. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

1922 MITSENKO, E. A. Effect of dates of topping on yields and quality of tobacco. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoĭâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:160-177. 1958. 69.9 K86

1923 TARAKANOV, M. F. Dates for topping cigar tobacco grown in tents. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoĭâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:178-183. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

1924 WEIDEMANN, C. Die Eignung des B-E-D-U-Verfahrens zur Setzlingsanzucht. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(1):40-50. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1925 BAUMGARTNER, L. L. Flexible plant pot. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 9(9):88,91-92. Sept.1958. 58.8 N21

1926 BAUMGARTNER, L. L. A new potting soil mix. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:84. 1957. 451 P692

1927 BRENNA, H. K. A short visit to some of biggest nurseries in Finland. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(34):638-640. Aug.1958. 80 G1938

1928 CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Introductory horticulture. New York,1958. 482 p. (McGraw-Hill publications in the agricultural sciences). 90.4 C46

1929 DEWERTH, A. F. Production problems with container-grown stock. Amer. Nurseryman 108(9):110-117. Nov.1,1958. 80 Am371

1930 FICH, C. Importance of the Agricultural College to gardeners. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(8):124-125. Aug.1958. 80 H7825
Horticultural research.

1931 HILL, J. B. Propagating plants directly in containers. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:75-78. 1957. 451 P692

1932 KOSTELEC, G. Selecting and developing a foreman. Amer. Nurseryman 108(8):16,57-60. Oct.15, 1958. 80 Am371
Nursery management.

1933 MCINTOSH, C. B. Microclimatic valleys and their horticulture: a New Zealand example. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):280. Sept.1958. 500 As73

1934 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om hagebruket for året 1955 [Report on horticulture for the year 1955]. Sarpsborg,1958. 35 p. (Its: Arsmelding. Tillegg G) 11 C46G

1935 PLANT PROPAGATORS SOCIETY. Proceedings seventh annual meeting, November 21-23, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio. n.p.,1957. 174 p. 451 P692

1936 RAMSTAD, J. Frames prolong the summer. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74(14/15):178-180. Oct.1/15,1958. 80 N81
Coldframes and hotbeds.

1937 ROSE, G. Nursery research: guide to profits and progress. Amer. Nurseryman 108(8):34,36,38,40-42, 44,46. Oct.15,1958. 80 Am371

1938 SCHUPP, F. Ausbildung im Gartenbau; die Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau in Heidelberg—eine neue Ausbildungsstätte für alle Zweige des Gartenbaus. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(7):145-146. July 1958. 18 N11

1939 WEBER, C. Horticulture on postage stamps. Arnoldia 18(6/7):29-38. Sept.19,1958. 451 Ar6Ba

1940 WELLS, J. S. Efficient media for plant propagation. Amer. Nurseryman 108(9):14,92-94. Nov.1, 1958. 80 Am371

Fruits--General

1941 BATALOV, V. V. Fruit culture in Chuvashia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(8):80-82. Aug. 1958. 20 Se478

1942 BISHOP, C. J. The climatic requirements of tree fruits and the relative suitability of the climate of the Annapolis Valley compared with other fruit growing areas. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94: 23-27,29-31. 1957. 82 N85
Includes discussion.

1943 CIMATTI, R. Raising of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 64(7):710-716. July 1958. 280.9 M722

1944 DENISOV, A. A. Orchard and vineyard cultivation in a [Verkhne-Khortitski] District. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):43-44. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

1945 KABLUCHKO, G. A. Extensive planting of orchards on dwarf rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):18-20. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

1946 LEONT'EVA, M. N. State variety testing of fruit crops, berries, and grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):43-46. June 1958. 80 Sa13

1947 LUK'IANOV, N. More extensive introduction of progressive methods into [fruit] nursery practices. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):50-51. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

1948 LUK'IANOV, N. N. Growing grafted fruit stock [in nurseries]. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):10-14. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

1949 NEUMANN, D. Wuchs- und Ertragserhebungen im Obstbau. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(1):3-11. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.

1950 NIEMAN, R. E. Successful grafting with beeswax. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(11):654-658. Nov.1958. 424.8 G47
Fruit trees.

1951 NOVA SCOTIA FRUIT GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Ninety fourth annual report, Proceedings of the convention held at Kentville, Nova Scotia December 9th—12th, 1957. Kentville,1957. 200 p. 82 N85

1952 POPENOE, W. Un programa para incrementar la produccion de buenas frutas en la Republica de El Salvador. Ceiba 7(1):44-61. Aug.1958. 475 C32

1953 SAD I Ogorod na priusadebnom uchastke [Orchards and vegetable gardens on a farmstead plot]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ rabochiĭ,1958. 382 p. 93.28 Sa13

1954 SCHMID, G. Die neuen Weisungen der Eidg. Alkoholverwaltung über die Umstellung des Obstbaues. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(20):518-519. Oct.4, 1958. 80 Sch9

1955 ZHUCHKOV, N. G. In the orchards and nurseries of Finland. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):71-72. June 1958. 80 Sa13

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

1956 ABRAHAM, P. Coconuts and spices make a nice combination. Indian Farming 8(5):36,40. Aug.1958. 22 In283
Interplanting.

1957 AIYAPPA, K. M., and NANJAPPA, P. P. Citrus nursery in Coorg with special reference to Orange Research Station, Chethalli, Coorg. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:210-216. 34.2 M99

1958 AL-BAKIR, A. J. Date palms distribution in the world: botanical description of date palms. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 13(2/3): 1-2. (Cont.) Apr./Sept.1958. 22.5 Ir1
Varieties and anatomy.

1959 BENATENA, H. N. La mandarina temprana J. I. Improved, su descripción botánica y conveniencia de cultivo. IDIA 123:6-11. Mar.1958. 9 Id3

1960 COOK, P. H. A visit to the South Coast Field Station. Calif. Citrog. 43(12):401,433. Oct.1958. 80 C125

1961 EDEN, D. R. A. Re-planting old coconut land. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):24-26,29. July 1958. 280.8 So89

1962 ENSETE cultivation in the southern highlands of Ethiopia; a review. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(4): 302-307,map. Oct.1958. 26 T754

1963 ESHEL, I. More on unballed bitter orange planting. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1105. Aug.1958. 26 H27

1964 IYER, R. S. We surely can raise coconut production higher. Indian Farming 8(4):37,39. July 1958. 22 In283
Culture and marketing.

1965 JACKSON, G. C., and PENNOCK, W. Fruit and vitamin C production of five and six-year-old Acerola trees. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(3):196-205. July 1958. 8 P832J
Malpighia punicifolia.

1966 LAWRENCE, F. P. Some suggestions for handling cold injured citrus trees this fall and winter. Citrus Indus. 39(10):16-17. Oct.1958. 80 C49

1967 MADARO, A. Caprification. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(8):118-121. Aug.1958. 16 N923

1968 MESA BERNAL, D., and VALENZUELA, G. El olivo en la Villa de Leiva. Agr. Trop. 14(7):431-436. (Cont.) July 1958. 26 Ag8
Culture.

1969 MISSINGHAM, L. J. These growers market bananas in winter. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):497-500. Aug.1958. 23 Q33
Culture.

1970 MOORE, P. W. Mechanical pruning for citrus. Calif. Citrog. 43(12):400,410,412-415. Oct.1958. 80 C125

1971 YEE, W. The mango in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 388,26 p. Ref. July 1958. 275.29 H312Ac

Fruits--Deciduous

1972 BAUER, A. Stand der Obstgehölzeproduktion in den schweizerischen Baumschulen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(19):473-475. Sept.20,1958. 80 Sch9

1973 BIRÍUKOV, M. P. The taking of apple and pear bud grafts in nurseries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7): 54-56. July 1958. 80 Sa13

1974 DEXTER, R. European and North American apple growing climates—a temperature comparison. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:15-17, 19-21. 1957. 82 N85

1975 EPIL'RAND, V. L. Peaches in Bel'tsy steppe area. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):21-22. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

1976 ERSHOV, L. A. Rootstocks for peaches. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):60-61. July 1958. 80 Sa13

1977 FIORITO, G. The Neapolitan "percoche." (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(8):489-492. Aug.1958. 16 It1
Peach variety.

1978 FRANZ, M. Three fruit trees in one hole. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(11):38-39. Nov.1958. 57.8 Or32

1979 FRITZSCHE, R. Wahl der Veredlungsunterlage und der Kronenbildnersorte bei der Erstellung von Neuanlagen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(19):475-479. Sept.20,1958. 80 Sch9
Deciduous fruit.

1980 GILBERT, E. G. Model fruit gardens at Wisley. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(10):430-438. Oct.1958. 84 L84J

1981 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Apples and pears. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 133,135 p., maps. 1958. 10 G794B
Culture.

1982 HANSON, K. W., and others. Sources of propagating wood for peach and nectarine varieties in the United States and Canada. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(1):6-16. Sept.1958. 80 F9464
L. Whitton, H. W. Fogler, R. M. Peterson, and H. W. Young, joint authors.

1983 HOBBIS, E. W., and CATLOW, E. The performance of three varieties of dessert apple trees at Long Ashton under different systems of planting, spacing and shaping. J. Hort. Sci. 33(4):254-263. Oct.1958. 80 J825

1984 HOLLAND, D. A., and GREENHAM, D. W. P. The minimization of variability in experiments on apples planted on the site of a previous orchard. I. The effect of cultural treatments associated with three years' arable cropping. J. Hort. Sci. 33(3):153-170. July 1958. 80 J825

1985 HOLMES, K. D. Propagation of some of the stone fruit trees. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:164-166. 1957. 451 P692

1986 HOUGH, L. F., and BAILEY, C. H. Goldgem and Summerqueen, two new peaches from New Jersey. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(1):5-6. Sept.1958. 80 F9464

1987 KEMMER, E., and STECKEL, W. Zur Frage der Veränderung von Holzfrostschäden bei Obstgehölzen. Züchter 28(5):237-241. 1958. 442.8 Z8

1988 KEMP, H. S. A new method of packing fruit trees. Amer. Nurseryman 108(9):15,102-103. Nov.1, 1958. 80 Am371

1989 KHASANOV, KH. KH., and ROMANOV, P. P. Growing cherry seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96 (7):57-58. July 1958. 80 Sa13

1990 LE GLORU, P. La taille du pêcher dans la vallée du Rhone et en Provence. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 4(14):419-423. 1958. 86 So13An

1991 MATTUS, G. E. Harvesting Virginia apples. Va. Fruit 46(9):30,32. Sept.1958. 81 V81B

1992 MISHCHENKO, O. KH. Pollinating varieties for new cherry varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6): 52-54. June 1958. 80 Sa13

1993 MOSSE, B. Further observations on growth and union structure of double-grafted pear on quince. J. Hort. Sci. 33(3):186-193. July 1958. 80 J825

1994 NEUMANN, D. Beiträge zur Statistik der Wuchs- und Ertragsleistung von Obstbäumen. (Abs.) Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(1):23-87. Ref. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.
Apples.

1995 NIKITINA, K. V. In regard to the harvesting and storing of apples. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8): 36-39. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

1996 NILSSON, F. Research and experiments in the service of fruit growing. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29 (4):107-110. Aug.1958. 86 Sv2F

1997 OL'KHINA, E. I. Grafting on the crown of a hardy rootstock as one of the methods of improving the cold resistance of pears. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):69-75. Ref. May/June. 20 Ag822

1998 ORDYNSKII, V. V., and ZEMLIANOV, V. N. Purple Rennet as a rootstock under conditions of Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):113-117. May/June. 20 Ag822
Apple variety.

1999 POTTER, J. M. S. The National Fruit Trials. Expt. Hort. 1:12-16. 1957. 80 Ex7

2000 PRESTON, A. P. Apple rootstock studies: thirty-five years' results with Cox's Orange Pippin on clonal rootstocks. J. Hort. Sci. 33(3):194-201. Ref. July 1958. 80 J825

2001 SEDOV, E. N. Selective fertilization of new apple varieties and selection of pollinating varieties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):131-135. May/June. 20 Ag822

2002 STOLL, K. Zur Bestimmung des Pflückzeitpunktes der Apfelsorte Jonathan. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(18):455-458. Sept.6,1958. 80 Sch9

2003 TYRINA, V. A. Rootstocks for apples in Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):54-56. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

2004 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 7 Nos. 1958. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,743. Fujihara, P. K. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Aug.19; 1,746. Davis, J. Peach tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.2; 1,751. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.16; 1,753. Dougherty, H. D. Nectarine tree. 2 p.1 col.pl. Sept.23; 1,754. Anderson, F. W. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.23; 1,755. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.23; 1,756. Anderson, F. W. Plum tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.23.

2005 UVAROV, F. Z. Mahaleb cherry as a rootstock in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(8):88-89. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

2006 VILMORIN, R. L. DE. Shaped fruit trees. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(10):419-421. Oct.1958. 84 L84J

2007 WIJDEN, L. VAN DER. A walk with fruit growers in the orchards in the Middle of Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(8):236-237. Aug.28, 1958. 80 G89

Fruits--Small

2008 AUDIBERT, Cadastre, cépages, etc. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(124):114-115. Aug.1958. 390.8 V832

2009 AUDIBERT. Hybrides et qualité. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(124):117. Aug.1958. 390.8 V832

2010 BADOUR, C. Sélection des greffons. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(124):124-126. Aug.1958. 390.8 V832

2011 BASHIROV, F. B. On uncovered grape culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):66-70. July 1958. 80 Sa13

2012 BERGER, R. Station de Démonstration et d'Essais du Fraisier à Rongy; résultats de la saison 1956/57. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(5):743-803. May 1958. 13 R322

2013 BIRON. Les cepages blances en Algerie. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 53:81 May 1958. 24 AL393

2014 CHANDLER, F. B. Cranberries in North America. Cranberries 23(5):7-8. Sept.1958. 80 C852

2015 CHAROCHKIN, M. M. Results of studying raspberry varieties in the North [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):58-59. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

2016 CROUZET, G. Coup d'oeil viticole en Vivarais. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(124):121. Aug.1958. 390.8 V832
Varieties.

2017 DUDNIK, N. A. Methods of increasing the yields of grafted grapevine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):43-46. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

2018 EATON, E. L. New varieties of highbush blueberries. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:81-82. 1957. 82 N85

2019 EISENHUTH, F. Qualitätsermittlungen an Erdbeersorten und ihre Ertragsleistung auf schwerem Boden am Rande des Harzer Regenschattengebietes. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(6):467-503. 1957. 80 Ar2
English summary.

2020 GRAMAKOVSKIĬ, I. K. Effect of top removal on quality and yield of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):28-30. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

2021 GREGORY, G. R. Wine grape growing in the Hunter Valley. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(6):281-291. June 1958. 23 N472

2022 HALL, I. V. The botany of the lowbush blueberry. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:87-89. 1957. 82 N85

2023 HUGHES, H. M., and POTTER, J. M. S. Strawberry variety trials at Efford Experimental Horticultural Station. Expt. Hort. 1:34-39. 1957. 80 Ex7

2024 KAKIUCHI, G. "Stone-wall" strawberry cultivation, Kuno Mountain, Japan. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):273-274. Sept.1958. 500 As73

2025 KHAIDARKULOV, G. Central Asiatic grape varieties in Ukraine and in RSFSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):63-65. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2026 KINSMAN, G. B. Developing lowbush blueberry production in Nova Scotia. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:91-92. 1957. 82 N85

2027 KOMAROVA, E. S. Central-Asiatic grape varieties in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):64-66. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

2028 KRUGLOVA, A. P. Extending the berry plantations in every way. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(8):56-57. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

2029 KRUGLOVA, A. P. Preserving the pure varietal plantations of raspberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):57-59. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2030 LEFEVER, R. Planting of strawberries. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(8):188-190. Aug.15, 1958. 80 T817

2031 LE ROUX, S. The handling of table grapes during blooming time. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 27(325): 35. Oct.1958. 390.8 W724

2032 LEYVRAZ, H. Sélection de la vigne et choix des sarments à greffons. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(9):69-73. Sept.1958. 17 J82A

2033 LIDER, L. A. Grape rootstocks for the coastal valleys of California. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 101,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

2034 LOLADZE, V. R. Breeding the grape variety, Pino Chernyi. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):66-67. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2035 OLDS, J. Shrubs you can eat. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(11):64-66. Nov.1958. 57.8 Or32
Edible-berried ornamental shrubs.

2036 PEYER, E. Durchführung der diesjährigen Weinlese. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(20:511-513. Oct.4,1958. 80 Sch9

2037 POTAPOV, S. P., and NITOCHKINA, A. P. Variety testing of strawberries in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):46-49. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2038 RAUTAVAARA, T. Should we try new methods in strawberry growing? (In Finnish.) Puutarha 8:368-369. Aug.1958. 80 P99
English summary, p. 1.

2039 ROLAND, A. E. Records of highbush blueberry plantation. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 84:83-85. 1957. 82 N85

Culture.

2040 SNEH, E. Green grafting in vines. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1106-1108. Aug.1958. 26 H27

2041 VIDAL, J. L. Sur le Berlandiéri Franck, le Vidal 107 et les autres porte-greffes des sols calcaires. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(124):128. Aug.1958. 390.8 V832

2042 VITKOVSKIĬ, V. L. Berry crops on Kola Peninsula. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):54-57. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2043 WRIGHT, R. C. M. Raspberry variety trial in the Peak District. Expt. Hort. 1:40-42. 1957. 80 Ex7

2044 ZHUKOVSKAÎA, A. A., and SIN'KOVA, Z. A. Strawberry variety testing in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):50-52. June 1958. 80 Sa13

Nuts

2045 ESAÎAN, G. S. Almond varieties of Armenia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4): 22-24. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

2046 EVREINOFF, V. A. Contribution a l'étude des noisetiers. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):274-296. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822
Installment discusses paleobotany, history, and pollination of Corylus spp.

2047 KOBEL, F. Das Nussanbaugebiet von Grenoble. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(20):504-509. Oct.4,1958. 80 Sch9
Juglans regia.

2048 MARTINELLI, E. The walnut. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 8:261-265. Aug.1958. 16 T277
Culture.

2049 PORPACZY, A. Beitrage zu einigen Fragen der Fruchtbarkeit der Walnussbaume. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 7(1/2):1-23. Ref. 1957. 19 Ac8
English summary.
Juglans spp.

2050 RAO, U. N., and RAO, V. N. M. Care for cashewnut? Cashew & Pepper B. 2(10):3-8,23. July 1958. 286.83 C26

2051 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,744. Kernodle, J. A. Pecan tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Aug.26,1958. 156.65 P69

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

2052 ANDERSON, E. B. Some new rock plants worth growing. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 16(4):116-118. Oct.1958. 81 Am342

2053 BASTELEUS, R. Les clématites. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 4(14):408-410. 1958. 86 So13An

2054 BEST, S. Aurelian hybrid lilies are in a class by themselves. Horticulture 36(10):515,532. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2055 BLAIR, G. D. Forestry aspects of tree work for overhead line clearance. Elect. Light & Power 36 (21):68-71. Oct.15,1958. 335.8 EL243
Shade tree programs.

2056 BLUMHARDT, H. Orchid culture in New Zealand. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(7):282-286. (Cont.) June 1958. 80 N4824

2057 BLYTH, G. P. Evergreen propagation with cable frames. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:74-75. 1957. 451 P692

2058 BONDESON, S. The wind protected garden. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållisk. Kvrtlskr. 2:200-204. 1958. 11 M29
Hedges and shrubs.

2059 BOOM, B. K. The Institute of Horticultural Plant Breeding and succulents. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:49-52. May 1958. 450 Su12
English summary.

2060 BUCKLEY, A. R. The grafting of Juniperus virginiana varieties on unrooted cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:81-83. 1957. 451 P692

2061 BUELL, T. New horizons for gloxinias. Horticulture 36(10):506,534. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2062 BURMEISTER, W. J. Removal, trimming and planting of roadside trees. Pub. Works 89(10):126-127, 208-209. Oct.1958. 290.8 M922

2063 BUTTERS, K. D. The rooting of carnation cuttings. Expt. Hort. 1:56-58. 1957. 80 Ex7

2064 CAPUTO, R. Flowers in the country. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(8):122-123. Aug.1958. 16 N923
Culture.

2065 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Our trees: the silky oak [Grevillea robusta], an ornament to any garden. Indian Farming 8(5):8,10. Aug.1958. 22 In283

2066 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Pakar [Ficus infectoria] the tree of parks and avenues. Indian Farming 8(4):16-17. July 1958. 22 In283

2067 COGGESHALL, R. Rooting Ghent Azaleas under plastic. Amer. Nurseryman 107(11):7-8,29. June 1, 1958. 80 Am371

2068 COLLINS, R. P., and WAXMAN, S. Dogwood graft failures. Amer. Nurseryman 108(8):12. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 80 Am371

2069 COLMERY, C. J. Disa uniflora in the Pacific Northwest. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(10):661-663. Oct. 1958. 80 Am329

2070 COOPER, R. F. V. Algunas consideraciones elementales sobre los almácigos. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 16(111):106-113. July/Sept.1958. 83 So1

2071 CORLISS, P. G. Judging the spuria Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 150:93-97. July 1958. 81 Am39

2072 CORLISS, P. G. Progress in breeding spuria Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 150:97,99-101. July 1958. 81 Am39

2073 CROWDER, J. Shorter Chrysanthemums for pots and gardens. Horticulture 36(10):529. Oct.1958. 80 H787

Treatment with growth inhibitor Amo-1618.

2074 DALMASSO, G. The Sanremo Floriculture Station has opened its new headquarters. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(7/8):206-207. July/Aug. 1958. 16 C72

2075 DAVIS, R. R. The effect of other species and mowing height on persistence of lawn grasses. Agron. Abs. 1958:64. 241 Am39

2076 DAVIS, R. R. The effect of other species and mowing height on persistence of lawn grasses. Agron. J. 50(11):671-673. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

2077 DHINGRA, B. Soul of the Orient: flowers and gardens. UNESCO Cour. 11(8):27-29. Aug.1958. 280.8 Un393

2078 DILLON, G. W. Disa uniflora—the "surprise orchid." Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(10):649-651. Oct. 1958. 80 Am329

2079 DUURSMA, G. D. Care of succulents in the spring. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:59-61. May 1958. 450 Su12

2080 EDWARDS, J. H., and BARNES, H. D. Changing greens from common Bermudagrass to Tifgreen. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 11(5):25-32. Sept.1958. 60.18 Un32

2081 ENRIGHT, L. J. Vegetative propagation of Mahonia bealei. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:69-70. 1957. 451 P692

2082 EVERETT, P. Palms and their culture in New Zealand. IV. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(6):234-239. Mar.1958. 80 N4824

2083 FENICCHIA, R. A. Unusual plants and their propagation. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc.7:158-164. 1957. 451 P692

2084 FISHER, K. B. Present day practices in the propagation and culture of perennials. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:53-61. 1957. 451 P692

Includes discussion.

2085 FOLEY, D. J. Choosing tulips is like chasing rainbows. Horticulture 36(10):524,530-531. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2086 FOLEY, D. J. 6 bulbs packed with color. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(10):34-35,57. Oct.1958. 80 P812

House plants.

2087 FRESE, P. F. Twenty-five new roses to plant this fall. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(10):22-23,50-52. Oct. 1958. 80 P812

2088 GALLAGHER, J. S. Vines, how they climb and get about. Horticulture 36(10):520-521,535. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2089 GALLE, F. C. A survey of broadleaf evergreens deserving further consideration. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:88-91. 1957. 451 P692

2090 GARCIA, A. A. Una aizoácea que desaparece de nuestros cultivos. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 16(111): 126-127. July/Sept.1958. 83 So1

Mesembryanthemum glomeratum.

2091 GARDEN CLUB OF NEW JERSEY. The year book 1958-1959. n.p.,1958. 96 p. 90.32 F312

2092 GILMOUR, J. S. L., and WILLMER, E. N. The gardens of Clare College, Cambridge. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(9):388-391. Sept.1958. 84 L84J

2093 GIVEN, H. Australian plants in Northland. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(6):254-256. Mar.1958. 80 N4824

2094 GOETZE, N. R., and PICKETT, R. C. A comparison of methods of evaluating Zoysia turf breeding material. Agron. Abs. 1958:65. 241 Am39

2095 GOOSWILLIGEN, M. VAN. Begonia with small flowers. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(8):193-194. Aug.15,1958. 80 T817

2096 HAGER, B. Carl Milliken, a history of his Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 149:52-57. Apr.1958. 81 Am39

2097 HANCOCK, L. Propagation of Cotinus coggygria. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:73. 1957. 451 P692

2098 HANGER, F. Camellias and their cultivation. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(9):375-387. Sept.1958. 84 L84J

2099 HELM, G. W. VAN DER. Floriculture in the Amsterdam district. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(7):414-417. July 1958. 86 N384

2100 HETHERINGTON, E. E. The breeding of blue Cattleyas. Orchid Digest 22(5):220-223. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Or172

2101 HILLENMEYER, D. J. Propagation of other broadleaves on the edge of the North. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:98-103. 1957. 451 P692

2102 HILLESTAD, K. O. Rocks on the lot. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74(13):159-161. Sept.1,1958. 80 N81

Rock gardens.

2103 HOLLY SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Proceedings of the 24th meeting, Newark, Delaware, April 10-11,1958. n.p.,1958. 7 p. 97.31 H72P

2104 HOOD, J. W. Copper sulfate; its use for root control in sewers. Water & Sewage Works 105:R255-R256,R260. Sept.15,1958. 290.8 M92

From roadside trees.

2105 JENKINSON, R. C. Irish gardens and gardeners. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(9):367-375. Sept.1958. 84 L84J

2106 JENNESS, J. Cacti for New Zealand gardens. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(7):288-290. June 1958. 80 N4824

2107 JOHNSON, H. Succulents stage a comeback. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(10):33,53-54. Oct.1958. 80 P812

2108 JONAS, C. D. Green tall bearded and pink intermediates. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 149:62-64. Apr.1958. 81 Am39

2109 JONES, B. R. Sweet peas. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(10):411-419. Oct.1958. 84 L84J

2110 JONES, P. Propagation of herbaceous perennials and annuals. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:49-53. 1957. 451 P692

2111 KEEFER, C. E. Resistance of sewer pipe jointing to tree roots. Water & Sewage Works 105:R261-R262. Sept.15,1958. 290.8 M92

From roadside trees.

2112 KELSEY, J. R. Unusual members of the Geranium tribe. Horticulture 36(10):511,531. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2113 KUHN, G. Ma conception du petit jardin d'agrément. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 4(14):411-416. 1958. 86 So13An

2114 KURKI, L. The preparation of flower bulbs. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 8:365-367. Aug.1958. 80 P99

English summary, p. 1.

2115 LANCASTER, A. J. Container culture in Maritime Zone 8: its significance to more northern latitudes. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:126-128. 1957. 451 P692

Ornamentals in Virginia.

2116 LEE, W. The California concept of container production. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:124-126. 1957. 451 P692

Trees and shrubs.

2117 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; fragrant Viburnum and Sumac species. Amer. Nurseryman 108(8):14-15,46,48. Oct.15,1958. 80 Am371

2118 LEWIS, M. S. Bulbs and violets, they go together. Horticulture 36(10):514,535. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2119 LI, H. L. The cultivated lindens [Tilia]. Morris Arboretum B. 9(3):39-44. Sept.1958. 451 P383

2120 LINDQUIST, B. A greenhouse culture of Disa uniflora Berg. in Gothenburg. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27 (10):652-657. Ref. Oct.1958. 80 Am329

2121 LIVINGSTON, A. Rock garden lilies. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 16(4):122-123. Oct.1958. 81 Am342

2122 LONG, F. R. The genus Gladiolus. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(7):291-294. June 1958. 80 N4824

Chiefly culture in South Africa.

2123 MCDONALD, L. Angraecums for the collector. Orchid Digest 22(5):225-227. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Or172

2124 MCMILLAN, M. Landscaping with Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 150:31-37. July 1958. 81 Am39

2125 MAYNE, L. S. The responsibilities of the arborist. Amer. Nurseryman 108(9):98-101. Nov.1,1958. 80 Am371

2126 MORRISON, B. Y. Gardening on the Gulf Coast. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(11):34-35,45. Nov.1958. 80 P812

2127 OSTERGAARD, J. The Skanderborg Castle Garden and hop garden. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(9): 131-141. Sept.1958. 80 H7825

2128 A PANEL discussion on Cypripediums. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 16(1):19-24. July 31,1958. 96.2 P11
Moderator: R. Warne.

2129 PERKINS, H. O. Changing times alter styles in shade trees. Amer. Nurseryman 108(8):50,52,54-55. Oct.15,1958. 80 Am371

2130 PHILLIPS, K. S. Are you familiar with the plant that grows shrimps. Horticulture 36(10):510,537. Oct.1958. 80 H787
Beloperone guttata.

2131 PLOUGH, G. W. My work with Lace. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 150:39-40. July 1958. 81 Am39
Iris hybrids.

2132 PRUTENSKII, D. I., and PROTOPOPOV, G. F. Sozdavaite zelenye nasazhdeniîa vdol' dorog i orositel'noĭ seti [Developing green plantings along the roads and irrigation system]. Frunze,1958. 13 p. 97.7 P95
Ornamental plants.

2133 PUGSLEY, H. C. Some dwarf Verbascums and their hybrids. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(10):438-440. Oct. 1958. 84 L84J

2134 PYENSON, L. Winter protection. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(10):44-45,61. Oct.1958. 80 P812

2135 QUARRELL, C. P., and COOKE, D. Effect of propagation treatments on cropping of Chrysanthemums. Expt. Hort. 1:5-7. 1957. 80 Ex7

2136 RANDOLPH, L. F., and LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Classification of Eupogon Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 148: 9-17. Jan.1958. 81 Am39

2137 RAVESTEIN, J. Our method of grafting blue spruce. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:38-40. 1957. 451 P692

2138 REISCH, K. W. Hardwood cutting propagation in containers. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:78-79. 1957. 451 P692
Shrubs.

2139 RIEHL, G. Die Luft- und Bodentemperatur in der gärtnerischen Stecklingsvermehrung bei Unterbewasserung. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(4/5):413-428. 1957. 80 Ar2
English summary.
Chrysanthemum indicum.

2140 RIEHL, G. Wuchsstoffanwendung bei unterschiedlicher Substratfeuchtigkeit zur Stecklingsvermehrung. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(4/5):265-283. 1957. 80 Ar2
English summary.
Ornamental plants.

2141 ROSE, G. New concepts in pot culture in perennials. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:62-68. 1957. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2142 RUNDLETT, E. Reblooming Iris becoming popular. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 148:25-28. Jan.1958. 81 Am39

2143 RUNDLETT, E. Whence the apricots. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 150:65-70. July 1958. 81 Am39

2144 SALIMEI, F. S. The lily-of-the-valley. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(8):502-503. Aug.1958. 16 It1

2145 SAX, K. Dwarf ornamental and fruit trees. Plant Progagators Soc. Proc. 7:146-155. 1957. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2146 SCAVIA, J. Plant breeding—hobby and profession. Plant Life 14(1):61-62. Jan.1958. 450 P695
Amaryllis.

2147 SCHMIDT, O. B. Landscape nurseryman faces ten challenges. Amer. Nurseryman 108(8):62-63. Oct.15, 1958. 80 Am371

2148 SCHREINER, R. Can this be aphylla? Amer. Iris Soc. B. 150:26-30. July 1958. 81 Am39

2149 SCOTT, A., and SCOTT, E. Camellias around the year. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(10):31,58. Oct.1958. 80 P812

2150 SENIOR, R. M. Scabiosas. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 16(4):114-115. Oct.1958. 81 Am342

2151 SHAMMARELLO, A. M. The propagation of Rhododendrons by stem cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:85-87. 1957. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2152 SHANKS, J. B. Hydrangeas for Easter Sunday. Florists' Rev. 123(3183):27. Nov.27,1958. 80 W41
Culture.

2153 SHARP, M. L. Plant Camellias this fall. Horticulture 36(10):522,533. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2154 SHATWELL, W. E. Landscaping and design criteria for military installations. Agron. Abs. 1958:76. 241 Am39

2155 SHERMAN, W. C., and SHERMAN, R. E. Mulch bed method of seedling production. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:108-113. 1957. 451 P692
Includes discussion.
Trees and shrubs.

2156 SOEST, W. VAN. Floriculture in Westland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(7):418. July 1958. 86 N384

2157 STEEN, N. Old World roses in an Auckland garden. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(7):302-309. June 1958. 80 N4824
Rosa centifolia.

2158 STEVENS, W. R. The influence on New Zealand gardens of the introduction of South African and Australian plants. The Banks Lecture. New Zeal. Plant & Gard. 2(6):239-250. Mar.1958. 80 N4842

2159 STEVENSON, H. D. Selecting plants for use in the landscape design. Amer. Nurseryman 108(9):104-108. Nov.1,1958. 80 Am371

2160 STOUGH, J. R. Construction and maintenance of athletic fields. Agron. Abs. 1958:76. 241 Am39

2161 TEMPLETON, H. M. Overwintering rooted cuttings of Viburnum. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:79-81. 1957. 451 P692

2162 TEUSCHER, H. Catasetum fimbriatum, Catasetum cernuum and Catasetum trulla. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(10):672-675. Oct.1958. 80 Am329

2163 TOBE, J. H. Cobra orchid [Darlingtonia californica] the plant that catches insects. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(10):19-22. Oct.1958. 57.8 Or32

2164 TSVETAEVA, Z. N. Komnatnye rasteniîa [House plants]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ rabochiĭ,1957. 259 p. 96.06 T782

2165 TURNER, F. Outlook for container culture in the North. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:120-123. 1957. 451 P692
Ornamentals.

2166 TWOMBLY, A. R. Putting green renovation. N. Y. State Turf Assoc. B. 62(3):239-242. 1958. 60.19 N42

2167 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Gardenia culture. U. S. D. A. L,199,slightly rev.,8 p. Apr.1958. 1 Ag84L

2168 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 6 Nos. 1958. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,747. Wild, A. O. Elm tree. 1 p.,3 pl. Sept.9; 1,748. Flemer, W. Maple tree. 2 p.,3 col.pl. Sept.9; 1,749. Batchelor, J. M. Holly plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.16; 1,750. Curtis, R. F. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.16; 1,752. Flemer, W. Honey locust tree. 1 p.3 col.pl. Sept.16; 1,757. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Sept.23.

2169 URPIA, H. Cattleya elongata Rodr. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(10):664-667. Oct.1958. 80 Am329

2170 VALENTIEN, O. Mauern und Wege im Garten. Deut. Gesell. f. Gartkunst. u. Landschaftspflege. 3,80 p. 1958. 85 D484

2171 WASSCHER, J. Flower culture in the Netherlands and especially Aalsmeer. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(7):406-414. July 1958. 86 N384

2172 WEBEL, R. K. Present-day trends in landscape design. Horticulture 36(10):518,536-537. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2173 WEINSHEIMER, D. W. The two "should I's" of rose culture. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(11):33-37. Nov. 1958. 57.8 Or32

2174 WEINSHEIMER, D. W. Yes, evergreens need winter protection! Org. Gard. & Farming 5(10):42-46. Oct.1958. 57.8 Or32

2175 WELCH, W. More—about amoenas. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 149:34-36. Apr.1958. 81 Am39
Breeding.

2176 WELLS, J. S. A propagation program for hollies. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:92-98. Ref. 1957. 451 P692

2177 WITT, J. G. Notes on the variegata pattern among diploids. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 149:25-31. Apr.1958. 81 Am39

2178 WOLF, E. Thrilled by the African violet. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(10):37-41. Oct.1958. 57.8 Or32
Culture.

2179 WRIGHT, A. To make your African violets bloom. Horticulture 36(10):509,540. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2180 WRIGHT, J. W. Characteristics and identification of the soft pines cultivated in the Philadelphia area. Morris Arboretum B. 9(3):45-47. (Concl.) Sept.1958. 451 P383

2181 YOUNGNER, V. B. Management of bentgrass putting greens in the West. Golf Course Rptr. 26(7):26-28. Sept./Oct.1958. 60.18 G83

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

2182 ADAMOV, I. I. Certain remarks about a standard for seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):46-48. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

2183 ARTEAGA, P. H. Ajo (Allium sativum, liliáceas). Cafe de El Salvador 28(316/317):167-169. Mar./Apr.1958. 68.28 C112
Therapeutic use, chiefly.

2184 BALASHEV, L. L., and MOKHOV, V. A. Potato-growing in Central Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):133-138. Ref. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

2185 BASIN, M. Z., and GUTSEVICH, A. IA. Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvu [Handbook of vegetable culture]. Ed. 10. Moskva,Profizdat,1958. 300 p. 91 B29

2186 BASSE, H. Zur Frage der Wertbeurteilung von Gemüsesorten. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(8):216-217. Aug.1958. 61.8 Sa1

2187 BRAVENBOER, L. Grafting of tomatoes can increase your yield. Bruinsma B. 3:3-4. Nov.1957. 80 B83

2188 BROWN, H. D. From E. A. Dunbar to Paul Ruetenik. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(11): 14-15,37. Nov.1958. 80 C733
Vegetable Growers Association of America.

2189 CADIZ, T. G., and ACOSTA, J. C. A study of Irish potato varieties in San Mateo, Rizal. Philippine Agr. 42(2/3):70-72. July/Aug.1958. 25 P542

2190 CHANG, T. K. Dispersal of the taro in Asia. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):255-256. Sept. 1958. 500 As73

2191 CHAUGULE, B. A., and SENDAGE, A. R. Sweet potato. Assam Inform. 9(10):22-25. 280.8 As7
Culture.

2192 CHROBOCZEK, E. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Forschung auf dem Gebiete des Frühgemüsebaues in Gewächshäusern. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(5): 565-573. Ref. 1956/57. 509 L532

2193 COCHRAN, F. D. Estudio sobre los problemas y oportunidades de investigación en el cultivo de la papa en el Perú. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 34(2):3-8,19-24. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 57.9 C73B

2194 DAVIS, G. N. Onion varieties. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 93,4 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

2195 DETILLEUX, E. La culture de la patate douce dans la région d'Elisabethville. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(4):237-260. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4). Aug.1958. 24 K83

2196 ESCRIBANO ISAVA, F. Ensayos sobre variedades de patata realizados durante del periodo 1949-1956. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(2):333-530. Second Q.,1958. 15 Sp18
English summary.

2197 EVANS, E. P. Promising new watermelon varieties. Farming So. Africa 34(6):20-21. Sept.1958. 24 So842

2198 EVDOKIMOV, M. M. New vegetable varieties assigned for districts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6): 20-22. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2199 FRÖHLICH, H. Untersuchungen über Fragen der Fruchtfolge im Feldgemüsebau. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(4/5):284-412. Ref. 1957. 80 Ar2
English summary.

2200 FRY, W. G. Experiments with rhubarb for forcing. Expt. Hort. 1:8-11. 1957. 80 Ex7

2201 GELDOF, W. From the history of horticultural plants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(7):214. (Concl.) Aug.21,1958. 80 G89
Beans.

2202 GEORGIEVA, R. Indices de sélection aux phases hâtives du developpement des hybrides de la pomme de terre. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievud. Izv. 5:23-40. 1958. 451 B872
French summary.

2203 GREBENSCIKOV, I. Uber zwei Cucurbita-Artkreuzungen. Züchter 28(5):233-237. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

2204 GRONNINGSETHER, A. Lettuce under plastic. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74(13):165. Sept.1,1958. 80 N81

2205 GUNTHER, E. Versuche zur vegetativen Annäherung von Tomaten und anderen Solanaceen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 39(3):325-338. Ref. May 1958. 450 Z36

2206 GUSEV, P. P. Growing Chinese cabbage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):19-21. July 1958. 80 Sa13

2207 HASTIE, E. L. Store bean seed the right way. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):501-504. Aug.1958. 23 Q33
Storage to insure proper germination.

2208 HOUGHLAND, G. V. C., and AKELEY, R. V. Procedure for comparing the field performance of potato varieties, including financial returns from seed and fertilizer use. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):722. Oct. 1958. 75.8 P842

2209 IBBETT, W. C. Devon swedes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):357-360. Oct. 1958. 10 G79J
Culture and marketing.

2210 IVANCHENKO, G. Z. Effect of early harvesting on ridding potatoes of [degenerative] diseases. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):45. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

2211 JESSUP, J. R. Potato sett spacing trial. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(6):304-306. June 1958. 23 N472

2212 JOHNSTON, G. R., DAVIES, H. T., and LAWRENCE, C. H. Huron, a new white, late-maturing variety of potato resistant to common scab. Amer. Potato J. 35 (10):715-720. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

2213 KATSEV, D. G. Local pepper varieties of Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):34-35. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2214 KLOUGART, A. Tomatoes in Denmark. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(10):26. Oct.1958. 80 C733
Greenhouse culture.

2215 KNYSH, A. N. Cross-pollination of cucumber varieties in relation to spacing and pollen viability. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):13-16. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2216 KONONKOV, P. F., and PETROVA, L. L. Melon variety 121/49 developed by the method of vegetative hybridization. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3): 146-149. May/June. 20 Ag822

2217 KOPILOVICH, O. I. Local varieties of melon crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):39-41. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2218 KOSTRIN, K. V. Room culture of bush red pepper. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):24-25. July 1958. 80 Sa13

2219 KROFT, W. G. VAN DER. Eighteen years cucumber research. (In Dutch.) T. N. O.-Nieuws 13(7): 303-308. July 1958. 475 T11

2220 KULKARNI, C., and GAIKWAD, V. Bombay farmers try a new mung. Indian Farming 8(4):31-32. July 1958. 22 In283

2221 LAAK, P. J. F. TER. Reflections on the culture of fall lettuce. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(6): 178. Aug.14,1958. 80 G89

2222 LARSEN, O. D. An evaluation of the significance of field control for the certification of seed potatoes. (In Norwegian.) In Arsmeldinger fra Statens Landbrukskjemiske Kontrollstasjoner og Frøkontroll for 1956, p.24-31. Oslo,Grøndahl,1958. 11 C46E

2223 LEBEDEV, M. N. On seed production of Rostov onions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):23-28. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2224 LINEV, P. S. New tomato variety, VSKHI 21. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):33-34. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2225 LOPEZ CAMPOS, G., and ZUBELDIA LIZARDUY, A. Estudio y descripción de variedades antiguas de patata cultivadas en españa. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(2):263-331. Ref. Second Q.,1958. 15 Sp18
English summary.

2226 LUCHINI, R. Peas for the Argentine canning industry; shelling in the field and ensiling of the plants for livestock. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(4/6):223-246. Apr./June 1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Chiefly culture.

2227 MEISTER, R. T. The founding fathers. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(11):13. Nov.1958. 80 C733
Vegetable Growers Associations of America.

2228 MIL'CHIN, M. I. Variety testing of vegetable crops in hotbeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):18-19. July 1958. 80 Sa13

2229 MITCHNIK, Z., and SLOMNITZKI, I. An early Japanese onion variety. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11): 1087-1088. Aug.1958. 26 H27

2230 MOKHOV, V. Melon crops in Karaganda Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):30-32. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

2231 MOS, D. DE. Melons on rootstock. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(7):212-213. Aug.21,1958. 80 G89

2232 MURAIAMA, S. J. Tomatoes. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 33:9-17. May 1958. 68.39 In7B

2233 NAZAROV, S. A. Urgent problems in melon culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):37-39. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2234 NECHIPORCHUK, I. D. Effect of peat soils on the quality of seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 1958(3):128-129. May/June. 20 Ag822

2235 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Doodspuiten van aardappelloof [Killing potato vines through spraying]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1303,3 p. Aug.1,1958. 464.9 N38

2236 NIEUWHOF, M. Experiences with cabbage breeding at the Institut for the Improvement of Horticultural Plants. V. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(15):236-238. Aug.15,1958. 61.8 Z1

2237 NIKONENKO, D. A. On preparations for the harvesting of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96 (7):9-11. July 1958. 80 Sa13

2238 NORTH, C., FRITH, L. H., and TAYLOR, H. The assessment of yield in canning-pea varieties in Scotland. J. Hort. Sci. 33(4):237-243. Ref. Oct.1958. 80 J825

2239 OEBKER, N. F. Improving vegetable production and cutting costs. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:46-47,49-51. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

2240 OHIO VEGETABLE AND POTATO GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Growers handbook and 43rd annual proceedings, 1958. Columbus,1958. 119 p. 75.9 Oh3

2241 O'KEEFE, R. B. Potato production in dryland rotation in western Nebraska throughout a twenty-five-year period. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):724. Oct. 1958. 75.8 P842

2242 PELOQUIN, S. J., and HOUGAS, R. W. The use of decapitation in interspecific hybridization in Solanum. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):726. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

2243 POPOVA, E. M. Hybrid seeds of cabbage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):10-13. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2244 POTAPENKO, M. T. On improving the quality of [vegetable] seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):28-29. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2245 POWELL, T. Grow mushrooms in every nook. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(11):40-44. Nov.1958. 57.8 Or32

2246 PUERTA, J., and ALONSO, A. Pruebas de resistencia a differentes enfermedades en diversas variedades de judias. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):37-48. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

2247 REINHOLD, J., and ERNST, E. Betrachtung über die Begriffe der Fruchtfolge in Anwendung auf den Gemüsebau. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(4/5):257-264. Ref. 1957. 80 Ar2
English summary.

2248 ROGUSKI, K. Dobre sadzeniaki [Good seed potatoes]. Ed. 2. Warszawa,Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne,1957. 92 p. 75 R632D

2249 ROUX, A. Sortentypische Merkmale an den Blüten von Gemüseerbsen. Züchter 28(5):203-209. 1958. 442.8 Z8

2250 RUBASHEVSKAIÂ, M. K. Local Krasnodar [potato] varieties. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):49-50. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

2251 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Growing potatoes in Wisconsin. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:74-82. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

2252 SEMENOVSKIĬ, N. V. Proper storage of [potato] tubers—continuation of seed production work. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):17-18. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

2253 SHAKHMURADÎAN, S. M. Effect of methods of potato cultivation on the formation of stolons and tubers. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):25-26. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

2254 SHCHIBRÎA, N. A. On an efficient organization of potato seed production in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):41-44. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

2255 SHELLY, J. S. Summary of VGAA [Vegetable Growers Association of America] and the future. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:105-107. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

2256 SHIK, G. Problems of potato growing and methods of controlling the planting stock. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):37-41. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

2257 SHITOV, V. V. Michurin's hybridization technique. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):54. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147
In potato breeding.

2258 SINCHA, K. P. To eliminate the shortcomings in seed production of melon crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(8):52-53. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

2259 SLEESMAN, J. P., and JONES, H. A. Hybrid onions are here to stay. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(10):12,27. Oct.1958. 80 C733

2260 SLOBODÎANIK, N. I. Effect of seed cleaning of vegetable crops on the seeding qualities and yields. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):22-25. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

2261 SMOTLAKHA, M. Exhibition of fresh mushrooms in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1230-1232. Aug.1958. 451 R923

2262 SPRAVOCHNIK kartofelevoda [Potato grower's handbook]. Ed. 2. Bibliot. po Ovoshchevodstvu 6,228 p. 1957. 80 B47

2263 STEVENSON, F. J., and CUNNINGHAM, C. E. Potato chip research (Red Dot Foods, Inc.). (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):728. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842
Chiefly breeding research.

2264 STOTTMEISTER, W. Die Beziehungen zwischen Knollenertrag und Bodenart des Herkunftsortes. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8):374-376. Aug.1958. 18 D4822
Potatoes.

2265 THIJN, G. A. Aquila [potato] progeny. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(15):238-239. Aug.15,1958. 61.8 Z1

2266 TILSHER, W. G. Save a row for cabbage. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(11):52-56. Nov.1958. 57.8 Or32

2267 TISHCHENKO, G. N. Seed potatoes grown under different agronomical practices. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 1958(3):125-128. May/June. 20 Ag822

2268 URE, J. S., and HWA, L. E. The cultivation of tomato as an off-season crop on padi land. Malayan Agr. J. 41(2):97-99. 1958. 22.5 F312

2269 USHAKOVA, E. I. On the production of hybrid seeds of vegetable and melon crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):22-26. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

2270 VAZNONENE, I. ÎU. Varieties of peas in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):61-63. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

2271 VIGLIONI, W. A. The potato, its culture and condition for efficient production. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):39-57. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663

2272 VIRNES, E. Results of harvest time trial with early potatoes. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:194-197. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

2273 VITTUM, M. T., and others. Effect of variable row spacings and plant populations on peas grown for processing and on the subsequent crop of alfalfa. Agron. J. 50(10):577-580. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P
D. J. Lathwell, N. H. Peck, and C. B. Sayre, joint authors.

2274 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Issue on varieties. Potato News Netherlands 8(1),23 p. 1958. 75.8 P846

2275 WALKOF, C. Growing vegetables in the Prairie garden. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1033,23 p. June 1958. 7 C16Pu

2276 WENDLER, H. G. What makes the prize winning vegetable? Horticulture 36(10):505,534. Oct.1958. 80 H787

2277 WOYKE, H. Groch na zielono i fasola szparagowa [Green peas and string beans]. Ed. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne,1957. 74 p. 91.56 W91

2278 ZAITSEVA, N. D. Utilization of potato varieties and species in breeding. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):51-53. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

2279 ABRAMOV, N. G., and ÎAS'KO, V. M. Chemical weed control by airplanes in the fiber flax plantings. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(5):33-39. May 1958. 73.8 L542

2280 ALBAN, E. K. Chemical weeding of vegetable crops—1958. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:61-69. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

2281 ANLIKER, W. L., and MORGAN, M. J. A technique for studying the relationship of herbicide spray characteristics to phytotoxicity. Weeds 6(4):447-453. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2282 BACHTHALER, G. Die Bekämpfung von Flughafer [Avena fatua] und Windhalm [Apera spica venti] nach dem derzeitigen Stand der Wissenschaftlichen Forschung. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53 (2/3):101-109. 1958. 464.8 P88

2283 BEATTY, R. H., GALLAGHER, J. E., and JACK, C. A comparison of several chemicals for chickweed control. Agron. Abs. 1958:64. 241 Am39
Stellaria media and Cerastium vulgatum.

2284 BJERKEN, S. Correlation and cooperation between agencies in weed control in Minnesota. Weeds 6 (4):465-467. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2285 BURTCH, L. The wild beet—new control information. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 22(5):38-39. Sept./Oct. 1958. 66.8 Sp7

2286 CIFERRI, R. The problem of the algae vegetation in the rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 7(7):10-13. July 1958. 59.8 R49

2287 DALLYN, S. L., and others. Progress report on weed control in onions, corn, tomatoes, and seedbeds. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:74-87. 1958. 79.9 N814
R. C. Cetas, R. L. Sawyer, R. W. Robinson, and H. H. Bryant, joint authors.

2288 DANIELSON, L. L. Experiences with the logarithmic sprayer. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:8. 1958. 79.9 N814

2289 DANIELSON, L. L. Weeding horticultural crops. 34. Soil Conserv. 23(11):226-228. June 1953. 1.6 So3S

2290 DAVIS, D. E., and FUNDERBURK, H. H. Variability in susceptibility to injury by DNBP. Weeds 6(4): 454-460. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2291 DIERCKS, R. Möglichkeiten der Bekämpfung des Stumpfblättrigen Ampfers [Rumex obtusifolius]. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53(2/3):92-100. 1958. 464.8 P88

2292 ENNIS, W. B. The challenges of modern weed control. Weeds 6(4):363-369. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2293 EVERIST, S. L. Plants that yield prussic acid. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):489-492. Aug.1958. 23 Q33

2294 FEDDEMA, L. The influence of depth of placement on herbicidal activity of monuron and simazin. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:41-44. 1958. 79.9 N814

2295 FINFROCK, D. C., and others. Weed control in rice. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 97,16 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 C12Lea
K. L. Viste, W. A. Harvey, and M. D. Miller, joint authors.

2296 FUCCI, L. V. A program to eradicate ragweed. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:326-331. 1958. 79.9 N814

2297 FURTICK, W. R., and CHILCOTE, D. O. The place of herbicides in seed production. Agron. Abs. 1958: 68. 241 Am39
Legume seed crops.

2298 GRANSTROM, B. Weed control in the fall. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(9):81-82. Sept.1958. 11 F77

2299 GREENE, W. C. Important progress in the use of herbicides along Connecticut highways. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:266-268. 1958. 79.9 N814

2300 GUDEX, M. C. Additional hosts of Sarcochilus adversus. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(3):471. Aug. 1958. 514 W46

2301 HARMIC, J. The significance of weed control to a practical State fisheries policy. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:353-355. 1958. 79.9 N814

2302 HOFFMAN, G. O. Pasture weed control. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.H),1 p. 1958. 464.4 T31

2303 HULL, R. J., and WAKEFIELD, R. C. The effect of selected herbicides—alone and in combination—on the establishment of legume seedings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:168-176. 1958. 79.9 N814

2304 IVENS, G. W. A note on the use of dalapon to control couch-grass [Digitaria scalarum] in coffee. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C 4(2):80-81. Apr.1958. 79.9 G792

2305 JAMES, R. L. Mistletoe [Phoradendron flavescens] in Tennessee. Castanea 23(3):91-95. Sept.1958. 450 So82

2306 JANSEN, L. L., GENTNER, W. A., and HILTON, J. L. A new method for evaluating potential algicides and determination of the algicidal properties of several substituted-urea and s-triazine compounds. Weeds 6(4):390-398. Ref. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2307 LEBRUN, J. The present situation in respect of the problem of Eichhornia crassipes in Africa south of the Sahara. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C. 4(2): 87-99. Apr.1958. 79.9 G792

2308 LEE, W. O., and TIMMONS, F. L. Dodder and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2117,20 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1161, Dodder, by A. A. Hansen.

2309 LEONARD, O. A. Brush and weed control. Line, July/Aug.1958:14-16. 335.8 L64

2310 LEONOV, S. A., and MONOV, A. I. Utilization of herbicides for weed eradication in flax plantings. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplâ 3(8):20-24. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542

2311 LOKTEV, N. N. The dispersion of seeds of certain weeds by the seeds of Bromus secalinus L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1314-1316. Sept. 1958. 451 R923

2312 LONG, J. A., and HOLT, E. C. Performance of different chemicals for the control of southern nutgrass, Cyperus rotundus. Agron. Abs. 1958:65-66. 241 Am39

2313 LOVELY, W. G., WEBER, C. R., and STANIFORTH, D. W. Effectiveness of the rotary hoe for weed control in soybeans. Agron. J. 50(10):621-625. Ref. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

2314 MCCREATH, J. B., and FORREST, J. D. Bracken control; machinery trials—West Perthshire, 1952-55. West Scot. Agr. Col. Res. B. 24,24 p. May 1958. 103 W52R

2315 MCCULLY, W. G. Fenuron pellet applications for oak control. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7 (sect.G),1 p. 1958. 464.4 T31

2316 MATEVOSIAN, A., and KARAPETIAN, N. Effect of dodder on decrease in yields of alfalfa hay and seeds. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):24-25. Jan. 1958. 72.8 K522

2317 MEADORS, C. H., and ROBISON, E. D. Aerial application of chemicals for the control of mesquite and sand shinnery oak. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7 (sect.I),1 p. 1958. 464.4 T31

2318 MEGGITT, W. F., and ALDRICH, R. J. 3-amino 1, 2, 4-triazole for control of redroot (Lachnanthes tinctoria) in cranberries. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:60. 1958. 79.9 N814

2319 MUKULA, J. Chemical control of scentless mayweed (Matricaria inodora) in winter cereals. (In Finnish.) Finland, Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:188-193. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

2320 NEWELL, J. E., MAZAIKA, R. J., and COOK, W. J. Algicide measurement: the microdetermination of 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone (phygon) in water. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9):669-671. Sept.1958. 381 J8223

2321 NORTHEASTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the twelfth annual meeting, New York City, January 8, 9, 10, 1958. n.p.,1958. 403 p., and sup. 79.9 N814

2322 PALMER, E. L. The last weeds of summer. Nat. Mag. 51(9):473-480. Nov.1958. 409.6 N214
Identification.

2323 PESSON, M., and POLMANSS, G. Alcoylation réductrice de l'amino-3 triazole-1. 2. 4. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(10):787-789. Sept.8,1958. 505 P21

2324 PETERS, R. A. The use of herbicides in the establishment of forage legumes. Agron. Abs. 1958:68. 241 Am39

2325 RAHN, E. M., and BAYNARD, R. E. Persistence and penetration of monuron in asparagus soils. Weeds 6(4):432-440. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2326 RATERA, E. L. Plant toxic to cattle in the Argentine Republic. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(448):47. Aug.1958. 9.2 B733
Baccharis coridifolia.

2327 ROACH, F. A. The use of 2,4-DES to control weeds in strawberries. Expt. Hort. 1:28-33. 1957. 80 Ex7

2328 SACKSTON, W. E. Control of weeds in late sown flax plots with MCPA and TCA. Weeds 6(4):399-405. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2329 SAMIS, G. K. Are goslings good weeders? Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(10):70,72. Oct.1958. 47.8 C16

2330 SARIG, S. A construction for spraying fishponds from a boat. Bamidgeh 10(2):30-31. June 1958. 414.8 B21
To control weeds chiefly.

2331 SCHMIDT, R. E., and MUSSER, H. B. Some effects of 2,4-D on turfgrass seedlings. Agron. Abs. 1958: 66. 241 Am39
Injuries.

2332 SHEETS, T. J. The comparative toxicities of four phenylurea herbicides in several soil types. Weeds 6(4):413-424. Ref. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2333 SPERRY, O. E. Poisonous range plants. XVIII. St. Johnswort [Hypericum perforatum] and buttonball bush [Cephalanthus occidentalis]. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(1): 20-21. Oct.1958. 45.8 Sh3

2334 SPRAGUE, M. A., and others. An evaluation of herbicides for pasture renovation. Agron. Abs. 1958:68. 241 Am39
A. H. Kates, T. O. Evrard, and R. J. Aldrich, joint authors.

2335 STANIFORTH, D. W. Herbicides in relation to crop-weed competition. Agron. Abs. 1958:68-69. 241 Am39

2336 SUOMELA, H., and PAATELA, J. Weed control in clover leys with tropotox (MCPB). (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:293-304. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

2337 SVITEK, I. "Dikoteks" 30—preparation for weed eradication in flax and grain plantings. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopliâ 3(5):46-48. May 1958. 73.8 L542

2338 THOMAS, C. H. Ground application of herbicides in cotton. Agr. Chem. 13(10):59,131,133. Oct. 1958. 381 Ag8

2339 UBEL, J. R. Regulatory work in Kansas. Weeds 6(4):468-471. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2340 UPCHURCH, R. P. The place of weed control in cotton production. Agron. Abs. 1958:69. 241 Am39

2341 WAIN, R. L. A development in selective weed control. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(3):333-335. May/June 1958. 24 R34

2342 WEBER, C. R., STANIFORTH, D. W., and LOVELY, W. G. Effectiveness of the rotary hoe for weed control in soybeans. Agron. Abs. 1958:69. 241 Am39

2343 WILTSE, M. G. Profit and loss with aquatic weeds. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:356-358. 1958. 79.9 N814

2344 WOLFRAM, H. W. Medusa-head grass invades western Merced [County] ranges. Calif. Cattleman, Sept. 1958:6,13. 43.8 C12

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

2345 ALBERTO, J. Chayote [Sechium edule]. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(2):60-62,101. Aug. 1958. 24 G252

2346 ALLEN, E. F. Notes on the cultivation of Rauwolfia in Malaya. Malayan Agr. J. 41(2):100-105. 1958. 22.5 F312

2347 ALVIM, P. DE T. El problema del sombreamiento del cacao bajo el punto de vista fisiológico. Agronomia [Lima] 25(92):34-42. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 Ag83

2348 ARTEAGA, P. H. Chichipate (Sweetia panamensis Benth., Papilonáceas). Cafe de El Salvador 28 (316/317):170-171. Mar./Apr.1958. 68.28 C112
Description and therapeutic use.

2349 BARRAU, J. Nouvelles observations au sujet des plantes hallucinogènes d'usage autochtone en Nouvelle-Guinée. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5): 377-378. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822
Chiefly on Homalomena and Himantandra.

2350 BELL, G. D. H., and ROGERS, H. H. Cacao breeding at W.A.C.R.I. [West African Cocoa Research Institute]. Cacao Breeding Conf. Proc. 1956:31-49. 1957. 68.39 C112

2351 CACAO BREEDING CONFERENCE, TAFO, GHANA, 1956. Proceedings. London, Crown Agents Oversea Govt. & Admin., 1957. 49 p. 68.39 C112

2352 CHALAM, G. V. Pepper development in Orissa. Cashew & Pepper B. 2(11):3-4. Aug.1958. 286.83 C26
Culture.

2353 DEUSS, J. J. B. La culture et la fabrication du thé. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):238-273. (Cont.) Apr./May 1958. 26 J822

2354 DOEPPENSCHMITT, E. Brasilianische Ölpalmen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(17):509. Aug.20, 1958. 307.8 Se4

2355 DZHORBENANDZE, G. Tea-growing methods in the U.S.S.R. Planters' Chron. 53(13):301-302. July 1, 1958. 22 P693

2356 EVERS, E. Valeur et comportement du materiel de plantation actuellement utilisé en hévéaculture. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(4):213-227, map. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4). Aug.1958. 24 K83

2357 FOSTER-BARHAM, C. B., and PEREIRA, H. C. Drought and the tea bush. I-II. Tea Res. Inst. East Africa. Pam. 16:31-45. June 1958. 68.19 T222P
Chiefly culture.

2358 GLENDINNING, D. R. Techniques of breeding, experimental considerations. Cacao Breeding Conf. Proc. 1956:16-19. 1957. 68.39 C112
Includes discussion.

2359 GOUNELLE, F. La ptérothêque [Pterotheca sp.]. Apiculteur 102(7/8):133-135. July/Aug.1958. 424.8 Ap3

2360 GRIESEL, A. Der Herbstschnitt des Hopfens. Deut. Landwirt. 9(7):337-339. July 1958. 18 D4822

2361 HANDA, K. L., CHOPRA, I. C., and ABROL, B. K. Introduction of some of the important exotic aromatic plants in Jammu and Kashmir. (Sum.) Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9):501. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41

2362 HO, P. H. A propos des Rauwolfia d'Indochine. I. Rauwolfia serpentina et Rauwolfia cambodiana. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(1/3):177-181. Jan./Mar. 1958. 26 J822

2363 HOWAT, G. R. Manufacturers' requirements as breeding characters. Cacao Breeding Conf. Proc. 1956:26-28. 1957. 68.39 C112
Includes discussion.

2364 IKEDA, N., and UDO, S. Studies on mint breeding. IX. Studies on the F_1 hybrid of Mentha arvensis L. var. piperascens Mal. (Japanese mint) and a race of M. arvensis L. of European origin (corn mint). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(2):69-74. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

2365 JONES, T. A., and MALIPHANT, G. K. High yields in cacao field experiments and their significance in future cacao research. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35 (4):272-275. Oct.1958. 26 T754

2366 L'AGELEZ, J. Le roseau en papeterie. Papeterie 80(8):533,535,537. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1958. 302.8 P1932
Chiefly Phragmites.

2367 LIN, W. C., and others. An investigation and study of Chinese tallow tree in Taiwan (Sapium sebiferum, Roxb.). (In Japanese.) Formosa. Forestry Res. Inst. B. 57,37 p. May 1958. 99.9 F7652
A. C. Chen, C. J. Tseng, and S. G. Hwang, joint authors.
English summary.

2368 MCKELVIE, A. D. W.A.C.R.I. [West-African Cocoa Research Institute] breeding material. Cacao Breeding Conf. Proc. 1956:10-15. 1957. 68.39 C112
Includes discussion.

2369 MAITRA, R. The possibilities of cultivation of some of the most widely used essential oil-bearing plants in India. (Sum.) Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9): 501. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41

2370 MARTINEZ, A., and JAMES, C. N. Cacao; bibliografia de las publicaciones que se encuentran en la Biblioteca del Instituto. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. Bibliot. Conmemorativa Orton. Lista Bibliog. 2(sup.1), 132 p. June 1958. 241 In86L
Chiefly cultural.

2371 MEIER, K. Goldruten (Solidago)-Arten für die Verbesserung der Spätsommer- und Herbstpollentracht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(10):452-456. Oct.1958. 424.8 Sch9

2372 NASH, A. S. Hops on high wirework in Australia. Brewers' J. 94(1116):392-393. Sept.17,1958. 390.8 B753

2373 NAUNDORF, G. Kakaoforschung in Kolumbien. Gordian 58(1386):12,14-16. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.25,1958. 68.8 G65

2374 NIKAM, B. G., and MAHADIK, C. N. Delicate pan [Piper betel] needs specialized care. Indian Farming 8(4):8-11. July 1958. 22 In283

2375 ONO, K., and TONO, T. Studies on the bamboo pulp. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(6): 430-432. 1958. 385 Ag8
Manufacture.

2376 PARIS, R., and MOYSE, H. Les pervenches indigènes et exotiques. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(1/3):35-43. (Concl.) Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 J822
Vinca and Lochnera as drug plants.

2377 P'EI, C., and CHOU, T. Chung-kuo yo-yung chih-wu chih. Icones of Chinese medicinal plants, v. 5. n.p., 1957. unpaged. 460.14 Sci2I

2378 PERUCCI, E. The culture of secondary nectar-bearing plants in spring. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25 (6/7):155-160,177. June/July 1958. 424.8 Ap372

2379 PHLON, M., and RADA, K. The potency of the folium Digitalis grandiflorae (Ambiguae). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada B 2:175-181. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
English summary.

2380 PLATA ASTRAY, G. Contribución al estudio y aprovechamiento de la flora medicinal español; la "Scilla maritima" linn y sus glucósidos cardiotónicos. Ion 18(206):537-543. Sept.1958. 385 Io6

2381 POWELL, T. You can grow bamboo. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(9):25-27. Sept.1958. 57.8 Or32

2382 RIVERA H., R. Anotaciones sobre el cultivo del cacao en Antioquia. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 459:6819-6833. July 1958. 9.4 So1

2383 ROGERS, H. H. Agricultural requirements as breeding characters. Cacao Breeding Conf. Proc. 1956: 22-25. 1957. 68.39 C112
Includes discussion.

2384 SAPANKEVICH, P. V. Pulling out Euonymus roots and its natural regeneration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 46:44-46. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

2385 SCHRAMM, G. Arzneipflanzen und Drogen Chinas und ihre Bedeutung für die klassische und moderne Medizin. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(5): 481-503. Ref. 1956/57. 509 L532

2386 SHUKHOBODSKII, B. A. Euonymus sieboldianus Blume and its gutta-content. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):889-895. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

2387 SILVA, P. Report on the conferences [on cacao] of London and Nigeria, as well as a report on visits to the cacao-growing regions of the Federation of Nigeria and Ghana, during September 1957. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 33:21-32; 35:3-12,maps. (Cont.) May,July 1958. 68.39 In7B

2388 SINGER, R. Observations on agarics causing cerebral mycetisms. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(4):261-262. Sept.29,1958. 450 M994

2389 SUBADI, A. G. DAN. Lopping of young trees. (In Indonesian.) Warta P. P. N. 8(6):102-104. June 1958. 286.8 W26
English summary.
Hevea.

2390 T'ANG, S., ed., and CHING, T. Shin hsiu pên ts'ao (Chinese herbs). Shanghai,Shanghai wei shêng ch'u pan she,1957. 376 p. 460.14 T152

2391 TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF EAST AFRICA. Proceedings of the fifth conference, 22nd March, 1958. Tea Res. Inst. East Africa. Pam. 16,55 p. June 1958. 68.19 T222P

2392 TONG, T. H. Results of tapping experiments in Polonia. Arch. Rubber Cult. 35(1):1-24. July 1958. 78.8 Ar2

2393 TOPALOV, V. D. New method of accelerated propagation of the Kazanlik attar-yielding rose [Rosa damascena]. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievůd. Izv. 5:247-258. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

2394 TUCAKOV, J. A contribution to the study of some Jugoslav aromatic plants and essential oils. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9):491-499. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41

2395 TUÇAKOV, J. Jugoslavian camomile: the economic, pharmaceutical and medical importance of Jugoslav Matricaria chamomillae L. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 31(9):849-855,maps. Sept.1958. 307.8 So13
Chiefly culture.

2396 TUCAKOV, J. Quelques plantes aromatiques et huiles essentielles yougoslaves. Parfumerie, Cosmétique, Savons 1(9):339-346. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 308.8 P214

2397 TUCAKOV, J. Une nouvelle méthode agrotechnique de renouvellement des cultures de menthe poivrée "Mitcham" dans les sols arides à climat continental en Yougoslavie orientale. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 16(3):202-205. Mar.1958. 396.8 An7

2398 TYLER, V. E. Occurrence of serotonin in a hallucinogenic mushroom. Science 128(3326):718. Sept.26,1958. 470 Sci2
Panaeolus campanulatus.

2399 VISSER, T., and TILLEKERATNE, L. M. DE W. Factors affecting the planting distance of tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(1):36-44. Mar.1958. 68.18 C33

2400 VISSER, T. The validity of assessing tea yields on a basis of intermittent plucking and test plucking. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(1):21-29. Mar. 1958. 68.18 C33

2401 WEST AFRICAN COCOA RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1956-57. London,1958. 90 p. 68.39 T12A

2402 WHITE, L. W. A nectar plot. Amer. Bee J. 98(10):397. Oct.1958. 424.8 Am3
Chiefly Vitex negundo incisa.

2403 WHITEHEAD, C. The vegetative propagation of tea on the lowlands of Malaya. Malayan Agr. J. 41(2): 79-87. 1958. 22.5 F312

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

2404 BIBLIOGRAPHY. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):145-152. Aug. 57.8 P34
Soil science.

2405 DAWSON, M. D. Soil science and management exercises for high school science and/or vocational agricultural departments. Agron. Abs. 1958:73. 241 Am39

2406 FLORENCE. ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE PER LO STUDIO E LA DIFESA DEL SUOLO. Segnalazioni bibliografiche riguardanti lo studio e la difesa del suolo. N. 1, anno 1957 [Bibliographical references on soil study and conservation. No. 1, 1957]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(35),19 p. 1956/57. 56.9 F66

2407 FLORENCE. ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE PER LO STUDIO E LA DIFESA DEL SUOLO. Segnalazioni bibliografiche riguardanti lo studio e la difesa del suolo. N. 1, anno 1958 [Bibliographical references on soil study and conservation. No. 1, 1958]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(36),14 p. 1956/57. 56.9 F66

2408 FLORENCE. ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE PER LO STUDIO E LA DIFESA DEL SUOLO. Segnalazioni bibliografiche riguardanti lo studio e la difesa del suolo. N. 2, anno 1958 [Bibliographical references on soil study and conservation. No. 2, 1958]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(37),15 p. 1956/57. 56.9 F66

2409 KNAKE, E. L. Need good teaching aids for this winter? Collect soil samples now! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(9):30-32. Sept.1958. 275.28 N213

2410 KOMORNICKI, T. On some faults in pedologic terminology. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:215-220. 1957. 56.8 R592

2411 PUGACH, F. I. On the defects in elucidation of soils in the middle school geography course. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):140-143. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2412 STRANSKI, I. Contribution of Soviet soil science to the investigation of Bulgarian soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):12-17. Ref. July. 57.8 P34

2413 STRZEMSKI, M. The problem of the notion and definition of soil. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:123-162. Ref. 1957. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2414 TIURIN, I. V. Dostizheniia sovetskogo pochvovedeniia [Achievements of Soviet soil science]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 13,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

2415 TIURIN, I. V. Urgent and actual problems of Soviet soil scientists. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958 (8):1-10. Aug. 57.8 P34

Soil Physics

2416 ANDERSON, J. U., and WHITE, J. L. A study of fragipans in some southern Indiana soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):450-454. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2417 ASUNCION, M. J. A. Acerca de la supuesta disociación de la arcilla en el suelo. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(1/2):47-53. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 9 R327
English summary.

2418 BARBER, S. A. The influence of alfalfa, bromegrass, and corn on soil aggregation and crop yield. Agron. Abs. 1958:2. 241 Am39

2419 BIONCO, D. R., and STRICKLING, E. Pore structure of soil aggregates determined by gas isotherms and pressure porosimeter. Agron. Abs. 1958:2. 241 Am39

2420 BODMAN, G. B., JOHNSON, D. E., and KRUSKAL, W. H. Influence of VAMA and the depth of rotary hoeing upon infiltration of irrigation water. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):463-468. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2421 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON, and LENZ, K. O. Untersuchungen über mechanische Widerstandsmessungen mit einer Rammsonde auf Ackerböden. 1. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(3):245-256. Ref. Aug.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

2422 BOUWER, H., and LITTLE, W. C. A unifying numerical solution for steady flow problems in porous media with an electrical resistance network. Agron. Abs. 1958:2. 241 Am39

2423 BRAND, F. C. Die Beeinflussung der Wasserbewegung im Lösslehm des Dikopshofes durch Pflanzenbestand und Brache bei verschiedener Bearbeitung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(3):257-290. Ref. Aug. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.

2424 BRILL, G. D., and BLAKE, G. R. Residual effect of irrigation on soil physical properties and on runoff. Agron. J. 50(10):619-621. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

2425 BUCHELE, W. F. Operation and use of a tillometer. Agron. Abs. 1958:2. 241 Am39

2426 CANNELL, G. H. Effect of drying cycles on changes in resistance of soil moisture units. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):379-382. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2427 CHEPIL, W. S. Equilibrium of soil grains at the threshold of movement by wind. Agron. Abs. 1958:2. 241 Am39

2428 CLEMENT, C. R., and WILLIAMS, T. E. An examination of the method of aggregate analysis by wet sieving in relation to the influence of diverse leys on arable soils. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):252-266. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2429 COREY, A. T. Distribution of fluid pressure during steady flow in partially saturated sands. Agron. Ags. 1958:3. 241 Am39

2430 DANILIN, A. I. Ohmic method of measuring soil moisture by using carbon electrodes in glass fiber. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Gidromet. Priborostroeniia Trudy 5:52-78. Ref. 1957. 345 L542

2431 DAVIDSON, J. M., and EVANS, D. D. Turbidimeter technique for measuring the stability of soil aggregates in a water-glycerol mixture. Agron. Abs. 1958:3. 241 Am39

2432 DETTMANN, M. G. Water uptake by pure clays and soil crumbs. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):306-315. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2433 DODD, A. V., and HASTINGS, A. D. Dew point temperatures in Northern Hemisphere deserts. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):259. Sept.1958. 500 As73

2434 DOLL, C. C. Soil structure and treatment for plant growth. Arborist's News 23(10):73-77. Oct.1958. 99.8 Ar14
Trees.

2435 DOYLE, J. J., and MACLEAN, A. A. The effect of soil aggregate size on availability of oxygen and on growth of tomatoes. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):143-146. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2436 ELRICH, D. E., SCANDRETT, J. H., and MILLER, E. E. Tests of capillary flow scaling. Agron. Abs. 1958:3. 241 Am39

2437 EPSTEIN, E. Polarigraphic determination of oxygen diffusion through soil. Agron. Abs. 1958:3. 241 Am39

2438 EVANS, D. D., HORRIGAN, J. A., and CHINN, C. E. Temperature-time curves as soil freezes related to moisture-stress curves. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):375-378. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2439 GARDNER, W. R. The effect of temperature on diffusivity and capillary conductivity. Agron. Abs. 1958:3-4. 241 Am39

2440 GILL, W. R. The influence of prolonged aging on the mechanical strength of Lloyd clay. Agron. Abs. 1958:4. 241 Am39

2441 GRANT, W. J., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Influence of the coarse fraction in two Maine potato soils on infiltration, runoff, and erosion. Agron. Abs. 1958:37. 241 Am39

2442 HANKS, R. J. Water vapor transfer in dry soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):372-374. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2443 JACOBSON, H. G. M., and SWANSON, C. L. W. Effect of soil type on duration of response to conditioner. Soil Sci. 86(4):216-219. Oct.1958. 56.8 So3

2444 JAHN, R. E. The Guataparo red soils of Northern Venezuela. Soil Sci. 86(4):190-194. Ref. Oct.1958. 56.8 So3
Physical and chemical characteristics.

2445 KAWAGUCHI, K., and KITA, D. Formation of water-stable aggregates in paddy soils. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):202. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2446 KAWAGUCHI, K., and KITA, D. Some physical properties and hardpans of paddy soil profiles in polder lands of Kojima-basin. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):199. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2447 KAWANO, Y., and HOLMES, W. E. Compaction tests as a means of soil structure evaluation. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):369-372. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2448 KAZO, B. Die Festigung der Sandoberfläche mit einheimisch erzeugtem "Solakrol." (In Hungarian.) Agrokem. és Talajtan 7(2):141-150. June 1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

2449 KITAGISHI, K., and OKITA, T. Investigations on the water economy of volcanic ash soils. Soil & Plant Food 3(4):178-181. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2450 KOLPAKOV, V. V. Accumulation and use of moisture of the upper and deep soil layers in the dry regions of the European part of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):145-174. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

2451 KROTH, E. M., and JAMISON, V. C. A comparison of methods of sample preparation for determining available water-holding capacity of some Missouri soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:4. 241 Am39

2452 MAETA, N., and YOKOYAMA, Y. Studies on soil conditioners. 4. The influence on the retention of P, Al and Fe. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):201. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2453 MATHIEU, A. L., and TOOGOOD, J. A. A self-recording soil penetrometer. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):100-102. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2454 MAZURAK, A. P., KRIZ, W., and RAMIG, R. Rates of water entry into a chernozemic soil as affected by age of perennial grass sods. Agron. Abs. 1958:4. 241 Am39

2455 PETERS, D. B., and BARTELLI, L. J. Soil moisture survey of some representative Illinois soil types. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-21,40 p.,map. June 1958. A56.9 R31

2456 PILLA, C. Di un dispositivo a corrente continua per ricerche geoelettriche [On a device with continuous current for geoelectrical research]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(31), 21 p. 1956/57. 56.9 F66
English summary.
In soils.

2457 POLAND, J. F. Land subsidence due to ground-water development. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(IR3,1774),11 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

2458 POL'SKII, B. N. Texture of alluvial soils and the development of a valley. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):112-116. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2459 PRUSINKIEWICZ, Z. Short survey of the more important electrometric methods for determining soil humidity. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:205-214. Ref. 1957. 56.8 R592

2460 REYNTENS, H., and DIERIEK, H. Influence de la couverture du sol sur l'humidité de sol. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(5):818-827. May 1958. 13 R322

2461 RICHARDS, L. A., and OGATA, G. Thermocouple for vapor pressure measurement in biological and soil systems at high humidity. Science 128(3331):1089-1090. Oct.31,1958. 470 Sci2
Includes water regimes of plants.

2462 RICHARDS, S. J., and HAGAN, R. M. Soil moisture tensiometer; how it works, how to use it. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 100,8 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

2463 SCHWARTZ, S. M., FREEMAN, P. G., and RUSSELL, C. R. Soil-conditioning properties of modified agricultural residues and related materials. II. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):409-414. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2464 SEDGLEY, R. H., and BARLEY, K. P. Effects of root growth and decay on the capillary conductivity of a sandy loam at low soil-moisture tension. Soil Sci. 86 (4):175-179. Oct.1958. 56.8 So3

2465 SILVA, J. B. V. DA. Soil moisture characteristics of some ferralitic soils from Angola. So. African J. Sci. 54(9):247-249. Sept.1958. 515 So84
Wilting coefficient.

2466 SMITH, H. E., and others. Soil-conditioning properties of modified agricultural residues and related materials. I. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):405-409. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3
S. M. Schwartz, L. A. Gugliemelli, P. G. Freeman, and C. R. Russell, joint authors.

2467 SWARTZENDRUBER, D. Model study of water movement into soil through parallel vertical channels. Agron. Abs. 1958:5. 241 Am39

2468 TAYLOR, H. M., and VOMOCIL, J. A. Changes in soil compressibility associated with polyelectrolyte treatment. Agron. Abs. 1958:5. 241 Am39

2469 TEJWANI, K. G., and VENKATARAMAN, K. V. Use of krilium as a soil conditioner in flue-cured tobacco nurseries. Indian Tobacco 8(2):95-99. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 69.8 In2

2470 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Measurement of soil moisture content by the neutron method. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-24,29 p. Ref. Aug.1958. A56.9 R31

2471 WHISLER, F. D., BAUGHMAN, N. M., and POHLMAN, G. G. The effect of compaction on nitrogen transformations in soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:5. 241 Am39

2472 WIERSEMA, G. P. Soil compaction. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21 (7):425-429. July 1958. 86 N384
English summary.

2473 WILKINSON, G. E., and KLUTE, A. Some tests of the similar media concept of capillary flow. II. Flow system data. Agron. Abs. 1958:5. 241 Am39

2474 WILLIAMS, E. G., SCOTT, N. M., and MCDONALD, M. J. Soil properties and phosphate sorption. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(9):551-559. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 So12

2475 WOLKEWITZ, H. Rissbilder trocknender Tone und ihre Deutung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(1):17-33. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

2476 YAMADA, S., and TAMURA, S. Studies on the "Riteiban" (plow sole). I. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4): 198. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2477 YOUNGS, E. G. Redistribution of moisture in porous materials after infiltration. 2. Soil Sci. 86(4):202-207. Ref. Oct.1958. 56.8 So3

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

2478 AKHUNDOV, A., and PASHAEV, P. Certain causes for soil salinization and ways of eliminating it. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):55-57. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

2479 ALESHIN, S. N., and KALEGANOV, B. F. Determination of watersoluble soil salts with the method of electro-conductivity. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):229-232. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

2480 ALEXANDER, P. M. Movement of a fungicide, cyano (methylmercuri) guanidine, in sand and in soil. Diss. Abs. 19(2):215. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

2481 ANDERSON, G. Identification of derivatives of deoxyribonucleic acid in humic acid. Soil Sci. 86(4):169-174. Ref. Oct.1958. 56.8 So3
In Scottish agricultural soils.

2482 AOMINE, S., and JACKSON, M. L. Soil allophane determination by cation-exchange capacity delta value. Agron. Abs. 1958:12. 241 Am39

2483 ATKINSON, H. J., GILES, G. R., and DESJARDINS, J. G. Effect of farmyard manure on the trace element content of soils and of plants grown thereon. Plant & Soil 10(1):32-36. Sept.1958. 450 P696

2484 BARTLETT, R. J., and MCLEAN, E. O. Effect of K and Ca activities in clay suspensions and solutions on plant uptake. Agron. Abs. 1958:6. 241 Am39

2485 BERG, W. A., and THOMAS, G. W. Anion elution patterns from soils and clays. Agron. Abs. 1958:6. 241 Am39

2486 BIRIUKOVA, A. P. The role of afforestation in desalinisation of irrigated soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):29-33. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2487 BISHOP, W. D., and BARBER, S. A. The effect of soil phosphorus compounds on soil test correlation. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):435-439. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 56.9 So3

2488 BOISCHOT, P. Les analyses de sol en agriculture. B. des Engrais 409:135-138. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1958. 57.8 B87

2489 BOULD, C. Iron chelates in plant nutrition. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):1-5. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

2490 BOULDIN, D. R., and SAMPLE, E. C. The influence of surface area on the availability of dicalcium phosphate. Agron. Abs. 1958:6. 241 Am39

2491 BOWER, C. A. Determination of sodium in saline solutions with a glass electrode. Agron. Abs. 1958: 6. 241 Am39

2492 BOWSER, W. E., and LEAT, J. N. Seasonal pH fluctuations in a Grey Wooded soil. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):128-133. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2493 BREMNER, J. M. Amino sugars in soil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(8):528-532. Ref. Aug.1958. 382 So12

2494 BROWN, C. B., and WHITE, J. L. The clay mineralogy and genesis of seven major soil types of Indiana. Agron. Abs. 1958:12. 241 Am39

2495 BROWN, I. C., MENZEL, R. G., and ROBERTS, H. Fixation of strontium^{90} in soils. Agron. Abs. 1958: 12. 241 Am39

2496 BRYDON, J. E., and HEYSTEK, H. A mineralogical and chemical study of the dikeland soils of Nova Scotia. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):171-186. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2497 BRYDON, J. E. Mineralogical analysis of the soils of the Maritime Provinces. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38 (2):155-160. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2498 BUCHNER, A. Die Schwefelversorgung der westdeutschen Landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(2): 79-92. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.
In soils and air, and utilization by crops.

2499 BUOL, S. W., and HOLE, F. D. Some characteristics of clay skins (Tonhautchen) in a Gray-Brown podzolic soil. Agron. Abs. 1958:12. 241 Am39

2500 CASTRO, E. A. DE, and SPEROTTO, J. A. Milliequivalents in the analysis of soil. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz.12(138):191. June 1958. 59.8 L39

2501 CAVALLARO, L., BIGHI, C., and TRABANELLI, G. Contribution to the knowledge of the content in microelements of recently reclaimed soils. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(3):207-217. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

2502 CHO, C. M., and CALDWELL, A. C. Forms of phosphorus and fixation in soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:6. 241 Am39

2503 CHUMACHENKO, I. Simplified method of determining available phosphates in carbonate soils of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):22-24. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

2504 DAVIDSON, S. E., and PEDERSEN, E. J. Surface area by glycerol retention. Relation to characteristics of certain soil series. Agron. Abs. 1958:12. 241 Am39

2505 DEMUMBRUM, L. E. Exchangeable potassium levels in vermiculite and weathered micas, and their influence on soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:7. 241 Am39

2506 DOSTAL, A., PANYR, M., and MASTALIR, L. A contribution to the colorimetric determination of the molybdenum content in soils. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):621-630. Ref. May 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

2507 DRIKSELL, B. N., and LYTLE, S. A. Chemical, physical, and mineralogical properties of the peats, mucks, and clays of south Louisiana. Agron. Abs. 1958: 28. 241 Am39

2508 EAGLE, D. J., and MATTHEWS, B. C. Measurement of nitrate-supplying power of [Ontario] soils by an incubation method and correlation with crop yield response. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):161-170. Ref. Aug. 1958. 56.8 C162

2509 EHRLICH, W. A., and SMITH, R. E. Halomorphism of some clay soils in Manitoba. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):103-113. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2510 ELLENBERG, H. Bodenreaktion (einschliesslich Kalkfrage). Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:638-708. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

2511 FARNHAM, R. S. Relationship between some chemical and physical properties of Minnesota peats. Agron. Abs. 1958:28. 241 Am39

2512 FAT'IANOV, A. S. Some peculiarities of the reactions between soils and the solution of fulvic acids. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):102-105. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2513 FLEMING, J. F., and ALEXANDER, L. T. Soils with a sulfur acidity problem in South Carolina tidal marsh area. Agron. Abs. 1958:13. 241 Am39

2514 FLORIA, N., and STOIKA, L. Certain features of salt accumulation in the soils of the north-eastern part of the Rumanian Plain. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958 (8):11-17. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34

2515 GETTKANDT, G. Eine schnell durchführbare flammenphotometrische Calciumbestimmung im salzsauren Bodenauszug. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(2):93-95. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

2516 GORBUNOV, N. I. Pochvennye kolloidy [Soil colloids]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 121 p. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa]. 56.42 G652P

2517 GRADUSOV, B. P. Influence of different forest litters on chemical properties of the soil in the southern taiga subzone. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):111-116. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2518 GYORI, D. Supply of trace elements on certain soil types. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7 (2):97-110. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.

2519 HALSTEAD, R. L., MACLEAN, A. J., and NIELSEN, K. F. Ca:Mg ratios in soil and the yield and composition of alfalfa. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):85-93. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2520 HANNA, A. B. The use of X-ray on testing saline of Abu-Ghraib soils, Iraq. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 13(2/3):5. Apr./Sept.1958. 22.5 Ir1

2521 HANWAY, J. J., and SCOTT, A. D. Determining the increase in exchangeable soil potassium on drying. Agron. Abs. 1958:7. 241 Am39

2522 HEDDLESON, M. R., and HOLOWAYCHUK, N. Aluminum in soils. IV. The role of aluminum in soil acidity. Agron. Abs. 1958:7. 241 Am39

2523 HIGASHI, T., and AOMINE, S. Clay minerals of soils from olivine basalt in Kyushu. Soil & Plant Food 3(4):167-177. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2524 HOSODA, K., TAKATA, H., and FUSHITANI, Y. Studies on the humus of Black soil. 6. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):195. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2525 HOSODA, K., and TAKATA, H. Studies on the humus of Black soil. 7. On the chemical structure of humic acid. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):197. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So38

2526 HURTT, W., MEADE, J. A., and SANTEL-MANN, P. W. The effect of various factors on the movement of CIPC in certain soils. Weeds 6(4):425-431. Ref. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

2527 IKEDA, M., HARADA, I., and TAMURA, K. Study of soils on crop rotation. 1. Seasonal variation of three phases and mineral nitrogen of soil. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):207. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2528 JACOBS, H. S., and MORTLAND, M. M. Ion movement in Wyoming bentonite during electroosmosis. Agron. Abs. 1958:7. 241 Am39

2529 JOHNSTON, H. H. Soil organic matter. I. Electrophoresis separation of acid-resistant components. Agron. Abs. 1958:15. 241 Am39

2530 JONES, T. A. Carbon studies on the irrigated soils of the Sudan Gezira. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):272-276. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2531 JONES, T. A. Nitrogen studies on the irrigated soils of the Sudan Gezira. II. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):267-271. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2532 JONES, T. A. A study of carbon-nitrogen ratios on the irrigated soils of the Sudan Gezira. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):277-279. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2533 KAMPRATH, E. J., and WELCH, C. D. Soil properties related to cation-exchange capacity of organic matter. Agron. Abs. 1958:15. 241 Am39

2534 KANNO, I., HONJO, Y., and ARIMURA, S. Clay minerals of a red-yellow soil derived from basalt in northern Kyushu. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):194. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2535 KANNO, I., HONJO, Y., and ARIMURA, S. Clay minerals of a red-yellow soil derived from limestone in Akiyoshidai. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):198. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So38

2536 KANNO, I., HONJO, Y., and TOKUDOME, S. Clay minerals of paddy soils in Kyushu. 1. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):203. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2537 KANNO, I., and others. Clay minerals of paddy soil in Kyushu. 2. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):206. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38
Y. Honjo, S. Tokudome, and Y. Kuwano, joint authors.

2538 KANNO, I., HONJO, Y., and ARIMURA, S. Clay minerals of red-yellow soils derived from granitic rocks. 1. Red-Yellow soils along the northern coast of the Inland Sea. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):196-197. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2539 KANNO, I., and others. Clay minerals of red-yellow soils derived from granitic rocks. 2. Weathered materials of granite from Tamana, Kumamoto Prefecture. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):197. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38
Y. Honjo, S. Tokudome, and S. Arimura, joint authors.

2540 KANNO, I., and ARIMURA, S. A pedological investigation of the Japanese volcanic-ash soils. 12. Chemical composition of volcanic glasses. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):201. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2541 KARBACH, L. Potentiometrische Bestimmung von Eisen in Böden. I. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(2):96-105. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

2542 KATALYMOV, M. V., and RÎÂBOVA, S. I. The content of mobile boron in soils and methods for its determining. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):53-58. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2543 KAURICHEV, I. S., FEDOROV, E. A., and LEE, C. W. On the nature of phosphate transformation with the development of temporary restoration processes in turfy Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Timirîâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):109-116. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

2544 KICK, H. Die flammenphotometrische Strontiumbestimmung in Gegenwart von Ca, Ba, Mg und Y für agrikulturchemische Zwecke in Bodenauszügen und Pflanzenaschen. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 163(4):252-262. Ref. 1958. 384 Z3

2545 KUMADA, K., and ASAMI, T. A new method for determining ferrous iron in paddy soils. Soil & Plant Food 3(4):187-193. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2546 LAGUNOVA, E. P. Peculiarities of humus formation in the irrigated Sierozem soils of Samarkand Oasis. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):59-68. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2547 LEWIS, G. C., JORDAN, J. V., and FOSBERG, M. A. Tracing moisture movement in "slick spot" soils with radiosulfur. II. Agron. Abs. 1958:31. 241 Am39
Idaho.

2548 LIN, C., and COLEMAN, N. T. Cation and anion sorption and the charges of clay and soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:8. 241 Am39

2549 LINDSAY, W. L., PEECH, M., and CLARK, J. S. Solubility measurements indicating variscite as a possible end product of phosphate fixation in soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:8. 241 Am39

2550 LOUGHNAN, F. C., and SEE, G. T. A rapid technique for the determination of cation exchange capacity of clays. Austral. J. Sci. 21(1):22-23. July 1958. 475 Au72

2551 LOW, P. F. The apparent mobilities of exchangeable alkali metal cations in bentonite-water systems. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):395-398. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2552 LOW, P. F., and DEMING, J. M. Supercooling of water in bentonite suspensions. Agron. Abs. 1958:8. 241 Am39

2553 LOWERY, J. C. Soil testing; why & how. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 465,rev.,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 AL1C

2554 MCALEESE, D. M. Studies on the basaltic soils of Northern Ireland. VI. Cation-exchange capacities and mineralogy of the fine-sand separates (0.02-0.2mm.). J. Soil Sci. 9(2):289-297. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2555 MCLEAN, E. O., and others. Aluminum in soils. I. Extraction methods and magnitudes in clays and Ohio soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):382-387. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3
M. R. Heddleson, R. J. Bartlett, and N. Holowaychuk, joint authors.

2556 MAETA, N., and TESHIROGI, S. Studies on removing the bad effect of arsenic at paddy field. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):204. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2557 MAKSIMÛK, G. P. Experimental study of the process of washing out saline Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):18-28. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2558 MALANDINA, A. P. The under irrigational changes of Dark-Chestnut alkaline soils salt regime from the area on the left bank of the Volga River. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):42-48. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2559 MEHRA, O. P., and JACKSON, M. L. Specific surface determination by duointerlayer and monointerlayer glycerol sorption for vermiculite and montmorillonite analysis. Agron. Abs. 1958:9. 241 Am39

2560 MILLER, R. W., and MOODIE, C. D. A study of soil test methods for estimating potassium fertility of western Washington soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:22. 241 Am39

2561 MORITA, S., and AOKI, A. Chemical and mineralogical studies on the citrus soils in Wakayama Prefecture, Japan. Soil & Plant Food 3(4):161-166. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2562 MORTENSEN, J. L. Adsorption of hydrolyzed polyacrylonitrile on kaolinite. II. Effect of solution electrolytes and nonelectrolytes. Agron. Abs. 1958:9. 241 Am39

2563 MORTLAND, M. M. Kinetics of potassium release from biotite. Agron. Abs. 1958:9. 241 Am39

2564 MOSCHLER, W. W., OBENSHAIN, S. S., and STIVERS, R. K. Changes in soil pH, exchangeable bases, and base saturation with time and rate of lime application. Agron. Abs. 1958:22. 241 Am39

2565 MUSIEROWICZ, A., KONECKA-BETLEY, K., and KUZNICKI, F. Chemical properties of brown soils of the Kutno and Leczyca region. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:3-24. 1957. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2566 NIELSEN, K. F. Rate of change of pH in some acid soils due to liming. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):114-119. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2567 NOER, O. J., and WILSON, C. G. Thirty years of soil testing of turfgrass areas. Agron. Abs. 1958:66. 241 Am39

2568 OLDENBANNING, L. G. The Soil and Plant Testing Laboratory, Laboratory for Dutch farmers. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18):885-889. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 T431

2569 OLSEN, R. A. Evaluation of soils and fertilizers as sources of phosphorus for plants. Agron. Abs. 1958:9. 241 Am39

2570 OSTERUD, T. pH measurement in forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(7):249. Ref. July 15,1958. 99.81 Sk5
In soils.

2571 OUELLETTE, G. J. Persistence of borax in sandy soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):77-84. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2572 OZANNE, P. G. Chlorine deficiency in soils. Nature [London] 182(4643):1172-1173 Oct.25,1958. 472 N21
Includes effect on plants.

2573 PALLOTTA, U., and VODRET, A. Molybdenum in the soils of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(3): 258-278. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

2574 PAUL, E. A., and SCHMIDT, E. L. Extraction of amino acids from soil. Agron. Abs. 1958:16. 241 Am39

2575 POST, G. J., and HOLOWAYCHUK, N. Comparison of three methods for organic carbon determination in Ohio soils of several great soil groups. Agron. Abs. 1958:13. 241 Am39

2576 PRATT, P. F., and BRADFORD, G. R. Separation and determination of total copper and zinc in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):399-402. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2577 PRATT, P. F. Soil acidification. Calif. Citrog. 43(12):428-429,431. Oct.1958. 80 C125

2578 PRITCHETT, W. L., ENO, C. F., and MALIK, N. N. The nitrogen status of the mineral soils of Florida. Agron. Abs. 1958:16. 241 Am39

2579 RADOSLOVICH, E. W. Clay mineralogy of some Australian red-brown earths. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):242-251,map. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2580 RAO, H. G. G. Some significant trends in soil test values in different parts of Mysore State. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:202-203. 34.2 M99

2581 RICH, C. I. Potassium and ammonium fixation by vermiculite as influenced by basic aluminum ions. Agron. Abs. 1958:10. 241 Am39

2582 ROHWEDER, D., and PESEK, J. Nitrate movement in selected soils as affected by texture and moisture additions. Agron. Abs. 1958:25. 241 Am39

2583 SAEKI, H., and OKAMOTO, M. Studies on fixation and availability of phosphates in soils. 4. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):201-202. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2584 SANCHEZ, C., and KAMPRATH, E. J. Effect of liming and organic matter content on the availability of native and applied manganese. Agron. Abs. 1958:25. 241 Am39

2585 SASAKI, S. Genetic studies on soils originating from volcanic materials. 1. On the andesitic pumiceous ejectas erupted from Mt. Tarumae in Hokkaido. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):197. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38
Chemical and mineralogical composition.

2586 SAVAGE, S. M., and STEVENSON, F. J. Chemical and physicochemical properties of soil humic colloids. IV. Behavior of humic acids to oxidation by hydrogen peroxide. Agron. Abs. 1958:17. 241 Am39

2587 SCOTT, A. D., HANWAY, J. J., and EDWARDS, A. P. Replaceability of ammonium in vermiculite with acid solutions. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):388-392. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2588 SHAPIRO, R. E., and FRIED, M. Relative release and retentiveness of soil phosphate. Agron. Abs. 1958:10. 241 Am39

2589 SHOEMAKER, H. E., and PRATT, P. F. A buffer method for determining lime requirement in soils with and without appreciable amounts of Al. Agron. Abs. 1958:10. 241 Am39

2590 SILVA-MOJICA, F. Estudio quimico y biológico de los suelos de Santander. Colombia. Lab. Quim. Nac. B. 3,196 p.,map. Ref. May 1957. 385 C71

2591 SKINNER, S. I. M., and HALSTEAD, R. L. Note on rapid method for determination of carbonates in soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):187-188. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2592 SMIRNOV, B. N. Dynamics of nutritive elements and biological activity in Podzolic soils from the southern part of the forest zone. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):58-65. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2593 SMIRNOVA, K. M., and GLEBOVA, G. I. Content of mobile [mineral] compounds in Podzolic soils of the suburban Moscow area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):45-52. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2594 SMITH, A. N. Soil analysis: its uses and limitations. Tea Res. Inst. East Africa. Pam. 16:46-52. June 1958. 68.19 T222P
Includes discussion.

2595 SMITH, D. G., and others. Chemical composition of the peat bogs of the Maritime Provinces. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):120-127. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162
C. Bryson, E. M. Thompson, and E. G. Young, joint authors.

•2596 SOMMERFELDT, T. G. The effect of rate of leaching and quantity of sodium in combination with different anions on the cation adsorption capacity of soil colloids. Agron. Abs. 1958:10-11. 241 Am39

2597 SOWDEN, F. J. The forms of nitrogen in the organic matter of different horizons of soil profiles. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):147-154. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2598 STEVENSON, F. J., and DHARIWAL, A. P. S. Fixed ammonium in soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:17. 241 Am39
Soil profiles.

2599 SZUCS, L. Eine Schnellmethode zur chemischen Analyse der Böden. (In Hungarian.) Agrokem. és Talajtan 7(2):189-198. June 1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

2600 TAMM, C. O. The atmosphere. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:233-242. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
Mineral nutrients.

2601 TAZABEKOV, T. T. Soil analysis for reclamation of the maritime plain in the lower parts of the Ural River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8:84-120. Ref. 1958. 56.9 AL6
Chemical, chiefly.

2602 THISMON ROMERO, L. Consideraciones acerca de la determinación del calcio por el fotometro de llama. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 2(2):30-39. Ref. Mar.1958. 9.95 V555
English summary.
In soils and plants.

2603 TURNER, R. C., NICHOL, W. E., and MILES, K. E. Leachates from calcareous soils and related materials. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):94-99. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162
Determination of the pH and calcium concentration of the leachates.

2604 TYLER, K. B., BROADBENT, F. E., and KONDO, V. Nitrogen movement in simulated cross sections of field soil. Agron. J. 50(10):626-628. Ref. Oct. 1958. 4 Am34P

2605 UCHIYAMA, N., and ONIKURA, Y. Clay minerals in a high productive paddy soil. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):198. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2606 VOLOKHOVA, A. A. Soil solutions of the lower part of Syr-Darya River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8:121-155. Ref. 1958. 56.9 AL6

2607 WEBSTER, G. R., and HARWARD, M. E. Hydrogen and calcium ion ratios in dilute equilibrium solutions of noncalcareous soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:11. 241 Am39

2608 WELCH, L. F., and SCOTT, A. D. Availability of nonexchangeable soil potassium to plants as affected by added ammonium. Agron. Abs. 1958:11. 241 Am39

2609 WIKLANDER, L. The soil. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:118-169. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
As mineral source.

2610 YOSHIDA, M. Studies on adsorptive ability of the soil. 3. Classification of the base exchange positions and their fractional determination. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):204-205. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2611 YOUNG, R. A., ZUBRISKI, J. C., and NORUM, E. B. Influence of long-time fertility management practices on chemical and physical properties of Fargo clay. Agron. Abs. 1958:27. 241 Am39

2612 YUAN, T. L., and FISKELL, J. G. A. Aluminum studies. II. The extraction of soil aluminum. Agron. Abs. 1958:11. 241 Am39

2613 YUAN, T. L., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Specific P^{32} sorption by soils. Soil Sci. 86(4):220-225. Oct.1958. 56.8 So3

Soil Biology

2614 APPLEBY, C. A., and BERGERSEN, F. J. Cytochromes of Rhizobium. Nature [London] 182(4643): 1174. Oct.25,1958. 472 N21
Nodule bacteria.

2615 AUGIER, J., and LAVERGNE, D. La numération des germes telluriques par voie biologique. Une nouvelle méthode d'appréciation: la numération cinétique. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(3):343-353. Sept.1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.

2616 BAROCCIO, A. The catalase activity of soils as "biopedological index" of fertility. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(3):243-257. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

•2617 BASARABA, J., and STARKEY, R. L. Decomposition of chestnut tannin, nitrogen compounds, and mixtures of the two. Agron. Abs. 1958:14. 241 Am39

•2618 BELÎAEV, G. N. The effect of prolonged application of fertilizers on the microflora of the turfy Podsol cemented sandy soil. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(4): 472-477. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.

2619 BIRCH, H. F. The effect of soil drying on humus decomposition and nitrogen availability. Plant & Soil 10(1):9-31. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P696

2620 BIRCH, H. F. Further aspects of humus decomposition. Nature [London] 182(4643):1172. Oct.25, 1958. 472 N21

2621 BJALFVE, G. Fixering av atmosfäriskt kväve. IV. [Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. IV.]. Uppsala,1958. 6 p. Ref. 60.39 Up7
English summary.

2622 BROMFIELD, S. M. The properties of a biologically formed manganese oxide, its availability to oats and its solution by root washings. Plant & Soil 9(4):325-337. Ref. July 1958. 450 P696

2623 CALDWELL, R. E. A spectrographic study of certain organic soils of the Florida Everglades. Agron. Abs. 1958:28. 241 Am39

2624 ERDMAN, L. W., and others. Uniform inoculation experiments with alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1958:14. 241 Am39
D. S. Chamblee, J. E. Giddens, and J. H. Smith, joint authors.

2625 FEDOROV, M. V., and KALININSKAÎA, T. A. Physiological peculiarities of strains of typical Azotobacter separated from limed sod-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):41-48. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

2626 GÁL, D., and VÁGÓ, T. E. Application of the kinetical isotopic method to study bacterial nutrient transport. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 111(16/20):546-552. Ref. Aug.30,1958. 448.3 C33
In soils.

2627 GAVRILOV, K. A., and PEREL', T. S. Earthworms and other invertebrates in the soils under forests in Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8): 133-140. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2628 GROMYKO, E. P. Structure formation and microorganisms in Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(4):465-471. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.

2629 HANDLEY, W. R. C. Studies in litter decomposition. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:94-95. 99.9 G795Re

2630 HARRIS, J. O. The distribution of hydrocarbon-oxidizing bacteria in Kansas soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:14. 241 Am39

2631 HOFMANN, E. Die Bedeutung der Phosphorsäure beim Rotteprozess, ihre Festlegung und Lösung durch biologische Faktoren. Phosphorsäure 18(3):172-176. 1958. 57.8 P563

2632 IÛZHINA, Z. I. The correlation between toxic properties of the soils of the Kola Peninsula and the quantity of microbes-antagonists against the Azotobacter. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(4):460-464. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.

2633 JENSEN, H. L. Die Bedeutung der Mikroorganismen für den Kreislauf der Mineralstoffe. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:1040-1043. 1958. 463.3 H192

2634 JOHNSON, H. W., and CLARK, F. E. Role of the root nodule in the bacterial-induced chlorosis of soybeans. Agron. Abs. 1958:14-15. 241 Am39

*2635 KONONENKO, E. V. On soil yeasts of the Lipomyces genus. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(5): 605-610. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.

2636 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., DROBKOV, A. A., and SHIROKOV, O. G. The accumulation of naturally radioactive elements by soil microorganisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(5):1136-1137. June 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb).

2637 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Microbes [in soils] stimulating the growth of plants. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):52-62. Ref. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

2638 LEGGETT, G. E. Ammonium fixation in soils and minerals. Diss. Abs. 19(3):404-405. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

2639 LEHNER, A., NOWAK, W., and SEIBOLD, L. Eine Weiterentwicklung des Boden-Fluorochromierungs-Verfahrens mit Acridinorange zur Kombinationsmethode. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(2):121-127. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.
Determination of microbial contents.

2640 LETUNOVA, S. V. The production of vitamin B_{12} by various species of Actinomyces and bacteria isolated from slime cobaltous biogeochemical provinces. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(4):429-435. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
Bacillus megatherium.

2641 LEVISOHN, I. Researches on mycorrhiza. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:86-94. 99.9 G795Re

2642 LOCHHEAD, A. G. Soil bacteria and growth-promoting substances. Bact. Rev. 22(3):145-153. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.3 B13

2643 LOCKWOOD, J. L. Streptomyces spp. as a cause of natural soil fungitoxicity. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):395. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

2644 LU, K. C., and BOLLEN, W. B. Effect of gibrel, a potassium salt of gibberellic acid, on microbial activities in soil. Plant & Soil 9(4):318-324. July 1958. 450 P696

2645 LYSENKO, T. D. Problems of soil nutrition of plants and fertilizer application in orchards. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(3):87-94. May/June. 20 Ag822
Microorganisms.

2646 LYSENKO, T. D. Problems of soil plant nutrition and fertilizer application to orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):5-9. June 1958. 80 Sa13
Microorganisms.

2647 MAGEE, L. A. The responses of some soil microorganisms to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate and maleic hydrazide diethanolamine. Diss. Abs. 19(3):413-414. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

*2648 MARTIN, J. P., ERVIN, J. O., and SHEPHERD, R. A. Decomposition and aggregating effect of fungus cell material in soil. Agron. Abs. 1958:15. 241 Am39

2649 MATTURI, S. T., and STENTON, H. A technique for the investigation of the competitive saprophytic ability of soil fungi by the use of easily decomposed substrates. Nature [London] 182(4644):1248-1249. Nov.1, 1958. 472 N21

*2650 MEKHTIEV, S. IA. Change in soil microflora in connection with fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 13(4):30-32. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15
In vineyards.

2651 MORRILL, L. G., and DAWSON, J. E. An explanation of the nitrification patterns observed when soils are perfused with ammonium sulfate. Agron. Abs. 1958: 15-16. 241 Am39

2652 NASON, A., and TAKAHASHI, H. Inorganic nitrogen metabolism. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:203-246. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An72
Includes nitrogen fixation.
Review of the literature.

2653 NAUMANN, K. Die Beeinflussung der Bodenmikroflora durch hochprozentige Parathionzusätze bei verschiedener Bodenfeuchtigkeit. Naturwissenschaften 45(16):395-396. Aug.15,1958. 474 N213

2654 NEPOMILUEV, V. F., and GRECHIN, I. P. Dynamics of the microbiological processes in sod-Podzol soil during different methods of tillage. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaiîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):137-144. 106 P44
English summary.

2655 NORRIS, D. Rhizobium needs magnesium, not calcium. Nature [London] 182(4637):734-735. Sept.13, 1958. 472 N21
Legume nodulation.

2656 PATRICK, Z. A., and KOCH, L. W. Inhibition of respiration, germination, and growth by substances arising during the decomposition of certain plant residues in the soil. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):621-647. Ref. Sept.1958. 470 C16C
Effects on tobacco.

2657 PRIIMAK, A. K., and SUSLOVA, N. A. Effect of mineral fertilizers on the microflora and humus content in the soil under fruit trees. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(3):142-143. May/June. 20 Ag822

*2658 PRIKHOD'KO, M. S. Effect of azotobacterin and phosphorobacterin on yields and quality of tobacco. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoîâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:148-159. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

2659 ROGERS, M. R., and REUSZER, H. W. Some effects of microorganisms on plant roots. Agron. Abs. 1958:16. 241 Am39

2660 RUBAN, E. L., and ERMACHENKO, V. A. The behaviour of Nitrosomonas europaea upon dessication. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(4):448-449. July/Aug.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.

2661 RUNOV, E. V., and SOKOLOV, D. F. Effect of leaf fall of hardwood species on the biochemical and microbiological processes in Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:175-192. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

2662 SABEY, B. R., FREDERICK, L. R., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. The formation of nitrate from ammonium nitrogen in soils. IV. Use of lag and maximum rate phases for making quantitative predictions. Agron. Abs. 1958:16. 241 Am39

2663 SCHWENDINGER, R. B., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Extraction and preliminary characterization of organic colloids from Brookston silty clay loam. Agron. Abs. 1958:17. 241 Am39

2664 SIEGEL, O., and DISSELKAMP, C. Untersuchungen über Wirkung und Bedeutung der Bodenbakterien. 1. Beitrag zur Verbesserung der fluoreszensmikroskopischen Technik. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(2):128-131. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

2665 SIMONART, P., and MAYAUDON, J. Etude de la décomposition de la matière organique dans le sol, au moyen de carbone radioactif. I-II. Plant & Soil 9(4):367-384. Ref. July 1958. 450 P696

2666 SLOVIKOVSKII, V. I. On the problem of decomposition and leaching of leaves of arboreal plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 119(6):1240-1243. Ref. Apr.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
Organic matter in soils.

2667 STARKEY, R. L. Interrelations between microorganisms and plant roots in the rhizosphere. Bact. Rev. 22(3):154-172. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.3 B13

2668 STEVENSON, I. L. The effect of sonic vibration on the bacterial plate count of soil. Plant & Soil 10 (1):1-8. Sept.1958. 450 P696

2669 STICKLER, F. C. Dry matter and nitrogen production by legume associations as related to corn yields. Diss. Abs. 19(3):405-406. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

2670 STOJANOVIC, B. J., and ALEXANDER, M. Effect of inorganic nitrogen and nitrification. Soil Sci. 86(4):208-215. Ref. Oct.1958. 56.8 So3

2671 STOJANOVIC, B. J. Nitrifying capacity of some Mississippi soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:17. 241 Am39

2672 SZABO, I., MARTON, M., and SZABOLCS, I. Studies on the ecology of Streptomyces griseus Waksman et al. (In Hungarian.) Agrokem. és Talajtan 7(2):163-176. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.
In soils.

2673 SZABO, I., and MARTON, M. Untersuchungen über die spezifischen antibiotischen Wechselwirkungen zwischen Actinomyzeten. (In Hungarian.) Agrokem. és Talajtan 7(2):177-188. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.
In soils.

2674 VINOKUROV, M. A., and TIURMENKO, A. N. Materials on the biological cycle of nitrogen and phosphorus in forest. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7): 98-103. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.
In soils and plants.

2675 VIOLANDA, A. T., and DAWSON, J. E. Fixation of ammonia by muck soils at room temperature. Agron. Abs. 1958:28-29. 241 Am39

2676 VOJINOVIC, Z. A method of interpreting the results when investigating nitrification in the soil. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(32): 114-120. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

2677 VOZNIAKOVAKAIA. IU. M., and IAZVITSKII, M. N. Effect of various fertilizers on the biological processes in the rhizosphere of the apple tree and productivity. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(3):95-98. May/June. 20 Ag822

2678 WHEELER, B. E. J., and YEMM, E. W. The conversion of amino acids in soils. I. Amino-acid breakdown and nitrification in cultivated and natural soils. Plant & Soil 10(1):49-77. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P696

2679 WITKAMP, M. Antibiotics in the soil. (In Dutch.) T. N. O.-Nieuws 13(8):350-354. Aug.1958. 475 T11

2680 WOLCOTT, A. R., and JOHNSTON, H. H. Immobilization and mineralization of nitrogen in soils following organic amendments. Agron. Abs. 1958:17. 241 Am39

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

2681 GERICKE, S., and BÄRMANN, C. Die Phosphatversorgung der Milchkuh durch Wiesenheu. Phosphorsäure 18(3):140-153. Ref. 1958. 57.8 P563

2682 HARTFIEL, W. Anreicherung der Futterpflanzen mit Phosphorsäure zur besseren Mineralstoff-Versorgung der Nutztiere. Phosphorsäure 18(3):129-139. Ref. 1958. 57.8 P563

2683 LAING, W. I. Livestock, pastures and the people. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):48-50. July 1958. 280.8 So89
Soil-plant-animal relationships.

2684 RUSSELL, R. S. Deposition of strontium-90 and its content in vegetation and in human diet in the United Kingdom. Nature [London] 182(4639):834-839. Ref. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21
Soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

*2685 ADAMCZYK, B., and TOKAJ, J. Studies on mountain soils in the community Sieniawa (country Nowy Targ). (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:163-192. Ref. 1957. 56.8 R592
English summary.

*2686 AFANAS'EVA, E. A., and BAKHTIN, P. U. On the classification of soils transitional between the meadow soils and Chernozems of the forest-steppe belt of West Siberian Lowland. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7): 76-85. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.

*2687 AKADEMIIA NAUK. KOMI FILIAL. Pochvy Komi ASSR [Soils of Komi ASSR]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR,1958. 196 p. Ref. 56.26 Ak13

*2688 ANDRONIKOV, V. A. On improving soil mapping research technique. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):117-124. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2689 AVERY, B. W. A sequence of beechwood soils on the Chiltern Hills, England. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):210-224, map. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2690 BAEYENS, L. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Tienen 104 E. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 74 p.,maps. 56.24 B34

2691 BAEYENS, L. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Zaventem 88 E. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 75 p.,maps. 56.24 B34Z

2692 BARRAU, J. Les atolls océaniens; essai d'agronomie. Études d'Outre-Mer 40(7):253-267. Ref. Aug./Sept.1957. 286.8 M35
Soil types, vegetation, and agriculture, particularly in the Pacific area.

2693 BARTELLI, L. J., and ODELL, R. T. The character and genesis of a clay-rich horizon that occurs below the normal B horizon and in coarse- to medium-textured drift of Wisconsin age. Agron. Abs. 1958:30. 241 Am39

2694 BUNTLEY, G. J. Worm-worked soils of eastern South Dakota, their morphology and classification. Agron. Abs. 1958:30. 241 Am39

2695 CAIN, C. C., and RIECKEN, F. F. Sequence relationships of loess-derived forested Planosols in southeastern Iowa. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):445-449. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2696 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G., and MAKARETS, I. K. On the theory of single process of soil formation. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):95-108. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

2697 CONINCK, F. DE. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Wuustwezel 7 W. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1957. 66 p.,maps. 56.24 C76

2698 CROMPTON, E. Hill soils and their production potential. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(3):229-237. Sept.1958. 60.19 B773

2699 DALRYMPLE, J. B. The application of soil micromorphology to fossil soils and other deposits from archaeological sites. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):199-209. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823
In England.

*2700 DMITRIEVA, N. V. On the Brown forest soils of Kodry. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):103-112. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2701 DOBROVOL'SKII, G. V. Classification of alluvial soils of the forest zone. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):93-101. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2702 DOLUTOV, V. A. Genesis of mountain-steppe fragmentary soils of Kopet-Dagh. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):36-41. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2703 EHRLICH, W. A., POYSER, E. A., and PRATT, L. E. Report of reconnaissance soil survey of Carberry map sheet area. Manitoba Soil Survey. Soils Rpt. 7,93 p, maps. 1957. 56.9 M31

2704 FAIZOV, K. SH. Soils and soil complexes of the lower parts of Emba and Sagiz Rivers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8: 3-83. Ref. 1958. 56.9 AL6

*2705 FANNING, C., and GRAY, F. Characterization and genetic study of a Dennis and a Parsons soil. Agron. Abs. 1958:30. 241 Am39
Oklahoma, Kansas and Missouri.

*2706 FLACH, K., and CLINE, M. G. Genesis and morphology of Sols Bruns Acides in the Northeast. Agron. Abs. 1958:31. 241 Am39

*2707 FLORENCE. ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE PER LO STUDIO E LA DIFESA DEL SUOLO. Base di discussione per un rilevamento del suolo [Discussion basis for soil mapping]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(5),56 p.,map. Ref. 1956/57. 56.9 F66

*2708 FOX, C. J., and others. Soil survey, Bradley County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1951(2),94 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 1 So32F
S. R. Bacon, R. L. Flowers, T. R. Love, S. N. Little, and L. E. Odom, joint authors.

2709 FRENCH, R. J. Soils of Eyre Peninsula. II. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(12):579-594. July 1958. 23 So84
Types and vegetation.

2710 FYNN, C., and others. Morphology and preliminary classification scheme of the soils of Uruguay. Agron. Abs. 1958:31. 241 Am39
H. Tobler, W. H. Pierre, and F. F. Riecken, joint authors.

2711 GARDNER, R. A., and others. Soil survey, Santa Clara area, California. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(17),202 p.,maps. Ref. June 1958. 1 So32F

2712 GHANA. DEPT. OF SOIL AND LAND-USE SURVEY. Report for the year 1956. Ghana,1958. 19 p., maps. 56.9 G34

2713 GROSSMAN, R. B., ODELL, R. T., and BEAVERS, A. H. The surface of B horizon peds: particle size distribution. Agron. Abs. 1958:31. 241 Am39

2714 HALE, V. Q., THORNE, J. P., and WILSON, L. The significance of the soil horizon with respect to the vertical distribution of some chemical properties. Agron. Abs. 1958:13. 241 Am39

2715 HARRIS, S. A. The gilgaied and bad-structured soils of Central Iraq. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):169-185,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

•2716 HAWKINS, C. A., and CRADOCK, F. Soil groups of N.S.W. and their fertility. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:37-41. 1958. 23 Ag82S

•2717 HILL, D. E. The influence of the Arctic environment on weathering and soil formation in the Arctic Slope of Alaska. Diss. Abs. 19(2):200. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

•2718 HOYOS, A., and PINO, C. Estudio comparado de limos canarios y de Guinea Espanola. Agrochimica 2 (3):218-235. June 1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.
Structure.

2719 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Carte des sols et de la vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 6. Yangambi. Bruxelles,1957. 32 p.,maps. 56.27 In7
Notice explicative de la carte des sols et de la vegetation, by P. Gilson, P. Jongen, A. van Wambeke, and L. Liben.

2720 JOVANOVIC, O. Mountain black soil in the area of Besna Kobila. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(32)45-55. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

2721 KAMOSHITA, Y., and YAMADA, Y. Spectrophotometric determination of soil colour. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):204. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

•2722 KAWAGUCHI, K., and MATSUO, Y. Studies on formation of paddy soils. 7. Reinvestigation on distributions of active and inactive oxides along soil profiles in time series of dry rice fields in polder lands of Kojima-basin. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):205. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2723 KNOX, E. G., and WILLIAMS, J. M. Brown latosols of the Oregon coast. Agron. Abs. 1958:31. 241 Am39

2724 KOJIMA, M. On the relation between soil colour and its moisture content. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):206. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

•2725 KWINICHIDZE, M., and MARCINEK, J. Marsh meadow soils formed from peats in the upper Noteć River valley. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:25-50. Ref. 1957. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2726 LAYCOCK, A. H. Soil surveying in mountain watersheds: the problem and one solution. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):277. Sept.1958. 500 As73

2727 LEFEVRE, P. Prospection et études agronomiques a l'echelle communale; une commune de la Somme: Oissy. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 8(6):799-866. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 14 F8499
English summary.
Soils.

2728 LIEBEROTH, I. Probleme der Bodengenesis und -Klassifikation. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7 (1):83-88. 1957/58. 509 L532

2729 LOUGHRY, F. G., and others. Soil survey, Clarion County, Pennsylvania. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1955(1),62 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 1 So32F

2730 MCCRACKEN, R. J., SHANKS, R. E., and CLEBSCH, E. C. Soil features in the great Smoky Mountains. Agron. Abs. 1958:32. 241 Am39
Profiles.

2731 MAKEEV, O. V., and NOGINA, N. A. On the genus of sod-forest soils on trapps. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):86-97. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2732 MARECHAL, R. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Maffe 168 W. Gand,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de vegetatiekaart van België,1957. 84 p. 56.24 M332N

2733 MARECHAL, R. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van Belgie. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Natoye 167 W. Gand,Comite voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1957. 85 p.,maps. 56.24 M332N

2734 MATIUK, I. S. Some types of hilly sandy soils in the Don area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8): 127-133. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2735 MATSUI, T. A study on the weathering process of the red soils in Okierabu-zima Island, southwestern end of Japan. 1. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):207. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

•2736 METCALF, J. W., and others. Origin, characteristics, and classification of an aeolian soil of the San Juan Area, Utah. Agron. Abs. 1958:32. 241 Am39
T. B. Hutchings, M. E. Olsen, J. P. Thorne, and L. Wilson, joint authors.

•2737 MIRIMANIAN, KH. P. Boggy-soils of Armenia and their utilization. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958 (7):26-35. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.

•2738 NESS, A. O., and others. Soil survey, Island County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(6),58 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 So32F

•2739 PECROT, A. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van Belgie. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Fontaine-l'Eveque 153 W. Gand,Comite voor het. Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1957. 87 p., maps. 56.24 P33F

•2740 PONS, L. J. De geologie, de bodemvorming en de waterstaatkundige ontwikkeling van het land van Maas en Waal en een gedeelte van het Rijk van Nijmegen. Geology, soil formation and history of the drainage conditions in the land van Maas en Waal and a part of the Rijk van Nijmegen. Bodemk. Studies 3,156 p.,maps. Ref. 1957. 56.8 B632
English summary.

2741 PROUDFOOT, V. B. Problems of soil history. Podzol development at Goodland and Torr Townlands, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):186-198. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2742 PUTNAM, D. F. Soils and their geographical significance. In Taylor, T. G., ed. Geography in the twentieth century, ed.3,p.221-247. New York,Philos. Libr.,1957. 331 T21G
Classification.

2743 RAJAN, S. V. G. Soil surveys: their objectives and methods. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58: 199-201. 34.2 M99

2744 REINTAM, L. IU. Classifying agronomical soil districts on the model of South-Eastern Estonia. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):34-44. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2745 RIGG, G. B. Peat resources of Washington. Wash. Dept. Conserv. Div. Mines & Geol. B. 44,272 p., maps. 1958. 406 W27
Survey of peat soils.

2746 ROBINSON, G. H., and RICH, C. I. Characteristics of the multiple "yellowish red" bands common to certain sandy soils. Agron. Abs. 1958:32. 241 Am39

2747 SANDOVAL, F. M., FOSBERG, M. A., and LEWIS, G. C. A characterization study of the Sebree-Chilcott soil series association (slick spots) in Idaho. Agron. Abs. 1958:32. 241 Am39

2748 SASAKI, S. The applicability of the catena concept in the case of soils in Hokkaido. 2. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):195. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2749 SASAKI, S. Genetic studies on soils originating from volcanic materials. 2. On the weathering and soil formation from the ejectas from Mt. Tarumae. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):199-200. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2750 SASAKI, S. The genetic studies on soil originating from volcanic materials. 3. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):201. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2751 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. La clasificación de los suelos tropicales. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 34(4):19-22. Apr.1958. 57.9 C73B

•2752 SCHLOTS, F. E., and CADY, J. G. Characteristics and genesis of Gee, Kelso, and Cinebar soils of southwest Washington. Agron. Abs. 1958:32-33. 241 Am39

2753 SEMENOVA, N. N. Revealing several soil complexes of Northern Kazakhstan on aerial photographs. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):105-111. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2754 SONNEVELD, F. Bodemkartering en daarop afgestemde landbouwkundige onderzoekingen in het Land van Heusden en Altena. Soil survey and attuned agricultural investigations in the Land van Heusden en Altena. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 64(4),320 p.,and atlas. Ref. 1958. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

2755 TILLER, K. G. The geochemistry of basaltic materials and associated soils of south-eastern South Australia. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):225-241. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2756 TOMASZEWSKI, J. Dynamics of typological soil processes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:97-122. 1957. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2757 TUAN, Y. F. Soil evolution and land form development. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):293-294. Sept.1958. 500 As73

2758 VOLOBUEV, V. R. A comparative geographical study of climatic conditions of Chernozem formation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):84-93. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2759 VOLOBUEV, V. R. Some problems of energetics in soil formation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958 (7):18-25. Ref. July. 57.8 P34

2760 WHITTIG, L. D. Characteristics and genesis of a Solodized-Solonetz soil of California. Agron. Abs. 1958:33. 241 Am39

2761 WILSON, G. V.,and BRYSON, J. L. New techniques for soil survey maps. Agron. Abs. 1958:33. 241 Am39

SOIL MANAGEMENT

2762 EATON, F. S. Putting the organic garden to bed for the winter. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(10):23-25. Oct.1958. 57.8 Or32

2763 HOPKINS, W. More good water; research at San Dimas Experimental Forest applying fundamentals to entire watersheds. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 22,6 p. Mar.1958. 1.9622 C2M68

2764 MEYER, L. D. Use of the rainfall simulator for runoff plot research. Agron. Abs. 1958:39. 241 Am39
Soil management.

2765 PASSERINI, G. Esperienze a "regime pluviale comandato" [Experiments in "ordered rainfall system"]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(1),78 p,map. Ref. 1957. 56.9 F66
English summary.
Soil management.

2766 VAKULIN, A. A. Sandy ranges—for orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3 (8):54-55. Aug.1958. 20 Se478
Soil management.

Soil Fertility

2767 AHLRICHS, L. E., and MACGREGOR, J. M. Nitrogen effect on corn and loss from the soil. Agron. Abs. 1958:18. 241 Am39

2768 ANGELINI, F. Repercussions resulting from the use of natural and chemical manures on the nutritive and hygienic value of foods. (In Italian.) Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:351-357. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

2769 ANSTETT, A. Fertilité et fertilisation en culture maraîchère. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 131:359-378. Ref. July 1958. 14 F844B

2770 ARAUJO, R. A. DE, and ARAUJO, W. A. DE. Nitrogen fertilization in corn culture in Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):13-19. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663

2771 ARMY, T. J., and HIDE, J. C. Effects of green manure crops on dryland wheat production in the plains area of Montana. Agron. Abs. 1958:36. 241 Am39

2772 ASLANDER, A. Nutritional requirements of crop plants. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:977-1025. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

2773 BANNINK, L. La fumure minérale du cotonnier. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(4):199-211. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4). Aug.1958. 24 K83

2774 BARBER, S. A. Relation of fertilizer placement to nutrient uptake and crop yield. I. Interaction of row phosphorus and the soil level of phosphorus. Agron. J. 50(9):535-539. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

2775 BARROWS, H. L., and DROSDOFF, M. Effect of nitrogen, potassium, calcium, and magnesium on mineral composition of Lakeland fine sand in relation to mineral content of tung leaves. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):426-431. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2776 BENSAN, M. D. A study of the effect of the application of Maglow fertilizer on the growth and yield of Tjerehmas rice. Araneta J. Agr. 5(2):21-35. Apr./June 1958. 25 Ar1

2777 BENSON, L. C., and HARKENS, R. C. Fertilizing tomatoes—1958 recommendations for Alameda County. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 59,11 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 C12Cou

2778 BEREZOVSKIĬ, V. G. Influence of biennial grass and legume mixtures on cotton yields. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):121-123. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

2779 BERG, B. Die gärtnerischen Erden. Samenfachmann 8:61-63. (Concl.) July 1958. 61.8 Sa4

2780 BERGMANN, W. Die Ermittlung der Nährstoffbedürftigkeit des Bodens. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:867-942. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

2781 BIBILASHVILI, P. D. On application of mineral fertilizer portions in grape culture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):32-33. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

2782 BINNIE, R. R., and BARBER, S. A. Contrasting availability of potassium in alluvial and associated terrace and upland soils of Indiana. Agron. Abs. 1958: 18. 241 Am39

2783 BLAIR, W. M. The farmers' nitrogen binge. Co-op Grain Q. 16(2):49-52. Aug.1958. 280.28 C7898

2784 BLASER, R. E. Fertilizer practices and species adaptation for steep road cuts in Virginia. Agron. Abs. 1958:64. 241 Am39
Legumes and grasses.

2785 BLEVINS, R. L., and MASSEY, H. F. Evaluation of two methods of measuring available soil copper and the effects of soil pH and extractable aluminum on copper uptake by millet. Agron. Abs. 1958:18. 241 Am39

2786 BOAWN, L. C., and others. Minor elements of major importance. Crops & Soils 11(1):14-17,32. Oct. 1958. 6 W55
F. G. Viets, H. M. Reisenauer, C. E. Bardsley, joint authors.
Fertilizer.

2787 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON. Das Ertragsgesetz. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:943-976. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
Chiefly Liebig's and Mitcherlich's contributions to the effects of fertilizers on crop yields.

2788 BONNET, J. A., RIERA, A. R., and LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A. Lack of response of old coffee trees grown in Alonso clay to lime and phosphatic fertilization. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(3):161-167. Ref. July 1958. 8 P832J

2789 BONNET, J. A., RIERA, A. R., and ROLDAN, J. Yield responses to different N-P-K levels, and correlations with foliar analysis, in sand-culture studies with corn, sugarcane, and cotton. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42 (3):168-184. July 1958. 8 P832J

2790 BOON, J. VAN DER. Spraying with nitrogen fertilizers in fruit culture, especially with urea; a literature review. (In Dutch.) Landbouwdocumentatie 14(36): 1107-1110,1112-1116. Ref. Sept.6,1958. 241 N38

2791 BROWN, B. A. Effects of banded fertilizers on seedling growth and subsequent yields of alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1958:59. 241 Am39

2792 BROYLES, K. R., and FRIBOURG, H. A. The effect of nitrogen fertilization and cutting management on the yield and nitrogen content of sudangrasses and millets. Agron. Abs. 1958:59. 241 Am39

2793 CALZADA B., J. Estudio de la aplicación de guano de islas y la densidad de siembra en el cultivo del algodonero en Ica. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 34(1):3-8. Jan.1958. 57.9 C73B

2794 CARVALHO, M. DE. Fertility of the soil in sisal plantations, the case of legumes, and the necessity of systematized local experiments. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 9:209-221. 1957. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

2795 CECCONI, S., and RADAELLI, L. Clay minerals and organic substance of Mediterranean black soils. II. Apulia. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(3):236-242. June 1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

2796 CHIPPINDALE, H. G. Studies of orchard swards: a progress report. Expt. Hort. 1:17-27. 1957. 80 Ex7

2797 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G., and KOROVKIN, M. A. On the effectiveness of liming acid soils with different content of active aluminium. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):137-152. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

*2798 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G., and CHARUĬSKAÎA, L. P. On the results of investigating the dynamics of some elements of soil fertility in crop rotations in the southern part of Kuban. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):66-75. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2799 COIC, Y. Influence resultant de l'utilisation d'engrais naturels et chimiques sur la valeur hygienique et sur la qualite des produits. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:341-350. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

2800 COLLIER, D., and GACHON, L. Essais de fertilisation sur prairies permanentes fauchées en Auvergne et Forez. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 8(6):867-902. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 14 F8499
English summary.

2801 COOK, R. L., and others. Fertilizer placement for small grains. Agron. Abs. 1958:19. 241 Am39
J. R. Guttay, L. S. Robertson, C. M. Hansen, and H. M. Brown, joint authors.

2802 COOKE, G. W., MATTINGLY, G. E. G., and WILLIAMS, R. J. B. Changes in the soil of a long-continued field experiment at Saxmundham, Suffolk. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):298-305. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2803 CROWDER, L. V., MICHELIN, A., and BAIRD, G. B. La producción de alfalfa en Colombia. III. Réspuesta de las variedades de alfalfa a las aplicaciones de borax. Agr. Trop. 14(7):421-424. July 1958. 26 Ag8

2804 CROWDER, L. V., and BAIRD, G. B. Response of alfalfa varieties to boron application. Agron. J. 50(9): 569-570. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

2805 DAVIDOVSKIĬ, G. M. Productivity of sainfoin and its mixtures with grasses, and their influence on soil fertility. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):142-145. Ref. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

*2806 DAVIS, J. F., SHEPHERD, L. N., and LUCAS, R. E. Long-term effects of phosphate and potassium applied to Houghton muck on residual soil nutrients and crop yields. Agron. Abs. 1958:28. 241 Am39

*2807 DELOACH, L. R. The effects of various sources of nitrogen on yield, quality, and nitrogen content of Maryland tobacco. Diss. Abs. 19(2):203-204. Aug. 1958. 241.8 M58

*2808 DEMENT, J. D., STANFORD, G., and HUNT, C. M. A method for measuring short-term nutrient absorption by plants. III. Nitrogen. Agron. Abs. 1958:19. 241 Am39
Evaluating nitrogen fertilizers.

*2809 DESCHAPELLES, L. B. Resultado de abonado de la caña en Cuba. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(8):563-565. Aug.1958. 65.9 As5B

2810 DOBROLIUBSKIĬ, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. Application of cadmiun compounds as minor element for grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):70. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2811 DOBROLIUBSKIĬ, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. Utilization of ammonium carbonate in grape culture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):33-34. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15
Foliar application.

2812 DOLL, E. C., HATFIELD, A. L., and TODD, J. R. Effect of topdressed fertilizers on yield and chemical composition of grass-legume pasture and on vertical distribution of phosphorus and potassium in the soil. Agron. Abs. 1958:19-20. 241 Am39

2813 DUICH, J. M., and MUSSER, H. B. Response of creeping bentgrass turf under putting green management to urea-form and other nitrogenous fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 1958:64. 241 Am39

2814 EGOROV, V. E. From the results of long-term field experiment with fertilizers, crop rotations and unchangeable plantings. Communication I. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):29-58. 1958. 106 P44

2815 ELLIOTT, I. L., and LYNCH, P. B. Techniques of measuring pasture production in fertiliser trials. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):498-521. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

2816 ENGIBOUS, J. C., FRIEDMANN, W. J., and GILLIS, M. B. Yield and quality of pangolagrass [Digitaria decumbens] and bahiagrass [Paspalum notatum] as affected by rate and frequency of fertilization. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):423-425. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2817 FISKELL, J. G. A., and HUTTON, C. E. Aluminum as a soil fertility factor for corn grown on Norfolk fine sandy loam. Agron. Abs. 1958:20. 241 Am39

*2818 FISKELL, J. G. A. ME's keep clover growing; fritted minors look promising. Fla. Cattleman 23(1):65-66,70A. Oct.1958. 43.8 F66

2819 FRITSCHEN, L. J., and HOBBS, J. A. Effect of crop rotation and fertilizer treatment on the nitrogen and organic carbon contents of a Prairie soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):439-441. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2820 GALENSA, F. Phosphorsäure—ein wichtiges Betriebsmittel in der Grünlandwirtschaft der Marsch. Phosphorsäure 18(3):154-161. 1958. 57.8 P563

2821 GALVEZ, N. L., and BRUCE, R. C. Soil fertility-corn population test in Northern and Southern Luzon Provinces. Philippine Agr. 42(2/3):49-59. July/Aug. 1958. 25 P542
Fertilizer tests.

2822 GANGSTAD, E. O. The effect of N-P factorial treatments on King Ranch bluestem and associations with alfalfa and button clover cut for hay, on Houston Black clay at Renner, Texas. Agron. Abs. 1958:60. 241 Am39

2823 GARASSINI, L. A. Determinación del valor agrícola de un abono por metodo biológico. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 2(2):22-29. Mar.1958. 9.95 V555
English summary.

2824 GEISSLER, T. Die Abhängigkeit der Düngewirkung von der Einbringungsform der Phosphorsäuredünger in den Boden. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(1):173-193. Ref. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.

*2825 GERWIG, J. L., and AHLGREN, G. H. The effect of time of fertilization on yield, persistence, and chemical composition of alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1958:60. 241 Am39

2826 GORSHKOV, L., and KLIUSHKINA, N. Utilization of peat for growing mushrooms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):26-27. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

2827 GROMYKO, I. D., and others. Soil fertility and agrotechnical measures in the virgin lands of Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):55-76. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
E. V. Kulakov, A. P. Mershin, and N. P. Panov, joint authors.
English summary.

2828 GROMYKO, I. D., and others. Virgin lands of Northern Kazakhstan and their fertility. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):49-57. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
E. V. Kulakov, A. P. Mershin, and P. N. Panov, joint authors.
English summary.

2829 GRUEN, F. H., and PEARSE, R. A. Aerial pasture improvement in New South Wales. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 26(2):98-146,map. June 1958. 286.8 N47M
Fertilizer application.

2830 GUTTAY, J. R., and COOK, R. L. Superphosphate vs. rock phosphate for corn, small grains, and alfalfa in Michigan. Agron. Abs. 1958:20. 241 Am39

2831 HADDOCK, J. L., TAYLOR, S. A., and PEDERSEN, M. W. Alfalfa seed yield as affected by phosphorus fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1958:20. 241 Am39

2832 HÄNNINEN, P. Results of boron treatment on red clover-timothy leys. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:235-249. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

2833 HARTMANS, E. H. Economic levels of fertilization. Agron. Abs.1958:29. 241 Am39

2834 HAWK, V. B., and SHERMAN, R. E. Effect of rate and date of nitrogen fertilizer on seed yield and related characters of tall fescue and reed canarygrass. Agron. Abs. 1958:63. 241 Am39

*2835 HAWKINSON, L. F. Luxury feeding. Orchid Digest 22(5):217-218. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Or172

2836 HERMANSON, H. P., and FARNHAM, R. S. Greenhouse studies of the major element fertility of Minnesota peats. Agron. Abs. 1958:28. 241 Am39

*2837 HJERSTEDT, H. On the plant nutrient content of marsh soil and on the occurrence of sulfur harmful to plants in the soil. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(7):92-96,86-87. Aug.1958. 11 B46

*2838 HOPKINS, D. P. Lime and liming 1937-58. Agr. Merchant 38(10):47-51. Oct.1958. 10 Ag89

2839 IMBRICI, D. Total fertilization of the "S. Marzano" tomato. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(7): 103-105. July 1958. 16 N923

2840 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Egyptian cotton under Mysore conditions does not respond to nitrogen alone—phosphate and potash enhance cotton yield. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:206. 34.2 M99

2841 IRAQ. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Fertilizer experiment on potatoes. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 13(2/3):1. Apr./Sept. 1958. 22.5 Ir1

2842 IUDIN, F. A. Increasing the effectiveness of phosphates during the action of lime and blast-furnace slag on different types of soils. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):127-136. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

2843 JACKSON, T. L., and COOPER, D. E. The effect of phosphorus, potassium, and magnesium on the yield and chemical composition of subterranean clover. Agron. Abs. 1958:20-21. 241 Am39

2844 JEFFRIES, C. D. The potash problem as related to turfgrass management. Agron. Abs. 1958:65. 241 Am39

2845 KATALYMOV, M. Die Anwendung von Mineraldünger in der UdSSR. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(14):323-324. July 25,1958. 58.8 T223

2846 KELLER, G. Grünlandnutzung und Grundwasserhaushalt quartärer Sandböden Nordwestdeutschlands. Wasser u. Boden 10(10):321-327. Oct.1958. 56.8 W28

2847 KENDALL, G. W. Soil deficiencies. Pacific Rose Soc. News 22(1):3. Sept.1958. 96.1 P11

2848 KENNEDY, W. K. Effect of nitrogen fertilization upon yield and N-uptake of forage crops. Agron. Abs. 1958:55. 241 Am39

2849 KERESZTENY, B. L'interdépendance des effets des engrais chimiques de la teneur du sol en matières nutritives facilement solubles et de la fertilité du sol. (In Hungarian.) Agrokem. és Talajtan 7(2):127-140. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag83
French summary.

2850 KHOMENKO, A. D. Vykorystannîa dobryv zakhidnykh raĭoniv URSR [Utilization of fertilizers of the western regions of Ukrainian SSR]. Lviv,Knyzhkovo-Zhurnalne Vyd-vo,1957. 77 p. 57 K52

2851 KILCHER, M. R. Fertilizer effects on hay production of three cultivated grasses in southern Saskatchewan. J. Range Mangt. 11(5):231-234. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82

2852 KLAGES, M. G., and ASLESON, J. A. Relationship between botanical composition and nitrogen response on low producing meadows. Agron. Abs. 1958:21. 241 Am39

2853 KURILENKO, E. V. Green manure for flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(8):18-20. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542

2854 LAINE, T. Stallmist als Grunddünger für Weide auf Tonböden. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:115-125. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

2855 LAWRENCE, F. P. Something for nothing. Citrus Mag. 21(1):19. Sept.1958. 80 C498
Cover crops in citrus orchards.

2856 LESIK, B. V. Effect of fertilizers on the quality of hemp fiber. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(7):28-31. July 1958. 73.8 L542

2857 LINGLE, J. C., and FLOCKER, W. J. The influence of the source of phosphorus on the growth and nutrient absorption of direct field-seeded tomatoes. Agron. Abs. 1958:21. 241 Am39

2858 MCCLUNG, A. C., FREITAS, L. M. M. DE, and LOTT, W. L. Sulfur deficiencies in soils of central Brazil. Agron. Abs. 1958:21. 241 Am39

2859 MACLEOD, L. B. The liming of dikeland soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 38(2):69-76. Aug.1958. 56.8 C162

2860 MACLEOD, N. H., ROBERTS, E. C., and STECKEL, J. E. A comparison of turfgrass responses to liquid and solid fertilizer. Agron. Abs. 1958:66. 241 Am39

2861 MADARO, A. The fertilization of tobacco. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(5):75-76. May 1958. 16 N923

2862 MALAVOLTA, E., GOMES, F. P., and COURY, T. Estudos sôbre a alimentacão mineral do cafeeiro (Coffea arabica L., variedade Bourbon Vermelho). I. Resultados preliminares [Studies on the mineral nutrition of the coffee plant (Coffea arabica L., variety Bourbon Vermelho). I. Preliminary results]. Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz". B. 14,16 p. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Pb
English summary.

2863 MALAVOLTA, E., GOMES, F. P., and COURY, T. Studies on the mineral requirements of the coffee tree (Coffea arabica L., Bourbon Red variety). I. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(375): 10-24. Ref. May 1958. 68.29 Sa63
English summary.

2864 MARAR, M. M. K. Coconut manuring—time and method of application of manures. Coconut B. 12(4): 110-114. July 1958. 77.9 In292

2865 MERKER, J. Die Stickstoffdüngung des Tabaks. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(1):51-110. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

2866 MIKKELSEN, D. S., FINFROCK, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Rice fertilization. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 96,12 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

2867 MORENO MOSCOSO, U. Estudio comparativo entre abonamientos nitrogenados sobre el cultivo de papas en la sierra zona de Huasahuasi. Agronomia [Lima] 25(92):59-70. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 Ag83

2868 MORRIS, H. D., and JACKSON, J. E. Source and time of application of nitrogen for winter rye forage. Agron. Abs. 1958:22. 241 Am39

2869 MOTWANI, V. T. Bigger harvests with fertilizer use. Indian Farming 8(4):22-23. July 1958. 22 In283
For wheat.

2870 MUDALIAR, C. R. Grass farming with sewage water in Madras. II. Indian Vet. J. 35(8):426-427. Aug. 1958. 41.8 In2

2871 MUKHANOVA, V. L., and SULTANOV, A. S. Cotton side-dressing with organic and mineral [fertilizer] mixtures. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):126-128. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

2872 MURAYAMA, N., and KAWARASAKI, Y. Studies on phosphorus nutrition of soybean plant. 1. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):204. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

2873 MURPHY, H. J., and GOVEN, M. Effect of nitrogen and potash fertilization on yield and quality of potatoes in Maine. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):723. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

2874 NELSON, L. E. Intensive cropping of soil potassium in the greenhouse using sunflower. Agron. Abs. 1958:22. 241 Am39

2875 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Soil acidity and the growth of vegetables. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):356-357. July 1958. 23 N472

2876 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Soil acidity and the growth of vegetables. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Biol. Br. Plant Physiol. L. 3,5 p. 1957. 451 N472

2877 NOWOSIELSKI, O. Investigation of fertilizer needs of soils in regard to nitrogen. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:51-78. Ref. 1957. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2878 NOWOTNY, A. Botanical composition and density of pasture forage as affected by selected fertilizer treatments. Agron. Abs. 1958:68. 241 Am39

2879 OSWALT, D. L., BERTRAND, A. R., and TEEL, M. R. Influence of nitrogen fertilization and clipping on grass roots. Agron. Abs. 1958:23. 241 Am39

2880 OUELLETTE, G. J. Quelques facteurs régissant l'efficacité. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(4):113-115, 127. July/Aug.1958. 7 Ag82
Fertilizing.

2881 PALTRIDGE, T. B., and SANTHIRASEGARAM, K. Studies on the nutrient status of some coconut soils in Ceylon. 2. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 113(4):261-304. Oct./Dec.1957. 26 T751

2882 PANDALAI, K. M. Manuring coconut gardens, general considerations. Coconut B. 12(4):101-105. July 1958. 77.9 In292

2883 PARKER, F. W., and others. Fertilizers in the Indo-American Technical Assistance Program. Agron. Abs. 1958:23. 241 Am39
R. H. Engle, L. A. Dean, and G. R. Muhr, joint authors.

2884 PARKS, W. L., and KNETSCH, J. L. Corn yields as influenced by nitrogen level and drought intensity. Agron. Abs. 1958:23. 241 Am39

2885 PARSONS, J. L. Nitrogen fertilization of alfalfa-grass mixtures. Agron. J. 50(10):593-594. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P

2886 PEARSON, R. W., and others. Residual effects of fall- and spring-applied nitrogen fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 1958:23. 241 Am39
C. E. Scarsbrook, H. V. Jordan, and O. L. Bennett, joint authors.

2887 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Necesidad de incrementar le fertilización fosfatada en España. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)140:33-34. June 1958. 390.8 R322

2888 PESEK, J., and HEADY, E. O. Derivation and application of a method for determining minimum recommended rates of fertilization. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc 22(5):419-423. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3
Yield response and cost of fertilizers.

2889 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V., and SIDOROVA, N. K. On the importance of molybdenum for clover and other crops on acid soils. (In Russian.) Timiriāzevskaiā Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):59-82. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

2890 PETRASH, D. N. Fertilizer application in nurseries of grafted grapevine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):41-43. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

2891 PICARD, P. Fertilisation. Agr. Prat. 122(9): 389-390. Sept.1958. 14 J82

2892 PITARQUE Y ELIO, J. DE. Comentarios sobre el abonado de la remolacha azucarera. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)140:7. June 1958. 390.8 R322

2893 POLLINGER, T., and TROTT, H. J. Die Phosphorsäuredüngung des Grünlandes und die Ergebnisse eines Weidedüngungsversuches. Phosphorsäure 18(3): 162-171. 1958. 57.8 P563

2894 POSPELOV, A. M. Application of liquid fertilizers to cabbage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):30-31. June 1958. 80 Sa13

2895 PREVOT, P., and ZILLER, R. Relation entre le magnésium du sol et de la feuille de palmier. Oléagineux 13(8/9):667-669. Aug./Sept.1958. 77.8 OL2
English summary.
Foliar diagnosis.

2896 RAJAGOPALAN, K., and PAWAR, M. S. Sesbania scores again! Indian Farming 8(5):19. Aug.1958. 22 In283
Green manure.

2897 RAO, T. S. The agricultural use of chelated compounds. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:196. 34.2 M99

2898 RATNER, E. I., and BURKIN, I. A. Effective application of microdoses of molybdenum with granulated superphosphate for enhancement of yield of perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(4): 375-385. July/Aug.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae

2899 RAYNAUD, R. La fumure des arbres fruitiers. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B. 119(123):3134-3149. (Cont.) Third Q.1958. 86 So17

2900 REAL, O. M. The effect of time of applying complete fertilizer (12-24-12) on the growth and yield of popcorn. Araneta J. Agr. 5(3):42-62. July/Sept.1958. 25 Ar1

2901 REEKER, R. Versuche mit Düngetorf als Kultursubstrat für Zierpflanzen. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(2):79-103. Ref. 1957. 80 Ar2
English summary.

2902 REICHMAN, G. A., and others. Fertilizer effects on nutrient composition and yield of corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:24. 241 Am39
D. L. Grunes, C. W. Carlson, and J. Alessi, joint authors.

2903 RIŪMINA, G. A. How to obtain an even stand of hemp. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(7):27-28. July 1958. 73.8 L542
Application of ammonium nitrate.

2904 ROBERTSON, W. K., HUTTON, C. E., and THOMPSON, L. G. Response of corn in superphosphate placement experiment. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5): 431-434. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2905 ROBERTSON, W. K., and HUTTON, C. E. Retention of fertilizer elements in Red Bay fine sandy loam. Agron. Abs. 1958:24-25. 241 Am39

2906 RYYNÄNEN, A. Nitrogen fertilizing of leys in Central Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:230-234. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

2907 SALMANOV, A. S. External feeding of black currants. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):59-61. June 1958. 80 Sa13
Foliar application of fertilizers.

2908 SAUNDER, D. H. Mixed farming systems and maintenance of soil fertility. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3: 64-67. 1957. 27 R34
Chiefly fertility and crop rotation in Southern Rhodesia.

2909 SAWYER, R. L., and DALLYN, S. L. Nitrogen fertilization of potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 35(9):645-650. Sept.1958. 75.8 P842

2910 SCARSBROOK, C. E., PEARSON, R. W., and BENNETT, O. L. The interaction of nitrogen and moisture levels on cotton yield. Agron. Abs. 1958:25. 241 Am39

2911 SCARSBROOK, C. E. Urea-formaldehyde fertilizer as a source of nitrogen for cotton and corn. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):442-445. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

2912 SCHALLOCK, D. A. Response of small grains to supplemental nitrogen and clipping treatments. Diss. Abs. 19(2):205-206. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

2913 SCHEFFER, F., and KLOKE, A. Humusfragen in vieharmen Betrieben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(33):859-862. Aug.14,1958. 18 N39

2914 SCHOLL, J. M., MCINTOSH, T. H., and FREDERICK, L. R. Response of orchardgrass to nitrogen and clipping treatments. Agron. Abs. 1958:62. 241 Am39

2915 SCHULZ-SCHOMBURGK, E. Comparaciones entre el efecto de rocas fosfatadas nacionales y superfosfatos, a base de las ecuaciones del aumento decreciente de los rendimientos. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 2(2):5-16. Mar.1958. 9.95 V555
English summary.

2916 SEATZ, L. F., STERGES, A. J., and KRAMER, J. C. Crop response to zinc fertilization. (Abs.) Farm Chem. 121(10):22. Oct.1958. 57.8 Am3

2917 SEATZ, L. F., STERGES, A. J., and KRAMER, J. C. Crop response to zinc fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1958:25. 241 Am39

2918 SMITH, P. F. Trends in Florida citrus fertilization over the past twenty-five years. Citrus Mag. 21 (1):12,16-17,22-23,27. Sept.1958. 80 C498

2919 SOLOPOV, G. P. Effectiveness of applying organic and mineral mixtures in strawberry growing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):150-151. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

2920 SONNEVELD, C. Potting soil for vegetables. I-II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(6):177; (7):206. Aug.14-21,1958. 80 G89

2921 SPEARS, M. J. Soil improving crops. Soil & Water 7(9):8-9. Sept.1958. 54.8 So3
Chiefly legumes.

2922 SPRANKHUIZENT, J. C. VAN DER L. Ground covers in rubber plantations. Menara Perkebunan 27(9): 211,213-215,217-219. Sept.1958. 22.5 B45

2923 STELLY, M., ADAMS, W. E., and ELKINS, C. B. Fertility requirements of coastal Bermuda (Cynodon dactylon (L.) pers.) when grown in association with crimson clover in the Piedmont Region: chemical composition and nutrient uptake. Agron. Abs. 1958:26. 241 Am39

2924 STEYN, M. S. Planned fertilising essential. Farming So. Africa 34(6):30. Sept.1958. 24 So842

2925 STRICKER, H. Phosphatdüngung im pflanzkartoffelbau. Phosphorsäure 18(3):177-184. Ref. 1958. 57.8 P563

2926 SU, N. R. The response of pineapples to the application of potassium chloride. I. Plant crop. Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s)22:27-49. Ref. June 1958. 22.5 Ag862

2927 TABOR, P. A soil fertility index and some uses in soil conservation. Agron. Abs. 1958:39. 241 Am39

2928 TEITTINEN, P. On the use of calcium nitrate on malting barley. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:92-103. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

2929 TERMAN, G. L., DEMENT, J. D., and CLEMENTS, L. B. Crop response to ammoniated superphosphates varying in granule size, water solubility, and time of reaction with soil. Agron. Abs. 1958:26. 241 Am39

2930 THURLOW, D. L., and SMITH, F. W. Rock phosphate and superphosphate as sources of phosphorus and calcium for alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1958:26. 241 Am39

2931 TILLISCH, E. Ammonia talk. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(8):334-336. Aug.1958. 11 T58
Anhydrous ammonia as fertilizer.

2932 TOLHURST, J. A. H. A discussion on the relation between quality and manuring. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(1):5-8. Mar.1958. 68.18 C33

2933 TROFIMOV, M. N. Foliar application of minor elements. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):32-33. June 1958. 80 Sa13
Egg plants and peppers.

2934 TYSON, J. Renovation of land from which surface soil was removed. Agron. Abs. 1958:40. 241 Am39
Fertilizers and green manures.

2935 VAVRA, J. P., and BRAY, R. The effect of row-applied soluble phosphate on wheat yield and composition. Agron. Abs. 1958:26. 241 Am39

2936 VEDDER, P. J. Fertilizing of mushrooms. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(6):185. Aug.14,1958. 80 G89

2937 VERGHESE, E. J. Hotel fertiliser unlimited. Coconut B. 12(4):106-109,120. July 1958. 77.9 In292
Fertilizer requirements of field crops, the coconut in particular.

2938 WALKER, T. W., and ADAMS, A. F. R. Competition for sulphur in a grass-clover association. Plant & Soil 9(4):353-366. Ref. July 1958. 450 P696
Fertilizers.

2939 WEHUNT, R. L. Soil fertilility action at the county level. Agron. Abs. 1958:29. 241 Am39

2940 WELCH, C. D., TISDALE, S. L., and BAIRD, B. L. Soil tests for predicting responses to nitrogen on millet and corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:26. 241 Am39

2941 WILLIAMS, W. A., FINFROCK, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Green manures and crop residues in managing rice soils. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 90,12 p.-folder. Oct.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

2942 WISNIEWSKI, A. J., DEFRANCE, J. A., and KOLLETT, J. R. Results of ureaform fertilization on lawn and fairway turf. Agron. J. 50(10):575-576. Oct. 1958. 4 Am34P

2943 WOJCIK, B. Investigations on fertilizer requirements of soils of the Oborniki-south region (Poznań voivodeship). (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:79-96. 1957. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2944 WYBENGA, J. M., and LEHR, J. J. Exploratory pot experiments on sensitiveness of different crops to sodium: E. red table beet. Plant & Soil 9(4):385-394. July 1958. 450 P696
Yields.

2945 YAMASAKI, T., and others. Molybdenum as an essential element for crops. 1. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):200. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38
K. Hayami, N. Shimada, and S. Kamishikiryo, joint authors.
Vegetables.

2946 ZIMMERMAN, M. F., SMITH, F. W., and LEONARD, G. W. Ammonia-salt systems as nitrogenous fertilizers. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):414-418. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

Soil Tilth and Tillage

2947 AHLSON, C. B. It's easy teaching! Here is a simple and easy way to demonstrate the value of soil mulch and organic matter. Better Farming Methods 30 (10):12-14. Oct.1958. 58.8 B46

2948 ALEKSASHIN, V. I. On T. S. Mal'tsev' system of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):75-82. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

2949 ANDERSON, J. C., and others. Effect of subsoiling and rotation on yields of corn. Agron. J. 50(10): 603-604. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P
O. R. Neal, J. A. Vomocil, and G. D. Brill, joint authors.

2950 ANTUNES, D. Operations and cultural preparations. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(2):96-98. Aug.1958. 24 G252

2951 AVAEV, M. G. Osnovy zemledeliîa s pochvovedeniem [Principles of soil cultivation and soil science]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 326 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dliîa Podgotovki Sel'skokhozîaîstvennykh Kadrov Massovoĭ Kvalifikatsii). 53 Av10

2952 BALEV, P. M. Importance of the principal factors of fertility for the improvement of Podzol clay. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958 (2):55-74. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Effect of tillage, chiefly.

2953 BRYNER, W. Die Bodenbearbeitung in der Baumschule und in Niederstamm-Obstanlagen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(19):479-483. Sept.20,1958. 80 Sch9

2954 CRAIG, D. G. A field method of estimating effects of various types of tillage on surface residues for wind erosion control. Agron. Abs. 1958:36. 241 Am39

2955 DANILOV, G. G. In regard to the depth of plowing without a moldboard. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(8):30-32. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

2956 EBERT, D. Zur Bodenbearbeitung im Stoppelfruchtbau. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8):376-378. Aug.1958. 18 D4822

2957 GHISLENI, P. L. Results of seven years' experience working the soil in a vineyard. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(7/8):199-203. July/Aug. 1958. 16 C72

2958 GIDDENS, J., MORRIS, H. D., and WHITE, A. W. Mulch management. Crops & Soils 11(1):19,32. Oct.1958. 6 W55

2959 GROMOV, N. G., and LATYSHEV, D. I. Soil cultivation for mushrooms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):26-27. July 1958. 80 Sa13

2960 HASFURTHER, W. M. Minimum tillage—irrigated land. Agron. Abs. 1958:37. 241 Am39
Utah.

2961 IVANOV, P. K., and BALANDINA, E. I. Deep plowing of southern Cheznozem soils in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(8):28-30. Aug. 1958. 20 Se478

2962 KOKNKE, H., and others. Subsoiling and vertical mulching decrease runoff. Agron. Abs. 1958:38. Agron. Abs. 1958:38. 241 Am39
W. D. Lembke, J. B. Liljedahl, and J. M. Spain, joint authors.

2963 LARSON, W. E., LOVELY, W. G., and PESEK, J. T. The effect of subsoiling and deep fertilizer placement on the yields of corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:38. 241 Am39

2964 NAZARENKO, G. F., and RUDENKO, I. S. Effect of methods of tilling the sod on the evenness of the stem stand and yield of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(8):24-26. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542

2965 NJØS, A. Rotary cultivation—foreign and Norwegian experiences. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19,i.e.20:444-445,453,456. Sept.26,1958. 11 N8122

2966 PASSERINI, G. Aspetti idraulici ed agronomici delle lavorazioni in collina [Hydraulic and agronomic aspects of hill cultivation]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(9),16 p. 1956/57. 56.9 F66

2967 PASSERINI, G. Influenza delle lavorazioni sul "potere regimante" dei suoli argillosi [Influence of tillage on the "regulating power" of clayey soils]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(4),31 p. Ref. 1956/57. 56.9 F66
English summary.

2968 POPAZOV, D. I. Necessity of combining deep, ordinary and surface soil tillage. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):77-88. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

2969 SAVESON, I. L. Land forming in alluvial areas. 35. Soil Conserv. 23(12):245-249. July 1958. 1.6 So3S
Land levelling.

2970 SCHIFFER, W. Ackerarbeiten im Herbst. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 9,8 p. Sept.25,1958. 18 N39A

2971 SPYRA, E., and HAMM, R. Beitrag zur Aufwands- und Kostenkalkulation beim Folienmulchen 3 jähriger Erdbeerkulturen. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 6(8):143-146. Aug.10,1958. 80 D482

2972 STRACKE, W. Sofortige Tiefbearbeitung aus der Stoppel und Folgemassnahmen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9): 419-421. Sept.1958. 18 D4822

2973 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH DIV. Soil-conserving tillage systems for corn. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2118,16 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84F

2974 WATSON, J. R., and WICKLUND, L. The value of leaf mulching. Golf Course Rptr. 26(7):34-36. Sept./Oct.1958. 60.18 G83

2975 ZUR, B., REED, L. W., and STONE, J. F. Continuous cultivation as a factor in aggregate stability and other properties on a Kirkland silt loam soil. Agron. Abs. 1958:41. 241 Am39

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

2976 ALATORTSEV, E. K. Construction of ponds with sloping upper banks of earth dams for complete retention of run-off. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(4):49-41. Apr.1958. 20 Se478

2977 ANDALO', G. The Emiliano Romagnolo Canal. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(38):345-346. Sept.21,1958. 16 It1G
Irrigation.

2978 ASGHAR, A. G., and KHAN, M. A. H. Field studies in prevention of soil salinization. Agron. J. 50 (11):667-671. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

2979 ASLYNG, H. C. Denmark's water supply. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(8):323-326. Aug.1958. 11 T58
Includes consumptive use and evaporation.

2980 BARNES, L. H. Flood damage evaluation on Honey Creek, Texas. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(5):226-227. Sept.1958. 56.8 J822

2981 BEAUCHAMP, K. H. Potential use of water by irrigation in the humid area. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(IR3,1750),14 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

2982 BEVILACQUA, I. Knots in the comb. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(8):115-117. Aug.1958. 16 N923
Drainage needs in grain production.

2983 BEYER, J. L. An analysis of irrigation development in the Upper Colorado Basin Project. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):252-253. Sept.1958. 500 As73

2984 BLYTH, F. G. H. The use and conservation of underground water. Chem. & Indus. 37:1182-1184. Sept.13,1958. 382 M31C

2985 BOGOMOLOV, V. N., ZAIDMAN, Î A. D., and KONDRASHENKO, A. K. Coating of distributing canals of irrigation systems with concrete. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(7):5-15. July 1958. 290.8 G362

2986 BONETTI, F. Notes on land reclamation and soil conservation in Calabria. II. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(7):573-592. July 1958. 281.8 R522
Costs.

2987 BREY, B., and others. Wasserwirtschaftliche Massnahmen in Frankreich und Holland. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 124,83 p.,maps. 1957. 280.9 G317
J. Gies, R. Lillinger, R. Ott, and W. Schmitt, joint authors.

2988 BURNS, E. O. Does irrigated pasture pay? Queensland survey. Australas. Irrig. 3(7):9,11-13. June 1958. 55.8 Au7

2989 BUSCA, M. The Po Magistrate. (In Italian.) Riso 7(7):8-9. July 1958. 59.8 R49
Law establishing a plan for the hydraulic systematization of the Po.

2990 BUSCH, C. D., and EDMINSTER, T. W. Low-cost subsurface drainage. Rubber & Plastics Age 39(9): 766-767. Sept.1958. 305.8 R824

2991 CARTER, D. B. Four main patterns in maps of Thornthwaite's water balance. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):255. Sept.1958. 500 As73

2992 CEYLON. DIRECTOR OF IRRIGATION. Administration report for 1957. Colombo,1958. 54 p.,maps. 55.9 C33

2993 CHILDS, E. C., and YOUNGS, E. G. The nature of the drain channel as a factor in the design of a land-drainage system. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):316-331. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2994 CHOGDON, ZH. Construction of water supply systems in the Mongolian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(7):50-59. July 1958. 290.8 G362
For irrigation and livestock.

2995 CODE, W. E. Water table fluctuations in eastern Colorado. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 500-S,34 p. Aug. 1958. 275.29 C71E

2996 COLE, C. F. Use potential of the salt- and sodium-affected soils of the eastern San Joaquin Valley. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):256-257. Sept. 1958. 500 As73

2997 COLLIS-GEORGE, N., and YOUNGS, E. G. Some factors determining water-table heights in drained homogeneous soils. J. Soil Sci. 9(2):332-338. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J823

2998 CRESCINI, F. Lombard drainage of soil surface. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(8):463-467. Aug.1958. 16 It1

2999 DIES, M. La réserve d'irrigation en terre compactée d'aulagnier à Saint-Bonnet (Hautes-Alpes). Paris. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. de Génie Rur. Études et Trav. 42(2),13 p. Sept.1958. 58.9 P21

3000 DILLON, O. W. Wildlife and water conservation in Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 10(3):353-357. Sept.1958. 470 T31

3001 DONEEN, L. D. Evaluating the effect of quality of irrigation water on salt accumulation in the root zone of citrus. Agron. Abs. 1958:36. 241 Am39

3002 EREMENKO, V. Principal summaries of the work of the Section of Irrigation and Melioration [of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):41-44. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

3003 FROGGE, D. W. God, soil, and water. Town & Country Church 135:7. Sept.1958. 281.28 T66
Flood control and conservation.

3004 FRY, A. W., and DAVIS, J. R. Flow measurements for sprinkler irrigation systems. Agr. Engin. 39 (10):649-651. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83

3005 GAVRILOV, A. M. Postharvest plantings [of forage plants] when irrigation is practiced in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(8):33-36. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

3006 GJEFSEN, G. Frost injuries to ditches. Are our ditches too shallow? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19,i.e.20:438-439. Sept.26,1958. 11 N8122

3007 GREGOR, H. F. Irrigation farming frontiers in the California dry lands. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):264-265. Sept.1958. 500 As73

3008 GRIMM, K., and OW, R. VON. Maschineneinsatz bei Bau und Reinigung von Abwassergräben. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(8):294,296,298. Aug.1958. 58.8 T677

3009 GUBAR', N. S. Novoe v osushenii mineral'nykh zemel' [Innovation in drainage of mineral soils]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanif. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 8,30 p. 1958. 20 V97

3010 GULHATI, N. D. Worldwide view of irrigation developments. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(IR3, 1751),14 p. Sept.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

3011 HAABETH, M. Drainage of marshes and waterlogged forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:406, 413. Aug.29,1958. 11 N8122

3012 HANSEN, V. E. The importance of hydraulics of surface irrigation. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84 (IR3,1788),8 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

3013 HERRGEIST, F. Sollen in den Hochwasserabflussgebieten andere Nutzungsarten als Grünland zugelassen werden? Wasser u. Boden 10(10):327-328. Oct. 1958. 56.8 W28

3014 HICKS, S. R. Watering and mulching. Pacific Rose Soc. News 22(1):6-7. Sept.1958. 96.1 P11

3015 HIEHLE, K. Bewässerung und Wasserkraftgewinnung in Australien. Umschau 58(16):494-498. Aug.15,1958. 474 Um7

3016 HILL, E. E. Records of the Bureau of Reclamation. U. S. Natl. Arch. Prelim. Invent. 109,27 p. 1958. 169 P91

3017 HOMERSHAM, B. R. Mechanics of spray irrigation. Australas. Irrig. 3(7):17-20. June 1958. 55.8 Au7

3018 HSIEH, C. M. The new Hwang Ho development project. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):270. Sept.1958. 500 As73
Dams for flood control.

3019 HUFFMAN, R. E. Water problems and policies in the Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:107-109. 282.9 G7992

3020 INDYK, H. W. Supplemental irrigation and soil fertilization of corn. Agron. Abs. 1958:61. 241 Am39

3021 IRRIGATION ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE. 1958 directory and buyers guide number. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 8(9),86 p. Aug.31,1958. 55.8 Ir722

3022 JACOBSEN, T., and ADAMS, R. M. Salt and silt in ancient Mesopotamian agriculture. Science 128 (3334):1251-1258. Nov.21,1958. 470 Sci2

3023 JOHNSON, E. Water for thirsting lands. N. Mex. Stockman 23(9):26,28. Sept.1958. 49 N462
Research in locating underground water resources.

3024 KESSLER, L. H. Report on water hammer and surge in low head farm concrete pipe irrigation systems. Amer. Concrete Pipe Assoc. Tech. Memo., May 1,1957, 11 p. 299.9 Am33

3025 KOBAYASHI, T. Studies on the improvement of upland soil by means of irrigation practice. Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. Mem. 11(2):122-127. Nov.1956. 107.6 K114

3026 KRISTENSEN, K. J. Some impressions from traveling in Holland in the spring 1957. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 78(13):283-288. Oct.15,1957. 11 H35
Chiefly of land reclamation.

3027 KUVANOVA, T. V. Peculiarities of growing potatoes under irrigation. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4): 22-24. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

3028 LOOMIS, R. S., and DONEEN, L. D. Soil moisture and sugar beets. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 22(5):36-37. Sept./Oct.1958. 66.8 Sp7
Irrigation.

3029 LOWENTHAL, D. American attitudes toward the conquest of nature. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):278. Sept.1958. 500 As73
Includes flood control, insecticides, and wilderness movement.

3030 MCDOWALL, F. H. Dairy wastes:disposal by spray irrigation on pasture land. Dairy Engin. 75(9): 251-254,266. Sept.1958. 44.8 D1426

3031 MANSON, P. W., and MILLER, D. G. Suggested short-time permeability tests for concrete drain tile. Amer. Concrete Pipe Assoc. Tech. Memo., Aug.1,1957, 11 p. 299.9 Am33

3032 MARX, K. H. Einfluss von Beregnung und Humusdüngung auf den Boden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(31):812-813. July 31,1958. 18 N39

3033 MATSON, H. Performance of flood prevention works during 1957 spring floods. Agr. Engin. 39(10):666. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Work of Soil Conservation Service.

3034 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE RECURSOS HIDRAULICOS. Sintesis del informe de labores realizadas del 1º de septiembre de 1957 al 31 de agosto 1958. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 12(3):5-149. July/Sept.1958. 290.8 In43
English summary.
Includes irrigation.

3035 MOHRMANN, J. C. J. Irrigation par aspersion; aspects agricoles, techniques et économiques. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4):877-921. Ref. Aug.1958. 24 K83

3036 MOORE, J. A. Planning for flood damage prevention. Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 35,61 p. Ref. 1958. 290.9 G292S
Includes relation to land use factors.

3037 MUNRO, I. A. Irrigation of grassland. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(3):213-221. Ref. Sept.1958. 60.19 B773

3038 MUSIEROWICZ, A., SKORUBSKA, T., and KROL, H. Problem of the desilinization of soils in grasslands in Warsaw. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 6:193-204. 1957. 56.8 R592
English summary.

3039 MYHRE, D. L. Water-furrow irrigation of potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):723. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

3040 NEW YORK (STATE) TEMPORARY STATE COMMISSION ON IRRIGATION. Report...March 13, 1957. Albany,1957. 119 p. Ref. (Legislative document (1957) No. 27). 55 N48

3041 NIKITINA, F. A. SVN-56 rotary flow register made by SANIIRI [Central Asiatic Scientific Research Institute of Irrigation]. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(7):37-40. July 1958. 290.8 G362

3042 PALIKKO, E. Drainage trials on experimental farm of Agricultural Research Centre at Tikkurila. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:37-41. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

3043 POONA. CENTRAL WATER AND POWER RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1957. Poona. Cent. Water & Power Res. Sta. Res. P. 23,282 p.,maps. 1958. 55.9 P79

3044 POONA. CENTRAL WATER & POWER RESEARCH STATION. Annual report (technical) 1956. Poona. Cent. Water & Power Res. Sta. Res. P. 22,456 p., map. 1958. 55.9 P79

3045 RALPH, W. G. Criteria and requirements for sprinkler systems. Agron. Abs. 1958:76. 241 Am39
For turf on military lands.

3046 RAO, N. G. P. Preliminary studies on the reaction of Laxmi cotton to irrigation and manuring under the Tungabhadra Project. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4):239-246. July 1958. 72.8 In23

3047 RAUTKIN, F. A. On effective types of irrigation structures on the pastures of Betpak-Dal and Sary-Arka. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(7):41-46. July 1958. 290.8 G362

3048 RAY, E. D. Use of sewage effluent for irrigation on military installations. Agron. Abs. 1958:76. 241 Am39

3049 RICHARDS, S. J., and MARSH, A. W. Irrigation based on soil suction measurements. Agron. Abs. 1958:39. 241 Am39

3050 ROSSUM, H. VAN. The function and management of ditches. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(7/8): 599-610. July/Aug.1958. 105.2 Or3
Includes discussion.

3051 SAJA, F. Division of costs among users of water for agricultural and industrial purposes. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(7):597-607. July 1958. 281.8 R522
Includes irrigation.

3052 SAUZE, F. Developpement rationnel de l'irrigation par aspersion. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 53(Études et Doc.):53-57. May 1958. 24 AL393

3053 SAUZE, F. L'experience d'irrigation par aspersion de Gardanne. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 53(Etudes et Doc.):59-60. May 1958. 24 AL393

3054 SCHIRMER, M. Neue Dränausmündungsstücke aus Steinzeug. Wasser u. Boden 10(10):329-330. Oct. 1958. 56.8 W28

3055 SHRAG, V. I. Antifiltrational screens in soils and grounds. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(7):1-11. Ref. July. 57.8 P34
English summary.
For decreasing the water losses from irrigation canals.

3056 SINHA, D. S. Principles and practices of minor irrigation in India. New Delhi,Ministry of Community Development,1957. 104 p. 55 Si6

3057 SMITH, E. R. Water conservation and utilisation; its importance to the farmer. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:42-49. 1958. 23 Ag82S

3058 STRINGER, N. E. Spray irrigation opens door to huge development. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(9): 9,11. Sept.10,1958. 80 F948
Grapes.

3059 STUCKY, H. R. Water problems and policies, Southern Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:110-127. Ref. 282.9 G7992

3060 TADDEI, E. Le bonifiche toscane (precedenti, situazione, prospettive) [Tuscan reclamation projects (precedents, situation, prospects)]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(23),163 p., maps. 1956/57. 56.9 F66

3061 TAYLOR, S. A., HADDOCK, J. L., and PEDERSON, M. W. Irrigating alfalfa for maximum seed production. Agron. Abs. 1958:39-40. 241 Am39

3062 TESAR, M. B., BLAKESLEE, L. H., and KIDDER, E. H. Irrigation of a Ladino clover-bromegrass sheep pasture in Michigan. Agron. J. 50(9):514-517. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

3063 TESAR, M. B., KIDDER, E. H., and WARD, G. M. Irrigation of an alfalfa-Ladino clover-bromegrass dairy pasture in Michigan. Agron. J. 50(9):517-520. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

3064 U. S. REGIONAL SALINITY LABORATORY, RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA. Salt problems in irrigated soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 190,12 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

3065 URMAN, I. Prospects for using vertical drainage in the cotton growing districts. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):46-48. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

3066 VELICHKO, I. A mobile siphon water-discharger with a flexible airtight spout. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):52-54. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522
In cotton irrigation.

3067 WALKER, R. Effects of 1957 storms on Oklahoma watersheds. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(5):223-225,map. Sept.1958. 56.8 J822
Flood prevention and watershed protection.

3068 WAMSER, K. Feldberegnung - gemeinschaftlich. Landtechnik 13(16):474-478. Aug.31,1958. 58.8 L235

3069 WIJK, A. VAN. Mechanical cleaning of ditches. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(7/8):589-598. July/Aug.1958. 105.2 Or3

3070 ZAKHAROV, V. P. Problems of electrification in irrigation and reclamation of Golodnaĭa Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 14(6):31-40. June 1958. 511 AL6

Erosion and Erosion Control

3071 ALONSO OLIVE, R. E. La explotación de los pastos y la conservación de los suelos. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18(7):10-12,14,16-17,75. July 1958. 49 R321
Soil erosion in Cuba and grasses used to restore pastures.

3072 BARREDA R., C. A. Desaparecen anualmente grandes masas de buena tierra vegetal arrastrada por las lluvias. Peru. Comt. Nac. de Protec. a la Nat. B. 15:25-29. 1957. 279.9 P43

3073 BOBST, H. G. Wind erosion in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:8-16. 282.9 G7992

3074 THE CONSERVATION yearbook 1957-1958; a directory and guide to the conservation of renewable natural resources—and to the conservation agencies and organizations. Baltimore,1958. 272 p. 225 C766
Includes soil conservation, forestry, and reclamation.

3075 DOLGILEVICH, M. I. A method of measuring the depth of soil denudation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):124-126. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.
In wind erosion.

3076 FEDOTOV, V. S. Calculation of strips for run-off control on slopes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):4-7. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

3077 FERREIRA, F. Construction of contour lines. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):21-29. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663

3078 FITTER, R. S. R. The key to soil fertility. New Sci. 4(97):894-895. Sept.25,1958. 472 N42
Soil conservation.

3079 FRENCH, L. C. Watershed forester. Amer. Forests 64(10):32,52-56. Oct.1958. 99.8 F762
R. Sartz: Erosion control in Wisconsin.

3080 FUMELLI, A. Area dimostrativa della difesa del suolo "bretta e riccione" ["Bretta e Riccione" demonstration area for soil protection]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(3),55 p. Ref. 1956/57. 56.9 F66
English summary.

3081 GENDEL'MAN, A. M. Development of erosion processes and their control in the southern steppe of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):69-77. Ref. Aug. 57.8 P34
English summary.

3082 GRAVES, R. E. Construction and maintenance of ammunition igloo slopes. Agron. Abs. 1958:75. 241 Am39
Erosion control by planting.

3083 GUZMAN, L. E. The agricultural terraces of the ancient highland Maya. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):266. Sept.1958. 500 As73

3084 HAMILTON, T. T. Future Farmers of Oklahoma compete on conservation. Soil Conserv. 24(1):9-11. Aug.1958. 1.6 So3S

3085 HARVEY, R. C. Maintenance of grounds at antenna facilities. Agron. Abs. 1958:75. 241 Am39
Chiefly erosion control.

3086 HUMPHREY, W. R. A salute to district supervisors. (Digest.) Soil Conserv. 23(12):252-254. July 1958. 1.6 So3S

3087 ISRAELSEN, O. W. The engineer and world wide conservation of soil and water. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(IR3,1775),22 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

3088 JANKOVIĆ, C. Integral amelioration of catchments areas of mountainous and hilly regions. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(5/6):295-304. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

3089 JENKINS, T. New research for the Great Plains. Soil Conserv. 23(11):219-222. June 1958. 1.6 So3S
Soil and water conservation.

3090 JONES, G. H. Problems on airfield pavement shoulders in arid and semi-arid regions. Agron. Abs. 1958:75. 241 Am39
Erosion control by planting.

3091 LUKER, C. Soil and water conservation progress under Public Law 1021. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:36-39. 282.9 G7992

3092 MADIGAN, G. F. Establishing vegetation on steep slopes. Agron. Abs. 1958:76. 241 Am39
For erosion control.

3093 MECH, S. J., and HAISE, H. R. Wind erosion control under irrigation. Agron. Abs. 1958:39. 241 Am39

3094 MEYER, L. D., and MCCUNE, D. L. Rainfall simulator for runoff plots. Agr. Engin. 39(10):644-648. Ref. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83

3095 MILCHEV, M. P. Certain popular agrotechnical measures against erosion in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(8):78-83. Aug. 57.8 P34

3096 NAKEL, E. Anwendung biologischer Bauweisen in der Landeskultur. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8):397-400. Aug. 1958. 18 D4822
Planting to control banks and watercourses.

3097 PASSERINI, G. La difesa del suolo problema base per la valorizzazione della collina italiana [Soil conservation basic problem for the utilization of the Italian hills]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(32),22 p. Ref. 1956/57. 56.9 F66
English summary.

3098 PASSERINI, G. La frana di Montelparo [The Montelparo landslide]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(6),15 p. 1956/57. 56.9 F66

3099 PASSERINI, G. Ricerche ed esperienze per la difesa del suolo [Research and experiments for soil conservation]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(13),20 p. 1956/57. 56.9 F66

3100 PEARSON, H. W. Cornfield Wash: a conservation proving ground. Our Pub. Lands 8(2):4-5,12-13. Oct.1958. 156.55 Ou7

3101 PORTER, H. L., and SILBERBERGER, L. The use of vegetation in streambank stabilization work. Agron. Abs. 1958:39. 241 Am39

3102 POWER, J. F., AASHEIM, T. S., and HARTMAN, G. P. Spring wheat production and soil and water conservation as influenced by methods of summer fallowing on a chestnut soil in northeastern Montana. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):460-463. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

3103 SMITH, E. L. Never has the conservation contractor been needed more. Land Impr. 5(9):8-9. Sept. 1958. 282.8 L224
In soil and water conservation.

3104 SOBOLEV, S. S. Bor'ba s éroziei pochv [Control of soil erosion]. Vsesoiûzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. "Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 7,31 p., 1958. 20 V97

3105 SPERONI, H. A. La erosión eólica en Corrientes; sus efectos en las plantas cítricas. IDIA 123:12-13. Mar.1958. 9 Id3

3106 STEHLE, H. Le problème de l'érosion des sols agropédiques aux Antilles Francaises et les moyens de protection. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumiére des Antilles Franc. 2(4):157-166. Ref. Oct./Dec.1957. 65.8 R327

3107 UHLAND, R. E. Winter cover crops. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(5):207-214,map. Sept.1958. 56.8 J822
Chiefly on the effects on runoff and erosion.

3108 VAN BUREN COUNTY SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Annual report, 1957. Spencer,Tenn.,1958. 20 p. 56.9 V27

3109 WHITE, G. F. Analytical problems in resources management. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):297. Sept.1958. 500 As73
Includes soils and vegetation.

3110 WISCHMEIER, W. H. A rainfall erosion index for a universal soil-loss equation. Agron. Abs. 1958:40. 241 Am39

3111 ZINGG, A. W., and HAUSER, V. L. A new terracing practice for semiarid lands. Agron. Abs. 1958: 40-41. 241 Am39

Sanitation

3112 HARVEY, J. A convenient new method of soil fumigation. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 149:18-19. Apr.1958. 81 Am39
Disease control.

3113 NUSBAUM, C. J., and TODD, F. A. Soil fumigation demonstration tests — 1957; summary report — flue-cured tobacco. N. C. Agr. Col. Plant Path. Inform. Note 47,17 p. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 N812

3114 OAMINE, S., and NAGAGI, K. On soils affected by mines in Tsushima. 3. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4): 195. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

3115 ADAMS, J. R. Physical and chemical characteristics of commercial nitrogen solutions for fertilizer use. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 11:66-69. 1957. 57.9 As7

3116 CUMMINGS, R. W., and others. "Solution 32" as a source of nitrogen for direct application. Agron. J. 50(10):581-583. Oct.1958. 4 Am34P
B. A. Krantz, A. Mehlich, W. L. Nelson, W. H. Rankin, and D. S. Weaver, joint authors.

3117 GRAU, F. V., and O'DONNELL, J. M. Solid urea-form: preparation, properties, and performance. Agron. Abs. 1958:65. 241 Am39

3118 MCINTOSH, T. H., and FREDERICK, L. R. Distribution and nitrification of anhydrous ammonia in a Nicollet sandy clay loam. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22 (5):402-405. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

3119 RAALTE, D. VAN. Potash, the "White Gold" from the soil. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(8): 181-184. (Cont.) Aug.15,1958. 80 T817

3120 ROUNSLEY, R. R., and BOYLAN, D. R. Quick curing of superphosphate: effect of ball mill grinding on acidulation of phosphate rock. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6 (9):677-684. Ref. Sept.1958. 381 J8223

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

3121 BRYAN, O. C. Major trace elements in Florida agriculture. Citrus Mag. 21(1):24-25,27. Sept.1958. 80 C498

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

3122 ALFEY, N. K., and BRIDGER, G. L. Countercurrent versus co-current drying of granulated mixed fertilizers. (Abs.) Farm Chem. 121(10):22. Oct.1958. 57.8 Am3

3123 EPPS, E. M., and BURDEN, J. C. Volumetric determination of potassium in fertilizers. Analyt. Chem. 30(11):1882-1883. Nov.1958. 381 J825A

3124 HEIN, L. B., and LONG, A. Granulation of by-product phosphate from sodium phosphate manufacture. (Abs.) Farm Chem. 121(10):22. Oct.1958. 57.8 Am3

3125 JENISTA, J. L., MALONE, A. V., and PIRCON, L. J. Commercial aspects of calcium metaphosphate hydrolysis. (Abs.) Farm Chem. 121(10):16. Oct.1958. 57.8 Am3

3126 LANG, K. Borbestimmungsmethoden und ihre Anwendung bei Düngemitteln, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der potentiometrischen Titration. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 163(4):241-250. 1958. 384 Z3

3127 MACARTHUR, J. G., and JONES, J. W. Simplified approach to calculations for formulating high-analysis, mixed fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9): 684-687. Sept.1958. 381 J8223

3128 MARTENS, P. H. La formulation des engrais chimiques par le calcul équivalent. Ann. de Gembloux 64(3):215-244. Third Q.,1958. 13 G28

3129 MATKIN, O. A., and CHANDLER, P. A. U.C. type soil mixes for container-grown plants. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 89,16 p.-folder. Sept.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

3130 PHILLIPS, A. B., and others. High-analysis superphosphate by the reaction of phosphate rock with superphosphoric acid. (Abs.) Farm Chem. 121(10):16, 22. Oct.1958. 57.8 Am3

R. D. Young, F. G. Heil, and M. M. Norton, joint authors.

3131 RICHARDSON, H. L. A complete fertiliser. II. World Crops 10(10):375-378. Oct.1958. 281.8 W892

Problem of mixed fertilizers versus single nutrients.

3132 THOMAS, R. P. Commercial aspects of minor elements in fertilizers. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 11:57-65. 1957. 57.9 As7

3133 TUCKER, H. H., and others. Effect of urea and ammonium nitrate as supplemental N on solubilities of complete liquids. (Abs.) Farm Chem. 121(10):22. Oct. 1958. 57.8 Am3

G. G. Cross, S. Garnt, and M. J. G. Man, joint authors.

3134 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial fertilizers--1957-58. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 341, 58 p. Dec.1957. 2 W752Bu

Chiefly analyses.

Fertilizer Statistics

3135 ANDERSON, S. Some observations in connection with the advertising and sale of fertilizers. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 11:39-47. 1957. 57.9 As7

3136 CARSON, W. D. The evolution of high grade fertilizers. Chem. Prod. 21(10):359-360. Oct.1958. 382 C428

Great Britain.

3137 EDWALD, U. Neuere Entwicklungen in der Weltdüngerwirtschaft. Chem.-Ztg. 82(15):546-551. Aug.5,1958. 384 C427

3138 KRUMM, H. E. Trends in the production and use of fertilizers. So. African Indus. Chem. 12(6):114-118. Ref. June 1958. 385 So8

3139 LATOURETTE, W. I. Richer soil; farm prosperity brightens prospects for some fertilizer makers. Barron's 38(39):9,22. Sept.29,1958. 284.8 B27

3140 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and fertilizer materials for the season July 1, 1956-June 30, 1957. Jackson,1957. 28 p. 57.9 M69

3141 OYARZABAL Y VELARDE, A DE., and ORTEGA SPOTTORNO, J. Cifras en torno al nitrógeno. De Econ. 11(53):250-265. May/June 1958. 280.8 Ec7222

Fertilizer consumption and prices.

3142 SOCIETE D'ETUDES CHIMIQUES POUR L'INDUSTRIE & L'AGRICULTURE. La consommation d'engrais aux Etats-Unis pendant la campagne 1955/56. Mines de Potasse d'Alsace, B. d'Inform. Econ. 133 (Etude Doc.79),28 p. Oct.1957. 280.9 M666

3143 TRUITT, P. T. Needs and opportunities in the fertilizer industry. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 11:34-38. 1957. 57.9 As7

Mineral Soil Amendments

3144 GESSNER, F. Die binnengewässer. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:179-232,map. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

As a mineral source.

3145 KALLE, K. Das Meerwasser als Mineralstoffquelle der Pflanze. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:170-178. 1958. 463.3 H192

Manures and Composts

3146 ALENCAR, J. Production of compost on the farm. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerias. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):63-66. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663

3147 GUTTFELD, S. P. Problems in improving organic fertilizers. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1148-1150. Aug.1958. 26 H27

3148 JOUIS, E., and HANGARD, E. Enquête sur la composition des fumiers français. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 8(6):903-944. Nov./Dec.1957. 14 F8499

English summary.

3149 KRAMER, M. Modell-Stallmistgärungsversuche. (In Hungarian.) Agrokem. és Talajtan 7(2):111-118. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag83

German summary.

3150 KRAMER, M. Uber den Einfluss von Superphosphat-Zugabe auf den Gärungsverlust des Stalldüngers. (In Hungarian.) Agrokem. és Talajtan 7(2):119-126. Ref. June 1958. 385 Ag83

German summary.

3151 RAO, B. V. V. Farm yard manure. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:194-196. 34.2 M99

3152 SCHMALZ, H. Ist die Verwertung städtischer Abfälle wirklich noch ein ungelöstes Problem? Wasser u. Boden 10(9):292-293. Sept.1958. 56.8 W28

Includes its use as fertilizer.

3153 SIVARAMAN, M. S. Each field can grow its own manure. Indian Farming 8(4):25-29,39. July 1958. 22 In283

Green manures and composts.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

3154 ANSTRIN, H. Forests and forest industries in the Soviet Union. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(15):484-486. Aug.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

3155 ARO, P. Une nouvelle proposition de simplification du partage du travail et du temps de travail dans l'étude forestière de l'emploi de temps. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(6/7):200-203. 1958. 99.8 G74

3156 BACKHOUSE, G. W. A visit to German forests, June 1958. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:36-43. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3157 BARRINGTON, C. A. J. Forestry in relation to landscape. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:223-227. 1957. 99.9 G795J
Economic aspects.

3158 BRASNETT, N. V. The Seventh British Commonwealth Forestry Conference; summaries and reviews of some papers submitted. V-X. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):331-341. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3159 CASSON, J. Forestry from the town planner's angle. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:226-230. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3160 DANSK SKOVFORENING. Report of the Danish Forestry Association. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(7):327-371. July 1958. 99.8 D23
Includes discussion.

3161 DICKENSON, M. E. S. Impressions of forest work in Sweden, a report of an instructional tour. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:170-185. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3162 EDLIN, H. L. Forestry in Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:46-71. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3163 GOLDING, R. A. Forestry in Ayrshire. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:71-77. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3164 GRUNEWALD. Zur Entwicklung des Waldeigentums und der Waldbewirtschaftung im Landkreis Goslar unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Genossenschaftsforsten. Aus dem Walde 2:63-75. Ref. maps. 1958. 99.8 Au75

3165 HILF, H. H. Vom Sinn des Waldarbeitskongresses. Holz-Zentbl. 84(109):1375-1376. Sept.11,1958. 99.81 H742

3166 HUGGARD, E. R., and OWEN, T. H. The mechnized forest. Q. J. Forestry 52(4):290-294. Oct.1958. 99.8 Q2

3167 KRAUCH, H. The Coronada National Forest as Don P. Johnston knew it. Amer. Forests 64(10):30-31, 63-69. Oct.1958. 99.8 F762

Education

3168 KERNAN, H. S. Forestry education in Spain. J. Forestry 56(10):765-766. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

3169 KIRKLAND, C. P. Report on Sonsterrud Forest Workers Course, Norway. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:187-193. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3170 REYMOND, C. La formation professionnelle des forestiers-bûcherons dans le canton de Vaud. Forêt 11(11):235-240. Aug.1958. 99.8 F7683

3171 STODDART, W. F. Forest worker instruction. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:199-200. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3172 WICHT, C. L. Training in forestry and wood technology at the University of Stellenbosch, Union of South Africa. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):311-315. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

Policies, Programs, Administration

3173 BALANESCU E., M. D. The 1958/1959 forest exploitation campaign must be carefully prepared. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):380-381. July 1958. 99.8 R327

3174 DEFOUR, B. Die Forstwirtschaft der rumänischen Volksrepublik in vollem Aufschwung. Forst u. Jagd 8(7):303-304. July 1958. 99.8 W143

3175 ECKMÜLLNER, O. Aufgaben der Forstwirtschaftsförderung im Rahmen der Bergbauernförderung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 14:500-511. Aug.1958. 281.8 Ag824
Austria.

3176 GARDINER, R. Dorset and the Zuckerman Report. Q. J. Forestry 52(4):312-314. Oct.1958. 99.8 Q2
Report by the Natural Resources (Technical) Committee on Forestry, Agriculture, and Marginal Land; Sir Solly Zuckerman, chairman.

3177 GOSWAMI, P. C. Forest policy for the Damodar Valley. Indian Forester 84(9):539-548. Ref. Sept. 1958. 99.8 In2

3178 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report on forest research for the year ended March, 1957. London,1957. 176 p. 99.9 G795Re

3179 KIRKLAND, C. P. Norwegian ideas on forest working techniques. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:185-187. 1957. 99.9 G795J
Includes accident prevention.

3180 KROG, A. The national forest administration is better than its reputation. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(7):255-256. July 15,1958. 99.81 Sk5

3181 LAURIE, M. V. Planning a forestry research programme. (Sum.) Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):339-341. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3182 MISSOURI. CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Annual report fiscal year, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957. Jefferson City,1957. 70 p. 279.9 M69R
Includes work of the Forestry Division.

3183 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF FOREST RESEARCH. Annual report for the year 1956-57. Lagos,1958. 32 p. 99.9 N562

3184 POPESCU, I. C. 10 years since the nationalization of forest enterprises and forests. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):313-314. June 1958. 99.8 R327

3185 RICHTER, A. Several facts about State forest enterprises. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 38(7):308-313. July 1958. 266.8 St1
English summary.

3186 SATYANARAYAN, Y. Treelands or grasslands in the Rajputana Desert? Indian Forester 84(9):549-553. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 In2

3187 SCHLEICHER, H. Einteilung der Waldwege. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(8):126. Aug.10,1958. 58.8 D81

3188 SEREVO, T. S. Forestry activity of the United Nations: its objectives and accomplishments to date. Philippine J. Forestry 12(3/4):151-203. Ref. Third/Fourth Q.1956,pub.1958. 99.8 P53

3189 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. 1958 annual report. n.p., 1958. 42 p.,map. (Report No.220-58) 173.2 T25Fr

Legislation and Taxation

3190 AKSELSEN, O. Income taxation and change of ownership. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(8):266. Aug.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5
Forests.

3191 BOHANNON, R. Tax treatment of gains and losses in timber and coal transactions. George Wash. Law Rev. 27(1):37-47. Oct.1958. Law Libr.

3192 EBERTS. Forstgesetzgebung in Niedersachsen. Aus dem Walde 1:7-38. 1957. 99.8 Au75

3193 GOETTSCH, R. "Nämlichkeitsnachweis" erfordert korrekte Unterlagen. Wichtige Voraussetzungen für Grosshandelsvergünstigung bei der Umsatzsteuer. Holz-Zentbl. 84(100):1271-1272. Aug.21,1958. 99.81 H742

3194 MAGELSSEN, H. G. Average taxation in connection with forest purchase. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(7):242-243. July 15,1958. 99.81 Sk5

3195 MAIER, P. Geänderte degressive Abschreibungen. Holz-Zentbl. 84(122):1545-1546. Oct.11,1958. 99.81 H742
Forests.

3196 MAIER, P. Zur Umsatzsteuer: Privilegien- oder Reform an Haupt und Gliedern? Holz-Zentbl. 84 (111):1311-1312. Sept.16,1958. 99.81 H742

3197 SANDERS, W. E. Trends in timber taxation. Forest Farmer 18(1):7. Oct.1958. 99.8 F7692

Forest Description and Resources

3198 AUBREVILLE, A. Les forêts du Brésil; etude phytogéographique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 60:3-17. (Concl.) July/Aug.1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

3199 BUCHHOLZ, E. Wälder und Holzvorräte der Erde. Geog. Taschenb. 1958/59:312-315,map. 331.8 G293

3200 COEVERING, J. VAN. The Porcupines and copper. Nat. Mag. 51(9):482-485. Nov.1958. 409.6 N214
Virgin forests in Porcupine Mountains State Park.

3201 DINGER, H. L. The Lunteren community forest. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 69(7/8):186-195. (Cont.) July/Aug.1958. 12 N282

3202 DINGER, H. L. The Lunteren community forest. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 69 (9):216-229. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 12 N282

3203 DYLIS, N. V. On the forests of China and their investigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):482-489. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B

3204 EIĆ, N. The Perućica virgin forest. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(5/6):328-336,map. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

3205 GEDNEY, D. R., and SPADA, B. Forest statistics for Wasco County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 127,33 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9622 P2F76

3206 GOLGOFSKAIA, K. IU. Types of gully forests in the district of Derkul Scientific-Research Station on Shelterbelt Silviculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 39(1):5-82. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3207 HERINGER, E. P. Three useful trees of the Minas thicket. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):59-62. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663
Caryocar brasiliense, Hancornia speciosa, and Annona coriacea.

3208 ILVESSALO, Y. Suomen metsät metsänhoitolautakuntien toiminta-alueittain. Valtakunnan metsien inventoinnin tuloksia. The forests of Finland by forestry board districts. Results of the National Forest Inventory. Finland. Metsäntukkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 47(3),128 p. 1957. 99.9 F493
English summary.

3209 ILVESSALO, Y. Suomen metsät päävesistöalueittain. Valtakunnan metsien inventoinnin tuloksia. The forests of Finland by the main water system areas. Results of the National Forest Inventory. Finland. Metsäntukkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 47(4),87 p. 1957. 99.9 F493
English summary.

3210 ILVESSALO, Y. Suomen metsät vuosista 1921-24 vuosiin 1951-53. Kolmeen valtakunnan metsien inventointiin perustuva tutkimus. The forests of Finland from 1921-24 to 1951-53. A survey based on three national forest inventories. Finland. Metsäntukkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 47(1),227 p. 1958. 99.9 F493
English summary.

3211 MAGNANINI, A., and MATTOS, A. DE. Notes on the composition of the coastal forests north of the São Mateus River (Espirito Santo, Brazil). (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 10:163-197,maps. Ref. 1956. 451 B773

3212 NORDISKA SKOGSUNIONEN. Statistical data on the forest resources in Scandinavia. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 56(3):251-265,maps. 1958. 99.8 Sk5

3213 ROWLAND, L. The "Charles Ackers" Redwood Grove. Q. J. Forestry 52(4):269-272,map. Oct. 1958. 99.8 Q2

3214 SAHNI, K. C. Mangrove forests in the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. Indian Forester 84(9):554-562, maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 In2

3215 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Mississippi forests. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 81,52 p.,maps. 1958. 1.9 F7624F

3216 VESSEY, J. K. Portrait of a small woodland owner. Forest Farmer 17(13):6-7,18. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7692

3217 WHEELER, P. R. The bottomland hardwood forest resource. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:1-3. 1958. 99.9 L935

Individual Genera and Species

3218 BENSI, G. The production and utilization of chestnut [Castanea] in Italy. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 9(7):9-25. (Cont.) July 1958. 302.9 En8
English summary.

3219 CLOSUIT, R. Le châtaignier [Castanea] dans la vallée suisse du Rhône. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 34(3):183-220,map. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sch92

3220 DIN, U. A. Pines for tropical areas. Unasylva 12(3):121-133. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Un1

3221 DUFF, G. H., and NOLAN, N. J. Growth and morphogenesis in the Canadian forest species. III. The time scale of morphogenesis at the stem apex of Pinus resinosa Ait. Canad. J. Bot. 36(5):687-706. Ref. Sept. 1958. 470 C16C

3222 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Poplars [Populus] in forestry and land use. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 12,511 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F73Fa
Library also has French edition.

3223 FURRER, E. I. Die Edelkastanie [Castanea sativa] in der Innerschweiz Umwelt, Verbreitung, Geschichte. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 34 (3):90-182,maps. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sch92

3224 HILLING, T. The poplars' role in French economy. Amer. Nurseryman 108(8):110-112. Oct.15, 1958. 80 Am371

3225 JOVANCEVIC, M. Pubescent oak at Trsteno and in its environs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(5/6):186-193. May/June 1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3226 KAMMEYER, F. Die Einführung der Metasequoia in Deutschland. Arch. f. Gartbau. 5(6):504-520. Ref. 1957. 80 Ar2
English summary.
Chiefly M. glyptostroboides.

3227 KNIGGE, A. FREIHERR. Die Pappel als landwirtschaftliche Kulturpflanze. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(31):816-818. July 31,1958. 18 N39
Populus.

3228 MULLER, R. Altstammsorten der Schwarzpappelbastarde. Die grandis'-Pappel. Holz-Zentbl. 84 (105):1333-1334. Ref. Sept.2,1958. 99.81 H742
Populus nigra.

3229 ORDE-POWLETT, C. Types of poplar and where to grow them. Q. J. Forestry 52(4):320-322. Oct. 1958. 99.8 Q2

3230 PIOTROWSKA, H. A reserve of Pinus uliginosa Neumann near Węgliniec in the pine forests of Lower Silesia. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrodę Ojczystą 14 (3):10-16. May/June 1958. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 48-49.

3231 POZDNIAKOV, L. K. Dahurian larch [Larix gmelini]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:5-21. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3232 POZDNIAKOV, L. K. Juniperus dahurica Pall. in Southern Yakutia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):860-861. June 1958. 451 R923

3233 PRAVDIN, L. F. Pine of the pine forests in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:83-94. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3234 RICHENS, R. H. Studies on Ulmus. II. Forestry 31(2):132-146,map. Ref. 1958. 99.8 F767
Taxonomic survey.

3235 SAARNIJOKI, S. Uber die Loimaa-Birke nebst einigen anderen in Finnland hauptsächlich zu zierzwecken gezogenen schlitzblättrigen Birken. Finland. Metsäntukkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 47(2),29 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F493
Betula.

3236 SCHULENBURG, GREVE A. F. VON DER. The larch and its culture in Scandinavia. Experiences from Finnish trials. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 56(3):358-370. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5

3237 SHERWOOD, A. W. Pinus aristata, the incredible conifer. Amer. Nurseryman 108(9):16. Nov.1,1958. 80 Am371

3238 SMULSKI, M. More details on Alnus viridis. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrodę Ojczystą 14(3):29. May/June 1958. 279.8 C46

3239 STEFANESCU, P. Notes on a new very late blossoming oak ecotype identified within the Tg. Mures forest district. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):335-338. June 1958. 99.8 R327
Quercus robur tardissima.

3240 TRONCO, G. Rain on the wet places: speaking again of the poplar. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(8):468-478. Aug.1958. 16 It1
Includes culture and industrial requirements.

3241 WALLWITZ, GRAF VON. Übersicht über die wichtigsten in der Welt vorkommenden Pappelsorten nach dem neuesten Stande. Allg. Forstz. 13(38):545,548. Sept.17,1958. 99.8 AL52
Populus.

3242 WILSE, E. Shortleaf pine--an important pine variety in the United States. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(8):277. Aug.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5
Pinus echinata.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

3243 ADAMS, J. Progress can be grown. Noeast. Logger 7(5):26-27,42. Nov.1958. 99.81 N812
Management of forest properties of Western Maryland Railroad Company.

3244 AUBERT, P. Un heureux exemple de conversion en futaie dans une forêt privée; domaine de Beaumont-les-Autels (Eure-et-Loir). Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:526-532. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 R329

3245 BEGLEY, C. D. Notes on the Seventh British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 1957, in Australia and New Zealand. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:6-13. 1957. 99.9 G795J
Forest management.

3246 BONNEMANN, A. Uber Mischbestände. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(14):253-260. July 16,1958. 99.8 F7724
Includes terminology.

3247 CANADIAN forest management in relation to supply and demand for forest products; panel discussion. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8):196-197,199-200,202, 204,206,208-210. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96
Moderator: J. B. Matthews; panel members: G. E. Bell, E. S. Fellows, and J. F. Rivard.

3248 DUTEIL, H. Quelques exemples d'organisation de chantiers en exploitation forestière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:538-557. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 R329

3249 FERRIS, C. Helicopters for forest resource managers. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):12A-15A. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J

3250 FLORIDA FORESTRY COUNCIL. Florida's forests, and what to do about them; a report. Tallahassee,Florida Forestry Association,1957. 50 p. 99.551 F662

3251 GRAH, R. F. Some effects of initial stocking on financial yield from even-aged Douglas-fir stands. Diss. Abs. 19(3):401. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58
Pseudotsuga menziesii.

3252 GRAYSON, A. J. Northerwood Conference 1-4 May 1958; the management of coniferous crops. Forestry 31(2):194-201. 1958. 99.8 F767

3253 HALL, G. R. Comments on "An Estimate of Capital Needed in Forestry to Meet Projected Timber Requirements for the Year 2000". J. Forestry 56(9):678, 680,682. Sept.1958. 99.8 F768

3254 HASSENKAMP. Die sogenannten Bentheimbestände. Aus dem Walde 1:39-49. 1957. 99.8 Au75

3255 HUTSON, H. P. W. Mechanical engineering in forestry operations. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:151-159. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3256 LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. Management of bottomland forests; proceedings Seventh Annual Forestry Symposium, April 10-11, 1958. Baton Rouge,1958. 114 p. 99.9 L935

3257 MCKINNON, A. D. Working plans in New Zealand. (Sum.) Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):337-338. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3258 MARTIN, B. A landowner shows the way. Forest Farmer 17(13):8. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7692
Management in South Carolina.

3259 MEUSEL, H. W. Forest management at the Yale Golf course. Golf Course Rptr. 26(7):30-31. Sept./Oct.1958. 60.18 G83

3260 MILAS, B. Management of littoral beech forests. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 82(3/4):81-94. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.
Includes ecology.

3261 MORARIU, T. On the necessity of modifying the forms for the evidence of management application. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):414-418. July 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3262 MOTOVILOV, G. P. Certain problems in organizing the Soviet forest economy. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:234-244. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3263 NUNN, G. W. N. Forest management in the eucalypt forests of the south-west of Western Australia. (Sum.) Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):333-334. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3264 OSMASTON, F. C. The planning of a management unit. (Sum.) Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):336-337. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3265 POPESCU, N. On the improvement of degraded oak [Quercus] coppice woods intended to be successively reconverted in high forests. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):386-390. July 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3266 REGENT, B. Management of deciduous littoral coppice forests and their improvement. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 82(3/4):94-101. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3267 REYNOLDS, R. R. Profits from growing larger trees. AT-FA Journal 20(12):6. Sept.1958. 309.8 Am3

3268 SCHMIDT. Aus den Ergebnissen der Betriebsregelung im Forstamt Erdmannshausen zum 1. Oktober 1955. Aus dem Walde 2:15-61. Ref. map. 1958. 99.8 Au75

3269 SIKORSKY, I. I., and KWIATKOWSKI, H. R. Present and probable future developments of helicopters. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):9A-11A. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J
In forestry.

3270 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Calhoun Experimental Forest, by L. J. Metz. Asheville,1958. 24 p., maps. June 1958. A99.61 F767

3271 VOLKMANN, J. H. Welche Holzerträge sind aus der Steigerung des Pappelanbaues in Westdeutschland zu erwarten? Allg. Forstz. 13(38):533-536. Ref. Sept.17,1958. 99.8 AL52
Includes yield tables.
Populus.

3272 WASSILJEW, P. W. Das Studium der Forstökonomie und Fragen der Forsteinrichtung in den Ländern des Sozialismus. Forst u. Jagd 8(7):293-297. July 1958. 99.8 W143
Includes Institutes engaged in research in USSR Block.

3273 WEISMANN, A. Was kann ein Arbeitslehrer zur Rationalisierung der Wegebau- und Wegeunterhaltungsarbeiten beitragen. Allg. Forstz. 13(34):474-476. Sept.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

3274 WILCKENS, H. A. Hiebssatz oder Wertzuwachs? Holz-Zentbl. 84(96):1231-1232. Ref. Aug.12, 1958. 99.81 H742
Yields.

Farm Woodlands

3275 DORSETT, G. Woodland management plans. Agron. Abs. 1958:74-75. 241 Am39

3276 FAFARD, A. Les boisés de ferme de l'ouest du Québec. Forêt Conserv. 24(7):8-10. Sept.1958. 99.8 F792

3277 GIBBS, C. B., and STEPHENSON, G. K. Profits and problems in East Texas woodland conservation. Tex. J. Sci. 10(3):302-307. Sept.1958. 470 T31

3278 OLSON, D. F. Planting walnuts [Juglans] and acorns [Quercus] on the farm. N. C. Forestry Assoc. Furniture, Plywood & Veneer Council. Rpt. 4,6 p. Nov. 1957. 99.9 N8162

3279 STUMP, W. G. Woodland conservation in an agricultural State. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(5):228-230. Sept.1958. 56.8 J822
Iowa.

3280 VESSEY, J. K. What is the answer? Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(5):8. Aug.1958. 99.81 N22
Farm woodlands, Southern States.

3281 VESSEY, J. K. What is the answer? South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(10-A):40-42. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 So8
Farm woodlands: Southern States.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

3282 ALEMDAG, S., and SOYKAN, B. Aynalı relaskop aleti ve alet ile yapılan çalişmalarda sihhat derecesi. The Spiegel relaskop and the precision obtained by its use. Ankara. Ormancılık Arastırma Enstitüsü. Tek. B. Ser. 8,74 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 B633
English summary.
Includes Bitterlich method.

3283 ARDIETA, R. R. Determination of yield of cut-over forest areas on Mount Makiling at known periods after clearing. Philippine J. Forestry 12(3/4): 133-149. Third/Fourth Q.1956,pub.1958. 99.8 P53

3284 AVERY, G. Composite aerial volume table for southern pines and hardwoods. J. Forestry 56(10):741-745. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

3285 AVERY, G. Helicopter stereo-photography of forest plots. Photogram. Engin. 24(4):617-624. Sept. 1958. 325.28 P56

3286 BORGESON, A. E., COLCLOUGH, D. M., and YOUNG, H. E. A field test of the Bitterlich variable plot cruising method in Maine. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 48,2 p. Aug.1958. 99.9 M284

3287 COLWELL, R. N. Applications of aerial photography in the location and development of recreational areas. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:31-34. 99.9 So13Pa

3288 COUSENS, J. E. The sampling of regenerated forest in Malaya. (Sum.) Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3): 338-339. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3289 DISSESCU, R. The establishing of tree heights in function of the basic diameter by means of the regressive equation. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73 (7):419-421. July 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3290 DOMNICK, H. Zum gegenwärtigen Stand in der Kronenprojektion. Forst u. Jagd 8(7):300-302. July 1958. 99.8 W143
Equipment.

3291 EMROVIC, B. The Christen hypsometer. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(5/6):194-211. Ref. May/June 1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3292 FRASER, H. The enumeration of the growing stock in tropical forests. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3): 316-319. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3293 FROELICH, R. C. Timber cull in Virginia and the Carolinas. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 121,2 p. July 1958. 1.9622 S4R312

3294 GROSENBAUGH, L. R. Allowable cut as a new function of growth and diagnostic tallies. J. Forestry 56 (10):727-730. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

3295 GROSSMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die Art der Probenahme und die zweckmässigsten Probekreisgrössen bei mathematisch-statistischen Holzvorratsinventuren. Forst u. Jagd 8(7):299-300. July 1958. 99.8 W143

3296 HÄGBERG, N. Improved technique of using aerial photographs as forest maps. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 56(3):293-306. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

3297 HOFFMANN, J. Untersuchungen über die Rindenstärke der Fichte auf verschiedenen Standorten im südöstlichen Thüringer Wald. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 7(2):361-368. 1957/58. 509 D81
Picea.

3298 HOMBERT, J. Etude de l'accroissement d'essences forestières en milieu naturel au Mayumbe. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4):1017-1029. Aug.1958. 24 K83

3299 HUMMEL, F. C., and CHRISTIE, J. M. Methods used to construct the revised yield tables for conifers in Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:137-141. 99.9 G795Re

3300 INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF PHOTOGRAMMETRY. COMMISSION VII. WORKING GROUP 4 (FORESTERS). Report. Photogram. Engin. 24(4):603-616. Ref. Sept.1958. 325.28 P56

3301 ITO, M. The state of the seasonal variation of xylem elements in one growth ring of chestnut-tree (Castanea crenata S. et Z.). Gifu U. Facul. Liberal Arts & Educ. Sci. Rpt. Nat. Sci. 2(1):75-79. Ref. Oct.1957. 330.9 G362

3302 KINASHI, K., and SCHUMACHER, F. X. A test of the standard volume table by multiple regression. Kyushu U. Forests. B. 30:127-133. Mar.1958. 99.8 K99

3303 KRAUTER, G. Zu einigen Fragen der Holzvorratsermittlung im Zuge der Forsteinrichtung. Forst u. Jagd 8(7):297-299. July 1958. 99.8 W143

3304 LAUGHLIN, K. Measuring the height of trees with the Abney level. Phytologia 6(7):379-382. Oct.1958. 450 P563

3305 LEMMON, P. E. Aids for using wedge prisms. J. Forestry 56(10):767-768. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

3306 MILLER, R. G. The use of aerial photographs in forestry in British Colonies. (Sum.) Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):334-336. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3307 NELSON, A. M. The Towill photo-contour map. Forestry Chron. 34(3):319-320. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623

3308 ORDEN, T. Preparation of local volume table for large-leaf mahogany (Swietenia macrophylla King) and its application. Philippine J. Forestry 12(3/4):117-132. Third/Fourth Q.1956,pub.1958. 99.8 P53

3309 PAELINCK, P. Inventaires d'après les photos aériennes. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4):1055-1059. Ref. Aug.1958. 24 K83

3310 PAELINCK, P. Note sur l'estimation du volume des peuplements à limba (Terminalia superba) au Mayumbe, à l'aide des photos aériennes. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4):1045-1054. Aug.1958. 24 K83

3311 PRODAN, M. Zur Ertragstafelfrage. Allg. Forstz. 13(37):521-523. Ref. Sept.10,1958. 99.8 AL52

3312 REYNDERS, M. Note sur la méthode d'estimation appliquée dans la forêt de montagne du Ruanda. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4):1039-1043. Aug.1958. 24 K83

3313 SAMOĬLOVICH, G. G. Certain characteristics of forests in the basin of the Abakan River (Khakass Autonomous Region, S.-W. Siberia) revealed by aerial survey. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1304-1310. Sept.1958. 451 R923

3314 SHIMANĬUK, A. P., and ZHANET, V. A. Course of growth of Juniperus communis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:163-170. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
Volume tables.

3315 TAKATA, K. On the precision of the stand volume equation constructed with the different single tree volume equation. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(8):366-367. Aug.1958. 99.8 N62

3316 TODA, R. On the correspondence between selection ratio of elite trees and the results of Thompson's method of discarding extreme observation. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(8):368-369. Aug. 1958. 99.8 N62

3317 WANNER, J. Die Gewichtskluppe. Allg. Forstztg. 69(17/18):230. Sept.1958. 99.8 AL53

3318 WORTHINGTON, N. P. How much Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] will grow on an acre? J. Forestry 56(10):763-764. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

3319 ZAKHAROV, V. K. Metody promyshlennoĭ sortimentatsii lesa na korne [Methods of cruising standing timber]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1957. 95 p. 99.4 Z1

Silviculture

3320 ANDERSON, G. Economics of site preparation and land regeneration in the South: example of an industry concept. J. Forestry 56(10):754-756. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768
Pulp and paper industry.

3321 ANDERSON, M. L. Effect of site and silvicutural treatment upon timber quality. Q. J. Forestry 52 (4):272-290. Oct.1958. 99.8 Q2

3322 ANTIC, M. Melioration of dredged sand—as a basis for afforestation of the New Belgrade area. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(5/6):315-327. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

3323 BRENDEMUEHL, R. H., MCCOMB, A. L., and RIECKEN, F. F. Soil properties related to the growth of eastern cottonwood. Agron. Abs. 1958:34. 241 Am39

3324 CARMEAN, W. H. Silvical characteristics of yellow buckeye [Aesculus octandra]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 29,16 p., maps. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 C3M68

3325 COOLEY, J. H., and LORD, W. B. A study of aspen-balsam fir [Populus-Abies balsamea] cutting methods in northern Wisconsin; five-year results. J. Forestry 56(10):731-736. Ref. Oct.1985. 99.8 F768

3326 COROVIC, M., and STJEPANOVIC, L. The growth of root and root hairs in plants of Pinus nigra L. and Robinia pseudoacacia L. under different temperatures of substratum. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(5/6):305-314. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

3327 COX, G. S., MCCONNELL, R. C., and MATTHEW, L. S. Ponderosa pine productivity in relation to soils and landform in western Montana. Agron. Abs. 1958:34. 241 Am39

3328 CROFTS, E. A. Crarae Forest Garden. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:79-82. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3329 DOOLITTLE, W. T. Site index comparisons for several forest species in the Southern Appalachians. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):455-458. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 56.9 So3

3330 EINSPAHR, D. W., and WINTERS, E. J. Properties of gray wooded soils supporting an exceptional aspen stand [Populus tremuloides]. Agron. Abs. 1958:34. 241 Am39
Ontario.

3331 FINK, J. Erfahrungen bei der landwirtschaftlichen Bodenkartierung im Hinblick auf die forstliche Standortskartierung. Allg. Forstztg. 69(17/18):222-223. Sept.1958. 99.8 AL53

3332 HEJAZI, R., TABATABAI, M., and MOSLEMI, A. A. Forestry & Wood Technology Laboratory study on softwood trees in Iran. (In Persian.) Tehran. U. Agr. Col. B. 15,76 p. May 1958. 22.5 T232
Introduction and growth.

3333 KOLPIKOVA, N. M. Effect of direction [toward light] of planted rows on growth of pine crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 39(1):133-145. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3334 KRAPFENBAUER, A. Der forstliche Standort und Grundfragen der Melioration. Allg. Forstztg. 69 (17/18):219-221. Sept.1958. 99.8 AL53

3335 LÅG, J. Reflections on the site class concept. (In Norweigian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Jordundersøk. Saertrykk 41:67-74. Ref. 1958. 56.9 N76
Forest site quality.

3336 LANGDON, O. G. Silvical characteristics of baldcypress (Taxodium distichum (L.) Rich var. distichum). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 94,7 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 S4St2

3337 LEAF, A. L. Determination of available potassium in soils of forest plantations. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(5):458-459. Sept./Oct.1958. 56.9 So3

3338 LIGACHEV, I. N. Life of pine needles in the Briansk Forest Mountain Range. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:265-267. 1957. 99.9 B76
Effect of environmental conditions.

3339 LONCAR, I. Tending of young beech stands. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(5/6):157-163. May/June 1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3340 MAYER, R. Kronengrösse und Zuwachsleistung der Traubeneiche [Quercus petraea] auf süddeutschen Standorten. III. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(8/9): 191-201. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

3341 MIRON, V. Investigations on the traction power necessary for locust tree and oak stump clearing. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):331-334. June 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3342 MURPHY, P. W. Soil faunal investigations. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:109. 99.9 G795Re
Forest litter.

3343 NEUMARK, S. The Chilean poplar and its growing methods. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1151-1154. Aug.1958. 26 H27

3344 NORTH CAROLINA FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. Piedmont hardwood forests. Statesville,N.C.,1958. 24 p. 99.34 N81
Improving quality of wood.

3345 OSSE, L. Results of piptadenia (Piptadenia communis, Benth.) culture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):31-38. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663

3346 PAKISTAN SILVICULTURAL CONFERENCE. 1ST, PAKISTAN FOREST COLLEGE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE,1957. Proceedings. Abbottabad,1957. 15 p. 99.9 P173

3347 RADULOVIĆ, S. Experiences concerning the tending of the western Srem Forests. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(5/6):278-294. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Silvicultural research with oak.

3348 RENDLE, B. J. Some recent work on factors affecting the quality of softwoods. Q. J. Forestry 52(4): 308-311. Oct.1958. 99.8 Q2
Silvicultural relations.

3349 RICHARDSON, S. D. The first international symposium on tree physiology. Forestry 31(2):177-183. 1958. 99.8 F767

3350 RODE, A. A. Practices in organizing the complex biogeocoenotic stationary investigations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:34-45. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
For growing shelterbelts under semidesert conditions.

3351 ROLLET, E. Waldbehandlung in der Kampfzone. Allg. Forstztg. 69(17/18):233. Sept.1958. 99.8 AL53
Cutting systems.

3352 SALIAEV, R. K. Anatomical structure of root-tips in the adult pine (Pinus silvestris L.) and the formation of mycorhiza. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 43(6):869-876. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

3353 SCHAEFFER, R., and MOREAU, R. L'alternance des essences. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(2):76-84. (Cont.) June 1958. 99.9 So14

3354 STAEBLER, G. R. Silvical characteristics of noble fir [Abies procera]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 5,12 p., map. Ref. July 1958. A99.9 F7625S

3355 STANESCU, V. The forest types on Cenomian sandstone in the Postăvar and Piatra Mare mountains. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):382-386. July 1958. 99.8 R327

3356 SUMMERS, J. H. Improvement cuttings in Southern hardwoods. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:64-69. 1958. 99.9 L935
Includes discussion.

3357 TĂNĂSESCU, S. Observations on pine development in the Craiova forest district. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):339-340. June 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3358 TARRANT, R. F. Silvical characteristics of Pacific madrone. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 6,10 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. A99.9 F7625S
Arbutus menziesii.

3359 TIMOFEEV, V. P. In regard to the theory of improvement cuttings in the forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:46-66. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3360 TRACI, C. The growth of white alder [Alnus incana] trees on degraded soils. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):344-347. June 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3361 USUI, H. Forest vegetation in the boundary area between the Pacific-type and the Japan sea-type climate; forest vegetation in Oku-Nikko except Mt. Nantai. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(8):332-342,maps. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

3362 VAN ECK, W. A., and WHITESIDE, E. P. Site studies in red pine [Pinus resinosa] plantation in Michigan. Agron. Abs. 1958:35. 241 Am39

3363 VINCENT, G. Lärchentypen in Mitteleuropa. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(8/9):506-519. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1958. 99.8 J82

3364 VOLK. Erdmann über die Anbauwürdigkeit der Kiefer [Pinus] im Syker Flottsandgebiet. Aus dem Walde 2:5-13. 1958. 99.8 Au75

3365 WILLISTON, H. L. Shortleaf [Pinus echinata] versus loblolly pine [P.taeda] in north Mississippi. J. Forestry 56(10):761. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

3366 WOODWELL, G. M. Factors controlling growth of pond pine seedlings in organic soils of the Carolinas. Ecol. Monog. 28(3):219-236,map. Ref. July 1958. 410 Ec72

3367 WRIGHT, T. W. Effects of tree growth on the soil. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57: 96-97. 99.9 G795Re

3368 WYLIE, N. Oak. Forestry 31(2):184-192. 1958. 99.8 F767
Art of growing oak.

3369 YANAGIHARA, T. On the time of flower bud differentiation of Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis]. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(8):343-344. Aug. 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

3370 ZINKE, P. J. Nitrogen contents of some California forest soils and associated mature ponderosa pine, incense cedar, and Douglas-fir trees. Agron. Abs. 1958:35. 241 Am39

3371 ZONN, S. V. V. N. Sukachev's part in working out scientific problems of shelterbelt silviculture in the steppes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:23-33. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

Silvicultural Practices

3372 ARMASESCU, S. Contributions to the problem of periodical cultural operations in locust [Robinia] tree stands. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):341-344. June 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3373 BAGLEY, W. T., and LOERCH, K. A. Diuron for weed control in new windbreak plantings. Tree Planters' Notes 33:30-34. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

3374 CONSTANTINESCU, N. The importance of carrying out cultural operations in all accessible forests in this period. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):316-317. June 1958. 99.8 R327

3375 DARROW, R. A. Hardwood control for pine releases. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.J),1 p. 1958. 464.4 T31

3376 DAVIS, G. Growth of white pine [Pinus strobus] and red spruce [Picea rubens] trees after cutting. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 83,2 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2N82

3377 DELISLE, R. Il faut prendre soin de ses plantations; degagements. Forêt Conserv. 24(7):21-22. Sept. 1958. 99.8 F792

3378 GERICKE, S. Phosphatdüngung in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16):309-311. Aug.16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

3379 GESSEL, S. P., and WALKER, R. B. Diagnosing nutrient needs of forest trees. Better Crops Plant Food 42(8):26-31,34-38. Oct.1958. 6 B46
Soils tests and foliar diagnosis.

3380 GÖPFERT. Bodenbearbeitung und Düngung zur Förderung des Verjüngungsfortschrittes im Bayerischen Spessart, ein notwendiges Wagnis. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16):299-302. Aug.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

3381 HAGENZIEKER, F. Fertilising forest trees. World Crops 10(10):369-372. Oct.1958. 281.8 W892

3382 HAUSSER, K. Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiet der Walddüngung. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 6:4-16. June 1958. 19 L237
Austria.

3383 HUCHLER. Stickstoff-Düngungsversuche in Tannen-Althölzern. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16):312-313. Aug.16,1958. 99.8 F7724
Abies.

3384 JÜTTNER. Wirkung des Kalkes auf küstennahen Rohhumusböden. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16):296. Aug.16,1958 99.8 F7724

3385 KLEMMEDSON, J. O., and others. The effect of prescribed burning and leaching of litter on total soil nitrogen. Agron. Abs. 1958:35. 241 Am39
A. M. Schultz, H. H. Biswell, and H. Jenny, joint authors.
Forests.

3386 LEYTON, L. The mineral requirements of forest plants. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 4:1026-1039. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

3387 MCCLURKIN, D. C. Maleic hydrazide fails to control fertilized Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon]. Tree Planters' Notes 33:29. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

3388 MCKNIGHT, J. S. Thinning stands of water oaks [Quercus nigra]. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:46-50. 1958. 99.9 L935
Includes other species.

3389 MCWILLIAMS, J. S. Cull tree removal in bottomland hardwoods. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:51-63. 1958. 99.9 L935

3390 MAKI, T. E. Forest fertilization possibilities in the United States. Better Crops Plant Food 42(8):16-25. Oct.1958. 6 B46

3391 MAYER-KRAPOLL, H. Ohne Sicherung der Nährstoffversorgung unserer Bestände keine Steigerung der Holzerzeugung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16):291-292, 294-295. Aug.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

3392 MAYER-KRAPOLL, H. Wald—Humus—Wasser. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 6:17-40. June 1958. 19 L237
Chiefly on fertilizers under Western German conditions.

3393 MITSCHERLICH, G., and WITTICH, W. Düngungsversuche in älteren Beständen Badens. 1. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(8/9):169-190. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

3394 OBYE, K. D. Thinning cottonwood and willow. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:35-41. 1958. 99.9 L935

3395 RÜGER. Kalkdüngungsversuche an Pappeln. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16):298-299. Aug.16,1958. 99.8 F7724
Populus.

3396 SCHREIBER, F. Der Betriebsbeamte kann eine Durchforstung in einfachen Fällen auszeichnen. Allg. Forstz. 13(36):512-513,516. Sept.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

3397 SETH, V. K. Thinning in the young teak [Tectona] coppice forests of Betul Division. Indian Forester 84(9):568-570. Sept.1958. 99.8 In2

3398 STAGE, A. R. Growth of thinned ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] in western Montana. J. Forestry 56(10):757-760. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

3399 STEWART, G. G. Trials of a disc plough on upland heaths. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:118-121. 1957. 99.9 G795J
Includes use in forests.

3400 STONE, E. L. A look ahead at forest fertilization research—a new silvicultural tool. Better Crops Plant Food 42(8):46-54. Oct.1958. 6 B46

3401 TAMM, C. O. Forest fertilization in Europe—its research and practices. Better Crops Plant Food 42 (8):6-15. Ref. Oct.1958. 6 B46

3402 TAMM, C. O. Forest soil and nutrition problems in Great Britain and the Netherlands. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 56(3):347-358. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5

3403 TARRANT, R. F. Soil moisture conditions after chemically killing manzanita [Arctostaphylos parryana pinetorum] brush in central Oregon. Tree Planters' Notes 33:12-14. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

3404 VLASZATY, O. Preliminary results of experiments on chemical weed control in forestry. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:95-112. 1957. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

3405 WARREN, E. Killing trees. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 61,4 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou

3406 WHITE, D. P. Forest research studies plant food usage. Better Crops Plant Food 42(8):40-45. Oct. 1958. 6 B46

3407 WHITE, L. C. Methods of thinning of sweet gum [Liquidambar styraciflua] stands. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:42-45. 1958. 99.9 L935

3408 WITTICH, W. Die Bedeutung der Düngung in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16):289-290. Aug.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

3409 YORK, E. T. Are forest trees really different? Better Crops Plant Food 42(8):56-61. Oct.1958. 6 B46
Fertilizing.

Regeneration and Breeding

3410 ARTMAN, J. O. A new look at planting costs. Forest Farmer 18(1):8. Oct.1958. 99.8 F7692
Tennessee Basin.

3411 BANO, I. Development of the Hungarian seed orchards. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:31-48. 1957. 99.9 Er24
English summary.
Trees.

3412 BANTI, G. Afforestation on the Genoese Apennines. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(5/6):147-157. May/June 1958. 99.8 Su6
Italian summary.

3413 BERNARDIN, M. Petite histoire d'une opération de boisement effectuée par une commune. Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:533-537. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 R329

3414 BOUVAREL, P. Les repeuplements artificiels—conséquences d'ordre génétique. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(8/9):524-536. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 J82
France.

3415 BOYCE, S. G., and PARRY, R. E. Effects of seedbed conditions on yellow-popular [Liriodendron tulipifera] regeneration. J. Forestry 56(10):751-753. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

3416 BUSZEWICZ, G., and HOLMES, G. D. Seven years seed testing experience with the tetrazolium viability test for conifer species. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:142-151. 99.9 G795Re

3417 CAYFORD, J. H. Scarifying for jack pine [Pinus banksiana] regeneration in Manitoba. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 66,14 p. 1958. 99.9 C1624

3418 CLARK, R. H. Direct seeding of cherrybark red oak [Quercus pagodaefolia]. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:5-9. 1958. 99.9 L935

3419 CONNOR, R. D., and FAIRBAIRN, W. A. Methods of light intensity measurement in forest stands. I-II. Forestry 31(2):147-162. 1958. 99.8 F767
In regeneration.

3420 COSSITT, F. M. Seedling storage bins. Tree Planters' Notes 33:35. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

3421 DERR, H. J. Direct seeding: a fast, reliable method of regenerating longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. Tree Planters' Notes 33:20-25. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

3422 EDWARDS, M. V., and WOOD, R. F. A review of research branch trial plantations. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:113-118. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3423 FAULKNER, R., and ALDHOUS, J. R. A review of nursery research: 1952-1956. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:97-112. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3424 FAULKNER, R. Scottish experiments comparing chloropicrin with formalin as a partial soil sterilizer for conifer seedbeds. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:159-170. 99.9 G795Re

3425 FILIMONOVA, V. D. Biological principles of acorn storage in the winter period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 39(1):83-132. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3426 FINN, R. F. Ten years of strip-mine forestation research in Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 153,38 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 1.9622 C3T222

3427 FISCHER, P. Die Schwarzkiefer im Forstamt Zellingen. Odlandaufforstungen um die Jahrhundertwende und ihre Ergebnisse. Allg. Forstz. 13(37):524-527. Sept.10,1958. 99.8 AL52
Pinus nigra poiretiana.

3428 FOX, G. F. Modifications of a Lowther tree planter for better quality planting and survival. Tree Planters' Notes 33:15-17. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

3429 GAVRILENKO, B. D. On the dispersion of seeds of Parrotia persica C. A. M. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):867-869. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923

3430 GRAFTON, W. N. Natural reproduction of Norway spruce in West Virginia. Castanea 23(3):111-112. Sept.1958. 450 So82

3431 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Forestry practice; a summary of methods of establishing forest nurseries and plantations with advice on other forestry questions for owners, agents and foresters; seventh edition. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. B. 14,93 p. 1958. 99.9 G795

3432 GRULL, H. Zur Samenernte. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn. Informdienst. 12:1. In Allg. Forstztg. 69(17/18). Sept.1958. 99.8 AL53

Picea.

3433 HOLMES, G. D. Newborough forest, Anglesey. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:90-92. 1957. 99.9 G795J

Planting program.

3434 HUTT, P. A. Further notes on the Dunemann system. Q. J. Forestry 52(4):315-320. Oct.1958. 99.8 Q2

Forest nursery practice.

3435 INOUE, Y. Study on the special type of the middle forest system of Akamatsu (Pinus densiflora Sied. et Zucc.). 4. Annual variation in the seed crops of Akamatsu. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Forests. B. 30:103-125. Mar.1958. 99.8 K99

English summary.

3436 IVKOV, R. Experiences to be drawn from artificial forest restocking in United States of America. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(5/6):344-352. 1958. 99.8 Su63

English summary.

3437 JONES, E. W. The storage of acorns in water. Forestry 31(2):163-166. 1958. 99.8 F767

3438 JOVANOVIĆ, B., and TUCOVIĆ, A. Preliminary information on the hybridization of poplars in 1957. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(5/6):263-277. 1958. 99.8 Su63

English summary.

3439 KAISER, F. Uber halbmechanisches Verschulen im Rahmen neuzeitlicher Kampbewirtschaftung. Forst u. Jagd 8(7):332-333. July 1958. 99.8 W143

3440 KATAYAMA, S., and TANAKA, Y. Die Eigenschaften der Vorwüchse im Urwald von Jezo Todo,—besonders die Beziehung zwischen Expositionen und Frostschäden. II. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 3(3):303-340. Oct.1957. 22.5 J824

3441 KENNEDY, R. F. Natural reproduction following seed tree cutting in bottomland hardwood forests. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:16-20. 1958. 99.9 L935

3442 KLEINSCHMIT, R. Stickstoffdüngungsversuch in einer Samenplantage. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16):313-315. Aug.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

Larix.

3443 KOPECKY, F. Contributions to the breeding of locust tree (Robinia sp.). (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:19-29. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Er24

English summary.

3444 KRYLOVA, I. L. Development of regenerative shoots in pine and beech. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(3):105-111. Ref. May/June 1958. 511 M85

English summary.

3445 KUGELBERG, V. Shelterwood and seed trees. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 56(3):267-292. 1958. 99.8 Sk5

3446 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Untersuchungen über das photoperiodische Verhalten von Fichtenkeimlingen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(8/9):520-523. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 J82

3447 LIN, W. F., LIN, W. C., and LU, J. L. Studies on the light intensities required for growth of seedlings of Taiwan red cypress (Chamaecyparis formosensis Matsum.). (In Japanese.) Formosa. Forestry Res. Inst. B. 55,26 p. Apr.1958. 99.9 F7652

English summary.

3448 LITOVKINA, A. F. Growing forest belts with oak as component at Otradinkoe Forestry Enterprise. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(8):39-40. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

3449 LOWRY, G. L. Conifer establishment on coal spoils as influenced by root mulches and certain site factors. Agron. Abs. 1958:35. 241 Am39

3450 LYLE, E. S., GILMORE, A. R., and MAY, J. T. Survival and growth of 2-0 longleaf and loblolly seedlings in the field. Tree Planters' Notes 33:26-27. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

Pinus palustris and P. taeda.

3451 MAISENHELDER, L. C. Natural regeneration following selection cutting in bottomland hardwoods. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:21-26. 1958. 99.9 L935

Includes discussion.

3452 MANZHOS, A. M. Viability of pine pollen under various storing methods. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:171-174. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3453 MAY, J. T. How nursery research pays off. Forest Farmer 18(1):12,14-15. Oct.1958. 99.8 F7692

3454 MEAHL, R. P. Propagation of the genus Picea. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:29-32. Ref. 1957. 451 P692

3455 MESSINES, J. Forest rehabilitation and soil conservation in China. Unasylva 12(3):103-120,maps. 1958. 99.8 Un1

3456 MEYER-UHLENRIED, K. H. Untersuchungen über die Vererbung eines anatomischen Merkmals bei Kreuzungen von Pappeln verschiedener Sektionen. Züchter 28(5):209-216. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

3457 MOORE, H. Planting cottonwood cuttings. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:10-15. Ref. 1958. 99.9 L935

3458 NICOLAE, C. On grasskiller applications in nurseries. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):348-349. June 1958. 99.8 R327

English summary.

3459 NYHOLM, I. Forest nurseries and nursery research in England and Scotland. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 78(13):288-298. (Cont.) Oct.15,1957. 11 H35

3460 OGILVIE, J. A. The benefit of lath covers for protection against frost. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26: 112-113. 1957. 99.9 G795J

Forest nurseries.

3461 OLIVER, R. W., and NELSON, S. H. Propagation of spruce from cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:41-48. 1957. 451 P692

Includes discussion.

3462 PFNUR, E. Mitteilung über die Wirkung von Gibberellin bei: Fagus silvatica, Quercus borealis, Quercus robur und Ficus carica. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(8):220-222. Ref. Aug.1958. 61.8 Sa1

3463 PINNEY, T. S. The propagation of Picea by seed. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:33-38. 1957. 451 P692

3464 POZDNIÂKOV, L. K. Natural regeneration of Dahurian larch in the IÂna Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:94-107. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3465 RADU, S. The growth of exotic plants in the nurseries of the Simeria ICF station. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):393-395. July 1958. 99.8 R327

English summary.

Institutul de Cercetări şi Experimentalie Forestieră.

3466 ROTTY, R. Better survival with oversize hole digging. Tree Planters' Notes 33:6-11. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

Spain.

3467 ROTTY, R. Three rocks for better planting survival. Tree Planters' Notes 33:3-5. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

Spain.

3468 SCHMITZ, A., and DELVAUX, J. Implantation d'Eucalyptus sur brûlis. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4):1003-1015. Aug.1958. 24 K83

3469 SCHONBORN, A. Prognose der Waldsamenernte 1958. Allg. Forstz. 13(34):472-473. Sept.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

3470 SCHUBERT, G. H. California cone crop, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 142,5 p.,map. Aug.1958. 1.9 F7626R

3471 SHIDEI, T., and TADAKI, Y. Studies on the competition of forest trees. I. The effect of nest planting on the interspecific competition. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(8):325-331. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.8 N62

English summary.

3472 SNYDER, E. B., and ROSSOLL, H. Climbing southern pines safely. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 159,17 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

For collecting cones; includes equipment.

3473 STEFANESCU, P. Some observations regarding afforestation in the marshy grounds within the Tg. Mures forest district. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):396-401. July 1958. 99.8 R327

3474 STERN, K. Populationsgenetische Probleme in der Baumrassenforschung und Forstpflanzenzüchtung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(8/9):458-477. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1958. 99.8 J82

3475 STIELL, W. M. A spacing aid for machine planting. Tree Planters' Notes 33:18-19. June 1958. 1.962 C5T71

3476 STIER. Die Förderung der Buchennaturverjüngung durch NH3-Begasung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16): 302-304. Aug.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

3477 SZONYI, L. The role of foreign tree species in the afforestation of sand areas in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:49-64. 1957. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

3478 THOMAS, J. B. The production of lammas shoots on jack pine [Pinus banksiana] in Ontario. Forestry Chron. 34(3):307-309. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623

3479 TICKLE, C. G. New method of harvesting tree seed in Britain. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 4(11):30-31. July 1958. 99.81 N482

3480 TSERLING, G. I. Mycorhiza of the larch and its effect upon growth and the condition of seedlings in carbonate chernozems of Trans-Volga districts. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(4):450-459. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.

3481 WESTON, G. C. Soils in relation to exotic forestry in New Zealand. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3): 299-304. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72
Regeneration.

3482 WETTSTEIN, W. Rassen- und Züchtungsforschung bei Pinus silvestris. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109 (8/9):495-505. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 J82

3483 WRIGHT, J. W. Possibilities of genetic improvement of the Southern bottomland hardwoods. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:27-34. Ref. 1958. 99.9 L935

3484 ZMIJANAC, D. The production of Sequoia gigantea planting stock. (In Serbo-Croation.) Šumarski List 82(5/6):177-185. May/June 1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

Forest Protection and Damage

3485 BERNIER, G. H. Les dommages causés par le feu. Forêt Conserv. 24(7):11-13. Sept.1958. 99.8 F792
Includes damage by insects and diseases.

3486 BLEICHERT. Einschränkung forstlicher Wildschäden durch Anlage von Grünland-Asungsflächen. Aus dem Walde 1:89-100. 1957. 99.8 Au75

3487 CADMAN, W. A. Vole damage 1956/57. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:135-137. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3488 FOUGEROUSSE, M. Les alteractions fongiques des bois frais Afrique tropicale et plus particuliérement de l'ilomba [Pycnanthus angolensis] et du limba [Terminalia superba]. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 60:41-56. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

3489 FRIDERICI, C. VON. Aus der Praxis des Ersatzes der Waldwildschäden im Kreise Prüm. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(15):273-276. Aug.1,1958. 99.8 F7724
Includes hunting rights.

3490 GALAVIS, C. E. No basta con plantar arboles; es necesario protegerlos del hacha del talador, del fuego de los piromaniacos y del diente de los insectos. Agr. Venezol. 22(200):20-21. May/June 1958. 9.95 Ag8

3491 HARRISON, W. C., and HENDRIX, J. W. Influence of soil types on the response of ponderosa pine to atmospheric fluorides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):393. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

3492 KELLIE, J. Winter roosting of starlings at Halvana, Wilsey Down Forest. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:146-151. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3493 NORDIN, V. J. Basal fire scars and the occurrence of decay in lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. Forestry Chron. 34(3):257-265. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623

3494 NUSSLEIN, F. Zur Wildschadenverhütung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(14):260-263. Ref. July 16,1958. 99.8 F7724
Chiefly deer.

3495 POURTET, J. Le dépérissement des peupliers [Populus] dans le nord-est de la France au printemps 1958. Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:521-525. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 R329

3496 SMIDT, L. Chemische Mittel gegen Verbiss und Schälen. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn. Informdienst. 12:2. In Allg. Forstztg. 69 (17/18). Sept.1958. 99.8 AL53

3497 VAZQUEZ DE LA PARRA, R. Los problemas forestales de supervivencia del Valle de México y de la Capital de la República. Com. Mex. (ser.2)52:19-21,32. June/July 1958. 286.8 C73334

3498 VOLKER, W. Uber die Wärmeleitfähigkeit eines dunklen Wildschadenverhütungsmittels. Allg. For Forstz. 13(34):479. Sept.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

3499 LECHNER, W. Stand und Perspektive der Forsttechnik auf dem Gebiet des Waldbaues. Forst u. Jagd 8(8):342-348,366-367. Aug.1958. 99.8 W143

3500 LOMAS, A. A. Mexico today: forestry: domestic output fostered, but some lumber still imported. Foreign Trade 110(8):13-15. Oct.11,1958. 286.8 C162

3501 MACDONALD, J. In the forests of the Caucasus. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:27-35. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3502 NASH, N. Man-made forests. II. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(8):26-27,36. Sept.1958. 99.81 N212
American Museum of Natural History Hall of North American Forests.

3503 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I., and KOZLOVSKAIA, L. S. In regard to a study of the history of Buzuluk pine forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:149-162. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3504 RABOTY po lesovedeniiu; akademiku V. N. Sukachevu v oznamenovanie 75-letiia so dnia rozhdeniia i 55-letiia nauchnoi deiatel'nosti [Works on forestry; in commemoration of Academician V. N. Sukachev's 75th anniversary of his birth and 55th year of his scientific and public activity]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37,282 p. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3505 SCHWANEBECK, G. Neue Maschinen für die Holznutzung. Forst u. Jagd 8(8):367-371. Aug.1958. 99.8 W143

3506 SERLACHIUS, R. E. Aperçu sur les conditions sociales dans l'industrie du bois en Finlande. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion Rev. 181:531-534. May/July 1958. 280.8 So17

3507 SHAW, R. G. A visit to Russia. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:21-27. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3508 TOWNSEND, J. G. Helicopters for forest operations. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):20A-22A. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7662J

3509 U. S. FOREST SERV. Highlights in the history of forest conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 83, rev.,23 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

3510 WENKE, H. U. Uber die Forstverbandsorganisation und -arbeit in Ost- und Nordhannover. Allg. Forstz. 13(39):564-565,569-571. Sept.24,1958. 99.8 AL52
Private forests.

Fire

3511 BROWN, A. A. Forest fire research in the United States, a cooperative enterprise. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(9):198,200-201. Sept.1958. 302.8 P96

3512 BYRAM, G. M. Some principles of combustion and their significance in forest fire behaviour. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:122-130. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3513 EDLIN, H. L. Forest fires: what burns and when? Q. J. Forestry 52(4):299-304. Oct.1958. 99.8 Q2

3514 ENGLAND, J. W. Supply points for knapsack sprayers. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:133. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3515 GAYLE, W. B. What's in a fire pump? Forestry Chron. 34(3):316-319. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623

3516 MACDOUGALL, F. Reporting forest fires. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(9):206-207. Sept.1958. 302.8 P96
Publicity to encourage prevention.

3517 MACLEOD, J. C. Coordination of forest fire research in Canada. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(9): 202,204. Sept.1958. 302.8 P96

3518 MILLER, H. R., and PHILLIPS, C. B. Preliminary tests of some new fire retardants. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 140,4 p. June 30,1958. 1.9 F7626R

3519 RADIO communications symposium. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(9):186-188,190,192,194-195. Sept. 1958. 302.8 P96
Chairman: D. W. Gray; members: H. E. Holtby, C. F. Platt, D. Wolstenholme, and C. F. Pattenson.
Forest fire research.

3520 SCHMITZ, A. Dégradations consécutives aux feux sauvages dans le Haut-Katanga; remèdes apportés. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4): 1031-1038. Aug.1958. 24 K83
Effects on vegetation and use in silviculture.

3521 TALL, B. Autumn's red and gold: fire. Sci. News Let. 74(18):282-283. Nov.1,1958. 470 Sci24
Forest fires.

3522 UPTON, R. W. Second National Forest Fire Research Conference. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(9): 168-172,174-175,177-178,180-181,184. Sept.1958. 302.8 P96

3523 WHEELER, R. T. An experiment to conserve water used by a Land-Rover fitted with a Langdon pump for fire fighting. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:130-133. 1957. 99.9 G795J

Forest Influences

3524 BAY, R. R. Occurrence and depth of frozen soil. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(5):232-233. Sept.1958. 56.8 J822
Role of forest cover in frost reduction.

3525 CHIRIACESCU, N. D. The Dobrudsha forests and their influence on agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):350-352. June 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3526 COUTTS, J. R. H. Moisture and temperature conditions in afforested areas in Aberdeenshire. Forestry 31(2):167-176. 1958. 99.8 F767

3527 DELFS, J., and others. Der Einfluss des Waldes und des Kahlschlages auf den Abflussvorgang, den Wasserhaushalt und den Bodenabtrag. Aus dem Walde 3: 223,105 p. 1958. 99.8 Au75
English summary.
W. Friedrich, H. Kiesekamp, and A. Wagenhoff, joint authors.

3528 DINCA, T. Some problems in connection with the husbandry of special protection forests in the R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):422-424. July 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3529 FLETCHER, P. W. Effect of forest trees and litter on soil temperature. Agron. Abs. 1958:34. 241 Am39

3530 GOODELL, B. C. A preliminary report on the first year's effects of timber harvesting on water yield from a Colorado watershed. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 36,12 p., map. May 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

3531 LĪUBICH, F. P. Forest belts as breakwaters—a powerful measure of protecting water-barrier embankments of irrigated plots from destruction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(8):36-39. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

3532 MAMAEV, S. A. Method of planning of shelterbelts on the banks of Kuibyshev reservoir. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):175-184. 106 P44
English summary.

3533 MARCU, G., and IONESCU, A. On ground water and wood vegetation relationships in the Bărăgan steppes and sylvosteppes. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7): 390-393,map. July 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Planting windbreaks.

3534 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Organisation und Technik des Bodenschutzes (Windschutzes) in Niederösterreich. Allg. Forstz. 13(38):537-541. Sept.17,1958. 99.8 AL52

3535 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Distribution of precipitation in broad-leaved forests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:67-82. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3536 PARKER, J. N. Shelterbelt research. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:128-133. 99.9 G795Re

3537 RUMIANTSEV, V. I. Results of studying the agrotechnical role of shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):89-98. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

3538 TANI, N. On the wind tunnel test of the model shelter-hedge. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. A (Phys. & Statis.) 6:1-80. Ref. Mar.1958. 334.9 C43
English summary.

3539 WOOD, W. F. Flat grasslands and hilly forest, why? (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):298. Sept. 1958. 500 As73
Relation of surface cover soil moisture.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

3540 BEATY, W. M. Forest recreation on private forest land in the pine region. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:34-38. 99.9 So13Pa
California.

3541 BENTLEY, J. R., and FENNER, R. L. Soil temperatures during burning related to postfire seedbeds on woodland range. J. Forestry 56(10):737-740. Oct. 1958. 99.8 F768

3542 CANTNER, D. E. Appalachian Trail Conference. Va. Forests 13(4):7,14-15. Fall 1958. 99.8 V81

3543 DAVIS, W. S. Recreation pressures and national forest timber management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:9-12. 99.9 So13Pa
California.

3544 DOTY, W. L. Trees and people. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:45-50. 99.9 So13Pa
Recreational use of forests.

3545 EVANS, G. Applied recreation management on forest land—Redwood Region. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:24-27. 99.9 So13Pa

3546 GOLDEN, R. V. Wilderness needs. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:12-13. 99.9 So13Pa
Sierra Club.

3547 KRUEGER, M. Recreational pressure on forest management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:1-4. 99.9 So13Pa
California.

3548 MUELDER, D. W. Recreational use of forest land in Germany. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:5-8. 99.9 So13Pa

3549 OFFNER, H. Erholungsräume für Bevölkerungsballungsgebiete. Allg. Forstz. 13(37):528-532. Sept.10,1958. 99.8 AL52

3550 PUHN, W. J. Operation outdoors. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:20-23. 99.9 So13Pa
Recreational use of national forests.

3551 SCHLOBOHM, D. F. Recreational use of State forest lands. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:38-43. 99.9 So13Pa
California.

3552 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA SECT. Proceedings, winter meeting, December 7, 1957, San Francisco, California. Recreation pressure on forest management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957,64 p. 99.9 So13Pa

3553 THEDE, M. E. Applied recreation management in forest lands of the National Park Service. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:27-31. 99.9 So13Pa
California.

3554 THIELE, H. U. Die Vogelbestände zweier Waldtypen des Bergischen Landes. Waldhygiene 2(7/8): 201-223. Ref. 1958. 99.8 W145

3555 WATERER, R. R. Forestry and recreation in Africa. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:13-15. 99.9 So13Pa

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

3556 AMAT, M. A. Forest industries in Yugoslavia. Diss. Abs. 19(2):294. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

3557 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. MISIÓN FORESTAL EN MEXICO. Aprovechamiento de los recursos forestales, tomo II. Mexico,Banco de México, Departamento de Investigaciones Industriales,1958. 353 p. 99.75 F763

3558 HEINTZLEMAN, B. F. The forest industries in the State of Alaska. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(10):33, 64-65. Oct.1958. 99.81 W52

3559 HILL, R. C. Shipping remains quiet. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(10):56. Oct.1958. 99.81 W52

3560 JENKINS, J. H. Growth of the forest industry in the Soviet Union. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8): 107-110. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96

3561 KABALIN, D. Timber in Yugoslav foreign trade. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 82(3/4):101-107. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3562 KAYLOR, J. F. A megalopolis can fit in the Acorn State. Noeast. Logger 7(5):16-21,35. Nov.1958. 99.81 N812
Forest industries in Maryland.

3563 LATHAM, B. Pioneers of the timber trade. 3. The Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation Ltd. 1858-1958. Wood [London] 23(9):383-386. Sept.1958. 99.82 W855

3564 MANTEL, K. Anfänge des gemeinsamen Marktes in der Forst- und Holzwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(15):277-279. Aug.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

3565 NEW, C. A. Freight rate victory for hardwood industry. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(9):40-41. Oct.1958. 99.81 N212

3566 SONANDER, G. Problems of the Varmland sawmill industry at present. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(7):259-261. July 1958. 99.82 N81

3567 TURNER, D. Big factor in lumber exports is U. S. dollar exchange rate. Timber Canada 19(9):32,95. Sept.1958. 99.81 T487

3568 U. S. FOREST SERV. Lumber manufacturing, wood using and allied associations, 1958. n.p.,1958. 25 p. 1.9 F76Lm

Lumbering

3569 BENALLACK, A. L. Forestry aspects of utilisation. Austral. Timber J. 24(6):97. July 1958. 99.81 Au7

3570 CHERNOUDOV, N. N., and SUKHANOVSKII, A. I. Osnovnye voprosy praktiki planirovaniâ sebestoimosti produktsii lesnoĭ promyshlennosti v sovnarkhozakh [Fundamental problems of planning the cost of products of the lumbering industry in the Councils of National Economy]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 59 p. 99.76 C426

3571 KUKLIN, M., and SHEĬNIN, ÍÂ. Ways of developing the lumbering industry of Kostroma Economic District. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(7):24-26. July 1958. 99.82 L56

3572 OW, L. VON. Um die Umsatzsteuerbefreiung für Schnittholz. Holz-Zentbl. 84(98):1247-1248. Aug.16, 1958. 99.81 H742

Lumbering Equipment

3573 AKULOV, A. N., and SERKOV, B. I. Mekhanizatsiia lesozagotovok i lesosplava [Mechanization of logging sites and log floating]. Moskva,1957. 215 p. Ref. 99.76 Ak8

3574 FROLOV, A. V., and URIN, ÍA. M. A loader on ZIL-151 truck [for log transportation]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(7):10-11. July 1958. 99.82 L56

3575 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION WORK STUDY SECT. Short shaft axes. Q. J. Forestry 52(4): 322-323. Oct.1958. 99.8 Q2

3576 KAISER, R. Die Berechnung des Sägezahns. Holz-Zentbl. 84(120):1529-1530. Oct.7,1958. 99.81 H742

3577 LASITSA, M. D., SUMACHEV, M. S., and ÍAKOVLEV, V. Tree-length loading in large bundles. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(8):6-8. Aug.1958. 99.82 L56
Equipment.

3578 LEFORT, E. J. E. Chain saws speed up logging. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):43-44. July 1958. 280.8 So89

3579 LEKSAU, I. N. Removable trailers for MAZ-501 truck [for tree-length transportation]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(7):7-9. July 1958. 99.82 L56

3580 SLOAN, L. Helicopters in logging operations. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):15A-17A. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J

3581 STENTZEL, E. E. Der heutige Stand der Rodetechnik. Forst u. Jagd 8(7):321-324. July 1958. 99.8 W143

Logging

3582 AGAR, C. When can we log by air? Forest Prod. J. 8(9):17A-19A. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J

3583 AGAR, C. When can we log by air? Noeast. Logger 7(5):30-31,44-47. Nov.1957. 99.81 N812

3584 ANDERSON, G. A. Pulpwood logging in bottomland hardwoods. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:90-94. 1958. 99.9 L935
Includes discussion.

3585 BELIAEV, S. A. A boom from large-size bundles. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(8):20-21. Aug. 1958. 99.82 L56
For floating logs.

3586 BENNETT, W. D. A Logging Atlas of Eastern Canada. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8):182,184,186, 188-189,192,194. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96

3587 BLANKENBURGS, V. Waterways for culverts in border forest areas. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26: 159-169. 1957. 99.9 G795J
Forest roads.

3588 BOWLES, W. D. Economics of the Soviet logging industry. Diss. Abs. 19(2):241. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

3589 BRADOSCHE, P. New conceptions and methods in forest road projecting in Czechoslovakia. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):401-405. July 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3590 CARNELL, R. Transport of pit props by sea. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:206-208. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3591 DEABAY, H. J. How to make logging safer. Pulp & Paper 31(13):131-134. Dec.1957. 302.8 P11

3592 GRANNES, E. Lumber transport with half belt tractors in Helgeland. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(7):240-241. July 15,1958. 99.81 Sk5

3593 GRAYSON, A. J. Road density in extraction planning. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):305-310. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3594 HOOKER, L. W. Utilization of hardwood logging residues. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:102-109. 1958. 99.9 L935

3595 HUTSON, H. P. W. Some notes on timber felling. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:200-202. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3596 KANZAKI, K. Application of linear programming to logging. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(8):345-356. Aug.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

3597 KILANDER, K. Forest terrain transportation. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(6):280-283. 1958. 58.8 M373
Logs.

3598 KOZUBOV, G. M. Clearing of felling areas and present-day technology at the logging sites. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(8):18-19. Aug.1958. 99.82 L56
Slash burning.

3599 KREMPL, H. Die Verwendung von Wasserspulen auf Forstwegen im Gebirge. Allg. Forstztg. 69 (17/18):223-229. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 AL53

3600 LEPITRE, C. Cables de débardage. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 60:25-40. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

3601 MAKKONEN, O. Time studies on summer felling and preparation of spruce pulpwood. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(7):361-365. July 15,1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

3602 MAMAEV, G. T. Economic advantages of sectional floats in a chain boom. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(7):15-16. July 1958. 99.82 L56

3603 MARCELO, H. B., and TAGUDAR, E. T. Residual stand in selective high-lead logging. Philippine J. Forestry 12(3/4):101-115,maps. Third/Fourth Q.1956, pub.1958. 99.8 P53

3604 MEL'NIKOV, V. I., and SERGEEV, P. G. Vyvozka lesa v khlystakh [Transportation of tree-lengths]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1957. 98 p. 99.76 M492

3605 NAGY, W. The 2-way radio in logging. Noeast. Logger 7(4):38-39,48. Oct.1958. 99.81 N812

3606 OPRITA, V., and NESTOR, D. Considerations on the future development of the Roumanian forest road network. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):405-409. July 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3607 OPRITA, V., and DRAGOS, N. Investigations regarding truck and tractor road types in Roumanian forests. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):327-330. June 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3608 PANAITESCU, G. On the utility of bulldozers in forest road construction. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):322-326. June 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3609 SHARYGIN, A. S. New methods in organization of production. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(7):3-7. July 1958. 99.82 L56
Work management and equipment in logging in Kirov Region.

3610 SHATOV, I. Construction of spur tracks of narrow-gage railroads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(8): 13-14. Aug.1958. 99.82 L56
For log transportation.

3611 SZÁSZ, T. Investigations on work science in forestry. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:113-128. 1957. 99.9 Er24
English summary.
Logging.

3612 VOEVODA, D. K., and GATSKEVICH, V. A. Novoe v organizatsii i tekhnike lesozagotovok [Innovation in the organization and technology of logging sites]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Trudrezervizdat,1957. 126 p. (Novaia Tekhnika i Peredovye Metody Truda). 99.76 V852N

3613 WEISMANN, A. Die Aufarbeitung von Windwurfholz. Allg. Forstz. 13(36):509-512. Sept.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

3614 YAMAWAKI, S., and others. On the hauling of wood by two-endless cable crane. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(8):357-365. Aug.1958. 99.8 N62
T. Iwahara, K. Ishii, and K. Takatoi, joint authors.

Sawmills

3615 BRABIN, T. R. Problems of waste in Tasmanian sawmilling. Austral. Timber J. 24(6):45-47,51. July 1958. 99.81 Au7
Includes discussion.

3616 CRANE, A. H. Forestry aspects of utilisation. Austral. Timber J. 24(6):93. July 1958. 99.81 Au7
Sawmill waste.

3617 ENGLISH, J. D. Portable and pond saws. Wood [London] 23(9):392-393. Sept.1958. 99.82 W855
Includes chain saws.

3618 FEDOROVICI, C. On wood losses in log crosscutting. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 73(7):410-413. July 1958. 99.8 R327

3619 GILBERT, W. Use of total mill run; economic sizes, including lengths. Austral. Timber J. 24(6):95, 114. July 1958. 99.81 Au7

3620 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 103. Horizontal resaws. South. Lumberman 197(2461):37-38,41,44, 46,48. Oct.15,1958. 99.81 So82

3621 JONES, D. S. Improving the work balance between breaking-down and benching. Austral. Timber J. 24(6):64,67,70,73,76,81-82,85,87,91-92. July 1958. 99.81 Au7

Processing and Woodworking

3622 BEDFORD, J. Safety check list. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(10):47-49. Oct.1958. 99.82 W87

3623 CLARK, H. Power nailers boost window output 43%. Wood & Wood Prod. 63(10):23,66. Oct.1958. 99.82 W856

·3624 CLEMENTS, R. G. Cabinet assembly using dielectric heating. Timber Technol. 66(2230):393,395-396. Aug.1958. 99.81 T482

·3625 DAVIS, E. M. Good planing practices in Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni] and lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] require attention to moisture, knife cuts and depth of cut. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(10):44,46. Oct. 1958. 99.81 W52

3626 ENGLISH, J. D. Planing knives. Wood [London] 23(10):433-435. Oct.1958. 99.82 W855

3627 GOLDRATH, B. Shutters open new field for wood. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(10):35-37. Oct. 1958. 99.82 W87

3628 KRAHE, P. Werkzeugpflege und Instandhaltung. VI. Holztechnik 38(8):316-317. Aug.1958. 99.82 H745

3629 POUND, J. The present day use of R.F. heating in Great Britain. II. Austral. Timber J. 24(6):105-107,109-110. (Cont.) July 1958. 99.81 Au7

3630 WEILL, T. C. Cemented tungsten carbides and their application to the woodworking field. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):21A-24A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

3631 BLANKENSTEIN, C. Pionierprobleme der Holzoberflächenbehandlung. 1. Polyester-Eigenschaften und Anwendung. Holz 12(7):106-107. 1958. 99.82 H743
Resins.

3632 BROWN, W. H. Factors influencing kiln drying. Timber Technol. 66(2230):405-406. Aug.1958. 99.81 T482

3633 HUFFMAN, J. B. Kiln drying of southern hardwood crossties. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):165-172. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

3634 KOTOK, E. S. Weather records as guides to air-drying lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 56,3 p. June 1958. 1.9622 I2R312

3635 PAGE, R. H., and CARTER, R. M. Variations in moisture content of air-seasoned southern pine lumber in Georgia. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):15A-18A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

3636 PRAVDIN, L. F., and others. In regard to floating larch wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:145-165. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
V. I. Nekrasov, V. N. Nikonchuk, and A. M. Votintsev, joint authors.
Chiefly on drying in preparation for floating.

3637 ZAHN, E. A. Appearance finishing on wood with flow coating techniques. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(10):66,68-70,72-73,76. Oct.1958. 99.82 W87

Wood Preservation and Damage

3638 BAVEL'SKII, M. D. Poluavtomaty dlîa zadelki suchkov v drevesine [Semi-automats for filling in knots in wood]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1957. 98 p. 99.79 B32

3639 BIRD, E. L. Timber preservation from the point of view of the architect. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1957:30-56. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

3640 BRITISH WOOD PRESERVING ASSOCIATION. Record of the 1957 annual convention, Cambridge, July 3rd-6th, 1957. London,1957. 216 p. 300.9 B77R

3641 BUNE, A. J. The compatibility of wood preservatives and glues. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1957:114-136. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

3642 BURPEE, C. M. Pressure preserved wood for permanent structures. Wood Preserv. News 36(10):14, 16-18,20,22-23. Oct.1958. 300.8 W853

·3643 CARR, D. R. Boron as a timber preservative. 1. Wood [London] 23(9):380-382. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.82 W855
New Zealand.

3644 CHIANI, R. G. Los taladros marinos. B. Argentino Forest. 16(162):6-7. June 1958. 99.9 B632

3645 DALE, F. A., and BOWERS, E. A. Waterborne preservatives for fence posts. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J. 8(8):17-19. Aug. 1958. 296.8 So8

3646 DILLER, J. D., and KOCH, E. J. Weight loss of wood exposed to Merulius lacrymans Fr. under four environmental conditions. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8): 461. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

3647 DUNCAN, C. G. Studies of the methodology of soil-block testing. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2114,126 p. Ref. June 1958. 1.9 F761R
Testing of wood preservatives.

3648 GAILLARD, J. T. Treating posts and timbers. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 519,12 p. May 1957. 275.29 AL1C
Chiefly fence posts.

3649 GERLACHOV, T. Criterion of humidity in impregnation of beech railway sleepers. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 3(1):49-61. June 1958. 99.82 D812
English summary.

3650 GERSONDE, M. Untersuchungen über die Giftempfindlichkeit verschiedener Stämme von Pilzarten der Gattungen Coniophora, Poria, Merulius und Lentinus. I. Holzforschung 12(3):73-83. (Cont.) Ref. July 1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Coniophora cerebella.

3651 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. The hot and cold open-tank method of impregnating timber. Princes Risborough. Forest Prod. Res. Lab. L. 11,rev.,2 p. Mar.1958. 99.9 G796L

3652 GROVER, P. N. Protection against water absorption and decay of timber logs used for booms. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q. News B. 4 (3):11-14. July 1958. 300.9 T48

3653 HATTORI, M. Effect of incising on penetration of creosote in Japanese cedar [Cryptomeria japonica] poles. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):27A-29A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

3654 KALNINS, A. Protivognilostnaîa zashchita lesomaterialov v sel'skom stroitel'stve [Protection of lumber for agricultural construction against decay]. Moskva,Akademiîa nauk SSSR,1958. 149 p. (Nauchno-populîarnaîa seriîa). 300 K12

3655 KOSSATZ, G., and MOSCH, H. P. Wasser als Mittel zur Konservierung und Manipulierung von Rundholz. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 7(2):305-321. Ref. 1957/58. 509 D81

3656 KOUKAL, M. Contribution on toxicity of sodium pentachlorophenate. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 3(1):73-89. June 1958. 99.82 D812
English summary.
Protection against wood-destroying fungi.

·3657 LEKTORSKIĬ, D. N., and BABOCHKIN, P. N. Utilization of gas producing resin for the preservation of wood. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(5):14-15. 1958. 301.8 G36

3658 MCCOY-HILL, M. Forest Department/East African Railways and Harbours combined marine borer research project. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):320-326. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72
Kenya.

3659 MCNIGHT, T. S., and MERRALL, E. Fungistatic effectiveness and leachability of copper abietate and formate preservatives. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):256-257. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J
Against Poria monticola.

3660 MATEUS, T. J. E. A mechanical test for studying wood preservatives. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1957:137-170. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

3661 MOORE, R. F. Two naval bases at New Orleans prove pressure treatment makes a difference. Wood Preserv. News 36(10):8-9. Oct.1958. 300.8 W853

3662 NAIR, N. B., and LEIVESTAD, H. Effect of low temperature on the vertical distribution of two wood-boring crustaceans. Nature [London] 182(4638):814-815. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21

3663 NOVAK, J. Elimination of bleeding of creosoted timbers. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 3(1):99-114. Ref. June 1958. 99.82 D812
English summary.

·3664 RAYMONT, J. E. G. An account of marine borers with special reference to breeding. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1957:5-29. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

3665 RICHARDSON, N. A. Some observations on British standard 913 (1954)—pressure creosoting of timber. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1957: 57-85. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

3666 ROSS, F. F. The preservation of timber in water cooling towers. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1957:171-206. Ref. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

3667 RUBES, V. Contribution on treatment of wood by diffusion-osmosis process. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 3(1):63-71. June 1958. 99.82 D812
English summary.

3668 VODOZ, J. La protection des bois. Forêt 11 (10):215-219. July 1958. 99.8 F7683

3669 VODOZ, J. La protection des bois. Forêt 11(11):242-248. Aug.1958. 99.8 F7683
Lumber and logs.

3670 ZABEL, R. A., and MOORE, R. A. Relative effectiveness of several oil-soluble wood preservatives. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):258-263. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J
Tests on stakes.

FOREST PRODUCTS

3671 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Annual report, 1957-58. South Melbourne,1958. 33 p. 99.9 Au722R

3672 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Programme of work 1958-59. South Melbourne,1958. 58 p. 99.9 Au722

·3673 ERNST, C. Strukturwandlungen auf dem Holzmarkt und ihre Auswirkungen auf die Forstwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 84(107):1347-1349. Sept.6,1958. 99.81 H742

3674 MCCAULEY, O. D., and QUIGLEY, K. L. Forest products prices in Ohio, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 157,13 p. Sept.1958. 1.9622 C3T222

3675 PEARSON, R. G., and WILLIAMS, E. J. A review of methods for the sampling of timber. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):263-268. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J
For grading purposes.

3676 STOCKHOLM. SVENSKA TRÄFORSKNINGSINSTITUTET. Redogörelse för verksamheten under budgetåret 1956-1957 [Report of the activities of the Forest Products Research Institute of Sweden during the fiscal year 1956-1957]. Stockholm,1957. 38 p. 99.9 St62R

3677 VIKHROV, V. E. Wood utilization in ancient Novgorod. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:266-279. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3678 WOOD, A. S. Notes on the valuation and sale of timber on a Herefordshire estate in the years 1790-1813. Q. J. Forestry 52(4):304-307. Oct.1958. 99.8 Q2

Lumber and Rough Products

3679 BOYD, J. D. How strong are wooden fence posts? C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 244:1-2. Aug.1958. 99.9 Au722F

3680 HALE, E. J. Good fuel. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:216-217. 1957. 99.9 G795J

·3681 HEAVRIN, C. A. Integrated log utilization. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:70-76. 1958. 99.9 L935

3682 HUGHES, J. M., and HUEY, B. M. Some marketing aspects of Colorado-produced lumber. Colo. State U. Col. Forestry & Range Mangt. Res. Note 9,2 p. Aug. 1958. 99.9 C716

3683 KING, W. W. Evaluating quality of black walnut [Juglans nigra] sawlogs. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):243-248. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J

3684 LANGEVIN, R. Les bois de sciage, classification et facteurs d'utilisation. Forêt Conserv. 24(7):18-20. Sept.1958. 99.8 F792

3685 MÖRATH, E. Holzschwellen bleiben auch in Zukunft führend. Holz-Zentbl. 84(114):1451-1452. Sept.23,1958. 99.81 H742

3686 PRINCES RISBOROUGH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Grading of sawn British softwoods. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 26:208-215. 1957. 99.9 G795J

3687 SCHWARZ, H. Neuzeitliche Fördergeräte auf den Holzlagerplätzen. Holz 12(7):101. 1958. 99.82 H743

3688 SHEPHERD, R. W. Are your yarding practices producing too much fuel? Wood & Wood Prod. 63(11):30. Nov.1958. 99.82 W856

Construction

3689 DOYLE, D. V. Performance of structural pole frames under test load. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2111,9 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R
Roofs.

3690 KLOOT, H. Keeping the roof over your head. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 244:3-4. Aug.1958. 99.9 Au722F

3691 SEMENIUK, N. P. Opyt poselkovogo stroitel'stva v lespromkhozakh [Practices in dwelling construction at the logging enterprises]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 42 p. (Obmen Peredovym Opytom). 296.2 Se5

3692 WEINGARTEN, H. Die Bauzubehörindustrie in der Bundesrepublik. Holz-Zentbl. 84(103):1305-1306. Aug.28,1958. 99.81 H742

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

3693 AUSTRALIA. TARIFF BOARD. Tariff Board's report on plywood; tariff revision. Canberra,Arthur, 1957. 16 p. 285.377 Au7Tr

3694 EICKNER, H. W. Effect of surface treatment on the adhesive bonding properties of magnesium. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1865,26 p. Ref. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

3695 FLETCHER, C. H. Starches for coating adhesives. Paper Trade J. 142(42):32-35. Oct.20,1958. 302.8 P196

3696 HYLER, J. E. Hollow core doors in process. Veneers & Plywood 52(10):12,15-16. Oct.1958. 99.82 V55

3697 LUTZ, J. F., and FLEISCHER, H. O. New veneer products through research. Veneers & Plywood 52 (10):10-11,24-27. Oct.1958. 99.82 V55

3698 MOSS, D. H. Glued laminated members. Wood [London] 23(10):423-425. Oct.1958. 99.82 W855

3699 MOSS, D. H. Plywood box beams. Wood [London] 23(9):372-374. Sept.1958. 99.82 W855

3700 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and SANJIVA, U. Reflection and transmission of infrared rays by Indian timbers. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6C(2):109-112. Feb.1958. 330.9 Is72B
In connection with drying of veneers.

3701 NORRIS, C. B. Plastic flow throughout volume of thin adhesive bonds. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2092,15 p. Mar.1958. 1.9 F761R

3702 POUND, J. Wrapped or preformed shells; a low-cost process of manufacture. Wood [London] 23(9): 387-391. Sept.1958. 99.82 W855
Veneers.

3703 PRINCES RISBOROUGH, ENG. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. The efficiency of adhesives for wood; summary three. Princes Risborough, 1958. 22 p. 309.9 P932

·3704 PTACEK, D. F., and FARRIS, P. R. New type bonding jigs provide close temperature control. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(10):90-93. Oct.1958. 99.82 W87

·3705 SAMEK, J. The effect of some synthetic adhesives on bonding quality in production of waterproof plywood. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 3(1):115-126. June 1958. 99.82 D812
English summary.

·3706 STERN, E. G. Nailing of plywood sheathing with "hi-load" nails. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 35,15 p. May 1958. 99.9 V8142

3707 TICKLE, C. G. Repetition glu-lam; series production in a Canadian plant. Wood [London] 23(9):377-379. Sept.1958. 99.82 W855

3708 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Plywood. London,1958. 48 p. 99.79 T48P

3709 WILLIAMSON, F. L., and NEARN, W. T. Wood to wood bonds with epoxide resins; species effect. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):182-188. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

Furniture

3710 CLARK, E. L. You can't inspect quality into a product—it must be built in. Wood & Wood Prod. 63(10): 30,32,66. Oct.1958. 99.82 W856
Furniture.

3711 HARMER, R. Ash for unfinished furniture. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(9):25-27,33,36. Oct.1958. 99.81 N212

3712 KUKRETI, D. P. Timbers for bent wood furniture. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q. News B. 4(3):8-11. July 1958. 300.9 T48

3713 POUND, J. R.F. heating in the manufacture of book cases. Wood [London] 23(10):429-432. Oct.1958. 99.82 W855

3714 ROBBA, C. G. Mechanisierung und Rationalisierung in der Möbelindustrie. Holztechnik 38(8):311-315. Aug.1958. 99.82 H745

3715 SHUFORD, T. W. Key step inspection controls quality of fine furniture. Wood & Wood Prod. 63(11):26, 28. Nov.1958. 99.82 W856

Containers

3716 HINE, J. Die Forschung der PATRA auf dem Gebiet der Kartonagenherstellung. (Abs.) Verpackungs Rundschau 9(8):470,472. Aug.1958. 280.38 V592

Pulp and Paper

3717 ACOSTA, M. El abastecimiento de celulosa y papel para América Latina y la creación de la industria papelera en el Ecuador. Inst. Ecuatoriano de Cien. Nat. Contrib. 26,24 p. Jan.1957. 516 Q4

3718 ALLEN, G. A., REZANOWICH, A., and MASON, S. G. The preparation of radioactively-labelled pulp fibres. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(15):475-480. Aug.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

3719 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION OF RESEARCH. Research projects in the pulp and paper industry 1957-1958. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Rpt. 17,76 p. 1958. 99.82 Am33

3720 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION OF RESEARCH. Some fundamental research problems of the pulp and paper industry. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Rpt. 16,14 p. May 1958. 99.82 Am33

3721 BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. A look at Canada's pulp and paper industry. Bank Nova Scotia. Mon. Rev., Aug.1958,4 p. 280.9 B223

3722 BARRETT, W. W. Development of abrasives for pulp grinding. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8):131-135. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96

3723 BERNARDIN, L. J. The nature of the polysaccharide hydrolysis in black gumwood treated with water at 160° C. Tappi 41(9):491-499. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162
Nyssa.

3724 BHAT, R. V., and VIRMANI, K. C. Newsprint from blue gum (Eucalyptus globulus Labill.) and wattle wood (Acacia decurrens Willd.) Dehra Dun. Forest Res. Inst. Indian Forest B. (n.s.)217,12 p. 1957. 99.9 In22B
Groundwood pulp.

3725 BLESSING, W. H. Three-unit precipitator saves $1000 daily at Longview [Washington]. Paper Trade J. 142(39):22-23. Sept.29,1958. 302.8 P196
Air cleaning and recovery of sodium salts in kraft mills.

3726 BONNINGTON, S. T. The frictional losses of paper stock in pipes. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 39(2):257-281. June 1958. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.

3727 BRANDAL, J., and JOHANNESSEN, K. Pulp from wet and dry pulpwood. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(7):262-266,268-271. Ref. July 1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.

3728 BRANDON, C. E. The precision of the TAPPI Standard beater test. Tappi 41(9):129A-132A. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3729 BRITISH PAPER AND BOARD MAKERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the technical section. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 39(2):101-346. June 1958. 302.9 P193

3730 BROMLEY, W. S. Is pulpwood going to chips? South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(10-A):48. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 So8

3731 BROWN, J. D. Application of disk refining to pulp and paper production. Paper Trade J. 142(40):48-52. Oct.6,1958. 302.8 P196

3732 BUNCH, B. P., PINEO, M. D., and MATZENGER, C. Danger—handle with care! Chemicals used in pulp manufacture can injure or kill. Pulp & Paper 31(13): 71-74. Dec.1957. 302.8 P11

3733 BUNCH, B. P., and COATES, C. D. Pitch control in sulphite pulp. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(9): 14,16,18. Sept.1958. 302.8 W52

3734 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. Reference tables. Montreal,1958. 32 p. 302.9 C16R
Pulp and paper industry statistics.

3735 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. TECHNICAL SECT. Proceedings, forty-third annual meeting, Montreal, January 23, 24, and 25, 1957. n.p., 1957. 438 p. 302.9 C16T

3736 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Fortieth annual meeting; proceedings, March 25-27, 1958, Montreal. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1767(H-2),30 p. 1958. 99.8 W855

3737 CHIDESTER, G. H., and SCHAFER, E. R. Pulping and papermaking experiments in Colombian woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2117, 17 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

3738 CLARK, J. D'A. Fundamentals of groundwood evaluation—a new approach. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(10):29,32,34,36. Oct.1958. 302.8 W52

3739 CUSHING, M. L. The use of chemical-starch additives to improve printability of paperboard. Tappi 41(9):166A-167A. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3740 DAHM, H. P., BRANDAL, J., and HELGE, K. Drying of wood and pulp and its influence on pulp production and quality. (In Norwegian.) Paperi ja Puu 40(7): 355-358,360. July 15,1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

3741 DELONG, G. F. Application of centrifugal cleaners in a board mill using waste papers. Paper Trade J. 142(37):40-43. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 P196

3742 DICKERSCHEID, J. L. Varying sulphidity in southern pine sulphate pulping; a comparison of the active and effective alkali basis for applying alkali. Tappi 41 (9):526-529. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3743 ELSERMANN, E. A rapid procedure for determining the composition of sulphite digester scales. Tappi 41(9):520-521. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3744 ENOMOTO, S., OKADA, M., and KOSHIZAWA, T. Studies on penetration and diffusion of calcium-base sulphite cooking liquor into wood. Tappi 41(9):522-526. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3745 GAGNON, P. E., and others. Effect of temperature upon the rate of hydrolysis of the sulphate acid ester in unstabilized cotton and wood cellulose nitrates. Tappi 41(9):515-517. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162
K. F. Keirstead, B. T. Newbold, and J. Thomas, joint authors.

3746 GRAYSON, F. L. The growing importance of the South in paper, paperboard and pulp production. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(10):44,48,50,52. Oct.1,1958. 302.8 So8

3747 GUSTAFSSON, C., and others. Pitch troubles caused by sulphite pulp. V. Teollisuuden Keskuslab. Tiedonantoja 201:239-241. 1958. 330.9 T26
S. Kahila, T. Lindh, and A. A. Alm, joint authors.

3748 GUTTENBERG, S. Chips bolster Midsouth pulpwood cut in 1957. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(10-A): 28,30. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 So8

3749 HASSLER, J. W. Active carbon in America; 1914 to 1957. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):25A-27A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J
First developed from "leacher" a charred waste of soda pulp industry.

3750 HEARON, W. M. The utilization of the non-carbohydrates in pulping spent liquors. J. Chem. Educ. 35(10):498-502. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J826

3751 HOSSAIN, S. Action of dimethyl sulphoxide on wood and sulphite pulps. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59 (8):127-130. Ref. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96

3752 INDIAN PAPER MAKERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee for the year ended 31st December 1957. Calcutta,1958. 13 p. 302.9 In2

3753 IUR'EVA, M. K., and NIKITIN, N. I. Sulfite cooling of Dahurian larch wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:103-135. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
Larix gmelini.

3754 JAIN, S. C. Chemical pulping, its chemistry. Indian Pulp & Paper 12(12):557-564. June 1958. 302.8 In23

3755 JAYME, G., and REIMANN, K. Die Verteilung der organischen Substanz im Kreislauf- und Abwasser einer Braunpappenfabrik. Papier 12(13/14):351-358. July 1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

3756 KEAYS, J. L. Growth of pulp and paper technology in the Soviet Union. I-III. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8):104-106,155-164,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96

3757 KOLLER, A. American Box Board aims at a continuing pulpwood supply. Paper Trade J. 142(37):32-35. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 P196

3758 KUROKI, K. The chemical study of "pitch abietic acid," a substance acting as the principal cause of pitch trouble. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Forests. B. 30:1-102. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.8 K99
English summary.
In sulfite pulp.

3759 MCCORMACK, J. F. 1957 pulpwood production in the South. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 53,17 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1.9622 A3F76

3760 MACMILLAN, E. The effects of pulpwood marketing on saw log—veneer management. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:100-101. 1958. 99.9 L935

3761 MANLEY, R. S. J., and BENGTSSON, A. Supermolecular particles in viscose solutions. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(15):471-474. Aug.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

3762 MASCARO, M. A. Notas informativas sobre la industria del papel. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(7):479-483. July 1958. 65.9 As5B
From pulp and bagasse.

3763 MASUELLI, F. J., TRASK, R. L., and RUSSELL, K. Military utilization of nitration grade wood pulp. Tappi 41(9):507-514. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162
Cellulose nitrate from sulfate wood pulp.

3764 MAY, M. N. Pulping possibilities of certain Southern bottomland hardwoods. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:77-89. 1958. 99.9 L935

3765 MICHELAGNOLI, A. The wonder of paper. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 7:631-633. July 1958. 280.8 G432
History.

3766 MINER, G. N., and KEATING, R. J. Recovery and reuse of boxboard mill effluent. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(9):38,40,42,44. Sept.1958. 302.8 W52

3767 NICKERSON, C. B. Cost control. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(9):8-10,12. Sept.1958. 302.8 W52

3768 O'CONNOR, R. E. Cost reduction trends affect economy of P. & P. industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8):115-116. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96

3769 OVERBECK, W., and AGOTTANI, C. Uber die Gewinnung von gebleichtem Sulfatstoff aus gemischten Laubhölzern des subtropischen brasilianischen Urwalds. Papier 12(13/14):371-378. July 1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

3770 PANDILA, M. M. Importance of microbiology in pulp paper & board industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 12 (12):554-556. June 1958. 302.8 In23

3771 PEREM, E. Bark adhesion and methods of facilitating bark removal. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(9):109-114. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 P96

3772 PETROPAVLOVSKII, G. A., and NIKITIN, N. I. Properties of low-substituted carboxymethyl cellulose from Dahurian larch wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:93-102. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
Larix gmelini.

3773 PLOETZ, T., LANGER, R., and MEYER, H. Weissgehaltsmessung von Faserstoffsuspensionen. Papier 12(13/14):368-371. July 1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

3774 RAPSON, W. H., and ANDERSON, C. B. Three-stage bleaching of kraft pulps to high brightness. Tappi 41(9):486-491. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3775 ROBB, G. A. Nuclear steam plants for the pulp and paper industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59 (9):121-128. Sept.1958. 302.8 P96

3776 RUSSELL, P. A biological method for assessing the storage quality of moist groundwood pulp. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(16):493-500. Ref. Aug.31,1958. 302.8 Sv2

3777 SATO, K., EBISAWA, K., and MIKAWA, H. On the extraction of residual lignin in the unbleached sulfite pulp. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 31(5):659-660. July 1958. 385 T57B

3778 SOTO VILLA, L., and GIERTZ, H. W. La utilizacion del pino en la industria del papel. In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Misión Forestal en Mexico. Aprovechamiento de los recursos forestales, tomo II,p.201-209. Mexico,Banco de Mexico, Departamento de Investigaciones Industriales,1958. 99.75 F763

3779 SOUTHERN PULP AND PAPER MANUFACTURER. Mill and personnel directory. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(10):75-220. Oct.1,1958. 302.8 So8

3780 SQUIRES, J. W. The effects of pulpwood marketing on saw log—veneer management. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 7:95-99. 1958. 99.9 L935

3781 STERNBERGER, R. M. Cleaning groundwood with vorjects. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(9):156-157. Sept.1958. 302.8 P96

3782 STEWART, D. L. Manufacture of mechanical pulp from sawdust. Paper Trade J. 142(36):48-51. Sept.8,1958. 302.8 P196

3783 SUNDBLAD, E. New method for handling pulp bales. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(16):504-508. Aug.31,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3784 TAYLOR, B. H. Growth of trade and aid in the Soviet Union. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8):101-103. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96
Pulp and paper industry.

3785 TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY. Year book 1958-1959. New York, 1958. 541 p. 302 T22

3786 TEOLLISUUDEN KESKUSLABORATORIUM, HELSINGFORS. Annual report, 1957. Helsinki,1957. 302.9 T26

3787 TURCOTTE, L. P. A period of belt tightening and capacity digestion lies ahead for the woodpulp industry. Pulp & Paper 32(11):58. Oct.1958. 302.8 P11

3788 ULLMAN, U. Experiences with measurements of wet-strength of pulp and paper as an operation method. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(14):445-453. Ref. July 31,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3789 UNITED STATES PULP PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp statistics, 23rd edition. New York, 1958. 256 p. 302.9 Un32U

3790 VAN DERVEER, P. D. How C-Z [Crown-Zellerbach] gets profits out of sulphite and kraft mill liquors. Paper Trade J. 142(37):46-49. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 P196

3791 VEREIN DER ZELLSTOFF- UND PAPIER-CHEMIKER UND -INGENIEURE. Tagungsheft zur Hauptversammlung 1958. Papier 12(13/14),156 p. July 1958. 302.8 P1934

3792 WALTER, L. Development in electrical and electronic speed control drives. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(9):45,48,50. Sept.1958. 302.8 W52

3793 WILSON, A. W. A major advance is achieved in paperboard making. Pulp & Paper 32(11):60-64. Oct. 1958. 302.8 P11

3794 WOLFE, H. B. Operations research and how it can be applied in the paper industry. Paper Trade J. 142 (38):42-47. Sept.22,1958. 302.8 P196

3795 WULTSCH, F., and FLUCHER, W. Der Escher-Wyss-Kleinrefiner als Standard-Prüfgerät für moderne Stoffaufbereitungsanlagen. Papier 12(13/14):334-342. July 1958. 302.8 P1934

3796 ZAĬTSEVA, A. F. Certain data on bleaching sulfate pulp from Dahurian larch wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:79-84. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
Larix gmelini.

3797 ZAITSEVA, A. F. In regard to obtaining viscose sulfate pulp from the wood of Dahurian larch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:61-69. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3798 ZAĬTSEVA, A. F., and others. Sulfate pulp from Dahurian larch wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:70-78. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
I. P. Fedorishcheva, S. D. Antonovskiĭ, and N. I. Nikitin, joint authors.

Chemical Products and Distillates

3799 ALLEGRINI, R., and PISAPIA, N. DE. Survey of modern research on vegetable tannins. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 34(4):279-284. Ref. Aug.1958. 303.8 It1
Methods of analysis.

3800 BISSET, N. G., CRÓW, W. D., and GREET, Y. M. Alkaloids of the Australian Apocynaceae: Kopsia longiflora Merr. Austral. J. Chem. 2(3):388-390. Aug. 1958. 475 Au73

3801 BOOTH, H. E., HERZBERG, W. J., and HUMPHREYS, F. R. Pinus radiata (Don) bark tannin. Austral. J. Sci. 21(1):19-20. July 1958. 475 Au72

3802 DOBRYNIN, B. I. Wood chemistry industry of the Gorki Economic Council under new conditions. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(5):27-28. 1958. 301.8 G36

3803 EVELYN, S. R. The molecular weight of black wattle tannins. 4. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(8): 282-288. Ref. Aug.1958. 303.9 So12

3804 FILIPPOV, B. N. New method of turning charcoal wastes into briquetts. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(6):17-20. Ref. 1958. 301.8 G36

3805 GANGULY, A. K., SESHADRI, T. R., and SUBRAMANIAN, P. A study of leucoanthocyanidins of plants. I. Isomers of leucodelphinidin from Karada [Cleistanthus collinus] bark and Eucalyptus gum. Tetrahedron 3(3/4): 225-229. Aug./Sept.1958. 382 T29

3806 GARDNER, J. A. F., and BARTON, G. M. The extraneous components of western red cedar [Thuja plicata]. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):189-192. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J
Chiefly chemical products.

3807 GELL, R. J., PINHEY, J. T., and RITCHIE, E. The constituents of the kino of Eucalyptus maculata Hook. Austral. J. Chem. 2(3):372-375. Aug.1958. 475 Au73

3808 HATHWAY, D. E. Oak-bark tannins. Biochem. J. 70(1):34-42. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 B52

3809 HILLIS, W. E., and URBACH, G. Leuco-anthocyanins as the possible precursors of tannins. Nature [London] 182(4636):657-658. Sept.6,1958. 472 N21

3810 ISOI, K. The leaf waxes of deciduous conifers. Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 78(7):814. July 1958. 396.9 P49

3811 KARIYONE, T., and others. Chemical constituents of the plants of Coniferae and allied orders. XX. Studies on the components of the leaves of Metasequoia glyptostroboides Hu et Cheng. 1. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 78(7):801-802. July 1958. 396.9 P49
M. Takahashi, K. Isoi, and M. Yoshikura, joint authors.
English summary.

3812 KOROL'KOV, I. I., and others. Kinetic method of evaluating the regimes of percolation hydrolysis of sawdust. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(6):3-6. 1958. 301.8 G36
Z. A. Tîagunova, E. A. Ivlieva, V. I. Rîabovich, and L. M. Papashnikov, joint authors.

3813 KRYSINSKIĬ, B. V., and VYSOTSKAÎA, V. A. Acetic acid production by oxidizing wood with air or pure oxygen. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(5):7-10. Ref. 1958. 301.8 G36

3814 LAIDLAW, R. A., and SMITH, G. A. Dihydroflavonols of Morus lactea. Chem. & Indus. 41:1325-1326. Oct.11,1958. 382 M31C
Isolation from the heartwood.

3815 MOSHIN, P. A., and SSORIN, V. A. Forgotten resources of raw material for the wood chemistry industry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(8):25-26. Aug. 1958. 99.82 L56
Tar-impregnated stumps.

3816 NIKITIN, N. I., and others. Ways of utilizing the hydrolyzates and wood of Dahurian larch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:108-119. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
A. F. Zaitseva, I. P. Fedorishcheva, and V. A. Utenkova, joint authors.

3817 PALEKANDA, M. W. Eucalyptus, as a raw material, in the commercial manufacture of charcoal and acetic acid. Indian Forester 84(9):563-565. Sept.1958. 99.8 In2

3818 RUNTSO, F. P. Plan for the development of the hydrolysis and wood chemistry industries of Sverdlovsk Economic Council. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(6):26-27. 1958. 301.8 G36

3819 SHARKOV, V. I., EFIMOV, V. A., and MOLCHANOVA, M. N. Continuous wood hydrolysis in a horizontal hydrolyzer. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(6):1-2. 1958. 301.8 G36

3820 SINGH, T., and others. Some vegetable tannin materials of Jammu & Kashmir. Indian Forester 84(9): 571-576. Sept.1958. 99.8 In2
M. Mohan, K. L. Handa, and S. N. Sobti, joint authors.

3821 STANLEY, R. G. Terpene formation in pine from mevalonic acid. Nature [London] 182(4637):738-739. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

3822 VAZART, B. Influence des fixateurs au cours de la mise en évidence et de la localisation des acides ribo- et désoxyribonucléique dans les archégones de Pinus silvestris var. scotica et du Pinus nigra var. austriaca. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(13):952-955. Sept.29,1958. 505 P21

3823 WHISTLER, R. L., and RICHARDS, G. N. Uronic acid fragments from slash pine (Pinus elliottii) and their behavior in alkaline solution. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 80(18):4888-4891. Sept.20,1958. 381 Am33J

3824 ZAITSEVA, A. F., FEDORISHCHEVA, I. P., and NIKITIN, N. I. Complex utilization of Dahurian larch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:85-92. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
Extractives from Larix gmelini.

3825 ZAVARIN, E. Extractive components from incense cedar heartwood (Heyderia decurrens Torrey). VII. J. Org. Chem. 23(9):1264-1268. Sept.1958. 381 J827

Naval Stores

3826 CLEMENTS, R. W. Longer life for new metal cups on acid-treated trees. AT-FA Journal 21(1):14-15. Oct.1958. 309.8 Am3

3827 IANUSHKO, A. D., and LEVIN, B. M. Effectiveness of turpentining the ripening pine plantations. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(6):24. 1958. 301.8 G36

3828 KAMATH, N. R., and SHETYE, G. D. Indian turpentine. III. Paintindia 8(5):22-27. Ref. Aug.1958. 306.8 P164
Chemistry.

3829 PENTIN, A. P., and NIKOLAEV, G. V. Condition and active life of the pine plantations when calcium hypochlorite is used in turpentining. (In Russian.). Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(6):25. 1958. 301.8 G36

3830 SHATERNIKOVA, A. N. Condition of the turpentined pine plantations in Central Ural. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(5):10-12. 1958. 301.8 G36

3831 STANLEY, R. G. Terpene formation in pine from mevalonic acid. Nature [London] 182(4637):738-739. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

Other Forest Products

3832 BATTAGLIA, A. G. New particle board custom-tailored for use as furniture corestock. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(10):32-33. Oct.1958. 99.82 W87

3833 BRAUNS, O., and STRAND, A. Heat treatment of hard fiberboard. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(14):437-444. Ref. July 31,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3834 COOL, B. M. An investigation of the effect of some production techniques and weather factors on maple sap and sugar yields in a central Michigan woodlot. Diss. Abs. 19(1):8. July 1958. 241.8 M58

3835 DAVIS, R. W. From steam to electricity: converted setup to feed chips to boiler reduces maintenance. Wood & Wood Prod. 63(11):32. Nov.1958. 99.82 W856

3836 ENZENSBERGER, W. Die Kratz- und Abriebfestigkeit bei Kunststoffplatten. Holz 12(7):105. 1958. 99.82 H743
Fiberboard and particle board.

3837 HOFSTRAND, A. D. Relationship of specific gravity to moduli of rupture and elasticity in commercial hardboard. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):177-180. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

3838 JOHNSON, F. R. Christmas trees and conservation. Wild Flower 34(3):42-44. July 1958. 451 W642

3839 KHANEEV, A. I. We're mastering the production of wallboard. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(7): 19-21. July 1958. 99.82 L56

3840 KUMAR, V. B. Non-destructive test for quality evaluation of fibre boards. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(15): 461-470. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

3841 MARIAN, J. E. Adhesive and adhesion problems in particle board production. Forest Prod. J. 8(6): 172-176. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

3842 MININ, A. N. Effect of sawdust moisture content at time of pressing on the quality of briquettes. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(8):23-24. Aug.1958. 99.82 L56

3843 SCHOENEMANN, K. La mise au point de l'hydrolyse du bois d'après le procédé Rheinau. Chim. & Indus. 80(2):140-150. Aug.1958. 383 C42
English summary.
In wood waste utilization.

3844 SMITH, W. C. Evolution of a quality control system for particle board. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):18A-20A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

3845 STERN, E. G. Nailing of pallets. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 32,15 p. Jan.1958. 99.9 V8142

3846 WARD, D. Extruded particle board makes good core material. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(10):83-88. Oct.1958. 99.82 W87

3847 WHITE, D. P., and ROBBINS, P. W. Effect of chemical fertilization on the yield of maple [Acer saccharum] sap and sugar. Agron. Abs. 1958:35. 241 Am39

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

3848 AKADEMIÀ NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT LESA. Izuchenie khimicheskogo sostava drevesiny daurskoĭ listvennitsy [Study of the chemical composition of Dahurian larch wood]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45, 165 p. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3849 ARLT, H. G., and SCHUERCH, C. Evidence of branching in ethanol lignins. Tappi 41(9):481-483. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3850 BROWN, A. G. The extraction of large wood samples from living trees [Pinus radiata]. J. Forestry 56(10):764. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

3851 CHOCHIEVA, M. M., and others. Distribution of arabogalactan in the wood of Dahurian larch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:31-49. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
I. P. TSvetaeva, M. K. ÍUr'eva, A. F. Zaĭtseva, G. A. Petropavlovskiĭ, and N. I. Nikitin, joint authors.
Larix gmelini.

3852 DUTILLOY, P. Perspectives économiques de la cellulose en relation avec les techniques nouvelles. Chim. & Indus. 80(2):181-189. Aug.1958. 383 C42

3853 GARDON, J. L., and LEOPOLD, B. Characterization of lignin oxidation products by the variation of Rf values with pH. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8):148-154. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96

3854 GASLINI, F. Sulphomethylation of a crude thiolignin. Tappi 41(9):162A-165A. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3855 GEISSMAN, T. A. Constituents of Melicope sarcococca Laut. Austral. J. Chem. 2(3):376-382. Aug. 1958. 475 Au73

3856 GILLHAM, J. K., and TIMELL, T. E. The hemicellulose of white elm (Ulmus americana). II. Constitution of the methyl glucurono-xylan. Canad. J. Chem. 36(11):1467-1474. Ref. Nov.1958. 470 C16B

3857 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MAGALHAES, M. T. Isolation of piperonylic acid from Ocotea pretiosa. Nature [London] 182(4637):742-743. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

3858 GROHN, H., and SCHIERBAUM, F. Enzymatische Abbauversuche an schwinggemahlenem Holz und Zellstoff. Holzforschung 12(3):65-73. July 1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.

3859 HAMILTON, J. K., and PARTLOW, E. V. The hemicelluloses of western red cedar [Thuja plicata]: the constitution of a glucomannan. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 80 (18):4880-4885. Sept.20,1958. 381 Am33J

3860 HARRIS, J. F., SAEMAN, J. F., and LOCKE, E. G. Chemical conversion of wood residues. I. Separation and utilization of hardwood hemicelluloses. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):248-252. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J

3861 KURSCHNER, K. The quantitative analysis of lignin. Tappi 41(9):168A-173A. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3862 NORD, F. F., and SCHUBERT, W. J. Lignin. Sci. Amer. 199(4):104-110,113. Oct.1958. 470 Sci25
Chemistry.

3863 PEARL, I. A. Lignin as a raw material for the production of pure chemicals. J. Chem. Educ. 35(10): 502-506. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J826

3864 SHORYGINA, N. N., and others. Chlorolignin and its production. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(6):8-10. 1958. 301.8 G36
T. V. Izumrudova, N. M. El'khones, and K. M. Starostina, joint authors.

3865 STUBCHEN-KIRCHNER, H. Zur Bestimmung der Acidität von Zellulosen. Osterr. Chem.-Ztg. 59 (15,bis 18):226-234. Aug./Sept.1958. 384 Os7

3866 THODE, E. F., SWANSON, J. W., and BECHER, J. J. Nitrogen adsorption on solvent-exchanged wood cellulose fibers: indications of "total" surface area and pore size distribution. J. Phys. Chem. 62(9):1036-1039. Sept.1958. 381 J822

3867 THOMAS, B. B. The production of chemical cellulose from wood. J. Chem. Educ. 35(10):493-498. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J826

3868 TSVETAEVA, I. P., ÍUR'EVA, M. K., and NIKITIN, N. I. Peculiarities of the chemical composition of Dahurian larch wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:22-30. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3869 VIRKOLA, N. E. On the properties of periodate oxycellulose reduced with sodium borohydride. Preliminary report. Paperi ja Puu 40(7):367-368. July 15, 1958. 302.8 P1991

3870 WARD, K. Proposed definitions in the field of cellulose derivatives: ASTM D-23. Tappi 41(9):132A-138A. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3871 WISE, L. E. What is wood cellulose; a semantic dilemma. Tappi 41(9):14A,16A,18A,20A,22A. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

3872 ZAITSEVA, A. F. Study of localization of arabogalactan in cell walls of Dahurian larch wood on microscopic sections. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:50-60. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
Larix gmelini.

Properties and Structure

3873 ANDERSON, A. B. The composition and structure of wood. J. Chem. Educ. 35(10):487-492. Ref. Oct. 1958. 381 J826

3874 ARMSTRONG, F. H., and SAVORY, J. G. The effect of blue stain on the bending strength and other mechanical properties of ramin Gonystylus sp. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):352-354. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3875 CHRISTENSEN, G. N., and KELSEY, K. E. The sorption of water vapour by the constituents of wood: determination of sorption isotherms. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 9(3):265-282. Ref. Sept.1958. 475 Au74

3876 DA COSTA, E. W. B., RUDMAN, P., and GAY, F. J. Investigations on the durability of Tectona grandis. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):291-298. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

3877 HAUGHTON-SHEPPARD, P. C. A note on African blackwood, Dalbergia melanoxylon. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):327-330. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72
Used for musical instruments and carving.

3878 IVANOV, ÍU. M. In regard to the interaction between wood and moisture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:245-253. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3879 JEFFERS, J. N. R., and HOWELL, R. S. Use of a fractionally-replicated design in a pilot survey of moisture content and specific gravity of spruce and pine bark. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:151-159. 99.9 G795Re

3880 KLAUDITZ, and STOLLEY. Untersuchungen über das Holz von Douglasien [Pseudotsuga mensiesii] verschiedener Standorte in Niedersachsen. Aus dem Walde 1:51-73. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Au75

3881 MIKAWA, H., and SATO, K. On the cooking mechanism of wood. XVII. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 31(5): 628-634. July 1958. 385 T57B
Properties.

3882 MOSKALEVA, V. E. On the formation of pine tracheids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:254-265. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

3883 MOSKALEVA, V. E. Structure and physico-mechanical properties of Dahurian larch wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 45:136-144. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
Larix gmelini.

3884 NORMAND, D. Anatomie du bois et taxinomie. II. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):297-303. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822

3885 NORTHCOTT, P. L. Wood failure; within species and between species. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):180-181. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J
Bond quality.

3886 RENDLE, B. J., and PHILLIPS, E. W. J. The effect of rate of growth (ring width) on the density of softwoods. Forestry 31(2):113-120. 1958. 99.8 F767

3887 RISI, J., and ARSENEAU, D. F. Dimensional stabilization of wood. V. Phthaloylation. Forest Prod. J. 8(9):252-255. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.9 F7662J

3888 SACRE, E. Recherches effectuées sur le bois de peupliers euramericains d'origine belge. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(5):815-817. May 1958. 13 R322

3889 SKRIPEN, J., and RIASOVA, T. Wood structure and density of Scots pine (Pinus silvestris) in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 3(1):27-48,map. Ref. June 1958. 99.82 D812
English summary.

3890 SMITH, D. N., and LEE, E. The longitudinal permeability of some hardwoods and softwoods. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. Spec. Rpt. 13, 13 p. 1958. 99.9 G796S

3891 TIMELL, T. E. Some properties of four Canadian species of wood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8):139-140. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

3892 ALTERAUGE, W. Uber die eigentliche Ursache einer besonderen Fruchtbarkeit sowie der Unfruchtbarkeit der Haustiere. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(2):88-94. 1957. 49 Z82

3893 BAIER, W. Möglichkeiten der Geschlechtsbeeinflussung bei der künstlichen Besamung. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):187. 1957. 49 Z82

3894 BAUER, H. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit der Tierzucht in Abhängigkeit von der Zuchthygiene. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9):285-288. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445

3895 BONADONNA, T. Fertility and mass inbreeding in zootechny. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(6):225-230. June 1958. 41.8 Z7

3896 BRUGGEMANN. Biochemie der Fortpflanzung. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):181-182. 1957. 49 Z82

3897 FROEHNER, H. Land und Stadt Hannover in ihrer Bedeutung als Schrittmacher deutscher Tierzucht und Tiermedizin. Prakt. Tierarzt 9:275-279. Sept.1, 1958. 41.8 P882

3898 GOERTTLER, V. Biologische Fortpflanzungsstörungen in der Tierzucht. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9): 288-291. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445

3899 HAMMOND, J. Historical sketch of the early development of the breeds as represented in the [Rothamsted] Collection. In Rothamsted Experimental Station. Library. Prints and paintings of British farm livestock, 1780-1910, p.xxi-xxxv. Harpenden,1958. 40 R742
Selected bibliography, p. 101-102.

3900 HERRE, W. Züchtungsbiologische Betrachtungen an primitiven Tierzuchten. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(3):252-272. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Z35

3901 JOHANSSON, I. Current problems in livestock genetic research. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958: 165-175. 11 Sw34

3902 KING, T. E., and MANN, T. Sorbitol dehydrogenase in spermatozoa. Nature [London] 182(4639):868-869. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

3903 KOCH, W. Uber aussterbende Haustierrassen. Zool. Gart.(n.s.)24(1/2):42-44. 1958. 410 Z724

3904 KROLLING, O. Die Fortpflanzung und ihre Reaktion auf Antibiotika. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):129-138. 1957. 49 Z82

3905 KÜST, D. Zur Frage der Zuchthygiene. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(1):3-7. 1957. 49 Z82

3906 LAUPRECHT, E. Uber erbliche Defekte bei landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren. Züchtungskunde 30(6): 271-276. July/Aug.1958. 49 Z8

3907 MARBACH, H. Uber die Mitarbeit der Veterinäruntersuchungs- und Tiergesundheitsämter bei der künstlichen Besamung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(15):470-473. Aug.1,1958. 41.8 M742

3908 MIHAILESCU, C. About the activity and achievements of the artificial insemination stations. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:49-50. Apr.1958. 49 P943

3909 POLLHEIDE, W. Studien über die Beeinflussungsmöglichkeiten der Spermiogenese durch Substanzen, welche über das vegetativ-nervöse System wirken. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(3):193-216. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Z35

3910 POZO LORA, R. Inseminación artificial por inyección intraperitoneal. B. de Zootecnia 13(146):372-374. Dec.1,1957. 41.9 So16

3911 PSHENICHNYI, P. D. Breeds and productive types of farm animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20 (7):55-56. July 1958. 49 Z6

3912 RINECKER, and others. Grossworte zum Jubiläum der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Tierzüchter. Tierzüchter 10(16):389-397. Aug.20,1958. 49 T445

3913 STEHLE, E. Betrachtungen über Anwendung und Wirtschaftlichkeit der "Seminette," einer neuen, aus Kunststoff hergestellten Besamungspipette. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(2): 109-113. 1957. 49 Z82

3914 STOCKCHEN, J. Neue Wege in der tierzüchterischen Forschung. Tierzucht 12(2):54-57. Ref. Feb. 1958. 49 T443

3915 TANEJA, G. C. Effects of climate on reproduction. Indian Vet. J. 35(8):415-420. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 In2

3916 TILLMANN. Biomorphologie der Fortpflanzung. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):181. 1957. 49 Z82

3917 TRAUTWEIN. Aufgaben des Tierarztes für die Tiererzeugung. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):180-181. 1957. 49 Z82

3918 ULLNER, W. Hodenbiopsie bei den Haustieren in der Diagnostik. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(17): 466-468. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Sterility.

3919 ULLNER, W. Samenbeurteilung und Hodenbiopsie. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):182-183. 1957. 49 Z82
For diagnosis of sterility.

3920 VSIAKIKH, A. S. Michurin's teaching in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):65-67. Aug.1958. 49 Z6
Genetics.

3921 WENIGER, M. Typenlehre von Arcularius-Leipzig. Tierzucht 12(5):170-171. May 1958. 49 T443

3922 ZORN. "Tierzüchtungslehre" im Wandel der Zeit. Tierzüchter 10(17):423-425. Sept.5,1958. 49 T445

FEEDS AND FEEDING

3923 ADRIAN, J. Répercussions des avitaminoses sur le développement embryonnaire chez le mammifère et l'oiseau. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(2):97-122. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 49 F84

3924 ALLCROFT, R., and LEWIS, G. Copper nutrition in ruminants. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):96-104. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

3925 AVTONOMOV, I. IA. On the indicator of determining the degree of silage packing. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):37-40. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

3926 BATE, H. J. Grass ensilage. Austral. Dairy Rev. 26(9):10. Sept.1,1958. 44.8 Au73

3927 BISTRICEANU, C., CADANTU, L., and MARTIN, I. The importance of feeds with a high biological value. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:5-10. June 1958. 49 P943

3928 BLAXTER, K. L. Nutrition and climatic stress in farm animals. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):191-197. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953

3929 BOSTICCO, A. Rational utilization of feeds: some doctrinal and theoretical-practical aspects of the use of additives. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(15):591-592, 594-596,598-600,602; (16/17):640-642,644-646,648-650, 652-654,656-658,660-661. (Cont.) Aug.1-Aug.15/Sept.1, 1958. 41.8 P942

3930 BRIDGES, W. W. The growing use of sorghums. Co-op Grain Q. 16(2):53-56. Aug.1958. 280.28 C7898
As feed.

3931 BRIGGS, R. A. How good is your silage? Hoard's Dairyman 103(17):858,880. Sept.10,1958. 44.8 H65
Manufacture.

3932 BROWN, J. H. Further experiences on winter grazing. Dunns Seed Wheats, Autumn Cereals & Forage Crops 1957:18-19. 61.9 D922

3933 BRÜCKE, F. Probleme und Methoden in der Verwendung von Oestrogenen bei der Ernaehrung von Gefluegel, Schlachttieren und in der Milchwirtschaft. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:382-392. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

3934 BRUGGEMANN, J., and ZUCKER, H. Die Fütterung—eine Aufgabe für den praktischen Tierarzt. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9):278-281. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445

3935 CARMONA CANTADOR, T. La chumbera y su aprovechamiento en la ganaderia. B. de Zootecnia 14 (147):5-12,14-18. Jan./July 1958. 41.9 So16
Use in Spain.

3936 CARPENTER, K. J. Changes in stored herring meal. 1. Nutritive value of the protein. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxviii-xxix. 1958. 389.9 N953
Feed.

3937 CUNHA, T. J. Supplements have place in winter feeding programs. Fla. Cattleman 23(1):24-25. Oct.1958. 43.8 F66
In Florida.

3938 CUTTING, C. L. Some consumer aspects of fish as food. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):147-153. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
Includes use of fishmeal as feed.

3939 DAZA, J., AVILES, J., and IBANEZ, J. Caña de azucar en Adra—determinación de celulosa en su parte forrajera. B. de Zootecnia 14(147):21-25. Jan./July 1958. 41.9 So16
English summary.
Use of immature canes for silage.

3940 DEVESON, S. A. Modern silage making. 3. Australas. Irrig. 3(7):25-29. June 1958. 55.8 Au7

3941 DINU, I. D. The green fodder in animal feeding in the agrarian production zones of the region of Craiova. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:18-22. June 1958. 49 P943
English summary.

3942 EVDOKIMOV, Z. S. The nutritional value of marine algae of the Caspian Basin. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):42. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

3943 FARCAS, N., and ADRIAN, P. The structure of the fodder basis in the Hungarian Autonomous Region. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:11-17. June 1958. 49 P943
English summary.

3944 FOÀ, C. The use of antibiotics as growth factors for meat animals and egg production. (In Italian.) Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:122-127. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

3945 GAMSBY, R. Silage making in the modern manner. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):370. July 1958. 23 N472

3946 GORBACHEV, A. P., and DREMLÍÛGA, V. S. On aboveground ensilage of feeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(8):78-79. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

3947 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Kale as a feedingstuff. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 408,rev.,4 p. Aug. 1958. 10 G79La

3948 HALE, W. H., and HUBER, W. G. Tranquilizers in animal nutrition and veterinary medicine. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6: 101-120. 1958. 381 P48C

3949 HARRIS, L. E., COOK, C. W., and BUTCHER, J. E. Intake and digestibility techniques and supplemental feeding in range forage evaluation. Agron. Abs. 1958: 70. 241 Am39

3950 HECK, M. C. Influence of preslaughter feeding and holding on meat quality. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:41-45. Ref. 1958. 50.9 C762

3951 HEDIN, L. Productions fourrageres et alimentation—comment apprécier la valeur d'une prairie?—que déduire de cette estimation? Rev. de l'Elevage 13 (8/9):639,641,643. Aug./Sept.1958. 49 B462

3952 HEINIGER, A. Herbstsilage schafft Futterreserve! Grüne 86(38):1126-1129. Sept.19,1958. 17 Sch9
Preparation in Switzerland.

3953 HENNAUX, L., ANTOINE, A., and LECOMTE, R. La germination rapide des grains et leur valeur alimentaire. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(5):828-831. May 1958. 13 R322
As feed.

3954 HOPKINS, J. R. Dairy by-products in stock-feeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):310-311. Sept.1958. 10 G79J

3955 ILCHIEVICI, C. The improvement of fodder plants, an important means for the development of animal husbandry. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:5-12. Apr.1958. 49 P943

3956 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. The hay wafer—successor to the bale? Impl. & Tractor 73(20):18-21, 78,80. Oct.4,1958. 58.8 W41

3957 JAHN, W. Antibiotica-Fütterung und Fleischqualität. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(19):497. Sept.24,1958. 298.8 Su2

3958 KIREEV, V. N., and SOLNTSEV, K. M. Sunflower stem—additional source of juicy feed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(8):58-59. Aug.1958. 20 Se478
Silage.

3959 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. Gedroogde groenvoedergewassen als bestanddeel van rantsoenen. De betekenis van caroteen voor onze landbouwhuisdieren [Dried green forage plants as a component of rations. The importance of carotene for our domestic animals]. n.p.,1957. 23 p. Ref. 389.7 K812

3960 KOLEVATOV, K. G. How we're fighting for the improvement of fodder quality. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 35(9):41-43. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426
Veterinarians of Kaluga Region.

3961 KOZHIN, P. E. The effort [of veterinarians in Kaluga Region] for feeds of full value—most important contition of well-being livestock. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 35(9):36-41. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

3962 LARSSON, L. Analysis of the 1957 silage. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:197-199. 1958. 11 M29

3963 LAUBE, W. Neue Probleme der Gärfutterbereitung. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):436-439. Sept.1958. 18 D4822

3964 LECRONIER, J., and ARNAUD, G. Les aliments concentrés, facteurs de productivité; importance et rôle dans l'alimentation animale des différents pays de la Communauté. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 87:15,17-20, 23,25-27,29-31,33-35,37-39,41-43,45,47-54,56. June/July 1958. 389.78 In2

3965 LEGEAR, D. H. Ivan Petrovich—feed merchant, U.S.S.R. Feedstuffs 30(42):54-55. Oct.18,1958. 286.81 F322
Livestock feeding.

3966 LENKEIT, W. Das Fütterungsbild in der Anamnese. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9):291-294. Ref. Sept.1, 1958. 41.8 T445

3967 LUDDECKE, F. Welche Faktoren beeinflussen die Qualität und den Nährstoffgehalt der Maissilage? Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):428-435,map. Sept.1958. 18 D4822

3968 LUTHER, H. G. Availability and stability of vitamin A sources. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6:65-83. Ref. 1958. 381 P48C
Includes feed fortification.

3969 LUTHER, H. G. Tranquilizers in animal feeds. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:47-57. 1958. 50.9 C762

3970 LYFTINGSMO, E. The domesticated reindeer and the pasture problem. (In Norwegian.) Norsk. Landbr. 17:384-385,398. Aug.15,1958. 11 N8122

3971 MCCULLOUGH, M. E. The significance of and techniques used to measure forage intake and digestibility. Agron. Abs. 1958:71. 241 Am39

3972 MILLS, C. F. Dietary factors influencing copper utilization by the animal. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8 (sup.):88-95. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

3973 MODÍANOV, A. V., KOZMANISHVILI, A. G., and KISELEV, E. V. Urea and ammonium sulfate as sources for enrichment of corn silage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):22-26. July 1958. 49 Z6

3974 MOTT, G. O. Animal variation and measurement of forage quality. Agron. Abs. 1958:71. 241 Am39

3974 MÜLLER, W. Eiweiss- und vitaminreiche Futtermittel. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(19):498-500. Sept.24,1958. 298.8 Su2

3975 OBRADOVICH, M. Digestibility of dry corn stems. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):88-89. Aug. 1958. 49 Z6

3976 O'MOORE, L. B. The incidence and control of cobalt deficiency under varying soil and pasture conditions in Connemara, Co. Galway. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):105-112. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
In grazing stock.
Includes discussion.

3977 OOSTHUIZEN, S. A. Sunflower cake meal a valuable animal feed. Farming So. Africa 34(8):28. Sept. 1958. 24 So842

3978 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Sixth annual research conference; proceedings, Chicago, Illinois, May 20, 1958. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6,141 p. 1958. 381 P48C
Livestock nutrition.

3979 POIJARVI, I. On the feeding value of barn dried hay. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11: 108-114. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

3980 POPANDOPULO, P. KH. Feeding yeasts to young animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):38-39. July 1958. 49 Z6

3981 POPE, L. S. Recent advances in ruminant nutrition. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6:85-99. Ref. 1958. 381 P48C

3982 POPOV, I. S. Achievements and problems of zootechnical science in the field of feeding farm animals. (In Russian.) Timirîâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4 (23):121-128. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

3983 PRICE, J. D. The status of medicated feed. Feedstuffs 30(40):85-86. Oct.4,1958. 286.81 F322

3984 RANNEM, B. Silage, a way to save wet grain. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:407,416. Aug.29, 1958. 11 N8122

3985 RASMUSSEN, R. A. Those mysterious unidentified growth factors. West. Feed & Seed 13(9):19,47. Sept.1958. 389.78 W52

3986 REID, J. T. What is forage quality from the animal standpoint. Agron. Abs. 1958:72. 241 Am39

3987 REYNOLDS, W. M. Trends in Pfizer agricultural research. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6:137-141. 1958. 381 P48C
In nutrition and veterinary medicine.

3988 RING, O. Zuckerrübenblätter als Silage. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:132-139. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

3989 RUBENSTONE, J. M. Feeding molasses: an appraisal and a plan. Sugar J. 21(4):23-24,26-27. Sept. 1958. 65.8 Su391

3990 SCEVOLA, M. E. Effects of the use of growth hormones on the quality of foods of animal origin. (In Italian.) Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:358-362. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.
Meat.

3991 SEREN'EV, V. M. Importance of nitrates in ensilage of feeds. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):123-126. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

3992 SERGEANT, A. F. More conserved fodder? Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:9-11. 1958. 23 Ag82S
Includes silage manufacture.

3993 SMELOV, F. M. Method of preparing alfalfa silage. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8):32-34. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33

3994 SULMAN, F. G. Hormones for growing and fattening livestock. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 15(2):53-66. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 104-102.

3995 TALLARICO, G., and FAGOITTI, B. La conservazione dei foraggi freschi [The preservation of fresh forages]. Roma,1957. 172 p. 60 T14
English summary.
Ensiling, haymaking, and drying.

3996 ULVESLI, O., and others. Undersøkelser over Howdens ensileringsvaeske som tilsetningsmiddel ved ensilering av engvekster. Investigations on the effect of Howden's additive in the ensiling of grass crops. Norges Landbrhogsk. Meld. 37(7),15 p. 1958. 104 N762M
I. Andersen, A. Ekern, H. Frank, T. Homb, and K. Presthegge, joint authors.
English summary.

3997 VAN GINNEKEN, J. G. J. Molasses in compound feed. I. Agr. Merchant 38(10):65-66. Oct.1958. 10 Ag89

3998 WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—forage. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 54,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

3999 WIERINGA, G. W. The effect of wilting on butyric acid fermentation in silage. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(3):204-210. Aug.1958. 12 N3892

4000 WILGUS, H. S. Formulating feeds for today's needs. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 9(10):102. Oct.1958. 389.78 Ea7

4001 WOODHAM, A. A. Fish meal in livestock feeding. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):142-147. 1958. 389.9 N953

4002 ZAĬTSEV, K. P. Nazemnoe silosovanie kormov [Above-ground ensilage of feeds]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 35 p. 60.7 Z14

VETERINARY MEDICINE

4003 AKADEMIĨA NAUK. INSTITUT FIZIOLOGII IMENI I. P. PAVLOVA. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Problems in the physiology of farm animals]. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1957. 410 p. 444 Ak13

4004 ALTERAUGE, W. Uber das Problem der Bekämpfung der Maul- und Klauenseuche. Eine Erwiderung auf die Ausführungen von W. Richter. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(17):335-336. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 B45
German summary.

4005 ALUR, K. R. The splanchnic anatomy of an Indian elephant. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:36-39. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

4006 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. On the standardization of the stained suspension of Br. abortus for agglutination. II. (In Polish.) Med.Weter. 14(8):461-462; (9):529. Aug.-Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

4007 APPEL, J. Z. Impact of socioeconomic conditions on the practice of medicine and veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(6):297-305. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

4008 ASHTON, G. C., and MCDOUGALL, E. I. Beta-globulin polymorphism in cattle, sheep and goats. Nature [London] 182(4640):945-946. Oct.4,1958. 472 N21

4009 ASPIOTIS, N. L'anesthésie epidurale en médecine vétérinaire. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 29:5-17. Jan./Mar.1958. 41.9 So18
French summary.

4010 ATTINA, S. The Ministry of Health and the veterinarians. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(16/17):615-616. Aug.15/Sept.1,1958. 41.8 P942

4011 BAKER, J. A., and GILLESPIE, J. H. Viral diseases. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(15):26-32; (16):34-39. Sept.15-Oct.1,1958. 41.8 N812
Includes review of canine distemper.
Digest of article in Canine Medicine.

4012 BALUN, J. Some less frequently used methods in the treatment of wounds. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):349-353. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4013 BARYSHNIKOV, I. A. The role of Pavlov's physiology in the development of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) In Akademiĭa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.5-22. Ref. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

4014 BATTAGLINI, A. Blood groups and their study; applications in the raising of domestic animals. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(8):483-488. Aug.1958. 16 It1

4015 BAUER, T. Neue Möglichkeiten bei der Therapie septischer Erkrankungen. Prakt. Tierarzt 8:248-250. Aug.1,1958. 41.8 P882
Treatment with Echicombin.

4016 BAYREUTHER, W. Tierärzte und sozialistische Landwirtschaft gehören zusammen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(14):657-660. July 15,1958. 18 M695

4017 BEER, J. Ein neuer das Schwärmen von Bakterien hemmender chemischer Stoff, PNPG/1. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7(1):55-57. 1957/58. 509 L532

4018 BELLANI, L. Public relations and the prevention of rabies in Alberta (Canada). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(8):662-666. Aug.1958. 41.8 C87

4019 BENCE, J. J., and MILLER, N. G. A serologic survey of leptospirosis in a nonselect group of hospital patients and in packing house workers. Amer. J. Hyg. 68(2):120-125. Ref. Sept.1958. 449.8 Am3

4020 BENESCH. Pathologie des Puerperiums. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):187. 1957. 49 Z82

4021 BERKOVICH, E. M. Determining the content of water, fat, and meat in the organism of animals. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz 7(12): 42-43. Dec.1957. 20 N222

4022 BIGNOZZI, L., and BISIGHINI, E. Spinal anesthesia in domestic animals. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(6):243-254. (Concl.) Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

4023 BLACKBURN, T. H., and HOBSON, P. N. Some studies on the isolation of proteolytic bacteria from the rumen. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxv-xxvi. 1958. 389.9 N953

4024 BOHM, R. Nachweis von Rindegewebsanteilen im Fettgewebe durch Färbung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 5(2): 171-174. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

4025 BORKOVEC, M. The question of destruction of Salmonella in dung and dungwash water through biothermic process. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(6):383-396. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4026 BRASS, W. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung des Schocks. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(6): 515-574. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4027 BURROW, H. Three points in a teaching triangle. Vet. Rec. 70(38):756-758. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 V641
Veterinary studies.

4028 CARTER, G. R. Some characteristics of type A strains of Pasteurella multocida. Brit. Vet. J. 114(9): 356-357. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V643

4029 CARTWRIGHT, S. F., and THORNE, H. V. Use of two properties of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease in studies of its multiplication. Nature [London] 182 (4637):717-718. Ref. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

4030 CHADHA, S. R., and PARNAIK, D. T. Control of foot and mouth disease. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:11-12. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

4031 COHRS. Embryo- und Fetopathien. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):187. 1957. 49 Z82

4032 COLLERY, L. Radiobiological research in the U.S.A.; a review. I. Irish Vet. J. 12(9):170-175. Sept. 1958. 41.8 Ir4
Includes animals.

4033 CONSOLINI, A. Unusual programs of livestock health and improvement in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(34):1-2. Sept.5,1958. 16 B87

4034 CORONEL, A. B. The post-war veterinary services in the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4):39-48. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

4035 COTCHIN, E. Neoplasia in domesticated animals: a subject for study in practice, abattoir, and laboratory. Vet. Rec. 70(38):752-755. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 V641

4036 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Non-toxicity to animals of ryegrass endophyte and other endophytic fungi of New Zealand grasses. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):489-497. Aug.1958. 23 N4892
Claviceps spp.

4037 DAVEY, D. G. Human and animal trypanosomiasis in Africa. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(5):546-553. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 Am326
Includes domestic animals, and Glossina vectors.

4038 DEPOUX, R., and others. La rage en Afrique Equatoriale Française au cours des cinq dernières années. I-II. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(3):302-313. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.3 An75
J. Orio, P. Merveille, and J. Ceccaldi, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes domestic animals.

4039 DEUTSCHE VETERINARMEDIZINISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. II. Kongress, 1957. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):179-191. 1957. 49 Z82

4040 DI SALVO, A. F., and WERTMAN, K. A serological survey of Q fever in Arizona. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):383-385. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
Complement-fixation test of ruminants.

4041 EBY, C. H. How horse's death influenced early veterinary study. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 28(3): 29-30. Third Q.1958. 41.8 F772

4042 EKVALL, S. Notes on the activities of a district veterinarian in a Norrland district at the turn of the century. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(15):274-276,281-284. (Concl.) Aug.1958. 41.9 Sv23

4043 EMDIN, R. On survival in vitro of Echinococcus protoscolices; survival in liquid media of high microbe content. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:85-88. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4044 ERK, N. Veteriner tababeti tarihine kısa bir bakış. Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 4(3/4):139-144. 1957. 41.9 An4D
English summary.
Early history of veterinary medicine.

4045 ETO, M., and others. Distribution of hemagglutinating virus of Japan (HVJ) antibodies in the Kyushu District. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11 (7):323-326. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 J275
S. Yamada, H. Kitagawa, Y. Watanabe, and T. Ichihara, joint authors.

4046 EUROPEAN SOCIETY FOR VETERINARY SURGERY. 1st session, Ghent, April 12-13, 1957—general subject; diseases of the joint, diagnosis and treatment. Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 1(1),28 p. 1957. 41.9 G34

4047 EVANS, E. T. R., and CAMPBELL, E. A. Notes on some new tests for abnormal constituents in urine. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 29(2):72-76. Ref. Summer 1958. 41.8 G79

4048 EVELETH, D. F., and others. Listeriosis. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 28(3):8-9. Ref. Third Q.1958. 41.8 F772
F. M. Bolin, J. Turn, and N. Edhlund, joint authors.

4049 FANG, H. W., and others. Studies on alum-precipitated whole culture vaccine. I-III. (In Chinese.) Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica 2(1):37-56. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ac86
Y. L. Li, H. C. Wen, and J. L. Lu, joint authors.
English summary.
For blackleg and other clostridial diseases.

4050 FERENCIK, M., and others. The influence of antibacterial substances on the metabolism of Brucella strains. V-VI. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):354-369. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
V. Krčmery, F. Niznánsky, and T. Duchon, joint authors.
English summary.
Action of chloramphenicol and bacitracin.

4051 FILIPPOV, V. R. The veterinary service in the Buryat-Mongolian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(9):11-14. Sept. 1958. 41.8 V6426

4052 FINKEL'SHTEIN, G. IA. Dedenovski Veterinary Section—a participant of the All Union Agricultural Exhibition. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):15-22. Aug. 1958. 41.8 V6426

4053 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World livestock disease report, 1956. n.p.,1957? 41 F734
Office International des Epizooties, cooperating.

4054 FRANKLIN, R. M. An hypothesis to explain the relation between the synthesis and release of animal viruses from infected cells and the lipid content of the viruses. Experientia 14(9):346-348. Sept.15,1958. 475 Ex7

4055 GALLINA, L. Concerning incidents in the intravenous injection of calcium salts. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(15):602-604. Aug.1,1958. 41.8 P942

4056 GARNER, R. J. Veterinary toxicology. London,Bailliere,Tindall and Cox,1957. 415 p. 391 G18
Includes drugs, economic poisons, and plants toxic to animals.

4057 GELLERT, J. Forderungen der Chemo- und Antibiotikatherapie der Genitalinfektionen. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):189. 1957. 49 Z82

4058 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC) BUNDESANSTALT FUR ZIVILEN LUFTSCHUTZ. Veterinärwesen im zivilen Luftschutz. Koblenz,Verlag Gasschutz und Luftschutz,1957. 141 p. (Schriftenreihe über Zivilen Luftschutz, No. 9.) 41 G317

4059 GRASSI, L. The Zooprophylactic Institute of Piedmont and Liguria in Turin. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(16/17):630,632. Aug.15/Sept.1,1958. 41.8 P942

4060 GRODZICKI, J. Veterinary service and insurance of animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):426-430. July 1958. 41.8 M463

4061 GUERREIRO, M. G. Vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(115/116): 16-18. Feb./Mar.1958. 41.9 R473

4062 GURTLER, H., and KOLB, E. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Mucoproteiden im Serum von Rindern, Kälbern, Schafen und Ziegen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(6):589-600. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4063 GUSEV, V. F., PIROG, P. P., and DRIAGIN, S. V. The 60th anniversary of the first veterinary scientific research institution in Russia. (In Russian.) Veternariia 35(8):11-13. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426
Leningrad Scientific-Research Veterinary Institute.

4064 GUSHCHIN, N. I. The veterinary exhibition in Alma-Ata. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(9):23-32. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4065 GUSYNIN, I. A. Principles of animal treatment with medicinal herbs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(9):73-77. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4066 GWILT, J. R. The organisation behind a veterinary chemical. Vet. Rec. 70(39):790-791,793. Sept.27, 1958. 41.8 V641

4067 HAGAN, W. A. The control and eradication of animal diseases in the United States. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:127-144. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An72

4068 HARMS, J. Latest tranquilizer round-up. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(9):38-41. Sept.1958. 275.28 N213
For livestock.

4069 HARRISON, J. W. Radiology in veterinary hospitals. Calif. Vet. 12(1):21-22. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 C12

4070 HAUPT. Die Organisation des Luftschutzveterinärdienstes. In Germany (Federal Republic) Bundesanstalt fur Zivilen Luftschutz. Veterinärwesen im zivilen Luftschutz,p.77-87. Koblenz,Verlag Gasschutz und Luftschutz,1957. 41 G317

4071 HESSEN, L. A method for identification of listeriosis in meat inspection. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(9):586-590. Sept.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4072 HORSFALL, F. L. Biological implications of abortive reproduction of animal viruses. (Abs.) Science 128(3332):1145. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

4073 HOWARD, B. H. Fermentation of pentoses by suspensions of mixed rumen bacteria. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxvi-xxvii. 1958. 389.9 N953

4074 HUHN. Die Eiaufbereitung bei Säugetieren. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):182. 1957. 49 Z82

4075 HUTT, F. B. Genetic resistance to disease in domestic animals. Ithaca,N. Y.,Comstock Pub. Associates,1958. 198 p. Ref. 41 H972
Resistance to American foulbrood in honeybees, p. 57-59.

4076 ITO, R., and others. Antiemetic effect of hyoscine-N-butyl-bromide given with an anthelmintic. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6):252-253. June 1958. 41.9 J275
H. Tsunoda, T. Tsurusaki, and M. Hakushika, joint authors.

4077 JOHNK, M. Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete des Luftschutz-Veterinärdienstes während des letzten Krieges. In Germany (Federal Republic) Bundesanstalt für Zivilen Luftschutz. Veterinärwesen im zivilen Luftschutz,p.128-139. Koblenz,Verlag Gasschutz und Luftschutz,1957. 41 G317

4078 JOHNSON, R. H. Notes on some West African salmonelloses. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(3):249-253. Sept. 1958. 41.8 B872

4079 JORDAN, H. E., and BYRD, E. E. Paragonimus in wild and domesticated animals in Georgia. J. Parasitol. 44(5):470. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

4080 JOUBERT, D. M. Wachstum der Muskelfaser vor und nach der Geburt. II. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(3):217-227. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Z35

4081 JOUBERT, L. Symposium International de Virologie, Lyon, 27-28-29 juin 1958. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:535-547. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 R32
Includes summary of its work on virus diseases of animals.

4082 KAJYAMA, M. A study on the availability of the liver function test based on fructose charge in domestic animals. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(7):311-314. July 1958. 41.9 J275

4083 KAZAKHETSIAN, A. M. Dry colostrum for gastric diseases of younger animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(9):79-80. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4084 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report, 1957. Nairobi,1958. 89 p. 41.9 K42

4085 KEYMER, I. F. A survey and review of the causes of mortality in British birds and the significance of wild birds as disseminators of disease. I-II. Vet. Rec. 70(36):713-720; (37):736-740. Ref. Sept.6-13,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes transmission of livestock diseases.

4086 KOLLER, R. Aktuelle Fragen der Brucellose; ein Schrifttumsbericht. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(5):304-324. 1957. 49 Z82

4087 KOLLER, R. Hodenbiopsie, ein Sammelbericht aus dem amerikanischen Schrifttum. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(2):86-88. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4088 KOVAL'SKII, P. A. Chastnaia gistologiia domashnikh zhivotnykh s osnovami embriologii [Specialized histology of domestic animals with principles of embryology]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 271 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii). 41 K848

4089 KOZLOVSKII, E. V., and KORZHEVENKO, G. N. Some remarks about the article "Chjentsju therapy (needle therapy)" by A. M. Laktionov and V. M. Obukhov. (In Russian.) Veternariia 35(8):64-66. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426
Cauterization.

4090 KRCMERY, V., and others. The influence of antibacterial substances on the metabolism of Brucella strains. I-II. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(2):165-186. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
F. Niznansky, T. Duchon, and M. Ferencik, joint authors.
English summary.
Findings concerning metabolic reactions, and action of penicillin.

4091 KRCMERY, V., and others. The influence of antibacterial substances on the metabolism of Brucella strains. III-IV. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(3):227-252. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
F. Niznansky, T. Duchon, and M. Ferencik, joint authors.
English summary.
Streptomycin and chlortetracycline.

4092 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A. Application of I. P. Pavlov's teaching in veterinary science and practice. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.23-30. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4093 KUMM, H. Zusammenfassung der Tierschadenstatistik für die Deutsche Demokratische Republik 1954-1956. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(17):529-530. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 M742

4094 LARIS, P. C. Permeability and utilization of glucose in mammalian erythrocytes. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 51(2):273-307. Ref. Apr.1958. 444.8 J822
Includes domestic animals.

4095 LAUREL, J. B. On veterinary profession in the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4):35-38. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

4096 LE BARS, H., and others. La perfusion des organes digestifs,méthode d'étude de l'absorption. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):305-310. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 R24
J. Mollé, A. Rerat, and H. Simonnet, joint authors.
Ruminants.

4097 LECCE, J. G. Some biochemical characteristics of Vibrio fetus and other related vibrios isolated from animals. J. Bact. 76(3):312-316. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.3 J82

4098 LESNIKOV, V. D. Carbon tetrachloride with naphthaline during myiasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):70. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426

4099 LINK, R. P. New developments in veterinary medical research. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6:121-123. 1958. 381 P48C

4100 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:508-514. (Cont.) Aug./Sept. 1958. 41.8 R32

4101 LOOSE, H. Zur Brucellose bei Mensch und Tier. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(8):125-127. Ref. Aug.1958. 449.8 Z36P

4102 LOOVEREN, L. J. VAN. Einige Erfahrungen mit Chloramphenicol in der tierärztlichen Praxis. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(8):459-467. Aug.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4103 LUCAM, F., and FEDIDA, M. Une nouvelle méthode quantitative pour l'appréciation de l'immunité anti-aphteuse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(4):549-552. July 28,1958. 505 P21

4104 LUCHERINI, M. Effect of carbachol on the uterus and cervix during parturition. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(6):232. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V6499

4105 MANCEAU, P. E. Contribution a l'étude des greffes hétérogènes; essai d'immunogreffologie comparée. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 8,77 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99
Animals and plants; includes skin and organs.

4106 MARIAPPA, D. The anatomy of the foetal Indian elephant. VIII-IX. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):313-324; (8):381-386. July-Aug.1958. 41.8 In2

4107 MARMION, B. P., and STOKER, M. G. P. The epidemiology of Q fever in Great Britain; an analysis of the findings and some conclusions. Brit. Med. J. 5100: 809-816,maps. Ref. Oct.4,1958. 448.8 B77
Includes infection in livestock, and tick vectors.

4108 MARSILI, S. Veterinary competition and careers. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(11):419-420,423-424. June 1,1958. 41.8 P942

4109 MAYR, A. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der qualitativen Differenzierung einzelner Vaccinevirusstämme. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171(1/2):7-19. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.
Includes livestock.

4110 MELLO, D., and QUEIROZ, J. C. Piperazine and its derivatives as anthelmintics in veterinary medicine. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(6):104-107. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B529

4111 MESSING, S. Tierarzt und Tierschutz-Zum Tag des Tieres. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(20):567-569. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 D482

4112 MILLAR, P. G. The Weybridge pattern artificial vagina. Brit. Vet. J. 114(8):294-296. Aug.1958. 41.8 V643

4113 MILOVANOV, V. K. Problem of nervous-humoral regulation of the reproductive processes in farm animals. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.229-238. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Includes effects of hormones.

4114 MISSISSIPPI. LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Biennial report, July 1, 1955 through June 30, 1957. Jackson,1957. 26 p. 41.9 M69

4115 MUSSGAY, M. Untersuchungen mit fluoreszierenden Antikörpern über die Bildung von spezifischem antigen des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche in Gewebekulturzellen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171(6/7):413-423. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

4116 MUTH, O. H., and others. Effects of selenium and vitamin E on white muscle disease. Science 128 (3331):1090. Oct.31,1958. 470 Sci2
J. E. Oldfield, L. F. Remmert, and J. R. Schubert, joint authors.

4117 MUTOVIN, V. I. Sovremennye metody primeneniîa antibiotikov v veterinarii [Present day methods of utilizing antibiotics in veterinary medicine]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 155 p. Ref. 41 M98S

4118 NICHOLS, R. E., and PENN, K. E. Simple methods for the detection of unfavorable changes in ruminal ingesta. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(5):275-277. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

4119 NICULESCU, G. For improving of work in the sanitary veterinary section. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:5-12. Mar.1958. 49 P943

4120 OHDER, H. Die Labordiagnose der Tollwut. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(16):483-487. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 M742

4121 OPLISTIL, M. Incidence and causes of poisoning in domestic animals. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4): 379-387. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Includes economic poisons.

4122 OSHIMA, T. Studies on relationship between the composition of feed and the bacterial flora of the animal intestines. VI. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(5): 169-175. Ref. Oct.1957. 41.8 J27
English summary.

4123 OVEJERO DEL AGUA, S. Extensión de las brucelosis: animales y medios de control. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 29:127-136. Sept.1958. 44.8 R325

4124 OXFORD, A. E. Rumen micro-organisms and their products. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(5/6):38-44. Ref. May/June 1958. 475 N48

4125 PALLIOLA, E., and PELLEGRINO, A. Contribution to the study of diffuse extrapancreatic fatty necrosis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(12):479-480,482-484. June 15,1958. 41.8 P942

4126 PELLEGRINI, N., and BONO, G. DEL. On survival in vitro of Echinococcus protoscolices. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:69-84. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.
Sections on survival in the bile of cattle and sheep, survival in antibiotic-treated media prepared with liver and lung of sheep, and survival in water, in sodium chloride solution, and in slaughterhouse waste water.

4127 PERCIVAL, J. C., and THORNTON, R. H. Relationship between the presence of fungal spores and a test for hepatotoxic grass. Nature [London] 182(4642): 1095-1096. Oct.18,1958. 472 N21
Facial eczema.

4128 PHILIPPINE VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 32nd annual convention, February 18 and 19, 1955. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4):1-34. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

4129 PHILLIPSON, A. T. Advances in digestion in the ruminant. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6:125-135. Ref. 1958. 381 P48C

4130 PORA, E. A. Considérations sur l'équilibre ionique chez les animaux. L'homéorapie. J. de Physiol. 50(2):462-464. Mar.1958. 447.8 J823

4131 POZO LORA, R., and others. Clasificación de los tipos de cristales de los frotis de moco cervical—nota preliminar. Arch. de Zootec. 7(26):111-120. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 49 Ar22
G. W. S. Blair, N. Ayalon, and F. A. Glover, joint authors.
English summary.

4132 PROST, M. Proteolytic plant enzymes in the treatment of helminthiasis in man and animals. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(4):323-329. Ref. 1958. 436.8 W63
English summary.

4133 RAO, S. R., and BHATAVDEKAR, M. Y. On a record of the occurrence of Thysanosoma actinoides the fringed tapeworm of ruminants in India. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:15. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

4134 ROMBOLI, B. The Veterinary Center for the Study of Hydatidosis in its first year of activity. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(11):451-452,454. Ref. June 1,1958. 41.8 P942

4135 SAKURAI, Y., and UMEZU, G. Studies on low-class fatty acids in the digestive tract of various animals. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6):267-273. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 J275

4136 SALMI, T. J. Seminar on veterinary public health. (In Finnish,) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(7/8): 410-421,424. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 F49

4137 SANTISTEBAN GARCIA, F. El aborto esporádico en las hembras domésticas. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(7):593-599,601-602,604-611. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 V6429

4138 SCHELLNER, H. Was leistet der Tierarzt für die Landwirtschaft? Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9):271-274. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445

4139 SCHILLING, E. Uber Wachstumsbeziehungen im multiparen Uterus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Variabilität in den Foetengewichten. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(3):228-242. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Z35

4140 SCHINDLER. Untersuchungen über die Epidemiologie der Tollwut. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):190. 1957. 49 Z82

4141 SCHNAUDER-HOYA. Massnahmen zum Schutze der Tierbestände im Luftkrieg. In Germany (Federal Republic) Bundesanstalt für Zivilen Luftschutz. Veterinärwesen im zivilen Luftschutz,p.88-96. Koblenz, Verlag Gasschutz und Luftschutz,1957. 41 G317

4142 SCHULZ, J. A., and HIEPE, T. Beitrag zur Technik der Pansensaftentnahme. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(17):330-331. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
For diagnostic and therapeutic purposes.

4143 SHENZHE, P., and SHELASHSKII, V. A. Veterinary service in the Mongolian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(8):83-84. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426

4144 SHOMRONY, A. Adapting our veterinary services to future needs. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 15(1):13-15. Mar.1958. 41.8 R25
English summary, p, 45-55.

4145 SIMON, K. J. A preliminary study of the urine of elephants of Kerala. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):345-348. July 1958. 41.8 In2

4146 SINN, W. Tiere unter der Höhensonne. Übersicht 9(9):349-352. Sept.1958. 18 Ub3
Use of ultraviolet and infrared lights on livestock.

4147 SLONIM, A. D. Importance of natural environmental factors for the physiology of farm animals. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.173-179. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4148 SPRYSZAK, A. On the tasks of the Zrzeszenia Lekarzy Weterynaryjnych [Association of Veterinary Surgeons]. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):430-434. July 1958. 41.8 M463

4149 STORZ, H. Uber das Verhalten des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche beim Einfrieren und Auftauen in Gegenwart verschiedener Medien. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(5):405-430. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4150 STRYSZAK, A. Umwelt und Seuchengeschehen. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(8):120-124. Aug.1958. 449.8 Z36P
Poland; includes domestic animals.

4151 TAGAYA, I. Animal viruses. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(1):20-25. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B5264

4152 TAKAMORI, O. Studies on goiter in farm animals in Japan. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(4):121-125; (5):155-168. Ref. Aug.-Oct.1957. 41.8 J27
English summary.

4153 TANGANYIKA. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1957. Vol. I. Dar es Salaam,1958. 42 p.,map. 41.9 T15

4154 TRAUTWEIN, K. Weg und Ziel tierärztlicher Arbeit für die Landwirtschaft, speziell im südlichen Bundesgebiet. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9):275-278. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445

4155 TSELISHCHEV, L. I., GO, T., and CHZHEN, D. P. Animal fixation methods. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(8):84-86. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426

4156 TSION, R. A. Bolezni molodniîaka sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Diseases of young farm animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 143 p. 41 T78B
Calves, lambs, piglets.

4157 TSUBAHARA, H., SAZAWA, H., and TIKATSUNE, M. Studies on the inhibition of Japanese encephalitis virus hemagglutination in domestic animals. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(5):139-144. Ref. Oct.1957. 41.8 J27
English summary.

4158 TUTEUR, W. Tranquilizing drugs in human and veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(6):316-317. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

4159 TYMNIAK, M. Universal instrument for the collection of blood from animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):422-423. July 1958. 41.8 M463

4160 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Basic information on the duties and responsibilities of accredited veterinarians. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-6,31 p. July 1958. A41.9 R315Ar

4161 VALDMAN, A. R. Physiological importance of vitamins in the nutrition of farm animals. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 195-202. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4162 VERGE, J., and others. Sur l'actuelle enzootie de rage, dans le sud-ouest. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:497-508,map. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 R32
P. Saurat, R. Lautié, and G. Goulard, joint authors.
English summary.

4163 VOLOSKOV, P. A. Data on the physiology and pathology of reproduction of farm animals in the light of Pavlov's teaching. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.239-243. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4164 WATANABE, S. General review on fasciliasis hepatica in Japan. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(7):293-299. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 J275
Review of literature.

4165 WETZEL. Parasiten und Tierproduktion. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):188. 1957. 49 Z82

4166 WHITE, E. P. Photosensitivity diseases in New Zealand. XII. Concentration of the facial eczema poison. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):433-446. Ref. Aug. 1958. 23 N4892
In dried grass.

4167 WILD. Die Mikrowellen in der Veterinärmedizin. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):190-191. 1957. 49 Z82

4168 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Tierarzt und Landwirtschaft. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9):269-271. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445

4169 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wisconsin registered licensed veterinarians as of January 1, 1958. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 342,32 p. Mar.1958. 2 W752Bu

4170 WOODS, G. T., and BRANDLY, C. A. Fence out animal diseases. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 798,6 p.-folder. July 1958. 275.29 IL62C

4171 YAMASHITA, J., OHBAYASHI, M., and KITAMURA, Y. Studies on echinococcosis. VII. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(2):89-92. June 1958. 41.8 V6446

4172 YONEKURA, T. On the advantage of gammaglobulin. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11 (6):285-287. June 1958. 41.9 J275

4173 ZAKS, M. G. Fiziologiîa dvigatel'nogo apparata molochnoĭ zhelezy sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh; nakoplenie i vyvedenie moloka [Physiology of the apparatus of movement in the mammary gland of domestic animals; accumulation and secretion of milk]. Moskva, Akademiîa nauk SSSR,1958. 184 p. Ref. 444 Z16

MISCELLANEOUS

4174 ANDERSON, A. W. Slaughter-houses in England and Wales. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):271-274. Sept.1958. 10 G79J

4175 ARWIDSSON, E. Increased meat production. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 5:106-107. July/Aug.1958. 11 N792

4176 BAREGGI, G. The agricultural crisis and improvement in livestock sanitary measures in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(11):425-426,428-429. June 1,1958. 41.8 P942

4177 BONSMA, F. N., and JOUBERT, D. M. Die natuurlike veeboerdery-streke van Suid-Afrika. The natural livestock production regions of South Africa. n.p.,1957. map. 40 B6422

4178 BRUNO, G. Lucanian livestock problems. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(6):88-91. June 1958. 16 N923

4179 CAPONI, U. What is good to know before the next Lucanian livestock shows. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(7):98-102. July 1958. 16 N923

4180 DERMODY, J. P. The work of future stockmen. Breeder's Gaz. 123(10):16-17. Oct.1958. 49 B74
Future Farmers of America members.

4181 EIBL-EIBESFELDT, I., and KRAMER, S. Ethology, the comparative study of animal behavior. Q. Rev. Biol. 33(3):181-211. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 Q2
Includes livestock.

4182 GRASSET, E. Progrès apportés par la mécanisation dans les abattoirs du point de vue hygiénique. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(7/8):579,581-590. July/Aug. 1958. 383 As7

4183 GREDILLA RODRIGUEZ, P. Las especies animales a través del arte. Burgos. Col. de Vet. B. 107: 21-64. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 41.9 B91
Thesis (condensed)—Universidad de Madrid.

4184 IONESCU, N. A. Various aspects of animal husbandry in the Delta of Danube. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:34-35. Mar.1958. 49 P943

4185 KENNERLY, A. B. How many deer will your ranch carry? Cattleman 45(5):30,69-70. Oct.1958. 49 C29

4186 LEUCHTER, F. Die Hygiene des Schlachtens. Prakt. Tierarzt 9:286-288. (Cont.) Sept.1,1958. 41.8 P882

4187 NIDA, VON. Überlegungen zur Modernisierung eines Schlachthofes. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58 (8):278-281. Aug.25,1958. 286.85 D48

4188 PLATIKANOV, N. Istoriîa na zhivotnovŭdnata nauka v Bŭlgariîa [History of livestock-raising science in Bulgaria]. Sofiîa,Bulgarska akademiîa na naukite,1957. 193 p. Ref. (Trudove na instituta za zhivotnovŭdstvo). 40 P693

4189 POIJARVI, I. Haustierwirtschaft und Versuchstätigkeit in Finnland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:7-16. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

4190 ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENTAL STATION. LIBRARY. Prints and paintings of British farm livestock, 1780-1910; a record of the Rothamsted Collection, by D. H. Boalch. Harpenden,1958. 126 p. 40 R742

4191 SCHOLZ, K., and PECHERT, H. Zum Problem der Lärmeinflüsse in der Tierhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8):388-389. Aug.1958. 18 D4822
Equipment noise.

4192 SELLERS, K. C. Livestock research at Stock. Agr. Merchant 38(10):61-63. Oct.1958. 10 Ag89

4193 TIMARIU, S. The Zootechnic Experimental Station of Palas supports the development of animal husbandry in the collective farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:28-31. Mar.1958. 49 P943

4194 USPEKHI Semilukskikh zhivotnovodov [Achievements of the Semiluki livestock raisers]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 149 p. 40 Us6

4195 WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—general considerations. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 47, 6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

4196 WESTERN LIVESTOCK REPORTER. Northwest livestock directory 1958. Billings,Mont.,1958. 240 p.,maps. 286.85 W523

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

4197 AEHNELT, E. Vererbung und Fruchtbarkeit. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):183-184. 1957. 49 Z82
Chiefly cattle.

4198 ALBRIGHT, J. Bulls proven—critical selection of A.I. sires pays off in increased production. West. Dairy J. 14(11):52,55-56. Sept.1958. 44.8 W524

4199 ALONSO GARCIA, F. F. Estudios sobre vitalidad y anormalidades morfológicas en los espermatozoides de toro. Arch. de Zootec. 7(26):121-150. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 49 Ar22

4200 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. "Dairying for profit" with purebred Guernseys; panel discussion. III. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 102 (6):544-547,562. Sept.23,1958. 43.8 G93
Moderator: E. C. Meyer; panel members: W. C. Fleming, J. Barnett, E. Jensen, J. F. Duff, and J. W. Pou.

4201 ANDREI, N., and others. Researches of the morpho-productive characters of the Pinzgau cows at the socialist farm of Cotusca. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:13-21. Ref. Apr.1958. 49 P943
L. Marin, I. Popa, and C. Adochitei, joint authors. English summary.

4202 BARR, T. R. Levels of antibiotics in bull semen plasma following intramuscular injection. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(9):297-304. Ref. Sept. 1958. 41.8 C162

4203 BARTSCH, K. H., and FIEDLER, H. Grundlagen tierzüchterischer Euterbeurteilung im Bereich der Einfarbig Gelben Höhenviehzucht (Franken) Thüringens. Tierzucht 12(3):73-80. Ref. Mar.1958. 49 T443
Includes milk production.

4204 BAUER. Uber den einfluss des Wetters auf Milchleistung und Fruchtbarkeit beim Rind, vom Standpunkt des Tierzüchters. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):186. 1957. 49 Z82

4205 BONADONNA, T. New diluter for bovine semen. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(5):182-186. May 1958. 41.8 Z7
Illini Variable Temperature (I.V.T.) diluter.

4206 BOWEN, K. W. Buying that bull. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(12):565-567,569. July 1958. 23 So84

4207 BRATCHER, G. Why buy bulls at 15 months? Tex. Livestock J. 17(10):6,37-38. Oct.15,1958. 49 T29

4208 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. The production register, 1958. London,1958. 324 p. 43.9 B772M

4209 BYCHKOV, N. P. Practices in crossbreeding of black-pied and Ayrshire cattle. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):137-148. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

4210 CANADIAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. The Canadian Jersey herd record, volume 26. Ottawa,1958. 314 p. 43.9 C163

4211 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Shorthorn herd book, volume 66. Guelph,1958. 422 p. 43.9 D71

4212 CARROLL, R. E., and others. Therapeutic experiences—question: what procedures do you think are necessary for a complete sterility examination in the dairy cow? Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(15):58-61. Sept.15, 1958. 41.8 N812

4213 CARTWRIGHT, T. C., BUTLER, O. D., and COVER, S. Influence of sires on tenderness of beef. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:75-79. 1958. 50.9 C762

4214 CHRISTENSEN, N. O. Die Pathologie des Hodens und Nebenhodens bei der segmentalen Aplasie des Wolff'schen Ganges beim Bullen. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(17):465-466. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4215 CHRISTIE, G. Fertility problems in beef cattle. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:92-95. Ref. 1957. 27 R34

4216 CLARK, R. T., and BAKER, A. L. Beef-cattle breeds for beef and for beef and milk. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1779,slightly rev.,22 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84F

4217 CONRADI, H. Uber chronische Hodenveränderungen bei Zuchtbullen und ihre klinische Feststellung. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(2):65-76. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4218 CRAGLE, R. G., SALISBURY, G. W., and MUNTZ, J. H. Distribution of bulk and trace minerals in bull reproductive tract fluids and semen. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1273-1277. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

4219 CRAGLE, R. G., SALISBURY, G. W., and VAN DEMARK, N. L. Sodium, potassium, calcium, and chloride distribution in bovine semen. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9): 1267-1272. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

4220 DILLER, J. Einige Betrachtungen über Nachkommenprüfstationen für Bullen. Tierzüchter 10(17):421-422. Sept.5,1958. 49 T445
Includes feed relationships.

4221 DOCKE, F., and WIECHERT, W. Untersuchung zur Testung von Bullenejakulaten hinsichtlich ihrer Eignung zur Tiefkühlung (-79° C). Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(6):340-346. 1957. 49 Z82

4222 EIBL, K. Die künstliche Besamung und die Herdebuchzucht. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(1):8-18. 1957. 49 Z82
Cattle.

4223 EIBL, K. Stand der Samenkonservierung mittels Kohlensäure. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(16):441-442. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

4224 FISCHER, W. Histologische Untersuchungen bei ätiologisch unklaren Hodenveränderungen von Bullen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(2):77-85. 1957. 49 Z82

4225 FITZSIMMONS, R., and CANEDY, M. Holsteins at U. V. M. New Eng. Holstein B. 15(7/8):16,54. July/Aug.1958. 43.8 N442

4226 FREUND, M. J. A study of the fructolytic activity of bovine semen. Diss. Abs. 19(2):346. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

4227 FRIESCH rundvee-stamboek [Friesian cattle herdbook]1956. Volume 129,part 2. Leeuwarden,1957. 959 p. 43.9 F91

4228 GALLINA, L. Report on 156 cases of artificial insemination [of cattle] in 1957 with semen from the Parma Center, with related technical-gynecological studies. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(16/17):662-666. Aug.15/Sept.1, 1958. 41.8 P942

4229 GAUNT, S. N. What a difference the herd makes. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1021,1052. Oct.25, 1958. 44.8 H65
Bull records.

4230 GLUHOVSCHI, N., and others. Methods for the diagnosis of tubular sterility with cows and mares. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:22-26. June 1958. 49 P943
B. Glavan, M. Nafornita, and I. Dinu, joint authors. English summary.

4231 GROOT, B. DE. The influence of a kilogram of artificially dried grass in the daily ration on libido and sperm production of bulls. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(9):679-685. Sept.1958. 105.2 Or3

4232 HAHN, J. Die Bedeutung von Glykokoll als Verdünnerzusatz für Bullensperma. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(6):349-351. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4233 HANSET, R. Le progeny-testing des taureaux pour la quantité de lait et le taux de M.G.: les méthodes de testage à la ferme. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(5):275-303. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 An78
Also in Zootechnia 7(2):53-74. Apr./June 1958. 41.8 Z73

4234 HAWKINS, T. National Shorthorn Conference—steps to progress. Shorthorn World 43(13):49. Sept.15, 1958. 43.8 Sh8

4235 HAZEL, L. N. Genetic aspects of beef improvement. Shorthorn World 43(15):11,54-55. Oct.15, 1958. 43.8 Sh8

4236 HEINEMANN, F. Verwendung des Kunststoffinnenschlauches der "Kieler Scheide" als zusätzlichen Schlauchbelag für andere künstliche Vaginen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3): 163-165. 1957. 49 Z82
Cattle.

4237 HELBIG, K. Untersuchungen über die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung und die Erblichkeit der Langhaarigkeit beim schwarzbunten Niederungsrind. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(16):431-437. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4238 HERDEBUCHSTELLE FUR BRAUNVIEH, ZUG. Leistungsgeprüfte Stiere des schweizerischen Braunviehs im Jahre 1957. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 3:217-241. July 1958. 43.9 Sch93M

4239 HERMAN, H. A. After 21-year growth—A. I. program "comes of age." West. Dairy J. 14(11):49-50. Sept.1958. 44.8 W524

4240 HERMAN, H. A. Milking Shorthorns important in artificial breeding program. Milking Shorthorn J. 39 (9):12,64-65. Sept.1958. 43.8 M59

4241 HEYMER. Rotbuntfahrt 1958 durch die Zuchtgebiete Saar-Mosel. Tierzüchter 10(17):426-428. Sept.5,1958. 49 T445

4242 HIGHLAND CATTLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND. The Highland herd book, volume 36. n.p.,1957. 102 p. 43.9 H53

4243 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 148, from April 15, 1957 to July 15, 1957. Brattleboro,1958. 1392 p. 43.9 H74

4244 JERSEY CATTLE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Herd book, volume XLIX, 1957, Part I. Andover,Hants,1957. 1212 p. 43.9 En3

4245 KAJANOJA, P. Bull associations and artificial insemination in 1948-1955. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11: 41-51. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

4246 KARG, H., and KRONTHALER, O. Karyometrische Untersuchungen an den Leydigschen Zwischenzellen von androgen- und östrogenbehandelten Bullen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(6):352-357. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4247 KASHINTSEV, S. N. The fat content in milk of cows of various breeds. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):73-78. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

4248 KASTYAK, L. The problem of artificial insemination of cattle in the Olsztyn district. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):476-480. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463

4249 KOPPE, H. Cattle improvement on a breed scale. Züchtungskunde 30(5):193-205. June 1958. 49 Z8
Text in German.
Selection from herdbook cattle.

4250 KUSHWAHA, N. S. Semen metabolism as influenced by sperm and seminal plasma variations in the bovine. Diss. Abs. 19(3):400. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

4251 LENKEIT, W. Fruchtbarkeit und Lage der Fütterung (Fütterungsbild). (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):184-186. 1957. 49 Z82
Chiefly cattle.

4252 MADDOX, L. A. Use of production records in selecting breeding [beef] cattle. Tex. Livestock J. 17(10): 8. Oct.15,1958. 49 T29

4253 MADERO, G. E. Consideración sobre la raza Pardo-Suiza y sus posibilidades en nuestro país. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(9):367-369. Ref. Sept.1958. 9 So1

4254 MAHRLA, A. Uber die Wirkung von Antibiotikazusätzen zum Sperma in der künstlichen Besamung beim Rind. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):157-163. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4255 MORTON, J. Dairy Shorthorn bulls at A. I. centres. Dairy Shorthorn J. 27(8):300-303. Aug.1958. 43.8 D142

4256 ORCUTT, E. P. What is an IPR bull? Tex. Livestock J. 17(10):7,36. Oct.15,1958. 49 T29

4257 RAPACZ, J., and DUBISKI, S. Serological test for determination of parentage in cattle. Nature [London] 182(4643):1176. Oct.25,1958. 472 N21

4258 RENNIE, J. C., CURTIS, R. J., and RAITHBY, G. E. Relationship between type and production. Canad. Jersey Breeder 13(8):8-9,34-36. Aug.1958. 43.8 C165
Jerseys.

4259 ROSE, W. K. Infertility: have you a herd problem? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(12):568-569. July 1958. 23 So84

4260 SCHMIDT, K., and DOCKE, F. Besamungsversuche mit tiefgefrorenem Bullensperma. I. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3): 151-156. 1957. 49 Z82

4261 SCHMIDT, K., and STEGER, H. Beziehungen zwischen Fruktolyse im Bullensperma und der Fruchtbarkeit beim Rind. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(2):95-105. 1957. 49 Z82

4262 SCHMITT, G. Herdbuch und künstliche Besamung. Züchtungskunde 30(6):243-250. July/Aug.1958. 49 Z8
Chiefly cattle.

4263 SMITHIES, O., and HICKMAN, C. G. Inherited variations in the serum proteins of cattle. Genetics 43 (3):374-385. May 1958. 442.8 G28

4264 SNYDER, J. W., and FARMER, E. L. Fertility of bovine semen extended at 28-30° C. in egg yolk-citrate with or without glycerin. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1291-1292. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

4265 SOLLER, M. The effects of selection of dams and time trends upon sire indexes. Diss. Abs. 19(2):214-215. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58
Dairy cattle.

4266 SUKHANOV, N. P. Experience in refreshing the blood of the herds and the development of the structure of Tambov Red breed [of cattle]. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):193-220. 106 P44
English summary.

4267 TAUBRICH. Der Bakteriengehalt in der Scheide des gesunden Rindes und seine Beziehung zur bakteriell bedingten Sterilität. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):189. 1957. 49 Z82

4268 TAVILDAROVA, T. F. On the structure of a cattle breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):56-58. July 1958. 49 Z6

4269 TAYLOR, S. C. S. The linear growth process in twin cattle. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):396. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

4270 TUCKER, G. N. Joint aims for breeder and feeder. Amer. Hereford J. 49(11):18,132-133. Oct.1, 1958. 43.8 Am32

4271 ULLNER, W. Untersuchungen über die bakterizide Wirkung der "Antibiotica-Schere" bei Spermaverdünnern. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(1):36-46. 1957. 49 Z82
Cattle.

4272 VAN, F. CH. The yellow cattle of China. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):70-72. July 1958. 49 Z6

4273 VLASOV, P. G. Use of heterosis in cross-bred animals to improve beef qualities in dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):115-120. Ref. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

4274 VORSTER, T. H. The breeding of beef cattle in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:42-45. 1957. 27 R34

4275 VUYST, A. DE, HENRIET, L., and MEEUS, C. Vitamin A et fertilité. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(5):304-306. July 1958. 41.8 An78
Cattle.

4276 WALKER, H. W. Evaluating carcass quality; breeders at [Iowa State College] Shorthorn Conference study correlation of on-hoof characteristics with meat yielding ability of cattle. Shorthorn World 43(13):9-11, 63. Sept.15,1958. 43.8 Sh8

4277 WESELL, D. F., and others. Variations in quality of liquid and frozen semen at various temperatures. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1278-1281. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822
T. M. Ludwick, E. A. Hess, and F. Ely, joint authors.

4278 WHITE, I. G., and LINCOLN, G. J. Riboflavin in yellow semen. Nature [London] 182(4636):667-668. Sept.6,1968. 472 N21
Bull semen.

4279 ZACCHI, B. Observations and information on delivery of twins in Friesian and Brown Alpine cattle. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):193-207. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

4280 ADAMS, C. H. The effect of diethylstilbestrol on beef quality. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:109-119. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

4281 AUSTENSON, H. M., and others. Regression of milk production on forage production and forage consumption. Agron. Abs. 1958:59. 241 Am39
F. R. Murdock, A. S. Hodgson, and T. S. Russell, joint authors.

4282 BALCH, C. C., and others. The effect of the level of roughage in the rearing diet on the ability of adult cattle to utilize roughage. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xlvi-xlvii. 1958. 389.9 N953
R. C. Campling, V. W. Johnson, and J. Roy, joint authors.

4283 BALCH, C. C. Observations on the act of eating in cattle. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(3):330-345. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

4284 BECKER, M., LAMPRECHT, H., and PETERS, A. Bodenständige Ernährung der hochleistenden Milchkühe und Weidetetanie in der Praxis. Futter u. Fütterung 9(7):50-53. July 1958. 389.78 F98

4285 BLOSSER, T. H. How feeds affect milk composition. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:53-61. Ref. 1958. 44.9 W27

4286 BRETH, S. Early-cut forages best for calves. Hoard's Dairyman 103(17):857. Sept.10,1958. 44.8 H65

4287 BUIATTI, P. G. Recent views on some aspects of dairy cattle nutrition. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(13):366-370. July 15, 1958. 287 C91

4288 BUSH, L. J. The effect of chlortetracycline on nutrient utilization by dairy calves. Diss. Abs. 19(3):399. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

4289 CENNI, B., and FINZI, A. Effects of administration of sodium propionate to lactating animals. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:1-12. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.
Dairy cows.

4290 COMBERG, G. Zur Frage vollmilchsparender Massnahmen bei der Aufzucht des Rindes. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7(1):89-96. Ref. 1956/58. 509 L532

4291 CONRAD, H. R., HIBBS, J. W., and FRANK, N. High roughage system for raising calves based on early development of rumen function. VIII-IX. J. Dairy Sci. 41 (9):1230-1261. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

4292 DAVIS, G. K., and KIRK, W. K. Bagasse as a cattle feed. Sugar J. 21(4):12-13,40. Sept.1958. 65.8 Su391

4293 DONOVAN, P. A. Feed and fodder crop production with particular reference to protein production. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:56-63,map. 1957. 27 R34
For cattle in Southern Rhodesia.

4294 DUDLEY, A. Pellets—wafers on the dairy farm. West. Dairy J. 14(11):16-17. Sept.1958. 44.8 W524

4295 ELLIOTT, R. C. Growth and nutrition of beef cattle in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:46-55. Ref. 1957. 27 R34

4296 FILATOVICH, V. V. Hydrolyzed yeasts in rations of calves. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):36-38. July 1958. 49 Z6

4297 FRYE, J. B. Reduce feed costs; feed molasses to dairy cows. Sugar J. 21(4):35-37. Sept.1958. 65.8 Su391

4298 GERI, G. Experiment in the early weaning and fattening of calves of the dairy breeds with the use of mixtures having chestnut meal as a base. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(6):181-192. June 1958. 49 R52

4299 GOCHT, G. Fütterung mit Mais und Sonnenblumen. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 75 p. 60 G53
Cattle.

4300 GORBACHEVA, A. P. Fodder combinations to be recommended for cows' rations. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):107-114. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

4301 GREZIN, V. F. Use of antibiotics in calf-raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):42-43. July 1958. 49 Z6
Effect of biomycin and penicillin on development.

4302 GROSS, F. Bericht über die Bewirtschaftung und die Erträge der Larcheralm von 1954 bis 1957. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(1/2):47-56. 1958. 49 B32
Feed relations of cattle.

4303 HANHAM, D. P. Beef production on improved pasture. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:68-74. 1957. 27 R34

4304 HERNANDEZ MACHADO, U. Influencia en la alimentación de la vaca lechera. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18(7):28,30. July 1958. 49 R321

4305 HERSCH, M. N. Coastal Bermuda. Calif. Dairyman 38(15):14-15. Aug.16,1958. 44.8 C12
As a feed.

4306 HILDEBRANDT, W. Ist eine Beifütterung auf der Weide wirtschaftlich? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(33):867-868,870. Aug.14,1958. 18 N39
Cattle.

4307 HOFLUND, S., and NORDFELDT, S. Problems in connection with raising of veal calves. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:200-210. 11 Sw34
Feeding and care.

4308 HUFFMAN, C. F. Advances in dairy cattle feeding during the past 50 years. Feedstuffs 30(42):18-19, 22-24. Oct.18,1958. 286.81 F322

4309 HVIDSTEN, L. Straw, alkali treatment of straw and humus. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19:428-430. Sept.12,1958. 11 N8122
Use as feed for cattle and fertilizer.

4310 IURMALIAT, A. P. Level of nutrition and productivity of dairy cattle herds under control in Denmark. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):78. July 1958. 49 Z6

4311 JACOBSON, D. R. In dairy feeds, quality is important. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 9(10):194. Oct. 1958. 389.78 Ea7

4312 JOHNSTON, J. B. New feeding facts on hormones. Calif. Dairyman 38(15):10,24. Aug.16,1958. 44.8 C12

4313 KLOSE, E. Die Bedeutung des Maisanbaues für die Ausfütterung der Leistungsanlagen unserer Tierbestände. Tierzucht 12(4):109-110. Apr.1958. 49 T443
Effect on milk production of cattle.

4314 KNIGA, M., BABAK, A., and KHMELIK, G. Triglycerides in milk in relation to fat quantity and carbohydrates in feed. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7):32-33. July 1958. 44.8 M734

4315 LANSBURY, T. J. The composition and digestibility of some conserved fodder crops for dry season feeding in Ghana. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(4):289-291. Oct.1958. 26 T754
Cattle.

4316 LASSITER, C. A., and others. Corn versus oat silages as a roughage for dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 41 (9):1282-1285. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822
C. F. Huffman, S. T. Dexter, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

4317 LEISNER, G. Fütterungsversuch mit drei Gärfutterarten bei Milchkühen. Tierzucht 12(6):189-191. June 1958. 49 T443
Alfalfa-, rye- and beettop-silage.

4318 LEVI, D. Pasture and stubble grazing in beef-cattle. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1126-1128. Aug. 1958. 26 H27

4319 MCNEIL, R. W., and STEVENS, D. C. Beef cattle observations: gains from grazing lucerne at two growth stages. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(12):578. July 1958. 23 So84

4320 MAKELA, A. On the question of bulk in the nutrition of cattle. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:75-81. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

4321 MILLER, W. J., CARMON, J. L., and DALTON, H. L. Influence of anise oils on the palatability of calf starters. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1262-1266. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

4322 MOOR, A., KASDORFF, K., and STEGER, H. Ergebnisse eines dreijährig durchgeführten Portionsweideversuches. Tierzucht 12(7):235-242. July 1958. 49 T443
Dairy cattle.

4323 MOORE, L. A. Thyroprotein: a research report. West. Dairy J. 14(11):30,32; (12):21-22. Sept.-Oct.1958. 44.8 W524

4324 MURLEY, W. R. Colostrum or confusion? Hoard's Dairyman 103(19):967,984-985. Oct.10,1958. 44.8 H65
Calf feeding.

4325 NOVIKOV, E. A., and BOGDANOVA, E. M. Effect of feeding on the growth and development of calves. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):95-103. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

4326 PANKEVICH, D. G. Fattening castrated bull calves on vinasse. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8): 43-45. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

4327 PARSONS, A. R. New developments in beef cattle feeding. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 9(10):104. Oct.1958. 389.78 Ea7

4328 PENDERGRASS, G. D., PARSONS, A. R., and GARRIGUS, W. P. Feeder calf production in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 554,19 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 K415

4329 PERRY, T. W. Let 'em feed themselves; feeding steers a complete mixed ration 'cafeteria style' proves that costs can be cut from hand-feeding method. Livestock Breeder J. 1(10):11,14,118. Oct.1958. 49 L758

4330 PETCU, D., and CALOTOIU, A. The economic efficiency of non-concentrates in dairy-cow feeding in the region of Constanta. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:13-18. Mar.1958. 49 P943
English summary.
Use of corn silage and sugar beets.

4331 PIEL, H. Ertrag, Verzehr, Leistung und Futterausnutzung auf der Umtriebsweide eines Betriebes im württembergischen Allgäu. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(2):173-204. Ref. July 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
Dairy cattle feeding.

4332 POIJARVI, I. Dinatrium- und dikalsiumphosphat als phosphornahrung für wiederkäuer. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:68-74. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

4333 REAVES, P. M. Are we feeding just the average cow? Feed Age 8(10):46-48. Oct.1958. 389.78 F327

4334 RITZE, W. Vollmilcharme Kälberaufzucht mit einem Antibiotikum-Vitamin-Präparat. Tierzucht 12(6): 187-189. June 1958. 49 T443

4335 SAARINEN, P. On the detrimental effects of protein overfeeding on the pasture. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:52-61. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.
Cattle.

4336 SMITH, O. B. Molasses, hay and cattle. Sugar J. 21(4):31-32. Sept.1958. 65.8 Su391

4337 SMITH, R. H. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in calves. 2. Effect of dietary vitamin D and ultraviolet irradiation on milk-fed calves. Biochem. J. 70(2): 201-205. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 B52

4338 TURNER, S. E. Less concentrates for milk production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):280-283. Sept.1958. 10 G79J

4339 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Selecting an economical dairy ration. U. S. D. A. L. 433,8 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84L

4340 VAN TRO, B. Effect of two quantities of grains in milk production. Philippine Agr. 42(2/3):79-85. July/Aug.1958. 25 P542

4341 VESOUX, P. Rationnement de la vache laitière; possibilités d'alimentation avec les ressources agricoles de la Réunion. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)58: 5-16. Jan./Feb.1958. 25 R32

4342 VOGEL, W. Einführung der vollmilchsparenden Kälberaufzucht in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Tierzucht 12(6):186-187. June 1958. 49 T443
Antibiotics added to skim milk.

4343 VUYST, A. DE. Possibilité d'affouragement du betail laitier a l'aide de ressources de la ferme. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)6(3):437-453. Sept.1958. 13 R32
English summary.
Nutritive value of pastures and management.

4344 WELLESLEY, R. Zero grazing on a Berkshire farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):332-334. Oct.1958. 10 G79J
For dairy cattle.

4345 WENDLER, G. Fütterungsversuch mit Maissilage. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8):389-391. Aug.1958. 18 D4822
Dairy cattle.

4346 WILHELM, F. Die Berechnung des Futterverwertungsvermögens. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(3): 273-280. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Z35
Dairy cattle, Austria.

4347 WING, J. M. Effect of potassium orotate and methionine alone and with various antibacterial agents in a high colostrum diet for young calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41 (9):1290-1291. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

4348 ZWINGLI, W. Die Auswertung der Milchleistungskontrolle im Dienste der Fütterung und Haltung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(8/9):305-313. Aug./Sept. 1958. 17 Sch93

Veterinary Medicine

4349 AKHMEDOV, R. Regulation of temperature in cows under different conditions of maintenance. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.150-156. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4350 AKKERMANS, J. P. W. M., TERPSTRA, J. I., and WAVEREN, H. G. VAN. The diagnosis and therapy of Vibrio fetus infection of bulls. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18):832-841. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4351 ALAKHVERDOV, A. S. Physiological indicators of growth and development of young calves when exercised. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):61-64. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

4352 ALEANDRI, M., and GARGANI, G. Latest observations on serological diagnosis of brucellosis in bulls. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(8):531-538. Aug. 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 585.

4353 ALLEN, R. W., and BECKLUND, W. V. Cooperia mcmasteri and Cooperia surnabada in the United States. J. Parasitol. 44(5):503-506. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824
From cattle.

4354 AMARBAEV, A. SH., and ROSLÎAKOV, A. K. Two-shift day arrangement on a farm and its effect on certain lactation indicators in cows. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 401-406. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4355 ANDRIIASH, L. T. Caesarean section in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(8):67-70. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426

4356 AZARIAN, R. P. Treatment of purulent-necrotic infections in the area of an interdigital fissure in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(8):71. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426

4357 BAKER, N. F., and ALLEN, P. H. Report of a field trial on the use of phenothiazine preparations in feedlot cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(5):265-268. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

4358 BARBOSA, H. D. C. Milk sanitation at the producing sources. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(79):16-22. July/Aug.1958. 44.8 F33
Cattle disease control and sanitation and milk handling.

4359 BARYSHNIKOV, I. A. New data on reflex regulation of lactation. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.262-268. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
In cattle and goats.

4360 BEKEDAM, M. The comparison between weighing and estimating the milk production of each quarter of the udder. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(7/8):613-618. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

4361 BELLANI, L. A pain-relieving posture in a dairy cow simulating a change of deep sensibility. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(8):667-675. Aug.1958. 41.8 C87
Standing with legs crossed.

4362 BELOV, E. M Economic effectiveness of veterinary measures in theileriasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(9):32-35. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426
Importance in cattle milk production.

4363 BERGER, K., and PUNTIGAM, F. Experimentelle Kuhpockeninfektion beim Rind. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 172(5/6): 363-369. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

4364 BERTRAND, M., FERNEY, J., and DUBS, N. Calcémie et calciurie chez les bovins. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(1):78-81. 1958. 442.9 P21

4365 BISPING, W. Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchungen des Blutserums gesunder, brucelloseinfizierter und gegen Brucellose schutzgeimpfter Rinder. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(5):493-504. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4366 BLACKBURN, P. S., CASTLE, M. E., and STRACHAN, N. H. The effect of feeding two levels of concentrates on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows. Brit. Vet. J. 114(9):323-332. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V643

4367 BLUM, H., and KATZSCHMANN, J. Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Entzündung des Präputium beim Bullen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(6):347-348. 1957. 49 Z82

4368 BODA, K. Investigation of certain N-metabolites in the blood of bovine animals. I. Urea. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(7): 529-538. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4369 BODA, K., and KONA, E. Some notions about dysproteinaemias in cattle. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(6):425-436. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4370 BOMER, H. Beitrag zur Behandlung von Zitzenverletzungen—Therapievorschlag bei Zitzentotalverlusten. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(17):456-458. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Use of antibiotics.

4371 BORSUK, V. N. Conditioned reflex regulation of drawing out the milk from the alveoli of the mammary gland in cows. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.293-302. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4372 BORSUK, V. N. Conditioned reflex regulation of milk yield from the udder ducts in cows. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 281-292. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4373 BOTTGER, T. Die Geschlechtsverteilung unter "ungerade" und "gerade" geborenen, lebensunfähigen Kälbern. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(1):31-35. 1957. 49 Z82

4374 BOUCKAERT, J., OYAERT, W., and SIERENS, R. The so-called periodic spastic syndrome of cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(7/8): 173-176. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.

4375 BOULANGER, P., SMITH, A. N., and GIRARD, A. A note on the use of heparin in the whole-blood plate agglutination test for brucellosis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(9):313-318. Sept.1958. 41.8 C162

4376 BRAN, L. The surgical treatment of some cases of uretral calculi in cattle. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:43-46. Mar.1958. 49 P943

4377 BRODAUF. Biopsia uteri beim Rind und Prognostik. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):183. 1957. 49 Z82
For diagnosis of sterility.

4378 BRONSCH, K., and DREPPER, K. Uber die sog. Eiweissvergiftung. Zur frage der Eiweissüberfütterung beim Rind und Schwein. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9): 297-302. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445

4379 BROWN, T. H., and SPEDDING, C. R. W. A study of husk in calves. Brit. Vet. J. 114(8):296-307. Aug.1958. 41.8 V643

4380 CAMICI, D. New therapeutic measure in fetal dystocia. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(12):487-488. June 15,1958. 41.8 P942
Use of a product named Casmen, for cattle.

4381 CAREY, J. C., and CAREY, J. W. A steer with a perforated abomasum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):368. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

4382 CARLSON, V. A. Removal of magnetic foreign bodies by paracentesis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133 (5):261-263. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
From the reticulum of a cow.

4383 CARTELLA, I. Some experiments in the treatment of metritis complicated by retained placenta in the cow. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(4):159-162. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

4384 CHAMBERLAIN, H. V., and MCNEIL, R. W. Hormones in beef cattle. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61 (12):561-564. July 1958. 23 So84

4385 CHANG, L. P. An experiment on the preservation of the lapinized rinderpest virus in the low temperature storage cabinet. (In Chinese.) Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica 2(1):73-76. 1957. 41.8 Ac86
English summary.

4386 CHOWANIEC, W., DROZDZ, J., and WERTEJUK, M. Attempts of complex fight against [liver] fluke of cattle in the Rzeszów Province. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):388-392. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

4387 COLORADO VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Mastitis panel. Rocky Mountain Vet. 6(9):12-13,16,21. Sept.1958. 41.8 R59
Panel members: H. Barnum, B. Shambaugh, R. Frink, and F. Candlin.
Dairy cattle.

4388 CORBETT, J. L., and others. Excretion of chromium sesquioxide and polyethyleneglycol by dairy cows. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(3):266-276. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
J. F. D. Greenhalgh, P. E. Gwynn, and D. Walker, joint authors.

4389 CORONEL, A. B. Epidemiology of the recent rinderpest infection in the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4):113-131. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

4390 COYLE, T. J. Experiments in the diagnosis and treatment of fascioliasis in Uganda cattle. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(3):255-272. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 B872

4391 CROSSLAND, A., OWEN, E. C., and PROUDFOOT, R. Riboflavin metabolism of cows and goats and rate of biosynthesis of riboflavin by the lactating goat. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(3):312-329. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

4392 CUEZVA ARCE, F. Campaña contra el aborto contagioso del ganado vacuno. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18 (7):18-20,76,78. July 1958. 49 R321
In Colombia.

4393 CUEZVA SAMANIEGO, J., and ENCINA, J. DE LA. Campaña de erradicación de tuberculosis bovina en Vizcaya—estudio de las lesiones encontradas en las reses sacrificadas. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(7):613-621, July 1958. 41.8 V6429

4394 DAFAALLA, E. N., and KHAN, A. Q. The occurrence, epidemiology and control of animal brucellosis in the Sudan. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(3):243-247. Sept. 1958. 41.8 B872
Cattle in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

4395 DAS, M. S. Isolation of penicillin resistant strains of Staphylococcus and Streptococcus from cases of bovine mastitis in India. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):337-342. July 1958. 41.8 In2

4396 DEDIE, K. Selektive Züchtung katalase-positiver Vibrionen aus den Genitalien beim Rind. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):189. 1957. 49 Z82

4397 DELFINO, F. Syndromes of calves attributed to strongyloidiasis. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(6):234-240. (Cont.) Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

4398 DHANDA, M. R., and LALL, J. M. Control of haemorrhagic septicaemia with special reference to the new adjuvant vaccine. Indian Vet. J. 35(8):389-402. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 In2

4399 DIMITRIU, N. Some data on the false osteomalacic paraplegia with cattle. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:25-29. Apr.1958. 49 P943
English summary.
Caused by phosphorus deficiency.

4400 DISON, M. S. A case of congenital heart abnormality in a calf. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 15(2):80. June 1958. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 91.

4401 DIVEN, R. H., and others. Effect of environmental temperature on diurnal variation of blood constituents in the bovine. Amer. J. Physiol. 195(1):88-90. Ref. Oct.1958. 447.8 Am3
H. M. Page, E. S. Erwin, and C. B. Roubicek, joint authors.

4402 DUBOVYI, S. Z. Epizootiology and prophylaxis of theileriasis in cattle on the Apsheron Peninsula. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):30-35. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.

4403 DZIEKONSKI, J., and others. Statistical data concerning the incidence of trichomoniasis in bulls, in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(4):319-322. 1958. 436.8 W63
W. Krzywoszynski, J. Steffen, and S. Wieczorowski, joint authors.
English summary.

4404 FARLEY, J. O. The isolation and identification of yeasts contaminating cattle tongue epithelial cultures of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(3):320-324. Sept.1958. 451 B76

4405 FENOGLIO, P. A. The European Common Market and our zootechnical production (hygienic-sanitary aspects and considerations). (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(4):186-192. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V6499
Chiefly cattle disease control and sanitation.

4406 FINDLAY, J. D. Physiological reactions of cattle to climatic stress. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):186-190. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953

4407 FRANKLIN, M. C. What price hormone treatment for [beef] cattle? (Condensed.) Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(8):83, 85. Aug.1958. 58.8 P87

4408 FUJIMOTO, Y., and others. An observation on bovine malignant catarrh in Japan. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6 (2):93-106. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 V6446
H. Satoh, J. I. Ushijima, and S. Yamashita, joint authors.

4409 GALLINA, L. A piece of beet in the esophagus and a metallic foreign body in the liver and reticulum [of a cow]. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(13):532-533. July 1, 1958. 41.8 P942

4410 GALLINA, L. A special case of paraplegia in a cow and considerations concerning it. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(11):456,458. June 1,1958. 41.8 P942

4411 GASPARINI, G., RONCALLI, R., and RUFFINI, G. F. Comparative trials with ammonium sulphate, sulphonamides and antibiotics in natural bovine coccidiosis. Vet. Rec. 70(39):787-789. Ref. Sept.27,1958. 41.8 V641

4412 GEIGER, W., and OTTE, B. Die Stellung der Pansenveränderungen in der Pathogenese der Maul- und Klauenseuche des Rindes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(5):431-442. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4413 GIBBONS, W. J. Recent developments in bovine surgery and therapeutics. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(16):26-31. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 N812

4414 GOERTTLER. Genitalinfektionen. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):187. 1957. 49 Z82
Chiefly cattle.

4415 GOLDING, N. K. T.B. or not T.B.? Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:22-23. 1958. 23 Ag82S
In cattle.

4416 GORSKI, J. The identification and sources of the progestational hormones of the bovine. Diss. Abs. 19 (3):399. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

4417 GRAMATZKI, H., and TEUTE, H. W. Untersuchungen über die Persistenz der Agglutinationstiter bei Bangschutzgeimpften Jungrindern. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(17):323-328. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4418 GREIG, A. S. Continuous cultivation and susceptibility to bovine viruses of cell lines derived from bovine embryonic tissues. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(5): 487-492. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 C162

4419 GRIMM, H. Ausscheidungsgründe bei Rindern im Gebiet Waldsee (Württ.) auf Grund 30 jähriger tierärztlicher Aufzeichnungen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):166-172. 1957. 49 Z82

4420 GZHITSKII, S. Z., and others. Insulin as a treatment against diseases of the alimentary canal in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(9):77-78. Sept. 1958. 41.8 V6426
ÎA. L. Germaniuk, I. D. Golovatskiĭ, and A. S. Kinash, joint authors.

4421 HAHN, H. Bei 10000 Kühen wurden die Euter bonitiert. Tierzucht 12(7):215-219. July 1958. 49 T443

4422 HANSON, M. Handling shipping fever outbreak. Canad. Cattlemen 21(10):34-35. Oct.1958. 49 C16

4423 HARTWIGK, H. Listeriose beim Rind. (Abs.) Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):188. 1957. 49 Z82

4424 HASHIMOTO, Y., and EGUCHI, Y. Studies on the intra-embryonic haematopoietic tissue of the cattle foetus. IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(4):115-120. Aug.1957. 41.8 J27
English summary.

4425 HEINICKE, W. Fehlerquellen der Trächtigkeitsdiagnose beim Rind. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(4):227-237. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4426 HENN, H. Untersuchungen über Reizwirkungen bei intrazisternaler Applikation von Medikamenten in die Milchdrüse des Rindes, Speziell von Betäubungsmitteln. München,1957. 20 p. Ref. 41.2 H3923
Inaug.-Diss. - München.

4427 HENRICSON, B. Fertility disturbances of cattle due to heredity. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958: 230-235. 11 Sw34

4428 HERMANS, K. H. Osteoporosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(19):967-969. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T431
Of calves.

4429 HUBRIG, T., and KRUGER, W. Untersuchungen zur Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung bei Rindern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(17):513-519. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 M742

4430 HYSLOP, N. S. G., and HEBELER, H. F. Pseudo lumpy-skin disease in Great Britain. Vet. Rec. 70(36):731-732. Sept.6,1958. 41.8 V641

4431 ĬAKOVLEV, V. G. In regard to the effect of iodinated casein on lactation. (In Russian.) In Akademiĭa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh; p.338-347. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Cattle.

4432 IOWA. STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH. VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH SECT. Are cattle being tested for tuberculosis? Iowa Vet. 29(5):14. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Io9

4433 JAMESON, A. Variation in the J character of cattle blood. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):395-396. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

4434 JARRETT, W. F. H., and others. Irradiated helminth larvae in vaccination. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 51 (9):743-744. Sept.1958. 448.9 R814
F. W. Jennings, W. I. M. McIntyre, W. Mulligan, and G. M. Urquhart, joint authors.
Lungworms in calves.

4435 JONES, W. G. Some cases of arsenical poisoning. Vet. Rec. 70(39):785-786. Sept.27,1958. 41.8 V641
Residues on potatoes toxic to cattle.

4436 KARIB, E. A. Setting up of pleuropneumonia lung lesions, by artificial methods. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(3):277-278. Sept.1958. 41.8 B872
Experiments with cattle and goats.

4437 KARPEKIN, E. A. The course of babesiasis in paratyphous cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariĭa 35(8):36-37. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426

4438 KHRENOV, I. I. Analysis of the metabolism and certain vegetative reactions in cows with different types of nervous systems. (In Russian.) In Akademiĭa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.99-110. Ref. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4439 KOSTIN, A. P. Gas metabolism in calves when various feeding methods are used. (In Russian.) In Akademiĭa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.143-149. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4440 KHRENOV, I. I. On the reaction to the level of nutrition in cows. (In Russian.) In Akademiĭa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.157-167. Ref. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Metabolism and other physiological functions.

4441 KLASTRUP, O. Mastitis control. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(7):116,119-120. 1958. 44.8 N752
English summary.

4442 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A., VOLOSKOVA, A. P., and SADYKHOV, D. R. Change of protein quantity in the blood of cows during protein intoxication. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):34-35. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

4443 KULKARNI, M. V. Use of caffeine citras in paraplegic syndrome of parturient cows. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:42-43. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

4444 KURTPINAR, H. Demodectic mange in Anatolian cattle. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 4(1/2):52-56. Ref. 1957. 41.9 An4D
English summary.
Caused by Demodex bovis.

4445 LABORIE, R. De la valeur des réactions hématologiques, sérologiques et bio-électriques, au point de vue du diagnostic de la tuberculose bovine; etude expérimentale. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armeé 13(1):17-20. First Q.1958. 41.8 R3295

4446 LATEY, S. G. Cow care before calving. Indian Farming 8(5):39-40. Aug.1958. 22 In283

4447 LAWRENCE, D. A. Major disease problems of beef cattle in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia & Nyasland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3: 89-91. 1957. 27 R34

4448 LEDERMAN, F. La distomatose bovine dans les régions du Sud-Kivu. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4):935-968. Aug.1958. 24 K83

4449 LIENHARD, G. Die Blähgefahr und ihre Bekämpfung. Grüne 86(38):1122-1126. Sept.19,1958. 17 Sch9
Cattle.

4450 LINON, G., and DARRASPEN, E. Sur la présomption d'antériorité â la vente de la tuberculose bovine, vice rédhibitoire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 409:514-527. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 R32

4451 LIPMAN, A. Simple procedure for correction of torsion of the abomasum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):369. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
In a cow.

4452 LISITZIN, P. Maschinenmelken und Euterentzündung. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:140-146. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

4453 LIUBIMOV, L. T. Effect of udder massage and milking of heifers on their subsequent milk production. (In Russian.) In Akademiĭa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.364-368. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4454 LIVONI, P. Mastitis and mastitis control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18):821-831. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 T431
Of Danish cattle.

4455 LOCATELLI, A., and QUARENGHI, F. Value of prothrombin time in newborn calves. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(6):223-224. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

4456 MARATHE, M. R., MANNARI, M. N., and NAIK, P. V. Duodenal ulcers in buffaloes. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:40-42. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

4457 MARSTON, H. R. The accumulation of radioactive iodine in the thyroids of grazing animals subsequent to atomic weapon tests. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3): 382-398. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72
Cattle and sheep.

4458 MARTINEZ, F. S. Diseases of the udder in dairy cows of the P.Z.C. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10 (115/116):5-11. Feb./Mar.1958. 41.9 R473
Cows at the Rio Grande do Sul Zootechnic Center.

4459 MATSUMOTO, S. Reactions of dairy cows against anti-bovine influenza vaccination. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6):278-281. June 1958. 41.9 J275

4460 MELCICKY, J. Administering specific fermented antigen FTA to influence allergy in cases of tuberculosis of bovine animals. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(7):489-502. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4461 MERDIVENCI, A. Occurrence of Fasciola gigantica (Cobbold, 1855) in Turkey. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dernegi. Dergisi 28(142/143):12-23,map. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 41.9 T84
English summary.
In cattle and sheep.

4462 MEYN, A. Betrachtungen zur Bekämpfung der Rinderbrucellose. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(5):267-280. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4463 MILLER, A. C. Injury of dairy cattle by sodium arsenite spray. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):539-540. Aug.1958. 421 J822

4464 MONTRONI, L. Ichorous mastitis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(8):525-526. Aug.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 585.

4465 MOSIMANN, W. Zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Rindermilchdrüse. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65 (17):453-456. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4466 MULLER, H. Auf dem Wege zu Tbc-freien Rinderbeständen. Tierzucht 12(3):81-84. Mar.1958. 49 T443
Pastures and disease.

4467 MULLER-CALGAN, H. Uber die Beziehungen zwischen Trächtigkeit und zweifelhafter Reaktion bei der Tuberkulinhautprobe. Prakt. Tierarzt 9:291-294,297. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 P882
Cattle.

4468 NAGAMIA, M. H., and KULKARNI, M. V. A case of patellar desmotomy in a she-buffalo. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:48. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

4469 NAI, D. D. Etiology and pathogenesis of infectious mastitis in cattle. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:1-23. Apr./June 1958. 41.8 G25

4470 NASAROV, S. S. The local medicinal raw material against gastric and intestinal diseases in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 35(8):71-73. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426
Drug plants.

4471 NASSAL, J. Vorzugsmilch und Geflügeltuberkulose. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(7):94-102. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(7). 1958. 41.8 M74
Mycobacterium avium.

4472 NESIC, P. Das weisse Blutbild bei der Fremdkörpererkrankung des Rindes vor und nach der Operation. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(16):429-431. Ref. Aug.15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Rumenotomy.

4473 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Bovine trichomoniasis—a common cause of breeding troubles in cattle. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 63,3 p. 1957. 41.9 N473D

4474 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Brucellosis of cattle. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 53,10 p. 1957. 41.9 N473D

4475 OGORODNIĬ, IŪ. M. Experiment in physiological analysis of the two-shift regime of dairy cattle maintenance. (In Russian.) In Akademiiâ Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.394-400. Moskva,Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4476 OSTERTAG, W. Geschwulstbildung im Corpus uteri und Cervikalkanal beim Rind als Geburtshindernis und Indikation für die Sectio caesarea. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(1):47-50. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4477 PALOHEIMO, L., and SALO, M. L. On the application of lignin determination to the nutritional studies. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:62-67. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.
Cattle.

4478 PALOTAY, J. L., and NEWHALL, J. H. Pneumonia in newly weaned calves—report of a field study. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):353-357. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

4479 PANAYOTIDU, B. On the cavernous body of the [uterine] cervix in the cow—preliminary note. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):285-289. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4480 PARNAIK, D. T., and others. Report on the record of vibrionic infection amongst cattle & buffaloes in Bombay State. II. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:3-5. Apr. 1958. 41.8 B633
W. V. Chatupale, T. N. Vaishnav, C. R. Sane, A. S. Kaikini, and M. R. Marathe, joint authors.

4481 PATNAIK, M. M. Purpura in cattle and its treatment. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):354-356. July 1958. 41.8 In2
Purpura hemorrhagica.

4482 PEETERS, G. Studies on synthesis of milk. Inst. pour l'Encour. de la Rech. Sci. dans l'Indus. et l'Agr. Compt. Rend. de Rech. 20,126 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 330.9 In7C

4483 PERVOV, N. G. Effectiveness of biomycin hydrochloride action. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20 (7):40-41. July 1958. 49 Z6
On growth and development of calves.

4484 PINI, A. Streptococcic mastitis [in cattle] in Torino Province. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(11):448,450-451. June 1,1958. 41.8 P942

4485 PLASTRIDGE, W. N. Bovine mastitis: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1141-1181. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

4486 POPESCU, V., PARAIPAN, V., and NICOLESCU, V. Sacral anesthesia in bull and horse. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:46-50. Mar.1958. 49 P943

4487 PSHENICHNYĬ, P. D. On methods of raising very productive dairy cattle. (In Russian.) In Akademiiâ Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.111-118. Moskva,Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Chiefly growth and weight.

4488 PUROHIT, B. L. A record of onchocerciasis with nodules in an unusual situation in a bull. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:18-20. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

4489 RAJULU, P. S. A case of bovine pyelonephritis. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):325-330. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 In2

4490 RAKES, J. M. Progesterone content of bovine reproductive organs during pregnancy. Diss. Abs. 19(3): 400-401. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

4491 RAZUMOVICH, M. B., KUSHNERUK, A. G., and MIKHNIŪK, N. F. Medicinal properties of phytoncides. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):43-45. July 1958. 49 Z6
Garlic juice in treatment of calves.

4492 RICE, C. E., KONST, H., and CONNELL, R. Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. V. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(9):319-326. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 C162

4493 ROLF, and BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, I. VON. Die biologischen Grundlagen der Milchsekretion. Tierzüchter 10(17):417-420. Sept.5,1958. 49 T445

4494 ROSATI, P. Morphological peculiarities of the interlobular arteries and the glomerular capillary network in the lobes of the kidney: study of buffalo. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 34(16):963-964. Aug.31,1958. 442.8 So12

4495 SALUNKE, B. K. Further results with sulphamezathine in rinderpest. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):353-354. July 1958. 41.8 In2

4496 SANDRI, G. Practical contribution to the treatment of "myodysgenesis" of calves. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(12):491-492,494. June 15,1958. 41.8 P942

4497 SANE, C. R., and MARATHE, M. R. Indications for the use of oestrogenic compounds: stilboestrol in cows & buffaloes & dangers following its indiscriminate use. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:27-32. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

4498 SARTORI, B. Prevention of bovine tuberculosis in Renden Valley. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 8:273-276 p.,map. Aug.1958. 16 T277

4499 SASAKI, N. Distribution of Trypanosoma theileri among domestic cattle in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(7):327-329. July 1958. 41.9 J275

4500 SCHIMMELPFENNIG, K. Tierzüchterisch-organisatorische Massnahmen im Zuge der Brucellosesanierung unserer Rinderbestände. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(5):281-303. 1957. 49 Z82

4501 SCHLIESSER, T. Zur Frage der Ausscheidung humaner Tuberkelbakterien in der Milch. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(7):102-108. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(7). 1958. 41.8 M74

4502 SCHOCK, R. C. Costly disease—individual treatment not answer to mastitis control. West. Dairy J. 14(12):14-16. Oct.1958. 44.8 W524

4503 SCHOON, J. G. A case of melanosis of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18):890. Sept.15, 1958. 41.8 T431

4504 SCHRÖTER, A. Untersuchungen von Kannenmilchproben auf Abortus-Bang. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(16): 502-503. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 M742

4505 SCHULZ, H. Beitrag zur Klärung unspezifischer Tuberkulin-Reaktionen bei Rindern in tuberkulosefreien Schutzgebieten. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(16): 440-441. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4506 SEKINE, H., and FUKUDA, J. Further study and discussion on the therapeutic use of magnet. II. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(7):331-333. July 1958. 41.9 J275

4507 SENZE, A. The stilbestrol test for differential diagnosis of pyometritis and pregnancy. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):407-410. July 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Cattle.

4508 SERGIENKO, A. I., and SPIVAKOV, A. S. The use of insulin against atony and fodder intoxication in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 35(9):78. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4509 SHIPILOV, V. S. Functional condition of ovaries in cows in the postnatal period. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):149-156. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

4510 SINGH, G., and SINGH, G. Terramycin may well be the answer to foot and mouth. Indian Farming 8(5):17-19. Aug.1958. 22 In283
In cattle.

4511 SIRBULESCU, V., and others. Contribution to the knowledge of the dynamics of young cattle growth at various ages in relation to the corporal weight at birth. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 5:32-35. May 1958. 49 P943
C. Coman, M. Mocanu, I. Ghibu, and S. Roman, joint authors.
English summary.

4512 SIUSIÛKIN, A. A. Nervous regulation of milk secretion in cows. (In Russian.) In Akademiiâ Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.274-280. Ref. Moskva, Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

4513 SKVORTSOVA, A. A. Investigations of the gas-energy metabolism, blood circulation and respiration in calves during ontogenesis. (In Russian.) In Akademiiâ Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.138-142. Ref. Moskva, Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

4514 SLANINA, L. A contribution to the peristaltic activity of individual parts of preventriculi in cattle and their mutual cooperation. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(6):449-466. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4515 SMITH, V. R. Understanding udders. Hoard's Dairyman 103(19):965,978-979. Oct.10,1958. 44.8 H65

4516 SMITH, V. R. Understanding udders. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1044-1045. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65

4517 SOCIETE FRANCAISE DE GYNECOLOGIE, 1, SYMPOSIUM EUROPEEN, REIMS, 1957. Les infestations à Trichomonas. Paris, Masson, 1957. 381 p. 448.9 So17
English summaries.
Includes Étude pathogenique et clinque de la trichomonase bovine, par Lagneau; Détection de la trichomonase chez les bovins, par M. Parez; Immunologie dans la trichomonase bovine, par A. Florent; and Traitement de la trichomonase bovine, par R. Jondet et J. Guilhon.

4518 SOFFE, D. W. Identical twin calves are wanted. Dairy Shorthorn J. 27(9):340-341. Sept.1958. 43.8 D142
In England.

4519 SOLDATI, G. Treatment of actinogranulomatosis. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(6):225-231. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
Actinobacillosis and actinomycosis in cattle.

4520 SPARAPANI, G. C. Research on the lacto-serum precipitation value and intradermal reaction in the diagnosis of echinococcosis in dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Latte 32(8):577-578. Aug.1958. 44.8 L35

4521 STAUFFER, V. D. A case history; bovine traumatic resection of small intestine during parturition. Rocky Mountain Vet. 6(10):12-13. Oct.1958. 41.8 R59

4522 STOCK, C. Zur Bestimmung der Aktivität der Nebennierenrinde bei Rindern. München, 1957. 60 p. Ref. 444 St64
Inaug.-Diss. - München.

4523 STOÎANOVSKIĬ, S. V. Effect of irritating the udder receptors on gas exchange in lactating animals. (In Russian.) In Akademiiâ Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.360-363. Moskva, Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13
Cattle, chiefly.

4524 TANIOKA, M., and FUJIWARA, H. A case of nephropyelitis in a dairy cow with adenoma of the urinary bladder. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6): 282-284. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 J275

4525 TASKER, J. B., and others. Abomasal ulcers in cattle—recovery of one cow after surgery. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):365-368. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
S. J. Roberts, F. H. Fox, and C. E. Hall, joint authors.

4526 TAYLOR, J. S. The therapeutic value of antibiotics used promiscuously to treat bovine mastitis. Pa. Dairymen's Assoc. Rpt. 33:19-21,23-24. 1958. 44.9 P384

4527 TEIGE, J. Calving hygiene. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 9(4):149-152. 1957. 49 B96

4528 THIENPONT, D., and others. Existence chez les bovides du Ruanda-Urundi d'une dermatose infectieuse associeé a une stomatite ulcereuse. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(3):295-306. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 B872
C. Huygelen, J. Mortelmans, Y. Biche, and F. Pinckers, joint authors.
English summary, p. 273.

4529 TILGNER, K., and NEUMANN, H. J. Die ansteckenden Euterentzündungen des Rindes und ihre Bekämpfung. Tierzüchter 10(18):452-455. Sept.20,1958. 49 T445

4530 TKACHEV, I. F. Metabolism and energy in growing calves at various levels of general, protein, and mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) In Akademiiâ Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.119-129. Moskva, Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

4531 TURBES, C. C. Uses for chlorpromazine in cattle and horses. Allied Vet. 29(5):3-7. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 AL5
In chemical restraint.

4532 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. Demodectic mange in cattle. U. S. D. A. L. 438,4 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84L

4533 VIGUE, R. F. Use of a new adrenocortical steroid (ultracortenol) in bovine ketosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(6):326-329. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

4534 VOLLMERHAUS, B. Die zyklischen Veränderungen des Endometriums beim Rind. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(17):461-465. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4535 VUILLAUME, R., BECHADE, A., and POURSINE, G. Valeur comparée des méthodes de tuberculination par voie intradermique; compte rendu de l'expérience d'Orléans, 17 octobre 1957. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(9): 581-586. Sept.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Cattle.

4536 WALTHER, A., and MARX, D. Der biologische Geburtsablauf beim Rind und die Gefahren einer Beschleunigung durch Zughilfe. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(6):329-339. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4537 WEIKL, A. Die Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten des Rindes, eine gemeinsame Aufgabe von Tierarzt und Landwirt. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9):294-297. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445

4538 WIBAUT, N. L., and MOENS, I. Hepatic distomatosis of man. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18):877-884. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Transmission by cattle.

4539 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Short course for veterinarians on diagnosis and control of bovine mastitis, June 24-26, 1958. Vet. Sci. News 12(2):1-14. Ref. Spring 1958. 41.8 V6492
Papers presented by R. F. Bristol, A. C. Kelman, M. Agee, A. R. Skewes, O. W. Schalm, and L. H. Schultz.

4540 WOHANKA, K. Zur Frage des Versicherungs falles bei Vibrio-fetus-infizierten Deckbullen. Bemerkungen zu Voigt, A., und Haase, H. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13 (17):525-526. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 M742

4541 WOHLFARTH, E. Vaselineschäden bei Besamungsbullen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(6):362-365. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82
Damage to prepuce.

4542 YANG, P., and WEI, T. Studies on cattle Thelazia (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from Kansu, China, including descriptions of three new species. (In Chinese.) Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica 2(1):7-13. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ac86
English summary.

4543 ZIEGLER, M. Epikritisches zur Eutertuberkulose des Rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(15):449-458; (16):487-490. (Concl.) Aug.1-15,1958. 41.8 M742

Miscellaneous

4544 ABRARD, R. Presence de l'aurochs dans un dépôt de fond de vallée sèche a Orveau (Seine-et-Oise). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(1):109. Jan. 1958. 410.9 P213

4545 ALI, S. M., and ISHAQ, S. M. Relative efficiency of different lactation yields for estimating the maximum yield of a buffalo. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(3): 106-110. July 1958. 475 P173

4546 ALTERAUGE, W. Uber die Offenstallhaltung in Beziehung zur Leistungssteigerung hinsichtlich Wachstum, Milchleistung und Gesundheit. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(6):366-373. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82
Cattle.

4547 AVERY, G. C. Survival of the efficient. Tung World 15(9):2,4. Sept.1958. 77.8 T83
Beef cattle industry in Florida.

4548 BOL'SHE moloka vo vse sezony goda [More milk in all seasons of the year]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ rabochiĭ,1957. 80 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda). 43 B639

4549 BONADONNA, T., and CAMICI, D. Raising in stables and mechanical milking of buffaloes in lands of Salerno. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(5):147-152. May 1958. 49 R52

4550 CARTWRIGHT, T. C. Beef industry faces competition from poultry and swine: improvement needed. Internatl. Brahman Rev. 24(6):6. Sept.1958. 43.8 C63

4551 DAVY, E. T. How to prepare for your next show. So. African Jersey 6(2):7,9. Apr./June 1957. 43.8 So82

4552 DEITRICH, K. Melken und seine Bewertung. Tierzucht 12(5):146-153. May 1958. 49 T443
Teaching; includes milking machines.

4553 DINU, I. D. About the dynamics of milk yield on agrarian zones in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:25-28. Mar.1958. 49 P943

4554 EIDT, E. Die entwicklung des Deutschen Rinderleistungsbuches in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Tierzucht 12(2):37-40. Feb.1958. 49 T443

4555 FAULKNER, D. E. A paper on problems of beef production in Nyasaland. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3: 32-38. 1957. 27 R34

4556 FREE, J. My kingdom for a cabestro. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(5):11-12,14. Oct.1958. 49 P94
Trained steers in Spain.

4557 FROEHNER, H. Veterinärhygiene und Milch. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(8):113-120. Aug.1958. 449.8 Z36P
Includes regulation and inspection of milk.

4558 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. National milk records; report for the year ended September 1957—England & Wales. London,1958. 191 p.,maps. 43.9 G792

4559 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. PRODUCTION DIV. Report, No. 8, 1957/58. Thames Ditton, Surrey,1958. 167 p.,map. 44.9 G793
Records.

4560 HANSET, R. A propos des variations de la teneur du lait en ses principaux constituants. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(5):307-333. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 An78

4561 HOPLER. Die Schlachtgriffe. Tierzüchter 10(16):398. (Concl.) Aug.20,1958. 49 T445
Austria.

4562 JERNSTROM, R. Results of progeny testing of cattle. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(7):82-83. Aug.1958. 11 B46

4563 JOHN, A. V. Cattle trespass a menace. Planters' Chron. 53(16):367-368. Aug.15,1958. 22 P693
India.

4564 KOVROVA, P. N. Dolg kozhdoĭ doĭarki [The duty of every milkmaid]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 38 p. 43 K844D

4565 KRISTIANSTADS LANS CENTRALA KONTROLLFORENING. Redogörelse samt C-kontrollkretsarnas verksamhet 1956-1957 [Report of Kristianstad Province Central Cattle Control Association and the activities of the C-control districts, 1956-1957]. Hässleholm,1958. 75 p. 11 K89

4566 LACY, M. D. Observations and impressions of the Hawaiian beef industry. 2. Amer. Hereford J. 49 (10):68-70. Sept.15,1958. 43.8 Am32

4567 LENSCHOW, J. Uber die Aufzucht der Kälber in Offenställen. Tierzucht 12(6):183-186. June 1958. 49 T443

4568 LOHNER, J. Einfluss des Melkens auf den gleichmässigen Verlauf des prozentischen Fettgehalts der Milch. Süddeut. Vers.- u. Forschanst. f. Milchwirt. Arb. u. Ber. 2(3/4):187-194. 1957. 44.9 W42

4569 LOUWRENS, J. H. H. General management of beef cattle. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:96-104. 1957. 27 R34
In the Federation.

4570 MARICOPA COUNTY. DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1957 annual report. Phoenix,1957. 35 p. 44.92 M33

4571 MILLER, B. Cowmen seek more efficiency. Fla. Cattleman 23(1):58,60. Oct.1958. 43.8 F66
Industry in Florida.

4572 MUDALIAR, T. V. Milk recording— a means to an end. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):362-364. July 1958. 41.8 In2

4573 MURPHY, W. J. B. Modern trends in beef raising. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:24-25. 1958. 23 Ag82S

4574 PEGG, S. E. Dairy cows with merit. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):467-469. Aug.1958. 23 Q33
Registering.

4575 PLAGGE, O. Untersuchungen über den Schlachtwert von Kühen. Tierzüchter 10(18):444-447. Sept.20,1958. 49 T445

4576 RAATH, J. C., and AINSLIE, K. S. Beef industry in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:1-12. Ref. 1957. 27 R34

4577 RADAN, M. A comparative study of the degree of bleeding in ritually and non-ritually slaughtered cattle. Refuah Vet. 15(2):97-93. June 1958. 41.8 R25

4578 RAVINA, E. Factors effecting carcass composition and development in cattle. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1115-1118. Aug.1958. 26 H27

4579 RHODES, F. B. Beef production in the European areas of Northern Rhodesia. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3: 20-28. 1957. 27 R34

4580 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND (FEDERATION) DEPT. OF RESEARCH AND SPECIALIST SERV. Proceedings of the third annual conference, Salisbury, 1st and 2nd April, 1957. [Salisbury],1957. 104 p. 27 R34
Subject: Beef production in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

4581 ROBINSON, D. A. The improvement of cattle in native areas in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:13-19. 1957. 27 R34
Breeding, nutrition, disease control.

4582 SANTOS, M. DE S. The livestock industry among the sisal growers of the Mozambique District. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 9:99-142. 1957. 73.29 As7
Chiefly cattle.
Includes discussion.

4583 SCHLOLAUT, W. Untersuchungen über die Schwankungen des Fettgehaltes der Kuhmilch beim Wechsel der Melkmethode. Tierzucht 12(7):220-222. July 1958. 49 T443

4584 SCHOLL, M. Trends in testing. Hoard's Dairyman 103(18):913,920-921; (19):969,994-995. Sept.25-Oct.10,1958. 44.8 H65

4585 SCHOLZ, PECHERT, and NORING. Ergebnisse der Haltung von Kühen im Offenstall. Tierzucht 12(4): 110-115;(5):153-158. Apr.-May 1958. 49 T443
Effects on milk production.

4586 SMILLIE, D. M., and WALKER-LOVE, J. Why record? Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 5(9):16-20. Sept. 1958. 280.39 Sco3N

4587 STEPANOV, A. I. Ways of increasing the productivity of public cattle raising on collective farms (based on the practices of "Put' Illyicha" Collective Farm of Dmitrovski District in Moscow Region). (In Russian.) Timiriāzevskaiā Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):209-222. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

4588 SYCH, E. Beitrag zur Frage des "schonenden" Maschinenmelkens. Tierzucht 12(2):40-44. Feb.1958. 49 T443

4589 VARO, M. Die Abhängigkeit des Ausmerzungsalters der Kühe von den Stalldurchschnitten und den Mittelgewichten der Herden. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:17-23. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

4590 WALKER, C. A. The native cattle of Northern Rhodesia. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:29-31. 1957. 27 R34

4591 WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—beef. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 48,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

4592 WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—dairy. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 51,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

4593 WENGER, H. Organisation, Durchführung und züchterische Auswertung der Ergebnisse der integralen Milchleistungskontrolle. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36 (8/9):289-304. Aug./Sept.1958. 17 Sch93

4594 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. Problems of cow-shed management. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:63-65. 1958. 23 Ag82S
Cattle care and housing.

4595 YECK, R. G., and STEWART, R. E. A ten-year summary of psychroenergetic laboratory research. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 39(10):653. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Findings on temperature zones for dairy cattle.

4596 ZHOLNIRENKO, A. M. Two-shift day arrangement on a dairy cattle farm. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.391-393. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

4597 AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND GREYHOUND ASSOCIATION. The Australian Greyhound studbook, volume 15, 1956-1957. Melbourne, 1958. 655 p. 48.9 Au7

4598 KENNEL CLUB. The Kennel Club calendar & stud book for the year 1957—vol. LXXXV. London, 1958. 1016 p. 48.9 K39

4599 SCHWEIZERISCHE KYNOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Schweizerisches Hunde-Stammbuch—Livre des origines suisse, Band—Vol. LVII, 1957. Langenthal, 1958. 477 p. 48.9 Sch9

4600 VEREIN FUR DEUTSCHE SCHAFERHUNDE. 1958 Zuchtbuch für Deutsche Schäferhunde (SZ), Band 53. Augsburg, 1958. 307 p. 48.9 V582

Veterinary Medicine

4601 AGRESTI, A., and PELAGALLI, V. A case of chylous ascites from a neoformation in a cat. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):209-220. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4602 AGRESTI, A., BIONDI, S., and CATELLANI, G. A rare case of dog saturnism comparable with the human professional one. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):169-192. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4603 ANDERSEN, A. C., and SHULTZ, F. T. Inherited (congenital) cataract in the dog. Amer. J. Path. 34(5):965-975. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.8 Am39

4604 BELKIN, P. V. Ulcerative colitis in a Boxer. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(16):42. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 N812

4605 BLOOM, G., LARSSON, B., and ABERG, B. Canine mastocytoma. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(5):443-458. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 Z5

4606 BOND, E. Ringworm in dogs and cats. Allied Vet. 29(5):8-10. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 AL5

4607 BRODEY, R. S., and MARTIN, J. E. Sertoli cell neoplasms in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(5):249-257. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

4608 CARTELLA, I. Modifications of the endometrium in the bitch and the cow following treatment with progesterone. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):267-284. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4609 CATCOTT, E. J., MCCAMMON, C. J., and KOTIN, P. Pulmonary pathology in dogs due to air pollution. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(6):331-335. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

4610 CLOVER, R. H. Whole blood and prednisolone in the treatment of a case of lymphatic leukaemia in a Scottish Terrier. Vet. Rec. 70(37):742-743,747. Sept.13, 1958. 41.8 V641

4611 COOP, M. C. Bilateral glaucoma in the cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):369-370. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

4612 DAHME, E., and WEISS, E. Zur Systematik der Mammatumoren des Hundes. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(17):458-461. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4613 ELIOT, T. S., and others. First report of the occurrence of neonatal endocardial fibroelastosis in cats and dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(5):271-274. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
F. P. Eliot, C. C. Lushbaugh, and U. T. Slager, joint authors.

4614 FONTAINE, MRS. M., and others. Contribution à l'étude de l'hépatite contagieuse du chien. I. Culture sur tissu. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):287-294. June 1958. 41.9 R24
M. Fontaine, A. Brion, P. Goret, and C. Pilet, joint authors.

4615 FROST, R. C. Cystic calculi in the cat. Vet. Rec. 70(38):765-766. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 V641

4616 FROST, R. C., and BERESFORD-JONES, W. P. Otodectic mange in the dog. Vet. Rec. 70(37):740-742. Sept.13,1958. 41.8 V641
Otitis externa caused by Otodectes cynotis.

4617 GAY, W. I. A method for surgical lengthening of the femur of the dog. Mil. Med. 123(4):283-287. Oct. 1958. 448.8 M59

4618 GRAEGER, K. Die Nasenhöhle und die Nasennebenhöhlen beim Hund unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Siebbeinmuscheln. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(16):425-429. (Cont.) Aug.15,1958. 41.8 D482

4619 GRAEGER, K. Die Nasenhöhle und die Nasennebenhöhlen beim Hund unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Siebbeinmuscheln. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(17):468-472. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4620 HATTANGADY, S. R. Side to side anastomosis of bowel in a dog. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:44-45. Apr. 1958. 41.8 B633

4621 HATTANGADY, S. R., NAGAMIA, M. H., and GORHE, D. S. Use of sulphamycetin in a case of prolapsus recti in a pup. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:49. Apr. 1958. 41.8 B633
A chloramphenicol-sulfonamide-pryimidine combinations.

4622 HUSAK, S. Die Hautkrankheiten des Hundes und die Unterhautlymphknoten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(5):329-344. Ref. May 1958. 41.9 C333
German summary.

4623 ICHIKI, H. Practical technique in cosmetic surgery of the dog. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(7):319-322. July 1958. 41.9 J275
Ear cropping and tail docking.

4624 ICHIKI, H., and KUROKAWA, K. Roentgeonography of the canine pulmonary artery with the aid of contrast medium. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(7):301-305. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 J275

4625 JACOB, K. Uber ein spinales Meningom beim Hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(17): 331-333. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4626 JIRINA, K. Skiagraphy and operation of the gallbladder in dogs and rabbits. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):395-398. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4627 JONAS, S., and JONAS, A. M. Fracture repairs with the Jonas splint—five-year report on all published cases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(6):318-325. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 Am3
Chiefly cases of dogs.

4628 KAST, A. Herzbasistumoren beim Hund. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(5):459-474. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4629 KAVIT, A. Y. Cryptococcic arthritis in a Cocker Spaniel. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):386-388. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

4630 KOSSAKOWSKI, S. A case of tuberculosis in a dog. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):462-464. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463

4631 KRAL, F. Dermatoses in small animals. Rocky Mountain Vet. 6(10):18,20. Oct.1958. 41.8 R59
Particularly dogs and cats.

4632 LAWSON, D. D. The use of Rush pins in the management of fractures in the dog and cat. Vet. Rec. 70(38):760-763. Ref. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 V641

4633 MENON, M. N. Canine spirocercosis and its treatment with special reference to transthoracic surgery of the oesophagus for enucleation of the parasitic nodule. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):356-358. July 1958. 41.8 In2
Abstract of thesis—Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons of the United Kingdom.

4634 MEYNARD, J. A., and GORET, P. A propos d'un nouveau cas d'hépatite contagieuse du chien observé en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):295-298. June 1958. 41.9 R24

4635 MEYNARD, J. A. Volumineux fibrome de l'ovaire chez une chienne. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(9):621-624. Sept.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

4636 MIMIOGLU, M., and SAYIN, F. Ankara köpeklerinde tesbit edilen ilk Heterophyes heterophyes (V. Siebold, 1852) Stiles ve Hassal, 1900 vak'ası. Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 4(1/2):1-5. Ref. 1957. 41.9 An4D
German summary.
Heterophyes heterophyes, intestinal worm of dogs in Ankara.

4637 MONTEMURRO, N. The electrophoretic picture of blood serum—proteins, glycoproteins, lipoproteins—in the normal dog. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):163-168. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4638 MORGANTINI, F. A case of patellar dislocation in the dog with particular reference to surgical treatment. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:192-201. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4639 MORGANTINI, F. Experimental hypervitaminosis—with vitamins A and D_2—in the dog. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:213-228. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.
Physiological changes.

4640 MORGANTINI, F. Exposed fracture of the tibia in a dog treated with external fixation. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:202-212. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4641 NAGATA, M., SHIMIZU, R., and KAWACHI, T. Experimental studies on the inhibition of barking of the dog by excising the recurrent nerve. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6):253-256. June 1958. 41.9 J275

4642 NIKITIN, V. F. About time of deworming dogs against taeniasis under conditions of Dagestan ASSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):50-54. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426

4643 OCCHIPINTI, G. A case of anastomosis of the stomach and intestines in a German Shepherd dog. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(6):240. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V6499

4644 PUNTONI, P. Etude d'osteodystrophie dans le chien. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10: 144-158. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
French summary.

4645 PUNTONI, P. On two cases of pneumonic hypertrophic osteoarthropathy observed in dogs following bronchopulmonitis caused by a foreign object. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:168-191. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
French summary.

4646 PUNTONI, P. Rectal diverticulum in a dog caused by perineal hernia. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:159-167. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4647 PUROHIT, B. L. A case of chronic vegetative endocarditis in a dog. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:24-25. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

4648 SALERNO, G. Trans-thoracic extraction of a foreign object in the esophagus of a young dog. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:133-143. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4649 SANDA, A. Die Untersuchung der motorischen Tätigkeit des Magens bei Hunden durch die Roentgenapparatur. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(5):361-366. Ref. May 1958. 41.9 C333
German summary.

4650 SCATTERDAY, J. E. Rabies control in Florida. Ga. Vet. 10(3):15-18. May/June 1958. 41.8 G29
Dogs.

4651 SHARMA, S. D. Ovario-hysterectomy in an Afghan hound. Indian Vet. J. 35(8):420-422. Aug.1958. 41.8 In2

4652 SHASHKOVA, Z. P. Aero-ionotherapy of wounds. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):66-67. Aug. 1958. 41.8 V6426
In cats and dogs.

4653 SHIBUKI, M., and KANEKO, J. A study on distemper vaccine. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6):273-277. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 J275

4654 SHIRASU, U. The transmissible venereal tumor of the dog. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6):245-251,256. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 J275
Review of literature.

4655 SINGH, D., KRISHNASWAMI, A. K., and RAGHAVAN, N. G. S. A new microfilaria in the dog. Indian J. Malariol. 12(2):89-92. June 1958. 448.8 In24

4656 SUGIMURA, M., KUDO, N., and TAKAHATA, K. Studies on the lymphnodes of cats. III. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(2):69-88. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 V6446

4657 TALANTI, S. On therapeutic dietary in the kidney diseases of the dog. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(7/8):399-402. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 F49

4658 TOPACIO, T. M. Infectious canine hepatitis in a native dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):388-389. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
In the Philippines.

4659 VAUGHAN, L. C. Some aspects of intervertebral disc protrusion in the dog. Vet. Rec. 70(38):764-765. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 V641

4660 VAUGHAN, L. C. Studies on intervertebral disc protrusion in the dog. Brit. Vet. J. 114(9):350-355. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V643

4661 VEILLEUX, R. Affections inflammatoires et dégénératives du pancréas chez le chien. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(9):587-610. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

4662 VOLINTIR, V. A case of red fever with dogs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:54-55. Apr.1958. 49 P943
Swine erysipelas.

4663 WAMBERG, K. Foreign objects in the esophagus of dogs. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlems. 41(19):575-585. Oct.1,1958. 41.9 D23

4664 WEBB, J. L., and NADEAU, F. Recherches sur l'incidence de la spirocercose et de la dirofilariose, deux causes de mort subite du chien. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(3):159-162. May/June 1958. 24 M44

4665 WIJEWANTA, E. A. Lymphosarcoma in a dog. Ceylon Vet. J. 5(4):88-91. Dec.1957. 41.8 C33

4666 ZIMMERMANN, W. J., and SCHWARTE, L. H. Trichiniasis in dogs and cats of Iowa. J. Parasitol. 44 (5):520-522. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

Miscellaneous

4667 WARREN, E. Dogs and livestock. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 58,7 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou
Dogs as predators in Alameda County.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

4668 BUTTON, F. E. The status of the white mutations. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 14(10):14-15. Oct.1958. 412.628 N21

4669 EHRLICH, S. Populationsökologie als theoretisch-wissenschaftliche Grundlage der Sammelzucht der Nutria. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(8):140-142. Aug.1,1958. 412.628 D48

4670 LOFVENBERG, S. The chinchilla. III. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 29(9):193-196. Aug.15,1958. 410 V42
Mating problems.

4671 NES, N. "Stewart blue shadow" and "Dominant white". (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(9):577-585. Sept.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4672 OLSON, W. C. An important contribution—the [James] Mitchell costina. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 14 (10):16-17. Oct.1958. 412.628 N21
In chinchilla breeding.

4673 SCHWENKE, J. Outline for herd improvement. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 14(10):18-21. Oct.1958. 412.628 N21

4674 STREET, P. British chinchilla farming. New Sci. 4(98):964-966. Oct.2,1958. 472 N42
Breeding.

Feeds and Feeding

4675 BELCHER, J., EVANS, E. V., and BUDD, J. C. The feeding of freshwater fish to mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(2):12-13,24,26. Oct.1958. 410 F965

4676 DALGAARD-MIKKELSEN, S., MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C., and PETERSEN, F. H. Forebyggelse af "gult fedt" hos mink [Prevention of yellow fat of minks] København, 1958. 31 p. 104 D41
Chiefly feeding.

4677 FLAATEN, C. Whale meat as mink feed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 32(14/15):252-253. Aug.5,1958. 412.628 N812

4678 RANNE, M. Mit AIV-Säure konservierte Schlachterei-Abfälle, gesalzener, gewässerter Strömling und Destruktionsfleischmehl als Futtermittel für junge Nerze. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:94-100. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

4679 RIMESLATTEN, H. Experimenteller Riboflavinmangel bei Blaufuchswelpen. Wirkung des Riboflavins auf Pelzfarbe und Pelzqualität. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(8):142-144. Aug.1,1958. 412.628 D48

Veterinary Medicine

4680 CZARNOWSKI, A. Abortions in foxes caused by S. choleraesuis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):459-460. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

4681 EHRLICH, S. Schmerzloses Töten von Chinchillas. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(8):139. Aug.1,1958. 412.628 D48
With chloral hydrate.

4682 FARRELL, R. K., OTT, R. L., and GORHAM, J. R. The failure of egg-propagated distemper virus to interfere with experimental neurotropic distemper in mink. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(5):269-270. Sept.1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

4683 LIUBASHENKO, S. IA., TIUL'PANOVA, A. F., and GRISHIN, V. M. The Aujeszky's disease in minks, polar foxes and silver foxes. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):37-41. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.

4684 LOLIGER, H. C. Die in Westdeutschland beobachteten Chinchilla-Krankheiten. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(8):133-137. Aug.1,1958. 412.628 D48

4685 MATVEEV, K. I., BULATOVA, T. I., and SERGEEVA, T. I. Immunisation of minks against botulism. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):42-46. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.

4686 PILET, C., and others. Pseudo-tuberculose dans un élevage de myocastors. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):299-303. June 1958. 41.9 R24
L. Valette, C. Labie, and M. Fontaine, joint authors.

4687 ROSATI, P. Histochemical research on the vesicular gland of nutria. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):151-162. Ref. Mar./June1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4688 UGORSKI, L. A case of Aujeszky's disease in breeding foxes. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):449-450. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463

4689 VALLÉE, A., KREGUER, A., and LEVADITI, J. C. Hépatite nécrosante du vison (Mustela lutreola) due à Spherophorus necrophorus. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):279-282. June 1958. 41.9 R24

4690 WOOD, A. J. Report of research projects in Canada on the problem of virus enteritis. Natl. Fur. News 30(9):14,35,38,42,44,46. Oct.1958. 412.628 R59

4691 WORNE, H. E. Fat metabolism of the mink. Amer. Fur Breeder 31(10):17,52,52. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 410 Am33

4692 WORNE, H. E. Fat metabolism of the mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(1):14,23-24. (Concl.) Sept.1958. 410 F965

4693 ZIMMERMANN, H. Zur Einschleppung der Staupe in Nerzfarmen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(8):137-138. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 412.628 D48

Miscellaneous

4694 KINSEL, G. V. Looking at nutria in Europe. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(1):12,20,22-23. Sept.1958. 410 F965

4695 MONTGOMERY, K. G. 25 years of working together. Natl. Fur. News 30(9):16,64-66. Oct.1958. 412.628 R59
Canadian-United States mink raising.
Also in Fur Trade J. Canada 36(2):38-39,49-50,52,54. Oct.1958. 410 F965

4696 NATIONAL BOARD OF FUR FARM ORGANIZATIONS. The fifteenth annual meeting. Black Fox Mag. & Mod Mink Breeder 42(5):11-22,24-26,30,32-39,41-42. Sept.1958. 410 B56
Includes reports.

4697 NATIONAL BOARD OF FUR FARM ORGANIZATIONS. Report of Permanent Research Committee. Natl. Fur News 30(9):12,63-64. Oct.1958. 412.628 R59
Minks.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

4698 CANADIAN STANDARD BRED HORSE SOCIETY. The Canadian Standard Bred stud book, volume 9, Part 1. Ottawa,1958. 155 p. 42.9 C165

4699 COMFORT, A. The longevity and mortality of Thoroughbred mares. J. Gerontology 13(sect.A)4:342-350. Ref. Oct.1958. 447.8 J824

4700 DOHERTY, A. G. A note on the unity of the Thoroughbred in a diversity of environments. Irish Vet. J. 12(9):175-178. Sept.1958. 41.8 Ir4

4701 DOWNEY, B. Morgans in the Northwest. West. Horseman 23(10):22,92-93. Oct.1958. 42.8 W522

4702 GAGGERMEIER, G. Der Haflinger als Tragtier und Bergreitpferd im Dienst der Wehrmacht. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(1/2):37-39. 1958. 49 B32

4703 GOODALL, R. E. Arabians in the West. West. Horseman 23(10):19,95-96. Oct.1958. 42.8 W522

4704 HARTWIG, W., and RIECHARDT, U. Uber erblichkeit der Fruchtbarkeit in der Pferdezucht. Züchtungskunde 30(5):205-213. Ref. June 1958. 49 Z8

4705 HATLEY, G. B. The past year with Appaloosas. West. Horseman 23(10):40,78-79. Oct.1958. 42.8 W522

4706 KRIPPL, J. Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungsverlauf beim Haflinger. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(1/2):31-37. Ref. 1958. 49 B32

4707 KULPER, G. Messergebnisse Brandenburgischer Landbeschäler. Tierzucht 12(7):231-233. July 1958. 49 T443

4708 LEICESTER, SIR. C. Breeding to type. Thoroughbred Rec. 168(14):15,62. Oct.4,1958. 42.8 T39

4709 LEICESTER, SIR C. Some sidelights on successful sires. Thoroughbred Rec. 168(16):19,40. Oct.18, 1958. 42.8 T39

4710 MARTIN, F. Bruce Lowe for moderns. Thoroughbred Rec. 168(15):31,56. Oct.11,1958. 42.8 T39
On horse breeding.

4711 PARSHUTIN, G. V. Certain problems of increasing fertility in horses. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.244-248. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

4712 RICHARDS, L. P. The Spanish Mustang Registry. West. Horseman 23(10):16,93-94. Oct.1958. 42.8 W522

4713 SAMBUCY, L. DE. Le cheval Camargue. Rev. du Corps Vét de l'Armée 13(2):63-64. Second Q.1958. 41.8 R3295

4714 SCHAUF, J. J. Holsteiner stallion. West. Horseman 23(10):109. Oct.1958. 42.8 W522

4715 SOMMER, O. A. Der Haflinger, ein modernes Nutzpferd alter Herkunft. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(1/2):1-3. 1958. 49 B32

4716 SPENCER, D. Appaloosa color patterns and breed characteristics. West. Horseman 23(10):36-37,63. Oct.1958. 42.8 W522

4717 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-first annual general meeting 1957—report of the proceedings. London,1957. 7 p. 42.9 T39

4718 TOEPFER, K. T. Zucht, Haltung und Leistung des Haflinger Pferdes. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(1/2):3-31. Ref. 1958. 49 B32

4719 WELSH PONY AND COB SOCIETY. The Welsh stud book, vol. XXXIX, 1956-57. Aberystwyth,1957? 140 p. 42.9 W46

4720 WELSH PONY SOCIETY OF AMERICA. The stud book, volume V, 1955-1957. Boyce,Va.,1957. 325 p. 42.9 W461

Veterinary Medicine

4721 ASHTON, G. C. Serum protein variations in horses. Nature [London] 182(4641):1029-1030. Oct.11, 1958. 472 N21

4722 BARDOS, V. Study of antibodies neutralizing the viruses of western and eastern type of equine encephalomyelites in the sera of domestic animals in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(2):115-126. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4723 BARRAIRON, E., and COUSSI, G. Deux cas d'alopécie d'origine gourmeuse. Rev. du Corps Vét de l'Armée 13(1):21-22. First Q.1958. 41.8 R3295
Horses.

4724 BONADONNA, T., PECCHIAI, L., and SFERCO, A. Observations sur les caractéristiques extérieures et histologiques des chataignes chez les chevaux, les anes et leurs hybrides. Mammalia 22(2):186-199. June 1958. 410 M31

4725 BERGE, S. Change of conformation in the Norwegian breeds of horses, 1850-1957. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 8:189-201. Aug.1958. 11 T433

4726 BRACKEN, E. C., and NORRIS, J. L. Electron microscopy of equine abortion virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 98(4):747-750. Aug./Sept.1958. 442.9 So1

4727 CARMONA CORDOBA, R., and FONT DE DIOS, F. Fractura parcial de cuartilla en un asno. B. de Zootecnia 13(146):370-371. Dec.1,1957. 41.9 So16

4728 CHEBOTAREV, R. S., KULAKOVSKAIA, O. P., and MAIKA, V. I. The role of the parasitic factor in the etiology of colic, gastroenteritis and other diseases in horses. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(4):309-317. 1958. 436.8 W63
English summary.

4729 COLIC diseases of horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):482-502. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463
Papers presented at a conference at the Lublin Veterinary School by Z. Finik, W. Patyra, E. Pinkiewicz, S. Tarkiewicz, and R. Kurczab.
Includes discussion.

4730 CUBONI, E. Pregnancy diagnosis on urine of the mare during the last week of pregnancy. X. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(8):254-257. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 C61
English summary.

4731 DELAHANTY, D. D. Defects—not fractures—of the fibulae in the horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(5):258-260. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

4732 DORSSEN, C. A. VAN. On the aetiology of strangles. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18):852-860. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 T431

4733 EMEL'IANOV, A. N., and LITVINOV, N. A. Hemp nettle [Galeopsis]—a poisonous plant in grain waste. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(8):66-68. Aug.1958. 20 Se478
Poisoning of horses.

4734 FABBROVICH, F. Infectious abortion in mares. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(8):628-661. Ref. Aug. 1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.

4735 FLADE, J. E. Die Verteilung der Geburten bei Pferden auf die Tageszeit. Tierzucht 12(3):93-95. Mar. 1958. 49 T443

4736 FU, S. F., and others. Practice in treating epizootic lymphangitis in a horse and a mule. (In Chinese.) Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica 2(1):67-72. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ac86
S. T. Fan, T. C. Gui, T. P. Chao, and V. T. Kuan, joint authors.
Russian summary.

4737 FU, S. F. The study of hemolytic jaundice caused by the blood transfusion for the treatment of epizootic lymphangitis. (In Chinese.) Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica 2(1):25-36. 1957. 41.8 Ac86
English summary.

4738 HACKER, W. Die fehlerhaften Gangarten des Pferdes. Tierzucht 12(4):125-126. Apr.1958. 49 T443
Due to injuries.

4739 HAMMER, D., and others. Verhalten der Körpertemperatur und des weissen Blutbildes vom Pferd nach Injektion bakterieller Lipopolysaccharide. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(9):561-565. Sept.1958. 474 Z3
F. Goebel, O. Westphal, K. Sievers, and O. Lüderitz, joint authors.

4740 HENNAU, A. Contribution à l'étiologie des boiteries de l'épaule du cheval de Sang: la déchirure du raphé claviculaire du mastoido-huméral. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(5):271-274. July 1958. 41.8 An78

4741 HILL, K. R., and MARTIN, H. M. Hepatic venoocclusive disease and megalocytosis in Senecio poisoning of horses (further investigations of "the walking disease" of northwestern Nebraska). Brit. Vet. J. 114(9):345-350. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V643

4742 JÖCHLE, W. Exogene und endogene Einflüsse auf Tragzeitdauer und Geschlechtsverteilung der Nachkommen beim Pferd. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(4):238-248. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

4743 KARLSEN, G. G., KUZNETSOVA, A. D., and MYSIUTKINA, M. V. Comparative study of gas metabolism by the chamber and mask methods in horses and cattle. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.168-172. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

4744 KASUMOV, M. S. Connection of type of highest nervous activity with work capacity in horses. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.79-81. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

4745 KOLB, E. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Histaminase, Monoaminoxydase, Diaminoxydase, Polyphenoloxydase und Acetylcholinesterase in der Schleimhaut des Magendarmkanals vom Pferd. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(16):308-311. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4746 KONRAD, J. Intravital puncture (biopsy) of horse liver for clinical diagnosis. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(5):367-382. Ref. May 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4747 LOPUCHOVSKY, J., and JANTOSOVIC, J. La détermination de la bilirubine dans le sang chez chevaux sains et ictériques. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):327-333. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
French summary.

4748 LUDERITZ, O., and others. Die Inaktivierung der endotoxischen Wirksamkeit bakterieller Lipopolysaccharide in Serum, Plasma und Vollblut vom Pferd. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(9):566-571. Ref. Sept.1958. 474 Z3
D. Hammer, F. Goebel, K. Sievers, and O. Westphal, joint authors.

4749 MACH, P., and ZYKA, V. Determination of values of Weltmann's reaction, APG test, cadmiumsulphate reaction and thymol reaction in the serum of clinically healthy horses. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):342-348. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4750 MARES, R. G. The doping of race horses. Brit. Vet. J. 114(8):288-294. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 V643

4751 MARINESCU, I., VARACHIU, N., and DRAGHICI, C. The influence of season, age, sex in the breaking out of gastroenteropathies in the horse. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:38-43. Mar.1958. 49 P943

4752 MASIAR, P. Peptide der Cysteinsäure aus der basischen und neutralen Fraktion eines sauren Teilweisen Hydrolysats von Pferdehämoglobin. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 12(7):451-457. Ref. July 1958. 385 C4232
German summary.

4753 MASLOBOEV, A. IA. Effect of the central nervous system on milk yield in mares. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 303-309. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

4754 MELCHIONDA, M. A case of laceration of the abdomen in the she-ass. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(6):233. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V6499

4755 MILLER, R. M. Treatment of equine azoturia with a tranquilizer and a corticosteroid. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(16):43-44. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 N812
Promazine and Meticorten used.

4756 MOORE, P. A. Molybdenum content of equine liver tissue. Nature [London] 182(4643):1175-1176. Oct.25,1958. 472 N21

4757 NAGÓRSKI, F., and JOSZT, B. Obstructions of the caecum in the horse and therapeutic measures. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):470-472. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463

4758 NAVAS RUIZ, A., and GUTIERREZ PEREZ, M. Clínica quirúrgica. B. de Zootecnia 13(146):366-369. Dec.1,1957. 41.9 So16
Papilloma in a mule.

4759 NOLAN, P. J. General anaesthesia using anavenol K solution. Irish Vet. J. 12(9):178-182. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 Ir4
Horses and cattle.

4760 OLIVKOV, B. M. Spavin in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(9):81-86. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4761 PARSHUTIN, G. V. Determining the behavior types of the highest nervous activity in horses under industrial conditions. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.55-63. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

4762 RADOMINSKI, W. The use of immune sera produced in laboratory animals for complement fixation test in the diagnosis of equine infectious anaemia. I. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):450-454. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

4763 RAGHAVAN, R. S. Nodular cirrhosis of liver in equines. Indian Vet. J. 35(8):387-389. Aug.1958. 41.8 In2

4764 RAKER, C. W., and SAYERS, A. Esophageal rupture in a Standardbred mare. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):371-373. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

4765 ROSATI, P. The irroration and the innervation of the anterior limb chestnut and spur of Equus caballus. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):139-150. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4766 RUSSI, M. Radiological investigations in some foot lesions of the horse. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(6):255-260. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

4767 RUTHE, H. Wesen und Bedeutung des Umformungshufes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(16):481-483. Aug.15, 1958. 41.8 M742

4768 SAFONOV, N. A. Analysis of the hearing analysor in a horse by the method of conditioned reflexes. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.74-78. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

4769 SCHUTZLER, H. Zur Anwendung des Spasmolytikums Spasmonal. Mohn. f. Vetmed. 13(17):519-520. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 M742
Horses.

4770 SHOHO, C. Kumri of horses in India—pathological report of a case. Ceylon Vet. J. 5(4):76-80. Ref. Dec.1957. 41.8 C33

4771 SIRMON, E., MARICA, D., and DEAC, I. The existence of the R-shaped Streptococcus in strangles of horses. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:30-33. Apr.1958. 49 P943
English summary.

4772 SLESINGR, L. Die Xanthydrol-Reaktion im Blutserum der Pferde und Hunde. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(5):279-288. Ref. May 1958. 41.9 C333
German summary.

4773 SPARK, D. J. Of splents. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 29(2):63-64. Summer 1958. 41.8 G79
Early veterinary statements on the bony enlargements on horse's leg.

4774 STEVENS, M. S. Don't let worms drain your horses' strength. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):485-488. Aug.1958. 23 Q33

4775 SZELIGOWSKI, E. Operative treatment of a longitudinal fracture of the knee cap in a horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):411-414. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

4776 VELICHKIN, P. A. Eradication of strongyloidiasis and parascariasis in horses on the horse raising farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(8):47-49. Aug. 1958. 41.8 V6426

4777 VOGELY, G. M. A case of asphyxia of a Shetland Pony. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18): 891. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 T431

4778 WESTPHAL, O., and others. Die inaktivierung der endotoxischen Lipoid-Komponente (Lipoid A) bakterieller Lipopolysaccharide durch Pferdeserum. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(9):572-575. Ref. Sept.1958. 474 Z3
D. Hammer, O. Lüderitz, A. Nowotny, E. Eichenberger, and F. Goebbel, joint authors.

4779 ZAKOPAL, J. Die Heinz-Körpern in den Erythrozyten in der Diagnostik der ansteckenden Blutarmut bei Pferden. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(5):345-360. Ref, May 1958. 41.9 C333
German summary.

Miscellaneous

4780 BOOMHOWER, L. L. The pony of the Americas. West. Horseman 23(10):34,194-105. Oct.1958. 42.8 W522

4781 DRAWER, K. Ein Beitrag zum Hufbeschlag der Trabrennpferde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(15):464-468. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 41.8 M742

4782 HENNIG, S. Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zugleistungsprüfungen in Sachsen-Anhalt. Tierzucht 12(6):202-205. June 1958. 49 T443
Horses.

4783 JACOBS, G. A. Die Wichtigkeit sachgemässer Haut- und Haarpflege beim Pferd. Tierzucht 12(2):53. Feb.1958. 49 T443

4784 KRIPPL, J. Untersuchungen über die Arbeitstüchtigkeit des Haflingers. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(1/2):39-46. Ref. 1958. 49 B32

4785 OBER. Der praktische Hinweis: Pferdestände im Kuhstall. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(1/2):59-61. 1958. 49 B32

4786 SIROLA, R. On the labour capacity of agricultural horses and on the costs of horse work in the light of results obtained from bookkeeping. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:192-207. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

4787 SPENCER, D. Horse care on the trail. West. Horseman 23(10):38-39. Oct.1958. 42.8 W522

4788 WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—horses. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 52,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

4789 DHANDA, M. R., GANGULEE, P. C., and BENERJI, T. P. Effect of sulphonamides in experimental glanders. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):342-345. July 1958. 41.8 In2
In guinea pigs.

4790 DIMOPOULLOS, G. T., and FELLOWES, O. N. Electrophoretic composition and antibody studies of anti-foot-and-mouth disease guinea pig serum. J. Immunol. 81(3):199-203. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 J8232

4791 ENTEL, H. J., and WEINHOLD, E. Zur Blutentnahme beim Meerschweinchen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171(6/7): 523-525. June 1958. 448.3 C33

4792 ERNEK, E., and SKODA, R. Experimental pathogenity of the tick-borne encephalitis virus in the gold hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterhouse 1839) and in the fox (Vulpes vulpes Linné 1758). (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):334-341. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4793 GOEN, L. S., and USUP. Daftar tambahan tentang: a case of sylvatic rabies. Hemera Zoa 65(5/6): 235-238. May/June 1958. 41.8 V51
Table indicating passage in experimental animals.

4794 KAFFKA, A., and RIETH, H. Laboratoriumstiere als Ursache einer Berufsdermatomykose und Massnahmen zur Verhütung weiterer Pilzinfektionen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171 (4/5):319-321. May 1958. 448.3 C33

4795 NIKOLITSCH, M. Kontaktinfektion bei der Aujeszky'schen Krankheit. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 142(5): 347-350. Aug.1958. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.
Experiments on laboratory animals.

4796 OKADA, M. Histology of the mammary gland. IV-V. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 9(1):1-35. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 T574
Mice as laboratory animals.

4797 WICKERT, W. A., and others. Brucella bronchiseptica vaccine for rats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):363-364. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
S, Rosen, H. A. Dawson, and H. R. Hunt, joint authors.

4798 WRIGHT, E. The use of chlorpromazine in the measurement of radioactive iodine in the thyroid gland of the rat. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):455-461. Ref. Aug. 1958. 23 N4892

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

4799 ALBADA, M. V. Influence of inherited and environmental factors on the laying rhythm of pullets. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(19):920-931. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Light.

4800 ALEANDRI, M. The control of poultry breeding and hatching in France. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(8):553-559. Aug.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 585.

4801 BERRY, J. E. An evaluation of biological techniques for estimating genetic diversity and heterosis in chickens. Diss. Abs. 19(2):213-214. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

4802 HICKS, A. F. Heritability and correlation analyses of egg weight, egg shape and egg number in chickens. Poultry Sci. 37(4):967-975. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4803 JOHNSON, A. S. The challenge for today's turkey breeder. Turkey World 33(10):82-83. Oct.1958. 47.38 T84

4804 JUHRE, F. Die Perlhühner als Rasse- und Wirtschaftsgeflügel. Tierzucht 12(4):127-129. Apr.1958. 49 T443

4805 JULL, M. A. Considerable progress achieved in breeding for increased egg production in Egypt. World's Poultry Sci. J. 14(3):200-202. July/Sept.1958. 47.8 W89

4806 KALINA, R. Crossing of Pekin ducks and musk-ducks. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(6):503-514. Ref. June 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

4807 KRÜGER, L., and KIRCHBERG, K. Der Einfluss differenzierter Vitamin-A-Gaben auf das Wachstum und die Gesundheit von Leghornhähnchen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(4):266-272. Sept.1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Includes feed formulas.

4808 MCBRIDE, G. The spread of genes in a closed poultry flock under selection. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):395. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

4809 MAIJALA, K. On the relative importance of viability and egg-laying ability in the progeny tests of cockerels. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11: 29-36. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

4810 MERAT, P. Génétique factorielle et production chez les volailles. I. Plumage "hermine" ou "sauvage": relation avec la croissance en poids. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(2): 123-142. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 49 F84
English summary.

4811 PARKER, J. E. Seasonal differences in fertility of eggs from New Hampshire flocks mated to cocks and cockerels. Poultry Sci. 37(4):822-824. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4812 PFLUGFELDER, O. Wirkung von arteigenem Epiphysenhomogenat auf das Endokrine System männlicher Küken. Wilhelm Roux, Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(1):65-76. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z33D

4813 PILLA, A. M. Inheritance of the skeletal index in New Hampshire chickens. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(5):156-159. May 1958. 49 R52

4814 POTGIETER, S. T. Breeding bantams can be profitable. Farming So. Africa 34(6):49,51. Sept.1958. 24 So842
Breeds and care.

4815 SCHOLTYSSEK, S. Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der deutschen Geflügelzucht. Züchtungskunde 30(6):263-270. July/Aug.1958. 49 Z8

4816 SCHOLTYSSEK, S. Der Leistungsstand der deutschen Geflügelzucht im Vergleich zur ausländischen Hybridzucht. Tierzüchter 10(18):441-443. Sept.20,1958. 49 T445

4817 SCHOLTYSSEK, S. Die Spermagewinnung bei Hähnen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(4):260-265. Sept.1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

4818 TEBB, G. Intra-generation inbreeding effects in a poultry flock selected for egg production. Heredity 12(3):285-299. Ref. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

4819 THOMAS, C. H., and others. The heritability of body weight, gain, feed consumption, and feed conversion in broilers. Poultry Sci. 37(4):862-869. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
W. L. Blow, C. C. Cockerham, and E. W. Glazener, joint authors.

4820 VAINIKAINEN, V. Uber den Wechsel der Hähne bei Zuchtgruppen. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:37-40. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

4821 GRIGG, G. W., and SKALLER, F. A case of sterility in the hen. Poultry Sci. 37(4):954-955. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

4822 AHO, W. A. Controlled feeding of heavy type layers. Poultry Tribune 64(10):15,28. Oct.1958. 47.8 P8642

4823 ANDERSON, D. L., HILL, F. W., and RENNER, R. Studies of the metabolizable and productive energy of glucose for the growing chick. J. Nutr. 65(4):561-574. Aug.10,1958. 389.8 J82

4824 ARSCOTT, G. H., and SATHER, L. A. Performance data and flavor evaluation of broilers fed diets containing varying amounts of animal fat. Poultry Sci. 37(4): 844-850. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4825 BEGIN, J. Poultry nutrition results at the University. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 9(10):102,104. Oct. 1958. 389.78 Ea7
Kentucky Univeristy.

4826 BIRD, H. R. Do you believe in unknown growth factors? Poultry Comment 15(3):1-3. Fall 1958. 47.8 D92

4827 BROZ, M. Importance of vitamin A for fowl and vitamin A levels in the liver of fowl and in some concentrated fowl foods. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(5):317-328. Ref. May 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4828 BRUINS, H. W. Energy restriction for replacement pullets. Feedstuffs 30(39):32-35. Ref. Sept.27, 1958. 286.81 F322

4829 COMBS, G. F., HELBACKA, N. V., and ROMOSER, G. L. Effect of diethylstilbesterol pelleting, dietary fat level and C/P ratio on growth, feed requirements and quality of turkey fryers. Poultry Sci. 37(4): 855-862. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4830 COMBS, G. F., ROMOSER, G. L., and SCHAFFNER, C. S. Nystatin (Mycostatin) in rations for growing turkeys. Poultry Sci. 37(4):896-898. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4831 COMBS, G. F. Recent findings in poultry nutrition. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6:33-64. Ref. 1958. 381 P48C

4832 COMMON, R. H., and others. The influence of thiouracil on the responses of the immature pullet to estrogen, with reference to oviduct hypertrophy, serum calcium, and liver composition. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 36(10):1023-1035. Ref. Oct.1958. 470 C16E
W. A. Maw, D. S. Layne, and K. A. McCully, joint authors.

4833 COUCH, J. R., and ANDERSON, G. W. The mode of action of antibiotics. Feed Age 8(10):36-39. Oct.1958. 389.78 F327
On poultry.

4834 COUCH, J. R. Self-restricting diet developed for pullets. West. Feed & Seed 13(9):24,56,58. Sept. 1958. 389.78 W52
Formulas.

4835 COWLISHAW, S. J., and EYLES, D. E. The use of dried clover in the diet of laying hens. Poultry Sci. 37(4):960-966. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4836 CREEK, R. D. Should we restrict feed in growing replacement stock? (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(40):80. Oct.4,1958. 286.81 F322
Poultry.

4837 DAM, H., and others. Influence of linoleic and linolenic acids on symptoms of vitamin E deficiency in chicks. Nature [London] 182(4638):802-803. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21
G. K. Nielsen, I. Prange, and E. Søndergaard, joint authors.

4838 DAVIS, P. N., and KRATZER, F. H. The relation of serum xanthophyll in chickens to the pigmentation of their shanks. Poultry Sci. 37(4):851-854. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
Test diets.

4839 DAY, E. J., DREESEN, L. J., and HILL, J. E. Grit for laying hens. Poultry Sci. 37(4):829-833. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4840 ELROD, R. C., and others. Pigmentation studies with broilers and laying hens. Feedstuffs 30(33):26-27,30,32. Aug.16,1958. 286.81 F322
E. S. Robajdek, R. H. Gledhill, W. M. Witz, G. M. Diser, and J. W. Hayward, joint authors.
Includes effect on egg yolk color of xanthophyll in various feedstuffs.

4841 EVANS, R. J., BANDEMER, S. L., and DAVIDSON, J. A. Vegetable oils in rations for laying hens. Poultry Sci. 37(4):977-978. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4842 FERGUSON, T. M. Evaluation of exanthophyll sources for pigmentation of broilers and egg yolks. Feeds Illus. 9(9):26-28,30. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.78 F326

4843 FISHER, H., and JOHNSON, D. The effectiveness of essential amino acid supplementation in overcoming the growth depression of unheated soybean meal. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 77(1):124-128. Ref. Sept. 1958. 381 Ar2
In poultry nutrition.

4844 FUKANO, M., SHIOZAWA, S., and KURIYAMA, T. The feed value of fermented chick droppings for growing chick. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 15(2):114-118. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.

4845 GITLER, C., SUNDE, M. L., and BAUMANN, C. A. Effect of certain necrosis-preventing factors on hemolysis in vitamin E-deficient rats and chicks. J. Nutr. 65(3):397-407. Ref. July 10,1958. 389.8 J82

4846 GRIGOR'EV, P. M. Effect of night feeding on egg production of hens. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(8):64-65. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

4847 HAVERMANN, H., and WEGNER, R. M. Antibiotica in der Fütterung von Legehennen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(4):217-239. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Chiefly chlortetracyline.

4848 HAYE, U. Influence of grit, mash and mash-grain rations on the development of the gizzard of chicks. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(19):959-966. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4849 HILL, F. W. Special nutritive properties of fats. Poultry Comment 15(3):4-3. Fall 1958. 47.8 P92

4850 HOCHREICH, H. J., and others. The effect of dietary protein and energy levels upon production of Single Comb White Leghorn hens. Poultry Sci. 37(4):949-953. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
C. R. Douglas, I. H. Kidd, and R. H. Harms, joint authors.

4851 HOLMES, C. E., and WISMAN, E. L. Protein and energy for layers. Va. Poultryman 12(10):49,127-128,130. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812

4852 JAEGER, O. The viability problem in poultry keeping. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:60-66. 11 Sw34
Chiefly feeding and breeding.

4853 JOHNSON, D., and FISHER, H. The amino-acid requirement of laying hens. 3. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(3): 276-285. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

4854 KLAIN, G. J., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. The amino acid requirement of the growing chick fed crystalline amino acids. Poultry Sci. 37(4):976-977. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4855 KRATZER, F. H., and others. Failure to obtain growth responses in poults with orotic acid, lipoic acid, mevalonic acid and gibberellic acid. Poultry Sci. 37(4):955-960. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
P. Vohra, P. N. Davis, and R. L. Atkinson, joint authors.

4856 KUIT, A. R. On the ratio between the protein percentage and energy value of broiler feed. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(19):953-958. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4857 LENKEIT, W., and HOYER, E. Die Wirkung des Vitamins B_{12} auf den Lecithin-Gehalt des Eidotters. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(6):575-578. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4858 LIEBERMAN, P. Preliminary trials in geese feeding. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1144-1145. Aug. 1958. 26 H27

4859 MCGINNIS, J., and others. Use-history of antibiotics as related to their efficacy in promoting growth of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 37(4):810-813. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
L. H. Merrill, R. E. Fry, and L. S. Jensen, joint authors.

4860 MAHINDRU, K. G. Poultry birds need water all the time. Indian Farming 8(4):20-21. July 1958. 22 In283

4861 MARCINKA, K., and LANDAU, L. Use of vitamin E as stabilizer of vitamin A in feeding of combed fowl. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(6):453-458. June 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

4862 NARAIN, R., LYMAN, C. M., and COUCH, J. R Effect of increased protein level in the hen diet on the transfer of gossypol-cephalin to the egg. Poultry Sci. 37(4):893-896. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4863 NESHEIM, M. C., and SCOTT, M. L. Studies on the nutritive effects of selenium for chicks. J. Nutr. 65(4):601-618. Ref. Aug.10,1958. 389.8 J82

4864 O'DELL, B. L., NEWBERNE, P. M., and SAVAGE, J. E. Significance of dietary zinc for the growing chicken. J. Nutr. 65(4):503-523. Ref. Aug.10,1958. 389.8 J82

4865 PETER, V. Influence of time when feeding is begun on absorption of yolk sac and on weight increments of chicks. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(6):469-480. Ref. June 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

4866 PETERSEN, C. F., and others. The influence of penicillin in the diet of White Leghorn hens upon production and shell quality of eggs. Poultry Sci. 37(4):796-801. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
E. A. Sauter, D. H. Conrad, and G. J. Anderson, joint authors.

4867 RANIT, G. O. A nutritional evaluation of some rations for growing chicks. Philippine Agr. 42(2/3):39-48. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 25 P542

4868 REID, B. L. Fats in poultry rations—economic aspects. Feed Illus. 9(10):24-25,28. Oct.1958. 389.78 F326

4869 RICHARDSON, L. R., MARTIN, J. L., and HART, S. The activity of certain water-soluble vitamins after exposure to gamma radiations in dry mixtures and in solutions. J. Nutr. 65(3):409-418. July 10,1958. 389.8 J82
Tests with chicks.

4870 ROMOSER, G. L. A report on what's happening in laying mash nutrition. East. Feed Merchant 9(10):40-42,110. Oct.1958. 389.78 Ea7

4871 RUFFER, J. Effect of some stimulators in the feeding of poultry. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(6):481-494. Ref. June 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.
Garlic and other plant sources of antibiotics.

4872 SANTIVANEZ, J. Significado de los nitrofuranos en la avicultura. Mex. Agr. 5(55):48-49. Sept. 1958. 8 M5762

4873 SHERMAN, W. C. Evaluation of oleandomycin as a feed additive in poultry rations. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6:25-31. 1958. 381 P48C

4874 SPINKA, J. Following the effect of the differentiated doses of vitamin D_2 on cocks and hens in the time of growth, especially with reference to the formation of skeleton, muscles and on the sexual development. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(6):439-452. Ref. June 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

4875 SUNDE, M. L. Low protein diets for layers. Feed Illus. 9(10):19-21. Oct.1958. 389.78 F326

4876 TAMIMIE, H. S. The effect of feeding dates and date pits to chicks. World's Poultry Sci. J. 14(3): 207-210. July/Sept.1958. 47.8 W89

4877 TAYLOR, M. W. Sugar for chickens. Sugar J. 21(4):17-18. Sept.1958. 65.8 Su391

4878 TUCKEY, R., MARCH, B. E., and BIELY, J. Diet and the rate of food passage in the growing chick. Poultry Sci. 37(4):786-792. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4879 UBBELS, P. The influence of the use of hormone- or vitamin-active substances on the quality of table chickens and eggs. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:362-382. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 389.4 Sy6

4880 WHARTON, F. D., FRITZ, J. C., and SCHOENE, R. B. The effect of an oral dose of vitamins and antibiotic given day old chicks and poults on growth and viability. Poultry Sci. 37(4):939-944. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4881 WISMAN, E. L., HOLMES, C. E., and ENGEL, R. W. Utilization of poultry by-products in poultry rations. Poultry Sci. 37(4):834-838. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

Veterinary Medicine

4882 ABE, T., and others. Immunochemical studies with radioactive isotope; similarity and difference between serum vitellin and lipovitellin. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 98(4):703-707. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 442.9 So1
Y. Tanabe, T. Kaneko, K. Mogi, and T. Hosoda, joint authors.

4883 ABDOU, A. H. Studies on the development of Davainea proglottina in the intermediate host. J. Parasitol. 44(5):484-488. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824
For study of control in poultry.

4884 AGRIMI, P. Virus hepatitis of ducks (Levine and Fabricant 1950)—description of an outbreak, identification of the virus, and experimental transmission. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(8):541-551. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

4885 ALWAR, V. S. Experimental transmission of Trypanosoma evansi in poultry. Indian Vet. J. 35(8):412-415. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 In2

4886 BANKOWSKI, R. A., CORSTVET, R., and FABRICANT, J. A tissue culture-modified Newcastle disease virus. II. Avian Dis. 2(3):227-240. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4887 BARNES, E. M. The effect of antibiotic supplements on the faecal streptococci (Lancefield group D) of poultry. Brit. Vet. J. 114(9):333-344. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V643

4888 BEATTIE, J., and SHRIMPTON, D. H. Surgical and chemical techniques for in vivo studies of the metabolism of the intestinal microflora of domestic fowls. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 43(4):399-407. Ref. Oct.1958. 447.8 Q1

4889 BIGLAND, C. H., and QUON, A. B. Infections of poultry with Arizona paracolon in Alberta. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(9):308-312. Sept.1958. 41.8 C162
Poults infected.

4890 BROWN, K. I. A preliminary report on the influence of sulfaquinoxaline on adrenal physiology in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 37(4):779-781. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4891 CARNAGHAN, R. B. A., and HANSON, B. S. Rupture of the gastrocnemius tendon in fowls. Brit. Vet. J. 114(9):360-366. Sept.1958. 41.8 V643

4892 CASTELLO DE PLANDOLIT, F. La lucha contra la pullorosis o diarrea blanca. Avicult. Téc. 9(8): 257-260. June 1958. 47.8 Av57

4893 COLES, D. Veterinary shorts for poultry farmers. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 345,64 p. 1957. 24 So84P

4894 CONNELL, M. C. The problem of avian encephalomyelitis. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(10):72. Oct. 1958. 47.8 C16

4895 COVER, M. S. Laryngo in broilers. Broiler Growing 9(10):28,30. Oct.1958. 47.8 B782

4896 DAVIS, D. E., WATKINS, J. R., and BEASLEY, J. N. Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys: comparison of nine strains. Avian Dis. 2(3):315-321. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4897 DOROSHKO, I. N., and PROKOF'EVA, M. I. About infectious diseases of the respiratory organs in little ducks. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(9):65-69. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4898 DYK, V., KLIMES, B., and ZAVADIL, R. Cizopasnici a invasní choroby drûbeže [Parasites and invasive diseases of fowl]. Praha,Ceskoslovenská akademie zemédélských véd,1957. 181 p. Ref. 41 D993
Includes ectoparasites.

4899 FREDRICKSON, T. N., and CHUTE, H. L. Further studies of chicken blood tests and their application. Avian Dis. 2(3):241-249. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4900 GAUGUSCH, Z. Bacteriological studies of duck eggs naturally and artificially infected with Salmonella typhimurium. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):393-397. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

4901 GEISSLER, H. Die Chemotherapie der Coccidiose Sammelreferat. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(20):570-572. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Chiefly poultry.

4902 GEISSLER, H. Vergleiche der Agglutinationsergebnisse verschieden hergestellter Antigene bei der Infektion mit Salm. gallinarum-pullorum. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(17):328-330. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Fowl typhoid.

4903 GEORGE, J. C., and EAPEN, J. Certain histochemical and physiological observations on the adipose tissue of the pigeon. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 5(1): 49-56. Ref. June 1958. 444.8 J823

4904 GLAGOLEV, P. A. Some anatomical peculiarities of cage and range kept hens. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):129-136. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

4905 GOGOASA, V. Research on the propagation and evolution of avian cholera into the natural focuses of disease. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:35-40, map. June 1958. 49 P943
English summary.

4906 GOWEN, J. W. Genetic consideration of leukosis tumor growth in poultry. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 71(6): 1179-1188. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 500 N484

4907 GRAY, M. L. Listeriosis in fowls—a review. Avian Dis. 2(3):296-314. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4908 GREUEL, E. Technik und Bedeutung der diagnostischen Leberpunktion beim Huhn. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(16):437-439. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4909 GROSS, W. B. Progress report on poultry health. Va. Poultryman 12(10):48,113-114. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812

4910 GRUMBLES, L. C., FLOWERS, A. I., and CASSIDY, D. R. The role of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in infectious sinusitis of turkeys. Avian Dis. 2(3):336-347. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4911 GURALP, N. Tavukların askarit ve heterakis'lerine karsı piperazine citrate'in antelmentik tesirine dair müsahedelerimiz. Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 4 (1/2):15-28. Ref. 1957. 41.9 An4D
English summary.
Piperazine citrate in control of Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinae infections of chickens in Turkey.

4912 HAMDY, A. H., SANGER, V. L., and GALE, C. The use of erythromycin in the treatment of infectious turkey sinusitis during a natural outbreak. Avian Dis. 2(3):250-257. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4913 HAMMAR, A. H., and others. The use of the serum spot plate test for avian PPLO. Avian Dis. 2(3): 213-226. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5
P. E. Gingher, R. J. Price, and F. S. Markham, joint authors.

4914 HEDDLESTON, K. L., and HALL, W. J. Studies on pasteurellosis. II. Comparative efficiency of killed vaccines against fowl cholera in chickens. Avian Dis. 2(3):322-335. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4915 HEUSCHELE, W. P. The use of antibiotics with gallinaceous birds. Mod. Game Breeding & Hunting Club News 28(10):19-20. Oct.1958. 410 M72
Pheasant disease problems.

4916 HEYWANG, B. W., GASSNER, F. X., and THOMPSON, C. R. Effect of feeding 2,5-di-tert-butylhydroquinone and 2,5-di-tert-amyl-hydroquinone to chickens. Poultry Sci. 37(4):839-844. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
Toxicity.

4917 HITCHNER, S. B., SHEA, C. A., and WHITE, P. G. Studies on a serum neutralization test for the diagnosis of laryngotracheitis in chickens. Avian Dis. 2(3):258-269. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4918 HOFSTAD, M. S., MCGEHEE, E. H., and BENNETT, P. C. Avian infectious hepatitis. Avian Dis. 2(3):358-364. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4919 HOLPER, J. C., BOWER, R. R., and SYLVESTER, J. C. The effect of erythromycin on experimental infectious sinusitis of turkeys. Avian Dis. 2(3):290-295. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4920 IAKOVLEV, S. A. More attention to the veterinary service of the waterfowl farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(9):15-19. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426
Duck raising farms.

4921 IKEDA, M. Factors necessary for E. tenella infection of the chicken. V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(4):105-113. Ref. Aug.1957. 41.8 J27
English summary.

4922 INABA, Y., and others. Miyagawanella: psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. 7. Psittacosis virus in Japanese pigeons. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 28(3):225-242. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 J272
T. Omori, T. Morimoto, H. Kurogi, Y. Kono, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

4923 JACKSON, N., and BROWN, W. O. The effect of gonadal hormones on nitrogen retention in the immature fowl. Poultry Sci. 37(4):886-889. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4924 JERSTAD, A. C. What about sinusitis and breeders? Turkey World 33(10):10,58. Oct.1958. 47.38 T84

4925 JULIAN, L. M. The metastatic process of a transplantable lymphocytic tumor of chickens (RPL 16). I. Cancer Res. 18(3):247-252. Ref. Apr.1958. 448.8 C16

4926 JURAVLEV, I. V. The use of novarsenol against fowl cholera and hog haemosepticemia. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(9):72. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4927 KERR, K. B. Notes on Ascaridia dissimilis. J. Parasitol. 44(5):512-514. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824
In turkeys.

4928 KLIMES, B. Application of some sulphonamides and their compounds in treating experimental coccidiosis of chicken provoked by E. tenella. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(5): 289-316. Ref. May 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4929 KOHN, A. Quantitative aspects of alimentary infection by Newcastle disease virus. Poultry Sci. 37(4): 792-796. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4930 KOPPEL, Z., and POLONY, R. Remarks on etiology of mass dying of water poultry; coincidence of ornithosis and salmonellosis in poultry farms. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(3):203-210. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Ducks.

4931 KRAICZICZEK, M. Die Beziehungen der Entwicklungsphasen und des Funktionszustandes der innersekretorischen Drüsen zu den Wachstumsstuffen des Hühnerembryos. II. Parathyreoidea. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(2):162-176. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z33D

4932 KRAUSE, E. Die Einzell-Kultur des Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium—glatte und rauhe Varianten—Tierversuch. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171(6/7):497-503. June 1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

4933 KUSHNER, KH. F., and NOVIK, I. E. Experimental data on the sexual process in hens. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):55-61. Ref. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

4934 LAPSHIN, M. I. Eradication of tuberculosis on farms where hens are infected with it. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(9):64-65. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4935 LEACHMAN, R. D., and YOW, E. M. The epidemiology of psittacosis and report of a turkey-borne outbreak. A. M. A. Arch. Int. Med. 102(4):537-543. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 Ar24
Among employees of a processing plant.

4936 LITVISHKO, N. T. In regard to the diagnosis of bilharziasis in domestic ducks. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(9):70-72. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4937 LLOYD, R. What to look for in the broiler picture. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(10):40-41,52. Oct.1958. 275.28 N213
Disease control.

4938 LOBASHEV, M. E. On the controlled formation of characteristics of the highest nervous activity during the ontogenesis. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.33-39. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13
In poultry.

4939 MCEWEN, R. S. Vertebrate embryology. Ed. 4. New York, Holt, 1957. 701 p. Ref. 442 M15
Includes the chick and the pig.

4940 MCLOUGHLIN, D. K., RUBIN, R., and CORDRAY, D. R. Further studies on the development of immunity to cecal coccidiosis in the presence of nicarbazin. Poultry Sci. 37(4):813-816. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4941 MAHINDRU, K. G. Leucosis is another fowl-killer. Indian Farming 8(5):26-27. Aug.1958. 22 In283

4942 MARAL, R., and CIACCIO, G. Action de la spiramycine (5.337 R.P.) (*) sur l'infection de la souris par l'agent de la psittacose et sur le développement de la psittacose dans l'embryon de poulet. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(1):49-52. 1958. 442.9 P21

4943 MOORE, E. N. Let's reduce worm losses. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:16-17. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633
Of poultry in India.

4944 MORIMOTO, T., and others. Miyagawanella: psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. 6. Detection of indirect complement fixing antibodies against psittacosis in chicken serum. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 28(3): 213-224. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 J272
T. Omori, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

4945 MORTELMANS, J., HUYGELEN, C., and VERCRUYSSE, J. Le transport de poussins par avion, moyen de dispersion des salmonellae. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):294-297. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13

4946 NORDIO, C. B., and PUGLIESE, A. Effect of strong doses of progesterone, administered to male and female chicks, on the glands of internal secretion, the gonads, and the development of secondary sexual characteristics. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(4):147-158. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

4947 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Fowl paralysis and related conditions in poultry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 123,5 p. Aug.1958. 10 N81
Lymphomatosis.

4948 O'DELL, B. L., and others. Arginine metabolism in the growing chick. Poultry Sci. 37(4):817-821. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
O. A. Laerdal, A. Muniz Jeffay, and J. E. Savage, joint authors.

4949 ORLANDELLA, V. Serological research on the antigenic structure of 13 strains of ultravirus of Newcastle disease, isolated in some Italian localities between 1946 and 1955. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):241-250. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4950 OSBORN, O. H., and POMEROY, B. S. Case report—isolation of the agent of infectious sinusitis of turkeys from naturally infected pheasants. Avian Dis. 2(3):370-372. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4951 OSMARIN, P. G., OPARIN, P. G., and RUMMEL, A. G. Significance of the snail Radix lagotus in the epidemiology of hymenolepidosis of domestic ducks caused by Hymenolepis microsoma. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):307-312. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4952 OTT, W. H., COBB, W. R., and CUCKLER, A. C. Further studies on the effect of nicarbazin on the growth and feed efficiency of broiler chicks. Poultry Sci. 37(4):909-913. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
A coccidiostat.

4953 OZAWA, Y., and CHOW, T. L. A study and identification of Newcastle disease virus (NDV) from ranch cattle infected with shipping fever. Poultry Sci. 37(4):802-809. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4954 PAGE, C. A. Antibody response of the Canada goose to the Newcastle disease virus. Avian Dis. 2(3): 365-369. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4955 PAGNINI, U. Contribution to the prevention of infectious bronchitis of poultry—realization of an attenuated virus vaccine. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3): 117-132. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4956 PAPPARELLA, V., and CATELLANI, G. Concerning the paper "Virus infections and chronic respiratory disease," by M. Petek and F. Carlotto in Veterinaria Italiana, 1958. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):291-296. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
Information on pleuropneumonia-like organisms.

4957 PECKHAM, M. C. Avian vibrionic hepatitis. Avian Dis. 2(3):348-358. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4958 PELAGALLI, G. V., and SCHIAVO, A. Sensitive innervation of the proctodeum of the domestic hen. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):221-239. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

4959 PELLEGRINI, S., and TRIMARCHI, G. Structural patterns of the thyroid of poultry treated with substances of supposed anti-hyaluronidase action. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:29-41. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4960 PEREK, M., and PERK, K. Studies of the effect of dihydrostreptomycin propylene-glycol spray on chronic respiratory disease in chickens. Avian Dis. 2(3):269-278. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

4961 PIPKIN, A. C., and JENSEN, D. V. Avian embryos and tissue culture in the study of parasitic protozoa. I. Malarial parasites. Expt. Parasitol. 7(5):491-530. Ref. Sept.1958. 436.8 Ex7

4962 PLAZA LABRADA, J. Influencia de los antibióticos del grupo de las tetraciclinas sobre el crecimiento y peso visceral del pollo. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(8): 671-677,679-684. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6429

4963 POLIN, D., OTT, W. H., and ZEISSIG, A. Field studies on the effect of nicarbazin on egg quality. Poultry Sci. 37(4):898-909. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
A coccidiostat.

4964 POLO JOVER, F. Las avitaminosis de las aves originadas por vitaminas liposolubles. IV. Avicult. Téc. 9(8):263-265. June 1958. 47.8 Av57

4965 PROKHOROV, A. V. The new method of the lifetime diagnosis of tuberculosis in poultry. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(9):60-64. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

4966 RAO, R. R., and SIRSI, M. Biochemical studies in avian malaria (P. gallinaceum); effect of P. gallinaceum infection on amino acids of the chick. Indian Inst. Sci. 40(2,sect.A):23-30. Ref. Apr.1958. 513 In23

4967 RAO, S. B. V. The present position of infectious coryza in chickens in India. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):331-336. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 In2

4968 RAO, S. B. V. Protect your chicks against coccidiosis. Indian Farming 8(4):14-15. July 1958. 22 In283

4969 REA, F. W. An arsenal against disease. Va. Poultryman 12(10))41,133-135. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812
Management, and work of diagnostic laboratories.

4970 ROOK, A. The existence of a lethal factor for the chick embryo, contained in material of leukemic and lymphogranulomatous origin. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(8):564-565. Aug.1958. 41.8 Z72

4971 SCHAAF, K. Immunization for the control of avian encephalomyelitis. Avian Dis. 2(3):279-289. Aug. 1958. 41.8 Av5

4972 SENGLAUB, K. Aufbau und mikroskopische Anatomie des zentralen Kleinhirngraus der Ente. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7(1):73-76. Ref. 1957/58. 509 L532

4973 SEU, E. C. Role of egg "cytoplasm" in transmission of resistance to an avian leukosis tumor. Diss. Abs. 19(3):415-416. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

4974 SIMUNEK, J., and KLIMES, B. Über Unterschiede zwischen der anthelmintischen Wirkung von 2 verschiedenen Benzinen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. sborn Rada B 2:197-201. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.
In poultry.

4975 SQUIBB, R. L., BRAHAM, J. E., and ARROYAVE, G. Rate of vitamin A absorption in New Hampshire laying hens subjected to 20° and 36°C. temperatures. Poultry Sci. 37(4):932-934. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4976 STAFSETH, H. J. Advances in knowledge of poultry diseases over the past fifty years. Poultry Sci. 37(4):741-775. Ref.,p.766-775. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4977 STOCKDALE, H. G. The toxicity of pyrimethamine for the chick. Vet. Rec. 70(36):720-726. Sept.6, 1958. 41.8 V641

4978 STUTTS, E. C., and KUNKEL, H. O. Reduced glutathione concentration in relation to the age and weight of New Hampshire and White Leghorn embryos. Poultry Sci. 37(4):914-924. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4979 TAYLOR, T. G., MOORE, J. H., and LOOSMORE, R. M. Some effects of bone fracture in hens. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(6):579-588. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 Z5

4980 TEODORU, V. Hormonal castration of poultry. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:47-49. Apr.1958. 49 P943

4981 USHIJIMA, J., and SATO, G. An outbreak of hemolytic-streptococcal infection among chickens of a flock. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(7): 315-318. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 J275

4982 VAINIKAINEN, V. Uber die Entwicklung des Lebendgewichts von Hühnern und des Gewichtes ihrer Eier in der Legezeit. (In Finnish.) Finland, Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:24-28. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

4983 VALENTE, G. L. Indications of some cases of infestation by trematodes in farm raising of poultry. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(8):693-698. Aug.1958. 41.8 C87

4984 VISENTINI, P. Development of Newcastle disease virus in the de-embryonated egg. (In Italian.) Milan. Ist. Sieroterap. B. 37(3/4):165-170. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 448.3 M58
English summary.

4985 VRTIAK, J. Epizootologische Eigenarten der Newcastle-Krankheit in der Ostslowakei. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(6): 437-448. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 C333
German summary.

4986 WAIBEL, P. E., and POMEROY, B. S. Studies on the production of aortic hemorrhage in growing turkeys with beta-aminopropionitrile. Poultry Sci. 37(4): 934-938. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4987 WILEY, J. R. Vaccines and the problem of incompatibility. East. Feed Merchant 9(10):43-46. Oct. 1958. 389.78 Ea7
For poultry diseases.

Miscellaneous

4988 ALONSO, N. Problems of poultry raising in Cebu—their solutions. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4): 49-57. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

4989 BATEN, W. D., and HENDERSON, E. W. Methods of weighing hatching data in statistical analysis. Poultry Sci. 37(4):781-785. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4990 BECKER, W. A., and BEARSE, G. E. Preincubation warming and hatchability of chicken eggs. Poultry Sci. 37(4):944-948. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

4991 BRAGG, D. D. There's a new look in layer management. Va. Poultryman 12(10):44-45,120-121,123-125. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812

4992 BRANT, A. W., and MARSDEN, S. J. What we're learning about breeder environment. Turkey World 33(10):12-13. Oct.1958. 47.38 T84
Shelter and light.

4993 CASTELLO Y LLOBET, J. A. La avicultura en los Estados Unidos: la industria del pollo para carne. IV. Avicult. Téc. 9(8):269-274. June 1958. 47.8 Av57

4994 CLUET, J. Nuestra avicultura, hoy. Avicult. Téc. 9(8):267-268. June 1958. 47.8 Av57

4995 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR FJERKRAEAVLEN. Resultater fra fjerkrae- demonstrationsbrugene 1. oktober 1956-30. september 1957 [Results from the poultry model farms, October 1, 1956-September 30, 1957]. København,1957. 15 p. 47.9 D413

4996 L'ELEVAGE du canard. Rev. de l'Elevage 13 (8/9):675,677,679,681-682. Aug./Sept.1958. 49 B462

4997 GERICKE, A. M. The management of poultry. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Pop. Pam. 357,9 p. 1958. 24 So84P

4998 GUASCO, G. Alternate illumination in "broiler" raising. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(5):169-178. May 1958. 41.8 Z7

4999 HATTENHAUER, H. Versuche zur Intensivhaltung von Legehennen. Tierzucht 12(5):166-169; (6):199-202. Ref. May -June 1958. 49 T443

5000 HORNOVA, O., and others. Shape and weight of duck eggs in relation to hatchability and duckling weight at hatching. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(6):459-468. Ref. June 1958. 49.9 C33
F. Werfel, K. Herbrych, and J. Gazda, joint authors.
English summary.

5001 JULL, M. A. Relatively high efficiency of egg and chicken-meat production. World's Poultry Sci. J. 14 (3):203-206. July/Sept.1958. 47.8 W89

5002 KLAHOLD, H. How NEPPCO helps Northeast poultrymen. Poultry Tribune 64(10):16,46. Oct.1958. 47.8 P8642

5003 MCARDLE, A. A. The 1957-58 official single test egg laying competition. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(12):595-601. July 1958. 23 So84

5004 MCHENRY, S. How much floor space for maximum returns? Broiler Growing 9(10):12-13,32-35. Oct.1958. 47.8 B782
Broiler management.

5005 MISSOURI POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. The 1958 yearbook. Columbia,1958. 72 p. 47.9 M693

5006 MÜLLER, H., and HEIDENREUTER, U. Zur Frage der Intensivgeflügelhaltung. Tierzucht 12(3):95-98. Mar.1958. 49 T443

5007 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The rearing of chickens. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 20,15 p. Aug.1958. 10 N81

5008 OREL, V. Influence of individuality of hens on microbial spoilage of eggs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(6):495-502. Ref. June 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.
Selection of laying hens on basis of specific gravity of eggs.

5009 OSTRANDER, C. E. Ideas that work in fall brooding. Poultry Tribune 64(10):20,38. Oct.1958. 47.8 P8642

5010 PANSKIKH, K. G. Kak my dobivaemsîa vysokoĭ produktivnosti ptitsy [How we're achieving high productivity in poultry raising]. Bibliotech. po Ptitsevod. 2,69 p. 1957. 47.8 B47

5011 PAYNE, L. F., and MCDANIEL, G. R. Shell thickness as related to "shuck-outs" in turkey eggs. Poultry Sci. 37(4):825-828. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
Study of specific gravity.

5012 PETERS, G. H. Ausschlachtungsversuche bei Geflügel unterschiedlicher Gewichtsklassen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung verschiedener Hühnerrassen und Geflügelarten. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(4):240-259. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Abstract of thesis—Kiel.

5013 PROUDFOOT, F. G. Environments and the comparative poultry test. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(10): 30,32. Oct.1958. 47.8 C16
Laying test.

5014 PTITSEVODSTVO; rukovodstvo dlîa zaveduîushchego fermoĭ [Poultry raising; handbook for the manager of a farm]. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Bibliotech. po Ptitsevod. 1,495 p. 47.8 B47

5015 RICART TURC, M. El curso de avicultura en la Escuela de Arenys de Mar. Avicult. Téc. 9(8):283. June 1958. 47.8 Av57

5016 ROY, M. Le poulet de gril (broilers). Rev. d'Oka 32(4):97-119. July/Aug.1958. 7 Ok1
Chiefly methods of raising.

5017 RUDOLPH, W. Vorschläge für eine einheitliche Methodik beim Geflügelschlachtversuch. Tierzucht 12(7):233-235. July 1958. 49 T443

5018 SNYDER, J. M., and LEE, C. E. Profitable cage layer management. Ed. 7. Cayuga, N.Y., Beacon Milling Co., 1958. 52 p. 47 L51Pr

5019 STADELMAN, W. J. Observations with growing chickens on the effects of sounds of varying intensities. Poultry Sci. 37(4):776-779. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

5020 STRAVOIU, N. N. Some problems regarding the rearing of pheasants in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:42-47. Apr.1958. 49 P943

5021 TEOMIM, A. Raising conditions for pullets. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1139-1142. Aug.1958. 26 H27

5022 TYLER, C., and GEAKE, F. H. Studies on egg shells. IX. The influence of individuality, breed and season on certain characteristics of egg shells from pullets. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(8):473-483. Ref. Aug.1958. 382 So12

5023 VONDELL, J. H. Easy way to judge layers. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(10):62-63. Oct.1958. 275.28 N213

5024 WALLACE, J. M. Broiler production. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 73,6 p. June 1958. 103 W52Ad Care.

5025 WARREN, W. F. Plain talk for supply flock owners. Turkey World 33(10):14,80. Oct.1958. 47.38 T84

5026 WHAT'S the outlook for 1958-1959? Turkey World 33(10):17-24,26-28,30-33,36,38-40,42,44-46,48. Oct.1958. 47.38 T84
Includes breeders' previews.

5027 WILKINS, S. J. Culling systems for caged layers. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):371-374. July 1958. 23 N472

5028 WILKINS, S. J. The effect of weather on poultry. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):375-377. July 1958. 23 N472

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

5029 ANDREW, T. Do Satins want to be commercial breed. Amer. Rabbit J. 29,i.e.28(9):130. Sept.1958. 40.28 Am3

5030 AYALA MARTIN, E. El conejo como productor de piel; razas a explotar. Avicult. Téc. 9(8):277-279. June 1958. 47.8 Av57

5031 NEDERLANDSE BOND VAN KONIJNENFOKKERS EN VERENIGINGEN. STANDAARD-COMMISSIE. Standaard van de in Nederland erkende konijnenrassen [Standards for rabbit breeds approved in the Netherlands]. Doetinchem, Misset, 1958. 107 p. 40.2 N28

5032 WALTON, A. Improvement in the design of an artificial vagina for the rabbit. J. Physiol. 143(2):26P-28P. Sept.23,1958. 447.8 J82

5033 WEIL, A. J., and FINKLER, A. E. Antigens of rabbit semen. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 98(4):794-797. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 442.9 So1

Feeds and Feeding

5034 OLIVARES, E. O., and QUIZON, A. S. Comparative study of three formulated rations for growing rabbits. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4):65-70. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

Veterinary Medicine

5035 BUBE, F. W. Beiträge zum Nachweis und zur Behandlung der Kaninchencoccidiose. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171(4/5): 363-371. May 1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

5036 GEDYMIN, J. Influence of ultra-violet radiation on the growth of wool in the Angora rabbit. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):401-403. July 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

5037 JACOTOT, H., VALLÉE, A., and VIRAT, B. Etude expérimentale de la myxomatose. 2. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):269-278. June 1958. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

5038 KERSTING, G., and HAMMERSEN, F. Ein Teratom der Chiasmagegend beim Kaninchen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(6):601-608. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

5039 MELANIDI, C., and TZORTZAKI, N. La sensibilité du cerveau des lapins hyperimmunisés à l'infection charbonneuse. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 29:3-4. Jan./Mar.1958. 41.9 So18
French summary.

5040 SENIOW, A. Quantitative pattern of electrophoretic serum fractions in healthy rabbits. Zool. Polon. 8(2/3):283-293. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 410 Z712

Miscellaneous

5041 CHEREDNICHENKO, V. I. Preeminence in rabbit raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):16-18. Aug.1958. 49 Z6
The Communist youth organization of Cherkassy Region.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

5042 ALEKSEEVA, G. I. Certain results of ecological and physiological investigations of the Karakul sheep under desert conditions. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.180-186. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

5043 ALTENKIRCH, W. Dreissig Jahre Stammherde Dummerstorf. Tierzucht 12(6):197-199; (7):226-230. June-July 1958. 49 T443
Sheep.

5044 ANGHI, G. Karakulböcke und ihre Einfluss auf Zwillingsgeburten. Tierzucht 12(3):90-93. Mar.1958. 49 T443

5045 AUSTRUD, T. S. Take care when purchasing rams. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19,i.e.20:448-449. Sept.26,1958. 11 N8122

5046 BAUMGART, H. Origin and distribution of sheep breeds in Germany. Wool Sack 26(9):5. Sept.1958. 280.28 W88

5047 BERGE, S. Farger hos den gamle norske sauen. Colour in the Old Norwegian sheep. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 37(6),16 p. 1958. 104 N762M
English summary.

5048 BONADONNA, T. Observations histologiques et mensurations sur le poil des chèvres d'Angora. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(9):611-620. Sept.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

5049 BOSMAN, S. W. Sheep breeders' associations in the U.S.A. Merino Breeders' J. 20(3):55,57. July 1958. 45.8 So8
Breeders of Columbia, Rambouillet, and Corriedale.

5050 BRAUNS, E., and BERNT, W. Untersuchungen über Umfang und Stand der Leistungsprüfungen in Herdbuchzuchten des Deutschen Veredelten Landschafs in Thüringen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wolleistung. Tierzucht 12(2):47-52. Feb.1958. 49 T443

5051 FOSTER, H. Vliesmessung und Wollgewicht. Tierzüchter 10(18):450-451. Sept.20,1958. 49 T445
Merino sheep.

5052 GAZARIAN, K. G. The degeneration of mesonephros and development of epididymis in Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(2):386-388. Ref. July 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb)

5053 HUGO, W. J., and DU PLESSIS, G. F. Factors that affect the fertility of rams. Farming So. Africa 34(6):52-54. Sept.1958. 24 So842

5054 LOLIGER, H. C. Die Verbreitung von Unfruchtbarkeit unter den männlichen Tieren verschiedener Ziegenrassen in deutschen und ausländischen Zuchtgebieten. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(4):201-215. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82
Includes diseases of testes.

5055 MARTIN, E. M., and LAMMING, G. E. The effect of hexoestrol on the nucleic-acid content of the anterior pituitary gland of yearling male sheep. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xlviii-xlix. 1958. 389.9 N953

5056 MERINO Stud Breeders' Association of South Africa, the story of a growing organisation. Merino Breeders' J. 20(3):9,11,13. July 1958. 45.8 So8

5057 METZEN, A. VON. Merino farming in Uruguay. Merino Breeders' J. 20(3):29,31,21. July 1958. 45.8 So8

5058 OZHIN, F. V. Experiment in maximum utilization of very productive rams of fine-wool breeds. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):46-54. Aug.1958. 49 Z6
In artificial insemination.

5059 PAYNE, K. T. An evaluation of British breeds of sheep for lamb production. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:58-62. 1958. 23 Ag82S

5060 REEVE, E. C. R. Genetic variations in the resistance of sheep to infestation with roundworms. (Abs.) Heredity 12(3):397. Aug.1958. 443.8 H42

5061 SCOTT, J. O. Negotiations with Poll Merino breeders. Merino Breeders' J. 20(3):61,63,27. July 1958. 45.8 So8
Includes the Council's reply to Mr. Scott.

Feeds and Feeding

5062 ARGANOSA, V. G., CLAMOHOY, L. L., and PALAD, O. A. Two rations for lactating does. Philippine Agr. 42(2/3):73-78. July/Aug.1958. 25 P542

5063 ARMSTRONG, D. G., BLAXTER, K. L., and GRAHAM, N. M. The heat increment of acetic acid partially neutralized with sodium hydroxide, in fasting sheep. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxxii-xxxiii. 1958. 389.9 N953

5064 IMBS, B. G. Effect of full-value protein feeding on [wool] productivity of sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):24-30. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

5065 MOROZOVA, O. I., SIN'KOVSKII, L. P., and AGALINA, V. G. Summer high-mountain pastures of the southern slope of the Gissar Range and their utilization in Karakul sheep raising. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Trudy 67:5-69. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak193

5066 O'MOORE, L. B., and SMYTH, P. J. The control of cobalt deficiency in sheep by means of a heavy pellet. Vet. Rec. 70(38):773-774. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 V641

5067 OSBORNE, A. D. Cobalt deficiency in sheep in Herefordshire. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):113-118. Ref. 1957. 382 So12

5068 SANTIAGO LUQUE, J. M., and PLAZA LABRADA, J. The stimulating effect of terramycin on the growth of lambs. Zootechnia 7(2):75-85. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 41.8 Z73

5069 SIN'KOVSKAIÂ, A. S. Improvement in the utilization of Southern Tadzhikistan spring pastures in Hissar sheep raising. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Trudy 67:71-154. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak193

Veterinary Medicine

5070 ALOSI, C., and COMPAGNUCCI, M. Micro-electrophoretic research on the serum proteins of healthy goats and of those affected by various diseases. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):251-260. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

5071 AMBROSINI, S. On the treatment of verminous bronchitis and bronchopulmonitis of small ruminants. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:24-27. Apr./June 1958. 41.8 G25
Sheep and goats.

5072 ANDREWS, E. D., HART, L. I., and STEPHENSON, B. J. Vitamin B_{12} and cobalt concentrations in livers from healthy and cobalt-deficient lambs. Nature [London] 182(4639):869-870. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

5073 ANDRLE, O., ERHARDOVA, B., and MÜLLER, K. Die Benützung von Phenothiazin-Lecken für die Schafe. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Parasitol. 5(1):5-10. Ref. 1958. 436.8 C33
German summary.

5074 ASHTON, G. C. Further β-globulin phenotypes in sheep. Nature [London] 182(4642):1101-1102. Oct.18,1958. 472 N21

5075 ASKEW, H. O. Molybdenum in relation to the occurrence of xanthin calculi in sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):447-454. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

5076 ASTRAKHANSKAIÂ, N. A. Effect of nervous system on the development and activity of the mammary gland in goats. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.369-373. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

5077 BARLOW, R. M. Recent advances in swayback Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 51(9):748-752. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.9 R814
Lambs.

5078 BARRY, J. M. The source of proline for casein biosynthesis. Biochem. J. 70(2):177-179. Ref. Oct. 1958. 382 B52
Tests on a goat.

5079 BARTMANN, E. Uber das Vorkommen der Salmonella abortus ovis in den weiblichen und männlichen Geschlechtsorganen und im Euter des Schafes. München, 1957. 36 p. Ref. 41.2 B2823
Inaug.-Diss. - München.

5080 BELL, F. R. The electroencephalogram of conscious goats and its association with the ruminant state. J. Physiol. 143(2):46P-47P. Sept.23,1958. 447.8 J82

5081 BIGGI, P. Brucellar abortion in sheep and its pathogenesis. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:97-112. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5082 BIGGI, P. The course of brucellosis in sheep experimentally infected following sexual rest. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:113-116. 1957,pub. 1958. 41.9 P67
Engligh summary.
Study during pregnancy.

5083 BRESLAV, I. S. On the skin temperature of the udder and gas exchange during milking. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 356-359. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Experiments on goats and cows.

5084 BUCHET, P. Contribution à l'étude de la toxicité du chlorure et du gluconate de calcium injectables chez la chèvre domestique. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 18,50 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

5085 CARGILL-THOMPSON, H. E. C., and others. The blood flow and milk yield of goats' udders perfused with artificial media. J. Physiol. 143(2):74P-75P. Sept.23,1958. 447.8 J82
A. N. Drury, D. C. Hardwick, J. L. Linzell, and E. M. Tucker, joint authors.

5086 CASAROSA, L., BONO, G. DEL, and PELLEGRINI, N. Survival of protoscolices of echinococcic cysts found in liver and lungs of sheep under various conditions. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:89-94. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5087 CH'ANG, T. S. Reproductive disturbances of Romney ewe lambs grazed on red clover (Trifolium pratense) pastures. Nature [London] 182(4643):1175. Oct.25, 1958. 472 N21

5088 CHATUPALE, W. V., and PARNAIK, D. T. Enterotoxaemia in sheep & goats. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:21-23. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633
India.

5089 DAVLETOVA, L. V. Lymphoid formations and clump-shaped leucocytes in the mucosa of the rumen and intestine of sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):446-450. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

5090 DIOMIDOVA, N. A. Development of wool fibre in sheep during the intrauterine period. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):104-112. Ref. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

5091 DIUSEMBIN, KH. On factors which inhibit milk secretion [in goats]. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.310-315. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Effect of efferent nerves of the mammary gland and adrenalin.

5092 DIUSEMBIN, KH. On the mechanism of reflex inhibition of milk secretion. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.315-324. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Experiments on goats.

5093 GENOVESE, C. A case of teratology in a kid. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(12):486-487. June 15,1958. 41.8 P942

5094 GIMBO, A. Histologic and histochemical investigation of the prehypophysis of the non-pregnant goat. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(8):225-253. Aug.1958. 41.8 C61
English summary.

5095 GIROUD, P., LE GAC, P., and DUMAS, N. La conservation a basse température n'a pas modifié le comportement de la souche de typhus épidémique isolée du sang de caprins en Ethiopie. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3): 304-306. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13

5096 GRACHEV, I. I. On the reflex activity of the mammary gland. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.269-273. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Goats, chiefly.

5097 GRAY, F. V. Bacterial synthesis of butyric acid in the rumen of the sheep. J. Bact. 76(3):335-336. Sept.1958. 448.3 J82

5098 GUILHON, J., and GRABER, M. Recherches sur l'activité anthelminthique du phloroglucinate de di-éthylène-diamine sur les cestodes du mouton. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):311-314. June 1958. 41.9 R24
A piperazine derivative.

5099 HAMDY, A. A. H. Observations on respiratory disease agents in lambs. Diss. Abs. 19(2):210. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

5100 HILL, K. J. Nervous structures in the reticulo-rumen epithelium of the lamb. J. Physiol. 143(2):30P-31P. Sept.23,1958. 447.8 J82

5101 HSU, S. T., LING, M. T., and LIANG, C. S. Two new species of Ostertagia (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from sheep of Kansu Province, north-western China. (In Chinese.) Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica 2(1): 1-6. 1957. 41.8 Ac86
English summary.

5102 HUDSON, F. A. Anesthesia time as a measure of body fat in genetically different groups of lambs. Diss. Abs. 19(3):399-400. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

5103 JENSEN, R., MAAG, D. D., and FLINT, J. C. Enzootic ataxia from copper deficiency in sheep in Colorado. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(6):336-340. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

5104 KAISER, I. H., and others. Acclimatization response of the pregnant ewe and fetal lamb to diminished ambient pressure. J. Appl. Physiol. 13(2):171-178. Ref. Sept.1958. 447.8 J825
J. N. Cummings, S. R. M. Reynolds, and J. P. Marbarger, joint autnors.

5105 KAY, R. N. B. The development of parotid secretion in young goats. J. Physiol. 143(2):63P-64P. Sept.23,1958. 447.8 J82

5106 KHANKISHIEV, A. M., GADZHIEV, K. SH., and ALEKPEROV. IU. G. The development of foot-and-mouth disease in new-born lambs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(9):59-60. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

5107 KIDWELL, J. F., and others. An investigation of blood glutathione levels in sheep. Growth 22(2):63-71. June 1958. 442.8 G91
V. R. Bohman, M. A. Wade, and J. E. Hunter, joint authors.

5108 LEBEDEVA, K. A. Effect of mammary gland reflexes on the contracting activity of the uterus. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.380-390. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13
Experiments on goats.

5109 LITTLEJOHN, A. Eradicating foot rot. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):354-356. Oct.1958. 10 G79J
In sheep and goats.

5110 LOISON, J. La "Maladie des abcês" ou "Micrococcose de Morel et Aynaud" du mouton et de la chèvre. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 4,62 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

5111 MACFARLANE, W. V., and others. Heat, salt and hormones in panting and sweating animals. Nature [London] 182(4636):672-673. Sept.6,1958. 472 N21
K. Robinson, B. Howard, and R. Kinne, joint authors.
Sheep.

5112 MCGOWAN, B., MOULTON, J. E., and ROOD, S. E. Lamb losses associated with Clostridium perfringens type A. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(4):219-221. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 Am3
Similarity to enterotoxemic jaundice.

5113 MARIAN, A., and others. The aetiology, pathogeny and prophylaxy of septic podophilitis in sheep and cattle. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:18-24. Mar.1958. 49 P943
G. Moraru, D. Ionescu-Voicana, and O. Cotiga, joint authors.
English summary.

5114 MARX, D., and HAASE, H. Vermutliche Superfötation bei einem Schaf. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(2):106-109. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

5115 MIKHAILOVA, N. V. Age and breed characters of fibrous elements in sheep skin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(6):1345-1348. Ref. June 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb).

5116 MUDHOLKAR, D. R. Ano-vulvar atresia, with vaginorectal fistula in a new born kid. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:46-47. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

5117 NOBEL, T. A. Pulmonary adenomatosis (jagsiekte) in sheep with special reference to its occurrence in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 15(2):67-73. June 1958. 41.8 R25
English summary and references, p. 101-98.

5118 OLTEANU, G. Mulleriosis, cystocaulosis and protostrongylosis of sheep in our country. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:51-54. Apr.1958. 49 P943

5119 ORLANS, E. S., and JONES, V. E. Beta-propiolactone as a toxoiding agent. Nature [London] 182 (4644):1216-1217. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21
Vaccine against sheep enterotoxemia.

5120 PALMER, A. C. A test for vestibular function in sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 114(8):307-314. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 V643

5121 PELLEGRINI, N. Oesophageal epithelioma in a sheep infested by Gongylonema [scutatum]. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:58-68. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5122 PIEROTTI, P., and BOTTI, L. Rupture of the echinococcic cyst in the bile duct of sheep. I-II. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:42-57. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5123 PIERSON, R. E., and AANES, W. A. Treatment of chronic copper poisoning in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(6):307-311. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

5124 POPA, O., and others. Epizootologic and anatomo-clinical observations on infectious diseases produced by Salmonella abortus ovis with ewes and lambs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:26-35. June 1958. 49 P943
C. Visan, V. Rosca, A. Vass, P. Rafulea, and A. Fetcu, joint authors.
English summary.

5125 RAO, S. R., and BHATAVDEKAR, M. Y. Oesophagostomum bhandarai a new species of Oesophagostomum from a goat in Vidarbha region together with remarks on closely related species. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:6-8. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

5126 ROBERTSON, H. A., and BROOME, A. W. J. Factors influencing the blood-copper level of sheep: the effect of change in basal metabolic activity. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):82-87. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

5127 RODRIGUEZ GAMERO, M. Fiebre catarral ovina. B. de Zootecnia 13(146):357-360,362-365. Ref. Dec.1,1957. 41.9 So16
English summary.

5128 RYDER, M. L. Follicle arrangement in skin from wild sheep, primitive domestic sheep and in parchment. Nature [London] 182(4638):781-783. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21

5129 RYFF, J. F., and others. Anaplasmosis and concurrent copper intoxication in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(6):312-315. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 Am3
C. S. Gilbert, J. L. Weibel, and H. Breen, joint authors.

5130 SADOUNICHII, P. IA. Prophylaxis and treatment of avitaminosis in goats. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(9):80-81. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

5131 ST. GEORGE-GRAMBAUER, T. D. Correct use of entero-toxaemia vaccination to protect sheep and lambs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(12):570-577. July 1958. 23 So84

5132 SATO, S., and MURASE, T. Effect of a piperazine derivative on the prevention of lumbar paralysis in sheep. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(7): 333. July 1958. 41.9 J275

5133 SESSI, P. The spread of leptospirosis in sheep and goats in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:117-131. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5134 SMITH, R. N. Irregular patterns of the ansa spiralis of the sheep colon. Brit. Vet. J. 114(8):285-288. Aug.1958. 41.8 V643

5135 TAYLOR, R. B. Pancreatic secretion in the conscious sheep. J. Physiol. 143(2):81P-82P. Sept.23, 1958. 447.8 J82

5136 TORLONE, V. Bacteriophagic typing of Micrococcus from gangrenous mastitis of sheep and goats and of Staphylococcus responsible for staphylococcosis of poultry. (In Italian.) Milan. Ist. Sieroterap. B. 37(3/4): 210-216. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 448.3 M58
English summary.

5137 TULBAEV, P. On the relation of properties of the enteroceptive reflexes to type of feeding in goats during the ontogenesis. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.220-225. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR.1957. 444 Ak13

5138 VASIN, A. V., and KVITKIN, IU. P. Sheep poisoning with Artemisia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(8):68-69. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

5139 VESCU, E. The methods by which I have cured the pneumonic strongylosis in the herd of young Tzigae sheep. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:56-58. Apr.1958. 49 P943

5140 VLADIMIROVA, A. D. Certain problems of mammary gland blood supply. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.348-355. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
In goats.

5141 WEIR, W. C., MEYER, J. H., and LOFGREEN, G. P. The use of the esophageal fistula, lignin, and chromogen techniques for studying selective grazing and digestibility of range and pasture by sheep and cattle. Agron. Abs. 1958:72. 241 Am39

5142 WODZICKA, M. Studies on the thickness and chemical composition of the skin of sheep. I-II. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):582-606. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

5143 WRIGHT, E., and SINCLAIR, D. P. The goitrogenic effect of thousand-headed kale on adult sheep and rabbits. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):477-485. Ref. Aug. 1958. 23 N4892

5144 YOUNG, S., PARKER, H., and FIREHAMMER, B. D. Abortion in sheep due to a virus of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):374-379. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

5145 YUANG, C. T., LEE, P. C., and CHENG, Y. S. Research on the low virulent virus vaccine of sheep pox. I. (In Chinese.) Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica 2(1):15-24. 1957. 41.8 Ac86
English summary.

5146 ZAKHAROVA, F. V., and SADYKHOV, D. R. Proteins and protein fractions in the blood serum of sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):31-33. Aug. 1958. 49 Z6

5147 ZARZYCKI, J. Histophysiological aspect of the olfactory region of sheep. (In Polish.) Zool. Polon. 8(2/3):303-313. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 410 Z712
English summary.

Miscellaneous

5148 ALLISON, K. J. Flock management in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)11(1):98-112. Ref. Aug.1958. 277.8 Ec7

5149 COMEZ, A. A hundred sheep. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(2):123,125,127-129. Feb.1958. 45.8 B63
Shepherding in the Liri Valley.

5150 HEERDEN, I. P. VAN. Looking for a practical way of keeping records of sheep. Merino Breeders' J. 20(3):41,43. July 1958. 45.8 So8

5151 JOHNSTON, A., MCCOLLOCH, R. J., and KRUSE, G. Wyoming researchers develop face brand. Natl. Wool Grower 48(9):34. Sept.1958. 45.8 N21N

5152 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Skin tattooing of sheep simplifies ownership. N. Mex. Stockman 23(10):30-31. Oct.1958. 49 N462

5153 TALLARICO, G. The goat—its resources and its milk. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(5/6):455-457. May/June 1958. 45.8 B63

5154 TALLARICO, G. To increase wool production—hormones, light, and vitamins. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(3):211,213. Mar.1958. 45.8 B63

5155 VASIL'EV, N. A. Meat-wool sheep farming in the foreign countries. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20 (7):72-77. July 1958. 49 Z6

5156 VASIL'EV, N. A. Ovtsevodstvo v sovkhozakh [Sheep raising on state farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 91 p. 45 V443O

5157 VILLEGAS, V. Operation of a sheep flock. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4):59-64. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

5158 WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—goats. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 53,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

5159 WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—sheep. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 49,7 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

5160 ZAVAGLI, A. The wools of Italy in the frame of shepherding economy. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(7):641-647,649. July 1958. 45.8 B63

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

5161 CANADIAN SWINE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Canadian national record for swine, volume 67. Ottawa, 1958. 469 p. 46.9 D71

5162 DZIUK, P. J. Dilution and storage of boar semen. J. Anim. Sci. 17(3):548-553. Ref. Aug.1958. 49 J82

5163 FREDEEN, H. T. Selection and swine improvement. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 26(3):229-241. Ref. Sept.1958. 241 Im72Ra

5164 GRACHEV, N. K., and SUZDAL'TSEVA, N. V. The Murom breed of pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovdstvo 20(8):68-73. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

5165 HOFMANN, F., and KÜRBS, R. Schlachtmasse verschieden schwerer Cornwall- und Sattelschweine. Tierzucht 12(2):44-47. Ref. Feb.1958. 49 T443

5166 HOLMAN, J. The bristles of Czech White Thoroughbred pig. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemédél. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada B 2:183-196. 1958. 105.92 B833
English summary.

5167 KHOREV, M. I. Practices in developing and improving the family of Kasatka 2 of the Kalikin swine breed. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(7):14-16. July 1958. 46.8 Sv33

5168 KOPPANG, N., and FILSETH, O. The bacterial flora of semen and prepuce in boars. Nord. Vetmed. 10 (9):603-609. Sept.1958. 41.8 N813

5169 KVAPIL, O., and SILER, R. Using green fodder in crossbreeding of pigs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(7):555-572. Ref. July 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

5170 LIUBOSHITS, N. S. Results of swine culling on the breeding state farms of RSFSR. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(7):16-25. July 1958. 46.8 Sv33

5171 MARCHLEWSKI, T., and MAJEWSKA, E. Note on heterospermic effects on colorations and body development in the domestic pig. Fol. Biol. [Warsaw] 6(2):139-143. 1958. 442.8 F71

5172 MASCORT MARIANI, L. La raza porcina "Large-White" en condiciones ambientales no optimas, y resultado de la adición de antibióticos a la ración. Arch. de Zootec. 7(26):151-185. Apr./June 1958. 49 Ar22

5173 MEYEN, J. Neue Untersuchungen zur Funktion des Präputialbeutels des Schweines. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(5):475-492. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

5174 NAVRATIL, B. Beitrag zum Studium der Milchsekretion der Säue des Weissen Edelschweines in der Tschechoslowakei. 1. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(7):537-554. July 1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

5175 OPRESKU, S. Swine breeds of Rumania. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(7):43-46. July 1958. 46.8 Sv33

5176 PETERS, E. Wurfabstände und Wirtschaftlichkeit. Tierzucht 12(5):159-160. May 1958. 49 T443
Swine.

5177 RADU, A., and others. The influence of the boar weight at covering on the development of the pigs until weaning time. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:34-36. Apr.1958. 49 P943
S. Oprescu, S. Axinte, and I. Serban, joint authors.

5178 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. Herd book of Irish Large White pigs, volume LIV. Dublin,1958. 267 p. 46.9 R81

5179 SCHLEGEL, W. Die Cornwall-Sauenfamilien in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Tierzucht 12(3):85-90. Mar.1958. 49 T443
Includes records.

5180 SOBOTKOVA, O., and HRBKOVA, H. Studium der Körperbildung des Weissen Edelschweines. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(7):573-586. Ref. July 1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

5181 SOKOLOV, A. K. On selection of swine breeds in industrial crossing. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(7): 12-14. July 1958. 46.8 Sv33

5182 SOLIS, A. A. A study of semen collection and the storage of extended boar semen. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4):89-101. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

5183 ZAVORAL, H. G. Selecting gilts for next year's pig crop. Co-op. Shipper 38(10):10-11. Oct.1958. 280.38 C78

Feeds and Feeding

5184 ALEĬNIKOV, G. S., and POPOV, A. M. Effect of biomycin, cobalt, and vitamin B12 on weight increase in swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(7):26-28. July 1958. 46.8 Sv35

5185 BRAUDE, R., and others. The effect of light on fattening pigs. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxxviii-xxxix. 1958. 389.9 N953
K. G. Mitchell, P. Finn-Kelsey, and V. M. Owen, joint authors.

5186 BULATOV, N. I. Corn—principal feed for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8):27-31. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33

5187 CUNHA, T. J. Recent developments and present status of swine nutrition. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 6:5-23. Ref. 1958. 381 P48C

5188 DASQUE, G. Sevrage et maladies du porcelet. Porc 29(8):39. Sept.1958. 46.8 P822

5189 DUDNIKOV, I. IA. Utilization of cottonseed cake as feed for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8): 34-36. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33

5190 DUNKIN, A. C. The use of condensed whey as a food for fattening pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4): 531-539. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

5191 DUTHIE, D. W., DENT, A. F., and LEDGER, H. P. Effect of maize on fat hardness and growth-rate in bacon pigs. Nature [London] 182(4640):953-954. Oct.4, 1958. 472 N21

5192 FEVRIER, R. Les antibiotiques et la croissance du porc. VIII. Action des antibiotiques sur les porcelets chétifs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(2):163-169. Apr./June 1958. 49 F84

5193 FEVRIER, R. Production du porc dans le sud-ouest. (Extr.) Porc 29(7):21-25. July/Aug.1958. 46.8 P822
Chiefly feeding.

5194 FORBES, R. M., and DRAPER, H. H. Production and study of vitamin E deficiency in the baby pig. J. Nutr. 65(4):535-545. Ref. Aug.10,1958. 389.8 J82

5195 HEARD, C. R. C., PLATT, B. S., and STEWART, R. J. C. The effects on pigs of a low-protein diet with and without additional carbohydrate. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xli-xlii. 1958. 389.9 N953

5196 HOEFER, J. A., and others. Meal versus pelleted food with varying oat levels for swine. Feedstuffs 30(43):50,55. Oct.25,1958. 286.81 F322
E. C. Miller, R. W. Luecke, and R. W. Seerley, joint authors.

5197 KARAVAEVA, S. G. Utilization of vitamin B12 in swine fattening. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8): 45-46. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33

5198 KUDRIAVTSEV, P. N. Rational utilization of proteins in swine fattening for meat. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):5-8. July 1958. 49 Z6

5199 LEE, P. K., and YI, J. J. Experiment on nutritive value of yelcin and arsenic compound as feed supplements for pigs. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)22:63-66. June 1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.
Formosa.

5200 LEMCKE, STEGER, H., and NESENI, R. Ein Fütterungsversuch mit verpilzter Gerste bei Schweinen. Tierzucht 12(4):121-124. Apr.1958. 49 T443
Antibiotic value.

5201 MICHNA, A., NEUMANN, H. J., and KLAUS, W. Untersuchungen über die Verträglichkeit mit dem Futter verabreichter Zinksulfatmengen beim Schwein. Prakt. Tierarzt 8:244-248. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 41.8 P882

5202 OLSEN, N. J. H. Swine feeding problems. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:195-196. 1958. 11 M29

5203 OSBALDISTON, G. W. The first eight weeks of a pig's life. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):479-481. Aug. 1958. 23 Q33
Feeding.

5204 PARTANEN, J. Hog quality depends on the care of the sow. (In Swedish.) Svinet 43:10-11,13. July 1958. 46.8 Sv32
Chiefly feeding.

5205 PARTANEN, J. On self feeding and hand feeding of fattening pigs. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:87-93. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

5206 PASICNYJ, A. Green fodder and crumbled hay in fattening of pigs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(7):587-602. Ref. July 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

5207 RICHTER, K., and ANTONI, J. Selbsttränke bei Kartoffelmast von Schweinen. Futter u. Fütterung 9 (7):49-50. July 1958. 389.78 F98

5208 SCHMIDT, H. Weidegang und Grünfutter für Schweine im Sommer. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(14):660-664. July 15,1958. 18 M695

5209 SMISEK, V. Eine Studie über geeignetste Futterrationen für Zuchtsäue bei verschiedener Anzahl der Fütterungen und der Fütterungszeit, mit Rücksicht auf die Leistungserhaltung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(7):515-536. Ref. July 1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

5210 SMITH, W. H., PLUMLEE, M. P., and BEESON, W. M. Zinc requirement for growing swine. Science 128(3334):1280-1281. Ref. Nov.21,1958. 470 Sci2

5211 STUTT. Aufgaben und Ziele der Mastleistungsprüfungen. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 50:21-22. July 15,1958. 281.8 B462
Swine.

5212 VASIL'EV, N. T. Chyme—source of additional feed for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8):31. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33
Rumen contents.

5213 WALKER-LOVE, J., and LAIRD, R. Liquid skim milk in pig feeding. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 74,2 p. Mar.1958. 103 W52Ad

5214 WALKER-LOVE, J., and LAIRD, R. Whey in pig feeding. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 75,2 p. Mar. 1958. 103 W52Ad

5215 WÖHLBIER, KIRCHGESSNER, M., and SCHNEIDER, W. Bedeutung von Lufttemperatur und Luftfeuchtigkeit in der Schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(31):809-811. July 31,1958. 18 N39

Veterinary Medicine

5216 ABRAHAM, L. Hypertrophy of the glands of the membrana nictitans in a drove of hogs. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(16):43. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 N812

5217 AMOROSO, E. C., and MATTHEWS, L. H. Observations on placental structure in some ungulates. Mammalia 22(2):175-185. Ref. June 1958. 410 M31
The sow and the mare.
Includes discussion.

5218 ARSKII, KH. T. Salivary conditioned reflexes in swine. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.87-92. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

5219 AUGUSTINSSON, K. B. A new type of cholinesterase in sow's milk. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(5):1150-1152. 1958. 385 Ac82

5220 BAKEEVA, E. N. Effect of rations and physiological condition of the organism on the activity of the digestive system in swine. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.208-215. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

5221 BAKEEVA, E. N., and UTEKHIN, B. P. Swine digestion when fed corn silage. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(7):29-31. July 1958. 46.8 Sv33

5222 BARCLAY, J. M. Enteric diseases of swine. Iowa Vet. 29(5):20-21. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Io9

5223 BEHRENS, H. Aufzuchtkrankheiten beim Schwein. Prakt. Tierarzt 8:241-244. (Cont.) Aug.1,1958. 41.8 P882

5224 BEHRENS, H. Aufzuchtkrankheiten beim Schwein. Prakt. Tierarzt 9:280,283-286. (Cont.) Sept.1, 1958. 41.8 P882

5225 BEHRENS, H., and SCHULZ, L. C. Stallenzootisch auftretende Rückenmarkserweichung (Poliomyelomalazie) bei schweinen. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65 (20):555-559. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

5226 BELLIS, D. B., and PHILP, J. M. Effect of zinc, calcium and phosphorus on the skin and growth of pigs. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):119-127. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

5227 BJÖRKLUND, N. E. Atrophic rhinitis of swine. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:84-92. 11 Sw34

5228 BORN, J. M. VAN DEN. Control of infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(19):915-919. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

5229 BRAUDE, R., and others. Proteolytic enxymes and the clotting of milk in the stomach of the young pig. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xlix-l. 1958. 389.9 N953
A. M. Dollar, K. G. Mitchell, J. W. G. Porter, and D. M. Walker, joint authors.

5230 BRION, A. Le parasitisme du porc élevé en plein air. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(8/9):663,665-666. Aug./Sept.1958. 49 B462

5231 BRION, A. La rhinite atrophique du porc. Porc 29(7):27-28. July/Aug.1958. 46.8 P822

5232 CASSIDY, J., and EVA, J. K. Relationship between the copper and iron concentrations in pig's liver. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxi. 1958. 389.9 N953

5233 CASSIDY, J., and EVA, J. K. The variations in the concentrations of copper and iron within and between the lobes of pig's liver. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxx. 1958. 389.9 N953

5234 CERNA, J., and CERNY, L. The occurrence of ridges and notches in pig liver. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(7):479-488. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

5235 CERNA, G. DE LA. Preliminary report on the use of diethylstilbestrol in delayed estrus in swine. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4):105-111. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

5236 CHERKASOVA, A. V., SAMORODOV, N. M., and SHEVCHENKO, N. H. Infectious atrophic rhinitis in hogs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(9):51-58. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426

5237 CHOW, S. W., and SUN, L. S. A diagnostic report of Aujeszky's disease of swine. (In Chinese.) Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica 2(1):77-86. 1957. 41.8 Ac86
English summary.

5238 CONTESCU, D., and RIPEANU, M. A particular case of intoxication with Vicia ervilia with pigs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:50-55. Mar.1958. 49 P943

5239 CORNAGLIA, J. Enfermedades de los lechones. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 97/98:35-36. Mar./Apr. 1958. 282.29 Ur8

5240 DAHLQUIST, E. J. Baby pig diseases. Iowa Vet. 29(5):18,20. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Io9

5241 DJAENOEDIN, R. Penjelidikan tentang kuman Pasteurella dalam alat pernapasan pada babi jant sehat. Hemera Zoa 65(5/6):226-230. May/June 1958. 41.8 V51
English summary.
Attempts to isolate Pasteurella suiseptica in the respiratory tract of healthy hogs.

5242 DYML, B. Ein Versuch um den serologischen Nachweis der Newcastle-Krankheit bei klinischer infektiöser Schweinelähmung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(7):503-514. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 C333
German summary.

5243 ELECKO, J., and BELAK, M. Fibroleiomyoma of the uterus as an obstacle to delivery in a sow. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):399-402. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

5244 EMDIN, R. Changes in portal lymph glands of swine livers affected by parasitic eosinophilic hepatitis. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:237-242. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5245 ENGLERT, H. K., and BAUER, H. Zuchthygienische Anamneseerhebungen bei haltungs- und fütterungsbedingten Schweinekrankheiten. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(4):216-226. 1957. 49 Z82

5246 FISCHER, H. Ein Beitrag zur Genetik von Gesäugeanomalien und "Glöckchen" beim Schwein. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(3):172-178. 1957. 49 Z82
English summary.

5247 FISCHER, H. Congenital epithelial defects in Tamworth piglets. Hemera Zoa 65(5/6):239-240. May/June 1958. 41.8 V51

5248 GEBAUER, H., and PLOETZ, W. Zum Herztod der Schweine. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(17):530-535. (Cont.) Sept.1,1958. 41.8 M742

5249 GITZ, G. H. Handling the pregnant sow. Iowa Vet. 29(5):21-22,24-26. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Io9
Includes discussion.

5250 GORET, P. Sur l'opportunité actuelle de mesures sanitaires visant à l'éradication de la peste porcine et de la maladie de Newcastle en France métropolitaine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):283-286. June 1958 41.9 R24

5251 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Common worms of the pig. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Anim. Health L. 25, rev.,4 p. Aug.1958. 41.9 G792A
Scotland Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

5252 GREGORY, D. W. Laboratory procedure in swine practice. Iowa Vet. 29(5):16-17. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Io9

5253 HART, P. C., and others. Experiments with manual castration. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18):842-851. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 T431
D. Kroeske, H. E. v. d. Veen, J. Dammers, and Y. Kroes, joint authors.
English summary.
Of gilts.

5254 HECKE, F. Untersuchungen über den Infektionsweg des Virus der ansteckenden Schweinelähmung (Teschener Krankheit) nach oraler Aufnahme. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(7):197-217. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

5255 HRUSKA, K. Le rouget des porcs: la fermentation et l'hydrolyse des bacilles du rouget des porcs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(7):467-478. July 1958. 41.9 C333
French summary.

5256 HU, T. P., CHAO, K. C., and LIU, Y. S. Studies on the swine fever crystal violet vaccine. III. (In Chinese.) Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica 2(1):57-64. 1957. 41.8 Ac86
English summary.

5257 ICHIHARA, T. Studies on the growth of hog cholera virus in tissue culture. II-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(4):127-135; (5):145-153. Ref. Aug.-Oct.1957. 41.8 J27
English summary.

5258 JUSKO-GRUNDBOECK, J., and ZEBROWSKI, L. Changes in the level of protein fractions of the pig blood sera using immunization process by the crystal violet (CV) vaccine inoculation. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):385-388. July 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

5259 KLEPACZKO, F., and LEWANDOWSKI, M. A method of closure of the inguinal annuli in the course of castration of pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):473-476. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

5260 LAWRENCE, W. R. Hog troubles as I see them. Ga. Vet. 10(3):9-12. May/June 1958. 41.8 G29
Various diseases.

5261 LIKHACHEV, N. V. Hog cholera and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):23-30. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.

5262 LOGINOVA, V. N. Effect of changes in the functional condition of the central nervous system on fattening intensity in swine. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.203-207. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

5263 LUKASHOV, I. I., and NIKITINA, V. S. Prophylactic and medical measures of gamma-globulines against (Aujeszky's) disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(9):48-50. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6426
Experiments with baby pigs.

5264 MCNUTT, S. H. Current outlook for hog cholera control. Iowa Vet. 29(5):7-9,11,26,28-31. Sept./Oct. 1958. 41.8 Io9

5265 MARCIN, J. Spreading and detection of viruses of infective pig paralysis in muscles, blood and peripheral nerves. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(7):515-528. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

5266 MESAROS, E., and others. A trial of the therapeutic application of the specific homologous gamma-globulin combined with B-vitamin in pigs with swine influenza. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada B 2:115-124. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
F. Vařejka, R. Harnach, and R. Harnacha, joint authors.
English summary.

5267 MORRE, J., and BILLON, J. Notes d'inspection des viandes à propos de l'examen de laboratoire dans l'inspection sanitaire du porc. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):255-262. June 1958. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

5268 MORTELMANS, J., and HUYGELEN, C. Au sujet de la septicémie charbonneuse chez le porc au Katanga (Congo Belge). B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(3):307-311. Sept.1958. 41.8 B872
English summary, p. 274-275.

5269 MUSSGAY, M. Der Nachweis von Teschenvirus-Antigen in Gewebekulturzellen mit Hilfe von fluoreszierenden Antikörpern. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171(4/5):231-247. Ref. May 1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

5270 NESENI, R., and PIATKOWSKI, B. Zur Frage der Parakeratose der Schweine. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13 (15):461-464. Aug.1,1958. 41.8 M742

5271 PIECHOCKI, A. Control of swine fever by the use of the CV vaccine in Rawa Mazowiecka District, Lodź Province in 1957. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7): 392-393. July 1958. 41.8 M463

5272 PUCCINI, V., LO MUZIO, F., and GIANNUBILO, G. On the efficacy of "berenil" in therapy of swine piroplasmosis due to Piroplasma trautmanni and Babesiella perroncitoi. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(8):611-616. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.

5273 ROE, C. K., and ALEXANDER, T. J. L. A disease of nursing pigs previously unreported in Ontario. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(9):305-307. Sept.1958. 41.8 C162
Compared with transmissible gastroenteritis.

5274 SANTEN, R. VAN. Muscular hemorrhage of pigs stunned by electricity. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18):861-868. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

5275 SCHOOP, G., and ZETTL, K. Uber die Wirkung von Myofer, einem injizierbaren Eisenpräparat (Eisendextrankomplex) auf die Entwicklung von Ferkeln. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(7):218-229. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74
For iron deficiencies.

5276 SCHUMANN, H. Erbliche Kopfskelettmissbildungen beim Schwein. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 1(1):19-30. Ref. 1957. 49 Z82

5277 SEMERDZHIEV, B., BONTCHEV, N., and CHRISTOV, S. Eine kombinierte Methode für die aktive Immunisierung der Ferkel gegen Schweinepest. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(15):458-461. Aug.1,1958. 41.8 M742

5278 SOLOMKIN, P. S. Ways and methods of controlling swine pest. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(7):40-42. July 1958. 46.8 Sv33

5279 TACKEN, P. H. W., and MEENS, H. C. M. Atrophic rhinitis of swine. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(19):905-914. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T431

5280 TASHIRO, T. Administration of pregnant mares' serum in swine practice. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6):285. June 1958. 41.9 J275

5281 UNDERDAHL, N. R. The effect of Ascaris suum migration on the severity of swine influenza. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(7):380-383. Ref. Oct.1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

5282 VOELKEL, Z. Studies on anemia of piglets. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(7):414-418. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

5283 WANNTORP, H., and OBEL, A. L. Das Tocopherolniveau bei normalen sowie an wachsartiger Degeneration und Hepatosis diaetetica leidenden Schweinen. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 28(4):404-421. Ref. 1958. 389.8 Z33
English summary.

5284 WITTMANN, G. Virusspezifische Prazipitation bei der ansteckenden Schweinelähmung (Teschener Krankheit) mit Hilfe des Agar-Diffusionsverfahrens. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(6):505-514. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

5285 WYNOHRADNYK, V., CIRSTET, I., and FETEANU, A. The effects of vaccination with lapinized hog cholera virus. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 5: 35-39. May 1958. 49 P943
English summary.

5286 ZADURA, J. Diagnostic value of lesions in the spleen in swine fever. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14 (8):454-459. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

5287 ZIMMERMANN, T. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Auftreten von Aggregaten beim Virus der ansteckenden Schweinelähmung (Teschener Krankheit). Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(8):493-509. Ref. Aug.1958. 474 Z3

Miscellaneous

5288 AA, R. VON DER. Hygiene der Schweinehaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8):391-394. Aug.1958. 18 D4822

5289 ASOCIACION ARGENTINA CRIADORES DE CERDOS. Celebración del XXXVI aniversario de la Asociación, julio 14 de 1958. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 37(431):3,5-7,9,13,15,17. July 1958. 46.9 As5

5290 BASOV, A. V. Economic effectiveness of swine raising. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8):8-15. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33
Farm management, chiefly.

5291 BLOMQUIST, S. M. Beobachtungen bei der elektrischen Betäubung von Schweinen. I. Beschreibung der elektrischen Betäubungseinrichtung und ihrer Anwendung. Fleischwirtschaft 10(8):543-545. Aug.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

5292 BRAUDE, R. Piglets from birth to weaning. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7): 335-340. Oct.1958. 10 G79J

5293 COUTO, J. L. Rational swine raising. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 35:13-17. July 1958. 68.39 In7B

5294 DAINS, R. Establish a piggery. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:50-56. 1958. 23 Ag82S
Care.

5295 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. National pig records. Annual report, 1st, 1954/55. London,1957. 88 p. 46.9 G792

5296 HOFMANN, F. Produktionsablauf und Stallraumplanung im Schweinevermehrungs- und Mastbetrieb. Tierzucht 12(7):223-226. July 1958. 49 T443

5297 HOFMEYR, J. H. Fifty years of pig-testing in Denmark. Farming So. Africa 34(6):46-47. Sept.1958. 24 So842

5298 JOCHLE, W. Ähnlichkeiten frühchinesischer und antiker Darstellungen domestizierter Schweine. Beitrag zur Haustiergeschichte. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(3):247-251. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Z35

5299 KOZAK, I. P. Kak uvelichit' proizvodstvo svininy; iz opyta kolkhozov Vinnitskoĭ Oblasti [How to increase pork production; from the practices of collective farms in Vinnitsa Region]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 34 p. 46 K848

5300 LOUNAMAA, P. How much space do feeder pigs need? (In Swedish.) Svinet 43:14-16. July 1958. 46.8 Sv32

5301 MCMILLIN, S. Miniature pigs show promise as research subjects. Allied Vet. 29(5):11-13. Sept./Oct. 1958. 41.8 AL5
Wild pigs of the Gulf area.

5302 OTTO, E. Die Lebend- und Schlachtbeurteilung der Schweine. Tierzucht 12(6):191-194. June 1958. 49 T443

5303 OTTO, E. Marktgerechte Schweinefleischerzeugung. Tierzucht 12(7):222-223. July 1958. 49 T443
Lean pork production.

5304 RITTER, E. Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Fleisch-Knochenanteils beim Schwein. Züchtungskunde 30(6):276-284. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 49 Z8

5305 SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E. Observations sur la production laitière des truies. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(2):143-162. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 49 F84
Study of 71 lactations of Large White pigs.

5306 SIMPSON, G. H. Nose ringing of pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):378-379. July 1958. 23 N472

5307 WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—hogs. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 50,7 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

5308 ARNOLDI, K. V., and GILÍAROV, M. S. Soil fauna of Mediterranean habitats of the North-Western Caucasus and its significance for the characteristic of these latter. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(6):801-819. June 1958. 410 R92
English summary.
Soil insects, chiefly.

5309 BARNETT, L. Rainbow realm of tropic insects; its beauty and profusion astonished young Darwin in Brazil. Life 45(18):54-68,70. Nov.3,1958. 280.8 L62

5310 BEAMENT, J. W. L. Why an insect is so waterproof. New Sci. 4(96):847-850. Sept.18,1958. 472 N42

5311 BODENHEIMER, F. S. Animal ecology to-day. Monog. Biol. 6,276 p. Ref. 1958. 444.8 P56
Includes insects.

5312 BODENHEIMER, F. S., and VERMES, P. M. The genetical aspects of diapause in the transitory zone. In Bodenheimer, F. S. Studies in biology and its history, p.106-109. Jerusalem,Biol. Studies,1957. 442 B633

5313 BROWN, L. R. Some aids for field photography of insects. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):439-443. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5314 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST-NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. INSTITUUT VOOR TOEGEPAST BIOLOGISCH ONDERZOEK IN DE NATUUR. ITBON werkzaamheden in 1957. Annual report Institute for Biological Field Research. Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 38,34 p. 423.92 C33
Chiefly insects.

5315 DEMOULIN, G. A propos de deux insectes eocènes. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(45),4 p. Sept.1957. 504 B835B

5316 DONAHUE, R. J., and DONAHUE, M. L. The guests of eryngo. Nat. Mag. 51(8):423-425. Oct.1958. 409.6 N214
Insects on Eryngium aquaticum.

5317 FROST, S. W. The ecological insect survey of Pennsylvania. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(8):222-223. Oct.1958. 421 En88

5318 FROST, S. W. Insects attracted to light traps placed at different heights. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):550-551. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5319 GREEN, H. V. Some insects. Beaver 1958:18-21. Autumn. 110 B38
Photographs.

5320 HEIMPEL, A. M., and ANGUS, T. A. The taxonomy of insect pathogens related to Bacillus cereus Frankland and Frankland. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(5):531-541. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 C162

5321 HERSHENZON, S. Contrast staining of intranuclear inclusions in polyhedrosis-diseased insects. (In Russian.) Ceskoslov. Parasitol. 5(1):113-114. 1958. 436.8 C33
English summary.

5322 INDROJONO, R. G. Sekitar mimicry Insecta [About mimicry Insecta]. Jogjakarta,1957. 37 p. Ref. 422 In2

5323 JANETSCHEK, H., and others. Zoologisch-systematische Ergebnisse der Studienreise von H. Janetschek und W. Steiner in die spanische Sierra Nevada 1954. I-VIII. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math. Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I,166(5/6):215-305. Ref. 1957. 510 V67
I, Einführung, by H. Janetschek; II, Einige neue Heteropteren, by E. Wagner; III, Neue Lycoriiden (Sciariden) (Ins., Diptera), by F. Lengersdorf; IV, Phoridae (Diptera), by H. Schmitz; V, Thysanoptera, by H. Prisener; VI, Drei neue Curculioniden-Arten (Coleoptera), by A. Roudier; VII, Araneae, by J. Denis; VIII, Symphyla, by U. Scheller.
Includes n. spp. in Parahypsitylus n. g., Psallus, Trapezonotus, Neosciara, Megaselia, Metopina, Haplothrips, Cathormiocerus, Dichotrachelus, Ceutorrhynchus, Harpactocrates, Evophrys, Phlegra, Pseudomogrus, Aelurillus, Zodarium [i.e. Zodarion], Lithyphantes and Leptyphantes, [i.e Lepthyphantes].

5324 MARCUS, H. Uber die Polymorphie. Zool. Anz. 161(3/4):61-77. Ref. Aug.1958. 410 Z7
Social insects.

5325 MARTEN, W. Biogeographische Rätsel und ihre Deutungsversuche mit einer abgewandelten Kontinentalverschiebungstheorie. Ent. Z. 68(15):169-184. (Cont.) Aug.1,1958. 421 En85
Includes insects.

5326 MILNE, A., and SOLOMON, M. E. Perfect and imperfect density dependence in population dynamics. Nature [London] 182(4644):1251-1252. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21
Insect populations.

5327 MONRO, J. Cholinesterase and the secretion of the brain hormone in insects. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):399-406. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

5328 MUCHE, W. H. Vom biologischen Gleichgewicht in den Bergwäldern des Peloponnes. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(9):141. Sept.1958. 421 An9
Forest insects.

5329 PETRUNKEVITCH, A. Amber spiders in European collections. Conn. Acad. Arts & Sci. Trans. 41:97-400. Ref. July 1958. 500 C76T

5330 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Recent studies on some interesting new or little known insects in the Division of Entomology. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:163-171. 34.2 M99

5331 ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE OF ENTOMOLOGISTS. Report of the twenty-eighth [meeting], 1957. n.p.,1957. 45 p. 422.12 R59

5332 ROOS, T. Studies on upstream migration in adult stream-dwelling insects. I. Sweden. Undersokn.-och Försöksanst. f. Sötvattensfisket. Meddel. 38:167-193, map. Ref. 1957. 414.9 Sw3

5333 SALT, R. W. Application of nucleation theory to the freezing of supercooled insects. J. Insect Physiol. 2(3):178-188. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J825

5334 SCHALLER, F. Weitere Beiträge zum Problem der indirekten Spermatophoren-Übertragung und Versuch eines Systems der Verhaltensphänomene. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 32(7):200-204. Ref. July 1958. 474 F772
Chilopoda, Pedipalpida and Collembola.

5335 STERMER, R. A. Instrumentation for measuring the spectral response of insects. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 39(10):653. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83

5336 VILLIERS, A. La collection Maurice Pic au Museum de Paris. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2)30(1):71-72. Jan.1958. 410.9 P213

5337 WEIDNER, H. Die Entstehung der Hausinsekten. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(4):429-447. Ref. June 1958. 421 Z36
English summary.

5338 WILSON, N. Ectoparasites of the house sparrow, Passer domesticus (L.), in Kentucky. J. Parasitol. 44(5):545. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

5339 ZALESSKIĬ, IU. M. Morpho-functional causes of wing-folding in Palaeoptera. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(6):845-854. Ref. June 1958. 410 R92
English summary.
Fossil insects.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

5340 ASOCIACION NACIONAL DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS. Coloquios, 14 de mayo: procedimientos químicos y biológicos para la defensa de los cultivos. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(98):35-57. June 1958. 58.9 As5
Includes addresses by M. Belloch Martínez, J. del Cañizo Gómez, and J. M. Sanz Martínez de Ubago.
Chiefly insecticides for plant pests.

5341 BASAVANNA, G. P. C. A rational approach to insect-pest control. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:182-185. 34.2 M99

5342 BAUCKE, O. A inseto-fauna da acácia negra no Rio Grande do Sul; biologia e contrôle; ás pragas mais importantes [The insect fauna of the black Acacia in Rio Grande do Sul; biology and control; the most important pests]. Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. da Agr. Secc. de Inform. e Pub. Agr. C. 87,34 p. Ref. 1958. 9.2 R473C
Acacia decurrens mollis.

5343 BEAL, J. A. Wood destroying insects. Pest Control 26(10):20,22. Oct.1958. 449.8 Ex8
Includes control.

5344 BEL'GOVSKIĬ, M. L. Inheritance of the insecticide resistance in insects. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(7):1024-1038. Ref. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5345 BERAN, F. Obstbauliche Winterspritzung 1958/59. Pflanzenarzt 11(9):95-96. Sept.1,1958. 464.9 P482
For insect pests.

5346 BINGHAM, A. J. A simplified pest control system. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(10):670-671. Oct.1958. 80 Am329

5347 BISHOP, R. F., and CHISHOLM, D. Arsenical spray deposits on the fruit and foliage of apple trees. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:165-168. 1957. 82 N85

5348 BRAZZEL, J. R. Basic research in insect control. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.D),4 p. 1958. 464.4 T31

5349 BURTON, J. S. Insect control in the food process industries. V. The protection of stored food. Food Trade Rev. 28(9):14-15,28. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7334

5350 BURTON, J. S. Insect control in the food process industries. VI. Food Trade Rev. 28(10):5-7. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7334

5351 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1957 pest control measures for ladino clover. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 88,12 p.-folder. June 1957. 275.29 C12Lea

5352 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1957 pest control measures for red and alsike clovers. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 87,12 p.-folder. June 1957. 275.29 C12Lea

5353 CARVALHO, J. H. DE. Notes on pests and diseases of cotton and cultural practices applied in Louisiana, United States of America. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 6,i.e.7(1/2):7-10. 1957. 464.9 B732

5354 CHAMBERLIN, F. S., and DUTKY, S. R. Tests of pathogens for the control of tobacco insects. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):560. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5355 CLARKE, D. H., and CASALS, J. Techniques for hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition with arthropod-borne viruses. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(5):561-573. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 Am326

5356 COLE, D. E. Aerial application of benzene hexachloride for the control of cone insects on a slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seed production area. J. Forestry 56(10):768. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

5357 DEBACH, P. The role of weather and entomophagous species in the natural control of insect populations. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):474-484. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5358 DECKER, G. C. Insect control vs. human nutrition. Nutr. Rev. 16(10):289-291. Oct.1958. 389.8 N953

5359 DONALDSON, A. W. Arthropod-borne encephalitis in the U.S.A. Amer. J. Pub. Health 48(10):1307-1314. Oct.1958. 449.9 Am35

5360 EBELING, W. Control de las querezas de los cítricos. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Divulg. e Inform. 17,14 p. 1957. 9.8 P438D

5361 FAUST, E. C. Parasitic diseases of man (recent). Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:103-126. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An72
Includes insect vectors.
Review of the literature.

5362 FISKER, C. Efficient control of rape pests. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(8):331-333. Aug.1958. 11 T58

5363 FITCH, D. R. Some thoughts on finance, credit and collections. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7 (sect.L),4 p. 1958. 464.4 T31
Crop dusting.

5364 FLYNN, A. D., and EDEN, W. G. Systemic insecticidal action on bloodsucking ectoparasites of several compounds administered orally to rabbits. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):499-501. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5365 FULLER, F. M. Problems in insect control—1957. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.E),6 p. 1958. 464.4 T31
Texas.

5366 FURMAN, D. P., ROSENWALD, A. S., and COATES, W. S. Control external poultry pests. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 84,16 p.-folder. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

5367 GODAN, D. Über den Repellent- und Attraktiveffekt insektizider Pflanzenschutzmittel. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(7):105-111. Ref. July 1958. 442.9 B832

5368 GONCALVES, C. R. Bibliographical review of Brazilian plant protection. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 6,i.e.7(1/2):83-141. 1957. 464.9 B732
Insects and diseases.

5369 GRAHAM, W. M., and KOCKUM, S. Protection of bagged maize with lindane and DDT. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(4):292-298. Oct.1958. 26 T754

5370 HANNA, R. L. Cotton insect control. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.A),4 p. 1958. 464.4 T31

5371 HENDERSON, L. S. Stored-product insects. Pest Control 26(10):14,16. Oct.1958. 449.8 Ex8

5372 HENRY, B. W., and HEPTING, G. H. Pest occurrences in 35 of the Southwide Pine Seed Source Study plantations during the first three years. Comt. South Forest Tree Impr. [Rpt.] 1957,7 p. 99.9 C7322

5373 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Control of rape pests in the fall. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10 (6):314. 1958. 58.8 M373

5374 HYDE, N. VAN Z. Insecticides, disease and the economy. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(4):5-6. Aug.1958. 421 Ag8

5375 ISRAEL, P., and MOORTHY, G. V. Insect incidence and branching in rice. Cur. Sci. 27(8):309-310. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23

5376 ITO, Y. Changes in mortality and mortality factors during the insect outbreak. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(1):11-19. Ref. June1958. 442.8 B5264

5377 KEEN, F. P. Cone and seed insects of western forest trees. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1169,168 p. Ref. July 1958. 1 Ag84Te

5378 KING, D. R. Vegetable insect control. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.C),3 p. 1958. 464.4 T31

5379 KLIEWE, H. Die Schädlingsbekämpfung ihre hygienische und volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung in internationaler Sicht. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(8):93-97. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 P882

5380 KNIPLING, E. F. Entomology research. Pest Control 26(10):9,11-12. Oct.1958. 449.8 Ex8
Includes control.

5381 LINDQUIST, A. W. Man and animals. Pest Control 26(10):12,14. Oct.1958. 449.8 Ex8
Household insect control.

5382 MACCOLLOM, G. B. Control of insects affecting birdsfoot trefoil seed production in Vermont. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):492-494. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5383 MATHLEIN, R. Control of grain storage pests. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(2):25-29. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

5384 MATTHEE, J. J., and OBERHOLZER, J. J. Insect pests on kaffircorn. Farming So. Africa 34(6):12,14-15. Sept.1958. 24 So842

5385 MERKER, E. Die Schutzwirkung der Düngung im Walde gegen schädliche Insekten. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(16):316-319. Ref. Aug.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

5386 MILNER, M. New methods to detect and eliminate insect-infested grain. Advn. Food Res. 8:111-131. Ref. 1958. 389 M87

5387 MÖLLERSTRÖM, G. Experiments with systemic insecticides for seed treatment. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(2):30-32. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

5388 NEARY, M. E. The insect outlook for 1958. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:173, 175,177,179. 1957. 82 N85

5389 NEISWANDER, C. R. Sweet corn insect control in 1958. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:51-55. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

5390 NELSON, H. D., and FISHER, C. K. Control of insects that attack dry beans and peas in storage. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-273,8 p. Aug.1958. A280.39 M34Am

5391 NELSON, S. O. Electronics may someday protect stored grain from insect damage. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 260(16):3a-4a. Oct.14,1958. 298.8 N81

5392 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Control of pests in stored agricultural products with special reference to grain. Report of a survey in North and South America and certain Mediterranean countries in 1954 and 1955, by J. A. Freeman. Paris,1958. 169 p. (Project No. 212.) 423 Or3C

5393 PATEL, H. K., PATEL, R. C., and PATEL, R. M. Effect of various recent insecticides on the soil-borne insect pests of tobacco in nursery. Indian Tobacco 8(2):89-93. Apr./June 1958. 69.8 In2

5394 PICKETT, A. D., and PATTERSON, N. A. Some observations on the 1957 spray program. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:171-172. 1957. 82 N85
Control of insect pests on apples.

5395 POWELL, T. The big "S" is vital in fruit growing. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(10):33-36. Oct.1958. 57.8 Or32
Control of insects and diseases in the orchard.

5396 PRATT, H. Ectoparasites of birds, bats, and rodents and their control. Pest Control 26(10):55-56,58, 60,94,96. Oct.1958. 449.8 Ex8

5397 RAFES, P. M. Pests of the alder [Alnus glutinosa] growing on the Naryn sands in the semi-desert region beyond the Volga. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(3):33-40. Ref. May/June 1958. 511 M85
English summary.

5398 RANDOLPH, N. M. Insects attacking forage crops. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.B),4 p. 1958. 464.4 T31

5399 REISCH, J., and BUCHNER, R. Methodisches zur Prüfung von Pflanzenschutzmitteln mit Luftfahrzeugen unter gleichzeitiger Überwachung ihrer Bienengefährlichkeit. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(7): 97-103. Ref. July 1958. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Insecticides in forest pest control.

5400 RICHARDSON, H. H., and ROTH, H. Observations on methyl bromide fumigation of fruit under plastic tarpaulins and at cold temperatures. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4): 436-438. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5401 RICHARDSON, S. A. In situ treatment of building timber for the control of wood-destryoing insects and fungi. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1957:86-113. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

5402 RIVERA H., R. Plagas del cacao. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 459:6834-6835. July 1958. 9.4 So1

5403 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Aspectos actuales de la lucha biologica. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):237-247. Ref. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14
Insect control.

5404 ROSENFELD, A. The ultimate weapon in an ancient war; hormones will kill insect enemies safely by making them grow too fast or too slow or at wrong time. Life 45(14):105-106,108. Oct.6,1958. 280.8 L62

5405 SCHMIDT, H. Praktische Erfahrungen mit Alodan. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9):302-304. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445
Insecticide for livestock pest control.

5406 SHELEM, J. Preventing soil-pest injury in summer crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1094-1095. Aug.1958. 26 H27

5407 SLEESMAN, J. P. New developments in vegetable insect control. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:57-59. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

5408 SPILLER, D. Variations in the insecticide tolerance of insects. Nature [London] 182(4643):1177. Ref. Oct.25,1958. 472 N21

5409 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AVIATION CONFERERENCE. Seventh annual conference and short course on pest control, February 16, 17, and 18, 1958. n.p.,1958. various paging. 464.4 T31

5410 TURCEK, F. J. Ergebnisse von Vogelansiedlungs-Versuchen in zwei Waldtypen der Slowakei. Waldhygiene 2(7/8):224-229. 1958. 99.8 W145
For control of insect pests.

5411 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF FOREST INSECT RESEARCH. A status report on forest insect conditions in the United States in 1957. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(9):134-146. June 1958. 421 P692

5412 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER. Report of activities July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957. Atlanta,1957. 80 p.,maps. 151.65 Ac8
Includes control of insect vectors.

5413 VAYSSIERE, P. Le palmier a huile et ses insectes parasites en Malaisie. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):197-223. Ref. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822

5414 VERGANI, A. R., and RODRIGUEZ PUJOL, A. Posibilidad del empleo del Metasystox en citricultura. IDIA 123:14-16. Mar.1958. 9 Id3
Includes effects on the plants.

5415 VERGANI, A. R. Uso del malathion en citricultura. IDIA 123:21-23. Mar.1958. 9 Id3

5416 VINCENT, H. L. Field tests show good results from Sevin insecticide. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(4):4. Aug.1958. 381 St22
Cotton pests.

5417 WAGNER, A. Probleme der Schädlingsbekämpfung. Osterr. Chem.-Ztg. 59(15,bis 18):213-216. Aug./Sept.1958. 384 Os7

5418 WHITEHEAD, V. B., and MYBURGH, A. C. Insect pests of olives. Farming So. Africa 34(6):38-40. Sept.1958. 24 So842

5419 WHITLOW, D. B. Diazinon: now available for residual household sprays providing outstanding control of resistant and non-resistant roaches and many other common household pests. Soap & Chem. Spec. 34(10):67-70. Ref. Oct.1958. 307.8 So12

5420 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. VIII. Typhus group of fevers. Trop. Dis. B. 55(10):1065-1073. Oct.1958. 448.8 T752
Includes arthropod vectors.

5421 WILLE T., J. E., BEINGOLEA, O., and GONZALEZ, J. E. Insectos e insecticidas en la campaña algodonera 1957-58. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 106,25 p. Ref. June 1958. 102.5 L622In
English summary.

INSECTICIDES

5422 AHMED, M. K., CASIDA, J. E., and NICHOLS, R. E. Bovine metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides: significance of rumen fluid with particular reference to parathion. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10):740-746. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J8223

5423 ALLIED CHEMICAL & DYE CORPORATION. GENERAL CHEMICAL DIV. General chemical compound GC 1189 (insecticide-fungicide). Allied Chem. & Dye Corp. Gen. Chem. Div. Devlpmt. Inform. B. 6,4 p. 1957. 381 AL522

5424 CASIER, J. P. J. Phosphoric acid esters. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(8):196-197. Aug.15, 1958. 80 T817
Toxicity.

5425 COX, D. H., and HARRIS, D. M. A diagnostic test for organic phosphate insecticidal poisoning of swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(6):329-330. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

5426 DRUMMOND, R. O. Laboratory screening tests of animal systemic insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):425-427. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5427 EDERY, H., and SCHATZBERG-PORATH, G. Pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide and diacetyl monoxime against organophosphorus poisoning. Science 128(3332): 1137-1138. Ref. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

5428 EDERY, H., and PORATH, G. Studies on the effect of organo-phosphorus insecticides on amphibians. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7A(2):110. Mar.1958. 330.9 Is72B

5429 GONDA, O., and AVI-DOR, Y. Effect of DDT on the phosphorylative activity of insect sarcosomes. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7A(2):111. Mar.1958. 330.9 Is72B

5430 HASIK, A., and BARGAR, M. Beitrag zur Pharmakodynamik des Insektizids Dipterex (Trichloroxyäthl-phosphonsäure-dimethylester). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(6):428-439. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

5431 HAYNES, H. L., and others. The toxicity of Sevin to goldfish. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):540. Aug.1958. 421 J822
H. H. Moorefield, A. J. Borash, and J. W. Keays, joint authors.

5432 IYATOMI, K., and others. Toxicity of endrin to fish. Prog. Fish-Cult. 20(4):155-162. Oct.1958. 157.5 P94
T. Tamura, Y. Itazawa, I. Hanyu, and S. Sugiura, joint authors.

5433 MELIS, R. Toxicité pour les animaux a sang chaud des résidus des insecticides organophosphorés dans l'huile d'olive. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:271-278. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

5434 PEARSON, J. K. L., TODD, J. R., and BAIRD, S. An outbreak of aldrin poisoning in suckling lambs. Vet. Rec. 70(39):783-785. Sept.27,1958. 41.8 V641

5435 PELCHOWICZ, Z. Aliphatic phosphorus compounds as insecticides and solvents. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7A(2):92. Mar.1958. 330.9 Is72B

5436 PETTY, C. S. Histochemical proof of organic phosphate poisoning. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 66(4):458-463. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 Ar26
Systox on a crop-dusting airplane fatal to cleaning attendant.

5437 PLAPP, F. W., and CASIDA, J. E. Ion exchange chromatography for hydrolysis products of organophosphate insecticides. Analyt. Chem. 30(10):1622-1624. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J825A

5438 PYRETHRUM BOARD OF KENYA. Annual report 1957/1958. Nakuru,1958. 17 p. 280.2779 P99

5439 STENMARK, A., and ROSEN, H. VON. Insecticide tests in 1957. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(1):3-10. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

5440 TIETZ, H., METCALF, R. L., and FUKUTO, T. R. Action of the insecticide "Gusathion" on cotton plants, and the problem of residues in cottonseed. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 10(5):279-289. 1957. 464.8 H67Ae

5441 UNGUREANU, E., and UNGUREANU, L. A micropipette for the topical application of very small quantities of insecticide. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides/82,3 p. July 4,1958. 423.92 W89

5442 VONDELL, J. H. Diazinon—its effect on egg quality and production. Poultry Sci. 37(4):979-980. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P
Experiment with some of this insecticide in water and feed.

5443 WAHLIN, B. Some experiments with Dipterex. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(1):10-11. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

5444 WILSON, W. L. Hazards to humans resulting from application and use of insecticides. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.M),7 p. 1958. 464.4 T31

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

5445 ABEGGLEN-SEILER, P. Streiflichter über spanische Bienenzucht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(9):402-404. Sept.,1958. 424.8 Sch9

5446 BLAKE, G. The influence of honey bees on the production of crimson clover seed. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4): 523-527. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5447 BUTLER, C. G., and SIMPSON, J. The source of the queen substance of the honey-bee (Apis mellifera L.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33 (7/9):120-122. Oct.14,1958. 420 L84Pa

5448 CASTELEYN, W. Molasses for winter feeding of our bees. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bieenband. Maandbl. 49(7):208-209. Aug./Sept.1958. 424.8 V84

5449 CUTTS, N. Robbing hives and extracting honey. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:57. 1958. 23 Ag82S

5450 DELAMARRE, A. Pour les personnes sensibles aux piqûres d'abeilles. Apiculteur 102(7/8):125-127. July/Aug.1958. 424.8 Ap3

5451 DELAMARRE, A. Que faire dans les cas graves de piqûres d'abeilles? Apiculteur 102(7/8):123-125. July/Aug.1958. 424.8 Ap3
Apply Calendula.

5452 DEYELL, M. J. Don't let bees starve! Feed them if necessary. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(10):622-623. Oct.1958. 424.8 G47

5453 ECKERT, J. E. The Kangaroo Island Ligurian bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(11):660-663. (Cont.) Nov. 1958. 424.8 G47

5454 ECKERT, J. E. The observation hive. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 102,16 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

5455 FARRAR, C. L. Two-queen colony management for production of honey. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-48,9 p. Aug.1958. A420 R31

5456 FOSSATI, L. Letter from Luigi Fossati from Argentina: Misiones. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(6/7): 181-186. June/July 1958. 424.8 Ap372

5457 FYG, W. Uber die normale und abnorme Entwicklung der Honigbiene. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(9): 387-398. (Concl.) Res. Sept.1958. 424.8 Sch9

5458 GARDNER, R. H. Georgian beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(10):620-621,623. Oct.1958. 424.8 G47

5459 HANSSON, A. Timely research objectives in apiculture. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 57(9):257-259,279. Sept.1958. 424.8 B54

5460 JANISZEWSKI, M. Ule i sprzet pasieczny [Hives and apiary equipment]. Ed. 1. Warszawa,Panstwowe wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne,1957. 170 p. 424 J25U

5461 JANKOWSKI, T. Do bees think? Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(10):599-601,605,631. Oct.1958. 424.8 G47

5462 KENNERLY, A. B. A few bees pay off in a novel location. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(10):589-591. Oct.1958. 424.8 G47
The Alamo, San Antonio, Texas.

5463 KILLAM, W. Beekeeping in Texas. Tex. Business Rev. 32(10):11-13. Oct.1958. 280.8 T312

5464 LAZAROV, A. V. Pchelarstvo [Apiculture]. Ed. 2. Sofiia,1957. 311 p. 424 L452

5465 LEE, W. R. Pollination studies on low-bush blueberries. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):544-545. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Apis mellifera, pollinator.

5466 LEFORT DES YLOUSES, G. L'abeille mathématicienne. Apiculteur 102(7/8):127. July/Aug.1958. 424.8 Ap3
Honeycomb.

5467 LYSNE, J. Beekeeping and general farming. Amer. Bee J. 98(10):397. Oct.1958. 424.8 Am3

5468 MADER, F. Die insektenabstossende Lampe als Lichtquelle in Bienenhäusern. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(10):439-442. Oct.1958. 424.8 Sch9

5469 MARUYAMA, K. Interaction of insect actomyosin with adenosine triphosphate. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 51(2):173-187. Ref. Apr.1958. 444.8 J822
Observations on interaction between the actomyosin from honeybee muscle and ATP.

5470 MOELLER, F. E. Relation between egg-laying capacity of queen bee and populations and honey production of their colonies. Amer. Bee J. 98(10):401-402. Oct.1958. 424.8 Am3

5471 MOREAUX, R. Les dangers de la consommation de pollens. Gaz. Apic. 58(610):256,268. Nov.1957. 424.8 G25

5472 MRAZ, C. Wintering bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(10):593-595. Oct.1958. 424.8 G47

5473 NORGES BIRØKTERLAG. Annual report of the Beekeeper's Association of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Birökteren 74(extra no.):127-143. July 1958. 424.8 B53

5474 POST, R. L., and CREE, H. R. Cellar wintering. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(11):680-682,696-697. Nov. 1958. 424.8 G47
North Dakota.

5475 POUDADE, M. Les rayons et les angles récréations mathématiques. Apiculteur 102(7/8):128-133. July/Aug.1958. 424.8 Ap3

5476 RAHMLOW, H. J. The story of a pioneer in beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(11):649-653. Nov. 1958. 424.8 G47
Arthur Schultz of Wisconsin.

5477 RAHMLOW, H. J. We visit a Florida beekeeper. Amer. Bee J. 98(10):390-391. Oct.1958. 424.8 Am3

5478 SACCA, G. The sting of the bee. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(6/7):177-178. June /July 1958. 424.8 Ap372

5479 SAKHAROV, M. K. Honeybees as pollinators of vegetable crops grown for seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):21-23. July 1958. 80 Sa13

5480 SEEFELDT, A. H. What 4-H beekeeping has done for me. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(10):585-587,591. Oct.1958. 424.8 G47

5481 SPIELMANN, O. Erntebericht pro 1958. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(10):444-451. Oct.1958. 424.8 Sch9

5482 STAUBLE, R. Royal jelly in plastic cell cups. Amer. Bee J. 98(10):392-393. Oct.1958. 424.8 Am3

5483 STEFFEN, P. How to improve comb honey production in the standard super. Amer. Bee J. 98(10): 398. Oct.1958. 424.8 Am3

5484 TUCKER, K. W. Automictic parthenogenesis in the honey bee. Genetics 43(3):299-316. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 G28

5485 VOMSATTEL, M. Zur Frage der Rassenzucht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(9):398-402. Sept.,1958. 424.8 Sch9

5486 VOSKRESENSKAIA, A. K., and LOPATINA, N. G. Conditioned reflexes in honeybees and management of their flying activity. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.93-96. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

5487 WEPFER, T. Waldtracht 1958. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(10):434-438. Oct.1958. 424.8 Sch9
And honey production.

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

5488 ABO-EL-GHAR, M. R., and BOUDREAUX, H. B. Comparative responses of five species of spider mites [Tetranychidae] to four acaricides. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4): 518-522. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5489 BALDIT, G. L. Amiton—a new acaricide and scalicide. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(8):516-525. Aug.1958. 382 So12
O, O-diethylaminoethyl phosphorothioate and its salts.

5490 BAYLET, R. J., and others. Syndromes pseudo-grippaux a Dakar fièvre Q. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):359-365. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13
Y. Gilbert-Desvallons, Fichez, Berton, and Vaillant, joint authors.
Includes indications of transmission by Amblyomma variegatum.

5491 BÖHM, O. Tausendfüssler und Asseln, ihre Lebensweise und ihre Bekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 11(9): 103-105. (Cont.) Sept.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Myriapoda and Isopoda.

5492 BONDARENKO, N. V. Diapause peculiarities in spider mite, Tetranychus urticae Koch. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(7):1012-1023. Ref. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5493 BRAGA, F. M. Catalog of Acarina that live on cultivated plants and on stored products in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 6,i.e.7(1/2):31-44. 1957. 464.9 B732

5494 CALVO, R., and others. Mécanisme de l'action hypertensive du venin de Latrodectus mactans. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(1):193-194. 1958. 442.9 P21
I. J. Chionetti, J. C. Fasciolo, A. Binia, M. M. Puebla, E. Zangheri, and R. Fernandez, joint authors.

5495 CHAMBERLIN, R. V., and GERTSCH, W. J. The spider family Dictynidae in America North of Mexico. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 116,152 p.,47 maps. 1958. 500 N483B
Includes n. spp. in Argenna, Pagomys, Tricholathys, Lathys, Mallos, Heterodictyna, and Dictyna.

5496 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. The effect of wind upon the nocturnal emergence of woodlice [isopods] and other terrestrial arthropods. II. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):184-185. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5497 CRABILL, R. E. A new Eulithobius, with a key to the known American species (Chilopoda: Lithobiidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(8):260-262. Aug.1958. 500 W276J

5498 DILLON, L. S. Reproductive isolation among certain spider mites of the Tetranychus telarius complex, with preliminary systematic notes. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):441-448. Ref. Sept.1958. 420 En82

5499 DIPPENAAR, B. J. Concentric ring blotch of citrus. II. Farming So. Africa 34(6):33-35,40. Sept.1958. 24 So842
Caused by the grey mite Calacarus citrifolii.

5500 DOMROW, R. A summary of the Atopomelinae (Acarina, Listrophoridae). (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(1): 16. July 1958. 475 Au72

5501 DRESCO, E. Note sur Astrobunus grallator Sim. (Opiliones). Vie et Milieu 9(1):114-115. 1958. 442.8 V67

5502 EASON, E. H. Notes on the Diplopoda (millipedes) of Warwickshire and Worcestershire. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(2):90-96. Ref. Feb.1958. 410 An77

5503 EICHLER, W. Ektoparasiten von Zoo-Tieren. V. Halarachne taita nov. spec., eine neue Milbe vom See-Elefanten. Zool. Gart.(n.s.)24(1/2):54-60. Ref. 1958. 410 Z724

5504 EVANS, G. O. A revision of the British Aceosejinae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 131(2):177-229. Ref. Sept.1958. 410.9 L84P
Includes n. spp. in Arctoseius, Leioseius, Proctolaelaps, and Lasioseius.

5505 FEN, C. T. On the study of the vectors of tick recurrent fever in China. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(4):766-768. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 511 P444A
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi and O. papillipes.
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

5506 FURMAN, D. P., and TIPTON, V. J. Tur uniscutatus (Turk) 1946 (Acarina: Laelaptidae) from Neotropical rodents. J. Parasitol. 44(5):541-547. Oct.1958. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

5507 GEIGY, R., and SARASIN, G. In vitro- Haltung von Rückfallfieber-Spirochaeten zur Analyse ihrer Organotropie. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(2):329-334. Aug. 1958. 410 R324
Ornithodoros moubata vector.

5508 GEIGY, R., and SARASIN, G. Isolatstämme von Borrelia duttoni und ihr Immunisierungsverhalten gegenüber der weissen Maus. Acta Trop. 15(3):254-258. Ref. 1958. 475 Ac8
Parasite of Ornithodoros moubata.

5509 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les palaeacaroides. 5. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30 (1):76-83. Jan.1958. 410.9 P213
Archeonothrus natalensis, Stomacarus, sp., and Andacarus sp.

5510 GREEN, M. B., and JENKINS, W. L. The mite ovicidal activities of some chloro-substituted bisphenoxymethanes and related compounds. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(9):536-539. Sept.1958. 382 So12
Includes Neotran.

5511 HALL, C. C. A new eriophyid mite from Kansas. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):233-235. July 1958. 420 K13
Aceria slykhuisi n. sp.

5512 HARAMOTO, F. H., and BOYLE, W. W. Control of the cyclamen mite [Steneotarsonemus pallidus] on Jasminum sambac (L.) Ait. in Hawaii. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4): 431-433. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5513 HOFFMAN, R. L. Revision of the milliped genus Pachydesmus (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 108(3399):181-218. Ref. 1958. 500 Sm65P

5514 HOOGSTRAAL, H. Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. IV. Description of Egyptian populations of the yellow dog-tick, H. Leachii leachii (Audouin, 1827) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). J. Parasitol. 44(5):548-558. Oct. 1958. 448.8 J824

5515 HORLBECK, E. M. Spider's web leads to an ornithological discovery. Audubon Mag. 60(5):214-215. Sept./Oct.1958. 413.8 B53

5516 JOHNSON, R. B., BROGDON, J. E., and KING, J. R. New miticides for citrus. Citrus Indus. 39(10):12-13,26. Oct.1958. 80 C49

5517 JORGENSEN, C. D. The ord kangaroo rat and its physical resistance to the tick Dermacentor parumapetus Neumann. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:163-164. 1956/57. 500 Ut1

5518 KANUNGO, K., and BISWAL, G. A new parasitic mite Indochirus utkalensis (Listrophoridae: Acarina) from guinea-pigs. Indian Vet. J. 35(8):403-411. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 In2

5519 KENNETT, C. E. Some predacious mites of the subfamilies Phytoseiinae and Aceosejinae (Acarina: Phytoseiidae, Aceosejidae) from central California with descriptions of new species. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5): 471-479. Ref. Sept.1958. 420 En82
New spp. in Typhlodromus, Amblyseius, and Lasioseius.

5520 LANCASTER, J. L. Sevin for tick control. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(4):1-2. Aug.1958. 381 St22

5521 LEPOINTE, J. Observations sur l'écologie des Myrmarachne. Vie et Milieu 9(1):110-113. 1958. 442.8 V67

5522 LOCKET, G. H., MILLIDGE, A. F., and LA TOUCHE, A. A. D. On new and rare British spiders. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(2):137-146. Ref. Feb. 1958. 410 An77

5523 MARKWARDT, F., and LANDMANN, H. Untersuchungen über den blutgerinnungshemmenden Wirkstoff der Zecke Ixodes ricinus. Naturwissenschaften 45(16): 398-399. Aug.15,1958. 474 N213

5524 MIHELČIČ, F. Revision und Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger Liacarus-Arten aus Kärnten und Tirol. Zool. Anz. 161(3/4):86-90. Aug.1958. 410 Z7
Oribatei.

5525 MIHELČIČ, F. Einige neue Zerconarten (Milben, Acarina) aus Osttirol. Zool. Anz. 161(5/6):144-150. Sept.1958. 410 Z7

5526 MISHIN, A. V. Motor reactions in Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch., as affected by phytoncides. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(4):911-913. June 1, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb).

5527 MULRENAN, C. N. J. Further observations on mite attacks in Haputale during 1957. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(1):60-63. Mar.1958. 68.18 C33

5528 MUNCHBERG, P. Zur Infektion, Wirtswahl, Zoogeographie und angewandten Bedeutung des Parasitismus der Wassermilben-Larven (Hydrachnellae, Acari) an Luftinsekten. Zool. Anz. 161(5/6):115-125. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 Z7

5529 MURAKAMI, Y. The life history of Bothropolys asperatus Koch (Chilopoda, Lithobiidae). (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(7):217-223. Ref. July 1958. 410.9 T57
English summary.

5530 NAUMOV, R. L. On the falling off of ticks from rodents caught in killing traps. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(7):1100-1101. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5531 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Red spider (Tetranychus telarius). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales. 69(6):308-309. June 1958. 23 N472

5532 NORRIS, J. D. Observations on the control of mite infestations in stored wheat by Cheyletus spp. (Acarina, Cheyletidae). Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):411-422. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

5533 NOSEK, J. Uber die Bedeutung der Zecken als Krankheitsüberträger. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(8/9): 548-550. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 J82
Chiefly Ixodes ricinus; Czechoslovakia.

5534 PRITCHARD, A. E., and KEIFER, H. H. Two new species of Bryobia with a revised key to the genus (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5): 503-506. Ref. Sept.1958. 420 En82
Bryobia spica and B. eharai.

5535 RAMSAY, G. W. A new species of gall-mite (Acarina: Eriophyidae) and an account of its life cycle. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(3):459-464. Aug.1958. 514 W46
Aceria victoriae.

5536 SCHAD, G. A. First report of Ornithodorus (Otobius) megnini from the pronghorn antelope, Antilocapra americana. J. Parasitol. 44(5):514. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

5537 SCHUSTER, R. Neue terrestrische Milben aus dem mediterranen Litoral. Vie et Milieu 9(1):88-109. Ref. 1958. 442.8 V67
Includes n. spp. in Urosternella, Rhagidia, Pachygnathus, and Nanorchestes.

5538 SHILOVA, S. A., and others. The role of the mobility of forest rodents in the distribution of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in the nidi of spring summer encephalitis. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(6):931-938. Ref. June 1958. 410 R92
V. B. Troitskii, G. B. Mal'kov, and V. M. Bel'kovich, joint authors.
English summary.

5539 SHLUGER, E. G., and SOSNINA, E. F. On finding a species new for the fauna of the USSR—Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula (Radford, 1946) (Acariformes, Gahrliepiinae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(6):942-945. Ref. June 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5540 SMITH, B. C. An ecological study of the desert spider mite Tetranychus desertorum Banks on cotton. Diss. Abs. 19(3):608. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

5541 SOSNINA, E. F. Parazity myshevidnykh gryzunov Gissarskoĭ doliny i iŭzhnogo sklona Gissarskogo khrebta (Tadzhikistan) [Parasites of the rodents of Gissar Valley and of the southern slope of Gissar Range (Tadzhikistan)]. Stalinabad, Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR, 1957. 165 p. (Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Institut Zoologii i Parazitologii im Akademika E. N. Pavlovskogo. Trudy. v. 64). 511 Ak193
Includes Acarina and Anoplura.

5542 SPASSKIĬ, S. A. Dictyna uncinata Thor. (Aranei, Dictynidae); biological essay. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(7):1006-1011. Ref. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5543 STAMPA, S., and DU TOIT, R. Paralysis of stock due to the karoo paralysis tick (Ixodes rubicundus Neu.) So. African J. Sci. 54(9):241-246. Sept.1958. 515 So84

5544 TABACARU, I. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der cavernicolen Gervaisia-Arten. Gervaisia orghidani n. sp. und G. jonescui (Brölemann). Zool. Anz. 161(5/6):157-164. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 Z7

5545 TAUFFLIEB, R. Notes sur les Trombiculidae (Acarina) de la région de Brazzaville (Moyen-Congo)—description d'une sous-espèce et de deux espèces nouvelles. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):413-421. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13
New spp. in Trombicula and Neotrombicula.

5546 TUZET, O., BESSIERE, C., and MANIER, J. F. La spermatogenese des polydesmes [Diplopoda]: Plagiodesmus oatypus Chamberlin et Polydesmus complanatus Linne. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(18),11 p. Apr.1957. 504 B835B

5547 VANDEL, A. Les porcellions catalans et l'origine des porcellions francais (Crustacés, isopodes terrestres). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(2):129-148,maps. Ref. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.sp. in Porcellio.

5548 VIETS, K. Bemerkungen zu zwei afrikanischen Torrenticola-Arten (Hydrachnellae, Acari). Zool. Anz. 161(3/4):90-104. Aug.1958. 410 Z7

5549 VIETS, K. O. Fliesswassermilben [Hydrachnellae] aus Mainfranken. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 58:1-20. Ref. Feb.1958. 409.6 As2

5550 WANG, Y. H. M. Records of myriapods on Taiwan Islands. 4-5. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 10(3/4):103-116. Dec.1957. 513 T133
Includes n. spp. in Oxidus, Nedyopus, Kronopolites, Chamberlinius, Rhysodesmus, and Onomatoplanus.

COLEOPTERA

5551 ACATAY, A. Triebfrass von Phloeosinus armatus Reitter und Phloeosinus bicolor Brull. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(9):129-130. Sept.1958. 421 An9

5552 ARDOIN, P. Une nouvelle espèce d'Asida Latr. de la faune de France (Coleopt. Tenebrionidae). Entomologiste 14(2/3):37-41. June 1958. 421 En814

5553 BASILEWSKY, P. Coléoptères Carabidae africains nouveaux.IX. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):321-334. July 12,1958. 410 R326
Includes Parathlibops n.g. and n.spp. in Trichotaenia, Thlibops, Metabrachinus and Mastax.

5554 BASILEWSKY, P. Sur les types des Carabidae africains décrits par C. A. et H. Dohrn (1876—1891). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16(24):465-474. Oct.30,1957. 410.9 W26
Includes n. sp. in Paussus.

5555 BASURMANOVA, O. K. Biological forms of buprestid beetle, Agrilus viridis L. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(7):1039-1044. Ref. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5556 BECHYNE, J. Notes sur quelques Chrysomeloidea palearctiques recueillis par M. G. Fagel (Coleoptera Phytophaga). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(31),4 p. July 1957. 504 B835B

5557 BELL, R. T. Intraspecific variation in Chlaenius tomentosus (Say) (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):432-435. Sept.1958. 420 En82

5558 BERLIOZ, J. Note biologique sur des cétoines [Cetoniinae] (coléoptéres scarabéides) d'Afrique australe. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(1):73-75. Jan. 1958. 410.9 P213

5559 BIELAWSKI, R. Notes on some species of Coccinellidae and description of a new species [Epilachna tonkinensis] from Tonking (Coleoptera). Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(4):91-106. July 15,1957. 410 Ac86

5560 BISHOP, G. W. The taxonomy and bionomics of western Laemophloeus with special reference to the stored products species (Coleoptera-Cucujidae). Diss. Abs. 19(3):601-602. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

5561 BOX, C. O., and BALL, J. K. A report on the chemical treatment of kalanchoes. Florists' Rev. 123 (3175):85. Oct.2,1958. 80 W41
Control of Graphognathus with DDT.

5562 BRANDT, H., and SCHERNEY, F. Räuberisch lebende Käfer in Feldkulturen. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53(2/3):84-91. 1958. 464.8 P88
For biologic insect control; Carabidae and Staphylinidae.

5563 BRETT, C. H., and BRUBAKER, R. W. Tests comparing eight insecticides for control of the Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestris]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4): 553-554. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5564 BREUNING, S. Bemerkungen zu einigen Lamiiden des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):491-494. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes Mimatimura n. g. and n. sp. in Glenea.

5565 BREUNING, S. Nouveaux lamiaires du Congo Belge (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):309-312. July 12,1958. 410 R326
In Falsidactus, Bangalaia, Ocularia, Eunidia, Trichohyllisia, Pseudohippopsis, Jordanoleiopus, and Exocentrus.

5566 BREUNING, S. Nouvelles formes de lamiaires. 9. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(8),24 p. Feb. 1957. 504 B835B
In Microrhodopis n. g., Myonebrides n. g., Jordanoleiopus, Goephanes, Rondibilis, Exocentrus, Antennexocentrus n. g., Pseudexocentrus n. g., Paripochira n. g., Myromexocentrus n. g., Pseudoclodia n. g., and Aegocidnus.

5567 BRINDLEY, T. A., CHAMBERLIN, J. C., and SCHOPP, R. The pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum] and methods for its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1971, slightly rev.,24 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F

5568 BUCK, F. D. A note on nomenclature in the genus Ictistygna (Col., Anthicidae). Entomologist 91 (1144):210. Sept.1958. 421 En8

5569 CHILDS, D. P. Warehouse fumigation of flue-cured tobacco with HCN to control the cigarette beetle [Lasioderma serricorne]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):417-421. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5570 CHIRIGOS, M. A. Nutritional studies with the insect, Tribolium confusum (Duval). Diss. Abs. 19(2): 216-217. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

5571 COBOS, A. Dos nuevas especies de Trachys (Coleoptera, Buprestidae) de la Region Oriental. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(10),4 p. Feb.1957. 504 B835B

5572 COIFFAIT, H. Notes sur les Anillini; faune d'Espagne et de France. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(2):73-77. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Microtyphlus and Anillus.

5573 COIFFAIT, H. Révision du genre Octavius Fauvel (Col. Staphylinidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(2):78-98,maps. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.spp.

5574 DELEURANCE, S. La contraction du cycle évolutif des coléoptères Bathysciinae et Trechinae en milieu souterrain. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(9): 752-753. Sept.1,1958. 505 P21

5575 DICK, J., and JOHNSON, N. E. Carabid beetles damage Douglas-fir seed. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):542-544. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5576 DICKASON, E. A., LEACH, C. M., and GROSS, A. E. Control of the clover root curculio [Sitona hispidula] on alsike clover. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):554-555. Aug. 1958. 421 J822

5577 DIDRIKSEN, R. A., and LILLY, J. H. Granulated insecticide formulations for wireworm [Melanotus communis] control. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):463-465. Aug. 1958. 421 J822

5578 DOANE, C. C. Insecticides to prevent the emergence of Scolytus multistriatus. J. Econ. 51(4):469-471. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5579 EICHHORN, O. Anobien-Larven als Zapfenschädlinge an Weisstanne [Abies alba]. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(8):124. Aug.1958. 421 An9

5580 EISNER, T. The protective role of the spray mechanism of the bombardier beetle, Brachynus ballistarius Lec. J. Insect Physiol. 2(3):215-220. Aug.1958. 421 J825

5581 EMDEN, F. I. VAN. Uber die Larvenmerkmale einiger deutscher Byrrhidengattungen. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(3):39-40. July 12,1958. 420 D482

5582 ENDRODI, S. Ikelia nov. gen. (Col. Melolonthidae, subf. Dynastinae, Tribus Oryctini). (In German.) Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):335-340. July 12,1958. 410 R326

5583 ERMISCH, K. Uber Typen afrikanischer Mordelliden M. Pic's des Musée Royal du Congo Belge. 30. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mordelliden. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):354-387. July 12,1958. 410 R326

5584 FAGEL, G. Contribution a la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XXXIX. Oxytelini nouveaux d'Afrique noire. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(5),16 p. Jan.1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Oxytelus, Pseudodelopsis n. g., Anotylops n. g., and Anotylus.

5585 FRAENKEL, G. S. The effect of zinc and potassium in the nutrition of Tenebrio molitor, with observations on the expression of a carnitine deficiency. J. Nutr. 65(3):361-395. Ref. July 10,1958. 389.8 J82

5586 FREUDE, H. Beitrag zur Dytiscidenfauna von Südbayern. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(3):44-49. July 12, 1958. 420 D482

5587 FREUDE, H. Die Monommidae der Afrikanischen Region (Coleoptera). IV. Teil der Monommiden der Welt mit Zusammenfassung der Ergebnisse. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 61,115 p. Ref. 1958. 515 M97A
Includes n. spp. in Inscutomonomma and Monomma.

5588 GERSDORF, E. Zum Auftreten des Maikäfers [Melolontha] in Niedersachsen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(4): 401-408. June 1958. 421 Z36

5589 GUNST, J. H. DE. A duplicated receptaculum seminis in the ladybird Coelophora inaequalis Fabr. Ent. Ber. 18(9):194-195. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B

5590 HACKMAN, R. H., and GOLDBERG, M. Proteins of the larval cuticle of Agrianome spinicollis (Coleoptera). J. Insect Physiol. 2(3):221-231. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J825

5591 HERFS, A. Insektenschäden an Knöpfen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(4):420-428. June 1958. 421 Z36
Coleoptera.

5592 HINTON, H. E. The first household infestation of the Australian carpet beetle, Anthrenocerus australis (Hope), in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):192. Aug. 1958. 421 En86

5593 HOFFMANN, A. Attaques primaires ou secondaires chez les coléoptères phytophages? Entomologiste 14(2/3):50-55. June 195 421 En814

5594 HOFFMANN, A. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Paremydica Faust de l'Afrique Occidentale Francaise (Coléoptère Curculionidae). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):372-376. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822

5595 HOYT, C. P. SPC sponsors rhinoceros beetle [Oryctes rhinoceros] campaign in Madagascar. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):18. July 1958. 280.8 So89
Campaign of South Pacific Commission.

5596 IBBOTSON, A. Wireworms and basic slag. Plant Path. 7(3):106-109. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692

5597 JAMESON, H. R. The mechanism of the control of turnip flea beetle [Phyllotreta spp.] by benzene hexachloride dressings on Brassicae seed. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(9):590-596. Sept.1958. 382 So12

5598 JANSSENS, E. Contribution a l'etude des coleopteres torrenticoles. V. Elmidae de la Cordillère des Andes. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(16), 8 p. Apr.1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Microcylloepus and Macrelmis.

5599 JERATH, M. L. Systematics of larval Aphodiinae with notes on the biologies of several species (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Diss. Abs. 19(3):605. Sept. 1958. 241.8 M58

5600 JERMOLJEV, E., and ŠEDIVÝ, J. The Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] as the vector of the X-virus of potatoes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):577-580. May 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

5601 JOFFRE, P. Liste de quelques formes intéressantes recueillies dans les détritus du Rhône, en Grande-Chartreuse et en Alsace. Entomologiste 14(2/3): 48-50. June 1958. 421 En814
Chiefly Coleoptera.

5602 JUDENKO, E. Some observations on the behaviour of the adult shot-hole borer (Xyleborus fornicatus Eich) under laboratory conditions. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(1):47-50. Mar.1958. 68.18 C33

5603 JUDENKO, E. Trials with a method of assessment of infestation caused by shot-hole borer (Xyleborus fornicatus Eich.) on old tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(1):51-59. Ref. Mar.1958. 68.18 C33

5604 JURA, C. Experimental studies on the embryonic development of the Melasoma populi L. (Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). Zool. Polon. 8(2/3):177-199. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 410 Z712

5605 JURA, C., KRZYSZTOFOWICZ, A., and WEGLARSKA, B. Histochemical investigations on the embryonic development of Melasoma populi L. (Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). 1. Zool. Polon. 8(2/3):201-216. 1957, pub.1958. 410 Z712

5606 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Studies on the biology of Indonesian Scolytoidea. Ent. Ber. 18(9):185-193. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B
Xyleborus fornicatus and X. xanthopus.

5607 KASZAB, Z. Neue Ceroctis-Formen aus Afrika (Coleoptera Meloidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):282-308. July 12,1958. 410 R326
Includes n.sp.

5608 KIRKPATRICK, T. W., and SIMMONDS, N. W. Bamboo borers and the moon. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(4):299-301. Oct.1958. 26 T754
Chiefly Dinoderus spp.

5609 KLOSS, G. R. Nematodes in invertebrates. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(1):107-110. Mar.31,1958. 516 R473A
Parasites of Hydrophilidae.

5610 KNULL, J. N. One new species and one subspecies of Cerambycidae from Texas (Coleoptera). Ohio J. Sci. 58(5):282. Sept.1958. 410 Oh3
In Methia.

5611 KRIEG, A. Vergleichende taxonomische, morphologische und serologische Untersuchungen an insektenpathogenen Rickettsien. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(8):555-557. Ref. Aug.1958. 474 Z3
For Popillia japonica, Melolontha melolontha and Tipula paludosa.

5612 LAUBMANN, M. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Biologie von Tribolium [i.e. Aphanotus] destructor (UYTT.) Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(9):138-140. Ref. Sept. 1958. 421 An9

5613 LOHSE, G. A. Uber Gattungsnamen von Staphyliniden. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(3):40-43. July 12, 1958. 420 D482

5614 LOWIG, E. Bilder von der Entwicklung des Erbsenkäfers [Bruchus pisorum]. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(8): 215. Aug.1958. 61.8 Sa1

5615 MACHATSCHKE, J. W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der afrikanischen Adoretus-Arten.I.(Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae, Adoretini). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):482-491. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

5616 MADDOCK, D. R., and FEHN, C. F. Human ear invasions by adult scarabaeid beetles. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4): 546-547. Aug.1958. 421 J822
At Boy Scout Jamboree, Valley Forge State Park, Pennsylvania.

5617 MANGLITZ, G. R. Aestivation of the alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):506-508. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5618 MARTINEZ, A., and PROSEN, A. F. Una nueva especie de Amblyopinodes [i.e. Amblyopinoides caviae] Seevers del Paraguay (Col. Staphylin, Quediini). Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 27(87/88):27-32. 1958. 448.9 B862

5619 MASKELL, F. E. Aldrin and gamma-BHC for the control of wireworm damage to potatoes. Plant Path. 7(3):98-100. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692

5620 MATEU, J. Revision de los Dromius Bonelli y Philorhizus Hope, de las Islas Canarias y Madera. (Col. Carabidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(29), 30 p. June 1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Philorhizus.

5621 MOHR, K. H. Bemerkenswerte deutsche Halticinenfunde. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(3):50-53. July 12, 1958. 420 D482

5622 MONROS, F. Las especies de Lema del subgénero Pachylema Monros (Col., Chrysomelidae). Cordoba. Acad. Nac. de Cien. B. 40(1):49-54. 1957. 516 C81
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

5623 MONROS, F. Notas y descripciones de Criocerinae Col., (Col., Chrysomelidae). Cordoba. Acad. Nac. de Cien. B. 40(2/4):171-187. 1958. 516 C81
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Pseudocrioceris, Crioceris, Lilioceris, Metopoceris, Elisabethana, and Lema.

5624 MROCZKOWSKI, M. List of type specimens in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warszawa I. Cicindelidae (Coleoptera). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 17(1):1-9. Ref. Dec.14,1957. 410.9 W26

5625 NOON, Z. B. Food habits of the khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] larva. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):465-467. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5626 PERICART, J. Un coléoptère Curculionidae nouveau pour la faune française. Tychius depressus Desbr. Entomologiste 14(2/3):63-66. June 1958. 421 En814

5627 PETROVITZ, R. Oxythyrea dulcis Rttr., eine strandbewohnende Cetonide. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(1/2):96-97. June 1,1958. 421 D48

5628 PRINCES RISBOROUGH, ENGLAND. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. The house longhorn beetle [Hylotrupes bajulus]. Princes Risborough. Forest Prod. Res. Lab. L. 14,rev.,6 p. Mar.1958. 99.9 G796L

5629 PRUESS, K. P., and WEAVER, C. R. Estimation of red clover yield losses caused by the clover root borer [Hylastinus obscurus]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):491-492. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5630 ROFFEY, J. Observations on the biology of Trox procerus Har. (Coleoptera, Trogidae), a predator of eggs of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) B. Ent. Res. 49(3):449-465. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87

5631 ROSSI, L. They have come from the Orient to eat our grain. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9 (7):116-120. July 1958. 298.8 Se42
Trogoderma granarium.

5632 RUZAEV, K. S. Materials on bio-ecology of Otiorrhynchus turca Boh. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(6): 855-865. Ref. June 1958. 410 R92
English summary.
Pest of grapevine in Northern Caucasus.

5633 SAITO, A. New recorded host plants of Amaglyptus [i.e. Anaclyptus] subfasciatus Pic var rufescens Hayashi. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(8):370-371. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.8 N62

5634 SANDERSON, M. W. Faunal affinities of Arizona Phyllophaga, with notes and descriptions of new species (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31 (2):158-173. Ref. Apr.1958. 420 K13

5635 SCHEIN, H. Cetoniiden aus der Sammelreise des Museums Alexander Koenig in Bonn nach Griechenland 1956 (Coleoptera). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(1/2):91-95. June 1,1958. 421 D48
Includes Oxythyrea dulcis.

5636 SCHERF, H. Zur Kenntnis von Sitona regensteinensis Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). 2. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):494-501. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.

5637 SCHMIDT, G. Untersuchungen über die mitteleuropäischen Vertreter des Genus Tetrops Stephens (Col. Cerambycidae). (6. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaärktischen Cerambyciden). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(3):53-60. July 12,1958. 420 D482

5638 SCHREIER, O. Rüsselkäfer am Rübenfeld. Pflanzenarzt 11(9):101-103. Sept.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Curculionidae.

5639 SEIXAS, C. A. The borer [Stephanoderes hampei] and the 1958 coffee season. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(448):21. Aug.1958. 9.2 B733

5640 SHCHERBAKOV, V. V. Control of the cherry weevil [Rhynchites auratus]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):63. July 1958. 80 Sa13

5641 SHOREY, H. H., and GYRISCO, G. G. The effect of entry into dieldrin-treated soil upon adults of the European chafer [Amphimallon majalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (4):486-488. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5642 SHUROVENKOV, B. G. Distribution of grain beetle (Anisoplia austriaca Hrbst, Scarabaeidae) in the complex desert steppe of the Trans-Volga region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(8):1150-1156. Ref. Aug.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5643 SMETANA, A. Zoogeographische Bemerkungen zur Koleopteren-Fauna der Tschechoslovakei. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 7(1):26-31. 1958. 510 T75
German summary.

5644 SMITH, R. H. Additional host records for two bostrichid powder-post beetles. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):556. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Scobicia declivis and Heterobostrychus aequalis on hardwoods.

5645 SMRECZYNSKI, S. Remarques sur le genre Miarus Stephens (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Polish.) Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(11):239-256. Nov.15,1957. 410 Ac86
French summary.
Includes n. sp.

5646 SOUTHGATE, B. J. Systematic notes on species of Callosobruchus of economic importance. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):591-599. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87
C. chinensis, C. rhodesianus, and C. maculatus.

5647 SPEERS, C. F. Pales weevil [Hylobius pales] rapidly becoming serious pest of pine production in the South. J. Forestry 56(10):723-726. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

5648 STRANEO, S. L. Observations on some types of [Pterostichini] by Tschitscherine in the Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. (In Italian.) Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(23),10 p. May 1957. 504 B835B
Abacetus spp.

5649 SWIFT, F. C. A manometric assay for DDT-dehydrochlorinase and its application to the investigation of the in vitro metabolism of DDT, TDE, and methoxychlor by the Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis] and resistant house fly. Diss. Abs. 19(2):221. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

5650 TEMPERE, G. Modifications à la répartition géographique de divers coléoptères de la faune française. Entomologiste 14(2/3):58-63. June 1958. 421 En814

5651 THALENHORST, W. Grundzüge der Populationsdynamik des grossen Fichtenborkenkäfers Ips typographus L. Göttingen. U. Forstl. Fakul. Schrreihe. 21, 126 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 99.9 G71
English summary.
Pest of Picea.

5652 THEODORIDÈS, J. Deux nouvelles eugregarines parasites des Hegeter (Coleoptera Tenebrionidae) des Iles Canaries: Gregarina joliveti n. sp. (Gregarinidae) et Lophocephalus fernandezi n. sp. (Stylocephalidea). Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11) 20(1): 105-110. 1958. 410 An7

5653 THÉODORIDÈS, J. Gregarina ormierei Théodoridès 1955 (Eugregarina Gregarinidae) retrouvée chez un ténébrionide de Turquie. Vie et Milieu 9(1):125. 1958. 442.8 V67
Found on Tentyria taurica.

5654 THOMPSON, R. T., and STYLES, J. H. Otiorrhynchus niger (F.) (Col., Curculionidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):183. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5655 TIPPINS, H. H. Granulated insecticides for the control of seed weevils on crimson clover. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):459-460. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Hypera meles and H. nigrirostris.

5656 TRACEY, K. M. Effects of parental age on the life cycle of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):429-432. Sept.1958. 420 En82

5657 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Beetles in your pines? How good cutting practices and management stop beetles from killing your timber, by R. J. Kowal and H. Rossoll. Asheville,1958. 29 p. A427 F765
Bark beetles.

5658 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. This is Alice Frontalis. U. S. D. A. PA-294,22 p.,map. July 1958. 1 Ag84Pro
Dendroctonus frontalis, pest of Pinus.

5659 VAURIE, P. A revision of the genus Diplotaxis (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Melolonthinae). 1. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 115(1),396 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 500 N483B

5660 VRYDAGH, J. M. Contribution a l'etude des Bostrychidae. XII. Révision du genre Xylobosca Lesne, 1900. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(52),23 p. Ref. Nov.1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp.

5661 WACHTENDORF, W. Zur Bekämpfung des kleinen Pappelbocks [Saperda populnea]. Allg. Forstz. 13(38):552-553. Sept.17,1958. 99.8 AL52

5662 WESSLING, W. H. Genotypic reactions to boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] attack in Upland cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):508-512. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5663 WESSLING, W. H. Resistance to boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] in mixed populations of resistant and susceptible cotton plants. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):502-506. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5664 WHALLEY, P. E. S. An account of the weevil larvae [Cosmopolites sordidus] bred from the banana plant in Uganda, with a description of the larva of Temnoschoita nigroplagiata (Qued.) (Col., Curc.). B. Ent. Res. 49(3):421-426. Sept.1958. 421 B87

5665 YUST, H. R., and CEVALLOS G., M. A. Insecticide protection against Pagiocerus fiorii in Ecuador. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):468-469. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Pest of stored corn.

5666 ZACHARUK, R. Y. Structures and functions of the reproductive systems of the prairie grain wireworm, Ctenicera aeripennis destructor (Brown) (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Canad. J. Zool. 36(5):725-777. Ref. Oct.1958. 470 C16D

DIPTERA

5667 ABEDI, Z. H., and KHAN, N. H. Development of BHC resistance in Musca nebulo under field conditions. Cur. Sci. 27(8):306. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23

5668 ABONNENC, E., and LE GAC, P. Phlébotomes du Togo Français. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):334-337, map. Ref. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13

5669 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the Western United States and Canada (Dipt.: Tipulidae). XVIII. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(8): 215-221. Oct.1958. 421 En88
New spp. in Limonia, Limnophila, and Molophilus.

5670 ALLEN, P. Larval morphology of different genera of Agromyzidae (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(7/9):123-135. Ref. Oct.14,1948. 420 L84Pa

5671 BALLARD, R. C. Responses of Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) to radiant energy and their relation to absorption characteristics of the eye. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):449-464. Ref. Sept.1958. 420 En82

5672 BARKER, J. S. F. The mutagenicity of formaldehyde medium to Drosophila melanogaster larvae. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):418-424. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

5673 BARNES, H. F. Progress in the biological testing of sorghum midge (Contarinia spp.) B. Ent. Res. 49(3):555-558. Sept.1958. 421 B87

5674 BARNES, M. M., and ORTEGA, J. C. Glycine-sodium hydroxide solution as an attractant for walnut husk fly [Rhagoletis completa]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):532-534. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5675 BECKER, P. Some parasites and predators of biting midges, Culicoides Latreille (Dipt., Ceratopogonidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):186-189. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5676 BERGMANN, E. D., and LEVINSON, Z. H. Fate of beta-sitosterol in housefly larvae. Nature [London] 182(4637):723-724. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

5677 BERGMANN, E. D., LEVINSON, Z. H., and MECHOULAM, R. The toxicity of Veratrum and Solanum alkaloids to housefly larvae. J. Insect Physiol. 2(3):162-177. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J825

5678 BIAGI F., F., TAY, J., and BIAGI, A. M. DE B. DE. Observaciones sobre mansonelosis en la Peninsula de Yucatán. V. Culicoides furens como transmisor. Med. Rev. Mex. 38(802):377-379. Ref. Aug.25,1958. 448.8 M4693

5679 BINGHAM, J., and LUPTON, F. G. H. Breeding spring oats for resistance to frit-fly [Oscinella frit] attack. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):493-497. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

5680 BLICKLE, R. L. Notes on Aegialomyia psammophila (O. S.) (Tabanidae: Diptera). Fla. Ent. 41(3):129-131. Sept.1958. 420 F662

5681 BRINDLE, A. New Diptera records for Lancashire, Yorkshire, and Westmorland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):211-213. Sept.1958. 421 En89

5682 BURNS, E. C., and GOODWIN, E. E. Tests with Dow ET-57 and Bayer 21/199 against cattle grubs [Hypoderma] in southwest Louisiana. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):545. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5683 BUTLER, G. D. Tachinid flies reared from lepidopterous larvae in Arizona, 1957. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (4):561-562. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5684 CAMERON, B. The emergence rhythm of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(1):17. July 1958. 475 Au72

5685 CARSON, H. L. The population genetics of Drosophila robusta. Advn. Genet. 9:1-40. Ref. 1958. 443 D39

5686 COTTY, V. F., and HENRY, S. M. Glutathione metabolism in DDT resistant and susceptible house flies [Musca domestica]. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19 (5):393-401. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 451 B69

5687 COTTY, V. F., HENRY, S. M., and HILCHEY, J. D. The sulfur metabolism of insects. III. The metabolism of cystine, methionine, taurine, and sulfate by the house fly, Musca domestica L. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(5):379-392. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 451 B69

5688 DETHER, V. G., and ARAB, Y. M. Effect of temperature on the contact chemoreceptors of the blowfly [Phormia regina]. J. Insect Physiol. 2(3):153-161. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J825

5689 DETHIER, V. G., and BODENSTEIN, D. Hunger in the blowfly. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 15(2):129-140. Ref. Aug.1958. 410 Z35
Phormia regina.

5690 DOUCET, J., OVAZZA, M., and ADAM, J. P. Tabanides de Côte d'Ivoire. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(3):284-294,map. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 436.8 An7

5691 EDWARDS, R. W. The effect of larvae of Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] riparius Meigen on the redox potentials of settled activated sludge. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):457-464. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

5692 EMPSON, D. W. Field trials of DDT against frit fly on spring oats. Plant Path. 7(3):77-80. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692

5693 EMPSON, D. W. Frit fly [Oscinella frit] and the oat panicle. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):479-482. Sept. 1958. 442.8 An72

5694 EWEN, A. B., and SAUNDERS, L. G. Contributions toward a revision of the genus Atrichopogon based on characters of all stages (Diptera, Heleidae). Canad. J. Zool. 36(5):671-724. Ref. Oct.1958. 470 C16D
Includes n.spp.

5695 FAY, R. W., KILPATRICK, J. W., and MORRIS, G. C. Malathion resistance studies on the house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):452-453. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5696 FERNANDO, H. E., and MANICKAVASAGAR, P. Investigations on the control of the paddy stem fly Atherigona sp. (fam. Anthomyiidae ord. Diptera). Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 113(4):341-345. Oct./Dec.1957. 26 T751

5697 FIDLER, J. H. Dieldrin sprays as a control for frit fly [Oscinella frit] in spring oats. Plant Path. 7 (3):101-105. Sept.1958. 464.8 P692

5698 FISK, F. W. Toxicity of BHC in milk to house flies as related to butter fat content of the milk. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):560-561. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5699 FROHLICH, G. Massnahmen zur Verhütung und Bekämpfung des Luzerneblütengallmückenbefalls. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8):370-373. Ref. Aug.1958. 18 D4822
Contarinia medicaginis.

5700 GOTTSCHEWSKI, G. H. M. Über das Wachstum von Drosophila-Augenimaginalscheiben in vitro. Naturwissenschaften 45(16):400. Aug.15,1958. 474 N213

5701 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Leatherjackets [Tipulidae larvae]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 179, rev.,4 p. Aug.1958. 10 G79La

5702 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Sheep maggot fly. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Anim. Health L. 34,rev.,3 p. Aug. 1958. 41.9 G792A
Scotland Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Blowfly attack and control.

5703 HAAS, G. E., and DICKE, R. J. On Cuterebra horripilum Clark (Diptera: Cuterebridae) parasitizing cottontail rabbits in Wisconsin. J. Parasitol. 44(5):527-540,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

5704 HADORN, E., GRAF, G. E., and URSPRUNG, H. Der Isoxanthopterin-Gehalt transplantierter Hoden von Drosophila melanogaster als nicht-autonomes Merkmal. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(2):335-342. Ref. Aug.1958. 410 R324
English summary.

5705 HADORN, E., and GRAF, G. E. Weitere Untersuchungen über den nicht-autonomen Pterinstoffwechsel der Mutante rosy von Drosophila melanogaster. Zool. Anz. 160(11/12):231-243. Ref. June 1958. 410 Z7
English summary.

5706 HANSENS, E. J. House fly resistance to Diazinon. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):497-499. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5707 HARNISCH, O. Beobachtungen an den Fettkörper-Einschlüssen der Larven von Chironomus [i. e. Tendipes] thummi und Chir. [i. e. T.] anthracinus bei erhöhter Temperature (26 und 28°C). Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(8): 545-547. Aug.1958. 474 Z3

5708 HAYS, K. L. The ecology of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Ottawa National Forest, Michigan. Diss. Abs. 19(3):401-402. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

5709 HELLQVIST, H. Continued experiments with the control of the cabbage maggots. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(3):39-42. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V
Hylemya brassicae.

5710 HERING, E. M. Stengelbewohnende Larven an Clematis recta L. (Dipt. Agromyzidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(1/2):72-78. June 1,1958. 421 D48
Includes Phytomyza clematidicaulis n. sp. and P. novitzkyi n. sp.

5711 HESSLER, A. Y. V-type position effects at the light locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 43(3): 395-403. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 G28

5712 HEWITT, R., and others. Carbamoyl alkyl phosphorodithioates as chemotherapeutic agents: effects of dimethoate against grubs [Hypoderma] in cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):445-450. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J822
J. Emro, J. Entwistle, J. Pankavich, R. Thorson, W. Wallace, and E. Waletzky, joint authors.

5713 HOUSE, H. L., RIORDAN, D. F., and BARLOW, J. S. Effects of thermal conditioning and of degree of saturation of dietary lipids on resistance of an insect to a high temperature. Canad. J. Zool. 36(5):629-632. Ref. Oct.1958. 470 C16D
Pseudosarcophaga affinis.

5714 HULL, F. M. A new genus and two new species of Asilidae (Diptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(4):94-99. Oct.1958. 420 B79
New spp. in Strophipogon n. g. and Helolaphyctis.

5715 HULL, F. M. New nemestrinids (Diptera) from South Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(7/8):129-131. Aug.29,1958. 420 L84Pb
In Prosoeca.

5716 HULL, F. M. Some new species of the genus Bathypogon Loew (Diptera: Asilidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(3):62-65. June 1958. 420 B79

5717 IBBOTSON, A. The behaviour of frit Fly [Oscinella frit] in Northumberland. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3): 474-479. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

5718 JAMNBACK, H., WALL, W. J., and COLLINS, D. L. Control of Culicoides melleus (Coq.) (Diptera: Heleidae) in small plots, with brief descriptions of the larvae and pupae of two coastal Culicoides. Mosquito News 18 (2):64-73. Ref. June 1958. 421 M85
C. canithorax and C. melleus on Long Island, N. Y.

5719 JAMNBACK, H., and WALL, W. J. A sampling procedure for Culicoides melleus (Coq.) (Diptera: Heleidae) with observations on the life histories of two coastal Culicoides. Mosquito News 18(2):85-88. June 1958. 421 M85
C. melleus and C. canithorax on Long Island, N. Y.

5720 JANSSENS, E. Contribution a l'etude des Leptogastrinae (Diptera Asilidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(49),12 p. Oct.1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Euscelidia and Leptogaster.

5721 JEPSON, W. F., and SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. Population studies on Oscinella frit L. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):465-474. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

5722 KABOS, W. J. Netherlands species of Otitiidae (Diptera). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):177-179. Sept.1, 1958. 420 N38B

5723 KALUGINA, N. S. On the habitats and feeding of larvae of Glyptotendipes glaucus MG. (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Ucha water reservoir. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(7):1045-1057. Ref. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5724 KENT, N. L. The relation of frit-fly [Oscinella frit] attack to the milling quality of oats. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):482-485. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

5725 KNOWLTON, G. F. Dolichopodidae fly notes. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(4):93. Oct.1958. 420 B79

5726 KOHLS, R. E., TODD, A. C., and DICKE, R. J. Size and rate of development of house fly larvae in artificial cultures containing phenothiazine. J. Parasitol. 44 (5):522. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

5727 KONSTANTINOV, A. S. The influence of temperature upon the rate of growth and development of Chironomidae larvae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(6):1362-1365. Ref. June 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb).

5728 KONSTANTINOV, A. S. On the type of growth of larvae of Chironomidae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(5):1151-1154. Ref. June 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb).

5729 LAURENCE, B. R. The two varieties of Empis tessellata Fab. (Diptera Empididae) a problem. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):213-216. Sept.1958. 421 En89

5730 LAWRENCE, M. J. Genotypic control of crossing-over on the first chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 182(4639):889-890. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

5731 LECLERCQ, M. Tabanidae (Dipt.) d'Espagne. I. Therioplectes valenciae n. sp. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(50),8 p. Oct.1957. 504 B835B

5732 LE GAC, P., and ABONNENC, E. Phlébotomes de l'Oubangui-Chari. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):337-341,map. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13

5733 LEVENBOOK, L., TRAVAGLINI, E. C., and SCHULTZ, J. Nucleic acids and their components as affected by the Y chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. I-II. Expt. Cell Res. 15(1):43-79. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Ex7

5734 LEVINSON, Z. H., and BER MANN, E. D. Vitamin deficiencies in housefly larvae produced by antagonists. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7A(2):110. Mar. 1958. 330.9 Is72B

5735 LINDNER, E. Uber einige neuseeländische Stratiomyiiden Osten-Sackens im Deutschen Entomologischen Institut in Berlin (Diptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4): 431-437. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Dysbiota n. g., Neoexaireta, and Australoberis n. g.

5736 MCDONALD, W. A. The deadly Glossina; blood-feeding carriers of disease, tsetse flies remain a problem in much of Africa. Nat. Hist. 67(8):427-431. Oct.1958. 500 N483J

5737 MAINX, F. Zaprionus bogoriensis spec. nov., eine neue Drosophilide aus Java. Zool. Anz. 161(5/6): 126-130. Sept.1958. 410 Z7

5738 MARCHUKOVA, E. A. The fauna of Heleidae under the conditions of the bottomland biotopes in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(8):1254-1255. Aug.1958. 410 R92
English summary.
Culicoides spp.

5739 MARTELLI, G. M. Development of control of olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68 (36):325-326. Sept.7,1958. 16 It1G

5740 MAY, A. W. S. Fruit fly control in deciduous orchards. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):493-496. Aug. 1958. 23 Q33

5741 MESNIL, L. P. Sur quelques tachinaires récoltés dans la réserve du Mt. Nimba en Guinée française. Acta Trop. 15(3):251-254. 1958. 475 Ac8
New sp. in Sisyropa.

5742 MEYER, J. Etudes de cecidogenese comparee. I-II. Marcellia 30(sup.):69-91. 1958. 421 M33
I, Les premiers cloisonnements cecidogenes de la galle internodale de Perrisia urticae Perris sur Urtica dioica L., etude comparée avec le cas de la galle correspondante de la nervure; II, Morphogenese comparée des galles de Phylloxera vastatrix Planch. [i.e. vitifoliae] sur feuilles, vrilles et tiges de vigne.

5743 MEYER, J. Les galles de Perrisia urticae Perris sur inflorescences femelles d'Urtica dioica L. et leur influence inhibitrice sur le developpement de l'ovule. Marcellia 30(sup.):65-68. 1958. 421 M33

5744 MIROUSE, R. Tabanides des Pyrénées orientales et ariégeoises: récoltes et observations [on Tabanus bromius]. Entomologiste 14(2/3):33-37. June 1958. 421 En814

5745 MOFFITT, H. R. Rapid determination of sex in Rhagoletis completa Cresson. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):551. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5746 MOLEV, E. V. Material on blood-sucking Culicoides of a bottomland in Vladimir Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(6):945-946. June 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5747 MONKO, A. Phasiinae (Diptera) aus der Umgebung von Warszawa, nebst Bemerkungen über interessantere Arten aus anderen Gegenden von Polen. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 7(14):353-378. Ref. Dec.7, 1957. 410.9 W26F
German summary.

5748 MOOREFIELD, H. H. The origin of DDT resistance in the house fly [Musca domestica]. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(5):403-409. Ref. July/Sept. 1958. 451 B69

5749 MORITA, T. Purine catabolism in Drosophila melanogaster. Science 128(3332):1135. Nov.7,1958. 470 Sci2

5750 MULLA, M. S. Control of mites in laboratory cultures of the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor (Townsend). J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):461-462. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5751 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Bean fly (Agromyza phaseoli). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(6):309-310. June 1958. 23 N472

5752 NIGON, V., and FOURCHE, J. La précision des mesures microrespirométriques réalisées a l'aide du ludion. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 92(1):36-54. Ref. First Q.1958. 473 B87
Drosophila eggs.

5753 NIKOLEI, E. Untersuchungen über den Generationswechsel pädogenetischer Gallmücken. (Vorlaufige Mitteilung.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(2):390-396. Aug. 1958. 410 R324
Itonididae.

5754 OMER-COOPER, P. Observations on the biology of Adersia oestroides (Karsch) (Dipt., Tabanidae) in South Africa. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):182-183. Aug. 1958. 421 En86

5755 PARSONS, P. A. Selection for increased recombination in Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 92 (865):255-256. July/Aug.1958. 470 Am36

5756 PAVLOV, I. F. On the role of different species of grasses in the reproduction of the frit-fly [Oscinella frit). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(8):1175-1180. Ref. Aug.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5757 PATTERSON, R. A., and FISK, F. W. A study of the trypsinlike protease of the adult stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (L.). Ohio J. Sci. 58(5):299-310. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 Oh3

5758 PECHUMAN, L. L. Some comments on Tabanus longiusculus Hine (Diptera: Tabanidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(3):74-75. June 1958. 420 B79

5759 QUISENBERRY, J. H., RYAN, C. B., and PRICE, M. A. Control of flies through feeds; certain chemicals in laying rations show promise in control of flies in laying cages. Feedstuffs 30(42):60,62. Oct.18, 1958. 286.81 F322

5760 QUIST, J. A. A revision and variation analysis of Euparyphus and related genera (Stratiomyiidae: Diptera. Diss. Abs. 19(3):607. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

5761 RAO, D. S. Control of fruit flies [Tephritidae] attacking fruit and vegetable crops. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:171-173. 34.2 M99

5762 RAO, N. S. K., and MOHIYUDEEN, S. Tabanus flies as transmitters of [bovine] anthrax—a field experience. Indian Vet. J. 35(7):348-353. July 1958. 41.8 In2

5763 REIFF, M. Uber unspezifische Abwehrreaktionen bei polyvalent resistenten Fliegenstämmen. (Grundlagen zur Resistenzforschung, 9. Mitg.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(2):411-418. Aug.1958. 410 R324

5764 REINHARD, H. J. New genera and species of North American Tachinidae (Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):225-232. July 1958. 420 K13
New spp. in Dolichotarsus, Evidomyia n. g., Parcipromus n. g., Mactomyia n. g., Imaguncula n. g., Spallanzania, and Belvosia.

5765 RIEDMULLER, S. Die Bedeutung der "Tropfkörperfliege" Psychoda für die Reinigung des Tropfkörpers. Wasser u. Boden 10(9):285-288. Sept.1958. 56.8 W28

5766 ROHRBORN, G. Versuche zur Induktion melanotischer Bildungen durch zellfreie Gewebsextrakte bei Drosophila melanogaster. Wilhelm Roux, Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(2):115-123. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z33D

5767 RUSSELL, H. M. Phytomyza analis Zett. (=terminalis Beck.) and Phytobia (Dizygomyza Hend.) bimaculata Mg. (Dipt., Agromyzidae) in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):189. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5768 SCHICK, W. Auftreten der Sattelmücke Haplodiplosis equestris Wagner 1958. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(9): 180-182. Sept.1958. 464.8 G33
As a wheat pest.

5769 SCHOLZ-GÜNTHER, E. Gall midges [Rhabdophaga rosaria] occurring as pests on purple willows [Salix purpurea]. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 10(5):289-292. 1957. 464.8 H67Ae

5770 SCHOOF, H. F., and KILPATRICK, J. W. House fly resistance to organophosphorus compounds in Arizona and Georgia. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):546. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5771 SEN, P. Males of Culicoides anophelis Edw. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):415-416. Sept.1958. 421 B87

5772 SICART, M., RUFFIE, J., and MEIRA, M. L'évolution larvaire de Oestrus ovis (Linné, 1761). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(3):295-302. Apr./June 1958. 436.8 An7

5773 SMIRNOV, E. S. Übersicht der Chloropsarten (Diptera, Chloropidae) aus der Umgegend von Moskau. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(8):1157-1174. Aug. 1958. 410 R92
German summary.
Includes new spp.

5774 SMITH, K. G. V. A further Berkshire locality for Cheilosia chrysocoma Mg. (Dipt., Syrphidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):189. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5775 SMITH, K. G. V. Notes on some Conopidae (Dipt.) from India. Entomologist 91(1145):229-230. Oct. 1958. 421 En8

5776 SPENCER, K. Liriomyza fasciata Hendel (Dipt., Agromyzidae) in Yugoslavia. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1131):175. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5777 SPERONI, H. A., and TURICA, A. Control de tephritidos en frutos citricos por medio de fumigación. IDIA 123:17-21. Mar.1958. 9 Id3

5778 STRICKLAND, A. H. Frit-fly [Oscinella frit] attack and yield of oats. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):486-493. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

5779 TAMARINA, N. A. Technique of rearing Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. in the laboratory. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(6):946-948. Ref. June 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5780 TAYLOR, M. L., and OLINGER, L. D. An egg survey of Hippelates gnats in the vicinity of Orlando, Florida. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):557. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5781 THOMAS, J. D. Control of frit fly [Oscinella frit] by chemical means. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):497-501. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

5782 TOSCANI, H. A. Ensayos de control de "Ceratitis capitata" (mosca del Mediterráneo) en el Delta del Paraná. IDIA 123:29-32. Mar.1958. 9 Id3

5783 TURICA, A., and MALLO, R. G. Posibilidades de combinar el control quimico y el biológico en la lucha contra las "moscas de la fruita." IDIA 123:24-29. Mar. 1958. 9 Id3

5784 TURNER, E. C., and HARGETT, L. T. The effect of residual barn sprays on control of horn flies [Siphona irritans]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):559-560. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5785 UGANDA. TSETSE CONTROL DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Entebbe,1958. 31 p.,maps. 428 Ug1
Glossina.

5786 ULRICH, H. Die mutagene Röntgenstrahlenwirkung auf das ungefurchte Drosophila-Ei und ihre Sauerstoffabhängigkeit. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(2):442-448. Aug.1958. 410 R324

5787 URSPRUNG, H., GRAF, G. E., and ANDERS, G. Experimentell ausgelöste Bildung von rotem Pigment in den Malpighischen Gefässen von Drosophila melanogaster. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(2):449-460. Ref. Aug. 1958. 410 R324
English summary.

5788 VAILLANT, F. Quelques espéces de Pericoma du groupe unispinosa Tonnoir (Diptera). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(2):99-110. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.spp.

5789 VANSCHUYTBROECK, P. Dolichopodidae de Madagascar (Diptera Brachycera Orthorrapha). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(25),7 p. May 1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Sciopus and Chrysotus.

5790 VLIET, N. C. VAN DER. Lucilia [i.e. Phaenicia] sericata Meigen using man as host. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):183-184. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B

5791 VRANCHAN, Z. E. The use of DDT and hexachlorane aerosols for fly extermination in the livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):78-80. Aug. 1958. 41.8 V6426

5792 WAEDE, M. Die Weizengallmücken. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Flugbl. 82,ed.1, 8 p. May 1958. 410.9 G31F
Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana.

5793 ZIMMERING, S. A simultaneous measure of interchromosomal effects on autosomal crossing over and sex chromosome nondisjunction in Drosophila. Genetics 43(3):354-361. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 G28

5794 ZUMPT, F. Calliphoridae (Diptera Cyclorrhapha). Part 1. Calliphorini and Chrysomyiini. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Nati. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 87,200 p. Ref. 1956. 411.3 K83
Includes n. spp. in Phumosia, Pericallimyia, Zernyiella n. g., Ochromelinda, Adichosina, Tricyclea, and Bengalia.

Culicidae

5795 ADAM, J. P., and others. Présence du gêne de résistance au dieldrin chez Anopheles gambiae Giles, en basse Côte-d'Ivoire (A. O. F.). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):326-329. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13
G. Binson, H. Bailly, M. Eyraud, and J. Hamon, joint authors.

5796 AMERICAN MOSQUITO CONTROL ASSOCIATION. Papers and proceedings of the 14th annual meeting, held jointly with the Virginia Mosquito Control Association, under the sponsorship of the A.M.C.A., Southeast Central Region, Washington, D. C., February 23-26, 1958. I. Mosquito News 18(2):51-127. June 1958. 421 M85

5797 ARNAL, A. El organo de Johnston de los culicidos. Soc. Espan. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 56(1):5-20. Ref. 1958. 442.9 So18
English summary.

5798 BECKEL, W. E. Observations on the rearing of larvae, pupae, and adults of some Aedes mosquitoes of northern Canada. Canad. J. Zool. 36(5):797-808. Oct. 1958. 470 C16D

5799 BELLAMY, R. E., and KARDOS, E. H. A strain of Culex tarsalis Coq. reproducing without blood meals. Mosquito News 18(2):132-134. June 1958. 421 M85

5800 BONNET, D. D., and CHAPMAN, H. The larval habitats of Aedes polynesiensis marks in Tahiti and methods of control. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(5): 512-518. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 Am326

5801 BOULAHANIS, A. J. Mosquito control in Illinois. Midwest Engin. 11(4):3-8. Sept.1958. 290.8 M58

5802 BROWN, A. W. A. The World Health Organization test kit for detection of resistance in mosquito larvae. Mosquito News 18(2):128-131. June 1958. 421 M85

5803 BURBUTIS, P. P., and JOBBINS, D. M. Studies on the use of a diurnal resting box for the collection of Culiseta melanura (Coquillet). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(3): 53-58. June 1958. 420 B79

5804 CHAO, J. An autogenous strain of Culex tarsalis Coq. Mosquito News 18(2):134-136. June 1958. 421 M85

5805 CHU, F. I. Advances in the study of culicine mosquitoes of Hainan, South China. Indian J. Malariol. 12(2):109-112. June 1958. 448.8 In24
Includes Culex hinglungensis n. sp.

5806 CLYDE, D. F., and SHUTE, G. T. Selective feeding habits of anophelines amongst Africans of different ages. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(5):543-545. Sept.1958. 448.8 Am326
Anopheles gambiae and A. funestus.

5807 COLLESS, D. H. Relationship between certain biological constants and trophic condition in mosquito population. Nature [London] 182(4640):951-952. Oct.4, 1958. 472 N21

5808 CORBET, P. Identification of adult Mansonia (Coquillettidia) pseudoconopas Theobald and M. (C.) maculipennis Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(7/8):127-128. Aug.29, 1958. 420 L84Pb

5809 DAVIDSON, G., and POLLARD, D. G. Effect of simulated field deposits of gamma-BHC and dieldrin on susceptible, hybrid and resistant strains of Anopheles gambiae, Giles. Nature [London] 182(4637):739-740. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

5810 FOX, I. The mosquitoes of the International Airport, Isla Verde, Puerto Rico, as shown by light traps. Mosquito News 18(2):117-124,map. June 1958. 421 M85

5811 GANDER, R. Primär- und sekundär- Fluoreszenz - Beobachtungen an Aëdes-, Culex- und Anopheles-Larven. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(2):317-323. Ref. Aug. 1958. 410 R324

5812 GOMA, L. K. H. The productivity of various mosquito breeding places in the swamps of Uganda. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):437-448. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87

5813 GRAHAM, J. E., REES, D. M., and NIELSEN, L. T. Trends in mosquito populations in Salt Lake County. Mosquito News 18(2):98-100. Ref. June 1958. 421 M85

5814 GUJRAL, J. S. Urban, semi-urban and rural filariasis in Ballia District, Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Malariol. 12(2):101-108,map. June 1958. 448.8 In24
Includes Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus as vector.

5815 HAMON, J., and others. Observations sur le niveau de sensibilité au DDT, au dieldrin et au HCH de Culex pipiens spp. fatigans dans la région de Bobo-Dioulasso, Haute-Volta, Afrique Occidentale Française. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):393-404. Ref. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13
M. Eyraud, S. Sales, and J. P. Adam, joint authors.

5816 HARWOOD, R. F. Development, structure, and function of coverings of eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. II. Postovarian structure. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):464-471. Ref. Sept.1958. 420 En82

5817 HENTSCH, H. F. G. Bericht über die Malariabekämpfung mit Residualinsektiziden in Indonesien. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171(4/5):336-341. May 1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.
Mosquito control.

5818 HUNT, B. P. Limnetic distribution of Chaoborus larvae in a deep Florida lake (Diptera: Culicidae). Fla. Ent. 41(3):111-116. Sept.1958. 420 F662

5819 JAVALOYES Y GONZALEZ, J. La brigada de rociadores en una campaña de erradicación del paludismo. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 45(4):314-318. Oct.1958. 449.9 P194B
Mosquite control in Paraguay.

5820 JONES, J. C. Anaesthesia and the action of DDT on Anopheles larvae. Nature [London] 182(4637): 722-723. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

5821 LABRECQUE, G. C., GAHAN, J. B., and ADCOCK, P. H. Residual effectiveness of six organophosphorus compounds against Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. Mosquito News 18(2):94-95. June 1958. 421 M85

5822 LAIRD, M. A secondary effect of DDT upon the aquatic microflora and microfauna. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(5):445-452. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 C162
Spraying for control of Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus larvae.

5823 LAMBREMONT, E. N. A study of the biochemistry and physiological aging of two phosphatases of the mosquito, Aedes aegypti (L.). Diss. Abs. 19(2):394. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

5824 MACDONALD, W. W. Description of a new species of Orthopodomyia Theobald [O. wilsoni] from Malaya, with a note on the genus in that country (Diptera: Culicidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(7/8):121-126. Aug.29,1958. 420 L84Pb

5825 MCMILLAN, H. L. Study of a naturally occurring population intermediate between Culex p. pipiens and C. p. quinquefasciatus. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(5):505-511. Sept.1958. 448.8 Am326

5826 MCNEEL, T. E. Dieldrin formulations on mud walls in Mexico. Mosquito News 18(2):81-85. June 1958. 421 M85
For mosquito control tests.

5827 MARTINEZ, A., and PROSEN, A. F. Una nueva especie de Orthopodomyia [O. bacigalupoi] (Dipt. Culicidae). Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 27(87/88):17-22. 1958. 448.9 B862

5828 MATTINGLY, P. F. Lectotypes of mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in the British Museum. III. Genera Sabethes, Udaya and Aëdes (subgenera Paraëdes, Cancraëdes and Skusea). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(7/8):105-108. Ref. Aug.29,1958. 420 L84Pb

5829 MORLAN, H. B., and HAYES, R. O. Urban dispersal and activity of Aedes egypti. Mosquito News 18(2):137-144. Ref. June 1958. 421 M85

5830 MOSQUITO control highlights from the States. Mosquito News 18(2):102-117. June 1958. 421 M85

5831 NAKAGAWA, P. Y., and MIKUNI, R. T. Mosquitoes and their control in the Territory of Hawaii. Mosquito News 18(2):125-127. June 1958. 421 M85

5832 NICHOLS, E. S. One hundred million pounds of insecticides to help fight malaria. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(4):6,18. Aug.1958. 421 Ag8

5833 PELTIER, E. J. The relation of mosquito control to defense. Mosquito News 18(2):51-53. June 1958. 421 M85

5834 RAMIREZ AGUILAR, N. La fiscalización de las brigadas en la erradicación de la malaria. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 45(3):235-237. Sept.1958. 449.9 P192B
Crews that spray for Anopheles control.

5835 RICKENBACH, A., and others. Présence en Afrique Occidentale Française de Anopheles natalensis Hill et Hayden, 1907 et de Anopheles squamosus var. cydippis de Meillon, 1931. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):329-331. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13
J. P. Adam, J. Hamon and H. Bailly, joint authors.

5836 RIOUX, J. A., SICART, M., and RUFFIE, J. Etude cytogénétique des Anophèles du "complexe" maculipennis dans le sud de la France. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(1):181-182. 1958. 442.9 P21

5837 ROGERS, A. J., and RATHBURN, C. B. Aerosol tests with DDT and malathion comparing five species of mosquitoes and comparing salt-marsh Aedes from eight localities in Florida and Georgia. Mosquito News 18(2): 74-80,maps. June 1958. 421 M85

5838 ROGERS, A. J., and RATHBURN, C. B. Tests with a new granular paris green formulation against Aedes, Anopheles, and Psorophora larvae. Mosquito News 18(2):89-93. June 1958. 421 M85

5839 ROZENBOOM, L. E. Hybridization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann from the Philippine Islands with American strains of the Culex pipiens group (Diptera: Culicidae). Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(5):526-530. Sept.1958. 448.8 Am326

5840 SAUTET, J., and others. Comparaison de la sensibilité au D. D. T. des adultes de plusieurs souches d'Aedes aegypti. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):404-412. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13
R. Aldighieri, J. Aldighieri, and G. Arnaud, joint authors.

5841 SAUTET, J., ALDIGHIERI, R., and ALDIGHIERI, J. Résistance artificiellement accrue au DDT des adultes d'Aedes aegypti, par contact des larves à l'insecticide. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(3):332-334. May/June 1958. 448.9 So13

5842 SHARMA, M. I. D., and KALRA, R. L. Note on the quantitative estimation of the degree of D. D. T. resistance in A[nopheles] subpictus Grassi, 1899 in Delhi State. Indian J. Malariol. 12(2):93-100. June 1958. 448.8 In24

5843 SINGH, K. R. P., and MICKS, D. W. Effects of growth of Aedes aegypti L. larvae on a chemically defined medium. Mosquito News 18(2):59-63. June 1958. 421 M85

5844 SOPER, F. L. More about malaria eradication. Mosquito News 18(2):53-58. June 1958. 421 M85
Includes control of Anopheles.

5845 STANSFIELD, E. J. Trends in mosquito control, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Mosquito News 18(2): 101-102. June 1958. 421 M85

5846 STONE, A. Types of mosquitoes described by C. F. Adams in 1903 (Diptera, Culicidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):235-237. July 1958. 420 K13
Culex peus, C. apicalis, and Culiseta particeps.

5847 SUBRAMANIAM, H., RAMOO, H., and SUMANAM, S. D. Filariasis survey in the Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands—Madras State. Indian J. Malariol. 12(2):115-127. June 1958. 448.8 In24
Includes mosquito vectors.

5848 SUBRAMANIAM, H., and TAMPI, M. R. V. Notes on the seasonal variations in the density of Culex fatigans [i.e. C. pipiens quinquefasciatus] and filarial infections in them, in Mangalore Town, Madras State. Indian J. Malariol. 12(2):77-88. June 1958. 448.8 In24

5849 SUNDARARAMAN, S. The behaviour of A[nopheles] sundaicus Rodenwaldt in relation to the application of residual insecticides in Tjilatjap, Indonesia. Indian J. Malariol. 12(2):129-156,map. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 In24
Tests with DDT.

5850 SURTEES, G. The finer structure of the galeal lamella in adult mosquitoes. Nature [London] 182 (4638):812-813. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21

5851 WELSH, H. H., NEFF, B. J., and LENNETTE, E. H. The isolation and identification of Turlock virus in tissue culture. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(5):536-542. Sept.1958. 448.8 Am326
Isolation from mosquitoes.

5852 WRAY, F. C. Mosquitoes after the flood. Mosquito News 18(2):96-97. June 1958. 421 M85

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

5853 ADLERZ, W. C. Factors affecting aphid transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus. Diss. Abs. 19(3): 600-601. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

5854 ALLEN, A. A. Anthocoris butleri Le Quesne (Hem., Anthocoridae) in south-east London (West Kent) and a diagnostic note. Ent. Mon. mag. 94(1131):180. Aug. 1958. 421 En86

5855 ALLEN, A. A. Deraeocoris olivaceus F. (Hem., Miridae) in Windsor Forest. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1131):180. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5856 ALLEN, A. A. Legnotus limbosus Geof. and Sehirus bicolor L. (Hem., Cynidae) associated with Ballota nigra L. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):192. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5857 ALLEN, A. A. Nabis pseudoferus Remane (Hem., Nabidae) in a new Kent locality. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):170. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5858 BÖHM, H. Die Graue Löffelschildlaus, Parlatoria oleae Colv. — ein Ausländer. Pflanzenarzt 11(9): 99-100. Sept.1,1958. 464.9 P482

5859 BRANDT, H. Blattläuse an Kartoffel, Tomate, Tabak und anderen angebauten Nachtschattengewächsen. Pflanzenschutz 10(6):82-86. June 1958. 464.8 P48

5860 BROWN, E. S. Revision of the genus Amblypelta Stål (Hemiptera, Coreidae). B. Ent. Res. 49(3):509-541. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87
Includes n. spp. in Amblypelta and Dasynus.

5861 BRUEHL, G. W. Comparison of eastern and western aphids in the transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):909-911. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Rhopalosiphum fitchii and Macrosiphum granarium.

5862 CARAYON, J. USINGER, R. L., and WYGODZINSKY, P. Notes on the higher classification of the Reduviidae, with the description of a new tribe [Themonocorini] of the Phymatinae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):256-281. Ref. July 12,1958. 410 R326
Includes n.spp. in Themonocoris n.g.

5863 CASIMIR, M. Migration and utilization of reserve substances during flight in Aphis craccivora Koch. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(2):46. Aug./Sept.1958. 475 Au72

5864 CAVALCANTI, O. Control of the rice bug, Solubea poecila (Dallas). (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(136):128. Apr.1958. 59.8 L39

5865 CHAPMAN, H. C. Notes on the identity, habitat and distribution of some semi-aquatic Hemiptera of Florida. Fla. Ent. 41(3):117-124. Sept.1958. 420 F662

5866 CLAWSON, J. R. The crested assassin [Arilus cristatus]. Audubon Mag. 60(5):221. Sept./Oct.1958. 413.8 B53

5867 CLOWER, D. F. Damage to corn by the southern green stink bug [Nezara viridula]. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (4):471-473. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Louisiana.

5868 CORNWALL, P. B. Movements of the vectors of virus diseases of cacao in Ghana. I. Canopy movement in and between trees. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):613-630. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87
Mealybugs; chiefly Pseudococcus njalensis.

5869 DALE, J. E., and COAKER, T. H. Some effects of feeding by Lygus vosseleri Popp. (Heteroptera, Miridae) on the stem apex of the cotton plant. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):423-429. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

5870 DOBSON, R. C. The effect of spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] protection by systemic insecticides and varieties on alfalfa production the year following seedling protection. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):457-458. Aug.1958. 421 J822
New Mexico.

5871 DRAKE, C. J. A new Neotropical halobatid (Hemiptera: Gerridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(4):100-102. Oct.1958. 420 B79
In Metrobates.

5872 DRAKE, C. J. Two new Neotropical Microvelias (Veliidae: Hemiptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(3):59-61. June 1958. 420 B79

5873 DRAKE, C. J., and CHAPMAN, H. C. The subfamily Saldoidinae (Hemiptera: Saldidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):480-485. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 En82

5874 DRAKE, C. J., and SMITHERS, C. N. Two new species of Pogonostyla (Hemiptera: Tingidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):313-316. July 12,1958. 410 R326

5875 EASTOP, V. F. The history of Macrosiphum euphorbiae (Thomas) [i.e. solanifolii] in Europe. Entomologist 91(1144):198-201. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 En8

5876 EASTOP, V. F. Note on some aphalarine genera (Psyllidae, Homoptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131): 175. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5877 EMMEL, L. Die Wirkung von Thiodan auf die Blutlaus (Eriosoma lanigerum Hausm.) und die Blutlauszehrwespe (Aphelinus mali Hald.). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(8):121-123. Aug.1958. 421 An9

5878 ENTWISTLE, P. F. Mealybugs. II. Biology with special reference to cacao. Ghana Farmer 2(2):64-69. May 1958. 24 G564

5879 EVENHUIS, H. H. The influence of the winter on the parasitism of the woolly aphid, Eriosoma lanigerium, by its parasite Aphelinus mali. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(4):328-332. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

5880 FERNANDO, H. E., and PEIRIS, J. W. L. Investigations on the chilli leaf curl complex and its control. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 113(4):305-323. Ref. Oct./Dec.1957. 26 T751
Transmitted by Myzus persicae.

5881 GOMEZ-MENOR ORTEGA, J. Dos Lecaniidae (Coccoidea), nuevos para la fauna española. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 56(1):21-34. 1958. 442.9 So18
Coccus elongatus and Lecanium prunastri.

5882 HANNEY, P. W. Some notes on the biology of Rhinocoris albopilosus Signoret (Hemiptera Reduviidae). Entomologist 91(1144):202-203. Sept.1958. 421 En8

5883 HELY, P. C. The brown olive scale (Saissetia oleae, (Bern.)). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(6):307-308. June 1958. 23 N472

5884 HESLOP-HARRISON, G. The age and origin of the Hemiptera with special reference to the sub-order Homoptera. II. The assessment, integration, and use of the evidence from fossil and modern Homoptera in phylogenetic deduction. Durham. U. Philos. Soc. Proc. Ser. A, Sci. 13(6):41-53. Ref. 1957. 501 D93

5885 HILLS, O. A. Effect of curly top-infective beet leafhoppers [Circulifer tenellus] on watermelon plants in different stages of development. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):434-436. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5886 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. The genus Esakia Lundblad with two new species (Heteroptera, Gerridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):193-197. July 1958. 420 K13

5887 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. A new genus [Trepobatoides] of Gerridae (Hemiptera) from South America. Fla. Ent. 41(3):125-128. Sept.1958. 420 F662

5888 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. A new Ptilomera from the Philippines (Hemiptera: Gerridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(3):69-73. June 1958. 420 B79

5889 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. Teratobates Esaki, a synonym of Heterobates Bianchi (Gerridae, Heteroptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(8): 200-201. Oct.1958. 421 En88

5890 HUSSEY, R. F. A new North American Mozena (Hemiptera: Coreidae). Fla. Ent. 41(3):142-143. Sept. 1958. 420 F662

5891 INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. Annual report 1956-1957. Ranchi,1957. 79 p. 306.9 In22

5892 JENSEN, D. D. Reduction in longevity of leafhoppers [Colladonus montanus] carrying peach yellow leaf role virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):394. Aug. 1958. 464.8 P56

5893 JOHNSON, N. E., and HEIKKENEN, H. J. A method for field studies of the balsam woolly aphid [Chermes piceae]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):540-542. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5894 JORDAN, K. H. C. Die Biologie von Elasmucha grisea L. (Heteroptera: Acanthosomidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):385-397. Ref. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.

5895 JORDAN, K. H. C. Lautäusserungen bei den Hemipteren-Familien der Cydnidae, Pentatomidae und Acanthosomidae. Zool. Anz. 161(5/6):130-144. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 Z7

5896 KANERVO, V. Untersuchungen über die Haferschäden in Finnland. (In Finnish.) Finland, Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:118-131. 1958. 64.9 F49
German summary.
Caused by Delphacodes pellucida.

5897 KAWECKI, Z. Notes on scale insects (Homoptera, Coccoidea). (In Polish.) Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(8):193-204. Aug.31,1957. 410 Ac86
English summary.

5898 KERR, S. H., and ROBINSON, F. A. Chinch bug [Blissus insularis] control tests, 1956-57. Fla. Ent. 41(3): 97-101. Sept.1958. 420 F662

5899 KNOWLTON, G. F. Tingidae are biters. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(3):73. June 1958. 420 B79

5900 LANDIS, B. J., GIBSON, K. E., and SCHOPP, R. The iris whitefly [Aleyrodes spiraeoides] in the Pacific Northwest. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):486-490. Sept.1958. 420 En82

5901 LAUCK, D. R. A new species of Horvathinia from Bolivia (Belostomatidae: Hemiptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):237-239. July 1958. 420 K13

5902 LESTON, D. New Welsh records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):183. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5903 LINDINGER, L. Richtigstellung der Schildlausnamen in der Bearbeitung von Schmutterer, Kloft und Lüdicke im [Sorauers] "Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten" (V. Bd., 5. Aufl., 4. Liefg., 1957). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):365-374. July 1958. 421 B392

5904 MAA, T. Nymphal stages of certain Oriental Tingidae (Hemiptera). Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 10(3/4):117-133. Dec.1957. 513 T133

5905 MAMET, R. The identity of the sugar-cane Pulvinaria (Hemiptera: Coccoidea) of Mauritius, with notes on its economic importance. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(5/6):65-75. July 11,1958. 420 L84Pb
P. iceryi and P. elongata.

5906 MARICONI, F. A. M. "Purple scale", the coccid most injurious to orange trees. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(6):95-103. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B529
English summary.
Lepidosaphes beckii.

5907 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and HITCHCOCK, S. Induced increase of soft scales on walnut. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):427-431. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Lecanium pruinosum, L. corni, and L. cerasorum.

5908 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and HITCHCOCK, S. Walnut aphid [Chromaphis juglandicola] investigations in northern California. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):527-532. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5909 MILES, P. W. Retention of food residues in the midgut by nymphs of the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus Dall. Nature [London] 182(4640):959. Oct,4,1958. 472 N21

5910 MILLIRON, H. E. Economic importance and control of the loblolly mealybug, Dysmicoccus [i.e. Pseudococcus] obesus Lob. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):555-556. Aug. 1958. 421 J822
On Pinus taeda.

5911 MORETON, B. C., and BRYDEN, J. W. Control of apple aphids and caterpillars by spring washes. Expt. Hort. 1:43-50. 1957. 80 Ex7

5912 MUSIL, M. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zikadenfauna der Slowakei. I. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(6):419-427. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
Homoptera.

5913 ODHIAMBO, T. R. A note on the genus Megacoelopsis poppius (Hemiptera, Miridae), including the description of two new species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(2):81-89. Feb.1958. 410 An77

5914 ODHIAMBO, T. R. Notes on the East African Miridae (Hemiptera). II. A new species of Pleurochilophorus Reuter from Uganda. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(2):107-112. Feb.1958. 410 An77

5915 PROSEN, A. F., and MARTINEZ, A. Una nueva especie de Stenopodinae (Hemipt. Reduv.). Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 27 (87/88):23-26. 1958. 448.9 B862
Zylobus seabrai n. sp.

5916 PRUSA, V. Die sterile Verzwergung des Hafers in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. Phytopath. Z. 33(1):99-107. Ref. July 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Virus disease transmitted by Calligypona pellucida.

5917 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and MAHESWARIAH, B. M. Ricania fenestrata Fabricius—a potential pest of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4):249. July 1958. 72.8 In23

5918 RAO, S. R. V. The kinetochore problem in Hemiptera. Cur. Sci. 27(8):303-304. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23

5919 REBOSOLÁN, J. B., and TERZANO, R. Indice de infestación de la vinchuca [Triatoma infestans] por el Trypanosoma cruzi en la Provincia de Santiago del Estero. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 27(87/88):43-53. 1958. 448.9 B862

5920 REMANE, R. Die Besiedlung von Grünlandflächen verschiedener Herkunft durch Wanzen [Heteroptera] und Zikaden [Homoptera] im Weser-Ems-Gebiet. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(4):353-400. Ref. June 1958. 421 Z36
English summary.

5921 ROCHOW, W. F. The role of aphids in vector specificity of barley yellow dwarf virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(8):905-908. Aug.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Rhopalosiphum fitchii and Macrosiphum.

5922 SAZONOVA, G. V. Behaviour peculiarities of the little tortoise bug (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) in the lower Volga region during the spring in connection with the application of baits to control this pest [of grain]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(8):1143-1149. Aug.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5923 SCHELLENBERG, A. Wie hat sich die vor 10 Jahren im Kanton Zürich eingestellte Reblausbekämpfung auf den Weinbau ausgewirkt? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(18):453-454,459. Sept.6,1958. 80 Sch9
Phylloxera vitifoliae.

5924 SCHMUTTERER, H. Die Honigtauerzeuger Mitteleuropas. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(4):409-419. Ref. June 1958. 421 Z36
English summary.
Coccoidea and aphids.

5925 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Pentatominae africanae novae: Carbula et Aspavia. (In French.) Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):341-353. July 12,1958. 410 R326

5926 SCOTT, H. G. Triatoma sanguisuga infesting a bedroom in Decatur, Georgia. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):549. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5927 SCUDDER, G. G. E. On Salda morio Zett. and S. muelleri (Gmel.) (Hem., Saldidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):190-192. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5928 SCUDDER, G. G. E. Trapezonotus dispar Stål (Hem., Lygaeidae) in Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):172. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5929 SCUDDER, G. G. E. Zygimus nigriceps (Fallén) (Hem.-Het., Miridae), a genus and species new to the British list. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):171-172. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5930 SHANDS, W. A., and SIMPSON, G. W. Characteristics of aphid-population growth on potatoes in northeastern Maine. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):727. Oct. 1958. 75.8 P842

5931 SHIBUYA, M. Effect of organic phosphorous insecticides applied for rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] control on the leafhopper-association in paddy fields. Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. Mem. 11(2):145-152. Nov.1956. 107.6 K114

5932 SIMMONDS, F. J. The effect of lizards on the biological control of scale insects in Bermuda. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):601-612. Sept.1958. 421 B87

5933 SIMONS, J. N. Vector efficiency of transmission of 2 pepper viruses as influenced by species and clone of aphid. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):397-398. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
Myzus persicae and Aphis gossypii transmitting southern cucumber mosaic.

5934 SLATER, J. A., and SWEET, M. H. The occurrence of Megalonotus chiragra (F.) in the eastern United States with notes on its biology and ecology (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(4):102-107. Oct. 1958. 420 B79

5935 STRONG, R. G., and RAWLINS, W. A. Aster-yellows virus infection and transmission by Macrosteles fascifrons (Stål) with reference to lettuce-yellows prevention. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):512-515. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5936 SYNAVE, H. Contribution a l'etude des Cixiidae et Flatidae africains (Homoptera-Fulgoroidea). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(12),10 p. Mar.1957. 504 B835B
Includes Neocalauria n. g. and n. spp. in Brixia and Juba.

5937 TAKAHASHI, R. Key to the genera of Pseudococcidae in Japan, with descriptions of three new genera and two new species (Homoptera). Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 7:1-8. 1957. 107.6 Sa23
Includes Kaicoccus n. g., Miscanthicoccus n. g., and n. spp. in Allotrionymus n. g. and Ferrisicoccus.

5938 TAPIA, E. A. La cochinilla del Delta [Lecanium deltae] y sus enemigos naturales en el Delta del Paraná. IDIA 123:16-17. Mar.1958. 9 Id3

5939 TAYLOR, C. E. Nomenclature of the common potato aphids (Hem., Aphididae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131): 169-170. Aug.1958. 421 En86
Includes Myzus persicae and Macrosiphum solanifolii.

5940 TIPPINS, H. H. Control of citrus whitefly [Dialeurodes citri] on gardenia. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):552-553. Aug.1958. 421 J822

5941 TURNHOUT, H. M. T. VAN, and LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Control of Lygus campestris on carrot seed crops in north Holland. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65 (4):301-306. 1958. 464.8 T44

5942 VANDERPLANK, F. L. Studies on the coconut pest, Pseudotheraptus wayi Brown (Coreidae), in Zanzibar. I. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):559-584. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87

5943 VAYSSIERE, P. Monophlebines nuisibles au cotonnier et á l'arachide en Afrique (Homoptera, Coccidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(13),8 p. Mar.1957. 504 B835B
Vrydagha lepesmei n. g. n. sp. and Monophleboides arachidis n. sp.

5944 VERGANI, A. R. Influencia de las illuvias en el desarrollo de la cochinilla "roja australiana" [Aonidiella aurantii]. IDIA 123:39-40. Mar.1958. 9 Id3

5945 WAGNER, E. Zur Systematik und Nomenklatur der Gattung Calocoris Fieber, 1958 (Hem. Het. Miridae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(1/2):86-90. June 1,1958. 421 D48

5946 WAY, M. J., and others. A comparison of high and low volume sprays for control of the bean aphid Aphis fabae Scop. on field beans. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3): 399-410. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72
R. Bardner, R. Van Baer, and P. Aitkenhead, joint authors.

5947 WILSON, C. A. Aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera of Mississippi. Tulane Studies Zool. 6(3),170 p. Ref. Sept.10,1958. 410 T82

5948 ZONOOZI, H. Pistacheous ripple [Homoptera] and methods of control. (In Persian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 34,14 p. Apr.1958. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

5949 ARAUJO, V. DE P. A contribution to the bionomics of Lestrimelitta cubiceps (Hymenoptera, Apidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):203-211. July 1958. 420 K13

5950 BAUER, R. Ichneumoniden aus Franken (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):438-477. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.

5951 BENOIT, P. L. G. Hymenoptera, Bethylidae. (In French.) Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 88,57 p. 1957. 411.3 K83
Includes n. spp. in Perisierola, Rhabdepyris, Holepyris, Homoglenus, Epyris, Dissomphalus, Pseudisobrachium, Afrisobrachium n. g., Protisobrachium n. g., Neodicrogenium n. g., Dicrogenium, Propristocera, Diepyris n. g., Neopristocera n. g., and Pristocera.

5952 BLAKE, G. H., and RUFFIN, W. A. Imported fire ants. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 516,6 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 AL1C
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

5953 BLANCHE, D. Les fourmis-champignonnistes ou fourmis-manioc à la Guadeloupe. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 3(1):59-68,map. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 65.8 R327
Atta and Acromyrmex spp.

5954 BOHART, R. M. A new Prionony x and a key to the North American species (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(4):90-93. Oct.1958. 420 B79

5955 BUGBEE, R. E. A new species of Eurytoma Illiger [E. pini] parasitic on the Nantucket pine moth, Rhyacionia frustana (Comstock) and the European pine shoot moth, R. buoliana (Schiffermuller) (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae; Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):197-200. Ref. July 1958. 420 K13

5956 CHANDLER, L. Seven species of carpenter bees [Xylocopa spp.] are found in the United States. Pest Control 26(9):36,38,40,47. Sept.1958. 449.8 Ex8

5957 CHEN, C. W. A revision of the velvety ants or Mutillidae of China (Hymenoptera). Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 10(3/4):135-224. Dec.1957. 513 T133
Includes n. spp. in Squamulotilla, Cystomutilla, Odontomutilla, Zeugomutilla n. g., Pristomutilla, Glossotilla, Trogaspidia, Smicromyrme, and Stenomutilla.

5958 COTTAM, C. Fire ant [Solenopsis geminata] program up for review. (Sum.) Farm Chem. 121(11):26. Nov.1958. 57.8 Am3

5959 DE SERRES, F. J., and KØLMARK, H. G. A direct method for determination of forward-mutation rates in Neurospora crassa. Nature [London] 182(4644): 1249-1250. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21

5960 DREISBACH, R. R. Three new species of Haploneurion Kohl (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) from Chile. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(8):207-214. Oct.1958. 421 En88

5961 DYLEWSKA, M. The distribution of the species of genus Bombus Latr. in Poland. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(12):259-278,maps. Ref. Nov.15,1957. 410 Ac86

5962 EVANS, H. E. Observations on the nesting behavior of Larropsis distincta (Smith) (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(8):197-200. Oct. 1958. 421 En88

5963 EVANS, H. E. Studies on the larvae of digger wasps (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) part IV: Astatinae, Larrinae, and Pemphredoninae. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 84 (2):109-139. June 1958. 420 P53

5964 FRANCOIS, J. Contribution a l'étude écologique des formicidés (insectes hyménoptères) de la region dijonnaise. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 25,36 p. Ref. 1958. 410.9 D56

5965 GOSSWALD, K. Uber die Auswirkungen von Spechten auf die Rote Waldameise [Formica rufa]. Waldhygiene 2(7/8):234-251. Ref. 1958. 99.8 W145
Includes damage caused by birds.

5966 GREEN, A. A., and KANE, J. Lasius brunneus (Latr.) (Hym., Formicidae) as a domestic pest. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):181. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5967 GUILHON, J., TRUHAUT, R., and BERNUCHON, J. Fluor normal des abeilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(3):360-361. July 21,1958. 505 P21

5968 HAUPT, H. Pompilidae (Hymenoptera Sphecoidea). II. (In German.) Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploracion du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 89,37 p. 1957. 411.3 K83
Includes n. spp. in Diplonyx, Auplopus, Taeniagenia, Microclavelia n. g., Paraclavelia, Epomidius n. g., Platyderes, Hemipepsis and the following n. g. Dichragenia, Hypomma.

5969 HEDWIG, K. Mitteilungen der Sammelstelle für Schmarotzerbestimmung; mitteleuropäische Schlupfwespen und ihre Wirte. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 58: 21-37. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 409.6 As2
Braconidae and Ichneumonidae.

5970 HELLÉN, W. Zur Kenntnis der Braconiden (Hym.) Finnlands. II. Subfamilie Helconinae (part.). Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Fauna Fenn. 4,37 p. Ref. 1958. 511 So1
Includes n. spp. in Diospilus, Ichneutes, Blacus, Allodorus, Triaspis, and Orgilus.

5971 HOLLING, C. S. Sensory stimuli involved in the location and selection of sawfly [Tenthredinidae] cocoons by small mammals. Canad. J. Zool. 36(5):633-653. Ref. Oct.1958. 470 C16D

5972 HUSSEY, N. W. Effects of the physical environment on the development of the pine looper, Bupalus piniarius. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:111-128. Ref. 99.9 G795Re

5973 KEMPF, W. W. Some Neotropical ants of the genus Leptothorax (Mayr) Hymenoptera: Formicidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(1):91-102. Mar.31,1958. 516 R473A
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

5974 KLEINHOUT, J. The gathering of prey by social wasps. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(8):179-182. Aug.1958. 410 L57

5975 KROMBEIN, K. V. Biology and taxonomy of the cuckoowasps of coastal North Carolina (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 84(2):141-168. Ref. June 1958. 420 P53

5976 KUSNEZOV, N. Enseñanza de la biologia en la escuela secundaria—las hormigas como objeto de estudio. II. Cien. e Invest. 14(5):211-216. May 1958. 475 C482

5977 LECLERCQ, J. Recherches systematiques et taxonomiques sur le genre Podagritus (Hym. Sphecidae, Crabroninae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(15), 7 p. Mar.1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp.

5978 LECLERCQ, J. Recherches systematiques et taxonomiques sur le genre Podagritus (Hym. Sphecidae, Crabroninae). II. Introduction à l'étude des espèces sud-americaines et révision des sous-genres Echucoides et Echuca. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(22), 23 p. May 1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp.

5979 LECLERCQ, J. Recherches systematiques et taxonomiques sur le genre Podagritus (Hym. Sphecidae, Crabroninae). III. Révision des Podagritus subg. Podagritis. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(46),18 p. Oct.1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp.

5980 LECLERCQ, J. Sur les elements du mesopectus des hymenopteres sphecides. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(34),8 p. Ref. July 1957. 504 B835B

5981 MASNER, L. An interesting new genus [Nixonia] of Scelionidae from S. W. Africa (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(7/8):101-104. Aug.29,1958. 420 L84Pb

5982 MASNER, L. A new genus [Watanabeia] of Proctotrupidae from Japan (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):477-481. July 1958. 421 B392

5983 MATHIAS, A. P., and SCHACHTER, M. The chromatographic behaviour of wasp venom kinin, kallidin and bradykinin. Brit. J. Pharmacol. & Chemother. 13 (3):326-329. Sept.1958. 396.8 B77

5984 MILLIRON, H. E. A decussated gynandromorph of Xylocopa virginica (Linnaeus) (Hymenoptera: Apidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(3):66-68. June 1958. 420 B79

5985 NIECHZIOL, W. Biologisch-ökologische Studien zur Kalamität der kleinen Fichtenblattwespe (Lygaeonematus pini Retz.) [i.e. Pristiphora abietina] im Mooswald bei Freiburg. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(1/2):98-179,map. Ref. June 1,1958. 421 D48

5986 PICQUET, N. Contribution a l'étude des larves de Formicidae de la Côte-d'Or. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 23,48 p. Ref. 1958. 410.9 D56

5987 RICHARDS, O. W. Two rare species of Odynerus s.l. (Hym., Vespidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):192. Aug.1958. 421 En86

5988 ROZEN, J. G. Monographic study of the genus Nomadopsis Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). Calif. U. P. Ent. 15,202 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 500 C125E
Includes n. spp.

5989 RUPPERTSHOFEN, H. Erfahrungen über einen kombinierten biologischen Forstschutz durch die kleine Rote Waldameise [Formica rufa], waldbrütende Vögel, Fledermäuse und Waldspinnen. Waldhygiene 2 (7/8):252-257. 1958. 99.8 W145

5990 SCHMIDT, H. Ameisenschäden im lagernden Holz. Holz-Zentbl. 84(102):1297. Aug.26,1968. 99.81 H742

5991 SCHWERDTFEGER. Die kleine Fichtenblattwespe [Pristiphora abietina] in Niedersachsen. Aus dem Walde 1:75-87. 1957. 99.8 Au75
Pest of Picea.

5992 STEINER, A. Contribution à l'étude biologique des sphégides (Hyménoptères); la valeur réactogène différentielle des diverses régions corporelles du grillon, proie de Liris nigra V. d. L. (=Notogonia pompiliformis Pz). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(13):970-972. Sept.29,1958. 505 P21

5993 STENMARK, A. New ant [Prenolepis longicornis] in greenhouse. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(2):24. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

5994 TIMOFEEV, M. A. Ecological role of ants when applying grain baits to control susliks. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(6):866-874. Ref. June 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

5995 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. The imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 350,slightly rev.,8 p. Apr.1958. 1 Ag84L

5996 WAHIS, R. Addition et corrections au Catalogue systematique et synonymique des hymenopteres pompilides de Belgique. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(26),7 p.,map. Ref. June 1957. 504 B835B

5997 WALRECHT, J. J. R. Nest building of Hymenoptera. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(8):174-178. Aug.1958. 410 L57

5998 WIERING, H. Some Dutch bees (Hym., Apidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):166-168. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

5999 WOOD, E. A. A hymenopterous parasite [Aphelinus nigritus] new to Oklahoma. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):553. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Parasite of Toxoptera graminum.

6000 YOUNG, H. Y. Control of the cattleya-fly [Eurytoma orchidearum] in infested shoots. Pacific Orchard Soc. Hawaii. B. 16(1):25-26. July 31,1958. 96.2 P11

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

6001 ALMEIDA, F. F. DE. Parabiosen zwischen verschiedenen Genotypen von Plodia interpunctella und Ephestia kühniella. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(9):617-621. Sept.1958. 474 Z3

6002 AMBROS, W. Erfahrungen über die vorbeugende biologische Bekämpfung von Nonnenkalamitäten in reinen Fichtenbeständen. Waldhygiene 2(7/8):230-234. 1958. 99.8 W145
Lymantria monacha.

6003 APPANNA, M. Paddy stem borer [Schoenobius bipunctifer]—its habits and control. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:173-175. 34.2 M99

6004 ARBUTHNOT, K. D. Endrin and ryania for control of sugarcane borer [Diatraea saccharalis] in corn. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):562-563. Aug.1958. 421 J822

6005 BADGER, F. S. Euptychia mitchellii (Satyridae) in Michigan and Indiana tamarack bogs. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):41-46. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6006 BARNES, M. M. Technique for testing insecticide deposits with newly hatched codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):547-549. Aug.1958. 421 J822

6007 BAYNES, E. S. A. Supplement to a list of the Lepidoptera of Tory Island, Co. Donegal. Entomologist 91(1144):207. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6008 BELLINGER, P. F. Recent literature on Lepidoptera. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):57-78. Aug.27, 1958. 421 L554

6009 BENARD, R. Observations préliminaires sur Elasmopalpus lignosellus (Zeller) aux Antilles françaises: développement, parasitisme, possibilités de lutte. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 3(1):3-4. Jan./Mar.1958. 65.8 R327

6010 BENTINCK, G. A. Capture of rare Lepidoptera in 1957 and earlier, and five species new to the Netherlands fauna. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):169-171. Sept.1, 1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

6011 BERNARDI, G. Taxinomie et zoogéographie de Talbotia naganum Moore (Lepidoptera Pieridae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(2):125-128. 1958. 421 R323
New genus for Pieris naganum.

6012 BIRKETT, N. L. Aegeria spheciformis Schiff. at Witherslack, Westmorland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):222. Sept.1958. 421 En89

6013 BLACKIE, J. E. H. Maniola jurtina ab. pallens Meigen. Entomologist 91(1144):201. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6014 BOULANGER, L. W. Tests on control of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] in Maine during 1957. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):542. Aug.1958. 421 J822

6015 BOWDEN, S. R. Sexual mosaics in Pieris. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):7-13. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6016 BRADLEY, J. D. Pyrales and Microlepidoptera collected by Mr. E. W. Classey in Madeira, 1957. Entomologist 91(1144):192-197. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 En8
Includes n. sp. in Blastobasis.

6017 BRADLEY, J. D. Taxonomic notes on Leucoptera meyricki Ghesquière and Leucoptera coffeella (Guérin-Méneville) (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). B. Ent. Res. 49(3):417-419. Sept.1958. 421 B87

6018 BRAUN, A. F. Modification of the ovipositor in certain species of Bucculatrix (Microlepidoptera). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 84(2):105-108. June 1958. 420 P53

6019 BRIGGS, J. Heliothis peltigera at Bradford, Yorks. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):222. Sept.1958. 421 En89

6020 BROWER, A. E. Collecting on Mount Katahdin, Maine. Lepidopterists' News 21(1/2):47-51. Aug.27, 1958. 421 L554

6021 BROWN, G. S., and others. Black-headed budworm [Acleris variana] spraying experiments on Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 34(3): 299-306. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623
A. P. Randall, R. R. Lejeune, and G. T. Silver, joint authors.
Aerial spraying with DDT.

6022 CALLAHAN, P. S. Serial morphology as a technique for determination of reproductive patterns in the corn earworm, Heliothis zea (Boddie). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):413-428. Ref. Sept.1958. 420 En82

6023 CAMPING, M. W. Observations on Dutch Macrolepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):174-175. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

6024 CARVALHO, J. H. DE. Control of pest of sugarcane (Diatraea saccharalis) in Louisiana. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 6,i.e.7(1/2):21-30. 1957. 464.9 B732

6025 CLAYHILLS, T. H. Provinsen Nylandias Macrolepidoptera, med särskild hansyn till arternas förekomst I provinsens 29 socknar. The Macrolepidoptera of the Province Nylandia with special reference to the distribution of the species over the 29 parishes of the province. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Fauna Fenn. 3, 83 p. Ref. 1957. 511 So1
English summary.

6026 DAVIDSON, W. M. Asterocampa in central Florida. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):36. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6027 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Enargia paleacea in Kent. Entomologist 91(1144):209. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6028 DIAKONOFF, A. A new species [Euxanthis alternana] from an old collection (Lep., Phalon). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):180-181. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

6029 DIJKSTRA, S. R. Some abnormal specimens of Macrolepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):171. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

6030 DUFRANE, A. Microlepidopteres de la faune belge. 8. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(32),16 p. July 1957. 504 B835B
Includes Elachista postremella n. sp.

6031 EHLE, G. Adophaea lineola (Hesperiidae) in Pennsylvania; a new State record. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):15-16. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6032 ELLISON, R. E. Plusia [i.e. Trichoplusia] ni Huebner at Eastbourne. Entomologist 91(1145):232. Oct. 1958. 421 En8

6033 GABLER, H. Considerations in connection with the occurence of the Lymantria monacha L. pest in the eastern Carpathian Mountains. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 83(6):318-321. June 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

6034 GALEN, H. G. VAN. Epirrhoë tristata L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):181. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B

6035 GENUNG, W. G., and HAYSLIP, N. C. Observations on biology and ecology of Tortrix ivana Fernald (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), as a pest of celery in the Florida Everglades, and notes on its control. Fla. Ent. 41(3):133-141. Sept.1958. 420 F662

6036 GILBERT, L. I., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. Occurrence of substances with juvenile hormone activity in adrenal cortex of vertebrates. Science 128(3328):844. Oct.10,1958. 470 Sci2
Effect on Antheraea polyphemus.

6037 GLASS, E. H. Laboratory and field tests with the granulosis of the red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):454-457. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Causal organism, Bergoldia clistorhabdion.

6038 GRUBB, R. E. W. Celerio livornica in Sussex. Entomologist 91(1144):207. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6039 GUAGLIUMI, P. Los insectos de la caña de azúcar en el Valle del Río Turbio-I. Los taladradores. Yaritagua. Estac. Expt. de Caña de Azúcar de Occidente. B. 66,50 p., map. Ref. Apr./June 1957. 65.9 Y2
Chiefly Diatraea spp.

6040 HAGGETT, G. Rediscovery of the marsh carpet Perizoma sagittata Fabricius in Norfolk. Entomologist 91(1145):231-232. Oct.1958. 421 En8

6041 HAMMAD, S. M. Uber einige ägyptische Blattminen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(9):136-137. Sept.1958. 421 An9
Lepidoptera and Diptera.

6042 HAYWARD, R. Sterrha humiliata on the mainland. Entomologist 91(1144):197. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6043 HENSON, W. R. Some ecological implications of the leaf-rolling habit in Compsolechia niveopulvella Chamb. [Tortricidae]. Canad. J. Zool. 36(5):809-818. Oct.1958. 470 C16D

6044 HESLOP, I. R. P. Colias croceus in Somerset in 1957. Entomologist 91(1145):213. Oct.1958. 421 En8

6045 HIGGINS, L. G. A holiday amongst Macedonian butterflies. Entomologist 91(1145):225-228. Oct.1958. 421 En8

6046 HODGSON, S. B. Entephria caesiata in North Wales. Entomologist 91(1144):207. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6047 HOGUE, C. L., and JOHNSON, J. W. A new name for Calosaturnia meridionalis (Saturniidae). Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):17. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554
Saturnia waltorum.

6048 HOPF, A. L. The versatile caterpillar. Nat. Mag. 51(9):489-490,498. Nov.1958. 409.6 N214

6049 HOWE, W. H. Capture of a Eunica tatila (Nymphalidae) in Kansas. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2): 25. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6050 HOWE, W. H. Some new State Lepidoptera records for Kansas. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):211-212. July 1958. 420 K13

6051 HUECK, H. J. A new development in the moth-proofing of wool. Tex 17(9):1216-1223. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3195

6052 HUGGINS, H. C. A new aberration of Ectropis crepuscularia Huebner (Lep., Geometridae). Entomologist 91(1144):208-209. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6053 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):218-219. Sept.1958. 421 En89

6054 HULME, D. C. Aphomia sociella Linn. in Derbyshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):221-222. Sept.1958. 421 En89

6055 HULME, D. C. Macroglossa stellatarum Linn. in Leicestershire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):221. Sept.1958. 421 En89

6056 ISLER, D. A., DAVIS, J. M., and MAKSYMIUK, B. Performance tests of some spray planes used for spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control. U. S. Forest Insect Lab. Spec. Rpt. BV 57-2,41 p. Oct. 1957. A423.9 F762S

6057 JACKSON, D. J. Plutella maculipennis Curtis in swarms at St. Andrews. Entomologist 91(1144):210. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6058 JACKSON, R. A. Cucullia absinthii in Wiltshire. Entomologist 91(1145):230. Oct.1958. 421 En8

6059 JACOBS, S. N. A. A visit to the French Pyrenees and north Spain, July 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):202-207. Sept.1958. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

6060 JANSSEN, M. Uber Biologie, Massenwechsel und Bekämpfung von Adoxophyes orana Fischer von Roeslerstamm (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):291-324. Ref. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.

6061 JOSEPH, E. G. Daphnis nerii in Kent. Entomologist 91(1144):191. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6062 KELSEY, J. M. Damage by clover case-bearer caterpillars [Coleophora spp.]. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):525-526. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

6063 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Heliothis maritima septentrionalis Hoffmeyer—a correction. Entomologist 91(1145):213. Oct.1958. 421 En8

6064 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. The importance of the microenvironment to evolutionary trends in the Lepidoptera. Entomologist 91(1145):214-224. Oct.1958. 421 En8

6065 KIRA, M. T. Factors influencing European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] populations in Ohio. Diss. Abs. 19(2):393. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

6066 KLOTS, A. B. Thoughts on museums, collections and collectors; presidential address to the eighth annual meeting of the Lepidopterists' Society. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):1-5. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6067 KROEGER, H. Über Doppelbildungen in die Leibeshöhle verpflanzter Flügelimaginalscheiben von Ephestia kühniella Z. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(4):401-424. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33D

6068 KRUSEMAN, G. Anaea léonida (Cr.) (Lep.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):176-177. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

6069 LANGMAID, J. R. Heliothis peltigera and Laphygma exigua in Hampshire. Entomologist 91(1144): 203. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6070 LEATHERDALE, D. Host records of some Lepidoptera and Diptera mining leaves of Aquilegia. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):185. Aug.1958. 421 En86

6071 LEFFEF, W. J. B. Aglia tau L. comes to light. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):193. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B

6072 LIPSCOMB, C. G. Butterfly hunting in Jugoslavia. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):207-211. Sept. 1958. 421 En89

6073 LYON, F. H. Nycterosea obstipata Fabricius in Devon. Entomologist 91(1145):232. Oct.1958. 421 En8

6074 MADSEN, H. F., and HOYT, S. C. Investigations with new insecticides for codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] control. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):422-424. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):422-424. Aug.1958. 421 J822
California.

6075 MAKINGS, P. The oviposition behaviour of Achroia grisella (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Galleriidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(7/9): 136-148. Ref. Oct.14,1958. 420 L84Pa

6076 MANIER, J. F. Réactions pathologiques a la présence d'hyménopteres parasites dans la cavité générale de larves de lépidoptères (les tératocytes). B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 92(1):24-35. Ref. First Q. 1958. 473 B87

6077 MARSH, J. W. Maine's spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control operation. Noeast. Logger 7(4):14-15,42-43. Oct.1958. 99.81 N812
DDT sprayed by aircraft.

6078 MARSHALL, J. Sevin—a new weapon for codling moth control. West. Fruit Grower 12(8):23. Aug. 1958. 95.8 G762

6079 MARTIN, H. Uber säureamidgruppenhaltige Mottenschutzmittel. Textil-Rundschau 13(8):439-447. Aug.1958. 304.8 T3139

6080 MELL, R. Zur Geschichte der ostasiatischen Lepidopteren. 1. Beiträge zur Fauna sinica XXV. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(1/2):185-213. June 1,1958. 421 D48

6081 MURRAY, D. P. The life-history of Calophasia lunula (Hufn.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):201-202. Sept.1958. 421 En89

6082 MYBURGH, A. C. Is the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] becoming resistant to DDT? Farming So. Africa 34(6):42-43. Sept.1958. 24 So842

6083 NASH, M. Abraxas grossulariata ab. dohrnii Koeing and Herse convolvuli near Birmingham. Entomologist 91(1144):201. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6084 NEWMAN, L. H. N[ymphalis] antopia released in Herts, Entomologist 91(1144):201. Sept.1958. 421 En8
Marked with blue dye.

6085 NIELSEN, M. C. Observations of Hesperia pawnee in Michigan. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):37-40. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6086 NIEMCZYK, S. Eupithecia irriguata in Fifeshire. Entomologist 91(1144):206. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6087 PARFENOV, A. T. An orchard without the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):47-49. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

6088 PATOCKA, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Tannenwicklers Epinotia pusillana (Peyerimhoff) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):325-333. Ref. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Pest of Abies.

6089 PENCE, R. J. Fabric pests will attack synthetic fibers. Pest Control 26(9):27-28,30. Sept.1958. 449.8 Ex8
Chiefly clothes moths.

6090 PETERSEN, G. Die Genitalien der paläarktischen Tineiden (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):398-430. (Concl.) July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.

6091 PETROWSKY, B. Uber argentinische Lepidopteren. Ent. Z. 68(14):164-166. (Concl.) July 15,1958. 421 En85
Includes n. sp. in Pseudocerura.

6092 POHLEY, H. J. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Dreifachbildungen Untersuchungen am Hinterflügel der Mehlmotte Ephestia kühniella Z. Wilhelm Roux, Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(2):146-161. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z33D

6093 POWELL, J. A. Additions to the knowledge of the butterfly fauna of Baja California Norte. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):26-32,map. Ref. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6094 REDSTON, J. P. The practical application and control of dieldrin for durable mothproofing. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(21):P722. Oct.20,1958. 306.8 Am3

6095 REMINGTON, C. L., and HAWKSWORTH, F. G. New records of larval host plants of Mitoura spinetorum (Lycaenidae). Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):14. Aug.27, 1958. 421 L554

6096 RICHARDSON, A. New varieties of British Lepidoptera. Entomologist 91(1145):211-213. Oct.1958. 421 En8

6097 ROBERTS, J. E., and ROLSTON, L. H. Corn earworm moth [Heliothis zea] repellents. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):200-202. July 1958. 420 K13

6098 SALA, F. P., and HOGUE, C. L. Descriptions of the early stages of male imago and notes on the life history of Saturnia walterorum (Saturniidae). Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):17-25. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6099 SCHMIDT, M. Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf Schlüpfzeitpunkt und Flugaktivität Apfelwicklers (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(1):12-22. Ref. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.

6100 SCHMITZ, G. Quelques observations effectuées dans le Nord du Congo Belge sur les épicampoptères ennemis des caféiers. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(4):261-266. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4). Aug.1958. 24 K83
Epicampoptera spp.

6101 SCHONHERR, J. Biologie und Morphologie von Ectoedemia liebwerdella Zimmerm., unter Berücksichtigung der übrigen rindenminierenden Nepticuliden (Lep.). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(1/2):1-71. Ref. June 1,1958. 421 D48

6102 SCHREAD, J. C. Control of Iris borer [Macronoctua onusta] with phosphate insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):549-550. Aug.1958. 421 J822

6103 SCHUDER, D. L. Promising insecticides for the control of the Iris borer [Macronoctua onusta]. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 150:41-45. July 1958. 81 Am39

6104 SCHWENKE, W. Uber die Standortabhängigkeit des Massenwechsels der Lärchenminiermotte, Coleophora laricella Hb., und der Ahorneule, Acronycta aceris L.; ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung der vergleichend-biocönologischen Methode der Massenwechsel-Erforschung der Insekten. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):241-290. Ref. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.

6105 SEILER, J., and others. Die Entwicklung des Genitalapparates bei triploiden Intersexen von Solenobia triquetrella F. R. (Lepid. Psychidae), Deutung des Intersexualitätsphänomens. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(3):199-372. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33D
O. Puchta, E. Brunold, and M. Rainer, joint authors.

6106 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Notes on the Heterocera of Kampala and neighbourhood. XI. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1131):173-175. Aug.1958. 421 En86
Geometridae.

6107 SHEPHERD, R. F. Factors controlling the internal temperatures of spruce budworm larvae, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.). Canad. J. Zool. 36(5):779-786. Oct.1958. 470 C16D

6108 SMOLKA, H. Untersuchungen an Kleinorganen im Integument der Mehlmotte [Ephestia kühniella]. Biol. Zentbl. 77(4):437-478. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 B523

6109 SNAPP, O. I. Trunk sprays for control of the peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (4):557-558. Aug.1958. 421 J822

6110 SON, G. VAN. A new African genus [Coenyropsis] of the subfamily Satyrinae. Lepidopterists' News 12(1/2):6. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6111 STARK, R. W. Population dynamics of the lodgepole needle miner, Recurvaria starki Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), in Canadian Rocky Mountain parks. Forestry Chron. 34(3):336-337. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.) - University of British Columbia.

6112 STREETER, D. Vanessa cardui (L.) (Lep., Nymphalidae) in Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131):185. Aug.1958. 421 En86

6113 SYMES, H., ed. The moths of Parley Cross, Dorset. II. (Being extracts from the diaries of the late Dr. Harold King). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):216-218. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 421 En89

6114 THOMSON, M. G. Egg sampling for the western hemlock looper [Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa]. Forestry Chron. 34(3):248-256. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623

6115 TILDEN, J. W. Notes on the life history of Euphydryas editha bayensis. Lepidopterists' News 12 (1/2):33-35. Aug.27,1958. 421 L554

6116 TITE, G. E. On three new species of the genus Syntarucus from the African region (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Entomologist 91(1144):189-191. Sept.1958. 421 En8

6117 TOLL, S., and WOJTUSIAK, R. J. Revision of the Palaearctic forms of the genus Paratalanta Meyr. (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae). Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(13): 279-310,map. Ref. Dec.10,1957. 410 Ac86
Includes n. sp.

6118 TOLL, S. Studien über die Genitalien einiger Coleophoriden. XIV. Lepidoptera. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(6):119-148. Aug.31,1957. 410 Ac86
Includes n. spp. in Coleophora.

6119 TOULGOET, H. DE. Note sur la répartition de deux Arctiidae français. Entomologiste 14(2/3):55-57, June 1958. 421 En814
Eilema uniola and Chelis maculosa.

6120 TOWNSEND, A. L. H. Four new species of African Heterocera. Entomologist 91(1144):204-206. Sept.1958. 421 En8
In Antarchaea, Osericana, Lophorrhacia, and Platyptilia.

6121 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Cutworms in the garden; how to control them. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 29,slightly rev.,4 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84Hg

6122 VERBEKE, J. Biology and parasites of Coleophora frischella Linnaeus (Lepidoptera Coleophoridae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(41),27 p. Ref. Sept.1957. 504 B835B

6123 VIETTE, P. Microlépidoptères nouveaux de Madagascar. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(2):111-124. 1958. 421 R323
In Phytophlops n.g., Idiothauma, Holaxyra, Lecithocera, Amontes n.g., Odites, Macrobathra, Diocosma, Ethmia, and Eremothyris.

6124 VIETTE, P. Un nouveau microlépidoptère parasite du caféier (Lep. Orneodidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 20(2):457-459. Apr.1958. 515 D14
Orneodes coffeina n. sp.

6125 VLIET, N. C. VAN DER. Rearing Melanargia galathea. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):182-183. Sept.1, 1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

6126 WAKELY, S. Notes on the Tineina [Tineoidea]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(9):219-220. Sept.1958. 421 En89

6127 WIHR. Eichenwicklerbekämpfung 1958 im Hochspessart; unser Bildbericht. Allg. Forstz. 13(39): 566-568. Sept.24,1958. 99.8 AL52
Tortrix viridana.

6128 WILMINK, G. F. Hydraecia petasitis Dbld. captured in the Netherlands already in 1946. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):174. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

6129 WISSELINGH, T. H. VAN. Macrolepidoptera in 1957. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(9):172-174. Sept.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

6130 WOLFENBARGER, D., and HIBBS, E. T. Insecticides and spray schedules for the control of cabbage leaf feeding Lepidoptera. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):443-445. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Plutella maculipennis, Pieris rapae, and Trichoplusia ni.

6131 YORK, G. T. Control of the European corn boeer with the fungus, Beauveria bassiana and the bacterium Bacillus thuringiensis. Diss. Abs. 19(3):397-398. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

ORTHOPTERA

6132 ABBAS, H. M., and HASNAIN, A. Z. Use of pesticides in Pakistan. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(4):11-12,18. Aug.1958. 421 Ag8
Most serious pest Schistocerca gregaria.

6133 BEAMENT, J. W. L. A paralysing agent in the blood of cockroaches [Periplaneta americana]. J. Insect Physiol. 2(3):199-214. Aug.1958. 421 J825

6134 BERANEK, R., and NOVOTNY, I. Spontaneous electrical activity in the denervated muscles of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. Nature [London] 182(4640): 957-958. Oct.4,1958. 472 N21

6135 BERGERARD, J. Etude de la parthénogenèse facultative de Clitumnus extradentatus Br. (Phasmidae). B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 92(2):87-182. Ref. Second Q.1958. 473 B87
Includes chromosomes.

6136 BROUSSE-GUARY, P. Contribution a l'étude de l'autotomie chez Acheta domestica L. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 92(1):55-85. Ref. First Q.1958. 473 B87

6137 CASIMIR, M. An experimental campaign with light aircraft against flying locust swarms in New South Wales. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):497-508. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87

6138 CEJCHAN, A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Orthopteren von Slovakei.II. (In Czech.) Časopis Slezského Mus. 7(1):1-7. Ref. 1958. 510 T75
German summary.

6139 DURAND, M. Incorporation de thymidine tritiée dans l'ovaire des gryllides (Orth.). Expt. Cell Res. 15(1):257-259. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Ex7

6140 ENGER, P. S., and SAVALOV, P. A note on the metabolism of a few giant, tropical, terrestrial arthropods. J. Insect Physiol. 2(3):232-233. Aug.1958. 421 J825
Cockroaches and spiders.

6141 GHOURI, A. S. K., and MCFARLANE, J. E. Occurrence of a macropterous form of Gryllodes sigillatus (Walker) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae) in laboratory culture. Canad. J. Zool. 36(5):837-838. Oct.1958. 470 C16D

6142 HAHN, E. Untersuchungen über die Lebensweise und Entwicklung der Maulwurfsgrille (Gryllotalpa vulgaris Latr.) im Lande Brandenburg. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):334-365. Ref. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.

6143 JEFFERSON, G. T. A white-eyed mutant form of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.) Nature [London] 182(4639):892. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

6144 JONES, H. E. Grasshopper situation in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1958:17-18. 282.9 G7992

6145 KALYANAM, N. P. Variation in the proventricular structure in the cockroach Periplaneta americana (Linn.). Cur. Sci. 27(8):305. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23

6146 KAOCHARERN, P. Cytological changes associated with diapause in embryos of the grasshopper Melanoplus differentialis (Thomas). Diss. Abs. 19(2): 392-393. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

6147 LIMA, A. DA C. On three American crickets (Orth. Grylloidea: Eneopteridae and Trigonidiidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(1):111-116. Ref. Mar.31,1958. 516 R473A
Includes n. sp. in Diatrypa.

6148 LOFGREN, C. S., and BURDEN, G. S. Tests with poison baits against cockroaches. Fla. Ent. 41(3): 103-110. Sept.1958. 420 F662

6149 NERNEY, N. J. Grasshopper [Melanoplus bilituratus] infestations in relation to range condition. (Abs.) J. Range Mangt. 11(5):247. Sept.1958. 60.18 J82
Arizona.

6150 POPOV, G. B. Note on the frequency and the rate of oviposition in swarms of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskal). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1131): 176-180. Aug.1958. 421 En86

6151 RAO, D. S. A simple contrivance on wheels for controlling grass hoppers attacking dry crops. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:181. 34.2 M99

6152 RICHARDS, A. M. Revision of the Rhaphidophoridae (Orthoptera) of New Zealand. II. The genus Macropathus Walker in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.) collection. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(3):465-470. Aug. 1958. 514 W46

6153 ROBERTSON, I. A. D. The reproduction of the red locust, Nomadacris septemfasciata (Serv.) (Orthoptera, Acrididae), in an outbreak area. B. Ent. Res. 49(3): 479-496. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87

6154 RUCK, P. Dark adaptation of the ocellus in Periplaneta americana: a study of the electrical response to illumination. J. Insect Physiol. 2(3):189-198. Aug. 1958. 421 J825

6155 SCHEEPERS, C. C., EYSSELL, B. J., and GUNN, D. L. Density distributions of hoppers of the red locust, Nomadacris septemfasciata (Serv.) (Orth., Acrid.), in relation to control by insecticides. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):467-478. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87

6156 STOLIAROV, M. V. Experiment in the control of injurious grasshoppers [on alfalfa] with the application of aerosols. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(8):1252-1253. Ref. Aug.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

6157 WINTON, M. Y., METCALF, R. L., and FUKUTO, T. R. The use of acetyl thiocholine in the histochemical study of the action of organophosphorus insecticides. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):436-441. Ref. Sept.1958. 420 En82
Periplaneta americana test insect.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

6158 AOKI, K., and others. Studies on the new fungous parasites of silkworms, Bombyx mori L. IV. Hirsutella satumaensis Aoki sp. nov. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 14(10):471-486. Mar.1957. 425.9 J273B
Y. Nakasato, I. Fujimoto, and H. Suzuki, joint authors.
English summary.

6159 FUKUDA, T., and HAYASHI, T. Biochemical studies on the formation of the silkprotein. V. J. Biochem. 45(7):469-474. Ref. July 1958. 385 J822

6160 GRACE, T. D. C. Effects of various substances on growth of silkworm tissues in vitro. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):407-417. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

6161 NIKITINA, I. A. The role of suprapharyngeal and subpharyngeal ganglia in the instinct of cocoon spinning of Antheraea pernyi. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(6):875-883. Ref. June 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

6162 SHAKHBAZOV, V. G. On a method for obtaining fertile interspecific hybrids of silk-moths of the genus Antheraea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(3): 657-660. Ref. May 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb).

6163 SHIGEMATSU, H. Synthesis of blood protein by the fat body in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. Nature [London] 182(4639):880-882. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

6164 SHIMURA, K., and others. Studies on the biosynthesis of silk fibroin. I. J. Biochem. 45(7):481-488. Ref. July 1958. 385 J822
H. Fukai, S. Suto, and R. Hoshi, joint authors.

6165 TARASEVICH, L. M., and ULANOVA, E. F. Anti-virus treatment of [mulberry] silkworm eggs. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):129-132. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

SMALLER ORDERS

6166 AGUESSE, P. Une sous-espéce nouvelle d'Ischnura en Afrique du nord (Odonata). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(2):149-157,maps. Ref. 1958. 421 R323

6167 ALLEN, R. K., and EDMUNDS, G. F. A new species of Ephemerella from Georgia (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):222-224. July 1958. 420 K13

6168 ANSARI, M. A. R. Liste alphabétique des hotes de Phthiraptera [i.e. Anoplura] de la collection de l'Institut de Parasitologie de la Faculte de Medecine de Paris. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(3):267-283. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 436.8 An7

6169 ASENJO, C. F., and others. Termite-repellent activity and chemical composition of West Indian mahogany wood, (Swietenia mahagoni Jacq.) with special reference to the P_2 fraction. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(3):185-195. July 1958. 8 P832J
L. Amorós Marin, W. Torres, and A. del Campillo, joint authors.
Resistance to Cryptotermes brevis.

6170 AUBERT, J. Deuxieme contribution a l'étude des plecopteres de Belgique. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(27),3 p. June 1957. 504 B835B

6171 BACON, M., and DRAKE, C. H. Corrodopsylla curvata curvata (Rothschild) (Siphonaptera) in Washington. J. Parasitol. 44(5):466. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

6172 BARNHART, C. S. The internal anatomy of the silverfish Ctenolepisma campbelli Barnhart and Lepisma saccharina Linnaeus (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). Diss. Abs. 19(2):389. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

6173 BELYSHEV, B. F. Altaigomphus heterostylus Bart. (Odonata, Insecta). (In Russian.) Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16(25):475-482. Oct.31,1957. 410.9 W26
English summary.

6174 BELYSHEV, B. F. Die Verbreitung der Odonaten in Sibirien. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(1/2):79-85,map. June 1,1958. 421 D48

6175 BIBBY, F. F. Notes on thrips of Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):450-452. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Includes plant hosts.

6176 BOYER, P. Influence des remaniements par le termite et de l'érosion sur l'évolution pédogénétique de la termitière épigée de Bellicositermes rex. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(9):749-751. Sept.1,1958. 505 P21

6177 BOYER, P. Sur les matériaux composant la termitière géante de Bellicositermes rex. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(4):488-490. July 28,1958. 505 P21

6178 BYERS, G. W. Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3): 213-222. July 1958. 420 K13
Includes n. spp. in Kalobittacus, Bitacus, and Panorpa.

6179 CERWONKA, R. H., and CASTILLO, R. A. An apparatus for artificial feeding of Siphonaptera. J. Parasitol. 44(5):565-566. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

6180 CHRISTIANSEN, K. Geographic variation and the subspecies concept in the collembolan Entomobryoides guthriei. System. Zool. 7(1):8-15,maps. Mar.1958. 410 Sy8

6181 COATON, W. G. H. The hodotermitid harvester termites of South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 375,112 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 24 So84S

6182 COLE, M. M., and CLARK, P. H. Tests with compounds showing synergistic action with rotenone against body lice [Pediculus humanus humanus]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):484-486. Aug.1958. 421 J822

6183 CONSIGLIO, C. Cordulegaster boltonii boltonii (Donovan) in Italy and Odonata from the Isle of Elba. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 50(2):187-190. Apr./June 1958. 442.8 R52
English summary.

6184 DAVIES, R. G. Observations on the morphology of the head and mouthparts in the Thysanoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(7/9):97-106. Ref. Oct.14,1958. 420 L84Pa

6185 DAVIS, J. W., PARENCIA, C. R., and COWAN, C. B. Control of thrips and the cotton fleahopper with sprays in central Texas in 1957. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):489-490. Aug.1958. 421 J822
Frankliniella sp. and Psallus seriatus respectively.

6186 DELANY, M. J. Life histories in the Thysanura. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(3):61-90. Ref. Aug.15, 1957. 410 Ac86

6187 DEMOULIN, G. Un cas de teratologie alaire chez un ephemeroptere. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(33),4 p. July 1957. 504 B835B

6188 DEMOULIN, G. Le type larvaire probable des Tricorythus Eaton (Ephemeroptera Tricorythidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(19),4 p. Apr.1957. 504 B835B

6189 EASTMAN, L. E. S. The abdominal musculature of nymphal Chloeon dipterum L. (Insecta: Ephemeroptera) in relation to gill movement and swimming. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 131(2):279-291. Ref. Sept.1958. 410.9 L84P

6190 EICHLER, W. Notulae mallophagologicae. XX. Neue Federlingsformen in meiner Federlingsbearbeitung der "Neuen Brehm-Bücherei." Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 58:59-64. Feb.1958. 409.6 As2
In Acidoproctus, Fulicoffula, and Holomenopon.

6191 EMERSON, K. C. Two new species of Mallophaga from gallinaceous birds. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(2):102-106. Feb.1958. 410 An77
In Clayia and Somaphantus.

6192 EMERSON, K. C., and WARD, R. A. A new species of Mallophaga from the Band-tailed pigeon. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(3):239-240. July 1958. 420 K13
In Physconelloides.

6193 FICHTER, G. S. The mighty little flea. Nat. Mag. 51(8):405-407,442. Oct.1958. 409.6 N214

6194 FRASER, F. C. Malgassophlebia bispina, a remarkable new libelluline from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):317-320. July 12, 1958. 410 R326

6195 GEIGY, R., and GROBE, D. Die ökologische Abhängigkeit des Metamorphose-Geschehens bei Sialis lutaria L. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(2):323-328. Aug.1958. 410 R324

6196 GRASSE, P. P., and NOIROT, C. Le comportement des termites à l'égard de l'air libre. L'atmosphère des termitiéres et son renouvellement. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)20(1):1-28. Ref. 1958. 410 An7

6197 HALCROW, J. G. Fleas of the rat in Tanganyika. Nature [London] 182(4638):817. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21

6198 JACQUEMART, S. Deux especes de trichopteres observees sur le Plateau des Tailles (Haute-Ardenne). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Natl. de Belg. B. 33(2),8 p. Jan.1957. 504 B835B
Stenophylax alpestris and Asynarchus coenosus.

6199 JACQUEMART, S. Un Helicopsyche nouveau du Congo Belge, Helicopsyche marlieri sp. n. (Trichoptera Sericostomidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(30),10 p. June 1957. 504 B835B

6200 JACQUEMART, S. Mission E. Janssens et R. Tollet en Grèce (juillet-aout 1953). 18. Trichoptera. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 33(44),10 p. Sept.1957. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Hydropsyche, Tinodes, and Rhyacophila.

6201 JANETSCHEK, H. Uber Felsenspringer aus Kreta und den Balkanländern (Thysanura, Machilidae). Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(7):151-191. Ref. Aug.31,1957. 410 Ac86
Includes n. spp. in Stachilis n. g., Silvestrichilis, and Machilis.

6202 JEANNENOT, F. Contribution à l'étude des collemboles Sphyrotheca stachi sp. n. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(17):405-430. Ref. Dec.15.1957. 410 Ac86

6203 JOHNSON, P. T. A new species of Anoplura from the Philippines. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(3):76-80. June 1958. 420 B79
Polyplax bullimae.

6204 KELER, S. VON. Die Mallophagen von Sturmvögeln und Ruderfüssern. I. Harrisoniella Bedford und Perineus Thompson) (Mallophaga) (Nachtrag). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):378-384. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Perineus.

6205 KRIEGER, F., and KRIEGER-LOIBL, E. Beiträge zum Verhalten von Ischnura elegans und Ischnura pumilio (Odonata). Z. f. Tierpsychol. 15(1):82-93. Ref. May 1958. 410 Z35
English summary.

6206 KUHLMANN, D. Freilandbeobachtungen an Isotoma viridis Bourlet (Collembola: Isotomidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(3/4):375-377. July 1958. 421 B392
English summary.

6207 LOIBL, VON E. Zur Ethologie und Biologie der deutschen Lestiden (Odonata). Z. f. Tierpsychol. 15 (1):54-81. Ref. May 1958. 410 Z35
English summary.

6208 LUSCHER, M. Uber die Entstehung der Soldaten bei Termiten. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(2):372-377. Aug.1958. 410 R324
English summary.

6209 MILLS, H. B., and SCHMIDT, F. H. The Coloburella-Boernerella complex with description of a new species (Collembola, Isotomidae). Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(15):365-372. Dec.10,1957. 410 Ac86
Includes n. sp. in Boernerella.

6210 MOHR, C. O. Relation of mean number of fleas [Xenopsylla cheopis] to prevalence of infestation on rats. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(5):519-522. Sept. 1958. 448.8 Am326

6211 MURTHY, D. V. Paddy thrips [Thrips oryzae]—brief notes on seasonal history and control measures. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:178-179. 34.2 M99

6212 OZEKI, K. Effect of corpus allatum hormone on development of male genital organs of the earwig, Anisolabis maritima. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 8(1):69-75. June 1958. 330.9 T572

6213 OZEKI, K. Experiments on antennal regeneration in the earwig, Anisolabis maritima. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 8(1):77-84. June 1958. 330.9 T572

6214 OZEKI, K. Neurosecretion of the earwig, Anisolabis maritima. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 8(1):85-92. June 1958. 330.9 T572

6215 PAGES, J., and SCHOWING, J. Diploures japygidés du Kivu et de l'Urundi (Congo belge). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(3/4):193-240. July 12,1958. 410 R326
Includes n.spp. in Congjapyx.

6216 PARFIN, S. Notes on the bionomics of the Mantispidae (Neuroptera: Planipennia). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(8):203-207. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 En88

6217 POOLE, T. B. Soil Collembola in a Douglas fir plantation. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1956/57:109-110. 99.9 G795Re

6218 RAFFENSPERGER, E. M. The effects of Dow ET-57 on chicken shaft louse [Menopon gallinae] infestations. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):558-559. Aug.1958. 421 J822

6219 RUSSELL, R. M. Relationships of construction to sub-termite infestations. Pest Control 26(10):74,76,78, 80. Oct.1958. 449.8 Ex8

6220 SALMON, J. T. Some Paronellinae (Collembola) from India. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(14):313-362. Dec.10,1957. 410 Ac86
Includes n. spp. in Handschinphysa and Pseudoparonellides.

6221 SCOTT, H. G. New locality records for Proisotoma frisoni, (Collembola, Isotominae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(8):202. Oct.1958. 421 En88
New Mexico and Illinois.

6222 SCOTT, K. M. F. Some new caddis flies (Trichoptera) from the Western Cape Province. II. So. African Mus. Ann. 44:39-52. Ref. May 1958. 515 So82
In Athripsodes and Leptecho.

6223 SIMON, H. R. Zur Zoocönotik zweier Orchesella-Arten (Apterygota, Collembola). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.) 5(1/2):180-184. Ref. June 1,1958. 421 D48
Population studies.

6224 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A preliminary note on the occurrence of Pulex irritans L. and Pulex simulans Baker in North America. J. Parasitol. 44(5):523-526. Oct.1958. 448.8 J824

6225 STREBEL, O. Ein Beitrag zur Faunistik und Biologie der Apterygoten aus einem Zuckerrübenfeld in der Oberrheinischen Tiefebene. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(20):469-478. Ref. Dec.15,1957. 410 Ac86
Collembola and Entotrophi; Austria.

6226 STURM, H. Felsenspringer [Lepisma saccharina] und ihre Paarung. Nat. u. Volk 88(8):277-280. Aug.1,1958. 509 F856

6227 THOMAS, P. L., and O'GRADY, B. A quick method for applying insecticide dust to experimental small animals. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(4):522-524. Aug.1958. 23 N4892

With reference to control of Gyropus ovalis and Gliricola porcelli on guinea pigs.

6228 TRAVER, J. R. Some Mexican and Costa Rican mayflies [i.e. Ephemeroptera]. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53 (4):81-89. Oct.1958. 420 B79

New spp. in Leptohyphes.

6229 TRAVER, J. R. The subfamily Leptohyphinae (Ephemeroptera: Tricorythidae). I. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(5):491-503. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 En82

Includes n. spp. in Tricorythopsis n. g., and Leptohyphes.

6230 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Fleas; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 392,slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. May 1958. 1 Ag84L

6231 VENUS, E. B., and BRILLO-MARCELO, L. Hexachlorocyclohexane, sodium fluoride, derris root powder and tobacco dust as delousing agents for chickens. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 17(1/4):79-88. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1956. 49.9 P53P

6232 WATSON, J. A. L. A new species of Petalura Leach (Odonata) from Western Australia. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(7/8):116-120. Aug.29, 1958. 420 L84Pb

6233 WILKINSON, W. Two new species of Kalotermes Hagen from West Africa (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(7/8): 109-115. Aug.29,1958. 420 L84Pb

6234 WRAY, D. L. Some new North American Collembola. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(5):107-117. Aug.31, 1957. 410 Ac86

Includes n. spp. in Stachanorema n. g., Stachiomella n. g., and Entomobrya.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

6235 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS. DIV. OF LABOR STATISTICS AND RESEARCH. Work injuries in California agriculture 1957. San Francisco,1958. 41 p. 283.9 C1243W

6236 KANSAS. BOARD OF HEALTH. DIV. OF VITAL STATISTICS. Agricultural accidental death report, 1957. n.p.,1957. 19 p. 449.9 K13

6237 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Annual report 1956-57. Bedford,1957. 72 p. 58.9 N214A

6238 PERDISA, L. Technicians without technique? (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(7):49-51. July 1958 58.8 M13
On agrarian higher education in engineering.

6239 SAFETY panel. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:15-17. 1958. 449.9 N214
Panel members: D. M. Reid, W. L. Wilson, H. A. Matthews, C. Alenduff, and M. J. Nicol.

6240 SCHLUCKEBIER, W. Neue Unfallverhütungsvorschriften. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(8):127-128. Aug.10,1958. 58.8 D81

6241 VIETEN, G. C. Hollands flexibler Bauernhof. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(8/9):326-327. Aug./Sept. 1958. 17 Sch93

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

6242 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Ergebnisse der Erhebung des Bestandes an landwirtschaftlichen Maschinen und Geräten im Jahre 1957. Austria. Statis. Zentamt. Beitr. z. Osterr. Statis. 25, 143 p. 1958. 266 St22

6243 AVALL, K. Machine-tractor stations. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(6):298-299,309. 1958. 58.8 M373

6244 BARNES, K. K., and LINK, D. A. To make better customers, you can help stop farm profit leaks. Impl. & Tractor 73(21):34-35. Oct.18,1958. 58.8 W41
Time losses in using farm equipment.

6245 BARZYKIN, V. M., PENKIN, M. A., and SEMENOV, V. M. Osnovy mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khozíaistva [Principles of mechanization and electrification of agriculture]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 479 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhozíaistvennykh kadrov massovoĭ kvalifikatsii). 58 B280

6246 BJERNINGER, S. The standardization outlook. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(6):272-276. 1958. 58.8 M373
Of farm equipment.

6247 CIAFFI, B. Agronomic aspects of mechanization on the small- and medium-sized hill farms. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr.16(6):91-95. June 1958. 58.8 M13

6248 CLAYTON, E. S. Machinery depreciation and farm accounts. Farm Mech. 10(111):341-342. Sept.1958. 58.8 B772

6249 CURMAN, J., and KREIJ, P. T. The agricultural repair service. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:191-199. 11 Sw34

6250 DALLARI, F. The Accademia dei Georgofili and agricultural mechanization in the farms of the Tuscany hills. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(8):67-70. Aug.1958. 58.8 M13

6251 DAVIS, N. Planning for greenhouse automation. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:40-44. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

6252 DRIVER, P. N. Facts and fallacies about mechanisation in India. World Crops 10(10):357-359. Oct. 1958. 281.8 W892

6253 DUBOIS, P. Die Mechanisierung des Rübenanbaus, ihre wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Auswirkungen. Zucker 11(17):405-408. Sept.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

6254 DZIEDZIC, W. Farmers machine collectives. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(7):1-4. July 1958. 58.8 M465

6255 FIUTOWSKI, S., and KOZLOWSKI, C. Remarks on quantity of machinery on individual farms in respect of analysis results of enquiry-competition "What agricultural machineries are wanted in the country." (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(7):24-28. July 1958. 58.8 M465

6256 GILL, A. H. Notes on the life and use of certain farm machines. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Studies 14,23 p. June 1958. 281.9 R22Ms

6257 GILLING, T. Basic ag equipment research at Britain's NIAE [National Institute of Agricultural Engineering]. Impl. & Tractor 73(20):30-31. Oct.4,1958. 58.8 W41

6258 GLOVER, P. M. The scope for mechanisation in tea production in north east India. Planters' Chron. 53(13):297-300. July 1,1958. 22 P693

6259 GUNLOGSON, G. B. How efficient will be the farm machine of the future? Agr. Engin. 39(10):629,652, 670. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83

6260 HEATH, R. C. Mechanisation of Indian agriculture. World Crops 10(10):360-363. Oct.1958. 281.8 W892

6261 HEFTI, J. Vom IMA im Jahre 1957 geprüfte Maschinen. Grüne 86(40):1171-1194. Oct.3,1958. 17 Sch9
Tests by the Schweizerisches Institut für Landmaschinenwesen und Landarbeitstechnik.

6262 HOOGLAND, E. J. A., and WIDT, R. A. DE. De mechanisatie van het grotere gemengde bedrijf op de Veluwe [Mechanization of the larger diversified farms at Veluwe]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 5,25 p. 1958. 58.9 W12G

6263 HOSTERMAN, J. L. Grounds maintenance equipment. Agron. Abs. 1958:75. 241 Am39

6264 JAKUBOWSKI, A. Factory guaranty for agricultural machinery must be a real one. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(7):10-12. July 1958. 58.8 M465

6265 JOVI, G. The problems of hill agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(7/8):590-592. July/Aug.1958. 287 B635

6266 JUDD, G. R. Standards of farm equipment. Chartered Surveyor 91(3):117-118. Sept.1958. 325.8 C38
Great Britain.

6267 KANAFOJSKI, C. Einige Fragen der Landtechnik. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(5):551-555. 1956/57. 509 L532

6268 KAWAMURA, N., and UMEDA, S. Dynamic behaviour of soil. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1):13-16. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary, p. 24.
Effects of equipment.

6269 KONOWROCKI, A. Trends of agricultural mechanization development in Poland. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(7):4-8. July 1958. 58.8 M465

6270 KOSHEVNIKOV, G., ZININ, T., and FRENKIN, V. Principal summaries of the work of the Section of Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture [of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):38-41. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522

6271 LESTER, P. W. Jig and fixture design for batch production of agricultural machinery. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 14(3):88-96. July 1958. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

6272 LETNEV, B. IA. Kak chitat' chertezhi [How to read drawings]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 183 p. 291 L562
Equipment.

6273 LOZA, G. M., and FEFELOV, V. P. Determination of the economic effectiveness of the use of farm machinery (based on the evaluation of the machinery for the complex mechanization of corn production). (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):187-208. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Costs and returns, chiefly.

6274 LOZA, G. M. Some problems connected with the methods of economic evaluation of machines and with the mechanization of agricultural work. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):33-41. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

6275 MCCRACKEN, W. Equipment leasing—a financing device to free working capital. Farm Mangt. 7(10):20-21. Oct.1958. 281.8 F2225

6276 MCINTYRE, E. R. Tools for tomorrow. Crops & Soils 11(1):12-13. Oct.1958. 6 W55

6277 MCLAREN, D. I. Testing of agricultural machinery, with special reference to root crop harvesting equipment. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 14(3):98-115. Ref. July 1958. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

6278 MAGER, M. I., GRINBERG, S. E., and FEL'DMAN, I. B. Mechanization of work in fruit- and grape culture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):3-4. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

6279 MALYSHEV, F. A. Gidromekhanizat͡siĭa dobychi torfa na udobrenie [Hydromechanization of peat extraction for fertilizers]. Minsk,1957. 87 p. Ref. 58 M293

6280 MARCZUK, S. More good, high-efficiency machinery for agriculture. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(7): 8-10. July 1958. 58.8 M465

6281 MAZANSKI, M. Estimation of machinery in research stations of Institute for Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture in 1957. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(7):28-29. July 1958. 58.8 M465

6282 MONTANARI, V. Agricultural mechanization on hillsides. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(6):49-55. June 1958. 58.8 M13

6283 MORTON, G. Automation comes to the dairy. Calif. Dairyman 38(17):12-13,22. Sept.13,1958. 44.8 C12

6284 NEBGEN, G. Arbeitssparende Förderanlagen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(14):328-331. July 25,1958. 58.8 T223

6285 RAZSO, I. 70 years old is the Agricultural Machinery Department of the Technical University in Budapest. (In Hungarian.) Járművek, Mezögazdasági Gépek 5(3):65-66. May 1958. 58.8 J29

6286 SAFRAI, G. Utilization of all possibilities in decreasing the cost of repair of farm equipment. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(7):154-157. July. 280.8 V89

6287 SAKOVTSEV, V. Mechanization of work in vineyards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):66-68. Aug. 1958. 80 Sa13

6288 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. Mechanization and borer control; status of cane agriculture in Cuba. Sugar 54(10):41-43. Oct.1958. 65.8 F11

6289 SCHILLING. Zwischenfruchtfutter—schneller, sicherer, mit weniger Arbeit. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(8):301-304. Aug.1958. 58.8 T677
Equipment.

6290 SCHNELLBACH, O. Ist Brüssel eine Reise wert? Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(14):322-323. July 25,1958. 58.8 T223

6291 STEFANELLI, G. Recent measures in mechanization for the small farmer on slopes. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(6):59-81. Ref. June 1958. 58.8 M13
Especially use of tractors.

6292 STUCKY, R. L., and KOHLS, R. L. What are farmers' motives for buying? Impl. & Tractor 73(19): 30-31,96. Sept.20,1958. 58.8 W41

6293 STUCKY, R. L., and KOHLS, R. L. What do farmers think of you? Impl. & Tractor 73(20):22-23,72. Oct.4,1958. 58.8 W41
Farm machinery dealers.

6294 TOFANI, M. Considerations on the situation of mechanization on hill farms. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(6):83-89. June 1958. 58.8 M13

6295 TRUBNIKOV, G. The mechanization of agriculture in China. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornai͡a Sta. 18(8):51-53. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11

6296 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. INDUSTRY DIV. Farm machines and equipment 1957. U. S. Bur. Census. Facts Indus. Ser. M35A-07,23 p. Sept.26,1958. 157.41 M313

6297 VOLLEMA, J. S. Mechanized rice growing in Netherlands New Guinea. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):31-31. July 1958. 280.8 So89

6298 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWTECHNIEK EN RATIONALISATIE. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute for Agricultural Technique and Work Management]. Wageningen, Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 44,31 p. June 1958. 58.9 W12

6299 ZRIBNIAK, M., and DUNAĬ, N. Complex mechanization of corn culture. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornai͡a Sta. 18(8):18. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11

Animal Husbandry Equipment

6300 COMBERG, G., and VOIGTLANDER, K. H, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Selbstfütterung bei Milchkühen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8):378-384. Ref. Aug.1958. 18 D4822

6301 DIETRICH, K. Wie sollte in Anbindeställen maschinell gemolken werden? Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):445-446. Sept.1958. 18 D4822

6302 JEFFERIES, B. C., and GREEN, S. C. Getting the best from the handpiece. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(12):549-557. July 1958. 23 So84
Sheep shearing.

6303 LUCHKEVICH, S. G. A district of mass mechanization of milking cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(4):75-77. Apr.1958. 49 Z6

6304 MCCLUSKEY, W. H., and JOHNSON, L. E. The influence of feeder space upon chick growth. Poultry Sci. 37(4):889-892. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

6305 PARAU, D. Uberblick über den Melkmaschineneinsatz in Bayern und die weitere Entwicklungsmoglichkeit. Süddeut. Vers.- u. Forschanst. f. Milchwirt. Arb. u. Ber. 2(3/4):71-82. Ref. 1957. 44.9 W42

6306 STANTON, B. F., and MASON, C. R. Pipeline milking in the Northeast. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 213:5710-5713. Sept.1958. 280.8 C812

6307 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cattle stock, farm building plan No. 5740. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 762, 2 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84M

6308 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Variable-height loading chute for cattle, farm building plan No. 5852. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 761,2 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84M

6309 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 9(7):11-13. July 1958. 44.8 M5934

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

6310 ADAMS, W. J., and FURLONG, D. B. Rotary tillage characteristics—a quantitative evaluation of present concepts. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 39(10):653. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83

6311 CHERNENKOV, A. Mechanization of intertilled forage crop cultivation in the non-Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornai͡a Sta. 18(7):20-22. July 1958. 58.8 M11

6312 GAVRILKEVICH, B. V. Utilization of trellises for elite grape varieties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):8-10. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

6313 GRATER, C. R. Farm village machinery. New Commonwealth 36(4):233-236. Oct.1958. 280.8 C88
Tillage.

6314 JIRLOW, R. History of the Swedish plough. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(3):121-151. Ref. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.

6315 MOISEEV, B. Soil cultivation in orchards. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornai͡a Sta. 18(8):33-36. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

6316 NIKIFOROV, P. E. Povyshennye skorosti na obrabotke pochvy i poseve [Increased speeds in soil cultivation and in sowing]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 71 p. 58 N584

6317 NISHIMURA, I., and TAKEUCHI, R. Studies on the absorption of power tiller's vibration. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1):4-6. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

6318 RID, H. Herbst, die Zeit der Bodenverbesserung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(15):337-339. Aug.10,1958. 58.8 T223
Chiefly equipment.

6319 TSOTSOV, I. Research work on mechanizing the preparation, marking and furrowing of plots designed for strawberry cultivation. (Sum.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Ikon. Mekh. i Melior. 3(2):32. 1958. 281.8 N22

6320 WILSON, G. Smith's cultivator. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. Q. Rev., Sept.1958:3-5. 10 R81Q
History.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

6321 BERG, M. A field plot seeder. Agron. J. 50 (11):713-714. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

6322 BRAGE, B. L. A versatile grain and fertilizer applicator. Agron. J. 50(9):568-569. Sept.1958. 4 Am34P

6323 DRAUDEN, F. The mulch maker. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(10):82-87. Oct.1958. 57.8 Or32
Use of field chopper.

6324 FITZGERALD, K. A seed-box for sowing buffel and birdwood grass seed. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(3):289-292. May/June 1958. 23 W52J

6325 GILLING, T. New from Britain: manure by "irrigation." Impl. & Tractor 73(19):36-37. Sept.20, 1958. 58.8 W41

6326 HEPHERD, R. Q. Spreading fertilizer. Farm Mech. 10(111):334-337. Sept.1958. 58.8 B772

6327 KERTESZ, I. Slope influencing the quality of work of seeding machines. (In Hungarian.) Járvüvek, Mezögazdasági Gépek 5(3):67-70. May 1958. 58.8 J29

6328 MENIS, J. Planting machine for potatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1091-1093. Aug.1958. 26 H27

6329 MORRISON, G. Tractor assembly simplifies fumigation. Amer. Nurseryman 108(9):7-8. Nov.1,1958. 80 Am371

6330 RYAN, F. E., and CARBERRY, J. A. Kikuyu grass planting by machine. Australas. Irrig. 3(7):39-40. June 1958. 55.8 Au7

6331 SHREIDER, M. N. On the make-up of the sowing assembly for work in small fields [for flax]. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(5):44-45. May 1958. 73.8 L542

Harvesting Equipment

6332 ADRIAN, P. A., and FRIDLEY, R. B. Pickup machine tested. West. Fruit Grower 12(8):19-20. Aug. 1958. 95.8 G762

6333 BELOZOR, V. Complex mechanization of haymaking. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 18(7): 13-15. July 1958. 58.8 M11
Harvesting machinery, chiefly.

6334 BOOGAARD, E. W., and POESSE, G. J. Verslag van de demonstraties met aardappelverzamelrooiers in 1957 [Report on the potato harvesters in 1957] Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 4,42 p. 1958. 58.9 W12G

6335 CHERNOUSOV, M. M. Effective utilization of flax harvesting equipment. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(7):34-37. July 1958. 73.8 L542

6336 DALLEINNE, E., and CHAZAL, P. Le ramassage-pressage. I-III. Motorisation Agr. 13(138/139):331, 333-334. June/July 1958. 58.8 M85

6337 EZAKI, H., OKUI, K., and GOTO, T. Studies on harvesting machines. 19. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1):33-36. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

6338 FEIFFER, P. Zum Schwaddrusch von Getreide und Sonderkulturen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(14):638-645. July 15,1958. 18 M695
Equipment.

6339 FLORENTSEV, E. I. A circular knife as a working part for the tobacco harvesting machine. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoîana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:205-221. 1958. 69.9 K86

6340 FLORENTSEV, E. I. Outline of the works on construction of tobacco harvesting machines. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoîana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:222-232. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

6341 GMEINER, H. Der rationelle Einsatz der Fädelmaschine. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(2):6-8. 1958. 69.8 T119

6342 GOTZ, W. Die Silomais-Ernte. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(8):124-126. Aug.10,1958. 58.8 D81
Equipment and contract labor.

6343 GRIMM, K., and OW, R. VON. Mechanisierung der Kartoffel-Ernte. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(8):285-288. Aug.1958. 58.8 T677

6344 HEBBLETHWAITE, P., and WOOD, G. M. A detailed procedure of testing for sugar beet harvesters. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57(sup.):S7-S16. Ref. 58.9 N214A

6345 HIIVOLA, S. L. Experiences concerning combine harvesting of spring wheat. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:82-91. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

6346 IOFINOV, A. From the practices in two-phase harvesting of cereals in Kustanai Region. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 18(8):26-29. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

6347 ISACSON, B. Combine harvesting in rainy autumns. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 69(41):856-857. Oct. 11,1958. 11 L234

6348 JOHANSSON, E. New experiences with mechanical harvesting of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(6):315-316. 1958. 58.8 M373

6349 KEPNER, R. A. Designing a mechanical harvester for green asparagus. West. Farm Equip. 55(9): 16-18. Sept.1958. 58.8 Im73

6350 LAMOURIA, L. H., and others. Mechanical fruit harvest—olives, peaches, and pears. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 39(10):653. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83
H. T. Hartmann, R. W. Harris, and C. R. Kaupke, joint authors.

6351 LEVIKOVA, N. Calculating the number of transporting means for a combine harvesting crops for silage. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 18(7):15-17. July 1958. 58.8 M11

6352 MCBIRNEY, S. W. Pallet bins aid pear harvest. West. Fruit Grower 12(10):14. Oct.1958. 95.8 G762

6353 MCGINNIES, W. J. A gauge wheel assembly for the scythette. Agron. J. 50(11):715. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

6354 MEL'NIK, M. K. Results of testing [sugar] beet harvesting machines in 1957. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(7):59-63. July 1958. 65.8 Sa2

6355 NORMAN, F. L. Overhaul and adjustment of elevator potato diggers. Agr. Mach. J. 12(9):37-38,41. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag86

6356 OSOVSKIÎ, A. V. Flax pullers can be used under any conditions. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(8): 27-29. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542

6357 PAUL, S. K. No racing for time if you use this threshing machine. Indian Farming 8(5):30-31. Aug. 1958. 22 In283

6358 PICKARD, G. E. Let's pick corn safely and well. Hoard's Dairyman 103(17):859,870. Sept.10,1958. 44.8 H65
Equipment.

6359 PROSHUNIN, N. P. Pritsepnoĭ zernovoĭ kombaĭn RSM-8 [Attachable RSM-8 grain combine]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 174 p. 58 P944

6360 ROSEGGER, S. Vereinfachte Getreideernte durch Schwadhäckseldrusch. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(5):545-550. 1956/57. 509 L532

6361 ROSEL, W. Fragen der Mechanisierung der Kartoffelernte. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):421-425. Ref. Sept. 1958. 18 D4822

6362 SHEVCHENKO, S. Improvement of the straw harvesting methods. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 18(7):23-28. July 1958. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

6363 SIDOROV, F. F. Peredovoĭ opyt ispol'zovaniîa sveklokombaĭnov, kartofelekombaĭnov i mashin dlîa uborki l'na [Leading practices in utilizing beet-and-potato combines and machinery for flax harvesting]. Moskva, Mashgiz,1957. 76 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khozîaĭstva). 58 Si14P

6364 UL'IANOV, A. F., KNIAZEV, A. A., and KOBA, V. G. In regard to lowering the expenditure of labor in two-phase harvesting of the [grain] crop. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(8):72-74. Aug.1958. 20 Se478
Equipment.

6365 VALLE, O. Use of combine harvesters in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:64-81. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

6366 VASEY, G. H. Time losses in farm work. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(8):7,9. Aug.1958. 58.8 P87
In hay baling.

6367 VLASENKO, N., and KOMAROVA, L. The new method of straw harvesting and stacking. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 18(7):28-31. July 1958. 58.8 M11
Includes equipment.

6368 WAGENVOORT, G. Use of simple equipment for sugar beet harvesting. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(8):396-399,401. Aug.1958. 58.8 L2352

6369 WIDT, R. A. DE. Cost of repairing agricultural equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9 (8):413,415. Aug.1958. 58.8 L2352

6370 WUSCHEK, A. Rückschau auf die Helfer bei der Heuernte. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(8):288,290,292. Aug.1958. 58.8 T677

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

6371 AUCLAIR, J. E., and MOURGUES, R. Etude de cinq appareils de refroidissement du lait a la ferme. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):57-67. 1957. 295.9 In7

6372 BELIAVSKAIA, N. A. Utilization of grain driers in vegetable production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):25-26. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13
For drying onion seeds.

6373 BOWEN, R. Combine to cows—no hands. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1023,1036-1037. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65
Feed handling.

6374 CHANCELLOR, W. J. Energy requirements for cutting forage. Agr. Engin. 39(10):633-639,652. Oct. 1958. 58.8 Ag83
Includes discussions by C. B. Richey, R. P. Prince, W. C. Wheeler, and D. A. Fisher.

6375 DMITRIEV, A. Means for mechanization of work connected with forage ensilage. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 18(7):57-61. July 1958. 58.8 M11

6376 FISHMAN, ÎÂ. The mechanized shop for grain cleaning and drying. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîâ Sta. 18(7):18-20. July 1958. 58.8 M11

6377 HENDERSON, S. M. Deep-bed grain drying. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 103,12 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

6378 HOLT, J. B. Some grain cleaners in operation on farms. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57 (sup.):S3-S6. 58.9 N214A

6379 JEFFERYS, E. J. Careful ventilation pays dividends. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 10(8):81-82. Aug.1958. 69.8 R34
Tobacco barns.

6380 JOHNSON, R. I. Hay-making in southern New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):348-353. July 1958. 23 N472

6381 KIM, A. N. Utilization of grain combine for watermelon seed extraction. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):29-32. July 1958. 80 Sa13

6382 LEES, J. L. Grassland utilisation: the role of a small batch-type grass drier in aiding efficient grassland use on a small farm. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Dept. Anim. Husb. Occas. Papers Husb. 1,16 p. Mar. 1957. 10 Un33

6383 LISENKOV, A. Grain drying on collective and state farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîâ Sta. 18(8):54-56. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11
Includes equipment.

6384 MORRIS, W. H. M. America takes to farm mill-mixing. Farm Mech. 10(111):356. Sept.1958. 58.8 B772
For feed.

6385 PANÎUKOV, D. N. Mechanization of feed grinding for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(7):38-39. July 1958. 46.8 Sv33

6386 SHABATURA, S. V. Mechanized complex cleaning of [sugar] beet seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(7):65-66. July 1958. 65.8 Sa2

6387 TSUNEMATSU, S., and NAMBU, S. Studies on the winnowing fan. V. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1):41-44. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

6388 ÎSYGULEV, V. I. Mobile method of hemp threshing. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(8):31-34. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542
Equipment.

6389 VAKHITOV, M. SH. Equipment for extracting seeds from apples. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):59-60. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

6390 WRAGGE, C. G. Barn hay drying. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):461-465. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 23 Q33

6391 ZACHARIAH, P. J., ELLIOTT, K. C., and PHILLIPS, R. A. Performance of forage crushers. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418,21 p. June 1958. 100 W52

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

6392 BISNOVATYÎ, S., and PYTCHENKO, P. The repair of simple agricultural machines on collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîâ Sta. 18(7):36-39. July 1958. 58.8 M11

6393 BUCHANAN, D. G. Establishing a farm workshop. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:35-36. 1958. 23 Ag82S

6394 KRIVENTSOV, V. The use of one-phase transformers for welding in RTS's and MTS's. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîâ Sta. 18(8):43-45. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11

6395 PELLIZZI, G. Corrosion and the protection of farm machinery; first tests on some protective varnishes. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 13(3):30-41. May/June 1958. 58.9 C33

6396 PRILEPSKII, A. The first results. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîâ Sta. 18(8):5-7. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11
The services of the repair and technical stations to collective farms.

6397 ROGOZIN, I. RTS (Repair and technical stations) and service for collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîâ Sta. 18(7):8-10. July 1958. 58.8 M11

6398 USPENSKII, A. M. Peredovoî opyt stanochnikov MTS i sovkhozov [Leading practices of machine-shop workers of MTS's and state farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. 78 p. 291 Us6

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

6399 DAY, B. E. A simplified logarithmic plot sprayer. Weeds 6(4):441-446. Oct.1958. 79.8 W41

6400 GOOSSEN, H. Das motorrückengerät als Zusatzgerät im Pflanzenschutzlohnunternehmen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(8):122-124. Aug.10, 1958. 58.8 D81

6401 ISHIHARA, A. Studies of the nozzle for use of chemical spraying. VI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1):29-32. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary, p. 6.

6402 MURTHY, D. V. Some hints on the usage and upkeep of hand operated sprayers and dusters. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:180. 34.2 M99

6403 WILLIAMSON, E. B. High-clearance rigs for applying liquids. Agr. Chem. 13(10):56-57,123,125. Oct.1958. 381 Ag8

Vehicles

6404 ANDERT, A., and MACHACEK, F. Zetor Super pasový a kolový; popis, vyuzití a údrzba. [Zetor Super, belt and wheel; description, use and maintenance]. Ed. 1. Praha, Československá akademie zemědělskych věd, 1957. 462 p. Ref. 58 An27
Tractor.

6405 ANDREEVA, M. The effectiveness of the use of various tractors in Leningrad. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîâ Sta. 18(7):11-12. July 1958. 58.8 M11

6406 ARCANGELI, C. Circa l'applicazione della trazione polispastica nei lavori campestri [The application of polyspastic traction in field operations]. Florence. Ist. Sper. per lo Studio e la Difesa del Suolo. Ann. 3(16), 16 p. 1956/57. 56.9 F66
English summary.

6407 AVRAMOV, V. P. Dynamics of the cable-taking device of an electric tractor. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):173-182. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

6408 BAILEY, P. H. Don't lose your grip. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 5(10):36-37. Oct.1958. 44.8 D1414
Tractor wheels.

6409 BEGHI, P. Experience prompts a greater working of the machine park. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(7):65-69. July 1958. 58.8 M13
Increase in tractors in Italy.

6410 BEKKER, M. G. Performance improvement in track-type tractors. Agr. Engin. 39(10):630-632. Oct. 1958. 58.8 Ag83

6411 BEL'SKIKH, V. To improve the utilization of diesel tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîâ Sta. 18(8):30-32. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11

6412 CALCUTT, D. Tractor populations and agricultural efficiency. World Crops 10(10):355-356. Oct. 1958. 281.8 W892

6413 FISCHER, K. Dreipunkt-Anbau mit hydraulischem Kraftheber. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(15):346-349. Aug.10,1958. 58.8 T223
Tractors.

6414 FISCHER, K. Der Geräteanbau am Ackerschlepper. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(14):318-321. July 25, 1958. 58.8 T223

6415 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON FOREST WORKING TECHNIQUES AND TRAINING OF FOREST WORKERS. Provisional protocol for the testing of forest tractors (revised document). Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comn. FAO/EFC/LOG 64, various paging. 1958. 99.9 F734

6416 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. FISHERIES AND FOOD. The farm tractor. Ed. 4. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1954, i.e. 1957. 43 p. 58 G793

6417 HALL, R. B. Hand-tractors in Japanese paddy fields. Econ. Geog. 34(4):312-320. Oct.1958. 278.8 Ec7

6418 HIGGINS, F. H. World-wide diesel tractor developments. Diesel & Gas Turbine Prog. 24(10):36-37. Oct.1958. 291.8 D56

6419 ISHIBASHI, S. Studies on the traction resistance of wheel on wet soil. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1):21-24. Ref. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

6420 KEMMISH, W. Getting the most out of the tractor. An important factor is to watch fuel consumption. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 10(8):74-76. Aug.1958. 69.8 R34

6421 LINDSAY, G. G. Aircraft in agriculture. Canterbury. Chamber Com. Agr. B. 348,4 p. July 1958. 23 C162

6422 LONG, M. E. New PTO [power take-off] standard looks promising. Hoard's Dairyman 103(19):976-977. Oct.10,1958. 44.8 H65

6423 MATSUI, K. Studies on the wheels of the small garden tractor (tiller type). 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1):25-28. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

6424 OPYT remonta traktorov [Practices in repair of tractors]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoi Literatury,1958. 301 p. (Peredovoĭ opyt v sel'skom khozîaĭstve). 58 Op9
Edited by P. A. Kopelkina.

6425 PARMANN, A. Should the tractor carry or pull the load? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19:424-425. Sept.12,1958. 11 N8122
Tractor equipment.

6426 P'IANYKH, M. Ways of increasing the productive capacity and economizing on fuel in tractor operations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 18(8):19-22. Aug.1958. 58.8 M11

6427 SAAD, A. Some of the principal causes of excessive wear of motors of agricultural tractors. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):85-89. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663

6428 SARCINELLI, S. Experimental research on farm tractors—efficiency of the instrument of motion. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(7):53-63. July 1958. 58.8 M13
Wheel and belt traction.

6429 SEIFERT, A. Entwicklungstendenzen bei hydraulischen Krafthebern für Ackerschlepper. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(14):313-316. July 25,1958. 58.8 T223

6430 SEIFERT, A. Neue ausländische hydraulische Krafthebern mit Regelfunktionen. Landtech. Forsch. 8(3): 69-77. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
Tractor equipment.

6431 SODERLUND, J. A. The wheel tractor in transportation work on various kinds of roads. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 56(3):307-345. 1958. 99.8 Sk5

6432 TANAKA, T. On the rolling resistance of the farm wheels. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1):17-20. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

6433 ZACHARIAH, P. J., and PHILLIPS, R. Design and construction of a torsion dynamometer. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419T,29 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 W52
Use for tractor power take-off.

6434 ZEYSS, W. Wann kippt der Schlepper nicht? Landtechnik 13(16):483-484,486. Aug.31,1958. 58.8 L235

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

6435 ESMAY, M. L. Eliminate poles and posts. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1024,1047. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65
In building construction.

6436 KRATKIĬ spravochnik dlîa stroitelei sovkhozov [Brief handbook for builders on state farms], ed. by I. S. Gutsalenko. Moskva,Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva RSFSR,1958. 278 p. 296 K86

6437 SKORSKI, A. Adaptierung der bestehenden Kellerräume. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(7):21-23. July 1958. 296.8 B85

6438 SOPHIAN, T. J. Variation of outline plans: alteration of original siting of building. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57(9):365-366. Sept.1958. 282.9 L22
Regulations.

6439 STERN, E. G. Nailed trussed rafters for industrial and farm structures. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 33,10 p. Feb.1958. 99.9 V8142

6440 SWIECHOWICZ, K. Produktionszyklen im ländlichen Bauen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10 (7):15. July 1958. 296.8 B85

6441 WIRSELL, L. Modern service building in pictures. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(6): 291-293. 1958. 58.8 M373

6442 ZELINSKY, W. The New England connecting barn. Geog. Rev. 48(4):540-553,map. Oct.1958. 500 Am35G

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

6443 AHO, W. A. Pointing out the essentials in poultry housing for results. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(10): 9-10. Oct.1958. 47.8 C16

6444 ÅKESSON, T., NYSTRÖM, B., and LILLIEHÖÖK, B. Farm buildings. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:93-127. 11 Sw34
Dairy barns.

6445 BREVIK, T. Adapting milkhouses for bulk in 1958. (Excerpts.) Dairy Plant Fieldman 2(11):18. Aug. 1958. 44.8 D1419

6446 BUREAU DE LA NUTRITION ANIMALE ET DE L'ELEVAGE. Organisation du poulailler de ponte et du parquet de reproducteurs; conservation des oeufs a couver. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 3268,4 p. Sept.26,1958. 389.79 B89

6447 CLEAVER, T. How to select a dairy barn plan. Hoard's Dairyman 103(18):915,932-933. Sept.25,1958. 44.8 H65
Includes designs.

6448 FORKEL, H. Fischgrätenmelkstand—technische Probleme. Deut. Landwirt. 9(7):320-323; (8):384-388. July-Aug.1958. 18 D4822

6449 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DU GENIE RURAL ET DE L'HYDRAULIQUE AGRICOLE. SECT. TECHNIQUE DE L'HABITAT RURAL. Etude systématique sur les prix de revient du logement des bovides. Paris. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. de Génie Rur. Etudes et Trav. 42(1),10 p. Aug.1958. 58.9 P21

6450 GABLER, E. Die Mechanisierung des Fischgräten-Melkstands zum Rinderoffenstall. Deut. Agrartech. 8(7):307-311. Ref. July 1958. 58.8 D482

6451 GARCIA GUTIERREZ, J. Nuevas tendencias en el alojamiento del ganado vacuno. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(316):432-436. Aug.1958. 15 Ag84

6452 GILIBERTI, R. Greater wisdom in poultry housing. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(7):106-108. July 1958. 16 N923

6453 GOERSCH, H. Die Kapazität der Kälberställe (für Tiere bis zum Alter von 6 Monaten). Tierzucht 12 (4):115-118. Apr.1958. 49 T443

6454 GURGHIS, S., and POPESCU, D. About the chemical composition of air into the animal sheds. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:35-38. Mar.1958. 49 P943

6455 KITE, G. D. VPI offers new building plans for your poultry expansion. Va. Poultryman 12(10):38-39, 119-120. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812
Poultry houses.

6456 KUZNETSOVA, M. V. Method of building swine feeder barns and ways of improving their useful qualities. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(7):32-38. July 1958. 46.8 Sv33

6457 LINIK, F. I. Construction and complex mechanization of swine raising farms. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8):37-40. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33

6458 MARKOV, J. M. The comparative zoo-hygienic value of the pit inflow and drawing natural ventilation under conditions of the USSR central zone. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(8):74-76. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426
In livestock housing.

6459 MURPHY, J. E. What is a good broiler house? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(10):38-39,60. Oct.1958. 275.28 N213

6460 NORUM, W. A. Pole-type housing. West. Dairy J. 14(12):42-43. Oct.1958. 44.8 W524

6461 OLENEV, V. A., and BELÎAEVSKIĬ, IU. I. Effectiveness and advantages of milking platforms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):8-16. July 1958. 49 Z6

6462 OSMOLOVSKIĬ, M. S. Improved types of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):60-69. July 1958. 49 Z6

6463 PEYTHIEU, M. Les enseignements de 6 "rallyes" stabulation libre. Motorisation Agr. 13 (138/139):343-347. June/July 1958. 58.8 M85
Cattle.

6464 PRINSEN, L. Importance of adequate housing. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(4):52-59. Aug. 1958. 49 D67
Pigs.

6465 RING, O. On the possibilities of the loose housing system in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:147-158. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

6466 SAINSBURY, D. W. B. Micro-climate measurement in stock buildings. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):289-291. Sept.1958. 10 G79J
Temperature and humidity.

6467 SIEGEL, P. B. How much floor space for broilers? Va. Poultryman 12(10):40,125-127. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812

6468 SKEI, I. E. Frank remarks on stalls. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 9(4):172-173,175. 1957. 49 B96
Commentary by H. K. Dahl, p. 175-176.

6469 STERN, E. G. Poultry houses with scissor-type nailed trussed rafters. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 34,6 p. Apr.1958. 99.9 V8142

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

6470 TLOCZEK, I. Eigenschaften des ländlichen Wohnhauses. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(7):3-5. July 1958. 296.8 B85

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

6471 BARRETT, L. W. Labor saving equipment for greenhouse growers. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:44-45. 1958. 75.9 Oh3

6472 HALWARD, R. E. An efficient natural electronic leaf. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:87. 1957. 451 P692
In mist propagation.

6473 KEMP, E. E. The design of plant propagation houses at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(10):421-429. Oct.1958. 84 L84J
Includes mist-spraying equipment.

6474 KYLE, T. The use of washed-air cooling in woody plant propagating houses. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:137-139. 1957. 451 P692

6475 LEACH, D. The Nearing propagating frame. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:141-146. 1957. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

6476 REISCH, K. W. Plant propagating structures. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:132-136. 1957. 451 P692

6477 STRIJBOSCH, T., and ZOETEN, J. H. DE. Automation of water supply under glass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(7):423-424. July 1958. 86 N384
English summary.

6478 WARNER, Z. The use of plastic film in propagating houses. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 7:139-141. 1957. 451 P692
Polyethylene.

Storage Structures

6479 GIULIANI, R. Various systems of harvesting and preserving forage. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31 (6):161-166. June 1958. 49 R52
Especially hay stacking, and silos.

6480 GOL'BERG, P. R. Construction of large capacity silage structures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):79-81. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

6481 MEIRING, P. Horizontal silos: design, construction, and use. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 361, 20 p. 1958. 24 So84P

6482 ÖRBORN, A., HENRIKSSON, R., and LJUNGLÖF, E. Silokonstruktioner för ensilage [Construction of silos]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 42,27 p. 1958. 296.9 Sw3

6483 SCHAD, G. Der Fahrsilo zum Offenstall. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8):394-397. Aug.1958. 18 D4822
For cattle feed.

Walls and Fences

6484 BELL, J. Evolution of fencing in the Cape. Merino Breeders' J. 20(3):23,25,27. July 1958. 45.8 So8

6485 BUHTZ, E., and NEUFFER, K. Der Elektrozaunpferch für Rinder und Schafe. Tierzucht 12(4):118-121. Apr.1958. 49 T443

6486 CHEREPANOV, F. M. Improvements and inventions—for service in swine farming. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8):40-44. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33
Electric fence and non-freezing feeders.

6487 CHEREPANOV, F. M. New constructions of electric fences. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):81-82. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

6488 HAWKINS, C. J., and LUFF, A. F. General purpose sheep yards. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(6):296-298. June 1958. 23 N472

6489 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farm gates; farm building plan No. 5505. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 764, 2 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84M

6490 WING, J. M. Feed flavor gets the 'gate' in UF dairy unit research—automatic flavor gates are key to producing milk without feed flavors; two gates and simple equipment used. Fla. Cattleman 23(1):74-75. Oct.1958. 43.8 F66

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

6491 BUDZKO, I. A. Some problems of power supply to stockbreeding farms. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):113-121. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Electricity.

6492 BURGUCHEV, S. A. Elektricheskie stantsii i podstantsii sel'skokhoziaistvennogo naznacheniia [Electric power stations and substations for agricultural purposes]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 670 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ). Ref. 335 B912

6493 KENWAY, B. D. Electrical safety in and about the home. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:72-74. 1958. 23 Ag82S

6494 KENWAY, B. D. The safe use of portable electrical equipment out of doors. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:66-69. 1958. 23 Ag82S

6495 KRAKOWIAK, S. Protection against dangerous high tension in agricultural installations. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(7):14-16. July 1958. 58.8 M465

6496 KRASNOV, V. S. Combined electric mechanization on stockbreeding farms. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):122-132. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

6497 LUDINGTON, D. C. Is your electric system overloaded? Hoard's Dairyman 103(17):860,863. Sept.10,1958. 44.8 H65

6498 RUDE, M. Stromversorgung - Energiebilanz. Landtechnik 13(16):478-480. Aug.31,1958. 58.8 L235

6499 WALLS, I. G., and MCARTHUR, D. The use of electricity in horticulture. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 72,4 p. Mar.1958. 103 W52Ad
In greenhouse culture.

6500 WILLIAMSON, R. B. Electric retail rate increases and farmers' use of electricity. Diss. Abs. 19 (3):464-465. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

6501 DODILLET, H. J., and SOMMERFELDT, K. Beleuchtungsstärke und Gleichmässigkeit. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 6(8):148. Aug.10,1958. 80 D482
Greenhouses.

6502 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Glasshouse heating systems. Gt. Brit. Natl Agr. Adv. Serv. Hort. Mach. L. 1,8 p. Mar.1958. 58.9 G7934

6503 LERT, P. J. Good lighting pays off. Poultry Tribune 64(10):18,48. Oct.1958. 47.8 P8642

6504 ONO, H. On the methane fermentation. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(6):A71-A77. Ref. 1958. 385 Ag8

6505 ÖRBORN, A., HÄGGLUND, A., and RONGE, H. Heating arrangements in farm service buildings. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:211-229. 11 Sw34
Includes discussion.

6506 SHEARD, G. F., and HOARE, E. R. Glasshouse heating: a progress report. Expt. Hort. 1:1-4. 1957. 80 Ex7

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

6507 CHUMA, Y. Studies on the density of exhaust gas on farm engines. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1):7-12. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

6508 LISTOV, P. N., and MIAKISHEV, N. F. The use of an electric motor of high frequency for hand implements in vegetable-growing. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):157-172. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

6509 ROMANENKO, V. S. Determination of transformer power for the mobile farm machinery according to the equivalent current. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 4(23):183-186. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

Telephones

6510 BOYD, J. A. For better service, regroup rural subscribers. Telephone Engin. & Mangt. 62(18):70-71, 102,104. Sept.15,1958. 335.8 T232

Water Supply

6511 PERLINA, A. M., ed. Ochistka vody dlia vodosnabzheniia poselkov MTS i sovkhozov [Water purification for supplying the MTS and state farm villages]. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1957. 69 p. Ref. 292 P42

6512 SORRELS, J. H., and ZELLER, P. J. A. Good water for rural homes. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 140, 24 p. July 1958. 290.9 T31

6513 WILLINGER, H., and HUBNER, A. Beitrag zur Gefährdung der ländlichen Einzelwasserversorgungsanlagen durch Fäkalabwässer. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10 (5/6):106-110. Ref. May/June 1958. 55.8 Oe8

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

6514 ALNWICK, H. A geography of commodities. Ed. 2, rev, by H. Rees. London,Harrap,1958. 196 p. 278 AL6

6515 BLAIR, G. W. S. Rheology in food research. Advn. Food Res. 8:1-61. Ref. 1958. 389 M87

6516 CHATELAIN, A. Géographie commerciale et sociologique du commerce de détail en France: un exemple caractéristique, l'épicerie (alimentation générale). Rev. de Géog. de Lyon 33(3):293-310,maps. 1958. 473 Et8

6517 GUTOWSKI, J., KAMINSKI, W., and ZIOŁKOWSKI, Z. The food industry in Jugoslavia. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(6):212-219. June 1958. 389.8 P95

6518 MURPHY, W. B. What's ahead for the food industry? Rev. N. J. Business 14(2):6. July 1958. 280.8 R3242

6519 OSER, B. L. The food industry in a changing world. Food Technol. 12(10):493-495. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

6520 SHAUNESEY, C. A. The Military Subsistence Supply Agency. Food Technol. 12(10):568-570. Oct. 1958. 389.8 F7398

6521 TEODORU, C. Some problems related to the development of the food-industry. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(7):86-95. July 1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 163-164.

6522 WEISS, H. Die wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten im Berichtsjahr. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 23:28-40. 1958. 389.9 B88
Bund für Lebensmittelricht und Lebensmittelkunde.

6523 WHO MAKES what in Northern Ireland, 1957. Belfast,1957. 130 p. 225 W6294
Includes food.

6524 ZOBLER, L. Comparative evaluation of food resources by international acre equivalents. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):299. Sept.1958. 500 As73

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

6525 ACKERMANN, H. J., and others. Fungicide residues: spectrophotometric determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on food and forage crops. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10):747-750. Oct.1958. 381 J8223
H. A. Baltrush, H. H. Berges, D. C. Brookover, and B. B. Brown, joint authors.

6526 BODO, G. Uber die Röntgenstrukturanalyse von Proteinen. Österr. Chem.-Ztg. 59(15,bis 18):216-226. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 384 Os7

6527 BOTTINI, E. Absorption spectra as modern method of detecting antiparasitical products. (In Italian.) Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:199-205. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

6528 BRIESKORN, C. H., and BERG, H. W. Die Eignung des Anthron-Reagenses zur quantitativen Bestimmung proteingebundener Kohlenhydrate. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(2):170-174. Aug.1958. 384 Z39

6529 CATS, H., and ONRUST, H. The identification of preservatives in foods with the help of paper chromatography. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 54(35):456-459. Ref. Aug.30,1958. 385 C42
English summary.

6530 COLLAZOS C., C., and others. La composición de los alimentos peruanos. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 8(1/2):129-166. Dec.1957. 389.8 Ar22
P. L. White, H. S. White, E. Viñas T., E. Alvistur J., R. Urquieta A., J. Vásquez G., C. Dias T., A. Quiroz M., A. Roca N., D. M. Hegsted, and R. B. Bradfield, joint authors.

6531 CYRAN, W. Zum Entwurf einer neuen Prüfungsordnung für Lebensmittelchemiker. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(33):834-838. Aug.14,1958. 396.8 Su2

6532 CYRAN, W. Zum Entwurf einer neuen Prüfungsordnung für Lebensmittelchemiker. Pharm. Ztg. 103(33):845-849. Aug.14,1958. 396.8 P496

6533 DUFFIELD, W. D. A system for the determination of certain trace metals in crops. Analyst 83 (990):503-508. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 An1

6534 DURON, P. Note sur la recherche toxicologique du DDT dans les aliments. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(594/596):160-162. June/Aug.1958. 389.8 An72

6535 GILBERT, G. A. A survey of the action of air on aqueous solutions of starch. Stärke 10(5):95-99. Ref. 1958. 309 St22

6536 HARTMAN, P. A. A composite sample method for the analysis of blended materials. Food Res. 23(5): 565-566. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322

6537 IZMIRLIAN,H., and GOUNELLE, H. The edible portion and waste in foodstuffs in a Middle Eastern country (Iraq). Nutrition 12(3):122-123. Autumn 1958. 389.8 N959

6538 LANE, J. R. Fungicide residues: determination of tetrachloro-1,4-benzoquinone (Spergon) residues on food crops. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9):667-669. Sept.1958. 381 J8223

6539 LANE, J. R., GULLSTROM, D. K., and NEWELL, J. E. Growth regulator residues: determination of N-m-tolyl phthalamic acid residues in food crops. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10):753-754. Oct.1958. 381 J8223

6540 LEONZIO, M. Guida alle analisi di prodotti d'interesse agrario (chimico-agrarie e bromatologiche) [Guide to the analysis of products of agricultural interest (agricultural-chemical and bromatological)]. Vercelli. Ist. Tec. Agr. Collana Cult. Sci. 6,198 p. Ref. 1957. 16 V58
Soils, fertilizers, fungicides and insecticides, musts and wine, dairy products, olive oil, flour, feeds, and seeds, included.

6541 MAIER, R. H., and BULLOCK, J. S. Determination of zinc in plant materials using ion-exchange chromatography. Analyt. Chim. Acta 19(4):354-359. Oct.1958. 381 An1

6542 MOSSE, J. Étude sur les systèmes protéine-sel-eau. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A, Ann. Agron. 8(6 bis):191-222. Ref. July/Dec. 1957. 14 F8499
English summary.

6543 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and DRION, E. F. Sampling of canned foods for bacteriological analysis. Food [London] 27(324):333-337. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 F738

6544 ORDAL, Z. J., and LECHOWICH, R. V. Some factors influencing thermal resistance of bacterial spores. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:91-99. Ref. 1958. 50.9 C762
In food.

6545 PEARCE, J. A. Food chemistry for the layman. 4. Enzymes can help the food industry to solve many of its problems. Food Canada 18(9):28,45-46. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7323

6546 PORRETTA, A. Polarographic determination of lead in processed foods. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 33(3):213-214. July/Sept.1958. 389.8 In23
English summary.

6547 STEVENS, H. M. The use of paper chromatography in the separation of the valency states of biologically important metals. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.): 38-43. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

6548 TAYLOR, W. I., and SILLIKER, J. H. Isolation of salmonellae from food samples. III. Appl. Microbiol. 6(5):335-338. Sept.1958. 448.3 Ap5

6549 TSITOVICH, I. K. Determination of traces of copper on agricultural products by paper chromatography. (In Russian.) Zhur. Analit. Khim. 13(4):469-472. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 385 Z65
English summary.

6550 VETSCH, U., and LÜTHI, H. Technische Verbesserung der zweidimensionalen Papierchromatographie. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(1):29-35. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

6551 WELLS, C. G., and COREY, R. B. Elimination of phosphorus interference in the flame photometric determination of calcium. Agron. Abs. 1958:11. 241 Am39
In plants.

6552 ZAORSKA, H. La détermination spectrophotométrique des éléments métalliques dans les denrées alimentaires. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:37-38. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

6553 DALY, R. F. Demand for farm products at retail and the farm level. Amer. Statis. Assoc. J. 53(283): 656-668. Sept.1958. 251 Am3

6554 LEBERT, H. The consumption of foodstuffs and stimulants in 1957. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(7):269-273. July 1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 268.

6555 PŁOWIEC, U. Contribution to the investigation of rural population's consumption. (In Polish.) Poland. Główny Urzad Statys. Wiad. Statys. 3(2):15-18. Mar./Apr. 1958. 267.2 G51W

6556 ROGERS, E. M., and BEAL, G. M. Projective techniques in interviewing farmers. J. Mktg. 23(2):177-179. Oct.1958. 280.38 J82
Consumer research.

6557 TECHNICAL COMMITTEE FOR COOPERATIVE NUTRITIONAL STATUS STUDIES IN THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION. Quantity, nutritive content and cash value of food used by 178 families in Kansas and 268 families in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 804,85 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

6558 THIEDE, G. Weshalb wurden die Ernährungsausgaben wiederum erhöht? Agrarwirtschaft 7(9):277-280. Sept.1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

6559 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMISSION ON INCREASED INDUSTRIAL USE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. Report to the Congress pursuant to Public Law 540, 84th Congress. 85th Cong., 1st sess. S. Doc. 45,135 p. 1957. 148 11992

6560 WOLFF, I. A., and JONES, Q. Cooperative new crops research—what the program has to involve. Chemurg. Digest 17(9):4-8. Ref. Sept.1958. 381 N213Na

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

6561 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COUNCIL ON FOODS AND NUTRITION. Statements and decisions. n.p.,1957. 47 p. 280.3 Am324
Advertising and labeling.

6562 CONYERS, L. N., and MISCHLER, R. J. How do ICC regulations apply to co-op trucks? I. Exemptions. News Farmer Coop. 25(2):8,16. May 1958. 166.2 N47

6563 CONYERS, L. N., and MISCHLER, R. J. How do ICC regulations apply to co-op trucking? II. Leasing and equipment. News Farmer Coop. 25(4):13-14. July 1958. 166.2 N47

6564 CONYERS, L. N., and MISCHLER, R. J. How do ICC regulations apply to co-op trucking? III. Application of Federal transportation tax. News Farmer Coop. 25(5):6,19. Aug.1958. 166.2 N47

6565 COUSINS, W. September is canned foods month: its beginnings—its backing. Food Business 6(9): 16-17. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7342

6566 DHALLA, N. K. Consumer markets: Canada's fabulous food market. II. Canad. Business 31(10):48-50, 55-56,58,60,62-65. Oct.1958. 287 C162

6567 EXPLORING the 1959 western market. West. Farm Equip. 55(10):16-28. Oct.1958. 58.8 Im73
Includes reports by extension economists in Western States.

6568 FARCY, H. DE. L'agriculteur á la conquête de marché; expériences américaines. Paris,Spes,1958. 490 p. (Action Populaire). 280.3 F224

6569 JAGGI, E. Landwirtschaft und Kartellverbotsinitiative. Union Suisse des Paysans. P. 163:19-24. 1958. 17 Se2

6570 LINDEMANN, E. Die Lebensmittelversorgung in Krisenzeiten als Aufgabe des zivilen Bevölkerungsschutzes. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(18):358-363. Ref. Sept.18,1958. 389.8 K832

6571 MATKIN, T. D. Trading stamps and coupon schemes. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 114(37):33. Sept.13,1958. 80 F946

6572 MEER, C. W. H. VAN DER. Refrigerated air transportation of meals. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(2):27. Aug.1958. 389.8 C7632

6573 MEHREN, G. L. The road ahead in marketing frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 21(3):95-97,270,304. Oct.1958. 389.8 Q4

6574 MIKESELL, M. W. The role of tribal markets in Morocco. Geog. Rev. 48(4):494-511,maps. Oct.1958. 500 Am35G
Includes agricultural products.

6575 NIANGOIN, O. Organisation locale des marchés (traite-transports stockage). Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(3):107-111. May/July 1958. 286.8 M35

6576 PLATE, R. Marktstellung der Landwirtschaft und Disparität. Wissen u. Wirken 8(8):146-151. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 18 W762

6577 RAVALLI, S. Distribution costs: market reform. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 13(41):15-16. Oct.11, 1958. 280.8 M742

6578 REED, V. D. The changing farm market. J. Mktg. 23(2):140-145. Oct.1958. 280.38 J82

6579 RODGERS, J. L. There is scope for locker plants to aid marketing of frozen foods in South Africa. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(4):21-22. Aug.1958. 389.8 F7372

6580 ROTTECK, K. F. VON. Was verlangt der Markt von der deutschen Landwirtschaft? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(31):818-819. July 31,1958. 18 N39

6581 SAMPSON, R. J. Rail movements of forest, farm, and factory products to and from the PNW. Wash. U. Business Rev. 18(1):13-21,maps. Oct.1958. 280.8 N812

6582 SCHWERTNER, E. Über die Beschaffung landwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse in der DDR. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(1):143-147. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.
Compulsory deliveries.

6583 SPRENG, H. Einige grundsätzliche Betrachtungen zum landwirtschaftlichen Marktgeschehen. Grüne 86(36):1055-1081. Sept.5,1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

6584 STOILOVA, D. Economics of transport in the State farm of Rogozina. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Ikon. Mekh. i Melior. 3(2):33-47. 1958. 281.8 N22
English summary.

6585 SYED, H. A. Working of co-operative marketing societies in the Punjab. Punjab (Pakistan). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 120,85 p. 1958. 281.9 In2

6586 U. S. BUR. OF TRANSPORT ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Freight commodity statistics, class I railroads in the United States for the year ended December 31, 1957. Washington,1958. 254 p. 168 F88

6587 U. S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS. Waterborne commerce of the United States, calendar year 1957. Part 3, Waterways and harbors, Great Lakes. Detroit, 1958. 209 p.,map. 152.25 W29

6588 ZENTRALE MARKT- UND PREISBERICHTSTELLE DER DEUTSCHEN LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Die Agrarmärkte in der Bundesrepublik 1957/58; Getreide, Futtermittel und Kartoffeln. n.p.,1958. 79 p. 280.38 Ag83

6589 ZIBOLD. Die Reinigung von Grossmarkten. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt. 42(36):1496-1498. Sept.5, 1958. 286.83 F9425

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

6590 AKAU, G. H. Hawaii's food and drug laws. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(9):551-563,606-608. Sept.1958. 389.58 F732

6591 AMBROSIO, A. D'. Toxicological problems arising from the use of additives to increase food production. (In Italian.) Symp. Sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:127-144. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

6592 BANFIELD, F. H. Declaration des substances additives. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:407-408. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
In Great Britain.

6593 BENLLOCH, M. Le point de vue de l'agronome quant a la prevention des risques liés a l'utilisation de produits toxiques en agriculture. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:303-310. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
Tolerance standards.

6594 BERGNER, K. G. Uber das Problem der Zusatzstoffe in Lebensmitteln. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebesnmtlk. Schrreihe. 23:41-60. Ref. 1958. 389.9 B88

6595 BORNER, W., and KRONE, H. Ergebnisse und Erkenntnisse der 3. Tropen- und Exportprüfung der Deutschen Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft (DLG). Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):682-686. Aug.1958. 384 C422

6596 CHRISTOPHER, T. W. More State control in food and drug laws. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(10): 659-661. Oct.1958. 389.58 F732

6597 DAGHETTA, A. La declaration des substances étrangères dans les aliments. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:408-410. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
Italy.

6598 DUNN, C. W. Fundamental progress of the Pure-Food Law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(10):615-633. Oct.1958. 389.58 F732

6599 DUNN, C. W. Das Lebensmittel- und Arzneimittelrecht der Vereinigten Staaten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(2,sup.):45-53. Aug.1958. 384 Z39

6600 FACHMANN, W. Lebensmittelkontrolle als Verbraucherschutz! Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43 (18):367-368. Sept.18,1958. 389.8 K832

6601 GABEL, W. Das Lebensmittelfarbstoff-Problem in internationaler Sicht. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(8):338,340. Aug.1958. 68.38 R32

6602 GABEL, W. Neue Farbstoff-Verordnungen in Frankreich, Grossbritannien, Italien und in der Schweiz. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 11(17):836-840. Sept.5,1958. 286.86 Z8

6603 GALUSZKA, J. Biochemical properties of some staphylococcal strains isolated from cases of food poisoning. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):464-467. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

6604 GOLDSTEIN, E. Wie lässt sich die amtliche Lebensmittelaufsicht verbessern und intensivieren? Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 2(18):892,894-896,902,904-906. Ref. Sept.20,1958. 286.86 Z8

6605 GUNTHER, F. A. Resistance of pesticides to natural or artificial degradative action: methods of elimination of pesticide residues. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:281-302. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

6606 HARDING, E. L. Science and the Food and Drug Administration. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(10): 656-658. Oct.1958. 389.58 F732

6607 HOGL, O. Frage der Deklaration von Lebensmittelzusaetzen. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:410-412. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

6608 JACINI, G. A personal point of view on the use of emulsifiers in food products. (In Italian.) Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:431-433. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

6609 JACOBS, M. B. Study of the effects caused by the addition of flavoring materials and condiments to foods. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:448-450. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

6610 JETTER, K. Die Wahrheit auf die Etiketten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(16):326-327. Aug.23, 1958. 389.8 K832
Food.

6611 KAWASHIMA, S., and WATANABE, A. An outbreak of collective food poisoning possibly caused by Escherichia coli 7: 7L: 4. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6):261-266. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 J275

6612 KLIMMER, O. R. Toxicität der Rückstände organischer Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel in Nahrungsmittel. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:190-199. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

6613 KRAAK, W. Zur lebensmittelrechtlichen Entwicklung. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 23:5-27. 1958. 389.9 B88

6614 LARRICK, G. P. The new food-additives law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(10):634-640. Oct.1958. 389.58 F732

6615 LATEGAN, A. W. Agricultural chemicals and food hygiene—a basis for international legislation. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:326-329. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

6616 LUCK, H., and BARTHELMESS, A. Lebensmittelzusätzstoffe und mutagene Wirkung. IV. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(2):174-184. Aug.1958. 384 Z39

6617 LUKENS, H. C., and CREESE, F. G. A sample rotator for the Hunter Color and Color-Difference Meter. Food Technol. 12(10):570-572. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

6618 MARCUSE. La declaration des substances étrangères dans les aliments. (Sum.) Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:412. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
International.

6619 MEEK, L. State food inspector pens supplement to understanding of sanitary regulations. Wash. State Food Dealer 51(10):12,14. Oct.1958. 286.28 P11

6620 1958 ADDITIVE legislation frees food formulation. Food Processing 19(10):22-23,71-74. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7325

6621 NORDIN, P., and KIM, Y. S. Browning and the Amadori rearrangement. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10): 765-766. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J8223

6622 PÉRIER DE FÉRAL, G. Comment comprendre la declaration des substances étrangères dans les aliments. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:392-407. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

6623 RANKIN, W. B. Establishing tolerances for food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(10):641-648. Oct.1958. 389.58 F732

6624 ROUSSEAU, M. Les fraudes alimentaires et les vétérinaires militaires. Rev. du Corps Vét de l'Armée 13(2):59-62. Second Q.1958. 41.8 R3295

6625 SCHMID, L. La declaration des substances étrangères dans les aliments. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:412-413. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
Austria.

6626 SOUVERAIN, R. Note sur l'étiquetage des aliments. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:414-425. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
France.

6627 SOUVERAIN, R. Recherche du point de vue de la santé publique des bases pour une reglementation internationale des pesticides. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:310-326. 1957,pub. 1958. 389.4 Sy6

6628 STEUR, J. P. K. VAN DER. La declaration des substances étrangères dans les aliments. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:425-427. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

6629 SYMPOSIUM SUR LES SUBSTANCES ETRANGERES DANS LES ALIMENTS, 3, COMO, ITALY, 1957. [Comptes Rendus.] Milano,Unione Tipografica,1958. 460 p. 389.4 Sy6

6630 TRUHAUT, R. Aperçus sur les risques de nocivité pouvant resulter de la presence de residus de pesticides dans les aliments;méthodes de prevention. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:205-231. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

6631 TRUHAUT, R. L'évolution des idées sur la nocivité des substances étrangères incorporées volontairement ou fortuitement dans les aliments. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3: 144-174. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summayr.

6632 VENTURI, D. Food and drug control in the Americas. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(8):577-582. Aug.1958. 41.8 Z72

6633 VILLANUA, L. Comment comprendre la declaration des substances étrangères dans les aliments. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:427-431. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

6634 VISCHIA, Q. The addition of foreign substances to food is always a risk for chronic poisoning: colorings and the color that kills! (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(7):72-75. July 1958. 298.8 Se42

6635 WEISS, H. La declaration des substances étrangères dans les aliments. (Sum.) Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:431. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

6636 WILLNY, H. Labeling of canned and frozen food. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Inst. f. Konsumentfragor. Konsumentinst. Meddel. 3:31-37. 1958. 321.9 Sw3

PACKING AND PACKAGING

6637 BARCLAY, S. Genuine vegetable parchment for food packaging. Food Trade Rev. 28(9):3-5,26. Sept. 1958. 389.8 F7334

6638 COLE, J. A. Glass containers and research. Food Mfr. 33(9):364-365,378. Sept.1,1958. 389.8 F736

6639 DAVIS, E. G., and ELLIOTT, A. G. L. Estimation of vacuum in unopened containers. Food Technol. 12 (9):473-478. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398
Canned foods.

6640 DAY, F. T. A progress report on frozen food packaging trends. I. Frozen Foods 11(8):495-496. Aug. 1958. 295.8 Q4

6641 DAY, F. T. A progress report on frozen food packaging trends. II. Frozen Foods 11(9):561,564. Sept. 1958. 295.8 Q4

6642 FÖHR, M. Können Verpackungsmaterialien aus eingefärbtem Polyäthylen völlig unbedenklich zur Aufnahme von Lebensmitteln eingesetzt werden? Verpackungs Rundschau 9(9):520-522,524,526. Sept.1958. 280.38 V592

6643 FRANK, H. Schwierigkeiten beim Packungsdruck und ihre Verhütung. (Abs.) Verpackungs Rundschau 9(8):472. Aug.1958. 280.38 V592
Food.

6644 GOTSCH, L. P., PILCHER, R. W., and LUECK, R. H. Aluminum from the can maker's point of view. Food Technol. 12(9):487-492. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

6645 KLEIN, M. Wrapperless, linerless, frozen food cartons. West. Canner & Packer 50(9):26-28. Aug. 1958. 286.83 W522

6646 PLINKE, H. Neuzeitliche Anforderungen an Lebensmittelpackungen aus Weissblech. Arch. f. Lebensmitlhyg. 9(7):159-161. July 20,1958. 41.8 L49

6647 RHEEM MANUFACTURING CO. New concept in food packaging. Canad. Food Indus. 29(10):28-30. Oct.1958. 286.83 C166

6648 ROBINSON-GORNHARDT, L. Packstoffe und Lebensmittelgesetz. (Abs.) Verpackungs Rundschau 9 (8):473-474. Aug.1958. 280.38 V592

6649 RODER, H. E. Packstoff und Maschine (ein Diskussionsbeitrag). (Abs.) Verpackungs Rundschau 9(8):474. Aug.1958. 280.38 V592

6650 SALTER, S. C. M. Packaging equipment in the food industry. Food [London] 27(325):380-383. Oct.1958. 389.8 F738

6651 SHELLY, W. B. Faster speeds cut food packaging cost. Food Canada 18(10):34-35. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7323

6652 TWIGG, B. A. Control of fill-in weights. Canning Trade 81(12):7-9. Oct.6,1958. 286.83 T67
Canned foods.

6653 WEEDEN, C. E. A "Food Manufacture" survey: progress in the glass container industry. Food Mfr. 33(9):362-364. Sept.1,1958. 389.8 F736

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

6654 BETHKE, S. Sind Spannen strafbar? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(32):842-843. Aug.7,1958. 18 N39

6655 GRANBERG, D. L. New prices for agricultural products—important condition for strengthening the economy of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(8):7-11. Aug.1958. 20 Se478

6656 HALLETT, G., and ATTWOOD, E. A. From farm to shop. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):341-345. Oct.1958. 10 G79J
Farmer's share of prices.

6657 HARMS, J. Farm price supports. Farm Chem. 121(11):24-25. Nov.1958. 57.8 Am3

6658 MANDECKI, S. The principles of price policy in agriculture. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1: 3-28. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

6659 MIYANABE, N. Agricultural prices and law of value in the U.S.S.R. (In Japanese.) Econ. Rev. 9(3): 205-211. July 1958. 280.8 Ec798

6660 MOHR. Neue Indexzahlen für die Landwirtschaft. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 50:13-14. July 15,1958. 281.8 B462

6661 OLIVELLI, V. Prices of agricultural products. (In Italian.) Novara. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 13(12):23-30. Dec .1957. 287 N85N

6662 SCHMIDT, S. On proper proportions of prices for agricultural products. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:3-12. 1957. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

6663 BAH, H. S., and LIU, Y. T. A newly invented yeast propagator found more efficient in laboratory will be tested on factory scale soon in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 5(8):16-22. Aug.1958. 65.8 T133

6664 BALLANTYNE, R. M., and others. Prepared foods for the Canadian armed services. Food Technol. 12(9):470-472. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398
J. Galbraith, J. H. Hulse, W. R. Smithies, and N. E. Stacey, joint authors.

6665 BARNES, E. M. Antibiotics for the preservation of perishable foods. Inst. Refrig. Proc. 53:85-95. Ref. 1956/57. 295.9 C67

6666 BAUERNFEIND, J. C., SMITH, E. G., and BUNNELL, R. H. Coloring fat-base foods with β-carotene. Food Technol. 12(10):527-535. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

6667 BLACK, R. The importance of a frozen foods program. Co-op. Merchandiser 23(10):18-19,36. Oct. 1958. 286.28 C78

6668 BRETZKE, W. Die Unfallverhütung in den Stärkefabriken unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Staubexplosionen. Stärke 10(5):112-118. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

6669 BUNGARTZ, H. Berechnung der Trocknungskosten. Ernährungsdienst 13(100):5-6. Aug.30,1958. 389.8 Er62

6670 BUNNELL, R. H., DRISCOLL, W., and BAUERNFEIND, J. C. Coloring water-base foods with β-carotene. Food Technol. 12(10):536-541. Ref. Oct. 1958. 389.8 F7398

6671 CAMPOS NORDMANN, R. Análisis hipotético de la distribución de los almacenes frigoríficos de consumo en España. Rev. del Frío 3(1):5-8,maps. Jan./Mar. 1958. 295.8 R324
English summary.

6672 DENNIS, A. D. One hundred years of canning. West. Canner & Packer 50(10):17-18,23-26,50-51,54,56, 58-59,61. Sept.1958. 286.83 W522

6673 HANNAN, R. S. Radiation processing: a summary of activity in Britain. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3 (sup.)137-138. 1957. 295.9 In7

6674 HANNAN, R. S. Radiation processing of foods. Inst. Refrig. Proc. 53:97-108. Ref. 1956/57. 295.9 C67
Includes discussion.

6675 HENNING, W. Die Nahrungsmittelfarben und die Zivilisation. Allg. Fischwirtztg. 10(28/29):24,26. July 16,1958. 414.8 F524

6676 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. What training should a four-year food technology student receive? Summary report on the educational conference, Monticello, Illinois, May 21-23, 1958. Food Technol. 12 (9):7-8,11,13-14. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

6677 ISLER, O., OFNER, A., and SIEMERS, G. F. Industrial syntheses of carotenoids for use as food colors. Food Technol. 12(10):520-526. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

6678 KAPLAN, P. An expert's views on the potential industrial use of amylose. Cereal Sci. Today 3(8): 206-209. Ref. Oct.1958. 59.8 C333
Processing.

6679 KINSEY, J. M. Natural & artificial flavour. Food Technol. Austral. 10(9):467,469,471. (Cont.) Sept. 1958. 389.8 F7333

6680 KLOTZSCHE, C. Thiometon, ein neuer systemischer Phosphorsäureester. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(1):72-77. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
Rodenticide.

6681 KUPRIANOFF, J. The present situation of the application of radiation in food preservation in Federal Republic of Germany. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup): 139-140. 1957. 295.9 In7

6682 KUPRIANOFF, J. Treatment of foodstuffs by ionizing radiations. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup):125-130. 1957. 295.9 In7

6683 LEVEQUE. L'atome et l'agriculture. IV. Le traitement des aliments par les radiations:des réalisations pratiques. Agr. Prat. 122(9):395-396. Sept.1958. 14 J82

6684 MECCA, F. Quaternary ammonium compounds in the food industries. (In Italian.) Latte 32(9):626-628. Sept.1958. 44.8 L35

6685 MINER, B. D. Freezer provisioning—a boon to locker plants. News Farmer Coop. 25(2):4,14-16. May 1958. 166.2 N47

6686 MUNICH. INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. 13. Wissenschaftliche Arbeitstagung am 28. bis 30. Mai 1958 in München. Verpackungs Rundschau 9(8):470,472-474. Aug.1958. 280.38 V592
Abstracts of papers.

6687 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Secretary's annual report 1957. Washington,D. C.,1958? 51 p. 389.9 N214Ans

6688 NIKKILA, O. E., and LINKO, R. R. Elintarvikkeiden kemiallisista; säilöntäaineista i. On chemical food preservatives. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedotus. Sarja 4, Kem. 13,37 p. Ref. 1958. 385 F49
English summary.

6689 NIVEN, C. F. Microbiological aspects of radiation preservation of food. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 12:507-524. Ref. 1958. 448.3 An72
Review of literature.

6690 OSMAN, E. M., and MOOTSE, G. Behavior of starch during food preparation. I. Food Res. 23(5):554-564. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322

6691 RACIECKI, Z. Kühlanlagen in Landwirtschaft. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(7):20-21. July 1958. 296.8 B85

6692 RAMSEY, G. G. New food products are real time savers. Sch. Lunch J. 12(6):37,39. June 1958. 389.8 Sch6

6693 REITH, J. F. On the use of formic acid and formates in food. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(8):386-393. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 389.8 V85

6694 ROSE, D. Food irradiation plants can be safe. Food Canada 18(9):20-22,42. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7323

6695 ROUSSEL. L., and VIDAL, P. Quelques problèmes poses par l'irradiation des denrées. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):171-174. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.

6696 RUF, F. Verwendung von organischen Genusssäuren und Polyphosphaten in der Lebensmittelindustrie. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(8):189-190. (Cont.) Aug.20, 1958. 41.8 L49

6697 SELBY, J. W. Corrosion in the food industry. Food Mfr. 33(10):403-406,410. Oct.1,1958. 389.8 F736

6698 SHERWOOD, P. W. New processing tool for food industries! "ultrasonics." Canad. Food Indus. 29 (10):24-25. Oct.1958. 286.83 C166

6699 SIMON, M. QMC radiation preservation program. West. Canner & Packer 50(9):16,19,22,35. Aug. 1958. 286.83 W522

6700 SMITH, J. S. Ultrasonics in food manufacture. Food Mfr. 33(9):358-361,378. Sept.1,1958. 389.8 F736

6701 SOUCI, S. W. Die Konservierung der Lebensmittel durch antimikrobielle Stoffe. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:433-447. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

6702 STAUB, M. Vorschläge zur Beurteilung von Kunstoffen für die Lebensmittelindustrie. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(1):1-9. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

6703 STUART, L. S., ORTENZIO, L. F., and FRIEDL, J. L. Variations in phenol coefficient testing. Soap & Chem. Spec. 34(10):79,81,83,85,107,109. Oct. 1958. 307.8 So12
Germicide.

6704 TOLLENAAR, F. D., and VOS, H. J. Problems arising in connection with the use of antioxidants in the food industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(9):448-455. Ref. Sept.1958. 307.8 J82

6705 U. S. OFF. OF EDUCATION. Quantity food preparation, a curriculum guide; suggested outline for secondary schools. U. S. Off. Educ. C. 526,38 p. Ref. 1958. 156.3 C4922

6706 VIDAL, P. Irradiation des denrées alimentaires; état actuel de la question en France. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):141-142. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.

6707 YANG, H. Y., and others. Vitamin K_5 as a food preservative. Food Technol. 12(10):501-504. Oct. 1958. 389.8 F7398
W. F. Steele, R. W. Stein, R. F. Cain, and R. O. Sinnhuber, joint authors.

STATISTICS

6708 AUSTRIA. BUNDESPRESSEDIENST. Osterreichisches Jahrbuch 1957, neunundzwanzigste Folge. Wien,1958. 550 p. 266 Au72A
Includes statistics on agriculture.

6709 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Ergebnisse der landwirtschaftlichen Statistik im Jahre 1957. Austria. Statis. Zentamt. Beitr. z. Osterr. Statis. 24,174 p. 1958. 266 St22

6710 BEALL, F. W. Retirement of low grade cropland to grass under Conservation Reserve and Agricultural Conservation Programs. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:24-35. 282.9 G7992

6711 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Annuaire statistique de la Belgique et du Congo Belge, année 1956. Bruxelles,1957? 550 p. 258 B41A
Includes agriculture.

6712 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUCAO. Producão extrativa vegetal [Production of vegetable products] 1956. Rio de Janeiro,1958. 54 p. 255.3 Es83Pe

6713 COUNCIL OF EUROPE. Données statistiques. Statistical data, 1957. n.p.,1958. 355 p. 250 C83
Includes agriculture.

6714 CUBA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico de Cuba 1957. La Habana, 1958. 683 p. 254.8 C893An
Includes agriculture.

6715 CZERNIEWSKI, K. The scientific purposes of the agriculture statistics. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:81-96. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

6716 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Industriel produktionsstatistik 1956. Statistics of industrial production 1956. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4) 172(1),243 p. 1958. 257.1 St2M
Includes agricultural products.
Table of contents also in English.

6717 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Landbrugsstatistik 1957 herunder gartneri, skovbrug M. V. Statistics on agriculture, gardening and forestry, 1957. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)170(2),181 p. 1958. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and some tables also in English.

6718 EAST AFRICA HIGH COMMISSION. Kenya agricultural census, 1957 (scheduled areas); summary of results. Nairobi,1958. 5 p.,30 tables. 281.9 Ea73

6719 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico do Espirito Santo 1958 [Statistical annual of Espirito Santo 1958]. Vitória, 1958. 215 p. 255.3 Es6An
Includes agricultural statistics.

6720 FORSCHUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FUR AGRARPOLITIK UND AGRARSOZIOLOGIE, BONN. Materialien zur Feststellung der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage der Landwirtschaft in verschiedenen Gebieten der Bundesrepublik, by H. Kötter and J. Lunze. (Sum.) Bonn, 1957. 257 p. 281.175 F77
Statistical.

6721 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Plantation crops; a review. London,1958. 178 p. 280.39 G794C

6722 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. FISHERIES AND FOOD. Agricultural statistics 1956/57: England and Wales. London,1958. 169 p. 256.01 Ag8Ag

6723 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Area and production of principal crops in India, pre-war average to 1957-58 (summary tables). n.p.,1958. 11 p. 269.5 St2Ar

6724 IOWA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Annual farm census 1957. Iowa. Dept. Agr. B. 92-S,35 p. 1958. 2 Io9B
Division of Agricultural Statistics, Iowa Department of Agriculture and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

6725 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Farm facts, 1957-1958; summary of Kansas crop and livestock information for 1957, with preliminary estimates for 1958. Topeka,1958. 89 p. 252.29 Ag8S

6726 LINDMAN, K. The harvest forecast for 1958. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(8):328-335. Aug. 1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 316.

6727 LINZ. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch der Stadt Linz 1957, 11. Jahrgang. Linz,1958. 228 p.,map. 266 L65
Includes agricultural statistics.

6728 LOGAN, K. E. Crop and livestock conditions in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:1-7,maps. 282.9 G7992
Statistical.

6729 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of the Maltese Islands, year 1956. Valletta,1957. various paging. 256.02 M293
Includes agriculture.

6730 MEXICO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Compendio estadístico 1956-1957. México, 1958. 517 p. 254.5 Es823Co
Includes agricultural statistics.

6731 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Michigan agricultural statistics, July, 1958. Lansing,1958. 48 p. 252.41 Se2C
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

6732 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Michigan agricultural statistics, June, 1957. Lansing,1957. 52 p. 252.41 Se2C
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

6733 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. 1958 Minnesota agricultural statistics. St. Paul,1958. 72 p. 1 Ec7M
Minnesota Department of Agriculture and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

6734 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri farm census by counties 1956. Jefferson City,1957. 15 p.,map. 252.47 Ag8

6735 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATISTICS AND PUBLICATIONS BR. Agricultural statistics for Ontario, year 1957. Toronto,1958? 121 p.,map. 253.6 On2R

6736 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Estimate of the area of principal crops, 1958. Quebec,1958. 4 p. 253.8 St2Es

6737 SARDINIA. ASSESSORATO INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO. Compendio statistico della regione sarda [Statistical compendium of the Sardinian Region]. Roma,1958. 208 p. 261 Sa7
Includes agriculture.

6738 SCHALLER, F. W. A realistic approach to crop yield estimates. Agron. Abs. 1958:74. 241 Am39

6739 SOCIETE COMMERCIALE ANVERSOISE ET SOCIETE BELGE D'EXTREME-ORIENT REUNIES. Main Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi agricultural products; annual review 1957. Antwerp,1958. 230 p.,map. 270 So1
Statistical.

6740 SPAIN. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. El producto neto de la agricultura española en 1956-57. Madrid,1958. 46 p. 263 Sp152
Statistics.

6741 STANOJEVIC, A. On the forthcoming census of agricultural holdings in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 8(1):1-17. May 1958. 266.9 St22
English summary.

6742 SZTEKIEL, J. Yields and production of major crops in 1957. (In Polish.) Poland. Główny Urzad Statys. Wiad. Statys. 3(2):1-4. Mar./Apr.1958. 267.2 G51W

6743 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. DIV. OF IRRIGATION. 1957 crop report and related data, Federal reclamation projects. Washington,1958. 37 p. 156.84 D26

6744 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. DIV. OF IRRIGATION. Statistical appendix to 1957 crop report and related data, Federal reclamation projects. Washington, 1958? 174 p. 156.84 D26

6745 VIRGINIA. COOPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Virginia farm statistics; bulletin No. 17. Richmond,1957. 138 p.,maps. 2 V812
Division of Agricultural Statistics, Virginia Department of Agriculture and U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.
Contains statistics for 1950-1955.

6746 WALDMANN, H., and WACHTER, M. Mehr und bessere statistische Informationen für die Werktätigen. Statis. Praxis 13(7):163-164. July 1958. 251.8 St25

6747 WASHINGTON. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Washington State annual crop report 1957. Pullman?1958? 46 p. 2 W27Ac
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service and Washington Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

6748 WESTERN FARM LIFE. MARKET RESEARCH DEPT. Agricultural reference book for the sure-crop area, issued February, 1958. Denver,Colo.,1958. 13 p. 281.9 W523
Statistics.

6749 ZETTERBERG, O. The area census of the 2nd June 1958. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 30(8): 325-327. Aug.1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 316.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

6750 ABEELE, E. Coffee in Belgium Congo and Ruanda-Urundi. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(4):32,42,44, 46-47. Oct.1958. 68.8 T22

6751 ALEKSANDROV, N. A. Timely and efficient preparation for the wine making season. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):37-39. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

6752 ALFARO, A. El café y la economia nacional. Cafe de El Salvador 28(316/317):153-161. Mar./Apr. 1958. 68.28 C112

6753 ALLISON, H. W. S., and ROHAN, T. A. A new approach to the fermentation of West African Amelonado cocoa. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(4):279-288. Oct. 1958. 26 T754

6754 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Proceedings annual meeting 1958. n.p.,1958. 164 p. 390.9 Am321

6755 AMERINE, M. A. Composition of wines. II. Inorganic constituents. Advn. Food Res. 8:133-224. Ref. 1958. 389 M87

6756 AMERINE, M. A. Research for the industry, by the industry, in the industry. Wines & Vines 39(10): 25-26. Oct.1958. 95.8 C122

6757 ANNUAL directory issue. Wines & Vines 39 (9-A),136 p. Sept.1958. 95.8 C122

6758 APPEAH, M. A. The development of cocoa in Ghana. C. M. B. Newslet. 8:23-25. Sept.1958. 280.38 C64

6759 ARCHINARD, P. Complément à l'appareillage d'une cuve pour chauffer les vendanges par des moyens variés. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.15,1958:114-117. 14 P94

6760 ARIOUX, A. J. Le café soluble. Café Vert 102: 1. Aug.1958. 286.3689 F31

6761 BACH, H. Kühlstoss-Verfahren zur Aromaverbesserung und Stabilisierung von ungemahlenem Röstkaffee. Hamburg. Forsch.-Labor f. Kaffee u. Kakao. FLK Ber. 1(1):6-11. Jan./Feb.1958. 68.29 H17
Includes commentary by C. F. Kaden.

6762 BARKER, S. A., and others. Production of manitol by a Lactobacillus causing ropiness in cider. Chem. Soc. J., Aug.1958:2736-2740. Ref. 382 L84J
E. J. Bourne, E. Salt, and M. Stacey, joint authors.

6763 BENARD, P., ANDRE, P., and DEIBNER, L. Influence du mode d'alcoolisation et de la nature des alcools sur la qualité des vins doux naturels. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(1):111-125. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 14 F8499An

6764 BENTO, J. M. Tea production in Mozambique. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(10):49,58. Oct.1958. 389.8 Sp4

6765 BENVEGNIN, L. Comment préparer nos vins rouges? Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(9):73-75. Sept.1958. 17 J82A

6766 BLANCHENAY, H. E. Coffee means civilization to Ivory Coast. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(4):30, 47-48. Oct.1958. 68.8 T22

6767 BOKUCHAVA, M. A. The scientific basis of a new technology of production of black tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):463-470. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

6768 BRANAS, J. La spéculation, les prix et les hommes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.15,1958:109-114. 14 P94
Wine.

6769 CADY, D. Decaffeinated coffee comes into its own. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(2):28-29. Aug.1958. 68.8 T22

6770 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the seventy-first annual general meeting of the association, 20th December, 1957. Calcutta,1957. 18 p. 286.3689 C12P

6771 CARRANZA MARQUEZ, M. Extracto de café en polvo y sucedáneos. Soc. Quím. del Perú. B. 24(1):1-12. Mar.1958. 385 So15

6772 CASTELLI, T. Guaranteeing of regular fermentation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104 (7/8):219-220. July/Aug.1958. 16 C72
In wine.

6773 CHILD, R. Moisture in made tea and its determination. Tea Res. Inst. East Africa. Pam. 16:10-18. Ref. June 1958. 68.19 T222P

6774 CHO, F. F. Formosa: emphasis on quality. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(9):49-50. Sept.1958. 389.8 Sp4
Tea.

6775 COFFEE CONFERENCE, 1958. Report of the proceedings. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23(272):208-223. Aug.1958. 68.29 C652

6776 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(329):6-65. (Cont.) July 1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on the nutritive value of wine and on the development of utilization of grape products for human nutrition.

6777 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(330):11-64. (Cont.) Aug. 1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on the development of the use of grape products for human nutrition, including wine, grapes, and grapejuice.

6778 CRAMER, P. J. S. A review of literature of coffee research in Indonesia. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. P. Misc. 15,262 p. Dec.1957. 28 In83P

6779 DEIBNER, L., and BENARD, P. Emploi des alginates pour la déferrisation des vins. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(1):103-109. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 14 F8499An

6780 DOBBINS, W. F. Pepper in the America's. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(9):91-92. Sept.1958. 389.8 Sp4
The industry.

6781 DUNBAR, J. H. W. Some facts about South African wines & spirits. 2. Internatl. Beverage News 6 (9):18-20. Sept.1958. 390.8 B462

6782 DUSSAILLANT BENITEZ, S. Contribución a la determinación analítica del fraude por agregación de sacarosa a los mostos y vinos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):85-236. Ref. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

6783 FÁBREGUES SOLER, J. M., and MESTRES JANÉ, A. El cambio iónico. Agricultura [Madrid] 27 (316):437-441. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 15 Ag84
Use in wine processing and the manufacture of ion exchange resins.

6784 FEUILLATTE, N. Ivory Coast—from obscurity to third place. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(4):36. Oct. 1958. 68.8 T22
Situation and outlook.

6785 FILIPELLO, F., BERG, H. W., and WEBB, A. D. A sampling method for household surveys. II. Panel characteristics and their relation to usage of wine. Food Technol. 12(10):508-510. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

6786 FISHELL, C. The big new trends in wine marketing. Wines & Vines 39(10):18-20. Oct.1958. 95.8 C122

6787 FLORES MUNOZ, G. Le café au Mexique. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion Rev. 181:562-564. May/July 1958. 280.8 So17
The industry.

6788 FLOREZ, J. R. Significación e importancia de la Organización Internacional del Café. Café de El Salvador 28(316/317):163-164. Mar./Apr.1958. 68.28 C112

6789 FORDER, W. R. Tanganyika—too much under consumption. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(4):40. Oct.1958. 68.8 T22
Coffee.

6790 GEISENHEIM. LEHR- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR WEIN-, OBST- UND GARTENBAU. Bericht für das Rechnungsjahr 1956/57. Geisenheim,1958. 123 p. 105.8 G27

6791 GHOSE, D. C. Calcutta as the tea centre. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(5):239-240,250. May 1958. 68.18 T225

6792 GHOSE, D. C. India needs a tea policy. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(4):191-193,209. Apr.1958. 68.18 T225
Industry.

6793 GHOSE, D. C. The troubled tea. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(6):293-294,314. June 1958. 68.18 T225

6794 GODFREY, R. Ethiopia improving its coffee quality. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(4):38. Oct.1958. 68.8 T22

6795 GT. BRIT. MONOPOLIES AND RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES COMMISSION. Report on the supply of tea. London,1957. 69 p. 286.368 G792

6796 GRIFFITHS, L. A. Phenolic acids and flavonoids of Theobroma cacao L. Biochem. J. 70(1):120-125. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 B52

6797 GRILLO, F. M. La culture du thé en Mozambique. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion Rev. 181:565-567. May/July 1958. 280.8 So17
The industry.

6798 HADORN, H., and SUTER, H. Chlorhaltige Extraktionsmittel-Rückstände in koffeinfreiem Kaffee. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49 (3):141-164. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

6799 HARRIS, G., and MACWILLIAM, I. C. Carbohydrates in malting and brewing. VII. Inst. Brewing. J. 64(5):395-404. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 390.9 In7

6800 HAYNES, D. W. M. Cocoa drying. Malayan Agr. J. 41(2):88-96. 1958. 22.5 F312

6801 HEINZ, W., and FINCKE, A. Untersuchungen zur Rheometrie und Rheologie geschmolzener Schokoladen. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):675-679. Aug.1958. 384 C422

6802 HELIODORO VALLE, R. The history of wine in Mexico. Amer. J. Enol. 9(3):146-154. Ref. July/Sept. 1958. 390.9 Am33

6803 HENNIG, K. Weinanalyse und Selbstkontrolle. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8):455-456. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435

6804 HEYMAN, W. Small scale soluble coffee production. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(2):24,49-50. Aug. 1958. 68.8 T22

6805 HIERONIMI, H. Weingesetzliche Fragen. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8):456-457. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435
Germany.

6806 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. Detailed report of the general committee for the year 1957. Calcutta, 1958. 247 p. 68.19 In23

6807 KAINDL, E. Aktuelle Probleme der deutschen Brauwirtschaft. Brauwelt 73:1377-1380. Sept.12,1958. 390.8 B732

6808 KAISER, E. Das Schicksal der Kornbrennereien unter dem Monopol. Branntweinwirtschaft 80 (7):141-152,154. Apr.10,1958. 390.8 B7322

6809 KAISER, K. M. Pakistan: 80,000,000-lb. output still the goal. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(9):45,47,51. Sept. 1958. 389.8 Sp4
Tea.

6810 KALDOR, N. Ceylonese nationalisation proposals. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(5):247-248. May 1958. 68.18 T225

6811 KALINKE, H. Weinbau und Kellerwirtschaft im Rahmen des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8):458. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435
Germany.

6812 KALUGINA, G. I., SAMARSKII, A. T., and RUDNEV, N. M. Vinodelie i vina Moldavii [Wine making and wines of Moldavia]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1957. 178 p. Ref. (Vinodelie i Vina SSSR). 390.1 K12

6813 KLENK, E. Zehnjährige Erfahrungen bei der Verwendung von Metalltanks zur Rot- und Weissweinbereitung. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8):454-455. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435

6814 KOCH, J. Zur Stabilität der Konsumweine. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8):432-442. Ref. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435
Discussion on p. 450.

6815 KOSHEV, L. A. Best wines of Moldavia in the wine competition of 1958. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):39-40. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

6816 KRUG, C. A. Extraordinary increase in production of African coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38 (448):6-10. Aug.1958. 9.2 B733

6817 KULKA, D., and others. Studies of vinegar bacteria. J. Sci. Food Agr. 9(8):487-492. Ref. Aug. 1958. 382 So12
J. Singh, R. M. Nattrass, A. N. Hall, and T. K. Walker, joint authors.

6818 KWEEDJIEHOO, Indonesia: progress despite stress. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(9):43-44. Sept.1958. 389.8 Sp4
Tea industry.

6819 LAZAR, I. Neue Schäl- und Zerkleinerungsmethode bei der Kakaoverarbeitung. Hamburg. Forsch.-Labor f. Kaffee u. Kakao. FLK Ber. 1(1):12-14. Jan./Feb.1958. 68.29 H17

6820 LEITE, H. C. Now or never. (In Portuguese.) Rev do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 37(400):13-14. July 1958. 286.83 R32
Coffee policy for Brazil.

6821 LENTNER, C., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Phenolic acids in coffee. Chem. & Indus. 41:1331-1332. Ref. Oct.11,1958. 382 M31C

6822 LEWIN, A. The Greek wine industry. Wine, Spirit & Malt 27(9):13,15. Sept.1958. 390.8 W725

6823 LEWIN, A. The Greek wine industry. Wynboer 27(324):18-19. Sept.1958. 390.8 W724

6824 LIEBIG, A. W. Die Arbeitsweise und ihr Einfluss auf die Güte der Schokolade. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(8):341-343. Aug.1958. 68.38 R32

6825 LIEBIG, A. W. Das Rösten von Kakaobohnen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):680-682. Aug.1958. 384 C422

6826 LITTLE, A. C., CHICHESTER, C. O., and MACKINNEY, G. On the color of coffee. II. Food Technol. 12(10):505-507. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

6827 MCKIERNAN, J. F. The problem of coffee surpluses. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(10):12,36. Oct.1958. 389.8 Sp4

6828 MANDL, B. Untersuchungsbefund der Februar-Juni-Malze, Kampagne 1957/58. Brauwelt 73:1384-1386. Sept.12,1958. 390.8 B732
Composition.

6829 MARECA CORTES, I., and DIEZ DE BETHENCOURT, C. Nouvelle méthode de dosage de l'acide tartrique dans les vins. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(7/8): 563-566. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 383 As7

6830 MARIA, J. S. Oxidation of ethyl alcohol to acetic acid by proliferating yeasts. Nature [London] 182 (4640):937-938. Oct.4,1958. 472 N21
Yeasts in wine.

6831 MICHOD, J. Nouvelles expériences sur la désacidification chimique des moûts et des vins blancs. II. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(8): 63-65. Aug.1958. 17 J82A

6832 MINDLER, A. B., GRUNDNER, W. T., and SELTZ, P. Ion exchange in wine treatment. Wines & Vines 39(9):27-28,30. Sept.1958. 95.8 C122

6833 MOHR, W. Untersuchungen über das Kakao-Aroma unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Conchierens von Schokoladenmassen. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):661-669. Aug.1958. 384 C422

6834 NADAI, J. Praktische Aspekte der Geschmacksprüfung in der Schokolade-Industrie. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):669-672. Aug.1958. 384 C422

6835 NEGRE, E., DUGAL, A., and EVESQUE, J. M. Dosage de l'acide tartrique sous forme de bitartrate de potassium dans les mouts et les vins. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(1):31-101. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 14 F8499An

6836 NEGRE, E., DUGAL, A., and EVESQUE, J. M. Méthode E. Négre, A. Dugal, J. M. Evesque de dosage de l'acide tartrique dans les moûts et les vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.15,1958:117-123. 14 P94

6837 NELSON, K. E. The effect of air velocity on weight-loss of botrytised grapes in natural sweet wine production. Amer. J. Enol. 9(3):123-125. July/Sept. 1958. 390.9 Am33

6838 NEW ZEALAND. WINE-MAKING INDUSTRY COMMITTEE. Report. Wellington,Owen,1957. 54 p. 390.1 N48

6839 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVII[e] session plénière officielle du Comité de l'O.I.V., Ljubljana, Yougoslavie: 2-9 septembre; rapports et actes. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(330):8-10. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 390.8 B87

6840 OMATA, S. On the browning phenomena of soy-sauce and mirin. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 7: 77-111. Ref. 1957. 107.6 Sa23

6841 OUGH, C. S., and AMERINE, M. A. Studies on aldehyde production under pressure, oxygen, and agitation. Amer. J. Enol. 9(3):111-122. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 390.9 Am33
Sherry fermentation.

6842 PANAMA. DIRECCION DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSO. Superficie sembrada y producción de café y tabaco 1957-1958. Panama. Dir. de Estadís. y Censo. Inform. Agropecuaria 3(2),14 p. July 1958. 254 P197I

6843 PETERSON, R. G., JOSLYN, M. A., and DURBIN, P. W. Mechanism of copper casse formation in white table wine. III. Source of the sulfur in the sediment. Food Res. 23(5):518-524. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322

6844 PETRENKO, I. A. Decreasing labor expenditures per unit of production. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):49-50. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15
Wine costs.

6845 RADLER, F. Untersuchung des biologischen Säureabbaus im Wein; Isolierung und Charakterisierung von Äpfelsäure-abbauenden Bakterien. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(1):64-72. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

6846 RAMON RANGEL, J. Pasado, presente y futuro de nuestro café. Agr. Venezol. 22(201):12-20. July/Aug.1958. 9.95 Ag8

6847 RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H. Ascorbinsäure (Vitamin C) als Ersatz für schweflige Säure in der Kellerwirtschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(18): 446-450. Sept.6,1956. 80 Sch9

6848 RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H. Die chemisch-analytische Unterscheidung zwischen naturreinen und gezuckerten Weinen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(1):10-14. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

6849 ROCHA C., A. En defensa del café. Indus. Colomb. 5(54/55):25-26. June/July 1958. 280.8 In293
Latin America.

6850 ROELOFSEN, P. A. Fermentation, drying, and storage of cacao beans. Advn. Food Res. 8:225-296. Ref. 1958. 389 M87

6851 ROESSLER, E. B., and AMERINE, M. A. Studies on grape sampling. Amer. J. Enol. 9(3):139-145. July/Sept.1958. 390.9 Am33

6852 ROHAN, T. A. Processing of raw cocoa. II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(9):542-551. Sept.1958. 382 So12

6853 ROUX, P. La situation actuelle du café en Amerique Latine et ses répercussions sur l'économie des pays d'Amérique Centrale. B. Com. Belge 72(7/8): 59-66. July/Aug.1958. 286.8 B41

6854 RUFENACHT, C. A report on French Africa in the past year. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(4):34,42. Oct.1958. 68.8 T22
Coffee situation and outlook.

6855 SCHANDERL, H. Über den Schwefelhaushalt der Hefe. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8):453-454. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435
In wine fermentation.

6856 SCHNELLEN, C. G. T. P. Lässt sich anhand der Kongressmaischmethode die tatsächliche Qualität des Malzes beurteilen? Brauwissenschaft 8:185-186. Aug.1958. 390.8 B733

6857 SCHUSTER, K., and EIBER, P. Würzekochung und Eiweisskoagulation unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Druck und Temperatur sowie der Heizflächenverhältnisse. Brauwissenschaft 8:174-184. (Cont.) Aug. 1958. 390.8 B733

6858 SFAT, M. R. Experimental brewing. I. Comparison of effects of two-row and six-row barley malts. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1958:54-61. Ref. 390.9 Am321

6859 SHUKLA, J. P., and KAPOOR, B. D. Recycling of yeast in distillery practice. Internatl. Sugar J. 60 (717):258-259. Sept.1958. 65.8 In8

6860 SILVA, A. DE. Ceylon: impact of world trends. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(9):39,41,46. Sept.1958. 389.8 Sp4
Tea industry.

6861 SPENCER, C. C. Native Uganda growers turning to co-ops. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(4):28,48-49. Oct.1958. 68.8 T22
Tea.

6862 STEHLÉ, H. Morphologie et taxinomie des levures responsables de la fermentation des jus de canne et intervenant dans la fabrication du rhum. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 3(1):5-29. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 65.8 R327

6863 STEIN, H. E. Bedeutung und Mängel der Kaffee-Produktion in Paraná. Hamburg. Forsch.-Labor f. Kaffee u. Kakao. FLK Ber. 1(1):1-6. Jan./Feb.1958. 68.29 H17
Includes discussion.

6864 TANNER, H. Ueber den Schwund der Weine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(20):519-521. Oct.4, 1958. 80 Sch9

6865 TODD, P. H. Detection of foreign pungent compounds: oleoresin capsicum, ground capsicum, and chili spices. Food Technol. 12(9):468-469. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

6866 TROOST, G. Probleme um den Zusatzwein in der heutigen Kellerwirtschaft. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8): 450-452. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435

6867 UGANDA COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 31st October, 1957. Mombasa, 1957. 18 p. 280.3689 Ug1

6868 UNGURIAN, P. N., ZASLAVSKII, A. S., and GRISHINA, E. M. Method of wine fermentation in a continuous flow. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):35-37. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

6869 URION, E. Preparation de la bière en vue de la pasteurisation. Petit J. du Brasseur 66(2707):521-527. Aug.15,1958. 390.8 P44

6870 VANIER. Les débouchés de la consommation mondiale du café. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(3):115-121. May/July 1958. 286.8 M35

6871 WARTERESIEWICZ, M. Attempts to produce spirits from Helianthus tuberosus in an agricultural distillery. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(6):226-230. June 1958. 389.8 P95
French summary.

6872 WILHELM, R. B. Packaging requirements of instant coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(2):32-33,36. Aug.1958. 68.8 T22

6873 ZINSER, W. Erfahrungen mit dem Zusatz von Ascorbinsäure. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8):457-458. Aug. 1958. 95.8 W435

DAIRY PRODUCTS

6874 BABAD, J., and GUTTFELD, M. Milchwirtschaft in Israel. Milchwissenschaft 13(8):356-364. Aug.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

6875 BAECHTIGER, E. Aus der appenzellischen Milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(80):517-518. Oct.7,1958. 44.8 Sch92

6876 BLEISE, C. Die Meiereizentrale Berlin. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(40):1350-1351. Oct.2,1958. 44.8 M736

6877 BÖHMERT, H. Die technische Buchführung in Molkereien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(39):1299-1301. Sept.25.1958. 44.8 M736

6878 BORISOV, S. Principal trends in the development of cheese production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(9):3-5. Sept.1958. 44.8 M734

6879 BUBLOT, G. La crise laitiere belge. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)6(3):403-428. Sept.1958. 13 R32
English summary.

6880 BURGESS, H. F. 25 volumes Journal of Dairy Research. Milchwissenschaft 13(8):349. Aug.1958. 44.8 M5933

6881 CAMPOS NORDMANN, R. La leche en la economía y en la política económica españolas. De Econ. 11(53):292-305. May/June 1958. 280.8 Ec7222

6882 CAPSTICK, E. Whither the dairy industry? Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 38:7-20. 1957. 10 Un3

6883 CASTIGLIONI, N. V. The problem of milk and dairy products. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(8):521-522. Aug.1958. 44.8 M74
France.

6884 CONNECTICUT. MILK ADMINISTRATOR. Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. Hartford, 1958. 22 p. 280.3449 C76

6885 DAVIDOV, R. B. To raise the level of science and the education of new cadres in accordance with the new tasks. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):185-192. 106 P44
In the dairy industry.

6886 FASSBENDER, O. Bemühen wir uns genug um den Nachwuchs? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(39):1294-1295. Sept.25,1958. 44.8 M736

6887 FRANZ, L. Aus der Kulturgeschichte der Milch. III. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(15):256-257. Aug.7, 1958. 44.8 Os72

6888 FRANZ, L. Der Glaube von der Zauberkraft der Milch. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(14):238-239. July 21, 1958. 44.8 Os72

6889 FRENCH, C. E., and HUGHES, W. Profit or loss? Milk Dealer 47(12):54,68. Sept.1958. 44.8 M595

6890 FRENSEL, O. Dairy travels. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(133):1,3,5. (Cont.) July 1958. 44.8 B633

6891 FRENSEL, O. Dairy travels. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(134):9,11. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 44.8 B633

6892 GODBERSEN, G. Die Ausbildung von Führungskräften für die Milchwirtschaft der Niederlände. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(38):1234-1236. Sept.18,1958. 44.8 M736

6893 GRAVIT, A. Prospects for developing the dairy industry of the Latvian Economic District. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7):3-4. July 1958. 44.8 M734

6894 HANSEN, R. Die neue Milchzentrale in Mailand. Milchwissenschaft 13(9):398-404. Sept.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

6895 HEILER, F. Das Milchfachgeschäft. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(40):6-8. Oct.3,1958. 44.8 D48

6896 HOFF, A. Neubau der Meierei-Zentrale Berlin, Betrieb Neukälln. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(40):1352-1353. Oct.2,1958. 44.8 M736

6897 JAGER, C. DE. Restriction of milk production undesirable. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 43(2153): 768-773. Oct.8,1958. 280.8 Ec722

6898 JENSEN, H. M. The dairy industry in Denmark. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9:310-326. Sept.1958. 11 T43

6899 KLEESATH, W. Gedanken zur Leitung eines grossstädtischen Versorgungsbetriebes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(39):1286,1288-1289. Sept.25,1958. 44.8 M736

6900 KLIMES, O. Die tschechoslowakische Molkerei-Industrie. Molk.-Ztg. 12(36):1096-1098. Sept.5, 1958. 44.8 M735

6901 KNEZ, V. Käse-Erzeugung in der CSR. Molk.-Ztg. 12(36):1089-1091. Sept.5,1958. 44.8 M735
The industry.

6902 KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSE ZUIVELBOND. Verslag 1957 [1957 report]. n.p.,1958? 87 p. 44.9 AL3V

6903 KOSTYGOV, V. 43d General Assembly of the International Dairy Federation. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(9):26-28. Sept.1958. 44.8 M734

6904 KRUG, G. Grünes Allgäu—Land der Milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(33):1089-1090. Aug.14,1958. 44.8 Su2

6905 KULEBIAKIN, A., and LUTSKOVA, M. A new fast-ripening large cheese—Carpathian. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(8):17-18. Aug.1958. 44.8 M734

6906 LAWRENCE, J. W. L'effort commun rapporte a chacun. Québec Lait. 17(8):17-18,20. Aug.1958. 44.8 Q3
Dairy industry.

6907 MACPHAIL, D. D. Postwar dairy development in Puerto Rico. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3): 278-279. Sept.1958. 500 As73

6908 MARTINEZ MANGLANO, L. Un industrial explica el problema lechero. Agr. Venezol. 22(200):8-11. May/June 1958. 9.95 Ag8

6909 MILLER, P. P. The outlook for the ice cream industry in the next ten years. Ice Cream Trade J. 54 (10):12-13,80-83. Oct.1958. 389.8 Ic2

6910 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om meieribruket for året 1956 [Report on the dairy industry for the year 1956]. Mysen,1957. 28 p. (Its Arsmelding 1956. Tillegg F) 11 C46F

6911 PEACOCK, R. A dairy plant fieldman's job. Hoard's Dairyman 103(18):946. Sept.25,1958. 44.8 H65

6912 PELZER, W. "Streik" des Milchhandels rechtswidrig? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(32):3. Aug.8, 1958. 44.8 D48

6913 PENNSYLVANIA DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Report of the thirty-third annual meeting, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 1958. Lancaster,1958. 88 p. 44.9 P384
Library has also report of 32d meeting, 1957.

6914 PETERSEN, V. K., and SØRENSEN, P. H. The royal Veterinary and Agricultural College excursion to Norway June 1957. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 71(32): 707-709. Aug.8,1958. 44.8 M26
Dairy instruction and research.

6915 RIBEIRO, J. A. Cheeses of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(448):57. Aug.1958. 9.2 B733

6916 ROCHEFRETTE, M. Le beurre, altérations, conservation, réglementation; approvisionnement des F. F. A. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armeé 13(1):7-15. First Q.1958. 41.8 R3295

6917 RUFIN, G. Evolution du cheptel laitier et de la production laitière dans l'Est de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 131:399-417. July 1958. 14 F844B

6918 RUTOV, D. G. The production, primary cooling and transport of milk in U.S.S.R. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):31-37. Ref. 1957. 295.9 In7

6919 RYZHENKO, L. The output of dairy products in the Ukraine will be doubled. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(8):3-6. Aug.1958. 44.8 M734

6920 SACCO, V. Generals and corporals. (In Italian.) Latte 32(8):555-556. Aug.1958. 44.8 L35
Education in the dairy industry.

6921 SCHELHAAS, H. The dairy industry in a changing economy. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(34):672-673. (Cont.) Aug.20,1958. 44.9 AL3

6922 SCHULZ, M. E. The importance of international liaison in dairy science. Milchwissenschaft 13(8):345-347. Aug.1958. 44.8 M5933
Sources of information.

6923 SIMONART, P. Aspects chimiques et microbiologiques d'assainissement de notre économie laitière. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)6(3):429-436. Sept.1958. 13 R32
English summary.
Policy for Belgium.

6924 SMITH, H. The key to survival in the dairy industry. Milk Indus. 43(3):36-37. Sept.1958. 44.8 M593
Management in Great Britain.

6925 SPEIGHT, W. L. Dairying for the settler. So. African Dairyman 20(8):5-6. Aug.1958. 44.8 So822
Australia.

6926 STANCEV, N. Bulgarian yoghurt. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(8):523-524. Aug.1958. 44.8 M74

6927 STEHLE, G. Die wirtschaftliche Situation des saarländischen Milchhandels. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(35):3-4. Aug.29,1958. 44.8 D48

6928 SVEC, J. Erzeugung und Export von Brimsen in der CSR. Molk.-Ztg. 12(36):1092-1093. Sept.5,1958. 44.8 M735

6929 TENTONI, R. Die Anlieferungsmilch der Milchzentrale Mailand. Milchwissenschaft 13(9):404-406. Sept.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

6930 THOMSEN, W. Der schleswig-holsteinische Meiereileiter zwischen gestern und morgen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(39):1283-1285. Sept.25,1958. 44.8 M736

6931 TRAGLIA, G. Cheese in the works of world literature. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(5):527-528. Aug.1958. 44.8 M74

6932 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DAIRY INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 30th September, 1957. Pretoria,1957. 67 p. 281.3449 So8

6933 VINCENT, G. Les plans conjoints—où en sommes-nous? Québec Lait. 17(8):12-13,37. Aug.1958. 44.8 Q3

6934 WALLACE, L. T. Let's analyze your dairy business! West. Dairy J. 14(12):17-18,20. Oct.1958. 44.8 W524

6935 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual State College of Washington Institute of Dairying, March 10-13, 1958. Pullman,1958. 172 p. 44.9 W27

6936 WILLERS, F. Dichtung und Wahrheit über die Milchwirtschaft. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(34):3-4. Aug.22,1958. 44.8 D48

Analysis and Composition

6937 AKKERMAN, B. Investigating the antioxidant properties of butter plasma. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(9):37-39. Sept.1958. 44.8 M734

6938 ARCHIBALD, J. G. Trace elements in milk: a review. I. Dairy Sci. Abs. 20(9):711-726. Sept.1958. 241 Im76

6939 ARCHIBALD, J. G. Trace elements in milk: a review. II. Dairy Sci. Abs. 20(10):800-812. Ref. Oct.1958. 241 Im76

6940 BAGNULO, R. A technique for determining ammoniac not influenced by extra-formation. (In Italian.) Latte 32(9):623-624. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 L35
In milk.

6941 BARNUM, H. J. A new method of handling milk samples. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(10):88-89,108-109. Oct.1958. 44.8 Am38

6942 BASSETT, E. W., and HARPER, W. J. Isolation and identification of acidic and neutral carbonyl compounds in different varieties of cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 41 (9):1206-1217. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

6943 BLOCHLIGER, G. Contrôle du lait condensé et du lait en poudre. Tech. Lait. 13(259):21-24. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 44.8 Of2

6944 CARDWELL, J. T., and HERZER, F. H. A study of factors causing variation in the protein reducing substances of milk. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 44,11 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M69
Determination of non-fat dried milk in market milk.

6945 CSENGE, J. L., and DOAN, F. J. The neotetrazolium test for deterioration of stored cream, concentrated milk and Cottage cheese. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(8):223-225. Aug.1958. 44.8 J824

6946 DAVIS, J. G., and STUBBS, P. J. The measurement of the colour of sterilised milk. Dairy Engin. 75(9): 262-263,270. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 D1426

6947 DZICHKOVSKAÍÀ, V. Histidine, lysine, tyrosine, and tryptophan content in cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(8):34-35. Aug.1958. 44.8 M734

6948 EISENREICH, L. Prüfung von Milchausmessgeräten. Süddeut. Vers.- u. Forschanst. f. Milchwirt. Arb. u. Ber. 2(3/4):7-20. 1957. 44.9 W42

6949 ESCHE, E. Die Rohstoffkontrolle der Molkerei. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(39):1272-1276,1279-1280. Sept.25,1958. 44.8 M736

6950 FERRARA, B., and PAOLIS, P. DE. A new method of butter and cheese fat testing without use of acid reagents. Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):136-138. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84

6951 FORD, T. F., and MARTINEZ-MATEO, J. Composition of casein in the smallest casein-containing particles of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1286-1287. Sept. 1958. 44.8 J822

6952 FRANC, Z., HAIS, I. M., and HORESOVSKY, O. Antituberculous factors of milk. Nature [London] 182 (4639):884. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

6953 GODFRAIN, J. C., BERTRAND, P., and LIANDIER, L. Dosage néphélo-colorimétrique du lactose. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(6):249-254. June 1958. 41.9 R24
Applied to lactose in milk.
Includes discussion.

6954 GORDON, G. E., and PELISSIER, C. L. Low solids in milk. Calif. Dairyman 38(19):18. Oct.11,1958. 44.8 C12

6955 HADLAND, G., and STEINSLAND, T. Bacteriological quality of comsumer milk on the basis of reductase test, analysis of total bacteria content and of coliform and thermoduric bacteria. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(33):640-646. (Cont.) Aug.16,1958. 44.8 M47

6956 HARUTA, M. A bacteriological study on the quality of raw milk and fluid milk in Tokyo. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(6):257-261. Ref. June 1958. 41.9 J275

6957 HASHIMOTO, H., HAMADA, S., and ISHIKAWA, T. The correlation between the numbers of living bacteria and the months elapsed since manufacture in powdered milk. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(2):63-68. June 1958. 41.8 V6446

6958 HOFFER, H. Ergänzende Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Verwendung von "Drawin M" anstatt Amylalkohol in der Gerber-Fettbestimmungsmethode. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(1):15-18. 1958. 44.8 M5997

6959 HSU, R. Y. H., and others. Rennin coagulation of enzymatically dephosphorylated casein. Nature [London] 182(4638):798-799. Sept.20,1958. 472 N21
L. Anderson, R. L. Baldwin, C. A. Ernstrom, and A. M. Swanson, joint authors.
In milk.

6960 INTRIERI, F. Considerations on the use of Nessler reagent as indicator of ammonium traces, due to breakdown of protein substances, in milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(8):552,554. Aug.1958. 44.8 L35

6961 ISE, C. M. The N-terminal amino acids of α-casein and the composition of radiation-sterilized casein. Diss. Abs. 19(3):431. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

6962 JAGER, H. Chromatographische Bestimmung freier Fett- und Aminosäuren in Emmentalerkäsen. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(1):18-33. Ref. 1958. 44.8 M5997

6963 JEZESKI, J. J. Bacteriology of dry milk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:23-27. 1958. 44.9 W27

6964 JEZESKI, J. J. Psychrophilic bacteria in milk and cream. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:13-15. 1958. 44.9 W27

6965 JOHNSON, H. Bulk tank sediment testing. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:103-107. 1958. 44.9 W27

6966 KLATT, C. H. The results of different metal-salts and camphor on the reductase time of milk. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(9):610-616. Sept.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

6967 KOSTYGOV, V. In regard to milk fat determination. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(8):23-25. Aug.1958. 44.8 M734

6968 KRAUS, H. Uber Aufgaben und Methodik der Colitestung bei Trinkmilch. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(7): 153-156. Ref. July 20,1958. 41.8 L49

6969 KUHN, V. Progrès récents dans les dosages complexométriques du calcium et du magnésium dans les laitiers. Chim. Analyt. 40(9):340-344. Sept.1958. 383 An72

6970 LANG, K., PABST, W., and GRIEM, W. Magermilch erhält keine Lebernekrosen verursachenden Eigenschaften beim technischen Trocknen. Naturwissenschaften 45(15):373-376. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 474 N213
Includes discussion by H. Fink.

6971 LEALI, L. Research on the determination of the protein content of milk. I. (In Italian.) Latte 32(8): 547-551. Ref. Aug.1958. 44.8 L35
English summary.

6972 LISKA, B. J., and CALBERT, H. E. Changes in the pH and the reduced ascorbic acid content of milk held for every-other-day pickup in farm bulk milk tanks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(9):252-254. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 J824

6973 LISKA, B. J., CALBERT, H. E., and KNIGHT, S. G. Observations on the reduction of 2,3,5—Triphenyltetrazolium chloride by homofermentative lactic acid bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1218-1223. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

6974 MCPHILLIPS, J. Specificity of agglutinins in milk. Nature [London] 182(4639):869. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

6975 MADELUNG, P. Testing of consumer milk samples for thermoduric bacteria. (In Danish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(15):269-272. Aug.1958. 41.9 Sv23

6976 MARTIN, R. S. A calculator for the determination of milk solids from fat and density. Dairy Indus. 23 (9):649. Sept.1958. 44.8 D1427

6977 MISEREZ, A. Le strontium—90, son identification et son dosage spécialement dans le lait. II. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(1):36-60. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

6978 MOHR, W., and KRONE, H. DLG-Tropen- u. Exportprüfung für Dauermilcherzeugnisse 1958. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(30):1001-1003. July 24,1958. 44.8 Su2

6979 MOL, J. J. The appraisal of whipping cream. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(33): 657-658. Aug.13,1958. 44.9 AL3

6980 MULVANY, J. L. Componentes químicos de la leche. Indus. Lech. 40(467):275,278,280,282,284,286-288. June 1958. 44.8 In26

6981 NAKANISHI, T., and TOKITA, F. The isolation and identification of glucose in ripe cheese. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 9(1):37-40. Mar.1958. 22.5 T574

6982 NELSON, D. F. Brushite nodules and hydrogen swells in defective canned cheese paste. Analyst 83 (990):539-540. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 An1

6983 NELSON, F. E. Microbiology of ice cream. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:141-143. 1958. 44.9 W27

6984 NELSON, F. E. Shortcomings of the unusual bacteriological tests applied to milk and milk products of different grades. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:125-128. 1958. 44.9 W27

6985 NICHOLS, L. E. Compositional quality of milk. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):471-477. Aug.1958. 23 Q33

6986 OLSEN, E. M. Coliform bacteria, coli culture media and methods of testing. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(6):85-88,91. 1958. 44.8 N752
Milk, cream and ice cream.

6987 OL'SHANOVA, K., and MOROZOVA, N. Chromatographic method of analysis of dairy products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7):30-32. July 1958. 44.8 M734

6988 PATTON, S., and KEENEY, P. G. The high-melting glyceride fraction from milk fat. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1288-1289. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

6989 PELTOLA, E., and SUHONEN, E. On the possibilities for farmers to test the butterfat in milk. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:159-163. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

6990 PESCHIERA DA FIENO, J., and SYLVESTER, F. Características de la leche destinada a la fabricación de quesos de maduración prolongada—procesos de elaboración y consideraciones generales. Agronomía [Lima] 25(92):71-83. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 Ag83

6991 PETERSEN, N. Neueres über Zustand und Isolierungsvermögen des Kaseins. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(14):239-241. July 21,1958. 44.8 Os72

6992 ROBERTSON, A. H., and HYNDS, C. E. Specifications for Gerber glassware for determining the fat content of milk and cream. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21 (9):259-261. Sept.1958. 44.8 J824

6993 ROUQUETTE, A., and DUMAIN, J. Note relative a l'insoluble des laits en poudre. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(594/596):163-170. June/Aug.1958. 389.8 An72
Includes discussion.

6994 ROZANOV, A. The splitting consistency of Holland type cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19 (6):16-19. June 1958. 44.8 M734

6995 SAITNER, M. 82,49 prozent der Käseproben preisfähig. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 10(98):521. Aug.23,1958. 286.85 M59

6996 SANDINE, W. E., and others. Simple beaker test helps eliminate floating curd defect in Cottage cheese. Milk Dealer 47(12):52,68,70. Sept.1958. 44.8 M595
P. R. Elliker, A. W. Anderson, G. H. Wilster, and R. W. Stein, joint authors.

6997 SCHWARZ, G., and FRICKER, A. Beitrag zur Frage der Bestimmung des Frischezustandes von Milch mit Hilfe der Alizarolprobe. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(34): 1121-1122. Aug.21,1958. 44.8 Su2

6998 SEITOV, Z. Tagged atoms and chromatography in studying the role of calcium in rennet coagulation of casein. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7):33-34. July 1958. 44.8 M734

6999 SHTAL'BERG, S. A modified calcium test instead of a sterilization test. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(8):19-20. Aug.1958. 44.8 M734
In condensed milk manufacture.

7000 SMITASIRI, T., and others. Dyes as markers for antibiotic-contaminated milks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(9):255-258. Sept.1958. 44.8 J824
F. V. Kosikowski, R. S. Guthrie, and M. G. Fincher, joint authors.

7001 SOLARI D'ANGELANTONIO, J. El ácido 2-thiobarbitúrico en la determinación de la rancidez grasa de la leche en polvo y de la mantequilla; acción de algunos antioxidantes. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 8(1/2):83-96. Ref. Dec.1957. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

7002 THIERER, H. Uber den Abbau der in der Milch vorkommenden Eiweisskörper durch Mikroorganismen der Bacterium-coli-aerogenes-Gruppe. Süddeut. Vers.- u. Forschanst. f. Milchwirt. Arb. u. Ber. 2(3/4): 51-69. Ref. 1957. 44.9 W42

7003 TUCKER, L. O. Time-temperature relationships in the growth of bacteria as applied to bulk milk handling. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:97-101. 1958. 44.9 W27

7004 VAN DYKE, C. W. Is your plant on a proper diet? Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:83-87. 1958. 44.9 W27
Butterfat accounting.

7005 WEIXL-HOFMANN, H. Zur methodik der Sporenbildung bei den Lactobacillen. Milchwiss. Ber. 8 (1):57-59. 1958. 44.8 M5997
In milk.

7006 WILSON, H. K., and HERREID, E. O. Adaptability of the Fisher-Stern ultracentrifuge in studying the sedimentability of milk proteins. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9): 1287. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

7007 YARD, H. S. Why do milk tests vary? Moos 19(2):6. Sept.1958. 44.8 M78

Consumption and Utilization

7008 DAVE, C. N. Utilisation of surplus milk for shrikhand vadi. Indian Dairyman 10(8):212. Aug.1958. 44.8 In282

7009 HENDRICKX, H., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE L'usage de serum et de lait ecremé lors de la biosynthese de la vitamine B_2 par Eremothecium ashbyii. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(5):842-844. May 1958. 13 R322

7010 PEREIRA, J. N., and MORGAN, M. E. Identity of esters produced in milk cultures of Pseudomonas fragi. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1201-1205. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

7011 SNODGRASS, M. M., and FRENCH, C. E. Per capita use of dairy products—how does your state rank? Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(10):40,42. Oct. 1958. 44.8 Am38

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7012 BAY OF ISLANDS CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Fifty-seventh annual report & balance sheet 31st May, 1958. Kaikohe,1958. 16 p. 280.3449 B34

7013 CAMIRAND, R. Sur le transport du lait à Montréal. Québec Lait. 17(8):24-25,28. Aug.1958. 44.8 Q3

7014 DE, S., and SRINIVASAN, M. R. Production and marketing of ghee. II. Marketing. Indian Dairyman 10(8):216-217. Aug.1958. 44.8 In282

7015 DEDEK, M. Die Versorgung Prags mit Milch. Molk.-Ztg. 12(36):1087-1088. Sept.5,1958. 44.8 M735

7016 FISK, D. Foundations, foods and markets. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:67-69. 1958. 44.9 W27
Dairy industry public relations.

7017 GRAF, T. F., and THOMSEN, L. C. Dairy marketing in southwestern Wisconsin. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 25,29 p.,map. Dec.1957. 281.9 W75

7018 KOCH, G. Milchwerbung beim Milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(34):6. (Concl.) Aug.22,1958. 44.8 D48

7019 KORTH, S. Milchmarktordnung und Trinkmilchabsatz; Untersuchungen über die Angebots- und Absatzlage von Trinkmilchmolkereien und Vorschläge zu ihrer Neuordnung. Agrarwirtschaft Sonderh. 5,32 p. 1958. 281.8 Ag826

7020 LONIE, T. C. Milk for the islands. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):51-57. July 1958. 280.8 So89
Promotion of use of processed milk to remedy protein deficiencies of the Pacific Islands population.

7021 MONROE, W. J. Ten million drink from co-op milk bottle. News Farmer Coop. 25(3):3,14-15. June 1958. 166.2 N47

7022 MYRICK, N. New York PR program seeks to establish effective communications. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(9):38,40. Sept.1958. 44.8 Am38

7023 NISSEN, C. Der Buttermarkt in der EWG. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(38):1244-1246. Sept.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

7024 OLSON, R. E. Current research in dairy marketing. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:109-112. 1958. 44.9 W27

7025 ORNER, M. L. Everybody talks about high delivery costs. Milk Dealer 48(1):86,88-89,92. Oct.1958. 44.8 M595

7026 SOCIEDAD COOPERATIVA DE TAMBEROS DE LA ZONA DE ROSARIO. Memoria y balance correspondiente al vigesimo ejercicio comprendido entre el 1°. de junio de 1957 al 31 de mayo de 1958. Rosario,1958. 84 p. 280.2449 So1

7027 TILDEN, W. G. Sees need for change in milk marketing methods. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(3):10-11. Sept.1958. 44.8 On8

7028 TONSHOFF, E. Der Fachhandel und die Teilkonzession. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(41):3-4. Oct.10, 1958. 44.8 D48

7029 WAANANEN, M. V. Methods of determining farm bulk milk hauling rates. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:89-93. 1958. 44.9 W27

7030 WEBER, J. H. Questions and answers on dairy advertising. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27: 29-36. 1958. 44.9 W27

7031 WILLERS, F. Einzel- oder Gemeinschaftswerbung der deutschen Milchwirtschaft auf Ausstellungen? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(35):5-6. Aug.29,1958. 44.8 D48

7032 WILLERS, F. Das Problem Wochenmarkt. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(40):3-4. Oct.3,1958. 44.8 D48

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

7033 AFAF, M., and HAIDER, S. A. Some aspects of fall out at Rawalpindi since 1955. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(3):102-106. July 1958. 475 P173
Milk contamination.

7034 ANDERSON, E. C. Radioactivity of people and milk: 1957. Science 128(3329):882-886,maps. Ref. Oct.17,1958. 470 Sci2

7035 BOBECK, F., and JOOST, K. An apparatus for the measurement of liquid dairy products in glass bottles. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(32):397-400. Aug.8,1958. 44.8 Sv2
Milk and cream.

7036 CARDWELL, J. T., and HERZER, F. H. A study of factors influencing the market grade of Mississippi Cheddar cheese. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 46,12 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M69

7037 CUSTER, E. W., HERZER, F. H., and CARDWELL, J. T. The effect of various levels of solids not fat on the flavor acceptability of fluid milk. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 561,8 p. June 1958. 100 M69

7038 DENMARK. STATENS SMØRBEDØMMELSER. Årsberetning for 1957 [Annual report of the State Butter Judging Board for the year 1957]. København,1958. 33 p. 44.9 D415

7039 GODBERSEN. Zur Neufassung der Butter- und Käseverordnung. (Abs.) Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(40): 1347. Oct.2,1958. 44.8 M736

7040 KAEMPFE, K. DLG-Leistungsprüfung für Frischkäse, Kochkäse und Sauermilchquark 1958. Molk.-Ztg. 12(37):1119-1120. Sept.12,1958. 44.8 M735

7041 KIERMEIER, F., and SCHATTENFROH, G. Modellversuche zum Randweichwerden von Käsen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(2):143-151. Ref. Aug.1958. 384 Z39

7042 LEHMANN. Höhere Fettprozente bringen mehr Geld! Milch u. Stall 32:1-2. Aug.1958. 44.8 M5937

7043 LEMAY, J. T. La classification des produits laitiers. Québec Lait. 17(8):14-16. Aug.1958. 44.8 Q3

7044 LOMUNOV, A. Forage aftertastes and odors in milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(8):40-41. Aug. 1958. 44.8 M734

7045 MOHR, W., and KONIG, W. Die Dauermilcherzeugnisse im Rahmen der DLG-Qualitätsprüfungen 1950-1958. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(37):1204-1206. Sept.11, 1958. 44.8 M736

7046 MOLLER-MADSEN, A., and JENSEN, H. Maltsmag i smør [Malty taste of butter]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 108,26 p. Ref. 1957. 44.9 D414
English summary.

7047 MORTON, A. N. Antibiotics in dairy products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(9):243-245. Sept.1958. 44.8 J824

7048 NELSON, F. E. Bacteriophages and antibiotics in cultured milk and cheese. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:161-163. 1958. 44.9 W27

7049 OSINGA, F. W. Review of central cheese inspection. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(39):775. Sept.24,1958. 44.9 AL3

7050 SAITNER, M. 10 Jahre DLG-Butterprüfung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(34):1123-1125. Aug.21,1958. 44.8 Su2

7051 SAMUELSSON, E. G. Sunlight flavor of milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(33):407-412. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 44.8 Sv2

7052 SCHUMANN, B. K. Dairy sanitation in Israel; summary report to the Government of Israel. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt. 22,12 p. June 1958. 173.2 In8U

7053 SHINO, F. A., CZARNECKI, R. B., and HARRIS, W. K. The incidence of penicillin in the market milk supply of a local New England area. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(8):211-214. Aug.1958. 44.8 J824

7054 TRACY, P. Are we ready for a single standard for milk? Hoard's Dairyman 103(17):855,876-877. Sept.10,1958. 44.8 H65

7055 VELL, D. C., and GOULD, I. A. Fat control practices. Milk Dealer 47(12):49-50,125,128. Sept.1958. 44.8 M595
Inspection.

7056 VYSHEMIRSKII, F. Stability of butter manufactured by the continuous and ordinary methods. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(8):10-12. Aug.1958. 44.8 M734

7057 WEWERS. Molkereipraxis und Milchwirtschaftliche Gesetzgebung. (Abs.) Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(40):1346-1347. Oct.2,1958. 44.8 M736

7058 YOKOBORI, H., and others. Survey on substandard milk in Saitama Prefecture. III. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(7):300-301. July 1958. 41.9 J275
F. Negishi, H. Furutani, and K. Yokozuka, joint authors.

Packing and Packaging

7059 FUTSCHIK, J. Über einige den bakteriologischen Reinheitsgrad von Milchkannen beeinflussende Faktoren. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(1):1-14. Ref. 1958. 44.8 M5997

7060 LABOTS, H., GALESLOOT, T. E., and RADEMA, L. Proefnemingen met een "stork" continu-flessensterilisator [Experiments with a "Stork" continuous in-bottle sterilizer]. Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap. 19,13 p. June 1958. 44.9 N28R
English summary.

7061 LAGONI, H., and PETERS, K. H. Milchkannendeckel aus Kunststoff im praktischen Gebrauch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(40):1355-1356. Oct.2,1958. 44.8 M736

7062 NÜSSEL, H. A. Gut verpackt ist halb verkauft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(34):1127-1129. Aug.21,1958. 44.8 Su2

7063 STEHLE, G. Die Oberflächenbehandlung von Edamerkäse und ihre Probleme. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79 (32):1058-1059. Ref. Aug.7,1958. 44.8 Su2

7064 VOTZ, F. Kosten der 1/4- und 1/2- Liter-Tetra-Pak im Jahresdurchschnitt 1957. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(40):1355-1357. Oct.2,1958. 44.8 M736

7065 WILSTER, G. H. Modern methods of packaging dairy foods. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27: 71-74. 1958. 44.9 W27

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

7066 GRAF, T. F. Should the Midwest adopt "eastern type" milk order formulas? Hoard's Dairyman 103 (18):911,923. Sept.25,1958. 44.8 H65
Prices.

7067 MYRICK, N. Court says okay to price reductions in self-defense. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(9):30-31. Sept.1958. 44.8 Am38

Processing and Storage

7068 AIGNER, M. Über die Notwendigkeit der sauberen Milchgewinnung und die Wirtschaftlichkeit der Milchkühlung auf dem Bauernhofe. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(1):35-55. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Austria.

7069 AMERICAN DRY MILK INSTITUTE. 1957 census of dry milk distribution and production trends. Chicago,1958. 11 p. 44.9 Am33C

7070 ANQUEZ, M., and TIERSONNIER, B. Le refroidissement du lait a la production en France. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):11-18. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.

7071 ANTONINI, G. Equipment for the storage of Grana cheese by threes in the Lombardy-Emilia Region. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.)Apr./Sept.1958:28-30,map. 287 M315

7072 ANTONINI, G. Would the aging of cheese in general warehouses be an "industrial process?" (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.)Apr./Sept.1958:25-27. 287 M315

7073 APLIN, R. D. Country reload plants for bulk milk. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 213: 5724-5726. Sept.1958. 280.8 C812

7074 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 13(259):14-16. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 44.8 Of2

7075 AUCLAIR, J. E. Aspects bacteriologiques du refroidissement du lait a la ferme. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):51-55. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.

7076 BATTIATO, C. The contribution of the "A. Zanelli" Institute of Reggio Emilia to dairy research and the new "P. Spallanzani" research center. (In Italian.) Latte 32(8):588. Aug.1958. 44.8 L35

7077 BATTIATO, C. Course on the storage and seasoning of cheese given at the Istituto Agrario "Zanelli" of Reggio Emilia. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(8):533. Aug.1958. 44.8 M74

7078 BAUMGARTNER, H. Le refroidissement du lait a la ferme en Suisse. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3 (sup.):29-30. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.

7079 BENGTSSON, G. Mechanical technical problems in the dairy industry in U. S. A. I. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(31):387-390. Aug.1,1958. 44.8 Sv2

7080 BLAAUW, J. The cooling of milk after production and during treatment in the dairies and dairy-factories in the Netherlands. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3 (sup.):39-41. 1957. 295.9 In7

7081 BOLGAR, I. Effect of salting on the quality of fat-free cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7): 20-21. July 1958. 44.8 M734

7082 BORGER, K. Versuche am Kurzzeiterhitzer mit tuberkelbakterien- und brucellenhaltiger Milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(38):1241. Sept.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

7083 BOTHAM, G. H. The care of stainless steel in dairy process plant. Dairy Indus. 23(9):638-643. Sept. 1958. 44.8 D1427

7084 BREDE, H. Grossversuch Sahneeinlagerung 1958. I. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(31):1029-1031. July 31, 1958. 44.8 Su2

7085 BREDE, H. Grossversuch Sahneeinlagerung 1958. II. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(36):1181-1182. Sept.4, 1958. 44.8 Su2

7086 CALETTI, A. Althergebrachtes Handwerk im neuen Gewand. 2. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(72):469-470. Sept.9,1958. 44.8 Sch92
In Emmental cheese manufacture.

7087 CAMUS, A., and JARROUSSE, H. Fabrication de beurre a partir de creme congelée. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):81-83. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.

7088 CARNEIRO, J. J. Butter problems. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(134):15-16,18. Aug.1958. 44.8 B633
Manufacture.

7089 CARNEIRO, J. J. Butter problems. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13 (79):9-11. July/Aug.1958. 44.8 F33
Manufacture.

7090 CHRISTIANSEN, H. S. Automation. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:119-124. 1958. 44.9 W27

7091 COOPERATIVE AUDITING SERV. Summary of comparative costs of operations, marketing returns and balance sheet ratios for cooperative creameries, cheese factories and locker plants, periods ending May 1, 1957 to April 30, 1958. Minneapolis,1958. 58 p. 284.9 C78

7092 DAVIDOV, R. Shortcomings in the organization of Swiss cheese production in Armenia. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(9):13-14. Sept.1958. 44.8 M734

7093 DAVIS, J. G. Precautions to be observed by creameries returning skim milk and whey to farms. Dairy Engin. 75(10):288-293. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 D1426
Sanitary practices in Great Britain.

7094 DECKER, C. W. Present and future trends in ice cream mix formulas; flavor cost formulas for ice cream; multiple proportioning. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:129-140. Ref. 1958. 44.9 W27

7095 DECKER, C. W. Stabilizers in short-time mix pasteurization. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27: 159. 1958. 44.9 W27

7096 DEVATINE, A. Les efforts des constructeurs français en matière de refroidissement du lait a la ferme. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):21-28. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.

7097 DIETHELM, W. Tilsiterfabrikation aus pasteurisierter Milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(74):481-482. Sept.16,1958. 44.8 Sch92

7098 EGIAZAROV, G. Cold sterilization of milk and dairy products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7):22-23. Ref. July 1958. 44.8 M734

7099 EUBANK, F. C. Changing from cans to bulk. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1027,1029. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65

7100 FUTSCHIK, J. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Joghurt und Bioghurt. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(14):237-238. July 21,1958. 44.8 Os72
Manufacture.

7101 GAY, J. Die Butterausbeute in der Emmentalerkäserei. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(30):1004-1006. July 24, 1958. 44.8 Su2

7102 GEHRIG, R. F., and KNIGHT, S. G. Formation of ketones from fatty acids by spores of Penicillium roqueforti. Nature [London] 182(4644):1237. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21
Cheese starters.

7103 GIBERSON, E. M. Continuous mix assembly and HTST processing of ice cream mixes. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:147-158. Ref. 1958. 44.9 W27

7104 GIRGINOV, T. Ripening and storage of white Brynza without the pickle. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7):16-17. July 1958. 44.8 M734
Liptauer cheese.

7105 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Starters for cheese-making. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 302,7 p. June 1958. 10 G79La

7106 GRUDSKAIA, O. Reducing the cycle of kefir production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(9):20-21. Sept.1958. 44.8 M734

7107 HANSEN, R. Central laboratories. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(7):106-108,114-115. 1958. 44.8 N752
Dairy research.

7108 HOFSTE. Cream storage under direct management. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(32):631-632. Aug.6,1958. 44.9 AL3

7109 HORRALL, B. E., and KIHLSTRUM, E. E. A study of clean milk for aged Cheddar cheese. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(9):246-252. Sept.1958. 44.8 J824

7110 HUMPHRISS, E. L. E. The dairy ice cream controversy. Dairy Indus. 23(9):644-646. Sept.1958. 44.8 D1427

7111 JAGER, H., and LEITNER, F. Zur berechnung der Butterausbeute. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(15):258-259. Aug.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

7112 JEZESKI, J. J. Problems in Cottage cheese manufacture. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27: 1-6. 1958. 44.9 W27

7113 JOHNSON, P. E. Studies on the manufacture, storage and uses of low heat concentrated milk and skim-milk. Milk Prod. J. 49(9):8,10,40. Sept.1958. 286.85 B98Bu

7114 KELLEY, P. L. Cost functions for bulk milk assembly in the Wichita market. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 96,32 p.,map. May 1958. 100 K13S

7115 KELLEY, P. L. Route organization and bulk milk assembly costs in the Wichita market. Kans. State Col. Agr. & Appl. Sci. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 82,22 p. July 1958. 281.9 K132

7116 KLESMET, E. Accelerated method of cheese production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(9):42. Sept.1958. 44.8 M734
Latvia.

7117 KNUTZEN, W. R. Shortages with bulk handling. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:95-96. 1958. 44.9 W27

7118 KOENEN, K. Moderne Buttereiverfahren—einiges über Butterfehler. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(36):1183-1184. (Concl.) Sept.4,1958. 44.8 Su2

7119 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Cottage cheese from low-heat, "lo-temp," and instant spray-dried milks. Milchwissenschaft 13(8):351-356. Aug.1958. 44.8 M5933

7120 LEGA, G. Recent studies and interesting experiments in the field of milk and dairy products. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(8):534. Aug.1958. 44.8 M74

7121 LIEBEFELD, EIDGENOSSISCHE MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT. Die fachtechnische Begründung für die Verarbeitung von Rohmilch zu Emmentalerkäse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(72):465-466. Sept.9,1958. 44.8 Sch92

7122 LISKA, B. J. Production, distribution and use of frozen, active, lactic acid cultures. South. Dairy Prod. J. 64(4):66,68-70. Oct.1958. 44.8 So83

7123 MCCADAM, W. W., and LEBER, H. A fully mechanized method for the manufacture of Cheddar cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1293-1299. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822

7124 MCCARTY, J. S. HTST pasteurization and homogenization. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(9):26-27,91. Sept.1958. 389.8 Ic2

7125 MADSEN, F. The production of fine butter in Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(79):3-8. July/Aug.1958. 44.8 F33

7126 MAKAR'IN, A. Production of Feta cheese in Albania. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7):44-45. July 1958. 44.8 M734

7127 MALIK, Z. Erzeugung von Molkereimaschinen in der CSR. Molk.-Ztg. 12(36):1099-1101. Sept.5,1958. 44.8 M735

7128 MARSDEN, A. W. Recent developments in dairy science. (Extr.) Milk Indus. 43(3):45-47. Sept. 1958. 44.8 M593

7129 MAZE, P. Les actions microbiennes en fromagerie. Vie Lait. 13(293):4. (Cont.) July 25/30,1958. 44.8 V67

7130 MENNINGER, H. Eine einheitliche Erhitzungsart—aber welche? Molkerei- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(36): 1175-1177. Ref. Sept.4,1958. 44.8 M736

7131 MERIAUX, D. Refroidissement du lait de consommation en Bourgogne. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3 (sup.):19-20. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.

7132 MEYKNECHT, E. A. M. The manufacture of cultured butter from frozen cream. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup):85-92. 1957. 295.9 In7

7133 MILKIE, R. C., HALL, C. W., and TROUT, G. M. Air agitation of milk. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(10):34-35,121. Oct.1958. 44.8 Am38

7134 MOCQUOT, G. Recherches laitières effectuées au Centre National de Recherches Zootechniques de Jouy-en Josas en 1957. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)143:155-162. Ref. Aug.1958. 44.8 In2

7135 MONZINI, A. Essais d'application de la thermo-compression indirecte a la condensation du lait sucre. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):119-120. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.

7136 MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Essais de conservation du lait par le froid pendant une longue periode. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):69-76. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.
Includes discussion.

7137 MULLER, H. C. The preservation of milk and consumer milk products by heating. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(2):33-41. Aug.1958. 389.8 C7632

7138 NAUDTS, M. L'évolution de la technique de concentration du lait. Belg. Lait. 12(63):6-11. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 44.8 B412

7139 NEYMARK, M., and OSTBERG, I. Ice cream as dessert. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Inst. f. Konsumentfragor. Konsumentinst. Meddel. 3:39-43. 1958. 321.9 Sw3
English summary, p. 46.
Cost calculations.

7140 OLSANSKY, C. Herstellung von Olmützer Quargeln. Molk.-Ztg. 12(36):1094-1095. Sept.5,1958. 44.8 M735
In Czechoslovakia.

7141 ORSHAN, J. Milk cooling on the farm in Israel. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):47-49. 1957. 295.9 In7
Includes discussion.

7142 OSINGA, F. W. The modern churn. III. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(32):637-638. Aug.6,1958. 44.9 AL3

7143 PEARCE, E. W. The different applications of refrigeration in every aspect of ice cream production Food Indus. So. Africa 11(3):28-29. July 1958. 389.8 F7372

7144 PFEFFER, J. C. A comparative study of ice cream hardeners. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:37-51. 1958. 44.9 W27

7145 PIRAUX, E. L'entreposage au froid, du beurre, de la creme et de la margarine. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):107-113. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.
Includes discussion.

7146 POTUCEK, B. Storage of butter packed ready for retail. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):115-118. 1957. 295.9 In7
Includes discussion.

7147 PROCTER, F. Advanced mechanisation towards dairying automation. 3. Dairy Engin. 75(9):264-266. Sept.1958. 44.8 D1426

7148 REGLIN, H. Darf der Milchkaufmann saure Sahne herstellen? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(41):7-8. Oct.10,1958. 44.8 D48

7149 RIBEIRO, J. A. Limburger type cheese. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):91-93. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663
Manufacture.

7150 RIBEIRO, J. A. Sterilization of milk. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13 (79):13-15. July/Aug.1958. 44.8 F33

7151 RITTER, W. Les procedés de fabrication continué du beurre. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):93-105. Ref. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.
Includes discussion.

7152 ROSE, D. Causative factors in the instability of stored frozen milk. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.): 77-80. 1957. 295.9 In7

7153 ROSSI, G. Sterilized dairy products: technological notes. (In Italian.) Latte 32(9):652-654. Sept. 1958. 44.8 L35

7154 SAAL, H. Automatic cheese-making process offers cent-a-pound saving. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(10):30-33,107. Oct.1958. 44.8 Am38

7155 SAVINOVSKIĬ, N. Utilization of an emulsifier in ice cream manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(8):21-23. Aug.1958. 44.8 M734

7156 SCHATZEL, K. Für und wider die kurzzeiterhitzte und hocherhitzte Milch. Molkerei- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(36):1177-1181. Sept.4,1958. 44.8 M736

7157 SCHULZ, M. E. Getrocknete Milchprodukte für den Verbraucher. Milchwissenschaft 13(9):393-398. Sept.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7158 SEIBERLING, D. A. In-place-cleaning in the modern dairy plant. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:113-118. 1958. 44.9 W27

7159 SHEFFER, A. P. Quick-freezing and defrostation of Cottage cheese. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup): 121-124. 1957. 295.9 In7

7160 SIDDALL, D. F. The use of plastics in the dairy industry. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(8):215-222. Aug.1958. 44.8 J824

7161 SIMMONS, J. C., and GRAHAM, D. M. Production, distribution and use of active lactic acid cultures. South. Dairy Prod. J. 64(4):80-81,83. Oct.1958. 44.8 So83

7162 SINCLAIR, R. Le ramassage du lait par camions-citernes. Québec Lait. 17(9):12-14. Sept.1958. 44.8 Q3

7163 SONNEMANN, T. Grundlagenforschung und angewandte Forschung an den Forschungsanstalten des Bundesernährungsministeriums. Milchwissenschaft 13 (8):350-351. Aug.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7164 SPINELLI, G. Cheese technology. (In Italian.) Latte 32(8):581-585. Aug.1958. 44.8 L35

7165 STARR, G. W. Milk processing and distribution costs—1957. Milk Indus. News 18:5-10. Oct.6,1958. 281.3449 M59

7166 THOM, E. Report on frozen milk. Milk Dealer 48(1):43,78,80. Oct.1958. 44.8 M595

7167 THOMSEN, W. Die Probleme Buttermilch, geschlagene Buttermilch und Sauermilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(33):1095-1097. Aug.14,1958. 44.8 Su2
Preparation.

7168 TILGNER, K., and HUTTIG, C. Acht Jahre praktische Milcherzeugerberatung in Schleswig-Holstein. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(9):281-285. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 T445
Sanitation.

7169 TITTSLER, R. P. New developments in composition and propagation of cheese starters. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:7-11. 1958. 44.9 W27

7170 TITTSLER, R. P. A new labor-saving method for making Cheddar cheese. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:63-66. 1958. 44.9 W27

7171 TITTSLER, R. P. Recent developments and trends in cheese research. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:75-82. Ref. 1958. 44.9 W27

7172 URÎUPIN, N. The Voznesensk Technical School of the butter and cheese manufacturing industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(9):24-25. Sept.1958. 44.8 M734

7173 VASADZE, M., and IÛDEL'SON, R. To develop Brynza manufacture in our country. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7):19. July 1958. 44.8 M734

7174 VENTURI, R. Observations on the reactivation of phosphatase in milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(9):621-622. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 L35

7175 VINOGRADOV, A. Equipment of high productivity for assembly line butter production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(7):5-8. July 1958. 44.8 M734

7176 WAGENAAR, R. O., and DACK, G. M. Factors influencing growth and toxin production in cheese inoculated with spores of Clostridium botulinum types A and B. I-III. J. Dairy Sci. 41(9):1182-1200. Sept.1958. 44.8 J822
I, Studies with surface-ripened cheese type I; II, Studies with surface-ripened cheese type II; III, Studies with surface-ripened cheese type III.

7177 WÄLZHOLZ, G. Cooling of milk on the farm in the German Federal Republic. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):43-46. 1957. 295.9 In7
Includes discussion.

7178 WHITE, A. H. The manufacture of ice cream. 7. So. African Dairyman 20(8):10-11. Aug.1958. 44.8 So822

7179 WHITFIELD, W. High temperature short time mix operation. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27: 145-146. 1958. 44.9 W27

7180 WILSTER, G. H. Butter with superior spreadind quality obtained with new method. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 27:17-21. 1958. 44.9 W27

7181 WOODRUFF, A. C. Farm bulk cooling. Milk Dealer 47(12):51,66. Sept.1958. 44.8 M595

7182 ZHELTAKOV, A. On eliminating certain flaws in the utilization of production lines in butter manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(9):22-23. Sept.1958. 44.8 M734

Statistics

7183 BELGIUM. OFF. NATIONAL DU LAIT ET DE SES DÉRIVÉS. La production et l'utilisation du lait en Belgique (annee 1955). Bruxelles,1958. 48 p. 258 L14
Statistics.

7184 CALIFORNIA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. California dairy industry statistics for 1957: manufactured dairy products, milk production, utilization, and prices. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 270, 69 p. July 1958. 2 C121S
California Bureau of Agricultural Statistics and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

7185 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. KONTORET FOR MEJERI-STATISTIK. Danmarks mejeri-statistik [Denmark's dairy statistics] 1958. København, Udvalget for Mejeri-Statistik, 1958. 141 p. 44.9 D41A

7186 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Milcherzeugung und -verwendung im Wirtschaftsjahr 1957/58. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/16/199,8 p. Aug.22,1958. 265 V58

7187 SIEGEL, O. Ein Jahrzehnt Milch-, Butter- und Käseerzeugung im OEEC-Raum. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(37):1210-1211. Sept.11,1958. 44.8 M736
Statistical.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

7188 BEYNON, V. H. Grassland in England and Wales (with special reference to the Bristol II. Province). Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 106,59 p.,maps. Apr.1958. 281.9 Se1
Acreage and yields.

7189 BICKEL, H., and ROULET, M. Die Eignung von Pepsin verschiedener Herkunft zur Bestimmung der Pepsin-Salzsäurelöslichkeit von Eiweiss in Grünfutter und Dürrfutter. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(1):66-71. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

7190 BLAIR, J. F. Problems confronting the feed dealer in the Prairie States. Feedstuffs 30(39):72,74. Sept.27,1958. 286.81 F322
Trends in the industry.

7191 BRENSIKE, V. J. Formula feed warehousing costs. Feedstuffs 30(43):28-30. Oct.25,1958. 286.81 F322

7192 BROWN, G., and others. Economie des aliments du bétail. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 8,i.e.9 (23),70 p.,map. Mar.1958. 281.9 R29
P. Colin, M. Lestoille, M. Pierrard, J. P. Tourtoulou, and C. Viennot-Bourgin, joint authors.
English summary.

7193 DIETZ, R. Moderne Mischfutterherstellung in Klein- und Mittelmühlen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(19):489-490. Sept.24,1958. 298.8 Su2

7194 DUNCAN, R. M. Screening before milling of fish meal reduces the proportion of fine particles. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(4):24-26. Aug.1958. 389.8 F7372

7195 FARRIS, W. S. Finding time to manage. Grain & Feed Rev. 48(2):14,63-64. Oct.1958. 280.28 C78
Feed mills.

7196 GARATTONI, E. The forage problem in the Marches in relation to livestock resources. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(37):339. Sept.14,1958. 16 It1G

7197 GRIEM, W. B. Commercial feeds in Wisconsin—1957. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 340,76 p. Sept.1957. 2 W752Bu
Chiefly analyses.

7198 GROBE, A. Einfache Mischfutterherstellung als Nebenbetrieb der Mühle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(19):488. Sept.24,1958. 298.8 Su2

7199 HACKE, F. Kartoffeltrocknung in Grünfuttertrocknungsanlagen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(31):811-812. July 31,1958. 18 N39

7200 HOMB, T., and WOLDEN, T. Consumption of concentrated feed and livestock production before the war and now. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 9(4):167, 169-170. 1957. 49 B96

7201 HURRELL, G. T. The bushel and strike. Horse & Pony News 42:13,15. Sept.1958. 42.8 H789
Test for oats to be used as feed.

7202 HUTTON, R. F. Application of linear programming to feed milling problems. Feedstuffs 30(39):26-28, 95-96. Sept.27,1958. 286.81 F322

7203 HUTTON, R. F. Linear programming. 2. The "simplex" method of linear programming applied to feed mill problems. Feedstuffs 30(40):30-31,34-35. Oct.4,1958. 286.81 F322

7204 HUTTON, R. F. Linear programming. 3. Computing the least-cost broiler feed. Feedstuffs 30(41):32-34,96. Oct.11,1958. 286.81 F322

7205 HUTTON, R. F. Linear programming. 5. The use of prepared tables in formulating least-cost feed mixes. Feedstuffs 30(43):36-37. Oct.25,1958. 286.81 F322

7206 IAKOVLEV, V. IA. Grinding of feed yeasts. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(5):26. 1958. 301.8 G36

7207 ISENBERGER, C. A. Feedmobiles are taking "the grind" out of milling. Sugar J. 21(4):29-30. Sept. 1958. 65.8 Su391

7208 KARSTENS, J. Using air as a conveyor. Feed Age 8(10):40-45. Oct.1958. 389.78 F327

7209 LEA, C. H., and PARR, L. J. Changes in stored herring meal. 2. Oxidation of the lipids. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxix-xxx. 1958. 389.9 N953 Feed.

7210 LEA, C. H., PARR, L. J., and CARPENTER, K. J. Chemical and nutritional changes in stored herring meal. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(3):297-312. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

7211 LLOYD, A. G. More conserved fodder? Fodder conservation in the wool industry;—costs and returns from pasture hay. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:12-21. 1958. 23 Ag82S

7212 LUNKEVICH, P. N. Intensifying the policy of supplying animal husbandry with the vitamins, feeds of animal origin, and minerals at the Sofuzzoovetsnab [Union Zooveterinary Supply Agency]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(4):60-61. Apr.1958. 49 Z6

7213 LYMAN, C. M., CAMP, B. J., and TILLER, H. M. The tyrosine content of farm feeds. J. Agr. & Food & Food Chem. 6(10):767-770. Oct.1958. 381 J8223

7214 MCCREDIE, R. J. Chemical structure of alfalfa seed galactomannan and a rapid methylation procedure. Diss. Abs. 19(3):432. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

7215 MCLEOD, R. F. Eastern feed manufacturer sees bulk handling as the key to efficiency. Grain & Feed Rev. 48(2):16,64-65. Oct.1958. 280.28 C78

7216 MCNEAL, D. Changing agricultural statistics—and their effect on the feed business. (Abs.) Feed Illus. 9(10):29-30,32. Oct.1958. 389.78 F326

7217 MATHEWS, R., and POUNDSTONE, B. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, January, February, and March, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 147,33 p. June 1958. 100 K41

7218 MEYER, E. Erzeugung und Verbrauch von Mischfutter in Schleswig-Holstein. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 50:15-19. July 15,1958. 281.8 B462

7219 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial feeds and cottonseed meal, July 1, 1956-June 30, 1957. State College,1957. 140 p. 2 M694

7220 MOEN, A. An investigation of the amino acid contents of herring and fish meal. (In Norwegian.) In Arsmeldinger fra statens landbrukskjemiske kontrollstasjoner og frøkontroll for 1956, p.E8-E12. Oslo, Grøndahl,1958. 11 C46E

7221 POPA, L. A simple technique for the qualitative chromatographic determination of amino acids in feeds. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:22-25. Apr.1958. 49 P943
English summary.

7222 POUNDSTONE, B. Kentucky feed and livestock picture. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 9(10):102. Oct. 1958. 389.78 Ea7

7223 ROSSGER, M. Salmonella give im Fischmehl inländischer Produktion. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(15):468-470. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 41.8 M742

7224 ROUTLEY, D. G., and SULLIVAN, J. T. Forage crop constituents: the isolation and analysis of hemicelluloses of brome grass. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9): 687-692. Ref. Sept.1958. 381 J8223

7225 SAKURAI, M. Feed production in dairy farms. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(3):135-163. July 1958. 22.5 N687

7226 SHAW, K. J. New agricultural industry for the South; dehydrated meals from Sericea Lespedeza and Coastal Bermuda grass substituted for alfalfa in poultry, swine and cattle feeds. East. Feed Merchant 9(11):42-46. Nov.1958. 389.78 Ea7

7227 SILDOLJE- OG SILDEMELINDUSTRIENS FORSKNINGSINSTITUTT. Årsberetning 1. januar-31. desember 1956 [Annual report of the Research Institute of the Herring Oil and the Herring Meal Industry, January 1-December 1, 1956]. Bergen,Eide,1957. 21 p. 414.9 B45A

7228 STICHTING C.L.O.-CONTROLE. Jaarverslag [annual report] 1956-1957. Arnhem,1957. 96 p. 280.29 C7696

7229 SYNGE, R. L. M., and WOOD, J. C. Bound amino acids in protein-free extracts of Italian ryegrass. Biochem. J. 70(2):321-339. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 B52

7230 THOMPSON, C. R. Antioxidants in feeds. Feedstuffs 30(41):52,54,56. Oct.11,1958. 286.81 F322

7231 TOWNSEND, W. L. Feedmen face major changes. East. Feed Merchant 9(11):48,50,52,54. Nov. 1958. 389.78 Ea7

7232 WARD, A. H. Compounding since decontrol. Agr. Merchant 38(10):41-44,55. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 10 Ag89

7233 WEISENER, G. Der Weg zur Automation in der Futtermittelherstellung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(19):485. Sept.24,1958. 298.8 Su2

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

7234 ABE, K. Potentialities of the cotton and allied textile industries of Japan. Internatl. Cotton Conf. Off. Rpt. 1957:35-51. 1958. 72.9 In82

7235 ABELSON, A. New competitive fiber; the threadbare years may be over for celanese. Barron's 38(40):9,18-19. Oct.6,1958. 284.8 B27

7236 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEXTILE CHEMISTS AND COLORISTS. Proceedings, thirty-seventh national convention, Chicago, Illinois, October 30, 31, November 1, 1958. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(21):P701-P742. Oct.20,1958. 306.8 Am3
Includes abstracts of papers on fiber processing.

7237 ANTROPOV, A. M., and KARMANOV, V. A. In defense of kenaf and jute. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(7):8-11. July 1958. 73.8 L542

7238 AOKI, K., AOKI, A., and IWAI, T. Some mill test results by model D opener for trashed machine picked cotton. Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 4(1):56-58. June 1958. 304.9 T3123J

7239 ASSOCIACAO DOS PRODUTORES DE SISAL DA PROVINCIA DE MOCAMBIQUE. IX Assembleia técnica; discursos, comunicacões, discussões; Nampula, 11 a 14 de dezembro MCMLVII [Ninth technical assembly; speeches, communications, discussions; Nampula, December 11-14, 1957]. Braga,1957. 240 p. 73.29 As7

7240 ASSOCIAZIONE DELL'INDUSTRIA LANIERA ITALIANA. The situation of the wool industry; integral text of our annual report. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(5/6): 525-575. May/June 1958. 45.8 B63
Includes trade and production statistics.

7241 BAILEY, A. V., HONOLD, E., and SKAU, E. L. Iodine sorption values of some chemically modified cottons. Textile Res. J. 28(10):895-896. Oct.1958. 304.8 T293

7242 BAILEY, A. V., HONOLD, E., and SKAU, E. L. Topochemical mechanisms involved in the preparation and deacetylation of partially acetylated cottons. Textile Res. J. 28(10):861-873. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.8 T293

7243 BANDYOPADHYAY, S. B. Effect of the breast plate on the quality of rove-spun jute yarn. Textile Mfr. 84(1005):455-456. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3126

7244 BANDYOPADHYAY, S. B. Mesta and roselle as jute substitutes. Textile Mfr. 84(1006):504-507. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3126

7245 BANERJEE, P. C. Jute sizing past and present. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(4):137,139-142,150. July 1958. 73.38 J983

7246 BARACH, J. L., STOLL, R. G., and TESI, A. F. Predicting commercial acceptance of a fiber. Textile Res. J. 28(9):747-754. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7247 BARRETT, F. A., and others. Senators' comment on vital National Wool Act extension. Natl. Wool Grower 48(10):9-13. Oct.1958. 45.8 N21N

7248 BARRIOLA, J. P. Breve noticia sobre el color amarillo canario de la lana. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 86(6):276. June 1958. 9.9 As5

7249 BIKALES, N. M., and RAPOPORT, L. Cyanoethylation of cotton in aqueous medium. Textile Res. J. 28(9):737-743. Ref. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7250 BINNS, H. N. Will man-made fibres take over? synthetics at sea. Fibre Indus. & Cordage World 40(467):12-13,15,34. Sept.1958. 73.8 C813

7251 BOMBAY cotton annual 1956-1957, No. 38. Bombay,1957. 300 p. 72.8 B63

7252 BUCK, G. S. Some concepts of cotton research. Textile Res. J. 28(9):778-783. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7253 CHAKRAVARTY, A. C. Change of cross-sectional area of single jute filaments with relative humidity. Textile Res. J. 28(10):878-880. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.8 T293

7254 CHAKRAVERTI, I. B. Technical aspects of jute batching emulsion. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(3):91-93, 95-96. June 1958. 73.38 J983

7255 CHARLES, F. R., and TARZI, C. On the physical properties of rayon and nylon 66 tire cords at elevated temperature. Textile Res. J. 28(9):797-804. Sept. 1958. 304.8 T293

7256 CLYDE, D. Wool Act extension praised, assistance brings expressions of thanks from nation's sheepmen. Natl. Wool Grower 48(10):7-8. Oct.1958. 45.8 N21N

7257 CONRAD, C. M. Mechanical properties of chemically modified cottons. Textile Mfr. 84(1006):518. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3126

7258 DELANY, J. L. The exploration of cotton preblending. Textile B. 84(10):51-52. Oct.1958. 304.8 So82

7259 DIETRICH, H. Streifzug durch die Wollfilzherstellung. Melliand Textilber. 39(9):977-982. Sept. 1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.

7260 DRUMMOND, J., BASSETT, J. W., and COLMAN, K. L. Marketing and preparing Montana wool. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 218,15 p.,map. May 1958. 100 M76

7261 DYER, R. F., FORRESTER, R. C., and FAW, W. G. Recent developments in lofted acetate yarns for apparel and home furnishing fabrics. I-II. Textile Res. J. 28(9):761-768. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7262 ELLEFSEN, Ø., and ØGAARD, E. A. H. Experiences with the P. F. I. viscose pilot plant. 5. Effects of initial degradation resulting from the storage of rayon pulps. Norsk Skogindus. 12(7):255-258. Ref. July 1958. 99.82 N81

7263 ERWIN, W. J. The position of the cotton and allied textile industries of the United States in world trade. Internatl. Cotton Conf. Off. Rpt. 1957:52-80. 1958. 72.9 In82
Includes fiber statistics.

7264 FERNANDEZ, A. El algodón, algunas consideraciones sobre su cultivo, industrialización y comercio en la República Mexicana. B. de Estud. Especiales 11 (131):281-289. July 12,1958. 284.28 B63

7265 FILOMARINO, M. The wool industry in Portugal. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(7):631-635. July 1958. 45.8 B63

7266 FISHER, C. H., and PERKERSON, F. S. Chemical modification of cotton: progress and current status. Textile Res. J. 28(9):769-778. Ref. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7267 FONG, W. Nonionic detergents in raw wool scouring including studies of waste clarification. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(21):P724-P725. Oct.20,1958. 306.8 Am3

7268 FRANCK, M. Estimation rapide de la charge de rupture moyenne des fibres d'un lot de laine, par des mesures sur faisceaux extraits du ruban de peigné. Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 2:72-83. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 An72
English summary.

7269 FUJIMOTO, S., MUKAI, T., and NAKAMURA, K. An improved automatic stopping device for Mackenzie type tester of single fibers. Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 4(1):27-32. June 1958. 304.9 T3123J

7270 FUJINO, K., and ITANI, W. The effect of drafting on the degree of fiber orientation. 2. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 11(9):603-611. Ref. Sept. 1958. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

7271 FURRY, M. S., and others. The effectiveness of fluorescent whiteners and oxidizing bleaches on cotton. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(21):P724. Oct.20,1958. 306.8 Am3
P. L. Bensing, J. E. Lohr, K. Taube, N. D. Poole, and E. S. Ross, joint authors.

7272 GAGNON, P. E., KEIRSTEAD, K. F., and NEWBOLD, B. T. Nitration of cotton and wood cellulose. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(8):136-138. Aug.1958. 302.8 P96
Cotton linters used.

7273 GARNER, T. H., BOWEN, H. D., and LUSCOMBE, J. A. Effect of weed control on quality of mechanically-harvested cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(18):30-32. Sept.6,1958. 304.8 C822

7274 GIANOLA, G., MEYER, O., and LANTZ, A. Contribution à l'étude du bichromate sur la laine. (Abs.) Soc. Chim. de France. B. 8(9):1081. Aug./Sept.1958. 383 P21B

7275 GIORNATE DELLA CHIMICA, 1958. Communications. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(9):774-792. Sept.1958. 385 G43
Presented at the XXXVI International Fair at Milan, April 16-18, 1958.
Contains papers on fibers.

7276 GLYNN, M. V. A method for determining the sulfur content of wool. Textile Res. J. 28(9):744-746. Ref. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7277 GOTSHAL, S. New fiber labeling law; here's a lucid summary of its major provisions. Mod. Textiles Mag. 39(10):32,62-63. Oct.1958. 304.8 R21

7278 GRASHCHENKO, M. G. On the firmness of flax fiber. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(8):15-17. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542

7279 GREGORY, L. E., and MEROLA, G. V. Isolation and identification of fumaric acid in raw cotton fiber. Textile Res. J. 28(9):813-814. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7280 GUGGENHEIM, G. Cavitomic cotton: what is it? how does it affect the mill? what can be done about it? Textile B. 84(9):106-109. Sept.1958. 304.8 So82

7281 GUPTA, A. B. S. Non-cellulosic constituents and chemical modification of jute. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(5):173-175-177,179-180,190. Aug.1958. 73.38 J983

7282 HAARER, A. E. Decortication of stem fibres. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(3):101-104. June 1958. 73.38 J983

7283 HEARLE, J. W. S. Versatile viscose—the first planned fiber. II. Skinners Silk & Rayon Rec. 32(9):961-963,965. Sept.1958. 304.8 Si32

7284 HOGLEY, B. Applications of statistics in worsted and woollen yarn manufacture. Manchester Statis. Soc. Trans. 1956/57:50-56. 251 M31

7285 HOISINGTON, R. Cotton classing is an art. Textile B. 84(9):94-96. Sept.1958. 304.8 So82

7286 HOLDEN, G. Tensile properties of textile fibres at very high rates of extension. Textile Mfr. 84 (1006):516-518. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3126

7287 HOWSMON, J. A. Non-apparel applications of viscose rayon. Textile Res. J. 28(9):805-810. Sept. 1958. 304.8 T293

7288 INDIA. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING ADVISER. Hand book on grading of sann hemp in India. India. Dir. Mktg. & Insp. Mktg. Ser. 106,36 p. 1958. 280.39 In2

7289 INDIAN COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY. 1956-57 annual. Indian Cotton Textile Indus. 19,228 p. Dec. 1957. 304.8 In22
Includes data on the cotton industry.

7290 INDIAN JUTE MILLS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Calcutta,1958. 162 p. 73.39 In25

7291 INTERNATIONAL COTTON CONFERENCE, VENICE, 1957. The cotton industry in a world economy; official report. Manchester,Internatl. Fed. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus.,1958. 286 p. 72.9 In82

7292 IYENGAR, R. L. N. Relationship between relative humidity of atmosphere and moisture regain of kapas and lint at different ginning stages. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4):250-256. July 1958. 72.8 In23

7293 IYENGAR, R. L. N. Technological reports on trade varieties of Indian cottons, 1957. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. A 96,97 p. Mar. 1958. 72.9 In2332A

7294 JAPAN COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION. The story of the Japanese cotton textile industry. Osaka, 1957. 90 p. 286.372 J272
Includes discussion of the raw material.

7295 KANAMARU, K. Stabilization of viscose rayon by heat treatment. J. Polymer Sci. 31(123):359-382. Ref. Sept.1958. 381 J829

7296 KARACHI cotton annual 1956-57, No. 20. Karachi,1957. 164,53 p. 281.3729 K14
Statistics.

7297 KEHREN, M., and MAURER, C. Quantitative Trennung von Wolle und Zelluloseregeneratfasern mit Natriumhypochlorit. I. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60 (17):766-769; (18):810-813. (Cont.) Sept.5-15,1958. 304.8 D485

7298 KHANEĬSKII, V. K. The most important problem. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(5):24-28. May 1958. 73.8 L542
Program for improving the quality of flax.

7299 KITTEL, H. Modern worsted spinning practice—improving worsted preparation machinery by adding standardized units. Melliand Textilber. 39(3):150-152, 154,156,158. Aug.1958. 304.8 T312

7300 KNOEPFLER, N. B., and KOPACZ, B. M. Cotton research progress. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(18):7-8,34-37. Sept.6,1958. 304.8 C822

7301 KOSHIRO, T., and others. On the determination of fine structure of cellulosic fibers. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 31(5):606-611. July 1958. 385 T57B
K. Yagami, E. Shiratsuchi, and T. Fujimura, joint authors.

7302 KROESE, W. T. The cotton industry of Western Europe in a changing world. Internatl. Cotton Conf. Off. Rpt. 1957:81-246. 1958. 72.9 In82
Includes raw material problems.

7303 LANZUOLO, L. High resistance artificial and synthetic fibers. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(9):774-776. Sept.1958. 385 G43

7304 LAUER, K. The effect of aging of cotton fibers on sedimentation volume. Tappi 41(9):537-540. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

7305 LEWIN, M., and LENGYEL, A. Experiments on the production of pulp from cotton stalks. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7A(1):VII-VIII. Dec.1957. 330.9 Is72B

7306 LEWIN, M., HOROWITZ, S., and MUSHAM, H. V. Report on the quality of the 1955 cotton crop. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6C(2):97-108. Feb.1958. 330.9 Is72B

7307 LINKE, W. Connections between wool spinning and finishing. Melliand Textilber. 39(3):202,204,206. Aug.1958. 304.8 T312

7308 LIVERPOOL COTTON ASSOCIATION. List of members and associate members 1958. Liverpool,1958. 64 p. 287 L754L

7309 LUDOVICI, R. The vegetable fibers: classification—place of origin—properties—uses. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 13(6):624-626. (Cont.) June 1958. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 621.

7310 MCDONALD, I. W. Research on wool production in Australia. Wool Knowl. 4(6):19-23. Summer 1958. 304.8 W886

7311 MAGRI, F. The Japanese cotton industry after the war. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 13(6):645-649. June 1958. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 622.

7312 MAJOR, W. D. The degradation of cellulose in oxygen and nitrogen at high temperatures. Tappi 41 (9):530-537. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162
Cotton linters.

7313 MASKEY, D. F., and FEAZEL, T. A. New and stronger pulp developed for cotton content papers. Paper Trade J. 142(38):56-58. Sept.22,1958. 302.8 P196

7314 MERKLE, H. L. Die Baumwoll- und verwandten Textilindustrien der Welt; ein allgemeiner Uberblick. n.p.,1957. 13 p. 286.372 M54

7315 MERKLE, H. L. A general survey of the cotton and allied textile industries of the world. Internatl. Cotton Conf. Off. Rpt. 1957:18-28. 1958. 72.9 In82
Includes a section on the raw material.

7316 MERLO, L. Cleaning and bleaching of cotton textiles. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(9):781-783. Sept.1958. 385 G43

7317 MILLER, A. L., and BROWN, R. S. An investigation of power requirements for cotton carding. Textile B. 84(9):99,102,104-106. Sept.1958. 304.8 So82

7318 MONFORT, F. Poids moyen, poids linéique moyen, titre et numéro métrique des fibres d'un lot; application à la laine. Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 2:37-47. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 An72
English summary.

7319 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Catalogue of educational material on cotton and cotton products 1958. Memphis,Tenn.,1958. 38 p. 241.4 N2182

7320 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. UTILIZATION RESEARCH DIV. Cotton counts its customers; the quantity of cotton consumed in final uses in the United States, 1939, 1947-1956. Memphis,Tenn.,1958. 56 p. 280.3729 N214

7321 NEW ZEALAND WOOL BOARD. Fourteenth annual report and statement of accounts, for the year ended, June 30, 1958. Wellington,1958. 63 p. 45.9 N486

7322 NUDING, H. Die Faserstruktur grosstitriger Zellwollen und ihr Einfluss auf den Gebrauchswert von Teppichen. Textil-Praxis 13(9):889-891. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

7323 OKAJIMA, S., and KIKUCHI, T. Radial distribution of mechanical properties of single rayon filament. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(7):880-884. July 1958. 385 J82

7324 OLIVELLI, V. Hibiscus cannabinus, fiber plant for the rice regions. (In Italian.) Novara. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 14(2):20-24. Feb.1958. 287 N85N

7325 OL'KHOVSKII, D. S. On flax grown in clearings. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(5):22-24. May 1958. 73.8 L542
History.

7326 OSAKA. COTTON ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The Japan cotton statistics and related data, 1958. Osaka,1958. 279 p.,map. 286.82 Os1

7327 PACETTI, S., and PRATI, G. Cyanoethylation of cotton and influence localization of the substitute on resistance to microbiological attack. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(9):776-777. Sept.1958. 385 G43

7328 PANASIUK, V. G. Thermal dissolving of lignin from cotton hulls. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(9):1409-1414. Sept.1958. 385 Z64

7329 PATEL, C. P. Dakshin Gujarat Marketing Union's role in development of cotton sales co-operatives. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(5):283-286. Aug.1958. 280.28 In2

7330 PIKOVSKIĬ, G. I. Novaîa tekhnika v tekstil'noĭ promyshlennosti [The new technology in the textile industry]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 4, [Nauch.-Tekh. Ser.] 10,47 p. 1958. 511 M856
Includes spinning and equipment.

7331 POPEREKOV, M. Russian use of bacterial ferments in flax retting. Linen Trade C. & New Fibres Rev. 44(34):16. Aug.30,1958. 304.8 L64

7332 PORTER, H. G. Expansion ahead for African cotton. Foreign Agr. 22(6):14-15. June 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

7333 PRATI, G. Formation of polymers in wool fibers. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(9):778-779. Sept.1958. 385 G43

7334 PURNASIRI, N. P. Cotton in Thailand. Pakistan Cottons 2(3):11-12. Apr.1958. 72.8 P172
Industry.

7335 RAES, G., and FRANSEN, T. Que signifie une mesure de résistance effectuée sur des faisceaux de fibres de longueur d'essai définie? Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 2:48-51. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 An72
English summary.
Cotton.

7336 RAMASZEDER, K. Schädigungsuntersuchungen von Wollfasern. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10 (6):223-229. June 1958. 304.8 M27

7337 RAO, R. N., BHUJANG, K. S., and NANJUNDAYYA, C. Pectin & wax contents of cotton & their relation to its physical characters. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(8):320-323. Ref. Aug.1958. 475 J82

7338 RASPE, T. The value of the properties of textile raw materials and the finishing of textiles. (In Dutch.) Tex 17(9):1186-1188,1191-1194,1196. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3195

7339 REINHARDT, O. Spinnerei- und Zwirnereimaschinen auf der Industriemesse Hannover 1958. I. Textil-Praxis 13(9):879-886. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

7340 REINHARDT, R. M., and others. Aftermercerization of wrinkle-resistant cottons for improved strength and abrasion resistance. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(21):P721-P722. Oct.20,1958. 306.8 Am3
R. M. H. Kullman, H. B. Moore, and J. D. Reid, joint authors.

7341 RIGBY, J. C. Yellow cotton. Pakistan Cottons 2(3):5-9. Apr.1958. 72.8 P172
Grading.

7342 ROBSON, R. Some economic aspects of fibre production. Manchester Statis. Soc. Trans. 1956/57 (Dec.12,1956 sess.),16 p. 251 M31

7343 RODER, H. L. The evaluation of the spinning properties of man-made staple fibers. Textile Res. J. 28(10):819-839. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.8 T293

7344 ROUGEOT, J. Etude comparative des toisons des moutons. Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 2:7-36. June 1958. 304.8 An72
English summary.
Quality.
Includes discussion.

7345 SANUKI, H. Effect of wool porosity on scouring and drying process. 1. Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 4(1):17-23. June 1958. 304.9 T3123J

7346 SATTA, V. Wool that can't be straightened; recent aspects of the problem. (In Italian.) Laniera 72 (4):345-351,353-356; (5/6):487-500. Ref. Apr.-May/June 1958. 45.8 B63
Title varies.

7347 SAUTENKO, V. G., KULIKOVSKAÎA, O. K., and FRIDENBERG, V. IA. Increasing the effectiveness of bacterial starters in cold water retting of flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(8):46-48. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542

7348 SCHAFFER, B. Erfahrungen mit Ganzstahlgarnituren auf Baumwollkrempeln. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(6):230-233. June 1958. 304.8 M27

7349 SHARONOV, A. G. Natural drying of staple—potential of increasing the yield and quality of flax fiber. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(8):43-45. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542

7350 SOEIRO, A. N., and FERNANDES, F. M. Raising sisal in Mozambique in the last ten years. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 9:35-66. 1957. 73.29 As7
Includes production figures, and an estimate of costs of a plantation.

7351 SOROMENHO, A. Some elements for the history of sisal in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 9:67-78. 1957. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

7352 SPONSLER, M. L. New package for cotton. Farm Mangt. 7(10):30-32. Oct.1958. 281.8 F2225

7353 SPRINGELL, P. H. The fate of thioglycollic acid in wool durably creased with thioglycollate. Textile Res. J. 28(10):874-878. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.8 T293

7354 STOUT, H. P. Fibre dimensions and some properties of staple viscose yarns. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 49(9):P472-P489. Ref. Sept.1958. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

7355 STREAT, SIR R. Cotton industry in contraction; an historical survey. Textile Wk. 58(1591):615-616. (Concl.) Sept.12,1958. 304.8 T3127
Great Britain.

7356 SWANSON, J. M. Recent advances in the industrial use of synthetic fibers. Textile Res. J. 28(9):755-761. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7357 TALLANT, J. D. Improvement on the servo conversion of manual fibrographs. Textile Res. J. 28(9): 815. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7358 TROSKIE, D. F. Can wool prices be forecast? Farming So. Africa 34(6):29,32. Sept.1958. 24 So842

7359 VITELLI, G. Cleaning and bleaching of flax, hemp, and jute yarns. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40 (9):783-785. Sept.1958. 385 G43

7360 WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., and KIRCHMEIER, O. Uber die Struktur der "amorphen Anteile" des Seidenfibroins. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 312(1/3): 127-139. Sept.1958. 384 Z38
English summary.

7361 WALZ, F. Metrische Nummer und tex in der Baumwollindustrie. Textil-Praxis 13(9):886-889. Sept. 1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

7362 WARBURTON, F. L. The dynamic mechanical properties of wool at very low frequencies. Textile Mfr. 84(1006):512-513. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3126

7363 WHARTON, J., and LUND, G. V. Whither rayon? Textile Res. J. 28(9):792-796. Sept.1958. 304.8 T293

7364 WINCHCOMBE, CARSON. Annual wool review 1957-1958, 69th year. Sydney,1958. 48 p. 45.9 W72

7365 WINTERBOTTOM, W. T. The cotton and allied textile industries in a world economy. Internatl. Cotton Conf. Off. Rpt. 1957:11-17. 1958. 72.9 In82
Includes the raw product.

7366 WRIGHT, R. H. The battle of the fibers. Amer. Mercury 86(418):93-96. Nov.1958. 110 Am35
Synthetics.

7367 YAMAGA, K. Damage to viscose staple fibers in cotton spinning process. Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 4(1):7-11. June 1958. 304.9 T3123J

7368 YAMAGISHI, T., KOYAMA, E., and KUROE, H. Study on combing action and comber waste in a cotton comber. Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 4(1):1-6. June 1958. 304.9 T3123J

7369 ZAITSEV, A. N. For fiber quality—unremitting attention. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(8):40-43. Aug. 1958. 73.8 L542
Flax processing, chiefly.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

7370 BERE, R. L., and CRAVENS, M. E. Trends in the potato industry with emphasis on Ohio, 1909 to 1956. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 811,49 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 100 Oh3S

7371 BURGHARDT, A. Ein Besuch in Belgiens Obstparadies. 66 Millionen Gebäudeinvestierungen. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 6(8):157-158. Aug.10,1958. 80 D482
Greenhouse culture.

7372 BUSAROV, N. A. To improve the organization and increase the deliveries of fruits and berries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):33-36. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

7373 BUSCH, W., and others. Studium der betriebswirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse des Gartenbaues in Holland. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 125,27 p. 1957. 280.9 G317
S. Hilbert, W. Rossger, and R. Sievert, joint authors.

7374 CACCIATORE, M. Free viticulture from the necessity of producing a great deal by any methods. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(7/8):214-215. July/Aug.1958. 16 C72

7375 CAREW, J. The next 50 years. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(11):16,36-37. Nov.1958. 80 C733
Vegetable industry.

7376 CHASE, R. History of the Florida citrus industry. Citrus. Indus. 39(9):5-6,8,11,16-17. Sept.1958. 80 C49

7377 CRAVENS, M. E. Who grows them and why. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:86-89. 1958. 75.9 Oh3
Potatoes.

7378 CRITCHLEY, C. E. The Australian Apple and Pear Board. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(9):5,7. Sept.10,1958. 80 F948

7379 CRNCEVIC, V. The production of fruit juices in Jugoslavia today and development prospects. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(6):219-221. June 1958. 389.8 P95

7380 CROWE, A. D. How can Nova Scotia best fulfill her role as a production area? Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:65-77,79. 1957. 82 N85
Apples.
Includes discussion.

7381 DALRYMPLE, D. M. Changes needed in apple industry. Va. Fruit 46(10):3-4,8. Oct.1958. 81 V81B

7382 DOMINICK, B. A. Economics of apple production in North America. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:51-53,55-59,61-64. 1957. 82 N85

7383 GIBSON, J. S. Florida citrus—tragedy and prospect. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):263. Sept.1958. 500 As73

7384 GOULD, W. A. The modern potato. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:91-96. 1958. 75.9 Oh3
Production and consumption.

7385 HAMILTON, H. G. The outlook for citrus. Citrus Indus. 39(9):9,14-15. Sept.1958. 80 C49

7386 HONAN, N. D. South African apple and pear industry. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(9):25,27,29. Sept.10,1958. 80 F948

7387 KAHLER, K. M. Looking into the crystal ball. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:96-100. 1958. 75.9 Oh3
Potatoes.

7388 KARDASH, E. P. To carry out the harvesting and deliveries of vegetables [to the State] on time. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):6-8. July 1958. 80 Sa13
Policy.

7389 KEIRNS, V. E. Some changes needed in Ohio to keep pace. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:100,102-104. 1958. 75.9 Oh3
Potato industry.

7390 LEFORT, E. J. E. FAO forms Coconut Study Group. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):37-38,58. July 1958. 280.8 So89

7391 NOLD, T. Test period. Va. Fruit 46(10):20, 22,24. Oct.1958. 81 V81B
Situation and outlook for apples.

7392 OLSEN, K. H. Der westeuropäische Obst- und Gemüsebau. Geog. Taschenb. 1958/59:315-322, map. 331.8 G293

7393 PHILLIPS, R. V. Trends in the fresh fruit industry. Citrus Indus. 39(10):24,27,30. Oct.1958. 80 C49

7394 RETSON, G. C., and HEIGHTON, V. A. A study of apple production in the Annapolis Valley of Nova Scotia. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94: 45-49. 1957. 82 N85
Industry.

7395 ROĬZMAN, E. S. For a further increase in fruit and grape production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):36-38. July 1958. 80 Sa13
In Moldavian SSR.

7396 ROQUES, M. La production et la commercialisation des fruits et légumes en Italie. Agr. Prat. 122(9): 391-393. Sept.1958. 14 J82

7397 SCHROEDER, C. A. Citrus and avocados in Peru. West. Fruit Grower 12(8):34-35. Aug.1958. 95.8 G762

7398 SHTEFAN, N. Fruit and grape production in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):60-62. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

7399 TRIVINO, J. Philippine copra. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:60-61. 1958. 307.9 In8

7400 VINTAĬKIN, Z. P. Economic aspects of potato farming under the new conditions. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(3):6-9. May/June 1958. 75.8 K147
Program.

7401 WALSH, F. W. What do we need to develop a prosperous apple industry in Nova Scotia? Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:105-107,109-111, 113,115,117,119-120. 1957. 82 N85

Analysis and Composition

7402 BERG, H. W., and AKIYOSHI, M. Further studies of the factors affecting the extraction of color and tannin from red grapes. Food Res. 23(5):511-517. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322

7403 BERNHARD, R. A. Occurrence of coumarin analogues in lemon juice. Nature [London] 182(4643): 1171. Oct.25,1958. 472 N21

7404 CARR, J. G. Acetobacter estunense nov. spec. an addition to Frateur's ten basic species. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(2):157-160. 1958. 448.8 N28A
Isolated from apple juices.

7405 DEIBNER, L., RIFAI, H., and FLANZY, M. Substances colloidales des jus de raisin; influence des différents modes de conservation sur leur stabilité. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(1):5-19. Jan./Mar.1958. 14 F8499An

7406 DEIBNER, L., and RIFAI, H. Variations de l'indice des substances volatiles des jus de raisin au cours de leur conservation. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(1):21-29. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 14 F8499An

7407 DUCET, G., and SEMERE, S. Méthode rapide d'extraction et de dosage de la solanine. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 8 (6 bis):141-150. July/Dec.1957. 14 F8499
Particularly in potatoes.

7408 GOULD, W. A. New horizons in quality control. Food Packer 39(9):15,32. Sept.1958. 286.83 C165
With reference to tomatoes.

7409 HARRINGTON, W. O., and others. Procedure for measuring browning tendency of potatoes intended for processing. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):721-722. Oct. 1958. 75.8 P842
C. E. Hendel, W. R. Mullins, and R. L. Olson, joint authors.

7410 HATHWAY, D. E., and SEAKINS, J. W. T. The influence of tannins on the degradation of pectin by pectinase enzymes. Biochem. J. 70(1):158-163. Ref. Sept. 1958. 382 B52

7411 HERRMANN, K. Uber Oxydationsfermente und phenolische Substrate im Gemüse und Obst. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(2):152-157. Ref. Aug.1958. 384 Z39

7412 KALAB, M. Quantitative and qualitative changes of the pectic substances in the semimanufactured products from wild apples. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 12(8): 487-495. Ref. Aug.1958. 385 C4232
English summary.

7413 KOETHER, B. Beitrag zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Diphenyls in Citrusfrüchten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(2):158-163. Aug.1958. 384 Z39

7414 LOPEZ, A., and others. Composition of ten processing and table varieties of Virginia apples. Food Res. 23(5):492-504. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322
P. J. Fellers, C. B. Wood, and J. M. Johnson, joint authors.

7415 NORTJE, B. K., and SMIT, C. J. B. Maturity determination of peas for canned or quick-frozen packs. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(5):31-32. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7372

7416 PARIS, R., DURAND, M., and BONNET, J. L. Caractérisation du tréhalose par chromatographie sur papier; application à l'étude de quelques champignons. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 16(3):186-190. Ref. Mar.1958. 396.8 An7

7417 PICO, P. S. Contenido correlativo de esencia, azúcar y acidez de la mandarina común de Concordia en distintos periodos de madurez. IDIA 123:33-39. Mar. 1958. 9 Id3

7418 PRUTHI, J. S., and LAL, G. Carotenoids in passion fruit juice (Passiflora edulis, Sims.). Food Res. 23(5):505-510. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322

7419 RANKINE, B. C., KEPNER, R. E., and WEBB, A. D. Comparison of anthocyan pigments of vinifera grapes. Amer. J. Enol. 9(3):105-110. July/Sept.1958. 390.9 Am33

7420 SMIRNOVA-IKONNIKOVA, M. I., and VESELOVA, E. P. The enzymatic properties of protein fractions in the seeds of leguminous crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 120(4):849-852. Ref. June 1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae).

7421 STOLL, K., and others. Untersuchungen an Lagerăpfeln. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(3):172-200. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
V. Kocher, H. Gerber, and A. Bussmann, joint authors.
English summary.
Switzerland.

7422 TIMBERLAKE, C. F. The complexing of copper with natural components of fruit. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.):66-71. Ref. 1957. 382 So12
Includes discussion.

7423 WILLIAMS, A. H. A ρ-coumaryl-quinic acid from apple fruit. Chem. & Indus. 37:1200. Sept.13,1958. 382 M31C

7424 WINSOR, G. W., and MASSEY, D. M. The composition of tomato fruit. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(8):493-498. Ref. Aug.1958. 382 So12

Consumption and Utilization

7425 CRAVENS, M. E. The tomato consumer. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 43:35-39. 1958. 75.9 Oh3
Preferences.

7426 FEDOROV, M. A. Forgotten resources. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):49-51. July 1958. 80 Sa13
Wild fruit utilization.

7427 KLAHRE, J. E. Declining per capita consumption of apples. Va. Fruit 46(10):12,14,16. Oct.1958. 81 V81B

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7428 BEATTIE, J. R., and DEMORANVILLE, I. E. A fresh cranberry market survey. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 501,12 p. Jan.1958. 100 M38H

7429 BERE, R. L. An economic analysis of the grading, packaging, and marketing of apples, with special reference to prepackaged apples. Diss. Abs. 19(2):199. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

7430 CLUKAS, I. G. Lemon opportunities. II. West. Fruit Grower 12(10):17-18. Oct.1958. 95.8 G762
Marketing.

7431 ELLER, R. Z. Capturing a nation's imagination 50 years of Sunkist advertising. News Farmer Coop. 25(2):10-12. May 1958. 166.2 N47

7432 ENDERLE, J. Der Fruchtgrosshandel in der Schweiz. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 42(39):1590-1591, 1626-1627. Sept.26,1958. 286.83 F9425

7433 GROWERS ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE. Marketing policies—Florida citrus 1958-59 season, with statistics-1957-58 season. n.p.,1958. various paging. 280.3939 Sh6F
Shippers Advisory Committee, cooperating.

7434 JOHNSON, J. M. Can apple markets be regained? Va. Foodsman 14(10):53,56. Oct.1958. 286.28 V81

7435 KALTSCHMIDT, W., and others. Anlieferung, Sortierung und Verpackung von Kernobst in Dänemark. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 122,48 p. 1957. 280.9 G317
I. Ricker, J. Seitzer, H. Schmuck, H. Schüle, joint authors.

7436 LENZ, D. Deutsches Obst und sein Markt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(33):857-858. Aug.14, 1958. 18 N39

7437 MACNEIL, J. Fresh and frozen. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:98-100. 1957. 82 N85
Blueberry marketing.

7438 MANCHESTER, A. C., and PODANY, J. C. Keeping pace with a changing market. Shifts in consumer tastes demand adjustments in vegetable production and distribution. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6 (10):11,24. Oct.1958. 80 C733

7439 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF MARKETING AND AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Some economic aspects of fruit marketing with special reference to seasonal price patterns. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 26(2):81-97. June 1958. 286.8 N47M

7440 PRAKASH, O. Fruit marketing co-operatives in Kashmir. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(4):235-239. July 1958. 280.28 In2

7441 RIADNOVA, I. M. Compulsory delivery of fruit according to the new policy. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):38-39. July 1958. 80 Sa13

7442 ROM, R. Obstabsatz in Deutschland noch steigerungsfähig. Obst u. Gemüse 22(9):4-5. Sept.1958. 286.83 Ob72

7443 SCHMID, O. Zur bevorstehenden Obsternte. Grüne 86(38):1118-1121. Sept.19,1958. 17 Sch9
Marketing aspects in Switzerland.

7444 SHAFFNER, J. E. Marketing Nova Scotia blue berries, processed products (canned). Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 94:98. 1957. 82 N85

7445 WOOD, A. C. Publicity as relating to apples and pears. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(9):39-43. Sept.10,1958. 80 F948

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

7446 ANDREOTTI, R. Research on the phenomena of non-enzymatic browning of concentrated tomato juices. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 33(3):205-212. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 389.8 In23
English summary.

7447 BUCHI, W., and ULLMANN, F. Uber Zusammenhänge zwischen Geschmacksveränderungen von Obstsäften und deren Gehalt an Diacetyl und Acetoin. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(18):459-462. Ref. Sept.6,1958. 80 Sch9

7448 BURKARD, H. Woher kommen die vielen "schlechten" Kartoffeln? Verbraucher 12(33):567-568. Aug.16,1958. 280.28 K833

7449 DORMAL, S. Les residus de pesticides dans les fruits et les légumes. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:232-260. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

7450 FROLOV, T. U. To speed up the fruit delivery to the consumer. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):40-41. July 1958. 80 Sa13
Sorting and packing of apples.

7451 GUSTAFSSON, M. Effects of insecticides on flavor of root crops and vegetables. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(1):12-13. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

7452 JOSLYN, M. A., and PETERSON, R. G. Food discoloration: reddening of white onion bulb purees. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10):754-765. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J8223

7453 KALAMIN, A. Providing potato sorting equipment for collective and state farms. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(4):30-33. July/Aug.1958. 75.8 K147

7454 MATTUS, G. E., and ROLLINS, H. A. How long will your apples keep? Va. Fruit 46(10):28,30-32. Oct.1958. 81 V81B

7455 NORRIS, K. H. Measuring light transmittance properties of agricultural commodities. Agr. Engin. 39 (10):640-643,651. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83
In grading of fruits and vegetables.

7456 OSTBERG, I. American quality labeling of canned fruit and vegetables. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Inst. f. Konsumentfragor. Konsumentinst. Meddel. 3:29-30. 1958. 321.9 Sw3

7457 REITH, J. F. Residues of toxic elements derived from pesticides on and in vegetables and fruit. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:174-190. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6

7458 ROY, P. Food brokers rate Louisiana canned yams. South. Food Processor 19(9):6-7,13,map. Sept.12, 1958. 389.8 So82

7459 SACCO, T. The fruit of Citrus hystrix DC. subsp. acida (Roxb) Bonavia var. abyssinica (Riccobono) Chiov. of Somalia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(4/6):247-259. Apr./June 1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Biometric research.

7460 SCHMID, W. Die Lagerhaussortierung—ein Schritt vorwärts. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(20): 502-504. Oct.4,1958. 80 Sch9

7461 SCHUPHAN, W., and WEINMANN, I. Die Anwendung künstlicher Reifemassnahmen bei Obst und ihre Auswirkung auf die Nahrungsmittelhygiene. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3: 333-341. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

7462 SOUCI, S. W. Das neue Lebensmittelgesetz und die Behandlung von Orangen und Zitronen. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt. 42(38):1565-1567. Sept.19,1958. 286.83 F9425

7463 WERNER, H. O. Inter-relationship of variety, culture, place and storage on chip quality. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):729. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

7464 ZANARDI, D. Phosphoric esters and public health. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(7/8): 216-217. July/Aug.1958. 16 C72
Insecticidal residues on fruit.

Packing and Packaging

7465 AYRES, J. C., and DENISEN, E. L. Maintaining freshness of berries using selected packaging materials and antifungal agents. Food Technol. 12(10):562-567. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

7466 CHAMBLISS, R. L. Labor utilization in apple packing sheds in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 493, 50 p. June 1958. 100 V81S

7467 SANDFORD, B. Apples—another valiant venture. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 114(37):18-19. Sept.13,1958. 80 F946
Packing cartons.

7468 ZHDANOVA, N. A. Packing apples in an orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):43-46. July 1958. 80 Sa13

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

7469 NEYMARK, M., and OSTBERG, I. Orange and grapefruit juice. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Inst. f. Konsumentfragor. Konsumentinst. Meddel. 3:19-28. 1958. 321.9 Sw3
English summary, p. 46.
Chiefly prices.

7470 POWELL, L. A., O'REGAN, W. C., and GODWIN, M. R. Experimental pricing as an approach to demand analysis; a technical study of the retail demand for frozen orange concentrate. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592, 43 p. Mar.1958. 100 F66S

Processing and Storage

7471 ANAND, J. C., and JOHAR, D. S. Improved method for the commercial preservation of raw mango slices. Food Sci. 7(6):150-151. June 1958. 389.8 M99

7472 BEALE, W. L. A study of some factors affecting the quality of frozen corn-on-the-cob. Diss. Abs. 19(2):292-293. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

7473 BELL, C. E. Prime apples from cold storage. Canad. Refrig. & Air Cond. 24(9):30-31. Sept.1958. 295.8 C16

7474 BERK, Z., and BRAVERMAN, J. B. S. Experiments on aeration methods during mycological citric acid fermentation. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6C(2):143-152. Feb.1958. 330.9 Is72B

7475 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, A. Vaste programme d'équipement de la région fruitière du Sud-Est. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt. 42(36):1466-1468. Sept.5,1958. 286.83 F9425
Refrigeration in France.

7476 BRAUNGER, J., and others. Obst- und Gemüselagerung in Holland. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 128,59 p. 1958. 280.9 G317
D. Bruer, W. Hillendahl, and K. Kirstein, joint authors.

7477 BRUNELET, L., and VIDAL, P. Irradiation de pommes de terre aux rayons gamma. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):157-169. 1957. 295.9 In7
English summary.
Includes discusssion.

7478 BRYNER, W. Die zur Aufbewahrung von Walnüssen und Haselnüssen notwendige Vorbehandlung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(20:509-511. Oct.4, 1958. 80 Sch9

7479 BUACHIDZE, S. I. Persimmon drying with high-frequency current. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7): 61-62. July 1958. 80 Sa13

7480 BURMEISTER, H. Die Konservierung der Fruchtmuttersäfte. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43 (18):364-366. Ref. Sept.18,1958. 389.8 K832

7481 BURTON, W. G. Suppression of potato sprouting in buildings. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):299-305. Sept.1958. 10 G79J

7482 COLWELL, E. Make your fruit last all year. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(11):21-23. Nov.1958. 57.8 Or32
Storage and processing.

7483 COOK, H. T., PARSONS, C. S., and MCCOLLOCH, L. P. Methods to extend storage of fresh vegetables aboard ships of the U. S. Navy. Food Technol. 12 (10):548-550. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

7484 COOPER, A. Insulation for refrigerated gas storage of fruit and vegetables. World Refrig. & Air-Cond. 9(8):28-35. Aug.1958. 295.8 W89

7485 CRAFT, C. C., SIEGELMAN, H. W., and BUTLER, W. L. Study of the phenolic compounds in potato tubers during storage. Amer. Potato J. 35(9):651-661. Ref. Sept.1958. 75.8 P842

7486 DENNIS, C. C. An analysis of costs of processing strawberries for freezing. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 210,77 p. July 1958. 281.9 G34M

7487 FONT DE MORA, R. Die chemische Behandlung der Zitrusfrüchte. Obst u. Gemüse 22(8):24-25. Aug.1958. 286.83 Ob72

7488 FRANCHUK, E. P., and POTAPOV, A. P. Processing of fruit and berries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(7):41-43. July 1958. 80 Sa13

7489 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts 1956-7. Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, 1957. 27 p. 389.9 B77A

7490 GEISMAN, J. R. A study of the effect of irradiation with soft X-rays on varieties and stages of maturity of snap beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Diss. Abs. 19(2):293. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

7491 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. FISHERIES AND FOOD. Dehydrated vegetables for the caterer. London, H.M. Stationery Off., 1957. 16 p. 389.3 G797

7492 JONG, G. J. DE, OTTEN, G., and BERG, A. J. V. D. Uber die Reinigung von Sagostärke-Hydrolysaten. Stärke 10(5):109-112. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

7493 KELLEY, E. G., BAUM, R. R., and WOODWARD, C. F. Preparation of new and improved products from eastern (dry-type) sweetpotatoes: chips, dice, julienne strips, and frozen French fries. Food Technol. 12 (10):510-513. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

7494 KINCH, D. M. Development of the passion fruit centrifuge. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 39(10):666. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83
For obtaining juice.

7495 KOUBA, J. Die Ergebnisse der Vergleichsversuche mit der Lagerung der Kartoffelknollen des tschechoslowakischen Sortiments auf den Hürden. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):581-598. Ref. May 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

7496 KRYLOV, A. V., RAKITIN, IU. V., and TARAKANOVA, G. A. The transformation of ethyl alcohol in fruits, when used as ripening stimulant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(2):374-377. Ref. July 11,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

7497 KUNZ, C. E., and ROBINSON, W. B. Cherry filling keeps color longer; additions of minute amounts of isoascorbic acid slows color change during storage and distribution. Food Packer 39(9):17,32. Sept.1958. 286.83 C165

7498 LEE, F. A. The blanching process. Advn. Food Res. 8:63-109. Ref. 1958. 389 M87
Vegetables.

7499 LUTHI. Das Aroma der Fruchtsäfte, seine Gewinnung und Erhaltung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(20):513-517. (Cont.) Oct.4,1958. 80 Sch9

7500 L'VOV, S. D., and KALUGINA, E. V. Phosphorous metabolism in apples during storage. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):757-773. Ref. June 1958. 451 R923
English summary.

7501 MCBEAN, D., and JOHNSON, A. A. Commercial use of epoxides in the prevention of microbial growth and bacteria. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(3):32,34. July 1958. 389.8 F7372
In fruit.

7502 MCCLURE, T. T., and SMITH, W. L. Effect of holding temperatures on brown [Monilinia fructicola] and rhizopus [Rhizopus stolonifer] rots of hydrocooled peaches. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):462. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

7503 MALECKI, G. J. Canned peas can be greener. Food Packer 39(9):14. Ref. Sept.1958. 286.83 C165

7504 MARKOV, A. Khranenie plodov i ovoshchei v vodoemakh [Storage of fruits and vegetables in bodies of water]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo torgovoĭ Literatury, 1957. 39 p. 389.3 M343

7505 MIERS, J. C., and others. Factors affecting storage stability of spray-dried tomato powder. Food Technol. 12(10):542-548. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398
F. F. Wong, J. G. Harris, and W. C. Dietrich, joint authors.

7506 MONTGOMERY, H. B. S. Effect of storage conditions on the incidence of Gloeosporium rots of apple fruits. Nature [London] 182(4637):737-738. Sept.13,1958. 472 N21

7507 PELIAKH, M. A. Storage of fresh grapes in the Bulgarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(4):58-60. July/Aug.1958. 80 Sa15

7508 PRATT, H. K., and MORRIS, L. L. Some physiological aspects of vegetable and fruit handling. Food Technol. Austral. 10(8):407,409,411,413,415,417. Aug. 1958. 389.8 F7333

7509 PUSATERI, F. P. Sun dehydration of cull potatoes in Kern District, California. Natl. Potato Council News 5(9):8-10. Aug./Sept.1958. 75.8 N21

7510 RAKITIN, IU. V., and others. The effect of various chemical preparations upon the germination of stored potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(1):175-178. Ref. July 1,1958. 511 P444A
A. V. Krylov, K. G. Garaeva, and T. M. Geiden, joint authors.
This article in English translation in Doklady; botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

7511 ROGERS, J. L. Frozen fruit and vegetables: application of quick-freezing for preserving pre-cooked or manufactured foodstuffs. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(5): 23-24. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7372

7512 SAMEC, M. Veränderung der Kartoffelstärke unter dem Einfluss ionisierender Strahlen. I. Stärke 10 (4):76-79. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

7513 SASTRY, M. V., and SIDDAPPA, G. S. Retention of β-carotene during the preparation of carrot preserve. Food Sci. 7(6):149. June 1958. 389.8 M99

7514 SCHREIBER, J. S., and HIGHLANDS, M. E. A study of the biochemistry of irradiated potatoes stored under commercial conditions. Food Res. 23(5):464-472. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322

7515 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Effect of blanching on enzymic browning in Green Arari apple. Cur. Sci. 27(8):300-302. Aug.1958. 475 Sci23

7516 SMITH, O. Effects of post-harvest chemical treatment of potatoes on the browning reaction of chips. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):727. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

7517 SMITH, O. Effects of temperature and gas storage on Southern-grown potatoes for chips. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):727. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

7518 SMITH, W. L., and MCCLURE, T. T. Rhizopus [Rhizopus stolonifer] decay of peaches as affected by post-harvest temperatures and moisture conditions. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):464. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

7519 SOGLASNOV, K. I. About the dry green peas. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):20-21. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

7520 TREADWAY, R. H., and others. Development and evaluation of potato chip bars. Food Technol. 12(9): 479-482. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398
J. R. Wagner, C. F. Woodward, E. G. Heisler, and R. M. Hopkins, joint authors.

7521 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DRIED FRUIT BOARD. Eighteenth annual report period 1st December, 1955 to 30th November, 1956. Stellenbosch,1957? 11 p. 281.3939 So83

7522 VIGOROV, L. I. Preservation of vitamins in apples during storage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8): 56-58. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

7523 WAGENKNECHT, A. C., LEE, F. A., and GRAHAM, R. J. The preparation of lipase from peas and the action of steapsin and pea lipase on crude pea lipid. Food Res. 23(5):439-445. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322

7524 WALKER, M. H. Trends in the processing industry. Citrus Indus. 39(9):10. Sept.1958. 80 C49
Florida.

7525 WEIDHASE, H. Rationalisierung durch vielseitige Mühlen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(16): 332-333. Aug.23,1958. 389.8 K832
For fruit and vegetable processing.

7526 WILKING, E. Untersuchungen über zweckmässige technische Einrichtungen und die arbeitswirtschaftliche Organisation bei der gemeinschaftlichen Obstaufbereitung. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 6(8):149-154. Aug.10, 1958. 80 D482

7527 YANG, H. Y., and STEELE, W. F. Removal of excessive anthocyanin pigment by enzyme. Food Technol. 12(10):517-519. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398
In fruit and wine.

7528 ZOTOVA, O. N. On storage of [processed] berries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):61-62. June 1958. 80 Sa13

Statistics

7529 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CITRUS AND VEGETABLE INSPECTION DIV. 1957-1958 season annual report. Tallahassee,1958. 80 p. 280.3939 F663
Statistics.

7530 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Anbau von Gemüse und Erdbeeren 1958 (endgültige Ergebnisse). Germany Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/7/15,4 p. Sept.22,1958. 265 V58

7531 MADHYA PRADESH. DIRECTORATE OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of masur corp of Madhya Pradesh for 1956-57. Gwalior,1957. 1 p. 22 M265M

7532 MADHYA PRADESH. DIRECTORATE OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of potato crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1956-57. Gwalior,1957. 1 p. 75.9 M26

7533 MADHYA PRADESH. DIRECTORATE OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the peas crop of Madhya Pradesh for the year 1956-57. Gwalior,1957. 1 p. 60.3 M26P

7534 SAVAGE, Z. Florida remains world leader in citrus production. Citrus Mag. 21(1):10,23. Sept.1958. 80 C498

7535 SCHELLENBERG, A. Schätzung der ostschweizerischen Weinernte für den Herbst 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(19):485-489. Sept.20,1958. 80 Sch9

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

7536 ALPE, C. Where and how to adjust the culture of grain. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(8):16-19. Aug.1958. 281.8 R18

7537 ASHTON, W. M., and WILLIAMS, P. C. The phosphorus compounds of oats. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9 (8):505-511. Ref. Aug.1958. 382 So12

7538 BAXTER, E. J., and HESTER, E. E. The effect of sucrose on gluten development and the solubility of the proteins of a soft wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 35(5): 366-374. Sept.1958. 59.8 C33

7539 BECKER, H. A. An interpretation of the moisture desorption isotherm of wheat. Canad. J. Chem. 36 (10):1416-1423. Oct.1958. 470 C16B

7540 BEGUE, D. Relations entre les caractéristiques du gluten et les résultats obtenus à l'alvéographe Chopin. Tech. Meun. 67:2-4. May/July 1958. 298.8 T22

7541 BELOUSOV, I. I. Mezhraĭonnye sviăzi i perevozki khlebnykh gruzov [Inter-district connections and grain transportation]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 62 p. 280.359 B412

7542 BENDELOW, V. M. Micro-malting and the selection of malting lines from hybrid barley populations. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1958:30-33. Ref. 390.9 Am321

7543 BIECHY, T. Welche Vorteile bietet die chemische Kleberbestimmung gegenüber der bisher üblichen manuellen Bestimmung? Getreide u. Mehl 8(8): 63. Aug.1958. 298.8 G332
In wheat.

7544 BLESSIN, C. W., VANETTEN, C. H., and WIEBE, R. Carotenoid content of the grain from yellow endosperm-type sorghums. Cereal Chem. 35(3):359-365. Ref. Sept.1958. 59.8 C33

7545 BRESSANI, R., PAZ Y PAZ, R., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Corn nutrient losses: chemical changes in corn during preparation of tortillas. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10):770-774. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J8223

7546 BROTHERTON, R. R. Bulk flour storage. Milling 131(10):254. Sept.6,1958. 298.8 M622

7547 BUENOS AIRES. MERCADO DE CEREALES A TERMINO. Memoria, 50° ejercicio al 30 de junio de 1958. Buenos Aires,1958. 24 p. 280.39 B86

7548 BUNGARTZ, H. Die Getreidetrocknung im gewerblichen Betrieb. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 54,84 p. Ref. 1958. 18 K96

7549 BURE, J. Le problème rhéologique des industries des céréales. Meun. Franc. 137:25-30. (Concl.) July/Aug.1958. 298.8 M57

7550 CALAN, L. DE. Le prix du blé de la récolte 1958 et le calcul des fermages. Agr. Prat. 122(9):385-387. Sept.1958. 14 J82

7551 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The flour milling industry 1957. Ottawa,1958. 15 p. (Vol.2—Part III—F-1) 298.9 C16
Includes grain consumption.

7552 CARROLL, R. A., and HICKSON, K. Measurement of the physical modification of malt. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1958:34-39. 390.9 Am321

7553 DEATHERAGE, W. L., and MACMASTERS, M. A method for determination of bran in flour. Cereal Chem. 35(5):380-391. Sept.1958. 59.8 C33

7554 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Action des rayons gamma sur les extraits aqueux et alcooliques de farine de blé. Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 20(4):48-53. 1958. 298.9 G34

7555 DREWS, B., and SPECHT, H. Die Verwendung von Reiskleie zur Pilzmalzherstellung. Branntweinwirtschaft 80(17):369-371. Sept.10,1958. 390.8 B7322

7556 DUBOIS, M., and WILLM, C. Blés germés de la récolte 1956; action de l'alpha amylase. Paris. Ecole Franc. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 164:65-75. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 298.9 P21

7557 EECKHAUT, R. G. L'emploi des bromates et une nouvelle méthode pour les rechercher dans les farines. Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 20(4): 54-59. Ref. 1958. 298.9 G34

7558 ELIAS, D. G. New developments in flour milling. New Sci. 4(90):560-563. Aug.7,1958. 472 N42
Great Britain.

7559 ELLENA, G. Considerations on control of plantings. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(38):1-2. Oct.3, 1958. 16 B87
Grain.

7560 ERICKSON, A. W. Selling wheat. Cargill Crop B. 33(13):18-20. Sept.18,1958. 281.8 C19

7561 FARRIS, W. S. Finding time to manage; an agricultural economist tells why elevator and feed mill managers must drop their "jack-of-all-trades" role and start using the most of their time in managing an efficient business. Feedstuffs 30(39):10,14. Sept.27,1958. 286.81 F322

7562 FRASER, J. R., and HOLMES, D. C. The proximate analysis of rice carbohydrates. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(8):511-515. Ref. Aug.1958. 382 So12

7563 FREITAS, G. V. DE. Rice—the modern way in British Honduras. Caribbean 12(2):34-36. Sept.1958. 280.9 C19
The industry.

7564 GILLES, K. A., and others. Some observations on the constitution of wheat flour lipids isolated from unbleached and chlorine dioxide-treated flours. Cereal Chem. 35(5):374-379. Sept.1958. 59.8 C33
C. A. Anker, D. H. Wheeler, and J. S. Andrews, joint authors.

7565 GOPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse von Gersten der Ernte 1958. III. Brauwelt 70: 1317-1318. Sept.2,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

7566 GOPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse von Gersten der Ernte 1958. IV. Brauwelt 73: 1394-1396. Sept.12,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

7567 GROBE, A. Soll der Roggen vorgebrochen oder gequetscht werden? Mühle 95(34):459-460. Aug.21,1958. 298.8 M89

7568 GROSSE, W. Die Herstellung von Reis-Griess, -Speisemehl und -Pudermehl. Mühle 95(32):427-428. Aug.7,1958. 298.8 M89

7569 GROSSE-BRAUCKMANN, E. Uber den Einfluss hoher Kieselsäuregehalte im Getreidestroh auf die Bestimmungen von Calcium, Magnesium, Kalium und Natrium. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(2):105-108. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

7570 HAERTLEIN, H. Der argentinische Weizenstandard. Getreide u. Mehl 8(9):70-71. Sept.1958. 298.8 G332

7571 HART, J. R., and FEINSTEIN, L. A method for the determination of the surface area of wheat kernels. Cereal Chem. 35(5):395-399. Sept.1958. 59.8 C33

7572 HARTIA, S. The output of cereals in our country and its prospects of development. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(7):70-85. July 1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 162.

7573 HAYASHI, A., and TACHI, I. Studies on the chemical combination between lignin and carbohydrate: the existence of phenolglycosidic bond in wheat straw lignin. Tappi 41(9):173A-178A. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 T162

7574 HOFMANN, M. Neue Wege im Mühlenbau? Mühle 95(34):458-459. Aug.21,1958. 298.8 M89
Equipment.

7575 INGOLD, M. Le séchage des céréales. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(8):61-63. Aug.1958. 17 J82A

7576 INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. Anuário estatistíco do arroz, safra 1956/57 [Rice statistical annual, 1956/57 season]. Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. Anu. Estatis. do Arroz 13,143 p. 1958. 255.3 In75

7577 JENKS, J. V. Wheat is raw material for Huron's chemurgic output. Chemurg. Digest 17(9):9-11. Sept.1958. 381 N213Na

7578 JOHNSON, H. The aeration of stored grain. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(10):20,22. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 298.8 Am32

7579 JONAS, K. Untersuchungsergebnisse unterfränkischer Braugerste. Brauwelt 73:1392-1394. Sept.12,1958. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

7580 JONES, L., JACOB, E. H., and ALMGREN, G. A survey of gluten quantity and quality of F.A.Q. wheat—1951-56. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(7):342-347,maps. July 1958. 23 N472

7581 JONES, S. N. Circumstances affecting marketing of Canadian grain. Nowest. Miller 260(13):16-17,21. Sept.23,1958. 298.8 N81

7582 KENTUCKY FEED & GRAIN ASSOCIATION. Kentucky conference reviews industry changes and recent research. East. Feed Merchant 9(10):101-102,104. Oct. 1958. 389.78 Ea7
Contains abstracts of papers delivered at the 14th annual meeting, held in Lexington, August 18-19, 1958.

7583 KERBER, R. J. Milling's "tempo" and trends. (Excerpts.) Amer. Miller & Processor 86(10):50. Oct. 1958. 298.8 Am32

7584 KOBBE, W. H. Arroz en vez de pan. Arroz [Rosario] 4(48):6-7. Sept.1958. 280.2599 F31P

7585 KRASNOPOL'SKII, M. A. Tekhpromfinplan mukomol'nogo, krupíanogo i kombikormovogo predpriíatií [Industrial financial plan for milling, groats, and combined feed factories]. Moskva,Khleboizdat,1957. 118 p. 298 K86

7586 KUTS, M. T. Rozvytok zernovoho hospodarstva v SRSR [Development of grain farming in U.S.S.R.]. Lviv,1957. 76 p. 281.359 K96

7587 LAMPMAN, H. H. Maintaining the market for wheat flour foods; the Wheat Flour Institute. Cereal Sci. Today 3(8):202-205. Oct.1958. 59.8 C333

7588 LAMPRECHT, F. Verfärbung der Gebäckkrume durch Getreide-Unkrautsamen. Brot u. Gebäck 12(9):197-204. Ref. Sept.1958. 298.8 G33

7589 LUCHSINGER, W. W., and others. Autolytic action of gumases in malting and brewing. I-II. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1958:40-53. Ref. 390.9 Am321
H. English, D. G. Cochrane, and E. Kneen, joint authors.

7590 MACHADO, S. S. Area, production and price of rice of Rio Grande do Sul, agricultural year: 1929/30 to 1956/57. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatis. 2(19):99-100. July 1958. 255.3 In75B

7591 MCVEY, D. H. Farmers gain much from regional grain co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 25(3):7-8. June 1958. 166.2 N47

7592 MCVEY, D. H. Grain co-ops set a fast pace. Co-op Grain Q. 16(2):44-46. Aug.1958. 280.28 C7898

7593 MARI, R. Soft: hard=water: wine. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(37):337. Sept.14,1958. 16 It1G
Wheat types for food pastes, including prices.

7594 MASCARENHAS, B. J. G., and ORLANDO, J. C. Analysis of siftings of virgin ouricury meal. (In Portuguese.) Quimica [Rio de Janeiro] 10(1):20-26. Mar./May 1958. 385 Q42

7595 MICKA, J. The effect of flour aging on the quality of soda crackers. Cereal Sci. Today 3(8):216-218. Oct.1958. 59.8 C333

7596 MISSOURI GRAIN FEED AND SEED ASSOCIATION. 1958 annual directory. Higginsville,Mo.,1958. 235 p. 225 M69

7597 MORSINK, G. H. Cooperative marketing of grain an urgent thing. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 20(235): 107-110. Aug.1958. 280.29 N216M

7598 O'LOUGHLIN, C. The rice sector in the economy of British Guiana. Social & Econ. Studies 7(2):115-143. June 1958. 280.8 So125

7599 OTTERBACHER, T. J., and KITE, F. E. Th milo starches. Baker's Digest 32(5):44-48. Oct.1958. 389.8 Si L

7600 PATRUCCO, G. Rice culture in Colombia. (In Italian.) Riso 7(8):12-14. Aug.1958. 59.8 R49
The industry.

7601 PELHAM, R. A. Distribution of some early steam corn mills. Milling 131(9):232-233. Aug.30,1958. 298.8 M622
Great Britain.

7602 PFEIL, H. Die ersten Gersten der Ernte 1958. 1. Brauwelt 66:1224. Aug.19,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

7603 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on Bajra crop of the Punjab State, for the year, 1957-58. Jullundur,1958. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75B

7604 REIMERS, H. Wann ist eine Weizenmühle veraltet? Mühle 95(33):439-440. Aug.14,1958. 298.8 M89

7605 RINGENA, A. Die Getreideverkehrsanlage im Seehafen Emden. Mühle 95(33):441-442. Aug.14,1958. 298.8 M89

7606 ROSEMAN, A. S. The effect of freezing on the hydration characteristics of rice. Food Technol. 12(9): 464-468. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

7607 RUHE, H. Die Kleinmälzung als Hilfsmittel der Sortenwahl. II. Brauwelt 73:1380-1383. Sept.12,1958. 390.8 B732

7608 RUPPERT, A. Untersuchungsergebnisse von bayerischen Gersten. 1-2,4. Brauwelt 64:1177; 66:1223-1224; 73:1387-1388. Aug.12,19,Sept.12,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

7609 RUTHERFORD, A. Production reports and their application to effective wheat flour milling and feed operations. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(10):24,28. (Cont.). Oct.1958. 298.8 Am32

7610 SAUNDERS, S. C. Grain co-ops seek foreign markets. News Farmer Coop. 25(4):9,16. July 1958. 166.2 N47

7611 SAVAGE, J. Transportation fishy back. News Farmer Coop. 25(5):8-9. Aug.1958. 166.2 N47
Transportation of rice.

7612 SAVAGE, R. R., and others. Note on a rapid method to screen corn samples for approximate amylose content in the starch. Cereal Chem. 35(5):392-394. Sept. 1958. 59.8 C33
W. L. Deatherage, M. MacMasters, and F. R. Senti, joint authors.

7613 SCHÄFER, W. Der Aufmischwert von Weizen. Mühle 95(35):469. Aug.28,1958. 298.8 M89

7614 SCHESSER, J. H., PRIDDLE, W. E., and FARRELL, E. P. Insecticidal residues in milling fractions from wheat treated with methoxychlor, malathion, and lindane. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):516-518. Aug.1958. 421 J822

7615 SCHMORL, K. A. Uber den Neo-Laborographen. Mühle 95(33):444-445. Aug.14,1958. 298.8 M89
For flour.

7616 SCHULERUD, A. Rye flour: properties and baking quality. Baker's Digest 32(5):54-58. Oct.1958. 289.8 Si L

7617 SEBESTYEN, E. J. Drying of grain and granular materials. 1-2. Milling 131(10):250-252,254; (11): 274,276. Sept.6-13,1958. 298.8 M622

7618 SHEFFIELD, L. F. Wheat commissions in the U.S.A. Milling 131(11):277-278,283. Sept.13,1958. 298.8 M622

7619 SHOJI, F. A cinematographic study on the feeding-out function of paddy with feed-rolls of rice huller. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(1): 37-40. June 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

7620 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Processing of rice. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):67-73. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663

7621 SORENSON, L. O., and THURSTON, S. K. Wheat storage; a study of conditioning and quality maintenance practices and costs at Kansas local elevators. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 399,31 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 K13S

7622 SPEIGHT, J. Attempts to transform the milling process. Milling 131(13):336-337. Sept.27,1958. 298.8 M622

7623 SPICHER, G. Neuere Untersuchungen über die Mikroflora des Getreides. Getreide u. Mehl 8(8):57-63. Ref. Aug.1958. 298.8 G332

7624 STAUDT, E. Zur Beurteilung des Gesundheitszustandes von Getreide. Mühle 95(34):457-458. Aug.21, 1958. 298.8 M89

7625 STEINHOFF, W. Die ersten Gersten des Jahrganges 1958. Brauwelt 70:1315. Sept.2,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

7626 TARCHETTI, A. The Vercelli and Lomella rice fields in the history of the Italian Risorgimento. (In Italian.) Riso 7(8):16-19. Aug.1958. 59.8 R49

7627 THOMAS, W. I. Relation of sample size and temperature to volumetric expansion of popcorn. Food Technol. 12(10):514-517. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

7628 TYSON, O. S., AND CO. New pneumatic conveying system; introduces high speed and efficient sanitary handling of white bread flour from unloading station to pre-mix weighing. Canad. Food Indus. 29(9):19-21. Sept.1958. 286.83 C166

7629 UMALI, D. L., PAYSON, R. M., and SANTOS, I. S. Effects of certain storage factors on the milling recovery of Milfor 6(2). Philippine Agr. 42(2/3):60-69. July/Aug.1958. 25 P542
Rice.

7630 VILM, S. N. Millers don't like irrigated wheat. (Abs.) Co-op Grain Q. 16(2):29-31. Aug.1958. 280.28 C7898

7631 WAILES, R. Essex windmills, a brief history. Milling 131(14):364-366. Oct.4,1958. 298.8 M622

7632 WHISTLER, R. L., and others. Effect of drying on the presence of cavities in corn starch granules. Cereal Chem. 35(5):331-336. Ref. Sept.1958. 59.8 C33
W. W. Spencer, J. L. Goatley, and Z. Nikuni, joint authors.

7633 WHISTLER, R. L., and LAUTERBACH, G. E. Isolation of two further polysaccharides from corn cobs. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 77(1):62-67. Ref. Sept.1958. 381 Ar2

7634 ZOERB, G. C. Mechanical and rheological properties of grain. Diss. Abs. 19(2):282. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

7635 ZOERB, G. C., and HALL, C. W. Some mechanical and rheological properties of grains. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 39(10):653. Oct.1958. 58.8 Ag83

HONEY AND BEESWAX

7636 BUSS, J. D. The importance of price and psychological association in selling honey. Amer. Bee J. 98(10):388-390. Oct.1958. 424.8 Am3

7637 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 33. Honey. Food [London] 27(324):356-358. Sept.1958. 389.8 F738

7638 SCHADE, J. E., MARSH, G. L., and ECKERT, J. E. Diastase activity and hydroxy-methyl-furfural in honey and their usefulness in detecting heat alteration. Food Res. 23(5):446-463. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322

7639 TAYLOR, R. Beeswax candle making. Amer. Bee J. 98(10):395-396. Oct.1958. 424.8 Am3

7640 VISHNU-MITTRE. Pollen content of some Indian honeys. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17C(7):123-124. July 1958. 475 J82

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

7641 ALSMEYER, R. H. Recent pork research. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:154-180. Ref. 1957. 50.9 R24

7642 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. [Convention report, fifty-third annual meeting]. Natl. Provisioner 139 (15):76-138,158-177. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21
Held September 26-30, 1958.

7643 ARREGUI ECHEVERRIA, G. Industrias agropecuarias. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 12(132):472-477. Sept 1958. 297.8 R322
Livestock and dairy industries in Spain.

7644 BOCKENHOFF, E. Bestimmungsgründe und Elastizitäten der mengenmässigen Nachfrage nach Rind- und Schweinefleisch. Agrarwirtschaft 7(9):281-286. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

7645 CROUSE, C. C. Education versus opinion. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 14(10):3. Oct.1958. 412.628 N21
On the chinchilla industry.

7646 DAVISON, H. R. Changing patterns: their effect on livestock production and procurement. Natl. Provisioner 139(15):78-80. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21

7647 EVERITT, G. C., and POMEROY, R. W. Home-produced beef and the meat trade. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):275-279. Sept.1958. 10 G79J

7648 FOURNIER, M. Le mouton dans les Landes de Gascogne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 131:379-383. July 1958. 14 F844B
The industry.

7649 FUCHS, V. R. The economics of the fur industry. New York,Columbia University Press,1957. 168 p. Ref. (Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Columbia studies in the social sciences, No. 593). 412.62 F95

7650 GORELOV, I. P. Vsenarodnoe delo [Our national concern]. Moskva,1957. 37 p. (V blizhaĭshie gody dogonim SSHA po proizvodstvu mîâsa, moloka i masla na dushu naseleniîa!). 33.31 G66
Livestock program of Kashini District.

7651 GOSLING, L. A. P. Patterns and problems of livestock production in Malaya. Diss. Abs. 19(3):511. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

7652 GRAHAM, R. H. Sheep trends in Eastern Canada. Canad. Wool Grower & Sheep Breeder 29(3):13, 22. Oct.1958. 280.28 C16

7653 KENYA MEAT COMMISSION. Eighth annual report and accounts for the period 1st January to 31st December 1957. Nairobi,1958. 38 p. 50.9 K42

7654 KLINE, E. A. The case against a meat publication. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:221-232. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7655 KRISPER, P. Analyse der Schlachtrinderproduktion in Osterreich, als Beitrag zu einer Marktanalyse. Bodenkultur 11(1):71-87. Ref. Aug.1958. 19 B635

7656 MALY, F. Swine production in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(8):467-470. Aug.1958. 41.8 M463

7657 MASON, W. B. History of livestock extension work. Ghana Farmer 2(2):48-50. May 1958. 24 G564

7658 MONTGOMERY, K. G. Hands across the border. Amer. Fur Breeder 31(9):18,39,41-42. Sept.1958. 410 Am33
Canadian and U.S. mink interests.

7659 MULLINS, A. M. Teaching a basic meats course. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:173-181. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7660 NATIONAL BOARD OF FUR FARM ORGANIZATIONS. 15th annual meeting—reports. Natl. Fur News 30(8):10-13,32,39-40,42,45-46. Sept.1958. 412.628 R59

7661 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. 1957 yearbook. Chicago,1958. 35 p. 280.39 N215

7662 NAZDOŽHENEMO Spolucheni Shtaty Ameryky [We shall catch up with United States of America]. Lviv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo,1957. 125 p. 281.340 N23
Livestock production.

7663 NELSON, A. P. Integration in the midwest. 1. Feed men vary in their views on the development of integration. Feedstuffs 30(41):104-105. Oct.11,1958. 286.81 F322
Livestock and poultry.

7664 NEW ZEALAND MEAT & WOOL BOARDS' ECONOMIC SERV. Annual review of the sheep industry, 1957/58. Wellington,1958. 35 p. 281.3459 N482

7665 PALMER, A. Z. Status of abstracting activities. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:51-52. 1957. 50.9 R24

7666 PEARSON, A. M. Some facts and figures on costs of publishing a meats journal. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:218-219. 1957. 50.9 R24

7667 POLIANSKII, D. S. Prevratim Kuban' v fabriku miâsa i moloka [We shall convert the Kuban area into a meat and milk factory]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1957. 38 p. (V blizhaĭshie gody dogonim SSHA po proizvodstvu miâsa, moloka i masla na dushu naseleniâ). 281.340 P75

7668 POPOV, L. A. Delo nasheĭ chesti [A point of honor]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1957. 35 p. (V blizhaĭshie gody dogonim SSHA po proizvodstvu miâsa, moloka i masla na dushu naseleniâ!) 281.340 P81
Livestock program on collective farms in Moscow Region.

7669 POUNDSTONE, B. The current feed and livestock picture. Feedstuffs 30(41):15-16. Oct.11,1958. 286.81 F322

7670 RECIPROCAL MEAT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, tenth annual conference, Chicago, Illinois, June 10, 11, 12, 13, 1957. Chicago,Natl. Live Stock and Meat Bd.,1957. 239 p. 50.9 R24

7671 RESEARCH CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the tenth, sponsored by the Research Advisory Council of the American Meat Institute Foundation at the University of Chicago, March 27 and 28, 1958. Chicago, Dept. Sci. Res.,Amer. Meat Inst.,1958. 99 p. Ref. 50.9 C762

7672 RINEHART, I. R. The future of pork in our diet. Inbred News 8(8):4-7. Aug.1958. 49 In1

7673 ROUY, H. La viande de boeuf et de porc en Europe. Agr. Prat. 122(9):381-383. Sept.1958. 14 J82

7674 ROZHANCHUK, N. M. Shirokim shagom [A big step]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1957. 31 p. (V blizhaishie gody dogonim SSHA po proizvodstvu miâsa, moloka i masla na dushu naseleniâ). 281.340 R81
Livestock program of Poltana Region.

7675 STANCU, M. Great possibilities for the development of animal husbandry in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 5:5-26. May 1958. 49 P943

7676 STEPHENS, P. H. Happy days are here again; logic and statistics prove that country will need 100,000,000 cattle population by year of 1961. Amer. Hereford J. 49(10):10-11,86. Sept.15,1958. 43.8 Am32

7677 SWIFT & CO. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH DEPT. Cattle and calves—where they're raised and beef is eaten. Swift & Co. Agr. Res. B. 15,rev.,15 p. 1958. 50.8 Sw5

7678 VIRDZHIL, G. Prospects for developing animal husbandry in Rumania. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):85-87. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

7679 WARNER, K. F. Communicative skills in teaching. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:170-171. 1957. 50.9 R24

7680 WARREN, E. The future of livestock in Alameda County. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 60,6 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou

7681 WELLINGTON, G. H. Summary of meat publication fact finding questionaire. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:214-217. 1957. 50.9 R24

7682 WILLIAMS, H. C., and SHERMAN, R. W. The demand for hogs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 809,29 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S

7683 WINNIGSTEDT. Kälbergeburten, Kälberschlachtungen und Kälberqualität. Tierzüchter 10(17): 428-429. Sept.5,1958. 49 T445

7684 ZVERV, N. Bol'shie vozmozhnosti [Great possibilities]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1957. 61 p. (V blizhaĭshie gody dogonim SSHA po proizvodstvu miâsa, moloka i masla na dushu naseleniâ). 281.340 Z8
Livestock program of Kazakh SSR.

Analysis and Composition

7685 BAILEY, M. An introductory psychophysical study of break in leather. I. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(10):568-588. Oct.1958. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

7686 BOCKIAN, A. H., ANGLEMIER, A. F., and SATHER, L. A. A comparison of an objective and subjective measurement of beef tenderness. Food Technol. 12 (9):483-485. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

7687 CLEGG, R. Protein research studies. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:59-64. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7688 DANBY, J. P. The scope of leather chemistry. 5. Combination of skin with acids and bases. Leather Trades' Rev. 129(3781):505-506. Sept.24,1958. 303.8 L48

7689 DEATHERAGE, F. E. Basic chemical considerations regarding the tenderness of meat. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:25-28. 1957. 50.9 R24

7690 DEATHERAGE, F. E. Methods for studying the water-holding capacity of proteins in meat. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:55-58. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7691 FLORY, P. J., and GARRETT, R. R. Phase transitions in collagen and gelatin systems. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 80(18):4836-4845. Ref. Sept.20,1958. 381 Am33J

7692 FURGAL, H. P., and others. Analytical variations in sausage composition. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:59-66. 1958. 50.9 C762
R. H. Harper, C. D. Lacey, and F. C. Olson, joint authors.

7693 GISSKE. Biologische Prüfung von Lebensmitteln tierischer Herkunft. In Germany (Federal Republic) Bundesanstalt für Zivilen Luftschutz. Veterinärwesen im zivilen Luftschutz,p.121-127. Koblenz,Verlag Gasschutz und Luftschutz,1957. 41 G317

7694 GRAU. Untersuchung von Lebensmitteln tierischer Herkunft auf Gehalt an radioaktiven, biologischen und chemischen Stoffen. In Germany (Federal Republic) Bundesanstalt für Zivilen Luftschutz. Veterinärwesen im zivilen Luftschutz,p.112-120. Koblenz,Verlag Gasschutz und Luftschutz,1957. 41 G317

7695 GRAU, R., and BOHM, A. Uber nicht-Protein-Aminosäuren in frischem und gepökeltem Fleisch. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(2):135-143. Ref. Aug.1958. 384 Z39

7696 GROTHAUS, H. Zum Einfluss der Zerkleinerung des Fleisches auf die Extrahierbarkeit von Muskeleiweisskörpern. München,1957. 44 p. Ref. 386.2 G91
Inaug.-Diss. - München.

7697 KASTELIC, J. Research approaches with meat proteins. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:65-68. Ref. 1957. 50.9 R24

7698 KELCH. Histologische Wurstuntersuchung, Tafel nr. 7: Brühwurst einfacher Qualität. Fleischwirtschaft 10(8):537-538. Aug.1958. 280.38 F62

7699 MRAKIĆ, F. The fissility of worked sheepskin. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):388-394. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

7700 PATHAK, S. P., and TRIVEDI, B. N. The component glycerides of camel (Camelus indicus) depot fat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(9):533-535. Sept.1958. 382 So12

7701 PEARSON, A. M. Measures of muscling in pork carcasses. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:139-144. Ref. 1957. 50.9 R24

7702 SCHON, L., and STOSIEK, M. Untersuchungen zum Safthaltungsvermögen im Muskelfleisch von Schweinen; vorläufiger Bericht. Fleischwirtschaft 10(8):550-553. Aug.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

7703 SCHULTZ, H. W. Mechanical methods of measuring tenderness of meat. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:17-24. Ref. 1957. 50.9 R24

7704 SEIDEL, G., and HERRLER, H. Uber das Vorkommen von Salmonellakeimen in gesalzenen Schweinedärmen als Beitrag zur Frage des Einflusses von Kochsalz auf diese Keime. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(16):497-501. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 M742

7705 VOHRINGER, H. Mikroskopische Methoden zur Unterscheidung von verschieden stark entleimten Knochenprodukten. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(2):108-114. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

7706 WILSON, G. D. Research approaches with meat proteins. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:69-73. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

Consumption and Utilization

7707 BIRMINGHAM, E. Projects and results of consumer preference for meat and meat products. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:86-90. 1957. 50.9 R24

7708 BOHM, J. Schlachthof-Abfallverwertung in Südafrika. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(15):461. July 23, 1958. 307.8 Se4

7709 DEGRAFF, H. Changing patterns in quantity and quality of meat consumers. Natl. Provisioner 139 (15):81-84. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21

7710 KLASING, F. C. Means of strengthening consumer preference studies. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:92-97. 1957. 50.9 R24

7711 MCMILLAN, C. W. Can beef producers meet the challenge? West. Feed & Seed 13(10):21,60. Oct. 1958. 389.78 W52
Consumer preferences.

7712 SHAW, S. T. Means of strengthening consumer preference studies. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:99-107. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7713 TRINCHIERI, G. Wool fat and its utilization. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(3):215-217. Mar.1958. 45.8 B63

7714 TRUTER, E. V. Pharmaceutical derivatives from wool grease. Wool Knowl. 4(6):5-9. Summer 1958. 304.8 W886

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7715 BAKER, A. Z. The Central Markets—100 years of marketing [livestock]. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(4): 11-12,14,16-18,20,22-23. Sept.1958. 49 P94
Section includes other shorter articles by R. E. Cunningham, H. M. Hunt, and C. W. O'Rourke.

7716 BARTON, S. G. Changing patterns: their effect on meat sales and distribution. Natl. Provisioner 139(15):121-125. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21

7717 BLOSSER, G. Los Angeles style herd replacements. West. Dairy J. 14(11):59-61. Sept.1958. 44.8 W524

7718 BREVOT, M. G. Progrès apportés par la mécanisation dans la commercialisation des viandes. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(7/8):569-571,574-575,577-578. July/Aug.1958. 383 As7

7719 HENNING, G. F., EVANS, M. B., and LEWIS, J. H. Retail meat marketing in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 812,93 p.,map. July 1958. 100 Oh3S

7720 JAHRBUCH für genossenschaftliche Viehverwertung, 1958. Neuwied am Rhein,1957. 272 p.,map. 50.8 J19
Meat.

7721 KRAMER, R. Changing patterns in livestock numbers, methods and marketing. Natl. Provisioner 139 (15):85-87. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21

7722 MANNING, E. S. Canada's lamb marketings. Canad. Wool Grower & Sheep Breeder 29(3):6-7,17. Oct.1958. 280.28 C16

7723 MILLER, M. E. Marketing feeder and stocker cattle in east Texas. Tex. Livestock J. 17(10):9. Oct.15, 1958. 49 T29

7724 MUSSER, K. B. What, where, and who is the National Dairy Cattle Shrine. Brown Swiss B. 37(3):11-12. Oct.1958. 43.8 B81

7725 NIELSEN, A. C. Changing patterns in the retail distribution of meat products. Natl. Provisioner 139 (15):126-132. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21
Contains meat and poultry statistics.

7726 PINGREY, H. B., and THOMAS, J. W. Marketing range sheep and lambs from New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 416,59 p. June 1958. 100 N465

7727 RINEHART, I. Merchandising veal and calf at the retail level. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:194-197. 1957. 50.9 R24

7728 STEVENS, I. M., and FOX, R. L. Sorting and solving livestock market problems. News Farmer Coop. 25(2):6-7,16-17. May 1958. 166.2 N47

7729 THOMSON, G. H. Changes sharpen producers' progress. News Farmer Coop. 25(5):12-14. Aug.1958. 166.2 N47
Livestock.

7730 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List of stockyards posted under the Packers and Stockyards Act, 1921. Washington,1958. 34 p. 1.9 Ag89L

7731 WADSWORTH, G. V. Some observations on [beef] cattle marketing. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Dept. Res. & Spec. Serv. Proc. Annu. Conf. Prof. Off. 3:39-41. 1957. 27 R34
In Southern Rhodesia.

7732 WHITTAKER, T. P. My business—dairy cattle sales service. Hoard's Dairyman 103(17):890-892. Sept.10,1958. 44.8 H65

7733 WOODLEY, A. EMBA advertising, facts vs. fiction. Natl. Fur News 30(9):10,50,52. Oct.1958. 412.628 R59

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

7734 BACKMANN, C. Ein Beitrag zur fleischbeschaulichen Untersuchung von Wildschweinen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(16):495-496. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 M742

7735 BOND VAN KEURMEESTERS VAN VEE EN VLEES. Annual report for the year 1957. (In Dutch.) Keurmeester 49(4):78-83. Apr.1958. 50.8 K51

7736 BRISKEY, E. J. Some factors contributing to pork quality. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:146-152. 1957. 50.9 R24

7737 BRÖNSTRUP, K. H. Die vorzeitige Totenstarre der Schlachttiere als Hinweis auf eine Qualitätsminderung des Fleisches. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(8):173-178. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 41.8 L49
Includes analysis and composition.

7738 BROWN, W. D., and TAPPEL, A. L. Pigment-antioxidant relationships to meat-color stability. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:81-89. Ref. 1958. 50.9 C762

7739 CLOW, B. Meet your meats. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541,31 p.,map. Ref. May 1958. 100 M76

7740 DUTSCHKE, G. Neufassung des niederländischen Fleischbeschaugesetzes. Fleischwirtschaft 10(8): 548-550. Aug.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

7741 FARCHMIN, G. Entwicklung der Fleischbeschau und der Fleischindustrie in der UdSSR. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(1):165-166. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.

7742 FRANKLIN, K. R. Live animal and carcass evaluation clinics. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:82-85. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7743 GEARY, D. Hormones; are they dangerous drugs or magic meat producers? Home Econ. & Dom. Subj. Rev. 4(9):24-26. Sept.1958. 321.8 H759

7744 GRAU, R. Mineralstoffe in Fleischerzeugnissen. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 23:61-72. 1958. 389.9 B88
Regulation.

7745 GREEN, G. H. Heating of painted sheepskins in pile: its cause and influence on the quality of basils and chrome gloving leather with relation to paint composition. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(9):304-312. Sept. 1958. 303.9 So12

7746 HUGO, W. J. How to improve the quality of Karakul pelts. Farming So. Africa 34(6):26-27. Sept. 1958. 24 So842

7747 HURST, K., and DAHMEN, A. Das Vieh- und Fleischgesetz im Lichte des Art. 28 GG. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(8):282,285-286. Aug.25,1958. 286.85 D48

7748 KEAN, G. R. Carcass quality indicators as related to eating quality of lamb. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:183-185. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7749 KOTTER, L. Die Fleischbeschau und das Lebensmittelgesetz. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58 (8):259-261. Aug.25,1958. 286.85 D48

7750 LANG, K. Die Entstehungswege bakterieller Fleisch- und Lebensmittelvergiftungen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(16):443-447. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

7751 LEDAAL, S. Keeping quality of quick-cooled meat. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(9):591-602. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Pork.

7752 MALE, J. P. VAN. Paying for pigs according to quality. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(4):60-61. Aug.1958. 49 D67

7753 MEULEMANN, C. Die qualitätsrichtlinien für Fleischerzeugnisse in der Sicht des Lebensmitteltierarztes. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(7):151-152. July 20, 1958. 41.8 L49

7754 MORTELMANS, J., and PINCKERS, F. Of a serious case of meat poisoning from Salmonella typhimurium among the native peoples in Ruanda-Urundi. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(7/8):177-181. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.

7755 MURPHEY, C. E. Some recent changes in lamb carcass grade standards. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:186-193. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7756 NIEDEREHE, H. Nochmals zur Frage der fleischhygienischen Beurteilung tuberkulöser Schlachttiere. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(8):169-172. Aug.20,1958. 41.8 L49
Beef.

7757 PIERCE, J. C. The influence of conformation, finish, and carcass weight on the percentage yield of wholesale and retail cuts of beef. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:119-138. 1957. 50.9 R24

7758 PRILLWITZ, F. A. Hilfsmittel bei der Fleischuntersuchung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(16):501-502. Aug.15, 1958. 41.8 M742

7759 RASENACK. Schutzmassnahmen zur Versorgung mit Lebensmitteln tierischer Herkunft im Kriege unter Berücksichtigung der Einwirkung von ABC-Waffen. In Germany (Federal Republic) Bundesanstalt für Zivilen Luftschutz. Veterinärwesen im zivilen Luftschutz,p.97-111. Koblenz,Verlag Gasschutz und Luftschutz,1957. 41 G317

7760 SCHONBERG, F. Zur Ausführung der tierärztlichen Lebensmittelüberwachung. Carpe diem, hora ruit! Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(7):164-167. July 20,1958. 41.8 L49
Includes legislation.

7761 SEIDEL, G., and ROHDE, R. Zur Frage des Nachweises von pathogenen bzw. toxischen Kolikeimen—insbesondere in der Praxis der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(16):492-495. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 41.8 M742

7762 SENS, H. Tätigkeitsbericht über die tierärztlicht Lebensmittelüberwachung in Frankfurt/M. in den Jahren 1956 und 1957. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(8):178-182. (Cont.) Aug.20,1958. 41.8 L49

7763 STRONG, C. L. Grading as an evaluation tool. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:162-168. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7764 STRUCK, M. Sind Veterinäroffiziere in der Lebensmittelüberwachung bei der Bundeswehr nötig? Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(7):150-151. July 20,1958. 41.8 L49

7765 THORNTON, H. Textbook of meat inspection, including the inspection of rabbits and poultry. Ed. 3. London,Bailliére,Tindall and Cox,1957. 592 p. 50 T39

7766 UHERKO, J. Recent knowledge acquired concerning assessment of the value of some foods of animal origin according to microbiological findings. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(4):370-378. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

7767 WENIGER, J. H., and SCHUMM, H. R. Beitrag zur Methodik der Planimetrie von Fleischanschnitten des Schlachtkörpers. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(3):243-246. May 1958. 442.8 Z35
Swine.

Packing and Packaging

7768 CURTIS, G. R. Packaging to meet consumer demands. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:21-23. 1958. 50.9 C762
Meat.

7769 RYAN, J., and DAY, T. A. Meat packaging problems in flexible film. Canad. Food Indus. 29(9):22-25. Sept.1958. 286.83 C166

7770 URBIN, M. C., and WILSON, G. D. Fresh-meat characteristics which influence packaging requirements. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:13-20. 1958. 50.9 C762

7771 WESTVEER, W. M. Hot-melt meat coatings. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:1-5. 1958. 50.9 C762

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

7772 THE ADMINISTRATION of prices and price policy: a symposium. Amer. Mangt. Assoc. AMA Mangt. Rpt. 17:21-37. 1958. 249.09 Am3Am
Includes statements on the meat packing industry by H. B. Arthur, and the farm equipment industry by L. S. Kellogg.

7773 MITTENDORF, H. J. Zur Diskussion über die Handels- und Bearbeitungsspanne für Schweinefleisch. Agrarwirtschaft 7(9):275-277. Sept.1958. 281.8 Ag826

7774 SWIFT & CO. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH DEPT. Livestock prices—and what causes them to change. Swift & Co. Agr. Res. B. 44,rev.,11 p. 1958. 50.8 Sw5

Processing and Storage

7775 ALOUIS, R. Le froid industriel et les metiers de la viande. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(150):53-55. Sept. 1958. 295.8 R323

7776 AMOS, G. L., THOMPSON, G. W. H., and TOLLIDAY, J. D. The reaction of vegetable tannins with chrome tanned hide powder. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(7):232-250. Ref. July 1958. 303.9 So12

7777 BAVISOTTO, V. S. Meat tenderizing by enzymes. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:67-74. Ref. 1958. 50.9 C762

7778 BIEDERMAN, R. 10 years of progress in the field of synthetic tannins. Leather Mfr., Oct.1958:30-34. 303.8 L484

7779 BOUTON, P. E., HOWARD, A., and LAWRIE, R. A. Studies on beef quality. VII. The influence of certain holding conditions on weight losses and eating quality of fresh and frozen beef carcasses. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Food Preserv. & Transport. Tech. Paper 8,31 p. Ref. 1958. 389.9 Au77T

7780 BRYNKO, C., and SMITHIES, W. R. Rapid vacuum freeze-drying of meat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9 (9):576-583. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 So12

7781 BURRELL, R. C. Opportunities in the meat packing industry for college graduates with meats training. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:208-213. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7782 CHANGING patterns: automation is coming, maybe slow or fast. Natl. Provisioner 139(15):104-107. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21
Panel discussion on the meat industry; members include R. Batcher, H. Gillman, and R. Ransom.

7783 CHANGING patterns in processing methods hold great promise. Natl. Provisioner 139(15):117-120. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21
Panel discussion; panel members: G. L. Heil, F. Crabb, H. Jaeke, D. Eckrich, F. W. Tauber, and J. A. Zillgitt.

7784 CHAPEL, G. Die Schnellkühlung von Frischfleisch. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(8):271-272. Aug.25,1958. 286.85 D48

7785 CORDON, T. C., and others. Microbial and other enzymes as depilatory agents. Appl. Microbiol. 6(5):293-297. Sept.1958. 448.3 Ap5
H. W. Jones, I. D. Clarke, and J. Naghski, joint authors.
Animal skins.

7786 CRANG, A., STURDY, M., and BOWCOTT, J. Bottled and canned meat products. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(9):559-575. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 So12
I, The survival of Cameron's Putrefactive Anaerobe No. 3679 in chicken, rabbit and pork products; II, Processing requirements for domestic methods.

7787 DAVISON, H. R., DEGRAFF, H., and KRAMER, R. C. Changing patterns: how can packers adjust to dynamic situation? Natl. Provisioner 139(15):88-94. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21

7788 DAY, E. J. The effects of gamma irradiation on certain water soluble vitamins in raw ground beef. Diss. Abs. 19(2):217. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

7789 DEIBEL, R. H., and NIVEN, C. F. Microbiology of meat curing. I. Appl. Microbiol. 6(5):323-327. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.3 Ap5
Ham curing brines.

7790 EVERETT, A. L., and CORDON, T. C. The use of salt to assist enzymatic unhairing of fresh hides, with histochemical observations. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(10):548-567. Ref. Oct.1958. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

7791 FOX, J. B., and others. Biochemistry of myoglobin: production and identification of a green pigment formed during irradiation of meat extracts. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9):692-696. Ref. Sept.1958. 381 J8223
T. Strehler, C. Bernofsky, and B. S, Schweigert, joint authors.

7792 GASTELLU, C. Etudes en cours a l'Institut de Recherches pour les Industries du Cuir en vue de la conservation des peaux salées. B. de l'Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 20(7):133-138. Ref. July 1958. 303.8 B87

7793 GISSKE, W., and NITSCH, G. Herstellung von "Chicharrones"—neue Verwertungsmöglichkeit für Schwarten. Fleischwirtschaft 10(8):541-543. Aug.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Product from pork rinds.

7794 GREEN, G. H. Bating material from fish viscera. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(7):258-261. July 1958. 303.9 So12

7795 GUSTAVSON, K. H., and NESTVOLD, M. The nature of the neutral salt effect in chrome tanning. II. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(10):589-606. Ref. Oct.1958. 303.9 Am32

7796 HOLMES, N. L., and WOLLENBERG, H. G. Some investigations into the rate of tannage of sole leather. I. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(7):251-257. Ref. July 1958. 303.9 So12

7797 HOLMES, N. L., and WOLLENBERG, H. G. Some investigations into the rate of tannage of sole leather. II. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(8):268-278. Aug.1958. 303.9 So12

7798 HOLMES, N. L., and WOLLENBERG, H. G. Some investigations into the rate of tannage of sole leather. III. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(8):278-281. Aug.1958. 303.9 So12

7799 JASPER, W. Verbesserung der Wirtschaftlichkeit des Gefrierverfahrens durch schlachtwarmes Einfrieren von Fleisch. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58 (8):272-277. Aug.25,1958. 286.85 D48

7800 JAY, J. M., WEISER, H. H., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. The inhibition in beef of chlortetracycline-resistant bacteria by sub-bacteriostatic concentrations of the antibiotic. Appl. Microbiol. 6(5):343-346. Sept.1958. 448.3 Ap5

7801 KELLY, R. F. Procedure in cutting and measuring veal and calf carcasses. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:199-207. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7802 KUPRIANOFF, J. Rapid cooling of meat in Germany. Inst. Refrig. Proc. 53:129-152. Ref. 1956/57. 295.9 C67
Includes discussion.

7803 LEISTNER, L. Bakterielle Vorgänge bei der Pökelung von Fleisch. III. Die Verderbnis von Pökellaken. Fleischwirtschaft 10(8):530-536. Ref. Aug.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

7804 MCMICHAEL, C. E. Automated processing of rendered meat fats. Natl. Provisioner 139(15):99-102. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21

7805 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology Meat 49(4):60,62-63; (5):94,96-97. Sept.-Oct.1958. 286.85 M464

7806 POTHIER, F. Etude des facteurs influant sur le rendement dans la fabrication du cuir lisse. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(7):139-140,142,144-146. (Cont.) July 1958. 303.8 C89

7807 PRATER, A. R., and ELLIOTT, A. G. L. The effect of sulphur dioxide on the keeping quality of air-dried mutton mince. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Food Preserv. & Transport. Tech. Paper 9,10 p. 1958. 389.9 Au77T

7808 QUARMBY, B. Eire has become a meat-packing nation. Meat Trade's J. 172(3670):14-15. Oct.2,1958. 50.8 M46

7809 RADOUCO-THOMAS, C., and others. New process applied to meat preservation. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxxvi-xxxvii. 1958. 389.9 N953
R. Zender, C. Lataste-Dorolle, R. Busset, and R. F. Mouton, joint authors.

7810 REUTER, H. Probleme im das Tieffcastfleisch. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 95:5,10. Aug.9,1958. 286.85 N39

7811 RIGG, J. Research workers in Britian find new method of treating hides and skins. Leather Mfr., Sept.1958:10,12,15. 303.8 L484

7812 SARRAZIN, P., and VIDAL, P. Klassische Konservierungstechnik oder neue Methoden zur Haltbarmachung von Lebensmitteln tierischer Herkunft? Fleischwirtschaft 10(8):527-529. Aug.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

7813 SCOTT, G. L. Changing patterns: their effect on operations in the meat processing plant. Natl. Provisioner 139(15):95-98. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21

7814 SILLIKER, J. H., GREENBERG, R. A., and SCHACK, W. R. Effect of individual curing ingredients on the shelf stability of canned comminuted meats. Food Technol. 12(10):551-554. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

7815 SLEETH, R. B. Low temperature aging of beef. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:35-44. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7816 SUBRAHMANYAM, V. V. R., and ACHAYA, K. T. Crystallization of Indian beef tallow fatty acids from aqueous ethanols. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(9): 467-469. Sept.1958. 307.8 J82

7817 TAUBER, F. W. Changing patterns: their effect on sausage and other processing operations. Natl. Provisioner 139(15):108-111. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21
Automation.

7818 URBAIN, W. M. Irradiation for the meat industry. Res. Conf. Proc. 10:7-11. 1958. 50.9 C762

7819 WAGNER, I. Cold sterilization of meats using the action of ionizing rays. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(12): 488,490. June 15,1958. 41.8 P942

7820 WAGNER, I. Preservation of meat by radiation from the hygienic point of view. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(15):604,606. Aug.1,1958. 41.8 P942

7821 WALTERS, J. J. Future development of Indian tanning industry. Leather Mfr., Sept.1958:28,30,32,34. 303.8 L484

7822 WALZ, E. Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen für die Herstellung von Fleischwaren guter Qualität und Haltbarkeit. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(7):145-149. July 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
Includes meat production of livestock.

7823 WANG, H. Beef tenderization: histological and enzymatic aspects. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:29-34. 1957. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7824 WEIR, C. E., and others. Studies on enzymatic tenderization of meat. II-III. Food Res. 23(5):411-438. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322
H. Wang, M. L. Birkner, J. Parsons, and B. Ginger, joint authors.

7825 WILLIAMS, C., YEN, J., and FENTON, F. Effects of radiation and of cooking on the quality of baby beef liver. Food Res. 23(5):473-491. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 389.8 F7322

7826 WILSON, G. D. Aging at high temperatures. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 10:45-49. 1957. 50.9 R24
Beef.
Includes discussion.

7827 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J., and SIVESGAARD, A. Some experiments on preparation of pork sausage for freezing. (In Danish.) Kulde 12(4):41-43. Aug.1958. 295.8 K95

7828 ZILLGITT, J. A. Control is key to efficiency in processing. Natl. Provisioner 139(15):113-116. Oct.11,1958. 286.85 N21
Meat.

Statistics

7829 BALLICO, P. Elements on the livestock composition of the world. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(4/6):260-275. Apr./June 1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

7830 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Livestock and animal products statistics, 39th, 1957. Ottawa,1958. 78 p. 253 C334

7831 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual livestock summary, 1958. Ind. Crops & Livestock 389,107 p. Feb.1958. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

7832 SCHALL, S. Die Produktionsleistung von Futterbau-Rindviehhaltung in zwei Landkreisen Bayerns. Futter u. Fütterung 9(7):54-56. July 1958. 389.78 F98
Statistical.

7833 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 57. Fleischwirtschaft 10(8):556-557. Aug.1958. 280.38 F62

7834 SKJERVOLD, H. Reduction of the cow population. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 9(4):159,161-163. 1957. 49 B96

OILS AND OILSEEDS

7835 AGEE, J. The problem of moisture control in the cottonseed industry. Oil Mill Gaz. 63(4):34-35. Oct. 1958. 307.8 Oi53

7836 ALESSANDRINI, M. E. Insecticidal residue in olive oil. (In Italian.) Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:260-271. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

7837 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. Directory of members, May, 1958. Chicago,1958. 160 p. 225 Am362

7838 BARNHOLDT, B. Spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A (and carotene) in margarine containing sesame oil. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 28(4):365-386. Ref. 1958. 389.8 Z33

7839 BENSABAT, L., and others. Heat effects on peanut proteins: effect of processing on the epsilon-amino groups of lysine in peanut proteins. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10):778. Oct.1958. 381 J8223
V. L. Frampton, L. E. Allen, and R. A. Hill, joint authors.

7840 BHAVE, V. M. Reduction of citral. (Sum.) Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9):501. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41
From lemongrass oil.

7841 BIENAYMÉ, A. L'économie des oléagineux en Nigeria. Oléagineux 13(8/9):671-681. Aug./Sept.1958. 77.8 OL2

7842 BLASI, F. Influence of the internal lining of metal drums upon the characteristics of the stored oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(9):338-340. Sept.1958. 307.8 OL3
English summary.
Olive oil.

7843 BURGER, A. M. Neue Produktion von ätherischen Ölen in Zentralafrika. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 39(9):560-562. Sept.1958. 308.8 D48

7844 BUSSON, F., and BERGERET, B. Contribution à l'étude chimique des graines de Voandzeia subterranea (Thouars), papilionacées. Acta Trop. 15(3):246-250,map. Ref. 1958. 475 Ac8

7845 CANO PIZARRO, C. El aceite de semillas como factor de rentabilidad en el campo oleícola. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(50):12-15. Second Q.1958. 263 Es8B

7846 CANTARELLI, C. The speed with which pressed and rectified olive oils and their mixtures become rancid. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(7):2-11. Ref. July 1958. 80 OL42

7848 CATTANEO, P., GIMENEZ, R., and COLOMBO, A. L. Aceites de maní de producción nacional. Asoc. Quim. Argentina. An. 46(2):179-195. Ref. June 1958. 385 So1A
English summary.
Chemistry and composition.

7849 CHOUDHURY, J. K. Production of camphor and camphor-oil from Ocimum kilimandscharicum plants raised in West Bengal. Indian Forester 84(9):577-583. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 In2

7850 CHRISHOLM, M. J., and HOPKINS, C. Y. Fatty acids of the seed oil of Cardiospermum halicacabum. Canad. J. Chem. 36(11):1537-1540. Nov.1958. 470 C16B

7851 CLEMENTS, R. L. Low-temperature chromatography as a means for separating terpene hydrocarbons. Science 128(3329):899-900. Oct.17,1958. 470 Sci2
Citrus oils.

7852 COLEMAN, J. J. Weighing versus calibration. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:82-86. 1958. 307.9 In8
Oils and fats.

7853 COPPOLA, G. Olive oil industry. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:78-82. 1958. 307.9 In8

7854 DEMOLE, E., and LEDERER, E. Isolement du phytol, de l'isophytol et du géranyl-linalol à partir de l'essence concrète de jasmin. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 8/9:1128-1137. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 383 P21B

7855 DUERDEN, J. C. The storage of groundnuts under tropical conditions. II. The effects of storage in paper sacks. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(8):483-497. Aug.1958. 382 So12

7856 ESSENTIAL OIL ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. Second annual convention 1958. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9):500-501. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41
Summaries of papers read at Bangalore, January 1958.

7857 FAURE, J. C. A. U.S. soya beans. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:24-25. 1958. 307.9 In8

7858 FAURE, J. C. A. The world's oils and fats position. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:26-43. 1958. 307.9 In8
Includes statistics.

7859 FESTER, G. A., RETAMAR, J. A., and RICCIARDI, A. I. A. Estudio de esencias volatiles de Córdoba y San Luis. II. La esencia de Lippia turbinata Gris. ("poleo"). Cordoba. Acad. Nac. de Cien. B. 40(1):103-104. 1957. 516 C81

7860 FESTER, G. A., and others. Estudios de esencias volatiles del litoral y de la zona andina. Cordoba. Acad. Nac. de Cien. B. 40(2/4):189-208. 1958. 516 C81
E. A. Martinuzzi, J. A. Retamar, and A. I. A. Ricciardi, joint authors.
German summary.

7861 FLASCHENTRAGER, B., and ABOUL-WAFA, M. H. Uber Khellin im Helba-Öl, das Öl von Trigonella Foenum Graecum. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):654. Aug.1958. 384 C422

7862 FORE, S. P., MAGNE, F. C., and BICKFORD, W. G. Epoxidized jojoba oil as a stabilizer for vinyl chloride containing plastics. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35 (9):469-472. Sept.1958. 307.8 J82

7863 FRANÇOIS, M. T., and HERMIER, P. Recherche du sulfate d'orthoxyquinoleine dans les graines et huile de colza ayant reçu un traitement anticryptogamique. Symp. sur les Subst. Etrang. dans les Aliments. [Compt. Rend.] 3:279-281. 1957,pub.1958. 389.4 Sy6
English summary.

7864 GAMO, L. G., and CRUZ, A. O. Composition of the pulp and seed oil of kamachile (Pithecolobium dulce). Philippine J. Sci. 86(2):131-134. June 1957. 475 P53

7865 GOKHALE, N. N. The evolution of a "rational still" for essential oil bearing raw materials. (Sum.) Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9):501. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41

7866 GUPTA, G. N., SINGH, K. P., and GHATAK, S. N. Examination of dethymolized ajowan oil. (Sum.) Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9):500. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41

7867 GUYOT, S. Le cas du soja. Oléagineux 13 (8/9):685-692. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 77.8 OL2
Situation and outlook.

7868 HANNEWIJK, J., and HAIGHTON, A. J. Differential thermal analysis. III. Melting curves of oils and fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(9):457-461. Sept.1958. 307.8 J82

7869 HANSSEN, E. Die Veränderung der Mikrostruktur von Fett durch unterschiedliche Kühlung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):658-660. Aug.1958. 384 C422

7870 HARDINGE, M. G., and CROOKS, H. Fatty acid composition of food fats. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(10): 1065-1071. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.8 Am34

7871 HARWALKAR, V. R., ACHAYA, K. T., and SALETORE, S. A. Indigenous cottonseed. I. Proximate analysis and oil composition of Hyderabad and Bombay varieties. Oils & Oilseeds J. 11(2):11-17,20-24. Aug. 1958. 307.8 Oi54

7872 HODGES, D. M. The olive tree. Veg. News 37(301):119-121. Sept./Nov.1958. 389.8 V523

7873 IL'IN, S. S., PITKEVICH, M. G., and KOLTYPIN, A. L. Horizontal bucket extractor designed by Il'in. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(8):18-22. 1958. 307.8 M37
For oil and fats extraction.

7874 INDIA. COUNCIL OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Literature review on oils & fats 1956. New Delhi,1958. 74 p. 241.4 In25
Library has also reports for 1954 and 1955.

7875 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SEED CRUSHERS. Congress [36] held at Brussels, June 3rd to June 6th, 1958. London,1958. 149 p. 307.9 In8

7876 INTERNATIONAL green book, 1958-1959 edition. n.p.,1958. 481 p. 72 In83
Vegetable oil industry.

7877 JOLIVET, R. Analyse par chromatographie et conductimetrie des acides gras volatils. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(594/596):158-159. June/Aug.1958. 389.8 An72

7878 KAMINSKII, N. A., and PASECHNIK, M. S. Utilization of hydrogenated fats for the preparation of special lubricants. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(8):42-44. 1958. 307.8 M37

7879 KARTHA, A. R. S., and NARAYANAN, R. The component acids & glycerides of Myristica beddomei seed fat. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(7):283-284. July 1958. 475 J82

7880 KASHIMOTO, T., and NODA, K. Studies of vegetable oils and fats. VI. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(7):873-876. July 1958. 385 T57J

7881 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LII. Die Zerkleinerung der Rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):687-692. Ref. Aug.1958. 384 C422

7882 KAUFMANN, H. P., and DESHPANDE, M. M. Die papier-chromatographie auf dem Fettgebiet. XXVII. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):645-647. Aug.1958. 384 C422

7883 KELLENS, E. L'huile de palme en margarinerie:fractionnement et hydrogénation. Oléagineux 13(10): (10):751-755. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 72.8 OL2

7884 KLUKOWSKI, A. On the American fats industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(6):221-224. June 1958. 389.8 P95

7885 KROESE, J. The operation of tank ships and tank installations. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:72-78. 1958. 307.9 In8
For oils.
Includes discussion.

7886 KURTZ, E. B. A survey of some plant waxes of southern Arizona. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(9):465-467. Sept.1958. 307.8 J82

7887 LEVI, L. Physicochemical characterization of essential oils, essential oil constituents and their derivatives. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9):512-513. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41

7888 LEWIS, D. R. Peanut growing in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):505-507. Aug.1958. 23 Q33
The industry.

7889 LIBERTI, A., and CARTONI, G. P. Gas-liquid chromatography of hydrocarbon terpenes. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(6):1192-1198. June 1958. 475 It1
English summary.
Essential oils from citrus and turpentine.

7890 LONCIN, M. Palm oil. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:54-59. 1958. 307.9 In8
Includes discussion.

7891 MADHYA PRADESH. DIRECTORATE OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of linseed crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1956-57. Gwalior,1957. 1 p. 77.9 In29

7892 MAGNE, F. C., MOD, R. R., and SKAU, E. L. Preparation of pure palmitic acid and a by-product plasticizer from cottonseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(9):477-479. Sept.1958. 307.8 J82

7893 MASI, C. The adulteration of olive oil. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(8):28-30. Aug.1958. 281.8 R18

7894 MASSAROTTI, A. Ueber die durch katalytische Veresterung von Olivenöl-Fettsäuren gewonnenen Oele (Esteröle) und deren Nachweis in Olivenölen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(1):15-29. Ref. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

7895 MASUI, M., HARA, M., and HIRAMATSU, T. Depolymerization of deoxyribonucleic acid by the juice of soy-bean sprouts. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30(1): 215-217. Oct.1958. 381 B522

7896 MATTSON, F. H., and LUTTON, E. S. The specific distribution of fatty acids in the glycerides of animal and vegetable fats. J. Biol. Chem. 233(4):868-871. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J824

7897 MEHTA, T. N., and DABHADE, S. B. Fractionation of sesame and safflower oil fatty acids with urea. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(10):501-503. Ref. Oct.1958. 307.8 J82

7898 MENON, M. C., SHARMA, P. G, and AGGARWAL, J. S. Coating compositions from modified kamala seed oil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17A(7):279-281. July 1958. 475 J82

7899 MINUTILLI, F. Considerations on the applications of spectrophotometry to the study of vegetable oils. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 10(3):24-27. Ref. May/June 1958. 385 R18

7900 MONTERO, J. G. El aceite de palma. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 12(133):523-525. Oct.1957. 297.8 R322

7901 NAISMITH, W. E. F., and KELLY, K. O. The acid denaturation of the proteins of the groundnut (Arachis hypogaea). J. Appl. Chem. 8(9):598-605. Ref. Sept. 1958. 382 J82

7902 NAISMITH, W. E. F., and MCDAVID, H. M. R. Fractionation studies on the proteins of the groundnut (Arachis hypogaea). J. Appl. Chem. 8(9):605-610. Ref. Sept.1958. 382 J82

7903 NARANG, S. A., and SADGOPAL. A new drying oil from the seeds of Buxus sempervirens Linn. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 31(9):856-859. Ref. Sept. 1958. 307.8 So13

7904 NAVES, Y. R., and ODERMATT, A. Sur l'analyse des huiles essentielles par la chromatographie de partition vapeurs-liquide, en général, et sur celle des huiles essentielles de citronelle et de lemongrass, en particulier. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(7):687-689. Aug.18,1958. 505 P21

7905 NEWMAN, A. A. Autoxidised and heated fats as a nutritional hazard. 2. Food Mfr. 33(10):422-425. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 389.8 F736

7906 NIGAM, I. C., DHINGRA, D. R., and GUPTA, G. N. Chemical examination of the essential oil from laurel (Laurus nobilis) berries. (Sum.) Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9):501. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41

7907 NILSSON, H. The oil crop situation. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 27(8):89-92. Aug.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2
Chiefly prices.

7908 OIL & FAT IMPORTERS & EXPORTERS ASSOCIATION. Statistics for 1957 of oilseeds, oils and oilcakes. Tokyo,1958? 10 p. 286.88 Oi5

7909 PRICHARD, G. L. Fats and oils situation in the U.S.A. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:44-51. 1958. 307.9 In8
Includes statistics.

7910 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast on groundnut crop of the Punjab State for the year 1957-58. Jullundur,1958. 3 p. 77.9 Ea7

7911 RANGARAJAN, S., and PALANIAPPAN, N. P. Studies on effect of agitation in sulphation of castor oil. Indian Inst. Chem. Engin. Trans. 9(1):39-43. 1956/57. 385 In272

7912 RAO, T. V. S. Economic and other aspects of the promotion of cottonseed oil industry. Oils & Oilseeds J. 11(2):6-10. Aug.1958. 307.8 Oi54

7913 RAO, T. V. S. Utilisation of cottonseed cake and other by-products and co-products of the cottonseed oil industry. Oils & Oilseeds J. 10(12):4-9. Ref. June 1958. 307.8 Oi54

7914 RAO, Y. K. R., and MURTHY, R. G. K. Alcoholic extraction of oils. III. Wheat bran oil. Food Sci. 7(6):147-148. June 1958. 389.8 M99

7915 REGA, O. Realizations and lines of development of olive culture and oil manufacture in the Land Reform Section in Apulia, Lucania, and Molise. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(7):12-16. July 1958. 80 OL42

7916 REZAK, S. V. Apparatus for determining the consistency of margarine and butter. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(8):45. 1958. 307.8 M37

7917 RIECHE, A. Bedeutung der organischen Peroxyde für die Fettchemie. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(8):637-645. Ref. Aug.1958. 384 C422

7918 ROBINSON, A. E. Human relations and welfare in the U.K. seed crushing industry. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:69-72. 1958. 307.9 In8

7919 RZHEKHIN, V. P., and POGONKINA, N. I. In regard to determining the fatty acid composition of vegetable oils by the iodine and rhodanine numbers. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(8):10-12. 1958. 307.8 M37

7920 SARKADI, D. S. Vapor pressure equilibrium of stearic acid in triglyceride and in high paraffin solutions. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(9):479-481. Ref. Sept.1958. 307.8 J82
Includes peanut oil.

7921 SCHOLFIELD, C. R., and DUTTON, H. J. Glyceride structure of vegetable oils by countercurrent distribution. III. Safflower oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(10):493-496. Oct.1958. 307.8 J82

7922 SELLSCHOP, J. Castor oil-demand exceeds supply. Farming So. Africa 34(6):31. Sept.1958. 24 So842

7923 SERGEEV, A. G. Trend of scientific-research work in the oil and fats industry in the years of 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(7):26-30. 1958. 307.8 M37

7924 SIKES, J. K. An evaluation of continuous degumming of cottonseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35 (9):445-448. Ref. Sept.1958. 307.8 J82

7925 SINGH, R. Manufacture of palma rosa oil from cultivated rosha grass. (Sum.) Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(9):500. Sept.1958. 308.8 P41

7926 SOAP, PERFUMERY & COSMETICS. Year book and buyers' guide 1958. London,1958. 307 p. 307.8 So13B
Includes oils and essential oils.

7927 SONTOS, M. H. DE S. The peanut and its products. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(2):58-59. Aug,1958. 24 G252
Composition.

7928 SORENSEN, I., and SOLTOFT, P. Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of the fatty acid composition in oil from seeds of Ulmus. Acta Chem. Scand. 12 (5):814-822. 1958. 385 Ac82

7929 SOSSI, V. The differentiation between A rectified olive oil and regenerated oils from distilled fatty acids. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(9):335-337. Sept.1958. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

7930 STAUB, M., and WIDNER, R. Untersuchungen an synthetischem Olivenöl. I. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(1):61-65. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

7931 TOVBIN, I. M. Ways of developing the oil and fats industry in the years of 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(7):13-20. 1958. 307.8 M37

7932 TREACY, C. S., and CASCIONE, A. S. Carnauba wax analysis. Soap & Chem. Spec. 34(10):97,103-104. Oct.1958. 307.8 So12

7933 VANDEMOORTELE, R. Our contacts and the problems arising from shipments in bulk. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:16-19. 1958. 307.9 In8

7934 VITAGLIANO, M., and TURRI, E. The measurement of minor constituents in Italian olive oils. (In Italian.) Olearia 12(7/8):145-156. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

7935 WACHS, W., and PETSCHA, P. Nachweis von Palmsamenfetten in Kakaobutter mit Hilfe der Verteilungschromatographie. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60 (8):655-658. Ref. Aug.1958. 384 C422

7936 WAMBLE, A. C. Activities of the Cottonseed Products Research Laboratory. Oil Mill Gaz. 63(4):9-11. Oct.1958. 307.8 Oi53
Of the Texas Engineering Experiment Station.

7937 YULE, A. T. Carriage of edible oils in epoxy resin coated tanks in ships. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 36:21-23. 1958. 307.9 In8

7938 ZAJCEW, M. The hydrogenation of fatty oils with palladium catalyst. I. Hydrogenation of castor oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(9):475-477. Ref. Sept.1958. 307.8 J82

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

7939 ANZ, W., and WOHLRAB, R. Zur Verbreitung von Salmonellen durch importiertes Kristall-Eiweiss. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 49(11/12):156-160. Nov./Dec.1957. 449.8 Z36P

7940 BAKER, R. L. Where will tomorrow's eggs be produced? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(9):10,28,30. Sept.1958. 286.85 Eg3

7941 BARASCHI, R. The problems of distribution seen through an investigation of the poultry market. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(8):20-22. Aug.1958. 281.8 R18

7942 BOSE, S. You can make eggs hold on longer. Indian Farming 8(5):15-16. Aug.1958. 22 In283

7943 BROILERS: A New England growth industry. Fed. Reserve Bank Boston. Mon. Rev., Sept.1958:8-10. 284.8 F31B

7944 BUCK, J. T. Contract farming in the production of broilers. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 155:13-15. Aug.1958. 275.29 V813

7945 BUCK, J. T. Marketing poultry meats in retail food stores in non-metropolitan areas in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488,69 p. Apr.1958. 100 V81S

7946 BURTNER, R. H. Career guidance for our youth. Va. Poultryman 12(10):47,112-113. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812
Poultry work in Virginia.

7947 BYRNE, R. J. As poultry industry sees exempt trucking. News Farmer Coop. 25(3):6,14. June 1958. 166.2 N47

7948 DREWS, H. E. What equipment and facilities will you need under poultry inspection? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(11):14-16. Nov.1957. 286.85 Eg3

7949 ESSARY, E. O. What's new from the processor? Va. Poultryman 12(10):37,123. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812

7950 FLORA, J. P. Comparative statistics, 1957-58: poultry production, prices, storage holdings, etc., Virginia and United States. Va. Poultryman 12(10):52-57. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812

7951 FREITAG, R. Eikonserven verschiedener Geschmacksrichtung. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 49 (11/12):160. Nov./Dec.1957. 449.8 Z36P

7952 GOODRICH, D. C. Supermarket egg displays. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 213:5714-5716. Sept.1958. 280.8 C812

7953 GROSS, E. J. Electronic egg handling—near or far? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(11):12,20. Nov. 1957. 286.85 Eg3
Candling and packing.

7954 HELBACKA, N. V. L., and SWANSON, M. H. Studies on blood and meat spots in the hen's egg. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 37(4):869-885. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

7955 HELLHAMMER, D., and HÖGL, O. Die Papierelektrophorese von Eierproteinen. 2. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(3):165-171. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

7956 HIRST, H., and AGROTIS, A. The development of the poultry industry in Cyprus. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(4):251-256. Oct.1958. 26 T754

7957 HOWES, C. E. VPI and the poultry industry. Va. Poultryman 12(10):46,114,116-119. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812

7958 KILPATRICK, L., and others. Methods of egg quality determination, by a panel of experts. Va. Poultryman 12(10):50-51,89-90,92,94. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812
G. F. Godfrey, H. B. Wallace, and C. F. McClary, joint authors.

7959 KORNFELD, R. Profit protection—does it lie in a futures market? Broiler Indus. 21(10):12-14,16. Oct.1958. 47.8 N45

7960 LENTZ, C. P., and ROOKE, E. A. What weight changes occur in eviscerated poultry during immersion cooling and drainage? Food Canada 18(9):24-27. Sept. 1958 389.8 F7323

7961 MORRISON, T. C. Will advertising expand demand? Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(10):50-52,54,56. Oct. 1958. 47.8 C16

7962 NAQVI, A. I. Graded eggs are always a better buy. Indian Farming 8(5):34-35. Aug.1958. 22 In283

7963 NYBROTEN, N. Transparent egg cartons vs. paper cartons. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,8 p. June 1958. 100 W52

7964 RICHEY, H. H. Co-op makes turkey capital of Ellsworth, Iowa. News Farmer Coop. 25(3):12-14. June 1958. 166.2 N47

7965 RINGROSE, A. T. A look at broiler contracts. Va. Poultryman 12(10):42,106-108. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812

7966 ROBINSON, P. Distributor's diary No. 15. Are distributors missing their chance with quick-frozen poultry? Frozen Foods 11(8):497-498,506. Aug.1958. 295.8 Q4
Great Britain.

7967 SAWYER, G. Another billion broilers in six years. Broiler Indus. 21(10):11. Oct.1958. 47.8 N45

7968 SCHWARZ, L., DECKERT, W., and KETELS, H. Über Ooporphyrin in den Schalen von Hühner- und anderen Eiern und seine quantitative Bestimmung. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 312(1/3):37-44. Sept.1958. 384 Z38
English summary.

7969 SHERWOOD, D. H. Factors affecting egg quality—a review. Poultry Sci. 37(4):924-932. Ref. July 1958. 47.8 Am33P

7970 SHIMOMURA, H., and YONEZAWA, D. Studies on denatured egg albumin. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(6):426-430. 1958. 385 Ag8

7971 SIEMERS, G. F. Progress in egg color standardization. Macaroni J. 40(6):22. Oct.1958. 298.8 N46
Feeding carotenoids to poultry.

7972 STRATTON, C. L. Fryers chilled and packed in 30 minutes! Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(9):12-13, 18. Sept.1958. 286.85 Eg3

7973 SWEET, M. C. Brine freezing means attractive appearance means sales appeal. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(9):8-9,24,26. Sept.1958. 286.85 Eg3

7974 THORNLEY, M. J. Preservation of chicken meat: observations on the use of cathode and gamma rays. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):143-155. 1957. 295.9 In7
Includes discussion.

7975 TVERGAARD, A. Quality of our eggs. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80(17):187-188. Sept.1, 1958. 47.8 T43

7976 TYLER, C. Studies on egg shells. X. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(9):584-590. Sept.1958. 382 So12

7977 VELIKY, I., and KOSSACZKA, A. Beitrag zur Art der hydrolytischen Spaltung von Federeiweiss. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 12(7):445-450. July 1958. 385 C4232
German summary.

7978 WALKER, H. W., and AYRES, J. C. Antibiotic residuals and microbial resistance in poultry treated with tetracyclines. Food Res. 23(5):525-531. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 F7322

7979 WALKER, H. W. Contracting commercial table eggs. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 155: 10-13. Aug.1958. 275.29 V813

7980 WITHERS, C. C. Business guides to success with broilers. Broiler Indus. 21(9):21-24,26-28. Sept. 1958. 47.8 N45
Agribusiness.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

7981 LOO, T. G. Precoagulation of field latex. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 27(9):207,209-210. Sept.1958. 22.5 B45
English summary.

7982 OGLOBIN, IA. S. New method of determining the gutta-percha content and possible utilization of Euonymus bark fragments in industry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 46:20-24. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

7983 THOMAS, A. G. Rupture of rubber. V. Cut growth in natural rubber vulcanizates. J. Polymer Sci. 31(123):467-480. Sept.1958. 381 J829

7984 TRICK, G. S. The crystallization of chemically modified natural rubber. J. Polymer Sci. 31(122):239-240. Aug.1958. 381 J829

SEEDS

7985 CHACHIN, V. P., MIRONOV, A. K., and VOLKOV, L. P. Improving the system of seed production—an urgent problem. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):26-29. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

7986 CHORBAJIAN, T. Moisture equilibria in seeds. Diss. Abs. 19(3):403. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58
Includes drying.

7987 EVANS, G. Optimum moisture in stored seeds. Seed Trade Rev. 10(9):195. Sept.1958. 61.8 Se32

7988 GEIDEL, H. Uber den Wert bzw. Unwert von Relativzahlen bei der Beurteilung von Versuchsergebnissen. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(6):162-163. June 1958. 61.8 Sa1

7989 GOLIK, M. G. Active ventilation of seed grain [in storage]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):36-41. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

7990 JOHNSON, A. A. Progress and problems in farmer usage of certified seeds in the Northeast. Agron. Abs. 1958:63. 241 Am39
Seed marketing.

7991 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Ohio certified seed directory 1959. Columbus,1958. 56 p. 225 Oh32D

7992 PAINE, K. E. Co-op service supplies superior crop seed. News Farmer Coop. 25(4):10-12. July 1958. 166.2 N47

7993 ROCCA, E. The content in seed corn of soluble pigments in petroleum ether (provitaminic) and in methanol (non-provitaminic), calculated respectively as carotene and xanthophyll. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 10:13-27. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 P67
English summary.

7994 SANDERA, K., and DRACHOVSKA, M. Laboratory differentiation of "vernalized" and normal sugar-beet seed. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(5):571-576. May 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

7995 SATERLEE, G. C. How to get top performance from a gravity separator. West. Feed & Seed 13(9):22, 50. Sept.1958. 389.78 W52
For seeds.

7996 SECHNIAK, L. K. Seed production at the new stage of the development of the collective farm system. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(4):30-32. July/Aug.1958. 61.9 Se5

7997 SERGEEV, A. S. Removal of superficial moisture from seed grain. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):95-105. Ref. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

7998 SLOOTEN, H. J. VAN DER. Cleaning of agricultural seeds. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15 (4):39-42. Aug.1958. 61.9 N28

7999 SUTHERLAND, J. L. A glimpse of the road ahead. II. Seed World 83(7):8,10-11. Oct.3,1958. 61.8 Se52
Seed industry.

8000 VALLE, O. Safeguarding of the supply of red clover seed in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:281-292. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

8001 WHITEHOUSE, W. E. National Seed Storage Laboratory. Seed & Gard. Merchandising 21(7):31-32. July 1958. 61.8 So8

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

8002 BECKER, D. Der Einfluss der Calciumchloridzugabe auf die Abpressbarkeit der ausgelaugten Schnitzel und auf die Saftqualität. Zucker 11(17):394-397. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

8003 BICKEL, E. Rationelles Zuckertransportverfahren für Grossverbraucher. Zucker 11(17):403-404. Sept.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

8004 BIELESKI, R. L. The physiology of sugarcane. II. The respiration of harvested sugar-cane. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):315-328. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

8005 BULLOCK, K. J. The capacity of sugar cane mills. Sugar J. 21(5):11-13,15-17. Oct.1958. 65.8 Su391

8006 BURMAN, M. E., and KAGAN, V. Z. Molasses and crystal glucose—important reserve of sugar substitutes. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(7):50-55. July 1958. 65.8 Sa2

8007 BUSHUEV, S. E., and KOSTENKO, A. S. Practices in a long season of production at the factories of Khmel'nitski Sugar Beet Combine. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(8):3-7. Aug.1958. 65.8 Sa2

8008 CALALANG, A. Difficult problems bound to imperil strong position of sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 34(8):408-410. Aug.1958. 65.8 Su36

8009 CHEN, J. C. P. Methods used in Thailand sugar factories. Sugar J. 21(5):30-32. Oct.1958. 65.8 Su391

8010 DEDEK, J. The technical value of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 51(7/8):140-146. July/Aug. 1958. 65.8 In23
English summary.

8011 DEMCHINSKII, F. A. On the further development of sugar-refining production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(8):9-11. Aug.1958. 65.8 Sa2

8012 DEVILLERS, P. Traitement des eaux ammoniacales destinées a l'alimentation des diffusions. Sucr. Franç. 99(9/10):251. Sept./Oct.1958. 65.8 J82

8013 DIAZ QUINTANA, P. Proceso de fabricación de dos templas y media. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(8):543-547. Aug.1958. 65.9 As5B

8014 DICKINS, D. Food use and gainful employment of the wife. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 558,16 p. May 1958. 100 M69

8015 EUTENEUER, H. Lagerung und Verladung von Verbrauchszucker. Zucker 11(16):377-381. Aug.15,1958. 65.8 Z82

8016 FARCY, R. P. H. DE. Le sucre aux Etats-Unis; organisation du marché et promotion des ventes. II. Sucr. Franç. 99(8):221-226. (Concl.) Aug.1958. 65.8 J82

8017 GABOVICH, M. S. Modernization of the rotary diffusion apparatus. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(7): 8-12. July 1958. 65.8 Sa2
For sugar manufacture.

8018 GARDINER, F. J., and MULLER, E. G. The chromatographic determination of dextrose and levulose in raw sugars, molasses and other sugar products. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(717):256-258. Ref. Sept.1958. 65.8 In8

8019 GLAUBMAN, M. Maple—the 100% American flavor. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(9):60,93-94. Sept.1958. 389.8 Ic2

8020 GOMES, P. The sugar industry is becoming a giant. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 51(5):401-404. May 1958. 65.8 B73

8021 GOODWIN, R. W. L. The hexose sugars. Confectionery Prod. 24(9):774-775,777,789. Sept.1958. 389.8 C762

8022 GRAEFE, G. Uber hochverzuckerten Stärkesirup mit niedrigem Glukose-Gehalt. Stärke 10(4):79-86. Ref. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

8023 HAYOT, H. Expériences de paiement de la canne à la richesse à la Martinique. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(4):167-175. Oct./Dec. 1957. 65.8 R327

8024 HOLLANDA, M. M. DE. Clarification of the cane broth in sugar industry. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 51(5):399-400. May 1958. 65.8 B73

8025 HONGO, M., and NAGATA, K. Butanol fermentation. XXI. Fermentation of molasses. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(6):454-457. 1958. 385 Ag8

8026 HUGOT, M. E. Some impressions of Queensland sugar milling. Austral. Sugar J. 50(5):411,413. Aug. 1958. 65.8 Au7

8027 INDIAN sugar manual 1957. Nawabganj,Sugar Technol. Assoc. India,1958. 257 p. 286.86 In2

8028 INTERNATIONAL SUGAR COUNCIL. Sugar year book 1957. London,1957. 138 p. 286.3659 In8P
Statistics.

8029 KERR, H. W. Have we a yardstick of mill efficiency? Austral. Sugar J. 50(5):405,407-408. Aug. 1958. 65.8 Au7

8030 KRUGER, W. Uber Infektion und Zuckerverlust im Diffussionsturm. Zucker 11(17):397-399. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 65.8 Z82
Bacterial infection.

8031 LEE, C. A. Taiwan SWC vs refined sugar. Taiwan Sugar 5(9):21-23. Sept.1958. 65.8 T133

8032 LEMAITRE, A. Dosage de faibles quantités de sucres en solutions aqueuses (application aux eaux de retour de sucrerie). Sucr. Franç. 99(9/10):250-251. Sept./Oct.1958. 65.8 J82

8033 MADRAZO, C. M. A report on the Taiwan sugar industry. Taiwan Sugar 5(8):28-33. Aug.1958. 65.8 T133

8034 MIKHATOVA, G. N. On the optimum temperature of pre-defecation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32 (8):29-35. Aug.1958. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

8035 MOODY, J. T. Abandonment and deficiency payments explained. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 22(5):37-38. Sept./Oct.1958. 66.8 Sp7

8036 MOSOLFF, H. Der Weltzuckermarkt. Zucker Jahrb. 1958/59:665,668,670,672,674,676,678,680,682,684, 686. 286.86 Z82

8037 MOSOLFF, H. Der westdeutsche Zuckermarkt. Zucker Jahrb. 1958/59:688,690,692,694,696,698,700,702, 704-713. 286.86 Z82

8038 NAFFA, P., and ANDRE, Y. Transformations du saccharose en phase solide, a chaud, sous l'effet de la vapeur d'eau surchauffée ou de vapeurs chlorhydriques. Sucr. Franç. 99(8):229-232. Ref. Aug.1958. 65.8 J82

8039 NICHOLSON, R. I., and HORSLEY, M. The removal of starch from cane juices. Internatl. Sugar J. 60 (717):260-263. Sept.1958. 65.8 In8

8040 NOVIKOV, V. A., KICHIGIN, N. M., and IATSENKO, V. S. In regard to cleaning combine harvested sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(8):12-18. Aug.1958. 65.8 Sa2

8041 OBUSHINSKII, E. I. Method of processing cane raw sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(8):39-41. Aug.1958. 65.8 Sa2

8042 OWEN, W. L. A new look at an old problem; the deterioration of raw sugars in storage. Sugar J. 21 (5):22-25. Ref. Oct.1958. 65.8 Su391

8043 PEREZ ALONSO, S. Tópicos azucareros. III. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(7):467-468. July 1958. 65.9 As5B
Manufacturing equipment.

8044 PILLER, G. Polyelektrolyte als Flockungsmittel in der Zuckerindustrie. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8 (9):439-441. Sept.20,1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.

8045 POPOV, P. K. Improving the geographic distribution of the sugar refining industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(7):40-43. July 1958. 65.8 Sa2

8046 QUEENSLAND CANE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Thirty-first annual conference; edited report of proceedings, 20th, 21st, 24th, 25th and 26th March, 1958, held at Bundaberg. Brisbane,1958. 159 p. 281.3659 Q3

8047 RAMAIAH, N. A., and RAMAN, V. S. Deterioration of sugar in godowns; an instrument for measuring the moisture content. Sugar J. 21(5):20-21. Oct.1958. 65.8 Su391

8048 ROGGE, K. Mercado Común e industria azucarera francesa. Cubazúcar 3(9):14,40. July 1958. 286.86 C892

8049 SAHA, J. M., RAO, D. L. N., and SINGH, V. Suggestion for improving the exhaustibility of final molasses. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(4):263-267,280,283-288. July 1958. 65.8 In26

8050 SCHOEDLER, K. Die Vergärung von Rüben- und Rohr-Melasse zu Butanol-Aceton. Zucker 11(17): 399-402. Sept.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

8051 SEGALLA, A. L. Uses of sugar cane. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(448):26-27. Aug.1958. 9.2 B733

8052 SHANLEY, W. C. Bulk and liquid handling of sugars. South. Dairy Prod. J. 64(4):53,56-58. Oct.1958. 44.8 So83

8053 SHAW, H. A. Sugar in Costa Rica. Sugar 54 (10):48-49. Oct.1958. 65.8 F11

8054 SHERWOOD, I. R., and LLOYD, D. The effect of paraformaldehyde on deterioration of raw sugar. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(718):295-296. Oct.1958. 65.8 In8

8055 SHERWOOD, P. W. Herstellung von synthetischen Waschmitteln. Ein neues Absatzgebiet für Zucker. Zucker 11(17):402-403. Sept.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

8056 TEATINI, D. Instrumentation and automation in the sugar industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 51 (7/8):129-139. July/Aug.1958. 65.8 In23

8057 TSERMAN, M. D., FENIK, I. P., and BONDARENKO, A. P. Combined processing of beet and cane raw sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(8):35-38. Aug.1958. 65.8 Sa2

8058 TVERDOKHLEBOV, L. S., and KAGANOV, I. N. On the rate of depletion of concentrated feed molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(7):20-22. July 1958. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

8059 VILLAR, U. Modern concept of mill control; new system being adopted in Cuba. Sugar 54(10):44-46. Oct.1958. 65.8 F11
Cane and juice analysis.

8060 WEYGAND, F., SIMON, H., and KLEBE, J. F. Uber den Reaktionsmechanismus der Osazonbildung in der Zuckerreihe. Chem. Ber. 91(8):1567-1582. 1958. 384 B45

8061 WILLETTS, E. Liquid glucose. Confectionery Prod. 24(9):778-780,782. Sept.1958. 389.8 C762

8062 WIRNER, H. Ueber klinisches Dextran. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(9):442-445. Ref. Sept.20,1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.

8063 ZAMBROVSKII, V. A. Utilization of hydrocyclones in sugar production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(7):12-17. July 1958. 65.8 Sa2

8064 ZAORSKA, H. Automatische Regelung der zweiten Saturation in Zuckerfabriken mit Hilfe eines Pehameters und eines Flammenphotometers. Zucker 11 (14):330-333. July 15,1958. 65.8 Z82

8065 ZELIKMAN, I. F. Certain problems in developing the sugar refining production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(8):7-9. Aug.1958. 65.8 Sa2

8066 ZUCKER-Jahrbuch 1958/59. Hamburg,1958. 896 p. 286.86 Z82

TOBACCO

8067 BENITES VELEZ, J. Produktion und Handel von Blattabak in Europa. Bedarf und Bedarfsdeckung von Blattabak in Europa. Deut. Tabakbau 38(15):117-120. (Cont.) Aug.1,1958. 69.8 D482
Statistics.

8068 GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. On the chlorogenic acid and caffeic acid contents of some Italian tobaccos; a comparison between two metering methods. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(6):1185-1191. June 1958. 475 It1
English summary.

8069 HERNDON, M. Tobacco in colonial Virginia; the sovereign remedy. Williamsburg,Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp.,1957. (Jamestown 350th Anniversary Historical Booklet, No. 20). 53 p. 281.369 H43

8070 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS. Tobacco in India, 1951-52 to 1955-56. New Delhi,1957. 25 p. 269.5 F73It
Statistical.

8071 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A., MEDEIROS ALVAREZ, A. DE, and COTA GALAN, R. Estudios sobre la flora bacteriana del tabaco. II. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):1-35. Ref. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

8072 KUHN, H. Nikotinarme Tabake; die technischen und biologischen Möglichkeiten einer Nikotinverminderung des Tabakrohstoffes. Fachl. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie 2:3-18. Ref. July 1958. 286.89 Au7F

8073 LANE, J. R., GULLSTROM, D. K., and NEWELL, J. E. Growth regulator and herbicide residues: extension of the residue methods for 1,2-dihydro-3,6-pyridazinedione (Maleic hydrazide) and N-1-naphthylpthalamic acid (alanap). J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9):671-674. Sept.1958. 381 J8223
On tobacco.

8074 MIKHAILOV, M. K. A method for determination of the flavonoids in tobacco. Naturwissenschaften 45(16):389. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 474 N213

8075 MIKHAILOV, M. K. On the enzymatic oxidation of tobacco polyphenols. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(3):511-515. July 21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

8076 MIZUNO, T., and others. Studies on the carbohydrates of tobacco. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(6):467-470. 1958. 385 Ag8
S. Kainuma, A. Nakagawa, and T. Kinpyo, joint authors.

8077 MULLER, O. Das Verhalten der Temperatur und der relativen Luftfeuchtigkeit in Fermentationskammern. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(1):155-173. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

8078 MULLER, R. Der Sauerstoff-Index als Anzeiger für die Beendigung des technischen Fermentationsprozesses. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(1):145-154. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

8079 NALIVKO, G. V. Physical properties of tobacco dried at high temperature. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:246-252. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

8080 OLLERO GOMEZ, A., and CORTES MUNOZ, V. Sobre la determinación del calcio en tabaco. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):271-293. Ref. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

8081 PEENS, J. F. Tobacco: basic principles of curing. Farming So. Africa 34(6):18-19. Sept.1958. 24 So842

8082 PETRENKO, A. G., and others. Activity of the polyphenoloxidase enzyme as an indicator of the fermentation capacity of Pomorkaia makhorka and cigar tobacco. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:277-288. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86
M. T. Pokhno, Z. P. Belfakova, S. I. Osherov, and D. G. TSarevskii, joint authors.

8083 PETRENKO, A. G., and D'ÎACHKIN, I. I. Change in properties of "gamuznaia" makhorka during seasonal fermentation. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoîâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:289-298. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

8084 PETRENKO, A. G., and NALIVKO, G. V. Change of chemical composition of tobacco when dried at a high temperature. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoîâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:233-245. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

8085 PETRENKO, A. G., and SHAPOVALOV, E. N. A study of fermentation of tobacco in bulk with the application of high temperatures. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoîâna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:253-265. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

8086 QUIN, L. D. Separation of some tobacco alkaloids by gas chromatography. Nature [London] 182(4639): 865. Sept.27,1958. 472 N21

8087 STEDMAN, R. L., and others. Composition studies on tobacco. III. Total 3-/3-sterols in flue-cured tobacco leaves. Tobacco [New York] 147(12):20-22. Sept.19,1958. 286.89 T552
J. D. Grossman, M. Dymicky, and W. Rusaniwskyi, joint authors.

8088 TOBACCO trade year book and diary 1957. London,1957. 133 p. 286.89 T554

8089 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. TOBACCO INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30 April 1958. Pretoria,1958. 40 p. 280.2699 So8

8090 VELEZ, J. B. Produktion und Handel von Blattabak in Europa. Bedarf und Bedarfsdeckung von Blattabak in Europa. Deut. Tabakbau 38(16):129-130; (17):140-141. (Concl.) Aug.15-Sept.1,1958. 69.8 D482

8091 WILLIAMS, J. R. The American tobacco grower is at the cross-roads. Tobacco [New York] 147(15): 10-12. Oct.10,1958. 286.89 T552

8092 WÖBER, O. Die Sortierung der dachtrockenen Tabake im bäuerlichen Betrieb. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(2):8-11. 1958. 69.8 T119

8093 YANG, C. H., NAKAGAWA, Y., and WENDER, S. H. Scopoletin in commercial tobacco products. Tobacco [New York] 147(9):20-23. Aug.29,1958. 286.89 T552

8094 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish tobacco market in 1957/58. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)27,9 p. June 1958. 280.39 Y1

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

8095 AMANO, K., UCHIYAMA, H., and YOKOSEKI, M. Food hygienical studies on fish jelly products. V. Cooking temperature in fish jelly products. II. (In Japanese.) Tokai Region. Fisheries Res. Lab. B. 19:41-54. Jan.1958. 414.9 J272
English summary.

8096 BIEGLER, P. Die konservierungsmittelfrage unter optimistischen aspekten. Allg. Fischwirtztg. 10 (28/29):22-24. July 16,1958. 414.8 F524
Fish.

8097 BOTELHO, A. T. Conservacão do peixe por substâncias antisépticas. Conservas de Peixe 13(149): 18-19. Aug.1958. 389.8 C7692

8098 BRUHN, H. Essig, der unentbehrliche Grundstoff für die Fischindustrie. Allg. Fischwirtztg. 10 (28/29):34-35. July 16,1958. 414.8 F524

8099 CASAL LOPEZ-VALEIRAS, J. M. La congelación en el negocio pesquero. VI. Rev. del Frío 3(1):19-28. Jan./Mar.1958. 295.8 R324
English summary.

8100 DAVISON, F. B. Quick freezing of fish and seafoods. 1. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(1):30. Aug.5, 1958. 389.8 Au7

8101 DEWBERRY, E. B. The Morecambe Bay potted shrimp industry. Food Mfr. 33(9):355-357. Sept.1,1958. 389.8 F736
Includes processing.

8102 EARLY, J. W. The sale of flowers—preference factors and merchandising methods. Pa. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. A. E. & R. S. 16,23 p. June 1958. 281.9 P38

8103 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NUTRITION DIV. The use of fish flours as human food. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):153-160. 1958. 389.9 N953
Includes processing.

8104 GLANDORF, K. Weinsäure und Zitronensäure in der Fischindustrie. Allg. Fischwirtztg. 10(28/29):36-37. July 16,1958. 414.8 F524

8105 HENDERSON, S. M. Some hop-drying studies. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 762,26 p. May 1958. 100 C12S

8106 INSTITUTE OF BREWING. HOPS ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Institute of Brewing hop trials: 1956 crop. Inst. Brewing. J. 64(5):388-391. Sept./Oct.1958. 390.9 In7

8107 LEE, L. L. Basic cost accounting in nursery operations. Amer. Nurseryman 108(9):56-60. Nov.1, 1958. 80 Am371

8108 LUDORFF, W. Entstehen beim Räuchern bedenkliche "Fremdstoffe"? Allg. Fischwirtztg. 10(28/29): 16,18. July 16,1958. 414.8 F524

8109 MUNIZ ANGUEZ, L. La vida animal en los fondos submarinos; las algas constituyen en ellos la actual perspectiva del valor que representa la vida vegetal del mar. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(316):442-444. Aug. 1958. 15 Ag84
Chiefly utilization.

8110 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., VALDECANTOS JIMENEZ, A., and ESTADA GIRAUTA, M. Sobre la congelación de mariscos. Rev. del Frío 3(1):13-18. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 295.8 R324
English summary.

8111 RIGBY, F. L. Chemical analysis of hops. Brewers Digest 33(10):50-55,59. Ref. Oct.1958. 390.8 B75

8112 ST. HILL, L. M. Hopfenfragen im australischen Raum. Brauwelt 65:1197-1198. Aug.15,1958. 390.8 B732
Processing.

8113 SCHINDLER, H. Beitrag zur Sparteinbestimmung und zur Papierchromatographie von Zubereitungen des Besenginsters, Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) WIMM. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(33):832-834. Ref. Aug.14,1958. 396.8 Su2

8114 TAKATSUKA, N., TAWARA, T., and ONO, H. Efficacy of some antibiotics as preservatives for fresh tunny. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 24(3): 221-226. 1958. 414.9 J274
English summary.

8115 VIDAL, P., and BONNET, P. Nouvelle méthode de détermination de la productivité du cinchona. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(4/5):224-237. Apr./May 1958. 26 J822

8116 VILAR, P. Agricultural progress and the economic background in eighteenth-century Catalonia. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)11(1):113-120. Ref. Aug.1958. 277.8 Ec7
With reference to the use of madder.

8117 YOUNG, E. G., and GORING, D. A. I. The stability of carrageenin in dried Irish moss (Chondrus crispus). J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(9):539-541. Sept.1958. 382 So12

8118 ZUB, L. Observations on establishing the technological value of hops. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(6):230-234. Ref. June 1958. 389.8 P95
German and French summaries.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

8119 BANCO CENTRAL DE VENEZUELA. Memoria correspondiente al ejercicio anual 1957. Caracas,1958. 399 p. 284.9 B2287M
Contains a section on the agricultural economy.

8120 BELGIUM. DIRECTION DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La situation économique du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi en 1957. Bruxelles,1958. 218 p.,maps. 280.9 B413
Includes agriculture.

8121 CONNECTICUT. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMIC STUDY COMMISSION. Report to the 1957 Session of the Connecticut General Assembly, January 17, 1957. 24 p. 281.013 C762

8122 DRIANT. La politique économique de l'agriculture. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 39:174-221. 1957. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.

8123 DU-QUESNE Y DE ZALDO, C. El desarrollo económico y su programación. Banco de Fomento Agr. e Indus. de Cuba. P. 14,56 p. 1958. 284.9 B2235

8124 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La situation économique de l'Europe orientale et de l'Union Soviétique en 1957-58. Première partie. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2438,53 p. July 17,1958. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

8125 FRENCH, C. E., SNODGRASS, M. M., and SNYDER, J. C. Application of operations research in farm operations and agricultural marketing. Oper. Res. 6(5):766-775. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 330.9 Op2

8126 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, A. Situación economica actual de Albacete. De Econ. 11(53):279-291. May/June 1958. 280.8 Ec7222
Includes agriculture.

8127 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Agricultural Economic Institute] 1957. n.p.,1958. 50 p. 281.9 L23

8128 HORSTMANN, K. Indonesien: Bevölkerungsproblem und Wirtschaftsentwicklung. Geog. Taschenb. 1958/59:410-423. 331.8 G293
Includes agriculture.

8129 INDIA. DEPT. OF INFORMATION AND BROADCASTING. PUBLICATIONS DIV. Facts about India. Delhi,1957. 268 p. 127 In22F
Includes data on the agricultural economy and irrigation.

8130 JAPAN. ECONOMIC PLANNING AGENCY. Economic survey of Japan (1957-1958). Tokyo,1958. 365 p. 280.9 J274
Includes agriculture and forestry.

8131 JORION, L. L'expansion économique en A.E.F. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion Rev. 181:441-446. May/July 1958. 280.8 So17
Includes agriculture.

8132 KETHLY, A. Nach der ungarischen Revolution. Landarb.-Arch. 13(7/8):147-149. July/Aug.1958. 283.8 L23
Economic conditions.

8133 MANSHARD, W. Nigeria in seiner Wirtschaftsstruktur. Geog. Taschenb. 1958/59:402-410,map. 331.8 G293
Includes agriculture.

8134 MANTEUFFEL, R. The views of Prof. Stephan Moszczeński on agricultural economic sciences. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:65-82. 1957. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

8135 MARSZALKOWICZ, T. The application of modified measures of concentration in agricultural economical studies. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:13-39. 1957. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

8136 MAUGINI, A. Aspects of technical assistance in Africa. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52 (4/6):171-182. Apr./June 1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

8137 MERAUD, J., and others. La situation économique en France au début de l'été 1958. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 13(9):763-845. Sept.1958. 280.8 F84
Tymen, Largeteau, Marbot, Gervaiseau, Gilliard, Devaux, and d' Herouville, joint authors.
Includes agriculture.

8138 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL BOARD. Balancing agriculture with industry; seventh report to the Legislature (biennium 1956-58). n.p.,1958. 24 p. 280.9 M693

8139 MOISEEV, M. New stage in the development of economic ties between industry and agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(7):10-26. July. 280.8 V89

8140 OFORI, S. B. Training to be an agricultural economist. C. M. B. Newslet. 8:34-37. Sept.1958. 280.38 C64
Ghana.

8141 PANDE, J. K. Agricultural economy in village Chitra, Agra District. Uttar Pradesh. Dept. Econ. & Statis. B. 39,190 p. 1958. 280.9 Un323

8142 READING. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Fifth chronological list of departmental publications 1955-1958. Reading,1958. 6 p. 241.3 R22

8143 ROBINSON, K. L. Recent business recessions--some similarities and differences. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 213:5702-5704. Sept.1958. 280.8 C812

8144 ROTHWELL, S. C. The old Italian colonial zone of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, a geographic interpretation. Rev. Geog. 21(47):1-21,maps. (Cont.) Second Semes. 1957. 331.8 R32
Includes land tenure and utilization, and agriculture.

8145 SHELDEN, G. W. South Asia's operation bootstrap. Co-op Grain Q. 16(2):62-64. Aug.1958. 280.28 C7898
Colombo Plan for International Cooperative Economic Development of South and Southeast Asia.

8146 STEVENS, R. L., and BRANDAO, P. R. The diversification of the economy of the Cacao Coast of Bahia, Brazil. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):291. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8147 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. The Colombo Plan--what it is--how it works. U. S. Dept. State. Econ. Coop. Ser. 46,11 p. Sept.1958. 150 Ec7

8148 USPEKHI vosstanovleniia narodnogo khoziaĭstva demokraticheskoĭ respubliki V'etnam (1955-1956 gg.) [Achievements in the rehabilitation of the national economy of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1955-1956)]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1958. 271 p. 280.186 Us6
Agricultural.

8149 VIKENT'EV, A. I. O novykh perspektivnykh planakh razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSR [On the new prospective plans for the development of the national economy of U.S.S.R.]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 4,46 p. 1958. 410.9 V97
Includes agricultural policy.

8150 WATAYA, T. Social character of farm families and stratification. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 12(3):81-134. July 1958. 22.5 N687

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

8151 BEZRODNOV, N. A., and USMANOV, S. N. Nakoplenie obshchestvennykh fondov v kolkhozakh Uzbekistana [Accumulation of public funds on collective farms of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Ubbek SSR,1958. 55 p. 281.179 B39

8152 FINANSY i sotsialisticheskoe stroitel'stvo [Finances and the building of socialism]. Moskva,Gosfinizdat,1957. 357 p. 280.179 F49
Includes agricultural finances.

8153 GOSUDARSTVENNYE biudzhety soiuznykh respublik v piatoĭ piatiletke; statisticheskiĭ sbornik [State budgets of the Union republics in the Five-year Plan; statistical compilation]. Moskva,Gosfinizdat,1957. 174 p. 284 G69
Includes agriculture.

8154 KENYA (COLONY). CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. The appropriation accounts, other public accounts and the accounts of the funds for the year 1956/57. Nairobi,1958. 375 p. 270 K425
Includes agriculture.

8155 SCHATAN, J. Considérations relatives au processus de formation du capital dans l'agriculture chilienne. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion Rev. 181: 509-514. May/July 1958. 280.8 So17

8156 SUTCLIFFE, P. Investment of capital in land: outlook for landlords. Chartered Surveyor 91(3):136-141. Sept.1958. 325.8 C38
Includes discussion.

Credit

8157 AMORE G. DELL'. Agricultural indebtedness. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. [Actes] 3(2): 247-277. 1957,pub.1958. 284.29 In8003

8158 ASOCIACION DE CREDITO RURAL "GENERAL CALIXTO GARCIA." Memoria anual 1957-1958. Holguin,Cuba,1958. 24 p. 284.29 As52

Library has also report for 1956-1957, pub. 1957.

8159 ASOCIACION DE CREDITO RURAL "RICARDO H. BEATTIE BROOKS." Sexta memoria anual, período: 1 de julio de 1957 a 30 de junio de 1958. Manzanillo,1958. 32 p. 284.29 As5

8160 BANCO DE CREDITO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE LA REPUBLICA DOMINICANA. Memoria sobre las actividades desarrolladas durante el año 1956. Ciudad Trijillo,1957. 152 p. 284.29 B2294

8161 BANCO DE FOMENTO AGROPECUARIO DEL PERU. Memoria, 26º ejercicio, 1956-1957. Lima?1957. 15 p. 284.29 B2254

8162 BANCO HIPOTECARIO DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria, 23º ejercicio iniciado el 1º de julio de 1957 y terminado el 30 de junio de 1958. San Salvador,1958. 14 p. 284.29 B2272

8163 BOWER, J. C. Agricultural credit in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:93-96. 282.9 G7992

8164 BROOKS, E. M. Colorado banks largest lenders to states farmers and ranchers. Mountain States Banker 43(9):34. Sept.1958. 284.8 M86

8165 CAMPEN, M. C. VAN. Le financement des produits agricoles. Cong. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. [Actes] 3(1):353-356. 1957,pub.1958. 284.29 In8003

8166 CHAWHAN, J. S. Rural credit survey report—retrospect. II. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(4):223-230. July 1958. 280.28 In2

8167 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DU CREDIT AGRICOLE, 3, PARIS, 1957. [Actes]. Paris,1958. 2 v. 284.29 In8003

8168 CORPENING, W. A. Guideposts for poultry credit. Va. Poultryman 12(10):43,104. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812

8169 CREDITO agrícola supervisado. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(102):14-18. June 1958. 286.9 P432

8170 DAYAL, R. Selective credit control on foodgrains. Agr. Situation India 13(3):210-219. June 1958. 281.9 In23

8171 ETTESVOLD, A. R. PCAs and supply co-ops doubleteam credit. News Farmer Coop. 25(5):3. Aug. 1958. 166.2 N47

8172 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. El crédito ejidal: préstamos, recuperaciones y cartera. B. de Estud. Especiales 11(135):69-84. July 29,1958. 284.28 B63

8173 GAR EL NEBI, I. A. Agricultural credit in the Sudan. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958: 187-194. 280.29 H78

8174 GOLEV, IA. I. Sel'skokhozīaĭstvennyĭ kredit v SSSR [Agricultural credit in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Gosfinizdat,1958. 77 p. 284.2 G584

8175 GREEN, N. K. Application of standard costs under the Farm Improvement Scheme. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57(9):350-353. Sept.1958. 282.9 L22

Buildings credit.

8176 HANSEN, K. H. Analysis of Farmers Home Administration program. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:87-92. 282.9 G7992

8177 IHLE, H. A. Zum Problem der Kapitalbeschaffung für Verbesserungsmassnahmen. Agrarwirtschaft 7(9):272-274. Sept.1958. 281.8 Ag826

8178 KOPERSKI, K. Einfluss der Krediten- und Baumaterialzuteilungen auf den richtigen Wiederaufbau des Dorfes. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(7):6-7. July 1958. 296.8 B85

8179 KREIDER, L. E. The meaning and effects of selective restraints on farm credit. Banking 51(5):58-59. Nov.1958. 284.8 Am3

8180 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF KENYA. Annual report 1957. Nairobi,1958. 32 p. 284.29 L222

8181 LOEST, J. La coordination des instituts du crédit agricole dans le cadre du Marché Commun. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 8(19):14-18. May/Aug. 1958. 284.29 C765

8182 MONNET. Financing of Moroccan co-operatives. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958: 179-186. 280.29 H78

8183 MORTGAGE BANKERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Directory, roster of members, 1958. Chicago,1958. 250 p. 225 F223

8184 MULLER, W. E. Entwicklung des Hypothekenkredits in Europa. Cong. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. [Actes] 3(2):279-311. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 284.29 In8003

8185 ØSTIFTERNES LAND-HYPOTHEKFORENING. Beretning, 51. regnskabsår 1. April 1957-31. Marts 1958 [Report, 51st fiscal year, April 1, 1957-March 31, 1958]. København,1958. 23 p. 284.29 Os7

8186 PADILLA, P. Censo de sociedades locales de crédito ejidal. B. de Estud. Especiales 12(133):1-48. July 23,1958. 284.28 B63

8187 PERDOMO, J. E. Les financiers encouragent et soutiennent à Cuba la production de burley et de fluecured. Rev. des Tabacs 33(223):46-47. Autumn 1958. 69.8 R325

8188 POLIT, G. Organizacion bancaria y crédito agrícola en los paises de América Latina. 2. Com. Exterior 8(8):455-458. Aug.1958. 286.9 B223

8189 PURSELL, A. H. Cooperation through credit unions. News Farmer Coop. 25(2):9,14. May 1958. 166.2 N47

8190 QUEBEC. OFF. DU CREDIT AGRICOLE. SERV. DE L'HABITATION FAMILIALE. Rapport pour l'année terminée le 31 décembre 1957. Québec,1958. 17 p. 284.29 Q32

8191 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. STANDING ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL CREDIT. Proceedings of the eighth meeting. Bombay,1958. 54 p. 284.29 R312

8192 SAMBERGS, A. Financing of farms and tenancy. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 69(41):855,860. Oct.11, 1958. 11 L234

8193 SIEBKE, Die landwirtschaftliche Zinsverbilligungsaktion. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 50: 29-38. July 15,1958. 281.8 B462

8194 SODEN, R. W. The Farm Improvement Scheme. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(5):245-248. Aug.1958. 10 G79J

8195 TURCOTT, E. El crédito ejidal en el Estado de México. B. de Estud. Especiales 12(136):97-101. Aug.1,1958. 284.28 B63

8196 VENKATAPPIAH, B. Problem of rural credit and Indian banking. Reserve Bank India. B. 12(8):900-902. Aug.1958. 284.9 R31B

8197 VERMA, S. S. Co-operative credit in Madhya Pradesh. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(5):290-292. Aug.1958. 280.28 In2

8198 WICHITA BANK FOR COOPERATIVES. 25th anniversary report to the stockholders and statement of condition June 30, 1958. Wichita,1958. 8 p. 284.29 W63

Income

8199 BIRD, R., MILLER, F., and TURNER, S. C. Resources and levels of income of farm and rural nonfarm households in eastern Ozarks of Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 661,71 p.,maps. Mar.1958. 100 M693

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

8200 DARI, E. M. Can the income from agriculture equal the income from industry? (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(7):18-22. July 1958. 281.8 R18

8201 HÄRMÄ, R. Cash income of farmers from milk and certain other products. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:183-191. 1957. 64.9 F49

English summary.

8202 KRAMER, H. Entwicklungstendenzen der baren Einnahmen im Gemüsebau von 1951 bis 1957. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 6(8):141-142. Aug.10,1958. 80 D482

8203 LUCENTINI, V. Prospects of agricultural income. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(7/8): 204-205. July/Aug.1958. 16 C72

Insurance

8204 DAHLING, R. Crop insurance for oranges. West. Fruit Grower 12(8):32-33. Aug.1958. 95.8 G762

8205 FESSLER, M. E. Determining pure premium rates for hail insurance on Kansas wheat. Diss. Abs. 19(2):244. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8206 HAMELIN, M. R. Dairy farmers can be covered by social security. Hoard's Dairyman 103(19):972-974. Oct.10,1958. 44.8 H65

8207 NETO, L. G. Cotton culture and agricultural insurance. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(1/2):3-12. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.2 M663

8208 NIKKEL, E. H. Federal all-risk crop insurance in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:97-106,map. 282.9 G7992

8209 NORWAY. FORSIKRINGSRADET. Forsikringsselskaper, 1956. Sociétés d'assurances, 1956. Oslo,1958. 163 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 302) 284.69 N83
Includes farm insurances.

8210 PRESTON, T. E. Adequate insurance is vital on the farm. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 10(8):71,73. Aug. 1958. 69.8 R34

8211 SCHONHERR, S. Die Bedeutung der Tierversicherung für den Tierschutz. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(17):333-335. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 B45

8212 WATTS, C. W. How does social security affect farm families? Grain Prod. News 10(11):2. Sept.1958. 286.81 G764

Taxation

8213 COLEMAN, C. S., and PATTESON, S. A. Use of soil survey maps and soils information as an aid in tax assessment in Fairfax County, Virginia. Agron. Abs. 1958:30. 241 Am39

8214 KHOT, S. M. The development of agricultural taxation in India. Diss. Abs. 19(2):247-248. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

8215 AGEEV, I. F. Oplata truda za tsentner produktsii (Opyt kolkhoza imeni Lenina Labinskogo rafona Krasnodarskogo kraia) [Payment of labor per centner of produce (practices of Lenin Collective Farm of Labinske District, Krasnodar Territory)]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 17,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

8216 BAUER, H. Beiträge zur Arbeitszeitaufteilung für die Kostenstellenrechnung. Süddeut. Vers.- u. Forschanst. f. Michwirt. Arb. u. Ber. 2(3/4):21-49. 1957. 44.9 W42

8217 BLANKEN, G. Stiefkind Arbeitswirtschaft—wie lange noch? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(31): 814-815. July 31,1958. 18 N39

8218 BOHM, J. Nicht stehenbleiben! Landarb.-Arch. 13(7/8):145-147. July/Aug.1958. 283.8 L23
Wage and price parity for Austria.

8219 CALIFORNIA. FARM PLACEMENT SERV. California annual farm labor report 1957. n.p.,1958. 50 p. 283.9 C1262

8220 CHAPUIS, B. A. Les conventions collectives dans l'agriculture et les forêts. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 11(135):175. Aug.1958. 281.8 R325

8221 CHEREPNIN, I. Problems in payment of the labor of mechanizers on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(8):39-46. Aug. 280.8 V89

8222 COOLMAN, F. Labor supply on family farms. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(8):382-393. Aug. 1958. 58.8 L2352

8223 DAMBAUGH, L. N. The role of migratory agricultural labor in south Florida. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):258. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8224 DENEFFE, P., and SCHULZ, U. Die Arbeiterverdienste in der Landwirtschaft. Wirt. u. Statis. 10(8): 440-445. Aug.1958. 265 St22

8225 EVDOKIMOV, A. A. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v kolkhozakh [Ways of increasing labor productivity on collective farms]. Khar'kov,Khar'kovskoe Obl. Izd-vo,1957. 87 p. 283 Ev1

8226 FRANZ, G. Arbeitskräftebesatz—Arbeitsproduktivität—Arbeitskosten. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(7):148-149. July 1958. 18 N11

8227 GRAAGE. Lohnunternehmen beim überbetrieblichen maschineneinsatz. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 50:12. July 15,1958. 281.8 B462

8228 HEYDER, G. Mensch und Arbeit im Gartenbaubetrieb. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 6(8):158-161. Aug.10,1958. 80 D482

8229 HILLEBRAND, W. Rationalisierung der Schädlingsbekämpfung durch neue Verfahren und Mittel. I. Weinberg u. Keller 5(8):442-447. Aug.1958. 95.8 W435
Installment deals with labor and management of pest and disease control of grapes.

8230 JUREEN, L., and JOHANSSON, H. The volume of labour and productivity in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(8):317-324. Aug.1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 316.

8231 KHAR'KOV, F. F. The young cadres of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):12-16. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

8232 KLEIS, R. W., and WIANT, D. E. A key to profitable dairying; doing chores is still a backbreaking job. It is possible to cut this manual labor from 1,948 down to 437 hours a year. Hoard's Dairyman 103(18): 914,926. Sept.25,1958. 44.8 H65

8233 KRIJGSMAN, H. K. Work study in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(7):434-438. July 1958. 86 N384
English summary.

8234 MALICK, Q. Was wollen die amerikanischen Arbeiter? Landarb.-Arch. 13(7/8):155-157. July/Aug. 1958. 283.8 L23

8235 MARTINEZ E., J. A. Como se trabaja en los cacaotales caucanos. Indus. Colomb. 5(54/55):27-28. June/June 1958. 280.8 In293

8236 MILLQVIST, R. Increased labor force for the farm. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 4:65-66. Aug.1958. 11 Sk1
Land girls.

8237 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Lønnsstatistikk, 1955 og 1956. Wage statistics, 1955 and 1956. Oslo,1958. 191 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 288) 257.2 St2A
Table of contents also in English.
Includes farm labor.

8238 OKHAPKIN, K. A. Novoe v oplate truda kolkhoznikov [New system of payment of collective farmers' labor]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 13,31 p. 1958. 410.9 V97

8239 PETUKHOV, V. G. To consider the yield and quality of fiber. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 3(7):4-7. July 1958. 73.8 L542
In payment of flax processing workers.

8240 PLOTNIKOV, I. G. Flax growers of the Vetluga River area. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 3(5):5-8. May 1958. 73.8 L542
Work management.

8241 PROKOF'EV, S. D. Raising labor productivity in berry picking. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):45-47. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

8242 RAVEL, P. Le point de vue des ouvriers agricoles. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 39:147-156. 1957. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.

8243 ŠEVARLIC, J. Labour productivity at "Godomin" farm in 1953-1956. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(32):56-84. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

8244 SINHA, N. K. Some factors affecting the occupational selection of farm boys in Columbia County, New York State. Diss. Abs. 19(2):381-382. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8245 U NIKH uchatsia drugie [Others learn from them]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 118 p. (Kolkhoznaia Ekonomicheskaia Bibliotechka). 281.2 Un1
Outstanding workers.

8246 VOGEL. Ein neuer Arbeitsvoranschlag. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 50:3-11. July 15, 1958. 281.8 B462

8247 WERNER, K., and FISCHER-GURIG, A. Okonomische Betrachtungen zur Eingliederung des Silomaisanbaues in die Organisation landwirtschaftlicher Betriebe. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):425-428. Sept.1958. 18 D4822
Chiefly labor requirements.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

8248 AGRICULTURAL BUR. OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Thirty-fourth state congress at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, 15-18th July, 1958. n.p.,1958. 99 p. 23 Ag82S

8249 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. ECONOMIC POLICY COMMISSION. The farm problem; a factual discussion to give a better understanding of the problem, and a summary of major alternatives. (Condensed.) Banking 51(4):90-91,109. Oct.1958. 284.8 Am3

8250 BANCO CENTRAL DEL ECUADOR. Memoria correspondiente al ejercicio de 1957. Quito,1958. 201 p. 284.9 B2236I
Includes agriculture and agricultural products.

8251 BECERRA MUJARES, C. Situación crítica de la ganaderia y agricultura en los Andes venezolanos. Agr. Venezol. 22(201):6-9. July/Aug.1958. 9.95 Ag8

8252 BELLATI, B. A look at our fields; agricultural situation and outlook. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 7:610-613. July 1958. 280.8 G432

8253 BEVARD, G. Farming in the Rockies. Co-op Grain Q. 16(2):33-40. Aug.1958. 280.28 C7898

8254 BOLGOV, A. Policy of strengthening the union of the working class and peasantry and the new stage in the development of the collective farm system. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(8):16-25. Aug. 280.8 V89

8255 BOLHUIS, G. G. Agricultural impressions of a study trip to India in September-November 1957. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(9):657-662, map. Sept.1958. 105.2 Or3

8256 BULLE, E. L'activité agricole de la Martinique en 1956. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(4):187-192. Oct./Dec.1957. 65.8 R327

8257 CARTER, H. O. Regional input-output analysis of agriculture and industry. Diss. Abs. 19(3):459. Sept. 1958. 241.8 M58

8258 CEYLON, DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Ceylon year book 1957. Colombo,1958. 206 p. 272 C336
Includes agriculture.

8259 CHILE. DEPT. DE ECONOMIA AGRARIA. La agricultura chilena en el quinquenio 1951-1955. Santiago, 1957. 285 p. 281.164 C433

8260 CHU, C. L. China modernizes her agriculture. Indian Farming 8(4):33-36. July 1958. 22 In283

8261 CONFEDERAZIONE NAZIONALE COLTIVATORI DIRETTI. XII congresso nazionale, Roma, 15-16-17 aprile 1958 [XII national congress, Rome, 15-16-17 April 1958]. Roma,1958. 2 v. 16 C764
V. 1 is report of the president on agricultural policy and the Common Market; v. 2 contains agricultural statistics.

8262 COSSE, V. Pour un équilibre entre nos différentes spéculations. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)6(3): 511-528. Sept.1958. 13 R32
English summary.
Agricultural planning in relation to costs and consumption.

8263 COUSTRY, R. Agriculture and horticulture in Belgium. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(4):16-17. Aug.1958. 421 Ag8

8264 DALMASSO, G. Changes in Italian agricultural production through 95 years of statistics. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(7/8):194-196. July/Aug. 1958. 16 C72

8265 DARLING, SIR M. Planner and peasant in India. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:1-11. 280.29 H78

8266 DEBAY, A. L'Algérie et le Marché Commun. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 39:262-280. 1957. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.

8267 DELVAUX, G. Les conditions de l'agriculture. Ann. de Gembloux 64(3):263-273. Third Q.,1958. 13 G28

8268 DEPERRAZ, A. Mesures tendant à améliorer la situation de la population montagnarde. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 131:345-354. Ref. July 1958. 14 F844B

8269 DOROSHENKO, P. E. Novyi etap v razvitii kolkhoznogo stroĭa [New stage in the development of the collective farm system]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniĭu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 10,31 p. 1958. 20 V97
Agricultural policy.

8270 DU DOUET DE GRAVILLE. L'agriculture française devant le IIIe plan et le Marché Commun Européen. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 39:73-99. 1957. 280.29 C7607

8271 FARIS, D. K. To plow with hope. New York, Harper,1958. 223 p. Ref. 280 F22
Technical assistance program.

8272 FARM spending outlook changing. Nation's Business 46(10):36-37,90-91. Oct.1958. 286.8 N212
Government regulation.

8273 FERRARI-AGGRADI. Prospects of an Italian agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Cremona 8:11-14. Aug. 1958. 280.8 C862

8274 FINLAND. NATIONAL FAO-COMMITTEE. Finland; article XI report for the years 1955-57 to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Helsinki,1958. 34 p. 389.9 F738

8275 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture 1958. Rome,1958. 222 p.,map. 389.9 F735St

8276 FRAZER, R. M. Maori land and Maori population in the Far North. New Zeal. Geog. 14(1):19-31, maps. Apr.1958. 331.8 N48
Includes agriculture.

8277 FRENZEL, K. Australien. Geog. Taschenb. 1958/59:445-458. 331.8 G293
Includes agriculture.

8278 GAL OYA DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Annual report 1956-57. Colombo,1957. 32 p.,maps. 282.9 G13

8279 GALLOWAY, J. P. N. A Kurdish village of north-east Iraq. Geog. J. 124(3):361-366. Sept.1958. 472 G29
Includes agriculture.

8280 GAMAĬUNOV, M. V. Pobeda leninskogo kooperativnogo plana v SSSR [Victory of Lenin's cooperative plan in U.S.S.R.]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniĭu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 38,36 p. 1958 410.9 V97
Agricultural policy.

8281 GARTH-GRUNER, G. The agricultural situation. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(8): 303-307. Aug.1958. 11 T58

8282 GOODMAN, R. J. Swatch maps: their preparation and use to clarify spatial concepts. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):263. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8283 GOSLING, L. A. P. A geographic approach to agricultural development in Malaya. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):264. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8284 GT. BRIT. DEVELOPMENT AND WELFARE ORGANISATION. Development plan for Tobago; report of the team which visited Tobago in March/April, 1957. Gt. Brit. Comptroller Devlpmt. & Welfare West Indies. Devlpmt. & Welfare West Indies. B. 34,172 p.,maps. 1957. 280.9 D49

8285 GREAT PLAINS AGRICULTURAL COUNCIL. Proceedings, Bozeman, Montana, July 29-31, 1958. n.p.,1958. 163 p. 282.9 G7992

8286 GREEN, W. J. Farming cameo: series 2. 6. Eifionydd, Caernarvonshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):314-315. Sept.1958. 10 G79J

8287 GRUNIGEN, A. VON. Die Hirten von Saanen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(8/9):323-325. Aug./Sept. 1958. 17 Sch93
Mountain agriculture.

8288 HAAN, J. H. DE. Aspects of rural development in primitive areas. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(3):222-231. Aug.1958. 12 N3892

8289 HAKANSSON, H. Our agriculture in European economic co-operation. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(3):152-170. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.

8290 HARMS, J. New look in farm law. Farm Chem. 121(10):18-20. Oct.1958. 57.8 Am3

8291 HAUSHOFER, H. Genossenschaften und europäische Agrarpolitik. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 10(8):209-210. Aug.1958. 284.28 R132

8292 HAUSHOFER, H. Stresa und der landwirtschaftliche betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(32): 833-834,837. Aug.7,1958. 18 N39
Conference of the European Economic Community.

8293 HECQ, J. Le système de culture des Bashi (Kivu, Territoire de Kabare) et ses possibilités. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(4):969-1000. Aug.1958. 24 K83

8294 HEHN, J. VON. Die Landwirtschaft Lettlands zu Beginn des Jahres 1958. Osteuropa 8(7/8):519-520. July/Aug.1958. 110 Os7

8295 HILL, D. Der Weg der dänischen Landwirtschaft zur höheren Produktivität. Agrarwirtschaft 7(9): 286-293. Sept.1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

8296 HIRST, F. C. A selected and classified list of books relating to agriculture, horticulture, etc. in the Library of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 78,95 p. 1958. 10 G794B

8297 HUFFMAN, R. E. Problems of the Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:19-23. 282.9 G7992

8298 ITALY. ISTITUTO NAZIONALE DI ECONOMIA AGRARIA. Annuario dell'agricoltura italiana [Annual of Italian agriculture] Volume XI: 1957. Roma,1958. 157 p.,maps. 281.8 An7

8299 JONES, E. T. Farming in New Zealand. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 38:44-56. 1957. 10 Un3

8300 JONES, T. J. Farming cameo: series 2: 7. Central Cardiganshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):365-366. Oct.1958. 10 G79J

8301 JURI, R. Aktuelle Fragen der schweizerischen Agrarpolitik. Union Suisse des Paysans. P. 163:44-53. 1958. 17 Se2

8302 KARASEV, V. I. Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoĭ partii za vosstanovlenie i pod"em sel'skogo khozĭaĭstva Uzbekistana (poslevoennye gody) [Struggle of the Communist Party for the restoration and advancement of agriculture in Uzbekistan (postwar years)]. Tashkent, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoĭ SSR,1957. 136 p. 281.179 K146

8303 KHOROSHILOV, I. I. O sel'skom khozĭaĭstve Kanady (Iz vpechatleniĭ sovetskoĭ sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ delegatsii) [On the agriculture of Canada (from the impressions of the Soviet Agricultural Delegations)]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 16,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

8304 KOLESNEV, S. G. On the further development of Kolkhoz economy and reorganization of machine and tractor stations. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):7-16. 1958. 106 P44
Policies and programs.

8305 KOZŁOWSKI, Z. The category of total production and gross income or ready production. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:40-57. 1957. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

8306 KRIELLAARS, F. W. J. Evolutions dans le secteur agricole et horticole aux Pays-Bas. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion Rev. 181:568-572. May/July 1958. 280.8 So17

8307 KUMACHENKO, IA. S. Osobennosti perekhodnogo perioda v Kitaĭskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respublike [Special features of the transition period in the Chinese People's Republic]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 36/37,59 p. 1958. 410.9 V97
Includes agricultural policies.

8308 LANHAM, B. T. Alabama agriculture in the future. Ala. Business 29(1):1-3. Sept.15,1958. 280.9 AL1U

8309 LANIN, V. F., SKOBTSOV, S. P., and SILANT'EV, A. F. The Party's decisions on the reorganization of machine-tractor stations in action. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(8):14-22. Aug.1958. 20 Se478
On collective farms of Buzuluk District, Orenburg Region.

8310 LAPTEV, I. D. Economic principles of rational [regional] farming systems in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):66-73. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

8311 LARIN, G. V. Ukraĭna - respublika peredovogo sotsialistychnogo zemlerobstva [Ukraine-Republic of progressive socialist agriculture]. Kyĭv,1957. 51 p. 281.179 L32

8312 LOFTHOUSE, R. G. A. The first ten years of the A.L.S. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):323-328. Oct.1958. 10 G79J

8313 LOMMEZ, J. Aperçu de l'agriculture belge en 1957. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(5):701-742. May 1958. 13 R322

8314 LONG, M. E. Farming booms in Australia. Co-op Grain Q. 16(2):57-59. Aug.1958. 280.28 C7898

8315 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Britain's vigorous agriculture today threatens our economy. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97 (2):90-91,93,95-96. Aug.15,1958. 23 N48J

8316 MACMILLAN, J. H. Freedom for agriculture management from government controls. Nowest. Miller 260(12):14,16,20-22,24. Sept.16,1958. 298.8 N81

8317 MAD, J. Produktionsverhältnisse und Produktionsgebiete der burgenländischen Landwirtschaft. Bodenkultur 11(1):88-101,map. Aug.1958. 19 B635

8318 AL-MAIYAH, A. M. Analysis of the spatial relationships among agricultural phenomena in Iraq, 1953. Diss. Abs. 19(3):510. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

8319 AL-MAIYAH, A. M. A method of regional classification applied to agriculture in Iraq. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):250. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8320 MAJSTRENKO, I. Die sowjetische Agrardiskussion von 1952 im Lichte der MTS-Reform. Osteuropa 8(7/8):516-518. July/Aug.1958. 110 Os7

8321 MANCHESTER, C. A. How poor Japan? (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):279-280. Sept.1958. 500 As73
Includes agriculture.

8322 MARGOLIN, A. B. Priamur'e [The Amur area]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoĭ Literatury,1957. 110 p. Ref. 280.179 M33
Includes agriculture.

8323 MARTIN, L'agriculture française et le Marché Commun Européen. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 39:226-261. 1957. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.

8324 MATSKEVICH, V. Outstanding achievements of the entire nation's effort for a steep rise in agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(12):19-31. Aug.1958. 280.8 B633

8325 MAUREL, F. Les tendances en agriculture au printemps 1958 d'après une enquête auprès des chefs d'exploitation. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture 13(8):699-708,map. Aug.1958. 280.8 F84

8326 MAZZONI, R. Agricoltura montana [Mountain agriculture]. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1958. 263 p. 33.19 M45

8327 MEI, A. Considerations on tropical agricultural production within the framework of applying the Common Market treaty. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(4/6):276-300. Apr./June 1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

8328 MERCER, J. H., and SCOTT, P. Changing village agriculture in western Samoa. Geog. J. 124(3):347-360,maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 472 G29

8329 MERCIER, E. Agriculturisme, agriculture, agronomie. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(4):100-102. July/Aug.1958. 7 Ag82

8330 MERCIER, E. Les décorés de l'Ordre du Mérite Agronomique. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(4):103-106. July/Aug.1958. 7 Ag82

8331 MEYER, E. Geographisches Taschenbuch, Jahrweiser zur deutschen Landeskunde, 1958/59. Wiesbaden,1958. 545 p. 331.8 G293
Includes a directory of organizations, including agriculture and forestry.

8332 MILHAU, J. Structures de l'agriculture francaise et décentralisation. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 39:120-146. 1957. 280.29 C7607

8333 MONIAK, J. Problemes de géographie économique dans la voivodie de Gdansk. (In Polish.) Czasopismo Geog. 29(3):215-226. 1958. 331.8 C99
French summary.
Includes the agricultural program.

8334 MOSKOVSKAIA ordenonosnaia oblast' [The Lenin Order bearing Moscow Region]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1958. 213 p. 281.179 M853
Includes agriculture.

8335 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE U. S. A. Statement on ethical goals for agricultural policy. Town & Country Church 135:11-12. Sept.1958. 281.28 T66

8336 NES, A. R. VAN. The optimum economic size of specialized horticultural holdings. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(7/8):570-578. July/Aug.1958. 105.2 Or3

8337 NIGER. SERV. DE L'EXPLOITATION. Programme des travaux agricoles, campagne 1958-1959. Niger. Serv. de l'Exploit. Arch. 24,52 p. 1957. 330.9 Of2

8338 NISHIKAWA, O. Japan: Strukturwandel seiner Landwirtschaft. Geog. Taschenb. 1958/59:424-434,map. 331.8 G293

8339 NOTE on farm gross national product. Survey Cur. Business 38(10):11-14. Oct.1958. 157.7 C76Ds

8340 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. P. Specialization of farming and its economic efficiency. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):55-65. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
Productive capacity of agriculture under regional specialization.

8341 OLIVELLI, V. Planning agricultural production. (In Italian.) Novara. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 13(10):56-59. Oct.1957. 287 N85N

8342 PADILLA, P. Elasticidad en la oferta de la producción agrícola total en la República Mexicana. B. de Estud. Especiales 11(132):297-309. July 19,1958. 284.28 B63

8343 PALI, Z. Total collectivization of agriculture in Albania. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Aug.1958:25-27. 280.9 In822

8344 PALM, B. East German agriculture—statistics and reality. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10 (6):284-286. 1958. 58.8 M373

8345 PELLIER, J. Problèmes actuels de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture 13(8):724-732. Aug. 1958. 280.8 F84
Includes agriculture.

8346 PELZER, K. J. Geography and the Tropics. In Taylor, T. G., ed. Geography in the twentieth century, ed.3,p.311-344. New York,Philos. Libr.,1957. 331 T21G
Includes agriculture.

8347 PERNU, A. Die Wirkung der Preiseverhältnissen zwischen Brotgetreide und Milch auf die Entwicklung der Landwirtschaftlichen Produktion. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:164-174. 1957. 64.9 F49
German summary.

8348 PIGNAGNOLI, I. Returns from Milanese agriculture in 1957. (In Italian.) Milan. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Studi e Statis. 11(7):51-55. July 1958. 280.9 M587B

8349 PLACHY, E. Die Aufgaben der Agrarwissenschaftler bei der Herstellung der ökonomischen Uberlegenheit der LPG und bei der Erreichung der Planziele des 2. Fünfjahrplanes. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8,sup.):III-XIV. Aug.1958. 18 D4822

8350 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Le Mérite agricole 1957. Québec,1958. 312 p. 7 Q3Cb

8351 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. INFORMATION SERV. Liste des publications. Quebec,1958. 8 p. 242.2 Q3

8352 RAUP, H. F. The transformation of southern California to a cultivated land. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):286. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8353 REICHELT, H. Auch in der Ernte die Entwicklung zur sozialistischen Landwirtschaft fördern. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(14):625-630. July 15,1958. 18 M695

8354 REINECKE, H. Die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung in der UdSSR—Beweis für die Überlegenheit des Sozialismus über den Kapitalismus. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(1):131-141. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.
Includes agricultural productive capacity.

8355 REY, G. L'agriculture d'Outre-Mer et le Marché Commun Européen. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)58:47-52. Mar./Apr.1958. 25 R32

8356 RICHARDS, A. I. A changing pattern of agriculture in East Africa: the Bemba of northern Rhodesia. Geog. J. 124(3):302-314,map. Sept.1958. 472 G29
Includes discussion.

8357 RIJNEVELD, R. Structural improvements in European agriculture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 43(2152):751-754. Oct.1,1958. 280.8 Ec722

8358 ROMITI, F. Harmonizing of agricultural policies in the countries of the E.C.M. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(8):32-34. Aug.1958. 281.8 R18

8359 ROSAM, V., and GAMERNIK, F. Practices in regional distribution of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7): 133-139. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

8360 RUTHENBERG, H. Die Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft in den USA. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (32):844,846-847. Aug.7,1958. 18 N39

8361 SCHILLER, O. Grundsätzliche Fragen der MTS-Reform in der Sowjetunion. Osteuropa 8(7/8):489-492. July/Aug.1958. 110 Os7

8362 SCHÖNLE, A. Baden-Württemberg; das Land, die Leute und seine Industrie, Land- und Milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(39):1267-1268,1270. Sept.25, 1958. 44.8 M736

8363 SCHWIND, M. Taiwan. Geog. Taschenb. 1958/59:435-445,map. Ref. 331.8 G293
Includes agriculture.

8364 SEEDORF, W. Der europäische Bauer und der europäische Markt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(31): 820-822. July 31,1958. 18 N39

8365 SHAUL, J. R. H. An African agricultural sample survey in Central Africa in 1955. Inst. Internatl. de Statis. B. 35(2):141-149. Ref. 1957. 251 In7B

8366 SIROTIN, A. M. Po zemle bratskoĭ Chekhoslovakii (Zametki o sel'skom khozĭaĭstve) [On the land of brotherly Czechoslovakia (remarks on agriculture)]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniĭu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 14,39 p. 1958. 20 V97

8367 SKYTTE, K. Observations on the agricultural situation. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(8): 308-312. Aug.1958. 11 T58

8368 SOTNIKOV, V. P. Some problems of [regional] specialization and a system of agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):39-54. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

8369 SOZIALISTISCHE EINHEITSPARTEI DEUTSCHLANDS. ZENTRALKOMITEE. Beratung mit Agrarwissenschaftlern am 6. Juni 1958 in Leipzig-Markkleeberg. Deut. Landwirt. 9(8,sup.),XXVI p. Aug.1958. 18 D4822

8370 SPURLOCK, H. H. Chinese agriculture under the Communists. Foreign Agr. 23(5):9-10. May 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

8371 STENSGÅRD, A. H., and others. Agriculture in a European free trade area. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:12-41. 11 Sw34
B. Ohlin, S. Hammarskiöld, and T. Vinell, joint authors.

8372 STILES, J. A. West German agriculture and the Common Market. Foreign Trade 110(7):17-18. Sept.27,1958. 286.8 C162

8373 STOLPNIK, V. On enlargement and concentration of state farm production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(7):68-81. July. 280.8 V89
Policies and programs.

8374 SUAREZ LADOUCH, P. Amenazas a la producción agropecuaria—aforos—intervencionismo estatal—cambios—fondo de recuperación—precios políticos y réditos desorbitados. Ovina 20(236/237):30-31,76. Mar./Apr.1958. 45.8 Ov4
Argentina.

8375 TANGANYIKA. Annual report of the Provincial Commissioners for the year 1957. Dar es Salaam,1958. 199 p. 280.9 T15
Includes agriculture.

8376 TAYLOR, T. G., ed. Geography in the twentieth century; a study of growth, fields, techniques, aims and trends. Ed. 3, enl. New York,Philos. Libr.,1957. 674 p.,maps. 331 T21G

8377 TSUNEMATSU, S. How to think of agricultural policies in Japan? (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12 (3):165-186. July 1958. 22.5 N687

8378 TYAGI, V. V. S. The economic impact of partition on Indian agriculture and related industries. Diss. Abs. 19(3):462. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

8379 UHLEN. L'agriculture alsacienne. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 39:102-119. 1957. 280.29 C7607

8380 VANDENDAEL, P. Der Gartenbau im Gemeinsamen Europäischen Markt. Deut. Baumsch. 10(9):262-265. Sept.1,1958. 80 D486

8381 VENZHER, V. Production of commodities during socialism and the agricultural artel. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(8):116-123. Aug. 280.8 V89
Policies and programs.

8382 WENZEL, S., and LAMPE, K. Probleme der Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft im 2. Fünfjahrplan. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7(1):77-82. 1957/78. 509 L532

8383 WESTPHALEN, F. A. Die Landwirtschaft im Rahmen der Ordnungspolitik. Bodenkultur 11(1):1-18. Ref. Aug.1958. 19 B635
Austria.

8384 WIRTH, E. Irak: Landeskundlich-statistische Übersicht eines Entwicklungslandes. Geog. Taschenb. 1958/59:389-402. 331.8 G293
Includes agriculture.

8385 WIRTH, H. Wandlungen in der baden-württembergischen Landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(31):805-806. July 31,1958. 18 N39

8386 WISE, H. Agricultural possibilities in Honduras. Ceiba 7(1):1-43,map. Aug.1958. 475 C32

8387 WISEMAN, A. Soviet agriculture. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:137-143. 280.29 H78

8388 WORNICK, R. C. Russian agriculture. Feedstuffs 30(41):18-19,22. Oct.11,1958. 286.81 F322

8389 ZEUNER. Reale Perspektiven. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):410-412. Sept.1958. 18 D4822
Production goals.

Subsidies

8390 GAYET, G. Les modes de soutien du café de Madagascar. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(3):101-106. Ref. May/July 1958. 286.8 M35

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

8391 FOLLEY, R. R. W. Investment aspects of horticultural production under glass. Wye Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Studies Econ. Intensive Hort. Holdings. Rpt. 3,36 p. Mar.1958. 84 W97
Costs and returns.

8392 LOVE, H. M. How poultry income stacks up. Va. Poultryman 12(10):36,131-133. Oct.1958. 47.8 V812
Costs and returns.

8393 SAVAGE, Z. Trends in orange production costs. Citrus Mag. 21(2):16-17. Oct.1958. 80 C498
Florida.

8394 SIMONEAU, G. Rentabilité de la culture de la vigne dans une exploitation-type de la Vallée du Cher en 1955. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Aug.31,1958:90-98. 14 P94

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

8395 ALLANSON, G. More sheep? Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):284-288. Sept. 1958. 10 G79J
Farm management.

8396 ARIZONA. STATE LAND DEPT. Forty-sixth annual report July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958 inclusive. Phoenix,1958. 55 p. 252.05 L22

8397 BASOV, I. I., ed. Zakhody po zbilshennîû vyrobnytstva s-h. produktsii na 100 ha zemli v pivdennomu stepu URSR [Measures for increasing the production of agricultural products per 100 hectares of land in the southern steppe of Ukrainian SSR]. Kyîv,Derzh. Vyd-vo Silskohospodarskoî Literatury Ukrainskoî RSR,1957. 235 p. 281.179 B294
Collective farm management, chiefly.

8398 BEAUREGARD, L. Service social et profession agronomique. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(4):107-109. July/Aug.1958. 7 Ag82

8399 BENEDIKTOV, I. A. Possibilities of lowering the cost of pork on state farms. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8):1-7. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33

8400 BLOOMFIELD, E. R. The special crop economies of Waimea County, Nelson. New Zeal. Geog. 14 (1):32-46,map. Apr.1958. 331.8 N48

8401 BLUNT, C. F. Arable farming on Romney Marsh. Gr. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):350-353. Oct.1958. 10 G79J

8402 CAN, P. C. Farm management study in Duc-Hoa, Long-An, Vietnam. Philippine Agr. 42(2/3):93-108. July/Aug.1958. 25 P542

8403 CANONGE, H. Quelques remarques sur l'exploitation familiale. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 39:157-170. 1957. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.

8404 CEYLON. LAND DEPT. Administration report for 1957. Colombo,1958. 31 p. 282.29 C33

8405 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES. Policy declarations on natural resources, adopted by members of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States, 1957. Washington,D. C.,1957. 47 p. 280.8 C35
Includes land and forestry program.

8406 CHAND, M. Co-operative farming—some aspects. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(4):231-234. July 1958. 280.28 In2

8407 CHIRIQUI LAND CO. Informe 1957. Puerto Armuelles,Panamá,1958. 16 p. 281.9 C442

8408 CHUMANOVA, N. Potentials of decreasing expenditures in cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 8(1):14-18. Jan.1958. 72.8 K522
On collective farms in Uzbek SSR.

8409 COJOCARU, C., and AVRAMESCU, P. Many-sided development—the main road towards the economic and organizational consolidation of collective farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(7):53-69. July 1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 161.

8410 DAWSON, G. B. Eighty years ago. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57(9):353-358. Sept.1958. 282.9 L22
Farm management.

8411 DHARESHWAR, S. R. Scientific agriculture pays. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:197-198. 34.2 M99

8412 DUBSLAFF, H., and SCHALTER, E. Betriebsorganisation und Produktionsmöglichkeiten in sozialistischen Grossbetrieben auf der Grundlage von Produktionstypen in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):413-419. Sept.1958. 18 D4822

8413 ERNST, J. W. With compass and chain: Federal land surveyors in the Old Northwest, 1785-1816. Diss. Abs. 19(2):308-309. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8414 FOLLEY, R. R. W. Management aspects of horticultural production under glass. Wye Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Studies Econ. Intensive Hort. Holdings. Rpt. 2,28 p. Feb.1958. 84 W97
Includes labor.

8415 FRANKFURT A. M. FORSCHUNGSSTELLE FUR BAUERLICHE FAMILIENWIRTSCHAFT. Entwicklungsprobleme landwirtschaftlicher Familienbetriebe. Agrarwirtschaft 7(9):265-275. Sept.1958. 281.8 Ag826

8416 GASSER, W. Die Klein- und Bergbauernfrage; eine wichtige soziale Aufgabe der Schweiz; Vortrag vor der Sozialen Studienkommission des Reformierten Pfarrvereins der Schweiz am 20. Januar 1958 in St. Gallen. St. Gallen,1958. 29 p. 33.21 G21

8417 GIBSON, W. L. Some effects of vertical integration (contract farming) on the farmer. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 155:16-24. Aug.1958. 275.29 V813

8418 GORBACH, I. F. Some problems of economy and organization in fruit and berrygrowing state farms of the central regions of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2):229-237. 106 P44
English summary.

8419 GRAYBILL, A. W. Contract farming in the production of beef. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 155:7-10. Aug.1958. 275.29 V813

8420 GROSS, H. H. Andrew Duda and Sons, Inc., of Florida, a single-family agricultural enterprise. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):266. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8421 HAUCK, J. Agrarstrukturverbesserung ist eine Ganzheitsaufgabe! Agrarpolit. Rev. 14:517-524. Aug.1958. 281.8 Ag824
Austria.

8422 HILL, P. Women cocoa farmers. Ghana Farmer 2(2):70-71,76. May 1958. 24 G564

8423 IVASIUTA, M. K. Narys istoriî kolektyvizatsiî na Ternopilshchyni (1939-1950 rr.) (History of collectivization in Ternopol Region]. Kyîv,Akademiîa nauk Ukraînskoî RSR,1958. 114 p. 281.179 Iv15

8424 JAGANNATHAM, A. Plot size and field layout in sugarcane farms. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 14(1):63-66. 1957. 65.9 D35

8425 JENSEN, J. G. The ejido in Mexico: an agrarian problem. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):272. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8426 JOHNSON, J. D. Vertical integration in agriculture. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 155: 2-7. Aug.1958. 275.29 V813

8427 JONES, I. W. Management analysis on a small farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):360-363. Oct.1958. 10 G79J

8428 KERR, E. "Common-sense" practices double profits, Louisiana beef cattle experiments prove. Gulf Coast Cattleman 24(8):6-7. Oct.1958. 43.8 G95

8429 KHOMENKO, M. I. Ordena Lenina sovkhoz "Kuban'"Krasnodarskogo kraîa [Kuban State farm of the Order of Lenin in Krasnodar Territory]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziâîstva RSFSR,1957. 78 p. 33.31 K528

8430 KOCH, J. Gegenwärtige Grenzen der Betriebsgrösse. Agrarwirtschaft 7(9):268-270. Sept.1958. 281.8 Ag826

8431 KOLLMORGEN, W. M., and JENKS, G. F. Sidewalk farming in Toole County, Montana, and Traill County, North Dakota. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):209-231,maps. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8432 KOPEĆ, B. Farm management system as an indication of the agricultural economic structure of a given region. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:29-61. Ref. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

8433 KROLL, J. Die bauliche Gestaltung von Bergbauernhöfen. Agrarpolit. Rev. 14:482-499. Aug.1958. 281.8 Ag824
Austria.

8434 LAVIGNE, B. La ferme laitière moderne; entreprise mixte ou spécialisée. Agriculture [Montreal] 15 (4):116-122. July/Aug.1958. 7 Ag82

8435 LOFTSGARD, L. D. Linear programming of dynamic plans for an actual farm and household. Diss. Abs. 19(3):460. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

8436 LUSCHOW, H. Die Produktivität bäuerlicher Familienbetriebe. Agrarwirtschaft 7(9):265-268. Sept. 1958. 281.8 Ag826

8437 LUZHETSKIÎ, N. D. Podsobnoe sel'skoe khoziâîstvo detskogo doma [Subsidiary farm of a children's home]. Moskva,Uchpedgiz,1957. 28 p. 320 L97

8438 MCARTHUR, W. C., and CARREKER, J. R. Economic analysis of conservation farming on a cotton-dairy farm in the Piedmont area of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)51,45 p. Mar.1958. 100 G293B
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

8439 MCFARLANE, G. C. A note on the United Kingdom farm management survey. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 26(2):77-80. June 1958. 286.8 N47M

8440 MACKENZIE, R. E. N.A.A.S. experimental husbandry farms: High Mowthorpe. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):305-309. Sept.1958. 10 G79J

8441 MAHU, H. La petite exploitation agricole et ses problèmes. Liège. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 30: 15-25. June 1958. 280.29 L62
Belgium.

8442 MISSISSIPPI. STATE LAND OFF. Biennal report for the biennium from July 1, 1955, to June 30, 1957. n.p.,1957. 5 p. 252.45 L22

8443 MOORE, H. R. Farms of the future. Rur. Realtor 10(10):1-3,5. Oct.1958. 282.8 R88
Management aspects.

8444 MOORE, H. T. Scientific farming for the food industry. Canad. Food Indus. 29(10):21-23. Oct.1958. 286.83 C166

8445 NAKASIMA, T. Case study of a rice farm management in the Shonai District in the middle of Meiji period. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 3(3):263-271. Oct.1957. 22.5 J824
English summary.

8446 NELSON, A. P. Midwest integration. 2. Where to—integration? Feedstuffs 30(42):84-86. Oct.18,1958. 286.81 F322

8447 NORTH BORNEO. LANDS AND SURVEY DEPT. Annual report 1956. Jesselton,1957. 17 p. 282.9 B64

8448 OKUNIEWSKI, J. An attempt to determine the trends in agricultural production. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:62-80. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.
On the individual farm.

8449 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. The detailed annual report for the year ending March 31st, 1957. Toronto?1957. various paging. 253.6 L23

8450 PASKO, S. Organisation and statutory changes in collective farms. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:97-111. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

8451 PETERSEN, N. Wann lohnt sich stärkerer Zwischenfruchtbau? Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(15):342,344. Aug.10,1958. 58.8 T223

8452 PHILLIPS, R. The Gilfachwyth story. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):346-349. Oct.1958. 10 G79J
Description of a film.

8453 QUAAS, R. Die Bedeutung der Intensivhaltung für die Eierversorgung. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):446-448. Ref. Sept.1958. 18 D4822
Includes poultry house temperature.

8454 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Report for the year ending March 31st, 1957. Québec, 1958. 178 p. 253.8 L23

8455 RYSER, W. Das Klein- und Bergbauernproblem. Agrarpolit. Rev. 14:511-517. Aug.1958. 281.8 Ag824
Austria.

8456 SAUNDERS, F. B. Farm and nonfarm adjustment opportunities for specified resource situations for families on small owner-operated farms, Piedmont area, Georgia. Diss. Abs. 19(3):460-461. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58
Includes part-time farming and outside employment.

8457 SEARLE,E. T. Farming a challenge to youth. Mountain States Banker 43(9):36,38. Sept.1958. 284.8 M86

8458 SILIN, A. Statistical grouping of collective farms as a most important method of analyzing their economic activity. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1958(7):54-56. 267 V63

8459 SITTON, G. R. Sacramento Valley rice farms. I. Organization, costs, and returns. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 207,135 p. July 1958. 281.9 G34M

8460 SMITH, W. G. Dynamic linear programming of conservation alternatives, including household consumption. Diss. Abs. 19(3):468. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58
On farms.

8461 STANIFORTH, S. D., and CHRISTIANSEN, R. A. The role of off-farm employment in rural development; a study of low income farms. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 26,13 p. June 1958. 281.9 W75

8462 SULEĬMANOV, Sh. Nekotorye voprosy ėkonomiki khlopkovykh sovkhozov Golodnoĭ stepi [Some economic problems of the cotton growing sovkhozes of Golodnaĭa steppe]. Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaĭa Ser. Ekon. Nauki 2,78 p. Ref. 1957. 280.9 T182

8463 SWANSON, E. R. Highest return farming systems for Drummer-Flanagan soils; an application of linear programming to farm planning. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 629,24 p. June 1958. 100 IL6S

8464 TABAKOV, N. G. Za 200 tsentnerov miâsa i 600 tsentnerov moloka na 100 gektarov [For 200 Tsentners of meat and 600 tsentners of milk per 100 hectares]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 86 p. 281.179 T12

8465 TERRA, G. J. A. Farm systems in south-east Asia. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(3):157-182. Ref. Aug. 1958. 12 N3892

8466 VELDHUIS, J. M. The question of desirable farm size. I. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(9):671-676. Sept.1958. 105.2 Or3

8467 WATANABE, H. Increase of part-time farmers and its effects on agricultural production. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(3):47-80. July 1958. 22.5 N687

8468 WEST, R. C. The Lenca Indians of Honduras, a study in ethnogeography. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):296-287. Sept.1958. 500 As73
Includes farm management.

8469 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Farm and experiments, 1958. Stirling,1958. 84 p.,map. 103 W52G

8470 WILLIS, L. A. How four dairy farms boosted profits. Queensland Agr. J. 84(8):447-452. Aug.1958. 23 Q33

Bookkeeping and Records

8471 MCFARLANE, G. C. The importance of records in farm management. Milk Bd. J. 9(7):15,17. July 1958. 44.8 M5934

8472 RUSAKOV, G. K., and MILÍÂVSKIĬ, I. O. Khozfaĭstvennyĭ raschet v kolkhozakh [Cost accounting on collective farms]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 19,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

8473 SKOCIK, M. Method of calculating net income, intensity, productivity indexes and rentability coefficient for poultry raising in fowl-runs, cages and on deep litter. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(6):429-438. June 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

8474 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ECONOMICS AND MARKETS. Method of calculation of maize production cost. Union. So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 359,51 p. 1958. 24 So84P

8475 VOLOSENKOV, G. Economy of the State farm production about cost accounting and material interest of State farm workers. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(3):89-96. Apr./May 1958. 281.8 So73

Costs and Returns

8476 ANISIMOV, N. I. Study of the economic effectiveness of state farms on virgin lands. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):42-51. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Includes costs and returns of grain.

8477 BENEDIKTOV, I. A. Potentials of lowering the costs of poultry and sheep products on state farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(8):3-11. Aug.1958. 49 Z6

8478 BLAGBURN, C. H. Some economic effects of grassland improvement. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(7):329-331. Oct.1958. 10 G79J

8479 CARPENTER, K. S. Caged layers in New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 213:5708-5710. Sept.1958. 280.8 C812
Costs and returns.

8480 CONNELLY, R. G. Milk production costs in Virginia. Va. Dairyman 22(9):1-2. Sept.1958. 44.8 V81

8481 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Costs and returns in producing milk. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 213:5704-5708. Sept.1958. 280.8 C812

8482 DUMMER, M. H. General report on costs and returns for 65 hill sheep flocks for 1954-55 and 1955-56. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Dept. Agr. Econ. Econ. Studies Sheep Farming Wales 1,31 p. Dec.1957. 281.3459 Un3

8483 FOLLEY, R. R. W. Business aspects of horticultural production under glass. Wye Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Studies Econ. Intensive Hort. Holdings. Rpt. 1,26 p. Aug.1957. 84 W97

8484 GOTZ, W. Der Zwischenfruchtbau unter Kostendruck? Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(15):341-342. Aug.10, 1958. 58.8 T223

8485 HEWETT, L. J. Economic and financial results on 204 farms; years 1954/55 and 1955/56. Bristol. U. Dept. Econ. N/S 83,11 p. Apr.1957. 281.9 B773N

8486 KEARL, C. D. Corn for grain in New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 213:5718-5721. Sept.1958. 280.8 C812
Costs and returns.

8487 KIEFT, H. Returns from the "natural farms." (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(7/8):579-585. July/Aug.1958. 105.2 Or3

8488 KINGMA, G. Circumstances influencing the returns from swine husbandry. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(4):62-67. Aug.1958. 49 D67

8489 KLEIBER, M. Progress in feed evaluation. Agron. Abs. 1958:70-71. 241 Am39
Costs and returns.

8490 KUDAKOV, A. F. Cost of production of fruit growing on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):40-42. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13

8491 KYDD, R. Costs and efficiency in present day farming. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. Q. Rev., Sept.1958:17-19. 10 R81Q

8492 MACLENNAN, J. A. Commercial egg production, 1956-57. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 52,11 p. Aug.1958. 281.9 Ed4E
Costs and returns.

8493 MACPHERSON, J. F. Hogg fattening—winter 1957-58; some results of sheep fattening on 9 farms. West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt. 54,12 p. Sept. 1958. 281.9 W5222
Costs and returns.

8494 NEDELIN, S. I. Rentabel'nost' i khozraschet v sovkhozakh [Profitability and cost accounting on state farms]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanif. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 6,39 p. 410.9 V97

8495 NOONE, J. A. Pesticides' impact on food production and consumption. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10): 735-737. Oct.1958. 381 J8223
Includes effects on farm costs and returns and nutritive value of food.

8496 OKA, G. G. Economics of maintaining a cow under village conditions in Vidarbha. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 7:9-10,33-34. Apr.1958. 41.8 B633

8497 OSCARSSON, G. Lönar det sig att hålla kor [Does it pay to keep cows]? Hushsållsk. Förbund. Småskr. 31,15 p. 1958. 11 H952

8498 PATTERSON, H. L. Can potatoes compete? Amer. Potato J. 35(9):679-686. Sept.1958. 75.8 P842
Costs and returns in Canada.

8499 RASUL, K. Farm accounts and family budgets of cultivators in the Punjab 1950-51. Punjab (Pakistan). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 118,71 p. 1957. 281.9 In2

8500 REED, F. D. What counts with broilers is the cost per pound. East. Feed Merchant 9(11):87,89. Nov. 1958. 389.78 Ea7

8501 RUTTAN, V. W. Technological change and resource requirements in American agriculture. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9):652-656. Sept.1958. 381 J8223

8502 SIROLA, R. The productivity value of marketless feedingstuffs and the production costs of milk in book-keeping farms in the fiscal year 1954/55. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 11:175-182. 1957. 64.9 F49
English summary.

8503 STAMER, H. Erst rechnen—dann roden. Uebersicht 9(9):323-327. Sept.1958. 18 Ub3
Costs of sugar beet harvesting.

8504 STANTON, B. F., and DOMINICK, B. A. The nature and variability of costs in producing apples in western New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 213:5716-5718. Sept.1958. 280.8 C812

8505 URI, D. Rentability in broiler-production. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(11):1137-1138. Aug.1958. 26 H27

8506 ZEEUW, A. DE. A few figures about the growing of canning spinach. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(7):419-422,439. July 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Chiefly costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

8507 BOWMAN, I. Settlement by the modern pioneer. In Taylor, T. G., ed. Geography in the twentieth century, ed.3,p.248-266. New York,Philos. Libr.,1957. 331 T21G

8508 EHRENFORTH, W. Agrarstrukturverbesserung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(32):840-841. Aug.7,1958. 18 N39
Land improvement and settlement.

8509 HAASE, H. Bauernhöfe wachsen aus dem Meer. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(15):351-352. Aug.10,1958. 58.8 T223
Settlement of reclaimed land.

8510 HOUK, R. J. The Cela Colonata, Portugal's principal agricultural settlement in Angola. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):270. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8511 JOHNSON, J. H. Studies of Irish rural settlement. Geog. Rev. 48(4):554-566,maps. Oct.1958. 500 Am35G

8512 LAND SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION. Smallholdings organised on the basis of centralised services; report and accounts for the year 1956-57. London,1958. 27 p. 282.29 L23A

8513 LARIMORE, A. A measure of economic change: sequent development of units of occupance. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):276-277. Sept. 1958. 500 As73
Uganda.

8514 PETTERSON, D. R. An analysis of the location of European population in British tropical East Africa. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):284-285. Sept. 1958. 500 As73

8515 RUGGLES, R. I., and MATHER, E. C. Clustered settlements along the middle Fraser Valley of British Columbia. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3): 287. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8516 SALA ESPIELL, L. La colonización es una actividad privada lucrativa y un determinante de productividad y bienestar social. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 36(433/436):23-24. Mar./June 1958. 9 So14

8517 SAS, A. Dutch concentrations in rural southwestern Ontario during the postwar decade. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):185-194,maps. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8518 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FUR INNENKOLONISATION UND INDUSTRIELLE LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Geschäftsbericht für 1957 Beispiele landwirtschaftlicher Bauten im Thurgau; Wege zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. Schweiz. Ver. f. Innkolon. u. Indus. Landwirt. Schr. 91,various paging. June 1958. 282.9 Sch9

8519 STERLING, H. S. Contrasts in lowland pioneer settlement in western Venezuela. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):290-291. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8520 THOMPSON, J. The settlement geography of the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California. Diss. Abs. 19(2):295-296. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58
Land settlement and use.

Land Tenure

8521 ELSENAAR, J. Facts and figures. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(7):194-199. July 1958. 282.8 P11
Land tenure and prices.

8522 FAMULARO, N. Indemnity for expropriation for construction of streets and highways. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(7):553-566. July 1958. 281.8 R522

8523 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. De arrendamientos rústicos: las rentas en 1958. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(316): 445-449. Aug.1958. 15 Ag84

8524 HAHN, T., and others. Flurbereinigungsverfahren in Nord- und Ostfrankreich. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 123,60 p.,maps. 1957. 280.9 G317
E. Lang, W. W. Nordmann, H. Roensch, K. Ruloffs, W. Schafsmeier, and T. C. Schwede, joint authors.

8525 HEYERDAHL, J. P. Revision of the land tenure law. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(15):439-440. Aug.1958. 99.8 N815

8526 KAZANTSEV, N. D., ed. Zemel'noe pravo [Land law]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo îurid Literatury,1958. 311 p. 282.179 K18Z

8527 KUZNETSOV, B., PETRUSHOV, A., and SHIFRIN, E. Reality and bourgeois agrarian theories. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(12):62-74. Aug.1958. 280.8 B633

8528 LEE, S. C., and KRIESEL, V. The rise of agrarian absenteeism and its effect on the traditional society of China. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):241-249. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8529 MARSHALL, J. L. Courtesy cards can open more land for hunters. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14 (10):30. Oct.1958. 275.28 N213

8530 MERTENS, C. La réforme agraire en Italie. Vie Econ. et Sociale 29(4):209-227. July/Sept.1958. 280.8 Ec79

8531 MOREAU, J. P. Un cas particulier d'usages agraires: les "communaux a viager." Rev. de Géog. de Lyon 33(3):311-316. 1958. 473 Et8

8532 NECKERMANN, L., and BERFMANN, T. Die Wiederaufsplitterung nach der Flurbereinigung in Unterfranken. Schrreihe. f. Flurbereinigung 18,72 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 282.9 Sch7

8533 OPPERMANN, E. Wirtschaftliche Auswirkungen von Flurbereinigung und Aussiedlung. Agrarwirtschaft 7(9):270-272. Sept.1958. 281.8 Ag826

8534 PRINZI, D. Consolidation of land structure in France. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(8):443-462,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 16 It1

8535 SAKOLSKI, A. M. Land tenure and land taxation in America. New York,Robert Schalkenbach Found., 1957. 316 p. 282.12 Sa2
Historical.

8536 SANCHEZ ROGE, H. Honorarios de peritos en casos de expropiación. Banco Hipotecario del Uruguay. B. (ser.2)79:13-16. Jan./Mar.1958. 284.9 B2267

8537 SIMPSON, A. The East Anglian foldcourse: some queries. Agr. Hist. Rev. 6(2):87-96. 1958. 30.98 Ag82

8538 SPIES, E. G. Law of farm tenancies in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490,63 p. June 1958. 100 V81S

University of Virginia School of Law and the U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

8539 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Handänderungen landwirtschaftlicher Heimwesen. Transferts de propriétés agricoles, 1953/55. Bern,1958. 76 p. (Its Statistische Quellenwerke der Schweiz, No. 296) 262 St2Q

8540 SZEMBERG, A. Splitting process of peasant farms (1952—1957). (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:112-124,map. 1958. 281.8 Z14

8541 THOMPSON, F. M. L. English landownership: the Ailesbury Trust 1832-56. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)11 (1):121-132. Ref. Aug.1958. 277.8 Ec7

8542 TURUBINER, A. M. Pravo gosudarstvennoĭ sobstvennosti na zemliû v Sovetskom Soîûze [State property rights in land in the Soviet Union]. Moskovskiĭ Universitet,1958. 329 p. 282.179 T86

8543 VALLE, E. DELLA. Agriculture and industry and land fragmentation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(7/8):189-193. July/Aug.1958. 16 C72

8544 VAN VALKENBURG, S. The standard of land use within the European Common Market. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):295. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8545 WARREN, R. L. The "common land" in southwest Germany: the behavior of a prefeudal institution under the strains of industrialization. Rur. Sociol. 22(3): 271-273. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8546 WILSON, T. B. The economics of padi production in north Malaya. Part I, Land tenure, rents, land use and fragmentation. Malaya. Dept. Agr. B. 103,113 p., maps. Ref. June 1958. 22.5 F31

Land Utilization

8547 ANGUS, J. R. Evolution of a policy related to planned land use and the forest estate. (Sum.) Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):332-333. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

Fiji.

8548 BEAUMONT, A. B. A look at urbanization. Soil Conserv. 24(1):3-7. Aug.1958. 1.6 So3S

8549 BECKER, R. J. Land-use adjustment in community development. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(5):215-219,maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J822

8550 BULLARD, W. E. The land use pattern in Jugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(5/6):337-343. 1958. 99.8 Su63

English summary.

8551 BUSH, M. Island challenge. II. The limits of the land. Amer. Forests 64(10):34,42,44,46. Oct.1958. 99.8 F762

Puerto Rico.

8552 CRESSEY, G. B. Land use in Yemen. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):257-258. Sept.1958. 1958. 500 As73

8553 FRAZER, R. M. Land utilisation in New Zealand. New Zeal. Geog. 14(1):84-85. Apr.1958. 331.8 N48

8554 GANENKO, I. Utilization of lands in the Volga-Akhtuba Lowland for agriculture. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(7):45-53. July. 280.8 P69

8555 GEARHART, R. A new plan for control of recreation on private lands. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1957:43-45. 99.9 So13Pa

Frontiers, Inc.

8556 GRIFFIN, P. F. Urban impact on agriculture in Santa Clara County, California. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):265. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8557 GRIFFIN, P. F., and CHATHAM, R. L. Urban impact on agriculture in Santa Clara County, California. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):195-208,maps. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8558 HOFFMAN, G. W. Changing rural landscape in Yugoslavia. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3): 269. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8559 KLATZMANN, J. La localisation rationnelle des productions agricoles. Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J. 99(1/3):18-28. Jan./Mar.1958. 260 P212J

With reference to land suitability and production and transportation costs.

Includes discussion.

8560 LATHAM, J. P. The distance relations of cropland areas in Pennsylvania. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):277. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8561 MARCH, E. W. Forests and land planning. (Sum.) Empire Forestry Rev. 37(3):331-332. Sept.1958. 99.8 Em72

Includes forest protection in Tropics.

8562 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. La ordenación y protección de los espacios rústicos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):319-325. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14

8563 SARSONS, A. R. Town planning without tears. 2. Later developments. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57(9):358-363. Sept.1958. 282.9 L22

8564 STAMP, L. D. Land use surveys with special reference to Britain. In Taylor, T. G., ed. Geography in the twentieth century, ed.3,p.372-392. New York,Philos. Libr.,1957. 331 T21G

8565 STEELE, H. A., SOLBERG, E. D., and HILL, H. L. Measures to facilitate land use adjustments in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:40-58. 282.9 G7992

8566 STEINER, R. Some sampling of rural land-uses. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):290. Sept. 1958. 500 As73

8567 THOMAS, B. E. African land use changes in the Kenya highlands. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):292. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8568 UDACHIN, S. A. Zemel'nyĭ fond SSSR i ego ispol'zovanie [The land resources of U.S.S.R. and their utilization]. Vsesoîûzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîû Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshîûry-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 12,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

8569 UPCHURCH, M. L. Problems in adjusting land use and production on Great Plains farms. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958:59-78. 282.9 G7992

Land Values and Valuation

8570 ATKINSON, J. H. What are farm buildings worth? Mutual Ins. B. 45(10):9-11. Oct.1958. 284.68 M983

8571 CHEREMUSHKIN, S. In regard to the economic valuation of land. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958 (7):54-64. July. 280.8 P69

8572 DUNN, D. Valuation of farm acreage. Appraisal J. 26(4):597-598. Oct.1958. 282.8 Am3

8573 HALLERFORS, M. Pitfalls in connection with the purchase of a farm. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(6):277-279,302. 1958. 58.8 M373

8574 HOFFMAN, S. S. Farm prices and food prices. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 15(10):408-409. Oct.1958. 280.9 N216Cb

8575 HOLDEN, H. K., and RAYNOR, W. L. The effect of new highways on rural land values. Rur. Realtor 10(9):1-4. Sept.1958. 282.8 R88

8576 HURLBURT, V. L. How much for more land? Iowa Farm Sci. 13(2):39-40. Aug.1958. 275.28 Io94

8577 ISOBE, T. Factors determining the price of cultivated land in Mizuma District (Northern Kyūshū). (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(3):201-231. July 1958. 22.5 N687

8578 KAISSLING, G. Die Preisbildung für landwirtschaftliche Böden in der Gemarkung Weinheim/Bergstr. seit der Jahrhundertwende. Bonn,Forschungsgesellschaft für Agrarpolitik und Agrarsoziologie, e.v.,1957. 128 p. Ref. 282.175 K12

8579 LASSITER, R. L. Subsidence and land values of organic soils. Appraisal J. 26(4):542-548,maps. Oct. 1958. 282.8 Am3

8580 MARASCHI, G. Considerations on the method of dividing the costs for making and carrying out land improvement plans. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(7):593-595. July 1958. 281.8 R522

Appraisal methods.

8581 MOORE, H. R., and BAILEY, R. A. The Ohio farm real estate situation. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 52,25 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3R

8582 NOWICKI, W. On the turnover of peasant land. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:58-64. 1957. 281.8 Z14

English summary.

8583 PANATTONI, A. The land and rental market with reference to rice producing areas. (In Italian.) Riso 7(8):3-7. Aug.1958. 59.8 R49

8584 SPRAGUE, R. E. The appraisal and condemnation of farms and rural land. Rur. Realtor 10(9):4. Sept.1958. 282.8 R88

POPULATION

8585 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Demography, 1956, bulletin No. 74. Canberra, 1957. 209 p.,map. 271 Au72Po
Contains data for rural population.

8586 BENNETT, D. C. Population pressure in Java. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):252. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8587 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. OFICINA NACIONAL DEL CENSO. Tercer censo nacional de población 1950. Ciudad Trijillo,1958. 866 p. 254.8 D7163T
Includes data for rural population.

8588 FRENKEL, I. Remarks concerning the estimates of population occupied in agriculture in 1957. (In Polish.) Poland. Główny Urzad Statys. Wiad. Statys. 3(2): 7-14. Mar./Apr.1958. 267.2 G51W

8589 GULBRANDSEN, O. The population decrease in the country and its consequences. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:67-71. 11 Sw34
Chiefly its effect on farm management.

8590 HARLEY, J. B. Population trends and agricultural developments from the Warwickshire hundred rolls of 1279. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)11(1):8-18,map. Aug. 1958. 277.8 Ec7

8591 HASSINGER, E. The relationship of retail-service patterns to trade-center population change. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):235-240. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8592 NASRAT, M. M. E. Conceptual variable analysis of rural migration in Iowa. Diss. Abs. 19(3):564-565. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

8593 OHTA, R. Structural changes in industries and outflow of farm population in Kyushū. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(3):1-46. July 1958. 22.5 N687

8594 PAPPAS, G. R. Population growth and distribution in the San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California, 1920-58. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):283-284. Sept.1958. 500 As73
Includes agricultural population.

8595 RAMSEY, C. E., and ANDERSON, W. A. Migration of the New York State population. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 929,22 p. June 1958. 100 N48C

8596 ROBERTS, G. W., and MILLS, D. O. Study of external migration affecting Jamaica; 1953-55. Social & Econ. Studies 7(2,sup.),126 p. Ref. June 1958. 280.8 So125
Includes effects on the labor force and the sugar industry.

8597 ROCCHETTI, G. Italian agricultural emigration to Brazil in the last decennium. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(4/6):183-222,map. Apr./June 1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

8598 ROZMAN, D., and SHERBURNE, R. E. Population in Massachusetts; trends, distribution, characteristics, 1900-1950. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 496,46 p.,maps. n.d. 100 M38H

8599 SIEGEL, J. S. The population of Hungary. U. S. Bur. Census. Internatl. Population Statis. Rpt. Ser. P-90,(9),186 p. 1958. 157.41 In83
Includes data on rural population.

8600 SMOLENSKI, K. The matter of proper estimates of occupied population employed in agriculture. (In Polish.) Poland. Główny Urzad Statys. Wiad. Statys. 3(2):4-7. Mar./Apr.1958. 267.2 G51W

8601 SPENCER, J. E. An "underdeveloped" population?: the example of Malaya. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):290. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8602 SWIANIEWICZ, S. The problem of agricultural overpopulation. Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia 11(7):330-344. July 1958. 284.28 M11

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

8603 BURROWS, E. The challenge of change in Central Africa, (with special reference to Southern Rhodesia). Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 34:77-80. 1958. 23 Ag82S
Includes rural life.

8604 CHAPMAN, A. M. An historical analysis of the tropical forest tribes on the southern border of Mesoamerica. Diss. Abs. 19(2):207-208. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8605 COMEGYS, R. G. The agrarian and rural tradition as reflected in national periodical literature: 1919-1929. Diss. Abs. 19(2):325. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8606 CONNELL, K. H. The land legislation and Irish social life. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)11(1):1-7. Aug. 1958. 277.8 Ec7

8607 ESTEL, L. The Mosca (Chibcha). Ohio J. Sci. 58(4):235-244. July 30,1958. 410 Oh3

8608 FORSCHUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FUR AGRARPOLITIK UND AGRARSOZIOLOGIE, BONN. Tätigkeitsbericht, 1956. Bonn,1957. 22 p. 281.9 F77

8609 FRANCIS, R. G. The relation of data to theory. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):258-266. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8610 FUSON, R. H. The savanna of central Panama: a study in cultural geography. Diss. Abs. 19(3):510-511. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58
Includes agriculture.

8611 HAMILTON, C. H. The sociology of a changing agriculture. Social Forces 37(1):1-7. Oct.1958. 280.8 J823

8612 HENDRIKS, G. Social life and regional formation in the country. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(9): 648-652. Sept.1958. 105.2 Or3

8613 KAZANTSEV, A. P. Zemlîa zovet [The land is calling]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1957. 102 p. 283 K18
Rural life.

8614 LIŪDI sovetskoĭ derevni [People of the Soviet village]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 78 p. 283 L74
Rural life.

8615 RIEDLER, R. Dorfuntersuchung Innervillgraten; Lebensverhältnisse einer extremen Bergbauerngemeinde zur Zeit beginnender Kontaktes mit der Aussenwelt. Bodenkultur 11(1):43-70. Aug.1958. 19 B635

8616 SLOCUM, W. L. Attributes of farm families with low frequency of contact with agricultural extension. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):281-284. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8617 TAYLOR, G. W. An analysis of certain factors differentiating successful from unsuccessful farm families in two counties in Alabama. Diss. Abs. 19(2):382-383. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58
Social and psychological characteristics.

8618 TSCHIRSCHKY, O. VON. Agrarsoziale Probleme in Angola (Portugiesisch Westafrika). Agrarsoz. Gesell. Matersamml. 10,52 p.,maps. Ref. Aug.1957. 281.9 Ag862M

8619 WILEDEN, A. F. A new look at our changing rural society. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 13:4-9. 1958. 449.9 N214

Human Ecology

8620 ALBORNOZ, M. Town planning in the jungle. United Nations Rev. 5(3):34-36. Sept.1958. 280.8 Un387
Paraguay.

8621 BARROS, E. DE V. Defining the boundaries of a Brazilian rural community. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):270. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8622 BEGUIN, H. Géographie humaine de la Région de Bengamisa. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. Ser. Sci. 74,69 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 24 In7
Includes agriculture.

8623 BULZACKI, W. Allgemeine und eingehende Dorfplanung. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(7):9-10. July 1958. 296.8 B85

8624 BURTIN, J. La commune et la communauté locale. Fiches Rur. 149:15-30. Aug./Sept.1958. 281.8 F44

8625 CELLIER, R. Les exigences humaines de la communauté. Fiches Rur. 149:31-38. Aug./Sept.1958. 281.8 F44

8626 GIBERT, A. Ou en est l'effort d'aménagement du territoire dans la région lyonnaise. Rev. de Geog. de Lyon 33(3):281-292. maps. 1958. 473 Et8

8627 HARPER, R. K. Co-operation and community development. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:12-32. 280.29 H78

8628 JAWOREK, R. Programmannahmen zur Dorpflanung für Grosswirtschaft. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk.10(7):10-12. July 1958. 296.8 B85

8629 MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE. SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH CENTER. The Benoit community, a survey of its resources and prospects. Miss. State Col. Social Sci. Res. Cent. Social Sci. Studies. Commun. Ser. 11,48 p.,map. Mar.1957. 280.9 M696
Benoit Community Development Steering Committee and the Delta Council, cooperating.

8630 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Financial statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. Knoxville,1958. 38 p. 173.2 T25Fs

8631 VILLOT, J. Les différentes formes de communautés humaines. Fiches Rur. 149:3-14. Aug./Sept. 1958. 281.8 F44

8632 WATTERS, R. F. Settlement in old Samoa: 1840. New Zeal. Geog. 14(1):1-18. Apr.1958. 331.8 N48

8633 ZABORSKI, B. Rural settlements of the western fringe of the Soviet Union. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):298. Sept.1958. 500 As73

Institutions

8634 ANDERSON, M. A. Agricultural adjustment—implication to education. Agron. Abs. 1958:73. 241 Am39

8635 ARGUMOSA, J. A. DE. Afecciones del trabajo poco conocidas de la región neotropical. II. Med. Rev. Mex. 38(803):414-423. Ref. Sept.10,1958. 448.8 M4693
Diseases of rubber and coca laborers, and poisonous plants.

8636 ASOCIACION NACIONAL DE INGENIEROS AGRÓNOMOS. Coloquios, 13 de mayo: extensión agrícola. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(98):3-33. June 1958. 58.9 As5
Includes addresses by C. Fallola García, C. Roquero de Laburu, and R. Beneyto Sanchís.

8637 BANCROFT, P. M. The fourth "H." Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:37-38. 1958. 449.9 N214

8638 BAVENDAMM, H. Der Verband Deutscher Diplomlandwirte. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(7):150-152. July 1958. 18 N11

8639 BERG, G. L. Add motivation—and the job will find the boy! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(9):8,12. Sept.1958. 275.28 N213

8640 BLASINGAME, F. J. L. Patient-physician cooperation in rural health. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:30-32. 1958. 449.9 N214

8641 BOGDANOW, B. Neues in der Landwirtschaftsausstellung der UdSSR. Mitschuring Bewegung 7(14):630-633. July 15,1958. 18 M695

8642 CHANGING patterns affecting the cost of health services. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:21-26. 1958. 449.9 N214
Panel discussion by T. J. Hitch, A. N. Johnson, J. F. Modrall, O. W. Beeler, and H. Brower.

8643 CIEPLAK, T. United Peasant Party of Poland in the service of Communism. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Aug.1958:15-20. 280.9 In822

8644 CROCKETT, F. S. As the world turns. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:1-3. 1958. 449.9 N214

8645 CULTRERA, R. Radical reform of the faculties of agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(37):338. Sept.14,1958. 16 It1G

8646 DUNLAP, M. L. The administrative organization, program procedures and personnel policies of the Louisiana Cooperative Extension Service. Diss. Abs. 19(2):258. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8647 ESTES, J. K. Boost agriculture with a better visual image. Better Farming Methods 30(10):20-21. Oct.1958. 58.8 B46

8648 FARRIS, O. L. How times have changed! Better Farming Methods 30(10):22-24. Oct.1958. 58.8 B46
Extension work in 1916.

8649 FRAUDEAU, G. Au-delà de la commune. Fiches Rur. 149:85-96. Aug.Sept.1958. 281.8 F44

8650 FRENZEL-MEYER ZUR CAPELLEN, R. Kinder-Freizeit auf dem Lande; Landkinder berichten über ihren Tageslauf. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Matersamml. 11, 29 p. Sept.1957. 281.9 Ag862M

8651 FRIBAULT, J. La commune et le conseil municipal. Fiches Rur. 149:39-54. Aug./Sept.1958. 281.8 F44

8652 GEORES, C. Building a strong church in a small community. Town & Country Church 135:1-2. Sept. 1958. 281.28 T66

8653 GLANDER, H. The cooperation of trade and industry in agricultural extension. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(9):653-656. Sept.1958. 105.2 Or3

8654 GREEN, J. C. Development of vocational agricultural education in Texas, 1917-1957. Diss. Abs. 19(3): 397. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

8655 GUARD, S. R. Profitable visits to the fairs. Breeder's Gaz. 123(10):29-31. Oct.1958. 49 B74

8656 HABEL, F. Die Beratung in landwirtschaftlichen Nebenerwerbssiedlungen und Landarbeiterstellen im Land Schleswig-Holstein. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(8):172-173. Aug.1958. 18 N11

8657 HAGE, K. Der Betriebsvergleich als Hilfsmittel der Wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(8):174-175. Aug.1958. 18 N11

8658 HAMELEN, M. C. VAN. Die landwirtschaftliche Ausbildung und Beratung in den Niederlanden. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(8):169-171. Aug.1958. 18 N11

8659 HOLIK, J. S. An index of religious group action. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):268-270. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8660 HOLLEY, J. M. An evaluation of the pre-service teacher education curriculum in agricultural education at the Virginia State College. Diss. Abs. 19(2):275. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8661 HUGENROTH, B. Wissen und Können als Grundlage wettbewerbsfähiger Leistung; sind unsere Lehrstätten und Schulen auf dem rechten Wege zu diesem Ziele? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(8): 163-168. Aug.1958. 18 N11

8662 IBLER, H. Der Vorauer "Pflanzenkirta." Bodenkultur 11(1):102-110. Aug.1958. 19 B635
Historical.

8663 INDIA. PROGRAMME EVALUATION ORGANISATION. PLANNING COMMISSION. The fifth evaluation report on working of community development and N.E.S. [National Extension Service] blocks. New Delhi,1958. 2 v. 281.9 In272

8664 INGERS, G. Is the rural handicraft industry for home requirements justified to-day? (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:128-133. 11 Sw34

8665 IVANOVICH, K. A. Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoe obrazovanie v SSSR [Agricultural education in the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Sovetskaîa nauka,1958. 238 p. Ref. 275.1 Iv1S

8666 JAMESON, D. Motivate ag students' interests. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(10):18-20. Oct.1958. 275.28 N213

8667 JOHNSRUD, R. O. Areal relationships in the functioning of Wisconsin State agencies. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):273. Sept.1958. 500 As73

8668 KOLOTINSKAÎA, E. N. Pravo lichnoĭ sobstvennosti kolkhoznogo dvora [Personal property rights of the collective farmer's homestead]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo lûrid. Literatury,1957. 33 p. 281.179 K8398

8669 LA FAY. Réflexions sur les programmes et les structures de l'enseignement compte tenu de l'avenir des jeunes ruraux. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 78: 2564-2581. July/Aug.1958. 284.68 B87

8670 LAMOULERE, G. Un service d'utilité agricole en Ardèche. Potasse 32(256):131-133. July/Aug. 1958. 57.8 P84

8671 LANDIS, B. Y. Notes on recollections. IX. Theology and rural life. Town & Country Church 135:10-11. Sept.1958. 281.28 T66

8672 LANDIS, B. Y. Notes on recollections. X. Inter-group cooperation. Town & Country Church 136:8-10. Oct.1958. 281.28 T66

8673 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER RHEINLAND-NASSAU IN KOBLENZ. Jahresbericht 1956. Koblenz, 1957? 243 p.,map. 18 L2384

8674 LAWRENCE, R. L. Implications of characteristics and attitudes of farm and village women for home economics extension programs. Diss. Abs. 19(3):477-478. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

8675 LÖHR, L. Im dienste landtechnischer beratung. Genossenschaft 8(37):6. Sept.13,1958. 280.28 G283
Austria.

8676 LOUSTAU, K. Le rôle des chambres d'agriculture. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)58:17-19. Jan./Feb.1958. 25 R32

8677 LOZA, G. M. Moscow Timiryazev Agricultural Academy. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):27-38. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
Higher educational institution.

8678 MCCUNE, W. Farmers in politics. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 319:41-51. Sept.1958. 280.9 Am34

8679 MACDONALD, F. H. Something old: something new. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:35-36. 1958. 449.9 N214
Visiting nursing services.

8680 MCNAMARA, R. L., and HASSINGER, E. Contacts with and conception of the physician in a rural setting. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):213-220. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8681 MILTHERS, A. Agricultural education in Denmark on the 100th anniversary of the Agricultural College. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9:289-309. Sept.1958. 11 T43

8682 MOSTROM, H. A. Vo-Ag can offer specialized training. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(10):24-25. Oct. 1958. 275.28 N213

8683 MURPHY, D. R. How will the Corn Belt farmers vote? New Repub. 139(14):6-7. Oct.6,1958. 280.8 N42

8684 MURRAY, J. B. Seven sons and a farm. Child Study 35(4):16-19. Fall 1958. 320.8 C437
Family size.

8685 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RURAL HEALTH, 13, JACKSON, MISS., 1958. [Proceedings]. n.p.,1958. 42 p. 449.9 N214
Sponsored by Council on Rural Health of the American Medical Association.

8686 NELSON, H. A. Medicine's prestige. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:29-30. 1958. 449.9 N214

8687 NIELSEN, D. M. Relationship of high school vocational agriculture and size of home farm to establishment of graduates in farming. Diss. Abs. 19(3):472. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58

8688 OLIVER, R. T. An expert speaks up on agricultural public relations. Better Farming Methods 30(10): 17-18. Oct.1958. 58.8 B46

8689 OTTO, W. Kurzer Beitrag zur Verbesserung der Zusammenarbeit der Wissenschaft mit der sozialistischen Praxis. Deut. Landwirt. 9(9):412-413. Sept. 1958. 18 D4822

8690 PAILLIE, M. Le rapport dans les écoles d'agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 131:355-358. July 1958. 14 F844B

8691 PEDERSEN, A. The anniversary of the Agricultural College. III. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(8):119-123. Aug.1958. 80 H7825

8692 PETERSON, E. E. The extension challenge in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1958: 79-86. 282.9 G7992

8693 PHILLIPS, R. Agricultural education in Wales. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 38:58-69. 1957. 10 Un3

8694 RAO, B. K. R. Agricultural information service in Mysore State. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:229-230. 34.2 M99

8695 RAO, R. V. Cottage industries and planned economy in India. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:275-278. 280.29 H78

8696 REIHELD, R. E. Preceptorship program in Ohio. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:39-41. 1958. 449.9 N214

8697 REINHOLD, J. Die Timirjasew-Akademie für Landwirtschaft in Moskau. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(1): 167-171. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.

8698 REYHING, M. Landjugendberatungsdienst und Wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(7):144. July 1958. 18 N11

8699 RICE, MRS J. We work for health. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:33-35. 1958. 449.9 N214

8700 RICH, M. Adequacy and trends for rural units. Town & Country Church 136:1-3. Oct.1958. 281.28 T66

8701 RICH, M. The bi-vocational minister in rural society. Town & Country Church 135:5-7. Sept.1958. 281.28 T66

8702 SALDARRIAGA VILLA, M. Organización de la Oficina de Comunicaciones Agrícolas. Agr. Trop. 14(7): 437-442. July 1958. 26 Ag8

8703 SENN, P. H., and HAMMOND, L. C. Improvement of teaching in agricultural colleges. Agron. Abs. 1958:74. 241 Am39

8704 SETHI, B. L. A note on agricultural extension with special reference to cotton extension. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(4):221-223. July 1958. 72.8 In23

8705 SEWELL, MRS C. W. It's your move. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:41-42. 1958. 449.9 N214
Health programs.

8706 SHISSLER, H. An experiment in attitudinal outcomes resulting from seminary courses in "the church and community." Rur. Sociol. 22(3):250-257. Sept.1957 281.28 R88

8707 SMITH, R. J. Agricultural subjects in high school. Calif. Citrog. 43(12):400,416-417. Oct.1958. 80 C125

8708 STANTON, B. Effective editing. News Farmer Coop. 25(5):11,19. Aug.1958. 166.2 N47
Of co-op papers.

8709 STÖCKL, K. Studierende, Studienabschlüsse und Vorbereitungszeit für den öffentlichen Dienst. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(8):177-178. Aug.1958. 18 N11

8710 STOLZ, R. Die Ausbildung der Landwirtschaftsreferendare in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(7):153-154. July 1958. 18 N11

8711 TASCHENBUCH für Agrarjournalisten, 1958. Hamburg,1957. 234 p. 238.8 T18

8712 TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY. DIV. OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION. Directory of vocational agriculture teachers (white) 1957-58. Austin,1957. 26 p. 225 T31922

8713 TWENTE, G. E. Physician distribution the dynamic dilemma. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13: 26-28. 1958. 449.9 N214

8714 UNION DES CAISSES CENTRALES DE LA MUTUALITE AGRICOLE. Les prestations familiales en agriculture; statistiques 1957. Paris,1958. 77 p.,maps. 284.69 Un3

8715 VALLAT, J. Mesures nouvelles en faveur de l'agriculture montagnarde: la "zone-témoin." Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(8/9):314-323. Aug./Sept.1958. 17 Sch93

8716 VONTOBEL, J. Organisation und Aufbau des Ausbildungswesens und der Wirtschaftsberatung in der Schweiz. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11 (7):139-140. July 1958. 18 N11

8717 WERMSER, G. Flanelltafel-Diapositiv—eine zweckmässige Kombination für das Lehrgespräch. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(8):176. Aug. 1958. 18 N11

8718 WHAT the patient expects of the doctor—what the doctor expects of the patient. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:18-20. 1958. 449.9 N214
Panel discussion by Mrs. W. Wilkie, Mrs. H. Greene, P. Nickerson, and J. L. Walker.

8719 WILKENING, E. A. A study of the county extension agent. Better Farming Methods 30(10):32-34. Oct.1958. 58.8 B46

8720 WILLIAMS, C. S. Family visit to the dentist. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:13-14. 1958. 449.9 N214

8721 WINZER, K. Übungen für die Beratungsarbeit beim AID. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(7):155,157. July 1958. 18 N11

8722 ZHENSHCHINY nashikh sel [Women in our villages]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 150 p. (Kolkhoznaîa Ekonomicheskaîa Bibliotechka). 281.2 Z64

8723 ZIMMERMANN, W. Spiegel der westdeutschen Landwirtschaft; eine lose-blatt-sammlung des AID. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(7):156-157. July 1958. 18 N11

Rural Organizations and Movements

8724 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Co-op integration the Carolina way. News Farmer Coop. 25(5):4-5,18-19. Aug.1958. 166.2 N47
Central Carolina Farmers Exchange.

8725 ANNUAIRE de la coopération 1958. Paris,1958. 392 p. 280.28 An7

8726 AOKI, K. Agricultural co-operatives in Japanese economy. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:294-299. 280.29 H78

8727 BAILEY, J. M. Inventory management in retail locals. News Farmer Coop. 25(3):9,14. June 1958. 166.2 N47

8728 BERENT, S. Agricultural co-operation in Israel. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958: 144-156. 280.29 H78

8729 BHAGWAT, N. P. Need for practical training to co-operative trainees. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(4): 240-244. July 1958. 280.28 In2

8730 BOMBAY. Co-operative societies; annual administration report 1955-56. Volumes I-II. Baroda,1957. 2 v. 284.29 In22

8731 BREWTON, E. L. TV helps cover Midland Region. News Farmer Coop. 25(4):5,18. July 1958. 166.2 N47

8732 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. 26th annual summary co-operation in Canada, 1957. Ottawa,1958. 17 p. 280.29 C7827

8733 CEYLON. Report on the working of co-operative societies for 1956. Colombo,1957. 63 p. 280.29 C334

8734 CHANG, T. T. Agricultural co-operation in Taiwan. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958: 305-312. 280.29 H78

8735 CHATER, S. W. South Africa: trends in agricultural co-operation. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:157-163. 280.29 H78

8736 CHEESMAN, W. J. W. Random reflections on the techniques, possibilities and results of international co-operative education. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:41-50. 280.29 H78

8737 CONGRÈS NATIONAL DE LA MUTUALITÉ, DE LA COOPERATION ET DU CRÉDIT AGRICOLES, 39, STRASBOURG, 1957. Rapport et compte rendu des travaux. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 39,319 p. 1957. 280.29 C7607
Paris, Fédération Nationale de la Mutualité, de la Coopération et du Crédit Agricoles, 1957.

8738 CONNOR, G. G. Member relations in a changing world. News Farmer Coop. 25(4):4,17. July 1958. 166.2 N47

8739 CORWIN, W. M. An American co-operative and its members. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:51-65. 280.29 H78
Southern States Co-operative.

*8740 CREVOT, A. Les institutions locales diverses. Fiches Rur. 149:55-64. Aug./Sept.1958. 281.8 F44

*8741 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1957. Nicosia,1958. 19 p.,map. 280.29 C99

8742 ELISSEIEFF, K. The university institutes for the study of co-operatives. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:33-40. 280.29 H78

8743 FOLKMAN, W. S. Forces back of directors' decisions. News Farmer Coop. 25(5):10,16-18. Aug. 1958. 166.2 N47

8744 GESSNER, A. L. Cooperative memberships increase. News Farmer Coop. 25(4):6-7,14-15. July 1958. 166.2 N47

8745 GIVENS, J. E. Who's running things around here—and how? News Farmer Coop. 25(4):8,12. July 1958. 166.2 N47

8746 GODDARD, W. J. Co-operation in Burma (1904-57). Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:279-293. 280.29 H78

8747 GORST, P. G. The structure of agricultural co-operation in Denmark. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:66-93. 280.29 H78

8748 GREER, W. Is it the manager's job? Telling the co-op story. Grain Prod. News 10(11):18-19. Sept. 1958. 286.81 G764

8749 GREER, W. Is it the manager's job to tell the co-op public? News Farmer Coop. 25(3):4-5. June 1958. 166.2 N47

8750 HECKMAN, J. H. In Japan farms small co-ops important. News Farmer Coop. 25(2):5,13-14. May 1958. 166.2 N47

8751 HOLMAN, C. H. Literature and culture: the Fugitive-agrarians. Social Forces 37(1):15-19. Oct.1958. 280.8 J823

8752 HORACE PLUNKET FOUNDATION. Year book of agricultural co-operation 1958. Oxford,1958. 351 p. 280.29 H87

8753 ILLINOIS AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION AND ASSOCIATED CO. 1957 corporate reports. n.p., 1958? unpaged. 4 IL66R

8754 ISSERT, J. Le droit du travail dans les societes coopératives agricoles. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 5(55/56): 19-137. Aug./Sept.1958. 280.28 C78972

8755 JENKINS, D. Agricultural co-operation in Wales 1956-57. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:115-119. 280.29 H78

8756 JOHNSTON, J. Northern Ireland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:112-114. 280.29 H78

8757 KING, H. Women reporters learn jobs at workshops. News Farmer Coop. 25(5):9,18. Aug.1958. 166.2 N47

Cooperatives in Washington.

8758 KRISTJANSON, B. H. The co-operative movement in Canada, 1956. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:313-318. 280.29 H78

8759 LANDSUDVALGET FOR LANDOKØNOMISK UNGDOMSARBEJDE. 31. beretning om Landsudvalgets virksomhed 5. beretning om Landsudvalgets og Samarbejdsudvalgets faelles virksomhed omfattende året 1. april 1956-31. marts 1957 [31th report on the activities of the Committee for Agricultural Economic Youth Work. 5th report on the joint activities of the Committee and the Cooperative Committee for the year April 1, 1956-March 31, 1957]. København,1958. 24 p. 11 D417

*8760 LATHER, H. S. Role of co-operation in community development. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(6):330-338. Sept.1958. 280.28 In2

8761 LINNA, E. Women and co-operation in Finland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:120-129. 280.29 H78

8762 LOWRIE, A. W. Cooperative dynamics. News Farmer Coop. 25(2):3,12-13. May 1958. 166.2 N47

8763 MCGUIRE, J. L. Kansas co-op newsletters rated and discussed. News Farmer Coop. 25(4):15. July 1958. 166.2 N47

8764 MALMOHUS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Annual report of the Malmöhus Province Agricultural Society, 1957. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:131-192. 1958. 11 M29

*8765 MANABI. CONSORCIO DE CENTROS AGRICOLAS, Informe anual. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(89):5-13. Jan./Apr.1958. 9.5 M31

*8766 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. CO-OPERATIVE SERV. BR. Tenth annual report, co-operation in Manitoba. Winnipeg,1958. 14 p. 280.29 M31

*8767 MAURIN, G. Institutions et communauté. Fiches Rur. 149:65-84. Aug./Sept.1958. 281.8 F44

*8768 MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF FARMER CO-OPERATIVES. 13th annual meeting for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1957. n.p.,1957. 19 p. 280.29 M582A

*8769 MILHAU. La formation mutualiste et coopérative. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 78:2548-2563. July/Aug.1958. 284.68 B87

8770 NARASIMHAIAH, R. Young Farmers' Association (Mysore State). Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:227-228. 34.2 M99

8771 NEWFOUNDLAND. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Seventeenth annual report of co-operative societies in Newfoundland 1956-57. St. John's, 1958. 39 p. 280.29 N45

8772 PENTICTON CO-OPERATIVE GROWERS. 45th annual report and balance sheet for fiscal year ended March 31,1958. Penticton,1958. 6 p. 280.2939 P37

*8773 PICK, O. Eastern Europe. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:130-136. 280.29 H78

*8774 PRAX, A. Les coopératives agricoles peuvent-elles faire des opérations avec des usagers autres que leurs membres? Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.15,1958:123-124. 14 P94

*8775 QUEBEC. RURAL ECONOMIC SERV. Rapports des sociétés coopératives agricoles da la Province de Québec au 31 mars 1958. Québec,1958. 50 p. 280.29 Q3

Statistics.

*8776 RICHIE, W. T. History and development of agricultural cooperatives in Ohio. Diss. Abs. 19(2):243. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8777 SAND, G. Le mouvement coopératif indigène au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion Rev. 181:519-524. May/July 1958. 280.8 So17

8778 SCHMIDT, F. Audit in the German rural co-operative movement. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:94-107. 280.29 H78

8779 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. Quinzième rapport annuel pour la période allant du 1er juillet 1957 au 30 juin 1958. Brougg,1958. 56 p. 281.29 Sch9Af

8780 SCHWEIZERISCHER BAUERNVERBAND. Protokoll der Verhandlungen der 35. ordentlichen Delegiertenversammlung den 16. Dezember 1957, im Kursaal Schänzli, Bern. Union Suisse des Paysans. P. 163,63 p. 1958. 17 Se2

8781 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. 60eme rapport annuel, 1957. Union Suisse des Paysans. P. 164,152 p. 1958. 17 Se2

8782 STANTON, B. E. Clinic calls for mobile member relations. News Farmer Coop. 25(3):10-11,15-16. June 1958. 166.2 N47

8783 STERN, J. K. Space age problems on A.I.C. program. News Farmer Coop. 25(4):3,18. July 1958. 166.2 N47

American Institute of Cooperation.

*8784 THOMAS, E. H. Co-operative progress in the French Union overseas. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1958:164-178. 280.29 H78

*8785 THOMAS, E. H. La technique coopérative au service des agriculteurs. Liège. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 30:26-37. Ref. June 1958. 280.29 L62

Belgium.

*8786 TROTTER, W. K. Should supplies be priced on cost of service? News Farmer Coop. 25(5):7,15-16. Aug.1958. 166.2 N47

8787 UNION CATHOLIQUE DES CULTIVATEURS. Rapport sur l'exercice 1956-1957. Montréal,1957. 118 p. 7 Un3R

8788 WAKELEY, R. E. Sociological research on farmers' organizations and agricultural cooperatives. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):274-280. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8789 WOMEN'S FARM AND GARDEN ASSOCIATION. Report 1957. London,1958. 11 p. 281.29 W84R

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

8790 ANDERSON, W. A. Social participation of rural-non-farm adults. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 928,30 p. May 1958. 100 N48C

8791 BAN, A. W. VAN DEN. Some characteristics of progressive farmers in the Netherlands. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):205-212. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

Methods acceptance.

8792 DONOHUE, G. A. Full-time and part-time farmers' value orientations toward social institutions. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):221-229. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8793 LAGEY, J. C. The ecology of juvenile delinquency in the small city and the rural hinterland. Rur. Sociol. 22(3):230-234. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

8794 MCMURTRY, G. The response of farmers to various Soil Bank proposals in selected areas of the Corn Belt. Diss. Abs. 19(2):242-243. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8795 ORMAN, A. D. Farmers' perceptions of non-farmers' effects on community. Diss. Abs. 19(2):381. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

8796 ROGERS, E. M. Personality correlates of the adoption of technological practices. Rur. Sociol. 22(3): 267-268. Sept.1957. 281.28 R88

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

8797 ALGERIA. OFF. ALGERIEN D'ACTION ECONOMIQUE ET TOURISTIQUE. Statistiques des exportations des produits controlés, campagne 1957-1958. Alger,1958. 84 p. 270 AL38

8798 BAILY, D. U.S. cling peach pack below requirements. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 114(37):21. Sept.13,1958. 80 F946
Trade with Great Britain.

8799 BARCELONA. CAMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO Y NAVEGACION. Memoria comercial del año 1956. Tomo II. Barcelona,1958. 531 p. 287 B23
Trade.

8800 BARON, H. N. An expert views C. R. I. and G. A. T. T. Citrus Mag. 21(2):26,30. Oct.1958. 80 C498
Committee for Reciprocity Information and General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.

8801 BOLIVIA. DIRECCION NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Comercio exterior, anuario 1952, importación—exportación. La Paz,1957. 460 p. 255.2 Es832

8802 BOZZANO, L. The export of Sardinian cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(8):515-516. Aug.1958. 44.8 M74

8803 CADILLAT, R. M. World trade in bananas. Caribbean 12(2):26-29. Sept.1958. 280.9 C19

8804 CYPRUS. FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S OFF. STATISTICS SECT. Statistics of imports & exports for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Nicosia,1958. 373 p. 256.02 C993S

8805 DANSMANN. Die Agrarmärkte in der EWG. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 50:23-28. July 15, 1958. 281.8 B462

8806 DODI, R. A hundred billion. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(3):205-207. Mar.1958. 45.8 B63
Includes Italian wool exports.

8807 ECKERT, J. E. Regulations affecting the exportation of honey to West Germany. Amer. Bee J. 98(10): 403. Oct.1958. 424.8 Am3

8808 FARNWORTH, C. H. Sugar helps Cuba to eat well. Foreign Agr. 22(6):12-13. June 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

8809 FORD, H. W. U. S. poultry meat finds growing market in Germany. Foreign Agr. 23(5):8,23. May 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

8810 GABEL, W. Einfuhrkontrolle durchaus möglich. Gordian 58(1386):31-32. Aug.25,1958. 68.8 G65

8811 GAMBERINI, G. The Common Market—the mechanism of the customs union. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(4):313-319. Apr.1958. 45.8 B63
Includes wool trade.

8812 GARNETT, G. Dollar markets abroad; the Netherlands. Foreign Agr. 22(6):11,22. June 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

8813 GARNETT, G. Four paths to more exports. Co-op Grain Q. 16(2):47-48. Aug.1958. 280.28 C7898

8814 GHOSE, D. C. Africa's advantages in the tea market. Planters' Chron. 53(13):295-297. July 1,1958. 22 P693
Trade.

8815 GT. BRIT. COMMITTEE OF ENQUIRY INTO THE EXPORT OF LIVE CATTLE TO THE CONTINENT FOR SLAUGHTER. Report. London,H.M. Stationery Off.,1957. 22 p. ([Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command] Cmnd. 154). 286.343 G794

8816 HEALEY, D. T. Can agriculture do a deal with Europe? Westminster Bank Rev., Aug.1958:17-19. 286.8 W52
Trade with O.E.E.C. countries.

8817 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Looking over Europe's markets. Co-op Grain Q. 16(2):65-72. Aug.1958. 280.28 C7898
Grain.

8818 HORIN, Y. Les agrumes israéliens sur le marché francais. Israel Export & Trade J. 10(9):25. Sept.1958. 286.8 Is7

8819 HYDE, W. W. Current export mechanics. Nowest. Miller 260(14):13-17,20-21. Sept.30,1958. 298.8 N81

8820 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Exports by sea of Indian raw cotton classified by varieties, 1955-56 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis L. 4,2 p. Jan.1957. 72.9 In233St

8821 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Exports by sea of Indian raw cotton classified by varieties, 1956-57 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 4,2 p. 1957. 72.9 In233St

8822 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. 1957 annual return of the foreign trade of Japan. 1-3. Tokyo,1958. 3 v. 269.7 F49

8823 KIESEWETTER, B. Statistiken zur Wirtschaft Ost- und Südosteuropas; eine ausgewählte Zusammenstellung des seit 1945 bekanntgegebenen Zahlenmaterials. III. Handel und verkehr. Berlin. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. [Schr.] Sonderh. (n.s.)33,192 p. Apr.30,1957. 280.9 B45Vs
Includes trade in agricultural products.

8824 KIRBY, R. H. Communist China and the Japanese farm market. Foreign Agr. 22(6):5-7. June 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

8825 KOTTL, H. Die Strukturänderung des agrarischen Aussenhandels in Osterreich; ein Vergleich der Jahre 1954-56 mit dem Zeitraum 1935-37. Bodenkultur 11(1):19-42. Aug.1958. 19 B635

8826 LANGHARD, O. Schicksalsfragen unseres Käseexportes. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(72):462-464. Sept.9,1958. 44.8 Sch92

8827 LAUGHTON, D. B. Mexico today: agriculture: two-way trade with Canada grows, but pattern changes. Foreign Trade 110(8):9-11. Oct.11,1958. 286.8 C162

8828 LEGRIS, A. Les produits du mouton: laine et viande dans le Marché Commun. Agr. Prat. 122(9):399-402. Sept.1958. 14 J82

8829 LIBYA. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. External trade statistics 1957. n.p.,1958? 136 p. 270 L613

8830 LLOYD, A. Y. The American leaf trade can't compete in a price war abroad. (Excerpts.) Tobacco [New York] 147(16):12-13. Oct.17,1958. 286.89 T552

8831 MARSHALL, D. A. B. Britain: fresh and processed fruit. Foreign Trade 110(7):30-31. Sept.27,1958. 286.8 C162
Trade with Canada.

8832 MAUREL, F. Structure des échanges de produits agricoles alimentaires en 1956, des six pays membres du Marché Commun. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture 13(8): 709-723. Aug.1958. 280.8 F84

8833 MENON, M. G. India: prospects in the U. S. market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(9):38,64. Sept.1958. 389.8 Sp4
Tea.

8834 MICHAEL, J. Die Manteltarife in der Zuckerindustrie. Zucker Jahrb. 1958/59:617-663. 286.86 Z82

8835 MORTENSEN, E. Making agricultural export effective. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(8): 312-316. Aug.1958. 11 T58
Analysis of the export law.

8836 MUKHERJI, M. C. Present posture of India's jute trade with United States. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(4): 147-149. (Cont.) July 1958. 73.38 J983

8837 MUKHERJI, M. C. Present posture of India's jute trade with United States. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(5): 191-193. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 73.38 J983

8838 NEWCOMER, H. A. Barter in Mexican cotton—a new concept in international trade? J. Mktg. 23(2):159-163. Oct.1958. 280.38 J82

8839 OFFICE BELGE DU COMMERCE EXTERIEUR. La Communauté Economique Européenne (C.E.E.) et la Zone Européenne de Libre Echange: bibliographie. B. Com. Belge 72(7/8,sup.),52 p. July/Aug.1958. 286.8 B41
Includes agriculture.

8840 ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Bulletins statistiques de l'OECE: commerce exterieur; série IV. Ensemble des pays membres: commerce extérieur par produits et zones d'origine et de destination, 1957. Paris,1958. 511 p. 286.9 Or32Be

8841 PERU. DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA. Estadística del comercio exterior 1957. Lima,1958. 1392 p. 255.8 Ad9E

8842 PERUS, M. Création dans le Finistère d'une zone privilégiée d'exportation de viande contrôlée. (Sum.) Porc 29(7):15. July/Aug.1958. 46.8 P822

8843 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Comércio externo, Volume II; comércio por paises e mercadorias, 1957. Commerce extérieur, Volume II; commerce par pays et marchandises. Lisboa, 1958. 983 p. 264 F492

8844 RATHLEIN, H. J., and SCHATZ, H. Die Zollbehandlung von Samen und Früchten zur Aussaat nach dem Zolltarif von 1958. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(7):190-192. July 1958. 61.8 Sa1
European Common Market.

8845 REAY, D. A. M. Tomorrow's market for leather in Russia. Leather Trades' Rev. 129(3781):500-501. Sept.24,1958. 303.8 L48
Trade.

8846 ROUY, H. Le mouton & le Marché Commun. Mouton 13(8/9):85-86. Aug./Sept.1958. 45.8 M86

'8847 SANDERSON, A. G. The West Indies Federation and U. S. agricultural trade. Foreign Agr. 23(5):6-7. May 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

'8848 SIEGEL, O. Die Gerste als Aussenhandelsfaktor des OEEC-Raumes 1957. II. Brauwelt 65:1191-1192. Aug.15,1958. 390.8 B732

'8849 SIEGEL, O. Die Herkunfts- und Bestimmungsgebiete im Kakao- und Schokoladen-Aussenhandel der Schweiz. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(8):367-368. Aug. 1958. 68.38 R32

'8850 SIEGEL, O. Kakao und Sckokolade im schweizerischen Aussenhandel 1957. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(8):366. Aug.1958. 68.38 R32

'8851 SIRRS, R. D. Venezuela: a market for dairy cattle. Foreign Trade 110(7):21-22. Sept.27,1958. 286.8 C162

'8852 STEIN, E. Saatgut im Export der USA. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(7):187-188. July 1958. 61.8 Sa1
Includes statistics.

'8853 STEIN, E. Stärke und Stärkeerzeugnisse im Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik 1957. Stärke 10(4):87-89. 1958. 309 St22

'8854 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Statistique du commerce suisse: rapport annuel 1957. IIe partie, Revue de nos branches économiques. Berne,1958? 92 p. 263 D85R
Includes agricultural products.

'8855 TORRESI, A. Italian hemp in the European Market. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(8):23-26. Aug.1958. 281.8 R18

'8856 TURKEY. ISTATISTIK UMUM MUDURLUGU. Dış ticaret yillik istatistik 1957 ve 1957 ekim, kasım, aralik ayi, seri: 1, özel ticaret, madde ve memieketler itibarile ithalât ve ihracat. Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur 1957 et octobre, novembre, decémbre 1957, série: 1, commerce special par nature des marchandises et par pays. Ankara,1958. 483 p. 269.9 St2Ca

8857 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Long-staple cotton; report to the President on investigation supplemental to investigation No. 1 under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington,1958. 33 p., 8 tables. 173 T17Rp

'8858 VINING, D. K. Dollar earnings in western Europe. Foreign Agr. 22(6):17-19. June 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

'8859 WEISE, H. Der deutsche Weinbau im europäischen Markt. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 46,71 p.,map. 1958. 280.9 K54K

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

8860 CANNON, L., and BROOKS, M. L. Georgia students learn connection between food and growth. Sch. Lunch J. 12(4):30-31,33-35. Apr.1958. 389.8 Sch6

8861 CASARES LOPEZ, R. La alimentación española. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 29:137-139. Sept.1958. 44.8 R325

8862 FINKELSTEIN, B. Feeding crews in air vehicles of the future. Food Technol. 12(9):445-448. Sept. 1958. 389.8 F7398

8863 FLODIN, N. W. Supplementation of diets with proteins and amino acids. Amer. J. Pub. Health 48(10): 1315-1322. Ref. Oct.1958. 449.9 Am35

8864 FOLLIS, R. H. Some unsolved problems concerning the pathogenesis of human deficiency disease syndromes. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 6(5):459-465. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 J824

8865 FOX, R. H. Heat stress and nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):173-179. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953

8866 GARBER, M. D. USDA believes good family diet is the key to better farm markets. Sch. Lunch J. 12 (5):40-41. May 1958. 389.8 Sch6
School lunch program.

8867 GAUME, J. G. Nutrition in space operations. Food Technol. 12(9):433-435. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

8868 HANSON, S. W. F. Some observations on the problems of space feeding. Food Technol. 12(9):430-432. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

8869 HARDINGE, M. G., and others. Nutritional studies of vegetarians. III. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 6(5):523-525. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 J824
A. C. Chambers, H. Crooks, and F. J. Stare, joint authors.

8870 HILTON, J. H. Our knowledge of nutrition is not being put to work. Sch. Lunch J. 12(4):16-17,19,21. Apr.1958. 389.8 Sch6
Nutrition teaching.

8871 HODGSON, J. G., and TISCHER, R. G. Space feeding problems: a bibliography. Food Technol. 12(9): 459-463. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

8872 HULSEY, M. Outdoor entertaining. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 525,4 p. July 1957. 275.29 AL1C
Includes recipes.

8873 HULSEY, M. Quick breads and cookies. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 518,4 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 AL1C

8874 JACKSON, S. M. Making school lunch progress is everybody's job. Sch. Lunch J. 12(5):32-33,35. May 1958. 389.8 Sch6

8875 JOHNSON, R. E., and SARGENT, F. Some quantitative interrelationships among thermal environment, human metabolism and nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):179-186. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953

8876 KELENY, E. Vegetarianism in Hungary. (Abridged.) Veg. News 37(301):101-105. Sept./Nov.1958. 389.8 V523

8877 LANGKOP, E. M. Federal action is vital to school lunch success. Sch. Lunch J. 12(6):27,29-30. June 1958. 389.8 Sch6

8878 LANTZ, E. M., and WOOD, P. Nutritional condition of New Mexican children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(11):1199-1207. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Am34

8879 LARSEN, R. A. Nine essentials in food. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 260(16):1a,14a-15a. Oct.14,1958. 298.8 N81
Nutritional requirements.

8880 LEWIS, H. E., and MASTERTON, J. P. Rations for polar travel. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):170-173. 1958. 389.9 N953

8881 LINKSWILER, H., and others. Availability to man of amino acids from foods. I-II. J. Nutr. 65(3):441-468. Ref. July 10,1958. 389.8 J82
D. Geschwender, J. Ellison, H. M. Fox, and P. C. Fry, joint authors.
I, General methods; II, Valine from corn.

8882 MCCREARY, J. F. Food for flight. Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 20(5):14-15,38. Sept.1958. 389.9 C1632

8883 MARX, R. E. Diets not adequate in most of Asia. Foreign Agr. 22(6):3-4,22. June 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

8884 MAVER, H., FERBER, E., and MOMIROVIC, K. The correlation between clinical findings of vitamin deficiency and the values of vitamins in food. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 8(1):18-25. May 1958. 266.9 St22
English summary.

8885 MOJONNIER, L. The teaching dietitian and nutrition research. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(10):1078, 1080,1082,1084,1086. Oct.1958. 389.8 Am34

8886 MOLLOY, J. Vary nutrition learning with each age group. Sch. Lunch J. 12(6):32-33. June 1958. 389.8 Sch6

8887 MORAN, P. School meals in other lands; English administration is different but the problems look familiar. Sch. Lunch J. 12(8):26-27. Oct.1958. 389.8 Sch6

8888 NATIONAL VITAMIN FOUNDATION. Report to the board of governors by the scientific director for the period January 1, 1957-December 31, 1957. New York City,1958. 75 p. 389.9 N2124

8889 NETHERLANDS. VOEDINGSRAAD. Investigation of the food intake and nutritional state of school children in ten large towns in the Netherlands in 1951 and 1952. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(8):393-529. Ref. Aug.15, 1958. 389.8 V85
English summary.

8890 NUTRITION and climatic stress. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):167-169. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
A symposium.

8891 OOMEN, H. A. P. C. The diet of the adult Papuan. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(7):323-342. July 15, 1958. 389.8 V85

8892 PASRICHA, S. A survey of dietary intake in a group of poor, pregnant and lactating women. Indian J. Med. Res. 46(4):605-609. July 1958. 448.8 In22

8893 PLATT, B. S. Protein malnutrition—a note on nomenclature. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xl-xli. 1958. 389.9 N953

8894 READMAN, W. L., and DRURY, E. A. Some dietary differences among manual workers' families associated with variations in income. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xlvi. 1958. 389.9 N953

8895 RIGBY, W. L. Lunch programs grow with schoolwide help. Sch. Lunch J. 12(6):42-43. June 1958. 389.8 Sch6

8896 ROBERTSON, E. C. Scurvy and rickets are still with us. Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 20(5):32-34,40. Sept.1958. 389.9 C1632

8897 SCHAIK, T. F. S. M. V. Dietetics in the Netherlands. Nutrition 12(3):109-112. Autumn 1958. 389.8 N959

8898 SCHULTHEISS, W. Zum Begriff "Diätetische Lebensmittel." Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(32):813-815. Aug.7,1958. 396.8 Su2

8899 SIMONS, D. G. Nutrition in space flight; balloon flight experience. Food Technol. 12(9):436-441. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

8900 SOME nutritional target areas as the world turns. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Proc.] 13:10-12. 1958. 449.9 N214
Panel discussion by H. H. Alp, M. G. Eads, D. K. Cason, J. L. Cameron, R. M. Leverton, H. G. Turrentine, and R. Henderson.

8901 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Effect of partial replacement of rice in the diet by enriched wheat macaroni on the general health and nutritional status of children. Food Sci. 7(6):143-146. June 1958. 389.8 M99
R. K. Bhagavan, T. R. Doraiswamy, G. S. Bains, D. S. Bhatia, A. N. Sankaran, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.

8902 SUHRE, E. Food needs of the aged. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 60(10):10-11. Oct.1958. 449.7 In2M

8903 SYMPOSIUM on problems of human nutrition. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 6(5):459-522. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 J824

8904 TAYLOR, A. A. Present capabilities and future needs for space feeding. Food Technol. 12(9):442-444. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398

8905 VEER-AHN, C. DE. An investigation of the nutrition and food habits of the Amboinese living in the Netherlands. 1. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(8):365-386. Aug.15,1958. 389.8 V85

8906 WELLIN, E. In-patient dietary instruction and the hospital setting. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(11):1179-1186. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Am34

8907 WORRALL, R. L. A numerical index of protein nutrition and function in human adults. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xxxvii-xxxviii. 1958. 389.9 N953

8908 XABREGAS, J. What is meant by proper nutrition? (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(2):54-57. Aug.1958. 24 G252

FOOD HABITS

8909 BALLA, B. L. One man's meat. Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 20(5):27-31. Sept.1958. 389.9 C1632
Food habits.

8910 CANTONI, M. Adapting therapeutic diets to the eating patterns of Italian-Americans. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 6(5):548-555. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 J824

8911 FLORES, M., FLORES, Z., and MENESES, B. Estudios de hábitos dietéticos en poblaciones de Guatemala. IX. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 8(1/2):57-82. Dec. 1957. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

8912 KUNKEL, N., and HALL, O. Influence of nutrition teaching on adolescents' eating habits. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(11):1220,1222. Nov.1958. 389.8 Am34

8913 NORMAN, E. C. Group discussion in changing food habits. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(11):1187-1189. Nov.1958. 389.8 Am34

8914 SIMOONS, F. J. The distribution and origin of widely-held prejudices against certain animal foods in the Old World. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3): 289. Sept.1958. 500 As73

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

8915 CALHOUN, W. K., BECHTEL, W. G., and BRADLEY, W. B. The vitamin content of wheat, flour, and bread. Cereal Chem. 35(5):350-359. Ref. Sept.1958. 59.8 C33

8916 DAVIDOV, R., and KRUGLOVA, L. Vitamin B_{12} content in milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19 (7):42-44. July 1958. 44.8 M734

8917 DEMAEYER, E. M., and VANDERBORGHT, H. A study of the nutritive value of proteins from different sources in the feeding of African children. J. Nutr. 65(3): 335-352. July 10,1958. 389.8 J82

8918 FERON, R. Nutritional value of margarine; a new constituent of the Italian people's alimentation. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(8):303-309. Ref. Aug.1958. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

8919 FINZI, M. Latest contributions to the problem of vitamin enrichment of flour in relation to health maintenance. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(7):59-72. Ref. July 1958. 298.8 Se42

8920 GOLDFIEM, J. DE. Qualités diététiques du porc frais et de la charcuterie. (Sum.) Porc 29(7):31-33. July/Aug.1958. 46.8 P822

8921 GUEZENNEC, J., GIRARD, P., and LANTEAUME, M. T. La valeur nutritive des laits concentrés sucrés. Lait 38(377):369-374. July/Aug.1958. 44.8 L143

8922 HJARDE, W., and LIECK, H. The nutritional importance of the vitamin B_1- and B_2- as well as calcium and iron fortification of wheat flour. (In Danish.) Denmark. Stat. Hushrads. Faglige Meddel. 7:25-26. 1958. 321.9 D41F

8923 JAFFE, W. G., and others. Composición en los diversos nutrientes de leguminosas de mayor consumo en Venezuela. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 8(1/2):97-106. Dec.1957. 389.8 Ar22
M. Gross, A. Mosqueda S., S. Garcia, H. Olivares, C. Embden, B. Nolberga, and H. de Saranz, joint authors.
English summary.

8924 JOSEPH, K., and others. Studies on the nutritive value of rice and rice diets. II. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 18(2):51-58. Ref. 1958. 448.8 An73
M. N. Rao, S. Ganapathy, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

8925 KOIVISTOINEN, P. The importance of fruits and vegetables in our nutrition. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 8:361-362,364. Aug.1958. 80 P99
English summary.

8926 LEONZIO, M. Microelements in rice and their biological importance. (In Italian.) Riso 7(8):8-11. Aug. 1958. 59.8 R49

8927 LOVERN, J. A. The nutritional significance of fish lipids. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):161-166. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953

8928 MARION, W. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Purdue research. Broiler Growing 9(10):52-54. Oct. 1958. 47.8 B782
Nutritive value of chicken meat.

8929 MASOERO, P., PASTORINI, F., and GIUCCIOLI, M. General considerations on the supply of products of animal origin and their importance in human nutrition. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(13):516,518-520,522-524,526, 528. Ref. July 1,1958. 41.8 P942

8930 MASON, E. L., and JONES, W. L. The tocopherol contents of some Australian cereals and flour milling products. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(8):524-527. Aug. 1958. 382 So12

8931 MENDEN, E., and CREMER, H. D. The problem of improving nutritive value with special reference to the enrichment of foods. 3. Food Mfr. 33(9):379-382. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 389.8 F736

8932 MENDEN, E., and CREMER, H. D. The problem of improving nutritive value with special reference to the enrichment of foods. 4. Food Mfr. 33(10):417-418. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 389.8 F736

8933 PAI, M. L. Effect of cooking by different methods on the nutritional value of foods. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 5(1):61-67. June 1958. 444.8 J823

8934 PAI, M. L. Influence of cooking on the nutritional value of foods. IV. Indian J. Med. Res. 46(4):609-612. July 1958. 448.8 In22

8935 PALGRAVE, J. A. The relationship between amino-acid composition of bread protein and its biological value. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xl. 1958. 389.9 N953

8936 PELLETT, P. L. The nutritive value of meat dehydrated by the vacuum oil technique. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(2):xliii-xliv. 1958. 389.9 N953

8937 REYNOLDS, F. J. Valeur alimentaire et commerce des produits laitiers. Québec Lait. 17(8):29-33. Aug.1958. 44.8 Q3

8938 RIDYARD, H. N. The presence in wheat gluten of a substance resembling thiamine (vitamin B_1). Chem. & Indus. 37:1197-1198. Sept.13,1958. 382 M31C

8939 RISSO PATRON, R. Valor vitamínico "C" de la frutilla. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(1/2):54-57. Mar./June 1958. 9 R327

8940 SAMENFINK, J. A., SCHUCK, C., and OPHEIM, J. T. Nutritive value of the noon meal of nursery school children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(11):1222,1224,1226. Nov.1958. 389.8 Am34

8941 SCHONBERG, F. Biologische Wertigkeit und hygienische Gewinnung der von Tieren stammenden Lebensmittel. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(8):183-188. Aug.20, 1958. 41.8 L49

8942 SIEGMOND, W. E. Poisonous dough for your bread money. Amer. Mercury 86(418):65-72. Nov.1958. 110 Am35
Includes fortification.

8943 TEPLY, L. J. Nutritional study of instant coffee powder. Food Technol. 12(9):485-486. Ref. Sept. 1958. 389.8 F7398

8944 TODHUNTER, E. N. The food we eat. J. Home Econ. 50(7):510-513,596. Sept.1958. 321.8 J82
Nutritive value.

8945 WRENSHALL, C. L., and FELDBERG, C. Nutritional "plus values" for cereal products. Cereal Sci. Today 3(8):219-222. Ref. Oct.1958. 59.8 C333

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

8946 ADVANCES in genetics, volume IX. Edited by M. Demerec. New York,1958. 294 p. 443 D39

8947 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1957. Edmonton,1958. 195 p. 7 AL12

8948 ALMANACCO agrario 1958 [Agricultural almanac 1958]. Trento,1958. various paging. 16 AL6

8949 ALVSBORGS LÄNS SÖDRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsskrift [Yearbook], 1958. Borås,1958. 11 AL8A

8950 ANNUAL review of microbiology, edited by C. E. Clifton, S. Raffel, and M. P. Starr. Volume 12. Palo Alto,1958. 581 p. 448.3 An72

8951 BASUTOLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1957. Maseru,1958? 71 p. 24 B29

8952 BRADFORD, M. S. Selling agricultural chemicals. Agr. Merchant 38(10):57-59. Oct.1958. 10 Ag89

8953 BRITISH HONDURAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1957. n.p.,1958? 42 p. 8 B773

8954 CATIR, P. S., HANLEY, J. F., and BEAR, S. H. Reviewing "58" pesticide sales. Agr. Chem. 13(10):30-34,125,127,129,131. Oct.1958. 381 Ag8

8955 CEYLON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Administration report for 1957. Colombo,1958. 86 p. 22.5 C33R

8956 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Memoria al Congreso Nacional, 1957-1958. Tomo I. Bogotá,1958. 228 p.,maps. 9.4 C1792

8957 FINLAND. MAATALOUDEN KOETOIMINNAN KESKUSVALIOKUNTA. Maatalous ja koetoiminta XI [Agriculture and experiment activities XI]. Helsinki, 1957. 232 p. 64.9 F49

8958 FINLAND. MAATALOUDEN KOETOIMINNAN KESKUSVALIOKUNTA. Maatalous ja koetoiminta XII [Agriculture and experiment activities XII]. Helsinki, 1958. 340 p. 64.9 F49

8959 FREAR, D. E. H., SUNDAY, M. F., and FRIEDMAN, S. Pesticide handbook 1957 (ninth edition). State College,Pa.,1957. 216 p. 225 F87

8960 GABRIELSON, I. N. Pesticides, blessing or curse? (Excerpts.) Farm Chem. 121(11):37. Nov.1958. 57.8 Am3
Hazards.

8961 GEORGE, J. L. Pesticides: where do we go from here? (Excerpts.) Farm Chem. 121(11):36-37. Nov.1958. 57.8 Am3
Hazards.

8962 HARMS, J. Restrictions ahead? Farm Chem. 121(11):23,57. Nov.1958. 57.8 Am3
Restrictive pesticide legislation.

8963 KOPPARBERGS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Report of the Agricultural Society of Kopparberg Province. (In Swedish.) Kopparbergs Läns Hushsallsk. Handl. 106:43-85. 1957,pub.1958. 11 K83

8964 KUPREVICH, V. F. Akademiîa nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR; istoricheskiĭ ocherk [Academy of Sciences of Belorussian SSR; historial review]. Minsk,AN BSSR,1957. 150 p. Ref. 511 B41

8965 LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER Taschenkalender 1958. Waldfischbach,1957. 272 p. 18 L2357

8966 MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1956. Kuala Lumpur,1958. 114 p. 22.5 F31R

8967 MARAIS, P. G. Peaceful uses of atomic energy. Farming So. Africa 34(6):8-9,27. Sept.1958. 24 So842
In agriculture.

8968 MARR, R. B. Problems of the agricultural chemicals industry as seen by the manufacturer. Agr. Chem. 13(10):37-38,140. Oct.1958. 381 Ag8

8969 MATSIUK, L. S. The development of biological and agricultural sciences in the Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):471-478. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

8970 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Resumen del informe de labores del 1º de septiembre de 1956 al 31 de agosto de 1957. México,1957. 539 p.,maps. 8 M578

8971 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report, July 1, 1955—June 30, 1957. Jefferson City, 1957. 94 p. 2 M69R

8972 LE MONDE rural l'almanach des foyers ruraux, 17e année, 1958. Montréal,1958. 255 p. 275.8 M74

8973 MYSORE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Mysore agricultural calendar and year book 1957-58. Bangalore, 1958. 230 p.,map. 34.2 M99

8974 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. DIV. OF CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1957. Washington, D. C.,1957. 58 p. 381 N218A
Includes agricultural chemistry.

8975 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS ASSOCIATION. Annual report year ending August 31, 1957. Washington,D. C.,1957. 22 p. 381 N216

8976 NEDERLANDSCHE HEIDEMAATSCHAPPIJ. Verslag over het jaar 1956 [Report for the year 1956]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 25,43 p.,maps. 1957. 12 N282M

8977 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended 31 March 1958. Wellington, 1958. 161 p. 23 N48

8978 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Årsmeldinger fra statens landbrukskjemiske kontrollstasjoner og frøkontroll for 1956 [Annual report of the agricultural chemical control stations and the seed control of Norway for 1956]. Oslo,Grøndahl,1958. 31 p. (Its Årsmelding 1956. Tillegg E) 11 C46E

8979 NUCLEAR energy and its agricultural implications; symposium at 1958 annual meeting, Agricultural Institute of Canada, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, June 1958. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(5):11-18. Sept./Oct.1958. 7 Ag8

8980 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of activities, June 1, 1956-May 31, 1958. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 676,24 p. July/Sept.1958. 2 P38B

8981 PORTENKO, L. A. Poleznye i vrednye v sel'skom khozîaĭstve dikie ptitsy [Beneficial and injurious birds in agriculture]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 132 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa). 413 P832

8982 SAIGON. INSTITUT PASTEUR DU VIET-NAM. Rapport annuel sur le fonctionnement technique, année 1957. Saigon,1958. 137 p. 448.9 In783
Includes sections on rinderpest, human nutrition, drug plants, and agricultural chemistry.

8983 SCARASCIA, G. T. Aspects of the application of nuclear energy in agriculture in the United States. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(686):31-45. Jan./Mar.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

8984 SHERWIN, R. A. Chemicals in agriculture in Australia. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(4):8,18. Aug.1958. 421 Ag8

8985 SILOW, R. A. International cooperation in the field of application of isotopes and radiation in agricultural research. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 3(sup.):131-136. 1957. 295.9 In7
Includes discussion.

8986 SILOW, R. A. The potential contribution of atomic energy to development in agriculture and related industries. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 3(4): 257-280. Ref. Aug.1958. 334.8 In84

8987 SKOGS- OCH LANDBRUKSAKADEMIEN. The Academy of Agriculture and Forestry: the Secretary's report for 1957. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(1/2):24-46. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.

8988 SOGN OG FJORDANE LANDBRUKSSELSKAP. Årsmelding [Annual report of Sogn and Fjordane Agricultural Society] 1956. Førde,1957. 19 p. 11 So2

8989 SPINKS, J. W. T. Nuclear energy in agriculture and biology. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(5):12-16. Sept./Oct. 1958. 7 Ag8
Radioactive tracers and use of isotopes in industry.

8990 STANLEY, J. S. Wetting agents for agricultural sprays. 2. Mfg. Chem. 29(9):385-388. Ref. Sept. 1958. 396.8 M31

8991 STENMARK, A., and ROSEN, H. V. Economic poisons 1958. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 22(3):46-48. 1958. 464.9 Sw3V

8992 SYMPOSIUM ON TRACE ELEMENTS IN SOILS, PLANTS AND ANIMALS. Papers read at the symposium organized by the Agricultural Group and the Bristol Section of the Society of Chemical Industry, held at Bristol, 10-12 April, 1957. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(sup.),127 p. 1957. 382 So12

8993 TOKORO, H. Use of agricultural chemicals in Japan. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(4):7,18. Aug.1958. 421 Ag8
Economic poisons.

8994 TURNER, S. W. Agricultural claims and cases. Tex. Agr. Aviation Conf. Papers 7(sect.N),5 p. 1958. 464.4 T31
Economic poisons.

8995 WARD, J. C. Pesticide regulation. Pest Control 26(10):24,28. Oct.1958. 449.8 Ex8
Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act.

8996 WELLMAN, R. H. Costs and problems in developing new pesticides. Agr. Chem. 13(10):42-43,137. Oct.1958. 381 Ag8

8997 WUNDSCH, H. H. Fischereiliche Bewirtschaftungsmöglichkeiten ländlicher Kleingewässer (Hofteiche, Dorfteiche). Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(5):537-543. 1956/57. 509 L532

8998 ZEEUW, D. DE. Atomic energy, a new aid in agricultural research. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(15): 233-236. Aug.15,1958. 61.8 Z1
Chiefly radioactive tracers and radiation in food processing.

8999 ZEZÍULINSKIĬ, V. M. Atomic energy in agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):145-148. July 1957. 20 V633

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

9000 APPLEBAUM, S. Agriculture in Roman Britain. Agr. Hist. Rev. 6(2):66-86. 1958. 30.98 Ag82

9001 BAKHTEEV, F. KH. Academician Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(3):155-165. May/June 1958. 511 M85

9002 BELOKON', I. P. Vladimir Vil'gel'movich Finn (1878-1957). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43 (9):1351-1353. Sept.1958. 451 R923

9003 BUHL, C. Dr. Walter Speyer. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(9):140-141. Sept.1958. 421 An9

9004 DUNEGAN, J. C. John William Roberts, 1882-1957. Phytopathology 48(8):460. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

9005 DYLIS, N. V. Academician Vladimir Nikolaevich Sukachev. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:5-16. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

9006 EBY, C. H. Vial de Sainbel, 1753-1793. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(16):40-41. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 N812

9007 FRAZER, P. W. A look at the man Louis T. Nieland. Forest Farmer 17(13):13,17. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7692

9008 GARCIA CASTELLANOS, T. German Burmeister. Cordoba. Acad. Nac. de Cien. B. 40(1):5-9. 1957. 516 C81

9009 GORSHKOV, I. S., and URSULENKO, P. K. A worthy follower of I. V. Michurin. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(8):77-78. Aug.1958. 80 Sa13
Il'îâ Vladimirovich Belokhonov.

9010 GRASSE, P. P. Étienne Rabaud, 1868-1956. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 92(1):1-6. First Q. 1958. 473 B87
Includes partial list of his works.

9011 GUINIER, P. Gabriel Aubert (1877-1958). Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:578-579. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 R329

9012 HANTZ, C. Philippe Thomas (1843-1910), vétérinaire militaire, inventeur des phosphates d'Afrique du Nord. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 13(1):2-6. First Q.1958. 41.8 R3295
Includes list of his works.

9013 HARD AV SEGERSTAD, F. Eric Kjellgren. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):210-212. 1958. 450 Sv2

9014 HARRIS, A. The lost village and the landscape of the Yorkshire wolds. Agr. Hist. Rev. 6(2):97-100. 1958. 30.98 Ag82

9015 HASE, A. Prof. Dr. Hans Sachtleben zum 65. Geburtstag. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(4):448-450. June 1958. 421 Z36

9016 HILL, R. E. O. S. Bare 1890-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):565. Aug.1958. 421 J822

9017 KINGSTON, A. Arthur N. Pack: a pioneer's pioneer. Amer. Forests 64(10):21,62. Oct.1958. 99.8 F762

9018 KLECHKOVSKIĬ, V. M. Founder of Soviet agrochemistry on the 10th anniversary of D. N. Prîânishnikov's death. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(22):17-28. 1958. 106 P44

9019 KOLB, H. An essay in commemoration on the occasion of the centennial of Darwin's theory. Nat. Mag. 51(8):415-416. Oct.1958. 409.6 N214

9020 KRUISWIJK, A. In memoriam, Jacobus Frickers. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(18):817-820. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 T431
Includes list of his publications.

9021 LARIN, I. V. In memoriam of Veniamin Irinarkhovich Evseev. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8): 1213-1218. Aug.1958. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

9022 LATIN, G. DE. Georg Warnecke; 75 Jahre alt. Ent. Z. 68(14):161-163. July 15,1958. 421 En85

9023 LOBANOV, P. P., and others. In memoriam Academician Efim Fedotovich Liskun. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7):84-85. July 1958. 49 Z6

9024 MILOVIDOV, P. F. Bogumil Němec. (To the eighty fifth anniversary of his birthday). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(7):1066-1068. July 1958. 451 R923

9025 MOLINA ABELA, M. Datos históricos de la finca "Alameda del Obispo." Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):327-337. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14

9026 MORRISON, M. B. John Franklin Sharpe. Forestry Chron. 34(3):315-316. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623

9027 NAVASHIN, M. S. Reminiscences about Vladimir Vil'gel'movich Finn. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1353-1356. Sept.1958. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

9028 NICOLAS, J. P. A propos de l'exploration du Sénégal: le cas de Michel Adanson; enigmes posées par la vie et le génie d'un des grands encyclopédistes du XVIIIe siècle. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(1/3):1-13. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 J822

9029 OYTUN, H. S. Ordinaryus Profesör Sevki Akcay'ın hayatı eserleri ve verimli çalısmalarına dair. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dernegi. Dergisi 28(142/143):3-11. July/Aug.1958. 41.9 T84
Biography of S. Akçay, with list of his works.

9030 PEARCY, G. E. George Renner, 1900-1955. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):245-249. Sept.1958. 500 As73
Includes a list of publications.

9031 PETRAK, F. Cornelius Lott Shear, 1865-1956. Sydowia 11(1/6):1-17. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Includes a list of his works.

9032 PETRAK, F. Richard Picbauer, 1886-1955. Sydowia 11(1/6):18-26. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
Includes a list of his works.

9033 POBEDIMOVA, E. G. To the memory of Zinaida Victorovna Kobyletskaîâ (1880-1957). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1359-1361. Sept.1958. 451 R923

9034 REINHOLD, J., and KRUGER, K. Dr. Hans Krümmel, zum Professor mit Lehrauftrag für Obstbau an die Landwirtschaftlich-Gärtnerische Fakultät der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin berufen. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6 (2):165-167. 1958. 80 Ar2

9035 RIÂZANSKAIÂ, K. V. N. F. Levakovskiĭ and his role in studying the influence of environment on plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii Estest. Trudy 14:428-458. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak17
Includes list of his publications.

9036 RICHTER, V. Fritz Zweigelt ein Siebziger. Ent. Z. 68(15):184. Aug.1,1958. 421 En85

9037 RIZAEV, G. R. Sel'skoe khozîâistvo Uzbekistana za 40 let [Uzbekistan agriculture for the past 40 years]. Tashkent,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoĭ SSR,1957. 265 p. 281.179 R52

9038 ROFINOT, H. L. Normalcy and the farmer: agricultural policy under Harding and Coolidge, 1920-1928. Diss. Abs. 19(2):313. Aug.1958. 241.8 M58

9039 SCHMIDT, G. Prälat Dr. h. c. Adolf Horion 70 Jahre alt. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(3):38. July 12, 1958. 420 D482

9040 SHTURM, L. D. On the 30th anniversary of V. L. Omelianskii's death. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîâ 27(4):520-521. July/Aug.1958. 448.3 M582

9041 SILVA, P. Sosthenes Miranda. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 35:27-28. July 1958. 68.39 In7B

9042 SKAZKIN, F. D. To the memory of Evgeniĭ Alexandrovich Zhemchuzhnikov (1891-1958). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1357-1359. Sept.1958. 451 R923

9043 SOCHAVA, V. B. V. N. Sukachev's activity in scientific societies. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 37:17-22. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

9044 TEILING, E. Jonas Fritiof Nordwall. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(1):207-209. 1958. 450 Sv2

9045 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical studies from the history of nutrition: Walter Bradford Cannon—October 19, 1871-October 1, 1945. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(10):1100. Oct.1958. 389.8 Am34

9046 TOMLINSON, W. E., and BOURNE, A. I. Henry James Franklin 1883-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 51(4):564-565. Aug.1958. 421 J822

9047 WATTERS, R. F. Cultivation in old Samoa. Econ. Geog. 34(4):338-351,maps. Oct.1958. 278.8 Ec7

9048 WILSON, P. W. Evan Pugh—forgotten man of biological nitrogen fixation. Bact. Rev. 22(3):143-144. Sept.1958. 448.3 B13

9049 ZEELEN, G. A. In memoriam, A. Hijink. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(19):903-904. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T431

9050 ZHUKOVSKII, P. M. Life and works of Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov on the seventieth anniversary of his birthday. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(6):905-911. June 1958. 451 R923

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

9051 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the ninth session of the Conference, 2-23 November 1957. Rome,1958. 337 p. 389.9 F735R

9052 HEARNE, C. C. U. S. agriculture opens its doors. Foreign Agr. 22(7):15-16. July 1958. 1.9 Ec7For
International visits.

9053 SEN, B. R. Rural families and FAO. J. Home Econ. 50(7):507-509. Sept.1958. 321.8 J82
Home economics program of FAO.

9054 SEN, B. R. World co-operation in food and agriculture. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(5):20-22. Sept./Oct.1958. 7 Ag8
Work of FAO.

METEOROLOGY

9055 LIGHTNING PROTECTION INSTITUTE. Lightning. Blood-Horse 76(17):1071,1073. Oct.25,1958. 42.8 T392

9056 LYDOLPH, P. E. The complex method in climatology. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):278. Sept.1958. 500 As73
Relationship to agriculture.

9057 MATTSSON, J. O. Agricultural meteorology at the Plant Protection Institute. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(8):79. Aug.1958. 11 F77

9058 MICHEL, A. Variations saisonnières de la pluviosité avec l'exposition et l'altitude dans le Massif du Canigou. Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:558-562. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.8 R329
English summary.

9059 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS BR. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. The occurrence of drought in the Tennessee Valley. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Agr. Relat. Rpt. T 58-2 AE,58 p. June 1958. 173.2 T25Rt
Division of Water Control Planning of the Hydraulic Data Branch, cooperating.

9060 WALLEN, C. C. Probability of long-lasting drought or rain periods in Sweden during the vegetation season, in the light of the 1957 rainy period. (In Swedish) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(3):189-200. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Includes its effects on agriculture.

9061 WERNSTEDT, F. L. Climatic fluctuation and agriculture in the Great Basin, 1931-56. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(3):296. Sept.1958. 500 As73

RESEARCH

9062 ÅKERBERG, E. Agriculture and science—interaction and collaboration. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(1/2):65-80. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.

9063 BREZHNEV, D. D. Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):13-26. July 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
Research at the various institutes.

9064 BRUNSWICK, FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Bericht über die Tätigkeit im Jahre 1957. Braunschweig,1958. 84 p. Ref. 18 B83B

9065 BRUNSWICK. FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Publications institutes of the Agricultural Research Center Braunschweig-Voelkenrode, April 1957-March 1958 (annual report, 1957). n.p.,1958. 22 p. 241 B832

9066 BRUNSWICK-VOLKENRODE. FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Publications by the Institutes of the Agricultural Research Center, Braunschweig-Voelkenrode, April 1956-March 1957 (annual report, 1956). Braunschweig?1957. 24 p. 241 B832

9067 EAST AFRICAN AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Record of research for the period 1st July, 1956 to 31st December, 1957. Nairobi,1957. 112 p. Ref. 24 Ea75

9068 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Some problems in the organization of research. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(3):297-309. Sept.1958. 442.8 An72

9069 GISBORNE, J. H. Agricultural experimental records, Northern Nigeria. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(4):241-250. Oct.1958. 26 T754

9070 HUTCHINSON, SIR J. The objective of research in tropical agriculture. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 35(4):231-238. Oct.1958. 72.8 Em7

9071 INSTITUT D'ETUDES CENTRAFRICAINES. CONSEIL CONSULTATIF DE RECHERCHES. Procès-verbal de la onzième réunion (1957). Inst. d'Études Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)15/16):145-177. 1958. 330.9 B73
Agricultural research included.

9072 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. CONSEJO TECNICO CONSULTIVO. Tercera reunion, marzo 10-13, 1958, Santiago, Chile; informe final. Turrialba,1958. 127 p. 28 In8332

9073 KHANKHOJE, P. S. Research, but of a practical kind. Indian Farming 8(5):37-38,40. Aug.1958. 22 In283

9074 LOBANOV, P. P. For a wider use of the latest research methods in agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(7):13-20. July 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

9075 MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fourth annual report, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957. St. Paul,1958. 53 p. 100 M66

9076 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. DIV. OF BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE. Directory 1957-1958. Washington,D. C.,1957. 59 p. 225 N2164

9077 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. DIV. OF BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE. Minutes of the annual meeting, 3-4 May 1957. Washington,D. C.,1957. 10 p. 330.9 N215M

9078 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE AKKER-EN WEIDEBOUW. Catalogus van het onderzoek op het gebied van de akker- en weidebouw voor het jaar 1958 [Catalog of research in the field of agriculture and pasture production for the year 1958]. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 142 p. 225 N382

9079 NIGER. SERV. DES RECHERCHES. Rapport annuel campagne 1956-1957. Niger. Serv. des Rech. Arch. 23,262 p. 1957. 330.9 Of2
Agricultural.

9080 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Annual report for the year 1956-57. Lagos, 1958. 48 p. 64.9 N56

9081 NOWOSAD, F. S. Agricultural research in subarctic and arctic Canada. Canad. Geog. J. 57(3):100-103. Sept.1958. 470 C162

9082 ONTARIO. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM. Eighty-second annual report 1957. Guelph,1958. 85 p. 101 On8
Research.

9083 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE AGRICULTURA. Informe anual 1957. Guatemala,C. A., 1958? 192 p.,maps. 9.5 Se6
Research.

9084 STRATFORD, R. K. La recherche agricole sous un jour nouveau. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(4):110-112,127. July/Aug.1958. 7 Ag82

9085 TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventieth annual report, 1957. Knoxville, 1957. 44 p. 100 T25S

STATISTICS

9086 KRATZER, J. Zur geographischen Methode: die naturräumliche Gliederung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Aufbereitung und Darstellung agrarstatischer Betriebsergebnisse. Geog. Taschenb. 1958/59:518-526, maps. 331.8 G293

9087 BLISS, C. I. Periodic regression in biology and climatology. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615, 55 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 C76St

9088 HATHEWAY, W. H. Tecnicas experimentales. Agr. Trop. 14(7):447-455. (Cont.) July 1958. 26 Ag8
Statistical methods.

9089 ROJAS, B. A. The analyses of groups of similar experiments. Diss. Abs. 19(3):415. Sept.1958. 241.8 M58
In agricultural research.

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

9090 AGRARSOZIALE GESELLSCHAFT. Materialsammlung. No.10. Aug.1957. Göttingen. 281.9 Ag862M

9091 AUSTRALIAN SCIENCE INDEX. v.2,No.2. Feb.1958. East Melbourne, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. 241.5 Au72

9092 BAYER (FARBENFABRIKEN AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT). PFLANZENSCHUTZ ABTEILUNG. Bayer Pflanzenschutz-Kurier. v.1,No.1. June 1956. Leverkusen. 464.9 B34

9093 BRUINSMA BULLETIN; ein Flugblatt, der Hybridenzüchtung im Gartenbau gewidmet. No.2. Feb. 1957. Naaldwijk, Bruinsma Hybridensamenzucht. 80 B83

9094 BUDAPEST. MEZÖGAZDASÁGI GÉPKÍSÉRLETI INTÉZET. Mezögazdasági gépesítési tanulmányok. No.1. 1957. Budapest. 58.9 B85M

9095 LES CAHIERS JAUNES DE L'AVICULTURE. v.2,No.7. Apr.15,1958. Paris. 47.8 C113

9096 CANADA. DEFENCE RESEARCH MEDICAL LABORATORIES. Defence food notes. No.6. Nov.1956. Toronto. 389.9 C1692

9097 CONTRIBUTIONS TO S-T-M library literature. No.1. 1958. New York. 241.5 C76

9098 DAIRY TOPICS. v.3,No.3. May/June 1958. Sydney, Division of Dairying, N. S. W. Dept. of Agriculture. 44.8 D1444

9099 EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE. No.1. 1957. London, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. 80 Ex7

9100 FISKERITIDSKRIFT FÖR FINLAND. New ser. v.2,No.1. 1958. Helsingfors. 414.9 F542

9101 HALLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAPS TIDSKRIFT. No.2. 1958. Halmstad. 11 H152

9102 HAMBURG. FORSCHUNGS-LABOR FÜR KAFFEE UND KAKAO. FLK Berichte. v.1,No.1. Jan./Feb.1958. Hamburg-Altona. 68.29 H17

9103 HODOWCA DROBNEGO INWENTARZA. No.1. Jan.1957. Warszawa. 49 H662

9104 JORNAL DO PESCADOR. v.20,No.232. May 1958. Lisboa, Junta Central das Casas dos Pescadores. 414.8 J76

9105 KURATORIUM FÜR TECHNIK IN DER LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Flugschrift. No.3. 1958. München/Wolfratshausen. 58.9 K96F

9106 MINNESOTA. ENTOMOLOGIST. Newsletter. No.1. 1957. St. Paul,Minn. 464.9 M66N

9107 PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS. v.1,No.1. July 1,1958. Freeport, N. Y., American Physical Society. 334.8 P566

9108 PRIRODA I ZNANIE. v.11,No.1. Jan.1958. Sofiia, Bŭlgarsko Prirodoizpitatelno Druzhestvo. 410 P932

9109 RATIONELLE MILCHGEWINNUNG. No.4. 1958. Broistedt/Braunschweig, Bundesvereinigung der Gemeinschafts-Melkanlagen. 44.8 R18

9110 SOVIET SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. v.2, No.1. May 1958. New York, Consultants Bureau, Inc. 241.5 So8

9111 WHAT'S NEW IN AGRICULTURE. v.1,No.1. Apr.5,1958. Evanston, Ill. 241 W55

9112 WORLD AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS ABSTRACTS. Preliminary issue. July 1958. Hague, International Association of Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists. 241 W89

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. FOREST SERV. Highlights in the history of forest conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 83, rev.,23 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. REGIONAL SALINITY LABORATORY, RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA. Salt problems in irrigated soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 190,12 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

CLARK, R. T., and BAKER, A. L. Beef-cattle breeds for beef and for beef and milk. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1779,slightly rev.,22 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84F

BRINDLEY, T. A., CHAMBERLIN, J. C., and SCHOPP, R. The pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum] and methods for its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1971, slightly rev.,24 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F

CHRISTIE, J. R., and TAYLOR, A. L. Controlling nematodes in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2048,slightly rev.,10 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84F

LEE, W. O., and TIMMONS, F. L. Dodder and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2117,20 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH DIV. Soil-conserving tillage systems for corn. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2118,16 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Cutworms in the garden; how to control them. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 29,slightly rev.,4 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Gardenia culture. U. S. D. A. L. 199,slightly rev.,8 p. Apr.1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. The imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 350,slightly rev.,8 p. Apr.1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Fleas; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 392,slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. May 1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Selecting an economical dairy ration. U. S. D. A. L. 433,8 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. Demodectic mange in cattle. U. S. D. A. L. 438,4 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Variable-height loading chute for cattle, farm building plan No. 5852. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 761,2 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cattle stock, farm building plan No. 5740. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 762, 2 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farm gates; farm building plan No. 5505. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 764, 2 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. This is Alice Frontalis. U. S. D. A. PA-294,22 p.,map. July 1958. 1 Ag84Pro

Technical Bulletins

KEEN, F. P. Cone and seed insects of western forest trees. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1169,168 p. Ref. July 1958. 1 Ag84Te

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

DALY, R. F. Coffee consumption and prices in the United States. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-272, 11 p. Ref. Aug.1958. A280.39 M34Am

LONG, R. H., and BRENSIKE, V. J. Marketing margins for white bread. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 263:17-26. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

NELSON, H. D., and FISHER, C. K. Control of insects that attack dry beans and peas in storage. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-273,8 p. Aug.1958. A280.39 M34Am

PEDERSEN, J. R. Development of a shipping-point price report for turkeys. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 264:34-39. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

RINEAR, E. H. Gains and losses in buying turkeys on a live-price basis. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-239:28-32. Apr.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Convenience foods and their cost to consumers; a pilot study in Washington, D. C., December 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-267:27-33. Aug.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List of stockyards posted under the Packers and Stockyards Act, 1921. Washington,1958. 34 p. 1.9 Ag89L

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

FARRAR, C. L. Two-queen colony management for production of honey. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-48,9 p. Aug.1958. A420 R31

PETERS, D. B., and BARTELLI, L. J. Soil moisture survey of some representative Illinois soil types. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-21,40 p.,map. June 1958. A56.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Gibberellic acid: an unusual plant-regulating chemical. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-47,21 p. Aug.1958. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Basic information on the duties and responsibilities of accredited veterinarians. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-6,31 p. July 1958. A41.9 R315Ar

VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Measurement of soil moisture content by the neutron method. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-24,29 p. Ref. Aug.1958. A56.9 R31

FOREST SERVICE

BOYCE, J. S. Needle cast of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 28,4 p. July 1958. A423.9 F764

CARMEAN, W. H. Silvical characteristics of yellow buckeye [Aesculus octandra]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 29,16 p., maps. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 C3M68

CHIDESTER, G. H., and SCHAFER, E. R. Pulping and papermaking experiments in Colombian woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2117, 17 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

DAVIS, G. Growth of white pine [Pinus strobus] and red spruce [Picea rubens] trees after cutting. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 83,2 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2N82

DOYLE, D. V. Performance of structural pole frames under test load. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2111,9 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

DUNCAN, C. G. Studies of the methodology of soil-block testing. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2114,126 p. Ref. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

EICKNER, H. W. Effect of surface treatment on the adhesive bonding properties of magnesium. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1865,26 p. Ref. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

FINN, R. F. Ten years of strip-mine forestation research in Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 153,38 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 1.9622 C3T222

FROELICH, R. C. Timber cull in Virginia and the Carolinas. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 121,2 p. July 1958. 1.9622 S4R312

GEDNEY, D. R., and SPADA, B. Forest statistics for Wasco County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 127,33 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9622 P2F76

GOODELL, B. C. A preliminary report on the first year's effects of timber harvesting on water yield from a Colorado watershed. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 36,12 p., map. May 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

HEPTING, G. H. Southern cone rust. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 27,4 p. July 1958. A423.9 F764

HOPKINS, W. More good water; research at San Dimas Experimental Forest applying fundamentals to entire watersheds. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 22,6 p. Mar.1958. 1.9622 C2M68

ISLER, D. A., DAVIS, J. M., and MAKSYMIUK, B. Performance tests of some spray planes used for spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control. U. S. Forest Insect Lab. Spec. Rpt. Bv 57-2,41 p. Oct. 1957. A423.9 F762S

KIMMEY, J. W. The heart rots of redwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 25,7 p. July 1958. A423.9 F764

KOTOK, E. S. Weather records as guides to air-drying lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 56,3 p. June 1958. 1.9622 I2R312

LANGDON, O. G. Silvical characteristics of baldcypress (Taxodium distichum (L.) Rich var. distichum). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 94,7 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 S4St2

MCCAULEY, O. D., and QUIGLEY, K. L. Forest products prices in Ohio, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 157,13 p. Sept.1958. 1.9622 C3T222

MCCORMACK, J. F. 1957 pulpwood production in the South. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 53,17 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1.9622 A3F76

MILLER, H. R., and PHILLIPS, C. B. Preliminary tests of some new fire retardants. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 140,4 p. June 30,1958. 1.9 F7626R

NORRIS, C. B. Plastic flow throughout volume of thin adhesive bonds. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2092,15 p. Mar.1958. 1.9 F761R

SCHUBERT, G. H. California cone crop, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 142,5 p.,map. Aug.1958. 1.9 F7626R

SNYDER, E. B., and ROSSOLL, H. Climbing southern pines safely. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 159,17 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

STAEBLER, G. R. Silvical characteristics of noble fir [Abies procera]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 5,12 p., map. Ref. July 1958. A99.9 F7625S

TARRANT, R. F. Silvical characteristics of Pacific madrone. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 6,10 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. A99.9 F7625S

U. S. FOREST SERV. Lumber manufacturing, wood using and allied associations, 1958. n.p.,1958. 25 p. 1.9 F76Lm

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Beetles in your pines? How good cutting practices and management stop beetles from killing your timber, by R. J. Kowal and H. Rossoll. Asheville,1958. 29 p. A427 F765

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Calhoun Experimental Forest, by L. J. Metz. Asheville,1958. 24 p., maps. June 1958. A99.61 F767

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Mississippi forests. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 81,52 p.,maps. 1958. 1.9 F7624F

VERRALL, A. F. Fusiform rust of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 26,4 p. July 1958. A423.9 F764
Cronartium fusiforme.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

FOX, C. J., and others. Soil survey, Bradley County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1951(2),94 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 1 So32F
S. R. Bacon, R. L. Flowers, T. R. Love, S. N. Little, and L. E. Odom, joint authors.

GARDNER, R. A., and others. Soil survey, Santa Clara area, California. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(17),202 p.,maps. Ref. June 1958. 1 So32F

LOUGHRY, F. G., and others. Soil survey, Clarion County, Pennsylvania. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1955(1),62 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 1 So32F

NESS, A. O., and others. Soil survey, Island County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(6),58 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

HENDERSON, S. M. Some hop-drying studies. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 762,26 p. May 1958. 100 C12S

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

BLISS, C. I. Periodic regression in biology and climatology. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615, 55 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 C76St

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

POWELL, L. A., O'REGAN, W. C., and GODWIN, M. R. Experimental pricing as an approach to demand analysis; a technical study of the retail demand for frozen orange concentrate. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592, 43 p. Mar.1958. 100 F66S

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

MCARTHUR, W. C., and CARREKER, J. R. Economic analysis of conservation farming on a cotton-dairy farm in the Piedmont area of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)51,45 p. Mar.1958. 100 G293B
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

SWANSON, E. R. Highest return farming systems for Drummer-Flanagan soils; an application of linear programming to farm planning. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 629,24 p. June 1958. 100 IL6S

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual livestock summary, 1958. Ind. Crops & Livestock 389,107 p. Feb.1958. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

SORENSON, L. O., and THURSTON, S. K. Wheat storage; a study of conditioning and quality maintenance practices and costs at Kansas local elevators. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 399,31 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 K13S

KELLEY, P. L. Cost functions for bulk milk assembly in the Wichita market. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 96,32 p.,map. May 1958. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

MATHEWS, R., and POUNDSTONE, B. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, January, February, and March, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 147,33 p. June 1958. 100 K41

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

ROZMAN, D., and SHERBURNE, R. E. Population in Massachusetts; trends, distribution, characteristics, 1900-1950. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 496,46 p.,maps. n.d. 100 M38H

BEATTIE, J. R., and DEMORANVILLE, I. E. A fresh cranberry market survey. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 501,12 p. Jan.1958. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fourth annual report, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957. St. Paul,1958. 53 p. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DICKINS, D. Food use and gainful employment of the wife. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 558,16 p. May 1958. 100 M69

CUSTER, E. W., HERZER, F. H., and CARDWELL, J. T. The effect of various levels of solids not fat on the flavor acceptability of fluid milk. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 561,8 p. June 1958. 100 M69

CARDWELL, J. T., and HERZER, F. H. A study of factors causing variation in the protein reducing substances of milk. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 44,11 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M69

CARDWELL, J. T., and HERZER, F. H. A study of factors influencing the market grade of Mississippi Cheddar cheese. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 46,12 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M69

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

BIRD, R., MILLER, F., and TURNER, S. C. Resources and levels of income of farm and rural nonfarm households in eastern Ozarks of Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 661,71 p.,maps. Mar.1958. 100 M693
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

CLOW, B. Meet your meats. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541,31 p.,map. Ref. May 1958. 100 M76

DRUMMOND, J., BASSETT, J. W., and COLMAN, K. L. Marketing and preparing Montana wool. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 218,15 p.,map. May 1958. 100 M76

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PINGREY, H. B., and THOMAS, J. W. Marketing range sheep and lambs from New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 416,59 p. June 1958. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

ANDERSON, W. A. Social participation of rural-non-farm adults. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 928,30 p. May 1958. 100 N48C

RAMSEY, C. E., and ANDERSON, W. A. Migration of the New York State population. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 929,22 p. June 1958. 100 N48C

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

TECHNICAL COMMITTEE FOR COOPERATIVE NUTRITIONAL STATUS STUDIES IN THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION. Quantity, nutritive content and cash value of food used by 178 families in Kansas and 268 families in Ohio. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 804,85 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

WILLIAMS, H. C., and SHERMAN, R. W. The demand for hogs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 809,29 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S

BERE, R. L., and CRAVENS, M. E. Trends in the potato industry with emphasis on Ohio, 1909 to 1956. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 811,49 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 100 Oh3S

HENNING, G. F., EVANS, M. B., and LEWIS, J. H. Retail meat marketing in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 812,93 p.,map. July 1958. 100 Oh3S

MOORE, H. R., and BAILEY, R. A. The Ohio farm real estate situation. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 52,25 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3R

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventieth annual report, 1957. Knoxville, 1957. 44 p. 100 T25S

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

BUCK, J. T. Marketing poultry meats in retail food stores in non-metropolitan areas in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488,69 p. Apr.1958. 100 V81S

SPIES, E. G. Law of farm tenancies in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490,63 p. June 1958. 100 V81S

University of Virginia School of Law and the U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

CHAMBLISS, R. L. Labor utilization in apple packing sheds in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 493, 50 p. June 1958. 100 V81S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

NYBROTEN, N. Transparent egg cartons vs. paper cartons. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,8 p. June 1958. 100 W52

ZACHARIAH, P. J., ELLIOTT, K. C., and PHILLIPS, R. A. Performance of forage crushers. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418,21 p. June 1958. 100 W52

ZACHARIAH, P. J., and PHILLIPS, R. Design and construction of a torsion dynamometer. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419T,29 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 W52

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

TECHNICAL COMMITTEE FOR COOPERATIVE NUTRITIONAL STATUS STUDIES IN THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION. Quantity, nutritive content and cash value of food used by 178 families in Kansas and 268 families in Ohio. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 804,85 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

North Central Region Publication 79.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U S Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

LOWERY, J. C. Soil testing; why & how. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 465,rev.,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 AL1C

BLAKE, G. H., and RUFFIN, W. A. Imported fire ants. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 516,6 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 AL1C

HULSEY, M. Quick breads and cookies. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 518,4 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 AL1C

GAILLARD, J. T. Treating posts and timbers. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 519,12 p. May 1957. 275.29 AL1C

HULSEY, M. Outdoor entertaining. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 525,4 p. July 1957. 275.29 AL1C

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—general considerations. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 47, 6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—beef. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 48,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—sheep. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 49,7 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—hogs. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 50,7 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—dairy. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 51,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—horses. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 52,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—goats. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 53,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Large animals for small farms—forage. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 54,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. For irrigated pastures. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 56,6 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Sorghums for a fall boost. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 57,6 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Dogs and livestock. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 58,7 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou

BENSON, L. C., and HARKENS, R. C. Fertilizing tomatoes—1958 recommendations for Alameda County. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 59,11 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. The future of livestock in Alameda County. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 60,6 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Killing trees. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 61,4 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou

ADDICOTT, F. T., and others. 1958 cotton defoliation guide. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 64,rev.,16 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 C12Lea

V. T. Walhood, M. Hoover, and B. J. Counts, joint authors.

FURMAN, D. P., ROSENWALD, A. S., and COATES, W. S. Control external poultry pests. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 84,16 p.-folder. Apr.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1957 pest control measures for red and alsike clovers. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 87,12 p.-folder. June 1957. 275.29 C12Lea

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1957 pest control measures for ladino clover. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 88,12 p.-folder. June 1957. 275.29 C12Lea

MATKIN, O. A., and CHANDLER, P. A. U.C. type soil mixes for container-grown plants. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 89,16 p.-folder. Sept.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

WILLIAMS, W. A., FINFROCK, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Green manures and crop residues in managing rice soils. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 90,12 p.-folder. Oct.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

BAINES, R. C., FOOTE, F. J., and MARTIN, J. P. Fumigate soil before replanting citrus for the control of the citrus nematode. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 91, 16 p.-folder. Oct.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

DAVIS, G. N. Onion varieties. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 93,4 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

MIKKELSEN, D. S., FINFROCK, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Rice fertilization. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 96,12 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

FINFROCK, D. C., and others. Weed control in rice. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 97,16 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 C12Lea

K. L. Viste, W. A. Harvey, and M. D. Miller, joint authors.

FINFROCK, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Establishing a rice stand. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 99,12 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

RICHARDS, S. J., and HAGAN, R. M. Soil moisture tensiometer; how it works, how to use it. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 100,8 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

LIDER, L. A. Grape rootstocks for the coastal valleys of California. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 101,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

ECKERT, J. E. The observation hive. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 102,16 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

HENDERSON, S. M. Deep-bed grain drying. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 103,12 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

COLORADO State University, Extension Service, Fort Collins

HULL, A. C., and others. Seeding Colorado range lands. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 498-S,46 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 275.29 C71E

D. F. Hervey, C. W. Doran, and W. J. McGinnies, joint authors.

CODE, W. E. Water table fluctuations in eastern Colorado. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 500-S,34 p. Aug. 1958. 275.29 C71E

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

YEE, W. The mango in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 388,26 p. Ref. July 1958. 275.29 H312Ac

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

WOODS, G. T., and BRANDLY, C. A. Fence out animal diseases. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 798,6 p.-folder. July 1958. 275.29 IL62C

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

FERGUS, E. N. Sweet clover for Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 366-A,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

PENDERGRASS, G. D., PARSONS, A. R., and GARRIGUS, W. P. Feeder calf production in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 554,19 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 K415

ATKINSON, W. O., and LINK, L. Use of sucker control materials on burley and dark tobacco. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 556,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 6(9), 148 p. June 1958. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Les peupliers [Populus] dans la production du bois et l'utilisation des terres. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO/Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 12,525 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 F73Fa
Includes insect pests and diseases.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Poplars [Populus] in forestry and land use. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 12,511 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F76Fa

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the Council of FAO, twenty-seventh session 31 October-1 November 1957; twenty-eighth session, 23 November 1957. Rome, 1958. 31 p. 389.9 F735Rc

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the ninth session of the Conference, 2-23 November 1957. Rome,1958. 337 p. 389.9 F735R

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture 1958. Rome,1958. 222 p.,map. 389.9 F735St

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON FOREST WORKING TECHNIQUES AND TRAINING OF FOREST WORKERS. Provisional protocol for the testing of forest tractors (revised document). Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comn. FAO/EFC/LOG 64,various paging. 1958. 99.9 F734

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. MISIÓN FORESTAL EN MEXICO. Aprovechamiento de los recursos forestales, tomo II. Mexico,Banco de México, Departamento de Investigaciones Industriales,1958. 353 p. 99.75 F763

UNASYLVA 12(3):101-156. 1958. 99.8 Un1

The subject index for volume 23 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 23, the issue of December 1959.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 23 February 1959 No. 2

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	9113-11066
General	9113
Systematic and Geographic Botany	9164
General	9164
Spermatophytes	9186
Pteridophytes	9283
Bryophytes	9287
Algae	9299
Fungi (Including Lichens)	9311
Pathology	9350
General	9350
Diseases Caused by Fungi	9424
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	9592
Viruses and Virus Diseases	9611
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	9679
Ecology	9724
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	9776
Genetics	9873
Physiology	9926
Biochemistry	10352
Field Crops	10428
General	10428
Cereals	10446
Fiber Crops	10495
Forage Crops and Grasses	10511
Oil Crops	10609
Sugar Crops	10618
Tobacco	10636
Horticultural Crops	10643
General	10643
Fruits—General	10664
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	10678
Fruits—Deciduous	10691
Fruits—Small	10724
Nuts	10764
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	10770
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	10898
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	10953
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	11028
Soils and Fertilizers	11067-11675
Soil Science	11067
Soil Physics	11071
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	11112
Soil Biology	11198
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	11249
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	11252
Soil Management	11315
Soil Fertility	11324
Soil Tilth and Tillage	11492
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	11512
Erosion and Erosion Control	11597
Sanitation	11639
Materials for Soil Improvement	11641
Primary Materials	11641
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	11644
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	11645
Fertilizer Statistics	11658
Mineral Soil Amendments Manures and Composts	11667
Forestry	11676-12240
General	11676
Education	11703
Policies, Programs, Administration	11706
Legislation and Taxation	11725
Forest Description and Resources	11729
Individual Genera and Species	11740
Forest Management and Finance	11754
Farm Woodlands	11772
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	11777
Silviculture	11791
Silvicultural Practices	11811
Regeneration and Breeding	11826
Forest Protection and Damage	11894
Fire	11907
Forest Influences	11911
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	11923
Forest Industries and Trade	11926
Lumbering	11934
Lumbering Equipment	11937
Logging	11947
Sawmills	11961
Processing and Woodworking	11968
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	11976
Wood Preservation and Damage	11987
Forest Products	11999
Lumber and Rough Products	12009
Construction	12019
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	12031
Furniture	12047
Containers	12049
Pulp and Paper	12051
Chemical Products and Distillates	12148
Naval Stores	12164
Other Forest Products	12168
Wood Technology	12186
Properties and Structure	12224
Animal Industry	12241-13554
Breeds and Breeding	12241
Feeds and Feeding	12255
Veterinary Medicine	12320
Miscellaneous	12512
Cattle	12531
Breeds and Breeding	12531
Feeds and Feeding	12609
Veterinary Medicine	12688
Miscellaneous	12908
Dogs and Cats	12961
Breeds and Breeding	12961
Feeds and Feeding	12964
Veterinary Medicine	12967
Miscellaneous	13048
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	13050
Breeds and Breeding	13050
Feeds and Feeding	13055
Veterinary Medicine	13061
Miscellaneous	13068

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	13073
Breeds and Breeding	13073
Feeds and Feeding	13083
Veterinary Medicine	13084
Miscellaneous	13119
Laboratory Animals, Small	13124
Breeds and Breeding	13124
Feeds and Feeding	13126
Veterinary Medicine	13128
Miscellaneous	
Poultry	13142
Breeds and Breeding	13142
Feeds and Feeding	13155
Veterinary Medicine	13198
Miscellaneous	13282
Rabbits	13314
Breeds and Breeding	13314
Feeds and Feeding	13318
Veterinary Medicine	13319
Miscellaneous	13323
Sheep and Goats	13327
Breeds and Breeding	13327
Feeds and Feeding	13346
Veterinary Medicine	13362
Miscellaneous	13429
Swine	13446
Breeds and Breeding	13446
Feeds and Feeding	13453
Veterinary Medicine	13480
Miscellaneous	13543
Entomology	13555-14382
General	13555
General - Economic	13602
Insecticides	13674
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	13718
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	13762
Coleoptera	13835
Diptera	13923
Culicidae	14034
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	14091
Hymenoptera	14154
Lepidoptera	14198
Orthoptera	14297
Sericulture and the Silkworm	14328
Smaller Orders	14337
Agricultural Engineering	14383-14648
General and Miscellaneous	14383
Farm Machines and Equipment	14401
Animal Husbandry Equipment	14454
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	14471
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	14483
Harvesting Equipment	14491
Land Clearing Equipment	14509
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	14510
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	14536
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	14549
Vehicles	14552
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	14567
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	14573
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	14596
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	14602
Materials and Methods	14610
Storage Structures	14613
Walls and Fences	14623
Farm Utilities	14624
Electricity and Electrification	14624
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	14635
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	14640
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	
Water Supply	14643
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	14649-16187
General	14649
Analysis and Composition	14660
Consumption and Utilization	14705
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	14710
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	14745
Packing and Packaging	14766
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	14782
Processing and Storage	14789
Statistics	14811
Beverages and Condiments	14844
Dairy Products	14924
Analysis and Composition	14971
Consumption and Utilization	15035
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	15040
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	15055
Packing and Packaging	15082
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	15085
Processing and Storage	15092
Statistics	15186
Feed and Forage Crops	15189
Fibers and Textiles	15258
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	15380
Analysis and Composition	15423
Consumption and Utilization	15444
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	15449
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	15475
Packing and Packaging	15493
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	15504
Processing and Storage	15509
Statistics	15589
Grain and Grain Products	15596
Honey and Beeswax	15708
Livestock and Livestock Products	15714
Analysis and Composition	15734
Consumption and Utilization	15754
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	15760
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	15773
Packing and Packaging	15802
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	15806
Processing and Storage	15808
Statistics	15847
Oils and Oilseeds	15858
Poultry and Poultry Products	15977
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	16009
Seeds	16034
Sugar and Sirups	16069
Tobacco	16136
Miscellaneous Products	16159
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	16188-16793
General	16188
Agricultural Finance	16206
Credit	16219
Income	16244
Inflation	
Insurance	16249
Taxation	16270
Agricultural Labor and Wages	16278
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	16307
Subsidies	16400
Cost and Standard of Living	16402
Farm Management and Land Economics	16403
Bookkeeping and Records	16484
Costs and Returns	16494
Land Settlement and Colonization	16530
Land Tenure	16534
Land Utilization	16560
Land Values and Valuation	16571
Population	16580
Rural Social Organization	16591
Human Ecology	16597
Institutions	16604
Leadership	16679
Rural Organizations and Movements	16680
Rural Social Psychology	16720
Trade, Foreign and International	16729
Food and Human Nutrition	16794-16855
General	16794
Food Habits	16827
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	16828
Miscellaneous	16856-17022
General	16856
History and Biography	16904
Home Management	16944
International Relations	16949
Meteorology	16950
Personnel	
Research	16953
Statistics	16969
New Periodicals and Serials	16971
Translations	
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 183
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 185
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 188
FAO Publications	p. 189
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 191

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

9113 ARTÜZ, S. Die Sporae dispersae der turkischen Steinkohle von Zonguldak - Gebiet (mit besonderer Beachtung der neuen Arten und Genera). Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi (ser.B)22(4):239-278. Ref. Oct. 1957. 475 Is7

9114 BARRAU, J. Plant introduction at Nadurulou-lou. SPC Quarterly B. 8(4):46-47. Oct.1958. 280.8 So89

9115 BARRAU, J. SPC plant introduction service steadily expands. SPC Quarterly B. 8(4):21-22,33. Oct. 1958. 280.8 So89

9116 BEALS, H. O. Buried forests of Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:103. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

9117 BOEGL, B. Ein "wenig enges Gärtlein" Johann Konrad von Gemmingens "Hortus Eystettensis." Orion 13(11):902-906. Nov.1958. 474 Or4

9118 BORNAS Y DE URCULLU, G. Aportación de criterio sobre las caracteristicas propias de un registro de novedades vegetales. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 6 (21):7-20. Oct./Dec.1957. 281.8 R327

9119 BOUREAU, E. Rapport sur la paléobotanique dans le monde. II. Regnum Veg. 11,96 p. Ref. 1958. 450 R26
Includes list of paleobotanists.

9120 BÜLOW, K. VON. Der Weg des Lebens. 3. Die Pflanze erobert das Land. Kosmos 54(9):378-384. Sept.1958. 474 K842

9121 CANRIGHT, J. E. History of paleobotany in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:268-273. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 500 In2

9122 CHANDLER, M. E. J. Angiosperm fruits from the Lower Cretaceous of France and lower Eocene (London Clay) of Germany. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13) 1(5):354-358. May 1958. 410 An77

9123 CHAPMAN, A. Bible plants. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(12):25,56-58. Dec.1958. 80 P812

9124 CHARPIN, H., AUBERT, J., and CHARPIN, J. Recensement quotidien des grains de pollen de chénopodiacées, amaranthacées et d'Artemisia de l'atmosphère de Marseille en 1955. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247 (18):1492-1494. Nov.3,1958. 505 P21

9125 CULOT, A. La fagne namuroise. Nat. Mosana 10(3/4):21-28. July/Dec.1957. 473 N214
Exploration.

9126 DANSEREAU, P. A universal system for recording vegetation. Montreal. U. Inst. Bot. Contrib. 72, 52 p. Ref. 1958. 451 M763

9127 DANZÉ-CORSIN, P. Nouvelle classification des lépidophytes du Primaire connues en empreintes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(16):1226-1229. Oct.20, 1958. 505 P21

9128 DONOVAN, L. S., MAGEE, A. I., and KALB-FLEISCH, W. A photoelectric device for measurement of leaf areas. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):490-494. Oct. 1958. 450 C16

9129 ELLENBERG, H. Wald oder Steppe? Die natürliche Pflanzendecke der Anden Perus. I. Umschau 58(21):645-648. Nov.1,1958. 474 Um7

9130 EMEIS, C. C., and GUTZ, H. Eine einfache Technik zur Massenisolation von Hefesporen. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(10):647-650. Ref. Oct.1958. 474 Z3

9131 FIELD, H. Bibliography on southwestern Asia. V. A fifth compilation. Coral Gables,Fla.,U. Miami Press,1958. 275 p. 242.91 F45B
Includes botany.

9132 GHOSH, S. S., and NEGI, B. S. Occurrence of Carapa spp. in the so-called peat bed near Calcutta. Cur. Sci. 27(9):359-360. Sept.1958. 475 Sci23

9133 GRILLOT, G., and others. Etudes effectuees sur la vegetation et le sol des Merja Cotieres du Rharb. Morocco. Serv. de la Rech. Agron. et de l'Expt. Agr. Cahiers de la Rech. Agron. 8,142 p. 1957. 14 M82
G. Perrin de Brichambaut, A. Foury, W. Hutter, and G. Bryssine, joint authors.

9134 GUARD, A. T., and POSTLETHWAIT, S. N. Relation of the formation of annual rings to multiple flushes of growth in several species of Quercus. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:104-106. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

9135 HERZOG, T. Botanische Leckerbissen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:5-24. 1958. 451 B34B
Collecting expeditions.

9136 KARAVAEV, M. N. Tsuga longibracteata cheng, first found in a fossil condition on the territory of the U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):73-76. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

9137 KRATOCHVILOVA, O. Anwendung von Azur II-Eosin in der botanischen Mikrotechnik. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(7):523-524. 1958. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

9138 KRAUSE, W. Methoden und Ergebnisse der Vegetationskartierung. Die Analyse der Pflanzendecke für wissenschaftliche und praktische Zwecke. Umschau 58(19):595-598. Oct.1,1958. 474 Um7

9139 LEES, C. B. Kingwood center of Mansfield, Ohio. Gard. J. 8(6):198-200,215. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 G1635
Botanic garden-arboretum.

9140 LODKINA, M. M. The V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1957. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1515-1519. Oct.1958. 451 R923

9141 LONDON, ENGLAND. LINNEAN SOCIETY. Address list of the Linnean Society of London. Picadilly, 1957. 47 p. 451 L64

9142 LOVE, A. Transatlantic connections and long-distance dispersal. Evolution 12(3):421-423. Sept.1958. 443.8 Ev62
Plants and insects.

9143 MAGNANINI, A. Wildlife, vegetation, and conservation of natural resources. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 10:133-162. Ref. 1956. 451 B773

9144 MANTEN, A. A. Palynology of the Miocene browncoal mined at Haanrade (Limburg, Netherlands). Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(3):445-488,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Ac822

9145 MOAR, N. T. Contributions to the Quaternary history of the New Zealand flora. I. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(3):449-465. Ref. Sept.1958. 514 N482

9146 MOAR, N. T. Contributions to the Quaternary history of the New Zealand flora. 2. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1 (3):480-486,map. Sept.1958. 514 N482

9147 MUIR, W. H., HILDEBRANDT, A. C., and RIKER, A. J. The preparation, isolation, and growth in culture of single cells from higher plants. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8):589-597. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

9148 NIKITINA, N. I., and KORENÎAKO, A. I. Identification of Actinomyces streptomycini. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(4):422-430. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

9149 NOVAK, J. D. A comparison of two methods of teaching a college general botany course. Diss. Abs. 19(4):742-743. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9150 OKUNO, H. Diatomaceous earth in Setana-chō, Hokkaido. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(3):70-76. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

9151 OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. Changes in permeability to an acid dye due to protoplasmic lesions in Nitella flexilis. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2):358-359. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

9152 OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. Inhibitory effect of electrolytes on the penetration of organic molecules into Nitella flexilis. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2):359. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52
Stain technology.

9153 PARKER, M. C. A sub-surface stratigraphic marker in the Devonian Cedar Valley formation. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:254-258,map. 1958. 500 Io93
Paleobotany.

9154 RAO, D. R., RAO, K. V. N., and RAO, P. L. N. Guttiferin: a new plant antibiotic. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Antibiotics; their production, utilization and mode of action; a symposium, p.46-49. New Delhi,1958. 448.2 In22

9155 REED, F. S. C. The diatomite of Oamaru, New Zealand, 1874—1958. Microscope 12(1):3-6. July/Aug.1958. 440.8 M584

9156 ROBBINS, W. J., and HOWSON, M. C. André Michaux's New Jersey garden and Pierre Paul Saunier, journeyman gardener. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 102(4): 351-370. Ref. Aug.27,1958. 500 P533

9157 SAVICH-LÎUBITSKAÎA, L. I., and ABRAMOV, I. I. Geological annals of Bryophyta. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1409-1417. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 R923
English summary.
Paleobotany.

9158 SHUL'GIN, I. A., KLESHNIN, A. F., and VERBOLOVA, M. I. Photoelectric method of determination of the optical properties of plant leaves. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):473-476. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
Spectrographic analysis.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

9159 SPALDING, G. H. Los Angeles State and County Arboretum; the first ten years. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37 (4):221-227. Oct.1958. 80 N216

9160 SWIFT, H. W. A Gaspësian holiday. Gard. J. 8(6):194-197,214. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 G1635
Plant exploration.

9161 WÅLSTEDT, L. Climate and vegetation of mountains. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(4):231-270. Ref. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.

9162 WARIS, H. Simple devices for aseptic culture of seed plants. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):627-630. 1958. 450 P564

9163 WINTER, M. Java und sein Garten. Orion 13(2):95-101. Feb.1958. 474 Or4

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

9164 ALVAREZ LOPEZ, E. Sobre la regla o ley de simpatrîa, su valor y sus limitaciones. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 56(1):39-72. Ref. 1958. 442.9 So18
Plants and insects considered.

9165 BROOKS, K. L. Some additions to the flora of Rockland County, New York. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(5): 378. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 T63B

9166 CONARD, H. S. A fen in southwestern Missouri. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:206-207. 1958. 500 Io93
Plants found.

9167 COOPERRIDER, T. S. A preliminary report on the flora of Clinton, Jackson, and Jones counties, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:110-112. 1958. 500 Io93

9168 CULOT, A. La richesse de notre flore regionale. Nat. Mosana 10(3/4):29-33. July/Dec.1957. 473 N214

9169 FLORA URSR [Flora of Ukrainian SSR], v. 8. Kyiv, Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR,1957. 543 p. 459.2 K54

9170 GAUSSEN, H. La réaction de Vincent et Maüle et la phylogénie des plantes supérieures. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(5):568-571. Aug.4,1958. 505 P21
Taxonomy.

9171 HARA, H. Critical notes on some type specimens of East-Asiatic plants in foreign herbaria. 10. J. Jap. Bot. 33(2):49-55. Feb.1958. 450 J8223

9172 HARA, H. Critical notes on some type specimens of East-Asiatic plants in foreign herbaria. 11. J. Jap. Bot. 33(5):146-152. May 1958. 450 J8223

9173 JAFRI, S. M. H. Additions and corrections to the flora of Karachi. Biologia [Lahore] 4(1):10-24. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B5232

9174 KITAGAWA, M. Notulae fractae ob floram Asiae orientalis. 10. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(6): 161-165. June 1958. 450 J8223

9175 MARKLE, C. A. Contribution to the flora of Wayne County. III. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:290. 1957, pub.1958. 500 In2

9176 MIZUSHIMA, M. On three new forms of Japanese plants. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(4):128. Apr. 1958. 450 J8223
Euptelea polyandra, Prunella prunelliformis and Pedelais nipponica.

9177 MOAR, N. T. Notes on the botany of the Auckland Islands. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(3):466-479. Ref. Sept. 1958. 514 N482

9178 NILSSON, A. Borgen, relic of antiquity and beautiful brook ravine in Råån glen. Inventory of the flora. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 45:22-45. 1958. 410 Sk1

9179 OKUYAMA, S. Tentative list of plants for collectors. 19. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(1):24-28. Jan.1958. 450 J8223

9180 RENNÓ, L. R. Limnetic plants of the Pampulha Dam. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(3/4):11-47. Mar./Apr.1958. 9.2 M663

9181 RITTER-STUDNICKA, H. Bemerkenswerte Pflanzenfunde aus Bosnien und der Herzegowina. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(4):285-292. 1958. 450 Os7

9182 SAKATA, T. Notes on some plants of Japan and Korea. J. Jap. Bot. 33(1):28-32. Jan.1958. 450 J8223

9183 SARMENTO, A. C. Contribution to the knowledge of the flora of the coast of "Nossa Senhora do Ó." (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Recife] 1(1):17-18,23. Jan./Mar.1958. 9.2 R328
English summary.

9184 SCHIECHTL, H. M. Botanische Studien am Gardasee. Orion 13(6):437-445. June 1958. 474 Or4

9185 SMALL, J. A., and MARTIN, W. E. A partially annotated catalogue of vascular plants reported from Island Beach State Park, New Jersey. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(5):368-377. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 T63B

Spermatophytes

9186 BARKLEY, F. A. Sapindaceae of southern South America. Lilloa 28:111-179. 1957. 450 L62

9187 BARKLEY, F. A. A study of Schinus L. Lilloa 28:5-110. 450 L62
Includes n. spp.

9188 BARROS, M. Neuva contribucion al conocimiento de los pequeños generos andinos de las Juncaceas. Lilloa 28:207-208. 1957. 450 L62

9189 BARROS, M. Notas sobre Juncaceas. Lilloa 28:279-282. 1957. 450 L62
Includes n. spp. in Juncus, and Oxychloë.

9190 BAXTER, J. F. The big cypress swamp. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(11):767-768. Nov.1958. 80 Am329
Orchid collecting in Florida.

9191 BERTELS M., A. Contribution to the knowledge of the Cyperaceae of Pelotas (RS). (In Portuguese.) Pelotas. Inst. Agron. do Sul. B. Téc. 17:22-28. May 1957. 9.2 P36

9192 BERTELS M., A. Psammophytic monocotyledonous plants of the Rio Grande do Sul coast. (In Portuguese.) Pelotas. Inst. Agron. do Sul. B. Téc. 17:29-34. May 1957. 9.2 P36

9193 BRANDON, L. M. We take to the hills. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(12):809-813. Dec.1,1958. 80 Am329
Orchid collecting in El Valle de Anton, Panama.

9194 BURBIDGE, N. T. A monographic study of Helichrysum subgenus Ozothamnus (Compositae) and of two related genera formerly included therein. Austral. J. Bot. 6(3):229-284. Oct.1958. 450 Au72
Includes n. spp.

9195 BURTT, B. L. Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World. XI. The genus Ornithoboea. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(4):287-299. 1958. 451 Ed42N
Includes n. spp.

9196 BURTT, B. L. Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World. XII. Opithandra, a genus with sterile anticous stamens. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(4):301-303. 1958. 451 Ed42N

9197 BURTT, B. L. Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World. XIII. Miscellaneous transfers and reductions. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(4):305-317. 1958. 451 Ed42N

9198 BUTCHER, H. P. Houlletia landsbergi collected in Panama. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(12):824-825. Dec.1,1958. 80 Am329

9199 CACERES, M. R. La anatomía foliar de las "Pappophoreae" de Mendoza y su valor taxonomico. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(1/2):1-11. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 9 R327

9200 CHOWDHURI, P. K., DAVIS, P. H., and HOSSAIN, M. Materials for a flora of Turkey. III. Ranunculaceae. I. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(4):403-425,map. 1958. 451 Ed42N
New spp. in Delphinum.

9201 DILLEMANN, G., and PARIS, R. Essai des Rauwolfia. IV. L'espéce collective R. tetraphylla L. ou R. canescens L. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 16(4):225-235. Ref. Apr.1958. 396.8 An7
Includes taxonomy and morphology of the plant.

9202 DODSON, C. H., and FRYMIRE, G. P. Oncidium kramerianum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(12):826-830. Dec.1,1958. 80 Am329
Collecting orchids in the Andes.

9203 DONALD, J. D. Explanatory note on the name Hymenorebutia pectinifera (Wessner) Buining. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(3):62. Sept.1958. 450 N21

9204 DONALD, J. D. The genus Weingartia (Gymnocalycium). Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(3):54-56. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 450 N21

9205 DUCKE, A. Capí, caapí, gabi, ayahuasca and yagé. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(2): 207-210. June 30,1958. 516 R473A
Local names of Banisteriopsis caapi.

9206 EBERLE, G. Der Rosskümmel. Nat. u. Volk 88(6):188-193. June 1,1958. 509 F856
Laserpitium trilobum.

9207 EHRENDORFER, F. Critical notes on Turkish Rubiaceae. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(4):323-401, maps. 1958. 451 Ed42N
Includes n. spp. in Rubia, Asperula, and Galium.

9208 FANG, W. P. A new species of Rhododendron from Kiangsi. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(2):191-192. May 1958. 450 C43
English summary.

9209 FANG, W. P. Three new species of Rhododendron from Szechuan. Chêngtu. Natl. Szechwan U. Acta Sci. Nat. 2:216-219. 1957. 513 C42

9210 FUKUDA, I., and KOZUKA, Y. Evolution and variation in Trillium. V. Hokkaido U. Facul. Sci. J. Ser. V. Bot. 6(3):273-319,maps. Mar.1958. 451 H68

9211 FURTADO, C. X. When was Gymnacranthera Warb. validly published? Taxon 7(5):140-141. July 1958. 450 T192

9212 GARAY, L. A. A new orchid genus [Teuscheria] from the Ecuadorian Andes. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(12):820-823. Dec.1,1958. 80 Am329

9213 GARBER, E. D. The genus Collinsai. VII. Additional chromosome numbers and chiasmata frequencies. Bot. Gaz. 120(1):55-56. Sept.1958. 450 B652

9214 GILLETT, J. B. Indigofera (Microcharis) in tropical Africa with the related genera Cyamopsis and Rhynchotropis. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. Additional Ser. I,165 p. 1958. 451 K51K
New spp. in Indigofera.

9215 GLEASON, H. A. Flora of Panama. VII. 3. Melastomataceae. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 45(3):203-304. Sept.1958. 451 M69

9216 GRIERSON, A. J. C. Three new Sino-Himalayan Compositae. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(4):431-434. 1958. 451 Ed42N
New spp. in Cremanthodium and Senecio.

9217 GUARD, A. T. Study of a natural hybrid population among three species of Tragopogon. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:286. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

9218 HALL, H. Conophytum carpianum. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(3):44-46. Sept.1958. 450 N21
From South Africa.

9219 HARA, H. A yellow-flowered variety of Chrysosplenium album. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(3):69. Mar.1958. 450 J8223

9220 HEDGE, I. C. A new species of Oxytropis from Kurdistan. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(4):429-430. 1958. 451 Ed42N

9221 HEDGE, I. C. The nomenclature of Salvia acetabulosa. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(4):427-428. 1958. 451 Ed42N

9222 HEISER, C. B. Three new annual sunflowers (Helianthus) from the Southwestern United States. Rhodora 60(718):272-283. Oct.1958. 450 R34

9223 HERMANN, F. Lamium flavidum nov. sp. in den Bayerischen Alpen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:145-146. 1958. 451 B34B

9224 HIGGINS, V. Crassula names. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(3):52. Sept.1958. 450 N21

9225 HISAUCHI, K. Eulophia ochobiensis Hayata has been collected in Kyushu. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(1):11. Jan.1958. 450 J8223

9226 HIYAMA, K. A form of Viola grypoceras A. Gray. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(2):59. Feb.1958. 450 J8223

9227 HIYAMA, K. A new form of Circaea mollis Sieb. et Zucc. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(5):145. May 1958. 450 J8223

9228 HIYAMA, K. On Pollinia japonica var. polystachya Fr. et Sav. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(6):192. June 1958. 450 J8223

9229 HIYAMA, K. On Polypogon hondoensis Ohwi. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(1):11. Jan.1958. 450 J8223

9230 HIYAMA, K. Two new white-flowered forms. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(6):189. June 1958. 450 J8223
Corydalis incisa and Leibnitzia anandria.

9231 HOEHNE, F. C. Concerning the genus Laelia and its new species from the State of Minas Gerais. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(11):760-766. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 80 Am329

9232 HOHENESTER, A. Artemisia austriaca Jacq. in Franken. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:146. 1958. 451 B34B

9233 JAIN, R. K. Hitherto unrecorded occurrence of Datura innoxia Mill. in the Upper Gangetic Plain and the Rajasthan Desert. Cur. Sci. 27(10):394. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

9234 KANAI, H. Distribution of Epilobium angustifolium in Japan. Study on the distribution pattern of Japanese plants. 1. J. Jap. Bot. 33(4):122-125. Apr.1958. 450 J8223

9235 KERTLAND, M. P. H. The cloudberry, Rubus chamaemorus L., in County Tyrone. Irish Nat. J. 12(12): 309-314. Oct.1958. 410 Ir42

9236 KRAPOVICKAS, A. Las especies de Malvastrum sect. Malvastrum de la flora Argentina. Lilloa 28: 181-195. Ref. 1957. 450 L62
English summary.

9237 KRAPOVICKAS, A. Sobre las especies poligamas de Nototriche (Malvaceae). Lilloa 28:269-277. 1957. 450 L62
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

9238 KRAUSE, K. Zur taxonomischen Gliederung, Verbreitung und Genetik der Pulsatilla halleri (All.) Willd. Bot. Jahrb. 78(1):1-68. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 En3B

9239 KURABAYASHI, M. Evolution and variation in Japanese species of Trillium. Evolution 12(3):286-310, maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 443.8 Ev62

9240 LAMB, E., and LAMB, B. M. Huernia hallii sp. nov. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(3):57. Sept.1958. 450 N21

9241 LEEUWENBERG, A. J. M. The Gesneriaceae of Guiana. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(3):291-444,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Ac822
Includes n. spp. in Chrysothemis, Napeanthus and Drymonia, and Alloplectus n. g., Episcia n. g., Lembocarpus n. g., Rhoogeton n. g., Tylosperma n. g.

9242 LEROY, J. F. Recherches sur les Meliaceae: le Capuronianthus, genre nouveau endémique à Madagascar, type de la tribu des Capuroniantheae trib. nov., sous-famille des Carapoideae subf. nov. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(17):1374-1376. Oct.27,1958. 505 P21

9243 LEROY, J. F. Recherches sur les Meliaceae: sur un genre africano-malgache, le Lepidotrichilia (Harms) J. Ler. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(14): 1025-1027. Oct.6,1958. 505 P21

9244 LEWIS, H., and RAVEN, P. H. Rapid evolution in Clarkia. Evolution 12(3):319-336,map. Ref. Sept. 1958. 443.8 Ev62

9245 LUCKHOFF, H. A. A new Lithops from the Calvinia Karoo. J. So. African Bot. 24(4):159-161. Oct. 1958. 450 J8262
Lithops viridis.

9246 MCCLURE, F. A. Bamboos for the Pacific Islands. 3. SPC Quarterly B. 8(4):53-55. Ref. Oct. 1958. 280.8 So89

9247 MATHE, I. Die fläschenmässige (arealgeographische) Verteilung wildwachsener Heilkräuter. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):37-48. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

9248 MERGENTHALER, O. Anemone patens L. bei Neustadt a. d. Donau. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:148-149. 1958. 451 B34B

9249 MERGENTHALER, O. Primula auricula L. und Bellidiastrum michelii Cass. in der Enge von Weltenburg. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:148. 1958. 451 B34B

9250 MEYER, T. Las especies de "Menodora (Oleaceae)" de Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay y Uruguay. Lilloa 28:209-245,map. Ref. 1957. 450 L62
English summary.

9251 MIZUSHIMA, M. A new form of Persicaria pubescens Hara. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(5):145. May 1958. 450 J8223

9252 MIZUSHIMA, M. On the status of Vaccinium hirtum var. atrum Koidz. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33 (1):22-23. Jan.1958. 450 J8223

9253 MOHLENBROCK, R. H. The Stylosanthes biflora complex. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(5):341-346. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 T63B

9254 MOMIYAMA, Y. On Rubus ribisoideus Matsumura. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(4):126-127. Apr. 1958. 450 J8223

9255 MORTON, C. V. A new Ampelocera from Cuba. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71:153-154. Nov.10,1958. 500 W272

9256 MULLER, W. André Michaux und die seltene Blume des Blue Ridge. Aus der Geschichte der botanischen Erforschung Amerikas. Orion 13(9):725-728. Sept.1958. 474 Or4

9257 PELTON, J. S. Evidence of introgressive hybridization and mutation in certain Colorado populations of Aquilegia. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:292-296. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

9258 PERBY, P. G. Iris spuria. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 45:91-100. 1958. 410 Sk1

9259 POELT, J. Die Gattung Alchemilla in Südbayern ausserhalb der Alpen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:97-107. Ref. 1958. 451 B34B

9260 REYNOLDS, G. W. The identity of Aloe somaliensis Watson (Somaliland Protectorate), and of A. tomentosa Deflers (Arabia). J. So. African Bot. 24(4):163-168. Oct.1958. 450 J8262

9261 REYNOLDS, G. W. Notes on the Aloes of Somaliland Protectorate. J. So. African Bot. 24(4):169-190. Oct.1958. 450 J8262
Includes n. spp.

9262 RUSSELL, N. H., and GRAHAM, J. Midwestern population studies of Viola papilionacea Pursh. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:102-109,map. 1958. 500 Io93

9263 RUSSELL, N. H. The nature of Viola missouriensis Greene. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:96-101. 1958. 500 Io93

9264 RYCROFT, H. B. The identity of Protea laurifolia Thunb. and its affinity to two other species of Protea. J. So. African Bot. 24(4):201-202. Oct.1958. 450 J8262

9265 SACCO, J. DA C. Observations on Sesbania punicea (Cav.) Benth. (In Portuguese.) Pelotas. Inst. Agron. do Sul. B. Téc. 17:13-21. Ref. May 1957. 9.2 P36

9266 SARKAR, N. M. Cytotaxonomic studies on Rumex section Axillares. Canad. J. Bot. 36(6):947-996, maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 470 C16C

9267 SCHAPAUGH, W. Salsola collina Pall., new to Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:118-121. 1958. 500 Io93

9268 SCHMID, M. Flore agrostologique de l'Indochine. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13(4):459-522. (Cont.) July/Aug.1958. 26 Ag86

9269 SCHOTSMAN, H. D. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Callitriche-Arten in Bayern. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:128-140,map. Ref. 1958. 451 B34B

9270 SCHOTSMAN, H. D. Notes on Callitriche hermaphroditica Jusl. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(3):519-523. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Ac822

9271 SCHWIMMER, J. Neue Seggen und Seggenbastarde in Vorarlberg. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32: 150-151. 1958. 451 B34B
Carex.

9272 SEELIGMANN, P. Los generos de "Compositae" de Tucuman. Lilloa 28:197-206. 1957. 450 L62

9273 SMITH, D. M. Natural hybridization of Helianthus longifolius with H. atrorubens and H. occidentalis. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:286. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

9274 SMITH, L. B. A striking new Peruvian Tillandsia. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(3):44-45. May/June 1958. 451 B78

9275 TEUSCHER, H. Oncidium nubigenum Lindley and O. phalaenopsis Lindl. et Rchb. f. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(11):757-759. Nov.1958. 80 Am329

9276 TRALAU, H. Gentiana purpurea L. als Vertreter der skandinavischen Bergflora. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(4):347-349. 1958. 450 Os7

9277 VOSS, E. G. Confusion in Alisma. Taxon 7(5): 130-133. July 1958. 450 T192

9278 WALDON, H. V. A glimpse of the flora of S. E. Manitoba. Prairie Gard. 1957:43-46. 80 W73
Chiefly wild flowers.

9279 WALTHER, E. Further notes on Echeveria. IV. Cactus & Succulent J. 30(5):147-153. Sept./Oct. 1958. 451 C11
Includes n.spp.

9280 WALTHER, E. Rare conifers of Mexico. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(4):241-246. Oct.1958. 80 N216

9281 WEBB, D. A. Neotinea intacta in Offaly. Irish Nat. J. 12(12):332-333. Oct.1958. 410 Ir42

9282 ZAIN-UL-ABIDIN. A note on the nomenclature of Ipomoea tropica Sant. & Patel. Biologia [Lahore] 4(1):8-9. June 1958. 442.8 B5232

Pteridophytes

9283 CHING, R. C. The fern genus Plagiogyria on the mainland of Asia. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(2):105-154. May 1958. 450 C43
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

9284 NAMEGATA, T. On three species of Ophioglossum. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(5):133. May 1958. 450 J8223

9285 NOZU, Y. On the habitat of Helminthostachys zeylanica Hooker in Kumejima Isle, Ryukyu Islands. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(6):165-166. June 1958. 450 J8223

9286 TAGAWA, M. Fern miscellany. 9. J. Jap. Bot. 33(3):92-96. Mar.1958. 450 J8223

Bryophytes

9287 AMAKAWA, T. Notes on Japanese Hepaticae. 7. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(5):142-145. May 1958. 450 J8223
Includes n. sp. in Cololejeunae.

9288 ANDO, H. Tutigaea, a new genus of Hypnaceae from Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 33(6):175-181. June 1958. 450 J8223

9289 CHEN, P. C., and WAN, T. L. A preliminary study of the Chinese Andreaea. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(2):91-104. Ref. May 1958. 450 C43
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

9290 CRUM, H. A., and STEERE, W. C. The mosses of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Sci. Survey Porto Rico & Virgin Isl. 7(4):395-599. Dec.13,1957. 409 N483

9291 GAMS, H. Die Moos- und Farnpflanzen (Archegoniaten). Ed. 4 enl. Stuttgart,Fischer,1957. 240 p. (Kleine Kryptogamenflora, v.4) 461 G14
Europe.

9292 KING, A. L. K. Meesia tristicha Bruch & Schimp. in Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 12(12):332. Oct.1958. 410 Ir42

9293 NAGANO, I. Notes on some mosses found in Chichibu. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(6):190-191. June 1958. 450 J8223

9294 POELT, J. Polytrichum swartzii Hartm. in Bayern. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:150. 1958. 451 B34B

9295 PROSKAUER, J. On Hill, Wiggers, and Necker, and also the genus Conocephalum. Taxon 7(5):123-130. Ref. July 1958. 450 T192

9296 SCHMIDT, A. Zur Verbreitung einiger Lebermoose in Bayern. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:118-127, maps. Ref. 1958. 451 B34B

9297 THYSSEN, P., and POELT, J. Ein neuer Fundort des "Kupfermooses" Merceya ligulata (Spr.) Schpr. in den Ostalpen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:152. 1958. 451 B34B

9298 WELCH, W. H. History of Indiana moss studies. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:243. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2
Collections.

Algae

9299 CASSIE, R. M. Apparatus for investigating spatial distribution of plankton. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(3): 436-448. Ref. Sept.1958. 514 N482

9300 GEITLER, L. Fortpflanzungsbiologische Eigentümlichkeiten von Cocconeis von Vorarbeiten zu einer systematischen Gliederung von Cocconeis placentula nebst Beobachtungen an Bastarden. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105 (4):350-379. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

9301 HAN, F. S. A preliminary account of the Characeae from the western Szechwan plain. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(2):155-190,map. Ref. May 1958. 450 C43
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Nitella, Lychnothamnus and Chara.

9302 HARTOG, C. DEN. New data on the dike red algae at Terschelling. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(10): 231-235. Oct.1958. 410 L57

9303 HENDEY, N. I. Marine diatoms from some West African ports. III. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. 77(1/2):28-85. Ref. Oct.1958. 440.9 R81J
New spp. in Cosinodiscus, Plagiogramma, Achnanthes, Navicula, Nitzschia, Surirella, and Cymatotheca n.g., Cymatodiscus n.g., Tryblioptychus n.g. and Fragilariella.

9304 KOSHELEVA, I. T., and NOVICHKOVA, L. N. "Spotted tundras" (Fleckentundren) of Western Siberia and their algoflora. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1478-1485. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 R923

9305 PALMINHA, F. Marine algae of the Arrábida coastal zone and their protection. (In Portuguese.) Liga para a Protec. da Nat. P. 14:5-23. Ref. 1958. 279.9 L62

9306 PARKES, H. M. A general survey of the marine algae of Mulroy Bay, Co. Donegal. II. Irish Nat. J. 12(12):324-330. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ir42

9307 PROCTOR, V. W. The growth of Basicladia on turtles. Ecology 39(4):634-645. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7
Includes taxonomy.

9308 RANDHAWA, M. S. Notes on some new algae from India. Bot. Gaz. 120(1):25-31. Sept.1958. 450 B652
Includes n. spp. in Sirocladium, Zygnemopsis, and Mougeotia.

9309 ROSA, K. Algenflora des Kubani-Urwaldes und der Umgebung. (In Czech.) Ochrana Přírody 13(6): 167-170. 1958. 279.8 Oc32

9310 VENKATARAMAN, G. S. A new terrestrial species of Oedogonium (Oe. randhawae sp. nov.) from West Bengal, India. Cur. Sci. 27(9):355-356. Sept.1958. 475 Sci23

Fungi (Including Lichens)

9311 ARX, J. A. VON. Uber einige Ascomyceten aus Südamerika. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(3):503-518. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Ac822
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Pseudomeliola.

9312 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 135-136. J. Jap. Bot. 33(1):1-5. Jan.1958. 450 J8223

9313 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 137-139. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(3):65-69. Mar.1958. 450 J8223
Includes n. sp. in Thyrea.

9314 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 140-142. J. Jap. Bot. 33(5):129-133. May 1958. 450 J8223
New spp. in Paulia, and Calicium.

9315 BATISTA, A. C., and VITAL, A. F. A new species of the genus Tricholoma (Fr) Quél. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Recife] 1(1):15-16. Jan./Mar. 1958. 9.2 R328

9316 BREWER, D. Studies on slime accumulations in pulp and paper mills. I. Some fungi isolated from mills in New Brunswick and Newfoundland. Canad. J. Bot. 36 (6):941-946. Ref. Nov.1958. 470 C16C

9317 CAPRIOTTI, A. Torulopsis wickerhamii nova species. A new yeast from silage. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(4):383-386. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

9318 CAPRIOTTI, A. Zygosaccharomyces mrakii nova species. A new yeast from silage. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(4):387-392. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

9319 CIFERRI, R. Observation on three fungi of olives. (In Italian.) Sydowia 11(1/6):282-289. 1957,pub. 1958. 450 Sy7
English summary.
Melanospora spp.

9320 DANIELS, R. P., and PORTER, C. L. A basidiomycete which sporulates in artificial culture. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:107-108. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

9321 EICHHORN, E. Uber Rostpilze. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:142-144. 1958. 451 B34B

9322 FIDALGO, O. The nomenclatural status of Daedalea Pers. ex Fr. and related genera. Taxon 7(5): 133-140. Ref. July 1958. 450 T192

9323 FRANCK, E. Der Bergporling, Polyporus montanus Quél., in Münchens Umgebung. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:145. 1958. 451 B34B

9324 GILMAN, J. C., and TIFFANY, L. H. Iowa Diaportheae. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:128-130. Ref. 1958. 500 Io93

9325 GREMMEN, J. Bemerkungen über einige Cenangium ferruginosum ähnliche Pilze. Phytopath. Z. 33(4):371-374. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Discomycetes ocurring on forest trees.

9326 HANSFORD, C. G. Tropical fungi. VIII. Sydowia 11(1/6):44-69. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7
New spp. in Paradiopsis, Armatella. Amazonia, Irenopsis, Asteridella, Asteridiella, Meliola, Asterolibertia. Trichasterina, Acanthostigma, Aphanostigme, Hyalomeliolina, Phyllachora and Stomatogene.

9327 HINO, I., and KATUMOTO, K. On Muroia, a new genus of the Lophistomataceae. J. Jap. Bot. 33(3): 77-80. Mar.1958. 450 J8223

9328 HONGO, T. Notes on Japanese larger fungi. 12. J. Jap. Bot. 33(2):41-48. Feb.1958. 450 J8223
New spp. in Lepiota, Bolbitius, Psilocybe, Cortinarius, and Rhodophyllus.

9329 HONGO, T. Studies on the Agaricales of Japan. 1. The genus Hygrophorus in Shiga-Prefecture. 1-2. J. Jap. Bot. 33(5):134-141. Ref. May 1958. 450 J8223
Includes new species.

9330 HUGHES, S. J. Revisiones hyphomycetum aliquot cum appendice de nominibus rejiciendis. Canad. J. Bot. 36(6):727-836. Nov.1958. 470 C16C

9331 KOBAYASHI, T. Taxonomical view by J. A. von Arx about anthracnose fungi. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(9):411-413. Sept.1958. 99.8 N62
Colletotrichum.

9332 KREISEL, H. Der Tatra-Bovist, Calvatia tatrensis Hollós, in der Allgäuer Alpen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:147. 1958. 451 B34B

9333 KUROKAWA, S. Notulae miscellaneae lichenum japonicorum. 4. J. Jap. Bot. 33(4):116-119. Apr. 1958. 450 J8223

9334 LINNEMANN, G. Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung und Systematik der Mortierellen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(3):256-267. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Includes n. sp.

9335 MARTIN, G. W. The contribution of de Bary to our knowledge of Myxomycetes. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:122-127. 1958. 500 Io93

9336 MATSUSHIMA, T., and ASAHINA, H. Oospora sp. isolated from moldy opium. J. Jap. Bot. 33(2):56-59. Feb.1958. 450 J8223

9337 MUELLER, E., and AHMAD, S. Ueber einige neue oder bemerkenswerte Ascomyceten aus Pakistan. III. Biologia [Lahore] 4(1):25-32. June 1958. 442.8 B5232
New spp. in Diaporthe, Nodulosphaeria, Trematosphaeria, and Xylosphaeria.

9338 NOBLES, M. K. Cultural characters as a guide to the taxonomy and phylogeny of the Polyporaceae. Canad. J. Bot. 36(6):883-926. Ref. Nov.1958. 470 C16C

9339 PARMELEE, J. A. Some foliicolous fungi of the Pyrolaceae. Canad. J. Bot. 36(6):865-881. Ref. Nov. 1958. 470 C16C
Includes n. sp. in Lophodermium.

9340 PAUL, H., and POELT, J. Omphalia belliae (Johnst.) Karst., ein übersehener Blätterpilz, in Oberbayern. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:149. 1958. 451 B34B

9341 PERROTT, E. Isolation and pure culture of Monoblepharis. Nature [London] 182(4645):1322-1324. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

9342 PETRAK, F. Über die auf Aconitum vorkommenden Arten der Gattung Septoria. Sydowia 11(1/6): 375-379. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

9343 PETRAK, F. Über die Septoria-Arten auf Geranium. Sydowia 11(1/6):323-326. 1957,pub.1958. 450 Sy7

9344 RENNER, O., and MUSKAT, J. Über zwei neue Arten von Absidia aus Tunesien, A. parricida und A. tuneta. Planta 51(6):786-802. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

9345 ROGERSON, C. T. Kansas mycological notes—1957. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 61(3):262-272. Ref. Fall 1958. 500 K13T

9346 SATO, M. Distribution and ecology of Gyrophora esculenta Miyoshi. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33 (4):110-115, maps. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

9347 SINGER, R., and DIGILIO, A. P. L. Las Boletaceas Austrosudamericanas. Lilloa 28:247-268. 1957. 450 L62
English summary.

9348 SINGER, R., and SMITH, A. H. Studies on secotiaceous fungi. III. The genus Weraroa. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(5):324-334. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 T63B

9349 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Volutellospora: a new genus of soil fungus with antifungal activity. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Antibiotics; their production, utilization and mode of action; a symposium, p.22-24. New Delhi, 1958. 448.2 In22

PATHOLOGY

General

9350 AANESTAD, A. Results of small seed box, seed treatment. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:9-11. 464.9 N813
Seed treatment of flax seed.

9351 AICHELE, H. Frostschutz durch Wärmezufuhr. Tech. im Gartbau 8:2-4. Aug.1958. 80 T223

9352 BAKER, K. F. The development of floricultural pathology in North America. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (9):997-1010. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9353 BERAN, F. Besteht eine Tendenz zur Zunahme von Pflanzenkrankheiten und -schädlingen? Pflanzenarzt 11(10):110-112. Oct.1,1958. 464.9 P482

9354 BEREND, I. Einige neue Erkentnisse des plötzlichen Absterbens bei Aprikosebäumen durch tierische Schädlinge, sowie irreversible Dürre- (Verticilliosis) und Frostschäden. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyának. Kozlem. 41(1/3): 135-144. Ref. 1958. 19 B855
Includes insects.

9355 BLASZYK, P. Das Totspritzen des Kartoffelkrautes. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(9): 142,144. Sept.10,1958. 58.8 D81
Control of diseases.

9356 BOHN, G. W. Outlook bright for control of crown blight in muskmelons. West. Grower & Shipper 29(11):94-95. Nov.1958. 280.38 W52

9357 BOOTHROYD, C. W. New approach to corn seed treatment. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):15. June 1958. 100 N48A

9358 BRANAS, J. Sur la thyllose. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Aug.31,1958:79-83. 14 P94
A symptom, rather than a disease, of grapes.

9359 BRAUN, A. J. Comments on California strawberry disease problems. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:103-106. 1958. 81 N484

9360 BRAUN, H. Neue Erfahrungen mit Kartoffelkrankheiten und -schädlingen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(36):940-942. Sept.4,1958. 18 N39

9361 BROOKS, F. A., and SCHULTZ, H. B. Orchard heating effectiveness. Calif. Agr. 12(8):4-5,13. Aug. 1958. 100 C12Cag

9362 CARDINELL, H. A. An effective repellent for European hare in Brazil. J. Wildlife Mangt. 22(4):435-436. Oct.1958. 410 J827
Pest of fruit trees.

9363 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bats, rats, and porcupines and their control. Ceylon. Coconut Res. Inst. L. 29,3p. 1958. 77.9 C33L

9364 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Control of insect pests of the coconut palm. Ceylon. Coconut Res. Inst. L. 31,4p. 1958. 77.9 C33L

9365 CLARK, J., and BARTER, G. W. Growth and climate in relation to dieback of yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis]. Forest Sci. 4(4):343-364, map. Ref. Dec. 1958. 99.8 F7632

9366 CORONADO PADILLA, R. Como se formó la especialidad de parasitologia agrícola y cual ha sido su papel en el desen-volvimiento agrícola de México. Chapingo 11(67/69):7-12. June 1958. 102 C36

9367 DELGADO DE GARAY, A. Cuáles deben ser las metas de las especialidad de parasitologia agrícola frente al creciente desarrollo de la agricultura de México. Chapingo 11(67/69):13-15. June 1958. 102 C36

9368 DRING, D. M. Cape St. Paul wilt disease in the Keta District. Ghana Farmer 2(2):50,62. May 1958. 24 G564
Coconut disease of uncertain origin.

9369 EPPS, W. M., and BAXTER, L. W. Degeneration of ornamental shrubs. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958: 102-106. 97.31 Am32

9370 FOLLMANN, G., and FOLLMANN-SCHRAG, I. A. Die kranke Zelle, hundert Jahre Zellularpathologie. Orion 13(8):589-593. Aug.1958. 474 Or4
Includes plants.

9371 FREEMAN, T. E. If turfgrass diseases trouble, here are some suggestions for controlling them. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(2):12. Apr. 1958. 100 F66Su

9372 FRIEDRICH, W. Neuzeitliche Versuche der Hagelabwehr in Osterreich. Pflanzenarzt 11(spec.no.3): 12-14. Nov.1958. 464.9 P482

9373 GARCÍA, J. Tratamiento sanitario de los frutales. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 62(635):121-122. Aug. 1958. 9 Ag89

9374 GARCIA LAGOS, R., RODRIGUEZ, A., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Conviene desinfectar la semilla de maiz en el trópico? Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:6,38. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

9375 GARCIA LAGOS, R., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Las enfermedades del jitomate en Veracruz. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:29-30. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

9376 GRANHALL, I. Resistance biology research and practical resistance breeding. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(4):201-211. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Discussion, p. 211-216.
Plants resistant to diseases and pests.

9377 GUEVARA C., J. El desarrollo y uso de variedades de frijol resistentes a ciertas plagas de las leguminosas. Chapingo 10(66):228-241. (Concl.) Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 102 C36

9378 GUEVARA C., J. El desarrollo y uso de variedades de frijol resistentes a ciertas plagas de leguminosas. Chapingo 10(65):169-187. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1957. 102 C36

9379 HANSING, E. D., and others. Kansas phytopathological notes: 1956. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 61(3): 259-261. Fall 1958. 500 K13T
W. H. Sill, C. O. Johnston, and C. T. Rogerson, joint authors.

9380 HARDISON, J. R. Disease problems in grass seed production. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:15-28. Ref. 60.19 J66

9381 HUOKUNA, E. The losses caused by ice cover on the Viik pasture experiment in 1956/57. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 12:305-311. 1958. 64.9 F49
English summary.

9382 INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Damage from low temperature; protecting the banana crop. Indian Forester 84(10):612. Oct.1958. 99.8 In2

9383 JACKSON, R. Photographing of disease symptoms of leaves. Biol. Photog. Assoc. J. 26(1):1-6. Feb. 1958. 332.9 B52

9384 KRÜGERKE, W. Erschwerte Pflegemassnahmen. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 13(3):43-44. June/July 1958. 85 Ob72
Disease control in relation to the weather.

9385 LAL, K. B. Meeting every situation in plant protection. Indian Farming 8(7):10-12. Oct.1958. 22 In283
Disease and pest control.

9386 LAL, K. B. What plant protection is. Indian Farming 8(6):24-25,27,32. Sept.1958. 22 In283

9387 LEACH, C. M. Seed pathology at Oregon State College. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:147-151. Ref. 1958. 61.9 As7

9388 LEACH, C. M. Should the detection of seed-borne plant parasites be an additional role of seed-testing laboratories? Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:145-146. 1958. 61.9 As7

9389 LEAPHART, C. D. Pole blight; how it may influence western white pine [Pinus monticola] management in light of current knowledge. J. Forestry 56(10):746-751. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

9390 LO, T. T. Sugarcane quarantine in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 5(10):24. Oct.1958. 65.8 T133

9391 LYLE, J. A. Disease control of small grains has twofold purpose. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):5. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

9392 MAGEE, C. J. Plant diseases: past achievements and future outlook. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:13-14. 1957. 23 Ag82S

9393 MÉSZÖLY, G. Die Aufgaben und Methoden der Reisistenzzüchtung (Arbeitstagung). (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):195-208. 1958. 19 B855

9394 MONCHOT. Les pollutions atmosphériques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):574-578. 1958. 14 P215Bc

9395 MÜLLER, O. Mitteilung über die Wirtschaftlichkeit der phonischen Vogelabwehr in schweizerischen Verhältnissen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(22): 569-570. Nov.1,1958. 80 Sch9

9396 NANCE, N. W. Some new and important plant disease occurrences and developments in the United States in 1957. Plant Disease Rptr. Sup. 251:39-79. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9397 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Diseases of carrots. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(8):415-418. Aug.1958. 23 N472

9398 PERUCCI, E. Hail damage to tobacco. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(8):674-680. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 281.8 R522

9399 REBOUR, H. Quelques conseils sur le choix des produits antiparasitaries. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(296):51. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 F9482

9400 RODRIGUEZ V., J. La fitopatología en México. Chapingo 11(67/69):20-22. June 1958. 102 C36

9401 SATURN, M. Wind machine helps protect citrus groves. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(3):10-11. July 1958. 100 F66Su

9402 SCHAEFER, V. J. Scientific approach to hail prevention. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:225-229. 1958. 81 N484

9403 SCHERING AG ABT. PFLANZENSCHUTZ UND SCHÄDLINGSBEKÄMPFUNG. Pflanzenschutz- und Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel, 1958. Berlin,1958. 36 p. 464.9 Sch2

9404 SCHOBER, R. Bericht zur Hagelabwehr 1957. Pflanzenarzt 11(spec.no.3):15-16. Nov.1958. 464.9 P482

9405 SCHULTZ, H. B., and CARLTON, A. B. Wind protection for asparagus. Calif. Agr. 12(8):6,13. Aug. 1958. 100 C12Cag

9406 SEDOV, E. N., KOLESNIKOVA, A. F., and RUBTSOV, V. V. Slight freezing of apples and cherries in relation to conditions for growing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):38-40. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

9407 SHEFFIELD, F. M. L. Requirements of a post-entry quarantine station. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(10): 149-152. July 1958. 421 P692
Kenya.

9408 SIMON, J. Die Zuchtungsbeziehungen der krankheiten ungarischer Reissorten. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):226-234. 1958. 19 B855

9409 SIN'KOVA, Z. A. In the orchards of Luzhski District [Leningrad Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):50-51. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13
Frost injuries.

9410 SIVADJIAN, J., and KERN, H. Uber den Einfluss von Welketoxinen auf die Transpiration von Tomatenblättern. Phytopath. Z. 33(3):241-247. Ref. Sept. 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Caused by fungi and bacteria.

9411 SLANKIS, V. An apparatus for surface sterilization of root tips. Canad. J. Bot. 36(6):837-842. Nov. 1958. 470 C16C
Research on root diseases and mycorhiza.

9412 SMALL, C. G. Questions and answers on mouse control. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:148-152. 1958. 81 N484
Orchard pest.

9413 STAKMAN, E. C. The role of plant pathology in the scientific and social development of the world. AIBS Bulletin 8(5):15-18. Ref. Nov.1958. 500 Am322A

9414 SUTTON, W. S. Some methods of controlling plant disease. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:15-16. 1957. 23 Ag82S

9415 SZEPES, J. Untersuchungen an Gewebeschnitten zur Beurteilung der Resistenz verschiedener Reissorten. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):250-254. 1958. 19 B855

9416 TANNER, F. W., and BEESCH, S. C. Antibiotics and plant diseases. Advn. Enzymology 20:383-406. Ref. 1958. 390 N75A

9417 TOSTI-CROCE, E. Technical advice on the theme "damage caused by hygroscopic dusts in suspension in the smoke of industrial establishments." (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(10):977-984. Oct.1958. 281.8 R522
On plants.

9418 WAGGONER, P. E. Protecting plants from the cold; the principles and benefits of plastic shelters. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,35 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 C76St

9419 WAGNER, R. Der Einfluss des Mikroklima auf die Erkrankung von Reis. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo Osztályának. Kozlem. 41 (1/3):234-242. 1958. 19 B855

9420 WELLMAN, F. L. Recent spraying for control of coffee diseases. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):106-111. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

9421 WENZL, H. Die Knospensucht der Kartoffel knollen. Pflanzenschutzberichte 21(5/8):65-70. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.9 P48
English summary.

9422 WITTE, K. Frostschadenverhütung unter Niederglas. Tech. im Gartbau 8:1-2. Aug.1958. 80 T223 Irrigation.

9423 ZISLAVSKY, W. Grundlagen der Frostresistenz und des Frostschutzes. Pflanzenarzt 11(spec.no.3): 1-12. Nov.1958. 464.9 P482
Austria.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

9424 ZISLAVSKY, W. Versuche zur Hagelbekämpfung mit Silberjodid-Bodengeneratoren im Kanton Tessin (Schweiz) im Jahre 1957. Pflanzenarzt 11(spec.no.3):16-17. Nov.1958. 464.9 P482

9425 AKAI, S., YASUMORI, H., and TERAZAWA, H. On the resistance of cucumber varieties to anthracnose [Colletotrichum lagenarium] and the behavior of the causal fungus in the invasion of the host tissues. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1074-1079. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9426 ALLINGTON, W. B. Fight the Dutch elm disease—now. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(2):6-7. Summer 1958. 100 N27N

9427 ANZALONE, L., and PLAKIDAS, A. G. Control of flower blight [Sclerotinia camelliae] of Camellias in Louisiana with fungicides. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958: 93-97. 97.31 Am32

9428 ASADA, Y. Studies on the susceptibility of Akiochi (autumn-decline) rice plants to Helminthosporium blight. VI. Some physiological observations on the diseased rice plant affected with Cochliobolus miyabeanus. 1. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):178-182. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9429 BARRA, I. Uber die Intensitötsfaktoren der Ansteckung mit Peronospora von Weinstöcken und deren günstigsten Bekämpfungsmassnahmen. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar. Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):145-153. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

9430 BASILE, R., LEONORI-OSSICINI, A., and ZITELLI, G. Physiologic specialization of the cereal rust races isolated from Italian collections obtained during the 1956 season: Puccinia recondita Rob. ex Desm. (= P. rubigo-vera (DC.) Wint. f. sp. tritici (Erikss.) Carl.). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4, sup.):IX-XIV. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

9431 BATISTA, A. C., NASCIMENTO, M. L., and COSTA, C. A. A. Ascomycetes of interest to plant pathology. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Recife] 1(1):9-14. Jan./Mar.1958. 9.2 R328
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Ceratostoma, Melanospora, and Rhopographus.

9432 BECKER, R. F., GOODMAN, R. N., and GOLDBERG, H. S. Post-harvest treatment to control strawberry fruit rot. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1066-1068. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Botrytis and Rhizopus.

9433 BEDI, K. S., and CHAHAL, D. S. No stem rot control, no gram. Indian Farming 8(6):6-7. Sept.1958. 22 In283

9434 BEDI, K. S., and CHOHAN, J. S. Tackle foot rot, save the rice crop. Indian Farming 8(7):17-18,25. Oct.1958. 22 In283
Caused by Fusarium moniliforme.

9435 BEREND, S. Zur Atiologie der Aprikosenwelke. Phytopath. Z. 33(4):399-402. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Hungary; caused by Verticillium dahliae.

9436 BISSON, J., and LARRIEU, G. Pépinières et fongicides récents. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.15,1958: 234-239. 14 P94

9437 BLUMER, S. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von "Cylindrosporium padi." Phytopath. Z. 33(3):263-290. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Leaf spot, chiefly on cherries; Switzerland.

9438 BOCKMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die Braunfleckigkeit des Weizens in Sommer 1957. Phytopath. Z. 33(3):225-240. Sept.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Caused by Septoria nodorum.

9439 BOLTON, A. T. Cultural variation in Mycosphaerella fragariae. Canad. J. Bot. 36(6):935-940, map. Nov.1958. 470 C16C
Leafspot of strawberries.

9440 BONIFACIO, A. A new disease of Amaryllis. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(7/8): 362-367. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 86 R22
Caused by Stagonospora curtisii.

9441 BOYCE, J. S. Twig blight of Eastern white pine [Pinus strobus] caused by Monochaetia pinicola. Phytopathology 48(9):516-517. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9442 BROADFOOT, W. M., and TOOLE, E. R. What's causing the mortality in southern hardwoods? J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(6):276-277. Nov.1958. 56.8 J822
Dieback and its connection with soil moisture.

9443 CARDENOSA, R. Un sistema nuevo para combatir la sigatoka del banano. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(640): 46-48. Aug.1958. 9.4 R32

9444 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Diseases of the coconut palm. Ceylon. Coconut Res. Inst. L. 32,3p. 1958. 77.9 C33L
Fungus diseases.

9445 CHAMBERS, S. C. Pink rot of potatoes. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(4):405-406. July/Aug. 1958. 23 W52J
Phytophthora erythroseptica.

9446 CHANGSRI, W., and WEBER, G. F. Leafspot of marigold, Tagetes erecta, caused by Septoria tageticola n. sp. Phytopathology 48(10):561-565. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9447 CHEREWICK, W. J. Cereal smut races and their variability. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):481-489. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C16

9448 CHINN, S. H. F., and RUSSELL, R. C. The control of soaking injury of barley seed. Phytopathology 48(10):553-556. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56
Control of loose smut.

9449 CHRISTENSEN, J. J. New races of stem rust [Puccinia glumarum]. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:3. 464.9 N813
On oats and wheat.

9450 COLHOUN, J. Club root disease of crucifers caused by Plasmodiophora brassicae Woron. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Phytopath. Papers 3,108 p. Ref. July 1958. 464.9 C73

9451 CRAIG, J., and KOEHLER, B. Pyrenochaeta terrestris and Phaeocytosporella zeae on corn roots. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):622-623. May 15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9452 DEWEY, W. G., and TYLER, L. J. Germination studies with spores of the dwarf bunt [Tilletia contraversa] fungus. Phytopathology 48(10):579-580. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9453 DOEPEL, R. F. Pear scab; results of recent spray trials. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(8):13,15. Aug.11,1958. 80 F948
Caused by Venturia pirina.

9454 D'OLIVEIRA, B. Selection of coffee types resistant to the Hemileia leaf rust. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81 (11):112-120. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

9455 DUNLEAVY, J. Studies of a seedling blight of soybeans and the etiology of the causal fungus, Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:131-145. Ref. 1958. 500 Io93

9456 EAKS, I. L., ECKERT, J. W., and ROISTACHER, C. N. Rhizopus rot of peaches. Calif. Agr. 12(7):7, 14. July 1958. 100 C12Cag
Caused by Rhizopus nigricans.

9457 EDMUNDS, L. K. Spring blackstem, a component of the blackstem complex of small-seeded forage legumes. Diss. Abs. 19(4):624-625. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58
Caused by Ascochyta imperfecta.

9458 ERWIN, D. C. Fusarium lateritium f. ciceri, incitant of Fusarium wilt of Cicer arietinum. Phytopathology 48(9):498-501. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9459 FØRSUND, E. Crop losses on account of dry rot in 1957. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 22:488-489, 493. Oct.24,1958. 11 N8122
Chiefly spraying of potatoes.

9460 FØRSUND, E. Tørrate på poteter og tomatar [Late blight of potatoes and tomatoes]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 7,4 p. 1958 464.4 N83

9461 FRANK, M. Das Brusone-Problem in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3): 219-224. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

9462 GAMBOGI, P., and VERONA, O. Presence in Italy of Pestalotia populinigrae Sawada and K. Itô, the causal agent of the shoot blight of poplars. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.):I-III. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

9463 GOTH, R. W., ROWELL, J. B., and KERNKAMP, M. F. Behavior of solopathogens from interspecific crosses of some Sphacelotheca spp. Phytopathology 48(9):494-497. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9464 GOULD, C. J. The dry rot disease of Gladiolus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1011-1024. Ref. Sept.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Stromatinia gladioli.

9465 GREEN, G. J. Pathogenicity of two new races of oat stem rust [Puccinia graminis avenae]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1080-1083. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9466 GREEN, R. J. "Deep plowing" for controlling Verticillium wilt of mint in muck soils. Phytopathology 48(10):575-577. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56
Verticillium albo-atrum on Mentha.

9467 GROSCLAUDE, C., and DELMAS, J. Le plomb du pécher dans le Sud-Ouest de la France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):633-635. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Probably caused by Stereum purpureum.

9468 GUBA, E. F. The peach constriction disease. Phytopathology 48(9):522-524. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Diaporthe eres.

9469 GUILKEY, P. C., RUDOLPH, V. J., and SHEPPARD, G. Effects of sweetfern rust on the growth of young jack pine [Pinus banksiana] in northern lower Michigan. J. Forestry 56(12):900-903. Dec.1958. 99.8 F768
Cronartium comptoniae, organism.

9470 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and SCHMOLLER, H. Kulturversuche mit Peronospora brassicae Gäum. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(3):268-279. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Causes powdery mildew in Brassica.

9471 HALPIN, J. E., and HANSON, E. W. Effect of age of seedlings of alfalfa, red clover, Ladino white clover, and sweetclover on susceptibility to Pythium. Phytopathology 48(9):481-485. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9472 HAMILTON, J. M., and SZKOLNIK, M. Standard and new fungicides for the control of apple scab and cherry leaf-spot. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:72-78. 1958. 81 N484

9473 HARRISON, D. E. Downy mildew of beet in Victoria. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(10):675-677. Oct.1958. 23 V66J

9474 HARTMAIR, V., and HOLZL, H. Zur Botrytis-Bekämpfung an Rebveredlungen durch B 500. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(5):254-256. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

9475 HASEGAWA, T., and TAKAHASHI, T. Studies on the oxidation of steroids by fungi. I. The steroid oxidizing property of Corticium sasakii. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(4):212-217. Ref. July 1958. 385 Ag8B
Fungus of sheath spot disease of rice.

9476 HAUNOLD, E. Die Rostkrankheiten im Getreidebau. Pflanzenarzt 11(10):109-110. (Cont.) Oct.1, 1958. 464.9 P482

9477 HENNER, J. Ein sprunghaftes Ansteigen der Rotbrennerschäden in Österreich im Jahre 1958. Pflanzenarzt 11(10):112-113. Oct.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Caused by Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, fungus disease of grapes.

9478 HERZMANN, H. Biochemische Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel gesunder und brennfleckenkranker Bohnen. I. Phytopath. Z. 33(4):349-370. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Caused by Colletrotrichum lindemuthianum.

9479 HERZOG, W., and WARTENBERG, H. Untersuchungen über die Lebensdauer der Sklerotien von Rhizoctonia solani(Kühn) im Boden. Phytopath. Z. 33(3): 291-315. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

9480 HEYNS, A. J. Protect peach trees against leaf curl. Farming So. Africa 34(7):19-20. Oct.1958. 24 So842

9481 HIRATA, K., and TOGASHI, K. Some observations on the relation between the penetration hypha and haustorium of the barley mildew [Erysiphe graminis hordei] and the host cell. III. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):230-236. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9482 HOED, J. Results of some experiments at the Station of the National Belgian Hop Institute. (In Flemish. Belg. Hop 9(31):11,13-16. July 1958. 70.8 B41
Control of fungi on hops.

9483 HOFFMANN, G. M. Untersuchungen über die Resistenz von Wild- und Primitivkartoffeln gegen den Erreger des Kartoffelschorfes Streptomyces scabies Waksman and Henrici. Züchter 28(6):283-285. 1958. 442.8 Z8

9484 HUTTON, K. E. A new approach to an old problem. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:17-18. 1957. 23 Ag82S
Black spot fungus in fruit.

9485 ITO, K., SHIBUKAWA, K., and KOBAYASHI, T. Blight of Sequoia gigantea seedlings caused by Cercospora cryptomeriae Shirai. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(9):407-410. Sept.1958. 99.8 N62

9486 IVANOFF, S. S. The water-soak method of plant disease control in relation to microbial activities, oxygen supply, and food availability. Phytopathology 48 (9):502-507. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases.

9487 IWATA, Y. Downy mildew [Plasmopara viticola] fungus on Vitis thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):203. Dec. 1957. 464.9 P562

9488 JACKSON, L. W. R., and PARKER, J. N. Anatomy of fusiform rust galls on loblolly pine [Pinus elliottii]. Phytopathology 48(11):637-640. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Cronartium fusiforme.

9489 JAFAR, H. Investigation on the control of peach rust (Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae Pers.). New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):660-664. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

9490 JAFAR, H. Studies on the biology of peach rust (Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae Pers.) in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):642-651. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

9491 JENKINS, A. E. Sugar maple leaf blister [Taphrina sacchari] in New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9): 1091. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9492 JOURNET, P., SIMON, H., and DIVOUX, R. L'application de la méthode d'avertissement contre le Cercospora de la betterave. Phytoma 10(101):11-12. Sept./Oct.1958. 464.8 P563

9493 KAJIWARA, T., and IWATA, Y. Observations on the sporulation of cucumber downy mildew fungus [Pseudoperonspora cubensis]. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):201-203. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9494 KALYANASUNDARAM, R., and BRAUN, R. Über die Probleme der Baumwollwelke. Phytopath. Z. 33(4):321-340. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Caused by Fusarium vasinfectum.
India.

9495 KEMP, W. G. A new root rot of florists' Chrysanthemums in Ontario. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4): 464-476. Oct.1958. 450 C16
Caused by a Phoma sp.

9496 KILPATRICK, R. A. Curvularia leaf blight of clovers and its causal agent, Curvularia trifolii. Phytopathology 48(9):513-515. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9497 KIRBY, A. H. M., and FRICK, E. L. "Karathane": the relative importance of the phenolic and unsaturated acid components in toxicity towards certain plant pathogens. Nature [London] 182(4647):1445-1446. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

9498 KLEIN, H. H. Etiology of the Phytophthora disease of soybeans. Diss. Abs. 19(4):651. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9499 KLOTZ, L. J., DEWOLFE, T. A., and WONG, P. P. Decay of fibrous roots of citrus. Phytopathology 48(11):616-622. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Phytophthora spp.

9500 KLOTZ, L. J., DEWOLFE, T. A., and WONG, P. P. Influence of 2 varieties of citrus scions on the pathogenicity of 3 isolates of Phytophthora parasitica to sweet orange rootstock. Phytopathology 48(9):520-521. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9501 KOBEL, F. Die Gelbrostepidemie 1958. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(9):140-142. Sept.1958. 17 M69
On wheat.

9502 KUROSAKI, Y. Über die Beziehung zwischen der Fleckengrösseverteilung und der Widerstandsfähigkeit von Reispflanzen bei der Helminthosporiose. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):251-259. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
German summary.

9503 LAL, K. B. Occurrence of potato wart disease. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(10):159. July 1958. 421 P692
Caused by Synchytrium endobioticum in India.

9504 LEWIS, W. R. Organotin compounds as fungicides. Chem. Prod. 21(12):431-432. Dec.1958. 382 C428

9505 LOUW, H. A. The effect of various crop rotations on the incidence of take-all (Ophiobolus graminis Sacc.) in wheat. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 379, 12 p. 1957. 24 So84S

9506 MCGRATH, H., and MILLER, P. R. Blue mold of tobacco. Plant Dis. Rptr. 250(sup.),35 p. Ref. June 15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Peronospora tabacina.

9507 MATSUI, T. Black-dots disease of Gloiopeltis tenax (Turn.) J. Ag. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(2): 38-40. Feb.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.
Caused by Guignardia gloiopeltidis.

9508 MATZNER, F. Der Einfluss einer Düngung mit Chloriden und Sulfaten in Verbindung mit Calcium auf den Ertrag und die Samenqualität bei Mohr (Papaver somniferum L.) unter Berücksichtigung des Befalls durch Helminthosporium papaveris nach Hennig. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3): 295-303. Ref. 1957/58. 509 J41

9509 MILLS, W. D. Fungicides for fruit-1958. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:251-263. 1958. 81 N484

9510 MISATO, T., and others. Assay of some antifungal antibiotics using Piricularia oryzae as the test organism. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22 (4/5):183-187. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
I. Ishii, M. Asakawa, and K. Fukunaga, joint authors.
English summary.

9511 MOSEMAN, J. G., and STARLING, T. M. Genetics of resistance of the barley varieties Ricardo and Modia to several cultures of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei. Phytopathology 48(11):601-604. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56

9512 MULLER, K. O., and JEROME, S. M. R. Studies on phytoalexins. I-II. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3): 275-314. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72
I, The formation and the immunological significance of phytoalexin produced by Phaseolus vulgaris in response to infections with Sclerotinia fructicola and Phytophthora infestans. II, Influence of temperature on resistance of Phaseolus vulgaris towards Sclerotinia fructicola with reference to phytoalexin output.

9513 MUNNECKE, D. E. The persistence of nonvolatile diffusible fungicides in soil. Phytopathology 48(11): 581-585. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56

9514 NELSON, M. R. Studies on the ringspot disease of crucifers and its incitant Mycosphaerella brassicicola (Fr.) Lindau. Diss. Abs. 19(4):627. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9515 NELSON, P. E., and WILHELM, S. Thermal death range of Verticillium albo-atrum. Phytopathology 48(11):613-616. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56
Hot water treatment.

9516 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Dead arm disease of grapes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(8):413-415. Aug.1958. 23 N472
Caused by Phomopsis viticola.

9517 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Erendira, nueva variedad de papa resistente al tizon tardio. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:2-3,30. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

9518 NISHIMURA, S. Observations on the fusaric acid production of the genus Fusarium. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):274-275. Ref. Dec. 1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9519 NISHIMURA, S. Pathochemical studies on watermelon wilt. 5. On the metabolic products of Fusarium oxysporum f. niveum (E. F. Smith) Snyder et Hansen). I. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5): 215-219. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9520 NITTLER, L. W. The use of different races of the stem rust [Puccinia graminis avenae] organism to distinguish between varieties of oats. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:73-74. 1958. 61.9 As7

9521 NONAKA, F. Relation between the severity of rice stem rot caused by Leptosphaeria salvinii Cat. and some other paddy rice diseases. II. On the influence of neck and node blast (Piricularia oryzae Cav.) and sheath spot (Corticium sasakii (Shir.) Matsum.) to rice stem rot disease severity. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):265-267. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9522 O'BRIEN, J. Black spot disease of apples. World Crops 10(11):413-414. Nov.1958. 281.8 W892
Venturia inaequalis.

9523 OKSBJERG, E. Trametes on light soil. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40(8):418-422. Aug. 1958. 99.8 D23
On spruce.

9524 PALILOV, N. A., and D'IAČHENKO, V. S. Biological reasons for onion harvesting and cutting off the leaves at the same time. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96 (7):11-12. July 1958. 80 Sa13
For neck-rot control.

9525 PALMITER, D. H. Is the apple scab problem over? N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:169-172. 1958. 81 N484

9526 PARTYKA, R. E., and MAI, W. F. Nematocides in relation to sclerotial germination in Sclerotinia sclerotiorum. Phytopathology 48(9):519-520. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9527 PEDERSON, V. D. A new method of obtaining systemic infection of soybeans by Peronospora manshurica (Naoum.) Syd. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:146-149. 1958. 500 Io93

9528 PICHLER, F. Zur Frage der Flugbrandbekämpfung mittels Einquellung oder Benetzung des Saatgutes. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(8):472-475. Aug.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Smut, caused by Ustilago nuda and U. tritici.

9529 POWERS, H. R. Histological evaluation of the effect of anisomycin on Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici. Phytopathology 48(9):474-477. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9530 PRATELLA, G. Relationships between potato collar rot and that of sugar-beet. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1299-1303. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

9531 PURDY, L. H., and HOLTON, C. S. Differential corrosion of metals by seed-treatment fungicides. Phytopathology 48(9):508-512. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9532 PURDY, L. H. Some factors affecting penetration and infection by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum. Phytopathology 48(11):605-609. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56

9533 PURSS, G. S. Studies of the resistance of species of Passiflora to Fusarium wilt (F. oxysporum f. passiflorae). Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 15(2):95-99. June 1958. 23 Q37

9534 RAABE, R. D. Some previously unreported non-woody hosts of Armillaria mellea in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1025. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9535 RAABE, R. D., and WILHELM, S. Verticillium wilt of garden stock (Matthiola incana). Phytopathology 48(11):610-613. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

9536 REVILLA M., V., and JUAREZ, G., L. Control de la "chupadera" del algodonero mediante fungicidas 1957-58. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(371):15-20. June 1958. 102.5 L622Inf
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani.

9537 RICH, A. Fighting apple scab. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(2):7,11. June 1958. 100 N452

9538 RICH, S. Brown-spot of celery in Connecticut. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1091-1092. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Cephalosporium apii.

9539 RIGGENBACH, A. Fomes noxius, a thiamine-deficient fungus. Nature [London] 182(4646):1390-1391. Nov.15,1958. 472 N21
Cause of brown root disease of tropical plants.

9540 RODRIGUEZ, R. A., BIANCHINI, C. L., and SOTO, C. A. Arseniato de plomo como fungicida en el combate de "derrite" en el cafe. Suelo Tico 10(39):89-93. Apr./July 1958. 8 Su2
Phoma costarricensis.

9541 RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO., and ARAOZ S., H. Estudios preliminares sobre la viruela del algodonero en México. Chapingo 11(67/69):34-41. June 1958. 102 C36
Caused by Aecidium gossypii.

9542 ROHRINGER, R., STAHMANN, M. A., and WALKER, J. C. Biochemical changes in plant disease: effect of Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici and its metabolites on leaf constituents of susceptible and resistant tomatoes. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):838-843. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

9543 ROJAS M., E. El sunchu (Wedelia sp.) como huesped de la roya del girasol. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(3):11-14. July/Sept.1957. 9.8 C78B
Puccinia helianthi.

9544 ROSEN, H. R. Fungicidal tests for control of black spot of roses. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4):12. July/Aug. 1958. 100 Ar42F

9545 ROSINSKI, M. A. A technique for more rapid production of perithecia in Ceratocystis ulmi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1091. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9546 ROWELL, J. B. Chemical control of cereal rusts. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:8. 464.9 N813

9547 SCHEIN, R. D. Pathogenic specialization in Rhynchosporium secalis. Phytopathology 48(9):477-480. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9548 SCHMITTHENNER, A. F., WILLIAMS, L. E., and YOUNG, H. C. Mastering molds in the soil. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(312):44-45. May/June 1958. 100 Oh3S
Fungus diseases.

9549 SCHNATHORST, W. C., GROGAN, R. G., and BARDIN, R. Distribution, host range, and origin of lettuce powdery mildew [Erysiphe cichoracearum]. Phytopathology 48(10):538-543. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9550 SCHOENEWEISS, D. F. The use of systemic chemicals in oak wilt chemotherapy and their effect upon disease development. Diss. Abs. 19(4):653. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9551 SCHULZ, J. Those evils—root rot and petiole rot. African Violet Mag. 12(2):46-49. Dec.1958. 80 Af8

9552 SCHWEIZER, H. Kulturansprüche des Kirschen- und des Pfirsichschorferregers (Fusicladium cerasi (Rabh.) Sacc. =Venturia cerasi AD. und Cladosporium carpophilum v. Thüm.) auf künstlichen Nährböden. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(4):335-354. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

9553 SEGURA, C. B. DE. El agente causante del wilt de la papa en el Peru. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(3):23-25. July/Sept.1957. 9.8 C78B
Verticillium albo-atrum.

9554 SHARP, E. L., and others. Some critical factors involved in establishment of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. Phytopathology 48(9):469-474. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56
C. G. Schmitt, J. M. Staley, and C. H. Kingsolver, joint authors.
On wheat.

9555 SIJPESTEIJN, A. K., and JANSSEN, M. J. Fungitoxic action of 8-hydroxyquinoline, pyridine-n-oxide-2-thiol and sodium dialkyldithiocarbamates, and their copper complexes. Nature [London] 182(4645): 1313-1314. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

9556 SINCLAIR, J. B. Greenhouse screening of certain fungicides for control of Rhizoctonia damping-off of cotton seedlings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1084-1088. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani.

9557 SPRAGG, S. P. Chromatography of thiol compounds. Nature [London] 182(4645):1314-1315. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21
Determination of mercaptans.

9558 SPURLING, M. B. Black heart of apricots. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(2):80-81. Sept.1958. 23 So84
Caused by Verticillium.

9559 STRUCKMEYER, B. E., KUNTZ, J. E., and RIKER, A. J. Histology of certain oaks infected with the oak wilt fungus [Ceratocystis fagacearum]. Phytopathology 48(10):556-561. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9560 SY, C. M., and LO, Y. W. Studies on the control of kenaf anthracnose (Colletotrichum hibisci Pollacci). (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 4(1):25-55. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.

9561 SZEPESSY, I. Neue Theorien der Brusone-Erkrankung. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):224-226. 1958. 19 B855
Rice.

9562 TAKAMURA, Y. Inhibition of TTC reduction of the mycelial homogenates of the rice-blast fungus [Piricularia oryzae] by fungicides. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):225-229. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9563 TAKEUCHI, H., and IDE, H. Studies on the soil fungicides. I. Fungicidal action of the organic mercury compounds in the soil. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):197-200. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9564 TAMARI, K., and others. Biochemical studies on the blast disease of rice plant. XI. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(2):125-126. Mar.1958. 385 Ag8B
J. Kaji, N. Ogasawara, and M. Suga, joint authors.

9565 THAYER, P. L. Some factors affecting Gibberella stalk- and root-rot of corn. Diss. Abs. 19(4): 653-654. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9566 THOMAS, C. A. Reaction of safflower varieties to regional collections of Puccinia carthami. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1089-1090. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9567 THOMPSON, G. E. The value of seed treatments. Seed World 83(11):8,11. Dec.5,1958. 61.8 Se52
With fungicides.

9568 THOMPSON, H. S. Pythium rot [Pythium ultimum] of Saintpaulia, the African violet. Canad. J. Bot. 36(6):843-863. Ref. Nov.1958. 470 C16C

9569 TOMIYAMA, K. The influence of a pre-infectional heat treatment on the resistance of potato plant to Phytophthora infestans. Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22 (4/5):237-242. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562

9570 TOURJE, E. C. Camellia flower blight: report on control measures. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958: 97-102. 97.31 Am32

9571 TOYODA, S., and SUZUKI, N. Histochemical studies on the lesions of rice blast caused by Piricularia oryzae Cav. II. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):173-177. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9572 TREGGI, G. Contribution to the study of the auxological requirements of some phytopathogenic fungi. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1305-1316. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

9573 TYLER, L. J., and JENSEN, N. F. Some factors that influence development of dwarf bunt [Tilletia contraversa] in winter wheat. Phytopathology 48(10):565-571. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9574 ULLRICH, J. Die Tau- und Regenbenetzung von Kartoffelbeständen. Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Krautfäule (Phytophthora infestans). Angew. Bot. 32 (4):125-146. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 An4

9575 ULRICH, J. Spécialisation physiologique de Synchytrium endobioticum. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(296):46-50. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 F9482

9576 VAGO, C. Virulence cryptogamique simultanée vis-à-vis d'un végétal et d'un insecte. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(19):1651-1653. Nov.10,1958. 505 P21
Fusarium moniliforme on corn and Pyrausta nubialis.

9577 VALLES, E. A new disease of citrus in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(3):126-127,135. Sept.1958. 24 G252
Cercospora.

9578 VÁMOS, R. Die Rolle bodenbiologischer Prozesse in der Brusone-Erkrankung von Reis. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):242-250. 1958. 19 B855

9579 VENKATAKRISHNIAH, N. S. Control of fig rust caused by Cerotelium fici (Cast.) Arth. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):25-26. Jan./Mar.1958. 22 M993

9580 VENKATAKRISHNIAH, N. S. Powdery mildew on some new hosts in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):5-6. Jan./Mar.1958. 22 M993

9581 VUKOVITS, G. Albugo candida—der Weissrost. Pflanzenarzt 11(10):114. Oct.1,1958. 464.9 P482
On vegetables.

9582 WANG, T. P., and HWANG, H. Experiments on the control of potato late blight [Phytophthora infestans] by organic mercurial dusts. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 4(1):81-86. June 1958. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.

9583 WENHAM, H. T., and LATCH, G. C. M. Fungal leaf-spot diseases of cocksfoot (Dactylis glomerata L.) in the Manawatu. II. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):800-808. Ref. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

9584 WHEELER, B. E. J. Investigations on Alternaria leaf-spot of flue-cured tobacco in Nyasaland. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Misc. P. 15,32 p. Ref. 1958. 451 Im73
Caused by Alternaria longipes.

9585 WHITEHEAD, M. D. Pathology and pathological histology of downy mildew, Sclerophthora macrospora, on six graminicolous hosts. Phytopathology 48(9):485-493. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9586 WILCOXSON, R. D. Peduncle sclerenchyma tissue of nugget wheat in relation to development of pustules of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. Phytopathology 48(9):518-519. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9587 WILSON, E. M., and ARK, P. A. Acti-dione as a control of seed-borne safflower rust [Puccinia carthami]. Phytopathology 48(11):640. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56

9588 WILSON, E. M. Aspartic and glutamic acid as self-inhibitors of uredospore germination. Phytopathology 48(11):595-600. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56
Especially bean rust, Uromyces phaseoli.

9589 WILSON, E. M., and ARK, P. A. The effect of chlorophyll on the phytotoxicity of Acti-dione on bean. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1069-1070. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9590 YAMAGUCHI, Y. On some cultural characters of tobacco black root rot fungus, Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. et Br.) Ferraris. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):204-210. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9591 YOSHII, H., and YAMAMOTO, S. On the hot bath water treatment of wheat seed for the control of loose smut, Ustilago tritici Rostrup. Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):169-172. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

9592 AFANASIEV, M. M., and SHARP, E. L. Effect of various bactericidal sprays on control of halo blight disease [Pseudomonas phaseolicola] of garden beans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1071-1073. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9593 BORTELS, H. Uber Beziehungen zwischen der durch Pseudomonas tabaci (Wolf u. Foster) Stevens hervorgerufenen "Wildfeuer" -Erkrankung des Tabaks, Luftdruckänderungen und Solaraktivität. Phytopath. Z. 33(4):403-425. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

9594 CHIU, W. F., YUEN, C. S., and WU, C. A. On the overwintering and dissemination of the soft-rot organism, Erwinia aroideae (Towns.) Holland. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 4(1):8-15. June 1958. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.
Chinese cabbage.

9595 CHIU, W. F., DIH, Y. P., and YUEN, C. S. Studies on the longevity of Erwinia aroideae (Towns.) Holland under different soil conditions. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 4(1):16-24. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.

9596 CROSSE, J. E., BENNETT, M., and GARRETT, C. M. E. Fire-blight of pear in England. Nature [London] 182(4648):1530. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21
Erwinia amylovora.

9597 GARBER, E. D., and HEGGESTAD, H. E. Observations on the pathogenicity of biochemical mutants of Pseudomonas tabaci. Phytopathology 48(10):535-537. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56
Causing wildfire on tobacco.

9598 GOODMAN, R. N. The dual nature of fire-blight infections. Arborist's News 23(11):84-85. Nov. 1958. 99.8 Ar14
Ornamental plants.

9599 GOTO, M., and OKABE, N. Cellulolytic activity of phytopathogenic bacteria. Nature [London] 182 (4648):1516. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

9600 GOTO, M. Recent development in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria. III. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):276-279. Ref. Dec. 1957. 464.9 P562

9601 GOTO, M., and OKABE, N. Studies on the strains of Erwinia carotovora (Jones) Holland. II. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):268-273. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9602 GRAHAM, D. C. The status of Erwinia lathyri and related bacteria. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 4(4):49-51. Oct.1958. 464.8 C73

9603 KHARITONOVA, Z. M. Exposure of potato tubers in sunlight as a measure for controlling blackleg. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):14-16. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

9604 NUTTALL, V. W., and JASMIN, J. J. The inheritance of resistance to bacterial wilt (Erwinia tracheiphila (E.F.Sm.) Holland) in cucumber. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):401-404. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C16

9605 PEAKE, R. W., CORMACK, M. W., and DOWNEY, R. K. Evaluation of alfalfa for resistance to bacterial wilt [Corynebacterium insidiosum] in field and greenhouse tests. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):405-414. Oct.1958. 450 C16

9606 SABET, K. A. On the effect of certain environmental conditions on infection with the bacterial root- and stalk-rot disease of maize. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27 (4):467-474. Dec.1957. 22 Ag83I

9607 STARR, M. P. The blue pigment of Corynebacterium insidiosum. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(4):325-334. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Causes alfalfa wilt.

9608 TANG, C. Y. The epidermal structure of citrus in relation to its susceptibility to canker infection. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 4(1):56-69. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.
Caused by Xanthomonas citri.

9609 VENKATAKRISHNIAH, N. S. Canker disease of sour lime and its control (Xanthomonas citri (Hasse) Dowson on Citrus aurantifolia (Christn.) Swingle. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):40-44. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

9610 WAKIMOTO, S. Protective effects of various materials against the drying inactivation of Xanthomonas oryzae phage (OP_1 phage). (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):243-250. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

9611 ATKINS, J. G., and MCGUIRE, J. U. The hoja blanca disease of rice. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(11):161-166. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 P692

9612 ATKINS, J. G., and MCGUIRE, J. U. The hoja blanca disease of rice. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(3):1-7. Ref. Sept.1958. 59.9 In83N

9613 BEAUCHAMP, C. La constitution auxinique des tabacs, sains ou virosés. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65 (774/775):477-517. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 450 R326

9614 BRIERLEY, P., and TRAVIS, R. V. Soil-borne viruses from Chrysanthemum and Begonia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1030-1033. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9615 BRIERLEY, P., and TRAVIS, R. V. A virulent strain of cucumber mosaic virus from Easter lily. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1034-1036. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Myzus persicae as vector.

9616 BROUWER, W., and REICHERT, R. Thermale Behandlung blattrollkranker Kartoffelknollen; vorläufige Mitteilung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(4):475-476. Sept.1958. 18 J825

9617 CALAVAN, E. C., CARPENTER, J. B., and WEATHERS, L. G. Observations on distribution of cachexia of citrus in California and Arizona. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1054-1056. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9618 CAUDWELL, A. Deux années d'études sur la flavescence dorée, nouvelle maladie grave de la vigne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 7(4):359-393. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 14 F8499A
English summary.
Possibly a virus disease.

9619 CAUDWELL, A. Deux années d'études sur la flavescence dorée nouvelle maladie grave de la vigne. Terre d'Oc 41:448-469. Nov.1958. 14 Ar5
Possibly due to a virus.

9620 COCHRAN, L. C. Viruses—what they are and how they affect citrus. Citrus Indus. 39(11):18-19. Nov. 1958. 80 C49

9621 COMMONER, B., SHEARER, G. B., and STRODE, C. Linear analysis of tobacco mosaic virus. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(11):1117-1122. Ref. Nov.1958. 500 N21P

9622 CROWLEY, N. C. The use of skim milk in preventing the infection of glass-house tomatoes by tobacco mosaic virus. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):261-264. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

9623 EDSALL, R. S. A report on the citrus budwood certification program with recommended changes. Citrus Indus. 39(11):23,26. Nov.1958. 80 C49
Virus free planting stock.

9624 ESAU, K. Phloem degeneration in celery infected with yellow leafroll virus of peach. Virology 6(2): 348-356. Oct.1958. 448.8 V81

9625 FOSTER, R. E. Lettuce mosaic—where do we stand? West. Grower & Shipper 29(11):66-67,112. Nov. 1958. 280.38 W52

9626 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., SINGER, B. A., and WILLIAMS, R. C. The nature of the progeny of virus reconstituted from protein and nucleic acid of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Symp. Chem. Basis Hered. 1956:501-517. 1957. 443.9 Sy6
Includes discussion.

9627 FREDERIKSEN, R. A. Aster yellows of flax. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:8. 464.9 N813

9628 FRIDLUND, P. R. Two promising cold-tolerant index hosts for the prune dwarf and line pattern viruses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1051-1053. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Plum varieties.

9629 FULTON, R. W. Identity of and relationships among certain sour cherry viruses mechanically transmitted to Prunus species. Virology 6(2):499-511. Oct. 1958. 448.8 V81

9630 GIERER, A., and MUNDRY, K. W. Production of mutants of tobacco mosaic virus by chemical alteration of its ribonucleic acid in vitro. Nature [London] 182 (4647):1457-1458. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

9631 GRANCINI, P. An important but little known group of plant viruses. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(36): 1-2. (Cont.) Sept.19,1958. 16 B87

9632 HARTSTIRN, W. Correlation of strain reactions of ring spot virus of stone fruits with prune dwarf, sour cherry yellows, and peach stunt symptoms. Diss. Abs. 19(4):649-650. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9633 HEWITT, W. B., RASKI, D. J., and GOHEEN, A. C. Transmission of fanleaf virus by Xiphinema index Thorne & Allen. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):393-394. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56
On grapes.

9634 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Morning glories as indexing hosts for sweet potato viruses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):462. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

9635 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Natural transmission of sweet potato feathery mottle virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(8):462. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

9636 HIRTH, L. Evolution de la concentration du virus de la mosaïque du tabac en fonction des constituants biochimiques cellulaires, au cours de la croissance de tissus de tabacs cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(20):1795-1797. Nov.17,1958. 505 P21

9637 HOLMES, K. C., and FRANKLIN, R. E. The radial density distribution in some strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 6(2):328-336. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 V81

9638 HOYMAN, W. G. Effect of Thimet on incidence of virus Y and purple-top wilt in potato. Amer. Potato J. 35(10):708-710. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

9639 IYENGAR, A. V. V. Spike disease of sandal: a retrospect. Indian Forester 84(10):603-612. Oct. 1958. 99.8 In2

9640 IZARD, C., and BERG, T. Une nouvelle méthode d'identification des virus TMV et x (i); application à l'étude des relations entre l'Orobanche et le tabac, en présence de ces deux virus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1526-1529. Nov.3,1958. 505 P21

9641 JONES, J. P. The relation of certain environmental factors, tobacco mosaic virus strains, and sugar concentration to the blotchy ripening disease of tomato and the inheritance of the tendency to the disease. Diss. Abs. 19(4):650-651. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9642 KADEN, O. F. Die Virus-Endemie der Kakaobäume in Ghana. Gordian 58(1387):41-44. Sept.10,1958. 68.8 G65
English summary.
Swollen shoot.

9643 KANTACK, E. J., and MARTIN, W. J. Effect of internal cork on yield and grade of sweet potato roots. Phytopathology 48(9):521-522. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9644 KOMURO, Y. Studies on a mosaic disease of squash in Japan. II. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):220-224. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9645 LEVIN, O. Chromatography of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 78 (1):33-45. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 Ar2

9646 LIU, S. C. Y. Biochemical variability, biological reactions of certain strawberry viruses and their mechanical transmission. Diss. Abs. 19(4):613-614. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9647 LORING, H. S., AL-RAWI, S., and FUJIMOTO, Y. The iron content of tobacco mosaic virus and some properties of its infectious nucleic acid. J. Biol. Chem. 233(6):1415-1420. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 J824

9648 LYTTLETON, J. W., and MATTHEWS, R. E. F. Release of nucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus under mild conditions. Virology 6(2):460-471. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 V81

9649 MILLER, P. W. Comparative efficiency of excised leaf-petiole grafts and stolon grafts for transmitting certain strawberry viruses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9): 1043-1047. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9650 MITCHELL, J. W., SMALE, B. C., and PORTER, F. M. Effect of some substituted carbamates on symptom development in stems of bean plants infected with southern bean mosaic virus. Phytopathology 48(9): 517-518. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9651 NARITA, K. Isolation of acetylseryltyrosine from the chymotryptic digests of proteins of five strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30 (2):352-359. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 B522

9652 NATTI, J. J. Cabbage mosaic and leaf spotting in storage. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):13. June 1958. 100 N48A

9653 NOUR-ELDIN, F., and BISHAY, F. Presence of the tristeza virus disease in Egypt. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(10):153-154. July 1958. 421 P692

9654 ORTH, B. Zur Bekämpfung der Vergilbungskrankheit in Rheinhessen Pfalz. Zucker 11(18):423-425. Sept.15,1958. 65.8 Z82
Sugar beets.

9655 PANZER, J. D. The effect of pre-inoculation temperature on test plant susceptibility to alfalfa and tobacco mosaic viruses. Phytopathology 48(10):550-552. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9656 PARKER, K. G., and BARKSDALE, T. H. Western New York tree fruit virus diseases, 1956-57. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:82-84. 1958. 81 N484

9657 PAUL, H. L. Spektralphotometrische Untersuchungen am Tabakmosaik-Virus. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(3):304-317. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

9658 PO, T. The effect of environmental factors on the concentration of X-virus in the potato sprouts during their germination. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 4(1):71-80. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.

9659 PRACEUS, C. Anatomische Untersuchungen an Enationen von Aspermie-Virus infizierten Pflanzen. Phytopath. Z. 33(3):248-262. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

9660 REDDI, K. K. Action of micrococcal phosphodiesterase on tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. Nature [London] 182(4645):1308. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

9661 REICHMANN, M. E. Potato X virus. I. The size and size distribtuion of potato X virus in tobacco sap. Canad. J. Chem. 36(12):1603-1611. Ref. Dec.1958. 470 C16B

9662 REILING, T. P. Studies on virus diseases of canning peas in Minnesota. Diss. Abs. 19(4):628. Oct. 1958. 241.8 M58

9663 RICHARDSON, L. T., and RACICOT, H. N. Observations of tuber transmission of aster yellows (purple-top) of potatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1039-1042. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9664 RODRIGUEZ, R. A. La "mancha mantecosa" enfermedad por virus en el cafeto. Suelo Tico 10(39):94-97. Apr./July 1958. 8 Su2

9665 SANCHEZ N., F. Enfermedades producidas por virus. Chapingo 11(67/69):42-51. Ref. June 1958. 102 C36
Chiefly sugarcane mosaic.

9666 SCHMELZER, K., and RONDOMANSKI, W. Zur Ätiologie des Mohnmosaiks. Phytopath. Z. 33(4): 426-429. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562
Papaver somniferum.

9667 SCHROEDER, W. T., and BARTON, D. W. The nature and inheritance of resistance to the pea enation mosaic virus in garden pea, Pisum sativum L. Phytopathology 48(11):628-632. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56

9668 SCHWARZ, R. Untersuchungen über ein blattlausübertragbares, von Tabakfangpflanzen isoliertes Virus. Phytopath. Z. 33(4):375-384. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

9669 SHIMOMURA, T., NISHIKAWA, Y., and HIRAI, T. Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. II. Screening tests of the new antibiotics by leaf-spraying method. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):260-264. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9670 SIMONS, J. N. Controlling aphid-borne virus diseases. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(3): 6-7. July 1958. 100 F66Su

9671 TODD, E. H. Observations of the hoja blanca disease of rice in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1037-1038. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9672 TROUTMAN, J. L., and FULTON, R. W. Resistance in tobacco to cucumber mosaic virus. Virology 6(2):303-316. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 V81

9673 VALENTA, V. A new yellows virus causing flower proliferations in the dodder, Cuscuta campestris Yunck. Phytopath. Z. 33(3):316-318. Sept.1958. 464.8 P562

9674 WAGNON, H. K., BREECE, J. R., and SCHLOCKER, A. Stubby twig, a new virus disease of peach and nectarine in California. Phytopathology 48(9): 465-468. Sept.1958. 464.8 P56

9675 WEBB, R. E., and SCHULTZ, E. S. On the nature of resistance to the potato leafroll virus. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):728. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

9676 WENZL, H., and ZISLAVSKY, W. Stichprobenpläne für die Testung von Kartoffelsaatgut. Pflanzenschutzberichte 21(5/8):71-94. Sept.1958. 464.9 P48
English summary.
For virus disease.

9677 WETTER, C., and QUANTZ, L. Serologische Verwandtschaft zwischen Steinkleevirus, Stauchevirus der Erbse und Wisconsin pea streak-Virus. Phytopath. Z. 33(4):430-432. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

9678 YU, T. F., HSU, H. K., and PEI, M. Y. Studies on the red-leaf disease of the foxtail millet (Setaria italica (L.) Beauv.). II. Cultivated and wild hosts of millet red-leaf virus. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 4 (1):1-7. June 1958. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

9679 ALDROVANDI, A. Possiblity of controlling nematodes of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(8):430-443. Aug.1958. 16 Ag826

9680 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, and GILLARD, A. Versuch zur Züchtung nematodenfreier Pflanzen auf mit Wurzelgallenälchen (Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood) verseuchtem Boden durch Regulierung ökologischer Faktoren (Ökologischer Pflanzenschutz). Nematologica 2(sup.): 398S-404S. 1957. 436.8 N342
English summary.

9681 BROWN, E. B. Lucerne stem eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci] in Great Britain. Nematologica 2(sup.): 369S-375S. 1957. 436.8 N342

9682 CHAPMAN, R. A. The effect of root-lesion nematodes on the growth of red clover and alfalfa under greenhouse conditions. Phytopathology 48(10):525-530. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9683 COLE, C. S., and HOWARD, H. W. Observations on giant cells in potato roots infected with Heterodera rostochiensis. J. Helminthol. 32(3):135-144. 1958. 436.8 J82

9684 DUNNING, R. A. Stem eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci] invasion of seedling sugar beet and development of crown canker. Nematologica 2(sup.):362S-368S, map. Ref. 1957. 436.8 N342

9685 EDGERTON, L. J., and PARKER, K. G. Cold hardiness of Montmorency cherry affected by nematode damage. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):12. June 1958. 100 N48A

9686 ENDO, B. Y., and SASSER, J. N. Soil fumigation experiments for the control of the soybean cyst nematode, Heterodera glycines. Phytopathology 48(10):571-574. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9687 EUROPEAN AND MEDITERRANEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Potato root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis] in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin in 1957. n.p., 1957. 13 p. 464.9 Eu72An
Text in English and French.

9688 FENWICK, D. W., and WIDDOWSON, E. The conduct of hatching tests on cysts of the potato-root eelworm Heterodera rostochiensis (Woll.) J. Helminthol. 32(3):125-134. Ref. 1958. 436.8 J82

9689 FRANKLIN, M. T. Review of the genus Meloidogyne. Nematologica 2(sup.):387S-397S. Ref. 1957. 436.8 N342
Includes host plants.
Includes discussion.

9690 GERTLER, S. I., FELDMESSER, J., and REBOIS, R. V. Screening tests on bromoacetates as nematocides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):843-844. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

9691 GILLARD, A. Recherches en rapport avec les meloidogynes (Meloidogyne spp.); importance économique et dispersion en Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(6):970-974. June 1958. 13 R322

9692 GOOD, J. M., BOYLE, L. W., and HAMMONS, R. O. Studies of Pratylenchus brachyurus on peanuts. Phytopathology 48(10):530-535. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9693 HANKS, R. W. Can systemics control spreading decline? Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(2):6-7. Apr.1958. 100 F66Su

9694 HANNON, C. I. The citrus nematode [Tylenchulus semipenetrans]; a possible threat to Florida citrus groves. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(2):7-8. Apr.1958. 100 F66Su

9695 HEWITT, W. B., RASKI, D. J., and GOHEEN, A. C. Nematode vector of soil-borne fanleaf virus of grapevines. Phytopathology 48(11):586-595. Ref. Nov. 1958. 464.8 P56
Xiphinema index.

9696 HOLLIS, J. P., and FIELDING, M. J. Population behavior of plant parasitic nematodes in soil fumigation experiments. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515,30 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 L93

9697 HOLST, E. M., and CORMANY, C. E. Effects of some soil treatments on yield of sugar beets in soil infected with sugar beet nematode and Rhizoctonia root rot. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):56-59. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

9698 HOPPER, B. E. Nematodes and root-rot cause seedling damage. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3): 14. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H
Pinus.

9699 HUNTER, A. H. Nutrient absorption and translocation of phosphorus as influenced by the root knot nematode (Meloidogyne incognita acrita). Soil Sci. 86(5):245-250. Nov.1958. 56.8 So3
Tomatoes.

9700 JOHNSON, H. G. Soybean cyst nematode. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:9. 464.9 N813

9701 KIRKPATRICK, J. D., and MAI, W. F. Pratylenchus penetrans; serious pest of fruit tree roots. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):11. June 1958. 100 N48A

9702 LOOF, P. A. A. Was ist Aphelenchus neglectus Rensch? Nematologica 2(sup.):348S. 1957. 436.8 N342
Plant parasite, Germany and Holland.

9703 LORDELLO, L. G. E., and CESNIK, R. Some nematodes of the tomato. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(2):159-165. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 R326
English summary.

9704 LORING, L. B. Department watching Dahlia nurseries closely after discovery of potato rot nematode on tubers believed imported. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 199:12,22. Sept.1958. 2 Or3
Ditylenchus destructor.

9705 MILLER, P. M., and STODDARD, E. M. Increasing the hatching of eggs of cyst and rootknot nematodes with nabam. Science 128(3336):1429-1430. Dec.5, 1958. 470 Sci2
Heterodera and Meloidogyne spp.

9706 MINZ, G. Crop damage by nematodes in Israel. (Sum.) Nematologica 2(sup.):405. 1957. 436.8 N342

9707 NOLTE, H. W. Ditylenchus dipsaci an Zwiebeln in Mittel-Deutschland. Nematologica 2(sup.):376S-381S. 1957. 436.8 N342
English summary.

9708 OOSTENBRINK, M., KUIPER, K., and JACOB, J. J. S'. Tagetes als Feindpflanzen von Pratylenchus-Arten. Nematologica 2(sup.):424S-433S. 1957. 436.8 N342
English summary.

9709 OOSTENBRINK, M. Das Vorkommen von Artgemischen bei pflanzenparasitären Nematoden. Nematologica 2(sup.):342S-346S. Ref. 1957. 436.8 N342
English summary.

9710 PARKER, K. G., and others. Cherry and other fruit trees damaged by nematodes. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):10. June 1958. 100 N48A
W. F. Mai, K. D. Brase, and E. G. Fisher, joint authors.

9711 PITCHER, R. S. A critical review of current techniques for the study of migratory root nematodes as etiological agents. Nematologica 2(sup.):413S-423S. Ref. 1957. 436.8 N342

9712 RENNINGER, G., COFFEY, J., and SOKOLOFF, B. Effect of hydrogenated fish oils on citrus-tree destroying nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1057-1065. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

9713 REPORT of the fourth symposium on plant parasitic nematodes. Nematologica 2(sup.):337S-440S. Ref. 1957. 436.8 N342

9714 REYES, M. Ataque de nematodes en las plantaciones de cafeto de Tingo Maria. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35 (415):331-332. June 1958. 9.8 V66

9715 ROSS, J. P. Host-parasite relationship of the soybean cyst nematode [Heterodera glycines] in resistant soybean roots. Phytopathology 48(10):578-579. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

9716 SIMON, L. Nematologische Untersuchungen an Hopfen. Nematologica 2(sup.):434S-440S. Ref. 1957. 436.8 N342
English summary.
Connection between nematodes and Verticillium.

9717 SLACK, D. A. Soybean cyst nematode. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):2,map. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F
Heterodera glycines.

9718 SMALL, H. G. Cyst nematode [Heterodera glycine] No. 1 soybean threat. Crops & Soils 11(2):9-10, 16,map. Nov.1958. 6 W55

9719 TAYLOR, A. L. Undeveloped nematocide markets. (Sum.) Farm Chem. 121(12):38. Dec.1958. 57.8 Am3

9720 TODD, E. H., and ATKINS, J. G. White tip disease of rice. I. Symptoms, laboratory culture of nematodes, and pathogenicity tests. Phytopathology 48(11): 632-637. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Aphelenchoides besseyi.

9721 TURNER, G. O. Techniques for increasing the efficacy of 1,3-dichloropropene soil fumigants in the control of the sugar beet [Heterodera schachtii] and root-knot [Meloidogyne spp.] nematodes in sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):80-86. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

9722 WEISCHER, B. Neuere Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Biologie und Ökologie der wandernden Wurzelnematoden. Nematologica 2(sup.):406S-412S. Ref. 1957. 436.8 N342
English summary.
Chiefly Pratylenchus and Paratylenchus on vegetables in Europe.

9723 WILLIAMSON, C. E. Rose growers; are nematodes troubling you? Plant News 8(5):1-2. May 1958. 80 P694

ECOLOGY

9724 AICHINGER, E. Der natürliche Aufbau und die Entwicklung der Kärntner Wälder. Allg. Forstztg. 69(21/22):273-278. Nov.1958. 99.8 AL53
Forest ecology.

9725 AKADEMIÂ NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT LESA. Vzaimootnosheniĭa drevesnoĭ, kustarnikovoĭ i travîanoĭ rastitel'nosti v osnovnyk tipakh lesnykh nasazhdeniĭ lesostepi [Interrelations of the woody, brush, and grassy vegetation in the principal types of forest plantings in the forest-steppe]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 43,151 p. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

9726 ANGERER, J. Eine bemerkenswerte Pilzgesellschaft auf Pappelholz. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32: 141-142. 1958. 451 B34B

9727 ARAI, M., KATAOKA, T., and CHISAKA, H. Ecological studies on Alopecurus aequalis Sobol. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):129-132. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9728 BERÉNYI, D. Die bestimmenden Faktoren des Mikroklimas im Pflanzenbestand. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):155-193. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

9729 BRAY, J. R. Notes toward an ecologic theory. Ecology 39(4):770-776. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

9730 BRAYSHAW, T. C. An ecological classification of the ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] stands in the southwestern interior of British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 34(3):327-328. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.) - University of British Columbia.

9731 CIFERRI, R. Antagonism and synergism of algae in rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 7(9):6-7. Sept. 1958. 59.8 R49

9732 CLAUSEN, J. Altitude relationships on plant form and survival. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:43-47. 60.19 J66

9733 CRANDALL, D. L. Ground vegetation patterns of the spruce-fir area of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Ecol. Monog. 28(4):337-360. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec72

9734 EGER, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Mikroklimas der Mähwiesen und der osmotischen Werte einiger Wiesenpflanzen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(3):337-358. Ref. Aug.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

9735 GILMARTIN, M. Some observations on the lagoon plankton of Eniwetok Atoll. Pacific Sci. 12(4):313-316. Oct.1958. 475 P11

9736 HOFFMANN, D. Die Ermittlung der dynamischen Bonität der Fichte auf Grund der Standorterkundung. Allg. Forstz. 13(46):676-679. Nov.12,1958. 99.8 AL52

9737 HOU, H. Y., CHEN, C. T., and WANG, H. P. The vegetation of China with special reference to the main soil types. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):255-256. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Chiefly ecology.

9738 HUMPHREY, R. R., and MEHRHOFF, L. A. Vegetation changes on a southern Arizona grassland range. Ecology 39(4):720-726. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

9739 ISHIMOTO, T. T. Systematic considerations as influenced by certain ecological factors related to plant distribution on serpentine soil in central California. Diss. Abs. 19(4):650. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9740 KAISER, E. Das Grettstadter Reliktengebiet Schweinfurt, Tempe Grettstadtiensia. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:25-43,map. Ref. 1958. 451 B34B

9741 KASHARA, Y. Experimental studies on the competition between crop plants and weeds. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):133-134. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9742 KNAPP, R. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Pflanzen nach dem Abschmelzen des Schnees in den Alpen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:44-47. Ref. 1958. 451 B34B

9743 KOVACEVIC, J. Die Unkrautgesellschaften des Knorpellattiches(Chondrilla juncea) aus sehr schwach podsolierten Böden des Meliorationsgebietes Bidj-Bosut und der Djakovstina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(32):85-91. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

9744 KOZHEVNIKOVA, N. D. Certain data on the effect of grazing on the Karaganov grassy-wormwood dry steppe of Issyk-Kul Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Izv. 5:149-164. Ref. 511 Ak195
Pasture ecology.

9745 KRAFT, H. D. Zoning and plant growth on the Bloemendaal and Velsen dunes. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(10):219-227. Oct.1958. 410 L57

9746 LAESSLE, A. M. The origin and successional relationship of sandhill vegetation and sand-pine scrub. Ecol. Monog. 28(4):361-387,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec72
Florida.

9747 LEBRUN, J. Sur les éléments et groupes écologiques de la flore du Ruwenzori (versant occidental). Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)4(2):408-439. Ref. 1958. 504 B836

9748 LEHER, K. Vergleichende ökologische Untersuchungen einiger Desmidiaceengesellschaften in den Hochmooren der Osterseen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32: 48-83,map. Ref. 1958. 451 B34B
Includes taxonomy.

9749 LENCZEWSKI, J. Observations on some flowering plants of Lake Druzno. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 5(4):141-164,map. Ref. 1957. 512 W263
English summary.

9750 MCMILLAN, C., and PAGEL, B. F. Phenological variation within a population of Symphoricarpos occidentalis. Ecology 39(4):766-770. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

9751 MARK, A. F. The ecology of the southern Appalachian grass balds. Ecol. Monog. 28(4):293-336. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec72

9752 MOORE, C. W. E. Nutrition of eucalypts in relation to their distribution. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:43-49. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9753 MORI, T. Studies on the ecological characters of rice root. 3. Development of root systems with reference to the top growth. Tōhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 9(2):85-105. Ref. 1958. 22.5 T81

9754 MYCZKOWSKI, S. Classification of mountain forest habitats upon example of the West Carpathian Mounts in Poland. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(9):13-30. Sept.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
Ecology.

9755 NEILAND, B. J. Forest and adjacent burn in the Tillamook burn area of northwestern Oregon. Ecology 39(4):660-671,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7
Vegetational analysis.

9756 NESTEROV, V. Sieglingia decumbens (L) Bernh.—in connection with Nardus stricta. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):45-49. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

9757 NEW, J. A population study of Spergula arvensis. I. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)22(88):457-477,maps. Ref. Oct. 1958. 450 An7

9758 OLOVIANNIKOVA, I. N. Interrelations of the woody and grassy vegetation in the forest plantings on the southern Chernozem soils in Balashov Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 43:5-79. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

9759 OVERMIRE, T. G. Some ecological correlations in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:101. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2
Includes plants.

9760 PHILLIPS, R. C. Floating communities of algae in a North Carolina pond. Ecology 39(4):765-766. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

9761 PODHORSKY, J. Zur Reliktfrage des Alpenveilchens im nördlichen Alpenvorland. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:94-96,map. Ref. 1958. 451 B34B
Cyclamen europaeum.

9762 PRIEHAUSSER, G. Anderungen im Artenbestand der Flora auf den Rohhumusböden der Hochlagen des Bayerischen Waldes bei natürlicher Auflichtung und bei künstlicher Auflichtung mit Kalkung. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:108-117. 1958. 451 B34B

9763 RYTHER, J. H., and others. The dynamics of a diatom bloom. Biol. B. 115(2):257-268. Ref. Oct. 1958. 442.8 B52
C. S. Yentsch, E. M. Hulburt, and R. F. Vaccaro, joint authors.

9764 SENJO, O., and SAKAI, M. Studies on the ecological and morphological characters of Coptis japonica Makino in Fukui Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):143-144. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9765 SERRA, A. Potato ecology. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:46-48. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 L39

9766 SMITH, P. E., and BOVBJERG, R. V. Pilot Knob bog as a habitat. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:546-553,map. 1958. 500 Io93
Includes list of plants and insects found.

9767 TEVIS, L. Germination and growth of ephemerals induced by sprinkling a sandy desert. Ecology 39 (4):681-688. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

9768 TEVIS, L. A population of desert ephemerals germinated by less than one inch of rain. Ecology 39(4): 688-695. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

9769 WEAVER, J. E. Native grassland of southwestern Iowa. Ecology 39(4):733-750. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

9770 WEBB, L. J. Cyclones as an ecological factor in tropical lowland rain-forest, North Queensland. Austral. J. Bot. 6(3):220-228. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Au72

9771 WEBER, C. I. Some measurements of primary production in East and West Okoboji Lakes, Dickinson County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:166-173,map. 1958. 500 Io93
Plankton communities.

9772 WECK, J. Uber Koniferen in den Tropen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 77(7/8):203-230. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 99.8 F775

9773 WHITFORD, P. B. A study of prairie remnants in southeastern Wisonsin. Ecology 39(4):727-733. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

9774 YAMANAKA, T. Serpentine flora of the foot of Mt. Dogo, Hiroshima Pref. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(4):120-121. Apr.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

9775 ZLATNIK, A. Die Ausnützung der generellen typologischen Karten zum Zwecke der Bildung von Gebietskomplexen und ihre Bedeutung für die Forstpraxis. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C 2:75-89,map. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

9776 BAJER, A. Cine-micrographic studies on chromosome movements in β-irradiated cells. Chromosoma 9(4):319-331. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46
Haemanthus katharinae; mitosis.

9777 BAJER, A. Ciné-micrographic studies on mitosis in endosperm. V. Expt. Cell Res. 15(2):370-383. Oct.1958. 442.8 Ex7

9778 BALI, P. N., and TANDON, S. L. Chromosome number in Iberis umbellata L. Cur. Sci. 27(10): 405-406. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

9779 BARLOW, B. A. Heteroploid twins and apomixis in Casuarina nana Sieb. Austral. J. Bot. 6(3):204-219. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Au72

9780 BARYKINA, R. P. Pecularities in the formation of offshoots by the roots of black locust (Robinia pseudoacacia L.). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):57-71. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

9781 BEZRUCHENKO, N. Z. Heterophylly in Pyrus communis L. s. l. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43 (10):1485-1488. Oct.1958. 451 R923

9782 BHATTACHARJYA, S. S. Die Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen auf Kerne mit verschiedener heterochromatischer Konstitution. Chromosoma 9(4):305-318. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46
Abstract of dissertation—Köln.
Experiments on Impatiens sp.

9783 BIEBEL, P. Conjugation in Netrium. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:102. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

9784 BOGAERT, G. VAN. La présence de gousses à plusieurs graines dans le trèfle rouge. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(6):947-955. June 1958. 13 R322

9785 BROWN, W. V. Apomixis as related to geographical distribution in the panicoid grass tribes. J. So. African Bot. 24(4):191-200. Ref. Oct.1858. 450 J8262

9786 BUVAT, R., and LANCE, A. Evolution des infrastructures de mitochondries au cours de la différenciation cellulaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(15): 1130-1132. Oct.13,1958. 505 P21

9787 CARLQUIST, S. Structure and ontogeny of glandular trichomes of Madinae (Compositae). Amer. J. Bot. 45(9):675-682. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Am36

9788 CHADEFAUD, M. Sur les asques de Nectriales, et l'existence de Pléosporales nectrioïdes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(17):1376-1379. Oct.27,1958. 505 P21

9789 CHAMPAGNAT, M. Analyse expérimentale des caractères morphologiques de quelques linaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(19):1642-1645. Nov.10, 1958. 505 P21

9790 CHING, T. M. Some histological and physiological studies on abnormal crimson clover seedlings. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:96-99. 1958. 61.9 As7

9791 CODACCIONI, M. Quelques aspects morphologiques de la floraison du châtaignier. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1478-1481. Nov.3,1958. 505 P21

9792 CZEIKA, G. Uber das spontane Auftreten von Mitosen und inäqualen Cytokinesen in der endopolyploiden Epidermis von Portulaca grandiflora. Planta 51(5): 566-574. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

9793 DANGEARD, P. Sur la sexualité de quelques Codium dichotomes dans la région atlantique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1425-1427. Nov.3,1958. 505 P21

9794 DEDECCA, D. M. Recent advances in our knowledge of coffee trees. 4. Anatomy. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):44-47,49-50. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

9795 DEYSSON, G., and ROLLEN, A. Action de deux dérivés de l'isonicotylhydrazide (pasiniazide et sulfoniazide) sur la division des cellules végétales. Ann. Pharm Franc. 16(5):314-326. Ref. May 1958. 396.8 An7

9796 DRECHSLER, C. Formation of sporangia from conidia and hyphal segments in an Indonesian Basidiobolus. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8):632-638. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

9797 DUGGER, W. M., HUMPHREYS, T. E., and CALHOUN, B. Influence of N-(trichloromethylthio)-4-cyclohexene-1,2-dicarboximide (captan) on higher plants. I. Effect on the morphology and gross metabolism of root tissue. Amer. J. Bot. 45(9):683-687. Ref. Nov. 1958. 450 Am36

9798 DYLIS, N. V. On the origin of brachyblasts in the larch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(1): 138-141. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

9799 FAVRE-DUCHARTRE, M. Certains effets de la colchicine sur les ovules de Cephalotaxus drupacea, Taxus baccata et Ginkgo biloba. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(14):1029-1031. Oct.6,1958. 505 P21

9800 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and KREUTZER, E. The submicroscopic development of chromoplasts in the fruit of Capsicum annuum L. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 1(4): 397-411. Ref. Aug.1958. 440.8 J822

9801 FROLOVA, G. D. Abnormal structure of the inflorescence in Betula rezniczenkoana (Litw.) B. Schischk. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1311-1314. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 R923

9802 FUJII, Y. Studies on the correlation between number of the vascular bundles in leaf and arrangement of the roots at the node in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):67-70. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9803 GEITLER, L. Selektive Paarung und gegenseitige Beeinflussung der Kopulationspartner bei der Diatomee Cocconeis. Planta 51(5):584-599. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

9804 GEITLER, L. Sexueller Dimorphismus bei einer Konjugate (Mougeotia heterogama n. sp.). Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(4):301-322. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

9805 GREEN, P. B. Structural characteristics of developing Nitella internodal cell walls. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 4(5):505-516. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 442.8 J828

9806 GRILL, R. Blattentwicklung von Trichocolea tomentella (Ehrh.) Dum. Planta 51(6):673-693. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

9807 GRISIUK, N. M. Polygamy and monoeciousness in Gleditschia triacanthos L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1488-1490. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 R923

9808 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and MÜLLER-SCHRODER, R. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des embryos und der Keimpflanze von Nuphar luteum Smith. Planta 51(4):481-510. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

9809 HAMANN, U. Morphologische und histogenetische Studien an Veronica-Arten. I. Zur Morphologie der Blütenstände im Hinblick auf einen allgemeinen Inflorescenzbegriff. Bot. Jahrb. 78(1):69-118. Ref. Sept. 1958. 450 En3B

9810 HASHIMOTO, T., CONTI, S. F., and NAYLOR, H. B. Fine structure of microorganisms. III. Electron microscopy of resting and germinating ascospores of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J. Bact. 76(4):408-416. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 J82

9811 HAUS, T. E. A linkage between two sections of a chromosome in barley. J. Hered. 49(4):179-180. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Am3

9812 HEIKEN, A. Aberrant types in the potato. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(3):319-358. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

9813 HEITZ, E. Weitere Belege für das gesetzmassige Vorkommen plasmatischer Lamellensysteme bei Pflanzen und ihre identische Struktur mit dem Golgi-Apparat bei Tieren. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(10):663-665. Ref. Oct.1958. 474 Z3

9814 HILKENBAUMER, F. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über den Aufbau kräftig entwickelter Cuticulae von Apfelfrüchten. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b (10):666-668. Ref. Oct.1958. 474 Z3

9815 HORHAMMER, L., WAGNER, H., and DHINGRA, H. S. Zur Pharmakognosie der Blüten von Sarothamnus scoparius L. und Spartium junceum L. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(35):884-887. Ref. Aug.28,1958. 396.8 Su2

9816 IANUSHEVICH, Z. V. Changes in the shape and structure of the root of Taraxacum kok-saghyz Rod. induced by the altered environmental conditions during growth and development. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1278-1292. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 R923

9817 INOUE, H. Studies on spore germination of Hepaticae. 3. Brachiolejeunea sandovicensis (Gott.) Evans and Frullania hamatiloba Steph. J. Jap. Bot. 33(1): 6-11. Jan.1958. 450 J8223

9818 JACQUETY, Y. Morphologie de l'inflorescence de Rumex obtusifolius D. C. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1481-1484. Nov.3,1958. 505 P21

9819 JAIN, H. K. Correlated failure of synthetic activities in a wheat chromosome. Nature [London] 182 (4647):1458-1459. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

9820 JOHNSON, M. A. The epiphyllous flowers of Turnera and Helwingia. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(5):313-323. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 T63B

9821 KAWAHARA, H. Studies on the differentiation and growth of vascular bundles in crop plants. II. Histological studies on the differentiation and maturity of vascular bundles in Zea mays roots. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):106-108. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9822 KRESS, H., and FUCHS, A. Ein Beitrag zur Selbstfertilität beim Weissklee. 1. Züchter 28(6):268-275. 1958. 442.8 Z8

9823 KRISHNAMURTY, K. V., and APPARAO, K. Abnormal pollen tube development in a Nicotiana hybrid. Cur. Sci. 27(10):397-398. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

9824 KUMAR, L. S. S., and RAO, H. K. S. Chromosome number in Chlorophytum tuberosum, Baker. Cur. Sci. 27(10):406-407. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

9825 KURODA, K. Sur le courant protoplasmique dans le fragment de protoplasme d'un myxomycète. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(2):392-394. 1958. 442.9 P21

9826 LEE, C. L., and CHANG, H. Y. Morphological studies of Sagittaria sinensis. I. The anatomy of roots. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 7(2):71-86. Ref. June 1958. 450 C432
English summary.

9827 LEMESLE, R. Mise en évidence de trachéides et de pseudo-trachéides dans le cylindre ligneux de quelques ombellifères frutescentes ou suffrutescentes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(14):1027-1029. Oct.6, 1958. 505 P21

9828 LEMESLE, R. Particularités histologiques du bois de quelques Peucedanum; les divers types de fibres aréolées dans le cylindre ligneux des ombellifères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(15):1128-1129. Oct.13, 1958. 505 P21

9829 LINGAPPA, B. T. The cytology of development and germination of resting spores of Synchytrium brownii. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8):613-620. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

9830 LOYAL, D. S. Cytology of two species of Salviniaceae. Cur. Sci. 27(9):357-358. Sept.1958. 475 Sci23

9831 MARCERON, L. Tératologie axiale chez les phanérogames. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(700):1209-1215. July 1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

9832 MARMEY, F. Contribution a l'étude morphologique et anatomique du genre Marrubium L. au Maroc. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 14,93 p. 1958. 451 R11

9833 MENDES, A. J. T. Recent advances in our knowledge of coffee trees. 3. Cytology. Coffee & Tea Indus 81(11):37-38,40-42. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

9834 MILOVIDOV, P., and STORCHOVA, J. Uber die Chromosomenzahlen einiger Heilpflanzen. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(4):293-300. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

9835 MOHR, H. Neue Studien über morphogenetisch wichtige Pigmentsysteme in Pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 45(18):448-449. Sept.15,1958. 474 N213
Effects of light.

9836 MOMOSE, S. The antheridial area of the foliate type prothallium in ferns. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(2):33-37. Feb.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

9837 NAITO, N., and KOJIMA, Y. The morphological characteristics of the colonies of several fungi on agar media containing 2,4-D and related phenoxy compounds. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22 (4/5):193-196. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

9838 NECHAEV, A. P. The rôle of lenticels in the development of periderm in Phellodendron amurense Rupr. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1460-1462. Oct.1958. 451 R923

9839 NISBET, J. J. The ultramicroscopic morphology and ontogeny of cell walls in Zea mays root tips. Diss. Abs. 19(4):647-648. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9840 NODA, A., and HAYASHI, J. Studies on the coleorhiza of cereals. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):52-54. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9841 NORTHCOTE, D. H., GOULDING, K. J., and HORNE, R. W. The chemical composition and structure of the wall of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Biochem. J. 70(3): 391-397. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 B52

9842 OKADA, M., and MIWA, S. Studies on the structure and life-cycle of scaly bulbs. I. On the trumpet Narcissus. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2): 135-143. June 1958. 87 H78
English summary.

9843 OSTAPENKO, V. I. Variation of the ratio of the sex of hemp plants due to passage of an electric current through the soil. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5): 461-463. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

9844 OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. Changes in behavior of the cell wall and cytoplasm due to injuries in Nitella flexilis. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2):358. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

9845 PARRY, D. W., and SMITHSON, F. Silicification of branched cells in the leaves of Nardus stricta L. Nature [London] 182(4647):1460-1461. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

9846 PATMAN, J. Morphologic variation in the genus Brassica. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:86-95,maps. 1958. 500 Io93

9847 PELERENTS, C. Etude du système radiculaire du riz de terre ferme en conditions naturelles. Belgium Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(5): 1269-1289. Oct.1958. 24 K83

9848 PELOQUIN, S. J., and HOUGAS, R. W. Fertility in two haploids of Solanum tuberosum. Science 128 (3335):1340-1341. Nov.28,1958. 470 Sci2

9849 POST, D. M. Studies in Gentianaceae. I. Nodal anatomy of Frasera and Swertia perennis. Bot. Gaz. 120 (1):1-14. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B652

9850 PRESTON, R. D. Electron microscopy in biology. Nature [London] 182(4647):1402-1405. Ref. Nov.22, 1958. 472 N21
Includes plants.

9851 RAMIAH, N., and SAYEEDUDDIN, M. Homology of the pappus in the light of trichome distribution. Cur. Sci. 27(10):402-404. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

9852 RIS, H. Chromosome structure. Symp. Chem. Basis Hered. 1956:23-69. Ref. 1957. 443.9 Sy6
Plants and insects.
Includes discussion.

9853 SATO, H. Morphological and physiological studies on occurrence of abortive seeds in leguminous forage crops. V. Formation of one—seeded pod in kidney vetch [Anthyllis vulneraria]. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):115-117. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9854 SAYED, M. D., and BEAL, J. L. A histological study of some mucilaginous seeds. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(8):544-547. Aug.1958. 396.9 Am33J
Gymnocladus dioica, Gleditsia triacanthos and Ocimum basilicum.

9855 SCHAEFER, G. Über Veränderungen des mechanischen und biologischen Kontaktes von Plasma und Zellwand in subplasmolytischen Konzentrationen von Anelektrolyten. Planta 51(4):414-439. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Experiments on Lemna minor.

9856 SCHAEPPI, H. Untersuchungen über die Anzahl der Blütenblätter bei einigen Liliaceen. Bot. Jahr. 78(1):119-128. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 En3B

9857 SEKIYA, F. Studies on the tillering primordium and tillering bud in rice seedlings. 7. Developmental process of the tillering primordium and tillering bud. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):75-76. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9858 SHASTRY, S. V. S. Embryological and cytological studies in the genus Melilotus. Diss. Abs. 19(4):648-649. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9859 SHAW, G. W. Adhesion loci in the differentiated heterochromatin of Trillium species. Chromosoma 9(4):292-304. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46

9860 SIGNOL, M. Modifications cytologiques et pigmentaires induites par l'acide 3 (alpha-iminoéthyl)-5 méthyltétronique chez le mais. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):360-367. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

9861 SOUEGES, R. Embryogénie des ombellifères, développement de l'embryon chez l'Hydrocotyle vulgaris L. Acad. des Sci, Compt. Rend. 247(17):1274-1279. Ref. Oct.27,1958. 505 P21

9862 STALL, R. E. An investigation of nuclear number in Alternaria solani. Amer. J. Bot. 45(9):657-659. Nov.1958. 450 Am36

9863 STEIN, J. R. A morphologic and genetic study of Gonium pectorale. Amer. J. Bot. 45(9):664-672. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Am36

9864 STEWARD, F. C., MAPES, M. O., and SMITH, J. Growth and organized development of cultured cells. I. Growth and division of freely suspended cells. Amer. J. Bot. 45(9):693-703. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Am36

9865 STONE, I. G. The gametophyte and embryo of Polyphlebium venosum (R. Br.) Copeland (Hymenophyllaceae). Austral. J. Bot. 6(3):183-203. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Au72

9866 TAYLOR, J. H. The mode of chromosome duplication in Crepis capillaris. Expt. Cell Res. 15(2): 350-357. Oct.1958. 442.8 Ex7

9867 TING, Y. C. On the origin of abnormal chromosome 10 in maize (Zea mays L.). Chromosoma 9(4):286-291. 1958. 442.8 C46

9868 TRAINOR, F. R. Control of sexuality in Chlamydomonas chlamydogama. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8): 621-626. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

9869 UEDA, S., and OTA, I. On the structure of starch cell layer in rice kernel and its peculiarities in white-core kernel. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):47-48. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9870 WEIER, T. E. The cytology of mesophyll tissue in Oenothera and Nicotiana. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8):603-608. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

9871 WILSON, K. A. The leptosporangium in the genera allied with Polypodium and Vittaria. Diss. Abs. 19(4):655. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9872 WOLFF, S., and LUIPPOLD, H. E. Modification of chromosomal aberration yield by postirradiation treatment. Genetics 43(4):493-501. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 G28
Tradescantia studied.

GENETICS

9873 ABERYSTWYTH. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES. WELSH PLANT BREEDING STATION. Report 1950-1956. Aberystwyth,1958. 171 p. Ref. 103 Un322R

9874 AIZENSHTAT, IÁ. S. Some problems of the splitting of vegetative hybrids. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):101-117. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85
English summary.
In plant genetics.

9875 ANDREW, W. D., and KIRCHNER, R. Inherent variability in barrel medic Medicago tribuloides Desr. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):259. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

9876 BAKER, H. G. Hybridization between dioecious and hermaphrodite species in the Caryophyllaceae. Evolution 12(3):423-427. Ref. Sept.1958. 443.8 Ev62

9877 BALI, P. N., and TANDON, S. L. A preliminary study of colchicine-induced polyploids of Alyssum maritimum Lam. Cur. Sci. 27(10):407-408. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

9878 BELL, W. D., BOGORAD, L., and MCILRATH, W. J. Response of the yellow-stripe maize mutant to ferrous and ferric iron. Bot. Gaz. 120(1):36-39. Sept. 1958. 450 B652

9879 BERNATOWICZ, A. J. Ecological isolation and independent speciation of the alternate generations of plants. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2):323. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

9880 BRINK, R. A. A stable somatic mutation to colorless from variegated pericarp in maize. Genetics 43(4):435-447. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 G28

9881 CAMPOS, F. F., and MORGAN, D. T. Haploid pepper from a sperm; an androgenetic haploid of Capsicum frutescens. J. Hered. 49(4):134-137. July/Aug. 1958. 442.8 Am3

9882 CARVALHO, A. Recent advances in our knowledge of coffee trees. 2. Genetics. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):30-31,33-34,36. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

9883 DUMAN, M. G., and KRYSZCZUK, SISTER D. Introgressive hybridization in the Carex stans-bigelowii complex. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(5):359-362. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 T63B

9884 FARQUHARSON, L. I. A Tripsacum-corn hybrid. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci, Proc. 67:102. 1957,pub. 1958. 500 In2

9885 FILIPPENKO, I. A. Inheritance of some physiological changes in wheat induced by 2,4 D. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):453-455. Sept./Oct.1958. Ref. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

9886 FLAGG, R. O. A mutation and an inversion in Rhoeo discolor. J. Hered. 49(4):185-188. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Am3

9887 FLEMING, A. A., and others. Inheritance in maize of reaction to European corn borer and its relationship to certain agronomic characters. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 226,32 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 M66
R. Singh, H. K. Hayes, and E. L. Pinnell, joint authors.
Pyrausta nubilalis.

9888 FOLEY, J. M. The occurrence, characteristics and genetic behavior of albino gametophytes in Allomyces. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8):639-648. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

9889 FUJIWARA, I. F_1 and F_2 hybrids between Plantago japonica Franch. et Sav. and P. major L. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(6):167-174. June 1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

9890 GANAPATI, P. N., and RAO, D. V. S. Dredging and phytoplankton production. Cur. Sci. 27(9):349-350. Ref. Sept.1958. 475 Sci23

9891 GIALLULY, M. DE. Factors affecting the inherent quality of green coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81 (11):127-132. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4
Genetic and physiological factors.

9892 GOTTSCHALK, W. Über die genetischen Verhaltnisse einer Komplex-Mutante von Vicia faba. Angew. Bot. 32(4):147-152. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 An4

9893 HIGHKIN, H. R. Transmission of phenotypic variability within a pure line. Nature [London] 182(4647): 1460. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21
Experiments with peas.

9894 HURD, E. A., and MCGINNIS, R. C. Note on the location of genes for dwarfing in Redman wheat. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):506. Oct.1958. 450 C16

9895 JOHNSON, A. G. Male sterility in Brassica. Nature [London] 182(4648):1523. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

9896 JOYNER, J. F., and PATE, J. B. The inheritance of petal spot in kenaf. J. Hered. 49(4):152,184. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Am3

9897 KACHAN, K. F. Regularities of inheritance of certain characteristics in tobacco under conditions of watering. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiana. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 150:79-91. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86

9898 KORSTEN, L. H. J. Improvement of polyploid crops. 2. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(9):147-148. Sept.1958. 12 N287

9899 LESLEY, J. W., LESLEY, M. M., and TURRELL, F. M. Cytogenetic and pigment studies of a blue-green mutant from P^{32}-treated seeds of the tomato. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8):598-602. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

9900 LONGLEY, A. E. Mutations and their relation to Camellia breeding. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:106-114. 97.31 Am32
Genetics.

9901 MACKINNEY, G. Inheritance of carotenoid differences in the tomato. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Vet. 3(4):281-290. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41

9902 MAGOON, M. L., HOUGAS, R. W., and COOPER, D. C. Cytogenetic studies of tetraploid hybrids in Solanum. J. Hered. 49(4):170-178. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 442.8 Am3

9903 MALIANI, C. Genetic aspects of seed production. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(35):1-2. Sept.12,1958. 16 B87

9904 MANGELSDORF, P. C. Ancestor of corn; a genetic recontruction yields clues to the nature of the extinct wild ancestor. Science 128(3335):1313-1320. Ref. Nov.28,1958. 470 Sci2

9905 MICHAELIS, P. Untersuchungen zur Mutation plasmatischer Erbträger, besonders der Plastiden. I-II. Planta 51(5):600-634; (6):722-756. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

9906 MOAV, R. Inheritance in Nicotiana tabacum. XXIX. The relationship of residual chromosome homology to interspecific gene transfer. Amer. Nat. 92(866): 267-278. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 470 Am36

9907 MURPHY, C. F., and PATTERSON, F. L. The effects of the chemical mutagen, diepoxybutane, on Clintland oats. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:184-189. Ref. 1958. 500 Io93

9908 NANDPURI, K. S. Inheritance of plant height, date of heading and tillering in three wheat crosses. Diss. Abs. 19(4):647. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9909 PATIL, J. A., and SANDBHOR, N. V. "Chimera" in tur (Cajanus cajan Millsp.). Cur. Sci. 27(9): 368. Sept.1958. 475 Sci23
Genetics.

9910 PATIL, J. A. Inheritance study in wheat. Cur. Sci. 27(10):404-405. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

9911 RAPER, J. R., and MILES, P. G. The genetics of Schizophyllum commune. Genetics 43(4):530-546. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 G28

9912 RUSCONI-CAMERINI, G. Some cytological and genetic aspects of the production of polyploid sugar beets. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4): 1249-1264. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

9913 SANCHEZ-MONGE, E. Equilibrio en poblaciones parcialmente alogamas. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(38):295-300. June 1958. 105.6 Sp14

9914 SAWANT, A. C. Cytogenetics of interspecific hybrids, Lycopersicon esculentum Mill × L. hirsutum Humb. and Bonpl. Genetics 43(4):502-514. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 G28

9915 SCHICK, R. 100 Jahre landwirtschaftliche Pflanzenzüchtung in Deutschland. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(2),21 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825
English summary.

9916 SCHUPHAN, W. Différences génétiques de qualité des protéines et de teneurs en amino-acides indispensables chez les végétaux alimentaires. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):34-44. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

9917 SCHWARTZ, D. A new temperature-sensitive allele at the sticky locus in maize. J. Hered. 49(4):149-152. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Am3

9918 SHTUBBE, G. The status and the development of research-work in plant genetics in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43 (9):1362-1377. Sept.1958. 451 R923

9919 SIMONET, M. Hybrides interspécifiques et intergénériques. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 7(4):395-411. Ref. Oct./Dec.1957. 14 F8499A
English summary.
Genetics of Iris and Hordaceae.

9920 SINGH, R. D. Evaluation of second cycle inbred lines of maize. Diss. Abs. 19(4):629. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9921 TAYLOR, J. H. Sister chromatid exchanges in tritium-labeled chromosomes. Genetics 43(4):515-529. July 1958. 442.8 G28
Plants.

9922 UNRAU, J. Genetic analysis of wheat chromosomes. I. Description of proposed methods. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):415-418. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C16

9923 WORLEY, S. Inheritance of fiber strength in an interspecific cross of cotton. Diss. Abs. 19(4):630. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9924 ZACHOW, F. Uber die Vererbung und Auffindung einiger röntgeninduzierter Mutationen von Lupinus luteus. Züchter 28(6):262-268. 1958. 442.8 Z8

9925 ZIMMERMANN, W. Wie der Generationswechsel der Archegoniaten und der Phanerogamen entstanden ist. Planta 51(4):511-517. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

PHYSIOLOGY

9926 ABDEL-WAHAB, A. E. Flowering and growth characteristics of the potato plant as influenced by the dark period interruption. Diss. Abs. 19(4):621-622. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

9927 ABE, I., and MORI, H. Studies on the leaf analysis of apples. II. Effects of nitrogen nutrition on mineral composition of leaves, growth, yield and fruit quality of apple trees. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2): 89-93. Ref. June 1958. 87 H78
English summary.

9928 ABRAMS, R., and FREY, K. J. Effect of recurrent X-radiation on germination and seedling vigor in oats. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:174-183. 1958. 500 Io93

9929 AFANAS'EVA, E. A., and KARANDINA, S. N. Combined study of root system structure and water regime of the southern chernozem soils under tree and shrub plantings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 43:124-137. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

9930 AFANAS'EVA, E. A., and OLOVIANNIKOVA, I. N. Structure of root systems and water regime of the chernozem soils in the underbrush thickets. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 43:80-123. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

9931 AIMI, R., and FUJIMAKI, K. Cell-physiological studies on the function of root. I. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):21-24. Ref. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
Rice.

9932 ALBAREDA, J. M., HERNANDO, V., and SANCHEZ CONDE, M. DEL P. Interaccion Ca/K en la absorción de estos elementos por la planta de trigo. I. An de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(3):221-256. Ref. Mar. 1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

9933 ALEXANDER, D. M. The nitrogen content of the sultana vine. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1: 254-258. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9934 ALVIM, P. DE T. Recent advances in our knowledge of coffee trees. 1. Physiology. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):17-18,20,22,24-25. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

9935 ANDERSEN, A. M. A preliminary study of dormancy in browntop [Panicum fasciculatum] and cattail millets [Pennisetum glaucum]. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:85-92. Ref. 1958. 61.9 As7

9936 ANDREW, C. S. The "critical range" of phosphorus and potassium in Trifolium repens var. Irrigation White and their effect on other nutrients. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:129-139. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9937 ANDREW, C. S. Visual symptoms of mineral deficiencies and excesses in Trifolium repens var Irrigation White. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:320-325. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9938 ANDREW, W. D. Interaction of the moisture and nutritional regimes on hard seed production in barrel medic, Medicago tribuloides Desr. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:79-91. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9939 APPLEGATE, H. G. Photoperiod and temperature effects on gibberellin-sprayed plants. Bot. Gaz. 120(1):39-43. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B652

9940 ARGYLE, H. S. Spring budding of citrus. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):583-584. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

9941 ASAKUMA, S. Ecological studies of heading of rice. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):61-66. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

9942 ASKEW, H. O., MONK, R. J., and WATSON, J. Physical and chemical changes in the developing hop cone. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):757-777. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

9943 AUSTRALIAN PLANT NUTRITION CONFERENCE, UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, 1956. [Proceedings]. Melbourne, Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ.,1956-57. 2 v. 463.34 Au72

9944 AVENT, K. L. Some apple rootstocks and potash. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:29-36. 1956, pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Nutritional deficiencies.

9945 BACH, M. K., and others. Auxins and their effect on the growth of unicellular algae. Nature [London] 182(4646):1359-1361. Nov.15,1958. 472 N21
J. Fellig, H. E. Street, D. J. Griffiths, C. L. Thresher, and M. Owens, joint authors.

9946 BAIRD, L. W., and IGNOFFO, C. M. The progression of spring in southeastern Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:113-117. 1958. 500 Io93
Flowering dates.

9947 BALDWIN, J. G. Uptake of nutrients during winter dormancy. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1: 37-42. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9948 BARA, M. La quantité fonctionnelle relative de l'hétero-auxine (IAA) dans les réactions phototropiques et géotropiques, et l'action de la gravitation sur la production hormonale. Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi (ser.B)22(4):209-238. Ref. Oct.1957. 475 Is7
Plants.

9949 BARBER, H. N. The control of flowering. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):214-219. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

9950 BARBER, H. N., and others. Gibberellic acid and the physiological genetics of flowering in peas. Nature [London] 182(4645):1321-1322. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21
W. D. Jackson, I. C. Murfet, and J. I. Sprent, joint authors.

9951 BARBIER, E. C. Rapports entre l'évolution florale d'un lavandin et l'essence produite. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):616-622. 1958. 14 P215Bc

9952 BARRETT, J. T. Synthesis of mycorrhiza with pure cultures of Rhizophagus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48 (8):391. Aug.1958. 464.8 P56

9953 BASSLER, R. Luftkohlensäure und Flavonolbildung beim Buchweizen. (Abs.) Arch. der Pharm. 291 (10):174. Oct.1958. 396.8 Ar2A

9954 BAXTER, P. Recent advances in the field of lime-induced chlorosis. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:186-192. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Iron deficiency.

9955 BECKWITH, R. S. Mechanisms of nutrient uptake from soils. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:1-6. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9956 BEKETOVSKIĬ, S. N. The content of dry substances and glucose in the fruits of Gleditschia triacanthos L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1472-1473. Oct.1958. 451 R923

9957 BELL, P. R. Variations in the germination-rate and development of fern spores in culture. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)22(88):503-511. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 An7

9958 BELLINI, P. Vernalization of perennial fodder grasses: preliminary research on Italian ryegrass (Lolium italicum Al. Br.). I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1103-1113. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

9959 BERGERSEN, F. J. The bacterial component of soybean root nodules; changes in respiratory activity, cell dry weight and nucleic acid content with increasing nodule age. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(2):312-323. Ref. Oct. 1958. 448.3 J823

9960 BERGERSEN, F. J. Forms of Rhizobium in clover nodules in relation to the effectiveness of the symbiosis. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:337-341. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9961 BERTRAND, D. Oligo-éléments des végétaux cultivés. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):569-605. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

9962 BHARUCHA, F. R., and DABHOLKAR, M. V. Crassulacean metabolism in non-succulent plants. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)26(3,sect.B):39-47. Nov.1957. 513 B633

9963 BHARUCHA, F. R., and SELOD, Y. I. Growth responses of Amaranthus spinosus Linn., a nitrate indicator plant, as influenced by the variations in the composition of the nutrient medium. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)26 (3,sect.B):21-39. Ref. Nov.1958. 513 B633

9964 BHARUCHA, F. R., and DABHOLKAR, M. V. Physiological studies on calcicolous plants of Bombay. III. Buffer systems of the calcicolus plants. a. Titration and buffer index curves for the leaf sap of Lindenbergia urticoefolia Line and Otto and Fleurya interrupta Gaud. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)26(3,sect.B):48-56. Ref. Nov.1957. 513 B6333

9965 BIDDULPH, S., BIDDULPH, O., and CORY, R. Visual indications of upward movement of foliar-applied P^{32} and C^{14} in the phloem of the bean stem. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8):648-652. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

9966 BIRT, L. M. The movement of biochemical substances in plants. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:207-215. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9967 BLACKMAN, G. E. The limits of crop production. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(4):188-191. Autumn 1958. 10 In7
Plant physiology.
Includes discussion.

9968 BLACKMORE, L. W. Chemicals as an aid to oversowing and crop establishment. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:18-23. 1957. 79.9 N213

9969 BLANC, D. Influence de l'extrait humique sur le métabolisme azoté du végétal. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(19):1649-1651. Nov.10,1958. 505 P21

9970 BODE, H. R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis allelopathischer Erscheinungen bei einigen Juglandaceen. Planta 51(4):440-480. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Toxic effect on tomatoes.

9971 BONDE, E. K., and MOORE, T. C. Effects of gibberellic acid on the growth and flowering of Telephone peas. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):451-456. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

9972 BOUILLENNE-WALRAND, M. De l'action de la lumière sur la croissance et le développement des tomates. Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5)44:267-278. 1958. 504 B83B

9973 BOURDEAU, P. F. Photosynthetic and respiratory rates in leaves of male and female quaking aspens [Populus tremuloides]. Forest Sci. 4(4):331-334. Dec. 1958. 99.8 F7632

9974 BRADBEER, C. Incorporation of carbon-14 dioxide into sugars by darkened cotyledons from etiolated sunflower seedlings. Nature [London] 182(4647):1429-1430. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

9975 BRADLEY, G. A. Magnesium deficiency in some vegetable crops. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4):10. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F

9976 BRIAN, P. W., and others. Gibberellic acid, VI. The biological activity of allogibberic acid and its identity with gibberellin B^1. Plant Physiol. 33(5):329-333. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692
J. F. Grove, H. G. Hemming, T.P. C. Mulholland, and M. Radley, joint authors.

9977 BROUGHAM, R. W. Leaf development in swards of white clover (Trifolium repens L.). New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):707-718. Ref. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

9978 BROWN, F. A., WEBB, H. M., and BRETT, W. J. Correlation between O_2-consumption in Fucus in constant conditions, including pressure, and specific barometric-pressure parameters. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115 (2):345. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

9979 BROWN, F. A., and BARNWELL, F. H. The explanation of the two-day physiological anticipation of barometric pressure changes. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2): 344. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52
In plants and animals.

9980 BRUCE, V. G., and PITTENDRIGH, C. S. Resetting the Euglena clock with a single light stimulus. Amer. Nat. 92(866):295-306. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 470 Am36

9981 BRYAN, O. C. The discovery of the nutritive value of trace elements in Florida. Citrus Indus. 39(11): 16-17,20. Ref. Nov.1958. 80 C49

9982 BUIS, R. Action de la lanoline et de l'acide α-naphtalène-acétique sur la cicatrisation chez Acer pseudo-platanus L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(5): 801-804. 1958. 442.9 P21

9983 BULARD, C., and LEOPOLD, A. C. 5-Hydroxytryptamine chez les plantes supérieures. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(17):1382-1384. Ref. Oct.27, 1958. 505 P21

9984 CASWELL, G. H., and CLIFFORD, H. T. The effect of ethylene dichloride and carbon tetrachloride on the germination and early growth of maize. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(104):365-372. Oct.1958. 10 Em7

9985 CELESTRE, M. R. Influence of alternating magnetic field on anthers of Allium cepa L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1335-1349. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
On meiosis.

9986 CERVATO, A. Agricultural aspects of the accumulation of copper in the soil. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:83-117. Ref. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.
Toxicity.

9987 CHALVIGNAC, M. A. Effet rhizosphère comparé du lin en culture hydroponique et en terre. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(4):474-479. Oct.1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.

9988 CHAMPIGNY, M. L. Les amino-acides des chlorelles [Chlorella pyrenoidosa] cultivées en présence de NO_3K ou d'urée. Qualitas Plant et Mater. Veg. 3(4): 99-100. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

9989 CHAMPIGNY, M. L. Formation des amino-acides au cours de la photosynthèse. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):91-98. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
Experiments with Bryophyllum daigremontianum.

9990 CHIHARA, M. Studies on the life-history of the green algae in the warm seas around Japan. 6. On the life-history of Chaetomorpha spiralis Okamura. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(6):183-189. June 1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

9991 CLARK, B. E., PATRICK, S. R., and BALDAUF, D. Germination standards for certain herb and other minor vegetable seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:104-110. 1958. 61.9 As7

9992 CLELAND, R. A separation of auxin-induced cell wall loosening into its plastic and elastic components. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):599-609. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

9993 COCHRANE, V. W., and TULL, D. L. W. Uranium and spore respiration in Neurospora sitophila. Phytopathology 48(11):623-628. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P56

9994 COLEMAN, R. G. Some aspects of potassium nutrition in plants. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:245-253. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

9995 CONGER, A. D., and others. Quantitative relation of RBE in Tradescantia and average LET of gamma-rays, X-rays, and 1.3-,2.5-, and 14.1-mev fast neutrons. Radiation Res. 9(5):525-547. Ref. Nov.1958. 334.8 R11
M. L. Randolph, C. W. Sheppard, and H. J. Luippold, joint authors.

9996 CROCKER, A. J. Fruit drop can be prevented. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):629-632. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

9997 CROOKE, W. M. Effect of heavy-metal toxicity on the cation-exchange capacity of plant roots. Soil Sci. 86(5):231-240. Nov.1958. Ref. 56.8 So3

9998 CROSIER, W. F. Corn seed and seed coat damage. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):14. June 1958. 100 N48A
Germination tests.

9999 CROSIER, W. F. Relation of pericarp injuries of corn seed to cold test germination. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:139-144. Ref. 1958. 61.9 As7

10000 DAVIGNON, L. Evolution des composés pectiques de la pomme Calville. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):31-32. Feb.1958. 451 So193

10001 DELOUCHE, J. C. Effect of gibberellin on the germination of bracted plantain (Plantago aristata Michx.) Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:121-124. 1958. 61.9 As7

10002 DELOUCHE, J. C. Germination of Kentucky bluegrass harvested at different stages of maturity. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:81-84. 1958. 61.9 As7

10003 DEMARLY, Y. Biologie et exploitation de la luzerne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 7(3):247-272. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 14 F8499A
English summary.

10004 DEMOL, J., and NICLAES, J. Contribution à l'étude des variations de la résistance de la fibre de coton en relation avec les facteurs du climat. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(5):1291-1300. Oct.1958. 24 K83

10005 DENNISON, P. R. Experimentation with Camellia seeds. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:178-189. 97.31 Am32
Viability tests.

10006 DIKSHIT, N. N. Some nutritional disorders in citrus. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):34-38. Jan./Mar.1958. 22 M993

10007 DOBROLIUBSKII, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. Effect of nickel minor element on grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):20-22. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

10008 DODD, J. D., and HOPKINS, H. H. Yield and carbohydrate content of blue grama grass [Bouteloua gracilis] as affected by clipping. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 61(3):280-287. Ref. Fall 1958. 500 K13T

10009 DOMAN, N. G., KHADZHI-MURAT, L. N., and DEMINA, S. E. The unity and peculiarities of carbon assimilation by different plant species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(1):111-113. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

10010 DOWNS, R. J., and PIRINGER, A. A. Seed germination in the Bromeliaceae. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(3): 36-38. May/June 1958. 451 B78

10011 DU CREHU, G. Le chou fourrager: étude biologique; problèmes variétaux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 7(3):313-336. July/Sept.1957. 14 F8499A
English summary.
Brassica oleracea acephala.

10012 DUNCAN, W. G. Some effects of soil physical factors on the growth of corn roots. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:233. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

10013 EDMOND, D. B. Some effects of soil physical condition on ryegrass growth. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1 (5):652-659. Ref. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

10014 EDWARDS, R. S. Studies of the growth of cereals on seed-beds prepared by dry-sieving of the soil. III. The yields of grain and of straw. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(104):323-343. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 Em7

10015 EGER, G. Untersuchungen zur Methode der Transpirationsbestimmung durch kurzfristige Wägung abgeschnittener Pflanzenteile, besonders an Wiesenpflanzen. Flora [Jena] 145(3/4):374-420. Ref. May 27, 1958. 450 F66

10016 ELGABALY, and MASSOUD, F. Salt tolerance, growth condition and composition of certain field crops as related to soil salinity. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):265-266. 1956. 56.09 In8452

10017 ELIASSON, L. The inhibitory effect of oxygen on the growth of wheat roots. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):572-584. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10018 ENRIGHT, L. J. Growth responses of field-tested Azaleas. Amer. Nurseryman 108(11):12,39-43. Dec.1,1958. 80 Am371

10019 ENRIGHT, L. J. Response of Metasequoia cuttings to growth-regulator treatments. Bot. Gaz. 120(1): 53-54. Sept.1958. 450 B652

10020 EPPLEY, R. W. Potassium-dependent sodium extrusion by cells of Porphyra perforata, a red marine alga. J. Gen. Physiol. 42(2):281-288. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 447.8 J822

10021 ERGLE, D. R. Compositional factors associated with the growth responses of young cotton plants to gibberellic acid. Plant Physiol. 33(5):344-346. Sept. 1958. 450 P692

10022 ESAIAN, G. S. On the winter dormant state of buds and frost resistance of nut-bearing crops. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):463-467. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 450 F58
Juglans regia, Corylus avellana, and Prunus amygdalus.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10023 EULER, H. VON. Ueber die rolle der ascorbinsäure und anderer reduktone in pflanzen. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):157-160. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10024 FALUDI, B., and DANIEL, F. A. Differenzen im Atmungssystem bei Albino- und normalen Maisblättern. Naturwissenschaften 45(18):449. Sept.15,1958. 474 N213

10025 FERRAND, M. La carence magnésienne dans les palmeraies de la cuvette centrale congolaise. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)4(2):531-536. Ref. 1958. 504 B836

10026 FISHER, E. G. Feeding our trees for maximum quality and yield. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103: 133-137. 1958. 81 N484

10027 FLETCHER, W. W., ALCORN, J. W. S., and RAYMOND, J. C. Effect of gibberellic acid on the nodulation of white clover (Trifolium repens L.). Nature [London] 182(4645):1319-1320. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

10028 FONTANA, A. Recherches sur la symbiose mycorrhizienne chez un certain nombre de pteridophytes. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):229. 1956. 56.09 In8452

10029 FOREST, B. Acidity of rhubarb petioles as influenced by stage of maturity, season and partial shading. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):387-393. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C16

10030 FOSSEL, A. Iris sibirica; blütenbiologische und pollenkundliche Beobachtungen. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(6):114-122. Ref. Oct.1958. 424.8 Z3

10031 FOTHERGILL, P. G., and JONES, M. Nutritional studies of Zygorhynchus species. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(2):298-304. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 J823

10032 FOURRIER, P., and PREVOT, P. Influence sur l'arachide de la pluviosité, de la fumure minérale et du trempage des graines. Oléagineux 13(11):805-809. Nov.1958. 77.8 OL2
English summary.

10033 FRANC DE FERRIERE, P. J. J., CAMEZ, T., and MILLOT, G. Influence des types d'argile des sols et de la pluviosité sur la nutrition potassique de la pomme de terre. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(1):51-70. Jan./Feb.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

10034 FRANSSON, P. Studies on the interaction of antiauxin and native auxin in wheat roots. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):644-654. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10035 FRITSCHÉ, E., BOUILLENNE-WALRAND, M., and BOUILLENNE, R. Quelques observations sur la biologie de Cuscuta europaea L. Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5)44:163-187. Ref. 1958. 504 B83B

10036 FRITTS, H. C. An analysis of radial growth of beech [Fagus grandifolia] in a central Ohio forest during 1954-55. Ecology 39(4):705-720. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7
Effects of climate and weather, chiefly.

10037 FUJII, S., and YOSHIDA, S. Relation of the nitrogen level in the rice plant to the photoperiodic response. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27 (1):71-74. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10038 GATES, C. T. Moisture shortage and nutrients within the plant. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:259-263. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10039 GAUSMAN, H. W., CORBETT, E. G., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Effects of certain growth substances on number of potato tubers. Amer. Potato J. 35 (11):742-746. Ref. Nov.1958. 75.8 P842

10040 GENEVOIS, L., and BARAUD, J. Dosage des aminoacides tyrosine, tryptophane, méthionine et lysine, dans les protéines végétales non hydrolysées. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):152-156. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
Includes discussion.

10041 GENEVOIS, L. En quoi la baie de vigne differe-t-elle de la feuille? Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):37-38. Feb.1958. 451 So193

10042 GENKEL', P. A., and FAN, I. S. On the physiological significance of viviparity in mangrove plants. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 7(2):51-70. Ref. June 1958. 450 C432
Russian summary.

10043 GIRTON, R. E. The teaching of plant physiology at Purdue in the Nineteenth Century. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:260-264. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

10044 GORIN, T. I. Water regime and cold resistance of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10): 36-38. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

10045 GORIUNOVA, S. V., and NASONOVA, M. V. The effect of luminescent lamps with various luminophores upon growth and development of the unicellular green alga, Scenedesmus quadricauda. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(5):581-587. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

10046 GRIESEL, W. O., and BIALE, J. B. Respiratory trends in perianth segments of Magnolia grandiflora. Amer. J. Bot. 45(9):660-663. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Am36

10047 GRIFFITH, G. AP. Nitrate content of some grass species and strains. Nature [London] 182(4642): 1099-1100. Oct.18,1958. 472 N21

10048 GRIMMER, G., and others. Selektive Aufnahme von Digitalisglykosiden durch Cuscutaarten. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(10):672-677. Oct.1958. 474 Z3
H. Machleidt, F. Schwanitz, and R. Tschesche, joint authors.

10049 GUTIERREZ, M., PODESTA, M. H., and CAMPAGNAC, N. A. Los valores germinativos de la semilla de algodón para siembra en la Argentina; ensayos de fungicidas, 1957. IDIA 125:9-16. Ref. May 1958. 9 Id3

10050 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and LEIKE, H. Untersuchungen über den Wuchs- und Hemmstoffgehalt ruhender und treibender Knospen von Syringa vulgaris L. Planta 52(1):96-120. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

10051 HACK, T., and WARTENBERG, H. Untersuchungen des Blattrollens der Tomatenpflanzen. Phytopath. Z. 33(4):385-398. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Probably physiological.

10052 HALL, W. C. Physiology and biochemistry of abscission in the cotton plant. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-285,23 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 T31M

10053 HANSEN, C. J., PROEBSTING, E. L., and TORPEN, E. Boron requirements of prunes. Calif. Agr. 12(8):8,13. Aug.1958. 100 C12Cag
Deficiencies.

10054 HARDING, P. L. Factors affecting quality in citrus fruits. Citrus Indus. 39(11):10,12. Nov.1958. 80 C49
Chiefly effects of weather.

10055 HARDING, P. L. Factors affecting quality in citrus fruits. Citrus Mag. 21(4):14-15,22,24. Dec.1958. 80 C498
Climate and weather.

10056 HARRISON, S. C. The effect of weedkillers on seed germination. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:55-58. 1957. 79.9 N213

10057 HEATH, O. V. S., and MEIDNER, H. Effects of water-strain on the minimum intercellular space carbon dioxide concentration Γ' in wheat leaves. Nature [London] 182(4648):1524-1525. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

10058 HEFER, S. V. When is leaf wilt permanent? Farming So. Africa 34(7):46-47. Oct.1958. 24 So842
Citrus.

10059 HEINISCH, O. Die Untersuchung der Keimfähigkeit von Rübensamen mit Hilfe des topographischen Tetrazolium-Verfahrens. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(10): 487-489. Oct.20,1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.

10060 HEIT, C. E. Additional information and suggested method for germination of Bells of Ireland (Molucella laevis). Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:100-103. 1958. 61.9 As7

10061 HEMBERG, T. The occurrence of acid inhibitors in resting terminal buds of Fraxinus. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):610-614. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10062 HEMBERG, T. The significance of the inhibitor β complex in the rest period of the potato tuber. Physiol. Plant 11(3):615-626. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10063 HIDAKA, Z., MURANO, H., and KAMIYAMA, I. Studies on the streptomycin for plants. III. Effects of streptomycin on plant growth. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):188-192. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

10064 HIGHKIN, H. R. Temperature-induced variability in peas. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8):626-631. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

10065 HILLYER, I. G. Effect of growth substances on flowering of cucurbitaceous plants. Diss. Abs. 19(4): 626. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

10066 HOFFMANN, W. Kälteresistanz und Kalteresistenzprüfung bei Wintergetreide. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 6(7),27 p. Ref. 1957. 18 D4825
English summary.

10067 HOLLENBERG, G. J. Culture studies of marine algae. III. Porphyra perforata. Amer. J. Bot. 45(9): 653-656. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Am36

10068 HOLZER, K. Die winterlichen Veränderungen der Assimilationszellen von Zirbe (Pinus cembra L.) und Fichte (Picea excelsa Link) an der alpinen Waldgrenze. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(4):323-346. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

10069 HONDA, S. I., and ROBERTSON, R. N. Mechanisms of mineral nutrient absorption. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:7-12. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10070 HOPKINS, D. P. Gibberellic acid, the new plant growth regulator. World Crops 10(11):407-409. Nov.1958. 281.8 W892

10071 HOPKINS, E. F., and MCCORNACK, A. A. Prevention of rind breakdown in oranges. Citrus Mag. 21(3):18-23,25. Ref. Nov.1958. 80 C498

10072 HORANIC, G. E., and GARDNER, F. B. Influence of various rootstocks on the cold resistance of scion variety of citrus. Citrus Indus. 39(12):9-10,23. Dec. 1958. 80 C49

10073 HOSHINO, M., and others. Studies on the environmental factors affecting the seed germination and seedling growth of several pasture species. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):111-114. Sept. 1958. 22.5 C88
N. Moriya, J. Ikeda, and F. Matsumoto, joint authors.
English summary.

10074 HOU, H. Y., and others. The chemical composition of certain oxylophytes, calciphytes and halophytes. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):238-239. 1956. 56.09 In8452
H. H. Lin, H. L. Chang, and C. T. Chao, joint authors.

10075 HUBER, B., and MERZ, W. Über die Bedeutung des Hoftüpfelverschlusses für die axiale Wasserleitfähigkeit von Nadelhölzern. I-II. Planta 51(5):645-672. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

10076 HUBNER, R. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung ungünstiger Entwicklungsbedingungen in Quellstadien und in progressiven Keimstadien von Klee- und Grassamen. II. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(4):461-469. Sept.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

10077 HUDSON, J. P. Effects of weather on plant behaviour. Nature [London] 182(4646):1337-1340. Nov.15, 1958. 472 N21

10078 HUET, R. Répartition de l'acide ascorbique, des acides et des sucres dans l'ananas. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):244-255. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10079 HULME, A. C. Transformations des acides organiques de la pomme "Bramley's Seedling" au cours de la croissance et de la conservation a 15°C. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):38-43. Feb.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

10080 HULME, A. C. Transformations des constituants phénoliques de la "peau" des pommes et des poires pendant la croissance et la sénescence. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):43-50. Feb.1958. 451 So193

10081 HUREL-PY, G. Croissance in vitro de jeunes tiges d'Equisetum arvense L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1487-1489. Nov.3,1958. 505 P21

10082 HUTCHINSON, SIR J., MANNING, H. L., and FARBROTHER, H. G. Crop water requirements of cotton. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51(2):177-188. Ref. Oct. 1958. 10 J822

10083 IAKOVUK, A. S., and KOMEL', A. S. Effect of age of tobacco seeds planted in late autumn on yield of seedlings suitable for planting. (In Russian.) Tabak 19 (3):55-57. 1958. 69.8 T112

10084 IKEHATA, Y., and NAKAYAMA, T. Studies on the oil accumulation process of Japanese mint plant in warm region. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):145-147. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10085 IMAZU, T., and OSAWA, T. Studies on udo, Aralia cordata Thunb. 1. On the breaking dormancy of udo buds. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2): 108-110. June 1958. 87 H78
English summary.

10086 ISELY, D. Testing for vigor. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:136-138. 1958. 61.9 As7

10087 ITO, H., FUJITA, K., and OGAKI, T. Investigations on the cause and control of alternate bearing of Unshu orange trees. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2):94-100. Ref. June 1958. 87 H78
English summary.

10088 IVASHIN, D. S. On the regeneration and secondary flowering of plants on the burned areas in the Southern Urals. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43 (10):1469-1472. Oct.1958. 451 R923

10089 IVERSEN, K. Lodging grain; have we used too much nitrogen fertilizer? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(9): 437-440. Sept.1958. 11 L2322

10090 IWAKI, S., KAWAI, M., and IKEMOTO, S. Studies on the salt injury in rice plant. XVI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):77-79. Sept. 1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10091 IYER, J. G. Iodine content of some Indian fodder plants. Cur. Sci. 27(10):408-409. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

10092 IZUMI, S., NAKAE, K., and HIMEDA, M. On the effect upon the growth of the paddy rice of the grade of the roughness of ploughing and harrowing. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):37-39. Sept. 1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10093 JACOBS, W. P. Further studies of the relation between auxin and abscission of Coleus leaves. Amer. J. Bot. 45(9):673-675. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Am36

10094 JACQUIOT, C. Recherches sur la rhizogenèse chez le tissu cambial de Populus tremula L. cultivé in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1489-1492. Nov.3,1958. 505 P21

10095 JAFFE, L. F. Tropistic responses of zygotes of the Fucaceae to polarized light. Expt. Cell Res. 15 (2):282-299. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 Ex7

10096 JEREBZOFF, S. L'extrait de levure contient un facteur qui permet la formation de zonations chez Monilia fructicola développé à l'obscurité et sous éclairement continu. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(17): 1384-1387. Oct.27,1958. 505 P21

10097 JOSEPH, E. La tubérisation, phase décisive d'une culture de pommes de terre primeurs. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(10):77-80. Oct.1958. 17 J82A

10098 JUMP, J. A. Mechanisms of pollination and seed dispersal in Lithops. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:101-102. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

10099 KANDLER, O. Zur Frage einer aeroben Gärung in Wurzelmeristemen. Planta 51(4):544-546. 1958. 450 P693

10100 KANITKAR, U. K., and KATHAVATE, S. H. Occurrence of immaturity of seeds in Deshi cottons in Karnatak. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):7-10. Jan./Mar.1958. 22 M993

10101 KAR, B. K. Jute in relation to environments. Textile India 1956:A171-A175. 1957. 304.8 T3183

10102 KARISHNEV, R. V. Resistance of spring wheat to surplus moisture. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5): 409-416. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10103 KARTASHOVA, N. Minor elements and nectar-yielding Phacelia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):82-84. Aug. 20 Se492

10104 KEFFORD, R. O. The diagnosis of nutrient deficiencies using indicator plants.—vegetables. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:102-108. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10105 KHLEBNIKOVA, N. A. Transpiration and photosynthesis of trees and shrubs under conditions of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:140-160. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

10106 KHVEDELIDZE, M. A. In regard to bio-electric potentials of plants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 46(1):33-47. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Er3

10107 KIM, C. M. Effect of saline and alkaline salts on the growth and internal components of selected vegetable plants. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):441-450. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10108 KINEBUCHI, M., SAITO, T., and TOYA, K. Studies on sterility in lower spikelets of barley. IV. Relation between development of spikelets and top-dressing of nitrogen fertilizers at the stage of flag-leaf emergence. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1): 125-126. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88.
English summary.

10109 KIRSCH, R. K. Interrelationships among iron, manganese, and molybdenum in the growth and nutrition of tomatoes grown in nutrient solution. Diss. Abs. 19(4): 626-627. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

10110 KLEIN, S., and PREISS, J. W. Depth controlled deuteron irradiation of Lactuca sativa seeds. I-II. Plant Physiol. 33(5):321-329. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10111 KNAPP, R. Die Gibberelline und ihre Bedeutung für die Pflanzenphysiologie. Naturwissenschaften 45(17):408-413. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 474 N213

10112 KOAZE, Y. Germination promotant for plants seed, produced by microorganisms. II-III. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(2):91-103. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 Ag8B
Rice.

10113 KOAZE, Y. Germination promotant for plants seed, produced by microorganisms. IV. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(4):238-242. July 1958. 385 Ag8B
Rice.

10114 KOBERIDZE, A. V. Inosculation and yield of grape grafts treated with growth stimulators. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):450-453. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10115 KOBLITZ, H. Uber die unterschiedlichen Wirkungen der stimulierenden Stoffe aus der Cocosmilch und dem festen Endosperm der Cocosnuss auf Gewebekulturen. Naturwissenschaften 45(18):447-448. Sept.15, 1958. 474 N213

10116 KOCH, W. Untersuchungen über Mycelwachstum und Fruchtkörperbildung bei einigen Basidiomyceten (Polystictus versicolor, Polyporus annosus, Pleurotus ostreatus und Psalliota bispora). Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(4):409-432. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

10117 KOVAL'SKAIA, E. M. Variation of salt resistance of plants in ontogenesis. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):434-444. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments with tomatoes and cotton.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10118 KRETOVICH, W. L. La biogenèse des acides aminés dicarboxyliques et aromatiques dans les végétaux. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):79-90. Ref. Sept.25, 1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
Glutamic acid.

10119 KREZDORN, A. H., and ROBINSON, F. A. Unfruitfulness in the Orlando tangelo. Citrus Indus. 39(12): 20,22,24-25. Ref. Dec.1958. 80 C49

10120 KUO, C. F. On the laboratory culture and life history of Stigeoclonium subsecundum. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 7(2):87-96. Ref. June 1958. 450 C432
English summary.

10121 KUPPUSWAMY, S., and others. Ascorbic acid in germinating seeds of Sesbania grandiflora Pers. Cur. Sci. 27(9):343-345. Sept.1958. 475 Sci23
J. M. Rao, M. Srinivasan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

10122 KVASNIKOV, B. V., DOLGIKH, S. T., and LEBEDIANTSEVA, O. N. Carbohydrate and nitrogen content in varieties of peas and beans which vary in intensity of nodule formation. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(5): 599-604. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

10123 LABANAUSKAS, C. K., and others. Nitrogen effects on micronutrients in Valencia leaves. Calif. Citrog. 44(2):66-67. Dec.1958. 80 C125
T. W. Embleton, W. W. Jones, and M. J. Garber, joint authors.
Deficiencies.

10124 LAMBERT, R. G., and LINCK, A. J. Effects of high temperature on yield of peas. Plant Physiol. 33 (5):347-350. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10125 LANNING, F. C., PONNAIYA, B. W. X., and CRUMPTON, C. F. The chemical nature of silica in plants. Plant Physiol. 33(5):339-342. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10126 LAUDE, H. M. Environmental stresses on grassland seedling survival. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:48-54. 60.19 J66

10127 LEBLOND, C. Un laboratoire mobile pour l'etude de la respiration des organes aériens des végétaux en place. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(774/775):523-537. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 450 R326

10128 LEE, A. E. The effects of various treatments in different genetic lines of excised tomato roots grown in culture. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(5):335-340. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 T63B

10129 LE SAINT-QUERVEL, A. M. Variation des acides aminés libres, des glucides solubles et des acides organiques de jeunes plants de choux de Milan, au cours d'un séjour à + 5° destiné à les endurcir au froid. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(14):1031-1034. Oct.6,1958. 505 P21

10130 LIBBERT, E. Der primäre Angriffsort pflanzeneigener Hemmstoffe. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):516-523. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
English summary.

10131 LIMBERG, P. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Aussaatzeit auf die Entwicklung und das vegetative Wachstum der Saatplatterbse (Lathyrus sativus coloratus Al.). Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(4):425-460. Ref. Sept.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

10132 LINSER, H. Versuche zur verbesserung der qualität von getreide durch düngung. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):529-549. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10133 LOCKHART, J. A. The influence of red and far-red radiation on the response of Phaseolus vulgaris to gibberellic acid. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):487-492. 1958. 450 P564

10134 LOCKHART, J. A. The response of various species of higher plants to light and gibberellic acid. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):478-486. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10135 LOU, CH. KH. On transmission of electrical stimulation in plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(5):329-337. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Z6

10136 LUNDEGÅRDH, H. Investigations on the mechanism of absorption and accumulation of salts. II. Absorption of phosphate by potato tissue. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):564-571. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10137 LUNDEGÅRDH, H. Investigations on the mechanism of absorption and accumulation of salts. III. Quantitative relations between salt uptake and respiration. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):585-598. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10138 L'VOVA, I. N. Peculiarities of rye pollen germination in an artificial medium. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):87-91. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

10139 MACDONALD, I. R., and DEKOCK, P. C. The stimulation of leaf respiration by respiratory inhibitors. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):464-477. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10140 MACDONALD, R. H. Some aspects of pot trial techniques. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:203-206. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Plant nutrition research.

10141 MCLACHLAN, K. D. Phosphorus, sulphur and molybdenum interactions on Australian soils. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:287-289. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10142 MCLACHLAN, K. D. Pot culture techniques in the diagnosis of mineral deficiencies in soils. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:200-202. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10143 MCLEOD, G. C. Delayed light action spectra of several algae in visible and ultraviolet light. J. Gen. Physiol. 42(2):243-250. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 447.8 J822

10144 MACROBBIE, E. A. C., and DAINTY, J. Ion transport in Nitellopsis obtusa. J. Gen. Physiol. 42(2): 335-353. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 447.8 J822

10145 MAJUMDER, S. K. Effects of certain organic carriers and metal chelates on growth of corn in nutrient culture. Diss. Abs. 19(4):651-652. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

10146 MANUNTA, C. Physiological genetics of pigmentation in tomatoes and selection for vitamin C and beta-carotene content. (In Italian.) Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):291-316. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10147 MAROTI, M. Der DNS-Stoffwechsel hungernder Wurzelzellen. Naturwissenschaften 45(18):446-447. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 474 N213
Beans.

10148 MARSALEK, L. Einfluss der ausserhalb der Wurzeln in der frühen Entwicklungsstufe der Pflanzen geschöpften Ernährung auf die Erhöhung des Kornertrages bei Mais. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 3:343-348. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

10149 MASSINI, P. Uptake and translocation of 3-amino-and -3-hydroxy- 1, 2, 4, -triazole in plants. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(3):524-530. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Ac822

10150 MASSON, A. Etude de l'action du pH et du sel sur le developpement du Penicillium glaucum. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)17(2):95-112. June 1958. 505 N152B

10151 MATSUSHIMA, S., and WADA, G. Analysis of developmental factors determining yield and its application to yield prediction and culture improvement in lowland rice. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):6-8. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10152 MEKHANIK, F. IA. Effect of acetylene on the development of female blossoms in cucumbers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):13-15. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

10153 MIDDELBURG, H. A. Influence of manures and fertilizers on manganese toxicity in crops. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):233. 1956. 56.09 In8452

10154 MILLIKAN, C. R. Distribution of manganese in plants. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:216-218. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10155 MILLIKAN, C. R. Interaction between magnesium and iron in the nutrition of certain varieties of subterranean clover. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1: 284-286. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10156 MILLIKAN, C. R. Relative effects of nutrient deficiencies on subterranean clover and lucerne. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:96-101. Ref. 1956,pub. 1957. 463.34 Au72

10157 MILLINGTON, A. J., and REEVES, J. T. Nitrogen and cereal quality. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:293-299. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10158 MISRA, G., and MISHRA, D. Effect of pre-soaking seed treatment with 2-methylbenzimidazole on rice seedlings. Cur. Sci. 27(9):356. Sept.1958. 475 Sci23

10159 MISRA, G. Photoperiodic response of some newly evolved strains of wheat. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85 (5):347-358. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 T63B

10160 MØLLER, C. M. Negative branches. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(7):372-378. July 1958. 99.8 D23
Of trees.

10161 MONSELISE, S. P., and WENT, F. W. Effects of temperature on growth and dry matter accumulation of peas. Plant Physiol. 33(5):372-374. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10162 MORIYA, M., and SATO, S. Effect of phosphate on the hardiness of rice seedling transplanted under bad climatic conditions. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):40-42. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10163 MOROZ, I. IA. Acclimatization of almond [Prunus amygdalus] in Zaporozh'e Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):58-59. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

10164 MOSEBACH, G. Zur Phototaxis von Mougeotia (Mesocarpus). Planta 52(1):3-46. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
English summary, by W. Haupt.

10165 MOTA, F. S. DA. Influência da sêca sôbre o rendimento do milho em Pelotas [Influence of drought on the yield of corn in Pelotas]. Pelotas. Inst. Agron. do Sul. B. Téc. 19,26 p. Ref. Sept.1957. 9.2 P36
English summary.

10166 MOTA, F. S. DA. Os invernos de Pelotas, RS, em relacão às exigências das árvores frutíferas de fôlhas caducas [The winters of Pelota, RS, in relation to the requirements of deciduous fruit trees]. Pelotas. Inst. Agron. do Sul. B. Téc. 18,38 p. Ref. May 1957. 9.2 P36

10167 MULLER, L. Mineral nutrition: detection and control of minor element deficiencies. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):71-74,76-77. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4
In coffee.

10168 MURATA, Y., IYAMA, J., and OSADA, A. Studies on photosynthesis in rice plant. IX-X. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):9-14. Sept. 1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10169 MUZIK, T. J., and CRUZADO, H. J. Differentiation of bean internode segments in tissue culture with added indoleacetic acid, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, and maleic hydrazide. Bot. Gaz. 120(1):57-59. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B652

10170 NAGAI, S., and NAGAI, H. Demonstration of the induction of respiration-deficient yeast by manganese using a selective culture medium. Naturwissenschaften 45(18):441-442. Sept.15,1958. 474 N213

10171 NAGATO, K., and EBATA, M. Studies on white-core rice kernel. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):49-51. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10172 NAGATA, T. Studies on the flowering and fruiting of summer vs. autumn soybean types. 5. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):87-90. Ref. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88

10173 NAKA, J., and TAMAKI, K. Studies on the physiological nature of sweet potato plants. X. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):95-96. Sept. 1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10174 NAKATANI, M. A study of ascorbic acid synthesis with green peas seedling. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(4):261-267. Ref. July 1958. 385 Ag8B

10175 NANDA, K. K., and HAMNER, K. C. Studies on the nature of the endogenous rhythm affecting photoperiodic response of Biloxi soybean. Bot. Gaz. 120(1):14-25. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B652

10176 NASATIR, M. Changes in respiration and fermentation associated with microspore mitosis in Lilium longiflorum Thunb. Diss. Abs. 19(4):652. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

10177 NELSON, C. D., PERKINS, H. J., and GORHAM, P. R. Note on a rapid translocation of photosynthetically assimilated C^{14} out of the primary leaf of the young soybean plant. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 36 (12):1277-1279. Dec.1958. 470 C16E

10178 NELSON, R. T., and WOOD, R. R. Studies of chemical treatments on sugar beets including gibberellic acid, 2,4-D, and maleic hydrazide. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):76-79. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

10179 NETIEN, G. Action de la gibberelline sur différents types de tissus végétaux cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(19):1645-1647. Nov.10,1958. 505 P21

10180 NEZGOVOROV, L. A., and SOLOV'EV, A. K. Cold resistance of plants and pathogenicity of the soil. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):424-433. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments with vegetables, chiefly.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10181 NIAUSSAT, P., and others. Action de la sérotonine sur la croissance des jeunes plantules d'avoine. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(6):945-947. 1958. 442.9 P21
H. Laborit, C. Dubois, and M. Niaussat, joint authors.

10182 NIELSEN, H. M. Studies on fertility in lucerne and the relation between self-fertility and crop yield. Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Arsskr. 1958:48-63. Ref. 104 D41A

10183 NIELSEN, N. Gibberellin; a new type growth substance for higher plants. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 70(8):322-329. Ref. 1958. 385 Sv22

10184 NIKISHIN, F. M. Biological features of seeds and vegetative reproduction in Salicaceae of the temperate zone. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1473-1478. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 R923

10185 NIKKI, I., and USHIYAMA, M. Effects of the altitude on the growth and the chemical composition of some forage crops. 1. About three kinds of annual grasses. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1): 118-120. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10186 NISHIZAKI, Y. Physiological studies on photoelectric response in plant tissues. I. Effects of the length of light and dark period upon photo-electric response in green leaves. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 9(2):107-116. Ref. 1958. 22.5 T81

10187 NORDEN, A. J., and FREY, K. J. Effect of lodging on yield and test weight of oats and establishment of alfalfa seedlings. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:190-196. 1958. 500 Io93

10188 NORTH, C. P., RYAN, G. F., and WALLACE, A. Maleic hydrazide tested on ivy [Hedera]. Calif. Agr. 12(6):7,15. June 1958. 100 C12Cag
Growth inhibitor.

10189 NUTMAN, P. S. The influence of host species and strain upon symbiotic effectiveness. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:326-336. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Bacterial inoculation of legumes.

10190 OCHS, J., and WORMER, T. Croissance, ouverture des stomates et nutrition minerale du palmier a huile de pepiniere en fonction de l'etat hydrique du sol. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):213. 1956. 56.09 In8452

10191 OGURA, T. Studies on upland rice plants. V. On bleeding and guttation of seedlings. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):55-57. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10192 OHLROGGE, A. J. How roots tap a fertilizer band. Plant Food Rev. 4(2/3):4-5,33-35. Summer/Fall 1958. 57.8 P694
Corn.

10193 OIZUMI, H., and KATURA, I. Studies on the branching in soybean plants. 1. System of foliar emergence. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1): 80-82. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10194 OKAMOTO, Y. Physiological studies on the effects of silicic acid upon rice plants. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):1-2. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10195 OKAZAWA, Y. Studies on the influence of 2, 4-D on the tuber formation of excised potato sprouts cultured on the nutrient medium. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):93-94. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10196 OLLAGNIER, M., and PREVOT, P. Principales carences minérales de l'arachide, du palmier à huile et du cocotier en Afrique Française. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):550-568. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10197 ONO, M., and YOSHIURA, H. Study on the sugar of Hepaticae. I. On the sugar of Bazzania pompeana. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(2):60-64. Feb.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

10198 OPSOMER, J. E., and BRONCKERS, F. Stimulation de la germination des semences de Panicum maximum. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)4 (2):330-334. 1958. 504 B836
Treatment with gibberellin.

10199 OSHIMA, E. Studies on the photosynthesis of sugar beet plants. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):141-142. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10200 OSLER, R. D., and LAZO DE LA VEGA, J. L. Porqué varia la altura de los sorgos? Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:10. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

10201 OSWALT, D. L., TEEL, M. R., and BERTRAND, A. R. Influence of nitrogen and clipping on the roots of two grasses. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67: 233. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2
Orchardgrass and bromegrass.

10202 OTA, Y., and YAMADA, N. Physiological character of rice seedlings. III. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):28-30. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88

10203 OURNAC, A., and FLANZY, M. Localisation et évolution de la vitamine B_1 dans le raisin au cours de la maturation. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):415-420. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10204 OWEN, P. C. The growth of sugar beet under different water regimes. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51(2):133-136. Oct.1958. 10 J822

10205 PALMER, J. H., and ASPREY, G. F. Studies in the nyctinastic movement of the leaf pinnae of Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merrill. I-II. Planta 51(6):757-785. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

10206 PEARSON, G. A., and BERNSTEIN, L. Influence of exchangeable sodium on yield and chemical composition of plants. II. Wheat, barley, oats, rice, tall fescue, and tall wheatgrass. Soil Sci. 86(5):254-261. Ref. Nov.1958. 56.8 So3

10207 PETERSON, D. F. Effect of gibberellic acid on germination, sucrose, and yield of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):53-55. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

10208 PETRAS, E. Nucleinsäure- und Phosphat-Haushalt von Phycomyces blakesleeanus Bgff. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(4):433-439. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

10209 PETRENKO, A. G., and BELIAKOVA, Z. P. Variation of chlorophyll content in tobacco leaves during the period of growth and ripening. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(3):53-54. Ref. 1958. 69.8 T112

10210 PEYNAUD, E. Evolution des acides organiques et des aminoacides du raisin. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):34-36. Feb.1958. 451 So193

10211 PEYNAUD, E., and LAFOURCADE, S. Evolution des vitamines B dans le raisin. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):405-414. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10212 PHIPPS, J. Sur l'existence d'un inhibiteur de l'auxine-oxydase du pois, dans les extraits de feuilles de tabac ou de pomme de terre. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(17):1379-1382. Oct.27,1958. 505 P21

10213 PIERPOINT, M., and JENSEN, L. Activation of germination of Highland bentgrass [Agrostis tenuis] by infra-red lamp. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:75-80. 1958. 61.9 As7

10214 PISANI, P. L. Tests utilizing gibberellins in the culture of squash. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(7/8):320-324. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 86 R22

10215 PISEK, A., and WINKLER, E. Assimilationsvermögen und Respiration der Fichte (Picea excelsa link) in verschiedener Höhenlage und der Zirbe (Pinus cembra L.) an der alpinen Waldgrenze. Planta 51(4):518-543. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

10216 PLUMMER, T. H. The influence of adenine and kinetin on bud initiation in Saintpaulia. African Violet Mag. 12(2):26-28. Dec.1958. 80 Af8

10217 POPOV, V. F. Dynamics of growth of pear roots. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):12-13. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

10218 PROKOSHEV, S. M., PETROCHENKO, E. I., and LOVKOVA, M. IA. Degeneration of potato and methods of its diagnosis. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):272-277. Ref. May/June 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae

10219 PY, C., and others. Influence des éléments minéraux sur la composition de l'ananas. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):237-243. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
R. J. Silvy, M. Barbier, R. Huet, and L. Haendler, joint authors.
English summary.

10220 PYBUS, M. B., WAIN, R. L., and WIGHTMAN, F. New plant growth-substances with selective herbicidal activity. Nature [London] 182(4642):1094-1095. Oct.18,1958. 472 N21

10221 RACKOW, B. Ist die pflanzliche Photosynthese eine Lichtreaktion mit Rückläufiger Dunkelreaktion? Ein Versuch, manometrische licht-dunkel-Kurven von Chlorella zu erklären. Planta 51(5):575-583. 1958. 450 P693

10222 RAKHTEENKO, I. N. Seasonal rhythm of absorption and excretion of phosphorus by roots of woody plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):447-450. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10223 RAKITIN, IU. V., and SHIDLOVSKAIA, I. L. Detoxication of some synthetic compounds in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(1):142-145. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 511 P444A
Growth inhibitors.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

10224 RATSIMAMANGA, A. R., NIGEON-DUREUIL, M., and BOITEAU, P. Effets de la cortisone sur la croissance de Ervum lens [Lens culinaris]. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(6):960-963. 1958. 442.9 P21

10225 REZNIK, H. Vergleich einer weissen Mutante von Neottia nidus-avis (L.) L. C. Rich. mit der braunen Normalform. Eine physiologisch-anatomische Studie. Planta 51(6):694-704. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

10226 RIBEREAU-GAYON, P., and RIBEREAU-GAYON, G. Influence des facteurs climatiques sur la formation et l'évolution des anthocyannes des raisins. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):51-52. Feb.1958. 451 So193

10227 RICEMAN, D. S., and JONES, G. B. The distribution of dry matter and of zinc in seedlings of T. subterranean L. (var. Bacchus Marsh) grown in solution cultures lacking in zinc. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:235-237. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10228 RINCKER, C. M. Heat-treating hard alfalfa seed. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 352,12 p. Ref. July 1957. 100 W99

10229 RIPLEY, P. O., HAMILTON, D. G., and MACLEAN, A. J. The effects of nitrogen applications on lodging of oats. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):234. 1956. 56.09 In8452

10230 RIVALS, P. Sur la coulure de la vigne. Terre d'Oc 41:406-413. Oct.1958. 14 Ar5
Physiological.

10231 ROBELIN, M., and COLLIER, D. Evapotranspiration et rendements culturaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(20):1774-1776. Nov.17,1958. 505 P21
Field crops.

10232 RODRIGUEZ Y R., R. Sintomas de deficiencia en agua y de los principales elementos nutritivos en la caña de azúcar. B. Azucarero Mex. 111:20-22. Sept.1958. 65.8 B63

10233 ROLLIN, P. Action qualitative de la lumière sur la germination des graines de Phacelia tanacetifolia. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1484-1487. Nov.3, 1958. 505 P21

10234 ROMANCHUK, P. S. Die Entwicklung der Chloroplasten in Kartoffelblättern im Zusammenhang mit den Bedingungen der Mineralsalzernährung. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):400-408. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
German summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10235 ROMBERGER, J. A. Some aspects of terminal oxidation in barley roots. Diss. Abs. 19(4):652-653. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

10236 RØNNIKE, F. Influence of preliminary growth conditions on elongation of roots in nutrient solutions; experiments with Lupinus albus. Physiol. Plant. 11(3): 421-440. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10237 ROSSITER, R. C., and KIRTON, D. J. The uptake and utilization of phosphate by legumes during early growth. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:13-19. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10238 RUBIN, B. A., and METLITSKII, L. V. Effect of ionizing radiation on the metabolism in the reserve organs of plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19 (5):387-396. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
Experiments with potatoes.

10239 RUBIN, B. A. What Chinese phytophysiologists are working on. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9);107-113. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

10240 RUBIN, B. A. Works in the field of plant physiology in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 46(1):92-108. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Er3

10241 RUDAIA, S. M. Luminescence of Act. rimosus and of its variants. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(5): 588-592. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

10242 RUDENKO, A. I. Measures for controlling the climatic type of degeneration [of potatoes]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):30-34. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

10243 RYAN, F. E. Manganese deficiency in oats. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):571. Sept./Oct. 1958. 23 W52J

10244 SACCO, J. DA C. Contribution to the phenological study of plants of the botanical garden of the Instituto Agronômico do Sul; preliminary data. (In Portuguese.) Pelotas. Inst. Agron. do Sul. B. Têc. 17:3-12. May 1957. 9.2 P36

10245 SAKAI, R. Physiological studies on Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) De Bary. 10. Effects of ultra-violet radiation. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 22(4/5):211-214. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 P562
English summary.

10246 SALKOVA, E. G., and KORABLEVA, N. P. On certain physiological and morphological changes taking place in the eyes of potato tubers subjected to irradiation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(6):1097-1100. Ref. Aug.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

10247 SANSON, J. Radiation solaire et phénologie de la décennie 1948-1957. B. des Engrais 409:130-131. July/Aug.1958. 57.8 B87

10248 SARACHEK, A. The free amino acid contents and growth rates of polyploid Saccharomyces. Experientia 14(10):360-362. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 475 Ex7

10249 SASAMURA, S. The effects of the photoperiod and temperature on the time of flower primordia formation and flowering and the expansion of leaves on the main stem of the late soybean variety (oshoku-aki). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):83-86. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10250 SASTRY, K. S., RAMAIAH, A., and SARMA, P. S. The influence of molybdenum toxicity on sulfur amino acid metabolism in Neurospora crassa. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30(2):438-439. Nov.1958. 381 B522

10251 SATAROVA, N. A. On some characteristics of dormancy and nucleic metabolism in some flower crops. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):417-423. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10252 SAYED, M. D. A study of the influence of gibberellic acid on Digitalis purpurea L. and Fagopyrum esculentum Moench. Diss. Abs. 19(4):779. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

10253 SCHIEFERSTEIN, R. H., and LOOMIS, W. E. Growth and differentiation of the epidermal wall. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:163-165. 1958. 500 Io93
Formation of waxy coating.

10254 SCHLUBACH, H. H. Der Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel der Gräser. Fortschr. der Chem. Org. Naturstoffe. 15:1-30. Ref. 1958. 384 F773

10255 SCHNEIDER, A. Les variations annuelles des acides aminés libres du pêcher. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(14):1034-1037. Oct.6,1958. 505 P21

10256 SCHNETZER, H. L., and HASLER, A. "Harmonische" Düngung und Carotingehalt in grünen Pflanzen. (Abs.) Chimia 12(10):303. Oct.15,1958. 385 C444
Forage plants.

10257 SCHRANK, A. R. Stimulation of Avena coleoptile growth by 6-(substituted) thio- and amino-purines. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 77(2):258-267. Oct.1958. 381 Ar2

10258 SCHUPHAN, W., and POSTEL, W. Action de la fumure et du climat sur la teneur en amino-acides indispensables. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):45-61. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
Effect of nitrogen fertilization.
Includes discussion.

10259 SCIUCHETTI, L. A., and YOUNGKEN, H. W. The effects of atropine and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on leaf alkaloid accumulation in certain members of the Solanaceae. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(11): 803-807. Ref. Nov.1958. 396.9 Am33J

10260 SCURFIELD, G., and BULL, J. A. The effects of gibberellic acid on winter growth of Phalaris tuberosa. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):257-258. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

10261 SELF, R. L. Relation of the structure and function of the various parts of the Camellia plant to the production of healthier plants. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:114-118. 97.31 Am32

10262 SEMENIUK, P. Effects of temperature on seed production of Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br. J. Hered. 49 (4):161-166. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Am3

10263 SHAKHOVA, L. N. Effect of warm conditions on the development of grape seedlings. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):37-38. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

10264 SHEALTIEL, M. Échange spécifique de l'ion rubidium dans les racines d'Orge. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(19):1647-1649. Nov.10,1958. 505 P21

10265 SHEARD, R. W., and JOHNSTON, G. R. Influence of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on the cooking quality of potatoes. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):394-400. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C16

10266 SHIBUYA, T. Histogenesis of cortical lacunas in rice roots. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):17-20. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10267 SHIRATORI, K., YAMAGUCHI, H., and MATUMOTO, N. Researches on the technical improvement of rice culture on ill-drained fields. IV. Studies on the occurrence of the so-called "akagare" disease. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):35-36. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Physiological.

10268 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and ABDURASHITOV, S. A. Influence of microelements on synthesis and translocation of carbohydrates. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):393-399. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments with corn.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10269 SHOWALTER, W. V. Preliminary studies of the physiology of growth and pigmentation of Helminthosporium gramineum. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 61(3):273-279. Fall 1958. 500 K13T

10270 SHROPSHIRE, W., and WITHROW, R. B. Action spectrum of phototropic tip-curvature of Avena. Plant Physiol. 33(5):360-365. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10271 SHUKLA, J. P., and SHARMA, T. R. Resistance of yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) towards 2-Dodecylnaphthalene-3-sulphonate (Cerfak). Naturwissenschaften 45(17):419-420. Sept.1,1958. 474 N213

10272 SIMONIS, W., and WEICHART, G. Untersuchungen zur lichtabhängigen Phosphorylierung VII. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(10):694-696. Oct.1958. 474 Z3

10273 SIMS, H. J. Relationship between soil nitrogen and the protein content of wheat in Victoria. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:307-316. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10274 SINGLE, W. V., and BIRD, I. F. The mobility of manganese in the wheat plant. I-II. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)22 (88):479-502. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 An7

10275 SLATYER, R. O. The measurement of diffusion pressure deficit in plants by a method of vapour equilibration. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(3):349-365. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 Au72

10276 SLAVIK, B. The influence of water deficit on transpiration. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):524-536. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10277 SMITH, D., and RAUCHFUSS, F. Effects of aqueous extracts of Halogeton tissue on germination of seeds and growth of seedlings. J. Range Mangt. 11(6): 300-302. Nov.1958. 60.18 J82

10278 SMITH, D. E. Effect of gibberellins on certain orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(11):742-747. Nov. 1958. 80 Am329

10279 SOKOLOVA, N. F., and OSADCHUK, E. A. Productivity of photosynthesis in crops sowed after harvest. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(3):278-280. May/June 1958. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae

10280 SOLT, M. L., and DAWSON, R. F. Production, translocation and accumulation of alkaloids in tobacco scions grafted to tomato rootstocks. Plant Physiol. 33 (5):375-381. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10281 SOMERS, E. The uptake of a homologous series of fungicides by plant tissue and fungal spores. Canad. J. Bot. 36(6):997-1009. Ref. Nov.1958. 470 C16C
DMTD.

10282 SOMOS, A. Die Veränderungen in der Entwicklung der Tomaten unter verschiedenen klimatischen Bedingungen und Anbaustufen. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41 (1/3):1-36. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

10283 SZÖNYI, L. Die Wachstumsverhältnisse von Akazien in Beziehung zum Standort. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):105-115. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

10284 SPALDING, J. F., HAWKINS, S. B., and SAYEG, J. A. Relative biological effect of 14-mev neutrons with the broad bean root (Vicia faba) as a test system. Radiation Res. 9(5):548-551. Ref. Nov.1958. 334.8 R11

10285 SPENCER, D. The function of molybdenum in plants. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:219-224. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10286 STANHILL, G. Effects of soil moisture on the yield and quality of turnips. II. Response at different growth stages. J. Hort. Sci. 33(4):264-274. Ref. Oct. 1958. 80 J825

10287 STANLEY, R. G., YOUNG, L. C. T., and GRAHAM, J. S. D. Carbon dioxide fixation in germinating pine pollen (Pinus ponderosa). Nature [London] 182(4647):1462-1463. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

10288 STANLEY, R. G. Gross respiratory and water uptake patterns in germinating sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] seed. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):503-515. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10289 STANWAY, V. Prechilled vs. non-prechilled germination of Sorghum vulgare Pers. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:93-95. 1958. 61.9 As7

10290 STARK, F. C., and HAUT, I. C. Mineral nutrient requirements of cantaloupes with reference to nitrogen, potassium, calcium, magnesium, and boron. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-93,37 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

10291 STEINBAUER, G. P., and GRIGSBY, B. Dormancy and germination characteristics of the seeds of sheep sorrel, Rumex acetosella L. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:118-120. 1958. 61.9 As7

10292 STENUIT, D., and PIOT, R. Étude des symptomes de carence en manganese et influence du manganese sur la croissance de differents vegetaux. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):235-236. 1956. 56.09 In8452

10293 STERLING, C. Dormant apical bud of Agathis lanceolata. Bot. Gaz. 120(1):49-53. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B652

10294 STEVENSON, G. Nitrogen fixation by non-nodulated plants, and by nodulated Coriaria arborea. Nature [London] 182(4648):1523-1524. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

10295 STINSON, R. H., GAGE, R. S., and MACNAUGHTON, E. B. The effect of light and temperature on the growth and respiration of Botrytis squamosa. Canad. J. Bot. 36(6):927-934. Ref. Nov.1958. 470 C16C

10296 STROUN, M. Photostade et spectrostade. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):548-563. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
English summary.

10297 SUDAKOVA, P. Effect of exposing potato tubers to sunlight on yields. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5): 17. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

10298 SURYANARAYANAN, S. Thiamine, its intermediates and growth of Piricularia spp. and Sclerotium oryzae. Phytopath. Z. 33(4):341-348. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P562

10299 SVINAREV, V. I. On the problem of plant interrelations depending on the method of planting. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1434-1444. Ref. Oct. 1958. 451 R923
English summary.
Study of cabbage root system, chiefly.

10300 TAGAWA, T., and NIHSIYAMA, Y. On the relativity between copper enzyme and the dormancy of the potato tubers. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):91-92. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10301 TAGER, J. M. Isolation of active mitochondria from apples. Nature [London] 182(4648):1521-1522. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

10302 TAHA, M. W. A. Effect of severity of pruning on the nutrient-element content of Concord grape leaf petioles, vine vigor, yield, and fruit quality. Diss. Abs. 19(4):629-630. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

10303 TAMAKI, K., and NAKA, J. Physiological studies of the growing process of broad bean plants. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):97-98. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10304 TANADA, T. A short-lived effect of X-irradiation on rubidium absorption by excised mung bean roots. Radiation Res. 9(5):552-559. Ref. Nov.1958. 334.8 R11

10305 TARANTOLA, C. Can the use of Thomas slag in phosphate fertilization predispose wines to ferrous clouding? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(9): 234-235. Sept.1958. 16 C72

10306 TATARINOVA, N. K. On the interactions between the shoots in meadow grass bush. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):445-447. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
Timothy.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10307 TAVLITZKI, J. Etude des thiamine-pyrophosphatases extraites de souches de Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(17):1405-1407. Oct.27,1958. 505 P21

10308 TAVLITZKI, J. Sur les rapports entre l'activité thiamine-pyro-phosphatasique de souches de Saccharomyces cerevisiae et leur besoin en thiamine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(16):1248-1251. Oct.20,1958. 505 P21

10309 THIMANN, K. V. Auxin activity of some indole derivatives. Plant Physiol. 33(5):311-321. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10310 THOMAS, L. A. Uptake of nutrients by fruit trees. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:20-28. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10311 TOGARI, Y., and KASHIWAKURA, Y. Studies on the sterility in rice plant induced by superabundant nitrogen supply and insufficient light intensity. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):3-5. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10312 TOKUNAGA, Y., and TOKUOKA, M. The influence of sulfur on the growth of rice plant. 3. Relation between the nitrogen content of the plant and time of cutting off sulfate supply. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4):202-203. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

10313 TOMITA, T. Paper-chromatographic and paper-electrophoretic analysis of diffusate-component. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):127-128. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Growth substances.

10314 TORSSELL, K., MCCLENDON, J. H., and SOMERS, G. F. Chemistry of arylboric acids. VIII. The relationship between physico-chemical properties and activity in plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(7):1373-1385. Ref. 1958. 385 Ac82

10315 TOUZÉ-SOULET, J. M., and MONTANT, C. Les acides aminés libres du mycélium et du filtrat de culture sur divers milieux nitritifs synthétiques d'Hypomyces aurantius Tul. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(5): 874-878. 1958. 442.9 P21

10316 TOYODA, K. On the maturing stage of the fruit of Lotus and its germination. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(3):85-91. Mar.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

10317 TSAI, I. S. The influence of the detillering treatment to the aerial branching phenomena of the rice and wheats. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 7(2):123-134. Ref. June 1958. 450 C432
English summary.

10318 TSUKAMOTO, Y., and YAGI, M. Dormancy of Gladiolus corm. IV. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2):144-148. Ref. June 1958. 87 H78
English summary.

10319 ULLRICH, H., and HEBER, U. Über das Denaturieren pflanzlicher Eiweisse durch Ausfrieren und seine Verhinderung. Ein Beitrag zur Klärung der Frostresistenz bei Pflanzen. Planta 51(4):399-413. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

10320 ULRICH, A. Effects of climate on sugar beets grown under standardized conditions. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):1-23. Ref. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

10321 URANO, K., NAGASE, Y., and OGUCHI, T. Effect of soil moisture content at various growing periods on growth and yield of soybean. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):99-102. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10322 URANO, K., SAKAGUCHI, S., and TANAKA, Y. Relation of photoperiod to decision of topmost ear-producing node in Zea mays L. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):103-105. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88

10323 VICKERY, H. B., and LEVY, C. C. The metabolism of the organic acids of tobacco leaves. XV. J. Biol. Chem. 233(6):1304-1308. Dec.1958. 381 J824

10324 VITE, J. P. Über die transpirationsphysiologische Bedeutung des Drehwuchses bei Nadelhölzern. Forstwiss. Centbl. 77(7/8):193-203. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 99.8 F775

10325 VOKRAL, N. La flavinogénèse chez Aspergillus niger en relation avec la teneur en magnésium du milieu. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):432-439. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41

10326 VON STIEGLITZ, C. R. Symptoms associated with certain nutritional disorders of plants. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:317-319. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10327 WARING, S. A. The effect of soil mineral nitrogen level on the nitrogen content of wheat grain and straw. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:300-306. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10328 WARING, E. J. The influence of soil water on the availability of boron and molybdenum. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:431-434. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10329 WEAR, J. I., and HAGLER, T. B. Minor elements for fruits and vegetables. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):8. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H
Nutritional deficiencies.

10330 WEAVER, R. J. Use of gibberellins in grape production. Blue Anchor 35(4):26-27,37-41. Nov.1958. 286.83 B62

10331 WEBLEY, D. M. A defined medium for the growth of the thermophilic actinomycete Micromonospora vulgaris. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(2):402-406. Ref. Oct. 1958. 448.3 J823

10332 WEINMANN, W. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einer Wuchsstoffbehandlung von Tomatenpflanzen auf den ernährungsphysiologischen Wert der Früchte. Naturwissenschaften 45(19)470-471. Oct.1,1958. 474 N213

10333 WEST, A. G. Nutritional problems of fruit trees. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:137-138. 1958. 81 N484

10334 WIGGANS, S. C., and SHAW, R. H. The effect of high temperatures at varying stages of growth on kernel production in oats. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:201-205. 1958. 500 Io93

10335 WIGGANS, S. C. The relationship of total nitrogen percentage to yield, test weight and groat percentage of oats grown at different locations. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:197-200. 1958. 500 Io93

10336 WILKINSON, S. R., DUNCAN, W. G., and OHLROGGE, A. J. The influence of radioactive fallout on agronomic field experimentation with radioisotopes. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:234-236. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

10337 WILLIAMS, C. H. The distribution of trace metals in subterranean clover. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:225-234. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10338 WILLIAMS, R. F. The redistribution of nutrient elements within the plant. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:238-244. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

10339 WILLIAMSON, R. E. An investigation on the action of maleic hydrazide. Diss. Abs. 19(4):654. Oct. 1958. 241.8 M58
On plants.

10340 WINTERMANS, J. F. G. M. Some observations on phosphate metabolism in the induction phase of photosynthesis in Chlorella. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(3): 489-502. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Ac822

10341 WITSCH, H. VON, and ENGLET, J. Beobachtungen über die Wasseraufnahme und Assimilationsleistung von Pflanzen mit erhöhtem Aneuringehalt. Naturwissenschaften 45(18):450. Sept.15,1958. 474 N213

10342 WOLF, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der organischen Säuren der Süsskirsche und ihrer Veränderungen im Verlauf der Fruchtentwicklung. Planta 51(5):547-565. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

10343 WOOD, F. A. Observations on the effects of copper fungicides on strawberry foliage in central New Brunswick. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):477-480. Oct.1958. 450 C16

10344 WORT, D. J., and SHRIMPTON, D. M. Effect of frost defoliation on the respiration of the mature sugar beet root. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):29-33. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

10345 YAMADA, I. On the artificial germination of pollen of rice. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):58-60. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10346 YAMADA, T., and SAKAKURA, Y. Studies on drought tolerance of ladino clover. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):121-122. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10347 YATUYANAGI, S., and others. Physiological studies on the rooting ability of rice seedling under low-temperature. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):15-16. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
K. Takahashi, T. Murakami, and H. Sakai, joint authors.
English summary.

10348 YOSHIDA, M., and others. The appositive growth of starch granules in beans as revealed by autoradiography. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(2):127. Mar. 1958. 385 Ag8B
M. Fujii, Z. Nikuni, and B. Maruo, joint authors.

10349 YOUNGNER, V. B. Gibberellin on Zoysia grasses. Calif. Agr. 12(7):15. July 1958. 100 C12Cag

10350 ZANARDI, D., and CORTE, A. Unusual alteration of grape clusters caused by 2,4-D. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(9):232-233. Sept.1958. 16 C72

10351 ZHOLKEVICH, V. N. On the ratio between respiration intensity and the content of phosphorylized compounds during drought. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(6):1093-1096. Ref. Aug.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

BIOCHEMISTRY

10352 AIRAN, J. W., and SHETH, A. R. Chemical composition of the leaves of Piper betle. Bombay Nat. (n.s.)26(3,sect.A):1-6. Ref. Nov.1957. 513 B633

10353 ALSTON, R. E. An investigation of the purple vacuolar pigment of Zygogonium ericetorum and the status of "algal anthocyanins" and "phycoporphyrins." Amer. J. Bot. 45(9):688-692. Nov.1958. 450 Am36

10354 ANCHEL, M., and FLON, H. Metabolic products of Clitocybe diatreta. I-II. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 78(1):100-114. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 Ar2

10355 ANTONACCIO, L. D. Alkaloids from Fagara tinguassoiba. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(2):159-163. June 30,1958. 516 R473A

10356 ASSARSSON, A., and THEANDER, O. The constituents of conifer needles. I. Acta Chem. Scand. 12 (6):1319-1322. 1958. 385 Ac82

10357 AVERS, C. J. Histochemical localization of enzyme activity in the root epidermis of Phleum pratense. Amer. J. Bot. 45(8):609-613. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Am36

10358 BANGHAM, A. D., and DAWSON, R. M. C. Control of lecithinase activity by the electrophoretic charge on its substrate surface. Nature [London] 182 (4645):1292-1293. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21
Penicillium notatum.

10359 BEKHTEREVA, M. N. Amino acid determination in Actinomyces violaceus No. 719 by paper chromatography. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(5):560-564. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

10360 BENDALL, D. S. Cytochromes and some respiratory enzymes in mitochondria from the spadix of Arum maculatum. Biochem. J. 70(3):381-390. Ref. Nov. 1958. 382 B52

10361 BHUYAN, B. K., MOHBERG, J., and JOHNSON, M. J. Sulfur metabolism of synnematin-producing molds. J. Bact. 76(4):393-399. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 J82
Cephalosporium salmosynnematum and Emericellopsis terricola.

10362 BLAŽSEK, V., and RÁCZ, G. Über die Abwesenheit von Arbutin in den Blättern der Heidelbeere (Vaccinium myrtillus L.). Naturwissenschaften 45(17): 418-419. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 474 N213

10363 BOPP, M. Über den Farbwechsel von Streptocarpus-Blüten. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(10):669-671. Ref. Oct.1958. 474 Z3

10364 BRADY, L. R., and TYLER, V. E. Biosynthesis of hordenine in tissue homogenates of Panicum miliaceum L. Plant Physiol. 33(5):334-338. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10365 BREYHAN, T., FISCHNICH, O., and HEILINGER, F. Histochemischer und papierchromatographischer Nachweis von Inhaltsstoffen der Kartoffelknolle. Naturwissenschaften 45(17):420. Sept.1,1958. 474 N213

10366 BUZAS, A., OSOWIECKI, M., and SCHINDLER, O. Un nouvel alcaloïde extrait des écorces d'Ochrosia oppositifolia (Apocynacée). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(17):1390-1391. Oct.27,1958. 505 P21

10367 CARDINI, C. E., and YAMAHA, T. Biosynthesis of plant glycosides from uridine diphosphate glucose. Nature [London] 182(4647):1446-1447. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

10368 CHENG, Y, Y., LINKO, P., and MILNER, M. Glutamic acid decarboxylase in wheat grains. Suomen Kemistilehti. B,31(10):333-335. 1958. 385 Su7

10369 CLUM, H. H., and NASON, A. Triphosphopyridine nucleotide diaphorase from wheat germ. Plant Physiol. 33(5):354-360. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10370 COHEN, S. S. The biosynthesis of nucleic acids in some microbial systems. Symp. Chem. Basis Hered. 1956:651-685. Ref. 1957. 443.9 Sy6
Includes plants and insects.

10371 DEUEL, H., and STUTZ, E. Pectic substances and pectic enzymes. Advn. Enzymology 20:341-382. Ref. 1958. 390 N75A
In plants.

10372 DURQUETY, P. M. La génétique des anthocyanes de raisins. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4): 500-507. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10373 FÄHRAEUS, G., TULLANDER, V., and LJUNGGREN, H. Production of high laccase yields in cultures of fungi. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):631-643. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10374 FOWDEN, L. New amino acids of plants. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 33(4):393-441. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 C14

10375 FREDRICK, J. F. Use of chelation phenomenon in studies of the structure and action mechanism of Oscillatoria phosphorylase. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):493-502. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10376 FRIEDERICHSEN, I., and ENGEL, H. Der Farbstoff von Cordyceps militaris L. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(4):393-395. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
A carotinoid.

10377 GAMBORG, O. L., and ZALIK, S. Studies on a lipoxidase system from sunflower seeds and seedlings. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 36(11):1149-1157. Ref. Nov.1958. 470 C16E

10378 GOODWIN, T. W. Some problems of carotenoid formation in photosynthetic tissues. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):262-280. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41

10379 GRIPENBERG, J. Fungus pigments. IX. Some further constituents of Hydnum aurantiacum Batsch. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(7):1411-1414. 1958. 385 Ac82

10380 HAGA, P. R. VAN. Complex forms of cellulase. Nature [London] 182(4644):1232-1233. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21
Research with Myrothecium.

10381 HARBORNE, J. B. Identification of the flavone pigment of Phoelipaea ramosa. Chem. & Indus. 48:1590-1591. Nov.29,1958. 382 M31C

10382 HARTSHORNE, J. N. Pigmentation and sexuality in plants. Nature [London] 182(4646):1382-1383. Nov.15,1958. 472 N21

10383 HESS, D. Über die Papierchromatographie von Flechtenstoffen. Planta 52(1):65-76. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Biochemistry.

10384 HILLIS, W. E. Formation of condensed tannins in plants. Nature [London] 182(4646):1371. Nov.15, 1958. 472 N21

10385 HILTON, J. L. Inhibition of enzymatic synthesis of pantothenate by 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate. Science 128(3337):1509-1510. Dec.12,1958. 470 Sci2
Effects on plants.

10386 HOUGEN, F. W., CRAIG, B. M., and LEDINGHAM, G. A. The oil of wheat stem rust uredospores. I. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(5):521-529. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 C162
Puccinia graminis tritici.

10387 KASTING, R., and DELWICHE, C. C. Ornithine, citrulline, and arginine metabolism in watermelon seedlings. Plant Physiol. 33(5):350-354. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10388 KATING, H. Über die Beziehungen zwischen γ-Aminobuttersäure und Glutaminsäure bei Chlorella vulgaris var. viridis. Planta 51(5):635-644. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

10389 KECK, K., and CLAUSS, H. Nuclear control of enzyme synthesis in Acetabularia. Bot. Gaz. 120(1):43-49. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B652

10390 EL KHADEM, H., and MOHAMMED, Y. S. Constituents of the leaves of Psidium guaijava, L. II. Quercetin, avicularin, and guaijaverin. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1958:3320-3323. 382 L84J

10391 KRETOVICH, W. L. The biosynthesis of dicarboxylic amino acids and enzymic transformations of amides in plants. Advn. Enzymology 20:319-340. Ref. 1958. 390 N75A

10392 KURTZ, E. B., and MIRAMON, A. Biotin and fatty acid synthesis in a higher plant. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 77(2):514-516. Oct.1958. 381 Ar2

10393 LAVOLLAY, J., and others. Activité comparée des flavonoides comme catalyseurs de l'oxydation de l'acide ascorbique par une polyphénol-oxydase. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):508-520. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
G. Legrand, G. Lehongre, and J. Neumann, joint authors.
English summary.
In Agaricus campestris.

10394 LEGRAND, G., and MARTIN, G. La laccase acide des champignons supérieurs, relation entre la présence de cet enzyme et les conditions de développement chez Agaricus campestris. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):521-528. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10395 LEVIN, H. J., and HARRIS, L. E. The flavonoid constituents of Amphiachyris dracunculoides (DC) Nutt. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(11):820-822. Nov.1958. 396.9 Am33J

10396 LICCIARDELLO, G., and FICHERA, P. On the metabolism of some carbohydrates in Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1095-1102. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

10397 LIEBERMAN, M., and others. Biochemical studies of chilling injury in sweetpotatoes. Plant Physiol. 33(5):307-311. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692
C. C. Craft, W. V. Audia, and M. S. Wilcox, joint authors.

10398 MILNER, M., FRENCH, C. S., and MILNER, H. W. Effect of petroleum ether extraction and readdition of various compounds on the photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. Plant Physiol. 33(3):367-372. Sept.1958. 450 P692

10399 MORET, V., and LORINI, M. To the biochemistry of the citric fermentation by Aspergillus niger. (In Italian.) Experientia 14(10):359-360. Oct.15, 1958. 475 Ex7
English summary.

10400 MULLICK, D. B., and others. Anthocyanins and anthocyanidins of the barley pericarp and aleurone tissues. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):445-456. Ref. Oct. 1958. 450 C16
D. G. Faris, V. C. Brink, and R. M. Acheson, joint authors.

10401 NAUNDORF, G. Beitrag zur Katalase-Aktivität bei der Befruchtung des Kakaos. Gordian 58(1387): 44-46. Sept.10,1958. 68.8 G65

10402 NAYLOR, A. W., RABSON, R., and TOLBERT, N. E. Aspartic-C^{14} acid metabolism in leaves, roots, and stems. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):537-547. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10403 ORGELL, W. H., VAIDYA, K. A., and DAHM, P. A. Cholinesterase inhibition in vitro by extracts of potato. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:160-162. 1958. 500 Io93

10404 PAILER, M., and NOWOTNY, K. Über das Vorkommen von β-Nitropropionsäure in den Wurzeln des wohlriechenden Veilchens (Viola odorata). Naturwissenschaften 45(17):419. Sept.1,1958. 474 N213

10405 POLLARD, J. K., and others. New hydroxy-amino-acids in plants and their identification. Nature [London] 182(4646):1356-1359. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 472 N21
E. Sondheimer, F. C. Steward, and N. Grobbelaar, joint authors.

10406 POPLAVSKIĬ, K. M. The winter period in the life of the apple tree. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10): 34-36. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13
Study of biochemical processes.

10407 RACKIS, J. J., SMITH, A. K., and SASAME, H. A. Studies on the protein in soybean hypocotyl. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 78(1):180-187. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 Ar2

10408 RASCH, E., WOODARD, J., and SWIFT, H. Basic proteins of normal and tumorous plant tissues. (Abs.) J. Histochem. & Cytochem. 6(6):400-401. Nov. 1958. 381 J8222

10409 RAYMOND-HAMET. De quel alcaloïde peut-on rapprocher la chairamine, alcaloïde non encore classé du Remijia purdieana? Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247 (17):1387-1389. Oct.27,1958. 505 P21

10410 REED, D. J., CHELDELIN, V. H., and WANG, C. H. The biosynthesis of some amino acids in Penicillium digitatum. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(6):627-632. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 C162

10411 REID, W. W. Biosynthesis of scopoletin and caffeic acid in Nicotiana tabacum. Chem. & Indus. 44: 1439-1440. Nov. 1,1958. 382 M31C

10412 SCHIEDT, U., and HOSS, H. G. Zur Biosynthese des Coniins. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(10):691-692. Oct.1958. 474 Z3
Conium maculatum.

10413 SCHUTTE, H. R., and BOHME, H. Chinasäure als p-Cumarsäure- und Kaffeesäure-ester in Antirrhinum majus. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):474-480. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41

10414 SELIVERSTOVA, L. A. Increased synthesis and accumulation of inosite by yeast organisms as caused by roentgen rays. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(5): 577-580. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

10415 SHIMOMURA, T., and NAKAMURA, Y. Biochemical studies of Piricularia oryzae. V-VI. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(2):103-116. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 Ag8B

10416 SHUKLA, J. P., and PRABHU, K. A. Effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid on the enzyme system of yeast cells. Nature [London] 182(4645):1316-1317. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

10417 SISSAKIAN, N. M. Enzymology of the plastids. Advn. Enzymology 20:201-236. Ref. 1958. 390 N75A
Plants.

10418 SQUIRES, C. L., STUMPF, and SCHMID, C. Effect of bicarbonate of the enzymic synthesis of long chain fatty acids. Plant Physiol. 33(5):365-366. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P692
Plants.

10419 TABER, W. A., and VINING, L. C. The influence of certain factors on the in vitro production of ergot alkaloids by Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(6):611-626. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 C162

10420 TAKAHASHI, T., and NAKAYAMA, M. Studies on the coloration of tomato fruits. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2):116-119. June 1958. 87 H78
English summary.

10421 TAVERNIER, J. Pectine-méthylestérase dans la pomme et dans la poire. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):32-34. Feb.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

10422 TODD, G. W. Effect of low concentrations of ozone on the enzymes catalase, peroxidase, papain and urease. Physiol. Plant. 11(3):457-463. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

10423 TSCHESCHE, R. 21-C-Steroid-Glykoside und Alkaloide des Pflanzenreiches. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 70(20):631. Oct.21,1958. 384 Z33

10424 URBAN, R. Analyse der Färbungen der Beta-Rüben, insbesondere der Futterrüben. Züchter 28(6): 275-283. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

10425 URBAN, R. Physiologische Untersuchungen über einige Flavonoide und Oxyzimtsäuren. I. Auswahl und Identifizierung der bearbeiteten Stoffkomponenten. Planta 52(1):47-64. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

10426 WAKITA, S. Biochemical studies on Collybia velutipes. IV. Relation between the growth and the fructification of fungus. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(7):562-566. 1958. 385 Ag8

10427 WEBSTER, G. C. Effects of nucleotides on the incorporation of amino acids into protein. Symp. Chem. Basis Hered. 1956:268-275. Ref. 1957. 443.9 Sy6
Plant biochemistry.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

10428 ÅBERG, E. Swedish crop culture—requirements and possibilities. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:9-26. 11 Up6F

10429 ARAKERI, H. R. Preparing a village crop production plan. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):27-33. Jan./Mar. 1958. 22 M993

10430 BOHME, L., and BOHL, K. Was tue ich wann? Ratgeber für die landwirtschaftliche Praxis. Kleine Bauern-Biblioth. 1,420 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 18 K672
Agronomy.

10431 BORGESON, C. New varieties of farm crops for 1958. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):8,10. May 1958. 100 M668

10432 COYNER, M. S. Planting and harvesting seasons in Latin America. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-37,35 p. July 1958. A281.9 F76Fm
Field and horticultural crops.

10433 HAAN, H. DE. Crossing of monoecious plants. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(5):54-55. Sept. 1958. 61.9 N28
Field crops.

10434 IGITOV, N. Ways of improving the seed production of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):47-52. Aug. 20 Se492
Field crops, chiefly.

10435 KONNECKE, G. Ergebnisse der statischen Feldversuche in Halle (Saale). Kühn-Arch. 72(1):60-75. 1958. 105.8 H15Ku

10436 LE MARCHAND, G. Les Centres d'Essais Locaux (C.E.L.) du Nord du Kivu. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(5):303-321. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49 (5). Oct.1958. 24 K83

10437 LOPEZ, A. La investigación aplicada a la agricultura. Chapingo 11(67/69):16-19. June 1958. 102 C36
Agronomy.

10438 MULLER, K. H. Einfache Auswertungsmöglichkeiten von Versuchen mit fehlenden Angaben. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(4):391-400. 1957. 18 Z32
English summary.

10439 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Guide to varieties of field and vegetable crops under trial, observation and propagation 1958. Cambridge,Eng.,1958. 71 p. 103 N21G

10440 NORFOLK (ENG.) AGRICULTURAL STATION. Fiftieth annual report 1957-58. Norfolk,1958. 22 p. 103 N76A
Chiefly agronomy research.

10441 NORTHWEST CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Extension conference, Minneapolis, Minnesota, November 12-13, 1957. Minneapolis,1957. various paging. 464.9 N813

10442 PORTERES, R. Agronomie et supplémentation végétale d'une alimentation à base de céréales sous les tropiques. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):114-123. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

10443 STEBUT, I. A. Voprosy zemledeliîa, rastenievodstva i sel'skokhoziîaistvennogo obrazovaniîa [Problems in agronomy, plant growing, and agricultural education]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziîaistvennoĭ Literatry,1957. 631 p. (Izbrannye sochineniîa,v.2) 33.31 St3

10444 SZABO, I., and MARTON, M. Bemerkungen zum neuzeitlichen ungarischen Forschungsmaterial auf dem Gebiet der Produktionsbiologie. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):49-63. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

10445 VOROB'EV, S. A. Some results of scientific studies of crop rotations in the non-Chernozem regions. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):24-39. Ref. Sept.1958, 20 V633
English summary.

Cereals

10446 ANAND, S. C. The growth and yield of barley in relation to time of sowing. Indian J. Agron. 2(4):225-231. June 1958. 22 In235

10447 AUSEMUS, E. R. Breeding for rust resistance. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:4. 464.9 N813
Wheat.

10448 BARATTI, A. Autumn in the rice field. (In Italian.) Riso 7(9):20-21. Sept.1958. 59.8 R49

10449 BARROW, P. M., and WEBBER, G. D. Better care in harvesting malting barley. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(2):67-72. Sept.1958. 23 So84

10450 BELL, G. D. H. Methoden und Ziele der Braugerstenkreuzung. Brauwelt 71/72:1363-1365. Sept.5/9, 1958. 390.8 B732

10451 BICKEL, E. Wilder Reis, eine nützliche amerikanische Wildpflanze. Orion 13(7):577-578. July 1958. 474 Or4

10452 BOCANEGRA S., S. Resultados de los experimentos del programa de maiz de la Estación Experimental Agrícola de la Molina, campaña 1956-57. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(371): 7-14. June 1958. 102.5 L622Inf

10453 CAESAR, D. Wintergerstenanbau mit neuen und alten Erfahrungen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (35):907-908. Aug.28,1958. 18 N39

10454 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, F. Rice culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(41):373. Oct.12,1958. 16 It1G

10455 CANS, D. Einige Gedanken über die französische Braugerstenernte 1958. Brauwelt 71/72:1360-1362. Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732
Culture, quality, and prices.

10456 CHARLES, A. H. The effect of undersowing on the cereal cover crop. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Field Crop Abs. 11(4):233-239. Ref. Nov.1958. 241 C73

10457 COELHO, M. Sorghum in the cereal production of the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Recife] 1(1):19-23. Jan./Mar.1958. 9.2 R328

10458 DODDS, M. E., and DEW, D. A. The effect of swathing at different stages of maturity upon the bushel weight and yield of barley. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4): 495-504. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C16

10459 DREIER, A. F., SCHMIDT, J. W., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Nebraska varietal tests of fall-sown small grains, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 69,19 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 N27O

10460 ELIASSON, S., and NOLÄNG, R. Barley and oat variety trials in the Mälar-Hjälmar District. A summary of the results of the 1945-1955 barley trials and the 1942-1955 oat trials. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:107-149,map. 11 Up6F

10461 FOL'MER, N. Corn seed production in Southern Zaural'e. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8): 52-59. Aug. 20 Se492

10462 GARZA M., A., and OSLER, R. D. Maices mejorados en el Bajio en 1957. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:5,48. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

10463 GRABE, D. F. Seedling characters of oats useful in trueness-to-variety tests. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:63-72. Ref. 1958. 61.9 As7

10464 HAVE, H. TEN. Effect of date of harvest on the quality of some rice varieties. 1. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 6(2):40-53. 1958. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

10465 HAYDEN, E. B. Winter testing of cereal breeding lines in Mexico and Puerto Rico. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:36. 464.9 N813

10466 JUNGHANS, K. H. Der Einfluss der Höhenlage auf den Ertragsverlauf der Weizen-, Gerste- und Hafersorten der DDR. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):469-473. Oct. 1958. 18 D4822
Varietal tests.

10467 KANDA, M., and KAKIZAKI, Y. Studies on the spacing density of rice plants. 2. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 9(4):271-290. Mar.1958. 107.6 T577
English summary.

10468 KUZNETSOV, I. What does the method of two-phase harvesting [of grain] in Omsk Region teach us. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):24-30. Aug. 20 Se492

10469 LAZO DE LA VEGA, J. L., and OSLER, R. D. El cultivo del sorgo de "humedad residual" en la Faja Costera de Veracruz. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:31-32. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

10470 LAZO DE LA VEGA, J. L., ORTEGON M., A. S., and OSLER, R. D. Resultados obtenidos con sorgo en El Bajio. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:24-25. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

10471 LECAT, P. Travaux de la Station de Génetique et de Culture du Mais du Sud-Ouest pendant les années 1932-33-34 et 35. Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 36(366):220-226. Sept.1958. 105.3 An4

10472 LEJEUNE, A. J. M.B.I. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 33(11):62-63. Nov.1958. 390.8 B75
Malting Barley Improvement Association.

10473 MACERATA. ISTITUTO TECNICO AGRARIO STATALE. Campo dimostrativo e di orientamento per varieta' elette di frumento, annata agraria 1957-58 [Demonstration and orientation field for select varieties of wheat, agricultural year 1957-58]. Macerata,1958. 22 p. 59.9 M53

10474 MEINX, R. Ergebnisse der Wintergetreide-Sortenversuche 1957/58. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Sameprüf. Mitt. von Versergeb. 68,28 p. Aug.1958. 64.9 V67

10475 MEN'SHIKOV, I. P., and SHESTERIKOV, S. D. In the effort for high yields of corn. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(9):34-38. Sept. 20 So85
Culture, chiefly.

10476 MOORE, M. B. Oat breeding and oat disease problems. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:5-7. 464.9 N813

10477 MOREY, D. D. Radar oats; two dual-purpose varieties for south Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)60,6 p. Sept.1958. 100 G293M

10478 PEDERSEN, H. E. Fall grain. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(9):434-436. Sept.1958. 11 L2322

10479 PFEIFER, R. P., and KOLP, B. J. Small grains for Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 355,20 p. May 1958. 100 W99

10480 PICARD, J., and BERTHELEM, P. La féverole. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 7(3):287-311. July/Sept.1957. 14 F8499A
English summary.
Culture as grain and forage plant.

10481 PIL'NIKOVA, E. Gornoshorskaia variety of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8): 59-63. Aug. 20 Se492

10482 POGGENDORFF, W. The rice story. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33: 38-39. 1957. 23 Ag82S
Culture.

10483 POLI, P. Practical rice culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(3):69-70. Mar.1958. 16 Ag825

10484 REIDL, W. A. Hybrid-corn performance trials in Wyoming; preliminary report. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 91,8 p.,map. Feb.1958. 100 W99M

10485 SMIRNOV, M. Sowing grain and grain forage crops on the Baraba Solonetz soils of columnar structure. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):35-38. Aug. 20 Se492

10486 STEIN, I. Probleme des Braugerstenanbaues in den höheren Lagen. Brauwelt 71/72:1358-1359. Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732

10487 SUNESON, C. A., and HOYLE, B. J. Hooded Atlas barley. Calif. Agr. 12(7):11. July 1958. 100 C12Cag

10488 TARCHETTI, A. 50 years of the Rice Experiment Station; Vercelli: international rice research center. (In Italian.) Riso 7(9):11-13. Sept.1958. 59.8 R49

10489 THIELEBEIN, M. Kornform und Saatgutwert von Mais. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(47):1261-1263. Nov.20,1958. 18 N39

10490 TINARELLI, A. A new variety of rice: "Trionfo Fassone." (In Italian.) Riso 7(9):8-10. Sept.1958. 59.8 R49

10491 VEROT, P., GRAS, R., and WEINER, S. L'utilisation des sols de Guinee Française maritime par la riziculture. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):271. 1956. 56.09 In8452

10492 VILLANUEVA NOVOA, R., and LLOSA BALUARTE, C. Super Helvia—nueva variedad mejorada de trigo. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(3):26-28. July/Sept. 1957. 9.8 C78B

10493 WIIDAKAS, W. Early maturing corn. N. Dak. Farm Res. 20(5):4-10,map. May/June 1958. 100 N813B

10494 WING M., M. A., LAZO DE LA VEGA, J. L., and OSLER, R. D. El sorgo, nuevo cultivo en el Yaqui. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:11,41. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

Fiber Crops

10495 ADAMS, J. D., and WOOD, R. L. Acala 1517BR-1; a new bacterial blight resistant strain of cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 16,3 p. Sept.1958. 100 N465R

10496 AYYANGAR, G. S., RAO, P. N., and RAO, M. R. Improvement of white northern cotton in Andhra Pradesh. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):311-315. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23

10497 BOCSA, I. Versuche zur Neuzüchtung eines ungarischen einhäusigen Hanfes. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):65-84. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

10498 DATTA, A. N. Preliminary studies on the effect of plant spacing and manuring on ramie. Jute B. 21(7):179-183. Oct.1958. 73.38 In2

10499 GANESAN, D. Breeding for adaptation to rainfed conditions in upland cottons, by inter-specific hybridisation. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):296-303. Sept. 1958. 72.8 In23

10500 HEDGES, T. R., and HOOVER, M. Mechanical cotton harvesters. Calif. Agr. 12(6):2. June 1958. 100 C12Cag

10501 IYENGAR, G. S. Cotton improvement in Mysore. I. Uplands for red soils-rainfed. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):316-319. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23

10502 KAIWAR, S. R. Maintenance of purity in cottons and their multiplication. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):335-336. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23

10503 KANNIYAN, K., and SIVASUBRAMANIAM, V. Cotton improvement work in irrigated summer crop zone in the southern districts of the Madras State. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):304-310. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23

10504 KISS, E. Beiträge zur Systematik einer Leinsortsammlung. I. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):85-96. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

10505 KOTTUR, K. G. Maintenance by bud-grafting as a means of preventing deterioration in cotton strains. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):332-334. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23

10506 LEAL, C. J. Sorgos escoberos para el noreste. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:8-9,49. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839
Culture and varieties.

10507 PANDYA, P. S., PATEL, S. M., and PATEL, P. K. Improvement of Dholleras-Wagad cotton at Viramgam. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):289-295, map. Ref. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23

10508 ROBINSON, J. B. P. El algodón Sea Island. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 12(134):606. 1958. 297.8 R322

10509 TANGANYIKA SISAL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. SISAL RESEARCH STATION, NGOMENI. Annual report for the year 1957. Nairobi,1958? 31 p. 73.29 N49

10510 WILLIAMS, S. A. Summary of cotton production practices 1957 five-acre cotton contest. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Misc. C., Mar.1958,4 p. 275.29 So8M

Forage Crops and Grasses

10511 ABBOTT, H. Hillbilly makes poor land pay. Breeder's Gaz. 123(12):15. Dec.1958. 49 B74
Birdsfoot deervetch.

10512 ALONSO OLIVE, R. E. Mas sobre pastos: algunas leguminosas crecen muy bien en los trópicos. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18(8/9):54-57,80. Aug./Sept.1958. 49 R321

10513 ARTEM'EV, V. F. Rapid improvement of meadows. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(9): 38-44. Sept. 20 So85

10514 ATKINSON, W. T. Problems of pasture improvement. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:20-22. 1957. 23 Ag82S

10515 BALLARI, C. P. Buenos alfalfares constituyen la base de una ganaderia prospera. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1115/1116):25-26. July 31,1958. 287 R71
Management.

10516 BECKER, C. F., LANG, R. L., and RAUZI, F. New methods to improve shortgrass range. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 353,12 p. Sept.1957. 100 W99

10517 BEMENT, R. E., and DAVIS, D. W. How much feed can this range produce? J. Range Mangt. 11(6):281-282. Nov.1958. 60.18 J82
Colorado.

10518 BERRY, L. J. Seeding and fertilization of California ranges for increased productivity. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:60-72. 60.19 J66

10519 BINGEFORS, S. Advantages and disadvantages of late clover in meadows. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:27-38. 11 Up6F

10520 BONNEMAISON, X. Le mais-fourrage. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 51:7-8. Aug./Sept.1958. 14 B878

10521 BREUNIG, W. Die Dauerweiden im Herbst. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):478-480. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

10522 BULLER, R. E., VALDIVIESO G., R., and GARZA, T. R. Comportamiento de variedades seleccionadas de alfalfa y recomendaciones para su mejoramiento en México. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Tec. 32,40 p. July 1958. 8 M577F
English summary.

10523 BULLER, R. E., VALDIVIESO G., R., and GARZA T., R. No hay como la alfalfa en el Valle de Mexico. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:13,44-45. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

10524 BUSOVA, T. Sudan grass in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):63-67. Aug. 20 Se492

10525 BUTŠKEVICH, I. N. Growing forage lupine. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(9):47-49. Sept. 20 So85

10526 CARPENTER, J. A. Production and use of seed in sea-shore Paspalum. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):252-256. Sept.1958. 23 Au74
Paspalum vaginatum.

10527 CARTER, J. F., and JENSEN, L. A. Forage sorghum in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-298,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 N812Sa

10528 CARTER, J. F. Sorghum for forage. N. Dak. Farm Res. 20(5):12-13. May/June 1958. 100 N813B

10529 COLBY, W. G. Forage—the crop of rising importance. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.227-234. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853
Culture.

10530 COTTE, A. Les sorghos fourragers. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 7(3):337-348. July/Sept.1957. 14 F8499A
English summary.

10531 COTTE, A. Le tournesol-fourrage. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 7(3):349-357. July/Sept.1957. 14 F8499A
English summary.

10532 COWAN, J. R. Quality and persistent varieties of forage crops through a breeding program. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:29-33. Ref. 60.19 J66

10533 CRAIGMILES, J. P., and others. Heterosis in F_1 hybrids of Sorghum vulgare × S. sudanense and S. vulgare × S. arundinaceum. Agron. J. 50(11):714-715. Nov. 1958. 4 Am34P
H. B. Harris, J. P. Newton, and J. W. Dobson, joint authors.

10534 CRAIGMILES, J. P., NEWTON, J. P., and BAILEY, J. E. Sorgo for silage and syrup. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 19,8 p. Aug.1958. 100 G293L

10535 CUMMINGS, O. Economic development of the western range resources; an inventory of research, supplement 2. Berkeley,Calif.,Div. Agr. Sci.,Agr. Expt. Sta.,1958. 10 p. 241 C91
A bibliography.

10536 DEMARLY, Y. Principaux aspects de la sélection des luzernes a la Station Centrale d'Amélioration des Plantes de Versailles. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 7(3):273-286. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 14 F8499A
English summary.

10537 DESROCHES, R. La production des semences de graminées, nouvelle culture spéciale d'avenir. Agr. Prat. 122(11):475-478. Nov.1958. 14 J82
Culture.

10538 DILLON, C. C. Benefits of rotation-deferred grazing on Northwest ranges. J. Range Mangt. 11(6): 278-281. Nov.1958. 60.18 J82

10539 DOMENGE, J. Le mais-fourrage, une culture en expansion. Agr. Prat. 122(11):479-480. Nov.1958. 14 J82

10540 EVERIST, S. L. Our best fodder trees. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):581-582. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

10541 FITZPATRICK, E. N. Pasture development on peaty sands. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5): 505-510. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

10542 GONZALEZ, M. H., RAYNAL, A., and VALDEZ, G. Pastoreo invernal de trigo en Chihuahua. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:14,41-43. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

10543 GREENSHIELDS, J. E. R. Note on cumino sweet clover. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):507-508. Oct. 1958. 450 C16

10544 HANSON, C. H. Registration of varieties and strains of alfalfa. IV. Agron. J. 50(11):684-685. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

10545 HEDIGER, R. Weidetechnik. Grüne 86(39): 1151-1152. Sept.26,1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

10546 HEIN, M. A. Registration of varieties and strains of grasses. Agron. J. 50(11):685-686. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

10547 HELLBERG, A. Strip grazing. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(8):180. 1958. 44.8 M692

10548 HENRICHS, A., and others. Der Weidebetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 52,288 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D48
Baltzer, Giesler, Hammer, Kreher, Lüdemann, Riebe, Ruthenberg, and Tismer, joint authors.

10549 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Registration of varieties and strains of white clover (T. repens). Agron. J. 50(11): 692. Nov.1958. 4 AmP

10550 JOHNSON, A. A. A study of seed usage for improved varieties of forage crops in the Northeast. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 934,24 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 N48C

10551 JOINT COMMITTEE ON GRASSLAND FARMING. 1957 Grassland proceedings. n.p.,1957. 86 p. 60.19 J66

10552 JONES, E. T. The present position with regard to grass strains and the future outlook. Inst. Corn & Merchants. J. 6(4):206-218. Autumn 1958. 10 In7
Includes discussion.

10553 KENNERLY, A. B. Israel clover takes a bow. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(12):711-713. Dec.1958. 424.8 G4
A crop to benefit beekeepers.

10554 KING, W. A. Research needs for a billion acre crop. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:1-5. 60.19 J66

10555 KJELGAARD, W. L. For faster haymaking. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):16. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

10556 KLEBESADEL, L. J., and SMITH, D. The influence of oat stubble management on the establishment of alfalfa and red clover. Agron. J. 50(11):680-683. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

10557 KLITSCH, C. Grünlandverbesserung mit und ohne Umbruch. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3):255-272. Ref. 1957/58. 509 J41

10558 KOHLI, S. P. Lucerne solves a hill problem. Indian Farming 8(6):21-22. Sept.1958. 22 In283

10559 KUPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Topine und Topinambur in Chile—Einführungsprobleme im Neuland. Grünland 7(9):58-59. Sept.1958. 18 D922

10560 LANG, R. L. Range-pitting trials in the Big Horn Mountains of Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 357,8 p. May 1958. 100 W99

10561 LAUDE, H. M., and MELDEEN, J. C. Characteristics related to summer growth of prairie three-awn grass [Aristida oligantha]. J. Range Mangt. 11(6):298-300. Nov.1958. 60.18 J82

10562 LONG, R. A. Observations of a rancher on range reseeding in Oregon. J. Range Mangt. 11(6):283-284. Nov.1958. 60.18 J82

10563 MACVICAR, R. M. Note on Norlea perennial rye grass. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):505. Oct.1958. 450 C16

10564 MADSON, B. A. Forage, pasture, and silage crops for western United States. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.235-239. Amherst, Mass.,1958. 44 F853

10565 MARTENSEN, R. Neuansaaten von Grünland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(45):1197-1199. Nov.6, 1958. 18 N39

10566 MICHAELIS, C. Probleme der Grünlandbewirtschaftung in Schleswig-Holstein. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(8):166-167. Aug.25,1958. 18 P89

10567 MOTTA, S. Pasture management advice. Farmer [Kingston] 62(10):436-442. Oct.1958. 8 J223

10568 MUSSER, H. B., and DUICH, J. M. Crown vetch occupies roadside slopes as grasses disappear. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):15. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

10569 NEAL-SMITH, C. A., and ANDREW, W. D. The evaluation of five introduced grasses in terms of plant survival, individual plant productivity and autumn regeneration. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):229-236. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

10570 OFFUTT, M. S. White lupine; for Coastal Plain soils a promising winter cover and green manure crop. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4):4. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F

10571 OHMS, E. Ergebnisse aus Grünlandversuchen der Vorgebirgs- und Mittelgebirgslagen Thüringens. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(4):303-318. 1957. 18 Z32
English summary.
Management.

10572 O'NEIL, J. M. Seven points for success with summer fodder crops. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(1): 21-23. Aug.1958. 23 So84

10573 OSTERLI, V. P. Maximum carrying capacity through better management of irrigated and dryland pastures. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:55-59. 60.19 J66

10574 PARSONS, J. L. Ohio forage crop evaluation tests for 1957. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Dept. Ser. 145,10 p. Dec.1957. 100 Oh32
Varieties.

10575 PEDERSEN, M. W., and MCALLISTER, D. R. Alfalfa for Utah drylands. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 2(2):36-37,56. June 1958. 100 Ut1F

10576 PEL'T, N. N. On the consolidation of the forage base for animal husbandry in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1254-1269. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 R923
Pastures and meadow management.

10577 PETERSON, H. B. Tall wheatgrass offers promise in the reclamation of saline soils. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 2(2):40-41. June 1958. 100 Ut1F
Agropyron elongatum.

10578 PEYTHIEU, M. La création des nouvelles prairies. Motorisation Agr. 13(140):379-380. Aug.1958. 58.8 M85

10579 POLLOCK, G., and INGRAM, J. M. Permanent pasture improvement in County Fermanagh. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(6):167-171. Oct.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

10580 PRELLER, J. H., and VISSER, J. H. Restore that damaged veld! Farming So. Africa 34(7):42-43. Oct.1958. 24 So842

10581 QUINLIVAN, B. J. Some notes on Woogenellup subterranean clover. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):553-554. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

10582 RAUZI, F., LANG, R., and BARNES, O. K. Dual-purpose pastures for the shortgrass plains. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 359,16 p. June 1958. 100 W99

10583 RUFIN, G. Problèmes récents d'exploitation et d'amélioration de la prairie sur les plateaux jurassiens. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 132: 421-437. Ref. Aug.1958. 14 F844B

10584 RYAN, F. E. Pyp grass (Ehrharta villosa). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(4):437-438. July/Aug.1958. 23 W52J

10585 SHIMADA, Y. Statistical studies on the design of yield survey and field experiment in natural grassland. 1-2. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 9(2):117-136. Ref. 1958. 22.5 T81

10586 SHUVAEV, A. A. Greater attention to grass and legume seed production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(9):45-47. Sept. 20 So85

10587 SILSBURY, J. H. Agricultural potentialities of the genus Kennedya Vent. in Western Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):237-242. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

10588 SMITH, O. F. Breeding alfalfa for disease and insect resistance. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:6-14. 60.19 J66

10589 SOMMERKAMP, G. Das Grünland Niedersachsens in Betriebswirtschaftlicher Hinsicht. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(8):165-166. Aug.25,1958. 18 P89

10590 SOPER, M. H. R. Recent developments in the provision of home grown foods for livestock. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(4):219-225. Autumn 1958. 10 In7
Includes discussion.

10591 SPERRY, O. E. Conservation essential to range production. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(3):18-20. Dec. 1958. 45.8 Sh3

10592 SPOONER, A. E., and CLARY, D. N. Lamb grazing trials on winter small grains and legumes. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4):7. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F

10593 THOMAS, J. Grünlandansaaten zur Wechselnutzung auf Niedermoorboden. Grünland 7(9):59-60. Ref. Sept.1958. 18 G922

10594 TOMS, J. Seeding depth of dwalganup subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) & barrel medic (Medicago tribuloides desr.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):555-557. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

10595 UKKELBERG, H. G., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and STEPHENS, J. L. Adaptability and production of various pasture grasses in combination with clover on Bladen and associated soils. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 58,10 p. July 1958. 100 G293M

10596 VAN EPPS, G. A., and BENNETT, W. H. Crested wheatgrass is best grass for seed production. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 2(2):42-43,48-49. June 1958. 100 Ut1F

10597 VARNEY, K. E. Birdsfoot trefoil; its establishment and maintenance on light and heavy soils. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 608,15 p. Sept.1958. 100 V59

10598 VARVARIN, B. G. Forage plant sowing on the floodland meadows in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):45-49. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

10599 WAKEFIELD, R. C. Alfalfa and ladino clover management. R. I. Agr. 4(4):8-9. Summer 1958. 100 R342

10600 WALSH, S. R. Tropical legumes for better pastures. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):527-536. Sept. 1958. 23 Q33

10601 WASHKO, J. B. Late seedings of forage sorghum provide good green feed or silage. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):4. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

10602 WASHKO, J. B. Sorghum best when seeded alone, yields superior to sudangrass, millet. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):6. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

10603 WEST, O. Bush encroachment, veld burning and grazing management. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(4):407-432. July/Aug.1958. 24 R34

10604 WILLIAMS, R. E. Practical range management in the South. J. Range Mangt. 11(6):270-274. Nov. 1958. 60.18 J82

10605 WILSON, A. S. B., and LANSBURY, T. J. Centrosema pubescens: ground cover and forage crop in cleared rain forest in Ghana. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26 (104):351-364. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 Em7

10606 WORZELLA, W. W., EMBRY, L. B., and WHETZAL, F. Pastures in eastern South Dakota can be profitable. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(3):23-27. May 1958. 100 So82S

10607 YARLETT, L. L. From these grass roots; knowledge of the nature and sequence of range recovery is of prime importance to ranchers. Cattleman 45(7):25, 66-67. Dec.1958. 49 C29

10608 YOSHIHARA, K., KAWANABE, S., and UENO, M. Studies on pasture mixtures. III. Effects of the seeding methods and soil moisture content upon the establishment of some pasture crops. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):137-140. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

Oil Crops

10609 AMICK, R. J., and ELROD, J. C. Spanish and runner peanuts: production practices and costs in the Coastal Plain of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)56,30 p. Mar.1958. 100 G293M

10610 CAVINESS, C. E. Hood, a new yellow-seeded soybean for Arkansas that matures slightly earlier than Lee. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4):6. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F

10611 DEVEZAS, M. C. Peanut culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(4):191-193. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 24 G252

10612 HABURA, E. C. Heterosis in Ertragsmerkmalen bei der Sonnenblume. Züchter 28(6):285-287. 1958. 442.8 Z8

10613 HARDIE, M. Sunflowers as a cover crop for market gardens. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7 (4):457-458. July/Aug.1958. 23 W52J

10614 JOHNSON, H. W. Registration of soybean varieties. VI. Agron. J. 50(11):690-691. Ref. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

10615 KNOWLES, P. F., and others. Soybean tips for California farmers. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 94,16 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 C12Lea
G. H. Abel, R. T. Edwards, and M. D. Miller, joint authors.

10616 RAUTOU, S., and COGNOT, J. Essais de variétes-hybrides de ricin dans la région méridionale. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):643-647. 1958. 14 P215Bc

10617 STERN, W. R. Factors influencing cropping in a tropical environment. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):264. Sept.1958. 23 Au74
Tests with peanuts and sorghum.

Sugar Crops

10618 BENIN, G. S. Growing and processing of sugarcane and beets in various countries. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(9):56-58. Sept.1958. 65.8 Sa2

10619 CHANDRA, P. P., and BEHARI, C. What's being done to make sugarcane yields higher. Indian Farming 8(7):33-35. Oct.1958. 22 In283

10620 COON, F. S. Research in the Jamaican sugar industry. I. Caribbean 12(3):54-57. Oct.1958. 280.9 C19
Sugarcane culture.

10621 DONA' DALLE ROSE, A. Theoretical and practical value of the types of sugar beets improved on the basis of induced polyploidy with reference to six years of culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12 (8):419-429. Ref. Aug.1958. 16 Ag826

10622 FRASER, T. B. Hawaiian loading system. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):68. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11

10623 GUTTAY, J. R., COOK, R. L., and ROBERTSON, L. S. Sugar beet production in Michigan as affected by cropping sequence and fertility level. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):66-75. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

10624 IGNATOVA, N. ÍÀ. Influence of check-hill sowing on the yield of sugar beet. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):40-44. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

10625 LAKSHMIKANTHAM, M., and SURYANARAYANA, J. V. V. Enter Co. 997, exit Co. 527. Indian Farming 8(7):16. Oct.1958. 22 In283
Sugarcane varieties.

10626 LÁZARO, R. C. Fitotecnia de caña de azúcar. AIA 30(102):43-48. June 1958. 290.9 As73
Breeding research at the University of Louisiana.

10627 LOOMIS, R. S., WORKER, G. F., and DONEEN, L. D. Sugar beets in Imperial Valley. Calif. Agr. 12(8): 7. Aug.1958. 100 C12Cag

10628 MAYOL, H., HANSEN, H., and SERRANO, D. The modified Louisiana system of planting. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):68. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11

10629 OILA, E. Sugar supply in Finland. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 21(3):49-50. 1958. 66.9 Sv22
Includes culture and processing of sugar beets in Finland.

10630 ÖLUND, G. Sugar beet culture in some West European countries. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 21(3):45-48. 1958. 66.9 Sv22

10631 PETERSON, D. F., and DICKENSON, D. D. Results of divergent selection for general combining ability. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):60-65. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

10632 SEN, S. C. A plea for the successful application for hand refractometer on pre-harvest maturity scheme from experiences. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(5): 325-326,329-330. Aug.1958. 65.8 In26

10633 SINGH, A., and SINGH, B. Nitrogen content and yield of some sugarcane varieties. Cur. Sci. 27(10): 393-394. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

10634 STRACKE, W. Eine neue und vereinfachte Methode des Zuckerrübensamenbaues. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3):285-293. Ref. 1957/58. 509 J41

10635 WAMPACH, J. P. Progress techniques et economiques dans la culture betteraviere 1932 - 1956. Sucr. Belge. 78(3):115-125. (Cont.) Nov.15,1958. 66.8 Su1

Tobacco

10636 BHAT, N. R. New methods bring handsome profits in fluecured Virginia tobacco. Indian Tobacco 8 (3):159-161. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 In2
Culture.

10637 BHAT, N. R., and KRISHNAMURTY, I. V. G. Unwanted types of fluecured tobacco—a key to their identification. Indian Tobacco 8(3):162-168. July/Sept. 1958. 69.8 In2

10638 CHAUGULE, B. A., and KHOT, B. D. Relative efficiency of maleic hydrazide formulations, coconut oil and hand desuckering for the control of suckers in bidi tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum, Linn.) and their influence on its yield. Indian J. Agron. 2(4):215-224. Ref. June 1958. 22 In235

10639 EVERETTE, G. Harvesting, curing and preparing dark-fired tobacco for market. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 555,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

10640 INCEKARA, F. How Turkish tobaccos are cultivated. Tobacco [New York] 147(21):10-12. Nov.21, 1958. 286.89 T552

10641 KELLER, K. R. Registration of tobacco varieties. Agron. J. 50(11):712-713. Nov.1958. 4 Am34P

10642 VASIL'EV, A. F. New method of varietal distribution of makhorka. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(3):51-52. 1958. 69.8 T112

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

10643 BUCLON, F. Les matières plastiques dans l'agriculture. Economie 14(654):14-16. Oct.23,1958. 280.8 Ec726
In horticulture.

10644 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF NURSERY SERV. Nursery Service circular of information. Sacramento, 1957. 13 p. 90.21 C122
Laws and regulations.

10645 COLLINS, D. Oregon horticulture past, present, and future. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(12):26-27,50. Dec.1958. 80 P812

10646 DAS, M. B. Nurseries & orchards of Mysore, particularly of Bangalore. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):45-49. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

10647 DUFRENOY, J. Matières plastiques en agriculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 129:17-21. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 14 C112
In horticulture.

10648 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. LUDDINGTON EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE STATION. Report for 1957. London,1958. 112 p. 84 G796R

10649 IYENGAR, M. A. S. The study of horticulture in Acharya High School, Gauribidanur, an experiment in rural secondary education. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):52-55. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

10650 KERTESZ, Z. I. Horticulture, food processing, and the world of tomorrow. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:152-163. 1958. 81 N484

10651 MURTHY, M. V. Young farmers' clubs & horticulture. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):61-65. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

10652 NEW YORK STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the 103rd annual meeting, 1958, held at Rochester, New York, January 21, 22, 23, 24, 1958. n.p.,1958. 295 p. 81 N484

10653 NICKESON, R., and RAWSON, J. Horticultural uses for plastics. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(3):10-15. May 1958. 100 So82S

10654 O'ROURKE, F. L. S. Nursery centers in Europe. Amer. Nurseryman 108(12):7,59-62. Dec.15,1958. 80 Am371

10655 PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Yearbook 1957. Philadelphia,1957. 24 p. 81 P382Y

10656 PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Yearbook 1958. Philadelphia,1958. 28 p. 81 P382Y

10657 ROBINSON, C. A. Gardening in England at the turn of the Century. Gard. J. 8(6):190-192. Nov./Dec. 1958. 80 G1635

10658 SHARMA, M. D. Gardening in schools. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):33-39. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

10659 SHEWCHUK, G. W. Horticulture in the Peace River District. Prairie Gard. 1957:57-59. 80 W73

10660 SUBBANNA, M. L. Horticulture in schools. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):7-9. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

10661 WELLS, J. S. Planning a nursery. I-II. Amer. Nurseryman 108(10):14,104-109; (12):15-16,49-51. Nov. 15-Dec.15,1958. 80 Am371

10662 WINNIPEG HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The prairie garden, 1957. Winnipeg,1957. 144 p. 80 W73

10663 WISTER, J. C. The Arthur Hoyt Scott Horticultural Foundation. Gard. J. 8(5):159-161,169. Sept./Oct. 1958. 80 G1635

Fruits--General

10664 BABUGLIA, W. Algunos avances de la fruticultura moderna. AIA 30(102):3-27. June 1958. 290.9 As73
English summary.

10665 BELORUS, S. K. Roadside orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):63-64. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

10666 CARLONE, R. The species and cultivars of fruit most responsive to fruit culture development in the Province of Cuneo. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(18):520-536. Sept.30,1958. 287 C91

10667 DEAN, R. W. Some highlights of fruit growing around the Pacific. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:220-224. 1958. 81 N484

10668 FRITZSCHE, R. Wichtige Gesichtspunkte für die Weiterführung der Umstellung im Obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(24):606-610. Nov.29,1958. 80 Sch9

10669 GOWDA, M. H. M. Development of fruit culture in the II Five Year Plan. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):10-14. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

10670 GUL'CHAK, B. N. Fruit and grape culture in Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):40-44. Sept. 1958. 80 Sa13

10671 HERLIHY, T. F. Grafting fruit trees. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(4):381-382,385-388,391-394. July/Aug.1958. 23 W52J

10672 HILKENBAUMER, F. Obsternte und Obstlagerung nach neuzeitlichen Verfahren. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(36):938-939. Sept.4,1958. 18 N39

10673 KOBEL, F. Vom piemontesischen Obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(22):553-558. Nov.1, 1958. 80 Sch9

10674 PHILLIPS, E. L. Tree fruits for home use. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 767,13 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

10675 REBOUR, H. Le saisonnement des arbres fruitiers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28 (296):37. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 F9482

10676 VAVRA, M. Possiblity of application of historical methods to oecological studies in fruit-growing. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:183-192. 1957. 105.92 B833
English summary.

10677 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR DE VEREDELING VAN TUINBOUWGEWASSEN. 9e beschrijvende rassenlijst voor fruitgewassen [9th descriptive fruit variety list] 1958. Wageningen,1958. 128 p.,maps. 86 W12Bf

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

10678 AVENT, K. L. Berry fruit growing in Victoria. 3. Passion fruit. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(10):637, 639,641,643-645,647. Oct.1958. 23 V66J

10679 BREVIGLIERI, N. Intensive olive raising. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(9):545-557. Sept.1958. 16 It1

10680 BURKHART, L., and STREETS, R. B. Yuma citrus research expansion. Calif. Citrog. 44(1):3,24-25. Nov.1958. 80 C125
Yuma Mesa Citrus Experiment Station of the University of Arizona.

10681 COOK, P. H. Replanting systems at the Jameson Ranch Co. Calif. Citrog. 44(1):2,12. Nov.1958. 80 C125

10682 KOPPIKAR, B. R. Banana cultivation in Narayanpeth, Koppal Taluk, Raichur District. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):30-32. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15
Includes costs.

10683 LE BOURDELLES, J. Observations sur les variétés de manguiers de la Station Centrale de L'I.F.A.C. en Guinée. Fruits 13(8):331-338. Sept.1958. 80 F9492

10684 MARAR, M. M. K. When to harvest coconuts. Coconut B. 12(3):69-71. June 1958. 77.9 In292

10685 MARLOTH, R. H. Rootstocks for grapefruit. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 58(2):172,174,176,178, 180,182,184,186,188,190,192,194,196-197,199,201. June 1958. 8 T73

10686 MILELLA, A. Cultivars of fig raised in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(7/8):325-343. July/Aug.1958. 86 R22

10687 SAID, M. Selected root-stock pays. Agr. Pakistan 9(1):88-90. Mar.1958. 22 Ag832
Citrus.

10688 SATYABALAN, K. Coconut breeding for improved varieties. Coconut B. 12(3):72-75. June 1958. 77.9 In292

10689 VEGA MORAN, T. DE LA. Orientaciones para incrementar la producción olivarera. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(317):491-493. Sept.1958. 15 Ag84

10690 ZAFAR, M. A., and AKHTAR, M. I. Papaya cultivation. Agr. Pakistan 9(1):17-20. Mar.1958. 22 Ag832

Fruits--Deciduous

10691 ACERETE LAVILLA, A. Aclareo de las manzanas por medio de pulverizaciones. Annona 111(32):13-15. Aug.1958. 281.8 An73

10692 AGGER, E. Problems in connection with the fruit harvest. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 24(12): 414-416. Sept.1,1958. 80 Er3

10693 BALDINI, E. Contribution to the study of strains of plums. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(7/8):290-319. July/Aug.1958. 86 R22

10694 BEAULIEU, A. A. Comments on apple growing in western Europe. Quebec. Pomol. & Fruit Growing Soc. Annu. Rpt. 1957:49-52. 82 Q3

10695 BLAIR, D. S. The apple orchard of the future in Quebec. Quebec. Pomol. & Fruit Growing Soc. Annu. Rpt. 1957:43-48. 82 Q3

10696 BRASE, K. D. Dwarf pear trees; their possibilities. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):6. June 1958. 100 N48A

10697 CHEREVATENKO, A. S., and CHEREVATENKO, V. A. Peaches on their own roots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):45-47. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13
Grown from seeds.

10698 CRIPPS, J. The raising of seedling apple rootstocks. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(4):471-472. July/Aug.1958. 23 W52J

10699 EREMIN, G. V. Plum and Myrobalan plum in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10): 43-45. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

10700 HARRISON, T. B. Note on the vegetative reproduction of peach cuttings. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4): 515-156. Oct.1958. 450 C16

10701 HEWETSON, F. N. Replanting old peach orchards. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):14. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

10702 HILTON, R. J., and EVANS, W. D. The northern fruit garden. Prairie Gard. 1957:67-71. 80 W73

10703 HOFFMAN, M. B. Chemical thinning of apples. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:139-143. 1958. 81 N484

10704 HORSFALL, F., and MOORE, R. C. Chemical thinning of apples. Va. Fruit 46(11):42-46. Nov.1958. 81 V81B

10705 HOUGH, L. F., and BAILEY, C. H. Elbertita, a new dwarf peach for the home grounds. N. J. Agr. 40 (3):9. May/June 1958. 275.28 N46

10706 KILPATRICK, D. T. Re-working apple and pear trees. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(1):14-20. Aug. 1958. 23 So84

10707 KORNEICHUK, N. A. Grading and quality of [apple] rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):13-15. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

10708 LEVERING, S. Views on Northwestern apple production. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:231-233. 1958. 81 N484

10709 MAIER, M. Pflanzung von Obstgehölzen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(38):1004-1006. Sept.18,1958. 18 N39

10710 ONANO, C. The forms of pear tree training. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(5):141-145. May 1958. 16 Ag825

10711 ONANO, C. Pruning of the peach tree. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(2):41-45. Feb.1958. 16 Ag825

10712 ONANO, C. Raising and pruning of the pear. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(3):73-76. Mar.1958. 16 Ag825

10713 PERRAUDIN, G. Influence du mode de conduite sur le rendement des arbres fruitiers basses-tiges. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(11): 89-91. Nov.1958. 17 J82A
Apples and pears.

10714 POMOLOGICAL AND FRUIT GROWING SOCIETY OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC. Annual report, 1957. Montreal,1957. 76 p. 82 Q3

10715 REBOUR, H. L'éclaircissage des fruits. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(296):40-41. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 F9482

10716 ROWBOTHAM, J. C. Further developments in the bulk-harvesting of apples. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):477-481. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

10717 ROYER, M. T. Apple cultivation in Mysore State. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):66-68. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

10718 THOMPSON, A. H. Spray thinning of apples in Maryland. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:144-148. 1958. 81 N484

10719 TUZ, A. S. Fergana peaches. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):57-58. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

10720 URE, C. R. Prune your apple tree. Prairie Gard. 1957:7-11. 80 W73

10721 VAN DER MERWE, F. J. Granny Smith owes its origin to chance. Farming So. Africa 34(7):35-36. Oct.1958. 24 So842

10722 VARIETIES of Australian apples and pears. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):343,345,347,349-350,353, Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

10723 ZAVGORODNIĬ, A. F. On [apple] rootstocks in the flood plain subzone of the Kuban. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):53-55. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

Fruits--Small

10724 AFRICANO, V. The "tendone" of table grapes and its possibilities of development in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(4):107-111. Apr.1958. 16 Ag825

10725 AL'PERIN, M. I. The All-Union Agricultural Exposition--school of progressive practices. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):3-6. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15
Viticulture and wine manufacture exhibits.

10726 BADELL ROIG, L. Poda en verde de la vid. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(8):151. Aug. 1958. 15 Sa5

10727 BAILEY, J. S. Fundamental and futures in blueberry production. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103: 109-110. 1958. 81 N484

10728 BÉCOT, H. D'accord ou fas d'accord--synthèse des observations depuis 1953. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(125):141-142. Sept.1958. 390.8 V832
On grape varieties.

10729 BEKIROV, A. B. Grape culture on the state farms in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96 (10):64-66. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

10730 BEREZHNOI, P. S. Strawberries in Donbass. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):57-59. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

10731 BRANAS, J. Des méthodes ampélographiques. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.30,1958:137-148; Oct.31,1958: 201-207. (Concl.) 14 P94
Taxonomy.

10732 BRUNI, B. The Corinth grape. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(5):147-149. May 1958. 16 Ag825

10733 BRUNI, B. The vine variety Cannonao. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.):LIII-LIX. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

10734 BRUNI, B. The vine variety Montonico Bianco. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.):LXIX-LXXV. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

10735 BRUNI, B. The vine variety Nasco. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.):LXI-LXVIII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

10736 BRUNI, B. The vine variety Pecorino. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.):LXXVII-LXXXIV. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

10737 BRUNI, B. The vine variety Semidano. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.):LXXXV-XCI. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

10738 BRUNO, B. Nouvelles variétés de vignes obtenues par sélection de semis. Viticult. Nouvelle 11 (125):137-138. Sept.1958. 390.8 V832

10739 BURMISTROV, A. D. Effect of planting methods on yields of strawberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):60-62. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

10740 CHANDLER, F. B. Cranberries in North America. Cranberries 23(7):7-8. Nov.1958. 80 C852
Varieties.

10741 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The vine varieties Schiava Gentile, Schiava Grigia, Schiava Grossa, and Tschaggele. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.):XV-XLIII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

10742 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The vine variety Prosecco. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.):XLIII-LII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

10743 DOBIE, N. D., and others. New facilities and procedures used for growing disease-free strawberry plants in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1048-1050. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
E. K. Vaughan, P. W. Miller, and G. F. Waldo, joint authors.

10744 GAUDIO, S. DEL, and CIASCA, L. The vine variety Uva di Troia. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.):XCIII-XCVIII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

10745 GHERARDINI, P. Fifteen centuries of history of Piedmont viticulture. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(16):451-453. Aug.31, 1958. 287 C91

10746 GOLDMAN, M. C. A new look at elderberries [Sambucus canadensis]. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(12):47-48. Dec.1958. 57.8 Or32

10747 HEGGLI, M. Loganberries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74(16):198-199. Nov.1,1958. 80 N81

10748 ITIE LECOAT, M. Cómo cultivar la vid. Tierra [México] 13(9):788,843-844. Sept.1958. 8 T445

10749 KARADZHI, G. M. Sovin'on [grape variety] and its many forms in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):16-19. Sept./Oct. 1958. 80 Sa15

10750 KUMINOV, E. Dates of planting raspberries in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8): 79-81. Aug. 20 Se492

10751 MAINGONNAT, A. Les cépages musqués. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.31,1958:207-214. 14 P94

10752 MARIANELLI, U. Grape harvest practices. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(9):245-246. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8229

10753 NESHCHERETNIAIA, L. I. On the depth of planting grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):73-74. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

10754 NIKONOVA, A. S., and LAKHTIONOV, A. F. Protection of strawberries from unfavorable conditions of wintering. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):47-52. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

10755 PORTER, A. J. Twenty years with strawberries. Prairie Gard. 1957:85-87,89. 80 W73

10756 RIVALS, P. Notes sur la biologie de la vigne cultivee; sa biogéographie en Russie, Iran, Afghanistan et Inde. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(125):135-137. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 390.8 V832

10757 ROMANINI, A. Giant espaliers for plain vineyards. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(9):302-303. Sept. 1958. 16 Av9

10758 SCHIEMANN, E. Beobachtungen an einem subfertilen Fragaria-Klon. Planta 52(1):77-95. 1958. 450 P693

10759 SEILLAN, G. Le vignoble gascon du Tursan. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.15,1958:229-234,map. (Cont.) Ref. 14 P94

10760 SHAULIS, N. 1957 observations in California vineyards. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:94-97. 1958. 81 N484

10761 SLATE, G. L. Strawberry growing in California. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:98-102. 1958. 81 N484

10762 STAROVEROVA, V. V., and SHEVCHUK, I. P. Unutilized reserves in fruit and grape culture in Dubossary District [Moldavian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):47-50. Sept./Oct. 1958. 80 Sa15

10763 TOMKINS, J. P. Results of strawberry experiments in 1957. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:111-113. 1958. 81 N484

Nuts

10764 BENSI, G. The culture of chestnuts and their production. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(16):454-456. (Cont.) Aug.31,1958. 287 C91

10765 ICHIKAWA, H. A few findings in pecan propagation. Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2):101-107. Ref. June 1958. 87 H78

10766 KALMYKOV, S. S., and SABIROV, M. K. Early-ripening Persian walnuts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):64-66. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13
Juglans regia.

10767 RAO, V. N. M., RAO, I. K. S., and RAO, P. S. A note on side-grafting of cashew (Anacardium occidentale Linn.). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(4):451-452. Dec.1957. 22 Ag83I

10768 RAO, V. N. M., and HASSAN, M. V. Studies on the vegetative propagation of cashew (Anacardium occidentale Linn.); further studies on air-layering. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(4):453-465. Ref. Dec.1957. 22 Ag83I

10769 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. El Pecano. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. C. 73,22 p. Ref. July 1958. 102.5 L622
English summary.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

10770 AMERICAN CAMELLIA SOCIETY. American Camellia yearbook, 1958. Columbia,S. C.,1958. 388 p. 97.31 Am32

10771 ARNY, C. W. The importance of the Abbevilles. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 150:105-107. July 1958. 81 Am39

10772 ASHBY, H. E. My royal families of the Camellia world. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:86-88. 97.31 Am32

10773 ASPER, J. H. Notes on Reticulata culture. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:155-159. 97.31 Am32

10774 BLACK, R. A. Camellias along the upper Gulf Coast. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:211-214. 97.31 Am32
Culture.

10775 BRIDGMAN, F. Native legumes for gardens. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):491-494,497-499. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

10776 BROWN, A. C. The American Camellia Registration Bureau. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:28-34. 97.31 Am32

10777 BROWN, H. D. Camellias, gardens, and lath. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:141-148. 97.31 Am32

10778 BROWNELL, A. Now you can grow holly. Horticulture 36(12):597,613,615. Dec.1958. 80 H787

10779 BROWNELL, A. The story of Oregon holly. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(12):29,49. Dec.1958. 80 P812

10780 BUCH, P. O. Unusual Gladiolus species. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(4):207-211. Oct.1958. 80 N216

10781 CANNING, J. F. How to grow sweet peas. Prairie Gard. 1957:25-26. 80 W73

10782 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Our trees: this is jarul, the colourful. Indian Farming 8(6):11. Sept.1958. 22 In283
Lagerstroemia flos-reginae.

10783 COLE, B. Comments on greenhouses and greenhouse Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:132-141. 97.31 Am32

10784 CREECH, J. L., and DE VOS, F. Extending the cultural range of Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:34-38. 97.31 Am32

10785 CREECH, J. L. Two ground-covering species of Ardisia. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(4):267. Oct.1958. 80 N216

10786 CUMMING, W. A. Woody, deciduous, ornamentals. Prairie Gard. 1957:37-39,41. 80 W73

10787 DE VOS, F. Sasanqua Camellias, their introduction, culture, and use. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(4):229-240. Oct.1958. 80 N216

10788 DILLON, G. W. Orchid survey of Europe; orchid growers of England. I. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(11): 734-741,map. Nov.1958. 80 Am329

10789 DOAK, B. W. Some hybrids between Camellia saluenensis and C. reticulata. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:39-42. 97.31 Am32

10790 DODSON, C. H., and FRYMIRE, G. P. Oncidium nubigenum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(11):748-752. Nov.1958. 80 Am329

10791 DONALDSON, J. D. The philosophy of Epiphyllums. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(3):41. Sept.1958. 450 N21

10792 DRUMMOND, W. C. For delicacy of pattern there's nothing like ferns. Horticulture 36(12):602-603, 618-619. Dec.1958. 80 H787
Pot culture.

10793 EVERETT, T. H. A variety of house plants. Gard. J. 8(6):204-207. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 G1635

10794 FABRIS, H. A. Nuevo nombre para una planta indigena ornamental: Ipheion uniflorum. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 16(111):118. July/Sept.1958. 83 So1

10795 FEATHERS, D. L. Report on the Camellia rating test. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:66-83. 97.31 Am32

10796 FENDIG, A. The nomenclature of certain families of Japonica Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958: 22-28. 97.31 Am32

10797 FOLEY, D. J. Put spring in your winter window. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(12):38,61. Dec.1958. 80 P812
Bulbs.

10798 FOSTER, M. B. Asexual propagation of offshoots. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(3):46-47. May/June 1958. 451 B78

10799 GERLING, J. Noteworthy trees and shrubs. Gard. J. 8(6):208-210. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 G1635
For landscape gardening.

10800 GRIFFITHS, A. The Bleichroeder-Otome complex. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:1-10. 97.31 Am32
Varieties of Camellia japonica.

10801 HADFIELD, M. The tulip tree [Liriodendron tulipifera]—and some ghosts. Q. J. Forestry 52(4):294-299. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 Q2

10802 HAMBLIN, S. F. Dwarf beardless Iris. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(4):187-206. Oct.1958. 80 N216

10803 HAMITER, F. Some notes on Camellia propagation by a non-conformist. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958: 159-163. 97.31 Am32

10804 HANGER, F. The Wilson Fifty Kurume Azaleas. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(11):476-480. Nov.1958. 84 L84J

10805 HARP, H. F. Hedges for town properties. Prairie Gard. 1957:27,29-30. 80 W73

10806 HARP, H. F. New daylilies. Prairie Gard. 1957:61-62. 80 W73

10807 HARVEY, J. M., UOTA, M., and LATEER, R. W. New packaging and decay control methods; bareroot rosebushes. Florists' Rev. 123(3181):69-70. Nov.13,1958. 80 W41

10808 HASTINGS, W. R. All-America annuals. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(4):213-219. Oct.1958. 80 N216

10809 HERKLOTS, G. A. C. Odontadenia grandiflora. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(4):263-264. Oct.1958. 80 N216

10810 HILSMAN, P. L. Report on relative hardiness of Camellia species and hybrids at Albany, Georgia. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:42-49. 97.31 Am32

10811 ILGENFRITZ, M. Why not start now to grow orchids in your home. Horticulture 36(11):558. Nov. 1958. 80 H787

10812 ITIE LECOAT, M. El mal llamado geranio. Tierra [México] 13(9):793,849. Sept.1958. 8 T445
Pelargonium culture.

10813 JANK, H. Zur experimentellen Mutationsauslösung bei Zierpflanzen. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(2):305-311. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.
Chyrsanthemum.

10814 JENKINSON, R. C. Irish gardens and gardeners. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(11):456-465. Nov.1958. 84 L84J

10815 JOINER, J. N., and SMITH, T. C. The tropical fancy-leaved Caladium. Gard. J. 8(5):164-165. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 G1635

10816 KALMBACH, R. C. Roses in the Rose City. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(12):28,47-48. Dec.1958. 80 P812

10817 KAMMERER, E. L. Three ornamental members of the Aralia family: the Maackias: the sea buckthorn [Hippophae rhamnoides]. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 33(9):35-38. Sept.1958. 99.9 M84

10818 KELSEY, S. L. Groundcover plants. Gard. J. 8(5):162-163,173-174. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 G1635

10819 KENEALY, J. The purpose and operation of a shade tree commission. Arborist's News 23(11):81-83. Nov.1958. 99.8 Ar14

10820 KIPLINGER, D. C. Producing small pot plants for sale in supermarkets. Plant News 8(6):2-3. June 1958. 80 P694

10821 KLABER, D. Bellflowers [Campanula]; their name has a pleasant ring. Pop. Gard [New York] 9(12): 24,56. Dec.1958. 80 P812

10822 KLEIN, P. On growing African violets in a city apartment. African Violet Mag. 12(2):18. Dec.1958. 80 Af8

10823 KNOCK, F. Try these berried pot plants. Horticulture 36(12):608,615. Dec.1958. 80 H787

10824 KNOWLES, R. H. The art of shrub arrangement. Prairie Gard. 1957:77-79,81. 80 W73

10825 KÖRNER, W. Development and problems of Camellia culture in Germany. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:215-221. 97.31 Am32

10826 KURKI, L. The background of the flowering of Hippeastrum. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 9:424. 1958. 80 P99
English summary.

10827 LAWRENCE, E. L. Growing glads grows on you. Prairie Gard. 1957:13-15. 80 W73

10828 LEE, H. W. Bellingrath Gardens Camellia Arboretum. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:190-195. 97.31 Am32

10829 LESLIE, W. R. Slope binders and ground covers. Prairie Gard. 1957:21-23. 80 W73

10830 LEVI, W. M. More on cold resistance of Camellia flower buds. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:233-253. 97.31 Am32
Chiefly varieties.

10831 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; small maples in the landscape: I. Amer. Nurseryman 108(10):12-13,45. Nov.15,1958. 80 Am371

10832 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; small maples in the landscape. II. Amer. Nurseryman 108(12):12-13,94-95. Dec.15,1958. 80 Am371

10833 LONG, F. R. Cape heaths. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(6):250-254. Mar.1958. 80 N4824
Culture of Erica in South Africa.

10834 LOXTON, G. E. A yellow Camellia. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:54-58. 97.31 Am32
Camellia sasanqua anemoniflora.

10835 MCCLURKIN, J. I. Own-rooted vs. grafted Camellia plants. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:163-166. 97.31 Am32

10836 MCKIM, W. A. Judging of African violets. Prairie Gard. 1957:121-122. 80 W73

10837 MCKINNEY, J. R., and MCKINNEY, M. They have three loves. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:166-170. 97.31 Am32
Culture.

10838 MAHAUX, J. Hardy Beauty—an excellent, rare and hardy old variety. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:50-52. 97.31 Am32

10839 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Pools and water and bog gardens. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):387,389,391,393-395. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J
Landscaping.

10840 MARIGOWDA, M. H. These are new and registered in the Mysore Horticultural Society, Lalbagh, Bangalore, India. Lal-Baugh J. 2(4):5-9. Oct./Dec.1957. 80 L15
Bougainvillea and Zinnia.

10841 MARIGOWDA, M. H. Zinnia "Mysore" a new cultivar of Zinnia linearis. Lal-Baugh J. 3(1):9-11. Jan./Mar.1958. 80 L15

10842 MARSHALL, H. H. Why transplant perennials. Prairie Gard. 1957:63-64. 80 W73

10843 MARTIN, W. R. Notes on Camellias and some native trees in New Zealand. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:230-232. 97.31 Am32

10844 MATSUE, K. A study on the breeding of Easter lily [Lilium longiflorum]. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2):125-134. June 1958. 87 H78
English summary.

10845 MILLER, R. O. Poinsettias. Plant News 8(9): 1-2. Sept.1958. 80 P694

10846 MORRIS, H. F. The Tyler Camellia Test Garden. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:222-224. 97.31 Am32

10847 MORRISON, B. Y. Camellias in an Azalea garden. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:224-228. 97.31 Am32
Mississippi.

10848 MURTHY, T. G. K. Crotons. Lal-Baugh J. 2 (4):22-25. Oct./Dec.1957. 80 L15
Codiaeum.

10849 NICHOLS, N. P. Hardy Cyclamens—perennials with a future. Amer. Nurseryman 108:14. Dec.1, 1958. 80 Am371

10850 NILSSON, A. Thinning in garden and parks. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:47-57. 11 Up6F

10851 NORTH, C. P., and RYAN, G. F. Camellia propagation. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:148-155. 97.31 Am32

10852 NORTHEN, R. T. Flowers to cheer you this winter. Horticulture 36(11):559,575. Nov.1958. 80 H787
Greenhouse culture.

10853 ONGARO, G. Orchids on stamps. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(9):566-573. Sept.1958. 16 It1

10854 PATMORE, R. H. Pruning and shearing of evergreens. Prairie Gard. 1957:51-55. 80 W73

10855 PAUL, L. W. Here's what to do—get your garden ready for its winter sleep. Horticulture 36(11):564, 572-573. Nov.1958. 80 H787
Ornamental plants.

10856 PIERS, F. Orchids of Africa; Eurychone rothschildiana Schltr. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(11):755-756. Nov.1958. 80 Am329

10857 PIROVANO, A. Jewels of the queen. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(7/8):359-361. July/Aug.1958. 86 R22
Roses.

10858 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Pot plants. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(10):681,683-684. Oct.1958. 23 V66J

10859 POLASKI, C. Camellias in Oklahoma. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:198-202. 97.31 Am32
Culture.

10860 POTTER, C. H. Green gold in the Northwest. Florists' Rev. 123(3181):61-62,126-128. Nov.13,1958. 80 W41
Holly culture and marketing.

10861 PROCOPIO, P. N. Trees, shrubs and vines in the landscape design. Amer. Nurseryman 108(10):36-39. Nov.15,1958. 80 Am371

10862 PROCOPIO, P. N. Trees, shrubs and vines in the landscape design. Gard. J. 8(5):154,169. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 G1635

10863 PYRON, J. H. Some new Camellia seedlings from the Southeast. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:88-92. 97.31 Am32

10864 PYRON, J. H. Some older varieties frequently overlooked. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:62-66. 97.31 Am32

10865 REED, M. D. Packing and shipping orchids for exhibition. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(11):730-733. Nov.1958. 80 Am329

10866 REISCH, K. W. Vines and espalier plants. Gard. J. 8(5):152-153. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 G1635

10867 ROBINSON, D. R., and KERR, W. L. Ornamental gardening and wild life conservation. Prairie Gard. 1957:31,33-35. 80 W73

10868 ROCHFORD, T. House plants. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(11):466-475. Nov.1958. 84 L84J

10869 SALINGER, J. P. Plastics in the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):283,285,287,289,291. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

10870 SANDVED, M. Mahonia aquifolium. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74(16):200-201. Nov.1,1958. 80 N81

10871 SCHULZ, P. Episcias add brightness. Horticulture 36(12):620,624. Dec.1958. 80 H787

10872 SEWELL, J. N. Florida's views on Camellia resistance to cold damage. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958: 253-258. 97.31 Am32
Chiefly varieties.

10873 SEWELL, J. N. What are the best ten Camellias? Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:83-86. 97.31 Am32

10874 SHANKS, J. B. Quality Poinsettias by precision growing. Florists' Rev. 123(3185):23-24,67-68. Dec.11,1958. 80 W41

10875 SHIELDS, M. E. Desert flowers under glass. VIII. Cactus & Succulent J. 30(5):131-137. Sept./Oct. 1958. 451 C11

10876 SINGER, W. Bromeliads; house plants that anyone can grow. Horticulture 36(11):576,580-581. Nov. 1958. 80 H787

10877 STEVENS, E. L. Camellias in early Sacramento. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:170-172. 97.31 Am32

10878 STROTHER, D. C. The stories behind the names. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:14-19. 97.31 Am32

10879 STYER, J. F. Plants, old and new, for new home landscaping. Gard. J. 8(6):202-203,215. Nov./Dec. 1958. 80 G1635

10880 SWARTLEY, J. C. Plant them now; for shade and beauty. Horticulture 36(11):562,573. Nov.1958. 80 H787

10881 TEMPLE, P. Some observations on the early life of bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(3):38-39. May/June 1958. 451 B78

10882 TEUSCHER, H. Dwarfing adapts snowball [Viburnum opulus roseum] for wider landscape use. Amer. Nurseryman 108(12):8. Dec.15,1958. 80 Am371

10883 THOMPSON, R. T. Style. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:173-178. 97.31 Am32
Varieties.

10884 TRICE, C. Camellias in central Texas. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:202-205. 97.31 Am32
Culture.

10885 TSUKAMOTO, Y. Kaben engei koza, vol. 3 (Lectures on flowering plant gardening) Tokyo,1957. 96.02 T78

10886 TWOMEY, J. F. Notes on newest flowers. Prairie Gard. 1957:109-111,113-115. 80 W73

10887 VOLKERT, G. R. The orchid climate. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(12):831-836. Dec.1,1958. 80 Am329

10888 WATERHOUSE, E. G. Observations on some Camellia names. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:19-22. 97.31 Am32

10889 WATROUS, R. C. Miniature daffodils: species and garden hybrids. Gard. J. 8(5):149-151,153. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 G1635

10890 WEBER, F. Growing Camellias in northern Illinois. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:206-211. 97.31 Am32

10891 WELCH, W. Dwarf bearded Iris. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(4):179-186. Oct.1958. 80 N216

10892 WHITE, R. P. The nurseryman looks at roadside development. Amer. Nurseryman 108(10):46-50. Nov.15,1958. 80 Am371

10893 WILSON, C., and WILSON, M. Camellias in winter. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:258-263. 97.31 Am32
Mississippi.

10894 WOODROOF, W. E. Camellia nomenclature, 1958. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:10-14. 97.31 Am32

10895 WRIGHT, P. H. Rosa nitida as a parent. Prairie Gard. 1957:73-75. 80 W73

10896 WYMAN, D. The shrub Altheas [Hibiscus syriacus]. Arnoldia 18(9):45-51. Oct.24,1958.

10897 WYMAN, D. Woody plants with interesting bark in winter. Arnoldia 18(11):57-64. Dec.5,1958. 451 Ar6Ba

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

10898 AIYANGAR, R. S. Onion. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3): 15-24. (Cont,) Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

10899 AIYANGAR, R. S. Onion, bulb crop (or commercial crop). Lal-Baugh J. 2(4):10-21. Oct./Dec.1957. 80 L15

10900 AIYANGAR, R. S. Potato (Solanum tuberosum). Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):56-60. (Cont.) Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

10901 AIYANGAR, R. S. Potato (Solanum tuberosum) Lal-Baugh J. 3(1):21-30. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1958. 80 L15

10902 BONDE, R., and MULLANY, R. Studies on precutting Maine seed potatoes for shipment to farmers in the eastern United States. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575, 8 p. July 1958. 100 M28S

10903 CARDONA A., C., BARROS N., O., and SKILES, R. L. Ciacol Nutibara, una nueva variedad de frijol. D. I. A. B. de Divulg. 4,15 p. Aug.1958. 9.4 D112

10904 DALLAKIAN, G. B. In regard to improving [potato] seed production. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):21-24. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

10905 DETILLEUX, E. La culture de la pomme de terre dans la région d'Élisabethville. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(5):323-338. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(5). Oct.1958. 24 K83

10906 DUDA, G. IA., and KUDELIA, I. S. Problems in southern potato production. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):5-10. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

10907 EDDY, B. P. Production of mushroom mycelium by submerged cultivation. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(10):644-649. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 So12

10908 EGGERT, R. Increasing muskmelon yields. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(2):6-7. June 1958. 100 N452

10909 ELIASSON, S., and LINDER, H. Pea variety trials in the Mälar-Hjälmar district. A summary of the results of the garden and forage pea trials in 1945-1956. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:151-172. 11 Up6F

10910 ERASMUS, J. C. Where do you buy your seed potatoes? Farming So. Africa 34(7):24. Oct.1958. 24 So842
Culture.

10911 FEDDERSEN, H. D. Results from potato trials at Echunga, 1957-58. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(2):82-85. Sept.1958. 23 So84

10912 FROST, A. A. Tube-grown lettuce at Pershore. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(6):296-298. Sept.1958. 10 G79J

10913 GALL, H. Untersuchungen zur Auswertung langjähriger Sortenversuche bei Kartoffeln. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(4):319-390,maps. Ref. 1957. 18 Z32
English summary.

10914 HAYSLIP, N. C. Tomato breeding may solve graywall problem. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(2):4-5. Apr.1958. 100 F66Su

10915 HEIDRICK, L., and others. Recomendaciones generales sobre cultivo de la papa en la sabana de Bogota, de acuerdo con las observaciones hechas en "Tibaitata." Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(640):25-27. Aug.1958. 9.4 R32

N. Estrada, L. Luján, E. Pérez, and R. Estrada, joint authors.

10916 IURINA, O. V. Seed production of melon crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):34-35. Sept. 1958. 80 Sa13

10917 KEFFORD, R. O., SMITH, P. R., and EAGER, L. Rock melon variety trial. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(9): 599-601,603. Sept.1958. 23 V66J

10918 KELLER, E. R. Betrachtungen zur Sortenfrage im Kartoffelbau. Mitt. f. dei Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(9):142-144. Sept.1958. 17 M69

10919 KITCHIN, J. T. Vegetable variety trials in Coos County. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(2):15-16. June 1958. 100 N452

10920 KONONKOV, P. F. Growing seedlings of intervarietal tomato hybrids. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96 (10):19-20. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

10921 KRYLOV, K. I. Growing watermelons and muskmelons in Mordovian ASSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):37-39. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

10922 LLAVERIA B., M., and MONTALVO S., R. Peso de semilla y densidad de sembrio en la papa. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(371):1-6. June 1958. 102.5 L622Inf

10923 MCCALLUM, D. W. Production of Government-approved tomato seed. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4): 369,371. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J

10924 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., CLEMENTE, L. J., and ZAHARA, M. Preliminary test of harvesting picker. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 93,8 p. Sept.1958. 81 C1255

10925 MARCHESI, G. Comparisons between cultivars of tomato. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:175-226. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.

10926 MERCURI, S. Let's cultivate the eggplant well. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(9):299-302. Sept.1958. 16 Av9

10927 MORABAD, I. R., and IYENGAR, K. G. Pachhe, Green Bold gram. Mysore Agr. Cal. & Year Book 1957/58:217-218. 34.2 M99
Varieties and planting.

10928 MORGAN, C. N. Parallel wire trellis for tomatoes. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(8):27,29. Aug.11, 1958. 80 F948

10929 NAKANISHI, H., and NEGURA, Y. Seed values of the pieces in relation to their position in the mother tuber from which they were cut, and of the whole tubers raised from aerial tubers in relation to their size, for early harvesting in Chinese yam. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2):120-124. June 1958. 87 H78
English summary.

10930 NARVESTAD, K. Hand planting—mechanized planting. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(36):667-670. Sept.5,1958. 80 G1938
Vegetables.

10931 NAZARENKO, I. G. Lupine as a preceding crop for potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):18-19. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

10932 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. A profitable crop—growing carrots. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(8):419-421. Aug.1958. 23 N472
Culture.

10933 NIKONENKO, D. A. On methods of growing onions and varieties in the South [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):18-20. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

10934 NONNECKE, I. L. Yield variability of sweet corn and canning peas as affected by plot size and shape. Diss. Abs. 19(4):627. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

10935 NORTON, J. D. How cantaloupes are grown in Florida. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(12): 13,20. Dec.1958. 80 C733

10936 ODLAND, M. L., NOLL, C. J., and LYTLE, I. R. 1957 vegetable variety trials. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 189,8 p. May 1958. 100 P381P

10937 POLLACK, B. L. New early F_1 hybrid tomato developed for fresh market. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4): 4. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

10938 POLLACK, B. L. New home garden sweet corn available by 1959 season. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):6. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

10939 POSIAVIN, A. T. On the check-hill method of growing melon crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10): 29-31. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

10940 POTATO ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. NUTRITION COMMITTEE. Some important aspects of cooking quality control in potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 35(11):764-768. Nov.1958. 75.8 P842
Includes culture.

10941 RAGAZZI, G. The culture of tomatoes in Italy. IV. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(7/8):344-358. July/Aug.1958. 86 R22

10942 RAKITIN, IU. V., and SVARINSKAIA, R. A. Preharvest dehydration of the tops of potato plants with help of chemical compounds. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):458-460. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
Defoliation.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10943 REBOUR, H. Culture de la patate douce. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(296):44-45. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 F9482

10944 RIEDL, W. A., and VAUGHN, J. R. Potato trials in Wyoming, 1957. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 92,3 p. Feb.1958. 100 W99M
Varieties.

10945 ROSKE, C. Fresh vegetables. Rumanian Foreign Trade 11:36-39. 1958. 286.8 R86
Chiefly varieties.

10946 SERVIN, L. F., GRAHAM, K., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Las especies silvestres en el mejoramiento de la papa. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:28,47. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

10947 STOLIAROV, S. S. Storage of seed onions in stacks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):30. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

10948 STRYDOM, E. Hollowness in tomatoes has be come a serious problem. Farming So. Africa 34(7): 28-29. Oct.1958. 24 So842

10949 TEIKHMAN-VIL'MOSH. Growing seed potatoes and pest control in Hungary. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):26-30. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

10950 WANG, J. Y. More accurate predictions of corn maturity date. Food Packer 39(5):17,36-37. May 1958. 286.83 C165

10951 WARREN, G. C. The influence of type of set and planting distance on grades and yields of potatoes for seed. Amer. Potato J. 35(11):733-738. Ref. Nov. 1958. 75.8 P842

10952 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inventory of tuber-bearing Solanum species. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 533,40 p. June 1958. 100 W75

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

10953 ALLEY, H. P., and BOHMONT, D. W. Big sagebrush control—what, where, when, why? Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 354,8 p. Feb.1958. 100 W99
Artemisia tridentata.

10954 BAYER, D. E. Some factors affecting the germination of seeds and plant responses to herbicides of three species of smartweed Polygonum pensylvanicum L., Polygonum persicaria L., and Polygonum lapathifolium L. Diss. Abs. 19(4):622-623. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

10955 BEGGS, J. P., and LEONARD, W. F. Nassella tussock control: preventing reversion. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):211. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

10956 BELL, J. E. Work with dalapon. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:104-107. 1957. 79.9 N213

10957 BLICK, C. M. Control of kikuyu grass [Pennisetum clandestinum]. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:24-28. 1957. 79.9 N213

10958 BYLTERUD, A. Control of couch grass (Agropyron repens P.B.) with trichloroacetic acid. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(3):265-278. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

10959 BYLTERUD, A. Tyning av kveke [Eradication of quackgrass]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 4,4 p. 1958. 464.4 N83

10960 CANADA. NATIONAL WEED COMMITTEE. EASTERN SECT. Research report, 1958. n.p.,1958. 138 p. 79.9 C164R

10961 CURTIS, O. F. Chemical control of grass & weeds around apple trees. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:85-89. 1958. 81 N484

10962 DAVIS, D. E., FUNDERBURK, H. H., and SANSING, N. G. Radioactive herbicides aid research. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):7. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

10963 DAWES, S. N. Brassica weed control. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:75-80. 1957. 79.9 N213

10964 DAY, B. E., and MCCARTY, C. D. Monuron for weed control in citrus. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 95, 16 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

10965 DAY, B. E. Weed control programs for citrus, avocado orchards. Calif. Citrog. 44(2):44,60-61. Dec. 1958. 80 C125

10966 DERSCHEID, L. A. Russian knapweed [Centaurea repens]. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(3):16-23. May 1958. 100 So82S

10967 DUNHAM, R. S. Control of wild oats with chemicals. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:24. 464.9 N813

10968 DUNN, S. Light effects on weed-killers. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(2):3-5. June 1958. 100 N452

10969 ECKSTEIN, Z., and SOBÓTKA, W. On the preparation of weed-killing agents. XI. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 37(8):537-539. Ref. Aug.1958. 385 P952
English summary.

10970 EDMOND, D. B. The spraying of establishing pastures. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:99-103. 1957. 79.9 N213
Chiefly use of MCPB.

10971 FEATHERSTONE, C. I. The progress of chemical weed control in Hawke's Bay. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:7-12. 1957. 79.9 N213

10972 FITZGERALD, J. N. Weed control in lucerne. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:86-91. 1957. 79.9 N213

10973 FOREMAN, M. S. Weed control in certain horticultural crops. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:62-67. 1957. 79.9 N213
Vegetables.

10974 GLUE, D. I. Pasture management and weed control. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:29-33. 1957. 79.9 N213

10975 GLUE, D. I., and MATTHEWS, L. J. Weed identification and control: barley grass. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):313. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J
Hordeum murinum.

10976 GUYOT, H., and OLIVIER, P. Les traitements pesticides a débit réduit en culture fruitière tropicale; herbicides par atomisation. 2. Fruits 13(8):325-328. Sept.1958. 80 F9492

10977 HARRANGER, J. Les cuscutes dans les cultures florales. Phytoma 10(101):20-22. Sept./Oct.1958. 464.8 P563

10978 HELGESON, E. La lucha contra las malas hierbas. Tierra [México] 13(9):792,847-849. Sept.1958. 8 T445

10979 HERBEL, C., ARES, F., and BRIDGES, J. Hand-grubbing mesquite [Prosopis juliflora glandulosa] in the semidesert grassland. J. Range Mangt. 11(6):267-270. Nov.1958. 60.18 J82

10980 HILL, G. D. Present and future prospects suggest rapid progress in the war on weeds. Crops & Soils 11(3):7-8. Dec.1958. 6 W55

10981 HORST, K. TER. Weed control in leguminous crops. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 6(2):65-71. 1958. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

10982 IVENS, G. W. The effects of arboricides on East African trees and shrubs. I. Acacia species. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(4):257-271. Ref. Oct.1958. 26 T754
On pastures.

10983 JENSEN, L. A. Cultural control of wild oats. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:25. 464.9 N813

10984 JOOSTE, J. VAN DER W. Control wild morning glory [Convolvulus arvensis] with hormone-type weedkiller. Farming So. Africa 34(7):39-40. Oct.1958. 24 So842

10985 JULLIARD, B. Essais de désherbage chimique de la vigne à la Station de Recherches Viticoles de Colmar (I.N.R.A.). Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.30,1958: 153-158; Oct.15,1958:179-182. 14 P94

10986 KING, L. J. On the origin of the term "weed." Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:287-289. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

10987 KITCHIN, J. T. Quack grass [Agropyron repens] control in sweet corn. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(2):12-14. June 1958. 100 N452

10988 KRAMER, M. Selective herbicides for forage legumes. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(7):130-133. July 1958. 442.8 B529
Especially MCPB and 2,4-DB.

10989 LEONARD, O. A. Control of woody plants on Western ranges. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:73-86. Ref. 60.19 J66

10990 LEWIS, K. H. C. The effect of spraying on fat lamb production. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:44-47. 1957. 79.9 N213
Weed control.

10991 LINCK, A. J., and KOMMEDAHL, T. Canada thistle [Cirsium arvense]—spotlight on a troublesome weed. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):21-22. May 1958. 100 M668

10992 LINDER, H., and WIK, M. The spreading of wild oats in the Uppsala Province is disquieting. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:69-79. 11 Up6F

10993 LYNCH, P. B. Some comparisons of weed control problems in the British Isles and New Zealand. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:48-54. 1957. 79.9 N213

10994 MCCALLUM, D. W. Weed control in horticultural crops. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10: 59-61. 1957. 79.9 N213

10995 MCLEAN, A., and NICHOLSON, H. H. Stock poisoning plants of the British Columbia ranges. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1037,31 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 7 C16Pu

10996 MACLEAN, S. M. Effect of time of spraying on pasture production. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:34-43. 1957. 79.9 N213

10997 MCLEOD, C. Lucerne tolerance. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:81-85. 1957. 79.9 N213

10998 MARTINEZ MARTINEZ, F. Plantas venenosas en los pastizales de Chihuahua. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:22-23,50-51. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

10999 MATTHEWS, L. J. Review of weed control in New Zealand. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10: 13-17. 1957. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.

11000 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: Watsonia. West. Austrl. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5): 541-543, Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

11001 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: wild turnip (Brassica tournefortii Gouan). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(4):441-444. July/Aug. 1958. 23 W52J

11002 MEEKLAH, F. A. Experimental work with phenoxy-butyrics. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:92-98. 1957. 79.9 N213

11003 MOJA, A. Means of weed control; lucerne in relation to mugwort (Artemisia vulgaris L.). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1115-1126. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

11004 MOJA, A., and SPREAFICO, L. Weed control: remarks on agamic multiplication in the mugwort (Artemisia vulgaris L.). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1265-1281. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

11005 NEW ZEALAND WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the tenth conference held at Napier 2nd to 5th July 1957. Wellington,1957. 114 p. 79.9 N213

11006 NOLL, C. J. Dinitro band spraying best for weeding limas, snap beans. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4): 11. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

11007 O'NEIL, J. M. Noogoora burr,Californian burr, buffalo burr,—these weeds must go. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(1):7-11. Aug.1958. 23 So84
Xanthium pungens, X. californicum, and Solanum rostratum.

11008 O'NEIL, J. M. Questions and answers on weed control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(2):75-79. Sept. 1958. 23 So84

11009 O'NEIL, J. M. Three weeds which are easily confused: star, saffron and soldier thistles. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(12):558-560. July 1958. 23 So84
Centaurea calcitrapa, Carthamus lanatus, and Picnomon acarna.

11010 PARSONS, W. T. Golden thistle, a weed of limited distribution. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(9):591-595, 597. Sept.1958. 23 V66J
Scolymus hispanicus.

11011 RAY, H. C. Aerial chemical reduction of hardwood brush as a range improvement practice in Arkansas. J. Range Mangt. 11(6):284-290,map. Ref. Nov. 1958. 60.18 J82

11012 REID, T. P. Control weeds for high quality cotton. S. C. Agr. Res. 5(2):7. Apr./June 1958. 100 So8So

11013 RIVERA H., A. Control of weeds in sugar cane with 2,4-D and dalapon in Latin America. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):70. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11

11014 ROBERTS, H. A. A review of the use of herbicides in British vegetable production. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(104):283-292. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 Em7

11015 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Chemical weed control in coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):100-101,103,105. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

11016 SCHMIDT, H. Uber den Einsatz von Herbiziden im Hackfruchtbau und in Spezialkulturen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 6(4),31 p. Ref. 1957. 18 D4825
English summary.

11017 SERRANO P., J. L., and ROJAS GARCIDUEÑAS, M. Efectos del control químico y del control por competencia en el desarrollo de malezas en trigo (Triticum vulgare L.) Ciencia 18(4/6):58-61. Sept.1,1958. 475 C48
English summary.
2,4-D used.

11018 SOBOTKA, W., ECKSTEIN, Z., and URBANSKI, T. Some problems of obtaining weed killers. VII. Esters of aryloxyacetic acids and aliphatic nitrocalcohols. (In Polish.) Rocz. Chem. 32(4):963-970. 1958. 385 R59
English summary.

11019 SPARROW, D. M. L. Nutgrass (Cyperus rotundus) and its control; a review. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C 4(3):135-145. Ref. July 1958. 79.9 G792

11020 SPERRY, O. E. Poisonous range plants. XIX. Pokeweed [Phytolacca americana], wild plums and wild cherries [Prunus spp.]. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(2):26-27. Nov.1958. 45.8 Sh3

11021 THOMPSON, F. B. Weed control in peas. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:68-74. 1957. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.

11022 TIMMONS, F. L., and FLEMING, R. Water wasters of the West. Crops & Soils 11(3):12-13. Dec. 1958. 6 W55
Control of phreatophytes.

11023 VANCE, J. E. Controlling bitterweed [Hymenoxys odorata]. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(4):17,19. July/Aug.1958. 100 T31Te

11024 VERMA, R. D., BHARDWAJ, R. B. L., and RAHEJA, P. C. Progress of chemical weed control in India. Indian J. Agron. 2(4):243-253. Ref. June 1958. 22 In235

11025 WALLIS, J. A. N. Herbicides in Kenya coffee. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C 4(3):146-172. July 1958. 79.9 G792

11026 WIESE, A. F., and REA, H. E. Blueweed control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2052,3 p. Aug.28, 1958. 100 T31P
Helianthus ciliaris.

11027 WOLFE, J. S., and HORTON, D. E. Investigations on the clearing of weeds from bulb beds by flaming. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):324-335. 1958. 58.8 J82

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

11028 AFONSO, A. DE A. Aleurites. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(4):178-179. Oct.1958. 24 G252
Culture of Aleurites fordii.

11029 BAENSCH, M. Die physiologischen Wirkungen der Ginseng-Wurzel. Orion 13(10):828-829. Oct.1958. 474 Or4
Panax schinseng.

11030 BARBIER, E. C. Avantages réciproques d'une association naturelle entre le lavandin et l'abeille. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):623-628. 1958. 14 P215Bc

11031 BARBIER, E. C. La pollinisation du lavandin. I. Ses effets sur les fleurs. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):628-633. 1958. 14 P215Bc

11032 BETTENCOURT, A. J. Coffee culture in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(112): 262-263. Sept.1958. 24 G25

11033 CAPONI, U. Two dominant aspects of a robust, invading and very beautiful Liliacea; the asphodel [Asphodelus ramosus]. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6 (6):81-87. June 1958. 16 N923
Uses and disadvantages as a pasture weed.

11034 COSTE, R. Perspectives ouvertes par les recherches agronomiques pour l'amélioration de la production caféière dans l'Union Française. Café, Cacao, Thé 2(2):59-67. May/Aug.1958. 68.8 C112

11035 COWGILL, W. H. The sun-hedge system of coffee growing. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):87-88,90. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

11036 ELSOCHT, P., and HOED, J. Investigation of the various sloping angles and directions of climbing wire. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 9(31):21-22. July 1958. 70.8 B41
Effects on hop yields.

11037 FERNIE, L. M. The supply of better planting material. 3. Asexual propagation of coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):64-65,67. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

11038 FERWERDA, F. P. The supply of better planting material. 2. Canephoras (robustas). Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):58-59,61-63. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

11039 GLOVER, P. M. Environmental problems of the Assam Valley. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(1):3-6. Mar.1958. 68.18 T93
Tea culture.

11040 GOODCHILD, N. A. Selection and vegetative propagation of tea. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(6):301-304, 317-318. June 1958. 68.18 T225

11041 GOWDA, M. H. M. The wealth of Lalbagh allspice [Pimenta officinalis]. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):50-51. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

11042 HEATH, E. D. Environmental problems of Cachar. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(1):11-13. Mar. 1958. 68.18 T93
Tea culture.

11043 IGNATIUS, A. Ist Ginseng eine Wunderdroge? Kosmos 54(9):401-403. Sept.1958. 474 K842
Panax spp.

11044 KLOESEL, L. G. Some notes on peyote (Lophophora williamsii). Amer. J. Pharm. 130(9):307-316. Ref. Sept.1958. 396.8 Am3

11045 KRUG, C. A. The supply of better planting material. 1. Arabicas. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):52-54, 56-57. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

11046 LOVELL, H. B. Improving the honey flora. Amer. Bee J. 98(12):477-478. Dec.1958. 424.8 Am3

11047 MACALPINE, R. I. Environmental problems of Darjeeling. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(1):9-10. Mar.1958. 68.18 T93
Tea culture.

11048 MACALPINE, R. I. Environmental problems of Dooars & Terai. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(1):7-8. Mar.1958. 68.18 T93
Tea culture.

11049 MCCRAE, D. J., ROBINSON, J. B. D., and WALLIS, J. A. N. Report on a short visit to the Kivu Arabica coffee area of the Belgian Congo. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23(273):245-247,252. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 68.29 C652

11050 MCCRAE, D. J., ROBINSON, J. B. D., and WALLIS, J. A. N. Report on a short visit to the Kivu Arabica coffee area of the Belgian Congo. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23(274):273-275,280. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 68.29 C652
Culture and processing.

11051 OZOUX, M. Le géranium rosat [Pelargonium roseum] à l'ile de la Réunion. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)58:52-56. Mar./Apr.1958. 25 R32
Culture and oil distillation.

11052 PAULY, E. G. Der belgische Hopfen und seine Veredelung. Brauwelt 71/72:1342-1343. Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732
Research.

11053 PEREZ S., V. M. Abonamiento, poda y combate de malas hierbas en el cafeto. Suelo Tico 10(39):41-88. Apr./July 1958. 8 Su2

11054 POWELL, T. Add life to your spice. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(12):28-30. Dec.1958. 57.8 Or32
Includes herb culture.

11055 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON. Annual report. n.p.,1958. 135 p. 78.9 C33R

11056 SACHS, B., ed. Advances in coffee production technology. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):15-135. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

11057 SAMYN, A. Male plants. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 9(31):9-10. July 1958. 70.8 B41
Hop seed.

11058 SYLVAIN, P. G. Advances in coffee production technology: conclusions. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):133-135. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

11059 TAKAHASHI, T., and others. Studies on the prevention of frost damage in the tea plant. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):135-136. Sept. 1958. 22.5 C88
H. Aono, S. Tanaka, and Y. Yanase, joint authors.
English summary.

11060 TANGANYIKA COFFEE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Twenty-third annual report, 1957-1958. n.p., 1958. 10 p. 68.29 T15

11061 TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON. Annual report for the year 1957. Talawakelle,1958. 63 p. 68.19 C33

11062 TUCAKOV, J. A contribution to the study of some Jugoslav aromatic plants and essential oils. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(8):427-434. Aug.1958. 308.8 P41

11063 TUCAKOV, J. Quelques plantes aromatiques et huiles essentielles yougoslaves. Parfumerie, Cosmétique, Savons 1(10):387-397. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1958. 308.8 P214
English summary.

11064 VALLES, E. Plants producing essential oils. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(4):172-175. Oct.1958. 24 G252

11065 VOINOV, G. V. Laser trilobum (L.) Borkh., a valuable spice plant. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9):1340. Sept.1958. 451 R923

11066 WISNIEWSKI, A. Little known Amazon rubbers. (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:301-309. June 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

11067 CONGRESS INTERNATIONAL DE LA SCIENCE DU SOL, 6TH, PARIS, 1956. Rapports, volume A. Paris, 1956. 286 p. 56.09 In8452

11068 MUKERJI, B. K. Recent advances in pedology. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(2):65-70. June 1958. 56.9 In2

11069 RENAULT, R. Chimie agricole. Tome II, La biosphère. Paris, Éditions Eyrolles, Gauthier-Villars, 1958. 555 p. 395 R29
Soil science.

11070 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. Welches sind nach den Erfahrungen der Bodenkunde die massgebenden Klimafaktoren? Petermans Geog. Mitt. 102(2):113-115. Ref. 1958. 474 M69

Soil Physics

11071 ABRAMOVA, M. M. Experiments in studying the moisture evaporation from soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:126-139. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11072 AMERYCKX, J., and COULIER, G. Amerlioration de sols polderiens a mauvaise structure par labour profond. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):266. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Belgium.

11073 ASLYNG, H. C., and KRISTENSEN, K. J. Investigations on the water balance in Danish agriculture. II. Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1958:64-100. Ref. 104 D41A

11074 BAKER, D. G. A comparison of two evapotranspiration calculation methods and the application of one to determine some climatic differences between great soil groups of Minnesota. Diss. Abs. 19(4):611-612. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11075 BARNES, O. K., and BOHMONT, D. W. Effect of cropping practices on water-intake rates in Northern Great Plains. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 358,20 p. June 1958. 100 W99

11076 BOLT, G. H., and MILLER, R. D. Calculation of total and component potentials of water in soil. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 39(5):917-928. Ref. Oct. 1958. 330.9 Am3

11077 BRUCE, R. R., and others. Physical, chemical, and mineralogical characteristics of important Mississippi soils. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 45,36 p.,map. May 1958. 100 M69
W. A. Raney, W. M. Broadfoot, and H. B. Vanderford, joint authors.

11078 BULTOT, F. Quelques aspects de la climatologie du Bas et du Moyen-Congo; données comparatives sur la pluie et l'évaporation des sites d'Inga et du Kouilou. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)4(2): 508-530, maps. Ref. 1958. 504 B836

11079 DENISOFF, I. Un type particulier de concretionnement lateritique en cuvette centrale congolaise. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):252-253. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11080 DEZSŐ, I. Prüfungsdaten über Plastizität und Adhäsion bei einigen Bodentypen Ungarns. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(1):75-82. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

11081 ERIKSON, A. E. Oxygen diffusion rate as a measure of soil structure. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):219. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11082 HENIN, S., MONNIER, G., and COMBEAU, A. Méthode pour l'étude de la stabilité structurale des sols. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(1):71-90. Jan./Feb.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

11083 IONOVA, V. N. Moisture regime of the Chernozem slopes in connection with their utilization for vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):23-26. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

11084 KIRKHAM, D. Seepage of steady rainfall through soil into drains. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 39(5):892-908. Oct.1958. 330.9 Am3

11085 KISSIS, T. IA., and POL'SKIĬ, M. N. Peculiarities of the water regime of the dark-colored soils of the large hollows under tree planting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:99-112. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11086 KRETSCHMER, G. Die Ursache für Eisschichtenbildung in Böden. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3):273-277. Ref. 1957/58. 509 J41

11087 KULIK, N. F. Water regime of virgin steppe land on the sands of the Terek and Kuma rivers. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):128-134. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11088 LOVELL, C. W. Some aspects of soil compaction. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:232. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

11089 LOW, P. F., and ANDERSON, D. M. Osmotic pressure equations for determining thermodynamic properties of soil water. Soil Sci. 86(5):251-253. Nov. 1958. 56.8 So3

11090 MERIAUX. Differenciation des courbes granulometriques. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):212. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11091 MOSIENKO, N. A. Water permeability of the frozen soil of Kulunda Steppe. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):122-127. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11092 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. The introduction of the K-number on clay soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):737-748. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3

11093 PASSERINI, G. Contribution a l'étude des moyens pour attenuer les pertes d'eau dans le sol par suite de l'évaporation. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(2):270. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11094 PASSERINI, G. L'evaporation du sol en regime isothermique. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):219. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11095 PASSERINI, G. L'évaporation du sol en regime isothermique. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):270. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11096 PELTON, W. L. Potential evapotranspiration estimates by the Penman and Thornthwaite methods. Diss. Abs. 19(4):614-615. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11097 POL'SKIĬ, M. N. Agro-physical peculiarities of the solonchak Solonetz soils as a reclamation objective. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:59-72. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11098 POL'SKIĬ, M. N. Alteration of BP-44 auger for compact soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9): 145-146. 57.8 P34

11099 POL'SKIĬ, M. N. Water conditions of the virgin solonchak Solonetz soils and of those that are being reclaimed. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:73-82. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11100 RAUHE, K., and KUNZE, A. Die Messung von Wasserdurchlässigkeit und Feldkapazität als Methoden zur Beurteilung verschiedener Bodenbearbeitungsmassnahmen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(4):407-424. Ref. Sept.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

11101 RAYBOULD, F. W., and EVERNDEN, D. W. A lightweight portable torque-meter. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):348-349. 1958. 58.8 J82
For determination of shear strength of soil.

11102 ROBINSON, F. E. Effects of corn growth upon soil oxygen diffusion. Diss. Abs. 19(4):628-629. Oct. 1958. 241.8 M58

11103 ROUSSEL, N. Résultats de quelques essais sur les améliorants physiques du sol effectués de 1953 à 1956 par l'Institut Belge pour l'Amélioration de la Betterave à Tirlemont. Terre d'Oc 41:432-434. Oct.1958. 14 Ar5

11104 RUFFALDI, G. B. Soil structure: conditioners and organic substance. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(9):243-244. Sept.1958. 16 C72

11105 SEGEBERG, H. Gewächshausversuche zur Bestimmung des Welkepunktes humoser Sandböden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(2/3):151-164. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

11106 STEINERT, H. Synthetischer Humus Zukunftschance für Landwirtschaft und Chemieindustrie? Orion 13(6):479-481. June 1958. 474 Or4

11107 STONEMAN, T. C. Salt movement in soil. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):577-579. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

11108 SURAZHSKIĬ, D. IA. Electric thermometer of the tillering node. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Gidromet. Priborostroeniîa Trudy 5:145-148. 1957. 345 L542
For determining soil temperature.

11109 TURC, L. Quelques applications des formules proposees pour l'evaluation du bilan d'eau des sols. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):264-265. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11110 TURLIUN, I. A. On the nature of the gas and vapor migration process in soils and subsoils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):89-100. Ref. 57.8 P34

11111 YOKOTA, R. I. Studies based on actual observations concerning the soil temperature of fields. Tottori U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(2):31-86. Mar.1958. 107.6 T643

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

11112 ABICHANDANI, C. T., and PATNAIK, S. Nitrogen changes and fertilizer losses in lowland water-logged soils. Indian Soc. Sci. J. 6(2):87-93. Ref. June 1958. 56.9 In2

11113 AGERBERG, L. S. Boron and copper content of cultivated land in Jamtland Province. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 11(3):16-19, maps. 1958. 11 L293

11114 ALBAN, L. A., and LIN, C. J. Y. Effects of lime additions on pH and base saturation of five western Oregon soils. Soil Sci. 86(5):271-275. Ref. Nov.1958. 56.8 So3

11115 ALEIXANDRE, V., and RODRIGUEZ-PASCUAL, M. C. Influencia de los cationes de cambio sobre la cinetica de deshidratación de la montmorillonita. An de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(3):257-288. Ref. Mar.1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11116 ALEIXANDRE, V., GARCIA VICENTE, J., and RODRIGUEZ-PASCUAL, M. C. Modificacion de las propiedades adsorbentes de los minerales arcillosos mediante tratamiento térmico y catión de cambio. II. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(2):133-161. Feb.1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11117 ALEIXANDRE, V., and FERNANDEZ, T. Obtención del butadieno a partir del alcohol etilico; influencia de catalizadores preparados con arcillas españolas naturales y activadas por cationes de cambio. An de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(3):305-319. Ref. Mar. 1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11118 ALLISON, F. E. Fixed ammonia in soils—and its availability to crops. Agr. Ammonia News 8(6):19-20, 43. Nov./Dec.1958. 381 Ag82

11119 AMIEL, A. Expériences concernant la migration du calcium dans le milieu naturel et la précipitation CO_3Ca. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(20):1766-1768. Nov.17,1958. 505 P21
Soils.

11120 ANTIPOV-KARATÁJEV, I. N., and MAMAEVA, L. J. Le rôle du magnesium échangeable dans les propriétés solonetzeuses des sols. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(1):1-14. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 Ag83
French summary.

11121 BALLATORE, G. P. Studies on Sicilian soils. II. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:1-51,maps. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.
Analyses.

11122 BARCLAY, G. A. Single-package soil testing. Plant Food Rev. 4(2/3):19-21,27-28. Summer/Fall 1958. 57.8 P694

11123 BARTLETT, R. J. Cationic activities in soil, clay, and solution systems and their relationship to plant uptake. Diss. Abs. 19(4):622. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11124 BASU, A. N. Exchange behaviour of Cu, Mn and Zn ions in clays. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(2):71-76. June 1958. 56.9 In2

11125 BLACHERE, H., and VILLECOURT, P. Étude de l'absorption d'oxygene et du degagement de gaz carbonique par les sols. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):230. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11126 BOWER, C. A. Cation-exchange equilibria in soils affected by sodium salts. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):222. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11127 BUEHRER, T. F., and HANNA, A. B. Nature des sols salins (sabakhs) de l'Irak et leur desalination. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):266-267. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11128 CARLES, J., SOUBIÈS, L., and GADET, R. Les acides aminés du sol et leurs variations. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1229-1232. Oct.20,1958. 505 P21

11129 CHAUSSIDON, J. Rappel de quelques notions thermodynamiques relatives à l'activité des ions dans le sol. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A, Ann. Agron. 9(1):5-22. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

11130 COMPERNOLLE, G. VAN, FRIPIAT, J. J., and COUVREUR, J. Titration des argiles en milieu non aqueux par haute frequence. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):215. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11131 DARAB, K. Secondary alkalization of irrigated meadow soils of the Region east the Tisza River. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(1):53-64. Ref. Mar. 1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.

11132 DEMUMBRUM, L. E. K fixation as affected by mineralogy in some soils derived from argillaceous chalk. Soil Sci. 86(5):276-281. Ref. Nov.1958. 56.8 So3

11133 DEUEL, H., and DUBACH, P. Dekarboxylierung der organischen Substanz des Bodens. II. Nachweis von Uronsäuren. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(2/3):97-106. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

11134 EKKA, E., and FRIPIAT, J. J. Étude des groupes hydroxyles de surface de la kaolinite. II. Variations de la capacité d'échange de bases en fonction du pH. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):215. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11135 ENDREDY, A. S. DE, and QUAGRAINE, K. A. Phosphorus in Gold Coast soils. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):250. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11136 ENDREDY, A. S. DE, and MONTGOMERY, C. W. Some aspects of cation exchange in Gold Coast forest soils. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):250. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11137 FERGUS, I. F. Manganese toxicity in some acid Queensland soils. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:173-178. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11138 FRENEY, J. R. Determination of water-soluble sulfate in soils. Soil Sci. 86(5):241-244. Nov. 1958. 56.8 So3

11139 FRIPIAT, J. J., and others. Les argiles des sols de la region d'Elisabethville. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):214. 1956. 56.09 In8452
M. C. Gastuche, L. Vielvoye, and Sys, joint authors.

11140 FRIPIAT, J. J., GASTUCHE, M. E., and VIELVOYE, L. Les argiles des sols de la region du Bugesera (Ruanda-Urundi). (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):213-214. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11141 FRIPIAT, S. S., GASTUCHE, M. C., and UYTTERHOEVEN, J. Étude des groupes hydroxyles de surface de la kaolinite. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):214. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11142 FRIPIAT, J. J., and DECLEIRE, M. Utilisation des potentiels de membranes dans l'étude des echanges ioniques de la kaolinite. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):216. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11143 GALLEGO, R., and JOLIN, T. Sobre la determinación de molibdeno en suelos y rocas. An de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(3):289-303. Ref. Mar.1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11144 GANDHI, S. C., and MEHTA, B. V. Water soluble boron contents of the soils of Gujarat and Saurashtra. Indian Soc. Sci. J. 6(2):95-101. Ref. June 1958. 56.9 In2

11145 GARCIA, F. G., and GUERRERO, G. P. Composition mineralogique et proprietes des diverses fraction granulomentriques de quelques types de sols calcaires du sud de l'Espagne. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):262. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11146 GASTUCHE, M. C., VIELVOYE, L., and DONDEYNE, P. Dosage de l'oxyde d'aluminium libre dans les argiles. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):215-216. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11147 GORHAM, E. Free acid in Minnesota podzols. Ecology 39(4):770. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

11148 GORKHALE, N. G., and GUPTA, A. K. S. A statistical proof of the seasonal variation of soil pH. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(2):103-104. June 1958. 56.9 In2

11149 GUPTA, R. S. Investigation on the desert soils of Rajasthan; fertility and mineralogical studies. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(2):115-122. June 1958. 56.9 In2

11150 HAMDI, H., and BARRADA, Y. Transformation of the clay fraction of the alluvial soils of Egypt. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):212-213. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11151 HANOTIAUX, G., and BOURGUIGNON, P. Mineralogie des argiles de sols ardennais. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):212. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11152 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, COTTENIE, A., and HOLLANDER, R. D'. Importance des echantillons moyens dans l'analyse chimique des sols. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):220. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11153 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, and COTTENIE, A. La signification des quantites d'elements nutritifs extraits lors de l'analyse chimique du sol. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):223. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11154 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. BUR. DES ENGRAIS. Techniques de prélèvements en vue du diagnostic chimique du besoin en engrais. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(5):273-302. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(5). Oct.1958. 24 K83
Division d'Agrologie, cooperating.

11155 JACQUES-FELIX, H., and CHEZEAUX, R. Le pouvoir fixateur des sols tropicaux en P_2O_5 comme indice agrologique. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):222. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11156 JOHANNESSON, J. K. A note on the determination of low concentrations of sulphate in rain and other waters. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(3):423-424. Sept.1958. 514 N482

11157 KNOP, J., and RAB, F. Spektrophotometrische Bestimmung von Borsäure mit Algolblau 3 R. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemédel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:163-175. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.
In soils and plants.

11158 KRZYSCH, G. Der N-, P- und K-Gehalt der Niederschläge in Dahlem. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(2/3):138-143. 1958. 384 Z343A

11159 LAUDELOUT, H. Constante de dissociation d'une kaolinite du sol en fonction de la deferrisation. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):216. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11160 LEFEVRE, G., and HIROUX, G. Essai de bilan de la production d'azote minéral d'un sol en place. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(1):23-50. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

11161 LOSSAINT, P. Resultats experimentaux sur le role des litieres forestieres dans la solubilisation du fer d'un sol. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):220. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11162 MCKENZIE, W. M. The effect on nitrogen availability of adding fragmented wood to the soil. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(5):664-679. Ref. Sept.1958. 23 Au783

11163 MCLEAN, E. O., HEDDLESON, M. R., and POST, G. J. Aluminum in soils. III. A comparison of extraction methods in soils and clays. Agron. Abs. 1958:8. 241 Am39

11164 MCWALTER, A. R., and ARNOTT, G. W. Sampling and analysis of lowland rice soils in Malaya. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(3):14-21. Sept.1958. 59.9 In83N

11165 MATSKEVICH, V. B. Certain data on the gas regime of soils in the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:113-125. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11166 MINART, P. Le remplacement du reactif aceto-sodique de Morgan par un reactif aceto-ammonique tamponne au meme pH 4,8. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):224. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11167 MOREL, R. Étude de l'absorption comparee d'ions de dimensions differentes par divers mineraux argileux. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):217. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11168 MOTTO, H., and WHITE, J. L. Specific surface and reaction rate of calcitic limestone in neutralizing soil acidity. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:237-242. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

11169 ORTEGA T., E. Pruebas quimicas rápidas de los suelos. Agr. Téc. en Mex. 6:20-21,51. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

11170 PALAVEEV, T. Boron in Chernozems and Gray Forest soils of Northern Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):116-122. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11171 PERRY, J. P., and others. Efectos de la quema del monte sobre las propiedades qufmicas de un suelo de Campeche. Chapingo 10(65):165-168. Sept./Oct. 1957. 102 C36
J. Gil F., R. Franco O., and J. Martinez Lima, joint authors.

11172 PIPER, C. S. Diagnosis of nutrient deficiencies and excesses by chemical analysis of soils. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:140-145. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Minerals in soils.

11173 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Properties of colloid soil constituents. Indian Council Agr. Res. I. C. A. R. Res. Ser. 17,46 p. Ref. 1958. 22 In224I

11174 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and SUBBIAH, B. V. Soil testing kits. Indian Council Agr. Res. I. C. A. R. Res. Ser. 14,36 p. 1958. 22 In224I

11175 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and SINHA, N. S. Studies on the saline and alkaline soils of Delhi state villages. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(4):347-361. Ref. Dec. 1957. 22 Ag83I
Analyses.

11176 SALMON, M. L. Geochemical (trace) analysis of soil, water and plant samples by fluorescent X-ray spectrography. (Abs.) Spectrochim. Acta 12(4):382-383. Oct.1958. 334.8 Sp3

11177 SAUNDERS, W. M. H. The effect of different phosphate fertilisers on soil pH and the consequent effect on phosphate retention. New Zeal. J. Agr. 1(5):675-682. Ref. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

11178 SCHEFFER, F., ZIECHMANN, W., and SCHLUTER, H. Über die Sedimentation von Huminsäuren in der Ultrazentrifuge. Kolloid-Z. 160(1):1-7. Ref. Sept.1958. 384 Z315
In soils.

11179 SCHEFFER, F., ZIECHMANN, W., and PAWELKE, G. Über Synthesehuminsäuren aus Polyoxybenzolen. 3. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(2/3):193-205. 1958. 384 Z343A

11180 SHATEMIROV, K. SH. In regard to a study of the group composition of colloids of carbonate [Sierozem] soils and clays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Izv. 5:55-64. Ref. 1958. 511 Ak195

11181 SIMONART, P., POFFÉ, R., and MAYAUDON, J. Determinations quantitatives d'acides amines dans le sol. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A): 230. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11182 SKENE, J. K. M. Soil analysis as an aid to diagnosing deficiencies of phosphorus and potassium. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:146-153. 1956,pub. 1957. 463.34 Au72

11183 SPRINGER, U., and KLEE, J. Die gleichzeitige Bestimmung von Kohlenstoff und Stickstoff beim Schnellverfahren nach Springer und Klee. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(2/3):121-138. 1958. 384 Z343A
In soils and composts.

11184 SPRINGER, U. Vereinfachung des Sulfazetolyse-Verfahrens zur Bestimmung der Huminstoffe. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(2/3):205. 1958. 384 Z343A

11185 STEINBERGS, A., and WILLIAMS, C. H. The sulphur content of some eastern Australian soils. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:179-185. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11186 STENUIT, D., and HOECK, G. VAN. La determination du manganese dans le sol, influence du degre d'humidite et de la duree de conservation des echantillons de sol. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):222-223. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11187 STENUIT, D., PIOT, R., and BOON, R. Relation entre le pH et la teneur en manganese des sols sablonneux et l'apparition des symptomes de carence en manganese chez l'avoine. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):234-235. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Belgium.

11188 STRASMAN, A., QUIDET, P., and BLANCHET, R. Valeur comparée des divers tests analytiques relatifs au potassium du sol, d'après la réaction des plantes aux engrais potassiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rned. 44(12):639-642. 1958. 14 P215Bc

11189 TAMM, E., and EBERHARDT, W. Die Einwirkung verschiedener Bodenbearbeitungs- und Düngungsmassnahmen auf den chemischen Zustand und die Ertragsleistung eines lehmigen Sandbodens. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(4):361-406. Ref. Sept.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

11190 TOBIA, S. K., and POLLARD, A. G. Effects of acidification of alkali and calcareous soils. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):705-713. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

11191 VEROT, P., GRAS, R., and WEINER, S. Efflorescences blanches des sols a hydromorphie salee de Guinee Française maritime. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):269. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11192 VEROT, F., GRAS, R., and WEINER, S. Les sols rizicoles de Guinee Française maritime. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):271. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11193 VON STIEGLITZ, C. R. Chemical analysis of soil as a guide to plant nutrient deficiencies. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:164-173. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11194 WEBSTER, G. R. Ratios of ion activities in dilute equilibrium solutions from soils as related to several chemical properties and lime requirement. Diss. Abs. 19(4):615. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11195 WELTE, E., and SITTKUS, A. Der Sr90-Gehalt verschiedener Böden im Bundesgebiet und in West Berlin. Naturwissenschaften 45(19):463-464. Oct.1,1958. 474 N213

11196 WILLIAMS, R. F. Organic matter and soil fertility. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:402-406. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11197 YU, T. J., and LI, S. H. Studies on oxidation reduction processes in paddy soils. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):271-272. 1956. 56.09 In8452

Soil Biology

11198 ABERDEEN, J. E. C. Activities of fungi in the soil. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):269. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

11199 BALICKA, N. Activité biologique comparée des rhizosphères du seigle et de la vesce, en culture pure ou mixte. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(4):480-491. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Bacterial inoculation.

11200 BOWEN, G. D. Inoculate legumes for free nitrogen. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):592-594. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

11201 BROMFIELD, S. M. The biological oxidation of manganese. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:428-430. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11202 CARTER, O. G., CROFTS, F. C., and JENKINS, H. V. The effect of fertilizers on the nodulation and establishment of subterranean clover when sod-seeded into acid soils. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:366-370. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11203 CORADINI, M. This agricultural soil of ours. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(3):71-72. Mar.1958. 16 Ag825
Biology.

11204 DOMMERGUES, Y. La numeration des ferrobacteries. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):225. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11205 DUFF, R. B., and WEBLEY, D. M. Metabolism of 6-O-acetyl-d-glucopyranose and other monoacetyl-sugars by strains of Bacillus megaterium and other soil organisms. Biochem. J. 70(3):520-528. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 B52

11206 DUNGER, W. Uber die Veränderung des Fallaubes im Darm von Bodentieren. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(2/3):174-193. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

11207 FEDOROV, M. V., and EGOROVA, S. V. The effect of a long sojourn of clover tubercle bacteria in a turfy-Podzol soil on their physiological activity. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(5):593-598. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

11208 FRENEY, J. R. Aerobic transformation of cysteine to sulphate in soil. Nature [London] 182(4645): 1318-1319. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

11209 FURSOV, V. N. Earthworms on grassland and cotton plantations of Southern Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(1):134-137. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb)

11210 HARRIS, J. R. The influence of fertilizers upon symbiotic nitrogen fixation by subterranean clover in South Australia. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1: 389-392. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11211 HAUCK, R. D., MELSTED, S. W., and YANKWICH, P. E. Use of N-isotope distribution in nitrogen gas in the study of denitrification. Soil Sci. 86 (5):287-291. Nov.1958. 56.8 So3

11212 HELY, F. W., BERGERSEN, F. J., and BROCKWELL, J. Low numbers of Rhizobium in the rhizosphere of subterranean clover grown on granite soil in New England, N.S.W. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:342-350. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11213 HOFER, A. W. Selective action of fungicides on Rhizobium. Soil Sci. 86(5):282-286. Nov.1958. 56.8 So3

11214 ISWARAN, V., and SEN, A. Effect of salinity on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter sp. in some Indian soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(2):109-113. Ref. June 1958. 56.9 In2

11215 ISWARAN, V., and SEN, A. Inactivation of Azotobacter by heat. Cur. Sci. 27(9):341-342. Ref. Sept. 1958. 475 Sci23
Soil nitrogen fixation.

11216 ITANO, A., and KAN. Y. S. The transformation of insoluble organic phosphorus compound into soluble phosphates in soils by B. megaterium var. phosphaticum Kunchuling and its application. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):227. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11217 JACKSON, R. M. Some aspects of soil fungistasis. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(2):390-401. Oct.1958. 448.3 J823

11218 KAISER, P., and PRÉVOT, A. R. Méthode améliorée d'étude quantitative de la pectinolyse microbienne dans le sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(14): 1065-1067. Oct.6,1958. 505 P21

11219 KAUFFMANN, J., BOQUEL, G., and TOUSSAINT, P. Étude sur l'activite de la microflore totale des terres. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):225. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11220 KOZLOVA, E. I., and ROBYSHEVA, Z. N. Certain data on the carbon and nitrogen metabolism of Pseudomonas boreopolis and Bac. asterosporus and their effect on the growth of oak seedlings. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(5):570-576. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

11221 LONERAGAN, J. F. Soil pH as a factor in the nodulation of subterranean clover. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:351-354. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11222 LOUW, H. A., and WEBLEY, D. M. A plate method for estimating the numbers of phosphate-dissolving and acid-producing bacteria in soil. Nature [London] 182(4645):1317-1318. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

11223 MCLACHLAN, K. D. Studies on the nodule problem soils of the Heytesbury Region of Victoria. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:377-382. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11224 MEYER, J., and MALDAGUE, L. Observations simultanees sur la microflore et microfaune de certains sols du Congo Belge. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):226. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11225 MISHUSTIN, E. N., and RUNOV, E. V. Achievements in development of principles of microbiological soil analysis. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 44(2):256-268. Ref. Sept./Oct.1957. 442.8 Er3

11226 MONNIER, G. Mécanisme de l'enrichissement en matiéres organiques d'un sol de prairie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(20):1769-1771. Nov.17,1958. 505 P21

11227 MORAGHAN, J. T. Lime in relation to phosphorus, nodulation and nutrition. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:355-359. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Legume inoculation.

11228 MÜLLER, D. Nitrogen and poetry; the red blood in the nodules of legumes. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(9):423-424. Sept.1958. 11 L2322

11229 NÉMETH, G., and MATKOVICS, B. Über einen neuen, ein rotes Pigment bildenden und den atmosphärischen Stickstoff bindenden Mikroorganismus. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 111 (16/20):562-565. Ref. Aug.30,1958. 448.3 C33
In lupines.

11230 NICOT, J. Un aperçu de la microflore fongique du sol du bois des Rieges (Camargue). (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):225. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11231 NORRIS, D. Nodulation and nutrition of tropical legumes. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:393-401. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Rhizobium requirements.

11232 NORRIS, D. O. A red strain of Rhizobium from Lotononis bainesii Baker. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(5):629-632. Sept.1958. 23 Au783

11233 PARKER, C. A. Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation and the maintenance of soil nitrogen. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:421-427. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Soil bacteria.

11234 PATON, D. F. Rhizobium - plant nutrition interactions in pasture legumes. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:360-365. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11235 PEYRONEL, B. Importance des champignons symbiotes et parasites facultatifs dans la decomposition des substances organiques. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):226-227. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11236 RUBAN, E. L. Nitrogen metabolism of Nitrosomonas europaea. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(5): 536-541. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
Includes nitrification.

11237 SIMONART, P., and MAYAUDON, J. Étude de la decomposition de la matiere organique dans le sol, au moyen de carbone radioactif. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):231. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11238 SINGH, B. N., MATHEW, S., and SREENIVASAYA, M. Distribution of higher myxobacteria in Indian soils. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Antibiotics; their production, utilization and mode of action; a symposium, p.1-4. Ref. New Delhi, 1958. 448.2 In22

11239 SINGH, R. N. The role of blue-green algae in the microbiology of rice-fields and alkaline "Usar" lands in India. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (A):228-229. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11240 STOCKLI, A. Die Bedeutung der Bodenorganismen. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(9):129-140. Sept. 1958. 17 M69

11241 SWABY, R. J. Microbiological assay of available phosphates. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1: 193-199. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11242 TRENINA, G. A. The distribution of antagonistic sporiferous bacteria in different soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):93-100. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

11243 TUMARKIN, R. I. Contributions on the occurrence of Actinomycetes and fungi (of the Penicillium and Aspergillus genera) antagonists of pathogenic bacteria in the soils of Sakhalin and of the sea coast (Primorie). (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(5):619-625. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

11244 TWENTYMAN, R. L. Nodulation of pasture clovers in Victoria. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1: 383-388. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Bacterial inoculation.

11245 VINCENT, J. M., and WATERS, L. M. The root-nodule bacterium as a factor in plant nutrition. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:371-376. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11246 VINCENT, J. M. Towards better legume inoculants. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):226-228. Sept. 1958. 23 Au74

11247 VOSNÎAKOVSKAIÀ, IU. M., and ZHIL'TSOVA, G. K. Species composition of the root microflora of some plants. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(5):611-618. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

11248 ZAVARZIN, G. A. On the inciter of the second phase of nitrification. II. The effect of heavy metals upon nitrification. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(5): 542-546. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

11249 KOVALSKIĬ, V. V. Biogeochemical provinces and the endemics of farm animals. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):50-58. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Soil-plant-animal relations.

11250 NICHOLAS, H. T. Fish pond farming in N.S.W. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(3):226-228. July 1958. 56.9 N472
Chiefly on fertilizing of fish ponds.

11251 SACCHI, A. The influence of the minor elements of Thomas slag on the health of animals. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(2):51-52. Feb.1958. 16 Ag825

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

11252 AGARWAL, R. R., MEHROTRA, C. L., and GUPTA, R. N. Development and morphology of Vindhyan soils. I. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(4):395-411. Ref. Dec. 1957. 22 Ag83I

11253 AVRIL, P. Les sols podzoliques bruns en Ardenne belge. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):244-245. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11254 BETTENAY, E. Soil survey of Merredin area. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):273-274. Sept. 1958. 23 Au74

11255 BLACKBURN, G., and BAKER, R. M. A soil survey of part of Brunei, British Borneo. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 25,84 p.,maps. 1958. 56.28 Au73

11256 BOULAINE, J. Presentation de la carte des sols des plaines du Chelif. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):245-246. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11257 BOURALY, J. Influence des depots superficiels recents sur l'évolution de quelques types de sols en Tunisie. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):252. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11258 BOURGUIGNON, P. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van Belgie. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende Tekst bij het Kaartblad Liege 121 E. Gand,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1957. 56 p.,maps. 56.24 B66

11259 BRAMMER, H. C.F. Charter's interim scheme for the classification of tropical soils. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):248-249. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11260 BRICHETEAU, J. Caracteristiques pedologiques de quelques sols de bas fonds en regions desertiques. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (A):260. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11261 BROWN, D. A. Characterizing Arkansas soils. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):8. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

11262 CARLSON, G. E. The age of soils; radio-carbon dating. Crops & Soils 11(2):13. Nov.1958. 6 W55

11263 CHU, K. K., and CHIU, F. C. The soil-forming factors and characteristics of soils of the sod-podzolic soil zone of Mishan and Hoolin, east Heilungkiang Province, China. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):262. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11264 CONINCK, F. DE. Formation des sols profondement humiferes en campine anversoise. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):244. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11265 CRAENE, A. DE. De l'"alteration ferritique" et de l'"alteration lateritique," deux notions fondamentales pour la comprehension des latosols. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):259-260. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11266 CRAENE, A. DE, and LARUELLE, J. Des "elements structuraux" specifiques comme indication du mode de genese et l'alteration des latosols du N.E. du Congo Belge. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):253. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11267 CRAENE, A. DE. La signification pedologique de la "stone-line" et ses relations avec la geomorphologie l'"encroutement quartzeux." (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):254. 1956. 56.09 In 56.09 In8452
Belgian Congo.

11268 CROSBIE, A. J., and ENDREDY, A. S. DE. Correlation of field characteristics and analytical data. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):250-251. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Of forest soils of the Gold Coast.

11269 CROSBIE, A. J. Peneplain remnants in the Kumasi Region, Gold Coast. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):250. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11270 DELMAS, J. Donnees pedologiques et agrologiques concernant les types de sols du departement des Landes. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):246. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11271 DENISOFF, I. Contribution à l'étude des formations lateritiques au parc national de la Garamba (Congo Belge). (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):244. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11272 DHAWAN, C. L., and others. Pre-irrigation soil survey of some districts of the Punjab. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(4):375-394,map. Ref. Dec.1957. 22 Ag83I
B. B. L. Bhatnagar, P. Singh, M. Sing, N. Singh, Pushupdev, I. Dayal, and J. Singh, joint authors.

11273 DURAND, J. H. Sur quelques sols dits rouges mediterraneens. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):255. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11274 EHRLICH, W. A., and others. Report of reconnaissance soil survey of Winnipeg and Morris map sheet areas. Manitoba Soil Survey. Soils Rpt. 5,111 p., maps. Oct.1953. 56.9 M31
E. A. Poyser, L. E. Pratt, and J. H. Ellis, joint authors.

11275 ENDREDY, A. S. DE, and BRAMMER, H. The tropical grey earths of the Accra Plains, Gold Coast. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):249. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11276 EVDOKIMOVA, T. I., and RUDINA, L. A. The role of grassy vegetation in soil formation in the flood plain of Moskva River. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):80-88. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11277 FATUS, G. K. Districts for makhorka culture in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiūzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Tabaka i Makhorki im. A. I. Mikoiāna. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot. 150:29-51. Ref. 1958. 69.9 K86
Soil types, chiefly.

11278 FRENCH, R. J. Soils of Eyre Peninsula. III. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(1):35-47,map. Aug.1958. 23 So84

11279 GALLAND, A. Die Bodenschätzung in Beziehung zu Bodennutzung und Ernteertrag. Agrarwirtschaft 7(11):343-352. Nov.1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
Soil classification.

11280 HALLET, H. Note sur le podzol de foret developpe sur calcaire greseux sinemurien (region jurassique belge). (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):245. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11281 HANSEN, J. A., DAHL, A. R., and DAVIDSON, D. T. Further studies of loess in Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:317-322,maps. Ref. 1958. 500 Io93

11282 HOTSON, J. M. Some little-known soils of the closed forest zone of the Gold Coast. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):249. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11283 HWANG, S. T., and others. Characteristics of the soils of the Lushan area, central China. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):256-257. 1956. 56.09 In8452
C. H. Tai, P. P. Chen, and P. S. Lu, joint authors.

11284 JONGEN, P., and OOSTEN, M. VAN. Les sols de "replat a termitiere" de l'Ubangi. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):247. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11285 KOJIMA, M. Relations between sizes of soil particles and soil colors. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 3(4): 204. Mar.1958. 56.8 So38

11286 LAG, J. Preliminary report on calculations of quantitative relationships between soils and soil-forming factors. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(3):279-284. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

11287 LAYCOCK, A. H. A physiographic classification of soils for land use planning on the eastern slopes of the Canadian Rockies. Diss. Abs. 19(4):769-770. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11288 LOW, A. J. Detailed soil maps for experimental farms. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):247. 1956. 56.09 In8452
England.

11289 LUCAS, R. E. The age of soils; peat, nature's own diary. Crops & Soils 11(2):14-15. Nov.1958. 6 W55

11290 MA, Y. C. General principles of geographical soil distribution of China. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):257-258. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11291 MCARTHUR, W. M. Further investigations of the soils of the Harvey and Waroona areas, W.A. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 4,6 p. Apr.1958. 56.9 An7

11292 MCARTHUR, W. M., and BETTENAY, E. The soils of the Busselton area, Western Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 3,7 p.,maps. May 1958. 56.9 Au7

11293 MCARTHUR, W. M., and BETTENAY, E. Soils of the proposed extension of the Collie Irrigation District Western Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 7,8 p. July 1957. 56.9 Au7

11294 MARQUES, F. S., and FREITAS, F. C. DE. The red soils of the southern Portugal. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):261. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11295 MILLOT, G., and CAMEZ, T. Evolution des mineraux argileux dans les loess et les lehms d'Achenheim (Alsace). (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):252. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11296 PAHAUT, P. La carte des sols au service de la bonification foncière en Belgique. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):263. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11297 PAVICEVIC, N. Red soils in Montenegro and Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(32):3-44. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

11298 PELISEK, J. Typologie des sols forestiers de la Tchecoslovaquie,les sources d'oxyde de fer. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):259. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11299 PONOMAREVA, V. V. Soil formation and soil forming factors. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9): 48-56. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11300 RANGEL HUERTA, M. El suelo. B. Azucarero Mex. 112:14-16. Oct.1958. 65.8 B63
Includes genesis.

11301 RODE, A. A. Soil forming factors and soil forming process. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9): 29-38. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11302 ROZOV, N. N., KARAVAEVA, N. A., and RODE, T. A. Second meeting of the USSR Academy of Sciences Committee on nomenclature, systematics and classification of soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958 (9):109-115. 57.8 P34

11303 SCHEYS, G., and JONCK, G. T'. Developpement des profils sur sediments postglaciaires. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):261-262. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11304 STASTNY, V. Beitrag zum Studium der bodenschaffenden Prozesse auf den Sandböden mit Rücksicht auf ihre Fruchtbarmachung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:207-230. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Profiles and fertilizers.

11305 STORIC, R. E. Dominant soils of the Mediterranean countries and their relationship to the soils of California. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):249. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11306 SYS, G. Les sols sur sable Kalahari et ses derives dans la region du Kwango (Congo Belge). (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):248. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11307 TAVERNIER, R., and PECROT, A. L'homme et l'evolution du sol en Belgique. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):245. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11308 TAVERNIER, R., and AMERYCKX, J. Le post-podzol en Flandre sablonneuse. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):255. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11309 TAVERNIER, R., and MARECHAL, R. Les sols a fragipan de la region Condruzienne. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):261. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11310 TRUSHKOVSKIĬ, A. A. The history of the formation of the sands of the rivers Terek and Kuma and certain regular features in their overgrowing with vegetation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1418-1433. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

11311 TURC, L. Influence de la fermentation d'une litière végétale sur la dynamique du fer dans un sol en place. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(19):1639-1642. Nov.10,1958. 505 P21
Soil formation.

11312 VESSEL, A. J., and SIMONSON, R. W. Soils and agriculture of the Palau Islands. Pacific Sci. 12(4): 281-298,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 475 P11

11313 ZAVALISHIN, A. A. Dokuchaev's doctrine of soil forming factors as a basis of the comparative-geographic method of soil investigation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):39-47. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11314 ZONN, S. V., and LI, CH. K. Some genesis and classification problems of tropical soils of China. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):57-69. 57.8 P34
English summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

11315 FLETCHER, J. M. Water harvest by range management. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(2):30-32. Nov. 1958. 45.8 Sh3

11316 GUERNSEY, L. Reclamation of strip-mined lands in Vigo County, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67: 215-224,maps. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

11317 HARPER, R. S., and NOTT, A. L. Surface soil management in relation to nutrition of horticultural crops. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:412-420. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Chiefly fruit.

11318 KNABE, W. Beiträge zur Bibliographie über Wiederurbarmachung von Bergbauflächen. I. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(2):291-304. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.

11319 LATIMER, L. P. Soil management in pear production. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(2):9-10. June 1958. 100 N452

11320 MCDONALD, L. J. Watershed treatment protects stream bank. Land Impr. 5(11):12. Nov.1958. 282.8 L224

11321 MARK, F. A. Meeting Washington's small watersheds problems. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(6): 259-268. Nov.1958. 56.8 J822

11322 TUKEY, R. B., BERTRAND, A. R., and LANGSTON, R. G. Effect of different systems of orchard soil management on soil moisture and water penetration. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:232. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

11323 VISHER, S. S. Aspects of the wiser use of Indiana's soils. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:249-250. 1957, pub.1958. 500 In2

Soil Fertility

11324 ACHARYA, C. N., SHINDE, D. A., and DATTA, S. N. The chemical composition of the wheat plant as a guide for assessing its manurial requirements. II. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(2):77-86. June 1958. 56.9 In2

11325 ALEXANDER, D. M., and WOODHAM, R. C. "Available" phosphorus in alkaline soils in relation to the growth of tick bean (Vicia faba L. var. minor Beck). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(5):633-639. Ref. Sept.1958. 23 Au783

11326 ALEXANDER, D. M., and WOODHAM, R. Foliar diagnosis of nitrogen deficiency in irrigated vines. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:121-124. 1956,pub. 1957. 463.34 Au72

11327 ASKEW, H. O., and CHITTENDEN, E. The effect of magnesium topdressings on the growth of young apple trees. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):796-799. Oct. 1958. 23 N4892

11328 BARAK, K. Die Ausnützung des Abfallrohrgaswassers unmittelbar zur Düngung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:143-148. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11329 BAXTER, P. Diagnosing the nutritional status of fruit trees in the field. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:115-120. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11330 BAXTER, P., and MULLETT, R. A. Interactions of potassium with other plant nutrients in horticultural crops. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:264-277. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Fertilizer trials.

11331 BEAUFILS, E. R. Le diagnostic physiologique. II. Conception des recherches et méthodologie établissement de la méthode dans les plantations. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(7):922-928. July 1958. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 843.

11332 BERGER, K. C. African violets need high fertility. African Violet Mag. 12(2):16-17. Dec.1958. 80 Af8

11333 BHAT, N. R. Manurial problems in tobacco and the role of soil tests. Indian Tobacco 8(3):139-142. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 In2

11334 BHATTA, K. L., and NARAYANAN, B. T. The nitrogen requirement of sugarcane in Mysore. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(4):427-444. Ref. Dec.1957. 22 Ag83I

11335 BLUE, W. G., ENO, C. F., and LUNDY, H. W. Nitrogen solutions for direct application. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(3):16-17. July 1958. 100 F66Su

11336 BÖSE, A. Beitrag zur Frage der Effektivität der Anwendung von gasförmigem Ammoniak zur Düngung landwirtschaftlicher Nutzpflanzen. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(8):603-614. Aug. 1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

11337 BOTTINI, E., and LAVRIANO, E. M. DI. On the possibility of vegetal nutrition through the leaves. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1175-1190. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

11338 BOUMA, D. Some effects of cultural and nitrogen treatments on manganese, nitrogen and phosphorus in a factorial field experiment with citrus. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:407-411. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11339 BOVAY, E. Le diagnostic foliaire, moyen de contrôle de la nutrition de la vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(11):87-89. Nov. 1958. 17 J82A

11340 BRANAS, J. La fertilisation en général. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.15,1958:221-226. 14 P94

11341 BROWN, C. S., and BELYEA, P. R. High nitrogen increases potash needs of grasses. Better Crops Plant Food 42(9):6-12. Nov.1958. 6 B46
Fertilizer trials.

11342 BURRELL, A. B. 1957 apple boron deficiency and new control program. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:165-168. 1958. 81 N484

11343 CALZADA B., J. Efecto del nitrógeno, fósforo y potasio en el cultivo del algodonero. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(415):317,319-320. June 1958. 9.8 V66

11344 CANNON, T. F. Foliar analysis as an index to the fertilizer requirement of some ornamental trees. Diss. Abs. 19(4):623-624. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11345 CANTO LOPEZ, F. Vademecum de los abonos. Caficultor 1(10):6,IV; 2(13):14. (Cont.) July,Oct.31, 1958. 68.28 C116

11346 CERVATO, A. Experiments in foliar nitrogen-potassium fertilization on beans, peas, and lettuce. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:53-71. Ref. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.

11347 CERVATO, A. Results of the first year of experiments on foliar fertilization of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:72-82. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.

11348 CHANDNANI, J. J., and KAVITKAR, A. G. Studies on the response curve of nitrogen on wheat. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(2):105-108. June 1958. 56.9 In2

11349 CHANDNANI, J. J. Studies on the value and economics of green manuring. Indian J. Agron. 2(4):209-213. Ref. June 1958. 22 In235

11350 CHANDRA, P. Nitrogen transformation and losses in Walla Walla silt loam soil as influenced by wheat straw and nitrogenous fertilizers. Diss. Abs. 19 (4):636. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11351 CLINTON, D. Legumes and grasses for soil improvement—protection. Milk Prod. [Houston] 23(11): 10,19. Nov.1958. 44.8 M5993
Chiefly fertilizers.

11352 COOIL, B. J., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Mineral nutrition: high fertilizer applications and their effects on coffee yields. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):68-69. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

11353 COOIL, B. J., NAKATA, S., and AWADA, M. Phosphorus nutrition of young Macadamia, variety Keauhou. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Prog. Note 113,15 p. Nov.1957. 100 H313P

11354 COOKE, G. W. Recent advances in the efficient use of fertilizers. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(4):196-205. Autumn 1958. 10 In7
Includes discussion.

11355 COPE, J. T. Winter legume crops for green manure. Highlights Agr.Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):9. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

11356 CRADOCK, F. W. Lucerne leaf analysis. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:125-128. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11357 CROEGAERT, J., and MOLLE, A. La valeur agricole de quelques sols du Congo Belge. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):233-234. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11358 CROSS, W. A. Sugar cane fertilization in Argentina. Sugar J. 22(6):34-36. Nov.1958. 65.8 Su391

11359 CULOT, J. P., and LAUDELOUT, H. Retrogradation et utilisation des engrais phosphates dans les sols du Congo Belge. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):237-238. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11360 DELMAS, J. Mise en valeur des sols podzoliques sableux des Landes de Gascogne. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):264. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11361 DEPARDON, L. El abonamiento potásico de la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 62(635):125-126. Aug. 1958. 9 Ag89

11362 DHAR, N. R. A new method of improvement of land fertility. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):236. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11363 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El cultivo del trigo; fertilizacion del suelo. Tierra [México] 13(9):786-787,845-846. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 8 T445

11364 DIGAR, S., and GUPTA, S. P. Effect of bulky organic manures and bonemeal on the yield of paddy in lower Gangetic alluvium clay soil. Indian J. Agron. 2(4):191-199. June 1958. 22 In235

11365 DRAKE, F. R., and KEHOE, J. K. Potash and clover growth. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:58-64. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Fertilizer trials.

11366 DUMENIL, L. C. Relationship between the chemical composition of corn leaves and yield responses from nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizer. Diss. Abs. 19(4):624. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11367 DUNNE, T. C. A zinc-copper antagonism affecting cereals. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:278-283. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Fertilizer trials.

11368 EDMOND, D. B., and COLES, T. J. Some long-term effects of fertilisers on a mown turf of brown-top [Agrostis tenuis] and Chewing's fescue [Festuca rubra]. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):665-674. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

11369 ENGELHARD. Phosphorsäure-Anreicherung leichter Böden. (Abs.) Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):201-202. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

11370 FAGIOLI, M. The fertilizing of meadows. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(3):78-79. Mar.1958. 16 Ag825

11371 FERRAND, M. Fertilizing of tropical soils. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(3):143-145. Sept. 1958. 24 G252

11372 FERWERDA, J. D. Fertilizer responses of oil palms and some other perennial crops in the Belgian Congo. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (A):234. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11373 FISKELL, J. G. A., and WINSOR, H. W. Frit may boost yield of ladino on flatwoods soil. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(2):14-15. Apr.1958. 100 F66Su

11374 FRANTEK, V., and JURCIK, F. Einfluss der Kunstdüngemittel auf die Bodenreaktion (Vorläufige Mitteilung). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:149-153. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11375 FREDRIKSSON, L. Lime condition and lime requirements of cultivated soils in the Mälar-Hjälmar district. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:81-84,map. 11 Up6F

11376 GANDHI, S. C., and MEHTA, B. V. Response of alfalfa to boron fertilisation and its downward movement in goradu soil of Anand (Bombay State). Indian J. Agron. 2(4):201-207. Ref. June 1958. 22 In235

11377 GILSON, J. C., and BJARNARSON, V. W. Effects of fertilizer use on barley in northern Manitoba. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):932-941. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822
Statistical analysis.

11378 GISIGER, L. Unser Boden—unsere Nahrung. (Abs.) Chimia 12(10):303. Oct.15,1958. 385 C444
Soil fertility.

11379 GLANDER, H. Science and practice in the manuring of rice. Green B. 6,28 p. Ref. 1957. 57.8 G82

11380 GLANDER, H. The supply of nutrients to cotton with special reference to potash. Green B. 4,20 p. Ref. 1957. 57.8 G82

11381 GOKHALE, N. G., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. G. Effect of prolonged ammonium sulphate treatment on the calcium status of a tea soil. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(104):309-313. Oct.1958. 10 Em7
India.

11382 GRAM, E. Sulfur as fertilizer. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(9):404. Sept.1958. 11 L2322

11383 HAASE, J. W. Grundsätze der Herbstdüngung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(39):1028-1030. Sept.25, 1958. 18 N39

11384 HAMILTON, L. So, you're interested in mixing your own soil? African Violet Mag. 12(2):22-23. Dec.1958. 80 Af8

11385 HAUCK, F. W. Science and practice of the use of potash in tobacco culture. Green B. 7,28 p. Ref. 1957. 57.8 G82

11386 HAVELKA, B. Ammoniakabfallwasser der Gaswerke als vollwertiger Ersatzstoff vom Ammonsulfat beim Düngen der Sommergerste. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemédel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 3:323-329. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11387 HERNANDO, V. Anomalous results in fertilization on gypsum-calcareous and calcareous soils in central Spain. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):233. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11388 HILDER, E. J. The importance of sulphur for pastures in northern New South Wales. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:50-57. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11389 HINKLE, D. A. Results of 37 years of soil treatments. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):9. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

11390 HIREGOUDAR, H. V. Some findings on the nutrition of sugarcane crop in Malnad tract of Dharwar division. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):17-20. Jan./Mar.1958. 22 M993
Fertilizers.

11391 HOBBS, J. A. Humus losses in Great Plains soils. Crops & Soils 11(3):14-15. Dec.1958. 6 W55

11392 HOFF, D. J., and MEDERSKI, H. J. Correcting manganese deficiency can double soybean yield. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(312):36-37. May/June 1958. 100 Oh3S

11393 HOFFMANN, S. Die Düngung als pflanzenphysiologisches und hygienisches Problem. (Abs.) Chimia 12(10):303. Oct.15,1958. 385 C444
Switzerland.

11394 HOMÈS, M., and SCHOOR, G. VAN. Experimentation sur le tabac par la methode des varientes systematiques portant sur huit elements nutritifs. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):237. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11395 HOMÈS, M. Recherche d'une formule d'engrais pour cotonnier par la methode des varientes systematiques. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):236. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11396 HORLACHER, H. Science and practice in the manuring of wheat. Green B. 5,32 p. Ref. 1957. 57.8 G82

11397 HUEG, W. F. Nitrogen fertilizers for Minnesota pastures. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:16-18. 464.9 N813

11398 IL'INSKIĬ, A. A. Fertilizer application to strawberries on Chernozem soils in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):52-54. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

11399 ISAZA ANGEL, G. Recordando conceptos. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(640):34-35. Aug.1958. 9.4 R32
Lime in soil improvement.

11400 JARVIS, R. H., HANLEY, F., and RIDGMAN, W. J. The effect of leys on soil fertility. II. The effect of undersowing with grasses and legumes on the yield of a barley nurse crop. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51(2):229-233. Oct.1958. 10 J822

11401 JOHANSSON, O. Notes on the selection of fertilizers. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:101-106. 11 Up6F

11402 JOHNSON, C. E. Potash fertilizer on potatoes. Calif. Agr. 12(7):10. July 1958. 100 C12Cag

11403 JONES, L. H. P. Diagnosis of deficiency by means of plant analysis. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:109-112. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11404 JONSSON, A. Potassium for the field. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(16):262-265. Aug.1958. 11 F89

11405 JORDAN, F. E. NH_3 in irrigation water. Agr. Ammonia News 8(6):34-35,44. Nov./Dec.1958. 381 Ag82

11406 KARGL. Einfluss der Schafpferchung auf den Rüben- und Blattertrag sowie den Zuckergehalt von Rüben bei verschieden hohen Stickstoffgaben. Tierzüchter 10(19):475-476. Oct.5,1958. 49 T445
Manure.

11407 KIELY, T. B. Influences of differential seedbed treatments on the subsequent yield of tomatoes. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:92-95. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11408 KOLESNIK, L. V., and SUBBOTOVICH, A. S. Zinc in external feeding of grape planting stock. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):38-41. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

11409 KRZYSCH, G. Die Wirkungen verschiedener N-, P- und K-Verbindungen bei Anwendung als Blattdüngemittel. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(2/3):107-120. 1958. 384 Z343A

11410 KUBOTA, J., and LAZAR, V. A. Cobalt status of soils of Southeastern United States. II. Groundwater podzols and six geographically associated soil groups. Soil Sci. 86(5):262-268,map. Ref. Nov.1958. 56.8 So3
Foliar diagnosis with Nyssa sylvatica.

11411 KUNTZE, H. Bodenstruktur und Thomasphosphatdüngung in der Marsch. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(8):170, 172,174. Ref. Aug.25,1958. 18 P89

11412 KUTZ, V. Über Gesetzmässigkeiten bei der biologischen Bestimmung (mit Aspergillus niger) der pflanzenzugänglichen Nährstoffe. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém és Talajtan 7(1):83-96. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

11413 LARSEN, S. The influence of lime on the "L"-value. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (A):221-222. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11414 LARSEN, S. The influence of nitrate fertilization on the "L"-value of a soil. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):221. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11415 LARTER, E. N., and WHITEHOUSE, J. A study of yield and protein response of malting barley varieties to different fertilizers. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38 (4):430-439. Oct.1958. 450 C16

11416 LASKE, P. Wo liegen die Leistungsgrenzen der Düngung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(38):1001-1003. Sept.18,1958. 18 N39

11417 LENT, L. W. Fall plowdown of NH_3. Agr. Ammonia News 8(6):37-38. Nov./Dec.1958. 381 Ag82

11418 LINGLE, J. C. Minor elements for celery, tomatoes, onions. West. Grower & Shipper 29(11):87,90-93. Nov.1958. 280.38 W52

11419 LINGLE, J. C., and others. Tomato fertilizer trials. Calif. Agr. 12(8):11-12. Aug.1958. 100 C12Cag
J. P. Underhill, M. P. Zobel, and T. Lyons, joint authors.

11420 LONERAGAN, J. F. Foliar analysis in the nitrogen fertilization of sugar beets. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:113-114. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11421 MCCOLLAM, M. E. Why feed fruit trees—and how. Better Crops Plant Food 42(9):24-32. Nov. 1958. 6 B46
Fertilizing.

11422 MCINTYRE, G. A. Factorial arrangements and the omission method. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.]. 1:290-292. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Fertilizer trials.

11423 MARBACH, W. Kalkstickstoff zum Winterweizen schon im Herbst? Grüne 86(39):1158-1160. Sept.26,1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

11424 MARCUSSEN. Die Düngung des Grünlandes auf Moorstandorten unter dem Einfluss der Witterung. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):200-201. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

11425 MAUGET, J. J. Injection plant feeding. Agr. Chem. 13(12):37,115. Dec.1958. 381 Ag8

11426 MAYEUX, M. Safety—"not necessarily first, but somewhere in the forefront." Agr. Ammonia News 8(6):25. Nov./Dec.1958. 381 Ag82
Ammonia fertilizers.

11427 MIURA, S., and KANEKI, Y. Studies on the utilization of metal chelate compounds to the crop productions. 1. On the growth and yields of barley plant fertilized with Fe- and Mn-E.D.T.A. (Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):123-124. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11428 MOGER, J. Dreijährige Tabakversuche mit schichtenweiser Sandmelioration. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):97-103. 1958. 19 B855

11429 MOORE, O. K. Are you aware of the advantages of liquid fertilizers? Horticulture 36(11):553,584. Nov.1958. 80 H787

11430 NIESCHLAG, F. Düngung auf fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Böden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (34):885-886. Aug.21,1958. 18 N39

11431 NIESCHLAG, F. Die Förderungsmöglichkeiten der Bodenfruchtbarkeit im europäischen Raum. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):188-189. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

11432 OHLROGGE, A. J., and DUNCAN, W. G. Single root fertilization of corn. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:232. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

11433 ONTIVEROS HERNANDEZ, D. Fertilización de la caña de azúcar en México. B. Azucarero Mex. 112: 10-12. Oct.1958. 65.8 B63

11434 OSWALD, J. W., and others. Potato fertilization and internal black spot in Santa Maria Valley. Calif. Agr. 12(6):8-10. June 1958. 100 C12Cag
O. A. Lorenz, T. Bowman, M. Snyder, H. Hall, F. H. Takatori, and H. Timm, joint authors.

11435 PÁLFALVI, I. Effet de l'agent méliorant employé en différentes doses sur les sols prairiés argileux pauvres en chaux de la partie méridionale du pays au-delà de la Tisza (Déltiszántul). (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(1):15-34. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 Ag83
French summary.

11436 PARKS, W. L., and CHAPMAN, E. J. Lime to adjust soil pH for alfalfa. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 26:10-11. Apr./June 1958. 100 T25F

11437 PATON, D. F. Utilization of fertilizer potassium by clover pastures. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:65-70. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72
Includes discussion.

11438 PETRASH, D. N. Effect of mineral fertilizers on yield of grape rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):41-43. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

11439 PILASKI, and WALDEN, O. Zur Düngung des Grünlandes in der Moormarsch. Praxis u. Forsch. 10 (8):168. Aug.25,1958. 18 P89

11440 PURVIS, E. R. High nitrogen treatment affects potash level of pasture soils. Better Crops Plant Food 42(9):14-17. Nov.1958. 6 B46

11441 RAHEJA, P. C. Fertilizers can't harm the soil if you know how to use them. Indian Farming 8(6): 8-10. Sept.1958. 22 In283

11442 REITH, J. W. S., and INKSON, R. H. E. Effects of fertilizers and dung on potatoes. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(2):218-224. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 J822

11443 RIDDELL, R. T. Yield responses in Bartlett pears. Better Crops Plant Food 42(9):34-45. Nov.1958. 6 B46
Effect of fertilizing.

11444 RITTER, C. M. Responses of cultivated elderberry varieties to fertilizer and mulch treatment. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 195,4 p. July 1958. 100 P381P

11445 RODRIGUEZ G., A. La materia organica del suelo. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(640):37-39. Aug.1958. 9.4 R32

11446 ROGANOV, V. M. Effect of phosphorus fertilizers on yield of grape planting stock [in nurseries]. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):35-37. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

11447 ROSANOW, M. The role of sodium in the maintenance of the fertility of soils. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):238. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11448 ROSEAU, H. Incidences du facteur pluviometrique sur la fertilite des sols en culture seche. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):218-219. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11449 ROSEAU, H., and BATS, J. Observations sur 20 annees de fertilisation continue en cases lysimetriques. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (A):237. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11450 SANCHEZ D., N., CHAVEZ R., S., and PUENTE F., F. Necesidades de fertilizantes del maiz en Veracruz. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:4,48. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

11451 SARAVACOS, G., LUH, B. S., and LEONARD, S. J. Effect of fertilizers on quality and compositon of tomato juice. Food Res. 23(6):648-655. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

11452 SHIBUKAWA, J., and others. Studies on leaf analyses of apple trees. II. Hunger signs in apple. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2):81-88. Ref. June 1958. 87 H78
M. Soma, A. Izumiya, and T. Uno, joint authors.
English summary.

11453 SHIRKE, S. S., and NARAYANA, N. Wastes too can pay rich dividends. Coconut B. 12(3):76-80. (Cont.) June 1958. 77.9 In292
Manures.

11454 SIMON, J. Bisherige Erkenntnisse und Erfahrungen mit der Verbesserung der Sandböden Südmährens vom Anbaustandpunkt. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:131-142. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11455 SINGH, S., and SIMLOTE, K. M. Response curves and optimal doses for desi cotton in Malwa. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):327-331. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23
Fertilizing.

11456 SIVARAMAN, M. S. If each field grows its manure. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(3):8-13. Sept. 1958. 59.9 In83N

11457 SKENNE, J. K. M., and NEWMAN, R. J. Effect of calcium applied to a potassium-deficient soil on soil potassium and yield of pasture. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:160-163. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11458 SOBOLEV, S. S., and MALYSHKIN, M. N. Problems of qualitative evaluation of soils in USSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):10-28. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11459 SOKOLOV, A. V. Soils and fertilizer effectiveness. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):1-9. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11460 STÅHLBERG, S. On the importance of the most common silica minerals as plant nutrient. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:236-247. 11 Sw34
Field crops.

11461 STENUIT, D., and PIOT, R. La magnésie, elément essentiel de l'alimentation des plantes. 3. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(6):897-920. June 1958. 13 R322
English summary.
Use as fertilizer.

11462 STENUIT, D., and PIOT, R. Traitement des semences au sulfate de manganese comme moyen de lutte contre la carence en manganese resume. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):235. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Oats.

11463 STRANG, J. Some aspects on the use of nitrogenous fertilizers on pastures. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:71-78. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11464 STREL'NIKOV, I., and CHERNENCHENKO, L. External feeding of grapevine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):19-20. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

11465 STRITZEL, J. A. Fertilizantes liquidos. Tierra [México] 13(9):830-832. Sept.1958. 8 T445

11466 SZABOLCS, I., and ÁBRAHÁM, L. The use of improving substances in small quantities on alkaline soils of lowlands. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(1):35-52. Mar.1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.

11467 TALATI, R. P. Two Jaipur farms find good use for sewage. Indian Farming 8(6):19. Sept.1958. 22 In283

11468 TARRAGON, H. DE. Emploi de la potasse dans les cultures tropicales. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 33(346/347):151-154. Aug./Sept.1958. 286.8 R326

11469 THEMLITZ, R. Umsetzung verschiedener N-Dünger mit einem durch voraufgegangene Bestandeskalkung bzw. -stickstoffdüngung umgewandelten Fichtenrohhumus. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82 (2/3):165-174. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

11470 TJAGLO, G. Die Befruchtung der Boden durch Kleegrasbestande. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):239. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11471 TOURTE, R., FAUCHE, J., and BOUYER, S. L'amélioration foncière des sols en Afrique Occidentale sèche. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Off. de la Rech. Sci. et Tech. Outre-Mer. B. Agron. 17:55-104. Ref. 1957. 26 F84B
Fertilizing.

11472 TROCMÉ, S., and DUPRAT, A. Sur la fumure phosphatée en culture maraichère intensive. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):635-639. 1958. 14 P215Bc

11473 TYNER, E. H., LAPPIN, A. J., and FULCHER, C. E. The evaluation of the nitrogen status of corn (maize) in various crop rotations by means of leaf analysis. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A): 243. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11474 UHRECKY, I. Orientationsversuche zur Ermittlung des Einflusses der Luzernen- und Kleegrasgemische auf die Bildung der Bodenstruktur. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 4:497-516. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11475 VALDMAA, K. The action of phosphate fertilization on the properties of a peat soil humus. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(3):216-225. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

11476 VETTER, H. Zuckerrüben auf leichten Böden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(34):887,map. Aug.21, 1958. 18 N39
Includes fertilizers and production costs.

11477 VIDAL, P., and BONNET, P. Fertilisation des Cinchona ledgeriana Moens en pépinière et en plantation a Sérédou. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13(4):429-447. July/Aug.1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.

11478 WACHTEL, T. Fertiliser trial with potatoes, Manjimup, 1957-58. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):563-568. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

11479 WALLIHAN, E. F., EMBLETON, T. W., and PRINTY, W. Zinc deficiency in the avocado. Calif. Agr. 12(6):4-5. June 1958. 100 C12Cag
Soil applications.

11480 WARNER, L. E., and GASSETT, B. A. A modern approach to wheat fertilization. Plant Food Rev. 4 (2/3):6-8,31-32. Summer/Fall 1958. 57.8 P694

11481 WEHUNT, R. L. Soil fertility teamwork in action. Plant Food Rev. 4(2/3):12-14,29-30. Summer/Fall 1958. 57.8 P694
The soil fertility program initiated by the Georgia Agricultural Extension Service.

11482 WILLIAMS, R. F., BROMFIELD, S. M. and WILLIAMS, C. H. Studies in soil fertility with special reference to organic manures. IV. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(5):640-663. Ref. Sept.1958. 23 Au783

11483 WILLIMOTT, S. G., and ANTHONY, K. R. M. The response of Eleusine to different forms of nitrogen fertilizer. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(104):373-378. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 Em7

11484 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. SOILS DEPT. 1957 results of fertilizer demonstrations on small grain and hay (Wisconsin) (With summary of yield data on grain and hay from previous years), by C. J. Chapman. 13 p. 1957. 57.9 W752

11485 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. SOILS DEPT. 1957 results of 10-10-10 pasture demonstrations, Wisconsin, by C. J. Chapman. Madison,1957. 5 p. 57.9 W752Rt

11486 WOLFE, H. S. Studies in Camellia fertilization. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1958:119-132. 97.31 Am32

11487 WOODHAM, R. C., and ALEXANDER, D. M. The effect of urea spray on sultana vines. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:437-440. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11488 WURTELE, K. Feldversuche zur Strohdüngung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(36):944-946. Sept.4, 1958. 18 N39

11489 WYBENGA, J. M. Autoradiography of macrosections. Soil Sci. 86(5):269-270. Nov.1958. 56.8 So3
Studies in plant nutrition.

11490 ZAFFANELLA, M. J. R., and ZAFFANELLA, M. G. Dos problemas que afectan la productividad de suelos chaqueños en Colonia Benitez y Margarita Belén. IDIA 122:1-8. Feb.1958. 9 Id3

11491 ZATTLER, F. Uber die Bedeutung des Mikronährstoffes Bor für die Hopfenpflanze. Brauwelt 71/72: 1326-1330. Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732

Soil Tilth and Tillage

11492 ANGERER, H. Forderungen an eine ordnungsgemässe Herbstbestellung und Winterfurche. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(39):1026-1027. Sept.25,1958. 18 N39

11493 BADEN, W. "Deutsche Sandmischkulturen" (Tiefpflugkulturen) nur unter entsprechenden Voraussetzungen! Wasser u. Boden 10(11):349-353. Nov.1958. 56.8 W28

11494 BOROD'KO, D. Effectiveness of new methods of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):38-43. Aug. 20 Se492

11495 COLLIER, D., GACHON, L., and ROBELIN, M. Réaction des plantes cultivées aux conditions de sous-sol: essais sur maïs grain. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):610-616. 1958. 14 P215Bc

11496 DELASNERIE, M. Le travail du sol en agriculture fruitière. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(296):38-39. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 F9482

11497 EBERHARDT, W. Der Einfluss von Bodenbearbeitung und Kalkung auf den Gehalt an aktivem Mangan im Boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82(2/3):143-146. 1958. 384 Z343A

11498 ERICKSON, H. T. Deep plowing saves mint crop. Crops & Soils 11(2):17. Nov.1958. 6 W55

11499 GHISLENI, P. L. A propos of tillage of vineyard soils. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(9): 237-238. Sept.1958. 16 C72

11500 GREACEN, E. L. Tillage and the control of soil fertility. Soils & Fert. 21(6):339-343. Ref. Dec. 1958. 241 Im7Sf

11501 HAARER, A. E. Mulching of tree crops. Commonwealth Prod. 368:157-158. Nov./Dec.1958. 286.8 Em7

11502 HENIN, S. Le probleme de la profondeur du travail du sol. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):265. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11503 HENIN, S. Réflexions sur le travail du sol. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 51:3-6. Aug./Sept. 1958. 14 B878

11504 HUBBARD, E. S., and ELMENDORF, H. Effect of mulch on quality in a dry year. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:199-203. 1958. 81 N484
Apples.

11505 KHAN, A. R. Studies on tillage. IV. Effect of frequency of cultivation with and without placement of fertilizers on the yield of maize. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27 (4):419-426. Dec.1957. 22 Ag83I

11506 KLITZING, H. U. VON. Herbstbestellung im Zeichen der Technik. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (39):1034,1036-1038. Sept.25,1958. 18 N39

11507 KRANTZ, B. A., and VOMOCIL, J. A. Vertical mulching seen as possible solution to soil compaction problems. West. Grower & Shipper 29(11):68-70,72. Nov.1958. 280.38 W52

11508 MCCALLA, T. M. Microbial and related studies of stubble mulching. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13 (6):255-258. Ref. Nov.1958. 56.8 J822

11509 PHILLIS, E. Cultivation practices in relation to yield on a northern territory soil. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:441-449. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11510 SAGALOVICH, E. N. New method in greenhouse vegetable gardening. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):20-23. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13
Plastic film in growing vegetables.

11511 VAL'KO, N. S., and KOZLOV, E. P. Soil cultivation for southern hemp. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplâ 3(9):28-29. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

11512 AANDAHL, F. G. Status of saline water conversion. Reclam. Era 44(4):96-99. Nov.1958. 156.84 R24

11513 AGARWAL, R. R., MEHROTRA, C. L., and GUPTA, C. P. Spread and intensity of soil alkalinity with canal irrigation in Gangetic alluvium of Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(4):363-373. Dec.1957. 22 Ag83I

11514 AKADEMIÂ NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT LESA. Nauchnye osnovy osvoeniâ polupustyni severo-zapadnogo Prikaspiâ [Scientific principles for reclamation of the semi-desert of the north-western part of the Caspian Lowland]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38,207 p. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11515 ANDALO, G. The Emilia-Romagna Canal and waterway communications between Ravenna and Bologna. (Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(9):533-544,maps. Sept.1958. 16 It1
Includes use for irrigation.

11516 BAGLEY, J. M., CRIDDLE, W. D., and HIGGINSON, R. K. More water for southwestern Utah. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 2(2):30-31,49-50. June 1958. 100 Ut1F

11517 BAGRAMIAN, G. A. On linings for irrigation canals. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(8):3-7. Aug.1958. 290.8 G362

11518 BALCHIN, W. G. V. The purification of saline water. New Sci. 4(103):1198-1200. Nov.6,1958. 472 N42

11519 BARRY, G. S. Land drainage and new legislation. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 5(10):17-23. Oct. 1958. 280.39 Sco3N

11520 BELTRÁN, E. El agua como recurso natural renovable en la vida de México. Mex. Agr. 5(54):19-26. Aug.1958. 8 M5762

11521 BENEDICT, R. H. Reducing air temperature by irrigation. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4):11. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F
Experiment with beans.

11522 BOL'SHAKOV, A. F. Practices in reclamation of the solonchak Solonetz soils and ways of utilizing the soils of the Solonetz complex. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:12-20. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11523 BOVING, P. Machinery for soil drainage. Calif. Agr. 12(6):3,15. June 1958. 100 C12Cag

11524 BROUWER, W. Der Einfluss der Beregnung auf Boden und Pflanze. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3):251-254. Ref. 1957/58. 509 J41
Includes discussion of raindrop erosion.

11525 CASINI-ROPA, G. Study on the irrigation system. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43 (7/8):181-184. July/Aug.1958. 16 R66

11526 CELLANTE, A. The prefabricated curb in the regulation of small hill and mountain water courses. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(8):665-673. Aug.1958. 281.8 R522

11527 CHRISTIANSEN, G. Posibilidades del riego en el Uruguay. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 85(10): 874-876,878. Oct.1957. 9.9 As5

11528 CRESCINI, F. "Lombard" land drainage. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(10):952-956. Oct.1958. 281.8 R522

11529 CRIDDLE, W. D. Utah's future water problems. Utah State U. Monog. Ser. 6(2),19 p. 1958. 276 Ut15M
Includes irrigation.

11530 DAVIS, A. M. Pasture irrigation at the Cotton Branch Experiment Station. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):10. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

11531 DECKERS, J. Sols hydromorphiques des hauts plateaux de l'Ardenne belge et leur mise en valeur. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):263. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Includes drainage.

11532 DEGAN, A. The Bressanone "polyvalent" overhead irrigation plant. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(8): 711-715. Aug.1958. 281.8 R522

11533 EATON, F. M. Salts in irrigation waters and soils. Calif. Citrog. 44(1):4,20-22. Nov.1958. 80 C125

11534 ENGLER, K. Water levels in rice irrigation wells in the Grand Prairie Region. Ark. Farm Res. 7(5): 12. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

11535 FABRIS, A., and ALBONICO, F. Effects of irrigation and fertilization on the amount of production and quality of some fodder crops in the Campania; research carried out in 1955. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1205-1247. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

11536 FILEP, G. Analyse et qualification rapide des eaux d'irrigation. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(1):65-74. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 Ag83
French summary.

11537 FLODKVIST, H., and GUSTAFSSON, Y. Grundwasserabfluss aus Dränsystemen als Funktion meteorologischer Faktoren. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(3):231-264. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

11538 FONTENOT, D. L. Land leveling probes boon to over 6000 U.S. farmers. Rice J. 61(12):6-7. Nov.1958. 59.8 R36
For irrigation and drainage.

11539 FORSHEY, C. G. Irrigating New York orchards. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:90-94. 1958. 81 N484

11540 FROLOV, N. N. Construction of [irrigation] canal levees on a sagging foundation by the method of mechanized pouring off of the loess ground into the water. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(8):28-32. Aug. 1958. 290.8 G362

11541 GERLOW, A. R. An economic appraisal; reservoir systems in the Grand Prairie. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4): 2. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F

11542 GHAHRAMAN, F. The right of use and economics of irrigation water in Iran. Diss. Abs. 19(4):691-692. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11543 GOERKE, G. Hochmoordränung statt in Heidebettung auf Dachpappe. Wasser u. Boden 10(11):353-354. Nov.1958. 56.8 W28

11544 GOMEZ AYAU, E. La transformación del desierto de la Violada. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 6 (20):7-47,map. July/Sept.1957. 281.8 R327
Irrigation.

11545 HUMPHRIES, B. Irrigation retains leaf quality—but it must be used properly. Tobacco [New York] 147(21):13. Nov.21,1958. 296.89 T552

11546 IGNATIUK, G. L. Plastic materials for controlling water filtration in [irrigation] canals. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i. Melior. 10(8):8-12. Aug.1958. 290.8 G362

11547 IYENGAR, M. V. T. Major irrigation projects in Mysore State. Indian J. Power & River Val. Devlpmt. 8(5):7-8. May 1958. 292.48 In2

11548 JORDAN, B. T. Profit from irrigation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):213,215,217. Sept.15.1958. 23 N48J

11549 KATTAN, A. A., HORTON, B. D., and MOORE, J. N. Effect of supplemental irrigation on yield and quality of two vegetable crops. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):3. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

11550 KICHIGIN, V. N. Economic expediency of utilizing subsurface irrigation. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):51-55. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15
In grape production.

11551 KNIGHT, A. W. Water potential for irrigation in major agricultural areas of Tasmania. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):206-209. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

11552 KORNEV, K. S. Water resources of the Chinese People's Republic and their utilization. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(8):45-61. Aug.1958. 290.8 G362

11553 KOYAMA, T., and others. Studies on water management in the ill-drained paddy field. IV. The effect of surface drainage to the morphology and structure of rice roots. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):31-34. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
A. Miyasaka, T. Musya, and E. Ito, joint authors. English summary.

11554 KUNTZE. Die Meliorationsfähigkeit der Marschböden in bodenkundlicher Hinsicht. Wasser u. Boden 10(11):354-356. Nov.1958. 56.8 W28
Drainage and fertilizing.

11555 LA TORRE, M. Gargano and the Mountain Reclamation Society. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(9):507-525. Sept.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

11556 MAKSIMIUK, G. P. The salt regime of the solonchak Solonetz soils and its change during reclamation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:83-98. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11557 MARIANI, M. The Agro Romano in emergence from the mud of centuries. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95 (9):574-606. Sept.1958. 16 It1

11558 MARSH, A. W. Irrigation practices and problems. Calif. Citrog. 44(2):44,54-59. Dec.1958. 80 C125

11559 MARX, K. H. Einfluss von Beregnung und Humusdüngung auf den Pflanzenertrag. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(35):912-913. Aug.28,1958. 18 N39

11560 MATTHEWS, I. J. North Platte River Basin development and Upper Platte Rivers operations. U. S. Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg., 1958 (app. G),9 p. 173 C72

11561 MEDCALF, J. C. Better control of water supply for coffee production. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11): 78-79,81-84. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4
Irrigation and mulching.

11562 MIKHNO, S. A. Economic effectiveness of irrigation on the state farms in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):120-124. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

11563 MILLAR, B. D. Factors governing the potential of spray irrigation on Tasmanian pastures. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):265-266. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

11564 MOLINA ABELA, M. Estación de Riegos de Cordoba. II. Memoria-resumen de experiencias. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 6(4):299-388. Dec.1957. 15 Sp18

11565 MONSON, O. W., and QUESENBERRY, J. R. Putting flood waters to work on rangelands. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,39 p.,map. June 1958. 100 M76

11566 MORIWAKI, T. Studies on responses of rice plants to cold water irrigation. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):43-44. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11567 MORTON, J. D. The storage and abstraction of water conserved in sand rivers in the Gwanda District. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(4):399-406. July/Aug.1958. 24 R34

11568 NABIEV, N. A. Irrigation in the western part of Azerbaijan SSR and its development. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Geog. Trudy 7:232-242. Ref. 1957. 331.9 Ak13
Russian summary.

11569 NEBRASKA. LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON GROUND WATER. Report. Lincoln,1958. 19 p.,map. 280.9 N273

11570 NICOLLS, K. D. Tasmanian climate, topography and soils in relation to irrigation potential. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):200-204,maps. Sept. 1958. 23 Au74

11571 OLIVIER, H. Multi-purpose development of river basins. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(4):386-398. July/Aug.1958. 24 R34

11572 OLSON, H., and JOHANSEN, R. H. Potato irrigation. N. Dak. Farm Res. 20(5):23-27. May/June 1958. 100 N813B

11573 ORDOVEZA, J. L., and DANO, P. L. Effect of underdrainage on the yield of corn and the rate of drop of the water table. Philippine Agr. 42(2/3):86-92. July/Aug.1958. 25 P542
Drainage.

11574 PINNA, M. Water and Sardinian agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(6):163-167. June 1958. 16 Ag825
Irrigation.

11575 PODLASOV, A. V. Setting in motion and experimental utilization for the first time the Ingulets Pumping Station. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10 (8):33-36. Aug.1958. 290.8 G362

11576 REBOUR, H. Le contrôle des irrigations. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 51:9-12. Aug./Sept.1958. 14 B878

11577 REGO, Z. J. P. DE C., and ESTACIO, F. L. F. Determination of water requirements for irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 40:31-47. Ref. 1957. 15.5 R32

11578 RESOURCES FOR THE FUTURE. Annual report for the year ending September 30, 1958. Washington,D. C.,1958. 107 p. 279.9 R31
Includes water resources and land use and management.

11579 ROGERS, G. B., HENRY, W. F., and FRICK, G. E. Effects of major floods and of the Surry Mountain Dam on agriculture, Ashuelot River Valley, New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Mimeo. 21,25 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 N45R

11580 RUBINSHTEIN, A. L. Principles of engineering calculations of the deformation of loess grounds under irrigational constructions. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(8):20-27. Aug.1958. 290.8 G362

11581 SANTISTEBAN TOVAR, L. El mejoramiento de la producción agricola en la Costa del Perú por medio de un mejor uso del agua de riego. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35 (415):321,323-324. June 1958. 9.8 V66

11582 SEN, S. Drainage study of Lower Damodar Valley. VI. Indian J. Power & River Val. Devlpmt. 8(5): 19-26,30,map. May 1958. 292.48 In2

11583 SHAH, R. K., VORA, J. C., and TRIVEDI, A. M. Possibilities of reclamation of the alkali soils of the Little Rann of Cutch. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(3):133-137. Ref. Apr.1958. 56.8 J824

11584 SIMISON, H. E. Vega Dam--reclamation's newest in western Colorado. Reclam. Era 44(4):100-101. Nov.1958. 156.84 R24

11585 SNELL, A. W. Highlights of irrigation research. S. C. Agr. Res. 5(2):2-3. Apr./June 1958. 100 So8So

11586 STANHILL, G. An irrigation gauge for commercial use in field and glasshouse practice. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):292-298. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82

11587 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. Water report. Reclam. Era 44(4):105-107,109-110. Nov.1958. 156.84 R24
Supply.

11588 TAPLEY, W. T., VITTUM, M. T., and PECK, N. H. If you are planning to irrigate choose the right tomato variety. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):4. June 1958. 100 N48A

11589 TYSON, R. P. Practical aspects of application of irrigation water. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):266-267. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

11590 UREZNOV, M. N. DN-180 water raising equipment for irrigation and water supply. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(8):43-44. Aug.1958. 290.8 G362

11591 VAN AUKEN, E. Irrigation from below. Farm Q. 13(4):52-55,116. Winter 1959. 6 F22995

11592 VELEV, D. Irrigation et drainage par pompage et leur effect économique. World Power Conf. Canad. Sect. Mtg. Paper H(10),8 p. 1958. 290.9 W89
English summary.

11593 VLADYCHENSKII, S. A. Influence of water storage reservoirs on soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):70-79. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.
Effect on ground water and soil formation.

11594 WILSON, J. H. Spray irrigation on potatoes and other field crops. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3): 210-213. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

11595 WITTMUSS, H., and FISCHBACH, P. A small well can irrigate your farm. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(2):12-14. Summer 1958. 100 N27N

11596 WRIGHT, K. R. Model approach to a groundwater problem. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(IR4, 1862),9 p. Dec.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

Erosion and Erosion Control

11597 AGRAWAL, S. C. Soil conservation in Hoshiarpur. Allahabad Farmer 32(4):118-120. July 1958. 22 A15

11598 AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY. SOIL CONSERVATION COUNCIL. Annual report for the years ended thirtieth June, 1956 & 1957. Canberra,1957. 53 p., maps. 56.9 Au73

11599 BARNETT, A. P. How intense rainfall affects runoff and soil erosion. Agr. Engin. 39(11):703-707,711. Ref. Nov.1958. 58.8 Ag83

11600 BEIRNE, K. G. Graded banks in the Camden sub-district. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(3): 177-183. July 1958. 56.9 N472
Soil erosion control.

11601 BEST, J. W. Louisiana cane farmers profit from soil conservation. Sugar J. 22(6):8-9,11-13. Nov. 1958. 65.8 Su391

11602 CLINTON COUNTY (IOWA) SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Annual report, 1957. n.p.,1957. 6 p.-folder. 56.9 C61

11603 CREPIN, P. "Le Courrier de l'U.N.E.S.C.O." demande l'extermination de la chèvre. Mouton 13(10): 101-102. Oct.1958. 45.8 M86
Considerations of statements made about goat grazing which causes soil erosion.

11604 DU SOURBIER, J. M. Défense des sols, reboisement et restauration forestière en Chine Populaire. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 128:17-24. Aug./Sept.1958. 14 C112

11605 FASSETTA, L. The phenomenon of erosion and protection of the upper Adriatic coast. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(8):203-209. Aug.1958. 55.9 As72

11606 FIRSOVA, E. S. Influence of soil forming rock on the water erosion of soils on the right bank of Oka River. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):134-141. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.

11607 FOX, L. Conservation program in the East. Amer. Nurseryman 108(11):7,106-107. Dec.1,1958. 80 Am371
Soil conservation in nurseries.

11608 GUILLOTEAU, J. La conservation du sol et la mécanisation de l'agriculture outre-mer. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2107-2114. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

11609 HAFIZ, A. Symposium on "Soil erosion and its control in arid and semi arid zones." Agr. Pakistan 9(1):1-13. Mar.1958. 22 Ag832

11610 HAMDI, H., and FATHI, A. Contribution to the study of the suspended matter of the Nile. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. su Sol. Rap. 6(A):213. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Sedimentation.

11611 HARRISON, P. Soil conservation districts in other countries. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(6):251-254. Nov.1958. 56.8 J822

11612 HERNANDO CASTILLA, S. La lucha contra la erosion en los ejidos del Valle de México. Tierra [México] 13(9):781-785,842. Sept.1958. 8 T445

11613 HILL, R. G. The SCSA in tomorrow's living. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(6):272-274. Nov.1958. 56.8 J822

11614 INDIA. SOIL CONSERVATION SOCIETY. Annual report for the year 1957. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(3):138-141. Apr.1958. 56.8 J824

11615 KASK, R. P. Die Erosion des Bodens in Estland. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):101-108. 57.8 P34
German summary.

11616 KUROV, H. Kartierung der Bodenerosion in Deutschland. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):270. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11617 LEFEVRE, P. Quelques phénomènes d'érosion en Picardie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(1):91-129. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

11618 LOGAN, J. M. Erosion problems on salt affected soils. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(3): 229-242. Ref. July 1958. 56.9 N472

11619 MARAN, B., and LHOTA,O. Der Einfluss der Bodenagrotechnik beim Kartoffelsetzen auf die Erosionserscheinugen. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):267-268. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11620 MARAU, B., and LHOTA, O. Importance of humus cover in surface run-off and water erosion. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):239-240. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11621 MECH, J. Factors affecting soil erosion under furrow irrigation. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):267. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11622 MIRCHANDANI, P. M., GUHA, D. P., and VASUDEVAIAH, R. D. Runoff—soil loss studies at Deochanda Experiment Station. I. Effect of crop management practices. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(3):125-132. Apr.1958. 56.8 J824

11623 MORLAND, R. T. Erosion survey of the Hume catchment area (N.S.W.). N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(3):191-225,maps. Ref. July 1958. 56.9 N472
Chiefly soil types and climate.

11624 PARKER, F. W. The role of soil conservation and fertility in crop production. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(3):117-121. Apr.1958. 56.8 J824

11625 PASSERINI, G. Nouvelle étude sur la degradation des sols argileux en pente à la suite des actions hydrometeoriques. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):270. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11626 PEARSE, H. C. H. Stabilisation of sand drifts with blue lupins. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):315,317,319, 321,323. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J

11627 RADWANSKI, S. A. Erosional trends of the soils associated with the younger peneplain surface in the Upper Tano Basin. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):251. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11628 RADWANSKI, S. A. Soils developed over ancient drifts in the Upper Tano Basin. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):251. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11629 ROCHA, M. S. DA. Terracing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 40:48-63. 1957. 15.5 R32

11630 RUHE, R. V. Erosion surfaces of the Ituri, Belgian Congo; reply to J. Lepersonne. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)4(2):360-383,maps. Ref. 1958. 504 B836

11631 SANDGRAESLAN. Minnzt 50 ára starfs Sandgraðslu Islands [The Reclamation Commission. In commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Reclamation Commission of Iceland]. Reykjavik,Búnaðarfélag Islands,1958. 359 p. 54 Sa52

11632 SCHIECHTL, H. M. Rutsch-Hänge müssen befestigt werden, Neues über die Grünverbauung. Orion 13(11):907-914. Nov.1958. 474 Or4
Includes terracing.

11633 SITARAMAN, S. Certain aspects of water conservation and soil erosion in Nepal. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(3):121-125. Apr.1958. 56.8 J824

11634 SLESS, J. B. Planting guide for coastal sand drift stabilisation. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(3):184-190. July 1958. 56.9 N472

11635 STANNARD, M. E., and CONDON, R. W. Studies on Trida regeneration area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(3):159-176. July 1958. 56.9 N472
Includes planting.

11636 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Soil conservation on coffee plantations. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):97-99. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

11637 TABOR, P., and VEATCH, C. L. Revegetation of road cuts in Georgia. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(6): 278-279. Nov.1958. 56.8 J822

11638 WAGNER, L. F. Soil erosion problems in a coastal county. Pub. Works 89(11):93-94,150-151. Nov. 1958. 290.8 M922
New Jersey.

Sanitation

11639 DOMSCH, K. H. Die Wirkung von Bodenfungiciden. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(7):387-405. Ref. July 1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

11640 HALLER, H. L. Soil fumigation, a new and expanding market. Agr. Chem. 13(11):33,108-109. Nov. 1958. 381 Ag8

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

11641 BOTTINI, E. Sur la fumure avec les phosphates micropulverises. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):243. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11642 HEADY, E. O., SMITH, W. G., and STRITZEL, J. A. Liquid or dry nitrogen? Iowa Farm Sci. 12(12):787-788. June 1958. 275.28 Io94

11643 MACGREGOR, J. M. Revolution in fertilizer nitrogen. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):9-10. May 1958. 100 M668

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

11644 JACOB, A. Der gegenwartige Stand der Magnesiadungung in Deutschland. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):242-243. 1956. 56.09 In8452

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

11645 AHMED, A. A. Electricity versus fossil fuel as a raw material in the fertiliser industry. World Power Conf. Canad. Sect. Mtg. Paper G(17),14 p. 1958. 290.9 W89

Discusses nitrogen fertilizer production and costs.

11646 ALEKSANDROV, G. P., and TIKHONOVA, V. S. Production of new sulfate fertilizer, kaluszite [syngenite] from natural kainites. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(10):1445-1453. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 Z64

11647 BELICZAY, A. Weltproduktion von Schwefel, Schwefelsäure und Phosphordüngemittel. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Lapja 13(7/8):241-249. July/Aug.1958. 385 M27

11648 BROSHEER, J. C., and LENFESTY, F. A. Ammoniation of nitric acid extracts of rock phosphate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):827-833. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

11649 CARISS, H. G. List of registered fertilisers, 1957-58. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(4):447-455. July/Aug.1958. 23 W52J

11650 GUNNARSSON, O. Full fertilizer, a new fertilizer in the market. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:85-99. 11 Up6F

11651 HIGNETT, T. P., and others. Pilot plant production of nitric phosphate fertilizers using the TVA continuous ammoniator. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):822-827. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

M. R. Siegel, D. McKnight, and F. P. Achorn, joint authors.

11652 LORTSCHER, L. Handling fertilizer liquides with safety. Agr. Chem. 13(11):30-32,109,111. Nov. 1958. 381 Ag8

11653 MCANULTY, J. F., and PETRIE, H. Auby nitro-phosphate process. Farm Chem. 121(12):24,42. Dec.1958. 57.8 Am3

11654 SAUCHELLI, V., and others. Problems of the fertilizer industry. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):812-819, 821. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

M. B. Gillis, E. D. Crittenden, and E. Cox, joint authors.

11655 STOJKOVSKA, A., and COOKE, G. W. Micronutrients in fertilisers. Chem. & Indus. 42:1368. Oct.18,1958. 382 M31C

11656 WALTERS, J. H. The distribution of chemical fertilizers in India: a case study of the compatibility of government and private marketing enterprise in an underdeveloped economy. Diss. Abs. 19(4):702. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11657 WATERS, C. E., and ZIEGLER, G. Fertilizer nitrogen analyses: apparent loss of organic nitrogen in fertilizers containing urea and natural organics. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):833-838. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

Fertilizer Statistics

11658 ALDRICH, S. R. Recent trends in fertilizers. East. Feed Merchant 9(12):68,70,72. Dec.1958. 389.78 Ea7

11659 ANGLADETTE, A. L'utilisation des engrais outre-mer. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2169-2171,2173-2178. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

11660 BAUM, E. L., and CLEMENT, S. L. Changing structure of the fertilizer industry in the United States. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 97(4):17-18,23-24,27-28. Ref. Oct.1958. 57.8 C73

11661 CASTRO, L. Los fertilizantes en España. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 6(20):49-73. July/Sept. 1957. 281.8 R327

11662 DHAR, N. R. Improvement in the world nitrogen position. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(719):316-318. Nov. 1958. 65.8 In8

11663 INTERNATIONAL SUPERPHOSPHATE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Superphosphate statistics, 1957. London,1958. 10 p. 57.9 In82S

11664 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina fertilizer report for July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 154,151 p. Nov. 1958. 2 N81B

11665 STAMER, H. Deutschlands Düngerversorgung im Rahmen der EWG. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (45):1193-1194. Nov.6,1958. 18 N39

11666 WILLIAMS, M. S., and others. Capacity, production and use of plant food in the United States 1952 to 1958. Plant Food Rev. 4(2/3):25-26. Summer/Fall 1958. 57.8 P694

K. Horner, J. Mahan, and J. D. Romaine, joint authors.

Manures and Composts

11667 ACHARYA, C. N. Preparation of fuel gas and manure by anaerobic fermentation of organic materials. Indian Council Agr. Res. I. C. A. R. Res. Ser. 15,58 p. Ref. 1957. 22 In224I

11668 BUZINOV, P. A., and SEREBRIAKOVA, N. V. Utilization of wastes of the essential oil industry for fertilizers. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4):39-40. 1958. 307.8 M37

11669 GORDON, C. A., and ASCE, J. M. Municipal composting in the United Kingdom. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(SA6,1852),29 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

11670 HOSPES, B. Gesichtspunkte zur gegenseitigen Beurteilung von Verfahren zur Rettung der im Abwasser der Stärkeindustrie enthaltenen wertvollen Stoffe. (In Czech.), Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:193-205. 1957. 105.92 B833

German summary.

Fertilizer.

11671 KNECHT, J. Making the most of farm manure. Indian Farming 8(6):13. Sept.1958. 22 In283

11672 PECORA, E. J. El aprovechamiento de los residuos de las ciudades para la preparación de "compost." IDIA 122:12-15. Feb.1958. 9 Id3

11673 PINO, J. A. Aprovechamiento de la gallinaza. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:26,47. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

11674 SCHMALFUSS, K. Fragen der organischen Düngung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(3), 24 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 18 D4825

English summary.

11675 TALATI, R. P. Madurai doesn't waste its sewage or sweepings. Indian Farming 8(7):14-15,22. Oct.1958. 22 In283

Composting.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

11676 ALBERT, F. A., and others. Our current research needs [Southern States]. Forest Farmer 18(2):10-15,24. Nov.1958. 99.8 F7692
B. J. Zobel, P. T. Lannan, W. F. Mann, R. E. Lee, G. H. Hepting, R. Zahner, K. G. Chesley, and C. H. Driver, joint authors.

11677 BENNETT, J. W. Economic aspects of a boss-henchman system in the Japanese forestry industry. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 7(1):13-30. Ref. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ec7226

11678 BRIEGLEB, P. A., and PECHANEC, J. F. Where we are now in forest research; a report on 10 years of progress. Forest Farmer 18(2):7-9,28-29. Nov.1958. 99.8 F7692
Southern States.

11679 BROWN, J. W. Forest history of Mount Moosilauke. Appalachia 32(2):221-233. Dec.15,1958. 500 Ap4

11680 BURNS, P. Y. Forestry research is paying off. Forests & People 8(4):24-25,39. Fourth Q.1958. 99.8 F7628
Louisiana.

11681 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FOREST RESEARCH DIV. Annual report on forest research for year ended March March 31, 1957. Ottawa,1957. 78 p. 99.9 C1623

11682 CAPEK, J. Arbeitsorganisation in einer teilweise mechanisierten Arbeitsgruppe. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C 3:175-186. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.
In forestry.

11683 CRAIG, J. W. New tools and equipment for applying research findings. Forest Farmer 18(2):22-23. Nov.1958. 99.8 F7692

11684 DEGOS, G. Le problème forestier en Corse. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 128:25-28. Aug./Sept.1958. 14 C112

11685 DENUYL, D. Forests of the lower Wabash bottomlands during the period 1870-1890. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:244-248. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

11686 DINESMAN, L. G. In regard to the history of the tree and shrub vegetation of the Ural and Volga interfluve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:171-181. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11687 EVENBY, J. Experiences and memories from my forest life. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 66 (11):90-108. 1958. 99.8 T432

11688 GROSSET, G. E. The geographical distribution of Cornus sanguinea s. l. and history of the broad-leaved forests of the European part of the USSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):77-86. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

11689 HAUBERG, P. A. Den danske skovbrugs-litteratur 1926-1945. 2. Halvbind. Danish forest literature 1926-1945. Part 2. Springforbi,Forstlige Forsøgskommission,1957. 506 p. 241.01 B47D

11690 KOBLOTH, R. Concours de bûcherons Saverne-Octobre 1958. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:738-740. Nov.1958. 99.8 R329

11691 KOSSARZ, W. Funcion ecologica del monte. Montes 14(83):385-392. Sept./Oc.t1958. 99.8 M763
Chiefly conservation.

11692 LANGDALE, H. Forest research a sound business proposition. Forest Farmer 18(2):17,27-28. Nov. 1958. 99.8 F7692
Southern States.

11693 MARK, J. Vorarlbergs Wald in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 99 (2):96-104. 1958. 99.8 Oe8

11694 NASH, N. Man-made forests. IV. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(10):24-25,28-29,48. Nov.1958. 99.81 N212
Hall of North American Forests.

11695 NOZICKA, J. Aus der Geschichte des Kubani-Urwaldes. (In Czech.) Ochrana Přírody 13(6):144-149. Ref. 1958. 279.8 Oc32

11696 POCKBERGER, J. Der Antagonismus Forstwirtschaft-Landwirtschaft im Lichte naturnahen Gedankengutes betrachtet. Allg. Forstztg. 69(19/20):251-257. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

11697 SCHAEFFER, R. Histoire d'un quart en réserve. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:704-708. Nov.1958. 99.8 R329

11698 SCHEIFELE, M. Oberforstmeister und Kammerherr Friedrich Heinrich Georg Freiherr Drais von Sauerbronn; ein Pionier des badischen Forstwesens. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(10):211-220. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 AL3

11699 SQUIRES, J. W. A cooperative research effort. Forest Farmer 18(2):16. Nov.1958. 99.8 F7692
Southern Hardwood Forest Research Group.

11700 STEPHENSON, J. N., and UPTON, R. W. Golden jubilee convention 1908-1958; Canadian Institute of Forestry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(11):157-158, 160-161,164-166,168-174,176,182-184. Nov.1958. 302.8 P96

11701 TIRÉN, O. Permanent labor crews in the forest. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(5):125-129. Sept.1958. 11 V442

11702 ZAREBA, R. Traces of man's activity in stands of the Białowieza National Park. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(8):9-18,map. Aug.1958. 99.8 Sy52

Education

11703 DEMMON, E. L., and KAUFMAN, C. A. What the forest schools are contributing to research. Forest Farmer 18(2):20-21,29-30. Nov.1958. 99.8 F7692
Survey by the Southern Regional Education Board.

11704 SHIRLEY, H. L. Forestry education and research in Russia. J. Forestry 56(12):892-899. Dec.1958. 99.8 F768

11705 TUNIS, A. Fifty years of producing foresters. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(11):154-156,188. Nov.1958. 302.8 P96
University of New Brunswick.

Policies, Programs, Administration

11706 BAYER, L. Reorganisation des Innendienstes bei der Forstverwaltung. Allg. Forstz. 13(45):650-653. Nov.5,1958. 99.8 AL52

11707 BILLINGS, F. Industrial forestry and public relations. Amer. Forests 64(11):30-32,33. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762
Multiple use of tree farms.

11708 BROGAN, T. P. Solution to a problem. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):148-151. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87
Tree farms in Illinois.

11709 CLEPPER, H. Foresters in uniform. Amer. Forests 64(11):20-23,47-48. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762

11710 CYPRUS. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1957. Cyprus,1958. 65 p.,map. 99.9 C992

11711 DICK. Warum keine "Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der Waldbesitzstruktur"? Allg. Forstz. 13 (41):591-593. Oct.8,1958. 99.8 AL52

11712 HOCKE. Theorie und Praxis der forstlichen Zusammenschlüsse. Allg. Forstz. 13(40):573-576. Oct.1,1958. 99.8 AL52
Administration of small, private forests.

11713 KAMINSKI, E. Organization of silvicultural sciences, scientific problems of forestry and timber industry in Yugoslavia. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(8):49-58. Aug.1958. 99.8 Sy52

11714 KERNAN, H. S. El porvenir de los montes americanos. Montes 14(82):277-286. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 M763
U.S.A.

11715 LOUISIANA FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. We stand at the beach-head; LFA annual report. Forests & People 8(4):28-29,40-41. Fourth Q.1958. 99.8 F7628

11716 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST SERV. Report of the director of forestry for the year ended 31 March 1958. Wellington,1958. 146 p. 99.9 N49A

11717 PALACIO, A. V. DE. El técnico forestal del Estado y la inspección en fincas de particulares. Montes 14(82):299-300. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 M763

11718 PARTYKA, T. On the activity of the Scientific-Technical Advisory Board. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(9): 63-73. Sept.1958. 99.8 Sy52
Of the Ministerstwo Leśnictwa i Przemysłu Drzewnego.

11719 SARAWAK. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1957. 47 p,map. 1958. 99.9 Sa72

11720 SCHWARZ, H. Internationale Forstpolitik. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 99(2):81-96. 1958. 99.8 Oe8
Includes table for Forstpolitik from Oxford system of decimal classification for forestry.

11721 SCHWEIZERISCHER FORSTVEREIN. Rechenschaftsbericht des Vorstandes des Schweizerischen Forstvereins über das Geschäftsjahr 1957/58. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(10):605-614. Oct.1958. 99.8 J82

11722 SMOYER, F. O. The conservation caravan; Arizona bound. Amer. Forests 64(12):7,42-44. Dec.1958. 99.8 F762
American Forestry Association's annual convention.

11723 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Dar es Salaam,1958. 63 p. 99.9 T15

11724 WEEDEN, N. P. Coronado's gold. Amer. Forests 64(12):16-17,52-54. Dec.1958. 99.8 F762
Coronado National Forest.

Legislation and Taxation

11725 GARCIA-ESCUDERO Y FERNANDEZ DE URRUTIA, P. La nueva ley de montes. Montes 14(83): 361-367. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 M763

11726 OSWALD, F. Grosshandelsvergünstigung bei der Umsatzsteuer im Holzhandel. Holz-Zentbl. 84(132): 1683. Nov.4,1958. 99.81 H742

11727 SHINODA, R. Legislation to promote planting in rental forests and its problems of forest ownership. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(7):1-12. July 1958. 99.8 R474

11728 VINEY, R. La contribution foncière de la propriété forestière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:647-657. Oct. 1958. 99.8 R329

Forest Description and Resources

11729 BARDEL, M. La forêt de buis [Buxus] du Domaine de Coudrée; propriété de l'Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:631-639. Oct. 1958. 99.8 R329

11730 BLUTHGEN, J., and BLUTHGEN, K. Streifzüge durch den Veldensteiner Forst. Orion 13(10):812-819. Oct.1958. 474 Or4

11731 CLAUSER, F. An interesting forest itinerary in the Abruzzo National Park. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(9):501-506. Sept.1958. 16 M76
Survey.

11732 FEDOROV, A. The tropical rain forests of China. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1385-1408. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

11733 GESSNER, F. Igapó. Eine Reise zu den Überschwemmungswäldern des Amazonas. Orion 13(8):603-611. Aug.1958. 474 Or4

11734 HORKY, A. Ergebnisse der Waldstandsaufnahme. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 99(2):65-81. 1958. 99.8 Oe8

11735 HURE, B. Batailles de feuilles et rondes des essences dans la Conservation de Nice. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:640-646. Oct.1958. 99.8 R329

11736 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES FOREST SERV. Forest resources inventory 1956; report No. 3. Lowlands South Forest Section. Winnipeg,1956. 32 p.,maps. 99.4 M31

11737 NEELANDS, R. W., and JUDSON, G. M. Arkansas airlift. Forests & People 8(4):30-31,38-39. Fourth Q.1958. 99.8 F7628
In forest surveys.

11738 REHAK, J. Die forstwirtschaftliche Bedeutung des Kubani-Urwaldes. (In Czech.) Ochrana Prirody 13 (6):150-163,map. Ref. 1958. 279.8 Oc32

11739 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE INSPEKTION FUR FORSTWESEN, JAGD UND FISCHEREI. Schweizerische Forststatistik, 1955. Switz. Eidg. Statis. Amt. Statis. Quellenwerke der Schweiz 14(1),46 p. 1958. 262 St2Q

Individual Genera and Species

11740 BERARD, A. A propos du pin Weymouth [Pinus strobus]. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:677-685. Ref. Nov. 1958. 99.8 R329

11741 BURGERS, T. F. Eucalyptus botryoides Sm. Montes 14(82):295-298. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 M763

11742 CARLISLE, A. A guide to the named variants of Scots pine (Pinus silvestris Linnaeus). Forestry 31 (2):203-224. Ref. 1958. 99.8 F767

11743 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Our trees; where there's water, there's the paniala [Biscofia javanica]. Indian Farming 8(7):13. Oct.1958. 22 In283

11744 GUPTA, M. A note on some Australian Eucalyptus, their suitability for planting in U.P. and the results of trials done. Indian Forester 84(10):613-616. Oct.1958. 99.8 In2

11745 KUROIWA, K. Daily growth curve of Paulownia. III. Variation in the dormant season. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(9):391-397. Sept.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

11746 LANGNER, W. Vorsicht mit Hybridlärchen [Larix eurolepis]! Allg. Forstz. 13(45):654-655. Ref. Nov.5,1958. 99.8 AL52

11747 LIU, T. S., and TSENG, C. A new species [Callicarpa acuminatissima] and a new record of woody plants [Stephanandra incisa] from Taiwan. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 15,10 p. Oct.1957. 99.9 T132

11748 MØLLER, C. M. The beech quality at Boller. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40(8):409-417. Aug.1958. 99.8 D23

11749 MOMBACHER, H. R. Gedanken zur Nomenklatur für tropische Hölzer. Holz-Zentbl. 84(126):1607-1608. Oct.21,1958. 99.81 H742

11750 MÜLLER, R. Altstammsorten der Schwarzpappelbastarde. (II i). Die "gelrica"-Pappel. Holz-Zentbl. 84(124):1577-1578. Oct.16,1958. 99.81 H742
Populus nigra.

11751 PETROV, M. Siberian stone pine [Pinus cembra sibirica] orchards for the virgin land districts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):106-108. Aug. 20 Se492

11752 WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIM. W. Der Anbau von Baumweiden [Salix]. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 14:1. In Allg. Forstztg. 69(21/22): Nov.1958. 99.8 AL53

11753 YAWNEY, H. W., and TRIMBLE, G. R. West Virginia's unusual pine [Pinus strobus] plantation. J. Forestry 56(11):849-851. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

11754 AARESTRUP-FREDERIKSEN, J. Interest rate in sustained yield forestry. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40(8):379-399. Aug.1958. 99.8 D23
English summary.

11755 ABETZ, K. Forsteinrichtung und Einheitsbewertung. Allg. Forstz. 13(46):665-670. Nov.12,1958. 99.8 AL52

11756 BOISELLE, R. Jung-Stillings Heischesätze zur Forstsicherung, die frühesten Anweisungen für die Forsteinrichtung in den Wäldern der Pfalz. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(10):220-226. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

11757 DANNECKER, K. Landschaftsgestaltung und naturgerechte Waldpflege. Eine Frage, die Waldwirtschafter, Holzfachleute und Wahrer der Landeskultur berührt. Holz-Zentbl. 84(123):1569-1571. Ref. Oct.14 1958. 1958. 99.81 H742

11758 DOLEZAL, B. Langfristige Forstbetriebseinrichtungsplanung im Rahmen der dauerhaften Waldeinteilungseinheit. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C 4:245-272. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11759 ERPERT, S. D. Experimental forest plantings of the Dzhanybek Station of the Forestry Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:182-204. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11760 FRANZ, F. Methodische Untersuchung der Verteilung der guten Zuwachsträger in gleichaltrigen Kiefern-Reinbeständen. (Abs.) Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(2): 320-322. 1957/58. 509 B453

11761 GROB, H. Wertermittlung von kleineren Privatwaldparzellen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(10):581-587. Oct.1958. 99.8 J82

11762 HULING, J. H. Quality in hardwood management. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(11):168,176-178,181. Dec. 1958. 99.81 N212

11763 KARIGL, H. Die Waldbewertung im wirtschaftspolitischen Streiflichte. Allg. Forstztg. 69(21/22): 283-285. Nov.1958. 99.8 AL53

11764 KAUFFMAN, E. A proving ground for forest research. Forest Farmer 18(2):18-19. Nov.1958. 99.8 F7692
Southlands Experiment Forest.

11765 KREBS, E. Besondere Probleme der Waldwertrechnung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(10):569-580. Oct.1958. 99.8 J82

11766 LEWIS, A. D. Results of seven years management of a farm forest. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 569,2 p. Oct.1957. 100 M69In

11767 MÅNSSON, H. The Swedish beech forest problem. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 45:101-120,maps. 1958. 410 Sk1

11768 PARENTE, E. The present problem of Italian forests for cutting. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(10):967-975. Oct.1958. 281.8 R522
Management for firewood production.

11769 PUENTE E., J. M. DE LA. El Bosque Experimental de San Dimas. Chapingo 11(70):97-111. July/Aug.1958. 102 C36

11770 RECOMMENDATIONS of the All-India Teak Study Tour and Symposium, December 1957-January 1958. Indian Forester 84(10):593-602. Oct.1958. 99.8 In2

Management and regeneration.

11771 ROTHKIRCH-TRACH, GRAF. Der Einsatz der Lochkarte bei der Forsteinrichtung. Allg. Forstz. 13(46): 680,682. Nov.12,1958. 99.8 AL52

Farm Woodlands

11772 MARTIN, I. R. Why not? Trees in your soil bank through the conservation reserve. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 515,6 p.-folder. Mar.1957. 275.29 AL1C

11773 MOSER, W. Unterlagen für die Beratungstätigkeit im Bauernwald. Forstl. Bundesversanst Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 14:2. In Allg. Forstztg. 69 (21/22):. Nov.1958. 99.8 AL53

11774 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Forestry in Northern Ireland. II. Poplars on the farm. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(6): 162-163. Oct.1958. 256/13 Ag8ZM

11775 RAMAKRISHNA, A. Why not have a woodlot on your farm? Indian Farming 8(6):30-32. Sept.1958. 22 In283

11776 REGAN, E. L. Woodlots, windbreaks and ornamental trees. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:24-26. 1957. 23 Ag82S

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

11777 AVERY, T. E. Construction and test of a composite aerial volume table for southern pines and hardwoods. Diss. Abs. 19(4):621. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11778 CHATELAIN, F. Temps de passage et accroissements. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:691-703. Nov.1958. 99.8 R329

11779 DUCHAUFOUR, P., and others. Un exemple d'utilisation pratique de la cartographie des stations: la forêt du Ban d'Étival (Vosges). Rev. Forest. Franç. 10: 597-630,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 R329

J. Pardé, M. Jacamon, and E. Debazac, joint authors.

11780 EVERS, K. Zur Standortkartierung im Hornisgrinde-Gebiet. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(10):205-211. Oct.1958. 99.8 AL3

English summary.

11781 HADA, S. On the taper of the sugi (Cryptomeria japonica. D. Don.) bole by the form quotient. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(9):379-382. Sept. 1958. 99.8 N62

English summary.

11782 HEATH, J. P. Increment core technique and preventing core shrinkage. J. Forestry 56(12):909-910. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 F768

11783 HORAK, J. Typologische Einheiten als Grundlage der Betriebsplanung am Beispiel des Bezirkes Auspitz. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C 3:187-208,map. 1957. 105.92 B833

German summary.

Growth and yield measurements.

11784 KOLK, N. VAN DER. Volume distribution series (over bark) of Scotch pine in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tidschr. 30(8):225-234. Aug.1958. 99.8 N28

English summary.

11785 KRÄUTER, G. Das Waldhöhentarifsystem. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 29,149 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825W

English summary.

11786 LINDSEY, A. A., and MILES, S. R. Field efficiencies of sampling methods in forest survey. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:101. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

11787 ÖSTERREICHER, G. Zur Frage der dynamischen Bonitierung und Bonitätsumrechnung anlässlich der Einheitsbewertung zum 1. I. 1956. Allg. Forstztg. 69(21/22):278-283. Nov.1958. 99.8 AL53

11788 PIASECKI, B. The Hoppus measurement of cubic content of round timber. Ghana. Forestry Dept. B. 5,17 p. 1957. 99.9 G56B

11789 SIOSTRZONEK, E. Radialzuwachs und Flächenzuwachs. Genauere Bestimmung des Grundflächenzuwachses mit Bohrspänen und Stammscheiben. Forstwiss. Centbl. 77(7/8):237-254. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 99.8 F775

11790 THOMSON, G. W. A low cost copying projector. J. Forestry 56(12):912-913. Dec.1958. 99.8 F768

Maps.

Silviculture

11791 ALEKSANDROWICZ, B. W. Forest typology basis after Pogrebniak. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(8):19-30. Aug.1958. 99.8 Sy52

11792 BAUMGARTNER, A. Die Regenmengen als Standortfaktor am grossen Falkenstein (Bayer. Wald). Forstwiss. Centbl. 77(7/8):230-237. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 99.8 F775

11793 BELITZ, G. Untersuchungen über die Anbauwürdigkeit der Fichte (Picea abies Karsten) im nordostdeutschen Diluvialgebiet. (Abs.) Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(2):319-320. 1957/58. 509 B453

11794 BENINDE, R. Versuch einer Analyse der Buchenproduktion und ihrer Ordnung auf lange Sicht. Allg. Forstz. 13(46):671-676. Nov.12,1958. 99.8 AL52

Fagus.

11795 DIEPOLD, F. Die Erde des Waldes. Allg. Forstz. 13(41):585-591. Oct.8,1958. 99.8 AL52

11796 ERPERT, S. D. Practices in shelterbelt silviculture on the soils of the Solonetz complex. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:21-40. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11797 FANGL, F. Der Scheibenbohrer ein neues Gerät für die Bodenverwundung. Allg. Forstztg. 69 (19/20):263. Oct.1958. 99.8 AL53

11798 FRASER, D. A. Growth mechanisms in hardwoods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):202-209. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

Includes a review of the literature.

11799 GARDINER, A. S. Variation in bark characteristics in birch [Betula]. Scot. Forestry 12(4):191-195. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sco3

11800 HIRSCH, P. Recherches et réalités; réflexions d'un praticien. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:686-690. Nov. 1958. 99.8 R329

On silviculture.

11801 HOLSTENER-JØRGENSEN, H. Possibilities for beech culture judged on the basis of the development of Rude Forest. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40 (8):400-408. Aug.1958. 99.8 D23

11802 LAZAR, J. Vertical zoning and certain properties of the Carpathian Mountain soils. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(8):37-47. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.8 Sy52

11803 LHOTSKY, J. Befruchtbarung der veralteten Waldkahlschlage durch landwirtschaftliche Bodenbearbeitung. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A): 242. 1956. 56.09 In8452

11804 MAJOR, A. Untersuchung der Wurzelzone in verschiedenen Buchenwaldtypen. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Kozlem. 41(1/3):117-134. 1958. 19 B855

Fagus.

11805 MANGENOT, G. Remarques sur l'hylaea dans le monde. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(1):83-90. Mar.31,1958. 516 R473A

11806 PELISEK, J. Die Bedeutung der Standortseigenschaften für erfolgreiche Bewaldungsarbeiten. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C 2:91-105. 1957. 105.92 B833

German summary.

11807 PIPER, T. Visits made to foreign countries in 1957 with regard to silviculture. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(9):75-79. Sept.1958. 99.8 Sy52

11808 ROUSSEL, L. Petite chronique de photologie forestière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:709-717. Ref. Nov. 1958. 99.8 R329

11809 STEBNICKA, E. Specific silviculture problems in Yugoslavia. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(8):59-63. Aug.1958. 99.8 Sy52

11810 STETTLER, R. F. Development of a residual stand of interior spruce-alpine fir during the first twenty-eight years following cutting to a 12-inch-diameter limit. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Res. Notes 34,15 p. 1958. 99.9 B771

Silvicultural Practices

11811 BARRING, U. Några orienterande försök med kemiska medel mot ört- och vedartad vegetation. Some exploratory experiments in chemical control of herbaceous and woody plants. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(10),66 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32

English summary.

11812 BISWELL, H. H. Prescribed burning in Georgia and California compared. J. Range Mangt. 11(6):293-297. Ref. Nov.1958. 60.18 J82

11813 BLOKHUIS, J. L. W. Growth of the Japanese larch and its phosphorus needs. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tidschr. 30(8):235-240. Aug.1958. 99.8 N28

11814 DAVIS, G. Profits from pruning ponderosa pine in relation to pruning diameter. J. Forestry 56(12): 905-908. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 F768

11815 ERICKSON, H. D., and LAMBERT, G. M. G. Effects of fertilization and thinning on chemical composition, growth, and specific gravity of young Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forest Sci. 4(4):307-315. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7632

11816 ILMURZYNSKI, E. A different approach to selective thinning. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(9):7-12. Sept. 1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

11817 KIANG, T. Chemical control of weeds in forest plantation. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 14:1-13. Sept.1957. 99.9 T132

11818 MORRISS, D. J. Basal area thinning guides for thinning in the South. J. Forestry 56(12):903-905. Dec.1958. 99.8 F768

11819 NUMMINEN, E. A study on the dimensions and condition of ploughed forest ditches. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8/9:282-286. 1958. 99.9 F49
English summary.

11820 ROSS. P. Herbicide control of coppicing in teak [Tectona grandis]. Bot. Gaz. 120(1):59-61. Sept. 1958. 450 B652

11821 SERRANO VICENS, R. Sobre la poda en el arbolado. Montes 14(83):398-400. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 M763

11822 STONE, E. C. Fertilizers for timber trees. Calif. Agr. 12(6):6,15. June 1958. 100 C12Cag

11823 SWABY, R. J. Effect of mineral nutrients and needle litter on development of Pinus radiata and mycorrhiza growing in young sand, Mount Burr, S. A. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:435-436. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

11824 WALKER, L. C. Fertilizing forests—a practice for the future? Better Farming Methods 30(12):10-11. Dec.1958. 58.8 B46

11825 WETZEL, M. Warum ist das Sandrohr (Calamagrostis epigeios Roth) ein so schlimmes Waldunkraut und wie lässt es sich bekämpfen? Deut. Landwirt. 9(10): 498-500. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

Regeneration and Breeding

11826 AFANASIJEV, D. Seed stimulation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 82(5/6):163-176. Ref. May/June 1958. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

11827 AHLGREN, I. F., and AHLGREN, C. E. A key to the native coniferous tree seedlings of the Quetico-Superior area. J. Forestry 56(12):911-912. Dec.1958. 99.8 F768

11828 ALLEN, G. S. Factors affecting the viability and germination behavior of coniferous seed. I-III. Forestry Chron. 34(3):266-298. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7623
Tsuga heterophylla and Pseudotsuga menziesii.

11829 ALLEN, R. M. A study of the factors affecting height growth of longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] seedlings. Diss. Abs. 19(4):620. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

11830 ARNBORG, T. Forest tree seeds. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):611-617. Ref. Oct.10, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

11831 BECKING, J. H. Planting arrangement for poplar stands. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tidschr. 30(8):241-243. Aug.1958. 99.8 N28

11832 BERGMAN, F., and LANTZ, A. Ein Versuch zum Treiben von Kreuzungsreisern von Aspen (Populus tremula L.) bei niedriger Temperatur. Silvae Genet. 7 (5):155-159. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

11833 DOLEZAL, B. Problematik der Aufforstung und die Forsteinrichtung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C 2:127-136. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11834 DUFFIELD, J. W., and SNYDER, E. B. Benefits from hybridizing American forest tree species. J. Forestry 56(11):809-815. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768

11835 FALL, E. Skogsträdens fruktsättning ar 1957 [Seed setting of forest trees in the year 1957]. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Flygbl. 72,4 p.,maps. 1957. 99.9 Sw32F
Coniferae.

11836 GARCIA SALMERON, J., and BAÑO BREIS, F. DEL. Influencia de los compuestos de amonio cuaternario en la germinación de semillas de Pinus halepensis Mill. Montes 14(83):379-383. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 M763

11837 GODDARD, R. E. Additional data on cost of collecting cones from a seed production area. J. Forestry 56(11):846-848. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768
Pinus taeda.

11838 GONZALEZ-VAZQUEZ, E. Aplicación de los tratamientos a los montes mediterráneos previa experimentación sobre sus regeneraciones. Montes 14(82):253-263. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 M763

11839 GORCHAKOVSKIĬ, P. L. Something new in the methods of investigating the dynamics of seed-bearing in conifers. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43 (10):1445-1459. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 R923

11840 GRÜLL, H. Waldsamenernteaussicht 1958/59. Allg. Forstztg. 69(19/20):257-259. Oct.1958. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

11841 HAGNER, S. Om kott- och fröproduktionen i svenska barrskogar. On the production of cones and seed in Swedish coniferous forests. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(8),120 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

11842 HAUSENDORFF, E. Zum Handel mit Forstsaatgut und zur Einführung fremdländischer Baumarten nach Europa in der zweiten Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts. Silvae Genet. 7(5):159-161. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 Z36

11843 HEIT, C. E. The effect of light and temperature on germination on certain hard pines and suggested methods for laboratory testing. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:111-117. Ref. 1958. 61.9 As7

11844 HOFFMANN, K. Die Aufnahme von Auslesebäumen als Grundlage für ihre genetische und physiologische Beurteilung. Züchter 28(6):257-262. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
Use of punchcards.

11845 HOLMES, G. D., and BUSZEWICZ, G. The storage of seed of temperate forest tree species. II. Forestry Abs. 19(4):455-476. Ref. Oct.1958. 241.01 Im7

11846 HOLZER, K. Zweck und Ziel der Forstpflanzenzüchtung. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 14:1. In Allg. Forstztg. 69 (21/22). Nov.1958. 99.8 AL53
Reforestation.

11847 IRGENS-MOLLER, H. Genotypic variation in the time of cessation of height growth in Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forest Sci. 4(4):325-330,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7632

11848 JACKSON, L. W. R., and GREENE, J. T. Tracheid length variation and inheritance in slash and loblolly pine. Forest Sci. 4(4):316-318. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7632
Pinus elliottii and P. taeda.

11849 JOHANSEN, R. W., and ARLINE, L. An idea in truck-mounted ladders. J. Forestry 56(11):852-853. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768
For collecting seeds.

11850 JORANSON, P. N. Improvement of hardwoods through genetics. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):193-201. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

11851 KARANDINA, S. N., and POL'SKII, M. N. Experimental sowing of oak on the dark-colored soils of the large hollows in the north-western part of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:41-50. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11852 KARKI, L. Methods of improving forest trees. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8/9:279-282. 1958. 99.9 F49
English summary.

11853 KAWANA, A., and HARAGUCHI, T. Air-layering of Japanese red pine (Pinus densiflora Sieb.et Zucc.). III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(9):398-399. Sept.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

11854 KIERULF, T. Forest planting at Horta. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 66(11):109-112. 1958. 99.8 T432

11855 KILBOURNE, R. 25 for TVA. Amer. Forests 64(11):24-26,49-50,map. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762
Reforestation program of Tennessee Valley Authority reviewed on the Authority's 25th anniversary.

11856 KOLEHMAINEN, V. A. Planting forest seeds. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(18):537-538,541. Sept.19,1958. 99.8 Sk51

11857 LANQUIST, K. B., and DRAGOO, R. A. The use of tetrazolium for quick germination tests. J. Forestry 56(10):762. Oct.1958. 99.8 F768

11858 LAVENDER, D. P. Seeding dates and Douglas fir germination. Oreg. Forest Lands Res. Cent. Res. Note 34,15 p. May 1958. 99.9 Or32Re

11859 LEE, C. H., and CHEN, H. M. The location of water entrances to the seeds of Armand pine [Pinus armandi]. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 17,8 p. Dec.1957. 99.9 T132
English summary.

11860 LIBBY, W. J. The backcross hybrid Jeffrey (Jeffrey × Coulter) pine. J. Forestry 56(11):840-842, map. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768
Pinus jeffreyi X P. coulteri.

11861 MACHOVEC, J., and KOPEC, K. Chromatographische Studie chemischer Veränderungen in stimulierten sowie auch nichtstimulierten Stecklingen von einigen Holzbeständen in Beziehung auf ihre Verwurzelung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Šborn. Řada A 3:349-356. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11862 MCLEOD, J. W. Planting red spruce [Picea rubens] on ill-drained land. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):354. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

11863 MAY, J. T., and POSEY, H. G. The effect of radiation by cobalt-60 gamma rays on germination of slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seed. J. Forestry 56(11):854-855. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768

11864 MERGEN, F. Natural polyploidy in slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. Forest Sci. 4(4):283-295. Ref. Dec. 1958. 99.8 F7632

11865 MOISES, J. Aufbewahrung von Forstpflanzen in Nylonsäckchen über Winter. Allg. Forstztg. 69(21/22): 285. Nov.1958. 99.8 AL53
Seedlings.

11866 MONJAUZE, A. Les aspects agronomiques du reboisement algérien. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 129:11-16. Ref. Oct.1958. 14 C112

11867 NAUDET, H. Mecanisation du repiquage des plants forestiers. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:718-721. Nov. 1958. 99.8 R329

11868 NIENSTAEDT, H., and others. Vegetative propagation in forest genetics research and practice. J. Forestry 56(11):826-839. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768
F. C. Cech, F. Mergen, C. W. Wang, and B. Zak, joint authors.

11869 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Forestry in Northern Ireland. III. Shelter belts. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(7): 194-196. Nov.1958. 256.13 Ag82M
Chiefly planting.

11870 NYLINDER, P. Notes on the quality of spruce in connection with the sulfite process. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):712-717. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.
Chiefly on the effect of planting spacings.

11871 OLEKSY, B. Soil-science bases for nursery production on Carpathian sedimentary sites. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(9):31-48. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

11872 ORR-EWING, A. L. An investigation into the effects of self-pollination on Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco. Forestry Chron. 34(3):329-330. Sept. 1958. 99.8 F7623
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.) - University of British Columbia.

11873 PERRY, T. O., and WANG, C. W. The value of genetically superior seed. J. Forestry 56(11):843-845. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768

11874 REIMERS, N. F. The regeneration of woods destroyed by fire or by the silkworm [Dendrolimus sibiricus] in the cedar wood mountain districts of the Southern Baikal area and the role played by vertebrate animals in this process. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Priorody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):49-56. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 511 M85
English summary.

11875 REINES, M., and GREENE, J. T. Early cone production in loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. J. Forestry 56 (11):855. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768

11876 SCHOBER, R. Ergebnisse von Lärchen-Art- und Provenienzversuchen. Silvae Genet. 7(5):137-154. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

11877 SCHÖNBORN, A. Keimkrafterhaltende Aufbewahrung von Bucheckern. Allg. Forstz. 13(40):576-677. Oct.1,1958. 99.8 AL52
Fagus.

11878 SCHRAMM, J. R. The mechanism of frost heaving of tree seedlings. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 102 (4):333-350. Ref. Aug.27,1958. 500 P533

11879 SEAL, D. T. The use of selected forest tree seeds and plants. Scot. Forestry 12(4):196-200. Oct. 1958. 99.8 Sco3

11880 SHARP, W. M. Evaluating mast yields in the oaks. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 635,22 p.,map. Ref. Aug. 1958. 100 P381

11881 SHIBAMOTO, T., and NAKAZAWA, H. The absorption of inorganic nutrients in the growing seedlings of akamatu (Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.) (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(9):383-390. Sept.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

11882 SINGH, H. Land erosion problems of Kashmir Valley. Indian Forester 84(10):617-622. Oct.1958. 99.8 In2
Afforestation.

11883 SOBOTKA, A. Ungünstige Einflüsse auf die natürliche Tannenverjüngung im Kubani-Urwald. (In Czech.) Ochrana Přírody 13(6):163-166. 1958. 279.8 Oc32
Abies alba.

11884 TEXAS. FOREST SERV. Forest tree improvement program; fifth progress report. Tex. Forest Serv. C. 58,14 p.,maps. Oct.1957. 99.9 T31C

11885 THAKEKAR, K. N. Afforestation works in Poona and Satara Divisions, Bombay State. Indian Forester 84(10):623-627. Oct.1958. 99.8 In2

11886 TIREN, L. Om försök med plantering av tall och gran i Norrland. Planting of pine and spruce in Norrland. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(5),99 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

11887 TODA, R., and TUSIRO, A. Effect of planting Cryptomeria cuttings in muddy bed. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(9):400-402. Sept.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

11888 VOLKOV, F. I. In regard to substantiating a certain method of sowing acorns. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:51-58. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11889 VOLNA, M. Einige Beobachtungen der Nestpflanzung und der Nestsaat. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Šborn. Řada C 2:107-118. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Trees.

11890 WANG, T. T., and SHI, C. F. The rate of water absorption by the seeds of four species of coniferous trees. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 16,15 p. Nov.1957. 99.9 T132
English summary.

11891 WRIGHT, J. W., BINGHAM, R. T., and DORMAN, K. W. Genetic variation within geographic ecotypes of forest trees and its role in tree improvement. J. Forestry 56(11):803-808. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768

11892 ZIRKLE, C. The first recognized plant hybrid? J. Hered. 49(4):137-138. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Am3
An oak hybrid

11893 ZOBEL, B. J., and others. Seed orchards, their concept and management. J. Forestry 56(11):815-825. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 F768
J. Barber, C. L. Brown, and T. O. Perry, joint authors.

Forest Protection and Damage

11894 BARRETT, D. K. Cracking in the main stem of noble fir [Abies procera] at Lethen, Nairnshire. Scot. Forestry 12(4):187-190. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sco3

11895 BINDSEIL, W. Sicherung sturmgefährdeter Waldbestände. Umwandlung in mehrstufigen Hochwald verspricht Erfolg. Holz-Zentbl. 84(115):1461-1462. Sept.25,1958. 99.81 H742

11896 BJØRNSETH, I. P. Forest trees and radioactive rays. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(13/14): 413-414. July 1958. 99.8 N815
Damage and utilization for breeding.

11897 EIBERLE, K. Über den Wirkungsgrad chemischer Verbisschutzmittel. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109 (10):592-595. Oct.1958. 99.8 J82

11898 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Die Windwurfkatastrophe im Mühlviertel. Allg. Forstztg. 69(19/20):263-264. Oct.1958. 99.8 AL53

11899 HÄRTEL, O. Zur Trennung der Schadanteile gleichzeitig auf die Vegetation einwirkender Abgasquellen. Allg. Forstz. 13(42):598-600. Oct.15,1958. 99.8 AL52

11900 HASEK, J., and MISTR, M. Beitrag zum Erkennen des Wildeinflusses auf die Waldkulturenentwicklung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Šborn. Řada C 2:119-125. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11901 KARLÉN, A. Waldrauchschäden an einem Schieferölwerk in Schweden. Allg. Forstz. 13(42):601-603. Oct.15,1958. 99.8 AL52

11902 PELZ, E. Beobachtungen zur Rauchhärte der Kiefer. Allg. Forstz. 13(42):603-606. Oct.15,1958. 99.8 AL52
Pinus.

11903 QUERVAIN, M. DE. Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Eidg. Institutes für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung 1956/57. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(6):349-357. June 1958. 99.8 J82

11904 THOMAS, D. Tree-crown deformation as an index of exposure intensity. Forestry 31(2):121-131, maps, Ref. 1958. 99.8 F767
Includes a short critical review of the literature.

11905 WENTZEL, K. F. Über die Regelung eines Rauchschadenfalles in der Praxis. Praxis—Diagnose und Begutachtung eines Beispieles von Fluorschäden durch eine Ziegelei. Allg. Forstz. 13(42):606-613. Ref. Oct. Oct.15,1958. 99.8 AL52

11906 ZABIELSKI, B. Forest protection program as constituent of the management plan. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(9):55-61. Sept.1958. 99.8 Sy52

Fire

11907 HANLON, J. D. The shock troop concept in forest fire control. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10): 352-354. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

11908 LINDROTH, S. The public and forest fires. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 4:75-76. June 1958. 11 N792
Legal aspects.

11909 PATTENSON, C. F. Some comments on fire-line radio communications. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):355,367. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

11910 SALDARELLI, R. Organization of the forest fire control service. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(5):137-138. May 1958. 16 Ag825

Forest Influences

11911 BETHLAHMY, N. Forests and water yield. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(SA6,1848),5 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

11912 FOX, K. M. The Arizona watershed program. Amer. Forests 64(12):25,44-45. Dec.1958. 99.8 F762

11913 GILL, T. Widening horizons. J. Forestry 56 (12):886-891. Dec.1958. 99.8 F768
Forest influences.

11914 KISSIS, T. ÍA. Results of observations on the influence of mountain range and forest belt plantings on the distribution of the snow cover and spring entrance of moisture into the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 43:138-151. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

11915 L'VOVICH, M. I. Effectiveness of the water-conservation forest belts along rivers and the problem of utilizing them. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 90(5):424-437. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 L546

11916 MCARDLE, R. E. Water, forests, and people. Amer. Forests 64(12):24,55-58. Dec.1958. 99.8 F762
Speech at 83rd annual meeting of the American Forestry Association, Oct. 27, 1958, Tucson, Arizona.

11917 REINHART, K. G. Calibration of five small forested watersheds. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 39 (5):933-936. Oct.1958. 330.9 Am3

11918 RIEDL, O. Die Schutzaufforstung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C 2:137-141. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

11919 RODE, A. A. Five years of work of the Dzhanybek Station of the Institute of Forestry of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 38:3-11. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1
Research in connection with the development of shelter-belts in the semi-desert.

11920 SHIKHLINSKIĬ, E. M. Dry winds and measures for controlling them. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Geog. Trudy 7:157-175. Ref. 1957. 331.9 Ak13
Russian summary.
Effect of windbreaks.

11921 WATER needs in the Southwest; panel discussion. Amer. Forests 64(12):28-32,45-48,54. Dec.1958. 99.8 F762
Moderator: H. E. Myers; panel members: L. Oliver, G. V. Christie, L. M. Hover, F. H. Kennedy, R. Price, and R. R. Humphrey.

11922 WATERSHEDS and their management; panel discussion. Amer. Forests 64(12):26-27,48-51,59-62. Dec.1958. 99.8 F762
Panel members: E. Woozley, G. P. Backman, and W. E. Silverwood.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

11923 DENIZET, A. Utile ou nuisible selon ce que l'homme en fait le mouton doit être l'auxiliaire de la forêt de pins. Phytoma 10(101):15-17. Sept./Oct.1958. 464.8 P563

11924 HOPKINS, H., and OWSLEY, C. Who will lead in conservation opportunity number one? Amer. Forests 64(11):19,42-44. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762
Proposed relief and rehabilitation of youth in forest camps.

11925 POMEROY, K. B. The new National Outdoor Recreation Resources Review Commission. Amer. Forests 64(11):16-18,38-40. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

11926 AUGUSTIN, F. Die Aufgaben der Holzindustrie in der Slowakei nach der XI. Tagung der KPTsch. (In Czech.) Drevo 13(8):225-226. 1958. 99.82 D81

11927 DEDERKO, B. Some contributive material to the history of timber trade in Poland at the end of the 18th century. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(8):31-35. Aug. 1958. 99.8 Sy52

11928 GILBERT, D. Japanese forest products industry. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(12):35. Dec.1958. 99.81 W52
Trade with U. S.

11929 LUMBERMAN. Handbook and directory of the forest industries, 1959, 40th annual edition. Seattle, 1958. 540 p. 225 W524
Timberman, cooperating.

11930 MANTEL, K. Die forst- und holzwirtschafts-politischen Beziehungen zwischen Osterreich und den westdeutschen Ländern. Allg. Forstz. 13(45):649-650. Nov.5,1958. 99.8 AL52

11931 MYKLAND, E. The lumber market in West-Europe. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(16):451-452. Aug.1958. 99.8 N815

11932 SCHNEIDER, A. Aktuelle Rationalisierungsfragen der Holzindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 84(137):1741-1743. Nov.15,1958. 99.81 H742

11933 SÖDERQUIST, R. Education for forest industries. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):607-610. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
Workers and professional employees.

Lumbering

11934 ALAS, A. DE LAS. The Philippine lumber industry. Lumberman [Manila] 4(3):5-9,14-16. June/July 1958. 99.81 L9793

11935 BOROVOI, V. Lumbering industry of the new Burma. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(9):27-28. Sept. 1958. 99.82 L56

11936 WILLIAMS, W. C. Prince George [British Columbia] important lumber center claims 700 mills. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(12):36-45. Dec.1958. 99.81 W52

Lumbering Equipment

11937 BOCHKO, N. A., and ROMANENKO, E. I. Trimming off the limbs of trunks with a cable loop knot. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(8):9-10. Aug.1958. 99.82 L56

11938 DESY, J. Functions and organization of a woodlands mechanical department. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(11):178,180. Nov.1958. 302.8 P96
Maintenance of logging equipment.

11939 GÉLIS, L. Demonstration de matériels forestiers en forêt de Compiégne les 12 et 13 juin 1958. Motorisation Agr. 13(140):363,365,367-368. Aug.1958. 58.8 M85

11940 HERTZ, G. Storing, transporting and servicing power saws. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):361, 365. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

11941 HUNT, B. H. Dangers from power saw design and use. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):365,367. Oct. 1958. 302.8 P96

11942 KUZAVSKIĬ, M. D. Prospects of introducing assembly-line machinery at the logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(9):7-10. Sept.1958. 99.82 L56

11943 LE RAY, J., and TUFFIER, M. Le matériel de l'exploitation forestière tropicale. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2179,2181-2183,2185,2187-2191. Sept.6, 1958. 286.8 M33

11944 LOCKHART, W. H. Training power saw operators. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):358. Oct. 1958. 302.8 P96

11945 NYLIN, E. Who should own the forest equipment? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(7): 328-330. 1958. 58.8 M373

11946 OLIN, R. W. Mobile radio; new tool in logging operations. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):49A-51A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

Logging

11947 AGER, B. H. S. En undersökning på virkeskörare av arbetstyngdens variation med köravståndet. Eine Untersuchung über den Einfluss des Transportabstandes auf die Arbeitsbelastung des Fuhrmannes. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(9),51 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
German summary.
Hauling logs with horses.

11948 CHERNOUDOV, N. Economic reasons for selecting types of log transportation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(9):24-25. Sept.1958. 99.82 L56

11949 HOLLOWAY, A. W. Independent logging on the west coast. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(11):111-117, map. Nov.1958. 302.8 P96

11950 HUBER, A. Extracción maderera de montaña. Montes 14(82):305-312. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 M763

11951 LAAKSONEN, Y. W. Logging in the 1957—58 felling season. Finn. Paper & Timber 9(6):90-91. 1958. 302.8 F49

11952 MACON, J. W. Chemical debarking in Consolidated timberlands. Noeast. Logger 7(6):40-41,63. Dec. 1958. 99.81 N812
Lake States.

11953 MIRMIKOV, L. New technology of winter fastening [of logs]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(9): 16-17. Sept.1958. 99.82 L56

11954 NOVIKOV, G. N. Mechanization of care of ice roads [for log transportation]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(9):3-5. Sept.1958. 99.82 L56

11955 SELIVANOV, P. A., and GONIK, A. A. Towing booms with increased load. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(9):18-19. Sept.1958. 99.82 L56

11956 SHCHENNIKOV, P. M., KLIVER, V. I., and MAL'TSEV, E. A. Sectional laying of narrow-gage [rail] roads [for log transportation]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(9):10-12. Sept.1958. 99.82 L56

11957 SHIUE, C. J., HOSSFELD, R. L., and REES, L. W. Absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid derivatives in quaking aspen [Populus tremuloides]. Forest Sci. 4(4):319-324. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7632
Bark removal.

11958 TRUCK LOGGERS' ASSOCIATION. The trend in timber. Fourteenth annual convention, January 16, 17, 18, 1957, Vancouver Hotel, Vancouver, B. C. Vancouver, B. C.,1957. 96 p. 99.9 T76

11959 VORY, J. Research and experimental work for the rationalisation of logging operations. Finn. Paper & Timber 9(6):85-88. 1958. 302.8 F49

11960 VOSS, J. How to make a safe rig-up of spar tree. Timberman 59(12):81. Nov.1958. 99.81 T484

Sawmills

11961 ACKERFELDT, B. Top or root sawing with circular saw. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 43(17): 320. Sept.7,1958. 99.81 T69

11962 BLOKHIN, D. A., and GENKINA, I. Z. New method in the plans of the sawmilling shops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(9):20-21. Sept.1958. 99.82 L56

11963 HORA, K. Regelung der inneren Spannung von Kreissägeblättern durch Walzen. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13 (7):207-209. 1958. 99.82 D81

11964 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 404. Chemical treatment. South. Lumberman 197(2462):35-36,38-39. Nov.1,1958. 99.81 So82

11965 KAISER, R. Das Stauchen und Egalisieren von Sägen. III-IV. Holz-Zentbl. 84(128):1625-1628,1631; (129):1645-1647. Oct.25-28,1958. 99.81 H742

11966 SALASIUK, V. M. Circular four-saw frame for longitudinal sawing of logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(9):22-23. Sept.1958. 99.82 L56

11967 THUNELL, B. Stretching plates on frame saws. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):707-711. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

Processing and Woodworking

11968 HITCHCOCK'S WOOD WORKING. Sixtieth anniversary issue; salute to 50-year advertisers. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):49-63. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87
Equipment.

11969 HYLER, J. E. Machining short stock. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(11):138-141. Dec.1958. 99.81 N212

11970 HYLER, J. E. Machining wide stock. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(11):142-145,147,166. Dec.1958. 99.81 N212

11971 PRUŠÁK, J. Holzbearbeitungsgeräte mit Hartverchromung. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(8):231-239. Ref. 1958. 99.82 D81

11972 ROVSEK, F. J. Research—where it has been and where it is going. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11): 36-39. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87
In woodworking industries.

11973 VARNER, J. P. Woodworking machine capacities. South. Lumberman 197(2462):40,42. Nov.1,1958. 99.81 So82

11974 VASILIOU, G. Reduce woodworking costs through methods improvement. Forest Prod. J. 8(10): 84A-86A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

11975 WHITE, K. V. Recent developments in double-end tenoners and borers. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):74A-76A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

11976 BROWN, W. H. Aspects of timber seasoning; problems with the sticking of timber. Timber Technol. 66(2231):453,455. Sept.1958. 99.81 T482
In kilns.

11977 BURGER, J. H. A comparison of methods of evaluating exterior natural finishes. Forest Prod. J. 8 (10):282-287. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

11978 CARLSON, D. O. New flow coating line sands, seals, finishes in 30-minute cycle. Wood & Wood Prod. 63(12):26-28,30. Dec.1958. 99.82 W856

11979 GUBENKO, A. B., and KOVALČUK, L. M. Fertigung der verleimten Holzkonstruktionen und deren Elemente. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(8):227-231. 1958. 99.82 D81

11980 JERMAN, J. Manufacture and use of home made water lyes for wood treatment. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 9(3):187-196. June 30,1958. 280.8 N852
English summary.

11981 JOHNSON, E. S. Applying finishing materials with the Steinemann pressure-curtain coater. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):71A-73A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

11982 JOHNSTON, D. D. Suitable kiln drying treatments. Timber Technol. 66(2231):455. Sept.1958. 99.81 T482

11983 LAUROW, Z. Wood drying by making use of the sucking capability of the tree crown. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(9):49-54. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 Sy52

11984 MCCASLIN, J. F. Fundamental techniques involved in efficient spray finishing. Forest Prod. J. 8(10): 68A-70A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

11985 PITT, F. R. We live in a spray-painted world. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):72-74. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87

11986 ZAHN, E. A. New developments present challenge. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):67-69. Nov. 1958. 99.82 W87
Wood finish application.

Wood Preservation and Damage

11987 CARR, D. R. Boron as a timber preservative. 2. Wood [London] 23(10):426-428. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.82 W855

11988 GERSONDE, M. Untersuchungen über die Giftempfindlichkeit verschiedener Stämme von Pilzarten der Gattungen Coniophora, Poria, Merulius und Lentinus. II. Poria vaporaria Fr. und Poria vaillantii (D.C.) Fr. Holzforschung 12(4):104-114. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Sensitivity to wood preservatives.

11989 LANCE, O. C. History and development of wood preservation for millwork. Forest Prod. J. 8(10): 61A-65A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

11990 LÜTSCHERT, W. Wundergebilde holzbewohnender Pilze. Orion 13(2):142-145. Feb.1958. 474 Or4

11991 MCNABB, H. S. Procedures for laboratory studies on wood decay resistance. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:150-159. Ref. 1958. 500 Io93

11992 NORUM, W. A. Treating redwood pays off. Wood Preserv. News 35(12):14,16. Dec.1957. 300.8 W853
Pressure treatment.

11993 RABATE, J. L. Protection des bois exposés aux intempéries. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 5(57):15-18. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 280.28 C78972

11994 SAVORY, J. G., and PINION, L. C. Chemical aspects of decay of beech wood by Chaetomium globosum. Holzforschung 12(4):99-103. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 H74

11995 SEARS, G. Wood preservatives offer savings for nurserymen. Amer. Nurseryman 108(12):11. Dec.15, 1958. 80 Am371

11996 SMITH, D. N. Preservation and the permeability of wood. Timber Technol. 66(2231):460-461,463-464 Sept.1958. 99.81 T482

11997 STRUHÁR, J. Ergebnisse der Tiefimprägnierung von Masten im Halbbetrieb. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13 (8):243-245. 1958. 99.82 D81

11998 ZIENERT, R. Holzimprägnierung in der UdSSR. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(7):205-206. 1958. 99.82 D81

FOREST PRODUCTS

11999 BRITT, R. T., and MARTIN, J. A. Selling sawtimber and improved marketing practices give higher returns. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 26:9-10. Apr./June 1958. 100 T25F

12000 DOUGAL, L. S. Wood products industry in N.Z. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 4(12):32-34. Aug.1958. 99.81 N482

12001 HARAP, A. The importance of saving timber. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(8):77-88. Aug.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 175-176.
Includes use of lower-grade woods in forest products.

12002 HARPER, V. L. The role of Federal Government in forest products research. Forest Prod. J. 8(10): 40A-42A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J
U. S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service Forest Products Laboratory.

12003 HOFFMAN, C. H. Five ways we can preserve our wood markets. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):57A-61A. Oct. 1958. 99.9 F7662J

12004 NASH, N. Maurice Evans dials "W" for wood. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):164-167. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87
Wood utilization in the theater.

12005 PATNODE, W. The role of private industry in forest products research. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):43A-44A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12006 RODERICK, G. H. More wood research essential for national security. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):37A-39A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12007 SHIRLEY, H. L., and JAHN, E. C. The role of educational institutions in forest products research. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):45A-48A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12008 WOOD utilization: What has been accomplished? What needs to be done? A panel discussion. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):110-112,114,116-119. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87
Panel members: L. M. Clady, T. Williams, G. C. Romeiser, E. H. Gatewood, S. P. Deas, W. E. Pratt, and W. A. McGraw.

Lumber and Rough Products

12009 BAUGHN, E. Woodpole arms and braces reduce 230-kv H-frame line cost. Elect. World 150(22):31-32. Dec.1,1958. 335.8 EL2

12010 BURNET, D., and PFEIFFER, J. R. Log grade studies in the Ponderosa pine region. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. 6,24 p. Dec.1957. 99.9 Or352ZB

12011 DIXON, F. Making glued-up hardwood dimension. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(10):22-23,26-27. Nov. 1958. 99.81 N212

12012 FOWLER, J. C. Packaging lumber saves time and money. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):80A-82A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12013 MCLAUGHLIN, T. P., and LA SPISA, J. Fast, mechanized ways to unload lumber from box cars. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):77A-79A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12014 MATER, M. H. A proposed modern system to automate your lumber handling. Forest Prod. J. 8(10): 83A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12015 RIBEIRO, S. F. P. Lumber activity of Enclave de Cabinda. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 61(4):240-255. July/Aug.1958. 15.5 Ag82

12016 ROOSEN, P. Essais mecaniques sur bois de mine. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(6):964-965. June 1958. 13 R322

12017 STACEY, W. A. Good practice in pile driving. Wood Preserv. News 35(12):10-11. Dec.1957. 300.8 W853

12018 WILSON, R. C., and CHRISTOPHER, J. F. There's an adequate supply of wood utility poles. Wood Preserv. News 36(11):10-12. Nov.1958. 300.8 W853

Construction

12019 BELLOSILLO, S. B. Glued laminated wood construction, its status and its future in the Philippines. Lumberman [Manila] 4(3):17-22. Ref. June/July 1958. 99.81 L9793

12020 BRUCE, H. D., and FASSNACHT, D. Wood houses can be fire-safe houses. Forests & People 8(4): 16-17,44. Fourth Q.1958. 99.8 F7628

12021 BURPEE, C. M. Pressure preserved wood for permanent structures. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(ST7,1841),10 p. Nov.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

12022 CHLADEK, G. Ein Beitrag zur Projektierung und Belastungslösung der Waldholzbrücken. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C 3:149-173. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

12023 HOPKINS, W. C. Treated wood for school buildings. Forests & People 8(4):14-15,46. Fourth Q. 1958. 99.8 F7628

12024 KERR, E. The kids in the sixth row. Forests & People 8(4):7-13. Fourth Q.1958. 99.8 F7628
Wood for construction of new schools in Louisiana.

12025 LLOYD, W. B. Is lumber striking out in Florida? Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater 44(11):20-21,59. Nov. 1958. 99.81 W852
Construction.

12026 LUXFORD, R. F. Light wood trusses. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(ST7,1839),48 p. Nov.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

12027 MAREČEK, V. Holzfussboden. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(7):197-201. 1958. 99.82 D81

12028 SELBO, M. L., and KNAUSS, A. C. Glued laminated wood construction in Europe. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(ST7,1840),19 p. Nov.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

12029 TUOMOLA, T. T., and RUSO, R. R. Thermal conductivities of building materials in dwelling construction. Helsinki,1957. 9 p. 296.9 H49
Includes wood.

12030 WOOD, L. W. The factor of safety in design of timber structures. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(ST7,1838),18 p. Nov.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

12031 BORNSTEIN, L. F. Chemical foam extension of urea-formaldehyde glues. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):51A-54A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12032 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The veneer and plywood industry 1956. Ottawa,1958. 17 p. (Vol. 2—Part X—E-1) 253 C332I

12033 COBB, R. M. K. Coating adhesive demand; what pigment function governs it? I-IV. Tappi 41(10): 581-600. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162

12034 DECAR PLASTIC CORPORATION. Plastic laminate use parallels growth in population. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):168-169. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87

12035 EMMETT, J. A. 1958 report on plywood in the boat industry. Veneers & Plywood 52(11):12-13,27-30. Nov.1958. 99.82 V55

12036 ESTEP, M. H. A survey of adhesives for edge and end gluing. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):55A-56A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12037 GUERRERO, F. A. Veneer, plywood, and bandmill equipment. Lumberman [Manila] 4(3):37,41. June/July 1958. 99.81 L9793

12038 HADLEY, D. Correct clipping and drying of fancy veneer produces quality. Veneers & Plywood 52 (11):14,39. Nov.1958. 99.82 V55

12039 HOW TO select an adhesive. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):153-161. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87

12040 HYLER, J. E. Significance of knife marks on lumber core surfaces. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):76A-77A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12041 KINGSTON, R. Timber—plywood frame tested. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 4(12):37,39. Aug.1958. 99.81 N482

12042 LUTZ, J. F. Color in walnut veneer. Veneers & Plywood 52(11):15,21-22. Nov.1958. 99.82 V55

12043 ŠPIDLA, B. Gesundheitsschutz bei der Arbeit mit Phenol-Formaldehyd-Klebstoffen bei der Holzbearbeitung. (In Czech.) Drevo 13(8):240-243. 1958. 99.82 D81

12044 THIELGES, B. H. Glue's role in an expanding market. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):107-108. Nov. 1958. 99.82 W87

12045 WALKER, R. New Scottish operation will handle 50-foot plywood panels. Veneers & Plywood 52(11): 24,26. Nov.1958. 99.82 V55

12046 WORD, O. M. Making big ones out of little ones; wood lamination has come of age. Forests & People 8(4):18-22. Fourth Q.1958. 99.8 F7628

Furniture

12047 MITCHELL, H. O. Pacific Coast hardwoods and their uses. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(11):110-114. Dec.1958. 99.81 N212
Furniture chiefly.

12048 WARD, D. What makes a modern finish? Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(11):75-78,80. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87
On furniture.

Containers

12049 DOWLING, T. E. Multi-wall bag sewn closures; reviewed and appraised. Paper Trade J. 142(44): 38-40. Nov.3,1958. 302.8 P196

12050 THOMPSON, C. E. Don't overlook wood for parts handling. Mod. Mater. Handling 13(12):81,83,85-86. Dec.1958. 289.8 P17
For containers.

Pulp and Paper

12051 ADAMS, C. E. A sampling device for pulp mill effluent. Tappi 41(11):159A-160A. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12052 ALBRECHT, K., and BEIBLER, W. Die Zellstoff- und Papierindustrie. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 2(3):88-92. 1958. 265 V67

12053 ALHOJÄRVI, J. Die mechanische Vorbehandlung der technischen Zellstoffe in Hinsicht auf den nachfolgenden Sortierungsprozess. Papier 12(19/20):523-529. Oct.5,1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

12054 AMBRIDGE, D. W. The importance of hardwoods to the pulp and paper industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):185-187. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12055 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1956-57. No. 28. Pulp and paper making. Canberra,1958. 9 p. 271 Au72Ma

12056 BACK, E. Aspects on tracheidal and parenchymatous ray cells in pulpwood conifers. The resin in parenchymatous cells and resin canals of conifers. II. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(17):523-530. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12057 BACKELS, J. F. Present practices and future plans of mills to provide own pulpwood? Paper Trade J. 142(43):42-43. Oct.27,1958. 302.8 P196

12058 BARK and wood refuse burning: panel discussion. Tappi 41(11):150A-154A. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162
Moderator: C. R. Podas; panel members: R. Ellwanger, T. F. Woodward, W. C. Rindsland, and K. H. East.
As fuel.

12059 BEATH, L. R. The varying angle between stone surface and wood, a cause of wide, uncontrolled freeness variation in groundwood production. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):123-129,133. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12060 BECK, R. L. Economics of nuclear reactors for process steam and power in the pulp and paper industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(11):128-134. Nov. 1958. 302.8 P96

12061 BERSANO, P. A new grinding method. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):120-122. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96
Italy.

12062 BISHOP, F. W. Advantages of individual grinder pit testing. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10): 138-140. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96
Pinus groundwood.

12063 BJÖRKMAN, A. Recovery processes in the pulp industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B): 760-767. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
Sulfite liquor.

12064 BOOKER, E., and SCHUERCH, C. The extraction of pentosans from woody tissues. III. Tappi 41(11): 650-654. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12065 BORCHARDT, L. G., and BROWNING, B. L. Determination of microgram quantitites of mercury in paper. Tappi 41(11):669-671. Ref. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12066 BRAHMER, H. The red thread. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):603-606. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.
Technical development in pulp factories during the first decade of the twentieth century.

12067 BRAUNS, O. Through the years and years to come with groundwood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59 (10):117-119. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12068 BRAUNS, O. Wood grinding experiments with three different grinders. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):775-779. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12069 BRECHT, W. Groundwood and chemi-groundwood from European poplar [Populus] wood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):275-280. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12070 BRODIE, A. B. Pulp and paper in Greece. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 136(2):40. Aug. 1958. 302.8 P1922

12071 BRUNES, B., JOHNSON, T., and LIND, L. Distribution of wood substance between pulp and spent liquor. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):726-734. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
Sulfite liquor.

12072 CANDEY, M. Practical automation in pulp and paper handling. Tappi 41(11):58A,60A,62A,64A,66A. Nov. 1958. 302.8 T162

12073 CARLSON, G., MODEN, H., and SCHOLANDER, A. Manufacture of ethanol from sulfite spent liquor by Mo and Domsjo, AB. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):815-826. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12074 CASPERSSON, S. A. Maintenance problems in a multimachine mill. Tappi 41(11):155A-158A. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12075 CASTAGNE, M. R. Mechanical pulping advances. Pulp & Paper 32(12):72-75. Nov.1958. 302.8 P11
International Mechanical Pulping Conference.

12076 CHESLEY, K. G. Strength characteristics of bleached sulphate and NSSC hardwood pulps. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):281-287. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12077 CLARK, J. D'A. Fundamentals of groundwood evaluation, a new approach. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):134-137,146. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12078 CURTIS, D. W. Education for a career in the pulp and paper industry. Tappi 41(11):38A,40A,42A,44A, 46A,48A,50A,52A. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162
Includes recruitment.

12079 DENTREMONT, A. E., and SWENSON, R. S. High consistency screening. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):169-172. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96
Groundwood.

12080 DIMOCK, E. J. Don't sell western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] short. Pulp & Paper 32(13):112-114. Dec.1958. 302.8 P11

12081 ERIKSSON, I., and STOCKMAN, L. Sulphite cooking with sodium sulphate and sulphur dioxide. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(17):545-557. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12082 FELTON, A. J. Conical versus disc refiners; theory and mechanics. Paper Trade J. 142(47): 40-44,47. Nov.24,1958. 302.8 P196

12083 FESTSKRIFT tillägnad Tekn. dr Gunnar Sundblad på hans 70-årsdag, 10 oktober 1958 [Festschrift in honor of Dr. Eng. Gunnar Sundblad on his 70th anniversary, October 10, 1958]. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B),826 p. 302.8 Sv2

12084 FINSEN, J. E. Controlling corrosion in a modern magnesia base sulphite mill. (Abs.) Tappi 41(10): 112A. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162

12085 FOLTZ, V. W. A simplified method for the determination of pentosans in pulp. Tappi 41(10):170A-174A. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162

12086 FORGACS, O. L., and MASON, S. G. The flexibility of wood-pulp fibers. Tappi 41(11):695-704. Ref. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12087 GAERTNER, W. Peroxide bleaching of pulp and groundwood. Tappi 41(10):178A-183A. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162

12088 GAGNON, L., and STANGL, K. The Glomera pulp drying system at John Breakey Limited. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):164-166. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96
Groundwood.

12089 GHOSH, S. S., and RAO, K. R. Anatomical studies on indigenous hardwoods with special reference to their suitability for pulp and paper. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.71-82. Ref. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2

12090 GIBSON, J. R. The paper industry of northwest England. I.—Raw materials and their influence on determining location. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 136(3):60-62,64,66,maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 P1922

12091 GILLHAM, J. K., and TIMELL, T. E. The polysaccharides of white birch (Betula papyrifera). 7. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(17):540-544. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12092 HARTLER, N. Effects on chipping on pulp quality. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):718-725. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12093 HERWIG, G. Effect of groundwood pulp quality on wet end efficiency of a paper machine. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):130-133. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12094 HIRT, R. P. Preparation and performance of nitrocellulose lacquer emulsions. Tappi 41(11):710-716. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12095 HOHOLIK, F. S. Coarse grinding followed by refining. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):141-146. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12096 HUNTER, J. C. New wood handling system and groundwood mill at Powell River. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):147-153. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12097 INTERNATIONAL FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH SYMPOSIUM, 3, MONTREAL, 1958. Properties of hardwoods and their relation to pulp and paper manufacture. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):173-287. Oct. 1958. 302.8 P96

12098 INTERNATIONAL MECHANICAL PULPING CONFERENCE, 3, QUEBEC, 1958. [Third conference]. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):105-172. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12099 JACQUES, H., and BARTON, R. W. Two-stage groundwood bleaching. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59 (10):154-156,166. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12100 JANSSON, L., LAGERGREN, S., and RYDHOLM, S. Studies on the interfibre bonds of wood, III. An investigation of hot stock pressure refining of NSSC pulp. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):217-222. Oct. 1958. 302.8 P96

12101 JUDGE, T. J. Industry trend, more power; in a decade, electrical requirements of large mills have jumped from 28,000 to 80,000. Pulp & Paper 32(13):64-70. Ref. Dec.1958. 302.8 P11

12102 KELLER, R., DUBACH, M., and RUTISHAUSER, M. Der Einfluss der Faserfraktionierung von Sulfitzellstoffen auf deren Bleichverhalten. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):754-759. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12103 KERR, W. D., and HART, J. S. Alkaline pulping—spruce. II. The change in pulp properties throughout the cooking cycle. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(11):121-127. Ref. Nov.1958. 302.8 P96

12104 KIMBERLY, J. R. Sees 5 % to 7 % increase in '59. Pulp & Paper 32(13):55. Dec.1958. 302.8 P11

12105 KNUTSSON, T., and STOCKMAN, L. The effect of mechanical treatment during the final stages of the cook on the beating properties and strength of sulphate pulp. Tappi 41(11):704-709. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12106 LANGE, P. W. Floating tendency of pulp sheets and its relation to the copper number. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):787-793. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12107 LOVE, D. V. The distribution and availability of hardwoods in North America. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):188-192,222,map. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96
For pulpwood.

12108 MAYER, W. C., and DONOFRIO, C. P. Reductive bleaching of mechanical pulp with sodium borohydride. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):157-163, 166. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12109 MELLER, A. The effect on paper wet strength of oxidation of the carbohydrate polymers in wood pulps. Tappi 41(11):679-683. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12110 MELLER, A. The effect on paper wet strength of oxidized starches as beater additives. Tappi 41(11): 684-686. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12111 MILLETT, M. A., SCHULTZ, J. S., and SAEMAN, J. F. Measurement of ion-exchange capacity of some wood pulps and nitro pulps. Tappi 41(10):560-567. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162

12112 MOAK, J. E. Marketing pulpwood in north Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 570,2 p., map. Nov.1957. 100 M69In

12113 MUELLER, W. A. Development of anodic protection for application to alkaline pulping digesters. (Abs.) Tappi 41(10):112A. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162

12114 MUTTON, D. B. Hardwood resin. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):260-270. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96
A problem in pulp and paper manufacture.

12115 MUTTON, D. B. Hardwood resin. Tappi 41 (11):632-643. Ref. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162
A problem in pulp and paper manufacture.

12116 MUTZABAUGH, J. R. Federal procurement of paper, board and converted products. Paper Trade J. 142(44):44. Nov.3,1958. 302.8 P196

12117 NOLAN, W. J. A brief for the interface mechanism in alkaline pulping. Tappi 41(10):567-581. Oct. 1958. 302.8 T162

12118 PAULSON, J. C. Aspects of hypochlorite bleaching. Tappi 41(11):655-657. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12119 PEDERSON, W. H. Pulp, paper & paperboard trends. Paper Trade J. 142(44):43-44. Nov.3,1958. 302.8 P196

12120 PERKINS, R. F. Kraft pulping and bleaching of Southern hardwoods. Tappi 41(11):160A-163A. Nov. 1958. 302.8 T162

12121 PLUMMER, A. W. Progress report, project No. 626—chemical engineers in the pulp and paper industry. (Abs.) Tappi 41(10):113A. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162

12122 PREVOST, G. Urgent need for pollution control. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(11):97-98. Nov.1958. 302.8 P96

12123 PULP AND PAPER MAGAZINE OF CANADA. Research in Canada; history of contributions made by companies, universities and institutions to pulp and paper research in Canada. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10): 305-333,400,404,406-407,420,422,424. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12124 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. New Pointee Claire building for Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):289-304. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12125 REGESTAD, S. O., and SAMUELSON, O. Side-reactions during sulfite cooking. Svensk Papperstidn 61 (18B):735-740. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12126 ROMANO, A. H. Fumaric acid fermentation of spent sulphite liquor. Tappi 41(11):687-689. Ref. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12127 RICHTER, J. Continuous cooking of kraft. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):741-745. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12128 SAMUELSON, O. A comparison of the reactions in sulfite and sulfate cooking. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(17):531-539. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12129 SCHULTE, T. Kleine Hinweise zur Papierfabrikation in der Türkei. Papier Gesch 8(3):43-48,map. Ref. July 1958. 302.8 P1992

12130 SHORTER, A. H. Excise numbers of paper mills in England and Wales. III. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 136(2):54-56,map. Aug.1958. 302.8 P1922

12131 SOBOLEV, I., and SCHUERCH, C. Alkaline hydrogenation pulping. Tappi 41(10):545-551. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D) - New York State University College of Forestry.

12132 STALTER, N. J., and CHADWICK, A. F. Simple method for determining brightness reversion of bleached kraft. Paper Trade J. 142(46):54-55. Nov.17, 1958. 302.8 P196

12133 STANEK, D. A. A study of the low-molecular weight phenols formed upon the hydrolysis of aspenwood. Tappi 41(10):601-609. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162
Part of thesis (Ph.D.) - Lawrence College Institute of Paper Chemistry.

12134 STEENBERG, B., and JOHANSSON, B. Viscous properties of pulp suspension at high shear-rates. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):696-700. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12135 STENGEL, W. Safety hazards in the recovery of pulping chemicals. Paper Trade J. 142(48):32-33. Dec.1,1958. 302.8 P196

12136 STERNBERGER, R. M. Drying groundwood at Sheet Harbour. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10): 167-168. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12137 STOCKMAN, L., and SUNDKVIST, E. Sulphate cooking at high temperatures. Svensk Papperstidn 61 (18B):746-753. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12138 SWARTZ, J. N. Hardwood—pulp of future. Pulp & Paper 32(12):55-61. Nov.1958. 302.8 P11
Report on International Fundamental Research Symposium on Hardwoods.

12139 THIESMEYER, L. R. Science, scientists and social change. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(10):16,18, 23. Oct.1958. 302.8 W52
Research; address at the Third International Mechanical Pulping Conference.

12140 ULFSPARRE, S. Evaporation and burning of sulfite waste liquor. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):803-810. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12141 WEINER, J. Pulp and paper manufacture; bibliography and United States patents, 1957. New York, Tech. Assoc. Pulp & Paper Indus.,1958. 636 p. 241.4 W52Pa

12142 WELLEROP, A. The pulp and paper industry of Canada and its woods operations. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(16):460-463,475. Aug.1958. 99.8 N815

12143 WHITCOMB, E. M. New semi-chemical wood pulp mill at Sudbrook boasts many firsts. Paper Trade J. 142(47):27-33. Nov.24,1958. 302.8 P196
Great Britain.

12144 WHITCOMB, E. M. Sweden's first kraft mill in 25 years starts up this fall. Paper Trade J. 142(43): 24-27. Oct.27,1958. 302.8 P196
Skogsägarnas Cellulosa Aktiebolag.

12145 WILSON, A. W. 25 cords / acre / year! Pulp & Paper 32(12):61-63. Nov.1958. 302.8 P11
From Populus in West Germany.

12146 WINK, W. A., BOBB, F. C., and VAN DEN AKKER, J. A. Equilibrium moisture content determination at high temperature. Tappi 41(11):643-646. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12147 WINK, W. A., SEARS, G. R., and VAN DEN AKKER, J. A. An industry-wide round robin testing program undertaken to determine the industry's need for a standardization and calibration service. Tappi 41(10): 184A-196A. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162

Chemical Products and Distillates

12148 BÉZANGER-BEAUQUESNE, L., CHOSSON, J., and VERHILLE, F. Sur la gomme du Cedrela odorata L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(15):1132-1134. Oct.13, 1958. 505 P21

12149 CORBETT, R. E., and MCDOWALL, M. A. Extractives from the New Zealand Myrtaceae. III. Triterpene acids from the bark of Leptospermum scoparium. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1958:3715-3716. 382 L84J

12150 GARDNER, J. A. F., and BARTON, G. M. Occurrence of β-dolabrin (4-isopropenyltropolone) in Western red cedar (Thuja plicata Donn.) Canad. J. Chem. 36 (12):1612-1615. Dec.1958. 470 C16B

12151 GLAESER, H. Charcoaling in Iran. Noeast. Logger 7(6):4,80. Dec.1958. 99.81 N812
Includes description of kilns.

12152 GLEZIN, V. M. Splitting of tannin substances into fractions with the aid of adsorbents. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(10):1554-1560. Oct.1958. 385 Z64

12153 GRASSMANN, W. Uber den Gerbstoff der Fichtenrinde. Leder 9(8):193-202. Ref. Aug.1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Picea abies.

12154 HAIGH, P. D. Equipment and costs for profitable charcoal briquetting. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):66A-68A. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12155 HANSEN, N. J. Charcoal from your woodlot? Iowa Farm Sci. 12(12):789-791. June 1958. 275.28 Io94

12156 HERRICK, F. W., and BOCK, L. H. Thermosetting, exterior-plywood type adhesives from bark extracts. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):269-274. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12157 HIGUCHI, T., and ITO, Y. Dehydrogenation products of coniferyl alcohol formed by the action of mushroom phenol oxidase, rhus-laccase and radish peroxidase. J. Biochem. 45(8):575-579. Aug.1958. 385 J822

12158 MOIDEEN, M. J. J. Wattle bark and its extract known as mimosa extract. Tanner 13(4):110-112. Sept.1958. 303.8 T15
Acacia decurrens mollis.

12159 OSHIMA, Y. The chemistry of vegetable tannins—its recent reviews. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(7):A81-A88. Ref. 1958. 385 Ag8

12160 PEARL, I. A. Hardwood extractives and their relation to other wood components. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):271-274. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12161 PEARL, I. A. Hardwood extractives and their relation to other wood components. Tappi 41(10):621-624. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162

12162 ROUDIER, A., and EBERHARD, L. La constitution de six acides aldobiuroniques extraits d'un hydrolysat partiel de bois de Pin maritime des Landes (Pinus pinaster Soland. subsp. P. maritime Fieschi et Gaussen). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1505-1507. Nov.3, 1958. 505 P21

12163 SHLIANIN, V. On chemical processing of wood and agricultural plant wastes. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(9):49-59. Sept. 280.8 P69

Naval Stores

12164 CLEMENTS, R. W. Longer life for new metal cups on acid-treated trees. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(7):6. Oct.1958. 99.81 N22

12165 MEYER, H. L. Foreign naval stores markets and their effect upon the U.S. industry. Amer. Paint J. 43(11):66,68-69,72. Nov.24,1958. 306.8 Am32

12166 OSTROM, C. E., TRUE, R. P., and SCHOPMEYER, C. S. Role of chemical treatment in stimulating resin flow. Forest Sci. 4(4):296-306. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7632
Turpentining.

12167 STRAZDINS, E., and SHEERS, E. H. Analysis of rosin size. Tappi 41(11):658-660. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

Other Forest Products

12168 ABAFFY, O. Kontaktlose Dickenmessung der Faserplatten mit Hilfe von Radioisotopen. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(7):195-197. 1958. 99.82 D81

12169 BARRACLOUGH, K. E. Christmas season starts in October in northern New England. Noeast. Logger 7(6):24-25,75. Dec.1958. 99.81 N812
Christmas trees and greens.

12170 BERTHY, H. P. Christmas trees of quality from West Va. Noeast. Logger 7(6):22-23,51,53,83. Dec. 1958. 99.81 N812

12171 BOUBEL, R. W., and others. Wood waste disposal and utilization. Oreg. State Col. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 39,96 p. Ref. June 1958. 290.9 Or33
M. Northcraft, A. Van Vliet, and M. Popovich, joint authors.

12172 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR HOLZFORSCHUNG. Fachtagung des Arbeitsausschusses "Entwicklung und Herstellung von Holzspanplatten" am 10. Juni 1958 in Braunschweig. Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 30(10):677-678. Oct.1958. 384 C428
Abstracts of papers.

12173 ENZENSBERGER, W. Oberflächenvergütung von Holzspanplatten mit kunstharzgetränkten Papieren. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 30(10):677. Oct.1958. 384 C428

12174 GREEN, C. E., and others. Developments in manufacturing and handling of chips from sawmill waste. Eastern developments. Western developments. 2A-2B. (Abs.) Tappi 41(10):105A-106A. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162
J. E. Sirrine Co., C. D. Blake, and B. Nicholson, joint authors.

12175 KENDIG, J. D. Who grew your Christmas tree? Nat. Mag. 51(10):517-520. Dec.1958. 409.6 N214

12176 KLAUDITZ, W., and KRATZ, W. Ergänzende Untersuchungen über Festigkeitsausbildung und Eigenschaften von dreischichtigen Holzspanplatten aus dünnflächigen Holzspänen. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 30 (10):678. Oct.1958. 384 C428

12177 KLAUDITZ, W. Der gegenwärtige technisch-wirtschaftliche Stand der Herstellung von Holzspanplatten in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 30(10):677. Oct.1958. 384 C428

12178 KLAUDITZ, W., and ULBRICHT, H. J. Untersuchungen über die Vorgänge bei der Beleimung von Holzspänen und ihre Auswirkung auf die Güte von Holzspanplatten. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen. Tech. 30(10):677-678. Oct.1958. 384 C428

12179 LANY, J. Holzmehlerzeugung und Sägespänetrocknung. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(7):209-211. 1958. 99.82 D81

12180 POST, P. W. Effect of particle geometry and resin content on bending strength of oak flake board. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):317-322. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J
Particle board.

12181 RUSSELL, J. A. Spruce gumming in New England. Amer. Forests 64(11):28-29,48. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762

12182 STEGMANN, G. 10 Jahre Arbeitsausschuss der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Holzforschung "Entwicklung und Herstellung von Holzspanplatten" Bericht über eine Fachtagung in Braunschweig am 10, 6. 1958. Papier 12(17/18):479-480. Sept.5,1958. 302.8 P1934

12183 STEINER, K., Überblick über Fortschritte der maschinellen Herstellung von Holzspanplatten. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 30(10):677. Oct.1958. 384 C428

12184 TEXAS. FOREST SERV. A method for estimating residue pine pulp chip yields. Tex. Forest Serv. C. 59,9 p. Dec.1957. 99.9 T31C

12185 WARD, D. The world's largest flakeboard plant now in operation. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60 (11):29-35. Nov.1958. 99.82 W87
North Carolina.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

12186 ADLER, E., HERNESTAM, S., and WALLDÉN, I. Estimation of phenolic hydroxyl groups in lignin. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):641-647. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12187 AMÉEN, W. Viscose research at the Central Laboratory of the Cellulose Industry. Retrospect and aspects. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):780-786. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12188 BARTUNEK, R. Viskositätsunterschiede zwischen Lösungen von Cellulose im gleichen Lösungsmittel bei gleichem Polymerisationsgrad und gleicher Konzentration. Papier 12(17/18):455-460. Sept.5,1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

12189 BETHGE, P. O. Determination of pentosans. 2. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18):565-567. Sept.30,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12190 BLAND, D. E. The spectra of reaction wood lignins in relation to wood maturity. Holzforschung 12 (4):115-116. Sept.1958. 99.8 H74

12191 CLARK-LEWIS, J. W., and ROUX, D. G. Leucoanthocyanidins: occurrence of enantiomorphous leucofisetinidins in hardwoods. Chem. & Indus. 45:1475-1476. Nov.8,1958. 382 M31C

12192 DUTTON, G. G. S., and HUNT, K. The constitution of the hemicellulose of Sitka spruce (Picea sitchensis). II. Structure of the mannan portion. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 80(21):5697-5701. Nov.5,1958. 381 Am33J

12193 ENKVIST, T. Some attempts to prepare anion exchangers from lignin. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):811-814. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12194 ERDTMAN, H. Heartwood and heartwood chemistry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):625-632. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12195 GIERER, J. The reactive groups of lignin. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):648-655. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12196 GIERER, J. Über die Isolierung, Struktur und Biosynthese des Lignins. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16 (7):251-262. Ref. July 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

12197 GILLHAM, J. K., PERLIN, A. S., and TIMELL, T. E. The configuration of glycosidic linkages in oligosaccharides. VII. 4-O-β-D-galactopyranosyl-D-galactose from white birch [Betula papyrifera] wood. Canad. J. Chem. 36(12):1741-1743. Dec.1958. 470 C16B

12198 GORING, D. A. I., and REZANOWICH, A. Physicochemical studies of ligninsulphonates. III. Properties of fractions prepared by successive sulphonation of periodate lignin. Canad. J. Chem. 36(12):1653-1661. Ref. Dec.1958. 470 C16B

12199 HÄGGLUND, E., and RIEHM, T. Über die fortschritte des Rheinauer Holzchemie-Verfahrens in den letzten Jahren. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):665-668. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12200 HAMILTON, J. K., and THOMPSON, N. S. A comparison of the carbohydrates of hardwoods and softwoods [Coniferae]. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59 (10):233-241. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96
Chiefly hemicelluloses.

12201 INDIA. COUNCIL OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Cellulose research; a symposium held at Atira, Ahmedabad, February 4-6, 1957. New Delhi,1958. 150 p. 387.1 In2

12202 INGRUBER, O. V. The behaviour of wood and wood constituents as acid-buffering systems. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(11):135-141. Ref. Nov.1958. 302.8 P96
Cellulose and lignin.

12203 ISHIHARA, T., and KONDO, T. Studies on lignin. V. A reexamination of hydrogen sulfide cooking of vanillyl alcohol, and conversion of vanillyl disulfide into vanillyl monosulfide. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(3): 203-204. May 1958. 385 Ag8B

12204 JAYME, G., KNOLLE, H., and RAPP, G. Entwicklung und endgültige Fassung der Ligninbestimmungsmethode nach Jayme-Knolle. Papier 12(17/18):464-467. Ref. Sept.5,1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

12205 JAYME, G. Properties of wood celluloses. I-II. Tappi 41(11):178A-183A. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12206 JONES, J. K. N. Carbohydrate chemistry at Queen's University. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(11): 145-147. Nov.1958. 302.8 P96

12207 JULLANDER, A., and RÅNBY, B. G. The formation of high-temperature cellulose (cellulose IV) by heat-treatment of mercerized wood pulp. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):680-685. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12208 KLEINERT, T. N., and DOSTAL, E. J. Spruce lignin sulphonates from sodium bisulphite liquors after various cooking times. Tappi 41(11):689-691. Ref. Nov. 1958. 302.8 T162

12209 KONDO, T., ITO, H., and SUDA, M. Wood extractives. VII. On the wood constituents of Morus bambycis Koidz. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32 (1):1-4. Ref. 1958. 385 Ag8

12210 KOROL'KOV, I. I., SHARKOV, V. I., and KRUPNOVA, A. V. Investigation of the phenomenon of "recrystallization" of cellulose. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(10):1560-1565. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 Z64
In hydrolysis.

12211 LINDBERG, B. The hemicellulose in wood. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):675-679. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12212 LINDGREN, B. O. Lignin carbohydrate links. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):669-674. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12213 LÖSCHBRANDT, F., and WETLESEN, C. U. A study of the physico-chemical properties of sulphate pulp chlorolignin. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(18B):656-664. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12214 MAREK, K. Über die Isolation der Xylose aus den Laugen nach der Hydrolyse aus Buchenholz mit verdünnter Salzsäure. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C 4:229-244. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Fagus.

12215 MEHTA, P. C. Reactions of cellulose with cross linking agents. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.35-48. Ref. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2
Includes discussion.

12216 PADMANABHAN, T. S. A., and others. Studies in cellulose chemistry. II-IV. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.19-34. Ref. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2
S. K. Ranganathan, T. N. Rawal, T. S. Subramanian, L. R. Sud, N. D. Bhandari, S. L. Perti, D. A. Lakshmanarao, R. S. Sengar, and P. K. Vijayaraghavan, joint authors.

12217 PANASIUK, V. G. Comparison of various methods of thermic decomposition of hydrolyzed lignin. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(10):1605-1607. Oct. 1958. 385 Z64

12218 PARKINSON, J. R. The limited oxidation of cellulose with nitrogen dioxide in carbon tetrachloride. Tappi 41(11):661-668. Ref. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162

12219 PEPPER, J. M. Chemical aspects of hardwood lignins. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):253-259. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12220 THEANDER, O. The oxidation of glycosides. 7. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18):581-585. Ref. Sept.30, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
In cellulose.

12221 TIMELL, T. E., GLAUDEMANS, C. P. J., and GILLHAM, J. K. Recent studies on the polysaccharides of white birch [Betula papyrifera] and other hardwoods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):242-252. Ref. Oct. 1958. 302.8 P96

12222 TREIBER, E. E. Zur Kennzeichnung von Viskoselösungen. Die Bestimmung von Gelpartikeln in Viskose. Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):794-802. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12223 VAIDYA, B. K. Cellulose research in India. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.1-10. Ref. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2

Properties and Structure

12224 ASPLUND, A. Observations regarding some properties of coniferous wood. Svensk Papperstidn 61 (18B):701-706. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2

12225 COTE, W. A. Electron microscope studies of pit membrane structure; implications in seasoning and preservation of wood. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):296-301. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J
Hardwoods and Coniferae.

12226 ELMENDORF, A., and VAUGHAN, T. W. A survey of methods of measuring smoothness of wood. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):275-282. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12227 HARZMANN, L. Untersuchungen über die wichtigsten qualitätsbestimmenden Eigenschaften des Holzes verschiedener anbauwürdiger Schwarzpappelhybriden. (Abs.) Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(2):323-324. 1957/58. 509 B453
Populus nigra.

12228 IATSENKO-KHMELEVSKII, A. A., and BUDKEVICH, E. V. On the wood anatomy of Cathaya argyrophylla Chun et Kuang (Pinaceae). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):477-480. Apr.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

12229 KELLOGG, R. M. Strain behavior of wood; subjected to repetitive stressing in tension parallel to the grain. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):301-307. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12230 KENNEDY, R. W. Strength retention in wood decayed to small weight losses. Forest Prod. J. 8(10): 308-314. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12231 LANGE, P. W. The morphology of hardwood fibres. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):210-216. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96

12232 LINDBERG, B., and SELLEBY, L. Birch [Betula] wood constituents. I. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(7): 1512-1515. 1958. 385 Ac82

12233 MCGOWAN, W. M., and YELF, J. T. Improved device for measuring deformation of wood specimens in compression parallel to the grain. Forest Prod. J. 8(10): 314-316. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12234 MEIER, H. Structure of wood. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn 61(18B):633-640. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

12235 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and others. Untersuchungen an einer alten Holzprobe. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(7):245-247. July 1958. 99.81 H74
S. S. Ghosh, B. N. Prasad, and J. George, joint authors.
English summary.
Structure of Tectona.

12236 SPALT, H. A. The fundamentals of water vapor sorption by wood. Forest Prod. J. 8(10):288-295. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 F7662J

12237 STONE, J. E., and GREEN, H. V. Penetration and diffusion into hardwoods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(10):223-232. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 P96
Study of structure.

12238 TAMOLANG, F, N., and others. Fiber dimensions of certain Philippine broadleaved and coniferous woods, palms, and bamboos. II. Tappi 41(10):614-621. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 T162
R. Valbuena, B. A. Lomibao, E. A. Artuz, C. Kalaw, and A. Tongacan, joint authors.

12239 TUSET, R. "Caracteres físico-mecánicos de algunas maderas de interes comercial en el Uruguay." AIA 30(102):28-42. June 1958. 290.9 As73
English summary.

12240 VIKHROV, V. E. Investigations on the structure and technical properties of the wood with respect to the growing conditions in U. S. S. R. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 7(2):97-122. Ref. June 1958. 450 C432
English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

12241 BANE, A., and BONADONNA, T. Fortpflanzung und Fortpflanzungsstörungen der Haussäugetiere. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.59-168. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H

12242 BONADONNA, T. Freezing of seminal material. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(9):559-562. Sept.1958. 16 It1

12243 BOYER, J. P. Théorie et calcul des index de sélection. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(3):193-242. Ref. July/Sept. 1958. 49 F84

12244 GRAVERT, H. O. Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Züchtungskunde in Kiel. Tierzüchter 10(21):521-523. Nov.5,1958. 49 T445

12245 HAMMOND, J., JOHANSSON, I., and HARING, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, erster Band. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 527 p. 40 H18H
Includes physiology.

12246 HERMAN, H. A. Where artificial breeding began. Hoard's Dairyman 103(23):1208. Dec.10,1958. 44.8 H65

12247 KRUGER, L. Leistungskontrolle in der Haustierzucht. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.448-488. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H

12248 LE ROY, H. L. Die abstammungsbewertung. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(4):328-378. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 Z35

12249 MITSCHERLICH, E. Künstliche Besamung. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.169-196. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H

12250 PRAHOV, R. Milk as diluent of sperm in artificial insemination of domestic animals. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):87-93. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12251 RHOADES, H. E., and VAN DEMARK, N. L. Survival of Brucella abortus, Leptospira pomona, and Vibrio fetus in the Illini Variable Temperature semen extender at 29 C. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):976-978. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12252 STORMONT, C. Genetics and disease. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:137-162. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

12253 SZENTMIHALYI, A. Angaben zur Hämatologie der arthybriden Haustiere. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2):155-162. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

12254 VUKIĆ, M., and TALIC, A. Program for the work of animal breeding in Bosnia and Hercegovina during the year 1958 and the tasks of animal breeding experts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1): 5-22. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

12255 AFFLECK, H. Iodine deficiency in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(4):439-440. July/Aug. 1958. 24 R34
In animals and man.

12256 ALLISON, J. B. Amino acid requirements. Feedstuffs 30(50):28-29. Ref. Dec.13,1958. 286.81 F322
Livestock.

12257 ANDRÉ, T. Antibiotics as feed supplement and food preservative. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 70(8):315-321. 1958. 385 Sv22
Includes its effects on livestock.

12258 ANDREWS, F. N., and STOB, M. Effect of molasses and bacitracin on the estrogenic activity of silage. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1616-1620. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12259 AVDEEV, I. M., and FILIPPOVA, K. I. Analysis for carotine of fodder and animal's blood. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(10):72-75. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

12260 BARNES, K. K., and FINCHAM, R. C. Yes, hay crushers can cut field risks. Iowa Farm Sci. 12(11): 766-767. May 1958. 275.28 Io94

12261 BENGTSSON, N. G. Silage from grain. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 11 (3):6. 1958. 11 L293

12262 BERAN, F. Sind Pflanzenschutzmittelrückstände bei Silierung von Zuckerrübenblättern zu beachten? Förderungsdienst 6(8):243-245. Aug.1958. 19 F75

12263 BLOSSER, T. H. Mineral interrelationships in animal feeds. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 10:7-12. Ref. 1957. 389.79 W94

12264 BRATZLER, J. W. Nutritive evaluation of roughages—observation versus analysis. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):12. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

12265 BRIDGES, W. W. Use of grain sorghums in formula feeds for livestock and poultry. Grain Prod. News 10,i.e.11(12,i.e.1):9-10. Nov.1958. 286.81 G764

12266 BRIGGS, G. M. Developments in mineral nutrition. Feedstuffs 30(49):78-80. Dec.6,1958. 286.81 F322

12267 BRIGGS, G. M. Modern roles minerals play of key importance. Feed Bag 34(11):80-81,85. Nov. 1958. 389.78 F32

12268 BRUHN, H. D. Pellets may replace baled hay. East. Feed Merchant 9(12):39-42. Dec.1958. 389.78 Ea7

12269 CAPUTA, J., and BOULENAZ, A. Quelques considérations sur la valeur fourragère des herbages. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(11): 85-87. Nov.1958. 17 J82A

12270 CAZI, A. K. B. Fibre and relative nutritive values of fodder. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)26(3,sect.B):80-89. Nov.1957. 513 B633

12271 DRESSLER, D. Die Eiweissergänzung des Grundfutters. Mühle 95(37):498-499. (Cont.) Sept.11, 1958. 298.8 M89

12272 ERDHEIM, M. Medicated supplements: "medicine or feed"? Amer. Feed & Grain 42(10/11):28-30. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.8 C83

12273 ERIKSSON, B., NILSSON, P. A. Careful preparation of silage from beet tops and beet pulp—a profitable operation. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 21(3):50-52. 1958. 66.9 Sv22

12274 FRITZSCHE, R. Verfüttern von Obst und Obsttrestern. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(21): 540-543. Oct.18,1958. 80 Sch9

12275 GRAU, C. R. Amino acids. 1. Biological availability of amino acids in feedstuffs. Feedstuffs 30 (49):34-35. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 286.81 F322

12276 HACKE, F. Kartoffelpülpe als Futtermittel. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(46):1234. Nov.13,1958. 18 N39

12277 HAMM, D. What does pelleting do to feed? Feedstuffs 30(49):64-66. Dec.6,1958. 286.81 F322

12278 HEIDEMAN, A. G. Molasses—what are the extra feeding values? Amer. Feed & Grain 42(10/11): 36-38,45. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.8 C83

12279 HEINIGER, A. Kartoffelmehl als Sicherungszusatz. Grüne 86(43):1270. Oct.24,1958. 17 Sch9
For silage.

12280 HELLBERG, A. Silage from feed grain. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(9):205-206. 1958. 44.8 M692

12281 HOLDER, R. C. Fish meal—more important in rations to come. Amer. Feed & Grain 42(10/11):16-17. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.8 C83

12282 HUNT, R. E., KINCAID, C. M., and LITTON, G. W. Rotational versus continuous grazing of cattle, sheep, and horses. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 495,8 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 V81S

12283 HUSSAIN, A., and HASSAN, H. Utilization of urea by ruminants when fed with maize grain as a part of the ration. Agr. Pakistan 9(1):76-81. Ref. Mar.1958. 22 Ag832

12284 JENSEN, L. S. Studies on the effect of enzyme supplementation and water treatment on the utilization of cereal grains. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 10:21-25. 1957. 389.79 W94

12285 JOHNSON, J. Proper grazing management means maximum dollar income. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39 (3):22-23,50. Dec.1958. 45.8 Sh3

12286 KANDATSU, M., and YASUI, T. Studies on the nutritive value of grass proteins. VIII. The effect of drying methods upon the digestibility of soy bean leaf protein. (B) On the nutritive value of the green leaf of soybean. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(1): 62-69. 1958. 385 Ag8

12287 KARSTENS, J. Pelleting is here to stay. Feed Age 8(11):46-48. Nov.1958. 389.78 F327

12288 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Antibiotics—the changing pattern. Amer. Feed & Grain 42(10/11):18-19,43. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.8 C83
Effects on livestock.

12289 KULCKE. Siloabdeckung—aber wie? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(34):889-890,892. Aug.21,1958. 18 N39
Silage preparation.

12290 LESIUS, A. A. On the manufacture of oilcake meal. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4):36-37. 1958. 307.8 M37
For feed.

12291 MAKSIMOVIĆ, D. Investigation on the silage of red clover mixed with various quantities of green corn (maize). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7 (2):205-213. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12292 MATSUMOTO, T., and others. The influence of feed and feeding upon the ruminal gas formation. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(3):167-174. 1958. 385 Ag8
M. Takahashi, T. Komiyama, and M. Yamamoto, joint authors.

12293 MAYS, H. M. Corn products in modern rations. East. Feed Merchant 9(12):76,78,80. Dec.1958. 389.78 Ea7

12294 MORROW, J. A., and SIMMONS, E. K. Silage making. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(9):557-565,567,569. Sept. 1958. 23 V66J

12295 NÄSHOLM, L. Winter rape from a feeding viewpoint. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(5):114-116. Sept.1958. 11 V442

12296 NEHRING, K., and others. Das Problem der Futterbewertung und Futterwerteinheit. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(1),63 p. 1958. 18 D4825
N. Platikanow, J. Herzig, R. Schiemann, J. Kielanowski, M. F. Tomme, and E. Palamaru, joint authors.

12297 NILSSON, E. Preparation of microbe-free silage. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(3):280-284. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Sweden.

12298 NOSKY, J. C. Liquid feed. Amer. Feed & Grain 42(9):13-14. Oct.1958. 298.8 C83
A premix.

12299 OSLAGE, H. J., and BECKER, M. Versuche über den Nährwert von Johannisbrot beim Wiederkäuer, insbesondere über die Beeinträchtigung der Eiweissverdaulichkeit durch die Gerbsäure des Futtermittels. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(4):271-277. Aug.1,1958. 389.78 Ar22
English summary.

12300 OYENUGA, V. A. Problems of livestock nutrition in Nigeria. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 28(4):985-1000. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.8 N95

12301 PAVLOVIĆ, M. Testing of yields of hay and quantity of nutritive substances at the mowing of alfalfa at various stages of vegetation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):273-279. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12302 PETTERSSON, A. Experiments with the preparation of silage from grain. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:65-68. 11 Up6F

12303 PRAKHIN, M. E. New method of preserving fish waste [for feed]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20 (9):49-54. Sept.1958. 49 Z6

12304 PRATT, A. D. Mixture of soybeans and sweet sudan grass preserves silage. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(312):46. May/June 1958. 100 Oh3S

12305 RAO, B. S. N., and PATWARDHAN, V. N. Antibiotics in animal nutrition: mechanism of growth-promoting action of aureomycin. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Antibiotics; their production, utilization and mode of action; a symposium, p.183-188. Ref. New Delhi,1958. 448.2 In22

12306 ROUY, H. Les mauvaises récoltes fourragéres et les perspectives de l'hiver. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(10): 705-708. Oct.1958. 49 B462

12307 SCHNEEBERGER, H. Die Verfütterung von Obst und Obsttrestern. Grüne 86(41):1207-1208. Oct.10, 1958. 17 Sch9

12308 EL-SHAZLY, K., and AKKADA, A. R. A. Studies on the nutritive value of some common Egyptian feedingstuffs. I-II. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51(2):149-163. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 J822

12309 SHITS, IA. Ways of lowering the cost of silage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):18-24. Aug. 20 Se492

12310 SWIFT, R. W. Digestible energy of feeds to replace TDN's. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):12. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

12311 TATKE, M. B. Role of antibiotics in animal nutrition. Indian Vet. J. 35(10):547-549. Oct.1958. 41.8 In2

12312 TEXAS event covers nutrition topics of current interest. Feedstuffs 30(44):15-16,86-88,90-92. (Cont.) Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322
Summaries of papers delivered at the Texas Nutrition Conference at Texas A & M College.

12313 TILLMAN, A. D. An evaluation of energy feeding standards. Feedstuffs 30(50):36-37,40. Dec.13,1958. 286.81 F322

12314 ULVESLI, O. Quality of the hay crop in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 22:491. Oct.24,1958. 11 N8122

12315 WALTER, W. E. Adding fat to feeds. Feedstuffs 30(50):66,68-70. Dec.13,1958. 286.81 F322

12316 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Abstracts, tenth WSC Animal Industries Conference (formerly WSC Nutrition Conference) for feed manufacturers and feed dealers, November 15, 1957. n.p.,1957. 25 p. 389.79 W94
Washington State Feed Association cooperating.

12317 WILDER, O. H. M. Fat—new information on its use in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 42(10/11):10-11,42. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.8 C83

12318 WILGUS, H. S. Amino acids. 3. The use of amino acid values in formulation of feeds. Feedstuffs 30(51):26. Dec.20,1958. 286.81 F322

12319 ZAUSCH, M. Verdaulichkeit und biologische Eiweisswertigkeit von verpilzter Roggenkleie (Beitrag zur Frage der Futterverpilzung). Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(4):241-248. Aug.1,1958. 389.78 Ar22

VETERINARY MEDICINE

12320 ADVANCES in veterinary science, volume IV, edited by C. A. Brandly [and] E. L. Jungherr. New York, Acad. Press,1958. 414 p. 41.8 Ad9

12321 ALFREDSON, B. V. Research activities of the Department of Physiology and Pharmacology [of the College of Veterinary Medicine, Michigan State University]. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):34-40. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12322 ALICE, F. J. Propagation of the "A" virus of foot-and-mouth disease in continuous culture of normal epithelial cells of bovine origin. (Preliminary note.) (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(2):233-236. June 1958. 442.8 R326
English summary.

12323 ANNENKOV, B. N. Protection of farm animals from poisoning with radioisotopes and the problem of decontamination of fodder from strontium-90. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1958(2): 221-228. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

12324 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER VETERINÄR-PATHOLOGEN IN WIEN. Tagung. 8e, 1958. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):292-301. 1958. 41.8 M74

12325 AWAD, F. I. The complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of sarcosporidiosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):1010-1012. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12326 BABENSKAS, M. Analysis of some methods of fasciolosis control in Lithuanian Republic. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):438. 1958. 436.8 W63

12327 BABINI, A. Research on the specificity of the precipitation in agar-gel with foot and mouth disease virus. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(9):723-735. Ref. Sept. 1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.

12328 BACKHAUS, D. Sind Huftiere farbenblind? Orion 13(9):709-713. Sept.1958. 474 Or4
Includes domestic animals.

12329 BAISDEN, L. A., and others. Comparative potencies of tuberculins produced on asparagine and ammonium glutamate mediums. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73): 985-989. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A
H. W. Johnson, A. B. Larsen, and A. H. Groth, joint authors.

12330 BARRETT, C. D. A common sense approach to handling ethical problems. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(19):22-24. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 N812

12331 BATTE, E. G. New developments in the control of large-animal parasites. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(17):48-49. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 N812

12332 BAUER, F. Uber den Wirkungsmechanismus des Berenil (4,4'-Diamidino-diazoaminobenzol) bei Trypanosoma congolense. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 172(7/8):605-620. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

12333 BAZYLEV, P. M. About serological diagnosis of the virus type variants of foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(10):87-88. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

12334 BECKER, M., and HARNISCH, S. Neue Untersuchungen über die Gültigkeit und Exaktheit von Stickstoffbilanzen bei Stoffwechselversuchen an lebenden Tieren. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(4):309-320. Aug.1,1958. 389.78 Ar22

12335 BEER, J. Ein neuer, das Schwärmen von Bakterien hemmender chemischer Stoff, PNPG/I. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171 (3):195-201. Apr.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.
In animals.

12336 BEGHELLI, V., and MATSCHER, R. The significance of reflex inhibition of the ruminal atrium by electrical stimulation of the abomasal nerve. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 34(18):1082-1084. Sept.30, 1958. 442.8 So12

12337 BEINHAUER, W. Beitrag zur Todesursachenstatistik der landwirtschaftlichen Haustiere nach den Angaben auf den Anträgen zur Bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(11):359-364. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T445

12338 BOCCACCI, M., NATALIZI, G., and BETTINI, S. Differences in the behaviour of the muscular tissues of vertebrates and insects to the action of pyruvate during iodoacetic acid poisoning. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(4/5):443-457. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.

12339 BÖHM, L. K., and SUPPERER, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis tierischer Parasiten. III. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 172(3/4): 298-309. Ref. Aug.1958. 448.3 C33
Includes livestock.

12340 BORGATTI, G., and others. The importance of the esophageal canal (including the reticular part of the reticulo-omasal orifice) for the coordinated activity of the forestomach. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 34(18):1080-1082. Sept.30,1958. 442.8 So12
R. Matscher, V. Beghelli, and A. Mordenti, joint authors.

12341 BOST, J., and PETIAU, G. Procédé de fistule biliaire permanente sans intervention sur les voies d'excrétion. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(5):864-866. 1958. 442.9 P21

12342 BRAMBELL, F. W. R. The passive immunity of the young mammal. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 33(4):488-531. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 C14
Includes domestic animals.

12343 BROCKLESBY, D. W., and HAWKING, F. Growth of Theileria annulata and T. parva in tissue culture. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(5):414-420. Sept.1958. 448.9 R813

12344 BROOK, G. B. Accidents associated with anaesthesia. Vet. Rec. 70(46):944. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 V641

12345 BRUNO, G. Use of largactil as a tranquillizing drug for indocile horses. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(9):752-768. Sept.1958. 41.8 C87

12346 BRYANT, M. P., and others. Characteristics of ruminal anaerobic cellulolytic cocci and Cillobacterium cellulosolvens n. sp. J. Bact. 76(5):529-537. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.3 J82
N. Small, C. Bouma, and I. M. Robinson, joint authors.

12347 BUFF, B. Xylestesin-Anwendung in der Praxis. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:340-341. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 P882
Anesthetic.

12348 BURDIN, M. L., FROYD, G., and ASHFORD, W. A. Leptospirosis in Kenya due to Leptospira grippotyphosa. Vet. Rec. 70(41):830-835. Ref. Oct.11,1958. 41.8 V641

12349 CAPPA, V. Destruction of vitamin C by bacterial flora of the rumen. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:261-267. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.

12350 CAPPA, V. Destruction of vitamin C by bacterial flora of the rumen. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(7/8):199-200. July/Aug.1958. 49 R52

12351 CARNAT, G. Quelques aspects de pathologie comparée en Afrique. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100 (9):506-512. Sept.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

12352 CAUSEY, E. W. Considerations of the eye. 4. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):179-180. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32
Treatment of diseases.

12353 CAWLEY, A. J. The radiographic interpretation of bone pathology. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(10):359-363. Oct.1958. 41.8 C162

12354 CHOWANIEC, W., and DROZDZ, J. Investigations on biology and ecology of Galba truncatula and of the larval forms of Fasciola hepatica. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):434-435. 1958. 436.8 W63

12355 CLARK, J. H., and others. Question: what cleansing and disinfecting procedures do you use on grossly contaminated deep wounds in order to get first intention healing if possible? Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(18): 38-41. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 N812

12356 COOPER, P. D. Homotypic non-exclusion by vesicular stomatitis virus in chick cell culture. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(2):350-364. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 J823

12357 COOPER, P. D. "Shortened latency" as a result of multiple infection by vesicular stomatitis virus in chick cell culture. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(2):340-349. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 J823

12358 THE CORNELL University Veterinary Virus Research Institute, Ithaca, New York. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(20):37-41. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 N812

12359 CRAIG, J. Pastures and disease. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):579-580,583. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

12360 CVJETANOVIC, V., and BERBEROVIĆ, M. Heartwater in cattle and goats in Dalmatia (notes on Mediterranean rickettsiosis and heartwater in sheep). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):215-220. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12361 DEHORITY, B. A., and others. Studies on the metabolism of valine, proline, leucine and isoleucine by rumen microorganisms in vitro. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 78(1):15-27. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 Ar2
R. R. Johnson, O. G. Bentley, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

12362 DESLIENS, L., and DESLIENS, R. Viscosimétrie sanguine chez les animaux. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(7):325-340. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 R24

12363 DINTER, Z., and SIBALIN, M. Über die Plaque-Bildung durch das Maul-und- Klauenseuche-Virus. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 8(3):385-396. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ar23

12364 DOUGHERTY, R. W., and GAGNE, A. F. A new and versatile operating table. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8):420-421. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

12365 EHRLICH, C. Die Bedeutung der Tiergesundheitsdienste für die Erzeugungssteigerung und die Veredelungswirtschaft. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(18):347-349. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 B45

12366 EWALD, R. Radiological aspects of the esophagus. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):51-57. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12367 FLATT, W. P., WARNER, R. G., and LOOSLI, J. K. Influence of purified materials on the development of the ruminant stomach. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1593-1600. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12368 FRANCIS, J. The Australian scene. Vet. Rec. 70(46):929-932. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 V641
The veterinary profession.

12369 GABRIOLAVICHUS, V. I. The use of mesatonum in the veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(10):60-62. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

12370 GEMMELL, M. A. Impressions of the cestode problems of domestic animals in New Zealand with special reference to the control of hydatid disease. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(4):106-110. Aug.1958. 41.8 N483

12371 GENEST, P. Les maladies animales du groupe de la psittacose. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22 (11):386-391. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 C162
English summary.

12372 GESELLSCHAFT SCHWEIZERISCHER TIERÄRZTE. Verzeichnis der Tierärzte der Schweiz 1958. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(9,sup.)16 p. Sept.1958. 41.8 Sch9

12373 GLATTLI, H. R. Klinische Anwendung von Ultracortenol[R] in der Veterinärmedizin. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(10):567-573. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

12374 GOLD, T. N., and JONES, B. V. The use of hexadecamethylene-1:16 bis (isoquinolinium chloride) in the treatment of ringworm in domestic animals. Brit. Vet. J. 114(10):377-382. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V643

12375 GOŁĘBIOWSKI, S. On the sanitary-veterinary classification of animals in cases of salmonellosis, tuberculosis and pasteurellosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14 (9):530-536. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

12376 GORET, P., and PILET, C. Action bactériostatique et bactéricide du superphosphate de chaux. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(5):731-732. 1958. 442.9 P21
In prevention of animal disease.

12377 GORET, P., SAURAT, P., and LAUTIE, R. Les divers types de bacille tuberculeux et leur pouvoir pathogène pour l'homme; interdépendance des tuberculoses humaine et animales. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(10): 689-714. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Review of the literature.

12378 GORET, P., JOUBERT, L., and PILET, C. Nouvelles maladies animales provoquées par des ultravirus. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:577-592. Oct. 1958. 41.8 R32

12379 GORZELEWSKA, K. A quantitative and qualitative method for the determination of thallium for the diagnosis of poisoning. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9): 553-556. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

12380 GRAVES, E. F., and SCHMOKER, E. A. Veterinary practice in Alaska. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(18):29-30. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 N812

12381 GUSHCHIN, N. I. The first organizational and methodical seminar for studying the economic effectiveness of veterinary measures. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(10):10-14. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

12382 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Techniques of collection and transplantation of ova in farm animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(10):506-512. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

12383 HAGEN, K. W. The effects of age and temperature on the survival of oocysts of Eimeria stiedae. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):1013-1014. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12384 HAGGERTY, M. E., and SMITHCORS, J. F. The development of veterinary anatomical illustrations. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):46-50. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12385 HALL, L. W. Anaesthetic accidents and emergencies. Vet. Rec. 70(44):888-892. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 V641

12386 HAMMOND, J. Zuwachs und Fleischproduktion. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.197-247. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H
Includes: Fleischerzeugung und Schlachtwertbeurteilung in Deutschland by F. Haring.

12387 HELL, K. A. Uber Erfahrungen mit der vollautomatischen Tuberkulinspritze. Prakt. Tierarzt 10: 334,336,338-340. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 P882

12388 HEUCK, P. Der Parasitenbefall der Haustiere im Kreis Tölz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Offen- und Tiefstallungen. München,1957. 73 p. Ref. 41.2 H486
Inaug.-Diss.-München.

12389 HILGER, H. H., KLUMPER, J. D., and ULLRICH, K. J. Wasserrückresorption und Ionentransport durch die Sammelrohrzellen der Säugetierniere (Mikroanalytische Untersuchungen). Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. 267(3):218-237. Ref. 1958. 447.8 Ar2

12390 HOLE, N. H. Johne's disease. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:341-387. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

12391 HORNING, B. Parasitenbekämpfung auf dem Bauernhof. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71 (18):364-367. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 B45

12392 HUBER, W. G. Practical aspects of stress in disease control. Rocky Mountain Vet. 6(12):16-18,20,23. Nov.1958. 41.8 R59

12393 HUMBLE, A. E. Hydatids—a disease of animals and humans. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(2):100-103. Sept.1958. 23 So84

12394 JANSEN, B. C. Vaccines—how to use them. Farming So. Africa 34(7):30-31. Oct.1958. 24 So842

12395 JENNEY, E. W., MOTT, L. O., and TRAUB, E. Serological studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis. I. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):993-998. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12396 JEŽIĆ, J., and KAMHI, S. Report on the work of the Veterinary Association of the People's Republic of Bosnia and Hercegovina for 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):179-190. 1958. 41.8 V6494

12397 JOHNSTON, R. V. Leptospirosis. (Abs.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(17):30-31. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 N812

12398 KAEMMERER, K. Versuche mit Combelen an Säugetieren. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:71-120. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6428
Sedation.

12399 KALICH, J., and FRÖHLICH, E. Körper- und Hauttemperatur unserer Haustiere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sonnenbestrahlung. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(8):242-254. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

12400 KALICH, J., and MERKENSCHLAGER, M. Zur Frage des Salmonella-Nachweises in Organen nach Antibiotika-Therapie bzw. -Beifütterung. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10):324-328. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445
Salmonella found in meats.

12401 KHERA, K. S. Effet cytopathogène du virus de la fièvre aphteuse en couche monocellulaire de rein de porc. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(4):385-393. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.

12402 KHERA, K. S., and MAURIN, J. Etude par la méthode des plages du virus aphteux (type C) en couche monocellulaire de rein de porcelet. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(5):557-567. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.

12403 KLUMPER, J. D., ULLRICH, K. J., and HILGER, H. H. Das Verhalten des Harnstoffs in den Sammelrohren der Säugetierniere. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. 267(3):238-243. Ref. 1958. 447.8 Ar2

12404 KOCH, W. Fehler in der Tierhaltung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(18):349-351. Sept.15, 1958. 41.8 B45
Cattle and swine.

12405 KOLB, E. Eigenschaften und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten einiger Fermente (Pepsin, Trypsin, Chymotrypsin, Papain, Streptokinase, Streptodornase, Hyaluronidase) in der tierärztlichen Praxis. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(19):371-374. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

12406 KOSTER, M., and SIELAFF, H. Gedanken über die Verhütung von Salmonellosen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13 (18):564-566. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 M742
Transmitted by feed.

12407 KOVACS, A. B. Eine neue Gefässunterbindungsnadel mit Fadenspule. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(3): 301-304. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

12408 KREUZ, S. S. Description and uses of the new X-ray unit at the veterinary school. Soeast. Vet. 9 (5):172-175,202. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32
Diagnostic use at the University of Georgia.

12409 LADWIG, V. D. Practitioners' experiences in laboratory testing, herd examination, methods, fees, follow-up, etc. Vet. Sci. News 12(3):1-2. Summer 1958. 41.8 V6492

12410 LAFORTUNE, J. G. Enseignement audio-visuel en médecine vétérinaire. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(10):349-358. Oct.1958. 41.8 C162

12411 LARSEN, L. H. The use of newer drugs in the treatment of eye diseases in animals. Austral. Vet. J. 34(8):238-243. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Au72

12412 LEECH, F. B. Clinical reporting of animal experiments. Vet. Rec. 70(46):941-942. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 V641

12413 LINON, G. Sur la responsabilité éventuelle du docteur vétérinaire vaccinateur, de l'Etat ou de l'institut producteur de vaccin contre la fièvre aphteuse, en cas d'insuccès de la vaccination prescrite par arrêté. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:614-618. Oct.1958. 41.8 R32

12414 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:593-598; 685-691. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov.1958. 41.8 R32

12415 LOPAREV, I. V. A method of getting CO_2 while culturing Vibrio foetus. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(10):75. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

12416 LORTSCHER, H. Die Beurteilung des Gebrauchswertes der Haustiere auf Grund ihres Exterieurs. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.489-515. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H

12417 LUBKE, A. Beitrag zum Problem der Vermehrung des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche nach Resistenzverminderung des Organismus. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):259-267. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

12418 MCCARTHY, R. T. Tranquilizers in large animals. (Abs.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(17):31. Oct.15, 1958. 41.8 N812

12419 MAGNANI, G., BALLERINI, C., and GUANZIROLI, B. Contribution to the study of the relation between the male sex glands and the adrenal cortex. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(6):535-545. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12420 MAGNANI, G. Latest contribution to the study of the relation between the male sex glands and the adrenal cortex. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(2):125-131. Ref. Apr.30,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12421 MAGNANI, G. On the effects of estrone and progestrone on the skin permeability and on their relation to hyaluronidase. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(5): 405-414. Ref. Oct.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12422 MAHONEY, D. F. Nitrite kills. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):521-522. Sept.1958. 23 Q33

12423 MARIAPPA, D. The anatomy of the foetal Indian elephant. IX. Indian Vet. J. 35(9):433-442. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 In2

12424 MARIAPPA, D. The anatomy of the foetal Indian elephant. X. Indian Vet. J. 35(10):501-525. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 In2

12425 MATSCHER, R., BORGHI, G., and BEGHELLI, V. On the technique of determination of pH of rumen contents. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(6):513-534. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12426 MAYR, A. Zur Epidemiologie und Epizootologie der Viruskrankheiten. III. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10 (6):178-186. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

12427 MEHNERT, B. Die Bedeutung der Hefen für die Tiermedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10):343-346. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445

12428 MERK, W., MERK, C., and LEICHT, J. Uber Erfahrungen bei der Herstellung eines speziellen Nährbodens für zellulosespaltende Pansenbakterien. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10):332,337-338. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445

12429 MERLE, A. Les cysticercoses communes à l'homme et aux animaux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49 (7/8):483-500. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 Of2

12430 MERLE, A. Les salmonelloses dans les abattoirs et dans les élevages d'après leurs rapports avec la santé humaine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49 (7/8):441-482. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 Of2

12431 MORSE, E. V. Leptospirosis. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):45-46. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12432 NEWMAN, J. P. Diagnostic bacteriological procedures and the practitioner. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):11-13,77. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12433 NICOLA, O. F. F. Radioisotopos en biologia animal y vegetal; aplicaciones diversas. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. B. 35,98 p. 1958. 9 B8634
English summary.

12434 NIELSEN, S. New Zealand. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 41(21):641-644. Nov.1, 1958. 41.9 D23
Veterinary practice in New Zealand.

12435 NONODA, S. Cultivation and infection to animals of Rhabditis hominis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):254. June 1958. 436.8 J27

12436 OLIVER, W. T., and FUNNELL, H. S. The quantitative determination of mercury in animal tissues. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):999-1000. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12437 OLSEN, E. M. Veterinary problems caused by the use of radioactive biological and chemical war materials. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 41(21): 621-639. Nov.1,1958. 41.9 D23

12438 OTAROLA SALCEDO, G. "Hidatidosis," problema nacional. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(415):325-326. June 1958. 9.8 V66
In man and animals.

12439 PACKER, R. A. Bacteriological laboratories for the practicing veterinarian. Iowa Vet. 29(6):20-21. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 Io9

12440 PATTERSON, C. M. An internship in animal medicine. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(4):4,20. July/Aug.1958. 100 T31Te

12441 PAVILANIS, V., and others. An epidemic of Q fever at Princeville, Quebec. Canad. J. Pub. Health 49(12):520-529. Ref. Dec.1958. 449.8 P964
L. Duval, A. R. Foley, and M. L'Heureux, joint authors. Includes cases in stock and in slaughterhouse workers.

12442 PAVLOVIC, R. Contribution to the knowledge on parasitic invasions in Semberija. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):131-138. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12443 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Nueva aportacion a la cirugia del prolapso rectal. Veterinaria [Madrid] 21 (11):983-992. Ref. Nov.1957. 41.8 V6429

12444 PHILLIPS, A. P., and SOMERS, G. F. The biologically active isomers of glycyrrhetinic acid: a pharmacological and clinical appraisal of their anti-inflammatory action. Vet. Rec. 70(40):799-805,808. Ref. Oct.4,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes veterinary use.

12445 PITZSCHKE, H. Erfahrungen mit dem Sellers-Quetschpräparat und dem Mäuse-Tierversuch bei der Laboratoriums-Diagnose der Tollwut. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 172 (3/4):197-211. Ref. Aug.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

12446 PLAKHOTIN, M. V., and BELOV, A. D. Importance of radioactive isotopes in veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(8):61-64. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6426

12447 POLIAKOV, N. A. Cautery in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):69. Sept.1958. 49 Z6

12448 POMMER, A. X-ray therapy in veterinary medicine. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:97-136. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

12449 POPPE, S. Einfluss verschiedener Faktoren auf die Biosynthese der Vitamine B_1 und B_2 bei Wiederkäuern. III. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(4):259-270. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 389.78 Ar22

12450 PREUSS, F. Zur organisation einer internationalen Bibliographia Anatomica Veterinaria. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(19):384-386. Oct.1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

12451 PRZYJALKOWSKI, Z. Migratory nematode larvae as carriers of intestinal bacteria in animal organisms. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):588-589. 1958. 436.8 W63

12452 PURDOM, M. R., SEAMAN, A., and WOODBINE, M. The bacteriology and antibiotic sensitivity of Corynebacterium pyogenes. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 4(2):55-91. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6448
Infections in animals, especially mastitis.

12453 RAHMAN, M. H. A survey of helminthiasis in East Pakistan. Indian Vet. J. 35(10):539-541. Oct.1958. 41.8 In2

12454 REBRASSIER, R. E. Interprofessional and public relations. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):165-166. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32

12455 RENZONI, A. On the elastic components of the bronchial wall in some animal species. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(5):389-398. Ref. Oct.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Domestic animals.

12456 RIETH, H., and EL-FIKI, A. Y. Renaissance der animalen Mykologie. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(20):391-394. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

12457 ROBB, D. Man and beast. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(4):101-105. Aug.1958. 41.8 N483
The veterinary profession in New Zealand.

12458 ROSE-ROSETTE, R. Some veterinary aspects of the Martinique livestock industry. Caribbean 12(3): 58-59. Oct.1958. 280.9 C19

12459 ROSS, J. D. Closed-circuit television in the veterinary classroom. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):56-58. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

12460 ROZONOVA, A. Importance of metallic sutures in the treatment of wounds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):78. Aug. 20 Se492

12461 RUSVAI, K. Surgical treatment of the hoof chorion inflammation without using bandage. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):251-252. Aug./Sept. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Use of glazier's putty.

12462 SCHAAL, E. Schlachthofwässer— ein reichhaltiges Salmonellen-Reservoir. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(11):355-359. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T445

12463 SCHIPPER, I. A., and EVELETH, D. F. Leptospirosis. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-286,4 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 N812Sa

12464 SCHIRMER, R. G., and PIERMATTEI, D. L. The significance of jaundice as a symptom in small animals. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):40-43. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12465 SCHMIDT, W. Praktisch Wichtiges für den Tierarzt aus Symptomatik, Prognose, Therapie und Begutachtung der Brucellose des Menschen. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:387-388. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 P882

12466 SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F. Ecobol, ein subcutan verabreichbares Leberegelmittel. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):446-447. 1958. 436.8 W63
A carbon tetrachloride emulsion.

12467 SCHOUENBORG, J. The practical work of the veterinarian and the administration. (In Danish.) (Excerpts). Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 41(20):595-603. Oct.15,1958. 41.9 D23

12468 SCOLARI, A. The significance for ruminants of the high biological value of bacterial proteins. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(7/8):201-202. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 49 R52

12469 SHAW, R. A. Ruminant bloat and inhibitory constituents from legumes. Diss. Abs.19(4):663-664. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

12470 SILVER, J. New two-compartment disposable plastic syringe. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(11):552-553. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

12471 SOLTYS, M. A. Public health aspect of tuberculosis in domestic animals. Brit. Med. J. 5105:1133-1136. Ref. Nov.8,1958. 448.8 B77

12472 SOLUN, A. S. Use of ultraviolet irradiation in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):134-137. Sept.1958. 20 V633

12473 SPANN, J. Die Giftigkeit der Eibe; ihre Auswirkung bei landwirtschaftlichen Haustieren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(19):382-384. Oct.1, 1958. 41.8 B45

12474 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON. Über die Einschlusskörperchen bei Viruskrankheiten. Orion 13(8):654-656. Aug.1958. 474 Or4
Includes veterinary medicine.

12475 STEFANSKI, W., and DROZDZ, J. The occurrence of Galba truncatula O. F. Müller in Poland. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):432. 1958. 436.8 W63
Vectors of liver fluke.

12476 STEGENGA, T. Influence of light on various physiological processes of livestock. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(20):987-991. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

12477 STERN, P. A contribution to the physiology and pathophysiology of hair growth. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):269-272. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12478 STOKES, J. L., and BAYNE, H. G. Growth-factor-dependent strains of Salmonellae. J. Bact. 76(4): 417-421. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 J82
Salmonellae connected with animal diseases.

12479 SWIETLIKOWSKI, M. Research on the morphology of the nematodes of the genus Dictyocaulus Railliet et Henry 1907 collected from ruminants. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):462-463. 1958. 436.8 W63

12480 TAMASCHKE. Übersicht über die Milchdrüsengeschwülste beim Tier. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):295-296. 1958. 41.8 M74

12481 TERPSTRA, J. I. Cultivation of Brucella from polluted material. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(21):1097-1099. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

12482 THAMM, H. Über die Giftwirkung bestimmter industrieller Produkte bei Haustieren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(17):526-528. Sept.1,1958. 41.8 M742
Includes effects of antibiotics in reducing bacteria.

12483 TODD, F. A. Defense against imported animal diseases. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:1-50. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

12484 TOTH, L. New veterinary preparation: Syntestrin tablet ad us. vet. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):263. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644

12485 TRACE, J. C., and EDDS, G. T. Importance and treatment of lungworm infection. Sowest. Vet. 12(1): 50-52. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

12486 TRAUTWEIN, K. Seuchenbekämpfung, insbesondere Tuberkulose und Brucellose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(18):345-347. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

12487 TROTSKII, I. A. Use of radioactive isotopes and radiation in animal husbandry and veterinary science. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):130-134. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

12488 TRUM, B. F., and RUST, J. H. Radiation injury. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:51-95. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

12489 TUCKER, R. A comparative study of lipomatosis in the salivary glands of mammals with special reference to the Echidna. Austral. J. Zool. 6(2):145-151. Oct.1958. 410 Au73
Includes livestock.

12490 ULLNER, W. Die Hodenbiopsie bei den Haustieren in der Diagnostik. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10 (9):299-300. 1958. 41.8 M74

12491 ULLRICH, K. J., HILGER, H. H., and KLUMPER, J. D. Sekretion von Ammoniumionen in den Sammelrohren der Säugetierniere. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. 267(3):244-250. Ref. 1958. 447.8 Ar2

12492 VAN DER HOEDEN, J. Epizootiology of leptospirosis. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:277-339. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

12493 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C., and STEYN, H. S. The keeping quality of freeze-dried Brucella abortus Strain 19 vaccine. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(2):324-329. Oct. 1958. 448.3 J823

12494 WAGNER, E. Praxiserfahrungen mit Aureomycin. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:368,371-372. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 P882

12495 WALSER, K. Vergleichende Verträglichkeitsprüfungen gegenwärtig gebräuchlicher Präparate zur intrazisternalen Mastitistherapie. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(20):399-403. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

12496 WALTER, P. Die vegetativ-nervöse Peripherie und ihre Darstellungsmöglichkeit nach Untersuchungen an Material von Haustieren. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(7):692-717. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 41.8 Z5

12497 WEBSTER, W. The animal industries and the veterinary practitioner. Austral. Vet. J. 34(8):259-261. Aug.1958. 41.8 Au72

12498 WEINER, D. Toxoplasmosis in animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(11):546-550. Ref. Dec.1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

12499 WEWER, M. Depot-Ostrogene im Fleisch. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:330,333-334. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 P882
Chiefly effect on the animal.

12500 WILKINSON, J. S., and HARVEY, D. G. Simple screening tests for blood sugar and blood urea. Brit. Vet. J. 114(10):382-388. Oct.1958. 41.8 V643

12501 WILKINSON, J. S. Spontaneous diabetes in domestic animals. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 4(2):93-117. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6448

12502 WILLEMS, R. L'Institut National de Recherches Veterinaires. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(6):965-968. June 1958. 13 R322

12503 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Rabies; how it spreads, how to control it. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 419,rev.,2 p. May 1958. 275.29 W75C

12504 WITTMANN, G., and MATHEKA, H. D. Zur Verwendung von Chloroform als bakterizides Mittel bei der Herstellung von Virusvakzinen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(6):161-169. 1958. 41.8 M74

12505 YADAVA, R. P., and CALHOUN, M. L. Comparative histology of the kidney of domestic animals. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):958-968. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12506 ZELTER, S. Z., and LEROY, F. Azote uréique et activité bactérienne in vitro au niveau du rumen. I-II. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(3):173-183,185-191. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 49 F84

12507 ZIELINSKI, Z. Observations on the possibility of using various sera in the propagation of Trichomonas foetus. (Preliminary report). (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):606. 1958. 436.8 W63

12508 ZIELINSKI, Z. Observations on the propagation of Trichomonas bovis [i.e. T. fetus] strains obtained from sample stored under the condition of lowered temperature. (Preliminary report). (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):602-603. 1958. 436.8 W63

12509 ZIMMERMANN, A. On old Hungarian books referring to veterinary science. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):264. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644

12510 ZIMMERMANN, G. New data on the regional anatomy of the ureter. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):236-237. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

12511 ZIMMERMANN, T. Verschlungene Wege der Krankheitsübertragung bei Haustieren. Orion 13(2):101-104. Feb.1958. 474 Or4

MISCELLANEOUS

12512 BAREGGI, G. Hygiene and prophylaxis—the crisis of agriculture and sanitary improvement of livestock in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Ist Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 8(2):177-184. Apr./June 1958. 41.9 Is7

12513 BENOIT, R. L'abattoir d'hier, d'aujourd'hui et de demain. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(11):825-840. Nov. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

12514 BENOIT, R. The municipal abattoir. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.161-176. Geneva, 1957. 50 W89

12515 BLOM, T. Methods of stunning, slaughter, and collection of blood. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.137-145. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

12516 CROFT, P. G. Electrical stunning. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.147-159. Ref. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

12517 DIETER, R. Uber einen praktischen Beitrag zur angewandten Zuchthygiene mittels einfacher Verbesserung von Viehställen. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(11):364-366. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T445

12518 GIULIANI, R. Livestock raising among ancient peoples. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(7/8):193-198. July/Aug.1958. 49 R52

12519 GWATKIN, R. The humane slaughter of meat animals. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(11):376-381. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 C162

12520 HERRE, W. Abstammung und Domestikation der Haustiere. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.1-58,maps. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H

12521 HIRT, E. Weiteres Beispiel über den Bau und Betrieb eines schweizerischen Kleinschlachthofes. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(9):299-305. Sept.25,1958. 286.85 D48

12522 KELLY, C. F., BOND, T. E., and ITTNER, N. R. Artificial cooling of livestock in hot climates. (Digest.) Elect. Engin. 77(12):1102. Dec.1958. 335.8 EL225

12523 KNIGA, M. I. Fundamental improvement of training learned zootechnicians. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):82-84. Sept.1958. 49 Z6

12524 LEUCHTER, F. Die Hygiene des Schlachtens. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:326-330. (Cont.) Oct.1,1958. 41.8 P882

12525 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Livestock husbandry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(7):199-201. Nov.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

12526 OSETROVA, Z. P. On names of domestic and tamed animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):68-69. Sept.1958. 49 Z6

12527 PHILLIPS, R. W. Tierökologie. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.427-447. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H

12528 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALGET. Beretning om husdyrbrugsarbejdet, 1957 [Report on animal husbandry in 1957]. Slagelse,1958. 35 p. 49.9 Sa4

12529 SCARAFONI, G. S. Hygienic construction and technical organization of slaughterhouses. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.125-136. Geneva, 1957. 50 W89

12530 WUSSOW, W. Leistungsprüfung in der Tierzucht. Kühn-Arch. 72(1):34-59. 1958. 105.8 H15Ku

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

12531 ADLER, H. C. The breeding capacity of bull semen stored for one day. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(10):644-652. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

12532 ALEMAGNA, P. Bulls and reproduction. II. Bulls and tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 8(2):154-156. Apr./June 1958. 41.9 Is7

12533 ARMSTRONG, T. Semen evaluation and pregnancy diagnosis. Amer. Breeds 10(7):14-16. Dec.1958. 43.8 Z12
Cattle.

12534 BAERENFAENGER, E. The meat type Angus. Aberdeen-Angus J. 40(4):39. Nov.1958. 43.8 Ab3

12535 BELIĆ, M., and KRSTIĆ, Z. Breeding Simmental calves with smaller amount of milk. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(32):101-113. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

12536 BLOM, E., and CHRISTENSEN, N. O. Cysts and cyst-like formations (inter alia spermiostasis) in the genitals of the bull. IV. Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Arsskr. 1958:101-133. Ref. 104 D41A

12537 BONOMI, A., and GAMBETTI, C. Observations and information on the bovine ethnic group raised in the Province of Reggio Emilia—the milk and fat aptitudes of the Reggio, Italian Friesian, and Brown Alpine breeds. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(7/8):208-219,map. July/Aug.1958. 49 R52

12538 BRANDT, G. W. Heterosis in dairy cattle as measured by birth weights, gestation lengths, certain body weights and measurements, and mammary gland grades. Diss. Abs. 19(4):643-644. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

12539 BRÄNNÄNG, E., and RENDEL, J. A comparison between morphological and immunogenetical methods of diagnosing zygocity in cattle twins. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(4):299-314. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 Z35

12540 BUCHI, H. F. Moderne Leistungszucht beim Milchrind auf der amerikanischen Milchviehfarm. Grüne 86(47):1387-1402,map. Nov.21,1958. 17 Sch9

12541 CHRISTENSEN. Die Pathologie des Hodens und Nebenhodens bei der segmentalen Aplasie des Wolffschen Ganges beim Bullen. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):300. 1958. 41.8 M74

12542 CROCHET, S. L. Hybridization—"necessary for maximum efficiency!" Amer. Breeds 10(7):6-10. Dec.1958. 43.8 Z12
Especially Brahman-Hereford crosses.

12543 DAVENPORT, N., and NEIL, H. G. Late summer and autumn calving for beef production. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(4):409-413. July/Aug. 1958. 23 W52J

12544 DAY, B. Herefords loom up in Amana picture; some 3,500 whitefaces comprise a major segment of famed society's modern agricultural operations. Amer. Hereford J. 49(9):68,70-71. Sept.1,1958. 43.8 Am32

12545 DODSON, M. E. The use of some of the naturally occurring hormones in the treatment of certain types of bovine infertility. Austral. Vet. J. 34(9):291-295. Sept.1958. 41.8 Au72

12546 DOWNS, W. G., and BENSON, B. Achondroplastic dwarfism. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):546-547. July 1958. 447.8 An1
Cattle.

12547 EHLERS, M. H., KUSHWAHA, N. S., and ERB, R. E. Glycolytic activity in mixed semen samples. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1395-1400. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12548 EHLERS, M. H., and ERB, R. E. Seasonal influences on artificial breeding with Washington dairy and beef bulls. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1483. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12549 ERB, R. E., and HOLTZ, E. W. Factors associated with estimated fertilization and service efficiency of cows. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1541-1552. Ref. Nov. 1958. 44.8 J822

12550 FOHRMAN, M. H. Reminiscences on dairy cattle breeding. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1465-1468. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12551 GAUNT, S. Essentials of dairy cattle breeding. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.26-30. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

12552 GAUNT, S. N. What a difference the herd makes; it is impossible to accurately weigh influence and environment on sire's proof; these considerations will help determine which bull is superior. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1021,1052. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65

12553 GILMORE, L. O., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. Non-lethal traits that are inherited. Hoard's Dairyman 103(22):1144-1145. Nov.25,1958. 44.8 H65

12554 GODFREY, D. Breeding cattle costs 1956/57. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 72,7 p. Apr.1958. 281.9 N817

12555 GRAHAM, E. F., VOGT, D. W., and FISHER, G. R. Effect of method of glycerol addition on the fertility of frozen bovine spermatozoa. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11): 1553-1556. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12556 GREGORY, M. E., FORD, J. E., and KON, S. K. The B-vitamin content of milk in relation to breed of cow and stage of lactation. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):447-456. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

12557 HALL, H. W., and DICKEY, H. C. Systems of breeding dairy cattle. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568, 47 p. Dec.1957. 100 M28S

12558 HARDENBROOK, H. J. Bovine infertility. M. S. U. Vet. 9(1):14-20. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12559 HAYS, R. L., VAN DEMARK, N. L., and ORMISTON, E. E. Effect of oxytocin and epinephrine on the conception rate of cows. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1376-1379. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12560 HAZEL, L. N. Genetic aspects of beef improvement. Tex. Livestock J. 17(11):7,24,41-42. Nov.15, 1958. 49 T29

12561 HERDEBUCHSTELLE FUR BRAUNVIEH. Leistungsgeprüfte Stiere des Schweizerischen Braunviehs im Jahre 1957. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 3:217-241. July 1958. 43.9 V584M

12562 HERMAN, H. A. Artificial insemination of dairy cattle. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.31-45. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

12563 HOFMANN, F., and THOMAS, E. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Mast- und Schlachtleistung sowie Futterverwertung bei Jungbullen der Rasse des Höhenfleckviehes und der Kreuzung Rotbuntes Schwedisches Niederungsvieh X Höhenfleckvieh. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3): 323-331. 1957/58. 509 J41

12564 IDTSE, F. S. Brown Swiss. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.269-271. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

12565 ILANCIC, D. Measures for improvement of cattle breeding in Bosnia and Hercegovina during the period 1878-1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):317-328. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12566 EL-ITRIBY, A. A., and ASKER, A. A. Some production characteristics of native cattle, Friesian, Shorthorn, and their crosses in Egypt. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(104):314-322. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 Em7

12567 JACQUET. Importance actuelle de l'insémination artificielle dans l'élevage bovin. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):607-609. 1958. 14 P215Bc

12568 JARDAS, F. Contribution to the knowledge on sexual life and fertility of Istrian cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):109-122,map. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12569 JOHANNLUKENS, E. Bullenmast muss wirtschaftlicher werden. Tierzüchter 10(22):556-558. Nov.20,1958. 49 T445

12570 JOHNSON, K. R. Breeding Jerseys for increased total milk solids. Jersey J. 5(22):29. Nov.20, 1958. 43.8 J486

12571 KARRAS, W. Die Bedeutung der Spermaforschung für die moderne Tierzucht. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(18):353-355. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 B45
Cattle.

12572 KHOROKHORIN, D. M. Pedigreed breeding--important reserve of increasing livestock products. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):55-60. Sept.1958. 49 Z6
Conference of workers in cattle breeding in Moscow Region.

12573 KOCH, C. R. A.I. on the range. Farm Q. 13 (4):44-45,120-125. Winter 1959. 6 F22995
Beef cattle.

12574 LEIDL, W. Einfluss der Hodenbiopsie auf die Samenqualität beim Bullen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(18):351-353. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

12575 LEONARD, H. A. Methods of improving fall and winter breeding. Milkpail, Aug./Sept.1958:7. 44.8 M5932

12576 LINDAHL, P. E. Separation of bull spermatozoa carrying X- and Y-chromosomes by counterstreaming centrifugation. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(3):226-230. 1958. 11 Ac82

12577 LOZANO M., J. Algunas observaciones en el crecimiento del ganado Criollo y Cebu por Criollo en Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(3):15-22. July/Sept. 1957. 9.8 C78B

12578 LUSH, J. L. Dairy cattle genetics. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and disctionary, p.22-25. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

12579 MACHA, J. Untersuchung über die gegenseitige Beziehung des Lebendgewichtes und der Nutzbarkeit der Melkkühe des rotscheckigen Rindviehes. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 3:331-342. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

12580 MACPHERSON, J. W. The fertility of frozen bovine semen packaged under carbon dioxide. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8):431-432. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

12581 NELSON, B. Red Sindhi cattle-herd classification. Agr. Pakistan 9(1):21-31. Mar.1958. 22 Ag832

12582 NORMAN, C., JOHNSON, C. E., and PORTERFIELD, I. D. Inhibition and reactivation of bovine sperm stored at room temperatures. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3): 585. July 1958. 447.8 An1

12583 PAHNISH, O. F. Some genetic and environmental factors influencing the weaning weights of southwestern range cattle. Diss. Abs. 19(4):648. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

12584 PAJAK, J. Problems of cattle breeding. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):544-550. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

12585 PEACOCK, F. M., and KIRK, W. G. Feed lot performance and carcass grades of Brahman and Brahman-Shorthorn steers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 597,16 p. July 1958. 100 F66S

12586 PEREZ R., A. La selección de las razas vacunas en Colombia. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 31(370): 928-933. (Cont.) Aug.20,1958. 284.9 C713

12587 POBRIC, F. Results of evaluation of bulls of artificial insemination centers and state farms according to type and external appearance of their progeny, as an initial measure in herd-testing tests of bulls in Bosnia and Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):239-246. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12588 PRESCOTT, W. A. The Rag Apple story. Holstein-Friesian World 55(23):2789-2815. Dec.13,1958. 43.8 H742

12589 RASBECH, N. O. Report to the Government of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland on causes of low fertility and sexual health control in cattle. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(4):441-473. July/Aug.1958. 24 R34

12590 RASI-ZADE, S. The buffalo breeding state farm. Indian Dairyman 10(10):263-264. Oct.1958. 44.8 In282

12591 RICKARD, H. E. The association of type characteristics at various ages and production in Holstein-Friesian cattle. Diss. Abs. 19(4):620. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

12592 ROSS, J. G. A classification of Zebu cattle types in Teso District, Eastern Province, Uganda. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(104):298-308. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 Em7

12593 ROUSSEAU, D. Les bovins: des élevages Normands en dehors de la Normandie. Rev. de l'Elevage 13 (10):719,721,723,725-726,729,731. Oct.1958. 49 B462

12594 SAHA, S. K., and SINGH, R. B. A comparison of egg yolk-sodium citrate, egg yolk-sodium citrate-glycine, and egg yolk-glycine as semen diluters. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1633-1635. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12595 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBO- OG HUSMANDSFORENINGER. UDVALGET FOR STAMBOGSFØRING AF JERSEYKVAEG. Dansk Jersey-Stambog [Danish Jersey herdbook] v.17. Odense,1958. 477 p. 43.9 Sa45

12596 SCHWEIZERISCHER FLECKVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Geschäftsbericht pro 1957. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 2:3-19. Aug.15,1958. 43.9 V584M

12597 SCOTT, J. V., and HARDENBROOK, H. J. Studies on the use of Illini Variable Temperature semen diluent in beef cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8): 432-434. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

12598 SEALE, M. E. Crossbreeding of dairy cattle. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(6):24-27,47. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ag8

12599 SINGH, O. N. Heritability and repeatability of calving interval in Tharparkar cattle. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 28(1):21-24. Mar.1958. 41.8 In22

12600 SOREL, P. De la coloration différentielle des spermatozoïdes vivants et morts dans le sperme frais ou dilué et de ses conséquences. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(11):841-860. Nov.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Bulls.

12601 SOREL, P. Étude du sperme de taureau dilué dans un milieu de conservation a base de lait. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):646-651. 1958. 14 P215Bc

12602 STEHLE, E. Ein Beitrag zur Spermakonservierung durch Kohlensäure. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(11): 367-370. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

12603 STRINGAM, E. W. Dwarfism in beef cattle. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(11):400-403. Nov. 1958. 41.8 C162

12604 TREECE, J. M., and others. Factors affecting the expression of spotting in Holstein-Friesan cattle. I. Influence of sex on the amount of pigmented area. J. Hered. 49(4):139-142. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Am3
L. O. Gilmore, R. Laird, and N. S. Fechheimer, joint authors.

12605 VOELKER, H. H. Effects of inbreeding on dairy calves. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(3):28-30. May 1958. 100 So82S

12606 WILCOX, C. W., PFAU, K. O., and BARTLETT, J. W. To what degree is fertility inherited? Jersey J. 5(22):38,120. Nov.20,1958. 43.8 J486
Dairy cattle.

12607 ZEMJANIS, R., and LARSON, L. L. The control of breeding problems in cattle. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):20,22. May 1958. 100 M668

12608 ZHARKOV, R. SH., and ODYNETS, R. N. Raising bulls for breeding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR. Izv. 5:89-106. Ref. 1958. 511 Ak195
Effect of feeding on growth.

Feeds and Feeding

12609 ALLEN, N. N. Put profit in your rations. Hoard's Dairyman 103(21):1071,1086. Nov.10,1958. 44.8 H65

12610 ARNOLD, G. W., and HOLMES, W. Studies in grazing management. VII. The influence of strip grazing versus controlled free grazing on milk yield, milk composition, and pasture utilization. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51 (2):248-256. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 J822

12611 BAGLEY, R. A. New look in cattle and sheep feeding. Farmers' Co-op. 22(10):2,14. Oct.1958. 280.28 Ut1

12612 BALCH, C. C. Boost your butterfats. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 5(11):21,43. Nov.1958. 44.8 D1414
Feeding and breeding.

12613 BARETTA, J. W. Feeding quality in various cattle types. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):713-714. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3

12614 BECKER, R., HESSELMANN, F., and KUHLE, F. Einfluss verschiedener Stoppelrübensorten auf die Milch. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(45):1195-1197. Nov.6,1958. 18 N39

12615 BEESON, W. M. Golden era of beef cattle feeding. Feedstuffs 30(47):30-32,36,39. Nov.22,1958. 286.81 F322

12616 BLOSSER, G. E. Research, comments, opinions on thyroprotein. West. Dairy J. 15(1):22,24-25. Nov.1958. 44.8 W524

12617 BROSTER, W. H., RIDLER, B., and FOOT, A. S. Levels of feeding of concentrates for dairy heifers before and after calving. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):373-382. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

12618 BROWN, L. D., and others. Effect of protein level in calf starters on the growth rate and metabolism of young calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1425-1433. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822
C. A. Lassiter, J. P. Everett, D. M. Seath, and J. W. Rust, joint authors.

12619 BULLIS, D. D., and others. Effect of feeding different sources of carotene and/or vitamin A on bovine blood, liver, and milk fat. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10): 1485. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822
P. H. Weswig, I. R. Jones, and J. F. Bone, joint authors.

12620 CASTLE, M. E., and others. The effect of level of concentrate feeding and type of roughage on milk production. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):365-372. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823
D. S. MacLusky, R. Waite, and J. N. Watson, joint authors.

12621 CHAMBERS, D. T., ALDER, F. E., and DAVIES, W. Pasture rearing bucket-fed calves. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8): 375-378. Nov.1958. 10 G79J

12622 CHAPPEL, C. F. New additives in beef cattle rations. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):90-91. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

12623 COLOVOS, N. F. Nutritive evaluation of dairy cattle forages. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(2):14-15. June 1958. 100 N452

12624 DAVIDOV, R. B. Certain theoretical problems of milk formation [in cattle] and improvement of its quality. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.255-261. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Effect of feeding, chiefly.

12625 DUNCAN, D. A., and EPPS, E. A. Minor mineral elements and other nutrients on forest ranges in central Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 516,19 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 L93
Beef cattle grazing.

12626 EATON, H. D., and others. Association between plasma and liver concentrations of vitamin A or of tocopherol in Holstein male calves fed fixed intakes of these vitamins. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1456-1459. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822
J. E. Rousseau, M. W. Dicks, R. Teichman, and A. P. Grifo, joint authors.

12627 ERWIN, E. S., and ROUBICEK, C. B. The use of unprocessed cotton gin trash by growing and fattening steers. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 157,10 p. July 1957. 100 Ar4M

12628 EVERETT, J. P., and others. Aureomycin as a protein-sparing agent and its influence on minimum starter protein level satisfactory for normal growth of dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1407-1416. Ref. Oct. 1958. 44.8 J822
L. D. Brown, C. A. Lassiter, D. R. Jacobson, and J. W. Rust, joint authors.

12629 FERREIRA, A. A. Rearing of cattle after weaning. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:25-27,48. July/Aug. 1958. 9.2 L39

12630 FOSSLAND, R. G., and FITCH, J. B. Use of pellets made from finely ground alfalfa in dairy rations. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1484. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12631 FRANKE, E. R. Die Verfütterung mit Maisbeulenbrand befallenen Maises. Tierzucht 12(7):242-244. July 1958. 49 T443
Cattle.

12632 GOCHITASHVILI, K. I. Hydrolyzed feed yeasts as a partial milk substitute for calves. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):46-49. Sept.1958. 49 Z6

12633 GOLDFIEM, J. S. DE. Les facteurs de la production laitiére. Tech. Lait. 13(258):38-40. (Cont.) Sept.15,1958. 44 8 Of2
Installment deals with the influence of feeding and development of the udder.

12634 GOLDFIEM, J. S. DE. Les facteurs de la production laitière. Tech. Lait. 13(260):33-34. (Cont.) Oct.15,1958. 44.8 Of2
Pasture plants in relation to milk production.

12635 GUARD, S. R. Prospecting for minerals. Breeder's Gaz. 123(12):16-18. Dec.1958. 49 B74
In cattle nutrition.

12636 HAMILTON, J. W. Role of native forage plants in cattle and sheep nutrition. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 66,8 p. May 1958. 100 W99

12637 HARTHOORN, A. M. A comparison of food intake and growth-rate of the African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) with indigenous cattle: preliminary report. Vet. Rec. 70(46):939-940. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 V641
In Uganda.

12638 HAWKINS, G. E. Coastal bermudagrass vs. alfalfa hay as a dairy feed. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):12. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

12639 HAZZARD, D. G., and others. Use of high-nitrogen feedstuffs made from whey in the rations of dairy animals. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1439-1445. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822
E. M. Kesler, D. R. Arnott, and S. Patton, joint authors.

12640 HEINEMANN, W. W., and VANKEUREN, R. W. Irrigated pastures and a limited grain ration for fattening steers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,8 p. May 1958. 100 W27E

12641 HENDERSON, H. O. Balanced rations and calculating feed requirements. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.11-13. Amherst,Mass., 1958. 44 F853

12642 HENDERSON, H. O. Feeding the dairy herd. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.1-10. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

12643 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: We rely heavily on roughage. Hoard's Dairyman 103(23):1182-1183. Dec.10,1958. 44.8 H65

12644 HOORN, VERENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE ENER PROEFZUIVELBOERDERIJ. Verslag over het jaar 1957 [Report for the year 1957]. Hoorn,1958. various paging. 105.2 H762
Papers chiefly on dairy cattle feeding and feed preparation.

12645 HOSAKA, E. Y. Grazing behavior of cattle in relation to shade and temperature. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 379,10 p. June 1958. 275.29 H312Ac

12646 JOHNSON, K. R. Effects of progesterone administration on reproductive efficiency. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1483-1484. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12647 JOHNSON, W. H., and STRONG, H. T. Supplemental feeding of beef cattle on the range. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 11,rev.,12 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 C12Lea

12648 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and KUNKLE, L. E. Use of meadow crops by fattening cattle. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(312):41-42. May/June 1958. 100 Oh3S

12649 KOCHETKOVA, A. S. Controlled raising of young cattle under conditions of the Far East [USSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):76-81. Sept.1958. 49 Z6
Effects of feeding on weight and measurements.

12650 KUHLE, F. Was leistet das winterliche Grundfutter? Unser Milchvieh 10(10):8. Oct.1958. 43.8 Un7

12651 LANGFORD, L., DOUGLAS, R., and BUCHANAN, M. L. Does limiting winter rations of beef cows affect cow weight gains? Calf production? Performance of calves? N. Dak. Farm Res. 20(5):19-23. May/June 1958. 100 N813B

12652 LASSITER, C. A., GRIMES, R. M., and DUNCAN, C. W. Influence of antibiotics on the growth and protein metabolism of young dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1417-1424. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12653 LOOSLI, J. K., and WARNER, R. G. Distillers grains, brewers grains, and urea as protein supplements for dairy rations. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1446-1450. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12654 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A., THOMPSON, S. Y., and WORKER, N. A. Factors influencing the vitamin content of milk fat. VIII. The influence of various factors on the utilization of carotene. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):439-446. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

12655 MAZIÈRE, C. Quelques considérations sur l'emploi des antibiotiques (l'auréomycine en particulier) dans l'alimentation du jeune veau. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:619-632. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 R32
Review of the literature.

12656 MEAD, S. W., and DUNKLEY, W. L. Influence of cane molasses on feed flavor in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 41 (10):1482-1483. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12657 MUHM, D. Rolling hills and rugged cattle. Farm Q. 13(4):62-66,104-106. Winter 1959. 6 F22995
Beef cattle grazing in the Nebraska Sandhills.

12658 MURDOCH, A. R. Early weaning of calves in Central Taranaki. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):352. Oct.15, 1958. 23 N48J

12659 MURDOCK, F. R., HODGSON, A. S., and HARRIS, J. R. Nutrient losses and feeding value of wilted and direct-cut forages stored in tower silos. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1483. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12660 MURGUIA, J. L. La utilización eficiente de la pasturas. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 85(10):850-852,854-858. Oct.1957. 9.9 As5
Cattle.

12661 NÄSHOLM, L. Ration for veal calves with commentary. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(5):122-124. Sept.1958. 11 V442

12662 NEAL, E. M., and JONES, J. H. Feed and grazing management in farm steer beef production. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2047,5 p. June 30,1958. 100 T31P

12663 NEWLANDER, J. A., and CHAPMAN, K. S. Cane molasses for dairy cattle. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 31,7 p. June 1958. 100 V59P

12664 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The effect of fodder quality on the solids-not-fat content of milk. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(7):196-198. Nov.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

12665 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Feeding dairy cows. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 16,16 p. Sept.1958. 10 N81

12666 OWEN, F. G., and BROWN, C. J. Interrelationships of milk temperature, dilution, and curd formation in the response of calves to whole milk diets. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1534-1540. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12667 POZDNIÁKOV, A. I. Utilization of urea in intensive fattening of young cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):35-37. Sept.1958. 49 Z6

12668 PURSLEY, G. R. A guide to better dairy cattle feeding. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 486,23 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar4

12669 RICHART, A. Pour la dessiccation des pulpes de betteraves dans l'alimentation des vaches laitières. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(7):347-350. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 R24

12670 RUPP, R. O., WARD, G. M., and HAZALEUS, M. H. Effect of feeding stilbestrol to Holstein steers. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1484. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12671 SABANTSEV, M., and DIKII, N. Fattening and feeding of young cattle. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):73-75. Aug. 20 Se492

12672 SCHALLER, H. L. Tranquilizers promise increased profits in beef feeding. West. Feed & Seed 13 (11):27,41. Nov.1958. 389.78 W52

12673 SHALIMOFF, G. V., CONWAY, J. G., and PITZER, A. E. Spectrochemical determination of strontium to calcium ratios in food, milk, cream, blood, feces, and urine of cows. (Abs.) Spectrochim. Acta 12 (4):377. Oct.1958. 334.8 Sp3

12674 SKAMSER, L. M. Antibiotics for dairy cattle. Jersey J. 5(22):39-40,120. Nov.20,1958. 43.8 J486

12675 SKVORTSOVA, A. A. Effect of controlled raising on fat content in milk of cows. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.130-137. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13
Feeding, chiefly.

12676 SMALCELJ, I. Biological-economic survey on the problems of nutrition of [dairy] cattle in Mediterranean areas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7 (2):221-229. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12677 SMITH, E. P. A comparison of two levels of grain feeding of dairy cattle on pasture. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1485. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12678 SOUTHWELL, B. L., HALE, O. M., and MCCORMICK, W. C. Poultry house litter as a protein supplement in steer fattening rations. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)55,6 p. May 1958. 100 G293M

12679 STEIN, J., CASSARD, D. W., and WADE, M. Feeding fat and propionate to dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1484. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12680 SULLIVAN, J. J. Dairymen unite to conserve feed. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):537-539. Sept.1958. 23 Q33
Silage utilization.

12681 TAIROV, N. P. Effect of feed rations on the milk yield of cows and cost of production. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):59-64. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

12682 TYKESSON, G. Farmers—experiments with veal calves. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(5):117-121. Sept.1958. 11 V442
Chiefly feeding.

12683 VIANA, J. A. C., CARNEIRO, G. G., and DRUMMOND, G. A. Substituting cotton bran for disintegrated soybeans (whole base) for milk production. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(3/4):59-66. Mar./Apr.1958. 9.2 M663

12684 VUKAVIĆ, D. Contribution to the knowledge of effects of "urea" in feed of one to two year old heifers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):67-74. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Growth.

12685 WILLIAMS, J. B., and OLSON, W. A. What's new in calf starters and rations? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):16,18. May 1958. 100 M668

12686 WING, J. M. Effect of a mixture of high-solids remade skimmilk and colostrum on young calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1434-1438. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12687 ZANNONI, L. Dangerous feeds. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(9):314-316. Sept.1958. 16 Av9
Effects of feeds on milk production.

Veterinary Medicine

12688 ACSÁDY, G. Rupture of the oesophagus in a cow. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):258-259. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644

12689 AGUGGINI, G., and NAVA, G. The behavior of serum protein in pregnancy in cattle. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(3):229-234. Ref. June 30,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12690 AGUGGINI, G., and MELI, A. Research on concentration of blood cholesterol during the period of pregnancy in cattle. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(5): 415-419. Ref. Oct.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12691 AKHUNOV, A. A. Metabolism of radioactive phosphorus in cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20 (9):73-75. Sept.1958. 49 Z6

12692 ANDBERG, W. G., and others. Question: What has been your most successful procedure in the management of ketosis (acetonemia) in cattle? Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(19):50-52. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 N812

12693 ANDREAE, U. Messungen am Zitzenkanal von Kühen zur Ermittlung der Melkbarkeit. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(4):289-298. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 Z35

12694 ANDREWS, F. N., and FRANSEN, J. M. Effects of endocrine therapy on the growth of dwarf beef cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):822-824. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12695 ARLINE, R. E., and MAMELLI, J. A. Laboratory studies of anaplasmosis in cattle treated with oxytetracycline. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(10):517-519. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

12696 BAGLIONI, T., LOCATELLI, A., and QUARENGHI, F. Calcium, phosphorus and phosphatase in blood of newborn cattle. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(1):1-8. Ref. Feb.28,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12697 BAKSHI, S. N. Efficacy of combination of oxytetracycline and polymyxin/sulphate against mastitis organisms. I-II. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 28(1): 1-12. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 In22

12698 BARNES, J. E. Georgina [Acacia georginae] poisoning of cattle in the Northern Territory. Austral. Vet. J. 34(9):281-290. Sept.1958. 41.8 Au72

12699 BARNUM, D. A., THACKERAY, E. L., and FISH, N. A. An outbreak of mastitis caused by Serratia marcescens. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(11): 392-395. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 C162
In Canadian cattle.

12700 BARRIOLA, J. P. Caracteres atipicos y anormalidades. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 85(10):841-846,848. Oct.1957. 9.9 As5
Cattle.

12701 BATISTIĆ, B. Thrombo-endocarditis aortalis ulcerosa recurrens with prolapse of a polyp-shaped thromb through perforation of the cranial mitral valve. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):103-108. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Cattle.

12702 BECKER, R. Bovine toxic pneumonitis. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):64-65. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12703 BEDERKE, G. Über den diagnostischen Wert der intrakutanen Allergieprobe bei der Brucellose des Rindes. II. Rindertuberk.u. Brucellose 7(6):81-92. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(6). 1958. 41.8 M74

12704 BERKE, P. Methode zur Bewertung des Euters und seiner Funktion. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2):101-112. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.
Dairy cattle.

12705 BERTHELON, M. Les névroses vitulaires de la vache. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:641-664. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.

12706 BLACKBURN, P. S. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):486-524. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

12707 BLIND, E. R. Shipping fever complex. Ohio Milk Prod. 30(9):5. Sept.1958. 280.28 Oh33

12708 BOKO, F. Intradermal echinantigen reaction in calves. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):95-101. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12709 BOMER, H. Uber das "spezifisch-traumatische Klauensohlengeschwür" und dessen Komplikation, die Nekrose der Klauenbeugesehne. Vetmed. Nachr. 2: 62-70. 1958. 41.8 V6428
Cattle.

12710 BON, W. F., and NOBEL, P. C. Electrophoresis of the proteins in the eye lens of calf and cow. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 77(9/10):813-821. Sept./Oct.1958. 385 R24

12711 BRANDT, A. Uber die Klauenveränderungen bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche des Rindes und Schweines. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(20):395-399. (Cont.) Oct.15,1958. 41.8 B45

12712 BRIGHTENBACK, G. E., WASHKO, F. V., and SIEGMUND, O. H. Studies on the oral administration of sulfaquinoxaline in dairy cattle—pharmacology and pathology. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):794-804. Ref. Oct. 1958. 41.8 Am3A

12713 BRION, A. Incidences juridiques et pratiques de la marque des bovins reconnus tuberculeux après vente. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(11):811-817. Nov.1958. 41.8 R24

12714 BROWN, F. H. Birth of quintuplet calves. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(4):128. Aug.1958. 41.8 N483

12715 BROWN, F. H., and JONKERS, O. Surgical removal of an intussusception. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(4): 127-128. Aug.1958. 41.8 N483
In a cow.

12716 BRÜGGEMANN, J., and others. Pathophysiologische Studien und klinische Beobachtungen zur Dürener Krankheit. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(7):634-664. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 Z5
K. Bronsch, H. Karg, and E. Dahme, joint authors.
English summary.
In cattle, caused by soybean-meal.

12717 BRYER, C. J. Recovery of a heifer with tetanus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(9):466. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

12718 BURGISSER, H. Présence de mycobactéries dans deux cas de granulomes de Roeckl. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(9):503-506. Sept.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Cattle.

12719 CAMERON, H. S. Brucellosis in dairy cattle. Calif. Agr. 12(7):3. July 1958. 100 C12Cag

12720 CARTRIGHT, T. C. Experiment measures: diquel's effectiveness in Brahmas. Jen-Sal J. 41(3):6-9. July 1958. 41.8 J45

12721 CASAS AMOROCHO, I. Ovarios quisticos de los bovinos. I. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 22(119):612-616. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3214

12722 CAUTHEN, G. E., and LANDRAM, J. R. The effect of experimental infection with Ostertagia ostertagi and Trichostrongylus axei in calves on weight gain, feed consumption, and feed utilization. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19 (73):811-814. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12723 CHAMBERS, W. Virus diarrhea. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):66-67. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582
In a heifer.

12724 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Doubtful blood reactions for brucellosis. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(9):415-419. Sept.1958. 11 L2322

12725 CHRISTOFFERSON, P. V., and WEISS, M. B. Technique for dental radiography in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(10):496-498. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

12726 COLVIN, H. W., CUPPS, P. T., and COLE, H. H. Dietary influences on eructation and related ruminal phenomena in cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1565-1579. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12727 COLVIN, H. W., CUPPS, P. T., and COLE, H. H. Efficacy of oat hay as a legume bloat preventive in cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1557-1564. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12728 CONRAD, H. R., and others. Production of gas in rumen fermentations and stable mass formation from alfalfa fiber and pectic substances. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11): 1586-1592. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822
W. D. Pounden, O. G. Bentley, and A. W. Fetter, joint authors.

12729 CSONTOS, L., and SZEMERÉDI, G. Two cases of abortion in cows caused by Listeria monocytogenes infection. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9): 245-246. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

12730 DARRASPEN, E., and LESCURE, F. La myopathie dégénérative du veau. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:665-675. Nov.1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.

12731 DAVENPORT, P. G. A survey of losses due to bloat in dairy cows in the Bay of Plenty. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(5):138-139. Oct.1958. 41.8 N483

12732 DAVIDSON, I., and SLAVIN, G. The disinfection of milking units in the control of mastitis due to Streptococcus agalactiae. Vet. Rec. 70(44):893-898. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 V641

12733 DEAN, M. P. Milking machine care and maintenance and its relationship to mastitis control. Vet. Sci. News 12(3):3-4. Summer 1958. 41.8 V6492

12734 DINTER, Z., and WESSLEN, T. Antikörperreaktion bei Rindern, vakziniert gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171(3):157-165. Ref. Apr.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

12735 DOHY, J. Untersuchungen über Euterindex und Melkbarkeit. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2): 113-120. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

12736 DUNLAP, J. S. Prevention of economic losses from intestinal parasites in cattle. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 10:13. 1957. 389.79 W94
Control.

12737 EASTERDAY, B. C., SIMON, J., and HANSON, R. P. The use of the modified Whiteside test as a screen test for bovine mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133 (9):470-473. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

12738 EKSTAM, M. An epizootic case. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(16):290-293. Sept. 1958. 41.9 Sv23
Transmission of anthrax to cattle.

12739 ENZLER, A. Über die an der veterinär-ambulatorischen Klinik Bern von 1871 bis 1956 behandelten geburtshilflichen Fälle beim Rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(9):479-503. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

12740 ERB, R. E., and others. Retained fetal membranes: the effect on prolificacy of dairy cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(10):489-496. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 Am3
P. M. Hinze, E. M. Gildow, and R. A. Morrison, joint authors.

12741 FARZALIEV, I. A. Necrobacillosis treatment of little buffaloes and lambs by biomycin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):58-59. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426

12742 FIELD, L. E. Lactation in a virgin heifer. Cornell Vet. 48(4):384-386. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81

12743 FINDLAY, J. D. Temperature regulation in cattle at high temperatures. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(20):992-1000. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 T431

12744 FITZGERALD, P. R., and others. Experimental infections of the bovine genital system with trichomonads from the digestive tracts of swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):775-779. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A
A. E. Johnson, J. L. Thorne, and D. M. Hammond, joint authors.

12745 FLETCHER, W. D. Eye disorders of the bovine. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):167-171. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32

12746 FLINT, J. C., and JENSEN, R. The effect of chlortetracycline, fed continuously during fattening, on the incidence of liver abscesses in beef cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):830-832. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3

12747 FOLEY, R. C., and PARSONS, C. H. Longevity, the key to greater dairy profits. Jersey J. 5(22): 33-34,118. Nov.20,1958. 43.8 J486

12748 FORD, E. J. H. Metabolic changes in cattle and sheep at parturition. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 4(2):119-131. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6448

12749 FULLER, C. E. Bovine "sealed time capsule." Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(18):44-45. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 N812
Case of difficult parturition.

12750 GALE, C., and others. Studies on shipping fever of cattle. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):815-821. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A
H. R. Smith, A. H. Hamdy, and N. B. King, joint authors.

12751 GALLINA, L. Considerations on a calf with hydrops-ascites at birth. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(12): 490-491. June 15,1958. 41.8 P942

12752 GARNER, G. B. Learn to live with nitrates. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 708,8 p. June 1958. 100 M693
Chiefly nitrates in forage plants fed to cattle.

12753 GEE, R. W. The occurrence and treatment of foetal mummification in the bovine. Austral. Vet. J. 34 (8):256-258. Aug.1958. 41.8 Au72

12754 GEORGIEVSKIĬ, V. I. Study of the highest nervous activity in cattle during ontogenesis. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.50-54. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

12755 GIER, H. T. The uterine epithelium of the bovine during pregnancy. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):556-557. July 1958. 447.8 An1

12756 GOLDING, N. K. Pleuro pneumonia—outbreak in N.S.W. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:19. 1957. 23 Ag82S
In cattle.

12757 GORSKI, J., and others. Sources of progestins in the pregnant cow. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1380-1386. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822
R. E. Erb, W. M. Dickson, and H. C. Butler, joint authors.

12758 GRASHUIS, J. Grastetanie. Tierzüchter 10 (22):551-552. Nov.20,1958. 49 T445
Cattle.

12759 GRIFFIN, T. P., and others. Stability of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):990-992. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A
W. V. Howells, R. A. Crandell, and F. D. Maurer, joint authors.

12760 GRIMES, R. M., DUNCAN, C. W., and LASSITER, C. A. Bovine fetal hemoglobin. I. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1527-1533. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12761 GUALLINI, L., and VALLIS, P. Research on the cytology of milk from mastitic cows. I. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(6):575-595. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12762 GUSS, S. Comments on the mastitis situation in Pennsylvania. Vet. Sci. News 12(3):11-13. Summer 1958. 41.8 V6492

12763 GUSS, S. B. Mastitis, the dairyman's dilemma. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):7. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

12764 HAMMER, D., and ENGLERT, H. K. Pneumokokken-Mastitis (Diplococcus pneumoniae) beim Rind mit Berücksichtigung der Infektionsquelle. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(18):504-507. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

12765 HEIDRICH, H. J., and MÜLLING, M. Untersuchungen zur Oberflächenanästhesie in der kleinen Zitzenchirurgie. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(19):377-380. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

12766 HELD, J. R., BAUER, H., and WEST, R. L. Effect of eradicating brucellosis in cattle on incidence of human cases. Pub. Health Rpt. 73(12):1096-1100. Dec.1958. 151.65 P96

12767 HERLICH, H., PORTER, D. A., and KNIGHT, R. A. A study of Haemonchus in cattle and sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):866-872. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12768 HERTER, R. Die Brucellose der Rinder in Oberschwaben. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10):339-341. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445

12769 HEYN, W. Hautmykose bei einem Rinderfetus. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(20):561-563. Ref. Oct.15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

12770 HOLM, L. W. Some aspects of glucose metabolism in calves after prolonged gestation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):842-847. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12771 HOPWOOD, R. T., and TIBOLLA, B. J. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the circulating eosinophil level—a possible screening test for adrenal gland function in the cow. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):833-835. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12772 HORST, C. J. G. V. D., and HENDRIKS, H. J. Balance trials with milking cows. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(22):1162-1174. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 T431
Grass tetany.

12773 HORVÁTH, I., and KISZELY, G. Histochemical investigations of the endometrium of cattle. I. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):233-235. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

12774 HURRELL, A. D., and DUGDALE, R. S. Aphosphorosis in ranch cattle. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(4): 474-479. July/Aug.1958. 24 R34

12775 HUSTON, K., and WEARDEN, S. Congenital taillessness in cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1359-1370. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12776 ISHAQUE, S. M., SINGH, J. K., and PRASAD, M. M. Multiple births in cattle (five calves delivered by a cow). Indian Vet. J. 35(10):542-543. Oct.1958. 41.8 In2

12777 ÎURANOV, A. P. Virus examination during foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(10):69-71. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

12778 JACOB. Pathologisch-histologischer Befund von Eutern mit Bang-positiven Milchbefunden. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):294-295. 1958. 41.8 M74
Cattle.

12779 JACOBS, F. Brucellosis control. Canad. Cattlemen 21(11):8,32-34. Nov.1958. 49 C16

12780 JANSEN, B. C. Bacterium coli can cause serious losses. Farming So. Africa 34(7):17. Oct.1958. 24 So842
In cattle.

12781 JOHNSON, K. R., and others. Hereditary congenital ataxia in Holstein-Friesian calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1371-1375. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822
D. L. Fourt, R. H. Ross, and J. W. Bailey, joint authors.

12782 JOHNSON, K. R., and BAILEY, J. W. Oral administration of penicillin as a bloat preventive. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1485. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12783 JOHNSON, R. B. Ruminant ketosis—deficiency disease or metabolic defect? Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(11):554-557. Ref. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

12784 JORDAN, D. C., and WARD, G. M. Effects of tranquilizing drugs on milk production and fat percentage of milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1485. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12785 KEMENES, F., and SZÉKY, A. Shedding of Leptospira pomona by naturally infected calves. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(3):209-222. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

12786 KENDRICK, J. W., GILLESPIE, J. H., and MCENTEE, K. Infectious pustular vulvovaginitis of cattle. Cornell Vet. 48(4):458-495. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81

12787 KOKORINA, E. P. Determining the typological characterisitcs of the highest nervous activity of cows and their connection with milk productivity. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.44-49. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

12788 KONIG. Pathologie des Bullenhodens. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):298-299. 1958. 41.8 M74

12789 LARSON, L. L., and KITCHELL, R. L. Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. II. Gross neuroanatomical and correlative neurophysiological studies of the external genitalia of the bull and the ram. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):853-855. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12790 LAUVERGNE, J. J., and others. Importance de la durée de tarissement dans le cycle de production d'une vache laitière. Lait 38(378):481-491. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 L143
B. Vissac, J. Poly, and J. Delage, joint authors.

12791 LAWRIE, R. A. Physiological stress in relation to dark-cutting beef. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):721-727. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

12792 LIESS, B. Die Isolierung der beim Rind und Schaf vorkommenden Vibrionen und ihre kulturelle und serologische Differenzierung. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9): 267-292. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

12793 LLOYD, K. E. Teat surgery. Sowest. Vet. 12 (1):53-55. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82
Cattle.

12794 LOB, E. La méthode expectative avec dépôt d'antibiotiques dans l'utérus rend-elle inutile la délivrance manuelle lors de rétention de l'arrière-faix chez les bovins? Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(9):513-522. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

12795 LOKEN, K. I., and HOYT, H. H. The control of bovine mastitis. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):6. May 1958. 100 M668

12796 LOPPNOW. Befunde bei schwermelkbaren Euterviertein. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):295. 1958. 41.8 M74
Cattle.

12797 MCKENZIE, D. A., and CAMERON-MACKINTOSH, E. A simple test for the detection of subclinical mastitis using the surface active agent Teepol. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(4):178-180. Oct.1958. 44.8 So12

12798 MALCZEWSKI, A. Lungworm disease of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):515-519. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

12799 MALCZEWSKI, A. Observations on the clinic and morbid anatomy of the lungworm disease in cattle. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):458-459. 1958. 436.8 W63

12800 MALCZEWSKI, A. Results of annual investigations on the dynamics of invasion by lung nematodes in cattle. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):455-456. 1958. 436.8 W63

12801 MANUNTA, G., and MARONGIU, A. The activity of the adrenal cortex in the lactating cow. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(3):223-228. Ref. June 30,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12802 MARSHAK, R. R. Some metabolic derangements associated with magnesium metabolism in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(11):539-542. Ref. Dec.1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

12803 MARTINI, I. Edema in cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(9):769-777. Sept.1958. 41.8 C87

12804 MARUCCI, A. A. Detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody in vaccinated cattle by direct complement fixation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):979-984. Oct. 1958. 41.8 Am3A

12805 MASTITIS control and sanitation; panel discussion. (Abs.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(17):30. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 N812
Cattle in Colorado.

12806 MATSUSHIMA, J. K. Stilbestrol—oral vs. implants. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):33-38. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82
For cattle.

12807 MAUPOUME, R., and CHENOU, C. Etude sur le taux du tocophérol au cours de la gestation chez la femelle bovine. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(5):772-774. 1958. 442.9 P21

12808 MENZEL, E., and SCHMID, D. O. Die Blutgruppenforschung beim Rind und ihre Bedeutung für Tierzucht und Tierheilkunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10): 346-348,350-353. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445

12809 MEYER, H. F. Pharmakologische Strukturanalysen am Rinderureter. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 234(5):378-386. Ref. 1958. 448.8 Ar2

12810 MEYN, A. Uber den derzeitigen Stand der Rindertuberkulosebekämpfung. (Sum.) Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(43):1434-1435. Oct.23,1958. 44.8 M736

12811 MEYN, A. Uber die Fortschritte der Rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in der Bundesrepublik. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(46):1514-1516. Nov.13,1958. 44.8 M736

12812 MIKEL, C. J. Disease eradication and regulatory activities. Ga. Vet. 10(5):18-19. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 G29
Cattle.

12813 MILBRADT, H. Entwicklung und Stand des freiwilligen staatlich geförderten Tuberkulosebekämpfungsverfahrens in Niedersachsen. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(47):1552-1554. Nov.20,1958. 44.8 M736
In cattle.

12814 MITSCHERLICH, E., and others. Die Verbreitung der Vibrio fetus-Infektion des Rindes in den südlichen Kreisen Niedersachsens. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(18):490-497. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 D482
B. Liess, H. Prange, G. Baumgarte, and C. D. Lietsch, joint authors.
English summary.

12815 MOORE, W. E. C., and KING, K. W. Determination of the intraruminal distribution of soluble nitrogen. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1451-1455. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12816 MORNET, P., and GILBERT, Y. Les méthodes actuelles de lutte contre la peste bovine. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 27(5):133-156. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 C11

12817 MORTER, R. L., LANGHAM, R. F., and MORSE, E. V. Experimental leptospirosis. VI. Histopathology of the bovine placenta in Leptospira pomona infections. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):785-791. Ref. Oct. 1958. 41.8 Am3A

12818 MOSIMANN. Zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Rindermilchdrüse. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9): 292-293. 1958. 41.8 M74

12819 NAGY, E. Field experiences on the control of bovine tuberculosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):246-247. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644

12820 NAVA, G. A. The sedimentation rate [of blood] in the pregnant cow. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(1):41-56. Ref. Feb.28,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12821 NESTEL, B. L. Bovine congenital porphyria (pink tooth), with a note on five cases observed in Jamaica. Cornell Vet. 48(4):430-439. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81

12822 NEWMAN, L. L. Pregnancy examination in range cattle. Jen-Sal J. 41(3):14-15. July 1958. 41.8 J45

12823 NICHOLS, R. E. New approach to mastitis needed. Austral. Dairy Rev. 26(10):7,14. Oct.1,1958. 44.8 Au73

12824 NOYAN, A. The value of urinalysis in bovine botulism. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):840-841. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12825 PARAF, A., and others. Propriétés antigéniques du virus aphteux "lapinisé"; production chez les bovins d'anticorps neutralisants et fixant le complément. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(15):1145-1148. Oct.13, 1958. 505 P21
J. Verge, L. Dhennin, L. Dhennin, and J. Asso, joint authors.

12826 PARKER, W. H., and ROBERTS, H. E. Observations on experimental parasitic bronchitis in calves and the response to diethylcarbamazine. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4):402-410. Oct.1958. 41.8 J82

12827 PAVLOV, E. F., and MARKARIAN, A. KH. Effect of skin irritators on fat secretion in the mammary gland. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.325-330. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13
Experiments with cows and goats.

12828 PEERS, F. G., and ARMOUR, J. Hypomagnesaemia in calves in Nigeria. Vet. Rec. 70(45):912-913. Ref. Nov.8,1958. 41.8 V641

12829 PERRY, K. D., NEWLAND, L. G. M., and BRIGGS, C. A. E. Group-D rumen streptococci with type antigens of group N. J. Path. & Bact. 76(2):589-590. Oct. 1958. 448.8 J82
Cattle.

12830 PETSCHULAT, N. D. A consideration of subterminal hardware disease. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):31-33, 75. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582
Dairy cows.

12831 PETTY, C. S., and LOVELL, M. P. Cholinesterase activity of bovine blood. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19 (73):836-839. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12832 PHILLIPS, G. D. A simple mouth gag and stomach tube guide for ruminants. Vet. Rec. 70(44):887-888. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 V641

12833 PILZ, W. "Pecudin"—ein Prophylaktikum gegen die Brucella abortus-Infektion des Rindes? Vetmed. Nachr. 2:53-61. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6428

12834 PIPES, G. W., PREMACHANDRA, B. N., and TURNER, C. W. Effect of estrogen and progesterone on thyroid function of cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1387-1394. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12835 PLACKETT, P., and BUTTERY, S. H. A galactan from Mycoplasma mycoides. Nature [London] 182 (4644):1236-1237. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21
Vaccine for bovine pleuropneumonia.

12836 PLAPP, F. W., and CASIDA, J. E. Bovine metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides: metabolic fate of O,O-dimethyl O-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphorothioate in rats and a cow. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9):662-667. Ref. Sept.1958. 381 J8223

12837 PLETNEV, A. V. Conditioned food reflexes and standardized feeding of farm animals. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.40-43. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Experiments with cows.

12838 PREMACHANDRA, B. N., PIPES, G. W., and TURNER, C. W. Variation in the thyroxine-secretion rate of cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1609-1615. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12839 PRICE, D. A. Chemical and cellular constituents in the blood of genetically different lines of growing beef cattle. Diss. Abs. 19(4):619. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

12840 RAHLMANN, D. F., and MEAD, S. W. Occurrence of post-conception estrus in seven herds of Jersey cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1484. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12841 RATCLIFF, L., JACOBSON, N. L., and ALLEN, R. S. Effect of age and of dietary regime on hemoglobin and reducing-sugar levels in the blood of dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1401-1406. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

12842 REDAELLI, G., and NANI, S. The behavior of chemical constituents of milk in the course of bovine mastitis caused by Streptococcus agalactiae. III-IV. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(6):547-559,561-573. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12843 REDAELLI, G., and CRESPI, A. The behavior of chemical constituents of milk in the course of bovine mastitis caused by Streptococcus agalactiae. VI. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(1):9-17. Ref. Feb.28,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

12844 REES, T. A. Studies on Escherichia coli of animal origin. I-II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4):388-401. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 J82
In colibacillosis of calves and diseases of lambs.

12845 RENDEL, J. Studies of cattle blood groups. IV. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(3):191-215. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

12846 RENK, W. Zur Diagnose und Einteilung der Euterentzündungen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(18): 497-503. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

12847 REY, L. Fasciola hepatica in cattle in Rio Grande do Sul--research on the possibility of its occurrence in man. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doencas Trop. 9(4):473-483. Ref. Oct.1957. 448.8 R3283
English summary.

12848 RICHARDS, C. R. Some observations on the use of sodium propionate for the prevention of ketosis in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1580-1585. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12849 RINES, M. P. The bovine exploratory laparotomy. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):44-45. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12850 ROBERTS, S. J. A study of leptospirosis in a large artificial insemination stud. Cornell Vet. 48(4):363-371. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81
Cattle.

12851 ROBSON, J. A field trial of prophylactic drugs against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. Vet. Rec. 70(46):925-927. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes Glossina vectors.

12852 ROBSON, J., and CAWDERY, M. J. H. Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. Vet. Rec. 70(43):870-876. Oct.25,1958. 41.8 V641

12853 ROMIĆ, S. Utilization of feed in the fattening of tuberculous cows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):81-86. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12854 ROOK, J. A. F., BALCH, C. C., and LINE, C. Magnesium metabolism in the dairy cow. I-II. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51(2):189-207. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 J822
I, Metabolism on stall rations; II, Metabolism during the spring grazing season.

12855 ROSENBERGER, G., and DIRKSEN, G. Beitrag zur Behandlung der Acetonurie des Rindes mit Glukocorticoiden (Cortison, Hydrocortison, Prednisolon). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(18):507-511. Ref. Sept.15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

12856 RUKAVINA, J., ĐELIĆ, S., and JOVOV, K. The contribution to the knowledge of helminths in the abomasum and in the small intestine of cattle in Bosnia and Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):61-66. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12857 RYLEY, J. W. Identical twin calves are valuable. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):523-526. Sept.1958. 23 Q33

12858 SALUTINI, E. Acetosis in cattle (review of the literature. I-II. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(9):300-315; (10):355-366. Ref. Sept.-Oct.1958. 41.8 C61

12859 SAVOĬSKIĬ, A. G. Dynamics of sugar and glycogen in the blood of very productive cows during lactation. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.331-337. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

12860 SCHIMMELPFENNIG, K., and others. Zur Tuberkulosebekämpfung in den Rinderbeständen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 6(8),88 p.,map. Ref. 1957. 18 D4825
H. Hahn, E. Dillner, and H. Piel, joint authors.
English summary.

12861 SCHLIESSER, T. Beitrag zur Epidemiologie und allergischen Diagnose der humanen Tuberkulose des Rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10):328-332. Ref. Oct.1, 1958. 41.8 T445

12862 SCHRAUFSTATTER, E., DOMAGK, G., and PILZ, W. Uber eine neue, bei der Brucella-Abortus-Infektion wirksame Verbindungsklasse. Naturwissenschaften 45(18):443. Sept.15,1958. 474 N213

12863 SCHRINNER, J. E. Uber den Nachweis von Abortus-Bang-Agglutininen im Vaginalschleim des Rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10):338-339. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445

12864 SCHULZ. Physiologie und Pathologie des Rinderuterus post partum. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):287. 1958. 41.8 M74

12865 SEELEMANN, M., and OBIGER, G. Atiologie, Prophylaxe und Therapie der Euterkrankheiten. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(3):233-261. Ref. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.

12866 SEELEMANN, M., and BUSCHKIEL, H. Chemoprophylaktische Versuche bei Rindertuberkulose. III. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(7):609-628. (Concl.) Ref. Sept. 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

12867 SEELEMANN, M., and MEYER, A. Persistierende Titer nach der Brucellose-Schutzimpfung. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(8):109-120. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(8). 1958. 41.8 M74

12868 SEELEMANN, M., and BÖRGER, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die immunisierende Wirkung einer Brucella-Adsorbatvakzine und von Brucella-Lebendimpstoff bei Rindern. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(9):130-134. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9). 1958. 41.8 M74

12869 SHANMUGHAM, S. Further studies on freeze dried rinderpest goat tissue vaccine. Indian Vet. J. 35 (9):452-467. Sept.1958. 41.8 In2

12870 SHAW, J. C. Ketosis control through lactate medicated feeds. Feed Age 8(12):24-27. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

12871 SHCHERBAKOV, M. V. Importance of potassium in rations for lactating cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):70-73. Sept.1958. 49 Z6
Effects on digestion.

12872 SHRODE, R. R., BROWN, M. A., and REDMOND, H. E. Results of a blood test for brucellosis and leptospirosis in a large dairy herd. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11): 1633. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

12873 SIMON, J. Correlation of bacterial counts, methylene blue reduction time with mastitis, approach to dairymen and field men. Vet. Sci. News 12(3):13-17. Summer 1958. 41.8 V6492

12874 SMITH, A. L., and DICKMANN, H. W. Cephalic dichotomy in a calf. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):63. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

12875 SMITH, V. R. Understanding udders. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1044-1045. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65

12876 SMYTH, P. J., CONWAY, A., and WALSH, M. J. The influence of different fertiliser treatments on the hypomagnesaemia proneness of a rye grass sward. Vet. Rec. 70(42):846-849. Oct.18,1958. 41.8 V41
Dairy cattle on pasture in Ireland.

12877 STARZYK, J., and others. Studies on the frequency of infections with Toxoplasma gondii in cattle and cow-shed attendants. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol 4 (5/6):395-396. 1958. 436.8 W63
Z. Przybylkiewicz, M. Dolezal, Z. Laskownicka, and R. Lutynski, joint authors.

12878 STEFFEN, J., and SZAFLARSKI, J. Statistical data referring to the occurrence of trichomoniasis of bulls in Katowice Province in 1954-1958. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):513-514. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

12879 STULA, E. F., PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and JUNGHERR, E. L. Intrauterine treatment of postparturient cows with chlortetracycline and neomycin sulfate. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(10):504-505. Nov.15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
Reduction of infertility.

12880 SULLIVAN, D. J., and ANDERSON, W. A. Tumors of the bovine acoustic nerve—a report of two cases. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):848-852. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3

12881 SULLIVAN, J. J., and LORD, F. S. Growth rate of heifers in Central Burnett. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):605-606. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

12882 SWETT, W. W. Udder tissue supports. Jersey J. 5(22):32. Nov.20,1958. 43.8 J486

12883 SWIETLIKOWSKI, M. Further investigation on the epizootiology of lung helminthiasis in the District of Zulawy. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):452. 1958. 436.8 W63
Cattle.

12884 TALANTI, S. Histochemical investigations on the renal function in the cow foetus. Brit. Vet. J. 114(10): 374-376. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V643

12885 TALIC, A., and JENKO, J. Action program of health protection in cattle in the People's Republic of Bosnia & Hercegovina in 1958. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):23-29. 1958. 41.8 V6494

12886 TARKIEWICZ, S. Comparative studies of the picture of the peripheric blood and peritoneal fluid in cattle affected with liver flukes. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):440-441. 1958. 436.8 W63

12887 TARKIEWICZ, S. Physicochemical and microscopical characteristics of the peritoneal fluid in cattle affected with fluke disease. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4 (5/6):444. 1958. 436.8 W63

12888 TE PUNGA, W. A., and BOYES, B. W. Vibriosis in cattle. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(5):147-155. Oct.1958. 41.8 N483

12889 THROOP, B. T., and SWANSON, E. W. A study of penicillin tolerance of some organisms infecting the bovine mammary gland. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133 (9):467-470. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

12890 TILGNER, K., and NEUMANN, H. J. Die Eutergesundheitskontrolle als Grundlage des Milch- und Rindergesundheitsdienstes in Schleswig-Holstein. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(18):355-357. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 B45

12891 TONKEN, B. W. Depropanex as an aid in the treatment of urinary calculi in the bovine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(10):347-348. Oct.1958. 41.8 C162

12892 TOOP, C. R. Milk fever (parturient hypocalcaemia) in the dairy cow. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):483-484,487-488. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

12893 TRAUTWEIN, K., and SCHODER, H. Euterödeme. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(19): 374-376. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

12894 TUNKL, B., FORSEK, Z., and ROMIC, Z. Testing of bovine tuberculin on artificially sensitized cattle. II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7 (2):247-256. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12895 TURNER, C. W. Milk secretion. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p. 46-53. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

12896 TURNER, L. W., and others. Leptospira canicola infection in a newborn calf. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19 (73):780-784. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A
C. S. Roberts, A. M. Wiggins, A. D. Alexander, and L. C. Murphy, joint authors.

12897 TYLER, W. J. Heredity and mastitis, pendulous udders, meatus size and family data. Vet. Sci. News 12(3):8-11. Summer 1958. 41.8 V6492

12898 UDALL, R. H., DEEM, A. W., and MAAG, D. D. Studies on urolithiasis. I. Experimental production associated with feeding in steers. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19 (73):825-829. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

12899 VEGORS, H. H., and others. Phenothiazine treatment of yearling beeves on winter pastures. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):805-810. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A
W. N. Smith, D. M. Baird, H. Ciordia, W. E. Bizzel, and O. E. Sell, joint authors.

12900 VOLLMERHAUS. Die zyklischen Veränderungen der Uterusschleimhaut des Rindes. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):296-297. 1958. 41.8 M74

12901 WADE, A. E., and SWANSON, L. E. Lungworm infections in calves produced by subcutaneous injections of larvae. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):792-793. Ref. Oct. 1958. 41.8 Am3A

12902 WEINBERG, H. Metabolic diseases in cattle. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 15(2):77-79. June 1958. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 92.

12903 WHITING, F., CONNELL, R., and FORMAN, S. A. Silica urolithiasis in beef cattle. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(10):332-337. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C162

12904 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 9(9):11-13. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 44.8 M5934
On the physiology of lactation.

12905 WITT, M. Euter und Milchbildung, das Melken und die Milch. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.248-304. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H
Chiefly cattle.

12906 WULF, W. Die Milch nach dem Abkalben. Unser Milchvieh 10(10):4,6. Oct.1958. 43.8 Un7

12907 ZIMMERMANN. Beziehungen zwischen Euterbeurteilung und Euternoten bei Erstlingskühen und deren Erstlingsleistungen. Tierzüchter 10(19):479-481. Oct.5, 1958. 49 T445

Miscellaneous

12908 ACE, D. L. Factors affecting milking rate. Dairymen's Price Rptr. 40(10):16. Oct.1958. 280.28 D14

12909 ALLEN, N. N. Heifers today, cows tomorrow. Hoard's Dairyman 103(22):1133,1138. Nov.25,1958. 44.8 H65
Care.

12910 BLANCHARD, M. Pour obtenir un bon lait. Encyc. Vét. Période. 5/6:287-291. 1957. 41.8 En1
Milking and milk preservation.

12911 BOTSCHEN, E. Naturgemässe Freilandhaltung der Rinder. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(45):1204-1206. Nov.6,1958. 18 N39

12912 BRUNDAGE, A. L., and SWEETMAN, W. J. Raising dairy herd replacements in Alaska. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. C. 10,11 p. June 1958. 275.29 AL13Ex

12913 BUTLER, O. D., KING, G. T., and WYTHE, L. D. How performance testing helps produce better [beef] carcasses. Cattleman 45(6):38-39. Nov.1958. 49 C29

12914 CALLIHAM, M. R. Performance Registry International. Cattleman 45(6):35,48,50,52,55-56. Nov. 1958. 49 C29
Beef cattle association.

12915 CARRE, D., POLY, J., and VISSAC, B. Etude des méthodes de détermination des performances laitières. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(3):243-280. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 49 F84

12916 CARTWRIGHT, T. C. Performance testing at the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Cattleman 45(6):37,61,63-64. Nov.1958. 49 C29
Beef cattle.

12917 COPELAND, L. Where are we on type and production? Jersey J. 5(22):30-31. Nov.20,1958. 43.8 J486

12918 CROSSMON, B. D. Is parlor milking really faster? Jersey J. 5(22):41,120. Nov.20,1958. 43.8 J486

12919 ERB, R. E. Raise your calves in open pens outdoors? Jersey J. 5(22):35-36. Nov.20,1958. 43.8 J486

12920 FOURIE, P. D. Cattle react strongly to changes in climate. Farming So. Africa 34(7):14-16. Oct. 1958. 24 So842

12921 FULK, K. Volume is the key to progress. Shorthorn World 43(16):7,45. Nov.1,1958. 43.8 Sh8

12922 GOULART, J. A. The ox-train. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(269):26-31. Ref. July 1958. 280.8 Ob72

12923 GRAFFER, H., and BJOR, K. Beiteundersøkelser på skogsmark. Foreløpig melding fra Beiteforsøksgarden Apelsvoll og Det norske skogforsøksvesen [Investigation of forest pasturing. Preliminary report from the Pasturing Experimental Farm Apelsvoll and the Norwegian Forest Research Board]. n.p.,1957. 71 p. 99.66 G75
Effects on milk yield and forests.

12924 HANSSON, A., and others. Studies on monozygous cattle twins. XVI. Milking intervals in relation to yield of milk and milk constituents. Acta Agr. Scand. 8 (3):296-318. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82
O. Claesson, E. Brännäng, and N. Gustafsson, joint authors.

12925 HARBIN, R., and others. Effect of natural combinations of ambient temperature and relative humidity on the water intake of lactating and nonlactating dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1621-1627. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822
F. G. Harbaugh, K. L. Neeley, and N. C. Fine, joint authors.

12926 HENDERSON, H. O. Care and management of dairy cows. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.14-21. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

12927 HOARD'S Dairyman Round Table: this is how we cull. Hoard's Dairyman 103(22):1130-1131. Nov.25, 1958. 44.8 H65

12928 ILLINOIS DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATIONS. Annual summary, 1957. Urbana,Ext. Serv. Agr. & Home Econ.,1958. 43 p.,map. 275.29 IL623

12929 ISERMEYER, H. G. Wie steht es um den Melkwagen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(37):969-971. Sept.11,1958. 18 N39

12930 ITTNER, N. R., BOND, T. E., and KELLY, C. F. Methods of increasing beef production in hot climates. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 761,85 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 C12S

12931 IVERS, S. W. Looking at herd recording from the inside. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):549-553. Sept. 1958. 23 Q33
Dairy cattle.

12932 KASHYAP, T. S. Relation of complementary milk to production. Diss. Abs. 19(4):618. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

12933 LAKSHMANAN, S., and others. Short-interval milking as a physiological technique. I. Dairy Sci. 41(11): 1601-1608. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822
J. C. Shaw, R. E. McDowell, M. F. Ellmore, and M. H. Fohrman, joint authors.

12934 LEHMANN, P. Warum noch dreimal melken? Zweimal genügt! Unser Milchvieh 10(10):15-16. Oct. 1958. 43.8 Un7

12935 MADDOX, L. A. Agricultural Extension Service program on production testing beef cattle. Cattleman 45(6):36,46. Nov.1958. 49 C29
In Texas.

12936 MARLOWE, T. J., KINCAID, C. M., and LITTON, G. W. Virginia beef cattle performance testing program. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489,48 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 V81S

12937 MUDALIAR, T. V. The cow versus the buffalo. Indian Vet. J. 35(9):490-492. Sept.1958. 41.8 In2

12938 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 28. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(10): 154-156. Sept.13,1958. 44.8 C11

12939 MUSGRAVE, S. D., and others. Repeatability estimates of per cent total protein and certain other constituents of the milk of Holstein cows at selected intervals of lactation. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1628-1632. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822
R. E. Walton, F. A. Graybill, R. MacVicar, J. B. Mickle, and W. E. Hardy, joint authors.

12940 NEW SOUTH WALES.DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.DIV. OF DAIRYING. The recording of pure bred registered cattle in New South Wales for the year ended 30th June, 1956. Sydney,1958. 169 p. 1956,pub.1958. 43.9 N47R

12941 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Livestock farming. XV. Rearing of dairy calves. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 4(3):10-16. Oct.1958. 24 N984

12942 O'CONNELL, J. Beef production guide. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 553,19 p. June 1958. 275.29 So85

12943 OOSTERLEE, C. C. Effect of barn climate on milk production and on the occurrence of diseases of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(20):1001-1023. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

12944 PACI, C. Functional control of milk and beef in the mountains. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(7/8): 220-221. July/Aug.1958. 49 R52

12945 PETRI, H. Zum Einsatz von Hollerithmaschinen. Unser Milchvieh 10(9):6. Sept.1958. 43.8 Un7

12946 POLÍAKOVA, Z. A. Unattached maintenance of [dairy] cattle on deep litter. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):27-30. Sept.1958. 49 Z6

12947 PRACTICAL application of performance testing; ranchmen discuss how they are using this new tool in improving beef production. Cattleman 45(6):40-45. Nov. 1958. 49 C29

12948 RATHNASABAPATHY, V. Some factors associated with seasonal sex rhythm in the female white cattle. Indian Vet. J. 35(10):526-533. Oct.1958. 41.8 In2

12949 RUSSELL, H. G., NEUMANN, A. L., and DAIGH, G. L. Beef manual for 4-H Club members. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 792,31 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 IL62C

12950 SCHMÖKEL, H. Auf den Spuren des Auerochsen im Zweistromland. Orion 13(2):113-116. Feb.1958. 474 Or4

12951 SCHOLZ, F. Die Entwicklung der Milchleistungsprüfungen. Unser Milchvieh 10(10):7-8. Oct. 1958. 43.8 Un7

12952 SCHWEIZERISCHER FLECKVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Übergangsbestimmungen zur Neuordnung der Milchleistungsprüfungen. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1:22-24. July 7,1958. 43.9 V584M

12953 SCHWEIZERISCHER FLECKVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Weisungen für den Einsatz der Lochkarte in der Milchkontrolle und im Herdebuchwesen. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1:10-17. July 7,1958. 43.9 V584M

12954 SEELEMANN, M. Stall- und Melkhygiene—die Voraussetzungen für eine einwandfreie Milch. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(18):357-359. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 B45

12955 SILVA, J. B. V. DA. Notes on the raising of cattle in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 40:64-70,map. 1957. 15.5 R32

12956 SMITH, V. R. The mechanics of milking. Hoard's Dairyman 103(21):1074,1096. Nov.10,1958. 44.8 H65

12957 SWEETMAN, W. J. Dairy herd management in Alaska. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. C. 11,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 AL13Ex

12958 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The machine-milking characteristics of water buffaloes. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(2):59-66. June 1958. 44.8 In28

12959 WILCOX, C. J., PFAU, K. O., and BARTLETT, J. W. SNF—what factors contribute most to variations in solids-not-fat? Jersey J. 5(22):37,116. Nov.20,1958. 43.8 J486

12960 WILCOX, C. J., and PFAU, K. O. Study causes of variations in SNF percentage of milk. N. J. Agr. 40 (3):11,15. May/June 1958. 275.28 N46

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

12961 IRISH KENNEL CLUB. Details of registrations effected for the period January to December, 1957. n.p.,1958. various paging. 48.9 Ir42D

12962 PETER, K. Der Dingo als Haushund. Orion 13(6):453-457. June 1958. 474 Or4

12963 SVENSKA KENNELKLUBBEN. Register [Register of the Swedish Kennel Club] 1956. Karlshahm, 1957. 253 p. 48.9 Sv2R

Feeds and Feeding

12964 ELLIOT, O. S., and KING, J. A. Effects of early food deprivation upon later consummatory behavior in puppies. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):547. July 1958. 447.8 An1

12965 JENKINS, K. J. A study of some mineral requirements of the dog. Diss. Abs. 19(4):660. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

12966 STANLEY, W. C. Scheduled food deprivation, responsiveness, and learning in the young puppy. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):602. July 1958. 447.8 An1

Veterinary Medicine

12967 BLAKE, W. P., HUBBARD, J. W., and MICUDA, J. Coccidioidomycosis—report of a disseminated case in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8):437-438. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

12968 CABASSO, V. J., STEBBINS, M. R., and AVAMPATO, J. M. A bivalent live virus vaccine against canine distemper (CD) and infectious canine hepatitis (ICH). Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(1):46-51. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.9 So1

12969 CARMICHAEL, L. E., and SARKAR, S. An indirect hemagglutination test for detecting infectious canine hepatitis virus antibodies. Cornell Vet. 48(4):386-393. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81

12970 CHANDRASEKHARON, K. P., SASTRY, G. A., and MENON, M. N. Canine spirocercosis with special reference to the incidence and lesions. Brit. Vet. J. 114 (10):388-395. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V643

12971 COBB, L. M., and ARCHIBALD, J. Lesions in the auditory region of the cerebral hemisphere in the dog. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(10):344-346. Oct.1958. 41.8 C162

12972 DAHME, and WEISS. Zur Systematik der Mammatumoren des Hundes. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):296. 1958. 41.8 M74

12973 DOBBINS, C. N. Canine distemper immunization. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):182-185. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32

12974 DOMOTO, I. Seasonal variation of number and length of Ancylostoma caninum in stray dogs. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):203-204. June 1958. 436.8 J27

12975 DUNCAN, J. R. Megacolon in the canine. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):176-178. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32

12976 DÜRING, W. VON, and KAISER, A. Uber die Anwendung von Salthion-Salbe und Salthion-Lösung in der Kleintierpraxis. Kleintier-Praxis 3(3):75-81. Aug. 1958. 41.8 K67
English summary.
Chiefly dogs.

12977 ENGSTROM, D. V. Devices to facilitate care of the paralyzed dog. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):21-23. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

12978 GANS, J. H. Carcinoma of the pancreas in the dog. Cornell Vet. 48(4):372-377. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81

12979 GEMMELL, M. A. The efficiency of dichlorophen (2,2'-dihydroxy-5,5-dichlorodiphenyl methane) against Echinococcus granulosus infestations in dogs. Austral. Vet. J. 34(8):249-252. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Au72

12980 GIBBS, H. C. On the gross and microscopic lesions produced by the adults and larvae of Dochmoides stenocephala (Railliet, 1884) in the dog. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(11):382-385. Nov.1958. 41.8 C162
A hookworm.

12981 GORET, P., and others. Une curieuse parenté immunologique: constatation d'une immunité croisée entre la maladie de Carré et la peste bovine (recherches préliminaires). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(7/8):501-507. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 Of2
P. Mornet, Y. Gilbert, and C. Pilet, joint authors.

12982 GOWING, G. M. Vestibular ataxia in a canine. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):64-65. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

12983 GUILHON, J., and BOUSICAUX, A. Alopécies neuro-endocriniennes du chien. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134 (11):773-810. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

12984 GYLSTORFF. Hypophysenveränderungen bei der Pyometra des Hundes. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):297. 1958. 41.8 M74

12985 HARTLEY, W. J. Some observations on canine viral hepatitis. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(4):111-117. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 N483

12986 HARTLEY, W. J., LINDSAY, A. B., and MACKINNON, M. M. Toxoplasma meningo-encephalomyelitis and myositis in a dog. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(4):124-127. Aug.1958. 41.8 N483

12987 HELMY, N. Experimental clostridial infection in dogs. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(21):1089-1096. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T431

12988 HENNARD, T. A. Bilateral abcesses in a Pointer. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):63. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

12989 HINTERMANN, J. Réflexions sur la pratique de la vaccination antirabique. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(7):383-386. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 R24
Dogs.

12990 HOERLEIN, B. F. Traumatic lesions of the canine spine. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(17):24-29; (18):31-37. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.15-Nov.1,1958. 41.8 N812

12991 HORVÁTH, G. Complete prolapse of the vagina during parturition in a bitch. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):259-260. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

12992 HOUGH, R. M. The pathology, diagnosis and treatment of Strongyloides stercoralis of canines. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):191-194. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32

12993 HUR, D. E. Megaesophagus in a puppy. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(18):45. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 N812

12994 JOSHUA, J. O. Causes of vomiting in the dog, with some reference to differential diagnosis. Vet. Rec. 70(41):817-829. Oct.11,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion by H. W. J. Hossack.

12995 JUNG, L., BOST, J., and RUCKEBUSCH, Y. Aspiration thoracique, rythme cardiaque et pression artérielle chez la chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152 (4):630-631. 1958. 442.9 P21

12996 KOSSAKOWSKI, S., and GRABOWIEC, S. Piperazine adipate in the treatment of helminthiasis of dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):550-553. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

12997 KUNIEDA, T., INAMURA, Y., and MORI, M. A survey of Gnathostoma spinigerum in Channa argus and dogs in Ama Gun, Aichi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):254. June 1958. 436.8 J27

12998 KUPROWSKI, M. An unusual case of gastric cancer in a dog. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):561-565. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

12999 LINDT, S. Uber absolute und relative Grösse und Histologie von Nebennierenrinde und -mark des Hundes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(10):532-567. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

13000 LUDFORD, C. G. The isolation of Klebsiella pneumoniae from a case of canine pneumonia. Austral. Vet. J. 34(8):253-255. Aug.1958. 41.8 Au72

13001 MARKIEWICZ, K., and STANKIEWICZ, W. Tentative treatment of dogs affected with demodecosis by the use of fuadin. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):608-609. 1958. 436.8 W63

13002 MEYER, H. Erbfehler und Erbkrankheiten beim Hund. Kleintier-Praxis 3(3):57-67. Ref. Aug. 1958. 41.8 K67

13003 MILLER, E. W. Hypothyroidism in the dog. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):67. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

13004 MORELAND, A. F. Dioctophymiasis in the canine, a case report. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):190-191. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32

13005 MORTELMANS, J., and others. La rage canine au Ruanda-Urundi. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(5):1307-1320. Ref. Oct.1958. 24 K83
F. Pinckers, C. Huygelen, and R. Vandesteene, joint authors.

13006 MUNDT, W. Das Problem der Hauterkrankungen beim Hund auf nicht parasitärer Grundlage und ihre medikamentöse Versorgung. Prakt. Tierarzt 11: 361-363. (Cont.) Nov.1,1958. 41.8 P882

13007 MUNSON, T. O., and others. Steatitis ("Yellow fat") in cats fed canned red tuna. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(11):563-568. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
J. Holzworth, E. Small, S. Witzel, T. C. Jones, and H. Luginbühl, joint authors.

13008 NOGUCHI, M., and others. An investigation of the helminth parasites of dogs in Shizuoka Prefecture. 2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):219. June 1958. 436.8 J27
H. Mochizuki, T. Maekawa, J. Ito, and K. Watanabe, joint authors.

13009 OKANO, K. Distribution of Ancylostoma caninum in the intestine of dogs. 2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):225-226. June 1958. 436.8 J27

13010 PALMER, R. L. Recurrent cystic calculi in the dog. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):65-66. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

13011 PATTERSON, D. F., and MUNSON, T. O. Traumatic chylothorax in small animals treated by ligation of the thoracic duct. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133 (9):452-458. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
Dogs and cats.

13012 PETROV, Y. J. M., DELAGE, B., and MARTIN, L. A. Enquête sur l'infection naturelle du chien militaire au Maroc par le virus de Rubarth. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 31(7):341-346. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 R24

13013 PEZZOLI, G., and FRIGNANI, R. Contribution to the knowledge of vascular anomalies in the dog: anatomo-clinical study of a case of esophageal stenosis of the right aortic arch and persistent ductus arteriosis. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(10):337-354. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C61
English summary.

13014 POPISH, J. R. Thoracic and abdominal arrow wound in the cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(10): 512-513. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

13015 PRIEUR, W. D. Uber die Anwendung von ACTH und Corticosteroiden bei Hund und Katze. Kleintier-Praxis 3(3):68-75. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 K67
English summary.

13016 REED, R. E. Canine coccidioidomycosis. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):26-32. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

13017 REES, H. G. Sertoli cell tumour in a dog. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(4):128-129. Aug.1958. 41.8 N483

13018 REVEREND P., J. A. Eczema y tiroides en el perro. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 22(119):601-603. 1958. 41.8 R3214

13019 RIPPS, J. H. Allergic dermatitis in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(9):479. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

13020 RISER, W. H. Radiology in the diagnosis of canine thoracic ailments. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133 (9):445-451. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

13021 ROBERTS, S. R. Prognathic malocclusion in the dog. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(19):64-65. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 N812

13022 ROCKBORN, G. Distemper virus on tissue culture. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(16):289-290. Sept.1958. 41.9 Sv23

13023 SALUTINI, E. Chorea in newborn kittens caused by a deficiency of vitamin B_1. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(2/3):261-265. Mar./June 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

13024 ŠANDA, A., and ŠIMEČKOVÁ, L. Die Bestimmung der Magenazidität beim Hunde ohne Sonde. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Rada B 2: 171-174. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

13025 SCHMUTZER, K. J., MARABLE, S. A., and MALONEY, J. V. Successful closure of a patent ductus arteriosus in the dog—report of a case. Cornell Vet. 48 (4):404-409. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81

13026 SCHNITZLEIN, W. Zur Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Analdrüsenentzündung und -abszedierung beim Hund mit Salthion. Kleintier-Praxis 3(3):81. Aug. 1958. 41.8 K67
Discussion by O. Schmidtke.

13027 SCHWARTZMAN, R. M., and ORKIN, M. A comparative study of canine and human dermatology. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 78(5):630-636. Nov.1958. 448.8 Ar242

13028 SETTY, L. R. Cleft lip and palate in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(9):480. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

13029 SEWARD, C. O., BLACKMORE, W. M., and OTT, R. L. Treatment of chronic canine otitis externa by ablation of the ear canal. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8):417-419. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

13030 SHARAF, A., and DABASH, A. Effect of adrenaline and sex hormones on the uterine motility of the bitch. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):935-939. Ref. Oct. 1958. 41.8 Am3A

13031 SHARAF, A., and DABASH, A. Relative potency of some steroid hermones and related compounds on canine uterine growth. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):931-934. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13032 SKILLEN, R. G., and MCCANDLESS, R. Electrophoretic mobility of canine serum maltase. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):943-944. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13033 STANKIEWICZ, W., MARKIEWICZ, Z., and PIETRASZEK, A. Intestinal helminthiases in clinically healthy and sick dogs from the Warsaw area. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):578-579. 1958. 436.8 W63

13034 STEINBERG, S. Heat prostration in the canine. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):181. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32

13035 STERNFELS, M. Urinary obstructions in male cats. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(19):66. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 N812

13036 STUNZI, H. Zur Pathologie des Lungenkarzinoms der Katze. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(7):665-674. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

13037 SUDDUTH, W. H. A program of distemper and hepatitis immunization and therapy. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39 (19):25-31. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 N812

13038 SZÜTTER, L. Untersuchung der Augenhintergrundsfärbung an Katzenjungen. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(3):237-247. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

13039 TEUSCHER, E. Bericht über einen Fall von Herzeinklemmung durch eine Perikardöffnung beim Hund. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):300. 1958. 41.8 M74

13040 THOMPSON, S. W., and MURCHISON, T. E. A histochemical study of five cases of leiomyometaplasts in dogs. Cornell Vet. 48(4):448-457. Ref. Oct. 1958. 41.8 C81

13041 TITTES. Postoperative Todesfälle bei Pyometrahündinnen. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):298. 1958. 41.8 M74

13042 TREVINO, G. S. Canine dermatology. 3. Noninfectious and non-parasitic diseases. Sowest. Vet. 12 (1):39-40. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

13043 WALKER, D. M. The free amino-acids occurring in the blood and urine of the bitch. Vet. Rec. 70(46):923-924. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 V641

13044 WEAVER, L. C., and others. A study of the anesthetic properties of combinations of hexobarbital sodium and thialbarbitone sodium in dogs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):940-942. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A
G. R. Burch, B. E. Abreu, and A. B. Richards, joint authors.

13045 WEBSTER, D. J. The tapeworm your dog can do without. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):607-609. Oct. 1958. 23 Q33

13046 ZAGO, H. Inquiry and egg count of "Physaloptera praeputialis" Linstow, 1889 in cat feces. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(2):155-158. June 1958. 442.8 R326
English summary.

13047 ZANDER, W. F. Prolonged case of canine coccidiosis. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):67-68. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

Miscellaneous

13048 CARPENTIER, C. J. Le chien de laboratoire. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(7):359-369. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

13049 PAYNE, K. T. Training and breeding sheepdogs. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:34-35. 1957. 23 Ag82S

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

13050 EHRLICH, S. Populationsökologie als theoretisch-wissenschaftliche Grundlage der Sammelzucht der Nutria. II. Deut. Peltierzuchter 32(9):155-160. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 412.628 D48
Israel.

13051 SCHMIDT, F. Blick auf die Nerzzucht in der Bundesrepublik. Deut. Pelztierzuchter 32(9):149-151. Sept.1,1958. 412. 628 D48

13052 VENGE, O. Mink breeding experiments. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 20(10):203-207. Sept.15,1958. 410 V42

13053 VILLEMIN, M. Problems of genetic formulation. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(3):16. Nov.1958. 410 F965
Minks.

13054 WESTWOOD, D. Grading your own mink for herd improvement. Natl. Fur News 30(10):12,36. Nov. 1958. 412.628 R59

Feeds and Feeding

13055 BELCHER, J., EVANS, E. V., and BUDD, J. C. Can freshwater fish replace meat? Amer. Fur Breeder 31(12):14-15,40,42,44. Dec.1958. 410 Am33
Mink rations.

13056 EVANS, E. V. Some trends in mink nutrition. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(3):12-13,24,26. Nov.1958. 410 F965

13057 GODLEWICZ, B., MEUSZYŃSKI, S., and SZAFLARSKI, J. The problem of feeding fur animals with condemned meat and offals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14 (9):536-541. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

13058 KORSCHGEN, L. J. December food habits of mink in Missouri. J. Mammal. 39(4):521-527. Nov.1958. 410 J823

13059 LEOSCHKE, W. L. Fishmeal and fishflour in the mink diet. Amer. Fur Breeder 31(11):15,46,48,50. Nov.1958. 410 Am33

13060 NESENI, R., and PIATKOWSKI, B. Durchgangszeiten des Futters beim Nerz. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(4):296-308. Aug.1,1958. 389.78 Ar22

Veterinary Medicine

13061 BARTHA, T., and GAYER, E. P. Untersuchungen über den Geschlechtszyklus der Biberratte (nutria). (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2):179-184. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

13062 CROOK, E., GORHAM, J. R., and MCNUTT, S. H. Experimental distemper in mink and ferrets. I. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):955-957. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13063 CZARNOWSKI, A. Diseases of fur animals in the light of examinations conducted at the WZHW in Gdańsk. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):519-520. Sept. 1958. 41.8 M463

13064 FARRELL, R. K., LEADER, R. W., and GORHAM, J. R. An outbreak of hemorrhagic pneumonia in mink—a case report. Cornell Vet. 48(4):378-384. Oct. 1958. 41.8 C81
Caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

13065 HÖRNING, B. Uber das Vorkommen des Katzenegels (Opisthorchis felineus). (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):714-715. 1958. 436.8 W63
Found in two foxes in Germany.

13066 PITRE, J., and QUITTET, P. L. Etude pratique du pouvoir immunisant du vaccin antibotulinique "C" chez le vison. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(7):379-382. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 R24

13067 WERTEJUK, M., and CHOWANIEC, W. Piperazine adipate and piperazine phosphate applied for extermination of ascariasis in foxes. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):582. 1958. 436.8 W63

Miscellaneous

13068 DANSK PELSDYRAVLERFORENING. Annual report of Danish Fur Animal Association. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 21(9):204-208. Sept.1958. 412.628 D23

13069 ECKARDT, H. R. Aus der Geschichte der Chinchillas. Nat. u. Volk 88(6):193-199. June 1,1958. 509 F856

13070 MONTGOMERY, K. G. Past, present and future of Canadian mink ranching. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(6):24-25,30,32-33. Oct.1958. 410 B56

13071 NATIONAL CHINCHILLA BREEDERS OF AMERICA. Report of the president. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 14(12):18-20. Dec.1958. 412.628 N21

13072 VILLEMIN, M. L'élevage des animaux a fourrure en France; aspect actuel et perspectives d'avenir. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)17(2):82-89. June 1958. 505 N152B

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

13073 ASBURY, E. Racing, breeding in Brazil. Blood-Horse 76(21):1296-1297,1300. Nov.22,1958. 42.8 T392

13074 BECZE, J. Investigations on the sexual activity of genus hybrid mules. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):237-241. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

13075 COMFORT, A. Coat-colour and longevity in Thoroughbred mares. Nature [London] 182(4648):1531-1532. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

13076 FINLAND. MAATALOUSHALLITUS. Suomalaisten hevosten kantakirja. Oriit. XIX.nide, I osa. Vuosina 1954-57 kantakirjaan hyväksytyt työhevosoriit, n:rot 5676-6091. II osa. Vuosina 1954-57 kantakirjaan hyväksytyt yleishevosoriit, n:rot 1094-1198 [Studbook for horses of Finnish breed. Stallions. Volume 19. I. Draft stallions registered in the studbook in the years, 1954-57. No. 5676-6091. II. Stallions of the universal type registered in the studbook in the years, 1954-57, No. 1094-1198]. Helsinki,1957. 347 p. 42.9 St23

13077 ПANCIC, D. Gestation periods and weight of foals of Lipica mares in Slavonian-Bosnian region. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):39-44. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13078 JOCKEY CLUB. Report on stallion fertility. (Sum.) Blood-Horse 76(22):1348-1349,1351,1354,1356. Nov.29,1958. 42.8 T392

13079 JURKOVIĆ, J. Haflinger and the possibility of its application in horse-breeding in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):345-355. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13080 KHAVESON, ÎA. I. Morphological data in support of the theory that horses of the Mongolian group are descended from Przhevalsky's horse. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):119-121. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85

13081 SKORKOWSKI, E. Studies of the Division of Horse Breeding of the I.Z. on the basis of the existing situation in the country. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9): 542-544. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

13082 SÖDERSTRÖM, H. Some observations on the Vilhelmina horse. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(1):19-21. Feb.1958. 11 V442

Feeds and Feeding

13083 ARWIDSSON, E. Feeding of draft horses in Pajala. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 4:80-81. June 1958. 11 N792

Veterinary Medicine

13084 ANDRIÍAUSKAS, L. B. In regard to types of highest nervous activity of horses. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaîstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.64-70. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

13085 BANKS, W. C., and SCHULZ, C. W. Additional studies of fibular defects in horses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8):422-424. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

13086 BOKORI, J., and others. Horse-leptospirosis in Hungary. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(3):265-289. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
G. Hirt, L. Kasza, and F. Kemenes, joint authors.

13087 BOULAY, P., and BOULEY, G. Etude bactériologique de deux souches normandes de Corynebacterium equi (C. magnussoni). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(10):723-730. Oct.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
In pneumonia of foals.

13088 BRUMLOW, J. O. Cesarean section in a Shetland mare. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):66. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

13089 COX, D. H., HARRIS, D. L., and RICHARD, T. A. Chemical identification of Crotalaria poisoning in horses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8):425-426. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

13090 DALZELL, K. Intra-articular meticortelone in a Thoroughbred horse. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(2):147-148. June 1958. 41.8 So8
Treatment for carpitis.

13091 DETWEILER, D. K. Examination of the equine heart. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 152:4-33. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.9 P386

13092 EGOROV, I. N. Clinical symptoms and treatment of typhlitis in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(10):57-59. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

13093 FEHER, G. Beiträge zur Statik und Dynamik der vorderen Extremitäten des Pferdes. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(3):187-192. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

13094 FILOTTO, U. Research on the structure of the "muscularis mucosae" of the stomach in domestic animals (horse and cow). (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(2):141-158. Ref. Apr.30,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

13095 GLEN, W. L., BARBER, R., and PAPINEAU-COUTURE, G. Isolation of $\Delta^{5,7,9}$-oestratrienol-3-one-17 from the urine of pregnant mares. Nature [London] 182(4645):1308-1309. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

13096 GRUNER, J., and SIEGERT, H. Erprobung eines Säurederivates [Lotagen] und eines Sulfonamids zur Unterstützung der chirurgischen Behandlung des Hufkrebses und der Warzenmauke. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(11):373-374. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T445
Horses.

13097 IKOEV, F. I. Study of the hearing analysor in a horse in a natural experiment. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaîstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.71-73. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

13098 KNOTT, S. G., MCCRAY, C. W. R., and HALL, W. T. K. Selenium poisoning in horses in North Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 15(2):43-58. Ref. June 1958. 23 Q37

13099 LANCZ, E., and LANCZ, Z. A particular case of exophthalmus observed in a horse. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):255-257. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

13100 MENON, M. N., and LINGAM, U. M. Laparocystotomy in a horse. Indian Vet. J. 35(9):482-486. Sept.1958. 41.8 In2

13101 MOLINARI, P., and TRADATI, F. Contribution to the study of the protein constant in serum production. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(3):209-221. Ref. June 30,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Horses.

13102 MONTI, F., and RAGNI, M. Atrial bradycardic fibrillation in the horse (clinical and electrocardiograph data). (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(9):289-299. Ref. Sept. 1958. 41.8 C61
English summary.

13103 MORA G., R. Dolosal en los cólicos del caballo. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 22(119):604. 1958. 41.8 R3214

13104 NODA, R. Studies on horse strongyles. 2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):270-271. June 1958. 436.8 J27

13105 OZEGOVIC, L., FRANKOVIC, S., and STANKOVIĆ, D. The results of paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in a herd of army horses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):231-237. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13106 POYNTER, D. The anthelmintic properties of hygromycin B in horses. Vet. Rec. 70(43):865-870. Oct.25,1958. 41.8 V641
Against strongyles.

13107 ROTT, R., and NITZSCHKE, E. Untersuchungen über die Züchtung des Virus der Bornaschen Krankheit im bebrüteten Hühnerei unter verschiedenen Bedingungen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(7):629-633. Sept.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

13108 SATO, K., and TAKANESAWA, Y. Morphological studies on the filariid worm (genus Setaria) of horses. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):273. June 1958. 436.8 J27

13109 SCHELS, H. Ein Beitrag zur Brucellose und Salmonellose des Pferdes. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10): 341-343. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445

13110 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Erinnerungsvermögen bei Pferden. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(20):565-567. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

13111 SHOHO, C., FERDINANDO, F. D., and CUMARASAMY, K. Therapeutic trials involving the effect of 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methyl-piperazine dihydrogen citrate [Caricide] for treatment of eye worm (Filaria oculi) of horses (with a note on setariasis in India). Indian Vet. J. 35(9):443-451. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 In2

13112 SKRZEK, Z. A case of successful treatment of paronychia serosa equi by performing a novocain-penicillin blockade. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):565-566. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

13113 SUDARIĆ, F. Carcinoma bronchale et alveolare mucinosum pneumoniaeformis in horses with unsuccessful pulmonal metastasis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):281-287. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13114 SZEBÉNYI, E. Castration of stallions by contusion of the suspending ligament of the epididymis. Some other experiences in the field of castration. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):253-255. Aug./Sept. 1958. 41.8 V644

13115 TARKIEWICZ, S. Comments to A. Zuchowski's article—method of rectal puncture of the large intestine of horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):566. Sept. 1958. 41.8 M463

13116 TOMICKI, Z. Electrophoretic studies on bilirubin in equine serum. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9): 559-561. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

13117 TOOP, C. R. Kimberley horse disease ("walkabout disease"). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7 (4):397-398,401-402. July/Aug.1958. 23 W52J

13118 VACIRCA, G. Observations on a case of tuberculosis in the horse. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(5):421-425. Ref. Oct.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

Miscellaneous

13119 GOOD, B. H. Horsemen's market terms. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):58-60. (Cont.) Fall 1958. 41.8 M582

13120 GOULART, J. A. The horse cycle: from Portugal to Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(271):66-72. Sept.1958. 280.8 Ob72

13121 GROENEVELD, B. J. B. An analysis of the draft horse population. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(21):1100-1118. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

13122 HEBERER, G. Abstammungsgeschichte der Pferde—kritisch betrachtet. Orion 13(1):34-40. Jan. 1958. 474 Or4

13123 TÄRNVIK, N. Measures for promoting horse raising. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(1):13-16. Feb. 1958. 11 V442

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

13124 KNAPP, B. H., and POLIVANOV, S. Anophthalmic albino: a new mutation in the Syrian hampster, Cricetus (Mesocricetus) auratus. Amer. Nat. 92(866):317-318. Sept./Oct.1958. 470 Am36

13125 WHITNEY, R. Behavior of three coat-color factors in Syrian Hamsters. J. Hered. 49(4):181-184. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Am3

Feeds and Feeding

13126 COLUMBUS, A., WAGNER, J., and ROJAHN, J. Der bakterielle Stickstoffanteil des Darmverluststickstoffes. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(4):249-254. Ref. Aug.1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22
Experiments with rats.

13127 ZORITA, E., and SCHOBINGER, U. Beziehungen zwischen der Höhe des Darmverlust-N und Lignin im Futter. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(4):255-258. Ref. Aug.1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22
Experiments with rats.

Veterinary Medicine

13128 GOLEBIOWSKI, S. Fasciola hepatica invasion in guinea pigs. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):449. 1958. 436.8 W63

13129 GOY, R. W., PHOENIX, C. H., and YOUNG, W. C. The effects of androgen administered prenatally on the behavior of spayed female guinea pigs injected with alpha-estradiol benzoate and progesterone. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):559-560. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13130 GOY, R. W., and YOUNG, W. C. Responses of androgen-treated spayed female guinea pigs to estrogen and progesterone. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):560. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13131 JONES, L. M., THOMSON, P. D., and ALTON, G. G. Immunity against Brucella infection in guinea pigs produced by three different vaccines. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4):416-427. Oct.1958. 41.8 J82

13132 MAGNANI, G. Effect of estrogens on the spreading activity of hyaluronidase in the hypophysectomized rat. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(5):399-403. Oct.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

13133 MAGNANI, G. On the ascorbic acid content of testicles of rats thyroidectomized and treated with thyroxin. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(2):133-139. Ref. Apr.30,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

13134 MICHEL, G. Beitrag zur Anatomie des Thymus des Syr. Goldhamsters (Mesocricetus auratus W.). Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(7):675-691. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

13135 NAITO, M. Histological changes in the mammary gland of guinea-pigs during lactation. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):392-396. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

13136 ORTIZ, E. Regression of functional activity in the seminal vesicle epithelium of castrate guinea pigs. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):586. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13137 PHOENIX, C. H., and others. Modification of sexual behavior in female guinea pigs produced by prenatal and postnatal treatment with testosterone propionate. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):589. July 1958. 447.8 An1
R. W. Goy, A. A. Gerall, and W. C. Young, joint authors.

13138 SMITH, G. R. Experimental infections of Pasteurella haemolytica in mice and their use in demonstrating passive immunity. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4): 455-468. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 J82

13139 UHLMANN, W. Beobachtungen über die Empfänglichkeit erwachsener weisser Mäuse für die intraperitoneale Infektion mit dem Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(8):234-242. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

13140 WICKHAM, N. Calcification in soft tissues associated with dietary magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. Austral. Vet. J. 34(8):244-248. Ref. Aug. 1958. 41.8 Au72

13141 ZARNOWSKI, E. Observations on the in vitro propagation and development of Dictyocaulus filaria larvae in guinea-pigs (Preliminary report). (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):466-467. 1958. 436.8 W63

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

13142 BRYANT, R. L., and LOCKHART, W. C. Developing inbred lines of poultry. N. Dak. Farm Res. 20 (5):11-12. May/June 1958. 100 N813B

13143 DANFORTH, C. H. Gallus sonnerati and the domestic fowl. J. Hered. 49(4):167-169. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 Am3

13144 DE BEER, J. A. Results of Central Egg-laying Test: careful selection gives best results. Farming So. Africa 34(7):54-56. Oct.1958. 24 So842

13145 EVANS, J. W. An auto-sexing variety of the Australorp fowl, the Australbar. Austral. Vet. J. 34(9): 296-298. Sept.1958. 41.8 Au72

13146 KHRANOVSKIĬ, P. A. On the inheritance of size and functions of gonads in fowl. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(6):1083-1085. Ref. Aug.21, 1958. 511 P444A
Geese.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences (511 P444Aeb)

13147 KUSHNER, KH. F. Inheritance of changes in the plumage coloration of hens which appeared under the influence of alien blood transfusion. (In Russian.) Zhur Obshch. Biol. 19(5):357-368. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.

13148 LECOMTE, J., and BEAUMARIAGE, M. L. Le choc anaphylactique du coq—rôle de l'histamine dans son déterminisme. Internatl. Arch. Allergy & Appl. Immunol. 13(3/4):145-180. Ref. 1958. 448.8 In8
English summary.

13149 MCCARTNEY, M. G., CHAMBERLIN, V. D., and WYNE, J. W. Crossbreeding improves production of turkey poults. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(312):43. May/June 1958. 100 Oh3S

13150 MUÑOZ GARCÉS, C. Rentabilidad de las patas Khaki-Campbell. Avicult. Téc. 9(9):297-300. July/Aug. 1958. 47.8 Av57

13151 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Breeding for poultry meat. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 139,7 p. Sept.1958. 10 N81

13152 PRESENT and future breeding techniques. (Digest.) Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(11):70,72,74; (12):18,20, 22,24,26,28,30. Nov.-Dec.1958. 47.8 C16
Panel discussion at Canadian Hatchery Federation Convention; R. Peel, chairman; F. Jerome, E. Merritt, F. Proudfoot, and K. Barr, members.

13153 SEBESTYEN, G., and MORVAI, S. Angaben zur Vererbung einiger wertbestimmender Eigenschaften des Gelben Ungarischen Huhnes. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztes 7(2):149-154. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

13154 WILCOX, F. H., and SHORB, M. S. The effect of antibiotics on bacteria in semen and on motility and fertilizing ability of chicken spermatozoa. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):945-949. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

Feeds and Feeding

13155 ACKERSON, C. W. Feather meal and poultry meat byproduct meal in rations for broilers. Feed Age 8(12):28-31. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

13156 ANDERSON, J. O., and WAGSTAFF, R. K. Barley for your laying hens. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 2(2):35,51-52,56. June 1958. 100 Ut1F

13157 ATKINSON, R. L. A modern turkey feeding program. Feeds Illus. 9(11):30,32-33,36. Nov.1958. 389.78 F326

13158 BALLOUN, S. Feed turkeys the "least cost" way. Turkey World 33(11):16-17,48-49. Nov.1958. 47.38 I84

13159 BERG, L. R. Water treatment of grain and enzyme additions to feeds for poultry studies at the Western Washington Experiment Station. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 10:17-20. 1957. 389.79 W94

13160 BROSELL, H. J. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkstoffe aus höheren einheimischen Blütenpflanzen sowie ihre Nutzanwendung als wachstumsfördernde Faktoren in der Fütterung des Junggeflügels. (Abs.) Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(2):313. 1957/58. 509 B453

13161 BRUINS, H. W. Energy restriction for laying strain replacement pullets. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):15. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

13162 CALET, C. Contribution à l'étude de la qualité des farines de poisson dans l'alimentation des volailles. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 88:33-36. Aug.1958. 389.78 In2

13163 CAMP, A. A. An economic evaluation of certain feed additives for broilers. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30 (44):15. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

13164 CARLSON, C. W. Antibiotics, arsonic acids, and nitrofurans in mature fowl nutrition. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):15-16. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

13165 CARLSON, C. W. Arsonic acids—factors influencing their responses. Amer. Feed & Grain 42 (10/11):24-25. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.8 C83
Effects on poultry.

13166 CARPENTER, L. E. Unidentified factors in practical nutrition. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):87. Nov.1, 1958. 286.81 F322
Poultry.

13167 COLLIAS, N. E., and COLLIAS, E. C. Selective feeding by ducklings of different species. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):543-544. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13168 DONALDSON, W. E. An all-plant breeder ration for poultry. R. I. Agr. 4(4):10. Summer 1958. 100 R342

13169 FANGAUF, R., VOGT, H., and BARLÖWEN, G. VON. Beeinflusst das Pressen neben der physikalischen auch die chemische Beschaffenheit des Futters. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(5):335-338. Nov.1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

13170 FANGAUF, R., VOGT, H., and BARLÖWEN, G. VON. Reines Walfleischmehl im Vergleich mit norwegischem Frischheringsmehl im Kükenfutter. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(5):328-334. Nov.1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

13171 FORBES, M., SUPPLEE, W. C., and COMBS, G. F. Response of germ-free and conventionally reared turkey poults to dietary supplementation with penicillin and oleandomycin. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(1): 110-113. Oct.1958. 442.9 So1

13172 GERICKE, A. M. Supplement rations with vitamin A. Farming So. Africa 34(7):31-32. Oct.1958. 24 So842
Poultry.

13173 HARMS, R. H., and DOUGLAS, C. R. Methionine supplementation of laying hen feeds. Feedstuffs 30 (46):22,24. Nov.15,1958. 286.81 F322

13174 HILL, F. W. New viewpoints in the nutrition of layers. Feedstuffs 30(45):40-41,44. Nov.8,1958. 286.81 F322

13175 LAKSESVELA, B. Protein value and amino-acid balance of condensed herring solubles and spontaneously heated herring meal; chick experiments. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51(2):164-176. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 J822

13176 MCDONALD, M. W. Methionine supplements in chicken diets. IV. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(5):708-716. Ref. Sept.1958. 23 Au783

13177 MCGINNIS, J. A review of antibiotics for poultry feeds. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 10:5. 1957. 389.79 W94

13178 MICHEL, R., and others. Effets de l'administration de la 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine (T_3) et de l'acide 3,5,3'-triiodothyroacétique (TA_3) chez des poulets soumis à un regime riche en cholestérol. (Abs.) Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(9/10):1243. Oct.20,1958. 383 So1
F. Cabanne, R. Truchot, and H. Troŋ-Loisel, joint authors.

13179 MILNE, F. N. J. Poultry feed is too costly to waste. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):517-520. Sept.1958. 23 Q33

13180 PATTERSON, E. B. Antibiotics in laying hen nutrition. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):16. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

13181 PEDERSEN, A. Problems in connection with the egg laying of pullets. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(9): 406-410. Sept.1958. 11 L2322
Feeding and care.

13182 POULTRY feeding and feeding methods; panel discussion. (Sum.) Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(11):34-35, 38,40. Nov.1958. 47.8 C16
Discussion at the Canadian Hatchery Federation Convention; N. Schultz, chairman; J. B. O'Neill, I. Sparling, H. Hicklin, A. Scott, and W. K. Meyer, members.

13183 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Relation of caloric restriction during the growing period to laying house performance of egg production type pullets. Feedstuffs 30 (51):30-32. Ref. Dec.20,1958. 286.81 F322

13184 RASMUSSEN, R. A. Unidentified growth factors—practical application. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):87-88. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322
Poultry nutrition.

13185 REID, B. L., and ATKINSON, R. L. Current reports on terephthalic acid for potentiation of antibiotics. Feeds Illus. 9(11):48-50. Nov.1958. 389.78 F326
For poultry feeding.

13186 SCHAIBLE, P. J. Poultry feeds and feeding. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 224,84 p. Nov.1957. 100 M58S

13187 SCHNEIDER, B. H., and others. The formulation of chicken rations. I. Agr. Pakistan 9(1):32-38. Mar.1958. 22 Ag832
M. Maqsood, M. Shafiq, and I. A. Khan, joint authors.

13188 SCOTT, H. M. Amino acid requirements for chicks and factors influencing these requirements. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 10: 15. 1957. 389.79 W94

13189 SCOTT, H. M. The utilization of fat by the growing chick. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 10:3. 1957. 389.79 W94

13190 SCOTT, M. L. Good finish in younger turkeys? Turkey World 33(12):20,54-56. Dec.1958. 47.38 T84
Carcass fat content.

13191 SNOOK, L. C. The use of rock phosphate from Christmas Island in poultry rations. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):545-550. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

13192 TÓTH, M. Die Wirkung der Fütterung von Antibiotika auf die Eierproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2):137-142. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

13193 URBÁNYI, L. Feeding experiments on chickens with food rations containing satisfactory phosphorus and increasing quantities of calcium carbonate. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):221-226. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

13194 URI, D. Pasturing geese in cotton fields and stubble. Mag. Ducks & Geese 9(4):14,25. Fall 1958. 47.8 M27
In Israel.

13195 VOGELI, H. Zulagen von Pantothensäure, Niacin, Hefe und Hefeersatzpräparaten in der Kükenmast. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(5):339-346. Nov.1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Sources of vitamin B.

13196 WAIBEL, P. E., MEYER, V. M., and JOHNSON, E. L. Methods of adding fat to poultry rations. Feedstuffs 30(46):38-40. Nov.15,1958. 286.81 F322

13197 WORMELI, B. Poultry feeding programs. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):86. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

Veterinary Medicine

13198 ABBOU, A. H. The life-cycle of Davainea proglottina Davaine and relation between the proglottids discharged daily and the number of tapeworms in the domestic fowl. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22 (10):338-343. Oct.1958. 41.8 C162

13199 ADAMS, A. E. Effects of thyroxine on chick embryos. Anat. Rec. 131(3):445-463. Ref. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13200 ADAMS, A. E. The thyroid glands of thyroxine-treated chick embryos. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):526. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13201 ANGEL, P. Sur une malformation déterminée par un refroidissement temporaire de l'oeuf de poule permettant l'éclosion et le développement normal du poussin. Acad des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(17):1279-1280. Oct.27,1958. 505 P21

13202 BAMBERGER, K. The pathology of avian leucoses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):241-244. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
Erythroblastosis, myeloblastosis, and lymphomatosis.

13203 BENEDETTI, E. L., and BERNHARD, W. Recherches ultrastructurales sur le virus de la leucémie érythroblastique du poulet. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 1(4):309-336. Ref. Aug.1958. 440.8 J822
English summary.

13204 BLACKWOOD, U. B., and SHORB, M. S. Lethal effect of certain benzimidazoles and benzenes on early chick embryo. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(1):232-235. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.9 So1

13205 BLETNER, J. K. Factors affecting hematology and growth of the chick and their relation to the hemorrhagic syndrome. Diss. Abs. 19(4):616. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

13206 BODENWEISER, L. E. Ornithosis problems coming to head. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 199:18-20. Sept.1958. 2 Or3
In turkeys.

13207 BOGNER, P. H. Further observations on the development of "active" absorption in chicks. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):536. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13208 BOIÀDZHAN, G. K. Origination and development of tuberculosis in chicks kept in infected buildings. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(10):54-55. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

13209 BRAVERMAN, M. H. An inhibitory extract of chick tissues. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2):344. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52
Embryos.

13210 BRAVERMAN, M. H. Neural and mesodermal hierarchies in chick development. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2): 319. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

13211 BRION, A., and others. Encéphalomalacie de nutrition du poulet. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(10):673-687. Oct.1958. 41.8 R24
M. Fontaine, M. P. Fontaine, and C. Labie, joint authors.
English summary.

13212 BROBST, D., GREENBERG, J., and GEZON, H. M. Salmonellosis in poultry and poultry processing plants in western Pennsylvania. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8):435-437. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

13213 BUZA, L., HAJDU, G., and TEMESI, Z. On the coli-granuloma of hens on the basis of some cases. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):247-250. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

13214 CAIRNS, J. M. The apical ectodermal right of the chick limb buds as an element in a feedback control system. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):542. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13215 CALLENDER, E. R. Newcastle disease and its control in Great Britain. Vet. Rec. 70(45):907-911. Nov.8,1958. 41.8 V641

13216 CASTELLO LLOBET, J. A. La avicultura en los Estados Unidos: la sanidad en la granja de "broilers." Avicult. Téc. 9(9):289-296. July/Aug.1958. 47.8 Av57
Diseases and their control.

13217 CHUTE, H. L., and O'MEARA, D. C. A bibliography of avian mycosis (partially annotated). Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 631,81 p. Oct.1957. 100 M28S

13218 COSGROVE, A. S. Inhalation treatment of chronic respiratory disease in chickens: controlled field studies with furazolidone and dihydrostreptomycin dusts. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(10):519-521. Ref. Nov.15, 1958. 41.8 Am3

13219 COULSTON, F. Development and evaluation of coccidiostats. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):86-87. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322
For poultry.

13220 DARCEL, C. LE Q. Leucosis and recent concepts of neoplasia. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):22-25. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

13221 DONALDSON, P., and others. The isolation and identification of ornithosis infection in turkeys by tissue culture and immunocytochemical staining. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):950-954. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A
D. E. Davis, J. R. Watkins, and S. E. Sulkin, joint authors.

13222 DREYER, M. V. An histological investigation on the epithelioneural bodies in the chick (Gallus domesticus). Acta Anat. 35(1/2):139-158. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Ac82
Excerpt of thesis — University of the Orange Free State.

13223 DUBEDOUT, C. Note sur une pneumococcie contagieuse du poussin. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(11):821-824. Nov.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
In France.

13224 EDGAR, S. A. Worms cut production of chickens. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):15. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

13225 EUZEBY, J. Les coccidioses du poulet. Rev. de Méd. Vét [Toulouse] 109:593-613: 676-685. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov.1958. 41.8 R32

13226 FARMER, J. N., and BECKER, E. R. The effects of temperature and pH upon the exogenous development of Eimeria tenella Railliet and Lucet, 1891, and Eimeria acervulina Tyzzer, 1929, coccidian parasites of the chicken. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:535-539. 1958. 500 Io93

13227 FRANKLIN, R. M. The synthesis of fowl plague virus products in a proflavine-inhibited tissue culture system. Virology 6(2):525-539. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 V81

13228 FRASER, R. C. The role of induction in somite genesis in the chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):555. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13229 GAVEZ, E. Reduced intensity expression of intestinal diphtheroid Newcastle disease in birds during co-existant tapeworm invasion. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):57-59. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13230 GEISSLER, H. Gesundes Geflügel durch tierärztliche Beratung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(18):362-364. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

13231 GRABER, R. E., and POMEROY, B. S. Ornithosis (psittacosis): an epidemiological study of a Wisconsin human outbreak transmitted from turkeys. Amer. J. Pub. Health 48(11):1469-1483. Ref. Nov.1958. 449.9 Am3J
In a turkey-processing plant.

13232 GRUNDBOECK, M. Observations on bone marrow biopsy of hens. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):558-559. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

13233 GRZYWINSKI, L. Interdependence of intestinal invasion and infection in fowl. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):592. 1958. 436.8 W63
Ascariasis and fowl typhoid.

13234 HAZELWOOD, R. L. The peripheral action of tolbutamide in domestic fowl. Endocrinology 63(5):611-618. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 En2
Action of a sulfonylurea.

13235 HELLSTROM, N. Some experiments with β-formyl-, β-acetyl-acrylic acids, protoanemonin and ranunculin and their action upon mice and hens. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(3):285-292. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82
Effects on egg production.

13236 HESS, E. Prophylaxe und Bekämpfung der Newcastle-Disease in der Schweiz. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10):314-317. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445

13237 HILL, F. W., CAREW, L. B., and VAN TIENHOVEN, A. Effect of diethylstilbestrol on utilization of energy by the growing chick. Amer. J. Physiol. 195(3): 654-658. Ref. Dec.1958. 447.8 Am3

13238 HOLMES, J. R. Experimental transmission of avian osteopetrosis. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4): 439-448. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 J82

13239 HRUSKA, J. V., and others. Avian tuberculosis in veterinary practice. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):24-25,28-30, 74. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582
W. J. Mathey, C. F. Hall, and R. J. Van Ryzin, joint authors.

13240 INGRAM, G. R. Do antibiotics increase egg production? Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):4. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

13241 ISAKSSON, A. Coryza—an unnecessary disease. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(7):366. 1958. 58.8 M373

13242 KILIAN, J. G., BABCOCK, W. E., and DICKINSON, E. M. Two cases of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in chickens. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(11): 560-562. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

13243 KORNFELD, W. Endocrine influences upon the growth of the rudimentary gonad of fowl. Anat. Rec. 130 (4):619-637. Apr.1958. 447.8 An1

13244 KUNST, H. Experiments with duckplague virus in day old chicks. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(22): 1159-1161. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 T431

13245 LUCAS, J. M. S. Toxic effects produced by pyrimethamine in chickens and their antagonism by folic acid. Nature [London] 182(4647):1449. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

13246 LUKAČEVIĆ, J., GALL-PALLA, V., and GALL, Z. Relation of results of Hirst's test and electrophoretic analysis of blood serums in chicken and in chicken infected with chicken-pest virus. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):289-295. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13247 MCMILLIAN, D. W. Bluecomb disease of turkeys. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):188-189. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32

13248 MANWELL, R. D. Demonstration of the avian malarias. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):578-579. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13249 MARCUS, P. I., and PUCK, T. T. Host-cell interaction of animal viruses. I. Virology 6(2):405-423. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 V81
Includes Newcastle disease virus.

13250 MORRIS, T. R., and FOX, S. Artificial light and sexual maturity in the fowl. Nature [London] 182 (4648):1522-1523. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

13251 MOULTHROP, I. M., and others. Prevention stressed as first line of defense against CRD. Broiler Growing 9(12):16-17,26,30. Dec.1958. 47.8 B782
Opinions from Maryland, by I. M. Moulthrop; Georgia, by D. Morris; Indiana, by W. Henderson; Louisiana, by I. W. Patterson; California, by H. E. Adler; Connecticut, by M. N. Frazier; and North Carolina, by F. Craig.

13252 MOURIQUAND, G., ROLLET, J., and EDEL, V. Nouvelles remarques biocliniques sur l'avitaminose A du pigeon. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(4):638-640. 1958. 442.9 P21

13253 MUN, A. M., KOSIN, I. L., and SATO, I. Capacity of X-irradiated adult chicken spleen to stimulate growth of homologous organ in chick embryos. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):583-584. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13254 MUN, A. M. Toxic effects of normal sera and homologous antisera on the chick embryo. Biol. B. 115 (2):239-256. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

13255 NELSEN, O. E. The development of the primitive streak and early chick embryo in relation to low O2 pressure. Growth 22(2):109-124. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 G91

13256 PAYNE, F. Secretory characteristics of cells of the neurohypophysis of the fowl. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):588. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13257 PERDRIX, J. Hémorragies consécutives au traitement de la coccidiose aviaire par la framycétine. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(11):819-820. Nov.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

13258 PILLA, A. M. Early feathering and rapidity of development of broiler chickens. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1157-1173. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

13259 POLO JOVER, F. Profilaxis actual de la peste aviar (enfermedad de Newcastle). Avicult. Téc. 9(9):313-316. July/Aug.1958. 47.8 Av57

13260 PROST, M. Studies on the application of plant proteolytic ferments in ascariasis of hens. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):584-585. 1958. 436.8 W63

13261 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Continuous feeding of hygromycin as a poultry anthelmintic. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):16,86. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

13262 RANBY, P. D. Treating coccidiosis in chickens. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):611-613. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

13263 RAO, R. R., and others. Observations on the role of methionine in experimental malaria (P. gallinaceum in chick malaria). Cur. Sci. 27(10):390-392. Oct. 1958. 475 Sci23
K. Nagarajan, A. S. Ramaswamy, and M. Sirsi, joint authors.

13264 RAO, S. B. V., SRINIVASAN, V. V., and IYER, S. G. Studies on duck virus hepatitis. Indian Vet. J. 35 (10):534-539. Oct.1958. 41.8 In2

13265 ROSE, J. H., and KEYMER, I. F. An outbreak of ornithostrongylosis in domestic pigeons. Vet. Rec. 70 (46):932-933. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 V641
An intestinal roundworm.

13266 SALISBURY, R. M. Fowl pox. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):261-262. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

13267 SAWADA, I. On the experiment for the removing of the chicken tapeworm, Raillietina kashiwarensis by actamer. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(4):388-391. Ref. Aug.1958. 436.8 J27
English summary.

13268 SCHECHTMAN, A. M., and KNIGHT, P. F. Uptake of proteins by the embryonic membranes of the chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):595. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13269 SCHMITTLE, S. C. Practical veterinary laboratory diagnostics. Soeast. Vet. 9(5):186-187. Fall 1958. 41.8 Un32
Poultry diseases.

13270 SENIOW, A., and MARTYNOWICZ, T. Electrophoretic fractions in serum of the Hump-billed goose. Zool. Polon. 8(2/3):295-302. 1957,pub.1958. 410 Z712

13271 SHUMARD, R. F., and MORK, I. J. Coccidiosis of turkeys. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-287,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 N812Sa

13272 SILLER, W. G. Ventricular septal defects in the fowl. J. Path. & Bact. 76(2):431-440. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 J82

13273 SIMPSON, C. F., and YOUNG, F. Epidemic tremor in chicks. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(3):12-13. July 1958. 100 F66Su

13274 TSUNODA, K. Comparative effects of aminonitrothiazole compounds upon blackhead. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):297. June 1958. 436.8 J27

13275 TYLER, C. The influence of the zero hour and length of the time unit on the variation of dry-matter excretion in balance experiments with poultry. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(2):243-247. Oct.1958. 10 J822

13276 TYLER, C. Some water and dry-matter relationships in the food and droppings of laying hens. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51(2):237-242. Oct.1958. 10 J822

13277 WATANABE, Y., FUJII, Y., and SUGANO, S. Studies on the efficiencies of thiamine derivatives. III. The retention of thiamine and the recovery from avitaminosis in chicks. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 15 (3):158-159. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.

13278 WATTS, P. S., and RAC, R. Causes of mortality in chickens up to ten days old. Brit. Vet. J. 114(10): 396-407. Oct.1958. 41.8 V643

13279 WILSON, D. E. The inactivation of Newcastle disease virus hemolysin by antiserum and high-energy electrons. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(1): 205-208. Oct.1958. 442.9 So1

13280 ZELLER, F. J. The effect of stilbestrol on the ovary of the immature White Leghorn pullet. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:309-311. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13281 ZUSCHEK, F., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. The influence of antimetabolites on the growth of Newcastle disease virus in chorioallantoic membranes suspended in Tyrode's solution. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19 (73):1004-1009. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

Miscellaneous

13282 AHO, W. A. Started pullets fill in need. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(12):15-16. Dec.1958. 47.8 C16

13283 ALBADA, M. VAN. Influence of light and henhouse climate on the egg production of young hens. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(20):1034-1055. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

13284 ANDERSON, C. F., MCARDLE, A. A., and JONES, M. D. Results of the fourth egg to layer sample test 1956-58 held at Parafield Poultry Experiment Station. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(1):48-54. Aug.1958. 23 So84

13285 BLAIR, J. F. Broilers pay in South Dakota. Feedstuffs 30(49):61-62. Dec.6,1958. 286.81 F322
Methods of raising.

13286 CASTELLÓ DE PLANDOLIT, F. Mayor productividad de la granja huevera en baterías. Avicult. Téc. 9(9):301-305. July/Aug.1958. 47.8 Av57

13287 CLAUSEN, D. M., KOLLER, G., and KUHNEN, H. Unterliegt die Heimkehrgeschwindigkeit der Brieftauben hormonalen Einflüssen? Experientia 14(10):386-388. Oct.15,1958. 475 Ex7
English summary.

13288 CLUET, J. La producción holandesa de aves para el consumo. Avicult. Téc. 9(9):322. July/Aug.1958. 47.8 Av57

13289 COLEMAN, G. E. European future: fantastic—an interview. Broiler Indus. 21(11):30-32,34-35. Nov. 1958. 47.8 N45

13290 COMBS, G. F., and NICHOLSON, J. L. Maryland broiler trial. Feedstuffs 30(47):18-19,22. Nov.22, 1958. 286.81 F322

13291 DAVIS, S. L., PARRISH, C. F., and GANNON, A. They'll be ready this winter. Broiler Growing 9(11): 10,20. Nov.1958. 47.8 B782
Care of broilers in the South.

13292 ERASMUS, F. F. The hatchability of duck eggs. Farming So. Africa 34(7):45-46. Oct.1958. 24 So842

13293 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Florida national egg-laying test, Chipley, Florida, 31st test year, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville,1958. 20 p. 275.29 F66Fi

13294 GEESINK, E. F. Quality improvement of eggs and slaughter poultry by means of raising methods. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):714-720. Ref. Oct. 1958. 105.2 Or3

13295 GULLIFORD, J. H. Fifth random sample test held at Hawkesbury Agricultural College. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(6):325-332. June 1958. 23 N472
Poultry.

13296 GULLIFORD, J. H. 56th annual egg laying competition results. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(8):432-435. Aug.1958. 23 N472

13297 JANECEK, V., and JANECEK, V. Ausnützung der Enten auf Karpfenteichen. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(4):311-320. Ref. Apr.1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

13298 JULL, M. A. Das Geflügel als Fleischproduzent. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.419-426. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H
Includes poultry, turkeys, ducks and geese.

13299 KENNERLY, A. B. The broiler business in transition. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(4):7-9. July/Aug.1958. 100 T31Te

13300 LAHOZ CATALÁ, V. Interesa la avicultura en España? Avicult. Téc. 9(9):330-331. July/Aug.1958. 47.8 Av57

13301 MCHENRY, S. What's the best lighting schedule? Broiler Growing 9(12):18-19. Dec.1958. 47.8 B782

13302 MCLEAN, D. R. Our broiler headaches can be cured. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(12):9-12. Dec.1958. 47.8 C16

13303 MEHNER, A., and RAUCH, W. Eierproduktion und Eierqualität. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.363-418. Ref. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 40 H18H

13304 OKERMAN, F. Le "Random Sample Test." Rev. de l'Agr. 11(6):968-970. June 1958. 13 R322
Poultry testing.

13305 PARRISH, C. F., ANDREWS, W. G., and MORRIS, T. B. Chick raising. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 251,rev.,11 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811

13306 ROIG MIRÓ, J. La paticultura y sus problemas más acuciantes. Avicult. Téc. 9(9):317-319. July/Aug. 1958. 47.8 Av57
Spain.

13307 ROY, P. Should you produce hatching eggs? Poultry Tribune 64(11):15,48. Nov.1958. 47.8 P8642

13308 ROZZI, U. Rural poultry keeping. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(9):305-307. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 16 Av9

13309 SHERWOOD, D. H. New lighting systems are proving helpful in obtaining extra eggs from meat-type hens. Broiler Growing 9(11):36,38,40. Nov.1958. 47.8 B782

13310 SHUL'ZHENKO, I. F. Effect of a changed diurnal rhythm in the maintenance of animals on their productivity. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.187-194. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13
Egg production and meat production of poultry and swine.

13311 TASSINARI, A. Economic realities of the Brianza poultry and technical evidences of its production. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 8(2):157-165. Apr./June 1958. 41.9 Is7
Its value as meat animal.

13312 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Management of layers and preservation of egg quality. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 774,6 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 V81C

13313 WRIGHT, M. L., and EPPS, N. A. Hatchery sanitation. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(11): 396-399. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 C162

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

13314 AYALA MARTIN, E. El Castorrex y los Rex de color. Avicult. Téc. 9(9):307-308. July/Aug.1958. 47.8 Av57

13315 CHANG, M. C., and THORSTEINSSON, T. Effects of osmotic pressure and hydrogen-ion concentration on the motility and fertilizing capacity of rabbit spermatozoa. Fert. & Sterility 9(6):510-520. Nov./Dec. 1958. 448.8 F41

13316 HADEK, R. Intraperitoneal insemination of rabbit doe. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(1):39-40. Oct.1958. 442.9 So1

13317 LATIMER, H. B., and SAWIN, P. B. Sixteen superficial linear measurements of large race III and of small race X adult rabbits. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3): 573. July 1958. 447.8 An1

Feeds and Feeding

13318 GERI, G. Research on nutrition and productivity of rabbits. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 12(4):1045-1093. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
Meat production.

Veterinary Medicine

13319 ALLEN, R. C., and WATSON, D. F. Paper electrophoretic analysis of rabbit serum as an aid in the selection of experimental rabbits. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):1001-1003. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13320 ASSO, J., PARAF, A., and VERGE, J. Action de la cortisone, administrée durant les premiers jours de la vie, sur la croissance du lapin. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(5):718-721. Ref. 1958. 442.9 P21

13321 BLAKER, R. G. The effect of hypothyroidism on the native resistance of rabbits to tuberculosis. Diss. Abs. 19(4):634. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

13322 SEBALD, M., and MELLIS, Y. DE. Etude du pouvoir pathogène expérimental sur le lapin d'un Spherophorus sp. de l'intestin du termite. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(3):357-360. Sept.1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.

Miscellaneous

13323 FITE, R. C. Thinking of going commercial? 2. Amer. Rabbit J. 29(12):180,189,192. Dec.1958. 40.28 Am3

13324 LANKFORD, L. T., and JOHNSON, R. H. Rabbit production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 487,20 p. May 1958. 275.29 Ar4

13325 MCINTOSH, I. G. 1080 poison, outstanding animal pest destroyer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):361, 363,365-366. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J
With particular reference to rabbits.

13326 ROF CODINA, J. Curtido de pieles de conejo. Avicult. Téc. 9(9):309-311. July/Aug.1958. 47.8 Av57

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

13327 BORDELIUS, M., DE, and POLY, J. L'élevage en race pure et en croisements. Rev. de l'Elevage 13 (spec.no.24):103,105,107,109,111,113,115,117-118. 1958. 49 B462
Sheep.

13328 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES ZOOTECHNIQUES. La reproduction. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):64-71. 1958. 49 B462
Sheep.

13329 FUKS, R., and others. Are objections of the commercial organisation on the slaughter quality of Merino cross-breds justified? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):143-152. 1958. 41.8 V6494
Z. Forsek, M. Ibrović, and J. Rukavina, joint authors.
English summary.

13330 GAAL, M. The examination of the dry material content of milk, obtained by different means from the standpoint of further selection. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2):173-177. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
English summary.
Sheep.

13331 GRAY, J. A. Texas Angora goat production. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(3):10-13. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 45.8 Sh3

13332 HOFMANN, F., and MERTINS, S. Körper- und Wolluntersuchungen an Jährlingsschafen des Deutschen veredelten Landschafes in Thüringen. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3): 305-322,map. Ref. 1957/58. 509 J41

13333 JEFFERIES, B. C. Sheep for high rainfall country—what breed is best? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(2):59-65,72. Sept.1958. 23 So84

13334 KOGAN-BERMAN, M. IA. Prospects of developing Tsigai sheep breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):61-68. Sept.1958. 29 Z6

13335 LAURANS, R. La conduite pratique de la sélection ovine. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):121-122,124-125. 1958. 49 B462

13336 MASON, I. L., and DASSAT, P. The genetics of milk, wool and meat production in the Sopravissana (Upper Visso) sheep of Italy. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(4):315-327. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 Z35

13337 OXFORD DOWN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of the Oxford Down sheep, volume LXX. Northampton,Eng.,1958. 98 p. 45.9 Ox2F

13338 PALIAN, B. The intensity of crossing of "Pramenka" sheep with Merino in dependence of local climatic conditions in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):31-37. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13339 ROBINSON, T. J. Studies in controlled artificial insemination of Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(5):693-703. Ref. Sept.1958. 23 Au783

13340 RUTTLE, J. L. Heavier ewes produce more lamb. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(2):44-45. Nov.1958. 45.8 Sh3

13341 RUTTLE, J. L. Tests reveal importance, influence of large bodied, weighty ewes. Natl. Wool Grower 48(10):14-15. Oct.1958. 45.8 N21N
Selection for breeding.

13342 SCHANZEL, H. On the influence of sheep breeds on the extent and intensity of dictyocaulosis. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):471-472. 1958. 436.8 W63
Stavropol Merino and Valachian sheep in Czechoslovakia.

13343 SELIANIN, G. I. Influence of age of the Romanov sheep on their fertility and the quality of their offspring. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):65-70. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

13344 TORTORELLI, N. The Improved Apulian sheep breed and its improvement. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(7/8):232-238. July/Aug.1958. 49 R52

13345 VAN RENSBURG, N. A. J. Angora industry faces difficult problem; can selection for constitution help to solve the abortion problem? Farming So. Africa 34(7):26-27. Oct.1958. 24 So842

Feeds and Feeding

13346 ANDREWS, E. D., ISAACS, C. E., and FINDLAY, R. J. Response of cobalt deficient lambs to cobaltic oxide pellets. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(5):140-146. Oct. 1958. 41.8 N483

13347 ARMSTRONG, M. C. Investigation of ill-thrift of lambs in South Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3): 241,243,245,247-248,map. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J
Includes cobalt deficiency trials.

13348 BEESON, W. M., and PERRY, T. W. Fifty years of progress in sheep nutrition. Feedstuffs 30(51): 18,20-21. Dec.20,1958. 286.81 F322

13349 COLEOU, J. Moutons et fourrages verts. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):19-28. 1958. 49 B462

13350 DAVENPORT, N., and NEIL, G. H. Hexoestrol implantation with weaner lambs. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):523-527. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

13351 DIX, D. C. Alfalfa-corn"menu"proved profitable in three-year lamb fattening trial. Nat. Wool Grower 48(12):11. Dec.1958. 45.8 N21N

13352 FORMAN, S. A., and others. Volume and acidity of urine of sheep fed hay rich in silica and effect of dietary salt additions. Nature [London] 182(4648):1385. Nov.15,1958. 472 N21
F. Sauer, D. H. Laughland, and W. M. Davidson, joint authors.

13353 GREENALL, A. F. Studies of grazing of crop forages by sheep. II. Wastage of rape by grazing wethers. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):683-693. Ref. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

13354 HALE, W. H., and KING, R. P. Glucose tolerance in lambs as affected by type of ration. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:224-229. Ref. 1958. 500 Io93

13355 HASTINGS, W. H., and ELLIS, W. C. The pelleting and acceptance of semi-purified rations. Feedstuffs 30(48):17,19. Nov.29,1958. 286.81 F322
Sheep.

13356 KURELEC, V. Examinations about the alfalfa meal. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2):163-172. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
English summary.
Nutritive value as sheep feed.

13357 PETURSSON, A. Experiments with vitamin D_2-oil (calciferol) for yearling sheep. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(17/18):283-284. Sept.1958. 11 F89

13358 REGAUDIE, R. La production d'agneaux a l'herbe. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):31-34,37-38. 1958. 49 B462

13359 RERAT, A., BOCCARD, R., and JACQUOT, R. Influence de la nature du régime sur les synthèses digestives des vitamines B chez le mouton. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(20):1786-1788. Nov.17,1958. 505 P21

13360 STOECKEL, R. L'alimentation des troupes de bergerie. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):47-50,52-53, 55. 1958. 49 B462

13361 ZELTER, S. Z. De la theorie a la pratique; pour le sevrage précoce et l'élevage artificiel de l'agneau. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):85,87-88. 1958. 49 B462

Veterinary Medicine

13362 ANDERSSON, B., and JEWELL, P. A. Observations on the hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system and on variations in the structure of the pituitary of the goat. Acta Anat. 35(1/2):1-15. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Ac82

13363 ARDRAN, G. M., COWIE, A. T., and KEMP, F. H. Further observations on the teat sinus of the goat during suckling. Vet. Rec. 70(40):808-809. Oct.4,1958. 41.8 V641

13364 BARANEK, J. Repulsing action against sheep scab in Mostar District. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):343. 1958. 41.8 V6494

13365 BAZANOVA, N. U., and STEPANKINA, M. K. Physiological peculiarities of the activity of the digestive system in sheep and camels in relation to breed, age, and conditions of feeding and maintenance. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhozîaîstvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 216-219. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 444 Ak13

13366 BEGHELLI, V., BORGHI, G., and MATSCHER, R. Effect of protein substances in feed on the pH of rumen contents; research on sheep. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(2):97-112. Apr.30,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

13367 BELL, F. R. A case of unilateral facial paralysis in a goat. Vet. Rec. 70(46):928-929. Nov.15, 1958. 41.8 V641

13368 BIBERSTEIN, E. L., MEYER, M. E., and KENNEDY, P. C. Colonial variation of Pasteurella haemolytica isolated from sheep. J. Bact. 76(4):445-452. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 J82

13369 BOAZ, T. G., TOWERS, K. G., and FRANKLAND, B. Observations on the eruption of central permanent incisor teeth in sheep. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26 (104):344-350. Oct.1958. 10 Em7

13370 BOIDIN, A. G., CORDY, D. R., and ADLER, H. E. A pleuropneumonialike organism and a virus in ovine pneumonia in California. Cornell Vet. 48(4):410-430. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81

13371 BUSTAD, L. K., WARNER, D. E., and KORNBERG, H. A. Effect of stable iodine on uptake of radioiodine in sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):893-894. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13372 COLEMAN, G. S. Maintenance of oligotrich protozoa from the sheep rumen in vitro. Nature [London] 182(4642):1104-1105. Oct.18,1958. 472 N21

13373 CRAIG, J. Pregnancy toxaemia of ewes. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(4):459-463. July/Aug. 1958. 23 W52J

13374 CVJETANOVIC, V., BERBEROVIC, M., and MATANOVIC, D. Hepatitis infectiosa necroticans and latent rickettsiosis [heartwater] activated by fluke invasion in sheep at Livanjsko Polje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):51-55. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13375 DARSKI, J. Removal of sheep lung helminths with faeces, when administering small doses of phenothiazine. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):478. 1958. 436.8 W63

13376 DELIC, S., and JOVOV, K. Contribution to the knowledge on the extensiveness of the species of sheep Trichostrongylidae in Bosnia and Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):263-267. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13377 DERBYSHIRE, J. B. The pathology of experimental staphylococcal mastitis in the goat. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4):449-454. Oct.1958. 41.8 J82

13378 DHANDA, M. R., and SEKARIAH, P. C. Studies on pneumococcosis in domestic animals. I. Isolation of Streptococcus pneumoniae from pneumonic lungs of sheep and goats. Indian Vet. J. 35(9):473-482. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 In2

13379 DODD, D. C. Lamb losses from birth to 6 months. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):265,267-268. Sept.15, 1958. 23 N48J

13380 DŽUVIC, A. Anus praeternaturalis iliacus in the course of fasciolosis in a goat. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):139-141. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13381 EIDE, G. W., and HELLE, O. The persistence of a genital vibrio infection in a herd of sheep after an outbreak of vibrionic abortion. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73): 887-889. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13382 ELBERG, S. S., and MEYER, K. F. Caprine immunization against brucellosis; a summary of experiments on the isolation, properties and behaviour of a vaccine strain. World Health Organ. B. 19(4):711-724. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B

13383 FILMER, J. F. The story of facial eczema research. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):202-205,207-209. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

13384 FUKUI, M. Observations on the monieziasis in a sheep run in suburbs of Tokyo. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):295. June 1958. 436.8 J27

13385 GEMMELL, M. A. Hydatid disease in Australia. III. Austral. Vet. J. 34(9):269-280,map. Sept.1958. 41.8 Au72
Sheep.

13386 GUILHON, J., and PETIT, J. P. Recherches sur les propriétés anthelminthiques de l'hydrazide de l'acide cyanacétique. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(7):355-357. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 R24
For sheep.

13387 HADEK, R. Histochemical studies on the uterus of the sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):882-886. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13388 HADEK, R. Morphological and histochemical study on the ovary of the sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19 (73):873-881. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13389 HARRISS, S. T. Foot-rot in sheep—a comparison of treatment with formalin, oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol. Vet. Rec. 70(45):914-916. Nov.8,1958 41.8 V641

13390 HART, K. E., and MACKINNON, M. M. Enzootic paradontal disease of adult sheep in the Bulls-Santoft area. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(4):118-123. Aug.1958. 41.8 N483

13391 HERLICH, H. Experimental infections of sheep with three species of gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 77(4):373-379. Ref. Oct.1958. 440.9 Am33

13392 HUNTER, G. L., BISHOP, G. P., and BROWN, D. L. The induction of coincident superovulation and oestrus in the anoestrous ewe. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51 (2):129-132. Ref. Oct.1958. 10 J822

13393 JOHNSTON, R. V., and WILLIAMS, H. W. The development and evaluation of a new immunizing agent for enterotoxemia in sheep. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):17-21. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

13394 KAISER, I. H., and CUMMINGS, J. N. pH, carbon dioxide, oxygen, hemoglobin and plasma electrolytes in blood of pregnant goats and their fetuses. Amer. J. Physiology 195(2):481-486. Ref. Nov.1958. 447.8 Am3

13395 KALIA, M. L. Weight of different organs in relation to body weight in Indian goats. Indian Vet. J. 35 (9):468-473. Sept.1958. 41.8 In2

13396 KOLOMAKIN, G. A., and SOFIEV, B. I. About inexpedient investigations of lambs before vaccination in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(10):24-27. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426
In brucellosis control.

13397 KRONFELD, D. S. The fetal drain of hexose in ovine pregnancy toxemia. Cornell Vet. 48(4):394-404. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81

13398 LÖLIGER. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die nichteitrigen Nebenhodenentzündungen bei Schaf- und Ziegenböcken. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(9):300. 1958. 41.8 M74

13399 MCDONALD, J., and MACFARLANE, W. V. Renal function of sheep in hot environments. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(5):680-692. Ref. Sept.1958. 23 Au783

13400 MCLEAN, J. W., and CLAXTON, J. H. Vaginal prolapse in sheep. IV. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(5):133-137. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 N483

13401 MAGLAJLIC, E., and SMRCEK, Z. The contents of carbamide in the blood of healthy sheep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):75-79. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13402 MARSH, H. Infectious diseases of sheep. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:163-209. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

13403 MATSCHER, R., and others. On the functional relations between the reticulum and the rumen—research on sheep. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 34(18): 1077-1080. Sept.30,1958. 442.8 So12
V. Beghelli, L. de Fante, and G. Borgatti, joint authors.

13404 MATSCHER, R. On the "neutralization power" of rumen contents against acids and alkalis rapidly introduced into the rumen. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(2):113-123. Apr.30,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Study with sheep.

13405 MAYOR, O. Y. A method of treating vaginal and uterine prolapse in the ewe. Vet. Rec. 70(42):852-853. Oct.18,1958. 41.8 V641

13406 MORAILLON, P. Cycle d'elevage et maladies des moutons. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):73-82. 1958. 49 B462

13407 MOREL, P. Deux cas tératologiques chez des petits ruminants—agneau hydrocéphale et chevreau coelosomien. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(10):731-735. Oct. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

13408 PLACIDI, L., and others. Vaccination simultanée du mouton marocain contre la clavelée et la fièvre aphteuse. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(7):351-353. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 R24
J. Santucci, J. Haag, and R. Sendral, joint authors.

13409 POPOVIĆ-SABO, M. Biochemical contributions to the knowledge of the mechanism of effects of B. anthracis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):335-340. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Abstract of thesis-Veterinary Faculty in Sarajevo.
Tests on sheep blood.

13410 RAMPICHINI, L. Contribution to the study of photosensitization in domestic animals. I. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(3):193-208. Ref. June 30,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Histamine content of skin of sheep.

13411 RICHTER, W. R. Adrenal cortical adenomata in the goat. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):895-901. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13412 ROBINSON, P. F. The effect of phenothiazine on the blood sugar of the goat. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3): 592. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13413 ROGER, F., FAURE, M., and ROGER, A. Le virus de l'avortement des ovins: un nouveau mode de purification et de concentration des corps élémentaires basé sur les variations de leur comportement en fonction du pH par rapport à l'interface eau-éther. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(6):963-965. 1958. 442.9 P21

13414 ROSS, D. A. Hormone implants in wool production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):377,379-380. Oct.15, 1958. 23 N48J

13415 ROTHENBACHER, H. J. Gastro-intestinal parasites in northwest Arkansas sheep. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):4. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

13416 SCHLIESSER, T., and KASTNER, H. J. Zur Frage der Verbreitung und Bedeutung der Ziegentuberkulose. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(8):121-127. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(8). 1958. 41.8 M74

13417 SHOHO, C., KULASEGARAM, P., and BALACHANDRAN, K. Studies on cerebrospinal nematodiasis. I-II. Ceylon Vet. J. 5(4):81-87. Dec.1957. 41.8 C33
Goats.

13418 SIGURDSSON, B., and PALSSON, P. A. Visna of sheep; a slow, demyelinating infection. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 39(5):519-528. Oct.1958. 448.8 B772
A disease of the central nervous system.

13419 SLEN, S. B. Effect of trauma on wool growth. Nature [London] 182(4645):1322. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

13420 SUTTER, M. D., and others. Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):890-892. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A
D. C. Rawson, J. A. McKeown, and A. R. Haskell, joint authors.

13421 TRILENKO, P. A. Vibriosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(10):45-48. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

13422 UDALL, R. H., and JENSEN, R. Studies on urolithiasis. II. The occurrence in feedlot lambs following implantations of diethylstilbestrol. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(10):514-516. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

13423 VAN MIDDLESWORTH, L., and MELICK, R. Thyroid I^{131} content of Victorian sheep in relation to nuclear weapons tests. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(2):47. Aug./Sept.1958. 475 Au72

13424 WEBSTER, R. G. The immunological relations of the contagious pustular dermatitis virus to the mammalian pox group. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 36(3):267-274. June 1958. 442.8 Au7

13425 YOST, D. H. Keratoconjunctivitis in the goat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8):427-430. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

13426 ZIELINSKI, Z. A new species of a lung nematode of sheep in Poland. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6): 474-475. 1958. 436.8 W63

13427 ZLOTNIK. I., and RENNIE, J. C. A comparative study of the incidence of vacuolated neurones in the medulla from apparently healthy sheep of various breeds. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4):411-415. Oct.1958. 41.8 J82

13428 ZLOTNIK, I. The histopathology of the brain stem of sheep affected with experimental scrapie. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4):428-438. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 J82

Miscellaneous

13429 BANOŽIĆ, S. The slaughtering value of the domestic goat. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):365-367. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13430 BLANCHEMAIN, A. Amélioration de la production caprine dans un CETA de montagne. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 51:13-16. Aug./Sept.1958. 14 B878

13431 DARPOUX, R., and NEGRERIE, M. Le mouton de parcours—les problèmes—l'amélioration de son économie. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):41,43-44. 1958. 49 B462

13432 DEAN, L. W. Praise be to sheep. Natl. Wool Grower 48(12):12. Dec.1958. 45.8 N21N
Chiefly behavior.

13433 DOEHNER, H. Wolle und Wollqualität. In Hammond, J., Johansson, I., and Haring, F., ed. Handbuch der Tierzüchtung, v.1,p.305-362. Ref. Hamburg, Parey,1958. 40 H18H

13434 DUCOULOMBIER, M. La sélection lainière. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):97-100. 1958. 49 B462

13435 HERSHER, L., MOORE, A. U., and RICHMOND, J. B. Effect of post partum separation of mother and kid on maternal care in the domestic goat. Science 128 (3335):1342-1343. Nov.28,1958. 470 Sci2

13436 HUGHES, D. B. Fleece measurement in practice. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:27-30. 1957. 23 Ag82S

13437 JACOBS, R. E. Ewe management. Co-op. Shipper 38(12):6-7. Dec.1958. 280.38 C28

13438 KIRKEIDE, M. A., and LIGHT, M. R. Sheep raising in North Dakota. 1. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-283,6 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 N812Sa

13439 KIRKEIDE, M. A., and LIGHT, M. R. Sheep raising in North Dakota. 2. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-284,6 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 N812Sa

13440 LEROY, A. M. L'intérêt du mouton. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):5. 1958. 49 B462

13441 LOGGINS, P. E. Sheep production. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(2):17. Apr.1958. 100 F66Su

13442 MAZERAN, P. L'évolution de l'élevage ovin. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):13,15-17. 1958. 49 B462

13443 ROUGEOT, J. La toison; sa composition, sa structure, sa croissance. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no. 24):91-94. 1958. 49 B462

13444 SCOTT, J. P. Social behavior of domestic goats and sheep; a comparative study. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):597-598. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13445 ZANNELLI, C., and BIONDO, G. Information on the distribution of goat's milk in the City of Messina. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(7/8):239-241. July/Aug. 1958. 49 R52
Effects on milk yield of milking for each customer.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

13446 COMSTOCK, R. E., and REMPEL, W. E. Swine breeding: past, present, future. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):19,23. May 1958. 100 M668

13447 HARING, F. Zuchtziele der deutschen Schweinezucht im Hinblick auf die künftige Entwicklung in einem gemeinsamen europäischen Markt. Züchtungskunde 30(6):251-263. July/Aug.1958. 49 Z8
Includes meat production.

13448 LAURIDSEN, L. Danish Landrace and Swedish Landrace. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(9):420-422. Sept. 1958. 11 L2322

13449 NOLAND, P. R., GIFFORD, W., and BAUGUS, C. A. Rational crossbreeding of swine. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4):3. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F

13450 POLOZENKO, I. U. We shall double and triple pork production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958 (8):69-72. Aug. 20 Se492
Swine breeding and feeding in Chita Region.

13451 WHATLEY, J. A. Good pork, but cheap. Breeder's Gaz. 123(11):10. Nov.1958. 49 B74
Especially through breeding.

13452 YOUNG, E. P. The influence of levels of diethylstilbestrol comparable to plant estrogen content on reproductive phenomena in swine. Diss. Abs. 19(4):856. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

Feeds and Feeding

13453 BAKER, L. N. Cooked garbage as a feed for hogs. Feed Age 8(11):78-80. Nov.1958. 389.78 F327

13454 BECKER, D. E. New concepts in swine nutrition. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):88. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

13455 BECKER, D. E. Protein and amino acid nutrition of swine. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):88,90. Nov.1, 1958. 286.81 F322

13456 BONOMI, A. Prospects in the use of a byproduct of sugar manufacture for feeding swine (contribution about an experiment). (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31 (7/8):222-225. July/Aug.1958. 49 R52
English summary.

13457 BRAUDE, R., and others. A comparison of dried skim-milk and white fish meal as protein supplements. III. For fattening pigs fed whey without restriction under commercial conditions. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):383-391. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823
K. G. Mitchell, A. S. Cray, A. Franke, and P. H. Sedgwick, joint authors.

13458 BRAUDE, R., and others. A large-scale test of the effects of food restriction on the performance of fattening pigs. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51(2):208-217. Oct. 1958. 10 J822
M. J. Townsend, G. Harrington, and J. G. Rowell, joint authors.

13459 CUNHA, T. J. Recent developments in nutrition of swine and beef cattle. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(15):50-57. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 N812

13460 CURTIN, L. V. Recent advances in swine nutrition add much to knowledge of feed industry. Feed Bag 34(10):55,58,60,62. Oct.1958. 389.78 F32

13461 DUDAS, F. Durch Hefefutter werden die Gewichtzuwächse gefördert. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 3:315-322. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Swine.

13462 GERMANN, A. F. O. The relationship of protein level to the lysine requirement of the weanling pig. Diss. Abs. 19(4):617. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

13463 GERWIG, C. Die Fütterung und Haltung von Muttersauen und Ferkeln. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(89): 589-590. Nov.7,1958. 44.8 Sch92

13464 GODBEY, E. G., SALTERS, J. A., and WHEELER, R. F. Dry-lot rations for fattening swine. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 460,10 p. July 1958. 100 So8

13465 KERTÉSZ, F., and OSIRE, L. Beeinflussung der Fleischproduktion der Mangalitza-Mastschweine durch Fütterung. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2): 121-129. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

13466 MĚRZLĪAKOV, ĪA., and ZAGUMENNOV, B. Dry pelletized feeds [for swine]. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(9):73-74. Sept. 20 So85

13467 PALMEDO, H. Wirtschaftliche Schweinemast durch richtige Fütterung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(47):1263-1264. Nov.20,1958. 18 N39

13468 PAVLOVIĆ, M., and ZIVKOVIC, S. Investigation of possibilities of the use of the Jerusalem artichoke in fattening pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):257-262. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13469 RICHTER, K. Futterwerttabelle und Nährstoffnormen für Schweine. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(37):974-975. Sept.11,1958. 18 N39

13470 ROSSMANN, W. Richtig füttern im Schweinestall! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(36):936-937. Sept.4,1958. 18 N39

13471 SCHOLZ, K., and SIEGL, O. Untersuchungen über den Einsatz von pumpfähigem Futter in der Schweinemast im Vergleich zur trockenen Automatenfütterung. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):492-497. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

13472 SINGLETARY, C. B., BROWN, P. B., and DAMON, R. A. Cottonseed meal in swine rations. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 54,20 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 L93

13473 STEFFEN, H., BENNETT, J. A., and RISENMAY, J. Economical feed for Utah swine. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 2(2):38-39,50-51. June 1958. 100 Ut1F

13474 TANGL, H. Aufzucht von Läufern mit Antibiotika. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2):131-136. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.
Swine.

13475 TEREGULOV, G. R. Effectiveness of combined silage from potatoes. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):25-27. Sept.1958. 49 Z6
In swine feeding.

13476 TSCHIDERER, K. Schweinemastversuch mit Penicillin ("Mastpen") im Geschwistervergleich. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(4):278-284. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 389.78 Ar22

13477 VÄRINGER, E. Sugar beets—sugar—molasses—and fodder cellulose as feed for hogs. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 21(3):52-53. 1958. 66.9 Sv22

13478 VUKAVIC, V. D. The influence of cod-liver oil, dohyfral, adevit, aurofac 10 and vitasol on the development of piglets of the Large White (Yorkshire) breed of pigs from end of sucking until the age of 5 months. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):357-363. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13479 WAHLSTROM, R. C. Feeding the young pig. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(3):3-5. May 1958. 100 So82S

Veterinary Medicine

13480 AĬZINBUDAS, L. B. On studying the highest nervous activity of swine and cows in connection with their productivity. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.82-86. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

13481 ARMBRUSTER, O., and ZIMMERMANN, T. Tenazität und Reinigung des Virus der ansteckenden Schweinelähmung (Teschener Krankheit). Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 145(2):123-130. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z3

13482 BATTELLI, C., and GIANNUBILO, M. Use of carbon tetrachloride subcutaneously in a practical test for treatment of verminous bronchitis of swine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(9):778-784. Sept.1958. 41.8 C87

13483 BAUMERT, G. Beitrag zur Behandlung des Ferkelfressens. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(20):559-561. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Treatment with Decentan.

13484 BECKENHAUER, W. H. Greasy pig disease. Rocky Mountain Vet. 6(12):10. Nov.1958. 41.8 R59
Dermatitis of baby pigs.

13485 BEHRENS, H. Prophylaxe und Therapie der Saugferkelanaemie mit dem Eisendextranpräparat Myofer. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(18):511-515. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

13486 BELLÁN, G. New methods in the therapy of the so-called lung-oedema of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):209-211. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

13487 BEVERIDGE, W. I. B. Virus-Pneumonie der Schweine. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(10):525-532. Oct.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

13488 CARNERI, I. DE. The frequency of balantidiasis in Milan pigs. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(5):475-476. Sept.1958. 448.9 R813

13489 CLAFLIN, R. M. Studies on the etiology and pathology of atrophic rhinitis of swine. Diss. Abs. 19(4): 616-617. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

13490 DALE, D. G., and MACKAY, V. G. Observations on the effect of injected iron dextran on weight gains and hemoglobin levels of baby pigs on an early weaning schedule. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(11):371-375. Nov.1958. 41.8 C162

13491 DONE, J. T. Inclusion-body rhinitis of swine; nasal scrapings as an aid to diagnosis. Vet. Rec. 70(43): 877-878. Oct.25,1958. 41.8 V641

13492 EMANUILOFF, I. Untersuchung der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Bakterien und Ascariden in der Darmparasitozönose bei Schweinen und Pferden. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 172 (1/2):113-126. Ref. July 1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

13493 GOODWIN, R. F. W. Acute circulatory failure in a herd of pigs. Vet. Rec. 70(44):885-887. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 V641

13494 GORET, P., and others. Première enzootie de "pneumonie à virus" du porc constatée en France; recherches préliminaires sur la souche de virus isolée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1531-1532. Nov.3, 1958. 505 P21
A. Brion, M. Fontaine, Mme. M. Fontaine, and C. Pilet joint authors.

13495 GRANT, C. A., and THAFVELIN, B. Selenium and hepatosis diaetetica of pigs. A preliminary report on the prophylactic effect of selenium under experimental conditions. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(10):657-663. Oct.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

13496 GWATKIN, R. Infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:211-234. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

13497 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Prenatal mortality in swine. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):41-45. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

13498 HALAMA, A. K. Wachstum und Entwicklung von mit Piperazinchlorhydrat entwurmten Absetzferkeln. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(11):371-373. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T445

13499 HANSON, L. J., SORENSEN, D. K., and KERN-KAMP. H. C. H. Essential fatty acid deficiency—its role in parakeratosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):921-930. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13500 HARDING, J. D. J. Inclusion body rhinitis of swine in Maryland. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):907-912. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13501 HENRY, M., and BUGARD, P. Etude des effets non spécifiques des agressions chez le porc. I. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(700):1181-1207. July 1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

13502 HJÄRRE, A. Enzootic virus pneumonia and Glässer's disease of swine. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:235-263. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

13503 ISHIKAWA, S. Digestive absorption of protein by swine. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32 (2):83-86. 1958. 385 Ag8

13504 ISODA, M., and YOSHIMURA, I. Studies on pig lungworm disease. 3. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):275. June 1958. 436.8 J27

13505 KASZA, L., and others. Abortion in swine due to Leptospira hyos. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(3):199-207. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
F. Kemenes, G. Szemerédi, and A. Széky, joint authors.

13506 KIRSCHNER, L. B. The cation content of phospholipides from swine erythrocytes. J. Gen. Physiol. 42(2):231-241. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 447.8 J822

13507 KOHLER, W., and MOCHMANN, H. Streptokokkenbefunde der Tonsillen und Antistreptolysintiter bei Schlachtschweinen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 173(1/2):58-68. Ref. Nov. 1958. 448.3 C33

13508 KÖVES, J. Anaemia of sucking piglets, its prophylaxis and therapy. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):212-216. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

13509 KUREK, C. Recent views on pathogenesis of swine erysipelas in the light of the author's studies. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):523-529. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463

13510 LEBEDEV, M. M. Effect of reflexes on the course of ovulation and fertilization of ovicells in swine. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Institut Fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.249-254. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 444 Ak13

13511 LUKS, J. The occurrence of Echinococcus cysts in pigs. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):594-595. 1958. 436.8 W63

13512 MACKENZIE, A. Studies on lungworm infection of pigs. I-II. Vet. Rec. 70(42):843-846; (45):903-906. Ref. Oct.18.-Nov.8,1958. 41.8 V641

13513 MATSUMOTO, S., and others. The effects of some drugs upon the metabolism of pig Ascaris. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):215-216. June 1958. 436.8 J27
K. Imawari, K. Hanzawa, T. Sato, and T. Osawa, joint authors.

13514 MAYR, A. Abnahme der Pathogenität des Virus der ansteckenden Schweinelähmung durch Gewebekulturpassagen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(6):186-191. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

13515 MAYR, A. Ein Gewebekulturimpfstoff gegen die ansteckende Schweinelähmung. I. Herstellung des Impfstoffes. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 172(7/8):465-480. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

13516 MAYR, A. Neue Ergebnisse der experimentellen Erforschung der ansteckenden Schweinelähmung (Teschener Krankheit, Poliomyelitis suum). Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10):319-324. Ref. Oct.1.1958. 41.8 T445

13517 MESHCHERIAKOVA, A. A. The aerosol method of immunization against hog erysipelas. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(10):44-45. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

13518 NES, N. Hereditary abnormalities of the tongue, cleft palate and harelip in pigs. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(10):625-643. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

13519 NESENI, R., PIATKOWSKI, B., and STEGER, H. Untersuchungen über die Parakeratose beim Schwein. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(4):285-295. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 389.78 Ar22

13520 OLSEN, L. S., KELLEY, G. W., and SEN, H. G. Longevity and egg-production of Ascaris suum. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 77(4):380-383. Oct.1958. 440.9 Am33

13521 OSBORNE, J. C. The successful control of hog cholera virus leukopenia with Hemophilus pertussis bacterin. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):902-906. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13522 OZAWA, H., and others. Studies on anthelmintics of Metastrongylus elongatus in swine. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):275-276. June 1958. 436.8 J27
C. Ishizeki, M. Niimura, and Y. Suzuki, joint authors.

13523 PALLUDAN, B. Inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(10):653-656. Oct. 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

13524 PROST, E. Detection of little intensive invasions of Trichinellae in pigs. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):394. 1958. 436.8 W63

13525 QUEIROZ, J. C. DE, and MELLO, D. Sodium fluoride for swine ascariasis. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(8):165-169. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 B529

13526 RUPP, L. Die Odemkrankheit des Schweines—Pathogenese—Prophylaxe—Therapie. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:363-364,367-368. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 P882

13527 SAUNDERS, L. Z., JUBB, K. V., and JONES, L. D. The intraocular lesions of hog cholera. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4):375-379. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 J82

13528 SCHOENING, H. W. Some observations on hog cholera and its control in the United States. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(8):401-404. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

13529 SCHOOP, G., and SCHMITT, J. Zur Frage der pränatalen Ferkelsterblichkeit und ihrer Ursachen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(18):482-489. Ref. Sept.15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

13530 SEMPRINI, P., and RAPPINI, F. Contribution to the knowledge of the effects achieved in swine by the administration of antibiotics and sex hormones. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(7/8):226-231. July/Aug.1958. 49 R52

13531 SOULSBY, E. J. L. Studies on the heterophile antibodies associated with helminth infections. III. Heterophile antibody in Oesophagostomum dentatum infection in pigs. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(4):380-387. Oct. 1958. 41.8 J82

13532 STEPKOWSKI, S., and WOŁOSZYN, S. Observations on the effect of Ósarsol in enzootic bronchopneumonia of piglets. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9): 520-523. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

13533 STEWART, T. The rationale of parenteral iron therapy in the treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia in piglets. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(20):1056-1066. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 T431

13534 SWINE diseases; panel discussion. Ga. Vet. 10(5):20-26. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 G29
J. Dick, moderator.

13535 TARCZYNSKI, S. Research on ascariasis in pigs. I. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):574-575. 1958. 436.8 W63

13536 TERPSTRA, J. I. Hemolytic coli bacteria as the cause of swine diseases. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(21):1078-1088. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

13537 TOWNSEND, R. S. Iron can stop pig losses; baffling problem of pig anemia gets close scrutiny. Breeder's Gaz. 124(1):10-11. Jan.1959. 49 B74

13538 TROMBA, F. G., and DOUVRES, F. W. Cross transmission of nematodes of domestic animals. I. Experimental infection of swine with Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(73):918-920. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13539 URMAN, H. K., UNDERDAHL, N. R., and YOUNG, G. A. Comparative histopathology of experimental swine influenza and virus pneumonia of pigs in disease-free, antibody-devoid pigs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19 (73):913-917. Oct.1958. 41.8 Am3A

13540 VICKERS, C. L., and BIERER, B. W. Triple sugar iron agar as an aid in the diagnosis of [swine] erysipelas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(11):543-544. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

13541 WINN, J. F., and others. Sensitivity of swine and cattle to artificial infection with western equine encephalitis virus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(9): 464-466. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

W. Kaplan, D. F. Palmer, and G. Solomon, joint authors.

13542 WOOD, D. R. Mulberry heart. Vet. Rec. 70 (46):942-943. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 V641

In pigs.

Miscellaneous

13543 BLOMQUIST, S. M. Beobachtungen bei der elektrischen Betäubung von Schweinen. II-III. Fleischwirtschaft 10(9):592-593; (10):661-664,669-670. Sept.-Oct.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

13544 BLOMQUIST, S. M. Some observations on the electrical stunning of pigs. I. Food Mfr. 33(11):455-458. Nov.1,1958. 389.8 F736

13545 CALDER, A. Pig progeny testing—its value in breed improvement assessed on European experience. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(4):369-374. July/Aug.1958. 24 R34

13546 LUTKEFELS, K. Spezialmesser zum Abstechen von Schweinen bei der Entblutung im Hängen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(9):307-308. Sept.25,1958. 286.85 D48

English summary.

13547 NATIONAL SWINE GROWERS CONFERENCE. The swine industry of the future—and what it means to the veterinarian. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(20):20-27. Dec.1, 1958. 41.8 N812

Papers by E. L. Butz, J. C. Hillier, S. H. McNutt, H. G. Russell, and D. V. Catron.

13548 ODERMATT, K. Durch Haltungs- und Fütterungsfehler bedingte Unarten der Schweine. Grüne 86(42):1242-1244. Oct.17,1958. 17 Sch9

Switzerland.

13549 PARKIN, A. Rendimiento del ganado porcino en Inglaterra. Mex. Agr. 5(54):38-39. Aug.1958. 8 M5762

13550 REUSS, U. Stallhygienische Erfahrungen mit teer- und bitumenhaltigen Stallfussbodenplatten im Schweinestall. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(18):359-362. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 B45

13551 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. PIG INDUSTRY BOARD. Pig testing scheme of Southern Africa; Rhodesian Pig Testing Centre—first report; including results of all pigs tested up to 31st March, 1958. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(4):375-385. July/Aug.1958. 24 R34

Animal Husbandry Branch of the Ministry of Agriculture, cooperating.

13552 STEEL, N. A. Pig raising on the North Coast of New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(8):407-410. Aug.1958. 23 N472

13553 TERPSTRA, J. I. Effects of barn climate on diseases and health of pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(20):1024-1033. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 T431

English summary.

13554 WALLACE, H. D., COMBS, G. E., and HAINES, C. E. Mist cooling increases swine gains. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(2):16. Apr.1958. 100 F66Su

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

13555 ADKISSON, P. L. An inexpensive unit for converting a vacuum cleaner to an insect aspirator. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):284-285. Oct.1958. 420 K13

13556 AGUILAR, J. D', BENARD, R., and BESSARD, A. Une methode de lavage pour l'extraction des arthropodes terricoles. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):231-232. 1956. 56.09 In8452

13557 ARMITAGE, K. B. Ecology of the rifle insects of the Firehole River, Wyoming. Ecology 39(4):571-580. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7
Part of thesis (Ph.D) — Wisconsin.

13558 BALL, H. J. The effect of visible spectrum irradiation on growth and development in several species of insects. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):573-578. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13559 BEAMENT, J. W. L. The effect of temperature on the water-proofing mechanism of an insect. J. Expt. Biol. 35(3):494-519. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 B77
Cuticle.

13560 BOISTEL, J., and CORABOEUF, E. Rôle joué par les ions Na+ dans la genèse de l'activité électrique du tissu nerveux d'insecte. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(20):1781-1783. Nov.17,1958. 505 P21

13561 BREZNER, J., and ENNS, W. R. Preliminary studies utilizing paper electrophoresis as a tool in insect systematics. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):241-246. Ref. Oct. 1958. 420 K13

13562 CHAPMAN, R. F. Some observations on the food of a bat. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(3):188-192. Mar.1958. 410 An77
Insects.

13563 COE, R. L. An entomologist in Jugoslavia. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(10):235-240. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 421 En89

13564 COLHOUN, E. H. Distribution of choline acetylase in insect conductive tissue. Nature [London] 182 (4646):1378. Nov.15,1958. 472 N21

13565 CRAIG, R. Measurement of insect respiration. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.35-44. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13566 CUMBER, R. A. The insect complex of sown pastures in the North Island. I. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):719-749. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

13567 DAVIS, J. J. The role of entomology in science fair projects. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67: 135. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13568 DEAY, H. O. Electric light traps and their uses in entomology. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:135. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13569 EIDT, D. C. Common names of insects. Canad. Ent. 110(8):494-496. Aug.1958. 421 C16

13570 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO. Annual report, volume eighty-eight, 1957. Ottawa,1958. 86 p. 420 On8

13571 EVANS, D. Storage of preserved insect specimens. Canad. Ent. 110(8):461-463. Aug.1958. 421 C16

13572 FROST, S. W. Insects captured in light traps with and without baffles. Canad. Ent. 90(9):566-567. Sept.1958. 421 C16

13573 GILBERT, L. I., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. Recent studies on the distribution of the juvenile hormone of insects. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):557. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13574 HENSON, W. H. Some possible sources of density dependence and the effects of weather on natural populations. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:17-18. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

13575 HERON, R. J. Insects and physiological research. Canad. Ent. 110(8):501-504. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 C16

13576 HOCKING, B. Insect flight. Sci. Amer. 199(6): 92-96,98. Dec.1958. 470 Sci25

13577 HOPF, H. S., and TAYLOR, R. T. Role of cholinesterase in insecticidal action. Nature [London] 182 (4646):1381-1382. Nov.15,1958. 472 N21

13578 HOSKINS, W. M. Surface phenomena in relation to insect cuticle. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.1-16. Minneapolis, Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13579 JACOB, J., and SIRLIN, J. L. Labelling of insect spermatozoa by Adenine-8-^{14}C. Experientia 14(11): 402-403. Nov.15,1958. 475 Ex7

13580 JACOBS, S. N. A. Biotopical changes during the twentieth century. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(10): 225-229. Oct.1958. 421 En89
Causing decline in insect numbers.

13581 KALMUS, H. Responses of insects to polarized light in the presence of dark reflecting surfaces. Nature [London] 182(4648):1526-1527. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

13582 KASTING, R., and MCGINNIS, A. J. Use of glucose labelled with carbon-14 to determine the amino-acids essential for an insect. Nature [London] 182(4646): 1380-1381. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 472 N21

13583 LAYNE, J. N., and WOOLFENDEN, G. E. Gray squirrels feeding on insects in car radiators. J. Mammal. 39(4):595-596. Nov.1958. 410 J823

13584 LELLÁK, J. Die Bodenfauna zweier Teichen und ihre temporare Periodizität. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 22(3):203-231. Ref. Sept.1958. 410.9 C33
German summary.
Includes arthropods.

13585 LOCKE, M. The co-ordination of growth in the tracheal system of insects. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 99 (3):373-391. Sept.1958. 440.8 Q2

13586 MCCANN, F. V., WERMAN, R., and GRUNDFEST, H. Graded and all-or-none electrical acitivity in insect muscle fibers. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2):356-357. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

13587 MANTON, S. M. Hydrostatic pressure and leg extension in arthropods, with special reference to arachnids. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(3):161-182. Ref. Mar.1958. 410 An77

13588 MIGICOVSKY, B. B. Physical sciences in entomological research. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:18-22. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

13589 NAUMANN, H. Musizierende Insekten—auch im Wasser. Orion 13(2):133-136. Feb.1958. 474 Or4

13590 NEF, L. Reactivité des microarthropodes á divers facteurs. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):229. 1956. 56.09 In8452

13591 NOVOTNÝ, I. Metabolism of the denervated insect muscle. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 22(3):232-237. Ref. Sept.1958. 410.9 C33
English summary.

13592 PATTON, R. L. Study of the circulatory system in insects. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.61-75. Minneapolis, Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13593 READ, D. C. Note on a flotation apparatus for removing insects from soil. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):511-514. Oct.1958. 450 C16

13594 RICHARDS, A. G. Penetration of cuticle. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.17-34. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13595 RICHARDS, A. G., and SCHNEIDER, D. Uber den komplexen Bau der Membranen des Bindegewebes von Insekten. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(10):680-687. Ref. Oct.1958. 474 Z3
English summary.

13596 ROBERTSON, J. G. The mechanism of evolution: a summary. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:22-30. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8
Includes a review of the literature.

13597 ROCKSTEIN, M. Aging in insects. Pub. Health Rpt. 73(12):1114-1115. Dec.1958. 151.65 P96

13598 SALTHOUSE, T. N. Tetrahydrofuran and its use in insect histology. Canad. Ent. 90(9):555-557. Sept. 1958. 421 C16

13599 SELGA, D. Les apterygotes du sol dans les bois sclerophylles mediterraneens. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):231. 1956. 56.09 In8452

13600 VAN DAME, H. C., REED, G. L., and IKARI, P. T. Identification of stored products insects by the micromophology of the exoskeleton. IX. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):828-886. Nov.1958. 381 As7

13601 VRIES, H. DE, and KUIPER, J. W. Optics of the insect eye. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 74(2):196-203. Ref. Nov.12,1958. 500 N484

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

13602 ABASTOS, M., and MERCADO, O. Comparativo de insecticidas en el cultivo de las cucurbitaceas (melón y pepinillo). Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(371):21-27. June 1958. 102.5 L622Inf

13603 ADKISSON, P. L. Seed treatment of cotton with systemic insecticides alone and in combination with a fungicidal treatment. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):697-700. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13604 ALVAREZ, E., and RICHARDSON, R. W. El frijol ejotero; los insectos y su combate. Tierra. [México] 13(9):796-797,850. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 8 T445

13605 AUCLAIR, J. L. Developments in resistance of plants to insects. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:7-17. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8
Includes review of the literature.

13606 BARE, C. O. Studies with shorter exposure periods in vacuum fumigation of Turkish tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 147(20):22-25. Nov.14,1958. 286.89 T552

13607 BARTOLUCCI, A. Ethylene bromide as a total rapid insecticide for tobacco in bales. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(687):124-132. Apr./June 1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

13608 BENEDICT, W. V. Forest pest control. Agr. Chem. 13(12):28-29,112. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 381 Ag8

13609 CANADA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, SCIENCE SERV. PLANT PROTECTION DIV. A review of entomological activities of plant protection officers in Toronto. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:48-51. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

13610 CASAS, E. DE LAS, OLMEDO A., G., and BARNES, D. El bromuro de metilo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:17-19,51. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839
For grain storage pest control.

13611 CHAO, S. H. Derris in Southern China. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):117-119. Sept. 1958. 20 V633
Used as insecticide.

13612 DITMAN, L. P., and others. Chemical control of insects attacking broccoli and cabbage. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-94,12 p. June 1958. 100 M36S
G. Burkhardt, A. Kramer, and H. S. Todd, joint authors.

13613 ECALARD, G. La lutte contre les insectes nuisibles du colza et du lin dans les cultures de la plaine de Caen et le rôle des avertissements agricoles. Phytoma 10(101):23-29. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1958. 464.8 P563

13614 FRANKLIN, J., and PATTEN, J. Fly and insect control in dairy factories. I. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):111-117. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74
Includes discussion.

13615 FUJITA, K. Influences of agricultural insecticides on the development of Ascaris eggs. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):253. June 1958. 436.8 J27

13616 GETZIN, L. W. The effect of soils upon the efficiency of systemic insecticides with special reference to thimet. Diss. Abs. 19(4):625. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

13617 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Narcissus pests. Ed. 5. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 51,37 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 10 G794B
Includes insects, mites and nematodes.

13618 GUPPY, J. C. Insect surveys of clovers, alfalfa, and birdsfoot trefoil in eastern Ontario. Canad. Ent. 90(9):523-531. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 C16

13619 HAMMERSTROM, R. J. Insect resistance to insecticides. Pub. Health Rpt. 73(12):1126-1131. Ref. Dec.1958. 151.65 P96

13620 HARMS, J. Insecticide resistance. Cattleman 45(7):48. Dec.1958. 49 C29
Malathion for cattle pests.

13621 HARRISON, F. P., and DITMAN, L. P. Ecological studies of insects attacking canning sweet corn in relation to timing chemical control. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-96,19 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

13622 HOFFMANN, C. H. The truth about chemical controls. Amer. Forests 64(11):12-13,35-38. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762
Forest pests.

13623 HOOPER, G. H. S. Lucerne pests and their control. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):595-597. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

13624 HOUSE, H. L. Nutritional requirements of insects associated with animal parasitism. Expt. Parasitol. 7(6):555-609. Ref.,p.594-609. Nov.1958. 436.8 Ex7
Includes a review of the literature.

13625 HUNT, A. W. Pybuthrins for food manufacturers. Food Technol. Austral. 10(10):545,547. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7333

13626 HUSAIN, S., and AHMAD, F. Standardization of doses of ethylene dichloride and carbon tetrachloride (3 : 1) mixture in relation to insect resistance and sorption exhibited by rice. Agr. Pakistan 9(1):82-87. Mar. 1958. 22 Ag832

13627 HUSSEY, N. W. Control of flying insects in mushroom houses. MGA Bulletin 105:362-364. Sept. 1958. 80 M97

13628 HYCHE, L. L. Insects are forests' worst enemy. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):11. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

13629 INSECTICIDES and the balance of nature. World Crops 10(11):415-416. Nov.1958. 281.8 W892

13630 JEFFERSON, R. N., and MACK, G. E. Control of certain greenhouse insects and mites with tetraethyl dithiopyrophosphate smokes. Plant News 8(7):1-3. July 1958. 80 P694

13631 JOYCE, R. J. V. Effect of the cotton plant in the Sudan Gezira on certain leaf-feeding insect pests. Nature [London] 182(4647):1463-1464. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

13632 KAMINSKI, A., and ZOLTOWSKI, Z. Determination of species resistance and acquired resistance to hexachlorocyclohexane, of insects showing relations to man. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):780-781. 1958. 436.8 W63

13633 KANGAS, E., and KANERVO, V. Über die jüngsten Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der forst- und landwirtschaftlichen Zoologie in Finnland. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(7):411-416. Ref. July 1958. 464.8 Z3
Insect pests.

13634 KEMMERER, J. B. Biological control using ladybirds. World Crops 10(11):411-412. Nov.1958. 281.8 W892
Coccinellidae.

13635 KING, W. F. Resistance studies. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.83-91. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13636 LAUDANI, H. Insektenbefall von verpackten Waren und deren Verhütung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(3):294-295. Sept.1958. 384 Z39

13637 LAUDANI, H., LANGLAIS, G. O., and WHITE, F. E. Protect wool in process. Textile Indus. 122(12): 69-71,119,123. Dec.1958. 304.8 C823
Insectproofing during scouring.

13638 LEHKER, G. E. The ten most important plant feeding pests in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67: 173-174. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13639 LLOYD, N. C. Pome fruit pests. Fruit World Mkt. Grower 59(8):27,29. Aug.11,1958. 80 F948

13640 MACNAY, C. G. Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences and damage in Canada in 1957. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:63-78. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8
Does not include forest pests.

13641 MALMANN, J. R. DE, and THENARD, J. L'intérêt du lindane pour le traitement des semences. Phytoma 10(101):13-14. Sept./Oct.1958. 464.8 P563

13642 MARAMOROSCH, K., and others. Cell separation in the study of viruses with dual hosts, arthropod [i.e. insect] and plant. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):579. July 1958. 447.8 An1
L. G. Nickell, V. C. Littau, and T. D. C. Grace, joint authors.

13643 MARCH, R. B. Insects versus insecticides. Calif. Citrog. 44(1):33-35,40. Nov.1958. 80 C125

13644 MARTINI, E. Geomedizin und Seuchenatlanten. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(10):145-148,maps. Oct.1958. 421 An9
Includes insects and disease.

13645 MEDLER, J. T. Seed production and certain growth characteristics of insect-free alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):729-733. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13646 MELVILLE, A. R. Biological control of insect pests in coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):121-126. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Sp4

13647 MONTE, G. D. Grain infestations as shown by X-rays. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(8):422-423. Aug. 1958. 298.8 M73

13648 MOORE, W. B. 34,000 acres have proved you can beat bugs if you do the job right. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(20):7,38. Oct.4,1958. 304.8 C822

13649 NELSON, S. O. Electronics may someday protect stored grain from insect damage. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(2):3-5. Summer 1958. 100 N27N

13650 NICKEL, J. L. Agricultural insects of the Paraguayan Chaco. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):633-637. Oct. 1958. 421 J822

13651 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Poultry mites, lice and fleas. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 122,8 p. Oct.1958. 10 N81

13652 ORIHUELA N., A. El ajonjoli, cultivo sin plagas? Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 9(24):12-14. Aug. 1958. 281.9 C17

13653 OSMUN, J. V. Insects and other arthropods of economic importance in Indiana in 1957. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:150-154. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13654 PASSLOW, T. Control of insects in cotton in Central Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):557-560. Sept.1958. 23 Q33

13655 PRADHAN, S., and MOOKHERJEE, P. B. It's easy to store your seed-grains safe. Indian Farming 8 (7):19-22. Oct.1958. 22 In283
Insect control.

13656 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Insect pests of horticultural crops. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):69-102. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

13657 QUINTANA R., R., and BARNES, D. El acrilonitrilo mas tetracloruro de carbono y el bisulfuro de carbono más tetracloruro de carbono. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:15-16,46. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839
For stored grain pest control.

13658 RAO, N. Why parathion is popular with Madras farmers. Indian Farming 8(7):25-26. Oct.1958. 22 In283

13659 READ, W. H. How insecticides work. MGA Bulletin 105:364-366. Sept.1958. 80 M97
Mushroom pest control.

13660 RÖMER, D. Hostatox, ein Insektizid mit grosser Wirkungsbreite. Pflanzenschutz 10(6):79-82. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 P48

13661 RÜHM, W. Nematoden und biologische Bekämpfung der Insekten. Nematologica 2(sup.):349S-354S. Ref. 1957. 436.8 N342
English summary.

13662 SALVADOR CAJA, M. Desinsectación de fincas rústicas (aspectos juridicos de su omisión). Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 6(20):75-130. (Cont.) July/Sept.1957. 281.8 R327

13663 SCHUDER, D. L. Some new insect pests of trees and shrubs in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:145-149. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13664 SCHULTZ, K. R. Die Weissährigkeit des Schafschwingels. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):481-483. Oct. 1958. 18 D4822
Caused by insects on Festuca ovina.

13665 SLYHKUIS, J. T. Insect vectors of plant diseases. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:30-33. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

13666 SMITH, E. H., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. How phosphates kill insect eggs. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):5. June 1958. 100 N48A

13667 SZENT-IVANY, J. J. H., WOMERSLEY, J. S., and ARDLEY, J. H. Some insects of Cycas in New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(2):53-56. Oct. 1956. 23 N453

13668 TERENT'EV, S. N. Dithiophos—a new effective preparation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):61-62. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13
For the control of citrus pests.

13669 TURNER, N. Economic and non-economic research. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:52-53. 1957,pub. 1958. 420 On8

13670 WHEELER, E. H. Insects and their control. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.253-258. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

13671 WILLE T., J. E. El uso de los insecticidas organicos en los valles algodoneros del Chira y Piura. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(3):3-5. July/Sept.1957. 9.8 C78B

13672 WOOLEY, P. H. Will the new insecticides control our apple insects? N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103: 79-81. 1958. 81 N484

13673 YOUNG, W. R., and ORTEGA C., A. Combate de plagas del frijol en Cotaxtla. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:12, 45. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839
Insects.

INSECTICIDES

13674 ACKERLY, R. L. The past, present and future of labeling insecticides and aerosols. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 44:62-65. 1958. 307.9 C42

13675 ADAMIĆ, S. The influence of gamma isomers of hexachlorcyclohexane on hen and duck. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):329-334. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Abstract of thesis-Veterinary Faculty of Zagreb.
Lethal doses administered.

13676 BLUM, M. S., and PRATT, J. J. Relationships between structure and synergistic activity of some structural analogs of DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):647-650. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13677 CALLAO, V., and MONTOYA, E. Action de certains insecticides sur le developpement des Rhizobium. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sol. Rap. 6(A):225-226. 1956. 56.09 In8452

13678 CASIDA, J. E., and others. Bovine metabolism of organophosphate insecticides: subacute feeding studies with O,O-dimethyl 1-carbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(9):658-662. Ref. Sept. 1958. 381 J8223
P. E. Gatterdam, J. B. Knaak, R. D. Lance, and R. P. Niedermeier, joint authors.

13679 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, the forty-fourth midyear meeting, May 19, 20, 21, 1958, Cincinnati, Ohio. New York,1958. 209 p. 307.9 C42
Includes work of the Insectide Division.

13680 CHENG, T. H., FREAR, D. E. H., and ENOS, H. F. The use of treatments containing methoxychlor against biting flies on cattle and the determination of methoxychlor residues in milk. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):618-623. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13681 COTTON, R. T. Testing fumigants. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.275-313. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13682 DEWEY, J. E. Precision dusting. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.259-274. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13683 DEWITT, J. B. The function of the Fish and Wildlife Service in insect control programs. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):740-741. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Toxicity of insecticides to wildlife.

13684 FISK, F. W. Feeding and drinking methods. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.114-129. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13685 GABRIELSON, I. N. Pesticides, blessing or curse? Amer. Forests 64(11):4-5,40-41. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762
Chiefly insecticides and toxicity to wildlife.

13686 GREEN, N. Synthesis of carboxy-labeled C14-N,N-diethyl-m-toluamide, an insect repellent. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):707-710. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13687 HAYES, W. J., and others. Storage of DDT and DDE in people with different degrees of exposure to DDT. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 18(5):398-406. Ref. Nov. 1958. 449.8 Ar24
G. E. Quinby, K. C. Walker, J. W. Elliott, and W. M. Upholt, joint authors.

13688 IHNDRIS, R. W., and SULLIVAN, W. N. Laboratory fumigation tests of organic compounds. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):638-639. Oct.1958. 421 J822
For use in disinfestation of aircraft.

13689 KINNAMON, K. E. Lindane-toxaphene poisoning in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):65-66. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

13690 LEE, J. E., and FIERO, G. W. Household and industrial insecticide survey for 1957, Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association, Inc. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 44:131-138. 1958. 307.9 C42
Statistics.

13691 LEIGHTON, W. B. Instrumentation for the aerosol industry. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 44:58-62. 1958. 307.9 C42
Insecticides.

13692 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P., and SCHULZ, K. R. Insecticide residues: colorimetric determination of heptachlor in soils and some crops. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):848-849. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

13693 LINDQUIST, A. W. Radioactive tracer methods. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.76-82. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13694 LONGGOOD, W. F. Pesticides poison us; we must learn a better way of insect control. Mod. Nutr. 11 (11):4-6,28,30. Nov.1958. 389.9 Am352

13695 MCINTOSH, A. H. Dipping methods. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.130-153. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13696 METCALF, R. L. Methods of topical application and injection. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.92-113. Minneapolis, Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M
Includes equipment.

13697 MILLER, A. C., MALLIS, A., and EASTERLIN, W. C. Do people read labels on household insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 44:66. 1958. 307.9 C42

13698 MITCHELL, L. C. Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XI. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):781-816. Nov.1958. 381 As7

13699 MOORE, B. P., and HEWLETT, P. S. Insecticidal synergism with the pyrethrins: studies on the relationship between chemical structure and synergistic activity in the 3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl compounds. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(10):666-672. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 So12

13700 MUTHUSWAMY, R. Deterioration of quality of insecticide in the fertilizer mixture on storage. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(6):393-394. Sept.1958. 65.8 In26

13701 O'BRIEN, R. D., THORN, G. D., and FISHER, R. W. New organophosphate insecticides developed on rational principles. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):714-718. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Acethion and related compounds.

13702 OGITA, Z. A new type of insecticide. Nature [London] 182(4648):1529-1530. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21
Phenylthiourea

13703 ORTELEE, M. F. Study of men with prolonged intensive occupational exposure to DDT. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 18(5):433-440. Ref. Nov.1958. 449.8 Ar24

13704 PALFREY, E. Insecticides and poisoning. MGA Bulletin 105:355-357,359. Sept.1958. 80 M97

13705 PIERCE, H. F. The use of diethyl toluamide insect repellent in aerosols. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 44:47-50. 1958. 307.9 C42

13706 POTTER, C., and WAY, M. J. Precision spraying. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.154-258. Minneapolis, Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13707 RADELEFF, R. D. The toxicity of insecticides and herbicides to livestock. Advn. Vet. Sci. 4:265-276. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ad9

13708 ROBINSON, A. G. Insecticides. Prairie Gard. 1957:91-92. 80 W73

13709 ROSS, J. D. Co-Ral poisoning in a Hereford bull. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):66-67. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

13710 SCHMIDT, C. H., BOWMAN, M. C., and ACREE, F. Ultraviolet determination of the insect repellent diethyltoluamide. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):694-697. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13711 SHEPARD, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, volume I. Minneapolis,Burgess, 1958. 365 p. Ref., p.325-353. 423 Sh4M

13712 SOKAL, R. R. Probit analysis on a digital computer. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):738-739. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Insecticide tests.

13713 TURNER, N. Synergism and antagonism. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.314-324. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M

13714 WAHID, A. Aldrin toxicity in cattle. Agr. Pakistan 9(1):14-16. Mar.1958. 22 Ag832

13715 WASSERBURGER, H. J. Schädigt die Insektizidanwendung die Lebensgemeinschaft des Waldes? Orion 13(6):458. June 1958. 474 Or4

13716 WILLIAMS, M. W., and others. The effect of parathion on human red blood cell and plasma cholinesterase. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 18(5):441-445. Ref. Nov.1958. 449.8 Ar24
J. W. Cook, J. R. Blake, P. S. Jorgensen, J. P. Frawley, J. A. Rider, H. C. Moeller, J. Swader, and R. W. Weilerstein, joint authors.

13717 ZAVON, M. R. Confine insecticide hazards to insects. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 44:128-130. 1958. 307.9 C42

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

13718 BISHOP, G. H. Nuclear and cytoplasmic changes in fat body cells of the queen bee during metamorphosis. J. Expt. Zool. 137(3):501-525. Apr.1958. 410 J825

13719 BRISCOE, D. A. Dividing hives for increase. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):367-368. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J

13720 BRISCOE, D. A. Importance of checking hives early in the season. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):257,259-260. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

13721 BURKHARDT, A. A. An experimental hive. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(12):716-718,721. Dec.1958. 424.8 G47

13722 CALE, G. H. The object of all wintering. Amer. Bee J. 98(11):429-430. Nov.1958. 424.8 Am3

13723 CUTTS, N. Assembling beehive material. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:23. 1957. 23 Ag82S

13724 DADANT, M. G. African beekeeping and beeswax prices. Amer. Bee J. 98(11):443. Nov.1958. 424.8 Am3

13725 ECKERT, J. E. The Kangaroo Island Ligurian bees. II. Gleanings Bee Cult 86(12):722-724. Dec.1958. 424.8 G47

13726 FISCHER, G. Vom Wärmehaushalt der Bienen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(11):511-514. Nov.1958. 424.8 Sch9

13727 FORSTER, I. W., and HADFIELD, W. V. Effectiveness of honey bees and bumble bees in the pollination of Montgomery red clover. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):607-619. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

13728 FRASER, H. M. The debt which beekeepers owe to the Italians. Bee World 39(11):288-291. Nov. 1958. 424.8 B399
History.

13729 FRAZIER, J. Bees solve many problems. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(12):725. Dec.1958. 424.8 G47
Occupation for handicapped and old people.

13730 GOLDSMITH, T. H. On the visual system of the bee (Apis mellifera). N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 74(2): 223-229. Nov.12,1958. 500 N484

13731 GUPTA, B. G. Orchardist's best friend: the honey bee. Lal-Baugh J. 3(1):31-33. Jan./Mar.1958. 80 L15

13732 HANSSON, A. The queen in the bee colony. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 57(10):304-306. Oct.1958. 424.8 B54

13733 HERRICK, R. W. Wintering problems of a beginner. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(12):728-729. Dec.1958. 424.8 G47

13734 JOHANSSON, T. S. K., and JOHANSSON, M. P. Royal jelly. II. Bee World 39(11):277-286. Ref. Nov. 1958. 424.8 B399

13735 KOHLER, F. Papierchromatographische Untersuchungen fluoreszierender Stoffe der Honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.) Naturwissenschaften 45(17):421-422. Sept.1,1958. 474 N213

13736 KRIEG, J. Zuchtfragen von heute. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(11):492-500. Nov.1958. 424.8 Sch9

13737 LAERE, O. VAN. La gelée royale. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(6):937-945. Ref. June 1958. 13 R322

13738 LEE, W. R. The dosage response curve for radiation induced dominant lethal mutations in the honeybee. Genetics 43(4):480-492. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 G28

13739 LOPATINA, N. G., KUZNETSOVA, M. A., and PANKOVA, S. V. On the physiological nature of "dance" in honeybees. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(5): 376-386. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.

13740 MÄDER, F. Die insektenabstossende Lampe als Lichtquelle in Bienenhäusern. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(11):508-511. Nov.1958. 424.8 Sch9

13741 MOFFETT, J. O. Grasshopper spraying and honey bees. Amer. Bee J. 98(11):441. Nov.1958. 424.8 Am3
Colorado.

13742 MOREAUX, R. Note preliminaire relative á la génétique de l'abeille. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)17 (2):78-81. June 1958. 505 N152B

13743 PALMER-JONES, T., and FORSTER, I. W. Agricultural chemicals and the beekeeping industry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):298-299,301,303-304. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J

13744 PALMER-JONES, T., and FORSTER, I. W. Effect on honey bees of DDT applied from the air as a spray to lucerne; notes on lucerne pollination. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):627-632. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

13745 PALMER-JONES, T., and FORSTER, I. W. Effect on honey bees of some defoliants. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):620-626. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

13746 PALMER-JONES, T., FORSTER, I. W., and LINE, L. J. S. Effect on honey bees of toxaphene and Strobane applied to white clover pasture. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):694-706. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

13747 RASHAD, S. EL-DIN, and PARKER, R. L. Pollen as a limiting factor in brood rearing and honey production during three drought years, 1954, 1955, and 1956. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 61(3):237-248. Ref. Fall 1958. 500 K13T

13748 RODENBERG, H. J. Natural control and spraying in relation to beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 98(11):444. Nov.1958. 424.8 Am3

13749 ROSENE, S. Some suggestions for wintering. Amer. Bee J. 98(11):438. Nov.1958. 424.8 Am3

13750 SAKAGAMI, S. F. A bumblebee [Bombidae] thieving from a honeybee hive. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4): 286. Oct.1958. 420 K13

13751 SAKAGAMI, S. F. The false-queen: fourth adjustive response in dequeened honeybee colonies. Behaviour 13(3/4):280-296. Ref. 1958. 410 B393

13752 SCHMIDT, H. W. Der geheimnisvolle Bienenköniginfuttersaft. Orion 13(6):484-490. June 1958. 474 Or4

13753 SEAL, D. W. A. An efficient bee escape. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):237. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

13754 SPIELMANN, O. Zum Erntebericht 1958. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(11):515-517. Nov.1958. 424.8 Sch9

13755 SVOBODA, LA. Acaropidosis in bees. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):99-106. Ref. Sept. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Acarapis woodi.

13756 WEAVER, N. The American Committee of the Bee Research Assn. Amer. Bee J. 98(12):473. Dec.1958. 424.8 Am3

13757 WHEELER, A. G. Bees in a straw skep. Amer. Bee J. 98(11):435-436. Nov.1958. 424.8 Am3
Great Britain.

13758 WHITE, L. W. The quickshut for closing entrance. Gleaning Bee Cult. 86(12):719,721. Dec.1958. 424.8 G47

13759 WILLSON, R. B. The XVII International Beekeeping Congress. Amer. Bee J. 98(12):468-470. Dec. 1958. 424.8 Am3

13760 WOHLGEMUTH, R. Feuchtemessung in der Beute mit thermoelektrisch arbeitenden Psychrometern. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(6):123-125. Oct.1958. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

13761 ZOLOTAREV, V. Apiculture—an important branch of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):84-85. Aug. 20 Se492

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

13762 AITKEN, T. H. G., OMARDEEN, T. A., and GILKES, C. D. The 1958 cayenne tick [Amblyomma cajennense] outbreak. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 58 (2):153-154,156-157. June 1958. 8 T73

13763 ANDRÉ, J. Découverte chez le scorpion Euscorpius flavicaudis d'une nouvelle ultrastructure mitochondriale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(16):1232-1235. Ref. Oct.20,1958. 505 P21

13764 ASQUITH, D. Miticide spray effective in tests at Arendtsville. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):14. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

13765 BABOS, A., and JANISCH, N. Ixodes chiropterorum sp. n., eine neue Zeckenart in Ungarn. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(4):389-399. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

13766 BABOS, A. Über die taxonomische Bedeutung der Geschlechtsöffnung und ihrer Umgebung bei Zecken. I. Die Genera Dermacentor Koch und Haemyphysalis Koch [i.e. Haemaphysalis]. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(4): 375-388. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

13767 BAKER, E. W. Chelacheles strabismus, a new genus and species of mite from Portugal (Acarina, Cheyletidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):234-235. Oct.1958. 420 W27

13768 BERLA, H. F. Neotropical Analgesidae. III. Redescription of "Pteronyssus chiasma" Trouessart, 1885 (Acarina, Pterolichinae), pest of "Ramphastidae" (Aves, Piciformes). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(3):337-339. Sept.1958. 442.8 R326

13769 BESSELING, A. J. Dutch Hydrachnellae. XXXIX. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(10):214-216. Oct.1, 1958. 420 N38B
German summary.

13770 CLEVELAND, M. L. Field studies in the control of orchard mites in 1957. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):713-714. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Panonychus ulmi and Tetranychus telarius.

13771 CRABILL, R. E. A new Kethops from New Mexico, with a key to its congeners (Chilopoda, Scolopendromorpha, Cryptopidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5): 235-238. Oct.1958. 420 W27

13772 CURL, E. A. Chemical exclusion of mites [Tyrophagus lintneri] from laboratory fungal cultures. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(9):1026-1029. Sept.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

13773 DELIĆ, S., PETROVIC, Z., and RUKAVINA, J. Contribution to the knowledge on the incidence of ticks in Bosnia & Hercegovina—preliminary communication. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):297-316, maps. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
On livestock.

13774 ENIGK, K. Zum Vorkommen der Zecke Dermacentor pictus (Herm. 1804) in Deutschland. Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(5):419-422. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F

13775 FEIDER, Z. Sur une larve du genre Trombicula (Acari) parasite sur les lézards de la Roumanie. Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(5):441-456. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F
New sp.

13776 GAUD, J., and MOUCHET, J. Acariens plumicoles (Analgesoidea) des oiseaux du Cameroun. I. Proctophyllodidae. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33 (1/2):36-68. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1958. 436.8 An7
Includes n. spp. in Trouessartia.

13777 GEOFFRION, R. Une confusion à éviter: oeufs d'"araignées rouges" et périthèces du chancre du pommier. Phytoma 10(101):18-19. Sept./Oct.1958. 464.8 P563
Tetranychidae.

13778 GEORGALA, M. B. A contribution to the biology of the mite Bryobia praetiosa Koch (fam. Tetranychidae). Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 367,41 p. Ref. 1958. 24 So84S

13779 GOODNIGHT, C. J. Two representatives of a tropical suborder of opilionids (Arachnida) found in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:322-323. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2
Vonones ornata and Phalangodes flavescens.

13780 GRÉGOIRE, C., COTTELEER, C., and POUPLARD, L. Etude du pouvoir acaricide du lindane, du DMC et du DDT; synergisme et antagonisme. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(6):1022-1025. 1958. 442.9 P21
In control of Psoroptes cuniculi, cause of ear mange in rabbits.

13781 HUBER LUNA, G. Algunas observaciones sobre las garrapatas y los garrapaticidas en el Departamento del Valle del Cauca. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 22(119):605-611. 1958. 41.8 R3214
Boophilus microplus and Dermacentor nitens and their control.

13782 HUSSEINE, K. K. The effect of insecticides on outbreaks of spider mites on cotton. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(10):155-157. July 1958. 421 P692
Tetranychidae in Jordan.

13783 JEPPSON, L. R. Citrus mite control. Calif. Agr. 12(7):13. July 1958. 100 C12Cag

13784 JEPPSON, L. R., JESSER, M. J., and COMPLIN, J. O. Factors affecting populations of the citrus bud mite [Aceria sheldoni] in southern California lemon orchards and acaricide treatments for control of this eriophyid. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):657-662. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13785 JOHNSON, G. L'hermaphrodisme simultané de l'oniscoïde Rhyscotoides legrandi. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1501-1503. Nov.3,1958. 505 P21

13786 KOZLOWSKI, S. The first report on acariasis in insects. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):748-749. 1958. 436.8 W63

13787 KOZLOWSKI, S. The Haemogamasidae of the Bialowieza National Park. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4 (5/6):728-729. 1958. 436.8 W63

13788 KOZLOWSKI, S., MIRSKI, B., and ZOLTOWSKI, Z. An instance of generalized porocephalosis in monkey caused by nymphs of the species Armillifer moniliformis (Diesing, 1836). (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4 (5/6):756-757. 1958. 436.8 W63

13789 KOZLOWSKI, S., WALENTYNOWICZ-STANCZYK, R., and ZOLTOWSKI, Z. Pneumonyssus simicola Banks 1901, a lung parasite of the monkeys of the species Macacus rhesus and Macacus cynomolgus. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):752-753. 1958. 436.8 W63

13790 KOZLOWSKI, S., and ZUKOWSKI, K. Research on the parasitic Gamasides (Parasitoformes Mesostigmata) of Bialowieza National Park 1955-1956. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):733. 1958. 436.8 W63

13791 KOZLOWSKI, S. A station of Trombicula zachvatkini Szluger, 1948 in Poland. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):746. 1958. 436.8 W63

13792 KRIEGLER, P. J., and MYBURGH, A. C. New spray programme makes pear bud mite [Eriophyes pyri] a problem once more. Farming So. Africa 34(7): 21-22. Oct.1958. 24 So842

13793 LAINSON, R. Some observations on the life-cycle of Atoxoplasma, with particular reference to the parasite's schizogony and its transmission by the mite Dermanyssus gallinae. Nature [London] 182(4644):1250-1251. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21

13794 LANG, J. Microchordeuma voigti Verh. and Macheiriophoron wehranum wehranum Verh., two species of Diplopoda from Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Česko-slov. Společnost Zool. Věst. 22(3):193-198. Sept.1958. 410.9 C33
English summary.

13795 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. A preliminary description of a new species of Chorioptes [C.crewei] from an African antelope. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(3): 384. Oct.1958. 448.9 L75A

13796 LEGRAND, J. J. Mise en évidence histologique et expérimentale d'un tissu androgène chez les oniscoïdes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(16):1238-1241. Ref. Oct.20,1958. 505 P21

13797 MACICKA, O., and NOSEK, J. Die gemeine Zecke—Ixodes ricinus L.—als Parasit des Jagdwildes im Gebiet von Topol'cianky. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(7):489-495. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

13798 MARKEL, K., and MEYER, I. Suctobelba prelli n. sp. (Acari, Oribatei). Zool. Anz. 161(7/8):165-167. Oct.1958. 410 Z7

13799 MARTIN, L., and COTTELEER, C. Étude quantitative de la courbe de mortalité d'acares saines à l'action du gammexane et du DMC. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(6):1026-1028. 1958. 442.9 P21

13800 MEHRTENS, J. M. Giants of the spider world [Theraphosidae]. Nat. Mag. 51(10):523-525. Dec.1958. 409.6 N214

13801 MISTRIC, W. J. Trithion and ethion for control of two-spotted spider mite [Tetranychus telarius] on cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):710-712. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13802 MOREL, P. C., and MOUCHET, J. Les tiques du Cameroun (Ixodidae et Argasidae). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(1/2):69-111,maps. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 436.8 An7

13803 MRCIAK, M. Beitrag zur auf kleinen Säugern parasitierenden Milbenfauna (Parasitiformes) im Wildgehege von Topol'cianky. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(7):530-533. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

13804 NEWELL, I. M. Specific characters and character variants in adults and larvae of the genus Parastrombium Bruyant 1910 (Acari, Trombidiidae), with descriptions of two new species from Western North America. Pacific Sci. 12(4):350-370. Oct.1958. 475 P11

13805 NIELSEN, G. L. Biology of the McDaniel mite, Tetranychus mcdanieli McGregor in Utah. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):588-592. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13806 PARTHASARATHY, M. D., and GOODNIGHT, C. J. The chromosomal patterns of some Opiliones (Arachnida). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 77(4):353-364. Oct.1958. 440.9 Am33

13807 PATYK, S. Observations on Laminosioptes cysticola. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):612. 1958. 436.8 W63
Fowl mite.

13808 PRATELLA , G. C. Bulb mite on grain. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(9):563-565. Sept.1958. 16 It1
Rhizoglyphus echinopus.

13809 PRECHT, H., and FREYTAG, G. Über Ermüdung und Hemmung angeborener Verhaltensweisen bei Springspinnen (Salticidae) zugleich ein Beitrag zum Triebproblem. Behaviour 13(3/4):145-210. Ref. 1958. 410 B393
English summary.

13810 RAJSKI, A. Observations on the daily migrations of moss-mites (Oribatei, Acari). (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):490-491. 1958. 436.8 W63

13811 RASMONT, R., and RABAEY, M. Comparaison par micro-électrophorèse, de la composition protidique de l'hémolymphe et du contenu des glandes coxales du scorpion Euscorpius carpathicus L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(6):1020-1022. 1958. 442.9 P21

13812 RYBICKA-STRYJECKA, Z. A case of parasitism on a human being of the arachnid of the genus Glyciphagus (De Geer, 1808). (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4 (5/6):569. 1958. 436.8 W63

13813 SACHS, H. G. Versuche zur Züchtung der Tracheenmilbe Acarapis woodi woodi. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(6):107-113. Ref. Oct.1958. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

13814 SASA, M., and OSADA, Y. Additional observations on the appearance of some bird-parasitic trombiculid mites on the rockhead by the effect of breath. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 28(4):289-291. Aug.1958. 448.8 J272

13815 SAVOS, M. G. The bionomics of the garden symphylid, Scutigerella immaculata (Newport). Diss. Abs. 19(4):916-917. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

13816 SCHAFFER, M. H., BAKER, N. F., and KENNEDY, P. C. Parasitism by Cheyletiella parasitivorax—a case report of the infestation in a female dog and its litter. Cornell Vet. 48(4):440-447. Oct.1958. 41.8 C81

13817 SCHMIDT, G. Vogelspinnen [Theraphosidae] und ihre Gifte. Orion 13(7):545-549. July 1958. 474 Or4

13818 SEMEL, M. Tests for the control of Tetranychus telarius (L.) on lima beans. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5): 735-737. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13819 SPARROW, H. Étude du foyer éthiopien de fièvre récurrente. World Health Organ. B. 19(4):673-710. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes tick and lice vectors.

13820 STENSETH, C. Midder pa jordbaer [Mites on strawberries]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 6,4 p. 1958. 464.4 N83
Steneotarsonemus pallidus and Tetranychus telarius.

13821 SZWABOWICZ, A., and others. Toxicity of Tyroglyphus farinae [i.e. Acarus siro] to animals. IV. Experiments on chickens and ducks. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(9):556-558. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 M463
K. Miedzobrodzki, J. Pańkowa, and B. Holnicka, joint authors.
English summary.

13822 TABERLY, G. La cytologie de la parthénogenèse chez Platynothrus peltifer (Koch) (acarien, oribate). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(19):1655-1657. Nov.10,1958. 505 P21

13823 TREAT, A. E. A five-year census of the moth ear mite [Myromonyssus phalaenodectes] in Tyringham, Massachusetts. Ecology 39(4):629-634,map. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7
Parasite of noctuid moths.

13824 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H., and FAIN, A. Les Trombiculidae parasites de chiroptères révision du genre Trombigastia, description d'un? Myotrombicula. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(1/2):5-35. Jan./Mar.1958. 436.8 An7

13825 VERNER, P. H. Eine neue Pseudoskorpionart aus der Tschechoslowakei. Zool. Anz. 161(7/8):198-199. Oct.1958. 410 Z7
In Neobisium.

13826 WAKASUGI, M. Studies on the filaria of the cotton rat, Litomosoides carinii. 3. The morphology of the adult and microfilariae and their development in the rat mite, Ornithonyssus bacoti. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(5):514-522. Oct.1958. 436.8 J27
English summary.

13827 WEDDING, R. T., RIEHL, L. A., and JEPPSON, L. R. Red mite on citrus. Calif. Agr. 12(8):9-10, 12. Aug.1958. 100 C12Cag

13828 WICHMANN, R. W., and VINCENT, D. J. Cnemidocoptic mange in the budgerigar (Melopsittacus undulatus). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(10):522-524. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 Am3
Caused by Knemidokoptes pilae.

13829 WILLIAMS, R. W. An infestation of a human habitation by Dermanyssus gallinae (Degeer,1778) (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) in New York City resulting in sanguisugent attacks upon the occupants. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(6):627-629. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 Am326

13830 WOOLLEY, T. A. Redescriptions of Ewing's oribatid mites. X. Family Haplozetidae (Acarina: Oribatei). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 77(4):333-340. Ref. Oct.1958. 440.9 Am33

13831 YOUNG, F. N. A large aggregation of larval millipeds, Zinaria butleri (McNeil), in Brown County, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:171-172. 1957,pub. 1958. 500 In2

13832 ZUKOWSKI, K. The embryonal and post-embryonal development of the species of the genus Laelaps C. L. Koch, 1836 occurring in the area of the Białowieza National Park. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6): 740-741. 1958. 436.8 W63

13833 ZUKOWSKI, K. An introductory inquiry into the independence of the species Eugamasus oudemansi Berlese, 1903. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):744. 1958. 436.8 W63

13834 ZUKOWSKI, K. The taxonomy of the genus Laelaps C. L. Koch, 1836 in the light of zoometrical and statistical research. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):736-737. 1958. 436.8 W63

COLEOPTERA

13835 AGRAWAL, N. S., HODSON, A. C., and CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Development of granary weevils and fungi in columns of wheat. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):701-702. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13836 ALLEN, A. A. Hydrochara caraboides L. (Col., Hydrophilidae) in West Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132): 214. Sept.1958. 421 En86

13837 ALLEN, A. A. Trypophloeus asperatus Gyll. (Col., Scolytidae) in Kent and Dorset. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132):216. Sept.1958. 421 En86

13838 ANSORGE, SIR E. Aquatic Coleoptera in the London area fifty years ago. Ent. Gaz. 9(3):156-157. July 1958. 421 En834

13839 APPANNA, M., and SASTRY, K. S. S. S. Some observations on the biology and habits of Haltica cyanea Weber. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):13-16. Jan./Mar.1958. 22 M993

13840 APPLE, J. W., STRONG, F. E., and RAFFENSPERGER, E. M. Efficacy of insecticidal seed treatments against wireworms on lima beans and corn. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):690-692. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13841 ATKINS, M. D. On the phylogeny and biogeography of the family Cupedidae (Coleoptera). Canad. Ent. 90(9):532-537. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 C16

13842 BAKER, N. Lathridius bifasciatus Reitt. (Col., Lathridiidae) in Middlesex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132):214. Sept.1958. 421 En86

13843 BASAVANNA, G. P. C. The potato Epilachna beetle. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):25-29. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15

13844 BECHYNÉ, J. Sur la position systématique de deux chrysomélides (Col. Phytophaga). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(3):218-220. 1958. 421 R323

13845 BOSQUE BOBADILLA, R. DEL. El problema del khapra en México. Chapingo 11(67/69):65-75. June 1958. 102 C36
Trogoderma granarium.

13846 BREUNING, S. Lamiaires nouveaux d'Afrique (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4):122-124. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41
In Brachyolene, Ogmoderidius, Sophronica, and Exocentrus.

13847 BREUNING, S., and VILLIERS, A. Nouveaux genres de Cerambycinae de la région malgache. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(3):221-232. 1958. 421 R323
Includes Psathyrioides n.g., Longelinopodius n.g. and n.spp. in Linopteridius, Acutelinopteridius n.g., Tricholinopteridius n.g., and Linopteropsis n.g.

13848 BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. A revision of the Australian chafers (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae), volume I, by E. B. Britton. London,1957. 185 p. 427 B773
Includes n. spp. in Cheiragra, Ancylonyx n. g., Neophyllotocus, Anthotocus n. g., Phyllotocus, Automolus, Bryantella n. g., Haplopsis, Termitophilus n. g., Harpechys n. g., Maechidius, Epholcis, Microcoenus n. g., and the following n. gg. Cheirora, Cheirodontus, Opsitocus, Nitorellus.

13849 BULGER, R. O. The Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. (Sum.) Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:26. 464.9 N813

13850 CARNE, P. B. A review of the Australian Rutelinae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Austral. J. Zool. 6(2):162-240,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Au73
Includes Exochogenys n.g. and n.spp. in Paraschizognathus, Schizognathus, Mesystoechus, Dungoorus n.g., and Amblyterus.

13851 CASE, J., and BUCK, J. Regulation of flashing in the firefly [Photuris versicolor]. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115 (2):346-347. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

13852 CAWTHRA, E. M. The occurrence of Cleonus piger Scop. (Col., Curculionidae) at Aberlady Bay, East Lothian, with some notes upon its larval instars. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132):204-206. Sept.1958. 421 En86

13853 CHARARAS, C. Rôle attractif de certains composants des oléorésines à l'égard des Scolytidae des résineux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(19):1653-1654. Nov.10,1958. 505 P21

13854 CHEEMA, P. S., and others. Infestation of leather cruppers by the tobacco beetle Lasioderma serricorne Fabr. Cur. Sci. 27(9):343. Sept.1958. 475 Sci23
J. N. Misra, S. L. Perti, and S. K. Ranganathan, joint authors.

13855 CLASSEY, E. W. Trinophylum cribratum Bates at light (Col: Cerambycidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(3):110. July 1958. 421 En834

13856 CORDEIRO, M. M. A entomofauna dos productos armazenados Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauv.) e Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Cucujidae) [On the entomofauna of stored products Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauv.) and Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Cucujidae)]. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 35,289.p. 1957. 330.9 P83
English summary.

13857 DÄSSLER, H. G. Zur Wirkungsweise ungesättigter Fettsäureester als Frasslockstoffe beim Fichtenrüsselkäfer (Hylobius abietis). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31 (10):153-155. Oct.1958. 421 An9

13858 DRUMMOND, D. C. Records of some species of Oreina Chev. (Col., Chrysomelidae) and their foodplants in Pyrenees orientales. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132): 203. Sept.1958. 421 En86

13859 DUTT, N. Observations on the genital system and alimentary canal of a lamiid beetle, Nupserha bicolor. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 99(3):393-399. Ref. Sept. 1958. 440.8 Q2

13860 EDWARDS, D. K. Altered vitality associated with a black mutation and influenced by sex in Tribolium confusum Duval (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Physiol. Zool. 31(4):323-329. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 P56

13861 ELLERTSON, F. E. Biology of some Oregon rain beetles, Pleocoma spp., associated with fruit trees in Wasco and Hood River counties. Diss. Abs. 19(4):644. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

13862 EVANS, W. G., and GYRISCO, G. G. The influence of light intensity on the nocturnal emergence of the European chafer [Amphimallon majalis]. Ecology 39(4): 761-763. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

13863 EVARISTO, F. S. N. A entomofauna dos productos armazenados Tenebroides mauritanicus (L.) (Coleoptera, Ostomidae) [On the entomofauna of stored products Tenebroides mauritanicus (L.) Coleoptera, Ostomidae)]. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 36,98 p. Ref. 1957. 330.9 P83
English summary.

13864 EVERLY, R. T. Prey records of ground beetles (Coleoptera-Carabidae). (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:136. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13865 FYE, R. E., and others. Survival and emergence of boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] from several areas under similar hibernating conditions. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):745-746. Oct.1958. 421 J822
A. R. Hopkins, W. W. McMillian, and R. L. Walker, joint authors.

13866 GOULD, G. E. The Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] infestation in Newton County. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:136. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13867 HENDERSON, C. A., INGRAM, J. W., and DOUGLAS, W. A. Insecticides for control of the sugarcane beetle [Euetheola rugiceps] on corn. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):631-633. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13868 HICKIN, N. E. Alien insects found alive in Britain. Ent. Gaz. 9(3):149-152. (Cont.) July 1958. 421 En834
Magacyllene guttata, Trichodes apiarius, Elaphidion nanum, and Agrilus pannonicus.

13869 HICKS, S. D. Brachyrhinus raucus (F.) in Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:58. 1957,pub. 1958. 420 On8

13870 HIGHTOWER, B. G., and MARTIN, D. F. Effects of certain climatic factors on the toxicities of several organic phosphorus insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (5):669-671. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis and Tetranychus tumidus, test animals.

13871 HODGES, R., and GUYER, G. The effects of an irradiated wheat diet on the confused flour beetle, granary weevil and the Angoumois grain moth. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):674-675. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Tribolium confusum, Sitophilus granarius, and Sitotroga cerealella respectively.

13872 HOFFMAN, R. L. The subspecies of Typocerus lunatus, a cerambycid beetle (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):217-221,map. Oct.1958. 420 W27

13873 HOYT, C. P. Rhinoceros beetle [Oryctes rhinoceros] control in the South Pacific. SPC Quarterly B. 8(4):18-20,45. Oct.1958. 280.8 So89

13874 HUGHES, G. M. The co-ordination of insect movements. III. Swimming in Dytiscus [marginalis], Hydrophilus [piceus], and a dragonfly nymph [Anax imperator]. J. Expt. Biol. 35(3):567-583. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 B77

13875 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 105. Chemical treatment. South. Lumberman 197(2463):35-36,38. Nov.15,1958. 99.81 So82
For control of Ambrosia beetles in logs.

13876 JACOB, F. H., and JANSON, H. W. Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8):393-397. Nov. 1958. 10 G79J

13877 JEANNEL, R. Carabiques endogés de Madagascar et de l'ile Maurice. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(3):159-170. 1958. 421 R323
New spp. in Antireicheia, Afroreicheia, Paranillus, and Argiloborus.

13878 JEANNEL, R. Sur les Amauropsini du massif des Maures (Coleoptera Pselaphidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(3):171-174. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. in Amauropidius and Paramaurops.

13879 JØRGENSEN, J. Coloradobillen; en samlet oversigt [The Colorado potato beetle; a survey]. København,1958. 64 p. Ref. 427 J76
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

13880 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. The occurrence of the primary twig borer Xyleborus morstatti Hag. in Indonesia. Ent. Ber. 18(11):220-230. Nov.1,1958. 420 N38B
Pest of coffee.

13881 KELSEY, J. M. Damage in ryegrasses by Hyperodes griseus Hust. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5): 790-795. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

13882 KNIGHT, F. B. The effects of woodpeckers on populations of the Engelmann spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):603-607. Oct. 1958. 421 J822

13883 KOEHLER, C. S., and others. Studies on the control of the alfalfa snout beetle [Brachyrhinus ligustici] larva. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):682-685. Oct.1958. 421 J822
A. A. Muka, G. G. Gyrisco, and C. M. Edmonds, joint authors.

13884 KOZHANCHIKOV, I. V. Biological peculiarities of the European species of the genus Galerucella and differentiation of biological forms in Galerucella lineola F. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 24: 271-322. Ref. 1958. 410.9 L543

13885 KRISHNA, S. S. Further studies on digestion of food in the gut of Trogoderma larva. I. Digestive enzymes, carbohydrases. Physiol. Zool. 31(4):316-323. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 P56

13886 LALL, B. S. Studies on the dietary requirements of the hide beetle (Dermestes maculatus degeer, Dermestidae: Coleoptera) with particular reference to amino acids and vitamins. Cur. Sci. 27(10):399-400. Oct. 1958. 475 Sci23

13887 LAURENT, L. Aulonogyrus concinnus Klug (Col. Gyrinidae) en Belgique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4):69. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41

13888 LEIGH, T. F., and WATSON, T. Food and the fat content of the cotton boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):6. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

13889 LOGAN, R. Growing boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] without cotton. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(4):18. July/Aug.1958. 100 T31Te

13890 MADINGER, F. L. Notes on the distribution of the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:136-137. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13891 MAGIS, N. Sur les malacodermes [Cantharidae] paléarctiques. 32-34. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4):88-93. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41

13892 MALHOTRA, C. P., and KRISHNASWAMI, S. Assemblage of ten species of coccinellid beetles on banyan trees at Kundri Forest in Bihar. Cur. Sci. 27(9):351-352. Sept.1958. 475 Sci23

13893 MARCOVITCH, S. Flea beetles [Systena elongata] cause pin-hole injury in sweet potatoes. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 26:5. Apr./June 1958. 100 T25F

13894 MARQUEZ MUÑIZ, Y. El Conotrachelus aguacatae Barber importante plaga en el Estado de Queretaro. Chapingo 11(67/69):52-64. June 1958. 102 C36
On avocados.

13895 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. On the genus Origenes Mshl. (Col., Curculionidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(5):345-353. May 1958. 410 An77
Includes n. spp.

13896 MATEU, J. Notes sur les carabiques malgaches. 1-2. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(3):175-198. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. in Trechodes and Eucamptognathus.

13897 MISTRIC, W. J., and GAST, R. T. Susceptibility of the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] to toxaphene in North Carolina. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):719-721,map. Oct. 1958. 421 J822

13898 MURBACH, R. Le colza de la Plaine du Rhône attaqué par un charancon peu connu: Ceuthorrhynchus picitarsis Gyll. (Col., Curcul.). Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(10):80-81. Oct.1958. 17 J82A

13899 NAEF, J. Bericht über die Dickmaulrüsslerbekämpfungsaktion 1958 in der Bündner Herrschft. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(23):586-588. Nov.15, 1958. 80 Sch9
Brachyrhinus ovatus, grape pest.

13900 ORR, C. W. M., and MUSGRAVE, A. J. A note on some abnormal specimens of Sitophilus granarius found emerging from treated grain. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:58-59. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

13901 PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N. N. Zhuki-drovoseki. Chast' 3. Podsemeĭstvo Lamiinae, ch. 1. [Cerambycidae. Part. 3. Subfamily Lamiinae, pt. 1.]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSR,1958. 591 p. (Fauna SSSR. Zhestkokrylye, v.23,No.1) 427 F274
New species in Dorcadion and Eodorcadion.

13902 REID, R. W. The behaviour of the mountain pine beetle, Dendroctonus monticolae Hopk., during mating, egg laying, and gallery construction. Canad. Ent. 90 (9):505-509. Sept.1958. 421 C16

13903 REID, R. W. Internal changes in the female mountain pine beetle, Dendroctonus monticolae Hopk., associated with egg laying and flight. Canad. Ent. 110(8): 464-468. Aug.1958. 421 C16

13904 ROUDIER, A. Curculionides de l'archipel de Madère. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(3):199-214. Ref. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. in Laparocerus and Barretonus n.g.

13905 ROY, K. B., and ARANT, F. S. Boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis]—then and now. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):16. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

13906 RUSS, K. Ein interessanter Borkenkäferfrass. Pflanzenarzt 11(10):113-114. Oct.1,1958. 464.9 P482
On fruit.

13907 SCHERNEY, F. Uber die Wirkung verschiedener Insektizide auf Laufkäfer (Col. Carabidae). Pflanzenschutz 10(7):87-92. July 1958. 464.8 P48

13908 SCHULZE, B. La lucha contra el Hylotrupes bajulus L. en edificios atacados. Montes 14(82):265-269. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 M763

13909 SEIXAS, C. A. The borer [Stephanoderes hampei] and the coffee harvest of '58. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(376):17-19. June 1958. 68.29 Sa63

13910 SEVERIN, H. C. The bronze birch borer [Agrilus anxius] and its control. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(3):6-9. May 1958. 100 So82S

13911 SINADSKIĬ, IU. V. Pests of the eastern clematis [Clematis orientalis] in the woods of the Amu-Darya flood lands. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):143-144. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85
Taphronurgus exul and Gastrallus clematorum n. sp.

13912 SMIRNOFF, W. A. An artificial diet for rearing coccinellid beetles. Canad. Ent. 90(9):563-565. Sept. 1958. 421 C16

13913 SMITH, B. C. Notes on relative abundance and variation in elytral patterns of some common coccinellids in the Belleville district (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:59-60. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

13914 STRANEO, S. L. Three new Loxandrus in the collection of the Museum of Parigi (Coleopt. Carabid.) (In Italian.) Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(3):215-217. 1958. 421 R323

13915 TWINN, D. C. New county and vice-county records of Coleoptera from North Lancashire and Westmorland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132):216. Sept.1958. 421 En86

13916 UHMANN, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(7):488-496. July 1958. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Dactylispa and Dicladispa.

13917 UTIDA, S. On fluctuations in population density of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis. Ecology 39(4):587-599. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

13918 WELCH, H. E. Test of a nematode and its associated bacterium for control of the Colorado potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say). Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:53-54. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

13919 WERNER, F. G. Some notes on Boheman's Anthicidae from "California" (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):213-216. Oct.1958. 420 W27
Part of thesis (Ph.D.) - Harvard.

13920 WRIGHT, W. E. The black beetle (Heteronychus sanctae-helenae Blanch.) order Coleoptera, family Scarabaeidae. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(8):422-427. Aug.1958. 23 N472

13921 WYLIE, H. G. Observations on Aphidecta obliterata (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), a predator of conifer-infesting Aphidoidea. Canad. Ent. 90(9):518-522. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 C16

13922 ZACHARUK, R. Y. Note on two forms of Hypolithus bicolor Esch. (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Canad. Ent. 90(9):567-568. Sept.1958. 421 C16

DIPTERA

13923 AKADEMIÏA NAUK SSSR. ZOOLOGICHESKIÍ INSTITUT. Materialy po izucheniîû fauny i ékologii nasekomykh Leningradskoĭ oblasti [Data on a study of the insect fauna and ecology in Leningrad Region]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 24,322 p. 1958. 410.9 L543
Diptera, chiefly.

13924 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. A new species of "Hylemyioides" [H. plurinervis] Albuquerque, 1949 (Diptera, Muscidae, Anthomyinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(3):341-344. Sept.1958. 442.8 R326

13925 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). CV. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(3):213-231. Mar.1958. 410 An77
New spp. in Conosia, Gymnastes, Gonomyia, Cryptolabis, Rhabdomastix, and Molophilus.

13926 ALEXANDER, M. L. Radiation damage in the developing germ cells of Drosophila virilis from fast neutron treatment. Genetics 43(4):458-469. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 G28

13927 BAKER, F. D., and PARETSKY, D. Studies on the enzyme lipase in the housefly. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 77(2):328-335. Oct.1958. 381 Ar2

13928 BARNES, M. M. Attractants for the walnut husk fly [Rhagoletis completa]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):686-689. Ref. 421 J822
For survey purposes.

13929 BASDEN, E. B. An examination of the evidence concerning the identity of Drosophila tristis Fallen (Dipt., Drosophilidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132):198-202. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 En86

13930 BASDEN, E. B. On the examination of some Meigen and Zetterstedt specimens of Campichaeta Macquart (Diptera: Diastatidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(9/10):133-144. Oct.28,1958. 420 L84Pb

13931 BELCOUR, J. C. Phlebotomes et leishmanioses autochtones en France. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5(6):243-261. Ref. 1957. 448.3 In74

13932 BILIOTTI, E. Réaction de l'hôte au parasitisme par les larves de tachinaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(16):1241-1243. Oct.20,1958. 505 P21
Larvaevoridae.

13933 BLICKLE, R. L. Eye color of male Diachlorus ferrugatus (Fabr.) (Diptera, Tabanidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(9):230. Nov.1958. 421 En88

13934 BOSELLI, F. An endophagous diperon in Sardinia parasitic on Apis mellifica var. ligustica. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(3):67-68. Mar.1958. 16 Ag825
Senotainia tricuspis.

13935 BOSELLI, F. B. Provisions for control of olive fly [Dacus oleae] and olive parasites. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(6):169-170. June 1958. 16 Ag825

13936 BÖSIGER, E. Sur une homéostasis génétique, due à un effet d'hétérosis chez Drosophila melanogaster. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(16):1246-1248. Oct.20, 1958. 505 P21

13937 BRIAND, L. J. Note on overwintering of Adoryphorophaga aberrans (Towns.), a tachinid parasite of the Colorado potato beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:57. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

13938 BRUNDRETT, H. M., DEER, J. A., and GRAHAM, O. H. Control of horn flies [Siphona irritans] in the Rio Grande Valley of Texas with Bayer 21/199 sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):746. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Livestock pest.

13939 BUTTON, J. A. Root maggot flies. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):559-561. Sept./Oct. 1958. 23 W52J

13940 CLARKE, B., and WILLIAMSON, M. Interaction between genetic drift and natural selection. Evolution 12(3):418-419. Sept.1958. 443.8 Ev62
Discussion of Drosophila populations in a paper by T. Dobzhansky and O. Pavlovsky, and comment by these authors.

13941 CORDEIRO, A. R., and others. Effects in homozygous condition of chromosomes from natural populations of "Drosophila willistoni." Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(3):283-292. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 R326
C. P. Jaeger, E. C. Jaeger, and F. Wolf, joint authors.

13942 DAVIES, J. B. An attempt to eradicate Glossina palpalis (R.-D) and G. tachinoides Westw. from riverine vegetation in Benue Province, Northern Nigeria, by spraying with DDT. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):427-436,map. Sept.1958. 421 B87

13943 DIJKSTRA, J. GOOT, V. S. VAN DER, and THEOWALD, B. Biological excursion to Castiglione dei Pepoli, July 1957. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(10):239-240. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 410 L57
Syrphidae.

13944 DOBZHANSKY, T. Genetics of natural populations. XXVII. The genetic changes in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura in the American Southwest. Evolution 12(3):385-401,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 443.8 Ev62

13945 DUKE, B. O. L., and BEESLEY, W. N. The vertical distribution of Simulium damnosum bites on the human body. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(3):274-281. Oct.1958. 448.9 L75A

13946 EBELING, W. Vinegar fly [Drosophila melanogaster] control treatments. Calif. Agr. 12(6):12-14. June 1958. 100 C12Cag

13947 FAIRCHILD, G. B., and HERTIG, M. Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. XV. Four apparently new synoymies (Diptera, Psychodidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):203-205. Oct.1958. 420 W27

13948 FREEMAN, P. A study of the Chironomidae [i.e. Tendipedidae] (Diptera) of Africa south of the Sahara. IV. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 6(11):261-363. Aug. 1958. 420 B773
Includes Lepidopodus n. g. and n. spp. in Polypedilum, Stictochironomus, Tanytarsus, and Stempellina.

13949 GANTNER, J. F. The frequency of lethals in crossover and noncrossover second chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 43(4):448-457. July 1958. 442.8 G28

13950 GERSDORFF, W. A., and PIQUETT, P. G. Relative toxicity and intensity of synergism of mixtures of piperonyl butoxide with the cis isomers of allethrin as house fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):675-678. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13951 GILLIES, M. T. Simulium in southern Arabia. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(5):475. Sept.1958. 448.9 R813

13952 GIREAU, G., and FERAND, G. L'utilisation du dibrométhane dans la lutte contre la mouche des fruits [Ceratitis capitata]. Phytoma 10(101):7-10. Sept./Oct. 1958. 464.8 P563

13953 GOLDSMITH, E. D. Effects of colchicine and demecolcine on the development of the fruit-fly, Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):558-559. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13954 GOLDSMITH, E. D. The effect of 5-fluoroorotic acid on the development of the fruit-fly, Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):559. July 1958. 447.8 An1

13955 GORDON, R. M., and WILLETT, K. C. Studies on the deposition, migration, and development to the blood forms of trypanosomes belonging to the Trypanosoma brucei group. III. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(3): 346-365. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.9 L75A
Transmission to livestock by Glossina.

13956 GOULDING, R. L. Sheep ked [Melophagus ovinus] control in Oregon farm flocks. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (5):585-587. Oct.1958. 421 J822
With dieldrin.

13957 GREATHEAD, D. J. Notes on the life history of Symmictus flavopilosus Bigot (Diptera: Nemestrinidae) as a parasite of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskål) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(7/9):107-119. Ref. Oct.14,1948. 420 L84Pa

13958 GREENBERG, B. Persistence of bacteria in the developmental stages of the house fly. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):562-563. July 1958. 447.8 An1
In disease transmission.

13959 GRENIER, P., FAURE, P. R., and LAURENT, J. Simulies (Diptera, Simuliidae) du Maroc. 2. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5(6):218-242. Ref. 1957. 448.3 In74
In Prosimulium, Cnephia, and Simulium.

13960 GRISWOLD, C. L. Transmission of the oak wilt fungus [Ceratocystis fagacearum] by certain woodland-inhabiting Drosophilidae. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):733-735. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13961 HANUMIAH, L. Short notes on mango fruit fly. Lal-Baugh J. 2(2/3):113. Apr./Sept.1957. 80 L15
Dacus zonatus and D. ferrugineus.

13962 HARRISON, I. R. The effect of Dow ET-57 on warble fly [Hypoderma bovis] larvae and lice infestations in cattle. Vet. Rec. 70(42):849-852. Oct.18,1958. 41.8 V641
Systemic action.

13963 HELLMUTH, J. Bohrfliegen — gefährliche Pflanzenparasiten. Orion 13(5):386-388. May 1958. 474 Or4
Tephritidae, chiefly fruit pest.

13964 HELY, P. C. The fruit fly problem in N.S.W. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:11-12. 1957. 23 Ag82S

13965 HOY, J. M. The collection of Hylemyia seneciella (Meade) (Diptera, Muscidae) for shipment to Australia. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(3):417-422. Sept.1958. 514 N482

13966 HULL, F. M. New genera of robber flies (Diptera, Asilidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(3):317-324. Sept.1958. 442.8 R326
Bohartia, Catostola, and Orrhodops.

13967 HULL, F. M. Some flies of the family Asilidae (Diptera) from Australia and Brazil. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(9/10):160-164. Oct.28,1958. 420 L84Pb
New spp. in Chrysopogon, Bathypogon, and Helolaphyctis.

13968 HUNTER, P. E., CUTKOMP, L. K., and KOLKAILA, A. M. Reproduction in DDT- and Diazinon-treated house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):579-582. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13969 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 526; direction that Lestodiplosis be treated as the valid original spelling for the generic name published by Kieffer in 1894 both with the above spelling and with the spelling Leptodiplosis (Class Insecta, order Diptera). Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. Opionions & Declarations 19(13):291-300. Oct.15,1958. 411 In81Op

13970 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 530; validation under the plenary powers of the generic names Elaphella Bezzi, 1913 (class Insecta, order Diptera) and Lophiotherium Gervais, 1850 (class Mammalia). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 19(19):333-348. Oct.29,1958. 411 In81Op

13971 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 531; validation under the plenary powers of the generic name Campsicnemus Haliday, 1851 (class Insecta, order Diptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 19(20): 349-360. Oct.29,1958. 411 In81Op

13972 JOHNSON, N. E., and HEIKKENEN, H. J. Damage to the seed of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] by the Douglas-fir cone midge [Contarinia oregonensis]. Forest Sci. 4(4):274-282. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7632
Pacific Northwest.

13973 KEYL, H. G. Untersuchungen am Karyotypus von Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] thummi. II. Strukturveränderungen an den Speicheldrüsen-Chromosomen nach Röntgenbestrahlung von Embryonen und Larven. Chromosoma 9(5):441-483. Ref. Oct.26,1958. 442.8 C46

13974 KING, J. C., and SØMME, L. Chromosomal analyses of the genetic factors for resistance to DDT in two resistant lines of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 43(4):577-593. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 G28

13975 KNUTSON, H., AFIFI, S. E. D., and GRAY, T. M. Reproductive potential in relatively isolated house fly populations following repeated insecticide applications. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):257-266. Oct.1958. 420 K13

13976 KRACZKIEWICZ, Z., and MATUSZEWSKI, B. Observations sur une structure atypique des chromosomes salivaires de certains cécidomyides [i.e. Itonididae]. Chromosoma 9(5):484-492. Ref. Oct.26,1958. 442.8 C46

13977 KRAFT, K. J. A revision of the Pachygasterinae (Diptera: Stratiomyidae) of North America north of Mexico. Diss. Abs. 19(4):915. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

13978 LABRECQUE, G. C., WILSON, H. G., and GAHAN, J. B. Resistance of house flies in Florida to organophosphorus insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):616-617. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13979 LANCASTER, J. L. New materials and methods for controlling cattle grubs. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4): 9. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F
Hypoderma.

13980 LANE, J., and STURM, H. A new genus of "Ditomyiinae." Description of two new species with bionomical notes (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(2):199-207. June 1958. 442.8 R326
New spp. in Neoditomyia n.g. found in Colombia.

13981 LARIVIÈRE, M., and ABONNENC, E. Sur un parasite de Phlebotomus freetownensis var. sudanicus Theodor, 1933 (Diptera, Psychodidae). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(1/2):112-114. Jan./Mar. 1958. 436.8 An7

13982 LECLERCQ, M. Mission E. Janssens en Grèce, 1957 2e note: Diptera: Tabanidae. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4):75-78. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41

13983 LINDSAY, S. L. Food preferences of Drosophila larvae. Amer. Nat. 92(866):279-285. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 470 Am36

13984 LINDSLEY, D. L., and SANDLER, L. The meiotic behavior of grossly deleted X chromosomes in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 43(4):547-563. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 G28

13985 LOPES, H. DE S. Considerations on the species of Peckia Desvoidy, 1830 and related genera (Diptera-Sarcophagidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(2):211-243. Ref. June 30,1958. 516 R473A
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Paraphrissopoda.

13986 MCGREGOR, W. S., WADE, L. L., and COLBY, R. W. Systemic control of Dermatobia hominis (L., Jr.) in Central and South American cattle with Narlene insecticide. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):724-725. Oct.1958. 421 J822

13987 MAHONEY, D. F. Back-rubbers to kill buffalo fly [Siphona exigua]. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):511-515. Sept.1958. 23 Q33

13988 MAILLOT, L. Élevage de Glossina fuscipes quanzensis Pires à Brazzaville. Inst. d'Etudes Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)15/16):85-90. 1958. 330.9 B73

13989 MARANSKI, C. A comparison of the efficacy of various chemical preparations used to control Hypoderma bovis infestation. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4 (5/6):486-487. 1958. 436.8 W63

13990 MARANSKI, C. The results of control of Hypoderma bovis invasion. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6): 484. 1958. 436.8 W63

13991 MARTIN, H. M. Screwworms [Callitroga hominivorax] in domestic animals in southeastern Pennsylvania in 1957. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 152:34-41. Oct.15,1958. 41.9 P386

13992 MAY, A. W. S. Fruit fly control in citrus orchards. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):561-566. Sept.1958. 23 Q33

13993 MAZZANTINI, L. The olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.). (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(9):241-244. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8229

13994 MEDIONI, J. Le comportement de Drosophila melanogaster Meig. dans un appareil à choix lumineux: étude comparative de souches sauvages de provenances géographiques diverses. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152 (6):1004-1007. 1958. 442.9 P21

13995 MISSONNIER, J. Contribution à l'étude de la diapause de Pegomyia betae Curt. et de P. hyoscyami Panz. (diptères Muscidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(19):1673-1675. Nov.10,1958. 505 P21

13996 MONTEITH, L. G. Influence of food plant of host on attractiveness of the host to tachinid parasites with notes on preimaginal conditioning. Canad. Ent. 110 (8):478-482. Aug.1958. 421 C16
Larvaevoridae.

13997 MONTGOMERY, B. E. The anthophilous insects of Indiana. 2. A preliminary list of the Diptera collected from blossoms. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:160-170. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

13998 NACRUR P., J. Male genitalia of "Drosophila" of the "mesophragmatica" group (Diptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(3):243-249. Ref. Sept. 1958. 442.8 R326
English summary.

13999 NARCHUK, E. P. Two new Palearctic species of the family Chloropidae (Diptera). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 24:99-102. Ref. 1958. 410.9 L543
New species in Lioscinella and Calamoncosis.

14000 NEWMAN, J. C., and MCNAMARA, C. Flies—and how to beat them. Austral. Dairy Rev. 26(10):12. Oct.1,1958. 44.8 Au73

14001 NOVITSKI, E., and DEMPSTER, E. R. An analysis of data from laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 43(4):470-479. July 1958. 442.8 G28

14002 OGDEN, L. J., and KILPATRICK, J. W. Control of Fannia canicularis (L.) in Utah dairy barns. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):611-612. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14003 OLIVEIRA, S. J. DE. Contribution to the knowledge of the genus "Dimecoenia" Cresson, 1916. IV. Description of the larva and pupae of "Dimecoenia grumanni" Oliveira, 1954 (Diptera, Ephydridae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(2):167-169. June 1958. 442.8 R326

14004 PETERSON, B. V. A redescription of the female and first descriptions of the male, pupa and larva of Prosimulium flaviantennus (S. and K.) with notes on the biology and distribution. Canad. Ent. 110(8):469-473. Aug.1958. 421 C16

14005 RAINE, J., and ANDISON, H. Life histories and control of cherry fruit flies on Vancouver Island, British Columbia. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):592-595. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Rhagoletis cingulata and R. fausta.

14006 REINHARD, H. J. New American Tachinidae (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(9):233-242. Nov. 1958. 421 En88
In Phyllophilopsis, Hemyda, Clairvillia, Paralispidea, Nephopteropsis, Aplomya, Hypertophomma, [i.e. Hypertrophomma] and Thelairodoria.

14007 REINHARD, H. J. North American Tachinidae (Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):277-284. Oct.1958. 420 K13
Includes Oraphasmophaga n.g. and n. spp. in Dolichocodia, Admontia, Muscopteryx, Celotrophus n.g., Canelomyia n.g., and Metopomuscopteryx.

14008 REINHARD, H. J. Notes on Spathimeigenia with descriptions of four new species (Diptera, Tachinidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):207-212. Oct.1958. 420 W27

14009 RISCO, S. Campaña de propagación de la mosca Paratheresia claripalpis W., para el control biológico de Diatraea saccharalis, en la Hda. Andahuasi. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(415):327,329. June 1958. 9.8 V66

14010 RIVOSECCHI, L. The generative organs of "Musca domestica." (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(4/5):458-488. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.

14011 RUSSO, G., and SANTORO, R. Bio-ecological observations and control experiments against the olive fly (Dacus oleae), carried out in Ascea Marina, Salerno, in 1956. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4): 1191-1204. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

14012 SARNO, P. On "Hippelates convexus" Loew, 1865 (Diptera, Chloropidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(3):267-273. Sept.1958. 442.8 R326
English summary.

14013 SARROSKY, C. W. A Phragmites gall-maker [Lipara lucens] new to North America (Diptera, Chloropidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):231. Oct.1958. 420 W27

14014 SCHREMMER, F. Bibiolarven als Verarbeiter von Nadelstreu (Ein Beitrag zur Ökologie der Bibioniden (Dipt.) Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(10):151-153. Oct.1958. 421 An9

14015 SEDEE, P. D. J. W. Qualitative B vitamin requirements of the larvae of a blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephala (Meig.). Physiol. Zool. 31(4):310-316. Ref. Oct. 1958. 410 P56

14016 EL SHATOURY, H. H. Behaviour of lethal-no-imaginal-bud larvae towards imaginal bud and lymph gland transplants. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(1):61-64. 1957. 442.8 Z33D
Drosophila.

14017 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. List of Diptera of Leningrad Region. III. Acalyptrata. 1. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 24:103-191. Ref. 1958. 410.9 L543

14018 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. List of Diptera of Leningrad Region. IV. Syrphidae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 24:192-246. Ref. 1958. 410.9 L543

14019 SIMANTON, W. A. Studies of Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata] lures in Florida. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):679-682. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Eradication program.

14020 SIVERLY, R. E. Effects of chilling of pupae on subsequent emergence of resistant and susceptible house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):666-668. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14021 SMITH, C. A. Drosophilidae found in tomato fields in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:138-144. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

14022 SOMME, L. The number of stable flies [Stomoxys calcitrans] in Norwegian barns, and their resistance to DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):599-601. Ref. Oct. 1958. 421 J822

14023 SOMMERMAN, K. M. Two new species of Alaskan Prosimulium, with notes on closely related species (Diptera, Simuliidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):193-202. Oct.1958. 420 W27

14024 STOCKTON, J. J., and SUNDELL, J. Nasal myiasis in a dog. M. S. U. Vet. 19(1):8-10. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 M582
Caused by Cuterebra spp.

14025 STRONG, F. E., and APPLE, J. W. Studies on the thermal constants and seasonal occurrence of the seed-corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura] in Wisconsin. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):704-707. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14026 TANASIICHUK, V. N. New species of the genus Leucopis (Diptera, Chamaemyiidae) from Leningrad Region, NW USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 24:89-98. Ref. 1958. 410.9 L543

14027 TOLLET, R. Diptères élevés de champignons. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4):94-101. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41

14028 TURNER, E. C., and GAINES, J. A. Systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):582-585. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Hypoderma lineatum and H. bovis.

14029 WEBBER, L. G. Nutrition and reproduction in the Australian sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina. Austral. J. Zool. 6(2):139-144. Oct.1958. 410 Au73

14030 WILKINSON, F. C. The sheep nasal bot. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):513-515. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J
Oestrus ovis.

14031 WOLBARSHT, M. L., and DETHIER, V. G. Electrical activity in the chemoreceptors of the blowfly [Phormia regina]. I-II. J. Gen. Physiol. 42(2):393-428. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 447.8 J822

14032 WORKMAN, R. B. The biology of the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua (Meigen), under field and greenhouse conditions. Diss. Abs. 19(4):918. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

14033 ZIVKOVITCH, V. Neuere Beiträge zur Ökologie der Kolumbatscher Mücke (Simulium columbaczense [i.e. S. colombaschenes] Fabricius 1787). Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 9(3):193-200. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 Z37
English summary.
Yugoslavia.

Culicidae

14034 AMERICAN MOSQUITO CONTROL ASSOCIATION. Papers and proceedings of the 14th annual meeting held jointly with the Virginia Mosquito Control Association, under the sponsorship of the A.M.C.A. Southeast Central Region, Washington, D. C., February 23-26, 1958. II. Mosquito News 18(3):236-257. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 M85

14035 ARMSTRONG, J. A., RAMSDALE, C. D., and RAMAKRISHNA, V. Insecticide resistance in Anopheles gambiae Giles in western Sokoto, Northern Nigeria. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(3):247-256. Oct.1958. 448.9 L75A

14036 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN. The larva and female of Culex (Lophoceraomyia) marksae King & Hoogstraal (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Ber. 18(11):218-219. Nov.1, 1958. 420 N38B

14037 BRELAND, O. P. Notes on the Aedes muelleri complex (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60 (5):206. Oct.1958. 420 W27

14038 CALLOT, J. Sur quelques malformations ou déformations des larves de culicides. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(1/2):145-149. Jan./Mar.1958. 436.8 An7

14039 CERQUEIRA, N. L. Description of the larva and pupa of Aedes (Ochlerotatus) lepidus Cerqueira & Paraense. (Diptera: Culicidae, Culicini). (In Portuguese.) Belém. Mus. Paraense Emilio Goeldi. B. Nova. Sér. Zool. 3,4 p. Feb.1957. 410.9 P215
English summary.

14040 CHRISTIE, M. Improved collection of anopheline eggs and analysis of oviposition behaviour in A. gambiae. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 61(11):282-286. Nov. 1958. 448.8 J827

14041 ELMORE, C. M., and FAY, R. W. Aedes sollicitans and A. taeniorhynchus larval emergence from sod samples. Mosquito News 18(3):230-233. Sept.1958. 421 M85

14042 FORATTINI, O. P. "Culicidae" found breeding in crab holes (Diptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(2):175-179. June 1958. 442.8 R326
English summary.
Culex carcinoxenus, Aedes taeniorhynchus, and A. perventor found.

14043 FOWLER, H. W., and others. A simple insectary artificial light controller. Mosquito News 18(3): 234-235. Sept.1958. 421 M85
W. P. Murdoch, H. R. Bullock. W. H. Parker, and H. D. Baumgardner, joint authors.
Mosquitoes.

14044 FRANCO, O. Yellow fever on the American continent. I. The present situation of yellow fever in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doencas Trop. 9(4):567-575. Ref. Oct.1957. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Includes eradication of Aedes aegypti, the vector.

14045 GALLIARD, H. Recherches sur la biologie des culicidés a Hanoi (Tonkin - Nord Vietnam). I. Développement larvaire comparatif de différentes souches d'Aedes albopictus, A. aegypti, Culex fatigans [i.e. pipiens quinquefasciatus] et Armigeres obturbans. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(1/2):131-144. Jan./Mar.1958. 436.8 An7

14046 GAUD, J. Présence au Maroc de Theobaldia [i.e. Culiseta] subochrea Edwards 1921. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5(6):268-269. 1957. 448.3 In74

14047 GEIB, A. F. An unusual spray pump. Mosquito News 18(3):258. Sept.1958. 421 M85

14048 GILLETT, J. D. Induced ovarian development in decapitated mosquitoes by transfusion of haemolymph. J. Expt. Biol. 35(3):685-693. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 B77

14049 GILLIES, M. T. A modified technique for the age-grading of populations of Anopheles gambiae. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(3):261-273. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.9 L75A

14050 GRESSER, I., and others. The growth curve of Japanese encephalitis virus in the vector mosquito of Japan, Culex tritaeniorhynchus. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 28(4): 243-248. Ref. Aug.1958. 448.8 J272
J. L. Hardy, S. M. K. Hu, and W. F. Scherer, joint authors.

14051 HADDOW, A. J., and GILLETT, J. D. Laboratory observations on the oviposition-cycle in the mosquito Taeniorhynchus (Coquillettidia) fuscopennatus Theobald [i.e. Mansonia fuscopennata]. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(3):320-325. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.9 L75A

14052 HAYES, G. R., and TINKER, M. E. The 1956-1957 status of Aedes aegypti in the United States. Mosquito News 18(3):253-257. maps. Sept.1958. 421 M85

14053 HAYES, R. O., and others. Comparison of four sampling methods for measurement of Culex tarsalis adult populations. Mosquito News 18(3):218-227. Sept. 1958. 421 M85
R. E. Bellamy, W. C. Reeves, and M. J. Willis, joint authors.

14054 HAYES, R. O., and DOANE, O. W. Primary record of Culiseta melanura biting man in nature. Mosquito News 18(3):216-217. Sept.1958. 421 M85

14055 HUDSON, A., and others. Reactions of mosquito bites. Mosquito News 18(3):249-252. Sept.1958. 421 M85
J. A. McKiel, A. S. West, and T. K. R. Bourns, joint authors.

14056 HUGHES, J. H., and PORTER, J. E. Measures against yellow fever entry into the United States. Pub. Health Rpt. 73(12):1101-1106,map. Ref. Dec. 1958. 151.65 P96
Includes control of Aedes aegypti.

14057 JAMES, H. G., and SMITH, B. C. Observations on three species of Chaoborus Light (Diptera: Culicidae) at Churchill, Manitoba. Mosquito News 18(3):242-248. Ref. map. Sept.1958. 421 M85
C. nyblaei, C. americanus, and C. borealis.

14058 KNIPE, F. W. Modifications increasing efficiency of hand compression sprayers for malaria control. Mosquito News 18(3):187-202. Sept.1958. 421 M85

14059 KOKERNOT, R. H., and others. Isolation of Bunyamwera virus from a naturally infected human being and further isolations from Aedes (Banksinella) circumluteolus Theo. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(6):579-584. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 Am326
K. C. Smithburn, B. de Meillon, and H. E. Paterson, joint authors.

14060 LAAKE, E. W. Yellow fever vectors in Dallas, Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):743-744. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Aedes aegypti and Haemagogus spp.

14061 LACAN, A. Les Anophèles de l'Afrique Equatoriale Française et leur repartition. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(1/2):150-170,map. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 436.8 An7

14062 LACHMAJER, J., and WEGNER, Z. Some particulars concerning Anopheles maculipennis in Białowieza. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):760-761. 1958. 436.8 W63

14063 LEE, D. J., FENNER, F., and LAWRENCE, J. J. Mosquitoes and fowl pox in the Sydney area. Austral. Vet. J. 34(8):230-237. Aug.1958. 41.8 Au72

14064 LEWIS, D. J. The recognition of nulliparous and parous Anopheles gambiae by examining the ovarioles. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(5):456-461. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.9 R813

14065 LUKASIAK, J. Appearance of Aëdes (Finlaya) geniculatus Oliv., 1791 (— A. ornatus Meigen-Eckstein) in the Polish Karkonosze Mountains (Sudets). (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):772. 1958. 436.8 W63

14066 LUKASIAK, J. The appearance of stinging mosquitoes in the eastern part of the Kampinos Woods. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):770. 1958. 436.8 W63

14067 LUKASIAK, J., and ZAWISLAK, T. Mosquitoes encountered most frequently in the area of Warsaw and its suburbs. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):767-768. 1958. 436.8 W63

14068 LYNCH, E. E. Maintenance equipment used on Maryland salt marshes, including a new ditcher. Mosquito News 18(3):238-241. Sept.1958. 421 M85
For mosquito control.

14069 MARKS, E. N., and HODGKIN, E. P. A new species of Aëdes (Finlaya) from northern Australia (Diptera, Culicidae). (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(1):16. July 1958. 475 Au72

14070 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C. The ecology of vector snail habitats and mosquito [Anopheles] breeding-places; the experimental approach to basic problems. World Health Organ. B. 19(4):637-659. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B

14071 OMORI, N. On the effect of filariae upon the infected mosquito. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):256. June 1958. 436.8 J27

14072 ONO, N. Development of Setaria spp. in anopheline mosquitoes. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):257. June 1958. 436.8 J27

14073 PETERS, W. Epidemiology of malaria in New Guinea. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(5):477-479. Sept.1958. 448.9 R813
Includes Anopheles vectors.
Includes comment by D. Metselaar.

14074 PRATT, H. D., and JOHNSON, D. R. International course in malaria eradication techniques. Mosquito News 18(3):236-238. Sept.1958. 421 M85
Includes control of Anopheles spp.

14075 PRICE, R. D. Notes on the biology and laboratory colonization of Wyeomyia smithii (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). Canad. Ent. 110(8):473-478. Aug.1958. 421 C16

14076 RACHOU, R. G. Considerations on the control of Bancroft's filariasis in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doencas Trop. 9(4):527-536. Oct.1957. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Includes control of vector, Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus.

14077 RACHOU, R. G., and others. The quantity of blood ingested by Culex pipiens fatigans. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doencas Trop. 9(4):505-508. Oct.1957. 448.8 R3283
M. M. Lima, J. M. P. Memoria, J. A. Ferreira, and C. E. A. Azambuja, joint authors.
English summary.

14078 RACHOU, R. G., COSTA, L., and SANTOS, D. Result of an investigation of Bancroft's filariasis in João Pessoa, capital of Paraiba, in 1955. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doencas Trop. 9(4):523-525. Oct.1957. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Includes Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus as vector.

14079 REHM, W. F., GARMS, R., and WEYER, F. Zur Nachwirkung von Dieldrin bei Anopheles-Larven. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 9(3):200-204. Sept.1958. 448.8 Z37
English summary.

14080 ROMAN, E. Contribution a la répartition en France des diptères de la famille des Culicidae. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(1/2):115-130. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 436.8 An7

14081 SCHMIDT, C. H., and WEIDHAAS, D. E. Absorption and toxicity of three radioactive insecticides in larvae of two species of mosquitoes. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5): 640-644. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Anopheles quadrimaculatus and Aedes taeniorhynchus.

14082 SCHUH, J. E., and CARANASOS, G. Additional evidence for somatic reduction in the metamorphosis of the ileum of mosquitoes by the use of tritiated thymidine. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2):363. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

14083 SCOTT, A. Malaria control in a tea estate practice in Assam. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 61(11):269-273. Nov.1958. 448.8 J827
Includes lindane for control of vector, Anopheles minimus.

14084 SHILOVA, S. A., and TROITSKII, V. B. Certain peculiarities of the attacks of gnats on birds. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):37-42. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85
English summary.
Culex and Aedes spp.

14085 SIVERLY, R. E. Occurrence of Culiseta melanura (Coquillet) in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:137. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

14086 SKIERSKA, B. Mosquitoes caught in the environs of Kartuzy (Gdansk Province) in 1957. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):763-765. 1958. 436.8 W63

14087 SOPER, F. L. The 1957 status of yellow fever in the Americas. Mosquito News 18(3):203-216 maps. Sept.1958. 421 M85
Aedes aegypti vector.

14088 TAIWAN PROVINCIAL MALARIA RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Malaria control and eradication in Taiwan—progress report, May 1952 to June 1957. World Health Organ. B. 19(4):595-620,maps. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B
World Health Organization Malaria Team in Taiwan, cooperating.
DDT residual spraying for control of vector, Anopheles minimus.

14089 VARGAS, L., ROMAN CARRILLO, G., and ALMARAZ UGALDE, A. Organization and evaluation of the malaria eradication campaign in Mexico during the first year of complete coverage. World Health Organ. B. 19(4):621-635,map. 1958. 449.9 W892B
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

14090 ZOLTOWSKI, Z. Research on the deterrent effect of phthalic acid dimethyl ester on mosquito populations. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):784-786. 1958. 436.8 W63

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

14091 ACKLAND, M. Calocoris alpestris (Mey.-Dur.) (Hem., Miridae) in Gloucestershire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1132):197. Sept.1958. 421 En86

14092 ARRAND, J. C. A new species of Plagiognathus [P. medicagus] from alfalfa in western Canada (Hemiptera: Miridae). Canad. Ent. 110(8):497-500. Ref. Aug. 1958. 421 C16

14093 BAKER, A. Alaska puts the heat on bedbugs [Cimex lectularius]. Pest Control 26(11):14-15,34. Nov.1958. 449.8 Ex8

14094 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Studies of the Coccoidea. 7. New designations of some Australian Diaspididae. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 15(2):59-94. Ref. June 1958. 23 Q37
Includes Eulaingia n. g., Eugreeniella n. g., and Alioides n. g.

14095 BRINKHURST, R. O. Alary polymorphism in the Gerroidea (Hemiptera Heteroptera). Nature [London] 182(4647):1461-1462. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

14096 BROWN, E. S. Injury to cacao by Amblypelta Stål (Hemiptera, Coreidae) with a summary of foodplants of species of this genus. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):543-554. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 B87
A. cocophaga and A. theobromae.

14097 BUCHAR, J. Ciliatenfauna der Cicadenschaüme. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Věst. 22(3):261-265. Sept.1958. 410.9 C33
German summary.

14098 CARVALHO, J. C. M., and BECKER, J. Neotropical Miridae. LXXXIII. A new species of "Cyrtopeltis (Engytatus)" [C. andinus] with notes on related species (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(3):333-336. Sept.1958. 442.8 R326

14099 CHAUDHURI, D. N. R., and GHOSH, A. K. A note on aphids of Calcutta and suburbs with special reference to the newly recorded host plant families for some of the species. Cur. Sci. 27(10):402. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

14100 DANIELS, N. E. Chemical control studies against the greenbug [Toxoptera graminum]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):722-723. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14101 DANIELS, N. E., and PORTER, K. B. Greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] resistance studies in winter wheat. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):702-704. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14102 DAVEY, K. G. The migration of spermatozoa in the female of Rhodnius prolixus Stal. J. Expt. Biol. 35(3):694-701. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 B77

14103 DEANE, L. M., and DEANE, M. P. Notes on vectors and reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruzi in northwestern Ceará State. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doencas Trop. 9(4):577-595. Ref. Oct.1957. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Reduviid bugs, vectors of Chagas' disease.

14104 DE LOTTO, G. The Pseudococcidae (Hom.: Coccoidea) described by C. K. Brain from South Africa. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 7(3):77-120. Ref. Aug. 1958. 420 B773

14105 DIXON, A. F. G. The escape responses shown by certain aphids to the presence of the coccinellid Adalia decempunctata (L.). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(11):319-334. Ref. Oct.28,1958. 420 L84

14106 DRAKE, C. J. New Neotropical Veliidae (Hempitera). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71:133-142. Nov.10, 1958. 500 W272
In Husseyella and Rhagovelia.

14107 EBELING, W. La mosca blanca lanuda de los citricos. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Divulg. e Inform 18, 9 p.,map. Aug.14,1957. 9.8 P438D
Aleurothrixus howardi.

14108 ENTWISTLE, P. F. Mealybugs. II. Biology with special reference to cacao. Ghana Farmer 2(2):63, 64-69. May 1958. 24 G564

14109 ENTWISTLE, P. F. Mealybugs. III. A brief review of previous attempts at control. Ghana Farmer 2(3):101-105. Aug.1958. 24 G564

14110 EWAN, H. G. Population measurements and host damage potential of the Saratoga spittlebug [Aphrophora saratogensis]. Diss. Abs. 19(4):913. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

14111 FJELDDALEN, J. Engteger [Lygus bugs]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 5, 7 p. 1958. 464.4 N83

14112 GENIS AVILA, A. G. Importación de parásitos para combatir el pulgón del alfalfa. Tierra [México] 13 (9):825-827. Sept.1958. 8 T445
Therioaphis maculata.

14113 GOODARZY, K., and DAVIS, D. W. Natural enemies of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] in Utah. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):612-616. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Coccinellidae and Syrphidae as predators.

14114 HALL, W. J. Aphis craccivora, a new pest. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(10):159. July 1958. 421 P692
In Fiji.

14115 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. Another new generic entity of the Gerridae (Heteroptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(10):258-260. Dec.1958. 421 En88
Gerriselloides n.g.

14116 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. A new genus [Tenagogerris] for Gerris euphrosyne Kirkaldy, (Heteroptera, Gerridae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(9): 225-229. Nov.1958. 421 En88

14117 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. A new species of Cryptobates Esaki from Burma (Hemiptera: Gerridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):246-248. Oct. 1958. 420 K13

14118 JENKINS, C. F. H. The citrus white fly. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):584-585. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J
Aleyrodidae.

14119 KLOFT, W. Arbeitstagung über Honigtaufragen in Freiburg i Br. (4. -5. Juli 1958). Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(6):126-130. Oct.1958. 424.8 Z3
Abstracts of papers by W. Kloft, F. Duspiva, H. Gontarski, A. Maurizio, J. Rihar, J. Louveaux, H. Müller, and W. Kaeser.

14120 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Lygus bug and pea aphid control experiments on alfalfa grown for seed. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 338,7 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27S
Macrosiphum pisi.

14121 KRAMER, J. P. New records for the rice delphacid, Sogata orizicola Muir, in the United States (Homoptera, Delphacidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5): 228. Oct.1958. 420 W27
Florida and Mississippi.

14122 LANGELÜDDEKE, P. Aphids as vectors of virus diseases of potatoes, a literature review. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 10(5):237-266. Ref. 1957. 464.8 H67Ae

14123 LENT, H., and LEON, L. A. A new "Rhodnius" [R. ecuadoriensis] Stål from Ecuador (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(2):181-185. June 1958. 442.8 R326

14124 LUCENA, D. T. DE. Epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Pernambuco. I. Geographical distribution of Triatominae. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doencas Trop. 9(4):537-557,maps. Ref. Oct.1957. 448.8 R3283
English summary.

14125 LUCENA, D. T. DE. Epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Pernambuco. II. Notes on the species of Triatominae. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(3):301-315. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 R326

14126 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the lakh crops of Madhya Pradesh for 1956-57. 1957,1 p. 22 M265L

14127 MARAMOROSCH, K. Cross protection between two strains of corn stunt virus in an insect vector. Virology 6(2):448-459. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 V81
Dalbulus maidis and D. elimatus as vectors.

14128 MILLER, N. C. E. New genera and species of Australian Reduviidae, (Hemiptera-Heteroptera-Reduviinae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 25(3):233-239. 1958. 421 R323
New spp. in Pelurgocoris n.g., Horciniella n.g., and Noualhierana n.g.

14129 MITTLER, T. E. Studies on the feeding and nutrition of Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin) (Homoptera, Aphididae). III. The nitrogen economy. J. Expt. Biol. 35 (3):626-638. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 B77

14130 MÜLLER, F. P. Wirtswahlversuche mit Gynoparen von Myzus persicae (Sulz.) und von Aphis fabae Scop. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(7):405-411. July 1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

14131 MUSIL, M. Zikadenfauna von Weideplätzen in der Potiskaer Tiefebene. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zikadenfauna in der Slowakei. II. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(7):502-508. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Includes Cicadidae as pests.

14132 NIELSON, M. W. Reaction of seedling alfalfa to the spotted aphid [Therioaphis maculata] in southern Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):601-603. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14133 ODHIAMBO, T. R. Notes on the East African Miridae (Hemiptera), III. A new species of Hyalopeplus Stål from Uganda. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(3): 183-187. Mar.1958. 410 An77

14134 ODHIAMBO, T. R. Notes on the East African Miridae (Hemiptera). IV-VI. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(4):241-246,257-281; (5):326-330. Apr.-May 1958. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. from Uganda in Pseudosthenarus, Eurystylus, and Pilophorus.

14135 ORTIZ, M., J. Control biológico de la mosca pinta de los pastos (Aenolamia [i.e. Aeneolamia] sp.). Chapingo 11(67/69):23-28. June 1958. 102 C36

14136 PEIER, D. Are we on the way to greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] victory? Crops & Soils 11(2):15-16. Nov.1958. 6 W55

14137 PHILLIPS, J. H. H. The tarnished plant bug, Liocoris lineolaris (Beauv.) (Hemiptera: Miridae), as a pest of peach in Ontario: a progress report. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:44-48. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

14138 POLLARD, D. G. Feeding of the cotton aphid (Aphis gossypii Glover). Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 35(4):244-253. Ref. Oct.1958. 72.8 Em7

14139 RAJA, V. D. G. A note on the incidence of aphids (Aphis gossypii) on desi cotton (G. arboreum.). Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):342-343. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23

14140 REBOUR, H. Le puceron lanigère du pommier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(296): 52. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 F9482
Eriosoma lanigerum.

14141 RIEMANN, J. G. Notes on the host and biology of Tetragonocephala flava Crawford (Homoptera: Psyllidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):256. Oct.1958. 420 K13
Celtis reticulata, host.

14142 ROSS, H. H. Evidence suggesting a hybrid origin for certain leafhopper species. Evolution 12(3): 337-346. Ref. Sept.1958. 443.8 Ev62
In Erythroneura.

14143 SASTRY, K. S. S. S. Some observations on Tettigella spectra (Distant) on paddy in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):11-12. Jan./Mar.1958. 22 M993

14144 SEIDENSTUCKER, G. Ein neuer und ein verkannter Thermocoris Put. (Heteroptera-Miridae). Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi (ser.B)22(4):279-288. Oct. 1958. 475 Is7

14145 SLEESMAN, J. P., and HEDDEN, O. Thimet provides built-in protection against potato leafhopper [Empoasca fabae]. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(312):39. May/June 1958. 100 Oh3S

14146 SMITH, B. C. Development, feeding habits, and predator-prey relations of insect predators of the balsam woolly aphid, Adelges [i.e. Chermes] piceae (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae), recently introduced into Canada. Canad. Ent. 110(8):441-449. Aug.1958. 421 C16

14147 SMITH, C. N. Control of bedbugs and human lice. I. Bedbugs. Pest Control 26(11):9-10,12. Nov.1958. 449.8 Ex8
Cimex lectularius.

14148 SYNAVE, H. Une famille nouvelle pour la faune des îles de la Réunion et Maurice: les Kinnaridae (Homoptera-Fulgoroidea). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4):118-121. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41
Includes n. sp. in Paramicrixia.

14149 WEAVER, C. R. An application of multiple regression to comparisons of several meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):743. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14150 WILLIAMS, D. J. The mealy-bugs (Pseudococcidae: Homoptera) described by W. J. Hall, F. Laing and A. H. Strickland from the Ethiopian Region. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 7(1):1-37. Ref. July 1958. 420 B773

14151 WILLIAMS, D. J. The mealy-bugs (Pseudococcidae: Homoptera) described by W. M. Maskell, R. Newstead, T. D. A. Cockerell and E. E. Green from the Ethiopian Region. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 6(8): 203-236. Ref. Feb.1958. 420 B773

14152 WINFREE, J. P., and SIMONS, J. N. Titration of potato virus Y by aphid [Myzus persicae] transmission as affected by leaf development and supply of manganese. Virology 6(2):540-544. Oct.1958. 448.8 V81

14153 YEO, D., and FOSTER, R. Preliminary note on a method for the direct estimation of populations of Pseudotheraptus wayi Brown on coconut palms. B. Ent. Res. 49(3):585-590. Sept.1958. 421 B87

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

14154 ALAM, S. M. The life-history in the field and the anatomy of fully-grown larva of Thomsonisca britanica Alam—an endoparasite of Chionaspis salicis L. Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(5):395-402. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F

14155 ANNECKE, D. P. Ants and citrus. Citrus Grower 296:1,3. Aug.1958. 80 C495
Control.

14156 ASKEW, R. R. Harpiphorus lepidus Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae) in Berkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132): 203. Sept.1958. 421 En86

14157 AUTUORI, M. Contribution to the knowledge of the sauva (Atta spp.-Hymenoptera-Formicidae). VI. Residual infestation of the sauva. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(376):8-14. June 1958. 68.29 Sa63
English summary.
Experiment carried out on an Eucalyptus plantation.

14158 CHAPMAN, R. F. The nest of Pseudagenia mygnimioides Bisch. (Hym., Pompilidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132):215. Sept.1958. 421 En86

14159 CROSS, E. A. Notes on artificially induced nesting of the alkali bee, Nomia melanderi Ckll. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:135-136. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

14160 FINLAYSON, L. R., and FINLAYSON, T. Notes on parasites of Diprionidae in Europe and Japan and their establishment in Canada on Diprion hercyniae (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). Canad. Ent. 90(9): 557-563. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 C16

14161 GARRIGUES, R. Étude de la cécidie d'Isosoma stipae Stefani (hyménoptère chalcidide) sur Stipa tortilis Desf. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(774/775):518-522. Aug./Sept. 1958. 450 R326

14162 HEIMPEL, A. M. Notes on methods for rearing two Canadian forest insects. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:42-43. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8
Pristiphora erichsonii and Malacosoma disstria.

14163 HURD, P. D. The carpenter bees of the eastern Pacific oceanic islands (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):249-255. Ref. Oct.1958. 420 K13
Includes n. spp. in Xylocopa.

14164 JAHN, E., DONAUBAUER, E., and SINREICH, A. Kurzer Bericht zum Auftreten schädlicher Blattwespenafterraupen in Niederösterreich. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 13:1-2. In All. Forstztg. 69(19/20). Oct.1958. 99.8 AL53
Nematus abietinus, Cephalcia abietis and Neodiprion sertifer.

14165 KANNOWSKI, P. B. Swarming of the ant Stenamma brevicorne (Mayr). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(9):231-233. Nov.1958. 421 En88

14166 KRISTEK, J. Bemerkungen zur Bionomie und Kontrolle der gestreiften Fichtenblattwespe (Pachynematus scutellatus (Htg.)). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C 4:273-291. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

14167 KUGLER, H. Schmarotzerhummeln [Psithyrus rupestris] sammeln keinen Pollen. Orion 13(7):552-555. July 1958. 474 Or4
Bombyliidae.

14168 LABERGE, W. E. Notes on the North and Central American bees of the genus Svastra Holmberg (Hymenoptera: Apidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):266-273. Oct.1958. 420 K13
Includes n. sp.

14169 LECLERCQ, J. Crabroniens du Sud-Est Asiatique, nouveaux ou peu connus. II-IV. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4):79-87,99-117. Apr.30, 1958. 420 B41
II, Genre Lestica subg. Solenius (Hym. Sphecidae); III, Genres Encopognathus et Entomognathus (Hym. Sphecidae); IV, Genre Ectemnius: tableau des sous-genres; espèces appartenant aux sous-genres Thyreocerus, Policrabro, Yanonius, Clytochrysus et Metacrabro. (Hym. Sphecidae).
Includes n. sp. in Encopognathus.

14170 LESTER, G., and HECHTER, O. Dissociation of rubidium uptake by Neurospora crassa into entry and binding phases. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(11):1141-1149. Ref. Nov.1958. 500 N21P

14171 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. Sleeping habits of males of Hesperapis (Hymenoptera: Melittidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):273-274. Ref. Oct.1958. 420 K13

14172 LITH, J. P. VAN. Notes on Chrysididae. 3. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(11):231-232. Nov.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

14173 LLOYD, D. C. Studies of parasite oviposition behaviour. II. Leptomastix dactylopii Howard (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). Canad. Ent. 110(8):450-461. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 C16

14174 MCCOMB, C. W. New synonymy in the genus Aphaereta with a redescription of Aphaereta pallipes (Say) (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):223-224. Oct.1958. 420 W27

14175 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. The bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) of Attica (Greece). I. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(7):433-447. July 1958. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Heriades.

14176 MILES, H. W. Dock sawfly [Ametastegia glabrata], an occasional pest of apples. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8):402-405. Nov.1958. 10 G79J

14177 OLBERG, G. Sandwespen sind keine Reflexmaschinen. Orion 13(3):195-198. Mar.1958. 474 Or4
Sphecidae.

14178 PASFIELD, G. Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis] eradication campaign. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:9-10. 1957. 23 Ag82S

14179 PASTEELS, J. Tenthredinidae nouvelles pour la faune belge, récoltées par J. Leclercq; Tenthredinidae nouvelles pour les Alpes françaises, récoltées par A. Collart et J. Vrydagh. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4):70. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41

14180 PASTEELS, J. J. Trois nouveaux Gasteruption (Hymenoptera, Evanoidea, Gasteruptionidae) d'Afrique occidentale. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94 (3/4):125-128. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41

14181 SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and HORWITZ, J. The induction and termination of facultative diapause in the chalcid wasps Mormoniella vitripennis (Walker) and Tritneptis klugii (Ratzeburg). J. Expt. Biol. 35(3):520-551. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 B77

14182 SCOTT, H. E. How to identify and control carpenter ants [Camponotus spp.]. Pest Control 26(11):28, 30. Nov.1958. 449.8 Ex8

14183 SENN, L. H., BLOCKER, H. D., and COCHRAN, J. H. Imported fire ant invades South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Res. 5(2):6. Apr./June 1958. 100 So8So
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

14184 SMITHERS, C. N. Notes on the life history of Sphex (Isodontia) pelopoeiformis Dhlb. (Hym., Sphegidae) in Southern Rhodesia. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132):193-197. Sept.1958. 421 En86

14185 TEVIS, L. Interrelations between the harvester ant Veromessor pergandei (Mayr) and some desert ephemerals. Ecology 39(4):695-704. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

14186 THORNE, T. D. Imported fire; this small red ant is becoming a major crop problem in the South. Crops & Soils 11(2):11-12. Nov.1958. 6 W55
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

14187 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. A revisional study of the bees of the genus Perdita F. Smith, with special reference to the fauna of the Pacific Coast (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). III. Calif. U. P. Ent. 14(5):303-410. 1958. 500 C125E
Includes n. spp.

14188 TONAPI, G. T. Respiratory system of the queen of Formica fusca L. Cur. Sci. 27(9):352-353. Sept. 1958. 475 Sci23

14189 TOWNES, H. The application of the name Plectiscus (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):221. Oct.1958. 420 W27
Includes Microleptinae n. sfam.

14190 TOWNES, H. Some biological characteristics of the Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) in relation to biological control. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):650-652. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14191 VAN DRESSER, C. Man vs. ant. Amer. Forests 64(11):14-15,44-47. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

14192 VOVEIKOV, G. S., and others. The attempt of creating an artificial population of bumble-bees for the purpose of increasing the seed-production of red clover. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 24: 247-270. Ref. 1958. 410.9 L543
A. V. Vyrzhikovskaîa, V. P. Rudol'f, and D. M. Shteinberg, joint authors.

14193 WAHIS, R. Argyroclitus trifurcus nov. sp. hyménoptère pompilide nouveau de Java (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4): 72-74. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41

14194 WEBER, N. A. Synonymies and types of Apterostigma (Hym: Formicidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(9):243-251. Nov.1958. 421 En88

14195 WEPFER, T. Wespen und Waldtracht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(11):503-507. Nov.1958. 424.8 Sch9

14196 WHITING, P. W., and CASPARI, S. B. Factors and genes in Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia]. (Abs.) Biol. B. 115(2):321. Oct.1958. 442.8 B52

14197 YOUNG, W. R. Experiments on the control of red harvester ant, Pogonomyrmex barbatus barbatus, in the central plateau of Mexico. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6 (11):167-173. Aug.1958. 421 P692

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

14198 AE, S. A. Genetic studies of several characters in Colias eurytheme (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Genetics 43(4):564-576. July 1958. 442.8 G28

14199 ALLAN, P. B. M. French large coppers [Lycaena dispar] in England. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70 (10):248. Oct.1958. 421 En89

14200 ALMEIDA, F. F. DE. Uber die fluoreszierenden Stoffe in den Augen dreier Genotypen von Plodia interpunctella. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(10):687-691. Ref. Oct.1958. 474 Z3

14201 ATKINS, E. L. Killing and fixing lepidoterous larvae with a modified K.A.A.D. mixture. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):740. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14202 ATKINS, E. L. The citrus cutworm, Xylomyges curialis Grote: economics, biology, and control. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):653-657. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822
California.

14203 ATKINS, E. L. The garden tortrix, Clepsis peritana (Clemens): a new economic pest in southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):596-598. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14204 BARNES, M. M. A strain of codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] in California resistant to DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):693-694. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14205 BARTH, R. Maennliche Duftorgane brasilianischer Lepidopteren. 19. Dipterygia ordinaria Btlr. (Noctuidae, Amphipyrinae). Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30 (2):245-258. June 30,1958. 516 R473A

14206 BAYNES, E. S. A. Immigration of diamond-bodied moths, Plutella maculipenius (Curb) [i.e. maculipennis]. Irish Nat. J. 12(12):334. Oct.1958. 410 Ir42

14207 BERNS, R. E. Straw meal moths [Pyralis farinalis]. Pest Control 26(11):16. Nov.1958. 449.8 Ex8

14208 BERUBE, J. A. C. Note on rearing the red-backed cutworm, Euxoa ochrogaster (Guen.), in mass. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:57. 1957,pub.1958. 420 On8

14209 BLEST, A. D. Some interactions between flight, protective display, and oviposition behaviour in Callosamia and Rothschildia spp. (Lepidoptera, Saturniidae). Behaviour 13(3/4):297-318. Ref. 1958. 410 B393

14210 BREELAND, S. G. Biological studies on the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haworth), in Tennessee (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(4): 263-347. Ref. Oct.1958. 500 T25A
Includes review of the literature.

14211 BROWER, J. VAN Z. Experimental studies of mimicry in some North American butterflies. III. Danaus gilippus berenice and Limenitis archippus floridensis. Evolution 12(3):273-285. Sept.1958. 443.8 Ev62

14212 BUSBRIDGE, W. E. First appearances, 1958. Entomologist 91(1146):246. Nov.1958. 421 En8
Butterflies.

14213 BUTANI, D. K. Note on alternate host plants of Chilo zonellus Swinhoe. Cur. Sci. 27(10):405. Oct. 1958. 475 Sci23

14214 CAVALLI, L. M. Contribution to the study of Earias chlorana L. (Lepidoptera-Noctuidae). (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:118-125. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.

14215 CLASSEY, E. W. Macrolepidoptera records from S.W. Middlesex. Ent. Gaz. 9(3):162. July 1958. 421 En834

14216 COWAN, C. B., PARENCIA, C. R., and DAVIS, J. W. Field tests with some of the new insecticides for control of the bollworm and a spider mite. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):645-647. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Heliothis zea and Tetranychus desertorum.

14217 DEMUTH, R. P. M. V. in Inverness-shire and some unusual associations. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70 (10):247. Oct.1958. 421 En89
Collecting moths.

14218 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Lepidoptera in Finland. June 1958. Entomologist 91(1146):242-246. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14219 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Leucania straminea and Triphaena interjecta in N. Lancashire. Entomologist 91(1146):252. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14220 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. Fruit-piercing moths. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 6(2):72. 1958. 9.6 Su7

14221 GIFFORD, D. R. Migrant Leipdoptera in Somerset. Entomologist 91(1146):250. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14222 GILBERT, L. I., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The inactivation of juvenile hormone extracts by pupal silkworm [Antheraea polyphemus]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):557-558. July 1958. 447.8 An1

14223 GILLARD, A., and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Note sur l'hépiale de la Bruyère (Hepialus hecta L.), parasite de l'Azalea indica L. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(3/4):71. Apr.30,1958. 420 B41

14224 GLASS, E. H. Red banded leaf roller—1957 and 1958. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:66-72. 1958. 81 N484
Argyrotaenia velutinana, pest of apples.

14225 GRAHAM, A. R. Effectiveness of two introduced parasites of the larch casebearer, Coleophora laricella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae) in Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 88:37-41,map. 1957,pub. 1958. 420 On8
Chrysocharis laricinellae and Agathis pumilus.

14226 HAGGETT, G. A descriptive note on the larva of Leucania [i.e. Pseudaletia] unipuncta (Haworth) (Lep: Caradrinidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(3):111-113. July 1958. 421 En834

14227 HAGGETT, G. Lepidoptera observed in Devon, 1957. Ent. Gaz. 9(3):148. July 1958. 421 En834

14228 HAMILTON, D. W., and FAHEY, J. E. Effect of insecticides on codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] larvae seeking cocooning quarters. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5): 672-673. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14229 HARE, E. J. Celerio livornica Esp. in Shetland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(10):247-248. Oct.1958. 421 En89

14230 HARPER, G. W. Rhodometra sacraria L. and other migrants in Inverness-shire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(10):247. Oct.1958. 421 En89

14231 HARVEY, G. T. A relationship between photoperiod and cold-storage treatment in the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Science 128(3333): 1205-1206. Nov.14,1958. 470 Sci2

14232 HESLOP, I. R. P. Fourth supplement to the "Indexed Check-list of the British Lepidoptera, with the English name of each of the 2,313 species" (1947). Ent. Gaz. 9(3):153-155. July 1958. 421 En834

14233 HESLOP, I. R. P. Thecla quercus in late September. Entomologist 91(1146):252. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14234 HUDSON, J. Hippotion celerio in Yorkshire. Entomologist 91(1146):252. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14235 HUGGINS, H. C. Cucullia absinthii L. at Westcliff-on-Sea. Entomologist 91(1145):232. Oct.1958. 421 En8

14236 HUGGINS, H. C. Eupithecia millefoliata in south east Essex; Nephopteryx semirubella Scopoli in Essex. Entomologist 91(1146):254. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14237 HUGGINS, H. C. Immigrants (Lepidoptera) on Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 1958. Entomologist 91(1146):251-252. Nov.1958. 421 En8
Collecting.

14238 HUGGINS, H. C. Plusia [i.e.Trichoplusia] ni Huebner in Essex. Entomologist 91(1146):250. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14239 JENKINS, C. F. H. The webworm (Talis pedionoma Mayr.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7 (4):415-416,419-421. July/Aug.1958. 23 W52J

14240 KELSEY, J. M. Control of Pieris rapae by granulosis viruses. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):778-782. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

14241 KING, J. R., and THOMPSON, W. L. Fruit piercing moth [Gonodonta nutrix] attacks oranges. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(3):9. July 1958. 100 F66Su

14242 KNIGHT, J. E. Some notes on Leucania [i.e. Pseudaletia] unipuncta (Haw.) (Lep: Caradrinidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(3):113. July 1958. 421 En834

14243 KOVAČEVIĆ, Ž. Pathogene Mikroorganismen als Begleiter und Mortalitätsfaktoren des Schwammspinners Lymantria [i. e. Porthetria] dispar L. und des amerikanischen Webebären Hyphantria cunea Drury. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(10):148-150. Oct.1958. 421 An9

14244 KOZHANCHIKOV, I. V. New facts in the study of fauna and ecology of the Lepidoptera of Karelian Isthmus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 24:3-88. Ref. 1958. 410.9 L543

14245 KROEGER, H. Eine Analyse röntgeninduzierter Modifikationen im Flügelgeäder der Mehlmotte Ephestia kühniella Zeller. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(1):77-104. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z33D

14246 LEIDERMAN, L., and CALCAGNOLO, G. Control of the coffee leaf miner [Leucoptera coffeella] with organic insecticidal dusts. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(7):115-129. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 B529

14247 LEMPKE, B. J. Migratory butterflies in 1957; 18th annual report. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(10):204-213. Oct.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

14248 MCDONALD, S., and JACOBSON, L. A. The toxicities of some chlorinated hydrocarbons to various larval instars of the army cutworm [Chorizagrotis auxiliaris] in the laboratory. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):726-729. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14249 MCEWEN, F. L., and HERVEY, G. E. R. Control of the cabbage looper [Trichoplusia ni] with a virus disease. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):626-631. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822
Polyhedrosis.

14250 MCGARR, R. L., and CHAPMAN, A. J. Guthion and a DDT-endrin mixture for control of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella (Saund.)). J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):673. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14251 MCGUGAN, B. M. Forest Lepidoptera of Canada recorded by the Forest Insect Survey. Volume I. Papilionidae to Arctiidae. Canad. Dept. Agr. P. 1034, 76 p.,maps. Oct.1958. 7 C16Pu
Survey made by Forest Biology Division.

14252 MACKENZIE, J. M. D. Invasion of diamond back moths (Plutella maculipennis Curtis). Entomologist 91(1146):247-250. Nov.1958. 421 En8
Outbreak in Scotland.

14253 MARCOVITCH, S. Some climatic relations of armyworm [Pseudaletia unipuncta] outbreaks. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(4):348-350. Oct.1958. 500 T25A

14254 MARTELLI, G. M. Two Lepidoptera of olives. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(42):383. Oct.19,1958. 16 It1G
Margaronia unionalis and Erannis bajaria.

14255 MELLANBY, K. Water drinking by the larva of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):744-745. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14256 MELLO, A. T. DE. The miner [Leucoptera coffeella] on coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(377):9-11. July 1958. 68.29 Sa63

14257 MICHAELIS, H. N. Notes on Lepidoptera from Cheshire and north Wales. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70 (10):229-230. Oct.1958. 421 En89

14258 MILLER, W. E., and ALTMANN, S. A. Ecological observations on the Virginia pitchnodule moth, Petrova wenzeli (Kearfott), including a note on its nomenclature (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae). Ohio J. Sci. 58(5): 273-281. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 Oh3

14259 MULLIN, C. A. Location of larvae of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.), in dent corn. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:155-159. 1957,pub.1958. 500 In2

14260 MUNROE, E. Catalogue of Lederer types of Pyralidae in the British Museum (Natural History) with selections of lectotypes (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent. 90(9): 510-517. Sept.1958. 421 C16

14261 PHILIP, A. Preliminary observations on the life history of the tobacco cutworm (Prodenia litura F.). Indian Tobacco 8(3):153-156. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 In2

14262 PROUT, L. B. New species of Indo-Australian Geometridae. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 6(12):365-463. Aug.1958. 420 B773
Ellipostoma n.n., Exodezia n.g., and n.spp. in Eustroma; Eupithecia, Micromia, Chloroclystis, Ziridava, Calluga, Gymnoscelis, Onagrodes Pseudomimetis, Hybridoneura, Antimimistis, Brabira, Heterophleps, Cryptoloba, Chrioloba n.g., Goniopteroloba, Nothocasis, Trichopteryx, Trichopterigia, Steirophora, Episteira, Magaloba, Dystypoptila, and Sauris.

14263 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and MAHESWARIAH, B. M. Some observations on the life history and habits of Anomis flava (Fabricius) (Noctuidae-Lepidoptera). Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):337-341. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23

14264 RICHARDSON, A. Harpyia bicuspis in Gloucestershire; a new County record; Orthosia munda ab. flavo-linea: a correction. Entomologist 91(1146):254. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14265 RICHARDSON, A. Laphygma exigua and Plusia [i.e. Trichoplusia] ni in Glouchestershire and a new County record for Palpita unionalis. Entomologist 91(1146):250. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14266 RICHARDSON, A., and MERE, R. M. Some preliminary observations on the Lepidoptera of the Isles of Scilly with particular reference to Tresco. I-V. Ent. Gaz. 9(3):115-147. Ref. July 1958. 421 En834
Includes collecting.

14267 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. La plaga de la "rosquilla negra." I. El insecto y sus agentes naturales de control. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(317):486-490. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 15 Ag84
Prodenia litura.

14268 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. La plaga de la "rosquilla negra" [Prodenia litura]. II. Medios de lucha y normas para combatirla. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(318): 546-550. Oct.1958. 15 Ag84

14269 ROSE, A. H. The effect of defoliation on foliage production and radial growth of quaking aspen [Populus tremuloides]. Forest Sci. 4(4):335-342. Ref. Dec. 1958. 99.8 F7632
Defoliation by Malacosoma disstria.

14270 ROSIE, J. H. A list of Macro-Lepidoptera found in north-east Caithness. Ent. Gaz. 9(3):158-162. July 1958. 421 En834

14271 ROSS, D. A. The maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella (Fitch) (Lepidoptera: Incurvariidae), descriptions of stages. Canad. Ent. 90(9):541-555. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 C16

14272 ROTSHIL'D, E. V. Extermination by rodents of the gypsy moth in the area of its mass reproduction. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(4):129-130. July/Aug.1958. 511 M85
Porthetria dispar.

14273 ROUGEOT, P. C. Une nouvelle forme d'Orthogonioptilum (Lepid. Attacidae) [i.e. Saturniidae]. Entomologist 91(1146):253. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14274 SAVARY, A., and BAGGIOLINI, M. La lutte contre la pyrale de la vigne (Sparganothis pilleriana Schiff.) dans les cultures de fraises. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(10):81-83. Oct. 1958. 17 J82A

14275 SCHUTTE, F. Warum werden Eichen unterschiedlich vom Eichenwickler [Tortrix viridana] befressen? Allg. Forstz. 13(45):658,660-661. Nov.5, 1958. 99.8 AL52

14276 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Notes on the Heterocera of Kampala and neighbourhood. XII. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1132):207-209. Sept.1958. 421 En86

14277 SMITH, C. C. A note on the association of fall cankerworm (Alsophila pometaria (Harr.)) with winter moth (Operophtera brumata (Linn.)) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Canad. Ent. 90(9):538-540. Sept.1958. 421 C16

14278 SMITH, L. M., ALLEN, W. W., and LANGE, W. H. Strawberry leaf miner [Tischeria sp.] damage. Calif. Agr. 12(7):12-13. July 1958. 100 C12Cag

14279 SOENEN, A. Der Kampf gegen die Obstmade (Carpocapsa pomonella L), Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 13(3):41-42. June/July 1958. 85 Ob72
Use of parathion in Belgium.

14280 STOCKEL, K. Wie Schmetterlingsnamen entstanden. Orion 13(8):621-623. Aug.1958. 474 Or4

14281 STURM, H. Eine Raupe baut sich ihr Haus. Orion 13(2):121-124. Feb.1958. 474 Or4
Phyrrhopyge.

14282 SYMES, H. Notes on some of the Eupithecidae; [i.e. Geometridae] extracts from the diaries of the late Dr Harold King. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(10):230-233. Oct.1958. 421 En89

14283 TABOURET-KELLER, A. Le géotropisme de la chenille du saturnide Automeris illustris Walker. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(5):822-825. 1958. 442.9 P21

14284 TAO, C. H. Field tests of insecticides against paddy borer [Schoenobius incertulas] in Taiwan from 1953-56. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):571-573. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14285 TATCHELL, L. Butterflies in Purbeck. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(10): 246. Oct.1958. 421 En89

14286 TELFER, W. H. Fluorescent antibody studies of blood protein uptake by moth [Hyalophora cecropia] oocytes. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):603-604. July 1958. 447.8 An1

14287 TONGE, W. J. C. Thecla betulae taken at light. Entomologist 81(1145):232. Oct.1958. 421 En8

14288 TRAVASSOS, L. Bionomic comments and pupal protection of Dinia aeagrus (Cr.) (Lepidoptera, Ctenuchidae). (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(2):xvi. June 30,1958. 516 R473A

14289 TWEEDIE, M. W. F. Eublemma ostrina (HB.) in east Sussex (Lep: Plusiidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(3):162. July 1958. 421 En834

14290 VAGO, C., and CHASTANG, S. La potentialité d'émigration cellulaire en culture de tissus ovariens de lepidoptères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(18):1503-1504. Nov.3,1958. 505 P21

14291 VILLALON G., J. Una nueva plaga del aguacate en el Estado de Guanajuato. Chapingo 11(67/69):29-33. June 1958. 102 C36
Pyrrhopyge chalybea.

14292 WAKELY, S. Notes on the Tineina [i.e. Tineoidea]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(10):240-241. Oct.1958. 421 En89

14293 WERTHEIMER, M. Un des principaux parasites du palmier-dattier algérien, le Myelois decolor. Fruits 13(8):309-323. Sept.1958. 80 F9492

14294 WILLIAMS, R. K., BRAZZEL, J. R., and MARTIN, D. F. The effect of certain organic insecticides on the mortality and oviposition of pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] adults. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):567-570. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14295 WOOL BUR. DEPT. OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. Durable mothproofing of wool; new and inexpensive methods using dieldrin. Wool Sci. & Technol. Rpt. 2,4 p. Nov.1958. 304.8 W889

14296 YOELI, M., ALGER, N., and MOST, H. Studies on filariasis. I. The behavior of microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis in the wax moth larva (Galleria mellonella). Expt. Parasitol. 7(6):531-541. Ref. Nov.1958. 436.8 Ex7

ORTHOPTERA

14297 ALBUQUERQUE, L. R. E S. Description of a new species of "Panchlora" [P. serrana] Burm., 1838 (Blattidae, Panchlorinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(3):345-347. Sept.1958. 442.8 R326

14298 ALLMAN, S. L. Grasshoppers, a new look at an ancient enemy. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:8. 1957. 23 Ag82S
Control.

14299 BROOKS, M. A. Cockroaches serve science. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):7,10. May 1958. 100 M668

14300 EIDUSON, H. P., FIRESTONE, D., and ROE, J. E. Cockroaches and their fragments as food contaminants. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):886-898. Nov. 1958. 381 As7
Identification.

14301 FENWICK, M. L. The production of an esterase inhibitor from schradan in the fat body of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Biochem. J. 70(3):373-381. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 B52

14302 FUZEAU-BRAESCH, S. Aspect de la biologie de la pigmentation cuticulaire d'un insecte. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(5):755-758. 1958. 442.9 P21
Gryllus bimaculatus studied.

14303 FUZEAU-BRAESCH, S. Utilisation d'acides aminés marqués dans l'étude des pigments tegumentaires des insectes. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(5):715-718. 1958. 442.9 P21
Gryllus bimaculatus studied.

14304 GASTON, J. Progress in grasshopper control. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(10):158-159. July 1958. 421 P692
Chiefly Dichroplus maculipennis in Argentina.

14305 GOODWIN, M. H. Cockroaches as vectors. Pub. Health Rpt. 73(11):997. Nov.1958. 151.65 P96

14306 HESS, A. The fine structure and morphological organization of the peripheral nerve-fibres and trunks of the cockroach (Periplaneta americana). Q. J. Micros. Sci. 99(3):333-340. Ref. Sept.1958. 440.8 Q2

14307 HOUSE, H. L., and STEPHENS, J. M. Note on specific gravity of haemolymph of Melanoplus bivittatus (Say) and Melanoplus mexicanus (Sauss.) (Orthoptera: Locustidae). Canad. Ent. 110(8):463. Aug.1958. 421 C16

14308 HOWDEN, G. F., and HUNTER-JONES, P. An artificial diet for the laboratory rearing of locusts. Nature [London] 182(4648):1527-1528. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

14309 HUDLESTON, J. A. Some notes on the effects of bird predators on hopper bands of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskål). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1132):210-214. Sept.1958. 421 En86

14310 HULL, G., and DAVIDSON, R. H. The biology of the brown-banded cockroach [Supella supellectilium] and its relative susceptibility to five organic insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):608-610. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14311 IBRAHIM, M. M. Grundzüge der Organbildung im Embryo von Tachycines (Insecta, Saltatoria). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 76(4):541-594. Ref. July 23,1958. 410 Z751

14312 KAOCHARERN, P., and BUCKLIN, D. Cytological changes associated with diapause in embryos of the grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis (Thomas). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):570-571. July 1958. 447.8 An1

14313 KERKUT, G. A., and TAYLOR, B. J. R. The effect of temperature changes on the activity of poikilotherms. Behaviour 13(3/4):259-279. Ref. 1958. 410 B393
Includes cockroaches.

14314 LLOYD, J. H. Control of red locust; recent developments in the application of insecticides. World Crops 10(11):403-406. Nov.1958. 281.8 W892
Nomadacris septemfasciata.

14315 MULVEY, R. K., and JANIK, M. Study of the chemical composition of the Chinese mole cricket, Gryllotalpa africana Beauvois. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):582-583. July 1958. 447.8 An1

14316 NATH, V., GUPTA, B. L., and LAL, B. Histochemical and morphological studies of the lipids in oogenesis. I. Periplaneta americana. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 99(3):315-332. Ref. Sept.1958. 440.8 Q2

14317 PATTON, R. L., and SARKARIA, D. S. The gross pathology of the American cochroach [Periplaneta americana] following injection with organic solvents. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):663-665. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14318 PICKFORD, R. Observations on the reproductive potential of Melanoplus bilituratus (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on different food plants in the laboratory. Canad. Ent. 110(8):483-485. Aug.1958. 421 C16

14319 PIZA, S. DE T. The first Neotropical species of the family "Tympanophoridae" (Orthoptera, Tettigonioidea). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(2):237-241. June 1958. 442.8 R326
Megatympanon speculatum n. g., n. sp.

14320 PUTNAM, L. G. Albinism in the migratory grasshopper, Melanoplus bilituratus (Wlk.). Nature [London] 182(4648):1529. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

14321 RAINEY, R. C. Some observations on flying locusts and atmospheric turbulence in eastern Africa. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 84(362):334-354. Ref. Oct.1958. 340.9 R81

14322 RAINEY, R. C. The use of insecticides against the desert locust. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(10):677-692. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 So12
Schistocerca gregaria.

14323 ROEDER, K. D., and WEIANT, E. A. Electrophysiological preparations in the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.1,p.45-60. Minneapolis,Burgess,1958. 423 Sh4M
Study of nerve activity.

14324 SCHNEIDER, N. A., and BUCKLIN, D. H. Molting and development of cultured fragments of embryos of the grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis (Thomas). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 131(3):597. July 1958. 447.8 An1

14325 STEINHAUER, A. L. Factors affecting the protein and free amino acid composition of blood of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus). Diss. Abs. 19(4):917-918. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

14326 TREHERNE, J. E. The absorption and metabolism of some sugars in the locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.). J. Expt. Biol. 35(3):611-625. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 B77

14327 ULEWICZ, K., and DOBOSZYNSKI, T. Research on the epidemiological role of Phyllodromia [i.e. Blattella] germanica L. in transfering infectious diseases of intestinal tract in connection with the fumigation of ships. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):776-777. 1958. 436.8 W63

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

14328 BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE, S., VERLY, W. G., and FLORKIN, M. Utilization of the carboxyl group of glycine for the synthesis of the amino-acids of silk by Bombyx mori. Nature [London] 182(4648):1515. Nov.29, 1958. 472 N21

14329 BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE, S., and VERLY, W. G. Utilization of formate for the biosynthesis of glycine carbon-1 and -2 in Bombyx mori. Nature [London] 182 (4648):1515-1516. Nov.29,1958. 472 N21

14330 MESTICHELLI, C. Research and considerations on the refractometric degree of the haemolymph of Bombyx mori L. (Bianca 445, Japanese 122, and S. A. 15 breeds). II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12 (4):1283-1289. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

14331 MESTICHELLI, C. Research and considerations on the refractometric degree of haemolymph of the Bianca 441 breed of Bombyx mori L., grown in spring, summer and autumn. III. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1291-1297. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

14332 SCARPA, A. P. Let us save silkworm culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(39):353. Sept.28,1958. 16 It1G

14333 SREENIVASAYA, M. Antibiotics in raising insects of economic importance with special reference to the silk worm Bombyx mori Linn. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Antibiotics; their production, utilization and mode of action; a symposium, p.258-260. New Delhi,1958. 448.2 In22

14334 TAKEYAMA, S., ITO, H., and MIURA, Y. Fibroin synthesis and ribonucleic acid metabolism in the silk gland. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30(2):233-243. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 B522
In Bombyx mori.

14335 TOMSIK, B. Die Fütterungsmengen bei der Seidenspinnerzucht (Bombyx mori L.). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:251-257. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

14336 VAGO, C., and CHASTANG, S. Culture in vitro d'un tissu nymphal de lépidoptère. Experientia 14(11): 426-427. Nov.15,1958. 475 Ex7
Bombyx mori.

SMALLER ORDERS

14337 ABURTO MARQUEZ, S., and BARKER, P. S. Control del trips en el maiz. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:7,39-40. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839
Thrips tabaci.

14338 AHMAD, M. Key to the Indomalayan termites. Biologia [Lahore] 4(1):33-118. June 1958. 442.8 B5232

14339 CLAY, T. A note on some Antarctic Mallophaga. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(4):250-256. Apr. 1958. 410 An77
Discussion of type material.

14340 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Paradichlorobenzene in the control of termites in planting holes. Ceylon. Coconut Res. Inst. L. 30,2p. 1958. 77.9 C33L

14341 CHOUDHURI, D. K. On two new species of Onychiurus Gervais (Collembola: Onychiuridae) from the British Isles. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(9/10):155-159. Oct.28,1958. 420 L84Pb

14342 CHOUDHURI, D. K. Some new species of Onychiurus Gervais (Collembola: Onychiuridae) from Nepal and Uganda. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(9/10):147-154. Oct.28,1958. 420 L84Pb

14343 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Plague, yesterday and today. New Sci. 4(103):1204-1206. Nov.6, 1958. 472 N42
Chiefly Xenopsylla cheopis as carrier.

14344 COLBERG, W. J. Damage from barley thrips [Limothrips denticornis]. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:19-20. 464.9 N813

14345 COLE, M. M., and CLARK, P. H. An attempt to reduce DDT resistance in body lice [Pediculus humanus humanus] by reverse selection. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (5):665. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14346 COLE, M. M., and WILSON, H. G. Effect of a combination of unrelated synergists on the toxicity of pyrethrins to body lice and house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (5):742-743. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14347 COLE, M. M., CLARK, P. H., and WEIDHAAS, D. E. Sleeve tests with malathion powders against DDT-resistant body lice [Pediculus humanus humanus]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5):741-742. Oct.1958. 421 J822

14348 COOK, E. F., and BEER, J. R. A study of louse populations on the meadow vole and deer mouse. Ecology 39(4):645-659. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7
Hoplopleura acanthopus and H. hesperomydis.

14349 DARSKAĬA, N. F. The fleas of the Daurian pika (Ochotona daurica Pall.). (In Russian.) Mater k Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 37 (5):163-170. 1957. 411 M411

14350 GRENIER, P. Contribution a l'étude des puces des mammiferes sauvages de la forêt de Nefifik. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5(6):206-217. Ref. 1957. 448.3 In74
Includes n. sp in Leptopsylla.

14351 HOLLAND, G. P., and LOSHBAUGH, G. Two new species of fleas from Utah, with notes on the genus Ornithophaga Mikulin (Siphonaptera). Canad. Ent. 110(8): 486-493. Aug.1958. 421 C16
In Catallagia and Ornithophaga.

14352 HOOD, J. D. A new Zeugmatothrips from Brazil (Thysanoptera, Philaeothripidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):225-228. Oct.1958. 420 W27

14353 HOOGSTRAAL, H. The elephant louse, Haematomyzus elephantis Piaget, 1869, on wild African elephants and warthogs (Mallophaga, Haematomyzidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):232-233. Oct.1958. 420 W27

14354 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Order-group and family-group names for the fleas. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(7):479-487. July 1958. 410 An77

14355 JORDAN, K. A contribution to the taxonomy of Stenoponia J. & R. (1911), a genus of Palaearctic and Nearctic fleas. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 6(7):167-202. Feb.1958. 420 B773

14356 KIMMINS, D. E. The identity of Stenopsyche griseipennis McLachlan (Trichoptera, family Stenopsychidae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 6(10):251-260. Mar. 1958. 420 B773
Includes n. sp. in Stenopsyche.

14357 KIMMINS, D. E. Miss L. E. Cheesman's Expedition to New Hebrides, 1955; orders Odonata, Neuroptera and Trichoptera. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 6 (9):237-250. Feb.1958. 420 B773
Includes n. spp. in Nesobasis, Nolus, and Apsilochorema.

14358 MATARRITA ACUNA, A., and LEON ROJAS, A. DE. Efficiency of different organic phosphorus insects in the control of onion thrips. (In Portuguese.) Biologico 24(7):134-136. July 1958. 442.8 B529
Probably Thrips tabaci.

14359 MATHUR, R. N., and SEN-SARMA, P. K. A new species of Anacanthotermes from South India (Insecta: Isoptera: Hodotermitidae). Entomologist 91(1146): 233-241. Nov.1958. 421 En8

14360 MEILLON, B. DE, and MARCUS, T. A new genus and species of Siphonaptera from South Africa. So. African J. Sci. 54(10):276-277. Oct.1958. 515 So84
Macroscelidopsylla n. g.

14361 MURTHY, D. V. A short note on the banana leaf thrips-Caliothrips (=Heliothrips) kadaliphila Ramkr. M. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):2-4. Jan./Mar.1958. 22 M993

14362 PERRY, A. S., and BUCKNER, A. J. Biochemical investigations on DDT-resistance in the human body louse, Pediculus humanus humanus. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(6):620-626. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 Am326

14363 ROSICKY, B. Zum Vorkommen von Flöhen (Aphaniptera) in Wildgehege von Topolcianky. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(7):525-526. 1958. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

14364 SALMON, J. T. A new onychiurid Collembolan from India. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(9/10):145-146. Oct.28,1958. 420 L84Pb
In Spelaphorura.

14365 SCHULTZE-DEWITZ, G. Vergleichende Untersuchungen der natürlichen Frassresistenz einiger einheimischer Kernholzarten unter Verwendung von Calotermes flavicollis Fabf. und Reticulitermes lucifugus Rossi als Versuchstiere. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(7):248-251. Ref. July 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

14366 SINGH, S. H., SANDHU, J. S., and ARORA, K. S. Further studies on the control of termites in sugarcane fields of Punjab. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(5):331-332,335-336. Ref. Aug.1958. 65.8 In26

14367 SMIT, F. G. A. M. The African species of Stivalius, a genus of Siphonaptera. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 7(2):39-76. Aug.1958. 420 B773
Includes n. spp.

14368 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A new species of Xenopsylla [X. cunicularis] parasitic on rabbits in Morocco. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5(6):201-205. 1957. 448.3 In74

14369 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A new Xenopsylla [X. blanci] from Morocco. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5(6): 262-267. 1957. 448.3 In74

14370 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Two new bat-fleas from Cambodia. Ent. Ber. 18(10):199-203. Oct.1,1958. 420 N38B
In Araeopsylla.

14371 SNYDER, T. E. Two new Glyptotermes from the Philippines (Isoptera, Kalotermitidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(5):229-231. Oct.1958. 420 W27

14372 SOARES, J. Methods of controlling termites. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(111):230-232. Aug. 1958. 24 G25

14373 STANNARD, L. J. A new species and a new record of Heterothrips from Kansas (Thysanoptera: Heterothripidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(4):275-277. Oct. 1958. 420 K13

14374 STANNARD, L. J. On the occurrence of Agrothrips in Illinois and Kansas, with a review of the North American species (Thysanoptera: Phlaeothripidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71:143-148. Nov.10,1958. 500 W272
Includes n. sp.

14375 SVIHLA, A. The nymph of Tanypteryx hageni Selys (Odonata). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(10):261-266. Dec.1958. 421 En88

14376 SWARTZENDRUBER, D. C. The permeability of certain of the sensory hairs on the antennae of lacewings (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(10):253-258. Dec.1958. 421 En88

14377 WEGNER, Z., and PRZYBOROWSKI, T. Ectoparasites of rats in the port of Gdynia. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):774. 1958. 436.8 W63
Chiefly lice (Polyplax spinulosa), some fleas and Acarina.

14378 WEYER, F. Beobachtungen bei der Ubertragung von brasilianischem Fleckfieber und sibirischem Zeckenbissfieber auf die Kleiderlaus [Pediculus humanus humanus]. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 9(3):174-193. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 Z37
English summary.
Transmission of Rickettsia rickettsii.

14379 WILDBOLZ, T., and STAUB, A. Blattschäden in Apfeljunganlagen durch den Rosenthrips (Thrips fuscipennis. Tullgr.). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(24):604-606. Nov.29,1958. 80 Sch9

14380 ZIELINSKI, Z. The in vitro propagation of poultry feather lice. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):794. 1958. 436.8 W63

14381 ZLOTORZYCKA, J. Mallophaga from birds of the Suminy-Lake (Bytow District), Pomerania. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):789. 1958. 436.8 W63

14382 ZLOTORZYCKA, J. Mallophaga of storks (Ciconiidae) with special attention paid to Mallophaga from white storks in the Wroclaw Zoo. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):792. 1958. 436.8 W63

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

14383 BEECHER, A. S. An attractive mailbox. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 770,4 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

14384 BROWN, C. J. D., and THORESON, N. Ranch fish ponds in Montana; their construction and management. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,26 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 100 M76

14385 BUTT, J. L. Fifth International Congress of Agricultural Engineering; reports, comments and major impressions. Agr. Engin. 39(11):691,712. Nov.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14386 ERMOLAEVA, L., and CHECHURO, E. Collective farm ponds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958 (8):104-106. Aug. 20 Se492

14387 FELDMANN, F. Ein Kursus für Landtechniker in Silsoe. Landtech. Forsch. 8(4):113-116. 1958. 58.8 L2332
National Institute of Agricultural Engineering.

14388 GANSKE, W. Wirtschaftsgebäude für einen Familienbetrieb. ALB Mitt. 9(8):212-213. Aug.1958. 296.8 Ar1
Layout and barn design.

14389 HAIN, K. Als Getriebetechniker in USA. Landtech. Forsch. 8(4):109-112. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

14390 KÄMPE, Y. Agriculture accounts for one hundred thousand accidents. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(7):324-327. 1958. 58.8 M373

14391 KESTER, H., and EMERLING, P. Surveying land; set up a course unit in wildlife and forestry. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(12):14-15. Dec.1958. 275.28 N213

14392 LANDGREN, N. E. Cotton gin fires in Arizona and their effects on marketing costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 159,8 p. Aug.1957. 100 Ar4M

14393 MARSH, B. A'B. Farm planning. 4. Subdivision. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):501-503. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

14394 MAUREL, G. Aspects des problèmes d'engineering dans l'agriculture en Afrique du Nord. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2115-2119. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

14395 MENTZEL, F. Instandsetzung und Unterhaltung von Wirtschaftswegen. Landtechnik 13(21):667-670. Nov.1,1958. 58.8 L235

14396 MERBITZ, H. Einfluss der Wege auf Acker und Grünland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(45): 1200-1202. Nov.6,1958. 18 N39

14397 PALMER, J. E. S. Engineering problems in overseas agriculture. IV. The cost analysis system used in Mokwa, Northern Nigeria. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4): 353-357. 1958. 58.8 J82

14398 PRA, G. DAL. A high hill farm pond. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(8):659-664. Aug.1958. 281.8 R522
Construction and costs.

14399 THOMAS, D. C. The rural engineer, a new village figure. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8):398-399. Nov.1958. 10 G79J

14400 WANDER, J. F. Arbeitsgerechte Gehöftplanung. ALB Mitt. 9(9):217-220. Sept.1958. 296.8 Ar1

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

14401 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS. Farm Materials Handling Conference, Iowa State College, September, 1958. Agr. Engin. 39(9): 517-612. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Papers presented, equipment, research, recent literature.

14402 ARMER, A. Improvements in cultural operations through mechanization. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):24-28. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

14403 ARNOLD, D. S., and MORRISON, E. M. How much machinery can Utah farmers afford? Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 2(2):32-34,50. June 1958. 100 Ut1F

14404 BALTZER, K. Abladeverfahren und Abladegeräte. Landtechnik 13(20):634,636-637. Oct.15,1958. 58.8 L235
Forage plants and hay.

14405 BARNES, K., and LINK, D. Advising intelligently when the farmer asks—what size machine? Impl. & Tractor 73(22):14-16. Nov.1,1958. 58.8 W41

14406 BARRE, H. J. Flow of bulk granular materials. Agr. Engin. 39(9):534-536,539. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Especially grain and feed, in and out of storage.

14407 BEGHI, P. Clarify ideas on agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 13(47):23,25-28. Nov.22,1958. 280.8 M742

14408 BORI, M. Medium track loaders. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):68. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11
In Puerto Rico.

14409 CAFLISCH, A. Wo stehen wir mit der Vollmechanisierung unserer Berg- und Haldenbetriebe? Traktor u. die Landmasch. 20(9):30-37. Sept.13,1958. 58.8 T678Ag

14410 CASHMORE, W. H. Some aspects of mechanizing crop production. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6 (4):192-195. Autumn 1958. 10 In7
Great Britain.

14411 CROSBY, C. T. More farm machinery being tested in the Union. Farming So. Africa 34(7):11,13. Oct.1958. 24 So842

14412 DESOUTTER, J. Modernisation et prix de revient: motorisation et élevage. Agr. Prat. 122(11): 483-485. Nov.1958. 14 J82

14413 EBBINGHAUS, J. H. Non-free-flowing materials: silage handling techniques. Agr. Engin. 39(9):556-557,577. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14414 FERRARI-AGGRADI. Less fatigue, better results. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(9):229-231. Sept. 1958. 16 Ag8229
Mechanization.

14415 GAUS, H. Maschinen und Geräte für die Haus- und Hofwirtschaft in der DLG-Prüfung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(45):1206,1208. Nov.6,1958. 18 N39

14416 GILES, R. Loading cane with wheeled tractor-mounted loaders. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):68-69. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11
In Puerto Rico.

14417 GUNKEL, W. W. Principles of liquid materials handling. Agr. Engin. 39(9):530-533,538-539. Ref. Sept. 1958. 58.8 Ag83
Includes milk and molasses.

14418 HALL, C. W. Theoretical considerations in materials handling systems. Agr. Engin. 39(9):524-529, 539,551. Ref. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14419 HANSEN, C. M. Engineering principles in handling liquid materials. Agr. Engin. 39(9):546-551. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Fertilizers, feeds, agricultural chemicals included.

14420 HAUGEN, O. Harvesting, transport and storage of green fodder in mountainous regions. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/MECH 7,43 p. Ref. Oct.1957. 58.9 Un3222
Chiefly equipment.

14421 IMPLEMENT AND TRACTOR. 21st annual statistical number. Impl. & Tractor 73(23):29-37,39-46, 50-52,55,63-64,66,68,72,76,78,80,82,84,86-87,92. Nov.15, 1958. 58.8 W41
1, The farm outlook; 2, The industry's activity; 3, Equipment on farms.

14422 KOVAL', F. S. Improving the construction of agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):44-46. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

14423 KRAUSE, V. Transporte im Hof. Landtechnik 13(22):696-699. Nov.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14424 LABROUSSE, G. Le parc des matériels agricoles dans les Territoires d'Outre-Mer. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2099-2105. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

14425 LABROUSSE, G. Le Salon International de la Machine Agricole à la Grande Semaine Agricole de Strasbourg. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2121-2134. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

14426 LANDTECHNIK in Zahlen. Landtechnik 13 (17/18):501-582. Sept.1958. 58.8 L235
Germany; especially tractors.

14427 LEVIN, J. H. Unit handling of fruits and vegetables. Agr. Engin. 39(9):566-568. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14428 MARTIN, C. L. Handling loads and stacks. Agr. Engin. 39(9):569-571. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Transportation.

14429 MILLIER, W. F. Bucket elevators, auger conveyors for handling free-flowing materials. Agr. Engin. 39(9):552-555. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14430 MOORE, H. R. Mechanization in agriculture leading to larger farms. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43 (312):40-41. May/June 1958. 100 Oh3S

14431 NEW MACHINERY: to buy or hire? Farm Mangt. 7(11):40-42. Nov.1958. 281.8 F2225
Cost analysis.

14432 PEART, R. M. Experimental vertical augers for a silo unloader. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 631,16 p. June 1958. 100 IL6S

14433 PINCHES, H. E. Materials handling: farm production integrator. Agr. Engin. 39(9):517. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14434 PUCKETT, H. B., HANSEN, E. L., and TERRILL, S. W. Approaching automation in hog finishing. Agr. Engin. 39(11):692-696. Nov.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14435 PUCKETT, H. B. How automatic equipment solves handling problems of non-free-flowing materials. Agr. Engin. 39(9):562-565. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14436 RITCHIE, W. Toward push-button stock raising. Farm Q. 13(4):66-67,88,91-92. Winter 1959. 6 F22995

14437 RODRIGUEZ, C. V. Effects of mechanization on the factory. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):71. Nov. 1958. 65.8 F11

14438 SARRADON, G. L'industrie française et l'équipement de l'agriculture tropicale. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2093-2094. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

14439 SCHNEIDER, E. C. Non-free-flowing materials handling techniques for hay and manure. Agr. Engin. 39(9):558-561. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14440 SCHULZ, G. Betriebsgesundung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(38):997-998. Sept.18,1958. 18 N39
Costs and returns in mechanization.

14441 SEFEROVICH, G. H. The farm market outlook—1959. Impl. & Tractor 73(23):30-33. Nov.15,1958. 58.8 W41
Equipment.

14442 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Handling materials on farms. Agr. Engin. 39(9):518-523,537. Ref. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Mechanization costs and returns.

14443 SEIFFERT, M. Acker- und pflanzenbauliche Probleme bei der Mechanisierung des Kartoffel- und Rübenanbaues. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):353-354. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482

14444 SHAMPINE, E. Machinery and fruit farming. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:229-231. 1958. 81 N484

14446 SHARMA, K. C. Mechanising Indian agriculture. Allahabad Farmer 32(4):114-117. July 1958. 22 A15

14447 SINGLEY, M. E. Handling non-free-flowing materials. Agr. Engin. 39(9):540-542,565,571. Ref. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Silage, manure, moist grain included.

14448 SPRAVOCHNIK mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaĭstva. 3. [Handbook for the mechanizer of agriculture] 3. Moskva,Mashgiz,1957. 200 p. 58 Sp75

14449 STEFFEN, G. Nahtstellen zwischen Feld und Hof. Landtechnik 13(22):693-695. Nov.15,1958. 58.8 L235
Mechanization and labor.

14450 TIKHOMIROV, I. V., and PODGAEVSKAIA, M. N. We're improving complex mechanization [at Stalino Regional Agricultural Station]. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(9):61-67. Sept. 20 So85

14451 TODD, M. L. From field to mill—an analysis of a typical materials-handling problem. Agr. Engin. 39(9):572-577. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Sugarcane.

14452 YOERGER, R. Strain gages improve farm machinery design. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):5. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

14453 ZELENSKY, V. The mechanization of cultural operations. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(11):91-94,96. Nov. 1958. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

14454 ALBERTI, F. Futtergeräte und Tränken für den Hühnerstall. ALB Mitt. 9(10):265-266. Oct.1958. 296.8 Ar1

14455 BLAU, G. Probleme beim Maschinenmelken im bäuerlichen Betrieb. Landtechnik 13(22):710,712-714. Nov.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14456 CALDER, B. O. E. Milking machine management. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33:31-33. 1957. 23 Ag82S

14457 FRAZIER, W. C. Milking machines and pipeline milkers, care and maintenance. Vet. Sci. News 12 (3):5-8. Summer 1958. 41.8 V6492

14458 GELLING, W. E., SHAW, H. E., and HILL, J. B. Self-feeding in a silo barn. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8):379-383. Nov.1958. 10 G79J
Cattle.

14459 HUTCHINGS, A. Cows help themselves to silage. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):584-585. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

14460 JEFFERIES, B. C., and GREEN, S. C. Getting the best from the handpiece. 2. Grinding combs and cutters. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(1):3-6. Aug.1958. 23 So84
Shearing equipment.

14461 KLAUSEN, K. G. Mechanical milking. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(9):397-401. Sept.1958. (Cont.) 11 L2322

14462 MCHENRY, S. Feeders and waterers—how many are needed for top performance? Broiler Growing 9(11):14-15,28. Nov.1958. 47.8 B782

14463 NEWBOULD, F. H. S., and BARNUM, D. A. The effect of germicide used for udder washing on the number of micrococci on teat-cup liners. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(11):306-308. Nov.1958. 44.8 J824

14464 NOORLANDER, D. O., and SCHALM, O. W. A method for graphic measurement of the physical forces and differential pressures in mechanical milking systems. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(9):474-479. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 Am3

14465 OLENEV, V. A., and BELIAEVSKIĬ, IU. I. Plastics for needs in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):31-33. Sept.1958. 49 Z6
In milking equipment, chiefly.

14466 PARKIN, B. Infra-red space-heater brooder for rearing chickens. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):327. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J

14467 PUCKETT, H. B. The essentials of feedlot automation. Impl. & Tractor 73(22):18-19. Nov.1,1958. 58.8 W41

14468 ROMIJN, C., and VISSCHEDIJK, A. H. J. Ventilation of incubators. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(22):1149-1158. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

14469 SCHROODER, A. Machine milking. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(10):150-152. (Cont.) Sept.13,1958. 44.8 C11

14470 SHIFFERMILLER, W. E. Materials handling applied to milking operations on dairy farms. Agr. Engin. 39(9):543-545,561. Sept.1958. 58.8 Ag83

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

14471 ALLEY, C. J. Machine to disbud rootstocks. Calif. Agr. 12(7):8,13. July 1958. 100 C12Cag
Grape cuttings.

14472 BENEDIKTSSON, A. Tillage. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(16):259-261. Aug.1958. 11 F89
Chiefly on plows.

14473 BOWERS, R. D. Disc ploughing in the Tropics. Farm Mech. 10(112):399-400. Oct.1958. 58.8 B772

14474 CRADOCK, T. H. One-way ploughing: Melotte system. Farm Mech. 10(112):386-387. Oct.1958. 58.8 B772

14475 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and MOSER, E. Untersuchungen an einem Schneckenpflug. Landtech. Forsch. 8(4):95-101. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

14476 FRANZ, G. Zur Geschichte des Pfluges. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(38):1007-1008,1010. Sept.18, 1958. 18 N39

14477 HINE, H. J. Ploughing for sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 27(1):21-24. Sept.1958. 66.8 B77

14478 MEJIA, E. Industrial engineering applied in the sugar industry. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):69-70. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11
Mechanization of sugarcane culture in Puerto Rico.

14479 RICHARDSON, R. D. The performance of down-the-row thinners operating in sugar beet. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):299-323. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82

14480 SEGLER, G. Vom Pflug und vom Pflügen. Landtechnik 13(21):674. Nov.1,1958. 58.8 L235

14481 SOHNE, W. Zur Weiterentwicklung der Ackerfräse. Landtechnik 13(19):602-606. Oct.1958. 58.8 L235

14482 SUNDBY, J. Plowing with a three point hitch plow. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:466-467,471. Oct.10,1958. 11 N8122

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

14483 BARMINGTON, R. D. Planting equipment for monogerm seed. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10 (1):48-52. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

14484 BHAT, N. R., and RAO, K. K. The deep fertiliser. Indian Tobacco 8(3):169-171. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 In2

14485 BRADFORD, C. M. Matching the [sugar beet] seed with the drill. Farm Mech. 10(112):372-373. Oct. 1958. 58.8 B772

14486 CHALMERS, G. R., and KEMP, D. C. A mounted drill for trueness-to-type cereal plots. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):346-347. 1958. 58.8 J82

14487 CROWTHER, A. J. The distribution of particles by a spinning disc. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):288-291. 1958. 58.8 J82
A fertilizer spreader.

14488 KAMES, K. Arbeitswirtschaftlicher Vergleich verschiedener Düngerstreuverfahren. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):365-367. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482

14489 URS, V. M. M. Improvised ragi seed-drill. Mysore Agr. J. 33(1):21-24. Jan./Mar.1958. 22 M993

14490 ZODLER, H. Der Fehlstellenausgleich an Kartoffellegemaschinen. Landtech. Forsch. 8(4):102-105. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

Harvesting Equipment

14491 ARNOLD, R. E., CALDWELL, F., and DAVIES, A. C. W. The effect of moisture content of the grain and the drum setting of the combine-harvester on the quality of oats. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):336-345. 1958. 58.8 J82

14492 BAGANZ, K., and NOACK, W. Arbeitsvergleich zweireihiger Siebkettenroder. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):345-347. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482

14493 BAGANZ, K. Einige Versuche über die Fremdkörperabscheidung aus Kartoffeln auf glatten geneigten Bändern. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):339-341. Aug. 1958. 58.8 D482
Harvesting machines.

14494 BAREISS, G. Verfahren der Heu- und Grünfutterernte. Landtechnik 13(20):619-625. Oct.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14495 BARNES, K., and LINK, D. A. Choosing a corn harvesting system. Impl. & Tractor 73(25):30-31,82-83. Dec.13,1958. 58.8 W41

14496 BARNES, K., and LINK, D. Efficiency in hay harvesting. Impl. & Tractor 73(24):24-26. Nov.29,1958. 58.8 W41

14497 COWLIN, R. M. Potato harvesting and storage. Farm Mech. 10(112):397-398. Oct.1958. 58.8 B772

14498 FEIFFER, P. Getreidetrocknung im Mähdrescher? II. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):368-371. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482

14499 FOLTIN, E. Die perspektive in der Vereinigung von Antriebsquelle und Vollerntemaschine. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):355-359. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482
Opinions on this article by H. Seidel, H. Schulz, E. Schiedt, and K. Wehsely.

14500 FRANKE, E. R. Der Einsatz von künstlich getrocknetem Grünfutter. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):488-490. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

14501 FREED, P. Simplifying the beet harvest saves men. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 27(1):29-30. Sept.1958. 66.8 B77

14502 GOSS, J. R., KEPNER, R. A., and JONES, L. G. Performance characteristics of the grain combine in barley. Agr. Engin. 39(11):697-702,711. Nov.1958. 58.8 Ag83

14503 OSTERMAIER, R. Erfahrungen beim Einsatz von Kartoffelvollerntemaschinen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8): 348-349. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482

14504 RÖSEL, W. Eine Möglichkeit zur Ausweitung der Einsatzgrenze für Kartoffelvollerntemaschinen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):342-344. Ref. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482

14505 SOLOV'EV, A. Implements for digging [potatoes]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):13. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

14506 TISCHLER, H. Zum Einsatz der Rübenvollerntemaschine E 710. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):458-460. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

14507 WEHDE, O. Erfahrungen bei der Zuckerrübenernte. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(9): 139-140. Sept.10,1958. 58.8 D81
Equipment and labor.

14508 WILKING, E. Zweckentsprechende Arbeitshilfsmittel und Arbeitsverfahren bei der Ernte von Obst. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 13(3):39-40. June/July 1958. 85 Ob72

Land Clearing Equipment

14509 BODDY, H. Land leveling: the secret is in planning. Farm Mangt. 7(12):26-27. Dec.1958. 281.8 F2225

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

14510 ANIANSSON, G. Cold air drying of grain. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(8):183-184. 1958. 44.8 M692

14511 BOWEN, R. Combine to cows—no hands. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1023,1036-1037. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65
Feed handling equipment.

14512 BRADSHAW, A. J., and MOLONY, G. A fixed-slope tray dryer that can be made on the farm. Farm Mech. 10(113):415-417. Nov.1958. 58.8 B772
For grain.

14513 EGOROV, M. E., and RÎABTSEV, V. N. Machines for cleaning flax seeds. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(8):36-39. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542

14514 FELDMANN, F., and SCHON, A. Rostkanal-Anlage - ein neues System der Heubelüftung. Landtechnik 13(21):662-667. Nov.1,1958. 58.8 L235

14515 FELDMANN, F. Die Voraussetzungen für eine erfolgreiche Heubelüftung. Landtechnik 13(20):640-642,644-647. Oct.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14516 FISHMAN, ÎA. Urgent problems in the mechanization of post-harvest work on state farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):86-89. Aug. 20 Se492
Grain cleaning and drying, chiefly.

14517 HALL, C. W., and RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, J. H. Application of Newton's equation to moisture removal from shelled corn at 40-140°F. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4): 275-280. 1958. 58.8 J82

14518 HARRISON, D. S., and GREEN, V. E. Drying corn with LP gas. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(3):14-15. July 1958. 100 F66Su

14519 HORN, H. Der wirtschaftliche Einsatz des Feldhäckslers E 065 in der Silomaisernte. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):461-463. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

14520 IVES, R. H. Get the best from your cream separator. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(1):24-34. Aug.1958. 23 So84

14521 KRIEBEL, M. Bewährtes und Neues bei Futteraufbereitungsmaschinen. Landtechnik 13(22):706-710. Nov.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14522 LINDBLOM, N. Drying grain in bag storage. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(8):185. 1958. 44.8 M692

14523 LÖNNEMARK, H. Simple grain dryer. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:59-64. 11 Up6F

14524 MENTZEL, F. Dreschverfahren und Dreschmaschinen. Landtechnik 13(22):699-706. Nov.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14525 NEBGEN, G. Der elektrische Antrieb des Häckseldreschsatzes. Landtechnik 13(19):595-598. Oct. 1958. 58.8 L235

14526 OL'KHOVSKII, D. S. Ventilation equipment of a collective farm flax processing area. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(9):39-41. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542

14527 SEGLER, G. Fortschritte in der Heubelüftungstechnik. Landtechnik 13(19):590-595. Oct.1958. 58.8 L235

14528 SIMMONS, E. K. For drought security increase hay reserves. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(10):629-635 Oct.1958. 23 V66J
Chiefly preparation.

14529 SOSYGIN, S. N., and GERASIMOV, F. P. When machinery is utilized economically. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(9):34-35. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542
Equipment for the initial processing of flax.

14530 STRAIT, J., MARVIN, R. P., and FIEDLER, B. H. Mechanical treatment speeds field drying of hay. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):17-18. May 1958. 100 M668

14531 TAMARIN, A. I. Flax drying on ZS-VISKHOM grain driers. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(9):41-43. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542

14532 VICTOR, B. Feldhäcksler-Bauarten. Landtechnik 13(20):630-633. Oct.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14533 WRAGGE, C. G. Barn hay drying. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):541-548. Sept.1958. 23 Q33

14534 WRAGGE, C. G. Barn hay drying. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):586-590. (Concl.) Oct.1958. 23 Q33

14535 ZUMBACH, W. Erfahrungen mit dem Feldhäcksler. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 20(9):22-29. Sept.13,1958. 58.8 T678Ag
Forage plants.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

14536 BAREISS, G. Möglichkeiten der Stallentmistung. Landtechnik 13(22):716-718,720-721. Nov.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14537 BLUM, W. R. Maschinenpflege im Herbst und Winter. Landtechnik 13(22):722-725. Nov.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14538 CLAGUE, T. E. Protect your farmers' machinery investment. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(12): 26-27. Dec.1958. 275.28 N213
Maintenance and repair.

14539 COLLOT, J. L. La mecanisation du curage des étables. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 129:22-26. Oct.1958. 14 C112

14540 CURTIS, C. M. Some factors affecting the teaching of farm mechanics of Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 19(4):612. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

14541 FRICKER, H. Bauliche und technische Voraussetzungen für das Ausmisten. ALB Mitt. 9(9):233-236. Sept.1958. 296.8 Ar1

14542 GARCIA, H. J. R. Repairing agricultural equipment in the field. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11): 69. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11
In Puerto Rico.

14543 GRAY, P. H. Preventive maintenance of field machinery. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):69. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11

14544 GULVIN, H. What's a practical farm shop? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(12):12,21. Dec.1958. 275.28 N213

14545 HÄCKER, R. Die Umsatzkennziffer – ein Hilfsmittel zur Verbesserung der Planung und Versorgung im Ersatzteilwesen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):374-376. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482

14546 ISSELSTEIN, R. Landhandwerk und Landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 13(19):598,600-602. Oct.1958. 58.8 L235
Equipment maintenance.

14547 SCHAIRER, D., and BOYD, J. S. Learn how to weld. Hoard's Dairyman 103(23):1186,1200-1201. Dec.10,1958. 44.8 H65

14548 SELIVANOV, A. I. Accumulated wear and tear of machines and other complex objects. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):71-86. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

14549 BOURIQUET, G. Le matériel de traitements et la lutte contre les maladies et insectes outre-mer. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2159-2163,2166. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

14550 IMBACH, P. Die Ueberwinterung der Spritzgeräte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(23): 591-593. Nov.15,1958. 80 Sch9

14551 LHOSTE, J. Les pulvérisateurs pneumatiques a moteur portables a dos d'homme. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2165-2166. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

Vehicles

14552 BATES, D. W. Is your tractor ready for winter? Hoard's Dairyman 103(22):1129,1151. Nov.25,1958. 44.8 H65

14553 HEDEMANN, C. VON. Wetter, Schlepper, Betriebswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (47):1259-1260. Nov.20,1958. 18 N39
Tractor requirements.

14554 HOFMANN, A. Modelluntersuchung über den notwendigen Traktorenbesatz in den MTS. (Abs.) Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3): 340-341. 1957/58. 509 J41

14555 JANOSI, Z. Field tests on 14-30 tractor tyres. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):358-360. 1958. 58.8 J82
Discussion of article by G. H. Vasey, and I. T. Taylor, with reply by Vasey.

14556 KOFOED, S. S. Investigations on the performance of the pto-driven tractor trailer. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Arsskr. 1958:1-25. 104 D41A

14557 LONG, M. E. Are you getting maximum power? Hoard's Dairyman 103(23):1185. Dec.10,1958. 44.8 H65
From tractors.

14558 MONROE, R. E. The "ag-frequency" solution. Agr. Chem. 13(11):66,111,113. Nov.1958. 381 Ag8
Radio communication for aerial spraying teams.

14559 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Economics of tractor cultivation in the Punjab for the year 1954-55. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 43,56 p. 1958. 281.9 Ea72
Costs and returns.

14560 ROUILLIET, G. La place du motoculteur dans la motorisation agricole. Motorisation Agr. 13(140):371-373. Aug.1958. 58.8 M85

14561 SCHENKEL, A. Aufbauten für Erntewagen. Landtechnik 13(20):637-639. Oct.15,1958. 58.8 L235

14562 SKALWEIT, H. Messungen des Zugwiderstandes von Dreipunkt-Anbaugeräten. Landtech. Forsch. 8 (4):108-109. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

14563 SONNEN, F. J. Einfluss der Profilierung von AS-Reifen auf die Zugfähigkeit. Landtech. Forsch. 8(4): 92-95. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
Tractors.

14564 SONNEN, F. J. Untersuchung der Fahrwiderstände von Norm- und Breitreifen an Ackerwagen. Landtech. Forsch. 8(4):89-92. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

14565 STAPLETON, H. N. Flotation tires help assure timely operations. Hoard's Dairyman 103(23):1181. Dec.10,1958. 44.8 H65

14566 WICHA, A. Beziehung zwischen Traktorgewicht und Zugleistung in Verbindung mit der hydraulisch gesteuerten Aufhängevorrichtung für die Geräte. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):360-364. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

14567 CAMPE, K. VON. Vergleiche hinken—nicht immer. ALB Mitt. 9(10):259-260. Oct.1958. 296.8 Ar1
Building costs.

14568 LINDBLOM, N. Maintenance and repair of service buildings. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(9): 207. 1958. 44.8 M692

14569 MOTHES, E. Betriebswirtschaftliche Untersuchungen des Gebäudebedarfes landwirtschaftlicher Grossbetriebe. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 32,166 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825W
English summary.

14570 NEUBAUER, L. W. Control of solar radiation. Calif. Agr. 12(7):9,14,map. July 1958. 100 C12Cag
Building construction.

14571 PRATELLI, G. Problems and organization of rural building research. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:227-260. Ref. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.

14572 ZEHFUSS, J. Aussiedlungsrichtlinien und Baukosten. ALB Mitt. 9(10):249-252. Oct.1958. 296.8 Ar1

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

14573 ABRAMO, P. Stalls in the dairy barn (some particulars of construction). (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(7/8):203-207. July/Aug.1958. 49 R52

14574 CAMPBELL, R. C., and PATERSON, H. The effect of supplementary heating on the rearing of pigs. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(2):234-236. Oct.1958. 10 J822

14575 CHAPPERON, R. Installations for raising cattle in freedom. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(10):957-966. Oct.1958. 281.8 R522

14576 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Housing a guinea pig colony. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):750-756. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

14577 ENSTIPP, H. J. Schweinemastprüfungsanstalten. ALB Mitt. 9(10):252-256. Oct.1958. 296.8 Ar1

14578 ESMAY, M. L. Eliminate poles and posts; if free of fixed obstructions, this type of building can be cleaned with tractor scoop; it is also adaptable to mechanical drying and self-feeding. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1024,1047. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65

14579 GARBEN, R. Mechanische Hilfsmittel im Rindviehstall. ALB Mitt. 9(9):226-229. Sept.1958. 296.8 Ar1

14580 GARBEN, R. Milchkammern für Kleine und mittlere Betriebe. ALB Mitt. 9(10):262-264. Oct.1958. 296.8 Ar1
Designs.

14581 GEIGER, G. Missouri "U" plan for egg production. Poultry Tribune 64(12):12,30. Dec.1958. 47.8 P8642
Housing design.

14582 GOVIN, L., and ORDOQUY, L. Le logement des moutons. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):127,129, 131-132. 1958. 49 B462

14583 HILLENDAHL, W. Rationalisierung der Arbeit im Schweinestall. ALB Mitt. 9(9):230-233. Sept.1958. 296.8 Ar1
Includes layouts.

14584 KOHL, F. W. Eine Legehalle für 800 Hennen. ALB Mitt. 9(10):256-258. Oct.1958. 296.8 Ar1

14585 KONDRA, P. A. Recent trends in turkey housing. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(12):79. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 47.8 C16

14586 KRISTENSEN, J. K. New insulation methods. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(9):411-414,436. Sept.1958. 11 L2322
In barns.

14587 MARZI, G. DE. Loose housing for dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(43):395. Oct.26, 1958. 16 It1G

14588 OBER, J. Planung und Bauausführung von Ställen. ALB Mitt. 9(9):221-225. Sept.1958. 296.8 Ar1

14589 PIETERSE, P. J. S., and VAN SCHALKWYK, C. J. Well-planned pig pens pay dividends. Farming So. Africa 34(7):49-51. Oct.1958. 24 So842

14590 REED, C. H. Low-cost solar laying house keeps litter dry all winter. N. J. Agr. 40(3):12-13. May/June 1958. 275.28 N46

14591 SCHAER, B. Réponses à des problèmes concernant la conduite d'un troupeau en stabulation libre. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 51:17-22. Aug./Sept. 1958. 14 B878
Dairy cattle.

14592 SOREMBE, A. J. Kälber- und Jungviehställe. Tierzüchter 10(21):530-532. Nov.5,1958. 49 T445

14593 STIETENROTH, K. Stallklima als Normungsaufgabe. ALB Mitt. 9(8):197-199. Aug.1958. 286.8 Ar1
Heating and ventilation.

14594 STIETENROTH, K. Zwangslüftungen in Ställen. ALB Mitt. 9(9):237-240. Sept.1958. 296.8 Ar1

14595 WITZEL, S. A. Dairy farm structures. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.210-226. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

14596 CALAN, L. DE. L'habitat rural trop lourde charge pour les propriétaires. Agr. Prat. 122(11):481-482. Nov.1958. 14 J82

14597 GIORDANI, P. Houses for horticulturists in the Commune of Chioggia. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(8): 649-658,map. Aug.1958. 281.8 R522
Includes designs.

14598 KLAUER, D. Wofür bauen wir eigentlich? Neue Baugesinnung ist erforderlich. Landarbeit 9(7):51-52. July 1958. 18 L2355

14599 PEREIRA, M. DOS S. How to construct a round "Caracul style" house with tile roof. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(4):180-186. Oct.1958. 24 G252

14600 TAKES, C. A. P. Problems of housing. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):706-708. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3

14601 TOMAN, R. La casa rurale nel comprensorio di riforma della Maremma Tosco-Laziale [The rural house in the reform district of Tuscan-Latium Maremma]. Italy. Min. dell'Agr. e delle Foreste. Quaderni della Maremma. Ser. II, Programmi 8,67 p. 1958. 16 It132P

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

14602 GALUSHKO, E. D., and SAZHIN, F. N. Mechanized cleaning of greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):31-33. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

14603 MCELWEE, E. W., and SHEEHAN, T. J. Plastic film as greenhouse cover. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(3):3. July 1958. 100 F66Su

14604 MUKHINA, M. IA. Solar heating of greenhouses and hotbeds in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):17-18. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

14605 SHELDRAKE, R. More greenhouse space at low cost. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(12): 10-11,24-25. Dec.1958. 80 C733

14606 TRICKETT, E. S., and GOULDEN, J. D. S. The radiation transmission and heat conserving properties of glass and some plastic films. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):281-287. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82
Greenhouses.

14607 WESTAWAY, S. J. Greenhouses for the home garden. Prairie Gard. 1957:17,19. 80 W73
Canada.

14608 WIDMER, R. E. Plastic greenhouses. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):3,5. May 1958. 100 M668

14609 WOTTON, W. I., and MCLARTY, H. R. Steam-operated equipment for the partial sterilization of soil, flats and pots. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):424-429. Oct. 1958. 450 C16

Materials and Methods

14610 DUFRENOY, J. Matières plastiques en agriculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 128:6-12. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1958. 14 C112

14611 HANSEN, E. L. Let's consider steel for our next building. Hoard's Dairyman 103(23):1184,1191. Dec.10,1958. 44.8 H65

14612 MASHIN, A. R. Construction of farm buildings from local materials and utilization of assembled reinforced concrete structures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 3(9):81-86. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

Storage Structures

14613 BLOOMFIELD, R. A., and MUHRER, M. E. Silage in plastic bags. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 710,4 p. June 1958. 100 M693

14614 BRIGGS, R. A., AAKRE, R. B., and OTIS, C. K. Bunker silos. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):14-15. May 1958. 100 M668

14615 GUHL, P. Die Technik in der Pflanzkartoffellagerung. Deut. Agrartech. 8(8):350-358. Aug.1958. 58.8 D482

14616 HODGSON, A. S., MURDOCK, F. R., and HARRIS, J. R. Prevention of nutrient losses in silage by use of plastic covers. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1483. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

14617 MONZON Y MOSSO, C. Silos de seccion circular. Montes 14(82):271-275. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 M763

14618 ÓCSAG, I. Plastiksilo. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 7(2):143-148. Ref. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

14619 RIST, M. Belüftungsanlagen im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. ALB Mitt. 9(9):240-245. Sept. 1958. 296.8 Ar1

14620 SINN, W. Die Beleuchtung von Kartoffellagerhäusern. ALB Mitt. 9(10):260-261. Oct.1958. 296.8 Ar1

14621 STOTIK, A. M. From foreign practices in the utilization of plastics. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20 (9):33-35. Sept.1958. 49 Z6
In construction of silos, chiefly.

14622 ZIMMER, E. Silobau und Arbeitstechnik. Landtechnik 13(20):648-651. Oct.15,1958. 58.8 L235

Walls and Fences

14623 BARKER, G. S. Notes on fencing. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 4(3):30-39. Oct.1958. 24 N984

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

14624 BOUDZKO, I. A. Problems techniques et économiques relatifs à la distribution d'énergie électrique dans les régions rurales. World Power Conf. Canad. Sect. Mtg. Paper H(6),14 p. 1958. 290.9 W89
English summary.
In the U.S.S.R.

14625 CHALLENGER, G. W., and MACPHERSON, N. E. The impact of rural electrification on Canadian agriculture. World Power Conf. Canad. Sect. Mtg. Paper H(2),21 p. 1958. 290.9 W89

14626 HAMIL, D. A. REA and the expanding rural market. Telephone Engin. & Mangt. 62(20):63-64. Oct.15,1958. 335.8 T232

14627 HAMIL, D. A. REA and the expanding rural telephone market. Telephony 155(17):36,38,146-147. Oct.25,1958. 335.8 T23

14628 IVANOV, D. Utilization of rural electric stations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):90-100. Aug. 20 Se492
Electric power.

14629 KENWAY, B. D. Portable electric equipment out of doors. Milk Bd. J. 9(9):40-42. Sept.1958. 44.8 M5934

14630 LAWRENCE, H. H. Protection for soil warming; improvements in electronic switch device. Elect. Times 134(3496):743-744. Nov.13,1958. 335.8 EL26

14631 MACMILLAN, K. A. Power use in island paradise. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 17(2):14-15,map. Nov. 1958. 335.8 N21
San Juan Islands.

14632 NORTH CAROLINA. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY. Directory of electric agencies serving rural North Carolina. Rev. Raleigh,1958. 42 p. 225 N8173

14633 SAZONOV, N. A., and SHUROV, S. V. The economic benefits of utilizing electric power in agriculture. World Power Conf. Canad. Sect. Mtg. Paper H(5), 10 p. 1958. 290.9 W89
In the U.S.S.R.

14634 SCHAENZER, J. P. Farming better electrically in the United States. World Power Conf. Canad. Sect. Mtg. Paper H(9),15 p. Ref. 1958. 290.9 W89

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

14635 AIKEN, C. R. Statewide electric heating standards. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 17(2):24,58. Nov.1958. 335.8 N21

14636 HINKLE, C. N., and STEWART, R. E. Effects of environmental factors on absorption of radiation from a 100° F. surface by cold plates. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 662,23 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 100 M693

14637 HUFSCHMIDT, W., and FRITZEN, F. Untersuchungen an einer Wärmepumpenanlage in der Landwirtschaft. II. Kältetechnik 10(10):325-330. Oct.1958. 295.8 K123

14638 LANSKY, J. Room-size heat-pumps. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 17(2):19,66. Nov.1958. 335.8 N21

14639 RUDOLPH, F. R. Operation salvage. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 17(2):16-17. Nov.1958. 335.8 N21
House heating by electricity.

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

14640 ENDE, W. Kohle und Koks als Helfer der Landwirtschaft. ALB Mitt. 9(8):209-212. Aug.1958. 296.8 Ar1

14641 SOUTHWELL, P. H., and DOWNING, C. G. E. Utilization of energy in Canadian agriculture. World Power Conf. Canad. Sect. Mtg. Paper H(1),26 p. 1958. 290.9 W89

14642 WORLD POWER CONFERENCE. CANADIAN SECTIONAL MEETING, MONTREAL, 1958. General report and papers. Montreal,1958. 165 pt. 290.9 W89

Water Supply

14643 BARRINGTON, G. Does your water need softening? Hoard's Dairyman 103(22):1132,1137. Nov.25,1958. 44.8 H65

14644 BECKETT, F. Select the right well pump. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1026,1038. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65

14645 CIOLINA, F. Le matériel de pompage et d'hydraulique agricole. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14 (669):2135,2137,2139-2140. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

14646 COLON, J. Los motores verticales para bombas de pozo profundo. Mex. Agr. 5(54):59-61. Aug. 1958. 8 M5762

14647 SINHA, M. P. You should be happy with the hand pump. Indian Farming 8(6):14-15. Sept.1958. 22 In283

14648 WAXY films for pond protection. Crops & Soils 11(3):10-11. Dec.1958. 6 W55
To prevent evaporation.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

14649 BAADE, F. Strukturwandlungen der Welternährungswirtschaft. Wirtschaftsdienst 38(10):593-602. Oct.1958. 280.8 W74
English summary.

14650 BAKKIE, M. B. Reconsidering college teaching of food and nutrition. J. Home Econ. 50(10):759-761, map. Dec.1958. 321.8 J82

14651 CAMARA, N. J. G. DA. The chief deficiencies in production, marketing, and consumption of foods of animal and vegetable origin, which should be remedied. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(112):258-261. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 24 G25
Angola.

14652 DETMOLD, BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR GETREIDEVERARBEITUNG. Jahresbericht 1956/57 III. Stärke. Stärke 10(6):134-154. 1958. 309 St22

14653 EZEKIEL, M. Apparent results in using surplus food for financing economic development. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):915-923. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822

14654 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le commerce intérieur français en 1957. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2471,43 p. Oct.14, 1958. 280.9 F843
Includes the food industry.

14655 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Food investigation 1957. London,1958. 81 p. 389.9 G792R

14656 HODGSON, J. G. Locating Russian materials on food and food technology. Food Technol. 12(11):634-635. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

14657 HOFFMANN, I. Entwicklung der Versorgung der Bevölkerung mit Nahrungsmitteln bis 1957. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 2(3):104-107. 1958. 265 V67

14658 ORANGER, L. D. The prospects of the Association of Food and Drug Officials of the United States are "looking up". Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 22 (4):170-173. Oct.1958. 389.9 As7Q

14659 TARDIEU, M. Les cultures d'appoint dans la zone d'action du CRA Bambey. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Off. de la Rech. Sci. et Tech. Outre-Mer. B. Agron. 17:5-54. Ref. 1957. 26 F84B
Field and industrial crops.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

14660 ACKER, L., and LUCK, E. Über den Einfluss der Feuchtigkeit auf den Ablauf enzymatischer Reaktionen in wasserarmen Lebensmitteln. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(3):256-269. Sept.1958. 384 Z39

14661 ALTMAN, R. F. A. Chemical studies of Amazon plants. (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:3-111. Ref. June 1956,pub. 1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.
Pt. IIIA is a study of balata by H. B. de Souza.

14662 BABA, A., and KOJIMA, H. Studies on the anomalous linkage in starch. IV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(4):291-298. Ref. 1958. 385 Ag8

14663 BATE-SMITH, E. C. The contribution of phenolic substances to quality in plant products. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):440-455. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41

14664 BERGERET, B., and MASSEYEFF, R. Composition chimique de quelques aliments peu connus du Cameroun. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):202-209. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

14665 BOGDANSKI, K. A. Diverses méthodes de dosage de la vitamine C. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):227-236. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

14666 BRUEL, W. E. VAN DEN, and BOLLAERTS, D. Un problème d'actualité: la recherche des salissures dans les produits alimentaires. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(6):957-963. June 1958. 13 R322
Technique of the filth test.

14667 BRYCE, W. A. J., and others. Physicochemical studies on starches. XV. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1958: 3558-3563. Ref. 382 L84J
J. M. G. Cowie, C. T. Greenwood, and I. G. Jones, joint authors.

14668 CALDWELL, E. F., and FRAINEY, J. Use of cobalt glass dosimetry in electron beam radiation of foods. Food Res. 23(6):599-602. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

14669 CARLSON, W. A., and ZIEGENFUSS, E. M. Functional properties of vital gluten. Food Technol. 12 (11):629-632. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

14670 CHAKRAVARTI, R. N., and DASGUPTA, B. Chemistry of plant products. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 28:90-131. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 385 So13

14671 CHOVIN, P. La chromatographie en phase gazeuse. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(597/598): 253-268. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 An72

14672 CYRAN, W. Zum Entwurf einer neuen Prüfungsordnung für Lebensmittelchemiker. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 54(8):184-188. Aug.1958. 389.8 D482

14673 EISENBRAND, J., and KLAUCK, A. Beeinflussung der Säureproduktion von Milchsäurebakterien durch Lebensmittelfarbstoffe. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(3):225-238. Sept.1958. 384 Z39

14674 FRANK, H. A., and CAMPBELL, L. L. A bibliography of bacterial spores. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 323,117 p. Feb.1958. 100 W27S

14675 GOODWIN, R. W. L. Relative humidity—its effect on foodstuffs. Confectionery Prod. 24(11):965-966, 968,970. Nov.1958. 389.8 C762

14676 GORBACH, S., and BOCK, R. Die Bestimmung kleiner Mengen von Triphenylzinnacetat in Pflanzenmaterial. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 163(6):429-432. Oct.25,1958. 384 Z3
In determining residues of the spray Brestan.

14677 GOULD, W. A. How to bring your quality program up-to-date. Food Packer 39(6):25,36. June 1958. 286.83 C165

14678 HALLAB, A. H. Note on determination of crude fiber. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):898. Nov. 1958. 381 As7

14679 KUKAL-BELOHLAVY, M., and SCHMID, L. Quantitative Bestimmung der Dehydracetsäure. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(3):238-244. Ref. Sept.1958. 384 Z39

14680 LANE, J. R. Fungicide residues: determination of Phygon residues on food crops. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10):746-747. Oct.1958. 381 J8223

14681 MARK, E., and MCKEOWN, G. G. The isolation of oil-soluble coal-tar colors from foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):817-818. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 As7

14682 MATTICK, L. R., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S. Laboratory methods of measuring food flavors. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):7. June 1958. 100 N48A

14683 MOHLER, H. Die Bedeutung der Enzyme in der Lebensmittelindustrie. (Abs.) Chimia 12(10):303-304. Oct.15,1958. 385 C444

14684 MURPHY, R. P. A method for the extraction of plant samples and the determination of total soluble carbohydrates. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):714-717. Nov.1958. 382 So12

14685 OBATA, Y., and KOSHIKA, M. Denaturation of lysozyme by ultraviolet irradiation. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(2):158-161. Ref. 1958. 385 Ag8

14686 ONRUST, H., and HOEKE, F. The identification of synthetic water soluble colorings in artificially colored foods. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 54(36):465-470. Ref. Sept.6,1958. 385 C42
English summary.

14687 PEARCE, J. A. Food chemistry for the layman. 5. Food Canada 18(11):32-33,35. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7323

14688 PERRIN, C. H. A gravimetric modification of the Wilson method for the determination of phosphorus. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):758-763. Nov.1958. 381 As7

14689 REITH, J. F., and WILLEMS, J. J. L. Über die Bestimmung der Schwefligen Säure in Lebensmitteln. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(3):270-280. Sept.1958. 384 Z39

14690 SANTOS, A. DE A. D. DOS, and NOGUEIRA, M. G. B. Comparative study of three methods for the determination of phosphoric acid. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 40:19-30. Ref. 1957. 15.5 R32
English summary.

14691 SCHUPHAN, W. Teneurs en amino-acides indispensables des végétaux alimentaires et de leurs diverses organes. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):19-33. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

14692 SEELIGER, H. P. R. Zur Bedeutung coliformer Keime (einschl. der sog. Paracolibakterien) in Lebens- und Futtermitteln. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10): 317-319. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445

14693 SERINI, G. Separation and identification of synthetic colorings added to foods. II. (In Italian.) Chimica 34(4):144-145. Apr.1958. 385 C445
English summary.

14694 SINNHUBER, R. O., YU, T. C., and YU, T. C. Characterization of the red pigment formed in the 2-thiobarbituric acid determination of oxidative rancidity. Food Res. 23(6):626-634. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

14695 TURNER, E. S. Further information on the internal morphology of starch granules. Diss. Abs. 19 (4):665-666. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

14696 ULMANN, M. Der diastatische Abbau von Dextrinen im Vergleich zum Stärkeabbau. Stärke 10(7): 161-169. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

14697 URECH, P. Beitrag zum Problem der Spurenanalyse. (Abs.) Chimia 12(10):304. Oct.15,1958. 385 C444

14698 VAS, K., and PROSZT, G. Observations on the heat destruction of spores of Bacillus cereus. J. Appl. Bact. 20(3):431-441. Ref. Dec.1957. 448.39 So12
Canning research.

14699 WATANABE, W. Effect of gamma-ray upon food microorganisms; studies concerning gamma-ray resistivity of Escherichia coli. I. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(2):68-77. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 Ag8B

14700 WATANABE, W. Effect of gamma-ray upon food microorganisms; studies concerning gamma-ray resistivity of Escherichia coli. II. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(4):255-261. Ref. July 1958. 385 Ag8B

14701 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. CHEMICAL LABORATORIES. Report for the year 1956. Perth,1958. 13 p. 385 W523
Includes analyses of food and agricultural supplies.

14702 WILLEY, L. A., and DENT, J. W. Note on a method for sampling green crops for dry-matter determination. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(104):379-381. Oct. 1958. 10 Em7

14703 WINKLER, S. Untersuchungen über die Eigenschaften von zellreinen und nativ-Stärken. Stärke 10 (6):125-130. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.
Includes discussion.

14704 WINSTON, J. J. Chemistry in the food industry. Macaroni J. 40(7):22-23. Ref. Nov.1958. 298.8 N46

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

14705 ELROD, J. C., and others. Food purchases, Atlanta Consumer Panel, January-March 1958. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)57,8 p. June 1958. 100 G293 M
J. C. Purcell, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.

14706 ELROD, J. C., and others. Food purchases—Atlanta Consumer Panel, April-June 1958. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)59,8 p. Aug.1958. 100 G293M
J. C. Purcell, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.

14707 GAULT, H. Réflexions sur quelques matières chimiques nouvelles issues du régne végétal. Indus. Chim. Belge 23(9):937-950. Sept.1958. 385 In29

14708 IMPACT of economic growth on demand for farm products. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Nov.1958:3-9. 284.8 F31K

14709 SMITH, H. H. Foreign agricultural utilization research under Public Law 480. Capital Chem. 8(8): 244-247. Nov.1958. 381 C17

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

14710 BOSTON CONFERENCE ON DISTRIBUTION. Thirtieth annual conference, 1958. Boston,1958. 106 p. 286.29 B65

14711 BRUNK, M. E. How marketing research can help growers get larger share of the consumer's dollar. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:57-60. 1958. 81 N484

14712 BURKE-GAFFNEY, J. Sales and advertising techniques. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(6):28,43. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ag8

14713 CLOWES, H. G. Wholesale food distribution facilities of San Francisco. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 226,69 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

14714 CLOWES, H. G., and UTTER, K. The wholesale food marketing facilities at Grand Rapids, Michigan. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 259,63 p.,maps. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

14715 COLLINS, N. R., and JAMISON, J. A. Growers face changing market. Calif. Agr. 12(8):2,14. Aug.1958. 100 C12Cag

14716 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Was wird der Markt 1959 aufnehmen können? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(39):1023-1026. Sept.25,1958. 18 N39

14717 HOBBIE, C. K. How growers can get their share of consumer's dollar. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:64-66. 1958. 81 N484
Marketing.

14718 HUNTER, H. S. Why we have commodity marketing boards. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):571-573. Sept. 1958. 23 Q33

14719 JOHNSON, H. D., and others. Heat transfer measurements on refrigerated-food trailers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-250,12 p. June 1958. A280.39 M34Am
J. C. Winter, C. W. Phillips, J. W. Grimes, and P. R. Achenbach, joint authors.
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, cooperating.

14720 KLIMOV, A. Soviet consumer cooperation and its role in extending economic ties between the city and village. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(9):60-69. Sept. 280.8 P69
Marketing.

14721 KUHRT, W. J. Development of marketing programs in California. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103: 40-50. 1958. 81 N484

14722 LOGAN, J. A. Modern food distribution—symbol of the American way of life. Boston Conf. Distrib. 30:31-34. 1958. 286.29 B65

14723 LOGAN, J. A. Modern food distribution, symbol of the American way of life. Vital Speeches 25(3):84-87. Nov.15,1958. 280.8 V83

14724 MARKETING problems and possibilities in the U.K. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):126,129,131-132, 135,137-138. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

14725 NATIONAL FOOD BROKERS ASSOCIATION. Directory of members. Washington,D. C.,1957. 204 p. 225 N219

14726 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Statistiek van de grensoverschrijdende goederenstromen naar verkeerswijzen, 1957 [Statistics of the movement of goods over boundaries according to transportation methods, 1957]. Zeist,1958. 165 p. 259 St2Sta
Includes agricultural products.

14727 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Shipping and other transport statistics of New Zealand for the year 1957. Wellington,1958. 56 p. 271.2 C33Rs

14728 NIGERIA. CENTRAL MARKETING BOARD. Third annual report, 1957. Lagos,1958? 22 p. 286.9 N563

14729 NIGERIA. EASTERN REGION. MARKETING BOARD. Third annual report 1st January, 1957—31st December, 1957. Port Harcourt,1958? 86 p. 286.9 N565

14730 PERKIN, G. F. The Ontario Farm Products Marketing Act. Quebec. Pomol. & Fruit Growing Soc. Annu. Rpt. 1957:26-34. 82 Q3

14731 PYNE, GOULD, GUINNESS. Fifty-eighth annual review, season 1957-58. Christchurch,N. Z.,1958. 42 p. 286.85 P99
Review of the wool, livestock, meat and other markets.

14732 ROWELL, P. T. Unusual angle used in plea to drop farm freight rates. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 199:8-9. Sept.1958. 2 Or3

14733 ROY, L. Farm products marketing plans. Quebec. Pomol. & Fruit Growing Soc. Annu. Rpt. 1957: 15,17,19,21,23,125. 82 Q3

14734 SANDHAM, J. M. Controlled marketing of perishables. Quebec. Pomol. & Fruit Growing Soc. Annu. Rpt. 1957:35-42. 82 Q3

14735 SANTORELLI, P. Problems of distribution in relation to the Common Market. (In Italian.) Milan. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Studi e Statis. 10(12):31-43. Dec.1958. 280.9 M587B

14736 SCHARFENSTEIN, O. H. C. Markenwerbung in der konservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(20):427-429. Oct.23,1958. 389.8 K832

14737 SCHEUNEMANN, H. Die Nahrungsmittelversorgung Westberlins. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(9):311-312,314. Sept.25,1958. 286.85 D48

14738 SPRENG, H. Absatzförderung für landwirtschaftliche Erzeugnisse. Grüne 86(44):1285-1315. Ref. Oct.31,1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

14739 SWANSON, E. R. A statistical analysis of rural road costs. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Proc. 36:15-23. 1957. 288.9 N21

14740 U.S.S.R SOVET MINISTROV. On abolishing the compulsory deliveries and payment in kind for MTS labor, and on the new order, prices and conditions of procurement of agricultural products. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):3-13. Aug. 20 Se492

14741 VICTORIA. COUNTRY ROADS BOARD. Forty-fourth annual report for year ended 30th June, 1957. Melbourne,1957. 50 p. 288.9 V66

14742 VILLARROEL, A. Las primeras mercaderías llegadas a Buenos Aires. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 62 (635):137-138. Aug.1958. 9 Ag89

14743 WICKHAM, J. How growers can get their share of consumer's dollar. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:60-63. 1958. 81 N484
Marketing.

14744 WOOTAN, C. V. The Texas food industry's regular use of truck, rail, and water transportation. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. News 9(3):7-10. Sept.1958. 290.9 T31N

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

14745 ANET, E. F. L. J. A new reaction of aldoses with primary amines and its significance for non-enzymic browning reactions. Chem. & Indus. 44:1438-1439. Nov.1,1958. 382 M31C

14746 BORGHI, M. New provisions on colorings as additives to food products. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pasticcieri e Confettieri 66(9):313-316. Sept.1958. 389.8 G432

14747 COPPOCK, J. B. M., and KNIGHT, R. A. Residues in food deriving from processing, hygiene and manufacturing aids. Chem. & Indus. 44:1419-1422. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 382 M31C

14748 COTTER, A. C., and others. Organoleptic methods of analysis. Canad. Food Indus. 29(11):35-36. Nov.1958. 286.83 C166
H. M. Windlan, A. R. Kohler, and P. F. Hopper, joint authors.

14749 CURRAN, R. E. Protecting the consumer. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(11):706-718. Nov.1958. 389.58 F732
Includes food.

14750 GABEL, W. Grundsätze für die Zulassung und Verwendung von nahrungsfremden Zusätzen. Gordian 58(1389):15-18. Oct.20,1958. 68.8 G65

14751 GABEL, W. Novelle zum Lebensmittelgesetz ist keine Lösung des Problems. Gordian 58(1387):99-101. Sept.10,1958. 68.8 G65

14752 GRAHAM, R. C. B., and ALLMARK, M. G. Residue tolerances for pesticides in foods. Canad. J. Pub. Health. 49(10):430-434. Oct.1958. 449.8 P964

14753 HARVEY, J. L. A look at rule-making. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(11):685-691. Nov.1958. 389.58 F732
Food and Drug Administration.

14754 JERTBERG, G. H. The impact of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act on the natural-food products of the San Joaquin Valley. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(11):679-684. Nov.1958. 389.58 F732

14755 KAPUR, N. S., and others. Studies on the non-enzymatic browning of food products: sugar-organic acid model systems. Food Sci. 7(7):181-185. July 1958. 389.9 M99
B. S. Bhatia, D. S. Bhatia, and G. Lal, joint authors.

14756 LARRICK, G. P. Pure food law. Pest Control 26(10):22-24. Oct.1958. 449.8 Ex8
Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

14757 MACKEY, A. Discernment of taste substances as affected by solvent medium. Food Res. 23(6):580-583. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

14758 MAHONEY, J. F. Food Additives Amendment enacted. Food Technol. 12(11):637-640. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398
Food Additives Amendment of 1958.

14759 ROE, R. S. Chemicals and antibiotics in food. Amer. J. Pub. Health 48(11):1498-1501. Nov.1958. 449.9 Am3J

14760 RUSSO, G. The synthetic plant parasiticides in the control of pests in Italy and the unification of the limits of tolerance of the residues in the vegetal products. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4,sup.): V-VII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

14761 SCHMIDT HEBBEL, H. Los aditivos en los alimentos. Ciencia 18(4/6):65-72. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 475 C48
English summary.

14762 SCHMITT, H. P. Sanitation code for frozen foods? Canner/Packer 127(8):36-37. Nov.1958. 286.83 C16

14763 STARK, D. D. Parts per million of what? Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(10):649-655. Oct.1958. 389.58 F732
Tolerances of pesticides under the Miller Amendments to the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

14764 WISNIESKI, K. S. Food poisoning. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.91-95. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

14765 ZIPFEL, W. Die rechtliche Bedeutung amtlicher Gutachten zu lebensmittelrechtlichen Fragen. Fleischwirtschaft 10(9):596-599. Sept.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

14766 GARWOOD, E. C. A case study of market development and package acceptance of the tetra pak method. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):142. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72
For food.

14767 GRANDEMANGE, M. Emballages et conditionnement des produits agricoles. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 129:27-30. Oct.1958. 14 C112

14768 HAYS, G. L., and RIESTER, D. W. Microbiological aspects of pressurized foods. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 44:52-54. Ref. 1958. 307.9 C42

14769 HEINEN, J. M. Today's and tomorrow's materials for consumer packaging of foods. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):142. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72

14770 KING, H. Check list for supermarket packaging. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):142. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72

14771 MORSE, R. E. Films for prepared foods. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):143-144. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72

14772 OTOCKA, E. A. Thought—for packaging food. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):141. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72

14773 OTT, W. E. Die Kennzeichnungspflicht von Verpackungen aus neuer Sicht. Gordian 58(1389):33-35. Oct.20,1958. 68.8 G65

14774 PACKAGING INSTITUTE. Report on PI sessions; highlights of 20th annual forum. Mod. Packaging 32(3):133-144. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72
Abstracts of papers given at Chicago, October 13-15.

14775 RIDEWALDT-SCHÖTT, K. V. The food industry and packing research. (In Danish.) Konserves 16(8): 85-90. Aug.1958. 389.8 K835

14776 ROBINSON-GÖRNHARDT, L. Kunststoffe in der Lebensmittelverpackung. Kunststoffe 48(10):463-469. Oct.1958. 309.8 K96

14777 SALTER, S. C. M. Packaging equipment in the food industry. Food [London] 27(326):431-434. Nov.1958. 389.8 F738

14778 SHOEMAKER, R. S. The future of plastic closures in the food industry. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):143. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72

14779 SHURPIT, J. Food packaging—the show case that sells. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):141-142. Nov. 1958. 309.8 M72

14780 VON TILL, L. A. Selecting closures for food packaging. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):142-143. Nov. 1958. 309.8 M72

14781 WESTCOTT, D. E., and REYNOLDS, H. H. New saran-type film. Mod. Packaging 32(3):147-150, 207,209. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72
For food.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

14782 CLARK, J. M. The commodity price recession. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(3):132-138. July 1958. 281.9 Au73

14783 HARRIS, R. G., and DWOSKIN, P. B. Cost of convenience foods to Nation's consumers. Butchers' Advocate 144(18):9,21. Oct.29,1958. 286.85 B97

14784 JUDGE, G. G., and WALLACE, T. D. Estimation of spatial price equilibrium models. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):801-820. Ref. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822

14785 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on prices, wages, and labour statistics of New Zealand for the year 1957. Wellington,1958. 96 p. 271.2 C33S
Includes agricultural products and farming.

14786 RODALE, R. The organic food business. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(12):31-35. Dec.1958. 57.8 Or32
Prices and marketing.

14787 SOLER MARINO, D. Indices de precios de viveres. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 31(369):778-786. July 20,1958. 284.9 C713

14788 YANKOWSKY, Z. Y. Price spreads and farmers' share of the consumer's retail food dollar. Econ. Annal. 28(4):93-94. Aug.1958. 281.8 Ec72

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

14789 BROWN, E. E., VAN BLARICOM, L. O., and FERRIER, W. T. An economic analysis of the frozen food locker industry in South Carolina, 1953-1955. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 446,42 p. June 1957. 100 So8

14790 CLEVENGER, M. A. California canning centennial. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 48(10):8-9. Oct.1958. 280.8 C12

14791 DOBBS, H. S. San Francisco, major food processing center. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 48(10):20-21. Oct.1958. 280.8 C12

14792 FOOD PACKER. 1958-59 buyers' guide and reference issue. Food Packer 39(10),102 p. Sept.30, 1958. 286.83 C165
Includes canned food statistics.

14793 GARRIDO, J. M., GAD, A. M., and WALKER, T. K. Mycological formation of fat. VI. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):728-732. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

14794 HALL, E. G. Notes on the mixed storage of foodstuffs. Food Technol. Austral. 10(10):537,539,541. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7333

14795 HAMMOND, A. E. Quick-freezing in Sweden. Food [London] 27(326):419-423. Nov.1958. 389.8 F738

14796 LEA, C. H. Some nutritional and allied problems confronting the food manufacturer: technological aspects of antioxidants. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(10):621-632. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 So12

14797 MORGENBESSER, H. Vorratshaltung und Bewertungsabschlag. Gordian 58(1387):52-54. Sept.10, 1958. 68.8 G65
Raw materials.

14798 MÜHLSCHLEGEL, H. Kunststoffe im Lebensmittelverkehr. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 11(19):939-940,943,946. Oct.5,1958. 286.86 Z8

14799 MULLEN, J. J., and DEBOER, L. M. Business management of frozen food locker and related plants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 258,93 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

14800 NIELSEN, J. P. Effect of processing and handling on foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(12):1313-1316. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 Am34

14801 OCHS, C. M. Pneumatic handling helps solve problem in plant expansion. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 260(20):3a-4a. Nov.11,1958. 298.8 N81
In a starch plant.

14802 PLATTES, C. W. Research for convenience foods upgrades agriculture's markets. Chemurg. Digest 17(10):4-5. (Excerpts.) Oct.1958. 381 N213Na

14803 PORTER, F. H. Methods engineering in the food industry. Food Technol. Austral. 10(10):523,525,527, 529. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 389.8 F7333

14804 RAIBLE, K. Mikrobiologische Probleme zur Frage der chemischen Konservierung von Lebensmitteln. Ernähr.-Umschau 5(5):100-102. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 Er66

14805 ROBE, K. Breakthrough in bulk canning. Food Processing 19(11):24-25. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7325

14806 SCHMITH, P. A. The first fifty years. Canning Trade 81(20):6-8. Dec.1,1958. 286.83 T67
Indiana Canners Association.

14807 SHERWOOD, P. W. Ultraschall, ein neues Arbeitsverfahren der Lebensmittelindustrie. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 54(8):192-194. Aug.1958. 389.8 D482

14808 SLAVIN, J. W., PETERS, J. A., and POTTINGER, S. R. Studies on a jacketed cold-storage room. Food Technol. 12(11):602-609. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

14809 SVENSKA INSTITUTET FOR KONSERVERINGSFORSKNING. Redogörelse [Report of the Swedish Food Canning and Processing Research Institute] July 1, 1956-June 30, 1957. Göteborg,1957. 25 p. 389.9 Sv2

14810 UNION SUISSE DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE. Rapport sur le commerce et l'industrie de la Suisse en 1957. Zurich,1958. 241 p. Ref. 262 Un32
Includes statistics of the industries processing agricultural products.

STATISTICS

14811 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Report on food production and the consumption of foodstuffs and nutrients in Australia, No. 12, 1956-57. Canberra,1957. 54 p. 389.9 Au76
Statistics.

14812 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFF. Statistical register of Western Australia for 1956-57; statistical summary from 1829. Perth,1958. 21 p. 271.7 R26S
Includes agriculture.

14813 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Brasil: produção agrícola: I—Totais do pais, segundo as espécies cultivadas-1955/1957; II—Estimativa para 1957 [Brazil: agricultural production: I—National totals, according to plants cultivated—1955/1957; II—Estimates for 1957]. Rio de Janeiro,1957. 115 p. 255.3 Es83Pr

14814 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Foods and beverages; general review 1956. Ottawa,1958. 29 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—A-1) 253 St222F

14815 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Crop and seasonal price summaries, fresh fruits and vegetables, maple products and honey, Vol. II,-1957-58, Part I. Ottawa, 1958. 28 p. 284.39 C162S

14816 CASTALDI, F. The compilation of production and trade reports of Italy with the African countries within the framework of the Mediterranean economy. (In Italian.) Studi Econ. 13(3/4):212-233. Ref. May/Aug.1958. 280.8 St9

14817 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Ceylon 1958. Colombo, 1958. 303 p. 272 C337
Includes agriculture.

14818 CRESPO, R. C. J. Distribución de la superficie cultivada en la República Argentina. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 62(635):119-120. Aug.1958. 9 Ag89

14819 EAST AFRICAN STATISTICAL DEPT. TANGANYIKA UNIT. Statistical abstract 1958. Dar es Salaam,1958. 78 p. Ref. 270 T153S
Includes agricultrue.

14820 FLORIDA. STATE MARKETING BUR. Annual agricultural statistical summary 1957-58 season, forty-first annual report. Jacksonville,1958. 189 p.,maps. 280.39 F662A

14821 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report on the 1950 world census of agriculture. Volume II, Census methodology. Rome,1958. 168 p. 251 F732R

14822 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Recueil de statistiques relatives a la République Fédérative Populaire de Yougoslavie (1957). France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2475,55 p. Oct.23, 1958. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

14823 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Statistiques agricoles relatives aux pays de l'Europe Centrale et Orientale. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2470,20 p. Oct.11,1958. 280.9 F843

14824 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Annual abstract of statistics, No. 95, 1958. London,1958. 327 p. 256.03 T67U
Includes agricultural statistics.

14825 HAWAII COOPERATIVE CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Statistics of Hawaiian agriculture, 1957. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 35, 58 p. July 1958. 275.29 H312Ae

14826 INDONESIA. BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK. Tanam² an perdagangan perkebunan (commercial crops of estates) 1956. Djakarta,1957. 43 p. 272 Ea7L
Table headings also English.

14827 IRAQ. PRINCIPAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract 1957. Baghdad,1958. 342 p. 269.8 Ir1
Includes agricultural statistics.

14828 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Compendio statistico italiano [Italian statistical compendium] 1958. Roma,1958. 331 p.,maps. 261 Is7C
Includes agricultural statistics.

14829 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Season and crop report of the Madras State for the agricultural year 1955-56 (July to June) (fasli 1365). Madras,1957. 75 p. 22 M263

14830 MOZAMBIQUE. DIRECÇÃO DOS SERV. DE ECONOMIA E DE ESTATÍSTICA GERAL. Anuário estatístico, Annuaire statistique, ano XXIX, XXIXeme année, 1956. Lourenço Marques,1958. 556 p. 270 M874
Includes agriculture.

14831 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Official year book of New South Wales, No. 55, 1957. Sydney,1957. 1240 p.,map. 271.1 St20
Includes agriculture.

14832 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on the farm production statistics of New Zealand for the seasons 1955-56 and 1956-57. Wellington,1958. 107 p. 271.2 R26A

14833 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on the industrial production statistics of New Zealand for the year 1956-57. Wellington,1958. 298 p., maps. 271.2 C33St
Includes food industry statistics.

14834 NORTH CAROLINA. FEDERAL-STATE CROP REPORTING SERV. North Carolina agricultural statistics, 1958 issue. Raleigh,1958. 65 p.,maps. 2 N815F
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service and North Carolina Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

14835 NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch Nordrhein-Westfalen, 7. Jahrgang 1958. Düsseldorf,1958. 276 p.,map. 265 N81S
Includes agriculture.

14836 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Statistisk årbok for Norge, 1958, 77. årgang. Statistical yearbook of Norway, 1958. 77th issue. Oslo,1958. 384 p. 257.2 St2S
Table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

14837 STATISTIQUES et graphiques de l'évolution économique du Viêt-Nam en 1957. Banque Natl. du Viêt-Nam. B. Econ. Sup. 1/2:24-68. 1958. 280.9 B2296S
Includes agriculture.

14838 STOCKHOLM. JORDBRUKETS UTREDNINGSINSTITUT. Svenskt jordbruk i siffror och diagram [Swedish agriculture in figures and diagrams]. Ed. 2, rev. Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 4,43 p. Ref. 1958. 11 St63M

14839 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Jordbruk och boskapsskötsel, 1957 [Agriculture, 1957]. Stockholm,1958. 90 p. 257.3 St2J
Table of contents and tables also in English.

14840 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch der Schweiz, 1957. Basel,1958. 637 p. 262 St2S
Includes agriculture.

14841 TÄRNVIK, N. Production and consumption of agricultural products in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(5):107-113. Sept.1958. 11 V442
Statistics.

14842 THAILAND. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Statistical year book, Thailand, No. 22 (vol. I) B. E. 2488 (1945) to 2498 (1955). Bangkok,1956. 283 p. 269 Si13
Includes agricultural statistics.

14843 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1957. Washington,1958. 742 p. 1 Ag84Yas

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

14844 ADEN, D. R. A. The cocoa industry in New Britain. SPC Quarterly B. 8(4):34-36,57. Oct.1958. 280.8 So89

14845 ASHTON, J. W. Publicity pays as U.K. coffee usage rises. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(5):34. Nov.1958. 68.8 T22

14846 ASO, K., SHIBASAKI, K., and NAKAMURA, M. Preparation of kojibiose. Nature [London] 182(4645): 1303-1304. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

14847 AUSTRALIA. WINE BOARD. Thirtieth annual report for year 1957-1958. Adelaide,1958. 16 p. 390.9 Au72

14848 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Le cacao de la Côte d'Ivoire et du Cameroun et le Marché commun. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(9):390,392. Sept.9,1958. 68.38 R32

14849 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Au sujet de la hausse des prix du cacao. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(9):388-389. Sept.9,1958. 68.38 R32

14850 BOUCAS, V. Coffee: first let us obtain sellers; then the buyers will come. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(271):6-7. Sept.1958. 280.8 Ob72
Brazil.

14851 BRANAS, J. Des méthodes ampélographiques. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.15,1958:165-178. (Cont.) 14 P94

14852 BRANAS, J. La ruée. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.31,1958:191-197. 14 P94
Wine market.

14853 BUCHNER, N. Zur Problematik der Gaslagerung von Bohnenkaffee. (Abs.) Verpackungs Rundschau 9(8):472-473. Aug.1958. 280.38 V592

14854 BUTTERWORTH, C. E. Brazil faces a coffee crisis. Foreign Trade 110(9):2-4. Oct.25,1958. 286.8 C162

14855 BUXO, D., and FELIPES, L. G. The development of an all-electric cacao and coffee drier. World Power Conf. Canad. Sect. Mtg. Paper G(13),12 p. 1958. 290.9 W89

14856 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Acetic acid fermentation and the "generator" process for the manufacture of coconut toddy vinegar. Ceylon. Coconut Res. Inst. B. 17,33 p. Feb.1958. 77.9 C33B

14857 CHEREP, I. I. Wine making of China. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):56. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

14858 CHIPAULT, J. R. Spices, their effect on keeping qualities of food. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):11, 13. May 1958. 100 M668

14859 COLAGRANDE, O. Amino acids of musts and production of higher alcohols. IV. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:141-145. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.

14860 COLAGRANDE, O., and AMBROGGI, C. Development of amino acids during alcoholic fermentation of grape musts. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6:126-140. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.

14861 CORTÉS NAVARRO, V. Los fitatos en enologia. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 62(635):109-110. Aug.1958. 9 Ag89

14862 COSTE, R. Techniques et appareils nouveaux pour le traitement des cafés verts. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2141,2143,2145,2147,2152. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

14863 DALMASSO, G. Viticulture and politics. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(9):229-231. Sept. 1958. 16 C72

14864 DANTAS, G. Coffee-cotton: binomial salvation. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(376):15-16. June 1958. 68.29 Sa63

14865 DICANDER, G. Sweden's roasters turning to vacuum packs. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(5):40-41. Nov. 1958. 68.8 T22

14866 DITTMAR, H. F. K. Untersuchungen an Kakao-Fruchtschalen. Gordian 58(1387):48-49. Sept.10, 1958. 68.8 G65
English summary.
Utilization.

14867 ELLERBROOK, C. A survey of the South American tea industry. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(5):70, 85. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 68.8 T22

14868 EMMART, J. WAB advertising, what it aims to do, how it goes about doing it. Wines & Vines 39(11): 28-30. Nov.1958. 95.8 C122
Wine Advisory Board.

14869 FABREGUES SOLER, J. M., and MESTRES JANE, A. El cambio iónico. Agricultura [Madrid] 27 (317):496-500. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1958. 15 Ag84
In wine.

14870 FERRÃO, J. E. M. Volatile acidity of the cacaos of S. Tomé. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 61 (4):225-238. (Cont.) July/Aug.1958. 15.5 Ag82

14871 FESSLER, J. Ion exchange treatment of wines. Wines & Vines 39(11):51-52. Nov.1958. 95.8 C122

14872 FRANCOT, P., and MALBRUNOT, P. Géographie viticole champenoise; conditions naturelles de la production viticole champenoise et étude sur les différents crus. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(3):99-106. May/June 1958. 390.08 R32

14873 FROMM, A. The promise of brandy. Wines & Vines 39(11):27. Nov.1958. 95.8 C122

14874 GEOFFROY, P. Attention aux faux-goûts dus au mauvais état de la vaisselle vinaire. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(126):150-151. Oct.1958. 390.8 V832

14875 HARLER, C. R. Arithmetic and swaddling bonds; the stark truth about nationalisation of tea in Ceylon. Tea & Rubber Mail 81(4184):9. Oct.9,1958. 286.8 T22

14876 HARRIS, G. Significance of carbohydrate research in malting and brewing. Brewers Digest 33(11): 50-57,64. Ref. Nov.1958. 390.8 B75

14877 HAUSHOFER, H. Die Zentrifuge als Getränkeklärmaschine. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(5):227-238. Ref. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Includes fruit juices and wines.

14878 HELFRICH-DORNER, A. Schäumende Geschichte vom Sekt. Seit dreihundert Jahren gibt es Champagner. Orion 13(1):8-12. Jan.1958. 474 Or4

14879 HERRMANN, K. Über die Chemie des Tees und der Tee-Fermentation. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(10):963-966. Ref. Oct.1958. 384 C422

14880 HÖGL, O. Über einige nichtflüchtige Extraktstoffe des Kaffees. (Abs.) Chimia 12(10):304. Oct.15, 1958. 385 C444

14881 HOPKINS, R. H. British brewing. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 33(11):63-64. Nov.1958. 390.8 B75

14882 KINSEY, J. M. Natural & artificial flavours. Food Technol. Austral. 10(10):551,553. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7333

14883 KOCH, J. Über das Walzen von Schokolade. Gordian 58(1389):11-13. Oct.20,1958. 68.8 G65

14884 KOLEW, S. R. Die Krankheiten des Weines und deren Bekämpfung mit Konservierungsmitteln, II. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(5):265-275. Ref. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

14885 KONLECHNER, H., EPP, F., and HAUSHOFER, H. Ergebnisse von Versuchen mit Mostentsäuerung in Verbindung mit Hochkurzzeit-Erhitzung. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(5):248-253. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

14886 KOROTKEVICH, A. V. Utilization of waste in wine manufacture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):31-32. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

14887 KUSHIDA, T., and MARUYAMA, C. Studies on the organic acids in Japanese grapes and wines. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(1):58-62. 1958. 385 Ag8

14888 LEIGHTON, A. E. The world can consume more cocoa. Confectionery Prod. 24(11):932,934-935. Nov.1958. 389.8 C762
Cacao marketing.

14889 LEMINEUR, R. Des vins blancs et rouges a appellation d'origine Rully. Chambres d'Agr. 29(20, orig. des prod. agr.):3-7. Oct.1,1958. 14 T69

14890 LOCKWOOD, H. C. A new method for assessing chocolate grinding. Chem. & Indus. 46:1506-1507. Nov.15,1958. 382 M31C

14891 MADLE, H. Die Herstellung von Qualitätsobstweinen. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8 (5):238-247. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

14892 MADUEÑO, R. R. El color para distinguir los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 62(635):131-133. Aug.1958. 9 Ag89

14893 MARECA CORTES, I., and AMO GILI, E. DEL. Método analítico para el control de la desacidificación maloláctica de los vinos. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(318): 555-559. Oct.1958. 15 Ag84

14894 MARKGRAF, H. Gedanken um die Heissabfüllung von Süssmost und Wein. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(20):431-432. Oct.23,1958. 389.8 K832

14895 MARSAIS, P. Fermentation préparée ou fermentation préparée et dirigée. Viticult. Nouvelle 11 (126):157-158. Oct.1958. 390.8 V832

14896 MARSAIS, P. Principes élémentaires de l'oenologie moderne. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(125):139-140. Sept.1958. 390.8 V832

14897 MASTER BREWERS' ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Abstracts of papers from the convention. Brewers Digest 33(11):62-64. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 390.8 B75

14898 MATTIA, M. Standardization and exportation of wine. (In Italian.) Foggia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Mens. 14(7/8):1-3. July/Aug.1958. 287 F68

14899 NAKABAYASHI, T. Studies on the formation mechanism of black tea aroma. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(2):110-114. 1958. 385 Ag8

14900 NAVELLIER, P. Apercus sur la chimie du café. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(597/598):276-283. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 An72

14901 NEGRE, E. Cave expérimentale et caves pilotes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.15,1958:226-228. 14 P94

14902 NEGRE, E. Expérimentation et évolution de l'oenologie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.31,1958:199-201. 14 P94

14903 PAUL, F. Der Acetaldehyd als Ursache für den "Luftgeschmack" eines Weines. Klosterneuberg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein-u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(5):256-264. Ref. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

14904 PEREIRA, J. A method for quick freeing of pulped coffee beans from their mucilage through activation of its own enzymes. I. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(377):12-18. Ref. July 1958. 68.29 Sa63
English summary.

14905 PEYER, E. Die Kelterung und Behandlung der neuen Rotweine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(21): 533-535. Oct.18,1958. 80 Sch9

14906 PFEIL, H. Die ersten Malze aus Gersten der Ernte 1958. Brauwelt 85:1654. Oct.24,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

14907 PÖRSCHMANN, M. Um die Jahrhundertwende. Gordian 58(1387):65-67. Sept.10,1958. 68.8 G65
Chocolate.

14908 PROSTOSERDOV, N. N. Wine as wine materials. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5):30-31. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

14909 ROBERTS, E. A. H., and MYERS, M. Theogallin, a polyphenol occurring in tea. II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):701-705. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

14910 ROSEN, F. How does publicity help tea industry. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(5):68,86. Nov.1958. 68.8 T22

14911 ROTHFOS, B. Rise in Germany's consumption slowing down. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(5):42-43. Nov. 1958. 68.8 T22
Coffee.

14912 RUDNEV, N. M. Efficient utilization of the productive capacity of the wine-manufacturing industry. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(5): 27-29. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 Sa15

14913 SCHELLENBERG, A. Welche Faktoren bedingen die Qualität eines Weines? Grüne 86(45):1329-1330. Nov.7,1958. 17 Sch9

14914 SPRIESTERSBACH, H. Den Jahrgängen um 1935. Gordian 58(1387):67-71. Sept.10,1958. 68.8 G65
History of coffee, tea and chocolate, chiefly.

14915 SUAREZ GLASER, E. La elasticidad precio de la demanda del café en Estados Unidos y la elasticidad precio e ingreso de la oferta de café colombiano. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 31(369):767-778. July 20,1958. 284.9 C713

14916 TESTA, J. Need for coffee publicity. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(376): 5-7. June 1958. 68.29 Sa63

14917 TESTA, J. São Paulo coffee for Brazilian States. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(377):5-7. July 1958. 68.29 Sa63

14918 UKERS' international tea and coffee buyers' guide, nineteenth edition: 1958-1959. New York,1958. 478 p.,map. 225 Uk3

14919 UNITED STATES BREWERS FOUNDATION. The brewing industry in the United States; brewers almanac 1958. New York,1958. 117 p. 390.9 Un3B

14920 VAGHANI, D. D., and THAKOR, V. M. Chemical investigation of Coriandrum sativum. Cur. Sci. 27 (10):388-389. Oct.1958. 475 Sci23

14921 VAN DER LINDEN, J. W. World coffee crisis concerns Netherlands. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(5):32, 57. Nov.1958. 68.8 T22

14922 WEISS, H. Schokolade und Verbraucherwünsche. Gordian 58(1387):96-98. Sept.10,1958. 68.8 G65
English summary.

14923 WOOD, D. J. Manufacture in relation to regional environment. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(1):14-16. Mar.1958. 68.18 T93

DAIRY PRODUCTS

14924 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. WESTERN DIV. Abstracts of papers presented at meeting, Davis, California, July 14-16, 1958. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1482-1485. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

14925 BAKALOR, S. Growth and development of the dairy industry in the Union of South Africa. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1636-1645. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

14926 BENGTSON, O. The dairy industry in Västerbotten Province in the year 1957. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(5):130-132. Sept.1958. 11 V442

14927 BIGORRE, R. L'avenir de la production laitière. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)144:177-185. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 44.8 In2

14928 CHANDLER, P. E. A brief history of cheese. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.150-153. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

14929 COOK, D. J. The dilemma of dairy science education. Dairy Indus. 23(10):739-740. Oct.1958. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

14930 DAIRYING in the Ninth District. Fed. Reserve Bank Minneapolis. Mon. Rev. 13(21):7-16,maps. Sept.30,1958. 284.8 F31M

14931 DOMINION DAIRY CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the 27th conference held at Wellington, July 17-18, 1958. Wellington,1958. 54 p. 44.9 D712

14932 ENGBRECHT, W. Gedanken um die Zukunft des Milchhandels. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):11-12. Oct.31,1958. 44.8 D48

14933 ESKEDAL, H. W., and ANDERSEN, P. E. Dairying in Denmark. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.242-246. Amherst,Mass., 1958. 44 F853

14934 FRANDSEN, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 843 p. 44 F853

14935 GABLER, R. Die agrarpolitische Lage eines ausgeprägten Milchlandes; das Allgäu im Gemeinsamen Markt. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(40):1305-1307. Oct.2,1958. 44.8 Su2

14936 GENIN, G. L'industrie laitière dans le monde. Lait 38(378):500-509. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 L143

14937 GOFORTH, H. Dairying behind the Iron Curtain. Milk Dealer 48(1):49-50,73,76,78. Oct.1958. 44.8 M595

14938 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Dairy produce; a review. London,1957. 128 p. 280.39 G794C

14939 HAIBLE, R. Die soziale Aufgabe des Molkereibetriebs. Molk.-Ztg. 12(39):1179-1181. Sept.26,1958. 44.8 M735

14940 HAMEL, L. M. Un peu de l'histoire du fromage de Brie. Lait 38(378):582-589. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 L143

14941 HILTL, F. Die private Molkerei- und Käsereiwirtschaft des Bundesgebietes. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(42):1401-1402. Oct.16,1958. 44.8 M736

14942 JACKSON, J. W. Australian dairy factories grow larger. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):118-121. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

14943 JUDKINS, H. F. Roster of dairy technology societies. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1468-1469. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

14944 KHURODY, D. N. Sterilised milk plant at Aarey. Indian Dairyman 10(9):233-235. (Cont.) Sept. 1958. 44.8 In282

14945 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. 50th anniversary report to the membership 1958. Washington, D. C.,1958. 9 p. 281.3449 M59

14946 MOHR, W. Kurzbericht über eine Studienreise nach Polen. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(45):1493-1494. Nov.6,1958. 44.8 M736
Dairy industry.

14947 MORNINGSTAR, R. W. Is the dairy industry meeting today's challenge? Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(10):33-35,47. Oct.1958. 44.8 C162

14948 NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. A dairy policy—1958; being the resolutions passed by the forty-first annual convention in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 3 to 7, 1957. Washington,D. C.,1957. 31 p. 281.3449 N213

14949 POTTS, C. G., and SIMMONS, V. L. Milk goats. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.240-241. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853
Chiefly a discussion of goat's milk.

14950 RECENT dairying trends. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 4(5):15-17. Sept.1958. 280.9 R882

14951 RETTIE, W. B. Inequity of rural economy attacked by dairy farmers of Canada chief. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(4):9-10. Oct.1958. 44.8 On8

14952 RETTIE, W. B. Producer to middleman to consumer: our bread and butter. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(10):29-30. Oct.1958. 44.8 C162
Price supports and the dairy industry.

14953 REYNOLDS, F. J. Confidence in dairy industry's future. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(10):26,47. Oct.1958. 44.8 C162

14954 RICE, E. B. More variety in dairy foods. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):600-602. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

14955 RICE, E. B. Trends in dairy products ABD factories. So. African Dairyman 20(9):12-16. Sept. 1958. 44.8 So822

14956 RIDDER, D. C. DE. Short-term outlook for the livestock sector. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70 (10):722-726. Oct.1956. 105.2 Or3
Chiefly dairy industry.

14957 ROCHA, E. DA. Dairy industry in the interior of Alagoas. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(268):32-37. June 1958. 280.8 Ob72

14958 SCHIERE, C. The economic importance of milk protein and other milk constituents. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 12(3):180-200. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 N283
English summary.
Includes discussion.

14959 SCHOLZ, B. Der Milchhandel im wandel der Zeiten. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):5-7. Oct.31, 1958. 44.8 D48

14960 SCOTT, R. Some impressions of dairying in Denmark. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(4):198-202. Oct. 1958. 44.8 So12

14961 SIEGEL, O. Milcherzeugung und Milchverwendung 1957/58 Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(46):1518-1519. Nov.13,1958. 44.8 M736

14962 SIMCICH, W. Inroads of vertical integration. Calif. Farm Rptr. 19(11):3. Nov.1958. 281.8 C12
Chiefly in the dairy and poultry industries.

14963 STORGARDS, T. Milk protein—a surplus problem. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritdn. 50(40):535-537. Oct.8,1958. 44.8 Sv2

14964 THOMSEN, H. Milchindustrie. Molk.-Ztg. 12 (39):1185-1186. (Cont.) Sept.26,1958. 44.8 M735

14965 VOPELIUS, O. Die Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft wird Wirklichkeit. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):13-14. Oct.31,1958. 44.8 D48
With reference to the German dairy industry.

14966 WESTPHAL, W. Klares Kosten-Verbrauchsdenken. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(37):1209-1212. Sept.11, 1958. 44.8 Su2

14967 WILLERS, F. 80 Jahre Deutsche Milchhandels-Zeitung. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):21-22. Oct.31, 1958. 44.8 D48

14968 WOODBURN, W. B. Milk is State's largest farm crop. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 48(10):17. Oct.1958. 280.8 C12

14969 ZEZZOS, R. Dairy alimurgy of Switzerland. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(9):599-601. Sept.1958. 44.8 M74

14970 ZIEMANN, K. Besondere Milchhandelsprobleme in Westberlin. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):28-29. Oct.31,1958. 44.8 D48

Analysis and Composition

14971 ADACHI, S., and NAKANISHI, T. Studies on amino-carbonyl reaction of milk products. XVI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(4):309-313. Ref. 1958. 385 Ag8

14972 ARISTOVA, V., and KARYSHEVA, A. Quantitative determination of volatile fatty acids by the chromatographic method. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19 (10):35-37. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 M734
In milk fat.

14973 ASHWORTH, U. S., and NEBE, J. L. Effect of solids level on curd tensions. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41 (10):1482. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

14974 AULE, O. Testing of the stability of coffee cream. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritdn. 50(35):471-473. 1958. 44.8 Sv2

14975 BLAIR, G. W. S., and BURNETT, J. Physical changes in milk caused by the action of rennet. III. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):457-466. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

14976 BROITMAN, S., MALLMANN, W. L., and TROUT, G. M. A simple test for detecting keeping quality for milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(10):280-284. Oct.1958. 44.8 J824

14977 BRUNNER, J. R., and HERALD, C. T. Some electrophoretic characteristics of two protein components of the fat-globule membrane of normal cow's milk. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1489-1493. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

14978 CLAYDON, T. J., FOLTZ, V. D., and FRYER, H. C. A comparison of bacterial growth in milk and in milk-water combinations. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1518-1526. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

14979 CURLI, G., and COPPINI, D. Le brome dans le lait. Lait 38(378):497-499. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 L143

14980 DACRE, J. C. Characteristics of presumptive Pediococcus occurring in New Zealand Cheddar cheese. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):409-413. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

14981 DACRE, J. C. A note on the Pediococci in New Zealand Cheddar cheese. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):414-417. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

14982 EDWARDS, D. The problem of added water in milk. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(11):70-72, 74. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 Am38
Detection by freezing point determination.

14983 FALKENHAHN, W. V. A modified Teichert method for fat in cheese. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(2):76-79. June 1958. 44.8 In28

14984 FREHSE, H., and FINK, H. Zur Papier-Elektrophorese von Molkenproteinen aus Milch und Milchpulvern. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(9):811-818. Sept.1958. 384 C422

14985 HADLAND, G., and STEINSLAND, T. Bacteriological quality of consumer milk on the basis of the reductase test, analysis of total bacteria content and coliform and thermoresistant bacteria. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(34):656-665. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.23,1958. 44.8 M47

14986 HALLGREN, B. STENHAGEN, S., and RYHAGE, R. On the use of gas chromatography and mass spectrometry in the analysis of the fatty acids found in butter and margarine. (Abs.) Acta Chem. Scand. 12(6):1351. 1958. 385 Ac82

14987 HANKINSON, C. L., HARPER, W. J., and MIKOLAJCIK, E. A gas-liquid chromatographic method for volatile fatty acids in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1502-1509. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

14989 HEIDRICH, H. J., and HOLTHOFF, H. J. Beobachtungen über die Beeinflussung des Phosphatase-Blau-Testes (Lactognost) in der Milch bei Kühen durch die Schutzimpfung gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche. Milchwissenschaft 13(10):450-454. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

14990 HILLIG, F., and WEISS, W. Twelve-month survey of WIA in commercial cream. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):819-821. Nov.1958. 381 As7

14991 JENNESS, R. Chemistry and its application to the dairy industry. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.72-83. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

14992 KEMP, A. R., and HETRICK, J. H. A chromatographic technique for the estimation of some of the free fatty acids in lipolyzed dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1494-1501. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

14993 KEOGH, B. P. Variations in lactic acid production in milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):132-138. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

14994 KNOOP, E., WORTMANN, A., and KNOOP, A. M. Die Hüllen der Milchfettkügelchen im elektronenmikrospischen Bild. Naturwissenschaften 45(17):418. Sept.1,1958. 474 N213

14995 KON, S. K. Influence of heat treatment and light on the composition and quality of milk. Dairy Sci. Abs. 20(11):888-900. Ref. Nov.1958. 241 Im76

14996 KOOPS, J. The composition of the phosphatides of butter made from ripened cream. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 12(3):226-237. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 N283
English summary.

14997 LANG. Untersuchungen zum Problem der Hitzeschädigung von Milch und Milcheiweiss. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(43):1435. (Sum.) Oct.23,1958. 44.8 M736

14998 LAWRENCE, A. J. Lactometric determination of solids-not-fat in milks of individual cows. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):144-145. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

14999 LEWALLEN, W. F. Testing butterfat in raw milk. Milk Prod. J. 49(10):14,28. Ref. Oct.1958. 286.85 B98Bu

15000 LIEBELT, M. A., CHILLINGWORTH, C., and BOWEN, K. W. Solids-not-fat in milk. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(2):97-99. Sept.1958. 23 So84

15001 LITSKY, W., and READ, R. B. The role of bacteriology in the dairy industry. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.88-90. Amherst, Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15002 LUCK, H., and KUHN, H. Infrarot-spektroskopische Untersuchungen an Butter und Margarine. Milchwissenschaft 13(10):457-463. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15003 MCDOWELL, A. K. R. Phospholipids in New England dairy products. III. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):475-479. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

15004 MADELUNG, P., and LANGE, M. Technique of testing milk samples for B-C-G-L Streptococcus. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 41(20):603-610. Oct.15,1958. 41.9 D23

15005 MAIR-WALDBURG, H. Milch und Käse als Calciumquellen in unserer Ernährung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79 (33):1091-1092. Aug.14,1958. 44.8 Su2

15006 MAN, J. M. DE. La teneur en gaz et son influence sur les propriétés du beurre. Lait 38(378):492-497. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 L143

15007 MAURON, J., and MOTTU, F. Relationship between in vitro lysine availability and in vivo protein evaluation in milk powders. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 77(2):312-327. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 Ar2

15008 MOHR, W., and GRIGULL, U. Vorschläge zur Standardisierung der Durchführung der Fettbestimmung nach Röse-Gottlieb. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(39):1273-1275. Sept.25,1958. 44.8 Su2

15009 MONTOURE, J. E., FORSTER, T. L., and BENDIXEN, H. A. An enzyme of colostrum capable of hydrolyzing acetylcholine. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10): 1484. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

15010 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and ZWART, H. A note on the preparation of the sample for the microbiological analysis of butter and margarine. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 12(3):218-225. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 N283
Includes discussion.

15011 MULDER, H., and ZUIDHOF, T. A. The surface layers of milk fat globules. IV. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 12(3):173-179. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 N283

15012 MURTHY, L., HERREID, E. O., and WHITNEY, R. M. Electrophoretic properties of casein from sterilized milk stored at different temperatures. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1324-1341. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

15013 NAYLOR, J., and SHARPE, M. E. Lactobacilli in Cheddar cheese. II-III. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):421-438. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

15014 NICKERSON, T. A., HUBBERT, N. L., and CAMPBELL, C. I. Variation in milk constituents. Calif. Agr. 12(7):4-6. July 1958. 100 C12Cag

15015 OBATA, Y., and SAKAMURA, S. Studies on the denaturation of casein by irradiation of ultraviolet light. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(4): 251-255. Ref. 1958. 385 Ag8

15016 PATEL, I. M. Action of Swiss cheese starter bacteria on milk from silage-fed cows. Diss. Abs. 19(4): 638. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

15017 PROCOPIO, M., and LORENTI, F. Determination of proteins in milk with titrimetric method of Schulz, Voss and Kay. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(9):593-596. Sept.1958. 44.8 M74

15018 PYNE, G. T. The heat coagulation of milk. II. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):467-474. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

15019 RAKSHY, S. E. S. E. Studies on the bacteriology of Egyptian soft cheeses. II. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11 (2):80-90. June 1958. 44.8 In28

15020 ROBERTSON, A. H., HYNDS, C. E., and DURHAM, H. L. Specifications for Babcock and certain other volumetric glassware and methods for conformance determinations. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(11):309-317. Nov.1958. 44.8 J824
Used in dairy products analysis.

15021 EL-SADEK, G. M., and others. Chemical composition of Egyptian kishk. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(2): 67-75. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 In28
M. R. Zawahry, S. A. Z. Mahmoud, and L. Abd el-Motteleb, joint authors.
Buttermilk product.

15022 SCHONHERR, W. Nährkartonscheiben in Kombination mit Gitternetz-Membranfiltern als Hilfsmittel bei der hygienischen Milchüberwachung. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 171(8):616-623. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

15023 SCHULZ, M. E., and VOSS, E. Erfahrungen mit Methoden zur Feststellung der Wasserverteilung in Butter. Milchwissenschaft 13(10):464-470. Oct. 1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15024 SEALS, R., and ASHWORTH, U. S. A rapid method for the estimation of serum proteins in milk. (Abs.). J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1482. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

15025 SHAHANI, K. M., and BADAMI, M. C. A resazurin disk assay method for detecting antibiotics and natural starter inhibitory activity in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 41(11):1510-1517. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 J822

15026 SLAVIK, L. Einfluss der Zusammensetzung der Milchmikroflora auf die Reduktaseprobe. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 4:517-543. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

15027 STORGÅRDS, T. Butter and vascular diseases. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 20(4):108-110. Aug.1958. 44.8 M472
Chiefly on the composition of butter.

15028 STØVLBAEK PEDERSEN, P., and LANGE, M. Diagnostic of group B-, C-, G-, and L-Streptococci in milk from producer. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(10): 664-674. Oct.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

15029 TARASSUK, N. P., and YAGUCHI, M. Effect of mastitis on susceptibility of milk to lipolysis. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1482. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

15030 TEMPERLI, A. Über die Oxydation einiger organischer Säuren durch Micrococcus rubens. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(3):318-324. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
In dairy products.

15031 WARDOJO, M., and ZEEHUISEN, J. J. Schnelle Stickstoffbestimmung in Milch. Hemera Zoa 65 (9/10):247-261. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V51
English summary.

15032 WEBER, F. Identification and physiological activities of psychrophilic microorganisms in milk. Diss. Abs. 19(4):642. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

15033 WHITNEY, R. M. The minor proteins of bovine milk. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1303-1323. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

15034 YOSHINO, U. Studies on the opalescence in sodium-caseinate solution developed by the milk coagulating enzymes. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(4):242-248. July 1958. 385 Ag8B

Consumption and Utilization

15035 CHRISTENSEN, R. A. Consumer preferences for milk. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 2(2):44-48. June 1958. 100 Ut1F

15036 EMPSON, J. D. The variations in the per capita consumption of milk between towns in Great Britain, and their causes. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):397-406,map. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

15037 KOCH, G. Verwendungsmöglichkeiten der Tropfmilch. Milchwissenschaft 13(10):454-456. Oct. 1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15038 LEGA, G. Innovations in the utilization of milk and its products. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12 (10):683-684. Oct.1958. 44.8 M74

15039 NICKERSON, T. A. Sweetness preference of consumers on ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(11):92, 195-196. Nov.1958. 389.8 Ic2

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

15040 CONNECTICUT. WHOLESALE MILK PRODUCERS' COUNCIL. Annual report, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958. n.p.,1958. 7 p. 281.3449 C762

15041 CURTIS, K. The distributor's liability in selling TT farm bottled milk. Milk Indus. 43(5):50-54. Nov.1958. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

15042 FLUCKIGER, E. Butterpropaganda. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(85):566-567. Oct.24,1958. 44.8 Sch92

15043 HERRMANN, L. F. Marketing mellorine. South. Dairy Prod. J. 64(5):36. Nov.1958. 41.8 So83

15044 JOHNSON, S. Marketing of milk—from the producer's viewpoint. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.96-103. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15045 LANZ, K. Man bemüht sich in aller Welt; zur Absatzsteigerung und Absatzförderung von Molkereiprodukten. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(46):1517-1518. Nov.13,1958. 44.8 M736

15046 MOA FARMERS' CO-OP. DAIRY CO. Sixty-third annual report and balance sheet for the year ended 31st May, 1958. New Plymouth,N. Z.,1958. 5 p. 280.2449 M71

15047 MORRINSVILLE CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Thirty-sixth annual report and balance sheet for year ended 31st May, 1958. Morrinsville,N. Z.,1958. 15 p. 280.2449 M83

15048 OSTROWSKY, H. Anlieferung und Bezahlung von A-Milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(40):1307-1308. Oct.2,1958. 44.8 Su2

15049 PATTERSON, W. The Special Milk Program. Grain Prod. News 10(12):13. Oct.1958. 286.81 G764

15050 PRIMATESTA, G. Mountain "lactoducts." (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 187:71-75. July 1958. 280.8 C882
Plastic pipelines.

15051 RIEKENS, J. A., and THOMSEN, L. C. Costs of processing, transportation and distributing fresh or sterile concentrated milk. Milk Prod. J. 49(10):6,26-28. Ref. Oct.1958. 286.85 B98Bu

15052 SOUTH ISLAND DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Annual report and balance sheet for year ended 31st March, 1958. Invercargill,1958. 8 p. 280.2449 So82A

15053 VERMEULEN, W. Gemeinschaftswerbung setzt Vertrauen zueinander voraus. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):24-25. Oct.31,1958. 44.8 D48

15054 WELDEN, W. C. Milk marketing problems of dealers or distributors. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.104-109. Amherst,Mass., 1958. 44 F853

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

15055 BARKWORTH, H. Bitty cream. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(4):181-185. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 So12

15056 CRITTALL, G. G. Extraneous matter in butter and cheese and filtration of cream. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):105-110. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

15057 DIRKING, H., and SUDHOLT, H. Einige Fehler in Milch, Butter und Wasser und ihre Abstellung. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(41):1374-1377. Oct.9,1958. 44.8 M736

15058 EVANS, D. A. Flavors of milk. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.69-71. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15059 GAY, J. Jeden Milcherzeuger geht es an! Was der Milcherzeuger über das Milchgesetz wissen sollte. Unser Milchvieh 10(8):4;(9):4;(10):6. (Cont.) Aug.-Oct. 1958. 43.8 Un7

15060 HARRIS, E. K., BLACK, L. A., and ZIMMER, C. E. Statistical comparison of logarithmic-average, 3-out-of-4, and 3-out-of-5 methods for grading milk by plate counts. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(10):276-279. Oct.1958. 44.8 J824

15061 HEIERMANN, F. Die Qualität in der Marktordnung. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):9-10. Oct.31, 1958. 44.8 D48

15062 KAEMPFE, K. Erfahrungen aus der DLG-Leistungsprüfung für Frischkäse, Kochkäse und Sauermilchquark 1958. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(36):1184-1186. Sept.4,1958. 44.8 Su2

15063 KLUTMANN, A. 25 Jahre Milchmarktregelung. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):34-36,38. (Cont.) Oct.31,1958. 44.8 D48

15064 KOSTER, M., and WORSECK, M. Berliner Abmelkställe—ein ernstes Problem. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13 (14):438-441. July 15,1958. 41.8 M742
Sanitation.

15065 LABLANCHY, A. Le paiement du lait en fonction de sa qualité bactériologique; seul moyen de progres. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(151):49-52. Oct.1958. 295.8 R323

15066 LEE, J. W. Supplying the baker with correctly labelled milk powder. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3): 155-156. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

15067 LEWIS, J., and others. The effect of untreated and chlorinated water on the keeping quality of butter. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(4):186-193. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 So12
C. Allison, R. G. Druce, G. George, and S. B. Thomas, joint authors.

15068 LIGUGNANA, E. Milk evaluation system in Holland. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(10):671-674. Oct.1958. 44.8 M74

15069 MOL, J. The system of payment based on the hygienic quality of the milk delivered by the farmers in the western areas of the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 12(3):201-217. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 N283
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15070 MORK, R. Some basic problems in connection with quality payment for milk according to composition. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(8):125-131. 1958. 44.8 N752

15071 MORTON, A. N. Pesticide residues in milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(10):273-275. Oct.1958. 44.8 J824

15072 PERRY, K. D., SHARPE, M. E., and MATTICK, A. T. R. Lactobacilli in the air of creameries. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):407-408. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

15073 PONT, E. G., and ROGERS, W. P. Seasonal variation in the susceptibility of market milk to oxidised flavour. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):146-150. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

15074 SAITNER, M. 10 Jahre DLG-Butterprüfung. Molk.-Ztg. 12(35):1059-1061. Aug.29,1958. 44.8 M735

15075 SAITNER, M. Zehn Jahre DLG-Käseprüfung. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(41):1383,1386. Oct.9,1958. 44.8 M736

15076 SAITNER, M. 10 Jahre DLG-Käseprüfung. Molk.-Ztg. 12(34):1031-1032. Aug.22,1958. 44.8 M735

15077 SOUNDARARAJAN, R. Studies on the keeping quality of ghee. I. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(2):96-100. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 In28

15078 STADHOUDERS, J., and MULDER, H. Fat hydrolysis and cheese flavour. II. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 12(3):238-264. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 N283

15079 UNGELENK. Zur Frage der Anwendung von Antibiotica. Unser Milchvieh 10(8):12. Aug.1958. 43.8 Un7

Effects on man.

15080 VACHHA, S. M., and others. Studies in the autoxidation of ghee (butterfat). III. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(2):91-95. June 1958. 44.8 In28

S. A. Vasavada, V. K. Leley, N. Narayana, and J. A. Daji, joint authors.

15081 WOODALL, C. E., and STEELE, H. L. Grade "A" milk production in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 456,31 p.,maps. Apr.1958. 100 So8

Packing and Packaging

15082 LEMBKE, A. Uber die hygienische Eignung von Kunststoffen für die Milchwirtschaft. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(3):227-232. 1958. 44.9 K542

English summary.

Containers.

15083 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Cheese packaging. V. Dairy Indus. 23(10):732-735. Oct.1958. 44.8 D1427

15084 WILHELM, R. B., and SMITHSON, N. D. Packaging fluid milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 64(5):156-158,160,162. Nov.1958. 44.8 So83

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

15085 BERRY, C. H., BRINEGAR, G. K., and JOHNSON, S. Short run effects following controlled price changes: skim milk. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):892-902. Ref. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822

15086 GILLIES, F. D. The price of butter. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(3):127-131. July 1958. 281.9 Au73

15087 HERRMANN, L. F., and FRIEND, L. F. Farm-to-retail price spreads for fluid milk in Chicago. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 246,31 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15088 MYRICK, N. Premium milks--and the break-even point. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(11): 64-65,190-195. Nov.1958. 44.8 Am38

Prices.

15089 PINEO, C. L. New order 27 rated most effective of Northeast marketing regulations. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 18(10):18-19. Oct.1958. 280.28 M56

15090 SCHELHAAS, H. Netherlands milk and dairy regulations. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(37):727-728. Sept.10,1958. 44.9 AL3

Prices.

15091 SCHEYTT, H. Wann bekommt der Milchhandel endlich seine seit Jahren versprochene Handelsspannenangleichung? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):27-28. Oct.31,1958. 44.8 D48

Processing and Storage

15092 ANDRIEU, R. L'Institut du Lait au travail. Tech. Lait. 13(260):11,13. Oct.15,1958. 44.8 Of2

15093 ARBUCKLE, W. S. Ice cream manufacture. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.165-175. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15094 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 14(258):17,19-20,25,31. (Cont.) Sept.15,1958. 44.8 Of2

15095 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 13(260):29,31-33. (Cont.) Oct.15,1958. 44.8 Of2

Manufacture.

15096 ARMSTRONG, H. E., and WHITTED, S. F. Should I install a bulk milk tank? Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 706,16 p. June 1958. 100 M693

15097 AULE, O., and STORGARDS, T. Homogenization of cream. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(36): 483-486. 1958. 44.8 Sv2

15098 BATTIATO, C. L'Institut "Zanelli" de Reggio Emilia et le nouveau centre expérimental "Pellegrino Spallanzani." Lait 38(378):589-591. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 L143

15099 BENWELL, C. Instrumentation in the dairy industry. (Excerpts.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3): 166-167. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

15100 BERTELSEN, E., and LJUNGGREN, B. Refrigeration of whipping cream. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(37):497-500; (38):509-513. Sept.12-19,1958. 44.8 Sv2

15101 BRAGG, J. H. Milk from the consumers' point of view. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.110-111. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

Processing and marketing.

15102 BURTON, H. Sterile milk. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(4):173-177. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 So12

15103 CHEKULAEVA, L., GUSEVA, V., and KUROPATKINA, G. Vacuum-cooling equipment for condensed milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(10):7-10. Oct. 1958. 44.8 M734

15104 CHRISTENSEN, S. O. Oxidation of butterfat. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 71(36):776-778. Sept.5,1958. 44.8 M26

Butter manufacture.

15105 CZULAK, J. Mechanization of Cheddar cheese manufacture. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(4):164-171. Oct.1958. 44.8 So12

Includes discussion.

15106 DAHLBERG, A. C., and RACE, D. H. Requirements for the sanitary production of sweet cream and milk for manufacturing. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.60-68. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15107 DAWSON, D. J. Fermentation studies on thermoduric starters used in high-temperature Cheddar cheese manufacture. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3): 139-143. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

15108 DIBBERN, H. Formmaschine "Vertikal 105" und Wassergehalt der Butter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(42):1402-1405. Oct.16,1958. 44.8 M736

15109 DIBBERN, H. Lehren aus einem Buttermilchprozess. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(38):6-8. Sept.19, 1958. 44.8 D48

15110 DMITROV, A. Improved technology--higher cheese quality. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(10): 23-25. Oct.1958. 44.8 M734

15111 DOAN, F. J. Highlights of milk processing. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.54-59. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15112 ELLICKSON, B. E., and HASENZAHL, V. Use of a light-screening agent for retarding oxidation of Process cheese. Food Technol. 12(11):577-579. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15113 EMMONS, D. B. Scientific advances in making Cottage and Cheddar cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(11):70,72-73,82. Nov.1958. 44.8 C162

15114 ENGLAND, C. W. Cleaning materials for the dairy industry and their application. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.185-200. Amherst, Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15115 EUBANK, F. C. Changing from cans to bulk. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1027,1029. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65

15116 EVENHUIS, N. Course on the preservation of food. 13. Dairy products. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(3):63-68. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 389.8 C7632

15117 GLAZIER, L. R. Dairy equipment maintenance. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.204-209. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15118 GROOT, A. D. DE. The changing of the food value of milk following sterilization. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):711-713. Ref. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3

15119 HENDERSON, E. A. Survey of bulk milk tanks on farms of producers marketing milk in Federal order markets, January 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-261, 16 p. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

15120 HIELSCHER, R. Gefahrenpunkte für das Austreten fehlerhafter Milch und Milcherzeugnisse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(41):1337-1340. Oct.9,1958. 44.8 Su2

15121 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: keys to quality milk. Hoard's Dairyman 103(21):1073,1076-1078,1095. Nov.10,1958. 44.8 H65

Milk handling and cattle health.

15122 HOFSTE. Cream storage under private management. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(37):730-732. Sept.10,1958. 44.9 AL3

Includes costs.

15123 HUMPHRISS, E. L. E. The problems of whipping cream. Milk Indus. 43(5):60-62. Nov.1958. 44.8 M593

15124 IRVINE, D. M. Cheesemaking methods. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.154-159. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15125 JACOBSEN, D. H. How your research dollars are spent. Hoard's Dairyman 103(22):1127,1149. Nov.25,1958. 44.8 H65

15126 KASTLI, P. Was hat die Wissenschaft in den letzten Jahren zur Förderung der Qualität von Emmentalerkäse beigetragen? Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(90):593-595. Nov.11,1958. 44.8 Sch92

15127 KIEL. BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht 1957/58. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(3):293-350. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.

15128 KNOOP, E. Die physikalische Forschung im Rahmen der Kieler Forschungsanstalt. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(3):207-219. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.

15129 KOBZIKOVA, E., and KULESHOVA, V. On care of kefir microorganisms [for starters]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(10):18-20. Oct.1958. 44.8 M734

15130 KOENEN, K. Moderne Buttereiverfahren—Einiges über Butterfehler. I. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(35): 1153-1155. (Cont.) Aug.28,1958. 44.8 Su2

15131 KONOW, R. VON. The butter formation process. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(39):521-526. Sept.26,1958. 44.8 Sv2

15132 KOOPS, J. The influence of fat content of cream on the creation of cold storage defects in butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(40): 790-793. Oct.1,1958. 44.9 AL3

15133 KURMANN, J. Moderne Herstellungsverfahren einiger ausländischer Käsesorten. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(83):549-550. Oct.17,1958. 44.8 Sch92

15134 LAGONI, H., and MERTEN, D. Über einige Untersuchungen an verschiedenen Holzarten im Hinblick auf Fragen der Reinigung und Desinfektion. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(3):221-226. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.
Wooden equipment in the dairy industry.

15135 LAMER, M. Dairy mechanisation in Soviet Russia. Milk Indus. 116:91-93,95. Oct.1958. 44.8 M593

15136 LEGA, G. Conquest of science and technique in the field of milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(9): 602-604. Sept.1958. 44.8 M74

15137 LEHMANN, P. Es geht nicht ohne Milchkühlung! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(37):971-974. Sept.11,1958. 18 N39

15138 LLOYD, R. L. Corn sweeteners in ice cream and related products. South. Dairy Prod. J. 64(6):33-36, 38. Dec.1958. 44.8 So83

15139 MARCH, R. P. What we have learned about bulk tanks. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.112-118. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15140 MASUROVSKY, E. B., and JORDAN, W. K. Studies on the relative bacterial cleanability of milk-contact surfaces. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1342-1358. Ref. Oct. 1958. 44.8 J822

15141 MOORE, D. S., STELLY, R., and PARKER, C. A. Costs, savings and financing bulk tanks on Texas dairy farms. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 904,11 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 T31S

15142 NAUDTS, M. L'évolution de la technique de concentration du lait. Belg. Lait. 12(64):6-9. Nov.1958. 44.8 B412

15143 NIELSEN, V. H. Origin and development of buttermaking. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.138-146. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15144 NIELSEN, V. H. Outline of the buttermaking process. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.147-149. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15145 PARSONS, M. S. Bulk handling of milk; its economy to farmers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-71, 19 p. June 1958. A281.9 R313A

15146 PRICE, W. V. What do we know about use of hydrogen peroxide, catalase for manufacture of cheese. Cheese Rptr. 83(18):4-5. Dec.12,1958. 44.8 Sh3

15147 PROTSENKO, A., and VESELOVSKAIA, N. A study of methods for improving the butter consistency in assembly-line production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(10):10-13. Oct.1958. 44.8 M734

15148 RASMUSSEN, S. B. Nociones sobre leche en polvo. Indus. Lech. 40(468):305-306,308. (Cont.) July 1958. 44.8 In26

15149 RASMUSSEN, S. B. Nociones sobre leche en polvo. Indus. Lech. 40(469):355-358. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 44.8 In26

15150 READ, R. B. Trends in milk pasteurization. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.84-87. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15151 RICHARDS, R. J. The incidence and implications of penicillin in milk supplies in New South Wales. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):127-131. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

15152 RICHARDS, R. J. Sensitivity to penicillin of some cheese starter cultures. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):122-125. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

15153 ROSE, D., and CYR, R. Ultrasonic treatment of milk for frozen storage. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(10):40,42,52. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 C162

15154 ROUNDY, Z. D. Treatment of milk for cheese with hydrogen peroxide. J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1460-1465. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

15155 EL-SADEK, G. M., ABD EL MOTTELEB, L. The effect of heat treatment and temperature of storage on the yield, quality and chemical composition of Karish cheese. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):480-485. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823

15156 SARTORIO, A. The small cheese factory. V. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(9):235-240. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8229
Manufacture of cheese.

15157 SCHONBERG. Verbesserung der Qualität pasteurisierter Trinkmilch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kaseolyten. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(43): 1436. (Sum.) Oct.23,1958. 44.8 M736

15158 SCHULZ, M. E. Die Grundlagen der Reifung von Käse in der Verpackung. Milchwissenschaft 13(10): 443-450. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15159 SCHWARZ, G., MUMM, H., and WOERNER, F. Das Färben von Käsen mit Annatto- und Carotin-Farbstoffen und ihr Nachweis. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(43): 1430-1433. Oct.23,1958. 44.8 M736

15160 SEELEMANN. Verkürzung der Heisshaltezeit bei der Kurzzeiterhitzung. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(43): 1436. (Sum.) Oct.23,1958. 44.8 M736

15161 SEELEMANN, M. Zur Frage der Verkürzung der Heisshaltezeit bei der Kurzzeiterhitzung. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(45):1489-1490,1492. Nov.6,1958. 44.8 M736

15162 SEIBERLING, D. A. Efficiency in cleaning bulk pick-up tankers. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(11):66-67. Nov.1958. 44.8 Am38

15163 SHAPIRO, L., and SKORODUMOVA, A. The production cycle of rich curds can be accelerated. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(10):13-14. Oct.1958. 44.8 M734

15164 SHARPE, M. E., and others. Lactobacilli in cheese starter cultures. J. Dairy Res. 25(3):418-420. Oct.1958. 44.8 J823
K. D. Perry, A. T. R. Mattick, R. P. Adams, R. G. Druce, J. W. Egdell, S. B. Thomas, and R. J. M. Crawford, joint authors.

15165 SIMHA, N. N. Instant dissolve milk powder. Indian Dairyman 10(10):258-260. Oct.1958. 44.8 In282

15166 SKÅLTVEIT, T. Brown cheese production in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(8): 132-134,136. (Cont.) 1958. 44.8 N752

15167 SKEAN, J. D., and OVERCAST, W. W. How storage temperature influences shelf life and quality of creamed cottage cheese. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 26:3-5. Apr./June 1958. 100 T25F

15168 STACEY, C. W. Milk in clean bottles is the dairyman's responsibility. (Excerpts.) Milk Indus. 116: 82-84. Oct.1958. 44.8 M593

15169 STALLCUP, O. T. Dairy research in Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4):8. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F

15170 STEINITZ, W. S. New facts in flavors. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(11):86-87,187-190. Nov.1958. 389.8 Ic2

15171 STORGARDS, T. What is clarification of market milk? So. African Dairyman 20(9):10-12. Sept. 1958. 44.8 So822

15172 TALLMAN, K. L. Stabilizers for continuous systems. (Highlights.) Ice Cream Field 72(6):30,32, 48,50. Dec.1958. 389.8 Ic23

15173 TARASSUK, N. P., and DUNKLEY, W. L. How to control rancid flavor in milk. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 92,12 p.-folder. Oct.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

15174 THOM, V. M. Bulk milk collection—bacteriological investigations. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(4):194-197. Oct.1958. 44.8 So12

15175 THOME, K. E., AXELSSON, I., and LILJEGREN, G. Methode zur Bestimmung der Molkeabscheidungsfähigkeit einer Labgallerte. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Mejeriförsök. Meddel. 53,16 p. Ref. 1958. 44.9 AL6

15176 UNTHANK, A. P. An engineer's outlook on the food industry. (Abs.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3): 67-168. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

15177 VVEDENSKII, A. Production of sour milk products at the butter factories and at the primary milk plants. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(10):41-42. Oct.1958. 44.8 M734

15178 WALTER, H. E., and others. A simplified short-time method for making Cheddar cheese from pasteurized milk. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.160-164. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

A. M. Sadler, J. P. Malkames, and C. D. Mitchell, joint authors.

15179 WARNER, J. N. Dairy science. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 28:169-183. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 385 So13

15180 WEARMOUTH, W. G. The handling and storage of dried milk powders. Food [London] 27(326):415-418. Nov.1958. 389.8 F738

15181 WEIGOLD, G. W. Development of a factory method for the manufacture of Queso del Pais. Milk Prod. J. 49(10):16-17,25. Oct.1958. 286.85 B98Bu

15182 WHITE, J. C. In-place-cleaning of pipelines. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.201-203. Amherst,Mass.,1958. 44 F853

15183 ZALIVIN, N. Comparative economic analysis of roller and spray drying of skim milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(10):31-34. Oct.1958. 44.8 M734

15184 ZIMMERMAN, H. K., and others. Propagation of lactic starter cultures in sterile, canned skimmilk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(10):1482. Oct.1958. 44.8 J822

R. L. Hicks, L. T. Kester, and J. B. Mann, joint authors.

15185 ZOLLIKOFER, E., and KURMANN, J. Fabrikationstechnische Versuche zur Herstellung von "Glarner Landkäse" auf Baumgartenalp (Sommer 1957), Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(90,wiss. beilage 60):474-480. Nov.11,1958. 44.8 Sch92

Statistics

15186 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: the dairying industry in Australia, year ended June, 1958, vol. 21, No. 7. Canberra,1958. 20 p. 271 Au72Su

15187 PFENNINGER, K. Die schweizerische Milchwirtschaft in Zahlen. Grüne 86(45):1331-1334. Nov.7, 1958. 17 Sch9

15188 UHLE, H. J. Die Milchwirtschaft Nachkriegsdeutschlands im Spiegelbild der Statistik. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(47):1546-1550. Nov.20,1958. 44.8 M736

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

15189 ADDA. Teneurs en amino-acides des différentes variétés de pénicillaires et de sorghos du Sénégal. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):138-151. Sept.25, 1958. 64.8 M41

English summary.

Sorghum and Pennisetum varieties.

15190 ALLEN, F. D. Pelleting for the small feed mill—dust collection and air handling. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):40. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15191 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Estimated feed use and supplies for feeding year beginning October 1, 1958. Chicago,1958. 15 p. 389.79 F32

15192 ANDERSSON, A. The production and use of certain kinds fodder during the period 1st July 1957-30th June 1958. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(9):365-373. Sept.1958. 257.3 J76

English summary, p. 356.

15193 BAILEY, R. W. Carbohydrates in pasture species. I. The starch content of clovers and rye-grass. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):743-747. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

15194 BAILEY, R. W. Carbohydrates in pasture species. II. The soluble sugars of red clover (Trifolium pratense). J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):748-753. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

15195 BERG, L. R. How the energy content of feeds is measured. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 10:1-2. 1957. 389.79 W94

15196 BERG, P. Bulk flow of dry feed ingredients. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):38. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15197 BIRK, G. Erfahrungen mit der Heubelüftung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(36):942-944. Sept.4, 1958. 18 N39

15198 BOTTINI, E., and LIBERO, A. Wealth in calcium and phosphorus of hays produced in the Torinese "Vauda." (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4): 1127-1155. 1958. 16 An76

English summary.

15199 BRUHN, H. D. Engineering problems in pelletized feeds. Feed Age 8(11):48-50,63-65. Ref. Nov. 1958. 389.78 F327

15200 BRUNSON, R. B. Bulk operations—finished feeds. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):41. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15201 CARLSON, A. Mixing in the small mill. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):40. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15202 CATRON, D. V. Service is essential for feed success. Feedstuffs 30(44):38,40-41. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

Advisory services.

15203 CHENG, E., and YODER, L. Chemical determination of isoflavones. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:220-223. 1958. 500 Io93

In feed.

15204 CLARK, R. R. Designing the in-plant bulk system. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):36. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15205 CLARK, S. P. Amines assure practical removal of gossypol from cottonseed meats. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. News 9(3):5-6. Sept.1958. 290.9 T31N

15206 COURTOIS, J. E., ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C., and PETEK, F. Recherches sur les galactomannanes. I. Isolement d'une galactomannane de la luzerne et hydrolyse partielle par l'αgalactosidase du café. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(9/10):1277-1285. Ref. Oct.20,1958. 383 So1

English summary.

15207 CRAVENS, M. E. What does vertical integration do to competition for feed sales? Feedstuffs 30 (50):18,22,24. Dec.13,1958. 286.81 F322

15208 DALTON, C. B. Note on a portable cutting box for forage crop samples. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):509-510. Oct.1958. 450 C16

15209 DENTON, A. E., and BIELANSKI, E. R. Effect of fat on carotene stability in dehydrated alfalfa. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):853-855. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

15210 ERDHEIM, M. Feed additives. Feeds Illus. 9 (11):38,40,44. Nov.1958. 389.78 F326

15211 FAUCONNEAU, G. Les matières azotées et les acides organiques de quelques plantes fourragères destinées à l'alimentation des ruminants. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):124-137. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41

English summary.

Includes discussion.

15212 HAMILTON, J. W. Chemical composition of certain native forage plants. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 356, 44 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 W99

15213 HANKA, L. J., and LOCKHART, W. R. Determination of diethylstilbestrol in feed supplements by microbiological assay. Antibiotics & Chemother. 8(11): 584-589. Nov.1958. 396.8 An8

15214 HEBBLETHWAITE, P. A brief survey on the fineness of grinding of barley for pigs. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(4):350-352. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82

15215 HENDERSON, M. E., HOUGH, L., and PAINTER, T. J. Mannose-containing polysaccharides. V. The isolation of oligosaccharides from lucerne and fenugreek galactomannans. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1958:3519-3522. 382 L84J

15216 HENRICHS, A. Der Futtergetreidepreis in der EWG. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(46):1225-1226. Nov.13,1958. 18 N39

15217 HERRMANN, P. Hafer, Gerste oder Menggetreide? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(45):1202-1204. Nov.6,1958. 18 N39

15218 HUNZEKER, C. Operating economics of bulk handling, finished feeds. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):36. Dec. 1958. 389.78 F327

15219 HUTTON, R. F. Linear programming. 6. Where should feed be milled? Feedstuffs 30(44):62,64, 67-68. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

15220 HUTTON, R. F. Linear programming. 7. Future prospects for use of programming in solving feed milling problems. Feedstuffs 30(45):84,86,88. Nov.8, 1958. 286.81 F322

15221 JOHNSON, J. D. Bulk handling of finished feed. Feedstuffs 30(45):30-32. Nov.8,1958. 286.81 F322

15222 JOHNSON, J. D. Contamination in bulk handling of finished feed. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):36. Dec. 1958. 389.78 F327

15223 KARSTENS, J. Production school attendance rockets. Feed Age 8(12):32-41. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

Contains abstracts of papers of the 1958 Feed Production School sponsored by the Midwest Feed Manufacturers' Association.

15224 KESSLER, R. P. Storage of multiwall paper shipping sacks. Feeds Illus. 9(11):25-26,28. Nov.1958. 389.78 F326

15225 KLAENFOTH, P. Wann lohnt eine Heubelüftung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(46):1231-1233. Nov.13,1958. 18 N39

15226 LEHMAN, W. Feed mixing in the small custom mill. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):41. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15227 LEMACK, N. I., and others. Exploratory rat and chick bioassays of scales from ocean perch and herring as animal feed. Food Res. 23(6):684-692. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322
G. E. Livingston, L. R. Parkinson, C. R. Fellers, and D. L. Anderson, joint authors.

15228 LOEFFEL, W. J. Good relations ideas for the feed manufacturer. Feed Age 8(11):70-71. Nov.1958. 389.78 F327

15229 LULJPEN, A. F. M. G., HOOGHIEMSTRA-BRASSER, D., and HINDRIKS, A. C. Vergleichende Untersuchung einiger Methoden zur Feststellung des Fett-Gehaltes in Fischmehl. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(10):951-953. Oct.1958. 384 C422

15230 MCLEOD, R. F. Bulk feed—weights, shrinkage and pellet "fines." (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):36,38. Dec. 1958. 389.78 F327

15231 MANSELL, F. W. Capital investment requirements, bulk handling of finished feeds. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):36. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15232 MERWIN, E. Why put flavors in animal feeds? Chemurg. Digest 17(10):6-7. Oct.1958. 381 N213Na

15233 MUTHER, R. Principles of materials handling, bulk handling of finished feeds. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):34, 36. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15234 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Annual report of commercial feeds, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958. Lincoln,1958. 112 p. 389.79 N27
Analyses.

15235 NEHRING, K., and LAUBE, W. Uber Zusammensetzung und Futterwert von Maisgärfutter und Grünmais. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):483-488. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

15236 NEW MEXICO. FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. New Mexico commercial feed report June 30, 1958, twenty-ninth annual report. State College, 1958. 50 p. 389.79 N46
Analyses.

15237 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina feed report for July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 153,138 p. Nov. 1958. 2 N81B
Analyses.

15238 NOWATZYK, H. Dosiereinrichtungen in Kraftfutterwerken. Mühle 95(37):503-504. Sept.11,1958. 298.8 M89

15239 ODLE, S. Merchandising bulk feed. Feedstuffs 30(45):58-59,91-93. Nov.8,1958. 286.81 F322

15240 PATEL, B. M., and SHAH, B. G. Studies on roughages in Kaira district (Bombay State); chemical composition of wheat fodder (Triticum sativum). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(4):445-450. Dec.1957. 22 Ag83I

15241 PLATE, R., and GRUPE, D. Auswirkungen einer Senkung der Futtergetreidepreise auf die wirtschaftliche Lage der westdeutschen Landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 7(10):301-313. Oct.1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

15242 RAY, O. AFMA develops market research program. Feed Age 8(11):42-45. Nov.1958. 389.78 F327

15243 REED, C. E., and others. Marketing dehydrated alfalfa. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 254,83 p., maps. Ref. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
R. E. Clifton, L. W. Schruben, and W. E. Cathcart, joint authors.
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

15244 RODDIS, E. Receiving, storage and preparation. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):40. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15245 SENCKPIEHL, J. Ein Bergwerk für Hühnerfutter. Orion 13(10):805-807. Oct.1958. 474 Or4
Mining of shell-lime deposits for poultry feed.

15246 SMITH, O. B. Producing complete pelleted rations for ruminants. Feedstuffs 30(45):64-65,68-69. Nov.8,1958. 286.81 F322

15247 STANTON, N. K. Feed acceptability; customer and animal must be pleased. Amer. Feed & Grain 42 (10/11):12,14,40. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.8 C83

15248 STEGER, H., ENGELHARD, J., and PÜSCHEL, F. Kartoffelflocken mit Möhrenzusatz? Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):490-492. Oct.1958. 18 D4822
Composition.

15249 SUTOH, H. Studies on the chemical composition and the quality of silage. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(1):14-19. 1958. 385 Ag8

15250 SWACKHAMER, O. C. What the customer expects of the feed manufacturer and processor. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):41. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327
Marketing.

15251 SWINEHART, C. NFIA [National Feed Ingredients Association] launches expanded program. Feed Age 8(11):72-74. Nov.1958. 389.78 F327

15252 TULL, R. P. Protein control, the manager's viewpoint. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(5):9-10. Nov.1958. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed meal.

15253 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Hay; acreage, yield, production, price, value, by States, 1866-1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 229,152 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84St

15254 VAN ATTA, G. R., and GUGGOLZ, J. Forage constituents: detection of saponins and sapogenins on paper chromatograms by Liebermann-Burchard Reagent. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):849-850. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

15255 WACKER, H. Probleme der Futtergetreideerzeugung in Deutschland im Hinblick auf die EWG. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):198-199. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

15256 WASCHER, E. C. Retaining bulk feed identity. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(12):38. Dec.1958. 389.78 F327

15257 WILLIAMS, F. H. Stock foods and stock licks; brands registered for 1958. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(9): 625,627. Sept.1958. 23 V66J

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

15258 AGENCE INTERNATIONALE DE STATISTIQUES. Egyptian cotton statistics, season 1957. Alexandria,1957. 7 p. 286.3729 Ag3

15259 ANDREWS, F. R., and GRIFFIN, A. C. Excessive drying at the gin damages fiber. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(20):12,15. Oct.4,1958. 304.8 C822

15260 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION DE ALGODON. La industrialización de fibra de algodón en la República Argentina, año 1957. Buenos Aires,1958. 20 p. 304.9 Ar3
Statistics.

15261 ASPINALL, G. O., and GUPTA, P. C. D. The constitution of jute hemicellulose. I. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1958:3627-3631. 382 L84J

15262 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries, 1956-57. No. 12, Rope and cordage. Canberra,1958. 8 p. 271 Au72Ma
Statistics.

15263 BARANOV, B. M., and BORODAENKO, M. S. A powerful stimulus for further increasing the production of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(9):9-12. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542
Prices.

15264 BASSETTI, P. The Italian cotton and linen-hemp industries. Linen Trade C. & New Fibres Rev. 44(42):10-11. (Cont.) Oct.25,1958. 304.8 L64

15265 BERARD, W. N., GAUTREAUX, G. A., and REEVES, W. A. Acid colloids give rot resistance to cotton. (Abs.) Textile World 108(12):94. Dec.1958. 304.8 T315
Acid colloids of methylolmelamine.

15266 BIRIUKOV, F. A., and CHERKASOV, K. V. Building materials from hemp boon. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(9):35-38. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542

15267 BIRT AND CO. Wool 1957-58. Sydney,1958. 80 p. 286.3459 W88

15268 BRENNAN, M. J. Changes in cotton acreage in the Southeast—implications for supply functions. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):835-844. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822

15269 BROGLIA, V. Determination of deterioration of cellulose in flax caused by excessive bleaching. (In Italian.) Chimica 34(6):235-238. Ref. June 1958. 385 C445

15270 BRYANT, F. Some practical aspects of the fibrous acetylation of cotton yarn. Textile Res. J. 28(2): 180-181. Feb.1958. 304.8 T293

15271 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Recent trends in linen and jute manufacturing practice. Textile Mfr., Oct.1958 (sup.):23-28. 304.8 T3126

15272 CHAKRAVERTI, I. B. The testing & standardisation of consumable jute mill stores. Textile India 1956:A201-A205. 1957. 304.8 T3183

15273 CHATTERJEE, K. K. Developments in jute machineries. Textile India 1956:A183-A190. 1957. 304.8 T3183

15274 CHIPALKATTI, V. B., and others. Anti-crease and anti-shrink finishes for viscose rayons. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.121-131. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2
K. Manivannan, J. A. Masarguppi, M. S. Tawakley, and K. V. Datye, joint authors.

15275 CHIPALKATTI, V. B. Chemical modification of textile celluloses. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.49-61. Ref. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2

15276 COPLAN, M. J. A study of blended woolen structures. IV. Textile Res. J. 28(11):956-964. Ref. Nov.1958. 304.8 T293

15277 CROASDALE, A. Research and technical developments in cotton spinning and weaving. Textile Mfr., Oct.1958(sup.):17-22. 304.8 T3126

15278 CROSS, A. Quality control in spinning. Textile Wk. 58(1600):1411-1414,1416. Nov.14,1958. 304.8 T3127
Cotton.

15279 DAS, A. K. Few facts on turns per inch. Textile India 1956:A105-A107. 1957. 304.8 T4183

15280 DENEGRI, H. Requisitos que debe reunir el algodón en relación con las exigencias de su hilatura y de su valor comercial. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(415):335-336. June 1958. 9.8 V66

15281 DRAKE, G. L., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Flame retardant provides good crease resistance. Textile World 108(12):95. Dec.1958. 304.8 T315
For cottons.

15282 DU BOIS, W. F. Determination of fiber parallelity by means of tensile strength determination of slivers at various processing stages. (In Dutch.) Tex 17(10):1372-1374,1377-1378,1381-1384,1387-1389. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3195

15283 DUNCAN, J. E. Branding—curse of the wool industry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):305-306. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J

15284 FLAUTT, J. R. 1959 cotton program. Staple Cotton Rev. 36(11):1-2. Nov.1958. 72.8 St22

15285 FLEURY, J. P., and SCHNEIDER, E. Une nouvelle méthode de dosage des groupes carboxyliques de la cellulose. Inst. Textile de France. B. 75:43-54. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

15286 GABRIEL, H. Allgemeines über die Wolle und ihre Verarbeitung zu Kammgarnstoffen. Melliand Textilber. 39(10):1067-1069. Oct.1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.

15287 GERDES, F. L. Rio Grande's 1958 cotton is better than average. Textile World 108(11):53. Nov.1958. 304.8 T315

15288 GERDES, F. L. South Texas produces high-grade 1958 cotton. Textile World 108(12):69. Dec.1958. 304.8 T315

15289 GHOSH, R. C., HOLKER, J. R., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The reactivity of keratin. Textile Res. J. 28(2):112-119. Ref. Feb.1958. 304.8 T293
In wool.

15290 GINZBURG, L. N. New stage in the development of the bast fiber industry. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(8):4-6. Aug.1958. 73.8 L542

15291 GOLDTHEAIT, C. F., and ROBINSON, H. M. Improved light and weather resistance of cotton resulting from mercerization. Textile Res. J. 28(2):120-126. Ref. Feb.1958. 304.8 T293

15292 GRANT, J. N., and MERKEL, C. M. Excessive fiber drying and damage. Textile B. 84(11):48,50-51. Nov.1958. 304.8 So82
Cotton.

15293 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Results of the tenth annual wool questionnaire 1956. n.p.,1957. 27 p. 286.85 C733R
International Wool Textile Organisation, cooperating.
Statistical.

15294 GRUMBACH, M. Le sisal et les matériels d'usinage. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2167. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

15295 GULATI, A. N. Upgrading Indian cottons. Indian Textile J. 68(816):712-715,738. Sept.1958. 304.8 In2
In processing.

15296 GUPTA, A. B. S., and DUTT, A. S. Isolation and mode of association of jute alpha-cellulose with other sugar residues. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.142-149. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2

15297 HALY, A. R. Ultraviolet irradiation and the wool fiber epicuticle. Textile Res. J. 28(2):182-183. Feb.1958. 304.8 T293

15298 HARLAND, W. G. The degree of polymerization and its distribution in cellulose rayons. VI. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(10):T478-T492. Ref. Oct.1958. 73.9 T31

15299 HARPHAM, J. A., and others. The fine paper properties of cotton linters. I-II. Tappi 41(11):625-631. Ref. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162
C. W. Hock, A. R. Reid, and H. W. Turner, joint authors.

15300 HASSLER, F. Friedrich der Grosse und das krefelder Seidengewerbe. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(19):823-828. Oct.1,1958. 304.8 D485
English summary.

15301 HEARLE, J. W. S. Versatile viscose—the first planned fibre. III. Skinner's Silk & Rayon Rec. 32(11):1217-1218,1220-1221. Nov.1958. 304.8 Si32

15302 HEDGES, T. R. Stakes & mistakes in cotton. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 98,24 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 C12Lea
Price supports and acreage allotments as they affect California cotton growers.

15303 HEIDELBERG, F. H. The case for transferability of cotton allotments. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(22):10-11,26-29. Nov.1,1958. 304.8 C822

15304 HUNTER, W. A. Development of modern spinning practice. Textile Mercury & Argus 139(3628):557-559. Oct.17,1958. 304.8 T318
Cotton.

15305 ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO. SERV. STATISTICA. Annuario statistiche tessili, 1958 [Textile statistics annual, 1958]. Milano,1958. 175 p. 251 Is7
Includes fiber statistics.

15306 IYENGAR, R. L. N. A note on the variation of ginning percentage of seed-cotton with atmospheric humidity. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(5):320-326. Sept.1958. 72.8 In23

15307 JOHNSTON, D. D., and others. Physical measurements and their application in describing wool. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 256,51 p. Ref. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
H. R. Keller, W. A. Mueller, H. D. Ray, H. C. Reals, and E. M. Pohle, joint authors.

15308 KITTEL, H. Die Einstellung der Kammwollkrempel. Melliand Textilber. 39(10):1064-1066. Oct. 1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.

15309 KITTEL, H. Modern methods in worsted spinning. Textile India 1956:A225-A230. 1957. 304.8 T3183

15310 KLING, W. Die Baumwollfaser, Morphologie und Verhalten beim Abkochen. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(19):875-876. (Abs.) Oct.1,1958. 304.8 D485

15311 KOCH, P. A. Mikroskopischer Nachweis von Schädigungen an Baumwolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(19):833-838. Oct.1,1958. 304.8 D485
English summary.

15312 LAFFERTY, D. G., and COOPER, M. R. Preprocessing practices and costs of United States textile mills as affected by the cotton bale package. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 253,18 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15313 LAMPARSKY, D., and RACK, E. Untersuchungen über die Adsorption wasserlöslicher organischer Verbindungen an Baumwolle. 1. Kolloid-Zg. 160(1):7-16. Sept.1958. 384 Z315

15314 LENNOX, F. G. The alkaline thioglycollate extraction test for wool. Textile Res. J. 28(11):949. Ref. Nov.1958. 304.8 T293

15315 LIDDY, D. T., and DOWNES, J. G. Behaviour of wool fibres in electric fields. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(10):T467-T477. Oct.1958. 73.9 T31

15316 LOCKHART, L. W. Distinctness of Merino staple crimp. Austral. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):243-246. Ref. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

15317 LOOSE, R. Pakistan und sein Baumwollanbau. Textil-Praxis 13(11):1109-1111. Nov.1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

15318 LUDOVICI, R. Vegetable fibers: classification, places of origin, properties, uses. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 13(7):719-723. July 1958. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 717.

15319 MACLAREN, J. A. Attempts to introduce amide cross-links into wool. Textile Res. J. 28(11):946-948. Nov.1958. 304.8 T293

15320 MACMILLAN, W. G. Some research problems in chemistry of jute cellulose. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.132-141. Ref. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2
Includes discussion.

15321 MAGRI, F. Cotton growing in Italy in 1957. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 13(8):853-856. Aug. 1958. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 818.

15322 MAGRI, F. The Japanese cotton industry in 1956. III. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 13(7):747-751. July 1958. 304.8 R52

15323 MAHAJAN, O. K. Reduction in cost of combed yarn without deteriorating yarn quality. Textile India 1956:A97-A102. 1957. 304.8 T3183

15324 MARSH, J. T. Crease-resisting cotton. Textile Mfr. 84(1007):577-580. Nov.1958. 304.8 T3126

15325 MARSH, P. B., and others. The influence of weathering prior to harvest on certain properties of cotton fibers. Textile Res. J. 28(2):95-111. Ref. Feb. 1958. 304.8 T293
G. V. Merola, M. L. Butler, and M. E. Simpson, joint authors.

15326 MENKART, J., and JOSEPH, B. The significance of wool fiber crimp. II. A study on the woolen system. Textile Res. J. 28(11):940-945. Nov.1958. 304.8 T293

15327 MEYBECK, J., and THOMAS, M. Contribution à l'étude de la constitution de l'α-cellulose de coton. (Abs.) Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(7):885. July 1958. 305.8 R32

15328 MORVAY, S. Die ungarische Zellstoffindustrie in Entwicklung. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kèm. Lapja 13 (7/8):271-274. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 385 M27

15329 MULCOCK, A. P., and FRASER, I. E. B. Total counts of microorganisms in the fleece of two Corriedale fleece types. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(5):704-707. Sept. 1958. 23 Au783

15330 MURAYAMA, T. Communist China's cotton industry—present and future. Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 142:2-12. Oct.1958. 304.9 J27M

15331 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. UTILIZATION RESEARCH DIV. Cotton counts its customers; the quantity of cotton consumed in final uses in the United States; preliminary 1957. Memphis,Tenn., 1958. 13 p. 281.3729 N214

15332 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOOL SELLING BROKERS OF AUSTRALIA. Wool review 1957-1958. Sydney,1958. 35 p. 286.85 N216W

15333 NEW ORLEANS COTTON EXCHANGE. Eighty-eighth annual report, year ending October 31, 1958. New Orleans,1958. 12 p. 287 N47

15334 NEW ZEALAND WOOL COMMISSION. Sixth report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th June 1958. Wellington,1958. 20 p. 284.3459 N48

15335 NEW ZEALAND WOOL COMMISSION. Statistical analysis of wool offered at New Zealand auction sales, season 1957-58. Wellington,1958. 16 p. 286.3459 N482

15336 NICKERSON, D., and TOMASZEWSKI, J. J. Storage conditions affect grade of cotton. Textile B. 84 (11):76-78. Nov.1958. 304.8 So82

15337 OLSEN, H. C. How to cut shedding losses. Textile Indus. 122(12):79-84. Dec.1958. 304.8 C823

15338 OSIPOVA, V. M. Devices for determining the quality of flax staple. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(9): 47-48. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542

15339 OVERBÈKE, M. VAN, OUTREMAN, P., and MAZINGUE, G. Le dosage de la matière grasse dans le ruban de laine peignée. Inst. Textile de France. B. 75: 27-42. June 1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

15340 PAREKH, M. D., and others. Some aspects of the requirements of dissolving pulp for the Indian rayon industry. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.106-120. Ref. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2
J. J. Mehta, S. I. Taraporewalla, G. C. Sutaria, and R. M. Deshmukh, joint authors.

15341 PARIKH, J. G. Silk and man-made fibres. Textile India 1956:A255-A258. 1957. 304.8 T3183

15342 PAVLOV, A. I. Ways of advancing the economy of all collective farms. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîa 3(9):4-8. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542
Flax prices in Bezhetsk District, Kalinin Region.

15343 RADHAKRISHNAN, T. Relation between molecular orientation and mechanical behaviour of mercerized cotton fibres. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.14-16. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2

15344 RAFLER, D. D. The extra-long staple cotton situation. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 234,51 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84St

15345 RASPE, T. The identification of natural, artificial and synthetic fibers. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 13(8):819-824. Aug.1958. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 817.

15346 REINHARDT, O. Erfahrungen mit dem "Raper"-Verzugsystem in der kontinentalen Kammgarnspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 13(11):1111-1117. Nov.1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

15347 REINHARDT, R. M., and others. Aftermercerization of wrinkle-resistant cottons for improved strength and abrasion resistance. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(22):P758-P764. Ref. Nov.3,1958. 306.8 Am3
R. M. H. Kullman, H. B. Moore, and J. D. Reid, joint authors.

15348 ROBERTSON, C. E. Growers and ginners cooperate—quality is the result. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(24):16-17. Nov.29,1958. 304.8 C822
Cotton grouping for ginning.

15349 ROTH, W. Algerisches Steppengras als Papierrohstoff. Orion 13(3):224-226. Mar.1958. 474 Or4

15350 SAHA, P. K. Research aids jute industry. Textile India 1956:A177-A181. 1957. 304.8 T3183

15351 SAXL, V. Estudio sobre la industrialización de la lana en el Uruguay. Unión Indus. Uruguaya. Rev. (ser.4)59(156/157):12-14. June/July 1958. 280.8 R327

15352 SCHMID, E. Die Schweizerische Inlandwollzentrale. Grüne 86(42):1245-1250. Oct.17,1958. 17 Sch9

15353 SCHOMBURG, S. Baumwollterminhandel. Melliand Textilber. 39(10):1169-1171. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.

15354 SCHURZ, J., and ZIMMERL, W. Viskosimetrische Polymerisationsgradbestimmungen an Organoxanthaten. Papier 12(17/18):468-476. Ref. Sept.5,1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.
Cellulose fibers.

15355 SCOTT, C. L. Men's suits; how to judge quality. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 54,slightly rev., 31 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Hg

15356 SETHI, B. L. Trends in the production and consumption of cotton in India. Agr. Situation India 13 (5):435-439. Aug.1958. 281.9 In23

15357 SIMONOV, I. A. On the certification of flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(9):22-25. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542

15358 SKINNER'S cotton trade directory of the world 1958-59. London,1958. 1376 p. 304.8 Sk3

15359 SPADARO, J. J., and others. Chemical modification of cotton linters for papermaking. Tappi 41(11): 674-679. Ref. Nov.1958. 302.8 T162
H. J. Janssen, H. L. E. Vix, and F. L. Simons, joint authors.

15360 STAPLES, M. L. The saturation regain of viscose rayon deduced from density and swelling data. Textile Res. J. 28(11):950-955. Ref. Nov.1958. 304.8 T293

15361 SUSLOV, N. N. In regard to ways of increasing the output and improving the quality of flax fiber. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(9):43-46. Sept.1958. 73.8 L542
Processing.

15362 TEICH, R. Faserfeinheitsmessung mit dem pneumatischen Solex-Messgerät. Melliand Textilber. 39(10):1080-1082. Oct.1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.

15363 TEXTILE India 1956 (10th, year of publication). Calcutta,1957. various paging. 304.8 T3183
Includes papers on fibers.

15364 THORNE, T. H. Wool and the Australian economy. Textile India 1956:A211-A213. 1957. 304.8 T3183

15365 UENO, S. Studies on the structure of blended yarn. VI. On the distribution of the strength of cotton and rayon staple fibre blend. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(8):525-531. Aug.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.

15366 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Effects of cleaning practices at gins on fiber properties and mill performance of cotton; a progress report. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 269,20 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15367 URQUHART, A. R. The reactivity of cellulose. Textile Res. J. 28(2):159-169. Ref. Feb.1958. 304.8 T293

15368 VIVES PADRENY, D. Técnica de lavado de la lana. Textiles Panamer. 18(11):38-39,41-42. Nov.1958. 304.8 T3142

15369 VRIES, H. DE., and WEIJLAND, H. G. A submerged cantilever densimeter for fibers. Textile Res. J. 28(2):183-184. Feb.1958. 304.8 T293

15370 VYAS, G. M. Rayon: evaluation of viscose grade pulp. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.98-105. Ref. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2

15371 WAKEHAM, H. Structure and mechanical properties of cellulosic fibres: some problems. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.11-13. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2

15372 WEGENER, W., and PEUKER, H. Wie kann man periodenbehaftete Baumwollvorgarne hinsichtlich der Garn- und Gewebeungleichmässigkeit verbessern? Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(19):842-848. (Cont.) Oct.1, 1958. 304.8 D485
English summary.

15373 WEISS, H. B., and ZIEGLER, G. M. The early woolen industry of New Jersey. Trenton,N.J. Agr. Soc., 1958. 100 p. Ref. 286.345 W43

15374 WHITTEN, M. E., and WEBB, H. R. The standardization of cotton linters. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-251,32 p. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

15375 WINTERBOTTOM, W. T. Towards a prosperous cotton industry. Textile Wk. 58(1598):1291-1294. Oct.31,1958. 304.8 T3127
Great Britain.

15376 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Report of the director of research for 1957-58. Textile J. Austral. 33(7):790-792,836,840-842. Sept.20,1958. 304.8 T3134
England.

15377 ZAHN, H. Entwicklungstendenzen der heutigen Wollforschung. Textil-Praxis 13(11):1095-1099. Nov.1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

15378 ZYO, Y., and MURASE, R. On the dry-spinning of cellulose acetate added tetra-methylene-bis-ethylene urea as cross-linking agent. (In Japanese.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 45:87-98. 1958. 304.9 T3122
English summary.

15379 ZYO, Y., and MURASE, R. On the dry-spinning of cellulose acetate added thiono-phosphoric-tri-ethylene imide as cross-linking agent. (In Japanese.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 45:99-105. 1958. 304.9 T3122
English summary.

Fruits, Vegetables and Nuts

15380 ALBERTO, J. The manioc. III. Its derivatives—preparation and uses. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(3):128-131. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 24 G252

15381 THE APPLE growing industry of Washington. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):278,281,283-284,287,289, 291. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

15382 AUSTRALIA. APPLE AND PEAR BOARD. Twelfth annual report for year ended 30th June, 1958. Melbourne,1958. 13 p. 286.3939 Au72

15383 BAILEY, J. S. How Massachusetts plans to stay in strawberry business. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:106-108. 1958. 81 N484

15384 BENSI, G. The production and utilization of chestnuts in Italy. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(17):488-492. (Cont.) Sept.15, 1958. 287 C91

15385 BLACK, W. E., and OWENS, J. B. Florida growers forecast supplies for a better tomato market. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(12):9,26. Dec. 1958. 80 C733

15386 BURKE, J. H. Citrus industry of Brazil. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 109,33 p. June 1958. 1.943 F763

15387 BURKE, J. H. Citrus industry of Chile. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 108,19 p. June 1958. 1.943 F763

15388 BURKE, J. H. What's going on in the U. S. citrus industry? Citrus Mag. 21(3):8-9,12,28. Nov.1958. 80 C498

15389 CHRISTIERSON, S. V. Vegetable crops of California. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 48(10):14,30-31. Oct. 1958. 280.8 C12
The industry.

15390 DOMINICK, B. A. Economic outlook for fruit growers. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:115-128. 1958. 81 N484

15391 DUPAIGNE, P. Les jus de légumes. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 132:439-450. Ref. Aug.1958. 14 F844B

15392 DUREAU, L. The maguey—Mexico's "miracle plant." Mex.-Amer. Rev. 26(10):15-18. Oct.1958. 287 M572
Used in beverage manufacture and as a fiber.

15393 ESCARANO, N. La producción de nueces y almendros entre nosotros. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 62 (635):123. Aug.1958. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

15394 EXPANSION in citrus. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 4(5):1-3. Sept.1958. 280.9 R882

15395 FASOLO, F. Fruit, treasure of the Piedmont. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(18):515-517. Sept.30,1958. 287 C91
Program.

15396 FILATOV, N. A. Urgent problems in the development of suburban vegetable production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(9):13-18. Sept. 20 So85

15397 FLETCHER, W. A. Citrus production in 1957. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):263-264. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

15398 FRANCE at the dawn of a Common European Market. II. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):70,73,75-76,79, 81-82,85,87-88,91,93,95,97. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426
Fruit and vegetable industry.

15399 FRITZSCHE, R., and WIRTH, A. Nach der grossen Obsternte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67 (23):575-580. Nov.15,1958. 80 Sch9

15400 FRUIT and vegetable production in Cyprus. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):113,115-116,119,121,123, 125. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

15401 THE GRAPE. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):3-4,7,9,11,13-14,17,19-20,23,26,29,31. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

15402 HEINICKE, A. J. Observations on the future of the fruit industry. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103: 195-198. 1958. 81 N484

15403 HODGSON, R. W. Citrus industry of Chile. Calif. Citrog. 44(1):3,12,14,16-18. Nov.1958. 80 C125

15404 HONAN, N. D. The South African apple industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(3): 139-144. July 1958. 281.9 Au73

15405 JANISCHEWSKI. Die Kartoffel—Stiefkind im Volksmund und in der Kunst. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(39): 469,471. Sept.26,1958. 286.83 K14

15406 KOSTSELETSKII, N. A., and SOBOLEVSKAIA, P. V. On concentrating the plantings of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):6-10. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

15407 KRAUSE, H. Die Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie des Gemeinsamen Marktes, Stand und Aussichten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(19):377-386. Oct.3,1958. 389.8 K832

15408 KUNZ, H. Die Kartoffelerzeugung in den Ländern der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(39):439,441,443. Sept.26,1958. 286.83 K14

15409 THE LEMON growing industry of California. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):291,293-294,297,299-300. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

15410 LE ROUX, F. J. A fruit show is valuable publicity for farm and product. Farming So. Africa 34(7): 33-34,36. Oct.1958. 24 So842

15411 MARTON, J. You and Florida citrus growers have common problems. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:33-39. 1958. 81 N484
New York apple growers.

15412 MENSINKAI, S. W. Place of horticulture in the economy of our country. Lal-Baugh J. 3(1):12-20. Jan./Mar.1958. 80 L15
Fruit.

15413 MERCKER, A. E. In which direction will the potato industry go? Natl. Potato Council News 5(10):14. Oct./Nov.1958. 75.8 N21

15414 PEYER, E. Bundesbeschluss betreffend vorübergehende Massnahmen zugunsten des Rebbaues. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(23):583-586. Nov.15,1958. 80 Sch9

15415 THE PRINCIPAL banana growing areas. III. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):172,175,177,179,182,185. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

15416 REESTMAN, A. J., and ZAAG, D. E. VAN DER. Enkele waarnemingen over de teelt en de afzet van aardappelen in Frankrijk; verslag van een studiereis (van 28 juli tot 5 augustus 1958) [Observations on the production and marketing of potatoes in France; report of a study trip (July 28 to August 5, 1958)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 17,15 p., map. Sept.1958. 64.9 W122

15417 SAINT-Pol-de-Léon cauliflower. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):97-98,101,103-104,107,109-110. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426
The industry.

15418 SHERR, H. What's ahead for fresh and processed citrus. NARGUS B. 45(11):23. Nov.1958. 286.83 N214

15419 SURVEY of Chilean fruit production. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):159-160,163,165-166,169,171. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

15420 WESTERMANN, W. Die deutsche Kartoffelwirtschaft und die Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(39):429,431,433,435,437. Sept.26, 1958. 286.83 K14

15421 WESTERN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1958 year book issue. West. Grower & Shipper 29(11),118 p. Nov.1958. 280.38 W52

15422 WILCOX, F. R. California's citrus industry has sound future. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 48(10):10-11. Oct.1958. 280.8 C12

Analysis and Composition

15423 BIRTH, G. S., and NORRIS, K. H. An instrument using light transmittance for nondestructive measurement of fruit maturity. Food Technol. 12(11): 592-595. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15424 BÖTTICHER, W., and QUENTIN, K. E. Uber den Fluor-Behalt in Pilzen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(8):189-192. Aug.1958. 389.8 D482

15425 COOKE, A. C. Detection of food preservatives by paper chromatography. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(3):412-416. Ref. Sept.1958. 514 N482

15426 ERNEST, J. V., and others. Evaluation of light transmittance techniques for maturity measurements of two varieties of prune-type plums. Food Technol. 12 (11):595-599. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398
G. S. Birth, A. P. Sidwell, and C. Golumbic, joint authors.

15427 FLOCH, H. Les fruits a carotêne guyanais. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):327-335. Sept.25, 1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
Chiefly Astrocaryum vulgare.

15428 HUGHES, D. H., LYNCH, D. L., and SOMERS, G. F. Chromatographic identification of the amino acids and carbohydrates in the cultivated mushroom Agaricus campestris L. exFries. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):850-853. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

15429 HULME, A. C. Quinic and shikimic acids in fruits. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):468-473. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41

15430 LEE, F. A., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. Enzyme action and off-flavor in frozen peas. II. Food Res. 23(6):584-590. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

15431 MACCONNELL, H. M., KHAN, N. A., and BAKER, B. E. The amino-acid composition of some Pakistani pulses. II. Cystine content. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):739-742. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

15432 MACKEY, A., and others. Survey of specific gravity of Russet Burbank potatoes grown in central Oregon and the Klamath Basin, 1957 crop. Amer. Potato J. 35(11):739-741. Nov.1958. 75.8 P842
S. Joiner, I. Cecil, and J. Stockman, joint authors.

15433 MALANGEAU, P. Inositol et scyllitol dans les végétaux alimentaires. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):393-404. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

15434 MATTICK, L. R., MOYER, J. C., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S. A volatile acidic flavor component of apple sauce. Food Technol. 12(11):613-615. Nov. 1958. 389.8 F7398

15435 MORRIS, H. J. Rapid peroxidase test for better control of blanching. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-10, 7 p. Apr.1958. A381 R31Ab

15436 MORRIS, M. P., ROARK, B. A., and CANCEL, B. Simple procedure for the routine assay of Dioscorea tubers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):856-858. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

15437 PATEL, D. S., and PHAFF, H. J. On the action of purified "tomato polygalacturonase." Food Res. 23 (6):693-694. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

15438 RIBEREAU-GAYON, P. Les anthocyannes des raisins. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):491-499. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

15439 SWEENEY, J. P., and MARTIN, M. Determination of chlorophyll and pheophytin in broccoli heated by various procedures. Food Res. 23(6):635-647. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

15440 TAIRA, T., and FUKAGAWA, Y. On the bitter substance separated from alcohol distillation of sweet potato mash. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32 (7):513-514. 1958. 385 Ag8

15441 TAKAHASHI, S., and KIHARA, Y. Rheological studies on potato starch. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(3):243-250. 1958. 385 Ag8

15442 THOMAS, D. W., SMYTHE, C. V., and LABBEE, M. D. Enzymatic hydrolysis of naringin, the bitter principle of grapefruit. Food Res. 23(6):591-598. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

15443 WILLIAMS, K. T., and BEVENUE, A. Carbohydrate studies of the lima bean. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):822-827. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 As7

Consumption and Utilization

15444 CHANGING trends in vegetable consumption in West Germany. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):225,227-228,231,233,235,237. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

15445 GOULD, W. A. New snap bean varieties bring consumer approval. Food Packer 39(5):26,34-35. May 1958. 286.83 C165

15446 HARRIS, H., and BARBER, J. M. New uses for low grade sweetpotatoes. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):6. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

15447 HOCHSTIM, E. S. Homemakers appraise citrus products, avocados, dates, and raisins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 243,133 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15448 MARVIN, L. W., and JOSEPHE, R. Can we drink more of our apples? N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:204-208. 1958. 81 N484
Cider.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

15449 ARENGO-JONES, R. W. What can we do with surplus apples. Quebec. Pomol. & Fruit Growing Soc. Annu. Rpt. 1957:53-56. 82 Q3

15450 BARRETT, R. J. The Sydney fruit market. Fruit World Annu. & Orchardists' Guide 1958:63,65. 80 F948

15451 BEAL, G. M., and VOELKEL, R. F. Marketing of Maryland sweet potatoes. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 320,51 p. May 1958. 100 M36M

15452 BERRY, R. N. How the N. Y. and New England Apple Institute helped sell our big crop. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:173-180. 1958. 81 N484

15453 BERTUZZI, A. The policy and propaganda in favor of fruit juices. (In Italian.) Assoc. Ital. Indus. Prod. Aliment. B. 11(1):1-7. Jan.1957. 389.9 As75

15454 BODINE, A. W. United action keeps costs down; work needed on improved service. West. Grower & Shipper 29(11):46-47,108,-110. Nov.1958. 280.38 W52
Traffic report of Western Growers Association.

15455 BROWN, E. E., and CHAPMAN, W. F. Factors affecting roadside market sales. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 457,34 p. July 1958. 100 So8

15456 BUNJE, R. B. Self-help in agriculture. Calif.-Mag. Pacific 48(10):13,31-32. Oct.1958. 280.8 C12
Peach marketing programs.

15457 CURTIS, R. B. The co-operative movement in the dried fruits industry. Fruit World Annu. & Orchardists' Guide 1958:45,47. 80 F948
Australia.

15458 DALRYMPLE, D. G. Fresh chilled fruit juice. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:214-219. 1958. 81 N484
Marketing.

15459 GRAVES, J. R. Better quality, stronger promotion urged by Graves. Citrus Mag. 21(3):16,24-25. Nov.1958. 80 C498

15460 HAMRICK, D. O. Technological considerations in the bulk transportation of citrus juices. Food Technol. 12(11):579-581. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15461 HURD, J. K. Northeastern Fruit Association, Inc. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:185-187. 1958. 81 N484
Promotion.

15462 JASA, B. Einige Probleme des Gartenbaues in der Stadtnähe im Zusammenhang mit der Versorgung von frischem Obst und Gemüse. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemédel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:177-182. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

15463 JOHNSTON, R. W. Washington State views on National Apple Promotion. Va. Fruit 46(11):7,10,12,14, 16. Nov.1958. 81 V81B

15464 LENZ, D. Der westdeutsche Markt für Apfel. Agrarwirtschaft 7(11):333-343,map. Nov.1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

15465 LESCOURRET, P. Situation du marché des légumes en France et les incidences probables de l'ouverture du Marché Commun sur celui-ci. Agr. Prat. 122(11):469-472. Nov.1958. 14 J82

15466 PAKISTAN. COOPERATION AND MARKETING ADVISER. Report on the marketing of fresh fruits in Pakistan. Pakistan. Co-op. & Mktg. Dept. Mktg. Ser. C. & M. A. 10,213 p. 1958. 280.39 P172M

15467 PUTNAM, L. A. Sales co-ops and their place in the industry. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:180-184. 1958. 81 N484
Fruit.

15468 RATZSCH, K. A. What's a meal without a vegetable? Canning Trade 81(18):8-9. Nov.17,1958. 286.83 T67
Public relations.

15469 REBOUR, H. Aspects modernes du commerce des fruits. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28 (296):53. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 F9482
Marketing.

15470 SADOVNIKOV, G. M. Potato procurements under new conditions. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):3-4. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147
Marketing and prices.

15471 SCHNOOR, H. Neue Absatzprobleme für den Fruchthandel. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 42(43):1771-1775. Oct.24,1958. 286.83 F9425

15472 STECKHAN, F. W. Die Schiedsgerichtsordnung der Europäischen Union des Kartoffelgrosshandels. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(39):455,457. Sept.26,1958. 286.83 K14

15473 THORPE, A. E. Dried fruit market develops. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 48(10):12,28. Oct.1958. 280.8 C12

15474 TRELOGAN, H. C. Scope of agricultural marketing research. Calif. Citrog. 44(1):26-29. Nov.1958. 80 C125

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

15475 BENDER, A. E. The stability of vitamin C in a commercial fruit squash. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11): 754-760. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

15476 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Normung der für die Konservenindustrie bestimmten Früchte. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(19):389-390. Oct.3,1958. 389.8 K832

15477 BHATIA, B. S., KAPUR, N. S., and SIDDAPPA. G. S. Browning in some preserved fruit products. Food Sci. 7(9):251-252. Sept.1958. 389.9 M99

15478 BOOTH, V. H. The stability of carotene in vegetable foods and forages. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):317-326. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41

15479 ERICSSON, S. Proposal for the control of the trade in household potatoes. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(9):357-364. Sept.1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 356.
Grading of potatoes for the home market.

15480 HARVEY, H. E. Determination of diphenylamine residues on apples. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(3):378-382. Ref. Sept.1958. 514 N482

15481 HUNTER, D. L., KAFER, F., and MEYER, C. H. Apple sorting methods and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 230,24 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15482 INTERNATIONAL standardization of quality control methods. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):47-48,51, 53-54. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426
Fruit and vegetables.

15483 JOHNSON, J. M., LOPEZ, A., and WOOD, C. B. Determination of relative value of apples for applesauce and evaluation of experimental processing apple grades. Food Technol. 12(10):554-561. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7398

15484 JOHNSTON, D. A. Tomato fruit quality. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):573-575. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

15485 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed potatoes which have met the field inspection tolerances for certification, 1958. St. Paul,1958. 45 p.,map. 75.9 M662

15486 MURPHY, E. F. Palatability and vitamin C content of Maine-grown broccoli. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 573,15 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M28S

15487 O'BRIEN, M. Mechanical sampler for almonds. Calif. Agr. 12(8):3,14. Aug.1958. 100 C12Cag

15488 ROY, P. Quality of canned sweet potatoes offered in retail stores. South. Food. Processor 19(11): 6-7,10. Nov.12,1958. 389.8 So82

15489 SCHLIEMANN, W. Pflanzkartoffelanerkennung 1958. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(38):417-421. Sept.19,1958. 286.83 K14

15490 STONE, H. M., and CLARK, P. J. Mercury content of tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(3):373-377. Sept.1958. 514 N482
Residues.

15491 TINSLEY, I. J. The degradation, in model systems, of the anthocyanin of the Marshall strawberry. Diss. Abs. 19(4):765. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

15492 ZDZIENICKI, S. Presence of eggs of parasites of the alimentary tract on vegetables of market origin. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):537-538. 1958. 436.8 W63

Packing and Packaging

15493 BARRY, G., BLACK, W. R., and CHAPOGAS, P. G. Evaluation of fiberboard shipping containers for lettuce. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 248,38 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15494 BURMAN, O. K. New plastic package for liquid lemon juice. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):142. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72

15495 COVINGTON, E. G. Standard picking box designed for East and Midwest packers. Canner/Packer 127(9):26-28. Dec.1958. 286.83 C16
For tomatoes.

15496 DIMARCO, G. R. Pathological aspects of prepackaging fruits and vegetables. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):142. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72

15497 EAKS, I. L. Atmosphere in unvented cartons of Valencias. Calif. Citrog. 44(2):65-66. Dec.1958. 80 C125

15498 EFFORTS to standardize containers in Europe. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):149,151,153-154,157. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426
Fruit and vegetables.

15499 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The prepacking of fruit and vegetables. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(7):201-207. Nov.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

15500 SAVANT, W. E. Corrugated captures Florida citrus. Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills 43(10):49-52,54. Oct.1958. 286.8 F44

15501 STANDARDIZATION of containers in West Germany. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):255-256. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426
For fruit and vegetables.

15502 STANSFIELD, G. H. Prepacking of fresh fruit and vegetables. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8):384-387. Nov.1958. 10 G79J

15503 WHITTAKER, E. C. Sterilization of fruit cases. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(8):411-412. Aug.1958. 23 N472

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

15504 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Crop and seasonal price summaries, fresh fruits and vegetables, Vol. II, 1957-58, Part II. Ottawa,1958. 46 p. 284.39 C162S

15505 DAMS, T., and WELSLAU, H. Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Preisstatistik für die Ermittlung von Handelsspannen auf dem Kartoffelmarkt. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(3):605-650. Ref. 1958. 18 G31

15506 DUBOS, J., and ROUX, P. Analyse de la formation du prix sur les marchés méridionaux des raisins de table. Econ. Rur. 36:1-10. Apr.1958. 281.9 So15

15507 METCALF, A. Pecan prices in Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):7. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

15508 PUTNAM, L. A. How growers can get their fair share of the consumer's dollar. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:52-53. 1958. 81 N484
Apples.

Processing and Storage

15509 ATEN, A., MANNI, M., and COOKE, F. C. Copra processing in rural industries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 63, 122 p. Ref. 1958. 281.9 F733

15510 AUDIGIE, C. Evolution des caroténoides et des chlorophylles au cours de la maturation des poires. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):53-55. Feb.1958. 451 So193
In storage.

15511 BALASHEV, N. N. Problems of potato storage in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):44-46. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

15512 BERGERET, G. Preparación de aceitunas verdes. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(415):337-338. June 1958. 9.8 V66

15513 BERTUZZI, A. The many uses of "cremogenated fruit." (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(44):403. Nov.2,1958. 16 It1G
A canned homogenized fruit juice.

15514 BHATT, P. H. Home preservation of fruits. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm B. 43,52 p. Jan.1958. 22 In224F

15515 BIDAN, P., BARRET, A., and MOLLARD, J. La conservation des châtaignes. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(9/10):659,661-663,665-667. Sept./Oct.1958. 383 As7

15516 BORGSTROM, G. A. Fruit freezing in the United States. Food Mfr. 33(11):459-462. Nov.1,1958. 389.8 F736

15517 BORGSTROM, G. A. Most frozen fruits are fighting for survival. Food Packer 39(6):14-15. June 1958. 286.83 C165

15518 DERSE, P. H., and TEPLY, L. J. Simulated abuse of frozen food reveals ascorbic acid drop, vitamin retention. Quick Frozen Foods 21(4):75-77. Nov.1958. 389.8 Q4
On fruit and vegetables.

15519 DEVEY, J. D. Vinegar products—their manufacture, processing, filling and packaging. I. Tomato ketchup and tomato chutney. Food Trade Rev. 28(11):5-9. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7334

15520 DOMINICK, B. A. General outlook for controlled atmosphere apples. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:190-191. 1958. 81 N484

15521 EGLI, W. Die Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie in der Schweiz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(19):393-394. Oct.3,1958. 389.8 K832

15522 EMCH, F. Das Kühlen von Konzentraten. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(22):558-559. Nov.1, 1958. 80 Sch9
Fruit juice.

15523 ERICKSON, L. C., DEWOLFE, T. A., and BRANNAMAN, B. L. Growth of some citrus-fruit pathogens as affected by 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. Bot. Gaz. 120(1): 31-36. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B652
Storage diseases.

15524 ERICKSON, L. C. In lemon houses: maintaining 2,4-D concentration. Calif. Citrog. 44(2):71-72. Dec. 1958. 80 C125

15525 EVANS, H. C., and MARSH, R. S. Costs and mechanical injury in handling and packing apples. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 416,26 p. June 1958. 100 W52

15526 FIRTH, J. Controlled atmosphere regulations. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:192-193. 1958. 81 N484
Apple storage.

15527 FISHEL, W. L. Cost data system sharpens decisions in mid-season; cost accounting records from Indiana tomato canners show how seasonal operations are improved. Food Packer 39(5):14-16,31. May 1958. 286.83 C165

15528 FRICKIE, D. B., and WOODIN, M. D. Commercial fruit and vegetable canning operations in Louisiana, 1957-58 season. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 227,11 p., map. July 1958. 100 L935

15529 GALL, H. Fragen zur Einlagerung von Kartoffeln. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):473-478. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

15530 GERRITZEN, L. G. Die holländische obst- und gemüseverwertende Industrie im Jahre 1957. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(19):412-413. Oct.3,1958. 389.8 K832

15531 GREIG, W. S., and MANCHESTER, A. C. Costs of peeling potatoes by lye and abrasive methods. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 255,38 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15532 GRIERSON, W., and HAYWARD, F. W. Hydrocooling studies with Florida citrus. Citrus Indus. 39(12): 5-7,11-12,14,16,18-19. Ref. Dec.1958. 80 C49

15533 HALTER, P. Die Herstellung pulpöser Fruchtsäfte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(22):568-569. Nov.1,1958. 80 Sch9

15534 HAWKINS, W. W., BLACK, M., and DICKS, C. M. Some biochemical changes on storage in potatoes from Prince Edward Island, and their relation to the quality of chips. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):457-463. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C16

15535 HICKS, E. W. Cool storage; some observations of the design and operation of cool stores for fruit. Fruit World Annu. & Orchardists' Guide 1958:25,27,29. 80 F948

15536 HODGE, W. H. Freezing persimmons. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(4):258-260. Oct.1958. 80 N216

15537 HUELIN, F. E., and KENNETT, B. H. Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(10):657-666. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 So12

15538 IONOVA, A. M. Potato storage in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):138-144. Ref. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

15539 ITO, J., ONODERA, T., and MOCHIZUKI, H. The removal effect of several syndets on the Ascaris eggs adhered to vegetables. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(5):529-532. Oct.1958. 436.8 J27
English summary.

15540 ITO, J., ONODERA, T., and MOCHIZUKI, H. Studies on the removal effect of several syndets on Ascaris ova attached to vegetables. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):251. June 1958. 436.8 J27

15541 KAGAN, V. Z. Starch production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):50-54. Sept./Oct. 1958. 75.8 K147
From potatoes.

15542 KATAEVA, O. E. A rare phenomenon. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):19-20. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147
Potato storage diseases caused by sunburn during harvesting.

15543 KERR, G. E. K. Waxing. Citrus News 34(7): 89,83. July 31,1958. 80 C494

15544 KHOLMKVIST, A. A. Management of [potato] storage conditions. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):35-40. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

15545 KRAHN, W. G., HUIBREGTSE, R. W., and DIETRICH, W. C. Three steps in cleaning peas. Food Packer 39(6):19,22-24. June 1958. 286.83 C165

15546 LIME, B. J., STEPHENS, T. S., and GRIFFITHS, F. P. Production of canned pulp-fortified red grapefruit juice. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-12,10 p. Ref. Jan.1958. A381 R31

15547 LONG, J. K., and ROBERTS, E. A. The phytotoxic and fungicidal effects of sodium o-phenylphenate in controlling green mould wastage in oranges. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(5):609-628. Ref. Sept.1958. 23 Au783

15548 LUTHI, H. Aroma der Fruchtsäfte, seine Gewinnung und Erhaltung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(21):537-540. (Cont.) Oct.18,1958. 80 Sch9

15549 LUTHI, H. Das Aroma der Fruchtsäfte, seine Gewinnung und Erhaltung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(22):559-563. (Concl.) Nov.1,1958. 80 Sch9

15550 LUTZ, J. M., and SIMONS, J. W. Storage of sweetpotatoes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1442,rev.,42 p., map. June 1958. 1 Ag84F

15551 MCCARTY, I. E., and SHUEY, G. A. Freezing preservation of snap beans. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 26:12. Apr./June 1958. 100 T25F

15552 MANN, G. The use of ethanolamine in scrubbers for fruit stores. Mod. Refrig. 61(727):990,992-994. Oct.1958. 295.8 M72
Gas storage.

15553 MECHAN, A. D., and FISHER, D. V. The bulk bin method of handling fruit. I. Cooling and bruising of McIntosh apples. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):440-444. Oct.1958. 450 C16

15554 MITCHEL, W. C. Die Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie Grossbritanniens. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(19):395-396. Oct.3,1958. 389.8 K832

15555 MURDOCK, D. L, and BROKAW, C. H. Sanitary control in processing citrus concentrates. I. Food Technol. 12(11):573-576. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15556 NETO, L. G. Rural industries. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(3/4):8-10. Mar./Apr.1958. 9.2 M663
Fruit processing.

15557 NOBLE, I. T. Effect of holding temperature on ascorbic acid and color in frozen and cooked asparagus. J. Home Econ. 50(10):780-782. Ref. Dec.1958. 321.8 J82

15558 OGATA, K., and MURATA, T. Studies on the storage of onions. 8. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(2):111-115. Ref. June 1958. 87 H78
English summary.

15559 OLSEN, R. W., WENZEL, F. W., and HUGGART, R. L. Recovery of fruit solids from orange pulp. Citrus Mag. 21(4):8-10,16-18. Dec.1958. 80 C498

15560 PALILOV, N. A. Storage of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):20-24. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

15561 PASTOR SOLER, J. Los conservadores de naranjas. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(317):494-495. Sept. 1958. 15 Ag84

15562 PEDERSON, C. S. The manufacture of natural apple juice. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:209-213. 1958. 81 N484

15563 PORZSOLT, L. Die vegetabilische Konservenindustrie in Norwegen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(19):396-398. Oct.3,1958. 389.8 K832

15564 POWERS, M. J., and others. Low-moisture, red sour pitted cherries. Food Technol. 12(11):610-613. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398
R. Jackson, P. W. Kilpatrick, J. E. Brekke, and D. W. Sanshuck, joint authors.
Processing.

15565 PRECOOLING, transport and storage of fruit and vegetables in Italy. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3): 213,215-216,219,221-222. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

15566 RODIGIN, M. N., and MARCHENKO, A. I. Measures which contribute to better keeping quality [of potatoes]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):47-48. Sept./Oct. 1958. 75.8 K147

15567 SHAPIRO, D. K., and GOLOMSHTOK, M. M. Cabbage storage in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):28-29. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

15568 SHEPHERD, A. D., and NEUMANN, H. J. New processed vegetables may diversify agriculture and diet. Chemurg. Digest 17(11):3-11. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 N213Na

15569 SHEWFELT, A. L. Preparing vegetables for freezing. Prairie Gard. 1957:125-127. 80 W73

15570 SMOCK, R. M. Apple storage in U.S.A. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):275. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

15571 SMOCK, R. M. Some aspects of the CA picture. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:189-190. 1958. 81 N484
Fruit.

15572 SOFRONOV, A. M. Methods of storing cabbage. (In Russian,) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):25-28. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

15573 SOUTHWICK, F. W. CA storage development in Massachusetts. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:187-188. 1958. 81 N484
Fruit.

15574 SPARKS, W. C. Effect of high temperatures on internal blackening of potato tubers treated with sprout inhibitors and gamma rays. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(10):727. Oct.1958. 75.8 P842

15575 SPENCER, G. C. Bulk handling key to reduced production costs. West. Grower & Shipper 29(11):104-105. Nov.1958. 280.38 W52
Vegetables.

15576 STEPHENSON, R. M., SANO, T., and HARRIS, P. R. Storage characteristics of potato granules. Food Technol. 12(11):622-624. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15577 STINSON, T. E. Contracted to rot! Are grower-processor contracts fair? In some cases they obviously are not. Example: tomatoes. Farm Mangt. 7(11):18-20. Nov.1958. 281.8 F2225

15578 STOLL, K. Das Dörren von Obst ist wieder aktuell. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(22):564-565. Nov.1,1958. 80 Sch9

15579 STOLL, K. Die Lagerung von Aepfeln unter erschwerten Bedingungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(21):535-537. Oct.18,1958. 80 Sch9

15580 SWARTHOUT, D. M., JOHNSON, R. A., and DE WITTE, S. Effect of moisture and antioxidant treatment on shelled English walnuts. Food Technol. 12(11): 599-601. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15581 THIELEBEIN, M., and FISCHNICH, O. Rund um die Kartoffellagerung. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):194, 196-197. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

15582 TINDALE, G. B., and PEGGIE, I. D. The ripening and handling of out-of-season tomatoes. Fruit World Annu. & Orchardists' Guide 1958:31. 80 F948

15583 TON, P. C. La production d'éthylène par les fruits. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):29-30. Ref. Feb.1958. 451 So193

15584 ULRICH, R. Travaux recents sur les échanges gazeux et le metabolisme des fruits. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):1-17. Feb.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.
Post-harvest.

15585 USATIUK, M. K. Storage and processing of watermelons. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):35-37. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

15586 WALTERS, D. V. A centre for research on dried vine fruits: Commonwealth Research Station, Merbein. Food Preserv. Q. 18(3):56-60. Sept.1958. 389.9 Au7F

15587 WU, H. S. Taiwan sugar industry ventures into pineapple in Taitung. Taiwan Sugar 5(8):23-27. Aug. 1958. 65.8 T133
Canning.

15588 ZHUKOVSKII, D. I. Checking the [potato] losses during storage. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(5):41-43. Sept./Oct.1958. 75.8 K147

Statistics

15589 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Obsternte 1958 (Ergebnisse der Ernteschätzung Mitte September). Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 42:231-240. Oct.10,1958. 265 St28

15590 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Bilanz der französischen Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie im Jahre 1957. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(19):391-392. Oct.3,1958. 389.8 K832
Statistics.

15591 CURRANT production. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):259,261,263. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426
Statistics for Germany.

15592 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Blueberries 1958. Quebec,1958. 1 p. 253.8 St2R

15593 SAVAGE, Z. Florida fresh and processed citrus. Citrus Mag. 21(4):12-13. Dec.1958. 80 C498
Statistical.

15594 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Fruits noncitrus by States, 1956 and 1957. Washington,1958. 20 p. 1.941 H8F943

15595 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Tree nuts by States, 1956 and 1957. Washington,1958. 8 p. 1.941 H8N95

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

15596 ADRIAN, J. Les protéines des céreales africaines. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):101-113. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15597 AGNESI, V. Hard wheats in the past. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(8):410-413. Aug.1958. 298.8 M73

15598 ANDERSON, R. A., PFEIFER, V. F., and LANCASTER, E. B. Continuous batter process for separating gluten from wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 35 (6):449-457. Nov.1958. 59.8 C33

15599 ANGLADETTE, A. Le matériel de traitement du riz dans les territoires tropicaux de la F.O.M. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(669):2148-2152. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

15600 ARNSDORF, E. Was bringt das neue Getreidepreisgesetz? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(36):948, 950,952. Sept.4,1958. 18 N39

15601 ATKINS, I. M. Our daily bread. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(4):5-6. July/Aug.1958. 100 T31Te
Includes wheat quality.

15602 AUFHAMMER, G., and FISCHBECK, G. Ergebnisse aus den internationalen Gerstenversuchen in Süddeutschland 1957, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Enzymkraft und Auswuchsschäden. Brauwelt 71/72: 1348-1351. Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

15603 BATCHER, O. M., and others. Cooking quality of white rice milled from rough rice dried at different temperatures. Cereal Chem. 35(6):428-434. Nov.1958. 59.8 C33
R. R. Little, E. H. Dawson, and J. T. Hogan, joint authors.

15604 BERNFUS, E. Lagertechnik und Vorratsschutz im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. Förderungsdienst 6(8): 236-241. Aug.1958. 19 F75
Grain in Austria.

15605 BERNFUS, E. Mess- und Kontrollinstrumente der Getreide-, Mehl- und Kühlhauslagerung. II. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 12(7/8):62-65. July/Aug. 1958. 390.08 V67

15606 BINDER, H. Absatzförderung von Brotgetreide. Förderungsdienst 6(8):241-243. Aug.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

15607 BLANE, M. A. Maize storage--Ashanti. Ghana Farmer 2(3):106-108. Aug.1958. 24 G564

15608 BLOKSMA, A. H. The physical chemistry of wheat proteins in connection with the baking value of flours. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 21(74):215-230. Ref. Sept.1958. 390.9 W15

15609 BONNE, K. Zum Roggenbau 1958/59. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(35):909. Aug.28,1958. 18 N39

15610 BOTTOMLEY, R. A., MCAUSLAN, B. R., and POWELL, A. D. G. The lipid-protein complex of wheat flour. Chem. & Indus. 45:1476-1477. Nov.8,1958. 382 M31C

15611 BRESSANI, R., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Effect of lime treatment on in vitro availability of essential amino acids and solubility of protein fractions in corn. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(10):774-778. Ref. Oct.1958. 381 J8223

15612 BRUYNE, L. DE. Quelques aspects nouveaux de la construction et de la technique meunières en ces cinq dernières années. Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 20(5):66-74. (Cont.) 1958. 298.9 G34

15613 CALDWELL, E. F., and SHMIGELSKY, S. Antioxidant treatment of paperboard for increased shelf life of packaged dry cereals. Food Technol. 12(11):589-591. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15614 CHIKUBU, S., HORIUCHI, H., and TANI, T. Studies on the cereal starch. III. On the visco-elasticity of non-glutinous rice starch pastes. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(4):268-272. 1958. 385 Ag8

15615 CHIKUBU, S., HORIUCHI, H., and YANAI, S. Studies on thiamine of cereals and beans by the photographic method. VI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(4):272-275. 1958. 385 Ag8

15616 CLEGG, K. M., and HINTON, J. J. C. The microbiological determination of vitamin B_6 in wheaten flour, and in fractions of the wheat grain. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):717-721. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

15617 CLERCK, J. DE, FABRY, P., and JERUMANIS, J. Etude sur l'activité protéolytique du malt a la germination et au brassage. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 54(3):161-175. Sept.1958. 390.9 L93

15618 CREA, V. The grain problem. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(9):462-464. Sept.1958. 298.8 M73

15619 CROSS, E. Excess, but not enough, wheat. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 260(20):1a,9a-11a. Nov.11,1958. 298.8 N81

15620 CUNNINGHAM, D. K., and HLYNKA, I. Flour lipids and the bromate reaction. Cereal Chem. 35(6): 401-410. Ref. Nov.1958. 59.8 C33

15621 DARI, E. M. The price of wheat and the farmers. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(10):26-31. Oct.1958. 281.8 R18

15622 DAVIES, A. W. Utilisation of the by-products of wheat starch manufacture. Stärke 10(7):170-174. Ref. 1958. 309 St22

15623 DUBEY, A. The effects of the St. Lawrence Seaway on Ohio wheat marketing. Diss. Abs. 19(4):691. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

15624 DURHAM, R. K. Soft wheat quality from the trade viewpoint. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(12):20, 22. Dec.1958. 298.8 Am32

15625 DURHAM, R. K. Soft wheat quality from trade viewpoint. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 83(23):25,34. Nov.15,1958. 298.8 M72

15626 DURHAM, R. K. Trade viewpoint on soft wheat quality. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 260 (20):6a,8a-9a. Nov.11,1958. 298.8 N81

15627 ECKHOFF, G. Der Braugerstenanbau 1958 in Niedersachsen. Brauwelt 71/72:1359-1360. Sept.5/9, 1958. 390.8 B732

15628 ENOCHIAN, R. V., HUNTER, J. S., and HARRIS, R. G. Canned cooked rice: the market potential for a new food product. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 249,49 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15629 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain shipments from country stations in the Prairie Provinces, August 1st, 1957 to July 31st 1958; 3rd report, 1957-58; shipments and storage figures are shown as reported by the railways. Winnipeg?1958. 26 p. 286.81 Ev1

15630 FARRELL, K. R. Grain marketing statistics for the North Central States. Columbia,1958. 428 p. (North Central Grain Marketing Research Committee (NCM-10). 280.359 F24

15631 FERRIGAN, M., and GEDDES, W. F. The distribution of lipase in the commercial mill products from hard red spring wheat. Cereal Chem. 35(6):422-427. Nov.1958. 59.8 C33

15632 FISHER, N., RITCHIE, M. L., and COPPOCK, J. B. M. Essential fatty acid retention in flour bleaching and treatment. Chem. & Indus. 42:1361-1362. Oct.18,1958. 382 M31C

15633 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. GROUP ON GRAINS. Report of the third session to the Committee on Commodity Problems. Food & Agr. Organ.United Nations. Comt. Commod. Prob. CCP 58/16,24 p. 1958. 389.9 F7354Co

15634 FUCHS, H. Korrelationen zur Backfähigkeit; ein Beitrag zur Definition von Zuchtzielen. L und E 11 (10):6-8. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 389.8 Z34
Wheat.

15635 GEDDES, W. F. The chemistry, microbiology and physics of grain storage. Food Technol. 12(11):7-10,12-14. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15636 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Getreideernte 1958; endgültiges Ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/251,13 p. Oct.14,1958. 265 V58

15637 GIAMPIERI, V. Variations in humidity of shipped grain. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(9):474-475. Sept.1958. 298.8 M73

15638 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1958 northwestern flour. Bakers Wk. 180(5):39-42. Nov.3,1958. 389.8 B172

15639 GLEASON, J. M. Bulk handling, loading and transportation. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Oct.1958:2402-2404. 298.9 As7

15640 GOPP, K., and ZEITZ, E. Braugersten-Anbaugemeinschaften in Rheinland-Pfalz. Brauwelt 71/72: 1356-1357. Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732

15641 GRAIN trade buyers guide, No. 14, 1958. Chicago,1958. 68 p. 225 G765

15642 HARRIS, M. C. "pH" and its relationship to flour. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(12):34,36,38. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 298.8 Am32

15643 HOGAN, J. T., and PLANCK, R. W. Hydration characteristics of rice as influenced by variety and drying method. Cereal Chem. 35(6):469-482. Ref. Nov. 1958. 59.8 C33

15644 HORN, M. J., and others. The distribution of amino acids in wheat and certain wheat products. Cereal Chem. 35(6):411-421. Nov.1958. 59.8 C33
C. C. Fifield, A. E. Blum, and H. W. Warren, joint authors.

15645 IIZUKA, H. Studies on the microorganisms of cereal grains. II. On the microflora of the rice found in Burma. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(7): 496-500. 1958. 385 Ag8

15646 ISAAC, R. L. Rodent control research in northern Minnesota. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:27-29. 464.9 N813
Pest of stored grain.

15647 JOHNSON, H. The aeration of stored grain. 2. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(11):28. Nov.1958. 298.8 Am32

15648 KAMMERLING, H. J. Kosten der Getreidelagerung und -trocknung im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 55,119 p. Ref. 1958. 18 K96

15649 KARR, W. V. Demand rises for corn cobs as metal finishing material. Chemurg. Digest 17(10):10-12. Oct.1958. 381 N213Na

15650 KASTNER, J., and JANACEK, J. La détermination de la β-amylase dans l'orge. Petit J. du Brasseur 66(2708):541-543. Ref. 1958. 390.8 P44

15651 KEMPF, W. Neue erfahrungen mit dem Strahlsieb in der Weizenstärkeindustrie. Stärke 10(7): 157-160. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

15652 KIDWELL, C. H. The reductionizer classifer: notes on its application to the flour milling industry. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(11):18-20,22,24. Nov.1958. 298.8 Am32

15653 KRISTJANSON, R. L. International Wheat Surplus Utilization Conference. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):956-961. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822

15654 LANKSHEAR, H. J. W. Discussion of new ideas on documenting grain and fertilizer transactions. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(4):229-237. Autumn 1958. 10 In7
Includes discussion.

15655 LAUTE. Mühlengesetz verfassungswidrig? Mühle 95(36):490-492. (Cont.) Sept.4,1958. 298.8 M89

15656 LEASE, E. J., and others. Consumer reaction to rice enriched with riboflavin. Food Technol. 12(11): 620-622. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398
L. D. Malphrus, R. K. Malphrus, and J. G. Lease, joint authors.

15657 LEMMERZAHL, J. Auswuchs bei Weizenmehl und seine Feststellung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mischbrotherstellung. Brot. u. Gebäck 12(10):217-219 Oct.1958. 298.8 G33

15658 LILLY, J. H., and others. Thimet residues in small grains grown in treated soils. J. Econ. Ent. 51(5): 623-625. Oct.1958. 421 J822
L. Madamba, K. J. Frey, J. A. Browning, W. H. Orgell, and P. A. Dahm, joint authors.

15659 LUNA DE LA FUENTE, R. Ensayo de elaboración de fideos con mezclas de harina de trigo y quinua. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(3):6-10. July/Sept.1957. 9.8 C78B
Includes flour yields from wheat and quinoa.

15660 MAES, E. Influence des radiations ionisantes (rayons gamma) sur la valeur boulangère de la farine. Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 20(5):60-65. 1958. 298.9 G34

15661 MARGULIS, H. Substances minérales du blé et "force boulangère" de la farine. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):606-610. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

15662 MASON, L. H., and JOHNSTON, A. E. Comparative study of wheat flour phosphatides. Cereal Chem. 35(6):435-448. Ref. Nov.1958. 59.8 C33

15663 MEREDITH, W. O. S. Barley gums and malting quality. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 21(74):207-214. Ref. Sept.1958. 390.9 W15

15664 MOORE, C. A. Developments in wheat marketing. Grain Prod. News 10(12):10-12. Oct.1958. 286.81 G764

15665 MOSS, H. J. The Victorian wheat crop,1957-58: quality characteristics. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(9):571-573,575,577-579,map. Sept.1958. 23 V66J

15666 MULLER, F. M. Strohproduktion und Strohverwertung in den Niederlanden. Papier 12(17/18):461-463. Sept.5,1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

15667 NAKHMANOVICH, B. M. Study of the process of pentosan hydrolysis of cornstalks. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(10):1572-1577. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 Z64

15668 NEBRASKA GRAIN IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Nebraska wheat variety estimate 1958. Lincoln, 1957. 7 p.,map. 59.9 N273N

15669 NOWAK, A. Von der Maisannahme bis zur Maisentkeimung. Stärke 10(8):194-198. Oct.1958. 309 St22
English summary.

15670 OXLEY, T. A. Grain storage. Milling 131(16): 414-415. Oct.18,1958. 298.8 M622
Great Britain.

15671 OXLEY, T. A. Some lines of research on grain storage. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(4):226-228. Autumn 1958. 10 In7

15672 PANE MERCE, J. El trigo "Pané 247", de secano extremado, es una preciosa fuente de proteinas. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(318):560-562. Oct.1958. 15 Ag84

15673 PELHAM, R. A. James Watt and the corn milling industry; the influence of the steam engine. Milling 131(15):392-393. Oct.11,1958. 298.8 M622

15674 PELSHENKE, P. F., and MENGER, A. Entwicklung und Ergebnisse der Getreideforschung. Gordian 58(1387):148,150-151. Sept.10,1958. 68.8 G65
Milling and baking quality.

15675 PENCE, J. W., and KOHLER, G. O. Research on cereals at the Western Regional Research Laboratory. Cereal Sci. Today 3(9):235-239,250. Nov.1958. 59.8 C333

15676 PFEIFER, V. F., VOJNOVICH, C., and ANDERSON, R. A. Vital wheat gluten by drum-drying. I. Effect of processing variables. Cereal Chem. 35(6): 458-468. Ref. Nov.1958. 59.8 C33

15677 PFEIL, H. Die Gersten der Ernte 1958. III. Brauwelt 86:1676. Oct.28,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

15678 PUVOGEL, C. Getreidepreise und Ertragslage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(36):933-934. Sept.4, 1958. 18 N39

15679 QASEM, S. A., and CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time on the deterioration of stored corn by fungi. Phytopathology 48 (10):544-549. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 P56

15680 RANDHAWA, N. S. A sample study of production, consumption and marketing of wheat in Uttar Pradesh. Agr. Situation India 13(4):314-317. July 1958. 281.9 In23

15681 RAO, M. N., and others. Effect of milling on the nutritive value of jowar (Sorghum vulgare). Food Sci. 7(9):254-255. Sept.1958. 389.9 M99
G. Sur, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

15682 REFAI, F. Y., and AHMAD, S. A. Entwicklung einer Schnellmethode zur Bestimmung der Kochqualität von Reis. Getreide u. Mehl 8(10):77-78. Oct.1958. 298.8 G332

15683 RILEY, R. V. Potted facts. III. Grain sorghum. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):625-627. Oct.1958. 23 Q33
The industry.

15684 RIST, M. Neue Behälter zur Trocknung und Lagerung von Getreide. ALB Mitt. 9(8):206-209. Aug. 1958. 296.8 Ar1

15685 ROCKWELL, H. S. Precast concrete grain storage. Grain & Feed Rev. 48(3):14. Nov.1958. 280.28 C78

15686 RUBIN, H. New tool for moisture analysis: nuclear magnetic resonance. Cereal Sci. Today 3(9):240-243. Nov.1958. 59.8 C333

15687 RUHE, H. Die kleinmälzung als Hilfsmittel der Sortenwahl. Brauwelt 71/72:1351-1355. (Cont.) Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732

15688 SARMA, S. C. Report on the crop cutting survey by random sampling method for estimating the outturn of autumn rice in the State of Assam, 1955-56. Assam. Dept. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Statis. Assam 3(2):76-80. Dec.1956,pub.1958. 269.51 Ec7Q

15689 SCHAFER, W. Landwirtschaft und Getreidebau in den USA und Kanada; aus der Getreidewirtschaft Nordamerikas. Mühle 95(36):481-482. Sept.4,1958. 298.8 M89

15690 SCHOFERT, L. Vermahlung und Luftfeuchtigkeit. Mühle 95(36):484-485. Sept.4,1958. 298.8 M89

15691 SEBANEK, J. Maleic hydrazide used as a means to prevent grains of rye from germinating after harvest. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:155-161. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
English summary.

15692 SEIBEL, W., and BOLLING, H. Automatische Wasserbestimmung mit Karl-Fischer-lösung in Getreideprodukten. Getreide u. Mehl 8(10):73-76. Oct.1958. 298.8 G332

15693 SEIFFERT, M. Betrachtungen zur Standortorientierung der Braugerste. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3):279-284,maps. Ref. 1957/58. 509 J41

15694 SHARYĬ, N. IÂ. Grain from the virgin lands in the Irtysh River area. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(9):31-33. Sept. 20 So85

15695 SHULL, B. Price discrimination in the corn products-confectionery industrial pattern. Diss. Abs. 19(4):696-697. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

15696 SMITH, R. J., and COLBURN, C. R. Solution color determination for products of corn. (Abs.) Spectrochim. Acta 12(4):390. Oct.1958. 334.8 Sp3

15697 SORENSON, J. W. Conditions affecting grade and quality of stored grain. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):92. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

15698 TAUFEL, K. Das Verhalten von normalen bzw. von angekeimten Cerealien bei der Lagerung. Getreide u. Mehl 8(10):79-80. Oct.1958. 298.8 G332

15699 THIRIONNET, H. Problemes techniques en malterie belge. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 54(3):177-201. Sept.1958. 390.9 L93

15700 THUROCZY, N. M. Marketing long- and medium-grain rice: the influence of supply on wholesale prices and margins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 251, 30 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15701 WATABE, T., UMEKAGE, O., and HAYASHI, M. Experiments on the "ryokka" phenomenon in glutinous rice grains. I. Effects of different desiccating conditions upon the phenomenon. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1):45-46. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

15702 WATANABE, T., and others. The studies on the milling quality of domestic wheat. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(3):163-166. 1958. 385 Ag8
O. Watanabe, T. Yasunaga, and M. Uemura, joint authors.

15703 WIRTH, H. Mittlere Getreideernte zu erwarten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(37):982,984. Sept.11,1958. 18 N39
Statistics.

15704 WOHLFARTH, K. Die Braugerste in Baden-Württemberg 1958. Brauwelt 85:1651-1653. Oct.24, 1958. 390.8 B732

15705 WOLFF, E. Modern sack storage in Europe. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(11):16-17. Nov.1958. 298.8 Am32
Flour.

15706 WOLLERMANN, L. A., and MAKSTELL, E. W. Properties of pregelatinized starches. Cereal Sci. Today 3(9):244-246. Nov.1958. 59.8 C333

15707 ZÉDET, E. Utilisation des rafles de maïs. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(9/10):669-675. Sept./Oct. 1958. 383 As7

HONEY AND BEESWAX

15708 BUSS, J. D. General advertising and merchandising program. The Buss report. 4. Amer. Bee J. 98 (12):474-478. Dec.1958. 424.8 Am3
Honey.

15709 BUSS, J. D. Sales analysis of honey. 3. Amer. Bee J. 98(11):431-433. Nov.1958. 424.8 Am3

15710 KALOYEREAS, S. A., and OERTEL, E. Crystallization of honey as affected by ultrasonic waves, freezing, and inhibitors. Amer. Bee J. 98(11):442-443. Nov.1958. 424.8 Am3

15711 SATURN, M. New equipment for processing honey. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(2):9. Apr.1958. 100 F66Su

15712 VALIN, J. Les diastases du miel. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(597/598):269-275. Sept./Oct. 1958. 389.8 An72

15713 WHITE, J. W. Coarse granulation of honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(12):730-731. Dec.1958. 424.8 G47

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

15714 ARREGUI ECHEVERRIA, G. Industrias agropecuarias. II. Oveja y lana. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 12 (134):599-604. Nov.1958. 297.8 R322

15715 BENSON, E. T. Your hog business. Breeder's Gaz. 123(11):20-22. Nov.1958. 49 B74

15716 BENSON, E. T. Your hog business; estimate of pork production, today, tomorrow, and next year. Breeder's Gaz. 123(11):20-22. Nov.1958. 49 B74

15717 BURGESS, R. P. Argentine cattle industry. Rev. River Plate 124(3340):40-41. Oct.10,1958. 286.8 R32

15718 CARPENTER, G. A. The California livestock industry; current trends. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 48(10):16, 32-33. Oct.1958. 280.8 C12

15719 DEAN, G. W., and HEADY, E. O. Changes in supply response and elasticity for hogs. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):845-860. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822

15720 FERNANDEZ QUINTANILLA, C. Más carne para España; necesidad de una orientación en la ganadería gallega. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(318):551-554. Oct.1958. 15 Ag84

15721 GRAY, J. A. Changing agriculture and the sheep and wool industry. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(2):38, 40-41. Nov.1958. 45.8 Sh3
Chiefly vertical integration.

15722 IVES, J. R. Cattle slaughter to rise in the year ahead. Leather & Shoes 136(18):60-61. Nov.1, 1958. 303.8 H53

15723 MAGEE, A. C. Integrated and special programs for swine production. Feedstuffs 30(48):26-27. Nov.29,1958. 286.81 F322

15724 MAGEE, A. C. Swine integration program contracts. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):90. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

15725 MASON, W. B. History of livestock extension work. Ghana Farmer 2(2):48-50. May 1958. 24 G564

15726 MOSES, T. Yesteryears of Texas cattledom. Grain Prod. News 10,i.e.11(12,i.e.1):12-14,map. Nov.1958. 286.81 G764

15727 MOSES, T. Yesteryears of Texas cattledom. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(4):13-15,map. July/Aug.1958. 100 T31Te

15728 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK AND MEAT BOARD. 34th annual report, fiscal year 1956-57. Chicago,1957? 71 p.,maps. 50.9 N21

15729 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK AND MEAT BOARD. Thirty-fifth annual report, fiscal year 1957-58. Chicago,1958. 71 p.,maps. 50.9 N21

15730 THE PLACE of livestock production in the agricultural policy of the U.S.S.R. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 7(9):1-9. Sept.1958. 251 F73Mb

15731 RINECKER. Die Rinderzucht im Rahmen des Grünen Planes 1958. Unser Milchvieh 10(8):5-6. Aug. 1958. 43.8 Un7

15732 STEGEN, H. Fleischversorgung und Fleischwarenindustrie. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):689-690. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62

15733 STEPHENS, P. H. Shooting the moon. Tex. Livestock J. 17(11):8,41. Nov.15,1958. 49 T29
Beef situation.

Analysis and Composition

15734 BARTON, R. A., and KIRTON, A. H. The leg and the loin as indices of the composition of New Zealand lamb and mutton carcasses. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5): 783-789. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

15735 BATE-SMITH, E. C. Carnosine and anserine in meat—a biochemical conundrum. Food Preserv. Q. 18(3):42-45. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.9 Au7F

15736 BEGANOVIC A., H., and MUFTIC A. On chemistry of the muscles in connection with postmortem chemical-physical changes in the tissue. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(2):369-372. 1958. 41.8 V6494

15737 BELLOCQ, P. B. Origine microbienne et mécanisme protéolytique de l'altération du jambon dit (en écumoire); identification d'Eberthella ostrei Besson-Ehringer. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(10):715-722. Oct.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

15738 DANBY, J. P. The scope of leather chemistry. 6. Combination of skin with acids and bases. Leather Trades' Rev. 130(3789):337-338. Nov.19,1958. 303.8 L48

15739 DRÄGER, H. Kann die Beurteilung des mit Salmonellabakterien infizierten Fleisches geändert werden? Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(18):560-564. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 M742

15740 FUJIMAKI, M., and ARAKAWA, N. Chemical studies on the autolysis of meats. VII. On the chemical changes of myosin B during aging of meats. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(4):249-255. July 1958. 385 Ag8B

15741 GRAU, R., and MIRNA, A. Beiträge zur Untersuchung von Schweineschmalz. I. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):694,697. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

15742 GREENBERG, R. A., and others. Toxin production and organoleptic breakdown in vacuum packaged fresh meats inoculated with Clostridium botulinum. Food Res. 23(6):656-661. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322
J. H. Silliker, W. K. Nank, and C. F. Schmidt, joint authors.

15743 HAMM, R., and GRAU, R. Über das Wasserbindungsvermögen des Säugetiermuskels. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(3):280-293. Ref. Sept. 1958. 384 Z39

15744 HORN, D. H. S. Wool wax. VIII. The composition of the unsaponifiable material. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(10):632-638. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 So12

15745 INGRAM, M. L'importance du potentiel d'oxydo-réduction pour la microbiologie de la viande. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(3):115-121. Ref. May/June 1958. 390.08 R32

15746 JEPSEN, A. Application of bacteriological and biochemical tests in the hygienic judgement of meat and meat products. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.235-250. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15747 JEPSEN, A. Bacteriological examination of manufactured meat products. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.420-443. Ref. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15748 KIRTON, A. H., and BARTON, R. A. Specific gravity as an index of the fat content of mutton carcasses and various joints. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(5):633-641. Res. Oct.1958. 23 N4892

15749 KOVACS, E., and MARTON, K. P. Uber die Wirkung der Ascorbinsäure als Redoxsystem auf die Entwicklung von Mikroorganismen. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):676-677. Ref. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

15750 MAESER, M. Effect of the moisture content of the leather on the ball burst properties. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(12):683-700. Dec.1958. 303.9 Am32

15751 MATELES, R. I., and GOLDBLITH, S. A. Some effects of ionizing radiations on gelatin. Food Technol. 12(11):633. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15752 MUFTIĆ, A., and BEGANOVIĆ, A. H. On biochemical activity of bacteria in the process of decomposition of tissue. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):153-155. 1958. 41.8 V6494
Meat.

15753 SCHON, L., and STOSIEK, M. Untersuchungen zum pH-Wert im Muskelfleisch von Rindern und Schweinen; vorläufige Mitteilung. Fleischwirtschaft 10 (10):678,681-682. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

15754 ALBERTSEN, V. E. Disposal and reclamation of by-products. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.263-281. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15755 DRAYTON, L. E. Consumer choices among beef roasts and steaks based on visual inspection. Econ. Annal. 28(4):78-85. Aug.1958. 281.8 Ec72

15756 HUGHES, C. E. What happens to packinghouse by-products is important to all of us. Armour's Anal. 7(1):1-12. Apr./Aug.1958. 286.85 Ar52

15757 KAY, A. N. Gives first public view of the real offal truth. Leather & Shoes 136(18):53-54. Nov.1,1958. 303.8 H53
Utilization.

15758 KNIERIEM, E. Die Fellverwertung der deutschen Pelztierzucht. Deut. Pelztierzuchter 32(9): 151-153. Sept.1,1958. 412.628 D48

15759 VAN SYCKLE, C., and BROUGH, O. L. Customer acceptance of fat characteristics of beef; a study of household buying, Spokane, Washington, 1955. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 27,28 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 W27T

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

15760 COLES, J. V., and DUNSING, M. Meat in retail grocery stores. Calif. Agr. 12(6):11,14. June 1958. 100 C12Cag

15761 EAVEY, H. The consumer market for pork. Butchers' Advocate 144(23):6-9. Dec.3,1958. 286.85 B97

15762 HICKS, E. W. The transport of carcass and offal meats. Food Preserv. Q. 18(3):45-50. Sept.1958. 389.9 Au7F
Australia.

15763 HOUTHUIS, M. J. J. Transport, ante-mortem care, and inspection of animals intended for slaughter. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.111-122. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15764 LOFFMAN, D. Needed now: a good public relations program. Natl. Fur News 30(10):18,45-46. Nov. 1958. 412.628 R59
Minks.

15765 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Eunice Feeder Calf Sale, September 13, 1957. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 216, 17 p. Dec.1957. 100 L935

15766 MAUGUOY, L. L'évolution du marché de la viande en Belgique durant l'année 1957. Rev. de l'Agr. 11 (6):921-935. June 1958. 13 R322

15767 MILLER, J. E. Some important facts about marketing Texas sheep and lambs. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(2):13-14. Nov.1958. 45.8 Sh3

15768 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den Schweinemarkt; Auswertung der Schweinezählung vom 3. September 1958. Agrarwirtschaft 7(10):318-321. Oct.1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

15769 RICKENBACKER, J. E. Causes of losses in trucking livestock. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 261,21 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15770 RICKENBACKER, J. E. Losses of livestock in transit in Midwestern and Western states. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 247,40 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

15771 ROUY, H. Le marché du mouton a suivi la structure de la production. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec. no.24):7,9-11,maps. 1958. 49 B462

15772 SEREBRENNIKOV, P. Problems in procurement of livestock products. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(10):71-80. Oct. 280.8 V89
Policies and programs.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

15773 ARMSTRONG, T. Beef grading—"present and future." Amer. Breeds 10(6):10,12-13. Nov.1958. 43.8 Z12

15774 BUETTNER, E. H. Side tanner asks for guarantees on hide substance. Leather & Shoes 136(18): 50,52-53. Nov.1,1958. 303.8 H53

15775 CAIN, R. F., and others. Acceptability of fresh and precooked radiated meats. Food Res. 23(6): 603-610. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322
A. F. Anglemier, L. A. Sather, F. R. Bautista, and R. H. Thompson, joint authors.
Flavor.

15776 CHAIN STORE AGE. 1959 meat manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 34(12):131-194. Dec.1958. 286.28 C34
Includes grades and cuts.

15777 DOLMAN, C. E. The epidemiology of meat-borne diseases. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.11-108. Ref. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15778 DRIEUX, H. Post-mortem inspection and judgement of tuberculous carcasses. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.195-215. Ref. Geneva, 1957. 50 W89

15779 FREERKSEN, E. Liegen in der Antibioticafütterung Gefahren? (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(3):294. Sept.1958. 384 Z39

15780 GINGER, B., and WEIR, C. E. Variations in tenderness within three muscles from beef round. Food Res. 23(6):662-669. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

15781 KAPLAN, M. M. Meat-hygiene problems in tropical areas. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.341-366. Ref. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15782 KOCH, S. O. Hygienic control of meat in markets and in food-serving establishments. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.283-297. Geneva, 1957. 50 W89

15783 KRAMLICH, W. E., and PEARSON, A. M. Some preliminary studies on meat flavor. Food Res. 23 (6):567-574. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

15784 LAWRIE, R. A. Some observations on the relation between objective measurement and visual grading of beef carcasses in Queensland. J. Agr. Sci.[London] 51 (2):225-228. Oct.1958. 10 J822

15785 LLOYD, T. J., and GORMAN, P. E. Do you eat meat? Amer. Fed. 65(11):23-25. Nov.1958. 283.8 Am32
Inspection.

15786 LOUDON, T. M. Finding the faults in East African hides and skins. Leather Trades' Rev. 130 (3789):339,347. Nov.19,1958. 303.8 L48

15787 MILLER, A. R. Exemptions under the Federal meat-inspection law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(11):698-705. Nov.1958. 389.58 F732

15788 NWGA opens lamb grading forum. Natl. Wool Grower 48(12):22-23,34-35. Dec.1958. 45.8 N21N

15789 PRILLWITZ, F. A. Zur Frage der Tuberkulosebeurteilung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(18):566-568. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 M742
Discussion to article by A. Krüger.
Meat inspection.

15790 RIEDI, F. Die Warenfälschung im Verkehr mit Fleisch und Fleischwaren. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(10):573-578. Oct.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15791 SCHMID, G. Post-mortem inspection and judgement of parasite-infected carcasses. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.217-234. Ref. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15792 SCHON, L. Qualitative Bedarfsdeckung über den Schlachtviehmarkt. Allg. Fleischer Ztg. 116:13-14. Sept.27/28,1958. 286.85 AL5

15793 SEIDEL, G. Einteilung von Fleischdauerwaren nach bakteriologischen Gesichtspunkten. II. Fleischwirtschaft 10(9):593-595. Sept.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

15794 STRANDINE, E. J., and CONNICK, F. G. Various factors relating to quality of hide raw stock for tanneries. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(11):612-626. Nov.1958. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

15795 THORNTON, H. General principles for post-mortem inspection and hygienic judgement of meat. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.179-193. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15796 THORNTON, H. Training of meat inspectors. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.301-307. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15797 WALKER, D. E. Crossbred beef production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):307-309,311-312. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J
Chiefly carcass quality.

15798 WATSON, C. C. The contamination of bacon by arsenic from smoke derived from preservatized wood. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(3):361-368. Sept.1958. 514 N482

15799 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Meat hygiene. Geneva,1957. 511 p. (World Health Organization. Monograph No. 33) 50 W89

15800 WURZIGER, J., and LINDEMANN, E. Ein Beitrag zur Qualitätsbeurteilung von Schweineschmalz. Fleischwirtschaft 10(9):599-605. Ref. Sept.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

15801 ZIEPRATH, H. Die Umstellung von der Lebendvieh- auf die Totvermarktung der Schlachtschweine und ihre Auswirkungen. Tierzüchter 10(21):526-527. (Concl.) Nov.5,1958. 49 T445

Packing and Packaging

15802 HOLZEMANN, W. E. Die absatzfördernde Verpackung im Fleischerladen. Neue Fleischerztg. 119: 7-8. Oct.4,1958. 286.85 N39

15803 RAMSBOTTOM, J. M. Packaging meats for self service. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 32(3):144. Nov. 1958. 309.8 M72

15804 RAMSBOTTOM, J. M. Status of packaging meat for self-service sale. Natl. Provisioner 139(22): 26-28,30. Nov.29,1958. 286.85 N21

15805 ZIPFEL, W. Unterliegt abgepacktes, portioniertes Tieffrostfleisch der Ausgleichsabgabe? Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):688. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

15806 DUNNUCK, G., and JACKSON, H. Prices of slaughter steers and calves. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):11. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

15807 SPURLOCK, H. C., and WYNN, N. A. Farrowing dates and returns in hog production. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 454,22 p. Apr.1958. 100 So8
Market prices.

Processing and Storage

15808 AULT, W. C. Technology of edible animal fats. Prog. Chem. Fats & Other Lipids 5:263-284. Ref. 1958. 307.8 P942

15809 BIERMAN, G. C. P. and S. Act: Department of Agriculture's approach to enforcement of amended law. Natl. Provisioner 139(21):15-16,18. Nov.22,1958. 286.85 N21

15810 BISSINGER, P. B. Brine curing without reservation gets ok from hide man. Leather & Shoes 136(18): 46,48,50. Nov.1,1958. 303.8 H53

15811 BOHM, R. Zur Frage der mikroskopischen Veränderungen des Muskelfleisches bei der Fleischbrätzubereitung. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):671-672, 675. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

15812 BRILL, A. Herstellung von Leder unter Verwendung nichtwässriger Lösungssysteme. Leder 9(8): 209-213. Aug.1958. 303.8 L492

15813 CAIN, R. F., ANDERSON, A. W., and MALASPINA, A. S. Effect of radiation on antibiotic-treated meats. Food Technol. 12(11):582-584. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

15814 DEDERER, M., and others. How to prepare your mink pelts. Natl. Fur News 30(10):10-11. Nov. 1958. 412.628 R59
J. Staudt, H. Mezger, A. C. Prentice, M. Stern, and L. Palmer, joint authors.

15815 DIRECTORY of western meat packers and processors. West. Meat Indus. 4(11):21-32,35-37. Nov. 1958. 50.8 W52

15816 DREW, E. W. New hide cure method outlined by ISCO chief. Leather & Shoes 136(18):18,21-22. Nov.1,1958. 303.8 H53

15817 ELLIS, B. O. E.I. tanned goat and sheep skins; a review of the situation. Tanner 13(5):149,152. Oct.1958. 303.8 T15

15818 GERRARD, F. Speaking practically: Glasgow style cutting. Meat Trades' J. 172(3672):189,191. Oct.16,1958. 50.8 M46

15819 GULATI, O. P. Application of research work by a practical tanner. Tanner 13(4):121-122. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 303.8 T15

15820 HAMM, R. Das Salzen von Fleisch. II. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):700-701. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62

15821 HAUCK, R. Some notes on thermal unhairing. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(12):676-682. Ref. Dec.1958. 303.9 Am32

15822 HOOD, R. I., and JOHANSEN, H. H. Survey of meat-hygiene practices in Europe. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.311-339. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15823 HORSTMANN, W. Zur Frage nach der Zulässigkeit der Verwendung von Phosphat-Vollblut und Phosphat-Blutplasma bei der Herstellung von Wurstwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):698-700. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62

15824 KAEHNE, F. On the technique of chrome tanning. Tanner 13(5):150-152. Oct.1958. 303.8 T15

15825 LERCHE, M. Zum Blut- und Blutplasmaproblem. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):670. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62
Care and handling.

15826 LORINCZ, F. Haltbarmachung und Beurteilung von Naturdärmen. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):657-662. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

15827 MALLETT, J. A. Bacon curing on the farm. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):535-540. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

15828 MILLS, F., and WILSON, G. D. Use of Pediococcus cerevisiae starter culture in pork roll. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 38,13 p. Sept.1958. 50.9 Am322

15829 MOIDEEN, M. J. J. East India tanning industry. Tanner 13(4):123-125. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 303.8 T15

15830 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology. Meat 49(6):54,56; 50(1):54-55. Nov.-Dec.1958. 286.85 M464

15831 O'FLAHERTY, F., RODDY, W. T., and LOLLAR, R. M. ed. The chemistry and technology of leather, volume II. Types of tannages. New York,Reinhold, 1958. 554 p. 303 Of42
Papers by R. M. Lollar, Y. Nayudamma, E. F. Mellon, T. White, A. N. Kay, T. C. Thorstensen, E. B. Thorstensen, S. G. Shuttleworth, I. C. Somerville, P. Chambard, H. G. Turley, P. S. Chen, A. Kuntzel, G. A. Butz, L. Seligsberger, and C. W. Mann.

15832 O'FLAHERTY, F. Tanner's laboratory chief views advances in curing. Leather & Shoes 136(18):44-45. Nov.1,1958. 303.8 H53

15833 OTTO, G. Uber "gerbende" und "entgerbende" Wirkungen von Farbstoffen. Leder 9(8):202-209. Aug. 1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15834 PEARSON, A. M., and others. The influence of short term high temperature storage with and without oxygen scavenger on the acceptability of precooked irradiated meat. Food Technol. 12(11):616-619. Ref. Nov. 1958. 389.8 F7398
L. E. Dawson, L. J. Bratzler, and R. N. Costilow, joint authors.

15835 PEARSON, G. Independent packer gives fleshed hide reaction. Leather & Shoes 136(18):41-42. Nov.1,1958. 303.8 H53

15836 POTHIER, F. Etude des facteurs influant sur le rendement dans la fabrication du cuir lissé. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(8):163-167. (Cont.) Aug. 1958. 303.8 C89

15837 POTHIER, F. Etude des facteurs influant sur le rendement dans la fabrication du cuir lissé. Rev. Tech. des Indus, du Cuir 51(9):189-192,194-196. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 303.8 C89

15838 SANKARAN, S. Quality in leather production. Tanner 13(4):113-114. Sept.1958. 303.8 T15

15839 SCHONBERG, F. Hygienic aspects of meat processing. In World Health Organization. Meat hygiene, p.253-262. Geneva,1957. 50 W89

15840 SEAWRIGHT, A. A. The beef carcass and its cuts. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):615-624. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

15841 SEETHARAMIAH, A. Leather and leather goods industries in India. Tanner 13(5):153-160. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 303.8 T15
Includes tanning.

15842 SELIGSBERGER, L., MANN, C. W., and CLAYTON, H. A rapid sole leather tannage with aldehydes. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(11):627-640. Ref. Nov.1958. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

15843 TANNERS COUNCIL. Report portfolio on the fall meetings. Leather & Shoes 136(18),92 p. Nov.1,1958. 303.8 H53
Includes papers of the National Hide Association.

15844 TILGNER, D. J. New knowledge with regard to smoke-curing processes. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10): 653-656. Ref. Oct.1958. 280.38 F62

15845 WOODROFFE, D. Curing and preservation of raw hides and skins. Leather Trades' Rev. 130(3789): 331. Nov.19,1958. 303.8 L48

15846 WOODROFFE, D. Le tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(8):174-179. (Cont.) Aug. 1958. 303.8 C89

Statistics

15847 BARTLING, G. Die Entwicklung der Nutzviehhaltung 2. Die Rinderhaltung von 1931-1956. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein. 10(8):202-206. Aug.1958. 265 Sch32Sm

15848 BENNETT, A. G. Trends in Australian beef cattle numbers. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(3):145-152. July 1958. 281.9 Au73

15849 BUCK, J. Die Viehbestände Bayerns zur Jahresmitte 1958. Bayern in Zahlen 12(9):258-260. Sept.1958. 265 B34

15850 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Schweinebestand im Bundesgebiet; endgültiges Ergebnis der Viehzwischenzählung am 3. September 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/15/70,4 p. Oct.31,1958. 265 V58

15851 JENNINGS, R. D. Livestock production units, annual, 1910-55. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-62,16 p. Nov.1957. A281.9 R313A

15852 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 58. Fleischwirtschaft 10(9):610-611. Sept.1958. 280.38 F62

15853 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 59. Fleischwirtschaft 10(10):702-703. Oct. 1958. 280.38 F62

15854 SCHILLER, O. Die Leistungen der sowjetischen Viehwirtschaft. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(8):177-178. Aug.25,1958. 18 P89
Statistical.

15855 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Livestock and meat statistics, 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 230,307 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84St

15856 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Commercial livestock slaughter: number of live weight, by States; meat and lard production, United States, by months, 1944-57. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 231,143 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84St

15857 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. Livestock and animal products in Turkey. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)28,9 p. Aug.1958. 280.39 Y1
Statistical.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

15858 ACKELSBERG, O. J. Fat splitting. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(11):635-640. Ref. Nov.1958. 307.8 J82

15859 AMIGO, A. Pasado, presente y futuro del maní en la República Argéntina. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 45 (2369):3-4. Oct.23,1958. 287 B866

15860 ARNOLD, L. K., and SCHRIVER, B. J. Comparative solubility of protein in cottonseed flakes extracted by hexane and by ethanol. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 65: 230-233. 1958. 500 Io93

15861 AWE, W., and GROTE, B. Papierchromatographische Untersuchungen an Rhodanfettsäuren. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(9):806-809. Ref. Sept.1958. 384 C422

15862 BAGLAĬ, G. I., and others. Continuous hydration of soybean and flax seed oils with the production of phosphatide concentrates. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4):7-9. 1958. 307.8 M37
E. G. Patkanov, V. P. Rzhekhin, and E. A. Semenov, joint authors.

15863 BALLARD, M. ATOA activities during 1958. Amer. Tung News 9(11):6-8. Nov.1958. 307.8 Am33

15864 BARONTINI, F. The sunflower. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(9):529-531. Sept.1958. 16 It1

15865 BEAL, R. E. Selective hydrolysis of soybean oil phosphatides. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(12):681-684. Dec.1958. 307.8 J82

15866 BELOBORODOV, V. V. Study of the process of vegetable oil extraction from oilcakes. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(10):1565-1572. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 Z64

15867 BERRY, N. W., and MCKERRIGAN, A. A. Carbonyl compounds as a criterion of flavour deterioration in edible fats. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):693-701. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

15868 BESTUL, M. G., STINE, I. A., and MCMANUS, J. C. Large-scale recovery and uses of a lanolin-type material from tall oil. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 44:150-152. 1958. 307.9 C42

15869 BHALERAO, V. R., and MAHON, J. H. Identification of rapeseed oil in olive oil by urea fractionation. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):745-749. Nov.1958. 381 As7

15870 BIENAYME, A., and SERVANT, M. Variations des caractéristiques des huiles de palme et notamment de leurs caroténoides. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):336-353,map. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

15871 BISWAS, A. K., and ROY, A. B. Surface-active characteristics of sodium anacardate isolated from cashew nut shell oil. Nature [London] 182(4645):1299-1300. Nov.8,1958. 472 N21

15872 BOTTINI, E., and SAPETTI, C. Spectrometry in research of the adulteration of olive oil. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1007-1044. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

15873 BRAWNER, J. H. Report on developments in the cleaning of cottonseed: by oil mills. Oil Mill Gaz. 63(6):5. Dec.1958. 307.8 Oi53

15874 BRODERICK, J. J. Flavomatics from fat. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 72(5):49,51-52,56. Ref. Nov.1958. 308.8 Am3
Plant and animal fatty acids.

15875 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The vegetable oils industry 1957. Ottawa,1958. 10 p. (Vol. 2—Part XVIII—J-1) 253 C332I

15876 CARTER, H. E., and others. Biochemistry of the sphingolipides. XI. J. Biol. Chem. 233(6):1309-1314. Dec.1958. 381 J824
R. H. Gigg, J. H. Law, T. Nakayama, and E. Weber, joint authors.
In soybeans and corn.

15877 CASIER, J. P. J. Analyse de graines de Trichilia quadrivalvis D.C., une plante oléagineuse des plaines du Kwango. (In Flemish.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(5):1301-1305. Oct. 1958. 24 K83
French summary.

15878 CASTRO RAMOS, R. DE. El aceite de semilla de kenaf. Grasas y Aceites 9(4):176-177. July/Aug. 1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

15879 COOK, M. K. A life assurance policy for flavours. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(8):455-457. Aug.1958. 308.8 P41
Includes discussion of essential oils.

15880 CORBETT, R. E., and GRANT, P. K. The volatile oil of Pseudowintera colorata. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(11):733-739. Ref. Nov.1958. 382 So12

15881 CORBETT, R. E., and SPEDEN, R. N. The volatile oil of Pseudowintera colorata. II. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1958:3710-3715. 382 L84J

15882 COUTINHO, L. P., and SILVA, M. L. DA. Results of chemical and technological examination made on fruits of "Olea africana" Mill, gathered in Namaacha. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(111):229-230. Aug. 1958. 24 G25

15883 COWAN, J. C. Progress in the technology of soybeans. Prog. Chem. Fats & Other Lipids 5:51-90. Ref. 1958. 307.8 P942

15884 CRUMP, G. B. The technology of margarine manufacture. Prog. Chem. Fats & Other Lipids 5:285-321. Ref. 1958. 307.8 P942

15885 CUCURACHI, A. Experiments on the employment of artificial fibre mats (movil) as compared to cocoa mats in open pile presses for the extraction of olive oil. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(4):1317-1334. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

15886 DELL'ANGELO, G. G. Olive culture and olive oil industry in Frosinone. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(8):3-7. Aug.1958. 80 OLA2

15887 DMITRIEVSKAIA, M. V., RAEMSKAIA, N. P., and ZELENTSKII, N. N. Obtaining palmitic acid fractioned by distillation of cottonseed oil fatty acids. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4):22-24. 1958. 307.8 M37

15888 DOMAGALINA, E., LUDWICZAK, R., and ZYWCZYNSKA, I. Sitosterol from the indigenous tall oil. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 37(8):540-542. Aug. 1958. 385 P952
English summary.

15889 EDMONDS, S. M., and MATTIKOW, M. The determination of soap in refined vegetable oil using the flame photometer. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(12):680-681. Dec.1958. 307.8 J82

15890 FEHR, F., & CO. Annual review for 1957 of oilseeds, oils, oilcakes, and other commodities. London, 1958. 87 p. 307 F32
Statistical.

15891 FERNANDEZ DIEZ, M. J. Sobre el posible aprovechamiento de las proteinas del orujo de aceitunas. I. Grasas y Aceites 9(4):163-167. July/Aug.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

15892 FISCHER, R., and KARTNIG, T. Zur Prüfung von Fetten und Olen mit Hilfe der kritischen Mischungstemperatur. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60 (10):904-906. Oct.1958. 384 C422

15893 FRANKEL, E. N., and others. Determination of tocopherol in oxidized fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(11):600-602. Nov.1958. 307.8 J82
P. M. Cooney, C. D. Evans, and J. C. Cowan, joint authors.

15894 GAST, L. E., and others. Reactions of unsaturated fatty alcohols. VI. Guerbet reaction of soybean and linseed alcohols. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35 (12):703-707. Dec.1958. 307.8 J82
E. D. Bitner, J. C. Cowan, and H. M. Teeter, joint authors.

15895 GIANG, P. A., and SCHECHTER, M. S. Insecticide residues: colorimetric method for estimation of guthion residues in cottonseeds and cottonseed oil. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):845-848. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

15896 GOEDKOOP, W. Research on the storage of hops. II. Spectrophotometric research on hop oil. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 18(2):37-43. 1958/1959. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

15897 GOLENDEEV, V. I., and others. Effect of finished catalytic agent on the hydrolysis of hydrogenated fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(9):17-22. 1958. 307.8 M37
K. G. Bogareva, E. I. Bobkova, and O. N. Dobrynina, joint authors.

15898 GOLENDEEV, V. P. On the content of nickel soap in hydrogenated fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4):16-18. 1958. 307.8 M37

15899 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MAGALHAES, M. T. Essential oil of the wood of Vanillosmopsis erythropappa Schultz-Bip. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(11):711-714. Ref. Nov.1958. 308.8 P41

15900 GOVIL, R. S. Chemical pulp from groundnut shells. Indian Textile J. 68(816):716-718. Sept.1958. 304.8 In2

15901 GRESHAM, W. A., COLLUM, C. E., and KYLE, R. J. Bibliography on the technology of peanut production, 1896-1956. Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 32,256 p. Ref. 1957. 290.9 G292S

15902 HELLER, H. Uber die Kennzeichnung der freien Fettsäure in Olen und Fetten. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(16):483-484. Aug.6,1958. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

15903 HOLMES, R. L., and RAYNER, E. T. Isolation of two nitrogen-free toxins from tung kernels. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(11):586-589. Nov.1958. 307.8 J82

15904 ĬAKUBOV, M. K. Production of cocoa butter substitutes. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4): 19-22. 1958. 307.8 M37

15905 JACQUOT, R., ADRIAN, J., and RERAT, A. Influence de la nature des solvants d'extraction sur la valeur alimentaire des tourteaux. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 5(1):3-8. Jan.1958. 307.8 R32

15906 JOSEPH, K., and others. Supplementary values of the proteins of Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum) and sesame to groundnut proteins. Food Sci. 7(7):186-187. Ref. July 1958. 389.9 M99
M. N. Rao, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

15907 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LIII. Die Zerkleinerung der Rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(9):852-859. Sept.1958. 384 C422

15908 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LIV. Die Zerkleinerung der Rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(10):984-991. Ref. Oct.1958. 384 C422

15909 KAUFMANN, H. P., and ARENS, M. Die Papier-Chromatographie auf dem Fettgebiet. XXVIII. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(9):803-806. Sept.1958. 384 C422

15910 KAUFMANN, H. P., GRANDEL, F., and GROTHUES, B. Umesterungen auf dem Fettgebiet. I. Fette; Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(10):919-930. Ref. Oct. 1958. 384 C422

15911 KAUFMANN, H. P., THIEME, J. G., and SCHOLZ, R. Zur Refraktometrie der Fette. VIII. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(10):957-963. Oct.1958. 384 C422

15912 KELLENS, E. L'huile de palme en margarinerie; fractionnement et hydrogénation. Oléagineux 13 (11):819-823. (Concl.) Nov.1958. 77.8 OL2

15913 KERR, E. Prediction: a bumper tung crop. Forests & People 8(4):36-37,45. Fourth Q.1958. 99.8 F7628
Louisiana.

15914 KLEINERT, J. Die Messung der Oxydationszahl an Kakaobutter, Speisefetten und fetthaltigen Produkten. Gordian 58(1387):106-109; (1388):17-20; (1389): 18-21. Ref. Sept.10-Oct.20,1958. 68.8 G65

15915 KLIUCHKIN, V. V. Firmess of capsules of sunflower seeds with a high content of oil. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(9):14-16. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

15916 KROMER, G. W. Food fats and oils just as popular today as they were 20 years ago. Butchers' Advocate 144(20):24. Nov.12,1958. 286.85 B97

15917 KUTIAVIN, S. M. Method of processing unhulled cotton seeds at Uch-Kurgan Oil-Extracting Factory. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(9):36-41. 1958. 307.8 M37

15918 LAMBERT, J. W. Soybeans—an important crop. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957: 33-34. 464.9 N813
Minnesota statistics.

15919 LEBEDEVA, Z. K. Stabilization [of quality] of oils and fats by the use of antioxidants. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4):12-15. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

15920 LEVI, L., and others. The physicochemical characterization of essential oil constituents and their derivatives by modern instrumentation techniques. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(11):715-728. Ref. Nov.1958. 308.8 P41
J. L. Thomson, J. C. Evans, H. Bernstein, S. A. Forman, and N. M. Miles, joint authors.

15921 LOON, J. VAN. Die Hydrierung des Ricinusöls. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(10):899-903. Ref. Oct.1958. 384 C422

15922 LOWE, B., PRADHAN, S., and KASTELIC, J. The free fatty acid content and the smoke point of some fats. J. Home Econ. 50(10):778-779. Dec.1958. 321.8 J82

15923 LUCHIN, B. G. Technical level of development of the oil-extracting and fats-processing industry. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4):2-6. 1958. 307.8 M37

15924 LYMAN, C. M. Oilseed residues. Prog. Chem. Fats & Other Lipids 5:91-116. Ref. 1958. 307.8 P942
Chemical compositon and nutritive value of the meal.

15925 MANNECK, H. Rückschau auf neuere Analysen- und Gebrauchswertbestimmungsmethoden. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(16):481-482. Aug.6,1958. 307.8 Se4

15926 MARCUSE, R. Swift tests of the stability of fat in regard to rancidity. (In Swedish.) Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 132:89-109. Ref. 1958. 389.9 Sv2

15927 MARTINENGHI, G. B. The four temperatures test and genuineness of oils. (In Italian.) Olearia 12 (9/10):195-200. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

15928 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M., GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and JANER DEL VALLE, C. Estudios físicoquímicos sobre las pastas de aceitunas molidas. IV. Grasas y Aceites 9(4):157-162. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.
During oil extraction.

15929 MEHLENBACHER, V. C. Standard methods in the fat and oil industry. Prog. Chem. Fats & Other Lipids 5:1-29. Ref. 1958. 307.8 P942

15930 MERCER, R. D. Safflower in Montana. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:35. 464.9 N813

15931 MORELEC-COULON, M. J., and FAURE, M. Acide glycéro-inositophosphatidique. V. Structure des glycéro-inositophosphatides de l'arachide. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(9/10):1315-1317. Oct.20,1958. 383 So1
English summary.

15932 NATIONAL COTTONSEED PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. Trading rules 1958-1959. Memphis,1958. 230 p. 72.9 N213
Library also has Rules for 1957-58.

15933 NESHCHADIM, A. G. Sunflower seeds processing with an increased content of hulls in the oil cake. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(10):10-12. 1958. 307.8 M37

15934 NICHOLS, J., and SCHIPPER, E. Keto fatty acids derived from castor oil. I-III. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 80(21):5705-5717. Nov.5,1958. 381 Am33J

15935 NORRIS, F. A., HILFMAN, L. J., and LAND, C. E. Storage of cottonseed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(12):684-687. Ref. Dec.1958. 307.8 J82

15936 OEHME, F. Dielektrische Untersuchungsmethoden auf dem Fettgebiet. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(10):997-1000. Ref. Oct.1958. 384 C422

15937 OGNYANOV, I., and IVANOV, D. Bulgarian zdravets oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(10):617-623. Ref. Oct.1958. 308.8 P41

15938 OLCOTT, H. S. The role of free fatty acids on antioxidant effectiveness in unsaturated oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(11):597-599. Nov.1958. 307.8 J82

15939 ONRUST, H. The spectrophotometric determination of sorbic acid in margarine. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 54(38):498-499. Sept.20,1958. 385 C42
English summary.

15940 OVCHARENKO, V. E. Quantitative determination of benzine in extracted oil. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4):10-11. 1958. 307.8 M37

15941 PAOLINI, F. Integral protection of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(8):8-12. Aug.1958. 80 OLA2
Control of adulteration.

15942 PARIS. INSTITUT DES CORPS GRAS. CENTRE TECHNIQUE INDUSTRIAL. Rapport d'activité pour l'année 1956. Paris,1957. 67 p. 307.9 P21

15943 PIMENTEL, J. M. DE M. Essential oils, their extraction, purification and preservation. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(111):245-247. Aug.1958. 24 G25

15944 PINTO, G. P. Contribution to the chemical study of carapa oil. (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:195-206. June 1956, pub.1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.
From Carapa guianensis.

15945 PINTO, G. P. Contribution to the technological and economic study of babassu oil neutralization. (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:207-272. Ref. June 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.

15946 PINTO, G. P. "Uchi" oil (its chemistry). (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:187-193. June 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.
Oil obtained from the fruit of Saccoglottis uchi (?).

15947 PLACEK, L. L., and others. Plasticizer properties of some acrylonitrile-eleostearate adducts and their hydrogenated derivatives. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(11):584-586. Nov.1958. 307.8 J82
R. R. Mod, F. C. Magne, and W. G. Bickford, joint authors.

15948 PODOL'SKAIA, M. Z. Investigating the properties and composition of cotton seeds of the new allocated varieties. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24 (9):8-14. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

15949 POLIAKOFF, J. Le matériel de traitement des oléagineux tropicaux. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14 (669):2153-2157. Sept.6,1958. 286.8 M33

15950 RANGARAJAN, S., and PALANIAPPAN, N. P. Catalysts in sulfation of castor oil. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 50(12):1787-1788. Dec.1958. 381 J825

15951 RHEINECK, A. E. Recent advances in the technology of drying oils. Prog. Chem. Fats & Other Lipids 5:165-262. Ref. 1958. 307.8 P942

15952 ROMANUK, M., HEROUT, V., and SORM, F. On terpenes. XCIII. The composition of costus oil (from Saussurea lappa Clarke). (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 52 (10):1969-1974. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 C425

15953 ROMANUK, M., HEROUT, V., and SORM, F. Plant substances. VII. The structure of aplotaxene from costus oil. (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 52(10):1965-1968. Oct.1958. 385 C425

15954 RZHEKHIN, V. P., and POGONKINA, N. I. Determination of total content of oxidation products in vegetable oils. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(10): 6-9. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

15955 SHEWFELT, A. L., and PUTT, E. D. A rapid method for estimating the oil content of sunflower seeds. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(4):419-423. Oct.1958. 450 C16

15956 SHIMIZU, S. Studies on the essential oil of Mentha rotundifolia. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(1):5-9. Ref. 1958. 385 Ag8

15957 SHIMIZU, S., and IKEDA, N. Studies on the essential oil of Mentha rotundifolia. IV. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(3):201. May 1958. 385 Ag8B

15958 SPOON, W. Fat-containing plants in South America, especially Brazil and Surinam. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 49(8/9):205. Aug./Sept.1958. 280.8 T44
English summary.

15959 STANLEY, W. L., LINDWALL, R. C., and VANNIER, S. H. Specific quantitative colorimetric method of analysis for citral in lemon oil. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(11):858-860. Nov.1958. 381 J8223

15960 STUCKEY, B. N., SHERWIN, E. R., and HANNAH, F. D. Improved techniques for testing fats and oils by the oxygen bomb method. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(11):581-584. Nov.1958. 307.8 J82

15961 SURVE, K. L., CHAKRAVARTI, K. K., and BHATTACHARYA, S. C. Spectrophotometric investigation of essential oils. II. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(10):624-626. Oct.1958. 308.8 P41

15962 TEITELBAUM, C. L. The use of infrared spectroscopy in studying the composition of essential oils. Soc. Cosmetic Chem. J. 9(6):377-386. Nov.1958. 449.9 So12

15963 TEKPER, W. N. Oil palm industry in Krobo. Ghana Farmer 2(3):92-94. Aug.1958. 24 G564

15964 TSUCHIYA, T., and MAMURO, H. The constituents of alkali-foots of rice bran oil. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(6):225-229. June 1958. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. xxiii.

15965 TSUCHIYA, T., and OKUBO, O. Preparation of oryzanol from rice bran oil. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(6):222-224. June 1958. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. xxii-xxiii.

15966 UZZAN, A., and TRIZIS, C. Revalorisation des sous-produits de l'huilerie. I. Extraction des stérols contenus dans certains résidus de raffinage de l'huile de colza. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 5(1):24-29. Ref. Jan.1958. 307.8 R32

15967 VARGAS ROMERO, A. Qué es un "shortening"? Grasas y Aceites 9(4):178-182. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

15968 VARMA, K. R. L'huile de sésame. Oleágineux 13(11):793-801. Ref. Nov.1958. 77.8 OL2

15969 VASILENKO, E. I. Tables for determining the fuzziness of cottonseeds and the hull content in oilcake. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(4):40-43. 1958. 307.8 M37

15970 VIL'KOVA, S. N., and MARKMAN, A. L. Luminescent method of gossypol determination. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(10):1548-1553. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 Z64
In cottonseed, cottonseed meal, and oil.

15971 VIOQUE, E., VIOQUE, A., and PILAR DE LA MAZA, M. DEL. Evaluación microfotométrica de manchas cromatográficas; aplicación a mezclas de ácidos grasos. Grasas y Aceites 9(4):168-175. July/Aug.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

15972 WACHS, W., and PETSCHA, P. Nachweis von Palmsamenfetten in Kakaobutter mit Hilfe der Verteilungschromatographie. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(3):244-255. Sept.1958. 384 Z39

15973 WILLIAMS, R. K., and NAISMITH, W. E. F. The denaturation of the proteins of the groundnut (Arachis hypogaea) with guanidinium salts, metal salts, and urea. J. Polymer Sci. 32(124):193-206. Oct.1958. 381 J829

15974 WOLF, W. J., and others. Behavior of the 11S protein of soybeans in acid solutions. I. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 80(21):5730-5735. Nov.5,1958. 381 Am33J
J. J. Rackis, A. K. Smith, H. A. Sasame, and G. E. Babcock, joint authors.

15975 WOLFF, J. P. Méthodes physico-chimiques d'analyse des corps gras et de leurs dérivés. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(9/10):639-648. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 383 As7
Includes discussion.

15976 YEAGER, J. H., and WARD, H. S. Peanuts lose weight in storage. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3): 10. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

15977 AHO, W. A. Facilities required in the egg processing room. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(11):52,54. Nov.1958. 47.8 C16

15978 ALABAMA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to kill, dress and freeze poultry. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 523,7 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 AL1C

15979 APPLETON, G. D. You will profit by cooperative advertising. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(10):8, 68-71. Oct.1958. 286.85 Eg3

15980 CANUTI, A. Results and considerations on the methods for determining the number of eggs in egg powders. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(8):414-416. Ref. Aug.1958. 298.8 M73

15981 CAVERS, J. R. A look at Canada's poultry industry. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(12):59-60,62. Dec. 1958. 47.8 C16

15982 CAVERS, J. R. The present and future of Canada's turkey production. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(12): 74-76,78. Dec.1958. 47.8 C16

15983 CHESKIN, L. Consumers like eggs—so merchandise them! Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(10):20, 54,56. Oct.1958. 286.85 Eg3

15984 COLLINS, C. C. Let's market by numbers, not weight; a key to production control. Broiler Indus. 21(11):7-8. Nov.1958. 47.8 N45

15985 CRAFTS, P., and THOMAS, P. G. The National Turkey Marketing Act. Turkey World 33(12):14-15, 70-73,75. Dec.1958. 47.38 T84

15986 DREWS, H. E. The commercial duckling and goose industry continues expansion with sound markets. Mag. Ducks & Geese 9(4):9-13,36. Fall 1958. 47.8 M27

15987 EASTERN SHORE POULTRY GROWERS' EXCHANGE. 6th annual report. Selbyville,Del.,1958. 12 p. 280.29 Ea72

15988 EICHELBERGER, P. W. Cross-merchandising will sell more poultry. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64 (10):11,34,36. Oct.1958. 286.85 Eg3

15989 HANSEN, O. Publicity for Danish eggs and poultry abroad. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80 (17):189-190. Sept.1,1958. 47.8 T43

15990 HARRESCHOU, F. The problem of the small eggs. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80(17):190-191. Sept.1,1958. 47.8 T43

15991 HILLIG, F. Determination of alcohol in fish and egg products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(4):776-781. Nov.1958. 381 As7

15992 JACKSON, H. Behavior of daily broiler prices in northwest Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 7(4):5. July/Aug.1958. 100 Ar42F

15993 JAMISON, J. A. The poultry industry and mass merchandising. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(10):22, 49-50. Oct.1958. 286.85 Eg3

15994 KILPATRICK, L., and POND, T. H. Poultry grading and inspection. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 173, rev.,26 p.,map. June 1958. 1 Ag84Ab

15995 MARION, W. W. An investigation of the gelation of frozen egg yolk after thawing. Diss. Abs. 19(4): 619. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

15996 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Have eggs of first quality. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 57,7 p. Aug.1958. 10 N81

15997 OYLOE, T. Marketing policies and practices of country egg dealers in eastern South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 143,23 p. June 1958. 100 So82

15998 PATIL, R. M. Handling and marketing of eggs. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm B. 37,34 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 22 In224F

15999 PINO, J. A. Relación entre el costo de huevo y alimento en 1957. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 6:27,35. Summer 1958. 8 Ag839

16000 ROWAN, J. D., NORRIS, K. H., and POWELL, C. K. A method for measuring the rheological properties of eggs. Food Res. 23(6):670-676. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 389.8 F7322

16001 SNYDER, E. S. To-day's problems in grading and marketing eggs. (Digest.) Canad. Poultry Rev. 82 (11):7-8. Nov.1958. 47.8 C16

16002 SUGANO, H. Studies on egg yolk proteins. IV. J. Biochem. 45(9):667-674. Ref. Sept.1958. 385 J822

16003 THOMPSON, L. N. The California poultry industry. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 48(10):18,29-30. Oct.1958. 280.8 C12

16004 UBBELS, P. The manufacture of egg products in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70 (10):720-722. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3

16005 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for shell egg packs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 145,29 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Ah

16006 WEIDENHAMER, M. H. Consumer preferences, usages, and buying practices for poultry and poultry products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 252,134 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

16007 WILLIAMS, T. R. Trends in the turkey business. Feedstuffs 30(46):44,86-87. Nov.15,1958. 286.81 F322

16008 YONEZAWA, D., TANAKA, H., and SHIMOMURA, H. Studies on denatured egg albumin. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(3):226-229. 1958. 385 Ag8

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

16009 ALLEN, P. W. The swelling behavior of natural rubber latex. J. Colloid Sci. 13(5):483-497. Oct. 1958. 381 J828

16010 ANGERT, L. G., and KUZMINSKII, A. S. On the oxidation mechanism of rubbers in the presence of inhibitors. J. Polymer Sci. 32(124):1-25. Oct.1958. 381 J829
Includes discussion.

16011 BOUCHER, M., and TESQUET, G. Quelques précisions sur un nouvel agent de protection: le KPNi-1. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(7):904-910. July 1958. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 843.

16012 BRISTOW, G. M., and WATSON, W. F. Viscosity-equilibrium swelling correlations for natural rubber. Faraday Soc. Trans. 54(10):1567-1573. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 F22

16013 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The rubber products industry 1957. Ottawa,1958. 16 p. (Vol. 2—Part V—A1) 253 C332I
Statistics.

16014 FABRE, R. Après la XIV[e] session de l'International Rubber Study Group: le point de vue économique. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(7):869-870. July 1958. 305.8 R32

16015 GÉRARD, M. Les problèmes économiques posés par la production et la commercialisation du caoutchouc au Viet-nam. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35 (7):890-894. July 1958. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 843.

16016 GRIMSHAW, N. Better production methods for latex foam. Rubber Devlpmt. 11(5):70-76. Autumn 1958. 305.8 R828

16017 HILTON, C. L. The colorimetric determination of amine antioxidants in miscellaneous rubber stocks. (Abs.) Spectrochim. Acta 12(4):390. Oct. 1958. 334.8 Sp3

16018 KARMITZ, P. Contribution a l'étude de la protection du caoutchouc contre les agents atmosphériques. I. Examen de quelques composés organiques du nickel. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(7):913-921. Ref. July 1958. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 843.

16019 LE BRAS, J., PINAZZI, C., and MILBERT, G. Elastomères succiniques et anhydrosuccinigues dérivés du caoutchouc naturel. (Abs.) Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(7):879,881. July 1958. 305.8 R32

16020 LE BRAS, J., PINAZZI, C., and MILBERT, G. Rubber modification by reaction with maleic anhydride. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(7):931-932. July 1958. 305.8 R32

16021 MALAYA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Malaya rubber statistics handbook, 1957. Kuala Lumpur,1958? 84 p. 269.6 St83

16022 OSSEFORT, Z. T. The influence of accelerator residues on age resistance of elastomeric vulcanizates. (Abs.) Rubber World 139(3):406. Dec.1958. 305.8 In2

16023 PADIRAC, R. DE. Après la XIV[e] session de l'International Rubber Study Group: le point de vue technique. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(7):871-872. July 1958. 305.8 R32

16024 ROGERS, T. H., and HECKER, K. C. Present status of latex rubber foam. Rubber World 139(3):387-392. Ref. Dec.1958. 305.8 In2

16025 ROYO, J., FUERTES, J., and RAFOLS, W. DE. Estudios tecnológicos sobre caucho de Taraxacum koksaghyz. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 6(4):389-403. Dec.1957. 15 Sp18

16026 SEKHAR, B. C. Aeration of natural rubber latex. I. Effect of polyamines on the hardness and aging characteristics of aerated latex rubber. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 31(3):425-429. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 78.8 R822

16027 SEKHAR, B. C. Aeration of natural rubber latex. II. Graft polymerization of vinyl monomers with aerated latex rubber. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 31(3): 430-435. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 78.8 R822

16028 SOUSA, H. B. DE. The effects of various cations on rubber. (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:127-162. Ref. June 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.

16029 SOUSA, H. B. DE. Latex of Landolphia paraensis. (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:113-126. Ref. June 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.

16030 SOUSA, H. B. DE. Marble treevine (Cissus gongylodes Baker), a coagulant of Hevea latex (preliminary notes). (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:163-186. Ref. June 1956, pub.1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.

16031 WISNIEWSKI, A. Observations on rubber of the genus Sapium. (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:289-299. June 1956,pub. 1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.

16032 WISNIEWSKI, A. The smoking of Hevea latex. (In Portuguese.) Belém (Brazil). Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 31:275-288. Ref. June 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 P213B
English summary.

16033 WOOD, L. A. Elastic properties of pure-gum rubber vulcanizates. (Abs.) Rubber World 139(3):404. Dec.1958. 305.8 In2

SEEDS

16034 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS. Proceedings, 1958, Volume 48, forty-eighth annual meeting, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, June 16-20, 1958. Washington,D.C.,1958. 167 p. 61.9 As7

16035 CARR, A. R. Certified tomato seed. Queensland Agr. J. 84(10):633-635. Oct.1958. 23 Q33

16036 CHING, T. M. Science aims for safer seed storage. Crops & Soils 11(3):16-17. Dec.1958. 6 W55

16037 CHING, T. M., HILL, D. D., and JENSEN, L. A. A survey of inert matter in multiple florets of certain grass seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:47-50. 1958. 61.9 As7

16038 CLARK, B. E., and BALDAUF, D. A cold test for pea seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:133-135. 1958. 61.9 As7

16039 COBB, R. D., GOSS, J. R., and JONES, L. G. New optical and mechanical tools for seed examination and purity testing. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:58-62. 1958. 61.9 As7

16040 DAVIDSON, W. A. Aims and functions of seed testing associations. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:42-43. 1958. 61.9 As7

16041 DAVIDSON, W. A. Amendments to the Federal Seed Act, 1958. Seed World 83(10):8,10. Nov.21,1958. 61.8 Se52

16042 DAVIDSON, W. S. Hybrid and open pollinated sorghum varieties mislabeled as milo. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News. Let. 32(3):27 Sept 1958 61.9 As7N

16043 EVERSON, L. E. Performance of the General Blower for purity analyses of Kentucky bluegrass. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News. Let. 32(3):32-34. Sept. 1958. 61.9 As7N

16044 HELLWIG, Die Klee- und Grassamenbestände von 1958. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(8):174,176. Aug.25,1958. 18 P89

16045 IDAHO CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Idaho certified seed, 1958 crop. Boise,1958. 73 p. 225 Id1

16046 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide; oats seed directory, 1958 crop. n.p.,1958. 14 p. 61.9 IL60

16047 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1957 directory of certified seed producters. Ames,1957. 15 p.,map. 225 Io97

16048 ISELY, D. New frontiers in seed technology. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:38-41. 1958. 61.9 As7
Tests.

16049 ISELY, D. A preliminary report on mositure level control in seed testing. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:125-132. 1958. 61.9 As7

16050 KARSBERGEN, C. Seed supply of winter grains. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(9):141-142. Sept.1958. 12 N287

16051 KEFFORD, R. O. French bean seed certification, list of growers 1957-58. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(9): 608-611. Sept.1958. 23 V66J

16052 KLOFERA, V. Entwurf einer neuen Bestimmungsmethode der Saatmengen von Gräsern und Kleearten aus deren Leistungsfähigkeit und Konkurrenzbeziehungen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemedĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 4:379-421. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
Germany summary.

16053 LAMPHIER, M. Steps forward. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:44. 1958. 61.9 As7
Seed testing.

16054 LAW, A. G. Seed certification—its value to producers and consumers. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming. Grassland Proc. 1957:34-42. 60.19 J66

16055 LEGGATT, C. W. Some evidences of advancement in seed testing. (Sum.) Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:44. 1958. 61.9 As7

16056 MILES, S. R., CARTER, A. S., and SHENBERGER, L. C. Tolerances and sampling for purity analysis of seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:152-166. Ref. 1958. 61.9 As7

16057 MINNESOTA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Minnesota registered and certified seed directory, 1958. St. Paul,1958. 62 p. 61.9 M66F
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

16058 NELSON, B. Evaluation of Merion Kentucky bluegrass florets. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:51-52. 1958. 61.9 As7

16059 NIFFENEGGER, D., and DAVIS, D. J. A comparison of methods for testing crested wheatgrass seed for purity. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 48:53-57. Ref. 1958. 61.9 As7

16060 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Supply of meadow seeds. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(11):105-106. Nov.1958. 11 F77

16061 RASMUSEN, R. N. The seed triangle. Seed World 83(9):8,10,12. Nov.7,1958. 61.8 Se52
Seed industry.

16062 RICHTER R., A. Programas de experimentación y producción de semilla certificada en las colonias del IAN. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 9(24):15. Aug. 1958. 281.9 C17

16063 TEXAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF FIELD SEED CERTIFICATION. 1957 seed directory. Austin,1957. 49 p. 225 T3152

16064 TITS, E. L. New VIM [seed] classifier. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):125-130. Sept. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

16065 TOOLE, E. H. Storage of vegetable seeds. U. S. D. A. L. 220,slightly rev.,8 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84L

16066 ULVIN, O. A. Uniform state seed laws. Seed World 83(11):14-15,20. Dec.5,1958. 61.8 Se52

16067 VOISENAT. Les stations d'essais de semences: la Station d'Essais de Paris: son activité dans le passé et son orientation actuelle. Chambres d'Agr. 29 (12,répression des fraudes):3-5. Oct.1,1958. 14 T69

16068 WEIBEL, H. A., and DUPONT, E. I. Why don't they put pictures of seeds in seed catalogs? Seed World 83(9):24,26-27. Nov.7,1958. 61.8 Se52

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

16069 AHFELD, H. Marked improvement in European beet crop. Sugar y Azucar 53(12):20-21. Dec.1958. 65.8 F11
Statistical.

16070 ALEXANDER, J. B. Report on visit to Trinidad. So. African Sugar J. 42(10):863,865. Oct.1958. 65.8 So8
Sugar Research Laboratories of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture.

16071 AMERICAN BAKERS ASSOCIATION. Statement on behalf of industrial users of sugar before the United States Department of Agriculture at the hearing, November 19, 1957, on 1958 sugar requirements for consumers in the United States. n.p.,1958? 6 p. 286.3659 Am3

16072 ATTENBOROUGH, S. J., and SCARR, M. P. The use of membrane filter techniques for control of thermophilic spores in the sugar industry. J. Appl. Bact. 20(3):460-466. Dec.1957. 448.39 So12

16073 BARRA, A. L. DE LA. La industria azucarera en Venezuela y Cuba. B. Azucarero Mex. 111:48-50. Sept.1958. 65.8 B63

16074 BARRATT, B. Sugar and the Seaway. Canad. Food Indus. 29(11):15. Nov.1958. 286.83 C166

16075 BARTON, R. W. The progress of bulk sugar handling. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):71-73. Nov. 1958. 65.8 F11
Puerto Rico.

16076 BAZAN BARLIA, I. Algunas consideraciones sobre la centrifugación del azúcar. B. Azucarero Mex. 111:24-27. Sept.1958. 65.8 B63

16077 BENNETT, M. C. Some factors affecting the behaviour of starch as a flocculant in cane sugar juice. Chem. & Indus. 47:1552-1553. Nov.22,1958. 382 M31C

16078 BENNETT, M. C. Zeta potential and sedimentation behaviour in flocculated cane sugar juice. Nature [London] 182(4647):1439-1440. Nov.22,1958. 472 N21

16079 BINKLEY, W. W. Acetylation and oximation; assay for certain oxygen-bearing groups in the dialysed browning products from cane final molasses. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(719):322-323. Nov.1958. 65.8 In8

16080 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The sugar refining industry 1957. Ottawa,1958. 14 p. (Vol. 2—III—P-1) 253 C332I

16081 CENTRO AZUCARERO ARGENTINO. Memoria y balance anual 1957. Indus. Azucarera 64(780):467-468. Oct.1958. 65.8 In22

16082 CHELEMSKIJ, M. S., and others. Zum Thema Rübenlagerung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(10):494-498. Oct.20,1958. 65.8 D48
K. Sandera, Drachovská, Z. Srzednicki, and H. D. Wallenstein, joint authors.
English summary.
USSR bloc.

16083 CHEN, W. I. C. U. M. S. A. Chinese National Committee. Taiwan Sugar 5(9):24-31. Sept.1958. 65.8 T133
To investigate methods used in sugar analysis.

16084 COMHLUCHT SIUICRE EIREANN, TEORANTA. Annual report year ending 30th, April, 1957, and chairman's address at twenty-fifth ordinary general meeting, 14th. August, 1957. Dublin,1957. 29 p. 286.3669 C73

16085 COUTINHO, N. Alcohol economy and industry. III. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23 (268):52-66. June 1958. 280.8 Ob72
From sugar.

16086 DEVILLERS, P. Étude des equilibres solutions sucrées — air humide; application à l'étude de l'humidification des sucres à l'air. Sucr. Franç. 99(11):287-290. Nov.1958. 65.8 J82

16087 DEWAR, E. T. Chemical wealth from sugar. Mfg. Chem. 29(11):458-461. Ref. Nov.1958. 396.8 M31

16088 ENGEL, E. Die in der Zuckerindustrie anstehenden Massnahmen in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft unter Berücksichtigung der Erkenntnisse der Agrarkonferenz von Stresa. Zucker 11(19):448-454. Oct.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

16089 FLEISHMAN, L. E., and ARTEMOVA, N. IA. Additional crystallization of the first molasses in mixers. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(9):10-11. Sept.1958. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

16090 GIMMEL'FARB, E. I., and MAKEEV, V. F. Prospects for developing sugar beet growing in Khar'kov Economic Administrative District. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(9):51-55. Sept.1958. 65.8 Sa2

16091 GONZALEZ-RIVERA, R., and BARRETO DOMINGUEZ, R. La industria azucarera en la India, Filipinas, Java y Egipto. Indus. Azucarera 64(780):489-492,494-495. (Concl.) Oct.1958. 65.8 In22

16092 GRAEFE, G. Hochverzuckerter Stärkesirup. Gordian 58(1387):151-153; (1388):21-24. Ref. Sept.10-30,1958. 68.8 G65
English summary.
Includes manufacture.

16093 GUZMÁN, J. M. Present and future of the sugar industry. Sugar y Azucar 53(11):52-53. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11
Puerto Rico.

16094 HOYER. Gegenwartsfragen der Zuckerindustrie. Zucker 11(19):446-448. Oct.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

16095 THE INDIAN sugar industry (1956-57 annual). Bombay,Gandhi,1958. various paging. 65.8 In24
Includes statistics.

16096 JIMENEZ, J. Cane washers in Puerto Rico. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):73. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11

16097 JISON, A. J. Problems of financial stability in the sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 34(9):495-497. Sept.1958. 65.8 Su36

16098 JOHNSON, J. R., and CHURCH, T. C. A study of some components affecting Steffen losses. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):34-41. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

16099 KEAN, C. E. Method for determining the subsieve particle size distribution of pulverized sugar. Food Res. 23(6):677-683. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 F7322

16100 KELLY, F. H. C. The solubility of sucrose. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(719):320-322. Nov.1958. 65.8 In8

16101 KURTLUOGLU, H. Un rapport sur la coopérative des cultivateurs de betteraves. (In Turkish.) Karinca Koop. Postasi 25(260):14-17. Aug.1958. 280.28 K14

16102 LAMOGLIA Y FRAU, G. Selección de cañas—análisis con el molino experimental de laboratorio. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(9):621-624. Sept.1958. 65.9 As5B

16103 LIMA GUTIERREZ, M. Estudio sobre un nuevo sistema de clarificación para jugo de caña por alcalización indirecta. B. Azucarero Mex. 111:32-33. Sept. 1958. 65.8 B63

16104 LOEFFLER, K. Aussichten des deutschen Zuckerrübenbaus innerhalb der EWG. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):190,192,194. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

16105 LORENZ, S. Ueber bakteriologische Betriebskontrolle in Zuckerfabriken und papierchromatographische Studien zur Saccharoseumwandlung der dabei gefundenen Bakterienstämme. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(10): 490-494. (Cont.) Oct.20,1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.

16106 MEXICO. COMISION NACIONAL DE LA CANA DE AZUCAR. Informe anual de labores del 1º de septiembre de 1957 al 31 de agosto de 1958. B. Azucarero Mex. 111:10-15. Sept.1958. 65.8 B63

16107 MITTAL, K. P. Factors affecting loss of sugar in sugar factories and their relative preventive measures. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(6):387-388,391-392. Sept. 1958. 65.8 In26

16108 MITTAL, B. L. Utility of the formula for calculating efficiency of imbibition. Internatl. Sugar J. 60 (719):328-329. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 65.8 In8

16109 MORALES, E., and LABIOSA, R. Increased milling with the present plant. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):71. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11
Puerto Rico.

16110 MULHERIN, K. S. Bulk handling in the Australian sugar industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(3):113-119,map. July 1958. 281.9 Au73

16111 PANDE, R. C., and GHAI, V. B. Quality in gur and factors affecting it. Allahabad Farmer 32(4):105-109. July 1958. 22 Al5

16112 PHIPPS, O. H. Some aspects of low product massecuite treatment. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(719):325-328. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 65.8 In8

16113 POLIAKOV, IU, M. Best system of weighing feed molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(9):49-50. Sept.1958. 65.8 Sa2
Equipment in sugar manufacture.

16114 PROCIUK, S. G. Soviet plans for expansion. Sugar y Azucar 53(11):59-60. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11

16115 PUERTO RICAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of papers delivered at annual meeting. Sugar y Azucar 53(11):68-73. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11

16116 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Maple products 1958. Quebec,1958. 3 p. 253.8 St2M

16117 RAO, S. N. G. Recent advances in sugar technology in India. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(5):321-323. Ref. Aug.1958. 65.8 In26

16118 RIOS, J. M. History of the Puerto Rican Sugar Technologists Association. Sugar y Azucar 53(11):48-49, 61. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11

16119 ROSALES GARCIA, J. J. Panorama económico de la industria azucarera mexicana. B. Azucarero Mex. 111:35-37. Sept.1958. 65.8 B63

16120 ROUNDS, H. G., and KUNKEL, P. C. Studies in the measurement and evaluation of crystallization velocity. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(1):42-47. Apr.1958. 66.9 Am35J

16121 SAHA, J. M. Use of versene--possibility of increasing the exhaustibility of molasses. 1. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(6):381-384,399-402,405. Sept.1958. 65.8 In26

16122 SHERWOOD, P. W. Synthetic detergent manufacture; a new market for sugar. Internatl. Sugar J. 60 (719):324-325. Nov.1958. 65.8 In8

16123 SHIMIZU, T., and SAKAI, S. Research on the sugar refining. XVIII. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(7):506-510. Ref. 1958. 385 Ag8

16124 STEWART, C. W. Evaluation of sugar cane varieties 1956 and 1957 grinding seasons; a study to determine milling qualities and characteristics of four different varieties of plant and stubble cane. La. U. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 63,42 p. 1958. 290.9 L9312B

16125 TVERDOKHLEBOV, L. S., and CHIBISOVA, O. S. Change in good quality of regular molasses during the course of production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(9):4-9. Sept.1958. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

16126 UEDA, K. Studies on continuous fermentation. VII. Continuous fermentation of molasses with a combined system of agitated vessel and flow pipe. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(1):26-29. 1958. 385 Ag8

16127 VAN, V. SH. On pectins in diffusion juice. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(9):21-27. Ref. Sept.1958. 65.8 Sa2

16128 VAN HENGEL, A. Some additional notes on mill settings. So. African Sugar J. 42(10):855,857,859, 861. Oct.1958. 65.8 So8
Sugarcane.

16129 VISSCHER, M. J. Die Anwendung von Aktivkohle in der Glukoseindustrie. Stärke 10(8):187-194. Oct.1958. 309 St22
English summary.
Includes discussion.

16130 WEBRE, A. L. Mechanical harvesting and the sugar boiling house. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 53(11):73. Nov.1958. 65.8 F11
Effect of uncleaned cane.

16131 WHALLEY, H. C. S. DE, and GROSS, D. Internationale Kommission für Einheitliche Methoden der Zuckeruntersuchung (ICUMSA). Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8 (10):499-503. Oct.20,1958. 65.8 D48

16132 WHALLEY, H. C. S. DE., and GROSS, D. List of recommendations adopted at the 12th session of the International Commission for Uniform Methods of Sugar Analysis (ICUMSA). Sugar J. 22(6):15-17,20-21,23-25. Nov.1958. 65.8 Su391

16133 WISFELD, W. Über Verfahren zur Erhöhung der Zuckerausbeute unter Verwendung ionenaustauschender Stoffe. Zucker 11(18):425-436. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 65.8 Z82
Includes discussion.

16134 WOLF, H. A. The United States sugar policy and its impact upon Cuba: a re-appraisal. Diss. Abs. 19(4):697. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16135 ZAGRODZKI, S. Über die Grundlagen der selbsttätigen Regelung der Verdampfstation. Zucker 11 (19):455-459. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 65.8 Z82
Poland.

TOBACCO

16136 CARD, D. G. Price spreads between grades of burley tobacco have changed. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(2): 11-12,14. Spring 1958. 100 K412

16137 CHENIKOV, V. V., and SHVETS, V. V. Investigating the process of tobacco moistening. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(3):22-25. 1958. 69.8 T112

16138 CONOVER, A. G. The tobacco industry outlook for 1959. Tobacco [New York] 147(23):10-11,17. Dec.5,1958. 286.89 T552

16139 COOPER, J. S. We must maintain a sound tobacco program. Tobacco [New York] 147(17):10-12. Oct.24,1958. 286.89 T552

16140 GIOVANNOZZI, M. Studies on tobacco fermentation. XVI. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(687):117-123. Apr./June 1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

16141 GORBUNOV, I. I. Equipment of continuous operation for moistening makhorka raw material. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(3):20-21. 1958. 69.8 T112

16142 GREBESKHOV, I. S. Packing of tobacco in standard bales at the tobacco fermentation factories of Moldavia. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(3):31-32. 1958. 69.8 T112

16143 GRIFFITH, R. B. Nicotine content of last 4 burley crops. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(2):9-10,16. Spring 1958. 100 K412

16144 KANAI, I. Studies on the bulk sweating of Japanese native cigar tobacco "nambu." III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(1):54-58. 1958. 385 Ag8

16145 KANAI, I. Studies on the bulk sweating of Japanese native cigar tobacco "nambu." IV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 32(7):566-569. 1958. 385 Ag8

16146 KLEMM, C. Rückblick und Ausblick. Deut. Tabakbau 38(18):148-150. Sept.15,1958. 69.8 D482

16147 LOBCSOVA, A. P. Improving the conditions for tobacco fermentation at the Maikop Factory. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(3):45-47. 1958. 69.8 T112

16148 MATOSIAN, O. G. Packing of tobacco in standard bales at the factories of Armenia. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(3):35. 1958. 69.8 T112

16149 MEHTA, S. Better methods of curing tobacco. Indian Tobacco 8(3):138. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 In2

16150 MUKHINA, V. D., and SERGEEV, B. B. Processing tobacco packed in standard bales at the factory. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(3):37-38. 1958. 69.8 T112

16151 NAGASAWA, M. A microcolorimetric method for the determination of quinic acid and its content in flue-cured tobacco. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(4): 205-207. Ref. July 1958. 385 Ag8B

16152 NAGASAWA, M. Shikimic acid in the tobacco leaf. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(3):174-176. Ref. May 1958. 385 Ag8B

16153 PATEL, G. C., SINGH, M., and DAS, R. Hookah and chewing tobaccos of North Bengal. II. Marketing. Indian Tobacco 8(3):145-153. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 In2

16154 PATEL, M. S., PILLAI, P. N. B., and THIAGARAJAN, D. Tobacco in Mysore State. Indian Tobacco 8(3):129-137,map. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 In2

16155 PEENS, J. F. Flue-curing tobacco, a process that cannot be hurried. Farming So. Africa 34(7):52-53. Oct.1958. 24 So842

16156 PERDOMO, J. E. Importance of tobacco in Cuba. Tobacco [New York] 147(22):20,26,32,36,38,49. Nov.28,1958. 286.89 F552

16157 VOITENKO, M. I. Results of processing tobacco in standard bales in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(3):28-30. 1958. 69.8 T112

16158 YANG, C. H., NAKAGAWA, Y., and WENDER, S. Quantitative studies of scopoletin in cigarette smoke and tobacco. Analyt. Chem. 30(12):2041-2044. Dec. 1958. 381 J825A

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

16159 BALLANTYNE, D. J., KALIN, E. W., and HARRINGTON, A. H. Grading of carnations, chrysanthemums and snapdragons in relation to economic marketing conditions in Spokane, Washington. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):948-955. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822

16160 BHARGAVA, M. P., JAIN, S. C., and SOOD, M. C. Optimum digestion conditions for production of strong bamboo pulps—a preliminary study. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.92-97. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2

16161 BRONS, H. Betrachtungen zur neuen Hopfensaison. Brauwelt 71/72:1333. Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732

16162 CHEN, W. L. Newest kraft pulp and paper mill in Formosa uses bamboo. Paper Trade J. 142(36):40-46. Sept.8,1958. 302.8 P196

16163 CRUZ, S. A economia das pescas em Portugal; a indústria de conservas de peixe.[The fish industry in Portugal; the fish processing industry]. Rev. de Pesquisas Econ.-Sociais 4(1/6),307 p.,maps. 1955/58. 280.8 R3272

16164 DAVISON, F. B. Frozen oysters. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(3):70. Oct.6,1958. 389.8 Au7

16165 FREIXO, J. Sterilization of fish preserves by heat. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13(150):18-19. Sept.1958. 389.8 C7692

16166 GAYLORD, F. C. A new grading concept. Florists' Rev. 123(3184):29-30,58-61. Dec.4,1958. 80 W41
Cut flowers.

16167 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Bestände an Obstgehölzen in den Baumschulen 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/12/13,22 p. Oct.10,1958. 265 V58

16168 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Veredelte und verpflanzte Ziergehölze in den Baumschulen 1958 (und Berichtigung zum Stat. Ber. III/12/13). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/12/14,7 p. Oct.21,1958. 265 V58

16169 GIMBLE, I. S. Hop evaluation. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 33(11):62. Nov.1958. 390.8 B75

16170 HIGUCHI, T. Studies on the chemical properties of the lignin of bamboo-stalk. J. Biochem. 45(9):675-685. Ref. Sept.1958. 385 J822

16171 HUDSON, L. E. Hop evaluation and utilization. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 21(74):183-205. Ref. Sept. 1958. 390.9 W15

16172 JARVESOO, E., and FITZPATRICK, R. A. Marketing the New England rose crop; a study in marketing of agricultural products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-257,9 p. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

16173 KUTTER, F. Zum kommenden Hopfenmarkt. Brauwelt 71/72:1340-1341. Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732

16174 MACLEAN, J. A. Food technology and the fisheries. Trade News 11(2):7-8. Aug.1958. 414.8 T67

16175 MAMEREN, J. VAN. Research and teaching on the smoking of fish. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(3):55-62. Sept.1958. 389.8 C7632

16176 MUCK. Besichtigung der jugoslawischen Hopfenanbaugebiete. Brauwelt 71/72:1338-1339. Sept.5/9, 1958. 390.8 B732

16177 OKIMASU, S. On the estimation of alginic acid in seaweeds by the method of colloid titration. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(2):63-68. Mar.1958. 385 Ag8B

16178 OLIVEIRA, A. DE. Considerations on the preparation of codfish byproducts. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13(150):17,26. Sept.1958. 389.8 C7692

16179 OWADES, J. L., GIMBEL, L. S., and SCHWARTZ, B. W. Hop evaluation and changes during storage. Amer. Brewer 91(11):49-52,55. Ref. Nov. 1958. 390.8 Am3

16180 RODALE, R. Rosa rugosa and Barbados cherry, two plants for vitamin C crops. Chemurg. Digest 17(10):8-10. Oct.1958. 381 N213Na

16181 ROLDAN, E. F. Stain discoloration in rattan. Lumberman [Manila] 4(3):12-13. June/July 1958. 99.81 L9793

16182 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus tree movement sets record. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(3):8-9. July 1958. 100 F66Su

16183 SMITH, C. N., NICHOLLS, C. A., and BROOKE, D. L. Florida foliage plant industry expands. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(2):10-11. Apr.1958. 100 F66Su

16184 SPITZAUER, J. Die genossenschaftliche Hopfenverwertung im Geschäftsjahr 1957/58. Brauwelt 71/72:1331-1332. Sept.5/9,1958. 390.8 B732

16185 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Cut flowers; production and sales, 1957, intentions for 1958 in 10 selected States. Washington,1958. 16 p. A81 M342C

16186 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Nursery products, production and sales, 1957, January inventory 1958 in 10 selected States. Washington,1958. 24 p. A286.8 M342

16187 VYAS, G. M. Chemical analysis of bamboo tissues. In India. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Cellulose research, p.83-91. New Delhi,1958. 387.1 In2

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

16188 BAKER, M. L. Nebraska educators helping Turkey to develop a stronger agriculture. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(2):8-10. Summer 1958. 100 N27N

16189 BOTTUM, J. C. Economic situation in agriculture. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:42-46. 1957. 449.9 N214

16190 BUSE, R. C. Total elasticities—a predictive device. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):881-891. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822
In demand theory.

16191 FERGUSON, G. Economic trends in agriculture. Agr. Chem. 13(12):45,112-113. Dec.1958. 381 Ag8

16192 FOOTE, R. J. Analytical tools for studying demand and price structures. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 146, 217 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

16193 GUILLAUME, M. Economie rurale de l'Océanie française; esquisse de développement agricole. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13(4):448-457. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1958. 26 Ag86

16194 HARDIN, L. S. Current research and recent results in agricultural economics. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(2):18-22. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32

16195 HEDLUND, G. W. General economic outlook. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:128-132. 1958. 81 N484
Includes agriculture.

16196 JAWANDO, G. A. The role of agriculture in the economic development of Nigeria. Diss. Abs. 19(4): 704. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16197 LEWIS, J. N. Is agricultural economics a serious subject? Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):268. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

16198 LOM, F. Okonomische Charakteristik der Landwirtschaft im Vergleich mit der Industrie. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 3:305-314. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

16199 MELO, S. What the Brazil-United States ETA [Escritório Técnico de Agricultura] is. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Recife] 1(1):29-33. Jan./Mar.1958. 9.2 R328

16200 NERLOVE, M., and ADDISON, W. Statistical estimation of long-run elasticities of supply and demand. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):861-880. Ref. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822

16201 PODUVAL, R. N. Economic development and marketed surplus in agriculture. Agr. Situation India 13(5):409-414. Aug.1958. 281.9 In23

16202 RAYNAL, R. Probleme der marokkanischen Wirtschaft. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 102(1):29-34, maps. 1958. 474 M69
Includes agriculture.

16203 REES, A. M. M. An economic survey of Plateau Tonga improved farmers. North. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. B. 14,72 p. 1958. 24 R343B

16204 TORRES, A. The agricultural economy in 1957. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:3-4. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

16205 WEIGT, E. Süd-Kanara und seine Wirtschaft mit besonderer Bezugnahme auf das Dorf Derebail sowie Stadt und Hafen Mangalur. Petermans Geog. Mitt. 102 (2):90-100, map. 1958. 474 M69
Includes agriculture.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

16206 BERNARD, P. E. Tomorrow's farm market: why it will be different. Sales Mangt. 81(12):78-79,82, 86,99. Nov.10,1958. 280.38 Sa3

16207 FARMER. RESEARCH DEPT. 1958 buying intentions, Dakota farm families. St. Paul,Minn.,1957. 3 p. 280.39 F2242D

16208 FRANK, G. Ein Beitrag zu Fragen der Okonomik der Investitionen in den Landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. (Abs.) Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(2/3):339-340. 1957/58. 509 J41

16209 GASSMANN, O. Der Bauernmarkt darf nicht zum Tummelplatz für Spekulanten werden. Handel 8(9): 524-526. Sept.1958. 286.8 H192

16210 KELLOGG, L. B., and GILSON, J. C. A farm management utilizes flexible budgetary control. N. A. A. Bulletin 40(3):19-34. Nov.1958. 325.9 N21

16211 NEBRASKA FARMER. RESEARCH DEPT. 1958 buying intentions, Nebraska farm families. Lincoln, 1957. 3 p. 280.39 N2722

16212 PERGOLESI, A. Reform of local finance; a new delusion for farmers. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(9):11-14. Sept.1958. 281.8 R18

16213 PRAIRIE FARMER. RESEARCH DEPT. 1958 buying intentions, Illinois and Indiana farm families. Chicago,1957. 3 p. 280.39 P8822

16214 RAPOSO, B. H. Investments in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:40,42,44,48. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

16215 REINHARDT, W. Die Bewertung der Anderungen von Grundstücksform, -grösse und -hofentfernung zum Zwecke der Entschädigung. (Abs.) Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):203. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

16216 WALLACES' FARMER AND IOWA HOMESTEAD. 1958 buying intentions, Iowa farm families. Des Moines,1957. 3 p. 280.39 W152

16217 WEBB, G. A. Landlord's capital on farms. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57(10):402-404. Oct.1958. 282.9 L22

16218 WISCONSIN AGRICULTURIST AND FARMER. 1958 buying intentions, Wisconsin farm families. Racine,1957. 3 p. 280.39 W7522

Credit

16219 AKES, A. Dear Jim (No. 069.816): we're automated! Banking 51(6):78-80. Dec.1958. 284.8 Am3

16220 ASHE, H. J. Agri-business—where can I get a loan? Turkey World 33(11):13,54-55. Nov.1958. 47.38 I84

16221 BABCOCK, J. K. Financing the livestock enterprise. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(6):11-14. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ag8
Canada.

16222 CANADA. FARM LOAN BOARD. Report for the year ended March 31, 1958. Ottawa,1958. 16 p. 284.29 C16

16223 CREDIT AGRICOLE ET COOPERATIF D'EGYPTE. XXVIème assemblée générale ordinaire du 24 juin 1958; rapports du conseil d'administration et des censeurs; résolutions; exercice 1957. Le Caire? 1958. 28 p. 284.29 C86R

16224 EICHERS, T. R. Credit control in selected retail farm supply cooperatives. Area III. Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and northern Iowa. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 43,29 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

16225 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. La clientela del crédito ejidal. B. de Estud. Especiales 12(137):117-127. Aug.7,1958. 284.28 B63

16226 FRIESEN, M. J. Financing the farmer today. Kans. Banker 48(9):15,17,19. Oct.1958. 284.8 K13

16227 FRITZEN, A. Grenzen der Belastungsfähigkeit im Kapitaldienst. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (38):999-1001. Sept.18,1958. 18 N39

16228 GILMORE, F. W. Improvements in financing farmers; long-term credit needs. Grainmen's Mirror 36(9):7-9. Sept.1958. 286.81 G76

16229 GILSTORF, R. C. Flexible loan repayment plant for Okanagan fruit farmers. Econ. Annal. 28(5):101-105. Oct.1958. 281.8 Ec72

16230 HARPER, C. The country banker in a changing farm economy. Burroughs Clearing House 43(2):38-39, 102,104. Nov.1958. 284.8 B94

16231 INSTITUT HAITIEN DE CREDIT AGRICOLE & INDUSTRIEL. Bulletin, exercice 56/57. Port-au-Prince,1957. 28 p. 284.29 In7

16232 JACINTO ANDRADE, F. La Cuenca y el crédito agrícola de la Comisión del Papaloapan. Chapingo 11(70):77-96. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 102 C36

16233 JAWETZ, M. B. Some thoughts on agricultural credit. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8):409-412. Nov.1958. 10 G79J

16234 KUNTAY, M. Les coopératives du crédit agricoles doivent être encourager de produire. (In Turkish.) Karinca Koop. Postasi 25(260):23. Aug.1958. 280.28 K14

16235 LUZ, F. Agricultural credit and multipurpose cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:19-20. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 L39

16236 LUZ, F. Agricultural credit in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Sul-Coop 9(48):3. Jan./Feb. 1958. 280.28 Su5

16237 MARANI, C. Agricultural current account. (In Italian.) Riso 7(9):3-5. Sept.1958. 59.8 R49
As a credit instrument.

16238 OLMSTEAD, G. R. Show your farmers how to "buy" credit. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(12): 10-11. Dec.1958. 275.28 N213

16239 PURSELL, A. H. Rural credit unions in Indiana. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 47,26 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

16240 SOLIS, A. Unidades industriales y de servicio del Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal, en 1956. Méx. Agr. 5(54):40-41. Aug.1958. 8 M5762

16241 STEDING, F. Die Zinsverbilligung von Krediten zur Durchführung agrar- und ernährungswirtschaftlicher Massnahmen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(3): 545-562. 1958. 18 G31

16242 WEITZELL, E. C. Operating challenge to REA borrowers. Telephony 155(17):39-41,144-146. Oct.25,1958. 335.8 T23

16243 WILCOX, U. V. Credit unions flourishing in rural areas of the nation. Com. West 116(19):30. Nov.8, 1958. 286.8 C733

Income

16244 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Le revenu agricole en 1957. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 143:257-303. July 1958. 281.8 F84

16245 GONZALEZ SANTOS, A. Ingresos de los ejidatarios de los ejidos de Huexotla y San Martin Netzahualcóyotl, en 1956-57. Chapingo 10(66):205-227. Nov./Dec.1957. 102 C36

16246 NICHOLLS, W. H. Low income in the rural South. Ga. Business 18(4):1-8. Oct.1958. 280.8 G29

16247 SHARMA, P. K. Agriculture's contribution to the national income of Bihar (1949-50 to 1953-54). Bihar. Cent. Bur. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Statis., Apr.1956:20-33. 1958. 269.52 B48

16248 ZOLOTAS, X. The income of the farmers. (In Greek.) (Extr.) Phone ton Synetairismon 153/155: 3684. Apr./June 1958. 280.28 P49

Insurance

16249 ASOCIACION RURAL DEL URUGUAY. Nuestra institución presenta un nuevo e importante escrito sobre el proyecto de jubilaciones de trabajadores rurales. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 85(10):862-863. Oct. 1957. 9.9 As5

16250 BENVENUTI, G. Growth in the cash benefits of work injury insurance and occupational diseases. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(2/3):241-244. Mar./June 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16251 CHIAPPELLI, U. Accidents and the responsibility of the Insurance Institutes. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(2/3):233-240. Mar./June 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16252 DIVLJANOVIC, D. On insurance of small livestock in the District of Valjevo. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1):125-130. 1958. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Sheep and pigs; includes diseases covered.

16253 ESTEBAN LOPEZ-ARANDA, A. Más sobre seguros sociales en la agricultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(317):501-503. Sept.1958. 15 Ag84

16254 FESTUCCIA, M. The juridical status of farm laborers on a fixed and special basis and its aspects as regards the application of unified agricultural contributions. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9 (2/3):292-297. Mar./June 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16255 ITALY. PARLAMENTO. COMMISSIONE D'INCHIESTA SULLE CONDIZIONI DEI LAVORATORI IN ITALIA. Trends and developments in the social welfare system; conclusions of the report. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(2/3):252-277. Mar./June 1958. 281.8 P92
Insurance.

16256 KENNEDY, F. Some pointers on social security. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(7):8. Oct. 1958. 99.81 N22

16257 LUIGI, M. DE. The special case of a claim concerning unified agricultural contributions. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(2/3):298-302. Mar./June 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16258 MARINCOLA, M. Social insurance in agriculture in Algeria. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr. 9(4):516-524. July/Aug.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16259 MINUTI, U., and ROCCHI, V. M. The development of insurance for agricultural workers in Italy. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(4):491-510. July/Aug.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16260 MUNDY, C. S. Rising costs of medical and hospital insurance. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12: 52-54. 1957. 449.9 N214

16261 NEUN, R. Die beitragspflichtigen älteren Landwirte im Altershilfegesetz. Recht der Landwirt. 10 (7):174-175. July 1958. 30.58 R24

16262 OGLIO, C. DALL'. A bill. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(4):449-453. July/Aug.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
For health insurance.

16263 PASTORE, F. The mechanization of the Services of the Unified Agricultural Contributions. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(4):463-472. July/Aug.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16264 ROCCHI, V. M. Three laws benefiting agricultural workers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(4):454-462. July/Aug.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
Social security, and health and accident insurance.

16265 SMITH, R. S. How to plan your insurance program. Hoard's Dairyman 103(23):1179,1206-1207. Dec.10,1958. 44.8 H65

16266 SPENA, F. The requirement of "habituality" in agricultural operations. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(4):487-490. July/Aug.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
In connection with accident insurance.

16267 SPENA, F. The use of firearms for the defense of agricultural products and the consequences thereof in the field of accidents. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(2/3):245-251. Mar./June 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
Insurance.

16268 TALARICO, N. Suggestions and proposals for amendments to the system for computing unified agricultural conbributions. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(2/3):278-291. Mar./June 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16269 ZAPPAROLI, R. Family allowances in the insurance provision in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(4):473-485. July/Aug.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

Taxation

16270 ASHE, H. J. Agri-business: new change in depreciation rules. Turkey World 33(12):17,49. Dec. 1958. 47.38 T84
For income tax purposes; application to turkey growing.

16271 ASHE, H. J. How to save on your 1958 income tax. Poultry Tribune 64(12):16,25. Dec.1958. 47.8 P8642

16272 BROWN, H. G. Land value taxation and the rights of property. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 18(1):35-48. Ref. Oct.1958. 280.8 Am393

16273 CORDES, J. Steuervergünstigungen beim Bau von Landarbeiterwohnungen. ALB Mitt. 9(8):206. Aug. 1958. 296.8 Ar1

16274 MATHER, H. V. Can you afford to sell your farm? Farm Mangt. 7(12):22-24. Dec.1958. 281.8 F2225
Taxation.

16275 MATHER, H. V. "Passing through" corporate profits. Farm Mangt. 7(12):20-21. Dec.1958. 281.8 F2225
Taxation of incorporated farms.

16276 MAZZITELLI, A. The tax system in agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(9):14-15. Sept.1958. 281.8 R18

16277 ROLLAND, M. Guide pratique de la fiscalité agricole. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 11(136/137):191-225. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 R325

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

16278 ALLEN, L. F. Business promotion thru public relations. Agr. Chem. 13(12):54,111-112. Dec. 1958. 381 Ag8
Custom spray applicators.

16279 AMEELE, E. W. How Wayne County Growers & Processors, Inc. handle their labor supply. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:113-114. 1958. 81 N484

16280 APTER, S. G. New method of payment of labor of the brigadier, fruit- and vegetable grower. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(6):10-12. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

16281 AUNE, H. An economic analysis of labor inputs in dairying as affected by size of herd and types of equipment. Diss. Abs. 19(4):611. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58
For use in farm management.

16282 BAREISS, G. Zweckmässige Arbeitsteilung zwischen Mann und Frau im bäuerlichen Familienbetrieb. Förderungsdienst 6(8):233-236. Aug.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

16283 BAYER, J. Warum Erleichterung der Bäuerinnenarbeit. Grüne 86(46):1365-1369. Nov.14,1958. 17 Sch9

16284 BERGMANN, T. Landarbeiterlöhne in Westeuropa. Agrarwirtschaft 7(10):314-318. Oct.1958. 281.8 Ag826

16285 BRAGINSKII, B., and MASHENKOV, V. On calculating the factors of labor productivity in agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1958(9):7-16. 267 V63

16286 GAVETT, E. E. Labor used for fruits and tree nuts. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 232,52 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84St

16287 GUILLARD, J. Essai de mesure de l'activité d'un paysan africain: le Toupouri. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13(4):415-428. July/Aug.1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.

16288 HOOVER, N. K. Opportunities for vo-ag graduates seen in related agricultural fields. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):3. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

16289 KRANE, H. Arbeitsaufwand und Arbeitsablauf im Bauernhof. Landarb. u. Tech. 25,142 p. Ref. 1958. 18 L2354

16290 KREHER, G. Anpassung des Arbeitsanfalles an den Arbeitskräftebesatz. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(46):1227-1229. Nov.13,1958. 18 N39

16291 LEDL, C. Theoretische Probleme der Verteilung der Produktionsergebnisse in den JZD (LPG). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(8):539-560. Aug.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

16292 LINDNER, H. Die Strohdüngung und ihre Bedeutung für die Arbeitswirtschaft und Organisation landwirtschaftlicher Betriebe. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):463-469. Ref. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

16293 LOSTAO CAMON, J. Los tiempos standard en agricultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(318):563-565. Oct.1958. 15 Ag84
Labor and tractors.

16294 MAXA, R. Der Arbeitsaufwand zur Bedienung von Melkstandanlagen. Landtechnik 13(2):671-673. Nov.1,1958. 58.8 L235

16295 MUCKENBERGER, K. Lohnkalkung auch im Küstenplan. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(9):144,146. Sept.10,1958. 58.8 D81

16296 NISTOTSKII, N. N. On the new system of payment of labor. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):32-33. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13
In fruit growing.

16297 PELISSIER, C. L. Milking and milk handling. West. Dairy J. 15(1):12-13,16-17. Nov.1958. 44.8 W524
Time studies.

16298 PFENNINGER, K. Die Folgen der 44-Stundenwoche für die Landwirtschaft. Grüne 86(42):1237-1239. Oct.17,1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

16299 PREUSCHEN, G. Der Arbeitsaufwand in der Innenwirtschaft. Landtechnik 13(22):690-693. Nov.15, 1958. 58.8 L235

16300 PUTTEN, B. J. VAN, and MOENS, A. Arbeidsmethoden in de hooioogst; een verslag van 450 arbeidsstudies. Work study in hay making; an analysis of 450 stopwatch case studies. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 46,110 p. June 1958. 58.9 W12
English summary.

16301 ROMANENKO, I. N., and NIZHNII, N. I. Cash payment without application of work-day units. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):17-23. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
For collective farmers.

16302 SACERDOTE, G. The problem of professional qualification within the framework of the Vanoni Scheme and the Common Market. (In Italian.) Milan. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Studi e Statis. 10(12):16-21. Dec. 1958. 280.9 M587B

16303 SHVABE, A. K., and BELIAEV, M. N. Six man-hours per centner of milk. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(9):53-55. Sept. 20 So85
Work management, chiefly.

16304 SWEDEN. SOCIALSTYRELSEN. Löner, 1956. Del. II. Lantarbetare, industriarbetare m. fl. [Wages, 1956. Part II. Agricultural and industrial workers, etc.]. Stockholm,1958. 116 p. 283.9 Sw3

16305 U. S. EMPLOYMENT SERV. BUR. OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY. The Employment Service in an expanding economy 1953-1958. Employment Security Rev. 25(10),44 p. Oct.1958. 158.3 Em72
Includes farm placement.

16306 WAGENBACH, H. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Arbeitsteilung im Familienbetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(46):1236,1238. Nov.13,1958. 18 N39

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

16307 AGRICULTURAL BUR. OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Thirty-third staté congress at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, 9th-12th July, 1957. n.p.,1957. 23 Ag82S

16308 AGRICULTURAL week 1958, June 24-27, 1958. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):704-726. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3
Texts of papers.

16309 ALPE, C. Recent trends in agricultural production. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(9):16-18. Sept.1958. 281.8 R18

16310 BARRIE, J. W. Population-land investigation in the Chimbu sub-district. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(2):45-51. Oct.1956. 23 N453
An agricultural survey.

16311 BATTISTELLI, E. The agricultural policy of the European Community at the Stresa Conference. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 187:21-26. July 1958. 280.8 C882

16312 BERGER, J., and WIENBERG, D. Estudio económico de la evolución de la producción agrícola de las Vegas Bajas del Guadiana de 1953 a 1956. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 6(21):21-38. Oct./Dec.1957. 281.8 R327

16313 BLANCHARD, W., and others. Thailand; its people, its society, its culture. Human Relat. Area Files. Country Survey Ser. 8,528 p.,maps. Ref. 1957. 280.9 H882
H. C. Ahalt, A. D. Bell, M. E. Gresham, B. G. Hoffman, J. H. McEwen, and J. H. Schaar, joint authors.
Includes agriculture.

16314 BOKOR, B. Rural communes in Red China. Internatl. Peasant Union B., Oct.1958:23-26. 280.9 In822

16315 BROCKHAUS ABC der Landwirtschaft. Band 2. Leipzig,Brockhaus Verlag,1958. p.769-1548. 30.1 B78

16316 BUTOZAN, V., and TALIC, A. Agricultural production and veterinary service in the perspective plan. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 7(1): 167-177. 1958. 41.8 V6494

16317 BUTZ, E. L. The agricultural dilemma. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(2):8-17. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32
Agricultural policy in relation to technology.

16318 BUTZ, E. L. The new look in agriculture. Rur. Realtor 10(12,i.e.11):1-5. Nov.1958. 282.8 R88

16319 CHASE, E. T. America's farm problem. Grainmen's Mirror 36(9):10-13,15. Sept.1958. 286.81 G76

16320 COMITE SPECIAL DU KATANGA. Rapports et bilans de l'exercice 1957. Bruxelles,1958. 165 p., maps. 330.9 C73
Includes agricultural and forest policy.

16321 CROSSFIELD, D. C. The farm business in the Rocky Mountain Trench of British Columbia. I. Econ. Annal. 28(5):106-116. Oct.1958. 281.8 Ec72

16322 DONALD, C. M. Comparison between Australia and Argentina. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3): 272-273. Sept.1958. 23 Au74
Agriculture.

16323 DWEHUS, F. Landwirtschaft in Weser-Ems. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(35):905-906. Aug.28, 1958. 18 N39

16324 FITZSIMMONS, T., and others. RSFSR; Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Human Relat. Area Files. Country Survey Ser. 5(1-2),681 p.,maps. Ref. 1957. 280.9 H882
C. R. Barnett, P. Malof, J. C. Fiske, and F. K. Nierman, joint authors.
Includes agriculture.

16325 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1958, volume VII, number 1. Rome,1958. various paging. 389.59 F732

16326 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Apercu sur la politique agraire en U.R.S.S. de 1953 a 1958. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2477,20 p. Oct.28,1958. 280.9 F843

16327 GOODE, J. R. Experiences with F.A.O. in British Guiana. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):274. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

16328 GT. BRIT. COMPTROLLER FOR DEVELOPMENT AND WELFARE IN THE WEST INDIES. A reconnaissance agricultural and fisheries survey of the eastern counties of Trinidad and East Victoria; report of the team which visited Trinidad in July, 1957. Gt. Brit. Comptroller Devlpmt. & Welfare West Indies. Devlpmt. & Welfare West Indies. B. 38,32 p.,map. 1957. 280.9 D49

16329 GWINN, S. M. The role of county advisory committees in program projection. Diss. Abs. 19(4):613. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16330 HARBOE, T. W. Danes shift agricultural policy. Foreign Trade 110(9):16-18. Oct.25,1958. 286.8 C162

16331 HARRIS, G. L., and others. Egypt. Human Relat. Area Files. Country Survey Ser. 6,370 p.,maps. 1957. 280.9 H882
M. Ani, J. A. Cookson, S. C. Gillen, G. A. Lipsky, R. S. McLellan, W. W. O'Connor, and C. H. Royce, joint authors.
Includes agriculture.

16332 HARVEY, N. An American hill-farming area; past and present in eastern Kentucky. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57(10):397-402. Oct.1958. 282.9 L22

16333 HUTCHISON, C. B. Agriculture in a free economy. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 48(10):6-7. Oct.1958. 280.8 C12

16334 ITALY. MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI. Rapport du Gouvernement Italien a l'Assemblee Generale des Nations Unies sur l'administration de tutelle de la Somalie, 1957. Roma,1958. 291 p.,maps. 280.9 It12
Includes agriculture.

16335 JAVITS, J. K. Relation of agriculture to rest of our economy. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 103:50-51. 1958. 81 N484

16336 JENSEN, H. R., and KELLER, L. A general picture of commercial agriculture in eastern Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 60,17 p. Apr.1957. 100 K41Pr

16337 KAHLER, W. Das Agrarproblem in den Industrieländern; Ein Beitrag zur agrarpolitischen Diskussion der Gegenwart. Wien. Studien z. Agrarpolit. u. Agrarsoziol. 2,144 p. 1958. 281.8 W63

16338 KENNEDY, F. Scale down acreage for conservation. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(8):8. Nov.1958. 99.81 N22
Conservation Reserve Program in Southern States.

16339 KENYA. AFRICAN AFFAIRS DEPT. Annual report, 1957. Nairobi,1958. 113 p. 280.9 K423
Includes agriculture.

16340 KOENIG, E. The agricultural situation in East Germany. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-31,16 p. Feb.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

16341 KOVAL', T. Economic competition in the field of agriculture between the Soviet Union and United States of America. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(13):62-73. Sept.1958. 280.8 B633

16342 KRISTENSEN, E. Production and production functions in agriculture. Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Arsskr. 1958:26-47. Ref. 104 D41A

16343 KURSKIĬ, A. Certain problems in the improvement of planning in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(9):15-23. Sept. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

16344 KUTISH, F. A., and RACKHAM, T. Farm outlook. Iowa Farm Sci. 12(11):768-771. May 1958. 275.28 Io94

16345 LORENZO, L. DE. On the discussion of the agricultural budget in the Chamber of Deputies. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(10):14-18. Oct.1958. 281.8 R18
On the agrarian reform and other agricultural problems.

16346 MACDONALD, N. Farm surpluses—spectre or salvation? World Crops 10(11):399-402. Nov.1958. 281.8 W892

16347 MASI, C. The contradictions of our agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(10):11-12. Oct.1958. 281.8 R18

16348 MAXWELL, W. A. Farming cameo: series 2. 8. North Carmarthenshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8):413-414. Nov.1958. 10 G79J

16349 MEDDA, F. Results of the 5th National Contest of Agricultural Productivity. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(5):133-136. May 1958. 16 Ag825

16350 MEHREN, G. L. The changing face of food and farming. Appleland News 23(28):5-8. Sept.26,1958. 286.83 Ap5

16351 MENON, V. S. Agricultural productivity in India (1910-11 to 1956-57). Agr. Situation India 13(4): 297-313. July 1958. 281.9 In23

16352 MERGL, G. Rumäniens Landwirtschaft zu Beginn des Jahres 1958. Osteuropa 8(9):607-614. Sept. 1958. 110 Os7

16353 MICKWITZ, T. VON. Grundgedanken für die Planung von landbautechnischen Massnahmen. Wasser u. Boden 10(10):320-321. Oct.1958. 56.8 W28

16354 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. La agricultura y el mercado alimenticio de Barcelona. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(8):141-150. Aug.1958. 15 Sa5

16355 MOCHALOVSKIĬ, M. On the development of economic ties between the city and village. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 1958(9):3-14. Sept. 280.8 V89
Changes in agricultural policy.

16356 MYERS, M. World situation as it affects outlook for agriculture. Nowest. Miller 260(24):22-23. Dec.9,1958. 298.8 N81

16357 NEHRU, J. Second five year plan. Textile India 1956:A45-A48. 1957. 304.8 T3183
Includes agriculture.

16358 NEMAKOV, N. I. Bor'ba kommunisticheskoĭ partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s"ezd Partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu (iz kursa lektsiĭ po istorii KPSS) [The struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. 15th Congress of the Party. A course in collectivization]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ universitet,1957. 30 p. 280.179 N34

16359 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF ISLAND TERRITORIES. Reports on the Cook, Niue, and Tokelau Islands (Department of Island Territories). Wellington,1958. 128 p. 280.9 N487
Includes agriculture.

16360 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. The New Zealand official year-book 1958, sixty-third issue. Wellington,1958. 1303 p.,maps. 271.2 R26N
Includes agriculture.

16361 NEWSOM, H. D. Address before the 92nd annual session of the National Grange at Grand Rapids, Michigan, November 10, 1958. n.p.,1958. 31 p. 4 P272Ad

16362 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION. DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. Second annual report 1956/1957. Kaduna,1957. 2 v. 280.9 N565
Agricultural planning.

16363 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION. DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. Third annual report, 1957/1958. Kaduna,1958. 76 p. 280.9 N565
Contains chapters on agricultural programs and land settlement.

16364 NORTH BORNEO. Annual report, 1956. Jesselton,1957. 194 p.,maps. 280.9 B644
Includes agriculture.

16365 OGDON, M. E. Canadian agriculture: its competitive position. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 110,73 p.,map. July 1958. 1.943 F763

16366 PAQUIN, J. Voyage d'études en Israël de la promotion 1954-1958 de l'Ecole d'Alfort. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(10):751-758. Oct.1958. 41.8 R24
Includes the agricultural structure, and the veterinary profession.

16367 PHILPOTT, B. P., and STEWART, J. D. Income and productivity in New Zealand farming 1921-1956. Lincoln Col. Tech. P. 17,43 p. Aug.1958. 109 C162T

16368 PINNA, M. The agriculture of Sardinia in relation to the Common Market. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(4):101-104. Apr.1958. 16 Ag825

16369 RAUPP, J., and SCHORR, H. Die Richtlinien des Grünen Planes 1958. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(3):651-664. 1958. 18 G31

16370 RICHNOW, H. J. Agrarpolitische Gedanken zum Thünen-Jahr. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(3): 497-500. 1958. 18 G31

16371 ROBINSON, R. D. Turkey's agrarian revolution and the problem of urbanization. Pub. Opinion Q. 22(3):397-405. Fall 1958. 280.8 P962

16372 RUECKER, F. Die Landwirtschaft in einem mittelalterlichen Indien! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(47):1265-1266. Nov.20,1958. 18 N39

16373 RUTHENBERG, H. Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft in China. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(35): 914-915,map. Aug.28,1958. 18 N39

16374 RUTHENBERG, H. Die Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft in Indien. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (34):888-889,map. Aug.21,1958. 18 N39

16375 SACCO, I. M. Prospects for agriculture of the Province of Cuneo within the area of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(18):537-549. Sept.30,1958. 287 C91

16376 SASKATCHEWAN FARMERS UNION. The women of the Saskatchewan Farmers Union: submission to the Government of Saskatchewan for presentation, January 9, 1957. n.p.,1957. 5 p. 281.9 Sa732

16377 SCAMMELL, W. S. Agricultural law notes: the Agriculture Act, 1958. Chartered Surveyor 91(4):184-189. Oct.1958. 325.8 C38

16378 SEVERSON, A., and VAN VLACK, P. W. 1957 acreage reserve program. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(3):30-32. May 1958. 100 So82S

16379 SMALLFIELD, P. W. Future trends in New Zealand agriculture. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):232-233, 235. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

16380 SONNEMANN, T. Die Landwirtschaft der Bundesrepublik im Europäischen Markt. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(3):473-496. 1958. 18 G31

16381 SOTNIKOV, V. P. Some questions of agricultural management in various zones of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):7-16. Sept.1958. 20 V633
Policy.

16382 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Anuario de legislación agrícola, 1957. Madrid,1958? 2 v. 15 Sp13

16383 STEDING. Gemeinsame Agrarpolitik der EWG-Staaten. Branntweinwirtschaft 80(18):391. Sept.25, 1958. 390.8 B7322

16384 STEINBERG, D. J., and others. Cambodia; its people, its society, its culture. Human Relat. Area Files. Country Survey Ser. 7,345 p.,maps. Ref. 1957. 280.9 H882
C. A. Bain, L. Burlingham, R. G. Duff, B. B. Fall, R. Greenhouse, L. Kramer, and R. S. McLellan, joint authors.
Includes agriculture.

16385 TANGANYIKA AGRICULTURAL CORPORATION. Report and accounts for 1956-1957. Dar es Salaam,1958. 137 p.,map. 24 T152

16386 TEJERINA SUERO, M. Necesidad de coordinar la agricultura, la ganadería y la riqueza forestal. Montes 14(83):411-414. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 M763

16387 TEN YEARS of Pakistan, 1947-1957. Karachi, 1957. 360 p. 280.9 P176
Includes agriculture.

16388 TRINIDAD AND TOBACCO. Annual report for the year 1955. Trinidad,1958. 153 p.,maps. 254.8 T736
Includes agriculture.

16389 UNDERWOOD, E. J. Impressions of agricultural science in U.S.A. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3): 268-269. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

16390 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Rural resource development; a special report on the Rural Development Program in States and counties. Washington,1957. 16 p. A281.2 Ag82

16391 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Agricultural geography of Latin America. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 743,96 p.,maps. May 1958. 1 Ag84M

16392 U. S. OPERATIONS MISSION TO ETHIOPIA. The agriculture of Ethiopia, January, 1958, Vol. V. Addis Ababa,1958. 74 p. 22 Im7

16393 VLCEK, K., JEZEK, L., and SCHWARZER, J. Ein Beitrag zur Auswertung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion im Kreise Brünn. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 4:465-495,maps. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

16394 VRANY, J. Several changes in technical basis of Czechoslovak agriculture. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 38(9):408-416. Sept.1958. 266.8 St1

16395 WESTERMARCK, N. The economic development of agriculture in Scandinavia during the production year 1957/58. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 8(3):114-122. 1958. 281.8 N75

16396 WILSON, C. Opportunity to grow. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):3. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

16397 WOOLHAM, R. G. Japanese farmers raise their output. Foreign Trade 110(11):24-26. Nov.22, 1958. 286.8 C162

16398 ZHAMIN, V. The Great China is building socialism. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(10):3-19. Oct. 280.8 V89
Includes agricultural policy.

16399 ZYKOV, D. A. Ways of organizing suburban agriculture in Central Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 14(9):3-13. Sept.1958. 511 AL6
Policies and programs.

Subsidies

16400 COMMONWEALTH DAIRY PRODUCE EQUALISATION COMMITTEE. Twenty-fourth annual report of directors and balance sheet as at 30th June, 1958. Sydney,1958. 12 p. 281.3449 C73

16401 HUGHES, J. Agriculture and subsidies: a comment. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(2):70-72. 1958. 281.8 F223
Reply by D. T. Healey, p. 73-78.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

16402 ZAPPAROLI, R. Un referendum sulle condizioni di vita dei lavoratori agricoli [A referendum on the living conditions of agricultural workers]. Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(4,sup.),19 p. July/Aug.1958. 281.8 P92

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

16403 BERAUD, D., FARDET, A., and RAMUS, A. Le "farm-management" aux Etats-Unis. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 132:459-477. Aug.1958. 14 F844B

16404 BERGER, E. Futterbau und Betriebsorganisation. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(34):883-885. Aug.21,1958. 18 N39

16405 BIEDER, I., FULDE, R., and HUHNCHEN, W. Einige Ursachen der unterschiedlichen wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften nach Bezirken bis 1957. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 2(3):92-103. 1958. 265 V67

16406 BITTLER'S Lehigh County farm directory. Allentown,Pa.,1958. 83 p. 225 L523

16407 BLOSSER, R. H. Several factors determine whether you can quit raising corn. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(312):38. May/June 1958. 100 Oh3S

16408 BOSSHARD, H. Rationelle und hygienische Milchproduktion auf Bridget's Farm in England. Grüne 86(47):1378-1385. Nov.21,1958. 17 Sch9

16409 BUIE, T. S. How so few can produce so much. Better Crops Plant Food 42(9):18-23. Nov.1958. 6 B46

16410 BURCH, T. A., and BUTLER, C. P. Physical and economic characteristics that limit adjustments on full-time medium-sized farms in the Piedmont area of South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 453,48 p. Mar. 1958. 100 So8

16411 BUTZ, E. L. The social and political implications of integration. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(6):17-18,20,22. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ag8

16412 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD. Progress report 1947-1956. Ottawa,1957. 43 p. 101 Ex6R

16413 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. Experimental farm highlights in the Atlantic Provinces 1957. Ottawa,1958. 30 p.,map. 101 Ex6R

16414 CASELBERG, H. M. Farm management services in New Zealand. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3): 271-272. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

16415 CENISIO, F. A medieval nucleus of agricultural revival in Novara; the Sannazzaro Abbey. (In Italian.) Riso 7(9):14-17. Sept.1958. 59.8 R49

16416 CEYLON. LAND DEVELOPMENT DEPT. Administration report for 1957. Colombo,1958. 15 p. 282.9 C332

16417 CLAWSON, M. Public land administration for the next generation. Soc. Amer. Foresters. N. Y. Sect. N. Y. 15(3):2-4. Aug.1958. 99.9 So13N

16418 COMITE NATIONAL DU KIVU. Rapports du conseil de gérance et du collège des commissaires présentés à l'assemblée générale ordinaire de 1958 (2 octobre 1958). Bruxelles,1958. 46 p. 281.9 K65
Includes land and forestry program.

16419 DARCOVICH, W. The use of production functions in the study of resource productivity in some beef producing areas of Alberta. Econ. Annal. 28(4):85-93. Ref. Aug.1958. 281.8 Ec72
In farm management.

16420 DEDELOV, P. The first examination was passed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):14-17. Aug. 20 Se492
Reorganization of MTS's and collective farm management in Omsk Region.

16421 EDWARDS, E. D. Good profits from pigs on Wairarapa farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):347,349-350. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J
Management and returns.

16422 ELCOCK, H. A. New cropping methods on new reclamation projects. Reclam. Era 44(4):91-92,111. Nov.1958. 156.84 R24

16423 FAESSLER, P. Rationalisierung im Bauernbetrieb. Grüne 86(45):1322-1329. (Cont.) Nov.7,1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

16424 FAESSLER, P. Rationalisierung im Bauernbetrieb. Grüne 86(46):1347-1350. (Concl.) Nov.14, 1958. 17 Sch9

16425 FALLDING, H. Precept and practice on North Coast dairy farms. Sydney. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Res. B. 2,63 p.,map. 1958. 281.9 Au762S

16426 FOGARTY, B. New forces in the market. III. The farm consultant. Impl. & Tractor 73(25):26-29,56, 58,60. Dec.13,1958. 58.8 W41

16427 FUGUITT, G. V. Urban influence and the extent of part-time farming. Rur. Sociol. 23(4):392-397. Dec.1958. 281.28 R88

16428 GRAY, J. R., and PLATH, C. V. Economics of adjusting to drought on eastern Oregon cattle ranches. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 48,44 p. Sept.1957. 100 Or3M

16429 GROPP, H. Die landeskulturellen Aufgaben zur weiteren Festigung unserer LPG und zur Entwicklung sozialistischer Dörfer. Deut. Landwirt. 9(10):497-498. Oct.1958. 18 D4822

16430 HANSSON, G. When there is not enough money. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 11(3):4-5. 1958. 11 L293
Farm management.

16431 HEADY, E. O., and CANDLER, W. Linear programming methods. Ames,Iowa State Coll. Press, 1958. 597 p. Ref. 280 H34
With particular reference to apricultural economics.

16432 HESS, C. W. The proposed revolution in agriculture (a report on contracting and vertical integration). Town & Country Church 132:1-4. Mar.1958. 281.28 T66

16433 HILL, P. Women cocoa farmers. Ghana Farmer 2(2):70-71,76. May 1958. 24 G564

16434 HIRST, W. H. Beef cattle on the Strawberry Valley Project. Reclam. Era 44(4):85-88. Nov.1958. 156.84 R24
Management.

16435 HJELM, L., and EKMAN, J. Milk factory or not. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958:72-81. 11 Sw34
Chiefly on the management of and returns from dairy farms.
Discussion by O. Holmer and M. Berg, p.82-83.

16436 HUTTON, R. F. Modification of linear programming solution routine to permit consideration of conditional restrictions. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):962-963. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822

16437 JACOBSEN, A. P. Farm management in connection with the lower butter prices. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(9):357-360. Sept.1958. 11 T58

16438 JORDAN. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEYS. Annual report 1957. Amman,1958. 11 p. 282.9 T68R

16439 KENYA. DEPT. OF LANDS. Annual report 1957. Nairobi,1958. 17 p. 282.9 K42

16440 KHAN, A. L. Co-operative farming a key to agricultural prosperity. Allahabad Farmer 32(4):121-124. July 1958. 22 A15

16441 KOLKHOZNAIA proizvodstvennaia entsiklopediia [Encyclopedia of collective farm production], v. 2. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Kiev,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1957. 923 p. 30.1 K83

16442 KONDION, A. K. At the new fruit and grape state farms of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):67-69. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

16443 KOZÁK, J. Bemerkungen über die Möglichkeiten einer allgemeinen Applikation der ökonomischen Erkenntnisse, gewonnenen aus der Aufklärung des Forschungsinstituts für landwirtschaftlichen Ökonomik (VUZE) bei JZD (LPG) und aus den persönlichen Ergänzungswirtschaften der JZD-Mitglieder. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(8):561-574. Aug.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

16444 LARSON, N. G. Contract farming and vertical integration; a selected list of references. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 64,23 p. June 1958. 1.916 L612

16445 LECHI, F. Organization of the French centers of agricultural economics and the management councils; possiblity of application in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(8):458-467. Aug.1958. 16 Ag826

16446 LLOYD, A. This business of farming. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Cong. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 33: 36-37. 1957. 23 Ag82S
Management.

16447 MCPHERSON, W. W., and FARIS, J. E. 'Price mapping' of optimum changes in enterprises. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):821-834. Ref. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822
Research on dairy farms; linear programing used.

16448 MAULDON, R. G. An introduction to the application of linear programming to farming problems. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):191-198. Ref. Sept. 1958. 23 Au74

16449 MEINHOLD, K. Eingliederung der Futterwirtschaft in Betriebsorganisation und Arbeitsablauf. Landtechnik 13(20):614-618. Oct.15,1958. 58.8 L235

16450 MEISSNER, F. Co-operative farming in precommunist Czechoslovakia. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 18(1):57-60. Oct.1958. 280.8 Am393

16451 MISSERI, S. C. Practical aspects of the problem of economic selection in farm management. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(10):939-951. Oct.1958. 281.8 R522
Linear programming.

16452 MONTANA. DEPT. OF STATE LANDS AND INVESTMENTS. Biennial report for period beginning July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Helena?1958. 32 p. 252.49 L22

16453 MORRIS, S. T., LUXTON, H. W. B., and DAVIES, G. D. D. Farm organisation and incomes in South West England 1956. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 108,61 p. July 1958. 281.9 Se1

16454 MRAK, E. M. Man and his environment. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 22(4):155-168. Oct. 1958. 389.9 As7Q
Changes in farming methods and the food industry.

16455 MUDD, C. H. N.A.A.S. experimental husbandry farms: Great House. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8):405-409. Nov.1958. 10 G79J

16456 NEBGEN, G. Betriebsintensität, Hackfrüchte und Maschinen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(46): 1229-1231. Nov.13,1958. 18 N39

16457 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF LANDS. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1957. Sydney,1958. 43 p. 271.1 L22R

16458 ORTON, F. J. The economy of feed input in milk production. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(2):43-54. Ref. 1958. 281.8 F223

16459 PAUTARD, J. Problèmes de la population agricole en Bretagne: le cas des petites exploitations. Econ. Rur. 36:11-18. Ref. Apr.1958. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

16460 PETROSIANTS, G. A., and CHUMAKOV, A. I. After the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):15-21. Sept.1958. 49 Z6
New policy of planning production put into practice on collective farms.

16461 PILHOFER, H. The interrelationship of farm mechanization and organization in decision making. Diss. Abs. 19(4):696. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16462 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. A study of co-operative farming societies in the Punjab. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 47,93 p.,map. 1958. 281.9 Ea72

16463 RAINEY, L. R. Duties of a dairy farm manager. Hoard's Dairyman 103(22):1158-1159. Nov.25,1958. 44.8 H65

16464 RAVNKILDE, K. Princess Margrethe's farm. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 28:24-27. Nov.1958. 286.8 D22

16465 READING. UNIVERSITY. Guide to the university farms, 1957-58. Reading,Eng.,1957. 30 p.,map. 103 R22G

16466 SCALINI, P. Indivisibility in kind of fruit production. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(10):991-992. Oct.1958. 281.8 R522
In share leases.

16467 SCALINI, P. The management of the farm in share farming. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(8):709-710. Aug.1958. 281.8 R522
Legal aspects.

16468 SCHULTZ, T. W. Output-input relationships revisited. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):924-932. Ref. Nov. 1958. 280.8 J822

16469 SPURLOCK, H. C., and WYNN, N. A. Plan your pork production for greater profits. S. C. Agr. Res. 5(2):4-5. Apr./June 1958. 100 So8So

16470 THOMAS, D. W., MCCORMICK, E. J., and BLANCHARD, R. E. Farm tenant selection—an objective method. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(2):38-46. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32
By farm management services.

16471 TURNER, C. W. Can farmers learn big business techniques? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(11):16-17. Nov.1958. 275.28 N213

16472 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Contract farming and vertical integration in agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 198,21 p.,maps. July 1958. 1 Ag84Ab

16473 VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, J. J. N. Farm competitions becoming the event of the year. Farming So. Africa 34(7):6-7. Oct.1958. 24 So842

16474 VELDHUIS, J. M. The farm size problem. II. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):749-759. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

16475 VOGEL, G. Betriebswirtschaftliche Gedanken zum Anbau 1958-59. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (39):1021-1022. Sept.25,1958. 18 N39

16476 VOLKOTRUB, P. Fundamental problems of collective farm economics. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(8):30-34. Aug. 20 Se492

16477 WACHTER, H. VON. Förderung der Futterbaubetriebe durch den Grünen Plan. Landtechnik 13(20): 652-653. Oct.15,1958. 58.8 L235

16478 WELSH LAND SETTLEMENT SOCIETY. Co-operative farms and smallholdings with centralised services in Wales; report and accounts for the year 1956-57. London,1957. 24 p. 282.29 W46

16479 WESTERMARCK, N. Farm management problems. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(7):332-333,356. 1958. 58.8 M373

16480 WILKINSON, N. B. Land policy and speculation in Pennsylvania, 1779-1800. Diss. Abs. 19(4):793-794. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16481 WOOD, G. B. What's so bad about vertical integration? Farm Mangt. 7(12):16-17. Dec.1958. 281.8 F2225

16482 YAW, W. H. Engineering, management and marketing combined for successful farming. Agr. Engin. 39(11):708-711. Nov.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Vertical integration.

16483 ZICH, M. Betriebswirtschaftliche Gruppen der Staatsgüter, ihr Zweck und ihre Bedeutung. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(8):575-586. Aug.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

Bookkeeping and Records

16484 GROLIG, A. The methods of calculating the gross income, the net income, the net profit and rate of rentability at JZD. Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 2:259-288. 1957. 105.92 B833
English summary.

16485 HAMMERSCHMIDT. Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Nachkalkulation und rechnerischen Uberwachung eines Gutsbetriebes. (Abs.) Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):202. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

16486 HENLEY, D. L. Why have an accurate inventory? Nation's Agr. 33(11):12-13,20. Dec.1958. 280.82 B89

16487 HOFFMANN, E. Die betriebswirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Kostenrechnung. Kühn-Arch. 72(1):10-33. 1958. 105.8 H15Ku

16488 LAZUTKIN, E. S., and TERENT'EV, N. N. Problems of cost accounting and lowering the cost of livestock products on collective farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(9):8-15. Sept.1958. 49 Z6

16490 PATRICOT. Normalisation des comptabilités agricoles et sur le plan comptable. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):601-604. 1958. 14 P215Bc

16491 POND, G. A., and NODLAND, T. R. Keeping a finger on the pulse of agriculture: 57 years of farm accounting records. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 15(3):4-5. May 1958. 100 M668

16492 PUCHLY, S. Die Anwendung der innerbetrieblichen wirtschaftlichen Rechnungsführung bei Traktorenarbeiten (auf das Traktorenaggregat). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(8):587-602. Aug.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

16493 SCOTT, R. H. Farm production records. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):353,355,357-359. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J

Costs and Returns

16494 BERGMANN, H. Der Einfluss der Mechanisierung auf Produktivität, Einkommen und Kosten landwirtschaftlicher Betriebe. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernärh. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(3):501-544. Ref. 1958. 18 G31

16495 BONDURANT, J. H. Burley production costs and returns. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(2):13-14. Spring 1958. 100 K412

16496 CAMPBELL, K. O., and SHAND, R. T. An economic study of pasture improvement on some farms in New South Wales. Sydney. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 2,68 p. 1958. 281.9 Au762
Costs and returns.

16497 CARPENTER, E. M. Farm management survey, 1956-57; group and individual farm results for selected types of farms in the Northern Counties. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. FMS 41,29 p. 1958. 281.9 K61R
Costs and returns.

16498 COLE, H. M. An economic study of the broccoli crop in West Cornwall, 5-year investigation 1952/53 to 1956/57. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 109,50 p. Oct. 1958. 281.9 Se1
Costs and returns.

16499 GORDANOVSKII, P. K. Seed production of vegetable crops—a profitable branch of collective farming. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):13-15. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13
Costs and returns.

16500 GOTZ, W. Zwischenfruchtbau unter Kostenkontrolle. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(35):910-911. Aug.28,1958. 18 N39
Includes production costs.

16501 GUIDRY, B. There's still some "give" in production costs. Broiler Growing 9(11):12-13,63-64. Nov.1958. 47.8 B782

16502 HALE, F. The cost of producing pork. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):88. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322

16503 HAUGEN, O. I. Future saeter operations stand and fall with cooperation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 23:502-503,510. Nov.7,1958. 11 N8122
Chiefly on economic aspects of mountain pasturing.

16504 HAUGHS, M. A., and IMPER, A. D. Enterprise cost series 1957: crop costs. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 73,8 p. July 1958. 281.9 N817

16505 IÀLOVENKO, F. I. Ways of lowering the cost of grafted grape planting stock. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):66-69. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

16506 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. National farm survey 1957-58; interim report. Irish Trade J. & Statis. B., Sept.1958(sup.),35 p. 286.8 Ir4
Costs and returns.

16507 JACLOT, P. Moutons et culture (industrielle). Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.24):57,59,61-62. 1958. 49 B462
Costs and returns, with indications of feed values.

16508 JONES, D. E. The relationships of forage feeding to dairy production costs. Diss. Abs. 19(4):617-618. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16509 JONES, W. D. Some economic considerations in the production and marketing of Christmas turkeys. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(2):55-70. 1958. 281.8 F223
Costs and returns.

16510 KANNAN, K. The Eucalyptus that came to the plains. Indian Farming 8(6):22-23. Sept.1958. 22 In283
Eucalyptus oil costs and returns.

16511 MACPHERSON, J. F. Wheat costs, 1957 crop; results from 13 binder-harvested crops. West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt. 55,13 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 W5222

16512 MOYER, D. W. How U.S. meets the cost squeeze. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(11):87-90,92. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 47.8 C16
Turkey production.

16513 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Financial results of Northern Ireland farming, 1956/7. II. Type and size of farm. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(6):164-167. Oct.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

16514 O'NEILL, V. G. J. Fat lambs on wheat farms. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(3):120-126. July 1958. 281.9 Au73
Costs and returns.

16515 OSTREJS, K. Zur Frage über die eigenen Kosten in JZD (LPG). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 4:423-451. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.

16516 PATRIKEÍ, N. M. Big returns from melon production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):27-29. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13
On collective farms in Zaporozh'e Region.

16517 PHILLIPS, J. R. E. General report on the costs of milk production for 39 herds during 1955-57. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Dept. Agr. Econ. Econ. Studies Welsh Dairy Farming 7,48 p. Sept.1958. 281.3449 Un32

16518 POPESCU, M. On cost price in state farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(8):58-76. Aug.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 173-174.

16519 ROBBINS, P. R. What does it cost to raise corn? Plant Food Rev 4(2/3):15-18. Summer/Fall 1958. 57.8 P694

16520 SAVAGE, Z. Cash receipts from citrus down in 1957. Citrus Mag. 21(3):10,14. Nov.1958. 80 C498
Florida.

16521 SCHRUMPF, W. E. Cost requirements in growing potatoes in central and southern Aroostook County, Maine, 1955. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 574,35 p. May 1958. 100 M28S

16522 SHULTIS, A., FISKE, J. N., and ANDERSON, J. W. Prune harvesting cost studies. Calif. Agr. 12(7): 2,6. July 1958. 100 C12Cag

16523 SKOCIK, M. Okonomische Auswertung der Getreideernte mit Einsatz von Mähbinder und Mähdrescher. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A 4:453-464. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Costs and labor requirements.

16524 SUBBOTIN, N. V. Ways of lowering the cost of grapes [on collective farms in Dagestan ASSR]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(9):70-71. Sept.1958. 80 Sa13

16525 SYKES, J. D. The recession in farm profits in South-East England. Wye Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Survey. Rpt. 8,28 p. June 1958. 281.9 W97

16526 WALKER, K. H. Going to feed this winter? Better sharpen your pencil. Canad. Cattlemen 21(11):20. Nov.1958. 49 C16
Costs.

16527 WARREN, E. Steers vs cows vs sheep. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 62,2 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 C12Cou
Cost of beef cattle and sheep raising in California.

16528 WIENS, J. K. Productivity of capital in wheat production on the grain farms in Saskatchewan. Econ. Annal. 28(5):116-120. Oct.1958. 281.8 Ec72

16529 WYNNE, A. J., and WRIGHT, E. M. Milk production in Yorkshire, 1956-57. Leeds. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Sect. Farmers' Rpt. 140,46 p. Aug.1958. 281.9 L51
Costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

16530 BRISEBOIS, D. Les conséquences démographiques de l'implantation d'agriculteurs repliés d'Afrique du Nord dans le Sud-Ouest. Econ. Rur. 36:19-27,map. Apr.1958. 281.9 So15

16531 STIEBENS. Umfang der Beurkundungsbefugnis der Siedlungsbehörden in Rheinland-Pfalz. Recht der Landwirt. 10(7):176-177. July 1958. 30.58 R24

16532 STRAUS, M. A. Matching farms and families in the Columbia Basin Project. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 588,56 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 W27E

16533 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Settlement opportunities for 1959 on reclamation projects. Washington,1958. 10 p. 156.84 Se74

Land Tenure

16534 ABIKO, R. Contradiction of landlord system and movement of petty landlords. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 9(4):291-349. Ref. Mar.1958. 107.6 T577
English summary.

16535 AHUJA, P. R., and KOCHUKOSHY, C. K. River valley projects and land acquisition. Indian J. Power & River Val. Devlpmt. 8(5):15-18. May 1958. 292.48 In2

16536 BAMONTE, A. On the system of legal delay of agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(9): 515-527. Sept.1958. 16 It1

16537 BOSE, S. R. A survey of land holdings in Bihar. Bihar. Cent. Bur. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Statis., Apr.1956:10-19. 1958. 269.52 B48

16538 BROWN, D., and BENEKE, R. R. Farm consolidation in Iowa. Iowa Farm Sci. 12(11):763-765. May 1958. 275.28 Io94

16539 CRIST, R. E. Land for the fellahin, V. Land tenure and land use in the Near East. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 18(1):83-90. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 280.8 Am393

16540 FERGUSON, J. E. K. Our system of land tenure. Ghana Farmer 2(3):95,120. Aug.1958. 24 G564

16541 FOSAR BENLLOCH, E. Juicio crítico de la legislación de mínimas unidades de cultivo. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 6(21):39-55. Oct./Dec.1957. 281.8 R327

16542 HIRSCH, G. P. The size of farm holdings in England and Wales. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(2):84-88,map. 1958. 281.8 F223

16543 JAGER, J. DE. Practice and necessity of land consolidation. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 49(8/9):195-201. Aug./Sept.1958. 280.8 T44
English summary.

16544 MCCORMACK, R. D. Real estate syndicates and land trust agreements. Rur. Realtor 10(12,i.e.11):5, 7. Nov.1958. 282.8 R88

16545 MCCRACKEN, W. A management decision: should you incorporate your farm? Farm Mangt. 7(11): 24-26. Nov.1958. 281.8 F2225

16546 MEEK, C..K. Land tenure and land administration in Nigeria and the Cameroons. Gt. Brit. Colon. Res. Studies 22,420 p.,maps. Ref. 1957. 330.9 G7973Co

16547 NIELSON, D. Problems changed to assets—selling hunting privileges. Farm Mangt. 7(11):36-38. Nov.1958. 281.8 F2225

16548 NOCE, G. DALLA. Visit to the agrarian reform [area] of Apulia and Lucania. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(9):292-294. Sept.1958. 16 Av9

16549 PEDERSON, R. J. A flexible conservation lease for rangeland. J. Range Mangt. 11(6):275-277. Nov.1958. 60.18 J82

16550 POPERING, L. VAN, and UBBINK, W. H. The agricultural holding and change of generations. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):731-736. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3
Farm size and age groups.

16551 ROBINSON, W. S. Mother Earth; land grants in Virginia, 1607-1699. Williamsburg,Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp.,1957. 77 p. Ref. (Jamestown 350th Anniversary Historical Booklet, No. 12). 282.089 R56

16552 SARAZIN, C. Les expropriations de Serre-Ponçon. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 128:13-16,map. Aug./Sept.1958. 14 C112

16553 SCHALBURG, R. VON. Die Stellung des Betroffenen bei der Enteignung. (Abs.) Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):204. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

16554 SCHMIDT, H. W. Zur neuerlichen Entwicklung der Rechtsprechung in Landpachtfragen. Recht der Landwirt. 10(7):169-174. July 1958. 30.58 R24

16555 VALLE, E. DELLA. Agriculture and industry and land fragmentation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(9):246-247. Sept.1958. 16 C72

16556 WALMSLEY, R. C. Farm rents—a new definition. Chartered Surveyor 91(4):189-193. Oct.1958. 325.8 C38

16557 WARREN, E. How much rent. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 55,6 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou
Rents for range land in Alameda County, California.

16558 WETTERHALL, H. Later phases in the structural development of Swedish agriculture and forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(4):217-230. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Chiefly consolidation and reallocation of holdings in Sweden.

16559 WHETHAM, E. H. Rent and the agricultural price review. Econ. J. 68(271):605-610. Sept.1958. 280.8 Ec72
Great Britain.

Land Utilization

16560 BRINSER, A., and RAUP, H. M. The land use and conservation program at Harvard. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(6):269-271. Nov.1958. 56.8 J822

16561 FAMULARO, N. The Italian cadastral survey of landed property. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(1):5-22. 1958. 280.8 R523

16562 FAMULARO, N. A propos of the cadaster: the necessity of respecting an old promise. III. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(8):219-220. (Cont.) Aug. 1958. 55.9 As72

16563 FOSTER, E. A. Acreage analyzed for economic uses. Fla. Cattleman 23(2):46-48,51. Nov.1958. 43.8 F66
For land use potential.

16564 GULICK, L. The city's challenge in resource use. In Resources for the Future. Perspectives on conservation, p.115-137. Baltimore,Johns Hopkins Press, 1958. 279.12 R31
Includes impact of urban development on land resources.

16565 JONES, T. A. Land-use in the Caribbean: advances during the last twenty-five years towards a scientific policy. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(104):293-297. Oct.1958. 10 Em7

16566 MOSER, L. Utilization of the Lombard heath for forestry. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(9):487-500. Sept.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

16567 NOBE, K. C., HARDY, E. E., and CONKLIN, H. E. "Traffic lights" for New York State farm land? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):3. June 1958. 100 N48A

16568 RITZKA, H. Die Neuordnung des ländlichen Raumes. ALB Mitt. 9(8):200-203. Aug.1958. 296.8 Ar1

16569 SARSONS, A. R. Town planning without tears. 3. A public enquiry. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57(10):392-396. Oct.1958. 282.9 L22

16570 SHAW, B. T. Technology on the land. In Resources for the Future. Perspectives on conservation, p.67-71. Baltimore,Johns Hopkins Press,1958. 279.12 R31
Utilization.

Land Values and Valuation

16571 BECKER, R. J. Land valued as a commodity. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(2):32-37. Ref. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32

16572 CROUSE, E. F. Should I buy land? Farm Q. 13(4):42-43. Winter 1959. 6 F22995
Prices.

16573 GALLAND, A. Die Bodenschätzung in Beziehung zu Bodennutzung und Ernteertrag. Agrarwirtschaft 7(10):321-327. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 281.8 Ag826

16574 GRIES. Bewertungsfragen aus der Praxis der Agrarstrukturverbesserung. (Abs.) Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):203. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

16575 JESO, P. DI. Determination of the market value of a property with complex arrangement of the Agro Casertano. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(8):691-707. Aug.1958. 281.8 R522

16576 KELLY, J. D. The effect of seasonal conditions and falling commodity prices on rural land values. Valuer 15(4):212-219. Oct.1988. 282.8 V24
Australia.

16577 MAXWELL, G. I. Severance damages in highway appraisals. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(2):23-26. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32

16578 MICHIELI, I. On the appraisal of rented rural properties. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(8):468-473. Aug.1958. 16 Ag826

16579 STEWART, C. L. Condemnation appraisals and associated issues in Illinois. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(2):27-31. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32

POPULATION

16580 BRACEY, H. E. Some aspects of rural depopulation in the United Kingdom. Rur. Sociol. 23(4):385-391. Dec.1958. 281.28 R88

16581 CAILLOT, R. Présent et avenir probable de la population agricole de la région lyonnaise. Econ. Rur. 36:29-34. Apr.1958. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

16582 CENSUS of India, paper No. 2, 1957; 1951 census: livelihood, civil condition and literacy tables by age groups of sample population of reorganised states. New Delhi,1957. 265 p. 269.5 H75
Includes population engaged in farming.

16583 COOK, R. C. Malthus' main thesis still holds. In Resources for the Future. Perspectives on conservation, p.72-78. Baltimore,Johns Hopkins Press,1958. 279.12 R31

16584 DEININGER, M. M. Some differential characteristics of Minnesota's major ethnic groups in selected rural townships. Diss. Abs. 19(4):902. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16585 DUSSELDORP, D. B. W. M. VAN. Census units in Surinam. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 6(2):54-64, map. 1958. 9.6 Su7
English summary.
Population.

16586 GACHON, L. Le problème de la dépopulation montagnarde d'après le cas limite du Mont Lozère. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):596-599. 1958. 14 P215Bc

16587 GRIMSHAW, A. D. Relationships between agricultural and economic indices and rural migration. Rur. Sociol. 23(4):397-400. Dec.1958. 281.28 R88

16588 MCDONALD, J. S. Some socio-economic emigration differentials in rural Italy, 1902-1913. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 7(1):55-72. Ref. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ec7226

16589 SANTA-RITTA, G. V. DE M. The Portuguese agricultural population. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 40:11-18. 1957. 15.5 R32

16590 ZIMMER. Arbeiterbauerntum im Saargebiet. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(37):978,980,982. Sept.11,1958. 18 N39
Chiefly population characteristics and prices.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

16591 CALDAS, E. DE C. Moral and social conditions of rural life. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 40:1-10. 1957. 15.5 R32

16592 MONTAGUE, J. B. Social class status of the small farm freeholder in the English midlands. Rur. Sociol. 23(4):401-403. Dec.1958. 281.28 R88

16593 MONTBRÚN, C. Breves observaciones sobre servicio social rural. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 9(24): 16-17. Aug.1958. 281.9 C17

16594 ROCCHI, V. M. The second legislature of the Republic and social welfare in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(2/3):225-232. Mar./June 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16595 SAMBERGS, A. Lantbrukarnas alderdomsförsörjning i Hedemora socken [The farmers' old age provision in the Parish of Hedemora]. I-II. Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 9,195 p.; 10,115 p. 1957, pub.1958. 11 St63M
English summary.

16596 SMITH, T. L., and others. Rural Sociology, 1936-1957, a brief history. Rur. Sociol. 22(4):313-318. Dec.1957. 281.28 R88
C. H. Hamilton, S. C. Mayo, and A. L. Coleman, joint authors.

Human Ecology

16597 AHAMMER, F. Landesplanung im Saarland. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 16(2):69-77,maps. Ref. 1958. 282.9 R19

16598 ARMSTRONG, L., and BASHSHUR, R. Ecological patterns and value orientations in Lebanon. Pub. Opinion Q. 22(3):406-415. Fall 1958. 280.8 P962

16599 GRASSER, H., and HEITZER, H. Rechts- und Organisationsfragen der Landesplanung in Bayern. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 16(2):77-83. 1958. 282.9 R19

16600 IWANSKA, A. Good Fortune: second chance community. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,42 p. June 1958. 100 W27E

16601 MUKHERJEE, P. K. The basic pattern of Indian village economy. Agr. Situation India 13(5):430-434. Aug.1958. 281.9 In23

16602 SHAKHMATOV, V. F. In regard to the disintegration of the Kazakh pastural-nomadic community in the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 14(9):21-36. Sept.1958. 511 AL6

16603 WORMIT, H. G., and others. Kommunalverwaltung und Dorfgemeinschaft. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 24,51 p. 1958. 281.9 Ag862S
H. Eloner, C. Reinhard, Bakker, and G. Bauer, joint authors.

Institutions

16604 ACKERMAN, J. Together we build. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:70-72. 1957. 449.9 N214

16605 ALSTADT, W. R. Dental health and farm families. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:31-34. 1957. 449.9 N214

16606 ANDERSON, O. L. Migrant agricultural workers and the rest of us. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:35-38. 1957. 449.9 N214
Health.

16607 ANDREWS, D. W. A new twist in education—student workerships! Better Farming Methods 30(12): 12-13. Dec.1958. 58.8 B46
California high school students.

16608 AXINN, G. H. The extension agent's dilemma. Better Farming Methods 30(12):24-26. Dec.1958. 58.8 B46

16609 BIEHLER, J. H. Die Aufgaben der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule im geistigen Ringen der Zeit. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(9):199-201. Sept.1958. 18 N11

16610 BIERMAN, E. E. There's nothing as big as an idea. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):104,111,map. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
International Farm Youth Exchange.

16611 BOKOR, B. Will the Soviet peasant become a wage earning worker? Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Sept.1958:15-18. 280.9 In822

16612 BOUMA, L. H. The importance of local society in rural reclamation. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):709-711. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3
Communication and attitudes.

16613 BROUSSARD, B. L'école des cadres professionnels agricole économiques et sociaux de la Chambre d'Agriculture de la Meuse. Chambres d'Agr. 29(26, enseign. agr.):14-15. Oct.1,1958. 14 T69

16614 BROWN, M. B. The role of the American Hospital Association in providing financial support for hospitals. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:50-51. 1957. 449.9 N214

16615 BURNEY, L. E. Changing scenes in rural health. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:55-60. 1957. 449.9 N214

16616 BUSH, C. I'm heading for the country. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:24-25. 1957. 449.9 N214
Health services.

16617 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Annual review for year ending 30th June 1958. Christchurch,1958. 108 p.,maps. 109 C162A

16618 CARTER, G. G. Wants and needs of older youth. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):108. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

16619 CHANG, C. W. Farmers' schools in China. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(3):22-30. Sept.1958. 59.9 In83N
During the war with Japan.

16620 COUTURIER, E. L'enseignement agricole public du premier degré en Haute-Loire; ses réalisations et ses perspectives d'avenir. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 132:451-457. Aug.1958. 14 F844B

16621 COWPER, L. T., RIOS, J. S., and GUERRERO, F. L. Village sanitation campaigns on Guam. SPC Quarterly B 8(4):63-67. Oct.1958. 280.8 So89

16622 CROCKETT, F. S. Together we build. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:7-9. 1957. 449.9 N214

16623 DIAS, J. DE D. DE O. Pernambuco Rural University. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Recife] 1(1):34-35. Jan./ Mar.1958. 9.2 R328

16624 DORING, V. Das landwirtschaftliche Bildungswesen aus der Sicht von vier Jahrzehnten. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(9):187-190. Sept. 1958. 18 N11

16625 EHRENFORTH, W. Sesshaftmachung verheirateter Landarbeiter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(34):881-882. Aug.21,1958. 18 N39

16626 ELJCK, W. J. P. VAN. Agriculture and public opinion. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(10):704-706. Oct.1958. 105.2 Or3

16627 GROVER, D. H. Sell your ideas with farm radio programs. I. Better Farming Methods 30(12):31-33. Dec.1958. 58.8 B46

16628 GURNETT-SMITH, A. F., DE BOER, J., and WRIGHT, J. F. H. A method of reporting technical discussions. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):247-251. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

16629 HABITO, C. P. Development of an adult-farmer education program for the Phillippines. Diss. Abs. 19(4):722. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16630 HARDWICKE, C. C. Adapt your home for your child. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 181,11 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N811M

16631 HARTLEY, R. L. The Koronivia Farm Institute. Fiji. Dept. Agr. B. 33,34 p. 1958. 25 F47B

16632 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Die Wirtschaftsberatung in der Uberproduktion. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(9):191-192. Sept.1958. 18 N11

16633 HENRICHS, A. Zur Studienreform. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(37):975-977. Sept.11,1958. 18 N39

16634 HERNANDEZ, A. Orientación agricola. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 461:6899-6903. Sept.1958. 9.4 So1
Education.

16635 HILL, M. D. A priceless heritage. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):101. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
National Sales Executives Farm Youth Program.

16636 HUDLI, V. J. A program for vocational agriculture in India. Diss. Abs. 19(4):711-712. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16637 ĪAKUSHEV, ĪA. A. Organizatsiīa obucheniīa sel'skokhozīaĭstvennomu trudu vo vspomogatel'noĭ shkole [Organizing the teaching of agricultural work in a school for delinquent children]. Moskva,Akademiīa Pedagogicheskikh Nauk RSFSR,1957. 86 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniīa). 275.1 Ia5

16638 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE. A report, July 1, 1957, through June 30, 1958. Ames,1958. 74 p. Ref. 31.3 Io9
Education and research.

16639 KINSMAN, J. M. Problems of medical schools. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:21-23. 1957. 449.9 N214

16640 LANGE, E. H. Training the farmer of tomorrow. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(6):15-16. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ag8
Canada.

16641 LEOPOLD, R. Die Hochschule für Bodenkultur und ihre Beziehungen zur Landwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 6(8):225-232. Aug.1958. 19 F75
Includes research in Austria.

16642 LEWIS, R. D. Understanding modern agriculture. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(44):91-92. Nov.1,1958. 286.81 F322
Public relations.

16643 LIONBERGER, H. F. Television viewing in rural Boone County; with special reference to agricultural shows. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 702,15 p. Apr.1958. 100 M693

16644 LIVELY, C. E. The church in the changing rural community. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 214, 10 p. 1958. 281.29 C46

16645 MATTHEWS, J. W. County agent in Alaska. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 14(11):12-13. Nov.1958. 275.28 N213

16646 MEASE, F. R. Rural mission to Japan. Town & Country Church 132:8-9. Mar.1958. 281.28 T66

16647 MENDONÇA, F. DE. Michigan State University. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 61(4):257-269. (Cont.) July/Aug.1958. 15.5 Ag82
Agricultural education.

16648 MICHAELSON, J. How we deliver today's medicine to our patients. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:14-17. 1957. 449.9 N214

16649 MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION COMMISSION. Report, July 1, 1955-June 30, 1957. Jackson,1957. 12 p. 4 M699

16650 MUELLER, E. W. Eight thousand efficient farmers. Town & Country Church 132:12-14. Mar.1958. 281.28 T66
The rural Lutheran Church.

16651 MULHOLLAND, H. B. Rural aspects of the problems of the aging. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:66-69. 1957. 449.9 N214

16652 NATIONAL CATHOLIC RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE. NCRLC in review: 1957; serving rural America 35 years. Des Moines,Iowa,1958? 18 p. 281.29 N212

16653 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RURAL HEALTH. [Proceedings of twelfth conference] March 7-9, 1957, Louisville, Kentucky. n.p.,1957. 76 p. 449.9 N214
Sponsored by Council on Rural Health of the American Medical Association.

16654 NATIONAL HOME DEMONSTRATION COUNCIL. 1958 hand book. Washington,D. C.?1958. 31 p. 321.9 N215

16655 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF EDUCATION. Report for the year ended 31 December 1957. Wellington, 1958. 117 p. 275.9 N488R
Includes rural education.

16656 NEWSOM, H. D. Our challenge. Better Farming Methods 30(11):32,34-36. Nov.1958. 58.8 B46
Agricultural public relations.

16657 OGINO, Y. The relation between anemia and ancylostomiasis in the rural area. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(5):466-472. Ref. Oct.1958. 436.8 J27
English summary.

16658 OGINO, Y. The relationship between anaemia and ancylostomiasis in the agricultural district. 3. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(3):228-229. June 1958. 436.8 J27

16659 OLDOFREDI, A. E. Das landwirtschaftliche Schul- und Ausbildungswesen im Saarland. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(9):197-198. Sept.1958. 18 N11

16660 ORR, F. H., and WELLS, J. A. Test demonstration points the way. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 521,18 p. June 1957. 275.29 AL1C
Unit or whole-farm test-demonstrations.

16661 POLOSATOVA, E. V. Fifteenth anniversary of Timiryazev Memorial Museum. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):87-91. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

16662 RENOLL, E. S. Industrial experience—how can it improve your vo-ag classes? Better Farming Methods 30(12):16-18. Dec.1958. 58.8 B46

16663 RESCHELEIT, C. Die Lehrerin der landwirtschaftlichen Haushaltungskunde. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(9):192-195. Sept.1958. 18 N11

16664 SASKATCHEWAN UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF EXTENSION. Report, May 1, 1957 to April 30, 1958. n.p., 1958. 24 p. 275.29 Sa7C

16665 SCHABINGER, M. The why in hospital costs. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:47-49. 1957. 449.9 N214

16666 SEWELL, C. W. And away we go. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:73-76. 1957. 449.9 N214

16667 SLEE, V. N. Medical care for migrant agricultural workers. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:39-41. 1957. 449.9 N214

16668 SLOAN, W. J. S. Aspects of agricultural research and extension in the United States. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(3):270-271. Sept.1958. 23 Au74

16669 SMITH, A. Today's medicine. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:10-13. 1957. 449.9 N214

16670 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. File and find; county extension filing system. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 448,54 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 So85Mi

16671 SPRENGEL, A., and DAHM, K. Zur sozialen Lage der Landfrau. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(3): 563-578. 1958. 18 G31

16672 STARZYK, J., and others. Studies on Toxoplasma in the rural environment. (Abs.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(5/6):397-398. 1958. 436.8 W63
Z. Przybylkiewicz, M. Dolezal, and R. Lutynski, joint authors.

16673 STUCH, P. Leistungsnadel für die Landjugend. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(9):201-202. Sept.1958. 18 N11

16674 TAYLOR, A. P. Mobile library service to rural areas in New Zealand. Unesco B. Libr. 12(8/9): 181-183. Aug./Sept.1958. 240.8 Un3

16675 THOMPSON, C. A. Development of extension service in agriculture and home economics; report to the Government of Israel. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt. 26,various paging. Sept.1958. 173.2 In8U

16676 TURNER, E. L. Problems and progress in medical education. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:18-20. 1957. 449.9 N214

16677 WAGNER, E. D., LEMON, F. R., and BURNETT, H. S. The use of dithiazanine in the treatment of helminthiasis in Mexican farm laborers. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(6):600-602. Nov.1958. 448.8 Am326

16678 WOLFANGER, L. A., and WAIN, H. Rural-urban problems. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 12:61-65. 1957. 449.9 N214
Community planning in relation to public health.

Leadership

16679 WALTON, T. L. Leaders can get lost, too. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):103. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Clubs.

Rural Organizations and Movements

16680 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A., and ENGBERG, R. C. Integrated and related operations; Central Carolina Farmers Exchange. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 44, 31 p.,map. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

16681 APEL, D. Can we help in career exploration? Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):100. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Clubs.

16682 BAILEY, J. M., and ENGBERG, R. C. United Cooperative Farmers, Inc. a study in economic integration. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 45,13 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

16683 BARROS, Z. C. DE. Grave defects in the cooperative system in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(3/4):71-73. Mar./Apr.1958. 9.2 M663

16684 BOERENBOND BELGE. Rapport sur l'exercice 1957. Louvain,1958. 200 p. 13 B63
Includes discussion of the economic situation in agriculture.

16685 BRITISH GUIANA. COMMISSIONER FOR CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year 1957. Georgetown,1958. 25 p. 280.29 B772

16686 BROWN, E., and PRICE, H. Effective co-op members aren't born—they're made that way. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):13. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

16687 BULL, MRS. F. A parent looks at 4-H. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):93,102. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

16688 BURGER, O. E. The co-operative movement: global insurance the only solution. Farming So. Africa 34(7):37-38,43. Oct.1958. 24 So842

16689 CENTRAL COOPERATIVES. 1957 year book. Superior,Wis.,1957. 54 p. 280.29 C333Y
Includes rural stores.

16690 CLOUGH, R. S. A package for all ages. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):99,103. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Clubs.

16691 COOPERATIVE AUDITING SERV. Summary of comparative costs of operations, and balance sheet ratios, periods ending May 1, 1957 to April 30, 1958, cooperative oil associations, farm supply cooperatives, food stores, and grain elevators. Minneapolis,1958. 24,45 p. 280.29 C7834

16692 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE. G.L.F. directory, September 1958. Ithaca,N. Y.,1958. 4 p. 225 G11

16693 DAHAMA, O. P. Israel lives the co-operative way. Indian Farming 8(6):28-29. Sept.1958. 22 In283

16694 ESPOSITO, R. A. Popular publications on farmers cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 7,14 p. 1958. A280.29 F22I

16695 FARMERS UNION CENTRAL EXCHANGE. Annual report for 1957. St. Paul,1958? 40 p. 280.29 F2292

16696 FARMERS UNION JOBBING ASSOCIATION (COOPERATIVE). Annual report 1957. Kansas City,Mo., 1958. 16 p. 280.2599 F22

16697 FARNSWORTH, D. L., and SANDERS, P. D. 4-H-investment in tomorrow. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):96-97,107. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

16698 GAVAGNIN, L. Cooperative experiments in the Three Venetias. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12 (8):444-457. Aug.1958. 16 Ag826

16699 GELUK, J. A. "Succession" in agricultural cooperation. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 20(237):130-131. Oct.1958. 280.29 N216M

16700 GRANDE, O. The member contact problem. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 8(3):135-146. 1958. 281.8 N75
In agricultural cooperative organization.

16701 HECKMAN, J. H. Farmer cooperatives and the community. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 8,12 p. July 1958. A280.29 F22I

16702 HOYT, C. Y. Building 4-H careers for tomorrow's citizens. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):98. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

16703 KING, H. F., and POTTER, M. L. Parents propel programs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):102. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Clubs.

16704 MCGINNIS, R. J. Integrated Norse. Farm Q. 13(4):37-41,109-110. Winter 1959. 6 F22995
Scandinavian cooperation.

16705 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION. Annual report for the year ended the 28th February, 1957. Port Louis,1958. 31 p. 284.29 M44

16706 NATIONAL FARMERS UNION. 1958 official program. Denver,1958. 43 p. 270.29 F222N

16707 NEWTON, R. C. A leader looks at 4-H. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):94. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

16708 PATTERSON, J. M. A businessman looks at 4-H. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):95. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

16709 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. Review of the co-operative movement in India 1954-6. Bombay,1958. 240 p. Ref. 284.29 R31R

16710 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. Statistical statements relating to the co-operative movement in India, 1956-7. Bombay,1958. 51 p.,map. 280.29 St2

16711 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. 1956 Co-operative association services. Regina?1957. 48 p. 280.29 Sa74Ca

16712 SHAY, F. M. Cooperatives offer farmers best means of accomplishing integration. Sunsweet Standard 42(6):7,10. Nov.1958. 286.83 Su7

16713 SOCIEDADE NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA. Report to the ordinary general assembly June 7, 1958. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:58-64. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

16714 SVÄRDSTRÖM, K. F. Division of responsibility and work between the marketing and agricultural organizations. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 8(3): 123-132. 1958. 281.8 N75

16715 THILLET, M. L. C. Building better citizens in better communities. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):109. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Clubs in Puerto Rico.

16716 UNION OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS. Yearbook of international organizations, 1958-59 (7th edition). Brussels,1958. 1269 p. 225 An733
Includes agricultural organizations.

16717 WADE, L. T. Values in 4-H. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):97. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

16718 ZURCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER KANTONALVEREIN. Jahresbericht 1956. Zürich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 12,96 p. 1957. 17 Z8
Zürich Bauernsekretariat, cooperating.

16719 ZURCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER KANTONALVEREIN. Jahresbericht 1957. Zürich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 14,104 p. 1958. 17 Z8
Zürich Bauernsekretariat cooperating.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

16720 FUDAKOWSKI, C. L'homme, la terre et l'entreprise agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(12):594-596. 1958. 14 P215Bc

16721 HALLER, A. O. Research problems on the occupational achievement levels of farm-reared people. Rur. Sociol. 23(4):355-362. Dec.1958. 281.28 R88
In relation to aspiration.

16722 HOLLOWAY, H. D. Reliability of the children's manifest anxiety scale at the rural third grade level. J. Educ. Psychol. 49(4):193-196. Aug.1958. 275.8 J823

16723 PRUNDEANU, J., and ZWERMAN, P. J. An evaluation of some economic factors and farmers' attitudes that may influence acceptance of soil conservation practices. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):903-914. Ref. Nov. 1958. 280.8 J822

16724 ROGERS, E. M. Categorizing the adopters of agricultural practices. Rur. Sociol. 23(4):345-354. Dec.1958. 281.28 R88

16725 SMITH, E. L. Personality differences between Amish and non-Amish children. Rur. Sociol. 23(4):371-376. Dec.1958. 281.28 R88

16726 WILLIAMS, M. S. How the farmer's general attitudes affect plant food use. 2. Plant Food Rev 4(2/3): 22-24. Summer/Fall 1958. 57.8 P694

16727 YOUMANS, E. G. Parental reactions to communications on the 1954 polio vaccine tests. Rur. Sociol. 23(4):377-384. Dec.1958. 281.28 R88

16728 ZIMMER, B. G., and HAWLEY, A. H. Local government as viewed by fringe residents. Rur. Sociol. 23(4):363-370. Dec.1958. 281.28 R88

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

16729 AD VALOREM or specific tariffs. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):237-238,241,243-244,247,249-250,253, 255. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426
On European fruit and vegetables.

16730 ADVERTISE and prosper! Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):141,143-144,147. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426
British fruit and vegetable trade.

16731 AHLFELD, H. Was gibt es Neues am Weltzuckermarkt? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(47): 1257-1258. Nov.20,1958. 18 N39

16732 ALGERIA. SERV. DES DOUANES. Documents statistiques réunis par l'administration des douanes sur le commerce de l'Algérie, année 1957: commerce extérieur et navigation maritime. Blida,1958. 945 p. 270 AL3D

16733 AUSTRALIA. DRIED FRUITS CONTROL BOARD. Thirty-fourth annual report for year 1957-58. Canberra,1958. 26 p. 280.39 Au7
Chiefly trade.

16734 AUSTRALIA. TARIFF BOARD. Annual report for year 1957-58. Canberra,1958. 60 p. 285.9 Au7

16735 BAKER, A. B. Sheep meat sales to North America: prospects for expansion. (Excerpts.) New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(4):339. Oct.15,1958. 23 N48J
Mutton and lamb.

16736 BARON, H. An expert views F. A. S. Citrus Mag. 21(4):14,20. Dec.1958. 80 C498
Foreign Agricultural Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

16737 BRODMEIER, V. Trade in exotic fruits in the framework of the Common Market. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed. 9:17-20. Sept.1958. 280.8 W74E

16738 CESARI, M. The Free Exchange Zone seen by the agricultural sector. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(10):22-23. Oct.1958. 281.8 R18

16739 CHANDLER, J. British want quality. Va. Fruit 46(11):6-7. Nov.1958. 81 V81B
Apples.

16740 COSTA RICA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Comercio exterior de Costa Rica, año 1957. San José,1958. 652 p. 254 C82Ec

16741 DANNEMANN, R. Betrachtungen zur Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(9):187. Sept.22,1958. 18 P89

16742 DREW, E. Disagrees with NHA on calf export position. Leather & Shoes 136(18):62-66. Nov.1,1958. 303.8 H53
Hides.

16743 EAST AFRICA. COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Annual trade report of Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika for the year ended 31st December 1957. Nairobi,1958. 306 p. 270 K423

16744 EXPORT standards for dairy products; symposium held in Sydney 14/5/58. (Abs.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):162-166. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74
Panel members: I. J. D. McGibbon, G. S. Cook, and W. L. Whitehall.

16745 LES EXPORTATIONS de tomates d'Italie. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):203,205,207,209-210,213. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

16746 FASOLO, F. Know the E.C.M. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 187:41-44,map. July 1958. 280.8 C882

16747 FIGUEROA DE LA FUENTE, O. Algunos comentarios sobre el segundo Convenio de Excedentes Agrícolas Norteamericanos. Economía 18(59):49-68. Second Q.1958. 280.8 Ec734

16748 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Tableau général du commerce extérieur, année 1956; commerce de la France avec zone franc et les pays étrangers. Paris, 1957. 845 p. 260 D74T

16749 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland; Ergänzungsheft II zu Teil 3. Die Ausfuhr nach Verbrauchs- und Käuferländern und nach Warengruppen und -untergruppen, Jahr 1957. Wiesbaden, 1957. 181 p. 265 St2A

16750 GIBERTI, H. Prospects for Argentine beef exports. Rev. River Plate 124(3342):17-20. Oct.31, 1958. 286.8 R32

16751 HENDEL, J., and MCCRACKEN, J. J. Potential use of American feed grains abroad. Feedstuffs 30 (48):24,62,64-66. Nov.29,1958. 286.81 F322

16752 ITALIAN imports of seed potatoes. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):187-188,191,193-194,197,199-200, 203. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

16753 JACOBSEN, A. P. Grundlagen und Rahmen einer westeuropäischen Marktordnung. Agrarwirtschaft 7(11):325-357. Nov.1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
Within the European Economic Community.

16754 JENSEN, F. Denmark now able to buy Central Americans. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(5):28. Nov.1958. 68.8 T22
Coffee.

16755 LANZ, K. Auf den Waagschalen des Welthandels. Gordian 58(1387):50-51. Sept.10,1958. 68.8 G65

16756 LERCHE. Tropen- und Exportprüfung 1958. Fleischwirtschaft 10(9):585-589. Sept.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Meats.

16757 LEWIS, D. R. Potted facts. II. Tariff protection aids ginger growers. Queensland Agr. J. 84(9):569-570. Sept.1958. 23 Q33

16758 LIBERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE & COMMERCE. DIV. OF COMMERCE. Exports of domestic and foreign merchandise by country of destination for 1957. n.p.,1958? 19 p. 270 L61Li

16759 LOURIE, H. L. The importers speak out; a statement of principles. Wines & Vines 39(11):35-36. Nov.1958. 95.8 C122

16760 LUNDBLAD, B. Scandinavia's efforts to collaborate in the field of foodstuffs. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(10):393-402. Oct.1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 392.
A common Nordic market.

16761 MANSHOLT, M. Rôle et perspectives du commerce dans le Marché Commun Européen. Vivres 13 (10):15,17,19-20. Oct.1958. 389.8 V832

16762 MARCHAND, R. Der Zusammenschluss des Milchhandels auf internationalem Boden. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(44):4-5. Oct.31,1958. 44.8 D48

16763 MEINL, J. 10 years of growth in Austria coffee trade. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(5):36,44-45. Nov. 1958. 68.8 T22

16764 MERGL, G. Aussenpolitik und Aussenhandel. Osteuropa 8(9):635-642. Sept.1958. 110 Os7
Rumania.

16765 NEVES, F. C. Agriculture and the new tariff. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(270):58-61. Aug.1958. 280.8 Ob72
Brazil.

16766 NEW ZEALAND. CUSTOMS DEPT. Statistical report on the external trade of New Zealand for the year 1956: exports. Wellington,1958. 154 p. 271.2 C33

16767 NISSEN, C. Der Buttermarkt in der EWG. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(39):1275-1277. (Cont.) Sept.25,1958. 44.8 Su2

16768 OSBALDESTON, G. F. The Midwest, a market for specialty foods. Foreign Trade 110(9):12-13. Oct.25,1958. 286.8 C162
Canadian trade.

16769 OUTLOOK for overseas trade. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 4(5):7-11. Sept. 1958. 280.9 R882

16770 PATAUT, J. La production cacaoyère de la zone franc au regard du Marché Commun. Cafe, Cacao, Thé 2(2):80-89. May/Aug.1958. 68.8 C112

16771 PEREIRA, E. S. Free trade and greater "aggressiveness" in exportation. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(268):6-9. June 1958. 280.8 Ob72

16772 PETIT-JEAN, L. Le café dans le Marché Commun. Café Vert 104:2-5. Oct.1958. 286.3689 F31

16773 ROGERS, J. L. South Africa as a market for British foods. Food Trade Rev. 28(11):24,44. Nov. 1958. 389.8 F7334

16774 ROTTERDAM. KAMER VAN KOOPHANDEL EN FABRIEKEN. Statistiek van handel, nijverheid en verkeer. Statistique du commerce, de l'industrie et du transport, 1956-1957. Rotterdam,1957. 139 p. 287 R742
Contents and table headings in English.
Includes agricultural products.

16775 RUFENACHT, C. Robustas still dominate French blends. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(5):30,45. Nov. 1958. 68.8 T22
Trade.

16776 SCHNITZER, J. G. Government expert views foreign supply and demand. Leather & Shoes 136(18):61. Nov.1,1958. 303.8 H53
Hides and skins.

16777 SCHULTHEISS, W. Der Europäische Markt wird zur Realität. Stärke 10(7):175-179. 1958. 309 St22

16778 SCHWERDTFEGER, H. Verpackungsprüfung im Rahmen der DLG-Tropen-Exportprüfung 1958. Fleischwirtschaft 10(9):589-591. Sept.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

16779 SHERRIFF, L. A. P. Meeting the changing market for our meat. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(3):249,251, 253,255-256. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

16780 SILVELA, F. Exportación de harina; comentarios a la operación egipto. An. de Bromatologia 10(4):479-482. 1958. 389.8 An1
Spain.

16781 SKINNER, C. F. Agricultural discussions with United Kingdom Government. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97 (3):221,223,225,227. Sept.15,1958. 23 N48J

16782 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España, 1957, tomo 1. Madrid,1958. 626 p. 263 G76E

16783 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del impuesto de transportes por mar, aereo y a la entrada y salida por las fronteras; estadística del impuesto de tonelaje, 1957. Madrid,1958. 266 p. 263 Ad9Es

16784 STEIN, E. Gemüse-, Obstkonserven und Fruchtsäfte im Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik 1957. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(19):403-405. Oct.3, 1958. 389.8 K832

16785 STEIN, E. Obst- und Gemüsekonserven im Aussenhandel Italiens 1957. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(19):387-388. Oct.3,1958. 389.8 K832

16786 STEIN, E. Stärke und Stärkeerzeugnisse im Aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete 1957. Stärke 10 (8):205-211. Oct.1958. 309 St22

16787 STOCKHOLM. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Handel berättelse för ar 1957. II. [Foreign trade 1957]. Stockholm,1958. 127 p. 257.3 St2Ha

16788 SURVEY of Dutch exports of dessert apples and pears. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):57,59-60,63,65, 67,69. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

16789 SWITZERLAND and European economic integration. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):309,311-312,315, 317,321-322,325,327-328,331. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

16790 THAILAND. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS. Annual statement of foreign trade of Thailand, B.E.2500 (1957). Bangkok,1958. 331 p. 269 Si12

16791 TRAYLOR, G. H. U.S. cotton markets in the Far East and Australia. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(19):7,31. Sept.20,1958. 304.8 C822

16792 TRONDHEIM, import centre for central and northern Norway. Internatl. Fruit World 17(3):303,305-306. Autumn 1958. 286.83 F9426

16793 ZOLOEV, V. Further extension of Soviet exports. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 28(8):21-28. 1958. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

GENERAL

16794 ANDERSON, K. E. Participation of schools and pupils in school lunch programs in elementary and secondary schools of the United States. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 262,48 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

16795 BEATON, G. H. Some current problems in nutrition. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(12):23-24,26, 33. Ref. Dec.1958. 298.8 Am32

16796 BRANDSTETTER, B. M. Pflanzliche Nahrung und Eiweissbedarf. L und E 11(10):5-6. Oct.1958. 389.8 Z34

16797 BROCKMANN, M. C., and others. Closed cycle biological systems for space feeding. II. System 3. Food Technol. 12(9):454-458. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398
A. S. Henick, G. W. Kurtz, and R. G. Tischer, joint authors.

16798 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition and anemia. Food & Nutr. News 30(1):3. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7332

16799 DMITROWSKY, A. A. Zur Frage des Bedarfes an Vitamin A and D. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(2):277-281. 1958. 386.3 P84

16800 FOX, H. Health-giving amino acids get new study. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(2):11. Summer 1958. 100 N27N

16801 FROLICH, L. A. K. New internship program means greater recognition. Sch. Lunch J. 12(6):40-41. June 1958. 389.8 Sch6
School lunch supervision.

16802 FUTRELL, M. F., and others. Calories and essential amino acids in an experimental diet. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(11):1208-1213. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 Am34
E. Weddle, E. T. Grimes, and J. Whitacre, joint authors.

16803 GRAFE, H. K. Vitamin-Bedarfsnormen. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(2):250-276. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84

16804 HARPER, A. E. Availability of amino acids from proteins. Food & Nutr. News. 30(2):1,4. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7332

16805 HARRIS, J. N., and others. Yeast breads made at home. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 863,15 p. May 1957. 100 T31S

16806 HULSEY, M. Family meals for special occasions. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 520,6 p.-folder. June 1957. 275.29 AL1C

16807 IRWIN, M. I. Linoleic acid and blood fat levels. Ark. Farm Res. 7(3):5. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

16808 JEFREMOW, W. W., and other. . Versuche zur optimalen Vitaminversorgung von Arbeitern der Eisenhüttenindustrie. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(2):237-249. 1958. 386.3 P84
A. N. Tichomirowa, E. M. Maslenikowa, S. A. Kossenko, E. A. Kraiko, and L. G. Gwosdowa, joint authors.

16809 KRAUT, H. Muss der Kulturmensch schlechte Zähne haben? Ernähr.-Umschau 5(5):97-99. Sept./Oct. 1958. 389.8 Er66

16810 LARSEN, B. Nine essentials in food. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 83(20):23-25. Oct.4,1958. 298.8 M72

16811 LARSEN, R. A. Nine essentials in food. Macaroni J. 40(8):22,24. Dec.1958. 298.8 N46

16812 LENGARAN, R. Los principios inmediatos en la alimentación humana. Annona 111(32):21-25. Aug. 1958. 281.8 An73

16813 LIN, T. Y., and SMITH, M. D. Diet and dental health in Newfoundland children. Canad. J. Pub. Health 49(12):516-519. Dec.1958. 449.8 P964

16814 MCGANITY, W. J., BRIDGEFORTH, E. B., and DARBY, W. J. Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. XII. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 168(16): 2138-2145. Ref. Dec.20,1958. 448.9 Am37

16815 MOHLER, H. Uber die Welternährungslage. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 54(8):179-183. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 389.8 D482

16816 NATIONAL VITAMIN FOUNDATION. Report to the board of governors by the scientific director for the period January 1, 1956-December 31, 1956. New York City,1957. 81 p. 389.9 N2124
Includes paper by Lord John Boyd Orr: Nutrition in programming for public health.

16817 PATEL, S. M., and RAO, M. V. R. Nutrition. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 28:132-152. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 385 So13

16818 PEEL, R. M. Nutrition in public health in the United States of America. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 15 (7/8):57-61. July/Aug.1958. 389.9 Au73

16819 POTSDAM. INSTITUT FUR ERNAHRUNG. Aus der Arbeit des Institutes im Jahre 1957. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernahrforsch. 3(2):149-185. 1958. 386.3 P84

16820 PUTNAM, R. Educators assign school lunch a role in furthering national security. Sch. Lunch J. 12 (10):16-19. Dec.1958. 389.8 Sch6

16821 ROSE, V. B. Big and little eaters earn clean plate buttons. Sch. Lunch J. 12(8):40-41. Oct.1958. 389.8 Sch6

16822 SMITH, D. V., and CONDON, L. M. Putting challenge and glamour in foods projects. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(5):106,109. May 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

16823 TAUFEL, K. Die Vitamine in Nahrung und Ernährung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(2):230-236. 1958. 386.3 P84

16824 TURNER, N. Vitamins, minerals and trace substances in human nutrition—latest developments. Food Technol. Austral. 10(10):531,533,535. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 389.8 F7333

16825 U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH DIV. Recipes for quantity service. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 5,225 p. Apr.1958. A321.9 Ag8

16826 WILLIAMS, R. J. Biochemical individuality. Food & Nutr. News 30(1):1,4. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7332
Nutritional requirements.

FOOD HABITS

16827 CHOWDHRY, B. Food habits in India. Sindri News 6(3):8-9,18. Mar.1958. 57.8 Si6

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

16828 ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., and CONOCHIE, J. Some observations on vitamin A in reconstituted fortified non-fat milk solids. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(3):151-154. July/Sept.1958. 44.8 Au74

16829 BATTISTELLI, E. From wheat to grapes. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 188:19-22. Aug.1958. 280.8 C882
Nutritive value.

16830 BERGERET, B., and MASSEYEFF, R. La vitamine C dans les fruits et legumes du Sud-Cameroun. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):192-201. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

16831 BOGDANSKI, K. A. Teneur en vitamine C de 26 variétés de fraises. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):210-226. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

16832 BOUKIN, V. N. Notes on the study of vitamins in plants. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):374-380. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41

16833 FINK, H. Nouveaux résultats sur la valeur nutritive des algues et des feuilles végétales. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):62-78. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

16834 FINSTAD, A. Goat's milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(37):711-712. Sept.13,1958. 44.8 M47
Nutritive value.

16835 FLOCH, H. A propos de la "cerise de Antilles" (Malpighia punicifolia L.) et ses propriétés alimentaires. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):178-183. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

16836 GEBAUER, H. Vitamin E und B in Pflanzen. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):381-392. Sept.25, 1958. 64.8 M41

16837 GEBAUER, H. Vitamine und Pflanzen. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):161-165. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
Vitamin C in stored potatoes.

16838 HUELIN, F. E. Vitamins in foods—stability. Food Preserv. Q. 18(3):51-55. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.9 Au7F

16839 KRAYBILL, H. F. Nutritional and biochemical aspects of foods preserved by ionizing radiation. J. Home Econ. 50(9):695-700. Ref. Nov.1958. 321.8 J82

16840 MCCAY, C. M. Bread, potatoes, and milk for long, healthy life. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):8-9. June 1958. 100 N48A

16841 MENDEN, E., and CREMER, H. D. The problem of improving nutritive value with special reference to the enrichment of foods. 5. Food Mfr. 33(11):463-467,470. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 389.8 F736

16842 OHLSON, M. A., KELLEY, A. L., and QUACKENBUSH, G. G. The role of milk in improving the nutritive value of the family diet. In Frandsen, J. H., ed. Dairy handbook and dictionary, p.126-132. Amherst, Mass.,1958. 44 F853

16843 PEYNAUD, E. La vitamine C dans les fruits à noyau. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):184-191. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
Peaches and plums.

16844 PUJOL, A., and VARELA, G. Valor biologico de la proteina de algunos pescados de consumo en Espana. An. de Bromatologia 10(4):437-478. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.

16845 RAND, N. T., and COLLINS, V. K. Improving cereals with defatted wheat germ. Food Technol. 12(11): 585-589. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7398

16846 RAOUL, Y. La cétone 250 dans les végétaux alimentaires. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):368-373. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

16847 RUIZ MARTINEZ, C. La leche: alimento de la inteligencia. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18(8/9):28. Aug./Sept. 1958. 49 R321

16848 SAKURAI, Y. Studies on vitamin B_1 in cereals. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 15(3):151-157. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.

16849 TAVERNIER, J. La vitamine C dans les fruits a pepins. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):166-177. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

16850 TEERI, A. E., LOUGHLIN, M. E., and JOSSELYN, D. Food value of fish. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(2):8. June 1958. 100 N452

16851 TOURY, J, GIORGI, R., and JACQUESSON, M. Analyse de quelques plantes entrant dans l'alimentation des populations de l'A.O.F. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):256-261. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

16852 VIALARD-GOUDOU, A., DARRIEUSSECQ, J., and LAU, N. T. Les vitamines du groupe B dans les aliments végétaux au Sud Vietnam. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):426-431. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

16853 VISCHIA, Q. The nutritive value of the elements in wheat bran. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(9):107-109,112. Ref. Sept.1958. 298.8 Se42

16854 WYNDHAM, R. J. Honey; true miracle food. Gleanings Bee Cult.86(12):714-715. Dec.1958. 424.8 G47

16855 ZWINGELSTEIN, G., and JOUANNETEAU, J. Vitamine E dans les huiles d'extraction des céréales. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):421-425. Sept.25, 1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

16856 BAHAMAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MARINE PRODUCTS BOARD. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1957. Nassau,1958. various paging. 8 B142

16857 BATISTA, J. D. L. Place names of the Manteigras District. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 16 (3/4):123-160. Ref. July/Dec.1957. 15.5 G76
Includes soil types, vegetation, and agricultural methods.

16858 BOOKHOUT, T. A. The availability of plant seeds to bobwhite quail in southern Illinois. Ecology 39 (4):671-681,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Ec7

16859 CONKLIN, J. G. General purpose pesticides. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(2):10-11. June 1958. 100 N452

16860 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1957; annexure II; annual report of the land use section for 1957; and report on agrarian matters, 1957. n.p.,1958? various paging. 21 C99

16861 DANSKE HEDESELSKAB. Annual report of the Danish Heath Society. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 79(10):215-244. Aug.15,1958. 11 H35

16862 DAVIS, E. G. List of serials currently received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 765, 614 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84M

16863 DELAWARE. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, fiscal year 1957-1958. Dover, 1958. 60 p. 2 D37B

16864 FORD almanac and gardener's guide, 1958. New York,1957. 177 p.,maps. 30.3 F75

16865 GOLDBERG, M. What's wrong with the pesticide industry? Agr. Chem. 13(11):23-25,106. Nov.1958. 381 Ag8

16866 GRAINGER, T. H. A guide to the history of bacteriology. Chron. Bot. 18,210 p. 1958. 450 C46
Includes bacteriology in relation to agricultural subjects.

16867 HARDIE, J., and LUKIS, R. Co-operative control of the dingo. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7 (4):423-424. July/Aug.1958. 23 W52J

16868 HUTCHINSON, J. A., and WHITE, M. Are farm ponds worth the money? Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(3):13. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

16869 INDIA. COUNCIL OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Antibiotics; their production, utilization and mode of action; a symposium held at the Hindustan Antibiotics (Private) Ltd., Pimpri, March 27-30, 1956. New Delhi,1958. 292 p. 448.2 In22
Includes papers on plant sources for antibiotics and effects of antibiotics on animals and insects.

16870 INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 67, 1957. Indianapolis,1958. 331 p. 500 In2

16871 IOWA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for 1958, volume 65, the seventieth session, held at Des Moines, April 18, 1958. Des Moines,1958. 591 p. 500 Io93

16872 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1956. Kingston,1958. 63 p. 8 J227A

16873 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas agriculture 1956-57; the fortieth report recording progress and significant developments in agriculture July, 1956, to July, 1957. Topeka,1958. 288 p.,maps. 2 K13R

16874 KRONOBERGS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report of the Agricultural Society of Kronoberg Province for the year 1957. (In Swedish.) Kronobergs Lans Hushsallsk. Handl. 94:17-142. 1958. 11 K92

16875 LEMMON, A. B. Administering a State-wide pesticide control program. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 22(4):148-154. Oct.1958. 389.9 As7Q
California.

16876 LEMMON, A. B. Pesticide control programs protect consumer. West. Grower & Shipper 29(11):76,79, 82-84. Nov.1958. 280.38 W52

16877 MACK, G. L. Pesticide inspection in New York. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(2):2,map. June 1958. 100 N48A

16878 MASI, C. Nuclear energy and agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(9):26-28. Sept.1958. 281.8 R18

16879 MEXICO. DEPT. AGRARIO. Memoria de labores, septiembre de 1957-agosto de 1958. México, 1958. 63 p. 254.5 Ag85

16880 MYLLYMÄKI, A. The fighting of voles. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 9:430-432. 1958. 80 P99
English summary.

16881 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS ASSOCIATION. Annual report year ending-August 31, 1958. Washington,D. C.,1958. 32 p. 381 N216

16882 NEBRASKA. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Proceedings, 1957. Lincoln,1958. 68 p. 2 N27N

16883 NEW PESTICIDES for 1959. 1. Agr. Chem. 13 (12):34-36,109-111,119. Dec.1958. 381 Ag8
Economic poisons.

16884 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1957. Sydney,1958. 110 p. 23 N47A

16885 OHIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Columbus,1958. 83 p. 2 Oh35

16886 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ending March 31, 1958. Toronto,1958. 209 p. 7 On8Re

16887 RESOURCES FOR THE FUTURE. Perspectives on conservation; essays on America's natural resources; edited by H. Jarrett. Baltimore,Johns Hopkins Press,1958. 260 p. 279.12 R31

16888 RIJKE, L. DE. De nederlandse landbouw in 1957. [Dutch agriculture in 1957]. Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(extra no.):338-427. July 1958. 12 N383M

16889 ST. VINCENT. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Annual report 1954. Kingstown,1958. 44 p. 102 W528

16890 SILVA, V. D. DA. Anti-rodent campaigns. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(111):226-229. Aug.1958. 24 G25

16891 THE STORY of agricultural chemicals. World Crops 10(11):395-397. Nov.1958. 281.8 W892

16892 SUSI, H., and RECTOR, H. E. Quantitative infrared analysis of pesticides in the solid state. Analyt. Chem. 30(12):1933-1935. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 J825A

16893 TALMADGE, H. E. The importance of pesticides to the Southern agricultural economy. (Digest.) Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 17(1): 6-7. Nov.1958. 421 Ag8

16894 THOMPSON, C. C. The efficiencies of wetting agents used in agricultural sprays. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(10):650-657. Ref. Oct.1958. 382 So12

16895 THOMPSON, H. V. Rabbit control in Australia and New Zealand. 1. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(8):388-392. Nov.1958. 10 G79J

16896 TODD, F. A. Agricultural uses of atomic energy. Sowest. Vet. 12(1):46-49. Fall 1958. 41.8 So82

16897 TOMLINSON, A. R. Bonuses for vermin control. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(4):465-469. July/Aug.1958. 23 W52J

16898 TONGA. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Report for the year 1957. Nuku'alofa,1958. 33 p. 26 T61

16899 VEITCH, A. G. Drives for fox destruction. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(5):585-586. Sept./Oct.1958. 23 W52J

16900 VERNON, J. V. The pesticide industry's past, present, and future. (Digest.) Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 17(1):4-5,18. Nov.1958. 421 Ag8

16901 WASHBURN, F. S. Expanding new markets. (Digest.) Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 17(1):10-11. Nov.1958. 421 Ag8

16902 WILLIAMS, F. H. Pest destroyers—brands registered for 1958. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(9):623,627. Sept.1958. 23 V66J

16903 ZAMPETTI, E. The basic documents of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr. 9(2/3):303-312. (Cont.) Mar./June 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

16904 ADSERSEN. V. Carl H. Hansen, September 18, 1868-January 8, 1958. (In Danish.) Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Arsskr. 1958:139-143. 104 D41A

16905 ARCHER, W. A. Carleton Roy Ball 1873-1958. Taxon 7(5):121-122. July 1958. 450 T192

16906 BLISS, M. E. The agronomy brothers. Plant Food Rev. 4(2/3):2. Summer/Fall 1958. 57.8 P694
A. Finkner, M. D. Finkner, V. Finkner and R. Finkner.

16907 CHRISTIANSEN, M. Professor Marius Nielsen, August 18, 1875—October 29, 1958. (In Danish.) Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 41(22):659-662. Nov.15,1958. 41.9 D23

16908 CRAIG, J. B. Crusading Texan. Amer. Forests 64(11):6-7,50-52,54-55. Nov.1958. 99.8 F762
Waters Davis and the National Watershed Congress.

16909 DAHL, N. J. C. L. Feilberg, July 29, 1881-March 21, 1957. (In Danish.) Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1958:134-136. 104 D41A

16910 EBY, C. H. Dr. Alexander F. Liautard, 1835-1918. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(20):48-49. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 N812

16911 EBY, C. H. Dr. Andrew E. Smith, 1835-1910. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(18):42-43. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 N812

16912 EMRICH, O. T. The phlegmatic evolution of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(3/4):3-7. Mar./Apr.1958. 9.2 M663

16913 FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. Herrn Professor Dr. Heinrich Prell zum 70. Geburtstage. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(10):156-157. Oct.1958. 421 An9

16914 GOTTSCHO, S. H. Thoreau and wild flowers. Gard. J. 8(6):185-189,192. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 G1635

16915 GUERRA, J. A. Josué de Castro: geographer of hunger. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(270):62-64. Aug.1958. 280.8 Ob72

16916 HAGEMANN, A. Ein Landwirtschaftsbetrieb vor 120 Jahren. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(45): 1208-1210. Nov.6,1958. 18 N39

16917 ISENRING, E. Josef Staubli-Wiesli, Zuzwil SG 1886-1958. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(11):533-534. Nov.1958. 424.8 Sch9

16918 KARSTEN, M. C. Francis Masson, a gardener-botanist who collected at the Cape. J. So. African Bot. 24(4):203-218. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 450 J8262

16919 KEARNEY, T. H. Botanists I have known. L. West. Bot. 8(12):275-280. Nov.24,1958. 450 L47

16920 KIRKENDALL, R. S. The New Deal professors and the politics of agriculture. Diss. Abs. 19(4): 787-788. Oct.1958. 241.8 M58

16921 MCCLINTOCK, E. Bibliography of the scientific writings of Thomas H. Kearney. L. West. Bot. 8 (12):280-287. Nov.24,1958. 450 L47

16922 MCINTYRE, E. R. Soil-saving circuit rider. Plant Food Rev. 4(2/3):9-11. Summer/Fall 1958. 57.8 P694
C. J. Chapman and his work with the demonstration of sound soil fertility practices.

16923 MAKAREVICH, M. F. Alfred Nikolaevich Oksner for (his sixtieth birthday). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1500-1501. Oct.1958. 451 R923

16924 MATHESON, C. Howard Mountjoy Hallett. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1132):209. Sept.1958. 421 En86

16925 MATZKE, E. B. Sam Farlow Trelease. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(5):379-382. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 T63B
Includes list of published works.

16926 MÜLLER, F. Ludwig Ebneter, alt Schreinermeister, Kirchberg SG. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(11):534. Nov.1958. 424.8 Sch9

16927 NAI, D. D. Alberto Ascoli. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 8(5):385-388. Oct.31,1957. 41.8 Ar25

16928 PEDERSEN, V. E. Jens Sørensen, March 12, 1879-September 14, 1957. (In Danish.) Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1958:137-138. 104 D41A

16929 POTOPOWICZ, A. Z. Anthony Auleitner 1801-1898. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(9):1-4. Sept.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

16930 PRELL, H. Karl-Friederichs zum 80. Geburtstag. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(10):155-156. Oct.1958. 421 An9

16931 REYNE, A. Prof. G. F. Ferris. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(10):197-198. Oct.1,1958. 420 N38B

16932 RUDOLF, P. O. S. R. Gevorkiantz, forest biometrician. Science 128(3338):1557. Dec.19,1958. 470 Sci2

16933 SAN VICENTE, A. Panegirico del maestro Ignacio Hernández Olmedo. Chapingo 11(67/69):4-6. June 1958. 102 C36

16934 SEEDORF, W. Georg Stieger und die Landarbeitslehre. Landarbeit 9(7):49-51. July 1958. 18 L2355

16935 SHALYT, M. S, In memory of Nikolai Alexandrovich Troitskiĭ (17 XII 1887-18 VIII 1957). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1509-1514. Oct.1958. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

16936 SINIUKHIN, A. M. Dzhagadish Chandra Bos and Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev (for the 100th anniversary of the outstanding Indian physiologist and biophysicist). (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(5):320-328. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Z6

16937 STERN, C. Richard Goldschmidt 12. 4. 1878 (Frankfurt a.M.) bis 25. 4. 1958 (Berkeley). Naturwissenschaften 45(18):429-431. Sept.15,1958. 474 N213

16938 STRELKOVA, O. S. In memory of Maria Alexandrovna Rozanova (17 VIII 1885- 27 X 1957). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1502-1509. Oct. 1958. 451 R923
Includes list of her publications.

16939 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Louis Pasteur—December 27, 1822—September 28, 1895. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34 (12):1330. Dec.1958. 389.8 Am34

16940 TRAUTWEIN. Professor Dr. Adolf Meyn zum 60. Geburtstag. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(10):313-314. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 T445

16941 WALTER, E. Georg Meyer, Bieneninspektor, Gächlingen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(11):532. Nov.1958. 424.8 Sch9

16942 ZAMPETTI, E. Basic documents of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(4):511-515. (Cont.) July/Aug.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

16943 ZENTGRAF. Karl E. Merker zum 70. Geburtstag. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(10):227-229. Oct. 1958. 99.8 AL3
Includes a list of his publications.

HOME MANAGEMENT

16944 BATES, S. D. Guide posts in buying household equipment. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 305,14 p. May 1958. 275.29 H312H

16945 MITCHELL, S. L. Planning your bathroom. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 514,11 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

16946 MOORE, L. H., and JOHNSON, E. T. Homemade games, how to make and play. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 869,20 p. June 1957. 100 T31S
Includes toys.

16947 STARKEY, W. M. Step by step slip covers. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 271,15 p. July 1958. 275.29 K13Ex

16948 THOMPSON, K. Clothing the preschool child. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 513,12 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

16949 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Catalogue of publications 1945-58. Rome,1958. 52 p. 241 F732

METEOROLOGY

16950 BLANCO LOIZELIER, E. La previsión atmosférica en agricultura. Annona 111(32):26-28. Aug. 1958. 281.8 An73

16951 BOSE, S. R. Variations in rainfall in relation to crop production in Bihar. Bihar. Cent. Bur. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Statis., Apr.1956:1-9. 1958. 269.52 B48

16952 DECKER, W. Chances of dry periods in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 707,11 p. June 1958. 100 M693

RESEARCH

16953 AKHUNBAEV, I. K. Summary of 1956 research work carried on at the Academy of Sciences of Kirgiz SSR and problems of 1957. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR. Izv. 5:3-19. 1958. 511 Ak195
Includes agricultural research.

16954 BERGER, K. C. Research needs inquisitive minds"; our progress in agriculture today is a result of research; this never-ending investigation requires studious minds. Hoard's Dairyman 103(20):1048. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 H65

16955 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, SMITHERS. Progress report 1951-1955. Ottawa,1958. 25 p. 101 Ex6R

16956 CAPÓ, B. G. Function of the Puerto Rican Experiment Station. Sugar y Azucar 53(11):50-52. Nov. 1958. 65.8 F11

16957 HYDERABAD. REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Annual report 1956-57. Hyderabad,1957. 87 p. 330.9 H99
Includes research relating to agriculture.

16958 MINKEVICH, I. A. Achievements of agricultural science in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(9):92-98. Sept.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

16959 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Report for the year ended 31 March 1958. Wellington,1958. 90 p. Ref. 330.9 N48
Includes agricultural research.

16960 NOBREGA, P. Report of the activities of the Research Fund of the Biological Institute [of São Paulo] in 1957. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(8):143-164. Aug.1958. 442.8 B529

16961 NORTHERN IRELAND AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Thirty-first annual report, 1957-1958. Hillsborough,1958. 42 p.,map. 103 N813

16962 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A summary of some aspects of agricultural experimental work, 1957/58. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 4(3):3-9. Oct.1958. 24 N984

16963 PAQUET, A. Quelques applications agronomiques de la radio-activité. Nat. de Mons et du Borinage. B. Mens. 40(5/6):43-49. Ref. 1957. 410.9 N212
Radioactive tracers.

16964 PHILLIPS, R. W. Agricultural knowledge moves slowly where research allocations held unnecessary. Nowest. Miller 260(22):12-14,16-17. Nov.25,1958. 298.8 N81

16965 RUMMELL, L. L., and others. Is farm research top secret? Better Farming Methods 30(11):12, 15. Nov.1958. 58.8 B46
J. R. Beckenbach, R. S. Matlock, C. M. McCay, and A. M. Schlehuber, joint authors.

16966 SCHATTMANN, S. E. Science to the rescue of agriculture and livestock farming. Food & Farming 10(8):18. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7338

16967 SIMKINS, C. A. T. V. A. [Tennessee Valley Association] research; panel. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:21-23. 464.9 N813
C. A. Simkins, V. L. Weiser, L. E. Davis, and E. J. Williamson, panel members.

16968 UPPSALA LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Försök och undervisning [Research and education]. Uppsala,1958. 176 p. 11 Up6F
Agriculture.

STATISTICS

16969 GEIDEL, H. Zur abgekürzten Berechnung des Schätzwertes des Standardfehlers von Beobachtungsreihen für n≤3. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 106(4):470-474. Sept.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

16970 STONE, C. L. A machine method for scaling as many as twelve dichotomies. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 329,15 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27S

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

16971 AGA; revista mensual. No.1. June 1958. Guatemala, Asociación General de Agricultores. 8 Ag1

16972 AGRÁRIRODALMI SZEMLE. No.1. 1958. Budapest, Orszagos Mezögazdasági Könyvtar és Dokumentácios Központ. 241 Ag83

16973 O AGRONÔMICO. v.10,No.1/2. Jan./Feb.1958. Campinas, Instituto Agronômico. 9.2 Ag894

16974 ARCHIV FÜR TIERZUCHT. v.1,No.1. 1958. Berlin, Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften. 49 Ar23

16975 ARID ZONE. v.1,No.1. Aug.1958. Paris, Unesco. 282.8 Ar4

16976 BILTHOVEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR VELDBIOLOGISCH ONDERZOEK TEN BEHOEVE VAN HET NATUURBEHOUD. Mededeling. No.1. 1957. Bilthoven. 451 B492

16977 BOLETIN DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERÍA. v.1,No.1. Aug.1958. Buenos Aires, Secretaría de Estado de Agricultura y Ganadería. 9 B638

16978 CHINCHILLA-ZUCHT; Fachzeitschrift für Zucht- und Haltungsfragen mit Wirtschaftsberichten. v.1,No.1. Jan.1958. Hannover. 412.628 C442

16979 D. I. A. BOLETIN MISCELANEA. No.1. Aug. 1958. Bogota, Departamento de Investigación Agropecuaria. 9.4 D114

16980 FOREST SURVEY NOTES. No.1. 1957. Victoria, British Columbia. Forest Service. Forest Surveys and Inventory Division. 99.8 F7696

16981 GENEN EN PHAENEN. v.1,No.1/2. July 1956. Wageningen, Nederlandsche Genetische Vereeniging. 443.8 G282

16982 GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SOÏUZA SSR. NOVOSIBIRSKIĬ OTDEL. Izvestiîa. No.1. 1957. Novosibirsk. 331.9 G294

16983 GERMAN SCIENCE BULLETIN. Veterinary medicine section. No.5. Mar.1958. Frankfurt/Main, American Consulate General, Science Office. 241.71 G31

16984 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. AGRICULTURAL LAND SERV. Technical report. No.1. 1957. London. 282.9 G7993

16985 HEROLD ADRESSBUCH VON ÖSTERREICH FÜR INDUSTRIE, HANDEL, GEWERBE. v.2. 1958. Wien, Herold Vereinigte Anzeigengesellschaft. 225 H43

16986 INDIAN NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY. Oct./Dec.1957. Calcutta, Central Reference Library. 242.91 In292

16987 INDONESIAN ABSTRACTS. v.1,No.1. July 1958. Djakarta, Council for Sciences of Indonesia. 241.5 In22

16988 INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR LAND RECLAMATION AND IMPROVEMENT. Publication. No.1. 1958. Wageningen. 54.9 In8

16989 JOURNAL OF ELECTRONMICROSCOPY. v.6. 1958. Tokyo, Society of Electron-Microscopy, Japan. 440.8 J823

16990 KEW. ROYAL GARDENS. Kew bulletin. Additional series. No.1. 1958. London. 451 K51K

16991 KLEINE BAUERN-BIBLIOTHEK. v.1. 1958. Berlin. 18 K672

16992 THE LAL-BAUGH JOURNAL. v.2,No.2/3. Apr./Sept.1957. Bangalore, Mysore Horticultural Society. 80 L15

16993 LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski. Seriîa ėkonomicheskikh nauk. No.1. 1957. Leningrad. 280.9 L54

16994 MANILA. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXPERIMENT STATION. Bulletin. No.1. Aug.1957. College, Laguna. 109.5 M313

16995 MEREFA. UKRAINSKAÎA OPYTNAIA STANTSIÎA PCHELOVODSTVA. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov. No.1. 1957. Kiev. 424.9 M54

16996 NAUKA POLSKA. v.4,No.2. Apr./June 1958. Warszawa, Polska Akademia Nauk. 475 N223

16997 OVERSEA QUARTERLY. v.1,No.1. Mar.1958. London, University of London Institute of Education. 280.8 Ov2

16998 PANAMA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL ESTADÍSTICA Y DE CENSO. Información agropecuaria. Serie B: Precios recibidos por el agricultor. v.1,No.1/3. Jan./Mar.1958. Panamá. 254 P197In

16999 PARAGUAY AGROPECUARIO. v.1,No.1. July/Sept.1958. Asunción, Servicio Técnico Interamericano de Cooperación Agrícola. 9.7 P21

17000 PLANTEVERN I HAGEBRUKET. 1958. Oslo, Norske Hageselskap. 464.9 P694

17001 POLAND. GŁOWNY URZĄD STATYSTYCZNY. Mały rocznik statystyczny. v.1. 1958. Warszawa. 267.2 G51Ma

17002 POTASH AND TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. v.1,No.1. Jan.1958. Amsterdam-C., Internationale Handelmaatschappij voor Meststoffen. 57.8 P848

17003 PROBLEMS OF ECONOMICS. v.1. May 1958. New York, International Arts and Science Press. 280.8 V89Ae
Translation of Voprosy Ekonomiki (280.8 V89).

17004 REVISTA AGRÍCOLA. v.1,No.1. Oct.1958. Lourenço Marques, Associação do Fomento Agrícola e Industrial de Moçambique. 24 R323

17005 REVISTA DE AGRICULTURA. v.1,No.1. Jan./Mar.1958. Recife, Universidade Rural de Pernambuco, Escola Superior de Agricultura. 9.2 R328

17006 REVISTA DE INVESTIGACIONES FORESTALES. v.1,No.1/2. 1957. Buenos Aires, Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería de la Nación, Administración Nacional de Bosques. 99.8 R3222

17007 SAISHIN NOGYO KOZA (The newest lectures on farming). No.4. 1958. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten. 22.5 Sa24

17008 SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION ACTIVITIES OF FEDERAL AGENCIES. No.1. Oct.1958. Washington, National Science Foundation. 173 N2152Sci

17009 SEL'SKOE KHOZÍÀĬSTVO TADZHIKISTANA. v.12,No.2. Feb.1958. Stalinabad, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. 20 Se494

17010 DAS SOZIALISTISCHE DORF. v.1,No.9. Sept. 1958. Berlin, Zentralvorstand der VdgB. 281.8 So9

17011 STOCKHOLM. TEKNISKA HÖGSKOLAN. INSTITUTIONEN FÖR JORDBRUKSLÄRA. Meddelande. No.1. 1958. Stockholm. 11 St64

17012 SUID-AFRIKAANSE TYDSKRIF VIR LANDBOUWETENSKAP. South African journal of agricultural science. v.1,No.1. Mar.1958. Pretoria, Dept. of Agriculture. 24 Su3

17013 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. UTILISATION DIV. Technical note. No.1. Mar.21,1957. Moshi. 99.9 T152T

17014 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. UTILISATION DIV. Utilisation series. No.1. Nov.28,1957. Moshi. 99.9 T152U

17015 TRIPOLI. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Bollettino mensile. Monthly bulletin. v.5,No.45. Sept.1958. Tripoli. 287 T73

17016 WARSAW. SZKOŁA GŁÓWNA GOSPODARSTWA WIEJSKIEGO. Ogrodnictwo. No.1. 1957. Warszawa. 86 W26

17017 WARSAW. SZKOŁA GŁÓWNA GOSPODARSTWA WIEJSKIEGO. Rolnictwo. No.1. 1957. Warszawa. 20.5 W26

17018 WEIHENSTEPHAN. STAATLICHE LEHR- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR GARTENBAU. Obst- und gartenbaulicher Beratungs- und Informationsdienst, Weihenstephan. No.6. 1958. München. 85 W42

17019 WIENER STUDIEN ZUR AGRARPOLITIK UND AGRARSOZIOLOGIE. v.2. 1958. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht. 281.8 W63

17020 YRKESFRUKTDYRKING. No.1. 1958. Oslo, Norsk Fruktdyrkarlag. 80 Y83

17021 ZEMĚDĚLSKÉ STAVBY. No.1. 1958. Praha, Ministerstvo Zemědělstvi a Lesního Hospodářství. 296.8 Z4

17022 ZENTRALBLATT FÜR VETERINÄRMEDIZIN. Beiheft. No.1. 1958. Berlin. 41.8 Z5

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for shell egg packs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 145,29 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Ah

FOOTE, R. J. Analytical tools for studying demand and price structures. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 146, 217 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

KILPATRICK, L., and POND, T. H. Poultry grading and inspection. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 173, rev.,26 p.,map. June 1958. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Contract farming and vertical integration in agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 198,21 p.,maps. July 1958. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

LUTZ, J. M., and SIMONS, J. W. Storage of sweetpotatoes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1442,rev.,42 p., map. June 1958. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

SCOTT, C. L. Men's suits; how to judge quality. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 54,slightly rev., 31 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Hg

Home Economics Research Reports

U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH DIV. Recipes for quantity service. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 5,225 p. Apr.1958. A321.9 Ag8

Leaflets

TOOLE, E. H. Storage of vegetable seeds. U. S. D. A. L. 220,slightly rev.,8 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

CLOWES, H. G. Wholesale food distribution facilities of San Francisco. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 226,69 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

HUNTER, D. L., KAFER, F., and MEYER, C. H. Apple sorting methods and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 230,24 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

HOCHSTIM, E. S. Homemakers appraise citrus products, avocados, dates, and raisins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 243,133 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

HERRMANN, L. F., and FRIEND, L. F. Farm-to-retail price spreads for fluid milk in Chicago. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 246,31 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

RICKENBACKER, J. E. Losses of livestock in transit in Midwestern and Western states. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 247,40 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

BARRY, G., BLACK, W. R., and CHAPOGAS, P. G. Evaluation of fiberboard shipping containers for lettuce. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 248,38 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

ENOCHIAN, R. V., HUNTER, J. S., and HARRIS, R. G. Canned cooked rice: the market potential for a new food product. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 249,49 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

THUROCZY, N. M. Marketing long- and medium-grain rice: the influence of supply on wholesale prices and margins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 251, 30 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

WEIDENHAMER, M. H. Consumer preferences, usages, and buying practices for poultry and poultry products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 252,134 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

LAFFERTY, D. G., and COOPER, M. R. Preprocessing practices and costs of United States textile mills as affected by the cotton bale package. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 253,18 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

REED, C. E., and others. Marketing dehydrated alfalfa. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 254,83 p., maps. Ref. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

R. E. Clifton, L. W. Schruben, and W. E. Cathcart, joint authors.

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

GREIG, W. S., and MANCHESTER, A. C. Costs of peeling potatoes by lye and abrasive methods. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 255,38 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

JOHNSTON, D. D., and others. Physical measuremsnts and their application in describing wool. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 256,51 p. Ref. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

H. R. Keller, W. A. Mueller, H. D. Ray, H. C. Reals, and E. M. Pohle, joint authors.

MULLEN, J. J., and DEBOER, L. M. Business management of frozen food locker and related plants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 258,93 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

CLOWES, H. G., and UTTER, K. The wholesale food marketing facilities at Grand Rapids, Michigan. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 259,63 p.,maps. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

RICKENBACKER, J. E. Causes of losses in trucking livestock. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 261,21 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

ANDERSON, K. E. Participation of schools and pupils in school lunch programs in elementary and secondary schools of the United States. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 262,48 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Effects of cleaning practices at gins on fiber properties and mill performance of cotton; a progress report. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 269,20 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Agricultural geography of Latin America. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 743,96 p.,maps. May 1958. 1 Ag84M

DAVIS, E. G. List of serials currently received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 765, 614 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84M

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Hay; acreage, yield, production, price, value, by States, 1866-1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 229,152 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Livestock and meat statistics, 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 230,307 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84St

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Commercial livestock slaughter: number and live weight, by States; meat and lard production, United States, by months, 1944-57. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 231,143 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84St

GAVETT, E. E. Labor used for fruits and tree nuts. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 232,52 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84 St

RAFLER, D. D. The extra-long staple cotton situation. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 234,51 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84St

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1957. Washington,1958. 742 p. 1 Ag84Yas

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

HENDERSON, E. A. Survey of bulk milk tanks on farms of producers marketing milk in Federal order markets, January 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-261, 16 p. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

JARVESOO, E., and FITZPATRICK, R. A. Marketing the New England rose crop; a study in marketing of agricultural products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-257,9 p. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

JOHNSON, H. D., and others. Heat transfer measurements on refrigerated-food trailers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-250,12 p. June 1958. A280.39 M34Am
J. C. Winter, C. W. Phillips, J. W. Grimes, and P. R. Achenbach, joint authors.
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, cooperating.

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Cut flowers; production and sales, 1957, intentions for 1958 in 10 selected States. Washington,1958. 16 p. A81 M342C

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Fruits noncitrus by States, 1956 and 1957. Washington,1958. 20 p. 1.941 H8F943

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Nursery products, production and sales, 1957, January inventory 1958 in 10 selected States. Washington,1958. 24 p. A286.8 M342

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Tree nuts by States, 1956 and 1957. Washington,1958. 8 p. 1.941 H8N95

WHITTEN, M. E., and WEBB, H. R. The standardization of cotton linters. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-251,32 p. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

COTTONSEED PROCESSING CLINC, SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Proceedings, February 3-4, 1958. New Orleans,1958. 45 p. 1.9321 S2C82
Valley Oilseed Processors Association, cooperating.

JENNINGS, R. D. Livestock production units, annual, 1910-55. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-62,16 p. Nov.1957. A281.9 R313A

LIME, B. J., STEPHENS, T. S., and GRIFFITHS, F. P. Production of canned pulp-fortified red grapefruit juice. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-12,10 p. Ref. Jan.1958. A381 R31

MORRIS, H. J. Rapid peroxidase test for better control of blanching. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-10, 7 p. Apr.1958. A381 R31Ab

PARSONS, M. S. Bulk handling of milk; its economy to farmers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-71, 19 p. June 1958. A281.9 R313A

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A., and ENGBERG, R. C. Integrated and related operations; Central Carolina Farmers Exchange. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 44, 31 p.,map. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

BAILEY, J. M., and ENGBERG, R. C. United Cooperative Farmers, inc. a study in economic integration. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 45,13 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

EICHERS, T. R. Credit control in selected retail farm supply cooperatives. Area III. Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and northern Iowa. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 43,29 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

ESPOSITO, R. A. Popular publications on farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 7,14 p. 1958. A280.29 F22I

HECKMAN, J. H. Farmer cooperatives and the community. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 8,12 p. July 1958. A280.29 F22I

PURSELL, A. H. Rural credit unions in Indiana. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 47,26 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BURKE, J. H. Citrus industry of Brazil. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 109,33 p. June 1958. 1.943 F763

BURKE, J. H. Citrus industry of Chile. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 108,19 p. June 1958. 1.943 F763

COYNER, M. S. Planting and harvesting seasons in Latin America. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-37,35 p. July 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

KOENIG, E. The agricultural situation in East Germany. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-31,16 p. Feb.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

OGDON, M. E. Canadian agriculture: its competitive position. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 110,73 p.,map. July 1958. 1.943 F763

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Rural resource development; a special report on the Rural Development Program in States and counties. Washington,1957. 16 p. A281.2 Ag82

LIBRARY

LARSON, N. G. Contract farming and vertical integration; a selected list of references. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 64,23 p. June 1958. 1.916 L612

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

HIGHLIGHTS of agricultural research 5(3),16 p. Fall 1958. 100 AL1H

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

ERWIN, E. S., and ROUBICEK, C. B. The use of unprocessed cotton gin trash by growing and fattening steers. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 157,10 p. July 1957. 100 Ar4M

LANDGREN, N. E. Cotton gin fires in Arizona and their effects on marketing costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 159,8 p. Aug.1957. 100 Ar4M

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

ARKANSAS farm research 7(3),12 p. May/June 1958. 100 Ar42F

ARKANSAS farm research 7(4),12 p. July/Aug. 1958. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

ITTNER, N. R., BOND, T. E., and KELLY, C. F. Methods of increasing beef production in hot climates. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 761,85 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture 12(6),15 p. June 1958. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 12(7),16 p. July 1958. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 12(8),16 p. Aug.1958. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

WAGGONER, P. E. Protecting plants from the cold; the principles and benefits of plastic shelters. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,35 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 C76St

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

PEACOCK, F. M., and KIRK, W. G. Feed lot performance and carcass grades of Brahman and Brahman-Shorthorn steers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 597,16 p. July 1958. 100 F66S

SUNSHINE State agricultural research report [Fla. Sta.] 3(2),19 p. Apr.1958. 100 F66Su

SUNSHINE State agricultural research report [Fla. Sta.] 3(3),19 p. July 1958. 100 F66Su

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

CRAIGMILES, J. P., NEWTON, J. P., and BAILEY, J. E. Sorgo for silage and syrup. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 19,8 p. Aug.1958. 100 G293L

SOUTHWELL, B. L., HALE, O. M., and MCCORMICK, W. C. Poultry house litter as a protein supplement in steer fattening rations. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)55,6 p. May 1958. 100 G293M

AMICK, R. J., and ELROD, J. C. Spanish and runner peanuts: production practices and costs in the Coastal Plain of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)56,30 p. Mar.1958. 100 G293M

ELROD, J. C., and others. Food purchases, Atlanta Consumer Panel, January-March 1958. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)57,8 p. June 1958. 100 G293M
J. C. Purcell, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.

UKKELBERG, H. G., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and STEPHENS, J. L. Adaptability and production of various pasture grasses in combination with clover on Bladen and associated soils. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 58,10 p. July 1958. 100 G293M

ELROD, J. C., and others. Food purchases, Atlanta Consumer Panel, April-June 1958. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)59,8 p. Aug.1958. 100 G293M
J. C. Purcell, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.

MOREY, D. D. Radar oats; two dual-purpose varieties for south Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)60,6 p. Sept.1958. 100 G293M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

COOIL, B. J., NAKATA, S., and AWADA, M. Phosphorus nutrition of young Macadamia, variety Keauhou. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Prog. Note 113,15 p. Nov.1957. 100 H313P

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

PEART, R. M. Experimental vertical augers for a silo unloader. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 631,16 p. June 1958. 100 IL6S

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

IOWA farm science 12(11):762-780. May 1958. 275.28 Io94

IOWA farm science 12(12):782-804. June 1958. 275.28 Io94

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

JENSEN, H. R., and KELLER, L. A general picture of commercial agriculture in eastern Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 60,17 p. Apr.1957. 100 K41Pr

KENTUCKY farm and home science 4(2),16 p. Spring 1958. 100 K412

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

HOLLIS, J. P., and FIELDING, M. J. Population behavior of plant parasitic nematodes in soil fumigation experiments. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515,30 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 L93

DUNCAN, D. A., and EPPS, E. A. Minor mineral elements and other nutrients on forest ranges in central Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 516,19 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 L93

SINGLETARY, C. B., BROWN, P. B., and DAMON, R. A. Cottonseed meal in swine rations. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 54,20 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 L93

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Eunice Feeder Calf Sale, September 13, 1957. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 216, 17 p. Dec.1957. 100 L935

FRICKIE, D. B., and WOODIN, M. D. Commercial fruit and vegetable canning operations in Louisiana, 1957-58 season. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 227,11 p., map. July 1958. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

HALL, H. W., and DICKEY, H. C. Systems of breeding dairy cattle. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568, 47 p. Dec.1957. 100 M28S

MURPHY, E. F. Palatability and vitamin C content of Maine-grown broccoli. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 573,15 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M28S

SCHRUMPF, W. E. Cost requirements in growing potatoes in central and southern Aroostook County, Maine, 1955. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 574,35 p. May 1958. 100 M28S

BONDE, R., and MULLANY, R. Studies on precutting Maine seed potatoes for shipment to farmers in the eastern United States. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575, 8 p. July 1958. 100 M28S

CHUTE, H. L., and O'MEARA, D. C. A bibliography of avian mycosis (partially annotated). Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 631,81 p. Oct.1957. 100 M28S

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

STARK, F. C., and HAUT, I. C. Mineral nutrient requirements of cantaloupes with reference to nitrogen, potassium, calcium, magnesium, and boron. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-93,37 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

DITMAN, L. P., and others. Chemical control of insects attacking broccoli and cabbage. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-94,12 p. June 1958. 100 M36S
G. Burkhardt, A. Kramer, and H. S. Todd, joint authors.

HARRISON, F. P., and DITMAN, L. P. Ecological studies of insects attacking canning sweet corn in relation to timing chemical control. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-96,19 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

BEAL, G. M., and VOELKEL, R. F. Marketing of Maryland sweet potatoes. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 320,51 p. May 1958. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for April, June 1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 831,4 p.; 834,4 p. Apr.,June 1958. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

SCHAIBLE, P. J. Poultry feeds and feeding. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 224,84 p. Nov.1957. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

FLEMING, A. A., and others. Inheritance in maize of reaction to European corn borer and its relationship to certain agronomic characters. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 226,32 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 M66
R. Singh, H. K. Hayes, and E. L. Pinnell, joint authors.

MINNESOTA farm and home science 15(3),24 p. May 1958. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

LEWIS, A. D. Results of seven years management of a farm forest. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 569,2 p. Oct.1957. 100 M69In

MOAK, J. E. Marketing pulpwood in north Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 570,2 p., map. Nov.1957. 100 M69In

BRUCE, R. R., and others. Physical, chemical, and mineralogical characteristics of important Mississippi soils. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 45,36 p.,map. May 1958. 100 M69
W. A. Raney, W. M. Broadfoot, and H. B. Vanderford, joint authors.

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

LIONBERGER, H. F. Television viewing in rural Boone County; with special reference to agricultural shows. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 702,15 p. Apr.1958. 100 M693

ARMSTRONG, H. E., and WHITTED, S. F. Should I install a bulk milk tank? Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 706,16 p. June 1958. 100 M693

DECKER, W. Chances of dry periods in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 707,11 p. June 1958. 100 M693

GARNER, G. B. Learn to live with nitrates. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 708,8 p. June 1958. 100 M693

BLOOMFIELD, R. A., and MUHRER, M. E. Silage in plastic bags. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 710,4 p. June 1958. 100 M693

HINKLE, C. N., and STEWART, R. E. Effects of environmental factors on absorption of radiation from a 100° F surface by cold plates. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 662,23 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

MONSON, O. W., and QUESENBERRY, J. R. Putting flood waters to work on rangelands. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,39 p.,map. June 1958. 100 M76

BROWN, C. J. D., and THORESON, N. Ranch fish ponds in Montana; their construction and management. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,26 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 100 M76

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., SCHMIDT, J. W., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Nebraska varietal tests of fall-sown small grains, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 69,19 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 N27O

NEBRASKA Experiment Station quarterly 5(2), 16 p. Summer 1958. 100 N27N

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

ROGERS, G. B., HENRY, W. F., and FRICK, G. E. Effects of major floods and of the Surry Mountain Dam on agriculture, Ashuelot River Valley, New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Mimeo. 21,25 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 N45R

NEW HAMPSHIRE progress report 4(2),16 p. June 1958. 100 N452

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

ADAMS, J. D., and WOOD, R. L. ACALA 1517BR-1; a new bacterial blight resistant strain of cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 16,3 p. Sept.1958. 100 N465R

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

JOHNSON, A. A. A study of seed usage for improved varieties of forage crops in the Northeast. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 934,24 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research 24(2),16 p. June 1958. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

RESEARCH and farming 17(1),15 p. Summer 1958. 100 N81R

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

NORTH Dakota farm research; bimonthly bulletin 20(5),27 p. May/June 1958. 100 N813B

NORTH Dakota farm research; bimonthly bulletin 20(6),26 p. July/Aug.1958. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

PARSONS, J. L. Ohio forage crop evaluation tests for 1957. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Dept. Ser. 145,10 p. Dec.1957. 100 Oh32

OHIO farm and home research 43(312):34-48. May/June 1958. 100 Oh3S

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

GRAY, J. R., and PLATH, C. V. Economics of adjusting to drought on eastern Oregon cattle ranches. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 48,44 p. Sept.1957. 100 Or3M

OREGON'S agricultural progress 5(2),16 p. Spring 1958. 100 Or3Or

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

SHARP, W. M. Evaluating mast yields in the oaks. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 635,22 p.,map. Ref. Aug. 1958. 100 P381

ODLAND, M. L., NOLL, C. J., and LYTLE, I. R. 1957 vegetable variety trials. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 189,8 p. May 1958. 100 P381P

RITTER, C. M. Responses of cultivated elderberry varieties to fertilizer and mulch treatment. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 195,4 p. July 1958. 100 P381P

SCIENCE for farmer 5(4),16 p. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RHODE Island agriculture 4(4),11 p. Summer 1958. 100 R342

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

BROWN, E. E., VAN BLARICOM, L. O., and FERRIER, W. T. An economic analysis of the frozen food locker industry in South Carolina, 1953-1955. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 446,42 p. June 1957. 100 So8

BURCH, T. A., and BUTLER, C. P. Physical and economic characteristics that limit adjustments on full-time medium-sized farms in the Piedmont area of South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 453,48 p. Mar. 1958. 100 So8

SPURLOCK, H. C., and WYNN, N. A. Farrowing dates and returns in hog production. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 454,22 p. Apr.1958. 100 So8

WOODALL, C. E., and STEELE, H. L. Grade "A" milk production in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 456,31 p.,maps. Apr.1958. 100 So8

BROWN, E. E., and CHAPMAN, W. F. Factors affecting roadside market sales. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 457,34 p. July 1958. 100 So8

GODBEY, E. G., SALTERS, J. A., and WHEELER, R. F. Dry-lot rations for fattening swine. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 460,10 p. July 1958. 100 So8

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 5(2), 8 p. Apr./June 1958. 100 So8So

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

OYLOE, T. Marketing policies and practices of country egg dealers in eastern South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 143,23 p. June 1958. 100 So82

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 9(3), 32 p. May 1958. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TENNESSEE farm and home science, progress report 26,12 p. Apr./June 1958. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

MOORE, D. S., STELLY, R., and PARKER, C. A. Costs, savings and financing bulk tanks on Texas dairy farms. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 904,11 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 T31S

HALL, W. C. Physiology and biochemistry of abscission in the cotton plant. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-285,23 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 T31M

NEAL, E. M., and JONES, J. H. Feed and grazing management in farm steer beef production. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2047,5 p. June 30,1958. 100 T31P

WIESE, A. F., and REA, H. E. Blueweed control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2052,3 p. Aug.28, 1958. 100 T31P

TEXAS agricultural progress 4(4),20 p. July/Aug.1958. 100 T31Te

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM and home science 2(2):30-56. June 1958. 100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

VARNEY, K. E. Birdsfoot trefoil; its establishment and maintenance on light and heavy soils. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 608,15 p. Sept.1958. 100 V59

NEWLANDER, J. A., and CHAPMAN, K. S. Cane molasses for dairy cattle. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 31,7 p. June 1958. 100 V59P

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

MARLOWE, T. J., KINCAID, C. M., and LITTON, G. W. Virginia beef cattle performance testing program. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489,48 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 V81S

HUNT, R. E., KINCAID, C. M., and LITTON, G. W. Rotational versus continuous grazing of cattle, sheep, and horses. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 495,8 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

HEINEMANN, W. W., and VANKEUREN, R. W. Irrigated pastures and a limited grain ration for fattening steers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,8 p. May 1958. 100 W27E

STRAUS, M. A. Matching farms and families in the Columbia Basin Project. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 588,56 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 W27E

IWANSKA, A. Good Fortune: second chance community. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,42 p. June 1958. 100 W27E

FRANK, H. A., and CAMPBELL, L. L. A bibliography of bacterial spores. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 323,117 p. Feb.1958. 100 W27S

STONE, C. L. A machine method for scaling as many as twelve dichotomies. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 329,15 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27S

KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Lygus bug and pea aphid control experiments on alfalfa grown for seed. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 338,7 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27S

VAN SYCKLE, C., and BROUGH, O. L. Customer acceptance of fat characteristics of beef; a study of household buying, Spokane, Washington, 1955. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 27,28 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 W27T

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

EVANS, H. C., and MARSH, R. S. Costs and mechanical injury in handling and packing apples. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 416,26 p. June 1958. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inventory of tuber-bearing Solanum species. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 533,40 p. June 1958. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

RINCKER, C. M. Heat-treating hard alfalfa seed. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 352,12 p. Ref. July 1957. 100 W99

BECKER, C. F., LANG, R. L., and RAUZI, F. New methods to improve shortgrass range. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 353,12 p. Sept.1957. 100 W99

ALLEY, H. P., and BOHMONT, D. W. Big sagebrush control—what, where, when, why? Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 354,8 p. Feb.1958. 100 W99

PFEIFER, R. P., and KOLP, B. J. Small grains for Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 355,20 p. May 1958. 100 W99

HAMILTON, J. W. Chemical composition of certain native forage plants. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 356, 44 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 W99

LANG, R. L. Range-pitting trials in the Big Horn Mountains of Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 357,8 p. May 1958. 100 W99

BARNES, O. K., and BOHMONT, D. W. Effect of cropping practices on water-intake rates in Northern Great Plains. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 358,20 p. June 1958. 100 W99

RAUZI, F., LANG, R., and BARNES, O. K. Dual-purpose pastures for the shortgrass plains. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 359,16 p. June 1958. 100 W99

HAMILTON, J. W. Role of native forage plants in cattle and sheep nutrition. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 66,8 p. May 1958. 100 W99

RIEDL, W. A. Hybrid-corn performance trials in Wyoming; preliminary report. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 91,8 p.,map. Feb.1958. 100 W99M

RIEDL, W. A., and VAUGHN, J. R. Potato trials in Wyoming, 1957. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 92,3 p. Feb.1958. 100 W99M

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction

ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

THOMPSON, K. Clothing the preschool child. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 513,12 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

MITCHELL, S. L. Planning your bathroom. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 514,11 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

MARTIN, I. R. Why not? Trees in your soil bank through the conservation reserve. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 515,6 p.-folder. Mar.1957. 275.29 AL1C

HULSEY, M. Family meals for special occasions. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 520,6 p.-folder. June 1957. 275.29 AL1C

ORR, F. H., and WELLS, J. A. Test demonstration points the way. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 521,18 p. June 1957. 275.29 AL1C

ALABAMA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to kill, dress and freeze poultry. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 523,7 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 AL1C

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

BRUNDAGE, A. L., and SWEETMAN, W. J. Raising dairy herd replacements in Alaska. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. C. 10,11 p. June 1958. 275.29 AL13Ex

SWEETMAN, W. J. Dairy herd management in Alaska. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. C. 11,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 AL13Ex

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

PURSLEY, G. R. A guide to better dairy cattle feeding. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 486,23 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar4

LANKFORD, L. T., and JOHNSON, R. H. Rabbit production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 487,20 p. May 1958. 275.29 Ar4

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

WARREN, E. How much rent. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 55,6 p. July 1957. 275.29 C12Cou

WARREN, E. Steers vs cows vs sheep. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Co. C. 62,2 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 C12Cou

JOHNSON, W. H., and STRONG, H. T. Supplemental feeding of beef cattle on the range. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 11,rev.,12 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 C12Lea

TARASSUK, N. P., and DUNKLEY, W. L. How to control rancid flavor in milk. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 92,12 p.-folder. Oct.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

KNOWLES, P. F., and others. Soybean tips for California farmers. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 94,16 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

G. H. Abel, R. T. Edwards, and M. D. Miller, joint authors.

DAY, B. E., and MCCARTY, C. D. Monuron for weed control in citrus. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 95, 16 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 C12Lea

HEDGES, T. R. Stakes & mistakes in cotton. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 98,24 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Florida national egg-laying test, Chipley, Florida, 31st test year, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville,1958. 20 p. 275.29 F66Fi

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

HAWAII COOPERATIVE CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Statistics of Hawaiian agriculture, 1957. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 35, 58 p. July 1958. 275.29 H312Ae

HOSAKA, E. Y. Grazing behavior of cattle in relation to shade and temperature. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 379,10 p. June 1958. 275.29 H312Ac

BATES, S. D. Guide posts in buying household equipment. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 305,14 p. May 1958. 275.29 H312H

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

RUSSELL, H. G., NEUMANN, A. L., and DAIGH, G. L. Beef manual for 4-H Club members. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 792,31 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 IL62C

ILLINOIS DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATIONS. Annual summary, 1957. Urbana,Ext. Serv. Agr. & Home Econ.,1958. 43 p.,map. 275.29 IL623

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

STARKEY, W. M. Step by step slip covers. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 271,15 p. July 1958. 275.29 K13Ex

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

EVERETTE, G. Harvesting, curing and preparing dark-fired tobacco for market. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 555,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

PARRISH, C. F., ANDREWS, W. G., and MORRIS, T. B. Chick raising. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 251,rev.,11 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811

HARDWICKE, C. C. Adapt your home for your child. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 181,11 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N811M

NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

KIRKEIDE, M. A., and LIGHT, M. R. Sheep raising in North Dakota. 1. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-283,6 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 N812Sa

KIRKEIDE, M. A., and LIGHT, M. R. Sheep raising in North Dakota. 2. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-284,6 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 N812Sa

SCHIPPER, I. A., and EVELETH, D. F. Leptospirosis. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-286,4 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 N812Sa

SHUMARD, R. F., and MORK, I. J. Coccidiosis of turkeys. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-287,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 N812Sa

CARTER, J. F., and JENSEN, L. A. Forage sorghum in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-298,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 N812Sa

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

WILLIAMS, S. A. Summary of cotton production practices 1957 five-acre cotton contest. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Misc. C., Mar.1958,4 p. 275.29 So8M

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

O'CONNELL, J. Beef production guide. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 553,19 p. June 1958. 275.29 So85

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. File and find; county extension filing system. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 448,54 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 So85Mi

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

HARRIS, J. N., and others. Yeast breads made at home. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 863,15 p. May 1957. 100 T31S

F. Reasonover, L. Mason, and M. Cox, joint authors.

MOORE, L. H., and JOHNSON, E. T. Home-made games, how to make and play. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 869,20 p. June 1957. 100 T31S

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

PHILLIPS, E. L. Tree fruits for home use. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 767,13 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

BEECHER, A. S. An attractive mailbox. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 770,4 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Management of layers and preservation of egg quality. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 774,6 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 V81C

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Rabies; how it spreads, how to control it. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 419,rev.,2 p. May 1958. 275.29 W75C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

ATEN, A., MANNI, M., and COOKE, F. C. Copra processing in rural industries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 63, 122 p. Ref. 1958. 281.9 F733

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 6(10):149-160. July 1958. 421 P692

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 6(11):161-176. Aug.1958. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Catalogue of publication 1945-58. Rome,1958. 52 p. 241 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1958, volume VII, number 1. Rome,1958. various paging. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report on the 1950 world census of agriculture. Volume II, Census methodology. Rome,1958. 168 p. 251 F732R

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. GROUP ON GRAINS. Report of the third session to the Committee on Commodity Problems. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Comt. Commod. Prob. CCP 58/16,24 p. 1958. 389.9 F7354Co

INTERNATIONAL CONSULTATION ON INSULATION BOARD, HARDBOARD AND PARTICLE BOARD, GENEVA, 1957. Fibreboard and particle board; report. Rome,Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations,1958. 179 p. 99.77 In8

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 7(9),52 p. Sept.1958. 251 F73Mb

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 7(10),44 p. Oct.1958. 251 F73Mb

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Penalty for Private Use to A
Payment of Postage, $3

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

ITEMS 17023–26693 MARCH 1959 VOL. 23, No. 3

The subject index for volume 23 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 23, the issue of December 1959.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 23 March 1959 No. 3

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	17023-19811
General	17023
Systematic and Geographic Botany	17125
General	17125
Spermatophytes	17183
Pteridophytes	17330
Bryophytes	17341
Algae	17372
Fungi (Including Lichens)	17397
Pathology	17468
General	17468
Diseases Caused by Fungi	17580
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	17784
Viruses and Virus Diseases	17804
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	17881
Ecology	17936
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	18036
Genetics	18205
Physiology	18278
Biochemistry	18759
Field Crops	18857
General	18857
Cereals	18884
Fiber Crops	18990
Forage Crops and Grasses	19015
Oil Crops	19115
Sugar Crops	19136
Tobacco	19160
Horticultural Crops	19177
General	19177
Fruits—General	19205
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	19230
Fruits—Deciduous	19259
Fruits—Small	19304
Nuts	19368
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	19375
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	19540
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	19672
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	19756
Soils and Fertilizers	19812-20523
Soil Science	19812
Soil Physics	19823
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	19868
Soil Biology	19933
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	19994
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	19995
Soil Management	20045
Soil Fertility	20065
Soil Tilth and Tillage	20255
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	20278
Erosion and Erosion Control	20393
Sanitation	20481
Materials for Soil Improvement	20484
Primary Materials	20484
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	20486
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	20487
Fertilizer Statistics	20496
Mineral Soil Amendments Manures and Composts	20504
Forestry	20524-21216
General	20524
Education	20556
Policies, Programs, Administration	20560
Legislation and Taxation	20583
Forest Description and Resources	20586
Individual Genera and Species	20613
Forest Management and Finance	20646
Farm Woodlands	20684
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	20694
Silviculture	20711
Silvicultural Practices	20758
Regeneration and Breeding	20784
Forest Protection and Damage	20844
Fire	20851
Forest Influences	20861
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	20877
Forest Industries and Trade	20882
Lumbering	20893
Lumbering Equipment	20894
Logging	20901
Sawmills	20926
Processing and Woodworking	20934
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	20945
Wood Preservation and Damage	20959
Forest Products	20983
Lumber and Rough Products	20994
Construction	21008
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	21018
Furniture	21036
Containers	21037
Pulp and Paper	21038
Chemical Products and Distillates	21105
Naval Stores	21122
Other Forest Products	21132
Wood Technology	21156
Properties and Structure	21194
Animal Industry	21217-22952
Breeds and Breeding	21217
Feeds and Feeding	21245
Veterinary Medicine	21336
Miscellaneous	21494
Cattle	21519
Breeds and Breeding	21519
Feeds and Feeding	21627
Veterinary Medicine	21727
Miscellaneous	21956
Dogs and Cats	22004
Breeds and Breeding	22004
Feeds and Feeding	22009
Veterinary Medicine	22011
Miscellaneous	22072
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	22074
Breeds and Breeding	22074
Feeds and Feeding	22079
Veterinary Medicine	22082
Miscellaneous	22085

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	22092
Breeds and Breeding	22092
Feeds and Feeding	22107
Veterinary Medicine	22108
Miscellaneous	22143
Laboratory Animals. Small	22151
Breeds and Breeding	22151
Feeds and Feeding	22154
Veterinary Medicine	22157
Miscellaneous	22168
Poultry	22170
Breeds and Breeding	22170
Feeds and Feeding	22226
Veterinary Medicine	22389
Miscellaneous	22491
Rabbits	22541
Breeds and Breeding	22541
Feeds and Feeding	22546
Veterinary Medicine	22549
Miscellaneous	22559
Sheep and Goats	22564
Breeds and Breeding	22564
Feeds and Feeding	22587
Veterinary Medicine	22622
Miscellaneous	22705
Swine	22721
Breeds and Breeding	22721
Feeds and Feeding	22749
Veterinary Medicine	22832
Miscellaneous	22924
Entomology	22953-23834
General	22953
General - Economic	22987
Insecticides	23065
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	23097
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	23150
Coleoptera	23212
Diptera	23319
Culicidae	23434
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	23459
Hymenoptera	23542
Lepidoptera	23598
Orthoptera	23737
Sericulture and the Silkworm	23774
Smaller Orders	23799
Agricultural Engineering	23835-24087
General and Miscellaneous	23835
Farm Machines and Equipment	23841
Animal Husbandry Equipment	23881
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	23893
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	23906
Harvesting Equipment	23910
Land Clearing Equipment	
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	23948
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	23962
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	23967
Vehicles	23980
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	24005
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	24013
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	24045
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	24047
Materials and Methods	
Storage Structures	24070
Walls and Fences	24075
Farm Utilities	24076
Electricity and Electrification	24076
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	24080
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	24082
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	
Water Supply	24085
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	24088-25671
General	24088
Analysis and Composition	24105
Consumption and Utilization	24135
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	24147
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	24205
Packing and Packaging	24243
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	24251
Processing and Storage	24262
Statistics	24288
Beverages and Condiments	24319
Dairy Products	24422
Analysis and Composition	24464
Consumption and Utilization	24505
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	24511
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	24531
Packing and Packaging	24549
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	24559
Processing and Storage	24566
Statistics	24623
Feed and Forage Crops	24628
Fibers and Textiles	24667
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	24815
Analysis and Composition	24844
Consumption and Utilization	24864
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	24869
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	24903
Packing and Packaging	24914
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	24926
Processing and Storage	24929
Statistics	24993
Grain and Grain Products	25003
Honey and Beeswax	25104
Livestock and Livestock Products	25114
Analysis and Composition	25153
Consumption and Utilization	25180
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	25184
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	25200
Packing and Packaging	25225
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	25226
Processing and Storage	25230
Statistics	25271
Oils and Oilseeds	25281
Poultry and Poultry Products	25409
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	25487
Seeds	25497
Sugar and Sirups	25545
Tobacco	25609
Miscellaneous Products	25648
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	25672-26489
General	25672
Agricultural Finance	25715
Credit	25822
Income	25748
Inflation	
Insurance	25757
Taxation	25766
Agricultural Labor and Wages	25773
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	25824
Subsidies	25962
Cost and Standard of Living	25964
Farm Management and Land Economics	25965
Bookkeeping and Records	26085
Costs and Returns	26092
Land Settlement and Colonization	26140
Land Tenure	26146
Land Utilization	26189
Land Values and Valuation	26238
Population	26250
Rural Social Organization	26258
Human Ecology	26263
Institutions	26275
Leadership	26359
Rural Organizations and Movements	26361
Rural Social Psychology	26420
Trade, Foreign and International	26423
Food and Human Nutrition	26490-26541
General	26490
Food Habits	26518
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	26520
Miscellaneous	26542-26693
General	26542
History and Biography	26576
Home Management	26636
International Relations	26639
Meteorology	26641
Personnel	
Research	26644
Statistics	26666
New Periodicals and Serials	26667
Translations	p. 232
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 236
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 241
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 245
FAO Publications	p. 245
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 247

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

17023 ABUZÍAROVA, R. ÍA. Spore and pollen complexes of the Akmola indrikotherium suite (Turgai Depression). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Mater. po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana 2:149-156. Ref. 1958. 411.2 AL6

17024 AKADEMIÍA NAUK KAZAKHSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT ZOOLOGII. Materialy po istorii fauny i flory Kazakhstana [Data on the history of the fauna and flora of Kazakhstan]. II. Alma-Ata,1958. 162 p. 411.2 AL6
Includes paleobotany.

17025 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ALLERGY. POLLEN AND MOLD COMMITTEE. Statistical report for 1957. n.p.,1958. 45 p. 452.83 Am3

17026 BARANOV, P. A. Botany in the drug plant garden and in the Academy of Sciences (18th Century). (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR, p.7-24. Moskva,Akademiía Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1

17027 BARRAU, J. Plant introduction officer makes field trip through Melanesia. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):19. July 1958. 280.8 So89

17028 BERN (CITY) BOTANISCHER GARTEN. Bericht über den Botanischen Garten und das Botanische Institut der Universität Bern für das Jahr 1957. Bern, 1958. 11 p. 451 B455

17029 BOBROV, E. G. The Botanical Museum of the Academy of Sciences (1823-1916). (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR, p.72-80. Moskva,Akademiía Nauk SSSR,1957 451 Ot1

17030 BOBROV, E. G. The Botanic Garden (1801-1916). (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR, p.32-71. Moskva,Akademiía Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1

17031 BOBROV, E. G. Concerning some forgotten plants described by [S.G.] Gmelin Junior during his expedition 1768-1773. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1541-1549. Nov.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

17032 BOBROV, E. G. The Gorenski Botanic Garden and the last years of the garden of the Academy of Sciences. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR, p.25-31. Moskva,Akademiía Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1

17033 BOUREAU, É., and CAILLON, P. Sur la flore fossile et l'âge des couches de Taouratine, dans le bassin de Fort-Polignac (Sahara). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(23):2173-2175. Dec.10,1958. 505 P21

17034 BROOKLYN BOTANIC GARDEN. Report for 1957-1958. n.p.,1958. 36 p. 451 B79A

17035 CALCUTTA. INDIAN BOTANIC GARDEN. Annual report of the Indian Botanic Garden and the gardens in Calcutta, parks and gardens in Cooch Behar and of the Lloyd Botanic Garden, Darjeeling, for 1952-53. Alipore, 1957. 15 p. 451 C122A

17036 COOGAN, A. H. Groups of species within Parafusulina and their phyletic significance. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 69(12):1548. Dec.1958. 403 G29
Paleobotany.

17037 DANDY, J. E., ed. The Sloane Herbarium; an annotated list of the Horti Sicci composing it; with biographical accounts of the principal contributors; based on records compiled by the late J. Britten. London,British Museum,1958. 246 p. 452.6 D19

17038 DANGEARD, P. Notice sur les travaux scientifiques (1931-1956). Botaniste 42(sup.),98 p. 1958. 450 B657
Botany.

17039 DESIKACHARY, T. V., and MAHESHWARI, C. L. Fossil diatoms from Colebrook Island. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):27-41. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

17040 DRAYSON, G. F. The rewards of plant breeders. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:27-28. 83 N218
Patents.

17041 EMBERGER, L. La structure des botryoptéridacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(21):1815-1817. Nov.24,1958. 505 P21

17042 ERDTMAN, G. A note on the pollen morphology in the Ancistrocladaceae and Dioncophyllaceae. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:47-49. 1958. 451 Z83
Sweden.

17043 FIRBAS, F. Uber das Fagus-Vorkommen im "Interglazial" von Wasserburg am Inn (Oberbayern). Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:81-90. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

17044 FORD, E. B. Darwinism and the study of evolution in natural populations. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(365):41-48. Ref. July 1,1958. 451 L64J
Includes plants.

17045 GALENIETSE, M. Vegetation map of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiía Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaía nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziáĭstvu, p.33-35. Riga,1957. 442 R442

17046 GANCHEV, I. Besonderheiten der Vegetation im Ograždden-Gebirge, im mittleren Strumatal und im Gebiet von Sandanski (Bulgarien). (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:3-48. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17047 GATES, B. N. A new soil-binder for preserving lichen specimens. Bryologist 61(3):249-252. Sept. 1958. 450 B84

17048 GJAEREVOLL, O. Carl v. Linné's voyages to Femund and Sørfold. (In Norwegian.) Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Mus. Arb. 1958:21-27. 502 T41A
Includes vegetation.

17049 GOLOVACH, A. G. On the labelling of plant collections in botanical gardens. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:201-208. 1958. 451 Ak15

17050 GREEN, A. S. Famous living trees. South. Lumberman 197(2465):128-130. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

17051 GRUNOW, J. O., and PRELLER, J. H. A "counter-board" as an accessory to the botanical wheel apparatus used for botanical analysis. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(2):231-234. June 1958. 24 Su3

17052 GUTZ, H. Ergänzende Beobachtungen zur Granulafluorochromierung mit Nilblau in Pilzzellen. Naturwissenschaften 45(21):519-520. Nov.1958. 474 N213

17053 HALDANE, J. B. S. The theory of evolution, before and after Bateson. J. Genet. 56(1):11-27. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 J823
Includes plants.

17054 HAMLIN, B. G. Itinerary of Donald Petrie's botanical expeditions, with a bibliography of Petrie's botanical papers. Wellington. Dominion Mus. Rec. 3(2):89-99. Ref. July 1958. 514 W462R
New Zealand.

17055 HARTOG, C. DEN, and LUCAS, J. A. W. Natural adventitious plants on the beaches of Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 55(9):118-119. Sept.1958. 410 N2192

17056 HAUFF, R. Die Bedeutung der Pollenanalyse für die forstliche Standortskunde. Allg. Forstz. 13(50): 745-747. Dec.10,1958. 99.8 AL52

17057 HENBEST, L. G. Ecology and life association of fossil algae and Foraminifera in a Pennsylvanian limestone, McAlester, Oklahoma. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 69(12):1581-1582. Dec.1958. 403 G29

17058 HEUVELN, B. VAN. Mineral deposits in the Smeulveen area. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:38-53,maps. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B64
English summary.
Chiefly pollen analysis.

17059 HÖHN-OCHSNER, W. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Moore und Wälder der ehemaligen Herrschaft Wädenswil. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:116-136. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

17060 HOSTIČKA, M., and ZELENÝ, V. Bemerkungen über die Vegetation des Bergs Milič in der südöstlichen Slowakei. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(8):607-611. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

17061 IVERSEN, J. Pollenanalytischer Nachweis des Reliktencharakters eines jütischen Linden-Mischwaldes. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:137-144. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

17062 JEFFERS, G. L. Identifying pollens. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):45. Jan.1959. 424.8 G47

17063 KOLAKOVSKIĬ, A. A. The first addition in the Pliocene flora of Kodor (Meore-Athara). (In Russian.) Sukhum. Bot. Sad. Trudy 10:235-318. 1957. 451 Su42
English summary, p. 313.

17064 KORNILOVA, V. S. Lower Paleogenic flora of Zhamantuz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Mater. po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana 2:84-108. Ref. 1958. 411.2 AL6

17065 KORNILOVA, V. S., and SAL'MENOVA, K. S. New location of Eocenic flora in Kazakhstan—the Kulboldy Valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Mater. po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana 2:109-116. Ref. 1958. 411.2 AL6

17066 KOSANKE, R. M., SIMON, J. A., and SMITH, W. H. Compaction of plant debris-forming coal beds. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 69(12):1599-1600. Dec.1958. 403 G29
Illinois.

17067 KOTILAINEN, M. J. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung der Vermischung des arkto-alpinen Florenelementes im Quartär. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:145-153. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

17068 KOZLOVA, K. I., and GLAGOLEVSKIĬ, IU. V. Visual observations of Mars in time of its great opposition in 1956. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Sekt. Astrobot. Trudy 6:7-22. 1958. 451 AL62
By the Sector of Astrobotany.

17069 KRISHTOFOVICH, A. N. Work in the field of paleobotany. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR, p.98-114. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1

17070 KUTYREVA, A. P. Certain data of the visual observations of Mars in 1956. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Sekt. Astrobot. Trudy 6:23-33. Ref. 1958. 451 AL62
By the Sector of Astrobotany.

17071 LAKHANPAL, R. N. The Rujada flora of west central Oregon. Calif. U. P. Geol. Sci. 35(1),65 p. Ref. 1958. 403 C12
Paleobotany.

17072 LEBEDEV, D. V. The Library of the Botanical Institute [of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.271-277. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1

17073 LEBEDEV, D. V. Publication of literature by the Botanical Institute [of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.278-296. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1

17074 LEOPOLD, E. B., and SCOTT, R. A. Pollen and spores and their use in geology. Smithsn. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:303-323. Ref. 1958. 500 Sm6R

17075 LERICQ, R. Quelques adventices du nord de la France. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):264-265. May/June 1958. 451 B84B

17076 LI, H. L. Three botanical gardens of Britain. Morris Arboretum B. 9(4):55-60. Dec.1958. 451 P383

17077 MCKELVEY, S. D. A discussion of the Pacific Railroad reports as issued in the quarto edition. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(1):38-67. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 Ar6J
Expeditions from Mississippi River to Pacific Ocean; includes botany.

17078 MARZELL, H. Wörterbuch der deutschen Pflanzennamen. Lieferung 15, Helleborus - Hypericum perforatum. Leipzig,Hirzel,1958. p.802-959. 452.14 M36

17079 MERKER, H. Das Auftreten erster Samen in fossilen Herbarien. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(9):241-243. Sept. 1958. 61.8 Sa1

17080 MONTGOMERY, F. H. The introduced plants of Ontario growing outside of cultivation. II. Rov. Canad. Inst. Trans. 32(66):3-35,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 517 T63T

17081 MÜLLER, P. Pollenanalytische Untersuchungen im Gebiet des jüngeren Deckenschotters und Lösses im Frauenwald zwischen Rheinfelden und Olsberg. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:165-174. 1958. 451 Z83

17082 NORSKE VIDENSKABERS SELSKAB. MUSEET. Årbok [Yearbook of the Museum of the Norwegian Science Society] 1958. Trondhjem,1958. 151 p. 502 T41A
Includes vegetation.

17083 OBERDORFER, E. Eine Vegetationskarte von Freiburg i. Br. Freiburg. Natforsch. Gesell. Ber. 47(2): 139-145,map. Ref. 1957. 509 F88B

17084 OKKO, V. The second Salpausselkä at Jylisjärvi, east of Hämeenlinna; morphological analysis and its application. Fennia 81(4),46 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 511 H367
Includes pollen studies.

17085 OKUYAMA, S. Some naturalized plants to Japan. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 25(1/2):15-16. 1958. 409.6 Sh6

17086 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN, and REICHGELT, T. J. The herbarium of Rainville in De Gorter's Flora. VII. Provinciarum. (In Dutch.) Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(4): 605-613. 1958. 450 Ac822
English summary.

17087 ORLOVSKAÎA, E. R. Materials upon Jurassic flora of the Maikuben Coal Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Mater. po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana 2:117-142. Ref. 1958. 411.2 AL6

17088 OSZAST, J. History of the climate and flora of the Dobrzyn Region (Northern Poland) in the late glaciation and holocene. (In Polish.) Krakow. U. Jagiellońki. Inst. Bot. P. 8(3):179-232. Ref. 1957. 451 K85
English summary.

17089 OT APTEKARSKOGO ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR [From a drug plant garden to a botanical institute; essays on the history of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 307 p. 451 Ot1

17090 PAQUIN, R., and COULOMBE, L. J. A simple method for measuring the area of leaves of potted plants. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):167. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

17091 PARKS, J. M. Plate-shaped calcareous algae in Late Paleozoic rocks of midcontinent. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 69(12):1627. Dec.1958. 403 G29
Kansas, Texas and New Mexico.

17092 POLÎANSKIĬ, V. I. Brief historical account of the Museum [of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.241-262. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1

17093 PRÄVE, P. Der Actinomycin-Einfluss auf den Stoffwechsel von Candida albicans. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):217-223. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

17094 PRICE, C. A device for greenhouse and field emasculation of sweet sorghum flowers. Agron. J. 50 (12):763. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

17095 QUINBY, J. Catalogue of botanical books in the collection of Rachel McMasters Miller Hunt, v. 1. Printed books 1477-1700. Pittsburgh,Hunt Bot. Libr.,1958 517 p. 241.75 H91

17096 RAMANUJAM, C. G. K. Palmoxylon puratanum, a new species of petrified palms from the tertiary rocks of South Arcot District, Madras. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):128-137. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

17097 RAPILLY, D., and DUPUIS, C. Comptes-rendus des principales excurions des naturalistes parisiens en 1957. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)14(2):33-53. 1958. 410 F432
Chiefly botanical.

17098 ROMANOVA, E. V. About the Jurassic flora of the Alakul Depression. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Mater. po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana 2:143-148. Ref. 1958. 411.2 AL6

17099 RUKAVISHNIKOVA, T. B., and SENKEVICH, M. A. First discoveries of flora of the Upper Ordovician in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Mater. po Istorii Fauny i Flory Kazakhstana 2:157-160. Ref. 1958. 411.2 AL6

17100 RUKHADZE, P. E. Summary of works carried out at Sukhumi Botanical Garden for the last 40 years. (In Russian.) Sukhum. Bot. Sad. Trudy 10:5-10. 1957. 451 Su42

17101 RYTZ, W. Die Diatomeen der interglazialen Seeablagerung von Pianico Sellere am Iseosee (Prov. di Bergamo, Italia). Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:189-195. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

17102 SHISHKIN, B. K. Botanical Museum of the Academy of Sciences and the herbarium of the Main Botanic Garden in the years of 1917-1931. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR, p.81-86. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1

17103 SIRCAR, S. M. Historical trend of researches in plant life. Sci. Club. J. 12(1):5-8. June/Aug.1958. 475 Sci29

17104 SOKOLOV, S. ÎA. The Botanical Garden [in Peterburg] and its introductional and cultural-educational work. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.216-240. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1

17105 SPAIN.CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTIFICAS. Memoria, 1952-54. Madrid,1958. 2 v. 506 Sp13
Includes reports of botanical and zootechnic institutes.

17106 SPASOJEVIĆ, V. The simplified Feulgen method and a new fast modification of aceto-carmin method. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33):38-43. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
Plant tissues.

17107 SRODOŃ, A. Interglacial flora from Gościęcin near Kozle (Sudetic Foreland). (In Polish.) Krakow. U. Jagielloński. Inst. Bot. P. 8(5):7-60. 1957. 451 K85
English summary.

17108 STANKO, S. A. About the effect of the spectrum reflecting Martian soil on the spectrum reflecting its vegetation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Sekt. Astrobot. Trudy 6:55-64. Ref. 1958. 451 AL62

17109 SZAFER, W. The Genus Sphaenotheca Kirchheimer in the Lower Pliocene of the Carpathian Mountains. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:203-206. 1958. 451 Z83

17110 THOMAS, H. H. Fossil plants and evolution. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(365):123-136. Ref. July 1, 1958. 451 L64J

17111 THOMPSON, P. W. Michigan big trees. Cranbrook Inst. Sci. News Let. 28(2):23-26. Oct.1958. 410.9 C85N

17112 THRELKELD, J. L. Descanso Gardens and its role in the Department of Arboreta and Botanic Gardens. Lasca Leaves 8(4):84-87. Oct.1958. 450 L33

17113 TIKHOV, G. A. Preliminary results of observations on Mars in the Sektor of Astrobotany in the period of the great opposition in 1956. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Sekt. Astrobot. Trudy 6:3-6. 1958. 451 AL62

17114 TOWNROW, J. A. Two Triassic bryophytes from South Africa. J. So. African Bot. 25(1):1-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 J8262

17115 TROEBST, C. C. Besuch im Atomgarten. Orion 13(12):988-994. Dec.1958. 474 Or4
Brookhaven National Laboratory.

17116 VAKHRAMEEV, V. A., and SAMYLINA, V. A. The first discovery of a representative of the genus Pachypteris in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1611-1612. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923
Paleobotany.

17117 VERMEULEN, P. A botanical voyage to the Far East. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 38(8):133-144. Aug.1958. 442.8 V22
Vegetation in India, Australia and Indonesia.

17118 VILLARET VON ROCHOW, P., and VILLARET VON ROCHOW, M. Das Pollendiagramm eines Waldgrenzmoores in den Waadtländer Alpen. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:232-240. 1958. 451 Z83

17119 VLADIMIRSKIĬ, B. M., and LIUBARSKIĬ, K. A. In regard to the criticism of the hypothesis about the existence of vegetation on Mars. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Sekt. Astrobot. Trudy 6:43-54. Ref. 1958. 451 AL62

17120 WELTEN, M. Pollenanalytische Untersuchung alpiner Bodenprofile: historische Entwicklung des Bodens und säkulare Sukzession der örtlichen Pflanzengesellschaften. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:253-274. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

17121 WESTHOFF, V. De plantengroei van het Nationale Park Veluwezoom [Flora and vegetation of the National Park "Veluwezoom "]. Bilthoven. Rinst. v. Veldbiol. Onderz. ten behoeve van het Natbehoud. Meded. 34, 40 p.,maps. Ref. May 1958. 451 B492
English summary.

17122 WILLIAMS, N. N., and GILBERT, G. E. Atmospheric pollen and spore studies at Columbus, Ohio during 1957. Ohio J. Sci. 58(6):371-374. Nov.1958. 410 Oh3
Ragweed.

17123 ZANGHERI, P. The Marecchia Valley, San Leo and San Marino. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):690-693. 1957. 450 N92
Includes vegetation.

17124 ZOLLER, H. Ein fossiles, wärmezeitliches Vorkommen von Stratiotes aloides L. in der subalpinen Stufe des unteren Misox (Südschweiz). Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:280-287. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

17125 ADAMSON, R. S. The Cape as an ancient African flora. Adva. Sci. 15(48):118-127. Sept.1958. 501 B77A

17126 ANZALONE, B. Noteworthy plants of Castelporziano. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4): 673-678. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

17127 ANZALONE, B. Some interesting plants of Latium. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4): 739-743. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

17128 BONDEV, I. Floristisches material aus dem östlichen Rila-Gebirge. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. an Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:403-404. 1958. 451 B87

17129 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Les groupements vegetaux du bassin moyen de l'Ebre et leur dynamisme. Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Estac. Expt. de Aula Dei. An. 5(1/4),266 p.,maps. Ref. 1957. 506 Sp132
Forty-eight tables accompany text.

17130 BULLOCK, A. A., and GILLETT, J. B. Nomenclatural notes. VIII-IX. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2: 253-256. 1958. 451 K51B

17131 CHAPMAN, V. J. The geographical status of New Zealand lowland forest vegetation. New Zeal. Geog. 14(2):103-114. Oct.1958. 331.8 N48

17132 CORNER, E. J. H. Transference of function. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(365):33-40. Ref. July 1, 1958. 451 L64J
Systematic botany.

17133 CROIZAT, L. An essay on the biogeographic thinking of J. C. Willis. Arch. Bot. e Biogeog. Ital. 34 (1/2):90-116,maps. 1958. 450 Ar24

17134 DONNALD, M. B., and BRIGGS, S. A. The flora of Glover-Archbold Park. Atlantic Nat. 13(4):239-241. Oct./Dec.1958. 413.8 W86

17135 DOYLE, J. Irish floristics since the I. P. E. of 1949. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:33-46. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

17136 DUGAND, A. Noticias botánicas colombianas. XIII. Caldasia 8(37):121-126. Aug.30,1958. 516 C12

17137 EILART, J. Über die Verbreitung einiger naturschutz-bedürftiger Pflanzenarten in Estland. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Éstestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:225-232. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

17138 FONTAINE, H., and LE-VAN-HOI. Contribution à la connaissance de la flore des Iles Paracels. Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1957:133-137. 330.9 Sa2
English summary.

17139 GANCHEV, I., and RADENKOVA-BONDEVA, I. Floristisches Material aus den Kreisen Petrič und Sandanski (Bulgarien). (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:385-390,map. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17140 GANCHEV, I. Neue Arten und kritische Notizen zur Flora Bulgariens. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:375-383,map. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17141 GIBBS, R. D. Chemical evolution in plants. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(365):49-57. Ref. July 1, 1958. 451 L64J

17142 GOODMAN, G. J. Notes on Oklahoma plants. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:1-3. 1958. 500 Ok42

17143 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contributions a la flore de la Nouvelle Calédonie. CXV. Plantes récoltées par C. MacMillan. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2):393-401. June 1958. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Alyxia and Grevillea.

17144 HALL, G. W. The vascular flora of the Vinton Furnace Experimental Forest. Ohio J. Sci. 58(6):357-365. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 Oh3

17145 HEALY, A. J. Contributions to a knowledge of the adventive flora of New Zealand. 6. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):531-549. Ref. Nov.1958. 514 W46

17146 HJELMQVIST, H. Some notes on changes in the flora in the Nydala District in S. Sweden. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(3):535-542. 1958. 450 B656
English summary.

17147 HOHENESTER, A., and SCHWIERS, H. Ergänzungen zu H. Schwiers Flora der Umgebung von Minden i. W. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:96-98. 1957. 451 F663

17148 HYLANDER, N. Plant finds on Öland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(2):348-352. 1958. 450 Sv2

17149 KAWANO, S. Notationes de plantis Japoniae borealis fragmentales. 2. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(4):103-106. Aug.1958. 450 Ac83

17150 KREH, W. Zur Begriffsbildung und Namengebung in der Adventivfloristik. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:90-95. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

17151 LAVRENKO, E. M., and ALEKSANDROVA, V. D. The Division of Geobotany and its role in the development of Soviet geobotany. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherko po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.143-173. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 Ot1

17152 LEBRUN, J. P. Contributions a la connaissance de la flore de la Tunisie. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:145-147. Third Q.1957. 515 So1

17153 LIBEN, L. Esquisse d'une limite phytogéographique guinéo-zambézienne au Katanga Occidental. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(3):299-305,map. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 451 B83B

17154 MCVAUGH, R. Flora of Peru. Chicago. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser. 13(2,pt.2):569-818. Nov.28, 1958. 500 C432B

17155 MATHIESEN, B. New plant finds, 1957. (In Norwegian.) Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Mus. Arb. 1958:29-32,maps. 502 T41A
English summary.

17156 MATTHEWS, L. H. Darwin, Wallace, and "pre-adaptation." Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(365):93-98. July 1,1958. 451 L64J
Includes classification of plants.

17157 MOHLENBROCK, R. H. Field and herbarium studies in southern Illinois. Rhodora 60(719):292-297. Nov.1958. 450 R34

17158 MONTELUCCI, G. Summary of plants on the Montalto di Castro coastline. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):745-754. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

17159 OLSSON, A. Harstena flora. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(2):225-283,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

17160 PIGNATTI, S. Novitates florae italicae. (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. e Biogeog. Ital. 34(1/2):1-14. 1958. 450 Ar24
German summary.

17161 REBASSOO, H. Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung einiger seltenen Pflanzen in Westestland. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Éstonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Éstestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:219-224. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

17162 RITER-STUDNIČKA, H. Floristiche Besonderheiten des Dolomitkomplexes bei Drvar in Bosnien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Prirode 13:17-21. Aug.1958. 279.8 Z1
German summary.

17163 ROON, A. C. DE. International directory of specialists in plant taxonomy, with a census of their current interests. Regnum Veg. 13,266 p. 1958. 450 R26

17164 SAVICH, V. P. The Division of Sporous Plants. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR, p.115-133. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 Ot1
Of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.

17165 SĂVULESCU, T. Flora Republicii Populare Romîne [Flora of the Rumanian People's Republic]. VI. Bucharest, 1958. 676 p. 459.7 B85

17166 SCHMID, E. Neue Gesichtspunkte für die komplementäre Methode in der Geobotanik. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:196-202. 1958. 451 Z83

17167 SHIMIZU, T. On the note-worthy plants from the limestone range in Shimohei-gun, Pref. Iwate, Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(4): 107-113. Aug.1958. 450 Ac83

17168 SHISHKIN, B. K. The Division of Systematics and Geography of the Higher Plants. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR, p.87-97. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 Ot1
Of the newly-organized Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.

17169 SOCHAVA, V. B. Geobotany in the Peterburg Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum of the Academy of Sciences. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherko po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.134-142. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 Ot1

17170 SOÓ, R. Uber kritische Arten und Formen der bulgarischen Flora. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:363-374. 1958. 451 B87

17171 STEWART, R. R. Flora of Rawalpindi District. West Pakistan. II. Pakistan J. Forestry 8(1):13-111. Jan.1958. 99.8 P17

17172 STRAUSBAUGH, P. D., and CORE, E. L. Flora of West Virginia. III. W. Va. U. Herb. Contrib. 83: 568-860. 1958. 451 W523

17173 TACIK, T., ZAJACÓWNA, M., and ZARZYCKI, K. Geobotanisches aus dem Beskid Niski-Zuge im mittleren Teile der Karpathen. (In Polish.) Krakow. U. Jagielloński. Inst. Bot. P. 18(11):17-43. Ref. 1957. 451 K85
German summary.

17174 TSUI, H. P., and TANG, Y. C. To accomplish "Flora Reipublicae Popularis Chinesis" in ten years. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 10:296-297. May 27,1958. 475 K82

17175 TURRILL, W. B. The evolution of floras with special reference to those of the Balkan Peninsula. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(365):136-152. July 1,1958. 451 L64J

17176 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. In regard to intraspecific categories. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 1. Flora i Sistem. Vysshikh Rast. 12:132-166. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21
English summary.

17177 VELCHEV, V., and BONDEV, I. Floristisches Material aus dem Zentralbalkan. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:405-406. 1958. 451 B87

17178 VILLION, P. Observations sur la flore des falaises et pelouses calcaires de Tracy-sur-Mer (Calvados). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)14(2):55-63. 1958. 410 F432

17179 WALLIS, C. S. Additions to the Oklahoma flora from the Oklahoma Ozarks. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:3-5. Ref. 1958. 500 Ok42

17180 WATERFALL, U. T. Studies in the composition and distribution of the Oklahoma flora - No. 23. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:6-7. 1958. 500 Ok42

17181 ZANGHERI, P. The "Vein of Chalk." (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):696-698. 1957. 450 N92
Includes flora of the region.

17182 ZODDA, G. Rare plants of the Abruzzi and Tuscan Appennines. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):734-738. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

Spermatophytes

17183 ADAMSON, R. S. The South African species of Aizoaceae. VII. Aizoon. J. So. African Bot. 25(1):29-50. Jan.1959. 450 J8262

17184 ADAMSON, R. S. The South African species of Aizoaceae. VIII. Psammotropha. J. So. African Bot. 25 (1):51-68. Jan.1959. 450 J8262
Includes n. spp.

17185 ADATI, S. Studies on the genus Miscanthus with special reference to the Japanese species suitable for breeding purposes as fodder crops. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 17,112 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 107.6 T78
English summary.

17186 ALI, S. I. A new species of Sesbania from Africa. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:287-288. 1958. 451 K51B

17187 ALI, S. I. Notes on the genus Astragalus Linn. from W. Pakistan and N. W. Himalayas. Kew Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:303-318. Ref. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp.

17188 ALI, S. I. Revision of the genus Indigofera L. from W. Pakistan and N. W. Himalayas. Bot. Not. 111(3): 543-577,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 B656

17189 ANZALONE, B. New Italian localities of Bidens frondosa L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):738-739. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

17190 ATLAS flory Polskiej i ziem ościennych. Florae Polonicae terrarumque adiacentium iconographia, tom VII, zeszyt 1 (33 tablice). Chenopodiaceae (pars 1). Warszawa,Polska Akademia Nauk,1957. 23 p. 450 P76

17191 BALLS, E. K. Wild Irises. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 27:5-9. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 96.46 N48
California.

17192 BERG, B. Colchicum—die Herbstzeitlose. Samenfachmann 9(sup.):67-68. Sept.1958. 61.8 Sa4

17193 BODEGOM, J. VAN. Identification of orchids of Dutch New Guinea. (In Dutch.). Orchideeën (n.s.)20(4): 68-69. Aug.1958. 80 Or182
English summary.

17194 BODEGOM, J. VAN. Phalaenopsis amabilis in New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)20(4):65. Aug. 1958. 80 Or182
English summary.

17195 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XXXII. Indopoa Bor, a new genus of Indian grasses. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:225-226. 1958. 451 K51B

17196 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Carex supina nouveau pour la flore suisse. Sta. Internatl. de Géobot. Méditer. et Alpine. Commun. 138:420-421. 1957. 451 M767

17197 BRENAN, J. P. M. New and noteworthy Cassias from tropical Africa. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2: 231-252. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp.

17198 BROCKMAN, C. F. Oregon white oak [Quercus garryana]. Arboretum B. 21(3):89. Fall 1958. 451 Ar1

17199 BRUSSELS. JARDIN BOTANIQUE DE L'ETAT. Flore génerale de Belgique. Spermatophytes, volume III, fascicule 1, par A. Lawalrée. Bruxelles,1958. p.9-152 459.4 B83Fs
Rubus, by J. Legrain.

17200 BULLOCK, A. A. Indicis nominum familiarum angiospermarum prodromus; additamenta et corrigenda. I. Taxon 7(6):158-163. Aug.1958. 450 T192

17201 BULLOCK, A. A. Nomenclatural notes. X. On the application of the name Vincetoxicum. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:302. 1958. 451 K51B

17202 CALLEN, E. O. Studies in the genus Lotus (Leguminosae). I. Limits and subdivisions of the genus. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):157-165. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

17203 CAMUS, A. Espèces, sous-espèces et variétés nouvelles de graminées malgaches. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):244-246. May/June 1958. 451 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Urelytrum, Danthoniopsis and Aristida.

17204 CAMUS, A. Sur quelques Panicoideae de Madagascar. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):247-249. May/June 1958. 451 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Setaria, and Panicum.

17205 CHALLENGER, S. What is a lily? Rur. Educ. B. 13(10):181-184. Nov.1958. 109 C162

17206 CHEFRANOVA, Z. V. Materials on the monograph of the genus Thermopsis R. Br. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 1. Flora i Sistem. Vysshikh Rast. 12:7-83. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21
English summary.

17207 CLARKSON, R. B. Scotch heather [Calluna vulgaris] in North America. Castanea 23(4):119-130,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 So82

17208 CLASON, E. W. Montia. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 55(10):142-145. Oct.1958. 410 N2192

17209 COLLINS, P. B. Some additional records of Orchidaceae in Lazio (1954-57). Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):678-679. 1957. 450 N92

17210 DODSON, C. H., and FRYMIRE, G. P. Trichocentrum tigrinum var. splendens. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(1):15-18. Jan.1959. 80 Am329
Orchid collecting in Ecuador.

17211 DOLESHY, F. A New Guinea Rhododendron. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 12(4):179-180. Oct.15, 1958. 81 Am398

17212 DREES, E. M. Notes on the identification of seeds of Silene and allied genera. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Rproefsta. v. Zaadcontrole. Meded. 9:43-52. June 1958. 61.4 W12M
English summary.

17213 DRESS, W. J. Notes on the cultivated Compositae. I. Townsendia. Baileya 6(3):158-163. Sept.1958. 80 B15

17214 DUCKE, A. Botanical classification of mucuna [Dioclea and Mucuna spp.] and jalap [Operculina convolvulus] of Ceará. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 29(4):599-602. Dec.31,1957. 516 R473A

17215 DUURSMA, G. D. Echinocereus. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 9:105-107. Sept.1958. 450 Su12

17216 DWYER, J. D. The New World species of Cynometra. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 45(4):313-345. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 M69
Includes n. spp.

17217 EICHWALD, K. Über eine Naturalisation der gelben Narzisse [Narcissus pseudonarcissus nobilis] im Osten Estlands. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Éstestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:233-238,map. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

17218 FAEGRI, K. Zur Hybridbildung in der Gattung Eriophorum. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33: 50-58. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83
English summary.

17219 FEINBRUN, N., and STEARN, W. T. A revision of Sternbergia (Amaryllidaceae) in Palestine. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(3):167-173. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Is72B

17220 FISCHER, E. E. The oaks at Hoyt Arboretum. Arboretum B. 21(3):83,103. Fall 1958. 451 Ar1

17221 GARCIA-BARRIGA, H., and HERNANDEZ CAMACHO, J. Dos especies nuevas de Carica. Caldasia 8(37):135-142. Aug.30,1958. 516 C12

17222 GILLETT, J. B., and CARTER, S. Xylocalyx (Scrophulariaceae) in Somaliland. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:359-360. 1958. 451 K51B

17223 GLADSTONES, J. S. The naturalised and cultivated species of Lupinus (Leguminosae) recorded for Western Australia. Roy. Soc. West Austral. J. 41(2):29-33. Ref. June 20,1958. 514 P432

17224 GOMBAULT, R. Nouvelle aspérule syrienne. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):255. May/June 1958. 451 F84B

17225 GREEN, P. S. A monographic revision of Osmanthus in Asia and America. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(5):439-540,maps. 1958. 451 Ed42N
Includes n. spp.

17226 GREIG, B. The garden of Eden? Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:8-12. 10 W843
Native flowers of the Union of South Africa.

17227 HAIR, J. B., and BEUZENBERG, E. J. Contribution to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora. 1. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(4):617-628. Dec.1958. 514 N482
Coniferae.

17228 HAMLIN, B. G. A new classification of Uncinia (Cyperaceae-Caricoideae). Wellington. Dominion Mus. Rec. 3(2):85-88. July 1958. 514 W462R

17229 HARLAN, J. R., and others. Studies on old world bluestems. II. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-72, 23 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 Ok4
R. P. Celarier, W. L. Richardson, M. H. Brooks, and K. L. Mehra, joint authors.
Cytotaxonomy of Bothriochloa spp.

17230 HARTLEY, W. Studies on the origin, evolution and distribution of the Gramineae. II. Austral. J. Bot. 6 (4):343-357,map. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Au72

17231 HEPPER, F. N. Sabicea Aubl. and Stipularia Beauv. (Rubiaceae-Mussaendeae) in tropical Africa. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:289-294. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp. in Sabicea.

17232 HERRE, H. Les Cheiridopsis, perles des succulentes sud africaines. Cactus [Paris] 13(60):51-54. Aug.1958. 450 C114

17233 HIGGINS, V. Notes on the genus Crassula. II. Section IV. Campanulatae. J. So. African Bot. 25(1):83-92. Jan.1959. 450 J8262

17234 HOOPER, S. S. A new species of Dianthus from Central Africa. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:318. 1958. 451 K51B

17235 HOTTA, T. A study on the distribution of Morus plants in Japan and its vicinities. 11-13. Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(2):175-198,maps. Mar.1958. 304.9 K992

17236 HOWARD, R. A. Studies in the genus Coccoloba. VI. The species from the Lesser Antilles, Trinidad and Tobago. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(1):68-93. Jan.1959. 451 Ar6J

17237 HUTCHINSON, J. B., and LEE, B. J. S. Notes from the East African Herbarium. IX. A new species of Gossypium from Central Tanganyika. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:221-223. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. sp. in Gossypium.

17238 HYLANDER, H. Some new or critical Rubi corylifolii. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(3):517-534. 1958. 450 B656

17239 INGRAM, J. Studies in the cultivated Boraginaceae. 2. Echioides and Arnebia. Baileya 6(3):164-168. Sept.1958. 80 B15

17240 JARRETT, F. M. Studies in Artocarpus and allied genera. I. General considerations. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(1):1-29,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 Ar6J

17241 JARRETT, F. M. Studies in Artocarpus and allied genera. II. A revision of Prainea. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(1):30-37,map. Jan.1959. 451 Ar6J

17242 KEAY, R. W. J. Notes on Rubiaceae for the flora of West Tropical Africa. II. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(3):291-298. Sept.30,1958. 451 B83B
Includes n. spp. in Tricalysia.

17243 KERAUDREN, M. Notes sur les cornacées de Madagascar. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):250-254. May/June 1958. 451 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Malanophylla.

17244 KHOD'KOV, L. E. In regard to the problem of species in biology. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:154-155. 1957. 442.9 L542V
Red clover.

17245 KHOSHOO, T. N. Biosystematics of Sisymbrium irio complex. I-II. Caryologia 11(2):109-157. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C25
I, Modifications in phenotype; II, Morphology of the races.

17246 KOREVAAR, L. C. Graptopetalum amethystinum Rose. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 9:97-99. Sept.1958. 450 Su12

17247 KOYAMA, T. Taxonomic study of Cyperaceae. 8. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(4):97-102. Aug. 1958. 450 Ac83
Includes n. sp. in Carex.

17248 KOYAMA, T. Taxonomic study of the genus Scirpus Linné. Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 7 (4/6):271-363. Mar.31,1958. 513 T571B

17249 KOZLOVSKAIA, N. V. A survey of the species of the genus Elaeagnus, growing in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 1. Flora i Sistem. Vysshikh Rast. 12:84-131. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21
English summary.

17250 LATIF, S. M. Vanda Miss Joaquim. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)20(4):60-65. Aug.1958. 80 Or182

17251 LEACH, D. G. The re-creation of a species. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 12(4):188-191. Oct.15, 1958. 81 Am398
Rhododendron furbishii.

17252 LEANDRI, J. Euphorbiacées. I. Paris,1958. 209 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores, IIIe famille) 460.51 H88F

17253 LEROY, J. F. Recherches sur les Meliaceae: sur un genre endémique à Madagascar, l'Astrotrichilia (Harms) J. F. Ler. (14 espèces). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(21):1889-1891. Nov.24,1958. 505 P21

17254 LEVYNS, M. R. A revision of Epischoenus C.B.Cl. J. So. African Bot. 25(1):69-82,maps. Jan.1959. 450 J8262
Includes n. spp.

17255 LEWIS, C. E. Some oaks and their characteristics. Arboretum B. 21(3):86-88. Fall 1958. 451 Ar1

17256 LI, H. L. The Michaux Quercetum of the Morris Arboretum B. 21(3):84-85. Fall 1958. 451 Ar1

17257 LITTLE, E. L. Four nomenclatural changes of woody plants. Phytologia 6(8):506-507. Jan.1959. 450 P563

17258 LOHMEYER, W. Ein neuer Fundort von Anthericum ramosum in der nordwestdeutschen Tiefebene. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:129. 1957. 451 F663

17259 MCCASKILL, L. W. Conifers. Rur. Educ. B. 13(8):135-144. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 109 C162
Taxonomy.

17260 MCCASKILL, L. W. Conifers. Rur. Educ. B. 13(9):163-164. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 109 C162
Taxonomy.

17261 MARIE, R., GUINOCHET, M., and QUEZEL, P. Flore de l'Afrique du Nord. V. Monocotyledonae: Liliales: Liliaceae. Paris,1958. 307 p. (Encyclopédie Biologique 54) 460.41 M28F

17262 MEHRA, K. L., and CELARIER, R. P. Cytotaxonomic notes on the Dichanthium annulatum complex. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:22-25. 1958. 500 Ok42

17263 MOGGI, G. Inventory of the species of the genus Eucalyptus existing in Italy. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:5-53. Ref.,p.50-53. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

17264 MOGGI, G. Italian literature on the genus Eucalyptus. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:55-64. 1956, pub.1957. 16 C332
A bibliography.

17265 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a monograph of the genus Citharexylum. V. Phytologia 6(8):448-505. Jan.1959. 450 P563

17266 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. XXIII. Phytologia 6(8):446-448. Jan.1959. 450 P563
Lippia cipoensis n.sp., L. trollii n.sp.,Phyla nodiflora and Pygmaeopremnia angustiflora.

17267 MONTELUCCI, G. Plumbago larpentiae Lindl. naturalized in the Aosta Valley. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):743. 1957. 450 N92

17268 MOORE, H. E. Callisia elegans, a new species, with notes on the genus. Baileya 6(3):135-147. Sept.1958. 80 B15

17269 MORRISON, J. W. Hordeum murinum in Holland. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(4):654-664. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822

17270 MORRISON, T. M., and HARRIS, G. P. Root nodules in Discaria toumatou Raoul Choix. Nature [London] 182(4651):1746-1747. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21
Taxonomy chiefly.

17271 NÈGRE, R. Les Frankenia du Maroc. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 12,56 p.,map. Ref. 1957. 451 R11

17272 NEILL, J. W. Oaks at the U. B. C. Botanical Garden, Vancouver, B. C. Arboretum B. 21(3):85,110. Fall 1958. 451 Ar1

17273 NELMES, E. Notes on Cyperaceae. XLIII. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:282. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. sp. in Eleocharis.

17274 NEUMANN, A. Carex aquatilis Wg. auch in Deutschland. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:172-182,map. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

17275 NICHOLLS, W. H. Orchids of Australia. IV. Melbourne,1958. Plates 73-96. 452.3 N51

17276 NORTH COAST HERBARIUM. Supplement to 1954 partial list of seed plants of North Coast ranges of California. n.p.,1958. 7 p. 455.82 B17P

17277 OHWI, J. Rice plant and its relatives. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 25(1/2):1-12. 1958. 409.6 Sh6
Oryzae taxonomy.

17278 PETERSON, B. A new species of the genus Struthiola (Thymelaeaceae). Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2: 319-320. 1958. 451 K51B

17279 PILIPENKO, F. S. On Phyllostachys aurea (Carr.) A. et C. Riv. and its systematic position. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:184-187. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

17280 PILIPENKO, F. S. On the origin of some varieties of Cryptomeria japonica Don. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:188-200. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

17281 PILIPENKO, F. S. On the systematic position of Trachycarpus fortunei R. Wendl. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:178-183. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

17282 PITTENDRIGH, C. S. A new bromeliad from the Northern Range in Trinidad. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48 (10):315-316. Oct.1958. 500 W276J
New sp. in Aechmea.

17283 POOLE, A. L. Studies of New Zealand Nothofagus species. III. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):551-564,map. Nov.1958. 514 W46

17284 RAGHAVAN, R. S. A note on Coleus parviflorus Benth. Cur. Sci. 27(11):448. Nov.1958. 475 Sci23
Cytotaxonomy.

17285 RAGONESE, A. E., and ALBERTI, F. R. Sauces híbridos originados naturalmente en la República Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(2):111-153. Ref. 1958. 9 R329
Includes n.sp. in Salix.

17286 RAUH, W. Les euphorbes succulentes des Iles Canaries. Cactus [Paris] 13(60):55-62. Aug.1958. 450 C114

17287 RICKETT, H. W. Report of the committee for Spermatophyta: conservation of generic names. I. Taxon 7(7):184-193. Sept.1958. 450 T192

17288 ROMERO CASTAÑEDA, R. Una nueva especie de Aragoa. Caldasia 8(37):131-133. Aug.30,1958. 516 C12

17289 ROSSBACH, G. B. The genus Erysimum (Cruciferae) in North America north of Mexico—a key to the species and varieties. Madroño 14(8):261-267. Oct.1958. 450 M26

17290 SAARSOO, B. Taraxacum lindstroemii Saarsoo et Hagl. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(3):409-411. 1958. 450 Sv2

17291 SAARSOO, B. Taraxacum railonsalae Hagl. et Saarsoo. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(2):352-354. 1958. 450 Sv2

17292 SCHENK, E. Bestimmungsflora der Deutschen Wildrosen. II. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:7-51. 1957. 451 F663

17293 SCHMID, M., and THUAT, N. N. Flore agrostologique de l'Indochine. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13(5): 631-672. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1958. 26 Ag86

17294 SCHNEIDER, M. Algunas especies colombianas de Pleurothallis. Caldasia 8(37):99-120. Aug.30, 1958. 516 C12

17295 SEARLE, P. K. What is an orchid? Austral. Orchid Rev. 23(3):125-127. Sept.1958. 80 Au73

17296 SELIVANOVA-GORODKOVA, E. A. On Podophyllum peltatum L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:262-297. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

17297 SHENGELIÌÀ, E. M. Species of the genus Calamintha in the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Sukhum. Bot. Sad. Trudy 10:447-481. Ref. 1957. 451 Su42
English summary.

17298 SIMON, E., and MONNIER, P. Une espèce française méconnue: Spergularia heldriechii (Foucaud) Simon et Monnier. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):256-264. May/June 1958. 451 F84B

17299 SMITH, H. Saxifraga of the Himalaya. I, Section Kabschia. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Bot. B. 2(4): 85-129. 1958. 451 B774
Includes n. spp.

17300 SMITH, L. B. Notes on Bromeliaceae. XI. Phytologia 6(8):433-443. Jan.1959. 450 P563
New spp. in Tillandsia, Guzmania, Pitcairnia, Aechmea, and Puya.

17301 SMITH, L. B. Notes on South American phanerogams. II. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(10):310-314. Oct. 1958. 500 W276J
Includes n. spp. in Hypericum.

17302 SOEST, J. L. VAN. Taraxacum sectio Erythrosperma Dahlstedt em. Lindberg f. in North-America. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(4):627-628. 1958. 450 Ac822

17303 STEEG, M. G. VAN DER. Ariocarpus (Scheidw.)-Roseocactus (Berger). IV. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 9:100-104. Sept.1958. 450 Su12
English summary.

17304 STOIANOV, N., and AVRAMOVA, B. Untersuchung der natürlichen Fundorte von Atropa belladonna L. in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. an Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:391-402,map. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17305 STOPP, K. Über einige kongolesische Aeolanthus-Arten. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(3):307-314. Sept.30,1958. 451 B83B
Includes a n. sp.

17306 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. African orchids. XXVI. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:257-281. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp. in Angraecum, Diaphananthe, Chamaeangis and Solenangis.

17307 TAMURA, M. Notulae novae ad Ranunculaceas Asiae Orientalis. 2. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17 (4):114-121. Aug.1958. 450 Ac83
Includes n. sp. in Caltha.

17308 TATEOKA, T. Somatic chromosomes of Leptaspis and Streptogyna (Poaceae). Nature [London] 182 (4649):1619-1620. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21
Cytotaxonomy.

17309 TAYLOR, P. The genus Caylusea St. Hil. in tropical Africa. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:283-286. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp.

17310 THOMAS, W. G., and MELVILLE, C. Identification of seeds from various species of Strophanthus. (Abs.) Pharm. J. 181(4956):323. Oct.25,1958. 396.8 P49

17311 THOMPSON, J. Systematic notes on some Eastern Australian members of the Papilionaceae. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):108. Nov.1958. 475 Au72
New spp. in Oxylobium and Pultenaea.

17312 TUCKER, J. M., and SAUER, J. D. Aberrant Amaranthus populations of the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California. Madroño 14(8):252-261. Ref. Oct. 1958. 450 M26

17313 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. The saw palmetto (Serenoa repens, Serenoa serrulata, Sabal serrulata) 1856-1958; a list of references, compiled by E. G. Davis. Washington,1958. 5 p.
Typewritten.

17314 URIBE URIBE, L. Sertula florae colombia. IV. Caldasia 8(37):127-130. Aug.30,1958. 516 C12
A new sp. in Passiflora, and Miconia granulosa.

17315 VASIL'EV, A. V. Flora of trees and shrubs in the suptropics of Western Georgia. (In Russian.) Sukhum. Bot. Sad. Trudy 10:11-234. Ref. 1957. 451 Su42
English summary.

17316 VERDCOURT, B. Notes from the East African Herbarium. VI. Notes on African Convolvulaceae. 2. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:185-197. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp. in Merremia.

17317 VERDCOURT, B. Notes from the East African Herbarium. VII. Notes on African Convolvulaceae. 3. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:199-217,map. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp. in Ipomoea.

17318 VERDCOURT, B. Remarks on the classification of the Rubiaceae. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(3):209-290. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 451 B83B

17319 WAGENITZ, G. Die Gattung Myopordon Boiss. (Compositae-Cynareae). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(7): 271-277. Oct.31,1958. 451 D48

17320 WATSON, M. Eucalypts—fifty years later. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(2):37-44. Apr./June 1958. 81 C1293
List of species growing in California.

17321 WENDELBO, P. Arter og hybrider av Centaurea underslekt Jacea i Norge. Species and hybrids of Centaurea subgenus Jacea in Norway. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1957(5),29 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 502 B45
English summary.

17322 WENDELBO, P. A study in the Primula rosea aggregate. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1957 (1),27 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 502 B45

17323 WENT, F. W. Synthyris ranunculina. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 45(4):305-312. Nov.1958. 451 M69

17324 WIDDER, F. Carex punctata Gudin in den Ostalpen. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:275-279. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

17325 WIEDEMAN, V. E. The Psoralea esculenta series of Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:7-9. 1958. 500 Ok42

17326 WIGHT, C. E. Notes on bamboos. Arboretum B. 21(3):93,103. Fall 1958. 451 Ar1

17327 WITT, J. A. Oaks in the Arboretum. Arboretum B. 21(3):80-82. Fall 1958. 451 Ar1

17328 WOOD, C. E. The genera of the Nymphaeaceae and Ceratophyllaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(1):94-112. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 Ar6J

17329 ZAVADSKIĬ, K. M. Differentiation of species in higher plants. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:18-44. Ref. 1957. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

Pteridophytes

17330 BRANSCOMB, D. A new Californian station for Adiantum tracyi. Amer. Fern J. 48(3):123. July/Sept.1958. 450 Am35

17331 HORNER, E. An unusual Hawaiian population of Ophioglossum pendulum. Amer. Fern J. 48(3):118-122. July/Sept.1958. 450 Am35

17332 IIDA, M., and SHIMURA, Y. Distributional and ecological observations of Histiopteris incisa J. Smith in Izu Peninsula. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 8 (2):81-84,map. Ref. July 1958. 410 J272
English summary.

17333 KRAMER, K. U. The taxonomic position of Saccoloma wercklei Christ. Amer. Fern J. 48(3):111-118. July/Sept.1958. 450 Am35

17334 MANTON, I. Chromosomes and fern phylogeny with special reference to "Pteridaceae." Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(365):73-91. Ref. July 1,1958. 451 L64J

17335 MARCHETTI, D. B. A fern in process of becoming extinct in Italy: Cheilanthes persica (Bory) Mett. ex Kuhn. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 64(4):758-760. 1957. 450 N92

17336 MOHLENBROCK, R. H. Dryopteris clintoniana in Illinois. Amer. Fern J. 48(3):122-123. July/Sept.1958. 450 Am35

17337 NINAN, C. A. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of the pteridophytes. V. Observations on the Isoetaceae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):93-103. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

17338 PROCTOR, G. R. A new Jamaican species of Ctenitis. Amer. Fern J. 48(3):108-110. July/Sept.1958. 450 Am35

17339 SOPER, J. H., and RAO, S. Isoëtes in eastern Canada. Amer. Fern J. 48(3):97-102. July/Sept.1958. 450 Am35

17340 TARDIEU-BLOT, M. L. Polypodiacées (sensu lato). I. Paris,1958. 390 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores, 5e famille) 460.51 H88F)

Bryophytes

17341 ALLGORGE, V., and PUIG, C. C. DE. Contribution à la flore bryologique de l'Espagne. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):55-65. 1958. 450 R325

17342 ANDERSON, L. E. The mosses of North Carolina. VII. Addenda and corrections. Bryologist 61(3): 204-213. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 450 B84

17343 BATSON, W. T. Observations on the occurrence of Frullania gymnotis in South Carolina. S. C. U. P. Ser. III, Biol. 2(3):181-182. Sept.1958. 442.9 So82

17344 BUEN, H. Sphagnum lindbergii in Norway. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:129-134. 1958. 450 N99

17345 FELIX, C. J. Mosses of Harlan County, Kentucky. Bryologist 61(3):242-246. Sept.1958. 450 B84

17346 GILBERT, W. J. Porella pinnata in Michigan Bryologist 61(3):246-247. Sept.1958. 450 B84

17347 GROENHUIJZEN, S., and MARGADANT, W. D. Bryophyta at Plasmolen (Mook). (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 12(1/2):17-21. Aug.1958. 450 B87
English summary.

17348 GROLLE, R. Über Jungermannia placophylla Taylor. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):52-54. 1958. 450 R325

17349 HARTOG, C. DEN. Grimmia maritima on West-Terschelling. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 12(1/2):15-16. Aug.1958. 450 B98
English summary.

17350 HODGSON, E. A. New Zealand Hepaticae (liverworts). X. Marsupial genera of New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):565-584. Ref. Nov.1958. 514 W46
Includes n. sp. in Tylimanthus.

17351 HÜBSCHMANN, A. VON. Einige Fundorte seltenerer Sphagnen im nordwestdeutschen Flachland. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:95-96. 1957. 451 F663

17352 INOUE, H. An Arctic Scapania found in the Chichibu Mountains, Japan. Bryologist 61(3):259-261. Sept.1958. 450 B84

17353 JOVET-AST, S. Hépatiques du Cambodge récoltées par le Professeur Roger Heim. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):24-30. 1958. 450 R325

17354 JOVET-AST, S. Localités nouvelle de diverses espèces du genre Colura. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):19-23. 1958. 450 R325

17355 KUC, M. Bryological records from the Polish Tatra Mountains. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):31-37. Ref. 1958. 450 R325

17356 LA VARDE, R. P. DE. Contribution à la flore bryologique africaine. 10. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):1-10. 1958. 450 R325

17357 LA VARDE, R. P. DE. Une mousse nouvelle pour l'Europe: Oedipodiella australis (Wag. et Dix.) Dix. var. catalaunica P. de la V. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):11-12. 1958. 450 R325

17358 MARGADANT, W. D. Moss study in Hortus de Wolf. III. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 12(1/2):26-27. Aug. 1958. 450 B98
English summary.

17359 MEIJER, W. Outstanding hepatics from the flora of Tjibodas. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 12(1/2):8-15. Aug.1958. 450 B98
English summary.

17360 MÜLLER, K. Die Lebermoose Europas (Musci hepatic), lieferung 9. Ed. 3. Leipzig,Geest & Portig, 1957. p.1221-1365. (Rabenhorst, L. Kryptogamen, v.6) 461 R11

17361 PANDE, S. K., and UDAR, R. Genus Riccia in India. II. Species of Riccia from south India with description of a new species and notes on the synonymy of some recently described ones. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(2,pt.B):79-88. Ref. Apr.26,1958. 513 N212

17362 PANDE, S. K. Some aspects of Indian hepaticology. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):1-26,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

17363 PERRSON, H., and WEBER, W. A. The bryophyte flora of Mt. McKinley National Park, Alaska. Bryologist 61(3):214-242. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B84

17364 PERSSON, H., and GJAEREVOLL, O. Bryophytes from the interior of Alaska. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. 5,74 p.,maps. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 502 T41S

17365 PUIG, C. C. DE. Exormotheca pustulosa Mitt. en Port-Bou. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2): 17-18. 1958. 450 R325

17366 REIJNDERS, W. J. Mosses and lichens on the brick canal walls in Amsterdam. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 12(1/2):21-25. Aug.1958. 450 B98
English summary.

17367 STEERE, W. C. Bryophtya of Arctic America VII. A collection from the Delta Region of the Mackenzie River. Bryologist 61(3):182-190. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B84

17368 STEERE, W. C. Mnium andrewsianum, a new subarctic and Arctic moss. Bryologist 61(3):173-182. Sept.1958. 450 B84

17369 STØRMER, P. Some mosses from the phytogeographical excursion 1-9 through the Armorican massive in 1954. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27 (1/2):13-16. 1958. 450 R325

17370 VAJDA, L. Fissidens kosaninii Latzel dans le Montagne Börzsöny en Hongrie. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):49-51. 1958. 450 R325

17371 WEYMAR, H. Buch der Moose, Standort, Morphologie und Systematik der in Deutschland verbreitetsten Laub- und Lebermoose. Radebeul,Neumann,1958. 308 p. Ref. 461.31 W54

Algae

17372 BALAKRISHNAN, M. S. Notes on Indian red algae. I. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):138-146. Ref. 1958. 450 J821
Gymnothamnion elegans and Antithamnion floccosum.

17373 BODDEKE, R. The genus Callithamnion Lyngb. in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(4):589-604, map. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822

17374 BOLD, H. C. Three new chlorophycean algae. Amer. J. Bot. 45(10):737-743. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 Am36
New spp. in Neochloris, Ulothrix, and Hazenia n. g.

17375 BREIVIK, K. Observations on the macroscopic algal vegetation in the fjords near Stavanger, Norway. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:19-37,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 N99

17376 BURSA, A. The genus Prorocentrum Ehrenberg; morphodynamics, protoplasmatic structures, and taxonomy. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):1-31. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C
Includes n. spp.

17377 CROSBY, L. H., and WOOD, E. J. F. Studies on Australian and New Zealand diatoms. I. Planktonic and allied species. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):483-530. Nov.1958. 514 W46

17378 ERIKSSON, E. Green lake, 1958. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:141-143. 1958. 11 L29
Due to green algae.

17379 ETTL, H. Über einen seltsamen epiphyten, Stipitochrysis monorhiza Korsch. Bot. Not. 111(3):491-494. 1958. 450 B656

17380 ETTL, H., and KÁCHA, A. Zwei wenig bekannte Heterokonten. Bot. Not. 111(3):512-516. 1958. 450 B656
Heterothrix monochloron and Tribonema spirotaenia.

17381 GORBUNOVA, N. P. The cytology and the taxonomic position of Spirulina major Kütz. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1589-1593. Ref. Nov. 1958. 451 R923

17382 HARTOG, C. DEN. Natural adventitious seaweeds. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 55(9):124-128. Sept.1958. 410 N2192
On the beaches of Netherlands.

17383 HAUGE, H. V. On the freshwater species of Ceratium. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:97-119,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 N99

17384 HIRSCH, A., and PALMER, C. M. Some algae from the Ohio River drainage basin. Ohio J. Sci. 58(6): 375-382. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 Oh3

17385 HÜBSCHMANN, A. VON. Zur Systematik der Wassermoosgesellschaften. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:147-151. 1957. 451 F663

17386 MAYER, A. M., and BAMBERGER, E. The occurrence of Chlamydomonas in mass culture of Chlorella vulgaris. Isreal. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):73-77. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

17387 MIYABE, K. On the Laminariaceae of Hokkaido. Hokkaido U. Facul. Agr. J. 1,50 p. Ref. 1957. 107.6 J273J
Includes n. spp. in Laminaria, Alaria, Undaria, and Kjellmaniella n. g.

17388 PÉTURSSON, S. Some notes an algal vegetation in hot springs. (In Icelandic.) Natfraeðingurinn 28 (3):141-151. 1958. 410 N2142
English summary.

17389 SCOTT, A. M., and GRÖNBLAD, R. New and interesting desmids from the Southeastern United States. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Acta (n.s.)B(11)8,62 p. Ref. 1957. 511 H36A
Includes n. sp. in Cosmarium.

17390 SILVA, P. C. Later starting points in algae. Taxon 7(7):181-184. Sept.1958. 450 T192
Nomenclature.

17391 SKUJA, H. Eine neue vorwiegend sessil oder rhizopodial auftretende synbakteriotsiche Polytomee aus einem Schwefelgewässer. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(3):379-390. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2
Metapolytoma n. g.

17392 SMITH, F. G. W. Mystery of the red tide. Smithsn. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:371-380. 1958. 500 Sm6R
Plankton in Florida.

17393 SUNDENE, O. Interfertility between forms of Laminaria digitata. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:121-128. Ref. 1958. 450 N99
Culture work.

17394 VODENIČAROV, D. Beitrag zur Algenflora Bulgariens. (In Bulgarian.) Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:431-438. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17395 WAERN, M. Phycological investigations of the Swedish west coast. I. Introduction and study of the Gåsö shell-bottom. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(2):319-342. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

17396 WILLSON, D. L. A survey of the soil algae of two vegetation types in central Oklahoma. Diss. Abs. 19 (5):940. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

Fungi (Including Lichens)

17397 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. A new species of Discosiella from Assam. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 47(1):42-46. 1958. 450 J821

17398 APTER, N. D., and VYSHINSKIĬ, I. Pamiâtka gribnika [Mushroom collector's handbook]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ rabochiĭ,1958. 90 p. 462.5 Ap8

17399 ASCHNER, M. Isolation of Labyrinthula macrocystis from soil. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(3):174-179. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Is72B

17400 ATKINS, G. A., HINDSON, W. R., and RUSSELL, A. B. Emericella nidulans (Eidam) Vuill. var. aurantiobrunnea var. nov. and its Aspergillus state. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):501-504. Dec.1958. 451 B76

17401 BARKMAN, J. J. Physcia tribacia in Norddeutschland. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:118-120. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

17402 BATISTA, A. C. Some species of Fungi Imperfecti. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Bras. de Agron. Rev. 12 (3/4):53-60. 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 So13
Includes n. spp. in Actinothyrium, Gloeotrochila, Piggotia, and Spilomyces.

17403 BOIDIN, J. Hétérobasidiomycètes saprophytes et homobasidiomycètes résupinés. III. Peniophora clematitis Bourd. et Galz. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:29-40. 1958. 505 L994

17404 BOIDIN, J. Hétérobasidiomycètes saprophytes et homobasidiomycètes résupinés. V. Essai sur le genre Stereum Pers. ex S. F. Gray. Rev. de Mycol. 23(3):318-346. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 450 An74

17405 BROWN, J. C., and KENDRICK, W. B. Gliomastix guttuliformis sp. nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41 (4):499-500. Dec.1958. 451 B76

17406 BUGNICOURT, F. Contribution à l'étude de Cladosporium colocasiae Sawada. Rev. de Mycol. 23(2): 233-236. July 1,1958. 450 An74
Parasite of taro.

17407 CASH, E. K. Some new Discomycetes from California. Mycologia 50(5):642-655. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99
New spp. in Cistella, Colpoma, Dasyscypha, Haematomyxa, Helotium, Mollisia, Mollisina, Pezizellaster, Phaeociboria, Phialea, Propolidium, Stictis, and Tryblidaria.

17408 CULBERSON, W. L. The chemical strains of the lichen Parmelia cetrarioides Del. in North America. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1):85-92,maps. Ref. Sept. 1958. 450 P567

17409 CUMMINS, G. B., and RAMACHAR, P. The genus Physopella (Uredinales) replaces Angiopsora. Mycologia 50(5):741-744. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

17410 CUNNELL, G. J. On Robillarda phragmitis sp. nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):405-412. Dec.1958. 451 B76

17411 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Hydnaceae of New Zealand. I. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):585-601. Nov. 1958. 514 W46
Includes n. spp. in Hydnum, and Steccherinum.

17412 DAVIDSON, R. W. Additional species of Ophiostomataceae from Colorado. Mycologia 50(5):661-670. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99
Includes n. spp. in Ceratocystis.

17413 DENNIS, R. W. G. Critical notes on some Australian Helotiales and Ostropales. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:321-358. 1958. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp. in Rutstroemia, Hysteropezizella, and Schizoxylon.

17414 DONK, M. A. The generic names proposed for Hymenomycetes. VIII. Taxon 7(6):164-178. (Cont.) Aug. 1958. 450 T192

17415 DONK, M. A. The generic names proposed for Hymenomycetes. VIII. Taxon 7(7):193-207. (Cont.) Sept. 1958. 450 T192

17416 EMERSON, R. Mycological organization. Mycologia 50(5):589-621. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

17417 FIDALGO, M. E. P. K. Note on Lenzites cinnamomea Fr. Mycologia 50(5):753-756. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

17418 GIBSON, A., and GRIFFIN, D. M. A study of variation in Nectria stenospora Berk. & Br. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):548-556. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72

17419 GREMMEN, J. Some Discomycetes from Norway with special reference to Godronia urceolus (A. & S.) Karst. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:11-18. Ref. 1958. 450 N99
New sp. in Apostemidium.

17420 GUYOT, L., MALENÇON, G., and MASSENOT, M. Deuxième contribution a l'étude des Ustilaginales parasites du bassin méditerranéen occidental. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 37(2):187-196. Apr./June 1958. 464.9 So1
Includes n. sp. in Entyloma.

17421 HALE, M. E. The status of Usnea diplotypus in North America. Bryologist 61(3):247-248. Sept.1958. 450 B84

17422 HEIM, R., and CAILLEUX, R. Latina diagnosis Psilocybes sempervivae Heim et Cailleux, speciei mutantis hallucinogenae mexicanae per culturam obtentae. Rev. de Mycol. 23(3):352-353. Oct.15,1958. 450 An74

17423 HEIMSCH, C. The first recorded truffle from Texas. Mycologia 50(5):657-660. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99
A new sp. in Tuber.

17424 HINKOVA, TS. Uber die Verbreitung der höheren Pilze im östlichen Rila-Gebirge. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:131-162. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17425 JØRSTAD, I. Nomenclature notes, chiefly on Uredinales. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:135-140. 1958. 450 N99

17426 JØRSTAD, I. Parasitic fungi, chiefly Uredinales, collected in the Rocky Mountains by Johannes Lid. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:141-153. Ref. 1958. 450 N99

17427 JOSHI, N. C. The second contribution to the study of fungi from Ajmer (Rajasthan). Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 6(2):15-17. July 1957. 513 Ag8

17428 KENDRICK, W. B. Helicoma monospora sp. nov. from pine litter. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):446-448. Dec.1958. 451 B76

17429 KENDRICK, W. B. Sympodiella, a new hyphomycete genus. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):519-521. Dec.1958. 451 B76

17430 KHINKOVA, TS. Floristisches Material über die Pilzflora im östlichen Teil des Rila-Gebirges. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:411-430. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17431 KÜHNER, R., and LAMOURE, D. De l'existence d'une race bisporique parthénogénétique dans le groupe de Mycena epipterygia (Scop. ex Fr.). Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:21-23. 1958. 505 L994
Includes n. sp. in Mycena.

17432 KURAISHI, H. Candida corniculata nov. spec., a new yeast from beech litter. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 24(2):59-62. July 1958. 513 T574Ab

17433 LANGE, O. L. Eine neue Gonohymenia-Art (Lichenes) aus Mauretanien und ihre Stellung innerhalb der Gattung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(7):293-303. Ref. Oct.31,1958. 451 D48

17434 LEDUC, A. Sur les micromycètes alternarioides de la flore fungique des graines des lins. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(776):541-580. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 R326

17435 LESDAIN, M. B. DE. Notes lichénologiques. XLIII. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):236-237. May/June 1958. 451 F84B
Includes n. sp. in Caloplaca.

17436 LETROUIT-GALINOU, M. A. Revision monographique du genre Laurera (lichens, trypéthéliacées). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):66-73. 1958. 450 R325
Includes n. spp.

17437 MALENÇON, G., and BERTAULT, R. Champignons de la région de Tanger. 3. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(8):168-171. 1957. 515 So1C

17438 MARTIN, W. The Cladoniae of New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):603-632. Ref. Nov. 1958. 514 W46

17439 MELIÀ, M. S. Data in regard to a study of the zonal distribution of fungi in Georgian SSR. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:217-225. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.

17440 MENNA, M. E. DI. Torulopsis ingeniosa n.sp., from grass leaves. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(3):581-583. Dec.1958. 448.3 J823

17441 MIZUMOTO, S. Studies on Lenzites abietina Fr. and some of its allied species. XVII. Some experiments on the germination of basidiospores of L. abietina Fr., L. subferruginea Berk., L. trabea (Pers.) Fr. and L. saepiaria (Wulf.) Fr. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(11):476-480. Nov.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

17442 MOORE, R. T. Deuteromycetes. I. The Sporidesmium complex. Mycologia 50(5):681-692. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

17443 NANNENGA, N. E. Collecting Myxomycetes. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(11):243-252. Nov.1958. 410 L57

17444 NILSSON, S. On some Swedish freshwater Hyphomycetes. Preliminary notes. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(2):291-318. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

17445 ORLOV, N. I. O gribakh [About mushrooms]. Moskva, Institut sanitarnogo prosveshcheniĭa, 1958. 109 p. 462.5 Or52

17446 PATERSON, R. A. On the planktonic chytrids Zygorhizidium melosirae Canter and Z. planktonicum Canter. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):457-460. Dec. 1958. 451 B76

17447 PETERSON, E. Edible and poisonous fungi of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiĭa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaĭa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziĭaĭstvu, p.51-52. Riga, 1957. 442 R442

17448 PETERSON, J. E. Two new fifty-year-old species of Myxobacteria. Mycologia 50(5):628-633. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99
Sorangium aurantiacum and Myxococcus lacteus.

17449 PETROV, S. Uber die südliche Verbreitungsgrenze von Nowellia curvifolia (Dicks.) Mitten und Diplophyllum albicans (L.) du Mortier in Europa. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:407-410, map. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17450 PILÁT, A. Ubersicht der europäischen Clavariaceen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der tscheshoslowakischen Arten. Prague. Nafod. Mus. Sborn. B, Přírodovědný 14(3/4):129-255. Ref. 1958. 510 P886
In German.

17451 REID, D. A. New or interesting records of British Hymenomycetes. II. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41 (4):419-445. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 B76
New spp. in Omphalina, Lepiota, Coprinus, Clavaria, and Sparassis.

17452 REID, D. A. A new species of Thelephora from Malaya. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:227-228. 1958. 451 K51B

17453 ROMAGNESI, H. Recherches sur les lactaires à lait rouge (Dapetes Fr.) Rev. de Mycol. 23(3):261-281. Oct.15,1958. 450 An74
New spp. in Lactarius.

17454 RONDON, Y. Remarques sur quelques lichens arboricoles au Palteau d'Assy. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.) 14(2):63-64. 1958. 410 F432

17455 SHVARTSMAN, S. R. Fungi [edible] resources of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:3-15. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64

17456 SMITH, R. W., and CROSSAN, D. F. The taxonomy, etiology, and control of Colletotrichum piperatum (E & E) E. & H. and Colletotrichum capsici (Syd.) B. & B. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1099-1103. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17457 SOWTER, F. A. The lichens of Jan Mayen Island. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):74-81. Ref. 1958. 450 R325

17458 SPRAGUE, R., and ROGERSON, C. T. Some leafspot fungi on Kansas Gramineae. Mycologia 50(5): 634-641. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99
New spp. in Rhynchosporina, Cylindrosporium, Cercosporella, Phyllosticta, and Stagonospora.

17459 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Hyphomycetes. V. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):47-64. Ref. 1958. 450 J821
New sp. in Deightoniella, and Endosporostilbe n. g., Dwayabeeja n. g., Pseudotorula n. g., and Bahusakala n. g.

17460 TERRA, P. La constitution factorielle des haplontes d'homobasidiomycètes dans ses relations avec l'aspect des cultures. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:41-49. 1958. 505 L994
Schizophyllum commune and Mycena tenella.

17461 TOBOLEWSKI, Z. The lichen flora in the Pieniny. (In Polish.) Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół. Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 17 (5), 124 p., map. Ref. 1958. 442.9 P87
English summary.

17462 TRASS, H. Distribution of the rare and interesting species of Estonian S.S.R. lichen-flora. I. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:191-202, map. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak191
English summary.

17463 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Contribution a la connaissance des champignons parasites de l'Iran. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 9(2):97-210,map. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 464.9 F84An

17464 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Ustilaginales nouvelles de Guinée française. II. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 37(2):167-178. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 464.9 So1
Includes n. spp. in Tolyposporella, Sphacelotheca, and Tilletia.

17465 WADE, A. E. Lichens of Carmathenshire, South Wales. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2): 82-103. 1958. 450 R325

17466 WERNER, R. G. Notes de lichénologie libano-syrienne. V. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):238-243. May/June 1958. 451 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Acarospora and Lecanora.

17467 ZIEGLER, A. W. The Saprolegniaceae of Flor ida. Mycologia 50(5):693-696. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

PATHOLOGY

General

17468 ALEXANDRI, A. Mesures pour dépister et combattre les ennemis et les maladies des cultures de printemps. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(3): 64-66. Mar.1958. 21 R862

17469 ALVAREZ L., E., and RICHARSON, R. W. El frijol ejotero; las enfermedades. Tierra [Mexico] 13(10): 886-887,938. Oct.1958. 8 T445

17470 ANDERSON, L. Plant disease and insect control programs in western Colorado. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 15:34-39. 1958. 81 W524

17471 ARGENTINA. INSTITUTO DE FITOTECNIA Las enfermedades de los cereales en 1955 y 1956 y comportamiento de las variedades cultivadas de trigo, avena y cebada. Argentina. Inst. de Fitotec. B. Inform. 4,28 p., maps. May 1957. 9 Ar36B

17472 ARK, P. A., and HILDEBRAND, D. C. Comparative antibiotic activity of three brands of agricultural streptomycin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1206-1207. Nov. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17473 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Prevention of antibiotic injury with Na-K-chlorophyllin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1203-1205. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17474 BALDINI, E. Protection of fruit trees from spring frosts. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)5(1/2):110-135. Ref. 1958. 507 F51

17475 BARNER, J. Literaturquellen und ihre Kürzungen aus der Bibliographie der Pflanzenschutzliteratur. Berlin,1958. 167 p. 464.8 J19A

17476 BARNES, K. Diseases of African violets. Prairie Gard. 1958:41-42. 80 W73

17477 BEAUCHARD, J. Dégâts de surmulots sur maïs dans les Basses-Pyrénées. Phytoma 10(102):21-22. Nov.1958. 464.8 P563

17478 BECKER, P., and GILBERT, E. G. Selective bird damage on pears in winter. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83 (12):509-515. Dec.1958. 84 L84J

17479 BIHLMEYER, K. Die Tätigkeit der Amtlichen Pflanzenbeschau in Bayern im Jahre 1957. Pflanzenschutz 10(8):93-96. Aug.1958. 464.8 P48

17480 BLASZYK, P. Rückblick auf die Pflanzenschutz-Saison 1958. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(10):160. Oct.10,1958. 58.8 D81

17481 BOER, W. DEN. Chlorate injuries. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:125-126. 1958. 86 N112J
Vegetables.

17482 BOER, W. DEN. Control of slugs in greenhouse vegetable cultures. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:143-145. 1958. 86 N112J

17483 BOVAY, E. Dégats occasionnés aux arbres fruitiers par les gaz fluorés. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):541-544. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

17484 BOYCE, J. S. Important tree diseases in the South. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:123-129. 1957. 99.9 L935

17485 BRASHNAROV, A. Organisation et normes du travail concernant le traitement des vignes dans la Ferme coopérative "Enu Tohev" à Perouchtitza en 1957. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):29-32. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

17486 BRIEJÈR, C. J. Direction of scientific research. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64 (5/6):364-367. 1958. 464.8 T44
E. van Slogteren's work with bulb diseases.

17487 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 spray, dust and fumigation program for cherries. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 72,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

17488 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 spray, dust and fumigation program for pears. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 71,rev.,12 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

17489 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 spray program for alfalfa seed. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 86,rev.,16 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 C12Lea

17490 CAMPBELL, W. P. A cause of pink seeds in wheat. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1272. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17491 CANADIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, twenty-fifth session, June 23-26, 1958, Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia. n.p.,1958. 19 p. 464.9 C162

17492 CARONE DEDE, M. Avances de microbiologia agricola y patologia vegetal. Agrotecnia 13:8,87. July/Aug.1958. 8 Ag825

17493 CHAMBERLAIN, E. E., and ATKINSON, J. D. Certification of therapeutants and plant hormones. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 13,20 p. 1958. 464.9 N48

17494 CROSIER, W. F. Methods and rules for determining seed-borne diseases and pests. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.63-64. 1958. 61.9 As7F

17495 CROSIER, W. F. Seed pathology in the United States. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.32-34. 1958. 61.9 As7F

17496 DAVISON, A. D. Plant diseases of economic crops occurring in Wyoming during 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1409-1410. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17497 DIXMERAS, J. Le laboratoire des avertissements agricoles d'Angers. Phytoma 10)102):17-20. Nov. 1958. 464.8 P563

17498 EFIMOV, A. L. Kratkiĭ spravochnik po primeneniîû fâdov dlîâ bor'by s vreditelîâmi i boleznîâmi rasteniĭ [Brief handbook on the use of poisons in the control of pests and diseases of plants]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 287 p. 464.4 Ef6Kr

17499 FARRAR, L. L., and STACY, S. V. Diseases of small grains observed in Georgia during the 1957-58 season. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1262-1267. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17500 FORTMANN, H. Beitrag zur Frage der Einwirkungen von Staub aus Zementwerken auf Pflanzen und Boden. Hiltrup (Westf.) Landwirtschaftsverlag GmbH., 1957. 67 p. Ref. 463.3 F77
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

17501 FRANCE. OFF. DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE ET TECHNIQUE OUTRE-MER. CENTRE TECHNIQUE D'AGRICULTURE TROPICALE. Lutte chimique contre les principaux ennemis et les principales maladies du cacaoyer. Cafe, Cacao, Thé 2(2):68-79. May/Aug.1958. 68.8 C112

17502 FRITSCH, J. Der nebenberufliche Pflanzenschutzwart. Pflanzenschutz 10(8):87-89. Aug.1958. 464.8 P48

17503 GANDY, D. G. Mushroom diseases. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:120-124. 84 G46

17504 GEARD, I. D. The role of therapy in the control of plant diseases. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4): 312-318. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

17505 GOLOVIN, A. G., and PYSHKALO, R. P. Dissemination of knowledge—an important problem. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):47-49. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1
Plant quarantine.

17506 GÓRALCZYK, W., and POGORZELSKI, J. Damages during 1957 campaign. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 60(6):184-188. June 1958. 66.8 G25

17507 GÖTZ, B. Vogelschutz und Schädlingsbekampfung. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):470-473. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

17508 GROS, R. Traitements a volume réduit. Phytoma 10(102):11-13. Nov.1958. 464.8 P563

17509 HAMMARLUND, L. A movable research station. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):465-468. Oct.1958. 11 L2322
Testing of economic poisons.

17510 HARDISON, J. R. Disease problems in turf grass seed production. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:77,79-81,83,85-86. 1957. 61.9 Or3

17511 HASHIMOTO, Y. Chlorella, as a material of studying and testing phyto-toxicity (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):203-207. Sept.1958. 475 J27
English summary.
Economic poisons.

17512 HASHIOKA, Y. Byogai [Diseases]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 6,215 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24
In plants.

17513 HEGGESTAD, H., and MIDDLETON, J. T. Ozone in high concentrations as cause of tobacco leaf injury. Science 129(3343):208-210. Jan.23,1959. 470 Sci2

17514 HILL, A. C., and others. Effects of atmospheric fluorides and various types of injury on the respiration of leaf tissue. Plant Physiol. 34(1):11-16. Ref. Jan. 1959. 450 P692
M. R. Pack, L. G. Transtrum, and W. S. Winters, joint authors.

17515 HILLEBRAND, W. Rationalisierung der Schädlingsbekämpfung durch neue Verfahren und Mittel. II. Weinberg. u. Keller 5(9):476-479. Sept.1958. 95.8 W435

17516 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases and pests of vegetable crops. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 101,11 p. Jan.1958. 10.5 Ir42

17517 JENNY, J. Quelques données techniques sur les méthodes de lutte contre le gel. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):557-574. Ref. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

17518 JOHNSON, E. M., and CHAPMAN, R. A. Unusual occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1411-1413. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17519 JONES, C. E. The garden supply market. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 44:130-131. 1958. 307.9 C42
Chemicals.

17520 JÜSTEN, F. Ein Rückblick auf die Pflanzenbeschau seit Bestehen der neuen Pflanzenbeschauverordnung. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(10):201-203. Oct.1958. 464.8 G33

17521 KAMERBEEK, G. A. Blueing of the tulip bulb. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):463-469. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

17522 KIRALY, Z., and FARKAS, G. Enzymology of diseased plants and the problem of resistance. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):149-167. Ref. 1956, pub.1957. 105.9 H89
English summary.

17523 KLOTZ, L. J., and DEWOLFE, T. A. Twig die back of citrus. Calif. Citrog. 44(3):99-100. Jan.1959. 80 C125

17524 KUCHLY, J. Le hamster en Alsace; un fléau difficile à combattre. Phytoma 10(102):23-27. Nov.1958. 464.8 P563
Plant pest.

17525 LAL, K. B. Needed: effective ways of controlling pests and diseases. Indian Farming 8(8):29-31. Nov.1958. 22 In283
Plants.

17526 LANGE, A. H. Papaya for export; replanting and other problems. World Crops 10(12):448-450. Dec.1958. 281.8 W892
Chiefly pests and diseases.

17527 LEACH, C. M. Seed-borne plant parasites associated with forage legume seed. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:69. 1957. 61.9 Or3

17528 LUCAS, G. B. Tobacco diseases in Panama. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1301. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17529 MCAFEE, H. M. Winter protection for roses. Prairie Gard. 1958:67-68. 80 W73

17530 MAGNANI, G. Low temperatures damages on eucalypts during the winter 1955-56. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:159-182. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

17531 MALEK, M., and GEROL'D, M. Use of antibiotics in agriculture and food industry. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):103-109. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Includes utilization in phytopathology.

17532 MANIER, W. A. Untersuchungen über die Sedimentation von Nebelwolken in einem den Pflanzenschutz interessierenden Tröpfchenbereich. Göttingen, 1958. 48 p. 464.4 M31
Diss. - Göttingen.

17533 MARTIN, K. Obstbauliche Ausblicke im Lichte des Pflanzenschutzes. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(10):209-210. Oct.1958. 464.8 G33

17534 MEHL, S. Zweckmässige Bekämpfung der Schermaus (Arvicola terrestris L.) und des Maulwurfs (Talpa europaea L.) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung gemeindeweisen und flächenweisen Vorgehens in Mittel- und Süddeutschland. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(9):134-140. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.9 B832
English summary.

17535 MENZIES, J. A. Potato problem in the home garden. Prairie Gard. 1958:51-52. 80 W73
Chiefly diseases and insect pests.

17536 MISHRA, J. N. Observations on the diseases of paddy in Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:75-80. Ref. 1956. 22 B483

17537 MIWA, T., GOMI, K., and YAMAMOTO, S. Studies on the briny wind injury to fruit trees. II. Spray injury caused by sea water and salt water to citrus fruit. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3(1/2):100-109. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

17538 MYLLYMÄKI, A. On the control of voles with chlorinated hydrocarbons. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):202. 1958. 20 Su7M
Includes orchards.

17539 NAFTHALI, Y. Control of rodents and birds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1180-1181. Sept.1958. 26 H27
In field crops.

17540 NAGY, S. E. Modern plant protection—intensive farming. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):31-35. June 1958. 19 Ag83

17541 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Jaarboek [Yearbook of the Plant Protection Service] 1957. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 132,132 p. Sept.1958. 464.9 Q122
Diseases and insects.

17542 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Diseases of Irises. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(9):482-486. Sept.1958. 23 N472

17543 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Diseases of the papaw. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):534-538. Oct.1958. 23 N472

17544 NIEMÖLLER, A. Das Pflanzenschutzamt Rheinland-Pfalz schulte auf der Ebernburg. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(10):205-209. Oct.1958. 464.8 G33

17545 NORDBY, A. Spraying from aircraft and helicopter. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 25:540-541,555, 561-562. Dec5,1958. 11 N8122
In plant disease and pest control.

17546 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. OPPLYSNINGSTJENESTEN. Potetsjukdommer [Potato diseases]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 1,20 p. 1958. 464.4 N83

17547 PADMANABHAN, S. Y., and ISRAEL, P. Conservation of food resources through control of pests and diseases. Agr. Situation India 13(7):628-630. Oct. 1958. 281.9 In23
In the field and in storage.

17548 PERUCCI, E. Hail damage to tobacco. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(9):889-894. (Concl.) Sept.1958. 281.8 R522

17549 PEYER, E. Frostschutz der Reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(26):660-662. Dec.27,1958. 80 Sch9

17550 POGRELL, H. Grundlegende Fragen der direkten Frostschutzberegnung. Bonn,1958. 48 p. 91.58 P75
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

17551 POLÍAKOV, I. M., and POPOVA, E. I. All-Union Institute of Plant Protection [in Leningrad]. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):33-40. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

17552 POST, A. Influence of cultural practices on the animal community in orchards. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):612-621. Ref. Oct. 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Biological control of diseases and pests of fruit.
Includes discussion.

17553 POVILAITIS, B. Varietal reactions to weather fleck. Canada. Expt. Farms. Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 28(4):1. Nov.1958. 286.89 C16

17554 PYENSON, L. Spray program for your fruit garden. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):36,83. Feb.1959. 80 P812

17555 RAYMER, W. B. Potato diseases. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:107-108. 1957. 61.9 Or3

17556 READ, W. H., and others. Crop protection. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:135-137. 84 G46

J. T. Hughes, R. J. Smith, and V. Gentile, joint authors. Research on acaricides and fungicides.

17557 ROANE, C. W., and STARLING, T. M. Miscellaneous notes on small grain diseases in Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1268-1271. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17558 ROLL-HANSEN, F. Forstpatologi. Smittsomme sykdommer [Forest pathology; infectious diseases]. Oslo,Norges landbrukshøgskole,1958. 153 p. Ref. 464.07 R64

17559 ROVDO, A. I. Peat bogs—best soils for getting rid of seed potato diseases. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki, p.276-287. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958 75 K143

17560 SLOOTWEG, A. F. G. Some problems regarding diseases of flower bulbs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):445-451. 1958. 464.8 T44

English summary.

17561 SOMMERFELD, K. Gesunde Pflanzen—hohe Erträge. Kleine Bauern-Biblioth. 2,375 p. 1958. 18 K672

Disease and pest control.

17562 SPAULDING, P. Diseases of foreign forest trees growing in the United States; an annotated list. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 139,118 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

17563 SPIELMANN, G. J. La protección contra heladas mediante el riego por aspersión. IDIA 121:3-22. Ref. Jan.1958. 9 Id3

17564 STAKMAN, E. C. Internationalism in plant pathology. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):354-356. 1958. 464.8 T44

17565 STEININGER, A., and GRÜNSTEIDL, E. Damages caused by hail upon hemp and their consequences. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 3:99-102. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3143Ae

17566 TAKIYAMA, K. Insect and fungi resistance factors of corn plant "benzoxazolinones." (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(3):158-159. Aug.1958. 421 B65

17567 TERENYI, S. Die Entwicklung der Pflanzenschutzmittel-Forschung und -Herstellung in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Lapja 13(9):317-320. Sept.1958. 385 M27

17568 TOLEBAEV, A. K. Bait method against the red-cheeked Siberian marmot. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):27-28. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1

Pest of cereals, chiefly.

17569 TOWNSEND, L. H., and TILSON, H. G. Annual report of the Kentucky Plant Pest Control Law and its administration for the year ended June 30, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 149,40 p. Aug.1958. 100 K41

17570 VORONKEVICH, I. V. Antagonism of soil microorganisms and prospects of utilizing it in the control of soil-inhabiting causative agents of plant diseases. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 46(2):145-155. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Er3

17571 VORSCHLÄGE für die Obstbaumspritzung 1958 verbunden mit einem Spritztagebuch. Ed. 27. Jork,1958. 36 p. 423.92 V91

17572 WALLEN, V. R. Testing for seed-borne diseases. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.96-97. 1958. 61.9 As7F

17573 WAUD, J. L. Oregon potato certification, 1957. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:111-112. 1957. 61.9 Or3

17574 WEAVER, L. O. Diseases of apple and peach in Maryland—1957. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:103-104. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

17575 WEAVER, L. O. Diseases of apple and peach in Maryland—1957. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 60:19-20. 1958. 81 M36

17576 WESTCOTT, C. Plant doctoring is fun. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):379-382. 1958. 464.8 T44

17577 WIKLUND, K. Snow, as an economic factor in crop culture. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(3/4):78-80. May 1958. 11 V442

Protection against cold.

17578 YAMADA, S., TAMURA, S., and KOYAMA, T. On the cause of poor field crops in Tokachi District, 1956. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2 (4):353-364. May 1958. 513 Ob3

Weather injuries.

17579 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. Bean diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1692,slightly rev.,38 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84F

Diseases Caused by Fungi

17580 AERTS, R., and SOENEN, A. Apple powdery mildew Podosphaera leucotricha (Ell. and Ev.) Salm. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 10(3):109-172. Ref. 1957. 464.8 H67Ae

Includes control.

17581 ALMEIDA, S. DE. Bed rot of nurseries, how to control it. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3 (2):95-96. Aug.1958. 24 G252

Fungus disease of tobacco.

17582 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Results of 1957 fungicide tests. n.p.,1958. 44 p. 464.9 Am31R

17583 AOKI, J., and MOMOSE, Y. Leaf order of mulberry leaves infected by Phyllactinia corylea on the incipient stage. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27 (4):257-262. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6

17584 ARMSTRONG, G. M., and ARMSTRONG, J. K. The Fusarium wilt complex as related to the sweetpotato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1319-1329,map. Ref. Dec.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17585 AYERS, G. W. Clubroot resistance in swede and cabbage. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:10. 1958. 464.9 C162

17586 BALDACCI, E. The first report of the Peronospora observatories of the Province. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 11(9):7-9,map. Sept.1958. 287 So5

17587 BAXTER, H. O., and WALKER, G. D. Southern fusiform rust [Cronartium fusiforme] in pine stands. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 440,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 G29C

Loblolly and slash pine.

17588 BECERESCU, D. Nouveaux aspects de la lutte contre le charbon nu. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(8):47-51. Ref. Aug.1958. 21 R862

Ustilago nuda.

17589 BLOCK, S. S. Getting the most from fungicide tests. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):18-23. Ref. Jan. 1959. 381 J8223

17590 BUSCH, L. V. Silver scurf [Helminthosporium atrovirens] of muck potatoes. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:10-11. 1958. 464.9 C162

17591 BUTLER, G. M. Uromyces in a population of Euphorbia cyparissias. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4): 401-404. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 B76

17592 CALLBECK, L. C. Screening of potato fungicides in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1330-1332. Dec.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

For control of Phytophthora infestans.

17593 CANADA. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORIES. VANCOUVER LABORATORY. Red heart stain of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] logs in the northern interior of British Columbia, by H. W. Eades, and J. W. Roff. Vancouver,1957. 14 p. 464.07 C163

Caused by Fomes pini.

17594 CHESTNUTT, D. M. B. Susceptibility of perennial ryegrass to blind seed disease (Gloeotinia temulenta). Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(4):275-278. Ref. Dec. 1958. 60.19 B773

17595 CLARK, R. V. Pathogenicity studies of isolates of Septoria avenae f. sp. avenae. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:11. 1958. 464.9 C162

17596 COSTA, J. J. Estudio comparativo de los métodos de laboratorio y de campo para la valoración de anticaries comerciales; sus valores reales y prácticos. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14 (1):22-42. Ref. Dec.1957. 9 B863

English summary.

Tests of fungicides for control of Tilletia tritici on wheat.

17597 CROXALL, H. E. Bitter rot of apples caused by Gloeosporium spp. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 41:29-33. Ref. Autumn 1958. 241 G796

17598 CSORBA, Z., and FEHERVARI, G. Trends to the succesful control of the apple mildew. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):169-205. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 105.9 H89
English summary.
Caused by Podosphaera leucotricha.

17599 DEMENT'EVA, M. I. Biochemical and physiological factors of gooseberries resistance to Sphaerotheca mors uvae. (In Russian.) Timiriâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):149-160. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

17600 DEMENT'EVA, M. I. Muchnistaîa rosa kryzhovnika [Powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca mors uvae] of gooseberries]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 43 p. Ref. (Vrediteli i Bolezni Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Rasteniĭ) 464.05 D39

17601 DUBEY, H. D. Relation of soil texture and occurrence of root rot disease (Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.) of peanut. Plant Dis Rptr. 42(12):1376-1377. Ref. Dec.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17602 DUTTA, S. K. Groundwork for elucidation of the mechanisms of variation of pathogenicity of the fungus causing anthracnose of cucurbits. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1275. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Colletotrichum lagenarium.

17603 EBBEN, M. H. Carnation wilt diseases. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:118-120. 84 G46

17604 EDMONSTONE-SAMMONS, C. Some aspects of black spot in pineapple. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(2): 111-120. Ref. June 1958. 24 Su3
Study of possible pathogenicity of fungi.

17605 EDNEY, K. L. Observations on the infection of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by Gloesporium perennans Zeller & Childs. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):622-629. Dec. 1958. 442.8 An72

17606 ENDO, R. M., and BOEWE, G. H. Losses caused by crown rust [Puccinia coronata] of oats in 1956 and 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1126-1128. Oct.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Illinois.

17607 ERWIN, D. C. Verticillium wilt of Cicer arietinum in southern California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10): 1111. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

17608 ETCHELLS, J. L., and others. Populations and and softening enzyme activity of filamentous fungi on flowers, ovaries, and fruit of pickling cucumbers. Appl. Microbiol. 6(6):427-440. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.3 Ap5
T. A. Bell, R. J. Monroe, P. M. Masley, and A. L. Demain, joint authors.

17609 FARRAR, L. L. Control of covered kernel smut (Sphacelotheca sorghi) of grain and black loose smut (Ustilago avenae) of oats with gibberellic acid in greenhouse studies. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1254-1261. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17610 FAWCETT, C. H., SPENCER, D. M., and WAIN, R. L. Investigations on fungicides. IV. (Aryloxythio) trichloromethanes. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):651-661. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

17611 FELDMANN, G. Une nouvelle espèce de plasmodiophorale parasite du Triglochin maritimum L.: Plasmodiophora maritima nov. sp. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65 (777):634-650. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 R326

17612 FENNE, S. B. Stinking smut in Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1301-1302. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
On wheat.

17613 FERRERO, P., and GILLET, A. Une nouvelle classe de fongicides organiques. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:155. 1958. 383 C42C

17614 FONTANA, P., and FORNI, R. Chromatographic separation of basic copper salts with fungicidal action. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Scaro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:112-114. 1957. 16 M582

17615 FRECHA, J. H. Comportamiento de cebadas con respecto a la población parasita de Helminthosporium teres presente en Argentina. Ref. de Invest. Agr. 12 (1):41-55. Ref. 1958. 9 R329

17616 FRECHA, J. H. Herencia de los factores de resistencia a Helminthosporium teres que poseen las variedades de cebada Rojo, Hoyo Epuyén y Hordeum spontaneum. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(1):91-95. 1958. 9 R329
English summary.

17617 FUSHTEY, S. G. Studies on the epidemiology and control of the dwarf bunt disease in winter wheat. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:11-12. 1958. 464.9 C162

17618 GARRETT, W. N., FUTRELL, M. C., and ATKINS, I. M. Effects of stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] of different infection intensities on yield and other factors in wheat. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1237-1243. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17619 GEDZ', S. M. On the nature and certain ways of increasing potato immunity to wart. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(2):108-117. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

17620 GELMETTI, A. Effectiveness of non-copper fungicides for control of Cercospora. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Scaro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6(1):13-18. Jan.1958. 16 M582
English summary.

17621 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Potato late blight (Phytophthora infestans (Mont) de Bary). Cyprus. Dept. Agr. L. A-1,6 p. 1958. 21 C99Le

17622 GJAERUM, H. B. Investigations of the ripening of the spore sack of apple scab. (In Norwegian.) Yrkesfruktdyrking 1:2-3. 1958. 80 Y83

17623 GLASSCOCK, H. H., and ROSSER, W. R. Powdery mildew on Eucalyptus. Plant Path. 7(4):152. Dec. 1958. 464.8 P692
Caused by Oidium sp.

17624 GONDO, M., and KUBO, T. Effects of some fungicides on Helicobasidium mompa Tanaka in soil. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:101-107. Dec. 1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

17625 GOURLEY, L. M. Rust races keep coming. Crops & Soils 11(4):13-14. Jan.1959. 6 W55
Grain.

17626 GRAFIUS, J. E., and KIESLING, R. L. Vector representation of biologic fields of force. Agron. J. 50 (12):757-760. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P
Erysiphe graminis.

17627 GRAHAM, S. O., and STROBE, J. W. The incidence of anthracnose fungi on ornamental foliage plants in Washington State greenhouses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11): 1294-1296. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17628 GRANITI, A. Phytopathological notes. III. Powdery mildew (Leveillula taurica (Lév.) Arn.) of sesame in Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(7/9):410-418. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

17629 GREEN, D. E., and BROOKS, A. V. A note on the effect of P.C.N.B. in controlling tulip fire disease [Botrytis tulipae] in the soil. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(12): 517-518. Dec.1958. 84 L84J

17630 GREGORY, P. H., and STEDMAN, O. J. Spore dispersal in Ophiobolus graminis and other fungi of cereal foot rots. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):449-456. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 B76

17631 GREMMEN, J. Contribution to the biology of Cryptodiaporthe populea (Sacc.) Butin (Dothichiza populea Sacc. et Bri.). (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(9):251-260. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 N28
English summary.

17632 GRIFFIN, D. M. Influence of pH on the incidence of damping-off. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):483-490. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 B76
Pythium ultimum.

17633 GRIFFITHS, E. Sexual reproduction and variation in Gloeotinia temulenta (Prill. & Delacr.) Wilson & Gray. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):461-482. Ref. Dec. 1958. 451 B76
Blind seed diseases of Lolium.

17634 GURLEV, A. S., and PLATONOVA, E. M. Bor'ba s kapustnoĭ kiloĭ [Control of clubroot of cabbage]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1958. 29 p. 464.04 G962

17635 GUYOT, L. Sur une maladie de l'epine-vinette en Sierra Nevada. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(1):55-57. Jan./Mar. 1958. 464.9 F84An
A n. sp. of Coniothrium on Berberis hispanica.

17636 GUYOT, L., and MONTÉGUT, J. Sur une maladie de l'hellébore [Helleborus foetidus] dans les Causses. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(1):58-59. Jan./Mar.1958. 464.9 F84An
Fungus disease.

17637 HAHN, H. Bekämpfung des Roten Brenners [Pseudopeziza tracheiphila] durch Entseuchung des Bodens. Vitis 1(5):286-287. Sept.1958. 95.8 V833

17638 HARDISON, J. R., KRANTZ, G. W., and DICKASON, E. A. Progress report on silver-top of grasses for 1957. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:87,89-91. 1957. 61.9 Or3
Caused by Fusarium poae.

17639 HARDISON, J. R. The status of blind seed disease control in 1957. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:47-49. 1957. 61.9 Or3
Perennial ryegrass.

17640 HELLQVIST, H. Control of fungus diseases and click beetles of barley. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(2):35-41. Mar.1958. 11 V442
Elateridae.

17641 HENNEBERRY, T. J., and TRAVIS, R. V. New fungicides for the control of blackspot [Diplocarpon rosae] on roses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1297-1298. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17642 HENNER, J. Die Grau- und Grünfäule in Rebanlagen. Pflanzenarzt 11(12):130-131. Dec.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Caused chiefly by Botrytis cinerea and Penicillium glaucum.

17643 HIRATA, S. Studies on the phytohormone in the malformed portion of the diseased plants. 4. Production of auxin by the fungi, Fusarium sp., and growth promotion of rice seedling by their culture filtrates. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3(1/2):46-52. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

17644 HOLMES, F. W. Recorded Dutch elm disease distribution in North America as of 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1299-1300. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Ceratocystis ulmi.

17645 HOPKINS, J. C. Cultural studies on Atropellis piniphila. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:12. 1958. 464.9 C162
Cause of canker in lodgepole pine.

17646 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Resistance trials against collar rot of apples caused by Phytophthora cactorum. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):422-431. Ref. 1958. 464.8 T44

17647 IAKOVLEVA, Z. M. Effect of fungi from the genus Alternaria on the field germination of sainfoin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2:61-65. 1958. 448.39 AL6

17648 JACKSON, C. R. Alternaria leafspot disease of cucurbits. Diss. Abs. 19(5):940. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

17649 JAMALAINEN, E. A. The effect of seed dressing of winter cereals on low-temperature parasitic fungi. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):200-201. 1958. 20 Su7M

17650 JESSEP, J. T. Regrassing hill country and manuka [Leptospermum scoparium] blight. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:17-22. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

17651 JOHNSTON, C. O. Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita (P. rubigo-vera f. sp. tritici) in the United States in 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1244-1245. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17652 JOSHI, N. C. Observations on spore germination of Sphacelotheca mcalpineae Zundel on Heteropogon contortus L. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 6(2):19-22. July 1957. 513 Ag8

17653 JOSHI, N. C. Studies on the diseases of Foeniculum vulgare. 2. Symptoms, morphology, phenological relations and the efficacy of the bordeaux mixture against Cercospora foeniculi Magn. Agr. U. J. Res. Sci. 6(2): 89-01. July 1958. 513 Ag8 Ref. Aug.20

17654 KANCHAVELI, L. A., NATSVLISHVILI, A. A., and GVRITISHVILI, M. N. Data on the mycoflora of mountainous Tushetia (Mtatusheti). (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:181-194. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.
Fungus diseases of plants.

17655 KANZLER, K. Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung des Zwergbrandes (Tilletia contraversa Kühn) in Bayern und Bekämpfungsmassnahmen. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(4):454-492,maps. Ref. 1958. 18 L24
Grain.

17656 KAPPEL, M., and WARTENBERG, H. Der Formenwechsel des Actinomyces alni Peklo in den Wurzeln von Alnus glutinosa Gaertner. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(1):46-63. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

17657 KERLING, L. C. P. The microflora on the leaf of Beta vulgaris. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):402-410. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

17658 KERSTING, F. On the effect given by different preparations and their rates of applications in controlling late blight of potatoes (Phytophthora infestans de By.). Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 10(2):98-105. 1957. 464.8 H67Ae
Control with Zineb.

17659 KHAZARADZE, E. P. Phomopsis of persimmon—canker of persimmon (Phomopsis diospyri Bong.) under conditions of Georgian SSR. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12: 153-175. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.

17660 KIKACHEĬSHVILI, Z. N. Effect of certain chemical elements on the anatomical structure of lemon and its susceptibility to mal-secco. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:137-152. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.
Caused by Deuterophoma tracheiphila.

17661 KNOTT, D. R. Genes for rust resistance in wheat. Cereal News 3(6):10-16. Oct.1958. 59.9 C1622

17662 KOBAYASHI, T. Phomopsis disease of Japanese cedar, Cryptomeria japonica D. Don, with special reference to the life-history and taxonomy of the causal fungus. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 107: 1-25. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 R47
English summary.

17663 KOLK, H. Laboratory determination of fungus diseases in seeds. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Landbrakad. Tidskr. 97(5):298-312. Ref. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Chiefly grain.

17664 KOVACHEVSKI, I. C. Die Trockenfäule des Knoblauchs und ihr Erreger Botryotinia porri (Van Beyma Thoe Kingma) Whetzel. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:331-350. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17665 LANGDON, R. F. N., and TING, P. W. P. The species of Entyloma on Bidens. Austral. J. Sci. 21(3):86-87. Oct.1958. 475 Au72

17666 LARGE, E. C. Surveys of clover rot [Sclerotinia trifoliorum] with incidental observations on eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci] in clover: England and Wales, 1953-55. Plant Path. 7(4):115-124,maps. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

17667 LEACH, C. M. Sclerotinia wilt of forage legumes in Oregon. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17: 67-68. 1957. 61.9 Or3
Caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum.

17668 LENTZ, P. L. Septoria spot of plum fruits. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1123-1125. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17669 LINT, M. M. DE, and MEIJERS, C. P. Verslag van de Phytophthora-bestrijdingsproeven 1957. (serie 607 t/m 611) [Report of Phytophthora control tests 1957 (series 607 t/m 611)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 61,81 p. 1958. 105.2 W123G
On Phytophthora infestans on potatoes.

17670 LITVINOV, M. A., and SHCHERBINA, T. S. Concerning the significance of microscopic parasitic fungi in phytocoenoses of the arid steppes of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1593-1595. Ref. Nov.1958: 451 R923

17671 LOUVET, J., and DUMAS, M. Contribution a l'étude des agents de pourriture de la laitue en culture hatée ou forcée. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(2):211-241. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 464.9 F84An

17672 LUKE, H. H., and others. Oat selections resistant to certain Landhafer-attacking races of crown rust. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1250-1253. Ref. Nov.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
W. H. Chapman, A. T. Wallace, and P. L. Pfahler, joint authors.

17673 MCLEOD, A. G., and THOMSON, R. The effect of several fungicides on stem rot of tobacco. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(6):866-873. Dec.1958. 23 N4892

17674 MACNEILL, B. H., and HOWARD, H. A pea wilt disease new to Ontario. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:13. 1958. 464.9 C162
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum pisi.

17675 MAJERNIK, O. Beitrag zur Prognose des Peronosporabefalls des Weinstocks. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(8):575-590. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Includes effect of Plasmopara viticola.

17676 MALAGUTI, G., and DIAZ CAMERO, H. Aparicion de una nueva enfermedad del ajonjoli: "tallo negro." Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(3):159-160. Oct./Dec.1957. 26 Ag87
English summary.
Phoma sp. isolated.

17677 MALCOLMSON, J. F. A consideration of the species of Phoma which parasitize potatoes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):413-418. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 B76

17678 MALCOLMSON, J. F. Some factors affecting the occurrence and development in potatoes of gangrene caused by Phoma solanicola Prill. & Delacr. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):639-650. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

17679 MARLATT, R. B. Cantaloup powdery mildew. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 167:9-10. Feb.1958. 100 Ar4M
Control.

17680 MARLATT, R. B., and MCKITTRICK, R. T. Pink-root [Pyrenochaeta terrestris] resistant onions for Arizona. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1310-1311. Dec.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17681 MARSH, P. B., and TAYLOR, E. E. The geographical distribution of fiber containing fluorescent spots associated with Aspergillus flavus in the United States cotton crop of 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1368-1371. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17682 MASSENOT, M. Notes sur deux Botrytis. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(1):71-75. Jan./Mar.1958. 464.9 F84An
Botrytis cinerea and B. tulipae.

17683 MASSENOT, M. A propos de deux parasites de la tomate. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(1):67-70. Jan./Mar.1958. 464.9 F84An
Cladosporium fulvum and Diplodina destructina.

17684 MASSENOT, M. A propos de deux parasites des graminées. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(1):60-66. Jan./Mar. 1958. 464.9 F84An
Scolecotrichum graminis and Mastigosporium rubricosum.

17685 MEIDEN, H. A. VAN DER, and VLOTEN, H. VAN. Rust and bark necrosis with dieback, a danger to poplar culture. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(9):261-273. Sept.1958. 99.8 N28
English summary.

17686 MELARD, V. L'amelioration de la resistance de la pomme de terre au mildiou (Phytophthora infestans de Bary). Rev. de l'Agr. 11(7):1082-1084. July 1958. 13 R322

17687 MIDZKOVSKI, J. Application du produit chimique karathane dans la lutte contre la pruine [Erysiphe cichoracearum] des tabacs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(3):92-101. Mar.1958. 69.8 T88

17688 MOFFETT, M. L. Treat your cotton seed. Queensland Agr. J. 84(11):658. Nov.1958. 23 Q33
With fungicides.

17689 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Le "blast" des jeunes palmiers à huile. Rev. de Mycol. 23(2):201-232. Ref. July 1,1958. 450 An74

17690 MORITA, T., and AMANO, O. On the control of Aecidium-disease of mulberry tree. II. On the formation of aecidiospores of the causal fungus, Aecidium mori (Barcl.) Syd. et But. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):263-268. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6

17691 MUNNECKE, D. E., LUDWIG, R. A., and SAMPSON, R. E. The fungicidal activity of methyl bromide. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):51-58. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

17692 MURAKISHI, H. H., and POTTER, H. S. Fungicidal control of Botrytis leaf rot of hothouse rhubarb. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1316-1318. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Botrytis cinerea.

17693 NEERGAARD, P. Infection of Danish seeds by Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1276-1278. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17694 NEERGAARD, P. Mycelial seed infection of certain crucifers by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) D By. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1105-1106. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17695 NELEN, E. S. Effective preparation against powdery mildew [on cucumbers]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):42. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1

17696 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Powdery mildew of apples. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):530-533. Oct.1958. 23 N472
Caused by Podosphaera leucotricha.

17697 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Burgundy mixture. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):529. Oct.1958. 23 N472

17698 NIELSEN, E. L., and DICKSON, J. G. Evaluation of timothy [Phleum pratensis] clones for stem rust [Puccinia graminis phleipratensis] reaction. Agron. J. 50(12):749-752. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

17699 NIKITINA, E. T. In regard to the etiology of premature wilting of potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2: 66-79. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6
Fusarium spp.

17700 NIKITINA, E. T. Mycolytic bacteria [in soils] and possibility of utilizing them in the control of fusarial wilt in potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2:24-41. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6
Fusarium oxysporum solani.

17701 O'BRIEN, M. J., and WEBB, R. E. Preservation of conidia of Albugo occidentalis and Peronospora effusa, obligate parasites of spinach. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1312-1315. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Research on spinach diseases.

17702 ORSENIGO, M., and PAVAN, D. Isolation, properties, and way of action of cochliobolin, a toxin produced by Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Scaro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6(1):19-54. Ref. Jan.1958. 16 M582
English summary.
Cause of brown spot in rice.

17703 PALMER, J. G., and PRYOR, R. L. Evaluation of 160 varieties of Gladiolus for resistance to Fusarium yellows. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1405-1407. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.

17704 PATERILO, G. A. Biological and agrotechnical principles of black rot (Sphaeropsis malorum) treatment in apples. (In Russian.) Kishinev. Moldavskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Trudy 3:267-271. Ref. 1957. 87 K64

17705 PETZER, C. F. Leaf spot disease of muskmelon caused by Pleospora herbarum (Pers.) Rabh. (conidial stage Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.). So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(1):3-24. Ref. Mar.1958. 24 Su3

17706 POZHAR, Z. A., and GRINEV, P. S. Centralized treatment of [sugar] beet seeds [with granosan]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):36-37. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1

17707 POZSÁR, B. I., and KIRÁLY, Z. Effect of rust [Puccinia graminis] infection on oxidative phosphorylation of wheat leaves. Nature [London] 182(4650):1686-1687. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

17708 PURDY, L. H. Color distribution as an indicator of coverage in commercially treated wheat seed. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1129-1132. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Effectiveness of HCB in control of Tilletia caries.

17709 PURDY, L. H. Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt [Tilletia caries and T. foetida] of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (12):1382-1386. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17710 QUEBRAL, F. C., and GIBE, L. N. Occurrence of two sorghum diseases in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 42(5):190-193. Oct.1958. 25 P542
Rhizoctonia and Cercospora leaf spot.

17711 RAIKOV, E. B. De nouveaux moyens chimiques dans la lufte contre le Péronospora. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):12-16. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

17712 RAZAFINDRAMAMBA, R. Biologie de la rouille du caféier. Rev. de Mycol. 23(2):177-200. Ref. July 1,1958. 450 An74
Caused by Hemileia vastatrix and H. coffeicola.

17713 RESPLANDY, R. Les maladies parasitaires des principales cultures tropicales; revue bibliographique. XXI. Rev. de Mycol. 23(2):237-256. Ref. July 1, 1958. 450 An74
Fungus diseases.

17714 REYES, G. M. It's a new corn rust [Puccinia polysora] in the Philippines! Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(2/4):5-6. Feb./Apr.1958. 25 P544P

17715 RIQUE, T. Analisis quimico de los nudos de coihue [Nothohofagus dombeyi]. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(3):3-5. 1957. 99.8 R3222
Caused by fungus Cyttaria darwinii.

17716 ROISTACHER, C. N., and others. Some factors in the control of blue-green mold decay of citrus fruit with ammonia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1112-1122. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
L. J. Klotz, M. J. Kolbezen, and E. A. Staggs, joint authors.
Caused by Penicillium italicum and P. digitatum.

17717 ROSS, R. G. Effect of certain chemicals on the development of perithecia of Venturia inaequalis. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:14. 1958. 464.9 C162
On apples.

17718 ROSSETTI, V., and MOREL, G. Le développement du Puccinia antirrhini sur tissu de muflier cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(21):1893-1895. Nov.24,1958. 505 P21

17719 ROY, R. Y., and RAO, S. N. Occurrence of Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary on Solanum tuberosum L. in Varanasi (U. P.). Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 8(1):127-128. 1957/58. 330.9 B43

17720 RUBIES TRIAS, J. M. La marchitez de la banana; o enfermedad de Panama. Ager 8(30):13-15. Apr./June 1958. 24 Ag3
Caused by Fusarium cubense.

17721 SACKSTON, W. E. Black root rot of sunflowers in Uruguay caused by Sclerotium bataticola Taub. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:14. 1958. 464.9 C162

17722 SALLANS, B. J. The degree of stunting of wheat by Helminthosporium sativum in relation to recovery. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:15. 1958. 464.9 C162

17723 SANDU-VILLE, C. Certains facteurs déterminant l'intensité de la carie du blé. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(9):59-63. Sept.1958. 21 R862

17724 SARASOLA, A. A., and SARASOLA, M. A. R. DE. Nuevas enfermedades del perejil y sandis en Argentina. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 33(2): 161-165. Ref. Dec.1957. 9 R32
English summary.
Stemphylium radicinum on parsley and Fusarium moniliforme on watermelon.

17725 SCHMIEDEKNECHT, M. Pseudopeziza medicaginis (Lib.) Sacc., ein xerophiler pflanzenpathogener Ascomycet. Naturwissenschaften 45(21):525. Nov.1958. 474 N213

17726 SCHNATHORST, W. C., and BARDIN, R. Susceptibility of lettuce varieties and hybrids to powdery mildew (Erysiphe cichoracearum). Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (11):1273-1274. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17727 SEBE, E. Agricultural chemistry of the black rot [Ceratostomella fimbriata] disease of sweet potato. (In Chinese.) Formosan Sci. 12(3):111-115. June 1958. 475 F76

17728 SHARAN, N. Damping-off of gul mohur (Delonix regia Raf.) in India. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1408. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Pythium debaryanum.

17729 SHARMA, S. L., SINGH, R. K., and JHA, H. C. A new strain of Physalospora tucumanensis Speg. in Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:120-122. 1956. 22 B483

17730 SHAW, D. A. Dutch elm disease—a threat in Western Canada? Prairie Gard. 1958:21-23. 80 W73
Caused by Ceratostomella ulmi.

17731 SHIGO, A. L. Fungi isolated from oak-wilt trees and their effects on Ceratocystis fagacearum. Mycologia 50(5):757-769. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99
West Virginia.

17732 SIMONS, M. D., and MICHEL, L. J. Physiologic races of crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] of oats identified in 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1246-1249, map. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17733 SINGH, R. S., and SINGH, B. Incidence of seedling-rot, root-rot, and wilt of Cyamopsis psoralioides under manured and unmanured conditions. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 6(2):7-13. July 1957. 513 Ag8
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani and Fusarium coeruleum.

17734 SITTERLY, W. R., and EPPS, W. M. Lima bean scab found in South Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (12):1309. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Elsinoe phaseoli.

17735 SLEETH, B. Cladosporium on melons in south Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1104. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Cladosporium cucumerinum.

17736 SOWELL, G. Cucumber fungicide testing on the west coast of Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1333-1336. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17737 SPRAGUE, R. Phytoactin shows activity against Podosphaera leucotricha. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11): 1208-1209. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17738 STEWART, R. B., and REYES, L. Head smut [Sorosporium reilianum] of sorghum and varietal reaction. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1133-1140. Ref. Oct.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17739 STONE, O. M. Cucumber mildew. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:112-117. 84 G46

17740 STONE, O. M. Some observations on Septoria gladioli Pass. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):505-518. map. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 B76
On Gladiolus

17741 SUBIDO, P. S., AQUINO, D. I., and AQUINO, R. V. The effect of soil treatment in the incidence of corn rust. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(7/8):23,33. July/Aug.1958. 25 P544P
Fertilizers.

17742 SURYANARAYANAN, S. Role of nitrogen in host susceptibility to Piricularia oryzae Cav. Cur. Sci. 27(11):447-448. Nov.1958. 475 Sci23
Rice.

17743 TAPIO, E. On the control of gray mould [Botrytis cinerea Pers.] in strawberries. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3): 206-207. 1958. 20 Su7M

17744 TEMPE, J. DE. Botrytis infection of flax seed. II. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen12(17):265-268. Sept.15, 1958. 61.8 Z1

17745 TEMPE, J. DE. Cereals, their health inspection, and field performance of sowing seed. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Rproefsta. v. Zaadcontrole. Meded. 9:53-61. June 1958. 61.4 W12M
English summary.
Seed-borne fungus infection.

17746 TEMPE, J. DE. Flax seed infections, their detection, importance and control. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Rproefsta. v. Zaadcontrole. Meded. 9:67-70. June 1958. 61.4 W12M

17747 TEMPE, J. DE. Health investigation in flower seeds. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Rproefsta. v. Zaadcontrole. Meded. 9:81-82. June 1958. 61.4 W12M
English summary.
Fungi.

17748 TEMPEL, A. On serological differences between Polyspora lini and Pullularia pullulans. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):482-484. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

17749 TERUI, M., and KAGAWA, H. The influence of gibberellin on the growth of some plant parasitic fungi. Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:88-91. Mar.1958. 22.5 H613

17750 TERUI, M., and KAGAWA, H. The inhibiting effect of antibiotics on the conidial germination of the rice blast fungus. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:29-35. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 H613
English summary.

17751 THOMAS, G. P. Studies in forest pathology. XVIII. The occurrence of the Indian paint fungus, Echinodontium tinctorium E. & E., in British Columbia. Canad. Dept. Agr. P. 1041,30 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 7 C16Pu

17752 TODOROVA, V. When did dwarf bunt of wheat occur for the first time in Bulgaria? (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:351-361. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
English summary.
Caused by Tilletia tritici and T. brevifaciens.

17753 TOMAN, M. Die allgemeinen Gesetzmässigkeiten der fungiziden Wirkung. (In Czech.) Biol. Práce 4 (5),68 p. Ref. 1958. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

17754 TOMLINSON, J. A. Crook root of watercress. I-II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):593-621. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72
Caused by Spongospora subterranea.

17755 TOMLINSON, J. A. Crook root of watercress III. The causal organism Spongospora subterranea (Wallr) Lagerh. f. sp. nasturtii f. sp. nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(4):491-498. Dec.1958. 451 B76

17756 TOUZEAU, J. Observations et essais de lutte contre le blanc du piment (Oïdiopsis taurica) en 1957 en Tunisie. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28 (297):75-85. May/June 1958. 80 F9482

17757 TSAKADZE, T. A., and DZAGNIDZE, SH. I. Data in regard to a study of diseases of fruit planting stock. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:39-48. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.
Caused by fungi, chiefly.

17758 TUNBLAD, B. The plant protection year 1958. (In Swedish.) Hushsållsk. Tidskr. 25(6):123-125. 1958. 11 H9522
Chiefly crop fungus diseases and pests.

17759 TYLER, L. J. Protracted period of vulnerability of winter wheat to attack by Tilletia contraversa. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1387-1390. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17760 VALENZUELA, J. L. Mancha en la hoja o viruela de las freseras causada por Mycosphaerella fragariae (Schw) Lindau. Suelo Tico 10(40):113-118. Ref. Aug./Nov.1958. 8 Su2

17761 VAN ADRICHEM, M. C. J., and ORCHARD, W. R. Verticillium wilt resistance in the progenies of Fragaria chiloensis from Chile. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12): 1391-1393. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

17762 VANIN, I. I. Parsha ſâbloni i grushi [Apple and pear scab]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziſâstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 33 p. 464.06 V26
Venturia inaequalis and Fusicladium pirinum.

17763 VAN NOSTRAN, F. E. Effects of fungicide combinations on control of celery early blight [Cercospora apii]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1107-1110. Oct.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17764 VARADARAJAN, P. D. Stem rot of Rauwolfia serpentina. Cur. Sci. 27(11):448-449. Nov.1958. 475 Sci23
Caused by Rhizoctonia sp.

17765 VERHOEFF, K. Downy mildew of lettuce (Bremia lactucae Regel). (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:129-130. 1958. 86 N112J

17766 VLAG, A. F., and HULKENBERG, A. M. Experiments on the control of Botrytis tulipae in tulips. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):440-444. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

17767 WAGENER, W. W., and BEGA, R. V. Heart rots of incense-cedar [Libocedrus decurrens]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 30,7 p. Oct.1958. A423.9 F764
Polyporus amarus.

17768 WAGGONER, P. E. Effect of spray blasts upon the spread of a pathogenic fungus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (11):1282-1283. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Phytophthora infestans on potatoes.

17769 WAHL, I. Studies on crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] and stem rust [Puccinia graminis avenae] on oats in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(3): 145-166,map. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Is72B

17770 WALKER, J. C. Two new pickling cucumber varieties resistant to scab [Cladosporium cucumerinum] and mosaic. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1337-1338. Dec.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17771 WALLIN, J. R., and HOYMAN, W. G. Influence of post-inoculum air temperature maxima on survival of Phytophthora infestans in potato leaves. Amer. Potato J. 35(12):769-773. Dec.1958. 75.8 P842

17772 WATSON, I. A., and LUIG, N. H. Somatic hybridization in Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):108. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

17773 WEBER, G. F., and ABREGO, L. Damping-off [Rhizoctonia solani] and thread blights [Corticium koleroga] of coffee in El Salvador. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12): 1378-1381. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17774 WILLIAMS, P. H., and HACK, J. Didymella stem rot of the tomato. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:110-112. 84 G46
Caused by Didymella lycopersici.

17775 YANAGITA, T., and YAMAGISHI, S. Comparative and quantitative studies of fungitoxicity against fungal spores and mycelia. Appl. Microbiol. 6(6):375-381. Nov.1958. 448.3 Ap5

17776 YLIMAKI, A. The control of potato scab with [Streptomyces sp.] PCNB preparations. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3): 210. 1958. 20 Su7M

17777 ZBIROVSKY, M., and ETTEL, V. Arbeiten im Gebiet organischer Fungicide. II. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 23(10):1896-1901. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 C68

17778 ZEMANEK, I., and BARTOSH, P. New methods for control of loose smut. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):128-133. Jan.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Barley.

17779 ZHUKOVA, I. V. Causes of white spike of winter wheat in Vladimir Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiſâ 1958(4):122-123. July/Aug. 20 Ag822
Fusarium spp.

17780 ZILLER, W. G. Studies of Western tree rusts. IV. Uredinopsis hashiokai and U. pteridis causing perennial needle rust of fir [Abies]. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):93-107. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

17781 ZILLER, W. G. Studies of Western tree rusts V. The rusts of hemlock [Tsuga] and fir [Abies] caused by Melampsora epitea. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):109-119. Ref. Jan.1959. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

17782 ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Relative importance of cranberry rot fungi during the storage and harvest seasons in Massachusetts, 1956-1971. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (11):1214-1221. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17783 ZUMMO, N., and PLAKIDAS, A. G. Brown patch of St. Augustine grass [Stenotaphrum secundatum] Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1141-1147. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

17784 ARK, P. A. Control of fireblight [Erwinia amylovora] of pear with agri-mycin formulations. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1397-1398. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17785 ARK, P. A. Longevity of Xanthomonas malvacearum in dried cotton plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11): 1293. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Cause of black arm disease.

17786 ARK, P. A., and SCHROTH, M. N. Use of slices of carrot and other fleshy roots to detect crown gall bacteria [Agrobacterium tumefaciens] in soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1279-1281. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17787 BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., and SEQUEIRA, L. Disinfectants and tool disinfection for prevention of spread of bacterial wilt [Pseudomonas solanacearum] of bananas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1399-1404. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17788 DEEP, I. W. Crown gall chemotherapy with terramycin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1210-1213. Nov.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

17789 DYE, D. W. Host specificity in Xanthomonas. Nature [London] 182(4652):1813-1814. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

17790 GALACH'IAN, R. M. Bakterial 'nye bolezni tomatov v Armſânskoĭ SSR i meropriſâtiſâ po bor'be s nimi [Bacterial diseases of tomatoes in Armenia and measures for controlling them]. Erevan,Akademiſâ Nauk Armſânskoĭ SSR,1958. 272 p. Ref. 464.2 G13

17791 KLEMENT, Z. Xanthomonas vesicatoria (Doidge) Dowson pathogenic to tomatoes in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(1):73-78. May 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

17792 LELLIOTT, R. A. Angular leaf spot of cucumber in England. Plant Path. 7(4):132. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692
Caused by Pseudomonas lacrymans.

17793 MAZUNINA, V. N. Effect of metabolic products of Actinomycetes-antagonists on the causative organism of bacterial soft rot in cabbage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2:80-87. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6
Erwinia carotovora.

17794 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Bacterial blight of beans. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 55,8 p. 1958. 464.9 N47

17795 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Bacterial canker of stone fruit. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 45,6 p. 1958. 464.9 N47
Caused by Pseudomonas syringae.

17796 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Bacterial canker of tomatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 59,5 p. 1958. 464.9 N47
Caused by Corynebacterium michiganense.

17797 ORYNBAEV, S. Actinomycetes-antagonists of the causative organism of bacterial ring rot of potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2:51-60. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6
Bacterium sepedonicum.

17798 ORYNBAEV, S. On the presence of bacterial ring rot of potatoes in the suburban areas of Alma-Ata. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2:42-50. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6
Bacterium sepedonicum.

17799 PANDEY, S. Bacterial soft rot of litchi fruits (Litchi chinensis) and its relations to heat wave injury to fruits and high temparature. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:132-134. 1956. 22 B483

17800 PIRES, J. A. Leaf scald ratings of sugar cane varieties in British Guiana. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 26:95. 1958. 65.9 B773

17801 PORDESIMO, A. N. Bacterial blight of rice. Philippine Agr. 42(4):115-128. Ref. Sept.1958. 25 P542

17802 SHIMIZU, S., KANAZAWA, K., and KOBAYASHI, T. Studies on the breeding of Chinese cabbage for resistance to soft rot [Erwinia aroideae]. I. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 6:75-108. Ref. Feb.1958. 87 T572
English summary.

17803 STAPP, C. Pflanzenpathogene Bakterien; eine Einführung mit Hinweisen auf einschlägige bakteriologische und serologische Arbeitsmethoden. Berlin,Parey, 1958. 259 p. Ref. 464.2 St2

Viruses and Virus Diseases

17804 ATKINS, J. G., KRAMER, J. P., and HENSLEY, S. D. Hoja blanca and its insect vector found on rice in a second area in the United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (12):1414. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Sogata orizicola as vector.

17805 BENDA, G. T. A. The introduction of tobacco mosaic virus into single hair cells of Nicotiana langsdorffii leaves. II. Virology 6(3):718-724. Dec.1958. 448.8 V81

17806 BOARDMAN, N. K., and ZAITLIN, M. The association of tobacco mosaic virus with chloroplasts. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):113. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

17807 BÖNING, K. Auftreten einer stolburähnlichen Kartoffelkrankheit in Niederbayern in den Jahren 1927 und 1928. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(9):129-133. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Virus disease.

17808 BOVEY, R. Observations et expériences sur quelques maladies a virus du pommier, du poirier et du cognassier. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):527-540. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

17809 BROADBENT, L., and HEATHCOTE, G. D. Properties and host range of turnip crinkle, rosette and yellow mosaic viruses. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):585-592. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

17810 BRÜCKBAUER, H. Symptomatologische Beschreibung der Viruskrankheiten und der virusverdächtigen Erscheinungen an Reben. II. Wienberg. u. Keller 5(9):480-484. Ref. Sept.1958. 95.8 W435

17811 BRUST, J. H. Importance of the work of Professor van Slogteren to the Dutch seed potato growing industry. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64 (5/6):368-370. 1958. 464.8 T44
Potato virus diseases.

17812 CARANGAL, A. R., TUCAY, E. A., and BERNARDO, F. A. Biochemical studies on abacá mosaic and bunchy-top viruses. III. Organic acids and mosaic virus infection. Philippine Agr. 42(4):129-133. Sept.1958. 25 P542

17813 CHADUNELI, M. D. Relation of reproduction of tobacco mosaic virus to plant's respiration. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:23-30. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.

17814 CHIU, W. F., WANG, C. K., and WU, S. T. A chemical test for the rough skin virus of apple tree. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 9:278-279. Ref. May 12,1958. 475 K82

17815 COCHRAN, L. C., and PINE, T. S. Present status of information on host range and host reaction to peach mosaic virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1225-1228. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17816 DELGADO HERRERA, J. Desinfección de la caña de azúcar contra las enfermedades del raquitismo en las socas. B. Azucarero Mex. 113:14-20. Nov.1958. 65.8 B63

17817 D'ÏÀCHENKO, N. N., and KHRUŤSKIĬ, A. E. Method of preparing a serum for tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):149-150. Oct.1958. 20 V633

17818 DORST, H. J. M. VAN. Virus pictures of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:127-128. 1958. 86 N112J

17819 EMILSSON, B. Studies on the spread of virus diseases in the potato crop in Sweden. I. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Landbrakad. Tidskr. 97(5):313-340. Ref. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.

17820 FARRAR, L. L. Preliminary studies on yellow-leaf of oats in Georgia. 1. An aphid transmissible virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1229-1236. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17821 FERNANDEZ VALIELA, M. V. "Tristeza" de los citrus en Tucumán. IDIA. 124:34-37. Apr.1958. 9 Id3

17822 GISH, D. T., RAMACHANDRAN, L. K., and STANLEY, W. M. Studies on the amino acid sequence of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) protein. I. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 78(2):433-450. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 Ar2

17823 GRANCINI, P. A group of important but little known plant viruses. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(37): 1. Sept.26,1958. 16 B87

17824 HALISKY, P. M., and others. Occurrence of aster yellows on clovers in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1342-1347. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
J. H. Freitag, B. R. Houston, and A. R. Magie, joint authors.

17825 HARRISON, B. D. Further studies on raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring, soil-borne viruses that affect raspberry. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):571-584. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

17826 HIRAI, T. Intracellular evidence of the inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication by antiviral substances. Virology 6(3):732-742. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 V81

17827 HIRATA, S. Studies on the physical and chemical methods for diagnosing the virus-infected potatoes and some other crops. Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. Mem. 2(1),87 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932

17828 HIRTH, L. Remarques sur le dosage spectrophotométrique du virus de la mosaïque du tabac dans des cultures de tissus de tabac. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(21):1918-1920. Nov.24,1958. 505 P21

17829 HITCHBORN, J. H. The distribution of viruses in leaves and their inactivation by ultra-violet irradiation. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):563-570. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

17830 HULL, R. Sugar beet yellows in Great Britain, 1957. Plant Path. 7(4):131. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

17831 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Leaf roll and mosaic diseases of the potato. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 29,12 p. Oct.1957. 10.5 Ir42

17832 ISARLISHVILI, S. ÍA., and TARGAMADZE, M. R. Certain data on the development of stolbur-resistant tomato varieties in Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:3-10. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.

17833 ISMEN, H., and MACNEILL, B. H. A study of the virus streak complex in tomatoes. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:12. 1958. 464.9 C162

17834 JOHN, V. T. A review of plant viroses in India. Madras U. J. 27B(2/3):373-450. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 513 M26

17835 KANNGIESSER, W. Diagnose pflanzlicher Viren mittels Elektrophorese. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(4):493-503. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

17836 KEENER, P. D. Virus and anatomical studies in relation to melons. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 167:11-17. Feb.1958. 100 Ar4M

17837 KIENHOLZ, J. R. Are viruses concerned in pear decline? Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1194-1195. Oct.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17838 KLINKOWSKI, M. Ed. Pflanzliche Virologie, v. 1. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 279 p. Ref. 464.32 K68

17839 KNIGHT, C. A., and WOODY, B. R. Phosphorus content of tobacco mosaic virus. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 78(2):460-467. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 Ar2

17840 KOOT, Y. VAN, and DORST, H. J. M. VAN. The influence of some virus diseases on flower formation in cucumber. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):432-439. Ref. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

17841 KOOT, Y. VAN, and DORST, H. J. M. VAN. Virus and flower formation of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:101-105. 1958. 86 N112J

17842 KRIVISKIĬ, A. S. Nucleic acids and the reproduction of viruses. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 45(3):286-312. Ref. May/June 1958. 442.8 Er3
Includes plant viruses.

17843 LISTER, R. M. Preparation of virus antisera from strawberry. Nature [London] 182(4652):1814. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

17844 LISTER, R. M. Some turnip viruses in Scotland and their effect on yield. Plant Path. 7(4):144-146. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

17845 MACLACHLAN, D. S. Virus diseases of rhubarb in Ontario. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25: 13. 1958. 464.9 C162

17846 MANIGAULT, P., and STOLL, C. Induction aseptique d'une tumeur végétale (crown-gall); participation des acides nucléiques de la bactérie, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith et Townsend). Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(6):793-795. Dec.1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.

17847 MATSUI, C. Pathological cytology of tobacco leaf infected with tobacco mosaic virus III. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 4(6):831-832. Ref. Nov.25,1958. 442.8 J828

17848 NAGPAL, R. L. Tristeza and other virus diseases of citrus found in Bombay State. Citrus Indus. 40 (1):14-15. Jan.1959. 80 C49

17849 NIKOLIĆ, V. J. Sugar beet yellows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 12:90-148. Ref. 1957. 475 M42
English summary.

17850 RAMACHANDRAN, L. K., and NARITA, K. Reactions involving the amide and carboxyl groups of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) protein. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30(3):616-624. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 B522

17851 REICHERT, I. Citrus virus diseases in the Mediterranean and the New World. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(12):180-183. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 P692
Tristeza and xyloporosis.

17852 REICHMANN, M. E. Potato X virus. II. Preparation and properties of purified, non-aggregated virus from tobacco. Canad. J. Chem. 37(1):4-10. Ref. Jan. 1959. 470 C16B

17853 REYCRAFT, G. S. Aster yellows. Prairie Gard. 1958:125-126. 80 W73

17854 RICHARDSON, D. E. Some observations on the tobacco veinal necrosis strain of potato virus Y. Plant Path. 7(4):133-135. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

17855 ROLAND, G. Note sur une mosaïque de la féverole (Vicia faba). Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64 (5/6):396-398. 1958. 464.8 T44

17856 ROZENDAAL, A. Importance of Professor van Slogteren in the serological investigation of potato virus diseases. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64 (5/6):371-378. 1958. 464.8 T44

17857 SCARAMUZZI, G. Three years of research on fruit virus diseases. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7) 5(1/2):45-90. Ref. 1958. 507 F51

17858 SCHINDLER, A. F. Attempts to demonstrate the transmission of plant viruses by plant parasitic nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1348-1350. Ref. Dec.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17859 SCHLEGEL, D. E., and WITTMANN, H. G. The incorporation of C^{14} from labeled organic acids into tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 6(3):773-775. Dec.1958. 448.8 V81

17860 SCHUSTER, H., and SCHRAMM, G. Bestimmung der biologisch wirksamen Einheit in der Ribosenucleinsäure des Tabakmosaikvirus auf chemischem Wege. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(11):697-704. Nov.1958. 474 Z3
English summary.

17861 SEMAL, J. An aphid-transmitted tobacco ringspot-like virus isolated from Begonia tuberhybrida. Nature [London] 182(4650):1688. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

17862 SEMAL, J. Note sur un nouveau virus du Begonia. Parasitica 14(3):115. 1958. 464.8 P21

17863 SIBILIA, C. A new threat to citrus: it is xyloporosis, a disease of which little is yet known. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(8):38-43. Aug.1958. 16 Ag8226
Virus disease.

17864 SIEGEL, A., and NORMAN, A. Action spectra for two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 6(3): 725-731. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 V81

17865 SKOTLAND, C. B. Bean pod mottle virus of soybeans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1155-1156. Oct.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17866 SLOGTEREN, D. H. M. VAN. Rattle virus as the cause of diseases in flower bulbs and the possibilities of controlling infection by means of soil disinfectants. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):452-462. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

17867 SZIRMAI, J. Makó onion crops threatened by yellow dwarf [Marmor cepae]. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(1):63-72. May 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

17868 TAHON, J. Sur une technique histologique d'identification de l'enroulement de la pomme de terre. (Solanum virus 14). Parasitica 14(3):107-114. 1958. 464.8 P21

17869 TAKAHASHI, W. N., KARLER, A., and KNIGHT, C. A. Electrochromatographic studies on infectious nucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 6(3): 637-648. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 V81

17870 THOMAS, H. E. Sickle leaf of olive. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1154. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17871 THRESH, J. M. The control of cacao swollen shoot disease in West Africa. West African Cacao Res. Inst. Tech. B. 4,36 p. Ref. 1958. 68.39 T12

17872 TOMLINSON, J. A., SHEPHERD, R. J., and WALKER, J. C. Purification and serology of cucumber mosaic virus. Nature [London] 182(4649):1616. Dec.6, 1958. 472 N21

17873 TOWNSLEY, P. M. The electrophoretic analysis of plant virus preparations. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(1):119-126. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16E

17874 TUCKER, H., and FOSTER, R. E. Statistical technique in indexing lettuce seed for mosaic [Marmor lactucae] content. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1339-1341. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17875 VEKEN, J. A. VAN DER. Studies on the purification of Cucumis virus 1 St. Chr. from tobacco. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):470-474. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

17876 WAGENAAR, S. Preliminary note on nucleic acid synthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):479-481. 1958. 464.8 T44

17877 WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER, and BOS, L. Studies on virus diseases of legumes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):419-421. Ref. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

17878 WAY, R. D., and GILMER, R. M. Pollen transmission of necrotic ring spot virus in cherry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1222-1224. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17879 WHITE, N. H. The relationships of plants to viruses. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):319-323. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

17880 ZAITLIN, M., and BOARDMAN, N. K. The association of tobacco mosaic virus with plastids. I-II. Virology 6(3):743-768. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 V81

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

17881 AHMED, S. "Spreading decline" a great threat to citrus industry in Florida. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):31-32,24. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962

17882 BERGMAN, B. H. H. Het bietencystenaaltje en zijn bestrijding. V. Enige microscopische waarnemingen betreffende de ontwikkeling van larven van Heterodera schachtii in de wortels van vatbare en resistente planten [Sugarbeet-eelworm [Heterodera schachtii] and its control. V.]. Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded. 28(3):151-168. Ref. Oct.1958. 66.9 B45
English summary.

17883 BINGEFORS, S. Is the alfalfa nematode Ditylenchus dipsaci spread through imported seed? (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 27(10):109-114. Oct.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2

17884 BRIUSHKOVA, F. I., and KALUGIN, V. I. Stem nematode of potatoes. (In Russian.) In Kartofel': peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki, p.335-351, Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 75 K143

17885 BROWN, E. B. Observations on a race of Ditylenchus dipsaci attacking annual aster [Callistephus chinensis] and sweet sultan [Centaurea moschata]. Plant Path. 7(4):150-151. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

17886 BROWN, E. B. Pea root eelworm [Heterodera gottingiana] in the eastern counties of England. Nematologica 3(4):257-268, maps. Nov.1958. 436.8 N342

17887 CALL, F., and HAGUE, N. G. Control of plant nematodes. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:605-612. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

17888 CARROLL, K. K. Purification and properties of eelworm hatching factors: hatching factors for the cabbage, hop and beet root eelworms (Heterodera cruciferae, H. humuli and H. schachtii respectively). Nematologica 3(3):197-204. Aug.1958. 436.8 N342

17889 CHAPMAN, R. A. An evaluation of methods for determining the number of nematodes in soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1351-1356. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17890 COLBRAN, R. C. Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 2. Queensland host records of root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne species). Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 15(3):101-136. Ref. Sept.1958. 23 Q37

17891 ELMER, O. H. Plant parasitic nematodes. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 365,37 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 K13S

17892 FERRIS, V. R., and FERRIS, J. M. A simple method for making rapid routine photographs of nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1192-1193. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17893 GILLARD, A. Dutch, French, English, and German names for some important plant-damaging nematodes and the diseases caused by them. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:156. 1958/59. 13 L22
Contains a chart insert.

17894 GOFFART, H., and HEILING, A. Nebenwirkungen bei der Nematodenbekämpfung mit Shell D-D und verwandten Mitteln. Nematologica 3(3):213-228. Ref. Aug. 1958. 436.8 N342
English summary.

17895 GOLDEN, A. M. Interrelationships of certain Beta species and Heterodera schachtii, the sugar-beet nematode. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1157-1162. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17896 GOLDEN, A. M., and SHAFER, T. Unusual response of Hesperis matronalis L. to root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1163-1166. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17897 GONZAGA E. LORDELLO, L., ZAMITH, A. P. L., and ARRUDA, H. V. DE. Nematodes damaging soybean and cotton crops in the State of Sano Paulo and their interference in rotation plans. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(3):161-167. Ref. Sept. 1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.

17898 GOOD, J. M., and STEELE, A. E. Control of sting nematodes [Belonolaimus spp.] for two growing seasons by soil fumigation. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1364-1367. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17899 GOOD, J. M., and STEELE, A. E. Soil fumigation for controlling root-knot nematodes [Meloidogne incognita] on tomatoes for transplant and for fresh fruit production. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1173-1177. Oct.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17900 HAHN, S. Wurzelgallenälchen (Meloidogyne hapla Chitw.) als Freilandschädlinge an Salat und Möhren. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(8):123-126. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.9 B832
English summary.

17901 HERDE, J. D'. La lutte contre le nematode dore de la pomme de terre (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll). Rev. de l'Agr. 11(8):1238-1240. Aug.1958. 13 R322

17902 HERDE, J. D'. Recherches au sujet des anguillules parasites des plantes. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(7): 1089-1090. July 1958. 13 R322

17903 HESLING, J. J. The efficiency of certain grasses as hosts of cereal root eelworm [Heterodera major]. Plant Path. 7(4):141-143. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

17904 HESLING, J. J. Heterodera major O. Schmidt, 1930—population changes in the field and in pots of fallow soil. Nematologica 3(4):274-282. Nov.1958. 436.8 N342

17905 JENSEN, H. J., SMITHSON, H. R., and LORING, L. B. Potato-rot nematode, Ditylenchus destructor Thorne 1945, found in Dahlia roots. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42 (12):1357-1359. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17906 KEMPER, A. Kann eine weitere Ausbreitung des Kartoffelnematoden verhindert werden? Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(11):165-170,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 421 An9
Heterodera rostochiensis.

17907 KÜHN, H. Uber die Abwehrnekrose eines Kartoffelbastardes gegen den Kartoffelnematoden (Heterodera rostochiensis Wr. in Solanum tuberosum subsp. andigena (Juz. et Buk.) Hwk. x Solanum tuberosum L.). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(8):465-472. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

17908 LEWIS, G. D., and MAI, W. F. Chemical control of Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn) Filipjev in organic soils of southern New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12): 1360-1363. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17909 LOOS, C. A. Certain fatty acids and hexadecylamine as nematocides. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1179-1186. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17910 LOOS, C. A., and STESSEL, G. J. A comparison of two contact nematocide test methods. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1187-1191. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17911 MCGLOHON, N. E., and BAXTER, L. W. The reaction of Trifolium species to the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1167-1168. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17912 MCGUIRE, D. C., and ALLARD, R. W. Testing nematode resistance in the field. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10): 1169-1172. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Resistance of lima beans to Meloidogyne spp.

17913 MARTIN, G. C. Root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Namatologica 3(4):332-349,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 436.8 N342

17914 MILDENBERGER, G., and WARTENBERG, H. Histologische Untersuchungen der Nematodengallen in den Wurzeln der Kartoffelpflanze, (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. und Meloidogyne spec. in Solanum tuberosum L.). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(8):449-464. Ref. Aug.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

17915 MILLER, P. M. Fumigation when transplanting nursery stock. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1178. Oct.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

17916 MILLER, P. M. How growers can determine their own nematode problems. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10): 1194. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17917 NORMANHA, E. S. Nematodes on melon. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(3):157-159. Sept.1958. 9.2 R324

17918 ORLANDO, A. The efficiency of oleum chenopodii and of extracts of the wormseed plant, Chenopodium ambrosioides, L. var. anthelminticum (L.) Gray, for the control of root borers [Meloidogyne javanica]. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:69-80. 1957,pub. 1958. 442.9 Sa6

17919 PITCHER, R. S., and CROSSE, J. E. Studies in the relationship of eelworms and bacteria to certain plant diseases. II. Further analysis of the strawberry cauliflower disease complex. Nematologica 3(3):244-256. Ref. Aug.1958. 436.8 N342

17920 REYNOLDS, H. W., and O'BANNON, J. H. The citrus nematode [Tylenchulus semipenetrans] and its control on living citrus in Arizona. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11): 1288-1292. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17921 SEGERROS, S. A. Nematodes threaten strawberry growing in the Finnerodja Parish. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:121-123. 1958. 11 L29

17922 SEINHORST, J. W. Some aspects of the biology and ecology of stem eelworms. Nematologica 2(sup.): 355S-361S. Ref. 1957. 436.8 N342
Ditylenchus spp.

17923 SIMON, L. Nematologische Untersuchungen an Hopfen. II. Zur Morphologie und Biologie von Heterodera humuli Filipjev, 1934. Nematologica 3(4):269-273. Ref. Nov.1958. 436.8 N342
English summary.

17924 SKOLAUDE, A. Der Kartoffelnematode gefährdet den Kartoffelbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(19): 855,858-859. Oct.1,1958. 18 M695

17925 SPEARS, J. F. The nematode problem. Agr. Chem. 14(1):39-41,111-112. Jan.1959. 381 Ag8

17926 STEELE, A. E., and GOOD, J. M. Fvaluation of several nematocides for control of sting nematodes [Belonolaimus gracilis] on lima beans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(11):1284-1287. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

17927 TODOROVSKI, B. Nematodes—la peste du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(4/5):119-128. Ref. Apr./May 1958. 69.8 T88

17928 TRACEY, M. V. Cellulase and chitinase in plant nematodes. Nematologica 3(3):179-183. Aug.1958. 436.8 N342

17929 VAN GUNDY, S. D. The life history of the citrus nematode Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb. Nematologica 3(4):283-294. Ref. Nov.1958. 436.8 N342
California.

17930 VAN WEERDT, L. G. Studies on the biology of Radopholus similis (Cobb, 1893) Thorne, 1949. II. Nematologica 3(3):184-196. Aug.1958. 436.8 N342

17931 WALLACE, H. R. Observations on the emergence from cysts and the orientation of larvae of three species of the genus Heterodera in the presence of host plant roots. Nematologica 3(3):236-243. Aug.1958. 436.8 N342

17932 WHEELER, W. H. Professor Dr. E. van Slogteren, protector of Dutch bulbs. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):361-363. 1958. 464.8 T44
Chiefly on nematodes and virus diseases of bulbs.

17933 WIDDOWSON, E. Observations on the collection and storage of potato root diffusate. Nematologica 3(3):173-178. Aug.1958. 436.8 N342
Nematode research.

17934 WIDDOWSON, E., DONCASTER, C. C., and FENWICK, D. W. Observations on the development of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. in sterile root cultures. Nematologica 3(4):308-314. Ref. Nov.1958. 436.8 N342

17935 WINNER, C. Untersuchungen über die Eigenschaften der auf Heterodera schachtii Schmidt aktivierend wirkenden Wurzelexsudate von Brassica rapa oleifera D.C. Nematologica 3(4):315-326. Ref. Nov. 1958. 436.8 N342
English summary.

ECOLOGY

17936 ALEXANDROWICZ, B. W. A reply to docent's Z. Obminski remarks on "Ecological classification bases of forest types." (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(10):63-66. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sy52

17937 ASPREY, G. F., and LOVELESS, A. R. The dry evergreen formations of Jamaica. II. The raised coral beaches of the North Coast. J. Ecol. 46(3):547-570. Nov.1958. 450 J829

17938 AZZI, G. Agricultural ecology. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(9):668-673. Sept.1958. 287 B635
Plants.

17939 BAKKER, D. The significance of nitrogen for the natural vegetation in the Yssel-lake polders. (In Dutch.) Van Zee tot Land 26:53-66. 1958. 54.8 V26
English summary.

17940 BATHAM, E. J. Ecology of southern New Zealand exposed rocky shore at Little Papanui, Otago Peninsula. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):647-658. Ref. Nov.1958. 514 W46

17941 BATSON, W. T., KELLEY, W. R., and HOY, W. E. An ecological study of the fauna and flora of the Savannah River plant area. I. The flora of the Savannah River plant area. S. C. U. P. Ser. III, Biol. 2(3):121-139. Sept.1958. 442.8 So82

17942 BATSON, W. T., and others. The flora of the John De La Howe School Forest. S. C. U. P. III, Biol. 2 (3):175-181. Sept.1958. 442.9 So82
W. E. Hoy, W. R. Kelley, and J. T. Penney, joint authors.

17943 BATSON, W. T., and others. The plants of the Harvey Tract—Berkeley County. S. C. U. P. Ser. III, Biol. 2(3):168-174. Sept.1958. 442.9 So82
W. E. Hoy, W. R. Kelley, and J. T. Penney, joint authors.

17944 BHARUCHA, F. R., and SHANKARNARAYAN, K. A. Studies on the grasslands of the western Ghats, India. J. Ecol. 46(3):681-705. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 J829
Ecology.

17945 BOEKER, P. Bodenphysikalische und bodenchemische Werte einiger Pflanzengesellschaften des Grünlandes. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:235-246. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

17946 BOGGIE, R., HUNTER, R. F., and KNIGHT, A. H. Studies of the root development of plants in the field using radioactive tracers. J. Ecol. 46(3):621-639. Nov.1958. 450 J829
Ecology.

17947 BORNKAMM, R. Die Bunte-Erdflechten-Gesellschaft im südwestlichen Harzvorland. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(7):253-270. Ref. Oct.31,1958. 451 D48

17948 BRAARUD, T., and FOYN, B. Phytoplankton observations in a brackish water locality of south-east Norway. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:47-73,map. Ref. 1958. 450 N99

17949 BRADSHAW, A. D., and others. Experimental investigations into the mineral nutrition of several grass species. I. J. Ecol. 46(3):749-757. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 J829
R. W. Lodge, D. Jowett, and M. J. Chadwick, joint authors.
Ecology.

17950 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J., and RAMM, C. DE. Contribution a la connaissance de la végétation du littoral méditeranéen; les prés salés du Languedoc Mediterranéen. Sta. Internatl. de Géobot. Méditer. et Alpine. Commun. 17 (139),43 p,map. Ref. 1957. 451 M767
Ecology.

17951 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J., and others. Lagunenverlandung und Vegetationsentwicklung an der französischen Mittelmeerküste bei Palavas, ein Sukzessionsexperiment. Contributions à la connaissance de la végétation du littoral méditerranéen français. II. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:9-32. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83
E. Wikus, R. Sutter, and G. Braun-Blanquet, joint authors.

17952 BROWN, J. C. Soil fungi of some British sand dunes in relation to soil type and succession. J. Ecol. 46(3):641-664,map. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 J829

17953 COLLINS, F. R. Vegetated sand dunes in central Alaska. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 69(12):1752. Dec.1958. 403 G29

17954 DUVIGNEAUD, P. La végétation du Katanga et de ses sols métallifères. Brussels. U. Lab. de Bot. Systém. et de Phytogéog. Trav. P. 29:127-286,maps. Ref. June 1958. 451 B832
Ecology.

17955 FERRARINI, E. Flora and vegetation of chestnut woods and mixed woods of the upper valley of the Taverone (Upper Lunigiana Valley). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):485-640,map. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.
Ecological.

17956 FREY, E. Die anthropogenen Einflüsse auf die Flechtenflora und -vegetation in verschiedenen Gebieten der Schweiz. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Ausbreitung und Wanderung der Flechten. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:91-107. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

17957 GARDNER, C., and others. Effects of mowing on a native tall grass prairie in central Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:30-31. 1958. 500 Ok42
J. A. Jewell, H. Dunn, and I. Y. Mahmoud, joint authors.
Ecological study.

17958 GOLFARI, L. Condiciones ecológicas del cultivo de las Salicaceas en la Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(2):173-224. Ref. 1958. 9 R329
English summary.

17959 HEIKKENEN, H. J. Balsam fir ecology; an analysis of the literature. Ann Arbor,School of Natural Resources,U. of Michigan,1957. 137 p. Ref.,p.105-137. 463.83 H36
Thesis (M.F.) - Michigan.

17960 HOLSCHER, C. E. Principles of plant ecology and grassland management. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:42-50. 292 D493

17961 HÜBSCHMANN, A. VON. Kleinmoosgesellschaften extremster Standorte. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:130-146. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

17962 HUGGINS, C., and others. An ecological study of the fauna and flora of the Savannah River plant area. VIII. Comparison sites. S. C. U. P. Ser. III, Biol. 2(3): 147-157. Sept.1958. 442.9 So82
C. L. Porter, F. F. Welbourne, R. Y. M. Yih, and W. E. Hoy, joint authors.

17963 INGRAM, M. The ecology of the Cairngorms. IV. The Juncus zone: Juncus trifidus communities. J. Ecol. 46(3):707-737,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 J829

17964 JULIN, E. Stortjärn, an extremely rich fen in Norrbotten (Northern Sweden). Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(3): 397-408. 1958. 450 Sv2
Chiefly ecology.

17965 KÁRPÁTI, I., and KÁRPÁTI, MME. I. Les types de foret dans les régions de l'inondation du Danube en Hongrie. (In Hungarian.) Erdö 7(8):307-318. Aug. 1958. 99.8 Er22

17966 KARU, H. Zu den Saisonveränderungen der Trockenwiesen-Vegetation in Westestland. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:209-218. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

17967 KASK, M. Übersicht über die Vegetation des Endla-Moorgebietes. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:85-96. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

17968 KERSHAW, K. A. An investigation of the structure of a grassland community. I. The pattern of Agrostis tenuis. J. Ecol. 46(3):571-592. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 J829

17969 KERSHAW, K. A., and TALLIS, J. H. Pattern in a high-level Juncus squarrosus community. J. Ecol. 46(3):739-748. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 J829
Wales.

17970 KHAN, M. A. W. Sampling unit in phytosociological studies. Indian Forester 84(11):651-663. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 In2

17971 KLIKA, J. K fytocenologii rašelinných a slatinných společenstev na Záhorské nížině [Zur Phytozenologie von Torf- und Moorgesellschaften auf der Záhorskáer Tiefebene]. Biol. Práce 4(4),34 p. Ref. 1958. 442.9 SL52
German summary.
Includes systematic description.

17972 KRÎUCHKOV, V. V. On factors which determine the upper range of birch [Betula] and spruce [Picea] in the Khibiny Mountains. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(3):215-224. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854

17973 KUVAEV, V. B. Vegetative cover of southwestern ÎAkutia and its forage resources. (In Russian.) In ÎAkademiîa Nauk SSSR. ÎAkutskiĭ Filial. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviîakh i sel'skom khoziîaĭstve îugo-zapada ÎAkutskoĭ ASSR, v.2, p.112-291. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 33.31 Ak14
Includes ecology of meadows and pastures.

17974 KUZ'MINA, M. S. Principles of classifying the Baraba marshes by types [of vegetation]. (In Russian.) Geog. Obshch. Soîuza SSR. Novosibirskiĭ Otd. Izv. 1:23-32. Ref. 1957. 331.9 G294

17975 LADD, H. S. Ecology, paleontology, and stratigraphy. Science 129(3341):69-78. Ref. Jan.9,1959. 470 Sci2
Includes plants.

17976 LID, J. Two glacial relics of Dryas octopetala and Carex rupestris in the forests of southeastern Norway. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:5-9,map. 1958. 450 N99

17977 LOHMEYER, W. Der Hainmieren-Schwarzerlenwald (Stellario-Alnetum glutinosae (Kästner 1938). Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:247-257,map. Ref. 1957. 451 F663
Stellaria nemorum and Alnus glutinosa.

17978 MARKGRAF, F. Waldstufen im West-Taurus-Gebiet. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:154-164. 1958. 451 Z83

17979 MASING, V. Die Moose, Farne und Blütenpflanzen der Hochmoore des Endla-Moorgebietes. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Éstonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:97-114. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

17980 MASING, V. Zur Erforschung des Endla-Moorgebietes. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Éstonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:31-36. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.
Ecology.

17981 MEZERA, A. Correlations entre les qualites du sol et les qualites des phytocenoses dans les forets riveraines au sud de la Moravie. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):240-241. 1956. 56.09 In8452

17982 MOURAVIEFF, I. Spectre osmotlique du tapis végétal des pelouses sèches de la région de Grasse (Alpes-Maritimes). Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:99-107. Ref. 1958. 505 L994
Chiefly ecology.

17983 MROZINSKA, T. Wattenförmige Algenanhäufungen in den Fischteichen Ochaby der Versuchsanstalt für Biologie der Teiche der Polnischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Kraków. (In Polish.) Krakow. U. Jagiellonski. Institutum Botanicum. P. 18(2):99-109. Ref. 1957. 451 K85
German summary.

17984 NEAL, E. Woodland ecology. Ed. 2. Cambridge,Mass.,Harvard U. Press,1958. 117 p.,maps. Ref. 463.83 N25

17985 NUMATA, M., and SUZUKI, K. Experimental studies on early stages of secondary succession. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 8(2):68-75. July 1958. 410 J272
English summary.

17986 OESTERREICH, H. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Keimung von Unkrautsamen. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:152-154. 1957. 451 F663
Chiefly ecology.

17987 PASSARGE, H. Zur soziologischen Stellung einiger bahnbegleitender Neophyten in der Mark Brandenburg. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:155-163. Ref. 1957. 451 F663
Chiefly Eragrostis poaeoides and Corispermum leptopterum.

17988 PERRING, F. A theoretical approach to a study of chalk grassland. J. Ecol. 46(3):665-679. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 J829
Great Britain.

17989 PETROV, S. Die Sphagnum-Moore in den Nadelwäldern der Westrhodopen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:79-130. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

17990 PFEIFFER, H. H. Betrachtungen zum Homogenitätsproblem in der Pflanzensoziologie. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:103-111. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

17991 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. The ophiolites of the Tiber Valley. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 64(4):706-709. 1957. 450 N92
Includes plant ecology.

17992 PICHI SERMOLLI, R. E. G. Aspects of the vegetation of Kilimanjaro. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):760-763. 1957. 450 N92
Ecological.

17993 PIGNATTI-WIKUS, E., and PIGNATTI, S. Report on the Third International Phytosociological Excursion (Pavis, July 21-26, 1957). (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. e Biogeog. Ital. 34(1/2):15-89. 1958. 450 Ar24

17994 PIRK, W., and TÜXEN, R. Höhere Pilze in nw-deutschen Calluna-Heiden (Calluneto-Genistetum typicum). Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:127-129. 1957. 451 F663

17995 PIRK, W., and TÜXEN, R. Das Trametetum gibbosae, eine Pilzgesellschaft modernder Buchenstümpfe. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:120-126. 1957. 451 F663

17996 PORTER, C. L., WELBOURNE, F. F., and HOY, W. E. An ecological study of the fauna and flora of the Savannah River plant area. VII. Distributional studies of the flora. S. C. U. P. Ser. III, Biol. 2(3):140-146. Sept.1958. 442.8 So82

17997 RELPH, D. H. A century of human influence on High Country vegetation. New Zeal. Geog. 14(2):131-146,maps. Oct.1958. 331.8 N48
Grasslands and forests.

17998 RICHARDSON, J. A. The effect of temperature on the growth of plants on pit heaps. J. Ecol. 46(3):537-546. Nov.1958. 450 J829

17999 ROBERTS, H. A. Studies on the weeds of vegetable crops. I. Initial effects of cropping on the weed seeds in the soil. J. Ecol. 46(3):759-768. Ref. Nov. 1958. 450 J829
Chiefly ecology.

18000 SARASTO, J. Metsän kasvattamiseksi ojitettujen soiden aluskasvillisuuden rakenteesta ja kehityksestä suomen eteläpuoliskossa. Uber Struktur und Entwicklung der Bodenvegetation auf für Walderziehung entwässerten Mooren in der südlichen Hälfte Finnlands. Acta Forest. Fenn. 65(7),108 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 F492
German summary.
Includes ecology.

18001 SCHLENKER, G. Die Bedeutung der Vegetationskunde und der Waldgeschichte für die forstliche Standortskûnde. Allg. Forstz. 13(50):743-745. Ref. Dec.10,1958. 99.8 AL52

18002 SIBIRÎAKOVA, M. D., and VERNANDER, I. Opredelenie tipov lesa po rasteniîamindikatoram (dliîa evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR) [Determining the forest types by plant indicators for the European part of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1957. 146 p. Ref. 463.83 Si1

18003 SINSKAÎA, E. N. Teaching on populations and its importance in plant growing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):52-61. Ref. Jan.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

18004 SISSINGH, G. Das Spergulario-Illecebretum, eine atlantische Nanocyperion-Gesellschaft, ihre Subassoziationen und ihre Weiterentwicklung zum Juncetum macri. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:164-169. Ref. 1957. 451 F663
Netherlands.

18005 SMAYDA, T. J. Phytoplankton studies around Jan Mayen Island, March-April, 1955. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:75-96,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 N99

18006 SÖRGEL, P. Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Verbreitung verschiedener Obstarten und Apfelsorten von ökologischen Faktoren. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(4):214-236. Ref. Aug.1958. 105.9 K696

18007 SUGIMOTO, J. On serpentine florula of Shibukawa, Prov. Tôtômi, Japan. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(4):127-128. Aug.1958. 450 Ac83

18008 SUZUKI, T. Un appel aux écologistis pour transcription, distribution et préservation des données au relevé phytosociologique. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 8(2):94-96. July 1958. 410 J272
English summary.

18009 TANIGUCHI, M. Phytosociological study of serpentine area of Mt. Asama, Mie Pref. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(4):122-127. Aug.1958. 450 Ac83
English summary.

18010 TATEWAKI, M. Forest ecology of the islands of the North Pacific Ocean. Hokkaido U. Facul. Agr. J. 50(4):371-486,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 107.6 J273J

18011 TEGANO, A. Systematic-ecological observations on the psammophile vegetation of the Palmi coast (Reggio Calabria). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):715-721,map. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

18012 THOMPSON, H. R. The statistical study of plant distribution patterns using a grid of quadrats. Austral. J. Bot. 6(4):322-342. Nov.1958. 450 Au72

18013 THORN, K. Praealpin—Dealpin Wandlungen eines Arealbegriffes. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:79-89. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

18014 TIMOFEEV, V. P. Effect of plant successions of forest plantings on their productivity. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):43-58. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Ecology.

18015 TRAUTMANN, W. Bibliographie zum Problem Pflanzensoziologie und Pollenanalyse (Palynologie). Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:362-368. 1957. 451 F663

18016 TRAUTMANN, W. Natürliche Waldgesellschaften und nacheiszeitliche Waldgeschichte des Eggegebirges. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:276-296,maps. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

18017 TÜXEN, R., and MEISSNER, H. Bibliographia phytosociologica germania, pars. VI. (1954-1955 und Nachträge). Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:340-361. 1957. 451 F663

18018 TÜXEN, R. Der Geissbart-Schwarzerlenwald (Arunco-Alnetum glutinosae (Kästner 1938). Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:258-263. 1957. 451 F663
Alnus glutinosa and Aruncus.

18019 TÜXEN, R. Lysimeter in Pflanzengesellschaften. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:335. 1957. 451 F663

18020 TÜXEN, R. Pflanzengesellschaften oligotropher Heidetümpel Nordwestdeutschlands. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:207-231. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

18021 TUXEN, R., and BOCKELMANN, W. Scharhörn; die Vegetation einer jungen ostfriesischen Vogelinsel. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:183-204. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

18022 TÜXEN, R. Die Schichten-Deckungsformel. Zur Darstellung der Schichtung in Pflanzengesellschaften. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:112-113. 1957. 451 F663

18023 ULBRICHT, H., and BRIX, M. Vegetationskundliche Untersuchungen am Südrande des norddeutschen Kiefernwaldes dargestellt am Halbendorfer Forstrevier (Oberlausitz). Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 7(3):455-469,map. Ref. 1957/58. 509 D81

18024 VANDAKUROVA, E. V. Botanical and geographic districts of Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Geog. Obshch. Soîûza SSR. Novosibirskiĭ Otd. Izv. 1:3-14. Ref. 1957. 331.9 G294

18025 VELCHEV, V. Geobotanische Notizen über die Wiesen- und Weiden-Vegetation im Gebiet von Trojan und Teteven. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:49-77. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.
Ecology.

18026 VIDAL, J. La végétation du Laos, 1re partie. Le milieu (conditons écologiques). Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 5(sect.1,v.1,art.3),117 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 T64

18027 VIIGIMÄE, H. Mikroklimatische Eigenart der Hochmoore. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Éstonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:63-84. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

18028 WACE, N. M., and HOLDGATE, M. W. The vegetation of Tristan da Cunha. J. Ecol. 46(3):593-620, maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 J829
Ecology.

18029 WAGNER, H. Grundfragen der Systematik der Waldgesellschaften. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33: 241-252. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

18030 WELBOURNE, F. F. An ecological study of the fauna and flora of the Savannah River plant area. IX. Ecological disturbances. S. C. U. P. Ser. III, Biol. 2(3): 158-168. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.9 So82

18031 WILLIAMS, W. T., and LANCE, G. N. Automatic subdivision of associated populations. Nature [London] 182(4651):1755. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21

18032 ZANGHERI, P. The forest of Campigna. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):702-704. 1957. 450 N92
Ecological.

18033 ZANGHERI, P. Forests of the "ferritized" soils of the Romagna plateau. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):699-700. 1957. 450 N92
Ecological.

18034 ZANGHERI, P. Vegetation of the Ronco Valley. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):700-702. 1957. 450 N92
Ecological.

18035 ZEIDLER, H. Vegetationskundliche Fragen im Steigerwaldgebiet. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:264-275. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

18036 AIYADURAI, S. G., and NAGARAJAN, S. S. A case of syncotyly in Arachis hypogea Linn. Madras Agr. J. 45(8):315-316. Aug.1958. 22 M262

18037 ALAMANDY, C., and NOVEL, M. G. Polarité de quelques homobasidiomycètes saprophytes. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:51-63. 1958. 505 L994

18038 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and IAKOVLEV, M. S. Works in morphology, anatomy and embryology of plants. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherko po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.189-201. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1
Carried out at the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.

18039 BALFOUR, E. The development of the vascular systems of Macropiper excelsum Forst. II. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):224-233. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18040 BANNEROT, H. Possibilités d'utilisation de l'analyse sequentielle pour le controle des variétés-populations. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sef. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 8(1):59-74. Jan./Mar.1958. 14 F8499A
English summary.

18041 BARLOW, B. A. A stage in the evolution of apomixis in Casuarina. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):108. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

18042 BARNARD, C. Floral histogenesis in the monocotyledons. Austral. J. Bot. 6(4):285-298. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Au72

18043 BASHAW, E. C., and HOLT, E. C. Megasporogenesis, embryo sac development and embryogenesis in Dallisgrass, Paspalum dilatatum, Poir. Agron. J. 50 (12):753-756. Ref. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

18044 BATTAGLIA, E. The abolition of the Scilla embryological type and the creation of the new types Endymion and Allium. (In Italian.) Caryologia 11(2):247-252. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C25
English summary.

18045 BATTAGLIA, E. Critical observations on the type of development of the female gametophyte attributed to Scilla hyacinthoides L. (Liliaceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 11(2):253-258. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C25
English summary.

18046 BATTAGLIA, E. The evolution of the male gametophyte from gymnosperms to angiosperms on the basis of recent observations in Gnetum. (In Italian.) Caryologia 11(2):217-228. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C25
English summary.

18047 BELL, P. R., and RICHARDS, B. M. Induced apospory in polypodiaceous ferns. Nature [London] 182 (4651):1748-1749. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21

18048 BENJAMIN, R. K. On the relation of the sexual and nonsexual phases of Gonapodya. Mycologia 50 (5):789-792. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18049 BHARDWAJ, D. C. Studies in Indian Anthocerotaceae. II. The morphology of Anthoceros cf. gemmulosus (Hattori) Pandé. Indian Bot. Sci. J. 37(1):75-92. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

18050 BHATNAGAR, J. K. Comparative studies on safaid musli and its supposed botanical source. (Sum.) Indian J. Pharm. 20(3):78-79. Mar.1958. 396.8 In23
Morphology of Asparagus adscendens.

18051 BHATNAGAR, J. K. Further studies on the botanical source of satawar. (Sum.) Indian J. Pharm. 20 (3):77-78. Mar.1958. 396.8 In23
Morphology of Asparagus spp.

18052 BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. A comparative study on the cytology of a few species of two allied genera Trigonella and Melilotus. Caryologia 11(2):165-180. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C25

18053 BOSE, S. Abberrations in the nucleolar chromosome of inbred rye. III. Size variation in inbred lines in relation to vigour. Hereditas 44(2/3):257-279. 1958. 442.8 H42

18054 BRAARUD, T., MARKALI, J., and NORDLI, E. A note on the thecal structure of Exuviaella baltica Lohm. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:43-45. 1958. 450 N99

18055 BRAARUD, T. Observations on Peridinium trochoideum (Stein) Lemm. in culture; cell division and size variation; encystment. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 6:39-42. 1958. 450 N99

18056 BRIGGS, W. R., and STEEVES, T. A. Morphogenetic studies on Osmunda cinnamomea L.—the expansion and maturation of vegetative fronds. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):234-248. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18057 BUTTERFASS, T. Die praktische Ermittlung des Ploidiegrads von Zuckerrüben durch Zählen der Schliesszellen-Chloroplasten. Züchter 28(7):309-314. 1958. 442.8 Z8

18058 CAREW, D. P. The production and growth of rye embryo callus. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1060. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

18059 CHAILAKHÍAN, M. KH. Osnovnye zakonomernosti ontogeneza vysshikh rastenií [Principal regularities of ontogenesis of higher plants]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 77 p. Ref. 463.3 C340

18060 CHANDRA, N. Morphology and vascular anatomy of the spike of Mnesithea laevis (Retz.) Kunth. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):181-193. 1958. 450 J821

18061 CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. O ying chung chung tzŭ chih wu wai pu hsing t'ai hsüeh ming tz'u [Russian-English-Chinese glossary of external characters (morphology) of seed plants]. Peking,K'o Hsüeh Chu Pan Shê,1957. 113 p. 463.42 C44

18062 CHOPRA, R. N., and RAI, K. S. Response of ovules of Argemone mexicana L. to colchicine treatment in vivo. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):107-113. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18063 CHOPRA, R. N., and AGARWAL, S. Some further observations on the endosperm haustoria in the Cucurbitaceae. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):194-201. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18064 CHOPRA, R. S., and SHARMA, P. D. Cytomorphology of the genus Pogonatum palis. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):41-60. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18065 COWLEY, P. S., and ROWSON, J. M. Anatomical studies in the genus Digitalis. I. The anatomy of the inflorescence of D. purpurea L. (Abs.) Pharm. J. 181(4955):297. Oct.18,1958. 389.8 P49

18066 CRAIGIE, J. H. Nuclear behaviour in the diploidisation of haploid infections of Puccinia helianthi. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:11. 1958. 464.9 C162

18067 CUTTER, E. G. Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae. III. Surgical experiments on leaf and bud formation. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):74-95. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18068 DAMON, E. G. Investigations into the cytomorphogenetic effects of colchicine on varieties of Sorghum vulgare. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:9-13. 1958. 500 Ok42

18069 DAVID, A. Formation et constitution des spores chez Psilotum triquetrum Sw. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:79-85. 1958. 505 L994

18070 DAVIES, D. R. Male parthenogenesis in barley. Heredity 12(4):493-498. Nov.1958. 443.8 H42

18071 DILLEMANN, G., PARIS, R., and CHAUMELLE, P. Essai des Rauwolfia. V. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 16(7/8):504-510. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 396.8 An7
Morphology.

18072 DRAGAŠ, M., AVRAMOV, L., and MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, M. A study of the more important morphologic characteristics and the ratio of seeds in some grape varieties. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):135-150. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

18073 DUNCAN, R. E., and PERSIDSKY, M. D. The achromatic figure during mitosis in maize endosperm. Amer. J. Bot. 45(10):719-729. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 Am36

18074 ECKSTEIN, B. Karyologische Untersuchungen an einer Wildhefe. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(1):65-80. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Candida scottei.

18075 EHRLICH, H. G. Electron microscope studies of Saintpaulia ionantha Wendl. pollen walls. Expt. Cell Res. 15(3):463-474. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 Ex7

18076 EHRLICH, H. G. Nuclear behavior in mycelium of a solopathogenic line and in a cross of two haploid lines of Ustilago maydis (DC.) Cda. Mycologia 50(5):622-627. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18077 ELLENGORN, ÎA. E. Cellular-physiological analysis of the leaf epidermis of Tradescantia. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.305-317. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19

18078 ENDRIZZI, J. E. The division of univalent chromosomes and a chromosome derivative in sorghum. Caryologia 11(2):202-216. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C25

18079 FAVARGER, C. Contribution à l'étude cytologique des genres Androsace et Gregoria. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:59-80. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

18080 GAMS, H. Beitrag zur Variabilität der Früchte von Trapa natans. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:108-115,map. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

18081 GARG, S. Embryology of Atkinsonia ligustrina (A. Cunn. ex F. Muell.) F. Muell. Nature [London] 182 (4649):1615-1616. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

18082 GENEVÈS, L., LANCE, A., and BUVAT, R. Sur la présence, dans le cytoplasme végétal, et sur la nature ergastoplasmique de constituants figurés analogues aux "lysosomes" ou aux "dense bodies" des cellules animales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(22): 2028-2030. Dec.1,1958. 505 P21

18083 GENEVÈS, L. Sur les principales étapes du développement des fleurs de Ribes rubrum L. (grossulariées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(23):2175-2178. Dec.10,1958. 505 P21

18084 GIBBS, S. P., LEWIN, R. A., and PHILPOTT, D. E. The fine structure of the flagellar apparatus of Chlamydomonas moewusii. Expt. Cell Res. 15(3):619-622. Dec.1958. 442.8 Ex7

18085 GILDENHUYS, P., and BRIX, K. Cytological abnormalities in Pennisetum dubium. Heredity 12(4): 441-452. Ref. Nov.1958. 443.8 H42

18086 GOTTLIEB, J. E. Development of the bracken fern, Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn. I. General morphology of the sporeling. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):184-194. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18087 GOULD, F. W. Chromosome numbers in Southwestern grasses. Amer. J. Bot. 45(10):757-767. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 Am36

18088 GYÖRFFY, I. Über die Doppelsporen von Bucegia romanica, Sauteria alpina und Radula complanata aus der Hohen-Tátra Nord-Carpathen. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):38-48. 1958. 450 R325

18089 HASE, E., and others. The role of sulfur in the cell division of Chlorella. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1): 87-95. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Y. Morimura, S. Mihara, and H. Tamiya, joint authors.

18090 HASKINS, F. A., DAVIDSON, M. F., and BEERS, R. J. Influence of seed irradiation with X-rays and thermal neutrons upon cell size and mitotic activity in root tips of maize. Amer. Nat. 92(867):365-369. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 470 Am36

18091 HEGNAUER, R., and HERFST, A. On Heimia salicifolia Link et Otto. (In Dutch.) Pharm. Weekbl. 93 (19):849-865. Ref. Sept.20,1958. 396.8 P4922
English summary.
Morphological.

18092 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. The unisexual flower—a reply to criticism. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):177-184. July 1958. 450 P566

18093 HOLM, L. Some comments on the ascocarps of the Pyrenomycetes. Mycologia 50(5):777-788. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18094 HOLT, I. V. The cytohistology of foliar and floral initiation in Andropogon gerardi Vitman. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:15-22. Ref. 1958. 500 Ok42

18095 HOMES, J. Contribution à l'étude histologique de la greffe de Gossypium hirsutum L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(7):1205-1208. 1958. 442.9 P21

18096 HORVÁTH, J. Dauernde Heterocaryose bei einer Streptomyces-Art mit verlorener Sporulationsfähigkeit. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):101-105. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

18097 HOWARD, H. W. Transformation of a monochlamydius into a dichlamydius chimaera by X-ray treatment. Nature [London] 182(4649):1620. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21
Potatoes.

18098 HUZIWARA, Y. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. VI. The chromosomes of some Erigeron species. Caryologia 11(2):158-164. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C25

18099 ICONOMIDIS, J. La formation de l'ovule et la séminogenèse chez le Clidemia hirta D. Don (Mélastomacées). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):230-234. May/June 1958. 451 F84B

18100 JAMES, S. H. Apomixis in Callistemon R.Br. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):108. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

18101 KELKAR, S. S. Embryology of Rhus mysurensis Heyne. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):114-122. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

18102 KITAMURA, H. Study on the physical properties of bamboo. 8. On the physical properties of bloomed bamboo stem. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(9): 403-406. Sept.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

18103 KLEIN, D. T. Randomness of nuclear distribution in conidia of Neurospora heterokaryons. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):323-327. 1958. 442.8 Z34
English summary.
N. crassa.

18104 KONAREV, V. G. On the diversity of nuclei of amitotic origin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(2):297-299. Ref. Sept.11,1958. 511 P444A
Onion bulbs.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18105 KOOPMANS, A. Chromosomes. (In Dutch.) Genen en Phaenen 2(7/8):65-74. Sept.1957. 443.8 G282
Includes plants.

18106 KUHNER, E. Le comportement nucléaire dans les articles du stipe des agarics et des bolets. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:5-20. 1958. 505 L994

18107 KUMAZAWA, M. The sinker of Platanthera and Perularia—its morphology and development. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):137-145. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18108 LAFONTAINE, J. G. Structure and mode of formation of the nucleolus in meristematic cells of Vicia faba and Allium cepa. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 4 (6):777-784. Ref. Nov.25,1958. 442.8 J828

18109 LAMOURE, D. Sexualité et comportement nucléaire des races bisporiques de la stirpe epipterygia. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:23-27. 1958. 505 L994

18110 LEEDALE, G. F. Nuclear structure and mitosis in the Euglenineae. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(1):32-64. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Part of thesis (PhD) — London.

18111 LEWIS, K. R. Chromosome structure and organization in Pellia epiphyla. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1):29-37. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P567

18112 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A., and SARVELLA, P. The organization of telomeres in species of Solanum, Salvia, Scilla, Secale, Agapanthus and Ornithogalum. Hereditas 44(2/3):337-346. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

18113 LIPAEVA, L. I. On the structure of the water-conducting system and the transpirational apparatus of diclinous plants. (In Russian.) In Pamiati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.69-80. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18114 LOUSTAU, J., ORTUÑO, A., and CARPENA, O. La estructura de los cloroplastidios de hojas de Citrus. I. Limonero. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(5):473-485. May 1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

18115 LOWY, B. Anomalous phalloids. Mycologia 50 (5):792-794. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18116 LÜCK, H. B., and LÜCK, J. Entwicklungsmechanische Untersuchungen an Epidermiszellen. I. Einleitende Studien zur Anatomie von Gramineen-Spaltöffnungen. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1):39-51. Ref. Sept. 1958. 450 P567

18117 MASANDILOV, E. S. Developmental peculiarities of the root system of sainfoin in the South-East of the Central-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):81-87. Ref. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

18118 MATHEW, P. M. Studies on Piperaceae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):155-171. Ref. 1958. 450 J821
Cytology.

18119 MEHRA, P. N., and BHATNAGAR, J. K. A comparative study of satawar and its supposed botanical source. Indian J. Pharm. 20(2):33-40. Ref. Feb.1958. 396.8 In23
Morphology of Asparagus spp.

18120 MEHRA, P. N., and BIR, S. S. Cytology of some blechnoid ferns together with a note on the affinities of Stenochlaena. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(2, pt.B):47-53. Ref. Apr.26,1958. 513 N212

18121 MEHRA, P. N., and BHATNAGAR, J. K. Root structure of Asparagus filicinus Ham. (Sum.) Indian J. Pharm. 20(3):78. Mar.1958. 396.8 In23

18122 MESSERI, A. Notes on the morphological features of one tree of Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:65-74. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

18123 MICHAELIS, A., and RIEGER, R. Cytologische und stoffwechselphysiologische Untersuchungen am aktiven Meristem der Wurzelspitze von Vicia faba L. II. Präferentielle Verteilung der chromosomalen Bruch- und Reunionspunkte nach anaerober Quellung der Samen. Chromosoma 9(6):514-536. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46
English summary.

18124 MOCHIZUKI, A., and SAKURAI, N. The number of the chloroplasts in the stomatal guard cells of Triticum and Aegilops. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:17-18. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18125 MODILEVSKII, IA. S. TSitoembriologiia osnovnykh khlebnykh zlakov [Cytoembryology of the principal cereals]. Kiev,Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1958. 335 p. Ref. 463.5 M723

18126 MOLE-BAJER, J. Cine-micrographic analysis of C-mitosis in endosperm. Chromosoma 9(4):332-358. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46
Influence of colchicine on Haemanthus katharinae.

18127 MORGAN-JONES, J. F. Morpho-cytological studies of the genus Gnomonia. II. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(3):363-372. 1958. 450 Sv2

18128 MOSELEY, M. F. Morphological studies of the Nymphaeaceae. I. The nature of the stamens. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):1-29. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18129 MOURAVIEFF, I. Fluorescence des sphérosomes et du cytoplasme dans les cellules végétales vivantes traitées par le bleu de naphtylène. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:87-98. Ref. 1958. 505 L994

18130 MUKERJEE, N. C. Anatomy of the stem of Daemia extensa R. Br. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 6(2):1-6. Ref. July 1957. 513 Ag8

18131 MULAY, B. N., DESHPANDE, B. D., and WILLIAMS, H. B. Study of velamen in some epiphytic and terrestrial orchids. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):123-127. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

18132 MULLIGAN, G. A., and BASSETT, I. J. Achillea millefolium complex in Canada and portions of the United States. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):73-79,maps. Jan. 1959. 470 C16C
Chromosome numbers.

18133 MULLIGAN, G. A. Chromosome numbers of Canadian weeds. II. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):81-92. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

18134 MÜNTZING, A. Heteroploidy and polymorphism in some apomictic species of Potentilla. Hereditas 44(2/3):280-329. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

18135 NAIR, N. C., and NATHAWAT, K. S. Vascular anatomy of the flower of some species of Zygophyllaceae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):172-180. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

18136 NAKAZAWA, S. Developmental mechanics of fucaceous algae. X. Structure of the mucilage surrounding Cocophora eggs. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(841/842):242-245. July/Aug.1958. 450 B651

18137 NARAYANA, L. L. Floral anatomy and embryology of Cipadessa baccifera Miq. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37 (1):147-154. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

18138 NARAYANA, R. Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae. II. Lysiana exocarpi (Behr.) Van Tieghem. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):146-168. July 1958. 450 P566

18139 NINAN, C. A. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of the pteridophytes. II. Observations on the genus Lycopodium. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(2,pt.B):54-66. Ref. Apr.26,1958. 513 N212

18140 NOZU, Y. The gametophyte of Helminthostachys zeylanica Hook. (Preliminary report). Phytomorphology 8(1/2):73-74. July 1958. 450 P566

18141 ODINTSOV, P. N. Present-day views on the structure of cellulose and cell wall of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:5-24. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

18142 OKSALA, T., and THERMAN, E. The polarized stages in the meiosis of liliaceous plants. Chromosoma 9(6):505-513. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46
Eremurus himalaicus.

18143 PAGNI, P. Cyto-embryologic investigations on Oenothera acaulis Cav. (In Italian.) Caryologia 11(2): 181-201. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C25
English summary.

18144 PALMER, T. P. Split petals in crucifers. Heredity 12(4):417-428. Nov.1958. 443.8 H42

18145 PANDE, S. K., and CHOPRA, N. Cytological studies in Indian mosses. III. Funaria calvescens Schw. Bryum cellulare Hook., B. ramosum (Hook.) Mitt., B. pseudopachytheca C. Müll., Pohlia elongata Hedw. and P. flexuosa Hook. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(2,pt.B): 94-99. Ref. Apr.26,1958. 513 N212

18146 PARTANEN, C. R. Application of autoradiographic techniques to studies of shoot apices. Nature [London] 182(4651):1747-1748. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21
Mitosis.

18147 PAVLIČIĆ, J. A contribution in the study of ear compactness of hybrids between Tr. vulgare var. ferrugineum (Rumska crvenka) x Tr. turgidum var. plinianum (branched wheat). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33):115-125. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

18148 PFEIFFER, H. H. Topochemische Versuche mit protein-gebundenen Aminogruppen an Pollenausstrichen von Lilium candidum. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71 (7):278-281. Ref. Oct.31,1958. 451 D48

18149 POPHAM, R. A. Some causes underlying cellular differentiation. Ohio J. Sci. 58(6):347-353. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 Oh3
Plants.

18150 POUX, N. Comportement du méristème apical de deux variétés de blé, Triticum sativum Lamk., l'une de printemps, l'autre d'automne, semées simultanément au printemps. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 19(3):273-305. Ref. 1958. 450 R3213

18151 PROBINE, M. C., and PRESTON, R. D. Protoplasmic streaming and wall structure in Nitella. Nature [London] 182(4650):1657-1658. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

18152 PROKOF'EV, A. A., and NIZKOVSKAIA, E. K. Anatomy and micro-chemistry of various organs of gutta-percha bearing Eucommia ulmoides. (In Russian.) In Pamiati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.275-304. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19

18153 RAJU, M. V. S. Seed development and fruit dehiscence in Ionidium suffruticosum Ging. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):218-224. July 1958. 450 P566

18154 RAM, H. Y. M., and SEHGAL, P. P. The life-history of Justicia simplex Don. Phytomorphology 8 (1/2):124-136. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18155 REYNOLDS, H. C. The "major blade unit" of the leaves of selected species of the Andropogoneae of the Gramineae. (Abs.) Nebr. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:7-8. 1957. 500 N27P

18156 ROUSSEAU, J. Morphoses du sporogone de deux Anthoceros par action de l'acide dichlorophénoxyacétique. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):234-236. May/June 1958. 451 F84B

18157 SACHAR, R. C., and RAM, H. Y. M. The embryology of Eschscholtzia californica Cham. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):114-124. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18158 SARKAR, A. Nuclear phenomena in the life cycle of Ganoderma lucidum (Leyss. ex Fr.) Karst. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):59-64. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

18159 SASTRI, R. L. N. Floral morphology and embryology of some Dilleniaceae. Bot. Not. 111(3):495-511. Ref. 1958. 450 B656

18160 SATO, S. Electron microscopical and cytochemical studies on the spermatozoid of Conocephalum conicum. Tokyo. U. Facul Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 7(4/6): 257-269. Ref. Mar.31,1958. 513 T571B

18161 SAURA, F. El indice meiótico de trigos argentinos y su valor fitotécnico. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(1):76-84. Dec.1957. 9 B863
English summary.

18162 SAVIN, V. N. Study of the morpho-biological groups of lambsquarters goosefoot, Chenopodium album L. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:148-152. 1957. 442.9 L542V

18163 SAVINOVSKAIA, A. A. On the structure and functional importance of the nucleolus. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 46(2):156-173. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 442.8 Er3
In plant and animal cells.

18164 SCARASCIA, G. T. Chromosome structure modifications caused by neutron irradiation in seeds of Triticum durum Desf. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):727-731. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

18165 SCHREIBER, R. W., and DUNCAN, R. E. A cytological analysis of the antimetabolite activity of 5-hydroxyuracil in Vicia faba roots. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 4(6):793-806. Ref. Nov.25,1958. 442.8 J828

18166 SCHUSTER, W. Die Sonnenblume. Übersicht 9(10):380-382. Oct.1958. 18 Ub3
Chiefly illustrations of the plant.

18167 SESHU, D. V., and VENKATASWAMY, T. A monosome in rice. Madras Agr. J. 45(8):311-314. Aug. 1958. 22 M262

18168 SETTERFIELD, G., STERN, H., and JOHNSTON, F. B. Fine structure in cells of pea and wheat embryos. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):65-72. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

18169 SHARMA, A. K., and ROY, M. Cytological studies on jute and its allies. I. Agron. Lusitana 20(1):5-15. Ref. 1958. 105.7 Ag8

18170 SHARMA, A. K., and SHARMA, A. Further investigations on cytology of members of Commelinaceae with special reference to the role of polyploidy and the origin of ecotypes. J. Genet. 56(1):63-84. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 J823

18171 SHAVROV, L. A. Some general morphological and anatomical features in the variation of plants transferred to Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden on the Kola Peninsula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(2): 308-311. Sept.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18172 SHIDA, S. Features of male and female flowers on the stalk in ramie. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3(1/2):9-17. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

18173 SHIGEMATSU, Y. Analytical investigation of the stem form of the important species of bamboo. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3(1/2):124-135. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

18174 SKOCZYLAS, O. Uber die Mitose von Ceratium cornutum und einigen anderen Peridineen. Arch. f. Protistenk. 103(1/2):193-228. Ref. 1958. 439.8 Ar2

18175 SOLOV'EVA, N. A. A study of the formation and development of Agropyron repens (L.) P. B. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(3):524-527. Ref. Sept.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18176 SOMA, K. Morphogenesis in the shoot apex of Euphorbia lathyris L. Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 7(4/6):199-256. Ref. Mar.31,1958. 513 T571B

18177 SOROKIN, H. P. The motion of plant spherosomes. Expt. Cell Res. 15(3):610-613. Dec.1958. 442.8 Ex7
Studies in Campanula persicifolia.

18178 STEEVES, T. A., and BRIGGS, W. R. Morphogenetic studies on Osmunda cinnamomea L.—the origin and early development of vegetative fronds. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):60-72. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18179 STEFFENSEN, D. Chromosome aberrations in calcium-deficient Tradescantia produced by irradiation. Nature [London] 182(4651):1750-1751. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21

18180 STOSCH, H. A. VON. Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen an zentrischen Diatomeen. III. Die Spermatogenese von Melosira moniliformis Agardh. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):274-282. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
English summary.

18181 STOSCH, H. A. VON. Zum chromosomenformwechsel der Dinophyten sowie zur Mechanik und Terminologie von Schrauben. Bemerkungen zu vorstehender Arbeit von O. Skoczylas. Arch. f. Protistenk. 103 (1/2):229-240. Ref. 1958. 439.8 Ar2

18182 SUSSEX, I. M. A morphological and experimental study of leaf development in Leptopteris hymenophylloides (A. Rich.) Presl. Phytomorphology 8(1/2): 96-107. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18183 TAI, L. Y., and HU, J. H. The development of the embryo of Vicia faba L. (In Chinese.) Wuchang. Wuhan U. Nat. Sci. Rpt. 2(4):167-172. 1957. 513 W95
English summary.

18184 TANAKA, M. Morphological characters of nine diploid analysers of the genus Aegilops. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:22-23. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18185 TARÉN, N. Factors regulating the initial development of gemmae in Marchantia polymorpha. Bryologist 61(3):191-204. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B84

18186 TAYLOR, E. C. Residual leaves from broodbranches of Philonotis caespitosa. Bryologist 61(3):257-259. Sept.1958. 450 B84

18187 TAYLOR, J. The sexual branches of Acromastigum bancanum. Bryologist 61(3):252-257. Sept. 1958. 450 B84

18188 TEIXEIRA, A. R. Studies on microstructure of Laricifomes officinalis. Mycologia 50(5):671-676. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18189 TINLINE, R. D., and DICKSON, J. G. Cochliobolus sativus. I. Perithecial development and the inheritance of spore color and mating type. Mycologia 50(5): 697-706. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18190 TOMASELLO, D. Observations on the morphology of a young sprout of Eucalyptus globulus. L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):722-725. 1957. 450 N92

18191 TS'O, P. O. P., BONNER, J., and VINOGRAD, J. Structure and properties of microsomal nucleoprotein particles from pea seedlings. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30(3):570-582. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 B522

18192 TURIAN, G. Recherches sur les bases cytochimiques et cytophysiologiques de la morphogenèse chez le champignon aquatique Allomyces. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 19(3):241-272. Ref. 1958. 450 R3213

18193 UDAR, R. Culture studies in the genus Riccia (Mich.) L. III. Sporeling germination in R. trichocarpa Howe—a reinvestigation. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1):70-74. Ref. 1958. 450 J821
Morphology.

18194 UMRATH, K. Beobachtungen an täglich mehrmals mechanisch gereizter Neptunia plena. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(8):315-320. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
Morphological effect.

18195 VASILEVA-DRÍANOVSKA, O. A. Zytoembryologische Untersuchungen des Befruchtungsvorgangs und der Endospermentwicklung bei Bohnen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:313-330. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

18196 VAZART, J. Etude cytologique du genre Impatiens. II. Premiers stades du developpement de l'ovule et prophase heterotypique ♀ chez I. balfourii. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 19(3):311-336. Ref. 1958. 450 R3213

18197 VEILLET-BARTOSZEWSKA, M. Embryogénie des plombagacées; développement de l'embryon chez le Plumbago europaea L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247 (23):2178-2181. Ref. Dec.10,1958. 505 P21

18198 VERMA, S. C. Cytology of Ophioglossum vulgatum. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(4):629-634. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822

18199 VEYRET, Y. Embryogénie des orchidacées; développement de l'embryon chez l'Angraecum distichum Lindl. Soc. Bot. France. B. 105(5/6):227-230. May/June 1958. 451 F84B

18200 WARDROP, A. B. The organization of the primary wall in differentiating conifer tracheids. Austral. J. Bot. 6(4):299-305. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Au72
Pinus radiata.

18201 WARIS, H. Splitting of the nucleus by centrifuging in Micrasterias. Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia. Ann. Ser. A, IV. Biol. 40,20 p. Ref. 1958. 442.9 H36

18202 WEBSTER, B. D., and STEEVES, T. A. Morphology in Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn.—general morphology and growth habit. Phytomorphology 9(1/2):30-41. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18203 YAMASHITA, K., and OKUDA, M. X-ray induced mutations in einkorn wheats. II. Pigment analysis. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:3-4. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18204 YUASA, A. Karyological studies in Saccharomyces. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(841/842):275-281. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 B651

GENETICS

18205 AALA, F. T. Some notes on the development of male sterile lines in seed corn. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(5/6):6-7. May/June 1958. 25 P544P

18206 ADAMS, H., and ANDERSON, E. A conspectus of hybridization in the Orchidaceae. Evolution 12(4):512-518. Ref. Dec.1958. 443.8 Ev62

18207 ADAMS, M. W. Events associated with introgression of root proliferation into domestic alfalfa. Agron. J. 50(12):761. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

18208 ALEKSEEVA, E. S. Foxtail millet selection by hybridization method. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):140-142. Jan.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

18209 BATTAGLIA, E. Chromosome mutations and related formulas. (In Italian.) Caryologia 11(2):259-260. 1958. 442.8 C25

18210 BURK, L. G., and JEFFREY, R. N. A study of the inheritance of alkaloid quality in tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 147(25):20-22. Dec.19,1958. 286.89 T552

18211 DONNELLY, E. D. Inheritance of white flower color in common vetch, Vicia sativa. Agron. J. 50 (12):763-764. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

18212 EHRENBERG, L., LUNDQVIST, U., and STRÖM, G. The mutagenic action of ethylene imine in barley. Hereditas 44(2/3):330-336. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

18213 ELLIOTT, F. C. Plant breeding and cytogenetics. New York,1958. 395 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 463.6 EL5

18214 ENIKEEV, KH. K. Peculiarities of reproduction of new fruit varieties in connection with the heterogeneity of tissues. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(4): 38-48. Ref. July/Aug. 20 Ag822
Genetics.

18215 ESH, G. C., DE, T. S., and BASU, U. P. Influence of genetic strain and environment on the protein content of pulses. (Abs.) Science 129(3342):148-149. Jan.16,1959. 470 Sci2

18216 FOGWILL, M. Differences in crossing-over and chromosome size in the sex cells of Lilium and Fritillaria. Chromosoma 9(6):493-504. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46

18217 FUJII, T. Crosses between various X-ray induced recessive mutants in wheat. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:10-11. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18218 FUJII, T. Radio-sensitivity in Triticum and Aegilops. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:11. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18219 FUKASAWA, H. Fertility restoration of cytoplasmic male-sterile emmer wheats. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:21. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18220 FUKASAWA, H. Results of genome exchange among Aegilops and Triticum species through the successive backcrosses. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:24. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18221 GANS, M., and PRUD'HOMME, N. Échanges nucléaires chez le basidiomycète Coprinus fimetarius (Fr). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(21):1895-1897. Nov.24,1958. 505 P21

18222 GENCHEV, G. Uber die Veränderlichkeit der Organismen. I. Gesetzmässigkeiten und Formen der Veränderlichkeit unter dem Einfluss äusserer Faktoren. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6: 283-311. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.
Genetics; investigations on barley.

18223 GILBERT, N. E. G. Diallel cross in plant breeding. Heredity 12(4):477-492. Ref. Nov.1958. 443.8 H42

18224 GORIN, A. P., and PRIESZHEV, G. V. Some results of scientific research at P. I. Lisitsyn Selection and Genetics Station of Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5 (24):13-28. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Field crop genetics, chiefly.

18225 HAUN, C. R., and SCHULZ-SCHAEFFER, J. Establishment of a monosomic series of Yogo winter wheat. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:16. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18226 HUNZIKER, J. H. Estudios citogenéticos en Salix humboldtiana y en sauces hibridos triploides cultivados en la Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(2):155-171. Ref. 1958. 9 R329
English summary.

18227 JENKINS, M. T. Evaluation of lines for resistance to Helminthosporium [turcicum]. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid. Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:7-13. 1957. 59.9 Am32
Chiefly genetics.

18228 JINNO, T. Cytogenetic and cytoecological studies on some Japanese species of Rubus. II. Cytogenetic studies on some F_1-hybrids. Jap. J. Genet. 33(7):201-209. Ref. July 1958. 442.9 J27

18229 JOGLEKAR, R. G., and DESHMUKH, N. Y. Inheritance of floret colour in safflower (Carthamus tinctorius Linn.). Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:90-116. 1956. 22 B483

18230 JOHNSON, T. The rust organism [Puccinia graminis] and its genetic behavior. Cereal News 3(6):17-21. Oct.1958. 59.9 C1622

18231 JONES, D. F. Heterosis and homeostasis in evolution and in applied genetics. Amer. Nat. 92(867): 321-328. Nov./Dec.1958. 470 Am36
Corn.

18232 KIHARA, H. 40 years after the discovery of right chromosome numbers of the genus Triticum. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:1-2. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18233 KÖHLER, D. Zur Vererbung der Monözie beim Hanf. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):437-447. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

18234 KONDO, N., and KAMANOI, M. Chromosome conjugation in the hybrids between emmer wheat and induced autotetraploid Aegilops squarrosa or Ae. bicornis. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:19-20. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18235 KUSPIRA, J. Chromosome substitution lines. Cereal News 3(6):33-40. Oct.1958. 59.9 C1622

18236 LARSON, R. I. Cytogenetics of solid stem in common wheat. I. Monosomic F_2 analysis of the variety S-615. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):135-156. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

18237 LEE, A. E. Comparative growth of excised tomato roots of clones carrying dwarf and normal alleles. Amer. J. Bot. 45(10):744-748. Dec.1958. 450 Am36

18238 LENG, E. L. Genetic production of short stalked hybrids. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:80-86. 1957. 59.9 Am32

18239 LEWIS, D. Gene control of specificity and activity: loss by mutation and restoration by complementation. Nature [London] 182(4649):1620-1621. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

18240 LINDQVIST, K. Inheritance of lobed leaf form in Lactuca. Hereditas 44(2/3):347-377. 1958. 442.8 H42

18241 LOMAGIN, A. G. Intravarietal differentiation of winter cereals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:141-143. Ref. 1957. 442.9 L542V

18242 LUKS, ÎU. A. The development of scientific conceptions of the term "sorts" ("cultivar"). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:11-71. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

18243 LUNDQVIST, A. Self-incompatibility in rye. IV. Factors related to self-seeding. Hereditas 44(2/3): 193-256. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

18244 MALY, R. Die Genetik einiger strahleninduzierter, abweichender Plastidenformen bei Farnen. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):469-470. 1958. 442.8 Z34
Chiefly Polypodium aureum.

18245 MANGELSDORF, P. C. Reconstructing the ancestor of corn. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 102(5):454-463. Ref. Oct.20,1958. 500 P533

18246 MANOLIU, M. Certains problèmes concernant l'amélioration des plantes en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(7):7-13. July 1958. 21 R862

18247 MASTENBROEK, C. Improvement of polyploid plants. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(8):127-128. Aug. 1958. 12 N287

18248 MATSUMURA, S. Effects of temperature and irradiation time upon mutations induced by radiations. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:5-6. June 1958. 463.69 W56
Triticum monococcum.

18249 MATSUMURA, S., and FUJII, T. Genetic effect of ionizing radiation in einkorn wheat. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:8-9. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18250 MATSUMURA, S., NEZU, M., and KOSHIBA, Y. Genome analysis of Triticum georgicum. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:7-8. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18251 MICKE, A. Mutationszüchtung beim weissen Steinklee (Melilotus albus) mit Hilfe von Röntgenstrahlen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 39(4):419-437. Ref. June 1958. 450 Z36

18252 MOSIG, G. Gene für Blüten- und Pollenfärbung bei Petunia. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):471-472. 1958. 442.8 Z34

18253 MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, J., and MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, M. L'action du myleran (di-méthane-sulfonyl-oxy-butane) sur les chromosomes chez Hordeum sativum et chez Vicia faba. Hereditas 44(2/3):415-446. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

18254 NAKAYAMA, R. Genetical studies on kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). II. Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:80-87. Mar.1958. 22.5 H613

18255 NISHI, S., and HIRAOKA. T. Histological studies on the degenerative process of male sterility of some vegetable crops. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 6:1-41. Ref. Feb.1958. 87 T572
English summary.

18256 PAL, B. P., and others. Frequency and types of mutations induced in bread wheat by some physical and chemical mutagens. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:14-15. June 1958. 463.69 W56
S. M. Sikka, M. S. Swaminathan, and A. T. Natarajan, joint authors.

18257 PRAKKEN, R., and VEEN, J. H. VAN DER. Flower color and seed quality of Nicotianna tabacum. (In Dutch.) Genen en Phaenen 3(3):29-43. May 1958. 443.8 G282

18258 PRÉVOST, G. Sur le caractère "résistance au sorbose" du mycélium de Coprinus fimetarius (Fr. ex L.) Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(21):1897-1899. Nov.24, 1958. 505 P21

18259 PUGSLEY, A. T. Albino mutation in common wheat. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:12. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18260 RAPER, J. R., and KRONGELB, G. S. Genetic and environmental aspects of fruiting in Schizophyllum commune Fr. Mycologia 50(5):707-740, map. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18261 RENNER, O. Über den Erbgang des Cruciata-Merkmals der Oenotheren. VIII. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89 (3):377-396. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

18262 ROMANKOVA, A. G. On the problem of intraspecific variability in fungi. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:159-161. Ref. 1957. 442.9 L542V

18263 ROMMEL, M., and JENKINS, B. C. Autopolyploids and amphipolyploids in Triticinae produced at the University of Manitoba from April 1957 to March 1958. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:25. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18264 SCHOLZ, F. Mutationsversuche an Kulturpflanzen. IX. Über den Rohproteingehalt röntgeninduzierter Gerstenmutanten. Züchter 28(7):289-296. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

18265 SMOLEMOV, V. N. Vnutrividovye prevrashcheniîa i ikh kharakter [Intraspecific conversions and their nature]. Moskva, Sovetskaîa Nauka, 1957. 694 p. 463.69 St62
Wheat genetics.

18266 SYBENGA, J. Inbreeding effects in rye. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):338-354. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

18267 TARKOWSKI, C. Polyploidy in grasses and its significance for plant breeding. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):55-64. Ref. May/June 1958. 20.5 P84

18268 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Doubling of chromosomes of diploidy cultivated potatoes. (In Dutch.) Genen en Phaenen 3(1):10-12. Feb.1958. 443.8 G282

18269 UMALI, D. L., and BERNARDO, F. A. Notes on mutant forms among Philippine plants. I. A case of green santol (Sandoricum koetjape Merr.). Philippine Agr. 42(4):141. Sept.1958. 25 P542

18270 UMALI, D. L., and BERNARDO, F. A. Notes on mutant forms among Philippine plants. II. Seedless avocado (Persea americana Mill.). Philippine Agr. 42 (5):194-195. Oct.1958. 25 P542

18271 VARGA, A. Production of induced polyploids. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):81-87. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 105.9 H89
English summary.

18272 VEEN, J. H. VAN DER. Inheritance of the shape of leaves of tobacco. (In Dutch.) Genen en Phaenen 3(1):2-9. Ref. Feb.1958. 443.8 G282

18273 VORHÖLTER, O. Pflanzen in der Klima-Kammer. Übersicht 9(10):366-368. Oct.1958. 18 Ub3
Plant breeding at Wageningen.

18274 WATANABE, K., and YAMADA, T. Studies on the interspecific hybridization of common vetch, Vicia sativa L. and yahazuendo, V. angustifolia L. var. segetalis. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:109-147. Ref. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

18275 WELSH, J. N. Genetics in the development of disease resistant oats varieties. Cereal News 3(6):26-32. Oct.1958. 59.9 C1622

18276 WOODWARD, D. O., PARTRIDGE, C. W. H., and GILES, N. H. Complementation at the ad-4 locus in Neurospora crassa. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(12):1237-1244. Ref. Dec.1958. 500 N21P

18277 ZUBER, M. S. High amylose corn. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:14-18. 1957. 59.9 Am32
Genetics.

PHYSIOLOGY

18278 ABRAHÃO, J. Discoloration of coffee leaves. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(9):171-174. Sept.1958. 442.8 B529
Due to weather.

18279 AFRIKÎÂN, S. V. Nodule formation in wild and cultivated species of birdsfoot trefoil. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîâ 1958(4):132-133. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

18280 AGAEV, M. G. Intervarietal heterogeneity of spring wheat plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîâ 1958 (2):72-75. Ref. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822
Phasic development and drought-resistance.

18281 AHLUWALIA, K. S. Test on the viability of seeds of medicinal plants. Indian Forester 84(12):740-744. Dec.1958. 99.8 In2

18282 AITKIN, Y. Influence of environment and variety on nitrogen and thiamin in field peas (Pisum sativum). Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.)67(2):257-271. Nov.25,1955. Ref. Nov.25,1955. 514 M482

18283 AKUNE, S., KOGA, K., and FUKUNAGA, T. The peculiarities of chemical contents on the mulberry leaves (variety, "Okinawa") in early winter. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:75-81. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

18284 ALEKSEENKO, L. N. A contribution to the biology and ecology of perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1582-1588. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923

18285 ALEKSEEV, A. P. Short-day action as a means of selection of early ripening sunflower forms. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîâ 1958(2):76-80. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

18286 ALLARY, S. La libération d'auxine diffusible par les organes aériens des végétaux ligneux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(23):2187-2189. Dec.10,1958. 505 P21

18287 AMIN, J. V., and JOHAM, H. E. Molybdenum in the cotton embryo. Soil Sci. 86(6):293-297. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

18288 ANDREW, C. S., and BRYAN, W. W. Plant growth responses to some Australian sources of potassium. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):336-341. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

18289 ARKHANGEL'SKAÎA, N. S. Importance of minor elements in growing potatoes. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoî opyt i dostizheniîa nauki, p.244-256. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziîaîstvennoî Literatury,1958. 75 K143

18290 ARKHANGEL'SKAÎA, V. V. Effect of thermal conditions on grape winterhardiness. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):103-122. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.

18291 ARRIAGA E CUNHA, J. M. DE, and BAPTISTA, J. E. Study of straighthead of rice. I. Control of the disease. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 20(1):17-64. Ref. 1958. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.
Physiological.

18292 ARTIUSHENKO, Z. T., and SOKOLOV, S. IA. Bud formation and annual shoot development in some trees and shrubs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6: 72-81. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

18293 ATANASIU, N. Das Ertragsgesetz. Statis. Vrtljahresschr. 10(1/2):72-78. 1957. 251.8 St24
Plants.

18294 AWADA, M. Relationships of minimum temperature and growth rate with sex expression of papaya plants (Carica papaya L.). Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 38,16 p. June 1958. 100 H313T

18295 BADANOVA, K. A. Variation of plant resistance to high temperatures in relation to their age. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.26-31. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19
Eaperiments with corn and vegetables.

18296 BALOBIN, V. N. Distribution of apple and cherry roots in turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):47-48. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

18297 BECH-ANDERSEN, J. Orientation trials with gibberellin. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(10):153-158. Oct.1958. 80 H7825

18298 BEDUNEAU, H. L'acide gibberellique, préparation, propriétés et emplois. Rev. des Prod. Chim. 61(1255):487-491. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 383 R327

18299 BEL'DENKOVA, A. F. The influence of day length and some minor and major elements on growth and development of corn. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:257-267. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B

18300 BERNSTEIN, L. Salt tolerance of grasses and forage legumes. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 194, 7 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

18301 BERSON, G. Z. Effectiveness of growing tomatoes in greenhouses without soil. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):21-25. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

18302 BIERHUIZEN, J. F., and PLOEGMAN, C. Root growth and water management. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(8/9):484-490. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Vegetables.

18303 BITANCOURT, A. A., and NOGUEIRA, A. P. Multiple pH levels in chromatograms. (Abs.) Science 129(3341):99. Jan.9,1959. 470 Sci2

18304 BLACK, R. F. Effect of sodium chloride on leaf succulence and area of Atriplex hastata L. Austral. J. Bot. 6(4):306-321. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 Au72

18305 BLANC, D. Contribution a l'étude de la nutrition azotée en culture sur sable. 1. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(sup.1):49-69. Ref. 1958. 14 F8499

18306 BLUMENTHAL-GOLDSCHMIDT, S. Some further investigations on the growth active substances extractable from dry lettuce seeds. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):91-98. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18307 BOCK, K. R., ROBINSON, J. B. D., and CHAMBERLAIN, G. T. Zinc deficiency induced by mercury in Coffea arabica. Nature [London] 182(4649):1607-1608. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

18308 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON. Zur Entwicklung der Problematik des Ertragsgesetzes. Statis. Vrtljahresschr. 10(1/2):48-71. Ref. 1957. 251.8 St24
Plants.

18309 BOHLMANN, F., and MANNHARDT, H. J. Acetylenverbindungen im Pflanzenreich. Fortschr. der Chem. Org. Natstoffe. 14:1-70. Ref. 1957. 384 F773

18310 BOITEAU, P., and RATSIMAMANGA, A. R. Effets d'un triterpène (asiaticoside) de la série des amyrines sur la germination et la croissance des végétaux. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(7):1106-1110. 1958. 442.9 P21

18311 BOLHUIS, G. G. Observations on the flowering and fructification of the groundnut, Arachis hypogaea. II. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(4):245-248. Nov.1958. 12 N3892

18312 BONNER, J. Plant hormones. In Hutchings, E., ed. Frontiers in science, p.88-99. New York,Basic Books,1958. 330 H97

18313 BOSQUET, J. Réalisation d'une installation de cultures en solutions coulantes suivant un procédé nouveau. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(sup.1):15-22. 1958. 14 F8499

18314 BOSZORMENYI, Z., and CSEH, E. Relationship between the chloride and iodide uptake of wheat seedlings. Nature [London] 182(4652):1811-1812. Dec.27, 1958. 472 N21

18315 BOTTINI, E. The mechanism of the action of the oligo-elements on enzymatic activities. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5):1437-1448. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
In plants.

18316 BOULD, C. Horticulture. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:572-580. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R
Plant nutrition.

18317 BOULLARD, B. Les mycorhizes des espèces de contact marin et de contact salin. Rev. de Mycol. 23 (3):282-316. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 450 An74

18318 BOZHENKO, V. P. The importance of zinc and molybdenum in red clover nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:193-231. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B

18319 BRANTLEY, B. B. Effect of nutrition and other factors on flowering, fruiting, and quality of watermelons and muskmelons. Diss. Abs. 19(5):925. Nov. 1958. 241.8 M58

18320 BREZHNEV, D. D. Effect of gibberellin on the growth and development of plants. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):15-22. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633

18321 BRIAN, P. W., PETTY, J. H. P., and RICHMOND, P. T. Effects of gibberellic acid on development of autumn colour and leaf-fall of deciduous woody plants. Nature [London] 183(4653):58-59. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21

18322 BRIAN, R. C. On the action of plant growth regulators. II. Adsorption of MCPA to plant components. Plant Physiol. 33(6):431-439. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18323 BRILLIANT, V. A., KONOVALOV, I. N., and SHENNIKOV, A. P. Problems in plant physiology and ecology in the works of the [Botanical] Institute [of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.202-215. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 Ot1

18324 BRILLIANT, V. A., and KONOVALOV, I. N. Review of results of certain works in the field of plant physiology and ecology which were carried out at the Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:7-22. 1958. 451 Sa21B

18325 BROCKMANN, H. Photodynamisch wirksame Pflanzenfarbstoffe. Fortschr. der Chem. Org. Natstoffe. 14:141-185. Ref. 1957. 384 F773

18326 BRODIE, H. J. Renewal of growth and occurrence of twin fruit bodies in the Nidulariaceae. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(3):373-378. 1958. 450 Sv2

18327 BRUCKER, W., and URBACH, W. Zum Kohlensäure-Fliessgleichgewicht beim Gaswechsel grüner Pflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(8):321-336. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
Experiments with algae.

18328 BUCHER, R. Uber die Borausnützung borhaltiger Mehrnährstoffdünger im Vergleich zu Einzeldüngern und reinem Borax, ihre Ertragsleistung im fränkischen Zuckerrübenbau, sowie über den Verbleib restlicher Bormengen im Boden. Zucker 11(21):492-498. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

18329 BUDINA, L. V. Vernalization—progressive method of obtaining high yields of early potatoes. (In Russian.) In Iz opyta raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoîuznoĭ Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ, p.35-42. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. 75 Iz1

18330 BUICAN, D., and URTILA, S. L'influence de certains traitements au phosphore radioactif appliqués aux semences d'avoine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(3):56-58. Mar.1958. 21 R862

18331 BUKOVAC, M. J., and DAVIDSON, H. Gibberellin effects on photoperiod—controlled growth of Weigelia. Nature [London] 183(4653):59-60. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21

18332 BULL, R. A. Symptoms of calcium and phosphorus deficiency in oil palm seedlings. Nature [London] 182(4651):1749-1750. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21

18333 BÜNNING, E., and ETZOLD, H. Über die Wirkung von polarisiertem Licht auf keimende Sporen von Pilzen, Moosen und Farnen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(7):304-306. Oct.31,1958. 451 D48

18334 BÜNSOW, R. Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Gibberelline. Angew. Bot. 32(5):186-196. Ref. Nov. 1958. 450 An4

18335 BURGY, R. H., and POMEROY, C. R. Interception losses in grassy vegetation. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 39(6):1095-1100. Dec.1958. 330.9 Am3
Rainfall.

18336 BUTIJN, J. Observations of root systems of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):622-631. Ref. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18337 BUTLER, G. W., and BATHURST, N. O. Free and bound amino acids in legume root nodules: bound γ-aminobutyric acid in the genus Trifolium. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):529-537. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72

18338 CHAĬLAKHÎAN, M. KH. Correlation of processes of growth and reproductive development in higher parasitic plants and host plants. (In Russian.) In Pamîati akademika N. A. Maksimova; sbornik statteĭ, p.197-224. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19
Orobanche spp.

18339 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C., and ABRAHAM, N. J. Effects of gibberellic acid on the flowering of Sesamum indicum L. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(2,pt.B):89-93. Ref. Apr.26,1958. 513 N212

18340 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C. Gibberellic acid and vernalization. Nature [London] 182(4649):1612-1613. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

18341 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C. Some effects of gibberellic acid on Sesamum indicum L. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1):75-83. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P567

18342 CHAMBIONNAT, A. Utilisation des séquestrants en agriculture: le problème des oligo -éléments. Terre Marocaine 32(345):285-288. Aug.1958. 24 T44

18343 CHAMPAGNAT, P., and DALZON, M. Inhibitions par carence sur les plantules de dicotylédones. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 19(3):337-343. Ref. 1958. 450 R3213

18344 CHANCE, B., and HACKETT, D. P. The electron transfer system of skunk cabbage [Symplocarpus foetidus] mitochondria. Plant Physiol. 34(1):33-49. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 P692

18345 CHEVALIER, R. Echaudage chez les blés tendres et poids de mille grains. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 7(4):413-430. Oct./Dec.1957. 14 F8499A
English summary.

18346 CHUMINA, O. T. Water-security indicators of annual forage crops in connection with their development and conditions for growing them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:49-56. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64

18347 CIBES, H., and SAMUELS, G. Mineral-deficiency symptoms displayed by tobacco grown in the greenhouse under controlled conditions. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 23,24 p. Aug.1957. 100 P83T

18348 COHEN, D. The mechanism of germination stimulation by alternating temperatures. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):111-117. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B
Lettuce seeds.

18349 CONDELLI, F. L'accélération de la maturation des fruits et autres procédés analogues appliqués aux produits végétaux. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(297):86-89. (Cont.) May/June 1958. 80 F9482

18350 COOPER, A. J. Blotchy ripening and allied disorders of the tomato: a critical review of the literature. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:39-47. Ref. 84 G46

18351 COOPER, A. J. 1956 observations on the effect of the retention of selected axillary shoots on the cropping of the Potenate variety of tomato. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:33-39. 84 G46

18352 COOPER, A. J. Some 1956 growth analysis observations on the tomato. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:30-33. 84 G46

18353 CORBIN, K. Don't let Jack Frost steal your crop. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):35,63. Feb.1959. 80 P812
Hardiness of fruit.

18354 CORMACK, R. G. H. The action of disodium versenate on the epidermal cells of living Brassica roots. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):33-39. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

18355 ĆOROVIĆ, M., and ČANAK, M. The effect of different doses of X-ray irradiation on the seed germination of Ricinus communis L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33):24-33. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

18356 CRAMER, P. J. S. Germination and growth of the coconut. (Extr.) SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):39,58. July 1958. 280.8 So89

18357 CURRÒ, P. Seasonal variations in moisture content and variations in basic density in 4 trees of Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:215-226. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

18358 CURRÒ, P. Variations in moisture content and basic density of 15 trees of Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:227-238. 1956,pub. 1957. 16 C332
English summary.

18359 DAINTY, J., and HOPE, A. B. Water permeability of cells of Chara australis. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):108. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

18360 DAS-GUPTA, S. N., and SEN, C. On the prevention of mango necrosis. Cur. Sci. 27(11):446-447. Nov.1958. 475 Sci23

18361 DAVENPORT, J. B. Chemical changes during growth and storage of the avocado pear. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):118. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

18362 DAVIS, N. D. An initial study of pathways of carbon metabolism in Hansenula anomala (Hansen) Sydow. Mycologia 50(5):770-776. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18363 DELAVEAU, P. Multiplicité des hétérosides à sévenol chez les crucifères; leur relation avec la physiologie et la taxinomie. 2. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105 (5/6):224-226. Ref. May/June 1958. 451 F84B

18364 DOORENBOS, J. Effect of gibberellic acid on sprouting of potatoes. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(4):267-270. Nov.1958. 12 N3892

18365 DORGOBUZHINA, K. D. Certain peculiarities of apricot fruit-bearing. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(4):57-62. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

18366 DOSTÁLEK, J. Freezing and supercooling of fruit trees blossoms. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(8):983-998. Ref. Aug.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

18367 DRONAMRAJU, K. R. The visits of insects to different coloured flowers of Lantana camara L. Cur. Sci. 27(11):452-453. Nov.1958. 475 Sci23

18368 DUCET, G., and ROSENBERG, A. J. Phosphorylation oxydative des mitochondries de pois étudiée a l'aide de ^{32}P. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(sup.1):23-33. 1958. 14 F8499

18369 DVORETSKAÎA, E. I., MAKAROVA, N. I., and KITAÏGORA, T. A. On peculiarities of transpiration and drought resistance of certain tree and shrub species. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.42-56. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19

18370 EALY, R. P. The growth response of potted Talisman rose plants as related to desiccation. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:28-29. 1958. 500 Ok42

18371 EATON, F. M., and HARDING, R. B. Foliar uptake of salt constituents of water by citrus plants during intermittent sprinkling and immersion. Plant Physiol. 34(1):22-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 P692

18372 EÏDEL'NANT, N. M. Effect of late applications of nitrogen on cotton metabolism. (In Russian.) In Tashkent. TSentral'naîa Stanîsiîa Udobreniĭ i Agropochvovedeniîa. Sbornik nauchnykh rabor po primeneniiu udobreniĭ pod khlopchatnik, p.325-333. Tashkent,1957. 57.7 T18

18373 ELLIOTT, C. G. Environmental effects on the distribution of chiasmata among nuclei and bivalents and correlation between bivalents. Heredity 12(4):429-439. Nov.1958. 443.8 H42
Effect of temperature on liliaceous plants.

18374 EMME, A. M. Svet i zhizn'; ocherki po fotoperiodizmu rasteniĭ i zhivotnykh [Light and life sketches on photoperiodism of plants and animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 127 p. Ref. 463.36 Em6

18375 ESASHI, Y., and NAGAO, M. Studies on the formation and sprouting of aerial tubers in Begonia evansiana Andr. I. Photoperiodic conditions for tuberization. Tohoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 24(2):81-88. Ref. July 1958. 513 T574Ab

18376 ESTEBAN VELASCO, E. Experiencias de vernalización de trigo; primeros resultados. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(5):457-472. Ref. May 1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

18377 ESTEY, R. H. Flower production associated with increased root lesioning in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:11. 1958. 464.9 C162

18378 EVENARI, M., and others. The influence of gibberellic acid and kinetin on germination and seedling growth of lettuce. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):65-72. Ref. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B
G. Neumann, S. Blumenthal-Goldschmidt, A. M. Meyer, and A. Poljakoff-Mayber, joint authors.

18379 EVENARI, M., NEUMANN, G., and POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A. The respiration of lettuce seeds germinated at a high temperature. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):108-110. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18380 EVENARI, M., NEUMANN, G., and POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A. Respiration studies with lettuce seeds imbibed for very long periods. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):125-126. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18381 FANG, S. C., THEISEN, P., and BUTTS, J. S. Metabolic studies of applied indoleacetic acid-1-C^{14} in plant tissues as affected by light and 2,4-D treatment. Plant Physiol. 34(1):26-32. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 P692

18382 FEDOSEEV, A. P., and BELOBORODOVA, G. G. Agroclimatic conditions for growing corn in the northern half of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Kazakhskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 8:3-27. Ref. 1957. 345 K18

18383 FEDOSEEV, ÎU. V. Effect of sun treatment on germination of cherry seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):48-51. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

18384 FERGUSON, T. P., and WEAVING, A. S. Rutin in tobacco grown in a greenhouse. Nature [London] 183 (4653):64. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21

18385 FILIPPENKO, I. A. Change of nature of winter wheat in relation to conditions of vernalization. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.193-196. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18386 FLEGG, P. B. Some aspects of the casing layer in relation to fruiting of the cultivated mushroom. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:93-105. 84 G46

18387 FRANCESCONI, F. Notes on abortion of almond and the development of the drupe. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(9):132-138. Ref. Sept.1958. 16 N923

18388 FRIED, M., NOGGLE, J. C., and HAGEN, C. E. The relationship between adsorption and absorption of cations. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):495-499. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3
In barley roots.

18389 FU, C. S. Effects of light, temperature, oxygen and storage upon the seed germination of Pistia stratiotes L. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 12:377-378. June 27,1958. 475 K82

18390 FÜCHTBAUER, W., and SIMONIS, W. Uber die Wirkung von Ascorbinsäure auf die Photosynthese-Phosphorylierung durch isolierte Spinat-Chloroplasten. Naturwissenschaften 45(21):519. Nov.1958. 474 N213

18391 FUJITA, K., and others. The effects of soil moisture and fertilization on the growth of Satsuma orange nursery trees and persimmon trees. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:1-6. Mar.1958. 87 K13
T. Watanabe, M. Koto, and S. Takeshita, joint authors.
English summary.

18392 FULLER, H. J. Friend or foe. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):103-104. Feb.1959. 80 P812
Epiphytes, parasites and saprophytes.

18393 FULLER, K. W. Changes in the cell-wall components of the bean root during development. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 70(4):18P-19P. Dec.1958. 382 B52

18394 FÜRSTE, K. Möglichkeiten zur Abkürzung der Keimruhe bei Keimlingen von Getreidearten durch Entfernen der Kornhülle. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(9):247-251. Sept.1958. 61.8 Sa1

18395 FURUTA, T. Effects of storage and forcing environment on Easter lily [Lilium longiflorum] growth. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 59,3 p. Sept.1958. 100 AL1S

18396 FURUTA, T. Supplementary illumination of Poinsettias [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 58,3 p. Sept.1958. 100 AL1S

18397 FUSTEC, E., and MATHON, C. C. Lumière et développement. Influence de l'intensité des radiations de grande longueur d'onde sur la formation des épis chez les graminées. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):219-223. May/June 1958. 451 F84B

18398 GABOVICH, V. I. Agrotechnics in northern districts in connection with the development of the root system. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):85-102. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.
Grapes.

18399 GAFFEY, C. T., and MULLINS, L. J. Ion fluxes during the action potential in Chara. J. Physiol. 144(3):505-524. Ref. Dec.30,1958. 447.8 J82

18400 GALACHALOVA, Z. N., FEDOSEEVA, P. N., and FERREIN, V. V. Effect of alternating regimes of grain drying on the physiological processes in wheat seeds and plants. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):137-141. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

18401 GALSTON, A. W., and WARBURG, H. An analysis of auxin-gibberellin interaction in pea stem tissue. Plant Physiol. 34(1):16-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 P692
Indoleacetic acid and gibberellic acid.

18402 GASKINS, M. H. Gibberellins and their effects on yield and quality of beans (Phaseolus vulgaris) and southern peas (Vigna sinensis). Diss. Abs. 19(5):927-928. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

18403 GATES, C. T., and BONNER, J. The response of the young tomato plant to a brief period of water shortage. IV. Effects of water stress on the ribonucleic acid metabolism of tomato leaves. Plant Physiol. 34(1):49-55. Jan.1959. 450 P692

18404 GAUTHERET, R. J., WACEK, A. VON., and MERALLA, S. Über den Einfluss des Zusatzes von Coniferin bzw. Propioguajakon-d-Glucosid zum Nährboden verschiedener Gewebskulturen in vitro. Holzforschung 12(4):97-99. Sept.1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.

18405 GENKEL', P. A., and KRAPIVINA, A. T. On the cuticular transpiration of plants. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.32-41. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18406 GEOFFRION, R. Une affection physiologique de la tomate: le blossom-end-rot. Phytoma 10(102):15-16. Nov.1958. 464.8 P563

18407 GLUKHEN'KIĬ, G. I. On frost resistance of fruit buds in apricots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11): 51-52. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

18408 GINZBURG, B. Z. The correlation between root and shoot growth of lucerne. I-II. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(3):129-144. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18409 GIOVANNINI, E., and CONDORELLI, G. Contribution to the knowledge of the metabolism of chloroplast pigments and their correlations with tocopherol; research on ripening of pistacchio seeds (Pistacia vera L.). (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(9):1863-1870. Sept. 1958. 475 It1
English summary.

18410 GOODWIN, T. W. Studies in carotenogenesis. 25. Biochem. J. 70(4):612-617. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 B52
In corn seedlings.

18411 GRASMANIS, V. O. Manganese excess and bark necrosis in apples. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24 (4):350-351. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

18412 GRASMANIS, V. O. Manganese excess and bark necrosis in pears. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24 (4):347-349. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

18413 GREBENNIKOV, P. E. Puny condition of winter wheat kernels under conditions of irrigation and agronomical measures for preventing it. (In Russian.) Azerbaijan. Sovet po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Respub. Trudy. Nauch. Sess. 1:144-155. 1957. 330.9 Az2

18414 GRECHISHNIKOV, I, P. Response of a grape-plant to the light conditions in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):141-146. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

18415 GREEN, J. The distribution of tocopherols during the life-cycle of some plants. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):801-812. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 So12

18416 GRIFFIN, D. N. The effect of gibberellic acid upon Euglena. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:14-15. 1958. 500 Ok42

18417 GRUNES, D. L., and KRANTZ, B. A. Nitrogen fertilization increases N, P, and K concentrations in oats. Agron. J. 50(12):729-732. Ref. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

18418 GULÎAKIN, I. V., and ÏUDINTSEVA, E. V. Problems of agrochemistry of radioactive isotopes of strontium, caesium and other fission products. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):15-34. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
In plants and in soils.

18419 GUREVICH, A. A. In regard to the reduction of nitrates in the green plant in daylight. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p. 242-247. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19
Chlorella.

18420 HAGEN, G. L., and GUNCKEL, J. E. Free amino acid levels in Nicotiana glauca, N. langsdorffii and their interspecific hybrid following gamma irradiation. Plant Physiol. 33(6):439-443. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18421 HAKOMORI, S., and SETO, K. Analytical chemistry of trace elements and mineral constituents in biological materials. II-V. Tôkoku. U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 1 (Phys. Chem. Astron.) 41(2):90-128. Oct.1957. 513 T574

18422 HANDBUCH der Pflanzenphysiologie, herausgegeben von W. Ruhland. Band X. Der Stoffwechsel sekundärer Pflanzenstoffe. Berlin,1958. 834 p. 463.3 H192

18423 HEBER, U. Ursachen der Frostresistenz bei Winterweizen. I. Die Bedeutung der Zucker für die Frostresistenz. Planta 52(2):144-172. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

18424 HEGNAUER, R. The distribution of cyanogenesis in cormophytes. (In Dutch.) Pharm. Weekbl. 93(18):801-819. Ref. Sept.6,1958. 396.8 P4922
English summary.

18425 HEIT, C. E. A new concept and new fields in germination testing. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.79-82. 1958. 61.9 As7F

18426 HELGESON, E. A. Breaking dormancy of leafy spurge [Euphorbia esula] buds with potassium gibberellate. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(6):13-14. July/Aug.1958. 100 N813B

18427 HENDRICKS, S. B. Photoperiodism. Agron. J. 50(12):724-729. Ref. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

18428 HENDRIKSSON, E. Studies in the physiology of the lichen Collema. II. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(3):391-396. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

18429 HERNÁNDEZ S., R., and LAIRD, R. J. La humedad del suelo en la primera parte del ciclo en relación al rendimiento del maiz. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Tec. 33,16 p. Oct. 1958. 8 M577F
English summary.

18430 HIGGINS, E. S. Inhibition of Aspergillus niger growth by m-dinitrobenzene and its reversal by amino acids. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(2):527-530. Nov.1958. 442.9 So1

18431 HOFMANN, A. Herbstwetter. Kosmos 54(10): 420-424,maps. Oct.1958. 474 K842
Effects on plants.

18432 HOLLENBERG, G. J. Observations concerning the life cycle of Spongomorpha coalita (Ruprecht) Collins. Madroño 14(8):249-251. Oct.1958. 450 M26

18433 HORANIC, G. E., and GARDNER, F. B. Effect of sub-freezing temperatures on the varieties of citrus seeds. Citrus Indus. 40(1):12A-12B. Jan.1959. 80 C49

18434 HU, T. C., PANG, Y. F., and YANG, M. Y. Potassium permanganate—the most effective chemical used for breaking the resting period of potato. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 11:342-343. June 12,1958. 475 K82

18435 HUMMEL, K. Aufgaben biologischer Forschung an Arzneipflanzen. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98 (43):1102-1103. Oct.23,1958. 396.8 Su2

18436 ÎAKHTENFEL'D, P. A., and FILIMONOVA, T. G. Shortening the vegetative period by the method of summer planting. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîâ 1958(4): 126-128. July/Aug. 20 Ag822
Experiments with millet, wheat, and peas.

18437 ICHIKAWA, C., and SEO, Y. The effect of magnesium deficiency on the plant growth. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3(1/2):136-140, 145. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

18438 ICHIMURA, S. E., and ARUGA, Y. Some characteristics of photosynthesis of fresh water phytoplankton. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(841/842):261-269. July/Aug. 1958. 450 B651

18439 IMAMURA, S. I., TAKIMOTO, A., and OKUDA, M. Effect of dark treatment, given to different parts of a leaf, upon flowering responses in Pharbitis nil. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(841/842):254-260. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 B651

18440 INGOLD, M. Le "cold test" appliqué a la germination des semences de maïs. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):445-456. Ref. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

18441 JAARMA, M. Influence of ionizing radiation on potato tubers. Arkiv f. Kemi 13(1/2):97-105. Ref. 1958. 385 Ar4

18442 JACOT-GUILLARMOD, A. Variations of temperature in male cones of Encephalartos altensteinii Lehm. J. So. African Bot. 25(1):93-99. Jan.1959. 450 J8262

18443 JAGER, G. The influence of salts on protoplasmic streaming generated by light in subepidermal cells of Vallisneria leaves. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(4):635-653. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822

18444 JANOSCHEK, A. Das reaktionskinetische Grundgesetz und seine Beziehungen zum Wachstums- und Ertragsgesetz. Statis. Vrtljahresschr. 10(1/2):25-37. Ref. 1957. 251.8 St24
Plants and animals.

18445 JENKINSON, I. S. Transient bioelectric potentials produced by electrically stimulated bean roots. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):485-495. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72

18446 JEREMIAS, K. Uber den Jahresgang einiger Zucker in den Blättern von Hedera helix L. Planta 52 (2):195-205. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

18447 JOHNSON, H. W., and CLARK, F. E. Role of the root nodule in the bacterial-induced chlorosis of soybeans. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):527-528. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

18448 JUSTICE, O. L. Seed germination--a historical resumé. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.35-40. 1958. 61.9 As7F

18449 KAINDL, K. Selbstreduplikation und Ertragsgesetz. Statis. Vrtljahresschr. 10(1/2):83-89. 1957. 251.8 St24
Plants.

18450 KAINDL, K. Selbstreduplikation und Pflanzenwachstumsgesetz. Statis. Vrtljahresschr. 10(1/2):38-47. 1957. 251.8 St24

18451 KALNIN'SH, A., and KUNDZIN'SH, A. Propagation of tree and shrub species. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka--sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.117-118. Riga,1957. 442 R442
Effect of growth stimulators on rooting of cuttings.

18452 KALTOFEN, H. Wachstums- und Ertragsgesetze. Statis. Vrtljahresschr. 10(1/2):7-24. Ref. 1957. 251.8 St24
Plants.

18453 KAMSON-RAPPAPORT, M. Changes in the ascorbic acid content of germinating lettuce seeds. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):126-127. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18454 KARNATZ, H. Untersuchungen über die Frostresistenz der Obstgehölze im Baumschulstadium. IV. Züchter 28(7):323-328. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
Apples.

18455 KATAYAMA, Y., and NAGATOMO, T. Change of growing habit in peanuts according to their development and some other conditions. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul Agr. B. 3(1/2):69-76. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

18456 KATAYAMA, Y., and NAGATOMO, T. A comparison of oil contents in different stages due to growing habits and strains of peanuts. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul Agr. B. 3(1/2):61-68. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

18457 KESTER, D. E. Major factor in 1958 crop losses was rain during blossoming season. Almond Facts 23(6):6-7. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.28 AL62

18458 KHOTIANOVICH, A. V. Some peculiarities of the metabolism of pine tree roots and their dependence on the degree of aeration of the soil. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):455-457. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

18459 KIDSON, E. B. "Cloud" or vascular browning in tomatoes. IV. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(6):896-902. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 N4892
Physiological.

18460 KLEMM, K. Uber Versuche mit ^{14}C zum Einbau von Karbonat-Kohlenstoff in organische Substanz von Vitis vinifera- Blättern. Vitis 1(5):282-285. Sept. 1958. 95.8 V833

18461 KLYKOV, A. P. Time of nodule appearance on soybean roots when grown on new soils without inoculation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(4):87-90. Ref. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

18462 KNOLL, F. Uber den Schleudervorgang der männlichen Catasetum-Blüte. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71 (8):337-348. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
Pollination.

18463 KOBAYASHI, A. Kajyu no eiyo seiri [Dietetical physiology of fruit plants]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten, 1958. 293 p. 463.34 K79

18464 KOJIMA, H., and MAEDA, S. Promotion of flower-initiation by restraining the vegetative growth in the Japanese radish. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(841/842):246-253. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 B651

18465 KOLEK, J. Seminar über Biologie der Entwicklung von Kulturpflanzen. IV. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(8):635-636. 1958. 442.8 B5265

18466 KOLPIKOV, D. I. Comparative study of the water regime and drought resistance of Stipa xerophytes. (In Russian.) In Pamîati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.57-68. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18467 KOMAKI, S., IIDA, A., and MATSUMURA, M. On the relation of viability and quality in marine algae. 1. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Region. Fisheries Res. Lab. B. 18:62-69. Aug.1958. 414.9 H683
English summary.

18468 KONOVALOV, I. N., and MIKHALEVA, E. N. In regard to the possibility of accomplishing photosynthesis by the green plastids of bark in young shoots of woody plants. (In Russian.) In Pamîati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.248-256. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18469 KONOVALOV, I. N., ed. Problemy mikroèlementov [Minor element problems]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Èksper. Bot. 12,312 p. 1958. 451 Sa21B
Effects on plants.

18470 KONOVALOV, I. N., MIKHALEVA, E. N., and ZAKMAN, L. M. Some recent data on the physiological mechanism of plant resistance to frost. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Èksper. Bot. 12:299-312. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B

18471 KOOT, Y. VAN, DIJKHUIZEN, T., and RAVESTIJN, W. VAN. Illumination and sugar urea spraying of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:94-100. 1958. 86 N112J

18472 KORIAKINA, V. F. The influence of some major and minor elements on growth of red clover. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Èksper. Bot. 12:232-241. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B
Copper, boron, and lime.

18473 KORNEVA, E. I. On the heterogeneity of mint grown from rhizomes and stem cuttings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(4):125-126. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

18474 KOROVIN, A. I., and others. Effect of soil temperature on the developmental processes and dynamics of the crop formation. (In Russian.) In Pamîati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.130-144. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19
Z. I. Korovina, L. D. Vatsuro, and Z. A. Vosheva, joint authors.
Experiments with rye and wheat.

18475 KOVALEVA, N. V. Effect of boron on oxidation-reduction processes and yield in relation to contents and balance of major elements in soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Èksper. Bot. 12:120-153. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B
Field crops.

18476 KRICKL, M. Züchtungsversuche über die Möglichkeit einer unbedingten Keimfähigkeit der Samen von Rosa canina im ersten Frühjahr. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(4):189-207. Aug.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

18477 KUBO, A. On the artificial pollen grain germination of Zea mays L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(841/842): 282-285. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 B651

18478 KUNITAKE, G., and SALTMAN, P. Dark fixation of CO_2 by succulent leaves: conservation of the dark fixed CO_2 under diurnal conditions. Plant Physiol. 33(6): 400-403. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18479 KURAKINA, L. I. The effect of soil moisture on the growth and development of larch (Larix sibirica Ldb.) seedlings. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43 (11):1627-1630. Nov.1958. 451 R923

18480 KURNIK, E. The significance of the daily light period in the acclimatization of different crops. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):57-79. Ref. 1956, 1957. 105.9 H89
English summary.

18481 KUZHELENKO, V. G. Speeding up the ripening of the collective fruit of figs under Moldavian conditions. (In Russian.) Kishinev. Moldavskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Trudy 3:249-253. 1957. 87 K64

18482 LAAK, P. J. TER. Fruit set trials of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(12):345-346. Sept.25, 1958. 80 G89
Chiefly on the effects of growth substances.

18483 LANDAU, N. Vernalization effects in mangold and sugar-beet under thermal conditions unfavourable to flowering. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):127-128. Jan. 1958. 330.9 Is72B

18484 LANDOVSKÝ, F. Die Bestäubungsverhältnisse bei Blumenkohlsamenkulturen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(8):969-974. Aug.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

18485 LANGER, R. H. M. Changes in the tiller population of grass swards. Nature [London] 182(4652):1817-1818. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

18486 LANGER, R. H. M. A study of growth in swards of timothy and meadow fescue. I. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):347-352. Ref. Dec.1958. 10 J822

18487 LEBEDEVA, L. ÍÂ. Biological peculiarities of Amur grape, wild-growing and cultivated in Primorsky Region. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):51-72. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.

18488 LEBEDEVA, Z. V. The influence of foreign pollen on the fertilization process in maize. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(3):512-515. Ref. Sept.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18489 LEBLOND, C. La respiration des fruits sur pied. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):26-28. Feb. 1958. 451 So193

18490 LEHR, J. J., WYBENGA, J. M., and ROSANOW, M. Iodine as a micronutrient for tomatoes. Plant Physiol. 33(6):421-427. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18491 LE ROUX, F. J. The importance of leaves to the fruit tree. Farming So. Africa 34(8):29,31-32. Nov. 1958. 24 So842

18492 LEVITT, E. C. Heavy "drop" of citrus fruit. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):544-546. Oct.1958. 23 N472

18493 LINSER, H., KIERMAYER, O., and YOUSSEF, E. Der Wuchsstoffgehalt verschiedener Brassica-Pflanzen in Abhängigkeit von ihrem Entwicklungszustand. Planta 52(2):173-186. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Indoleacetic acid and indoleacetonitrile.

18494 LIPP, A. E. G., and GOODALL, D. W. Nutrient interactions and deficiency diagnosis in the lettuce. V. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):471-484. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72

18495 LISTOWSKI, A. Uber den Einfluss der Jarowisation und des Kurztages auf die Entwicklung des Roggens. Züchter 28(7):314-320. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
Poland.

18496 LOEWUS, F. A., FINKLE, B. J., and JANG, R. L-ascorbic acid: a possible intermediate in carbohydrate metabolism in plants. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30(3): 629-635. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 B522

18497 LOIZIDES, P. A. Mineral deficiencies in various crops and methods for diagnosing and restoring them. Cyprus. Dept. of Agr. B. 3,20 p. 1958. 25 C99B
Field crops and fruit.

18498 LOPUSHANSKIĬ, P. I., and MOLOTKOVSKIĬ, G. KH. Content of water and dry matter in the metamers of Persian walnut [Juglans regia] in connection with the phenomenon of polarity. (In Russian.) In Pamíati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.145-150. Ref. Moskva, Akademiía Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19

18499 LUKPANOV, ZH. Certain physiological indicators of high-yield hybrid tobacco. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:57-59. 1958. 451 AL64

18500 MCCONNELL, W. B. Tracer experiments on maturing wheat plants. Chem. Canada 10(11):27-31. Ref. Nov.1958. 381 C4236

18501 MCGREGOR, S. E. Cotton-flower visitation and pollen distribution by honey bees. Science 129(3341): 97-98. Jan.9,1959. 470 Sci2

18502 MACHIGIN, B. P. Agrochemical properties of soils and effect of fertilizers on the development of the cotton plant. (In Russian.) In Tashkent. TSentral'naía Stantsiía Udobreniĭ i Agropochvovedeniía. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po primeneniiu udobreniĭ pod khlopchatnik, p.5-172. Ref. Tashkent, 1957. 57.7 T18

18503 MACLEOD, D. M. Amino acid nutrition of Hirsutella sp. isolated from the spruce budworm (Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem). (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:13. 1958. 464.9 C162

18504 MACQUARRIE, I. G., and VON MALTZAHN, K. E. Correlations affecting regeneration and reactivation in Splachnum ampullaceum (L.) Hedw. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):121-134. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

18505 MADEC, P. Le role du tubercule-mère dans l'évolution des germes de la pomme de terre. France. Inst. Natl. da la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sef. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des plantes 8(1):5-30. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 14 F8499A
English summary.

18506 MAKAROVA, N. A., and SHKOL'NIK, M. ÍÂ. Effect of boron on heat resistance and water-retaining capacity of leaves. (In Russian.) In Pamíati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.81-86. Ref. Moskva, Akademiía Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19
Experiments with barley, buckwheat, and sunflowers.

18507 MAKSIMOVICH, A. E., OKANENKO, A. S., and BAKHIR, A. I. On certain regularities in the accumulation of mineral nutrients of root nutrition in sugar beets. (In Russian.) In Pamíati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.257-267. Ref. Moskva, Akademiía Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19

18508 MANCINELLI, A., and RENDI, R. Metabolism of germinating seeds of Trifolium repens L. and Trifolium pratense L. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 17(4/6):167-173. July/Dec.1957. 389.8 Q2
English summary.

18509 MANNER, R. Studies on seed-setting in leguminous plants. I. Peas. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):143-157. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M

18510 MANNER, R. Studies on seed-setting in leguminous plants. II. Vetches. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):158-171. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M

18511 MARCELLIN, P. Voies et mécanismes des échanges gazeux des fruits. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(1):17-25. Ref. Feb.1958. 451 So193

18512 MARSHALL, D. C. Measurement of sap flow in conifers by heat transport. Plant Physiol. 33(6):385-396. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18513 MASSEY, D. M., and WINSOR, G. W. The composition of tomato fruit in relation to variety, state of ripeness and fruit quality. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:52-64. 84 G46

18514 MASUDA, T., and HAYASHI, K. Verruca on the fruit of melon. 1. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:79-86. Mar.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

18515 MATSUMURA, S., and KAWASHIMA, S. Effect of AET [amino-ethyl-isothiruonium] upon radio-sensitivity of wheat seeds. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:7. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18516 MATSUMURA, S., FUJII, T., and KONDO, S. Effect of X- and γ-radiations upon wheat seedlings and their modification due to temperature or polyploidy. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:9-10. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18517 MATTINGLY, G. E. G. Crops. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:566-572. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R
Nutrition.

18518 MATVEEVA, Z. F. Effect of depth of planting tubers on growth, development and yields of potatoes in Southern Balkhash area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:118-126. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64

18519 MAY, L. H., and DAVIDSON, J. L. The role of carbohydrate reserves in regeneration of plants. I. Carbohydrate changes in subterranean clover following defoliation. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):767-777. Ref. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

18520 MAYER, A. M., POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A., and ZACKS, S. The effect of diethylthiourea on the stimulation of germination and the inhibition of growth by thiourea. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1):23-28. Sept.1958. 450 P567

18521 MAYER, A. M., POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A., and ZACKS, S. The interaction of thiourea and ascorbic acid in their effect on germination and growth. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):103-107. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B
Lettuce seeds.

18522 MAYER, A. M., and POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A. The joint action of thiourea and copper on the germination and growth of lettuce. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D (2):88-90. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18523 MEIJER, G. The influence of light and of growth regulators on the elongation of gherkin seedlings. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(4):621-626. 1958. 450 Ac822

18524 MEIJER, G. Influence of light on the elongation of gherkin seedlings. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(4):614-620. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822

18525 MELNIK, D. G. Influence of the southern exposure of a plot on biology of grapes under the conditions of Mari ASSR. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):147-152. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.
Effect of temperature, chiefly.

18526 MER, C. L. Growth-promoting effect of ethanol on oat seedlings. Nature [London] 182(4652):1812-1813. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

18527 MERFERT, V. Evaluation of sunflower elite plants for pollination. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958 (4):123-125. July/Aug. 20 Ag822
Observations on development of the heads, chiefly.

18528 MESSING, J. H. L., and WINSOR, G. W. Boron in the nutrition of tomato plants. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:77-83. 84 G46

18529 MEYER, D. R., and ANDERSON, A. J. Temperature and symbiotic nitrogen fixation. Nature [London] 183(4653):61. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21
Subterranean clover.

18530 MEYER, F. J. Beiträge zur kenntnis der Assimilationsgewebe. I. Sekundäres Erweiterungswachstum von Assimilationsgeweben. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(7):282-292. Oct.31,1958. 451 D48

18531 MIYAJI, Y., SHIH, C. C., and KOKUBU, T. Studies on the photoperiodic response in Setaria italica. II. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:89-100. Ref. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

18532 MOCHIZUKI, T., and HANADA, S. The phosphorus nutrition in apple trees. I. Effects of phosphorus concentration in culture solutions. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:1-18. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 H613
English summary.

18533 MOGHRABI, H. M. Physical and chemical changes during the ripening of tomatoes as affected by temperature. Diss. Abs. 19(5):928. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

18534 MORITA, S. Nutrient absorption by rice from media containing different types of clay minerals. Soil Sci. 86(6):336-342. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

18535 MORLEY, F. H. W. Effects of strain and temperature on the growth of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):745-753. Ref. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

18536 MOTORINA, M. V. Photosynthesis and respiration in grape under conditions of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):123-140. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.

18537 MÜLLER, H. W., and WINKEL, A. Die Bedeutung von Vitalität und Saatgutvorbehandlung für den Aufgang des Maises. Deut. Landwirt. 9(11):520-522. Nov.1958. 18 D4822

18538 MUSCATINE, L., and HAND, C. Direct evidence for the transfer of materials from symbiotic algae to the tissues of a coelenterate. Nat. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(12):1259-1263. Dec.1958. 500 N21P

18539 NAGIEV, M. R. Effect of meteorological factors on the puny condition of winter wheat kernels under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Azerbaijan. Sovet po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Respub. Trudy. Nauch. Sess. 1:166-174. 1957. 330.9 Az2

18540 NAIDU, B. A., and RAO, K. S. R. K. S. Effect of transplantation on ragi plant. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37 (1):194-199. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

18541 NAIR, G. G. K., and MEHTA, B. V. Zinc in plant life. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 11(3):6-10. Ref. Jan.1958. 22 B22

18542 NAPP-ZINN, K. Vernalisation und Thermoperiodismus. Planta 52(2):230-234. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
English summary.

18543 NAUGOL'NYKH, V. N. A contribution to the physiology of dioecious plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1562-1571. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

18544 NEARING, G. G. Lifesaving for Rhododendrons. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(1):34-38. Jan.1959. 57.8 Or32
Aluminum sulfate poisoning.

18545 NEGRUL', A. M., and NIKIVOROVA, L. T. On some relations between the separate organs of a grape plant. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):73-84. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.

18546 NICKELL, L. G. Growth effects of antibiotics on plant cells and their reaction to a modified Gram stain. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1):93-96. Ref. Sept. 1958. 450 P567

18547 NICKELL, L. G. Physiological studies with Azolla under aseptic conditions. I. Isolation and preliminary growth studies. Amer. Fern J. 48(3):103-108. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 450 Am35

18548 NICLAES, J., and DEMOL, J. La floraison de l'arachide dans les conditions climatiques de Bambesa. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(6):1501-1512. Dec.1958. 24 K83

18549 NOVITSKAÎA, IU. E. The treatment of seeds in solutions of minor elements and its effects on plant resistance to drought. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:74-94. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B
Barley and millet.

18550 OBREJANU, G. La correlation entre les conditions pédo-climatiques de la R.P.R. et la production du maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(4):21-34. Apr.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18551 OCHERETÎANYĬ, V. A. Improving the quality of [sugar] beet seeds by the method of external feeding. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):69-71. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2
Spraying with ammonium nitrate and superphosphate solutions.

18552 ODISHARIIA, K. IU. Biological principles of the Japanese banana [Musa basjoo] and its culture on the Black-Sea Coast of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Sukhum. Bot. Sad. Trudy 10:403-446. Ref. 1957. 451 Su42
English summary.

18553 OKNINA, E. Z., and BARSKAÎA, E. I. Physiological study of dormancy and frost resistance of fruit crops. (In Russian.) In Pamîati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.10-25. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19

18554 OKUDA, A., and others. Studies on the crop nutrition, using radioactive potassium as a tracer. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 15:16-22. Sept.1958. 389.9 K99
Z. Kasai, H. Nakada, K. Asada, and Y. Yamada, joint authors.

18555 OLEĬNIKOVA, T. V. Role of light conditions in the vernalization of winter cereals. (In Russian.) In Pamîati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p. 151-159. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19
Wheat, chiefly.

18556 OMEL'CHENKO, M. V. Growth and development of cotton plants from different age embryos. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(2):136-139. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

18557 O'NEILL, M. W. Use of antibiotics, streptomycin and terramycin, as growth stimulants for orchid seedlings. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(1):38-45. Ref. Jan. 1959. 80 Am329

18558 ORTLEPP, H. Studien über die Wirkung einiger Wachstumsfaktoren auf den Wurzelertrag (Experimentelle Wurzeluntersuchungen unter Freilandbedingungen). (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 71(4):553-555. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

18559 OSLOBEANU, M., and MUJDABA, F. Constribution à l'étude de l'effet des stimulants de croissance sur la production de la vigne. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):307-318. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

18560 OWENS, R. G., and NOVOTNY, H. M. Mechanism of action of the fungicide dichlone (2,3-dichloro-1, 4-naphthoquinone). Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(6): 463-482. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 451 B69

18561 PACK, M. Y. Sporogenous wild yeasts with special reference to the sporulation of Hansenula saturnus. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 24(2):63-72. July 1958. 513 T574Ab

18562 PÁLFI, G. Relations of mineral nutrition of rice and its susceptibility to disease. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(1):37-52. Ref. May 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

18563 PAMÍÀTI akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik stateĭ [In memory of Academician N. A. Maksimov; a compilation of articles]. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR, 1957. 323 p. 463.3 P19
Plant physiology.

18564 PARIBOK, T. A. On the uptake and distribution of boron, manganese and molybdenum in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:268-289. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B
Experiments with flax and wheat.

18565 PARKER, J. Sol-gel transitions in the living cells of conifers and their relation to resistance to cold. Nature [London] 182(4652):1815. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

18566 PARMASTO, E. On the biology of Inonotus obliquus (Fr.) Pil. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Éstonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:203-208. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak191
English summary.

18567 PARSHINA, Z. S. Phylogenetic peculiarities of the spectral brightness of plants in reflected rays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Sekt. Astrobot. Trudy 6:84-140. Ref. 1958. 451 AL62

18568 PASTAC, I. Evaluation comparative des diverses solutions de gibberelline. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:155. 1958. 383 C42C

18569 PATE, J. S. Nodulation studies in legumes. II. The influence of various environmental factors on symbiotic expression in the vetch (Vicia sativa L.) and other legumes. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):496-515. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72

18570 PATE, J. S. Some practical aspects of legume symbiosis. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):109-109. Nov. 1958. 475 Au72

18571 PATE, J. S. Studies of the growth substances of legume nodules using paper chromatography. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):516-528. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72

18572 PAVLETIĆ, Z., and LIETH, H. Der Lichtkompensationspunkt einiger immergrüner Pflanzen im Winter und im Frühjahr. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(8): 309-314. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
Includes frost resistance.

18573 PEEV, KH. V. Dynamics of growth and formation of corn root system. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):71-82. Ref. 1958. 106 P44

18574 PENKA, M. Die Transpirationsintensität einiger Weizensorten des tschechoslowakischen Sortiments. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 4(5):290-298. Ref. 1958. 442.8 F712

18575 PENKA, M. Der Wasserverbrauch bei Transpiration einiger tschechoslowakischer Weizensorten. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 4(5):299-309. Ref. 1958. 442.8 F712

18576 PERKINS, H. F., and STELLY, M. Ca and Mg content of oats and crimson clover grown on Norfolk sandy loam as affected by Na and K. Soil Sci. 86(6):305-309. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

18577 PERSSON, A. R. Auxin and gibberellin. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(41):748-751. Oct.10,1958. 80 G1938
Effects on plants.

18578 PESSI, Y. On the significance of soil temperature in plant cultivation. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 167,23 p. Ref. 1958. 20 F495
Effect on barley and oat development.

18579 PETERSEN, H. I. Translocation of ^{14}C-labelled 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in barley and oats. Nature [London] 182(4650):1685-1686. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

18580 PETERSON, E. Acclimatization of grapes in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiîâ Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka-sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziîâĭstvu, p.75-77. Rigs, 1957. 442 R442

18581 PETINOV, N. S., and LEBEDEV, G. V. On the water regime of tea plants cultivated under irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik stateĭ, p.87-97. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18582 PETRASOVITS, I. Germination studies in rice. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(1):27-36. May 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

18583 PETRI, P. S., MAZZI, S., and TAMPIERI, A. Comparative considerations on the reparation processes of Phytolaccaceae and Cactaceae. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):455-484. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

18584 PHILIP, J. R. Correction to the paper entitled "Osmosis and diffusion in tissue: half-times and internal gradients." Plant Physiol. 33(6):443. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18585 PICARD, C. Remarques sur l'action de l'acide gibbérellique sur Oenothera biennis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(23):2184-2187. Dec.10,1958. 505 P21

18586 PIERZCHALSKI, T. Glicoalkaloid stiffening changes in leaves of cultivated wild potatoes during growth and their influence on Leptinotarsa decemlineata. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(3): 415-430. Ref. May/June 1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18587 PILET, P. E. Analyse biochromatographique des auxines radiculaires. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(777):605-633. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 R326
Experiments with lentils.

18588 POKROVSKAÎA, E. I. Certain data on oxidation-reduction processes in halophytes. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik stateĭ, p.268-274. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18589 POLIKARKINA, K. I. Germination and sprouting energy of mustard seeds during long storage. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):55-56. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

18590 POLIMBETOVA, F. Effect of various [physiological] measures on increase of productivity in branching and multi-grain wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:28-35. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64

18591 POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A. The effect of auxin and anti-auxin on germination of lettuce seeds. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):78-81. Ref. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18592 POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A. The effect of eosin on germination of lettuce seeds. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):82-85. Ref. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18593 POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A., EVENARI, M., and NEUMANN, G. Effect of red light and gibberellic acid on the temperature-inhibited germination of lettuce seeds. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):99-102. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18594 POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A., and MAYER, A. M. The interaction of thiourea and coumarin in germination and growth of lettuce. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):118-124. Ref. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18595 POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A., and MAYER, A. M. Some further studies on the direct oxidation of glucose in germinating lettuce seed. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(2):86-87. Jan.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18596 POPOVIĆ, Ž., and others. Contribution to the study of absorption and assimilation of phosphorus by tobacco. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33):132-135. 1958. 21.5 Y9
D. Mitić, T. Tomljenović, and Lj. Stefanović, joint authors.
English summary.

18597 POPOVIĆ, Ž., TOŠIĆ, L., and TOMLJENOVIĆ, T. Contribution to the study of nutrition of Orobanche ramosa L. on tobacco. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33):34-37. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

18598 POSTLETHWAIT, S. N., and ROGERS, B. Tracing the path of the transpiration stream in trees by the use of radioactive isotopes. Amer. J. Bot. 45(10):753-757. Dec.1958. 450 Am36

18599 PREISLER, A. D. The right of self-determination of plants. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(10):424-426. Oct.1958. 11 T58
Latent periods.

18600 PRESLEY, J. T. Getting cotton off to a good start. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):30-31. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822
Seed germination.

18601 PUGNAT, C. Etude sur la résistance au froid des blés. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):417-423. Ref. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

18602 QOSJA, X. Biologie de l'inflorescence et de la fructification du velani (Quercus aegilops) dans notre pays. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 11(2):40-75. 1957. 512 T51
French summary.

18603 RAALTE, H. VAN. Horticulture and plant physiology. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):579-588. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18604 RABOTNOV, T. A. In regard to methods of studying the content of germinating seeds in meadow soils. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1572-1581. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923

18605 RAGGIO, N., RAGGIO, M., and BURRIS, R. H. Enhancement by inositol of the nodulation of isolated bean roots. Science 129(3343):211-212. Jan.23,1959. 470 Sci2

18606 RAO, M. S. S., and LAL, K. N. Development of assimilating surface of some graminaceous crop plants in relation to nutrition. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5: 1-17. Ref. 1956. 22 B483

18607 RATNER, E. I. On plant nutrition as a factor of its resistance to drought. (In Russian.) In Pamiâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.98-112. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19
Effect of phosphorus fertilizers, chiefly.

18608 RAWAT, V. S., and AMBASHT, R. S. Root relations of Orobanche and its hosts. Cur. Sci. 27(11):445-446. Nov.1958. 475 Sci23

18609 REMY, P. La pollinisation dans les vergers commerciaux. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(297):92-93. May/June 1958. 80 F9482
Apples.

18610 RESCH, A. Weitere Untersuchungen über das Phloem von Vicia faba. Planta 52(2):121-143. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

18611 REYCRAFT, G. S. Gibberellic acid—the new plant growth accelerator. Prairie Gard. 1958:132. 80 W73

18612 RIÂDNOVA, I. M. Improving the frost-resistance of the skeletal part of the apple tree. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(2):144-148. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

18613 RICARD, J., and NITSCH, J. P. Intervention de substances naturelles autres que l'acide indolyl-3-acétique dans la croissance du jeune coléoptile de blé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(21):1891-1893. Nov.24, 1958. 505 P21

18614 RICEMAN, D. S., and JONES, G. B. Distribution of zinc in subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) grown to maturity in a culture solution containing zinc labelled with the radioactive isotope ^{65}Zn. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):730-744. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

18615 RICHARDSON, K. E. The metabolism of inositol. Diss. Abs. 19(5):948. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58
In plants and animals.

18616 RIDDELL, J. A., GRIES, G. A., and STEARNS, F. W. Development of spring wheat. I. The effect of photoperiod. Agron. J. 50(12):735-738. Ref. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

18617 RIDDELL, J. A., and GRIES, G. A. Development of spring wheat. II. The effect of temperature on responses to photoperiod. Agron. J. 50(12):739-742. Ref. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

18618 RIDDELL, J. A., and GRIES, G. A. Development of spring wheat. III. Temperature of maturation and age of seeds as factors influencing their response to vernalization. Agron. J. 50(12):743-746. Ref. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

18619 RIEGEROWA, H., and MUSZYŃSKA, K. Investigations on lodging of grain varieties. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4):527-540. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18620 ROBBINS, W. J. Sucrose and growth of excised roots of an inbred Zea mays. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(12):1210-1212. Dec.1958. 500 N21P

18621 ROBBINS, W. J., and HERVEY, A. Wood, tomato and malt extracts and growth of some Basidiomycetes. Mycologia 50(5):745-752. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18622 RODRIGUEZ, O. Observations on citrus tolerance to some commercial herbicides. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(3):167-178. Sept.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.

18623 ROSTOVA, N. S. Intraspecific phenological forms in plants. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:146-148. Ref. 1957. 442.9 L542V
Study of kok-saghyz.

18624 ROVESTI, P. Ecological effects on the composition of essential oils. V. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 40(8):349-351. Aug.15,1958. 308.8 R52

18625 ROZHALIN, L. V., FILIPPOV, D. I., and BELOVA, O. D. Something new in improving the characteristics of seed potatoes. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniîa nauki, p.288-300. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 75 K143
Study of physiological factors.

18626 RUBIN, B. A., and GERMANOVA, V. F. On the role of roots in the life of plants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 45(3):366-383. Ref. May/June 1958. 442.8 Er3

18627 RUNGE, F. Windgeformte Bäume und Sträucher an der Westküste Schleswigs und Jütlands. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:99-103. 1957. 451 F663

18628 SACHAR, R. C., and KANTA, K. Influence of growth substances on artificially cultured ovaries of Tropaeolum majus L. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):202-218. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18629 SAEKI, T., and NOMOTO, N. On the seaonal change of photosynthetic activity of some deciduous and evergreen broadleaf trees. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(841/842): 235-241. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 B651

18630 SAKAGUCHI, T., KASAI, Z., and OKUDA, A. Distribution of strontium absorbed in rice plant at each stage of its growth. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 15:12-15. Sept.1958. 389.9 K99

18631 SALAZAR BONDY, S. Coffee on time; OAS experiments in Peru. Américas 10(12):2-4. Dec.1958. 150.9 Am34
Control of flowering time with growth substances.

18632 SAMĬSEVICH, S. A. On the interrelations between soil microorganisms and higher plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:11-17. 1958. 448.39 R44
Experiments with oak seedlings.

18633 SASAKI, N., and FUKUJU, H. Physico-ecological studies on early cultivation of paddy rice plant. I. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:19-28. Mar. 1958. 22.5 H613
English summary.

18634 SATAROVA, N. A., and BOKAREV, K. S. Distribution of S^{35} in the potato plant during treatment with potassium thiocyanate tagged with radioactive sulfur. (In Russian.) In Pamiâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.160-166. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18635 SATAROVA, N. A. On the problem of transformation of thiourea labelled with S^{35} in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(3):528-531. Ref. Sept.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18636 SATŌ, K., ISHIHARA, M., and KURIHARA, A. Seasonal absorption of nutrient elements of citrus and pear trees (1952-1955). (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 6:161-198. Feb.1958. 87 T572
English summary.

18637 SAVAGE, R. E., and PLAUT, W. The effect of HCl hydrolysis on the retention of thymidine in DNA. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 4(6):701-706. Ref. Nov.25,1958. 442.8 J828
Treatment of Allium roots.

18638 SAYA, I. Wounds on the stem of Ailanthus glandulosa Desf. and reactions of dormant buds. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):680-682. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

18639 SCHIFF, J. A. Studies on sulfate utilization by Chlorella pyrenoidosa using sulfate-35; the occurrence of S-adenosyl methionine. Plant Physiol. 34(1):73-80. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 P692

18640 SCHOPFER, W. H., and POSTERNAK, T. Action d'anti-inositols sur Neurospora crassa "inositol-less" cultivé en milieu hautement purifié. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):240-243. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

18641 SCHWARTZ, M. The outlook for hydroponics. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):89-91. Oct.1958. 26 H27

18642 SEMB, G., and TRAGETHON, O. Investigations on magnesium deficiency in the districts Rygge and Råde, Østfold County. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9:230-244. Sept.1958. 11 T433
English summary.
Of field crops.

18643 SEMENENKO, A. D. Investigation of spectral brightness of vegetative hybrids of Solanaceae by the method of photographic spectrophotometry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Sekt. Astrobot. Trudy 6:158-196. Ref. 1958. 451 AL62

18644 SERGEEV, V. Z. Experiment in changing spring barley into winter barley by controlled rearing. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(2):13-22. Ref. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822
Effect of meteorological conditions, chiefly.

18645 SETO, K. Analytical chemistry of trace elements and mineral constituents in biological materials. VI-VII. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 1 (Phys. Chem. Astron.) 41(3):154-170. Dec.1957. 513 T574

18646 SHEMAKHANOVA, N. M. In regard to the nature of mycotrophy of woody plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:57-66. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44
Experiments with pine.

18647 SHEMÎAKIN, P. N., and SHEMÎAKINA, A. F. Effect of sugar beet root exposure to Co^{60} radiation on their keeping quality and seed productivity. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(4):52-55. Apr.1958. 65.8 Sa2

18648 SHEN, L. S. Treatment to promote the peach fruit ripened earlier and grown larger. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 12:378-379. June 27,1958. 475 K82

18649 SHEVELUKHA, V. S. Connection between the stages of organogenesis of corn and height of stem. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24): 59-70. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

18650 SHIBATA, M. Über Fritillaricyanin, ein neues Anthocyanin aus den Blüten von japanischen Schachblumen studies über die Physiologie von Liliaceen. III. Tohoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 24(2):89-97. Ref. July 1958. 513 T574Ab

18651 SHIBKO, S., and EDELMAN, J. Interchange of the terminal carbon atoms of glucose promoted by cell-free extracts of barley scutella. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 70 (4):12P. Dec.1958. 382 B52

18652 SHIGETA, T., and YASUNOBU, Y. Effect of 2. 4. 5-trichlorophenoxy propionic acid and 2. 4. 5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid sprays on hastening and size of peach and persimmon fruits. 1. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:31-36. Ref. Mar. 1958. 87 K13
English summary.

18653 SHIMOSE, N. Effects of chlorine on silicate absorption in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:25-28. Mar.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

18654 SHKOL'NIK, M. ÍA., and CHIRKOVA, T. V. Effects of boron, zinc and molybdenum on growth, carbohydrate metabolism, photosynthesis and oxidation-reduction processes in corn during development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:169-192. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B

18655 SHKOL'NIK, M. ÍA., and GRESHISHCHEVA, V. N. Effects of minor elements on photosynthesis, carbohydrate content and translocation of assimilates in plants in relation to nitrate and ammonium nitrogen nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:154-168. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B

18656 SHKOL'NIK, M. ÍA., and STEKLOVA, M. M. Effects of molybdenum, copper, manganese and ascorbic acid on jarovization in winter cereals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:242-256. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B

18657 SHKOL'NIK, M. ÍA., and MAKAROVA, N. A. Importance of minor elements under conditions of dry farming on chernozem soils and their effect on the physiological processes which determine the drought-heat resistance of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Eksper. Bot. 12:23-73. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B

18658 SHKOL'NIK, M. ÍA., and others. On the physiological characteristics of different forms of corn and red clover, under varied conditions of water supply and on the effect of phosphorus, boron and copper in these conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:95-119. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B
N. A. Makarova, M. M. Steklova, and V. N. Greshishcheva, joint authors.

18659 SHOSHIASHVILI, I. I. Data of a study of potato wilting and measures for controlling it in Georgian SSR. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:31-38. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.

18660 SIEGELMAN, H. W., and HENDRICKS, S. B. Photocontrol of alcohol, aldehyde, and anthocyanin production in apple skin. Plant Physiol. 33(6):409-413. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18661 SIEGELMAN, H. W., CHOW, C. T., and BIALE, J. B. Respiration of developing rose petals. Plant Physiol. 33(6):403-409. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18662 SIMÃO, S. Action of gibberellic acid on the tomato (Lycopersicum esculentum, Mill.). (Preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(3): 153-156. Sept.1958. 9.2 R324

18663 SIMONGULÍAN, N. G. Additional data on the blooming and pollination of corn. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(4):49-52. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

18664 SIRAKOV, G. Uber grundlegende Fragen der Biologie der Nadelhölzer. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:163-214. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

18665 SIRCAR, S. M. Physiology of rice plant. Sci. Club. J. 11(4):165-175. Ref. Mar./May 1958. 475 Sci29

18666 SISLER, E. C., and EVANS, H. J. Electron transport mechanisms in tobacco roots. I. Studies on the cytochrome and related systems. Plant Physiol. 34(1): 81-90. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 P692

18667 SISLER, E. C., and EVANS, H. J. Electron transport mechanisms in tobacco roots. II. Tobacco [New York] 147(24):20-26. Ref. Dec.12,1958. 286.89 T552

18668 SKAZKIN, F. D., and VERSILIN, N. N. Effect of excessive soil moisture on growth, development, and yields of barley in connection with its phasic development. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.112-117. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19

18669 SKINNER, C. G., and SHIVE, W. Stimulation of lettuce seed germination by 6-(substituted) purines. Plant Physiol. 34(1):1-3. Jan.1959. 450 P692

18670 SKOK, J., and MCILRATH, W. J. Distribution of boron in cells of dicotyledonous plants in relation to growth. Plant Physiol. 33(6):428-431. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18671 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V., KOSIKOVA, P. G., and MIKULINA, M. S. Effect of perennial rye seed hardening on drought resistance of the plants. (In Russian.) In Pamîâti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.118-129. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.3 P19

18672 SMITH, F. G. Germination and seed testing—a biochemical view. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.98-101. 1958. 61.9 As7F

18673 SOKOL'SKAÍA, B. P. Biological and economic characteristics of cross-pollinated red clover. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(4):63-67. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

18674 SOLIGNAT, G. Observations sur la biologie du chataignier. France. Inst. Natl. da la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 8(1):31-58. Jan./Mar.1958. 14 F8499A

18675 SPENCER, M. S. Ethylene metabolism in tomato fruit. III. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(1):53-59. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16E

18676 SPENCER, V. E., READING, R. E., and THRAN, L. W. Too much molybdenum? Then use care in soil treatment. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 202,12 p. July 1958. 100 N41S

18677 SPIEGEL, P. Physiological and other considerations regarding fruit-tree transplanting. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):49-51. Oct.1958. 26 H27

18678 SPOLITIS, A. Cold resistance of fruit trees. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziáĭstvu, p.37-40. Riga, 1957. 442 R442

18679 STANKO, S. A., BEDENKO, V. P., and NEBOGATIKOVA, M. S. Utilization of solar radiation by plants in relation to vertical zonality. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Sekt. Astrobot. Trudy 6:141-157. Ref. 1958. 451 AL62

18680 STANKOVIĆ, D., and BUKOVAC, M. Effects of temperature and Na, B and Cu on absorption and translocation of phosphorus in young beans determined by P^{32}. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11 (33):126-131. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

18681 STEINBAUER, G. P. Physiological problems in the future development of seed technology. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.83-86. 1958. 61.9 As7F
Germination tests.

18682 STEINECK, O. Die Grundlagen der photoperiodischen Reduktionsauslese bei einjährigen Kartoffelsämlingen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 39(4):403-418. Ref. June 1958. 450 Z36

18683 STEINER, M., KATING, H., and JENDRALSKI, U. Der Einfluss von Mg-Mangel auf die Fett- und Eiweissbildung von Endomycopsis vernalis. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):244-254. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

18684 STEINHÜBEL, G. Verlauf des natürlichen Abfallens der Blätter zweier sempervirenter Laubgehölze. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(8):561-574. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Prunus laurocerasus and Ilex aquifolium.

18685 STEWARD, F. C., MAPES, M. O., and MEARS, K. Growth and organized development of cultured cells. II-III. Amer. J. Bot. 45(10):705-713. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 Am36

18686 STOCKING, C. R. Chloroplast isolation in nonaqueous media. Plant Physiol. 34(1):56-61. Ref. Jan. 1959. 450 P692
Role of enzymes in plant metabolism.

18687 STODOLA, F. H. Source book on gibberellin, 1828-1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-11,138,422 p. May 1958. A381 R31Ac
Effects on plants.

18688 STOITSCHKOV, J. P. Regeneration der Achsen und Periodizität der Blütenbildung bei den einmaltragenden Erdbeersorten. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(4):207-213. Aug.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

18689 STROUN, M., and PUGNAT, C. Relations entre l'accomplissement du photostade et la résistance au froid des céréales. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1):1-14. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P567

18690 SUSTRINA, V. Ė. Effect of environmental conditions on the correlation of sexes in the hemp plantings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(4):130-132. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

18691 SUTULOV, A. N. The phenomenon of swelling in seeds. (In Russian.) In Pamiati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.167-172. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19
Used in determining germination.

18692 TAGMAZ'IAN, I. A. Effect of a complex of nutrition factors on the growth development and productivity of tomatoes grown in hothouses. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(5):468-472. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

18693 TARANOV, O. N. Indicators of carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of spring wheat in connection with development and non-root nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:36-48. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64

18694 TEITELL, L. Effects of relative humidity on viability of conidia of Aspergilli. Amer. J. Bot. 45(10): 748-753. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 Am36

18695 TEJWANI, K. G., and VENKATRAMAN, K. V. Nutritional balance in flue-cured tobacco. Soil Sci. 86(6): 310-312. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

18696 TICHY, V., and CHALUPOVA-JANOVICOVA, J. Der Einfluss von Humusstoffen auf Keimung und Wachstum einiger Kulturpflanzen. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 4(5):281-285. 1958. 442.8 F712

18697 TICHY, V. Uber den Einfluss einiger Komponenten des Bodenhumus auf das Wachstum des Weizens. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 4(5):286-289. Ref. 1958. 442.8 F712

18698 TIMOFEEV-RESOVSKIĬ, N. V., and LUCHNIK, N. V. Radiational stimulation of plants and its possible theoretical interpretation. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznaia Nauchno-Tekhnicheskaia Konferentsiia po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenii v Narodnom Khoziaĭstve i Nauke, 1957. Trudy: Radiobiologiia, p.258-266. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 442.9 V963
Experiments with field crops.

18699 TIULINA, M. T. On decrease in weight and germination of seeds in standing spring wheat and measures for controlling this phenomenon. (In Russian.) In Pamiati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.186-192. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18700 TODD, G. W. Effect of ozone and ozonated 1-hexene on respiration and photosynthesis of leaves. Plant Physiol. 33(6):416-420. Nov.1958. 450 P692
Air pollution studies.

18701 TOMBESI, L. Mineral nutrition and enzymatic activities of plants; compendium of research carried out particularly on Nicotiana tabacum var. Virginia Bright. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5):1515-1527. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

18702 TONANI, F. Research on the mineral nutrition of plants of the boron-containing Tuscan region; determination of boron in plants of the boron-containing Tuscan region; spectrographic method. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):641-651,map. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

18703 TOOLE, E. H. Seed physiology and dormancy—historical highlights. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.41-45. Ref. 1958. 61.9 As7F

18704 TRAN-NGOC-TIENG. Evolution de l'énergie germinative dans les semences de riz. Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1957:139-158. Ref. 330.9 Sa2
English summary.

18705 TREGGI, G. Action in vitro of certain fungicides on the germination of chlamydoconidia of Tilletia species. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5): 1401-1409. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

18706 TROUCHAUD, E. Les gibberellines. Potasse 32(257):147-148. Sept.1958. 57.8 P84
Effects on plants.

18707 TSELISHCHEV, S., and MOGILEVKIN, V. Effect of neutrons on the growth and development of plants. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznaia Nauchno-Tekhnicheskaia Konferentsiia po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenii v Narodnom Khoziaĭstve i Nauke, 1957. Trudy: Radiobiologiia, p.267-275. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 442.9 V963
Field crops.

18708 TSINGER, N. V. Semia, ego razvitie i fiziologicheskie svoĭstva [The seed, its development and physiological characteristics]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1958. 284 p. Ref. 463.46 T78

18709 TSYBUL'KO, V. S. Improvement of winter wheat tillering by selection. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):15-21. Ref. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

18710 TURETSKAIA, R. KH. Growth of plants and their capacity for regeneration. (In Russian.) In Pamiati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.173-185. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19
Investigation on apple, cherry, and currant cuttings.

18711 U, L. P. On certain problems of the light phase. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(4):18-37. July/Aug. 20 Ag822
Effect of day length on wheat and barley.

18712 USOVSKIĬ, B. N. Gibberellin in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):67. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

18713 USTIMENKO, G. V. Results of the study of varietal [physiological] differences in Jerusalem artichoke. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5 (24):103-116. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

18714 VAL'KOV, V. F., and NEGOVELOV, S. F. Soil compaction and longevity of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):42-43. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

18715 VANDER BEEK, L. C. Effect of 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid and 2,6-dichlorobenzoic acid on the geotropic and phototropic responses of seedlings of various species. Plant Physiol. 34(1):61-65. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 P692

18716 VARDAR, Y., and TÖZÜN, B. Role played by decapitation in growth and differentiation of Lens culinaris roots. Amer. J. Bot. 45(10):714-718. Ref. Dec. 1958. 450 Am36

18717 VARGA, M., and KOVES, E. Vorkommen, Verteilung und quantitative Veränderung des β -Inhibitors in den einzelnen Organen der Bohnenpflanze. Naturwissenschaften 45(19):468-469. Oct.1,1958. 474 N213

18718 VASKAN, G. K. Effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on growth and fruit-bearing of apple trees. (In Russian.) Kishinev. Moldavskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Trudy 3:131-182. Ref. 1957. 87 K64

18719 VDOVTSEVA, T. A. Peculiarities of pollen germination during crossing of peach with plum. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):133-136. Ref. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

18720 VELASCO, J. R., and HOLASO, A. A. Growth of rice plants to maturity in nutrient culture. Philippine Agr. 42(5):145-162. Ref. Oct.1958. 25 P542

18721 VENEMA, K. C. W. The influence of light and transpiration on the uptake of potassium by plants. Potash & Trop. Agr. 1(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1958. 57.8 P848

18722 VENEMA, K. C. W. Potash deficiency symptoms on sugar cane. Potash & Trop. Agr. 1(2):11-22. Ref. Apr.1958. 57.8 P848

18723 VENKATARAMAN, G. S., and NATARAJAN, K. V. Molybdenum requirement of Selanastrum westii in terms of atoms per cell. Cur. Sci. 27(11):454-456. Nov. 1958. 475 Sci23

18724 VERESHCHAGIN, A. G. Metabolism of reserve fats in plants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 45 (1):114-129. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 442.8 Er3
In seeds, chiefly.

18725 VERGNANO, O. Research on mineral nutrition of plants of the boron-containing Tuscan region; effects of boron on metabolism of macronutrients. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):652-672. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

18726 VERHEY, C. Germination and emergence tests of sugarbeet seeds. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Rproefsta. v. Zaadcontrole. Meded. 9:71-80. June 1958. 61.4 W12M
English summary.

18727 VERONA, O. La "spermosphère." Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(6):795-798. Dec.1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Germinating plants.

18728 VERZILIN, N. N. Influence of the forms of nitrogen fertilizers on ascorbic acid content in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 3: 5-9. Ref. 1957. 442.9 L542V

18729 VOLKOVA, E. N. Developmental peculiarities of the desert ephemeral plants under Moscow conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 4:97-126. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak18

18730 VOLODARSKIĬ, N. I. Rol'azota v ontogeneze tabaka [Role of nitrogen in the ontogenesis of tobacco]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 187 p. Ref. 463.5 V88

18731 VON MALTZAHN, K. E. VON. Interaction between kinetin and indoleacetic acid in the control of bud reactivation in Splachnum ampullaceum (L.) Hedw. Nature [London] 183(4653):60-61. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21

18732 VSESOIUZNAIÎA NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKAIÀ KONFERENTSIÎA PO PRIMENENIIU RADIOAKTIVNYKH I STABIL'NYKH IZOTOPOV I IZLUCHENIĬ V NARODNOM KHOZIAĬSTVE I NAUKE, 1957. Trudy: radiobiologiîa [Proceedings: Radiobiology]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 286 p. 442.9 V963
Includes effect of radiation on plants.

18733 WAISEL, Y. Dew absorption by plants of arid zones. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(3):180-186. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18734 WAISEL, Y. Germination behaviour of some halophytes. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(3):187-189. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Is72B

18735 WARING, S. A., FOX, W. E., and TEAKLE, L. J. H. Fertility investigations on the black earth wheatlands of the Darling Downs, Queensland. II. Moisture and evapotranspiration in relation to the wheat crop. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):717-729. Ref. Nov. 1958. 23 Au783

18736 WARREN, H. V., and DELAVAULT, R. E. Calcium magnesium content of vegetation growing on various rocks. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 69(12):1710. Dec. 1958. 403 G29

18737 WEBER, A. Magnesium deficiency. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):399-401. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Of plants.

18738 WEDDING, R. T., ERICKSON, L. C., and BLACK, M. K. Influence of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on solute uptake by Chlorella. Plant Physiol. 34(1): 3-10. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 P692

18739 WELLS, P. V. Ecological significance of red light sensitivity in germination of tobacco seed. Science 129(3340):41-42. Jan.2,1959. 470 Sci2

18740 WEST, S. H. Physiological and biochemical effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on cellular metabolism in plants. Diss. Abs. 19(5):929. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

18741 WILES, A. B. Calcium beneficial to seedlings. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):31. Dec.27, 1958. 304.8 C822
Plant nutrition.

18742 WILLIAMS, I. H. Physiological problems of hop cultivation. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1957:137-141. Aug.1958. 70.9 W972

18743 WOODCOCK, D., and DAVIES, B. L. Synthesis of plant-growth regulators. V. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1958: 4723-4728. Ref. 382 L84J

18744 WRIGHT, G. M. Effect of gibberellic acid on a compactoid wheat. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:12-13. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18745 WURGLER, W., and STAEHELIN, M. Contribution a l'étude du dépérissement de l'abricotier. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):503-525. Ref. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

18746 YAGER, R. E., and MUIR, R. M. Interaction of methionine and indoleacetic acid in the control of abscission in Nicotiana. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99 (2):321-323. Nov.1958. 442.9 So1

18747 YAMAGUCHI, K., SAITO, S., and ITO, S. Studies on the relation between air-dry weight of straw and the process of ripening in early planting culture of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(1): 25-27. Sept.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18748 YAMASHITA, K., KASAI, Z., and ASADA, K. Photosynthetic capacity in green and white leaf portions of an X-ray induced mutant "japonica stripe" in Triticum monococcum. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:4-5. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18749 YASUDA, I., and KOREMATSU, H. Culture of Chrysanthemums lighted by fluorescent lamps. I. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:69-77. Mar.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

18750 YATES, J. J. Seed-setting in subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). II. Strain-environment interactions in single plants. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):754-766. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

18751 YOKOMIZO, T. Studies on strawberry forcing 6. On the influence of the amount and time of fertilizer application during the nursery stage. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:41-48. Mar. 1958. 87 K13

18752 YSTAAS, J. Organic fungicides improve fruit set and increase yields of apples sensitive to sulfur. (In Norwegian.) Yrkesfruktdyrking 1:3-6. 1958. 80 Y83

18753 ZAKHARIADI, K., and BRATU, N. Stability of maize to the effect of herbicides in connection with intraspecific variability. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):134-136. Jan.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

18754 ZANARDI, D. Effects of aminotriazole, using Lemna minor. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:178-180. 1958. 464.8 N84

18755 ZEEVAART, J. A. D. Flower formation as studied by grafting. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 58(3),88 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 W122

18756 ZEEVAART, J. A. D. Flower formation as studied by grafting. Wageningen,Veenman,1958. 88 p. Ref. 463.36 Z2
Proefschrift- Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

18757 ZEEVAART, J. A. D. Gibberellic acid and the possibilities of its application in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):589-596. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

18758 ZIMMERMANN, J. Holzreife und Standort. Deut. Weinbau 12(15):403-404. Aug.1,1957. 390.8 W432

BIOCHEMISTRY

18759 ACHESON, R. M. The anthocyanins of some Canadian plants. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(1):1-4. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16E

18760 ALLPORT, D. C., and BU'LOCK, J. D. The pigmentation and cell-wall material of Daldinia sp. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1958:4090-4094. Ref. 382 L84J

18761 ANZALDO, F. E., MARANON, J., and ANCHETA, S. F. Screening of Philippine plants for steroidal sapogenins. II. Philippine J. Sci. 86(3):233-239. Sept. 1957,pub.1958. 475 P53

18762 ARREGUIN, B. A study of methyl glyoxal and of glyoxalase. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1):53-62. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P567
Experiments with Capsicum.

18763 BARBOUR, R. D., BUHLER, D. R., and WANG, C. H. Identification and estimation of catabolic pathways of glucose in fruits. Plant Physiol. 33(6):396-400. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 P692

18764 BAUER, S., and others. Alkaloide der gemeinen Schachblume Fritillaria meleagris L. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 12(10):584-586. Oct.1958. 385 C4232
L. Masler, Š. Orszách, J. Mokrý, and J. Tomko, joint authors.
German summary.

18765 BELL, E. A. Canavanine and related compounds in Leguminosae. Biochem. J. 70(4):617-619. Dec.1958. 382 B52

18766 BERNFELD, M., and PAQUOT, C. Effets d'injection d'huile d'arachide dans les canaux médullaires du ricin; étude biochimique. Oléagineux 13(12):869-872. Dec.1958. 77.8 OL2

18767 BERTRAND, D., and WOLF, A. DE. Des aldolases chez les êtres vivants. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(23):2213-2215. Dec.10,1958. 505 P21
Includes plants.

18768 BÉZANGER-BEAUQUESNE, L. Les alcaloïdes dans les plantes. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(5/6):266-291. Ref. May/June 1958. 451 F84B pine.

18769 BLAIM, K. Some problems connected with the occurrence of coumarin and hydrogen cyanide compound in the plant world. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(3):431-455. Ref. May/June 1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18770 BOĬARKIN, A. N. Drop method of determining the general content of free amino acids and sugars in plants. (In Russian.) In Pamiāti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.318-323. Ref. Moskva,Akademiiā Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18771 BORKOWSKI, B., and PASICH, B. Die isolation der flavone aus herba Herniariae glabrae L. Planta Med. 6(3):225-237. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P697
English summary.

18772 BRONSART, H. VON. Herbstliche Erntezeit. Kosmos 54(10):437-442. Oct.1958. 474 K842
Biochemistry of field crops and fruit during ripening process.

18773 BROWN, S. A., WRIGHT, D., and NEISH, A. C. Studies of lignin biosynthesis using isotopic carbon. VII. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(1):25-34. Ref. Jan. 1959. 470 C16E

18774 BRUINSMA, J. Studies on the crassulacean acid metabolism. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(4):531-588. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822

18775 BUDNITSKAIĀ, E. V., and BORISOVA, I. G. Action of ionizing radiation on component variation in enzymatic reaction of lipid metabolism in plants. (In Russian.) In Vsesoīuznaiā Nauchno-Tekhnicheskaiā Konferentsiiā po Primeneniiū Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenii v Narodnom Khoziāĭstve i Nauke, 1957. Trudy: Radiobiologiiā, p.276-284. Ref. Moskva, Akademiiā Nauk SSSR,1958. 442.9 V963

18776 BYSZEWSKI, W. Lupine alkaloids. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(3):327-373. Ref. May/June 1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18777 CHILOV, E. A., and others. Les produits intermédiaires de biosynthèse du caoutchouc et du carotène dans le kok-saghyz. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(8/9): 1067-1072. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 305.8 R32
G. Loustchevskaia, K. Matkovski, B. Savinov, I. Vyvalko, and A. Yasnikov, joint authors.

18778 CIONGA, E., and COUCOU, V. Recherches sur les alcaloïdes du genre Veratrum. III. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 16(7/8):511-517. July/Aug.1958. 396.8 An7

18779 COMTE, P., VILLE, A., and ZWINGELSTEIN, G. Études des étapes intermédiaires dans la formation des flavonols chez Prunus avium. B. de l'Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 20(8):155-165. Ref. Aug.1958. 303.8 B87

18780 COSTES, C. Séparation et dosage des carotenoides foliaires par chromatographie sur cellulose. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(sup.1):35-48. Ref. 1958. 14 F8499

18781 DAVIES, J. N. Chromatographic examination of some constitutents of tomato fruit, with particular reference to the carbohydrates. Glass house Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:65. 84 G46

18782 DELČEV, G., and MEDNIKAROVA, M. L'influence du porte-greffe sur la teneur en alcaloides du Hyoscyamus niger et de l'Atropa belladonna. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(2):129-132. Mar./Apr.1958. 512 So2

18783 DUREAU, P. Sur la teneur en alcaloïdes du boldo cultivé [Peumus boldus] à Rabat. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(2):28-30. 1957. 515 So1C

18784 ENGEL, H., and FRIEDERICHSEN, I. Die Carotinoide von Mutinus caninus Huds. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):28-32. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

18785 ENSGRABER, A. Die Phythämagglutinine und ihre Funktion in der Pflanze als Kohlenhydrat-Transportsubstanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(8):349-361. Ref. 1958. 451 D48

18786 FALK, J. E., and PORRA, R. J. Haems and porphyrins and their biosynthesis in root nodules. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):118. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

18787 FAUCONNEAU, G. Les acides organiques des plantes fourragères. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(sup.1):1-13. Ref. 1958. 14 F8499

18788 FEINGOLD, D. S., NEUFELD, E. F., and HASSID, W. Z. Enzymic synthesis of uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid and uridine diphosphate galacturonic acid with extracts from Phaseolus aureus seedlings. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 78(2):401-406. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 Ar2

18789 FINE, J. M., and BARTON, L. V. Biochemical studies of dormancy and after-ripening in seeds. I. Changes in free amino acid content. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(6):483-500. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 451 B69

18790 FOWDEN, L., and BRYANT, M. Nitrogenous compounds and nitrogen metabolism in the Liliaceae. 4. Biochem. J. 70(4):626-629. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 B52

18791 FOWDEN, L. Some observations on a hydroxypipecolic acid from thrift (Armeria maritima). Biochem. J. 70(4):629-633. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 B52

18792 FUCHS, A. On the occurrence and importance of polyfructosidases and their application. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 38(9):150-166. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 V22
In plants.

18793 FUJIMURA, K., KAWABATA, M., and IKEDA, S. Effects of potassium on activities of amylases and phosphorylase in green leaves, and interaction between these enzymes. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 15: 23-39. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.9 K99

18794 GABRIEL, M. Recherches sur les pigments des Agaricales. I. Comparaison des pigments de Gymnopilus spectabilis (Fr.) et hybridus (Fr.). Lyon. U. Ann. e Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 10:65-78. 1958. 505 L994

18795 GALSTON, A. W. An uncolored view of chlorophyll. In Hutchings, E., ed. Frontiers in science, p.37-42. New York,Basic Books,1958. 330 H97

18796 GILBERT, D. A., and YEMM, E. W. Soluble nucleotides and nucleotide—amino-acid compounds of yeast. Nature [London] 182(4651):1745-1746. Dec.20, 1958. 472 N21

18797 GOLDOVSKIĬ, A. M. Certain regularities of chemical structure of [plant and animal] proteins. (In Russian.) In Pamiāti akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statei, p.233-241. Ref. Moskva,Akademiiā Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

18798 GRIMMETT, R. E. R., and SHORLAND, F. B. Occurrence of α-picoline in plants. Nature [London] 182 (4651):1734. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21

18799 HEIM, R., and HOFMANN, A. Isolement de la psilocybine à partir du Stropharia cubensis Earle et d'autres espèces de champignons hallucinogènes mexicains appartenant au genre Psilocybe. Rev. de Mycol. 23 (3):347-351. Oct.15,1958. 450 An74

18800 HEWITT, E. J., and AFRIDI, M. M. R. K. Adaptive synthesis of nitrate reductase in higher plants. Nature [London] 183(4653):57-58. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21

18801 HUELIN, F. E. The chemical constitution and origin of cutin. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):110. Nov. 1958. 475 Au72
Plants.

18802 IL'IN, G. S. Biosynthesis of tobacco alkaloids. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2):11-15. Ref. 1958. 69.8 T112

18803 IWAI, K., and NAKAGAWA, S. Studies on folic acid group in plant tissues. IX-X. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 15:40-60. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.9 K99

18804 JAMES, W. O., and LEECH, R. M. Cytochromes in chloroplasts. Nature [London] 182(4650): 1684-1685. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

18805 JINDRA, A. Biochemie einiger Reaktionsstufen der Biosynthese von Tropaalkaloiden. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(44):1123-1124. Oct.30,1958. 396.8 Su2
In Plants.

18806 JOHNSON, G. T. Oxidation of fatty acids by cell suspensions of Spicaria violacea. Mycologia 50(5): 677-680. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 450 M99

18807 JOHNSTONE, R., PRICE, J. R., and TODD, A. R. Alkaloids of the Australian Rutaceae: Lunasia quercifolia. I. Austral. J. Chem. 11(4):562-574. Ref. Nov.1958. 475 Au73

18808 KARTHA, A. R. S., and SETHI, A. S. Occurrence of free higher fatty acids in germinating seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17C(11):182-185. Nov.1958. 475 J82

18809 KASPRZYKÓWNA, Z. Biosynthesis of alkaloids. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(3):309-325. Ref. May/June 1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.
Plants.

18810 KATZ, E., and GOSS, W. A. Influence of amino-acids on actinomycin biosynthesis. Nature [London] 182(4650):1668-1669. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21
Streptomyces spp.

18811 KEYS, A. J. Uridine diphosphokinase in wheat wheat seedlings. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 70(4):11P-12P. Dec.1958. 382 B52

18812 KJAER, A., and GMELIN, R. Iso thiocyanantes. XXXIII. An iso thiocyanate glucoside (glucobarbarin) of Reseda luteola L. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(8):1693-1694. 1958. 385 Ac82

18813 KONAR, R. N. A qualitative survey of the free amino acids and sugars in the developing female gametophyte and embryo of Pinus roxburghii Sar. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):168-173. Ref. July 1958. 450 P566

18814 KONAR, R. N. A quantitative survey of some nitrogenous substances and fats in the developing embryos and gametophytes of Pinus roxburghii Sar. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):174-176. July 1958. 450 P566

18815 KRETOVICH, V. L., and others. The competitive inhibition of transamination in plants by hydroxylamine. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(5):414-416. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Z6
A. A. Bundel', M. R. Frasheri, and N. V. Borovikova, joint authors.
Experiments with wheat and squash sprouts.

18816 KURKAEV, V. T. Colorimetric determination of nitrogen in plant material and in soil. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):146-148. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

18817 KUWANA, H. Melanization in the mycelium due to the interaction of two strains of Neurospora crassa. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(841/842):270-274. July/Aug. 1958. 450 B651

18818 LAKSHMIKANTHAM, M. Bio-chemical studies on sugarcane subject to swamp conditions. Sugar J. 21 (7):28-30. Dec.1958. 65.8 Su391
India.

18819 LAMBERTON, J. A. Studies on the optically active compounds of Anacardiaceae exudates.IV. Austral. J. Chem. 11(4):538-545. Ref. Nov.1958. 475 Au73

18820 LASCOMBES, S. Les acides organiques des tubercules et des feuilles d'Aconitum napellus L. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 16(6):429-436. Ref. June 1958. 396.8 An7

18821 LAUFKE, R. Uber die isolierung eines weiteren cardenolids aus herba Convallariae majalis. Planta Med. 6(3):237-240. Sept.1958. 450 P697
English summary.

18822 LUKPANOV, ZH. Biochemical peculiarities of hybrid tobacco forms. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2):17-18. 1958. 69.8 T112

18823 MCCOLLUM, R. E., HAGEMAN, R. H., and TYNER, E. H. Influence of potassium on pyruvic kinase from plant tissue. Soil Sci. 86(6):324-331. Ref. Dec. 1958. 56.8 So3

18824 MACLACHLAN, G. A., and PORTER, H. K. Anaerobic synthesis of starch from glucose in tobacco leaf disks. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 70(4):11P. Dec.1958. 382 B52

18825 MARGOLIS, D., and MANDL, R. H. A system for separating sulfur and nonsulfur amino compounds by two-dimensional paper chromatography. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(6):509-512. Oct./Dec.1958. 451 B69
Application to plant extracts included.

18826 MARRE, E., and ARRIGONI, O. Ascorbic acid and photosynthesis. I. "Monodehydroascorbic acid" reductase of chloroplasts. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30 (3):453-457. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 B522

18827 MARREST, R. J. The enigma of phytin, its structure, methods of analysis, and availability to plants and animals. New Brunswick,N.J.,Farm Crops Dept., Rutgers U.,1958. 23 p. Ref. 387.1 M344

18828 MATSUSHITA, S. Studies on the nucleic acids in plants IV. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 15:1-11. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.9 K99
Wheat leaf cells.

18829 MEGO, V. Einige bemerkungen zur bestimmung von calcium im pflanzenmaterial mittels des flammenphotometers. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(8):616-620. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

18830 MILLER, B. S., and others. Lipid soluble pigments of wheat plants as related to Hessian fly infestation. Plant Physiol. 33(6):413-416. Nov.1958. 450 P692
H. L. Mitchell, J. A. Johnson, and E. T. Jones, joint authors.

18831 MIYAMOTO, T., and EVERSON, E. H. Biochemical and physiological studies of wheat seed pigmentation. Agron. J. 50(12):733-734. Ref. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

18832 MOSES, V., and CALVIN, M. The path of carbon in photosynthesis. XXIII. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 78(2):598-600. Dec.1958. 381 Ar2

18833 NATH, M. C., and BELKHODE, M. L. Synthesis of glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate and biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in germinating mung beans (Phaseolus radiatus). Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(2):544-546. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 So1

18834 NISHIDA, K., and NUMATA, T. Studies on the mucilage of the stem of Japanese cycad [Cycas revoluta]. I. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:53-57. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

18835 PILARCZYK, W. Aristolochia clematitis L., die Osterluzei. I. Planta Med. 6(3):258-299. Ref. Sept. 1958. 450 P697
English summary.
Chiefly biochemistry.

18836 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la recherche du bornésitol chez les rhamnacées, borraginacées et quelques autres familles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(23):2190-2192. Dec.10,1958. 505 P21

18837 POPOVA, I. A. Leaf pigments of the plants of the Pamirs. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11): 1550-1561. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

18838 PRIDHAM, J. B. Occurrence and metabolism of oligosaccharides in the broad bean (Vicia faba). Nature [London] 182(4650):1687-1688. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

18839 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. Separation of the condensing enzyme of Aspergillus niger from acetyl coenzyme A deacylase and citridesmolase and the effect of magnesium ion on the purified fraction. Nature [London] 182(4649):1601-1602. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

18840 REDDI, K. K. Action of tobacco-leaf ribonuclease on polyuridylic and cytidylic acids. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30(3):638. Dec.1958. 381 B522

18841 SANDER, H., and GRISEBACH, H. Gewinnung von 14 C-markiertem Tomatin. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(11): 755-756. Nov.1958. 474 Z3

18842 SCHWARZE, P., and HOFFSCHMIDT, R. Untersuchungen über das Cumarin des Steinklees und Methoden zur Trennung des freien und "gebundenen" Cumarins. Naturwissenschaften 45(21):518-519. Nov. 1958. 474 N213

18843 SERENKOV, G. P., PAKHOMOVA, M. V., and BORISOVA, I. G. Comparative biochemical investigation of two species of green algae. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(3):77-85. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854
Scenedesmus acuminatus and Enteromorpha intestinalis.

18844 SHERRATT, H. S. A. The relationship between anthocyanidins and flavonols in different genotypes of Antirrhinum majus. J. Genet. 56(1):28-36. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 J823

18845 STARR, T. J. Notes on a toxin from Gymnodinium breve. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 16(4):500-507. Ref. Winter 1958. 448.8 T31

18846 TOMASZEWSKI, Z. Preliminary investigations on the formation of alkaloids in lupine conducted by means of microchemical microskopic methods. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(3):375-385. Ref. May/June 1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18847 TRALAU, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der Variabilität der Fichte. III. Farbcharakteristika. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1):63-74. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 P567

18848 TSONEV, D. T. Der Anteil einiger Aminosäuren am Gesamteiweiss des Bohnensamens. (In Russian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(2):105-108. Mar./Apr. 1958. 512 So2
German summary.

18849 VARADAN, K. S. S., VAIDYANATHAN, T. S., and RAO, M. V. R. Phytochemistry of Evolvulus alsinoides Linn. Indian J. Pharm. 20(4):100-105. Apr. 1958. 396.8 In23

18850 VIRTANEN, A. I., and WAHLROOS, Ö. On the antifungal activity of wheat and rye seedlings. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 31(12):402. 1958. 385 Su7

18851 VIRTANEN, A. I. On the occurrence of the new amino acid found in Boletus species. Suomen Kemistilehti. B. 31(11):360-362. 1958. 385 Su7

18852 WAGNER, R. P., BERGQUIST, A., and FORREST, H. S. The accumulation of acetylmethylcarbinol and acetylethylcarbinol by a mutant of Neurospora crassa and its significance in the biosynthesis of isoleucine and valine. J. Biol. Chem. 234(1):99-104. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 J824

18853 WALKER, G. J., and WHELAN, W. J. Synthesis of amylose by potato D-enzyme. Nature [London] 183 (4653):46. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21

18854 WICKSTRÖM, A., and others. Étude de la structure des pentasaccharides des racines de Lychnis dioïca. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(21):1911-1913. Nov.24,1958. 505 P21
J. É. Courtois, P. Le Dizet, and A. Archambault, joint authors.

18855 WINTER, E. Bildung eines roten Farbstoffes in verletztem Pflanzengewebe. Planta 52(2):187-194. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Chicory.

18856 YANG, C. H. A study of certain blue-fluorescent polyphenols in tobacco leaves, flowers and cigarette smoke. Diss. Abs. 19(5):949-950. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

18857 BARBIERI, R. The functions of agronomy in the development of Sardinian agriculture. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)5(1/2):136-171. 1958. 507 F51

18858 BERG, B. Der Anbau und die Verwendung der Kulturpflanzen. Samenfachmann 9(sup.):68-72. (Concl.) Sept.1958. 61.8 Sa4

18859 BRUNSWICK. FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR LANDWIRTSCHAFT. INSTITUT FÜR PFLANZENBAU UND SAATGUTERZEUGUNG. Bericht über die Tätigkeit, 1956. n.p.,1957. 36 p. 64.9 B84

18860 CAPULER, B. Crop-rotation problems in Northern Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1192-1194. Sept.1958. 26 H27

18861 DIKIĬ, S. P. To raise the level of work in variety testing [of field crops]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):58-60. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

18862 ELCOCK, H. A. New cropping methods on Idaho reclamation project. Sugar Beet 13(19):8-11. Winter 1958. 66.8 Su34B

18863 ELLINGTON, C. P. The "ace in the hole" in dry years. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:76. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366
Drought damage and agronomical measures.

18864 ĬUR'EV, V. ĬA. Obshchaîa selektsiîa i semenovodstvo polevykh kul'tur [General breeding and seed production of field crops]. Ed.3. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 344 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dlîa Vysshikh Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ) 64 Iu6

18865 KUZ'MIN, V. P. Results of the work in field crop breeding in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):7-11. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

18866 LI, C. C. Two years vigorous fighting brings bumper harvests and longevity to man—how schistosomiasis was eradicated in the Yüchiang country in Kiangsi Province. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 15:461-464. Aug.12,1958. 475 K82

18867 LUBERTINO, J. Los estudios agronomicos ayer, hoy y mañana. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 33(2):195-210. Dec.1957, 9 R32

18868 MACHAŇKOV, V. Probleme der Fruchtfolge bei Futterpflanzen und Felderüchten. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(4):758-775. 1958. 19.5 P752

18869 MAES, U. Les agronomes du Congo et leur activité. Belg. d'Outremer 13(284):715-718. Nov.1958. 110 R324
Research.

18870 MARINICH, P. E. New distribution of farm crops according to varieties in USSR. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):23-32. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

18871 MARYLAND CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of topics presented at the 51st annual meeting. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:71-82. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

18872 MYERS, W. M. Unfinished business. Agron. J. 50(12):719-721. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P
Agronomy research.

18873 NIGER. SERV. DES RECHERCHES. Programme du service des recherches, campagne 1958-1959. Niger. Serv. des Rech. Arch. 25,51 p. 1958. 330.9 Of2
Agronomy.

18874 OREGON SEED GROWERS LEAGUE. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting, December 5,6,7, 1957, Portland, Oregon. n.p.,1957. 123 p. 61.9 Or3

18875 PETROWICH, R. B. The talking plots. Crops & Soils 11(4):11-12. Jan.1959. 6 W55
Agronomy research at University of Illinois.

18876 RUDNYĬ, ĬU. Soviet agricultural science and its role in the progress of Czechoslovak agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):100-102. Feb. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Agronomy, chiefly.

18877 RUTHER, H. Die Feldversuchstechnik. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 187 p. Ref. 64 R93F

18878 SINGH, G. P., and PRASAD, R. Missing plot technique in a simple strip-plot design. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:137-145. 1956. 22 B483

18879 SINHA, K. S. Split plot and randomised block designs in tests of significance. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:117-120. 1956. 22 B483

18880 SOCIEDADE BRASILEIRA DE AGRONOMIA. Relatório da diretoria referente ao ano de 1956. Soc. Bras. de Agron. Rev. 12(3/4):63-69. 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 So13

18881 STEENBJERG, F. Cultivation and fertilizer problems in tropical and subtropical agriculture. Impressions from a trip to Belgian Congo. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(9):371-380. Sept.1958. 11 T58

18882 TIRU, I., UNCEANSCHI, L., and VASILIU, M. La méthode d'interprétation économique des résultats obtenus dans les champs expérimentaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(7):45-50. July 1958. 21 R862

18883 WIT, C. T. DE. Second crop growing during the dry season in Lower Burma. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(4):249-255. Nov.1958. 12 N3892

Cereals

18884 ADLER, T. Certaines observations concernant la densité des plantes de maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(4):78-79. Apr.1958. 21 R862

18885 AIRY, J. The role of the hybrid seed corn industry in applied research. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid. Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12: 37-44. 1957. 59.9 Am32

18886 AKHMETOVA, N. ĬA. Biochemical evaluation of millet varieties at Ural'sk Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:76-82. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64

18887 ALEXANDER, D. E. Report to the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia on maize breeding and hybrid seed production. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 775,6 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

18888 AMATATSU, K. Zushu ine no naezukuri [Illustrations of rice seedlings]. Tokyo,Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai,1957. 160 p. 59.24 Am1Z

18889 AMERICAN SEED TRADE ASSOCIATION. Report of twelfth hybrid corn industry research conference, held in Chicago, Illinois, December 4 and December 5, 1957. Chicago,1957. 99 p. 59.9 Am32

18890 AVRAM, P., and MAN, S. Moyens agrotechniques utilisés en vue de l'augmentation de la productivité du blé d'hiver dans la plaine de la Transylvanie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(8):17-26. Aug. 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18891 BALAŞOIU, A. Le comportement de l'orge d'hiver dans la Tara Bîrsei. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(7):25-29. July 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18892 BEREZHNOĬ, M. M. How we benefited from the introduction of new varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):50-52. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5
Yields of cereals, chiefly.

18893 BLIAKHEROVA, R. M. Semenovodstvo zernovykh kul'tur [Seed production of grain crops]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 21,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

18894 BREJ, S. The possibility of increasing the productional value of wheat in Poland in the light of results of estimating varieties. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4):563-577. July/Aug.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18895 BUCHLI, M. Anbauversuche mit Wintergerstensorten 1956—1958. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(11):171-175. Nov.1958. 17 M69

18896 BURLOI, G. Certains aspects importants concernant la récolte, le battage et l'emmagasinage de la production de céréales et de légumineuses. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(6):63-66. June 1958. 21 R862

18897 CADA, E. Rice seed: its improvement, production and distribution in other Far Eastern countries. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21 (7/8):24-26,34,40. July/Aug.1958. 25 P544P

18898 CALIFORNIA COOPERATIVE RICE RESEARCH FOUNDATION, INC. Rice research, 1956. n.p.,1957. 14 p. 59.9 C122

18899 CAPUTA, J. Mais hybrides en Suisse romande; résultats d'essais 1948-1955. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):425-444,map. Ref. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

18900 CLAPP, A. L. 1958 experiment station results with fall seeded wheat, barley, oats, rye. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 366,28 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 K13S
Variety tests.

18901 DAY, A. D. Harlan barley. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 297,7 p. May 1958. 100 Ar4

18902 DIMENSHTEĬN, F. I. Biochemical composition of the grain of weed rye. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):65-67. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

18903 DWERNICKI, W. Criteria for estimating the brewery value of barley in plant breeding. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4):477-487. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18904 DZHULAĬ, A. P. Agrotekhnicheskie trebovaniîa po vozdelyvaniîu risa na 1958 god [1958 agrotechnical requirements in rice growing]. Krasnodar,1958. 20 p. 59.24 D99A

18905 FADRHONS, J. Wheat improved for quality. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(8):931-942. Ref. Aug.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

18906 GABBASOV, A. M. Results and prospects of developing plant growing in the arid area of Dzhezkazgan clayey desert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:103-117. 1958. 451 AL64
Cereals and forage plants.

18907 GENTSELEV, I. Combined sowing of winter rye and barley. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958 (9):44-45. Sept. 20 Se492

18908 GIOSAN, N., MURESAN, T., and VOINEA, R. Hybrides doubles de maïs ayant une bonne perspective en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(4): 7-20. Apr.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18909 GODUNOVA, K. N. Methods and time of cereal harvesting. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10): 47-49. Oct.1958. 20 V633

18910 GOZHITA, S. La culture des bles en Albanie. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 11(2):120-154. Ref. 1957. 512 T51
French summary.

18911 GREBENCHUK. V. Corn in Chita Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):34-37. Sept. 20 Se492

18912 GRILLOT, G. Note sur la classification botanique des orges cultivées; création de nouvelles variétés. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(8): 156-160. 1957. 515 So1C

18913 GRØNTVED, P. The poor grain crop, 1958. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(10):418-419. Oct.1958. 11 T58
Chiefly on the effect of the drought.

18914 GUEIT, MOURCET, and RICO. L'interet de la culture du mais dans les périmètres d'irrigation. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 102(609):307-322. 1956/57. 24 So1
Hybrid corn culture.

18915 GUNDY, L. J., and TRUE, C. W. Grain sorghum yield test, Coastal Bend Field Station. Taft, Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Grain Sorghum Mimeo. 4,5 p. Oct.1958. 67.9 T31

18916 GUNDY, L. J., and LAIR, J. Grain sorghum yield test, West Texas Field Station, Merkel, Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Grain Sorghum Mimeo. 5,3 p. Nov,1958. 67.9 T31

18917 GUNDY, L. J., and TRUE, C. W. Hybrid corn yield test, Coastal Bend Field Station, Taft, Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Grain Sorghum Mimeo. 11,3 p. Nov.1958. 67.9 T31

18918 HARTSIG, J. Winter grains. Crop Comments 12(12):1-2. Oct.1958. 57.8 C88

18919 HERNAEZ, A. Some facts on rice ratooning. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21 (2/4):7,22. Feb./Apr.1958. 25 P544P

18920 HETMAN, E., MOLENDA, M., and SŁOWIK, J. Investigations on the volume of losses in grain during the harvesting of cereals. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(2):349-375. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

18921 HORVATH, S. Ungarische Erfahrungen bei der Pflege des Maises. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(15):689-691,694-696. Aug.1,1958. 18 M695

18922 HUBER, L. L. Functional characteristics of some inbred lines of corn. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 196,4 p. Oct.1958. 100 P381P

18923 HUBER, L. L., GORSLINE, G. W., and KORMAN, G. W. Pennsylvania corn performance studies 1957. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 192,12 p. Sept. 1958. 100 P381P

18924 JOHNSON, I. J. The role of the experiment stations in basic research relating to corn breeding. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:31-36. 1957. 59.9 Am32

18925 JOSEPHSON, L. M. Breeding for early prolific hybrids. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:71-79. 1957. 59.9 Am32
Corn.

18926 JUSSIAUX, P. Mais hybride, grain, fourrage. Ed. 2, rev. Paris,La Maison Rustique,1958. 106 p. 59.22 J98

18927 KANAZAWA, N. Inasaku keiei no tenkai kozo [The structure of rice crop management]. Tokyo,Todai Shuppankai,1958. 309 p. 59.24 K134

18928 KIRICHENKO, K. S. Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev risa [Agronomical practices for high yields of rice]. Ed.2,rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 124 p. 59.24 K63A

18929 KOZHEVNIKOV, A., and POPOVA, G. Comparative value of various forms of corn in the districts of Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958 (9):27-33. Sept. 20 Se492

18930 KRAM, K. M. Results from the utilization of virgin soils and wastelands in Burîat-Mongolian ASSR. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaîa Sibir' i Dal'niĭ Vostok, p.75-81. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 56.26 Os8
Yields of cereals and forage crops.

18931 KRASNIUK, A. A. Role of variety in drought control and problems of breeding. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(9):30-36. Sept.1958. 20 Se478
Wheat, chiefly.

18932 KUZNETSOV, V. S. Krymski 65 barley variety for beer brewing. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):63-64. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

18933 LARSON, R. I. The development of wheat varieties resistant to the wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus Nort.]. Cereal News 3(6):2-9. Ref. Oct.1958. 59.9 C1622

18934 LUNGU, I., and others. Rĕgles et connaissances importantes en vue d'obtenir une augmentation du rendement du blé d'hiver. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(8):52-56,map. Aug.1958. 21 R862
N. Şerbănescu, D. Beceresçu, and F. Manolache, joint authors.

18935 MAGNE. Situation des travaux d'amélioration du riz a Richard-Toll en 1958. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 4:175-181. Fourth Q.1958. 59.8 R52
English summary.

18936 MAIAT, A. S. Razdel'naîâ uborka zernovykh kul'tur [Two-phase harvesting of cereal crops]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 124 p. 59 M284

18937 MALTING BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Progress report; annual meeting, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, November 13, 1957. Milwaukee,1957. 72 p. 59.9 M582

18938 MANOLIU, M., and COVOR, A. La production des semences de maïs par hybridation double. II. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(4):35-45. Apr. 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18939 MANOLIU, M., COVOR, A., and POPOVICI, V. V. La production des semences du maïs hybride double. I. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(3): 13-23. Mar.1958. 21 R862

18940 MATSUKI, G. Teii seisanchi no inasaku [The rice crop in the lowland]. Tokyo,Asakura shoten,1958. 226 p. 59.24 M425

18941 MINAVICH, V. Dates of sowing and system of soil cultivation for spring wheat in the southern districts of Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958 (9):19-24. Sept. 20 Se492

18942 MOTOWA, S. W. Der Mais—eine bedeutende Futterquelle zur Steigerung der tierischen Produktion. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(16):730-731,734. Aug.15,1958. 18 M695

18943 MURTY, G. S. Wheat cultivation in India. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm B. 27,32 p.,maps. Aug. 1957. 22 In224F

18944 NIKITENKO, G. F. Methods of growing and evaluating the seeds of elite cereal varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):31-36. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

18945 OKAMURA, K. Hoon setsuchu naeshiro no jitsusai [Practice of planting seedlings in an eclectic way of lagging]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1958. 143 p. 59.24 Ok1
Rice.

18946 OLIVEIRA, A. J. DE. Analysis of a group of experiments on oats. I. Complete data. (Abs.) Agron. Lusitana 19(4):329-356. Ref. 1957. 105.7 Ag8

18947 PACIFIC NORTHWEST CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Fifteenth annual report, 1957-1958; wheat improvement in the Pacific Northwest. n.p.,1958. 9 p. 59.9 P112

18948 PAMFIL, C. Le maïs cultivé sur différents agro-fonds, comme plante précédant le blé d'hiver et le blé de printemps. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(9):23-32. Ref. Sept.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18949 PETERSON, R. F. Breeding rust resistant wheat varieties. Cereal News 3(6):22-25. Oct.1958. 59.9 C1622

18950 PETROV, I. P. To extend the plantings of the valuable spring wheat variety—TSezium 94. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):61-62. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

18951 PLAVSKII, V. I. Research and introduction of corn by the IAroslavl Experiment Station of Animal Husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):42-44. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

18952 POLLHAMER, E. Experiments to produce mutations of spring barley. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(1):11-26. Ref. May 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

18953 POPOW, G. Weizenzüchtung und Sortenprüfung in Österreich. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(11):161-170. Nov.1958. 17 M69

18954 RICO M., E. El desarrollo de la variedad de cebada "Funza." Agr. Trop. 14(10):633-635. Oct.1958. 26 Ag8

18955 ROBERTS, L. M., and others. Razas de maiz en Colombia. D. I. A. B. Tec. 2,159 p.,maps. 1957. 9.4 D113
U. J. Grant, R. Ramirez E., W. H. Hatheway, D. L. Smith, and P. C. Mangelsdorf, joint authors.

18956 ROZE, K. Prospective corn varieties. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.45-46. Riga,1957. 442 R442

18957 RUEBENBAUER, T. Guiding principles for cereal breeding trends in Poland. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4):461-475. July/Aug. 1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18958 SAFTA, I. Le problème de l'augmentation de la production du maïs dans la région de Craiova. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(6):49-52. June 1958. 21 R862

18959 SAMOKHVALOV, N. F. Agroclimatic conditions of growing spring wheat in districts of Northern Kazkhstan where virgin lands and wastelands are utilized. (In Russian.) Kazakhskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 8:28-46. Ref. 1957. 345 K18

18960 SARAN, A. B., and RICHHARIA, R. H. Mixed crop of paddy. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:148-151. 1956. 22 B483

18961 ŞARPE, N. L'influence de la densité et de l'écartement des semences sur la production des hybrides doubles de maïs cultivés en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(4):46-51. Apr.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18962 SAVITSKAIA, V. Prospective spring wheat variety, Slavgorodskaîa. 6. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):24-26. Sept. 20 Se492

18963 SAVU, A. Contributions à l'étude des variétés et des hybrides de maïs et leur répartition par régions. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(4):52-58. Apr. 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18964 SHEN, T. H., and KING, Y. K. Spring wheat production in Taiwan. Wheat Inform. Serv. 7:16. June 1958. 463.69 W56

18965 SHEVCHUK, T. N. Cereal breeding in Canada. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):125-131. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

18966 SHEVCHUK, T. N. Local varieties of Transcarpathian cereals. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):62-72. Jan.1958. 20 V633

18967 SINGH, G. P., and MEHROTRA, G. K. A critical review of mean yields and coefficients of variation for experiments on paddy and wheat crops in Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:81-89. 1956. 22 B483

18968 ŞIPOŞ, G. Possibilités de l'augmentation du rendement du blé d'hiver, succédant au maïs, dans les conditions de la plaine du Banat. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(9):15-22. Ref. Sept.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18969 SKANDER, G. The wheats of Albania. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):68-73. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

18970 SŁABONSKI, A. Breeding high quality wheat. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4): 495-508. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18971 SOLOTAREV, E. Ergebnisse der Getreideversuche des Jahres 1956/57. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 43,67 p. 1958. 19 Ad6V

18972 STAICU, I. Ce que nous devons savoir sur les travaux d'entretien à donner au maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(5):45-49. May 1958. 21 R862

18973 STARZYCKI, S., and WAS, L. Preliminary investigations on breeding wheat for qualitative improvement of the grain. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4):509-525. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18974 SUNTSOV, A. A. Two-phase method of grain harvesting in Altai. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):43-46. Oct.1958. 20 V633

18975 SVAB, J. Interaction of variety and spacing in maize variety tests. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):89-101,maps. 1956,pub.1957. 105.9 H89
English summary.

18976 TAKEGAMI, S. Mugi saku [Wheat and barley]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 14,203 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

18977 URBANIAK, Z. The influence of combining on the value of wheat. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4):559-562. July/Aug.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

18978 USPENSKIĬ, N. A., and others. Vegetative hybridization as a method of developing new wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):12-14. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5
T. K. Gaponenkov, E. K. Vasil'eva, and S. M. Poroĭskaîa, joint authors.

18979 VALUTA, G., and IONESCU, A. Les légumineuses à graines comme plantes précédant le blé d'hiver. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(8):27-34. Aug. 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18980 VELICAN, V., and others. Résultats expérimentaux obtenus à Cluj avec différentes variétés et lignes nouvelles de blé d'hiver. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(7):14-24. July 1958. 21 R862
V. Cebotaru, S. Ostrogovich, E. Pop, and A. Roman, joint authors.
French summary.

18981 VETTEL, F. Züchtungsmethodische Fragen der Neu- und Erhaltungszüchtung bei Weizen, Gerste und Hafer. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 6 (6),39 p. Ref. 1957. 18 D4825
English summary.

18982 VINEŞ, G. Resultats experimentaux concernant la technique de la culture du blé d'hiver succé dans au maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(9): 32-39. Sept.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

18983 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Wintergerst [Winter barley] 1958. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 249,2 p. Sept.1958. 64.9 W12

18984 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Winterrogge [Winter rye] 1958. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 250,2 p. Sept. 1958. 64.9 W12

18985 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Wintertarwe [Winter wheat] 1958. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 251,5 p. Sept.1958. 64.9 W12

18986 WILÉN, L. Spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(3/4):67-69. May 1958. 11 V442
Chiefly on grain planting.

18987 YIN, H. P. Experiences of augmented production of early rice through single-plant close-sowing over large areas. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 15:465-468. Aug.12,1958. 475 K82

18988 ZĬUS'KO, ĬA. Methods of determining the spacing of spring wheat sprouts [in sowing]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):83-86. Sept. 20 Se492

18989 ZLYGOSTEV, M. ĬA. Results of utilizing in breeding the method of transforming spring wheat into winter wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):23-26. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

Fiber Crops

18990 ARINSHTEĬN, A. I., and SENCHENKO, G. I. Breeding work with hemp in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(10):24-27. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

18991 BELOUSOV, A. S. Effectiveness of planting cotton in narrow inter-rows and by the square-hill method. (In Russian.) Azerbaijan. Sovet po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot. Respub. Trudy. Nauch. Sess. 1:156-165. 1957. 330.9 Az2

18992 BELOUSOV, A. S., and KHACHATUROV, N. A. Obtaining good cotton sprouts on the heavy soils of Shirvan [Steppe]. (In Russian.) Azerbaijan. Sovet po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Respub. Trudy. Nauch. Sess. 1:175-184. 1957. 330.9 Az2
By ridge planting.

18993 BOCKSTAELE, L. Flax varieties. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:11-13. 1958/59. 13 L22

18994 BÓCSA, I. New phenomenon of inbreeding hemp. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(1):1-10. May 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

18995 BOZA BARDUCOL, T., and others. Recomendaciones para el cultivo del algodón en el Valle de Cañete, en la campaña 1958-1959. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35 (416):395,397,399,401-404,407,409,411,413-416. July 1958. 9.8 V66
R. del Carpio Burga, J. Herrera Arangüena, and J. Urbina Cevallos, joint authors.

18996 DAS, S. P. Dependable jute seed, and at your own farm. Indian Farming 8(8):13-14. Nov.1958. 22 In283

18997 EWING, E. C. How we use weather information in cotton production. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):36,46. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

18998 FRIERSON, B. W. Our cotton production practices and results. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):46-47. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

18999 HARRISON, G. J. Improving and maintaining quality in growing, harvesting and ginning. Cotton Digest 31(17):6-7,31. Jan.3,1959. 286.82 C822

19000 HARRISON, G. J. Improving quality in growing, harvesting-ginning. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):29-30. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

19001 HOLEKAMP, E. R., and HUDSPETH, E. B. Soil temperature, a cotton planting guide for the High Plains. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):42. Dec.27, 1958. 304.8 C822

19002 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. BOMBAY. Indian Central Cotton Committee: its aims and achievements. Bombay,1958. 155 p.,maps. 72.9 In233In

19003 INDIAN CENTRAL JUTE COMMITTEE. Annual report of the Jute Agricultural Research Institute (1955-56). Calcutta,1957. 144 p. 73.39 In26A

19004 IOFFE, R. ĬA., and KORBUT, I. M. Urgent problems. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(11):25-27. Nov.1958. 73.8 L542
In bast fiber culture.

19005 KATRICH, I. K. The better the quality - the greater the income. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(11): 28-30. Nov.1958. 73.8 L542
Hemp culture in Sumy Region, chiefly.

19006 KOROLEV, L. I., VOITEKHOVA, V. A., and STONOV, L. D. New chemicals for pre-harvest elimination of cotton leaves. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):82-91. Jan.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

19007 KUNDU, B. C., and GHOSH, K. Jute in China. Jute B. 21(8):203-208,map. Nov.1958. 73.38 In2
Chiefly culture.

19008 LANUZA, E. A., and GARCIA, A. C. A study on harvesting kenaf at different ages for fiber production in the Philippines. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(2/4):9. Feb./Apr.1958. 25 P544P

19009 MCMICHAEL, S. Development of gossypol-free cottonseed. Cottonseed Processing Clinic. South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 7:12. 1958. 1.9321 S2C82

19010 MARCIOTTE, C. V. Catalogación de variedades. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(1):97-104. 1958. 9 R329
Flax.

19011 MUKHERJI, M. C. Multiplying mother seeds. Jute B. 21(8):201-202. Nov.1958. 73.38 In2

19012 PORTERFIELD, J. G., BATCHELDER, O. G., and TAYLOR, W. E. Plant population for stripper harvested cotton. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-514,36 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4

19013 RICHMOND, T. R. Improving quality by breeding. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):27-29. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

19014 WADDLE, B. M. My observations of cotton production in Russia. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):34-35. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822
Culture.

Forage Crops and Grasses

19015 ALDER, F. E., and REDFORD, R. A. Further observations on grassland management for meat production. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(4):239-246. Dec.1958. 60.19 B773

19016 ALI, Z., and others. Range management in Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 8(1):123-127. Jan.1958. 99.8 P17
A. S. Swathi, A. H. Mohyuddin, and S. Y. Khan, joint authors.

19017 ATABEKOVA, A. I. Spontaneous lupine hybrid. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):144-146. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

19018 ATKINSON, W. T. Reviewing pasture management in Canada and U. S. A. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(9): 499-500. Sept.1958. 23 N472

19019 BACHMANN, L. Die anbaueignung von Topinambur (Helianthus tuberosus) unter mitteldeutschen Verhältnissen. Kühn-Arch. 71(4):502-541. Ref. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

19020 BAVLI, H. The forthcoming fodder-beet sowing season. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1179-1180. Sept.1958. 26 H27

19021 BAVLI, H. Sowing hay and silage crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):6-8. Oct.1958. 26 H27

19022 BERMAN, N. Rules for alfalfa-growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):11-12. Oct.1958. 26 H27

19023 BEYENBURG-WEIDENFELD, W. Über die Wirkung der Saatzeit auf die Entwicklung einiger Gräser. München,1958. 71 p. Ref. 60.1 B462
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

19024 BLUME, F. Untersuchungen über Ertragsdifferenzen zwischen beweideten und gemähten Flächen. München,1958. 72 p. 60.1 B622
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

19025 BLYDE, P. Special purpose pastures. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:163-165. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

19026 BRICHAMBAUT, G. P. DE. International development of grazing and fodder resources. VI. Pasture and fodder production in the Near East. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(4):282-292. Ref. Dec.1958. 60.19 B773

19027 BROM, A. 50 tons-per-annum fodder-beet-yield at Dvir. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):18-21. Oct. 1958. 26 H27

19028 BUROVA, E. I. An experiment in cultivation of wild forage plants in the environs of Kirov. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1618-1620. Nov.1958. 451 R923

19029 CAPUTA, J. Observations sur le développement d'un gazon de prairie naturelle en plaine et a la montagne (1955-1957). Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72 (4):461-483. Ref. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

19030 CAPUTA, J. Die Züchtung von Wiesenfutterpflanzen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(10):356-362. Oct.1958. 17 Sch93

19031 CHERKASOVA, V. A. Development of seeded meadows and pastures on slopes of ravines as a measure of increasing feed production and protection of soil from erosion. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'bo s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:158-169. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

19032 COCULESCU, G. Le problème du maïs-fourrage. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(6):53-57. June 1958. 21 R862

19033 COWAN, J. R. Grassland agriculture in New Zealand and Australia. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:35,37. 1957. 61.9 Or3
Management.

19034 ČUMAKOV, V. Möglichkeiten besserer ökonomischer Auswertung der Weide mit Gleichschaltung Vorweide-Zurichtung des Viehes. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(4):831-847. 1958. 19.5 P752

19035 CUMMINGS, O. Economic development of the Western range resources, an inventory of research; supplement 2. Berkeley,Calif.,Agr. Expt. Sta.,U. Calif., 1958. 10 p. 241 C91

19036 DABADGHAO, P. M. Grassland survey of India. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:51-61. 292 D493

19037 DANIEL, W. H. Bermudagrass use in the Midwest. Midwest Turf 20,2 p. Aug.1958. 60.18 M58

19038 DEENY, M. C. An investigation into utilised grassland production on ten farms in North County Dublin. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(4):247-254. Ref. Dec. 1958. 60.19 B773

19039 EGGERS, H. Die Weidewirtschaft im südlichen Schwarzwald. Freiburg. Natforsch. Gesell. Ber. 47(2): 147-253,maps. Ref. 1957. 509 F88B

19040 ERMILOV, G. B. On the interrelations of red clover (Trifolium sativum Crome) plants during the first year of vegetation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1633-1638. Nov.1958. 451 R923

19041 FLEMONS, K. F., and WHALLEY, R. D. Buffel grass, Cenchrus ciliaris. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(9): 449-460. Sept.1958. 23 N472

19042 FREER, M. Efficient grazing of irrigated pastures. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(8):17-18. July 1958. 55.8 Au7

19043 GEORGE, G. R. B. Better pastures boost production. Dairyfarming Digest 5(5):11-14. Sept./Oct. 1958. 44.8 D1443
Australia.

19044 GRANT, A. Pasture improvement in a problem area. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:40-44. 10 W843
New South Wales.

19045 HAGSAND, E. Winter rape for green fodder—a coming crop. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(3/4):70-77. May 1958. 11 V442
Chiefly culture.

19046 HALL, B. G. Evening primrose [Oenothera odorata]—useful pasture plant for light sands. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(3):113-116. Oct.1958. 23 So84

19047 HAMBY, R. Range management. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(4):34-35. Jan.1959. 45.8 Sh3

19048 HAWKINS, G. E., SMITH, L. A., and KELLEY, W. B. A comparison of Starr millet, sweet Sudangrass, Johnsongrass as dairy forages. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 60,4 p. Sept.1958. 100 AL1S

19049 HERNÁNDEZ XOLOCOTZI, E. Los pastizales mexicanos. Inst. Mex. de Recursos Nat. Renovables. Mesas Redondas 1957:3-78,maps. 279.9 In72M
Includes discussion.

19050 HOFFMANN, H. Der Einfluss von Beschattung und Schnitthäufigkeit auf die Entwicklung eines Luzernebestandes. München,1958. 49 p. Ref. 60.3 H67
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

19051 HUMPHREY, R. R. Arizona range grasses: their description, forage value, and management. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 298,104 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 Ar4

19052 HUNT, I. V., and MONTGOMERIE, A. W. Grassland management on a pedigree stock farm in Ayrshire. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(4):270-274. Dec.1958. 60.19 B773
Includes fertilizing.

19053 KACHURIN, A. E. Successful achievement in growing forage plant seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):53-54. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

19054 KARUNIN, B. A. Vozdelyvanie klevera krasnogo na korm i semena [Growing red clover for feed and seed]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 105 p. 60.3 K142

19055 KATZ, A. Forage problems in the new small farms. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1183-1185. Sept. 1958. 26 H27

19056 KHOROSHAĬLOV, N. G. Breeding of forage plants in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5): 14-19. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

19057 KLEIN, L. M. Harvesting method research. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:63,65-66. 1957. 61.9 Or3
Legumes.

19058 KLITSCH, R. Untersuchungen über Bedeutung, Anbautechnik und wertgebende Inhaltsstoffe neuartiger Zweitfrucht- und Stoppelfutterpflanzen, insbesondere der Grünsonnenblume im mitteldeutschen Trockengebiet. Kühn-Arch. 71(4):451-501. Ref. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

19059 KRISTKALNE, S. Tien-Shan alfalfa—prospective crop under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.53-54. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19060 KUCHERENKO, N. E. Physical characteristics of fodder grass seed. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):136-140. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

19061 LAING, W. I. Livestock, pastures and the people. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):48-50. July 1958. 280.8 So89

19062 LÖHR, L. Die betriebswirtschaftliche Schlüsselstellung der Futterwirtschaft in Hang- und Berggebieten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(16):361-363. Aug.25,1958. 58.8 T223

19063 MAINGUY, P. Les herbages tropicaux: revue synoptique des principes des méthodes d'étude—application a l'échantillonnage de la végétation. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(3):305-338. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262
Includes "Nomenclature et classification des milieux végétaux en Afrique Noire Francaise", by J. L. Trochain, p. 309-311.

19064 MALIK, H. C. Berseem goes hill-hiking. Indian Farming 8(8):35. Nov.1958. 22 In283

19065 MATA PACHECO, J., and GUASCH GARCIA, M. El zacate Ky 31 fescue en Costa Rica. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Téc. 23,21 p. Ref. 1958. 8 C827

19066 MOGA, I. Contributions à l'étude du comportement de l'esparcette dans les conditions de la plaine du Baragan. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(6): 36-42. June 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

19067 MUKHAMEDZHANOV, M. On combining the alfalfa and corn planting in the cotton crop rotation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(4):111-115. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

19068 MYERS, D. J. Early spring sown - summer grazed forage crops. Dairyfarming Digest 5(5):21-25. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 D1443
Culture.

19069 NICULESCU, M., and BALAN, C. La culture des plantes fourragères dans la chaume. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(6):58-62. June 1958. 21 R862

19070 OBYDENOV, N. P. On seed production of perennial forage plants in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(9):37-38. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

19071 PARK, J. K., and WEBB, B. K. Seed harvesting in the Southeast. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 461,38 p. July 1958. 100 So8
Legumes and grasses.

19072 PATEL, P. L., PATEL, R. M., and PATEL, R. A. S. 1049—an improved type of forage sorghum. Anand. Inst. Agr. B. 2,12 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 22 An1B

19073 PETROV, A. M. Forage base of animal husbandry in Lena and Olekminsk districts. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. IAkutskii Filial. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviiakh i sel'skom khoziaistve iugo-zapada IAkutskoi ASSR, v.2, p.292-314. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 33.31 Ak14
Management of pastures and meadows, chiefly.

19074 PIGNOT, P. Culture de l'herbe. Paris, La Maison Rustique, 1958. 31 p. 60.1 P62

19075 RADERSMA, S. C., and PERDOK, E. A. New difficulties in the identification of grass seeds. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Rproefsta. v. Zaadcontrole. Meded. 9:83-85. June 1958. 61.4 W12M
English summary.

19076 RAFI, M. Range development, a pre-requisite of watershed management in West Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 8(1):120-122. Jan.1958. 99.8 P17

19077 RAMPTON, H. H. Improved varieties of legumes. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:57-58. 1957. 61.9 Or3

19078 REGEL, C. Uber litauische Wiesen. IV. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33:175-188. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83

19079 ROBERTS, H. M. The effect of defoliation on the seed-producing capacity of bred strains of grasses. I. Timothy and perennial ryegrass. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(4):255-261. Dec.1958. 60.19 B773

19080 SABARDINA, G. Classification of natural meadow and pasture land in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latvifskoi SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaistvu, p.31-32. Riga, 1957. 442 R442

19081 SCHECHTNER, G. Zum Anbauwert der Gräser-Handelssaaten. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(9):246-247. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 61.8 Sa1

19082 SCHEIJGROND, W., VOS, H., and SONNEVELD, A. Experiments with Papilionaceae in artificial meadows. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(11):802-816. Ref. Nov.1958. 105.2 Or3

19083 SCHWAN, B. Migration with bees to seed crops. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Försök och Undervis. 1957/58:39-46. 11 Up6F
Pollination of clover.

19084 SEEVERS, P. M. Sweetclover rebirth? Crops & Soils 11(4):10-11. Jan.1959. 6 W55
Breeding.

19085 SELLSCHOP, J., and DIPPENAAR, C. Production and marketing of millet. Farming So. Africa 34 (8):51. Nov.1958. 24 So842

19086 SERGEEV, P. A. Mnogoletnie travy na korm i semena [Perennial forage plants for feed and seeds]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1958. 142 p. 60 Se6

19087 SHISHIDO, M. Studies on the Aso (Nangodani) range. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3 (1/2):23-45. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
Vegetation of grazing lands.

19088 SIMON, W., and LEHMANN, C. C. Anbau- und Drillversuche mit Glatthafer (Arrhenatherum elatius J.&C.Presl.). Deut. Landwirt. 9(11):517-520. Nov.1958. 18 D4822

19089 SIPOS, J. Tasks and situation of meadow and pasture husbandry. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10 (6):27-30. June 1958. 19 Ag83

19090 SKIRDE, W. Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen aus Rotklee-Nachdruschprüfungen der Erntejahre 1956 und 1957. Deut. Landwirt. 9(11):510-513. Nov.1958. 18 D4822

19091 SKOROPANOV, S. G., and SHABUNINA, M. M. Agrotekhnicheskaia rol' mnogoletnikh trav na torfianobolotnykh pochvakh [Agrotechnical role of perennial forage plants on peat-bog soils]. Minsk, Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1957. 114 p. Ref. 56.6 Sk5

19092 SOKOLOV, V. S., and others. An experiment on Heracleum sosnowskii Manden. —a new silage plant cultivated in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:244-261. 1958. 451 Ak15
I. B. Sandina, V. A. Kolpikov, and P. F. Medvedev, joint authors.

19093 SORIANO, A. El manejo racional de los campos en Patagonia. IDIA. 124:1-7. Apr.1958. 9 Id3

19094 SOUTHERN PASTURE AND FORAGE CROP IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the fifteenth. Clemson, 1958. unpaged. 60.19 So83

19095 SQUIRE, M. J. E. Crops for silage making. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):505-511,543. Oct.1958. 23 N472
Pasture management and harvesting equipment.

19096 STEPHEN, W. P. Bees in legume seed production. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:59,61-62. 1957. 61.9 Or3

19097 SUSLOV, A. F. Agrotekhnika lugovykh kormovykh trav na semena [Agronomical practices for meadow forage grasses grown for seeds]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 110 p. 60 Su84

19098 SVAB, MRS. J. Our results in improvement of lupines. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):21-26. June 1958. 19 Ag83

19099 TAPIA JASSO, C., and HERNÁNDEZ XOLOCOTZI, E. Producción forrajera y manejo de pastizales. Inst. Mex. de Recursos Nat. Renovables. Mesas Redondas 1957:81-155, maps. 279.9 In72M
Includes discussion.

19100 THOMPSON, L. Sorghum versus sorghum-guar [Cyamopsis tetragonoloba] mixtures for forage and protein production. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:31-32. 1958. 500 Ok42

19101 THOMSON, J. R., and KEPPIE, J. L. Spaced-plant trials at East Craigs. V. Strains of timothy, Phleum pratense L., and perennial ryegrass, Lolium perenne L., 1955. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(4):279-281. Dec.1958. 60.19 B773

19102 TIJMSTRA, H. C. Grass as a crop on the highveld of South Africa. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:12-16. 10 W843

19103 TIVER, N. S. Scrub to pasture in the South-East. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(3):117-134. Oct.1958. 23 So84

19104 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report of National Range Workshop, 1958. Washington, 1958. 60 p. A60.19 N21

19105 USENKO, V. V. Winter vetch seed production in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5): 43-45. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

19106 USTAVSHCHIKOVA, O. Plantings of Agropyron raegneri in Minusinsk District. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):42-44. Sept. 20 Se492
Forage plant.

19107 VAGINA, T. A. In regard to the classification of Baraba [lowland] meadows. (In Russian.) Geog. Obshch. Soiuza SSR. Novosibirskii Otd. Izv. 1:15-20. Ref. 1957. 331.9 G294

19108 VELICH, J. The influence of stand conditions on the quality of some meadow grasses. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(8):943-954. Ref. Aug.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

19109 WAGNER, R. E. Chesapeake—a new red clover for Maryland. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:72-73. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

19110 WICKSTRÖM, G. New method of harvesting hay on small holdings in Finland. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(8):391,409. 1958. 58.8 M373

19111 WILSON, G. P. M. The phasey bean [Phaseolus lathyroides]; some questions and answers. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):512-514,517. Oct.1958. 23 N472

19112 YAMANE, I. Rakuno o yuri nisuru bokuso tsukuri [Pasture ground improvement for better dairy farming]. Tokyo,Nosan gyoson bunka kyokai,1958. 177 p. 60.1 Y1

19113 ZELENSKII, I. Seed production of annual and perennial forage plants in Altai. (In Russian) Sel'sk Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):39-42. Sept. 20 Se492

19114 ZWINGLI, W., and GRUNDBACHER, F. Weissklëëversuch mit einigen bekannten Zuchtsorten. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(10):155-159. Oct.1958. 17 M69

Oil Crops

19115 COJOCARU, C. La caméline, plante oléagineuse de valeur. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(5):42-44. May 1958. 21 R862

19116 DEVEZAS, M. C. Peanut culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(5):230-234. (Concl.) Nov.1958. 24 G252

19117 FEATHER, J. Soybeans—careful harvesting can mean quality "yellow gold." Nebr. Certif. Seed News 15(8):5. Sept.1958. 61.8 N27

19118 FRIMMEL, F. Development of new skinless bush marrow [Cucurbita pepo]. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.-Zootekh. 7 (2):151-166. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.
Oil plant.

19119 GHEIKING, A., and SĂNDULEAC, E. V. Contributions à l'amélioration de la culture du soya. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(4):69-77. Apr. 1958. 21 R862

19120 GUITHER, H. D. Soybean research in Illinois. Soybean Digest 19(3):16-18. Jan.1959. 60.38 So9

19121 KAIZUKA, H. The present status of the increasing cultivation of a superior soybean variety "Narrow Leaf 1" in Tokachi District, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Ohihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(4):341-352. May 1958. 513 Ob3
English summary.

19122 LARTSEV, N. I. Method of growing new sunflower varieties in Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):2. 1958. 307.8 M37

19123 LEFFEL, R. C. The place of soybeans in Maryland agriculture. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:72. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

19124 MAZZANI, B., and COBO, M. Caracteristicas varietales del mani. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(3):109-149. Oct./Dec.1957. 26 Ag87
English summary.
Anatomy and physiology.

19125 MITROVIČ, A. The effect of thickness and the method of sowing on the morphological characteristics and yield of soybean in South Banat. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33):44-54. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

19126 MOROZOV, V. K. Agrotechnical principles of two-phase sunflower harvesting. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(9):23-26. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

19127 MOROZOV, V. K. Rearing sunflower hybrids in the South East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):20-25. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

19128 NARAYANA, G. V., and SESHADRI, C. R. Groundnut cultivation in India. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm B. 2,rev.,60 p. Dec.1957. 22 In224F

19129 NEGOITA, C. La culture du colza dans le Banat. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(8):57-62,map. Aug.1958. 21 R862

19130 OLTEANU, F. L'influence des travaux d'entretien sur la production du tourne-sol. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(4):80-86. Apr.1958. 21 R862

19131 RAUTOU, S. Le ricin en France méridionale. France. Inst. Natl. da la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sef. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 8(1):75-112. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 14 F8499A
English summary.

19132 SHIMANSKII, N. K. Sunflower pollination with pollen of two species. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958 (2):131-133. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

19133 TORGE, D., DAN, A., and VOINEA, R. Le comportement de certaines lignes et variétés de tournesol dans les conditions naturelles de la R. P. R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(3):33-39. Mar. 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

19134 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Sesame production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2119,12 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

19135 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Winterkoolzaad [Winter rape], 1958. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 248,2 p. Aug.1958. 64.9 W12

Sugar Crops

19136 BERINDEI, M. Recherches en vue de trouver le moment le plus favorable pour récolter la betterave sucrière. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(9): 40-47. Sept.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

19137 BIRKETT, L. S., CAMERON, C., and GOMES, H. Growth and ripening studies of the cane varieties B.41227, B.37161, D.158/41 and D.37/45. III. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 26:56-62. 1958. 65.9 B773

19138 BIRKETT, L. S. The variety and fertilizer position of the sugar industry. XXIII. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 26:82-88. 1958. 65.9 B773

19139 BREWBAKER, H. E., and SMITH, P. B. Sugar beet success. Crops & Soils 11(4):7-9. Jan.1959. 6 W55
Culture.

19140 COON, F. S. Research in the Jamaican sugar industry. 2. Caribbean 12(4):77-79. Nov.1958. 280.9 C19
Chiefly sugarcane culture.

19141 FIELD experiments with sugar cane. XXVI. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 26:1-55. 1958. 65.9 B773
Variety trials.

19142 GAL'IN, I. Sugar-beet thinning. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):22-25. Oct.1958. 26 H27

19143 GAL'IN, I. Towards the sowing of sugar-beet. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1187-1191. Sept.1958. 26 H27

19144 HOUSTON, P. D. Cultural practices on Cuba sugar cane plantations. Sugar J. 22(8):49-50. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

19145 JOHNSON, R. T. Mechanical devices assist in sugar beet research work. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 22 (6):42-44. Nov./Dec.1958. 66.8 Sp7

19146 KHUCHUA, K. N. Effect of planting dates of sugar beets for seeds on seed productivity of the transplants and yields of the subsequent industrial beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):125-130. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

19147 ŁACHOWSKI, J. Some problems of sugar-beet cultivation. (In Polish.) Gas. Cukrownicza 60(8):261-265. Aug.1958. 66.8 G25

19148 LATTEN, R. Warum nicht mehr Monogermsaat? Landtechnik 13(23):748-750,752-753. Dec.1958. 58.8 L235

19149 LÜDECKE, H., and NEEB, O. Über die Anforderungen an die Beschaffenheit des Zuckerrübensaatgutes hinsichtlich Keimfähigkeit, Einkeimigkeitsgrad und Knäuelgrösse unter dem arbeitswirtschaftlichen Aspekt. Zucker 11(20):469-475. Oct.15,1958. 65.8 Z82

19150 MANUEL, G. D. Sugar content variations during the 1958 fall harvest. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 22(6): 45,48. Nov./Dec.1958. 66.8 Sp7

19151 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS. 58th annual report. Brisbane,1958. 110 p. 65.9 Q3

19152 ROSALES DE LA MORA, C. Produzca mas tonelaje de caña planta por hectarea. B. Azucarero Mex. 113:26-30. Nov.1958. 65.8 B63

19153 RUSH, G. E., and OLDEMEYER, D. L. A second look at a promising new monogerm hybrid. Sugar Beet 13(19):26-28. Winter 1958. 66.8 Su34B

19154 SCHEDLER, W. Untersuchungen zur Rationalisierung der Pflegearbeiten im Zuckerrübenbau. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 71(4):552-553. 1957. 105.8 H15Kü

19155 SIWICKI, S. Comparison of so called "Wroclaw thinning" as compared to commonly used thinning of sugar beet. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):65-74. May/June 1958. 20.5 P84

19156 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR ASSOCIATION. EXPERIMENT STATION. Report for 1957-1958. Durban, 1958. 33 p. 65.9 So82

19157 VARSHAVSKIĬ, B. ÎÂ. To eliminate sugar beet thinning by hand as soon as possible. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):66-69. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2
By planting monogerm seeds.

19158 WAMPACH, J. P. Progres techniques et economiques dans la culture betteraviere 1932-1956. Sucr. Belge 78(4):153-160,161-164. (Concl.) Dec.15,1958. 66.8 SuL

19159 WANG, S. C. Natural sugarcane districts in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 5(11):13-18,map. Nov.1958. 65.8 T133

Tobacco

19160 ACOSTA J., R. La "capa" del tabaco. Suelo Tico 10(40):106-107. Aug./Nov.1958. 8 Su2

19161 BOGDANCHIKOV, A. I. Makhorka production in Belorussia is increasing. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2): 7-9. 1958. 69.8 T112

19162 DIMITROV, TS. Uber die Pflanzweite bei der Tabakbepflanzung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(8): 373-377. 1958. 69.8 B872

19163 EMSLIE, G. B. Turkish tobacco; a cash crop for the African farmer. North. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. B. 13,41 p. 1958. 24 R343B

19164 GUTIERREZ, M. E. A promising trade for local smoke manufacturers. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(2/4):8,22. Feb./Apr.1958. 25 P544P
Tobacco culture and varieties.

19165 LUBEN, K., EUDZHEN, I., and DIMITRESKU, D. Zum Erfahrungsaustausch mit Volksrepublik Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(8):372-373. 1958. 69.8 B872
Tobacco research, Rumania and Bulgaria.

19166 MARYLAND TOBACCO GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, Baltimore, Maryland, January 9, 1957. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:131-139. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

19167 MEYERE, J. L. F. DE. Growing a successful crop of Turkish. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 10(2):39,41. Feb. 1958. 69.8 R34
Rhodesia.

19168 MIKELADZE, I. Two harvests of tobacco a year. Food & Farming 10(9):26. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7338
India.

19169 PERFANOV, G., and GÜLÜBOV, S. Der Wiederaufbau des Tabaks "Djebel Basma" nach einem Hagelschlag. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(8):340-348. 1958. 69.8 B872

19170 POPOV, M. Ensemencement par nids de la semence du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian. Duvan 8(3):86-92. Mar.1958. 69.8 T88

19171 QUEIROZ, B. Culture of tobacco. III. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(5):214-218. Nov.1958. 24 G252

19172 SCHMID, K. Uber die Verhinderung des Geizenwachstums bei Tabak. Deut. Tabakbau 38(20):161-164. Oct.15,1958. 69.9 D482

19173 TERNOVSKIĬ, M. F. Utilization of wild-growing tobacco in selection work aimed at obtaining disease-resistant varieties. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):137-139. Jan.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

19174 TOMOV, N., and POPKHRISTOV, V. Schauversuche mit Heterosistabaksorten im Tabakrayon Plovdiv. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(8):353-356. 1958. 69.8 B872

19175 VASIL'EV, A. F. Something new in varietal distribution of tobacco by districts. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2):15-17. 1958. 69.8 T112

19176 VRACHEVSKIĬ, A. P. Great prospects for increasing tobacco yields. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2):4-6. 1958. 69.8 T112

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

19177 BAKKER, G. DE. Horticulture in the West and other parts of the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):550-557,map. Oct. 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

19178 BRICKELL, C. The use of polythene covers for propagating cuttings and seeds. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83 (12):515-516. Dec.1958. 84 L84J

19179 DELALANDE, R. Fifty years of gardening on the prairies. Prairie Gard. 1958:43,45-46. 80 W73

19180 DORSMAN, C. The future development of secondary and higher horticultural education. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):715-721. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

19181 FLETCHER, H. R. Horticultural progress during Liberty Hyde Bailey's lifetime. Baileya 6(3):148-157. Sept.1958. 80 B15

19182 GLASSHOUSE CROPS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1956. Littlehampton,1956. 139 p. 84 G46

19183 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. ROSEWARNE EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE STATION. Third report, 1957. n.p.,1957. 94 p. 84 G7972

19184 GREATER MONTREAL. COMMUNITY GARDEN LEAGUE. Twenty-sixth annual report. n.p.,1957. 5 p. 82 C73
Allotment gardens.

19185 HOWELL, O. B. Pruning without pain. Missoula,Montana State U. Press,1958. 35 p. 90.12 H83

19186 IOWA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the ninety-first annual convention and ninety-second annual convention held at Ames, Iowa, November 14, 15, 16, 1956, November 13, 14, 15, 1957, for the years 1956-57. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91, 75 p. 1958. 81 Io9

19187 KARNER, L. Ergebnisse der Sonderkulturen-Versuche des Jahres 1956. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 41,103 p. 1957. 19 Ad6V
Chiefly horticultural crops.

19188 KARNER, L. Ergebnisse der Sonderkulturen-Versuche des Jahres 1957. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 44,96 p. 1958. 19 Ad6V
Horticultural crops.

19189 LARSEN, T. Die Berufsausbildung im Gartenbau in den verschiedenen Ländern Europas. Landarb.-Arch. 13(9/10):196-205. Sept./Oct.1958. 283.8 L23

19190 LE MAY, D. M. South African viewpoint. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:6-8. 10 W843
Chiefly horticulture.

19191 MARYLAND NURSERYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, January 8, 1958. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:107-110. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

19192 MARYLAND STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Sixtieth annual meeting, Hagerstown, Maryland, January 7 and 8, 1958. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:85-104. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

19193 MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 1958 yearbook; annual reports for 1957. Boston, 1958. 56 p. 81 M38A

19194 MATSUBARA, S. Zushu biniiru saibai no shin chishiki [New knowledge of cultivation by vinyl]. Tokyo, Nos an gyoson bunka kyokai,1958. 210 p. 90.13 M42

19195 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW EN HET TUINBOUWONDERWIJS. Tuinbouwgids [Horticultural guide] 1959. Den Haag,1959. 764 p. 86 N383

19196 NILSEN, K. Horticulture in Asker and Baerum. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(42):766-767. Oct.17,1958. 80 G1938
History.

19197 OSARA, K. Horticultural experiments commenced at Lepaa Horticultural College. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3): 202-203. 1958. 20 Su7M

19198 RIETSEMA, C. The State Horticultural Advisory Service at Hoorn from 1923—1958. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):688-699. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

19199 STEFFEK, E. F. Pruning made easy. New York,Holt,1958. 120 p. 90.12 St3

19200 VANICEK, K. H. Das Veredeln der Gehölze; Voraussetzungen und Technik der wichtigsten Veredlungsverfahren. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 112 p. Ref. 93.5 V31
Fruit, ornamental trees and shrubs.

19201 VULLINGS, W. P. Training at the horticultural vocational schools in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):722-731. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

19202 WESTAWAY, S. J. Artificial light as an aid to the home gardener. Prairie Gard. 1958:47-48. 80 W73

19203 WESTERN COLORADO HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the fifteenth annual convention, January 24 and 25, 1958. n.p.,1958. 115 p. 81 W524

19204 WINNIPEG HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The prairie garden, 1958. Winnipeg,1958. 151 p. 80 W73

Fruits--General

19205 ANDERSON, R. H. Varieties of fruits for north central Saskatchewan. Prairie Gard. 1958:101-103. 80 W73
Fruits and berries.

19206 BALDASSARI, T. Planting distances and forms of training. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(6): 111-114. June 30,1958. 16 Ag87
Fruit trees.

19207 BAUER, A. Praktischer Anschauungsunterricht. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(26):649-651. Dec.27,1958. 80 Sch9
Demonstration teaching in fruit culture.

19208 BEARD, E. Grow fruit for your table. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):34,62. Feb.1959. 80 P812
Varieties.

19209 BERKETOV, K. V. Grafting of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):52-54. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

19210 BOGORAD, L. M. Spravochnik brigadira-sadovoda (kolkhozov i sovkhozov nechernozemnoĭ polosy) [Handbook of the bridadier-fruit grower (of collective and state farms in the non-chernozem area)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1958. 382 p. 93.28 B633

19211 ESCLAPON, G. DE R. D'. Un voyage documentaire d'arboriculture en Italie du Nord. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 133:503-517. Sept. 1958. 14 F844B

19212 FLEMING, H. K. Variety notes from the south shore of Lake Erie. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(2):20-22. Dec.1958. 80 F9464
Pennsylvania.

19213 FORDNER, A. Espaliered fruit culture. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(3/4):87-90. May 1958. 11 V442

19214 JOUBERT, J. A. Stub-grafting shortcut to earlier fruit harvest. Farming So. Africa 34(8):26-28. Nov.1958. 24 So842

19215 KLEIN, L. G. Pruning fruit trees. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):225-228. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19216 KLEMENTS, M. G. Privivka plodovykh derev'ev [Grafting of fruit trees]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 39 p. 93.5 K67

19217 KOLESNIKOV, V. A. Fruit-growing in France. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5 (24):251-256. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

19218 KURVITS, A. Über Mutationserscheinungen bei Obstbäumen und deren Verwertung bei der Züchtung neuer Sorten. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Ėstestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:239-248. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

19219 MCCALLUM, D. W. The home orchard in summer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):431,433,435. Nov.15, 1958. 23 N48J

19220 NAGAWAWA, K. Kajyu [Fruit trees]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 17,223 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

19221 NAGASAWA, K. Zusetsu kajyu saibai no ichinen [One year of fruit-gardening illustrated]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1958. 388 p. 93.28 N13Zu

19222 PETERSON, E. Resources of wild-growing fruit and berries. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaiâ nauka--sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziâĭstvu, p.49-50. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19223 PIENIAZEK, S. A. Orchards of China--travel remarks. III. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):105-125. May/June 1958. 20.5 P84

19224 PRIUSADEBNYĬ sad [Orchard of a farmstead]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 295 p. Ref. 93.28 P932

19225 SCHULZ, F. Spezielle Vorspannbeobachtungen. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(5):255-257. Oct.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

19226 SPOLITIS, A., and ROMANOVSKAIA, O. Prospective fruit varieties of national selection. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaiâ nauka--sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziâĭstvu, p.41-43. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19227 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. The home fruit garden in the Northeastern and North Central States. U. S. D. A. L. 227,slightly rev.,8 p.,map. 1958. 1 Ag84L

19228 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. The home fruit garden in the Southeastern and central Southern States. U. S. D. A. L. 219,slightly rev.,8 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84L

19229 WATERSCHOOT, H. F. Report to the Government of India on the improvement of fruit production in the State of Himachal Pradesh. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 873,16 p.,map. 1958. 281.9 F733E

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

19230 AHMAD, S. Citrus culture in central Florida. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):21-24. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962

19231 AHMAD, S. Commercial mango varieties of Florida. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):19-20. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962

19232 ALIEV, D. M. Subtropical medlar. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):54-55. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

19233 ALMEIDA, F. J. DE. Posibilidades y limitaciones de la selección y mejora del olivo. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(45):31-35. July/Aug.1958. 307.8 B63

19234 AVENT, K. L. Growing passion fruit [Passiflora edulis] in Victoria. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59 (11):33,35,37. Nov.10,1958. 80 F948

19235 BHATTACHARYA, S. C., and DUTTA, S. Classification of citrus fruits in Assam. Indian Council Agr. Res. Digest Ser. 2,7 p. May 1957. 22 In224D

19236 BOYCE, A. M. Avocado research at CES. Calif. Citrog. 44(3):76,88,90-93. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 80 C125
Citrus Experiment Station.

19237 CATHARY, M. Etude sur la culture de l'olivier en Oranie. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(297):67-71. May/June 1958. 80 F9482

19238 DILLON, F. C., and DILLON, D. F. How to grow Four Winds true dwarf citrus. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):50-54. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19239 EDEN, D. R. A. Re-planting old coconut land. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):24-26,29. July 1958. 280.8 So89

19240 GANDHI, S. R. The mango in India. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm B. 6,rev.,64 p. Sept.1957. 22 In224F

19241 GANGOLLY, S. R. The mango. New Delhi, Indian Council Agr. Res.,1957. 530 p.,maps. Ref. 93.45 G15
Chiefly Indian varieties.

19242 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, J. Plantación de olivares. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(43):3-10. Mar./Apr. 1958. 307.8 B63

19243 GÉMINEL, M. P. Le figuier de Barbarie, son utilité. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(6):109-112. 1957. 515 So1C
Culture.

19244 ISAAC, E. Influence of religion on the spread of citrus. Science 129(3343):179-186,map. Ref. Jan.23, 1959. 470 Sci2
Mediterranean area.

19245 KOLELISHVILI, M. V. Importance of the mentor in lemon breeding. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958 (4):73-79. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

19246 LAWRENCE, F. P. Some suggestions for handling cold injured citrus trees this fall and winter. Citrus Mag. 21(5):12,20. Jan.1959. 80 C493

19247 LEVITT, E. C., and MCGILLIVRAY, K. D. Growing passion-fruit. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10): 518-524. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 23 N472

19248 MALCHIN, I. Factors effecting fruit-size in citrus. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1211-1212. Sept. 1958. 26 H27

19249 MARLOTH, R. H. Rootstocks for grapefruit. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(1):43-65. Ref. Mar.1958. 24 Su3

19250 MIWA, T., GOMI, K., and YAMAMOTO, S. Studies on fruit (blossom) thinning of citrus fruits by chemicals. 1. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3(1/2):90-99. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

19251 PANCHO, J. V. Notes on cultivated species of Ficus in the Philippines. Baileya 6(3):129-134. Sept. 1958. 80 B15

19252 REBOUR, H. Quel est l'avenir de la clémentine Monréal? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(297):65. May/June 1958. 80 F9482

19253 SINGH, R. The litchi in India. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm B. 44,24 p. May 1958. 22 In224F

19254 STANCIU, G. Contribution à l'établissement de l'agrotechnique du figuier dans les conditions de la plaine de l'Ouest du pays. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):389-400. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

19255 STREBKOVA, A. D. Selection and introduction of an economically-valuable assortment of subtropical fruits into production. (In Russian.) Azerbaijan. Sovet po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Respub. Trudy. Nauch. Sess. 1:185-200. 1957. 330.9 Az2

19256 TAI, E. A. Timing the Lacatan banana crop. Jamaica. Banana Bd. Res. Dept. Occas. B. 1,9 p. Mar. 1958. 93.42 J22

19257 THAPAR, A. R. Passion fruit [Passiflora edulis] and jaman [Eugenia jambolana] in India. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm B. 42,32 p. Apr.1958. 22 In224F

19258 ZABALA, S. Propagación de plantas citricas por medio de estacas. IDIA. 124:37-40. Apr.1958. 9 Id3

Fruits--Deciduous

19259 ALI, N. Some new varieties of apples and pears under trial in Murree Hills. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77): 6-11. Ref. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962

19260 ANDRIUSHCHENKO, D. P. Apple and pear culture on dwarf rootstocks in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Kishinev. Moldavskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Trudy 3:63-129. Ref. 1957. 87 K64

19261 AOKI, N., and YOKOYAMA, H. Development of own-rooted apple trees by long scion-nurse root graft and their varietal differences. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:36-46. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 H613
English summary.

19262 DEN BOER, A. F. Some outstanding old and new varieties of flowering crab apples. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:56-59. 1956/57,pub.1958. 81 Io9

19263 ERSHOV, L. A. Root stocks for grafting peach in the steppe part of the Crimea. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):22-32. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

19264 FRITZSCHE, R. Zum Winterschnitt. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(25):625-628. Dec.13,1958. 80 Sch9

19265 GALEY, R. La culture des pommiers en haie fruitière. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28 (297):90-91. May/June 1958. 80 F9482

19266 GARDNER, V. R. Hibernal and Virginia crab understocks. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(6): 3357,3359-3361. Nov.1958. 81 N46

19267 GELDOF, W. From the history of horticultural plants. Apples. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(14): 411. Oct.9,1958. 80 G89

19268 GELDOF, W. History of horticultural plants. Apples. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(12):348-349. (Cont.) Sept.25,1958. 80 G89

19269 GOT, N. L'abricotier. Ed. 3. Paris,La Maison Rustique,1958. 159 p. Ref. 93.39 G71

19270 HENNIK, J. J. VAN. Five year's after the disaster. New fruit culture in the flood area in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(15):428-429. Oct.16,1958. 80 G89

19271 JOHANSSON, E. Sort- och grundstamförsök med äpple i Sverige, 1942-1957. Variety and stock trials in Sweden, 1942-1957. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Tradgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 113,40 p. Ref. 1958. 86 AL64
English summary.

19272 KILPATRICK, D. T. Re-working apple and pear trees. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(11):27,29. Nov.10,1958. 80 F948
Grafting.

19273 KONDRAT'EV, V. D. Ways of increasing the output of wildings-rootstocks of apple and pear trees. (In Russian.) Kishinev. Moldavskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Trudy 3:5-61. Ref. 1957. 87 K64
In nurseries.

19274 KRAMER, S. Durch Selektion zu höheren Erträgen und besserer Qualität im Pfirsichanbau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(8):209,216-217. Aug.1958. 80 G1948

19275 MAURER, E., and HEFT, L. Uber das Verhalten von Apfelunterlagen-Klonen der Formenkreise Malus baccata prunifolia und Malus communis in der Baumschule. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 39(4):357-368. June 1958. 450 Z36

19276 MAURER, E., FRIEDRICH, G., and ATHENSTÄDT, H. Das Verhalten bekannter und neu selektionierter vegetativ vermehrbarer Malus communis- und Malus/baccata prunifolia-Unterlagen in Marquardt und Wassmannsdorf während der Zeit des Ertragsanstieges. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 39(4):369-402. Ref. June 1958. 450 Z36
Apples.

19277 MEYER, A. Die Bürgergemeinde Basel-Augst pflanzt Kirschbäume. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(26):647-649. Dec.27,1958. 80 Sch9
Community owned.

19278 MOS, D. DE. What plum varieties should we plant? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(12):339-340. Sept.25,1958. 80 G89

19279 MOS, D. DE. What varieties of plums should we plant? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(13):372-373. Oct.2,1958. 80 G89

19280 MOWRY, J. B. Rootstocks for propagating Prunus selections. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(2): 23-25. Dec.1958. 80 F9464

19281 MURAWSKI, H. Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung beim Apfel. III. Züchter 28(7):297-309. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

19282 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. Thinning of stone fruits; thinning peaches and plums in coastal districts. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):547-549. Oct.1958. 23 N472

19283 OBERLE, G. D. Peach and nectarine breeding program at V. P. I. Va. Fruit 47(1):36-40. Jan.1959. 81 V81B

19284 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Dwarf fruit trees for orchard use. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 334, 5 p. Oct.1958. 7 On8Ci

19285 PLOCK, H. Frosthärtere kirschenunterlagen und stammbildner. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(5):274-276. Oct.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

19286 POPOV, B. A. Problems in rearing when breeding low-growing [apple] rootstocks. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):141-143. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

19287 RIADNOVA, I. M. Seedlings of cultivated peach varieties in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):42-45. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

19288 ROBERTS, R. H. The latest on snip-pruning. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:27-28. 1956/57,pub.1958. 81 Io9
Apples.

19289 ROGERS, B. L., and THOMPSON, A. H. Recent developments in spray thinning of apples and peaches. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:85-88. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

19290 ROGERS, B. L., and THOMPSON, A. H. Recent developments in spray thinning of apples and peaches. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 60:1-4. 1958. 81 M36

19291 ROWBOTHAM, J. C. Bulk harvesting of apples in West Australia. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(11):11, 13. Nov.10,1958. 80 F948

19292 RUITER, J. DE, and BOETZELAER, G. J. VAN. Working method and picking performance. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:245,247-248. 58.8 J11
Apples.

19293 SAKO, J. Atlas, a Canadian variety of apple. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):204-205. 1958. 20 Su7M

19294 SAKO, J. The chemical thinning of apples. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):205. 1958. 20 Su7M

19295 SCH[illegible]D, W. Ist die Oeschbergkrone immer noch eine voliwertige Erziehungsform für Obstbäume? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(26):643-645. Dec.27,1958. 80 Sch9
Pruning.

19296 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,777. Daniels, A. M. Apple tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.8,1958. 156.65 P69

19297 VEN'IAMINOV, A. N. Fruitful hybrids of European plum and Eastern plum species. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(4):68-72. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

19298 VIDVEI, E. Skjering av frukttre [Pruning of fruit trees]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 9,15 p. 1957. 464.4 N83

19299 VINCENT, A. E. Thinning of canning apricots and peaches. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):549-551. Oct.1958. 23 N472

19300 WALKER, W. F. The extent of local variety improvements in the Tasmanian apple industry. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(11):41,43. Nov.10,1958. 80 F948

19301 WELKERLING, E. M. L. La bibliografía pomologica europea en los siglos XVII, XVIII y XIX. IDIA. 124:8-34. Apr.1958. 9 Id3

19302 WILHELMINADORP. PROEFSTATION VOOR DE FRUITTEELT IN DE VOLLE GROND. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Wilhelminadorp Fruit Experimental Station] 1957. n.p.,1957. 81 p. 86 W642
English summary.

19303 ZHAVORONKOV, P. A. Breeding of cold-resistant pear varieties in Southern Ural. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(4):80-86. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

Fruits--Small

19304 BAILEY, J. S. Bush fruit pruning pointers. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):229-231. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19305 BASHIROV, F. B. Experiments in growing grapes on suckers. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniia nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.55-76. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

19306 BASHIROV, F. B. On grapevine pruning. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):61-65. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

19307 BIRK, H. Neue Rebsorten in Prüfung. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):461-465. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

19308 BOGUN, S. S., and FEDOSEEV, A. P. Spring climatic conditions and measures for vineyard protection from frosts in the foothills of Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. (In Russian.) Kazakhskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 8:57-63. Ref. 1957. 345 K18

19309 BONAVENTURA, G. A many centuries old grape in Trastevere (Rome). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):731-734. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

19310 BRANAS, J. Le laboratoire de Vassal, origine et travaux. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.15,1958:273-278, map. (Cont.) 14 P94

19311 BREIDER, H. Landwirtschaft und Weinbau greifen ineinander. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):440-443. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

19312 CARDOSO SIMOES, M. Poda de las vides. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(634):9. July 1958. 9 Ag89

19313 CHICHANOV, K. Organisation du terriotoire des vignobles de la Republique Soviét Moldavie. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):56-60. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

19314 DARROW, G. M., SCOTT, D. H., and WALDO, G. F. Strawberry varieties in the United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1043,slightly rev.,20 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

19315 DEKOV, L., and BENCHEV, I. Biochemical and technological characteristics of the "Vratchansky Misket" grape variety grown in the vicinity of Pleven. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(4): 43-48. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

19316 DIMITROV, A., and others. Pour le futur développment de la viticulture dans le district de Bourgas. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):32-34. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

19317 ENCHEV, KH. Luttons pour une recolte de raisin abondante. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):1-3. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

19318 GAUDIO, S. DEL, and NICO, G. The Primitivo red wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5,sup.):CV-CXIII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

19319 GEISLER, G., and STAAB, J. Versuchsanstellung im Weinbau. Vitis 1(5):257-281. Ref. Sept.1958. 95.8 V833
Statistical methods.

19320 GEORGIEV, I. Quelques aspects essentiels du problème de la maturation du vin. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):38-41. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

19321 GRUDINKINA, K. K. Grape culture on collective farms in Alushta District, Crimean Region. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniia nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.147-155. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoi Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

19322 HEYMAN, J. Sand-peat mixture for cuttings. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 24(19):446-448. Oct.15, 1958. 80 C892
Grapes.

19323 HOFFMAN, M. B. Training and pruning grapes. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):231-233. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19324 IVANOV, P. La pratique de la Moldavie pour l'utilisation des terrains en pente pour la vigne. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):60-63. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

19325 KNIGHT, R. L., and KEEP, E. Abstract bibliography of fruit breeding and genetics to 1955: Rubus and Ribes, a survey. Commonwealth Bur. Hort. & Plantation Crops. Tech. Commun. 25,254 p. 1958. 84 Im72

19326 KOKHANOVA, L. L. Vynohrad na pivnochi Ukraïny [Grapes in the North of Ukraine]. Kyiv,Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ RSR,1958. 94 p. 95.4 K82

19327 KOVAL', N. M., BEREZOVSKIĬ, G. A., and MART'IANOVA, O. A. Practices in grape growing in Ukraine. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniia nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.124-138. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 95.4 V772

19328 KRUMOV, I. Quelques problémes pour le dévelopement de la viticulture dans l'arrondissement de Novi-pazar. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3): 35-37. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

19329 KRUPINA, M. G. Remontantnaia zemlianika [Everbearing strawberry]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 40 p. Ref. 94.21 K94

19330 LARSSON, G. Jordgubbsförsök vid Ojebyns försöksstation 1954-1957 [Variety trial with strawberries at Öjebyn 1954-57]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 112,9 p. 1958. 86 AL64
English summary.

19331 LEVOSHIN, V. K. Achievements of experimenters—Michurinites in grape culture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(9):39-44. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

19332 LILOV, D. TS., and others. Etude de certains moyens et méthodes pour augmenter le pourcentage des greffes—soudés de premier choix, produits par le greffage du cepage Mavroud. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):4-7. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

19333 MAGRISSO, Y. Les besoins de la vigne en eau. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):8-11. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

19334 MASHINSKAIA, L. P. Vineyards in the Sal'sk steppes. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniia nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.93-105. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

19335 MAZZEI, A., and ZAPPALÀ, A. The Carricante white wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5,sup.):XXIX-XXXV. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

19336 MAZZEI, A., and ZAPPALÀ, A. The Minnella Bianca white wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5,sup.):XCVII-CIII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary,

19337 MIKHAILOV, A., and MIKHAILIUK, I. Agrotekhnika gibridov-priamykh proizvoditeleĭ vinograda v Moldavii [Cultural practices for hybrids-direct grape producers in Moldavia]. Kishinev,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Moldavii,1957. 150 p. 95.4 M58

19338 MISHURENKO, A. G. Growing grafted planting material of grapes. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniia nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.25-45. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

19339 MUSTAFAEV, M. G. Grape culture and prospects for developing it in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):58-61. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

19340 NEDELTCHEV, N., and KATEROV, K. Deux cépages de qualité—Aligoté et Feteasca alba. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):14-17. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

19341 NEGRUL', A. M. The Chair of Viticulture and Wine Manufacture of the Timiryazev Agricultural Academy on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20)35-38. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.

19342 NEGRUL', A. M. Wild-growing grape varieties of Crimea and their relations to the local varieties. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):39-50. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.

19343 OAKES, W. The strawberry trial. Prairie Gard. 1958:89-90. 80 W73

19344 PANYCH, N. T. Growing high yields of grapes. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniîa nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.106-123, Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

19345 PETERSON, E. Growing grapes in unheated greenhouses. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.79-81. Riga, 1957. 442 R442

19346 PEYER, E. Umstellung der Reben zur Vereinfachung der Rebpflege. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(25):631-634. Dec.13,1958. 80 Sch9

19347 POGOSÎAN, S. A. New grape varieties of Armenia. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniîa nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.183-196, Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 95.4 V772

19348 RUITER, J. DE, and BOETZELAER, G. J. VAN. Picking strawberries. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:262-264. 58.8 J11

19349 SAHLSTRÖM, H. Sortförsök med jordgubbar [Variety trials with strawberries in Sweden] 1950-1956. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 109,28 p. Ref. 1957. 86 AL64
English summary.

19350 SCHELLENBERG, A. Erfahrungen mit dem Drahtbau im Kanton Zürich im Sommer 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(26):658-660. Dec.27,1958. 80 Sch9
Grapes.

19351 SEILLAN, G. Le vignoble gascon du Tursan. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.30,1958:260-264. (Cont.) 14 P94
Historical.

19352 SEILLAN, G. Le vignoble gascon du Tursan. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.15,1958:287-292. (Cont.) 14 P94

19353 SKUIN', K. P. New methods of growing grape seedlings and planting stock. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniîa nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.9-24. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

19354 SOLDATOV, P. K. High yields of grapes in Samarkand Region. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniîa nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.176-182. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

19355 SPASOV, K. Organisation et rètribution du travail dans les vignes du district de Tirnovo. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):17-20. July/Aug. 1958. 95.8 L95

19356 STANEV, V. Soins culturaux aux plants de vigne en pépinière. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):5-8. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

19357 TARASENKO, M. T. Propagation of currants and gooseberries by cuttings with leaves. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):125-148. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

19358 TCHALAKOV, G. Préparation pour l'exécution rationnelle de la campagne vinicole. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):21-25. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

19359 TRUEL, P. Catalogue des vignes établies dans la collecion de Vassal. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.15, 1958:278-281. (Cont.) 14 P94

19360 TSAKOV, D. Des cépages d'avenire pour faire des vins destinés á la champagnisation. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):41-44. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

19361 VINOGRADARSTVO (dostizheniîa nauki i peredovoĭ opyt) [Viticulture (scientific achievements and leading practices)]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 203 p. 95.4 V772

19362 WALDO, G. F. Blackberry varieties in Oregon. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(2):28-30. Dec. 1958. 80 F9464

19363 WELLS, T. J. Blackberries. Amer. Bee J. 99(1):15. Jan.1959. 424.8 Am3

19364 ZAKHAROVA, E. I. Shaping and pruning of bushes in the area of covered grape growing. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniîa nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.46-54, Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

19365 ZANKOV, Z. Des cas de variations de bourgeons sur les cépages Pamid et Chasselas rose de Falloux. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):8-11. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

19366 ZAPPALA, A. The pruning of grapes. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(4):592-598. Aug.1958. 16 T22

19367 ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Harvest methods, fungicides and keeping quality. Cranberries 23(9):7-8. Jan. 1959. 80 C852

Nuts

19368 KLIŬSHKIN, E. A. In regard to pistachio nut culture in Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 4:127-151. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak18

19369 OZOL, A., and ZYKOVSKA, Z. Forms and varieties of filbert [Corylus avellana] prospective for introduction into Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka-sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.67-69. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19370 OZOL, A. Introduction and acclimatization of nuts [Juglans] in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka-sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.71-73. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19371 PASTORE, R. The almond. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(11):757-767. Nov.1958. 16 It1
Culture.

19372 PORPACZY, A. Contribution to some questions concerning the productivity of walnut trees. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):103-128. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 105.9 H89
English summary.

19373 RAO, V. N. M. Cashewnut cultivation in India. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm B. 9,rev.,24 p. Mar.1958. 22 In224F

19374 SALA, R. Poda del almendro. Cult. Mod. 41 (10):364-365. Oct.1958. 15 C89
Prunus amygdalus.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

19375 ABRAHAMSON, F. H. The new roses have more than size. Horticulture 37(1):26,44. Jan.1959. 80 H787

19376 ADAMS, E. J. Propagation of Louisiana Irises. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 27:20-22. Sept.1958. 96.46 N48

19377 AHMAD, S. How best to grow annual flowers. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):33-34. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962

19378 AMERICAN BEGONIA SOCIETY. Buxton check list of Begonias; a compilation of Begonia names from the literature, botanical and horticultural, here and abroad. Los Angeles,1957. 253 p. 96.511 Am3B

19379 ARNAUD, J. La situation des cultures florales dans les Alpes-Martimes: aspects technique et économique. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 133:481-489,map. Sept.1958. 14 F844B

19380 ARTIUSHENKO, Z. T. On the sorts (cultivars) of stocks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:220-222. 1958. 451 Ak15

19381 ASAYAMA, E. Hana aru gakkoen [School gardens with flowering plants]. Tokyo,Meibundo,1958. 220 p. 90.41 As1

19382 BARNES, B. The Dahlia in floral arrangements. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:19-23. 84 N218

19383 BARTLETT, F. A. Pruning trees. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):199-203. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19384 BATEMAN, J. W. Grow plants with artificial light. Prairie Gard. 1958:81-83. 80 W73
Chiefly ornamentals.

19385 BEALE, J. H. Pruning ornamental shrubs and small trees. Plant & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):182-188. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19386 BLAKE, A. D. S. Ilex paraguariensis. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):74-75. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19387 BOWERS, C. G. On the importance of the clone. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 12(4):211-215. Oct.15,1958. 81 Am398
Hybrids.

19388 BOWMAN, P. J. Embothrium coccineum, Forster. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):60-61. July/Sept. 1958. 81 C1293

19389 BRILMAYER, B. G. Try the colorful pygmy annuals. Horticulture 37(1):20,42. Jan.1959. 80 H787

19390 BRILMAYER, B. G. 24 Begonias for beginners. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):55,63-64. Feb.1959. 80 P812

19391 BRINHART, B. The beautiful climbers. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):32,84. Feb.1959. 80 P812
Roses.

19392 BRYS, L. Chrysanthemums the year round. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:97-100. 1958/59. 13 L22

19393 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Eucalyptus species as garden ornamentals. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(2):45-46. Apr./June 1958. 81 C1293

19394 CALVINO, G. E. M. A report of the work of the Floricultural Experiment Station, Sanremo, for the year 1957. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12 (5,sup.):XXXVII-LXIV. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

19395 CLARK, R. B. Pruning hollies. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):236-238. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19396 COLLINS, J. Some thoughts on Iris innominata. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 27:32-33. Sept.1958. 96.46 N48

19397 CORLISS, P. G. Dahlias from Holland. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):78-81. Feb.1959. 80 P812

19398 CORTVRIENDT., and BOESMAN, G. Rose innovations for 1958-1959. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:83-92. 1958/59. 13 L22
Varieties.

19399 CUMMINGS, W. A. Lilacs [Syringa]. Prairie Gard. 1958:129-131. 80 W73

19400 DE VOS, F. How to prune broad-leaved evergreens. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):195-198. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19401 DEWEY, C. A. Some experiences with Rhododendrons in southern red clay. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 12(4):194-197. Oct.15,1958. 81 Am398

19402 DODSON, M. There is a double value in pruning. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):250-252. Autumn 1958. 450 P694
Evergreens and shrubs.

19403 DOMOTO, T. Camellia reticulata X "Crimson robe." Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):70. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19404 DRAYSON, G. F. Some of the newer Dahlia grown in 1957. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958: 73-79. 84 N218
Great Britain.

19405 DRUMMOND, W. C. Ferns can be easy. Horticulture 37(1):40-41,43. (Concl.) Jan.1959. 80 H787

19406 EATON, A. R. Pruning boxwood [Buxus sempervirens]. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):239-241. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19407 ELDREDGE, A. G. Wildflower time is nearly here. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):46,60-61. Feb.1959. 80 P812

19408 ENSUM, W. Giant-flowered varieties in 1957. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:11-13. 84 N218

19409 EVINGER, E. L. Trees and shrubs as tub plants. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 46(6):77-80. Nov.1958. 451 M69B

19410 FAIRBANK, H. Gerberas. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(12):503-509. Dec.1958. 84 L84J
Includes culture.

19411 FERGUSON, M. H. Effects of golf-shoe soles on putting green turf. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 11(6):25-28. Nov.1958. 60.18 Un32

19412 FOGG, J. M. An early-flowering shrub garden. Morris Arboretum B. 9(4):63-64. Dec.1958. 451 P383
In Morris Arboretum.

19413 FOLEY, D. J. Rhododendrons are majestic. Horticulture 37(1):35,42. Jan.1959. 80 H787
Culture.

19414 FOSLER, G. M. An easy method for germinating flower seeds plus seed-storage hints. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 796,12 p. June 1958. 275.29 IL62C

19415 FOSLER, G. M. Flowering gift plants; their care and how to rebloom them. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 801, 58 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 IL62C

19416 FOX, J. Dahlia propagation in a garden frame. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:62-64. 84 N218

19417 FRESE, P. F. Pruning for everyone. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):180-181. Autumn 1958. 450 P694
Ornamental shrubs.

19418 GASSNER, J. K. Zauberwelt der Zimmerpflanzen. Berlin,Parey,1958. 241 p. 96.06 G21

19419 GAYLORD, J. L. Dahlias in the San Francisco area. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:29-30. 84 N218

19420 GILLESPIE, R. J. Hybridizing cluster-type Cattleyas. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 46(6):73-75. Nov.1958. 451 M69B

19421 GOOSWILLIGEN, M. VAN. Culture and forcing of Forsythia. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(9): 218-219. Sept.15,1958. 80 T817

19422 GOTTSCHALK, W. Beobachtungen an Rosen im Rosengarten Forst (Lausitz), (mit Auszügen aus dem Jahresbericht 1957). Deut. Gartbau. 5(8):219-220. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 80 G1948

19423 GUSEV, IU. D. Trees and shrubs in the gardens and parks of Moldavian S.S.R. and Transdniestr part of Odessa Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:82-148. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

19424 HAMPTON, J. Cattleya Iris. Orchid Digest 22(6):278-279. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Or172

19425 HANLEY, J. H. What's new in tuberous Begonias. Horticulture 37(1):24-25,49. Jan.1959. 80 H787
Chiefly culture.

19426 HARP, H. F. Outdoor Chrysanthemums on the prairie. Prairie Gard. 1958:107-108. 80 W73

19427 HARRISS, L. M. F. Vines and their uses. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):65-68. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19428 HASHIOKA, Y. Bara no kango 12 kagetsu [Care of roses for twelve months]. Tokyo,Koyo Shoin,1958. 111 p. 96.1 H27

19429 HASTINGS, W. R. What's new for the annual border. Horticulture 37(1):17,45. Jan.1959. 80 H787

19430 HAWKES, A. D. Some notes on Lycaste. Orchid Digest 22(6):279-283. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Or172

19431 HENNY, R. Two Rhododendron cultivars. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):58-59. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19432 HERSEY, J. Our orchids are permanent house guests. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(1):5-10. Jan.1959. 80 Am329
Chiefly culture.

19433 HESS, E. Historic topiary. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):191-194. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19434 HEUTTE, F. Camellias; pruning plants in temperate climate gardens and under glass. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):234-236. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19435 HEY, G. L. Orchids in England; an amateur's collection. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(1):29-31. Jan.1959. 80 Am329
Culture.

19436 HILDRETH, A. C. Ornamental hedges for the Central Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2019, slightly rev.,25 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84F

19437 HJELTNES, S. Greener winter gardens—thank you. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74(17/18): 209-213. Dec.15,1958. 80 N81
Shrubs.

19438 HOYT, G. M. Observations from the Pacific Northwest. Orchid Digest 22(6):275-276. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Or172
Breeding.

19439 HOZAKA, H. Nichiyo hana tsukuri [Sunday gardening of flowering plants]. Tokyo,Ikeda Shoten,1958. 325 p. 96 H85N

19440 HUEY, R. G. Dahlia notes from the United States, 1957. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958: 24-26. 84 N218

19441 IÂBROVA-KOLAKOVSKAIA, V. S. On the description of sorts (cultivars of small-flowered Chrysanthemum indicum L. sensu lato). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:216-219. 1958. 451 Ak15

19442 IÂBROVA-KOLAKOVSKAIA, V. S. Ornamental plants of the Abkhazian flora. (In Russian.) Sukhum. Bot. Sad. Trudy 10:319-401. Ref. 1957. 451 Su42
English summary.

19443 JAMES, D. California natives as ground cover plants. Calif. Hort. Sco. J. 19(3):55-57. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19444 JAMES, H. M. Double show and fancy Dahlias. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:50-52. 84 N218

19445 JANK, H. Zur Erhaltungszüchtung bei vegetativ vermehrten Zierpflanzen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(9):236-237. Sept.1958. 80 G1948

19446 JARVIS, J. S. A home-made propagator for Dahlias. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:103-104. 84 N218

19447 KNOWLES, R. H. Spatial organization in the small garden. Prairie Gard. 1958:13,15. 80 W73

19448 KOSUGI, K. Hanaki no tsukurikata. Flowering plants. Shinnogyo Gijyutsu Sosho 3,215 p. 1958. 80 Sh62
Culture.

19449 KROMDIJK, G. Ixora. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 24(19):442-443. Oct.15,1958. 80 C892

19450 LACEY, H. F. A causerie on South African Dahlias. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:9-11. 84 N218

19451 LARUS, J. R., and LARUS, C. T. What does the future hold for Gladiolus? Pop. Gard. [New York] 10 (2):42-43. Feb.1959. 80 P812
Varieties.

19452 LAWLER, H. J. Orchid culture in spring. Austral. Orchid Rev. 23(3):131-134. Sept.1958. 80 Au73

19453 LESLIE, W. R. Beauty in the autumn border. Prairie Gard. 1958:25-29. 80 W73

19454 LISTER, A. Polythene. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:43-44. 84 N218
For rooting cuttings of Chrysanthemum and Dahlia.

19455 LONGENECKER, G. W. Proper pruning of narrow-leaved evergreens. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):216-219. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19456 MCAFEE, H. M. Tuberous Begonia, unique in color and form. Prairie Gard. 1958:31-34. 80 W73

19457 MCDANIEL, J. C. For beauty and flavor try some of the nut trees. Horticulture 37(1):39,44. Jan. 1959. 80 H787

19458 MACDONALD, H. "They're colorful"; selected flowers for prairie gardens. Prairie Gard. 1958: 77,79-80. 80 W73

19459 MACKENZIE, G. Growing annual flowers. Prairie Gard. 1958:17-20. 80 W73

19460 MASON, H. Pruning in Florida. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):248-250. Autumn 1958. 450 P694
Ornamental shrubs.

19461 MAURIN', A. Utilization of exotic conifers in ornamental planting. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.59-61. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19462 MENZIES, J. A. Pruning ornamental shrubs. Prairie Gard. 1958:59,61-63,65-66. 80 W73

19463 MILLER, E. L. Pruning greenhouse and indoor plants. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):244-247. Autumn 1958. 450 P694
Ornamentals.

19464 MOIR, W. W. G. Oncidiums and their allies. Austral. Orchid Rev. 23(3):141-144. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 80 Au73

19465 MORAN, P. J. Planning, prices and products. Prairie Gard. 1958:85-88. 80 W73
Landscape gardening.

19466 MUDALIAR, N. M. Landscaping should go to farms too. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 11(3):20-22. Jan.1958. 22 B22

19467 MYODO, H. Zoka [Flowering plants]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 18,210 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

19468 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF STATE GARDEN CLUBS. The handbook for flower shows; staging, exhibiting, judging. Rev. n.p.,1957. 192 p. 90.08 N21H

19469 NATIONAL DAHLIA SOCIETY. The Dahlia year book, 1958. Colchester,Eng.,1958. 129 p. 84 N218

19470 NATTEFORD, J. Southern California Dahlias. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:45-46. 84 N218

19471 NES A. G. A. VAN DER. The economic development of the Freesia culture. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:26-27. 1958. 86 N112J

19472 NES, A. G. A. VAN DER. Retarding of Freesia tubers. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:78-79. 1958. 86 N112J

19473 OKU, K. Shumi no saboten [Raising of cactuses as a hobby]. Tokyo,Tsuru shobo,1958. 161 p. 96.31 Ok7

19474 OLDS, J. Stop guessing about pruning shrubs! Org. Gard. & Farming 6(1):39-41. Jan.1959. 57.8 Or32

19475 OLIVER, R. W. The art of pruning hedges. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):207-210. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19476 PATMORE, R. H. Planning the home grounds. Prairie Gard. 1958:55-58. 80 W73

19477 PATTERSON, C. F. Lily development at the University of Saskatchewan. Prairie Gard. 1958:71-75. 80 W73

19478 PAYNE, R. N. Flowering of white Poinsettias [Euphorbia pulcherrima] for Easter. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-299,3 p. June 1958. 100 Ok4M

19479 PAYNE, R. N., and others. Selection of dual purpose Chrysanthemums. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-298,9 p. June 1958. 100 Ok4M
R. E. Odom, H. J. Harper, L. F. Locke, and P. K. Mead, joint authors.

19480 PEARCE, F. O. Kalmia polifolia var. microphylla. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):62. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19481 PEARCE, F. O. Styrax japonica. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):73. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19482 PEARCE, R. D. The Ericaceae. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 12(4):198-204. Oct.15,1958. 81 Am398

19483 PETERS, P., and ROEMER, L. Wasserbecken im Garten. Deut. Gesell. f. Gartkunst. u. Landschaftspflege. Schrreihe. 4,88 p. 1958. 85 D484

19484 PETERS, R. M. Keep your shade garden bright with bloom. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):44-45, 92-93. Feb.1959. 80 P812

19485 PETURSON, G. K. Flower arranging. Prairie Gard. 1958:7-11. 80 W73

19486 PHILLIPS, G. W. The familiar hawthorns offer both fruit and flower. Horticulture 37(1):18-19. Jan.1959. 80 H787
Crataegus spp.

19487 PHILLIPS, K. S. Unique describes Moses-in-the boat plant. Horticulture 37(1):37. Jan.1959. 80 H787
Rhoeo discolor.

19488 PIESTER, E. A. Rose pruning. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):220-224. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19489 PLATT, D. F. How to prune Clematis. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):242-244. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19490 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. The Dahlia—princess of the autumn garden. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(11):755-757. Nov.1958. 23 V66J

19491 POLETIKO, O. M. Astilbe L.—on the description of sorts (cultivars). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:209-215. 1958. 451 Ak15

19492 PORTLAND GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. The trees on your street, by D. Muirhead. Portland,Oreg., 1957. 36 p. 97.7 P83

19493 QUELCH, D. H. M. Chrysanthemum bloom every day of the year. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:62-67. 10 W843
Greenhouse culture.

19494 REBHAN, J. R. Landscape with roses. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(2):30-31. Feb.1959. 80 P812

19495 REIS, F. Franklinia alatamaha. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):74. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19496 REITER, V. Sempervivum X "Purdy's Rosy Purple Beauty". Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):72. July/Sept. 1958. 81 C1293

19497 RENTON, I. Some hybrids of the Fortunei series and subseries. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 12(4): 173-176. Oct.15,1958. 81 Am398

19498 RENTOUL, J. N. Appreciating nature's freaks. Austral. Orchid Rev. 23(3):119-124. Sept.1958. 80 Au73
White mutations.

19499 RICE, J. H. Double Petunias; grow them from seed. Horticulture 37(1):21. Jan.1959. 80 H787

19500 RICHARD, G. Le greffage des cactées. Cactus [Paris] 13(60):63-66. Aug.1958. 450 C114

19501 RICHTER, P. Arbeitswirtschaftliche Massnahmen beim Anbau von Maiblumen. Deut. Gartbau. 5 (8):218-219. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 80 G1948

19502 RICHTER, P. Arbeitswirtschaftliche Massnahmen beim Anbau von Maiblumen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(9):240-241. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 80 G1948
Convallaria majalis.

19503 RIX, S. E. A description of some Louisiana hybrid Irises. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 27:14-19. Sept.1958. 96.46 N48

19504 RODERICK, W. Lythrum salicaria. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):63. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19505 RODIONENKO, G. I. The Iris kaempferi Sieb. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6 Introd. Rast i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:320-327. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

19506 ROSE, H. Cactées en fleurs. Paris,Arts et Métiers Graphiques,1958. 99 p. (Documents couleurs). 96.31 R72

19507 RUPPRECHT, H. Faktoren, die bei der Stecklingsvermehrung zu beachten sind. Deut. Gartbau. 5(9):237-240. Sept.1958. 80 G1948
Ornamental plants.

19508 RYCROFT, H. B. The Van Riebeeck hedge at Kirstenbosch: past, present and future. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 31:21-23. June 1958. 99.9 So82
Brabejum stellatifolium.

19509 SAAKOV, S. G. An outline of the history of garden rose culture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6: 149-177. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

19510 SALINGER, J. P. Irises in the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):491-493,495,497,499. Nov.15, 1958. 23 N48J

19511 SCHILLER, H. Gartengestaltung; die Gestaltungsgesetze, Planung und Durchführung offentlicher Grünanlagen und privater Gärten. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Berlin,Parey,1958. 431 p. 98 Sch3

19512 SEGAWA, Y. Kanyo shokumotsu [Tropical ornamental plants]. Tokyo,Kashima Sho Ten,1958. 352 p. 97.47 Se3

19513 SHUFU, N. T. Hachimono engei [Pot gardening]. Tokyo,1958. 263 p. 96.06 Sh9

19514 SMITH, W. C. Guide to selecting hedge plants. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(3):211-215. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19515 SOLOLOV, S. ÍA. Introduktsiia rasteniĭ i zelenoe stroitel'stvo (Plant introduction and planting of greenery). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 6,327 p. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

19516 SOUZA, H. M. DE. The culture of Anthurium. (In Portuguese.) Agronómico 10(1/2):9-19. Jan./Feb. 1958. 9.2 Ag894

19517 SPRING, J. J. Eucryphia X "Nymansay." Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):71-72. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19518 STAUTEMAS, E. Begonia culture in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(9):222-223. Sept.15, 1958. 80 T817

19519 STEFFEK, E. F. Let's do it right this year; pruning roses. Popl Gard. [New York] 10(2):33,60. Feb. 1959. 80 P812

19520 STREDWICK, H. Dahlia seeds and seedlings. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:31-33. 84 N218

19521 SUTCLIFFE, A. How to prune lilacs. Plants & Gard (n.s.)14(3):188-190. Autumn 1958. 450 P694

19522 TALOUMIS, G. Wisteria, most versatile of the climbers. Horticulture 37(1):31,52. Jan.1959. 80 H787

19523 TAYLOR, N. The guide to garden flowers, their identity and culture. Boston,Houghton Mifflin,1958. 315 p. 96.02 T21

19524 TETER, G., and PAYNE, R. N. Poinsettia propagation media and fertilizer studies. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-302,9 p. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4M

19525 THIELE, H., and STAHL, F. Unser Garten, seine Planung und Anlage. München,Obst-und Gartenbauverlag,1958. 152 p. (Unser Garten, v. 1). 98 Un7

19526 TILFORD, P. E. Physical conditioning of soils for tree planting and maintenance. Arborist's News 24(1):2-5. Jan.1959. 99.8 Ar14

19527 TSURUSHIMA, H. Hana tsukuri 12 kagetsu [The twelves months of flowering plant cultivation]. Tokyo,Nosan gyoson bunka kyokai,1958. 283 p. 96 T78

19528 TUCKER, J. M. Western oaks for Western horticulture. Arboretum B. 21(3):74-78,106-107. Fall 1958. 451 Ar1

19529 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Spring-flowering bulbs. U. S. D. A. L. 439,7 p. 1958. 1 Ag84L
Culture.

19530 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 21 Nos. 1958. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,759. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.14; 1,760. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.14; 1,761. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.14; 1,762. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.14; 1,763. Ruiter, G. de. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.14; 1,764. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.14; 1,765. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.14; 1,766. Moore, R. S. Miniature rose plant. 2 p., 3 col.pl. Oct.28; 1,767. Moore, R. S. Miniature rose plant. 2 p.,2 col.pl. Oct.28; 1,768. Siebenthaler, J. D. Ash tree [Fraxinus holotricha]. 1 p.,3 pl. Nov.4; 1,769. Le Grice, E. B. New and distinct variety of Rosa hybrid tea plant. 2 p.,2 col.pl. Nov.11; 1,770. Shepherd, R. E. Rose plants. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.11; 1,771. Ruiter, G. de. Rose plant. 2 p.1 col.pl. Nov.18; 1,772. Nill, A. Azalea plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.18; 1,773. Parker, E. B. Chrysanthemum. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.25; 1,774. Reece, S., and Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.25; 1,775. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.2; 1,776. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.2; 1,778. Kordes, W. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.9; 1,779. Ecke, P. Poinsettia plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.9; 1,780. Ecke, P. Poinsettia plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.9.

19531 VANCE, B. Chrysanthemums in Iowa. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:41-45. 1956/57,pub.1958. 81 Io9

19532 VAN RENSSELAER, M. Ceanothus X "Ray Hartman." Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(3):71. July/Sept.1958. 81 C1293

19533 VAUGHN, G. What consumers are planting for lawns. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:29,31-34. 1957. 61.9 Or3

19534 WARNE, R. E. Growing Cypripediums in warm climates. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(1):11-14. Jan. 1959. 80 Am329

19535 WATSON, W. R. Care of indoor plants. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):525-528. Oct.1958. 23 N472

19536 WEINSHEIMER, D. W. Let's learn how to propagate our bulbous plants. Org. Gard. & Farming 6 (2):26-31. Feb.1959. 57.8 Or32

19537 WILLIAMS, N. Pompon Dahlias in New South Wales. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:41-43. 84 N218

19538 YANAGI, M. Bara [The rose]. Tokyo,Yukeisha,1958. 156 p. 96.1 Y1

19539 ZARIN'SH, L. Maple trees of Latvian SSR and their importance in ornamental planting. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka-sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.63-65. Riga,1957. 442 R442

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

19540 AIDA, H., and UEHARA, T. Ecological studies on vegetables at warm region (the peninsula of Miura). 2. Experiment on the early harvesting of potatoes by hastening sprouting. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:57-62. Ref. Mar.1958. 87 K13
English summary.

19541 ALPAT'EV, A. V. Pomidory [Tomatoes]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1958. 159 p. 91.58 AL7P

19542 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cantaloup research in Arizona, summary for 1957. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 167,19 p. Feb.1958. 100 Ar4M

19543 ATKINS, F. C. Major problems in production and merchandising faced by growers in Great Britain. MGA Bulletin 107:439-444. Nov.1958. 80 M97
Mushrooms.

19544 BALASHEV, N. N. Potato growing in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.159-180. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

19545 BEATTIE, W. R. Production of turnips and rutabagas. U. S. D. A. L. 142,slightly rev.,4 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84L

19546 BLIXT, B. The potato season. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:7-8. 1958. 11 H152
Varieties.

19547 BLOCK, S. S., TSAO, G., and HAN, L. Mushroom cultivation: production of mushrooms from sawdust. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12):923-927. Ref. Dec. 1958. 381 J8223

19548 BOETZELAER, G. J. VAN. Mushroom culture in St. Pietersberg. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:105,107,109. 58.8 J11

19549 BOGOLEPOV, G. L. Melons and muskmelons in Karaganda Region. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.428-431. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65
Culture.

19550 BOZHENKO, I. N. Masters of high yields. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.132-146. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65
Vegetable culture in Crimean District of Krasnodar Territory.

19551 BRAKENGEĬMER, R. P. High yields of vegetables on flood lands. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.268-281. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19552 BRAVENBOER, L. Grafting of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:80-89. 1958. 86 N112J

19553 BREMER, K., ed. Wegweiser für Kartoffeln und Rüben. Hildesheim,Mann,1958. .632 p. 75 B752
Contains articles by various authors.

19554 BREZHNEV, D. D., ed. Kul'tura tomatov v stranakh narodnoĭ demokratii [Tomato culture in the countries of people's democracies]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 187 p. Ref. 91.58 B75K

19555 BUDANOVA, V. I. Ovoshchnye bobovye kul'tury [Vegetable leguminous crops]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 84 p. Ref. 91.56 B85

19556 BUISHAND, T. Teelt en veredeling van spruitkool [Culture and breeding of Brussels sprouts]. Alkmaar. Proefsta. v. de Groenteteelt in de volle Grond in Nederland. Meded. 10,55 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 86 AL4
English summary.

19557 BURTSEVA, A. V. For the workers of Minsk—vegetables the whole year round. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(10):48-51. Oct. 20 So85
Greenhouse culture.

19558 CERVATO, A. Experiments on systems of raising tomatoes for canning. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Scaro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6(1):1-12. Jan.1958. 16 M582
English summary.

19559 CORTIN, B. A mushroom excursion among Agaricaceae. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(10):313-315. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sk55

19560 DABBS, D. H. Making greater use of solar heat for certain vegetalbes. Prairie Gard. 1958:37-39. 80 W73

19561 DALLAKÎAN, G. B. In regard to a further rise in vegetable seed production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):6-8. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

19562 DARBY, L. A. Plant breeding. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:106-109. 84 G46
Tomatoes and cucumbers.

19563 DAVÍÕSSON, I. Matjurtabókin [The vegetable culture book]. Ed. 2, enl. Reykjavik,Garðyrkjufélagi Islands,1958. 168 p. 91 Is4M

19564 DESLOOVER, J. Coldframe culture of spinach. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(9):217. Sept.15,1958. 80 T817

19565 DOLGOVA, A. E. Storage of seed onions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):15-16. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

19566 EDEL'SHTEIN, V. I. Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zanîatiîam po ovoshchevodstvu [Handbook for practical studies in vegetable culture]. Ed.2. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 239 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dlîa Vysshikh Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ) 91 Ed2R

19567 FEDDERSEN, H. D. Cut or round seed? For planting the potato crop. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(3): 135-138,140. Oct.1958. 23 So84

19568 FELECAN, V., and POP, E. Variétés précieuses de haricots. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(8):42-46. Aug.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

19569 FILIPPOV, A. S. From the research work in potato breeding. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniîa nauki, p.309-317. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 75 K143

19570 FOLVIK, S. Stjørdal potetmelfabrik. Litt om potetens historie i dalføret. 25 år, 1932-1957 [Stjørdal potato starch factory. On the history of the potato in the Valley. 25 years, 1932-1957]. Trondheim,Eriksen,1958. 90 p. 75 F732

19571 FOSTER, R. E. Breeding and variety trials in relation to cantaloup crown blight, 1957. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 167:1-4. Feb.1958. 100 Ar4M

19572 FRANKEN, A. A., and ROORDA VAN EYSINGA, J. P. N. L. Rooting depth of asparagus on inland dune sand and some other soil types. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(8/9):491-494. Aug./Sept.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

19573 GEIDEL, H. Zur Genauigkeit von Versuchsergebnissen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 39(4):438-446. June 1958. 450 Z36
Potatoes.

19574 GOLDMAN, M. C. There's news in new varieties. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(1):23-27. Jan.1959. 57.8 Or32
Chiefly vegetables.

19575 GRAHAM, K. M., NIEDERHAUSER, J. S., and SERVIN, L. Studies on fertility and late blight [Phytophthora infestans] resistance in Solanum bulbocastanum Dun. in Mexico. Canad. J. Bot. 37(1):41-49,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16C

19576 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Heating of the soil for the culture of early greenhouse tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:76-77. 1958. 86 N112J

19577 HAHN, P., and MILDNER, E. Neue Gemüsesorten für den Anbau 1959. Deut. Gartbau. 5(8):205-207. Aug.1958. 80 G1948

19578 HARRIS, R. S. Vegetable growing in the upper Peace River region. Prairie Gard. 1958:137,139-140. 80 W73

19579 HAYASHI, S. Japanese-American Soybean Institute seek suitable U. S. food varieties. Soybean Digest 19(3):25-26. Jan.1959. 60.38 So9

19580 HEE, L. VAN. Chicory—Cichorium intybus L. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:17-21. 1958/59. 13 L22

19581 HES, J. W. Tuber unit planting. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 12(2):7. Sept.1958. 286.83 P79

19582 HORN, H. H. Der Einfluss des Erntetermins auf den Ertrag und den Erlös bei der Kopfkohlernte. Deut. Gartbau. 5(8):204-205. Aug.1958. 80 G1948

19583 HOSONO, S. Atarashii shiitake saibaiho [New method of cultivation for Cortinellus shiitake]. Tokyo, Taibunkan,1958. 396 p. 91.7 H79

19584 HUYSKES, J. A. More leek and better witloof without extra cost. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(12): 344. Sept.25,1958. 80 G89
Varieties.

19585 IÂKOVLEV, M. S. Toward high yields of potatoes. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniîa nauki, p.103-114. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143
Practices of collective farms in Gavrilovo-Posadski District, Ivanovo Region.

19586 IVIN, I. A. From the practices of the leading potato growers. (In Russian.) In Iz opyta raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoîûznoĭ Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ, p.5-35. Moskya,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoi Literatury,1957. 75 Iz1

19587 IWADE, I. Kinokorui no baiyoho [Cultivation of mushrooms]. Tokyo,Chikyu Shuppan,1958. 322 p. 91.7 Iw9

19588 IZ OPYTA raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoîûznoĭ Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Vystavki) [From the practices of potato growers (participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition), Moskya,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoi Liveratury,1957. 125 p. 75 Iz1

19589 JÄHNL, G. Ergebnisse der Kartoffelversuche des Jahres 1957. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 42,86 p. 1958. 19 Ad6V

19590 JOHANSEN, R. H., and others. Nordak and Norgleam; two new white-skinned potato varieties with early maturity and field resistance to virus Y. Amer. Potato J. 35(12):774-777. Dec.1958. 75.8 P842
N. Sandar, W. G. Hoyman, and E. P. Lana, joint authors.

19591 KARTOFEL'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki [Potatoes; leading practices and scientific achievements]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 350 p. 75 K143

19592 KATARZHIN, M. S. High yields of onions. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.442-453. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19593 KATIN-ĬARTSEV, L. V. Practices in growing potatoes in Western Siberia; planting on the fallow in years of insufficient moisture. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki, p.119-123. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

19594 KHOKHRĬAKOV, B. K. Seed production in Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):9-10. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13
Of vegetables.

19595 KINDT, V. Uber die Arbeit der Versuchsabteilung des VEG-Champignonzucht Dieskau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(8):201-203. Aug.1958. 80 G1948

19596 KNOTT, J. E. Work progresses on improved vegetable strains. West. Grower & Shipper 29(12):12-13,32. Dec.1958. 280.38 W52

19597 KOMKOV, V. N. Two potato crops in a year. (In Russian.) In Iz opyta raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoĭuznoĭ Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ, p.104-123. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 75 Iz1

19598 KRUYK, P. A. Greenhouse culture of winter cauliflowers. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957: 109-111. 1958. 86 N112J

19599 KUCHUMOV, A. P. New prospective potato varieties of Soviet selection. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki, p.318-334. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

19600 KUCHUMOV, A. P. Types of mass selections and their role in improving the seed characteristics and productivity of potatoes. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki, p.301-308. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

19601 KUTUMOV, M. I. For stable yields of vegetables. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.20-48. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 91 Ov65
Culture, chiefly.

19602 KVASNIKOV, B. V., and NIKONOVA, N. A. Yield and quality of vegetable seeds as affected by regional conditions and methods of seed reproduction. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):33-42. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633

19603 LAMM, R., HINTZE, S., and AVALL, H. Klassificerande sort- och stamförsök med köksväxter 1955-1957 [Classifying trials with varieties and strains of vegetables 1955-1957]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Tradgardsinst. Stat. Tradgardsförsök. Meddel. 110,39 p. 1958. 86 AL64
English summary.

19604 LANGERAK, D. I. How can we get our green tomatoes to maturate. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (11):317-318. Sept.18,1958. 80 G89

19605 LAUBER, R. Culture de choux à choucroute à Holtzwihr. Potasse 32(257):163-164. Sept.1958. 57.8 P84

19606 LAZO, F. D. Want to grow seedless watermelons? Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(2/4):4,22. Feb./Apr.1958. 25 P544P

19607 LIGON, L. L. Characteristics of cowpea varieties (Vigna sinensis). Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-518, 47 p. Nov.1958. 100 Ok4

19608 LOEWENSTEIN, G., SLOMNIZKI, I., and COHEN, I. Growing tomatoes for paste production in Northern Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):35-39. Oct.1958. 26 H27

19609 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Summary report Irish Potato Breeding and Development Project for 1957. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Res. C. 40,29 p. 1958. 81 L934

19610 LUBENETS, G. S. Onion —a valuable vegetable crop. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.432-441. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19611 MAKAROVSKIĬ, A. F. Bakhchevye kul'tury na iŭge i iŭgovostoke SSSR [Melon culture in the South and South-West of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 89 p. 91.51 M28

19612 MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Grow your own vegetables. Malaya. Dept. Agr. Agr. L. 38,27 p. Aug.1958. 22.5 F31A

19613 MALYSHEV, E. I. Vegetable culture in Moldavia. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.195-213. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19614 MANTARI C., C., CALZADA B., J., and RAEZ, J. L. Experimentos comparativos de variedades de haba de Puno, Junin, Cuzco y Apurimac. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Divulg. e Inform. 19,39 p. 1957. 9.8 P438D

19615 MARCHESI, G. Comparisons between cultivars of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Scaro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6(1):63-112. Jan.1958. 16 M582
English summary.

19616 MARSOLAT, R. L'asperge dans la région méridionale. Potasse 32(257):155-158. Sept.1958. 57.8 P84

19617 MARYLAND VEGETABLE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Thirty-ninth annual meeting, Baltimore, Maryland, January 9, 1958. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:140-150. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

19618 MASTEROVA, E. S., and ZEZĬULIA, R. D. Organization of proper seed production of potatoes—guarantee of a high crop yield. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki, p.257-269. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

19619 MEISTER, R. T. VGAA lays plans for next 50 years. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(1): 14,32. Jan.1959. 80 C733

19620 MIL'CHIN, M. I. Something new in greenhouse variety testing of cucumbers and tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):25-26. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

19621 MOTRENKO, V. P. High yields of melon crops. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.418-427. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Selskokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19622 MÜLLER, N. Gemüsesaatgut-Neuheitenüberprüfung 1956/57. II. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(5):287-296. Oct.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Austria.

19623 NAALDWIJK. PROEFSTATION VOOR DE GROENTEN- EN FRUITTEELT ONDER GLAS. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Greenhouse Vegetable and Fruit Culture Experiment Station at Naaldwijk] 1957. Wateringen,1958. 159 p. 86 N112J

19624 NEME, N. A. Bean culture. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 10(5/6):8-11. May/June 1958. 9.2 Ag894

19625 NIEUWHOF, M. Experiences of I. V. T. with the breeding of cabbage. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(16): 250-251. (Concl.) Aug.30,1958. 61.8 Z1

19626 NISHI, S., and KURIYAMA, T. Studies on the method of the vegetative propagation. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 6:43-74. Ref. Feb.1958. 87 T572
English summary.
Vegetables.

19627 OPPENHEIMER, J. Growing onions for export. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):41-42. Oct.1958. 26 H27

19628 PAUWELS, W. Gravel culture trials at the Horticultural School at Vilvoorde. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(9):208-210. Sept.15,1958. 80 T817
Tomatoes.

19629 PEA GROWING RESEARCH ORGANISATION Annual report, 1957. London,1958. 22 p. 60.39 P31

19630 PEA GROWING RESEARCH ORGANISATION. Report for 1956. Yaxley,Eng.,1957. 38 p. Ref. 60.39 P31

19631 PELIPENKO, F. G. Chickpeas in a young orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):46-47. Nov. 1958. 80 Sa13
Interplanting.

19632 PETRICHENKO, B. A. Vegetables on the flood plain. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.282-290. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve). 91 Ov65
In Viazov District, Saratov Region.

19633 PHILIPP, F. Ergebnisse der Gemüsesortenversuche 1957. II. Im Rahmen der österreichischen Zuchtbuchkommission. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(4):237-244. Aug.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

19634 PHILIPP, F. Ergebnisse der Gemüsesortenversuche 1957. III. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(5):276-287. Oct.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

19635 PLINKA, A. New varieties of onions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):26-27. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

19636 RAMSAY, G. M. The prairie kail-yard. Prairie Gard. 1958:35-36. 80 W73
Vegetable gardens.

19637 ROMANTSOV, N. New Siberian varieties of tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):69-71. Sept. 20 Se492

19638 ROMSHE, F. A., and CORDNER, H. B. Vegetable variety trials, 1957. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-300,16 p. July 1958. 100 Ok4M

19639 ROZE, K., and KNAPPE, P. Prospective numbers [hybrids] of potatoes. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latvifskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.47-48. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19640 ROZHALIN, L. V., and FILIPPOV, D. I. Ways of improving the seed quality of potatoes. (In Russian.) In Iz opyta raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoîuznoĭ Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ, p.77-90. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. 75 Iz1

19641 RUBIN, V. F., and BELIÀK, B. I. Leading practices of vegetable growers in Ukraine. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.147-175. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19642 SALOKANGAS, K. Experiments with vegetables. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):203-204. 1958. 20 Su7M
Variety trials.

19643 SANDULÎAK, E. V. On growing redpeppers in hills. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(2):143-144. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

19644 SCHMIDT, H. A. Auch in unserem Küstengebiet lohnt sich der Tomatenanbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(16):726-729. (Cont.) Aug.15,1958. 18 M695
Culture.

19645 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Register of potato crops certified 1958. Edinburgh,1958. 120 p. 75.9 Sco3R
Includes acreages.

19646 SHIKINA, A. P., and KORZUNOVA, E. D. Tuber quality of certain potato varieties which are grown under conditions of the South of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:70-75. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64
Variety testing, chiefly.

19647 SHIMOKAWA, M., and SUGIYAMA, C. Experiment on the forcing of cucumber. 4. On the cultivation under vinyil house. 1. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:37-40. Mar.1958. 87 K13

19648 SHIRIAEV, M. F. Vegetable culture on collective farms of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.316-328. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19649 SHITOV, V. V. On the technique of crossing potatoes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(4):129-130. Ref. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

19650 SNEEP, J. Some aspects of the breeding of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.). (In Dutch.) Genen en Phaenen 3(4):48-50. June 1958. 443.8 G282

19651 SPENDER, B. Die Uberwinterung von Gemüsejungpflanzen für das Anbaujahr 1959. Deut. Gartbau. 5 (9):229-233. Sept.1958. 80 G1948
In greenhouses.

19652 TILKIN, V. E. L'amelioration de la resistance aux maladies des varietes de haricot. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(7):1079-1080. July 1958. 13 R322

19653 TKACHENKO, F. A. Utilization of hybrid seeds in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.402-417. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Selskom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19654 TOURNEUR, M. L'ambérique et le mungo ne sont pas des Phaseolus. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 4:131-148. Fourth Q.1958. 59.8 R52
English summary.

19655 TREE, E. F. Growing egg fruit at Bowen. Queensland Agr. J. 84(11):679-681. Nov.1958. 23 Q33

19656 TROTTER, A. R. Do vegetable varieties run out? Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(1):9,37. Jan.1959. 80 C733

19657 TRULEVICH, V. K. Luk i chesnok [Onion and garlic]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 189 p. Ref. 91.44 T76L

19658 TRUTNEV, A. G., and KRASIVSKAIÀ, O. S. Vegetable culture on reclaimed peat bog soils. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.291-306. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19659 TURNAS, P. A. Ovoshchnye, tekhnicheskie i zernovye kul'tury na torfîanykh pochvakh [Vegetable, technical and cereal crops on peat soils]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 235 p. Ref. 91 T84

19660 VAN BLOMMESTEIN, J. A. New method aids transplanting. Farming So. Africa 34(8):42-43. Nov. 1958. 24 So842
Vegetables and other plants.

19661 VAN DER PLANK, J. E. New potato variety BP. 1. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(1):107-108. Mar.1958. 24 Su3

19662 VEERMAN, J. A., and RUITER, J. DE. Blanching of endives with the aid of a wooden cover. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(14):401. Oct.9,1958. 80 G89

19663 VESELINOV, E. Non-seedling method of growing tomatoes. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(4):23-32. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

19664 VINOGRADSKIĬ, B. M. Leading methods in potato growing. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniîa nauki, p.6-51. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

19665 VUATRIN, B. Ce que les conserveurs attendent des producteurs de tomates. B. des Engrais 410:146-149. Sept.1958. 57.8 B87

19666 WALKOF, C. Promising vegetable varieties for the home garden. Prairie Gard. 1958:133-136. 80 W73

19667 WHITAKER, T. W., and BOHN, G. W. USDA active in lettuce, melon breeding program. West. Grower & Shipper 29(12):14-16,32-33,44. Dec.1958. 280.38 W52

19668 WINDEN, W. P. VAN. Possibilities for growing lettuce seeds in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:93-94. 1958. 86 N112J

19669 ZAGREBEL'NYĬ, I. V., and ZAGORUĬKO, A. M. Vegetable culture on collective farms serviced by Komarovskaîa MTS. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.249-262. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Selskokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65

19670 ZANOTTI, L. Bush redpepper, popular crop with a future. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(11):736-756. Nov.1958. 16 It1
Chiefly on varieties.

19671 ZHUKOVA, G. S. Density of potato planting in check-hill distribution of plants on dry sandy and sandy loam soils of the non-chernozem area. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniîa nauki, p.200-207. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

19672 ALLISON, P. To eat or not to eat. Morris Arboretum B. 9(4):60-63. Dec.1958. 451 P383
Fungi.

19673 BALDOVINOS, G. La erradicacion de malezas. B. Azucarero Mex. 113:22-24. Nov.1958. 65.8 B63
In Mexico.

19674 BARANOVA, V. A. First results of mass chemical weeding of flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(10):45-46. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

19675 BENNETT, J. M. Chemical control of conifers. Ontario Hydro Res. News 10(3):17-20. July/Sept. 1958. 335.8 H99
On electric right-of-ways.

19676 BIRD, J. Texas grass is coming back. Sat. Evening Post 231(27):32-33,76-78. Jan.3,1959. 110 Sa8
Brush control.

19677 BONDARENKO, D. D., and WILLARD, C. J. Chemical weed control in field crops; recommendations for 1958. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-75,8 p.-folder. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Oh32EL

19678 BORSA, P. Results of brush control tests on Robinia pseudoacacia, Rubus spp., Euonymus, elm, and Phytolacca. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:21-30. 1958. 464.8 N84

19679 BROWN, R. Poison plants. (Abs.) Md. Agr. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:80. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

19680 BYLTERUD, A. Kjemisk ugrastyning i beiter, eng og plener [Chemical control of weeds in pastures, meadows and lawns]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 2,8 p. 1958. 464.4 N83

19681 CHESALIN, G. A. Bor'ba sornîâkami [Weed control]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 134 p. (Bibliotechka Po Polevodstvu i Lugovodstvu). 79 C42B

19682 CHIAPPARINI, L. Pre-transplanting and pre- and post-emergence weed control with chloro-isopropylphenylcarbamate (CIPC). (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:39-45. 1958. 464.8 N84
English summary.

19683 CHIAPPARINI, L. Selective weed control on wheat with substitutes of alpha(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxi) propionic (CMPP) and (2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxi) butyrric (MCPB) acids and on the sensitiveness of certain spontaneous grasses to them. Note I. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:77-85. 1958. 464.8 N84
English summary.

19684 CHIAPPARINI, L. The use of alpha (4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy) propionic acid (CMPP) for selective weed control on rice. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:31-38. 1958. 464.8 N84
English summary.

19685 CHIAPPARINI, L. Weed control with 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (A T A); first contribution. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:46-59. 1958. 464.8 N84
English summary.

19686 CHIAPPARINI, L. Weed control with 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (A T A); pre-emergence and raising treatment of flower bulbs; second contribution. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:60-76. 1958. 464.8 N84
English summary.

19687 CIFERRI, R. Importance of selective chemical weed control on the farm. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:7-12. 1958. 464.8 N84

19688 COMASCHI, G. F. Standardization of laboratory methods for the preliminary evaluation of herbicidal activity. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46: 86-92. 1958. 464.8 N84

19689 CONVEGNO SUI DISERBANTI CHIMICI, 1, MILAN, 1958. Atti [Acts]. Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46,186 p. 1958. 464.8 N84
Held by the Società Italiana di Fitoiatria.

19690 CORTE, A., GRANDI, L., and CIFERRI, R. Standardization of tests for herbicidal effectiveness, chiefly of plant hormones. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:93-138. 1958. 464.8 N84
English summary.

19691 CROOKS, D. M., and KEPHART, L. W. Poison-ivy, poison-oak, and poison sumac: identification, precautions, eradication. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1972, slightly rev.,30 p.,maps. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F

19692 DOLL, C. C. Weed control in grapes and strawberries. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:32-35. 1956/57,pub.1958. 81 Io9

19693 DOLL, C. C. Weed control in the orchard. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:35-37. 1956/57,pub. 1958. 81 Io9

19694 DUDA, E. J. Spruce threatened by dwarf mistletoe [Arceuthobium pusillum]. Horticulture 37(1): 10-11. Jan.1959. 80 H787
Maine.

19695 DUTTA, A. K. Some observations with Shell 2, 4-D as a lawn-weed killer. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:145-148. 1956. 22 B483

19696 EGLITE, A. Method of eradicating the undesirable tree and shrub vegetation with the aid of 2,4-D sodium salt. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.123-125. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19697 EGLITE, A. New method of controlling couchgrass and reedgrass [Calamagrostis] with the aid of MG-T preparation. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.127-128. Riga,1957. 442 R442
Solution of triethanolamine salt of maleic hydrazide.

19698 ELLERN, A. Weed-control trial in England. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1253-1254. Sept.1958. 26 H27

19699 FELDMAN, I. Un arma nueva para combatir al "chañar." La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 33 (2):167-174. Dec.1957. 9 R32
English summary.
Geoffroea decorticans as a weed.

19700 FIORELLI, E. The use of calcium cyanamide as herbicide in rice fields. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:139-140. 1958. 464.8 N84

19701 FROMM, F. The toxicity of some amines for duckweed, Lemna minor. Ohio J. Sci. 58(6):354-356. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 Oh3

19702 GANTZ, R. L. A study of the herbicidal effectiveness of alpha-chloro-n,n-diallylacetamide when incorporated into the soil. Diss. Abs. 19(5):926-927. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

19703 GLUE, D. I., and MATTHEWS, L. J. Weed identification and control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):423. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J

19704 GOARIN, P. Destruction par avion des mauvaises herbes des rizières. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 4:167-174. Fourth Q.1958. 59.8 R52
English summary.

19705 GRANULAR herbicides for aquatic weeds. Agr. Chem. 14(1):31-32. Jan.1959. 381 Ag8

19706 GUSYNIN, I. A. [Adovitye rasteniîa i vyzyvaemye imi otravleniîa sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh dlîa srednego zootekhnicheskogo personala [Poisonous plants and poisoning of farm animals caused by them]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 220 p. 452.83 G97I

19707 HACCIUS, B., and SCHNEIDER, W. Untersuchungen zur Stadienspezifität des teratogenen Effektes der 2,4-Dichlorphenoxyessigsäure bei Galium aparine. Planta 52(2):206-229. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

19708 HAMILTON, K. C., ARLE, H. F., and HAMILTON, L. B. Weeds of crops in southern Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 296,64 p. May 1958. 100 Ar4

19709 HANF, M. Rentiert sich die chemische Unkrautbekämpfung in der Landwirtschaft, auf dem Grünland und im Gartenbau? Gesunde Pflanzen 10(10): 193-200. Oct.1958. 464.8 G33

19710 HARTIGAN, D. Mistletoe control; a field trial. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):361-362. Dec. 1958. 23 Au74
Chiefly Amyema miquellii.

19711 HAUSER, E. W., and ARLE, H. F. Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense] as a weed. Rev. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1537,14 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84F

19712 HEGELSON, E. A. La lucha contra las malas hierbas. Tierra [México] 13(10):884,937. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 8 T445

19713 HYDE, E. O. C. Persistence of weed seeds. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:148-152. 44.9 M382
In pastures.

19714 ISELY, D. Weed identification and control in the North Central States. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 152 p. Ref. 79 Is2

19715 KRAMER, M. Chemical control of shrubs, brambles and woody plants in the pastures of S. Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:257-268. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

19716 LEVIN, M. S. Chemistry—for the flax fields. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(12):21-23. Dec.1958. 73 L542
Chemical weed control.

19717 MASERA, M. Experiments with brush control products in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:141-145. 1958. 464.8 N84

19718 MERRY, D. M. E. Weed control in new pastures. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):417. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J

19719 MIROSHNICHENKO, E. ÍA. On the distribution of the weed, prostrate amaranth (Amaranthus blitoides S. Wats.). (1608). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11): 1608-1611. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923

19720 MYRE, M. Control "spiny plants" in pasture areas. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(113):297-298. Oct.1958. 24 G25

19721 NELSON, R. R. Studies on the witchweed [Striga asiatica] parasite of corn. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:19-24. 1957. 59.9 Am32
Includes control.

19722 NEURURER, H. Worauf sind Misserfolge in der chemischen Unkrautbekämpfung zurückzuführen? Pflanzenarzt 11(12):133-134. Dec.1,1958. 464.9 P482

19723 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. At least 375 tons of wild oats were imported last year. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(9):101-102. Sept.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2
In feed grain.

19724 OVESEN, A. H. Pangola [Digitaria decumbens] versus hurricane [Andropogon pertusa] in battle of the grasses on the Virgin Islands. Soil Conserv. 24 (3):54-56. Oct.1958. 1.6 So3S
Pangola used in eradication of hurricanegrass.

19725 PARKER, K. G. Long time study shows trend in big sagebrush [Artemisia tridentata]. Mont. Wool Grower 32(12):44,47. Dec.1958. 45.8 M762

19726 PATTERSON, F. W. Use of Dow selective weed killer in Norway. Down Earth 14(2):2,11-12. Ref. Fall 1958. 381 D75

19727 PHILLIPS, W. M. Weed control in sorghum. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 360,11 p.,map. May 1958. 100 K13S
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

19728 PICCO, D. Potassium cyanate (KOCN) in chemical control of onion crops. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:149-158. 1958. 464.8 N84

19729 POIGNANT, P. Aperçu sur l'evolution du desherbage chimique. Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46: 13-20. 1958. 464.8 N84

19730 POWELL, R. G. Herbicides. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:612-615. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

19731 RATAJ, K. Khimicheskafâ bor'ba s sornîâkami v posevakh l'na [Chemical weed control in flax plantings]. Moskva,Izdatel'stvo Inostrannoĭ Literatury,1958. 122 p. Ref. 79 R182Ac

19732 REPP, G. Zur Selektivwirkung von 2,4-D. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(1):49-66. Ref. Oct.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

19733 SASTRY, K. S. K. Common weeds of cultivated and grasslands of Mysore. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Bot. Ser. B. 2,86 p. Ref. 1957. 451 M992
Includes control.

19734 SCHLESINGER, A. H., and MOWRY, D. T. Herbicidal activity and structure: preliminary evaluation of some quaternary ammonium salts as phytotoxic agents. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):33-34. Jan.1959. 381 J8223

19735 SCHMIDT, R. E., and MUSSER, H. B. Some effects of 2,4-D on turfgrass seedlings. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 11(6):29-32. Nov.1958. 60.18 Un32

19736 SCRIVANI, P. Research activities in the field of selective hormone herbicides. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:159-165. 1958. 464.8 N84

19737 SESHADRI, K., and BUCH, S. D. Elimation of algae in Sambhar Lake brine by chlorination. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17A(11):455-457. Nov.1958. 475 J82

19738 SHAW, W. C. Good weed control for efficient cotton production. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):24-25. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

19739 SMITH, G. N. Counting of radioactive dalapon in biological systems. Down Earth 14(2):3-6,12. Ref. Fall 1958. 381 D75
In plants.

19740 STEPHENSON, W. H. The analysis of herbicides. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42: 615-618. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

19741 STOÏCHEV, O. A. Experiment in chemical weed control in fiber flax plantings. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(10):21-23. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

19742 STRYCKERS, J. How can weeds do damage? (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:149-155. 1958/59. 13 L22

19743 SYLWESTER, E. P. Weed control in Gladioli. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:48-51. 1956/57,pub.1958. 81 Io9

19744 TAKEMATSU, T. Saishin yakuzai jyosoho; hatachi oyobi hinōkōchi [The newest way of weeding by chemical substance; farm-land and non-farm land]. Tokyo,Hakuyusha,1958. 266 p. 79 T13

19745 TAKEMATSU, T. Saishin yakuzai jyosoho; suiden oyobi suiden urasaku [The newest way of weeding by chemical substance; the paddy field and the second crop]. Tokyo,Hakuyusha,1957. 226 p. 79 T13S

19746 TERRELL, E. E. Striga asiatica and Chrysoma pauciflosculosa in the Carolinas. Rhodora 60(719): 289-291. Nov.1958. 450 R34

19747 TIMMONS, F. L., and KLINGMAN, D. L. Control of aquatic and bank weeds. Soil Conserv. 24(5): 102-107. Dec.1958. 1.6 So3S

19748 TOMASELLI, R., and CIFERRI, R. Control of Ranunculus infesting clover pastures. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:166-171. 1958. 464.8 N84

19749 VARGAS B., A. El "arroz rojo" en nuestros arrozales. Suelo Tico 10(40):108-109. Aug./Nov.1958. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

19750 WEST, D. F. New sprays control chamise in California. Crops & Soils 11(4):15. Jan.1959. 6 W55

19751 WINDEN, W. P. VAN. Chemical control of Freesia weeds. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:147-148. 1958. 86 N112J

19752 WURGLER, W. Le désherbage des aspergières. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):551-555. Nov. 1958. 17 L23
English summary.

19753 WURGLER, W. Extirpation de Veratrum album L. sur les alpages. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):485-490. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

19754 YAMADA, T. Studies on the effect of some inorganic salts as herbicides with special reference to grassland improvement. III. Difference of injurious degree by sodium chlorate between gramineous and leguminous plants and discussion of its cause. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15: 99-108. Ref. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

19755 YATES, R. J. Chemical methods of weed control. 2. Kenya Farmer, Sept.1958:23-24. 24 R812

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

19756 AMARAL, L. Raising coffee on the southern shores of the State. II. Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(378):42-46. Aug.1958. 68.29 Sa63

19757 ANNUNZIATA, A. Der Sumach in Sizilien. Leder 9(10):254-257. Oct.1958. 303.8 L492
Culture.

19758 AUSTER, F., and SCHAFER, J. Arzneipflanzen (15 lieferung). 42-43. Leipzig,Thieme,1958. various paging. 459.3 Au7
42, Hyoscyamus niger L.; 43, Matricaria chamomilla L.

19759 BAUMGARTNER, B. Blumenpflege in der Apotheke. Apothekenhelferin 6(9):67-68. Sept.1958. 396.8 Ap42

19760 BAUMGARTNER, B. Blumenpflege in der Apotheke. Apothekenhelferin 6(10):72-74. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 396.8 Ap42

19761 BOKAREVA, L. I., GOGIBERIDZE, A. A., and FOGEL', A. N. Turmeric [Curcuma longa] culture in the Soviet subtropics. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîâ 1958(4): 136-139. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

19762 BUSCHBECK, E. Die Pfefferminze—eine volkswirtschaftlich wichtige Kultur. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(17):776-780. Sept.1,1958. 18 M695
Culture.

19763 BUTTAZZI, U. The mandrake. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 40(9):390-392. Sept.15,1958. 308.8 R52

19764 D'SOUZA, G. I. Trends in cultivation of Arabica coffee on the Bababudan Giris. Indian Coffee 22 (7):280-282. July 1958. 68.29 In23M

19765 ESCOURROU, R. Facteur d'expansion coloniale: le sorgho papetier. (Extr.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 127:17-22. June/July 1958. 14 C112
Culture and yields.

19766 EVERS, E. Densité et saignée en hévéaculture. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(6):341-374. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(6). Dec.1958. 24 K83

19767 FERNALD, M. L., KINSEY, A. C., and ROLLINS, R. C. Edible wild plants of eastern North America. Rev. ed. New York,Harper,1958. 452 p. Ref. 452.8 F39

19768 GAROT, A., and SUBADI. Lopping of young rubber trees. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 27 (8):187,189-191. Aug.1958. 22.5 B45
English summary.

19769 GATTEFOSSÉ, J. Végétaux spontanés marocains: commerce, industrie. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(5):88-93. Ref. 1957. 515 So1C

19770 HAARER, A. E. Planting coffee in new areas. World Crops 10(12):445-447. Dec.1958. 281.8 W892

19771 HADFIELD, W. The raising of bamboo from seed. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet 5(2):9-10. June 1958. 68.18 T93

19772 HEATH, E. D. Growth of the scientific advisory branches. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(2):11-13. June 1958. 68.18 T93

19773 HONG TONG, T., and HELLE, C. F. Identificatie-kenmerken van moderne heveaclonen der A.V.R. O. S. [Identification-marks of modern A.V.R.O.S. clones]. Alg. Ver. Rubberplanters ter Oostkust van Sumatra. Commun. Rubber Ser. 129,32 p. 1958. 78.9 AL3M
English summary.

19774 HUMPHREYS, F. R. Corkwood (Duboisia) species as a source of valuable drugs. N.S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 11 (1/2):9-11. 1958. 99.9 N472T

19775 INFANTE, J. S. Historias para agricultores. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(639):33-35. July 1958. 9.4 R32
Economic plants.

19776 JIMENEZ AIZPURUA, A. Cultivo del guayule y producción de caucho virgen (estudios de selección). Montes 14(83):401-409. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 M763

19777 KAYUMBA, M. Balea, Pentaclethra macrophilla. Zooleo (n.s.)42:95. Jan./Feb.1958. 410.9 Z7

19778 KHAN, A. H. Preliminary cultivation trials of Rauwolfia serpentina in West Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 8(1):128-129. Jan.1958. 99.8 P17

19779 KLITSCH, C. Der mitteldeutsche Hopfenbau, seine zurückliegende und künftige Entwicklung—die bis dahin durchgeführten Arbeiten. Deut. Landwirt. 9(11): 514-517. Nov.1958. 18 D4822

19780 KRAMER, P. R. What about growing bamboo? Tex. Forest News 37(3):4-5,8. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 T31

19781 KROLL, U. The breeding of improved pyrethrum varieties. Pyrethrum Post 4(4):16-19. Oct. 1958. 421 P99
Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium in Kenya.

19782 KROPOTOVA, I. I. Ginseng (Panax schinseng C. A. M.) in the botanical Garden of MGU [Moscow State University]. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(3):117-121. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854

19783 KUTUBIDZE, V. V. Intravarietal artificial supplementary pollination of tea with a pollen mixture. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(4):53-56. July/Aug. 20 Ag822
Effect on seed yields, chiefly.

19784 LIONNET, J. F. G. Seychelles vanilla. I. A valuable orchid crop. World Crops 10(12):441-444. Dec. 1958. 281.8 W892
Culture.

19785 LUSHPA, O. U. Bukhara snakeweed [Polygonum bucharicum] in culture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskof SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:83-93. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64
Tannin plant.

19786 MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Coffee. Malaya. Dept. Agr. Agr. L. 37,15 p. Apr.1958. 22.5 F31A

19787 MELEGARI, G. A forgotten drug plant: Scrophularia nodosa L. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 40(8): 344-346,361. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 308.8 R52

19788 NAKAMURA, T. Studies on mucilage from the seaweed, Eucheuma muricatum (Gmel.) Weber van Bosse. VI. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 24 (4):285-288. Aug.1958. 414.9 J274
English summary.

19789 NEKRASOVA, V. L. Studying plant raw material during the years of 1917-1957. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.174-188. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1
Economic plants.

19790 NEVE, R. A. Hops for lager brewing. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1957:134-136. Aug.1958. 70.9 W972
Breeding.

19791 PERVUKHIN, F. S. Gnaphalium uliginosum L. in nature and culture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:310-319. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15
Medicinal plant.

19792 POCOCK, D. C. D. Fluctuations in hop cultivation and classification of hop regions in south-eastern England. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1957:124-133,maps. Aug.1958. 70.9 W972

19793 PUNJA, M. R. Cultivation of tea in U.S.S.R. Planters' Chron. 53(19):450-453. Oct.1,1958. 22 P693

19794 SATSYPEROVA, I. F. On Libanotis transcaucasica Schischk. cultivation in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:298-309. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15
Essential oil plant.

19795 SERRE, J. L'alfa [Stipa tenacissima] au Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(6):114-115. 1957. 515 So1C

19796 SHEN, L. S. A preliminary success on the experiment of transplanting Ficus elastica Northward. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 12:378. June 27,1958. 475 K82

19797 SHIBATA, K. Shigen shokubutsu jiten [A cyclopedia of useful plants and plant products]. Ed. rev, and enl. Tokyo,Hokuryukan,1957. 904 p. 452.8 Sh64

19798 SIRAJ-UD-DIN. Cultivation of henna in gardens. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):17-18. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962

19799 SYLVAIN, P. G. Report on a national program of coffee research in Peru. Inter-Amer. Inst. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 26,17 p. June 1958. 275.249 In8

19800 TOCKLAI EXPERIMENTAL STATION. Annual report, 1957. Calcutta,1957. 243 p. 68.19 T56

19801 TORRES, J. P. Associated planting of coffee, cacao, and rubber. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(5/6):13-14. May/June 1958. 25 P544P

19802 TUCAKOV, J. Contribution of pharmacists in the organization of research and utilization of native drug and aromatic plants in Yugoslavia. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 40(7):295-302. July 15,1958. 308.8 R52

19803 UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA. SCIENTIFIC DEPT. TEA SECT. Annual administration report for 1957-1958 and Bulletin No. 18. Proceedings of the sixth annual conference 1958. Nilgiris,1958. 78 p. 68.19 Un3

19804 VALLES, E. Essential oil producing plants. II. Gabão tea or tea of princes (Cymbopogon citratus (DC) Stapf) in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(5):219-222. Nov.1958. 24 G252
Culture.

19805 VENEMA, K. C. W. Some notes regarding the cultivation of citronella grass (Andropogon nardus, subsp. genuinus Hack.) and lemon grass (Andropogon nardus, var. flexuosus H.). Potash & Trop. Agr. 1(4):37-46. Ref. Oct.1958. 57.8 P848

19806 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Rooting responses of tea cuttings. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. Annu. Admin. Rpt. 1957/58:52-61. 68.19 Un3
Includes discussion.

19807 VOLKHOVSKAÍA, U. V. Increasing the yields of patchouli in Georgia [U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(1):35-36. 1958. 307.8 M37

19808 WALLIS, J. A. N. Coffee seed issued by the Coffee Research Service. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23 (275):302-303. Nov.1958. 68.29 C652

19809 WYE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF HOP RESEARCH. Annual report, 1957. Ashford, Kent, 1958. 159 p. 70.9 W972

19810 ZARUBINA, M. Introduction of new medicinal plants into Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiía Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaía nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziáĭstvu, p.55-57. Riga, 1957. 442 R442

19811 ZOZ, I. G. Complex utilization of Gomphocarpus fruticosus (L.) R. Br. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1620-1627. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923
As medicinal plant, chiefly.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

19812 HSEUNG, Y. Methods for studying the soils of North China great plain and their amelioration. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 14:428-433. July 27,1958. 475 K82

19813 HSEUNG, Y. The directions for the development of soil science of China. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 13:398-399. July 12,1958. 475 K82

19814 JACKS, H. Soil knowledge and its effective use on the farm. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:73-89. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

19815 KACHINSKIĬ, N. A. Development of soil science at the Moscow University during the 40 years of Soviet Power. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(3):31-47. 1957. 442.9 M854

19816 LAATSCH, W. Dynamik der mitteleuropäischen Mineralböden. Ed.4. Dresden,Steinkopff,1957. 280 p. 56.43 L11

19817 LIPPI-BONCAMBI, C. The Institute of "Geology applied to Agricultural Science" of Perugia University. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(10):2031-2038. Oct. 1958. 475 It1
English summary.
Soil science.

19818 NIKIFOROFF, C. C. Reappraisal of the soil. Science 129(3343):186-196. Ref. Jan.23,1959. 470 Sci2
Research.

19819 PLAISANCE, G., and CAILLEUX, A. Dictionnaire des sols. Paris,La Maison Rustique,1958. 604 p. 56 P692

19820 TÜXEN, R. Ein vereinfachtes Verfahren zur Herstellung von Lackabzügen von Bodenprofilen. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:336-339. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

19821 VILENSKIĬ, D. G. Pochvovedenie [Soil science]. Ed.3,rev. Moskva,Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniîa RSFSR,1957. 456 p. Ref. 56.26 V71

19822 WAGENINGEN. STICHTING VOOR BODEMKARTERING. Boor en spade. IX. Verspreide bijdragen tot de kennis van de bodem van Nederland. Auger and spade. IX. Wageningen,Veenman,1958. 172 p.,maps. 56.9 B64

Soil Physics

19823 AFANAS'EV, N. I., KOLÎASEV, F. E., and MICHURIN, B. N. Agrophysical substantiation of preliminary watering in the Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):110-116. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Effect on moisture and physical propterties of the soil.

19824 AHMAD, N., and SALEEM, M. A review on methods for soil moisture estimation "in situ." Pakistan J. Sci. 10(3):137-142. Ref. May 1958. 475 P172

19825 ARENS, R., KRÄMER, F., and LANGNER, C. Über die Bodenstruktur, den Wasserhaushalt und die Ertragsfähigkeit von Pseudogleyen und gleyartigen Braunerden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(1):67-98. Ref. Oct.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

19826 BERTONI, J., LARSON, W. E., and SHRADER, W. D. Determination of infiltration rates on Marshall silt loam from runoff and rainfall records. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):571-574. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19827 BOEKEL, P. The importance of adsorbed and soluble cations on soil structure of clay soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(11):775-789. Ref. Nov. 1958. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

19828 BOSI, P. Use of extensometers in the field of agricultural machinery. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(8): 1628-1633. Aug.1958. 475 It1
English summary.
A device to measure the striking-effects of rain on the soil.

19829 BOURGET, S. J., ELRICK, D. E., and TANNER, C. B. Electrical resistance units for moisture measurements: their moisture hysteresis, uniformity, and sensitivity. Soil Sci. 86(6):298-304. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

19830 COLON, I. A. Coloides del suelo. 2. Rev. del Café 14(1):42-43. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 8 R3295

19831 CROMPTON, E. Soil structure. N. A. A. S. Q, Rev. 41:6-15. Autumn 1958. 241 G796

19832 FINKEL, H. J., and NIR, D. A modified diffusion-cup method for sampling soil air. Soil Sci. 86 (6):332-335. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

19833 FULLER, W. H., and PADGETT, C. G. The effects of discing, rototilling, and water action on the structure of some calcareous soils. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 134,26 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 Ar4

19834 GAARDER, T. Studies in soil respiration in Western Norway, the Bergen District. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1957(3),24 p. 1958. 502 B45

19835 GÄTKE, R. Zur Ausbildung und Handhabung von Bodensonden. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):590-591. Dec. 1958. 18 D4822

19836 GILE, L. H. Fragipan and water-table relationships of some brown podzolic and low Humic-Gley soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):560-565. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19837 GORBUNOV, N. I. On swelling of soils and clayey minerals. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53:64-74. 1958. 56.9 P44
Caused by precipitation or irrigation.

19838 HAMMOND, L. C., PRITCHETT, W. L., and CHEW, V. Soil sampling in relation to soil heterogeneity. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):548-552. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19839 HARROLD, L. L., and DREIBELBIS, F. R. Evaluation of agricultural hydrology by monolith lysimeters 1944-55. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1179,166 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Te

19840 JACKSON, R. D., and KIRKHAM, D. Method of measurement of the real thermal diffusivity of moist soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):479-482. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19841 KAWAHARADA, R. Studies on the physical and mechanical properties of the Shirasu. I. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:222-226. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

19842 KOLJASSEV, F. E. Mobility of water in soils and some means to regulate it. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):219. 1956. 56.09 In8452

19843 KOZMA, F., and VARGA, H. Z. The daily variation of temperature of tilled or covered soils. (In Hungarian.) Időjárás 62(3):150-159. May/June 1958. 340.8 Id5

19844 KRIJNEN, H. J. M. Apparatus for the determination of the permeability of the soil. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(8/9):503-508. Aug./Sept.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

19845 KUL'CHITSKAÏA, A. I. Differential and visible porosity as a qualitative characteristic of the structure as exemplified by the principal soil types of Lenkoran area in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(3):137-148. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854

19846 LISUNOV, A. N. Heat balance and evaporation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):80-91. Feb. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

19847 MARSHALL, C. E. Physico-chemical properties of solid-liquid interfaces in soil systems. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):486-490. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19848 MILLER, E. E., and ELRICK, D. E. Dynamic determination of capillary conductivity extended for non-negligible membrane impedance. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):483-486. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19849 MIRONCHENKO, F. A. Retention and accumulation of moisture in tilled soils situated on slopes. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:259-276. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

19850 NAJMR, S. Der Einfluss langfristiger Kultivierung auf Entwicklungsmassige Veranderungen von Ackerboden (Podsolierten Böden). (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):268. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Structure and chemistry of soil in Czechoslovakia.

19851 NIELSEN, D. R., and PHILLIPS, R. E. Small fritted glass bead plates for determination of moisture retention. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):574-575. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19852 NJØS, A. Frost and the soil. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24:526-527,537. Nov.21,1958. 11 N8122

19853 PALLA, L., and LORETI, F. Determinations of resistivity and electrical measurements on a soil sample. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(7/8):662-670. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Determination of resistivity and hydrogen-ion concentration.

19854 RID, H. Ist Raddruck gefährlich? DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(9):316,318,320. Sept.1958. 58.8 T677
Effect of tractor wheels on soils.

19855 ROUSSEL, N. Résultats de quelques essais sur les améliorants physiques du sol, effectués de 1953 à 1956 par l'Institut Belge pour l'Amélioration de la Betterave à Tirlemont. Inst. Belge.pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 26(1):15-25. Jan./Mar.1958. 66.9 In7
English summary.

19856 SCHAFFER, G. Eine Methode zur Beurteilung der Bodenstruktur und ihrer Kohärenz. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(1):54-63. Nov.1958. 384 Z343A

19857 SHURYGINA, E. A. Artificial mineral mixtures in thermal analysis of soils. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53:143-163. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

19858 SHURYGINA, E. A. In regard to the history of thermal analysis development in the field of investigation of minerals and soils. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53:164-178. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

19859 SPAHO, S. Proprietes physiques des terrains de Myzeqeja et de Korça. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 11(2):76-119. 1957. 512 T51
French summary.

19860 TANNER, C. B., and ELRICK, D. E. Volumetric porous (pressure) plate apparatus for moisture hysteresis measurements. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):575-576. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19861 TJAGLO, G. Beitrag zur Wertung der Bodenstruktur. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):218. 1956. 56.09 In8452

19862 TJAGLO, G. Der Einfluss von Leguminosen-Grasbestanden auf den Strukturbildungsprozess. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):218. 1956. 56.09 In8452

19863 VITKEVICH, V. I. On determining evaporation from the soil surface. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):237-250. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

19864 WIND, R. The lysimeters in the Netherlands; description of the lysimeters with a review of the records to 1954; report to the Committee on Hydrological Research T.N.O. for the Working Party on Lysimeters. Cent. Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. Verslagen van de Tech. Bijeenkomsten 11/12:165-228. 1955-56,pub.1958. 292.9 C33

19865 WINSOR, G. W., and DAVIES, J. N. A critical re-examination of the conventional conductivity (pC) test for soluble salts in soils. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:84-92. Ref. 84 G46

19866 YONEDA, S., and KŌCHI, T. A study on polder soils in Japan. XIII. Determination of electrical conductivity of soil extracts and its use in appraising soil salinity. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:1-14. Ref. Mar.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

19867 ZWERMAN, P. J., and BLAKE, G. R. An index to Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Agrikulturphysik (Research in agricultural physics, 1878-1898). Soil Sci. 86(6):350-354. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

19868 ABRUNA, F., PEARSON, R. W., and ELKINS, C. B. Quantitative evaluation of soil reaction and base status changes resulting from field application of residually acid-forming nitrogen fertilizers. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):539-542. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19869 AGERBERG, L. S. Boron and copper content of cultivated soils in Västerbotten. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(3/4):90-93. May 1958. 11 V442

19870 AGERBERG, L. S. Boron- and copper-content of some soils in northern Sweden. I. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Landbrakad. Tidskr. 97(5):281-297,maps. Ref. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.

19871 ALDERFER, R. B., and FLANNERY, R. L. Evaluation of soil and plant tissue testing for New Jersey fruit and vegetable growers. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(6):3366-3367. Nov.1958. 81 N46

19872 ARNOLD, P. W. Potassium uptake by cation-exchange resins from soils and minerals. Nature [London] 182(4649):1594-1595. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

19873 BERGEAUX, P. J. Soil testing. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 441,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 G29C

19874 BIESENBACH, F. W. The determination of available phosphate in soils by extractions with O'05N sulphuric acid. So. African Indus. Chem. 12(9):172-173. Sept.1958. 385 So8

19875 BITTEL, R. Quelques aspects de la physico-chimie des échangeurs d'ions dans les sols. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(701):1295-1309. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.8 R326
Includes discussion.

19876 CORNFIELD, A. H. Soils. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:553-559. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

19877 DHARIWAL, A. P. S. Determination and distribution of fixed ammonium in soils. Diss. Abs. 19(5): 926. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

19878 DHARIWAL, A. P. S., and STEVENSON, F. J. Determination of fixed ammonium in soils. Soil Sci. 86 (6):343-349. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

19879 DREWS, M. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Anwendbarkeit der Photo-Rex-Zinnchlorür- und Vanadat-Molybdat-Methode bei der Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure im Laktatextrakt gärtnerischer, speziell gemüsebaulich genutzter Erden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(1):64-67. Ref. Nov.1958. 384 Z343A

19880 ENDE, J. VAN DEN. The salt content of greenhouse soils. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:43-47. 1958. 86 N112J

19881 FEOFAROVA, I. I. Microscopic method of carbonate determination in saline soils. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53:75-88. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

19882 FEOFAROVA, I. I. Sulfates in saline soils. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53:89-103. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

19883 FITTS, J. W. The uses and values of soil tests. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:333-338. 1 Ag84Y

19884 FLORENZANO, G. Investigations on soils under eucalypts. II. Microbiological and biochemical research. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:131-152. 1956, pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

19885 FRANTEK, V., and JURCIK, F. Der Einfluss der Kunstdungermittel auf die Bodenreaktion. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):242. 1956. 56.09 In8452

19886 FRERCKS, W., and PUFFE, D. Uber ergänzende Untersuchungen zu Stoffgruppenanalysen an Moorböden und Sandmischkulturen unterschiedlicher Aufkalkung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(1):42-54. Ref. Nov.1958. 384 Z343A

19887 FRERCKS, W., and PUFFE, D. Untersuchungen über die Zersetzung der organischen Substanz in Moorböden und Sandmischkulturen mittels der Stoffgruppenanalyse, insbesondere unter dem Einfluss der Kalkung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(1): 7-27. Ref. Nov.1958. 384 Z343A

19888 GALLEGO, R., and JOLIN, T. Aportacion a la geoquímica del molibdeno. I-III. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(4):341-359,361-385; (5):439-455. Ref. Apr.-May 1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.
Soil samples taken in Spain.

19889 GIULIMONDI, G., FUNICIELLO, M., and ARRU, G. M. Investigations on soils under eucalypts (I: chemical and physical research). (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1: 109-129. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

19890 GLERIA, J. DI. Uber das Bindungs- und Abgabevermogen der Boden fur Protonen. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):223-224. 1956. 56.09 In8452

19891 GOKHALE, N. G. Soil analysis for tea. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(2):16-18. June 1958. 68.18 T93

19892 GORBUNOV, N. I. Mineralogical and chemical composition of the slimy fraction of certain soils, soil forming rocks and suspensions of the rivers of Kura-Aras Lowland. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaevā. Trudy 53:3-38. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

19893 GULIAKIN, I. V., IUDINTSEVA, E. V., and PETROVA, R. K. Relation of radio-strontium to calcium, radio-cesium to potassium in soil and in plants. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):29-42. Ref. 1958. 106 P44

19894 HARMSEN, G. W. Some considerations on the instability of humus, having special regard to the recently reclaimed soils of the Wieringermeer and the North-Eastern Polder. (In Dutch.) Van Zee tot Land 26: 14-25. Ref. 1958. 54.8 V26
English summary.

19895 HOYOS, A., and RODRIGUEZ, J. Propiedades y estudio genético de arcillas sedimentarias de Guinea Continental Española. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(4):323-340. Ref. Apr.1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

19896 ĪARILOVA, E. A. Mineralogical analysis of Solonetz soils in the Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53:131-142. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

19897 IVANOVA, N. Content of minor elements, copper and zinc, in the soils of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiīa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaīa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozīaĭstvu, p.9-12. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19898 JAHN-DEESBACH, W., KORIATH, H., and SCHMIDT, G. Ertrag und Mineralstoffgehalt von Wiesenschwingel (Festuca pratensis) auf Niedermoor bei unterschiedlichen pH-werten. Phosphorsäure 18(4/5):243-254. Ref. 1958. 57.8 P563

19899 JUSCAFRESA, B. Composición de las tierras de cultivo. Cult. Mod. 41(10):368. Oct.1958. 15 C89
Analysis.

19900 KICK, H. Aktuelle Fragen der Humuswirtschaft vom Standpunkt der Agrikulturchemie. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 11:59-79. Ref. 1957. 27 H652

19901 KNOPPERT, J. P. C. Chemical composition of potting soil. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:70-71. 1958. 86 N112J

19902 KOPTEVA, Z. F. On studying the seasonal dynamics of sesquioxides in sod-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaīa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20): 217-220. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

19903 LABENETS, E. M. Mineralogical composition of fractions larger than 0,001 mm. in soils of the central part of Kizyl-Arvat foothill plain. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53:39-50. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

19904 LAKIN, H. W. Comparison of toxic and nontoxic seleniferous soils. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 69 (12):1602-1603. Dec.1958. 403 G29

19905 LAWRIE, D. C. Cation exchange capacities of clays. Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):123. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

19906 LEININGER, R. K., DROSTE, J. B., and WAYNE, W. J. Expanding-lattice clay minerals in loess of southern Indiana and northern Kentucky. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 69(12):1604. Dec.1958. 403 G29

19907 MCHENRY, J. R. Ion-exchange properties of strontium in a calcareous soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):514-518. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19908 MATELSKI, R. P., and YIEN, C. H. A rapid field and laboratory procedure for determining the sodium content of soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):500-502. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19909 MOLEN, W. H. VAN DER. De inundaties gedurende 1944-1945 en hun gevolgen voor de landbouw. Deel IX, The exchangeable cations in soils flooded with sea water. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 63(17),167 p. Ref. 1957. 105.2 V61V

19910 MOLEN, W. H. VAN DER. The exchangeable cations in soils flooded with sea water. 's-Gravenhage, 1958. 167 p. Ref. 56.42 M73
Proefschrift - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

19911 MORTLAND, M. M. Kinetics of potassium release from biotite. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6): 503-508. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19912 MOSCOW. POCHVENNYĬ INSTITUT IM V. V. DOKUCHAEVA. Mineralogicheskiĭ sostav pochv i ikh fiziko-khimichekie svoĭstva [Mineralogical composition of soils and their physico-chemical properties]. Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53,178 p. 1958. 56.9 P44

19913 NAGAR, B. R., and BHATTACHARYA, A. K. Changes in the total cation exchange capacity in the dumat soil of Agra District by humifying the leguminous weeds—(i) wild indigo (Tephrosia purpurea) and (2) jwasa (Alhagi camelorum). Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 6(2):39-41. July 1957. 513 Ag8

19914 PERKINS, A. T. Effect of phosphate on the cation-exchange capacity of minerals and soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):509-511. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 56.9 So3

19915 POCOVI, A. S. Importancia del estudio de los minerales en los suelos. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 18(51):37-51. July 1958. 9.4 C717

19916 PRATOLONGO, U. Chemical fertility of soil: concept and measurement. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)5(1/2):232-251. Ref. 1958. 507 F51

19917 SANCHEZ-CALVO, M. DEL C. El braunlehm y las tendencias de su alteración en las Canarias Occidentales. II. Estudio químico-edáfico de los suelos. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(5):407-437,maps. Ref. May 1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

19918 SAWHNEY, B. L. Aluminium interlayers in soil clay minerals, montmorillonite and vermiculite. Nature [London] 182(4649):1595-1596. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

19919 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W. Vereinfachte Bestimmung der Radioaktivität von Bodenproben durch Flüssigkeits-Scintillations-Spectrometrie. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(1):27-42. Ref. Nov.1958. 384 Z343A
English summary.

19920 SHERMAN, G. D. Gibbsite-rich soils of the Hawaiian Islands. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 116,23 p., maps. Ref. June 1958. 100 H313

19921 SHURYGINA, E. A. Thermal method of investigating the aging of iron and aluminum hydroxide gels. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53: 104-112. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44
In soil colloids.

19922 SINHA, P., JHA, K. K., and SINGH, R. Nature of N mineralisation and Co_2 evolution in some typical Bihar soils. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:32-46. Ref. 1956. 22 B483

19923 SPAIN, J. M. A study of the structures and properties of certain tetra-alkyl ammonium montmorillonites. Diss. Abs. 19(5):928. Nov.-958. 241.8 M58

19924 TAYLOR, A. W. Some equilibrium solution studies on Rothamsted soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):511-513. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19925 THISMON ROMERO, L. Consideraciones acerca de la determinación del calcio por el fotometro de llama. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 2(2):30-39, Ref. Mar.1958. 9.95 V555
English summary.
In soils and plants.

19926 TSIURUPA, I. G. Effect of degree of crystallization of iron compounds [in soils] on their solubility. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 53:113-130. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

19927 VAMOS, R. Inhibition of sulphate in paddy soils. Nature [London] 182(4650):1688. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

19928 VAN DER WALT, C. F. J. The study of clay minerals in soil. Farming So. Africa 34(8):44. Nov. 1958. 24 So842

19929 WAHHAB, A., and BHATTI, H. M. Trace element status of some west Pakistan soils. Soil Sci. 86 (6):319-323. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

19930 WIEDEMEYER, H. Laktatlösliche Kali- und Phosphorsäurevorräte in verschiedenen Bodenschichten des Wiesendüngungsversuches Röttgen 1952/53. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(1):25-48. Ref. Oct.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

19931 WINSOR, G. W. Mineralisation and immobilisation of nitrogen in soil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12): 792-801. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 So12

19932 ZAFFANELLA, M. J. R. Técnica rápida para la determinación turbidimétrica de calcio en suelos. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(1):73-80. 1958. 9 R329

Soil Biology

19933 AKADEMIĪA NAUK LATVIISKOĬ SSR. Institut Mikrobiologii. Voprosy pochvennoĭ mikrobiologii [Problems of soil microbiology]. II. Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7,175 p. 1958. Ref. 448.39 R44

19934 AMBROŽ, Z. Formation of aggregates depending on biological activity and on various forms of humus in meadow soils. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):217. 1956. 56.09 In8452

19935 APPLEBY, C. A. Respiratory pigments in the free-living and symbiotic forms of Rhizobium. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):117-118. Nov.1958. 475 Au72
Legume root nodules.

19936 BERGERSEN, F. J., and BRIGGS, M. J. Studies on the bacterial component of soybean root nodules: cytology and organization in the host tissue. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(3):482-490. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.3 J823

19937 BERSHOVA, O. I. Utilization of molybdenum by cultures of nitrogenfixing bacteria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:115-120. 1958. 448.39 R44
Azotobacter chroococcum.

19938 BROCKWELL, J. A. The use of an anthocyanin-rich variety of barrel medic, Medicago tribuloides Desr., for prompt assessment of strain effectiveness in Rhizobium meliloti. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4): 342-346. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

19939 CABEZAS DE HERRERA SANCHEZ, E. Infección de diferentes géneros de leguminosas con una estirpe de Rhizobium procedente de Vicia sativa. I. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 17(4):387-396. Ref. Apr. 1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

19940 CHU, M. Y. W. Nutritional studies on Azotobacter and its mutant. Diss. Abs. 19(5):934. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

19941 CHULAKOV, SH. A. Population density of soil microorganisms of the Kzyl-Orda Massif under irrigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 14(8):83-88. Ref. Aug.1958. 511 AL6

19942 EGLITE, A. K. Minerals soluble with difficulty and organic substances as a source of nutrition for mycorhizal fungi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:67-75. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44

19943 FEDOROV, M. V., and GEORGIÛ, V. The composition of species of rhizospheric bacteria of soybean, dynamics of their development on root sufrace and interrelation with nodule bacteria of soybean. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):117-124. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

19944 FRÖMMING, E. Die Rolle unserer Landschnecken bei der Stoffumwandlung und Humusbildung. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(3):341-350. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

19945 GALLI, F. Crossed inoculations of tropical legumes with nodule bacteria. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(3):139-150. Ref. Sept.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.

19946 GOLOVACHEVA, R. S. Distribution of Clostridium pasteurianum in soils and its effect on growth and yields of agricultural plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:129-132. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44
Field crops.

19947 GOLUB, T. F. Biochemical properties of peat-bog soils and their variation in connection with melioration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:153-158. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44
Soil biology, chiefly.

19948 GUBAR', G. D. Microflora of arable soils of different degrees of cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:85-90. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44

19949 GUILLEMAT, J., and MONTEGUT, J. Troisième contribution a l'étude de la microflore fongique des sols cultivés. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(1):27-54. Jan./Mar. 1958. 464.9 F84An

19950 HARRIS, G. P., and MORRISON, T. M. Fixation of nitrogen-15 by excised nodules of Coriaria arborea Lindsay. Nature [London] 182(4652):1812. Dec.27, 1958. 472 N21

19951 HARRIS, J. O. Growth response of Aerobacter aerogenes to ammonium ions in the presence of other cations. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):519-520. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

19952 IÂNUSHKEVICH, K. N. In regard to the development of microorganisms in the rhizosphere of certain agricultural plants which were grown on peat-bog soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:43-46. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44

19953 ISARLISHVILI, S. IÂ. A study of the mycoflora in the rhizosphere of the grapevine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:125-136. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1

19954 KALNIN'SH, A. Distribution of clover nodule bacteria in the soils of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaiâ nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziâĭstvu, p.25-26. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19955 KALNIN'SH, A. D. Distribution of clover nodule bacteria in relation to soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:121-128. 1958. 448.39 R44

19956 KALNIN'SH, A. D. Research situation in the field of soil microbiology in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:5-10. 1958. 448.39 R44

19957 KAS, V., and ZAK, J. Zur Frage der Sog. Begleitbakterien. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):228. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Azotobacter.

19958 KISELEVA, N. T., PALETSKAIÂ, L. N., and SOKOLOVA, E. A. Microflora of the meadow Solonchak soils in the area of Amu-Darya midstream. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 4:6-96. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak18

19959 KLINTSARE, A. A. Effect of granosan and BHC on Azotobacter and nodule bacteria during seed treatment. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:107-113. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44

19960 KLINTSARE, A. IÂ. Interrelations of nodule bacteria with certain groups of soil microorganisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:77-83. 1958. 448.39 R44

19961 KOLTCHEVA, B. La microflore des types principaux de sols en Republique bulgare. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):230. 1956. 56.09 In8452

19962 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Mikroorganizmy pochvy i vysshie rasteniîa [Microorganisms of the soil and of higher plants]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 462 p. Ref. 56.5 K86

19963 KRUKLANDE, M. IÂ. Variation in the number of soil microorganisms during the decomposition of plant residues of perennial forage plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:27-33. 1958. 448.39 R44

19964 LASIK, J., and SEGETOVA, V. Der Einfluss wichtiger Kulturpflanzen auf die Entwicklung und Zusammensetzung der Rhizospharemikroflora. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):227-228. 1956. 56.09 In8452

19965 LASTING, V. Microbiological processes during the decomposition of sweetclover as green manure. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:165-173. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44

19966 LAUZNE, E. Composition of aerobic microflora of certain soil types in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaiâ nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziâĭstvu, p.27. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19967 LAUZNE, E. IÂ., and UPITIS, V. V. Variation in the microflora composition of meadow soils during improvement of meadows. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:147-152. 1958. 448.39 R44
Effect of fertilizers.

19968 MACURA, J., and MALEK, I. Continuous-flow method for the study of microbiological processes in soil samples. Nature [London] 182(4652):1796-1797. Dec.27, 1958. 472 N21

19969 MACURA, J. Seed and soil bacteria in relation to the rhizosphere effect. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 4(5): 274-280. Ref. 1958. 442.8 F712

19970 MAŠKA, J. A contribution to the methodics of determining the number of amylobacters in the soil with the help of combined dishes (and their further use). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(8):963-968. Aug.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

19971 MENKINA, R. A. Phosphorobacterin and the nature of its action. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:133-137. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44
Effect on cereals, chiefly.

19972 NEZAMUDDIN, S., and JHA, K. K. Effects of 2, 4-D (weedicides) on soil and some microbiological properties. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:127-132. 1956. 22 B483

19973 NOVOGRUDSKIĬ, D. M., and MITROFANOVA, N. S. Effect of soil structure on the course of certain microbiological processes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2: 12-23. 1958. 448.39 AL6

19974 OZOLINIÂ, V. Some investigations of the microflora of drained peat-bog soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:159-164. 1958. 448.39 R44

19975 PAVLOVICHA, D. Azotobacter and its role in increasing the productivity of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.29-30. Riga,1957. 442 R442

19976 PAVLOVICH, D. IA., and KRESLINIA, D. IA. Interrelations of Azotobacter with cultivated plants and certain groups of soil microorganisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:47-56. 1958. 448.39 R44

19977 PUSHKINSKAIA, O. I. Role of fungi [in soils] in the synthesis of humic compounds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:35-42. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44
Penicillium, chiefly.

19978 RØYSET, S. Trials with bacterial inoculation of white clover. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 56(4):114-122. Aug.1958. 11 N813

19979 SCHRADER, R. Untersuchungen zur Biologie der Erbsenmycorrhiza. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(1):81-114. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Diss.- Bonn.

19980 SHAMIS, D. L., and GALIMOVA, R. A. Microflora of irrigated Sierozem soils in relation to different methods of cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2:3-11. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6

19981 SHENG, W. K. Preliminary observations on humus formation under the oak [Quercus] forest near Chiechu temple in Kunming, Yunnan Province. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:447-453. 1957. 99.8 L632

19982 SMIRNOVA, V. I. Utilization of bacterial fertilizers. (In Russian.) In Primenenie udobreniĭ; sbornik statei, p.128-144. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 57.07 P93
Nitragin, azotobacterin, phosphorobacterin, chiefly.

19983 SPERBER, J. I. The incidence of apatite-solubilizing organisms in the rhizosphere and soil. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):778-781. Ref. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

19984 SPERBER, J. I. Solution of apatite by soil microorganisms producing organic acids. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):782-787. Ref. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

19985 STILLE, B. Beobachtungen über das Verhalten von Azotobacter im Wurzelbereich höherer Pflanzen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):255-261. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

19986 TARVIDAS, I. I. Effect of bacterial fertilizers on light [turfy-Podzolic] soils of Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:101-106. 1958. 448.39 R44
Azotobacterin and nitragin.

19987 THORNTON, R. H., and others. Biological studies of some tussock-grassland soils. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res.1(6):913-1005. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 N4892
M. E. Di Menna, J. D. Stout, D. J. Ross, T. R. Vernon, E. A. Flint, K. E. Lee, and T. M. Morrison, joint authors.

19988 THORNTON, R. H. A soil fungus trap. Nature [London] 182(4650):1690. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

19989 UEMURA, S. Directions for the use of artificial cultures of root nodule bacteria (leguminous trees and crops). (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 107:125-137. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 R47

19990 UNGER, H. 2,3,5-Triphenyl-Tetrazoliumsalz als Hilfsmittel bei der Keimzählung nach dem Kochschen Gussplatten-Verfahren. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(1):20-24. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Soil bacteria.

19991 VAVULO, F. P. Regularities of microorganism distribution in the peat-bog soils of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:139-146. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44

19992 VERONA, O. Herbicides and biological fertility of the soil. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:172-177. Ref. 1958. 464.8 N84

19993 VOĬNOVA-PAĬKOVA, ZH., and KOLEV, D. Die mikrobiologischen Prozesse in gedüngten Tabakböden. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(8):348-353. 1958. 69.8 B872

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

19994 SCHARRER, K. Der Einfluss der Düngung auf die Gesundheit von Mensch und Tier. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:152. 1958. 383 C42C

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

19995 BAKER, G., and LEEPER, G. W. Phytoliths in Victorian soils. Austral. J. Sci. 21(3):84. Oct.1958. 475 Au72

19996 BISWAS, N. R. D., RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and DAKSHINAMURTI, C. Soil conditions for the growth of saffron at Pampore (Kashmir). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(4):413-417. Dec.1957. 22 Ag83I
Profiles.

19997 BOROVSKIĬ, V. M., and POGREBINSKIĬ, M. A. Drevniaîa del'ta Syr-Dar'i i severnye Kyzyl-Kumy; pochvenno-melioretivnye usloviîa i problema sel'skokhozîaĭstvennogo osvoeniîa [Ancient delta of Syr-Darya and Northern Kyzyl-Kum Desert; soil-melioration conditions and problems of reclamation for agricultural use]. v. 1. Alma-Ata,Akademiîa Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR,1958. 512 p. 54 B643
Soil genesis, chiefly.

19998 BRETELER, H. G. M. Sticking earth. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:62-70,maps. 1958. 56.9 B64
English summary.
Brown Forests soils.

19999 BRYSSINE, G. Contribution a l'étude de l'evolution des sols sableux. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Sect. de Pédol. Trav. 12:43-49. 1957. 56.9 So36

20000 BUCHANAN, D. E., and ROSS, W. J. Soil survey, Curry County, New Mexico. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(4),40 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F
New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

20001 BUCK, J. DE. Getting acquainted with the soil conditions in Eastern Zealand-Flanders. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:88-97,maps. 1958. 56.9 B64

20002 BURCK, P. DU. The soil survey in the northern part of Noord-Holland. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:142-156,maps. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B64
English summary.

20003 CNOSSEN, J., and HEIJINK, W. Some observations on the condition of the sand soils in a part of Northeastern Friesland. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:156-172, maps. 1958. 56.9 B64
English summary.

20004 COWLES, D. A., and others. Soil Survey, Fillmore County, Minnesota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1954(1),51 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 So32F
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

20005 CUENOT, M. A. Reconnaissance des sols de la plaine du Souss. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(7):137-138. 1957. 515 So1C

20006 CUENOT, M. A. Reconnaissance des sols de la plaine du Souss. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Sect. de Pédol. Trav. 12:13-41,maps. 1957. 56.9 So36

20007 DELMAS, J. Les sols de groies, de l'Aunis, de l'Angoumois et de la Saintonge. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):247. 1956. 56.09 In8452

20008 DOBROVOL'SKIĬ, G. V., and ZYRIN, N. G. Certain peculiarities of the geography and character of flood plain soils. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(3):129-135. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854

20009 EDWARDS, M. J., and others. Soil survey, Greene County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(7),89 p.,maps. Ref. Aug. 1958. 1 So32F
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

20010 FARNHAM, R. S., and others: Soil Survey, Isanti County, Minnesota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(1),60 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

20011 FILIPOVIĆ, D. Pedological characteristics of soils in the Kriva Reka confluence (formerly the County of Kosovska Kamenica). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33):64-85,map. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

20012 FLOREA, N. Répartition préliminaire des sols salins de la R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(9):48-58,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

20013 FOX, C. J., and others. Soil survey, Franklin County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(8),91 p.,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 1 So32F
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

20014 GERASIMOV, I. P., and MA, IUN-CHZHI. Geneticheskie tipy pochv na territorii Kitaĭskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki i ikh geograficheskoe rasprostranenie [Genetic soil types on the territory of the Chinese People's Republic and their geographic distribution]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 85 p. 56.1 G31

20015 HOLE, F. D. Soil survey of Waukesha County, Wisconsin. Wis. Geol. & Nat. Hist. Survey. B. (soil ser. 56)81,63 p.,maps. Ref. 1956. 406 W752

20016 JEREMIČ, M. Meadowlands in the Valley of Zapadna (Western) Morava. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33):86-102. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
Soil study.

20017 LANDSBERG, H. E., and BLANC, M. L. Interaction of soil and weather. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):491-495. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

20018 LEIGHTY, R. G., and others. Soil survey, Hillsborough County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(3),68 p.,maps. Ref. Sept. 1958. 1 So32F
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

20019 LOPATIN, G. V. Del'ta Amu-Dar'i [The Amu-Darya Delta]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 156 p., map. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa). 56.26 L88
Includes soils.

20020 LOXTON, R. F., RUTHERFORD, G. K., and SPECTOR, J. British Guiana; the Rupununi Savannas. Region. Res. Cent. Brit. Caribbean. Soil & Land-Use Surveys 2,33 p. Mar.1958. 56.9 R26

20021 METRO, A. E., and BEAUCORPS, G. DE. The influence of eucalyptus plantation on the evolution of the sandy soils of the Rharb. Fertilité 4:3-13. Apr.1958. 57.8 F4122

20022 MIKENBERG, N., and GUEDES, O. J. Relevamiento expeditivo y clasificación de los suelos para riego en la Colonia 25 de Mayo (La Pampa). IDIA 126: 18-31. June 1958. 9 Id3

20023 MURPHREE, L. C. Newton County soils. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,24 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 M69

20024 NOVAK, V. Problem of typology of cultivated soils. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (A):258. 1956. 56.09 In8452

20025 OVAA, I. Survey of the soil conditions in Western Zealand-Flanders considered from the viewpoint of genesis and history. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:70-88,maps. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B64
English summary.

20026 PUJOS, A. Terres rouges, noires, grises. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23 (8):146-148. 1957. 515 So1C

20027 PUJOS, A. Terres rouges, noires, grises. Problèmes de coloration et de datation des sols méditerranéens étudiés en Afrique du Nord. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Sect. de Pédol. Trav. 12:69-96. Ref. 1957. 56.9 So36

20028 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Soil classification and watershed management. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:135-136. 292 D493

20029 ROBINSON, G. H., and others. Soil survey, Barron County, Wisconsin. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1948(1),103 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 So32F
Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey and Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

20030 RODRIGUEZ, G., A. Caracteristicas de los suelos. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(639):21-24. July 1958. 9.4 R32
Types and properties.

20031 SALAMIN, P. Classification des bassins versants des plaines, basee sur la physique du sol. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):260. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Hungary.

20032 SCHOLTES, W. H., and others. Soil survey, Allamakee County, Iowa. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(29),51 p.,maps. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 So32F
Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

20033 SHERARD, H., and others. Soil survey of Morgan County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(10),192 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F
C. L. McIntyre, H. J. Wesson, R. S. Farnham, A. H. Hasty, R. Wildermuth, and G. A. Swenson, joint authors.
Alabama Department of Agriculture and Industries, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, and the Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

20034 SHORT, N. M. Element variations during weathering of four residual soils. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 69(12):1642-1643. Dec.1958. 403 G29

20035 SWENSON, G. A., and others. Soil survey, De Kalb,County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1951(3),108 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F
Alabama Department of Agriculture and Industries, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, and the Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

20036 TEUNISSEN VAN MANEN, T. C. The river system of the Geul. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:53-61, maps. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B64
English summary.
Soil types.

20037 TUMIN, G. M. Solohtsovye pochvy kashtanovoĭ zony; populîarnyĭ ocherk [Solonetz soils of the Chestnut soil area; a popular description]. Stalingrad,1957. 15 p. 56.26 T83

20038 ULRICH, H. P., and others. Soil survey, Carroll County, Indiana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(23),67 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 So32F
Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

20039 VERNON, K. C. Jamaica, Parish of St. Catherine. Region. Res. Cent. Brit. Caribbean. Soil & Land-Use Surveys 1,42 p. Mar.1958. 56.9 R26

20040 VILENSKIĬ, D. G. Problems and principles of soil distribution by districts in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12 (3):123-127. 1957. 442.9 M854

20041 VINK, A. P. A. Some considerations on land-classification based on the new soil map of the Netherlands 1:200.000. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:114-135. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B64
English summary.

20042 WALKER, J. H., and others. Soil survey, Fulton County, Georgia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(7),79 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 So32F
University of Georgia, College of Agriculture, cooperating.

20043 WILSON, G. V. The Leetonia series in Virginia. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):565-570. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

20044 ZOL'NIKOV, V. G. Soils of Lena and Olekminsk districts of IAkutia and prospects of utilizing them for agriculture. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. IAkutskiĭ Filial. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviîakh i sel'skom khoziîaĭstve iûgo-zapada IAkutskoĭ ASSR, v.2, p.3-111. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 33.31 Ak14

SOIL MANAGEMENT

20045 ARONHIME, G. Strip mine areas replanted. Commonwealth 25(11):8-9,54. Nov.1958. 280.8 C732

20046 BLACKMORE, J. Economic considerations in watershed management. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:137-144. 292 D493

20047 BLACKMORE, J. Pilot watersheds. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957: 123-129. 292 D493

20048 BLACKMORE, J. Some basic principles of farmer education. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:152-156. 292 D493
Watershed management.

20049 DEVELOPMENT CENTRE ON WATERSHED MANAGEMENT FOR ASIA & THE FAR EAST. The challenge of our watersheds; proceedings. Hazaribagh, Soil Conservation Soc. India,1957. 167 p. 292 D493

20050 LULL, H. W., and TRIPP, N. R. The management of forested watersheds in New England. New Eng. Water Works Assoc. J. 72(4):341-349. Dec.1958. 292.9 N44

20051 RAMAN, K. S. V. The challenge of our watersheds. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:1-9. 292 D493

20052 ROSAYRO, R. A. DE. The application of aerial photography to the management of watersheds in the Tropics. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:145-151. 292 D493

20053 SINGH, D. P., and SETH, H. C. Practical methods for stimulating local action for watershed improvement. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:157-162. 292 D493

20054 STOREY, H. C. Basic research in hydrology and watershed management. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:92-95. 292 D493

20055 STOREY, H. C. Design of basic studies and principles of research. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:96-98. 292 D493
Watershed management.

20056 STOREY, H. C. Factors affecting watershed behaviour. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:14-18. 292 D493

20057 STOREY, H. C. Grasslands in watershed management. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:38-41. 292 D493

20058 VAJDA, A. DE. Multipurpose considerations in watershed management. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:19-23. 292 D493

20059 WEINBERGER, M. L., and FORD, E. C. Protecting watersheds—ways and whys. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:356-361. 1 Ag84Y

20060 WETZEL, J. H. Engineering aspects of arable land management. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:79-82. 292 D493

20061 WETZEL, J. H. Engineering devices in watershed management. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:24-27. 292 D493

20062 WETZEL, J. H. How a watershed works. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:10-13. 292 D493

20063 WETZEL, J. H. Planning and operating watershed projects. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:130-134. 292 D493

20064 WETZEL, J. H. Research on effects of watershed programmes. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:102-104. 292 D493

Soil Fertility

20065 ANDERSON, A. J., and UNDERWOOD, E. J. Trace-element deserts. Sci. Amer. 200(1):97-102,105-106,map. Jan.1959. 470 Sci25
Effects on plants and animals in Australia.

20066 ANSPOK, L. Effects of boron and lime on yield and quality of fiber flax. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.21-23. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20067 AOKI, M., and KITANO, M. Studies on the mulberry-garden soils. 2. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(2): 198-210. Mar.1958. 304.9 K992
English summary.
Phosphorus status.

20068 ARTÍUKHOV, I. K., and RÍABUSHKO, G. V. Improving the effectiveness of organic and mineral fertilizers when utilized for sunflowers in the steppe area of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(2):95-100. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

20069 ASAROV, KH. K. Agricultural chemistry and problems in the use of fertilizers in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):177-192. 1958. 106 P44

20070 ASKEW, H. O., and others. Influence of applications of sodium molybdate and ground limestone on a newly sown pasture. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(6):874-895. Dec.1958. 23 N4892
E. Chittenden, J. Watson, and A. J. Waters, joint authors.

20071 AUFHAMMER, G. Boden und Fruchtfolge im intensiven Hackfruchtbaubetrieb. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(3):259-273. 1958. 18 L24

20072 AVDONIN, N. S. Best method of superphosphate application. (In Russian.) In Primenenie udobreniĭ; sbornik statei, p.94-107. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 57.07 P93

20073 AVDONIN, N. S. Third International Congress on Fertilizers. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):73-81. Jan.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

20074 BAIRD, G. B., and others. La produccion de alfalfa en Colombia. IV. Respuesta de la alfalfa a la fertilización en el Valle del Cauca. Agr. Trop. 14(10): 645-652. Oct.1958. 26 Ag8
A. Michelin, B. Martinez, and L. V. Crowder, joint authors.

20075 BAKKER. Bodenfruchtbarkeit und chemische Zusammensetzung des Weidefutters. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):301-302. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

20076 BARANOV, P. A. New method in fertilizer application. (In Russian.) In Primenenie udobreniĭ; sbornik statei, p.75-93. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 57.07 P93
Includes liquid nitrogenous fertilizers.

20077 BARBAGALLO, L., and BENEDETTO, P. DI. Research on the mineral nutrition of sugar beets through foliar analysis. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5):1387-1400. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

20078 BARBIER, G. Le problème de l'humus dans l'agriculture moderne. B. des Engrais 410:143-145. Sept.1958. 57.8 B87

20079 BASTIDE, A. Comment epandre les engrais en vignoble palissé? Potasse 32(257):159-160. Sept. 1958. 57.8 P84

20080 BAXTER, P. Urea in apple and pear orchards. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(11):721-723,725-726. Ref. Nov. 1958. 23 V66J

20081 BEATTIE, J. M. Nitrogen fertilization of apples. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 817,22 p. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3S

20082 BINKLEY, A. M. Determining orchard fertilization needs. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 15:21-29. 1958. 81 W524
Foliar diagnosis and soil analysis.

20083 BINNIE, R. R. Factors influencing the availability of potassium in alluvial and associated non-alluvial soils of Indiana. Diss. Abs. 19(5):924-925. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

20084 BIRKETT, L. S., CAMERON, C., and PAUL, H. Fertilizer experiments, 1957. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 26:63-74. 1958. 65.9 B773

20085 BOER, P. G. DE. Experiences on nitrogen fertilizer requirements in the North-Eastern Polder. (In Dutch.) Van Zee tot Land 26:76-96. 1958. 54.8 V26
English summary.

20086 BOISCHOT, P. L'expérimentation agricole en matière d'engrais. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(297):72-74. May/June 1958. 80 F9482

20087 BONDAREV, A. G. Experiment in improving the Solonetz soils of the Light-Chestnut subzone in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(3):149-156. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854
Application of gypsum, chiefly.

20088 BOSCH, S., and VELDE, H. A. TE. De invloed van een hoge stikstofbemesting op de produktiviteit van grasland gedurende een periode van 15 jaren [Influence of heavy nitrogen fertilizing on the productivity of pastures during a 15 year period]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 16,42 p. July 1958. 64.9 W122

20089 BOTTING, G. W., and BASKETT, W. J. Fertilizers for potatoes. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(3):139-140. Oct.1958. 23 So84

20090 BOTTINI, E. The quality of fodder plants produced in the soils of the Torinese "Vauda." (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5):1449-1460. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

20091 BRÄUNLICH, K. Versuchsergebnisse zum Problem der Borüberdüngung. Z. f. Pflanzenernärh. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(1):1-7. Ref. Nov.1958. 384 Z343A

20092 BRÜCKBAUER, H. Wechselbeziehung zwischen Rebe und Boden. Deut. Weinbau 12(24):739-740. Dec.15,1957. 390.8 W432

20093 BUCUR, N., and others. Influence de la salinité du sol sur le rendement du seigle, de l'orge et du blé d'hiver, cultivés sur les terrains salinisés, situés sur les versants de la dépression Jijia—Bahlui, dans les conditions de l'année 1957. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(8):35-41. Aug.1958. 21 R862
G. Lixandru, C. Teşu, and I. Dumbravă, joint authors.
French summary.

20094 BUTOVSKIĬ, V. F. New method of utilizing green manure for potatoes. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniîa nauki, p.240-243. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

20095 BUTTON, E. F. Hydraulic ferti-seeding. Cyanagrams 6(1):9-11. Fall, 1958. 381 Am392

20096 BYKOVA, L. N. A method of chemical analysis of roots. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(9):141-145. Ref. 57.8 P34
English summary.
Include soil analysis.

20097 CADIZ, T. G., and CANONERO, E. C. Fertilizer and plant spacing test on sitao. Philippine Agr. 42(5): 196-197. Oct.1958. 25 P542

20098 CALZADA B., J. Efecto del nitrogeno, fosforo y potasio en el cultivo del algodonero. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Divulg. e Inform. 20,45 p.,map. 1957. 9.8 P438D

20099 CANTAR, F., and DUMITRESCU, N. L'influence des engrais appliqués aux poquets, sur la production de la pomme de terre, dans la partie sud de la dépression Jijia-Bahlui. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(3):40-46. Mar.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

20100 CERVATO, A. Experiments in fertilizing tomatoes for processing. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(11): 721-733. Ref. Nov.1958. 16 It1

20101 CHEKALOV, K. I. Prigotovlenie i primenenie organicheskikh i organo-mineral 'nykh udobreniĭ [Preparation and application of organic and organic mineral fertilizers]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîàĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 94 p. 57.3 C412

20102 CHIKOV, P. V. Use of peat in growing tobacco seedlings. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2):19. 1958. 69.8 T112

20103 CHUMACHENKO, I. N. Effect of various methods of fertilizer application on yields of cotton. (In Russian.) In Tashkent. TSentral'naîà Stanțsîîà Udobreniĭ i Agropochvovedeniîà. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po primeneniîû udobreniĭ pod khlopchatnik, p.173-208. Ref. Tashkent,1957. 57.7 T18
Includes review of literature.

20104 COCULESCU, G. L'utilisation des engrais dans la culture du maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(3):24-32. Ref. Mar.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

20105 COPE, J. T., STURKIE, D. G., and HILTBOLD, A. E. Effects of manure, vetch, and commercial nitrogen on crop yields and carbon and nitrogen contents of a fine sandy loam over a 30-year period. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.22(6):524-527. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

20106 COTTENIE, A., and BALLEKENS, M. Influence de la fumure sur l'évolution et le maintien de la fertilité de quelques sols belges. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:154. 1958. 383 C42C

20107 CREMER, L. C. N. DE LA L. Thin fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(9):484-493. Sept.1958. 12 N383M

20108 DESCHAPELLES, L. B. Is chemical fertilization economical on Cuba plantations? Sugar J. 22(8):51. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

20109 DESVEAUX, R. The various modes of expressing the results of chemical analyses of fertilizers and plants. Fertilité 4:19-23. Apr.1958. 57.8 F4122

20110 DE VILLIERS, G. B. D. Lupins can aggravate frost damage. Farming So. Africa 34(8):23. Nov.1958. 24 So842
When used as green manure.

20111 DIJKEMA, L. R. Some considerations on the nitrogen requirements of sugar beet grown in the Wieringermeer. (In Dutch.) Van Zee tot Land 26:122-131. 1958. 54.8 V26
English summary.

20112 DOSPEKHOV, B. A. Effect of systematic fertilizer application and liming of soils on flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîà 3(12):24-26. Dec.1958. 73 L542

20113 DOVGOPOL, V. N. Effect of fertilizers on yields of potatoes grown on the Chernozem soils of Kustanai Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 14(8):89-99. Ref. Aug.1958. 511 AL6

20114 EKSTEEN, L. L., and BEYERS, C. P. The influence of lime and phosphatic fertilizers on the growth and nutrient uptake of the blue-bitter lupin, Lupinus angustifolius. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(1):25-41. Mar.1958. 24 Su3

20115 ENGELS, H. Physikalisch-chemische Bodenverhältnisse und Erträge rekultivierter Lössböden und ihre Beeinflussung durch ackerbauliche Massnahmen. Bonn,1958. 61 p. Ref. 56.4 En3
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.
Chiefly fertility.

20116 ERMOLAEVA, A. I. Effect of composition of nutrient blocks on quality of seedlings and yields of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik stateĭ), p.214-227. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîàĭstvennoĭ Literatury 1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziàĭstve) 91 Ov65

20117 FERRIERE, P. F. DE. Précédents culturaux et rendements en blé. Potasse 32(257):149-152. Sept. 1958. 57.8 P84
Chiefly fertilizing trials.

20118 FORESTER, E. D. Some observations on grassing down. Orchardist New Zeal. 31(11):327,329, 345. Dec.1958. 80 Or19
Cover crops.

20119 FRANZ, M. Natural mineral fertilizers get results. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(2):39-43. Feb.1959. 57.8 Or32

20120 GARASSINI, L. A. Determinación del valor agrícola de un abono por metodo biológico. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 2(2):22-29. Mar.1958. 9.95 V555
English summary.

20121 GARRIGUES, P. L'humus. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(701):1345-1356. Oct.1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

20122 GÄRTEL, W. Leistungsreserven auf dem Gebiete der Rebenernährung. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):466-467. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

20123 GÄRTNER, M. Eine exakte Berechnung der Konstanten der Ertragsgesetze auf Grund düngungstechnischer Uberlegungen; Nomogramme zum Wirkungsgesetz der Wachstumsfaktoren. Statis. Vrtljahresschr. 10(1/2):79-82. 1957. 251.8 St24

20124 GARZ, J. Zur Kenntnis der Phosphaternährung der Luzerne. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 71(4):555-556. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

20125 GERBER, H. Feststellung von Ernährungsstörungen bei Obstbäumen durch Analyse der Blätter. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(25):629-631. Dec.13, 1958. 80 Sch9
Apples.

20126 GESSEL, T. P. VAN. Düngung der Tomate. Phosphorsäure 18(4/5):265-275. 1958. 57.8 P563

20127 GODOY, C. Forcing of coffee seedlings. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(3):179-185. Sept.1958. 9.2 R324
In nutrient solutions.

20128 GROOTENHUIS, J. A. Crop rotation and nitrogen requirement. (In Dutch.) Van Zee tot Land 26:97-106. 1958. 54.8 V26
English summary.

20129 GUSEĬNOV, D. M., MOVSUMOV, Z. P., and SEIDOV, V. V. Loss of nitrogen from nitrogenous fertilizers in the soil. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(4):111-123. Apr. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

20130 HANNEMANN, W. 8 Jahre Bodenuntersuchung, Düngerbedarf und Düngerverbrauch in Rheinland-Pfalz. Phosphorsäure 18(4/5):185-206. 1958. 57.8 P563

20131 HAUSSMANN, G., and CHISCI, G. First observations on the evolution of the fertility in the monophyte swards of pasture grasses. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5):1483-1514. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

20132 IBACH, D. B., and LINDBERG, R. C. The economic position of fertilizer use in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 202,31 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ab
Fertilizing and yields of field crops.

20133 ILKOV, D., and DINCHEV, D. The effect of the organic-mineral fertilizing. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievüd. 3(4):1-22. Ref. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

20134 ITAGI, T., HIKI, M., and ITO, H. Studies on the fertilization of onion. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:49-56. Mar.1958. 87 K13
English summary.

20135 JAYARAMAN, V. Manuring of tea (with special reference to South India)—retrospect and prospect. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. Annu. Admin. Rpt. 1957/58:30-39. Ref. 68.19 Un3

20136 JONES, T. A., and MALIPHANT, G. K. Yield variations in tree crop experiments with specific reference to cacao. Nature [London] 182(4649):1613-1614. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21
Fertilizer response.

20137 JONKER, J. J. Nitrogenous fertilizer experiments with winter wheat made in the North-Eastern polder. (In Dutch.) Van Zee tot Land 26:67-75. 1958. 54.8 V26
English summary.

20138 JORRITSMA, J. De bemesting van suikerbieten. I. Stikstof-kali-magnesium proefvelden 1946 t/m 1951. [The manuring of sugarbeet. I. Nitrogen-potassium-magnesium trial fields 1946 up to 1951 incl.]. Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded. 26(5):227-298. Oct.1958. 66.9 B45
English summary.

20139 KABATA, A. Present problems of trace elements in the Scottish agriculture. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):127-133. Ref. May/June 1958. 20.5 P84

20140 KACHARAVA, P. M. On grass-legume seeding in irrigated orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):44-45. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13
Effect on soils.

20141 KAILA, A. Availability for plants of phosphorus in some virgin peat samples. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):133-142. 1958.
20 Su7M

20142 KALISVAART, C. The nitrogenous fertilizer requirements of the arable crops grown on the leasehold farms in the Wieringermeer and in the North-Eastern Polder. (In Dutch.) Van Zee tot Land 26:107-121. 1958.
54.8 V26
English summary.

20143 KANCHIASHAN LATERITIC SOILS EXPERIMENT AND RESEARCH STATION. INSTITUTE OF PEDOLOGY. A comparison of the fertility of the long-term application of main phosphoric powders produced in China to lateritic soils and virgin lands. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 14:439. July 27,1958.
475 K82

20144 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K. Minor elements in agriculture. (In Russian.) In Primenenie udobreniĭ; sbornik statei, p.108-127. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958.
57.07 P93
Effects on field crops.

20145 KIRSCH, R. K., and JACKSON, T. L. Fertilizing strawberries in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 594,7 p. Sept.1958. 100 Or3C

20146 KLAPP, E., and SCHLÜTER, A. Änderungen der laktatlöslichen K_2O- und P_2O_5-Mengen im Dauerdüngungsversuch Dikopshof unter dem Einfluss von Düngung, Jahreszeit und Nährstoffentzug. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(1):1-24. Ref. Oct.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

20147 KLOES, L. J. J. VAN DER. The ripening of horticultural soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):597-601. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

20148 KNUDSEN, D. The use of soil test summaries to evaluate the general soil fertility status of Nebraska soils. (Abs.) Nebr. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:13. 1957.
500 N27P

20149 KÖNIG, O. H. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Kleegras, Rotklee und Luzerne auf einige fruchtbarkeitsbestimmende Bodeneigenschaften und die Erträge der Nachfrüchte. München,1958. 57 p. Ref. 57.5 K83
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

20150 KRAUÎA, A. Placement of minor elements in the peat-compost blocks [for cabbage and tomatoes]. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.13-15. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20151 KRISTENSEN, R. Fertilizing of farm gardens. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):469-471. Oct.1958.
11 L2322

20152 LAMKE, W. E., OLSON, R. A., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye 1958. Neb. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 70,30 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 N27O

20153 LAMM, R., and HINTZE, S. Lokala gödslingsförsök med morot och rödbeta 1952-1954 [Local carrot and garden beet fertilizer experiments, 1952-1954]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 114,16 p. Ref. 1958. 86 AL64

20154 LAMOUROUX, M., and KPACHAVI, J. Les crues de l'Ouémé apports d'éléments fertilisants dans le Tigbodji. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13(5):551-557. Sept./Oct.1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Delta deposits.

20155 LARSEN, J. E., LANGSTON, R., and WARREN, G. F. Studies on the leaching of applied labeled phosphorus in organic soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6): 558-560. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

20156 LARSSON, B. M. P. Gasteromycetes studies. I. Geastrum triplex Jung. found at Kinnekulle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(2):284-290,map. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

20157 LAUDELOUT, H. Principes de l'utilisation des engrais minéraux au Congo Belge. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:158. 1958.
383 C42C

20158 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. The composition of potting soil. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:66-69. 1958. 86 N112J

20159 LEFFLER, A. T. Economic use of fertilizer in connection with hybrid seed corn production. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:63-70. 1957. 59.9 Am32

20160 LEONARD, C. D., STEWART, I., and EDWARDS, G. Soil application of zinc for citrus on acid sandy soil. Citrus Indus. 40(1):5-7,17-19,22. Jan.1959.
80 C49

20161 LONG, M. I. E., and WINSOR, G. W. Urea-formaldehyde compounds as nitrogenous fertilizers. Glasshouse Crops Res. Annu. Rpt. 1956:70-76. Ref.
84 G46
Tomatoes.

20162 LORCH, M. Geordnete Düngerwirtschaft. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Bonn,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1958. 203 p. 57 L884

20163 LUNGU, I. Les travaux corrects à appliquer au sol et l'utilisation des engrais pendant le printemps de cette année. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10 (3):7-12,map. Mar.1958. 21 R862

20164 LUZHETSKIĬ, S. N. Studying the complex non-root nutrition of grapes combined with the bordeaux mixture. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):153-160. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.
Foliar application of fertilizers.

20165 LYND, J. Q., and others. Soil and crop factors for fertilizer recommendations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-511,14 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4
R. M. Reed, B. B. Tucker, J. J. Micka, joint authors.
Field crops.

20166 LYONS, E. S. Recovery of yields in sugarcane from adequate fertilization of low fertility land. Agron. J. 50(12):762. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

20167 MADAMBA, U. V. Commercial fertilizers and Virginia tobacco. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(5/6):8,23. May/June 1958. 25 P544P

20168 MALINKIN, N. P. Fertilizer distribution in the cotton crop rotations of Middle Asia. (In Russian.) In Tashkent. Tsentral'naîa Stanţsiîa Udobreniĭ i Agropochvovedeniîa. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po primeneniiu udobreniĭ pod khlopchatnik, p.269-324. Ref. Tashkent,1957. 57.7 T18

20169 MAMCHENKOV, I. P., and OZOLINA, Z. D. Application of organic fertilizers. (In Russian.) In Primenenie udobreniĭ; sbornik statei, p.13-39. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 57.07 P93

20170 MARCUSSEN, N. R. Die bedeutung der Phosphorsäure für die Verbesserung der Grünlandleistung. Phosphorsäure 18(4/5):232-242. 1958. 57.8 P563

20171 MAYAGOITIA D., H. Deficiencia de oligoelementos en algunos suelos de Mexico. Ciencia 18(7/8): 124-128. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 475 C48
English summary.

20172 MEYS, M. Q. V. D. Influence of fertilizing on the growth and yield of peaches. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:59-61. 1958. 86 N112J

20173 MIRZOÎAN, A. I. Fertilizer application to potatoes. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniîa nauki, p.218-223. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

20174 MONFORT, G. Warnings on nitrogen rates. West. Fruit Grower 12(11):26,28. Nov.1958. 95.8 G762
Fertilizing avocados.

20175 MORRIS, H. D., FLEMING, A. A., and KOZELNICKY, G. M. The influence of fertilization and variety on corn yields in the Georgia Piedmont. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)55,22 p. Aug.1958. 100 G293B

20176 MORTLAND, M. M., and ERICKSON, A. E. Clay may put productive life into sandy soil. Crops & Soils 11(4):14-15. Jan.1959. 6 W55

20177 MOYANO, A. El superfosfato en las cuadras. Cult. Mod. 41(10):370. Oct.1958. 15 C89

20178 MÜCKENBERGER, K. Lohnkalkung bei Neukultivierungen in Weser-Ems. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(10):161-162. Oct.10,1958. 58.8 D81

20179 MUKHANOVA, V. L. Effectiveness of mineral and organic-mineral granulated fertilizers placed under cotton and forage plants. (In Russian.) In Tashkent. Tsentral'naîa Stanţsiîa Udobreniĭ i Agropochvovedeniîa. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po primeneniiu udobreniĭ pod khlopchatnik, p.242-268. Ref. Tashkent,1957. 57.7 T18

20180 MUKHERJEE, H. N. Soil fertility improvement and watershed improvement. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:67-78. 292 D493

20181 MUNSON, R. D., and PESEK, J. T. The effects of corn residue, nitrogen, and incubation on nitrogen release and subsequent nitrogen uptake by oats: a quantitative evaluation. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):543-547. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

20182 MURRAY, D. B. Response of cacao to fertilizers. Nature [London] 182(4649):1613. Dec.6,1968. 472 N21

20183 MUSILLAMI, S. An experiment in nitrogen fertilization of olives in the province of Trapani. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(9):5-12. Ref. Sept.1958. 80 OL42

20184 NAĬDIN, P. G. Application of mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) In Primenenie udobreniĭ; sbornik statei, p.40-74. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 57.07 P93

20185 NEUBERT, P. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Stickstoffdüngung auf Reifung, Ertrag und Qualität der Tomatenfrucht. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 71(4):556-557. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

20186 NEVEL, A. VAN. Observations on the use of nitrogen fertilizers. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:28-31. 1958/59. 13 L22

20187 NISEN, A. La fumure des arbres fruitiers. Fruit Belge 26(205):137-140. Ref. Sept.1958. 80 F9493

20188 NORLAND, M. A., STAROSTKA, R. W., and HILL, W. L. Crop response to phosphate fertilizers as influenced by level of phosphorus solubility and by time of placement prior to planting. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):529-533. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

20189 OGG, U. G. Use of fertilizers in England. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):127-130. Feb. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

20190 OGNEV, I. M. Organic-mineral mixtures increase the yields of flax and improve the fiber quality. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(11):37-39. Nov.1958. 73.8 L542

20191 OHLROGGE, A. J. How to get sufficient uptake of nutrients from fertilizer bands. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:55-62. 1957. 59.9 Am32

20192 OLAN, V. R., SUBIDO, P. S., and AGUINO, D. I. Comparative study of various green manure crops on corn production. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plants Indus. Digest 21(7/8):28,32. July/Aug.1958. 25 P544P

20193 OLSEN, R. A. Explaining differences in the fertility status of Nebraska soils. (Abs.) Nebr. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:13. 1957. 500 N27P

20194 OGAKI, C., and others. Studies on sod culture of Satsuma-orange orchard. 1. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:11-19. Mar.1958. 87 K13
M. Koto, Y. Suzuki, and K. Takahasi, joint authors.
English summary.

20195 OZAWA, H., and SHIMODA, Y. Experiment on fertilizers of greenhouse sweet peas. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:63-68. Mar. 1958. 87 K13
English summary.

20196 PAUWELS, F. M. The development of the use of mineral fertilizers in the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:191-194. 1958/59. 13 L22

20197 PEĬVE, IA. Utilization of minor elements in agriculture. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.5-8. Riga,1957. 442 R442
As fertilizers, chiefly.

20198 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Fertilización fosfatada de los suelos ácidos españoles. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)142:23-24. Aug.1958. 390.8 R322

20199 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. El sulfato de hierro en el campo. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 141: 27-28. July 1958. 390.8 R322

20200 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. El superfosfato de cal no acidifica las tierras. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 141:29. July 1958. 390.8 R322

20201 PEW, W. D. Cantaloup fertilizer studies. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 167:6. Feb.1958. 100 Ar4M

20202 POPOVA, I. M. Effectiveness of various forms of phosphates on Light Sierozem soils of Golodnaia Steppe. (In Russian.) In Tashkent. TSentral'naia Stantsiia Udobreniĭ i Agropochvovedeniia. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po primeneniiu udobreniĭ pod khlopchatnik, p.209-241. Ref. Tashkent,1957. 57.7 T18
Experiments with the cotton crop rotation.

20203 POTASHOV, A. I., and TURCHANINOV, L. A. From the practices in fertilizer application on the collective farms—participants at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) In Primenenie udobreniĭ; sbornik statei, p.4-12. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 57.07 P93

20204 PRESTON, A. A. "Soil produced" superphosphates. Agr. Chem. 14(1):43,114. Jan.1959. 381 Ag8

20205 PRIMENENIE udobreniĭ; sbornik statei [Fertilizer application; collection of articles]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 167 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve). 57.07 P93

20206 PRIMOST, E. Der Einfluss steigender Stickstoffgaben auf den Ertragsaufbau von Winterweizen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(1):99-120. Ref. Oct.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

20207 RAO, D. M. Indian soils are becoming poorer every year. Fertilité 4:15-18. Apr.1958. 57.8 F4122

20208 RIN'KE, R. Effective mixtures for the peat-compost blocks. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.17-20. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20209 ROCASOLANO, C. Corrección de las tierras ácidas. Cult. Mod. 41(10):379. Oct.1958. 15 C89
Effects of fertilizing.

20210 ROTINI, O. T. The Elba symposium on phosphorus in agriculture; at what point are we? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(10):687-692,map. Oct.1958. 16 It1

20211 SATŌ, K., ISHIHARA, M., and KURIHARA, A. Studies on the leaf analysis of fruit trees. V. 16-17. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 6:109-160. Ref. Feb.1958. 87 T572
English summary.

20212 SAUCHELLI, V. Low stave on the barrel. Does the concept really apply to crop yield relationship? Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 97(5):62-64. Nov.1958. 57.8 C73
Liebig's law of the mininum.

20213 SCHEFFER, F., KLOKE, A., and GERKEN, H. Zur Anwendung von markierten Phosphatdungern in Gefässversuchen. Phosphorsäure 18(4/5):276-288. 1958. 57.8 P563

20214 SCHLAGER, H. Bodenuntersuchung in Österreich. Phosphorsäure 18(4/5):207-213,map. 1958. 57.8 P563
Fertility and fertilizing.

20215 SCHULZ-SCHOMBURGK, E. Comparaciones entre el efecto de rocas fosfatadas nacionales y superfosfatos, a base de las ecuaciones del aumento decreciente de los rendimientos. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 2(2):5-16. Mar.1958. 9.95 V555
English summary.

20216 SCHUYLENBORGH, J. VON, and SARJADI, R. M. On the fertilization of sugar cane. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(4):256-266. Ref. Nov.1958. 12 N3892

20217 SHAH, H. C. Ammonium chloride as a fertilizer. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 11(3):13-16. Jan.1958. 22 B22

20218 SHARMA, P. K. Declining productivity of soil in Bihar. Bihar. Cent. Bur. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Statis., July 1956:1-6. 1958. 269.52 B48

20219 SHARPLES, G. C., and FOSTER, R. E. Response of cantaloup varieties to calcium and nitrogen supply. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 167:5. Feb.1958. 100 Ar4M

20220 SHEDEROV, S. G. Liming of acid soils. (In Russian.) In Primenenie udobreniĭ; sbornik statei, p.145-168. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 57.07 P93

20221 SHTEĬNBERG, A. IU. Effect of various forms of potassium fertilizers on fiber flax yields under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(11): 39-40. Nov.1958. 73.8 L542

20222 SHUIN, K. A., LEVENKO, V. I., and PETROVICH, P. I. Nutrient blocks from sedge tufts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):16-19. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13
For tomatoes and cucumbers.

20223 SIEBOLD, M. Der Einfluss langjähriger statischer Düngung auf Pflanzenbestand, Ertrag und Futterwert von Dauerwiesen. Phosphorsäure 18(4/5): 255-264. 1958. 57.8 P563

20224 ŠKOPIK, P. Study of conditions suitable for application of granulated superphosphate in fertilizing field crops. I. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(8):921-930. Ref. Aug. 1958. 64.9 C33
Russian summary.

20225 SLUIJSMANS, C. M. J. De reactie van de biet op kalk-kali-verhoudingen in de grond. The response of beet to lime-potassium relationships in the soil. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 64(7),34 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

20226 SMITH, F. W., and GRAVA, J. Availability of phosphorus contained in phosphatic shale compared to that contained in monocalcium phosphate and raw rock phosphate. Soil Sci. 86(6):313-318. Dec.1958. 56.8 So3

20227 STOTZKY, G., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Effect of addition level and maturity of rye tissue on the decomposition of a muck soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(6):521-524. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

20228 SUBIDO, P. S., and AQUINO, R. V. Fertilizer placement on potatoes. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(5/6):4-5,23. May/June 1958. 25 P544P

20229 TAKESHITA, S., KOTŌ, M., and ŌGAKI, C. Experiment on availability of fertilizers applied in citrus orchard soils of Kanagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:7-10. Ref. Mar.1958. 87 K13
English summary.

20230 TAMMAN, A. I. The place of potatoes in the crop rotation and fertilizer application. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki, p.208-217. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

20231 TAMMAN, A. I. Practices in application of organic-mineral mixtures for potatoes. (In Russian.) In Iz opyta raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoiūznoĭ Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ, p.42-49. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 75 Iz1

20232 TANANARIVE. SERV. PROVINCIAL DE L'AGRICULTURE. Aspects techniques, économiques et humains de la fumure des rizières dans la Province de Tananarive. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 4: 153-166,map. Fourth Q.1958. 59.8 R52
English summary.

20233 TARANETS, M. P. Effective method of fertilizer placement under potatoes. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki, p.224-239. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

20234 TASHKENT. TSENTRAL'NAIĂ STANTSIIĂ UDOBRENIĬ I AGROPOCHVOVEDENIIĂ. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po primeneniiū udobreniĭ pod khlopchatnik [Collection of scientific works on the application of fertilizers to cotton]. Tashkent,1957. 332 p. 57.7 T18

20235 TAVBERIDZE, I. A. In regard to the effect of grass-legume mixtures on improving the soil fertility under conditions of the humid subtropics of Georgia [U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) Sukhum. Bot. Sad. Trudy 10: 483-494. 1957. 451 Su42

20236 TEAKLE, L. J. H., and BOYLE, R. A. Fertilizers for the farm and garden. Sydney,Angus and Robertson,1958. 384 p. Ref. (Agricultural and Livestock Series). 57 T22

20237 THAKUR, C., SHARMA, C., and SINGH, H. N. Nitrogen requirement of maize in calcareous soils of North Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:62-66. 1956. 22 B483

20238 TIVER, N. S. Fertilizers on deep sands—new facts about applying lime, trace elements. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(3):141-143,153. Oct.1958. 23 So84

20239 TRUE, C. W., and SHREWSBURY, C. L. Some trace element responses of south Texas soils. Agron. J. 50(12):764. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

20240 TYLER, K. B., and others. Potato fertilizer studies Kern and Tulare Counties, spring 1958. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 94,61 p. Oct.1958. 81 C1255
O. A. Lorenz, P. M. Nelson, J. C. Bishop, H. Timm, V. H. Schweers, and D. N. Wright, joint authors.

20241 UTAGAWA, I., ITO, Y., and MASHIMO, O. Studies on amami phosphates. 1. On yoron phosphates and those nutrient values to the rice plants. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:44-52. Dec. 1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

20242 VÉR, F. Problems in organic fertilization of Somogy sandy soils. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10 (6):16-18. June 1958. 19 Ag83

20243 VIGOROV, L. I. Utilization of mineral nitrogenous and organic fertilizers by microbes in turfy-Podzolic soil. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):88-94. Ref. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

20244 VINOGRADSKIĬ, B. M. Something new in fertilizer application to potatoes and in cultivation. (In Russian.) In Iz opyta raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoiūznoĭ Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ, p.49-71. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 75 Iz1

20245 VISSER, A. DE. Man-made soils in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:135-141,maps. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B64
English summary.

20246 VOSS, N. Untersuchungen über Ertragsleistung, Mineralstoff- und Humuswirkung von Müllkompost und Müll-Klarschlamm-Kompost. München,1958. 71 p. Ref. 57.3 V93
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

20247 WEBB, J. R., and PESEK, J. T. An evaluation of phosphorus fertilizers varying in water solubility. I. Hill applications for corn. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22 (6):533-538. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

20248 WHEELER, J. L. The influence on the following arable crop of sheep excreta and fertilizer treatments applied to a ley. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(4):262-269. Ref. Dec.1958. 60.19 B773

20249 WILÉN, L. Spring fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(3/4):85-86. May 1958. 11 V442
Of field crops.

20250 WILLIAMS, M. S. Closing the gap in plant food. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):25-26. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

20251 WILLIAMS, R. D. Trace elements and grassland. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 41:19-24. Ref. Autumn 1958. 241 G796

20252 WINSOR, G. W., and DAVIES, J. N. The composition of tomato foliage from blocks B and C during 1955, and its relation to crop yields. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:66-69. 84 G46
Foliar diagnosis.

20253 WOODHOUSE, W. W., and CHAMBLEE, D. S. Nitrogen in forage production. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 383,rev.,24 p. July 1958. 100 N81

20254 ZUUR, A. J. History of nitrogen fertilizing in the Zuiderzeepolders. (In Dutch.) Van Zee tot Land 26: 5-13. 1958. 54.8 V26

Soil Tilth and Tillage

20255 ANTROPOV, T. F. System of soil cultivation on eroded slopes. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:244-250. Ref. 1955, pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20256 BIRKETT, L. S., and CAMERON, C. Cultivation experiments. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 26: 75-76. 1958. 65.9 B773

20257 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G., and KOTOVRASOV, I. P. Use of the illuvial horizon of sod-Podzol soils in connection with the deepening of the arable layer. (In Russian.) Timiriāzevskaiā Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):83-102. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

20258 CLEMENCE, R. V. 11 ways to make mulch work. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(1):28-29. Jan.1959. 57.8 Or32
Hay as mulch.

20259 FEHRENBACHER, J. B., VAVRA, J. P., and LANG, A. L. Deep tillage and deep fertilization experiments on a claypan soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22 (6):553-557. Nov./Dec.1958. 56.9 So3

20260 GELLER, I. A. Effect of soil cultivation methods on the microbiological processes and yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):101-107. Ref. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

20261 GERMING, G. H. Covering the soil with black plastic. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:17,19, 21,23,25,27-29. 58.8 J11

20262 GESSEL, S. P. Mulches—materials for, and use in Washington. Arboretum B. 21(3):90-93. Fall 1958. 451 Ar1

20263 GROMYKO, E. P. Effect of deep plowing of Podzolic soil on the soil microflora. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:19-25. 1958. 448.39 R44

20264 HARLE, P. Quelques principes d'aridoculture. Tunisie Agr. 59(8):111-121. Oct.1958. 24 T832

20265 HILDEMANN, L. Richtige Herbstfurche begünstigt die Ertragshöhe. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(19): 853-855. Oct.1,1958. 18 M695

20266 KATZ, A. Integration of dry-land and irrigation farmings. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):15-17. Oct. 1958. 26 H27

20267 KHAĬRULLIN, SH. SH. From the practices in utilizing the virgin soils and wastelands in Transbaikal area. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaiā Sibir' i Dal'niĭ Vostok, p.60-74. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 56.26 Os8
Tillage, chiefly.

20268 KUZNETSOVA, A. I., and GAVRILOV, M. K. Practices in the utilization of virgin lands and wastelands in Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaia Sibir' i Dal'nii Vostok, p.19-48. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 56.26 Os8
Tillage and reclamation.

20269 LAPITSKII, IU. IA., and NOSKOVA, A. V. Increasing potato yields on soils with a temporary excess of moisture by agro-melioration. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.181-192. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1958. 75 K143
Tillage and mole drainage.

20270 NILSSON, G. Spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:4-6. 1958. 11 H152

20271 OCHABA, R. Bisherige Erkenntnisse bei der Lösung der Frage von verschiedener Arten der Bearbeitung des Bodens in den Weingärten. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(4):814-830. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752

20272 POLIKARPOV, V. P. On the depth of soil cultivation in orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96 (11):40-42. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

20273 POP, L. Le labour avec versoir et le labour sans versoir. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10 (7):38-44. July 1958. 21 R862

20274 RUBIN, S. S., and GORBATIUK, D. A. In regard to the depth of soil cultivation in orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11)36-39. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

20275 RZHANOV, T. S. Utilization of virgin soils and wastelands on the collective farms in the area of Chernyshev MTS in Chita Region. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaia Sibir' i Dal'nii Vostok, p.82-107. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 56.26 Os8
Tillage for grain culture

20276 SOKOLOV, V. S. Method of plowing the winter fallow without a moldboard for potatoes on Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.193-199. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1958. 75 K143

20277 SWAN, A. D. Cultivation. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(2):14-15. June 1958. 68.18 T93

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

20278 ABAL'IANTS, S. KH. Transfer of sedimentation in irrigation channels. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Ruslovym Protsessam i Gidrotekhnicheskomu Stroitel'stvu, Tashkent, 1955. Ruslovye protsessy i gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo; materialy, p.267-273. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR,1957. 290 V96

20279 ALIMOV, R. A. Irrigation construction and problems of scientific investigations in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Ruslovym Protsessam i Gidrotekhnicheskomu Stroitel'stvu, Tashkent, 1955. Ruslovye protsessy i gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo; materialy, p.11-23. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR,1957. 290 V96

20280 ANISTRATENKO, D. G., and IVANOV, A. A. Reclamation of virgin lands in Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaia Sibir' i Dal'nii Vostok, p.134-144. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 56.26 Os8

20281 ARTAMONOV, K. F. Regulirovochnye sooruzheniia i raboty na rekakh v predgornykh raionakh [Regulating structures and work on rivers in the foothill districts]. Frunze,1957. 170 p. Ref. 290 Ar72
For irrigation systems.

20282 ASKOCHENSKII, A. N. On results of the joint session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Belorussian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10): 104-109. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
On drainage and reclamation.

20283 ASKOCHENSKII, A. N., and SHUBLADZE, K. K. (In Russian.) Utilization of sectional reinforced concrete in irrigation structures in Italy. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(9):49-60. Sept.1958. 290.8 G362

20284 BAR-SHLOMO, S., and BENAMI, A. An economic-hydraulic analysis of the small-farm sprinkling system. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1247-1249. Sept. 1958. 26 H27

20285 BARASHEV, V. F. Reclamation of peat bogs for vegetable crops (from the experience of collective farms in Solotchinsk District, Riazan Region). (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.307-315. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 91 Ov65

20286 BAUMHACKL, H. Die genossenschaftliche Beregnungsanlage Kolbnitz. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):171-177,map. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8

20287 BENNION, J. E. The reclamation of Stackpole Warren. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):435-438. Dec.1958. 10 G79J

20288 BENTZ, F. L. Irrigation of agronomic crops. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:73-74. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

20289 BERGGREN, B. Covered drainage ditches on arable land. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 8(4):11-15. 1958. 12 L29

20290 BLANEY, H. F. Climate as an index of irrigation needs. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(8):9-12. July 1958. 55.8 Au7

20291 BLESVIK, K. Open or covered ditches on arable land. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24:533,538. Nov.21,1958. 11 N8122

20292 BOULET, L. Résultats des essais d'irrigation sur le cotonnier à la station cotonnière du Tadla. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(8):143-145. 1957. 515 So1C

20293 BRYSSINE, G. Voies d'amélioration des sols sableux de la région de Rabat. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(7):139-140. 1957. 515 So1C

20294 BUSCH, C. D., and EDMINSTER, T. W. Modernizing drainage methods; plastic underdrains installed in one pass across the field may someday supplement or replace tile installations. Soil Conserv. 24(6): 131-133. Jan.1959. 1.6 So3S

20295 CABLE, J. A. Here is how to keep them pumping. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 8(13):13-15. Dec.1958. 55.8 Ir722

20296 CARSI, R. Beber y regar. Cult. Mod. 41(10): 376. Oct.1958. 15 C89

20297 CATE, H. R. TEN. Irrigation pipes in greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:177, 179,181. 58.8 J11

20298 CHANDLER, F. B. Cranberries in North America. Cranberries 23(9):9-10. Jan.1959. 80 C852
Chiefly irrigation.

20299 CHULKOV, N. I. Method of obtaining high vegetable yields under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.329-341. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 91 Ov65

20300 CLARK, A. F. Water resource development for maxium utilization in Columbia River Basin. U. S. Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 97:C1-C8. 1958. 173 C72

20301 CLYDE, G. D. Water and related problems in Utah. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Interagency Comt. Min. Mtg. 1958(2):50-56. 173 P11M
Program.

20302 COPE, F. R. Catchment salting in Victoria. (sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):364-365. Dec. 1958. 23 Au74
Reclamation.

20303 CUMMINGS, O. Economics of water resources development in the eleven Western States, an inventory of research; supplement 3. Berkeley,Calif.,Agr. Expt. Sta.,U. Calif.,1958. 24 p. 241.4 G58

20304 DARLAND, A. F. Flood control operation on the Columbia River. U. S. Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 97:E1-E12. 1958. 173 C72

20305 DAVIS, E. G., SUBER, E. S., and EHLERS, W. F. The economics of irrigation in the United States, a list of annotated references, 1950-1957. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 66,68 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.916 L612

20306 DAVYDOV, A. Reclamation of flood lands in Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9): 87-91. Sept. 20 Se492

20307 DELOYE, M., and RELOUR, H. L'irrigation en grande culture, préparation et réalisation d'un projet d'irrigation à la ferme. Ed. 2. Paris,Maison Rustique, 1958. 286 p. Ref. (Collection des Techniques Agricoles Mediterranéennes 2). 55 D38

20308 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El cultivo del trigo; norm as para el riego. Tierra [México] 13(10):882-883, 937. Oct.1958. 8 T445

20309 DILLON, R. S. Developments in the water rights situation. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:97. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

20310 DISEKER, E. G., and VAN SCHILFGAARDE, J. Field experiments with tile and ditch drainage. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 133,25 p. July 1958. 100 N81

20311 DONAT, J. Fragen der Bodenentwässerung im alpinen Raume. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):165-171. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8

20312 ENIKEFF, M. Les propriétés hydriques des sols du Haouz et les irrigations. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Sect. de Pédol. Trav. 12:5-11. 1957. 56.9 So36
Chiefly irrigation

20313 FALCÃO, A. H. DE S. A experimentação no Posto de Culturas Regadas do Vale do Limpopo (Servicos de Agricultura de Moçambique) [Research at the Irrigated Crops Post in the Limpopo Valley (agricultural service of Mozambique)]. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 33,93 p.,map. 1957. 330.9 P83
English summary.

20314 FERRARI-AGGRADI, M. The land is thirsty. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(11):5-8. Nov.1958. 16 Ag8226
Irrigation.

20315 FUNAIOLI, U. Aspects of reclamation in Bulo Mererta (Lower Uebi Scebeli-Somalia). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(7/9):355-379,maps. July/Sept.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

20316 GALBREATH, P. M. Water rights and irrigation. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:145-149. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

20317 GARBOUA, M. Conditions et mauvais état du drainage dans le delta du Rhone. Nombreux inconvénients des drains tertiaires a ciel ouvert et nécessité d'y remédier en leur substituant des drains couverts plus efficaces et plus pratiques. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 4:149-152. Fourth Q.1958. 59.8 R52
English summary.

20318 GEDDES, H. J. The business side of sprinkler irrigation. Milk Bd. J. 8(8):11,13; (10):21. (Cont.) Aug.,Oct.1958. 44.8 M5934

20319 GIANELLONI, G. S. Irrigation practices at Centrals Baragua and Macareno. Sugar J. 22(8):15-17. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

20320 GIOVANNINI, E., GIORGI, M. DI, and FICHERA, P. Contribution to the knowledge of irrigation water. III. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(4):559-568. Aug. 1958. 16 T22
English summary.

20321 GLEASON, G. B. Water and related problems—California. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Interagency Comt. Min. Mtg. 1958(2):26-32. 173 P11M
Program.

20322 GRADWELL, M. W. An examination of the surface-active agent PR 51 as an accelerator of drainage from pasture topsoils. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(6):834-840. Dec.1958. 23 N4892

20323 GREENSHIELDS, E. L., and PALMER, W. I. Some new jobs for irrigation. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958: 339-346,map. 1 Ag84Y
Uses in the Eastern States.

20324 GRINBERG, L. M. On the construction of the Karakum Canal. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Ruslovym Protsessam i Gidrotekhnicheskomu Stroitel'stvu, Tashkent, 1955. Ruslovye protsessy i gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo; materialy, p.275-293. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR,1957. 290 V96
For irrigation, chiefly.

20325 GRUBINGER, H. Das Marchfeld und die geplanten Donaustufen. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):203-211,maps. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8
Water programs.

20326 GRUMEZA, N., and MIHNEA, I. Développement de l'irrigation dans la plaine située entre le Mureş et le Crisul alb. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(4):59-68,maps. Apr.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

20327 GÜNTSCHL, E. Wasserwirtschaft und Kulturtechnik. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):154-159. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8

20328 HEER, J. A. DE. Facts and figures: the water board charges in 1955. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(8):237-240. Aug.1958. 282.8 P11

20329 HILTON, N., TYLER, G. H., and WARD, J. T. The reclamation of derelict woodland for agricultural use. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agr. Land Serv. Tech. Rpt. 1,32 p. Dec.1957. 282.9 G7993

20330 HUMMON, G. A. Drainage and agricultural production. Indian Dairyman 10(11):281-282. Nov.1958. 44.8 In282

20331 IL'IN, V. F. Potato growing on the irrigated lands of the South and Povolzh'e. (In Russian.) In Iz opyta raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoĭ Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ, p.91-103. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 75 Iz1

20332 ISHERWOOD, J. D., and PILLSBURY, A. F. Shallow ground water and tile drainage in the Oxnard Plain. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 39(6):1101-1110, maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 330.9 Am3

20333 ISTOK, A. Consideraciones sobre la composición del residuo seco de las aguas del Lago de Valencia, Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 2(2):17-21. Mar.1958. 9.95 V555
English summary.

20334 JAMISON, V. C., and BEALE, O. W. Irrigation of corn in the Eastern United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 140,14 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

20335 JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL LAND BUR. Tone-gawa suikei nogyo suiri jittai chosasho, Showa 29. 30-nen [Survey report on agricultural water utilization of Tone River System, Japan, 1954 and 1955]. Pt. 1, Sect. A-C. 3 v. 292 J27

20336 JONES, B. A. A study of the effect of crack width at tile joints on soil movement into drain tile lines. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1038. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

20337 KALISVAART, C. Subirrigation in the Zuiderzee polders. Internatl. Inst. Land Reclam. & Impr. P. 2,55 p. 1958. 54.9 In8

20338 KAMINSKIĬ, I. IA. Principal objectives of new hydrotechnical construction in irrigation of Central Asia. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Ruslovym Protsessam i Gidrotekhnicheskomu Stroitel'stvu, Tashkent, 1955. Ruslovye protsessy i gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo; materialy, p.35-38. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR,1957. 290 V96

20339 KETTNER, R. Berechnungsverfahren von Gewölbestaumauern. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):211-216. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8

20340 KIMURA, D. On the seepage in the torrent course. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6: 212-221. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

20341 KLAPWIJK, D. When is a permanent irrigation installation in a tomato greenhouse justified? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Tuinbouw. Econ. Meded. v. Onderwijs en Vlichting. in de Tuinbouw 4(4):25-30. Oct.1958. 86 N385E

20342 KOBAYASHI, T., and SHINAGAWA, A. Studies on the improvement of the upland soils by means of irrigation practice. II-III. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:1-43. Ref. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.
II, Improvement of the volcanic ash soil in Kuma District, Kumamoto Prefecture; III, On the mechanisms of the improvement of the upland field of volcanic ash soil by irrigation.

20343 LANE, D. Water and related problems in Oregon. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Interagency Comt. Min. Mtg. 1958(2):45-49. 173 P11M
Program.

20344 LOMBARD, M., and BOULET, L. Bilan de cinq annees d'essais d'irrigation sur le cotonnier au Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Sect. de Pédol. Trav. 12:51-68. 1957. 56.9 So36

20345 LOWDERMILK, W. C. Report to Government of Yugoslavia on the solution to problems of the Cetina River Valley. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 769,27 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E
Reclamation.

20346 MATTHEWS, I. J. North Platte River Basin development and Upper Platte Rivers operations. U. S. Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 97: G1-G9. 1958. 173 C72

20347 MECHEM, E. L. Water problems of New Mexico. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Interagency Comt. Min. Mtg. 1958(2):38-44. 173 P11M
Program.

20348 MONSON, O. W., and QUESENBERRY, J. R. Putting flood waters to work on rangelands. Mont. Wool Grower 32(12):26-29. Dec.1958. 45.8 M762
Irrigation.

20349 MOSIENKO, N. A. Liman irrigation of haylands and pastures in the Kulunda Steppe. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):92-99. Ref. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

20350 MUNRO. Water Research Foundation news. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(8):34-39. July 1958. 55.8 Au7
Includes irrigation and water conservation.

20351 MUZYCHKIN, E. T., and KLYKOV, P. P. Potatoes on irrigated Chernozem soils (practices of collective farms of Bataĭskaĭa MTS in Rostov Region). (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki, p.149-158. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

20352 NIKOLAEV, I. I. Zemlĭanye raboty pri stroitel'stve orositel'hykh sistem [Earth work in construction of irrigation structures]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Literatury po Stroitel'stvu i Arkhitekture,1957. 119 p. (Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut Organizatsii i Mekhanizatsii Stroitel'stva. Skhemy Kompleksnoĭ Mekhanizatsii Stroitel'nykh Rabot. No. 2, pt. 4). 290 N582

20353 NORMAN, I. W. How to make handy channel stops. Dairyfarming Digest 5(5):31-32. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 D1443

20354 NOSOV, A. V. Mashiny i orudiĭa dlĭa osushenilĭa i sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennogo osvoeniĭa bolot i zabolochennykh zemel'; putevoditel' po Vsesoĭuznoĭ sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ vystavke [Machines and equipment for drainage and reclamation of bogs and marshy lands; guide to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition]. Moskva,1958. 75 p. 54 N84

20355 NOVAK, A. G. Reclamation of new lands in the Far East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaĭa Sibir' i Dal'niĭ Vostok, p.108-133. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 56.26 Os8

20356 OSVOENIE novykh zemel'na Vostoke; Vostochnaĭa Sibir' i Dal'niĭ Vostok [Reclamation of new lands in the East; Eastern Siberia and Far East]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 181 p. 56.26 Os8

20357 PAFFORD, R. J. Operations—Missouri Basin system—main stem reservoirs. U. S. Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 97:H1-H12. 1958. 173 C72

20358 PENNY, D. H. The irrigation of high value crops in New York; a summary of experimental results and discussion of the economics of irrigation. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res.-3,40 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 C81A

20359 PEW, W. D. Cantaloup irrigation studies. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 167:7-8. Feb.1958. 100 Ar4M

20360 POST, C. J. VAN DER., and STRIJBOSCH, T. Irrigation under glass. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:49-55. 1958. 86 N112J

20361 QUEENSLAND. IRRIGATION AND WATER SUPPLY COMMISSION. Annual report, 1957-1958. Brisbane,1958. 119 p.,maps. 55.9 Q3

20362 RENFRO, G. M. Applying water under the surface of the ground. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(9):11-15. Aug.1958. 55.8 Au7

20363 ROBINS, J. S., and RHOADES, H. F. Irrigation of field corn in the West. U. S. D. A. L. 440,8 p. Nov. 1958. 1 Ag84L

20364 ROGERS, B. L. Results of peach irrigation in 1957. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:93-96. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

20365 ROGERS, B. L. Results of peach irrigation in 1957. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 60:9-12. 1958. 81 M36

20366 RUSSELL, C. H. Water and related problems in Nevada. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Interagency Comt. Min. Mtg. 1958(2):33-37. 173 P11M
Program.

20367 SALSANO, G. Irrigation experiments on alfalfa in the territory of Castel Bolognese. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(9):205-211. (Cont.) Sept. 1958. 16 R66

20368 SANDERS, J. T., and BACK, N. A. Wanted: partnership to manage water. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:347-355. 1 Ag84Y

20369 SANDERSON, R. A., and KLINGELHOFER, K. R. Farm drainage by pumping. Agr. Engin. 39(12): 754-757,766,map. Dec.1958. 58.8 Ag83

20370 SCHRODER, C. A. Irrigated pasture all the year. Queensland Agr. J. 84(11):639-642. Nov.1958. 23 Q33

20371 SCOTT, J. F. Production and management benefits from mole drainage. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5): 419. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J

20372 SMITH, D. E. Sprinkle irrigation in Utah. Sugar Beet 13(19):18-20. Winter 1958. 66.8 Su34B

20373 SMITH, E. R. Water conservation. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(9):18-23. Aug.1958. 55.8 Au7
Irrigation.

20374 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Memorandum a la comision redactora del nuevo arancel aduanero sobre bombas para la agricultura y la industria. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(639):12-13. July 1958. 9.4 R32
Irrigation equipment.

20375 SURITSCH, H. Probleme der Siedlungswasserwirtschaft. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):182-186. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8

20376 SUS, N. I. Some remarks on the reclamation of sands. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10): 66-72. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

20377 TANEDA, Y. Hatachi kangai [Irrigation of farmlands]. Tokyo,Riko Tosho,1958. 225 p. 55 T152

20378 THILLET, M. L. C. How community action solved a problem. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):157. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex
Water supply.

20379 TISDALL, A. L. Post-war development of pastures and horticultural crops under irrigation in Victoria. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):309-311. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

20380 TRAVIS, P. W. Irrigating with sewage water. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 18,i.e.8(12):10-11,23. Nov. 1958. 55.8 Ir722
California.

20381 TREMOLIERES, M. L'ordre des études pour un projet de périmètre irrigué. Terre Marocaine 32 (345):307-310. Aug.1958. 24 T44

20382 U.S.S.R. Glavnoe upravlenie vodnogo khozĭaĭstva [Short description of irrigation and hydroelectric projects in USSR.]. Moscow,Giprovodkhoz,1958. 57 p., maps. 55 Un398S

20383 VALKEN, K. F. The situation of delta operations. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 69(10):248-253,maps. Oct.1958. 12 N282
Flood control.

20384 VARECKA, H. Die volautomatische Beregnungsanlage Breitensee. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9): 178-182. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8

20385 VSESOĬUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO RUSLOVYM PROTSESSAM I GIDROTEKHNICHESKOMU STROITEL'STVU, TASHKENT, 1955. Ruslovye protsessy i gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo; materialy [River bed processes and hydrotechnical construction; materials]. Tashkent,Akademiĭa Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR,1957. 416 p. 290 V96
Includes construction of irrigation canals.

20386 WILCOX, L. V. Determining the quality of irrigation water. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 197,6 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

20387 WILLIAMS, I. H. Irrigation problems and the hop. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1957:142-145. Aug.1958. 70.9 W972

20388 WITZEL. Warum müssen im nordwestdeutschen Küstenraum die Deiche erhöht werden? Ver. Deut. Gewässerschutz. Mitt. 7/8:7-8. 1958. 292.9 V58M
Flood control.

20389 ZEGARRA, J. M. Irragaciones y reforma agraria. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(104): 16-19. Aug.1958. 286.9 P432
Peru.

20390 ZOLLNER, E. Die Entwässerung der Marschen durch Schöpfwerke. Wasser u. Boden 10(12):367-369. Dec.1958. 56.8 W28

20391 ZOZ, V. K., and MITRAKOV, I. A. Two crops of vegetables in a year on the irrigated lands. (In Russian.) In Ovshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.342-360. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoi Literatury,1957. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 91 Ov65

20392 ZUNDEL. Kunststoffschläuche zur Beregnung. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(9):334. Sept.1958. 58.8 T677

Erosion and Erosion Control

20393 ABEL, J. Die Bedeutung der Meliorationsgenossenschaften der VdgB beim Heranführen der Einzelbauern an die LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(16):736-742. Aug.15,1958. 18 M695

20394 ABRAMÎÂN, K. S. Distribution of soil erosion by districts in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:531-538. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20395 AGAEV, A. I. Surface runoff under conditions of excessive soil moisture. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(4):125-133. Apr. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

20396 AKIMTSEV, V. V. On soil erosion in the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:538-543. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20397 ALEKPEROV, K. A. Soil erosion in Azerbaijan and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:517-522. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20398 ALVAREZ AGUIRRE, A. Conservacion del suelo. Ager 8(30):11-12. Apr./June 1958. 24 Ag3
Spanish Guinea.

20399 AMBOKADZE, V. A. Soil erosion in Eastern Georgia and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6: 492-509. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20400 ARMAND, D. L. Situation and problems in soil erosion control under conditions of mechanized farming. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:276-291. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20401 BASU, J. K. Conservation farming practices. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:62-66. 292 D493
Soil conservation and watershed planning in India.

20402 BERRIOS, A. T. La conservacion de los suelos. Rev. del Café 14(1):46. Oct.1958. 8 R3295

20403 BHADRAN, C. A. R., and KAITH, D. C. Conservation measures in catchment areas and flood control. Indian Forester 84(12):710-717. Dec.1958. 99.8 In2

20404 BRAUDE, I. D. Soil conservation by forest plantings as a measure for soil erosion control. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:319-332. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20405 BRAUDE, I. D. Soil erosion and its control. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):73-84. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

20406 BRONZOVA, G. ÎÂ. Utilization of eroded slopes in the steppes of European SSR for forage plant seeding. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:215-229. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20407 BURYKIN, A. M. Silvicultural and agrotechnical measures in the control of water soil erosion on the Black Sea coast of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:556-563. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20408 CAIRNS, G. M. A look to the future in the Soil Conservation District Program. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:129-130. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

20409 DALE, T. For insurance against drought—soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2002,slightly rev.,22 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F

20410 DARASELIÍÀ, M. K. Soil erosion in the subtropics of Georgia. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:481-492. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20411 DELOYE, M., and REBOUR, H. La conservation de la fertilité des sols. Ed. 3. Paris,Maison Rustique,1958. 167 p. (Collection des Techniques Agricoles Mediterranéennees 1). 56.7 D38

20412 DOSHCHANOV, M. B. Method of studying soil erosion under mountain relief conditions of Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:619-626. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20413 DRAGHETTI, A. Hydraulic-agricultural reclamation of a rainy basin on Appenine scaly clays. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(9):845-857. Sept.1958. 281.8 R522
Erosion control.

20414 DUBIÂNSKIĬ, V. A. Control of soil erosion on the left shore of the Don Valley. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:382-387. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96
Gullies.

20415 FILIN, V. I. Filters from shrub species for holding back the products of erosion. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:400-402. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20416 FIL'KOV, V. A. Distribution of soil erosion in the districts of Kamenka and Rostov regions. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:229-243. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20417 FOSTER, A. B., and FOX, A. C. Soil and water conservation projects and activities—a guide for 4-H Club leaders. U. S. D. A. PA-377,30 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

20418 GAVRIK, P. A. Soil erosion in the mountain part of the Transcarpathian Region of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:594-598. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20419 GETTA, M. ÍÂ. In regard to drawing up a map of soil erosion in Poltava Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:133-144. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20420 GONCHAR, A. I. Agronomical measures for controlling soil erosion in the districts of the Desna area upland. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:188-195. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96
By planting lupine, chiefly.

20421 GORDIENKO, I. I. Principles of stabilization of shifting sands in the Lower Dniepr area. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6: 415-426. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20422 GUPTA, R. S. A note on the problem of serious erosion and land slides beyond Kalsi on Dehra Dun-Chakrata Road. Indian Forester 94(11):678-683. Nov. 1958. 99.8 In2

20423 HELD, R. B., and TIMMONS, J. F. Soil erosion control in process in western Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 460:296-315. Aug.1958. 100 Io9
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

20424 HOGNER, D. C. Conservation in America. Philadelphia,Lippincott,1958. 240 p. 279.12 H67
Includes soils, forests, and water.

20425 HSU, L. C. Report on investigations of soil & water conservation work in Hweian Hsien, Fukien Province. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:455-463. 1957. 99.8 L632

20426 HULL, W. W. Soil and water conservation in India's Damodar Valley. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:31-36. 10 W843

20427 ÍÂKUTILOV, M. R. Certain data on the extension of soil erosion in the mountain districts of Tadzhik SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:626-628. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20428 IOVENKO, N. G. Control of soil erosion in Kanev District, Cherkassy Region of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:144-152. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20429 IVANOV, P. V. Utilization of slopes for vineyards in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:119-128. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96
Contouring and terracing, chiefly.

20430 IZÍÛMOV, A. N. Fundamentals of soil erosion control on the collective farms in the mountain districts of Azerbaijan situated on the Lesser Caucasus. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:522-525. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20431 KAMENSKIĬ, G. G. Erosion districts of Central Ural. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:629-639. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20432 KANIVETS, I. I. Narrow strip planting of sod crops in the rows of orchard on slopes as a measure for soil erosion prevention and increasing its fertility. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:128-133. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20433 KASK, R. Results of studying the processes of soil erosion in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:471-476. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20434 KHOLUPÍÂK, K. L. Allocation and calculation of width of forest plantings for erosion control in the forest-steppe area of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:305-319. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20435 KHUTORTSOV, I. I. Soil erosion and ways of eradicating it in connection with the concentrated forest cuttings under mountain conditions of Buriat-Mongolian ASSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:640-645. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20436 KOCHERGA, F. K. Melioration of mountain districts of Central Asia and Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:599-612. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96
Soil erosion control.

20437 LIDOV, V. P., and NESMEÎANOVA, G. ÎA. Development of water erosion and its effects on agriculture. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:256-259. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20438 LOGGINOV, B. I. Influence of shelterbelts on soil erosion. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:332-338. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20439 LYSAK, G. N. Agronomical practices for soil erosion control in Chermasan-Demsk Steppe of Bashkiria. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:56-63. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20440 MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Soil conservation and erosion control. Malaya. Dept. Agr. Agr. L. 39,14 p. May 1958. 22.5 F31A

20441 MARYLAND ASSOCIATION OF SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS. Minutes of meeting, Baltimore, Maryland, January 6-7, 1958. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:127-128. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

20442 MASLENNIKOV, S. Measures for soil erosion control in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:88-93. 1955, pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20443 MATÍUK, I. S. Problems of controlling the blowing of sands in the Don area. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:410-415. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20444 MIKHAĬLOV, D. ÍA. Allocation of antierosion control measures in the mountain regions of Kirgiz SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:612-619. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20445 MIZEROV, A. V. Erosion of tilled soils in the mountain districts of the Far East and its control. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:455-463. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20446 MORGAN, C. W. Surface runoff in the Gulf Coast area in relation to solar activity. Diss. Abs. 19 (5):1038-1039. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

20447 NALBANDÍÂN, A. M. Some measures taken by the people for soil erosion in mountainous Armenia. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:525-531. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20448 NIEWIADOMSKI, W. Natural soil properties protection against erosion in the Mazury Lake Region. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):3-18. Ref. Maÿ/June 1958. 20.5 P84

20449 OLIVEIRA, J. V. DE. Eroded land. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Bras. de Agron. Rev. 12(3/4):41-42. 1956, pub.1957. 9.2 So13

20450 PASTERNAK, P. S. Erosion of forest soils in different types of forests of the Carpathian Mountain area in connection with the principal cutting system. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:577-586. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20451 PASTUSHENKO, V. O. Measures for controlling erosion on the collective farms in the Carpathian Mountain districts. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:564-577. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20452 PETRUSHENKO, V. Z., DUKOVA, L. F., and LEVCHENKO, I. M. Soil erosion in the southern part of the steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:152-158. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20453 PEYER, E. Versuche zur Verhütung von Schwemmschäden im Rebbau und deren Messung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(24):597-603. Nov.29, 1958. 80 Sch9

20454 PLATEAU, H. La défense et la restauration des sols. Terre Marocaine 32(345):303-306. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 24 T44

20455 POGREBNÍAK, P. S. Steppe grass stand and wind erosion of soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:402-410. 1955,pub. 1957. 56.09 V96

20456 POPOV-DEKATOV, N. P. Erosion and principal cuttings in Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:543-555. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20457 PRESNÍAKOVA, G. A. Classification of eroded soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:251-256. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20458 PUKE, A. G. Soil erosion in Latvian SSR and its control. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:463-471. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20459 PUSHEV, P. Quelques moyens pour la lutte contre l'érosion. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):22-29. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

20460 PUTNAM COUNTY (TENN.) SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. 1957 annual report. n.p.,1958. 32 p. 56.9 P98

20461 RICHARDSON, E. C., DISEKER, E. G., and HENDRICKSON, B. H. Highway erosion control in northwest Georgia. Soil Conserv. 24(3):58-60. Oct.1958. 1.6 So3S

20462 RILEY, N. J., and HARE, G. S. Embankment erosion can be a very serious problem. Rice J. 61(13): 14-15,25. Dec.1958. 59.8 R36
Gulf Coast.

20463 SHAPOSHNIKOV, D. G. Methods of controlling irrigational erosion on the irrigation systems in the mountain districts. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:646-651. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20464 SHCHEKLEIN, S. A. Districts of soil erosion and maps (as exemplified by Kirov Region). (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:437-455. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20465 SHUBIN, V. F. Measures for controlling wind erosion in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:195-205. 1955, pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20466 SINNI, G. The use of gabions to protect cultivable lands. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(9):907-908. Sept.1958. 281.8 R522
From erosion.

20467 SOBOLEV, S. S. Soil erosion in U.S.S.R. and its control. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:10-30. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20468 TAÍCHINOV, S. N. Peculiarities of wind erosion development and measures for controlling it in the south-western districts of Bashkiria. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:63-74. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20469 TARASASHVILI, G. M. Importance of vegetative and soil cover in development of erosion in the mountains of Georgia. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:509-516. Ref. 1955, pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20470 THULIN, S. Excessive logging and erosion. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(10):284-285. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sk55
Germany.

20471 TĬURIN, I. V. Problems of science in the control of soil erosion. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:7-10. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20472 TRESHCHEVSKIĬ, I. V. Breakers of field runoff on the water-supplying ravines. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:395-400. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96
Ridges.

20473 TSUI, Y. W., LEE, A. J., and TUNG, H. M. The problem of plant cultivation for the fixation of crescent-shaped sand dunes at Yulin district in northern Shensi. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:395-411. 1957. 99.8 L632

20474 TUROVTSEV, M. M. Soil erosion in Bashkir ASSR and principal measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:33-55. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20475 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. SOIL CONSERVATION BOARD. Tenth annual report covering the period 1st July, 1956, to 30th June, 1957. Pretoria,1958. 16 p. 56.9 So83

20476 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Engineering handbook for soil conservationists in the Corn Belt. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 135,various paging. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

20477 VARITSEVA, V. M. On protecting the irrigated lands of Tashauz Oasis from sand drifts. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:427-436. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20478 VOGT, J. Zur historischen Bodenerosion in Mitteldeutschland. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 102(3):199-203. 1958. 474 M69

20479 VSESOIŪZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO BOR'BE S EROZIEĬ POCHV. 6, 1955. Eroziia pochv i bor'ba s neĭ; materialy Vsesoĭuznogo Soveshchaniia po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv, sostoiavshegosia 12-16 dekabria 1955 g. [Soil erosion and its control; proceedings of the All-Union Conference on soil erosion, Dec. 12-16, 1955], Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe Literatury,1957. 679 p. 56.09 V96

20480 ZRAZHEVSKIĬ, A. I. Soil erosion in the Carpathian forest area and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:587-593. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

Sanitation

20481 NEDERPEL, L. G., and KOOYMAN, H. Mechanical soil steaming. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:153-154. 1958. 86 N112J

20482 TERASHITA, T. Uncertain effect of solutions of organic mercury fungicides as soil sterilizer. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(11):489-491. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 N62

20483 VAN GROENEWOUD, H. Humus sterilization by gamma irradiation. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 25:12. 1958. 464.9 C162

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

20484 GULLSTROM, D. K., and DEMKOVICH, P. A. Determination of urea in agricultural nitrogen solutions. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):26-27. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 J8223
Fertilizer.

20485 PENNY D., C. Fertilizantes fosfatados. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(103):10-11. July 1958. 286.9 P432

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

20486 LAKOVLEVA, V. V. Application of microfertilizers in agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):146-147. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

20487 BOND, B. J., and WALKUP, H. G. Guidepost to bulk blending; an innovation in fertilizer marketing (with special reference to Illinois). Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 97(5):24-26,28-30,34,36-37. Nov.1958. 57.8 C73

20488 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertilizers. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:560-566. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R
Manufacture and use.

20489 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 150,77 p. Sept.1958. 100 K41

20490 LEITHE, W. Die Analyse einzelner Körner von Mischdüngern. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:83. 1958. 383 C42C

20491 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. SECT. OF FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL. Fertilizer analyses and registrations, 1958. St. Paul,1958. 81 p. 57.9 M66

20492 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. CHEMICAL PRODUCTS COMMITTEE. The chemical industry in Europe. Paris,1957. 199 p. (Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. Trends in Economic Sectors.) 309 Or32
CP, 1957, No. 5.
Includes fertilizers.

20493 PONET, G. Compound fertilizers. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:23-27. 1958/59. 13 L22

20494 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and FORD, O. W. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 11,51 p.,map. Apr.1958. 280.39 In22

20495 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products for 1957. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt. 38,15 p. May 1958. 276 V59ReP

Fertilizer Statistics

20496 BAUDRÉ, P. Industrie des engrais et Marché Commun. Dépêche Indus. Com. et Agr. (n.s.)14(64):13. Nov.1958. 280.38 D442

20497 BRANAS, J. Fumures d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.30,1958:247-252. 14 P94

20498 COOKE, G. W. The nation's plant food larder. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):761-772. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 So12
Fertilizer situation in Great Britain.

20499 FERGUSON, H., GOKHALE, N. G., and DUTTA, S. K. Fertilizer supplies 1958-59. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(2):4-5. June 1958. 68.18 T93

20500 INTERNATIONAL SUPERPHOSPHATE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Phosphate statistics, 1957. London,1958. 8 p. 57.9 In82

20501 KING, L. J. The agricultural lime industry of the South Island. New Zeal. Geog. 14(2):115-130, maps. Oct.1958. 331.8 N48

20502 TROTTER, W. K. Distribution of fertilizer by cooperatives in the South. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 11,60 p.,maps. Oct.1958. A280.29 F22B

20503 TROTTER, W. K. Southern co-ops show gain in distributing fertilizer. News Farmer Coop. 25(9):6, 14. Dec.1958. 166.2 N47

Manures and Composts

20504 ARBIA, N. Importance of manure. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(9):139-140. Sept.1958. 16 N923

20505 BOISCHOT, P., and SIMON, G. Décomposition de différentes matières organiques enfouies directement dans le sol. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:155-156. 1958. 383 C42C

20506 CHIARALUCE, O. The refuse of urban centers is worth money to horticulture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(10):57-63,map. Oct.1958. 16 Ag8226

20507 CHIBA, H. Hiryo [Manure]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 4,24 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

20508 FOREST, H. S., and FURLOW, H. G. Engineering for microbiological environmental control in refuse composting. Okal. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:32-35. 1958. 500 Ok42

20509 GISIGER, L. Die Kehrichtkompostbereitung und an sie zu stellende Forderungen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(11):385-396. Ref. Nov.1958. 17 Sch93

20510 GROOTE, R. DE. What is the situation in preparation of town compost in Belgium? (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:81-82. 1958/59. 13 L22

20511 GUTTFELD, S. P. Past and present methods of handling manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):93. Oct.1958. 26 H27

20512 GYÖRFFY, B. About the utilization of leaf moulds. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):9-15. June 1958. 19 Ag83

20513 IVERSEN, K. Should the manure be brought out now? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):459-461. Oct. 1958. 11 L2322
Manure losses.

20514 NOVAK, B., and LÖBL, F. Einfluss des Sauerstoffes auf die Verrottung der Staldünger. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(8):955-962. Ref. Aug.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

20515 NOVAK, B. Kohlensaureentwicklung als Indikator der Humusbildung im Stalldunger. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Rap. 6(A):228. 1956. 56.09 In8452

20516 OLDS, J., and WOLF, E. 20 best organic soil builders. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(2):32-37. Feb.1959. 57.8 Or32

20517 SCHMIDT, W. Pflege des Stalldungs auch im Sommer. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(16):735-736. Aug.15, 1958. 18 M695

20518 STEINHAUSER, H. Die Viehhaltung im Dienste der Bodenbefruchtung—ein Beitrag zur Frage einer viehschwachen und viehlosen Wirtschaftsweise unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der bayerischen Verhältnisse. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(3):286-328, maps. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

20519 TALATI, R. P. Sewage is doing good work on the Mysore farm. Indian Farming 8(8):9,22. Nov.1958. 22 In283

20520 TALATI, R. P. Utilisation of waste products as manure in India. Compost & Sewage B. 9(1):27-31. 1956,pub.1957. 57.8 C732

20521 WELLS, G. B., and VINTER, J. Handling farmyard manure. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):461-463. Dec.1958. 10 G79J

20522 WILDE, S. A. Marketable sawdust composts; their preparation and fertilizing value. Forest Prod. J. 8(11):323-326. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 F7662J

20523 YLÄNEN, M. Uber die Eigenschaften des im Laufstall zu erhaltenden Düngers. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3): 176-188. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
German summary.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

20524 CALDART, F. The Nevegal plateau in Belluno Province. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(10):549-559. Oct.1958. 16 M76
English summary.
Includes forestry and pasture improvement.

20525 CLAR, C. R. Brief history of the California Division of Forestry. Ed. 2. Sacramento,State Board of Forestry,1957. 52 p. 99.61 C54

20526 DEHRA DUN.FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual news bulletin, 1957-58. Indian Forester 84(12): 749-768. Dec.1958. 99.8 In2

20527 DICKIE, F. Last of the plank roads. South. Lumberman 197(2465):133-134. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
British Columbia, Canada.

20528 EMPIRE FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. Proceedings at the thirty-sixth annual meeting, London, W.C.2. on Friday, 3rd October, 1958. Empire Forestry Rev. 37 (4):461-467. Dec.1958. 99.8 Em72

20529 ERTELD, W. Die Forschung auf langfristigen forstlichen Versuchsflächen und ihre Bedeutung für eine polnisch-deutsche wissenschaftliche Zusammenarbeit. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(10):19-24. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sy52

20530 FERNANDEZ BORJA, A. Consideraciones sobre la economia forestal española. De Econ. 11(54): 461-484. July/Aug.1958. 280.8 Ec7222

20531 FOGSTAM, I. Work management in a declining market. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(19):595-596. Oct.3,1958. 99.8 Sk51
Economic aspects of forestry.

20532 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC) BUNDESMINISTERIUM FUR ERNAHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. L'économie forestière en République Fédérale Allemande. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belge. B. 65(7):489-524. July 1958. 99.9 B83

20533 GIACOPINO, S. Forest and mountain situation in the Province of Perugia. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.)70(9):1-10. Sept. 1958. 287 P43

20534 GRØN, A. H. A hundred years of Danish forest economy in theory and practice. (In Flemish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(9):431-448. Sept.1958. 99.8 D23

20535 HESMER, H. Wald und Forstwirtschaft in Nordrhein-Westfalen; Bedingtheiten, Geschichte, Zustand. Hannover,Schaper,1958. 540 p.,maps. Ref.,p. 507-519. 99.25 H462

20536 HORNSTEIN, F. VON. Waldgeschichte—Vorgang und Darstellung. Allg. Forstz. 13(50):733-738, maps. Dec.10,1958. 99.8 AL52

20537 JANSEN, W. L., and STOFFELS, A. Les forêts et l'économie forestière néerlandaises. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(8/9):567-576. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.9 B83

20538 KIRALY, M. Le voyage d'étude de l'économie forestière Gödöllő dans les forêts de la Yougoslavie. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(8):293-297. Aug.1958. 99.8 Er22

20539 KMONITZEK, E. Ein Rückblick: die westdeutsche Forst- und Holzwirtschaft nach 1945. Holz-Zentbl. 84(143):1811-1814. Nov.29,1958. 99.81 H742

20540 MCCOMB, A. L. Forestry research at I. S. C. [Iowa State College]. Ames Forester 44:30-31. 1957. 99.9 Io94

20541 MOLINA, J. U. El Instituto de Investigaciones Forestales de la provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(3):103-104. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 R3252

20542 ØSTFOLD SKOGSELSKAP. Beretning [Report of Østfold Forestry Society] 1957. Halden,1958. 50 p. 99.9 Os73B

20543 OSTROWSKI, H. Remarks on improving forest economy. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(10):31-46. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sy52

20544 PROKOPEC, M., and SUCHY, J. Über die Anthropometrie der tschechoslowakischen Waldarbeiter 1950-1952. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. ČSR 14:11-54,maps. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
German summary.

20545 RAINESI, D. The Italian Academy of Forest Sciences. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(11):58-63. Nov. 1958. 16 Ag8226

20546 SCHILLING, W. Arbeitsphysiologische Beratung staatlicher Forstwirtschaftsbetriebe. Forst u. Jagd 8(9):386-388. Sept.1958. 99.8 W143

20547 SCHOLTES, W. Radioactivity of wood. Ames Forester 44:23-26. 1957. 99.9 Io94

20548 SCHÖNAUER, H. Wasserspülen aus Bandstahl. Allg. Forstztg. 69(23/24):306-307. Dec.1958. 99.8 AL53

20549 SISAM, J. W. B. The Canadian Institute of Forestry, historical highlights. J. Forestry 57(1):4-8. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768

20550 SOCIETE FORESTIERE DE FRANCHE-COMTE ET DES PROVINCES DE L'EST. Le congrès de 1958 à Gérardmer. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(3):105-178. Sept.1958. 99.9 So14

20551 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. APPALACHIAN SECT. Directory of members and practicing foresters, January 31,1958. n.p.,1958. 50 p. 225 So16

20552 TRAMPLER, T. Die Bedeutung ständiger Versuchsflächen für die Forstwirtschaft in Polen. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(10):25-30. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sy52

20553 UHLIG, S. "Methoden zur Verbesserung der Arbeitsnormung in der Forstwirtschaft." Forst u. Jagd 8(9):408-410. Sept.1958. 99.8 W143
Discussion of article by W. Jacob.

20554 YAMAMOTO, H. Ringyo [Forestry]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 21,205 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

20555 ZELENÝ, A., and ČERMÁK, K. Purposes of physiological studies in forestry and methods of investigation. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. ČSR 14: 55-56. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
English summary.
Forest laborers and mechanization.

Education

20556 CLEPPER, H. How many more new schools? J. Forestry 57(1):25-28. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768

20557 HORNADAY, J. A. Measurement of interest in forestry. J. Forestry 57(1):8-9. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768
As an occupation.

20558 KRINGLEBOTTEN, J. Forestry education. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(10):358. (Cont.) Oct.15, 1958. 99.81 Sk5
English summary, p. 351.

20559 YODER, R. A. Forestry education in Thailand, the modern Siam. J. Forestry 57(1):29-32. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768
Aided by the U. S. International Cooperation Administration.

Policies, Programs, Administration

20560 BELDIE, A. On nature protection in forestry. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):487-491. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20561 BRÜNIG, E. F. Betrachtungen zur Entwicklung des britischen Forstwesens in Geschichte und Gegenwart. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(11/12):252-260. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Administration and policies.

20562 BUMBU, G. The organization of the forest territory. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):452-455. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20563 CARULLO, F. The forest administration services and mountain policy. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(8):11-23. Aug.1958. 16 Ag8226

20564 ČERMÁK, K. Der Arbeitsschutz des Waldarbeiters. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. ČSR 14:127-154. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
German summary.

20565 ČERMÁK, K., and KUBIČKA, J. Die Krankheitsanfälligkeit unter den Waldarbeitern. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. ČSR 14:155-176. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
German summary.

20566 CEYLON. FOREST DEPT. Administration report of the Conservator of Forests for 1957. Ceylon. Conserv. Forest. Admin. Rpt. 2,48 p. Aug.1958. 99.9 C33

20567 FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS.ASIA-PACIFIC FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report of the fourth session Bandung, Indonesia 8-21 June 1957. Archipel,1958. 74 p. 99.9 F735

20568 GOOR, A. Y. Ten years after. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(4):418-420. Dec.1958. 99.8 Em72
Forestry in Palestine.

20569 IDAHO. FORESTRY DEPT. Seventeenth biennial report 1957-1958. n.p.,1958. 12 p. 99.9 Id15

20570 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Kokuyū rinya jigyō gaiyō [Summary of operations of national forests]. Tokyo, Mar.1958. 46 p.,map. 99.9 J278K

20571 KRAJSKI, W. Some reflexions upon purposes and ways of contemporary forest policy. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(11):63-77. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 Sy52

20572 MANN, W. Forstpolitische Probleme in den USA. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(19):379-380. Oct.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

20573 MARTIN FAVRE, E. Campaña pro-forestación y de educación forestal—amor al arbol. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 14(166):13-17. (Cont.) June 1958. 280.8 P213

20574 MARTIN FAVRE, E. Campaña pro-forestación y de educación forestal—amor al arbol. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 14(167/168):31,33,35,37,38,39. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1958. 280.8 P213

20575 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION. FOREST ADMIN. Annual report on the forest administration for the year 1955-56. 34 p. 99.9 N563

20576 PRASAD, B. N. Concrete proposals outlining forest management and afforestation in river valley projects. Indian Forester 84(12):718-724. Dec.1958. 99.8 In2
Policies and programs.

20577 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1958. Regina,1958. 130 p.,map. 279.9 Sa7
Includes forestry.

20578 STOLZ, G. Forstlicher Innendienst. Allg. Forstz. 13(49):726-728. Dec.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

20579 SVERIGES SKOGSÄGAREFÖRENINGARS RIKSFÖRBUND. Årsredovisning år 1957. (Tjugofemte verksamhetsåret) [Annual report of the National Association of Swedish Forest Owners for the year 1957, (Twenty-fifth working year)]. Västerås,1958. 27 p. 99.9 Sv23

20580 U. S. FOREST SERV. First aid guide. Rev. Washington,1958. 57 p. A99.61 F76Fa

20581 UTTAR PRADESH. FOREST DEPT. Annual progress report of forest administration in Uttar Pradesh. for the year 1953-54. Allahabad,1957. 115 p. 99.9 In2N

20582 YOHO, J. G., and JAMES, L. M. Influence of some public assistance programs on forest landowners in northern Michigan. Land Econ. 34(4):357-364. Nov. 1958. 282.8 J82

Legislation and Taxation

20583 ÁGFALVI, I. Sur la loi forestiere. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(8):301-304. Aug.1958. 99.8 Er22

20584 CHAPMAN, H. H. The Menominee Indian timber case history; proposals for settlement. New Haven, Conn.,1957. 70 p. 99.61 C36
Menominee Indian Reservation, Wisconsin.

20585 FALK, H. W. Timber and forest products law. Berkeley,Calif.,Howell-North,1958. 365 p. 99.58 F18

Forest Description and Resources

20586 ARETZ. Uber die Bedeutung der Zahl in der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 13(48):706-707. Nov.26, 1958. 99.8 AL52
Statistics.

20587 AUSTRIA. BUNDESMINISTERIUM FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Ergebnisse der österreichischen Waldstandsaufnahme, 1952/56, v. 6, Stiermark. Wien,1958. 147,41 p.,maps. 99.25 Au7E
Vienna. Forstliche Bundesverschanstalt Mariabrunn, cooperating.

20588 BABCOCK, H. M. Les forêts du Canada. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(10):617-646,map. Oct.1958. 99.9 B83

20589 DOLADO GONZALO, J. Riqueza forestal de la Provincia de Segovia. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 13(51):23-26. Third Q.1958. 263 Es8B

20590 FOSSATI, L. Letter from Argentina: Trees and forests from Buenos Aires to Villa Gesell. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(8):201-207. Aug.1958. 424.8 Ap372

20591 HAIR, D., comp. Historical forestry statistics of the United States. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 228,36 p. Oct. 1958. 1 Ag84St
Includes forest products.

20592 KARSCHON, R. Forêts et reboisements en Israël. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belge. B. 65(7):525-534,map. July 1958. 99.9 B83

20593 KOVÁCS, J. Les forêts de la plaine Bereg. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(9):356-359. Sept.1958. 99.8 Er22

20594 LEKANDER, J., and VIKINGE, L. A. Impressions from a forest study trip in Czechoslovakia and Poland. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(20):618-622. Oct.17,1958. 99.8 Sk51

20595 LUXEMBOURG DIRECTION. DES FORETS. Foresterie dans le Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(10):647-661,map. Oct.1958. 99.9 B83

20596 MARRA, J. West Virginia's State forests. Noeast. Logger 7(7):8-11,46. Jan.1959. 99.81 N812

20597 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Timber resources, North Tip Block,Lower Peninsula, Michigan 1957, by D. N. Quinney, C. D. Chase, and A. G. Horn. Lansing,1957. 89 p. 99.14 M582

20598 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF IRON RANGE RESOURCES AND REHABILITATION. The forest resource of central Minnesota. St. Paul,1957. 48 p. 99.14 M66
Lake States Forest Experiment Station and University of Minnesota, cooperating.

20599 NISHIZAWA, M. The 2nd survey reports of great Cryptomeria stand at Kanayama. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 107:85-100. July 1958. 99.8 R47

20600 OLEANOVEANU, A., CARTIANU, E., and LUCESCU, A. On surveys within the framework of forest management. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):455-457. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20601 PATERSON, D. N. Some observations of the virgin spruce-balsam [Picea-Abies] forest in the British Columbia interior, with thoughts on reforestation in Great Britain. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(4):399-407. Dec.1958. 99.8 Em72

20602 TOMA, G. On forest resources. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):460-462. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20603 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Calloway County, Kentucky. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 62,18 p. Oct.1958. 173.2 T25Fo

20604 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Madison County, Alabama. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 57,18 p. Mar.1958. 173.2 T25Fo

20605 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Russell County, Virginia. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 60,18 p. July 1958. 173.2 T25Fo

20606 U. S. TENNESSE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Sullivan County, Tennessee. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 58,18 p. May 1958. 173.2 T25Fo

20607 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Walker County, Georgia. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 61,18 p. Aug.1958. 173.2 T25Fo

20608 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics Marshall County, Alabama. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 59,18 p. June 1958. 173.2 T25Fo

20609 WEST VERGINIA. FOREST INDUSTRIES COMMITTEE. West Virginia forest facts. Huntington,1958. 15 p. 99.13 W52
American Forest Products Industries cooperating.

20610 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. FOREST MANAGEMENT DIV. Forest resources of 32 northern and central Wisconsin counties (statistical summary). Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 33,20 p. 1958. 99.9 W755

20611 YANG, H. S. Forest resources of the People's Republic of Viet-nam. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:465-482. 1957. 99.8 L632

20612 ZANGHERI, P. The pine woods of Ravenna. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):684-690. 1957. 450 N92
Includes ecology.

Individual Genera and Species

20613 BARIDON, A. Pinus rigida Mill. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):429-435. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

20614 BASCOPÉ, F., and others. El genero Anacardium en America. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitación. Desc. de Arboles Forest. 4,18 p. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 In7
A. L. Bernardi, H. Lamprecht, and P. Martinez E., joint authors.
English summary.

20615 BONASERA, I. F. A case of reforesting of Toxylon pomiferum Ra.? (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):710-711. 1957. 450 N92

20616 BUCHINGER, M., and FALCONE, R. Las meliaceas argentinas. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(1/2):9-58. Ref. 1957. 99.8 R3222

20617 BURLISON, V. H., GUERNSEY, R. L., and JOHNSON, F. D. Trees of Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 289,23 p. June 1958. 100 Id14

20618 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Our trees: padal, tree of the grasslands. Indian Farming 8(8):17. Nov.1958. 22 In283
Stereospermum suaveolens.

20619 GAMBI, G. The Monterey pine (Pinus radiata D. Don.—Pinus insignis Dougl.). (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):410-420. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

20620 GLØERSEN, F. Spruce and hardwood. (In Norwegian.) (Extr.) Skogen [Oslo] 23(9):121-122. 1958. 99.8 Sk56

20621 HAYASHI, Y. Notes on Japanese trees and shrubs. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 107: 27-32. July 1958. 99.8 R47

20622 KETTLEWOOD, H. C. New life for poplars. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(2):44-47. Feb.1959. 57.8 Or32

20623 KLOTZ, K. Die waldbaulichen Folgerungen aus den neuesten Forschungsergebnissen über die Fichte. Allg. Forstz. 13(51):760-763. Dec.17,1958. 99.8 AL52
Identification and characteristics of varieties.

20624 MCCASKILL, L. W. Conifers. Rur. Educ. B. 13(10):166-181. (Concl.) Nov.1958. 109 C162

20625 MARCHESONI, V. Importance of the Austrian pine [Pinus nigra] of Abete, Tasso and Agrifoglio in the climatic-forestry history of the Umbrian-March Appennines. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(10):535-540. Oct.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

20626 MILLER, A. White pine a self replenishing resource. Conn. Woodlands 23(6):96-97. Nov./Dec. 1958. 99.8 C76

20627 MOGGI, G., and GIORDANO, E. The Eucalyptus trees of the English garden of Reggia di Caserta. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):711-715. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

20628 MORANDINI, R. Experiments with the Douglas-fir in Europe. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):346-352. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76

20629 MORANDINI, R. The Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis]. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):421-428. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

20630 NEUMARK, S., and OREN, P. Intercropped poplar orchards. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):87-88. Oct.1958. 26 H27

20631 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT. Common forest trees of North Carolina; how to know them, by J. S. Holmes. Ed. 8. Raleigh,1958. 87 p. 99.3 N81

20632 PAVARI, A. The Douglas fir in Italy. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):353-369. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

20633 PAVARI, A. The green Douglasia [Pseudotsuga] in its homeland. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9 (7/8):321-345,maps. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

20634 PAVARI, A. The genus Pseudotsuga in America. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):307-320,map. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.
Description of the species.

20635 PENEV, N., and GEORGIEV, A. Die Peuce-(Rumelische) Kiefer im Zentralbalkangebirge. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 6:215-282. Ref. 1958. 451 B87
German summary.

20636 PICCAROLO, G. Generalities on Pinus strobus L. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):378-393. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

20637 PICCAROLO, G. Generalities on rapid growth conifers. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):295-306. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

20638 PICCAROLO, G. The National Institute for Woody Plants. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):469-477. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.
Coniferae research.

20639 RECALDE, A. El eucalipto. Cult. Mod. 41(10): 380-382. Oct.1958. 15 C89

20640 SABROE, A. S. Beech quality at Boller. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(9):469-471. Sept. 1958. 99.8 D23

20641 WARD, J. H. Notes on the cedar of Willowmore, Widdringtonia schwarzii. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 31:81-84,map. June 1958. 99.9 So82

20642 WEISS, H. Die Enztalkiefer. Allg. Forstz. 13 (49):724-725. Dec.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

20643 WILSE, E. Abies lasiocarpa. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(9):331. Sept.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5

20644 WILLIAMS, E. Black bean [Castanospermum australe]. N.S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 11(1/2):3-6. 1958. 99.9 N472T

20645 ZAREBA, R. Actual state of experimental plots under exotics in Wirty. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102 (11):45-61,map. Nov.1958. 99.8 Sy52

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

20646 ALLISON, J. H. Periodic annual growth of the upland types on the Cloquet Forest. Minn. Forestry Notes 68,2 p. July 15,1958. 99.8 M662
Includes valuation.

20647 ANUCHIN, N. P. Determination of the optimal age for wood cutting. (In Russian,) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):119-127. Jan.1958. 20 V633

20648 BALDWIN, W. P. Management of pine stands for timber and wildlife. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:80-90. Ref. 1957. 99.9 L935
Includes discussion.

20649 BALICA, A., and BOTEZAT, T. The contribution of management to the development of Roumanian forest economy. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8): 476-479. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20650 BAUER, F. Forstwirtschaft und Waldnatur. Allg. Forstz. 13(49):722-723. Dec.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

20651 CAZACU, I., and MUNTEANU, D. The solving, through management, of some forest problems of the Banate. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):471-472. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327

20652 CLASON, M. Excursion No. 6: Medelpad. Organization, planning and operation of company forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(18):525-526. Sept. 1958. 99.8 N815

20653 CLIFF, E. P. The care and use of national forests. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:392-401. 1 Ag84Y

20654 CRANSTON, K. Consultants views. Ames Forester 44:27-29. 1957. 99.9 Io94

20655 DAWKINS, H. C. The management of natural tropical high-forest with special reference to Uganda. Oxford U. Imper. Forestry Inst. Inst. Paper 34,155 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ox23

20656 ENĂSESCU, S. The management of forests of communal interest. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73 (8):469-471. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20657 FILA, J. Quelques pensées sur la reduction de revient dans la foresterie. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(8): 287-291. Aug.1958. 99.8 Er22

20658 FUKUOKA, K. On the business cycle and finance for forestry. 2. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11 (8):19-26. Aug.1958. 99.8 R474

20659 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Six steps up and twice as high! A six-step educational forestry program for Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443,8 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 G29C
Management.

20660 GIURGIU, V. Ten years of forest management. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):447-452. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20661 GLØERSEN, F. Observations on the management of oak forests in Denmark and Norway. (In Norwegian.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(9):449-462. Sept.1958. 99.8 D23

20662 GRAYSON, A. J. Northerwood Conference, May 1st—4th, 1958: the management of coniferous crops. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(4):429-433. Dec.1958. 99.8 Em72

20663 KANEIWA, Y. Studies on organization and management of forest co-operatives (forest owner's association). (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(8):5-17. Aug.1958. 99.8 R474

20664 KIRSCHFELD, P. Die Waldgeschichte als eine der Grundlagen forstwirtschaftlicher Planung. Allg. Forstz. 13(50):747-750. Ref. Dec.10,1958. 99.8 AL52

20665 KULCSÁR, V. Le role de l'évaluation forestiere dans la foresterie socialiste. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(8):297-300. Aug.1958. 99.8 Er22

20666 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. Special problems in southern forest management; proceedings Sixth Annual Forestry Symposium, April 4-5, 1957. Baton Rouge,1957. 129 p. 99.9 L935

20667 MCGUIRE, J. R. Our vital private forest lands. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:386-391. 1 Ag84Y
Management.

20668 MILLER, H. A. Capabilities and problems in the management of hardwood forests for timber and game. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:91-99. 1957. 99.9 L935
Includes discussion.

20669 PATERSON, D. B. A study in stand structure and management of irregular forests. Edinb. U. Forest. Dept. B. 5,53 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ed4
Europe.

20670 PATRONE, G. Sul tasso del frutto delle fustaie a lento accresciménto [The rate of income of slow growing high forests]. Firenze,Coppini,1958. 242 p. 99.4 P27S
English summary.
Includes statistical methods.

20671 POLDELMENGO, O. Management of Pinus montana. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(11):603-607. Nov.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

20672 POPESCU, C. I. Ten years of forest management. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):443. Aug. 1958. 99.8 R327

20673 POPESCU-ZELETIN, I. Fundamentals of forest management in the period 1948—1957 and in the perspective. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):444-447. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20674 QVIST, A. The management of Epping Forest. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57:426-437. Nov.1958. 282.9 L22

20675 RESOURCES FOR THE FUTURE. Forest credit in the United States. Washington,1958. 164 p. Ref. 99.57 R31

20676 REUS, M., and CRISTESCU, C. A brief look at the management of the Bucovina forests. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):473-474. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20677 SASSE, F. O. Ergebnisse der Fräsenbuchführung im Regierungsbezirk Lüneburg. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(19):387-391. Oct.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

20678 SWINGLER, W. S., and CONNOLLY, F. A. Programs for forest management. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:402-408. 1 Ag84Y

20679 TOMULESCU, F. Aspects from the application of management in the autonomous Magyar region. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):474-476. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20680 VÁN, L. Le rôle des forêts qui servent les buts de l'aménagement dans la région de Kiskúnság. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(8):284-287. Aug.1958. 99.9 Er22

20681 WEATHERBY, H. Highly integrated B. C. company. Timber Canada 19(8):19-22. Aug.1958. 99.81 T487
British Columbia Forest Products.
Management.

20682 WECK, J. Vom Umsetzen unserer Waldbäume. Allg. Forstz. 13(49):717-720. Dec.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

20683 ZVIEDRIS, A. Increasing the yield of assortments on the European aspen [Populus tremula] plantings. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziîaĭstvu, p.111-113. Riga,1957. 442 R442

Farm Woodlands

20684 DENUYL, D. Central hardwood woodlands as pastures. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:1-12. 1957. 99.9 L935

20685 FALKENOW, L. Forstliche Aufgaben im Bauernwald Westfalens. Allg. Forstz. 13(49):728-729. Dec.3,1958. 99.8 AL52

20686 HALL, A. G. The small woodland conferences; what they have accomplished. South. Lumberman 197 (2465):150-152. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20687 HIRSCHMANN. Die Bewältigung der Sturmschäden im oberfränkischen Bauernwald. Allg. Forstz. 13(51):766-768. Dec.17,1958. 99.8 AL52

20688 PIHA, A. Metsätulot ja maatilan pääoman muodostus. Waldeinkünfte und Kapitalbildung in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben. Acta Forest. Fenn. 65(6),64 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 F492
German summary.

20689 RAMKE, T. F. A method for selecting timber growers. South. Lumberman 197(2465):144-146. Dec.15, 1958. 99.81 So82
Farm woodlands.

20690 SCHEISTRØN, A. Excursion No. 7: Halsingland: Farm forests versus company forests in Halsingland. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(18):527-528. Sept.1958. 99.8 N815

20691 TANAKA, Y. Farm woods and its problems of income tax in West Germany. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(8):29-43. Aug.1958. 99.8 R474

20692 WECHSELBERGER, F. Ertragssteigerung und Holzverwertung im Bauernwald. Allg. Forstz. 13(51): 753-759. Dec.17,1958. 99.8 AL52

20693 ZVIEDRIS, A. Effective management of forests on the collective farms in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka-sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziîaĭstvu, p.83-84. Riga,1957. 442 R442

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

20694 ALVES, A. A. M. Forecast of individual production of the cork oak in carbonic xistous areas. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 20 (237):233-243. July 1958. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LVI.

20695 AVERY, G. Easy as P.I.! [photo interpretation]. South. Lumberman 197(2465):109-111. Dec.15, 1958. 99.81 So82

20696 AVRAM, O. The typological and site mapping in forest management operations. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):457-459. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20697 BITTERLICH, W. Das neue Relaskop. Allg. Forstztg. 69(23/24):295-299. Dec.1958. 99.8 AL53

20698 BOROWSKI, M. Über die Methoden und Aufgaben der Holzmesskunde. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102 (11):1-10. Nov.1958. 99.8 Sy52
German summary.

20699 BREADON, R. E. Butt-taper tables for commericial tree species of British Columbia. Forest Survey Notes 3,16 p. 1957. 99.8 F7696

20700 CHRISTIE, J. M. Alignment charts and form height tables for determining stand volumes of conifers, oak, and beech. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 37,18 p. 1958. 99.9 G795Fo

20701 DEETLEFS, P. P. DU T. A timber volume table and alinement chart for Acacia mollissima Willd. in Southern Rhodesia. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 31: 74-80. June 1958. 99.9 So82

20702 HIRATA, T. Estimation of standing timber through the total volume of elliptic cylinders; another application of vertical angle count sampling (WZP). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(11):473-475. Nov. 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20703 JAEGER, H. Methoden der forstlichen Standortserkundung und -kartierung in Deutschland. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 102(3):190-199. Ref. 1958. 474 M69

20704 KRYLOV, G. V. In regard to the history of drawing up the first forest map with a plan of transportation routes (in Southern Siberia). (In Russian.) Geog. Obshch. Soîuza SSR. Novosibirskiĭ Otd. Izv. 1:75-78. 1957. 331.9 G294

20705 MARIANI, M. Volume table and logging studies of a row-plantation of eucalypts. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:191-214. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

20706 QUARTESAN, O. Practical forest mensuration. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(11):614-617. Nov. 1958. 16 M76

20707 SINHA, J. N. Partial enumeration in hill and plains forests. Indian Forester 84(12):730-739. Dec. 1958. 99.8 In2

20708 SMALL, D. Some results from an investigation into the distribution of girth classes of some tropical rain forest trees, in Sierra Leone. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(4):408-417. Dec.1958. 99.8 Em72

20709 SOKOLOV, O. V. Manuscript maps of Siberian forests. (In Russian.) Geog. Obshch. Soîuza SSR. Novosibirskiĭ Otd. Izv. 1:79-85. Ref. 1957. 331.9 G294

20710 ZEHNDER, H. Waldbauliche Auswertung von Luftaufnahmen aus den Jahren 1944 1951 1957 des Lehrwaldes Albisriederberg. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109 (11):648-663,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 J82
Switzerland.

Silviculture

20711 BERNIER, B. Characterization of polysaccharides isolated from forest soils. Biochem. J. 70(4): 590-598. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 B52

20712 BRANTSMA, W. Single or mixed stands. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(10):288-289. Oct.1958. 99.8 N28

20713 BRENDER, E. V., and DAVIS, L. S. Influence of topography on the future composition of lower Piedmont forests. J. Forestry 57(1):33-34. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768

20714 BRETTEVILLE-JENSEN, J. Excursion No. 13: Stockholm Province. Forestry instruction and plant improvement. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(18): 528,531. Sept.1958. 99.8 N815
Silviculture.

20715 BRÜCKMANN, J. J., and BRÜCKMANN, H. H. El crecimiento de Taxodium distichum en la zona entrerriana del delta del Paraná. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(3): 92-97. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 R3252

20716 CHABROL, R. Notes sur la sylviculture du chêne en Lorraine. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10(12):783-795. Dec.1958. 99.8 R329

20717 CHIBA, H., SEGAWA, K., and IGARASHI, Y. On the growth of the planted Alnus hirsuta Turczaninow var. microphylla (Nakai) Tatewaki in Aomori Prefecture, Sannohe District. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 107:101-123. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 R47
English summary.

20718 COZZO, D. El cultivo de bosques de Araucaria angustifolia en la provincia Argentina de Misiones. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(3):85-89. (Cont.) July/Sept.1958. 99.8 R3252

20719 DEMIDOVSKAĬA, L. F. Types of [birch] forests for cutting in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:16-27. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64

20720 DUMITRESCU, S. N. On the growth of mountain ash (Sorbus aucuparia). (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):483-487. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20721 FOWLER, M. E. Tree culture and forestry a brief history of the art and science of tending trees and managing forests. Arborist's News 23(12):89-94. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 Ar14

20722 GOGGANS, J. F., and SCHULTZ, E. F. Growth of pine plantations in Alabama's Coastal Plain. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 313,19 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 AL1S

20723 HEIKURAINEN, L. Rämemännikön juuriston rakenne ja kuivatuksen vaikutus siihen. Der Wurzelaufbau der Kiefernbestände [Pinus] auf Reisermoorböden und seine Beeinflussung durch die Entwässerung. Acta Forest. Fenn. 65(3),85 p. 1957. 99.9 F492
German summary.

20724 HEIKURAINEN, L. Über Veränderungen in den Wurzelverhältnissen der Kiefernbestände [Pinus] auf Moorböden im Laufe des Jahres. Acta Forest. Fenn. 65 (2),70 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 F492

20725 JOHNSON, R. L. Bluff Hills; ideal for hardwood timber production. South. Lumberman 197(2465): 126-128. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Mississippi Basin.

20726 KALELA, E. K. Uber Veränderungen in den Wurzelverhältnissen der Kiefernbestände [Pinus] im Laufe der Vegetationsperiode. Acta Forest. Fenn. 65(1), 41 p. 1957. 99.9 F492

20727 KASZA, F. Sylviculture dans le département Baranya. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(9):326-334. Sept.1958. 99.8 Er22

20728 KAURICHEV, I. S., and NOZDRUNOVA, E. M. Characteristics of oxidation-reduction conditions in the soils under forest plantations of different types. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24): 161-176. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

20729 KAWANA, A., KUROIWA, K., and TANAKA, S. Several aspects of the over-moist forestry on the sea coast of Kujukuri. V. Standing crop of the 25-30 years old forests of Japanese red pine (Pinus densiflora S. et Z.). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(10):438-442. Oct.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20730 KLOCK, W. Die Linden. Boden- und bestandspflegliche Baumarten mit hoher Massenleistung. Allg. Forstz. 13(48):708-709. Nov.26,1958. 99.8 AL52

20731 KRIEBEL, H. B., LOWRY, G. L., and MURPHEY, W. K. Relationship of site conditions to establishment and early growth of McKee hybrid poplar. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 53,11 p. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R
Populus trichocarpa × P. angulata.

20732 KRYLOV, G. V. Distribution of silvicultural districts in the steppe part of Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Geog. Obshch. Soiuza SSR. Novosibirskii Otd. Izv. 1:33-39. Ref. 1957. 331.9 G294

20733 KUNDZIN'SH, A. Conditions and methods of growing black alder [Alnus glutinosa] in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.103-106. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20734 MANIL, G. L'humus forestier. 2. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(8/9):577-602. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.9 B83

20735 METAXAS, N., and MAKRIS, K. Les forêts et la sylviculture helléniques. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(8/9):545-566,map. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.9 B83

20736 MOZHEĬKO, L. N., and SERGEEVA, V. N. Effect of environmental conditions of growth on the wood composition of Populus trichocarpa shoots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:217-234. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

20737 OGIEVSKIĬ, V. V. The effect of site factors on the structure of root-system in 17-20 year-aged planted stands of Pinus sylvestris L. in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1613-1618. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923

20738 OKSBJERG, E. B. Better quality beech. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(9):463-468. Sept. 1958. 99.8 D23

20739 PECHMANN, H. VON. Die Auswirkung der Wuchsgeschwindigkeit auf die Holzstruktur und die Holzeigenschaften einiger Baumarten. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(11):615-647. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 J82

20740 PEREL', T. S. Dependence of the population density and specific composition of earthworms on the specific composition of forest stands. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(9):1307-1315. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

20741 PETER-CONTESSE, J. Quelques remarques sur la pousse de la Saint-Jean chez le fayard [Fagus]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(10):587-592. Oct.1958. 99.8 J82

20742 PICCAROLO, G. Intensive culture of woody plants. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(39):1. Oct.10,1958. 16 B87

20743 PICCAROLO, G. The intensive culture of woody plants. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(40):1. (Cont.) Oct.17,1958. 16 B87

20744 POPESCU, M. On systems and forms of cutting. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):467-469. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20745 RUNOV, E. V., and EGOROVA, S. V. Effect of litter of coniferous and hardwood forest plantings and roots of tree species on the microflora of leached Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. Trudy 7:91-99. Ref. 1958. 448.39 R44

20746 SAITŌ, T. The characteristic features of fungi taking part in the decomposition of beech litter. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 24(2):73-79. Ref. July 1958. 513 T574Ab

20747 SALIN'SH, S. Introduction of larch into the forests of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.99-102. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20748 SCHÖNNAMSGRUBER, H. Waldgeschichte und bodenkundliche Forschung. Allg. Forstz. 13(50):741. Dec.10,1958. 99.8 AL52

20749 TAKACS, E. A. Importancia de las micorizas en el cultivo de pinos. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(3):98-102. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 R3252

20750 TEXAS FOREST SERV. Pecan [Carya illinoensis] and other trees of Texas; their habitat and planting. Tex. Forest Serv. C. 60,6 p.-folder. July 1958. 99.9 T31C

20751 VEIGA, A. DE A. Preliminary data on basal areas. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33 (3):133-138. Sept.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.
For use in forest thinning.

20752 VEKHOV, V. N. Culture of limber pine (Pinus flexilis James) under forest-steppe conditions. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(3):87-94. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854

20753 WEIHE, J. Die Schwankungen des Durchmesserzuwachses in badischen Fichtenbeständen in der Zeit von 1945 bis 1954. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(11/12): 233-241. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Picea abies.

20754 WEISS, M. Forest botany, a general view of its practical value and its technique. (In Indonesian.) Indonesia. Lembaga Pusat Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman Istimewa 11,20 p. 1957. 99.9 Ea72B
English summary.

20755 WERNER, J. Beobachtungen über Veränderungen von Boden und Standort durch waldgeschichtliche Einflusse im Revier Orsenhausen-Bussmannshausen. Allg. Forstz. 13(50):738-741. Dec.10,1958. 99.8 AL52

20756 ZHEMCHUZHNIKOV, E. A. An experiment on the cultivation of Ulmus foliacea Gilib., Populus pyramidalis Rozier and Acer negundo L. under irrigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:223-236. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

20757 ZVIEDRIS, A. Free selection cuttings. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziîaĭstvu, p.119-121. Riga,1957. 442 R442
In Latvian spruce forests.

Silvicultural Practices

20758 AHLGREN, C. E. Adventitious roots and shoots of wilding white pine [Pinus strobus] at the Quetico-Superior Wilderness Research Center. Minn. Forestry Notes 70,2 p. July 15,1958. 99.8 M662

20759 BRAATHE, P. Thinnings in even-aged stands; a summary of European literature. Fredericton,Facul. of Forestry,U. of New Brunswick,1957. 92 p. Ref. 99.48 B72

20760 BUSH, M. Growing wood free from knots. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziîaĭstvu, p.115-116. Riga,1957. 442 R442
Bud removal in young pines.

20761 CHARLON, J. C. Die Düngewirkung von Thomasphosphat bei Waldbäumen [Picea sitchensis]. Phosphorsäure 18(4/5):220-224. 1958. 57.8 P563
France.

20762 FOREST fertilizers. Timberman 59(13):29-36,41-45. Dec.1958. 99.81 T484
Includes articles by J. D. Waugh, S. P. Gessel, and C. T. Youngberg.

20763 HACSKAYLO, J., and MURPHEY, W. K. Response of 9-year-old McKee hybrid poplar to gibberellic acid. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 54,8 p. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R

20764 HAJDŰ, I. Un meilleur emploi des outils peut ameliorer la productivité. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(8): 318-319. Aug.1958. 99.8 Er22

20765 HEIBERG, H. H. H. Thinning of older forest stands. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(17):483-485. Sept.1958. 99.8 N815

20766 HEIKURAINEN, L. Metsäojien syvyyden ja pintaleveyden muuttuminen sekä ojien kunnon säilyminen. Changes in depth and top width of forest ditches and the maintaining of their repair. Acta Forest. Fenn. 65(5), 45 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 F492
English summary.

20767 HILL, J. L., and GOODRICK, F. E. Girdling to stimulate tree growth. Forest Farmer 18(3):9. Dec. 1958. 99.8 F7692

20768 INGESTAD, T. Studies on manganese deficiency in a forest stand. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(4),20 p. 1958. 99.9 Sw32

20769 JACKSON, L. W. R., and CLOUD, M. C. Nitrogen fertilizer increases growth of stem of slash, longleaf pine. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(9):4-5. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.81 N22

20770 JAEGER, K. Maschinelle Forstdüngung mit Kalkmergel und Thomasphosphat. Phosphorsäure 18 (4/5):225-226. 1958. 57.8 P563
Foliar application.

20771 JUNG, J. Rohhumusmelioration mit Harnstoff. Allg. Forstz. 13(51):764-765. Dec.17,1958. 99.8 AL52

20772 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Waldbauseminar 1957 in Jugoslavien ueber Femelschlagbetrieb; provisorischer Schlussbericht. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 848,106 p. Mar.1958. 281.9 F733E

20773 LINNAMIES, O. The Finnish bogs in the light of the state forest inventory. (In Finnish.) Suo 9(3):37-43,maps. Ref. July 21,1958. 54.8 Su7
English summary.
Bogs suitable for forest drainage.

20774 MÄCHLER, H. Die Arbeitstechnik in der Durchforstung. Allg. Forstztg. 69(23/24):299-303. Dec. 1958. 99.8 AL53

20775 MAKI, T. E. Fertilizers in forestry. South. Lumberman 197(2465):210,212,214,216. Dec,15,1958. 99.81 So82

20776 MAKI, T. E. The role of fertilizers in forest management. (Abs.) Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 96 (6):36-37. June 1958. 57.8 C73

20777 NEMEC, A. Effect of degraded soils amelioration by means of basic rock powders on the growth and on the nutrition of forest stands. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(A):241. 1956. 56.09 In8452

20778 PICKLES, A. Methods employed in West Africa for the destruction of redundant forest trees. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(4):421-428. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 Em72

20779 SARGENT, L. B. Aerial spraying demonstration at Jobildunk Ravine. Noeast. Logger 7(7):18-19,47. Jan.1959. 99.81 N812
Brush control with 2,4,5-T.

20780 SMALLEY, G. W. Stand improvement pays off. South. Lumberman 197(2465):100-102. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Removing hardwoods in pine stands.

20781 SUTTON, R. F. Chemical herbicides and their uses in the silviculture of forests of eastern Canada. Canada. Dept. North. Off. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 68,54 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 C1624

20782 THEMLITZ, R. Zur Phosphorsäuredüngung junger Forstpflanzen. Phosphorsäure 18(4/5):214-219. 1958. 57.8 P563
Coniferae.

20783 VASSENGEN, K. Clearing and fertilizing of seedling stand. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(9):327. Sept.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5
Forest trees.

Regeneration and Breeding

20784 BELLUCCI, V. Brief considerations on the suitability of reforesting the Appennines. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):370-377. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

20785 BHADRAN, C. A. R. Principles of reforestation of degraded areas and rehabilitation planting. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:33-37. Ref. 292 D493

20786 BODEN, R. W. Differential frost resistance within one Eucalyptus species. Austral. J. Sci. 21(3):84-86. Oct.1958. 475 Au72
Breeding.

20787 BONNEVIE-SVENDSEN, G. Excursion No. 2. Vasterbotten. Establishment and early care of forest stands. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(18):534. Sept. 1958. 99.8 N815

20788 BUSH, M., and EGLITE, A. Afforestation of heaths. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziîaĭstvu, p.85-86. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20789 BUSH, M. Afforestation of sand dunes. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziîaĭstvu, p.95-97. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20790 CARULLO, F. Forest nurseries. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(11):8-24. Nov.1958. 16 Ag8226

20791 CHANG, C. K. Some personal remarks on Professor Liu's article on forest regeneration at Ta Shinganlin and Siao Shinganlin. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:421-430. 1957. 99.8 L632

20792 CHIEN, K. S., and CHANG, J. Y. Natural regeneration under the crowns of Yezo spruce [Picea jezoensis]. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:431-438. 1957. 99.8 L632

20793 DAVID, R., and LAPRAZ, G. Influence du gemmage sur la croissance du pin maritime. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(7):1119-1122. 1958. 442.9 P21

20794 DUGELAY, A. Le reboisement en pays méditerranéen. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 127:3-9. June/July 1958. 14 C112

20795 DU VIGNAUX, F. Suppression temporaire des subventions pour plantation de chataigniers. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29 (3):180. Sept.1958. 99.9 So14
Castanea.

20796 ECKMÜLLNER, O. FAO-Aufforstungstagung in England. 2. Exkursionen in England und Schottland. Allg. Forstztg. 69(23/24):303-306. Dec.1958. 99.8 AL53

20797 EHRENBERG, C. E. Uber Entwicklungsanomalien in Kreuzungsnachkommenschaften bei Pinus silvestris L. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48 (2),14 p. 1958. 99.9 Sw32

20798 EIFLER, I. Kreuzungen zwischen Betula verrucosa [i.e. pendula] und Betula pubescens. Züchter 28(7):331-336. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

20799 FAZIO, S. DI. Disposition of trees in permanent planting. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(4):585-591. Aug. 1958. 16 T22

20800 FERGUSON, E. R. Plows for woods planting. South. Lumberman 197(2465):92-93. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Simultaneous site preparation and planting of pine.

20801 GAĬLIS, IÀ. Afforestation of the "grinis" [coastal territory of the Baltic Sea]. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.87-89. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20802 GATHY, P. Bientôt les travaux de pépinière et les plantations—quelques rappels: production comparée des essences forestières en Belgique. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(10):668-672. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 99.8 B83
Coniferae chiefly.

20803 GIORDANO, E. Preliminary observations on vegetative propagation of Eucalypts. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:97-107. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

20804 GRIMAL'SKII, V. I. Le robinier dans le boisement des steppes ucraineénnes. (In Hungarian.) Erdö 7(8):291-292. Aug.1958. 99.8 Er22
Robinia pseudoacacia.

20805 HAAREN, VON. Die Technik im Dienste der Buchennaturverjüngung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(19):380-383. Oct.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

20806 HAN, L. F. My views on forest regeneration at Ta Shinganlin and Siao Shinganlin. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:413-420. 1957. 99.8 L632

20807 HAUGBERG, M. Excursion No. 4: Jamtland. Plant breeding and silviculture in the highland forests in Jamtland. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(18):531-533. Sept.1958. 99.8 N815

20808 HUSS, E. Om höstplantering av tall och gran. Results of autumn planting pine and spruce. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(3),55 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

20809 ĬŪDIN, V. G. Effects of boron and hydrogen peroxide on seed germination of some trees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 12:290-298. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa21B

20810 JACKSON, L. W. R. Spacing and growth. Forest Farmer 18(3):12-13,18-19. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7692

20811 KERR, E. Direct-seeding speeds reforestation. South. Lumberman 197(2465):119-121. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20812 KHAN, M. I. R. Some afforestation problems and research needs in relation to erosion control in arid and semi-arid parts of West Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 8(1):112-119,maps. Ref. Jan.1958. 99.8 P17

20813 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Vorläufige Ergebnisse von Buchen-Provenienzversuchen. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(11/12):242-251. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

20814 KUGHLENZ, F. Untersuchungen über die günstigste Wurzelstecklingslänge und -stärke bei der vegetativen Vermehrung von Pappeln der Section Leuce durch Wurzelstecklinge. Züchter 28(7):336-343. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

20815 KUNDZIN'SH, A. How to improve the natural regeneration of black alder [Alnus glutinosa] from seeds. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.107-109. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20816 LANTELME, W. Die Bedeutung der Pfropflings-Samenplantagen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(19):383-385. Oct.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

20817 MADAS, L. Pour la bonne utilisation de la fructification de l'hêtre [Fagus]. (In Hungarian.) Erdö 7(9):354-355. Sept.1958. 99.8 Er22

20818 MAKARYCHEV, N. T. Afforestation of the rubble soils in the area of the Volga Upland. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(9):27-29. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

20819 MATOLCSY, A. La description du boisement des terrains dolomitiques dénudés de Pilisvörösvar. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(9):343-349. Sept.1958. 99.8 Er22

20820 MERLI, L. Investigations on transplanting of eucalypts (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:153-158. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

20821 METSAPUIDEN RODUNJALOSTUSSÄÄTIÖ. Selostus säätiön käytännöllisestä toiminnasta vuonna 1956 [Report on the practical work of the Foundation for Forest Tree Breeding during the year 1956]. Metsäpuiden Rodunjalostussäätiö. Tiedoituksia 3,41 p. 1957. 99.9 M56
English summary.

20822 MIKOLA, P., and MIKOLA, I. Reforestation of bogs after peat harvesting. (In Finnish.) Suo 9(3):44-47. July 21,1958. 54.8 Su7
English summary.

20823 NAKAMURA, K. Zorin 35 nen [The thirty-five years of afforestation]. Tokyo,Ishizaki shoten,1958. 241 p. 99.47 N14Z

20824 NEGISI, K., YAGI, K., and SATOO, T. Studies in the growth of young plants of poplar [Populus japanogigas] arising from cuttings of different thickness. 1. Seasonal course in dry weight increment. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(10):421-437. Oct.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20825 NEKRASOVA, T. P. Geographic regularities of variations of seeding qualities of pine seeds in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Geog. Obshch. Soîuza SSR. Novosibirskiĭ Otd. Izv. 1:41-51. Ref. 1957. 331.9 G294

20826 N. C. STATE - INDUSTRY COOPERATIVE FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM. Second annual report, 1957/58. Raleigh,1958. 18 p. 99.9 N8193

20827 OVSÎANKIN, V. Density of pine crops required under Baltic area conditions. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.91-94. Riga,1957. 442 R442

20828 PAVLENKO, F. A. Agrotekhnika vyrashchivaniîa seîantsev topoliî [Cultural practices for growing poplar seedlings]. Khar'kov,1958. 7 p. 99.47 P283A

20829 PICCAROLO, G. Centers of diffusion of Pinus strobus and possibilities in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):395-409. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

20830 RAGONESE, A. E., and RIAL ALBERTI, F. Mejoramiento de sauces en la República Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(2):225-246. Ref. 1958. 9 R329
Salix.

20831 REID, V. H., and GOODRUM, P. D. Factors influencing the yield and wildlife use of acorns. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:46-79. Ref. 1957. 99.9 L935

20832 RUSSELL, T. E. Spacing; its role in the growth of planted slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. South. Lumberman 197(2465):115-117. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20833 SCHRÖCK, O. Die Untersuchung der phototropischen Reaktion als Auslesemethode bei Kiefernsämlingen auf Gradschäftigkeit. Züchter 28(7):320-323. 1958. 442.8 Z8

20834 SCHUTT, P. Züchtung mit Kiefern [Pinus]. I. Bundesforschanst. f. Forst.- u. Holzw. Mitt. 40,65 p., maps. 1958. 99.9 R273
Review of the literature.

20835 SEVEROVA, A. I. Vegetativnoe razmnozhenie khvoĭnykh drevesnykh porod [Vegetative propagation of coniferous tree species]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,1958. 142 p. Ref. 90.11 Se8

20836 SHATILOV, F. V., and FEDOROV, N. I. Experiment in physiological and anatomico-morphological diagnosis of the readiness of tree seedlings for autumnal planting. (In Russian.) In Pamîati akademika H. A. Maksimova; sbornik statet, p.225-232. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

20837 SHINRIN SHIGEN SOGO TAISAKU KYOGIKAI. Soki ikusei ringyo [Quick breeding of forest]. Tokyo, Sangyo Tosho,1958. 725 p. 99.472 Sh6

20838 SILLIMAN, F. E., and LEISNER, R. S. An analysis of a colony of hybrid oaks [Quercus]. Amer. J. Bot. 45(10):730-736. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 Am36

20839 SOULÈRES, G. Elevage de plants forestiers en mottes. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10(12):807-816. Dec. 1958. 99.8 R329

20840 TÓTH, B. Afforestation le long des canaux d'irrigation. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(8):281-283. Aug. 1958. 99.8 Er22

20841 TUTTUREN, R. Swedish plant breeding; grafting and grafting methods in Sweden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(17):485-487,499-500. Sept.1958. 99.8 N815
Forest trees.

20842 WALTHER, K. Baumpflanzungen in der See- und unteren Fluss-marsch. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:296. 1957. 451 F663

20843 WEBB, B. Kentucky active in reforestation. South. Lumberman 197(2465):170. Dec.15,1958. 99.91 So82

Forest Protection and Damage

20844 FARRON, P. E. Forêts et chevreuils. Forêt 11(12):267-273. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7683

20845 GRISEZ, T. J. A low-cost deer fence. J. Forestry 57(1):42-43. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768

20846 HOOVEN, E. Deer mouse and reforestation in the Tillamook Burn. Oreg. Forest Lands Res. Cent. Res. Note 37,31 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 Or32Re

20847 JOKELA, J. J., and LORENZ, R. W. Mouse injury to forest planting in the prairie region of Illinois. J. Forestry 57(1):21-25. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768

20848 NELSON, T. C., and STANLEY, G. W. Hurricane damage related to thinning intensity in east Texas slash pine plantations. J. Forestry 57(1):39. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768

20849 WINKLHOFER, G. Eine schälsichere Fichte? Allg. Forstz. 13(49):720. Dec.3,1958. 99.8 AL52
Resistant to injury by wildlife.

20850 XYLANDER, E. VON. Ratschläge für die Praxis zur Wildschadenverhütung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13 (19):386-387. Oct.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

Fire

20851 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF FORESTRY. Forest fire report, 1957. 36 p.,map. Sacramento,1957. 99.9 C122Fo

20852 COOPER, R. W. Fighting forest fires from the air. South. Lumberman 197(2465):117-118. Dec.15, 1958. 99.81 So82
Dropping kaolin slurry.

20853 KONSTANTINOV, A. R., and MOLCHANOV, A. L. Evaluation of changes in evaporation and moisture in soils of the steppe and forest-steppe areas of the European territory of U.S.S.R. affected by shelterbelts and agronomical measures. (In Russian.) Kazakhskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 8:64-93. Ref. 1957. 345 K18

20854 NORTHEASTERN FOREST FIRE PROTECTTION COMMISSION. Annual report, December 1, 1958. n.p.,1958. 15 p. 99.9 N8135

20855 STODDARD, H. L. The relation of fire to the game of the forest. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:36-45. 1957. 99.9 L935

20856 UGGLA, E. Skogsbrandfält i Muddus nationalpark. Forest fire areas in Muddus National Park, Northern Sweden. Acta Phytogeog. Suecica 41,116 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 451 Ac82
English summary.
Includes forest regeneration.

20857 U. S. FOREST SERV. New developments in forest fire fighting equipment, by I. C. Funk. Washington,1957. 19 p. A99.51 F76N

20858 VOGENBERGER, R. A., OLSON, E. F., and CORPENING, B. H. A method for determining public fire control expenditures for private lands. Raleigh, N. C. Dept. Conserv. & Devlpmt,1957. 22 p.,map. 99.51 V86
U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Forestry Relations, cooperating.

20859 VOWINCKEL, E. Fire-danger rating. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 31:58-73,map. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 So82

20860 WEAVER, H. Ecological changes in the ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] forest of the Warm Springs Indian Reservation in Oregon. J. Forestry 57(1): 15-20. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768
Due to forest fires.

Forest Influences

20861 BARYSHMAN, F. S. Konstruktsiia lesnykh polos i urozhaĭnost' sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur na Kubani [Formation of forest belts and productivity of agricultural crops in the Kuban area]. Krasnodar,1957. 12 p. 99.36 B282

20862 BIALYĬ, A. M. Some results of the work in growing shelterbelts by various methods. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):118-124. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

20863 FEKETE, S., GAVENČIAK, S., and NÁGEL, M. Die ersten dreijährigen Ergebnisse über die Wirkung der Windschutzstreifen auf die Hektarerträge der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen in den Jahren 1954-1956. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(4):792-813. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

20864 FERBER, A. E. Windbreaks in conservation farming. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 759,22 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84M

20865 GRACHEV, A. Lesopolosa Kamyshin-Stalingrad [The Kamyshin-Stalingrad shelterbelt]. Stalingrad, Stalingradskoe knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1957. 82 p. 99.45 G75L

20866 LANDA, M. Forest-technical ameliorations in Czechoslovakia. Indian Forester 94(11):664-668. Nov. 1958. 99.8 In2
Soil erosion and flood control.

20867 MAKARYCHEV, N. T. Growth and interrelations of forest species in antierosion plantings in relation to site conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:360-366. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20868 MOLCHANOV, A. L., and DUGINOV, V. I. On redistribution of productive and unproductive evaporation [from soil] under conditions of shelterbelt silviculture. (In Russian.) Kazakhskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 8:94-99. Ref. 1957. 345 K18

20869 MUSTAFAEV, KH. M. Improving influence of forest belts of different age and composition on the soil. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:366-369. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20870 OGIEVSKIĬ, V. V. Effect of woody vegetation on landslides from the shores of reservoirs. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:391-395. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20871 OLOVIANNIKOVA, I. N. The effect of planted forests in the steppe zone on the adjoining steppe vegetation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1529-1540. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

20872 STOREY, H. C. The role of the forest in the watershed. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:28-32. 292 D493

20873 SUKHAREV, I. P. Regulating and antierosion role of the shelterbelts in the gully area. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6: 346-359. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

20874 U. S. FOREST SERV. Watershed management policy for national forest lands. Washington,1957. 8 p.-folder. A99.61 F76W
Southwestern States.

20875 WALKER, J. Windbreaks. Prairie Gard. 1958: 91-95. 80 W73

20876 ZHILKIN, B. D. On increasing the productivity of forests planted for erosion control. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6: 338-346. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

20877 CAMPBELL, R. S. Grazing in southern pine forests. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:13-20. Ref. 1957. 99.9 L935

20878 FAURE, G. Recreational use of industrial forests. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:21-26. 1957. 99.9 L935
Includes discussion.

20879 GABRIELSON, I. N. Wildlife: past and present. Ames Forester 44:19-22. 1957. 99.9 Io94
And forests.

20880 HALLS, L. K., and RIPLEY, T. H. The future of wildlife in the Southern forest. Forest Farmer 18(3): 5,14. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7692

20881 MORRISS, D. J. Recreational use of public forest lands. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:27-35. 1957. 99.9 L935
Includes discussion.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

20882 HUDDLESTON, E. B. The grading of Monterey pine. N.S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes. 11(1/2):7-8. 1958. 99.9 N472T

20883 NATIONAL HARDWOOD LUMBER ASSOCIATION. Year book including the proceedings of the 60th annual convention, 1957. Chicago,1957. 287 p. 99.76 N211R

20884 OHUKU, K. Recent progress of import of Russian timber and its problems. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(8):1-4. Aug.1958. 99.8 R474

20885 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Statistics on tropical timber, 1955. Paris,1957. 87 p. 99.9 Or372S
Text in French and English.

20886 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Timber statistics, 1956. Paris,1957. 56 p. 99.9 Or372
Text in English and French.

20887 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Timber statistics 1957. Paris,1958. 71 p. 99.9 Or372
Text in French and English.

20888 OSBALDESTON, G. F. What Midwest lumber buyers want. Foreign Trade 110(13):2-4. Dec.20,1958. 286.8 C162
Canadian trade with the United States.

20889 STARK, J. E. The railroad program for rate reductions on lumber and forest products. South. Lumberman 197(2465):156-157. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20890 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Industri berättelse för år 1956 [manufacturing, 1956]. Stockholm, 1958. 180 p. 257.3 St2I
Table of contents and summary also in English.
Includes, wood, pulp and food industries.

20891 WACHOWSKI, M. A contribution to the history of timber trade at the end of XVIII century in Lithuania. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(10):1-18. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

20892 WILLIAMS, J. H. The equalization of freight rates. Timber Canada 19(10):30-32. Oct.1958. 99.81 T487

Lumbering

20893 BELOZERTSEV, V. E. Iz opyta raboty lesozagotovitelef Narodnoĭ Respubliki Bolgarii [The practice of lumbermen of the Peoples Republic of Bulgaria]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 30 p. (V Stranakh Narodnoĭ Demokratii) 99.76 B414

Lumbering Equipment

20894 BROUHIER, A. Journées de mécanisation des travaux forestiers des 16 et 17 octobre 1957 en forêt domaniale de Meerdael. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(8/9):603-609. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.9 B83

20895 HAMBLY, K. P. More safety, more profit from chain saw operations. Timber Canada 19(10):17-18, 55. Oct.1958. 99.81 T487

20896 REEVES, E. H. Treat that saw with respect. Timber Canada 19(10):33-34,37-38. Oct.1958. 99.81 T487
Chain saws.

20897 SERITA, Y. On abrasion between wire-rope and sheave at skidder. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(10):443-450. Oct.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20898 WADDELL, R. G. Cutting frozen timber with a chain saw. Timber Canada 19(10):26-28. Oct.1958. 99.81 T487
Care and handling in winter.

20899 YAMAWAKI, S. On the log-transportation-capacity of logging jeep & trailer with special reference to tractive resistance, fuel consumption rate and vibration. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(10):451-457. Oct.1958. 99.8 N62

20900 YAMAWAKI, S. On the log-transportation-capacity of logging tractor & sulky with special reference to tractive resistance, fuel consumption rate and vibration of CT-25 crawler type tractor & sulky, engaged in hauling logs. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(11): 481-488. Nov.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

Logging

20901 BOTWIN, M. Methods of determining the theoretical optimum for logging roads network. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(11):11-25. Nov.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

20902 BRADOSCHE, P. Aspects from forest road construction methods applied in the Czechoslovak Republic. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):480-483. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20903 CZEREYSKI, K. Scientific investigations covering timber harvesting and transport made in USRR. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(10):47-62. Oct.1958. 99.8 Sv52

20904 EUTING, H. H. Gedanken zum Waldwegebau. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(18):372-373. Sept.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

20905 GREISS, G. Rationeller wirtschaftswegebau. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(18):364-368. Sept.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

20906 JACOB, W. Brigadearbeit im Hauungsbetrieb. Forst u. Jagd 8(9):405-407. Sept.1958. 99.8 W143

20907 KIESEKAMP. Gedanken zu aktuellen Wegebaufragen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(18):368-371. Sept.16, 1958. 99.8 F7724
Equipment.

20908 LEFORT, E. J. E. Chain saws speed up logging. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):43-44. July 1958. 280.8 So89
New Caledonia.

20909 LUK'IANCHIKOV, S. N. Puti snizheniîa sebestoimosti na lesozagotovkakh (iz opyta predpriîatiĭ kombinata Vologdoles) [Ways of lowering the cost at the logging sites (from the practices of the enterprises of Vologdoles combine)]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1957. 31 p. 99.76 L962

20910 MCGARRITY, W. F. Tree length logging in Muskoka. Timber Canada 19(8):24-26,28-30. Aug.1958. 99.81 T487

20911 MEYR, R. Uber die Verwendung und Einteilung von Seilkrananlagen in der Forstwirtschaft. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 15:1-2. In Allg. Forstztg. 69(23/24). Dec.1958. 99.8 AL53

20912 MITCHELL, W. C., and TRIMBLE, G. R. How much land is needed for the logging transport system? J. Forestry 57(1):10-12. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768

20913 PETHERICK, J. P. Timber treatment in South Australia. Valuer 15(2):66-68,114. Apr.1958. 282.8 V24
Clearing costs.

20914 RADZIMIŃSKI, S. Logging in the light of recent studies. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(11):27-44. Nov. 1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

20915 ROSENSTOCK. Der Einsatz von Wegebau-Grossgeräten bei der Unterhaltung und Instandsetzung von Forstwegen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(18):361-364. Sept.16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

20916 SCOTT PAPER CO. WOODLANDS DIV. An effective approach to woods safety. Noeast. Logger 7(7): 14-15,30-31. Jan.1959. 99.81 N812

20917 STEVENS, J. The loggers' "Smithsonian." South. Lumberman 197(2465):104-108. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20918 TRIMBLE, G. R., MITCHELL, W. C., and BARR, C. R. Logging damage no obstacle to tree-length logging. South. Lumberman 197(2465):111-112. Dec.15, 1958. 99.81 So82

20919 TRIMBLE, G. R., MITCHELL, W. C., and BARR, C. R. Logging damage slight in partial cutting. Noeast. Logger 7(7):12-13,38. Jan.1959. 99.81 N812

20920 VOLKERT, E. Die Pflege sandwassergebundener Schotterdecken. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(18):355-361. Sept.16,1958. 99.8 F7724
Forest roads.

20921 WANG, C. H. Observations on the experiment on the burning of logging remnants. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:439-446. 1957. 99.8 L632

20922 ZELENY, A., and KOZÁK, J. Energy expenditure in skidding and transportation of wood. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 14:85-96. 1958. 99.9 P88
English summary.

20923 ZELENY, A., and CERMAK, K. Energy expenditure of some items in logging work. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 14:67-83. 1958. 99.9 P88
English summary.

20924 ZELENÝ, A., KOZÁK, J., and LUKAČ, V. Physiological research of the work in log depots and in loading wood upon railway trucks. (In Czech.) Práce. Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 14:97-109. 1958. 99.9 P88
English summary.

20925 ZELENY, A., KOZAK, J., and LUKAC, V. Respiratory exchange studies in floating of cord wood. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 14:111-125. 1958. 99.9 P88
English summary.

Sawmills

20926 APPLEFIELD, M. Sawmill dollars and sense. South. Lumberman 197(2465):142-144. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20927 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries, 1956-57. No. 27. Sawmilling. Canberra,1958. 9 p. 271 Au72Ma

20928 FACHVERBAND DER SAGEWERKE WURTTEMBERG-HOHENZOLLERN. Die Säger wünschen eine echte Partnerschaft mit dem Waldbesitz. Holz-Zentbl. 84(131):1663-1664. Nov.1,1958. 99.81 H742

20929 FIELD, P. Residues from the sawmill: making smoke or profit? Forest Prod. J. 8(11):27A-30A. Nov. 1958. 99.9 F7662J

20930 FLEMMING, H., and FISCHER, R. Zusammenhänge zwischen Vorschubgeschwindigkeit und Schnittgüte beim Schneiden mit Gattersägen unter verschiedenen Bedingungen. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 7(3):513-521. 1957/58. 509 D81

20931 HVAMB, G. Barking, hugging, transport og omsetning av sagbruksavfall i sydstatene i U. S. A. [Barking, logging, transportation and marketing of sawmill waste in the Southern States in U. S. A.]. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Utredning 20,24 p. Oct.1958. 99.9 Os5U

20932 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 107. South. Lumberman 197(2465):185-186,188. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20933 SAYWARD, J. M. Utilization of Vermont bark. Noeast. Logger 7(7):29,36-37. Jan.1959. 99.81 N812
Sawmill waste.

Processing and Woodworking

20934 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Some investigations on test procedure in nail withdrawal tests, by J. J. Mack. South Melbourne,1958. 7 p. Ref. (Sub-Project T.M.3-5, Progress Report No. 12) 99.79 Au7Des

20935 BROADHURST, V. A. The correct fencing of circular saws. Timber Technol. 66(2232):497-499. Oct. 1958. 99.81 T482

20936 DÜWER, H. Rationalisierung in der Holzindustrie durch Einsatz von Doppel-Endprofilern. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(8):310-315. Aug.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

20937 FRANZ, N. C. An analysis of the wood-cutting process. Ann Arbor, U. Mich. Press,1958. 152 p. (Michigan. University. Engineering Research Institute. Publications. Reports). 99.79 F85

20938 HAIDT, H. Spandickenbegrenzte Hartmetall-Fräswerkzeuge in der Holzindustrie. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(8):315-318. Aug.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

20939 NEARN, W. T., and CLARKE, J. T. Dowel joint strength; effect of dowel type, hole size, and adhesive. Forest Prod. J. 8(11):326-329. Nov.1958. 99.9 F7662J

20940 POUND, J. Types of jigs in R.F. [radio frequency] heating. Wood [London] 23(11):463-466. Nov. 1958. 99.82 W855

20941 SUŠICKÝ, K., and LINHART, L. Hochfrequenz-Verleimung bei Verwendung von PVAC Klebstoffen. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(9):275-278. Sept.1958. 99.82 D81

20942 TANGANYIKA FOREST DEPT. UTILISATION DIV. Standard woodworking tests (project 9). Tanganika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 7,12 p. June 10,1958. 99.9 T152T

20943 THERN, R. Geselle oder Maschine? Geselle und Maschine! II. Holztechnik 38(9):354-356. Sept.1958. 99.82 H745
Woodworking.

20944 THOMAS, G. W. Supplies for woodwork shops in secondary schools. Wood [London] 23(12):513-514. Dec.1958. 99.82 W855

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

20945 BROWN, W. H. The training of kiln operators. 1. Timber Technol. 66(2232):511-512. Oct.1958. 99.81 T482

20946 FRIEDRICH, G., and MATTHES, G. Holztrocknung in Kammern über 2,50 m Stapelhöhe. Holz 12 (9):141. 1958. 99.82 H743

20947 GATLICK, H. B., and DAY, W. L. Automatic recorder-controller for lumber dry kilns. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(12):27-31. Dec.1958. 99.82 W87

20948 HARTWIG, G. Observations on the equilibrium moisture of lumber and how it fluctuates during the year. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 31:24-45. June 1958. 99.9 So82

20949 JERMAN, J. High-quality wood staining material of domestic manufacture. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(5):66-68. 1958. 99.8 L564

20950 JOHNSTON, D. D., and WYNANDS, R. H. Determination of moisture in timber; a comparison of electrical resistance and oven-drying methods. Wood [London] 23(11):458-462. Nov.1958. 99.82 W855

20951 KEER, G. A. Kiln drying and control of the drying rate. Wood [London] 23(11):470-471. Nov.1958. 99.82 W855

20952 KREUZER, A. Waldfrische Buchenkanteln in der Klima-Spiralzentrifuge. Holz 12(9):142. 1958. 99.82 H743

20953 PFEIFFER, J. R. Forced-air drying pays dividends. Forest Prod. J. 8(11):22A-26A. Nov.1958. 99.9 F7662J
Lumber.

20954 ROBBA, C. G. Verbesserung und Rationalisierung der Lackierung. Holztechnik 38(9):351-354. Sept. 1958. 99.82 H745

20955 SCHMID, E. V. Moderne Methoden der Oberflächenbehandlung von Holz. I. Holz 12(9):146. (Cont.) 1958. 99.82 H743

20956 VEER, J. J. G. Moisture blistering of paints on wood. Wood [London] 23(11):455-457. Nov.1958. 99.82 W855

20957 VEER, J. J. G. Moisture blistering of paints on wood. 2. Wood [London] 23(12):501-502. Dec.1958. 99.82 W855

20958 WEIGL, K., and GEHRING, H. Der Einfluss verschiedener anorganischer Bodennährstoffe auf die ungesättigte Polyester-Beschichtung. Prakt. Chem. 9 (10):368-372. Oct.1958. 384 P88
In wood finishing.

Wood Preservation and Damage

20959 AMERICAN WOOD PRESERVERS INSTITUTE. Pressure treated timber poles. Chicago,1957. 74 p. 99.79 Am35

20960 BECKER, G., and KOHLMEYER, J. Deterioration of wood by marine fungi in India and its special significance for fishing-crafts. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 4(4):1-10. Oct.1958. 300.9 T48J

20961 BECKER, G. Report to the Government of India on the protection of wood against marine borers. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 795,112 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

20962 BÜTTNER, O. Holzschutz auf Leistungsbasis. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(9):105-106. Sept.1958. 421 P882

20963 CARR, D. R. Boron as a timber preservative. 3. Wood [London] 23(11):467-469. Nov.1958. 99.82 W855

20964 ERMUSH, N. A. Chlorination of wood resins for the purpose of obtaining antiseptics for wood protection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:201-211. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

20965 FALANGHE, H., and BACILA, M. Galactose metabolism of some wood-destroying fungi. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 46 (273):260. Sept.1958. 385 R322

20966 GRAHAM, R. D., and MILLER, D. J. Service life of treated and untreated fence posts. Oreg. Forest Prod. Res. Cent. Prog. Rpt. 11,29 p. Dec.1957. 99.9 Or3522P

20967 HOF, T. The preservation of horticultural wood. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(12):335. Sept.25, 1958. 80 G89

20968 HUDSON, M. S. Colorimetric determination of creosote in old poles. Forest Prod. J. 8(11):340-344. Nov.1958. 99.9 F7662J

20969 JACQUIOT, M. C. Les ennemis des bois dans la construction et l'ameublement. Cent. Tech. du Bois Cahier 31,20 p. June 1958. 99.82 C33
Fungi and insects.

20970 KÖRTING, A. Der Fluorgehalt mit BF (Bifluorid)-Schutzsalzen behandelten Bauholzes als Kriterium für die angewendete Dosierung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(8):120-122. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.9 B832
English summary.

20971 NAIR, N. B. Structure and physiology of the timber borer Bankia indica with special reference to boring habit. Madras U. J. 27B(2/3):335-372. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 513 M26

20972 NISHIMOTO, K., and FUSE, G. Studies on the wood preservatives. XXIII. On the cause of the bad penetrability of sodium pentachlorphenol solution into wood. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. [Kyoto] 18:1-15. Ref. Aug.1957. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

20973 NORUM, W. A. Wood preservation. Calif. Dairyman 38(20):11-12. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 C12

20974 PURUSHOTHAM, A., and TEWARI, M. C. A note on metallic resinates as wood preservatives. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 4(4):19-21. Oct.1958. 399.9 T48J

20975 RAY, D. L., and STUNTZ, D. E. Possible relation between marine fungi and Limnoria attack on submerged wood. Science 129(3341):93-94. Jan.9,1959. 470 Sci2

20976 REUSSE, W., and ZAUBITZER, R. Die quantitative Bestimmung des Chrom- und Arsengehaltes getränkter Masten durch Aktivierungsanalyse. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(8):307-310. Aug.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

20977 SISLEY, C. Some curiosities of fungal and insect attack on timber. Timber Technol. 66(2232):507-509. Oct.1958. 99.81 T482

20978 VODOZ, J. La protection des bois. Forêt 11 (12):261-266. Sept.1958. 99.8 F7683

20979 WALTERS, C. S. Soaking treatment of basswood [Tilia] at low temperatures as affected by temperature and viscosity of solution, wood moisture, and type of treatment. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 633,51 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 IL6S

20980 WAZNY, J. Studien über die Einwirkungen von Merulius lacrymans Wulf. Fr. und Coniophora cerebella Pers. auf die mechanischen Eigenschaften befallenen Holzes. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(8):285-288. Aug.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

20981 WEISSE, G. Fortschritte bei der Imprägnierung von Leitungsmasten aus Holz mit UA-Salzen. Holz 12(9):151-152. 1958. 99.82 H743
Wolman salts.

20982 WILSON, W. J. The determination of boron in treated wood. Analyt. Chim. Acta 19(6):516-519. Dec.1958. 381 An1

FOREST PRODUCTS

20983 BURPEE, C. M. Wood; at the marketing crossroads. South. Lumberman 197(2465):160-162. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20984 DARLING, S. L. Let's not forget! South. Lumberman 197(2465):99. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Marketing lumber successfully.

20985 FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH SOCIETY. Alphabetical directory of members, March 1958. Madison,Wis.,1958. 24 p. 225 F764

20986 HEATHERLY, L. J. Hardwood producers promote their products. South. Lumberman 197(2465):95-96. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20987 LELLA, E. F. DI, and GARCIA, J. J. M. Producción y comercialización de maderas de salicaceas en el delta del Parana. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(3):45-173. Ref. 1957. 99.8 R3222
Salix and Populus chiefly.

20988 LÖFFLER. Marktpflege als Aufgabe forstwirtschaftlicher Betriebsführer. Allg. Forstz. 13(48): 701-706. Nov.26,1958. 99.8 AL52

20989 MERSEREAU, H. S. 1959 to be a big year for Southern pine promotion. South. Lumberman 197(2465): 102-103. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20990 PENDLETON, M. B. Wanted: new uses for wood. South. Lumberman 197(2465):152-153. Dec.15, 1958. 99.81 So82

20991 SMITH, M. W. The time is now. South. Lumberman 197(2465):93-94. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
To inaugurate a merchandising campaign for Southern pine.

20992 TEMPLE, T. L. L. Let's shoot for the highest orbit. South. Lumberman 197(2465):125-126. Dec.15, 1958. 99.81 So82
Marketing Southern pine.

20993 WALLACE, O. P., and AMIDON, E. L. Marketing of eastern white pine lumber from Maine and New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 452,14 p. Sept.1958. 100 N45

Lumber and Rough Products

20994 HANLON, H. A. 60 years of progress—and tomorrow. Natl. Hardwood Lumber Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 60:69,71,75,78-80. 1957. 99.76 N211R

20995 HARDTNER, Q. T. Southern pines outlook for 1959. South. Lumberman 197(2465):91-92. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20996 HOOD, A. B. 1959, year of promise. South. Lumberman 197(2465):89-90. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Lumber industry.

20997 INGRAM, R. M. What's ahead for the lumber industry in 1959. South. Lumberman 197(2465):88-89. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20998 KENNEDY, J. E. Quality assured. South. Lumberman 197(2465):148-150. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

20999 KING, D. B., and HOLLAND, I. I. The potential demand for timber. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:416-422. 1 Ag84Y

21000 THE LUMBERMEN'S annual forum. South. Lumberman 197(2465):79-87. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Situation and outlook for lumber.

21001 MCCLELLAND, R. S. How a fire-safe lumber yard campaign can pay off. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 44(10):15-16. Oct.1958. 99.81 W852

21002 O'MALLEY, J. C. A review and outlook. South. Lumberman 197(2465):159. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Retail lumber industry.

21003 NELSON, R. D. Low-grade lumber; problem or opportunity? South. Lumberman 197(2465):113-114. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Utilization.

21004 OREGON FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH CENTER. Log grade studies in the Ponderosa Pine Region; lumber grade recovery from Douglas fir, western larch, and white fir at Halfway, Oregon. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. B. 7,24 p. June 1958. 99.9 Or3522B
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Larix occidentalis, Abies concolor respectively.

21005 RAILWAY TIE ASSOCIATION. 1958—membership directory—1959. Cross Tie B. 39(10):18,20,22,24, 28,32,34,36,38. Oct.1958. 99.82 C87

21006 WARNER, W. R. Industry drive for automation spurred by SPA [Southern Pine Association] expositions. South. Lumberman 197(2465):121-122. Dec.15, 1958. 99.81 So82

21007 YERK, R. G. 230-kv line wood pole structures. Elect. World 150(24):34-35. Dec.15,1958. 335.8 EL2

Construction

21008 BROCHARD, F. X. Trente plans- types de charpente en bois. Cent. Tech. du Bois. Cahier 30,139 p. May 1958. 99.82 C33

21009 ČERNOCH, J. Zur Frage der Entwicklung von Holzfussböden. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(9):274-275. Sept. 1958. 99.82 D81

21010 HANRAHAN, F. J. Engineered timber constructing increasing. South. Lumberman 197(2465):131-133. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

21011 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. FORESTRY EXPERIMENT STATION WOOD TECHNOLOGY DIV. Accuracy of dimensions, surface smoothnesses on flooring. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 107:139-151. July 1958. 99.8 R47

21012 MOSS, D. H., Glued laminated design and construction. Wood [London] 23(11):452-454. Nov.1958. 99.82 W855

21013 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. National design specification for stress-grade lumber and its fastenings. Washington,1957. 70 p. Ref. 99.9 N219N

21014 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Wood structural design data. Ed. 3, v. 1 and sup. No. 1. Washington,1957-1958. 362 ,6 p. 99.76 N215W

21015 PRICE, R. B. Wood, medium for architectural expression. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(13):66. Dec.29, 1958. 99.81 W52

21016 SUTHERLAND, W. M. The prestressing of timber floors. Timber Technol. 66(2232):487-488. Oct. 1958. 99.81 T482

21017 WILLINS, H. H. Oak flooring outlook for 1959. South. Lumberman 197(2465):135-136. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

21018 BERGIN, E. G. Durability of urea-formaldehyde and casein adhesives at elevated temperatures. Canada. Dept. North. Off. & Natl. Resources. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. F. P. L. Tech. Note 8,11 p. 1958. 99.9 C1625

21019 BOOTH, H. E. Adjusting a lathe to cut good veneer. N.S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 11(1/2):19-25. 1958. 99.9 N472T

21020 CARRUTHERS, J. F. S., and PAXTON, B. H. A study of the function of pressure and some associated factors in the gluing of wood. Wood [London] 23(12):503-508. Dec.1958. 99.82 W855

21021 DIRECTORY of plywood and veneer products. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(13):129-132,134,137,140-146, 148-149,152-158,160,162,164,166,168,170,172, 174-180. Dec.29,1958. 99.81 W52

21022 DOFFINÉ, E. Die geschichtliche Entwicklung der Furnier- und Sperrholzindustrie. I. Holz-Zentbl. 84 (135):1723-1725. Nov.11,1958. 99.81 H742

21023 GOLDRATH, B. Million-dollar volume. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(12):49-52. Dec.1958, 99.82 W87
Plywood manufacture by Mullen Manufacturing Company.

21024 GRAHAM, P. H. Improving quality of cores produced by electronic gluing. Veneers & Plywood 52 (11,i.e.12):10-11,33. Dec.1958. 99.82 V55

21025 GUILMENOT, R. Standard plywood panels form curved thin-shell roof. Constr. Methods & Equip. 40(12):60-62. Dec.1958. 290.8 C763

21026 JAHN, E. C. Expanding wood utilization through the use of resins. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7:64-78. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732
Adhesives.
Includes discussion.

21027 JESSOME, A. P. The efficiency of scarf joints. Canada. Dept. North. Off. & Natl. Resources. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. F. P. L. Tech. Note 9,17 p. 1958. 99.9 C1625
In laminated wood.

21028 KOZAI, Y., ARAKI, M., and GOTO, R. Studies on adhesion for woods. VIII. Application of acetone-formaline resin to the moldings. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. [Kyoto] 18:34-46. Aug.1957. 99.82 W8524
English summary.
Wood flour.

21029 MARK, H. A few principles of adhesion. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7:79-94. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732
Includes discussion.

21030 MARSHALL, P. Warping in hollow core doors. N.S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 11(1/2):15-17. 1958. 99.9 N472T
Plywood.

21031 OTT, E., and HEIBERGER, C. A. New developments in synthetic resins for wood adhesives. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7:95-102. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732

21032 PARSONS, G. W., and others. Review of recent literature on synthetic adhesives for wood. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7:103-125. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732
C. F. Prutton, H. S. Winnicki, and E. D. Searles, joint authors.

21033 SELBO, M. L. Glue joints durable; twelve-year tests in preservative-treated laminated timbers reported. South. Lumberman 197(2465):171-174,176,178. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

21034 TSUTSUMOTO, T., and SATŌ, S. Veneer drying. II. Experiments on air condition and veneer drying in the Coe type roller feed dryer. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 107:33-46. July 1958. 99.8 R47
English summary.

21035 WARD, D. Keep 'em playing with Carrom games. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(12):61-64. Dec. 1958. 99.82 W87
Plywood.

Furniture

21036 WILLIAMS, H. K. Hardwood progress. Natl. Hardwood Lumber Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 60:135, 137-138,140,142. 1957. 99.76 N211R
Particle board in the furniture industry.

Containers

21037 TEGGE, A. R. New boxes made with new panel products. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(3):160-166. Sept.1958. 389.9 As74A
Includes wood containers.

Pulp and Paper

21038 AKADEMIIA NAUK LATVIĬSKOĬ SSR. Voprosy lesokhimii i khimii drevesiny [Problems of wood pulp chemistry and chemistry of wood]. Akad. Nauk. Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12,287 p. 1957. 99.9 R44

21039 BARIENBROCK, R. C. Buying pulpwood by pound. Pulp & Paper 33(1):98-100. Jan.1959. 302.8 P11

21040 BAUER, L. The chemi-mechanical pulping process. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(5):32,34,36. May 1958. 302.8 W52
Hardwood.

21041 BENTLEY, J. R. How can I help relations between my company and my community? Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(8):18,20,22,24. Aug.1958. 302.8 W52

21042 BHARGAVA, M. P. Research in paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(1):23-25. July 1958. 302.8 In23

21043 BUGG, E. J. Latest data on cold soda pulping at Australian newsprint mills. Paper Trade J. 142(51): 26-28. Dec.22,1958. 302.8 P196

21044 BUGG, E. J., and PEARSON, A. J. Manufacture of cold soda pulp from eucalypt woods. Paper Trade J. 142(51):18-24. Dec.22,1958. 302.8 P196
Australia.

21045 CHIDESTER, G. H., and SCHAFER, E. R. Pulping and papermaking experiments on Colombian woods. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(1):17-20. (Cont.) July 1958. 302.8 In23
Hardwoods.

21046 COSLETT, D. Magnefite pulping process has many advantages. Paper Indus. 40(10):671-672,674. Jan.1959. 302.8 P1923

21047 DARMSTADT, W. J. Magnesium base process at Brown's. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(8):26,28,32. Aug.1958. 302.8 W52

21048 DEAN, E. F. J. Keen competition in British paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(1):83,85. July 1958. 320.8 In23
Trade.

21049 DENTREMONT, A. E., and SLENSON, R. S. Technical digest high consistency screening. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(2):33-34,36,38,40. Dec.1958. 302.8 W52
Groundwood.

21050 FERETTI, F., and GRANDIS, E. Prospects of using rapid growing softwoods in the paper industry. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):457-468. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

21051 FERGUSON, J. M., and MACDONALD, E. A. Bleaching of alkaline hardwood pulp at Cornwall, Ontario. Paper Trade J. 143(3):42-46. Jan.19,1959. 302.8 P196

21052 FERGUSON, J. M., and MACDONALD, E. A. Bleaching of alkaline hardwood pulp at Cornwall, Ontario. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):131-136. Dec.1958. 302.8 P96

21053 FIELD, L., and others. The organic chemistry of sulphur in the kraft process. I-II. Tappi 41(12):721-733. Ref. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162
P. E. Drummond, P. H. Riggins, and E. A. Jones, joint authors.
I, Pine thiolignin as a mixture; II, Nature of the sulphur linkages in pine thiolignin.

21054 GAEGAUF, H. A new instrument for measuring humidity. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 12(8/9):100-107. Aug./Sept.1958. 302.8 In22

21055 GRANT, J. Pulp and paper. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:359-368. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

21056 GROMOV, V. S., and ODINTSOV, P. N. Cooking of larch wood and straw for pulp with hydrotropic solutions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:63-78. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21057 GROMOV, V. S., and ODINTSOV, P. N. Process of hydrotropic cooking of aspen wood and effect of various factors on it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:78-90. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44
Populus tremula.

21058 HAMILTON, J. K., PARTLOW, E. V., and THOMPSON, N. S. The behavior of wood hemicelluloses during pulping. I-II. Tappi 41(12):803-816. Ref. Dec. 1958. 302.8 T162

21059 HOGUET, P. W. Economic prospects spur paperboard. (Excerpts.) Pulp & Paper 33(1):41-42. Jan.1959. 302.8 P11

21060 JENNESS, L. C. Research activities of the Chemical Engineering Department—University of Maine. Tappi 41(12):183A-184A. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162
Related to pulp and paper industry.

21061 JENSEN, W. Organizations and co-operation in the field of pulp and paper research. Paperi ja Puu 40(9):425-430. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 P1991

21062 KARCZEWSKA, H. Determination of optimum conditions for alcholic fermentation process of spruce sulphite waste liquors at the Polish cellulose mills. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(11):95-102. Nov.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

21063 KARLIVAN, V. P., and ODINTSOV, P. N. Effect of caustic soda and sulfate solutions on the change of lignin in wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:101-112. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44
In pulping.

21064 KARLIVAN, V. P., and ODINTSOV, P. N. In regard to the chemistry of caustic soda and sulfate pulping. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:113-122. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21065 KASSIDAY, J. Are you ready for the 60's? Paper Indus. 40(10):676. Jan.1959. 302.8 P1923
Requirements.

21066 KERR, E. Revolution at St. Francisville. South. Lumberman 197(2465):147-148. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Pulp and paper mill using hardwoods.

21067 LAYTON, A. B. Why a west coast paper company went South. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(12):99-102. Dec.10,1958. 302.8 So8
Crown Zellerbach Corporation.

21068 LEHMAN, D. F. Screening of bleached and unbleached sulphate furnishes at the paper machines of integrated mills. Tappi 41(12):207A-210A. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

21069 LORAS, V. Determination of whiteness and problems in connection with such determinations. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(9):318,320-324. Sept. 1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.
Includes pulp.

21070 MCEWEN, J. M., and GUETLIN, E. G. An approach to uniform strength testing with a Valley beater. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):128-130. Dec. 1958. 302.8 P96

21071 MAGRUDER, R. S. A semichemical pulp mill. Tappi 41(12):58A,62A,64A,66A,68A,72A,74A. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

21072 MAINWARING, T. A. The future for pulp and paper in the West. Tappi 41(12):10A,12A,14A,16A. Dec. 1958. 302.8 T162

21073 MELCHER, E. C. Results in the Northeast of weight scaling of hardwood. (Excerpts.) Pulp & Paper 33(1):100-101. Jan.1959. 302.8 P11

21074 MENAL GABAS, A. En el último quinquenio ha aumentado en un tercio la producción papelera española. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 13(51):51-59. Third Q. 1958. 263 Es8B
Statistics.

21075 MORGAN, O. P. Evaluation of mesh entrainment separators in multi-effect evaporators. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(6):40. June 1958. 302.8 W52

21076 NETHERCUT, P. E. Background information for paper industry talks. Tappi 41(12):38A,40A,42A,44A, 46A,48A,50A,52A,54A. Ref. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162
Includes list of motion pictures available and some statistics.

21077 OLSON, H. S. Buyers of rough green wood will make savings. (Excerpts.) Pulp & Paper 33(1):101. Jan.1959. 302.8 P11

21078 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Pulp and paper statistics 1957. Paris, 1958. 84 p. 302.9 Or32
Text in French and English.

21079 OVERBECK, W., and AGOTTANI, C. Über das Verhalten einzelner Holzsorten beim Sulfataufschluss von Laubholzmischungen aus dem subtropischen Urwald Brasiliens. Papier 12(21/22):578-585. Nov.1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

21080 PASSMORE, L. W. Automatic process control, mechanization and automation in the pulp and paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(1):38-41. July 1958. 302.8 In23

21081 RAPSON, W. H. Recent developments in the manufacture of chlorine dioxide. Paper Trade J. 142(52): 18-22. Ref. Dec.29,1958. 302.8 P196

21082 RAPSON, W. H., and ANDERSON, C. B. Three-stage bleaching of kraft pulps to high brightness. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):123-127. Dec.1958. 302.8 P96

21083 RICHTER, G. A. Some aspects of papermaking properties of wood pulps. Tappi 41(12):776-795. Ref. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

21084 SADLER, H., and TRANTINA, O. Über die Lockerung der Faser-zu-Faserbindung im Holz durch den Aufschluss. Papier 12(21/22):553-567. Ref. Nov. 1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

21085 SHOUDY, C. A. The Clupak paper story. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(12):60,64,117. Dec.10,1958. 302.8 So8
Extensible paper for bags.

21086 SHOUDY, C. A. The Clupak paper story; what it is; how to make it. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(2): 11-12,14. Dec.1958. 302.8 W52

21087 SHOUDY, C. A. Clupak stretchable paper. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):117-118. Dec.1958. 302.8 P96

21088 SIHTOLA, H., KAILA, E., and NIZOVSKY, B. A method for the determination of X-viscosity by means of slurry steeping and by the ageing of alkali cellulose. Paperi ja Puu 40(3):77-80,82. Mar.15,1958. 302.8 P1991

21089 SOBUE, H., and SAITO, Y. Researchs on the utilization of the byproducts of pulp manufacture. V. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14 (10):689-692. Oct.1958. 304.9 So12

21090 SOMERVILLE, J. L., and PEARSON, A. J. Developments in cold soda pulping in Australia. Paper Trade J. 142(51):16-17. Ref. Dec.22,1958. 302.8 P196
Using Eucalyptus.

21091 STIELL, W. M. Pulpwood plantations in Ontario and Quebec. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1770(F-2),42 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 W855
Surveys.

21092 STUART, R. M. High yield sulphite at Baupre, Que. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(2):28,30. Dec.1958. 302.8 W52

21093 SYLWAN, O. Causticising of green liquor. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(19):851-855. Oct.15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

21094 TERATANI, F., and KIMURA, Y. Studies on pulp and papermaking. XVII. Studies on chemigroundwood pulp from hardwoods. 1. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. [Kyoto] 18:16-26. Ref. Aug.1957. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

21095 THOMAS, J. M. T. West Germany needs wood pulp. Foreign Trade 111(1):2-4. Jan.3,1959. 286.8 C162

21096 TRELFA, R. T. Hardwood versus softwood pulp. Tappi 41(12):185A-187A. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

21097 TUOVINEN, A., and WÄRE, I. Does summer felling improve the quality of spruce pulpwood? (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(3):103-109. Mar.15,1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

21098 VOGEL, J. H. Forecast of demand for the industry's products. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(1):79-81. July 1958. 302.8 In23

21099 VOIRET, E. G. Possibilités d'obtention de pâtes à papier à partir des bois feuillus. Chim. & Indus. 80(5):568-578. Nov.1958. 383 C42
English summary.

21100 WANGAARD, F. F. Research on quality of wood in relation to its utilization as fiber for papermaking. Norsk Skogindus. 12(8):286-295. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.82 N81

21101 WARD, H. J. Continuous moisture control of pulp and paper by capacitance method. Tappi 41(12): 192A-196A. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

21102 WHITCOMB, E. M. Billerud AB pioneers use of Kamyr continuous digester for neutral sulphite semichemical pulping. Paper Trade J. 142(52):24-26. Dec.29,1958. 302.8 P196

21103 WHITMORE, L. M., and WILEY, A. J. Chemical by-products from spent sulfite liquors. Chem. Engin. Prog. 54(12):80a-80d. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 C4232

21104 WINCHESTER, A. J. Tappi reference pulp. Tappi 41(12):173A-178A. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

Chemical Products and Distillates

21105 ADAMS, G. A. Uronic acids from white spruce (Picea glauca (Moench) Voss). Canad. J. Chem. 37(1):29-34. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 C16B

21106 DOUGALL, D. K., and WHITE, D. E. The chemistry of western Australian plants. X. The "primary" tars from jarrah [Eucalyptus marginata] and karri [E. diversicolor] sawdusts. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 9(4):404-409. Dec.1958. 475 Au74

21107 FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. TECHNICAL PANEL ON WOOD CHEMISTRY, 7, JERUSALEM, 1956. Problems in wood chemistry; proceedings held in cooperation with the Institute for Fibres and Forest Products Research Israeli Ministry of Agriculture. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7,136 p. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732

21108 HANZAWA, M., and SASAYA, T. Studies on constituents of the heartwood. I-II. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(4):125-130. Aug.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.
I, A new phenolic constituent obtained from the heartwood of Salix hultenii var. angustifolia; II, Analysis of the heartwood extracts of Salix hultenii var. angustifolia by the paper chromatographic procedure.

21109 HERGERT, H. L. Chemical composition of cork from white fir [Abies concolor] bark. Forest Prod. J. 8(11):335-339. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 F7662J

21110 HILLIS, W. E., and CARLE, A. Extractives from klinki pine (Araucaria klinkii Lauterbach). Nature [London] 182(4649):1593-1594. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

21111 ITO, T., and NAKAYAMA, N. Study on pretreatment in wood saccharification process. I. Pretreatment with water. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(4):142-146. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

21112 KAJANNE, P., and AHO, Y. Investigations on the fatty acids of pine wood and tall oil. IV. Paperi ja Puu 40(3):83-88,90. Ref. Mar.15,1958. 302.8 P1991

21113 KREĬTSBERG, Z. N., ODINTSOV, P. N., and SOBOLEVSKIĬ, CH. A. On the possibility of obtaining vanillin when wood is oxidized by an alkaline solution of cupric sulfate. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:213-216. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21114 MARK, H. Radiation chemistry and wood. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7:1-12. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732

21115 ODINTSOV, P., and SHISHKOVA, Z. Glycerin production by fermentation of wood hydrolyzates. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.141-142. Riga,1957. 442 R442

21116 OLSON, A. R. "A smoke burner" for charcoal kilns. Noeast. Logger 7(7):22,26. Jan.1959. 99.81 N812

21117 PARDO, L. L., and RICCI, E. Identificación de las especies de Schinopsis por sus materias tanantes. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(1/2):59-69. 1957. 99.8 R3222

21118 PERILÄ, O., and SEPPÄ, T. A method for analyzing monosaccharides and uronic acids in wood hydrolyzates. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 31(12):383-384. 1958. 385 Su7

21119 ROUX, D. G., and MAIHS, A. E. Black wattle [Acacia mollissima] catechin. Nature [London] 182 (4652):1798. Ref. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

21120 SIMONCINI, A. Pleomorphism of vegetable tannins. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 34(5):339-371. Ref. Oct.1958. 303.8 It1
English summary.

21121 VARMA, B. S., and others. Manufacture of katha and cutch on cottage-scale basis. Indian Forester 94(11):672-677. Nov.1958. 99.8 In2
P. R. Rao, T. C. Pathak, and S. V. Puntambekar, joint authors.

Naval Stores

21122 GROTLISCH, V. E. The rosin standards story. Agr. Mktg. 3(10):7. Oct.1958. A280.38 Ag8

21123 GURICH, N. A., and ATAMANCHUKOV, G. D. Processing of spruce oleoresin and properties of products derived from it. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(7):17-19. Ref. 1958. 301.8 G36

21124 KALNIN'SH, A. I., and RUPAIS, E. A. Experiments in pine turpentining by the ribbed method. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:147-153. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21125 KALNIN'SH, A., and RUPAIS, E. Intensive methods of pine tapping. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka-sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.129-132. Riga,1957. 442 R442

21126 KALNIN'SH, A., and RUPAIS, E. Intensive methods of spruce tapping. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.133-138. Riga,1957. 442 R442

21127 PEJOSKI, B. Naval stores production in Greece. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(9):17-18. Dec.1958. 99.81 N22

21128 SHTANAGEI, V. G. Spruce tapping. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(7):28-30. 1958. 301.8 G36

21129 SILA, B. Origination of resin and the rate of its outflow. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(11):79-87. Nov. 1958. 99.8 Sy52

21130 SNULOVA, L. D., MEDVEDEV, IA. I., and CHEVELEVA, A. A. Effective utilization of wood pitch in obtaining PS-1 binder for the production of coatings. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(7): 6-9. 1958. 301.8 G36

21131 VARN, G. W. The production of gum naval stores. AT-FA Journal 21(3):7-8,10. Dec.1958. 309.8 Am3
The industry.

Other Forest Products

21132 ANDRADE, A. Corkboard. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 20(237):246-248. July 1958. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LV.
Testing.

21133 BYRNES, W. R., GERHOLD, H. D., and BRAMBLE, W. C. Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] varietal tests for Christmas tree plantations in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 198,6 p.-folder, maps. Oct.1958. 100 P381P

21134 DAVIES, J. G. Fibre building board data; types and sizes. Wood [London] 23(12):496-500. Dec. 1958. 99.82 W855

21135 DOSOUDIL, A. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von verschiedenen Versuchsbedingungen auf die Wasseraufnahme und Dickenquellung von Holzfaser-Isolierplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(8):297-306. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

21136 FEFILOV, V. V., and SOKOLOVA, A. I. Drying of sawdust. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(7):15-17. 1958. 301.8 G36

21137 FICKLER, H. H., and LUNDMARK, L. E. Experimental production of chipboards from unpeeled wood. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(5):64-66. 1958. 99.8 L564
English summary.

21138 GLASS, J. B. Treen or Wooden Bygones. South. Lumberman 197(2465):139-142. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
"Pinto Collection of Wooden Bygones" at Oxhey Wood House, Northwood, near London.

21139 HOLEKAMP, J. A. Progress report on the outside storage of Southern pine chips. Paper Trade J. 142(49):36-38. Dec.8,1958. 302.8 P196

21140 INTERNATIONAL CONSULTATION ON INSULATION BOARD, HARDBOARD AND PARTICLE BOARD, GENEVA, 1957. Fiberboard and particle board; report. Rome,Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations,1958. 179 p. 99.77 In8

21141 KITAMURA, H., IMATA, J., and SHIRIE, M. Studies on the chip-board prepared with low pressure. I. On the physical and mechanical properties of chip-board in relation to chip size. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(4):151-156. Aug.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

21142 MACKRIN, G. Proper blade selection reduces particle board costs, ups quality. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(12):38-40. Dec.1958. 99.82 W87

21143 MERENDI, A. The coppice problem. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(51):471. Dec.21,1958. 16 It1G
Economic utilization of the wood.

21144 MITLIN, L. The manufacture of wood chipboard; the Bartrev process for chipboard. Timber Technol. 66(2232):494-496. Oct.1958. 99.81 T482

21145 NEISEL, R. H. Racking strength and lateral nail resistance of fiberboard sheathing. Tappi 41(12): 735-737. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

21146 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Forestry in Northern Ireland. IV. Christmas trees. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(8): 228-229. Dec.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

21147 POUND, J. Lipping chipboard by R. F. heating. Wood [London] 23(12):509-512. Dec.1958. 99.82 W855

21148 QUALITY control in composition boards; panel discussion. Forest Prod. J. 8(11):30A-39A. Nov. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
Panel members: D. E. Isaacson, B. S. Bryant, W. J. Runckel, J. W. Johnson, N. J. Briggs, J. R. Stillinger, K. G. Borchgrevink.

21149 SALISBURY, SIR E. Christmas trees and all that. New Sci. 4(109):1529-1531. Dec.18,1958. 472 N42
Includes folklore of Christmas greens.

21150 SALZMAN, J. A., and others. The water holding capacity of wood chips as compared with common livestock beddings. Minn. Forestry Notes 69,2 p. July 15,1958. 99.8 M662
E. T. Sullivan, J. R. Neetzel, and C. J. Shiue, joint authors.

21151 SARDO, W. H. Advantages of wooden pallets for handling rubber products. Rubber Age 84(3):444-447. Dec.1958. 305.8 R82

21152 SINCLAIR, G. D., and SALLANS, H. R. Insulating and hardboard mill of Prairie Fibreboard now operating. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):106-110. Dec.1958. 302.8 P96

21153 SINCLAIR, G. D., and SALLANS, H. R. New Saskatoon plant produced insulating board from straw and hardboard from wood. Paper Trade J. 142(5):48-53. Dec.15,1958. 302.8 P196
Prairie Fibreboard limited.

21154 TOLES, G. Pencil making at the Eberhard Faber plant. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(12):33-35. Dec.1958. 99.82 W87

21155 WISSING, A. Något om bark som råvarukälla. On bark as a raw material. Stockholm. Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Meddel. 97B,4 p. 1958. 99.9 St6

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

21156 AEJMELAEUS, K., and SIHTOLA, H. The influence of the precipitant on the results of molecular fractionation by precipitation. Paperi ja Puu 40(9):437-442. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 P1991
Cellulose.

21157 CENTOLA, G., and BORRUSO, D. Adsorption of lignin and hemicellulose by cellulose. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 12(8/9):91-95. Aug./Sept.1958. 302.8 In22
English summary.

21158 CENTOLA, G., PANCIROLLI, F., and BORRUSO, D. Influence of lignin on mercerization. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 12(8/9):95-99. Aug./Sept.1958. 302.8 In22
English summary.

21159 ECHOLS, R. M. The ampliscope, an instrument for wood-fiber measurements. J. Forestry 57(1): 43-44. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768

21160 FREUDENBERG, K. The problem of carbohydrate lignin bonding in wood. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7:57-64. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732
Includes discussion.

21161 GROMOV, V. S., and ODINTSOV, P. N. Study of the fractional composition and properties of lignin which was separated out of larch wood by the hydrotropic method. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:91-100. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21162 HERMANS, P. H., WEIDINGER, A., and HEIKENS, D. Recent contributions of X-ray low angle diffraction to the investigation of cellulose fibre structure. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):137-141. Dec. 1958. 302.8 P96

21163 KREĬTSBERG, Z. N., SERGEEVA, V. N., and MILĬUTINA, S. V. Utilization of tagged carbon for studying the nature of lignin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:235-244. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21164 KÜRSCHNER, K. Einige kritische Erwägungen zur Analyse von Hölzern; Grundlagenforschung der Holzes. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(8):288-297. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Cellulose and lignin analysis; Czechoslovakia.

21165 KURTH, E. F. Chemical analyses of mountain hemlock [Tsuga mertensiana]. Tappi 41(12):733-734. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162
Bark and wood.

21166 MEL'NIKOV, N. P., SUKHANOVSKII, S. I., and CHUDAKOV, M. I. Granulation of hydrolyzed lignin. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(7):12-13. 1958. 301.8 G36

21167 MININ, A. N. Thermo-mechanical dehydration of hydrolyzed lignin. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(7):14-15. 1958. 301.8 G36

21168 MURASHCHENKO, N. F., and ODINTSOV, P. N. Swelling of spruce wood and its components in perchloric acid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:57-62. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21169 ODINTSOV, P. N. Change of forms of holocellulose fibers during swelling in relation to the bio-structure. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:37-44. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21170 ODINTSOV, P. N. Swelling of spruce cellulose in water and in concentrated sulfuric acid in the presence of sugars. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:25-30. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21171 ODINTSOV, P. N. Swelling of spruce holocellulose in water and in concentrated sulfuric acid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:31-35. 1957. 99.9 R44

21172 ODINTSOV, P. N. Swelling of wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:45-56. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21173 OSLO. NORSK TRETEKNISK INSTITUTT. Arsberetning (Annual report) 9, 1957. Oslo,1958. 40 p. 99.9 Os5
English summary.

21174 SADOH, T., YAMANAKA, H., and KADITA, S. On the diffusion of water in a hardwood hemicellulose. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(4):146-150. Aug.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

21175 SCHURZ, J., and KIENZL, E. Die Lichtschädigung von Disacchariden in Gegenwart von TiO_2-Pigment. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(19):844-850. Ref. Oct.15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
Ultraviolet rays in cellulose research.

21176 SEBASTINE, K. M. Studies on the vessel variations in dicotyledonous trees. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(1): 104-113. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

21177 SERA, A., and GOTO, R. Studies on Japanese hand-made paper. IV. On the holocellulose and the xylan in the purified bark of mitsumata [Edgeworthia papirifera]. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. [Kyoto] 18:27-33. Ref. Aug.1957. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

21178 SERGEEVA, V. N., and MILĬUTINA, S. V. Change in the nature of poplar holocellulose fiber during thermal treatment. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:175-182. 1957. 99.9 R44

21179 SERGEEVA, V. N., and KREĬTSBERG, Z. N. Participation of pentoses and a—d-methylglucoside in lignin formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:245-249. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21180 SERGEEVA, V. N., and KALNIN'SH, A. I. In regard to the possibility of obtaining levoglucosan from cellulose lignin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:183-189. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44
From birch sawdust and wood flour.

21181 SERGEEVA, V. N., and DOMBURG, G. E. Thermal decomposition of the hemicelluloses of coniferous wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:155-162. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

21182 SERGEEVA, V. N., and IAUNZEMS, V. R. Thermal destruction of xylan in a deep vacuum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:171-174. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44
From birch wood flour.

21183 STOUT, A. W. The darkening of wood on exposure to light. Fed. Paint & Varnish Prod. Clubs. Off. Digest 30(407):1423-1426. Dec.1958. 306.9 F31

21184 VORREITER, L. Holztechnologisches Handbuch. Band II: System Holz-Wasser-Wärme, Holztrocknung, Dämpfen und Kochen, spanlose Holzverformung. Wien,Fromme,1958. 646 p. 99.79 V91

21185 YANG, Y. F., LIAO, S. C., and HUANG, Y. The measuration of length and breadth of wood fibres for the five species of popular produced in Sinkiang Province. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:489-497. 1957. 99.8 L632

Properties and Structure

21186 BENSEND, D. W. Tension wood and cottonwood; its affects and properties. Ames Forester 44:14-18. 1957. 99.9 Io94

21187 CASTIGLIONI, J. A. El diseño de las maderas. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(3):21-44. Ref. 1957. 99.8 R3222
Includes grain and color.

21188 CURRÒ, P. Relation between the compression stress parallel to grain and the specific gravity in Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:239-249. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

21189 DRAHOŠ, V. Bestimmung des Schwundübermasses beim Nadelschnittholz. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(9): 270-272. Sept.1958. 99.82 D81

21190 FLAMWELL, C. T. The woodworking properties of Baikiaea eminii. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 12,3 p. July 28,1958. 99.9 T152T

21191 FLAMWELL, C. T. The woodworking properties of Cassipourea elliottii (pillarwood). Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 13,3 p. July 28,1958. 99.9 T152T

21192 FLAMWELL, C. T. The woodworking properties of Diospyros abyssinica. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 11,3 p. June 27,1958. 99.9 T152T

21193 GHOSH, S. S., and RAO, K. R. Occurrence of tension wood and its effect on properties of some Indian timbers. Indian Forester 94(11):684-686. Nov.1958. 99.8 In2

21194 GIERTZ, H. W. Chemistry, morphology and mechanical properties of the compound middle lamella. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7:13-28. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732
Includes discussion.

21195 GIORDANO, G. The characteristics of the wood of some exotic softwoods cultivated in Italy. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(7/8):437-456. July/Aug.1958. 16 M76
English summary, p. 479.

21196 GOTO, T., ARAKI, M., and KADITA, S. Studies on the dimensional stabilization of wood. I. On the β naphtylamine-impregnated wood. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(4):131-133. Aug.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

21197 HALE, J. D. Physical and anatomical characteristics of hardwoods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59 (12):142-150. Ref. Dec.1958. 302.8 P96

21198 HARRAR, E. S. Hough's encyclopaedia of American woods, volume 2 and supplement. New York, 1958. 233 p.,maps. Ref. 99.31 H81
Supplement consists of hardwood samples, 26-50.

21199 HUGHES, J. F. A summary of the information available on the utilisation of Acacia albida. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Util. Ser. 2,6 p. Nov.28,1957. 99.9 T152U

21200 HUGHES, J. F. A summary of the information available on the utilisation of Brachystegia spiciformis [i.e. spicaeformis]. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Util. Ser. 1,7 p. Nov.28,1957. 99.9 T152U

21201 IVANOV, Y. M. A Russian's theory on the strain behavior of wood. Forest Prod. J. 8(11):41A. Nov.1958. 99.9 F7662J
Discussion of wood creep.

21202 KANTOLA, M. On the fiber structure of normal birch wood and tension wood by X-ray diffraction technique. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(9):431-434, 436. Sept.15,1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

21203 KING, E. G. The strain behavior of wood in tension parallel to the grain. Forest Prod. J. 8(11):330-334. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 F7662J
Short-term creep tests.

21204 KRZYSIK, F. Nauka o drewnie [The science of wood]. Ed. 1. Warszawa,Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne,1957. 899 p. Ref. 99.79 K94

21205 KUMAR, V. B. Swelling studies in wood. 2. Norsk Skogindus. 12(9):337,339-345. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.82 N81

21206 NAKATO, K. On the cause of the anisotropic shrinkage and swelling of wood. IX. On the relationships between the microscopic structure and the anisotropic shrinkage in transverse section. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(4):134-141. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

21207 NISKANEN, E. On the distribution of shear stress in a glued single shear test specimen of Finnish birch [Betula] timber. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Julkaisu 36,18 p. 1957. 330.9 F49

21208 PAUL, B. H. Specific gravity changes in Southern pines after release. South. Lumberman 197(2465): 122-124. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82

21209 SCARAMUZZI, G. Variations of fibre dimensions within the stem in some species of Eucalyptus (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell e Per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:75-95. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

21210 SCOTT, C. W. Review of H. E Dadswell's paper, presented to the Seventh British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 1957, on "Tree Growth Characteristics and their Influence on Wood Structure and Properties." Empire Forestry Rev. 37(4):440-441. Dec. 1958. 99.8 Em72

21211 SMITH, D. N., and LEE, E. The longitudinal permeability of some hardwoods and softwoods. I. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J. 8(10):17-22. Oct. 1958. 296.8 So8

21212 STEARNS, J. L. Properties and uses of high-density imported woods. Forest Prod. J. 8(11):13A-22A. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 F7662J

21213 SUZUKI, R. The measurement of roughness of cut surface by drop of water. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(4):156-161. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

21214 TINTO, J. C. Tratamiento fisico de madera de eucalipto corrección del colapso en Eucalyptus globulus Labill. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(1/2):123-151. 1957. 99.8 R3222

21215 TSAI, T. M. Preliminary investigations on the distribution of knots in Yezo spruce [Picea jezoensis]. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:483-487. 1957. 99.8 L632

21216 VENET, J. Etude de la résistance mécanique des bois de mine en fonction des facteurs de la production forestière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10(12):765-782. Dec.1958. 99.8 R329

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

21217 ALBA, J. DE. Problemas de cría en la ganadería mexicana. Inst. Mex. de Recursos Nat. Renovables. Mesas Redondas 1957:215-264. Ref. 279.9 In72M
Chiefly breeding.
Includes discussion.

21218 BAIER, W. Möglichkeiten der Geschlechtsbeeinflussung durch die Künstliche Besamung. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:56-62. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21219 BORISENKO, E. ÎA. From the work of the Chair of Breeding Farm Animals. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):211-216. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Of the Timiríazev Agricultural Academy.

21220 BORISENKO, E. ÎA. Methods of breeding farm animals and their place in breeding work. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):169-174. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

21221 CALCEDO ORDÓÑEZ, V. Rudimentos sobre heredabilidad. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(10):863-872,874-877,879-883. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6429

21222 COOPER, M. M. Livestock improvement in Britain. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1111-1114. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Improvement of genetic quality.

21223 GLIGOR, V., and CONSTANTINESCU, C. For overcoming the backwardness of animal breeding. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(9):45-56. Sept. 1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 157.

21224 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Mechanisms of stimulatory and inhibitory sexual reflexes in mammals. (Abs.) Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):245-246. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

21225 JARDINE, R. Animal breeding and the estimation of genetic value. Heredity 12(4):499-511. Nov.1958. 443.8 H42

21226 JOHANSSON, I. Breeding research in Great Britain. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 34(12):258. 1957. 44.8 M692
Livestock.

21227 KLASSEN, KH. I., MIKHNOVSKIĬ, D. K., and SMIRNOV, I. V. New methods and forms of breeding work. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):59-64. Oct. 1958. 49 Z6
Artificial insemination of livestock.

21228 KOLLER, R. Die Bedeutung der Psychosexualität für die Fortpflanzung unserer Haustiere. (Sammelbericht). Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(4/5):193-216. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

21229 KONDO, K. Kachiku ikushugaku [A study of livestock raising]. Tokyo,Kanehara Shuppan,1958. 227 p. 40 K8322
Breeding and genetics.

21230 KUDRIÂSHOV, S. A. Prakticheskie zaniâtiîa po kursu razvedeniîa sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Practical studies in the course of breeding farm animals]. Ed.3,rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 367 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dlîa Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ) 40 K954

21231 KUSHNER, KH. F. Improving the effectiveness of heterosis in farm animal breeding. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):193-210. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

21232 LASATER, T. A philosophy of livestock breeding. Tex. Livestock J. 17(12):7,33. Dec.15,1958. 49 T29

21233 NALBANDOV, A. V. Reproductive physiology; comparative reproductive physiology of domestic animals, laboratory animals and man. San Francisco,Freemen,1958. 271 p. Ref. 444 N142

21234 NOILHAN, H. Les appellations d'origine des races animales. Rev. de l'Élevage 13(12):951-952. Dec. 1958. 49 B462

21235 PATEL, U. G. Modern trends in animal breeding. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 11(3):23-24. Jan.1958. 22 B22

21236 PRACHOFF, R. Die Milch als Pufferlösung für Sperma bei künstlicher Besamung der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(3):144-150. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82
Bulgaria.

21237 SHCHETNEV, M. I. Planning the work of the artificial insemination stations. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):64-66. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

21238 SOMMER, O. A. Die Landesanstalt Grub im Dienste der bayerischen Tierzucht. Tierzüchter 10(24): 603-605. Dec.20,1958. 49 T445

21239 TILLMANN, H. Biomorphologie der Fortpflanzung. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:15-29. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21240 ULLNER, W. Samenbeurteilung und Hodenbiopsie. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:33-34. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21241 VANDEMARK, N. L., SCHORR, R., and ESTERGREEN, V. L. The use of fluorescent dyes for studying sperm motility. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1216. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21242 WEBER, F. Vorzeitiger Abgang befruchteter Eier als Ursache von Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen bei unseren Haustieren. Grüne 86(48):1412-1418. Nov.28,1958. 17 Sch9

21243 WITT, M. Forschungsaufgaben des Max-Planck-Instituts für Tierzucht und Tierernährung Mariensee/Trenthorst. Tierzüchter 10(24):600-602. Dec.20,1958. 49 T445

21244 ZORN, W., ed. Tierzüchtungslehre. Stuttgart, Ulmer,1958. 382 p. 40 Z7T
Papers by W. Baier, H. Bauer, H. Brüggemann, H. Butz, H. Meyer, G. Comberg, F. Haring, H. Havermann, W. Herre, W. Kirsch, L. Krüger, D. Küse, J. F. Langlet, E. Lauprecht, F. Schaetz, W. Stahl, and E. Walter.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

21245 ANTHONY, W. B., and REID, J. T. Methoxyl as an indicator of the nutritive value of forage. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1715-1722. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21246 BAUMGARDT, B. R., CASON, J. L., and MARKLEY, R. A. Comparison of several laboratory methods as used in estimating the nutritive value of forages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1205. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21247 BEESON, W. M. The next fifty years of animal science. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1119-1135. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
Especially feeding.

21248 BEESON, W. M. Recent developments in livestock feeding. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42: 116-118. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

21249 BENTLEY, O. G., QUICKE, G. V., and MOXON, A. L. Digestibility and feeding value of soybean hulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1193. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21250 BEREZIN, M. New method of ensiling feeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):62. Sept. 20 Se492

21251 BICKAL, S. L. Clovita en la corrección de deficiencias vitamínicas. Rev. del Café 13(11):13-15. Aug.1958. 8 R3295
Livestock.

21252 BICKOFF, E. M., and others. Determination of estrogenic activity in fresh and dried forages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1208. Nov.1958. 49 J82
A. N. Booth, A. P. Hendrickson, A. L. Livingston, and R. L. Layman, joint authors.

21253 BIRCH, H. F. The relationship between the digestibility and decomposibility of some animal feeds. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):377-379. Dec.1958. 10 J822

21254 BONADONNA, T. Feed additives and correctives. (In Italian.) Zootechnia 7(3):111-118. July/Sept. 1958. 41.8 Z73
Includes drugs.

21255 BROWN, W. H., LEFFEL, E. C., and LAKHSMANAN, S. The effect of roughage-concentrate ratios upon production and recycling of volatile fatty acids by rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1191-1192. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21256 BRUNNER. Die Silowirtschaft in Südwürttemberg und die Güte der hergestellten Silagen. Grünland 7(11):70-72. Nov.1958. 18 G922

21257 BUYSSE, F. Wilted ensiling. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:71-74. 1958/59. 13 L22

21258 CABELL, C. A., DAVIS, R. E., and SAUL, R. A. Some effects of variation in drying temperature, heating time, air flow rate, and moisture content on nutritive value of field shelled corn. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1204. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21259 COLEOU, J. Productions fourrageres et alimentation: la teneur en phosphore des fourrages peut descendre tres bas. Rev. de l'Élevage 13(12):937,939. Dec. 1958. 49 B462

21260 COLOVOS, N. F., and others. Effect of nitrogen fertilization and stage of maturity on the nutritive value of bromegrass hay. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(12): 1835. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822
H. A. Keener, N. K. Peterson, P. T. Blood, and H. A. Davis, joint authors.

21261 COMAZZI, A. Pelleting. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(5):7-11. May 1958. 389.78 M31

21262 CRAMPTON, E. W., LLOYD, L. E., and BEACOM, S. E. Effect of grinding on the voluntary consumption and digestibility of early vs late cut clover and timothy hays. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1207. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

21263 DAVIDSON, J. Animal nutrition. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:580-589. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

21264 DEVESON, S. A. Modern silage making. 1-2,5. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(4):27-31; (8):27-31; (9):29-31,33-34. Mar.,July-Aug.1958. 55.8 Au7

21265 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Digestibility and feeding value of protein rich potato pulp. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(11):821-825. Nov.1958. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

21266 EGOROV, V. A. Vodopoĭ sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Watering of farm animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 45 p. Ref. 40 Eg7

21267 ERNOULD, L. Traitement de betteraves fourragères en silos, au "Conserbeta." Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 26(1):3-14. Jan./Mar.1958. 66.9 In7
English summary.

21268 FERRANDO, R., and DANG QUAN DIEN. Valeur alimentaire du sérum de latex d'Hévéa. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(3):301-304. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

21269 FRANKE. Rationelle Verfütterung wirtschaftseigenen Futters. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(18):804-809. (Cont.) Sept.15,1958. 18 M695

21270 FRANKE. Rationelle Verfütterung wirtschaftseigenen Futters. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(19):864-865. (Cont.) Oct.1,1958. 18 M695

21271 GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERNÄHRUNGSPHYSIOLOGIE DER HAUSTIERE. 10 Tagung in Giessen am 23., 24. und 25. April 1958. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):288-319. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Summaries of papers.

21272 GEZELIUS, L. Fine hay this year. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:144-145. 1958. 11 L29

21273 GLOVER, J., and DUTHIE, D. W. The apparent digestibility of crude protein by non-ruminants and ruminants. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):289-293. Ref. Dec.1958. 10 J822

21274 GORDON, C. H., and others. Chemical quality, nutrient preservation, and feeding value of silages stored in bunker silos. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1738-1746. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822
C. G. Melin, H. G. Wiseman, H. M. Irvin, and J. R. McCalmont, joint authors.

21275 HAGERTY, J. M. From the fat of the land. East. Feed Merchant 10(1):27-30. Jan.1959. 389.78 Ea7
Research in vegetable fat for feed.

21276 HENRY, K. M., and others. The vitamin D activity of pastures and hays. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(4):462-469. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
S. K. Kon, S. Y. Thompson, J. W. McCallum, and J. Stewart, joint authors.

21277 HERSHBERGER, T. V., and others. Use of the artificial rumen technique to estimate the nutritive value of forages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1189. Nov.1958. 49 J82
T. A. Long, E. W. Hartsook, and R. W. Swift, joint authors.

21278 HOGUE, D. E. Pelleted rations. I. Feeding trial data. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:26-31. Ref. 389.79 C81

21279 HÖTZEL, D. Zur Problematik der Ermittlung der Eiweisswertigkeit. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(4):193-200. Ref. Aug.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

21280 HUNTER, J. E. Nutrition—what's next—let's have a look at drugs in feeds. Feedstuffs 30(52):10-11. Dec.27,1958. 286.81 F322

21281 IAKOBSON, IU. Importance of starters [lactic acid bacteria] in ensilage of feeds. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.187-188. Riga,1957. 442 R442

21282 IVANOV, and GOTEV. Einfluss der Silagen mit niedrigem Nikotingehalt auf den Organismus. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):297-298. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

21283 JENSEN, L. S. Dietary enzymes in the nutrition of animals. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:45-53. Ref. 389.79 C81

21284 JOHRI, P. N., and GUPTA, B. S. The digestibility and nutritive value of hay mixtures of indigenous grasses. Indian Forester 84(12):725-729. Ref. Dec. 1958. 99.8 In2

21285 JONG, A. DE. Feed value of grass hay and silage in 1957. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(9):510-512. Sept. 1958. 12 N383M

21286 KABOZOV, S. M., and ANTONOV, A. A. Nutritive value of ensiled maize cobs. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):141-144. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

21287 KADASTER, J. E. Über die Verdaulichkeit des Erdnussheues. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):285-287. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

21288 KALNIN'SH, A., and ABOLIN'SH, IA. Vitamin-enriched pine needle meal as a supplement to feeds for domestic animals. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka-sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.177-179. Riga,1957. 442 R442

21289 KEFFORD, N. P. Lignification of plants in relation to ruminant nutrition. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):297-302. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

21290 KMENT. Die Nahrungsaufnahme bei verschiedenen Temperaturen im Tierversuch. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):288-289. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

21291 LINK, R. P. The effects of feeding fungicide treated grain to livestock. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12: 27-30. 1957. 59.9 Am32

21292 LINSNER, J. R. Trout pellets—new tonnage for you? Feeds Illus. 9(12):28-29,32. Dec.1958. 389.78 F326

21293 LONGENECKER, J. B., and HUSE, N. L. Rate of absorption of supplementary free amino-acids during digestion. Nature [London] 182(4651):1739-1740. Dec.20, 1958. 472 N21
Animal feeding studies.

21294 LOOSLI, J. K., DRORI, D., and TURK, K. L. The role of ethanol in ruminant nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:60-64. Ref. 389.79 C81
Cattle.

21295 LYMAN, C. M., HARPER, G. A., and WILCKE, H. L. Significant differences between cottonseed and soybean meals from the standpoint of animal nutrition. Cottonseed Processing Clinic. South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 7:5-7. 1958. 1.9321 S2C82

21296 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and STASCH, A. R. Some chemical changes accompanying silage fermentation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1210. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21297 MARLOW, G. W. Farmers' groups are making silage. Queensland Agr. J. 84(11):643-644. Nov.1958. 23 Q33

21298 MEYER, J. H. Advances in alfalfa utilization. Calif. Dairyman 38(23):10. (Cont.) Dec.6,1958. 44.8 C12
Use as feed.

21299 MIRESCU, A. V. La technique de l'ensilage du maïs vert à fourrage. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(7):51-55. July 1958. 21 R862

21300 MIYAGAWA, S., and UENO, K. B vitamin content of liver meal and liver extracts of aquatic animals. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 24(4):296-299. Aug.1958. 414.9 J274
English summary.
Use for feed.

21301 MÜLLER. Zur Methodik der Proteinbewertung im Tierversuch. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):317-318. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Includes discussion.

21302 NEGRI, N. Without vitamin B complex, the rumen bacteria do not digest cellulose. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(6):9-10. June 1958. 389.78 M31

21303 NORMANHA, E. S. Meal from branches and leaves of cassava. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 10(3/4): 9-11. Mar./Apr.1958. 9.2 Ag894
For feed.

21304 OLESEN, J. Silage from beet tops. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):472-474. Oct.1958. 11 L2322

21305 OWEN, F. G., and WEBSTER, O. J. Effect of stage of maturity on the chemical characteristics and subjective score of sorghum silages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1210. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21306 PÉNZES, L. New results in regulation of the balance in intermediate protein circulation. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):46-49. June 1958. 19 Ag83

21307 QUICKE, G. V., and BENTLEY, O. G. Lignin and methoxyl groups as related to the decreased digestibility of mature forages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1206-1207. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21308 RASHCHENKO, I. N. Enrichment with yeast of Jerusalem artichoke tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2: 88-94. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6
For feed.

21309 RASMUSSEN, O. G., and others. The use of blood meal in livestock feeds. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 39,14 p. Oct.1958. 50.9 Am322
C. R. Myers, M. M. Darrow, and O. H. M. Wilder, joint authors.

21310 REED, E. G. Pellets: the new look in feeds. Amer. Hereford J. 49(17):70,74,78,82,138-139,142,144. Jan.1,1959. 43.8 Am32

21311 REGAL, V. A contribution toward the evaluation of feeding quality of 54 species of meadow grasses. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(8):909-920. Ref. Aug.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

21312 REGGIANI, R. Molasses in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(6):22-23. June 1958. 389.78 M31

21313 REGGIANI, R. Molasses in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(7/8):5-7. July/Aug.1958. 389.78 M31

21314 ROBERTSON, E. I. The AFMA Nutrition Council serves you. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:101-105. 389.79 C81

21315 RODON, J. M. Los piensos compuestos. Cult. Mod. 41(10):373-374. Oct.1958. 15 C89

21316 ROGERS, C. F. Feeding wet-weather forage. Farm Q. 13(4):74-75,126-130. Winter 1959. 6 F22995
Hay and silage.

21317 SASAJIMA, M., OSHIMA, H., and ISHIGAKI, T. Studies on the preservation of marine products. VI. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Region. Fisheries Res. Lab. B. 18: 70-81. Aug.1958. 414.9 H683
English summary.
Fishmeal.

21318 SCHILLER. Über Veränderung der biologischen Wertigkeit von Magermilchpulver während der Lagerung. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):315. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
As feed.

21319 SIEDENTOPF, H. A. Fütterungs- und Haltungsnachweis bei Auktionstieren. Tierzüchter 10(23): 583-584. Dec.5,1958. 49 T445

21320 SINGH, G. S. Role of legumes in cultivator's economy. Indian Dairyman 10(11):288-289. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 44.8 In282
Nutritive value and cost as feed.

21321 SMITH, F. H., YOUNG, C. T., and SHERWOOD, F. W. Effect of bound gossypol on the growth-promoting properties of cottonseed, soybean and peanut meals. J. Nutr. 66(3):393-409. Ref. Nov.10,1958. 389.8 J82
Animal nutrition experiments.

21322 SMITH, J. C., and others. The nutritive value of alfalfa hay harvested at three stages of maturity. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1209-1210. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. W. Hemken, R. F. Davis, and A. M. Decker, joint authors.

21323 SMITH, S. E. Pelleted rations. II. Metabolic effects. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:118-121. 389.79 C81

21324 SNOOK, L. C. Supplying urea to stock through drinking water. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):357-358. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

21325 SQUIRE, M. J. E. Making good silage. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(9):461-468. Sept.1958. 23 N472

21326 STEFANOVICH, L. Role of yeast enrichment in increasing the nutritive value of feeds. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.169-170. Riga,1957. 442 R442

21327 SUTOH, H. Studies on silage making. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:29-39. Ref. Mar.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

21328 TANGL, H., and MACHAY, M. L. Large scale cultures of unicellular freshwater algae as protein and fat source for animal feeding. Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1): 41-56. 1956,pub.1957. 105.9 H89

21329 TOMME, M. F., ed. Normy kormleniîa i ratsiony dlîa sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Feeding norms and rations for farm animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 503 p. 389.7 T59N
Includes sections on specific animals by A. P. Begunov, E. I. Simon, G. A. Magidov, E. A. Chaliĭuk, A. A. Pluzhnikov, G. G. Karlsen, P. S. Popekhina, I. L. Boretś, A. V. Modîanov, F. P. Nikitin, N. S. Zusman, M. M. Kim, N. A. Lipatova, A. A. Krikum, and S. S. Kudrîavtsev.

21330 UNO, T., TOKUNAGA, T., and NAKAMURA, M. Studies on fish silages. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Region. Fisheries Res. Lab. B. 18:33-44. Aug.1958. 414.9 H683
English summary.

21331 VALDMAN, A. Utilization of pine needle and sedge meal in feeding farm animals and poultry. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.175-176. Riga,1957. 442 R442

21332 WARD, A. H. What sells dried grass? 2. Milling 131(23):614,620. Dec.6,1958. 298.8 M622

21333 WÓJCIAK, M. Preliminary studies on the nutritive value of horn meal and keratin hydrolysate. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(10):606-608. Oct.1958. 41.8 M463

21334 WOTTLING, H. Methionine in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(4):13-14. Apr. 1958. 389.78 M31

21335 ZIOŁECKA, A. Nitrogen as index in valuation of pastures alimentary value. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):75-83. Ref. May/June 1958. 20.5 P84

VETERINARY MEDICINE

21336 ALIKAEV, V. A. New data on the biological effect of ultra-violet radiation on animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(11):57-66. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21337 ALLEN, C. G. The role of the veterinary surgeon in public health. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1130-1138. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

21338 ANDREWS, F. N. Fifty years of progress in animal physiology. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1064-1078. Ref. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21339 APENDINI D., M. Tuberculina y sus problemas. Mex. Agr. 5(56):11-15. Oct.1958. 8 M5762
In animals.

21340 APPLETON, G. S., and WHITE, P. G. Laboratory evaluation of a trivalent toxoid for botulism. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):170-172. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

21341 AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the general secretary for 1957. Austral. Vet. J. 34(10):336-342. Oct.1958. 41.8 Au72

21342 BATALIN, A. KH. Minor elements and their importance in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(9):91-93. Sept.1958. 20 Se478
Effect on animal organism, chiefly.

21343 BAZHENOV, S. V. 150 years of the higher veterinary education in the USSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(11):74-75. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21344 BAZHENOV, S. V. Veterinarnaîa toksikologiîa [Veterinary toxicology]. Ed. 2., rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 392 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dlîa Vysshikh Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ). 391 B34

21345 BEER, J. Der Stand unserer derzeitigen Kenntnisse über virusbedingte Embryo- und Fetopathien. Sammelreferat. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(3):164-178. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82
East Germany.

21346 BENEDEK, L. Is the C-substance with antigenic activity identical with desoxyribonucleic acid? (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(11):317-318. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21347 BENESCH, F. Pathologie des Puerperiums. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:76-82. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21348 BLOOMFIELD, R. A., MUHRER, M. E., and PFANDER, W. H. Relation of composition of energy source to urea utilization by rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1189-1190. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21349 BRAMBELL, F. W. R. Pre-natal transference of antibodies. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1060-1063. Dec.6, 1958. 41.8 V641

21350 BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Complete text of papers and discussions at the seventy-sixth annual congress held at Douglas, Isle of Man, September 21st-26th, 1958. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2),p.1003-1182. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641

21351 BUXTON, A. Salmonellosis in animals. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1044-1052. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

21352 CARTER, G. R. Studies on Pasteurella multocida. IV. Serological types from species other than cattle and swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):173-175. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

21353 CHARUSHIN, V. A. Kak uberech' sebîâ i zhivotnykh ot glistnykh zabolevaniĭ [How to protect one's self and animals against verminosis]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîâĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 100 p. 436 C372

21354 CHIODI, V. Storia della veterinaria [History of veterinary medicine]. Milano,Farmitalia,1957. 535 p. Ref. 41 C445

21355 COHN, S. H. Persistence of radioactive contamination in animals of Marshall Islands two years after Operation Castle. In Symposium [on] the Shorter-Term Biological Hazards of a Fallout Field, 1956, p.211-218. Washington,U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,1958. 173 At7
Includes discussion.

21356 COHRS, P. Gameto-, Embryo- und Fötopathien. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:62-70. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48
Includes discussion by E. Aehnelt and Völker.

21357 COOPER, MCDOUGALL, and ROBERTSON. The Cooper pocket guide, East Africa, 1959. Nairobi, 1958. 74 p. 41.8 C78
Especially pharmaceutical products for livestock.

21358 COPENHAGEN. VETERINÆR- OG LANDBOHØJSKOLE. Den Kongelige Veterinær- og Landbohøjskole, 1858-1958 [The Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College, 1858-1958]. København,Kandrup & Wunsch,1958. 360 p. 104 C792K

21359 CUREGHEM. ECOLE DE MEDECINE VETERINAIRE. Rapport d'activité de l'année académique 1957-1958 par le Recteur A. Lousse. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102 (6):347-358. Oct.1958. 41.8 An78

21360 CURY, R., and TROISE, C. Bubbling technique in the preparation of vaccines. I-IV. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:1-68. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.
Against Salmonella infections.

21361 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. Digestion in the ruminant. Advn. Sci. 15(58):140-154. Ref. Sept.1958. 501 B77A

21362 DALLING, T. The global picture of animal disease. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1139-1147. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641

21363 DEDIÉ, K. Weitere experimentelle und Untersuchungsbefunde zur Listeriose bei Tieren. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. Beih. 1:99-109. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21364 DEMIDOV, N. V. Fastsiolez domashnikh zhivotnykh i mery bor'by s nim [Fascioliasis of domestic animals and measures for controlling it]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîâĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 30 p. 41 D392

21365 DOKOV, V. D. Sur la structure cellulaire de la "Membrana propria mucosae" de l'estomac et des intestins chez les animaux domestiques. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(2):149-152. Mar./Apr.1958. 512 So2

21366 DUMONT, B. L. Méthodes indirectes de mesure de la graisse corporelle des mammifères. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 12(3):95-158. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An73

21367 DYBING, O., and HJELLE, A. The toxic effect of Senecio aquaticus. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 10 (12):720-729. Dec.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

21368 EDER. Die Eosinophilen im Magen-Darm-Trakt. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):310. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

21369 EHRLICH, C. Zum Vorkommen des Q-fiebers im Bundesgebiet. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:400,402-403. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 P882

21370 ELLIS, W. C., and PFANDER, W. H. In vitro rumen microbial protein and nucleic acid anabolism. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1192. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21371 EL'TSOV, S. G., and others. Operativnaîâ khirurgiîâ s osnovami topograficheskoĭ anatomii domashnikh zhivotnykh [Surgery with principles of topographic anatomy of domestic animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîâĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 375 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîâ dlîâ Vysshikh Sel'skokhozîâĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ). 41 EL8
B. Z. Itkin, P. F. Sorokovoĭ, and M. D. Kharchenko, joint authors.

21372 ENDREJAT, E. Report to the Government of India on the control of animal diseases in Assam. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 796,41 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

21373 FERRARI, A. Results obtained in phases of the first operations of the "Plan for Prevention of Animal Brucellosis" in the Anza Valley (Novara Province). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(10):828-836. Oct.1958. 41.8 C87

21374 FIELD, H. I. The Veterinary Investigation Service. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 41:1-6. Autumn 1958. 241 G796
Great Britain.

21375 FLORINSKIĬ, A. V. Some advice on the use of our apparatus. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 35(11):67-71. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21376 FORBES, B. R. V., and WANNAN, J. S. Examination of domestic and field animals of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea for evidence of leptospiral infection. Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):121-123. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

21377 FROEHNER, H., and SPORMANN, O. Injektion und Haftpflicht. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:393-396,399. Dec.1, 1958. 41.8 P882

21378 GASPERONI, G. Epizootic foot and mouth disease and quaternary ammonium compounds. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(4):2-4. Apr.1958. 389.78 M31

21379 GEISSLER, A. Die Kolloid-Komplementbindungsreaktion (KKBR), eine neue serologische Reaktion für die Untersuchung auf Abortus-Bang. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(19):586-590. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 M742

21380 GELLERT, R. Forderungen der Chemo- und Antibiotika-Therapie der Genitalinfektionen. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:93-96. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21381 GLAZIER, D. B. Atrioventricular heart block. Irish Vet. J. 12(10):194-198. Oct.1958. 41.8 Ir4

21382 GLAZIER, D. B. Electrocardiography in veterinary medicine. Irish Vet. J. 12(12):230-252. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Ir4
Includes discussion.

21383 GOLDING, N. K. Importance of animal quarantine. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):515-517. Oct.1958. 23 N472

21384 GOTO, T. On the metabolism of mineral elements in infantile period. 9-11. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(2):94-100. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.
In livestock.

21385 GRAY, M. L. Experimental listeriosis in pregnant animals. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. Beih. 1:110-116. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Z5

21386 GRAY, M. L. Listeriosis in animals. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. Beih. 1:90-97. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Z5

21387 GRES', B. Veterinary and pharmaceutical stations are important in the improvement of veterinary and zootechnical supply. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 35 (11):11-12. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21388 GUNN, R. M. C. Higher degrees in the Faculty of Veterinary Science, the University of Sydney. Austral. Vet. J. 34(11):351. Nov.1958. 41.8 Au72

21389 HALL, L. W., and SPREULL, J. Accidents associated with anaesthesia. Vet. Rec. 70(48):980-981. Nov.29,1958. 41.8 V641

21390 HALL, O. G., BARTH, J., and HOBBS, C. S. Utilization of nitrated and un-nitrated forages at two stages of maturity by washed suspensions of rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1206. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

21391 HELWIG, R. Ein Beitrag zur mikrobiologischen Methode der Vitamin B_6-Bestimmung speziell im Pansen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):96-100. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

21392 HENDERSON, G. N. Veterinary antibiotic preparations. Mfg. Chem. 29(12):513-514,516. Dec. 1958. 396.8 M31

21393 HENNAU, A. Anatomie et fonction. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(6):359-382. Oct.1958. 41.8 An78
Includes veterinary aspects.

21394 HILL, H. Über Bau und Einrichtung einer Isotopenabteilung für Haustiere. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(4):238-243. Aug.1958. 389.78 Z3

21395 HIX, E. L., UNDERBJERG, G. K. L., and HUGHES, J. S. The body fluids of ruminants and their simultaneous determination. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74): 184-191. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

21396 HOBSON, P. N., MANN, S. O., and OXFORD, A. E. Some studies on the occurrence and properties of a large gram-negative Coccus from the rumen. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(3):462-472. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.3 J823

21397 HOEKSTRA, P. Veterinarian, climate, health. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(24):1267-1269. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Importance of preventive veterinary medicine.
Discussion, p. 1269-1276.

21398 HUHN, J. Die Eiaufbereitung bei Säugetieren. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:29-32. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 41.9 D48

21399 IRWIN, D. H. G. A pit to facilitate operations on large animals. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3): 237-239. Sept.1958. 41.8 So8

21400 JACOTOT, H., and VALLÉE, A. Sur un critère du pouvoir pathogène des brucelles. 2. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(1):54-59. Jan.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

21401 JOHNSTON, J. B., and others. The animal body. Calif. Dairyman 38(20):16,20. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 C12
Biochemistry.

21402 JONES, T. L. Comparative medicine—the half-open door. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(12): 416-419. Dec.1958. 41.8 C162
Includes veterinary medicine.

21403 JUSZKIEWICZ, T., and NIEMCZYCKA-WEGRZYN, S. Influence of hydrolysate of keratin on the healing of experimental wounds. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(10):617-620. Oct.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

21404 KAUFMANN. Weitere Ergebnisse über Untersuchungen am Pansen. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):309-310. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

21405 KAY, R. N. B. Continuous and reflex secretion by the parotid gland in ruminants. J. Physiol. 144(3): 463-475. Ref. Dec.30,1958. 447.8 J82

21406 KEALY, J. K. Is your X-ray machine dangerous? Irish Vet. J. 12(11):217-219. Nov.1958. 41.8 Ir4

21407 KLIEWER, O. Antigens and their production. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:86-87. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21408 KNUDSEN, E. Formatio reticularis and tranquilizers. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(12):746-760. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 N813

21409 KOCH, P. Über Haemophilie und haemophilieartige Erkrankungen bei Mensch und Säugetier. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(21):421-423. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Hemorrhagic diathesis.

21410 KOLLER, R. Aktuelle Fragen der Brucellose. Ein Schrifttumsbericht. II. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(1):41-55. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

21411 KOVÁCS, A. B., and ZAJER, J. Largactil and the fundamentals of its surgical application. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(10):299-302. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21412 KRAKOWER, C. A. A survey of human and veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1): 1-7. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

21413 KUMSIEV, SH. A. Problems of veterinary stomatology. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 35(11):37-41. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21414 KUTAS, F., and STUTZEL, M. Investigations on the content of blood of newborn and suckling animals in inorganic phosphates. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(11):331-334. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21415 LAURITZSON, I. On the occurrence of ringworm. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(17):313. Sept.1958. 41.9 Sv23

21416 LEBEDEV, P. T. To intensify the work in diagnosis and prevention of mineral and vitamin deficiency in animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 35(11):36-37. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21417 LEFEVRE, C. F., and KAMSTRA, L. D. Comparison of cellulose digestion in vitro and in vivo. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1190-1191. Nov.1958. 49 J82
By ruminants.

21418 LITTLE, O., CHENG, E., and BURROUGHS, W. Effects of chelating agents on cellulose digestion in vitro by rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1190. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Ethylenediamine tetra acetic acid used.

21419 MCLAREN, G. A., and others. A microbiological assay for the determination of the utilization of NPN compounds by rumen bacteria. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1191. Nov.1958. 49 J82
C. D. Campbell, J. A. Welch, G. C. Anderson, and G. S. Smith, joint authors.
Non-protein nitrogen compounds: urea, creatine, and biuret.

21420 MAPLESDEN, D. C., and others. Fluorosis—a review and field observations. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(12):427-432. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C162
I. Motzok, W. T. Oliver, and H. D. Branion, joint authors.

21421 MATTHIAS, D. Zur Pathologie der Erythrozyten bei verschiedenen Viruskrankheiten. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 6(11),18 p. Ref. 1957. 18 D4825
English summary.
Livestock.

21422 MERDİVENCİ, A. Thysaniezia giardi (Moniez, 1879) in domestic sheep, goats and cattle in Turkey. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 28 (146/147):52-60. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.9 T84
English summary.

21423 MESSOW. Zur vergleichenden Pathologie der fibrinösen Entzündung. (Abs.) Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10 (9):301. 1958. 41.8 M74
Tuberculosis research.

21424 METIVIER, S. Maladies microbiennes du bétail et superphosphate de chaux. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:155. 1958. 383 C42C

21425 MINCHEV, P., and PROKOPANOV, A. Veterinarno akusherstvo i ginekologiîâ [Veterinary obstetrics and gynecology], v. 1. Sofiîâ,1957. 266 p. Ref. 41 M665

21426 MKRTCHÎÂN, B. L. Latex as an adhesive. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 35(11):47. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426
In bandages.

21427 MOON, R. C., and TURNER, C. W. Effect of reserpine on thyroid secretion rate. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1226. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21428 MORGAN, W. J. B. The sensitivity of Vibrio fetus to streptomycin and the emergence of resistant mutants. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(3):517-521. Ref. Dec. 1958. 448.3 J823

21429 MÜLLER-SETTELE, A. Beitrag zur mathematischen Bearbeitung von Wachstumsprozessen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3):375-383. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

21430 NAERLAND, G. Report to the Government of India on animal disease control and sheep husbandry. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 792,13 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

21431 OBERNBERG, H. VON. Das Dispensierrecht der Tierärzte vor dem Bundestag. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(12):404-406. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T445

21432 OKAMOTO, S., and others. Studies on the heat tolerance in the farm animals. XIII-XVI. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:108-130. Ref. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
T. Otsubo, S. Masumitsu, and K. Ogawa, joint authors. English summary.
XIII, Seasonal variation of the thyroid function in the cattle; XIV, The effects of continuous warming on the domestic fowl, especially in reference to the thyroid function; XV, Seasonal variation of serum and milk calcium levels in Holstein cows; XVI, The comparison of heat tolerance between White Leghorn and Rhode Island Red in relation to the change of average skin temperature.

21433 PANKRATOV, L. D. Utilization of proteolytic enzymes of molds from the genus Aspergillus in preparation of culture media for the production of biologicals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2:160-180. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6
For livestock.

21434 PARNAS, J., FELTYNOWSKI, A., and BULIKOWSKI, W. Anti-brucella phage. Nature [London] 182 (4649):1610-1611. Dec.6,1968. 472 N21

21435 PÉREZ C., E. La brucelosis en Costa Rica. Suelo Tico 10(40):97-105. Ref. Aug./Nov.1958. 8 Su2

21436 PEROVA, P. V. For widespread use of acidophilic broth culture in animal husbandry practices. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(10):62-63. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426
For control of gastrointestinal diseases in young animals.

21437 PETIT, M. Quelques informations sur l'enseignement et la profession vétérinaires en République Démocratique Allemande. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134 (10):759-760. Oct.1958. 41.8 R24

21438 PINEDO SÁIZ, L. Avances en el metabolismo intermediario de los principios inmediatos. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(10):885-892. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6429

21439 PINEDO SÁIZ, L. Revisión de las vias de entrada y patogenia en la hidato-equinococosis. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(9):767-775. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6429

21440 PINKE, A. S. Again: the influence of radioactive rays on animals and foods of animal origin. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(9):494-498. Sept.1958. 12 N383M

21441 RAMSAY, W. R. Vaccinate for blackleg in early summer. Queensland Agr. J. 84(11):669-670. Nov. 1958. 23 Q33

21442 RATOMSKI, A., SZAFLARSKI, J., and WISNIOWSKI, J. The problem of the organization of the district departments of veterinary hygiene and the welfare of the profession. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(11): 687-690. Nov.1958. 41.8 M463

21443 RERER, G. Virus diseases of animals and their control in Europe. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):117-124. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

21444 REUSSE, U. Uber die Dissoziation von Brucellen. I. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(10):135-140. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(10). 1958. 41.8 M74

21445 RIEK, R. F. Recent advances in anthelmintics. Austral. Vet. J. 34(11):370-382. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

21446 RISTIC, M., and BRANDLY, C. A. Characterization of Vibrio fetus antigens. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):148-161. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A
I, Chemical properties and serological activities of a soluble antigen; II, Agglutination of polysaccharide-sensitized sheep erythrocytes by specific antiserums.

21447 ROBBINS, R. C. The occurrence and isolation of an unidentified volatile compound associated with erythrocytes. Diss. Abs. 19(5):948. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58
In livestock.

21448 ROEVER-BONNET, H. DE. Toxoplasmosis of small animals and slaughter animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(21):1073-1077. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

21449 ROVEDA, R. J. Zooparásitos de interés veterinario en la República Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1:15-27. 1957. 41.8 R3297
List arranged by animal hosts; includes pests.

21450 RYZHENKOV, L. I. The use of antibiotics in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(11):48-50. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426
Treatment of diseases, chiefly.

21451 SALSBURY, R. L., ELLIOTT, P., and LUECKE, R. W. Some characteristics of the hemicellulolytic activity of rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1190. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21452 SCHINDLER, R. Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Tollwut. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:103-105. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21453 SCHNEIDER. Der Aufbau und die apparative Sicherheit der Hohenheimer Respirationsanlage. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):312. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
In metabolism studies.

21454 SCHÖBERL, A., and BISPING, W. Uber den Cystingehalt tierischer Haare. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21):599-601. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

21455 SCHUMACHER, E. Zur Frage der Verabreichungsform ätherischer Oldrogen für die tierärztliche Praxis. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(23): 456-457. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

21456 SHARABRIN, I. G. Main tasks of the veterinary specialists in eradication of noninfectious animal diseases during the winter period. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(11):29-35. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21457 SHARPE, H. S. Effect of temperature on the multiplication of foot-and-mouth disease virus in suspensions of kidney cells of the pig. Nature [London] 182 (4652):1803-1805. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

21458 SHIMIZU, K. Studies on toxoplasmosis. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(3):157-166. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6446

21459 SÎURIN, V. N. Controlled virus variability as a method for obtaining live vaccines. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):92-118. Ref. Jan.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
In veterinary medicine.

21460 SOKK, N. V. Antibacterial properties of corn silage juice. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(9): 47-48. Sept.1958. 20 Se478
In controlling gastro-intestinal-diseases in young animals.

21461 SOLDATENKO, P. F. Conditioned reflex regulation of principal functions in ruminants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 45(1):65-79. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 442.8 Er3

21462 SOLNTSEV, A. I., FILATOV, G. V., and KOLDAEVA, K. A. On the role of thiamine in the metabolism of the animal body. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):193-200. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

21463 STEVENS, C. C. The responsibilities of the veterinary surgeon. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1164-1174. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641

21464 STRAUB, E. Die Landwirtschaft und der Neubau der Veterinär-medizinischen Fakultät Zürich. Grüne 86(48):1419-1421. Nov.28,1958. 17 Sch9

21465 STRAUCH, D. Halt der Brucellose! Ubersicht 9(10):392-394. Oct.1958. 18 Ub3

21466 STRAUCH, D. Uber Diagnose und Therapie der Brucellosen des Menschen. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:96-103. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48
Includes discussion.

21467 SWIERSTRA, D. Parasitic diseases. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(23):1187-1198. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T431
Includes infectious diseases of livestock.

21468 SZELIGOWSKI, E. New methods of anaesthesia and incision of the abdominal wall used at rumenotomy. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(10):612-617. Ref. Oct. 1958. 41.8 M463

21469 SZUPERSKI, T. Atlas histopatologii zwierzat domowych [Atlas of histopathology of domestic animals]. Warszawa,Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne,1957. 127 p. Ref. 444 Sz7

21470 SZWABOWICZ, A. Receptura i receptariusz weterynaryjny [Veterinary prescriptions and prescribing]. Wrocław,Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe,1957. 2 v. 41 Sz8

21471 TAMÁS, L. The anaesthesia of male genitals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(10):290-294. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21472 TANGL, H. Physiology as base-science of animal husbandry. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10 (6):43-45. June 1958. 19 Ag83

21473 TE PUNGA, W. A. An indirect haemagglutination test for the detection of Vibrio fetus antibodies. 1-2. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(6):157-164. Dec.1958. 41.8 N483

21474 THOMSSEN, C. Beitrag zur Frage der Möglichkeit von Vergiftungen bei Haustieren durch Unkrautbekämpfungsmittel auf Wuchsstoffbasis. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2):216-221. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

21475 TRAUTWEIN, K. Aufgaben des Tierarztes für die Tiererzeugung. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:7-14. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21476 TRENKLE, A., CHENG, E., and BURROUGHS, W. Availability of different sulfur sources for rumen microorganisms in in vitro cellulose digestion. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1191. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21477 UMBERGER, E. J., GASS, G. H., and CURTIS, J. M. Design of a biological assay method for the detection and estimation of estrogenic residues in the edible tissues of domestic animals treated with estrogens. Endocrinology 63(6):806-815. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 En2
Chiefly stilbestrol.

21478 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Basic information on the duties and responsibilities of accredited veterinarians. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. Dis. Erad. Div. CA-2-1,31 p.,map. Jan.1958. A41.9 R317

21479 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Veterinary biological production in India; a report on a four year assignment in India as advisor to the Central Government and State governments on the production and standardization of veterinary biological products, by O. A. Bauman. Washington,1957. 109 p. 173.2 In8V

21480 VAN UDEN, N., SOUSA, L. DO C., and FARINHA, M. On the intestinal yeast flora of horses, sheep, goats and swine. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(3):435-445. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.3 J823

21481 VERGE, J., PARAF, A., and ASSO, J. Le phénomène d'adaptation spécifique des ultravirus en fonction de l'age des animaux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(1): 16-31. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Includes study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in rabbits.

21482 VICARD, A. De la virulence du BK, de ses modalités d'action dans l'organisme animal. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(702):1575-1583. Nov. 1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21483 VIKSNE, V. Preventive measures for the control of fascioliasis under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.165-166. Riga,1957. 442 R442

21484 WALKER, D. J., and LADD, J. N. Propionate formation by a rumen microorganism. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):120. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

21485 WALTER, P. Die vegetativ-nervöse Peripherie und ihre Darstellungsmöglichkeit nach Untersuchungen an Material von Haustieren. 2. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(8):721-741. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

21486 WEISS, E. Zur Pathologie des Retothelialen Systems (RS) der Haut beim Haustier. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(22):440-446. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Tumors.

21487 WIERZCHOWSKI, Z. The problem of toxicity in fodder lupine. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(3):387-403. Ref. May/June 1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

21488 WILD, A. Die Mikrowellen in der Veterinärmedizin. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:105-107. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21489 WILLIAMS, H. H. Development of an "in vitro" technique for studying rumen biochemistry and nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:133-138. 389.79 C81

21490 WORDEN, A. N. Veterinary medicines. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:589-594. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

21491 YAMASHITA, J., and others. Studies on echinococcosis. VIII. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(3):135-155. Ref. Sept. 1958. 41.8 V6446
M. Ohbayashi, Y. Kitamura, K. Suzuki, and M. Okugi, joint authors.

21492 ZWIERZ, J., and others. Studies of the fauna of terrains watered with sewage for the carrier state of leptospiroses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(11):658-661. Nov.1958. 41.8 M463
K. Karmańska, D. Konarska, D. Turkówna, and S. Scheller, joint authors.

21493 ZWIERZ, J. 10 years of studies on leptospiroses at the Wrocław Centre. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(11):641-646. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 M463

MISCELLANEOUS

21494 AA, R. VON DER. Veterinärhygiene und sozialistischer Grossbetrieb. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(19): 577-579. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 M742

21495 ANDREEVA, E. I. Za 170 tsentnerov miasa i 400 tsentnerov moloka na 100 gektarov sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh ugodiĭ [170 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares of agricultural land]. Tambov, "Tambovskaia pravda",1957. 67 p. 40 An25

21496 BOESSNECK, J. Herkunft und Frühgeschichte unserer mitteleuropäischen landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere. Züchtungskunde 30(7):289-296. Ref. Sept.1958. 49 Z8

21497 BRIGGS, H. M. Fifty years of growth and progress. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):911-921. Ref. Nov.1958. 49 J82
The American Society of Animal Production.

21498 BURLAKOV, N. M. Animal husbandry in Britain. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):119-126. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

21499 COMPTE, E. J. Comentarios sobre la aplicación de técnicas avanzadas en la explotación ganadera. SCRAL 4(44):184,187-188,190,192-195. Aug.1958. 9 So17

21500 DARLOW, A. E. Fifty years of livestock judging. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1058-1063. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21501 GRAZIERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. The graziers' annual, 1958 edition. Sydney, 1958. 348 p.,map. 45.9 G79

21502 HENRIQUES, R. Aspects and problems of livestock on São Jorge Island, Azores. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 53(364):1-33. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 41.8 R3215
French summary.
Especially cattle.

21503 IVANOV, L. I. Tak nado vesti zhivotnovodstvo v Sibiri [This is how to manage animal husbandry in Siberia]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 79 p. 40 Iv15

21504 KAMMLADE, W. G. Fifty years of progress in livestock extension teaching. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1088-1100. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21505 LAPTEV, F. P. Predubo˘noe soderzhanie skota [Maintenance of livestock before slaughtering]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1957. 134 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professiĭ). 40 L312

21506 MATSUO, H. Processing and refrigerating equipment in abattoirs. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 33(372):838-864. Oct.1958. 295.8 R27

21507 ONDA, H. Slaughter house and refrigeration facilities. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 33(372): 766-770. Oct.1958. 295.8 R27

21508 PEZACKI, W. Abattoirs in the German Federal Republic. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(10):589-596. Oct.1958. 41.8 M463

21509 PEZACKI, W. Abattoirs in the German Federal Republic. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(11):679-683. Nov.1958. 41.8 M463

21510 PUPO AGUILERA, C. Evolución de la ganadería en el Municipio de Holguín, (1830-1958). Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18(10):34-37. Oct.1958. 49 R321

21511 REVZINA, V. I. Pod'em zhivotnovodstva v l'novodcheskikh kolkhozakh [Rise of animal husbandry on the flax-growing collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 39 p. 40 R322
In Kalinin Region.

21512 RITZINGER, W. Wirtschaftsberatung und marktgerechte Schlachtvieherzeugung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(4):422-435. 1958. 18 L24

21513 SÃO PAULO (STATE). DEPT. DA PRODUÇÃO ANIMAL. Agreement between the National Department of Animal Production, of the Ministry of Agriculture, and the Department of Animal Production of the São Paulo State Secretariat of Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. (n.s.)16(1):249-266. Dec.1957. 49 R324

21514 SUENOBU, K., and INADA, K. Zukai chikusan [Stock raising illustrated]. Tokyo,Bunkyo Shoin,1958. 218 p.,maps. 40 Su2

21515 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Methods of slaughtering large meat animals; a list of references, compiled by E. G. Davis. Washington,1958. 6 p.
Typewritten.

21516 VOLNIANSKIĬ, K. V. Trudovye uspekhi zhivotnovodov Chadyr-Lungi [Achievements of livestock raisers of Chadyr-Lunga District]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 5(11),23 p. 1958. 20 V97

21517 VOLNIANSKIĬ, K. V., and KAMINER, I. Pochin chadyrlungtsev (rasskaz o tom, kak moldavskie zhivotnovody sorevnuiutsia s Amerikoi) [The good beginning made by the Chadyr-Lunga collective farmers (a story of how the Moldavian livestock raisers are competing with America)]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 123 p. 40 V88

21518 WASHBURN, L. E. Fifty years of progress in teaching animal science. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1101-1118. Ref. Nov.1958. 49 J82

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

21519 AEHNELT, E., LIESS, J., and DITTMAR, J. Untersuchung von Zuchtbullen im Rahmen der "Bullenprüfstation Nordwestdeutschland." Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21):588-591,627-632. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

21520 AEHNELT, E. Vererbung und Fruchtbarkeit. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:38-45. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48
Cattle.
Includes discussion by Arcularius and Karras.

21521 ALSMEYER, R. H., and others. Some genetic aspects of tenderness in beef. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1137. Nov.1958. 49 J82
A. Z. Palmer, M. Koger, and W. G. Kirk, joint authors.

21522 ANTAL, J. Die kreuzung des Simmentaler und Pinzgauer Rindes mit einem Kostromer Bullen. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(4):745-757. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752

21523 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. Development of new cattle breeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):46-52. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

21524 ASHTON, J. C. β-globulin polymorphism in cattle and other mammals. (Abs.) Heredity 12(4):527. Nov.1958. 443.8 H42

21525 BAIER, W., and HAEGER, O. Über das Geschlechtsverhältnis der Nachkommen aus der künstlichen Besamung. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(21):426-428. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

21526 BARRETT, G. R. A new Association [Holstein-Freisian Association of America] program—automatic recognition of silver medal type sires. Holstein-Friesian World 55(24):2980,2984. Nov.22,1958. 43.8 H742

21527 BAUER, H. Uber den Einfluss des Wetters auf Milchleistung und Fruchtbarkeit beim Rind vom Standpunkt des Tierzüchters. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:50-56. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21528 BIALY, G., and SMITH, V. R. Number of spermatozoa in the different parts of the reproductive tract of the bull. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1781-1786. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21529 BOLDIZSAR, L. Application of ammonium chloratum in some cases of sterility of cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(11):319-320. Ref. Nov. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21530 BONADONNA, T. Fertility and mass parentage in livestock raising. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92 (33):1. Aug.29,1958. 16 B87
Artificial insemination of cattle.

21531 BONFERT, A. Besamungstierarzt oder Besamungstechniker? Tierärztl. Umschau 13(12):388-390. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T445
Chiefly cattle.

21532 CANADIAN HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Hereford herd book, volume 41. Ottawa,1958. 969 p. 43.9 C164

21533 COLE, J. W., KINCAID, C. M., and HOBBS, C. S. Some effects of types and breeds of cattle on basic carcass characteristics. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1153. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21534 COMPTON, J. The Santa Gertrudis classification scheme. Amer. Breeds 10(8):12-14. Jan.1959. 43.8 Z12

21535 CONSOLINI, A. A triennium of activity of technical directive commissions of genealogical books of the Brown Alpine and Italian Friesian breeds. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(4):569-584. Aug.1958. 16 T22

21536 DAM, G. C. VAN. Two photometric methods for measurement of bull sperm motility. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(24):1243-1257. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 T431

21537 DICKS, M. W., and others. Some interelationships between vitamin E and vitamin A in Holstein calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1833-1834. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822
J. E. Rousseau, H. D. Eaton, R. Teichman, A. P. Grifo, and H. A. Kemmerer, joint authors.

21538 DOLLAHON, J. C. Genetic, anatomical and physiological aspects of dwarfism in cattle. Diss. Abs. 19(5):922. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

21539 EKER, M. A study of the effects of birthweight and quantity of milk fed on gain of Yerlikara calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1147. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21540 FLIPSE, R. J., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Metabolism of bovine semen. IV. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1787-1791. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21541 FOOTE, W. D., HAUSER, E. R., and CASIDA, L. E. The influence of progesterone treatment on postpartum reproductive activity in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1218. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21542 GAINES, J. A., CARTER, R. C., and KINCAID, C. M. Heritability of TDN/cwt gain in beef cattle that are full fed. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1143. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21543 GILMORE, L. O., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. How inherited non-lethal traits affect your cattle. West. Dairy J. 15(2):12,14-16. Dec.1958. 44.8 W524

21544 GOLDSBERRY, S., and CALHOUN, M. L. The comparative histology of the skin of Hereford and Aberdeen Angus cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):61-68. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

21545 GRAVERT, H. O. Sind unsere Bullen schlechte Milchvererber? Ein Beitrag zur Methodik der Erbwertschätzung in der Milchleistung. Tierzüchter 10(23):573-576. Dec.5,1958. 49 T445

21546 GRIFO, A. P., EATON, H. D., and ROUSSEAU, J. E. Sensitivity of various tissues of Holstein calves to tocopherol intake. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1834. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21547 GUSEĬNOV, S. I. Dagestan brown cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):66-71. Oct.1958. 49 Z6
New group for breeding.

21548 HAFEZ, E. S. E., FLETCHER, D. W., and O'MARY, C. C. Physio-chemical and microbiological studies on homozygous dwarfs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1140. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Cattle.

21549 HALLORAN, A. F. Longhorn cattle weights and horn measurements. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:135-136. 1958. 500 Ok42

21550 HAMMOND, J. Beef from the dairy herd. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):427-429. Dec.1958. 10 G79J
Breeding of the two types.

21551 HARTMANN, J. Methodische Fragen im Rahmen der Massenstatistischen Erfassung der Fruchtbarkeit des Rindes. Bonn,1958. 61 p. Ref. 43 H25
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

21552 HARTMANN, W. Uber den Erblichkeitsanteil der Leistungsunterschiede von Milchmenge, Fettgehalt und Fettmenge von Kühen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(2):151-184. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

21553 HEINEMANN, F. Stille Brunst und Orgasmus weiblicher Rinder als verhaltensbiologische und züchterische Probleme. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(4/5):235-265. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

21554 HEWITT, A. C. T. Beef cattle studies: "Delatite" Hereford cattle. J. Agr.[Melbourne] 56(11):715-717, 719. Nov.1958. 23 V66J
Meat production and carcass grading.

21555 HIGH, J. W., and others. Evaluation of the X-ray method of detecting animals heterozygous for Snorter dwarfism. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1140. Nov.1958. 49 J82
H. J. Smith, C. S. Hobbs, and C. M. Kincaid, joint authors.
Cattle.

21556 HIGNETT, P. G., and MOUSTGAARD, J. Sterility among grazing animals. In Organisation for European Economic Co-operation. European Productivity Agency. Control of diseases in cattle and sheep at pasture, p.125-142. Ref. Paris,1958. 41 Or33C
Includes estrogens in pasture plants.

21557 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 149, from July 15, 1957 to November 1, 1957. Brattleboro, 1958. 1456 p. 43.9 H74

21558 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 150, from November 1 1957 to January 15, 1958. Brattleboro, 1958. 1454 p. 43.9 H74

21559 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. Holstein-Friesian herd book, volume 64. n.p.,1957? 1384 p. 43.9 H743

21560 HOPPE, E. G. Comparative investigations of the spermiotoxicity of antibiotics alone and in combination with gentian violet applied after insemination on cattle. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(12):730-740. Dec. 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

21561 JOHNSTON, J. E., and others. A comparison of the fertility of bull semen extended in yolk-citrate and glycerinated, heated, homogenized milk. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1215. Nov.1958. 49 J82
H. C. Kellgren, T. E. Patrick, and J. O. Shelwick, joint authors.

21562 JORDÃO, L. P., SANTIAGO, A. A., and CORREA, A. P. Subjective classification of the zootechnic type of cows of the Caracú and Brazilian Polled breeds, comparing the respective musculoskeletal and milk-production indices. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. (n.s.)16(1):67-79. Dec.1957. 49 R324
English summary.
Raised as dual-purpose cattle.

21563 JOUBERT, D. M., and HAMMOND, J. A cross-breeding experiment with cattle, with special reference to the maternal effect in South Devon-Dexter crosses. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):325-341. Ref. Dec.1958. 10 J822

21564 KARMANOV, N. G. Urgent problems in breeding work with Tagil [cattle] breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):48-53. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

21565 KIEFFER, N. M., and others. The influence of sire upon some carcass characteristics of Angus steers and heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1137. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. L. Hendrickson, D. Chambers, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

21566 KIHLSTROM, J. E. On seasonal variations in the production of male sperm antagglutin and its relation to fertility in bulls and rabbits. Acta Zool. [Stockholm] 39(2/3):259-275. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac8

21567 KORIATH, G. Einflussnahme der Infrarotbestrahlung auf Verhaltensweise und Spermaproduktion der Bullen. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(3):207-215. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

21568 KORKMAN, N. Cooperation between artificial insemination associations and breeding associations. (In Swedish.) Hushsållsk. Tidskr. 25(6):127-128. 1958. 11 H9522
Comments by N. E. Nilsson, and A. J. Salegård, p. 128-130.
Cattle.

21569 KREHBIEL, E., and others. The effectiveness of selection for type by scorecard in a small herd of Aberdeen Angus cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1138-1139. Nov.1958. 49 J82
C. J. Brown, W. Gifford, and C. Mabry, joint authors.

21570 KRIPPL, J. Nachkommenprüfung auf Mastleistung und Schlachtwert beim Rind in Schleswig-Holstein. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(3/4):129-131. 1958. 49 B32

21571 LABEN, R. C., and STORMONT, C. Genetic analysis of the B, F-V and Z blood-group loci in an inbred Jersey herd. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1139-1140. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21572 LEWIS, R. G. The evaluation of breeding efficiency; grading of bulls by evaluation of semen will soon be common procedure in progressive farm management. Cattleman 45(8):40,42. Jan.1959. 49 C29

21573 LUNKEVICH, P. N., and BRION, E. Method of increasing the fat content of milk in pure line breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):53-59. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

21574 LYLE, C. Breeding and selection is the best way of increasing a cow's fat test. Farming So. Africa 34(8):14-15. Nov.1958. 24 So842

21575 MCLAY, A. K. Bulls. Rur. Educ. B. 13(8): 133-135. Sept.1958. 109 C162
Restraint.

21576 MARES, S. E., and others. Some sources of variation in conception rate and pregnancy loss in parous Holstein cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1217. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
A. C. Menge, W. J. Tyler, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

21577 MARYLAND DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT CORP. The fifth annual meeting, Baltimore, Maryland, January 9, 1958. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:83-84. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

21578 MENGE, A. C., and others. Causes of variation in conception rate and pregnancy loss in Holstein heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1237-1238. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
S. E. Mares, W. J. Tyler, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

21579 MILAKOVIĆ, L. Characteristics of strains of P. aeruginosa isolated from semen of bulls. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(3/4):106-110. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

21580 MONBET, J. Notions élémentaires sur l'amélioration de la production bovine dans les Zemmour. Terre Marocaine 32(345):289-293. Aug.1958. 24 T44

21581 MOSER, H. Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Färsenleistung und mittlerer Lebensleistung bei Kühen des Höhenfleckviehs. Züchtungskunde 30(7):305-312. Sept.1958. 49 Z8
Abstract of Diss.- Hohenheim.

21582 NATALIZIO, M. La explotación bovina en la región N. O. de la República Argentina; su mejora. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(1):43-69. Ref. Dec.1957. 9 B863
English summary.
Breeding.

21583 NILSSON, L. S., and TANIS, J. Report on finger-electrode electroejaculator. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):25-26. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Used on bulls.

21584 NORMAN, C., and others. Effect of pH on the life-span and metabolism of bovine sperm kept at room temperatures. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1803-1812. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822
C. E. Johnson, I. D. Porterfield, and R. S. Dunbar, joint authors.

21585 O'DELL, W. T., ALMQUIST, J. O., and FLIPSE, R. J. Effect of incubation vessel on the recovery of $C^{14}O_2$ during incubation of bull spermatozoa with glycerol 1 C^{14}. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1813-1814. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21586 O'DELL, W. T., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Freezing bovine semen. IV. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1792-1799. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21587 OHMS, J. L, and WILLETT, E. L. Fertility of bull spermatozoa in yolk-citrate partially replaced by glucose. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1800-1802. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21588 OLOUFA, M. M., BADRELDIN, A. L., and SAYED, A. A. Some factors affecting the semen of Egyptian cattle and buffaloes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1215. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21589 ORCUTT, E. P. Better calves, bigger calves, and more calves. Tex. Livestock J. 17(12):6,32. Dec.15, 1958. 49 T29
Beef breeding operations.

21590 PERNOT, E., and SZUMOWSKI, P. Etude électrophorétique et immunoélectrophorétique des protéines du plasma séminal de taureau. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(11):1423-1434. Ref. Dec.10,1958. 383 So1
English summary.

21591 PHILIPPS, J. Untersuchungen zu Fragen der Futteraufnahme und der Futterverwertung bei Jungmastbullen unter besonderer Beachtung der Wirtschaftsfuttermittel. Giessen,1957. 60 p. 389.7 P54
Diss.-Giessen.

21592 POSSUN, M. B. The development of Hereford cattle in western Nebraska. Nebr. Cattleman 15(5):42, 86-89. Jan.1959. 43.8 N27

21593 RAE, A. L. Are there hidden dangers in artificial breeding? Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:63-68. 44.9 M382

21594 REYNOLDS, W. L., and others. Genetic and environmental factors affecting weaning performance of calves at the [Florida] Range Cattle Station. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1143-1144. Nov.1958. 49 J82
W. G. Kirk, F. M. Peacock, and M. Koger, joint authors.

21595 RIEDEL, M. Erfahrungen bei der Verwendung entrahmter Molkerei-Frischmilch (Magermilch) als Verdünner von Bullensperma. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(3):140-143. 1958. 49 Z82

21596 ROALDSØY, N. Inbreeding and family relationship of South and Vestland cattle. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 10(3):145-146. 1958. 49 B96

21597 ROSE, M., and MAUPOUMÉ, R. Essais sur la conservation du sperme de taureau. Zootechnia 7(3):122-129. July/Sept.1958. 41.8 Z73

21598 RUSSELL, J. Breeding for meat. Internatl. Brahman Rev. 24(7):10-11,18. Oct.1958. 43.8 C63

21599 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R. Die Strukturverhältnisse der Milchdrüse des Schwarzbunten Rindes und ihre Beziehungen zu Euter- und Leistungsmerkmalen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(2):113-150. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 442.8 Z35
Condensed diss.- Hannover.

21600 SCHMIDT, K. Beziehungen zwischen Fruktolyse im Bullensperma und der Fruchtbarkeit beim Rind. II. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(2):91-97. 1958. 49 Z82

21601 SCHMIDT, K., STAHL, W., and KORIATH, G. Erblichkeitsschätzung der Fruchtbarkeit und der Milchleistungen unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Interaktion. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(1):5-9. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.
Cattle.

21602 SCHMIDT, K., and KORIATH, G. Erbwertschätzung der Bullen mittels Töchter-Müttervergleich unter Berücksichtigung der Besamungsverhältnisse. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(2):145-152. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

21603 SCHMIDT, K., and WIECHERT, W. In-vitro-Versuche mit der Tiefgefrierung (—79°C) von Bullensperma. I. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(3):201-206. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

21604 SCHMITTER, W., and SCHUMANN, H. Nachkommenprüfungen in der bayer. Rinderzucht im Rahmen der künstlichen Besamung und die Ergebnisse der Hauptkörungen der Besamungsbullen im jahre 1958. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(3/4): 97-116,map. 1958. 49 B32

21605 SCHOLZ. Aus der Abteilung A des Rinderleistungsbuches. Tierzüchter 10(24):606-608. Dec.20, 1958. 49 T445
Milk production.

21606 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FUR TIERZUCHT. Die Verbesserung von Zucht und Haltung des Rindes im Berggebiet durch integrale Milchleistungskontrolle und Betriebsberatung; Vorträge an der Tagung vom 28. und 29. April 1958 in Gstaad. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 24,42 p. 1958. 49.9 Sch92

21607 SCHWEIZERISCHER BRAUNVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Bericht über das Geschäftsjahr 1957. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 4:272-292. Aug.1958. 43.9 Sch93M

21608 SEARLE, S. R. Recent developments in progeny-testing dairy sires in New Zealand. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1145-1146. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21609 SENZE, A. Impotentia coeundi in a bull caused by dysfunction of the retractor penis muscle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(11):685-687. Nov.1958. 41.8 M463

21610 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. & IRELAND. Dairy Shorthorn year book for 1957. London,1957. 435 p. 43.9 D14

21611 SINGH, H. The key village scheme. Indian Council Agr. Res. Cent. Schemes 2,48 p.,map. Aug.1957. 22 In224C
Artificial breeding program for cattle.

21612 SMITH, G. F. The extent and scope of an artificial breeding programme for cattle. Vet. Rec. 70 (49,pt.2):1089-1101. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

21613 STEWART, R. D. Report of study of skin secretion of Guernsey cattle in relationship to milk color. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 102(12):1410-1414. Dec.23,1958. 43.8 G93

21614 SUSSEX HERD BOOK SOCIETY. The Sussex herd book, Volume 72, 1957. London,1957. 349 p. 43.9 Su8

21615 SZCZUDŁOWSKI, K. On testicular biopsy in the bull. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(11):683-684. Nov. 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

21616 THOMPSON, N. R., BALDWIN, V. L., and GRAF, G. C. Milk and butterfat production of naturally and artificially sired cows in Virginia herds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1146. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21617 TOUCHBERRY, R. W., and ROTTENSTEN, K. A comparison of sire tests made at special Danish progeny testing stations with tests made in farmer herds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1146. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Dairy cattle.

21618 TRAUTWEIN, K., BAUER, H., and FLUHR, F. Beobachtungen zur Psychologie der Bullen, speziell zum Deckverhalten. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(4/5):217-234. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

21619 TROTTER, D. M. Histological observations of the genitalia of the immature, the castrated, and the mature bovine male. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):213-222. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

21620 VANDEMARK, N. L., and MAUGER, R. E. Factors affecting replenishment of sperm numbers in bulls frequently ejaculated. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1215-1216. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21621 WARWICK, E. J. Fifty years of progress in breeding beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):922-943. Ref. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21622 WENGER, H. Organisation, Durchführung und züchterische Auswertung der Ergebnisse der integralen Milchleistungskontrolle. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 24:5-20. 1958. 49.9 Sch92

21623 WHITE, I. G., and LINCOLN, G. J. The yellow pigmentation of semen and its content of riboflavin and related compounds. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):116. Nov.1958. 475 Au72
Cattle.

21624 WILHELM, F. Die Berechnung der erblichen Durchschlagskraft in einer Kuhfamilie. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(1):78-87. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

21625 WOODWARD, R. R., and RICE, F. J. Variation in weight-constant body length measurements of Hereford bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1146-1147. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21626 WRIGHT, J. D., KOGER, M., and CUNHA, T. J. Influence of breed of sire and level of wintering on growth and feed-lot performance of crossbred steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1140-1141. Nov.1958. 49 J82

Feeds and Feeding

21627 AEHNELT, E. Herdensterilität und Futteranalyse beim Rind. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):291-292. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

21628 ANTHONY, W. B., and others. Evaluation of pasture swards by determining through use of chromogens-chromic oxide the seasonal variations in dry matter intakes and digestibilities by yearling beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1207. Nov.1958. 49 J82
P. F. Parks, E. L. Mayton, and W. R. Langford, joint authors.

21629 BACSÓ, D., and SZUROMI, A. The examination of the feedstuff utilization of high milk yielding cows on the experimental farm in Mosonmagyaróvár. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):50-53. June 1958. 19 Ag83

21630 BELL, J. M. Raising dairy calves without whole milk. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1160. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21631 BOHMAN, V. R., WADE, M. A., and TORELL, C. R. Further studies on dietary fat and protein interrelationships. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1195. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
For steers.

21632 BORODIN, G. Raising calves on milk with low fat content. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9): 54-57. Sept. 20 Se492

21633 BRADLEY, N. W., and others. Use of the chromic oxide method for determining digestible energy and protein in complete pelleted steer rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1199. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. M. Forbes, W. W. Albert, G. E. Mitchell, and A. L. Neumann, joint authors.

21634 BRINGE, A. N., and others. Comparison of long hay, large size pellets and field baled legume hay for dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1164. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
R. P. Niedermeier, H. J. Larsen, and H. Bruhn, joint authors.

21635 BRISSON, G. J., and PIGDEN, W. J. Chromic oxide in a sustained-release pellet to reduce variation in its diurnal excretion pattern in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1200. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21636 BRUGGEMANN, H., BORNEMANN, G., and HAMANN, K. Kälbermast mit hohen Magermilchgaben und unterschiedlichen Nährstoffzusätzen. Futter u. Fütterung 9(9):65-67. Sept.1958. 389.78 F98

21637 BRUNDAGE, A. L., and SWEETMAN, W. J. Comparative utilization of alfalfa-bromegrass pasture under rotational and daily strip grazing. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1777-1780. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21638 BURNS, W. C., KOGER, M., and KINCAID, C. M. Feed lot response of steers of different breeds to different rations and hormone treatment. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1143. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21639 BURROUGHS, W., and others. Beneficial influences of methimazole in fattening cattle rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1163. Nov.1958. 49 J82
E. Cheng, A. Raun, C. C. Culbertson, and E. A. Kline, joint authors.

21640 BUYSSE, F., and MARTIN, J. Résultats d'élevage de veaux au moyen de la préparation sèche de flore de rumen "Rumex." Rev. de l'Agr. 11(8):1199-1208. Aug.1958. 13 R322

21641 CAMPBELL, I. L. Water requirements of dairy cows. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958: 53-60. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

21642 CHANCE, C. M., and SLACK, S. T. Making best use of poor quality roughages. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(1):17,31. Jan.7,1959. 43.8 G93
Dairy cattle feeding.

21643 CHAPMAN, H. L., and others. The effect of atarax implants, with or without diethylstilbestrol, on steers fattened on pasture and in drylot. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1169-1170. Nov.1958. 49 J82
J. R. Crockett, A. Z. Palmer, and R. W. Kidder, joint authors.

21644 CONRAD, H. R., and others. Milk production, feed intake and digestibility following initiation of legume-grass silage feeding. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1197-1198. Nov.1958. 49 J82
J. W. Hibbs, A. D. Pratt, and J. H. Vandersall, joint authors.

21645 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Supply of trace elements to cattle. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958: 139-143. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

21646 DAMMERS. Erfahrungen mit Stilboestrol in Futterrationen für Mastrinder. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):290-291. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Includes discussion.

21647 DAVIDOV, R. B. Effect of feeding rations for cows on quality of milk and milk products. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Selskokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):175-184. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

21648 DINKEL, C. A. Effect of length of feeding period on heritability of post-weaning gain of beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1141. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21649 DRORI, D., and LOOSLI, J. K. Alcohol in feeds: effect of ethyl alcohol and starch on digestibility of nutrients and on nitrogen retention at two levels of urea feeding. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):50-53. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 J8223
Cattle.

21650 DUCKWORTH, J. E., and SHIRLAW, D. W. A study of factors affecting feed intake and the eating behaviour of cattle. Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):147-154. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

21651 DUCKWORTH, J. E., and SHIRLAW, D. W. The value of animal behaviour records in pasture evaluation studies. Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):139-146. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77
Cattle grazing.

21652 DYER, I. A., and HAM, W. E. Effect of protein-energy ratio with and without the addition of stilbestrol and oxytetracycline on metabolizable energy and protein digestibility, and performance in steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1204-1205. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21653 DYER, I. A., and HAM, W. E. Effects of trimethylalkylammonium stearate, 3, 3' diallyl hexesterol, oxytetracycline, fat, choline and lecithin on steer performance. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1173. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
Rates of gain and efficiency of feed utilization.

21654 EBERLI, O. Eine exakte Fütterungskontrolle. Grüne 86(48):1423-1426. Nov.28,1958. 17 Sch9
Cattle.

21655 ELAM, C. J., PUTNAM, P. A., and DAVIS, R. E. The fecal excretion pattern of chromic oxide when administered to Hereford heifers in a completely pelleted ration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1199-1200. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21656 EMBRY, L. B., and others. Manganese requirements of growing and fattening cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1204. Nov.1958. 49 J82
G. F. Gastler, D. V. Radabaugh, and O. E. Olson, joint authors.

21657 EPHRONI, H. Nutrition of dairy calves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):61-63. Oct.1958. 26 H27

21658 EVANS, W. M. R., and VALE, T. W. Calf-rearing trials with farm-prepared milk substitutes. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 39:27-31. 1958. 10 Un3

21659 FOREMAN, C. F., and others. Comparison of alfalfa fed as soilage or silage and the only forage for lactating dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1730-1737. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822
R. S. Allen, A. R. Porter, and P. G. Homeyer, joint authors.

21660 FRENS. Methyl-thiouracil ("Vevoron") als Futterzusatz bei der Mästung von Abmelkkühen. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):289-290. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

21661 GEDDES, H. J. The new feeding standards for grazed dairy cows. II. Milk Bd. J. 8(8):13. Aug. 1958. 44.8 M5934
Australia.

21662 GOODWIN, E. E. Effect of stilbestrol on protein requirements of fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1202. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21663 GROSVENOR, C. E., and TURNER, C. W. Effect of optimal thyroxine levels upon milk secretion. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1226. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21664 GUR'IANOVA, A. S. Effect of different methods of feeding on exterior, lung gas exchange and further milk productivity of heifers. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):185-192. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

21665 HARDISON, W. A., and others. Effect of dietary copper level and the intake of other minerals on the liver copper concentration of the calf. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1182. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. F. Miller, N. O. Price, and R. F. Kelly, joint authors.

21666 HARRIS, L. E., FRISCHKNECHT, N. C., and RALEIGH, R. J. Cattle gains and vegetation changes as influenced by grazing treatments on crested wheatgrass over a ten-year period. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1209. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21667 HEINEMANN, W. W., ENSMINGER, M. E., and FANELLI, H. H. The influence of oral administration of stilbestrol, penicillin, and aureomycin on steers fed alfalfa soilage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1208-1209. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21668 HINDS, F. C., and others. Influence of time and number of estradiol-progesterone implants on rate of gain and total gain of beef calves during a 324-day growing and finishing period. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1171. Nov.1958. 49 J82
D. L. Taggart, W. W. Albert, A. L. Neumann, and G. E. Mitchell, joint authors.

21669 HOPKINS, D. T., WARNER, R. G., and LOOSLI, J. K. The utilization of fats by dairy calves. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:40-44. Ref. 389.79 C81

21670 HOWES, J. R., and others. Yield and composition of milk from Brahman and Hereford heifers fed two levels of protein, and the correlated calf growth. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1222. Nov.1958. 49 J82
J. F. Hentges, A. C. Warnick, and T. J. Cunha, joint authors.

21671 HUBBARD, D. D., GALLUP, W. D., and NELSON, A. B. Effect of added starch and fat in wintering rations fed to beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1195. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21672 JENSEN, S. G. Cattle and heifers, grass & beets, etc. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):449-450. Oct. 1958. 11 L2322
Feeding.

21673 JOHNSON, R. F., KEITH, T. B., and LEHRER, W. P. Delayed concentrate feeding of steers. 1. As affected by time and type of roughage. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 291,12 p. Aug.1958. 100 Id14

21674 JOHNSON, R. R., and others. Performance of and blood studies on steers fed a purified type ration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1188. Nov.1958. 49 J82
O. G. Bentley, A. L. Moxon, and E. W. Klosterman, joint authors.

21675 KAUFMANN. Einfluss der Fütterung auf die Zusammensetzung und Qualität der Milch. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1678. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

21676 KEMMERMANN, A. Ausnutzungsversuche an Milchkühen zur Frage der Verwertung der Nährstoffe aus Heu- und Silagerationen. Siegburg,1957. 55 p. Ref. 389.7 K312
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

21677 KERCHER, C. J., and HILSTON, N. W. Pelleted rations for fattening beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1164. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21678 KETELAARS, E. H. Practical experiences with the feeding of veal calves with synthetic milk. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(8):459-468. Aug.1958. 12 N383M

21679 KHRAMOV, A. S., and SAMOILOVA, S. F. Pamîâtka teliâtnitśe [Calf-tender's manual]. Novosibirsk, Novosibirskoe knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1957. 62 p. 43 K522
Especially feeding.

21680 KIRK, W. G., and others. Calf production under four pasture systems. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1147-1148. Nov.1958. 49 J82
F. M. Peacock, E. M. Hodges, and M. Koger, joint authors.
Beef cattle; includes costs.

21681 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., KUNKLE, L. E., and MOXON, A. L. Implantation of stilbestrol and testosterone in fattening steers and heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1170-1171. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21682 KRUGER, L., and SCHULZE, G. Die Futteraufnahmefähigkeit von Kühen und der Sättigungswert von Futtermitteln. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(1): 33-77. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 Z35

21683 LEIFELD, W. Futtergrundlage, Fütterung und Leistung in der Rinderhaltung im Regierungsbezirk Detmold. Hiltrup (Westf.) Landwirtschaftsverlag GmbH., 1957. 77 p. Ref. 60 L53
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

21684 LENKEIT, W. Zur Fruchtbarkeit und Lage der Fütterung. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:45-50. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48
Cattle.

21685 LINE, C., and others. Investigations into the use of supplements for the control of hypomagnesaemia in dairy cows during the spring grazing period. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):353-360. Dec.1958. 10 J822
M. J. Head, J. A. F. Rook, A. S. Foot, and S. J. Rowland, joint authors.

21686 MCCROSKEY, J. E., and others. Effect of varying the concentrate-to-roughage ratio in self-fed mixtures for fattening steers and heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1196-1197. Nov.1958. 49 J82
L. S. Pope, L. E. Walters, and D. E. Stephens, joint authors.

21687 MATSUSHIMA, J. K., and others. Feed additives and implants for fattening beef calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1170. Nov.1958. 49 J82
D. C. Clanton, G. N. Baker, and V. H. Arthaud, joint authors.
Especially chlortetracycline, stilbestrol, and synovex.

21688 MEYER, J. H. Dehy: green light for beef cattle. West. Feed & Seed 13(12):19,40. Dec.1958. 389.78 W52
Dried alfalfa.

21689 MORGAN, D. E., and CLEGG, A. Copper deficiency in cattle in the Chipping area of Lancashire. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 41:38-43. Autumn 1958. 241 G796

21690 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL NUTRITION. SUBCOMMITTEE ON BEEF CATTLE NUTRITION. Nutrient requirements of domestic animals, Number IV. Nutrient requirements of beef cattle. Rev. Natl. Res. Council. Comt. Anim. Nutr. Nutr. Requirements Dom. Anim. 4,32 p. Ref. 1958. 389.7 N2122
W. Burroughs, chairman.

21691 NEUMANN, A. L., and others. Complete high-energy ensiled rations for fattening beef calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1196. Nov.1958. 49 J82
G. L. Heuberger, J. Buric, G. E. Mitchell, and W. W. Albert, joint authors.

21692 NISHIKY A., G. Sistema de alimentación para terneros de tipo lechero en la Zona de Tingo Maria. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(416):417,419,421-422. July 1958. 9.8 V66

21693 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Livestock husbandry. II. The winter feeding of dairy cows. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(8):231-236. Dec.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

21694 ORTH. Versuchsergebnisse zum Problem der Weidebeifütterung. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):302-303. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Dairy cattle.

21695 PIETERSE, P. J. S., and others. Residual estrogenic activity in tissues following feeding of diethylstilbestrol and a combination of diethylstilbestrol and chlortetracycline to cattle. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(2):217-226. Ref. June 1958. 24 Su3
P. J. Pretorius, W. A. Verbeek, and P. J. Hamersma, joint authors.
English summary.

21696 PRESTHEGGE, K. Concentration of roughage—a decisive factor in the valuation of the crop and the planning of feeding. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 10(3):132-133. 1958. 49 B96
Cattle.

21697 PUTNAM, P. A., and DAVIS, R. E. The effects of various levels of dietary protein and energy upon the volatile fatty acids in the rumen of beef cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1192-1193. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21698 PUTNAM, P. A., LOOSLI, J. K., and WARNER, R. G. Excretion of chromium oxide by dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1723-1729. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21699 RALSTON PURINA. CO. Profitable use of forages. II. Dairy cattle. Nutr. News B. 14(4),4 p. Oct. 1958. 389.78 N95

21700 RAVEN, A. M., and ROBINSON, K. L. Studies of the nutrition of the young calf. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(4): 469-482. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

21701 RAY, M. L., and WALLACE, W. T. Use of poultry slaughter by-products in steer fattening rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1200. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21702 RE N. DE. Demonstration tests in economic weaning and raising of calves. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(4):15-16. Apr.1958. 389.78 M31

21703 REID, J. T., SMITH, A. M., and ANDERSON, M. J. Difference in the requirements for maintenance of dairy cattle between pasture- and barn-feeding conditions. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:88-94. 389.79 C81

21704 RICHTER, K., CRANZ, K. L., and ANTONI, J. Kälberaufzucht mit gestaffelten Vollmilchgaben. 2. Züchtungskunde 30(7):319-324. Sept.1958. 49 Z8
English summary.

21705 RIGGS, J. K. Fifty years of progress in beef cattle nutrition. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):981-1006. Ref. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

21706 SCHOLL, M. Modern herd management: is it really better? Org. Gard. & Farming 6(1):82-87. Jan. 1959. 57.8 Or32
Feeding of cattle.

21707 SCOTT, J. D. J. Planning winter feed for the dairy herd. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):483. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J

21708 SHMANENKOV, N. A., and others. Feeding cows and horses with fodders preserved with mineral acids. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):59-72. Ref. Feb.1958. 20 V633
M. T. Taranov, V. M. Gazdarov, E. A. Chalîuk, T. S. Mel'nikova, V. P. Kostromina, and M. A. Marina, joint authors.
English summary.

21709 SHUMWAY, R. P. High beet pulp rations give economical gains in steer feeding trials. Sugar Beet 13 (19):16. Winter 1958. 66.8 Su34B

21710 SOLOTCHIN, I. D. Effectiveness of silage type of feeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):36-40. Oct.1958. 49 Z6
Dairy cattle and sheep.

21711 STALLCUP, O. T., and LOOPER, C. G. Ruminant nutrition: ammonia formation in the bovine rumen with various diets. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12):916-919. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 J8223

21712 SVANBERG, O., NORDFELDT, S., and JOHANSSON, O. The sodium content of the Swedish ley vegetation and the cattle's requirement and tolerance of common salt. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Landbrakad. Tidskr. 97(5):341-367. Ref. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.

21713 SWART. Kupfer- und Kobaltmangel bei Kühen. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):304. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

21714 THOMAS, O. O., JORDAN, H., and WILLSON, F. S. Dynafac and stilbestrol implants when used with completely pelleted rations for fattening cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1172. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21715 ULIVIERI, T. The use of "corrected urea" in the nutrition of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6(1):113-141. Ref. Jan.1958. 16 M582
English summary.
A synthetic urea.

21716 UOTILA, I. On the mineral matter consumption of neat on pasture. I. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3): 189-198. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
English summary.

21717 VANDERSALL, J. H., HIBBS, J. W., and CONRAD, H. R. Effect of grass-legume silage on thyroid activity. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1203. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
Dairy cattle.

21718 VUYST, A. DE. L'alimentation estivale en région herbargéres; problème des minéraux. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):306. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Forage plant analysis and effects on milk production of cattle in Belgium.

21719 WALLACE, L. R. Making the best use of winter grass. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:9-18. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

21720 WARD, A. H. Compounds for cattle. Agr. Merchant 38(11):65-68,71-72. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 10 Ag89

21721 WARNER, R. G., HARRISON, H. N., and LOOSLI, J. K. An evaluation of several systems of feeding young dairy calves. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:122-132. Ref. 389.79 C81

21722 WILLIAMSON, J. L. Cattle nutrition trends. East. Feed Merchant 10(1):31-33. Jan.1959. 389.78 Ea7

21723 WISE, M. B., BARRICK, E. R., and BLUMER, T. N. Effect of animal fat or salt to limit grain intake on the performance and carcass characteristics of pasture fattened steers and the influence of diethylstilbestrol and chlortetracycline. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1172-1173. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21724 WITT, H. G., and others. The effect of level of protein intake and alfalfa meal on reproduction and gains in beef cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1211. Nov.1958. 49 J82
A. C. Warnick, M. Koger, and T. J. Cunha, joint authors.

21725 ZUGENBUEHLER, C. A. Rosy year for the cattle feeder. Amer. Hereford J. 49(17):30-31,34,194. Jan.1,1959. 43.8 Am32

21726 ZWINGLI, W. Die Auswertung der Milchleistungskontrolle im Dienste der Fütterung und Haltung. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 24:21-29. 1958. 49.9 Sch92

Veterinary Medicine

21727 ABROSIMOVA, R. S. Bone-forming processes in calves during the fetal stage. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):61-65. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

21728 ALIEV, I. S. Pasteurellosis of buffaloes and cattle in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(11): 22. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21729 ALLCROFT, R. Mineral deficiencies. In Organisation for European Economic Co-operation. European Productivity Agency. Control of diseases in cattle and sheep at pasture, p.79-92. Ref. Paris,1958. 41 Or33C

21730 ANDERSON, L. G. Dystocia in the bovine animal. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1175-1182. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

21731 ANLIOT, E. Experiences with Vibrio-fetus control in artificial insemination associations. (Abs.) (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:153-158. 1958. 11 L29

21732 ANTHONY, H. D. Standardization of the complement-fixation test-procedure, Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:94. 1957. 41.9 N2182
In anaplasmosis research.

21733 BANGHAM, D. R., and others. The absorption of 131 I-labelled serum and colostral proteins from the gut of the young calf. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 149(935):184-191. Ref. Dec.4,1958. 501 L84B
P. L. Ingram, J. H. B. Roy, K. W. G. Shillam, and R. J. Terry, joint authors.

21734 BARRENTINE, B. F. Controlling bloat in cattle and sheep. Iowa Vet. 30(1):11-14. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 41.8 Io9

21735 BARRY, J. M. The precursors in the blood stream of the proteins of milk. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 149(936):380-391. Ref. Dec.17,1958. 501 L84B
Cattle.

21736 BARTOSH, S., and others. The effect of compulsory exercise and grazing on metabolism in calves. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):110-118. Ref. Feb.1958. 20 V633
IA. Kulanek, A. Khatleova, and K. Kafka, joint authors.
English summary.

21737 BAUER, H., LEIDL, W., and GALL, C. Zuchthygienische Anamneseerhebungen bei Kälberverlusten. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(3):129-139. 1958. 49 Z82

21738 BAUMGARTNER, H. Die Azetonämie der Milchkühe. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(94,wiss.beilage 61): 488. Nov.25,1958. 44.8 Sch92

21739 BECKER, B. B. Grass tetany and ensiled beet tops and leaves. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(9):505-509. Sept.1958. 12 N383M
In cattle.

21740 BEHLOW, R. F. Johne's disease of cattle (paratuberculosis). Ky. Agr.Col. Ext. L. 208,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 K415Le

21741 BELL, J. T., and WEBER, A. F. A comparative study of lipid accumulation in the adrenal glands of mature nonpregnant dairy heifers, nonpregnant lactating dairy cows, and pregnant lactating dairy cows. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):53-60. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

21742 BENSON, G. K., COWIE, A. T., and TINDAL, J. S. The pituitary and the maintenance of milk secretion. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 149(936): 330-336. Ref. Dec.17,1958. 501 L84B
Considers cattle.

21743 BENTZ, F. L. Grass tetany problem from the soils and crop viewpoint. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:79. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366
In cattle.

21744 BERMAN, D. T. Dehydrated and prepared media and their value in the laboratory testing for [bovine] mastitis for the busy practitioner. Vet. Sci. News 12(4):16-17. Fall 1958. 41.8 V6492

21745 BERRY, R. O., SORENSEN, A. M., and KING, G. T. Physiological effects of testosterone propionate on the development of sexually immature heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1235. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21746 BIANCA, W. The relation between respiratory rate and heart rate in the calf subjected to severe heat stress. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):321-324. Ref. Dec. 1958. 10 J822

21747 BIEGO, A. Feeds and hygiene: control of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(3):12-13. Mar.1958. 389.78 M31

21748 BOND, J., WILTBANK, J. N., and COOK, A. C. Cessation of estrus and ovarian activity in a group of beef heifers on extremely low levels of energy and protein. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1211. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21749 BONFERT, A., and MAI, F. Beobachtungen über erbliches Auftreten von doppeltem Muttermund beim Rind. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(2):82-90. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

21750 BONINI, P. Prevention of bovine tuberculosis for small producers by organization into a mutual livestock society. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(10):817-821. Oct. 1958. 41.8 C87
Pilot project in Lombardy.

21751 BOUCKAERT, J. H., and PHILLIPSON, A. T. Metabolic disorders. In Organisation for European Economic Co-operation. European Productivity Agency. Control of diseases in cattle and sheep at pasture, p.41-56. Ref. Paris,1958. 41 Or33C
Indigestion, biochemical processes in the rumen, function of the omasum, and bloat, in cattle.

21752 BOUW, J., and BOUQUET, Y. Investigations of blood groups of cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(5):136-141. May 1958. 41.8 V84

21753 BOZHKO, G. K. The use of the vaccine from strain 19 in the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(10):22-24. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426
For brucellosis control in cattle.

21754 BRANDT, A. Uber die Klauenveränderungen bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche des Rindes und Schweines. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(22):435-439. (Cont.) Nov.15.1958. 41.8 B45

21755 BRION, A. Le marquage des bovins reconnus tuberculeux après la vente. Rev. de l'Élevage 13(12):945-947. Dec.1958. 49 B462

21756 BRODAUF, H. Biopsia uteri beim Rind und Prognostik. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:35-37. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48
Chiefly for diagnosis of metritis.

21757 BROWN, L. R., and others. Levels of various blood components in cattle grazing alfalfa pasture and their possible relationship to bloat. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1188. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. S. Allen, R. H. Johnson, N. L. Jacobson, and P. G. Homeyer, joint authors.

21758 BROWN, R. D. Rinderpest immunity in calves. I-II. J. Hyg. 56(4):427-444. Ref. Dec.1958. 449.8 J82

21759 BROWN, W. W., and CHOW, T. L. Field trials of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):29-31. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

21760 BRÜCKNER-KORTSSON, H. Erfahrungen mit V 148 Bengen zur Behandlung der Gebärparese und Tetanie des Rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(12):394-395. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T445
Iceland.

21761 BRUM, E., FECHHEIMER, N. S., and GILMORE, L. O. Relative frequency of abnormalities occurring in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1139. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21762 BRYANT, M. P., and others. Studies on the composition of the ruminal flora and fauna of young calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1747-1767. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822
N. Small, C. Bouma, and I. Robinson, joint authors.

21763 BYERS, J. H. The digestion of corn and sorghum silage by lactating and growing dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1201-1202. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21764 CARRICABURU, J. B. The clinical diagnosis of anaplasmosis. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:19-22. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21765 CARTER, J. H. Beef cattle. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:78-79. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366
Investigation of a sickness involved with feeding.

21766 CHERKASHCHENKO, I. I. Interrelation of microstructure and the productivity of various parts of a cow's udder. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2): 131-136. Ref. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

21767 CHODKOWSKI, A., KOZŁOWSKI, F., and LIPINSKI, S. Studies on the value of tuberculin cattle PPD and birds PPD produced by "Biowet" Puławy as compared with tuberculin mammals PPD and birds PPD produced at Weybridge. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(10):586-589. Oct.1958. 41.8 M463

21768 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J., and SCHIMMELPFENNIG, K. F. Bis zu welchem grade ist ein Gebiet von Rindertuberkulose frei zu machen und frei zu halten? Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(19):580-586. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 M742
Denmark.

21769 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Multiple birth of cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):475-477. Oct.1958. 11 L2322

21770 CIELESZKY, V., and KOVÁCS, F. The effect of carbon tetrachloride treatment of cattle on the milk and milk products. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(10):279-281. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21771 CORNELIUS, C. E., BLACK, A. L., and KLEIBER, M. The use of glycine-1-C^{14} in the measurement of serum protein turnover rates in dairy cows. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):44-52. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

21772 CORRÊA, R. Çobalt deficiency in bovines. I. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:199-227, map. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

21773 CROOKSHANK, H. R., and others. Effect of chemical and enzymatic agents on the formation of urinary calculi in fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1180-1181. Nov.1958. 49 J82
F. E. Keating, E. Burnett, J. H. Jones, and R. E. Davis, joint authors.
Ammonium chloride, phosphoric acid, and hyaluronidase effects.

21774 DACHS, W. Untersuchungen über Form und Grösse des Euters als Grundlage der Beurteilung. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(1):1-32. Ref. Sept. 1958. 442.8 Z35
Dairy cattle.

21775 DAVIS, G. K., MCCALL, J. T., and KIRK, W. G. Normal levels of hemoglobin, hematocrit, calcium, phosphorus, and some micro-elements in the blood of Florida beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1181. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21776 DAVIS, R. F. Possible poison problems from forages. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:81-82. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366
Cattle.

21777 DEDIĖ, K. Zur selektiven Züchtung von Vibrio fetus. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:86-88. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21778 DEHORITY, B. A., and others. Some interrelationships between magnesium and tocopherol in the dairy calf. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1183. Nov.1958. 49 J82
J. E. Rousseau, H. D. Eaton, C. F. Helmboldt, G. S. Myers, A. P. Grifo, M. W. Dicks, D. G. Hazzard, J. F. Sykes, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

21779 DELL, J. C., and POULTON, B. R. Effects of high levels of vitamin D_2 fed prepartum on the incidence of parturient paresis in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1706-1714. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21780 DEUTSCHEN GESELLSCHAFT FUR ZUCHTUNGSKUNDE. Symposion: fragen zur Rinderbrucellosebekämpfung. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(1):16-34. 1958. 49 Z82
A. Meyn, chairman and E. Schrinner, reporter.

21781 DEUTSCHES ZENTRALKOMITEE ZUR BEKAMPFUNG DER TUBERKULOSE. Zweites Merkblatt zur Resistenzbestimmung von Tuberkelbakterien gegenüber Tuberkulostatika. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(10):141-142. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(10). 1958. 41.8 M74

21782 DEWALD, G. Vergleichende Desinfektionsversuche mit Formalin an pathogenen und apathogenen Mycobakterien. München,1957. 25 p. Ref. 449.3 D51
Inaug.-Diss. - München.
In cattle tuberculosis.

21783 DICKIE, A. T., and others. Two cases of Erysipelothrix monocytogenes infection in cattle. Vet. Rec. 70(37):733-735. Sept.13,1958. 41.8 V641
I. M. Lauder, D. C. Taylor, and E. Thorpe, joint authors.

21784 DIONISIO, B. A. Hygienic precautions to be observed during gestation of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 17(9):65-66,69. Dec.1957. 286.83 F9422

21785 DÖCKE, F. Uteruskontraktionen beim Rind. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(4/5):266-280. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

21786 DONKER-VOET, J. A serological study on some strains of Listeria monocytogenes isolated in Michigan. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):176-179. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A
Includes isolation from cattle and sheep.

21787 EDWARDS, R. L., TOVE, S. B., and BARRICK, E. R. Effects of dietary animal fat on fatty-acid composition of steer depot fat as determined by gas chromatography. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1194-1195. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

21788 EICHLER, W. Behandlungsversuche der Kerato-Konjunktivitis infectiosa des Rindes beim Seuchenzug auf Ummanz im Jahre 1953. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2):173-177. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

21789 ESPANA, C. Electron microscopy in anaplasmosis. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:72-78. 1957. 41.9 N2182
Study of Anaplasma marginale.

21790 ESPERSEN, G. Extirpation of the udder in cow. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(11):689-698. Nov. 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

21791 FELCH, K. H., and NELLOR, J. E. Growth promoting substances in the blood of mature cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1236. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21792 FILOTTO, U., and PETRILLO, R. L. Contribution to the study of the cells present in cow's milk. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(4):289-298. Ref. Aug.31,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Includes mastitic cattle.

21793 FINELLE, P. Note clinique: rickettsiose à Rickettsia bovis en Oubangui-Chari. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(3):291-292. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
Includes tick infestation.

21794 FISCHER, H. Neue Erkenntnisse über einige morphologische und physiologische Merkmale des Wasserbüffels in Indonesien. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(1):88-95. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

21795 FLYNN, K. E. Emulsified tallow on pasture beats bloat in cows. Dairyfarming Digest 5(5):2-8. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 D1443

21796 FOOTE, L. E. An interference phenomenon observed in anaplasmosis research. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:99-100. 1957. 41.9 N2182
Between anaplasmosis and eperythrozoonosis.

21797 FOOTE, L. E. Treatment of anaplasmosis carriers. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:57-63. Ref. 1957. 41.9 N2182
Use of antibiotics.

21798 FORTE, B., BARBOSA, N., and FRAZAO, T. Infectious rhinitis of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 53(364):53-59. Jan./Mar.1958. 41.8 R3215
English summary.
A disease of the upper respiratory tract found in cattle in Portugal.

21799 FRANKLIN, T. E., and REDMOND, H. E. Observations on the morphology of Anaplasma marginale with reference to projections or tails. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:105-107. 1957. 41.9 N2182
From calves.

21800 FUNKE, H. Notes on the future planning of udder control in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(17):314,317-318. Sept.1958. 41.9 Sv23
Control of mastitis of cattle.

21801 GEE, R. W. Disease problems of dairy cattle in irrigation areas. Austral. Vet. J. 34(11):352-360. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

21802 GIMMLER, W. Untersuchungen der Veränderungen der Milchbestandteile der Kuhmilch während des Gesamtlaktationsverlaufes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der N-Fraktionen. Göttingen,1958. 48 p. Ref. 44 G42
Diss. - Göttingen.

21803 GOERTTLER, V. Genitalinfektionen. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:70-76. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48
Chiefly cattle.
Includes discussion.

21804 GOETSCH, D. D., MCDONALD, L. E., and ODELL, G. The effects of four synthetic corticoids on leucocytes, blood glucose, and plasma sodium and potassium in the cow. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1213-1214. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21805 GOLDFIEM, J. S. DE. Les facteurs de la production laitière. III. Les conditions physiologiques de la lactation. Tech. Lait. 14(256/257):23-25,27. Sept.5,1958. 44.8 Of2

21806 GOLDING, N. K. The application of the complement fixation test to the control of contagious pleuropneumonia of bovines. Austral. Vet. J. 34(11):361-369. Nov.1958. 41.8 Au72

21807 GOROBCHENKO, M. F. In regard to milk fat content of cows. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(4):134-135. July/Aug. 20 Ag822
Physiological and blood indicators.

21808 GRASHUIS. Grastetanie, Manganmangel und Säbelbeinigkeit ("Unterständigkeit") der Milchkühe. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13 (5):303-304. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

21809 GRAU, H., and WALTER, P. Zu Feinbau und Schleimsekretion der Cervix uteri der Wiederkäuer. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(21):423-426. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Chiefly cattle.

21810 GRAY, D. F., LEWIS, P. F., and GORRIE, C. J. R. Bonemeal as a source of bovine salmonellosis. Austral. Vet. J. 34(11):345-351. Nov.1958. 41.8 Au72

21811 GREENSTEIN, J. S., MURRAY, R. W., and FOLEY, R. C. Effect of exogenous hormones on the reproductive processes of the cycling dairy heifer. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1834. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21812 GREGORY, T. S. Bovine brucellosis, with special reference to the duration of immunity following strain 19 vaccination. Austral. Vet. J. 34(10):327-334. Oct.1958. 41.8 Au72
Includes opening of discussion by B. L. Clark, and general discussion.

21813 GRETILLAT, S., and DAUMAS, R. Mise au point d'un nouveau procédé de lutte anthelminthique; utilisation d'agents tensio-actifs (alkylsulfate de sodium) dans le traitement de la gastrothylose bovine à Madagascar. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(3):257-264. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

21814 HANSARD, S. L., FOOTE, L. E., and DIMOPOULLOS, G. T. The kinetics of iron metabolism in the calf. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1225. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21815 HANSON, M. Diseases of feedlot cattle. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(12):433-436. Dec. 1958. 41.8 C162

21816 HARTWIGK, H. Die Listeriose beim Rind. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:82-85. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 41.9 D48

21817 HASPER, E. L. Versuche zur Typendifferenzierung von humanen und bovinen Tuberkelbakterien-Stämmen. Giessen,1957. 34 p. Ref. 448.2 H272
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

21818 HEGAZI, H. Die Blutgefässversorgung des Herzens von Rind, Schaf und Ziege. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(8):776-819. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

21819 HIBBS, J. W., CONRAD, H. R., and VANDERSALL, J. H. The occurrence and alleviation of anemia in young calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1181-1182. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21820 HOBBS, C. S., and others. Some effects of feeding various levels of fluorine to beef cows for a ten-year period. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1182. Nov.1958. 49 J82
G. M. Merriman, R. P. Moorman, and L. Hardin, joint authors.
Physiological effects.

21821 HOFMANN, G. Zur Weidetetanie. Futter u. Fütterung 9(9):68-69. Sept.1958. 389.78 F98

21822 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of traumatic pericarditis in cattle. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3):264-267. Sept. 1958. 41.8 So8

21823 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. Uterine fibromata in a cow. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3):255-256. Sept.1958. 41.8 So8

21824 HORVÁTH, Z. Über die Diagnose der Ketosis bei Kühen. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(4):317-328. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

21825 HUGHES, L. E., WEIGHTON, C., and HOLMES, J. R. Metabolic diseases of the ruminant. 1-3. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1003-1028. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
1, In relation to husbandry, by L. E. Hughes; 2, Vitamin D in milk fever in cattle, by C. Weighton; 3 Ketosis in the ruminant [including pregnancy toxemia of ewes], by J. R. Holmes.
Includes discussion.

21826 HUYGELEN, C., and others. Transmission experiments with a virus causing dermatitis and ulcerative stomatitis in cattle in Ruanda-Urundi. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(9):859-870. Nov.1958. 41.8 Z5
J. Mortelmans, D. Thienpont, Y. Biche, and F. Pinckers, joint authors.

21827 JACKSON, F. General application of tuberculosis testing. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:171-173. 44.9 M382

21828 JAHNKE, H. D. Organisatorische Fragen der Tuberkulosebekämpfung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(18):554-558. Sept.15,1958. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

21829 JANNEY, G. C., BERMAN, D. T., and ERDMANN, A. A. The relative efficiency of the milk ring test and area blood tests for bovine brucellosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(12):586-589. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

21830 JOHNSON, H. D., and KAMAL, T. H. Effects of rising environmental temperature (35°-90° F.) on thyroxine-I^{131} utilization of young dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1228. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21831 JOHNSON, R. H., and others. Further observations on bloat etiology, prophylaxis and therapy. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1219-1220. Nov.1958. 49 J82
L. R. Brown, R. S. Allen, N. L. Jacobson, and P. G. Homeyer, joint authors.
Of cattle.

21832 JONES, E. W. The metabolism of radioactive iron in anaplasmosis. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:104. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21833 JONES, E. W. Obstruction of the stomachs in the adult bovine. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 153: 44-71. Ref. Jan.20,1959. 41.9 P386

21834 KAMAL, T. H., JOHNSON, H. D., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Effect of heat acclimation on physiological and biochemical responses of dairy heifers to various temperatures (35° F.-95° F.). (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1227-1228. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21835 KELLY, J. T., BURGESS, S. R., and WILLIAMSON, G. T. Blindness in dairy cows. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(6):167-169. Dec.1958. 41.8 N483

21836 KEMP, A. Influence of fertiliser treatment of grassland on the incidence of hypomagnesaemia and hypomagnesaemic tetany (grass tetany) in milking cows. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(4):281-297. Nov.1958. 12 N3892

21837 KENDALL, K. A., and HARSHBARGER, K. E. Some physiological responses of the bovine to calcium aluminogluconate administration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1180. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21838 KHAN, A. Q. Comparative study of agglutination test for [cattle] brucellosis. Brit. Vet. J. 114(11): 421-425. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V643

21839 KHOKHLOV, A. L. Diagnostika i lechenie zakuporki pishchevoda u krupnogo rogatogo skota [Diagnosis and treatment of obstruction of the esophagus in cattle]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 87 p. 41 K525

21840 KIRILLOV, M. N., GORBACHEV, V. P., and BERKOVICH, V. I. Early partial and full castration of bull-calves and young rams. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(11):43-44. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21841 KLAUS, H., and KUNTER, E. Thiogenal als Kurznarkotikum bei erwachsenen Rindern. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2):328-335. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

21842 KOCH, W. Die lokale Hormonbehandlung der Metritis des Rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(12):401-404. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T445
Use of estrogen emulsions.

21843 KUNKEL, H. O., and GREEN, G. G. The relationship of serum proteins to rates of gain in immature beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1148. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21844 KUTLEŠA, I. Investigations on autosterilisation of cattle infected with brucellosis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(5/6):183-188. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

21845 LASSITER, C. A., HUFFMAN, C. F., and DUNCAN, C. W. Effect of a tranquilizer (hydroxyzine) on the performance of milking cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1222. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21846 LAUDER, I. M., and O'SULLIVAN, J. G. Ringworm in cattle; prevention and treatment with griseofulvin. Vet. Rec. 70(47):949-951. Nov.22,1958. 41.8 V641

21847 LEFFEL, E. C., MASON, K. R., and SHAW, J. C. The experimental production of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1182-1183. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21848 LIGUGNANA, E. Fear of the truth? (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(7/8):2-4. July/Aug. 1958. 389.78 M31
Health and sanitation of dairy cattle.

21849 MCARTHUR, A. T. G. Cow size and efficiency. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:144-147. 44.9 M382

21850 MCDOWELL, R. E., MCDANIEL, B. T., and HOOVEN, N. W. Relation of the Rhomboideus (hump) muscle in Zebu and European type cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1229. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21851 MCFARLAND, L. Z. Spina bifida with myelomeningocele in a calf. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134 (1):32-34. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

21852 MACLACHLAN, G. K., WILSON, C. D., and STUART, P. A herd outbreak of mastitis associated with Streptococcus pneumoniae infection. Vet. Rec. 70 (49,pt.1):987-989. Dec.16,1958. 41.8 V641

21853 MAGILTON, J. H. Pseudomonas [aeruginosa] mastitis—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134 (1):34-35. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
In a cow.

21854 MALINOVSKIĬ, I. F. Cases of cattle poisoning with acorns. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(11):66. Nov. 1958. 41.8 V6426

21855 MARION, G. B., and GIER, H. T. The process of placentation in the bovine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1216-1217. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21856 MARR, A. Hypocalcaemia and hypomagnesaemia in cattle. Vet. Rec. 70(47):945-949. Ref. Nov.22, 1958. 41.8 V641

21857 MARSH, H. The technique of the complement fixation test for anaplasmosis. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:89-90. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21858 MATZKE, P., and WEISS, E. Agenesie des Geruchsapparates bei einem Kalb. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(3):160-163. 1958. 49 Z82

21859 MBABAZI, J. Une vache foudroyée conte du Ruanda. Zool. Anz. (n.s.)41:69. Nov./Dec.1957. 410.9 Z7

21860 MELAMPY, R. M., and RAKES, J. M. Progesterone content of bovine reproductive organs and blood during pregnancy. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1236. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21861 MERSHON, M. M. Tetany in Garrett County. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:77. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366
In cattle.

21862 MEYER, H., and SCHMIDT, P. Der Einfluss von Thyroxin auf den Magnesium- und Kalziumstoffwechsel beim Kalb. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21): 602-604. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

21863 MILUNOVIC, M. Sensitivity to antibiotics of streptococci isolated from cow udder. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(3/4):122-129. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

21864 MINYARD, J. A., DINKEL, C. A., and OLSON, O. E. The effectiveness of arsanilic acid in counteracting selenium poisoning in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1184. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21865 MITCHELL, G. E., and others. Studies of the inhibition of pasture bloat with drinking water additives. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1189. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. L. Deininger, T. R. Greathouse, W. W. Albert, and A. L. Neumann, joint authors.
Steers.

21866 MITSCHERLICH, E., and LIESS, B. Der serologische Nachweis der Vibrio-fetus-infektion des Rindes und Schafes. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(10):303-328. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

21867 MOLL, T., and DAVIS, A. D. Isolation and characterization of cytopathogenic enteroviruses from cattle with respiratory disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20 (74):27-32. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

21868 MORNET, P., and GILBERT, Y. Les méthodes actuelles de lutte contre la peste bovine. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 27(6):165-193. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C11

21869 MOSCOVICI, C., and MAISEL, J. Hemagglutination with bovine viruses. Virology 6(3):769-770. Dec. 1958. 448.8 V81

21870 MOTT, L. O. The nature of anaplasmosis. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:1-9. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21871 MOTT, L. O. Standardization of antigens. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3: 88. 1957. 41.9 N2182
For anaplasmosis test.

21872 MUELLER, R. G. Silage poisoning. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:76-77. 1957, pub.1958. 4 M366
Of cattle.

21873 MÜLLER, B. Ein Fall von Samenstauung beim Bullen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(3):155-159. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

21874 NATIONAL RESEARCH CONFERENCE ON ANAPLASMOSIS IN CATTLE. 3d, 1957. Proceedings. Manhattan,Kans.,1957. 112 p. 41.9 N2182
Sponsored by Agricultural Research Service and the State Agricultural Experiment Stations.

21875 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Foot-rot in cattle. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(10):539-540. Oct.1958. 23 N472

21876 NIKOL'SKIĬ, V. V., and others. Microflora variation in the rumen of lactating cows when feeding them brewer's yeast. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):50-55. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633
I. P. Revenko, IU. D. Nechiporenko, and T. V. Gaĭdamaka, joint authors.
English summary.

21877 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Lead poisoning in cattle. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(8):229-231. Dec.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

21878 NUMANS, S. R., and RAVEN, E. T. Displacement of the fourth stomach in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(23):1199-1216. Ref. Dec.1, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

21879 NUSSHAG, W., and ILLNER, F. Die Eierstockszysten des Rindes und ihre Beziehungen zur Nymphomanie. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3):392-409. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

21880 OGLESBY, W. T. Anaplasmosis research activities in the United States. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:67-71. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21881 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Control of diseases in cattle and sheep at pasture. Paris, 1958. 160 p. (Project No. 204). 41 Or33C

21882 ORME, L. E., and others. Relationship of live animal measurements to various carcass measurements in beef. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1152-1153. Nov.1958. 49 J82
A. M. Pearson, L. J. Bratzler, and W. T. Magee, joint authors.

21883 OSLAGE. Über langfristige Untersuchungen zum Calcium- und Phosphorstoffwechsel bei Milchkühen. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13 (5):307. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

21884 OXFORD, A. E., and BAILEY, R. W. Bloat in cattle. IX-X. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(6):809-824,825-833. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 N4892

21885 OXFORD, A. E. The nutritional requirements of rumen strains of Streptococcus bovis considered in relation to dextran synthesis from sucrose. J. Gen. Microbiol. 19(3):617-623. Dec.1958. 448.3 J823

21886 PAGOT, J., and DELAINE, R. Besoins en eau des taurins et des Zébus en zone tropicale (Afrique Occidentale Francaise). Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(3):293-300. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

21887 PEARSON, C. C. Preventive therapy of anaplasmosis by feeding chlortetracycline. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:64-66. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21888 PEARSON, J. K. L., and others. Tissue vaccines in the treatment of bovine papillomas. Vet. Rec. 70(48):971-973. Ref. Nov.29,1958. 41.8 V641
W. R. Kerr, W. D. J. McCartney, and T. H. J. Steele, joint authors.

21889 PESCE DE FACONDE, A., and GIOVANELI, N. E. Toxemia en bovinos por gérmenes anaerobios. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1:37-46. Ref. 1957. 41.8 R3297
English summary.
Caused by species of Clostridium.

21890 PLUMER, G. J. Hypomagnesemic tetany in Maryland. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:79-80. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366
Cattle.

21891 PRUSOVA, L. G. Tissue therapy of cows against papillomatosis of udder skin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(11):41-43. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21892 PRUSTY, J. N. Distribution of the elastic tissue in the mammary gland of a cow. Brit. Vet. J. 114 (11):411-413. Nov.1958. 41.8 V643

21893 QUEVEDO, J. M., and others. Estudio de la ulcera podal de los bovinos "pietin; foot-rot; renguera." Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1:5-13. Ref. 1957. 41.8 R3297
M. Colak, N. E. Giovaneli, and E. Guerino Andreani, joint authors.
English summary.

21894 RANALI, E., SUAREZ GONZALEZ, G., and KOERBER, W. L. Chemotherapeutic control of experimental babesial and anaplasmal infections in Brazil. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:108-112. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21895 RANALI, E., KOERBER, W. L., and SUAREZ GONZALEZ, G. Prevention and treatment of bovine plasmoses. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. (n.s.)16(1): 197-208. Dec.1957. 49 R324
English summary.
Piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis.

21896 RAUN, A. P., CHENG, E., and BURROUGHS, W. Iodine^{131} and basal metabolic rates as influenced by methimazole administration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1226-1227. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Studies with cattle and sheep.

21897 RAUN, N., and others. Radioactive tracer technique for assaying goitrogenic residues in beef tissues. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1227. Nov.1958. 49 J82
E. Cheng, A. P. Raun, S. Balloun, and P. Homeyer, joint authors.
From administration of methimazole.

21898 RAUT, V. S., FISH, C. A., and PINCUS, G. Biosynthesis of cholesterol in animal blood. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(2):534-537. Nov.1958. 442.9 So1
Especially calf blood.

21899 REDAELLI, G. The persistence of penicillin in milk [of cows] inoculated by different methods—healthy animals and those suffering from streptococcic mastitis. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(4):299-311. Ref. Aug.31, 1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

21900 REID, C. S. W. Progress in bloat research in New Zealand. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):366-367. Dec.1958. 23 Au74
In cattle.

21901 REIFFER, K. F. Zehn Jahre Abortus Bang-Ringprobe (ABR) in den Molkereien des Regierungsbezirkes Arnsberg. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(23):451-453,map. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

21902 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, M. N. The accidental transmission of anaplasmosis. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:17-18. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21903 RISTIC, M. Detection of Anaplasma marginale by means of fluorescein labeled antibody. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:84-85. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21904 RITCHIE, J. N. The eradication of bovine tuberculosis. (Digest.) Irish Vet. J. 12(11):210-216. Nov.1958. 41.8 Ir4

21905 ROBY, T. O. Field trials with the complement fixation test. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:35-39. 1957. 41.9 N2182
For anaplasmosis diagnosis in Virginia and Texas.

21906 ROBY, T. O. Interpretation of the complement fixation test. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:95. 1957. 41.9 N2182
In anaplasmosis diagnosis.

21907 ROBY, T. O. The laboratory diagnosis of anaplasmosis. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:23-28B. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21908 ROBY, T. O. Procedures for the complement fixation test. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:91-93. 1957. 41.9 N2182
For anaplasmosis diagnosis.

21909 ROCKEN, F. Beitrag zur Ursache und Bekampfung von Fortpflanzungsstörungen beim Rind unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vibriofetus-Infektion. Giessen,1957. 49 p. 41.2 R59
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

21910 SABIN, S. W., STRATTON, P. O., and HILSTON, N. W. Growth from birth to weaning in beef calves as an indication of future performance. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1147. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21911 SANDERS, D. A. Field trials with the complement fixation test. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:32. 1957. 41.9 N2182
For detecting anaplasmosis carrier cattle.

21912 SANTAMARINA, E. Pathological factors that may cause sterility in dairy cattle. Zootechnia 7(3):105-110. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 41.8 Z73
Includes brucellosis, vibriosis, and vaginitis.

21913 SAULMON, E. E. Distribution and incidence of anaplasmosis. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:10-13,map. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21914 SAULMON, E. E. Field trials with the complement fixation test. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:29-31. 1957. 41.9 N2182
In anaplasmosis diagnosis.

21915 SCHALM, O. W. Effect of mastitis on bacterial counts in bulk milk. Vet. Sci. News 12(4):28. Fall 1958. 41.8 V6492

21916 SCHALM, O. W. Summary of conference and practitioners' possible recourse to control the [bovine] mastitis complex. Vet. Sci. News 12(4):18-23. Fall 1958. 41.8 V6492

21917 SCHIPPER, I. A. Hardware disease. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(6):20-21. July/Aug.1958. 100 N813B
Traumatic gastritis of cattle.

21918 SCHMID, D. O. Uber bluttransfusionszwischenfälle beim Rind. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(10):328-334. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

21919 SEEKLES, L. Nutrition tetany. In Organisation for European Economic Co-operation. European Productivity Agency. Control of diseases in cattle and sheep at pasture, p.57-78. Ref. Paris,1958. 41 Or33C
Cattle.

21920 SEIBERT, H. J. Versuche zur Feststellung des gelben Galtes mittels einer Ringprobe. Giessen,1957. 35 p. 41.2 Se48
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.
In cattle.

21921 SEREN, E., CAMPANA, G., and ABBATE, A. Contribution to the study of the motility of the ventral sac in the bovine rumen. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(11): 385-394. Nov.1958. 41.8 C61
English summary.

21922 SJOLLEMA, B. Relationship between pasture fertilizing and bloat. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(24):1266. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 T431

21923 SKOLASINSKI, J., and PIOTROWSKI, J. Collecting of bullock's excrement in researches on fodder digestion. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):85-90. May/June 1958. 20.5 P84

21924 SMITH, H. W., and STABLES, J. W. An outbreak of bovine mastitis caused by Streptococcus pneumoniae. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.1):986-987. Dec.16,1958. 41.8 V641

21925 SPUHLER, V., MOOSBRUGGER, G. A., and MEYER, K. Nachweis von präzipitierenden Antikörpern im Serum der mit Leberegel behafteten Rinder. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(11):610-615. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

21926 STÖBER, M. Die Narkose des Rindes. Sammelreferat. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21):611-612. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

21927 STÖBER, M., and WEAVER, A. D. Zur Narkose des Rindes. I. Thiogenal nach Prämedikation mit Decentan. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(22):619-623. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

21928 STONE, W. H., TYLER, W. J., and IRWIN, M. R. A technique of freezing and storing cattle erythrocytes for use in blood typing. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1218-1219. Nov.1958. 49 J82

21929 SWANSON, E. W., and HARRIS, J. D. Development of rumination in the young calf. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1768-1776. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

21930 TÄUBRICH, F. Der Bakteriengehalt in der Scheide des gesunden Rindes und seine Beziehung zur bakteriell bedingten Sterilität. Deut. Vetmed. Gesell. Ber. 2:88-93. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 D48

21931 THOMAS, W. E. Effect of intake on the incidence of bloat and certain properties of rumen contents. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1202-1203. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Grazing steers.

21932 THOMÉ, K. E. Milk as food. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 34(12):256. 1957. 44.8 M692
Chiefly cattle lactation.

21933 TILGNER, K., and NEUMANN, H. J. Für und wider die Bangschutzimpfung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(22):432-435. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 B45
Cattle.

21934 TJALMA, R. A., and SMITH, L. M. Q fever in Iowa dairy cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(12): 606-610. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

21935 TODD, J. R. An experiment on bovine ketosis using two different types of silage. Brit. Vet. J. 114(11): 414-419. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V643

21936 TOUSIMIS, A. J., and others. Biophysical characterization of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(3):614-617. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1
W. V. Howells, T. P. Griffin, R. P. Porter, W. J. Cheatham, and F. D. Maurer, joint authors.

21937 TRAUTWEIN, G. Pathologisch-anatomische und histologische Befunde bei der experimentellen Pneumokokkeninfektion des Kalbes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2):256-281. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7
Pneumonia.

21938 TRAUTWEIN, K. Ergebnisse und Probleme bei Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Kälberkrankheiten. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(1):1-9. 1958. 49 Z82

21939 TUNNICLIFF, E. A. Field trials with the complement fixation test. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:33-34. 1957. 41.9 N2182
Anaplasmosis diagnosis.

21940 TUNNICLIFF, E. A. Interpretation of the complement fixation test. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:96-98. 1957. 41.9 N2182
In anaplasmosis diagnosis.

21941 TURNER, C. W., and GROSVENOR, C. E. Influence of optimal hormone levels upon intensity of milk secretion. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1237. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

21942 UBEEV, A. D. About high sensitiveness of yaks to pasteurellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(11): 20-21. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

21943 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. Anaplasmosis in cattle. U. S. D. A. L. 437,4 p. Sept. 1958. 1 Ag84L

21944 VALLIS, P. Clinical evaluation of three different methods of control of contagious mastitis caused by "Str. agalactiae." (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(4):313-328. Ref. Aug.31,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
On Italian dairy farms.

21945 VANDEPLASSCHE, M. Die Pathogenese der Vibriosis bei weiblichen Rindern. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(1):10-15. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82
Effects on fertility.

21946 VANSCHOUBROEK, F. Investigation of the magnesium content of the blood serum of calves, fattened on milk. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(5):125-135. May 1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.

21947 WAGENER, K., and REUSS, U. Poisons on the pasture originating from industry and pest control—hyperkeratosis in cattle. In Organisation for European Economic Co-operation. European Productivity Agency. Control of diseases in cattle and sheep at pasture, p.143-155. Ref. Paris,1958. 41 Or33C

21948 WATANABE, S., TASHIRO, T., and MORIZONO, M. Preliminary studies on the method of the experimental thoracotomy in cattle. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:196-211. Ref. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

21949 WILCOX, C. J., and others. Effect of stage of lactation and pregnancy on the solids-not-fat content of cow's milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1834. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822
K. O. Pfau, R. E. Mather, and J. W. Bartlett, joint authors.

21950 WILKENS, H. Zur topographie der Nasenhöhle und der Nasennebenhöhlen beim Rind. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21):580-585; (22):632-637. Ref. Nov.1-15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

21951 WILLEMS, A. E. R. Blood group research in cattle. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:47-49. 1958/59. 13 L22

21952 WILLERS, E. H. Eradication of anaplasmosis in Hawaii. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:40-56. 1957. 41.9 N2182

21953 WIND, J. Relationship between the mineral composition of pasture and grass tetany and other mineral disorders. In Organisation for European Economic Co-operation. European Productivity Agency. Control of diseases in cattle and sheep at pasture, p.93-123. Ref. Paris,1958. 41 Or33C

21954 WITTE, J. Beitrag zur Blutentnahmetechnik beim Rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(12):395-397. Dec.1, 1958. 41.8 T445

21955 YECK, R. G., and KIBLER, H. H. Predicting heat tolerance from calf vaporization rates. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1228-1229. Nov.1958. 49 J82

Miscellaneous

21956 ZAHARIJA, I., and ZELENKA, P. Enterotoxemia in cows due to Cl. perfringens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(1/2):17-22. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

21957 AKHAPKIN, A. V., and BAZHENOVA, V. I. Pamiâtka doiarke [Milkmaid's manual]. Novosibirsk, Novosibirskoe knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1957. 46 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda). 43 Ak4

21958 ALVES, F. Cost of production of milk in São Paulo State; contribution to the improvement of its dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indus. Anim. (n.s.)16(1): 11-66. Ref. Dec.1957. 49 R324
English summary.
Discussion of this report of the chief of the Section of Control of Animal Production, by J. B. Villares, p.1-10.

21959 AUSMAN, D. J. Housing to prevent udder injury. Vet. Sci. News 12(4):1-4. Fall 1958. 41.8 V6492

21960 BAIRD, J. D. Second annual report on record of performance for beef cattle. Canad. Cattlemen 21(11): 10,24-25. Nov.1958. 49 C16

21961 BARRETT, G. R., and COOPER, J. E. A new plan for evaluating herd type. Holstein-Friesian World 55(22):2657-2659,2743. Nov.22,1958. 43.8 H742

21962 BEGUCHEV, A. P. Kak uvelichit' proizvodstvo moloka [How to increase milk production]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 75 p. 43 B37

21963 BELL, R. Alternate monthly testing. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:161-162. 44.9 M382

21964 BILEK, J., and SEGERT, S. Altertümliche Arten des Melkens vom Standpunkt der modernen Physiologie. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(3):185-188. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

21965 BOHL, C. H. Consider official use of DHIA records. Jersey J. 6(1):23-24. Jan.5,1959. 43.8 J486

21966 BRADBURY, C. J., and MACLEAN, T. N. Standard herd test for pure-bred dairy cows. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(11):697-705,707,709-710. Nov.1958. 23 V66J

21967 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. HEALTH OF ANIMALS DIV. Register of tuberculosis-free fully accredited herds as recorded to May 31, 1958. Ottawa, 1958. 47 p. 43.9 C1692

21968 CLAEYS, R. L. Les concours de bétail au Ruanda-Urundi; l'organisation dans le territoire de Muhinga (Urundi). (In Dutch.) B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49 (6):1517-1522. Dec.1958. 24 K83
French summary.
Cattle.

21969 CONSEJO DE BIENESTAR RURAL. La industria ganadera en Venezuela. Ed. 2. Caracas,1958. 200 p. 43 C769
Chiefly cattle.

21970 DUKE, E. Isn't it about branding time? Cattleman 45(8):38,48. Jan.1959. 49 C29

21971 EDWARDS, J. D.H.I.A. costs are shared in Britain. Hoard's Dairyman 103(24):1229,1248. Dec.25, 1958. 44.8 H65

21972 FOURIE, P. D. The effect of climate on cows. 2. Farming So. Africa 34(8):46-48. Nov.1958. 24 So842

21973 GERCHIKOV, N. P. Krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot [Cattle]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 350 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh uchebnykh zavedeniĭ). 43 G31

21974 GLASCOCK, R. F. Recent research on the origin of milk fat. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 149(936):402-413. Ref. Dec.17,1958. 501 L84B

21975 HANSET, R. Sur quelques aspects de l'individualité en matiére de production laitière (point de vue quantitatif). Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(6):383-414. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 An78

21976 HOFMANN, F., and SCHWARK, H. J. Kälberaufzucht im Offenstall. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(2):130-144. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23

21977 HOMB, T. Cattle slaughter—classification—feeding. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 10(3):139-142. 1958. 49 B96

21978 HOMB, T. Heifer slaughter. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 10(3):143-144. 1958. 49 B96
Carcass grading.

21979 ILUS, A. Veiste piimerasvasus ja selle tostmise voimalusi [Increasing the fat content of milk]. Tallinn,EEsti Riiklik Kirjastus,1957. 55 p. (Estonia. Politiliste ja teadusalaste teadmiste levitamise uhing [Valjaanne] No. 4 (231)). 20 Ps82

21980 IURMALIAT, A. P. Razvitie molochnogo zhvotnovodstva v SSSR (kratkiĭ ocherk) [Development of dairy industry in the U.S.S.R. (brief outline)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 79 p. 43 Iu6R

21981 JUERGENSON, E. M. Approved practices in beef cattle production. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1958. 297 p. 43 J93

21982 KIDWELL, J. F., and others. The influence of carcass grade and fatness of yearling steers on consumer preference. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1138. Nov.1958. 49 J82
J. M. Harper, J. E. Hunter, P. R. Ternan, C. E. Shelby, and R. T. Clark, joint authors.

21983 MALMÖHUS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Kontrollföreningsverksamheten [Activities of the cow-testing associations] 1955-1956. Malmö,1957. 96 p.,map. 43.9 M292

21984 MARSHALL, B. Yard and parlour or cowshed? It's a case of look before you jump. Pract. Power Farming 21(4):1,8-9. Oct.1958. 58.8 P872

21985 MEDVECKÝ, D. Beitrag zur Forschung der Freiluftzucht bei Kälbern. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(4):681-718. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752

21986 MORRISON, E. M. Cooperative grade A milking barns. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 2(2):53-55. June 1958. 100 Ut1F

21987 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 29. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(13): 202-203. Oct.25,1958. 44.8 C11

21988 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 30. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(15): 233-234,238. Nov.22,1958. 44.8 C11

21989 NAUWERCK, W. Elektrozäune und hirtenlose Weiden im Bergland. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(16):372-374. Aug.25,1958. 58.8 T223
Cattle.

21990 NOVIKOV, E. A. Povyshenie udoĭnosti i zhirnomolochnosti korov [Increasing milk production and fat content of cows]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 20,30 p. 1958. 20 V97

21991 ONARI, K. Atarashii nyugyu no kaikata [New way of raising cows]. Tokyo,Taibunkan,1958. 225 p. 43 On1

21992 PLAGGE, O. B. Beitrag zur Frage des Schlachtwertes von Kühen verschiedener Güteklassen und Rassenzugehörigkeit. Göttingen,1958. 74 p. Ref. 43 P694
Diss. - Gottingen.

21993 RAKUNO, G. K. Atarashii nyugyu no kaikata [A new way of raising milking cows]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1958. 256 p. 44 R132

21994 REEVES, F. Big Bend [Texas] is historic cow country. Amer. Hereford J. 49(17):42,44-45,210. Jan.1, 1959. 43.8 Am32

21995 SACCO, V. Care of cattle to improve milk quality. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(6):16-17. June 1958. 389.78 M31

21996 SACCO, V. Take care of personnel to improve milk quality. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2 (7/8):10-11. July/Aug.1958. 389.78 M31
Milking sanitation.

21997 SEALE, M. E. Raising dairy calves and heifers. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 301,11 p. May 1958. 275.29 M313

21998 SIEDENTOPF, H. A. Wirtschaftlicher Schaden im Milchviehstall durch vorzeitigen Abgang der Kühe. Tierzüchter 10(22):545-548. Nov.20,1958. 49 T445
Chiefly feeding and care.

21999 STEGER, H., and LIEBENBERG, O. Uber die Zusammensetzung des Milchfettes von Kühen bei niedrigen Temperaturen. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(3):181-184. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

22000 STEWART, R. D. AR—HIR testing; HIR—DHIA Trial in Pennsylvania. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 102(12):1408-1409. Dec.23,1958. 43.8 G93

22001 SYRSTAD, O. Milk testing and recording yesterday, to-day and tomorrow. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 10(3):125-128. 1958. 49 B96

22002 VERESENKO, K. I., and others. Content of vitamins A, B1, B_2, C, provitamins D and carotene in the milk of very productive cows, and of those exposed to ultraviolet rays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Biokhim. Vitaminy 3:184-202. Ref. 1958. 389.9 K542
A. IA. Grigor'eva, L. N. Kuznetsova, and R. S. Fidman, joint authors.

22003 WATSON, W. P. Scales supplement breeder's eye. Amer. Hereford J. 49(17):15-16. Jan.1,1959. 43.8 Am32
Tests of beef cattle in Ontario.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

22004 BARTLETT, D. J. Biochemical characteristics of dog semen. Nature [London] 182(4649):1605-1606. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

22005 COOPER, M., and ARONSON, L. The effect of adrenalectomy on the sexual behaviour of castrated male cats. (Abs.) Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):245. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

22006 DEUTSCHER DOGGEN-CLUB. Zuchtbuch für Deutsche Doggen, band XXXIV. Frankfurt-am-Main,1958. 79 p. 48.9 D482

22007 ROSENBLATT, J. S., and ARONSON, L. R. The influence of experience on the behavioural effects of androgen in prepuberally castrated male cats. Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):171-182. Ref. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

22008 SVENSKA KENNELKLUBBEN. Riksstambok [National stud book], 1957. Stockholm,1958. 190 p. 48.9 Sv2

Feeds and Feeding

22009 ELLIOTT, O. S., and KING, J. A. Effects of early food deprivation upon later consummatory behaviour in puppies. (Abs.) Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):247. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

22010 STANLEY, W. C. Scheduled food deprivation, responsiveness, and learning in the young puppy. (Abs.) Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):247. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

Veterinary Medicine

22011 BABAPULLE, L. A. P. B. Rabies after inoculation. Brit. Vet. J. 114(11):419-420. Nov.1958. 41.8 V643
In a dog.

22012 BABUDIERI, B., and AMORE, A. D'. Infection of dogs in a training school with "Leptospira canicola." (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(7/8): 692-697. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.

22013 BACHTEL, D. H., and PRESSLER, C. R. The formation of a functional osseous callus in the presence of avascular necrosis of the femur of a dog—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):17-18. Jan.1, 1959. 41.8 Am3
Following fracture.

22014 BACIGALUPO, J., GRANA, A. DA, and DOLCETTI, M. Sintomatologia y biologia de la filariasis de los perros de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(1):3-21. Ref. Dec.1957. 9 B863
English summary.

22015 BATEMAN, J. K. Z. Distemper complex. Vet. Rec. 70(48):981-982. Nov.29,1958. 41.8 V641

22016 BEIJERS, J. D. A case of stranguria of a dog with an anamnesis of endometritis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(23):1223-1224. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T431

22017 BINDRICH, H., and SCHMIDT, U. Beitrag zur Virusausscheidung bei gesunden und immunen Hunden nach experimenteller Infektion mit dem Tollwutvirus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2):202-215. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

22018 BLUNT, M. H. Infectious canine hepatitis. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(6):175-176. Dec.1958. 41.8 N483

22019 BOKORI, J., FELLNER, F., and KARSAI, F. Untersuchungen über die Anwendbarkeit und die Zwischenfälle bei der Durchspülung von Hunden. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(4):337-347. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

22020 BRASS, W., and SCHULZ, L. C. Anamnese und Kasuistik osteogener Geschwülste. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21):594-599. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Dogs.

22021 BRION, A., and FONTAINE, M. Emploi des échangeurs d'ions en clinique vétérinaire. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(701):1287-1294. Oct.1958. 448.8 R326
Anionic resins and diseases of dogs, especially dropsy.

22022 BRUDNJAK, Z., and ZELENKA, P. Canine distemper and "hard pad disease." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(1/2):23-33. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22023 BURCH, G. R., MAYER, K., and EHRENFORD, F. A. Clinical treatment of canine whipworm by intravenous medication with phthalofyne (whipcide). Allied Vet. 29(6):10-15. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 AL5

22024 BURCH, G. R., and others. Feline pneumonitis vaccine. Allied Vet. 29(6):4-7. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 AL5
C. J. York, R. V. Johnston, and K. Mayer, joint authors.
A virus respiratory disease.

22025 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE. DEPT. OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY. Laboratory notes: canine cerebrospinal fluid. Calif. Vet. 12(2):18-19. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 C12

22026 CHRISTENSEN, G. C., and CAMPETI, F. L. Anatomic and functional studies of the coronary circulation in the dog and pig. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):18-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22027 DALL, J. A. A practitioner's approach to skin disease in small animals. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2): 1029-1043. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Dogs and cats.
Includes discussion.

22028 DÄMMRICH, K. Pathologisch-anatomische und -histologische Untersuchungen an Knochen, Nieren und Epithelkörperchen von Hunden mit Nierenerkrankungen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(8):742-768. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

22029 DICKSON, C. A review of some common spinal conditions in small animal practice. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3):247-252. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 So8
Chiefly dogs.

22030 DONOVAN, E. F., and LOEB, W. F. Polycythemia rubra vera in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):36-37. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

22031 DOW, C. The cystic hyperplasia-pyometra complex in the bitch. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1102-1110. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

22032 DUFAIT, R. Cystinuria in the dog. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(9/10):220-222. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.

22033 EIKMEIER, H. Flussigkeitsansammlungen in der Bauchhöhle des Hundes. Sammelreferat. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(22):638-640. (Cont.) Nov.15, 1958. 41.8 D482

22034 FLINT, J. C., ROEPKE, M. H., and JENSEN, R. Feline infectious anemia. II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20 (74):33-40. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22035 FREUDIGER, U. Uber einen Fall von operativ geheilter traumatischer Zwerchfellruptur beim Hund. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(11):616-619. Nov.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

22036 FRUCHT, A. H., and WERNER, J. Eine Methode zur Hirnstromregistrierung beim wachen und schlafenden Hund unter natürlichen Bedingungen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3):423-426. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

22037 GRACIA RODRIGO, A. Osteosarcoma of the tibia and fibula of a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134 (1):40. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

22038 GYLSTORFF, I. Vorkommen der alkalischen Phosphatase im Uterus bei der Pyometra der Hündin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(23):453-455. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

22039 HARASZTI, J. Kürettage bei Hunden. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(4):329-335. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

22040 HODGMAN, S. F. J. Distemper complex. Vet. Rec. 70(47):962-963. Nov.22,1958. 41.8 V641

22041 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. Mummified extra-uterine foetus in a bitch. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3):257-258. Sept.1958. 41.8 So8

22042 IMHOFF, R. A case history of canine pancreatitis. Speculum 12(1):7,28,30. Ref. Fall 1958.

22043 ITO, J., and others. An investigation of the helminth parasites of dogs in Shizuoka Prefecture. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(6):674-679. Ref. Dec. 1958. 436.8 J27
K. Watanabe, M. Noguchi, H. Mochizuki, and T. Maekawa, joint authors.
English summary.

22044 JACOBS, S. B., and others. Therapeutic experiences—What has been your most successful procedure in reducing and correcting subluxation of the canine hip (femoroacetabular joint)? Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(21): 55-59. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 N812

22045 JACQUIER, C. Le dosage de l'urée sanguine et son intérêt clinique chez le chien. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(11):619-633. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

22046 JOSHUA, J. O. Diseases of the external auditory meatus of the dog and cat. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2): 1115-1129. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

22047 JUNG, L., RUCKEBUSCH, Y., and RUCKEBUSCH, M. Aspiration thoracique et pression artérielle chez le chien sans péricarde. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(7):1144-1146. 1958. 442.9 P21

22048 KOHNO, I. On the occurrence of infectious canine hepatitis in Kagoshima district. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:176-182. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

22049 KRAL, F. Dermatoses in small animals. Norden News 34(1):6-8. Jan.1959. 41.8 N75
Dogs and cats.

22050 LEVINE, N. D., and others. Screening tests of some organic phosphorus, carbamate, and other compounds against Strongyloides stercoralis in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):38-39. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
E. F. Reber, J. W. Yusken, and D. J. Sullivan, joint authors.

22051 LIESEGANG, M. Das Darmkarzinom des Hundes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(18):552-553. Ref. Sept.15, 1958. 41.8 M742

22052 LITTLEWORT, M. C. G. Tumour-like exostosis on the bones of the head in puppies. Vet. Rec. 70(48): 977-978. Ref. Nov.29,1958. 41.8 V641

22053 LORD, G. H. Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in a dog—a clinico-pathological report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):13-17. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

22054 MCLEAN, J. W. Patent ductus arteriosus in a dog. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(6):165-166. Dec.1958. 41.8 N483

22055 MARKIEWICZ, K., and STANKIEWICZ, W. Applicability of Salomos' method for the determination of sugar in the blood of dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14 (10):623-624. Oct.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

22056 MESZAROS, J. Innate lack of the gall-bladder in a dog. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(11): 338-339. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22057 OLÁH, P. Experiments for the production of immune serum and vaccine against infectious hepatitis of the dog (Rubarth's disease). Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8 (4):409-423. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

22058 PAUFLER, S. Uber die Anwendung des Neurolepticums Decentan zur Betäubung des Hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(12):397-400. Ref. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T445

22059 PITTAWAY, E. M. The clinical aspect of nervous disease in the dog. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1053-1059. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

22060 RISER, W. H., and others. Dermoid cyst of the canine ovary. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):27-28. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
J. F. Marcus, E. C. Guibor, and C. C. Oldt, joint authors.

22061 ROENIGK, W. J. Surgical removal of canine heartworms by pulmonary arteriotomy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(12):581-585. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

22062 RÖSSNER, J. Uber Hypertrophie, Cysten und Abszesse der Prostata des Hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(12):381-388. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T445

22063 SCHILLER, A. G., and others. Fibrosarcoma of the urinary bladder in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(12):594-598. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 Am3
D. Maksic, P. D. Beamer, and A. D. Albrecht, joint authors.

22064 SCHMIDT, W. Untersuchungen über die Gewichtsverhältnisse und den histologischen Aufbau normaler und hypertrophischer Hundeherzen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kapillarisierung. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(9):832-858. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Inaug.Diss.-Munich.

22065 SCHÖNHERR. Die Problematik bakteriologischer Untersuchungen bei Darmfloraexperimenten. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13 (5):309. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Dogs.

22066 SEDLMEIER, H., and DAHME, E. Morphologie und Histogenese des Lungenkarzinoms bei Fleischfressern. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchschr. 71(21):416-421. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Chiefly dogs.

22067 TALANTI, S. Observations on pyometra in dogs, with reference to the hypothalamic-hypophysial neurosecretory system. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):41-43. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22068 WALKER, R. G., and HICKMAN, J. Injuries of the elbow joint in the dog. Vet. Rec. 70(50):1191-1194. Dec.13,1958. 41.8 V641

22069 YAZIMA, F., and MACHIDA, K. On the ecological relations of parasite state of Ancylostoma caninum, especially on the density effect of population. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(6):631-640. Ref. Dec.1958. 436.8 J27
English summary.
Removed from stray dogs.

22070 ZAHARIJA, I., ZELENKA, P., and BRUDNJAK, Z. Nocardiosis in the dog recognized in Croatia (in 1956). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(5/6):133-141. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22071 ZUKOVIĆ, M., and WIKERHAUSER, T. Contribution to the study of the efficacy of piperazine adipate and piperazine citrate against ascarids of the dog and those of cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(5/6): 150-157. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

Miscellaneous

22072 CLIFFORD, R. J. Some notes and theories on "scent." Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 29(3):145-152. Winter 1958. 41.8 G79
In training dogs.

22073 STUBBS, E. L., and SHIRER, J. F. The care of dogs for laboratory work in cancer research. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 153:72-76. Jan.20,1959. 41.9 P386

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

22074 ECKARDT, H. Charakteristische Merkmale aller drei Chinchilla-Arten. Chinchilla-Zucht 1(1):6-7,9. Jan.1958. 412.628 C442

22075 MAIXNER, E. J. A scientific approach to a challenging industry. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(1,chinchilla fur farming ser.):20-21. Jan.1959. 412.628 N21
Air ionization for breeding.

22076 ROTTENSTEN, K. Semen quality and fertility of mink. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 21(10):244-246. Oct.1958. 412.628 D23

22077 VENGE, O. Fur animal research in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(12):125-127. Dec. 1958. 11 F77
Breeding and feeding.

22078 VINCZE, I. Nutria breeding. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):70-73. June 1958. 19 Ag83

Feeds and Feeding

22079 ÅHMAN, G. The most common feed for minks. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 29(11):225-228. Oct.15,1958. 410 V42

22080 PFIZER OF CANADA. PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPT. Recent development in mink nutrition with notes on disease treatment trends. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(4): 14-15,26; (5):12-13. Dec.1958-Jan.1959. 410 F965

22081 VLIET, N. VAN D. VAN. Problems of mink nutrition: vitamin A. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(4):12-13, 19. Dec.1958. 410 F965

Veterinary Medicine

22082 APPLETON, G. S., and WHITE, P. G. Field evaluation of Clostridium botulinum type C toxoids in mink. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):166-169. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22083 GIROLAMO, A. DE, and LANZA, G. G. Latest information on histomorphology of the endocrine pancreas of nutria. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 34 (22):1613-1614. Nov.30,1958. 442.8 So12

22084 KOCH, B. Enteritis in the chinchilla. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(1,chinchilla fur farming ser.):1-2. Jan.1959. 412.628 N21

Miscellaneous

22085 BARRUS, E. M. Wie kauft man Chinchillas ein, ohne zu früh alt und zu spät klug zu werden? Fingerzeige und Verbote. Chinchilla-Zucht 1(1):1-3. Jan.1958. 412.628 C442

22086 DANSK PELSDYRAVLERFORENING. 15 beretning 1957-58 [15th report of the Danish Fur Farmer's Association]. København,1958. 103 p. 412.629 D23

22087 GAGLIARDI, P. Considerations on raising of minks. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(9):219-221. Sept.1958. 16 R66

22088 LÖFVENBERG, S. Chinchilla. IV. (In Swedish.) Vår Pälsdjur 29(11):232-235. Oct.15,1958. 410 V42

22089 OLSON, W. C. Care of babies. Natl Chinchilla Breeder 15(1,chinchilla fur farming ser.):1-4. Jan.1959. 412.628 N21

22090 PAVLOV, M. P., SOKOLOV, G. V., and FADEEV, E. V. Razvedenie nutrii [Nutria raising]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz,1958. 229 p. Ref. 412.62 P28

22091 WEDDLE, D. O. Simplified ranch management. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(1,chinchilla fur farming ser.): 1-10. Jan.1959. 412.628 N21

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

22092 AMERICAN SADDLE-HORSE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Register, vol. No. 38. Louisville,1958. 303 p. 42.9 Am3

22093 BECZE, J. Untersuchungen an Maultieren zur Feststellung der Geschlechtstätigkeit von Arthybriden. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(2):153-168. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

22094 BRIEDBACH, S. Zucht, Haltung, Leistung und Arbeitsverwendung des Kleinpferdes in der Bundesrepublik. Hiltrup,Landwirtschaftsverlag GmbH.,1957. 102 p. Ref. 42 B742
Inaug.-Diss. - Bonn.

22095 BRIQUET, R. The so-called "albino" horses. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. (n.s.)16(1):243-247. Dec.1957. 49 R324
Genetics.

22096 COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY. The Commonwealth Clydesdale stud book, volume 16. Melbourne,1958. 175 p. 42.9 C73

22097 DORIGONI, G. The Aveligno, the horse of the day. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:337-342. Sept.1958. 16 T277

22098 FLADE, J. E. Reziproke Kreuzungen beim Pferd. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(1):35-59. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.
Crossing of Shetland Ponies with coldblooded horses; includes artificial insemination.

22099 GASPARDIS, G. B. The Friuli horse. (In Italian.) Udine. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Uffic. (n.s.) 12(9):7-17. Sept.1958. 287 Ud5

22100 GENERAL stud book. Second supplement to volume XXXIII. London,1958. 143 p. 42.9 G28

22101 KRAPF, W. Das Haflinger Pferd in der Schweiz. Grüne 86(49):1439-1453. Dec.5,1958. 17 Sch9

22102 NEW ZEALAND THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Register of Thoroughbred stallions of New Zealand, vol. III, May 1957. Wellington,1957. 144 p. 42.9 N485

22103 PHELPS, F. T. How harmful is early two-year-old racing? Thoroughbred Rec. 168(24):14-15,50-51. Dec.13,1958. 42.8 T39

22104 STUD book du Trotteur Français, 3e supplément au tome XI—inscriptions faites en 1957. Paris, 1958. 179 p. 42.9 St96

22105 ZILLMAN, D. V. Racing Thoroughbreds. Austral. To-day 1959:76-79,123-124,127-128. 280.8 Au72

22106 ZWOLIŃSKI, J. Some notes on the Small Polish horse and its breeding in preservation areas. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(10):598-606. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 M463

Feeds and Feeding

22107 SQUIBB, R. L. Fifty years of research in America on the nutrition of the horse. J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1007-1014. Ref. Nov.1958. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

22108 BALAZS, K. Use of mycosid in pastern-eczema of horses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 13 (11):337-338. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Use of a sodium parachlorbenzoic acid preparation.

22109 BARTHA, A., FEHÉR, D., and PALYUSIK, M. Immunization experiment against equine influenza with living virus. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 13(10): 275-277. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22110 BARTHA, A., and VIZY, L. On the preparation of antigen for the complement fixation test in the case of equine influenza. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 13(10):277-279. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22111 BOKORI, J., CSEK, J., and TOLGYESI, G. The abdominal fluid of horses and the diagnostic value of Rivalta's test carried out with it. I. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 13(11):324-328. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22112 CAPARRINI, W. The tranquilizer chlorpromazine for treatment of tetanus in horses. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(10):693-695. Oct.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 741.

22113 DRUDGE, J. H., and others. Critical tests with polymethylenepiperazine (PMP) against parasites of the horse. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):69-74. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A
S. E. Leland, Z. N. Wyant, G. W. Elam, and L. B. Hutzler, joint authors.

22114 DU PLESSIS, J. L. Rupture of the bladder in the new-born foal and its surgical correction. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3):261-263. Sept.1958. 41.8 So8

22115 EHMKE, J., and HUG, H. O. Zur Frage der Anwendbarkeit von lyophilisiertem Blutplasma beim Pferd. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21):591-594. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

22116 FRASER, A. C. Lameness in the forelimb of the horse. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1159-1163. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641

22117 GREGOROVIČ, V. Investigations on the occurrence of siderocytes in the peripheral blood of horses used for the production of serum against swine erysipelas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(5/6):142-149. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22118 HAYASHIDA, S., and YAMAUCHI, C. Deduction of withers height from the length of the bone in the horse. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6: 146-156. Ref. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

22119 HEMBER, I. C. Abdominal surgery in a Thoroughbred. Norden News 34(1):10. Jan.1959. 41.8 N75

22120 HOPPE, R., and KULCZYCKI, J. Ein Fall der Trächtigkeit bei der Stute nach einseitiger Ovariektomie. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(1):35-38. 1958. 49 Z82

22121 LAMI, G., and TOLGYESI, G. Sugar loading experiments using invert-sugar. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 13(11):321-324. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Injections for horses.

22122 MCKAY, W. M. Grass sickness in horses. Brit. Vet. J. 114(11):433-451. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V643

22123 MAGUIRE, L. C. The role of Bacterium viscosum equi in the causation of equine disease. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.1):989-991. Ref. Dec.16,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes joint ill of foals.

22124 MANNINGER, R. Virus-abortion of mares and equine influenza. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 13(10):270-275. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644

22125 MANSSON, I., and NILEHN, P. O. The intestinal flora in two cases of chronic scurfy-"mane- and tail eczema"-in horses. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(11): 709-713. Nov.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

22126 MARSH, J. H. A case of acute septicaemia in the race-horse. Vet. Res. 70(50):1190. Dec.13,1958. 41.8 V641

22127 MOORE, D. J., and RANDALL, C. C. Changes in protein and nucleic acid content on HeLa cells infected with equine abortion virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(3):782-785. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1

22128 NAKAMURA, R., and others. Studies on "kasen" of horses in Hokkaido. IV. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(3):123-133. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6446
H. Kaneda, K. Kagota, K. Too, M. Sonoda, T. Ito, Y. Inukai, M. Sawada, Y. Nakagawara, K. Owada, Y. Katagiri, and H. Uetake, joint authors.
Treatment with antihistamine injections and insecticide sprays.

22129 NESENI, R., and others. Milchleistung und Milchzusammensetzung von Stuten im Verlaufe der Laktation. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(2):91-129. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
E. Flade, G. Heidler, and H. Steger, joint authors. English summary.

22130 NILEHN, P. O., and MANSSON, I. The occurrence of -streptococci in the intestine of healthy horses. Nord. Vetmed. 10(11):699-702. Nov.1958. 41.8 N813

22131 OHSHIMA, K. I. Cytological studies on lymph node in equine infectious anemia. III. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(3):107-122. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6446

22132 OSTERTAG, W. Hodenatrophie beim Hengst als Ursache der Zuchtuntauglichkeit. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(3): 151-154. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

22133 PORTERFIELD, J. S., HILL, D. H., and MORRIS, A. D. Isolation of a virus from the brain of a horse with "staggers" in Nigeria. Brit. Vet. J. 114(11): 425-433. Nov.1958. 41.8 V643

22134 POYNTER, D. The horse and its helminths. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 29(3):153-156. Winter 1958. 41.8 G79

22135 POYNTER, D., and HUGHES, D. L. Phenothiazine and piperazine, an efficient anthelmintic mixture for horses. Vet. Rec. 70(50):1183-1188. Ref. Dec.13,1958. 41.8 V641

22136 RAKER, C. W., and SAYERS, A. C. Promazine as a preanesthetic agent in horses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):23-24. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

22137 RAKER, C. W., and ENGLISH, B. Promazine--its pharmacological and clinical effects in horses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):19-23. Ref. Jan.1, 1959. 41.8 Am3

22138 STEPHENSON, H. C., and MITTELSTAEDT, S. G., eds. Veterinary drug encyclopedia and therapeutic index; a listing of veterinary drugs, biologicals and foods, and feed additives of American manufacturers. Ed. 6. New York,Drug Publications ,1958. 412 p. 41 St49

22139 TODD, F. Clinical use in horses of a new iodine-synthetic detergent complex (weladol). Allied Vet. 29(6):8-10. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 AL5

22140 WILKINS, J. H. Intestinal stasis in horses and dogs. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 29(3):156-161. Winter 1958. 41.8 G79

22141 WÜRTH, D. On the rare (atypical) localization of Chorioptes mange in the horse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(3/4):117-121. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Caused by Chorioptes equi.

22142 ŽEŠKOV, B. Transrectal cystography in horse and cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28 (1/2):34-42. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

Miscellaneous

22143 BISHOP, S. E. Raising race horses; a novel 4-H project. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):168. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

22144 CZERNIEWSKA, M. Utilization of horses in individual farms; conduction accounts in 1954/55. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(2): 275-294. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22145 ENSMINGER, M. E. Light horses. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2127,48 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

22146 GORMAN, J. A. The western horse, its types and training. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1958. 445 p. 42 G68

22147 GOULART, J. A. Horse cycle. II. The existence of the horse in South America. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(274):61-64. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ob82

22148 SPENCER, D. Trailering your horse. West. Horseman 24(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 42.8 W522

22149 TATSUMI, H., CHIBA, H., and UENO, K. Influence of the depth of water on energy expenditure of the walking horses. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:27-34. Ref. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

22150 VARO, M., and VAINIKAINEN, V. Uber die Bedeutung des Maximalergebnisses bei Beurteilung der Zugkraft des Pferdes. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):172-175. 1958. 20 Su7M

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

22151 GEHRING, K. Zur Zucht und Haltung der weissen Maus. II. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(9):889-908. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

22152 ROBINSON, R. Genetic studies of the Syrian hamster. I. The mutant genes cream, ruby-eye and piebald. J. Genet. 56(1):85-102. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 J823

22153 SHRODER, J. D., and CHENG, E. Some effects of a plant estrogen (genistin) on reproduction in mice. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1224. Nov.1958. 49 J82

Feeds and Feeding

22154 FORBES, R. M., and YOHE, M. Effect of zinc and calcium levels of the diet on zinc excretion by the albino rats. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1185-1186. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

22155 REIFF, J. S., and FREE, A. H. Nutritional studies with isoascorbic acid in the guinea pig. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):55-56. Jan.1959. 381 J8223

22156 SAMMELWITZ, P. H., and BECKER, D. E. Reproductive performance of rats fed arsanilic acid. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1213. Nov.1958. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

22157 BRUNE, H., and GÜNTHER, K. Die Beeinflussung der experimentellen Rattenrachitis durch Änderung der Anionenbindung für Calcium. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):267-284. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

22158 CASTRO, M. P. DE, and MELLO, D. Guinea pig renal tissue cultivated by a new technique and its susceptibility to the foot-and-mouth disease virus. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:163-167. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

22159 CONDE, E., POMALES-LEBRÓN, A., and CANCIO, M. Fractionation of sera from guinea pigs at different stages of Brucella abortus infection. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(3):640-642. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1

22160 HOAG, W. G., and ALLEN, R. C. Studies on an immunogenic agent against Brucella abortus. I. Titrations of a new soluble immunogenic agent against experimental infections in guinea pigs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20 (74):162-165. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22161 HUYGELEN, C., and MORTELMANS, J. Attempts to immunize guinea pigs with Flury vaccine and subsequent challenge with fixed rabies virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):145-147. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22162 MALHERBE, H., and MUNDAY, V. Encephalitozoon cuniculi infection of laboratory rabbits and mice in South Africa. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3): 241-246. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 So8
Causing encephalomyelitis.

22163 MEITES, J. Ability of hormones to extend lactation and prevent mammary involution in parturient rats after removal of litters. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1223-1224. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22164 MLINAC, F., and HAJSIG, M. Corynebacterium pyogenes in guinea-pig. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(1/2):43-48. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22165 SCHERMER, S. Die Blutmorphologie der Laboratoriumstiere. Ed. 2, rev. Leipzig,Barth,1958. 186 p. 448 Sch23

22166 SCHMIDT, D., and BECKER, C. H. Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Herzmuskelveränderungen für den tödlichen Ausgang der Maul- und Klauenseuche beim Meerschweinchen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2):336-347. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

22167 ZIPPLIES, G. Immunisierungsversuche mit Leptospirenantigenen bei Laboratoriumstieren. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2):222-241. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

Miscellaneous

22168 KOCH, W. Grundsätze neuzeitlicher Versuchstierhaltung. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(21):429-430. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 B45

22169 REID, M. E. The guinea pig in research: biology, nutrition, physiology. Washington,1958. 87 p. Ref. (Human Factors Research Bureau, Inc.,Washington, D. C. Publication No. 557). 40 R27

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

22170 ASH, W. J. A study of egg shell quality in White Leghorns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1181. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22171 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Breeding improvement of turkeys with reference to reproductive traits. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1181-1182. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Western Regional Turkey Breeding Project.

22172 BARTSCH, F. Die Legeintensität innerhalb von Teiljahres-perioden als Massstab für eine frühzeitige Beurteilung von Hühner-Zuchtfamilien. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Keintierk. 6(5/6):264-275. Ref. 1957. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

22173 BONZER, B. J., and MORGAN, W. C. Reproductive disturbances resulting from moving cage layers to floor pens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1187. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22174 BROWN, K. I. Electrolyte composition and freezing point depression of turkey seminal fluid. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1189-1190. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22175 CARSON, J. R., and KING, S. C. Randombred control populations of chickens and their use in experimentation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1192-1193. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22176 CLARK, T. B., and others. Breeding for efficient production of eggs and poultry meat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1194. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
H. M. Hyre, C. J. Cunningham, and R. S. Dunbar, joint authors.

22177 COLE, R. K. Paroxysm—a sex-linked lethal in the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1194-1195. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22178 COLEMAN, T. H., and others. A recessive sex-linked mutation in Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1195. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
R. K. Ringer, W. J. Mathey, K. Rood, and C. A. Pope, joint authors.

22179 CONNER, M. H., MENGE, H., and OTA, H. Effect of high temperatures on New Hampshire chicks especially bred for thyroid size. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1195-1196. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22180 CONTINUING COMMITTEE ON POULTRY BREEDING. Minutes of eighth meeting, by the secretary. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(1):56-64. Jan.1959. 47.8 C16

22181 COOPER, D. M. Die künstliche Befruchtung in der Geflügelzucht. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(1):39-41. 1958. 49 Z82
English summary.

22182 ERASMUS, J. E., and LIEBENBERG, C. R. A new mutant in the coloring of the South African Black Australorp. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1 (2):227-230. June 1958. 24 Su3

22183 GRIESBACH, L. A reciprocal recurrent selection experiment for 10-week body weight of chicken broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1209. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22184 HESS, C. W. Plans for the Southern Regional Poultry Breeding Project. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1211. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22185 HILL, J. F., and NORDSKOG, A. W. Heterosis in poultry. 3. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1159-1169. Ref. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22186 HILL, J. F. Relationship between sires' adult body weight and egg weight of their cross-progeny daughters. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1212. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22187 JAAP, R. G. The first U. S. Regional Poultry Breeding Project of the Northcentral States (N.C.-8). (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1215. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22188 JAMES, J. W., and MCBRIDE, G. The spread of genes by natural and artificial selection in closed poultry flock. J. Genet. 56(1):55-62. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 J823

22189 JENSEN, A. Importance of imported breeding animals for the production of broilers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraevl 80(19):205-206. Oct.1,1958. 47.8 T43
Breeding.

22190 KIMBALL, E. Dominance and epistasis. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1173-1174. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22191 KIMBALL, E. Primary plumage pattern allelism in Gallus. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1217. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22192 KIMBALL, E. White-laced red plumage pattern. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1174-1175. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22193 KING, S. C., and KYLE, W. H. Evaluation of breeding systems under NC-47. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1217-1218. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
U. S. Regional Poultry Breeding Project.

22194 KOSIN, I. L. Time-lag in identification of fertility in Broad Breasted Bronze eggs and its relation to hatchability and, possibly, parthenogenesis. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1150-1153. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22195 KRAFT, A. A., and MCNALLY, E. H. The processor holds the key to improved egg quality, to more saleable broilers, through planned breeding and feeding. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(12):12-13,19,34. Dec. 1958. 286.85 Eg3

22196 LAURENT, C. K., and CARMON, J. L. The effect of dubbing White Leghorn pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1220. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22197 LAW, G. R. J., and KOSIN, I. L. Seasonal reproductive ability of male domestic turkeys as observed under two ambient temperatures. Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1034-1047. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22198 LERNER, I. M. The genetic basis of selection. New York,Wiley,1958. 298 p. Ref. 443 L56Ge
Includes work on poultry.

22199 LEVEILLE, G. A., and FISHER, H. The amino acid requirements for maintenance in the adult rooster. I. J. Nutr. 66(3):441-453. Ref. Nov.10,1958. 389.8 J82

22200 LOWRY, M. M. Compensatory testicular adjustments following the injection of small quantities of androgen into unilaterally castrated White Leghorn cockerels. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1129-1136. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22201 LUTZENBERG, F., DOEHL, R., and PINGEL, H. Die künstliche Besamung beim Geflügel. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 6(5/6):241-263. Ref. 1957. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

22202 MCCARTNEY, M. G., and BROWN, K. I. Spermatozoa concentration in three varieties of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1225. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22203 MCCLUNG, M. R. Heritability of and genetic correlations between growth rate and egg production in meat type chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1225. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22204 MCDONALD, W. M. Basic experiments with methionine in cockerel diets. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69 (10):552-556. Oct.1958. 23 N472

22205 MERAT, P. Les croisements en aviculture. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(12):971,973,975,977; 14(1):65-66,69, 71,73. Dec.1958-Jan.1959. 49 B462

22206 MORGAN, W., KOHLMEYER, W., and CARLSON, C. W. Genotypic differences influence feed efficiency for egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1228. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22207 MORRIS, J. A., and SKALLER, F. Single crossing between White Leghorn and Australorp. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):842-851. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

22208 MUELENAERE, H. J. H. DE, and QUICKE, G. V. Studies on the biochemistry of cock semen. 1-2. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(1):67-74; (2):139-149. Ref. Mar.-June 1958. 24 Su3

22209 NOACK, B. Das Nackthalshuhn: seine Entstehung, Geschichte und Zucht. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 214,91 p. 1958. 409 N392

22210 NØRREGAARD, S. A. Production of broilers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80(20):215. Oct.15, 1958. 47.8 T43
Chiefly poultry breeding.

22211 OLSEN, M. W. Fatherless turkey. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(1):8. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

22212 ONISHI, N., and others. Studies on the black ticking in Barred Plymouth Rocks. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:57-63. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
Y. Kato, U. Miyazono, and M. Taketomi, joint authors.
English summary.

22213 OREL, V., MUSIL, F., and ZNOJILOVA, V. Die Zucht und die Eierqualität. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 6(5/6):283-294. Ref. 1957. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.
Czechoslovakia.

22214 PASVOGEL, M. W., HINDS, H. B., and KURNICK, A. A. Reproductive performance of purebred White Leghorns and strain crosses maintained under semiarid conditions. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1232. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22215 PELAEZ VEGA, J. El pato Kaki Campbell. Tierra [México] 13(10):893,940. Oct.1958. 8 T445

22216 PINO, J. A., CUCA, M., and CRISPIN, L. Performance of White Leghorn chickens at high and low altitudes in Mexico. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1234. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22217 SAEKI, Y., KATSURAGI, and TANABE, Y. Accumulation of P^{32} by the fowl spermatozoa. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:65-68. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

22218 SHAFFNER, C. S. Northeastern States Cooperative Poultry Breeding Project (NE-6). (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1241. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22219 SIEGEL, H. S. Effects of increased population density on the adrenals of cockerels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1242-1243. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22220 SIRKS, M. J. The ducks of Benoit, Leroy and Vendrely. (In Dutch.) Genen en Phaenen 2(9/10):81-84. Nov.1957. 443.8 G282
Genetics.

22221 TARAN, M. Broiler-crossing at Shaar-Haamakim. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1231-1234. Ref. Sept.1958. 26 H27

22222 TASCHENBUCH des Rassegeflügelzüchters 1957. Bochum,Schürmann & Klagges,1957? 180 p. 47.8 T18

22223 WALES, R. G., and WHITE, I. G. The effect of alkali metal, magnesium, and calcium ions on the motility of fowl spermatozoa. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):589-597. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72

22224 YAO, K. T. S. Egg interior quality of purebred, inbred, incross and incrossbred chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1254. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22225 YAO, K. T. S., and SANDICIOGLU, M. General and specific combining abilities of inbred lines in egg production rate and egg weight of incross and incrossbred chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1255. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

22226 ADAMS, R. L., and others. Protein levels for layers as influenced by vitamin additions. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1180. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
B. A. Krautmann, S. M. Hauge, E. T. Mertz, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

22227 ADKINS, J. S., and others. The effect of a high level of dietary amino acid nitrogen on egg production and body weight maintenance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1180. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
E. C. Miller, H. R. Bird, C. A. Elvehjem, and M. L. Sunde, joint authors.

22228 AITKEN, J. R., LINDBLAD, G. S., and HUNSAKER, W. G. The calcium and phosphorus requirements of goslings. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1180. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22229 ALMQUIST, H. J. Calory and protein relations in the diet. Poultry Comment 15(4):2-3. Winter 1958. 47.8 D92

22230 ANDERSON, J. O., and DOBSON, D. C. Arginine requirement of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1181. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22231 ARTHUR, D., MOTZOK, I., and BRANION, H. D. Interaction of dietary copper and molybdenum in rations fed to poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1181. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22232 BALDINI, J. T. Diferencia entre la energia metabolizable y la energia productiva en las raciones para aves. Mex. Agr. 5(56):16. Oct.1958. 8 M5762

22233 BARUAH, J. N., REID, B. L., and COUCH, J. R. A comparison of methods for estimating phosphorus availability. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1183. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22234 BAUMANE, V. Effect of silage and its organic acids on the mineral metabolism and productivity of hens. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziîaĭstvu, p.185-186. Riga,1957. 442 R442

22235 BEARSE, G. E., and BERG, L. R. The fat soluble vitamins and blood spot incidence. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1184. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22236 BERG, L. R., and BEARSE, G. E. The effect of adding amylolytic enzymes to barley rations for laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1184-1185. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22237 BIRD, H. R. Amino acids, minerals and vitamins were an interesting diversion. What's next? (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1185. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22238 BLETNER, J. K., DIESEM, C. D., and NABER, E. C. The effect of age and prior sulfaquinoxaline feeding on hemograms of chicks during starvation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1186. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22239 BONDI, A. Biochemical problems in poultry nutrition. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1227-1229. Sept.1958. 26 H27

22240 BONZER, B. J., CARLSON, C. W., and WINTERFELD, H. Artificially dried corn and chick growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1186-1187. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22241 BRANION, H. D. Minerals. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1187. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22242 CAREW, L. B., and HILL, F. W. Studies on the effect of fat on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1191. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22243 CARLSON, C. W. Some recent observations with dietary antibacterial and antifungal agents for laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1192. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Antibiotics.

22244 CARTER, R. D., and WYNE, J. W. Amino acid supplementation of low protein turkey growing rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1193. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22245 CARTER, R. D., and WYNE, J. W. Plump turkeys with less protein. Feedstuffs 31(1):73. Jan.3, 1959. 286.81 F322

22246 CARVER, D. S. The effect of age on the experimental error of broiler nutrition studies. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1193. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22247 CHARKEY, L. W. Methionine, iodocasein and O_2 uptake of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1193-1194. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22248 CLANDININ, D. R., and ROBBLEE, A. R. Optimum calorie to protein ratio for pheasant starters. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1194. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22249 COLLIAS, E., and COLLIAS, E. C. Selective feeding by ducklings of different species. (Abs.) Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):246. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

22250 COMAZZI, A. Factors influencing the requirements of meat poultry in vitamin supplements. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(7/8):7-9. July/Aug. 1958. 389.78 M31

22251 COMBS, G. F., and others. Further studies involving high fat rations for chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1195. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
W. C. Supplee, E. C. Quillin, D. L. Blamberg, W. E. Donaldson, G. L. Romoser, and N. V. Helbacka, joint authors.

22252 COUCH, J. R. Finishing market turkeys. Feedstuffs 31(1):78-80. Jan.3,1959. 286.81 F322

22253 CREGER, C. R., and others. The use of fat in turkey breeder feeds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1196. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
R. H. Mitchell, R. L. Atkinson, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22254 DAVIES, R. E., and others. Molybdenum interrelationships in chick nutrition. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1196-1197. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
R. N. Burroughs, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22255 DAVIS, B. H., WILKINSON, W. S., and WATTS, A. B. A study of the relationship of energy and protein in caged layer nutrition. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1197. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22256 DOBSON, D. C., and ANDERSON, J. O. Methods of improving the nutritional value of a new variety of hulless barley for chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1199. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22257 DOEHL, R. Untersuchungen der Einsatzmöglichkeiten antibiotischer Wirkstoffe in der Entenmast. I. Die Wirkung von Betapan bei Futtermischungen mit bzw. ohne Gehalt an tierischem Eiweiss. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht. u. Kleintierk. 7(1/2):70-89. Ref. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

22258 DONALDSON, W. E., and MILLAR, R. I. Observations on added animal fat in laying rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1199. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22259 DONOVAN, G. A., SHERMAN, W. C., and ATKINSON, J. C. The dietary requirements of diethylstilbestrol-treated chickens. 1. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1199. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22260 DOUGLAS, C. R., and HARMS, R. H. Peanut oil meal as a source of protein for broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1200. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22261 DRIGGERS, J. C., and TARVER, F. R. High protein peanut oil meal with fish meal-fish solubles blend in broiler diets. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1107-1116. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
Title varies.

22262 EDGAR, S. A., and others. The effect of a toxic substance in fat on poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1200-1201. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
D. S. Bond, P. Melius, and G. R. Ingram, joint authors.

22263 EDWARDS, H. M., DUNAHOO, W. S., and FULLER, H. L. Effect of protein and calorie content of the diet on the calcium requirement of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1201. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22264 EDWARDS, H. M., YOUNG, R. J., and GILLIS, M. B. Studies on zinc in poultry nutrition. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1094-1107. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22265 ELLIS, T. H., and HOVEY, R. M. A graphic method for presenting a marginal analysis using feed substitution and production functions. J. Farm Econ. 40(4):941-947. Nov.1958. 280.8 J822
Turkeys.

22266 ERIKSSON, S. Poultry feed mixtures. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(12):119-120. Dec.1958. 11 F77

22267 EVANS, R. J., and others. Protein distribution in fresh and stored shell eggs from hens fed crude cottonseed oil. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):47-50. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 J8223
S. L. Bandemer, J. A. Davidson, and D. H. Bauer, joint authors.

22268 FEIGENBAUM, A. S., and FISHER, H. The influence of dietary fats on the fatty acid composition of body and egg yolk fat and their relationship. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1203-1204. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22269 FERGUSON, T. M., and others. Effects of protein and energy levels in the diet of laying hens on the incidence of atherosclerosis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1204. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
A. H. McDaniel, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22270 FISHER, H., and JOHNSON, D. Amino acid requirement of laying hens. 4. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1205. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22271 FISHER, H. The amino acid requirement of the laying hen. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:5-9. 389.79 C81

22272 FULLER, H. L., and DUNAHOO, W. S. The effect of various drug additives on vitamin B_6 requirements of broiler chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1206. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22273 FULLER, H. L. The value of granite and marble grit for growing chickens and laying hens fed all-mash vs. mash and grain diet. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1136-1143. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22274 FULLER, H. L., and FIELD, R. C. Vitamin B_6 requirements of broiler chicks and breeder hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1206. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22275 GARD, D. I., and others. Comparative growth stimulating effect of antibiotic 13184, hygromycin B, ilotycin and procaine penicillin on broiler chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1206. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
C. F. Chappel, T. M. Means, and J. F. Downing, joint authors.

22276 GARDINER, E. E., PARKER, H. E., and CARRICK, C. W. Soft phosphate in chick diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1207. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22277 GERICKE, A. M. The "sunshine" vitamin is essential. Farming So. Africa 34(8):45,48. Nov.1958. 24 So842
Vitamins D and E in poultry nutrition.

22278 GERMAN, H. L. Unidentified factors in caged layer performance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1207-1208. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22279 GORDON, R. S. Amino acids. 4. Amino acid requirements of poultry. Feedstuffs 30(52):16,81. Dec.27,1958. 286.81 F322

22280 GORDON, R. S., MADDY, K. H., and MACHLIN, L. J. Proportion of dietary energy content to protein content as the prime determinant of the amino acid requirements of the young chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1208. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22281 GRIMINGER, P., and FISHER, H. Dietary saponin and plasma cholesterol in the chicken. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(2):424-426. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 So1

22282 GRIMINGER, P., and FEIGENBAUM, A. S. Performance of chickens on essentially fat-free diets, with special reference to utilization of vitamin K-active compounds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1209. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Egg production.

22283 GUIDA, V. O. Sporulated aerobic bacteria as a supplement for pullet feeding; study of the influence on the weight of eggs and on the laying capacity. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:237-241. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

22284 HALLORAN, H. R. Egg-tested cottonseed meal. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1210. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22285 HATHAWAY, H. D., BURNETT, C. M., and PATTERSON, R. L. Effect of certain composition and source variables on wholesomeness of fat for feed. Feedstuffs 31(2):34-36, map. Ref. Jan.10,1959. 286.81 F322
For poultry.

22286 HELBACKA, N. V. L., and HALL, K. N. Characteristics of albumen and shell quality of eggs from layers fed NH_4CL in the diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1211. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22287 HILL, C. H., and MATRONE, G. Copper and iron requirements of growing chicks for maximum hemoglobin formation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1211-1212. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22288 HILL, F. W., DAM, R., and CAREW, L. B. Special nutritive properties of fats in poultry rations. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:19-25. Ref. 389.79 C81

22289 HILL, F. W., and RENNER, R. Studies of the metabolizable energy of soybeans and soybean products for the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1212. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22290 HOCK, and LENNERTS. Nucleinsäure- und Eiweissbildung während des Wachstums unter dem Einfluss von Antibiotika-Zulagen zum Futter. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):294-295. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Chicks.

22291 HOHLS. Die Bedeutung und Bestimmung der Nettokalorienzahl beim wachsenden Geflügel. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):312. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

22292 HOHLS, H. W. Der Bewertungsmassstab bei Mastprüfungen an wachsendem Geflügel. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(4):212-220. Ref. Aug.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.
Costs and returns.

22293 HUNT, J. R., HUNSAKER, W. G., and AITKEN, J. R. The effect of fat in the laying ration on egg shell strength. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1213. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22294 INGRAM, G. R., and LITTLE, P. L. Further studies on the methionine, tryptophan and lysine requirements of laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1214-1215. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22295 INGRAM, G. R., and CROSS, E. O. High vitamin rations for diseased broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1214. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22296 ISAACKS, R. E., and others. Restricted feeding of broiler type replacement pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1215. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. H. Quisenberry, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22297 JENSEN, J. F. Energy content of poultry feed. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):478-482. Oct.1958. 11 L2322

22298 JOHNSON, D., LEVEILLE, G. A., and FISHER, H. Influence of amino acid deficiencies and protein level on the plasma cholesterol of the chick. J. Nutr. 66(3): 367-376. Nov.10,1958. 389.8 J82

22299 JONES, J. D. Studies on improved nutrition due to antibiotics. Diss. Abs. 19(5):944. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58
Includes chicks.

22300 JOWSEY, J. R., BLAKELY, R. M., and MACGREGOR, H. I. Feeding for early marketing of turkey roasters under Canadian requirements for fat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1216. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22301 KÁNTOR, I. Assuring of protein feeds for poultry. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):66-69. June 1958. 19 Ag83

22302 KARE, M. R. Discrimination between carbohydrates by the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1216-1217. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22303 KIENHOLZ, E. W., JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Improvement in the nutritive value of peas by cooking. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1217. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
In chick nutrition.

22304 KISH, A. F., and others. Comparison of vitamin A supplements for chicks. Feed Age 9(1):36-40. Jan.1959. 389.78 F327
C. D. Caskey, W. C. Supplee, and G. F. Combs, joint authors.

22305 KLAIN, G. J., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. Amino acid interrelationships in a simulated casein diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1218. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Chicks.

22306 KRATZER, F. H. Amino acids for turkeys. Merck Agr. Memo 3(1):1-2. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 M53

22307 KRATZER, F. H. Vitamin requirements of turkeys. Turkey World 34(1):32. Jan.1959. 47.38 T84
Chart.

22308 KUMANOW. Untersuchungen über Verdaulichkeit von ganzen, gemahlenen und ungemahlenen gesiebten Körnern bei Hühnern. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):313-314. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

22309 KURNICK, A. A., and others. Effect of betaine, choline and methionine on the concentration of serum, tissue and egg yolk cholesterol. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1218-1219. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. B. Sutton, M. W. Pasvogel, and A. R. Kemmerer, joint authors.

22310 LEACH, R. M., and NORRIS, L. C. The effect of protein and energy on the potassium requirement of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1220. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22311 LEACH, R. M., and NORRIS, L. C. Recent research on the potassium requirement of chicks and turkey poults. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958: 54-59. Ref. 389.79 C81

22312 LENKEIT, W., BRUNE, H., and GÜNTHER, K. Ein Beitrag zur Vitamin D_2-D_3-Ausscheidung mit der Milch. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13 (4):247-254. Ref. Aug.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.
Tests with poultry included.

22313 LEONG, K. C., and JENSEN, L. S. Effect of water treatment and fungal enzyme addition on metabolizable energy of pearled barley. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1220-1221. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
In chick nutrition.

22314 LEONG, K. C., and others. Taste panel evaluation of the effect of added fat on the flavor of chicken meat. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1170-1172. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
M. L. Sunde, H. R. Bird, and K. G. Weckel, joint authors.

22315 LEWIS, R. W., WOODS, J. J., and COUCH, J. R. Fat supplements and trithiadol in broiler diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1221. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22316 LOCKHART, W. C., and BRYANT, R. L. High and low energy diets for chicks. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(6):15-19. July/Aug.1958. 100 N813B

22317 MAN, T. J. DE, and others. Utilization of vitamin A from a stabilized dry preparation; comparative experiments with chickens. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(4):237-244. Ref. Nov.1958. 12 N3892
E. J. ten Ham, J. R. Roborgh, and N. Zwiep, joint authors.

22318 MARUSICH, W., KADIN, H., and BAUERNFEIND, J. C. Evaluation of carotenoid pigments for coloring yolk and skin of poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1224. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22319 MATTERSON, L. D., and others. Studies in evaluating energy content of feeds for the chick. 2. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1225. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
L. M. Potter, A. W. Arnold, and E. P. Singsen, joint authors.

22320 MAULDON, R. G. A least cost feed for laying hens using linear programming. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):353-357. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

22321 MELLOR, D. B., STRINGER, P. A., and MOUNTNEY, G. J. The influence of glycogen on the tenderness of broiler meat. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1028-1034. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22322 MENKE. Über das Stoffwechselverhalten des Vitamins B_{12} unter Verwendung des Isotops ^{60}Co. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):296. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Experiments with hens.

22323 MILBY, T. T. The effects of a low energy prebreeder diet on weight gains and subsequent reproductive performance of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1227. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22324 MITCHELL, R. H., and others. Restricted feeding of turkey breeder replacement stock. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1227. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
C. R. Creger, R. L. Atkinson, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22325 MOELLER, M. W., and SCOTT, H. M. Studies with purified diets. 3. Zinc requirement. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1227-1228. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22326 NELSON, F. E., and HUTTO, D. C. The effect of enzyme and water treated barley on the performance of breeding hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1229. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22327 NELSON, T. S. Further evidence on the vitamin K requirement of the chick. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:65-70. Ref. 389.79 C81

22328 NELSON, T. S., and NORRIS, L. C. Further studies on the chick's requirement for vitamin K_1. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1229-1230. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22329 NORRIS, L. C., and ZEIGLER, T. R. Studies on the zinc requirements of chicks and turkey poults. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:71-78. Ref. 389.79 C81

22330 O'NEIL, J. B. What's new in poultry feeding. (Sum.) Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(1):44-46. Jan.1959. 47.8 C16

22331 OPIKHAL, M. Further contribution to the problem of animal protein deficiency in rations. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.-Zootekh. 7(2):181-208. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.
Poultry and swine in Czechoslovakia.

22332 ORR, H. L., and others. Effect of high and low energy diets and range vs. confinement rearing on egg production and quality of fresh and held eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1231. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
E. S. Snyder, W. F. Pepper, and S. J. Slinger, joint authors.

22333 PENSACK, J. M., HENSON, J. N., and BOGDONOFF, P. D. The effects of calcium and phosphorus on the zinc requirements of growing chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1232-1233. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22334 PEPPER, W. F., SLINGER, S. J., and SUMMERS, J. D. On the phosphorus requirements of laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1233. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22335 PERDUE, H. S., and others. Erythromycin: tolerance and growth studies with chickens and turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1233. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. A. Kolar, H. C. Spruth, and D. V. Frost, joint authors.

22336 PETERSON, I. Use of new antirachitic measures in poultry raising. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaîa nauka--sel'skomu i lesnomu khozîaĭstvu, p.183-184. Riga,1957. 442 R442
Vitamin D concentrates.

22337 POPE, C. W., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Effect of arsanilic acid in low and normal-protein mashes upon egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1234. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22338 POTTER, L. M. Evaluation of alpha cellulose for its metabolizable and productive energy and a comparison of methods for determining metabolizable energy in the chick. Diss. Abs. 19(5):923-924. Nov. 1958. 241.8 M58

22339 POTTER, L. M., and others. Studies in evaluating energy content of feeds for the chick. 1. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1234. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
L. D. Matterson, A. W. Arnold, W. J. Pudelkiewicz, and E. P. Singsen, joint authors.

22340 PUYVELDE, A. VAN. Essais avec poulets a l'engrais sur la digestibilite de graisses animales. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(7):1086-1087. July 1958. 13 R322

22341 RAKO, A., FINDRIK, M., and DUMANOVSKY, F. On the necessity of adding microelements to the diet of chicks. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(3/4):111-116. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22342 RAND, N. T., and others. Biological evaluation of fish products for protein quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1235. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
V. K. Collins, J. D. Mosser, and D. S. Varner, joint authors.

22343 RAND, N. T., SCOTT, H. M., and KUMMEROW, F. A. Dietary fat in the nutrition of the growing chick. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1075-1085. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22344 RAND, N. T., and others. Studies with unidentified chick growth factors in fish products. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1236. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
V. K. Collins, D. S. Varner, and J. D. Mosser, joint authors.

22345 RANIT, G. O., ORTIGAS, R. Z., and YLAGAN, M. M. The effect of supplementing antioxidant ionol-cp (2-6-diteriary-butyl-p-cresol) to a brooding ration for chicks. Philippine Agr. 42(4):134-140. Sept.1958. 25 P542

22346 RENNER, R., and HILL, F. W. Comparative utilization of fatty acids and triglycerides by growing chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1236-1237. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22347 RENNER, R., and HILL, F. W. Metabolizable energy values of fats and fatty acids for chickens. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:95-100. Ref. 389.79 C81

22348 RICHARDSON, C. E., WATTS, A. B., and WILKINSON, W. S. A study of the nitrogen excretory products of the domestic hen as affected by dietary energy level. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1237. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22349 RIGHI, L. Seaweed as feed in poultry raising. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(3):19-20. Mar. 1958. 389.78 M31

22350 RITCHEY, S. J., and RICHARDSON, L. R. The effect of irradiated fats on nutritive properties of a synthetic diet for chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1237. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22351 ROMOSER, G. L., and others. The effect of protein energy and supplemental amino acids on the production performance of separately reared male and female broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1238. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
R. S. Gordon, L. J. Machlin, and K. H. Maddy, joint authors.

22352 ROY, D. N., and BIRD, H. R. Stimulation of chick growth by l-proline. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1238-1239. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22353 RUSSO, J. M., and HEIMAN, V. Value of corn fermentation condensed solubles in chicken rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1239. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22354 SCHOLTYSSEK, S. Untersuchungen über die Auswirkung von Kükenalleinfutter in verschiedenen Zustandsformen (I Presslinge, II Mehl, III gemahlene Presslinge). Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(4):230-237. Ref. Aug.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

22355 SCOTT, H. M., AMATO, S. V., and BRAY, D. J. The comparative growth promoting ability of corn oil and egg oil. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1240. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22356 SCOTT, H. M. Observations on the amino acid requirements of chicks fed crystalline amino acids. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:106-110. Ref. 389.79 C81

22357 SCOTT, M. L. Feed consumption and growth standards. Turkey World 34(1):22-23,73. Jan.1959. 47.38 T84

22358 SCOTT, M. L. Selenium as a required trace mineral in animal nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:111-117. Ref. 389.79 C81
Research chiefly in poultry.

22359 SHERMAN, W. C., and DONOVAN, G. A. Comparison of oleandomycin and penicillin in broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1241. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22360 SHERWOOD, D. H. Failure of methionine and niacin to prevent feather picking in layers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1242. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22361 SHUTZE, J. V., JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Effect of different dietary lipids on egg size. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1242. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22362 SHUTZE, J. V., THORNTON, P. A., and MORENG, R. E. Protein energy relationships as affected by sex and management. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1063-1070. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22363 SINGSEN, E. P. Controlled feeding for meat-type breeding hens. Poultry Comment 15(4):1-2. Winter 1958. 47.8 D92

22364 SINGSEN, E. P., and others. The effect of controlled feeding, energy intake and type of diet on the performance of heavy-type laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1243-1244. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
L. D. Matterson, J. Tlustohowicz, and L. M. Potter, joint authors.

22365 SLINGER, S. J., SUMMERS, J. D., and PEPPER, W. F. The relative feeding value of corn and wheat for chicks and poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1244. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22366 STEPHENSON, E. L., EOFF, H., and CHILDRESS, L. The effect of certain new antibiotics and other microbially active substances upon growth of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1244. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22367 STURKIE, P. D. Porqué el agua es vital para las gallinas. Indus. Avic. 6:16-17,68. July 1958. 47.8 In23

22368 SUMMERS, J. D., and others. Effect of phosphoric acid on the availability of phosphorus in soft phosphate. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1245. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
S. J. Slinger, W. F. Pepper, and I. Motzok, joint authors.

22369 SUPPLEE, W. C., and others. Observations on zinc supplementation of poultry rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1245-1246. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
D. L. Blamberg, O. D. Keene, G. F. Combs, and G. L. Romoser, joint authors.

22370 SUTTON, J. B., and others. The effects of graded dietary cholesterol levels on the growth, serum cholesterol and body composition of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1246. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
A. A. Kurnick, M. W. Pasvogel, and M. G. Vavich, joint authors.

22371 SVACHA, R. L., and others. Effect of cholesterol, type of fat and lipotropic agents in chick diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1246. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
T. M. Ferguson, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22372 TEEKELL, R. A., WATTS, A. B., and WILKINSON, W. S. The effects of certain minerals in purified and practical-type broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1247. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22373 TEOMIM, A. News in the field of antibiotics. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):79-80. Oct.1958. 26 H27
In poultry raising.

22374 THAYER, R. H., and others. Balancing amino acids in experimental turkey rations using linear programming. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1248. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. W. Hamblen, K. E. Dunkelgod, and E. W. Gleaves, joint authors.

22375 THOMAS, C. H., GLAZENER, E. W., and BLOW, W. L. The relationship between feed conversion and ether extract of broilers. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1177-1179. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22376 THORNTON, P. A., and MORENG, R. E. The effect of ascorbic acid in the diet of the laying hen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1248. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22377 THORNTON, P. A., and MORENG, R. E. The stability of vitamin K in dehydrated and suncured alfalfa meal. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1154-1159. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22378 TOUCHBURN, S. P., and NABER, E. C. Effect of nutrient density and nutrient interrelationships on the reproductive performance of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1248. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22379 TURK, D. E., BIRD, H. R., and SUNDE, M. L. Effect of fats on replacement pullets and laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1249. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22380 VALDMAN, A. Use of antibiotics and wastes of the antibiotic industry in poultry and swine feeding. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka-sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.171-173. Riga,1957. 442 R442

22381 VAU, H., and PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Quantites de B12 a fournir aux pondeuses de reproduction pour obtenir un taux eleve d'eclosion, et aux poussins issus de ces poules, pour leur assurer une croissance rapide. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 271,4 p. Nov.4,1958. 389.79 B89

22382 VOHRA, P., and KRATZER, F. H. The effects of lysine, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiencies on the pigmentation of turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1047-1050. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Feather pigmentation.

22383 VOHRA, P., and KRATZER, F. H. The function of lysine in melanin formation in poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1249. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22384 WAIBEL, P. E. Effectiveness of unknown growth factors, antibiotic, and animal fat in turkey poult rations. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1144-1149. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22385 WHARTON, F. D., FRITZ, J. C., and CLASSEN, L. C. Studies on the ability of sorbitol and various sugars to enable chicks to survive dietary deficiencies of single vitamins. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1250. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22386 WHARTON, F. D., FRITZ, J. C., and CLASSEN, L. C. Studies on the ability of the chick to distinguish between a complete diet and a diet deficient in one vitamin. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1251. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22387 WILKINSON, W. S. The effect of changing dietary protein and energy levels during the broiler feeding period. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1252. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22388 WILLINGHAM, H. E., JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Studies on the role of enzyme supplements and water treatment on the nutritional value of barley. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1253. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

Veterinary Medicine

22389 ABRAMOVA, E. G. The development of the thyroid gland and the pituitary in the Bronze turkey. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(3):496-499. Ref. Sept.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

22390 ADLER, H. E. A PPLO slide agglutination test for the detection of infectious sinusitis of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1116-1123. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22391 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and ABBOTT, U. K. Further studies with scaleless, an inherited ectodermal defect in the fowl. 3. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1182. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22392 ATKINSON, J. C., BENNETT, K. R., and CALLENBACH, E. W. Effects of certain environmental factors and sex on poult growth with reference to future experimental design. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1051-1054. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22393 BAKER, R. C., HARTSELL, S. E., and STADELMAN, W. J. Lysozyme studies on chicken egg chalazae. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1182-1183. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22394 BARNETT, B. D., RICHEY, D. J., and MORGAN, C. L. The effect of anticoagulants on toxicity of beta-aminopropionitrile. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1124-1128. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22395 BARNETT, B. D., and MORGAN, C. L. Effect of high levels of dietary fat and pyridoxine on beta-aminopropionitrile induced internal hemorrhage in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1183. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22396 BECKMAN, J. R., and DUNLOP, W. R. Observations in the prevention of the CRD complex. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1184. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22397 BEZANSON, J. M., and STEPHENSON, E. L. Factors affecting a breast blister condition in broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1185. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22398 BLACKWOOD, U. B., and SHORB, M. S. Relationship of vitamin B_{12} to 1,2-dichloro-4,5-diaminobenzene and 2-ethyl-5-methylbenzimidazole in the chick embryo. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1185-1186. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22399 BLOUNT, W. P. Some poultry disease problems in Great Britain. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1186. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22400 BOÎADZHÂN, G. K. Resistance to experimental tuberculosis of chicks produced from full-value and not-full-value eggs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35 (11):25-28. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

22401 BRILES, W. E. A new blood group system, E, closely linked with the A system in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1189. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22402 BRION, A. J., and FONTAINE, M. A hemorrhagic and rachitic-like syndrome in chickens due to Nitrofural medicated feed. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1071-1074. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Nitrofurazone.

22403 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. Enfermedades de las aves. Rev. del Café 13(11):7,9 Aug.1958. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

22404 BURMESTER, B. R., and others. Studies on the neutralization of virus causing visceral lymphomatosis and related neoplasms. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1190. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
A. K. Fontes, W. G. Walter, and M. A. Gross, joint authors.

22405 BYSTRICKÝ, V., ŽUFFA, A., and ŠKODA, R. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung der Geflügel- und Taubenpockenviren. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2): 323-327. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7
Czechoslovakia.

22406 CAUQUELIN, Y., and LAFON, F. Efficacité des méthodes modernes d'élevage dans la lutte contre les maladies des volailles. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 257,4 p. Nov.4,1958. 389.79 B89

22407 CERCOS, A. P. Efecto de algunos colorantes trifenilmetánicos sobre el crecimiento de pollos. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(1):5-39. Ref. 1958. 9 R329

22408 CHANG, T. S., RHEINS, M. S., and WINTER, A. R. The significance of the bursa of Fabricius of chickens in antibody production. 2. Spleen relationship. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1091-1093. Ref. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22409 CHEVREL, J. La nicarbazine: comment l'employer et que doit-on en attendre? Rev. de l'Elevage 13(11):871,873. Nov.1958. 49 B462
Poultry.

22410 CHU, H. P. Differential diagnosis and control of respiratory diseases of poultry. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2): 1064-1080. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

22411 COCK, A. G., and COHEN, J. The melanoblast reservoir available to a feather papilla. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 6(4):530-545. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 J829

22412 DAVIES, S. F. M. Parasites in the poultry-house. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):445-449. Dec.1958. 10 G79J

22413 DAVIS, O. S., and GUSTAFSON, D. P. Tissue culture of avian visceral lymphoid tumors and in vitro serial passage of the virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74): 119-126. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22414 DELAK, M., and MARŽAN, B. Toxicity of metaldehyde for poultry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(3/4):95-105. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22415 DERZSY, D. Ornithosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(11):335-337. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644

22416 DIXON, J. M., and TORBERT, B. J. Posthatching changes in the hemoglobin and erythrocytes of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1198-1199. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22417 DURAND, D., and EISENSTARK, A. Titration of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):116-118. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22418 EDGAR, S. A. Control of coccidiosis of chickens and turkeys by immunization. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1200. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22419 FABRICANT, J., and others. Studies on egg transmission of PPLO in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1203. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
P. P. Levine, B. W. Calnek, and H. E. Adler, joint authors.

22420 FAULKNER, R. C. The effect of P-32 irradiation on the ectodermal and mesodermal components of the down feather in the chick. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1141. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

22421 FELDMAN, G. L., and others. Studies on the respiratory metabolism of the chick embryo during dinitrophenol toxicosis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1204. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
B. L. Reid, T. M. Ferguson, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22422 FERRANDO, R., and VULLIERME, N. Aspects cliniques et biochimiques de la carence en vitamine A chez le poussin. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(10):665-672. Oct.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

22423 FRAS, A., ORLIĆ, N., and ZELJKO, M. Salmonella typhimurium in chickens of a large poultry flock. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(3/4):86-94. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22424 FROST, D. V., SPRUTH, H. C., and PERDUE, H. S. Non-effect of arsanilic acid or erythromycin on blood clotting in chicks on vitamin K low diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1205. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22425 GARREN, H. W., and HILL, C. H. Adrenal response of young chickens to ACTH. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1207. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22426 GENTRY, R. F. What's new in leukosis control? Poultry Tribune 65(1):14,48. Jan.1959. 47.8 P8642
Visceral lymphomatosis discussed.

22427 GRUNDBOECK, M. Osteoblasts and osteoclasts in the bone marrow of the hen. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(10):620-622. Oct.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

22428 HARTWIGK, H., and GOTHE, E. D. Untersuchungen an aus- und inländischem Schlachtgeflügel auf Newcastle-Virus unter Berücksichtigung der Überlebensdauer des Virus. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(9):821-831. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

22429 HAY, M. F. The effect of growth hormone and insulin on limb-bone rudiments of the embryonic chick cultivated in vitro. J. Physiol. 144(3):490-504. Ref. Dec.30,1958. 447.8 J82

22430 HICKS, A. F. The interrelationships of mature body weight with egg number, egg weight and egg shape in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1211. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22431 HOCK, and RISSE. Beeinflussung der Gewebeatmung der Darmschleimhaut durch Antibiotika. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):295. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
In chicks.

22432 HORVATH, Z. On leg paralysis of young chicks caused by the knotting of the toes. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(11):329-331. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Riboflavin deficiency.

22433 HUNSAKER, W. G., and STURKIE, P. D. Changes in blood calcium during shell deposition. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1213. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22434 HUYGELEN, C., MORTELMANS, J., and VERCRUYSSE, J. Salmonella saint paul, Salmonella senegal, Salmonella vejle, Salmonella infantis, Salmonella braenderup and Salmonella thompson as cause of chick mortality. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(9/10):201-215. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.

22435 KRALJ, M. Contribution to the study of the epizootiology of fowl typhoid. IV. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(5/6):158-166. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22436 KRÜGER, L., and STEUER, A. Versuche, bei Hühnern mit synthetischen Follikelhormonen das Geschlecht umzustimmen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 6(5/6):276-282. 1957. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

22437 KVINIKHIDZE, G. S. The development of epithelium lining of the oesophagus in domestic fowl. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(2):304-307. Ref. Sept.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

22438 LANE, H. K., and LAVY, R. C. Sex difference in the response by New Hampshire Red chick embryos to treatment with boric acid. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 32:261-264. Ref. 1958. 500 P383

22439 LEIBOVITZ, L., and CONOVER, C. How intestinal parasites steal profits. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(11):19,33. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am32

22440 LERCHE, M., and ROOTS, E. Herstellung des Salmonella gallinarum-Trockenantigens für die Agglutinationsreaktion. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(22):431-432. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

22441 LINDENMAIER, P., and KARE, M. R. The taste end-organs of the chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1221. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22442 LYTLE, I. M., and LORENZ, F. W. Progesterone in the blood of the laying hen. Nature [London] 182(4650):1680. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

22443 MCHENRY, S. The why, when, and how of debeaking. Broiler Growing 10(1):22,38. Jan.1959. 47.8 B782

22444 MCNEIL, E. Hexamitiasis. Merck Agr. Memo 3(1):5. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 M53

22445 MATSUDA, Y. The rise and fall of thiamine in hen's eggs during the incubation period. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3(1/2):110-113. Ref. Mar. 1958. 22.5 M6932B

22446 MEDWAY, W. Total body water in growing domestic fowl by antipyrine dilution technic. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(3):733-735. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1

22447 MEIRHAEGHE, E. VAN. Encephalomyelitis in chicks. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13: 67-70. 1958/59. 13 L22

22448 MELLEN, W. J., and WENTWORTH, B. C. Studies with thyroxine and triiodothyronine in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1226. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22449 MILLIFF, J. H. A study of the nuclei of the medulla oblongata, pons, mesencephalon, and diencephalon of the brain of the domestic turkey, Meleagris Gallopavo. Diss. Abs. 19(5):929. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

22450 MOLNÁR, I. To the therapy of syngamosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(10):282-283. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22451 MOREHOUSE, N. F., and MCGUIRE, W. C. Further studies on the coccidiostatic properties of 3, 5-dinitrobenzamide when fed alone or combined with other coccidiostatic compounds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1228. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22452 NABER, E. C., BLETNER, J. K., and TOUCHBURN, S. P. Effect of certain toxic fats and their derivatives on growth, reproductive performance, embryonic development and health of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1229. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22453 NAZAROV, V. P. Bolezni golubeĭ [Diseases of pigeons]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 55 p. 41 N232

22454 NESHEIM, M. C., and SCOTT, M. L. Studies on selenium, vitamin E and methionine in the prevention of muscular dystrophy in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1230. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22455 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Bacilliary white diarrhoea or pullorum disease. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 59,3 p. Oct.1958. 10 N81

22456 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Fowl pox. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 32, 3 p. Oct.1958. 10 N81

22457 OKAUCHI, K. Anatomy of oviduct of domestic fowl. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3 (1/2):119-123. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

22458 OLSON, N. O., and SHELTON, D. C. Control of infectious synovitis. 10. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1230. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22459 OPEL, H., and NALBANDOV, A. V. A study of hormonal control of growth and ovulation of follicles in hypophysectomized hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1230-1231. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22460 OTSUBO, T. Studies on the body surface area in the fowl. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:131-136. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

22461 PALATKA, Z. Experiments for the prophylaxis and therapy of fowl typhoid by biomycin in day old chicks. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(8/9):226-229. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22462 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Debecquage des poussins, poulets et poules pondeuses. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 245,4 p. Oct.17,1958. 389.79 B89

22463 PETEK, M., and CARLOTTO, F. Actualities concerning chronic respiratory disease. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(10):814-816. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 C87

22464 PREMACHANDRA, B. N., PIPES, G. W., and TURNER, C. W. Relationship of thyroxine secretion rate versus growth rate. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1237. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Study of poultry.

22465 PRICE, K. E., and ZOLLI, Z. Influence of oleandomycin and penicillin on intestinal tract microflora of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1234-1235. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22466 RAO, S. B. V. Vaccination helps you keep ranikhet off your flocks. Indian Farming 8(8):15-16. Nov.1958. 22 In283
Poultry.

22467 REID, W. M. Effects of temperature on development of the embryonated eggs of Ascaridia galli. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1236. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22468 RIGDON, R. H., and others. In vivo production of a ceroid-like pigment in chickens given gossypol. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 67(1):94-101. Jan.1959. 448.8 Ar26
T. M. Ferguson, V. S. Mohan, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22469 ROTT, R., and ROOTS, E. Eignung des komplementbindenden Antigens aus gereinigtem Psittakose-Virus als Allergen bei infizierten Hühnern. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(9):871-876. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

22470 SANDVIK, O. The effect of chronic gamma radiation on the hatchability of chicken eggs. Hereditas 44(2/3):407-414. 1958. 442.8 H42

22471 SATO, G., MIURA, S., and MIYAMAE, T. An outbreak of staphylococcosis in young chickens. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(3):167-180. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6446
Characterized by edema and gangrene of wings.

22472 SAULITE, E. Tuberculosis in poultry and its control. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.167-168. Riga,1957. 442 R442

22473 SCHÄFER, W., and WECKER, E. Über die Wirkung von Ribonuklease auf ^{32}P-markiertes "gebundenes Antigen" des Virus der Klassichen Geflügelpest. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3):418-422. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

22474 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., and others. Einiges über Verteilungs- und Organaffinitätsstudien mit Radiopapain (S^{35}) und Radiotromalyt (S^{35}), sowie die Behandlung von Geflügelviruskrankheiten mit Papain und Antibiotika aus Blütenpflanzen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht. u. Kleintierk. 7(1/2):3-22. Ref. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
R. Acevedo, A. B. Rocha, and B. R. Rabang, joint authors.
English summary.

22475 SCHMITTLE, S. C., EDWARDS, H. M., and FEURT, S. D. Toxipathic hepatitis of chickens caused by certain animal fats. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1240. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22476 SHELTON D. C., OLSON, N. O., and COOPERMAN, T. Serum proteins of chicks with infectious and PPLO synovitis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1241. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

22477 SHUMARD, R. F., and others. The anthelmintic effectiveness of hygromycin B against Ascaridia spp. and Heterakis gallinae in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1242. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
R. P. Gregory, D. I. Gard, F. O. Gossett, and J. F. Downing, joint authors.

22478 STROUT, R. G., DUNLOP, W. R., and SKOGLUND, W. C. Field studies on coccidiosis immunity. 1. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1245. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22479 TAPPER, D. N., and KARE, M. R. Epinephrine-induced hemoconcentration in the laying hen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1247. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22480 TOKUMARU, T., and SCHAFER, W. Interferenz beim Virus der Klassischen Geflügelpest. I. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(11):704-713. Ref. Nov.1958. 474 Z3

22481 TRACH, V. N. Ascaridia galli in an egg. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:43. 1957. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

22482 WAIBEL, P. E., and POMEROY, B. S. Effect of diet on the development in turkeys of aortic hemorrhage induced by beta-aminopropionitrile. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1249. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22483 WEISS, H. S. Variation in severity of spontaneous avian atherosclerosis with age and sex. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1249-1250. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22484 WILSON, J. E. Adeno-carcinomata in hens kept in a constant environment. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1253. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22485 WITTMANN, G. Der Nachweis präzipitierender Antikörper bei der Hühnerpockeninfektion mit Hilfe des Agar-Diffusionsverfahrens. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(8):769-775. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

22486 WOLTERINK, L. F., and others. The effects of an oral estrogen-tranquilizer combination on transit through the digestive tract and on the intestinal absorption of radioactive phosphorus in broilers fed a low protein ration. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1254. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
E. Speckman, K. G. Rood, and R. K. Ringer, joint authors.

22487 WOOLLEY, P., and WARING, H. Responses of the perfused fowl leg to posterior lobe pituitary extracts. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 36(5):447-455. Oct.1958. 442.8 Au7

22488 YACOWITZ, H., and WIND, S. Use of mycostatin® for the prevention and treatment of moniliasis (crop mycosis) in chicks and turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1255. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22489 YASUKAWA, M., and MASUDA, T. Influences of cecectomy on the blood picture in domestic fowls. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:169-175. Ref. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

22490 ZUSCHEK, F., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Influence of temperature on the growth of Newcastle disease virus in chorioallantoic membranes suspended in Tyrode's solution. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74): 111-115. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

Miscellaneous

22491 ABRAZHEI, A. M. In regard to the effect of different light conditions on the growth, development, and egg-laying of poultry. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:75-83. Ref. 1957. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

22492 AHO, W. A. The developments in lights for layers. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(1):18,20,22. Jan.1959. 47.8 C16

22493 BECKER, W. A. A method for comparing the results of entries in several random sample tests. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1184. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22494 BERGDOLL, J. Serviceman's role in an integrated egg operation. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(11): 12,22. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am32

22495 BIELY, J. Curricula for poultry majors in the Faculty of Agriculture, the University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1057-1063. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22496 BOVER ARGERICH, J. Auge incesante de la paticultura. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 141:18. July 1958. 390.8 R322

22497 BRANT, A. W. Two heads are better than one. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1187. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Regional research projects of the State experiment stations in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

22498 CALLENBACH, E. W. Poultry majors in North America. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1190. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22499 CHACON CUESTA, L. La paticultura. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 141:9-10. July 1958. 390.8 R322

22500 CHUTIKUL, K. Studies on effects of high environmental temperature on the growing chicken. Diss. Abs. 19(5):921-922. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

22501 COMAZZI, A. Influence of environmental factors on returns from poultry fed on a proper diet. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(3):3-4,6. Mar. 1958. 389.78 M31
Effects of light, temperature, and ventilation.

22502 EHDE, G. Recent poultry research. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(12):116-118. Dec.1958. 11 F77

22503 ENGELMANN, C. So leben Hühner, Tauben, Gänse. Radebeul,Neumann,1957. 144 p. Ref. 47 En34S

22504 ENGELMANN, C. Weitere Versuche über die Futterwahl der Tauben. Über die Beteiligung des Gesichtssinnes. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht. u. Kleintierk. 7(1/2):90-95. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

22505 FOX, S., and MORRIS, T. R. Flash lighting for egg production. Nature [London] 182(4651):1752-1753. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21

22506 GASPERONI, G. Disinfection and disinfectants in poultry raising. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(3):7-8,10-11. Mar.1958. 389.78 M31

22507 GORIUNOV, N. A. Razvedenie utok [Raising ducks]. Ed.3,rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 157 p. 47.1 G67

22508 GREENWOOD, A. W. Long term effects of a constant environment. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1208-1209. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22509 HALL, M. D. Burnley egg-laying competition, 1958-59: winter test results. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(11): 761,763. Nov.1958. 23 V66J

22510 HARRIS, C. E. Culling the laying flock. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 557,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

22511 HUSTON, T. M. The influence of high environmental temperature on egg size, shell quality and albumen height of domestic fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1213-1214. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22512 JAEGER, O. Laying control at Nykvarn. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(12):124-125. Dec.1958. 11 F77

22513 KAMATA, K. Yokei hyakka [Poultry raising encyclopedia]. Tokyo,Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai,1958. 418 p. 47 K125Y

22514 KING, S. C., and KYLE, W. H. Effect of shipment of hatching eggs on future performance. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1175-1177. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22515 KOMONO, Y. Jyozu na niwatori no kaikata [Better poultry farming]. Tokyo,Toto shobo,1958. 177 p. 47 K835

22516 LANSON, R. K., and STURKIE, P. D. Effect of the length of the dark and light periods on time of oviposition. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1219. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22517 LEE, C. E., and others. Profitable poultry management. Ed. 23. Cayuga,N.Y.,Beacon Milling Co., 1958. 264 p. 47 L51

J. M. Snyder, O. A. Rowoth, and J. C. Scholes, joint authors.

22518 LONG, J., DALE, A. C., and TAYLOR, J. G. The effects of different environmental temperatures on chicken hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1221-1222. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22519 MOUNTNEY, G. J., and PARNELL, E. D. Proper slaughtering for good carcass quality. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(11):14-15. Nov.1958. 286.85 Eg3

Turkeys.

22520 OLSSON, N. Care of geese and ducks. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(12):122-124. Dec.1958. 11 F77

22521 OLSSON, N. Raising turkeys. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(12):120-121. Dec.1958. 11 F77

22522 OSTMANN, O. W., and BIELLIER, H. V. The effect of varying day-lengths on time of oviposition in the domestic fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1231. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22523 PENIONZHKEVICH, E. E., ed. Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry raising]. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 487 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiya dlya podgotovki sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh kadrov massovoĭ kvalifikatsii). 47 P37

22524 POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of papers presented at the 47th annual meeting. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1180-1255. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22525 QUIGLEY, G. D. Which direction for poultry teaching? (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1235. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22526 SAMIS, G. K. Western Ontario Agricultural School has great plans for experimental [poultry] work at Ridgetown. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(1):11-13. Jan. 1959. 47.8 C16

22527 SCHEIN, M. W., and HALE, E. B. Stimuli releasing sexual behavior of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1240. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22528 SCHMIDT, R. S. Behavioural evidence on the evolution of Batesian mimicry. Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4): 129-138. Ref. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

Tests with chicks.

22529 SERAFIM, G. Concerning the development of poultry raising on state farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(9):111-117. Sept.1958. 280.8 P947

22530 SHERWOOD, D. H. Factors affecting egg quality. Feedstuffs 31(2):26-27,30. Jan.10,1959. 286.81 F322

22531 SMYTH, J. R. Study and interpret random sample test results. Turkey World 34(1):16,45. Jan.1959. 47.38 T84

Meat trials.

Issue includes reports of random sample tests in Kansas, California, Massachusetts, and Texas.

22532 STAHL, W., and SCHAAF, A. Die Genauigkeit von Fallnestkurzkontrollen bei Legehennen. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(3):171-180. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23

English summary.

22533 STILES, P. G., and DAWSON, L. E. The relationship of oviposition time, clutch position, barometric pressure, and egg weight to the incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1244-1245. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22534 TALMADGE, D. W. The use of a teacher plan in the showing of films. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1247. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22535 TURKEY WORLD. Directory issue. Turkey World 34(1),132 p. Jan.1959. 47.38 T84

Includes USDA personnel listing, turkey industry organizations, turkey bulletins, agricultural college poultry departments, products directory, and directory of breeders and hatcheries.

22536 WALKER, J. P. Brooding the smaller laying flock. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(1):37-38,40,42. Jan.1959. 47.8 C16

22537 WHEELER, R. S. Recruitment of undergraduate poultry students at the University of Georgia. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1251. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22538 WILSON, W. O., and WOODARD, A. E. Egg production of chickens kept in darkness. Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1054-1057. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

22539 WORLD'S POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Report, 1954-1958. World's Poultry Sci. J. 14(4):278-284. Oct./Dec.1958. 47.8 W89

22540 ZOLLIKOFEN. SCHWEIZERISCHE GEFLÜGELZUCHTSCHULE. XXII. Jahresbericht, 1957. Zollikofen,1957. 53 p. 47 Z7

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

22541 BEATTY, R. A. Nigrosin-eosin staining of rabbit spermatozoa and the fertility of semen. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 67(1):1-31. Ref. 1957-58. 501 Ed4P

22542 KIDDY, C. A., STONE, W. H., and CASIDA, L. E. Effects of treatment of semen with antibodies on fertility in rabbits. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1216. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22543 KURILOV, N. V., GORSHKOV, IU. I., and MASHURKO, M. I. Effect of biomycin on the fertility of the females and development of the young rabbits. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):56-60. Ref. Oct. 1958. 20 V633

English summary.

22544 LEGRAND, P. Contributions a l'etude de la constitution genotypique du pelage blanc de certaines races de lapins. Genen en Phaenen 2(9/10):84-88. Nov. 1957. 443.8 G282

22545 NEUMEISTER, H. Beiträge zur Rassengeschichte des Angorakaninchens sowie zur Kenntnis der Vliesbildung und der sogenannten "Rassemerkmale" bei Angorakaninchen aus deutschen Leistungszuchten. Kühn-Arch. 71(4):542-549. Ref. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

Feeds and Feeding

22546 MATTOS, A. C. DA C. Ramie as a supplementary feed in raising rabbits and guinea pigs. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(9):179-182. Sept.1958. 442.8 B529

22547 NESENI, R., and SCHEVEN, B. Fütterungsversuche bei Kaninchen mit verschieden konservierten Grünfuttermitteln. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht. u. Kleintierk. 7(1/2):103-114. Ref. 1958. 47.8 Ar22

English summary.

22548 POBISCH, R. Kritische Untersuchungen über die zweckmässige Dauer der Säugezeit beim Kaninchen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 6(5/6):334-342. Ref. 1957. 47.8 Ar22

English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

22549 CUNHA, R. G., and others. Studies on rabbit-adapted foot-and-mouth disease virus. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):133-144. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

E. A. Eichhorn, I. Torturella, and U. M. Serrão, joint authors.

22550 DRAPER, H. H., and CSALLANY, A. S. Action of n,n'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine in tocopherol deficiency diseases. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(3): 739-742. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1

Rabbits studied.

22551 HAWK, H. W., TURNER, G. D., and SYKES, J. F. Effect of ovariectomy on the bactericidal activity of rabbit uteri. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1217-1218. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22552 HAWK, H. W. Investigations concerning bactericidal substances in rabbit uteri. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20 (74):206-212. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22553 HEINIG, A. Zur Ausbreitung des Bornavirus im Zentralnervensystem. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2): 315-322. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7
Rabbits.

22554 LIZCANO HERRERA, J. Hallazgo de unas formas de Sparganus en un conejo de Granada. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 18(3):227-230,232. Ref. July 1958. 436.8 R32
Larval form of the tapeworms, Diphyllobothriidae.

22555 MØLLER, T. Toxoplasmosis cuniculi. Verificering af diagnosen. Patologisk-anatomiske og serologiske undersøgelser [Toxoplasmosis cuniculi. Verification of the diagnosis. Pathological-anatomical and serological studies.]. Nord. Vetmed. 10(11,sup.2), 56 p. Nov.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Rabbits.

22556 WINTER, A., and others. Studies on the effect of injection of rabbits with rabbit embryo brei on subsequent pregnancy. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1218. Nov.1958. 49 J82
C. Kiddy, L. E. Casida, and S. H. McNutt, joint authors.

22557 YASUKAWA, M., and NAGANO, K. Studies on the movements of the large intestine. VIII. Transfer of contents in caecum of rabbit. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:157-168. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

22558 ZHEDENOV, V. N., and others. Anatomiîa krolika [Anatomy of the rabbit]. Moskva,Sovetskaîa Nauka,1957. 308 p. Ref. 444 Z694
S. S. Bigdan, V. P. Luk'îânova, E. P. Samborskaîa, G. M. Vdovin, and K. I. ÍAnyshin, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

22559 BRAND, K. R. O. Rabbit raising. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(450):78-79. Oct.1958. 9.2 B733

22560 CUOZZO, R. F. 4-H rabbit raising handbook. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 461,20 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M281B

22561 NIKITIN, F. V. Krolikovodstvo [Rabbit raising]. Kazan',Tatarskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 149 p. 40.2 N58

22562 OLSEN, H. M. Økonomisk kaninavl [Economical rabbit raising]. Ed. 1. København,Danske Landhusholdningsselskab,1958. 126 p. 40.2 OL80

22563 ROMEIRO, M. M. Rules for the economic raising of rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(450):80. Oct.1958. 9.2 B733

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

22564 ALTENKIRCH, W. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Wachstum und Leistung bei verschiedenen Ziegenrassen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 6(5/6):295-333. 1957. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.
Especially milk yield.

22565 BABAMETO, E., and HADERI, S. Insemenimi artificial i dhënve [Artificial insemination of sheep]. Tiranë,Ministria e Bujqësisë,1957. 87 p. (Biblioteka e Botimeve për Fshatin). 45 B11

22566 BLACKSHAW, A. W. The effects of incubation temperature and cold shock on the metabolism of ram spermatozoa. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):581-588. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72

22567 DAUZIER, L., and BUISSON, F. DU M. DU. L'insémination artificielle des brebis et des chèvres. Rev. de l'Élevage 13(12):957,959. Dec.1958. 49 B462

22568 DONEY, J. M. The role of selection in the improvement of Welsh Mountain sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):819-829. Ref. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

22569 DUN, R. B. The influence of selection and plane of nutrition on the components of fleece weight in Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):802-818. Ref. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

22570 EPSTEIN, H. The development of Corriedale and Rambouillet lambs on natural pasture in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7B(3/4):191-198. July/Oct.1958. 330.9 Is72B

22571 EVANS, J. V., HARRIS, H., and WARREN, F. L. The distribution of haemoglobin and blood potassium types in British breeds of sheep. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 149(935):249-262. Ref. Dec.4, 1958. 501 L84B

22572 FLEISCHER, E. Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der Ergebnisse von Leistungsprüfungen als Grundlage für die Erbwertermittlung und die Zuchtwahl in mitteldeutschen Merinofleischschafherden. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 71(4):560-561. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

22573 FOOTE, W. C. Reproduction in the yearling ewe as affected by breed and sequence of feeding levels. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1104. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

22574 GRAY, J. A. Angora goat production. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(4):36-39. Cont. Jan.1959. 45.8 Sh3

22575 HEINEMANN, W. W., SHROPSHIRE, J. H., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Breed and crossbreed lambs for production of lightweight carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1159. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22576 KAZAKOV, V. M. Comparative evaluation of impregnation of sheep inseminated with diluted and undiluted semen. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3 (9):52-54. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

22577 NEW SOUTH WALES SHEEPBREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Australian stud Merino flock register, 1957, 1957, volume XXXIV. Sydney,1958. 669 p. 45.9 N47

22578 PANIĆ, B. The effect of fertility on the ascorbic acid content of sheep milk. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2): 121-128. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

22579 POZDNIÀKOV, P. M. Practical conclusions from the practices in artificial insemination of sheep in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):75-80. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

22580 ROBINSON, J. F. Le mouton—races pures et croisements en Grande-Bretagne. Rev. de l'Elevage 13 (11):866-869. Nov.1958. 49 B462
Includes carcass quality.

22581 RUBNER, A., and HORNEBER, F. Durchführung und Ergebnisse von Mast- und Schlachtleistungsprüfungen beim Merinolandschaf. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(3/4):117-129. 1958. 49 B32

22582 SCHMIDT, L. Einlings- oder Zwillingslämmer? Tierzüchter 10(24):597-600. Dec.20,1958. 49 T445

22583 SMITH, H. J., and others. Influence of the use of sterile teaser rams prior to breeding on subsequent fertility of ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1231. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
J. B. McLaren, J. A. Odom, and H. Miller, joint authors.

22584 TANEJA, G. C. Heritabilities of body length, depth, width, fore cannon length, fold score, and mutton score in Australian Merino sheep. J. Genet. 56(1):103-109. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 J823

22585 TERRILL, C. E. Fifty years of progress in sheep breeding. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):944-959. Ref. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

22586 WILDMAN, A. B. Feed-intake level in some Romney Marsh ewes and follicle-group development in their progeny. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):307-316. Ref. Dec.1958. 10 J822

Feeds and Feeding

22587 ALTENKIRCH, W. Die Aufzucht und der Futterverbrauch der Ziegenlämmer bis zu einem Jahr bei unterschiedlicher Verabreichung von Voll- und Magermilch. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht. u. Kleintierk. 7 (1/2):96-102. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

22588 ANDERSON, R. A. Better management is the answer to unthriftiness in weaner sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(3):109-112. Oct.1958. 23 So84
Feeding.

22589 ANDREWS, E. D. Cobalt bullets. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):427,429-430. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J
For sheep.

22590 BAIRD, D. M., and others. Growth and carcass characteristics of western lambs given stilbestrol implants with and without grain feeding on winter temporary pasture and drylot. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1208. Nov.1958. 49 J82
H. C. McCampbell, W. E. Neville, and O. E. Sell, joint authors.

22591 BAIRD, D. M., NEVILLE, W. E., and SELL, O. E. Summer breeding performance of sheep as influenced by levels of nutrition. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1142. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22592 BERZIN', IA., LATSIS, A., and TAUTSIN', E. Utilization of new mineral mixtures for saltlicks in sheep feeding. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.181-182. Riga,1957. 442 R442

22593 CAMPBELL, F. R., and others. Influence of vitamin A on wool growth, wool strength and reproductive performance in Rambouillet ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1194. Nov.1958. 49 J82
C. W. Livingston, M. Shelton, and T. D. Watkins, joint authors.

22594 CUNNINGHAM, I. J., and HOGAN, K. G. The influence of diet on the copper and molybdenum contents of hair, hoof and wool. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(6):841-846. Dec.1958. 23 N4892

22595 EGGERT, R. G., and AKERS, W. T. Estrogen-androgen combinations for fattening wether lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1173-1174. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22596 ESSIG, H. W., HATFIELD, E. E., and JOHNSON, B. C. Levels and ratios of volatile fatty acids as roughage substitutes for growing-fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1198-1199. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22597 GRADUSOV, ĬU. N. Urea in the ration of sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):44-47. Oct. 1958. 49 Z6

22598 HALE, W. H., and others. Evaluation of gibberellin in lamb rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1172. Nov.1958. 49 J82
W. C. Sherman, W. M. Reynolds, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

22599 HARTMAN, R. H., and others. Effect of stilbestrol, pelleting and concentrate to roughage ratio on the performance and carcass quality of fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1173. Nov.1958. 49 J82
D. L. Staheli, R. G. Holleman, and L. H. Horn, joint authors.

22600 HOGUE, D. E. Vitamin E, selenium and other factors related to nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:32-39. 389.79 C81

22601 HUGO, W. J. The influence of nutritional level on the development of the hair follicles in Merino sheep. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(2):203-216. June 1958. 24 Su3
English summary.

22602 JONES, J. R., HOGUE, D. E., and HUNT, G. L. Effect of energy level on protein requirement of lambs fattened with and without stilbestrol. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1171. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22603 JORDAN, R. M., and HANKE, H. E. The effect of feeding a molasses-urea-alcohol supplement to fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1162-1163. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22604 KARPOV, M. S. Mineral composition of the pasture vegetation of the sandy massifs in the area of the northern deserts of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 14(9):100-107. Ref. Sept. 1958. 511 AL6
For feeding sheep and goats.

22605 KIRTON, A. H., and BARTON, R. A. Live weight loss and its components in Romney ewes subjected to L-thyroxine therapy and a low plane of nutrition. I-II. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):265-288. Ref. Dec.1958. 10 J822

22606 KOVÁČ, V. Die Benützung der Klette (Radix arctii maioris) bei Futterung der Schafe. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(4):657-664. 1958. 19.5 P752

22607 MACKINTOSH, D. L., and others. Effects of feeding and implanting stilbestrol upon the quality and palatability of the carcass. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1151-1152. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. A. Merkel, T. D. Bell, T. L. Hall, D. Harrison, and L. Anderson, joint authors.
Lambs.

22608 NAERLAND, G. Experiments with seaweed meal for sheep. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9:223-229. Sept.1958. 11 T433

22609 NEDKVITNE, J. J. Lambs like good pastures. (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 4:73. Sept.1958. 45.8 Sa8

22610 OTSUKA, J., and NAKAJIMA, T. Effect of starvation and high phosphorus feeding on the bone and liver in goats. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:49-55. Ref. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

22611 PERRY, T. W., BEESON, W. M., and HARPER, C. Complete mixed pelleted rations for suckling lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1163. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22612 POPE, A. L. Fifty years of progress in sheep nutrition. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1015-1028. Ref. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22613 PROCTOR, J. F., HOGUE, D. E., and WARNER, R. G. Selenium, vitamin E and linseed oil meal as preventatives of muscular dystrophy in lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1183-1184. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22614 REID, R. L. The nutritional physiology of the ewe in late pregnancy. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4): 291-295. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

22615 REYNOLDS, W. M., and others. Studies of oleandomycin at nutritional levels in lamb and steer rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1174. Nov.1958. 49 J82
W. H. Hale, W. C. Sherman, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

22616 SCHAPPER, H. P., PARKER, M. L., and TRELOAR, D. W. G. Supplementary feeding of sheep and experimental design. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24 (4):325-335. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

22617 SHEHATA, A. M. EL-T. The effect of different rations on the number of free ruminal bacteria in sheep. Appl. Microbiol. 6(6):422-426. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.3 Ap5

22618 SHEPPARD, A. J., FORBES, R. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. Twenty-four pattern of rumen volatile fatty acid accumulation in sheep fed an all-hay ration with additional data involving the use of trimethylalkylammonium stearate. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1206. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22619 SMITH, G. S., and others. Influence of wheat straw, corn cobs, oat mill feed and bagasse pith upon digestibility and nitrogen utilization by lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1198. Nov.1958. 49 J82
G. C. Anderson, J. A. Welch, G. A. McLaren, and C. D. Campbell, joint authors.

22620 TEODOREANU, N., and others. Etude des principales fonctions de nutrition chez les agneaux gris. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(3):232-241. 1957. 21 B853
G. Nichita, I. Popescu, A. Tacu, and G. Burlacu, joint authors.
French summary.

22621 WINN, J. H. Feeder lamb preconditioning and effects on shrinkage. Mont. Wool Grower 32(12):63-64. Dec.1958. 45.8 M762

Veterinary Medicine

22622 AZIMOV, M. B. In regard to developing year-round measures for the control of skin parasitic diseases and ticks, carriers of Haemosporidia in the lower districts of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Azerbaijan. Sovet po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Respub. Trudy. Nauch. Sess. 1:201-203. 1957. 330.9 Az2
In sheep.

22623 BADAWY, A. M., and others. Further studies on the changing composition of the digesta along the alimentary tract of the sheep. 1-3. Brit. J. Nutr. 12 (4):367-403. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
R. M. Campbell, D. P. Cuthbertson, B. F. Fell, and W. S. Mackie, joint authors.
1, Total and non-protein nitrogen; 2, Volatile fatty acids and energy relative to lignin; 3, Changes in the omasum.

22624 BARKER, H. B., and WIGGINS, E. L. Estrual activity in fall-lambing Rambouillet ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1231. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22625 BATTEN, E. H. The origin of the acoustic ganglion in the sheep. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 6(4): 597-615. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 J829

22626 BELIĆ, J. Uber den Einfluss des Alters auf die Fruchtbarkeit der Zigaja-Schafrasse. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(2):97-112. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 Z35
Bulgaria.

22627 BELLOWS, R. A., and VAN HORN, J. L. Induced lactation in non-pregnant ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1222-1223. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Use of hormones.

22628 BENNETTS, H. W. Unthriftiness of weaner sheep in Western Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 34(11):398-401. Nov.1958. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

22629 BIBERSTEIN, E. L., and KENNEDY, P. C. Septicemic pasteurellosis in lambs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):94-101. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A
Pasteurella hemolytica isolated.

22630 BONIWELL, B. A., TRIBE, D. E., and WARDROP, I. D. Effect of hexoestrol implantation on growth rate and carcass quality of weaner lambs. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):358-360. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

22631 BROBERG, G. Investigations of factors influencing the pH-value and the osmotic pressure in the rumen of sheep by acute overeating on carbohydrate-rich food. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(9):450-464. Sept.1958. 41.8 F49
English summary.

22632 BROTHERS, D. G., and WHITEMAN, J. V. Variation in growth rate between selected like-sexed twins as compared to randomly selected like-sexed lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1144. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22633 CAMPBELL, and others. Die Signifikanz des wechselnden Stickstoffgehaltes im Dünndarminhalt des Schafes. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):311-312. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
D. P. Cuthbertson, B. F. Fell, and W. S. Mackie, joint authors.

22634 CLEGG, M. T., and GANONG, W. F. Gonadotrophin content of sheep pituitaries following hypothalamic lesions. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1232-1233. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22635 CRAWLEY, W. E., and DODD, D. C. A bacterium with fungicidal activity. Nature [London] 183(4653): 63-64. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21
Bacterium subtilis as an inhibitor of Sporodesmium bakeri, cause of facial eczema.

22636 CROFTON, H. D. Nematode parasite populations in sheep on lowland farms. IV-VI. Parasitology 48 (3/4):235-260. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21

22637 DAVISON, K., and WOODS, W. Influence of fatty acids upon digestibility of rations by lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1193. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22638 D'IAKONOV, L. P. About geographical spreading of sheep anaplasmosis in the USSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(11):17-19. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

22639 DOKOV, V. D. Uber die vom Alter und Ernährungsregime bedingte Zusammensetzung der Zellelemente in der Propria des Verdauungssystems beim Schaf. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(2):145-148. Mar./Apr.1958. 512 So2

22640 DOUGLAS, J. R., BAKER, N. F., and LONGHURST, W. M. Further studies on the relationship between particle size and anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):201-205. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A
Tests with lambs.

22641 ELLIS, T. H. Observations on some aspects of obstetrics in the ewe. Vet. Rec. 70(47):952-959. Nov.22,1958. 41.8 V641

22642 EMERICK, R. J., EMBRY, L. B., and OLSON, O. E. Effect of sodium silicate on the development of urinary calculi and the excretion of various urinary constituents in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1181. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22643 ENGEL, A. E. Unthriftiness of weaner sheep in south-western Victoria. Austral. Vet. J. 34(11):391-397. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Au72

22644 EUZEBY, J. Prevention of parasitic diseases among sheep and cattle at pasture. In Organisation for European Economic Co-operation. European Productivity Agency. Control of diseases in cattle and sheep at pasture, p.21-40. Ref. Paris,1958. 41 Or33C

22645 FIELD, A. C., MCCALLUM, J. W., and BUTLER, E. J. Studies on magnesium in ruminant nutrition; balance experiments on sheep with herbage from fields associated with lactation tetany and from control pastures. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(4):433-446. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

22646 FODOR, P. Treatment of epizootic foot-rot of sheep. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(10):303. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22647 GOLODOV, I. I. Sheep poisoning during grazing on millet. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3 (9):54-55. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

22648 GRAY, F. V., PILGRIM, A. F., and WELLER, R. A. The digestion of foodstuffs in the stomach of the sheep and the passage of digesta through its compartments. 1-2. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(4):404-420. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

22649 GRAY, F. V., and WELLER, R. A. The fermentation of hemicellulose by washed suspensions of rumen bacteria. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):797-801. Nov. 1958. 23 Au783
In sheep.

22650 HAMDY, A. H., and SANGER, V. L. Characteristics of a virus associated with lamb pneumonia. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):84-86. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22651 HAMDY, A. H., and POUNDEN, W. D. Experimental production of pneumonia in lambs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):78-83. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22652 HAMDY, A. H., POUNDEN, W. D., and FERGUSON, L. C. Microbial agents associated with pneumonia in slaughtered lambs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):87-90. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22653 HENDERSON, H. E., HENNEMAN, H. A., and REINEKE, E. P. Effect of environmental temperature and light on thyroid activity and certain metabolic measures in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1228. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22654 HIEPE, T., GÜRTLER, H., and KÄSTNER, R. Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der infektiösen Klauenentzündung (Moderhinke) der Schafe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(19):590-597. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 M742

22655 JARRETT, I. G., and FILSELL, O. H. Hexokinase activity of sheep, lamb and rat tissue. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 36(5):433-440. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 Au7

22656 JORDAN, R. M., and HANKE, H. E. The effect of various tranquilizers and hygromycin on fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1221-1222. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22657 KARAEV, A. I., and MAMEDOVA, L. I. Effect of irritating the mammary gland interoreceptors on the biochemical blood indicators in goats. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(4):143-156. Ref. Apr. 511 Ak147

22658 KAY, R. N. B. The effects of stimulation of the sympathetic nerve and of adrenaline on the flow of parotid saliva in sheep. J. Physiol. 144(3):476-489. Ref. Dec.30,1958. 447.8 J82

22659 KELLEY, G. W., ALEXANDER, M. A., and HARRIS, L. Removal of "fringed tapeworm" from feedlot lambs with hygromycin. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1202. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22660 KING, J. W. B., and others. The performance of sheep with differing haemoglobin and potassium blood types. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):342-346. Dec.1958. 10 J822
J. V. Evans, H. Harris, and F. L. Warren, joint authors.
Includes fleece production, weight, and fertility.

22661 LANGHAM, R. F., MORSE, E. V., and MORTER, R. L. Pathology of experimental ovine leptospirosis, Leptospira pomona infection. J. Infect. Dis. 103(3): 285-290. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 448.8 J821

22662 LEONT'EV, A. I. A rational method of conserving [ram] erythrocytes. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(11):72-73. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426
For complement fixation.

22663 MCCARTHY, R. D., SHAW, J. C., and LAKSHMANAN, S. Metabolism of volatile fatty acids by the perfused goat liver. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99 (3):560-562. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1

22664 MCCARTHY, R. D., and others. Production and absorption of organic acids by the perfused goat rumen. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(3):556-559. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1
J. C. Shaw, J. L. McCarthy, S. Lakshmanan, and J. B. Holter, joint authors.
Measurement of fatty acids.

22665 MANNING, J. P., and others. Phenolsulfonephthalein clearance as a measure of renal function in ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1219. Nov.1958. 49 J82
E. F. Reber, O. P. Malhotra, P. D. Beamer, and L. E. Boley, joint authors.

22666 MAYNARD, H. M. F., BLACKMORE, D. K., and STEWART, S. G. Obstetrics in the ewe. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.1):1001-1002. Dec.16,1958. 41.8 V641

22667 MITCHELL, J. F. The characteristics of some points of cardiovascular and respiratory representation in the cerebral cortex of sheep. J. Physiol. 144(1):17P-18P. Nov.10,1958. 447.8 J82

22668 MOORE, N. W., and ROWSON, L. E. A. Freemartins in sheep. Nature [London] 182(4651):1754-1755. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21

22669 MORTELMANS, J., HUYGELEN, C., and VERCRUYSSE, J. Some cases of sheep anaplasmosis with fatal outcome. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(9/10):216-219. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.
In Belgian Congo.

22670 MULHEARN, C. J. Unthriftiness of weaner sheep in South Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 34(11):383-390,map. Nov.1958. 41.8 Au72

22671 OKERMAN, F. Stomach worms in sheep. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:57-61. 1958/59. 13 L22

22672 OSBORNE, H. G. Observations on the seasonal incidence of acute fascioliasis and infectious necrotic hepatitis (black disease) in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 34 (10):301-304. Oct.1958. 41.8 Au72

22673 QUEVEDO, J. M., and others. Algunas observaciones sobre la vacunación contra la adenitis caseosa de los ovinos; resultados logrados en frigoríficos sobre animales vacunados. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1:47-58. Ref. 1957. 41.8 R3297
J. A. Rodriguez Loustau, H. R. Rizzo, E. A. J. Mettler, F. Juarez, J. Dorsi, and R. F. Patella, joint authors.
English summary.
In Argentina.

22674 RAESIDE, J. I. Effect of oxytocin, prolactin and human chorionic gonadotrophin on the estrous cycle in the ewe. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1231-1232. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

22675 RASKHODOV, G. F., and MUKHIN, V. G. Toward a more daring transfer to winter lambings of sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(9):49-51. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

22676 REID, R. L. Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of sheep. VII. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):788-796. Ref. Nov.1958. 23 Au783

22677 ROBBINS, J. D., and others. Effect of pelleting and antibiotics on the incidence and development of urinary calculi in lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1180. Nov.1958. 49 J82
L. V. Packett, E. Whitaker, T. D. Watkins, and H. O. Kunkel, joint authors.

22678 ROUX, J., and SUIRE, A. Utilisation d'un milieu sélectif pour la détection des Brucella dans les recherches épidémiologiques. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(702):1611-1614. Nov.1958. 448.8 R326
In sheep and goats and products obtained.

22679 RYDER, M. L. Investigations into the distribution of thiol groups in the skin follicles of mice and sheep and the entry of labelled sulphur compounds. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 67(1):65-82. Ref. 1957-58. 501 Ed4P

22680 SEMERDZHIEV, B., KRISTOF, S., and MATEVA, V. Effect of caffeine on the formation of antitoxins against Welchia agni [i.e. Clostridium perfringens] Type D. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(10):799-807. Ref. Oct. 1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.
For vaccination against enterotoxemia.

22681 SINCLAIR, J. H., and others. Variation in development of rumen papillae in sheep receiving a constant diet. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1220-1221. Nov.1958. 49 J82
J. D. Robbins, F. E. Tutt, T. D. Watkins, and H. O. Kunkel, joint authors.

22682 SMITH, L. D., and MATSUOKA, T. Maternally induced protection of young lambs against the epsilon toxin of Clostridium perfringens using nonactivated vaccine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):91-93. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22683 SOFRONOV, N. V., and NOVAEV, N. N. Our experiment of sheep vaccination with strain 19 vaccine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(10):28-31. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

22684 SOLIMAN, K. N. Globidium gilruthi (Chatton, 1910) infection in the digestive tract of sheep and goats in Egypt. Parasitology 48(3/4):291-292. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21

22685 SPLITTER, E. J. Anaplasmosis in sheep and goats (transmission studies and C-F reaction). Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:103. 1957. 41.9 N2182

22686 STEWART, W. E., and DOUGHERTY, R. W. Factors influencing parotid salivary gland secretion in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1220. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22687 STOUFFER, J. R., and others. Some relationships between live animal measurements and carcass characteristics of lamb. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1151. Nov.1958. 49 J82
D. E. Hogue, D. H. Marden, and G. H. Wellington, joint authors.

22688 SUGAI, K., and TERAMOTO, K. Milk-secretion studies with Corriedale ewes. 1. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:61-67. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

22689 THOMPSON, G. B., KINTNER, L. D., and PFANDER, W. H. Some effects of ration preparation on alterations of the rumen mucous membrane. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1220. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Lambs studied.

22690 THORNTON, R. H., and PERCIVAL, J. C. A hepatotoxin from Sporidesmium bakeri capable of producing facial eczema diseases in sheep. Nature [London] 183(4653):63. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21

22691 TRACH, V. N. Data on the helminthic fauna in sheep of Kiev Polesye. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:32-42. Ref. 1957. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

22692 TUNNICLIFF, E. A. A review of sheep disease research in Montana from 1893-1958. Mont. Wool Grower 32(12):21,23-25. Dec.1958. 45.8 M762

22693 TURNER, J. H. Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. I. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):102-110. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22694 TWIEHAUS, M. J. Anaplasmosis in species other than cattle. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:101-102. 1957. 41.9 N2182
Sheep.

22695 VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J., and others. Infectious infertility in sheep. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3):223-233. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 So8
K. M. Van Heerden, D. J. Le Roux, and A. J. Snyders, joint authors.
Principally brucellosis and caseous lymphadenitis.

22696 WAGNER, J. F., REINEKE, E. P., and HENNEMAN, H. A. Estrogen metabolism in the ewe. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1232. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22697 WATSON, W. A., and HUNTER, D. Listeria infection in a lamb. Vet. Rec. 70(50):1189. Dec.13,1958. 41.8 V641

22698 WELCH, J. A., and others. Metabolic fecal nitrogen in lambs as determined by regression and by low nitrogen rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1205. Nov.1958. 49 J82
G. A. McLaren, G. C. Anderson, G. S. Smith, and C. D. Campbell, joint authors.

22699 WELCH, J. G., and others. The anti-vitamin E effect of fish liver oil in the production of white muscle disease in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1194. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
A. L. Pope, W. G. Hoekstra, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

22700 WELLER, R. A., GRAY, F. V., and PILGRIM, A. F. The conversion of plant nitrogen to microbial nitrogen in the rumen of the sheep. Brit. J. Nutr. 12 (4):421-429. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

22701 WELLS, K. E. Milk fever and pregnancy toxaemia in sheep. Queensland Agr. J. 84(11):671-676. Nov. 1958. 23 Q33

22702 WHITE, E. P. Photosensitivity diseases in New Zealand. XIII. Substances isolated from concentrates of facial eczema grass. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(6):859-865. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 N4892

22703 WIGGINS, E. L., and BARKER, H. B. Occurrence of post-partum estrus in ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1230. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22704 ZWIEP, N. Lambs born blind. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(23):1220-1222. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

Miscellaneous

22705 CALLOW, E. H. Comparative studies of meat. VI. Factors affecting the iodine number of fat from the fatty and muscular tissues of lambs. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):361-369. Dec.1958. 10 J822

22706 GALINDO, A. Hay que mejorar la lana. Cult. Mod. 41(10):367. Oct.1958. 15 C89
Sheep care.

22707 GIANOLA, G., and MEYER, O. Le controle des produits de marquage des ovins. Inst. Textile de France. B. 76:49-58. Aug.1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

22708 GOOT, H. Sheep for mutton and wool. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1241-1243. Sept.1958. 26 H27

22709 JACOBS, R. E. Proper lamb care. Co-op. Shipper 39(1):6. Jan.1959. 280.38 C78

22710 KONÍUKHOV, N. A., and CHEKERES, A. I. On solar radiation as a zoo-climatic factor. (In Russian.) Kazakhskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 8:100-104. Ref. 1957. 345 K18
Effects on condition and behavior of sheep.

22711 KONÍUKHOV, N. A. Zoo-meteorological conditions of sheep transhumance and shearing during the autumnal period. (In Russian.) Kazakhskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 8:47-56. 1957. 345 K18

22712 LAOR, M. Various topics in goat-farming. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):85-86. Oct.1958. 26 H27

22713 MIMURA, K. Menyo no kaikata [How to raise sheep]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1958. 147 p. 45 M65

22714 MONTANA Wool Grower, official publication of the Montana Wool Growers Association—diamond jubilee convention issue. Mont. Wool Grower 32(12),74 p. Dec.1958. 45.8 M762

22715 OGLOBLIN, E. Intensification of sheep farming in Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):46-51. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73

22716 ORCUTT, E. P. The Montana wool grower and his extension service. Mont. Wool Grower 32(12):41-42. Dec.1958. 45.8 M762

22717 POZDNÍAKOV, M. M., and SHUBIN, A. E. Ovtsevodstvo severo-zapadnoĭ zony [Sheep raising in the northwestern area]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 127 p. 45 P872

22718 REYNTENS, H. Care and feeding of sheep. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:51-56. 1958/59. 13 L22

22719 SCOTT, J. P. Social behaviour of domestic goats and sheep: a comparative study. (Abs.) Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):247. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

22720 SMIRNOV, V. S. Pamfátka chabanu [Shepherd's handbook]. Novosibirsk,Novosibirskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1957. 63 p. 45 Sm43

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

22721 BASOVA, E. I. Potential and actual fertility of sows of the North Caucasus breed. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(11):36-38. Nov.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22722 BELEN'KOV, E. Reserves of swine production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):52-53. Sept. 20 Se492
Breeding.

22723 CRAFT, W. A. Fifty years of progress in swine breeding. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):960-980. Ref. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

22724 DAUZIER, L., and BUISSON, F. DU M. DU. L'insémination artificielle des truies. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(11):857-860,863. Nov.1958. 49 B462

22725 DEAN, B. T., and others. Effect of condition [fatness] on reproduction in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1211-1212. Nov.1958. 49 J82
V. B. Reddy, J. F. Lasley, and L. F. Tribble, joint authors.

22726 DZIUK, P. J. Effect of artificial insemination of gilts with semen stored for 1/2 hour vs. 72 hours. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1214. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22727 GUSEV, L. A. Brood and one-litter sows on the swine breeding farms [in Vologda Region]. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10):17-19. Oct.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22728 HAHN, J. Zur Samenentnahme beim Eber. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(2):71-74. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

22729 HAMPSHIRE SWINE REGISTRY. 1958 Hampshire progress attains a new peak; annual report of secretary. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 34(1):12,14-15. Jan.1959. 46.8 Am33

22730 HOFMANN, F., and RITTER, E. Mast- und Schlachtleistungen verschieden schwerer Deutscher und Schwedischer Veredelter Landschweine. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(3):230-246. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

22731 KERTESZ, F. Seaonal questions on the development of swine breeding. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):54-56. June 1958. 19 Ag83

22732 KONÍUKHOVA, L. A. Artificial insemination of sows. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10):33-38. Oct. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

22733 KOZENKO, T. M., and SMIRNOV, I. V. Artificial insemination of swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):80-85. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

22734 KURBS, R. Zuchtleistungen von Herdbuch- und Nichtherdbuchsauen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):600-602. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

22735 LABUNSKIĬ, P. ÍA. On the utilization of one-litter sows [in breeding]. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(9):14-16. Sept.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22736 MIKHLÍUKOV, D. F. Effectiveness of utilizing brood and one-litter sows. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(11):14-18. Nov.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22737 OSINSKA, S., DURHAM, R. M., and HAZEL, L. N. An analysis of swine breed differences in size and shape of loin eye. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1136. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

22738 POLI, V. Selected breeds and crosses: that's the way to success in swine production. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(5):17-18. May 1958. 389.78 M31

22739 REIMER, D., and others. Genetic correlations between growth rate and efficiency of feed utilization in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1137-1138. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. E. Comstock, W. E. Rempel, and A. B. Salmela, joint authors.

22740 ROF CODINA, J. Desarrollo de la explotación de la raza porcina Large White. Balearic Isl. Diputacion Prov. B. de Agr. 163:1-2. Apr.1958. 15 B19

22741 SIMOVIĆ, B. A study of the morphologic and physiologic characteristics of Resavka pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2):129-200. Ref. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

22742 SKÅRMAN, S. Cross breeding of Swedish Landrace and Yorkshire swine. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 9:153-156. 1958. 46.9 Sv2

22743 STRATMAN, F. W., SELF, H. L., and SMITH, V. R. Effect of pitocin on fertility in gilts artificially inseminated with a low sperm concentration and semen volume. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1214. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22744 STRATMAN, F. W., and SELF, H. L. The effect of semen volumes and sperm concentrations on fertility and embryonic survival in artificially inseminated gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1238. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22745 SUMPTION, L. J., and ADAMS, J. C. Multiple sire mating: the effect of mating behavior, order, frequency and interval between mating on multiple paternity. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1141-1142. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Swine.

22746 TARICHENKO, I. I., TREVOGA, I. A., and PEREVERZEV, G. P. Industrial crossing of sows of the Large White breed with boars of the North Caucasus and White Short-Eared breeds. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10):20-22. Oct.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22747 TISHCHENKO, A. V. Unsound practice of using one-litter sows. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(9): 13-14. Sept.1958. 46.8 Sv33
In swine breeding.

22748 VOITKO, D. I. Improving the Belorussian Black-spotted swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(7): 51-54. July 1958. 49 Z6

Feeds and Feeding

22749 ACKER, D. See how these pigs did. Feed Age 9(1):33-35. Jan.1959. 389.78 F327
Feeding and management.

22750 BAIRD, D. M., MCCAMPBELL, H. C., and NEVILLE, W. E. The performance and carcass characteristics of growing-fattening swine as affected by ration levels of protein and inedible fats. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1165-1166. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22751 BARTLEY, J. C., REBER, E. F., and MAKSIC, D. Effects of the replacement of dietary calcium by strontium on pigs three to eight weeks of age. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1201. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22752 BEHRENS. Über die Verträglichkeit verschiedener mit dem Futter verabreichter Zinksalze beim Schwein. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):308-309. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Includes discussion.

22753 BRINEGAR, M. J., HORNBACK, E. C., and HUNTER, J. E. Comparative performance of pigs weaned at 3 and 8 weeks. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1168. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Feeding and gains.

22754 BRINEGAR, M. J., HORNBACK, E. C., and HUNTER, J. E. Effect of several feeding programs and arsonic compounds on backfat thickness of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1160. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22755 BRISKEY, E. J., and others. The effect of high protein, high fat and high carbohydrate rations on the water-binding properties of pork muscle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1149-1150. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. W. Bray, W. G. Hoekstra, P. H. Phillips, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.

22756 BUYSSE, F. The feeding of breeding sows. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:63-66. 1958/59. 13 L22

22757 CHANCE, R. E., and others. Effect of protein level on the lysine requirement of weanling pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1161-1162. Nov.1958. 49 J82
A. F. O. Germann, W. M. Beeson, and E. T. Mertz, joint authors.

22758 CHERNYSHEV, D. E., and TITOV, ÍA. A. Toward cheap intensive swine fattening. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(11):26-29. Nov.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22759 CONRAD, J. H., and BEESON, W. M. A comparison of low versus high moisture shelled corn for growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1203. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22760 CONRAD, J. H., and BEESON, W. M. Effect of hygromycin and a combination of antibiotics on growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1175. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Includes verminosis control.

22761 COOPER, M. R., CLAWSON, A. J., and BARRICK, E. R. The contribution of various dehydrated forage meals to growth performance and liver stores of vitamin A in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1169. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22762 D'ÍACHKOV, N. A. How to organize swine grazing on potatoes. (In Russian.) In Iz opyta raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoíuznoĭ Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ, p.71-77. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 75 Iz1

22763 DIETRICH. Schweine richtig mästen—leicht gemacht. Futter u. Fütterung 9(9):67-68. Sept.1958. 389.78 F98

22764 DIGGS, B. G., and others. The determination of the productive energy value of feeds for the weanling pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1166-1167. Nov.1958. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, A. H. Jensen, and S. W. Terrill, joint authors.

22765 DINU, M., PADURARU, I., and TASCENCO, V. Die Eiweissversorgung bei der Schweinemast mit Mais. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):597-600. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

22766 DINUSSON, W. E., ERICKSON, D., and BOLIN, D. W. Lysine supplementation for barley rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1162. Nov.1958. 49 J82
For pigs.

22767 EGGERT, R. G., AKERS, W. T., and ELLIOTT, R. F. The lack of deleterious effect of artificially administering cultures of Candida albicans to growing swine which are receiving chlortetracycline and/or nystatin. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1177. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22768 ELLIOTT, R. F., JOHNSON, D. D., and GOUGE, H. E. Field evaluation of chlortetracycline supplementation of lactating sow and starting, growing, finishing pig rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1176. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22769 EMIG, G. Untersuchungen über den Wert von Citronensäuremilch bei der Aufzucht mutterloser und in der Entwicklung zurückgebliebener Ferkel. München, 1957. 58 p. 389.7 Em4
Inaug.-Diss. - München.

22770 FOSTER, J. R., and others. Effect of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid on growth, feed efficiency and carcass quality of growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1177-1178. Nov.1958. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, V. W. Hays, D. V. Catron, joint authors.

22771 GASTMEIER, W. Die energetische Bilanz von 100 kg schweren Edelschweinen verschiedener Typrichtung. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(3):216-229. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.
Feed relationships.

22772 GAVRISH, V. K. Utilization of combined silages in swine fattening. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12 (9):30-34. Sept.1958. 46.8 Sv33
From potatoes mixed with other crops.

22773 GEURIN, H. B. Amino acids. 5. Amino acid requirements of swine and cattle. Feedstuffs 31(1):46-47,52,57-58. Ref. Jan.3,1959. 286.81 F322

22774 GIL'MAN, Z. A broth as a protein supplement to rations with a low protein content. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(9):26-29. Sept.1958. 46.8 Sv33
In baby pig feeding.

22775 HAFEZ, E. S. E., and others. Anatomical, physical, chemical and cooking characteristics of pork loin as affected by feeding levels. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1149. Nov.1958. 49 J82
M. Jacobson, M. E. Ensminger, W. E. Ham, and M. M. Weller, joint authors.

22776 HAFEZ, E. S. E., MAUER, R. E., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Limited vs. full feeding as related to carcass components with particular reference to meat production. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1158. Nov.1958. 49 J82
Swine.

22777 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Reproduction, placentation and prenatal development in swine as affected by nutritional environment. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1212. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22778 HAINES, C. E. The effects of restricted energy intake on reproduction in gilts. Diss. Abs. 19(5):919. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

22779 HANSON, L. E. Brood sow feeding and management. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:10-18. Ref. 389.79 C81

22780 HANSON, L. E. Fifty years of progress in swine nutrition. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1029-1057. Ref. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22781 HAYS, V. W., and others. Factors contributing to within treatment variability in baby pig nutrition experiments. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1160-1161. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
D. L. Frape, P. G. Homeyer, V. C. Speer, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

22782 HELLBERG, A. Preparation of silage from grain. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 9: 149-153. 1958. 46.9 Sv2
Includes feeding of pigs.

22783 HOCHSTETLER, L. N., and others. The effect of varying levels of fiber of different sources upon growth and carcass characteristics of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1166. Nov.1958. 49 J82
J. A. Hoefer, A. M. Pearson, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

22784 HOEFER, J. A., and others. The effect of feeding zinc, iron, and copper to pigs from weaning to market weight. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1186-1187. Nov.1958. 49 J82
D. E. Ullrey, E. R. Miller, R. W. Luecke, and H. D. Ritchie, joint authors.

22785 HÖRNICKE, H., and WAGNER, W. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss eiweissarmer Ernährung auf den Wasser- und Fettgehalt im Schweinekorper und dessen Beeinflussung durch Antibiotica. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21):605-608. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

22786 IVOŠ, J., and ASAJ, A. Influence of climatic conditions on the fattening of pigs in winter. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(5/6):167-182. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22787 JETER, D. L., CONRAD, J. H., and BEESON, W. M. Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1185. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22788 JUCKER, H. Die Fütterung der Mastschweine. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(101):661-663. Dec.19,1958. 44.8 Sch92

22789 KARBOVSKIĬ, E. Economic effectiveness of feeding dry feeds from self-feeders to swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(11):22-23. Nov.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22790 KENNINGTON, M. H. The effect of adding animal fat to practical swine growing rations in various calorie to protein ratios. Diss. Abs. 19(5):923. Nov. 1958. 241.8 M58

22791 KENNINGTON, M. H., PERRY, T. W., and BEESON, W. M. Effect of adding animal fat to swine rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1166. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22792 KOVALENKO, N. A. Utilization of corn, potatoes and green feeds in rations for fattening swine for bacon. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(11):30-36. Nov. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

22793 KRIDER, J. L. Growth stimulants for swine. Iowa Vet. 30(1):15. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Io9

22794 KULAK, N. T. To carry out successfully the wintering of livestock on collective and state farms. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10):5-8. Oct.1958. 46.8 Sv33
Chiefly on swine feeding.

22795 LENKEIT, W., and FREESE, H. H. Zum Wachstum bei Muttermilch und Muttermilchersatz (nach Untersuchungen an Ferkeln über N-, Ca-, P-Umsatz und Gewichtsentwicklung). Z. f. Tierphysiol. Teirernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(4):243-246. Aug.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

22796 LOWREY, R. S., POND, W. G., and MANER, J. H. The effect of the calorie-protein ration on digestibility, feed efficiency, and weight gain in growing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1165. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22797 LUTHER, H. G., and others. An unidentified growth factor source in rations of brood sows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1200-1201. Nov.1958. 49 J82
N. D. Magruder, W. M. Reynolds, and W. C. Sherman, joint authors.

22798 LYNCH, G. P., ANDERSON, G. C., and LEWIS, W. R. Stabilization of hog carcass fats by the addition of antioxidants to the ration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1151. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22799 MAGRUDER, N. D., and others. A new antibiotic, oleandomycin, in swine rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1177. Nov.1958. 49 J82
W. C. Sherman, W. M. Reynolds, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

22800 MAYMONE, B. Food requirements of pigs. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5,sup.):XIII-XXVII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

22801 MILLER, E. R., and others. Creatine in the diet of the baby pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1161. Nov.1958. 49 J82
D. A. Schmidt, D. E. Ullrey, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

22802 MORGAN, J. T., and others. The effect of hexoestrol implantation on growth, efficiency of food utilization and carcass quality in pigs. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):370-376. Ref. Dec.1958. 10 J822
F. R. Green, R. A. Costain, and E. F. Williams, joint authors.

22803 MYLREA, P. J., and COLLINS, C. E. The feeding of brewers' grain to pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69 (9):472-475. Sept.1958. 23 N472

22804 NAIDANOV, A. Ensiled ears of corn for swine fattening for meat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):58-61. Sept. 20 Se492

22805 NAUMYCHEV, A. N. Experiment in swine fattening on food wastes. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10): 27-29. Oct.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22806 NIKOLIĆ, D., and MILOJIĆ, M. Investigation of the fattening capacities of the three and four-breed cross of pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):101-112. Ref. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

22807 NOLAND, P. R., and SCOTT, K. W. The influence of season and weight on the optimum calorie-protein ratio for growing and finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1164-1165. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22808 OBRAČEVIĆ, Č., and SLJIVOVAČKI, K. Investigation of the effect of "hand" and self feeding in the fattening of young pigs with concentrate mixtures rich in maize. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):81-100. Ref. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

22809 POND, W. G. Amino acid adequacy of milo (grain sorghum) for the growth of swine and rats. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1958:79-87. Ref. 389.79 C81

22810 PREOBRAZHENSKIĬ, O. N. Effect of diethylstilbestrol and platyphylline on the fattening of sows. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):143-145. Jan. 1958. 20 V633

22811 RITCHIE, H. D., and others. Supplementation of the swine gestation diet with pyridoxine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1168. Nov.1958. 49 J82
E. R. Miller, D. E. Ullrey, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

22812 ROBERTSON, J. C., and BARNHART, C. E. Interrelationships between dried corn distillers' solubles and certain minerals in the prevention of parakeratosis in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1184. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22813 ROF CODINA, J. Alimentación de las cerdas de cría. Cult. Mod. 41(10):377-378. Oct.1958. 15 C89

22814 RUTLEDGE, E. A., and TEAGUE, H. S. A comparison of different levels and combinations of aureomycin, bacitracin and penicillin, and the feeding of tetra-alkylammonium stearate and hygromycin A and B to pigs in dry lot and on pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1176. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22815 SCOTT, K. W., and NOLAND, P. R. High-fiber rations in self-feeding research with breeding swine. Feed Bag 34(12):45,48. Dec.1958. 389.78 F32

22816 SEWELL, R. F., and CARMON, J. L. Effects of variations in dietary energy density on the B-vitamin requirements of the weanling pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1167. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22817 SHERMAN, W. C., and others. Nutritional studies with gibberellin in swine rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1161. Nov.1958. 49 J82
N. D. Magruder, W. M. Reynolds, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

22818 SMITH, W. H., PLUMLEE, M. P., and BEESON, W. M. The zinc requirement of growing pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1186. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22819 TEAGUE, H. S., and RUTLEDGE, E. A. A generation study of the adequacy of all-plant versus plant and animal protein rations for swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1169. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22820 THORBEK. Bilanzversuche an Schweinen mit Trockenmagermilch. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):315-316. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

22821 THRASHER, D. M., and others. Effects of aureomycin and hygromycin B on wormed and non-wormed pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1175. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
H. Thielen, P. B. Brown, and S. L. Hansard, joint authors.

22822 TRIACA, H. Utilisation pour l'alimentation du porc des dechets d'abattoirs, des centres de conditionnement de volailles et des couvoirs. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. G 1270,2 p. Oct.17,1958. 389.79 B89

22823 TRIBBLE, L. F., and others. The effects of sex and stilbestrol on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1179. Nov.1958. 49 J82
G. L. Amick, J. F. Lasley, and S. E. Zobrisky, joint authors.

22824 VARFOLOMEEV, M. M. Combined silage for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(9):35-36. Sept. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

22825 VASIL'EV, V. N. More pork with smaller expenses. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(9):6-10. Sept. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
Swine feeding in Moldavia, chiefly.

22826 VERESOV, G. A., and SIDORENKO, B. V. Pine and spruce needles for supplementary vitamin feeding of swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(11):42-44. Nov. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

22827 VOLKOPIALOV, B. P., and others. Utilization of antibiotics in swine raising. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(9):37-41. Sept.1958. 46.8 Sv33
A. G. Spiridonova, T. B. Lebedeva, and A. N. Matushkova, joint authors.

22828 VUKAVIĆ, D. V. Einfluss des Gersten- und Maisschrot auf die Entwicklung, Nachzucht und Bacon-Qualität in der Mast der Large-White Schweine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33): 55-63. 1958. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

22829 WALLACE, H. D., and others. The use of triiodothyronine in the ration of lactating sows and growing-finishing pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1178. Nov.1958. 49 J82
W. F. Davis, C. E. Norris, G. E. McCabe, G. E. Combs, and A. Z. Palmer, joint authors.

22830 WERNER. Mansfelder Kupferschlackenmehl als Futterzusatz bei Schweinen. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):305. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

22831 ZIMMERMAN, D. R., and others. The effect of glucose feeding on ovulation rate in Chester White gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1212. Nov.1958. 49 J82
H. G. Spies, H. L. Self, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

22832 AAMDAL, J. Estrus of the sow. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 10(3):135-137. 1958. 49 B96

22833 ALLEN, A. D., and LASLEY, J. F. The location of mammae on the sow in relation to suckling preference of pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1223. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

22834 ANDERSON, L. L., and others. Effect of estrogen and progesterone on early embryonic mortality in ovariectomized gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1234-1235. Nov.1958. 49 J82
B. N. Day, M. A. Emmerson, L. N. Hazel, and R. M. Melampy, joint authors.

22835 BEKHTIN, B. I. Exposure of swine to ultraviolet radiation with the aid of mobile equipment. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10):42-45. Oct.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22836 BELL, M. C. Effect of feeding stilbestrol on the metabolism of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in barrows and rats. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1179. Nov. 1958. 49 J82

22837 BOGNÁR, K., and KUCSERA, G. Investigations to infect pigs with erysipelas cultures by the scarification of the tonsils. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(10):298. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22838 BONADUCE, A., and SQUERI, L. Observations on Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae with the electron microscope. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(10):677-690. Oct. 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 741.
In various culture media.

22839 BOWER, S. J. Eperythrozoonosis in swine. Allied Vet. 29(6):21-23. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 AL5

22840 BRAKENRIDGE, D. T. Mange in pigs: a survey. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(6):166-167. Dec.1958. 41.8 N483

22841 BRINK, M. F., and others. Zinc toxicosis in the weanling pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1186. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, S. W. Terrill, and A. H. Jensen, joint authors.

22842 BROOKSBANK, N. H. Disorders of the lactating sow and newborn pig. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.2):1148-1158. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

22843 BROWN, H., and others. Antibody response in baby pigs challenged with Serratia marcescens. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1229-1230. Nov.1958. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, L. Y. Quinn, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

22844 BUCK, G. La parakératose porcine—son existence à Madagascar. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(3):253-256. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

22845 CEDRO, V. C. F., and JURADO, F. R. Vacunación de porcinos con una cepa avirulenta de "Br. abortus" (B.V.) y antigeno glúcido lipido de "B. suis." Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1:29-35. 1957. 41.8 R3297
English summary.

22846 CHANEY, C. H., and BARNHART, C. E. Effects of bactericidal agents on the control of scours and on the growth of pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1174-1175. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22847 CILIGA, T. Développement de deux premiers sillons arques du territoire central du neopallium chez le porc. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(1/2):49-57. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
French summary.

22848 CILIGA, T. Developpement du complexe sylvien chez le porc. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28 (3/4):76-85. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
French summary.

22849 DAY, B. N., and others. Pituitary gonadotrophins in swine during the estrous cycle and pregnancy. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1233. Nov.1958. 49 J82
L. L. Anderson, L. N. Hazel, and R. M. Melampy, joint authors.

22850 DAY, B. N., and others. Synchronization of estrus and ovulation in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1235. Nov.1958. 49 J82
L. L. Anderson, L. N. Hazel, and R. M. Melampy, joint authors.

22851 DEDIÉ, K., LEHNERT, C., and JENDRUSCH, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit allergischen Intrakutantesten zur Diagnostik der Schweinebrucellose. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2):193-201. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7
East Germany.

22852 DIMITROV, N. Hog cholera in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(11):13-17. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

22853 FRANCOIS, and MICHEL. Uber die Rolle der Verdauungsflora beim Schwein und über den Wirkungsmechanismus der Antibiotika auf das Wachstum der Haustiere. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):292-293. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

22854 FRAPE, D. L., and others. Studies on the iodine requirement and thyroid function of young pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1225-1226. Nov.1958. 49 J82
J. W. Gage, V. W. Hays, V. C. Speer, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

22855 GARNER, G. B., and others. Further studies on the effects of nitrate upon reproduction and vitamin A storage with rats and swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1213. Nov.1958. 49 J82
B. L. O'Dell, P. Radar, and M. E. Muhrer, joint authors.

22856 GEBAUER, H., and PLOETZ, W. Zum Herztod der Schweine. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(18):558-560. (Concl.) Sept.15,1958. 41.8 M742

22857 GRUNERT, D. Missbildungen am Geschlechtsapparat im Zusammenhang mit Geburtsstörungen beim Schwein. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21):609-610. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

22858 HANCOCK, B. B., BOHL, E. H., and BIRKELAND, J. M. Swine kidney cell cultures—susceptibility to viruses and use in isolation of enteric viruses of swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):127-132. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22859 HANCOCK, J. L. The examination of pig ova. Vet. Rec. 70(50):1200-1201. Dec.13,1958. 41.8 V641

22860 HANFSTINGL, J. Ist eine Binneneberaktion notwendig und welch Möglichkeiten bieten sich hierfür? Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(2):75-81. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

22861 HAUGSE, C. N., and others. Terramycin as a treatment for suckling pigs. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Biomon. B. 20(6):24-25. July/Aug.1958. 100 N813B
I. A. Schipper, M. L. Buchanan, and D. F. Eveleth, joint authors.
Gastroenteritis.

22862 HEJJ, L., and KADAR, T. The therapy of gastro-enteritis of pigs with oxytetracycline. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(11):315-316. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22863 HILL, E. G., PEIFER, J. J., and LUNDEBERG, W. O. Influence of sex and dietary phosphatides on cholesterol levels in blood plasma of swine. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(3):586-589. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1

22864 HILLE. Körperlänge und Schlachteigenschaften beim Schwein. Tierzüchter 10(24):605-606. Dec.20, 1958. 49 T445

22865 HILLEBRAND, E. Die Diagnostik der Schweinebrucellose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(19):598-600. Oct.1, 1958. 41.8 M742

22866 HÖLLER, H., PRINZ, W., and HILL, H. Beiträge zum Eiweissstoffwechsel des Schweines. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(4):201-212. Ref, Aug.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

22867 HUPKA, F., and HÜTTEN, H. Untersuchungen über die alimentäre Genese des sog. plötzlichen Herztodes der schweine. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(21): 586-588; (22):623-627. Ref. Nov.1-15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

22868 ICHII, S., SUGIURA, K., and MATSUMOTO, K. Metabolic changes in Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum during the culture in vitro. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(6):661-665. Ref. Dec.1958. 436.8 J27
English summary.

22869 IL'INA, Z., and IL'IASOV, V. Eradication of pasteurellosis in swine on a swine fattening state farm. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):64-65. Sept. 20 Se492

22870 IVOŠ, J. Stabling climate and diseases in domestic animals. III. Microclimate in pigsties and mortality of pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28 (1/2):1-16. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22871 KLIESCH, J., and HORST, P. Beziehungen zwischen Körperlänge und Schlachteigenschaften beim Schwein. Züchtungskunde 30(7):312-319. Ref. Sept. 1958. 49 Z8

22872 KOLMODIN, P. I. Muscular degeneration of swine. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:14-16. 1958. 11 H152

22873 KOVÁCS, A. B., and ZÁJER, J. Narcotization of pigs with hibernal (largactil) and barbiturates of short duration. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(10): 287-290. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22874 KOWALCZYK, T., and others. Fibrous dysplasia of the bone in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(12):601-605. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 Am3
R. A. Anderson, J. Simon, and E. D. Baker, joint authors.

22875 KOWALCZYK, T. Stomach ulcers in swine. Vet. Sci. News 12(4):17. Fall 1958. 41.8 V6492

22876 KRÜGER, L., and MEYER, F. Untersuchungen über die Durchgangszeiten von Futtermitteln durch den Verdauungskanal bei Schweinen. Züchtungskunde 30(7): 324-331. Ref. Sept.1958. 49 Z8

22877 LAWS, L., and HALL, W. T. K. Chromobacterium violaceum infection in a pig. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 15(3):145-149. Sept.1958. 23 Q37

22878 LEICHT, E. On stomach catarrh and gastric lavage of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13 (10):304-305. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644

22879 LIZCANO HERRERA, J. Contribución al conocimiento de los Oesophagostomum del cerdo—Oesophagostomum dentatum (Rudolphi 1803), Oe. granatensis nov. specie, y Oe. longicaudum (Goodey 1925), nuevo en Europa. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 18(3):221-226,231. July 1958. 436.8 R32

22880 LOVEDAY, R. K. Swine health control. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3):201-207. Ref. Sept. 1958. 41.8 So8
Discussion, p. 215-220.

22881 LUECKE, R. W., SCHMIDT, D. A., and HOEFER, J. A. Serum alkaline phosphatase as affected by dietary calcium and zinc levels in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1185. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22882 MALWIŃSKA, K. Demodex folliculorum var. suis from the point of view of hygiene of food products. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(10):597-598. Oct.1958. 41.8 M463

22883 MANER, J. H., POND, W. G., and LOOSLI, J. K. The effect of oral versus injectable iron on hemoglobin, hematocrit and weight gains of baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1187. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22884 MANNINGER, R., MESZÁROS, J., and SZENTIVANYI, T. Recent investigations on the etiology of infectious gastro-enteritis of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(11):309-314. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22885 MONTRONI, L. The small intestines of the sow—pneumatosis cystoides. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(10):673-674. Oct.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 741.

22886 NORDBRING, F., and OLSSON, B. Electrophoretic and immunological studies on sera of young pigs. I-III. Sweden. Vethogsk. Meddel. 32(13),193-212,25-52. Ref. 1957/58. 41.9 St6M

22887 OLSSON, B. A method for the exsanguination of pigs. Nord. Vetmed. 10(12):741-745. Dec.1958. 41.8 N813

22888 ORLOV, I. V., and PLOTNIKOV, N. N. Control of trichinellosis [in pigs and man]. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):73-79. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

22889 OTSUBO, T. Studies on the body surface area in the swine. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:137-140. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

22890 OTSUBO, T. Studies on the skin temperature in the swine. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:141-145. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

22891 PENSINGER, R. R., and others. A pooled human serum as a standard and the effects of freezing and thawing on the electrophoretic pattern of baby pig serum. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):180-183. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A
E. F. Reber, E. Ersoy, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

22892 PITKIÀNEN, I. G. Ovulation in swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10):38-40. Oct.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22893 POHREBNÍAK, L. P. In regard to the epizootiology of ascariasis in swine on the Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:28-31. Ref. 1957. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

22894 POHREBNÍAK, L. P. In regard to the epizootiology of metastrongylosis in swine on the Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:25-27. 1957. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

22895 POTEL, K. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Blut-Hirnschranke bei Schweinepest. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2):282-314. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

22896 PRICE, J. F., and others. Some observations on the use of ultrasonic measurements for determining fatness and leanness in live animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1156. Nov.1958. 49 J82
H. B. Pfost, A. M. Pearson, and C. W. Hall, joint authors.
Swine and cattle.

22897 PULLAR, E. M., and others. The establishment of disease free pig herds with particular reference to infectious pneumonia. Austral. Vet. J. 34(10):305-326. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Au72
Papers presented at the Australian Veterinary Conference by E. M. Pullar, W. A. Snowdon, E. H. Miles, and T. K. Ewer.

22898 RAMSEY, C. B., and KEMP, J. D. Factors affecting the viscera weights of hogs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1159-1160. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22899 REŽEK, A. On the occurrence of free choline and of free phosphate in the bile; enzymatic proof of the presence of glycerylphosphorylcholine in the pig bile. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(3/4):61-75. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22900 SAMMELWITZ, P. H., and NALBANDOV, A. V. Progesterone-induced regression of corpora lutea in pregnant and cycling gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1233-1234. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22901 SANGER, V. L., and SMITH, H. R. Use of spay hook in baby pig castration. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(12):598-600. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 Am3

22902 SAUNDERS, C. N. Abortion and stillbirths in pigs—an analysis of 67 outbreaks. Vet. Rec. 70(48):965-970. Ref. Nov.29,1958. 41.8 V641

22903 SCHMID. Beobachtungen über Zusammenhänge zwischen Futterwechsel und Darmerkrankungen beim Schwein. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):308. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

22904 SCHULTES, E. Zur Prophylaxe und Therapie der Ferkelanämie. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:399-400. Dec.1, 1958. 41.8 P882

22905 SCHWARTZ, B. Experimental infection of pigs with Ascaris suum. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):7-13. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22906 SEIGNEUR, L. J., TEST, L. D., and BUSTAD, L. K. Use of scintillation detector for determining I^{131} accumulation in the thyroid glands of swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):14-17. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

22907 SERGEEVA, T. IA., POPOV, V. I., and SIMONIAN, G. A. About specific prophylaxis of hog cholera. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(10):38-43. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

22908 SPIES, H. G., and others. Influence of hysterectomy and exogenous progesterone on the size and progesterone content of the corpora lutea in gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1234. Nov.1958. 49 J82
D. R. Zimmerman, H. L. Self, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

22909 SZABÓ, I. On oedema disease (gut oedema) of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(10):295-297. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22910 TAMMEMAGI, L., and SIMMONS, G. C. Further observations on the experimental infection of pigs with Leptospira hyos Savino and Renella. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 15(3):137-144. Sept.1958. 23 Q37

22911 THRASHER, G. W., and others. Effect of estrogenic and androgenic compounds upon growth and carcass composition of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1178-1179. Nov.1958. 49 J82
T. W. Perry, F. N. Andrews, W. M. Beeson, and M. Stob, joint authors.

22912 TORGASHOV, P. M. Treatment of hogs infected with mastitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(11): 44. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

22913 TORLONE, V., and PATERA, E. Swine piroplasmosis in Umbria. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(10):808-813. Oct.1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.
Includes Rhipicephalus sanguineus as vector.

22914 TOZZINI, F. A note on edema disease of swine. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(10):697-699. Oct. 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 741.

22915 ULLREY, D. E., and others. The oral iron requirement of the baby pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1187-1188. Nov.1958. 49 J82
E. R. Miller, D. A. Schmidt, E. D. Purkhiser, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

22916 VOROB'EV, E. S. Treatment of respiratory organ diseases in baby pigs with ammonium chloride. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(11):44. Nov.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22917 WACHNIK, Z. Leptospirosis of pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(11):674-676. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

22918 WILBUR, R. D., and others. Influence of selected carbohydrates on the development of intestinal microorganisms in the baby pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1167-1168. Nov.1958. 49 J82
L. Y. Quinn, D. V. Catron, V. W. Hays, and V. C. Speer, joint authors.

22919 WILSON, S. P., SQUIERS, C. D., and WARREN, W. M. Carcass quality in swine as evaluated by live animal measurements. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1136. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22920 WINGERT, F. C., and others. Anthelmintic activity of several compounds in the feed or water of growing-fattening swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1230. Nov.1958. 49 J82
B. Krumins, G. V. Arnold, J. R. Sperry, W. W. Green, and J. E. Foster, joint authors.

22921 WUSSOW, W., WENIGER, J. H., and SCHUMM, H. R. Beziehungen zwischen Knochenstärke und Schlachtqualität bei Fleischschweinen. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(1):60-73. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

22922 YOUNG, E. P., and TEAGUE, H. S. Influence of low levels of oral stilbestrol on ovulation rate and prenatal litter size in gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1224. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22923 ZIMMERMAN, D. R., and others. Sources, levels, and methods of administration of iron for baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1224-1225. Nov.1958. 49 J82
V. W. Hays, V. C. Speer, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.
In prevention of anemia.

Miscellaneous

22924 ABRAMS, L. Some general remarks on the management and diseases of the sow and litter. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3):209-220. Sept.1958. 41.8 So8

22925 BECKER, G. Brühen und Entborsten der Schweine im Hängen. Fleischwirtschaft 10(11):763-765. Nov.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary, p. 766.

22926 BIEGO, A. Profitable swine production. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(6):6-8. June 1958. 389.78 M31

22927 BLOMQUIST, S. M. Beobachtungen bei der elektrischen Betäubung von Schweinen. IV. Fleischwirtschaft 10(11):767-768. Nov.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

22928 HOFMEYR, J. H. Certain aspects of pig progeny testing. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(3): 193-199. Sept.1958. 41.8 So8
Discussion, p. 215-220.

22929 IBRAGIMOV, B. G., and AĬRAPETOV, G. V. Present-day swine raising in Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Region and ways of developing it. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(11):38-41. Nov.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22930 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Some considerations in intensified systems of hog production. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo ID-19,48 p. Apr.17,1957. 275.29 In2Id

22931 ITO, S., and NIWA, T. Yoton koza [Lectures on swine keeping]. v. 1-2. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1958. 2 v. 46 It62

22932 LAURIDSEN, L. Luck with pigs--dexterity. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):462-464. Oct.1958. 11 L2322
Care of baby pigs and sows.

22933 LEWIS, P. K., BROWN, C. J., and HECK, M. C. Effect of electric shock treatment and/or effect of feeding sugar prior to slaughter on certain carcass characteristics of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1150-1151. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22934 MATIUSHKO, A. K. Group maintenance of sows with baby pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(11): 19-21. Nov.1958. 46.8 Sv33

22935 MATSUSHITA, M. Atarashii yoton no gijyutsu. [New technique of swine keeping] Shinnogyo Gijyutsu Sosho 2,228 p. 1958. 80 Sh62

22936 MOONEY, J. B. Pig production on the dairy farm. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:166-170. 44.9 M382

22937 MURATOV, D. G. Progressivnye metody v svinovodstve; iz opyta raboty sovkhozov i kolkhozov [Progressive methods in swine farming; from the practices of state and collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 47 p. 46 M93

22938 NATIONAL SWINE INDUSTRY CONFERENCE. 1, PURDUE UNIVERSITY, 1958. [Reports.]. Iowa Vet. 30(1):25-26,28. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Io9
Disease and other losses in swine, by H. Kingman; Nutrition, by W. A. McMillen; and Management systems, by L. L. Stewart.

22939 NOZAWA, Y. Yoton 12 kagetsu [The twelve months of pig raising]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten,1958. 285 p. 46 N87

22940 POLI, V. A problem to confront: swine raising. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(3):17-19. Mar.1958. 389.78 M31

22941 RUSSELL, L. M. F. Pig raising in the Central West of New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(9): 469-471. Sept.1958. 23 N472

22942 SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E. L'élevage du porc en plein air. Rev. de l'Élevage 13(12):963,965,967,969. Dec.1958. 49 B462

22943 SAVKINA, Z. A. Pamĭatka svinarke [Swineherd's handbook]. Novosibirsk,Novosibirskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1957. 50 p. (Bibliotechka Zhivotnovoda) 46 Sa9

22944 SCARBOROUGH, C. C. Southern hog growing. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1958. 291 p. Ref. 46 Sca7

22945 SCHMIDT, L. Mast- und Schlachtleistungsprüfungen 1957 in Grub. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 6(3/4):66-97. 1958. 49 B32
Swine.

22946 SCHOTENSACK, O. F. Schweinehaltung, die sich lohnt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 10,8 p. Oct.23,1958. 18 N39A

22947 SHCHERBOV, N. A. Kak organizovat' gruppovoe soderzhanie svineĭ [How to organize group maintenance of swine]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 107 p. Ref. 46 Sh22K

22948 SIEGL, O. Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Stalltemperaturen und Mastleistungen bei Schweinen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der in der Mastprüfungsanstalt Knau erzielten Ergebnisse. I. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(3):189-200. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

22949 TEIXEIRA E SILVA, H. DE M. Swine slaughterhouse. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(450):25-26. Oct. 1958. 9.2 B733

22950 TUMA, H. J., MERKEL, R. A., and MACKINTOSH, D. L. Correlation between live hog scores and carcass measurements. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1158-1159. Nov.1958. 49 J82

22951 WANG, K. Y. Our pig-raising work. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 13:391-393. July 12,1958. 475 K82

22952 ZERT, P., and FEIGE, Y. Un concours d'élevage par les jeunes: le concours du porc charcutier de Blois 1958. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 133:491-502. Sept.1958. 14 F844B

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

22953 ALEXANDER, R. D. Sound production and communication in insects. (Abs.) Anim. Behaviour 6 (3/4):252. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

22954 BASILEWSKY, P. Les grottes de Thysville. Zool. Anz. (n.s.)41:43-51. Nov./Dec.1957. 410.9 Z7
Includes insects.

22955 BIEKERT, E. Insektenfarbstoffe. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 70(22/23):707. Nov.26,1958. 384 Z33

22956 BORRADAILE, L. A. The Invertebrata; a manual for the use of students. Ed.3,rev. by, G. A. Kerkut. Cambridge,Eng. University,1958. 795 p. Ref. 411 B646I
Includes arthropods.

22957 BRØNDEGAARD, V. J. Nature's cooling technique. (In Danish.) Kulde 12(5):52-54. Oct.1958. 295.8 K95
Includes insects.

22958 BROWN, R. G. B., ASHMOLE, N. P., and CAMPBELL, R. P. Insect migration in the Pyrenees in the autumn of 1955. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):217-226, map. Oct.1958. 421 En86

22959 BRUNS, H. Schutztrachten im Tierreich. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 207,107 p. Ref. 1958. 409 N392
Includes insects.

22960 BURGERMEISTER, F. Lichtfangergebnisse aus der Umgebung von Villach, Kärnten. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(4):59-62. Apr.15,1958. 421 Os7

22961 CARMICHAEL, J. P. Tell 'em with a movie; down in Georgia, they're selling 4-H'ers on entomology projects with a special movie that puts across the idea with powerful force. Better Farming Methods 31(1):26-28. Jan.1959. 58.8 B46

22962 CHAUVIN, R., and LECOMTE, J. Etudes d'ecologie entomologique sur le champ de luzerne. II. Evolution de la faune au cours de l'année et pendant le nycthémère. Vie et Milieu 9(2):171-178. 1958. 442.8 V67

22963 DANILEVSKIĬ, A. S. Seasonal rhythms and intraspecific geographical differentiation in insects. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:93-105. Ref. 1957. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

22964 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF SOUTHERN AFRICA. List of members. April 1958. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):433-441. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

22965 FORD, G. A. Collecting in 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):295-298. Dec.1958. 421 En89

22966 FULLER, H. Symbiose im Tierreich. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 227,227 p. Ref. 1958. 409 N392
Includes insects and plants.

22967 GILBERT, I. H. Gerontology of Florida entomologists. Fla. Ent. 41(4):151-154. Dec.1958. 420 F662

22968 KIPS, R. H., and WOESTIJNE, N. VAN DE. Des matières radioactives dans le domaine de l'entomologie et de la phytopharmacie appliquées. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(8):1235-1236. Aug.1958. 13 R322

22969 MAAVARA, V. Die Insektenfauna der Endla-Hochmoore. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Éstonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:119-140. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

22970 MANTON, S, M. Habits of life and evolution of body design in Arthropoda. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(365):58-72. Ref. July 1,1958. 451 L64J

22971 MARAMOROSCH, K. Beneficial effect of virus-diseased plants on non-vector insects. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):383-391. Ref. 1958. 464.8 T44

22972 MEANLEY, B., and MITCHELL, R. T. Food habits of Bachman's warbler. Atlantic Nat. 13(4):236-238. Oct./Dec.1958. 413.8 W86
Insects.

22973 OLDROYD, H. Collecting, preserving and studying insects. London,Hutchinson,1958. 327 p. Ref. 422 OL1

22974 POULSEN, C. Contribution to the palaeontology of the lower Cambrian Wulff River formation. Meddel. om Grønland 162(2),24 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 502 C792
Includes insects.

22975 RABELER, W. Die Tiergesellschaft eines Eichen-Birkenwaldes im nordwestdeutschen Altmoränengebiet. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:297-319. Ref. 1957. 451 F663
Includes insects

22976 RICHTER, L. Ueber das Insektenauge. Caldasia 8(37):143-162. Aug.30,1958. 516 C12

22977 SAMIVEL. Univers géant. Mulhouse,Arthaud, 1958. 122 p. 409 Sa42
Illustrations of insects chiefly.

22978 SLEPIÂN, E. I. The distinctive features of the processes of gall formation and teratogenesis in assimilatory shoots of Haloxylon aphyllum (Minkv.) Iljin and H. persicum Bge. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11): 1595-1607. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923
Caused by gall insects and gall mites.

22979 STEINMANN, H. Versteifungslackmethode zum Präparieren von Insekten. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18):267-274. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

22980 STUBE, M. The fauna of a regulated lake. Sweden. Undersökn.- och Försöksanst. f. Sötvattensfisket. Meddel. 39:162-224,maps. Ref. 1958. 414.9 Sw3
Includes insects and plants.

22981 SZELÉNYI, G. Der Begriff des Semaphoronten in der Entomologie. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.) 11(1/18):1-8. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.
Ecology.

22982 TAYLOR, J. S. Nocturnal insect-hunters. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):308. Dec.1958. 421 En89

22983 TOSCHI, G., and BETTINI, S. The protein composition of insect muscles, an electrophoretic study. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(7/8): 678-691. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.

22984 VERDCOURT, B. Nomenclature. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):226. Oct.1958. 421 En86

22985 WALLIN, L. Insect life in cattle dung on pastures. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(8):101-104. Sept.1958. 11 B46

22986 WILLIAMSON, M. H. Selection, controlling factors and polymorphism. Amer. Nat. 92(867):329-335. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 470 Am36
Includes insects.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

22987 ABASHIDZE, A. T. Data on the study of the insect fauna of Mountainous Tushetia. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:195-201. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.
Pests of plants.

22988 ALESSANDRO, L. D' The South and DDT. (In Italian.) Ricerche Econ. 12(3):321-323. Sept.1958. 280.9 V553
Italy.

22989 AMARO, J. P., and GOUVEIA, A. J. S. DE. Aspectos da defesa fitossanitária dos produtos armazenados em Angola [Aspects of the phytosanitary protection of stored products in Angola]. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 40,169 p.,map. Ref. 1957. 330.9 P83
English summary.
Insect control.

22990 BACCETTI, B. Nuclear energy for control of insect pests. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(11):713-717. Ref. Nov.1958. 16 It1

22991 BEI BIENKO, G. IA., and SKORIKOVA, O. A. Laboratornye zaniâtiâ po entomologii [Laboratory practices in entomology]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 253 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiâ dlâ Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ) 423 B393
Includes control.

22992 BELLIS, E. DE. Pests on eucalypts in Italy. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 1:185-189. 1956,pub.1957. 16 C332
English summary.

22993 BENEDICT, W. V. Forest pest control. Agr. Chem. 14(1):33-34,117. (Concl.) Jan.1959. 381 Ag8

22994 BLANKMEYER, J. V. Protecting stored grain. Grain & Feed Rev. 48(5):18,65. Jan.1959. 280.28 C78
Insect and rodent control.

22995 BLANKMEYER, J. V. Protecting stored grain. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 261(2):4a,6a,8a,15a. Jan.13,1959. 298.8 N81
Insect and rodent control.

22996 BONNEMAISON, L. Les vecteurs de maladies à virus des plantes: modes de transmission et propagation des virus méthodes générales de lutte. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 133:519-530. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1958. 14 F844B
Installment deals with insect vectors.

22997 BORN, M. Die Schädlingsbekämpfung im Hopfenbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(17):782-784. Sept.1,1958. 18 M695

22998 BRUGGEMANS, A. Phosdrin, a new systematic insecticide with short after effects. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:157-161. 1958/59. 13 L22

22999 BULLA, A. D. First annual report for the Western Slope insect detection program 1957. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 15:30-33. 1958. 81 W524

23000 BÜNZLI, G. H., and BÜTTIKER, W. W. Insects in Southern Rhodesian tobacco culture. Acta Trop. 15(4):357-366. (Concl.) Ref. 1958. 475 Ac8

23001 BYASS, J. B. Application of concentrated sprays. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42: 618-623. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R
For pest control.

23002 COSTANTINO, G. Dusting of olives. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(52):484-485. Dec.28,1958. 16 It1G
Insect control.

23003 DAVICH, T. B. Controlling insects—new approaches. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Mill Press 59(26):33-34. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

23004 DIXON, R. E. How legislation affects the pest control operator. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):191. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23005 DOBSON, O. C. Insecticides and public health. Pyrethrum Post 4(4):6-11. Oct.1958. 421 P99
Control of insect vectors.

23006 DRAYSON, G. F. Notes on some Dahlia pests. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1958:69-70. 84 N218

23007 DU CHANOIS, F. R. Applied entomological training program and facilities of the U. S. Navy Disease Vector Control Center. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):191. Dec. 1958. 420 F662

23008 FISKER, C. Efficient control of rape pests. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 41(17):274-276. Sept.1,1958. 61.8 D23

23009 FOZZER, F. Insects parasitic on larch in the Vigolana forests. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(11):593-602. Ref. Nov.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

23010 FUGE, R. B. External parasites, hidden enemies of poultry. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(3):145-150, 153. Oct.1958. 23 So84

23011 GALAKHOV, P. N. Principal pests of vegetable crops in the Asiatic Extreme North of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2):149-150. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

23012 GOEMAES, W. Beneficial and harmful insects. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 10:118-119. Oct.1958. 450 Su12
To cactus and succulents.

23013 GRAHAM, C. Spray program for the control of fruit insects. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:102-103. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

23014 GUNTHER, F. A., and others. Pesticide residues: residual behavior of s-(p-chlorophenylthio) methyl o,o-diethyl phosphorodithioate (trithion) on and in mature lemons and oranges. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):28-30. Jan.1959. 381 J8223
G. E. Carman, L. R. Jeppson, J. H. Barkley, R. C. Blinn, and G. G. Patchett, joint authors.

23015 HALL, I. N. Microbial control of insects. Agr. Chem. 14(1):45,112-114. Jan.1959. 381 Ag8

23016 HIBBS, E. T. Insects and mites infesting Gladiolus. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:46-48. 1956/57,pub.1958. 81 Io9

23017 HIBBS, E. T. The 1956 orchard insect situation. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:28-30. 1956/57, pub.1958. 81 Io9

23018 HILLS, O. A., and TUTTLE, D. M. Investigations of insects affecting cantaloups in Arizona, 1956-57. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 167:18-19. Feb.1958. 100 Ar4M

23019 HOFFMAN, C. H. Entomology Research Division programs relating to Florida insect problems. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):188. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23020 HOWELL, D. E. Transmission of anaplasmosis by arthropods. Natl. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:14-16. 1957. 41.9 N2182

23021 HUKUSIMA, S. Studies on the insect association in crop field. 13. The effect of sulphur sprays on the structures of arthropod community in adult apple orchard. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:55-71. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 H613
English summary.

23022 HUKUSIMA, S. Studies on the insect association in crop field. 14. The effect of varying nitrogen levels in nutrition upon the arthropod fauna in young apple trees, with special reference to the increase of the mite and aphid populations. Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:72-79. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 H613

23023 HUSSEY, N. W. Mushroom insects. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:125-131. 84 G46
Research.

23024 JOFFE, A. Moisture migration in horizontally-stored bulk maize: the influence of grain-infesting insects under South African conditions. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(2):175-193. Ref. June 1958. 24 Su3

23025 KALANDADZE, L. P., and others. Results of testing benzene-hexachloride in the control of a complex of sucking, hidden in the stem, and soil forms of insects injurious to cereal crops. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:11-22. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
N. D. Tulashvili, T. V. Alkhazishvili, and A. T. Abashidze, joint authors.
Russian summary.

23026 KANGAS, E. Uber die forstzoologischen Probleme in Finnland. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(11):161-165. Ref. Nov.1958. 421 An9
Insect pests.

23027 KIPS, R. H., and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Radioactive rays and radioactive isotopes in applied entomology and phytopharmacy. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:143-148. 1958/59. 13 L22

23028 KIYOKU, M. Studies on the insect fauna of the Japanese pine mushroom and the damage due to the insect pests. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:49-59. Ref. Mar.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

23029 KOONE, H. D., and BANEGAS, A. D. Entomologia economica Hondureña. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. Téc. 6,138 p. 1958. 8 Se62B
Includes beneficial insects.

23030 KUHN, H. Schädlingsbekämpfung und Schädlingskontrolle durch das Gesundheitsinspektorat der Stadt Zürich. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(4):255-263. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

23031 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Studies on the host-parasite relationships of filarial nematodes and their arthropod hosts. II. The arthropod as a host to the nematode: a brief appraisal of our present knowledge, based on a study of the more important literature from 1878 to 1957. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(3):326-345. Ref. Oct.1958. 448.9 L75A

23032 LEE, J. E. Potential markets for insecticide-disinfectant combinations. Soap & Chem. Spec. 35(1):87, 89,192. Jan.1959. 307.8 So12

23033 LEE, R. E. The place of a forest entomologist with a large company. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:106-111. 1957. 99.9 L935

23034 MCGREGOR, W. S., and MILLER, W. O. Trolene and Korlan show promise for parasite control in sheep. Down Earth 14(2):7-9. Fall 1958. 381 D75

23035 MCKENZIE, R. E. Sevin insecticide promising for grape insect control. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(5):4. Oct.1958. 381 St22

23036 MADEL, W. "Biologisches Gleichgewicht" oder "biologischer Ausgleich"? (Sum.) Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(9):108-110. Sept.1958. 421 P882
Insect control and plant protection.

23037 MALAGUTI, G., and ANGELES, N. Ensayos preliminares sobre el uso de insecticidas en el control de los vectores de la "hoja blanca" del arroz. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(3):161-163. Oct./Dec.1957. 26 Ag87
English summary.

23038 MERKL, M. E. New insect control recommendations. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil mill Press 59(26): 32-33. Dec.27.1958. 304.8 C822

23039 MORRIS, R. C. Hardwood insect problems in the Delta. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:100-105. 1957. 99.9 L935
Includes discussion.

23040 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL. Official 1957 cotton pest control guides. Memphis,1957. 24 p. 423.9 N21

23041 NOMURA, K. Gaichu [Noxious insects]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 7,210 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

23042 OSMUN, J. V. What's ahead in the next 25 years for the pest control industry. Pest Control 27(1): 14,16-17. Jan.1959. 449.8 Ex8

23043 PHELPS, R. J., and OOSTHUIZEN, M. J. Insects injurious to cowpeas in the Natal Region. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):286-295. Nov.30, 1958. 420 En86

23044 POWELL, T. Don't neglect the dormant spray. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(2):53-54. Feb.1959. 57.8 Or32
Control of orchard insects.

23045 SALDARRIAGA, A. Estudio de los factores que influyen sobre la efectividad de los insecticidas empleados en la protección de granos almacenados. Agr. Trop. 14(10):619-631. Oct.1958. 26 Ag8

23046 SAXENA, S. C. Duration of the toxic effect of certain insecticides. Indian J. Pharm. 20(2):40-42. Feb. 1958. 396.8 In23

23047 SEN, A. C. Bionomics, distribution and control of the insect-pests of rice in Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:67-74. 1956. 22 B483

23048 SPURIS, Z. Local insects as pests of the introduced forage plants. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaĭstvu, p.161-162. Riga,1957. 442 R442

23049 TAKSDAL, G., and GJAERUM, H. B. Pests and diseases in greenhouses. (In Norwegian.) Plantevern i Hagebruket 1958:13-15. 464.9 P694

23050 TAKSDAL, G., and GJAERUM, H. B. Pests and diseases of gardens and nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Plantevern i Hagebruket 1958:15-16. 464.9 P694

23051 TODD, D. H. Incidence and parasitism of insect pests of cruciferous crops in Hawke's Bay, Wairarapa, Manawatu, Rangitikei, and Taranaki, 1956-57. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(6):847-858,map. Dec.1958. 23 N4892

23052 TÖLGYESI, G. Investigations with aerosols of contact-poisons. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(10):284-286. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Benzene hexachloride for livestock pest control.

23053 TOMITA, E., and ŌGAKI, C. The effect of new mite-insecticides and organic insecticides on the injurious insects of Satuma organge. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:24-27. Mar.1958. 87 K13
English summary.

23054 TROFIMOV, P. V. In the Saratov squad. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):29-30. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1
Pest control in Saratov Region.

23055 TRUE, H. H. The place of the commercial entomologist in Florida agriculture. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):192. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23056 U. S. FOREST SERV. Pest occurrences in 35 of the Southwide pine seed source study plantations during the first three years, by B. W. Henry and G. H. Hepting. New Orleans,1957. 7 p. A423 F766
Committee on Southern Forest Tree Improvement, cooperating.

23057 VENKATRAO, S., and others. Effect of insect infestation on stored grain. III. Studies on kaffir corn (Sorghum vulgare). J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):837-839. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 So12
R. N. Nuggehalli, M. Swaminathan, S. V. Pingale, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

23058 VOLKOV, A. N. Protection of ornamental plantings. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):14-17. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1
Pest control of ornamental trees and shrubs in Moscow Region.

23059 WAESER, B. Schädlingsbekämpfung, namentlich mit chemischen Mitteln. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(20):615-619. Oct.1,1958. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

23060 WATTERS, F. L., LISCOMBE, E. A. R., and SINHA, R. N. Report on insects in stored grain. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 261(2):9a-10a. Jan.13,1959. 298.8 N81

23061 WEIDNER, H. Wie die Liebhaber-Entomologen dem Pflanzenschutzdienst helfen können. Ent. Z. 68(16): 185-188. Aug.15,1958. 421 En85
Assist in identification of insect pests.

23062 WIĄCKOWSKI, S. Results of cultivation of forest insects' parasites. II. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:173-180. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23063 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Insecticide resistance in arthropods, by A. W. A. Brown. Geneva, 1958. 240 p. Ref.,p.213-240. (Its Monograph series, No. 38). 423 W892I
Chiefly insects of public health importance.

23064 ZNOĬKO, K. V., and KUPRIIANOVA, V. D. Disinfection of greenhouses with the aerosol of VIZR-47 preparation. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):41. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1
For pest and disease control.

INSECTICIDES

23065 BEINGOLEA G., O. Dos estudios sobre acción de insecticidas sobre la fauna benefica del algodonero. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 107,37 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 102.5 L622In
English summary.

23066 BEZOBRAZOV, IU. N. Geksakhloran, ego svoĭstva, poluchenie i primenenie [Benzene hexachloride, its properties, production, and use]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe nauch.-tekhn. Izdatel'stvo khim. Literatury, 1958. 315 p. Ref. 423 B465G

23067 BORCHERT, A., and WIEDNER, W. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Phosphonsäureesterpräparaten auf Säugetiere. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(2): 242-255. 1958. 41.8 Ex7
Insecticide.

23068 CASIER, J. P. J. Toxicity and injuries to plants by phosphoric acid esters. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(9):214-215,211. Sept.15,1958. 80 T817

23069 DOVE, W. E. Concerning official tolerances and clearances for pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide in the U.S.A. Pyrethrum Post 4(4):20-24. Oct.1958. 421 P99

23070 FONTANA, P., and ZANETTI, B. Chromatographic determination of the gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride in technical products and formulations. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Scaro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:103-111. 1957. 16 M582

23071 FULLMER, O. H., and CASSIL, C. C. Acaricide residues: colorimetric microdetermination of the acaricide 2,4,5,4′-tetrachlorodiphenyl sulfone. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12):906-908. Dec.1958. 381 J8223
Tedion.

23072 GATTERDAM, P. E. Toxicological studies on substituted-vinyl phosphate insecticides. Diss. Abs. 19 (5):943. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58
Phosdrin and related compounds.

23073 GUSTAFSSON, M. Significance of droplet size in spraying with insecticides. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Meddel. 11(73):81-130. Ref. 1958. 464.9 Sw3M

23074 GYSIN, H., and MARGOT, A. Insecticide preparation and properties: chemistry and toxicological properties of O,O-diethyl-O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate (Diazinon). J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12):900-903. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 J8223

23075 HARDY, N. H. African trade notes. Pyrethrum Post 4(4):2. Oct.1958. 421 P99

23076 HAYNES, H. L., and others. The toxicity of Sevin insecticide (1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate) to goldfish. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(5):3-4. Oct.1958. 381 St22
H. H. Moorefield, A. J. Borash, and J. W. Keays, joint authors.

23077 HELY, P. C. Safe and efficient use of insecticides. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(9):476-481. Sept.1958. 23 N472

23078 HOCKING, B., and LINDSAY, I. S. Reactions of insects to the olfactory stimuli from the components of an insecticidal spray. B. Ent. Res. 49(4):675-683. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23079 JACOBSON, M. Insecticides from plants; a review of the literature, 1941-1953. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 154,299 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

23080 KATSUDA, Y., and CHIKAMOTO, T. Synthesis of higher homologues of chrysanthemic acid and related compounds. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(3):124-128. Aug.1958. 421 B65
English summary.

23081 KIRBY, A. H. M. Organophosphorus insecticides. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42: 596-605. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

23082 LEWIS, I. Man and his environment; should toxic insecticides be legally controlled? Pyrethrum Post 4(4):25-28. Oct.1958. 421 P99

23083 MCTAGGART, N. G., THORNTON, E., and HARFORD, A. D. The determination of pyrethrins and other insecticidal compounds by infra-red spectrometry. Pyrethrum Post 4(4):12-15,24. Oct.1958. 421 P99

23084 MALINA, M. A., KEARNY, J. M., and POLEN, P. B. Determination of chlordan in air of habitations treated for insect control. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1): 30-33. Jan.1959. 381 J8223

23085 MATSUMOTŌ, S., HONDA, I., and ŌKUBO, T. Studies on organophosphorus insecticides VI. The effect of stabilizer on the insecticidal activity of methyl parathion dust formulations. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):179-183. Sept.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23086 MONTE, D. DAL, and VEGGETTI, P. On some pyrazolon derivatives and pyrazolyl carbamates. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(8):1650-1652. Aug.1958. 475 It1
English summary.
Insecticidal activity.

23087 MOOREFIELD, H. H. Synergism of the carbamate insecticides. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(6): 501-507. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 451 B69

23088 NAGAE, Y., WATANABE, T., and KOJIMA, K. I. Reaction of dialkyl β-dichlorovinyl phosphates and their α-methoxy derivatives with sodium *p*-nitrophenoxide. Studies on organophosphorus compounds. III. Boty Botyu-Kagaku 23(3):115-123. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 B65

23089 PILZ, W. Die Bestimmung kleiner Mengen E 605 (Parathion, O,O-Diäthyl-thiophosphorsäure-O-p-nitrophenylester) und Methyl-E 605 (O,O-Dimethylthiophosphorsäure-O-p-nitrophenylester) in Luft und Bodenstaub. Mikrochim. Acta 1958(3):383-394. Ref. 384 M58
English summary.

23090 RADELEFF, R. D. Toxicity and residues of insecticides. (Abs.) Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(4):16-17. Jan.1959. 45.8 Sh3

23091 RATHENASINKAM, E. The application of Janovsky's and Mohler's reactions to the detection of benzene hexachloride. Analyst 83(993):688-689. Dec. 1958. 382 An1

23092 SMYTH, H. F., and others. Toxicological studies bearing on the safety of use of Sevin insecticide. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(5):1. Oct.1958. 381 St22
C. P. Carpenter, J. H. Nair, P. E. Palm, L. D. Rogers, C. S. Weil, and M. D. Woodside, joint authors.

23093 TINNILÄ, A. On the influence of freezing upon some plant protection chemicals. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):209-210. 1958. 20 Su7M
Insecticides.

23094 VERNON, J. Pesticides indicted by ignorance. Chem. Processing 21(12):29,88-89. Dec.1958. 381 C4235
Regulation of insecticides.

23095 WACHTENDORF, W. Uber die Gefahren des Einsatzes von Dieselöl als Trägermittel für Insektizide. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(11/12):260-263. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

23096 YAFFE, J. Acaricide formulation: stabilization of Aramite by glycols. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12): 903-905. Dec.1958. 381 J8223

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

23097 ALDROVANDI, R. The heraldic bees of the Barberini. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(9):255-260. Sept.1958. 424.8 Ap372

23098 BAILEY, L. The epidemiology of the infestation of the honeybee, Apis mellifera L., by the mite Acarapis woodi Rennie and the mortality of infested bees. Parasitology 48(3/4):493-506. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21

23099 BECKER, L. Untersuchungen über das Heimfindevermögen der Bienen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41(1):1-25. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Z3

23100 BELVEFER, B. DE. La gelée royale des abeilles; son histoire et ses propriétés, sa composition, ses utilisations en diététique et thérapeutique humaines. Paris,Librairie Maloine,1958. 470 p. 424 B419
English summaries.

23101 BOITEUX, R. L'heliisation des ruches. Apiculteur 102(9/10):147-157. Sept./Oct.1958. 424.8 Ap3
Includes types of beehives.

23102 BURCH, D. V. Visit of the XVII International Beekeeping Congress to apiaries near Bologna. Bee World 39(12):315-317. Dec.1958. 424.8 B399

23103 CADENA, M. V. Orientación apicola. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(416):427-429. (Concl.) July 1958. 9.8 V66

23104 CAMPBELL, M. She takes bees to school. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):7-9. Jan.1959. 424.8 G47

23105 CHAUVIN, R., and LAVIE, P. Le vieillissement du pollen emmagasiné par les abeilles et de la gelée royale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(22):2040-2042. Dec.1,1958. 505 P21

23106 CLEMSON, A. A. American foul brood. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(9):492-498. Sept.1958. 23 N472

23107 DARCHEN, R. Les abeilles peuvent tordre une lame de cire pour la rendre parallèle aux rayons. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(23):2208-2210. Dec.10,1958. 505 P21

23108 DAUMER, K. Blumenfarben, wie sie die Bienen sehen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41(1):49-110. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Z3

23109 DOONAN, T. Promotion of honey for the sideliner. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:21-26. 1956/57, pub.1958. 81 Io9

23110 FOL'TS, A. V. Soderzhanie pchel v mnogokrpusnykh ul'fakh [Management of bees in multi-storied hives]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 109 p. 424 F732C

23111 FREE, J. B. The ability of worker honeybees (Apis mellifera) to learn a change in the location of their hives. Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):219-223. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

23112 FREE, J. B. The drifting of honey-bees. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):294-306. Ref. Dec.1958. 10 J822

23113 FREE, J. B., and SPENCER-BOOTH, Y. Observations on the temperature regulation and food consumption of honeybees (Apis mellifera). J. Expt. Biol. 35(4):930-937. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B77

23114 HANSEN, J. Are there advantages in using a building frame? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 92(10): 161-163. Oct.20,1958. 424.8 T43

23115 HODGSON, N. B. Man's debt to the bees [Apis mellifera]. New Sci. 4(108):1495-1497. Dec.11,1958. 472 N42

23116 HUBBE, W. Beobachtungen zum Wabenbau der Honigbiene Apis mellifica L. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Keintierk. 6(5/6):343-358. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

23117 IACOLI, G., and NOBILI, F. Research on a parasympathetic mimetic principle and action contained in royal jelly. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 17(4/6): 91-102. July/Dec.1957. 389.8 Q2
English summary.

23118 INOUE, T. Ancient beekeeping of Japan. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):15-17. Jan.1959. 424.8 G47

23119 JOHANSSON, T. S. K., and JOHANSSON, M. P. Royal jelly. II. Bee World 39(10):254-264. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 424.8 B399
Includes effects on experimental animals.

23120 JONES, A. J. Henry Alley of Wenham. Amer. Bee J. 99(1):23,19. Jan.1959. 424.8 Am3
Commercial queen breeder.

23121 KELLEY, W. T. How to keep bees and sell honey. Ed. 2. Clarkson,Ky.,1958. 112 p. 424 K282H

23122 KELLY, H. L. Wintering bees successfully. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:66-68. 1957, pub.1958. 4 M366

23123 KHALIFMAN, I. A. In regard to the role of nurse bees in the biology of the honeybee colony. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(4):94-110. July/Aug. 20 Ag822
Genetics.

23124 KILLION, C. E. The beekeeper and his new year. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):22-23. Jan.1959. 424.8 G47

23125 LAERE, D. VAN. Quelques aspects des recherches apicoles. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(8):1236-1238. Aug.1958. 13 R322
Belgium.

23126 LALONDE, T. P. Bee stings and adrenalin. Ilford,Eng.,1957. 5 p. (Central Assoc. of Bee-Keepers). 424 L15

23127 LEIDHEISER, P. C. A hive of bees in extension office. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):12-13,26. Jan. 1959. 424.8 G47
Lorain County, Ohio.

23128 LØKEN, A. Poisonous honey plants. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74(17/18):216-217. Dec.15, 1958. 80 N81

23129 MARYLAND STATE BEEKEEPERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-ninth annual meeting, January 18, 1958, Frederick, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:64-70. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

23130 NEVADA STATE APIARY COMMISSION. Biennial report for the period July 1, 1956, to June 30, 1958, inclusive. Carson,City,1958. 8 p. 424.8 N41

23131 OSBORN, W. W. Carbolineum makes wood last longer. Amer. Bee J. 99(1):9-10. Jan.1959. 424.8 Am3

23132 PALOMINO AGUILAR, F. La apicultura en México. Tierra [Mexico] 13(10):896,898. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 8 T445

23133 PIANA, G. P. Italian apiculture today. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(9):232-243. Sept.1958. 424.8 Ap372
Includes migratory beekeeping.

23134 PROST, P. J. La séquestration naturelle des jeunes reines d'abeilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(22):2042-2044. Dec.1,1958. 505 P21

23135 RECORDATI, A. Z. Italian beekeepers' organizations. (In Italian.) Apic d'Italia 25(9):219-231. Sept. 1958. 424.8 Ap372

23136 RIVOSECCHI, L. Research on the food and language of the bee. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(8):196-200. Aug.1958. 424.8 Ap372

23137 SCHAER, E. Zur Sicherung der Rassenköniginnen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(12):549-551. Dec.1958. 424.8 Sch9

23138 SECHRIST, E. L. Amateur beekeeping. London,Hale,1958. 156 p. 424 Se2Am
Adaptation of American ed. for use in Great Britain.

23139 SMARAGDOVA, N. P. Morpho-physiological connection of the honeybee and red clover. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958(2):37-41. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

23140 SMITH, F. G. Communication and foraging range of African bees compared with that of European and Asian bees. Bee World 39(10):249-252. Oct.1958. 424.8 B399

23141 STEWART, L. R. The use of laughing gas in beekeeping. I. Amer. Bee J. 99(1):10-11. Jan.1959. 424.8 Am3
Nitrogen monoxide.

23142 THOMPSON, A. H. Fruit-tree pollination and the beekeeper. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42: 68-70. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

23143 TROTZIG, E. Apicultural research in other countries. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 27(10):117-119. Oct.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2
Germany and Austria.

23144 VOLOSEVICH, A. P. Drones from the fertilized eggs of the queen. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1958 (2):139-141. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

23145 VOMSATTEL, M. Bewertung der Ernten. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(12):551-552. Dec.1958. 424.8 Sch9

23146 WALLSTROM, R. J. Granular insecticides and the bee industry; granular insecticides may be the answer to the beekeepers' poison problems. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):40-41. Jan.1959. 424.8 G47

23147 WATKINS, S. J. The future for beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):32-33. Jan.1959. 424.8 G47

23148 WILSON, A. Beekeeping in New Brunswick. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):24-26. Jan.1959. 424.8 G47

23149 ZAPPI-RECORDATI, A. Apiculture today in Italy. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(9):34-43. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8226

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

23150 ARTHUR, D. R. Ixodes (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) ticks from Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7B(3/4):206-208. July/Oct.1958. 330.9 Is72B
Includes n. sp.

23151 ATHIAS-HENRIOT, C. Contribution à la connaissance du genre Typhlodromus Scheuten. (Acariens parasitiformes, Phytoseiidae); description de deux espèces nouvelles d'Algérie et clé des espèces du groupe Finlandicus. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 37(2):179-186. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 464.9 So1
English summary.

23152 BALOGH, J. Oribatides nouvelles d'Afrique tropicale. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(1/2):1-34. Oct.7,1958. 410 R326
Includes Basilobelba n. g., and n. spp. in Parhypochthonius, Nanhermannia, Posthermannia, Cyrthemannia n. g., Epilohmannia, Meristacarus, Mixacarus n. g., Afrhypochthonius n. g., Brachythonius, Trhypochthonius, Malaconothrus, Trimalaconothrus, Nothrus, Platynothrus, Pseudonothrus n. g., Phyllhermannia, Scapheremaeus, Metabelba, Gymnodamaeus, Heterobelba, Fosseremaeus, Dampfiella, Caloppia n. g., Eremobelba, Eremulus, Granuloppis n. g., Hexoppia n. g., Hydrozetes, Machadobelba n. g., Licneremaeus, Oppia, Rhynchoribates, Striatoppia n. g., Suctobelba, Suctoppia n. g., Carabodes, Cepheus, Gibbicepheus n. g., Machadocepheus n. g., Congocepheus n. g., Tetracondyla, Tectocepheus, Eremaeozetes, Hermanniella, Plasmobates, Liacarus, Cultroribula, Gustavia, Hemileius, Leibstadia, Benoibates n. g., Zygoribatula, Scheloribates, Allozetes, Tegeozetes, Trachyoribates, Oribatella, Lamellobates, Microzetes, Oxyzetes n. g., Acanthozetes n. g., Peloribates, Protoribates, Pelops, Galumna, Pilizetes, Pilogalumna, Mesoplophora, Phthiracarus, and Steganacarus.

23153 BESSELING, A. J. Water mites from the Zuidlaarderlake. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(11):259-261. Nov.1958. 410 L57
Hydrachnellae.

23154 BÖHM, H. Zur Spinnmilbenbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 11(12):129. Dec.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Tetranychidae as fruit pests.

23155 BOREK, V. Zur Phenologie unsere Weberknechte (Opilionidea). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Ent. Casopis 55(3):297-298. Aug.20,1958. 420 C33
German summary.

23156 BRANSON, B. A. Fourteen additions to the known spider fauna of Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:60-62. 1958. 500 Ok42

23157 CANTORE, G. P., and BETTINI, S. Studies on the venom of "Latrodectus tredecimguttatus" Rossi. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(9):794-805. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.

23158 CAVALLI, L. M. Experiments for control of Tetranychus telarius L. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Scaro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 6(1):55-62. Jan. 1958. 16 M582
English summary.

23159 CHABOUSSOU, F. Etat actuel de la lutte chimique contre les tétranyques [Tetranychidae] nuisibles aux arbres fruitiers en Europe. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(1):77-93. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 464.9 F84An

23160 CHAMBERLIN, R. V., and HOFFMAN, R. L. Checklist of the millipeds [Diplopoda] of North America. U. S. Natl. Mus. B. 212,236 p. Ref. 1958. 500 Sm65B

23161 CHANG, P. H. A study on the Amblyomma cyprium Neumann, 1899, collected from human body. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(3):290-292. Ref. July 1958. 421 K96

23162 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnida. 29-30. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):229,238. Oct.1958. 421 En86
29, Drinking by scorpions; 30, Scorpions in England.

23163 COOREMAN, J. Acariens du Congo Belge. 2. Note sur le genre Caeculisoma Berlese, 1888 (Acari, Erythraeidae) et description d'une espèce nouvelle du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 58 (1/2):43-53. Oct.7,1958. 410 R326

23164 DANEŠ, L. Some characteristics of the tick-borne encephalitis virus in experiments in tissue cultures in vitro. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 4(6):363-368. Dec.1958. 442.8 F712

23165 DE LEON, D. The genus Neophyllobius in Mexico (Acarina: Neophyllobiidae). Fla. Ent. 41(4):173-181. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Includes n.spp.

23166 DIPPENAAR, B. J. Concentric ring blotch of citrus its cause and control. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1 (1):83-106. Ref. Mar.1958. 24 Su3
Caused by Calacarus citrifolii.

23167 DOBRORUKA, L. J. Chilopoden des Belgischen Congo, gesammelt von Prof. Dr. Ing. Herbert Franz. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 58(1/2):54-61. Ref. Oct.7,1958. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Cryptops and Mecistocephalus.

23168 DUMBLETON, L. J. The occurrence of an argasid tick [Ornithodoros capensis] in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(4):570-578. Dec.1958. 514 N482

23169 EVANS, G. O. A new mite of the genus Phytoseiulus Evans (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) from Southern Rhodesia. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):306-308. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86
P. longipes n.sp.

23170 EVANS, G. O. Some mesostigmatid mites from a nest of social spiders in Uganda. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(9):580-590. Sept.1958. 410 An77
Includes n.spp. in Typhlodromus, Lasioseius, and Asca, Holocercomegistus n.g.

23171 FAIN, A. Notes sur les acariens de la sous-famille Speleognathinae Fain 1957 (Trombidiformes - Ereynetidae Oudemans) essai de groupement sous-generique. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 58(1/2):175-183. Oct.7,1958. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Boydaia and a new host for Lawrencarus eweri.

23172 FLYNN, R. J. Follicular acariasis of mice caused by Psorergates simplex successfully treated with Aramite. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):198-200. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

23173 GERTSCH, W. J. The spider family Hypochilidae. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1912,28 p. Ref. Oct.6, 1958. 500 N483N
Includes Hickmania n.g. and n.sp. in Hypochilus.

23174 GLOVER, P. M. Albizzia procera (Koroi), birds and orange mites. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5 (2):18. June 1958. 68.18 T93

23175 GRANDJEAN, F. Scheloribatidae et Oribatulidae (acariens, oribates). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(4):352-359. June 1958. 410.9 P213
Includes n. sp. in Topobates n. g.

23176 GRANITI, A., CICCARONE, A., and PORCU, S. Tomato russet mite [Vasates lycopersici] controlled with Zineb? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(10):678-686, map. Ref. Oct.1958. 16 It1

23177 HART, C. B., and MALONE, J. C. The occurrence of the rabbit fur mite, Cheyletiella parasitivorax (Megnin, 1878) on the dog. Vet. Rec. 70(49,pt.1):991-993. Dec.16,1958. 41.8 V641

23178 HILL, C. H. Research in mite control. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:99-101. 1957,pub. 1958. 4 M366

23179 HILL, C. H. Research in mite control. Md. State Hort. Hort. Soc. Proc. 60:15-17. 1958. 81 M36

23180 HUGHES, L. E., and PHILIP, C. B. Experimental tick paralysis in laboratory animals and native Montana rodents. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(2): 316-319. Nov.1958. 442.9 So1

23181 ĪĒMCHUK, ĪĒ. M. Data on the fauna and ecology of Ixodes ticks in Crimean Region. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:3-17. Ref. 1957. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

23182 INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Yellow leaf disease; trials in control. Indian Forester 94(11):668. Nov.1958. 99.8 In2
Mites as vectors on Areca nuts.

23183 KAHN, J., and FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B. A note on tick chromosomes. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7B (3/4):205. July/Oct.1958. 330.9 Is72B

23184 KRANTZ, G. W. The timothy mite (Oligonychus pratensis [Banks]). Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:75-76. 1957. 61.9 Or3

23185 KRIEGLER, P. J. Insignificant mite [Tetranychus telarius] has now become a serious pest. Farming So. Africa 34(8):33. Nov.1958. 24 So842

23186 MALHOMME, M. Notes de terrain; les scorpions du Maroc: leurs proies. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(7):130-131. 1957. 515 So1C

23187 MORETON, B. D. Mushrooms damaged by tarsonemid mites. Plant Path. 7(4):152. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692
Tarsonemus sp.

23188 MUTH, O. H., and GOULDING, R. L. Epizoology of anaplasmosis in the Northwest. Nat. Res. Conf. Anaplasmosis Cattle. Proc. 3:79-83,maps. Ref. 1957. 41.9 N2182
Especially four species of Dermacentor ticks as vectors.

23189 NAKAO, S. I., and OKUMA, C. On the spiders collected in a citrus orchard near Fukuoka. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):192-197. Ref. Sept.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23190 NISHIO, Y., and IMABAYASHI, S. I. The population-prevalence of Panonychus ulmi Koch affected by some new acaricides in an orchard. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):171-178. Ref. Sept.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23191 ONDŌ, Y. Daily rhythmic activity of Tylos granulatus. IV. Characteristic movement of the shore sowbug accompanied with the periodic movement of waves (in comparison with Talorchestia brito). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 8(2):84-90. Ref. July 1958. 410 J272
English summary.

23192 PARR, W. J. Red spider mite (Tetranychus telarius L.) Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:132-134. 84 G46

23193 RIEK, R. F. Studies on the reactions of animals to infestation with ticks. III. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(6):830-841. Ref. Nov.1958. 23 Au783
Laboratory animals.

23194 SAMSINAK, K. Einige neue Acariden-Deutonymphen als Commensalen der Insekten (Acari). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(3):289-295. Aug.20, 1958. 420 C33
Includes n. spp. in Caloglyphus and Histiostoma.

23195 SANKEY, J. Scytodes thoracica Latr. (Araneida, Scytodidae) in Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1133):226. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23196 SAVZDARG, E. E. Zemlīanichnyĭ kleshch [Strawberry mite, Steneotarsonemus pallidus]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozīaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 62 p. Ref. (Vrediteli i Bolezni Sel' skokhozīaĭstvennykh Rasteniĭ) 434 Sa92Z

23197 SCHULZ, J. T. Mite studies in 1956. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:30-32. 1956/57,pub.1958. 81 Io9
Includes control.

23198 SELLNICK, M. Eine neue Milbe aus Fliedermauskot in einer Höhle Südafrikas (Acarina-Uropodina). Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):274-285. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86
In Uroactinia.

23199 SOŻYŃSKI, J., SZWABOWICZ, A., and MIĘDZOBRODZKI, K. Influence of fungi of the genus Aspergillus and Penicillium on the development of Tyroglyphus farinae [i.e. Acarus siro]. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14 (10):608-612. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

23200 SWEATMAN, G. K. Biology of Otodectes cynotis, the ear canker mite of carnivores. Canad. J. Zool. 36(6):849-862. Ref. Dec.1958. 470 C16D

23201 SWEATMAN, G. K. On the life history and validity of the species in Psoroptes, a genus of mange mites. Canad. J. Zool. 36(6):905-929. Ref. Dec.1958. 470 C16D

23202 SWEATMAN, G. K., and PULLIN, J. W. Toxicity of lindane and other acaricides to the eggs of the mange mite Chorioptes bovis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(12):409-415. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C162

23203 VANDEL, A. "Porcellio pubescens Dollfus 1893" appartient au genre Trichorhina Budde-Lund (Isopodes terrestres; Squamiferidae). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2):360-364. June 1958. 410.9 P213

23204 VASILEV, I. D. Analgesoidea mites—ectoparasites of birds of the Lake Srebrensk near the town of Silistra, Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(9):1325-1338. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Grallobia.

23205 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Revision du genre Schoutedenichia Jad. et Verc. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 65,101 p. Ref. 1958. 515 M97A
Includes n.spp. and a list of hosts.

23206 VILBASTE, A. Die Spinnenfauna der Endla-Hochmoore. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Ėstonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:115-118. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

23207 WHITEHEAD, G. B. Acaricide resistance in the blue tick, Boophilus decoloratus (Koch). I. B. Ent. Res. 49(4):661-673. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23208 WHITNALL, A. B. M. An orchard mite [Tetranychus telarius] resistant to organophosphorus insecticides. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):239-248. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

23209 WILKINSON, P. R. Ticks from burrows. Austral. J. Sci. 21(3):83-84. Oct.1958. 475 Au72
Ornithodoros gurneyi.

23210 WOMERSLEY, H. Description of the male of Garmania nesbitti Wom. (Acarina, Phytoseiidae) and the first record of this species in New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):685-686. Nov.1958. 514 W46

23211 ZUMPT, F., and TILL, W. M. Notes on the classification and synonymy of gamasid mites parasitic on vertebrates (Acarina: Mesostigmata). Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):261-273. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

COLEOPTERA

23212 ALEXANDER, D. R. A preliminary survey of the cerambycids (Insecta: Coleoptera) of Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:43-51. 1958. 500 Ok42

23213 ALLEN, A. A. A comment on the recurrence in Britain of Platydema violaceum F. (Col., Tenebrionidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):235. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23214 ALLEN, D. G., MICHAEL, R. R., and STONE, S. A. Sounds of Douglas fir beetle [Dendroctonus pseudotsugae] activity; recorded and interpreted; equipment techniques. Oreg. Forest Lands Res. Cent. Res. Note 36,19 p. Aug.1958. 99.9 Or32Re

23215 BENESH, B. Philippine Zoological Expedition 1946-1947 stag beetles (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). Fieldiana. Zool. 42(5):63-75. Ref. Aug.22,1958. 500 C432Z

23216 BLAKE, G. M. Diapause and the regulation of development in Anthrenus verbasci (L.) (Col., Dermestidae). B. Ent. Res. 49(4):751-775. Ref. Dec. 1958. 421 B87

23217 BOWLING, C. C. Seed treatment for rice water weevil [Lissorhoptrus orysophilus] control and evaluation. Rice J. 61(13):16-17. Dec.1958. 59.8 R36

23218 BRAVO V., G. Breve estudio biológico del predator Coleomejilla maculata de Geer (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae) en el Valle de Medellin. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 18(51):1-36. Ref. July 1958. 9.4 C717

23219 BROWN, H. D. A new species of Stipsostoma Koch (Col., Tenebrionidae), with a key to the species and distribution map of the tribe Eurychorini in Southern Africa. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):415-422,map. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

23220 BRYANT, G. E. New species of African Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae (Orsodacninae and Eumolpinae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(8):545-551. Aug.1958. 410 An77
In Zeugophora and Dermoxanthus.

23221 BYZOVA, IU. B. On the role of cryptonephry in tenebrionids. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 55 (3):209-219. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 420 C33

23222 CHANG, Y. G. Preliminary study on a species of citrus tree borer, Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman) (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(3):281-289. July 1958. 421 K96
English summary.

23223 CIEŚLEWICZ, I., and SWINIARSKI, E. The problem of glicoalkaloids in breeding resistant potatoes. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(3): 405-414. Ref. May/June 1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.
Resistance to Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

23224 CMOLUCH, Z. Preliminary examination of the morphology and biology of Baris coerulescens Scop. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:133-139. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.
Pest of Brassica napus.

23225 DECELLE, J. Contribution à l'étude des Bruchidae du Congo Belge (Col. Phytophaga). 2. Rev. de Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(1/2):75-84. Oct.7, 1958. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Tuberculobruchus, Conicobruchus, and Bruchus.

23226 DEWAILLY, P. Deux nouvelles espèces d'Anoxia du Maroc (Col. Scarab.) Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(8):174-176. 1957. 515 So1C

23227 DICKASON, E. A., and LEACH, C. M. Clover root curculio [Sitona hispidula] control in Alsike clover. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:71. 1957. 61.9 Or3

23228 DOLINKA, B. Phytoecia coerulea Scop a new pest of flax in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(1):79-84. May 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

23229 ENDRÓDI, S. Fundortsangaben über die Borkenkäfer (Scolytidae) der Karpaten-Beckens. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18):21-43. 1958. 420 So12

23230 ENDRÓDY YOUNGA, S. Curculionidae. II. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18):45-69. 1958. 420 So12

23231 FEDORENKO, A. P. Role of birds of the forest-steppe of Ukrainian SSR in limiting the numbers of [sugar] beet weevils. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:84-94. Ref. 1957. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

23232 FERREIRA, M. C. Catalog of Scarabaeidae existing in the Dr. Alvaro de Castro Museum. II. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Dr. Alvaro de Castro. Mem. 4:25-40. 1956,pub.1958. 410.9 L932

23233 FONSECA, J. P. DA. A new species of "Dioryrnerellus" [D. vigintiestriatus] (Col., Curculionidae, Barininae), serious pest of orchids. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:243-246. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6

23234 GEORGE, R. S. Four beetle records from Gloucestershire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):226. Oct. 1958. 421 En86

23235 GIVEN, B. B. A note on the status of Aphodius tasmaniae Hope. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):107. Nov. 1958. 475 Au72

23236 GRAHAM, W. M. Temperature preference determinations using Tribolium. Anim. Behaviour 6 (3/4):231-237. Ref. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77
Tribolium confusum and T. castaneum.

23237 GRINFEL'D, É. K., and ISSI, I. V. Role of beetles in pollination of plants. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 46:148-159. 1958. 442.9 L542

23238 HARRIS, E. D. Observations on the occurrence of a milky disease among larvae of the northern masked chafer, Cyclocephala borealis Arrow. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):191. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Pest of pastures.

23239 HICKIN, N. E. Romaleum rufulum Hald. (Col., Cerambycidae) in American oak [Quercus maxima]. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):233. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23240 HOWE, R. W. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. 16. The developmental period of Ptinus latro auct. form mobilis Moore (=P. latro auct.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):236-237. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23241 HOYT, C. P. SPC sponsors rhinoceros beetle [Oryctes rhinoceros] campaign in Madagascar. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):18. July 1958. 280.8 So89

23242 HUMPHRIES, D. A., and COTTON, M. J. Leptinus testaceus Müll. (Col., Leptinidae) found on mammals. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):237. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23243 HÜRKA, K., and FASSATI, M. Bembidion nigricorne Gyll. (Col., Carabidae)—eine neue Art für die Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 55(3):220-222. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 420 C33
German summary.

23244 JOSEPH, M. T. Effects of DDT on the blood of Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6): 554-556. Ref. Nov.1958. 420 En82
Thesis (Ph. D.)- Fordham University.

23245 JUCHNOWICZ, I., ROMANKOW, W., and RUSZKOWSKI, J. The results of the studies on the biology and control of broad-bean weevil Bruchus rufimanus Boh. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:21-36. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23246 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. The occurrence of the primary twig-borer Xyleborus morstatti in Indonesia. Ent. Ber. 18(12):244-252. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1,1958. 420 N38B
Pest of Eusideroxylon seedlings.

23247 KIRITANI, K. Factors influencing the development of Anthrenus verbasci L. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(3):137-146. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 B65
English summary.

23248 KOCHER, L. Deux nouvelles Hoplia du Maroc (Col. Scarab.) Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(8):177-178. 1957. 515 So1C

23249 KOCHER, L. Observations sur des élevages de ténébrionides. (Sum.) Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(5):82. 1957. 515 So1C

23250 KOCHER, L. Observations sur un élevage de Blaps. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(5):94-95. 1957. 515 So1C

23251 KOCHER, L. Tableau de détermination des Blaps du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. Compt. Rend. 23(4):64-67. 1957. 515 So1C

23252 KOMAROVA, O. S. Developmental cycle of the acorn weevil (Curculio glandium Marsh.) in the oak groves of Belgorod Region. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 46:77-87. Ref. 1958. 442.9 L542

23253 KRIVOLUTSKAIA, G. O. Koroedy sakhalina [Bark beetles of Sakhalin Island]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1958. 195 p. Ref. 427 K89

23254 LA HUE, D. W., WOMACK, H., and CLEMENTS, B. W. Treatments for the protection of stored southern-grown corn from rice weevil attack; exploratory tests. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 272,20 p. Sept. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
Sitophilus oryza.

23255 LALL, B. S., and MANDAL, S. C. Inheritance of spot-variation in Epilachna (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Cur. Sci. 27(11):458. Nov.1958. 475 Sci23

23256 LEECH, H. B. A record of Agabus semivittatus Leconte from California (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):215-217. Oct.1958. 421 P193

23257 LEECH, H. B. Synonomy of Dinoderus pubicollis Van Dyke, (Coleoptera: Bostrichidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):230-231. Oct.1958. 421 P193

23258 MCCAMBRIDGE, W. F., and ROSSOLL, H. Recommended procedures for control of the southern pine beetle [Dendroctonus frontalis]. Asheville,N. C., U. S. Forest Serv.,Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta.,1957. 12 p. A427 M12

23259 MCGREGOR, G. Immunisation of veneer with sodium fluoride solution. N.S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 11(1/2):12-14. 1958. 99.9 N472T
Against Lyctus brunneus.

23260 MANI, M. S., and SINGH, S. Entomological survey of the Himalaya. XIX. Faunistics of high altitude Coleoptera from the north-west Himalaya. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 6(2):93-125. July 1957. 513 Ag8

23261 MARKKULA, M. On the pests of clover. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):201-202. 1958. 20 Su7M
Weevils.

23262 MILNE, A. Biology and ecology of the garden chafer, Phyllopertha horticola (L.). IV. The flight season: introduction, and general aspects. B. Ent. Res. 49(4): 685-699. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23263 MIYATAKE, M. Notes on Scymnus (s. str.) hareja Weise as a predator of scale insects, with taxonomical notes on its allied species (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(4):251-257. Nov.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23264 MOORE, G. Observaciones sobre ataques del escarabajo negro del trigo (Dyscinetus gagates) en plantaciones forestales. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(3):90-92. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 R3252

23265 MROCZKOWSKI, M. Notes on the genus Hemirhopalum Sharp, with a description of a new species from Brazil (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 17(5):49-64. July 30,1958. 410.9 W26

23266 NISHIGAKI, J. The effects of the water content of rice and the temperature on the development and the reproductive rate of the geographical strains of the two rice weevils, Calandra oryzae L. [i.e. Sitophilus oryza] and C. [i.e. S.] sasakii Takahashi. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(4):264-270. Nov.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23267 NUORTEVA, M. Hakkuiden vaikutuksesta kaarnakuoriaisten esiintymiseen eräällä metsäalueella etelä-Hämeessä. Uber den Einfluss der Hiebe auf das Auftreten der Borkenkäfer [Scolytidae] in Südfinnland (Süd-Häme). Acta Forest. Fenn. 65(4),38 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23268 OBARSKI, J. Les ceutorrhynches (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) attaquant le colza et autres crucifères. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:91-96. 1958. 421 P76
French summary.

23269 OBENBERGER, J. Buprestides, trouvés par l'Expédition Chino-Soviétique 1955 en Chine méridionale (Col., Buprestidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(3):223-243. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 420 C33
Includes n. spp. in Paratrachys, Anthaxia, Toxoscelus, Agrilus, and Cantonius.

23270 OMER-COOPER, J. Dytiscidae from Nyasaland and Southern Rhodesia. IV. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):249-260. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86
Includes n.spp. in Derovatellus and Hyphydrus.

23271 ORISHCHENKO, A. D. Something new in the control of the grain ground beetle [Zabrus tenebrioides]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):34-35. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1

23272 PANTIUKHOV, G. A. Cold resistance of the larvae of Scolytus multistriatus Marsh. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(9):1339-1344. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

23273 PAPP, C. S. Checklist of the alleculid genus Hymenorus Muls, in North America, including Mexico; (notes on North American Coleoptera, No. 4). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57(3):145-146. Sept./Dec.1958. 500 So8

23274 PAPP, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Carabiden-Fauna von Transylvania. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18):233-237. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

23275 PATEL, R. M. Some notes on the biology of the cabbage gall weevil [Ceutorhynchus pleurostigma]. Plant Path. 7(4):136-141. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

23276 PAWLOWSKI, J. Les nymphes du Ceruchus chrysomelinus Hochw. (Coleoptera, Lucanidae) du Parc National de Białowieza. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:141-144. 1958. 421 P76
French summary.

23277 PHILIPS, A. L., and MCDONALD, D. J. A comparison of productivity in a mutant and wild strain of Tribolium castaneum Herbst. Amer. Nat. 92(867):376-378. Nov./Dec.1958. 470 Am36

23278 PO-CHEDLEY, D. S. Electrophoretic patterns of mealworm [Tenebrio molitor] proteins. Nature [London] 183(4553):62. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21

23279 PRASSE, J. Zur Brutbiologie und Verhaltensweise der Pillenwälzer Sisyphus schaefferi L. und Gymnopleurus geoffroyi Fuessl. (Col. Scarab.). (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 71(4):557-558. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

23280 PU, C. L. The genus Ochthebius Leach of China (Coleoptera, Palpicornia). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(3):247-265. July 1958. 421 K96
English summary.
Includes n.spp.

23281 RAW, F., and POTTER, C. Studies on the chemical control of wireworms (Agriotes spp.). II. The direct and residual effects of BHC, DDT, aldrin and chlordane. B. Ent. Res. 49(4):777-783. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23282 REYMOND, A. Présentation d'insectes (coléoptères) nouveaux de la faune marocaine ou saharienne. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(8):172-173. 1957. 515 So1C
Cylindrothorax pici, Ctenopus grassei and Trichodes audouini-dubreuili.

23283 RUDNEV, D. F. Bol'skoĭ dubovyĭ usach v lesakh Sovetskogo Soĭuza [The large oak cerambycid in the forests of the Soviet Union]. Kiev,Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1957. 211 p. Ref. 427 R83
Cerambyx heros.

23284 RUTER, G. Contribution à l'étude des cétonides africains (Col. Scarabaeidae) Pachnoda rubrocincta Hope et espèces voisines. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 58(1/2):95-114,maps. Oct.7,1958. 410 R326

23285 SANDERS, W. Beiträge zur Morphologie und Bionomie von Nitidula bipunctata L. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(3):315-336. 1958. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

23286 SANTORO, F. H. Contribucion al conocimiento de la biologia de Platypus sulcatus Chapuis (taladro de "álamo mussolini" [Populus euramericana] y de otras especies forestales) (Coleoptera, Platypodidae). Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(3):7-19. Ref. 1957. 99.8 R3222

23287 SANTORO, F. H. Trogoxylon giacobbii, nueva especie Argentina (Coleoptera, Lyctidae). Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(1/2):153-155. 1957. 99.8 R3222

23288 SCHEDL, K. E. A few new African Scolytidae in the British Museum. 168. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(8):557-560. Aug.1958. 410 An77
In Ptilopodius, Glostatus, Traglostus, Lanurgus, and Acrantus.

23289 SCHEDL, K. E. Some more bark- and timber-beetles from Australia. 158. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):107. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

23290 SCHINDLER, U. Der mittlere schwarze Rüsselkäfer (Otiorrhynchus [i.e. Brachyrhinus] niger F.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(3):257-313. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
Forest pest; includes control.

23291 SCHUSTER, R. O., and MARSH, G. A. A study of the North American genus Megarafonus Casey (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):187-194. Oct.1958. 421 P193
Includes n. spp.

23292 SEIXAS, C. A. The new upsurge of coffee berry borer [Stephanoderes hampei] with respect to eventual biological resistance to the insecticide B. H. C. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(450):13-14,16. Oct.1958. 9.2 B733

23293 SHAW, H. K. A. "Unrelated" foodplants? Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):232. Oct.1958. 421 En86
Linaria and Plantago spp. as foodplants of Chrysomelidae.

23294 SLEEPER, E. L. Notes on the Anthonominae (Coleoptera, Curculionide). 19. A contribution to the knowledge of the Curculionoidea. Ohio J. Sci. 58(6):366-370. Nov.1958. 410 Oh3
Includes n. spp. in Anthonomus.

23295 SLIWINSKI, Z. Contribution to the knowledge of the distribution of beetles from the family Dermestidae (Coleoptera) in the neighbourhood of Łódź. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:109-113. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23296 ŚLIWIŃSKI, Z. Nathrius brevipennis (Muls.) Bosq. a new species of beetle (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) for Poland's fauna. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28 129-131. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23297 SLIWINSKI, Z. Rhizopertha dominica (F.) (Coleoptera, Bostrychidae) in Poland. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:71-73. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23298 STROHECKER, H. F. Philippine Zoological Expedition 1946-1947 a synopsis of Philippine Endomychidae (Coleoptera.) Fieldiana. Zool. 42(3):19-48. Ref. Aug.22,1958. 500 C432Z
Includes n.spp. in Ectomychus, Chondria, Stenotarsus, Indalmus, Spathomeles, Cyclotoma, and Meilichius.

23299 SUN, H. L., and LIU, Y. F. A preliminary study on the influence of parasites upon the outbreak of pine caterpillar (Dendrolimus punctatus Walk.) in Tung-an, Hunan Province. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8 (3):235-246. July 1958. 421 K96
English summary.

23300 SZUJECKI, A. The beetle-collection of Wojciech Maczynski: Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:115-119. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23301 TAKENOUCHI, Y. A further chromosome survey in thirty species of weevils (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Jap. J. Zool. 12(2):139-155. Ref. Mar. 1958. 410 J27

23302 TAKENOUCHI, Y. Further survey of the chromosomes in curculionid weevils (Coleoptera). Jap. J. Genet. 33(6):163-175. Ref. June 1958. 442.9 J27

23303 TAKSDAL, G. Kjølmakk [Elateridae]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 3,4 p. 1958. 464.4 N83

23304 TARR, S. A. J. Experiments in the Sudan Gezira on control of wilt of dolichos bean (Dolichos lablab) associated with attack by cockchafer grubs (Schizonycha sp.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):630-638. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

23305 THATCHER, R. C. Preventing pales [Hylobius pales] damage to pine reproduction. La. U. Sch. Forestry. Proc. Forestry Symposium 6:112-122. Ref. 1957. 99.9 L935
Includes discussion.

23306 THIEL, E. Mechanohypnose bei Koleopteren. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 71(4):559-560. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

23307 TSINOVSKIĬ, ÍÂ. New method of prognosticating the pupation of the May beetle larvae. (In Russian.) In Akademiía Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaía nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziáĭstvu, p.159-160. Riga,1957. 442 R442
Melolontha melolontha and M. hippocastani.

23308 TWINN, D. C. The evening flight period of Coleoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):233. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23309 UÉNO, S. I. Two new trechids of Kurasawatrechus-group found in the limestone caves of Japan. Jap. J. Zool. 12(2):123-131. Ref. Mar.1958. 410 J27
New spp. in Stygiotrechus n.g. and Kurasawatrechus.

23310 VILLIERS, A. Un nouveau Barbaropus termitophile du Congo Belge (Col. Languriidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 58(1/2):35-38. Oct.7,1958. 410 R326

23311 WACHTENDORF, W. Massenüberwinterung des Fichtenquirllausrüsslers Anthribus [i.e. Brachytarsus] nebulosus Forst. in Eichenrinde. (Col., Anthribidae). Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(11):170-171. Nov.1958. 421 An9

23312 WARCHAŁOWSKI, A. Aus der Biologie und Phänologie von Longitarsus suturellus Dft. (Coleoptera. Chrysomelidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28: 157-165. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
German summary.

23313 WIACKOWSKI, S. Une nouvelle station de Tetropium gabrieli Weise (Col., Cerambycidae) et Evetria margarotana H.-S. (Lep., Tortricidae) en Pologne. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:159-160. 1958. 421 P76
French summary.

23314 WINKLER, J. R. Tillopilo corporaali n. gen. n. sp., new genus and species of the checkered beetles from China (Col., Cleridae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(3):244-249. Aug.20,1958. 420 C33

23315 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. The alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 368, slightly rev.,8 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84L

23316 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Control of apple tree borers. U. S. D. A. L. 274,slightly rev.,6 p. Apr.1958. 1 Ag84L
Chrysobothris femorata, Saperda candida, and Scolytus rugulosus.

23317 YOSHIDA, M., and DEZIMA, H. Ecological researches on the wireworm, Melanotus caudex Lewis. X. On the distribution pattern of the wireworm in upland farms. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(4): 244-250. Nov.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23318 YOSHIDA, M., and SUZUKI, Y. Testing laboratory methods of agricultural chemicals against injurious insects in soil. Researches on the wireworm, Melanotus caudex Lewis. XI. Botyu-Kagaku 23(3):107-111. Aug.1958. 421 B65

DIPTERA

23319 ABEDI, Z. H. Inheritance of aldrin resistance in the Indian house-fly, Musca domestica nebulo F. B. Ent. Res. 49(4):637-642. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23320 AITKEN, T. H. G., DOWNS, W. G., and ANDERSON, C. R. Parasitic Philornis flies as possible sources of arbor virus infections (Diptera, Anthomyidae). Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(3):635-637. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1

23321 ALBERT, W. W., and others. Effect of organic phosphorus boluses on grub count and feed lot performance of beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1201. Nov.1958. 49 J82
B. G. Smith, G. E. Mitchell, and A. L. Neumann, joint authors.
Trolene used systemically for control of Hypoderma.

23322 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of Japanese Tipulidae (Diptera). VI. The crane-flies of Honshu. II. Philippine J. Sci. 86(3):281-330. Sept.1957, pub.1958. 475 P53
New spp. in Pedicia, Nipponomyia, Dicranota, Cladura, Gonomyia, Lipsothrix, Rhabdomastic, Ormosia, Eriopera, and Molophilus.

23323 BARDNER, R. Seed dressings for the control of wheat bulb fly [Hylemya coarctata]. Plant Path. 74(4): 125-129. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

23324 BARKER, J. S. F. Simulation of genetic systems by automatic digital computers. III-IV. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):603-625. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72
Includes application to Drosophila and livestock.

23325 BECKER, P. The behaviour of larvae of Culicoides circumscriptus Kieff. (Dipt., Ceratopogonidae) towards light stimuli as influenced by feeding, with observations on the feeding habits. B. Ent. Res. 49(4): 785-802. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23326 BENNETT, J. H. The existence and stability of selectively balanced polymorphism at a sex-linked locus. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):598-602. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72
Includes Drosophila pseudoobscura populations.

23327 BESSON, J. La cecidomyie des feuilles de vigne. Phytoma 10(102):14-15. Nov.1958. 464.8 P563

23328 BETTINI, S. Observations on the susceptibility of "Musca domestica" L. to malathion in the Chiancia-no region, after four years of treatment. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(9):787-793. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.

23329 BEVAN, W. J., and MURDOCH, G. Pea midge [Contarinia pisi] in Yorkshire and Lancashire. Plant Path. 7(4):147-150. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

23330 BEVAN, W. J., and UNCLES, J. J. Studies on soil population of Contarinia pisi Winn. in 1957 in Yorkshire and Lancashire. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):529-535. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

23331 BÖHM, H. Zum Vorkommen der Mittelmeerfruchtfliege, Ceratitis capitata Wied., im Wiener Obstbaugebiet. Pflanzenschutzberichte 21(9/10):129-158,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Includes control.

23332 BONNIER, G., JONSSON, U. B., and RAMEL, C. Selection pressure on irradiated populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Hereditas 44(2/3):378-406. 1958. 442.8 H42

23333 BOSELLI, F. Studies and observations on olive fly [Dacus oleae] control in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5):1411-1436. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

23334 BOSHKO, H. V. Data on the horsefly fauna (Tabanidae) in the western regions of Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:49-56. Ref. 1958. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

23335 BRINDLE, A. Notes on the larvae of the British Tipulinae (Dipt., Tipulidae). I. The larvae of Tipula fascipennis Mg. and T. pagana Mg. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):230-232. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23336 BRUN, J., and CHEVASSU, D. L'evolution des structures chromatiniennes dans les cellules nourricières des ovocytes chez Drosophila melanogaster Meigen. Chromosoma 9(6):537-558. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46

23337 BÜTTIKER, W. Sur la présence au Cambodge d'Anopheles annandalei interruptus Puri (1929). Acta Trop. 15(4):356-357. 1958. 475 Ac8

23338 CASTRO, L. E., and CAVALCANTI, A. G. L. Experimental evidence on what normal strains of Drosophila prosaltans give origin to unisexual progeny. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 46(273):248. Sept.1958. 385 R322

23339 CAVALCANTI, A. G. L., FALCÃO, D. N., and CASTRO, L. E. "Sex ratio" in Drosophila prosaltans: a character due to interaction of nuclear genes and cytoplasmatic factors. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 46(273):250. Sept.1958. 385 R322

23340 CONNECTICUT. STATE GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY. Guide to the insects of Connecticut. VI. The Diptera or true flies of Connecticut. 6. March flies and gall-midges. Conn. Geol. & Nat. Hist. Survey. B. 87,218 p. Ref. 1958. 406 C76
Contents: Bibionidae by D. C. Hardy, p.5-45; Itonididae (Cecidomyiidae) by A. E. Pritchard, E. P. Felt, C. L. Remington, and J. E. Remington, p.47-218.

23341 COOK, E. F. A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). VII. The genus Psectrosciara Kieffer. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):587-595. Ref. Nov.1958. 420 En82
Includes n.spp.

23342 CORRINGTON, J. D. African sleeping sickness. 3. The vectors [Glossina palpalis]. Nat. Mag. 52 (1):54-56. Jan.1958. 409.6 N214

23343 CROSSKEY, R. W. First results in the control of Simulium damnosum Theobald (Diptera, Simuliidae) in Northern Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 49(4):715-735,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B87
With DDT.

23344 DAVIES, M., KEIDING, J., and HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Resistance to pyrethrins and to pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide in a wild strain of Musca domestica L. in Sweden. Nature [London] 182(4652):1816-1817. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

23345 DENNELL, R. The amino acid metabolism of a developing insect cuticle: the larval cuticle and puparium of Calliphora vomitoria. III. The formation of the puparium. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 149(935):176-183. Ref. Dec.4,1958. 501 L84B

23346 DIGBY, P. S. B. Flight activity in the blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephala, in relation to wind speed, with special reference to adaptation. J. Expt. Biol. 35(4):776-795. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B77

23347 EDINGTON, C. W. The effect of S, 2-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET) on the induction of dominant and sex-linked recessive lethals in Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 92(867):371-374. Nov./Dec.1958. 470 Am36

23348 ELLIS, J. F. Reversal of an adenine and a cytidine requirement in axenic Drosophila culture. Physiol. Zool. 32(1):29-39. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 P56

23349 ENSIGN, S. Sexual isolation between Drosophila tolteca and Drosophila athabasca. (Abs.) Nebr. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:7. 1957. 500 N27P

23350 FAIRCHILD, G. B. Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). II. Descriptions of new species and new records for Panama. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6): 517-530. Ref. Nov.1958. 420 En82
New spp. in Triceratomyia, Dicladocera, Stenotabanus, Philipotabanus, Dichelacera, and Tabanus.

23351 FALES, J. H., and BODENSTEIN, O. F. Aerosols vs. house flies. Soap & Chem. Spec. 34(12):115, 117,121. Dec.1958. 307.8 So12

23352 FERON, M., and GUENNELON, G. Recherche d'éléments écologiques en vue de la lutte contre la cécidomyie des lavandes (Thomasiniana lavandulae Barnes). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(1):11-26. Jan./Mar.1958. 464.9 F84An

23353 FRIEND, W. G., SALKELD, E. H., and MCCLANAHAN, R. J. A chemically defined diet and axenic rearing method for larvae of the seed-corn maggot, Hylemya cilicrura (Rond.) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). Canad. J. Zool. 36(6):931-936. Dec.1958. 470 C16D

23354 GENUNG, W. G. Biological and ecological notes on Mydas maculiventris Westwood as a predator of white grubs in south Florida. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4): 191. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23355 GEORGALA, M. B. Fruit fly control experiments with bait sprays containing protein attractants. Citrus Grower 299:1-4,6-8,10,12-15. Nov.1958. 80 C495

23356 GOOT, V. VAN DER. Some syrphid flies observed by members of the Netherlands Youth Association for Nature Study. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(12):233-235. Dec.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

23357 HAFEZ, M., and ATTIA, M. A. Rearing and culturing Musca sorbens Wied. in the laboratory. B. Ent. Res. 49(4):633-635. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23358 HAYS, K. L. Descriptions of the larva and adult female of Phorostoma tabanivora (Hall) (Diptera: Larvaevoridae) and notes on the biology of the species. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):552-553. Nov.1958. 420 En82

23359 HEINZE, G. Uber das Auftreten der Fritfliege [Oscinella frit] am Mais im Jahre 1958. Deut. Landwirt. 9(11):523-527. Nov.1958. 18 D4822

23360 HIRAO, J., and HASEGAWA, T. Studies on the wheat stem fly, Chlorops sp. (Dipt., Chloropidae) (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):215-222. Sept.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23361 IKEDA, Y. Insect repellents and attractants. IV-V. Botyu-Kagaku 23(3):99-107. Aug.1958. 421 B65
Musca domestica test insect.

23362 IWATA, T. Ecology on the larval growth of summer generations of rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, in Takada Province. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(4):258-263. Nov.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23363 IWATA, T. The relation between the heading date of the host plant and the pupating leaf sheath of the rice stem maggots [Chlorops oryzae] which injure the developing ears of the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 8(2):90-94. July 1958. 410 J272
English summary.

23364 JOBLING, B. Streblidae from Yemen with description of one subspecies of Ascodipteron (Diptera). Fieldiana. Zool. 39(17):185-189. Sept.22,1958. 500 C432Z

23365 JUCHNOWICZ, I., and ROMANKOW, W. The results of the studies on the biology and economic importance of Contarinia medicaginis Kieff. (Diptera, Cecidomyidae) [i.e. Itonididae]. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:35-58. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.
Pest of alfalfa.

23366 KALANDADZE, L. P., and BAGDAVADZE, A. I. Results of a study of the biological peculiarities of the cherry fly (Rhagoletis cerasi L.) and measures for controlling it. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:49-77. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.

23367 KARLIK, A. Vererbungsversuche mit Drosophila ambigua Pom. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):448-458. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

23368 KATZ, H. Getting ahead of fruit flies. Pest Control 26(12):34. Dec.1958. 449.8 Ex8

23369 KENNY, J. E., and THRONBERRY, H. Trolene (Dow ET-57) trials 1957-1958. Irish Vet. J. 12(10): 198-200. Oct.1958. 41.8 Ir4
Against Hypoderma larvae on cattle.

23370 KOREF SANTIBÁNEZ, S., and WADDINGTON, C. H. The origin of sexual isolation between different lines within a species. Evolution 12(4):485-493. Ref. Dec.1958. 443.8 Ev62
Drosophila melanogaster studied.

23371 KRÄMER, K. Drosophila (Scaptomyza) flava Fallén als Blattminierer an Treibkohlrabi. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(11):171-172. Nov.1958. 421 An9

23372 KUNZE-MÜHL, E., and MÜLLER, E. Weitere Untersuchungen über die chromosomale Struktur und die natürlichen Strukturtypen von Drosophila subobscura Coll. Chromosoma 9(6):559-570. 1958. 442.8 C46

23373 LAURET, T. H. Notes on the collection of Phlebotomus stewarti Mangabiera and Galindo (Diptera: Psychodidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):219-220. Oct.1958. 421 P193

23374 LEGOWSKI, T. J., and GOULD, H. J. Effect of DDT on egg-laying by Oscinella frit L. Nature [London] 182(4650):1682-1683. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

23375 LEWONTIN, R. C. Studies on heterozygosity and homeostasis. II. Loss of heterosis in a constant environment. Evolution 12(4):494-503. Ref. Dec.1958. 443.8 Ev62
Experiment with Drosophila obscura.

23376 MARTELLI, G. M. Development of control of the olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13 (9):13-18. Sept.1958. 80 OL42

23377 MAY, A. W. S. Problems of economic entomology in Queensland with special reference to fruit flies. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):188. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Control of Strumeta i.e. Dacus tryoni and 7 other spp.

23378 MILLER, D. D. Drosophila collections in eastern Canada in 1956. (Abs.) Nebr. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:8. 1957. 500 N27P

23379 MORETON, B. D., LIGHT, W. I. S. G., and JOHN, M. E. Control of cabbage root fly [Hylemya brassicae] and other pests of late-sown turnips. Plant Path. 7(4):130. Dec.1958. 464.8 P692

23380 MUKAI, T. Single gene heterosis associated with a second chromosome recessive lethal in Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 19(5):939. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

23381 NOLTE, D. J. Eye pigment relationships in three species groups of Drosophila. Evolution 12(4):519-531,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 443.8 Ev62

23382 NORTHERN RHODESIA. GAME AND TSETSE CONTROL DEPT. Annual report for the year 1957. Lusaka,1958. 28 p. 412.9 R34

23383 OATMAN, E. R., and MICHELBACHER, A. E. The melon leaf miner, Liriomyza pictella (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):557-566. Ref. Nov.1958. 420 En82
Life history of a California pest.
Part of a thesis (Ph. D.) - University of California.

23384 OHNISHI, E. Tyrosinase activation in the pupae of the housefly, Musca vicina [i.e. M. domestica vicina] M. Jap. J. Zool. 12(2):179-188. Mar.1958. 410 J27

23385 PARAMONOV, S. J. Notes on Australian Diptera. XXVI-XXVIII. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13) 1(9):593-600. Sept.1958. 410 An77
Includes n.spp. in Hyalomyia, Besserioides, and Epicerella.

23386 PARSONS, P. A. Genetical interference in Drosophila spp. Nature [London] 182(4652):1815-1816. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

23387 PATERSON, H. E. A new Pyrellia species from Natal, together with miscellaneous notes on other Muscidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2): 300-305. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

23388 PISTOR, K. Uber histologische Veränderungen am Nervensystem von Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. nach Insektizideinwirkung. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(3):351-372. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

23389 PROUT, T. A note on Reeve's method for estimating heritability with assortative mating. J. Genet. 56 (1):48-54. July 1958. 442.8 J823
Includes study of Drosophila melanogaster.

23390 PROVOST, M. W., and BRANCH, N. Food of tendipedid larvae in Polk County lakes. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):192. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23391 PUZZI, D., and ORLANDO, A. Progress on fruit fly control in São Paulo, Brazil. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(12):184-188. Ref. Sept.1958. 421 P692
Chiefly Ceratitis capitata and Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans.

23392 PUZZI, D., and ORLANDO, A. Screening tests of chemicals for liquid bait in traps as attractants to "Mediterranean fruit fly"—Ceratitis capitata (Wied.). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:137-149. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

23393 PUZZI, D., and ORLANDO, A. Studies on some attracting substances employed as dry baits to the "Mediterraneam fruit fly"—Ceratitis capitata (Wied.)—and using a new technique. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:151-161. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

23394 QUINTANILLA, R. H. Emplazamiento de los mosqueros en función de la atracción ejercida en la "mosca de los frutos" (Ceratitis capitata). Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(1):71-75. Dec.1957. 9 B863
English summary.

23395 REMM, KH. Über systematische Stellung der Art "Culicoides quadripunctatus Goetghebuer" (Diptera, Heleidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:257-260. 1957. 511 Ak191
German summary.

23396 ROHWER, G. G. Work needed in Florida to protect this State from important tropical and subtropical fruit flies. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):192. Dec. 1958. 420 F662

23397 ROONEY, W. F. Fly control on poultry farms. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1238. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

23398 RUSSO, G., and SANTORO, R. Bio-ecological observations and control experiments against Dacus oleae carried out in Ascea Marina, Salerno, in 1956. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5):1355-1385. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

23399 SELIVANOVA, S. N. Dates of sowing and damage to barley and spring wheat by the barley midge [Oscinella pusilla]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(4): 116-120. July/Aug. 20 Ag822

23400 SHIEH, L. K. On the metallic blue-green flies [Calliphoridae and Muscidae] in Amoy. (In Chinese.) Amoy. U. Acta Sci. Nat. 2:111-121. 1957. 513 Am62
English summary.

23401 SHŌGAKI, Y., and SHIMIZU, T. Ecological studies on the Japanese black flies (Simuliidae, Diptera). IV. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(8): 230-233,map. Aug.1958. 410.9 T57
English summary.

23402 SHŌGAKI, Y., and YOSHIDA, Y. Studies on the black flies [Simulium spp.] of Yase District in Kyoto-city and their control. II. On the control of black fly larvae by lindane emulsions in the natural streams. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):157-170,map. Ref. Sept. 1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23403 SIEGEL, M. The tomato menace. Canning Trade 81(24):7,15. Dec.29,1958. 286.83 T67
The vinegar fly, Drosophila sp.

23404 SMITH, J. M. The effects of temperature and of egg-laying on the longevity of Drosophila subobscura. J. Expt. Biol. 35(4):832-842. Dec.1958. 442.8 B77

23405 SMITH, K. G. V. A note on the prey of Dioctria linearis Mg. (Dipt., Asilidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):235. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23406 SMITH, K. M. A study of the early stages of infection with the Tipula iridescent virus. Parasitology 48(3/4):459-462. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21
Examination of Tipula paludosa.

23407 SMITH, P. D. California 4-H'ers fight the fly problem. Better Farming Methods 31(1):24-25. Jan. 1959. 58.8 B46

23408 SOÓS, A. Okologische und faunistische Angaben über die Platystomiden [i.e. Platystomatidae] des Karpatenbeckens (Dipt.). Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11 (1/18):253-265. 1958. 420 So12

23409 SPERLICH, D. Modellversuche zur Selektionswirkung verschiedener chromosomaler Struckturtypen von Drosophila subobscura Coll. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89 (3):422-436. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

23410 SPRINGER, R. Die Koppelungsverhältnisse bei den beiden Geschlechtern von Megaselia scalaris Loew (= Aphiochaeta xanthina Speis). (Phoridae). Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):373-376. 1958. 442.8 Z34

23411 STRANGIO, V. A. A study of the period of action in a series of sex-linked recessive lethals in Drosophila. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 36(5):425-432. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 Au7

23412 SUSMAN, M., and CARSON, H. L. Development of balanced polymorphism in laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 92(867):359-364. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 470 Am36

23413 TAKADA, H., and OKADA, T. Drosophila survey of Hokkaido. VI. A new species of the virilis group of the genus Drosophila (Diptera). Jap. J. Zool. 12 (2):133-137. Ref. Mar.1958. 410 J27
Drosophila ezoana n.sp.

23414 TAKADA, H., and LEE, J. J. A preliminary survey of the Drosophilidae from Kongju and its adjacent localities, South Korea. Annot. Zool. Jap. 31(2):113-116,map. June 1958. 410 An79

23415 TAMURA, I., and SUZUKI, T. Studies on the varietal difference in plant to the injury of insects by breeding in the stage of seedlings. I. On the test of insect resistance of rice plant varieties to rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):208-214. Sept.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23416 TAMURA, S. Embryological genetics on the resistance to parathion of Drosophila melanogaster. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 33(6):192-199. June 1958. 442.9 J27
English summary.

23417 TATCHELL, R. J. The physiology of digestion in the larvae of the horse bot-fly, Gasterophilus intestinalis (De Geer). Parasitology 48(3/4):448-458. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21

23418 TETLEY, J. H. The sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus L. I-II. Parasitology 48(3/4):353-374. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21

23419 THODAY, J. M. Homeostasis in a selection experiment. Heredity 12(4):401-415. Ref. Nov.1958. 443.8 H42
Experiments with Drosophila melanogaster.

23420 TIITTANEN, K. The damage of the frit fly (Oscinella frit L.) in the spring and winter cereals on the basis of the examinations in 1948—1947. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3): 207-208. 1958. 20 Su7M

23421 TIITTANEN, K. Results on the field experiments for control of the cabbage and turnips root flies [Hylemya brassicae Bouche and Hylemya floralis Fall.] and the onion fly [Hylemya antiqua Meg.] in 1957. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):208-209. 1958. 20 Su7M

23422 TOYOFUKU, Y. Drosophila survey of Hokkaido. VII. Notes on the chromosomal polymorphism in populations of several species of Drosophila observed in the University Botanical Garden, Sapporo. Annot. Zool. Jap. 31(2):103-108. Ref. June 1958. 410 An79

23423 UENO, H. On the several ecological problems of the breeding of larvae of the common housefly, Musca domestica vicina. Analysis of ecological factors in biological assay of insecticide. II. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(3):111-115. Aug.1958. 421 B65
English summary.

23424 VIJZELMAN, H. E. Zaadbehandeling met insecticiden ter bestrijding van de wortelvlieg (Psila rosae F.). Control of the carrot fly by means of a seed treatment. Wageningen. Inst. v. Plantenziektenk. Onderz. Meded. 163,23 p. 464.9 W123
English summary.

23425 VIVES SABATER, J. Hallazgo de Phlebotomus en otras localidades próximas a Barcelona. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 18(3):309-313. Ref. July 1958. 436.8 R32

23426 WAKAHAMA, K. I., and OKADA, T. Drosophila survey of Hokkaido. VIII. Description of a new species of the genus Amiota (Drosophilidae) from Japan. Annot. Zool. Jap. 31(2):109-112. Ref. June 1958. 410 An79

23427 WALKER, P. T. Insecticide seed dressings for bean fly [Melanagromyza phaseoli] control. Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon. Pesticides Res. Comt. CIRU/Porton/ Rpt. 158,12 p. Oct.1958. 423.92 G798C
Tanganyika.

23428 WALLACE, B. The average effect of radiation-induced mutations on viability in Drosophila melanogaster. Evolution 12(4):532-556. Ref. Dec.1958. 443.8 Ev62

23429 WEST, A. S. Biting fly control manual. Woodlands Res. Index 104,142 p. 1958. 99.8 W855A
Includes mosquitoes and control out-of-doors only.

23430 WHITING, P. W. Production of blowfly pupae in large quantity. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 32:233-239. 1958. 500 P383

23431 WOLFE, L. S., and PETERSON, D. G. A new method to estimate levels of infestations of black-fly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae). Canad. J. Zool. 36(6):863-867. Dec.1958. 470 C16D

23432 YAMASAKI, T., and NARAHASHI, T. Resistance of house flies to insecticides and the susceptibility of nerve to insecticides. Studies on the mechanism of action of insecticides. XVII. Botyu-Kagaku 23(3):146-157. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 B65

23433 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. 300 species of Drosophila in Hawaii? A challenge to geneticists and evolutionists. Evolution 12(4):557-558. Dec.1958. 443.8 Ev62

Culicidae

23434 BIDLINGMAYER, W. L. Mosquito penetration tests with louver screening. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):190-191. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Aedes aegypti and A. taeniorhynchus.

23435 BRANCH, N., and others. New distributional records for Florida mosquitoes. Fla. Ent. 41(4):155-163. Ref. Dec.1958. 420 F662
L. Logan, E. C. Beck, and J. A. Mulrennan, joint authors.

23436 BRITISH GUIANA. MOSQUITO CONTROL SERV. Annual report 1957. Georgetown,1957. 8 p. 428 B775

23437 BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY). British mosquitoes and their control. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econ. Ser. 4A,23 p. 1958. 410.9 B77

23438 BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY). Mosquitoes and their relation to disease; their life-history, habits and control. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econ. Ser. 4,15 p. 1958. 410.9 B77

23439 CHANG, S. C. The races of Anopheles maculipennis and their distribution in the north eastern provinces of China. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(3):266-271,map. Ref. July 1958. 421 K96
English summary.

23440 DANILEVSKIĬ, A. S., and GLINIANAIA, E. I. Relation of the gonotrophic cycle and imaginal diapause of blood-sucking mosquitoes to variation in day length. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 46:34-51. Ref. 1958. 442.9 L542
Culex pipiens pipiens and Anopheles maculipennis messeae.

23441 ELLIOTT, R. A method for the investigation of susceptibility to insecticides in Anopheles larvae. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(6):527-534. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.9 R813

23442 FITZSIMMONS, W. M. A new record of Anopheles maculipalpis Giles. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):426. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

23443 GARNHAM, P. C. C., LAINSON, R., and COOPER, W. The complete life cycle of a new strain of Plasmodium gonderi from the drill (Mandrillus leucophaeus), including its sporogony in Anopheles aztecus and its pre-erythrocytic schizogony in the rhesus monkey. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(6):509-517. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.9 R813

23444 KUZINA, O. S. Response of mosquitoes to repellents and some other irritants. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(9):1352-1362. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

23445 LAARMAN, J. J. Research on the ecology of culicine mosquitoes in a forest region of the Belgian Congo. Acta Leidensia 28:94-98. 1958. 448.9 L59

23446 LAURENCE, B. R., and SMITH, S. A. The breeding of Taeniorhynchus (subgenus Mansonioides) mosquitoes in the laboratory. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(6):518-526. Nov.1958. 448.9 R813

23447 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Presence of a factor inhibiting biting in Aedes aegypti. Nature [London] 182 (4649):1567-1568. Dec.6,1958. 472 N21

23448 LUM, P. T. M., and HORSFALL, W. R. Colonization of the floodwater mosquito, Psorophora howardii Coq. (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):596-600. Nov.1958. 420 En82

23449 MCDANIEL, I. N. Bionomics of the brown woods mosquito, Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera, Culicidae). Diss. Abs. 19(5):1145. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

23450 MENEES, J. H. The facial areas, labrum, epipharynx, hypopharynx and mandibles of the larva of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(5):124-140. Ref. Dec.1958. 420 B79

23451 NOVAK, D. Culex pipiens molestus Forsk., neu für Mähren (Dipt., Culicidae). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(3):296. Aug.20,1958. 420 C33
German summary.

23452 PRICE, R. D. Observations on a unique monster embryo of Wyeomyia smithii (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):600-604. Nov. 1958. 420 En82

23453 PROVOST, M. W. The influence of moonlight on light-trap catches of mosquitoes. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):192. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23454 RAHM, U. Die Funktion der Antennen, Palpen und Tarsen von Aedes aegypti L. beim Aufsuchen des Wirtes. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(3):779-792. Ref. Sept. 1958. 410 R324

23455 TERZIAN, L. A., and STAHLER, N. A study of some effects of gamma radiation on the adults and eggs of Aedes aegypti. Biol. B. 115(3):536-550. Dec. 1958. 442.8 B52

23456 THOMAS, L. A., EKLUND, C. M., and RUSH, W. A. Susceptibility of garter snakes (Thamnophis spp.) to western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 99(3):698-700. Dec.1958. 442.9 So1
Includes Culex tarsalis as vector.

23457 VAN SOMEREN, E. C. C., HEISCH, R. B., and FURLONG, M. Observations on the behaviour of some mosquitoes of the Kenya coast. B. Ent. Res. 49(4):643-660,maps. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23458 VINOGRADOVA, E. B. On the photoperiodic reaction in the malarial mosquito, Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 46:52-60. Ref. 1958. 442.9 L542

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

23459 ACKLAND, M. Calocoris alpestris (Mey.-Dur.) (Hem., Miridae) in Gloucestershire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):232. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23460 AGARWALA, S. B. D. Melanaspis glomerata (Green)—a new coccid pest of sugarcane. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:24-31. 1956. 22 B483

23461 BADAMI, R. S. Changes in the transmissibility by aphids of a strain of cucumber mosaic virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):554-562. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

23462 BANKS, C. J. Effects of the ant, Lasius niger (L.), on the behaviour and reproduction of the black bean aphid, Aphis fabae Scop. B. Ent. Res. 49(4):701-714. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23463 BANKS, C. J., and NIXON, H. L. Effects of the ant, Lasius niger L., on the feeding and excretion of the bean aphid, Aphis fabae scop. J. Expt. Biol. 35(4): 703-711. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B77

23464 BARANOWSKI, R. M. Notes on the biology of the royal palm bug, Xylastodoris luteolus Barber (Hemiptera, Thaumastocoridae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):547-551. Nov.1958. 420 En82
A pest in Florida.

23465 BECKER, H. Zur Bekämpfung der Blattreblaus durch Winterspritzung. Weinberg u. Keller 5(10):535-541. Ref. Oct.1958. 95.8 W435
Phylloxera vitifoliae.

23466 BENASSY, C. Remarques sur l'écologie de Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus Comst. dans le midi méditerraneen (Hom. Diaspidinae). Entomophaga 3(2):93-108. Ref. 1958. 421 En835
English summary.
France.

23467 BIELENIN, I. La structure et l'apparition des filières dorso-marginales chez le deuxième stade larvaire du Lecanium corni Bouché, Marchal (♀nec ♂) Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaniidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:97-104. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
French summary.

23468 BRANDT, H. Blattläuse an Freilandzierpflanzen aus der Familie der Nachtschattengewächse. Pflanzenschutz 10(8):96. Aug.1958. 464.8 P48

23469 BRANDT, H. Blattläuse an Kohl, Rettich, Raps und anderen angebauten Kreuzblütlern (Blattläuse der Kulturpflanzen Mitteleuropas. III.). Pflanzenschutz 10(8):89-91. Aug.1958. 464.8 P48

23470 BRONSKILL, J. F., SALKELD, E. H., and FRIEND, W. G. Anatomy, histology, and secretions of salivary glands of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Canad. J. Zool. 36(6):961-968. Ref. Dec.1958. 470 C16D

23471 BUSHCHIK, T. N. A contribution to the comparative morphology of the males of the scale insects (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Diaspididae). (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Ent. Obshch. Trudy 46:162-269. Ref. 1958. 420 R92

23472 BUYCKX, E. J., and DAMOISEAU, R. Essais de lutte chimique contre Phytolyma lata, psyllide gallicole de Chlorophora excelsa. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(6):375-384. In ~B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(6). Dec.1958. 24 K83

23473 CHINA, W. E. Hemiptera of Tristan da Cunha. Norwegian Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937-1938. Results 43,8 p. Ref. 1958. 409 N83
Includes n. spp. in Nabis and Delphacodes.

23474 CHU, E. C. A possible cause of the occurrence of bug holes. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 14:438. July 27,1958. 475 K82

23475 CROWELL, H. H. Potato insect vector studies. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:109-110. 1957. 61.9 Or3
Control of leaf roll spread by aphids.

23476 DLABOLA, J. First contribution to the knowledge of the Cicadidae from the Belgian Congo (Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 58(1/2):62-74. Oct.7,1958. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Koma.

23477 DOUGLASS, J. R., and HALLOCK H. C. Russian-thistle distribution in southern Idaho and eastern Oregon in relation to beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] populations. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 18, 20 p.,map. Oct.1958. A281.9 Ag8

23478 DRAKE, C. J., and DAVIS, N. T. The morphology and systematics of the Piesmatidae (Hemiptera), with keys to world genera and American species. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):567-581. Ref. Nov.1958. 420 En82

23479 DRAKE, C. J. A new genus of apterous aradid from the Philippines (Hemiptera: Aradidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57(3):147-148. Sept./Dec. 1958. 500 So8
Ainocoris.

23480 DRAKE, C. J., and CHAPMAN, H. C. New Neotropical Hebridae, including a catalogue of the American species (Hemiptera). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(10):317-326. Ref. Oct.1958. 500 W276J
Includes n. spp. in Merragata and Hebrus.

23481 DRAKE, C. J. Three new species of Ypsotingis (Hemiptera: Tingidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57 (3):149-153. Sept./Dec.1958. 500 So8

23482 DRAKE, C. J. Two new species of waterstriders from Peru (Hemiptera: Gerridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(5):109-111. Dec.1958. 420 B79
In Rheumatobates and Cylindrostethus.

23483 EVERETT, P. The green vegetable bug [Nezara viridula]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):469,471-472. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J

23484 FONSECA, J. P. DA. Three new species of Brazilian Coccidae on coffee trees (Homoptera-Coccidae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:123-135. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.
Cerococcus catenarius, Coccus brasiliensis, and Lecanium lizeri, found in São Paulo.

23485 GILIOMEE, J. Green stink-bug [Nezara viridula] in winter rainfall region. Farming So. Africa 34(8):55-56. Nov.1958. 24 So842

23486 HEIKINHEIMO, O. Surveys to the results of the investigations regarding the damage to oats in the year of 1957. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):199-200. 1958. 20 Su7M
Caused by Calligypona pellucida.

23487 HESLOP-HARRISON, G. Subfamily separation in the homopterous Psyllidae—III. (a-c). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(9):561-579. Sept.1958. 410 An77

23488 HILDEBRAND, E. M., and SMITH, F. F. Aphid transmission of a virus associated with sweetpotato internal cork and masked in feathery-mottle-infected sweetpotatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(10):1148-1153. Oct.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Myzus persicae and Macrosiphum solanifolii.

23489 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. Concerning Gerris (Gerrisella) Poisson and a new genus [Eurygerris] for some new world Gerris species. Fla. Ent. 41(4):165-168. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23490 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. A new genus [Rheumatometroides] of the Gerridae from the Solomon Islands. Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):203-206. Oct. 1958. 421 P193

23491 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. A new primitive Ptilomera from the Himalayas and other notes (Gerridae, Hemiptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53 (5):117-123. Dec.1958. 420 B79

23492 KAWECKI, Z. Studies on the genus Lecanium Burm. V. The nut or thorn scale—Lecanium coryli (L.) sensu Marchal nec Sulc (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaniidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:39-69. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23493 KHADZHIBEILI, Z. K. In regard to a study of the carmine-yielding scale insects in Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:203-215. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.
New species in Porphyrophora.

23494 KHOLIN, N. D., and SHENDRIKOV, G. L. Utilization of hydro-augers in grape culture. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniîa nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.77-83. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 95.4 V772
Includes its use in Phylloxera control.

23495 KLINK, G. Testung von Blattläusen auf der Drehscheibe, mit einem Befund über die statische Orientierung. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(3):337-340. 1958. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
Insecticide testing with Aphis fabae.

23496 LAL, G. White fly [Aleurolobus barodensis] of sugar cane in north western Uttar Pradesh. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(7):445,447,449-450. Oct.1958. 65.8 In26

23497 LAMB, K. P. Alate aphids trapped in Auckland, New Zealand using Moericke colour traps. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(4):579-589. Ref. Dec.1958. 514 N482

23498 LATTIN, J. D. A stridulatory mechanism in Arhaphe cicindeloides Walker (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Pyrrhocoridae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):217-219. Oct. 1958. 421 P193

23499 LESTON, D. Pachycoleus rufescens Sahlberg (Hem., Dipsocoridae) in Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1133):240. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23500 LOHVYNENKO, V. M. Cicada fauna (Jassidae) of the left-coastal Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:57-74. Ref. 1957. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

23501 LÓPEZ CRISTÓBAL, U. Obtención de centenos resistentes a la toxemia del pulgón de los cereales, "Schizaphis [i.e. Toxoptera] graminum" (Rond.). La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 33(2):183-193. Dec.1957. 9 R32

23502 LOWE, A. D., and DROMGOOLE, W. V. The development of an electronic aphid-counter. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(6):903-912. Dec.1958. 23 N4892

23503 MACGREGOR, R. Notas sobre coccidos. I. Una nueva especie de piojo harinoso mexicano (Hom., Pseudococc.) [Pseudococcus agavis]. Ciencia 18(7/8):131-134. Nov.15,1958. 475 C48

23504 MALHOTRA, C. P. Bionomics of Serinetha augur Fabr. and its association with Dysdercus cingulatus Fabr., the red cotton bug. Indian Forester 94(11): 669-671. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 In2

23505 MEIER, W. Zum Auftreten der grünen Pfirsichblattlaus (Myzus persicae Sulzer) in Kartoffelfeldern der Schweiz. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(10):145-155. Oct.1958. 17 M69

23506 MENKE, A. S. A synopsis of the genus Belostoma Latreille, of America north of Mexico, with the description of a new species (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57(3):154-174. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 500 So8

23507 MILLER, N. C. E. The presence of a stridulatory organ in Rhyticoris (Hemiptera-Heteroptera-Coreidae-Coreinae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):238. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23508 MULLER, F. P., and SCHOLL, S. E. Some notes on the aphid fauna of South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):382-414. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86
Includes food and host plants.

23509 MÜNSTER, J., and JOSEPH, E. Rhopalosiphoninus staphyleae subspec. tulipaellus Theob. 1916, le puceron des silos de betteraves. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):457-459. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

23510 NACHEV, P. D. Le Phylloxéra gallicole et la lutte contre i'insecte. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):16-19. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

23511 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Red scale and yellow scale, two important pests of citrus trees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(9):487-490. Sept.1958. 23 N472
Aonidiella aurantii and A. citrina.

23512 NODA, I. The emergence of winged viviparous female in aphid. IV. The effect of light on the development of winged form in Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae [i.e. fitchii]. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):227-231. Sept. 1958. 475 J27

23513 OTAKE, A. The population growth of Macrosiphum granarium Kirby influenced by its parasites. Jap. J. Ecol. 8(2):62-68. Ref. July 1958. 410 J272

23514 OTKHMEZURI, L. T. Results of a study of the chemical means of controlling the grape mealybug (Pseudococcus citri Risso). (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:101-123. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.

23515 PATEL, R. M., and PATEL, H. K. Cotton jassid (Empoasca devastans Dist.). Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 11(3):11-12. Jan.1958. 22 B22

23516 PLIŪTA, O. K., and MASLIŪK, A. I. The increase of the tortoise bug [Eurygaster integriceps] is checked. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):31-33. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1
Grain pest.

23517 POISSON, R. Faune de France. Hétéroptères aquatiques. Faune de France 61,261 p. Ref. 1957. 411 F273
Includes anatomy and physiology.

23518 PORTER, J. E. A preliminary report on the presence of hackberry psyllids in Florida (Homoptera: Psyllidae). (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):192. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23519 PRADAD, S. N. Bionomics of Oxycarenus laetus, Kirby (dusky cotton bug). Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:47-61. Ref. 1956. 22 B483

23520 RICHARDS, W. R. A new aphid genus [Hyalomyzus] (Homoptera: Aphididae). Fla. Ent. 41(4):169-172. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23521 RICHTER, L. Membracidae peruanae. (In Spanish.) Caldasia 8(37):163-174. Aug.30,1958. 516 C12
Includes n. sp. in Cyphonia.

23522 RIDER, V. A. The grain was protected. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):33-34. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1
Control of Eurygaster integriceps in Voronezh Region.

23523 SCHMITZ, G. Helopeltis du cotonnier en Afrique centrale. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 71,178 p. Ref. 1958. 24 In7

23524 SCHOLL, S. E., and DAIBER, C. C. Notes on the occurrence of holocyclic overwintering of the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae] in South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):315-322. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

23525 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Pentatominae novae africanae. II-III. (In French.) Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 58(1/2):129-143,170-174. Oct.7,1958. 410 R326
II, Kelea Schout. [n.g.] et Euryaspis Sign.; III, Gynenica Dall. et Pseudolerida Schout.
Includes n. spp. in all genera except Kelea.

23526 SIMONS, J. N. Pseudo-curly top, a treehopper transmitted plant virus. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):188-189. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Micrutalis sp. on tomatoes.

23527 SLATER, J. A. Ethiopian Lygaeidae. I. The genus Aulacopeltus (Stal) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(5):112-117. Dec.1958. 420 B79
Includes n.sp. and new synonymy.

23528 SLYKHUIS, J. T., and WATSON, M. A. Striate mosaic of cereals in Europe and its transmission by Delphacodes pellucida (Fab.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):542-553. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

23529 STRAWIŃSKI, K. Das Erscheinen und Verschwinden von Heteropteren auf den Wiesen in der Umgebung von Puławy. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27: 121-133. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
German summary.

23530 SZELEGIEWICZ, H. Eine neue Art von Macrosiphoniella D. Gu. (Homoptera, Aphididae) aus Polen. Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 17(4): 41-46. July 30,1958. 410.9 W26

23531 THOMPSON, H. R. Note on the efficiency of aphid trapping. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(4):614-616. Dec.1958. 514 N482

23532 TUTTLE, D. M., and others. The spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 294,10 p. May 1958. 100 Ar4
O. L. Barnes, M. W. Nielson, V. D. Roth, and M. H. Schonhorst, joint authors.

23533 UNIGARRO P., A. Biologia del predator Zelus longipes Linneo (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) en el Valle del Cauca. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 18(51):53-82. July 1958. 9.4 C717

23534 VANDERPLANK, F. L. The assassin bug, Platymerus rhadamanthus Gerst (Hemiptera: Reduviidae), a useful predator of the rhinoceros beetles Oryctes boas (F.) and Oryctes monoceros (Oliv.). (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):309-314. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86
Pests of coconuts.

23535 VASHADZE, V. N. On certain immune species of ornamental plants in relation to the Japanese pseudo scale wax insect (Ceroplastes japonicus Gr.). (In Russian.) Sukhum. Bot. Sad. Trudy 10:495-505. Ref. 1957. 451 Su42

23536 VERESHCHAGINA, V. V. Ecology of the woolly [apple] aphid and measures for controlling it in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Kishinev. Moldavskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Trudy 3:255-266. Ref. 1957. 87 K64
Eriosoma lanigerum.

23537 WAGNER, É. Deuxième contribution a la faune des hémiptères hétéroptères de France. Vie et Milieu 9(2):236-247. 1958. 442.8 V67

23538 WALDHAUER, W. Untersuchungen an Klonen der Grünen Pfirsichblattlaus Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae (Sulz) zur Frage ihrer virginogenen Überwinterung. Bonn,1957. 115 p. Ref. 431 W14
Inaug.- Diss. - Bonn.

23539 WENZL, H. Blattlaus-Spritzungen zur Bekämpfung der Viruskrankheiten der Kartoffel. Pflanzenarzt 11(12):131-133. Dec.1,1958. 464.9 P482

23540 WOODROFFE, G. E. The food-plants of Capsodes sulcatus (Fieb.) (Hem., Miridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):240. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23541 WOODWARD, T. E. New species of Peloridiidae (Homoptera: Coleorrhyncha) with a key to the New Zealand Species. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):687-693. Nov.1958. 514 W46
New spp. in Ciophysa.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

23542 AMY, R. L., and ERNST, M. L. Sensitivity of the developing Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] embryo to ultraviolet radiation. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 32:254-260. Ref. 1958. 500 P383

23543 BÉNASSY, C. Modalités du parasitisme chez Thomsonisca typica Mercet (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoïdea, Encyrtidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(21):1899-1901. Nov.24,1958. 505 P21

23544 BENOIST, R. Hyménoptères récoltés par une mission Suisse au Maroc (1947); Apidae (Prosopidinae, Colletinae). Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37: 161-166. Third Q.1957. 515 So1
Includes n. spp. in Prosopis and Colletes.

23545 BERLAND, L. Les guêpes pompiles [Pompilidae]. Nature [Paris] 3281:351-353. Sept.1958. 473 N21

23546 BLASINGAME, W. E. Georgia imported fire ant eradication program. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):189. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

23547 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Damage by ants to plastic sheathed cables. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 15(3): 157-159. Sept.1958. 23 Q37
Pheidole megacephala.

23548 BURNETT, T. Dispersal of an insect parasite over a small plot. Canad. Ent. 90(5):279-283. May 1958. 421 C16
Dahlbominus fuscipennis parasite of Neodiprion lecontei.

23549 BUTLER, G. D. Braconid wasps reared from lepidopterous larvae in Arizona, 1957. Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):221-223. Oct.1958. 421 P193

23550 BUTLER, G. D., and HANSEN, H. L. The parasites of the clover seed chalcid [Bruchophagus gibbus] in the United States (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):223-229. Oct.1958. 421 P193

23551 CLARIDGE, M. F. A further record, with a note on the biology, of Merisus splendidus Walker (Hym., Pteromalidae). Opius caelatus Hal. (Hym., Braconidae) and Lamprotatus splendens Westw. (Hym., Pteromalidae) parasites of Pegomyia [i.e. Pegomya] nigritarsis (Zett.) (Dipt., Anthomyiidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):227. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23552 COLE, A. C. North American Leptothorax of the nitens-carinatus complex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):535-538. Nov.1958. 420 En82

23553 COWPERTHWAITE, W. G. Present status of the imported fire ant eradication program in Florida. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):189. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

23554 DURR, H. J. R., JOUBERT, C. J., and WALTERS, S. S. The effect of application to the soil of aldrin, dieldrin and chlordane on festations of the argentine ant (Iridomyrmex humilis) during a period of four years. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(1):75-82. Mar.1958. 24 Su3
English summary.

23555 DYKSTRA, W. W. Relation of wildlife to the fire ant eradication program. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4): 189. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

23556 ERDOS, J. Enumeration systematica Thysanidarum et Aphelinidarum (Hym.) Hungariae regionumque finitimarum cum datis earum ethologicis. Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18):71-102,map. Ref. 1958. 420 So12
Includes n.sp. in Prospaltella.

23557 FEDOSEEVA, L. I. A survey of herbivorous species of Bruchophagus Ashm. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea in the USSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(9):1345-1351. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

23558 FIRE ant [Solenopsis germinata] control program. Agr. Chem. 14(1):46-47,107-110. Jan.1959. 381 Ag8

23559 FISCHER, M. Neue Cardiochiles-Arten aus Ägypten (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:13-33. 1958. 421 P76

23560 FRYE, O. E. Relation of wildlife to the fire ant eradication program in Florida. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41 (4):189-190. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

23561 GILIAROV, M. S. Antibiotics which are excreted by insects. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 46(2):208-216. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Er3
Ants and Coleoptera.

23562 GIRAL, J., and BARRERA, J. La cera de Campeche. Ciencia 18(7/8):129-130. Nov.15,1958. 475 C48
Beeswax produced by Meliponidae.

23563 GONÇALVES, A. J. L. Experiments with aldrin in control of the red sauba ant (Atta sexdens rubropilosa Forel). (In Portuguese.) Soc. Bras. de Agron. Rev. 12(3/4):35-38. 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 So13

23564 GONÇALVES, C. R. Observations on the sauba ants of Amazonia. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Bras. de Agron. Rev. 12(3/4):43-52. 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 So13
Atta spp.

23565 GRADWELL, G. R. Eulophus nigribasis Gradwell (Hym., Chalcidoidea) the overwintering form of E. larvarum (L.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):234-235. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23566 HOFFER, A. Die tschechoslowakischen Arten der Gattung paraphaenodiscus Gir. und paraphaenodiscoides Merc. 12. Vorläufige Mitteilung zur monographischen Bearbeitung der tschechoslowakischen Encyrtiden (Hym. Chalcidoidea). Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(3):250-263. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 420 C33
Includes n. spp. in both genera.

23567 KOEHLER, W. Ein neuer Fundort von Anergates atratulus Schenck (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in Polen. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:105-108. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
German summary.

23568 KROMBEIN, K. V. Hymenoptera of America north of Mexico; synoptic catalog; first supplement. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 2,305 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Am

23569 LABERGE, W. E. Notes on the genus Gaesischia Michener, Laberge and Moure, with descriptions of a new species and subgenus from México (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):195-201. Oct.1958. 421 P193

23570 LANHAM, U. N., and EVANS, F. C. Phoretic scelionids of grasshoppers of the genus Melanoplus (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):213-214. Oct.1958. 421 P193

23571 LIVINGSTON, B. P. Fire ant program, State of Alabama. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):190. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

23572 LUCAS, B. Ontogenetic moulting in larvae of Meliponinae (Hymenoptera-Apoidea). (In Portuguese.) Dusonia 8(1):37-40. Apr.1958. 410 D94
English summary.

23573 MASNER, P. Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Ganaspis Foerster, 1869 (Hym., Cynipoidea). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(3):264-279. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 42C C33
Includes n. spp.

23574 MICHENER, C. D., and others. Factors determining the distribution of nests of bees in banks of earth. (In Portuguese.) Dusonia 8(1):1-24,maps. Ref. Apr. 1958. 410 D94
R. B. Lange, J. J. Bigarella, and R. Salamuni, joint authors.

23575 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. A rose tip sawfly [Ardis sulcata] new to California (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):202. Oct.1958. 421 P193

23576 MILLAN, E., and SANTIS, L. DE. Himenópteros parásitos de Evetria [i.e. Rhyacionia] buoliana en las Repúblicas del Plata. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(1):105-110. 1958. 9 R329
Includes n. sp. in Hemiteles.

23577 MÓCZÁR, L. Faunenkatalog der Subfamilie Crabroninae (Hym.) (Cat. Hym. XIII.). (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18):189-216. Ref. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

23578 NOSKIEWICZ, J. Rhyssini Schlesiens (Hym., Ichneumonidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:91-108. Ref. 1958. 421 P76

23579 NOSKIEWICZ, J. Zwei neue asiatische Arten der Gattung Colletes Latr. (Hym., Apidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:5-19. 1958. 421 P76

23580 PADGET, L. J. The fire ant eradication in the Southern States. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):190. Dec. 1958. 420 F662
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

23581 POPOV, V. V. Bees, their relationship with the flowering vegetation, and problem of alfalfa pollination. Acta Ent. Sinica 8(3):191-206. July 1958. 421 K96
Text in Chinese and Russian.

23582 POPOV, V. V. On three subgenera of the genus Andrena (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Ent. Obshch. Trudy 46:109-161. Ref. 1958. 420 R92

23583 PUŁAWSKI, W. Deux espèces nouvelles du genre Astata Latr. (Hym., Sphecid.) de la Hongrie. Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:193-197. 1958. 421 P76

23584 PUŁAWSKI, W. Sphecidae (Hymenoptera) récoltés pendant un voyage en Bulgarie. Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:161-192. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
Includes n.spp. in Astata, Tachysphex, and Prosopigastra.

23585 REICHART, G. Polistes gallica L. als Nachsteller an Hyphantria-Raupen. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18):239-252. Ref. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

23586 SCHØYEN, T. H. Maur i hus og hage [Ants in house and garden]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 8,4 p. 1957. 464.4 N83

23587 SOIKA, A. G. Hyménoptères récoltés par une mission Suisse du Maroc (1947); Vespidae, Masaridinae. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:167-174. Third Q.1957. 515 So1
New spp. in Paraceramius.

23588 STÄHLIN, A., and BOMMER, D. Über die Wege zu einer besseren Befruchtung des Rotklees. Angew. Bot. 32(5):165-185. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 An4
Chiefly pollination by bees.

23589 STROJNY, W. De la perforation du bois par Rhyssa persuasoria (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:145-148. 1958. 421 P76
With its ovipositor.

23590 SZMIDT, A. Some observations on obtaining host eggs for laboratory mass breeding of Trichogramma Westw. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:149-157. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.
Using Hyloicus [i.e. Sphinx] pinastri and Dendrolimus pini.

23591 TOBIAS, V. I. The braconids of the genera Bracon F. and Habrobracon Ashm. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of the steppe and desert areas of the USSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Ent. Obshch. Trudy 46:68-108. Ref. 1958. 420 R92

23592 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Observations on the biology of the imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri]. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-49,21 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1958. A420 R31

23593 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Migratory honey buzzards in action. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(11):241-243. Nov.1958. 410 L57
Preying on wasps.

23594 WARREN, L. O., and COYNE, J. F. The pine sawfly, Neodiprion taedae linearis Ross, in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,23 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 100 Ar42

23595 WILLE, A. A comparative study of the dorsal vessels of bees. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):538-546. Nov.1958. 420 En82

23596 WILLIAMS, F. X. Four new sphecid wasps from western North America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae, Larrinae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):207-213. Oct.1958. 421 P193
In Tachysphex and Solierella.

23597 ŻAK-OGAZA, B. Matériaux à la connaissance de chalcidiens [Chalcidoidea] parasites des cochenilles [Coccoidea]. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:141-150. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
French summary.

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

23598 ABRAHAM, E. V., and BASHEER, M. No more trouble from the cotton bollworm [Earias insulana]. Indian Farming 8(8):38-40. Nov.1958. 22 In283

23599 AGÓCSY, P. Einige Daten zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren-Fauna des Komitates Szabolcs. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18):9-20. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

23600 AMSEL, H. G. Cyprische Kleinschmetterlinge. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(4):51-58; (5):69-75. (Concl.) Apr.15-May 15,1958. 421 Os7
Includes n.spp. in Ommatopteryx, Pempelia, Cyprusia n.g., Scoparia, Metasia, Laspeyresia, and Oeogoconia.

23601 ARBATSKAJA, H. Die Zeitpunkte des Auftretens der einzelnen Entwicklungsstadien des weissen Bärenspinners [Hyphantria cunea] in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Pol'nohnospodárstvo 5(4):665-680. 1958. 19.5 P752

23602 ASTON, A. Additions to the Suffolk Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):306. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23603 BERVILLE, P., and TERRAL, A. Observations et essais de traitements sur les chenilles bourrues [Arctia caja]. Phytoma 10(102):7-10. Nov.1958. 464.8 P563

23604 BIRD, R. D., and STEWART, W. W. A. The European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Prairie Gard. 1958:145-146. 80 W73

23605 BLATHWAYT, C. S. H. Migrant moths at Weston-super-Mare. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12): 304-305. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23606 BOLLOW, H. Der Schattenwickler (Cnephasia wahlbomiana L.) in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 10(8):91-93. Aug.1958. 464.8 P48
Pest of forage crops.

23607 BOURSIN, C. Erwiderung an Herrn R. Agenjo (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der "Noctuidae-Trifinae," XCIX. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(10):176-181. Oct.15,1958. 421 Os7

23608 BOURSIN, C. Eine neue Euxoa Hb. aus Spanien. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der "Noctuidae-Trifinae," XCVIII). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(7):128-133, map. July 15,1958. 421 Os7

23609 BOWDEN, J., and INGRAM, W. R. A revised interpretation of the causes of loss of crops of cotton in the drier regions of Uganda. Nature [London] 182(4651): 1750. Dec.20,1958. 472 N21
Earias spp.

23610 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Control of the cedar looper [Pingasa sp.]. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 15(3):159-160. Sept.1958. 23 Q37
On Cedrela toona australis.

23611 BURKHARDT, V. R. A Castle Russell memory. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):283-284. Dec. 1958. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

23612 BURMANN, K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lepidopterenfauna Tirols. II. Sympistis nigrita Bsd. und funesta Payk. in Nordtirol. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(10):169-176,map. Oct.15,1958. 421 Os7

23613 BUTANI, D. K. A note on the external anatomy of Precis orithya Swinhoe (Nymphalidae: Lepidoptera). Cur. Sci. 27(11):453-454. Nov.1958. 475 Sci23
Pest of sugarcane.

23614 CALCAGNOLO, G., and LEIDERMAN, L. High concentrate sprays for coffee leaf miner control, Perileucoptera [i.e. Leucoptera] coffeella (Guérin-Méneville) (Lepidoptera-Buccolatricidae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:105-121. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

23615 CAMPBELL, J. L. Isle of Canna report for 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):282-283. Dec. 1958. 421 En89
Butterflies.

23616 CAPPS, H. W. An illustrated key for identification of larvae of the cotton-pest species of Pectinophora Busck and Platyedra Meyrick (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). B. Ent. Res. 49(4):631-632. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23617 CĂPUSE, J. Ancata n. g. (Taeniocampa Gn. partim, Lepidoptera). (In French.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:167-171. 1958. 421 P76

23618 CHEN, J. T. Morphology and habit of six main borers of the tea bush. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(3):272-280. July 1958. 421 K96
English summary.
Lepidoptera and Coleoptera.

23619 CHOPRA, S. K. A critical review of anti-Dehradun borer campaign in Saharanpur. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(7):465,467. Oct.1958. 65.8 In26
Bissetia steniellus.

23620 CHUGUNIN, IA. V. Neparnyĭ shelkopriĭad [Porthetria dispar]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 34 p. (Vrediteli i Bolezni Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennykh Rasteniĭ) 430 C472

23621 COAKER, T. H. Experiments with a virus disease of the cotton bollworm Heliothis armigera (Hbn.). Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):536-541. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72

23622 COLLIER, A. E. The genetics of Lysandra coridon Poda ab. syngrapha Kef. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):278-279. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23623 COMSTOCK, J. A. A brief note on the pupa of Melitaea pola Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57(3):143-144. Sept./Dec. 1958. 500 So8

23624 COMSTOCK, J. A. Notes on the early stages of Feralia februalis Grote. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57(3):140-143. Sept./Dec.1958. 500 So8

23625 DANILEVSKIĬ, A. S., and BEĬ-BIENKO, I. G. The oak leaf-roller (Tortrix viridana L.) and resistance of [early and late] forms of oak to injuries. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lanina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 46:61-76. Ref. 1958. 442.9 L542

23626 DIAS, L. C. B. Control of the "coffee leaf miner" [Leucoptera coffeella] in the States of São Paulo and Espirito Santo, Brazil, 1957. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 33(378):31-41. Ref. Aug.1958. 68.29 Sa63

23627 DICKSON, C. G. C., and SCHOFIELD, T. W. Observations on the migration of Belenois aurota (F.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21 (2):427-428. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

23628 DOLIDZE, G. V. In regard to a study of the ecological problems of the cabbage armyworm (Barathra i.e. Mamestra] brassicae L.) in Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:79-100. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1
Russian summary.

23629 EKHOLM, S. The control of the pea moth (Laspeyresia nigricana Steph.). (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):199. 1958. 20 Su7M

23630 FLINT, G. J. Hadena confusa Hufnagel. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(12):252. Dec.1,1958. 420 N38B

23631 FUKAYA, M., and MITSUHASHI, J. The hormonal control of larval diapause in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis. II. The activity of the corpora allata during the diapausing period. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):223-226. Sept.1958. 475 J27

23632 GALENOVICH, E. N. We're exterminating the breeding places of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):18-19. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1

23633 GANGULI, R. N. The possibilities of control of jute semi-looper (Anomis sabulifera Guen.) by "Folidol-E 605." Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 10(2):95-97. 1957. 464.8 H67Ae

23634 GEISPITS, K. F. Adaptive importance of the photoperiodic reaction and its role in the ecology of the pine moth (Dendrolimus pini). (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 46:21-33. Ref. 1958. 442.9 L542

23635 GENUNG, W. G. Notes on the syntomid moth Lymire edwardsi (Grote) and its control on Ficus. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):191. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23636 GORYSHIN, N. I. Ecological analysis of the seasonal developmental cycle of the cotton bollworm (Chloridea obsoleta F.) [i.e. Heliothis armigera] in the northern districts of its distribution. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 46:3-20. Ref. 1958. 442.9 L542

23637 GRIGOR'EVA, T. G. Zernovye sovki i bor'ba s nimi [Grain cutworms and their control]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 56 p. Ref. 430 G87
Hadena spp.

23638 GUAGLIUMI, P. Automeris illustris Wlk., (Lepid. Saturniidae), una nueva plaga de la caña de azucar en Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(3):151-157. Oct./Dec.1957. 26 Ag87
English summary.

23639 GUPTA, B. D. Some friends of the sugarcane farmer. I. Parasites on the top borer, Scirpophaga nivella F. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(7):439,441-444. Oct.1958. 65.8 In26

23640 GYŐRFI, J. Les dégâts causés par la Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7 (9):350-353. Sept.1958. 99.8 Er22

23641 HARPER, G. W. Northern lights; a visit to Unst. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):286-288. Dec. 1958. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

23642 HARRIS, E. D., and GREEN, V. E. Comparison of field corn varieties for resistance to earworm and stored grain insect injury in the Everglades. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):191-192. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Heliothis zea and Sitophilus oryza.

23643 HEMMING, F., and SHELJUZHKO, L. Proposed addition to the "Official List of Specific Names in Zoology" of the specific name "duponcheli" Staudinger, 1871, as published in the combination "Leucophasia duponcheli", a well-known name which has been recently threatened (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 16(3):81-88. Nov.24,1958. 410 B874

23644 HIBBS, E. T., GUTHRIE, W. D., and NEISWANDER, C. R. The yield performance of a resistant and a susceptible field corn hybrid under different intensities of European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] infestation. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 818,27 p. Oct. 1958. 100 Oh3S

23645 HOWARD, J. O. T. A September holiday. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):284-286. Dec.1958. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

23646 HUECK, H. J. The development of a comparative method for the evaluation of the moth-proofness of wool serge. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):511-528. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72
Resistance to Tineola bisselliella, Attagenus piceus and Anthrenus vorax.

23647 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):299-300. Dec. 1958. 421 En89

23648 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ORIENTAL FRUIT MOTH AND SAN JOSE SCALE, 1957. Report. Paris,European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organisation,1957. 15 p. 430 In83
Text in French and English.
Grapholitha molesta and Aspidiotus perniciosus.

23649 ISHII, S., and HIRANO, C. Effect of fertilizers on the growth of the larva of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. I. Growth response of the larva to the rice plant cultured in different nitrogen level soils. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):198-202. Sept.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23650 IWAO, S. Phase variation in the armyworm, Leucania [i.e. Pseudaletia] unipuncta Haworth. II. Effect of population density on the larval growth pattern. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(4):237-243. Nov. 1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23651 JONES, D. L., and MILLER, J. H. Pathology of the dermatitis produced by the urticating caterpillar, Automeris io. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 79(1):81-85. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.8 Ar242

23652 KARCZEWSKI, J. Contribution à la connaissance des parasites de Gelechia (Teleia) [i.e. Exoteleia] dodecella (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:37-38. 1958. 421 P76
French summary.
Hymenoptera.

23653 KARPOV, A. S. Not to allow the potato moth [Gnorimoschema operculella] into the territory of U.S. S.R. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 3(1):49-50. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1

23654 KASY, F. Epibactra sareptana HS. neu für Niederösterreich und Österreich (Lep., Tortr.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(6):81-82. June 15,1958. 421 Os7

23655 KEMP, J. K. C. Rhodometra sacraria Linn. in Argyll. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):304. Dec. 1958. 421 En89

23656 KERR, S. H., and BROGDON, J. E. A new pest of magnolias. Fla. Ent. 41(4):195. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Probably Euzophera ostricolorella.

23657 KHARAZISHVILI, K. V. In regard to a study of the oak shoot moth (Stenolechia gemmella L.) in Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:177-180. Ref. 1957. 423.92 Ak1

23658 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Les Notodontidae africains (Lepidoptera Notodontoidea) Desmeocraera et genres voisins. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 66, 89 p. 1958. 515 M97A
Includes n.spp. in Desmeocraera, Andocidia n.g., Enomotarcha n.g., Diopeithes n.g., Chlorocalliope n.g., Sidisca n.g., and Pycnographa n.g., and the following n.gg., Deinarchia, Heraia, Crestonica, Liriochroa, Metula, and Daulopaectes.

23659 KLIMESCH, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren-Fauna der Wachau in NÖ. (Microlepidoptera). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(5):76-77; (6):91-97. (Concl.) May 15-June 15,1958. 421 Os7

23660 KOMAREK, O. Rassen der Zygaena carniolica Scop. in der ČSR. (Lep. Zyg.). 1. Rov. Kozlem. (n.s.)11 (1/18):103-132,maps. Ref. 1958. 420 So12
Includes application of statistical methods.

23661 KÖNIG, F. Der Entwicklungskreis von Pararge roxelana Cd. Ent. Z. 68(17):193-197. Sept.1,1958. 421 En85

23662 KONO, T., and SUGINO, T. On the estimation of the density of rice stems infested by the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis]. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):184-188. Sept.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23663 KOVÁCS, L. Die Veränderungen in der Gross-Schmetterlingfauna von Ungarn seit dem Erscheinen der Fauna Regni Hungariae bzw. des Schmetterlingbuches von Abafi-Aigner. Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18):133-188. 1958. 420 So12

23664 KRAMER, J. P. A study of microsporidiosis in the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hübner). Diss. Abs. 19(5):1144-1145. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

23665 KRESTENSEN, E. R., and GRAHAM, C. Control of second brood red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana]. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:102. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

23666 KUZNETSOV, V. I. Zonal distribution of Lepidoptera and formation of forest and orchard pest fauna in the mountains of Western Kopet Dagh. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 46:122-147. Ref. 1958. 442.9 L542

23667 LEFFEF, W. J. B. On the influence of contaminated feed on the survival of butterfly populations. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(11):255-259. Nov.1958. 410 L57
Air pollution.

23668 LÉNEK, O. Philosamia cynthia f. advena Wats. in Wien, ihre Erscheinungsformen und Biologie. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(5):65-68. May 15,1958. 421 Os7

23669 LINDENBAUER, M. Falterfunde aus Leibnitz, Steiermark. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(8):151-152. Aug.15,1958. 421 Os7

23670 MASAKI, S. The response of a "short day" insect to certain external factors: the induction of diapause in Abraxas miranda Butler (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(4):285-294. Nov.1958. 475 J27

23671 MATSUMOTO, S., and KUROSAWA, T. Notes on a new host-plant [Pueraria lobata] of the soy-bean pod borer, Grapholitha [i.e. Cydia] glycinivorella Matsumura. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2 (3):189-191. Sept.1958. 475 J27
English summary.

23672 MERKEL, E. P. The pine flower, cone, and seed-insect research program at the Lake City Research Center. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):192. Dec.1958. 420 F662
Diorcytria spp. most destructive.

23673 METAYE, R. Contribution à l'étude des lépidoptères du Viêtnam (Rhopalocera). Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1957:69-106. 330.9 Sa2
English summary.

23674 MICHAELIS, H. N. Gelechia boreella Douglas in England. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):305-306. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23675 MITCHELL, L. E., and WILLIAMS, A. Permanent mothproofing of wool with dieldrin is accomplished. Amer. Textile Rptr. 73(3):23,25,74. Jan.15,1959. 304.8 W88

23676 MONRO, H. A. U. Eradication measures against the oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] in the Province of British Columbia, Canada. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(12):177-179. Sept.1958. 421 P692

23677 OKADA, M. Embryonic moulting in the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(4):295-296. Nov.1958. 475 J27

23678 ÖSTERREICHISCHE FORSCHUNGSZENTRALE FÜR SCHMETTERLINGSWANDERUNGEN. Wanderfalterbeobachtungen im Jahre 1957 im mitteleuropäischen Raume. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(9):163-168. Sept.15, 1958. 421 Os7

23679 PEERDEMAN, M. P. The flight period of Maniola jurtina L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(12):242-243. Dec.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

23680 PEREZ, M. E. Pineapple gummosis in Puerto Rico and its control. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 21,71 p.,map. Ref. May 1957. 100 P83T
Caused by Batrachedra mathesoni.

23681 PFAU, J. Nachtrag zu meinem Aufsatz über "Die Lebensweise und Zucht von Agrotis ripae Hbn. (Lep. Noc. L.)." 66. Jahrgang dieser Zeitschrift, April 1958, Nr. 7, S. 75—80. Ent. Z. 68(16):191-192. Aug.15, 1958. 421 En85

23682 PINKER, R. Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des südlichen Burgenlandes. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(6): 98-101; (7):133-135,map. (Cont.) June 15-July 15,1958. 421 Os7

23683 PINKER, R. Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des südlichen Burgenlandes. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43 (8):147-151; (9):153-154. (Concl.) Aug.15-Sept.15,1958. 421 Os7

23684 POPOVA, M. Kryzhovnikovaia ognevka [Gooseberry pyralid (Zophodia convolutella)]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 37 p. Ref. (Vrediteli i Bolezni Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh Rastenii). 430 P812

23685 PRÜFFER, J. Horisme corticata Tr. (Lep., Geometr.) in Poland. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:135-138. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23686 RAZOWSKI, J. Acleris heringi n. sp. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) a new species from Central Asia. Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:139-140. 1958. 421 P76

23687 RAZOWSKI, J. Remarks on the species of the subgenus Brachycnephasia Réal and a new species of the subgenus Cnephasia s. s. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:75-84. 1958. 421 P76

23688 REID, W. Collecting notes 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):290-294. Dec.1958. 421 En89
Lepidoptera in Ireland.

23689 REISS, H. Versuch der Darstellung von Entwicklungsreihen bei der Gattung Zygaena F. (Lep.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(8):140-147; (9):155-163; (10): 181-183. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.15-Oct.15,1958. 421 Os7

23690 REISSER, H. Neue Heteroceren aus Kreta. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(7):105-128. Ref. July 15,1958. 421 Os7
Includes n.spp. in Ennomos and Mannia.

23691 RICHARDS, A. W. Lepidoptera in N.E. Hampshire in 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):294-295. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23692 RINDGE, F. H. Descriptions of and notes on North American Geometridae (Lepidoptera), No. 3. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1910,24 p. Oct.6,1958. 500 N483N
Includes n.spp. in Sterrha, Semiothisa, Mericisca, Merisma, Glena, Euchlaena, and Pityeja.

23693 ROBERTS, D., and SMAELLIE, E. Control of wax moth [Galleria mellonella] on comb honey and stored bee combs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):464-465, 467-468. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J

23694 ROLSTON, L. H., and others. Parasites of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 819,36 p.,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S
C. R. Neiswander, K. D. Arbuthnot, and G. T. York, joint authors.

23695 RUINARD, J. Onderzoekingen omtrent levenswijze, economische betekenis en bestrijdingsmogelijkheden der stengelboorders van het suikerriet op Java [Investigations into bionomics, economical importance and possibilities of control of the sugarcane stalkborers [Lepidoptera] in Java]. Hilversum,1958. 221 p. Ref. 423 R852

23696 RUNGS, C. Le genre Dysgonia Hb. (Lepidopt. Agrotidae) au Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(7):123-124. 1957. 515 So1C

23697 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. Biological control of the sugarcane borer [Diatraea saccharalis] in Cuba. Sugar J. 22(8):45-47. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

23698 SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and GILBERT, L. I. Substances with juvenile hormone activity in Crustacea and other invertebrates. Biol. B. 115(3):530-535. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B52
Includes insects, especially Antheraea polyphemus.

23699 SCHOLL, S. E., and DAIBER, C. C. Do systemic insecticides stimulate infestations of Plusia orichalcea Fabr. in potatoes? Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):423-425. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

23700 SHELDEN, P. The cabbage white butterfly [Pieris rapae]. Dairyfarming Digest 5(5):29-30. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 D1443

23701 SHEL'DESHOVA, G. G. Biology of the pear codling moth (Carpocapsa pyrivora Danil.). (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 46:88-121. Ref. 1958. 442.9 L542

23702 SHOWLER, A. J. Sterrha rusticata Schiff. at Charlton, London. Heliothis peltigera Schiff. at Witley, Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):305. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23703 SMITH, M. E. Predatism in a parasitized caterpillar. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(5):123. Dec.1958. 420 B79

23704 SPEERS, C. F. The elm spanworm [Ennomos subsignarius] infests large areas. South. Lumbermna 197(2465):137-138. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 So82
Pest of hardwoods.

23705 SPITZER, K. Das Vorkommen der Neptis coenobita Stoll., subsp. innominata Lewis in Südböhmen (Lep. Nymphalidae). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 55(3):298-299. Aug.20,1958. 420 C33
German summary.

23706 STERZL, O. Ergänzung und Berichtigung zum Aufsatz: "Ein Nachtrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des Kaunertales, Tirol." Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(4):50. Apr.15,1958. 421 Os7

23707 STRIDE, G. O. Further studies on the courtship behaviour of African mimetic butterflies. Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):224-230. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

23708 STROJNY, W. Insects destructive to the wood of fast growing trees. IV. Paranthrene tabaniformis Rott. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:151-156. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23709 STRUBLE, G. R., and BEDARD, W. D. Arthropod enemies of the lodgepole needle miner, Recurvaria milleri Busck. Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(4):181-186. Oct. 1958. 421 P193

23710 SUNDBY, R. The parasites of Phyllocnistis labyrinthella Bjerk. and their relation to the population dynamics of the leaf-miner. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1957 (sup.2),153 p.,maps. Ref. 421 N812

23711 SYMES, H. The life history of Procris globulariae Hb. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):279-281. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23712 SYMES, H. A note on rearing Calophasia lunula Hufn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):306-307. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23713 SYMES, H. Remarkable behaviour of a larva [Pieris brassicae]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):307-308. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23714 SZŐCS, J. In Ahornfrüchten lebenden Nepticuliden. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18): 275-283. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

23715 TADIĆ, M. Choix de la méthode pour la détermination des termes du traitement contre la pyrale des pommes (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Plojoprivredne Nauke 11(33):103-114. 1958. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

23716 TILDEN, J. W., and DUNCAN, C. D. The monarch butterfly [Danaus plexippus] and its migrations. Turtox News 36(9):222-223. Sept.1958. 442.8 T86

23717 TOLL, S. Neue Acrolepiidae; Beschreibung von vier neuen Arten aus der Sowjetunion. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(6):84-89. June 15,1958. 421 Os7
In Acrolepia and Roesslerstammia.

23718 TOLL, S. Studies on species of the Lepidoptera of the Cacoecia podana Scop. (Tortricidae) and Pyrausta sanguinalis L. (Pyralidae) groups. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:108-127. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.
Includes Pyrausta latefascialis n. sp.

23719 TORLESSE, A. D. Collecting notes from the north Midlands, 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12): 288-290. Dec.1958. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

23720 TOUMANOFF, C. Observation concernant le role probable d'un prédateur dans la transmission d'un bacille aux chenilles de Pieris brassicae. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(1):108-110. Jan.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Apanteles glomeratus.

23721 TURNER, N. Outbreak of oak caterpillars. Conn. Woodlands 23(6):94. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 C76

23722 U. S. AGRICULTURE RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Facts about the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] menace to our living resources: shade trees, forests, fish, wildlife, recreation areas. Washington,1958. 10 p. A423 R316
Control with DDT.

23723 URBAHN, E. Kleine Ergänzung zur "Ausbreitung von Cucullia fraudatrix Ev. in Mitteleuropa." Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(6):89-91. June 15,1958. 421 Os7

23724 VAGO, C., and VASILJEVIC, L. Polyédrie cytoplasmique chez l'écaille fileuse (Hyphantria cunea Drury, Lep. Arctiidae. Entomophaga 3(2):197-198. 1958. 421 En835

23725 VARGA, Z. Odonatenfauna der Umgebung von Debrecen. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(1/18): 285-290. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

23726 VENUGOPAL, S. Semiothisa pervolgata Wlk., a semilooper pest on Sesbania aculeata (dhaincha). Madras U. J. 27B(2/3):267-293. 1957,pub.1958. 513 M26

23727 VERMES, P. M. Feldversuche mit verschiedenen Insektiziden im Sommer 1956 in Israel zur Bekampfung des warzigen Kapselwurmes der Baumwolle, Earias insulana Boisd. Berlin,1957. 15 p. 430 V59
Earias insulana.

23728 VESSIA, R. A contribution to the knowledge of the vine hawkmoth Celerio lineata Fabr. var. livornica Esp. (Lepidoptera Sphingidae). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5,sup.):LXV-XCVI. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

23729 VIADO, G. B., and BANAAG, A. F. Control of lanzones bark borers with organic insecticides. Philippine Agr. 42(5):163-172. Oct.1958. 25 P542
Prasinoxena and Cossus spp.

23730 VIOTTO, F. Control of the pine caterpillar [Thaumetopoea pityocampa] with chemicals. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(10):565-568. Oct.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

23731 VITÉ, J. P. Trial controls of larch insects by injecting trees with systemic insecticides. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 10(2):61-94. Ref. 1957. 464.8 H67Ae
Coleophora laricella and Taeniothrips laricivorus.

23732 WARRY, H. C. Lepidoptera in Dorset in 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(12):298-299. Dec.1958. 421 En89

23733 WATANABE, S. An application of the mark and release method to the common cabbage butterfly, Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 2(3):232-233. Sept.1958. 475 J27

23734 WEBB, D. V. V. Preliminary field experiments with aerial sprays against larvae of the pine tree emperor moth, Nudaurelia cytherea capensis, Stoll. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 31:6-20. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 So82
Pest of Pinus radiata.

23735 WEISMANN, L. Die Forschung der Bekämpfungsmassregeln gegen die Rübenmotte (Gnorimoschema ocellatellum Boyd) zum Zeitpunkt der Rübenernte mit Rücksicht auf die Möglichkeiten der Uberwinterung des Schädlings in den wärmeklimatische Bedingungen der Südslowakei. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(4):719-744. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

23736 WILCOX, J., and HOWLAND, A. F. The tomato fruitworm [Heliothis zea]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 367,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 1 Ag84L

ORTHOPTERA

23737 ANCONA, U. D'. Research carried out on the sex differentiation in vertebrates, and the biology of the Acridioidea and the gametogenesis of insects. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(8):1653-1658. Aug.1958. 475 It1
English summary.

23738 BELLAMY, D. The structure and metabolic properties of tissue preparations from Schistocerca gregaria (desert locust). Biochem. J. 70(4):580-589. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 B52

23739 BLACKITH, R. E., and ROBERTS, M. I. Farbenpolymorphismus bei einigen Feldheuschrecken [Acrididae]. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):328-337. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

23740 CHENG, J. S. Studies on the embryonic development of the abdominal tympanal organ in Locusta migratoria manilensis Meyen (Orthoptera). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(3):226-234. Ref. July 1958. 421 K96
English summary.

23741 CHETYRKINA, I. A. The Italian locust (Calliptamus italicus L.) in the eastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Ent. Obshch. Trudy 46:5-67,map. Ref. 1958. 420 R92

23742 CHIN, C. T. Studies on the locust egg.III. On the water loss and the ability to survive desiccation of the eggs of the oriental migratory locust, Locusta migratoria manilensis Meyen. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(3):207-225. Ref. July 1958. 421 K96
English summary.

23743 DELONG, D. M., and MEOLA, R. A preliminary report on controlling roaches with Korlan in Ohio. Down Earth 14(2):10-11. Fall 1958. 381 D75

23744 DIRSH, V. M. New Acridoidea (Orthoptera) from the Karroo Region, South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):323-332. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86
New spp. in Karruacris n.g., Karruia, Brownacris n.g., and Acocksacris n.g.

23745 FUDALEWICZ-NIEMCZYK, W. Analysis of the wings venation on the background of their innervation in Stauroderus [i.e. Chorthippus] biguttulus (L.) and Tettigonia cantans (Fuessl.) (Saltatoria, Latreille) and in Phyllodromia [i.e. Blattella] germanica (L.) (Dictyoptera, Leach). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 28:59-89. Ref. 1958. 421 P76
English summary.

23746 HESLOP, J. P., and RAY, J. W. Phosphorus compounds of cockroach [Periplaneta americana] nerve and the effect of DDT. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 70(4):16P. Dec.1958. 382 B52

23747 HESS, A. The fine structure of nerve cells and fibers, neuroglia, and sheaths of the ganglion chain in the cockroach (Periplaneta americana). J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 4(6):731-742. Ref. Nov.25,1958. 442.8 J828

23748 HULL, G. The biology of the brown-banded cockroach [Supella supellectilium] and its relative susceptibility to five organic insecticides. Columbus,1957. 47 p. 423 H87
Thesis (Ph. D.)- Ohio State University.

23749 IVANOV, K. V. The breeding places of Asiatic locust [Locusta migratoria] in Kara-Kalpakia are exterminated. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 3(1):9-11. Jan./Feb.1958. 421 Z1

23750 LEA, A. Four species of locust have already ravaged South Africa. Farming So. Africa 34(8):38-40, maps. Nov.1958. 24 So842

23751 LEE, D. L. Digestion in Leidynema appendiculata (Leidy, 1850), a nematode parasitic in cockroaches. Parasitology 48(3/4):437-447. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21

23752 LEE, D. L. On the morphology of the male, female and fourth-stage larva (female) of Hammerschmidtiella diesingi (Hammerschmidt), a nematode parasitic in cockroaches. Parasitology 48(3/4):433-436. Nov. 1958. 448.8 P21

23753 MALEK, S. R. A. The appearance and histological structure of the cuticle of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskål). Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 149(937):557-570. Ref. Dec.24,1958. 501 L84B

23754 NAGY, B. Okologische und faunistische Angaben zur Kenntnis der Heuschrecken [Saltatoria] des Karpatenbeckens. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11 (1/18):217-232. Ref. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

23755 PIJNACKER, L. P. Investigations of the meiosis of Carausius morosus Br. and Orxines macklotti. (In Dutch.) Genen en Phaenen 3(4):45-47. June 1958. 443.8 G282

23756 PIZA, S. DE T. A new copiphorid of Brazil (Orthoptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(3):160. Sept.1958. 9.2 R324
Caulopsis emarginata n. sp.

23757 POPOV, G. B. Ecological studies on oviposition by swarms of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskal) in Eastern Africa. Brit. Mus. (Nat. His.) Anti-Locust B. 31,70 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 420 B772A

23758 POWER, J. H. On the biology of Acanthoplus bechuanus Per. (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae). Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):376-381. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86

23759 RALPH, C. L. Modifications of activity rhythm of Periplaneta americana (L.), induced by carbon dioxide and nitrogen. Physiol Zool. 32(1):57-62. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 P56

23760 RAMSAY, J. A. Excretion by the Malpighian tubules of the stick insect, Dixippus [i.e. Carausius] morosus (Orthoptera, Phasmidae): amino acids, sugars and urea. J. Expt. Biol. 35(4):871-891. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B77

23761 RICHARDS, A. M. Revision of the Rhaphidophoridae [i. e. Gryllacrididae] (Orthoptera) of New Zealand. III. The genera Pachyrhamma Brunner and Pallidoplectron n. g. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):695-706. Ref. Nov.1958. 514 W46

23762 ROYS, C. C. A comparison between taste receptors and other nerve tissues of the cockroach [Periplaneta americana] in their responses to gustatory stimuli. Biol. B. 115(3):490-507. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B52

23763 RUNGS, C. Lutte contre le criquet pèlerin au Maroc. (Sum.) Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(5):81. 1957. 515 So1C

23764 SCHARRER, B., and VON HARNACK, M. Histophysiological studies on the corpus allatum of Leucophaea maderae. I-II. Biol. B. 115(3):508-529. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B52

23765 TAYLOR, C. E. Swarming of long horned grasshoppers at light. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):235. Oct.1958. 421 En86

23766 TREHERNE, J. E. The digestion and absorption of tripalmitin in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. J. Expt. Biol. 35(4):862-870. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B77

23767 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Locust and other insect control in technical cooperation programs in the Near East, South Asia, and Africa, 1951-57; a report of the Regional Insect Control Project. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 770,147 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84M

23768 WALKER, T. J. Significance of cricket calls. (Abs.) Fla. Ent. 41(4):189. Dec.1958. 420 F662

23769 WALLACE, G. K. Some experiments on form perception in the nymphs of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria Forskål. J. Expt. Biol. 35(4):765-775. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B77

23770 WALLACE, G. K. Visual perception and behaviour in the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. (Abs.) Anim. Behaviour 6(3/4):242-243. July/Oct.1958. 410 B77

23771 WOOD, D. W. The electrical and mechanical responses of the prothoracic flexor tibialis muscle of the stick insect, Carausius morosus Br. J. Expt. Biol. 35(4):850-861. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B77

23772 YAMASAKI, T., and NARAHASHI, T. Effects of potassium and sodium ions on the resting and action potentials of the giant axon of the cockroach. Nature [London] 182(4652):1805. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

23773 YAMASAKI, T., and NARAHASHI, T. Synaptic transmission in the cockroach. Nature [London] 182 (4652):1805-1806. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

23774 DEODIKAR, G. B., and THAKAR, C. V. Cytogenetic studies in Indian silkworms. I. Preliminary observations on spermatogenesis in castor silkworm, Attacus ricini. Cur. Sci. 27(11):457-458. Nov.1958. 475 Sci23

23775 FRAISSE, R. Etude de quelques aspects de l'alimentation, de la croissance et de la sécrétion de la soie chez Bombyx mori L.; variations des caractères du cocon et du fil de soie. Inst. Textile de France. B. 76: 101-105. Aug.1958. 304.8 T3145

23776 ISHIHARA, R. Studies on the Malpighian tubules of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. IV. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):193-198. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23777 ISHIKAWA, S. The respiratory enzymes in the mid-gut of the silkworm, Bombyx mori, with special references to oxalacetate decarboxylase and condensing enzyme. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):223-226. Ref. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23778 ITO, T., SHIGEMATSU, H., and HORIE, Y. The physiology in the metamorphosis of Bombyx mori. III. Phosphorus compounds during pupal development. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):217-222. Ref. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23779 KATŌ, Y., and TUCHIHASHI, T. On the dissolved substances from boiled cocoons into water. I. The qualitative variation of water in cocoon bucket. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):273-276. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6

23780 KOBAYASHI, S., WAKU, Y., and SUMIMOTO, K. I. Refractometric properties of the haemolymph in some silkworms as associated with the difference of drawing periods from the cut of an individual body. Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(2):211-217. Ref. Mar.1958. 304.9 K992

23781 KOVALEV, P. A. Rabota s tutovym shelkopriâdom i shelkovičeĭ v shkole [Work with the mulberry silk worm and mulberry tree in a school]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniâ,RSFSR,1957. 165 p. Ref. 425 K84

23782 LEGAY, J. M. Variabilité pondérale des ovocytes chez Bombyx mori L. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(1):5-10. Jan./Mar.1958. 464.9 F84An

23783 LOHVYNIUK, K. I. Experiment in using protein and mineral substances for feeding the oak silkworm [Antheraea pernyi]. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrian. RSR. Inst. Trudy 14:148-154. Ref. 1957. 410.9 K545Tru
Russian summary.

23784 LOMBARDI, P. L. Italian sericulture loses its share. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(10):17-24. Oct. 1958. 16 Ag8226

23785 MIZUTA, Y., and TAKAHASHI, S. Studies on the long refrigeration of hydrochlorized silkworm eggs. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):247-252. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6

23786 MUKAIYAMA, F. On the amylase activity of the digestive- and body fluids in the silkworm larva, Bombyx mori, deprived of salivary glands. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):211-216. Ref. Aug. 1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23787 NAGASHIMA, E. Physiogenetical studies on the transplantation of integument in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. I-III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):227-245. Ref. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23788 NISHITSUTSUJI-UWO, J. Removal of the prepupal or the pupal brain and its effect on the development of the gonads in eri-silkworm Philosamia cynthia ricini. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):199-205. Ref. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23789 NUNOME, J., YAWATA, Y., and MATSUBARA, F. pH in mulberry leaves, larvae's blood and excrement under different manuring processes and management, and occurrence of grassery. II. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(2):167-174. Ref. Mar.1958. 304.9 K992
English summary.
Bombyx mori.

23790 SATO, Y. On abnormal mandibles observed in under-developed silkworm larvae. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):206-208. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6

23791 SEKIGUTI, M. Morphology of muscles in an abnormal silkworm larva. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):209-210. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6

23792 SHIMAZAKI, A., TSUBOI, H., and KASAI, T. Studies on the quality control of raw silk. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):277-288. Aug. 1958. 425.9 Se6
Reeled with fixed number of cocoons.

23793 SILK. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 9(106/107): 695-719. (Cont.) Oct./Nov.1958. 45.8 L26
This section includes Bombyx mori and other insects which produce silk.

23794 SIT'KO, P. O. Pryntsypy ta metody selektsiĭ i pleminnoĭ spravy v shovkivnytstvi [Principles and methods of selection and breeding in sericulture]. Kyïv, Akademiâ Nauk Ukraïnskoĭ RSR,1958. 82 p. Ref. 425 Si8

23795 STRUNNIKOV, V. A. On bipaternal androgenetic hybrids of Bombyx mori L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(3):516-519. Ref. Sept.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

23796 TAKAHASHI, K., and FURUSHIMA, T., ed. Yosangyo no hattatsu to jinushisei [The development of sericulture and the landowner system]. Tokyo,Ochanomizu shobo,1958. 484 p. 425 T13

23797 TSUCHIYA, S., and KURASHIMA, H. Studies on the heritability of the measurable characters in Bombyx mori. III. Heritabilities in the hybrid of two different strains. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):253-256. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23798 TSUJITA, M., and SAKAGUCHI, B. Studies on the maternal inheritance of the lethal yellow in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. II. Ovarian transplantations. Jap. J. Genet. 33(7):210-215. Ref. July 1958. 442.9 J27

SMALLER ORDERS

23799 AGUESSE, P., and PRUJA, J. P. Eléments pour une faune des odonates du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:149-160,maps. Ref. Third Q.1957. 515 So1

23800 ARMSTRONG, J. S. Notes on the occurrence of Hemianax papuensis (Burm.) in New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):713-714. Nov.1958. 514 W46

23801 BIEBERDORF, G. A. Kalotermes minor Hagen in Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:52-53. 1958. 500 Ok42

23802 BRENNAN, J. M. Croesus among the insects. Nat. Hist. 68(1):56. Jan.1959. 500 N483J
Caddis fly.

23803 BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY). Fleas; their medical and veterinary importance. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econ. Ser. 3A,20 p. 1958. 410.9 B77

23804 CARASSO, M. The termite's place in nature. Nat. Mag. 52(1):21-24. Jan.1959. 409.6 N214

23805 CUYLER, R. D. The larvae of Chauliodes Latreille (Megaloptera: Corydalidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):582-586. Ref. Nov.1958. 420 En82

23806 DASGUPTA, B. A new schizogregarine, Mattesia orchopiae n.sp., in a flea [Orchopeas wickhami] of squirrels in England. Parasitology 48(3/4):375-381. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21

23807 DASGUPTA, B., and MEEDENIYA, K. The vector of Hepatozoon sciuri. Parasitology 48(3/4):419-422. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21
Identified as Orchopeas wickhami.

23808 DENNING, D. G. The genus Farula (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):531-535. Nov.1958. 420 En82
Includes n.spp.

23809 EMERSON, K. C., and WARD, R. A. Philippine Zoological Expedition 1946-1947 notes on Philippine Mallophaga. I. Fieldiana. Zool. 42(4):49-61. Ref. Aug.22,1958. 500 C432Z
Includes n.sp. in Oxylipeurus.

23810 FAURE, J. C. South African Thysanoptera. 9. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):354-375. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86
Includes n.spp. in Sericothrips.

23811 FRASER, F. C. Odonata new to the Belgium Congo with the description of the male of Porpacithemis dubia Fraser and of another new species belonging to the same genus. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 58(1/2): 39-42. Oct.7,1958. 410 R326

23812 GISIN, H. Sur la faune européenne des collemboles. II. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(3):773-778. Sept. 1958. 410 R324
Includes n.spp. in Arrhopalites and Bourletiella.

23813 HALSTED, C. T. How to make plywood termite proof. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(13):116-117. Dec.29,1958. 99.81 W52

23814 HARRIS, W. V., and BROWN, E. S. The termites of the Solomon Islands. B. Ent. Res. 49(4):737-750. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B87

23815 INDIA. MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. White ant [termite] trouble; treating soil with chemicals. Indian Forester 84(12):748. Dec.1958. 99.8 In2

23816 JEWETT, S. G. Philippine Zoological Expedition 1946-1947; stoneflies from the Philippines (Plecoptera). Fieldiana. Zool. 42(6):77-87. Oct.17,1958. 500 C432Z
Includes n.sp. in Leuctra.

23817 JURA, C. The alimentary canal of the Tetrodontophora bielanensis Waga (Collembola) and the regeneration of the mid-gut epithelium. Polskie Pismo Ent. 27:85-89. 1958. 421 P76

23818 KARTMAN, L. An insecticide-bait-box method for the control of sylvatic plague vectors. J. Hyg. 56(4): 455-465. Ref. Dec.1958. 449.8 J82
DDT for control of fleas, Malaraeus telchinum and Hystrichopsylla linsdalei.

23819 MASON, W. B. MPS [Minimum Property Standards] of FHA [Federal Housing Administration] for termite protection. Pest Control 26(12):19-20. Dec. 1958. 449.8 Ex8

23820 MORETTI, G. P. Initial stages in the sheath-life of the larva of Helicopsyche sperata McL. (Insecta, Trichoptera). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 34(21):1442-1443. Nov.15,1958. 442.8 So12

23821 MORISON, G. D. The Thysanoptera of Kew gardens. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:295-301. 1958. 451 K51B

23822 MURPHY, D. H. Isotoma vaillanti sp. nov., a new species of Collembola from Algeria. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(8):524-526. Aug.1958. 410 An77

23823 PASTEELS, J. J. Some Strepsiptera from Pretoria. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):296-299. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86
Includes n.spp. in Halictoxenos and Halictophagus.

23824 PELIKÁN, J. Neue Thysanopterenarten aus der Tschechoslowakei. II. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Časopis 55(3):280-288. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 420 C33
Includes n. spp. in Ankothrips and Odontothrips.

23825 ROTHSCHILD, M. The bird fleas of Fair Isle. Parasitology 48(3/4):382-412. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 P21
Dasypsyllus gallinulae and Ceratophyllus spp.

23826 SALMON, J. T. Collembola from New Zealand caves. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(4):707-711. Nov. 1958. 514 W46
New spp. in Spelaphorura, Onychiurus and Pseudosinella.

23827 SANTIS, L. DE. Adiciones a la fauna argentina de tisanopteros. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 33(2):175-182. Dec.1957. 9 R32
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Aneristothrips n. g. and Pseudothrips.

23828 SHOGAKI, Y. On the control of caddis-fly [Trichoptera] larvae with lindane. (In Japanese) Botyu-Kagaku 23(3):133-137. Aug.1958. 421 B65
English summary.

23829 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A new bat-flea from Borneo and Malaya. Ent. Ber. 18(12):236-242. Dec.1, 1958. 420 N38B
Lagaropsylla turba. n.sp.

23830 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A new bird-flea from Tasmania. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):107. Nov.1958. 475 Au72
Hoogstraalia sp.

23831 SMITH, C. N. Control of bedbugs and human lice. 2. Pest Control 26(12):14-15. Dec.1958. 449.8 Ex8
Pediculus humanus humanus, P. humanus capitis, and Phthirus pubis.

23832 STRASSEN, R. Z. Studies in African Thysanoptera. 1. Ent. Soc. South. African. J. 21(2):333-353. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 420 En86
Includes n.sp. in Chirothrips.

23833 UCHIDA, H., and CHIBA, S. Studies on the development of Tomocerus minutus Tullberg (Insecta: Collembola). I. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(8):242-248. Aug.1958. 410.9 T57
English summary.

23834 U. S. FOREST SERV. Soil treatment; an aid in termite control. U. S. D. A. L. 324,rev.,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84L

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

23835 BENNETT, A. G. Farm accident survey. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:64-65. 7 On82

23836 DOORN, G. VAN. Application of soil stabilization in the construction and hardening of roads. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(8):445-454. Aug.1958. 12 N383M

23837 DOWNING, C. G. E. Informe al Gobierno de Chile sobre un programa de fomento y capacitación en ingeniería rural. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Inform. 724,30 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

23838 OLSSON, G. Accidents during working hours and compensation. (In Swedish.) Vära Pälsdjur 29(11): 235-237. Oct.15,1958. 410 V42
Chiefly on farm workers.

23839 PATTISON, W. D. Beginnings of the American rectangular land survey system, 1784-1800. Chicago, 1957. 248 p.,maps. (Chicago. U. Dept. of Geography. Research paper No. 50). 325 P272
Diss. - Chicago.

23840 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Bin site safety. Rev. Washington,1958. 16 p. A449.15 C73

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

23841 ACTARIAN, V. The contribution of machine-building industry to the development of the technical and material base of agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(9):69-81. Sept.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 160-161.

23842 ANDREWS, N. F. Predicting bearing and seal life expectancy. Agr. Engin. 39(12):750-753. Dec.1958. 58.8 Ag83

23843 BEZMENOV, A. I. Mechanization of vegetable growing under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.361-388. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65

23844 COOLMAN, F. Farm mechanization in Russia. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(909):426-429. Sept.1958. 58.8 L2352

23845 COOLMAN, F. Russian agricultural equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(10):494-500. Oct.1958. 58.8 L2352

23846 CULPIN, C. Mechanization of sugar beet growing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):430-435. Dec.1958. 10 G79J

23847 FORMICHETTI, A. Mechanization in agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(11):32-34. Nov.1958. 281.8 R18

23848 FRANKE, R. Gedanken zur Motorisierung der Landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 13(23):741-742. Dec.1958. 58.8 L235

23849 FUKUDA, M. Studies on economical meaning of agricultural mechanization. I. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:87-95. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 Ok12

23850 GALKIN, A. F. On forms of technical services for collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(9):61-63. Sept.1958. 20 Se478
Maintenance and utilization of equipment, chiefly.

23851 GARDEN SUPPLY MERCHANDISER. Ninth annual green book—buyers guide. Gard. Supply Merchandiser 9(12),274 p. Dec.1958. 58.8 V21

23852 GILES, P. Britain enters a new era of power farming. Indian Farming 8(8):18-19,22. Nov.1958. 22 In283

23853 HOECHSTETTER, H. Fremdmaschinen auf dem Hof. Landtechnik 13(22):725-727. Nov.15,1958. 58.8 L235
Mechanization.

23854 ĬATCHENKO, S. V. Tokarnoe delo [The turning operation]. Ed.8. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 532 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dlîa Podgotovki Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Kadrov Massovoĭ Kvalifikatsii) 291 Ia8
Equipment parts.

23855 ISSOPOVA, E. A. Mechanization of vegetable culture. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.228-248. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65

23856 JAARBOEK tuinbouwtechniek, 1958-1959 [Yearbook of horticultural engineering 1958-1959]. Wageningen,Instituut voor Tuinbouwtechniek,1958. 304 p. 58.8 J11

23857 JONES, F. R. Cutting costs in complex Texas agriculture. West. Farm Equip. 55(12):26-27. Dec.1958. 58.8 Im73
Mechanization.

23858 KIRIUKHIN, A. On machinery systems for the complex mechanization of agricultural production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(4):51-58. Apr. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae

23859 LUPORI, N. The appraisal of means of production. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(9):858-862. Sept.1958. 281.8 R522
Equipment.

23860 LUR'E, A. B. Laboratorno-prakticheskis zaniîatiîa po sel'skokhozîaĭstvennym mashinam [Laboratory practical studies of farm machinery]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 357 p. 58 L974L

23861 MAIJALA, K. New and more efficient methods for basic farm improvements. (In Finnish.) Teho 9/10: 426-429. 1958. 20 T98
English summary, p. 446.
Mechanization.

23862 MARZI, G. DE. The prodigious mechanization of our countryside. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(8):24-33. Aug.1958. 16 Ag8226

23863 MATSEPURO, M. E. Problems of complex mechanization in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):7-18. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

23864 MEL'NIKOV, V. A. Mechanization of potato growing. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniîa nauki, p.52-74. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

23865 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Horticulture in Italy. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59: 296-298. 58.8 J11
Chiefly equipment.

23866 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. A view into the future of horticultural engineering. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):602-611. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

23867 NAVIA HERRERA, J. M. Recomendaciones para el mejoramiento ganadero. Agr. Trop. 14(10):613-618. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 26 Ag8
Installment deals chiefly with equipment and mechanization, in Colombia.

23868 PATEL, A. R. Scope of farm-mechanisation in India. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 11(3):17-19. Jan.1958. 22 B22

23869 PAUWELS, F. M. The mechanization of Congo agriculture. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:177-189. 1958/59. 13 L22

23870 RÎABOV, A. M. Utilization of collective farm equipment in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):11-12. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

23871 RODGERS, J. B. Machine-design for Oregon specialty crops. West. Farm Equip. 55(12):27-28. Dec. 1958. 58.8 Im73

23872 SHCHERBAKOV, P. M. Mechanization of work at the vineyards in the mountain regions of Crimea. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniîa nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.156-175. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

23873 SINĬAGOVSKIĬ, I. S. Soprotivlenie materialov [Resistance of materials]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 431 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiĭa dlĭa vysshikh sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh uchebnykh zavedeniĭ). 291 Si6
For equipment construction.

23874 SPALEK, P. Innenmechanisierung gehört zum sozialistischen Grossbetrieb. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (16):719-723. Aug.15,1958. 18 M695

23875 STRONG, D. Spring mechanization—Twin Falls District. Sugar Beet 13(19):22-25. Winter 1958. 66.8 Su34B

23876 SWEARINGEN, A. J. One ton per hour—no vacation. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):15. Spring 1958. 100 P381S
Materials handling.

23877 VOLLEMA, J. S. Mechanized rice growing in Netherlands New Guinea. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):30-31. July 1958. 280.8 So89

23878 WEISSHAUPT, F. Zentraler Erfahrungsaustausch über Mechanisierung im Obstbau, 1st, 1958 [Papers]. Deut. Gartbau. 5(8):210-216. Aug.1958. 80 G1948

23879 WIDT, R. A. DE. Cooperative use of equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(10):482-488. Oct.1958. 58.8 L2352

23880 WIJEWARDENE, R. Mechanisation on coconut plantations. World Crops 10(12):438-440. Dec. 1958. 281.8 W892

Animal Husbandry Equipment

23881 COETZEE, O. J. Your milking machine can be a source of infection; stringent disinfection routine essential. Farming So. Africa 34(8):53,55. Nov.1958. 24 So842

23882 COMBERG, G., and HÄHNEL, B. Die Wirkung einiger Reinigungs- und Desinfektionsmittel bei maschineller Milchgewinnung. Deut. Landwirt. 9(11):533-539. Ref. Nov.1958. 18 D4822

23883 FROLOV, A. A silage self-feeder for pigs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):63-64. Sept. 20 Se492

23884 HOECHSTETTER, H., and ISERMEYER, H. G. Der Melkwagen und die Auswirkung der "Melktrupps" auf die Melkkosten und die Arbeitswirtschaft. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Flugschr. 3,47 p. Ref. 1958. 58.9 K96F

23885 LOUW, G. N., and LABUSCHAGNE, P. W. New self-feeder: bold experiment may be of great value to sheep farmers. Farming So. Africa 34(8):10-12. Nov.1958. 24 So842

23886 LUCKEY, E. Beheizte Selbsttränkebecken in Offenställen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(19):862-864. Oct.1,1958. 18 M695

23887 PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Recent developments in milking machines and milking techniques. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:21-32. 44.9 M382

23888 SCHALM, O. W. An instrument and method for evaluating efficiency of milking machines. Vet. Sci. News 12(4):24-28. Fall 1958. 41.8 V6492

23889 SCHROODER, A. Mechanical milking. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(9):138-140. (Cont.) Aug.30,1958. 44.8 C11

23890 SCHULTZ, L. H. Proper machine milking. Vet. Sci. News 12(4):9-15. Fall 1958. 41.8 V6492

23891 THOMÉ, K. E. The human factor determines the washing up method. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(8):378-382,409,412. 1958. 58.8 M373
Milking equipment.

23892 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 9(8):10-15; (10):13,15, 17-18. Aug.,Oct.1958. 44.8 M5934

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

23893 AGUIRRE ORTIZ DE ZARATE, J. Empleo de los subsoladores. Tierra [México] 13(10):890-891,947. Oct.1958. 8 T445

23894 ALIEV, I. S. Mechanization of methods of supplementary soil cultivation on tilled slopes. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:292-304. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

23895 CATE, H. R. TEN. Cultivator equipment on tractors. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:145, 147. 58.8 J11

23896 GÄTKE, R. Bericht über vergleichende Untersuchungen an Pflugkörpern. Landarbeit 9(9):69-70. Sept.1958. 18 L2355

23897 HAEGGBLOM, S. Plows and plowing. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(10):228-229. Oct.1958. 44.8 M692

23898 KANASU, M., and ABE, H. Kounki no erabikta to unten menkyo no torikata [The selection of plowing machines and the license for their operation]. Tokyo, Seitosha,1958. 199 p. 58 K134

23899 KLIUCHNIKOV, A. I., and TOKAREV, T. M. Kompleksnaĭa mekhanizatsiĭa vozdelyvaniĭa i uborki podsolnechnika [Complex mechanization of sunflower culture and harvesting]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95 p. 58 K683

23900 KOOYMAN, H. Cultivators for greenhouse culture. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:156-157. 1958. 86 N112J

23901 MAAS. Warum überhaupt Rotor-Krümler? Landmasch.-Rundschau 10(9):244-245. Sept.1958. 58.8 L237

23902 MIRUMIAN, G. N. Machines for the tending of tea shrubs and tall crops under conditions of high altitude agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3 (10):94-98. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

23903 MÖLLER, R. Neue Wege in der Bodenbearbeitung? Traktor u. die Landmasch. 20(10):27-35. Oct.4, 1958. 58.8 T678Ag
Equipment.

23904 STENDER, J. A. Riding equipment in American vegetable culture. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:236-238. 58.8 J11

23905 WENCKSTERN, H. VON. Die Entwicklung des Thünenschen Hakenpfluges zu einem neuzeitlichen Ackergerät. Landarbeit 9(9):68-69. Sept.1958. 18 L2355

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

23906 KERTÉSZ, I. A Mezőgazdasági Gépkísérleti Intézet vetőgépvizsgáló berendezése [The universal sowing machine controlling apparatus, of the Agricultural Machine Testing Institute]. Budapest. Mezőgazdasági Gépkísérleti Intézet. Mezőgazdasági Gépesitési Tanulmányok 1,22 p. 1957. 58.9 B85M
English summary.

23907 KEYZER, R. DE. Fertilizing or plant nutrition based on osmotic pressure. V. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(9):206-207,211. Sept.15,1958. 80 T817
Fertilizer equipment.

23908 VEERMAN, J. A. Equipment for planting soil block plants. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59: 137-138. 58.8 J11
Vegetables.

23909 WIJK, A. VAN. The distribution of barn manure. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(15):235-237,239. Nov.22,1958. 44.8 C11
Equipment.

Harvesting Equipment

23910 ALL ABOUT potatoes. Pract. Power Farming 21(4):27-30,33,35. Oct.1958. 58.8 P872
Includes We need a pattern for harvesting, by S. J. Wright; Crop flow diagrams of the latest potato harvesters, by F. Munger; Gently does it, during harvesting and subsequent handling, by F. S. Mitchell and A. Turner; and New technique beats soil-borne disease, by J. Grainger.

23911 BÖLÖNI, I., and MOLNÁR, V. Development of chaff production upon wide fields with silo combines. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):78-80. June 1958. 19 Ag83

23912 BÖLÖNI, I. Rendfelszedő szerkezetek kinematikai vizsgálata [Kinematic testing of swath collectors]. Budapest. Mezőgazdasági Gépkisérleti Intézet. Mezőgazdasági Gépesitési Tanulmányok 2,36 p. 1957. 58.9 B85M
English summary.
For hay.

23913 BOOGAARD, E. W. Defoliators for seed and consumer potatoes. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(10):517,519,521,523. Oct.1958. 58.8 L2352

23914 BUREMA, J. J. Mower crusher. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(909):463,465,467,469,471. Sept. 1958. 58.8 L2352

23915 CATE, H. R. TEN. Adjustment of the mower. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:142-143. 58.8 J11

23916 EREMEEV, I. D., and MEL'NIKOV, G. A. Sveklouborochnyĭ kombaĭn [Beet-harvesting combine]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 242 p. 58 Er3

23917 FELDMANN, F. Feldhäcksler bei der Ernte von Silomais. Landtechnik 13(23):742-747. Dec.1958. 58.8 L235

23918 FRIDLEY, R. B., and ADRIAN, P. A. New pickup machine: shows exceptional promise. Almond Facts 23(6):8. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.28 AL62
Fruit and nut harvesting equipment.

23919 GOTZ, W. Die Kartoffelernte und der Rechenstift. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(17):388-390. Sept.10,1958. 58.8 T223

23920 GOTZ, W. Um den Feldhäcksler im bäuerlichen Betrieb. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(16):368-369. Aug.25,1958. 58.8 T223
Forage plants and corn.

23921 GOTZ, W. Zuckerrübenvollernte - betriebswirtschaftlich notwendig! Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(18):409-410. Sept.25,1958. 58.8 T223

23922 GRIMM, K., and OW, R. VON. Mechanisierung der kartoffelernte. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(9):322, 324,326,328. Sept.1958. 58.8 T677

23923 HILDEMANN, L. In der Kartoffelernte die Fliessarbeit anwenden. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(18):795-798. Sept.15,1958. 18 M695
Equipment.

23924 HINE, H. J. This year's grim harvest gives a pointer for future wet seasons. Pract. Power Farmer 21 (6):f-g. Dec.1958. 58.8 P872
Conbines for grain harvesting in Britain.

23925 HINGST, K. Haben wir die richtigen Rübenrodeschare? Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(19):435-437. Oct.10, 1958. 58.8 T223
Sugar beets.

23926 KILLIAN, J. Rationeller Einsatz moderner Grossmaschinen bei der Zuckerrübenernte im sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieb. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(18):814-820. Sept.15,1958. 18 M695

23927 KOVAL', I. S., and VAKHTEL', V. IU. Novye dvigateli dlia pritsepnykh kombainov [New engines for attachable combines]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 343 p. 291 K843

23928 MASTERS, J. R. More beet, less soil. Pract. Power Farming 21(4):8-9. Oct.1958. 58.8 P872
Harvesting.

23929 MÉLYKUTI, C. Aprómag betakarítás AC—400 típusú aratócséplögéppel [Gathering-in small seeds by means of harvester-thresher combine type AC-400]. Budapest. Mezögazdasági Gépkisérleti Intezet. Mezógazdasági Gépesitési Tanulmányok 3,26 p. 1957. 58.9 B85M
English summary.
Legume and grass seeds.

23930 NEBGEN, G. Mechanisierte Kartoffelernte. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(17):385-388. Sept.10,1958. 58.8 T223

23931 PEDERSEN, H. Sugar beet harvesters. (In Danish.) Dyrker-Nyt 18:243-245. Oct.1958. 66.8 D99

23932 PELLIZZI, G. A good combine for mechanical harvesting of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 7(10):6-8. Oct. 1958. 59.8 R49
English summary.

23933 PULGAR ARROYO, J. Maquinas para la siega y trilla de cereales; segadoras, trilladoras, cosechadoras. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. P. Manuales Téc. 21,134 p. 1958. 15 Sp14

23934 REZNIK, N. E. Silosouborochnye kombainy [Combines for harvesting silage crops]. Moskva,Mashgiz,1958. 282 p. 58 R332S

23935 RUITER, J. DE, and BOETZELAER, G. J. VAN. Small movable scaffolds. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:257,259. 58.8 J11
Fruit harvesting.

23936 RUITER, J. DE, and BOETZELAER, G. J. VAN. Working methods and technical aids. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:253,255-256. 58.8 J11
Fruit harvesting.

23937 RUITER, J. DE, and BOETZELAER, G. J. VAN. Working with a picking sled. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:251-253. 58.8 J11
Fruit harvesting.

23938 RUŽIČIĆ, N., NIKOLIĆ, B., and MILOŠEVIĆ, P. Observations on mechanical hay making over hilly terrains. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):165-172. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.
Mowers.

23939 SEIFERT, H. Der heutige Stand des Feldhäckslereinsatzes. Landtechnik 13(20):627-630. Oct.15, 1958. 58.8 L235
Used with harvester.

23940 SEIFERT, H. Der richtige Schlepper zum Feldhäcksler. Landtechnik 13(20):625-626. Oct.15,1958. 58.8 L235

23941 SIDES, S. E., and WARNER, M. R. Mechanical potato harvesting. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 337,7 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M281C

23942 SONNEN, F. J. Hackfruchternte und Bereifung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(19):437-439. Oct.10,1958. 58.8 T223

23943 STENDER, J. A. Mechanical harvesting of asparagus. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:215-217,219. 58.8 J11

23944 STENDER, J. A. Melon harvesting in California. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:219,221, 223. 58.8 J11
Equipment.

23945 STROOKER, E. Mechanical harvesting of sugar beets. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(909):447-450. Sept.1958. 58.8 L2352

23946 STROOKER, E. Mechanization of the sugar beet harvest in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(10):504-505,507,509. Oct.1958. 58.8 L2352

23947 VASILENKO, I. F., and others. Zernovye kombainy SSSR i zarubezhnykh stran; teoriia i analiz konstruktsiĭ [Grain combines of U.S.S.R. and of foreign countries; theory and analysis of construction]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 294 p. 291 V442
N. E. Avdeev, A. F. Morozov, and V. M. Solov'ev, joint authors.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

23948 AHO, K. A conventional mill or a hammer mill for farm use. (In Finnish.) Teho 9/10:395-398. 1958. 20 T98
English summary, p. 446.

23949 BALKIN, W. Die Trennung der Kartoffeln von Steinen und Bodenkluten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(17): 390-392; (18):412-413. Sept.10-25,1958. 58.8 T223

23950 BAVLI, H. Hay and silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1171-1173. Sept.1958. 26 H27

23951 BERNUTH, W. VON. Maschinen zur Futteraufbereitung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(16):364-365. Aug.25,1958. 58.8 T223

23952 CESARI, C. Proper use of the threshing machine. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(6):117-118. June 30,1958. 16 Ag87

23953 FUHRER, H. Möglichkeiten der Mechanisierung in einer Futterküche für Schweine. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):592-594. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

23954 GOLUBIATNIKOV, N. G. Preservation of milk by means of semi-conductors. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):99-103. Ref. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Cooling equipment.

23955 KRAUSE-BERGMANN, P., KREPELA, W., and WAXENEGGER, J. Versuche zur Erhöhung des Stapelraumgewichtes von gepresstem Stroh. Landtech. Forsch. 8(4):106-107. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

23956 MARSHALL, B. Ways to cut and carry kale. Pract. Power Farmer 21(6):8-9. Dec.1958. 58.8 P872

23957 MAYMONE, B. Particular aspects of fodder conservation. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12 (5,sup.):CXV-CXLI. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
Hay and silage manufacture.

23958 QUASCHING, E. Getreidetrocknung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(17):392,394. Sept.10,1958. 58.8 T223

23959 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. AGRICULTURE BR. Machinery for hay and silage. Queensland Agr. J. 84(11):647-657. (Cont.) Nov. 1958. 23 Q33

23960 RAEUBER, A., and PÜTKE, E. Die klimatischen Voraussetzungen und die technische Durchführung der Belüftungstrocknung von Heu in Mitteleuropa. Deut. Landwirt. 9(11):527-533. Ref. Nov.1958. 18 D4822

23961 WIERINGA, G. W. Method for judging the crushing capacity of silage machines. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(909):459-461. Sept.1958. 58.8 L2352

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

23962 CHUMA, Y. Experimental studies on the gas leakage of farm engines. III. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:227-236. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

23963 MENTZEL, G. Mechanische Entmistung in Schweine-Grossmästereien. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):594-596. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

23964 RUHNKE, F. Technisierung der Stallmistwirtschaft in Grossmästereien. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):596-597. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

23965 SCHEEL, W. S. Kraft- und Schmierstoffe in der Landwirtschaft. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 144 p. Ref. 401 Sch2

23966 SCHIFFER, W. Die Axt im Haus. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 11,7 p. Nov.20, 1958. 18 N39A
Farm shops.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

23967 ASH, C. R. Nozzles: the business end of spray equipment. Crop Comments 13(1):1-2. Nov.1958. 57.8 C88

23968 KNOCH, K. Die Spritzpistole zur Schädlingsbekämpfung. Deut. Weinbau 12(14):372-373. July 15, 1957. 390.8 W432

23969 KOCH, H. Anerkannte Pflanzenschutzgeräte und -geräteteile. I. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(8):113-120. Aug.1958. 442.9 B832

23970 KOJIMA, S. Studies on the farm flame projector. I. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6: 237-244. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

23971 MARSBERGEN, W. V. Mechanization of the spraying of greenhouse roses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Tuinbouw. Econ. Meded. v Onderwijs en Vlichting. in de Tuinbouw 4(4):17-24. Oct.1958. 86 N385E

23972 MOERMAN, J. Protective measures for sprayers in agriculture and horticulture. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:111-125. 1958/59. 13 L22

23973 NORD, O. Technik und Schädlingsbekämpfung. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):474-476. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432
Equipment.

23974 NORDBY, A. Plant protection equipment for gardening and nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Plantevern i Hagebruket 1958:21-28. 464.9 P694
Spraying equipment.

23975 PARIICHUK, M. M. Results of testing truck and tractor dusters [for pest control]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):21-22. Jan./Feb. 1958. 421 Z1

23976 PENNACCHI, M. The helicopter in chemical weed control of grains in the field and in rice fields. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 45/46:146-148. 1958. 464.8 N84

23977 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Zur Technologie des Spritzens und Sprühens mit Rückengeräten. Allg. Forstz. 13(48):710-712. Nov.26,1958. 99.8 AL52

23978 WEGENAAR, C. Knapsack mist sprayer. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:189,191,193,195. 58.8 J11

23979 WEGENAAR, G. Spraying machines for fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:195, 197. 58.8 J11

Vehicles

23980 ABRAMOV, E. I., EROKHIN, N. G., and EFROS, V. V. Razborka i sborka traktora DT-24 [Assembling and taking apart the DT-24 tractor]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 291 p. 58 Ab8

23981 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT ACKERSCHLEPPER. Zulässigkeit vertikaler Preisempfehlungen. Landtechnik 13(24):780-781. Dec.1958. 58.8 L235

23982 CATE, H. R. TEN. Tractors in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:133,135-137. 58.8 J11

23983 CENTERVALL, T. Neglected spark arrester may cause fire. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(7):334-337. 1958. 58.8 M373
On tractor.

23984 DUFEY, V. Enquête sur l'etat des tracteurs en utilisation. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(7):1081-1082. July 1958. 13 R322
In Belgium.

23985 DUPUIS, H. Arbeitstechnische lösungen der Transportprobleme in Weinbergssteillagen. Deut. Weinbau 12(15):398-401. Aug.1,1957. 390.8 W432
Winches.

23986 GAĬVORONSKIĬ, A. G., and GOROZHANKIN, V. I. Traktor DT-54 i ego modifikatsii [DT-54 tractor and its remodeling]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 246 p. 291 G122T

23987 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Upset of tractor is dangerous. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:151, 153,155,157. 58.8 J11

23988 GORSHKOV, N. G. Moments of fuel injection into diesel tractors. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'íâ 3(9):77-81. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

23989 GRINNELL, M. Present positive programs when writing on tractor safety. Farm Safety Rev. 17(1): 3-5. Jan./Feb.1959. 449.8 F22

23990 HAPERT, H. V. F. M. VAN. Rapport van trekkrachtproeven met verschillende typen landbouwwagenbanden [Report on tractive power trials with different types of tires]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbetech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 6,8 p. 1958. 58.9 W12G

23991 HINE, H. J. Tractor trends in the Eastern Region. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 41:44-46. Autumn 1958. 241 G796
In Great Britain.

23992 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Modern transportation on the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(909): 439-442. Sept.1958. 58.8 L2352
Use of tractors and carts.

23993 KAZARÎSEV, V. I. Peredovye sposoby vosstanovleniíâ avtotraktornykh detaleĭ [Leading methods of repair of auto-tractor parts]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 205 p. Ref. 58 K183P

23994 KLIEFOTH, F. Die richtige Schlepperbereifung. Landtechnik 13(24):764-767. Dec.1958. 58.8 L235

23995 LANCKER, J. VAN. Hydraulic lifting operations in tractors. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:127-132. 1958/59. 13 L22

23996 LARSON, N. G. Aircraft in agriculture; a selected list of references. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 65,24 p. Oct.1958. 1.916 L612

23997 LYSEBRÅTE, K. Tractor accidents in forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(18):508,511-512. Sept.1958. 99.8 N815

23998 ONO, T. Investigations on the utilization of farm tractors in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(4):389-398. May 1958. 513 Ob3
English summary.

23999 POPOV, FÛ. N., and GORBUNOV, M. F. Results obtained in comparative tests of British and Soviet-made tractors. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):85-93. Oct.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

24000 REECE, A. R. A "reversible" tractor—"is this the next step?" Farm Mech. 10(114):455-456. Dec. 1958. 58.8 B772

24001 RYAN, A. The aeroplane in agriculture in New Zealand. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:50-53. 10 W843

24002 SHAW, B. R. Report to the Government of India on the use of aircraft in crop production work. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 834,12 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

24003 STEFANELLI, G. Tractors, traction methods and automotive equipment in Italy in 1957. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(2/3):217-240. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

24004 VADIVASOV, D. G. Results of investigating tractor parts which were restored by electric metallization. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'íâ 3(9):74-77. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

24005 ANTTILA, R. The type of farming and building. (In Finnish.) Teho 9/10:429-433. 1958. 20 T98
English summary, p. 446.

24006 ASTON, P. J. M. The Farm Buildings Association. Chartered Surveyor 91(6):309. Dec.1958. 325.8 C38
In Great Britain.

24007 CORTE, G. DE. Our agriculture requires cheap buildings. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:139-141. 1958/59. 13 L22

24008 GÖNNER, R. Zur Aufgabenstellung der modernen ländlichen Bildungspolitik. Agr. Rundschau 3:63-66. July 1958. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

24009 HEISSENBERG, H. Umfang, Wert, Zusammensetzung und Alter der Gebäude von bäuerlichen Betrieben Westdeutschlands und ihr Zusammenhang mit Betriebsgrösse und Betriebssystem. Arbgemeinsch. Landwirt. Bauw. ALB-Ber. 17,59 p.,map. Ref. 1957. 296.9 Ar1

24010 KRYLOV, N. V. Kratkiĭ spravochnik po sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennomu stroitel'stvu [Brief handbook on farm building construction]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 599 p. 296 K94

24011 LUPORI, N. Obsolescence of the principal land improvements. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(8):681-689. Aug.1958. 281.8 R522
Buildings, equipment, and plantings.

24012 MANCINI, F. Problems and organization of farm building research. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(7): 1356-1392. Ref. July 1958. 475 It1
English summary.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

24013 AL'TSHULER, V. E., and LEVCHENKO, F. F. Method of cattle maintenance suitable for the area. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):28-32. Oct.1958. 49 Z6
Types of housing, chiefly.

24014 ANDERSSON, Y. Make the right kind of silage in trench silos. (In Swedish.) Hushsållsk. Tidskr. 25(6): 131-133,135. 1958. 11 H9522

24015 BEIJERS, J. A. Advocate of regulations in regard to housing of veal calves. (In Dutch.) Vee- en Vleeshandel 43(35):421-422. Sept.2,1958. 286.85 V51

24016 BRESSLER, G. O. Arrangement of equipment and use of space. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1188. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
Housing of layers.

24017 BRESSLER, G. O., and ESTEP, R. D. Comparison of solar house with well-insulated conventional house. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1188. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

24018 BROOKS, D. L., and others. Analysis of the economic, technical and sampling measurements in broiler floor space studies. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1189. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
G. G. Judge, R. H. Thayer, and G. W. Newell, joint authors.

24019 CARPENTER, A. W. Spark eastern pork production. East. Feed Merchant 10(1):34-36. Jan.1959. 389.78 Ea7
Housing.

24020 DENMARK. STATENS BYGGEFORSKNINGSINSTITUT. Hvordan forbedres en stald? [How to improve a barn], by P. Bredsdorff. København,Landhusholdningsselskabet,1958. 56 p. (Its Landbrugsbyggeri 13) 40 D412

24021 ESMAY, M. L., and ZINDEL, H. C. A mechanized poultry house for northern climates. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1201-1202. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
For temperature and ventilation control.

24022 ESMAY, M. L. Temperature and humidity control in poultry houses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1201. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

24023 GOILE, H. Für den Offenstall entscheiden. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(16):742-743. Aug.15,1958. 18 M695
For cattle.

24024 GOVIN, L. Etude systematique sur les prix de revient du logement des bovides. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 144:317-327. Aug.1958. 281.8 F84

24025 IMHOF, K. Der Rindviehstall des Betriebes Schrankl,Oed, Gemeinde Kienberg bei Trostberg im Landkreis Traunstein als Beispiel für zweckmässiges Bauen auf dem Land. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(4):436-453. 1958. 18 L24

24026 JUNNILA, W. A. Air movement in poultry houses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1216. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

24027 KELLEY, J. Pig parlor production; the agent's role in a specialized program. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):159. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

24028 KELLY, C. F., and BOND, T. E. Effectiveness of artificial shade materials. Agr. Engin. 39(12):758-759,764. Dec.1958. 58.8 Ag83
Radiant heat load in animal shelters.

24029 KIRZAN, A. Economic projects of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):94-98. Sept. 20 Se492

24030 KONDRA, P. A., and LAPP, H. M. Poultry houses for Manitoba. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 299,19 p. May 1958. 275.29 M313

24031 KONDRA, P. A. Recent trends in turkey housing. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(1):79-80,82,84. (Cont.) Jan. 1959. 47.8 C16

24032 KRIEGHOFF, M. Der Pelztierzüchter als Handwerker. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(10):171-174. (Cont.) Oct.1,1958. 412.628 D48
Building of cages, etc.

24033 KRUTYPOROKH, F. I., and SMIROV, V. A. Swine management in housing of the semi-open type. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(9):42-45. Sept.1958. 46.8 Sv33

24034 MAHONY, L. A., and WILSON, T. H. Herringbone milking sheds, their design, cost and operation. Dairyfarming Digest 5(5):15-20. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 D1443

24035 NORDSKOG, A. W. How much can you crowd layers? Poultry Tribune 65(1):16,36,50. Jan.1959. 47.8 P8642

24036 ÖRTENSTRAND, G. How shall we build the new barn. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10 (8):383-386. 1958. 58.8 M373
Loose housing for cattle.

24037 OSTRANDER, C. E. Floors for poultry houses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1231-1232. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

24038 RÜPRICH, W. Die Bärenroder Aufstallung; ein Beitrag zur strohsparenden Laufstallhaltung des Rindviehs. Deut. Landwirt. 9(11):542-546. Ref. Nov. 1958. 18 D4822

24039 SCHIFFEL, E. Die Lüftung der Hühnerställe bei Intensivhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 9(11):539-542. Nov.1958. 18 D4822

24040 SCHOLZ, K., and PECHERT, H. Problematik und Methodik von Klimauntersuchungen in Ställen. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(1):10-34. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar23
English summary.

24041 SIEGEL, P. B., and COLES, R. H. Effects of floor space on broiler performance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1243. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

24042 SKEI, E. Evaluation of stalls. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 10(3):121-123. 1958. 49 B96
Cattle.

24043 SOLOV'EV, F. A., and CHIZHOV, P. M. Zoohygienic evaluation of swine houses on the farms in Smolensk Region. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10):41-42. Oct.1958. 46.8 Sv33
Construction, chiefly.

24044 WYNE, J. W., and others. Feeder space studies with growing turkeys in confinement. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1254. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
M. G. McCartney, V. D. Chamberlin, and R. D. Carter, joint authors.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

24045 BOTTALICO, M. The rural house, center of agricultural civilization. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(8): 34-37. Aug.1958. 16 Ag8226

24046 SMEYERS, F. Habitations rurales en bois. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(6):1437-1466. Dec.1958. 24 K83

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

24047 ARKENBOUT, J. Cooling of greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:95,97,99. 58.8 J11

24048 BEATTIE, J. H. Sash greenhouses. U. S. D. A. L. 124,rev.,8 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84L

24049 BOHMIG, F. Neuzeitliche Technik im Gartenbau. Radebeul,Neumann,1958. 391 p. 90.13 B632
Chiefly greenhouses.

24050 DRENTH, A. VAN. Electric heating. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:127-128. 58.8 J11
In greenhouses.

24051 DRENTH, A. VAN. A small electric heater. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:113-115. 58.8 J11
For the greenhouse.

24052 GERMING, G. H. Plastic is not glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(9):275-276. Sept.4,1958. 80 G89
Their use in greenhouses.

24053 HELMONDS, J. J. Maintenance of technical installations in mushroom growing sheds. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:102-103. 58.8 J11

24054 IÂNTSEVICH, A. F. Method of using a light-penetrating film. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):19-20. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13
In greenhouse construction.

24055 JAGER, C. DE. Hot air or steam heating? (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:91,93,95. 58.8 J11
Greenhouse heating.

24056 JAGER, C. DE. What heating system? (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:83,85,87. 58.8 J11
In greenhouses.

24057 LEKVE, O. Pflanzenunschädliche Heizrohr- und Gewächshausfarben. Deut. Gartbau. 5(8):207-209. Aug.1958. 80 G1948

24058 MYRSTAD, A. Construction of provisional greenhouses. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(40):732-733. Oct.3,1958. 80 G1938

24059 POWELL, T. A revolutionary sun-pit greenhouse. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(1):42-45. Jan.1959. 57.8 Or32

24060 RICHARD, G. Une machine a faire fleurir les cactées. Cactus [Paris] 13(60):67-68. Aug.1958. 450 C114
Greenhouse lighting.

24061 SMITH, L. How to design controlled environment for best greenhouse growing conditions. Heating, Piping & Air Cond. 30(12):98-101. Dec.1958. 291.8 H352
Heating and cooling.

24062 SPIEKERMAN, F. G. The expansion tank. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:69,71,73,75. 58.8 J11
Greenhouse heating equipment.

24063 SPOELSTRA, P. A. Greenhouse heating systems. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(9):212-213. Sept.15,1958. 80 T817

24064 STAPPERS, F. Portable greenhouses create a furore. III-IV. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(11): 322,324; (12):346. Sept.18-25,1958. 80 G89

24065 VENTE, J. What kind of heating pipes? (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:65,67,69. 58.8 J11
For greenhouses.

24066 VOROB'EV, M. K. Toward a fuller utilization of heat wastes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958 (10):52-54. Oct. 20 So85
For greenhouse heating.

24067 WEIJMAN, J. C. C. Circulation pump. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:77,79,81. 58.8 J11
Greenhouse heating equipment.

24068 WIJNHOVEN, J. Application of plastics. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:29,31,33. 58.8 J11
In greenhouses.

24069 WIJNHOVEN, J. T. M. Ceiling construction in mushroom sheds. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:57,59. 58.8 J11

Storage Structures

24070 LO MONACO, T. The steel silo. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(9):18-33. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8226
Includes agricultural policy.

24071 LO MONACO, T. The steel silo. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(10):25-42. Ref. Oct.1958. 16 Ag8226

24072 REINSCH, H. Neuzeitliche Kartoffel "schuppen." Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(17):395-396. Sept.10,1958. 58.8 T223

24073 REINSCH, H. H. Isolierstoffe für Lagerräume. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(18):424,426. Sept.25,1958. 58.8 T223

24074 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND (FEDERATION). TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. Barn construction and curing procedure. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 7,16 p. July 1958. 69.9 R34

Walls and Fences

24075 RICHARDSON, H. It's there, so why not use it? Pract. Power Farmer 21(6):10-11. Dec.1958. 58.8 P872
Wood fences.

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

24076 ĺAREMCHISHIN, B. M. Rozvytok silskoĭ elektryfikatsiĭ v zakhidnykh oblastĭākh URSR [Development of rural electrification in the western regions of Ukrainian SSR]. Kyĭv, Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoĭ RSR, 1958. 74 p. 335 Ia72

24077 MAZZARELLA, P. Electricity in agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(42):1-2; (43):1-2; (44):1-2. (Cont.) Oct.31-Nov.14.1958. 16 B87

24078 MOISEEV, B. ĺA. Prospects for the construction of hydroelectric stations in Central Asia. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭûznoę Soveshchanie po Ruslovym Protẑessam i Gidrotekhnicheskomu Stroitel'stvu, Tashkent, 1955. Ruslovye protẑessy i gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo; materialy, p.39-50. Tashkent, Akademiîa Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR, 1957. 290 V96

24079 NORTH CAROLINA. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY. Annual progress report of rural electrification in North Carolina, 1958. Raleigh, 1958. 18 p. 335.9 N81

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

24080 ALEXANDER, R. Use radiant heating in milking parlor. Hoard's Dairyman 103(24):1231. Dec.25, 1958. 44.8 H65

24081 WELECZKA. Elektrische Bodenbeheizung. Tech. im Gartbau. 9:1-3. Sept.1958. 80 T223

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

24082 NEBGEN, G. Der elektromotor in der Landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(19):443-446. Oct.10, 1958. 58.8 T223

24083 SEIFERT, A. Kleindieselmotoren für die Landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(19):439-443. Oct.10,1958. 58.8 T223

24084 SIGLEY, W. R. Harness the wind. Queensland Agr. J. 84(11):663-664. Nov.1958. 23 Q33

Water Supply

24085 EROKHIN, N. A., and DOLINSKAĺÂ, V. M. On water consumptive norms for planning water supply lines on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(9):3-10. Sept.1958. 290.8 G362

24086 KASHEKOV, L. ĺA. Vodostruĭnaîâ ustanovka VN-2-8" (ustroĭstvo, montazh, ukhod) [Water-jet equipment VN-2-8" (construction, mounting, care)]. Moskva, 1958. 11 p. 292 K15V

24087 VOLOD'KO, I. F., and KUNDZICH, M. M. Obvodnenie pastbishch v SSSR [Water supply of pastures in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. 99 p., maps. 292 V88O

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

24088 ABE, S. Zukai sakumotsu [Farm products illustrated]. Tokyo,Bunkyo Shoin,1958. 208 p. 34.3 Ab3

24089 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Food's who. Canad. Food Indus. 29(12):29-46. Dec.1958. 286.83 C166

24090 COOKE, F. C. Standing room only. World Crops 10(12):435-437. Dec.1958. 281.8 W892
Population and food supply.

24091 DALY, R. F. Prospective needs for food and fiber. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:466-473. 1 Ag84Y

24092 DARWIN, SIR C. Forecasting the future. In Hutching, E., ed. Frontiers in science, p.100-116. New York,Basic Books,1958. 330 H97
Population and food supply.

24093 DRUMMOND, J. C., and WILBRAHAM, A. The Englishman's food; a history of five centuries of English diet. New and rev. ed. London,Cape,1958. 482 p. 389.1 D84E

24094 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. National food reserve policies in underdeveloped countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Policy Studies 11,70 p. 1958. 281.9 F733C

24095 GUHA, S. India's food problem. New Delhi, Indian Natl. Cong.,1957. 68 p. 389 G932

24096 HILBERT, G. E. Die Entwicklung und der gegenwärtige Stand der Stärkeindustrie in den Vereinigten Staaten. Stärke 10(9):217-221. Nov.1958. 309 St22
English summary.

24097 HOYLE, F. Forecasting the future? In Hutchings, E., ed. Frontiers in science, p.117-121. New York,Basic Books,1958. 330 H97
Population and food supply.

24098 JACOBS, J. M. Supply and prices of tomatoes and greenhouse cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:22-25. 1958. 86 N112J
Includes import.

24099 KARVE, D. G. Food policy. Bombay Co-op. Q. 41(3):158-165. Jan.1958. 280.28 B63

24100 PARK, R. The abundant land. Austral. Today 1959:80-85,115,117. 280.8 Au72
Food products.

24101 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Considerations regarding the family food supply. Washington, 1958. 19 p. A389 F312

24102 WENDT, W. Ordnungssysteme für die Erfassung des Fachschrifttums. Gordian 58(1387):90-92. Sept.10,1958. 68.8 G65
Food.

24103 WODICKA, V. O. Feeding the Army of tomorrow. Food Technol. 12(12):667-670. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

24104 WOODLANDS FEEDING CONFERENCE, 5, QUEBEC, 1958. Food is money; a report of the conference, sponsored by the Woodlands Feeding Committee, Woodlands Section, Canadian Pulp and Paper Association. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):156-159,161-162, 164-166,168-172,174-176,178-179,182-184,186-188,190-194,196. Dec.1958. 302.8 P96

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

24105 ADRIAN, J., and RERAT, A. Méthodes d'évaluation de la valeur nutritive des protéines. Ann.de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 12(2):1-94. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An73

24106 BAINS, G. S., KAPUR, N. S., and BHATIA, D. S. Colorimetric determination of micro quantities of vanillin. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(11):462-467. Nov.1958. 475 J82

24107 BRÎUKHANOVA, N. A. Simplified (chloroform) method of determining vitamin C in colored plant extracts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Biokhim. Vitaminy 3:70-74. 1958. 389.9 K542

24108 BUND FÜR LEBENSMITTELRECHT UND LEBENSMITTELKUNDE. Ernährungsphysiologische Beobachtungen über einige gelbildende Stoffe pflanzlicher Herkunft (Pektine, Pflanzengummen, Phykokolloide). Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 21, 19 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 389.9 B88

24109 CALZOLARI, C., and FURLANI, A. Applications of chromatographic methods in the analysis of food products. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:22-53. Ref. 1957. 16 M582

24110 CARASSITI, V. Chromatographic micromethods for the research and determination of alkaloids in plants. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:97-102. Ref. 1957. 16 M582

24111 CONVEGNO SULLA APPLICAZIONE DELLE TECNICHE CROMATOGRAFICHE AI PROBLEMI DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Atti [Acts]. Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5,157 p. 1957. 16 M582

24112 DANBARA, H. On the calcium and radiostrontium-contents in foods. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(2):54-55. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

24113 DAVID, D. J. Determination of zinc and other elements in plants by atomic-absorption spectroscopy. Analyst 83(993):655-661. Dec.1958. 382 An1

24114 DEEDS, F. Chemicals in foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(1):19-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 Am34

24115 GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. Method of determining chlorogenic and caffeic acids with paper chromatography. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(9):1871-1873. Sept.1958. 475 It1
English summary.

24116 HARDING-CHARCONNET, F., BLUM, J. C., and JACQUOT, R. Remarques sur la méthode de Bender et Miller relative à l'évaluation de l'efficacité protidique. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 12(2,mem.orig.);5 p. 1958. 389.8 An73

24117 HARDON, H, J., and VISSER, D. Colorimetrische Methoden zur Bestimmung von Sorbinsäure. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(5):397-402. Nov.1958. 384 Z39

24118 HOSKINS, W. M., and others. Pesticide residue analysis: a polyethylene-alumina column for purification of tissue extracts before analysis. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12):914-916. Dec.1958. 381 J8223
W. R. Erwin, R. Miskus, W. W. Thornburg, and L. N. Werum, joint authors.
Plant and animal tissues.

24119 ICHISE, Y., and BABA, T. Studies on the decomposition of dehydro-l-ascorbic acid. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(2):75-77. 1958. 389.9 J27
In food.

24120 JACKSON, C. P., and RAMAMURTI, K. The micro-determination of glycerol in Acetobacter culture media. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):787-791. Dec.1958. 382 So12

24121 KRAMPITZ. Weitere Untersuchungen zur Eiweissanalytik. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):319. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

24122 KUBO, S. Calcium, phosphorus and iron contents of Japanese foods. 6. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:68-72. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57

24123 KUSAKABE, H., and KOJIMA, Y. Studies on nitrogenous constituents in food by ion exchange resins. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Sci. Res. Inst. Rpt. 34(5):360-364. Sept.1958. 513 T577B

24124 LUBERTINO, J. Clostridium botulinum type A found in food preserved in curing brine. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:283-288. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83

24125 MARIANI, E. Development of chromatographic methods. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:1-16. 1957. 16 M582

24126 OKUMURA, K. Microdetection of inositol. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 15(4):329. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.

24127 OUREN, I. Copper, cobalt, zinc, and manganese content of food in Western Norway. Bergen. U. Årb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1957(9),16 p. Ref. 1958. 502 B45

24128 RANNAK, È. Changes in the chemical composition of food during the last centuries. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Èstonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 50:333-343. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak191
English summary.

24129 ROUQUETTE, A. Note relative au dosage des sucres dans les aliments. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(599):325-329. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 An72

24130 SCHOCH, W., and ROULET, M. Die Dauer der Inversion von Saccharoselösungen im siedenden Wasserbad und ihr Einfluss auf die Zuckerbestimmung. (Abs.) Chimia 12(10):304. Oct.15,1958. 385 C444

24131 SPANYÁR, P., and SÁNDOR, A. Bestimmung von Sorbinsäure in Lebensmitteln. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(5):402-405. Nov.1958.
384 Z39

24132 TOYOSAWA, I. Studies on the choline of foods and fodders. 3. On the choline content of common Japanese cereals and seeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(2):56-59. Ref. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

24133 VENDT, V. P., and DROKOVA, I. G. On the specificity of certain colorimetric methods of vitamin E determination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Biokhim. Vitaminy 3:75-84. 1958. 389.9 K542
In plant and animal products.

24134 YAMAMOTO, Y., and others. The living scientific studies of foods. 1. On the simplified rapid quantitative measurement of moisture by infrared moisture balance and the reliability. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:69-74. Dec.1957.
107.6 K114B
Y. Tomita, M. Sato, and K. Osaki, joint authors.
English summary.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

24135 CEPEDE, M. Changes in demand for farm products. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):530-531. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

24136 FLETCHER, C. H. Coaters can now choose from many starches for coating adhesives. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(1):94,98-99,110. Jan.10,1959.
302.8 So8

24137 GASTON, J. F. Food consumption and income changes. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 15(12): 537-541. Dec.1958. 280.9 N216Cb

24138 KINSMAN, K. L. Forecasting the demand for food. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(4): 157-162. Oct.1958. 281.9 Au73

24139 LEVINE, D. B. Consumers appraise canned and frozen foods, their packages and labels, in Atlanta, Kansas City, and San Francisco. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 270,77 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24140 LUTHER, H. Test results furnish guidelines for ration research and development. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(3):137-143. Sept.1958. 389.9 As74A
Consumer preferences.

24141 NAKAYAMA, S. Long-run trend of food consumption in Japan, 1878-1955. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(4):13-37. Oct.1958. 22.5 N687

24142 NEILSON, H. R. Educating the food consumer. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):178-179. Dec.1958.
302.8 P96

24143 SADYKOV, A. S., and LEKOMTSEVA, V. K. Investigation of certain pentosan containing plant wastes. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(7): 9-10. 1958. 301.8 G36
For furfural production.

24144 SIMPSON, J. E. Research progress at the Western Utilization Research and Development Division. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:39-41,43-44. 1957.
61.9 Or3

24145 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement for 1957 to Consumption of Food in the United States, 1909-52. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 62,33 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

24146 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIV. Southern Utilization Research and Development Division. Washington,1958. 34 p.,map.
A280.3 R313

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

24147 ANDERSON, R. H. Some factors inducing changes in marketing costs—structure and practices. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:81-83. 1957.
280.39 W522

24148 ANDERSON, W. S. Marketing, communications and transport. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):534. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

24149 ASADA, K. Recent trends of the agricultural marketing system in main-land China. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(4):219-239. Oct.1958. 22.5 N687

24150 BALLENTINE, L. Y. What a State department of agriculture should be doing to meet the challenge of our fast changing marketing system. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:41-46. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24151 BARTZ, D. J., and BOUMA, J. C. Improved methods among wholesale food distributors for inventory control, sales accounting, and shipment of merchandise. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 271,71 p. Sept.1958.
1 Ag84Mr

24152 BIRD, K. An orientation for marketing research. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:61-63. 1957.
280.39 W522

24153 BRADEN, A. R. Field Warehousing und Bassinverträge als Finanzierungshilfe und gleichzeitig Mittel der Marktstabilisierung in der Konservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(21):443-446. Nov.6, 1958. 389.8 K832

24154 BRUNSWICK. INSTITUT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MARKTFORSCHUNG. Die landwirtschaftlichen Märkte an der Jahreswende 1958/59. Agrarwirtschaft 7(12):365-387. Dec.1958. 281.8 Ag826
World and German markets.

24155 CHICK, G. H. How we use marketing information in planning promotion programs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:57-60. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24156 CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Concept of marketing. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:1-6. 1957. 280.39 W522

24157 CLARK, J. M. Canadian agricultural marketing and price support policies. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(4):173-179. Oct.1958. 281.9 Au73

24158 COLLINS, N. R. Some factors inducing changes in marketing costs—structure and practices. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:85-87. 1957. 280.39 W522

24159 COX, C. B. Principles and problems of expanding outlets for agricultural products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:17-21. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24160 DEUTSCHER RAIFFEISENVERBAND. Jahrbuch, X. Jahrgang 1957. Bonn,1958. 111 p.,map.
284.29 D484
Includes section on marketing of agricultural products.

24161 DUNCAN, S. G. Techniques to be used in securing cooperation of wholesalers in marketing service programs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:179-183. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24162 ELLINGTON, E. B. A gateway to the expansion of agriculture. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:46-50. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24163 FLORENCE. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIE E AGRICOLTURA. Integrazione europea e sistema di distribuzione [European integration and system of marketing]. Florence. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Quaderni 17,28 p. 1958. 287 F65

24164 FOLZ, W. E. Some factors inducing changes in marketing costs—structure and practices. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:67-80. 1957. 280.39 W522

24165 FREEMAN, G. C. Guideposts to follow in organizing promotional programs for food products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:83-87. July 1958.
A280.39 M34Am

24166 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Number of days' supply of food and beverages in retail food stores; a civil defense study. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 286, 104 p.,map. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24167 GRAY, R. W. An orientation for marketing research. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:49-60. 1957.
280.39 W522

24168 HAMILL, K. Caviar in the supermarket. Fortune 59(1):101-103,133. Jan.1959. 110 F772
Marketing of gourmet foods.

24169 HARRINGTON, A. H. Demand manipulation—general considerations. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:95-102. 1957. 280.39 W522

24170 HOFFMAN, A. C. The changing scene in marketing and what producers and marketing agencies must do to meet it. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:29-41. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24171 HOWALD, O. Wettbewerbsordnung und Landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(1/2):11-23. Sept./Oct. 1958. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

24172 HUDEK, H. Functions of marketing research. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:13-15. 1957. 280.39 W522

24173 JESNESS, O. B. The problem, diagnosis, prescription. Grain & Feed Rev. 48(5):14,63-64. Jan. 1959. 280.28 C78
The problem of surpluses.

24174 JOHNSON, S. E., and BACHMAN, K. L. Technical peculiarities of agricultural supply. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):529-530. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

24175 KRIESBERG, M., LEIMAN, M., and ALEXANDER, M. The use of fieldmen by wholesale food distributors and affiliated retailers; a study of improvements in the marketing of agricultural products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 266,43 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24176 LIFITS, M. Problems in economic relations of industry and trade under the new conditions. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(4):82-91. Apr. 280.8 V89
Includes marketing of agricultural products.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae

24177 MCNEELY, J. G. Understanding an industry's marketing problems. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:17-18. 1957. 280.39 W522

24178 NILSSON, T. Food marketing of the U. S. A.; some impressions gained during a visit in 1955. Socker 14(3):27-97,map. Ref. 1958. 65.8 So1

24179 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Mercado de Mayaguez, informe anual, 1957-1958. n.p.,1958. 50 p. 284.39 P964In
Statistics.

24180 R.S.F.S.R. TSENTRAL'NOE STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. Sovetskaia torgovlia v RSFSR; statisticheskiĭ sbornik [Soviet trade in RSFSR; statistical compilation]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Statisticheskoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 342 p. 267 R924S

24181 RIETI. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. The market areas in the Province of Rieti. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 10(10):59-71,map. Oct.1958. 280.8 Si6

24182 ST. CLAIR, J. S. The interrelationships of the technical and the economic in marketing research. West. Agr.Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:25-29. 1957. 280.39 W522

24183 SCHOLZ, H. Verkehrsmässige Erschliessung bäuerlicher Wirtschaftsbetriebe. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):159-162. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8

24184 SCOTT, F. S. Manipulation of demand in relation to market development research. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:103-107. 1957. 280.39 W522

24185 SCOTT, R. C. Extension's look to the future in marketing. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):174,184. Sept. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

24186 SELTZER, R. E. Manipulation of demand in relation to consumer preference research. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:109-115. 1957. 280.39 W522

24187 SEUFFERLE, C. H. Marketing research policies in the Western Region. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:31-47. 1957. 280.39 W522

24188 SHAFFER, P. F. Improved methods for packaging and price-marking produce in retail food stores. Agr. Mktg. 3(8):14-15. Aug.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24189 SHAFFER, P. F., and others. Packaging and price-marking produce in retail food stores; a study of improved methods of marketing agricultural products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 278,85 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr
D. Anderson, P. Wischkaemper, and J. Karitas, joint authors.

24190 SMITH, S. R. A salute to the canning industry. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):4-5. Sept.1958. A280.38 Ag8
Publicity.

24191 SOUTHWORTH, H. M. Promoting marketing efficiency. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:50-57. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24192 STEPHENS, W. P. Concept of a market. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:7-12. Ref. 1957. 280.39 W522

24193 TOOTHMAN, J. S., and ANDERSON, D. L. Equipment specifications for tray display of produce in retail stores. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-279,18 p. Oct.1958. A280.39 M34AM

24194 TRELOGAN, H. C. Recent research results that can be used in marketing service programs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:22-29. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24195 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Expanding outlets for agricultural products; a report of the National Marketing Service Workshop at Memphis, Tenn., November 5, 6, and 7, 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253,192 p. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24196 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Food aid to disaster victims through the direct distribution program, fiscal year 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-275,4 p. Sept.1958. A280.39 M34Am

24197 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing service programs conducted by State Departments of Agriculture under the Agricultural Marketing Act of 1946, in cooperation with U. S. Department of Agriculture (October 1, 1956-September 30, 1957). U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-56,77 p. June 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24198 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production expenses of farm operators, by States, 1949-57. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-85,rev.,20 p. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24199 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Special studies of marketing costs and practices. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 240,21 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24200 U. S. BUR. OF TRANSPORT ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Transport statistics in the United States year ended December 31, 1957. Washington,1958. 136 p. 168 St2

24201 U. S. INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION. BUR. OF TRANSPORT ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Motor carrier freight commodity statistics. Class I: Common and contract carriers of property for the year ended December 31, 1956. Washington,1957. 25 p. (Its statement 5718). 168 M85

24202 WESTERN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL MARKETING RESEARCH. Conference proceedings, Reno, Nevada, December 2-6, 1957. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1,125 p. 1957. 280.39 W522

24203 WILSON, R. B. Effectiveness of a farmer-retailer committee in organizing promotional programs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:87-91. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24204 WINTER, J. C. How State department of agriculture people can work with transportation agencies. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:170-174. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

24205 ADAMS, A. P. 'Staph' food poisoning. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(6):22-23. July/Aug.1958. 100 N813B

24206 BEACHAM, L. M. Consideration of data relating to physical or other technical effects of proposed food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):782-784. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24207 BEACHAM, L. M. Prominence and conspicuousness of quantity statements on package labels. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 225:125-128. 1958. 157.88 M68

24208 CHECCHI, A. A. Food-additives amendment—requirements and proposed regulations. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):765-772. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24209 COLEMAN, L. A. Initial comments—for Manufacturing Chemists' Association. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):752-754. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732
On the food additives amendment to the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

24210 DECKER, W. C. Are agricultural chemicals poisoning our food supply? Better Farming Methods 3 (1):20-22. Jan.1959. 58.8 B46

24211 DUNN, C. W. Initial comments—for Food Law Institute. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):743-749. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732
On the food additives amendment to the Food, Drug and Cosmetics Act.

24212 FERRIS, E. A. Shopper's guide to U. S. grades for food. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 58,13 p. Ref. 1958. 1 Ag84Hg

24213 FITZHUGH, O. G. Pharmacological data needed to show safety of food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):779-781. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24214 FOULGER, J. H. Initial comments—for Manufacturing Chemists' Association. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):754-756. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732
On the food additives amendment to the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

24215 GABEL, W. Eigeninitiative durch vorsorglichen Verbraucherschutz. Gordian 58(1391):25-26. Nov.10,1958. 68.8 G65
Food regulation.

24216 GABEL, W. Hygiene im Lebensmittelrecht. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 11(20):980-982,987-992. Ref. Oct.20,1958. 286.86 Z8

24217 GILLIS, P. Food poisoning. (In Dutch.) Fermentatio 5:242-254. 1958. 390.8 F38

24218 GOODRICH, W. W. Rule-making under the food-additives amendment. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):761-765. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24219 HAND, D. B. Food-additive liaison between industry and Government through the National Research Council Food Protection Committee. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):828-833. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24220 HARVEY, J. L. Administration of the food-additives amendment of 1958. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):757-761. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24221 HOBBS, B. C. Food hygiene. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:651-661. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

24222 HORST, R. L. The Miller Bill. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 15:41,43-45,47-49. 1958. 81 W524

24223 KAUFMANN, H. P. Gegenwartsfragen der Ernährungswissenschaft und ihre lebensmittelrechtliche Behandlung. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 11:107-132. 1957. 27 H652

24224 LEVA, M. Initial comments—for Manufacturing Chemists' Association. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):749-752. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732
On the food additives amendment to the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

24225 LITTLE, A. D., INC. Flavor research and food acceptance. New York,Reinhold,1958. 391 p. 389 L722

24226 MASSEY, E. E. Hazards from radioactivity to our food sources. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 22(12):421-426. Dec.1958. 41.8 C162

24227 MASSEY, E. E. Hazards of radioactivity to our food sources. Canad. Food Indus. 29(12):13-15. Dec. 1958. 286.83 C166

24228 MILLER, L. C. Common label names for chemical food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13 (12):820-825. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24229 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Report of the 43d conference, 1958. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 225,146 p.,map. 1958. 157.88 M68

24230 NELSON, E. M. Discussion of nutritional and medical evaluation of food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):790-791. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24231 O'MEARA, A. C. Shrinkage losses in food products. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 225:79-88. 1958. 157.88 M68

24232 OSER, B. L. Challenges to science posed by the food-additives amendment. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):794-800. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24233 PACINI, A. B. F&DA policy, plans, industry thinking, about new food additives law rules. Drug & Allied Indus. 44(12):10-14. Dec.1958. 396.8 St2

24234 PETERS, F. N. The scientific significance of the amendment to the food-manufacturing industry. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):800-804. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24235 RAMSEY, L. L. Chemical data required to support usage of food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):786-790. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24236 RANKIN, W. B. Color additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):772-776. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24237 ROE, R. S. Scientific disciplines used in evaluating food-additive petitions. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):776-779. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24238 SHERWOOD, R. C. Scientific problems under the food-additives amendment, illustrated by color and flavor additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):804-812. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24239 SLOCUM, G. G. Introduction of panel on chemical data on food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):781-782. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24240 STELZNER, E. Ist die Änderung des Lebensmittelgesetzes spruchreif? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(44): 1433-1434. Oct.30,1958. 44.8 Su2

24241 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. Food-additives amendment; formal statements, papers and report at Washington Conference on November 24-25, 1959, cosponsored by FDA and FLI, to discuss 1958 food-additives amendment of Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):741-859. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732
Food Law Institute, cooperating.

24242 VIEWEG, H. Grenzen und Umfang der Kostenpflicht bei Lebensmittel-Straftaten; Gutachten zu § 18 des Lebensmittelgesetzes. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(5,sup.):66-77. Nov.1958. 384 Z39

PACKING AND PACKAGING

24243 D'AURIA, A. State authority in package control. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 225:103-106. 1958. 157.88 M68
Includes discussion.

24244 FRANCOIS-PONCET, A. L'emballage ferblanc et les conserves alimentaires. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse 38(5):263-265. 1958. 287 Sw6

24245 LANG, K. Physiologische Beurteilungsliste von Kunststoff-Folien, Folienlacken und Folienbeschichtungen. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 18,8 p. July 1957. 389.9 B88

24246 LEVINE, D. B. Homemakers appraise containers for canned and frozen foods. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):3. Sept.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24247 MODERN Packaging encyclopedia issue for 1959. Mod. Packaging 32(3A),825 p. Nov.1958. 309.8 M72

24248 TANNER, H. Le préemballage pour la vente au détail des denrées alimentaires. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse 38(5):260-261. 1958. 287 Sw6

24249 WEBSTER, R. C. The mechanics of packaging pressurized food products. Aerosol Age 3(12):57-58,60, 63,103. Dec.1958. 309.8 Ae8

24250 ZAPP, J. A. Scientific problems under the amendment with respect to food packaging. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):812-820. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

24251 BASHKIN, P. New prices—most important lever in the further development of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):7-10. Sept. 20 Se492

24252 DAVIDSSON, J. Prices and production trends. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(2):47-48. Mar.1958. 11 V442
Farm products.

24253 GAPONENKO, G. Economic principles of the new purchasing prices for farm products. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(11):32-44. Nov. 280.8 P69

24254 HANAU, A. F. The disparate stability of farm and non-farm prices. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6): 532. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

24255 HARRIS, R. G., and DWOSKIN, P. B. Convenience foods and their cost to consumers. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):8-9. Sept.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24256 KIRK, J. H. Agricultural support measures. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):535. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23
Includes price supports.

24257 MARKETING, and the farmer's share of the consumer's food dollar. Pub. Relat. Agr. 6(3):1-9. Sept.1958. 238.28 P962

24258 OLIAS PORRAS, J. M. Problemas actuales de política agraria. IV. Métodos para aplicar las garantias de precios. De Econ. 11(54):437-439. July/Aug.1958. 280.8 Ec7222

24259 SVENDSEN, K. Experiences with the new price system in Sweden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24: 522,534. Nov.21,1958. 11 N8122
Includes farm prices.

24260 TURNER, A. H. Price stabilization. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:41-51. 7 On82

24261 WAUGH, F. V. Do prices affect supply? Agr. Mktg. 3(11):3-4. Nov.1958. A280.38 Ag8

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

24262 ACKERS, K. D. A look at our Nation's refrigerator. Agr. Mktg. 3(11):15. Nov.1958. A280.38 Ag8
Warehouses.

24263 BRODY, A. L. Minimizing off-flavors of irradiated foods. Agr. Engin. 39(12):760-762. Ref. Dec. 1958. 58.8 Ag83

24264 BRYCE-JONES, K. Food preservation. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:644-651. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

24265 COLEBY, B. Processing of foods with ionizing radiations. Food Technol. Austral. 10(11):583,585,587, 589. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7333

24266 DEVEAUX, R. Manutention, conditionnement et conservation des poudres alimentaires. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(11):735-746. Nov.1958. 383 As7

24267 FOGG, G. E. The microbiological production of food stuffs. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:699-707. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

24268 FRIEDMANN, G. Cooperatives for the processing of agricultural products. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)5(1/2):252-272. 1958. 507 F51

24269 GIACOMO, D. DE. Studies on mucorine fungi and their application to alcoholic fermentation of starches. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 46(273):214,216,218,220,222,224,226,228,230,232, 234. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 385 R322

24270 HINTON, H. R. Freeze-drying in the United Kingdom. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(3):182-187. Sept.1958. 389.9 As74A

24271 HINTON, H. R. Prepared foods for military use (British Army). Food Technol. 12(12):699-700. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

24272 JONG, G. J. DE. Application of ion exchange in the food industry. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(5):105-108. Nov.1958. 389.8 C7632

24273 KELLER. Das Einfrieren von Lebensmitteln in Gemeinschaftsanlagen. Kälte 11(10):424-425. Oct. 1958. 295.8 K122

24274 KELLY, R. B. How to work with processors in improving their operations. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:176-178. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24275 LARMOUR, R. K. Convenience foods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):164-166. Dec.1958. 302.8 P96

24276 PITTMAN, J. F., BROWN, E. E., and JONES, E. W. Efficiency and management tips for frozen food locker plant operators. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 152, 24 p. June 1958. 281.9 C59

24277 PLANK, R. Modern methods of food preservation. (Extr.) Refrig. J. 12(4):50. Oct.1958. 295.8 R255

24278 PORTER, F. H. Methods engineering in the food industry. Food Technol. Austral. 10(11):603,605, 609. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7333

24279 RASULPURI, M. L. Microorganisms in relation to food products. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):12-14. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962
Food preservation.

24280 ROBINSON, L. Sterilizer ups canned-food quality. Food Engin. 30(12):60-62. Dec.1958. 389.8 F737

24281 SCHMIDT-LORENZ, W. Zur Verwendbarkeit von Hexamethylentetramin und Formaldehyd als Konservierungsmittel. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(5):423-441. Ref. Nov.1958. 384 Z39

24282 SHERWOOD, P. W. Food irradiation will increase your markets. Austral. Food Mfr. 28(2):16. Sept.5,1958. 389.8 Au7

24283 SHIMI, I. R. The biosynthesis of fat in submerged cultures of Penicillium spinulosum. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):824-828. Dec.1958. 382 So12

24284 SLOCUM, G. G. Data relating to the technical effects of perservatives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12):784-786. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

24285 STARKOV, IU. M. In regard to propanol formation during [alcoholic] fermentation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Viruslogii. Trudy 2:155-159. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6

24286 TOMIYAMA, T., and SUGITANI, T. Effectiveness of tetracyclines treatment on quality improvement of processed foods. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 24(6/7):581-585. Nov.1958. 414.9 J274
English summary.

24287 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE FOR THE ARMED FORCES, CHICAGO. Study of chemical additives for foods to prevent damage during radiation sterilization; final report. Chicago,1957. 40 p. 152.71 St94
Contract No. DA19-129-QM-472; S-540—Rpt. No. 14.

STATISTICS

24288 ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 79,48 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 Ar42R

24289 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statesman's pocket year book of South Australia, No. 42, 1958. Adelaide,1958. 180 p.,map. 271.4 St2S
Includes agriculture.

24290 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. QUEENSLAND OFF. Queensland Year Book, 1957, No. 18. Brisbane,1958. 448 p.,maps. 271.3 St2A
Includes agriculture.

24291 BANK OF KOREA. Korea economic charts, 1958. n.p.,1958. 76 p. 280.8 K842
Includes agricultural statistics.

24292 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Annuaire statistique de la Belgique et du Congo Belge, tome 78, année 1957. Bruxelles,1958? 542 p. 258 B41A
Includes agriculture.

24293 BOLOGNA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. La Provincia di Bologna in cifre 1957 [The Province of Bologna in figures, 1957]. Bologna,1958. 197 p.,map. 261 B63
Includes agricultural statistics.

24294 CENTRAL AFRICAN STATISTICAL OFF. AGRICULTURAL SECT. Report on the agricultural and pastoral production of Southern Rhodesia, Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1956-1957. Salisbury,1958. 81 p.,map. 270 R348R

24295 COSTA RICA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Anuario estadístico de Costa Rica 1957. San José,1958. 173 p. 254 C82A
Includes agricultural statistics.

24296 GENOA. RIPARTIZIONE CENSIMENTI E STATISTICA. Annuario statistico di Genova 1958 [Statistical annual of Genova 1958]. Genova,1958. 143 p. 261 G28A
Includes statistics for marketing of agricultural products, veterinary medicine, and forestry.

24297 GERMANY(FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Bodenbenutzung 1958; endgültiges Ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/27,31 p. Oct.30,1958. 265 V58

24298 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Output and utilization of farm produce in the United Kingdom, 1946/47-1955/56. London,1958. 51 p. 256.01 Ag83

24299 GREECE. ETHNIKE STATISTIKE HYPERESIA. Statistikē epetēris tēs Hellados, Statistical yearbook of Greece, 1957. Athenai,1958. 402 p. 268 St2As
Includes agricultural statistics.

24300 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Landbouwcijfers 1958 [Agricultural figures 1958]. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 192 p.,map. 281.9 L23Z
Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek, cooperating.

24301 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Abstract of agricultural statistics, India, 1956. New Delhi,1958. 217 p. 269.5 Ag82

24302 IVANKA, L. Die Zunahme und Schwankung der Hektarerträge bei den wichtigsten Arten der Kulturpflanzen in der Slowakei in den Jahren 1945-1957. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(4):776-791. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

24303 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. SECT. OF STATISTICS. Outline of statistics and survey of agriculture (Preliminary). Tokyo,1958. 105 p. 269.7 J2740

24304 MAIER, F. H. Land and one of the farm programs. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:310-314. 1 Ag84Y
Adjustment and price control.

24305 MAURITIUS. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Year book of statistics, No. 12, 1957. n.p.,1958. 202 p. 270 M445
Includes agriculture.

24306 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE ECONOMIA. Memoria, enero a diciembre de 1958. México,1958. 256 p. 280.9 M57
Includes statistics for agriculture.
Library has also report for January-December 1957, pub. 1958.

24307 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota State farm census 1958. Saint Paul,1958. 6 p. 252.43 St2Ms

24308 NARODNOE khoziaĭstvo Kirgizskoĭ SSR; statisticheskiĭ sbornik [National economy of Kirgiz SSR; statistical compilation]. Frunze,Gosudarstvennoe Statisticheskoe Izdatel'stvo Kirgizskoe Otd-nie,1957. 207 p. 267 N168
Includes agricultural statistics.

24309 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Statistisch zakboek 1958 [Statistical case book 1958]. Zeist,1958. 180 p. 259 St2St
Includes agriculture.

24310 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico. Annuaire statistique, 1957. Lisboa,1958. 462 p. 264 F49A
Includes agriculture.

24311 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Statistische Erhebungen und Schätzungen auf dem Gebiete der Landwirtschaft, 35. Jahresheft, 1958. Brugg, 1958. 134 p. 262 Un3S

24312 STATISTIQUE agricole annuelle, année 1957. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 144:343-350. Aug.1958. 281.8 F84

24313 SYRIA. DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract, 1957, tenth year. Damascus,1958. various paging,maps. 269.8 Sy8S
Includes agricultural statistics.

24314 THØGERSEN, O. Crop production, 1957. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 10/11:333-349. Oct./Nov.1958. 11 T43

24315 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement for 1957 to Measuring the Supply and Utilization of Farm Commodities. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 91, 20 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

24316 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Conservation Reserve Program of the Soil Bank; 1957 statistical summary. Washington,1958. 30 p.,maps. A56.9 C73C

24317 YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni statistički ured [Statistical pocket-book of Yugoslavia, 1958]. Beograd,1958. 239 p. 266.9 Sa9Sk3
Includes agriculture.

24318 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Survey of peasant holdings 1956. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statis. Statis. B. 113,71 p. May 1958. 266.9 Sa9S
Preface and table headings in English.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

24319 ACKER, L., and DIEMAIR, W. Uber die Bedeutung der Isoölsäurezahl für die Erkennung eines Zusatzes an Hartfetten bei Schokoladen. Gordian 58 (1390):22-24. Oct.28,1958. 68.8 G65

24320 ASHTON, J. W. Increasing coffee consumption in Britain. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(1):56,116,118. Jan.1959. 68.8 T22

24321 BAYER, E. Anwendung chromatographischer Methoden zur Qualitätsbeurteilung von Weinen und Mosten. Vitis 1(5):298-312. Ref. Sept.1958. 95.8 V833

24322 BHATIA, D. S., and NATARAJAN, C. P. Chemical composition of Indian tea. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. Annu. Admin. Rpt. 1957/58:40-44. 68.19 Un3

24323 BIENFAIT, A. Recherches préliminaires sur le matières azotées des fèves de cacao. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:158. 1958. 383 C42C

24324 BÖHRINGER, P. Der Gummischlauch in der Kellerwirtschaft. Deut. Weinbau 12(15):401-402. Aug.1, 1957. 390.8 W432

24325 BÖHRINGER, P. Die Kunstharzaustauscher in der Kellerwirtschaft. Deut. Weinbau 12(24):730-731. Dec.15,1957. 390.8 W432

24326 BOITCHINOV, A. Utilisation intégrale de tous les résidus tartriques pour la production de l'acide tartrique et de la crème de tartre. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):50-53. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

24327 BOVER ARGERICH, J. Loado sea el vino! Rev. Viníc. y de Agr. 141:19-20. July 1958. 390.8 R322

24328 BREIDER, H. Das fränkische Weinbaugebiet und seine Probleme. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):430-432. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

24329 BRUM, H. DE A. The problem of coffee in business. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café de Rio de Janeiro 37(403):13-14. Oct.1958. 286.83 R32
Brazil.

24330 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for the year from 1st December 1957 to 30th November 1958. Calcutta,1958. 71 p. 286.3689 C12

24331 CANDELI, A., MARIOTTI, G., and ZAZZERINI, M. P. Research on fluorine present in cacao and tea. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 34(20):1344-1346. Oct.31,1958. 442.8 So12

24332 CARLES, J., and LAMAZOU-BETBEDER, M. Principales différences des acides organiques et des acides aminés libres entre le jus de raisin et le vin. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(23):2181-2184. Dec.10, 1958. 505 P21

24333 CASTIGLIONI, A. Chromaographic research on wine. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:80-83. 1957. 16 M582

24334 COLAGRANDE, O. Chromatography research of the amino acids in musts and wines. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5: 84-94. Ref. 1957. 16 M582

24335 DEKOV, L. Préparation de vins de dessert des cépages Hars Levelu et Furmint. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):44-47. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

24336 DELFIM, A. A graph for the calculation of the price for a sack of coffee in the 1958/59 season. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 9(95):5-7. July 1958. 286.8 R328

24337 DELGADO, C. P. Coffee paradox confuses Colombia; growing better and worse jointly. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(6):24,26,28. Dec.1958. 68.8 T22

24338 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Les propriétés antioxydantes d'extraits de pelures de cacao. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(11):759-765. Nov.1958. 383 As7

24339 DE VRIES, M. J. Spectrophotometric analysis of wine spirit. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(2):195-202. June 1958. 24 Su3
English summary.

24340 DOMINGUES, A. DE C. The Rio de Janeiro coffee market. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 37(403):17. Oct.1958. 286.83 R32

24341 DONDI, F. C. Sake. (In Italian.) Riso 7(10):9-14. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 59.8 R49

24342 EL SALVADOR. UNIVERSIDAD. INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS ECONÓMICOS. Ensayo sobre la incidencia de la caficultura en algunos aspectos de la economía nacional. Econ. Salvadoreña 5,i.e.7(16):23-71. Jan./Mar.1958. 280.8 Ec7225

24343 ELLERBROOK, C. A survey of the South American tea industry. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(6):34-35,86. Dec.1958. 68.8 T22

24344 ERDRICH, K. Die Klein- und Obstbrenner. Branntweinwirtschaft 80(21):471-474. Nov.12,1958. 390.8 B7322

24345 ESCHNAUER, H. Die Verwendung von Aluminium in der Weinwirtschaft. Vitis 1(5):313-320. Sept. 1958. 95.8 V833

24346 EUROPEAN BREWERY CONVENTION. BARLEY COMMITTEE. Report, trials, 1957. Rotterdam, 1958. 138 p. 59.9 Eu72

24347 FLORES, A. M. Coffee's indifference to promotion must end. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(1):34. Jan. 1959. 68.8 T22

24348 FORBES, M. J. Value of mild futures to mild producers. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(1):68,92. Jan. 1959. 68.8 T22

24349 GIBBERT, P. Weinpolitik. Deut. Weinbau 12 (16):438-439. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

24350 GODECAUX, H. H. Tea consumption—the African potential. Tea & Rubber Mail 81(4188):3,5. Nov.6,1958. 286.8 T22

24351 GREENBAUM, F. R. The chemist looks upon coffee. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 32:74-79. Ref. 1958. 500 P383

24352 GUENTHER, E. The clove industry at Zanzibar and Pemba. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 40(8):364-366. Aug.15,1958. 308.8 R52

24353 GUENTHER, E. Ginger production in Jamaica. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(12):73-74. Dec.1958. 389.8 Sp4

24354 GUICE, W. A., and others. Addition of hydrogenated fats to chocolate to improve heat resistance. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(1):4-8. Jan.1959. 307.8 J82
N. V. Lovegren, R. O. Feuge, and H. B. Cosler, joint authors.

24355 HAFERS, J. R. S. Promotion of coffee in the coming year. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(1):30,80. Jan. 1959. 68.8 T22

24356 HENNIG, K., and BURKHARDT, R. Der Nachweis phenolartiger Verbindungen und hydroaromatischer Oxycarbonsäuren in Traubenbestandteilen, Wein und weinähnlichen Getränken. I. Weinberg u. Keller 5(10): 542-552. Oct.1958. 95.8 W435

24357 HURT, L. C. Coffee in Brazil's economy. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(12):13,26,28. Dec.1958. 389.8 Sp4

24358 JAMAICA. COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD. Annual report year ended 31st December, 1957. Kingston, 1958. 23 p. 281.3689 J22

24359 JEFFERY, E. J. Brewing,malting and allied processes. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:662-674. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

24360 KAISER. Das Schicksal der Melasse-, Hefe- und Monopolbrennereien unter dem Monopol. Branntweinwirtschaft 80(19):405-415. Oct.10,1958. 390.8 B7322

24361 KANDELAKI, B. S., ed. K voprosy ob ob"-ektivnykh metodakh otšenki vkusa chernogo chaâ [In regard to objective methods of evaluating the flavor of black tea]. Tbilisi,Izdatel'stvo GPI,1957. 44 p. 281.368 K13

24362 KATAYAMA, T. Chemical significance of the volatile components of spices in the food preservative viewpoint. I. On the volatile component of Xanthoxylum piperitum. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 24(6/7):511-514. Ref. Nov.1958. 414.9 J274

24363 KIELHÖFER, E. Die Bindung der schwefligen Säure an Weinbestandteile. Weinberg. u. Keller 5(9): 461-476. Ref. Sept.1958. 95.8 W435

24364 KIELHOFER, E. Ist die schweflige Säure im Wein mit unvergorenem Zucker gesundheitlich weniger zuträglich als im durchgegorenen Wein? Weinberg u. Keller 5(10):523-534. Oct.1958. 95.8 W435

24365 KLENK, E. Uberlegungen zur Krisenfestigkeit eines Kellereibetriebes. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):453-454. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

24366 KLENK, E. Zur Bereitung von Qualitäts-Rotweinen. Deut. Weinbau 12(24):732-733. Dec.15,1957. 390.8 W432

24367 KOCH, J. Die Milch in der Schokolade. Gordian 58(1392):29-30. Nov.25,1958. 68.8 G65
Manufacture.

24368 LAWYER, K. The challenge of change. Wines & Vines 39(12):21-22. Dec.1958. 95.8 C122
Marketing.

24369 LEDUC, G. Situation et perspectives du marché mondial du cacao. Paris. Inst. d'Émission de l'Afrique Équatoriale Franç. et du Cameroun. B. Mens. 27:331-339. Aug./Sept.1958. 286.9 P21

24370 LEE, S. Soluble coffee; function of heat in spray drying coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(6):19, 28,30,32. Dec.1958. 68.8 T22

24371 LERY, M. Progrés apportés par la mécanisation dans l'industrie chocolatière. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(11):767-776. Nov.1958. 383 As7
Includes cacao processing.

24372 LIMA, U. DE A. Considerations on the cost of producing cane brandy. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(3):151-152. Sept.1958. 9.2 R324

24373 LOWRY, C. S. Exchange is symbol of economic freedom. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(1):44,120,122, 124. Jan.1959. 68.8 T22
Coffee.

24374 MCTEAR, I. The Rotorvane. Tocklai Expt. Sta Newslet. 5(2):6-8. June 1958. 68.18 T93
Tea processing equipment.

24375 MARTEAU, G. La vinification, facteur de qualité. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.30,1958:253-260. (Cont.) 14 P94

24376 MARTEAU, G. La vinification, facteur de qualité. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.15,1958:282-286. (Concl.) 14 P94

24377 MARTIN FAVRE, E. La yerba-mate en el altiplano del Amambay. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 14(166): 91-93. June 1958. 280.8 P213

24378 MARTINEC, K. Entwicklung des Buschenschankwesens. Osterr. Weinztg. 13(19):125. Oct.10, 1958. 390.8 Os7

24379 MASIE NTUTUMU, A. El preparado y secado del cacao en el Cameroun. (Apuntes de un viaje al Cameroun). Ager 8(30):9-10. Apr./June 1958. 24 Ag3

24380 MAYER-OBERPLAN, M. Kellerwirtschaft und Auslands-Konkurrenz. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):456-458. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

24381 MAYER-OBERPLAN, M. Praxis der Sterilfüllung von A bis Z: das Keimfreimachen des E. K.-Filters. Deut. Weinbau 12(14):375-376. July 15,1957. 390.8 W432

24382 MICHOD, J. Le problème de la désacidification chimique en vinification. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):491-502. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

24383 MILISAVLJEVIĆ, D. Étude expérimentale de la vinification en rouge du prokupac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(33):3-23. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

24384 MOORTHY, K. K. Indian and Ceylon study steps for new international tea agreement. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(6):69,72. Dec.1958. 68.8 T22

24385 NEDELTCHEV. N. Des vins de dessert obtenus du cépage Chiroka melnichka loza. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):41-44. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

24386 NIKOVA, Z. La stabilisation des vins et la fermentation malolactique. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):52-55. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

24387 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du Comité de l'O.I.V., Luxembourg: 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(332):6-36. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 390.8 B87

24388 PAN AMERICAN UNION. Coffee. Washington, 1958. 19 p. 150.91 C65

24389 PATO, O. Influence of pH on wine fermentation. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 20(1):65-82. 1958. 105.7 Ag8
French summary.

24390 PAUNOVIĆ, R. Contibution à l'etude de la teneur de manganèse dans le vin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1): 33-44. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

24391 PAVLOV, D. Des systèmes d'égouttage et de pressurage en vinification. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):25-33. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

24392 PEREIRA, J. A method for quick freeing of pulped coffee beans from their mucilage through activation of its own enzymes. II. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 24:93-103. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

24393 PETCHEV, K. Vin rouge mousseux bulgare "Iskra." (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):47-50. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

24394 PRUD'HOMME, M. Matériels et techniques de traitement, stockage et conditionnement des cidres et jus de pommes. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(11):779-784. Nov.1958. 383 As7

24395 PUNJA, M. R. Soviet tea industry. II. Planters' Chron. 53(20):473,476. Oct.15,1958. 22 P693

24396 RADLER, F. Untersuchung des biologischen Säureabbaus im Wein. IV. Vitis 1(5):288-297. Ref. Sept.1958. 95.8 V833

24397 RADOVANOVIĆ, V., PAUNOVIĆ, R., and DUBLANIN, R. Contribution à l'etude de la teneur des vins en alkool méthylique. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):19-31. Ref. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

24398 RADOVANOVIĆ, V., JANKOVIĆ, B., and DOUBLJANIN, R. Teneur en fer et son origine dans les vins de la region viticole de Vršac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1): 45-60. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

24399 RAMA, R. Omisión deliberada o por ignorancia? Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(634):71-72. July 1958. 9 Ag89
Wine in official statistical compolations.

24400 ROBINSON, J. F., and others. Making and preserving apple cider. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2125, 16 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F
C. F. Woodward, C. H. Hills, K. M. Hayes, and T. Nold, joint authors.

24401 ROBINSON, J. L. Atomic roasting a development of tomorrow. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(1):64,100, 102. Jan.1959. 68.8 T22

24402 ROUX, P. Incidences de la crise du café sur l'économie des pays d'Amérique Centrale. II. B. Com. Belge 72(10):69-81. Oct.1958. 286.8 B41

24403 RUCK, J. Historisches Weinland. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):427-428. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

24404 SCHANDERL, H. Was soll die schweflige Säure im Wein bezwecken? Deut. Weinbau 12(24):728-730. Dec.15,1957. 390.8 W432

24405 SCHMITZ, H. Zur Geschichte des Verbandes der Weinbrennereien. Branntweinwirtschaft 80(21):468-471. Nov.12,1958. 390,8 B7322

24406 SILENCE, F. H. Challenge facing coffee in year ahead. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(1):28,124,126. Jan.1959. 68.8 T22
Promotion.

24407 SILVEIRA, C. Coffee, the 2d great crisis. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(273):48-53. Nov.1958. 280.8 Ob72

24408 SILVEIRA, C. Road to a coffee policy. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(272):45-48. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ob72

24409 SPIROV, N. Notre pratique pour la production d'eaux-de-vie de plantes médicinales. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):56-57. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

24410 SPIROV, N. Les procédés essenciels dans la production du vin d'euxinograde. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(3):49-51. May/June 1958. 95.8 L95

24411 STELLING, H. Uber Aufgaben und Bedeutung des Industrieverbandes der Melassebrennereien. Branntweinwirtschaft 80(21):466-468. Nov.12,1958. 390.8 B7322

24412 STRAUMER, G. Production, consumption and exportation of maté. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 14(162):55-56. Aug.1958. 280.8 Or42

24413 TEODORESCU, S., and others. Souches de levures pour la préparation des vins mousseux dans la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(3):213-222. Ref. 1957. 21 B853
G. Septilici, J. Jurubiţă, and F. Eberhardt, joint authors.
French summary.

24414 TONTCHEV, T., and MANTCHEV, S. Nouvelles races de levures séléctionnées. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(4):33-38. July/Aug.1958. 95.8 L95

24415 TURCHINO, R. Distillation and its economic repercussions on viticulture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(9):509-534. Sept.1958. 16 Ag826

24416 VERONA, O., and ZARDETTO DE TOLEDO, O. Re-isolation of a rare species of yeast: Trigonopsis variabilis Schachner. (In Italian.) Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(1):25-28. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
German summary.
Found in Brazilian wines.

24417 WALL, C. M. Nielsen report; tea sales trending ahead of last year. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 115(6):20, 65-67. Dec.1958. 68.8 T22

24418 WINKLER, G. Zu den Richtlinien für die Herstellung, Kennzeichnung und Beurteilung von Obst- und Fruchtweinen und weiterverarbeiteten Erzeugnissen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(21):447-448. Nov.6, 1958. 389.8 K832

24419 WOIDICH, K., and others. Bestimmung der Gesamtsäure und flüchtigen Säure in Fruchtsäften und Weinen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108 (4):363-365. Oct.1958. 384 Z39
L. Schmid, H. Gnauer, and H. Woidich, joint authors.

24420 ZUBKOVA, R. D. Effect of various additions of nitrogen and phosphorus on the fermentative activity of certain strains of wine yeasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2: 143-154. 1958. 448.39 AL6

24421 ZWEIG, G., and ARCHER, T. E. Insecticide residues: residue determination of Sevin (1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate) in wine by cholinesterase inhibition and paper chromatography. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12): 910-913. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 J8223

DAIRY PRODUCTS

24422 ADAMS, J. S. Changing conditions trigger changes in NEMPA operations. New Eng. Dairyman 42 (11):10-11,14. Nov.1958. 44.8 N44

24423 ADAMS, T. M. Future of the dairy industry in New England. New Eng. Farm Finance News 13(11):3-4. Nov.1958. 284.28 N44

24424 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. EASTERN DIV. Abstracts of papers presented, Springfield, Massachusetts, September 15, 1958. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1833-1836. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24425 ANEMA, J. Five decennia of united effort. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 51(19):391-392,394,396,398-399. Sept.13,1958. 44.8 AL32

24426 ARBEITSTAGUNG milchwirtschaftlicher Fachberater Kiel 1958 vom 2. bis 4. Dezember 1958. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1678-1681. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736
Summaries of papers.

24427 BARNES, S. F. International co-operation for dairy development in Pakistan. Dairy Indus. 23(12):930-933. Dec.1958. 44.8 D1427

24428 BOEKEL, P. N. Golden anniversary of the "Van Veertig Zegenrijke Melkjaren." (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 51(19):401-402. Sept.13,1958. 44.8 AL32

24429 BOER, J. K. DE, and OSINGA, F. W. Leerboek voor het melkinrichtingbedrijf [Textbook for the dairy plant]. s-Gravenhage,Kon. Ned. Zuivelbond,1958. 203 p. 44 B6393

24430 BRESSON, J. M. Le bétail et la production laitière aux Canaries. Crémerie Franc. 570:27,29. Nov.25,1958. 44.8 C867

24431 BURNARD, C. W. The challenge of changing times in the dairy industry. Massey Agr. Col. Dairy-farming Annu. 1958:37-48. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

24432 CARBONE, E. Milk in the countries of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7 (9):12-17. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8226

24433 CARNEIRO, J. J. Port du Salut-Port Salut—Saint Paulin. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(135):13-14. Sept.1958. 44.8 B633

24434 DOMINION DAIRY CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the 26th conference held at Wellington, June 6 and 7,1957. Wellington,1957. 64 p. 44.9 D712

24435 ESCHE. Innerbetriebliche Rationalisierung. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1678. Dec.18, 1958. 44.8 M736

24436 FOWLER, H. C. Changes in the northern dairy region. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:114-121,maps. 1 Ag84Y
Includes land use.

24437 FRENSEL, O. Dairy journeys. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(135):15-16. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 44.8 B633

24438 GÜNGERICH, H. Die Isolierung in der Molkerei. Molk.-Ztg. 12(44):1348-1349. Oct.30,1958. 44.8 M735

24439 HINDS, M. K., and JOHNSTONE, W. F. Dairy economics handbook. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 138,44 p., maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

24440 KIHL, W. Rückblick und Ausblick zur Jahreswende. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1667-1669. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

24441 KRIESEL, H. C. Dairy industry in transition. Agr. Mktg. 3(8):10-11. Aug.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24442 KRIESEL, H. C. Transition in the dairy industry. Dairyman's Price Rptr. 40(11):12,16. Nov.1958. 280.28 D14

24443 LONIE, T. C. Milk for the islands. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):51-57. July 1958. 280.8 So89
Suggested program.

24444 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Dairy-farming annual 1958; including the proceedings of the eleventh annual meeting of dairy farmers conducted by Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, on 11-12 June, 1958. Wellington,1958. 176 p. 44.9 M382

24445 MEJERIBRUGETS lommebog, 1959. 17. årgang [Pocketbook of the dairy industry, 1959. v. 17]. Odense, 1958. 255 p. 44.8 M473

24446 MERGEN, F. Die Beurteilung der Wirtschaftlichkeit von Molkereien dargestellt an 2 Beispielsbetrieben. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(4):353-413. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.

24447 MOL, J. J., and STADHOUDERS, J. Kernhem cheese, a new cheese variety of the Meshang type. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 51(23):545-547. Nov.8,1958. 44.8 AL32

24448 MOL, J. J., and STADHOUDERS, J. Kernhem cheese, a new cheese variety of the Meshang type. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(46):905-906. Nov.12,1958. 44.9 AL3

24449 MULDER, H. A new cheese variety. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 51(19):439-440. Sept.13,1958. 44.8 AL32

24450 MUNSTER, W. Gedanken zum Molkereibau. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(43):1401-1402. Oct.23,1958. 44.8 Su2

24451 PENNING, A. E. Establishment requirements and dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(46):912-913. Nov.12,1958. 44.9 AL3

24452 PHILIPS, T. L. Casein—a product of growing importance. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(4):179-184. Oct.1958. 281.9 Au73

24453 REYNOLDS, F. J. Situation actuelle de l'industrie laitière au Canada. Québec Lait. 17(10):12-14. Oct.1958. 44.8 Q3

24454 RICHARDSON, A. D. Wisconsin butter: production, marketing, and disposition. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 73,33 p.,map. Oct.1958. 2 W752S

24455 SEVENSTER, J. The extent of milk production. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 43(2162):972-975. Dec.10,1958. 280.8 Ec722

24456 SEVENSTER, J. The Netherlands dairy position in relation to the international position. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 43(2163):988-989. Dec.17,1958. 280.8 Ec722

24457 SOLLBERGER, W. Produktions-, Verwertungs- und Preisprobleme in der Milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(12):425-444. Dec.1958. 17 Sch93

24458 SWONGER, C. W. Outlook for 1959. New Eng. Dairyman 42(11):7,21. Nov.1958. 44.8 N44

24459 TADOKORO, T. Rakuno seihin dokuhon [Dairy products readers]. Tokyo,Shunjusha,1958. 156 p. 44 T12

24460 TAYLOR, J. C., and BROWN, R. W. Fluid milk plants in the Southeast; methods, equipment, and layout. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 232,77 p. Nov. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
University of Georgia, College of Agriculture Experiment Stations, cooperating.

24461 THOMSEN, H. Betrachtungen über den Innenausbau von Molkereibetrieben. Molk.-Ztg. 12(44):1343-1346. Oct.30,1958. 44.8 M735

24462 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1957, by W. D. Bormuth, and R. J. Wagner. Washington,1958. 63 p. 1.9 Ec724F

24463 WELCH, R. C. Milk and milk chocolate. Mfg. Confectioner 38(11):17,19,21,46. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 M31

Analysis and Composition

24464 ANTONIANI, C. Paper chromatography in butter adulteration research. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:17-21. 1957. 16 M582

24465 BARKWORTH, H. The C.O.B. (clot on boiling) test and temperature compensation. I. Dairy Indus. 23 (11):819-821. Nov.1958. 44.8 D1427

24466 BARKWORTH, H. The C.O.B. (clot on boiling) test and temperature compensation. II. Dairy Indus. 23 (12):921-926. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 D1427

24467 BASILLE, D., and THIEULIN, G. Le contrôle hygiénique du lait et des produits laitiers dans la pratique journalière: organisation, méthodes, résultats. Aliment. et la Vie 46(7/9):182-199. 1958. 389.9 So1B

24468 BIRDSALL, J. J., TEPLY, L. J., and DERSE, P. H. Effects of light on homogenized whole milk and some fortified milk products. Food Technol. 12(12):670-673. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

24469 BLUM, J. C., and SMALL, E. The DMC; a test for nonfat dry milk quality. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):6. Sept.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24470 BOWDEN, R. How will your milk hold under methylene blue test? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(3): 151-153. Oct.1958. 23 So84

24471 DAVIS, J. G., and STUBBS, P. J. Measurement of the colour of evaporated milk. Food Mfr. 33(12): 501-502. Ref. Dec.1,1958. 389.8 F736

24472 DEUTSCH, A., MATTSSON, S., and SWARTLING, P. On the composition of the phospholipid fraction of butter with special regard to the polyenoic fatty acids. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Mejeriförsök. Meddel. 54,9 p. Ref. 1958. 44.9 AL6

24473 DOLL, W. Gedanken über die Ausführung und Auswertung von Stufenkontrollen. (Extr.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(49):1600-1604. Dec.4,1958. 44.8 M736

24474 ERNSTROM, C. A. Heterogeneity of crystalline rennin. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1663-1670. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24475 FROHLICH, M. Das Verhalten von Buttersäurebazillen gegenüber Nisin in vitro. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(2):73-81. 1958. 44.8 M5997

24476 HETZEL, H. F. Bericht über Fehlermöglichkeiten und deren Beseitigung beim Spektralphotometer von Beckman, Modell DK 1. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(4):415-423. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.

24477 HOFFER, H. Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Methode zur Bestimmung von Neutralisationsmittel in Milch. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(2):83-86. Ref. 1958. 44.8 M5997

24478 HOFFER, H. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Presswattefiltern. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(2):61-66. 1958. 44.8 M5997

24479 HUSAINI, S. M. Phospholipid and casein interactions in milk. Diss. Abs. 19(5):919-920. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

24480 IMAMURA, T., and KATAOKA, K. On the lactic acid bacteria survived in milk and milk products. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:41-48. Ref. Mar.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

24481 KAPUR, O. P., SRINIVASAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. A modified Baudouin test for the detection of adulteration of butter & ghee with vanaspati. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(11):471-472. Nov.1958. 475 J82

24482 KASTLI, P., and BINZ, M. Das Verhalten einiger Mikroorganismen in roher und pasteurisierter Milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(94,wiss.beilage 61):481-487. Nov.25,1958. 44.8 Sch92

24483 KLIMSCHA, V. Durchschnittsfettgehaltsbestimmung mittels automatischen Probenehmers. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(2):97-102. 1958. 44.8 M5997

24484 KNOOP, E. Physikalische Methoden und Probleme bei der Untersuchung von Milch und Butter. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1681. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

24485 KURMANN, J. Sur les méthodes d'analyse bactériologique quantitative des fromages, la préparation des échantillons. Tech. Lait. 14(256/257):33,35-38. Sept.5,1958. 44.8 Of2

24486 LUCK, H., and SCHILLINGER, A. Untersuchungen zur H_2O_2-behandlung der Milch. II. Einfluss von H_2O_2 auf Butterfett und einige fettlösliche Vitamine. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(4):341-346. Oct.1958. 384 Z39

24487 LYNNERUP, E. Sampling in connection with weighing in of milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(9):158-160. 1958. 44.8 N752

24488 MALANEY, G. W., and others. Activity of Streptococcus agalactiae on casein of heat-sterilized cow's milk. Appl. Microbiol. 6(6):407-412. Nov.1958. 448.3 Ap5
H. H. Weiser, Q. Van Winkle, and J. M. Peek, joint authors.

24489 MARIER, J. R., and BOULET, M. Direct determination of citric acid in milk with an improved pyridine-acetic anhydride method. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1683-1692. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24490 MOCQUOT, G. Les microbes pathogènes dans le lait. Aliment. et la Vie 46(7/9):147-156. Ref. 1958. 389.9 So1B

24491 MOHR, W., and GRIGULL, U. Zur Bestimmung des fettfreien Milch-Trockenmassegehaltes und des Fettgehaltes in Butter. Milchwissenschaft 13(11):510-513. Nov.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

24492 MOHR, W., and DITTMANN, H. Zur Frage der Wassergehaltsbestimmung in Butter. Milchwissenschaft 13(11):506-510. Nov.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

24493 MORIMOTO, A., and SUZUKI, S. Determination of the value of manufacturing milk by using nomograph. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(4): 321-326. Ref. May 1958. 513 Ob3
English summary.

24494 NILSSON, R., and NILSSON, G. Studies concerning Swedish ropy milk. The antibiotic qualities of ropy milk. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):191-197. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Bacteria.

24495 ÖZER, İ., and BİNGÖL, E. Analyse leucocytaire dans les laits de la vache. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dernegi. Derĝisi 28(146/147):61-71. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.9 T84
French summary.

24496 SAPETTI, C. Electrophoresis applied to the study of refrigerated and frozen milk. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5):1461-1468. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

24497 SCHOBER, R., and KROITZSCH, G. Zusammenkleben von ausgeformten abgepackten Butterstücken bei der Tieftemperatur-Lagerung. Milchwissenschaft 13 (11):514-515. Nov.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

24498 SOLNTSEV, A. I., and MUKHINA, N. A. Modern conception of the biochemistry of milk proteins. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):47-58. Ref. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

24499 STANTON, N. B. Cheese yield investigations. 2. The sampling of whey. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 15(3): 151-156. Sept.1958. 23 Q37

24500 STEVIĆ, B., and SUTIĆ, M. Testing the conditions for the developement and formation of conidiae Penicillium caseicolum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):3-18. Ref. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
Isolated from Camembert cheese.

24501 TRAUTMAN, J. C. Heat-induced complex formation in milk. Diss. Abs. 19(5):924. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

24502 WATSON, P. D. Effect of variations in fat and temperature on the surface tension of various milks. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1693-1698. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24503 WONG, N. P., PATTON, S., and FORSS, D. A. Methyle ketones in evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12): 1699-1705. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24504 ZITTLE, C. A., and PEPPER, L. Influence of hydrogen and calcium ion concentrations, temperature, and other factors on the rate of aggregation of casein. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1671-1682. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

Consumption and Utilization

24505 ANDERSON, K. E. Milk consumption in the Nation's schools. Agr. Mktg. 3(11):7. Nov.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24506 CORTY, F. L., and PURCELL, J. C. Consumption and demand, fluid milk and fluid milk substitutes in the urban South. South. Coop. Ser. B. 53,40 p., map. Oct.1957. 100 G29So
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

24507 HENDRICKX, H. The utilization of whey. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:32-37. Ref. 1958/59. 13 L22

24508 MCKAIN, W. C., STOCKWELL, E. G., and NICHOLS, R. R. Milk consumption by older persons. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 339,30 p.,map. Feb.1958. 100 C76S

24509 ROBERTS, J. B. Consumption of milk and dairy products in Kentucky markets. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 660,31 p. June 1958. 100 K41

24510 VINCENT, G. L'utilisation de la production laitière belge en 1957. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(7):1031-1047. July 1958. 13 R322

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

24511 BAKALOR, S. Milk output of suppliers to dairies in large South African cities. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(2):121-128. Ref. June 1958. 24 Su3

24512 BAUER, H. Wirtschaftlichkeit der Kunststoffleitungen beim Transport der Milch von den Alpen zur Sennerei. Milchwissenschaft 13(11):497-502. Nov.1958. 44.8 M5933

24513 CONCINI, I. Lactoducts and cheese manufacturing technique. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:318-323. Sept.1958. 16 T277

24514 DOLZANI, G. Considerations on hydraulics. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:309-312. Sept.1958. 16 T277

Plastic pipes for conveying milk in mountain areas.

24515 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Types and sources of market information needed for expanding outlets for dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:114-123. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24516 GRAFFER, P. Construction of the lactoduct and difficulties that may be encountered. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:313-317. Sept.1958. 16 T277

Plastic pipelines.

24517 HANSEN, R. New types of milk stores. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(9):151-153,155-157, 163. 1958. 44.8 N752

In Scandinavia.

24518 HERRMANN, L. F. Marketing mellorine in 7 trade areas. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):7. Sept.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24519 JOHNSON, H. C. In Ohio there's cooperation among cooperatives. Ohio Milk Prod. 30(10):5. Oct.1958. 280.28 Oh33

Dairy cooperatives.

24520 KENNEDY, H. E. The place of promotion in dairy industry organisation. Butter Fat & Solids 17(3): 123,125. Sept.1958. 44.8 B985

24521 KIHL, W. Rohmilchverkauf durch Molkerien—Milchhandelsspannen. Molk.-Ztg. 12(48):1481-1483. Nov.28,1958. 44.8 M735

24522 PALMER, E. H. B. Transport of milk by road; ownership or hire? Dairy. Engin. 75(11):331. Nov.1958. 44.8 D1426

24523 PATTERSON, W. The Special Milk Program. Agr. Mktg. 3(8):3. Aug.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24524 ROBERT, S. A. How the American Dairy Association can assist State departments of agriculture in promoting dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:103-106. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24525 ROWLEY, B. Importance of quality in increasing sales of dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:97-100. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24526 SIMPSON, E. S. Milk production in England and Wales; a study in the influence of collective marketing. Geog. Rev. 49(1):95-111. Jan.1959. 500 Am35G

24527 STANTON, B. E. Golden Guernsey co-op and how it grew. News Farmer Coop. 25(8):3-4,25-26. Nov. 1958. 166.2 N47

24528 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The special milk program. U. S. D. A. PA-248,rev.,4 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Pro

24529 VALIO, CO-OPERATIVE DAIRIES ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1956. Helsinki,1957. 4 p. 44.9 V23A

24530 ZANON, V. Lactoducts in the mountain economy. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:305-308. Sept.1958. 16 T277

Plastic pipelines.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

24531 BAERE, A. VAN DEN. Oxidation defects in milk. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:38-42. 1958/59. 13 L22

24532 BRUNNER, J. R. The 3-A Sanitary Standards Committees —their work and contributions. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1832-1833. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24533 FORD, H. F. Forty-third annual report of the Creamery License Division. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 9,15 p.,map. Jan.1958. 280.39 In22

24534 FRENSEL, O. Raw milk—a national disgrace. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(135):3,5,7. Sept.1958. 44.8 B633

24535 GIERMAK, E. A. F & D butter seizures. Milk Prod. J. 49(12):6-7,55. Dec.1958. 286.85 B98Bu

24536 GODBERSEN, G. Fadenziehende Milch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(48):1575-1576. Nov.27,1958. 44.8 M736

24537 KLUTMANN, A. 25 Jahre Milchmarktregelung. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(45):10-12. Nov.7, 1958. 44.8 D48

24538 KOENEN, K. Milch- und Butterqualität in der Gefahrenzone! Milcherzeugung 32:1-2. Oct.1958. 44.8 M5936

24539 KÖNIG, W. Die DLG-Marktabteilung und ihre Arbeiten zur Förderung von Qualität und Absatz. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1669-1672. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

24540 LARSON, B. L., and EBNER, K. E. Significance of strontium-90 in milk; a review. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1647-1662. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24541 MACPHERSON, D. D. The market for Class II milk in Oklahoma, Kansas, and western Missouri. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 263,46 p.,map. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24542 MADELUNG, P., and LANGE, M. Technique of testing milk samples for B-C-G-L streptococci. (In Danish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(18):329-332. Oct.1958. 41.9 Sv23

24543 MERTEN, D. Radioaktive Spurenelemente in der Milch und deren Bedeutung für die Praxis. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1678-1679. Dec.18, 1958. 44.8 M736

24544 MØLLER-MADSEN, A. Milk hygiene. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):452-458. Oct.1958. 11 L2322

24545 SACCO, V. The producers in relation to milk grading. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(4):17-18,20. Apr.1958. 389.78 M31

24546 SCHULZ, M. E., and SYDOW, G. Die physiologische Wirkung von Mineralölen; ein Literaturbericht. Milchwissenschaft 13(11):502-506. Nov.1958. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

Toxicity in connection with treating cheese surfaces.

24547 THÉROUX, M. N. L'hygiène par l'inspection sanitaire. Québec Lait. 17(10):20-21,35,42. Oct.1958. 44.8 Q3

24548 WALLENFELDT, E. Recent Food and Drug ruling and possible consequences and reasons for action. Vet. Sci. News 12(4):5-9. Fall 1958. 41.8 V6492

On antibiotics in milk.

Packing and Packaging

24549 BJØRNSTAD, R. Paper containers for milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(41):800-803. (Cont.) Oct.11,1958. 44.8 M47

24550 BURNISTON, W. The design and development of the aluminum alloy milk can. Dairy Indus. 23(11): 826-829. Nov.1958. 44.8 D1427

24551 COURTADE, M. Du pétrole—à l'emballage des produits laitiers. Tech. Lait. 1958(spec.no.6):20-21. Oct.25. 44.8 Of2

Waxed paper.

24552 LEESMENT, H. Untersuchungen über die Ursache von Farbänderungen in Polyäthylen-Kunststoffen. Milchwissenschaft 13(11):495-496. Nov.1958. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

Milk can lids.

24553 LINDBLAD, G. Prepackaging of cheese. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(43):573-577. (Cont.) Oct.24,1958. 44.8 Sv2

24554 PETER, R. C. Pressure and vacuum in sterilised milk bottles. Dairy Indus. 23(11):822-825. Nov. 1958. 44.8 D1427

24555 RIBEIRO, J. A. Reasons for the compulsory bottling of milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(135): 9,14. Sept.1958. 44.8 B633

24556 ROSSLER, B. Flaschen- und Kannen-Reinigung in Molkereien. Molk.-Ztg. 12(45):1377-1378. Nov.7,1958. 44.8 M735

24557 U. S. OFF. OF TECHNICAL SERV. One-pound Elgin-style butter carton sizes; simplified practice recommendation R261-58, effective August 15, 1958. Washington,1958. 7 p. 157.88 Si5

24558 WILDBRETT, G., SCHATTENFROH, G., and KIERMEIER, F. Untersuchungen und Betrachtungen zur Anwendung von Kunststoffen für Lebensmittel. II. Milchkannen und Kannendeckel aus Kunststoff. Milchwissenschaft 13(11):491-495. Nov.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

24559 BRESSLER, R. G. Pricing raw product in complex milk markets. Agr. Econ. Res. 10(4):113-130. Oct.1958. 1 Ec7Agr

24560 KRAUSE, S. F. Seasonal milk pricing plans. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 12,53 p. Ref. Nov.1958. A280.29 F22B

24561 MILK DEALERS' ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN NEW YORK. Direct delivery differential and transportation differential. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Statement 1958:1811-1813,1671-1759. 284.3449 M59

24562 MILK DEALERS' ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN NEW YORK. Direct delivery differentials, New York-New Jersey order vs. Boston, Philadelphia and Chicago. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Statement 1958,17 p. 284.3449 M59

24563 MILK DEALERS' ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN NEW YORK. Hearing notice proposal Nos. 6 and 7: freight differentials on class I milk. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Statement 1958:1761-1767. 284.3449 M59

24564 MILK DEALERS' ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN NEW YORK. Hearing proposal No. 2: freight differentials on classes II and III. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Statement 1958:1769-1778. 284.3449 M59

24565 PETERSEN, G. Betriebswirtschaftliche Sorgen dänischer Landwirteerwachsen aus der Entwicklung der Butterpreise. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 52:11-16. Sept.15,1958. 281.8 B462
Includes costs.

Processing and Storage

24566 APLIN, R. D. Country reload plants for bulk milk; specifications and costs. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res.-1,39 p. July 1958. 281.9 C81A

24567 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 13(261):11-13. (Cont.) Nov.1,1958. 44.8 Of2

24568 BENNING, L., and MANNING, T. W. Farm tanks—should they be purchased or leased? Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(12):26-29. Dec.1958. 44.8 Am38

24569 BENTERUD, T. Remainder milk should be fermented. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(41):785-787. Oct.11,1958. 44.8 M47

24570 BERG, J. C. T. VAN DEN. Course in the preservation of foods. 13. Dairy products. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(5):113-117. Nov.1958. 389.8 C7632
Dried milk.

24571 BIRKKJAER, H. E. F. Plastic treatment of cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 71(37):797-804. Sept.12,1958. 44.8 M26

24572 BOYLE, J. L. Ice cream stabilisation. (Condensed.) Ice Cream Indus. 42(4):229-230. Oct.1958. 389.8 Ic24

24573 CUMMINS, J. A. The treatment of high acid cream. Butter Fat & Solids 17(3):159-163. Sept.1958. 44.8 B985

24574 EVERS, J., and BECKMANN, K. Fünf Monate Praktikum in einem schwedischen Trockenmilchwerk. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(50):1628-1629. Dec.11,1958. 44.8 M736

24575 FISHER, H. S. Sweeteners; their use in ice cream. Canad. Food Indus. 30(1):38-40. Jan.1959. 286.83 C166

24576 FISHER, H. S. Sweeteners—their use in ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(12):30-32,71-73. Dec. 1958. 389.8 Ic2

24577 FUTSCHIK, J. Der Einfluss der Oberflächenbeschaffenheit von Stahlblechen auf den bakteriologischen Reinheitsgrad. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(2):67-71. 1958. 44.8 M5997

24578 GANTZ, H. Wege zur Verbesserung der Trinkmilchqualität unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der thermischen Behandlung. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1680. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

24579 GEMMILL, A. V., and LEBER, H. Cheesemaking automated. Food Engin. 30(12):65-66. Dec.1958. 389.8 F737

24580 GLAZIER, L. R., SMITH, A. C., and DOWD, L. R. In-place cleaning of vacuum flavor removal equipment. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1835. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24581 HANNER, E. W. Dessert ice cream. (In Swedish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(9):149-150. 1958. 44.8 N752

24582 HARMON, L. G., and HEDRICK, T. I. Retention of fat and yields of Cottage cheese made with starter containing varying amounts of butterfat. Milk Dealer 48 (3):47-48,78. Dec.1958. 44.8 M595

24583 HOFF, J. E., and others. Radiation preservation of milk and milk products. VII. Food Technol. 12 (12):648-654. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398
J. H. Wertheim, R. N. Roychoudhury, S. T. Deolalkar, B. E. Proctor, and S. A. Goldblith, joint authors.

24584 KAY, H. Aktuelle Fragen der Käsereibetriebskontrolle (Eiweisstiter, F. i T., Ausbeute u. Haltbarkeitsuntersuchungen). (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1681. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

24585 KOENEN, K. Fragen der Schlagsahneherstellung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(42):1370-1371. Oct.16,1958. 44.8 Su2

24586 LAGONI. Einfluss der Gefrierlagerung auf die Struktur der Sahne. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9 (51/52):1679. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

24587 LINDQUIST, N. Our most important cheeses and their history. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(2):50-59. Mar.1958. 11 V442

24588 MOSCOW. TIMIRIAZEVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA. Zadaniia prakticheskikh zaniatiĭ po kursu molochnogo dela [Assignments for practical studies in the course of dairying]. Moskva, 1957. 43 p. 44.9 M854

24589 MULDER, H. Recent dairy research in the Netherlands: dairy science 1953-1958. Dairy Sci. Abs. 20(12):975-988. Ref. Dec.1958. 241 Im76

24590 OEHEN, V., and others. Der Einfluss der Impfmenge von Propionsäurebakterien-Kultur auf die Lochbildung beim Emmentaler-Käse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(102,wiss.beilage 62):489-493. (Cont.) Dec.23,1958. 44.8 Sch92
W. Ritter, O. Bolliger, K. Sahli, and G. Tomka, joint authors.

24591 OLSSON, N. O. Manufacture and consumption of liquid milk products, the so-called special products. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(41):547-550; (42): 559-562. Oct.10-17,1958. 44.8 Sv2

24592 PATTERSON, W. I. Dairy products research in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1835-1836. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24593 PEYLET, C. Etudes et observations techniques sur la fabrication du lait stérilisé. Tech. Lait. 13 (261):15-16,21-28. (Cont.) Nov.1,1958. 44.8 Of2

24594 PIRES, M. A. Fermented milks. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 17(8):60-61. Nov.1957. 286.83 F9422

24595 POTTER, F. E. A study of certain processing procedures on some properties of the half-and-half milk product. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1835. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

24596 RASMUSSEN, S. B. Nociones sobre leche en polvo. Indus. Lech. 40(469):355-358. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 44.8 In26

24597 READING. UNIVERSITY. NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING. Report 1957. Shinfield,Eng.,1958. 160 p. 44.9 N211

24598 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Development of cheese technology. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(80):27-44. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 F33

24599 RIEL, R. R. Annatto as butter colouring. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(12):42-44. Dec.1958. 44.8 C162

24600 SARTORIO, A. Economical manufacture of butter. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(10):279-285. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 16 Ag8229

24601 SCHAMHART, C. Corrosion and corrosion control. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 51(19):443,445. Sept.13,1958. 44.8 AL32

24602 SCHORMULLER, J., BRESSAU, G., and BELITZ, H. D. Beiträge zur Biochemie der Käsereifung. XXII. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(4): 346-355. Oct.1958. 384 Z39

24603 SCHORMULLER, J., and BELITZ, H. D. Beiträge zur Biochemie der Käsereifung. XXIII. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(5):414-421. Nov. 1958. 384 Z39

24604 SCHROEDER. Erfahrungen bei der Mitverwendung von eingefrosteter Sommer- und Wintersahne bei der Herstellung von Deutscher Markenbutter. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1679-1680. Dec.18, 1958. 44.8 M736

24605 SIMHA, N. N. Cleaning and sterilizing dairy equipment. Indian Dairyman 10(11):283-286. Nov.1958. 44.8 In282

24606 SKALTVEIT, T. Brown cheese production in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(9): 143-148,161. 1958. 44.8 N752

24607 SMITH, A. C., and others. Influence of vacuum pasteurization upon milk loss. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1835. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822
L. R. Glazier, D. G. Goslee, and L. R. Dowd, joint authors.

24608 SMITH, B. A survey of dairy practice in the United States. Milk Indus. 43(6):43-45. Dec.1958. 44.8 M593

24609 SNYDER, J. C., and FRENCH, C. E. What's in a bottle of milk? Dairy Indus. 23(12):916-920. Dec. 1958. 44.8 D1427
Processing from the point of view of plant management.

24610 TALLMAN, K. L. Stabilizers for continuous systems. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(12):16,18,77-79. Dec. 1958. 389.8 Ic2

24611 THOMSEN, H. Uber Verfahren und Apparate zur Herstellung eingedickter und getrockneter Milch. Gordian 58(1389):26-29. (Cont.) Oct.20,1958. 68.8 G65

24612 THOMSEN, H. Uber Verfahren und Apparate zur Herstellung eingedickter und getrockneter Milch. Gordian 58(1390):29-30. (Cont.) Oct.28,1958. 68.8 G65

24613 TONSHOFF, E. "Für und wider die kurzzeiterhitzte und hocherhitzte Milch." Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79 (42):1376-1377. Oct.16,1958. 44.8 Su2

24614 VOSS, E. Aktuelle Fragen der Buttereibetriebskontrolle (Wasserverteilung, Haltbarkeitsuntersuchungen). (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52): 1680-1681. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

24615 VOSS, E. Haltbarer Speisequark. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1681. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

24616 WASSERFALL, F. Neuartige Sauermilchzeugnisse. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(51/52):1680. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 M736

24617 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Betrachtungen über die Frischkäseherstellung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(50): 1629-1631; 1673-1676. (Cont.) Dec.11-18,1958. 44.8 M736

24618 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Eine neue Schöpfmethode für Frischkäse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(50):1626-1627. Dec.11,1958. 44.8 M736

24619 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Mechanisation in the cheese industry. Food Mfr. 33(12):496-500. Ref. Dec.1,1958. 389.8 F736

24620 WEIR, G. L. Milk filtration on the dairy. Calif. Dairyman 38(21):10-11. Nov.8,1958. 44.8 C12

24621 WINKLER, S., and FROHLICH, M. Emmentalerkäsereiversuche mit Nisin. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(2):87-96. 1958. 44.8 M5997

24622 YAMAMOTO, T., TAKAHASHI, K., and YOSHINO, M. Studies on the manufacture of Cheddar cheese. VII. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:69-76. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

Statistics

24623 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries, 1956-57. No. 21. Butter, cheese and condensed, concentrated, etc., milk. Canberra,1958. 8 p. 271 Au72Ma

24624 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Statistischer Bericht über die Milch- und Molkereiwirtschaft im Bundesgebiet für das Wirtschaftsjahr 1956/57 und für das Kalenderjahr 1957. n.p.,1958. 36 p. 265 G319S

24625 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. INTELLIGENCE BR. Dairy produce; a review. London,1958. 130 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistics.

24626 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. ECONOMICS AND INTELLIGENCE DEPT. Dairy facts and figures. Thames Ditton,Eng.,1957. 72 p. 44.9 G794

24627 UHLE, H. J. Die Milchwirtschaft Nachkriegsdeutschlands im Spiegelbild der Statistik. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(48):1570-1574. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.27, 1958. 44.8 M736

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

24628 BIEGO, A. Organization of production of "Alimentation Equilibrée" at Commentry (France). (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(5):3,5-6. May 1958. 389.78 M31
Feed production and research.

24629 BONFANTE, G. Preliminary operations and supplementary equipment for chromatographic analysis of dehydrated forages. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:68-73. 1957. 16 M582

24630 BONSEMBIANTE, M. Notes on the availability of feed in relation to burden of livestock on farms of the Province of Padova. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(9):483-508,map. Sept.1958. 16 Ag826

24631 BRENSIKE, V. J. Formula-feed warehousing costs; a study in improving efficiency in marketing of farm feeds. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 268,10 p. Sept. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24632 CLARK, K. W. The adaptation of an artificial rumen technique to the estimation of the gross digestible energy of forages. Diss. Abs. 19(5):926. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

24633 COMAZZI, A. Analysis of the situation in pelleting of feeds with high fat content. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(4):7-8. Apr.1958. 389.78 M31

24634 CONNECTICUT. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report on inspection commercial feeding stuffs, 1957. Conn. (State) Agr.Expt. Sta. B. 616, 113 p. June 1958. 100 C76St

24635 CORNELL NUTRITION CONFERENCE FOR FEED MANUFACTURERS. Proceedings 1958. Ithaca, 1958. 138 p. 389.79 C81
Issued by Departments of Poultry Husbandry, Animal Husbandry, and Biochemistry and Nutrition of the New York State College of Agriculture and the Graduate School of Nutrition, Cornell University, in cooperation with the American Feed Manufacturers' Association.

24636 CRASEMANN. Die chemische Analyse der stickstoffhaltigen Fraktion von Torula utilis. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):314. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

24637 CROFTS, F. C. Matching pasture and fodder-crop production with animal needs. Milk Bd. J. 8(8):15-17. Aug.1958. 44.8 M5934

24638 DAMMERS, J. Price comparisons of feeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(9):481-483. Sept.1958. 12 N383M

24639 DENMARK. STATENS FODERSTOFKONTROL. 32. beretning vedrørende beretningsåret 1. september 1957—31. august 1958 [32th report of the Feed Control for the year September 1, 1957-August 31, 1958]. Kobenhavn,1958. 196 p.,map. 389.79 C79

24640 FRENS, A. M. Feed term raw-protein; a new designation for the protein value of feed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(8):455-458. Aug.1958. 12 N383M

24641 HARVEY, R. Critical problems facing the feed grains industry. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:45-49. 1957. 59.9 Am32

24642 HASTINGS, W. H. Feed technology: handling phosphoric acid in formula feeds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):38-42. Jan.1959. 381 J8223

24643 HOOVER, F. W. Trends in feed production. Feedstuffs 30(52):28-29. Dec.27,1958. 286.81 F322

24644 JENNINGS, R. D. Consumption of feed by livestock, 1909-56; relation between feed, livestock, and food at the national level. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 21, 128 p. Ref. Nov.1958. A281.9 Ag8

24645 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 151,34 p. Oct.1958. 100 K41

24646 KING, G. A. The demand and price structure for byproduct feeds. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1183,158 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Te

24647 LANGSTON, C. W., and others. Microbiology and chemistry of grass silage. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1187, 73 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Te
H. Irvin, C. H. Gordon, C. Bouma, H. G. Wiseman, C. G. Melin, L. A. Moore, and J. R. McCalmont, joint authors.

24648 LUNDEN, J. C. Storage of feed and seed beets. (In Danish.) Dyrker-Nyt 18:253-255. Oct.1958. 66.8 D99

24649 MCGLOTHLIN, R. S. Hay and feed grains in the West; supplies, utilization, and interstate movement. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 289,38 p.,maps. Nov.1957. 100 Ar4
A Western Regional Research Project.

24650 MAYMONE, B. Fat content of feed rations of animals. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12 (5,sup.):I-XI. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

24651 MOHAN, V. S., REID, B. L., and COUCH, J. R. Niacin determination: chemical method for estimation of niacin in poultry feeds and premixes. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):42-44. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 J8223

24652 MORIYAMA, K. Jikyu shiryo no kansei [Self supply of fodder]. Tokyo,Taibunkan,1958. 163 p. 389 M822

24653 NATIONAL HAY ASSOCIATION. 1958 year book and membership directory. n.p.,1958. 116 p. 286 N21

24654 PEREIRA, A. The Nardus pastures of Serra da Estrela; chemical composition in relation to vegetative cycle. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 19(4):307-328. Ref. 1957. 105.7 Ag8
French summary.

24655 PULSS. Besondere organische Inhaltsstoffe von Weidepflanzen, speziell blausäurehaltige Glykoside, und ihre mögliche physiologische Wirkung. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):301. Sept. 1958. 389.78 Z3

24656 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and CURTIS, P. B. Inspection of commerical feeds. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 12,39 p. Apr.1958. 280.39 In22

24657 RAY, O. Feed manufacturing industry—today and tomorrow. Feedstuffs 30(52):56-58. Dec.27,1958. 286.81 F322

24658 RIGGS, I. S. The importance of improved feed sales and service. Feedstuffs 30(52):32-34. Dec.27, 1958. 286.81 F322

24659 SCHOLZ, F. Ertragreicher Futterbau. Übersicht 9(11):429-430. Nov.1958. 18 Ub3
Area and yields.

24660 SMALCELJ. Die Bestrebungen Jugoslawiens auf dem Gebiete der Futterbasisverstärkung zur Steigerung der tierischen Produktion. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):299. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

24661 SPIECKERMANN, H. Die Futterverteilung in den LPG vom Typ I. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(17):760-764. Sept.1,1958. 18 M695

24662 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Förslag till bestämmelser om tillverkning av och handel med fodermedel [Proposal for regulations concerning manufacture and marketing of feed]. Stockholm,1958. various paging. 389.55 Sw33
In collaboration with Statens jordbruksnämnd.

24663 URBAN, R. Betanine in den Sprossknospen einiger gelber Futterrübensorten. Züchter 28(7):343-345. 1958. 442.8 Z8
Stored.

24664 VOSLOH, C. J., ASKEW, W. R., and BRENSIKE, V. J. Custom feed milling in the Midwest; model plant operations, costs, and charges. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 273,23 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24665 VOSLOH, C. J. A yardstick for custom feed mills. Agr. Mktg. 3(8):4. Aug.1958. A280.38 Ag8
Costs.

24666 WARD, A. H. What sells dried grass? Milling 131(22):584-585. (Cont.) Nov.29,1958. 298.8 M622
Analysis and prices.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

24667 ANDES, B. C. The effect of pressure of knives of abaca spindle machines on recovery and quality of fiber. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(5/6):9-10,14,22-23. May/June 1958. 25 P544P

24668 ARIZONA. STATE COLLEGE, TEMPE. The cotton story; a freshman research and writing project. Tempe,1957. 191 p. 72 Ar42

24669 ASHDOWN, T. W. G., and TOWNEND, P. P. New technique in mating swift, workers and doffer of a woollen card. Textile Mfr. 84(1008):619-621. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3126

24670 AUSTRALIA. FLAX COMMISSION. Fourth annual report 1957-1958. Melbourne,1958. 5 p. 73.19 Au72

24671 AUSTRALIAN WOOL BUR. Annual review 1957-58. Melbourne,1958. 40 p. 286.3459 Au73

24672 BANDEL, W., and SIMON, E. Bemerkungen zu Baumwolle/Zellwolle-Mischgespinsten. I. Melliand Textilber. 39(11):1199-1203. Nov.1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.

24673 BANERJEE, B. A study of West Bengal jute industry. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(7):253-258,map. Oct. 1958. 73.38 J983

24674 BARINOV, B. A. For a further rise in flax production. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(12):6-10. Dec.1958. 73 L542

24675 BARLOW, F. D. Report on current utilization of linters. Cottonseed Processing Clinic. South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 7:30-32. 1958. 1.9321 S2C82

24676 BARTH, F. W., and TIMELL, T. E. The constitution of a hemicellulose from milkweed (Asclepias syriaca) floss. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 80(23):6320-6325. Dec.5,1958. 381 Am33J

24677 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 9(95):8-10. July 1958. 286.8 R328

24678 BHATTY, F. A., and ANSARI, S. A. Micronaire curvilinear scale for Desi cotton. Pakistan Cottons 3(1):1-11. Oct.1958. 72.8 P172

24679 BOLT, C. D., and WILMETH, J. B. Statistical supplement to handling bales of cotton in public warehouses; methods and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 250(sup.),67 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24680 BRIGNARDELLO, A. Dynamometric resistance of yarn from short fiber and mixtures of short fibers of various types. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Cotôn. 12(10):749-751. Oct.1958. 286.3729 Is7N

24681 BURAS, E. M., COOPER, A. S., and CRUZ, M. D. Simplified control analysis of solutions used in partial acetylation of cotton. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-11,15 p. Ref. May 1958. A381 R31

24682 BUTLER, J. I. C. Outlook for flax. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(8):435-444. Aug.1958. 12 N383M

24683 CANO PIZARRO, L. La coyuntura mundial lanera en 1957. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(51):35-41,80. Third Q.1958. 263 Es8B
Statistics.

24684 CAPELLO, A. The spinning balloon. I-II. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(11):T566-T587. Nov.1958. 73.9 T31

24685 CORMANY, E. M., and KUHN, G. M. Functional finishes used on clothing fabrics and their relation to serviceability. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 357, 24 p. May 1958. 100 K13S

24686 COX, C. Quality pay-off in the market. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):30. Dec.27, 1958. 304.8 C822

24687 CREWTHER, W. G., and DOWLING, L. M. Some factors affecting the thermal contraction of wool fibres: the effect of bromine. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21 (4):117. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

24688 CUMBERBIRCH, R. J. E., and HARLAND, W. G. The relation between intrinsic viscosity and degree of polymerization for cellulose and its principal derivatives. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc. Shirley Inst. Mem. 31:199-206. Ref. Sept.1958. 72.9 B773
Rayon.

24689 CYROT, J. The effect of mercerization on cotton's resistance to microorganisms. Textile Res. J. 28(12):1048. Dec.1958. 304.8 T293

24690 DABBOUS, R. The statistical position of Egyptian cotton at the end of the 1957-58 season. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 35:53-66. Sept.1958. 72.8 Eg9
Includes tables.

24691 DALGETY & CO. Dalgety's annual wool digest, 1956/57. Sydney,1957. 15 p. 286.3459 D15
Statistics.

24692 DAVIDSON, G. F., and SPEDDING, H. The absorption of copper by cotton cellulose from sodium cuprate solutions. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(11):T621-T626. Ref. Nov.1958. 73.9 T31

24693 DE BARR, A. E., and WATSON, K. J. Some experiments with radioactive tracer fibres in a flat card. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(11):T588-T607. Nov. 1958. 73.9 T31

24694 DELBEKE, A. Flax struck by crisis. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:7-10. 1958/59. 13 L22

24695 DMITRIEVA, A. I. Improving the quality of flax raw material by grading. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(11):34-36. Nov.1958. 73.8 L542

24696 DOUCET, M., and others. Recherches portant sur l'utilisation mixte du lin oléagineux. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):373-387. 1957. 21 B853
O. Bilcescu, V. Doucet, and P. Hritcu, joint authors.
French summary.
Use for fiber as well as an oilseed.

24697 DRAKE, G. L., KOPACZ, B. M., and PERKERSON, F. S. Physiological and biological properties of APO and APS, cotton flame retardants; a literature review with bibliography. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-14,12 p. Ref. Sept.1958. A381 R31

24698 DRUMMOND, J. 75 years of Montana wool research. Mont. Wool Grower 32(12):30,33. Dec.1958. 45.8 M762

24699 DUPRE, M. Utilization research as a means of expanding the use of cotton. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:136-141. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24700 DUSENBURY, J. H., and WAKELIN, J. H. Effects of crimp and cross-sectional area on the mechanical properties of wool fibers. Textile Res. J. 28(12): 989-1005. Ref. Dec.1958. 304.8 T293

24701 DUTIA, B. P. Supply, demand and purchasing power of cotton at Bombay market during inter-war years. Agr. Situation India 13(7):615-627. Oct.1958. 281.9 In23

24702 ENRICK, N. L. Mill test procedures. New York,1958. 54 p. (Modern Textiles Magazine Handbook, 1958) 304.8 M72

24703 ESHUIS, J. Report to the Government of India on improvement of the rural woollen industries in the State of Rajasthan. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 327,36 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

24704 EVSTIGNEEV, A. A. What's hindering the improvement of [flax] fiber quality at the factories. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplâ 3(10):9-10. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

24705 FAUGHT, W. A. Cotton price relationships in farmers' local markets. South. Coop. Ser. B. 51,32 p. June 1957. 100 G29So

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee and Texas and the U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

24706 FLEMING, M. L., and others. Supplement for 1958 to Statistics on Cotton and Related Data. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99,120 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84St

M. V. Jones, E. Roseburrough, and F. Morriss, joint authors.

24707 FRANCE. COMITE CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. Annuaire statistique 1957. 2me partie, Monde. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. Indus. Lainière Franç. 957 (sup.),107 p. Oct.15,1958. 286.3459 F84B

24708 GAVOTY, J. L'action de la Compagnie Française pour le Développement des Fibres Textiles dans le Nord-Cameroun. Paris. Inst. d'Emission de l'Afrique Equatoriale Franç. et du Cameroun. B. Mens. 27:340-345. Aug./Sept.1958. 286.9 P21

24709 GIANOLA, G., MEYER, O., and LANTZ, A. Contribution a l'étude de l'action du bichromate sur la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 76:59-70. Ref. Aug. 1958. 304.8 T3145

English summary.

24710 GOHEEN, G. E. Chemical reactions of fibrous cellulose. Tappi 41(12):737-742. Ref. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

Cotton linters.

24711 GRAHAM, J. Over-drying in ginning damages cotton. Bobbin & Beaker 16,i.e.17(1):14-15. Fall 1958. 304.8 B632

24712 GRANICHNOVA, Z. P. Preparation of flax staple by steaming. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplâ 3(10):39-42. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

24713 HALL, A. J. Cotton. I. Fibres 20(1):5-7. Jan. 1959. 304.8 F16

Processing.

24714 HALY, A. R. Interaction of wool and water. IV. Rates of swelling of various keratin fibres following absorption of water from the liquid phase. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 9(4):410-418. Dec.1958. 475 Au74

24715 HARPHAM, J. A., REID, A. R., and TURNER, H. W. A new cotton fiber pulp for fine papermaking. Tappi 41(12):758-763. Ref. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

Cotton linters.

24716 HARRAP, B. S., and WOODS, E. F. Soluble wool proteins. I-II. Austral. J. Chem. 11(4):581-606. Ref. Nov.1958. 475 Au73

24717 HARVEY, W. R., HOURIHAN, M. E., and TERRILL, C. E. A study of variation in length of individual fibers from four locations in grease wool locks. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1145. Nov.1958. 49 J82

24718 HAYS, J. D. Cotton dynamics. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):21-22. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

24719 HISHITANI, M. Study on mechanism that commercial profit margin arise from silk-reeling industry. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(2):237-251. Mar.1958. 304.9 K992

24720 HOFFMANN, M. A new method for determining the length of cotton fibres. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 3:139-143. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3143Ae

24721 HŌJŌ, N., and HŌJŌ, H. Introduction of chelate bond to fiber. III. pH titration curves of wool. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14 (10):675-677. Oct.1958. 304.9 So12

English summary.

24722 HOJO, N., and SUGAWARA, T. Introduction of chelate bond to fiber. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(11):826-830. Nov.1958. 304.9 So12

English summary.

Wool.

24723 HORNE, M. K. The outlook for cotton's markets; a report before the Council's twentieth annual meeting at Phoenix, Arizona, January 13, 1958. Memphis, National Cotton Council of Amer.,1958. 32 p. 280.372 H78

24724 HOURIHAN, M. E., HARVEY, W. R., and TERRILL, C. E. Evaluation of a method for measuring staple crimp of grease locks from individual fleeces. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1144-1145. Nov.1958. 49 J82

24725 HUMAN, J. P. E., and SPRINGELL, P. H. The reaction of thioglycollate with soluble wool proteins. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):114. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

24726 INANO, M., and MACHIDA, S. Supplemental note on the oxidation of cellulose. Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(2):229-231. Ref. Mar.1958. 304.9 K992

24727 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE, BOMBAY. Indian cotton, its past, present & future. Bombay,1957. 54 p. Ref. 72 In25Ic

24728 IYENGAR, R. L. N. Technological reports on standard Indian cottons, 1957. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. A 95,112 p. Jan.1958. 72.9 In2332A

24729 JOHNSON, B. What is quality? (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):26-27. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

24730 JOHNSON, F. P. Adequacy of cotton statistics for efficient marketing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:153-155. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24731 KAL'NINA, V. K., and GREBEZHA, E. K. Gradual hydrolysis of cotton hulls with condensed sulfuric acid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Lesokhoz. Prob. Trudy 12:123-129. Ref. 1957. 99.9 R44

24732 KASSENBECK, P. Nouvelle contribution a l'étude de la structure fine des fibres de laine mérinos. Inst. Textile de France. B. 76:7-19. Ref. Aug.1958. 304.8 T3145

English summary.

24733 KATO, K. Application of cross section staining techniques to the study of regenerated cellulose fibers. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(10):678-683. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.9 So12

English summary.

24734 KESSLER, H. J., and ZAHN, H. Beitrag zur chemischen Materialprüfung von Wollerzeugnissen: die Bestimmung der Zusammensetzung von Filzen aus Wolle, Kasein- und Zellwollfasern. Textil-Praxis 13 (12):1275-1278. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3143

24735 KHERA, M. P., DESAI, R. M., and BHARGAVA, M. G. Antimonites in flameproofing of textiles. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17A(11):452-454. Ref. Nov.1958. 475 J82

24736 KORKUNOV, V. I. Flax and hemp in Hungary. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplâ 3(10):43-44. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

24737 KOTSUKA, T., ARIMOTO, H., and TANABE, T. Effects of the mucilage of tororo-aoi [Abelmoschus manihot] plant and sodium alginate on the silk-reeling process and the quality of raw silk thread. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(2):225-228. Mar.1958. 304.9 K992

English summary.

24738 LAMPARSKY, D., and RACK, E. Untersuchung über die Adsorption wasserlöslicher organischer Verbingungen an Baumwolle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(21):640-644. Oct.15,1958. 307.8 Se4

English summary.

24739 LAUER, W. Kardeneinstellung bei Bastfasern. Melliand Textilber. 39(11):1198. Nov.1958. 304.8 T312

24740 LEACH, S. J. Polarographic determination of SS and SH in intact proteins, with application to some protein reactions. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):117. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

Wool.

24741 LENNOX, F. G. The effect of ultra-violet irradiation on proteins. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):117. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

Wool.

24742 LENSE, F. T. The influence of ginning conditions and subsequent fiber preparations on certain properties of cotton fabrics. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(26): P927-P931. Ref. Dec.29,1958. 306.8 Am3

24743 LEU, F. J., and CHU, S. K. Viscose rayon manufacturing in China Artificial Fiber Corporation. (In Chinese.) Chemistry [Taiwan] 3:139-171. 1958. 385 H86
English summary.

24744 LEVINE, D. B. Homemakers appraise cotton, wool, and other fibers in household furnishings. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 279,100 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24745 LEWIN, M. The middle lamella of the bast fibres. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7:29-56. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732

24746 LIPSON, M. Wool in a world of man-made fibres. Austral. To-day 1959:69-75,113,115. 280.8 Au72

24747 LOOSE, R. Der Iran und seine Baumwolle. Textil-Praxis 13(12):1203-1205. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3143

24748 LORENZO, J. R. Indices tecnológicos de los algodones producidos comercialmente en la República Argentina. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(1):108-140. Dec.1957. 9 B863
English summary.

24749 LUDWIG, M. Egyptian cotton - whither? Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 35:15-18. Sept.1958. 72.8 Eg9

24750 MADARAS, G. W. Water-repellent finishes—modern use of silicones. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 74 (12):835-841. Dec.1958. 306.9 So1

24751 MAGRI, F. The Italian cotton industry in 1957. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 13(9):963-971. Sept. 1958. 304.8 R52

24752 MARINCOWITZ, G. The mohair industry. 1. Mass slaughter saved South Africa's goat population. Farming So. Africa 34(8):24-25. Nov.1958. 24 So842
History of the industry.

24753 MEL'NIKOV, M. S. No stopping with present achievements. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîà 3(12):11-14. Dec.1958. 73 L542
Flax policy of Tolochin District, Vitebsk Region.

24754 MILKOVSKI, I., and DRAGOEV, M. Spinning properties of the new cotton varieties. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(4):33-42. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

24755 MOVNIN, M. A. Preparation of hemp staple only by steeping. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîà 3(11):30-33. Nov.1958. 73.8 L542

24756 MURAYAMA, T. Communist China's cotton industry—present and future. Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 26(104):325-336. Dec.1958. 72.8 In8

24757 MURPHY, A. L., and GOLDTHWAIT, C. F. Comparative mercerisation of yarns made from Pima S-1, Peruvian Pima B-B and Egyptian Karnak cottons. Textile J. Austral. 33(8):946,948. Oct.20,1958. 304.8 T3134

24758 NAISMITH, W. E. F. Protein fibres. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:380-388. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

24759 NAWAZ, S. M., NAGI, E. I., and AHMAD, M. Opening and cleaning potentialities of taker-in-type beater in comparison with conventional machines. Pakistan Cottons 3(1):12-16. Oct.1958. 72.8 P172

24760 NEW PRACTICES outlined during conference. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):21-26,46-47. Dec.27, 1958. 304.8 C822
Summaries of addresses given at the 1958 Production Conference, sponsored by the National Cotton Council and other agencies, December 17-18, in Houston.

24761 NICKERSON, D., and TOMASZEWSKI, J. J. Storage conditions affect grade of cotton. Agr. Mktg. 3 (10):12. Oct.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24762 NISHI, H. Studies on the prevention of yellowing and deterioration in silk. VI. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(4):269-272. Aug.1958. 425.9 Se6

24763 NISHIMURA, H., NAKAO, O., and MIGITA, N. Fine structure of native cellulose fibers. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(10):684-688. Oct.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.

24764 NOPITSCH, M., MÜBUS, E., and HAVENITH, D. Die Gelbfleckenkrankheit der Baumwolle. Melliand Textilber. 39(11):1268-1271. Nov.1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
Caused by microorganisms.

24765 NOZAKI, C., and others. Application of metallic card clothing to cotton processing. 3. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 11(10):689-695. Oct.1958. 304.9 T3123
Y. Mineo, K. Ando, and H. Kimura, joint authors.
English summary.

24766 OIWA, K. Causes for the depression of raw silk industry. Silk Digest 141:1-2. Nov.1958. 304.8 Si33

24767 OKAJIMA, S., IKEDA, S., and INOUE, T. Studies on rabbit fibres. XXIII. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(10):700-708. Ref. Oct. 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.

24768 ONO, Y. Studies on the maturity of cotton fiber for cotton spinning. VI. The relationships between the maturity and the mechanical properties of cotton fiber. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(11):831-835. Nov.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.

24769 PARIS. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES DU COTON ET DES TEXTILES EXOTIQUES. Activité de l'I.R.C.T. 1956. Coton et Fibres Trop. 13(1),237 p. Apr.1958. 73.8 C82

24770 PARKER, R. L. More cotton from fewer acres. Tex. Business Rev. 32(12):13-15. Dec.1958. 280.8 T312

24771 PARR, K. Farm-retail price spreads for cotton products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 277,17 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24772 PARR, K. Farm-retail spread for cotton products. Agr. Mktg. 3(10):11. Oct.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24773 PERFECT, J. R. W. Flame-resistant finishing of cellulosic fabrics with phosphorus-containing resins. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 74(12):829-834. Ref. Dec. 1958. 306.9 So1

24774 PIKHNOVSKIĬ, V. I. Processing of hemp staple on collective farms. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîà 3 (10):32-34. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

24775 POLEVOĬ, M. F. Russian scientists on the quality of flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîà 3(10):15-17. Ref. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

24776 PRATI, G. Formation of vinyl polymers in wool fiber. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 48(11):1057-1069. Ref. Nov.1958. 385 An7

24777 RAES, G. Note au sujet du grisaillement du coton et de la répercussion de ce grisaillement sur la qualité du coton. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(6):1513-1516. Dec.1958. 24 K83

24778 RASI, G. Full success for cotton at eighth Busto Arsizio Show. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 12(10):703-706. Oct.1958. 286.3729 Is7N

24779 READ, N. J., and HEIGHWAY-BURY, E. G. Flameproofing of textile fabrics with particular reference to the function of antimony compounds. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 74(12):823-829. Ref. Dec.1958. 306.9 So1

24780 REBENFELD, L. Cotton research at T.R.I. [Textile Research Institute]. Bobbin & Beaker 16,i.e.17 (1):9-11. Fall 1958. 304.8 B632

24781 ROUEN. CENTRE DE RECHERCHES DES INDUSTRIES TEXTILES. Étude des caractéristiques technologiques et essais de filature des cotons Allen de la Région du Tchad. Inst. Textile de France. B. 75:55-77. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

24782 SAKURADA, I., and NUKUSHINA, Y. On the comparison of X-ray diffraction intensities of a real fiber and a random structure. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(10):671-674. Oct.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
Rayon.

24783 SANUKI, H. Effect of wool porosity on scouring and drying process. 8. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 11(10):696-701. Oct.1958. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

24784 SCHÖLLER, C. Druck- und waschbeständige Verformung von Wolle. Melliand Textilber. 39(11):1259-1261. Ref. Nov.1958. 304.8 T312

24785 SCHOMBURG, S. Baumwollterminhandel. Melliand Textilber. 39(11):1289-1290. (Cont.) Nov. 1958. 304.8 T312

24786 SCHÖN, R., and GÜTTLER, H. A contribution to the technology of the drawing frame. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 3:103-107. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3143Ae

24787 SCHWENKEDEL, S. Neuere Methoden zur Carboxylgruppenbestimmung an Zellulosefasern. Textil-Praxis 13(12):1268-1272. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3143

24788 SHABANA, Z. M. Position of long-staple cotton in relation to world cotton production and consumption. (In Arabic.) Egypte Contemp. 49(293):45-74. July 1958. 270 Eg95

24789 EL-SHERBINI, A. A. The Sudan Gezira Board reserve price: a critical analysis. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 35: 35-45. Sept.1958. 72.8 Eg9

24790 SHUSHKIN, A. A. Relation of spinning qualities of flax fibers to morphological and other characteristics of the stems. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(10):11-14. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

24791 SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING BOARD. South Carolina cotton statistics trends 1866-1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 155,27 p.,maps. Aug. 1958. 281.9 C59

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

24792 SPADARO, J. J. Recent developments in the use of linters for papermaking. Cottonseed Processing Clinic, South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 7:32-33. 1958. 1.9321 S2C82

24793 STRENGTHENING cotton's quality-leg: a symposium. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26): 26. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

E. E. Berkley, leader.

24794 LA STRUCTURE de la laine et ses altérations chimiques au cours des traitements industriels. Inst. Textile de France. B. 76:109-123. Ref. Aug.1958. 304.8 T3145

24795 SUNDARAM, V., and IYENGAR, R. L. N. Cotton fiber maturity rapidly predicted with variable volume of sample in micronaire. Textile Res. J. 28(12): 1045-1046. Dec.1958. 304.8 T293

24796 TABATA, M. Some experiments on the behavior of fibers in drafting. 3. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 11(10):678-680. Oct.1958. 304.9 T3123

English summary.

24797 TANGANYIKA SISAL GROWER'S ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the East African sisal industry; reports and accounts for the year ended 31st December 1957 and estimates for 1958. Nairobi,1958. 67 p. 73.9 T15

Kenya Sisal Growers' Association cooperating.

24798 TAYLOR, D. S. A method for the control of Noble combing. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(11):T532-T539. Nov.1958. 73.9 T31

Wool.

24799 THARP, M. M., and LANGSFORD, E. L. Where our cotton comes from. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:129-135. 1 Ag84Y

24800 THORNDIKE, G. H., and JOWETT, P. D. Automatic control in the wool industry. New Sci. 4(104):1268-1269. Nov.13,1958. 472 N42

Spinning.

24801 TONAMI, H. Improvement of textile fibers by resin finishing. II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(10):709-717. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.9 So12

English summary.

24802 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. WOOL BOARD. Statistical review, South African wool clip, 1st July, 1957 to 30th June, 1958. n.p.,1958. 21 p. 281.3459 D93

24803 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton fiber and processing properties as related to grades. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-278,73 p.,map. Oct.1958. A280.39 M34Am

24804 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics United States, 1957-58. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 240,67 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84St

24805 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mill margin estimates; prices of cotton cloth and raw cotton and mill margins for certain constructions of unfinished cloth, revised series 1954-1957. Memphis,1958. 21 p. 1.9 Ec733Pco

24806 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Progress report on the annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1957 crop. Washington,1958. 98 p. 1.965 C3P94

24807 VINK, H. Osmotic measurements on cellulose in diluted cupriethylenediamine solutions. Arkiv f. Kemi 13(1/2):193-197. 1958. 385 Ar4

Rayon viscose.

24808 WALTHER, R. Das Filzen der Wolle. Melliand Textilber. 39(11):1240-1243. Ref. Nov.1958. 304.8 T312

English summary.

24809 WEGENER, W., and PEUKER, H. Wie kann man periodenbehaftete Baumwollvorgarne hinsichtlich der Garn- und Gewebeungleichmässigkeit verbessern? Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(21):933-936. (Cont.) Nov.1,1958. 304.8 D485

24810 WILMETH, J. B., and BOLT, C. D. Handling bales of cotton in public warehouses; methods and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 250,74 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24811 YAMAGUCHI, Y. Effects of spinning methods upon the creep and other mechanical properties of viscose rayon. 2. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 11(11):758-761. Nov.1958. 304.9 T3123

English summary.

24812 YOUNG, F. S., and HINDSON, W. R. The identification of damage to lignified fibres. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(11):T554-T560. Nov.1958. 73.9 T31

24813 YOUSUF, S. M. Pakistan's jute policy outlined. Pakistan Trade 9(2):21-23. Feb.1958. 286.8 P173

24814 ZAKHAROV, V. N. Hot water retting of flax at the factories. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(10):35-38. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

24815 ARAÚJO, M. A. The cashew and its products. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(113):296-297. Oct. 1958. 24 G25

Mozambique.

24816 BACCU, Y. Quelques aspects économiques de la culture des tomates en Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 11 (8):1209-1233. Aug.1958. 13 R322

The industry.

24817 BELDING, D. Another look at lemons. Calif. Citrog. 44(3):74,84,86. Jan.1959. 80 C125

Industry.

24818 BIAGINI, E. An autumn fruit of great consumption. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(10):560-564. Oct.1958. 16 M76

English summary.

Figs.

24819 BREINTENBACH, C. A. Importancia de las leguminosas en la agricultura cubana. Agrotecnia 13:59-68. July/Aug.1958. 8 Ag825

24820 BREITBARTH. The citrus by-products industry and its problems. Israel Econ. 14(12):210,212-213. Dec.1958. 280.8 Is722

24821 BUFTON, V. E. Wisconsin vegetables for commercial processing. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 71, 77 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 2 W752S

The industry.

24822 DAIGO, Y. Fruits in Japan. Oriental Econ. 26(578):656-657,maps. Dec.1958. 280.8 Or4

24823 DAVIS, J. H. The pattern of tomorrow's fruit industry. Amer. Fruit Grower, West Ed. 78(10):9,26. Oct.1958. 80 G85W

24824 ESPINET, G. R., and OLIVIERI, J. A. Producción y mercadeo de la piña en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 13(11):24-25. Aug.1958. 8 R3295

24825 FITZSIMMONDS, R. S. The deciduous fruit industry of Argentina. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-41,17 p.,map. Aug.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

24826 FLETCHER, W. A. Subtropical fruit production and planting trends. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):484. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J

24827 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Citrus industry of Florida, by A. F. Camp, R. C. Evans, and L. G. MacDowell. Tallahassee,1957. 256 p.,map. 93.33 F662

24828 FORD, K. E., CARTER, W. C., and LIVINGSTON, R. Georgia commercial apple survey 1958. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)61,6 p.,map. Sept. 1958. 100 G293M

24829 FRIELINGSDORF, W. Perspectivas plataneras. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 33(390):11-13. Sept.1958. 286.8 C892

24830 GRAMLING, B. E. The Southern peach deal. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:88-90. 1957, pub.1958. 4 M366

24831 GUENTHER, E. The citrus industry in South Africa and Rhodesia. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 40(9):420. Sept.15,1958. 308.8 R52

24832 LAURO, P. Modern orientation of citrus products production? (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 7(27):148-153. July/Sept.1958. 389.8 C7622

24833 LEFORT, E. J. E. FAO forms Coconut Study Group. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):37-38,58. July 1958. 280.8 So89

24834 LEIB, E. Europäischer Markt und Pflanzenschutz. Pflanzenarzt 11(12):127-129. Dec.1,1958. 464.9 P482

Increased production of fruit and vegetables.

24835 MEHR, S., and FERGUSON, H. K. Dried fig industry of Portugal. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-40,18 p.,map. Aug.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

24836 NIKAM, D. M. Problems of banana production and marketing in East Khandesh. Bombay Co-op. Q. 42 (1):19-26. July 1958. 280.28 B63

24837 NIXON, H. W. Strides made in building citrus historical collection. Calif. Citrog. 44(3):76,81. Jan. 1959. 80 C125
Industry.

24838 RASKIN, L. M. To make the practices of the leaders available to all collective and state farms. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.3-19. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65
Vegetable policy.

24839 RUE, J. New opportunities in vegetable production in Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:141-145. 1957, pub. 1958. 4 M366

24840 SMIRNOV, V. V. Sverdlovsk Region should have its own vegetable base. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.95-102. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65
Policy.

24841 TRADARDI, F. Prospects for horticulture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(10):8-16. Oct.1958. 16 Ag8226

24842 WOLF, R. M. Thoughts regarding the new orange campaign. Frücht u. Gemüse Markt 42(48):1968-1970. Nov.28,1958. 286.83 F9425
Spain.

24843 WOODALL, C. E., and FAVER, W. H. The commercial apple industry in Oconee County, South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 159,12 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 C59

Analysis and Composition

24844 BERGKVIST, R. The acid-soluble nucleotides of different mushrooms. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(8):1554-1558. 1958. 385 Ac82

24845 CANANZI, V. Chemical composition of lemon and sweet orange juice. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 7(27):146-147. July/Sept.1958. 389.8 C7622

24846 EZELL, B. D., WILCOX, M. S., and DE-MAREE, K. D. Relationship of tristimulus colorimeter readings to carotenoid pigments in sweet potatoes. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):44-47. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 J8223

24847 FERGUSON, W. E., YATES, A. R., and JONES, A. H. Resazurin reduction by microorganisms in fresh frozen vegetables. Food Technol. 12(12):641-644. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

24848 FILIPESCU, H. Détermination rapide de la teneur en inuline des racines de chicorée. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):427-435. Ref. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

24849 GEE, M., REEVE, R. M., and MCCREADY, R. M. Measurement of plant pectic substances: reaction of hydroxylamine with pectinic acids; chemical studies and histochemical estimation of the degree of esterification of pectic substances in fruit. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):34-38. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 J8223

24850 GUADAGNI, D. G., and KELLY, S. H. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. XIV. Ascorbic acid and its oxidation products as a measure of temperature history in frozen strawberries. Food Technol. 12 (12):645-647. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

24851 GUILBOT, A., and DRAPRON, R. Caractères physico-chimiques distinctifs de divers tapiocas et de produits similaires obtenus à partir de la fécule de pomme de terre. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:154. 1958. 383 C42C

24852 INGLES, D. L., and REYNOLDS, T. M. Chemistry of non-enzymic browning. IV. Determination of amino acids and amino acid-deoxyfructoses in browned freeze-dried apricots. Austral. J. Chem. 11(4):575-580. Nov.1958. 475 Au73

24853 KALISCHEK, A. Zusammensetzung und Kennzahlen von Himbeermuttersäften der Ernte 1958 aus dem Bayerischen Wald. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(23):486-487. Dec.4,1958. 389.8 K832

24854 LINSER, H., YOUSSEF, E., and KIERMAYER, O. Hohe Gehalte an Indolderivaten bei Brassica-Gemüsen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108 (4):358-362. Oct.1958. 384 Z39

24855 LONGREE, K., and others. Bacterial growth in potato and turkey salads. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(1):38-44. Jan.1959. 389.8 Am34
J. C. White, K. L. Cutlar, and A. R. Willman, joint authors.

24856 MEHLITZ, A., and DREWS, H. Die Alkoholbestimmung in Süssmosten und Fruchtsaftaromen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(23):478-482. Ref. Dec.4, 1958. 389.8 K832

24857 MOVCHAN, S. D. In regard to investigating the chemical composition of the fruits of Japanese flowering quince, Chaenomeles maulei (Mast.) S. K. Schneid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stritel'stvo 6:237-243. Ref. 1958. 451 Ak15

24858 OKAMOTO, T., and HARATA, J. Determination of tomato pectin-methylesterase by manometric method. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4: 51-54. Mar.1958. 22.5 H613
English summary.

24859 RADU, I. F., PANDELE, I., and ENĂCHESCU, G. Corrélation entre les composants chimiques des fruits à la maturité de consommation. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):351-372. Ref. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

24860 SAGI, F. Paper chromatography of organic acids, sugars and pigments of some small fruits. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(1):53-62. May 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

24861 SHARMA, M. K., ISLEIB, D. R., and DEXTER, S. T. Specific gravity of different zones within potato tubers. Amer. Potato J. 35(12):784-788. Dec.1958. 75.8 P842

24862 VIETTI-MICHELINA, M. Research on salicylic acid in canned tomatoes with paper electrophoresis. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:95-96. 1957. 16 M582

24863 YAMAGISHI, M., and NAKAMURA, I. Studies on determination of sapogenins in plants belonging to Dioscorea growing in Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 78(9):1068-1071. Sept.1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

24864 BROOKE, D. L., and CAPEL, G. L. An economic analysis of alternative methods of cull tomato disposal in Dade County, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-2,12 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 F663
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

24865 MANLEY, W. T. Consumers' use of and opinions about Florida avocados. Diss. Abs. 19(5):920. Nov. 1958. 241.8 M58

24866 PANGBORN, R. M., and others. Comparison of mass panel and household consumer responses to canned cling peaches. Food Technol. 12(12):693-698. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398
M. J. Simone, S. J. Leonard, and G. Garnatz, joint authors.

24867 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. MARKETING RESEARCH DIV. Consumer preferences for frozen peas in relation to standards for grades. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 280,19 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24868 VAN DER MEULEN, J. The demand for bananas in the Sydney wholesale market. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 26(3):157-166. Sept.1958. 286.8 N47M

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

24869 BAUMANN, L. A. Improving the marketing of tung nuts. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 281,31 p. Nov. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24870 BERGVELT, J. A. W. Wholesale markets. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21 (10):574-577. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Fruit and vegetables.
Includes discussion.

24871 BREAKIRON, P. L. New loading method cuts shipping costs for peaches. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):15. Sept. 1958. A280.38 Ag8

24872 BROOKE, D. L. Florida truck crop competition. 1. Inter-state and foreign. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-3,47 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 F663
Statistics of shipments.

24873 BROSSET, H. P. How we are working with firms engaged in the assembly of agricultural products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:168-169. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am
Chiefly on strawberry marketing in Louisiana.

24874 BURROWS, F. W. New ideas in marketing. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 15:62, 64-66,68,70-75. 1958. 81 W524
Apples.

24875 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and others. Air transportation of fruits, vegetables and cut flowers: temperature and humidity requirements and perishable nature. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-280,27 p. Oct.1958. A280.39 M34Am
L. L. Morris, W. T. Pentzer, and W. R. Barger, joint authors.

24876 DALRYMPLE, D. G. Marketing fresh apple juice and cider. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 27,118 p. Nov.1958. 100 C76Pr

24877 EKSTRÖM, A. Is our position as grower of potatoes for the outside market tottering? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(3/4):96-99. May 1958. 11 V442

24878 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Types and sources of market information needed for expanding outlets for fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:61-70. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24879 GT. BRIT. POTATO MARKETING BOARD. Report on the operation of the Potato Marketing Scheme year ended 30th June, 1958. London,1958. 84 p. 280.3759 G79

24880 HATTON, T. T., and WINSTON, J. R. Overseas ventilated shipping tests with Florida oranges and grapefruit. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 274,20 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24881 HECHT, S. M. Report on the Baltimore fresh produce terminal. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:140-141. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

24882 KELLY, R. A. Improvements needed in the quality, packaging, and handling of fruits and vegetables from the viewpoint of the retailer. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:77-81. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24883 KURTLUOĞLU, H. Un rapport sur la coopérative des cultivateurs de betteraves. (In Turkish.) Karınca Koop. Postası 25(261):10-14. Sept.1958. 280.28 K14

24884 LEEUWENBURGH, J. By the start. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 12(2):8,28. Sept.1958. 286.83 P79
Grading, and storage of export potatoes.

24885 LEWIS, W. E. Refrigeration and handling of two vegetables at retail: green snap beans and southern yellow summer squashes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 276,6 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24886 MCMILLAN, W. M. Fruit and vegetable bargaining cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 25,59 p.,map. Nov.1958. A280.29 F22F

24887 MINTON, W. H. Commercial vegetable marketing in Kentucky, 1957 (seven selected areas). Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 71,4 p. Nov.1958. 100 K41Pr

24888 NATIONAL GRAPE CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 1958 annual report. Westfield,N. Y.,1958. 9 p. 280.29 N218
Welch Grape Juice Company, cooperating.

24889 NIELSON, H. C. The wholesale produce market in New York City; its relocation or modernization to reduce marketing costs. Stanford,Calif.,1957. 236 p. 280.3 N552
Thesis - Stanford University.

24890 OREGON FILBERT COMMISSION. Annual report to filbert growers, October 1958. Portland,1958. 3 p. 94.69 Or3
Marketing.

24891 PODANY, J. C. Costs of marketing Florida potatoes, packinghouse to wholesale receiver. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 233,15 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24892 SCHWARZENBACH, W. Zur Mostobstverwertung 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(23):580-583. Nov.15,1958. 80 Sch9

24893 SHADBURNE, R. A. Improved loading of baskets of peaches and fresh prunes in railroad cars; a study of damage and cost reduction. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 275,76 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

24894 SIMMONS, W. M. Selling more potatoes. Agr. Mktg. 3(10):16. Oct.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24895 SINGH, P. Report on the marketing of chillies in India. India. Dir. Mktg. & Insp. Mktg. Ser. 83,232 p., maps. 1957. 280.39 In2

24896 SPURLOCK, A. H., and others. Costs of processing, warehousing and selling Florida citrus products, 1956-57 season. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-1,17 p. Aug.1958. 281.9 F663
H. G. Hamilton, F. E. Hulse, and J. K. Samuels, joint authors.
U. S. Farmer Cooperative Service, cooperating.

24897 THOMPSON, J. A. Bulk shipping of navy beans. Agr. Mktg. 3(8):5. Aug.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24898 TON, K. The raw material supply of the preserving industry. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):670-679. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Fruit and vegetables.
Includes discussion.

24899 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The market news service on fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 99,rev.,7 p. June 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24900 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1959 acreage-marketing guides; spring vegetables, spring melons, spring potatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMG-7,46 p. Nov.1958. A281.3919 M34

24901 VIENNEY, C. The distribution of vegetables and fruit in France. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 13 (10):124-126. Oct.1958. 280.28 C7857

24902 WESSON, W. T. The economic importance of futures trading in potatoes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 241,slightly rev.,42 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Grading, Inspection, Standardization and Quality

24903 BOTTICHER, W. Qualitätsüberwachung und Verwertung der Pilz- und Waldbeerenernte 1958 im Bayerischen Wald und in der Oberpfalz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(23):483-485. Dec.4,1958. 389.8 K832

24904 CASSIL, C. C., and FULLMER, O. H. Acaricide residues: persistence of Tedion residues on fruits J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12):908-910. Dec.1958. 381 J8223

24905 COOPER, A. J. The definition and classification of abnormalities of fruit pigmentation in the tomato variety "Potentate." Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(4):669-674. Dec.1958. 442.8 An72
Grading.

24906 COOPER, A. J. 1956 observations on fruit pigmentation in the Potentate variety of tomato. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956:47-51. 84 G46
Grading.

24907 DE WET, A. F. Sound grading has profound effect on farmer's income. Farming So. Africa 34(8):20-21. Nov.1958. 24 So842
Peaches.

24908 LEE, W. How serious is the apple bruising problem? Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:91-93. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

24909 LÜDEMANN, H. Kartoffelsortiermaschinen - "DLG-geprüft." Landarbeit 9(8):60. Aug.1958. 18 L2355

24910 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Maine seed potatoes inspected and certified, crop of 1958. Augusta,1958. 71 p. 280.3759 M28

24911 RUTISHAUSER, P. Erfahrungen auf der Tafelobstkontrolle 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(26):656-658. Dec.27,1958. 80 Sch9
Chiefly apples.

24912 STEARNS, C. R. Residues and tolerances of pesticides used on citrus. Citrus Mag. 21(5):21. Jan. 1959. 80 C498

24913 WIEN. BUNDESANSTALT FUR PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Achtung vor Geschmacksbeeinflussung im Obstbau! Pflanzenarzt 11(12):129-130. Dec.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Effects of Hexamul.

Packing and Packaging

24914 BEAVER, G. D. Automatic palletizing. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 1958:4-11. 389.9 C49

24915 BELL, J. B., and JOHNSON, J. M. Apple container by buyers. Va. Fruit 47(1):40-42. Jan.1959. 81 V81B

24916 BOUSARD, M. Prospects for efficient fruit packing. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13: 101-103. 1958/59. 13 L22

24917 BURT, S. W. Mechanized packing of McIntosh apples. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):14. Sept.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24918 DEL GRANDE, F. Why I'm for packaged produce. NARGUS B. 45(12):24-25. Dec.1958. 286.83 N214

24919 ENGER, M. R., and others. Efficiency and potential economies of dual-purpose shipping containers for mature-green tomatoes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 257, 69 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
K. Myers, P. L. Breakiron, and W. R. Barger, joint authors.

24920 KAAN, J. The adequacy of various peach packagings. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(11):316. Sept.18,1958. 80 G89

24921 KUHRT, W. J. Effective approaches to the problem of improving quality and securing uniformity in packing fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:72-77. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

24922 LEVIN, J. H., and GASTON, H. P. Equipment used by deciduous fruit growers in handling bulk boxes. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-20,11 p. Aug.1958. A58.9 R31

24923 LIVINGSTON, L. J. Mechanized dry potato packing. Canner/Packer 128(1):33-34. Jan.1959. 286.83 C16

24924 SMITH, W. H., and MANN, G. Transport of soft fruit in insulated containers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):450-453. Dec.1958. 10 G79J

24925 WILLIAMS, C. G. Harvesting and packing tropical fruits. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Pam. 174, 16 p. Jan.29,1958. 423.92 Q3P

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

24926 BRYCE, J. H. 1958 opening in-shell price recommendations. Diamond Walnut News 40(6):4-6,14. Nov.1958. 94.68 D34

24927 HEE, O. The effect of price on acreage and yield of potatoes. Agr. Econ. Res. 10(4):131-141. Oct. 1958. 1 Ec7Agr

24928 ROCK, R. C. Charts indicate lettuce price outlook. West. Grower & Shipper 29(12):26. Dec.1958. 280.38 W52

Processing and Storage

24929 AIELLO, C. Production and trade in processed fruit and vegetables in Italy in 1957. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(2/3):375-380. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

24930 AUSTRALIA. CANNED FRUITS BOARD. Thirty-second annual report for year 1957-58. Melbourne,1958. 34 p. 286.3939 Au7

24931 AUSTRALIAN DRIED FRUITS ASSOCIATION. General secretary's statistical report to delegates to Federal Council, 1958 and schedule of statistics. n.p., 1958. 11 p. 281.3939 Au7

24932 BEHMER, M. Untersuchungen über den Austausch von Kohlendioxyd und Athylen bei lagernden Apfeln. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(5):257-273. Ref. Oct.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

24933 BENNETT, A. H., and BOYD, L. L. Humidifiers for potato storages. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):11. Sept. 1958. A280.38 Ag8

24934 BEVAN, C. A. Cleaning-in-place (C.I.P.) is practicable. Dairyfarming Digest 5(5):37-40. Sept./Oct. 1958. 44.8 D1443

24935 BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA, and others. Consideraciones sobre la primera fase de la fermentación de las aceitunas verdes. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(45):23-29. July/Aug.1958. 307.8 B63
C. Gomez Herrera, F. Gonzalez Cancho, and M. J. Fernandez Diez, joint authors.

24936 CITRUS ENGINEERING CONFERENCE. Transactions of the 1958 conference sponsored by Florida Section, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Lakeland, Florida, March 20, 1958, volume IV. n.p., 1958. 86 p.,map. Ref. 389.9 C49

24937 CLAYCOMB, R. S. New ventilating system for potato storages. Agr. Mktg. 3(8):12. Aug.1958. A280.38 Ag8

24938 COHEN, T. Guava preserves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):91-92. Oct.1958. 26 H27

24939 COVER, R. More and better corn for less money. I. Canning Trade 81(25):9-12. Jan.5,1959. 286.83 T67
Processing.

24940 DAVIS, G. B. Trends in potato processing. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:103-106. 1957. 61.9 Or3

24941 DEVEY, J. D. Vinegar products—manufacture, processing, filling and packaging. II. Quality control for tomato ketchup and tomato chutney. Food Trade Rev. 28(12):7-8. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7334

24942 EDDY, C. W. Experiments on drying of fruits in the Gilgit Territory. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):1-5. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962

24943 EISENHARDT, N. H., and others. Frozen high-density fresh-flavor peach concentrates by a continuous process. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-21,9 p. Oct.1958. A381 R31A
N. C. Aceto, J. B. Claffey, and C. S. Redfield, joint authors.
Whole puree and nectar concentrates.

24944 ELLISON, S. Treating and mechanical packaging for the fresh fruit packing house. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 1958:23-32. 389.9 C49
Oranges.

24945 EMILSSON, B. Potato storage. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(10):235. Oct.1958. 44.8 M692

24946 FERTIG, E. F. R. Konservierung von Fruchtsäften. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(23):482-483. Dec.4,1958. 389.8 K832

24947 FRAĬMAN, I. A. Peculiarities of apple storage in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Kishinev. Moldavskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Trudy 3:183-248. Ref. 1957. 87 K64

24948 GALLINI, M. S. Importance économique et sociale des conserveries coopératives du Roussillon. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 5(58):23-29. Nov.1958. 280.28 C78972
Fruit and vegetable processing.

24949 GOLD, H. J. Degradation of chlorophyll to pheophytin during sterilization of canned green peas by heat. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1050. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

24950 GREIDANUS, P. Cold storage warehouse solves marketing problems. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):680-682. Oct. 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Fruit.

24951 GUMPEL, H. The Swiss must and fruit juice industry. II. (In Danish.) Konserves 16(9):97-102. Sept. 1958. 389.8 K835

24952 HARTMAN, R. T. Effects of growth-regulating substances on the carbon dioxide evolution and post-harvest ripening of tomatoes. Plant Physiol. 34(1):65-72. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 P692

24953 HOPKINS, E. F., and MCCORNACK, A. A. Experiments with a non-buffing fungicidal wax for decay control in oranges. Citrus Mag. 21(5):22,24,26-27. Jan. 1959. 80 C498

24954 KHOLMKVIST, A. A. Khranenie kartofelîa i ovoshcheĭ [Storage of potatoes and vegetables]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 188 p. 75 K52

24955 KONVICHKA, O. Storability of cabbage: ascertaining correlation between storability and other properties. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.-Zootekh. 7(2):125-150. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

24956 KORZHUEV, D. A. Spring and summer storage of potatoes without sprouting. (In Russian.) In Iz opyta raboty kartofelevodov (uchastnikov Vsesoîuznoĭ Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ, p.123-128. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ, p.123-128. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 75 Iz1

24957 KRUYK, P. A. Storage of grapes. (In Dutch.) Naaldwijk. Proefsta. v. de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas. Jaarverslag 1957:117-118. 1958. 86 N112J

24958 LANDFALD, R. How to find storage temperature when ventilation needs to be watched. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(42):764-765. Oct.17,1958. 80 G1938
Fruit and vegetable storage.

24959 LECRENIER. La recherche scientifique dans la conservation des fruits et des légumes. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(8):1177-1197. Ref. Aug.1958. 13 R322

24960 LUNDEN, J. C. Storage of beets. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):444-446. Oct.1958. 11 L2322

24961 MARKH, A. T. On the variation of vitamins C, P, and carotene during the preservation and storage of mandarins and tomatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Biokhim. Vitaminy 3:203-209. Ref. 1958. 389.9 K542

24962 MIYAMOTO, T., WHEELER, E. J., and DEXTER, S. T. Ventilation of chipping potatoes during the conditioning period. Amer. Potato J. 35(12):778-783. Dec.1958. 75.8 P842

24963 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., and others. Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento y conservación frigorífica de la naranja variedad "Navel." Rev. del Frío 3(2):61-68. Apr./June 1958. 295.8 R324
L. Muñoz-Delgado Ortiz, R. Pozo Fernández, A. Valdecantos Jiménez, and M. Estada Girauta, joint authors.
English summary.

24964 MURCH, A. F., and ZIEMBA, J. V. Improves concentrating 3 ways. Food Engin. 30(11):81. Nov.1958. 389.8 F737
Grapejuice.

24965 NYHLÉN, Å. Lagring av vitkål. Försök vid Rastaborg och Nyckelby 1946-55 [Storage of cabbage. Trials at Rastaborg and Nyckelby, 1946-55]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 111,23 p. 1958. 86 AL64
English summary.

24966 OKAMOTO, T. Studies on apple scald. I. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:47-50. Mar. 1958. 22.5 H613
English summary.
In storage.

24967 PALILOV, N. A., and PALILOVA, I. G. Storage of vegetables and seed vegetables. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.481-503. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozíaĭstve) 91 Ov65

24968 PERRAUDIN, G., and FAVRE, C. Essais de prématuration de fruits exécutés en 1957. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):545-550. Nov.1958. 17 L23
English summary.

24969 PIERSON, C. F. Forecasting bull's-eye rots in Northwest-grown apples in storage. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(12):1394-1396. Dec.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Neofabraea perennans and Phialophora malorum.

24970 PUSATERI, F. P. Potato black spot—what can we do about it? West. Grower & Shipper 29(12):28,30, 40. Dec.1958. 280.38 W52
Storage disease.

24971 RAHMAN, R. Examination of spoilage in canned fruits and vegetables and its remedies. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):25-27. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962

24972 RASULPURI, M. L. Fruits for jelly making. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):28. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962

24973 RICCI, C. Artificial drying of peaches. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(9):863-879. Sept.1958. 281.8 R522

24974 ROGENT, I. Industrializacion del jugo de frutas. Cult. Mod. 41(10):366. Oct.1958. 15 C89

24975 ROYO IRANZO, J. Factors influencing the quality of concentrated fruit juices. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 7(27):135-145. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 389.8 C7622

24976 SAMISH, Z. Experimental production of sweet-corn preserves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(12):1249-1250. Sept.1958. 26 H27

24977 SEKIGUCHI, Y. Natto no tsukurikata to choriho [Making and cooking of malted beans]. Tokyo, Taibunkan, 1958. 251 p. 390.1 Se42

24978 SIEMBA, J. V. New cutter ups corn yield and quality. Food Engin. 30(11):79. Nov.1958. 389.8 F737

24979 SMIT, C. J. B. Dehydrofreezing of fruits and vegetables. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(6):37,39-40. Oct. 1958. 389.8 F7372

24980 SOKOL, P. F. Respiration intensity of potato tubers in storage. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1958(2): 66-71. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

24981 SOLL, H. H. Die Kartoffel-Verladeberatung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 52:23-25. Sept.15, 1958. 281.8 B462
Includes grading costs.

24982 STOLL, K. Versuche zur Verhütung der Hautbräune an Apfeln. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(25):621-625. Dec.13,1958. 80 Sch9
Storage disease.

24983 STRICKER, H. Richtige Einlagerung von Pflanzkartoffeln in unseren sozialistischen Grossbetrieben. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(17):774-776. Sept.1,1958. 18 M695

24984 TALVIA, P. Storage experiments with potatoes, cabbages and carrots. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(3):205-206. 1958. 20 Su7M

24985 TROUT, S. A., and STEVENSON, C. D. Cool storage of fruit and vegetables. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Pam. 175,58 p. Oct.6,1958. 423.92 Q3P

24986 TSUDA, H., KADOKURA, Y., and MICHI, K. Loss of ascorbic acid in vegetables while cooking, and the relation of this loss with ascorbase. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(2):90-93. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

24987 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Apple handling and storing since 1940; a selected list of references, compiled by E. G. Davis and N. G. Larson. Washington, 1958. 9 p.
Typewritten.

24988 VODA, B. Prolonging the time of green pea storage. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(8):893-908. Ref. Aug.1958. 64.9 C33
Russian summary.

24989 WAHEED, A. Frozen fruit puree desserts. Punjab Fruit J. 21(77):29-30. July/Dec.1957. 80 P962
Velva fruit.

24990 WOODROOF, J. G. Processing okra. South. Food Processor 19(12):5-7. Dec.12,1958. 389.8 So82

24991 YUKAWA, I., and TAKAHASHI, K. Experiment on coating with wax in water to Satsuma orange. 3. The effects of coating with wax on transpiration and railroading of stored fruit. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 6:20-23. Mar.1958. 87 K13
English summary.

24992 ZBARSKIĬ, E. A., and REZNICHENKO, A. V. Method of storing and processing vegetables. (In Russian.) In Ovoshchevodstvo otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei), p.465-480. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozíaĭstve) 91 Ov65

Statistics

24993 AKUNE, S., KOGA, K., and FUKUNAGA, T. On the coefficient of availability of the mulberry leaves. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:82-88. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

24994 ALCARAZ LUNA, M. Desciende en un cuarenta por ciento la producción de uva de Almeria. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(51):12-14. Third Q.1958. 263 Es8B
Statistics.

24995 BARTLING, G. Anbau und Ernte von Gemüse 1955 bis 1957. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 10 (10):249-254. Oct.1958. 265 Sch32Sm

24996 BOOGERD, D., and WELY, A. J. M. VAN. Crop figures as a basis for the estimate of the production of apples. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(8/9):477-483. Aug./Sept.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

24997 BRIZA, K., and MILOSVLJEVIĆ, M. Methode der Ertragsprognosierung bei der Weinrebe. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):151-158. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

24998 MATUSCHKA-GREIFFENCLAU, GRAF. 50 Jahre Erfahrungen mit dem Riesling-Qualitätsweinbau im Rheingau und Ausblick auf seine künftige Erhaltung und Rentabilität. I. Weinberg u. Keller 5(10):513-523. Oct.1958. 95.8 W435
Installment deals chiefly with acreage and yield.

24999 MERCKER, A. Potatoes and other truck crops. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:70-71. 1956/57, pub.1958. 81 Io9
Statistics.

25000 PUNJAB (INDIA). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on dry red chillies crop of the Punjab State, for the year 1957-58. Jullundur, 1958. 3 p. 68.9 Ea7P

25001 ROYSTON, R., and FROST, O. M. Sweetpotatoes; estimates in hundredweight, by States, 1868-1953: acreage, yield, production, price, value, farm disposition. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 237,37 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84St

25002 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Fruits; noncitrus by states, 1956 and 1957; production, use, and value. II, by R. Royston, I. Holmes, and E. L. Park. Washington, 1958. 20 p. 1.941 H8F943

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

25003 ALBRECHT, J. J. Characteristics of corn starch and starch derivatives as affected by freezing, storage, and thawing. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1049-1050. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

25004 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-tagung Detmold 1958; Berichtsheft 2. Mühle 95(44):601-610. Oct.30,1958. 298.8 M89

25005 AUWERA, H. G. B. VAN DER. Incorporation of 75 domestic wheat good, healthy and suited for trade. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 20(6):108-110. 1958. 298.9 G34

25006 AVILA, A. Microtécnica para extracción y valoración de la calidad de gluten en un grano de trigo. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(1):57-72. Ref. 1958. 9 R329

25007 AXFORD, W. E., and OTTAWAY, F. J. H. Cereals and cereal products. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:625-633. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R
Chiefly processing.

25008 BAILEY, C. H. Fiftieth anniversary of the German Federal Research Institute of Cereal Industry. Cereal Sci. Today 4(1):11-12. Jan.1959. 59.8 C333

25009 BELEN'KIĬ, I. M., SHAPIRO, ÍÂ. M., and ÍAKOVLEV, B. M. Bukhgalterskiĭ uchet na khlebopriemnykh punktakh [Bookkeeping at the grain receiving stations]. Moskva,Khleboizdat,1957. 390 p. 280.359 B413

25010 BENDICENTI, A., and others. Content in amino acids of varieties of Italian wheats with varying percentage of nitrogen. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 17(4/6):149-158. Ref. July/Dec.1957. 389.8 Q2
M. Bogliolo, P. Montenero, and M. A. Spadoni, joint authors.
English summary.

25011 BENEIT BENEIT, J. Cuenca es la provincia que mayor superficie cultiva de trigo. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(51):15-18,80. Third Q.1958. 263 Es8B

25012 BENGAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. Report for the year 1957. Vol. II. Calcutta, 1958. 243 p. 287 B43
Includes the Foodgrains Enquiry Committee.

25013 BISKUPSKI, A. An effort to evaluate methods of testing the baking value of rye from the point of view of variety differences. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4):579-596. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

25014 BOALS, G. P. Economic development and flour milling. Nowest. Miller 260(26):15-17. Dec.23, 1958. 298.8 N81

25015 BONICHI kokumotsu nenkan [Bonichi grain yearbook] 1957. Tokyo,Boeki Nichinichi Tsushinsha, 1957. various paging. 286.8 B642

25016 BRUCKNER, G., and SEIBEL, W. Eigenschaften alterntigen Weizens. Mühle 95(44):608-610. Oct.30,1958. 298.8 M89

25017 BURKHEAD, C. E., KIRKBRIDE, J. W., and HUDSON, W. B. Rice, popcorn, and buckwheat; acreage, yield, production, price, value, by States, 1866-1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 238,64 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84St

25018 BYRNE, R. J. Iowa co-op meeting truck grain problems. News Farmer Coop. 25(6):6,20. Sept.1958. 166.2 N47

25019 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. STATISTICS BR. Marketings, distribution & visible carryover of Canadian grain in and through licensed elevators, crop year 1956-57. n.p.,1957? 253 G76S

25020 CHU, S. P., SHEN, S. C., and CHEN, J. S. The loss of thiamine and riboflavin from rice, with or without stone powder during milling, washing and steaming. (In Chinese.) Chemistry [Taiwan] 1:28-32. 1958. 385 H86
English summary.

25021 CONSOLINI, A. Lombardy on the eve of wheat plantings. (In Italian.) Milan. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Studi e Statis. 11(9):56-59. Sept.1958. 280.9 M587B
Area to be planted.

25022 COVER, R. More and better corn for less money. II. Canning Trade 81(26):7-10,15,18. Jan.12, 1959. 286.83 T67
Processing, grades, and tests.

25023 CRAMPHORN, J. F. Headquarters and the Provincial Areas. Agr. Merchant 38(11):47-50. Nov. 1958. 10 Ag89
National Association of Corn and Agricultural Merchants.

25024 CROZIER, J. R. Production of starch from wheat flour by an alkali extraction method. Canad. Food Indus. 30(1):26-28. Jan.1959. 286.83 C166

25025 CRUZ, E. E. The rice and corn production program. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(7/8):7-22. July/Aug.1958. 25 P544P

25026 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Modification de quelques constituants de la farine sous l'action des rayons gamma. Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 20(6): 77-87. 1958. 298.9 G34

25027 DETMOLD. BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR GETREIDEVERARBEITUNG. Jahresbericht 1957/58. III. Stärke. Stärke 10(9):221-238. Nov.1958. 309 St22

25028 DURHAM, R. K. How turbo-milling may affect the wheat breeder—soft wheat quality: the trade viewpoint. Cereal Sci. Today 3(10):268-269. Dec.1958. 59.8 C333

25029 ELIAS, D. G. The protein displacement process. Food Mfr. 33(11):450-454. Nov.1,1958. 389.8 F736
In milling.

25030 FAJERSSON, F. Bergs Methode zur Bestimmung von Vermahlungseigenschaften an einzelnen Weizenpflanzen. Züchter 28(7):329-330. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
English summary.

25031 FEDERACÃO NACIONAL DOS PRODUTORES DE TRIGO. Relatório e contas da gerência de 1957 [Management report and accounts 1957]. Lisboa,1958? various paging. 281.3599 F31

25032 FERGUSON, E. Periodical calculation of gain or loss of weight in screenroom and mill. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 261(2):1a,15a. Jan.13,1959. 298.8 N81

25033 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: Rice No. 9. Rome,1958. 53 p. 281.3599 F73C

25034 FRANKE, W., FREHSE, H., and HEINEN, W. Pflanzliche Fettsäuredehydrasen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gerste. Getreide u. Mehl 8(11):81-85. Ref. Nov.1958. 298.8 G332

25035 GRAIONI, U. Our daily bread. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(9):1-8. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8226
Grain situation.

25036 GUSTAFSON, R. L. Carryover levels for grains; a method for determining amounts that are optimal under specified conditions. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1178,92 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Te

25037 HARPER, A. E., PUNEKAR, B. D., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Effect of alkali treatment on the availability of niacin and amino acids in maize. J. Nutr. 66 (2):163-172. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 389.8 J82

25038 HARRIS, R. H., and SIBBITT, L. D. The macaroni cooking quality of North Dakota durum wheat. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(6):4-11. July/Aug. 1958. 100 N813B

25039 HARTIA, S. Certains aspects économiques de la production du blé en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(9):7-14. Sept.1958. 21 R862

25040 HEISS, R. Origin and prevention of undesirable flavor changes in oat products during storage. Food Technol. 12(12):688-692. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

25041 HENDERSON, L. M., and others. Lack of a tryptophan-niacin relationship in corn and tobacco. J. Biol. Chem. 234(1):93-95. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 J824
J. F. Someroski, D. R. Rao, P. H. L. Wu, T. Griffith, and R. U. Byerrum, joint authors.

25042 HERZOG, A. Rice of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatís. (20):117. Aug.1958. 255.3 In75B
Statistical.

25043 HEWES, L. Wheat failure in western Nebraska, 1931-54. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(4):375-397,maps. Dec.1958. 500 As73

25044 HLAWITSCHKA, E. Die Belüftungstrocknung von Getreide hilft Werte erhalten. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(17):766-771. Sept.1,1958. 18 M695

25045 HOPE, C. R. Progress report on establishing wheat marketing organization. Nowest. Miller 260 (27):12-13. Dec.30,1958. 298.8 N81

25046 IONESCU, M., and others. Nouveaux produits obtenus à partir du maïs. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):319-327. 1957. 21 B853
M. Ivănescu, S. Gogălniceanu, A. Ciofu, and M. Ferando, joint authors.
French summary.

25047 ISEBAERT. Les orges et les houblons de la recolte 1958 en Belgique. Petit J. du Brasseur 66 (2719):726-728. (Cont.) Nov.7,1958. 390.8 P44

25048 ISEBAERT. Les orges et les houblons de la recolte 1958 en Belgique. Petit J. du Brasseur 66 (2720):741-743. (Cont.) Nov.14,1958. 390.8 P44

25049 JAMES, W. L. Procedures used to preserve and improve grain quality in Virginia. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:163-165. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

25050 JANICKI, J., KAMINSKI, E., and OZOG, R. Eine vereinfachte Methode zur Eiweissbestimmung in Getreide bzw. Getreideprodukten. Getreide u. Mehl 8 (12):89-90. Ref. Dec.1958. 298.8 G332

25051 KALKOFF, W. Gedanken zum Getreidepreisniveau Europas. Ernährungsdienst 13(133):5. Nov.15, 1958. 389.8 Er62

25052 KAPTIUSHINA, G. A. Biochemical and technological indicators of certain new wheat varieties of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:60-69. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64

25053 KAUFMANN, H. H. Fungus infection of grain upon arrival at terminal elevators. Cereal Sci. Today 4(1):13-15. Ref. Jan.1959. 59.8 C333

25054 KIERSNOWSKI, J. The influence of storage conditions on the malting value of brewery barley. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4):489-494. July/Aug.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

25055 KLEBER, W., and LINDEMANN, M. Nochmals: "Zur Grobschrotanalyse." Brauwissenschaft 10: 222. Oct.1958. 390.8 B733

25056 KRAMER, H. Principles and methods of modern grain storage. 3. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aanen Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(8): 129-131,134. Aug.1958. 12 N287

25057 MCDONALD, D. J. A rapid method for determining suncracking in rice. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):351-353. Dec.1958. 23 Au74

25058 MACLAY, W. D. Opportunities for developing outlets for grain. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:130-136. July 1958. A280.39 M34An

25059 MAES, E. Quelques essais avec le neolaborograph. Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 20(6):88-107. Ref. 1958. 298.9 G34

25060 MAGHELLI, E. Reduce the grain acreage! (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(9):201-204. Sept. 1958. 16 R66

25061 MAJORS, K. R. How can industry use more wheat? Crops & Soils 11(4):16-17,28. Jan.1959. 6 W55

25062 MANUEL, M. L. Financial summaries and analyses for 192 Kansas grain and 50 petroleum cooperatives for 1955-56. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 361,32 p., map. July 1958. 100 K13S

25063 MARTIN, H. F. Factors in the development of oxidative rancidity in ready-to-eat crisp oatflakes. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):817-824. Dec.1958. 382 So12

25064 MAT'SKEVICH, V. Increasing corn production—powerful means of raising livestock production. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):12-22. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73

25065 MATSUNO, M., and NAITO, H. Hygroscopic equilibrium of imported rice. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:87-88. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57

25066 MIHALCA, G. Quelques caractères agro-économiques spécifiques de la zone à céréales de la région de Craiova et leur influence sur la répartition territoriale des cultures. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(7):30-37,map. July 1958. 21 R862

25067 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRAIN WAREHOUSE DIV. Annual report, July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1957. Jefferson City,1957. 23 p. 59.9 M692

25068 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON FEED COMPOSITION. Composition of cereal grains and forages, by D. F. Miller. Washington,1958. 663 p. (National Research Council. Publication 585). Ref. 389.7 N2123C

25069 PELHAM, R. A. Relics of the past: windmills and their uses. Milling 131(26):745-746. Dec.27,1958. 298.8 M622

25070 PELSHENKE, P. F., SEIBEL, W., and TSCHIERSCH, G. Neue Ergebnisse über die Mahlfähigkeit deutscher Weizensorten. Mühle 95(44):604-608. Oct.30,1958. 298.8 M89

25071 PELSHENKE, P. F. Qualitätsbewertung des Brotgetreides. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 11:81-92. 1957. 27 H652

25072 PHILLIPS, R. W. The production and processing of rice; an international approach. World Crops 10 (12):451-454. Dec.1958. 281.8 W892
Program.

25073 POPESCU, I. Nouvelles méthodes pour la détermination des propriétés de panification des grains et des farines de blé, établies dans les conditions de la fabrication du pain. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(6):43-48. June 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

25074 POPOVICI, V. Economical efficiency of maize culture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(9): 28-44. Sept.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 155-156.

25075 PORTESI, G. Humidity of grain and humidity of flours. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(10):512,514-515. Oct.1958. 298.8 M73

25076 POST, R. E. Information needed to improve grain marketing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:143-153. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

25077 PUTNAM, H. O. Wheat and barley changes. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1957:12-15. 464.9 N813

25078 REYES, B. N. DE LOS. Sample rice production statistics of selected types of culture in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 42(4):111-114. Sept.1958. 25 P542

25079 RICO SANZ, J. La industria harinera en 1957. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(51):27-29. Third Q.1958. 263 Es8B
Statistics.

25080 ROHRLICH, M., and SCHLÜSSLER, H. J. Versuche zur chemischen Differenzierung der Eiweissstoffe des Weizens und Roggens. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(5):405-414. Nov.1958. 384 Z39

25081 RUTGERS, R. Konsistenz-Messungen an Graupensuppen. Getreide u. Mehl 8(12):90-95. Dec.1958. 298.8 G332

25082 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Thirty-fourth annual report; for the year ended 31st July, 1958. Regina,1958. 99 p. 59.9 Sa73

25083 SCHRUBEN, L. W. Changes in winter wheat crop prospects in the United States during a growing season as measured by official production estimates. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 95,18 p.,map. July 1958. 100 K13S

25084 SEIBEL, W., and BOLLING, H. Proteinbestimmung im Getreide unter Anwendung der Borsäure- und Formoltitration. Getreide u. Mehl 8(11):86-88. Nov. 1958. 298.8 G332

25085 SENTI, F. R. Cereals research at the Northern Regional Research Laboratory. Cereal Sci. Today 4(1):6-10. Jan.1959. 59.8 C333

25086 SHEPHERD, G., and RICHARDS, A. Effects of the federal programs for corn and other grains on corn prices, feed grains production and livestock production. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 459:264-291. Aug.1958. 100 Io9
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, cooperating.

25087 SHIKANO, T., YANASE, H., and TANI, T. Hygroscopic equilibrium of artificially dried rice and its main chemical constituents. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:92-96. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57

25088 SIMOENS, U. Malting barley in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:14-16. 1958/59. 13 L22

25089 SMIT, C. J. B., and BURGER, C. J. Union experiments show that maize offers possibilities for a food product similar to potato chips. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(6):41. Oct.1958. 389.8 F7372

25090 SQUADRONI, G. Situation and problems of Umbrian grain culture. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.)70(8):1-4. Aug.1958. 287 P43
Wheat.

25091 STELLER, W. Zur Geschichte des Getreides. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(21):555-556. Oct.22,1958. 298.8 Su2

25092 TAKEYA, S., and TANI, T. Qualities of cut-processed barley. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:104-106. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57

25093 TANDON, R. N., and BHATNAGAR, O. K. Some pathological studies of Curvularia sp. causing wastage of cereal and millets in storage. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:18-23. Ref. 1956. 22 B483

25094 TANI, T., and SHIKANO, T. Grain texture (mellow or steely) of barley for barley processing. 1. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:97-103. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57

25095 TARECHETTI, A. The poets of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 7(10):16-18. Oct.1958. 59.8 R49

25096 TREGUBENKO, M. ÎA. Qualities of different fractions of factory-graded maize. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):142-146. Oct.1958. 20 V633

25097 TREIBER, A., and CLEVE, H. Getreide- und Mehluntersuchungen in Klein- und Mittelmühlen. Mühle 95(44):601-604. Oct.30,1958. 298.8 M89

25098 TSUNODA, H., TSURUTA, O., and MATSUNAMI, S. Researches for the micro-organisms which deteriorate the stored cereals. XVII. Studies on rice parasitic molds, Gibberella and Fusarium; results on animal test. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:26-28. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57

25099 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Wheat Industry Control Board for the accounting year 1st November, 1955 to 31st October, 1956 and the balance sheet as at 31st October, 1956. Pretoria,1958. 33 p. 286.9 So83V

25100 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS. Annual report, year ending July 31st, 1958. Winnipeg,1958. 36 p. 280.29 Un34A

25101 VANOSSI, L. Bibliography of rice from 1800-1899 (supplement). (In Italian.) Riso 7(10):28. Oct. 1958. 59.8 R49

25102 VOLANTI, U. Cultivate less grain. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(10):669-671. Oct.1958. 16 It1

25103 WATANABE, O., and others. Researches on wheat milling and quality of wheat flour. 14-15. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:19-22. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57
T. Yasunaga, T. Watanabe, M. Uemura, T. Watanabe, and H. Inamura, joint authors.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

25104 BUSS, J. D. Sales promotion through group effort. Amer. Bee J. 99(1):11-13. Jan.1959. 424.8 Am3
Buss Report, 5.

25105 CUYPERS, J. Marketing of our honey. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bieenbond. Maandbl. 49(8):223-224. Oct.1958. 424.8 V84

25106 HAMPTON, S. K. Utah cafes really sell honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):10-11. Jan.1959. 424.8 G47

25107 HELLWIG, E. Die Honigkontrolle des VDSB [Verein Deutschschweizerischer Bienenfreunde] im Jahre 1958. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(12):545-549. Dec. 1958. 424.8 Sch9

25108 KROHN, M. Merchandising honey. Amer. Bee J. 99(1):22. Jan.1959. 424.8 Am3

25109 MARTIN, E. C. New light on yeast growth in honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(1):18-21. Jan.1959. 424.8 G47

25110 PIANA, G. P. Italian honey. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(9):253-254. Sept.1958. 424.8 Ap372

25111 SAINT-GERMES. La détermination du prix du miel. Apiculteur 102(9/10):143-147. Sept./Oct.1958. 424.8 Ap3

25112 SCHMIDT, A. Honig oder Zucker — das ist die Frage. Gordian 58(1388):32-33. Sept.30,1958. 68.8 G65

25113 VANNI, F. Honey in quantity in the old and new world. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(11):782-785. Nov. 1958. 16 It1

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

25114 ARAN, S. Las producciones pecuarias. Cult. Mod. 41(10):363-364. Oct.1958. 15 C89

25115 BELTRÁN, E. Problemas agropecuarios de México. Inst. Mex. de Recursos Nat. Renovables. Mesas Redondas 1957:327-359. Ref. 279.9 In72M
With particular reference to the livestock industry.

25116 BIEGO, A. Problems of our livestock in relation to the Common Market. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(7/8):14,16. July/Aug.1958. 389.78 M31

25117 BONADONNA, T. More meat, yes; more milk, no? (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(11):33-39. Nov.1958. 16 Ag8226

25118 BRATZLER, L. J. Fifty years of progress in meat research. J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1079-1087. Ref. Nov.1958. 49 J82

25119 BRÍÂNSKII, A. How indicators of meat production are determined. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1958(10): 52-57. 267 V63

25120 CÂMARA, N. J. G. DA. The principal defects to be remedied in production, marketing, and consumption of foods of animal and vegetable origin. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(113):290-295. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 24 G25

25121 CARNEY, J. P., and ANDERBERG, F. The sheep industry of Western Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(4):193-200. Oct.1958. 281.9 Au73

25122 CHANGES and trends in the beef cattle industry. Cattleman 45(8):33-36. Jan.1959. 49 C29

25123 CZÁSZÁR, G. The future of stock raising in Hajdu—Bihar. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):57-64. June 1958. 19 Ag83

25124 DE KLERK, J. C. Skins are not inferior; neglected product deserves a place at agricultural shows. Farming So. Africa 34(8):21-22. Nov.1958. 24 So842

25125 DOGNAT' i peregnat' SSHA po proizvodstvu produktov zhivotnovotstva [To reach and surpass USA in the production of livestock production]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 469 p. 281.340 D67

25126 FERRO, F. F. A la situación del mercado de carnes, refiriose el Dr. Ferro. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 38(437/438):19-23. July/Aug.1958. 9 So14

25127 GAGLIARDI, P. The importance of swine raising for depressed areas. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(4):9-10,12. Apr.1958. 389.78 M31

25128 HAISMAN, H. L. Economics of hog production. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):182-184,186. Dec. 1958. 302.8 P96

25129 HUERTA CAMPI, R. La industria ganadera actual en México. Inst. Mex. de Recursos Nat. Renovables. Mesas Redondas 1957:159-211. 279.9 In72M
Includes discussion.

25130 ISHIHATA, S. Meat supply and demand in Japan. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 33(372):771-776. Oct.1958. 295.8 R27

25131 KARELIS, ÍÀ. ÍÀ., and GARKALNS, A. B. Increasing production and lowering the cost of bacon. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10):23-26. Oct.1958. 46.8 Sv33
Policy of state farms in Bauska District, Latvian SSR.

25132 KUTISH, F. A. The 1959 livestock and poultry outlook. Feedstuffs 30(52):20,24. Dec.27,1958. 286.81 F322

25133 KUVSHINOV, I. S. To catch up with the U. S. A. in per capita production of meat, milk and butter in the next few years. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):7-14. 1958. 106 P44

25134 LARSON, L. L. Integración económica de la industria ganadera en la América Latina. Suelo Tico 10 (40):122-124. Aug./Nov.1958. 8 Su2

25135 MCHANEY, J. G. Cattle outlook in 1959. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(4):44. Jan.1959. 45.8 Sh3

25136 MARYLAND STOCKMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Business meeting, January 8, 1958. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:113-118. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

25137 NELSON, A. P. Integration. 2. How fast is integration spreading. Feedstuffs 31(2):22-24. Jan.10, 1959. 286.81 F322
Livestock industry.

25138 O'CONNOR, J. J. Vertical integration—a real threat to Midwest livestock production. Nebr. Cattleman 15(5):26,28. Jan.1959. 43.8 N27

25139 PATTERSON, R. The outlook for the Australian beef cattle industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(4):163-172. Oct.1958. 281.9 Au73

25140 PEREIRA IRAOLA, C. Nuestra cabaña puede contribuir al desenvolvimiento de planes de aumento de la producción agropecuaria. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 86(8):464-466. Aug.1958. 9.9 As5

25141 QUESADA BRAVO, G. Problemas económicos de la ganaderia mexicana. Inst. Mex. de Recursos Nat. Renovables. Mesas Redondas 1957:267-324. 279.9 In72M
Includes discussion.

25142 RIVA, U. R. Panoramas of Bologna industry: the sausage and tinned meat sector. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(9):663-667. Sept.1958. 287 B635

25143 ROSKILDE, DENMARK. SLAGTERIERNES FORSKNINGSINSTITUT. 1957 annual report. Roskilde. Slagteriernes Forskinst. P. 7,14 p. 1958. 50.9 R73

25144 SCHMIED, R. Keimfreie Gelatine und entkeimte Gelatine. Fleischwirtschaft 10(11):768-769. Nov. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25145 SEAWRIGHT, A. A. Beef cuts for the housewife. Queensland Agr. J. 84(11):685-691. Nov.1958. 23 Q33

25146 THE SHEEP industry—trends and prospects. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Dec.1958:9-14. 284.8 F31K

25147 SIMERL, L. H. Livestock outlook for 1959. Ill. Banker 40(5):8. Nov.1958. 284.8 G79

25148 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Fomento ovino. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(641):11-12. Sept.1958. 9.4 R32

25149 SONNENFELD, J. An Arctic reindeer industry growth and decline. Geog. Rev. 49(1):76-94, map. Jan. 1959. 500 Am35G

25150 VALE, J. M. DO. Meat supply [in Portugal]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 53(364):92-97. (Concl.) Jan./Mar.1958. 41.8 R3215
Index.

25151 WOOD, G. B. Integration and the feed industry. Feedstuffs 30(52):18. Dec.27,1958. 286.81 F322

25152 ZIEGLER, P. T. The meat we eat. Ed. 5, rev. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1958. 548 p. Ref. 389 Z6

Analysis and Composition

25153 BENDER, A. E., WOOD, T., and PALGRAVE, J. A. Analysis of tissue constituents, extract of fresh ox-muscle. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):812-817. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 So12

25154 BOWMAN, A. P. Quantity control on production lines. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 225:97-102. 1958. 157.88 M68
Meat packing industry.

25155 BUTTIAUX, T. Bactériologie des viandes et des produits laitiers. Aliment. et la Vie 46(4/6):85. 1958. 389.9 So1B

25156 COOPER, D. R., and JOHNSON, P. The soluble proteins of bovine hide. II. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 30(3):590-597. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 B522

25157 EMERSON, J. A., and PALMER, A. Z. A motorized food grinder-recording ammeter technique in determining beef tenderness. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1154. Nov.1958. 49 J82

25158 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 35. Meat and meat offals. I. Food [London] 27(327):476-478. Dec.1958. 389.8 F738

25159 FLEMING, H. P., BLUMER, T. N., and CRAIG, H. B. The reliability of the measurement of marbling deposits in beef ribeye muscle as determined by histological and other objective techniques. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1154. Nov.1958. 49 J82

25160 GUSTAVSON, K. H. The reaction of extremely basic chromium perchlorates with proteins. I. Intact and modified collagen and polyamides. Arkiv f. Kemi 13 (1/2):107-117. Ref. 1958. 385 Ar4

25161 GUTHEIL, N. C. Micrococci of brine and dry cured salt beef (charque). Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:183-185. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83

25162 HALLECK, F. E., BALL, C. O., and STIER, E. F. Factors affecting quality of prepackaged meat. IV. Microbiological studies. C. Effects of initial bacteria count, kind of meat, storage time, storage temperature, antioxidants, and antibiotics on the rate of bacterial growth in packaged meat. Food Technol. 12(12):654-659. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

25163 HECHT, H. Zum Nachweis feinstzerkleinerter Schwarte in Roh- und Brühwürsten mit der Färbung nach Calleja. Giessen,1957. 65 p. Ref. 50 H352
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

25164 HUFLAGE, H. Laktobazillen als Ursache des Sauerwerdens des Leberwurstbrätes. Giessen,1957. 64 p. Ref. 448.2 H873
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

25165 JESPERSEN, N. J. T., and RIEMANN, H. The numbers of salt-tolerant bacteria in curing brine and on bacon. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:177-182. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83

25166 KITCHELL, A. G. The Micrococci of pork and bacon and of bacon brines. Internatl. Symp. Microbiol. Proc. 2:191-196. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83

25167 KLEIN, L. The action of collagenase on native collagen. Diss. Abs. 19(5):945. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

25168 LAWRIE, R. A. Biochemical approaches to the problem of drip from frozen beef. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Misc. Paper 11:28-31. 1958. 389.9 G792Mi

25169 MARTINIUS, J. Uber die Feder-Zahl des Fleisches tuberkulöser Schlachttiere. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(4):323-329. Oct.1958. 384 Z39

25170 ORME, L. E., and others. The muscle-bone relationship in beef. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1157-1158. Nov.1958. 49 J82
A. M. Pearson, L. J. Bratzler, W. T. Magee, and A. C. Wheeler, joint authors.

25171 PANTALEON, J. Considérations générales sur la microbiologie des viandes destinées à la salaison. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:45-59. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83
English summary.

25172 PANTALÉON, J., and BAUDEAU, H. Le contrôle bactériologique des viandes et des produits carnés dans la pratique journalière: organisation, méthodes, résultats. Aliment. et la Vie 46(4/6):137-144. Ref. 1958. 389.9 So1B

25173 PANTALEON, J., CAZAILLET, M., and ROSSET, R. Recherche du comportement de quelques germes pathogènes au cours de la salaison des viandes. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:295-297. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83
English summary.

25174 RASS, H. Beurteilung eines erhöhten Nitritgehaltes in Fleischwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 10(11):771-772. Nov.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25175 REICH, G., and STATHER, F. Uber den Wasserhaushalt vegetabilisch-synthetisch gegerbter Leder. Leder 9(10):249-253. Ref. Oct.1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.

25176 SCHON, L., and STOSIEK, M. Untersuchungen zum Safthaltungsvermögen im Muskelfleisch von Rindern; vorläufiger Bericht. Fleischwirtschaft 10(11):769-770. Nov.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25177 STRATTA, R. Uber eine Bestimmung der Wasserdurchlässigkeit von Leder. Leder 9(9):229-230. Sept.1958. 303.8 L492

25178 WILLIAMS-WYNN, D. A. Zirconium tannage. I. A colorimetric method for the determination of zirconium in leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42 (11):360-368. Ref. Nov.1958. 303.9 So12

25179 WILSON, G. D., and others. A study of the variations of myoglobin concentration in "two-toned" hams. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1155. Nov.1958. 49 J82
I. D. Ginger, B. S. Schweigert, and W. J. Aunan, joint authors.
From antibiotic supplementation.

Consumption and Utilization

25180 BOULLANGIER-CORDIER. L'agriculture source de matières premières pour l'industrie; de la possibilité d'industrialiser certains sous-produits de l'élevage pour les besoins de l'homme et des animaux. Tunisie Agr. 59(7):99-109. Aug/Sept.1958. 24 T832

25181 BREIMYER, H. F., and KAUSE, C. A. Family incomes and the market for meat. Agr. Mktg. 3(8):8-9. Aug.1958. A280.38 Ag8

25182 HOEK, F. H., and HAQ, N. How to utilize carcasses. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm B. 47,36 p. July 1958. 22 In224F
Processing.

25183 KING, G. T., BUTLER, O. D., and SIMMS, R. L. Beef acceptability as rated by a panel of families and the Warner-Bratzler Shear, using loin steaks and chuck roasts from cattle of known history. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1152. Nov.1958. 49 J82

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

25184 BAPTIST, A. G., and VERKINDEREN, A. Pertes à l'abatage, rendements et marges de commercialisation. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Rsta. v. Landbecon. Com. de la Viande de Porc. Rap. Provisoire 4,104 p. 1958. 280.3509 G34

25185 BREIMYER, H. F. Livestock cycles and market trends. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:115. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

25186 COLLEY, W. H. Youth sell pigs the co-op way. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):165-166. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

25187 ENGELMAN, G., and GAARDER, R. O. Marketing meat-type hogs. Agr. Mktg. 3(11):5. Nov.1958. A280.38 Ag8

25188 FERGUSON, J. R., WHITTLE, B. T., and MEYER, A. R. Relationship of grade and price at graded producer-sponsored sales in Maryland. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1148. Nov.1958. 49 J82

25189 FLORENCE. OSSERVATORIO DI ECONOMIA AGRARIA PER LA TOSCANA. Il mercato delle carni bovine nel comune di Firenze [The beef market in the commune of Florence]. Florence. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Quaderni 14,80 p. 1957. 287 F65

25190 HAASE, W. C. Customers make markets. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:116. 1957,pub. 1958. 4 M366
Meat.

25191 JONES, J. R. Merchandising pork products. Butchers' Advocate 145(1):6-8. Jan.7,1959. 286.85 B97

25192 KETNER, F. G., and JACKSON, H. C. Cooperative livestock operations inthe next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19(5):20-21. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

25193 LALLOUR, M. La vente des reproducteurs ovins. Mouton 13(11):109-110. Nov.1958. 45.8 M86

25194 LANGENHEIM, K. Wie können die Viehverwertungs-Genossenschaften den bäuerlichen Einfluss am Marktgeschehen stärken? Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(1/2):29-47. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 Ag824
Germany.

25195 RICKENBACKER, J. E. Tracking down livestock losses on truck trips. News Farmer Coop. 25(9): 8-9. Dec.1958. 166.2 N47

25196 SCIUMBATA, G. Rome beats Milan? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(11):773-782. Nov.1958. 16 It1
Livestock marketing and shows.

25197 STOCKKLAUSNER, F., and MYLIUS, H. FREIHERR VON. Die wirtschaftliche und züchterische Bedeutung der Zuchtbullenmärkte nachgewiesen an den Absatzveranstaltungen des Zuchtverbandes für Fleckvieh in Niederbayern. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(4):387-421. 1958. 18 L24

25198 STOUT, R. G., and FREUND, R. J. Marketing cattle and calves through Southern auctions—analysis of factors contributing to price variation. South. Coop. Ser. B. 54,48 p.,maps. June 1958. 100 G29So
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virgina, West Virginia, and the U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

25199 THOMPSON, J. W. Big changes in marketing lard. Agr. Mktg. 3(11):10. Nov.1958. A280.38 Ag8

Grading, Inspection, Standardization and Quality

25200 AHLUWALIA, S. S. Maybe that pork carries a tapeworm. Indian Farming 8(8):10-12. Nov.1958. 22 In283

25201 BEACHAM, L. M. Current position of the Food and Drug Administration regarding the labeling of packing house products. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 225:96-97. 1958. 157.88 M68

25202 BOUTON, P. E., HOWARD, A., and LAWRIE, R. A. Studies on beef quality. VII. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Spec. Rpt. 67,31 p. Ref. 1958. 389.9 G792

25203 BOWMAN, F., and others. Factors related to tenderness and juiciness of beef. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1153-1154. Nov.1958. 49 J82
E. Page, M. H. Hazaleus, and H. H. Stonaker, joint authors.

25204 BRISKEY, E. J., and others. A comparison of certain physical and chemical characteristics of eight pork muscles. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1156-1157. Nov.1958. 49 J82
W. G. Hoekstra, R. W. Bray, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.

25205 BUTTIAUX, R. Les gélatines alimentaires; aspect mondial de la normalisation de leur qualité hygiénique. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:153-154. 1958. 383 C42C

25206 CALHOUN, W. Grades and cuts of mainland beef shipped to Hawaii for civilian use during the 12-month period of October 1956 through September 1957. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 34,8 p. July 1958. 275.29 H312Ae

25207 CLARENBURG, A., and others. The epidemiology of a case of meat poisoning, caused by S. typhimurium. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(23):1217-1219. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T431
E. H. Kampelmacher, A. van Keulen, and E. de Nooij, joint authors.
English summary.

25208 DAMM, A. Burns as a problem in meat inspection. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(11):703-708. Nov.1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.

25209 DOYLE, D. Hog grading. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(12):186-188,190-194. Dec.1958. 302.8 P96

25210 EUSEBIO, J. A. Estimating liveweights from body measurements in Berkjala. Philippine Agr. 42(4): 142-144. Sept.1958. 25 P542

25211 HAUCK, R., PETRUSCHKE, R., and LOLLAR, R. M. Insecticide stains on leather. Leather & Shoes 137(2):14-15. Jan.10.1959. 303.8 H53

25212 HENRICKSON, R. L., and others. Chlorpromazine residues in beef tissues. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1156. Nov.1958. 49 J82
G. V. Odell, W. J. Costello, and H. W. Reuber, joint authors.

25213 HOUDINIÈRE, A., and PERRON, P. Les virus et microbes pathogènes transmissibles à l'homme par les viandes. Aliment. et la Vie 46(4/6):86-119. Ref. 1958. 389.9 So1B

25214 JUDGE, M. D., and others. Physical, chemical, and organoleptic relationships in fresh pork. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1157. Nov.1958. 49 J82
V. R. Cahill, L. E. Kunkle, and F. E. Deatherage, joint authors.

25215 KAUFFMAN, R. G., BRAY, R. W., and BRISKEY, E. J. The amounts of feathering and overflow as related to the marbling content of pork carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1149. Nov.1958. 49 J82

25216 KEMP, J. D., GOODLETT, J. L., and VARNEY, W. Y. Shrinkage and keeping quality of dry-cured hams from hogs of different degrees of fatness. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1154-1155. Nov.1958. 49 J82

25217 LOYD, E. J., and HINER, R. L. Connective tissue relation between total hydroxyproline and tenderness of bovine muscle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1157. Nov.1958. 49 J82

25218 MORTELMANS, J., and HUYGELEN, C. L'expertise des viandes d'animaux apparemment sains et spécialement l'examen bactériologique des viandes. (In Dutch.) B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(6):1523-1528. Ref. Dec.1958. 24 K83
English summary.
Beef.

25219 PALMER, A. Z., and others. Simple correlations between carcass grade, marbling, ether extract of loin eye and beef tenderness. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1153. Nov.1958. 49 J82
J. W. Carpenter, R. L. Alsmeyer, H. L. Chapman, and W. G. Kirk, joint authors.

25220 REYES, G. DE LOS. Nuevas ideas sobre clasificación de carne. Rev. Canad. [Habana] 18(10):27-28. Oct.1958. 49 R321
Beef.

25221 SCOTT, J. R. Current position of the U. S. Department of Agriculture regarding the labeling of packing house products. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 225:93-95. 1958. 157.88 M68

25222 UNANOV, G. S., KURBATOVA, E. A., and KARAVAEVA, S. G. It's necessary to revise the standards for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(10):30-32. Oct.1958. 46.8 Sv33

25223 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. MEAT INSPECTION DIV. The job of the Federal meat inspector. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-93-3,7 p. Oct. 1958. A50.9 R31

25224 ZOBRISKY, S. E., and others. Relationship between tissues of the ham, the carcass and the empty body of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1150. Nov. 1958. 49 J82
H. D. Naumann, A. M. Mullins, and D. E. Brady, joint authors.

Packing and Packaging

25225 WINTER, J. D., and TRANTANELLA, S. R. Aluminum foil extends ground frozen pork palatability, Minnesota research reveals. Quick Frozen Foods 21(5): 99-100. Dec.1958. 389.8 Q4

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

25226 DALBERG, P. M. Milk, meat and pork in the farm agreement. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 10 (3):119-120. 1958. 49 B96
Prices.

25227 ROUY, H. La baisse du bétail est-elle stoppée? Rev. de l'Élevage 13(12):905,907,909-910. Dec. 1958. 49 B462

25228 ROUY, H. A la suite de la baisse des prix du boeuf et du porc. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(11):805,807,809-810. Nov.1958. 49 B462

25229 WHITE, M., and YEAGER, J. H. What can I pay for feeder pigs? Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 57,7 p. Sept.1958. 100 AL1S

Processing and Storage

25230 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries, 1956-57. No. 20. Bacon curing. Canberra,1958. 7 p. 271 Au72Ma

25231 BIERMAN, G. G. Changes in Packers and Stockyards Act. Tex. Livestock J. 18(1):7,42. Jan.15, 1959. 49 T29

25232 BUDGE, J. J. Problems of the older meatworks. Meat Trade J. Austral. 21(9):39,41,43. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 50.8 M465
Refrigeration.

25233 BUTTIAUX, R. Technique simple d'examen bactériologique des saumures de jambon et ses résultats. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:137-148. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83

25234 COIGNERAI-DEVILLERS. Mechanisierung und Fortschritte in der Fleisch- und Wurstwaren-industrie. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(11):795-796. Nov.1958. 383 As7

25235 DANBY, J. P. The scope of leather chemistry. 7. Swelling and plumping of hides and skins. I. Leather Trades' Rev. 130(3793):511-512. Dec.17,1958. 303.8 L48

25236 DEIBEL, R. H., and NIVEN, C. F. Studies on the microflora of commercial ham curing brines and their significance in curing. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:149-155. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83

25237 GATHERUM, D. P. Deformation during curing of the longissimus dorsi muscle of the pig. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):317-320. Dec.1958. 10 J822

25238 GOODLETT, J. L., KEMP, J. D., and VARNEY, W. Y. Effects of smoking and smoking temperatures on the keeping quality, rancidity development, and palatability of dry-cured hams. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4): 1155. Nov.1958. 49 J82

25239 GREEN, G. H. Leather. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:329-339. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R
Tanning included.

25240 GURUCETA GALDOS, E. Secaderos de embutidos. Rev. del Frío 3(2):69-72. Apr./June 1958. 295.8 R324
English summary.

25241 HAMADA, H., SHIGA, K., and KUROKAWA, T. Studies on oil tanning. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:77-83,85-92. Ref. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

25242 HAMM, R. Das Salzen von Fleisch. II. Fleischwirtschaft 10(11):773-775. Nov.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25243 HASHIZUME, G. Cold storage plant and air conditioning for meat products. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 33(372):870-875. Oct.1958. 295.8 R27

25244 HOUGHAM, D., and WATTS, B. M. Effect of variations in curing salts in oxidative changes in radiation sterilized pork. Food Technol. 12(12):681-684. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

25245 INGRAM, M. The general microbiology of bacon-curing brines, with special reference to methods of examination. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:121-136. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83
Includes discussion.

25246 INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON FOOD MICROBIOLOGY, 2, CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND, 1957. The microbiology of fish and meat curing brines; proceedings. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1958. 336 p. 389.3 In83

25247 ITOH, Y., and MIURA, H. Studies on the method of separation of myoglobin from the muscle of living animals. I. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(4):333-340. Ref. May 1958. 513 Ob3
English summary.

25248 KATO, S. Role of refrigeration in meat supply and its fundamental knowledge. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 33(372):779-837. Ref. Oct.1958. 295.8 R27

25249 KUHN, K. Uber die Ausbildung einer hochunterteilten Querstreifung des Kollagens nach Gerben mit Phosphorwolframsäure und basischen Chromsaltzlösungen. Leder 9(9):217-222. Ref. Sept.1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.

25250 LASSERRE, R., and JULLIEN, I. Application des résines urée-formol aux cuirs de tannage végétal, chrome et chrome-végétal. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(10):214,216-220. Oct.1958. 303.8 C89

25251 LEBERT, F. Les procédés de destruction ou de stabilisation des micro-organismes contaminant les viandes. Aliment. et la Vie 46(4/6):120-136. Ref. 1958. 389.9 So1B

25252 LEWIS, G. M., and IVES, J. R. Financial facts about the meat packing industry 1956. Chicago, Amer. Meat Inst.,1957. 24 p. 50.9 Am323

25253 MAKINO, T. Meat and refrigeration. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 33(372):761-765. Oct.1958. 295.8 R27

25254 MATTEI, V., and RODDY, W. T. The use of fish oils for fatliquoring leather. I. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54(1):12-27. Jan.1959. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

25255 MEMERY, G., and LABOUCHE, C. La conservation de la viande par l'auréomycine, en milieu tropical. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11 (3):265-289. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
Tests with beef.

25256 NIINIVAARA, F. P. Observations on the significance of a Micrococcus strain in meat processing. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:187-189. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83

25257 NORVAL, J. The handling of meat. (Extr.) Meat Mktg. 31(45):12. Nov.8,1958. 389.8 Im72

25258 OCKERMAN, H. W., and KEMP, J. D. Use of antioxidants in lard and dry-cured bacon. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1159. Nov.1958. 49 J82

25259 PHILBERT, P. Fabrication spéciale du cuir lissé à semelles. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(10): 213-214. Oct.1958. 303.8 C89

25260 QUENDT, E. Neuere Entwicklung auf dem Gebiet der Lederfettung. Leder 9(9):222-229. Ref. Sept. 1958. 303.8 L492

25261 RANGANATHAN, T. S., and REED, R. Studies on zirconium tannage. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(11):351-360. Ref. Nov.1958. 303.9 So12

25262 SCARR, M. P. Bacteriology of white sugar in relation to the curing and packing of meat. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:29-34. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83

25263 SCARR, M. P. The role of sugar in the curing of meat. Internatl. Symp. Microbiol. Proc. 2:97-102. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83
Includes discussion.

25264 SUGANO, E., and YAMAMOTO, K. Effects of the kind of tannin and the concentration of tanning liquor on the leather properties. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(7):242-249. July 1958. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. XXVI.

25265 THOMPSON, J. W. Rendering inedible animal fats; analysis of practices in Pennsylvania and Minnesota. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 283,62 p. Ref. Nov. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

25266 THUAU, U. J. L'utilisation du tannage au chrome dans la fabrication des cuirs a semelle. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(10):211-212. (Cont.) Oct. 1958. 303.8 C89

25267 TILGNER, D. J. Herstellung und Anwendung des Räucherrauches. Fleischwirtschaft 10(11):751-758. Ref. Nov.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary, p. 761.

25268 TOWNSEND, W. E., and BRATZLER, L. J. Effect of storage conditions on the color of frozen packaged retail beef cuts. Food Technol. 12(12):663-666. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

25269 VILLARES, J. B., and others. Localization of new meat packing plants in São Paulo State. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indus. Anim. (n.s.)16(1):209-242,maps. Dec.1957. 49 R324
S. Akkerman, G. Gazzi, J. F. Rabello, P. de M. Barros, and O. L. Ribeiro, joint authors.

25270 WOODROFFE, D. Le tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(10):221-227. (Concl.) Oct. 1958. 303.8 C89

Statistics

25271 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Sacrificio de ganado, 1957, vol. XXI. Ciudad Trijillo,1958. 50 p. 254.8 D7192S

25272 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Meat; a review. London,1958. 112 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistics.

25273 HODGES, E. F. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1909 to 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 235,12 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84St

25274 HODGES, E. F. Livestock-production units, annual 1910-56. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-80,16 p. Aug.1958. A281.9 R313A

25275 LUTSENKO, A. On determining the number of livestock by Jan. 1, 1959. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1958(10):21-25. 267 V63

25276 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Sheep returns for the year ended 30 June 1957. Wellington,1958. 88 p. 45.9 N482

25277 PALLESEN, R. M., and MOATS, R. H. Cattle estimates: fact or fantasy? Amer. Hereford J. 49(17): 53,226. Jan.1,1959. 43.8 Am32

25278 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 60. Fleischwirtschaft 10(11):778-779. Nov. 1958. 280.38 F62

25279 SUTERS, K. Movements in Australian sheep numbers since 1943. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(4):185-192. Oct.1958. 281.9 Au73

25280 WHITWORTH, C. H. South Carolina livestock statistics trends 1910-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. A E 150,26 p.,map. June 1958. 281.9 C59
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

25281 AMIGO, A. Pasado, presente y futuro del maní en la República Argentina. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1122):13-15. Oct.31,1958. 287 R71

25282 ARCTANDER, S. "Eucalyptus citriodora" et quelques autres huiles essentielles du Congo Belge. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31: 150. 1958. 383 C42C

25283 BASSA, L. J., and IRIBARREN, C. A. Calidad comercial de la producción de girasol, cosechas 1948/49 a 1954/55. Argentina. Junta Nac. de Granos. P. 58,59 p., maps. 1957. 286.81 Ar3P
Analyses.

25284 BAST, P. H. Menthol—its history, composition, synthesis. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 40(9):421-427. Sept.15,1958. 308.8 R52

25285 BAUMANN, L. A. Cutting costs for tung fruit. Agr. Mktg. 3(8):13. Aug.1958. A280.38 Ag8
Storage.

25286 BAUMANN, L. A. Evaluating refined cottonseed oils in storage. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(1):28-34. Jan.1959. 307.8 J82

25287 BECKE, R. R. A report on the work of your marketing cooperative. Amer. Tung News 9(12):6-7. Dec.1958. 307.8 Am33
National Tung Oil Marketing Cooperative.

25288 BEDRAN, A. Castor oil, raw material of great importance. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 46(273):203-206. Sept.1958. 385 R322
Chemistry.

25289 BELAN, G. A., and MOLCHANOV, P. I. Certain economic data on the production and utilization of fats in USA and in the capitalist countries of Western Europe. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(11):43-48. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

25290 BELOBORODOV, V. V. Experimental data on the benzene content of certain oilcakes. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):7-9. 1958. 307.8 M37

25291 BOTTFIELD, W. C. Essential oils and perfumery raw materials. Pharm. J. 181(4948):145-146; (4956):319-321. (Cont.) Aug.30,Oct.25,1958. 396.8 P49

25292 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Essential oils. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standards 2999, 36 p. 1958. 290.9 B77

25293 BURGER, A. Curcuma root and its essential oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(12):801-802. Dec.1958. 308.8 P41

25294 BURGER, A. Palmarosa oil from Angola, Portuguese West Africa. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(12):798-800. Dec.1958. 308.8 P41
From Cymbopogon martini.

25295 CAMA, H. R., MALIK, D. A., and NATH, R. Electrophoretic analyses of groundnut proteins prepared under different conditions of extraction of oil. J. Nutr. 66(1):123-128. Sept.10,1958. 389.8 J82

25296 CANTARELLI, C. The appraisal of the stability of fats with a simple paper test: some experiments with olive oil. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:74-79. 1957. 16 M582
Chromatography.

25297 CHAPMAN, D., RICHARDS, R. E., and YORKE, R. W. Liquid solid content of fats. Nature [London] 183 (4653):44. Jan.3,1959. 472 N21

25298 CHAUDHARY, S. S., SINGH, G., and HANDA, K. L. Composition of angelica root oil from Angelica archangelica growing wild in Jammu & Kashmir. Indian J. Pharm. 20(4):107-109. Apr.1958. 396.8 In23

25299 CHAUDHARY, S. S., SINGH, G., and HANDA, K. L. Composition of oil from Cymbopogon martini var. Sofia grass growing wild in Jammu and Kashmir. Indian J. Pharm. 20(3):70-72. Mar.1958. 396.8 In23

25300 CHAUDHRY, G. R., SHARMA, V. N., and KAUL, K. N. Chemical examination of the esential oil from Nardostachys jatamanshi. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(11): 473-474. Nov.1958. 475 J82

25301 CLEMENTS, R. L. The essential oils. Calif. Citrog. 44(3):107-108. Jan.1959. 80 C125

25302 COCKER, W., and others. The volatile oils of Artemisia brevifolia and kurramensis. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):828-836. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 So12
C. Lipman, T. B. H. McMurry, and B. M. Wheeler, joint authors.

25303 COTTONSEED PROCESSING CLINC, SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Proceedings, February 3-4, 1958. New Orleans,1958. 45 p. 1.9321 S2C82
Valley Oilseed Processors Association, cooperating.

25304 COUSINS, E. R., GUICE, W. A., and FEUGE, R. O. Positional isomers formed during the hydrogenation of methyl linoleate under various conditions. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(1):24-28. Ref. Jan.1959. 307.8 J82

25305 COWAN, J. C. Soybean utilization research. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(25):7,27-28, Dec.13, 1958. 304.8 C822

25306 CRUZ, A. O., LABOG, A. P., and CASILE, L. U. Molecular distillation of some Philippine vegetable oils. Philippine J. Sci. 86(3):241-245. Sept.1957,pub. 1958. 475 P53

25307 CUCURACHI, A. Influence of the refining with alkalis on the unsaponifiable matter of pressure olive oils with defects. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5):1469-1481. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

25308 DALY, J. W., GREEN, F. C., and EASTMAN, R. H. Sabinene hydrate: a constituent of American peppermint oil. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 80(23):6330-6336. Dec.5,1958. 381 Am33J

25309 DAS, C. R., and KUMAR, S. Laboratory method for evaluating the quality of washed cottonseed. Oils & Oilseeds J. 11(5):5. Nov.1958. 307.8 Oi54

25310 DIECKERT, J. W., and MORRIS, N. J. Bitter principles of the peanut; isolation, general properties, and distribution in the seed. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12): 930-933. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 J8223

25311 DOEPPENSCHMITT, E. Brasilianische Pflanzenöle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(20):600-601. Oct.1, 1958. 307.8 Se4

25312 DOLLEAR, F. G. Prospects for improving the quality of cottonseed oil. Cottonseed Processing Clinic. South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 7:11-12. 1958. 1.9321 S2C82
Chiefly color.

25313 DOUGHTY, H. N. Changes in castorbeans during five years of storage. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 264,29 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

25314 EBINE, H. Estimation method of ripening of miso by pH meter. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:89-91. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57

25315 EGIAZAROV, G. M. Effect of ionizing radiation on edible fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):18-20. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

25316 ERMAKOV, A. I., and ÍÂROSH, N. P. Chemical composition of cotton seeds according to growing conditions. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):41-46. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

25317 FIESTAS ROS DE URSINOS, J. A. Los alpechines y la riqueza piscícola. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(42):35-57. (Cont.) Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 307.8 B63
Includes analyses.

25318 FINCKE, A. Uber den Nachweis hydrierter Fette in Kakaobutter mittels der Isoölsäure-Bestimmung. Gordian 58(1390):17-21. Ref. Oct.28,1958. 68.8 G65

25319 GARCIA OLMEDO, R., and MOREIRAS, O. Estudio comparativo del poder de penetración de las grasas comestibles durante la fritura. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(44):15-18. May/June 1958. 307.8 B63

25320 GIOSHVILI, V. D., and TSULUKIDZE, L. A. Oil from tomato seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):6-7. 1958. 307.8 M37

25321 GOLDENBERG, C. Contribution à l'étude des composés terpéniques; structure de dérivé $C_{20}H_{32}O_2$ de la fraction lourde du l'huile essentielle de lemongrass. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:150. 1958. 383 C42C

25322 GOLDOVSKII, A. M. Integrated solution of problems of maximum oil extraction and achievement of highest quality of products in the production of vegetable oils. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(11):8-11. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

25323 GONZALEZ LIBERAL, P. Oleicultura y futuro. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(43):15-25. Mar./Apr. 1958. 307.8 B63

25324 GUESSOUS, A. Contribution a l'étude d'une maladie observée dans les conserveries d'olives à Marrakech: le "yeast spot" ou "taches de levures." Terre Marocaine 32(345):294-302. Aug.1958. 24 T44

25325 HANSON, N. W. Analytical methods. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:284-289. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R
Oils and fats.

25326 HEATON, F. W., and URI, N. Improved iodometric methods for the determination of lipid peroxides. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):781-786. Dec.1958. 382 So12

25327 HEIDBRINK, W. Anwendung des Plan-Wägeglases in der Fettanalyse. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(24):759. Nov.26,1958. 307.8 Se4

25328 HEIMANN, W., and PEZOLD, H. VON. Uber die Wirkungsinversion bei Fett-Antioxygenen. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(4):317-322. Oct. 1958. 384 Z39

25329 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Price support on 1959-crop soybeans should be reduced. Soybean Digest 19(3): 6-10,12. Jan.1959. 60.38 So9

25330 HIRAIZUMI, T. Les huiles essentielles et les parfums synthétiques au Japon. Parfumerie, Cosmétique, Savons 1(12):471-479. Dec.1958. 308.8 P214
English summary.

25331 HOFFPAUIR, C. L., and others. Materials balances at cottonseed oil mills. Cottonseed Processing Clinic. South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 7:14-22. 1958. 1.9321 S2C82
P. H. Eaves, J. J. Spadaro, J. Pominski, and A. Smith, joint authors.

25332 HOLZENTHAL, L. L., GINAVEN, M. E., and BRAWNER, J. H. Reports on developments in the cleaning of cottonseed. Cottonseed Processing Clinic. South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 7:24-30. 1958. 1.9321 S2C82
At the Oil Mill.

25333 ĬAKUBOV, M. K. Production of a cocoa butter substitute. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(1): 12-16. 1958. 307.8 M37

25334 KELLENS, E. Blanchiment des huiles de palme dans l'industrie alimentaire et la savonnerie. Oléagineux 13(12):885-888. Dec.1958. 77.8 OL2

25335 KHAN, M. F. A., and MAJID, S. A. Application of test tube method for determination of oil content in cottonseed. Pakistan Cottons 2(4):18-29. July 1958. 72.8 P172

25336 KOPEĬKOVSKIĬ, V. M., and SHCHERBAKOV, V. G. Effect of ventilation on quality and preservation of freshly-harvested sunflower seeds with a high oil content. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(1):8-11. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

25337 KOZIN, N. I. Khimiîa i tovarovedenie pishchevykh zhirov [Chemistry and science of edible fats]. Ed. 3 rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Torgovoĭ Literatury,1958. 670 p. Ref. 307 K842

25338 KROMER, G. W. Food uses of fats and oils. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):13. Sept.1958. A280.38 Ag8

25339 LEBEDEVA, Z. K. Oxidation processes during the refining of [edible] fats and oils. ((In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):13-15. 1958. 307.8 M37

25340 LEVIT, M. S., BLINER, L. G., and LOSEVA, T. K. Determining the content of small soap quantitites in refined oils. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24 (11):35-36. 1958. 307.8 M37

25341 LEVIT, M. S., KIRGETOVA, V. I., and VOL'-VOVSKAÎA, E. A. Refining fats with soda ash on the equipment of continuous action. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):32-34. 1958. 307.8 M37

25342 LOVERN, J. A. Patterns in lipid chemistry. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(12):773-781. Ref. Dec.1958. 382 So12

25343 LYMAN, C. M. Removing gossypol from cot tonseed. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):31-32. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

25344 MCKERRIGAN, A. A. Autoxidation and flavour deterioration. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:289-294. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R
In oils and fats.

25345 MAIER, V. P., and TAPPEL, A. L. Products of unsaturated fatty acid oxidation catalyzed by hematin compounds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(1):12-15. Ref. Jan.1959. 307.8 J82

25346 MAIER, V. P., and TAPPEL, A. L. Rate studies of unsaturated fatty acid oxidation catalyzed by hematin compounds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(1):8-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 307.8 J82

25347 MANGHISI, T. The olive oil industry in Italy in 1957. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(2/3):351-365. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

25348 MARKMAN, A. L., and KATS, B. A. Carbamide method of fractionation of fatty acid mixtures. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(11):12-16. Ref. 1958.

25349 MARKMAN, A. L., and GAN, A. I. Potentiometric method of determining the acid number of dark oils. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):3-5. 1958. 307.8 M37
Black cottonseed oil, chiefly.

25350 MASSOULIER, C. Le ricin, nouvelle richesse des pays d'outre-mer. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:157. 1958. 383 C42C

25351 MAUREL, A., and BARBIER, E. Contribution à l'étude de l'essence de lavandin; évolution des indices suivant l'époque de la florasion et valeur des normes. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:149-150. 1958. 383 C42C

25352 MINUTILLI, F., and RUGGIERI, G. Deacidification of olive oil by absorption chromatography. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:150-157. 1957. 16 M582

25353 MONTERO ALONSO, J. Instituto para la Propaganda Exterior de los Productos del Olivar. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(42):83-103. Jan./Feb.1958. 307.8 B63

25354 MOURGUE, M., and others. Etude des protéines de la graine de ricin. II. (Ricinus communis). Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(11):1453-1463. Ref. Dec.10,1958. 383 So1
R. Baret, J. Reynaud, and J. Bellini, joint authors.
English summary.

25355 NATIONAL COTTONSEED PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. Official proceedings, sixty-second annual convention, Atlanta, Georgia, May 5-6, 1958. Dallas,1958. 54 p. 72.9 In8

25356 NATIONAL SOYBEAN PROCESSORS ASSOCIATION. Year book, 1958-1959. Chicago,1958. 63 p. 60.39 N21

25357 NEWTON, R. M. Increased use of tung oil. Amer. Tung News 9(12):8-9. Dec.1958. 307.8 Am33

25358 NIGAM, S. K., and KAUL, K. N. Studies in the chemistry of Indian Lantanas. II. The fatty oil & the component fatty acids from the seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(11):472. Nov.1958. 475 J82

25359 OGNIANOFF, I. J., and IVANOFF, D. Sur la composition de l'huile de zdravetz. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:151. 1958. 383 C42C
Geranium macrorrhizum.

25360 ONISHI, I., and others. Studies on the essential oils of tobacco leaves. 17. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:45-49. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 J273
M. Nagasawa, H. Tomita, T. Fukuzumi, H. Takahara, and E. Sunakawa, joint authors.
English summary.

25361 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. Elaboración fraccionada de aceite de oliva con aprovechamiento del orujo. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(45):9-21. July/Aug.1958. 307.8 B63

25362 OZIMOV, B. V., VAL'KOVA, N. K., and GOLOVKINA, M. T. Spectrums of hard fats reflections. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):10-11. 1958. 307.8 M37

25363 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. Las campañas de publicidad en orden a la expansión del aceite de oliva. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(42):3-18. Jan./Feb. 1958. 307.8 B63

25364 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. Iniciación de una sintesis racional de los conocimientos oleícolas. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(45):3-8. July/Aug.1958. 307.8 B63

25365 PENFOLD, A. R., and MACKERN, H. H. G. L'industrie des huiles essentielles en Australie. Parfumerie, Cosmétique, Savons 1(11):428-433. Nov.1958. 308.8 P214
English summary.

25366 PERKINS, E. G. The chemistry of a thermally oxidized oil. Diss. Abs. 19(5):959-960. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58
Corn oil.

25367 PICKERING, G., and MATTHEWS, W. Investigations of the composition of two essential oils from East Africa. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:150. 1958. 383 C42C

25368 PICKETT, D. Moisture control pays in many ways. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(25):17,31. Dec.13, 1958. 304.8 C822
In cottonseed processing.

25369 POKORNYI, I., MARESH, E., and MAKHANICHEK, A. Utilization of hydrogenated fats for producing a cocoa butter substitute. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(11):17-19. 1958. 307.8 M37

25370 PRITCHARD, J. L. R. Supply of oilseeds, oil milling and solvent extraction. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:275-279. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

25371 RAO, T. V. S., and RAO, G. G. Photo decolorisation and rancidity of vegetable oils. II. Photo-sensitised decolorisation of groundnut oil. Oils & Oilseeds J. 11(5):12,14-17. Nov.1958. 307.8 Oi54

25372 RISUENO, A. Extracción contínua del aceite de oliva. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(44):5-13. May/June 1958. 307.8 B63

25373 ROTINI, O. T. Protection of the olive and olive culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(51):469-470. Dec.21,1958. 16 It1G
Chiefly olive oil regulation.

25374 ROWE, R. Zur Frage der Kennzeichnung des freien Fettsäure-Gehalts von Fetten. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(23):714. Nov.12,1958. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

25375 RZHEKHIN, V. P., and POGONKINA, N. I. Comparative study of certain methods of gossypol determination in cottonseed oil, cottonseed, and oilcakes. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(3):4-8. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

25376 SADGOPAL. Newer potential sources of Indian essential oils. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:150. 1958. 383 C42C

25377 SALA ROCA, E. La producción y comercio del aceite de oliva. Cult. Mod. 41(10):369-370. Oct.1958. 15 C89

25378 SALIMOVA, KH., and MARKMAN, A. L. In regard to a standard for industrial cotton [oil] seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(3):1-3. 1958. 307.8 M37

25379 SAVINOV, B. G., and MIKHAĬLOVNINA, A. A. Stability of carotene and vitamin E in fatty solutions in relation to the amounts of the peroxide numbers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Biokhim. Vitaminy 3:66-69. 1958. 389.9 K542

25380 SCHRAMM, G., and AINES, P. D. Colorimetric determination of urease activity in soybean meals. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(1):1-3. Ref. Jan.1959. 307.8 J82

25381 SCHWARCMAN, A. Les huiles comestibles. Chim. & Indus. 80(5):587-592. Nov.1958. 383 C42
English summary.

25382 SCOTT, A. H. Oil processing. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:279-283. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

25383 SERGEEV, A. G. Machine for removing the husk from peanut seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):27-28. 1958. 307.8 M37

25384 SHINOZAKI, Y., and OHARA, S. Some knowledges on the characteristics of the rape seed oil in Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 11:15-24. Mar.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

25385 SKIPIN, A. I. Method of preparing the cottonseed pulp. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(1):5-8. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37
In oil extraction.

25386 SMITH, L., and HULL, D. C. Trends in fats and oils consumption, 1953-1957. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(1):8,10,12-13. Jan.1959. 307.8 J82

25387 SOLTERRA, CONDE DE. Magnífico horizonte para la olivicultura tarraconense. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(9):160-162. Sept.1958. 15 Sa5

25388 SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING BOARD. South Carolina peanut statistics trends 1919-1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 154,16 p.,map. July 1958. 281.9 C59

25389 STERLIN, B. IA. On the quality of edible hydrogenated fat produced during continuous hydrogenation. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):15-17. 1958. 307.8 M37

25390 SULSER, H. Die Radialpapierchromatographie auf dem Gebiet der Fette und Lipoide: die höheren Fettsäuren. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(4):264-272. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

25391 TANASIENKO, F. S. In regard to processing unhulled coriander seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):29-30. 1958. 307.8 M37

25392 TEUBER, P. B. W. Uber das Tallöl. III. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(21):671-672. Oct.15,1958. 307.8 Se4

25393 TINTO, J. C., and PARDO, L. L. Ceras vegetales Argentinas; cera de retamo (Bulnesia retama). Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(1/2):71-121. Ref. 1957. 99.8 R3222

25394 TOYAMA, N., and KAMATA, M. An improvement on the Japanese soy brewing. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3(1/2):18-22. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

25395 TSUCHIYA, T., and MAMURO, H. Wheat bran oil. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(7):238-241. July 1958. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. XXV.

25396 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Animal and vegetable fats and oils, 1957. U. S. Bur. Census. Facts Indus. Ser. M28-1-07,48 p. Nov.1958. 157.41 An52
Statistics.

25397 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Soybeans harvested for beans by counties, 1956 and 1957; acreage, yield, production. Washington,1958. 46 p. 1.941 H8So9

25398 URUSKA, I., MOSSAKOWSKA, E., and NIEWIADOMSKI, H. Raffinage de l'huile de ricin. Oléagineux 13(12):855-864. Ref. Dec.1958. 77.8 OL2

25399 VENTURA, M. M., and HOLLANDA LIMA, I. Proteins of babassu kernels. (Orbignia martiana B. Rodr. III. (In Portuguese.) Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(1): 15-21. Sept.1958. 450 P567

25400 VINCENT, G. La consommation belge de graisses alimentaires en 1957. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(7): 1049-1064. July 1958. 13 R322

25401 VISHNEPOL'SKAIA, F. A. Vegetable oil as an absorber of benzene vapors. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(2):30-32. 1958. 307.8 M37
Sunflower oil.

25402 VOLKOVA, I. N., and DENISENKO, IA. I. Hydrogenation of corn oil. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(3):17-18. 1958. 307.8 M37

25403 VOSKRESENSKAIA, G. S., and GEVORKIANTS, S. A. On the quality of mustard raw material in the south-western districts of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(3):8-11. 1958. 307.8 M37

25404 WHITTECAR, W. C. Integrated oil processing and extraction operations. Cottonseed Processing Clinic. South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 7:13. 1958. 1.9321 S2C82

25405 WOERFEL, J. B., and BATES, R. W. Blending and measurement of the properties of shortening. Food Technol. 12(12):674-676. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

25406 WOODRUFF, R. What the Clinic means to the oil milling industry. Cottonseed Processing Clinic. South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 7:9-10. 1958. 1.9321 S2C82

25407 YEADON, D. A., MCSHERRY, W. F., and GOLDBLATT, L. A. Preparations and properties of castor oil urethane foams. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(1): 16-20. Jan.1959. 307.8 J82

25408 ZAGANIARIS, S. L'huile des pépins d'orange amère. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:150. 1958. 383 C42C

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

25409 ALFIERI, D. A. New York co-op controls egg quality from nest to consumer. Agr. Mktg. 3(11):12-13. Nov.1958. A280.38 Ag8

25410 ALLEWELT, R. W., and MYERS, M. Poultry availability and merchandising in retail stores. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 265,49 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

25411 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Pollos para carne. Cult. Mod. 41(10):378. Oct.1958. 15 C89

25412 BAKER, R. C. Some studies on rancidity of poultry fat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1182. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25413 BAKER, R. C., and CURTISS, R. Strain differences in egg shell mottling, internal quality, shell thickness, specific gravity, and the interrelationships between these factors. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1086-1090. Ref. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

25414 BAKER, R. L. Our present knowledge of consumer preferences for eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1183. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25415 BROOKS, D. W., and BEERNINK, H. J. Broiler and egg production and marketing in the next decade. Coop. Digest 19(5):24-25. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896
Cooperatives.

25416 BRUNSON, C. C. The effect of the fat contents of broiler carcasses on the cooking loss and the desirability of the cooked carcasses as determined by a taste panel. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1190. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25417 CARLIN, A. F. Does high quality in eggs pay—for the producer, for the consumer? (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1191-1192. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25418 CASSEL, L. W. The egg and you. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(11):8,24. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am32
Includes composition, and nutritive value.

25419 CHARRON, W. P. Procedures followed in promoting Maine broilers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:106-109. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

25420 CHIERICHETTI, F. Nothing to do in Italy for the poultry industry? (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(8):52-56. Aug.1958. 16 Ag8226

25421 CLAYTON, P. C., LUCKHAM, W. R., and CRAY, R. E. The relationship of Ohio farm price of turkeys to the methods used in marketing and the prices quoted in terminal markets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1194. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25422 COLEMAN, G. E. "We can sell our way to profits" says this international chick salesman. (Condensed.) Broiler Indus. 22(1):40-41. Jan.1959. 47.8 N45

25423 COTTERILL, O. J., GARDNER, F., and FUNK, E. M. Titration curves for egg white and egg yolk. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1196. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25424 DATT, J. C. 1958 national poultry legislation report. Md. Poultry News Digest & Dir. 20(2):8. Sept. 1958. 280.8 M36

25425 DAWSON, L. E., and others. The effects of radiation (beta) treatments on shelf-life of fresh fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1197. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
R. C. Nicholas, B. M. Sultzer, H. S. Wright, and E. H. Farmer, joint authors.

25426 DAWSON, L. E., and others. Influence of gamma radiation (cobalt 60) on flavor of precooked irradiated poultry meat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1197. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
A. M. Pearson, R. N. Costilow, and E. H. Farmer, joint authors.

25427 DECAMP, D. The significance of disease manifestations in performing inspection for wholesomeness. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1197-1198. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25428 DE FREMERY, D., and POOL, M. F. Biochemical studies with chicken muscle as related to rigor mortis and tenderization. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1198. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25429 DREWS, H. E. In-plant egg cleaning results in greater automation. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(12): 20-21,34. Dec.1958. 286.85 Eg3

25430 8 QUESTIONS about 1959 as answered by some of nation's most important broilermen. Broiler Indus. 22(1):6-10,13,16,18,20,22,24,26. Jan.1959. 47.8 N45

25431 ESSARY, E. O., KRAMER, C. Y., and HOLT, V. F. Eviserated and cooked yields and percent cooked and uncooked meat yields of Broad Breasted Bronze, Standard Bronze and Beltsville White turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1202-1203. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25432 ESSARY, E. O., KRAMER, C. Y., and COLES, R. H. Influence of full feed, overnight starving and hauling on shrink and dressing percentage of fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1202. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25433 ESSARY, E. O. Influence of microwave heat on bone discoloration of frozen fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1202. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25434 ESSARY, E. O., and others. Influence of scald temperature, chill time, and holding temperature on the bacterial flora and shelf-life of freshly chilled, tray-pack poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1203. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
W. E. C. Moore, C. Y. Kramer, and V. F. Holt, joint authors.

25435 ESSARY, E. O., MOORE, W. E. C., and KRAMER, C. Y. Influence of scald temperatures, chill times, and holding temperatures on the bacterial flora and shelf-life of freshly chilled, tray-pack poultry. Food Technol. 12(12):684-687. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

25436 ESSARY, E. O. Innovations and techniques to increase accuracy in obtaining processing data. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1202. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25437 FRONING, G. W., SWANSON, M. H., and BENSON, H. N. Moisture levels in processed chicken broilers as related to thawing losses, cooking losses, and palatability scores. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1205. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

25438 GEIL, L. H. Market targets worth shooting at. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1207. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25439 GORDEUK, A. The production team—the breeder, the feedman, the processor. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(12):8,16. Dec.1958. 286.85 Eg3
Integration.

25440 GWIN, J. M. Should consumers be taught the quality factors for eggs? (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1209-1210. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25441 HARRIS, P. C., and WILCOX, F. H. Studies on egg yolk cholesterol. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1210-1211. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25442 HERNANDO CASTILLA, S. De Sonora a Yucatán—fomento de la avicultura nacional. Tierra [México] 13(10):880-881,931-936. Oct.1958. 8 T445

25443 HOYT, C. C., and others. Consumer preferences for size and style of egg cartons. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1212-1213. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
L. E. Dawson, H. E. Larzelere, and H. J. Raphael, joint authors.

25444 HUTTAR, J. C. Should grading standards be included in consumer education programs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1214. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25445 JASPER, A. W. The consumer interview approach in solving our egg industry problems. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1215-1216. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25446 JASPER, A. W. What the egg handler can do to sell more eggs. Butchers' Advocate 144(25):6-9. Dec.17,1958. 286.85 B97

25447 KARPOFF, E. Broiler outlook for 1959. Broiler Growing 10(1):14-15,25. Jan.1959. 47.8 B782

25448 KARPOFF, E. A larger turkey crop in 1959. Turkey World 34(1):10-13. Jan.1959. 47.38 T84
Statistics.

25449 KLEIN, G. T. Does it pay to hold layers for better prices? Co-op. Farmer [Fitchburg] 9(8):12-13. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7868

25450 KRAFT, A. A., ELLIOTT, L. E., and BRANT, A. W. Effect of antibiotic treatment on storage life of turkeys. Food Technol. 12(12):660-662. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7398

25451 KRAFT, A. A., MCNALLY, E. H., and BRANT, A. W. Shell quality and bacterial fluorescence of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1218. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25452 KYLE, W. H., and MITCHELL, J. D. Heritability of the change in egg quality during storage. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1219. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25453 LINEWEAVER, H., and LAYTON, L. L. Radiation induced changes in chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37 (5):1221. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Flavor.

25454 MCNALLY, E. H., and KRAFT, A. A. The body skin of market poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1226. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25455 MCNALLY, E. H., and BRANT, A. W. Observations on yolk mottling. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1225-1226. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25456 MARION, W. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. An investigation of the gelation of thawed egg yolk. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1224. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25457 MASTERSON, F. Whose houses should stand idle? Broiler Growing 10(1):30. Jan.1959. 47.8 B782
Seasonal broiler production.

25458 MILLER, H. I. Poultry inspection deadline nears. Agr. Mktg. 3(10):6. Oct.1958. A280.38 Ag8

25459 MILLER, W. A., and MORRISON, R. W. The microbiology of formerly clean and dirty, non-segregated, washed, early spring and early summer eggs. Poultry Sci. 37(5):1022-1028. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25460 MITCHELL, J. D., and STADELMAN, W. J. Natural and induced yolk mottling. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1227. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25461 MOUNTNEY, G. J., BRANSON, R. E., and HURLEY, W. C. The effect on flavor of holding frozen chicken for selected periods. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1228. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25462 MUELLER, W. J. Factors affecting the loss of albumen quality during storage. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1228-1229. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25463 NELSON, A. P. Integration. 1. Integration not yet widespread in Midwestern and Eastern sections. Feedstuffs 31(1):68-69. Jan.3,1959. 286.81 F322
Poultry and swine industry.

25464 PAULHAUS, N. G. Improved work methods and equipment reduce poultry packing costs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1232. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25465 PETR, W. J. Effectiveness of the Kansas egg quality improvement program in promoting Kansas eggs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:92-97. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

25466 PFORSICH, R. J., PASVOGEL, M. W., and HINDS, H. B. The effect of packaging on the sale of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1233. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25467 PLAZIKOWSKI, U. Storage of egg in fish stores. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(17):320-323. Sept.1958. 41.9 Sv23

25468 RHODES, M. B., and others. Production, properties and use of duck eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1237. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. L. Adams, N. Bennett, and R. E. Feeney, joint authors.

25469 ROLLINS, F. D., CLAYTON, P. C., and CRAY, R. E. The relation of the volume of market eggs sold by individual producers to marketing costs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1237-1238. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25470 ROY, E. P., and FRICKIE, D. B. Marketing table eggs in a growing southern market. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1239. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25471 SAJNER, J., and POLÁK, B. Uber die Möglichkeit des Eindringens von Mikroben durch die Eischale bei der Eierkonservierung durch Ölen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(4):356-358. Oct.1958. 384 Z39

25472 SANBORN, L. D. Consumer reactions to eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1239. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25473 SCHANO, E. A., and DAVIDSON, J. A. A comparison of chicken cooked electronically with conventionally cooked chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1239-1240. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25474 SILVESTRINI, D. A., ANDERSON, G. W., and SNYDER, E. S. Effect of tetracyclines on the preservation of poultry processed by two commercial methods. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1243. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25475 SWANSON, M. H., FRONING, G. W., and HENDRICKSON, D. N. Effectiveness of shell treating eggs on day of lay as influenced by quantity of sealer and method of application. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1246-1247. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25476 SWANSON, M. H. Spray-oiling shell eggs to preserve quality. World's Poultry Sci. J. 14(4):287-291. Oct./Dec.1958. 47.8 W89

25477 SWEET, M. C. More eggs and poultry for 1959. Poultry Tribune 65(1):20,52-53. Jan.1959. 47.8 P8642

25478 TASSINARI, A. A note on the preservation of slaughtered fowl. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(11):395-403. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 C61
Especially use of chlortetracycline product.

25479 U. S. TECHNICAL COOPERATION MISSION TO INDIA. Poultry development in India and TCM aid; end-of tour report, by E. R. Halbrook. 20 p. 173.2 In8Pd

25480 VALDECANTOS JIMENEZ, A. Congelación de aves: empleo de antioxidantes. Rev. del Frío 3(2):73-76. Apr./June 1958. 295.8 R324
English summary.

25481 WELLS, F. E., and STADELMAN, W. J. Development of yeasts on antibiotic -treated poultry [meat]. Appl. Microbiol. 6(6):420-422. Nov.1958. 448.3 Ap5

25482 WESLEY, R. L., and STADELMAN, W. J. Measurements of interior egg quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1250. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25483 WHELDEN, H. C., and REED, F. D. Poultrymen at the crossroads. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 336,8 p.-folder. July 1958. 275.29 M281C
Programs.

25484 WHITWORTH, C. H. South Carolina poultry statistics trends 1934-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 151,20 p.,maps. June 1958. 281.9 C59
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

25485 WIGGINS, F. Should effort be made to change and influence consumer preferences or simply cater to those already held. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1251. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

25486 WILLIAMS, R. E., and DAWSON, L. E. An evaluation of the quality of eggs sold in Lansing, Michigan. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1252. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

25487 ALLEN, P. W. Rubber. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:317-328. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

25488 BOONSTRA, B. B. S. T., and DANNENBERG, E. M. Swelling behavior of rubbers compounded with reinforcing pigments. Rubber India, Sept.1958:27-28. (Cont.) 305.8 R829

25489 DINSMORE, R. P. Trends in the rubber industry in the United States. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31:164. 1958. 383 C42C

25490 DUNN, J. R., and SCANLAN, J. Ageing of natural rubber vulcanisates in the presence of dithiocarbamates. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 34(5):228-236. Ref. Oct.1958. 305.9 In7

25491 FLETCHER, W. P., and FOGG, S. G. Heat resistant natural rubber stocks vulcanized at low temperatures. Rubber J. & Internatl. Plastics 135(18):687,694. Nov.1,1958. 305.8 In21

25492 KRAAY, G. M. Les problèmes du prix de la mousse de latex. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(8/9):1041-1047. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 305.8 R32

25493 MENON, N. S. Improvement in raw rubber production. (Extr.) Rubber India, Oct.1958:6-8. 305.8 R829

25494 POLHAMUS, L. G. L'hévéaculture en Amérique Latine. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(8/9):1024-1031. Aug./Sept.1958. 305.8 R32
The industry.

25495 SKEET, T. H. H. Malayan rubber faces a challenge. New Commonwealth 36(6):381-383. Dec. 1958. 280.8 C88

25496 SMEE, A. R. Rubber in public works. Rubber J. & Internatl. Plastics 135(20):749-750,752. Nov.15, 1958. 305.8 In21

SEEDS

25497 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS OF NORTH AMERICA. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958. n.p.,1958. 101 p. 61.9 As7F

25498 ASSOCIATION OF SEED CONTROL OFFICIALS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES. Proceedings, fourteenth annual meeting, Biloxi, Mississippi, November 18-21, 1957. Montgomery,1958. various paging. 61.9 As74

25499 BANGA, O. Does the seed trade stimulate the use of new varieties? (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(16): 249. Aug.30,1958. 61.8 Z1
Horticultural plants.

25500 BELA, G. Importance et buts de la production de semences en R.P.U. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(5):50-53. May 1958. 21 R862

25501 CARTER, A. S. Seed testing and seed law enforcement. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.62. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25502 CLARK, B. E. Opportunities and challenges for the future. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.4-7. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25503 CLARK, B. E. The status of trueness-to-type trials. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.67-68. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25504 CLARK, G. H. Seed control and seed testing in Canada in relation to the formation of the Association of Official Seed Analysts. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.23-25. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25505 DOYLE, E. J. The Seed Research Laboratory, Canada Department of Agriculture. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.69-71. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25506 ELHANAN, S. First steps in carrying the Seed Law into effect. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(1):12-13. Oct.1958. 26 H27

25507 ELLIOTT, G. A. Some recollections of our progress in seed testing. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.21. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25508 EVERSON, L. E. The need for extension. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.87-88. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25509 EVERSON, L. E. Purity analysis—a historical resume and a look at new frontiers. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.93-95. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25510 FRENCH, G. T. Notes on AOSA highlights, 1908-1958. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.18-20. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25511 GRABE, D. F. Trueness-to-variety testing in the laboratory. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.89-90. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25512 GUSTAFSSON, N. E. The seed situation. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(3/4):94-95. May 1958. 11 V442

25513 HECKENDORN, W. Importance of state seed associations. Seed World 84(1):30-31. Jan.9,1959. 51.8 Se52

25514 HEISE, A. C. Canadians and the Association of Official Seed Analysts. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.60-61. 1958. 61.9 As7F
Canadian seed laws.

25515 HIGGINS, E. C. Some accomplishments of the Association of Official Seed Analysts. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.10. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25516 HONRADO, P. A. How certified rice seed is produced. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(7/8):27,33. July/Aug.1958. 25 P544P

25517 HUGHES, H. D. Remembering some earlier years. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.11-13. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25518 ISELY, D. Research and seed technology. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.72-74. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25519 JENSEN, L. A. Seed technologists of the future. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.91-92. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25520 JUSTICE, O. L. Progress in the rules for testing seeds. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.49-53. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25521 LEGGATT, C. W. Seed testing—looking back. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.30-31. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25522 LITHGOW, A. V. Seed production in New Zealand: seed testing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):473, 475-477,479,481. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J

25523 LUNDSTRÖM, T. Drying of seed grain. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(9):99-101. Sept.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2

25524 MCINTYRE, C. N. Looking back on seed legislation. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1959, p.16-17. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25525 MCLAUGHLIN, F. A. Fifty years of seed testing. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.22. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25526 MOORE, R. P. Quick-test seed tests. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.75-78. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25527 MUSIL, A. F. Fifty years of seed identification. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.46-48. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25528 NEWCOMER, J. Maryland's new seed law is aimed at quality seed. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:74-76. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

25529 RAKCSÁNYI, L. Gerbstoffausbeute aus Traubenkernen. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):129-148. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 105.9 H89
German summary.

25530 RAMPTON, H. H. What's new in seed crops? (Sum.) Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:51,53. 1957. 61.9 Or3
Situation and outlook.

25531 SAVEL'EV, B. V. Procurements of certified seeds under the new conditions. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):3-6. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

25532 SCHWAHN, H. Hochwertiges Saatgut aus der eigenen Produktion. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(15):687-689. Aug.1,1958. 18 M695
Program.

25533 SERDÍUK, S. P., and MEL'NICHUK, D. I. Enhancing the role of seed producing farms. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):37-38. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5
Policy.

25534 SERGEEV, L. I. Quick method of determining the fitness of corn seeds for storage and sowing. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):57. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5
Fluorescence analysis.

25535 SLOOTEN, H. J. VAN DER. Table sorting machine for the cleaning of vegetable and flower seeds. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Rproefsta. v. Zaadcontrole. Meded. 9:62-66. June 1958. 61.4 W12M
English summary.

25536 STEPANOV, G. R. On the new conditions of procurement and exchange of certified seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):74-77. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

25537 STEVENS, O. A. Seed analysts meetings. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.14. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25538 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. LUCERNE SEED CONTROL BOARD. Fifth annual report for the period 1st November 1956 to 31st October 1957. n.p.,1957. 10 p. 60.39 So8

25539 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. Works in seed research in the years of 1877-1931. (In Russian.) In Ot aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta; ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, p.263-270. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 Ot1
History of Station for Seed Testing of the Peterburg Botanical Garden.

25540 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Inspection of agricultural and vegetable seeds for 1957. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt. 37,11 p. Apr.1958. 276 V59Rep

25541 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSPROEFSTATION VOOR ZAADCONTROLE. De zaadcontrole in 1956/57. Seed testing in 1956/57. Wageningen,1958. 91 p. 61.4 W12M

25542 WAHLEN, F. T. Looking back thirty-five years. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.26-27. 1958. 61.9 As7F

25543 WISE, L. N. Seed testing plus. In Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. Fifty years of seed testing, 1908-1958, p.65-66. 1958. 61.9 As7F
Training in seed technology.

25544 YOUNGMAN, B. National changes in seed crop use. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:45-46. 1957. 61.9 Or3

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

25545 ADAMOV, G. I. Utilization of hydrocyclones in sugar production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32 (10):14-20. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2

25546 ANCHETA, T. R. A table of coefficients for obtaining per cent sucrose and for simplifying calculations in sucrose analyses. Sugar News [Manila] 34(10): 561-568. Oct.1958. 65.8 Su36

25547 APPLING, J. W., and WARNER, I. Microorganism control in Cuban sugar mills. Sugar J. 22(8):19-23, 25-27. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

25548 BISWAS, B. Use of sugarcane bagasse in newsprint making. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(1):47-49. Ref. July 1958. 302.8 In23

25549 BRÜNICHE-OLSEN, H. Recent results at work with the D.d.S.-diffusion. Socker 14(4):99-103. 1958 65.8 So1

25550 BURENKOV, N. A. Vacuum processing of [sugar] beet chips in obtaining diffusion juice. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):7-9. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2

25551 CALLE, A. F. DE LA. La difusión contínua de la caña, su importancia económica. B. Azucarero Mex. 113:38-40. Nov.1958. 65.8 B63

25552 CARRUTHERS, A. Sugars. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:633-640. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

25553 CISSOWSKI, A. About first defecation. (In Polish.) Gas. Cukrownicza 60(8):246-250. Aug.1958. 66.8 G25

25554 DECCAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION (INDIA). Proceedings of the fourteenth annual convention. II. 1957. n.p.,1957. 33 p. 65.9 D35

25555 DENISZCZUK, M. Sugar world consumption. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 60(6):175-177. June 1958. 66.8 G25

25556 DOBRONRAVOV, N. F., and GERASIMOVA, A. M. Return of suspension from settling tanks for predefecation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):21-26. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

25557 DOBRZYCKI, J. About polarimetric sugar-content estimation. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 60 (6):181-184. June 1958. 66.8 G25

25558 FLEĬSHMAN, L. E. Technical and economic effectiveness of separating sugar from feed molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):55-58. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

25559 FOLLET-SMITH, R. R. La industria azucarera de la Guayana Británica. Cubazúcar 3(11):19-20, 33-34. Sept.1958. 286.86 C892

25560 FUMASONI, S., and LAURETTI, M. Behavior of saturated solutions of sucrose in the presence of amino acids. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 51(9/10):197-200. Sept./Oct.1958. 65.8 In23
English summary.

25561 GAIROLA, B. B. Chemical control in sugar factories:polarisation vs. sucrose. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(7):437-438. Oct.1958. 65.8 In26

25562 GALIZZI, G. Considerations on the sugar economy within the framework of the Common Market. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(2/3):305-323. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

25563 HATT, H. H., and REDCLIFFE, A. H. Studies in waxes. XIII. Refining sugar-cane wax by fractionation from solvents. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 9(4):380-403. Ref. Dec.1958. 475 Au74

25564 JANOTTA, J. Sugar-beet cultivation in 1957. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 60(6):200-204. June 1958. 66.8 G25
Statistical.

25565 KAPELÍUSHNYĬ, D. I., and SEMENENKO, P. K. Hydrostatic method of calculating the quantity of feed molasses in the molasses tanks. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):48-50. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2
At sugar factories.

25566 KARATNICKI, A. Receipt-organization and storage of sugar-beet at ZSRR. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 60(6):197-199. June 1958. 66.8 G25

25567 LEE, C. A. New techniques and trends in Taiwan sugar manufacture-1957. Taiwan Sugar 5(11):27-29. Nov.1958. 65.8 T133

25568 LEFFINGWELL, R. J. Sugar industries of China. Sugar y Azúcar 54(1):23-24. Jan.1959. 65.8 F11

25569 LIU, K. H. A resume of training activities in the Taiwan sugar industry. Taiwan Sugar 5(11):19-26. Nov.1958. 65.8 T133

25570 LORENZ, S. Ueber bakteriologische Betriebskontrolle in Zuckerfabriken und papierchromatographische Studien zur Saccharoseumwandlung der dabei gefundenen Bakterienstämme. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(11):535-541. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.20,1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
In juice and sirup.

25571 MANUAL azucarero mexicano, 1st, 1958. Mexico,1958. 308 p. 65.8 M31

25572 MITTAL, B. L. Utility of the formula for calculating efficiency of imbibition. II. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(720):357-361. Dec.1958. 65.8 In8

25573 MOSOLFF, H. Die Lage am Zuckermarkt. Gordian 58(1387):154,156; (1388):27-29. Sept.10-30,1958. 68.8 G65

25574 MUSTELIER, G. E. Peculiaridades de la distribución de azúcar en los Estados Unidos. Cubazúcar 3(11):11-12. Sept.1958. 286.86 C892

25575 NAGAHARA, T., and TSUTSUMI, C. Determination of moisture in sugars by drying methods. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:83-84. Oct. 1958. 389.9 T57

25576 NAĬDENOV, A. K. Drying of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):29-34. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2

25577 NAUMANN, A. Ein Jahr Zuckerrübenanbau in Pakistan. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(11):556-557. Nov.20, 1958. 65. 8 D48
Chiefly situation and outlook.

25578 NEBOT, A. Menos producción de azúcar que en la campaña anterior. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(51):30-34. Third Q.1958. 263 Es8B
Statistics.

25579 OCHOA, G. E. Instrument training program for Cuba sugar mill technicians. Sugar J. 22(8):29-30. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

25580 PALAFOX, A. L. Molasses research in Hawaii. Sugar J. 21(7):31-33. Dec.1958. 65.8 Su391

25581 PALESTRO, L. Conditioning and storage of sugar and their mechanization and automation. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 51(9/10):181-196. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 65.8 In23
English summary.

25582 PARKER, W. H. The determination of the apparent purity of beet sugar factory juices and syrups. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(720):355-357. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 65.8 In8

25583 PEDROSA PUERTAS, R. Análisis técnico-económico de la industria azucarera. Cubazúcar 3(12): 8,32-34. Oct.1958. 286.86 C892

25584 PROSKOWETZ, W. VON. Neue Wege im Dampfverbrauch der Rübenzuckerfabrik. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(11):546-553. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.

25585 PUERTAS, R. P. Reconstruction of Central Araujo. Sugar J. 22(8):37-38. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

25586 REGER, J. V. A food chemist reveals new aspects of an old sugar—lactose. Cereal Sci. Today 3(10): 270-272. Ref. Dec.1958. 59.8 C333

25587 REICHEL, C. Uber die Bestimmung der Dünnsafthärte mit Athylendiamintetraessigsäure. 3. Zucker 11(20):475-476. Oct.15,1958. 65.8 Z82

25588 RUIZ, A. R. Cuba—new developments in by-products. Sugar J. 22(8):32-33. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

25589 SAHA, J. M., RAO, D. L. N., and SINGH, V. New method increases recovery in India. Sugar y Azúcar 54(1):26-27. Jan.1959. 65.8 F11

25590 SARTORI, G. The Italian sugar market in relation to the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Ricerche Econ. 12(3):324-348. Sept.1958. 280.9 V553

25591 SCHLEH, E. J. La industria del papel bagazo en la Argentina. Indus. Azucarera 64(781):525-526,528, 530-534,536,538-539,541-542,544,546,548,550. Nov.1958. 65.8 In22

25592 SILIN, P. M. Tekhnologiĭa sveklosakharnogo i rafinadnogo proizvodstva [Technology of beet sugar manufacture and refining]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat, 1958. 600 p. Ref. 65 Si32T

25593 THE SOUTH African Sugar Year Book, 1957-58; twenty-eighth year of publication. Durban,1958. 275 p. 65.8 So83

25594 SUAREZ CARRENO, M. Villanueva University; experimental program on sugar processing. Sugar J. 22(8):39. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

25595 TAMURA, T., and SUZUKI, S. Some characteristic properties of crystalline dextrose. 1. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:59-64. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57

25596 TAMURA, T., and SUZUKI, S. Studies on the method of sugar analysis. 1. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:55-58. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57

25597 TAYLOR, B. W. Atlantic introduces "air-blo" bulk sugar delivery. Canad. Food Indus. 29(12):24-25. Dec.1958. 286.83 C166

25598 TOMLINSON, H. J. Cuban bagasse products; new bagasse board plant now operating. Sugar J. 22(8): 41-43. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su391

25599 TORRACA, G. The application of chromatographic methods to problems of sugar manufacture. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:115-137. Ref. 1957. 16 M582

25600 TRZEBIŃSKI, J. Correlation of sugar content in sugar-beet, and losses in black-molasses. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 60(8):265-266. Aug.1958. 66.8 G25

25601 ULFHEDEN, T. Juice purification at the Ortofta factory in 1957. Socker 14(5):105-112. 1958. 65.8 So1

25602 VALIEVA, Z. M. Fermentative properties of "IA" strain yeasts in relation to quality of molasses and nitrogen and phosphorus content in it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 2:94-114. Ref. 1958. 448.39 AL6
In alcohol production.

25603 VARMA, N. C., RAO, K. H., and NIGAM, G. M. If you have to hold large gur stocks. Indian Farming 8 (8):23-27. Nov.1958. 22 In283

25604 VORONKO, A. Certain problems in developing the sugar industry of USSR. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(11):56-62. Nov. 280.8 P69

25605 VYSOTSKIĬ, S. M. DS-800 automatic scales for weighing sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):43-47. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2

25606 WATANABE, H., and others. Some characteristic qualities and grain sizes of common dextrose. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:47-54. Oct. 1958. 389.9 T57
S. Hase, Y. Ozawa, and S. Suzuki, joint authors.

25607 WRAMSTEDT, S. Determination of the retention time of the sludge phase and the liquid phase in thickeners by means of radioactive tracers. Socker 14 (6):113-120. 1958. 65.8 So1

25608 ZEMNUKHOVA, N. V. Prospects for developing the sugar industry in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):51-54. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2

TOBACCO

25609 ASMAEV, P. G., and TRUBNIKOV, V. F. In regard to fermentation of tobacco in bulk. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2):21-23. 1958. 69.8 T112

25610 BIRKHEAD, J. W., and DAVIS, A. B. The position of oriental tobacco in world production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 113, 66 p. Oct.1958. 1.943 F763

25611 BITOVSKI, K. De l'histoire du tabac en Macedoine jusqu'à son partage en 1912. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(3):106-112. Mar.1958. 69.8 T88

25612 BROOKS, R. C., and WILLIAMSON, J. C. Flue-cured tobacco programs, 1933-1958. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 66, 64 p.,map. Oct.1958. 281.9 N816

25613 CAMPBELL, C. E. Increasing returns to tobacco farmers in West Virginia through quality improvement. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:160-163. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

25614 CONOVER, A. G. Tobacco consumption turns upward. Agr. Mktg. 3(11):11. Nov.1958. A280.38 Ag8

25615 CROSS, L. L. Tobacco market report. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:136-139. 1957,pub. 1958. 4 M366

25616 CYRUS, J. H. Adequacy of tobacco statistics for efficient marketing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:155-160. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

25617 DEDOVA, E. Uber die Frage der dritten Phase bei der Welkfermentation der Tabake. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(8):357-363. 1958. 69.8 B872

25618 DOROKHOV, P. K., and LEVINA, L. L. Evaluation of technological properties of [tobacco] raw material by physical characteristics. (In Russian.) Tabak 19 (2):47-52. 1958. 69.8 T112

25619 FAENZA, V. Economic vicissitudes of the tobacco industry in 1957. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(2/3):366-374. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

25620 JOGLAR-RODRIGUEZ, F. How careful leaf handling yields more grower income. Tobacco [New York] 147(26):14-15,19. Dec.26,1958. 286.89 T552

25621 KOSTURLIJEN, S. Qualité du classement comme condition préliminaire importante pour l'exportation de notre tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(3):101-105. Mar.1958. 69.8 T88

25622 KVANTALIANI, N. A. Certain results of compulsory deliveries of tobacco in Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2):20-21. 1958. 69.8 T112

25623 MACK, P. H. Increased production of Nyasaland leaf. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 10(2):37,67. Feb.1958. 69.8 R34

25624 MANZANO, M. A. Is the Puerto Rico tobacco trade the prisoner of tradition? Tobacco [New York] 147 (26):16,24. Dec.26,1958. 286.89 T552

25625 MELENDEZ ORTIZ, M. Tobacco is a cash crop for the small grower. Tobacco [New York] 147(26): 11-12. Dec.26,1958. 286.89 T552

25626 MIKHAILOV, M. K. On the amino-acid composition of tobacco. (In Russian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(2):85-88. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 512 So2
English summary.

25627 NAGASAWA, M., and others. Chemical constituents of Japanese tobacco leaves. 2. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:31-34. Mar.1958. 385 J273
T. Shinohara, Y. Akinaga, I. Kanai, T. Taguchi, Y. Fujikura, and S. Okamoto, joint authors.
English summary.

25628 NAGASAWA, M., and TAGUCHI, T. Chlorogenic acid in the tobacco leaf during flue-curing. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:4-7. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 J273
English summary.

25629 NAGASAWA, M., and TAGUCHI, T. Estimation of the aging degree. 1. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:1-3. Mar.1958. 385 J273
English summary.
Tobacco.

25630 NAGASAWA, M., and TAGUCHI, T. A microcolorimetric method for the determination of quinic acid and its content in flue-cured tobacco. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:10-12. Mar.1958. 385 J273
English summary.

25631 NAGASAWA, M., and TAGUCHI, T. Shikimic acid in the tobacco leaf. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:8-9. Mar.1958. 385 J273
English summary.

25632 NAGASAWA, M., and others. Studies on the suitable moisture contents of cured leaf. 1. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:23-30. Mar.1958. 385 J273
I. Kanai, T. Shinohara, Y. Akinaga, T. Taguchi, Y. Fujikura, S. Okamoto, and T. Tsugane, joint authors.
English summary.

25633 NICKLAS, W. F. Tobacco auction ticks in Canada. News Farmer Coop. 25(6):7,19. Sept.1958. 166.2 N47

25634 PAPAZ'IAN, M. I. Mechanization of tobacco leaf baling in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2):26-28. 1958. 69.8 T112

25635 PATEL, M. S. Tobacco industry and trade in India. Agr. Situation India 13(6):521-526. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

25636 PEENS, J. F. Climate plays most important part in air-curing of tobacco. Farming So. Africa 34 (8):41. Nov.1958. 24 So842

25637 PETRUSHININ, K. V. On certain problems of increasing the production of tobacco and makhorka raw material. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(2):10-11. 1958. 69.8 T112

25638 PHILLIPS, M., and BACOT, A. M. The chemical composition of representative grades of the 1951 and 1952 crops of burley tobacco, including chemical methods. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1186,94 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Te

25639 RAZNJATOVIC, T. Contribution à l'étude des valeur qualitatives des tabac monténégrins. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(4/5):129-138. Apr./May 1958. 69.8 T88

25640 RICHARDS, J. P. The tobacco industry—its accomplishments and outlook. Tobacco [New York] 147 (26):34,36,38-39. Dec.26,1958. 286.89 T552

25641 RICHARDS, J. P. Tobacco industry accomplishments & outlook, 1958-'59. West. Tobacco J. 85 (52):10,22,map. (Cont.) Dec.30,1958. 286.89 W52

25642 RUDD, R. W., and SHUFFETT, D. M. The dark tobacco acreage control and price support program; a chronology of legislative and administrative policies of production control and price support activities for the dark tobaccos, 1933-56. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 659,35 p. June 1958. 100 K41

25643 SAADE, G. Aperçu historique sur le tabac dans la région de Lattaquie (Syrie). Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 33(348):174-175. Oct. 1958. 286.8 R326

25644 SACKRIN, S. M. Seasonal adjustment of data relating to manufactured tobacco products and leaf exports. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-276,11 p. Sept.1958. A280.39 M34Am

25645 SOZONOVIC, N. Estimation dégustative du tabac et des cigarettes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(4/5):139-148. Apr./May 1958. 69.8 T88

25646 TOTUBALIN, N. N. Experimental investigation of the process of tobacco fermentation under the action of industrial electric currents. (In Russian.) Tabak 19 (2):29-32. 1958. 69.8 T112

25647 TRENDAFILOV, T. Uber die Trocknung der Virginia Tabake aus Ernte 1958. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(8):368-370. 1958. 69.8 B872

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

25648 BAIN, N., HODGKISS, W., and SHEWAN, J. M. The bacteriology of brines used in smoke curing of fish. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:103-116. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83
Includes discussion.

25649 BHARGAVA, P. N. Chemical examination of the fruits of Rhus succedaena. I. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 8(1):1-10. Ref. 1957/58. 330.9 B43

25650 BREKKE, O. L., and others. Morphine extraction from domestically grown opium poppy. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12):927-929. Ref. Dec.1958. 381 J8223
G. C. Mustakas, J. E. Hubbard, H. G. Maister, L. Van Ermen, M. C. Raether, and C. T. Langford, joint authors.

25651 DAVISON, F. B. Quick freezing of fish and seafood. 2. Austral. Food Mfr. 28(2):26. Sept.5,1958. 389.8 Au7

25652 FAVER, W. H. Sales promotion for nurserymen. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 158,16 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 C59

25653 FREIXO, J. Drying as a method of fish preservation. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13(151):20-21. Oct.1958. 389.8 C7692

25654 GUGGENBERGER, J. Die konduktometrische Hopfenanalyse. Brauwissenschaft 9:212-213. Sept. 1958. 390.8 B733

25655 HAKEN, W. VON. Seaweed chemistry—a new industry. Chem. Indus. Internatl., Sept.1958:93-94,97-98. 384 C4222Ae

25656 IRIBARREN, L. M. El cultivo del lúpulo en León. Rev. Sind. de Estadfs. 13(51):19-22. Third Q.1958. 263 Es8B
The industry.

25657 KATAYAMA, T. Chemical studies on volatile constituents of seaweed. XIII. On volatile constituents of Laminaria sp. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 24(5):346-354. Ref. Sept.1958. 414.9 J274

25658 KOTRLA-HAPALOVA, M., and SOUDEK, J. Die Bedeutung der Hopfengerbstoffe und deren neue kolorimetrische Bestimmungsart. Brauwissenschaft 10:231. Oct.1958. 390.8 B733

25659 LAVERY, J., and TISCHER, R. G. Food from algae; a review of the literature. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Libr. Br. Libr. B. 1,31 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 152.7 L612

25660 LISTON, J., and SHEWAN, J. M. Bacteria brought into brines on fish. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2:35-43. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83
Includes discussion.

25661 LOSS, B. 100 years of nursery business. Amer. Nurseryman 109(1):9,104-107. Jan.1,1958. 80 Am371
Minnesota nursery industry.

25662 LUDORFF, W., HENNINGS, C., and NEB, K. E. Zur borsäurefreien Haltbarmachung von frischen Speisegarnelen und Garnelenfleisch. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(4):330-341. Oct.1958. 384 Z39

25663 MEDVEDEVA, R. G. Accelerated method of quantitative analysis of tanning plant material. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1:94-103. Ref. 1958. 451 AL64

25664 MISSOURI DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri certified nurseries, greenhouses, strawberry growers, sweet potato growers, bramble growers, bulb growers, 1957-1958, by J. R. Anderson. Jefferson City,1958. 33 p. 225 M694

25665 MOORJANI, M. N. Preservation & processing of fish in India; a review of recent work. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17A(11):461-465. Ref. Nov.1958. 475 J82

25666 OREGON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. List I: Oregon nurserymen for season of 1958-59. Salem,1958. 38 p. 225 Or32

25667 POTTER, C. H. Annuals for cut flowers. 4. Marketing. Florists' Rev. 123(3191):27-28,100-101. Jan.22,1959. 80 W41

25668 SABOYA, T. R. DE, TEIXEIRA E SILVA, H. M., and ANTUNES, N. Preliminary trials on the effect of rovamycin in preserving fish. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. (n.s.)16(1):171-184. Dec.1957. 49 R324
English summary.

25669 SCHUBRING, W. Statistik des Arzneipflanzenanbaus in Westdeutschland für 1957. Planta Med. 6(3): 253-257. Sept.1958. 450 P697
English summary.

25670 SHEWAN, J. M. Additives to fish. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 42:641-644. Ref. 1957. 382 M31R

25671 SREENIVASAN, A., and VENKATARAMAN, R. The bacteriology of Indian curing salt and brine cured fish. Internatl. Symp. Food Microbiol. Proc. 2: 117-120. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 389.3 In83

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

25672 ALMEIDA, L. Regional study: possibilities of the Northeast and process of economic growth. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(274):46-54. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ob72
Brazil.

25673 AMAYA, H. Los estudios económicos. Agr. Trop. 14(10):637-640. Oct.1958. 26 Ag8

25674 AZIZ, U. A. Inter-dependent development of agriculture and other industries. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):536-537. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

25675 CURRIE, J. R. International co-operation in agricultural economics. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13 (6):540-541. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

25676 ECONOMIC survey, 1958, Finland. Helsinki, 1958. 108 p. 280.8 F49
Includes agriculture.

25677 EFFERTZ, J. Die Landwirtschaft Anhängsel oder integrierender Bestandteil der Wirtschaft? Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der u. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 11:27-39. 1957. 27 H652

25678 FARADZHEV, A. S. On certain problems of coordinating the activity of scientific institutions and institutions of higher education in the field of research in agricultural economics. (In Russian.) Azerbaijan. Sovet po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Respub. Trudy. Nauch. Sess. 1:310-313. 1957. 330.9 Az2

25679 FERRARI-AGGRADI, M. European Economic Community and policy of development. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(7):9-13. July 1958. 16 Ag8226

25680 FLORENCE. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Il Mercato Comune Europeo e la Provincia di Firenze [The European Common Market and the Province of Florence]. Florence. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Quaderni 13,21 p. 1957. 287 F65
Effects on the economy.

25681 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Mediterranean development project. Interim report. Country study: Syria. n.p.,1957. 44 p. 280.185 F73

25682 FOX, K. A. Econometric analysis for public policy. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 288 p. Ref. 281.12 F83
Agricultural.

25683 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Aperçu sur quelques perspectives de l'économie française dans le cadre du Marché Commun. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2490,18 p. Dec.10, 1958. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

25684 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La situation de l'économie agricole française au 31 décembre 1957. 1-2. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2486,37 p.; 2487,38 p. Nov.26-29,1958. 280.9 F843

25685 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Mouvement économique en France de 1944 à 1957. Paris,Impr.Nationale,1958. 325 p. 280.174 F847
Includes agriculture.

25686 GADGIL, D. R. The experience of less fully developed countries. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6): 528-529. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23
Changes in the agricultural economy.

25687 GRAIONI, U., and CIABATTONI, A. Cards on the table of six agricultural economies. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(7):27-50. July 1958. 16 Ag8226
European Common Market countries.

25688 GUILLAUME, M. Economie rurale de l'Océanie française. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13(5):558-629. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.

25689 HARSTON, C. R. Interrelationships of production and marketing research in agricultural economics. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 1:19-23. 1957. 280.39 W522

25690 HERWEIJER, S. Agriculture and industry in the West and other parts of the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):540-549,maps. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

25691 HLAING, U. A. Agro-economic problems in Burma. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(3):13-24. July/Sept. 1958. 281.8 In2

25692 HOLM, H. M. The agricultural economy of Algeria. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-38,52 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

25693 IMAGES économiques du monde, 1957. Paris, Société d'Edition d'Enseignement Supérieur,1957. 189 p. 280.8 Im1
Includes agriculture.

25694 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMISTS, 10, MYSORE, 1958. Summary of papers & proceedings. Agr. Situation India 13(6):527-541. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

25695 JOHNSON, D. G. The shifting fortunes of agriculture. II. The experience of highly developed countries. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):528. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

25696 KERSTEN, E. W. Changing economy and landscape in a Missouri Ozarks area. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(4):398-418,maps. Dec.1958. 500 As73

25697 KUVSHINOV, I. S., GUMEROV, M. N., and LOVKOV, IA. A. Ekonomika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaĭstva [The economics of socialist agriculture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 400 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii). 281.179 K964E

25698 LANDBRUKETS SENTRALFORBUND. Årbok for landbrukets økonomiske organisajoner [Yearbook of the farm economic organizations]1958. Oslo,1958. 246 p. 280.29 L235
Economic conditions and cooperative organizations.

25699 LARSSON, F. Strukturförändringarna i jordbruket, 1951-56. I. Areal, ägare och brukare [Changes in the agricultural structure. I. Acreage, tenure, management]. Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 5,62 p. 1958. 11 St63M
English summary.

25700 LASTE, G. Die wirtschaftliche Lage und Entwicklung der von 1945 bis 1953 in Hessen errichteten Siedlungsbetriebe. Giessen,1957. 120 p. Ref. 281.175 L33
Diss. - Giessen.

25701 LEWIS, A. The shifting fortunes of agriculture. I. General setting. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13 (6):527. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

25702 MOSHER, A. T. Education, research and extension in agricultural economics in Asia and Latin America. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):533. Sept. 1958. 281.9 In23

25703 NASH, E. F. The present economic position of agriculture. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 39:9-19. 1958. 10 Un3

25704 NEMTSOV, V. The economic training of agricultural specialists—at the level of the new problems. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):112-113. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73

25705 PERINI, D. Economic and social factors of the Alps Mountains. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13 (2/3):324-335. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

25706 ROBERT, A. Informe sobre la economía española y la integración europea. De Econ. 11(55):709-786,maps. Sept./Oct.1958. 280.8 Ec7222
Includes agriculture.

25707 SCHRUBEN, L. W. Business and agricultural outlook. Feedstuffs 30(52):70,73-74. Dec.27,1958. 286.81 F322

25708 STOCKHOLM. KONJUNKTURINSTITUTET. Konjunkturläget hösten 1958 [The economic outlook in the fall of 1958]. Konjunkturinst. Meddel. Ser. A. 31,117,59 p. 1958. 280.9 St6M
Summary and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

25709 STRONG, T. H. Using economic research in policy making. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):534. Sept.1958. 291.9 In23

25710 TRIESTE. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. UFFICIO PROVINCIALE DI STATISTICA. L'andamento economico del Territorio di Trieste nel 1957 [Economic trends of the Territory of Trieste in 1957]. Trieste,1958? 140 p. 261 T733
Includes agriculture.

25711 TULUPNIKOV, A. Economic principles of systems of agricultural management by areas. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(6):60-71. Sept.1958. 281.8 So73

25712 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Farm economics publications currently available. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-78,43 p. July 1958. A281.9 R313A

25713 WINSBERG, M. D. The Isle of Pines, Cuba: a geographic interpretation. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1052. Nov. 1958. 241.8 M58
Includes the agricultural economy.

25714 YUIZE, Y. A note on dynamics of input-output analysis. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(4):203-217. Oct.1958. 22.5 N687

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

25715 AGUERA FERNANDEZ, F. Las inversiones en agricultura. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(51):6-9. Third Q.1958. 263 Es8B

25716 CHOMA, D. Die Reproduktion der Grundfonds in den JZD (LPG). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(7):445-464. June 1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

25717 DŁUZEWSKI, J. Guiding principles for planning investments in agriculture. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(2):377-386. 1958. 20.5 R59

25718 HEWES, L. Wheat failure and regional risk: the example of western Nebraska, 1931-1954. (Abs.) Nebr. Acad. Sci. Proc. 67:13. 1957. 500 N27P

25719 LANZ, K. Sparen—ein Risiko? Ubersicht 9 (10):377-379. Oct.1958. 18 Ub3

25720 LASSITER, R. L. Structural changes in agricultural finance in southeastern Florida. Land Econ. 34 (4):346-349. Nov.1958. 282.8 J82

25721 SEDIVY, B. Abschreibungen der Grundproduktionsmittel in den JZD (LPG). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(7):465-482. June 1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

Credit

25722 ANDERSON, G. L. From cattle to wheat: the impact of agricultural developments on banking in early Wichita. Agr. Hist. 33(1):3-15. Ref. Jan.1959. 30.98 Ag8

25723 ARNOLD, C. R. 1933-1958: farmers build their own production credit system: organization and first 25 years. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-45,88 p. Aug.1958. 166.2 C4926

25724 BAILEY, J. M. Credit control in selected retail farm supply cooperatives, Area II. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 36,23 p. May 1958. A280.29 F22

25725 BECKER, J. Probleme und Grundsätze der Agrarkreditverwendung. Frankfurt am Main,Landwirtschaftlichen Rentenbank,1958. 48 p. Ref. 284.2 B38

25726 CENTRO SUDAMERICANO DE CREDITO AGRICOLA, RECIFE, BRAZIL, 1958. Memoria; información general y conclusiones. B. de Estud. Especiales 12 (143):253-298. Nov.12,1958. 284.28 B63

25727 COOPER, T. O. A new look at the farm-bank relationship. Mid-West. Banker 52(12):17-18. Dec. 1958. 284.28 B222

25728 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF WICHITA. The farm credit banks of Wichita. Rev. Wichita,1958. 16 p., maps. 284.29 F226A

25729 FRANCE. CONSEIL NATIONAL DU CRÉDIT. Douzième rapport annuel (année 1957). France. Min. des Finances. Statis. & Etudes Financ. 10(116,sup.):806-1052. Aug.1958. 260 F843
Includes agricultural credit.

25730 GRAVES, D. F. Problems and opportunities in financing agriculture. Feedstuffs 30(52):52,54-55. Dec.27,1958. 286.81 F322

25731 HOFFMANN, H. New types of credit. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 12:377-405. Dec.1958. 11 T43
Agricultural cooperative credit.

25732 IRVING, R. J. W. The Land Bank. Kenya Wk. News. Roy. Show Sup., Sept.19,1958:53. 24 K424
Land and Agricultural Bank of Kenya.

25733 KARPOFF, E. An aspect of financing which increases broiler volume. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5): 1217. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

25734 KREDITFORENINGEN AF EJERE AF MINDRE EJENDOMME PAA LANDET I OSTIFTERNE. Beretning og regnskab for 77. regnskabsår 1. April 1957—31. marts 1958 [Report and accounts of the Credit Association for small Holdings in the Island Provinces, for the 77th fiscal year, April 1, 1957-March 1, 1958.]. Kobenhavn,1958. 27 p.,map. 284.29 R29

25735 KREIDER, L. E. How to attract capital to farming. Banking 51(7):88,91. Jan.1959. 284.8 Am3
Credit.

25736 LAND BANK OF TANGANYIKA. Annual report 1957. Dar es Salaam,1958. 19 p. 284.29 L223

25737 MEHTA, V. L. Some aspects of rural credit reorganization. Bombay Co-op. Q. 42(1):6-12. July 1958. 280.28 B63

25738 MUNGER, J. A. Borrowing money to purchase land. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:218-229. 1 Ag84Y

25739 PURSELL, A. H. Rural credit unions in the United States. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 49, 7 p.,map. July 1958. A280.29 F22G

25740 PURSELL, A. H. Survey gives picture of rural credit unions. News Farmer Coop. 25(6):15. Sept.1958. 166.2 N47

25741 SEZE, A. DE. L'Union Française pour l'Equipement Agricole (U.F.E.A.). Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 36(367):247-248. Oct. 1958. 105.3 An4
Credit.

25742 SYKES, J. D. Financing feeder needs. Feedstuffs 30(52):40,42. Dec.27,1958. 286.81 F322

25743 TAIWAN CO-OPERATIVE BANK. The annual report of Taiwan co-operative finance, 1958 edition. Taipei?1958. 145 p. 284.29 T13

25744 TAMAYO PEÑA, G. La sincronización del crédito y la extensión agrícola. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52 (639):26-29. July 1958. 9.4 R32

25745 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 1957 annual statistical report. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 1-1,228 p. July 1958. 1.933 F49

25746 VOSSSCHMIDT, T. Die westdeutschen Kreditgenossenschaften; ihre Stellung auf dem Kreditmarkt. Münster. U. Inst. f. Genossenschw. Quellen u. Studien 11,97 p. 1958. 280.29 M92

25747 WITTERN. Kredite und Guthaben in den landw. Betrieben Schleswig-Holsteins. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 52:3-9. Sept.15,1958. 281.8 B462

Income

25748 BRYSOV, P. F. On a steep rise. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 3(11):8-10. Nov.1958. 73.8 L542
Collective farm income in Prosnitski District, Kirov Region.

25749 GILBRAITH, K. M., and REUSS, L. A. Sources and levels of income rural households of north and west Florida, 1956. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-4,175 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 F663
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

25750 HARTIA, S., and BAGHINSCHI, V. La constitution des fonds collectifs et le cointéressement matériel dans les E. A. C. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(3):47-55. Mar.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

25751 HURLBURT, V. L. Distribution of income from farmland. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:176-182. 1 Ag84Y

25752 JACOBSSON, A., and NÄSHOLM, L. Farm income. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(2):42-46. Mar. 1958. 11 V442

25753 MARTIN, I. L'influence du fonds indivisible sur le développement des exploitations agricoles collectives des zones préurbaine et viticole de l'arrondissement de Timisorara. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(5):15-19. May 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

25754 OSCARSSON, G. Small livestock on the farm. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk 15(12):113-115. Dec. 1958. 11 F77
Income.

25755 SANGERS, W. J. The determination of agricultural income for the purposes of price policy. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded 21 (8/9):474-476. Aug./Sept.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Europe.

25756 THE SURGE in farm income. Fed. Reserve Bank Chicago. Business Cond., Dec.1958:6-10,map. 284.8 F31Ch

Insurance

25757 BOTTS, R. R., and OTTE, R. C. Insurance against losses on farms. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:230-239. 1 Ag84Y

25758 FOLLMANN, J. F. The migratory worker and health insurance. Amer. J. Pub. Health 48(12):1644-1649. Dec.1958. 449.9 Am3J

25759 LATIMER, J. J. How does social security affect farm families? Grain Prod. News 11(2):8. Dec. 1958. 286.81 G764

25760 ROMATIF, F. Élections à la mutualité sociale agricole. Fiches Rur. 151:11-16. Nov.1958. 281.8 F44

25761 ROMMEL, C. Die private Ernteversicherung in den Vereinigten Staaten. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(11):397-405. Nov.1958. 17 Sch93

25762 SKANDINAVISKA KREATURSFÖRSÄKRINGS-BOLAGET. Are the farmers ready for government crop insurance? (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Månadsbl. 36(7/8):48-51. July/Aug.1958. 49.9 Sk1

25763 SMITH, R. S. Many farmers are underinsured. Hoard's Dairyman 103(24):1234-1235. Dec.25,1958. 44.8 H65

25764 U. S. COMMITTEE FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. How OASI benefits your community. U. S. Comt. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Rur. Resource L. 4,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 173 R882

25765 U. S. SOCIAL SECURITY ADMIN. Social security information for crew leaders and farmers. U. S. Social Security Admin. OASI-1956-7,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1957. 173.2 So1Oa

Taxation

25766 BUSCHHOFF, W. Fragen zur Durchschnittsbesteuerung nach der VOL. Recht der Landwirt. 10(8): 202-205. Aug.1958. 30.58 R24

25767 EHRENFORTH. Steuervergünstigungen, Kredite und Beihilfen zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. Recht der Landwirt. 10(8):197-202. Aug.1958. 30.58 R24

25768 IOWA STATE COLLEGE. ENGINEERING EXTENSION. Financing rural fire protection. Iowa. State Col. Engin. Ext. B. 130,15 p. 1958. 290.9 Io94
Chiefly taxation.

25769 LOOMER, C. W., and MUNGER, J. Property tax consequences of state land ownership with particular reference to university farm lands in Columbia County. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Agr. Econ. 27,34 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 W75

25770 ROSSI, G. Income from land and taxation. (In Italian.) Polit. ed Econ. 2(8/9):18-21. Ref. Sept. 1958. 280.8 P755

25771 SHIBUYA, R. A character of the tax collection trust system in the primitive accumulation period of Japan, a case study. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(4):111-158. Oct.1958. 22.5 N687

25772 STOCKER, F. D. How taxes affect the land and farmers. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:240-253. 1 Ag84Y

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

25773 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON JUDGING DAIRY PRODUCTS. Survey of dairy products-judging contestants. I. What vocations do dairy products-judging contestants follow after graduation? J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1823-1826. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

25774 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON JUDGING DAIRY PRODUCTS. Survey of dairy products-judging contestants. II. What salaries do dairy products-judging contestants get after graduation? J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1826-1832. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

25775 BAUM, E. L., and HEADY, E. O. Some effects of selected policy programs on agricultural labor mobility in the South. South. Econ. J. 25(3):327-337. Jan. 1959. 280.8 So84

25776 BEYER, W. Die Einwirkungen der Technisierung auf den Arbeitsaufwand, die Arbeitskosten und den Betriebserfolg, untersucht am Einsatz der MTS in den LPG. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 71(4):550-551. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

25777 BISCHOFF, T. Kalkulation von Lohnarbeiten. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(10):154-156. Oct.10,1958. 58.8 D81

25778 BORISOV, V. In regard to a guaranteed money payment of labor on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):90-96. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73

25779 CIABATTONI, A. Rice too bitter for the cleaners? (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(8):44-51. Aug. 1958. 16 Ag8226
Insufficient labor to work the fields.

25780 DAVIS, I. F., and METZLER, W. H. Sugar beet labor in northern Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 63,102 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 C71S

25781 DEENEN, B. VAN. Arbeitnehmer in ländlichen Räumen; eine repräsentative Untersuchung in der Bundesrepublik 1955/56 in Gemeinden unter 5000 Einwohner. n.p.,1958. Ref. 200 p. 283 D36
Inaug.- Diss. -Bonn.

25782 DESAI, M. B., and BAICHWAL, P. R. A survey of the nature and extent of non-farm employment in Thana District. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(3):59-78. July/Sept.1958. 281.8 In2

25783 FORNAI, F. Dynamics of share-farm labor on Florentine hill farms. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13 (2/3):269-304. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

25784 FULDA, E. Planungen und Erfahrungen über Einsatz von Landmaschinen-Lehrzügen. Landarbeit 9(8): 58-60. Aug.1958. 18 L2355

25785 GAMPE, W. Die Arbeitsproduktivität in der Viehwirtschaft. Statis. Praxis 13(10):225-227. Oct. 1958. 251.8 St25

25786 GHOSE, D. C. Minimum wages in tea plantations. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(8):405-406,430. Aug.1958. 68.18 T225

25787 GLASOW, W. Der Arbeitsaufwand bei der Feldberegnung. Landarbeit 9(10):73-76. Oct.1958. 18 L2355

25788 GREGORY, M. E., ROBERTS, W. M., and HADER, R. J. Some methods of evaluating the productivity of labor in milk plant operations. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1815-1819. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

25789 GREGORY, M. E., ROBERTS, W. M, and HADER, R. J. Work-sampling as a technique in determining labor utilization of dairy plants. J. Dairy Sci. 41(12):1820-1822. Dec.1958. 44.8 J822

25790 HOFFHAUS, C. E. Integrated poultry projects vs. the Wage-Hour Law. Feedstuffs 31(1):18,20-21,24, 81-82. Jan.3,1959. 286.81 F322

25791 KARNAUKHOVA, E. S. Problems of calculating the productivity of labor in socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(2):3-14. Feb.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

25792 KELLER, P. Working methods and labor saving in sugar beet harvesting. (In Danish.) Dyrker-Nyt 18:248-253. Oct.1958. 66.8 D99

25793 KNIGHT, D. A., and BORTFELD, C. F. Labor and power requirements by size of enterprise for beef cattle systems in eastern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 98,23 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 K13S

25794 KNOCH, K. Nutzt der Lohnunternehmer seine Chance richtig? Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(9):138-139. Sept.10,1958. 58.8 D81
Chiefly combining.

25795 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUREAU. Undersøgelser over arbejdsforbrug ved afgrødernes ophevaring, behandling og anvendelse [Investigations on labor requirements for the storage, care and use of crops]. København,Landbrugsministeriets Produktivitetsudvalgs Bygningsudvalg og Mekaniseringsudvalg,1958. 30 p. 283 L23Ua
Includes silage preparation.

25796 LEBEDINSKIĬ, N. F. Steady growth of labor productivity—economic law of socialism. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Ékon. Nauk 1:28-50. 1957. 280.9 L54
Includes agricultural labor.

25797 LORENCOWICZ, M. An analysis of human, animal and machine work as exemplified on the harvesting of sugar beets by means of a potato digger. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(2):327-347. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

25798 LUK'IANOV, A. D. Organizing the work on grape growing collective farms. (In Russian.) In Vinogradarstvo (dostizheniia nauki i peredovoĭ opyt), p.84-92. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95.4 V772

25799 MARIS, A. The efflux of labour from agriculture in Europe, especially for the E.E.C.-countries. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(4):271-280. Nov.1958. 12 N3892

25800 OHLSSON, K. B. Maskinhallarverksamheten i det svenska jordbruket, 1953-1955 [Machine hire contractor activity in Swedish farming 1953-1955]. Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 3,46 p. 1958. 11 St63M
English summary.

25801 OVCHINNIKOV, F. Material interest—key to rapid advancement of the state farm economy. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):71-73. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73
Wages.

25802 PARVIS, D. Work hard without fatigue. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(9):44-53. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8226
Labor management and policy.

25803 PERGOLESI, A. Legal regulation of collective labor contracts. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(11): 20-22. Nov.1958. 281.8 R18

25804 POPE, E. V. Helping rural youth choose careers. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 771,8 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

25805 POSTMA, G. Efficient work management on the dairy farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9 (909):432-438. Sept.1958. 58.8 L2352

25806 PRIMERNYE normy vyrabotki i rastsenki rabot v kolzhozakh [Production standards and work evaluation on collective farms]. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 167 p. 283 P934

25807 RUITER, J. DE, and BOETZELAER, G. J. VAN. Improvement of working conditions. (In Dutch.) Jaarb. Tuinbouwtech. 1958/59:241-245. 58.8 J11
Chiefly on clothing for horticultural laborers.

25808 RUPRICH, W. Der Arbeitsbedarf für die Schweinefütterung bei der Kartoffel- und Getreideschnellmast. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):562-564. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

25809 SAZANSKIĬ, IA. I. Planning labor productivity in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(9):69-71. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

25810 SCHIMMERLING, H. Arbeitsvergütung in den JZD (LPG). (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(7):483-496. 1958. 281.9 C332 June 1958.
German summary.

25811 SCHULZ, U. Zur Berechnung eines Index der Tariflöhne in der Landwirtschaft. Wirt. u. Statis. 10 (11):596-600. Nov.1958. 265 St22

25812 SPALEK, P. Fliessarbeit sichert schnelle Ernte und Ablieferung der Kartoffeln. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(19):836-839. Oct.1,1958. 18 M695
Labor and equipment.

25813 STONE, F. S. Dutch farmhands come to Vermont. Employment Security Rev. 25(11):9-10. Nov.1958. 158.3 Em72

25814 TIKHOMIROV, M. About the efficient utilization of the machine-tractor park on the collective farms of Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):32-38. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73
Work management, chiefly.

25815 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Farm employment; monthly, by States, 1950-57; United States, by years, 1910-57, by months, 1940-57. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 236,46 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84St

25816 VIZLER, E. Method for calculation of smooth manpower employment. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):75-77. June 1958. 19 Ag83

25817 VOGEL, G. Ein neuer Arbeitsvoranschlag. Landarbeit 9(9):65-68. Sept.1958. 18 L2355

25818 VOLOSENKOV, G. M. Calculation method and index system of productivity of labour in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):21-35. Jan. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

25819 WAGNER, O. Leistungen der Pflanzenschutzbetriebe. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13 (10):156,158. Oct.10,1958. 58.8 D81

25820 WAWRA, E. Durch Arbeitsgruppen im MTS-Bereich unseren LPG helfen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (18):810-811. Sept.15,1958. 18 M695

25821 WELLESLEY, R. Labour aiding in practice. Farmers' Club. J. 6:80-92. 1958. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

25822 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Salaires et traitements dans l'économie nationale en 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statis. Statis. B. 114,93 p. May 1958. 266.9 Sa9S
Preface and table headings in French.
Includes agricultural workers.

25823 ZIHLMANN, F. Rationalisierung in der Landwirtschaft durch bessere arbeitswirtschaftliche Betriebsorganisation. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(10): 345-356. Oct.1958. 17 Sch93

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

25824 AGRICULTURAL SEMINAR, AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE, BANGALORE, 1956. Report. Bangalore,1958. 197 p. 22 Ag89
Mysore Farmers' Forum.

25825 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. IAKUTSKIĬ FILIAL. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviiakh i sel'skom khoziaistve IUgo-Zapada IAkutskoĭ ASSR [Data on natural conditions and agriculture in the South-West of IAkutian ASSR, v. II. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 314 p. Ref. 33.31 Ak14

25826 ALEXE, E. The strengthening and development of the socialist-cooperative sector — main task in the present stage of socialist transformation of agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(9):3-15. Sept.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 153.

25827 ANDERSON, V. M., and WALKER, A. H. Today's changing agriculture. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):183, 185. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

25828 ANDREEV, B. S. Development of socialist production relationships on collective farms. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Ekon. Nauk 1:123-149. 1957. 280.9 L54

25829 ANJARIA, J. J. "Planning" procedures. I. India. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):538-539. Sept. 1958. 281.9 In23

25830 ANTONIETTI, A. Problems of organization for Emilian agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(2/3):201-216. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

25831 ARWIDSSON, E. Agriculture in Norrbotten today. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 6:113-114. Sept.1958. 11 N792

25832 BANK INDONESIA. Report for the year 1957-1958. Djakarta,1958. 262 p. 284.29 B2299
Includes review of agriculture.

25833 BARRAU, J. Subsistence agriculture in Melanesia. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. B. 219,111 p. Honolulu,1958. 500 B45B

25834 BARTON, G. T. How our production has expanded. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:460-465. 1 Ag84Y

25835 BEATTY, G. F. Land, water, and agriculture in village communities of the Upper Damodar Valley, India. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1051. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

25836 BECK, T. S. Agrarian crisis and the class character of agrarian policy in the U.S.A. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(9):96-110. Sept.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 164.

25837 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DES COLONIES. Rapport sur l'administration belge du Ruanda-Urundi pendant l'année 1957. Bruxelles,1958. 515 p.,maps. 270 B41
Includes agriculture.

25838 BELGIUM. MINISTERE DU CONGO BELGE ET DU RUANDA-URUNDI. Rapport sur l'administration du Congo Belge pendant l'année 1957 présenté aux Chambres Législatives. Bruxelles,1958. 323 p. 280.9 B41
Includes agriculture.

25839 BIELFELDT, C. Regionale Konsequenzen aus der Konferenz von Stresa am Beispiel Schleswig-Holsteins. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8 (20):527-554,map. Oct.25,1958. 280.9 B643I
Effects on agricultural policy.

25840 BLAUT, J. M. Microgeographic sampling; a quantitative approach to regional agricultural geography. Econ. Geog. 35(1):79-88. Jan.1959. 278.8 Ec7

25841 BRUNEI. Annual report 1957. Kuching,Sarawak,1958. 216 p.,maps. 272 B83
Includes agriculture.

25842 CEILLIER, J. L. L'agriculture vit. Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 36(368): 263-267. Nov.1958. 105.3 An4

25843 CHAMBON, R., and ALOFS, M. Le district agricole du Tanganika. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(6): 1467-1500,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 24 K83

25844 CHROBOCZEK, E. Remarks and observations on agri- and horticulture in Sweden. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(4):105-127. July/Aug.1958. 20.5 P84

25845 CILNICEANU, C., and MICLEA, E. Moyens pour augmenter la production agricole dans la plaine du Baragan. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(6): 22-35. June 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

25846 CLEVELAND, G. L. County basic data for South Dakota. S. Dak. U. Sch. Business Admin. Business Res. Bur. B. 58,49 p. Sept.1958. 280.9 So88
Includes agriculture.

25847 COLOMBO, E. From policy of autarchy to policy of free exchange and economic integration in agriculture. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)5(1/2):26-44. 1958. 507 F51
European Common Market.

25848 COMMITTEE FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. Third annual report of the Secretary of Agriculture on the Rural Development Program, September 1958. Washington,D. C.,1958. 51 p. A281.29 Ag8

25849 DANILOV, V. P. Sozdanie material 'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khozyaĭstva v SSSR [Developing the material-technical requirements for the collectivization of agriculture in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 451 p. Ref. 281.179 D222

25850 DENISOV, N. On the agriculture of Uruguay. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(6):109-116. Sept. 1958. 281.8 So73

25851 DENMAN, D. R. Poland's agricultural dilemma. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):464-468. Dec.1958. 10 G79J

25852 DERBIN, L. A., and RYZHKOV, F. I. Sel'skoe khozyaĭstvo [Agriculture]. Arkhangel'sk,Arkhangel'skoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 35 p. (Arkhangel'skaîa oblast' za 40 let). 33.31 D44

25853 DEXTER, W. V. The Agricultural Outlook Service. Agr. Mktg. 3(10):3-4. Oct.1958. A280.38 Ag8

25854 DIMITROV, G. M. Notes on the state of agricultural policy in the Soviet Union and the captive nations as illustrated in Bulgaria. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958:20-22. 280.9 In822

25855 DOHERTY, J. C. Can RD [Rural Development] solve the farm problem? Better Farming Methods 31(1): 14,16-17. Jan.1959. 58.8 B46

25856 DOHERTY, J. C. A new program for better living. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:376-380. 1 Ag84Y
Rural Development Program.

25857 DOKUKIN, V. Socialist transformation of agriculture in China. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29 (7):115-121. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73

25858 ELLIS, L. S. Changing agriculture in the United States. (Excerpts.) Town & Country Church 137: 5-7. Nov.1958. 281.28 T66

25859 ENGLISH, R. E. Farming in Alberta, Canada. Rev. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 40,41 p.,maps. 1957. 7 AL12P

25860 ERMOLINSKI, I. L'agriculture soviétique dans son quarantième année d'existence, en concurence paisible avec les pays capitalistes les plus avancés. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 9(11):7-16. Nov.1957. 21 R862

25861 FACTS about Czechoslovakia. Prague,Orbis, 1958. 78 p. 126 F11
Includes agriculture.

25862 FAINSOD, M. Smolensk under Soviet rule. Cambridge,Mass.,Harvard U. Press,1958. 484 p.,maps. (Rand Corporation Research Study). 280.179 F14
Contains chapters on agriculture.

25863 FEJFAR, O. The food and agricultural situation in Finland. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-42, 5 p. Oct.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

25864 FERGUSON, C. M. The challenge of change. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):172,189. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex
In agriculture.

25865 FERRARI, H. C. La evolución agraria en Italia y Alemania. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(634):21-23. July 1958. 9 Ag89

25866 FERRARI AGGRADI, M. To all Italians who work in the fields; address on the state of agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(10):623-668. Oct.1958. 16 It1

25867 FIVE Year Plan, an outline. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 1(7),38 p. July 1958. 280.8 Ec737
Includes agriculture in Pakistan.

25868 FLORES, H. M. Developing a county-wide agricultural plan. Burroughs Clearing House 43(4):38-39,82-83. Jan.1959. 284.8 B94
Sherman County, Texas.

25869 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. DANISH NATIONAL FAO COMMITTEE. Denmark; report to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO). Copenhagen,1958. 120 p. 389.9 F7353Da

25870 FRANK, A. G. General productivity in Soviet agriculture and industry: the Ukraine, 1928-55. J. Polit. Econ. 66(6):498-515. Dec.1958. 280.8 J82

25871 GARVER, W. B. Farm aid programmes in the United States. Service [New Plymouth] 3(1):18-19. Spring 1958. 385 Se6

25872 GATHERON, J. M., COMBE, J., and MARTINOT, R. Notes de voyages sur l'agriculture en U.R.S.S. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 127:10-16. June/July 1958. 14 C112

25873 GAVRILOV, V. Systems of management, prospects of development and allocation of agriculture in Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(6):42-59. Sept.1958. 281.8 So73
Policies and programs.

25874 GEORGE, P. Géographie agricole du monde. Ed. 5. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1958. 119 p. (Que Sais-je? Le Point des Connaissances Actuelles. No. 212). 278 G29

25875 GILMAN, V. D., HUNT, J. M., and SIMMS, D. H. Where farmers can get the help they need. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:321-328. 1 Ag84Y

25876 HAGGIE, G. D. Farming cameo: series 2. 9. North-east Cheshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):473-474. Dec.1958. 10 G79J

25877 HANAU, A. Die Stellung der Landwirtschaft in der sozialen Marktwirtschaft. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 11:133-162. 1957. 27 H652

25878 HARPER, J. C. Development of agriculture in the European areas of Southern Rhodesia. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:17-22. 10 W843

25879 HOCHSCHULTAGUNG DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN FAKULTÄT DER UNIVERSITÄT BONN-POPPELSDORF, 11, 1957. Vorträge; herausgegeben von G. Rothes. Hiltrup bei Münster,1957. 176 p. 27 H652

25880 HODZA, F. The nature of the new changes in Soviet agriculture as revealed by an analysis of events in the satellite countries, particularly East Germany and Czechoslovakia. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958: 23-26. 280.9 In822

25881 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Swedish agriculture now and in the future. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:130-137. 1958. 11 L29

25882 HONG KONG. DISTRICT COMMISSIONER NEW TERRITORIES. Annual departmental report for the financial year 1957-58. Hong Kong,1958. 26 p.,maps. 280.9 H753
Includes agriculture.

25883 HSU, C. La récolte d'été de la Chine bat tous les records, la Chine dépasse les Etats-Unis en production de blé. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 33(348):171,173. Oct.1958. 286.8 R326

25884 HUGHES, L. M. America's farmers "create" their long-term prosperity. Sales Mangt. 81(15):38-41. Dec.19,1958. 280.38 Sa3

25885 INSTITUTO MEXICANO DE RECURSOS NATURALES RENOVABLES. Mesas redondas sobre problemas de la industria agropecuaria en México; salón de actos de la Oficina de Estudios Especiales, S.A. G. 26 a 30 de agosto de 1957. Inst. Mex. de Recursos Nat. Renovables. Mesas Redondas 1957,359 p. 279.9 In72M

25886 JAPAN FAO ASSOCIATION. Agriculture in Japan. Tokyo,1958. 86 p.,map. 34.3 J278

25887 JOHNSON, H. A. Seward's folly can be a great land. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:424-439,maps. 1 Ag84Y

25888 JOLLY, A. L. The case for local food production in the Caribbean. Caribbean 12(4):74-76,96. Nov. 1958. 280.9 C19

25889 JUKIC, I. Deep crisis inside the Communist bloc; the agricultural policy of the Yugoslav communists is one of hostility towards the peasants. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Nov.1958:31-32. 280.9 In822

25890 KALMYK, N. I. New problems of the hard workers of Smolensk Region. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 3(11):1-7. Nov.1958. 73.8 L542
Agricultural policy.

25891 KEBLE-WHITE, R. Present day agricultural services in Kenya. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:22-25. 10 W843

25892 KELLOGG, C. E. A visit to the Soviet Union. Soil Conserv. 24(6):123-130. Jan.1959. 1.6 So3S
Agriculture.

25893 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. What's the outlook for Kentucky agriculture in 1958? Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. 96,20 p. 1958? 275.29 K415M

25894 KHANNA, R. K. For greater food production. Delhi,Deepak,1957. 43 p. 281.182 K523

25895 KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. O dal'neĭshem razvitii kolkhoznogo stroĭâ i reorganizatsii mashinno-traktornykh stantsiĭ [On the further development of the collective farm system and reorganization of machine-tractor stations]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1958. 78 p. 281.179 K526Da
Includes the text of the law.

25896 KIRK, D. A realistic farm program. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus.-Res. Conf. 12:90-94. 1957. 59.9 Am32

25897 KOGER, P. M. ACP for 1959. Land Impr. 5 (12):9-12. Dec.1958. 282.8 L224

25898 KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSENTRAL'NYĬ KOMITET. Obrashchenie k kolkhoznikam i kolkhoznitsam, rabochim MTS i sovkhozov, k partiĭnym, profsoiuznym i komsomol'skim organizatsiiam, k sovetskim i sel'skokhoziaĭstvennym organam, spetsialistam i vsem rabotnikam sel'skogo khoziaĭstva [Appeal to the men and women collective farmers, workers of machine-tractor stations and state farms, to Party, trade unions and komsomal organizations to Soviet and agricultural organs, specialists, and to all workers in agriculture]. Moskva,Gospolitizdat,1957. 19 p. 281.179 K8395Ob

25899 KOZŁOWSKI, Z., and TOMCZAK, F. On specific character of agricultural intensity in various regions of Poland. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):33-54. Ref. May/June 1958. 20.5 P84

25900 KUVSHINOV, I. S. For a new rise in agricultural production. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 5(24):7-12. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Policies and programs.

25901 LAGAUSIE, J. F. DE. La vie rurale aux Etats-Unis. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 102(610):325-336. 1956/57. 24 So1
Agriculture as seen by a member of the International Farm Youth Exchange.

25902 LEDERLE, W., and STEINLE, W. Recht und Gartenbau; Rechtsfragen der gärtnerischen Praxis. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1958. 163 p. 90.07 L49

25903 LEOPOLD, R. Der Kampf um das Landwirtschaftsgesetz. Agr. Rundschau 3:57-60. July 1958. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

25904 LIPTÁK, M. Zum Begriff der Intensität der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion und der auf sie einwirkenden Faktoren. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Zeměděl Ekon. 31(9):615-632. Sept.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

25905 LOBANOV, P. Introducing a system of agricultural management—a matter of great importance for the State. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(6):23-31. Sept.1958. 281.8 So73
Policies and programs for Novosibirsk Region.

25906 LOUWES, H. D. Afterthoughts of a Dutch observer to the Stresa conference. World Agr. 7(4):5-6. Oct.1958. 6 W893
Agriculture and the Common Market.

25907 MCDERMOTT, J. K. Public decision making in economic development in a southern Indiana county. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1135. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58
Rural Development Program.

25908 MARSHALL, J. R. Farming behind the Iron Curtain: in Hungary today. Pract. Power Farmer 21(6): 19. Dec.1958. 58.8 P872

25909 MAZZINI, C. Aspects of farming in Ferrara. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(6):101-107. June 30, 1958. 16 Ag87

25910 MIKOLAJCZYK, S. Problems to be discussed and the truth to be revealed. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Nov.1958:9-10. 280.9 In822
Communist agricultural policy.

25911 MORGAN, W. E. What's happening in agriculture. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):171,188. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

25912 NABIEV, N. A. Distribution and specialization of agriculture in the western part of Azerbaijan (in Kazakh, Akstafa, Tauz, and Shamkhor administrative districts). (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(4):95-109. Ref. Apr. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

25913 NAGY, F. Agricultural revolution in Hungary. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958:26-28. 280.9 In822

25914 NIEHAUS, H. Landwirtschaftliche Probleme des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 11: 163-176. 1957. 27 H652

25915 NIKISHOV, M. I. Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennye karty i atlasy [Agricultural maps and atlases]. Moskva,Izdatel'stvo Geodezicheskoĭ Literatury,1957. 2 v. Ref. 281.179 Un37
Vol. 2 is supplement containing maps.

25916 NOILHAN, H. Coexistence between industry and agriculture. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958: 33-35. 280.9 In822
U.S.S.R. and U.S.S.R. bloc agricultural policy.

25917 NORDISKE JORDBRUGSFORSKERES FORENING. Förteckning över nordisk jordbrukslitteratur [List of Scandinavian agricultural literature],1957. Nord. Jordbrforsk. 40(1),93 p. 1958. 11 N752

25918 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. P. Distribution and specialization of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(3):83-87. July/Sept.1958. 281.8 In2

25919 OHKAWA, K. "Planning" procedures. II. Japan. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):539. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

25920 OLSSON, R. Input-output analysis for the study of inter-industry and inter-regional dependence. (In Swedish.) Sydsvenska Geog. Sällsk. Svensk Geog. Årsb. 34:76-90. Ref. 1958. 502 L972
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

25921 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION BR. Report of the annual conference held at Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, June 2-6, 1958. n.p.,1958. 68 p. 7 On82

25922 OPYT vnedreniia novogo poriadka planirovaniia [Practices in introducing the new system of planning]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 308 p. 281.179 Op9

25923 OSAD'KO, M. P. Sotsialisticheskaia sistema sel'skogo khoziaĭstva [Socialist system of agriculture]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Universitet,1958. 91 p. 281.179 Os1S

25924 OSBORNE, J. Ezra Benson's last chance. Fortune 59(1):90-91,186. Jan.1959. 110 F772

25925 OUCHI, C. Nihon nogyo no kiso chishiki [Basic knowledge of Japanese farming]. Tokyo,Todai Shuppankai,1958. 171 p. 34.3 Ou22

25926 PARENTE, E. A lustrum of application of the law on mountain territories (991 of July 25, 1952) in the Abruzzi and Molise Region. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(10):541-547. Oct.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

25927 POLIANSKIĬ, D. Certain problems in developing intensive agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(4):38-50. Apr. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

25928 PUVOGEL, C. Die Agrarpolitik in Grossbritannien. München,BLV Verlagsgesellschaft,1958. 38 p. 281.171 P99

25929 QUEBEC (PROVINCE). COMITE D'ENQUETE POUR LA PROTECTION DES AGRICULTEURS ET DES CONSOMMATEURS. Rapport. Quebec,1956? 455 p. 31.2 Q32

25930 RECENT developments in the world food and agriculture situation. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 7(11):1-5. Nov.1958. 251 F73Mb

25931 ROBERTSON, C. Agricultural Act of 1958. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 35:23-26. Sept.1958. 72.8 Eg9

25932 RODRIGO, P. A. Taiwan is forging ahead! Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21 (7/8):30. July/Aug.1958. 25 P544P
In agriculture.

25933 SAMUEL, L. E. "Planning" procedures. III. Israel. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):539-540. Sept. 1958. 281.9 In23

25934 SANT'AMBROGIO, L. Considerations on the measurement of productivity in agriculture. (In Italian.) Milan. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Studi e Statis. 11(10): 20-25. Oct.1958. 280.9 M587B

25935 SAVONIUS, M. Agriculture and horticulture in Finland. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:53-57. 10 W843

25936 SELTZER, R. E. Arizona agriculture, 1958; production, income, costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 292, 19 p. Jan.1958. 100 Ar4

25937 SERVICIO COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE PRODUCCION DE ALIMENTOS. DIVISION DE ESTUDIOS ECONOMICOS. La situación agropecuaria en el Perú, 1946 a 1956. Lima,1958. 321 p. 281.168 Se62

25938 SNEEPELS, F. A., and GERLINGS, J. H. I. Register op de Nederlandse tijdschriftenliteratuur op het gebied van het landbouwkundig onderzoek [Register of Dutch periodical literature in the field of agricultural research] 1926-1945. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbdoc. Litoverz. 19,215 p. 242.7 W12

25939 SOVIET agriculture in the spotlight; exposure of the Communist agricultural policy and its consequences for the free world. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958:7-37. 280.9 In822

25940 SPENCER, J. E. Agriculture and population in relation to economic planning. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 321:62-70. Jan.1959. 280.9 Am34
China.

25941 SPIVAC, M. L'essor de l'agriculture en Ucraïne Soviétique. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 9(11):17-24. Nov.1957. 21 R862

25942 STATE of the Union; economic, financial and statistical year-book for the Union of South Africa, 1958. Cape Town,1958. 452 p. 280.8 St23
Includes agriculture.

25943 STILES, J. A. West German agriculture: production and imports. Foreign Trade 111(1):16-18. Jan.3,1959. 286.8 C162

25944 SVOBODA, V. The facts compared. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958:35-36. 280.9 In822
Communist agricultural policy.

25945 THIEL, E. Die Mongolei: Land, Volk und Wirtschaft der Mongolischen Volksrepublik. München, Isar,1958. 495 p.,maps. Ref. (Veröffentlichungen des Osteuropa-Institutes München, v. 13). 278.18 T34
Includes agriculture.

25946 TISMA, O. Agricultural development plan in Yugoslavia: 1957-61. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(3):79-83. July/Sept.1958. 281.8 In2

25947 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL PROBLEMS. Report to the Economic Commission for Europe. n.p.,1958. 8 p. 281.9 Un3822R

25948 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The world agricultural situation, 1959. Washington,1958. 46 p. 1.943 F7625

25949 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Mississippi River and tributaries project review; a report on present and anticipated agricultural conditions. Little Rock,1957-58. 15 v.,map. A54.9 So3

25950 UUSTALU, E. Soviet reforms reactionary in character as proved by the development in the Baltic States. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958:17-20. 280.9 In822
Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

25951 THE VALUE of agricultural-forestry production in 1957. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 10(10):43-58, map. Oct.1958. 280.8 Si6

25952 VIGGIANI, G. North and South before the land development operations. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(11): 768-772. Nov.1958. 16 It1

25953 VIOSSAT, G. Guide pratique de droit rural. Paris,Dunod,1958. 225 p. 33.17 V81

25954 WAGENINGEN. CENTRUM VOOR LANDBOUW-DOCUMENTATIE. Agriculture in the Netherlands (Publications in the English language). Wageningen,1957? 14 p. 242.7 W12A

25955 WARD, R. G. Agriculture in Western Samoa. New Zeal. Geog. 14(2):180-181. Oct.1958. 331.8 N48

25956 WARSAW. INSTYTUT EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. Społeczno-ekonomiczna struktura wsi w polsce ludowej; wyniki badań ankietowych gospodarstw indywidualnych [Social economic structure of rural areas in People's Poland; results of surveys of individual farms]. Warszawa,Ksiazka i Wiedza,1957. 211 p.,maps. 281.177 W26S

25957 WEST, Q. M. Agricultural development programs of Iran, Iraq, and Sudan; effect on products competitive with U. S. farm exports. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 112,60 p.,maps. Oct.1958. 1.943 F763

25958 WHITLOCK, R. Ancient and modern on the Isle of Man. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):468-472. Dec.1958. 10 G79J
Agricultural problem.

25959 WILK, F. J. Agriculture and the peasants in Poland. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958:29-31. 280.9 In822

25960 WRONSKI, H. Soviet agricultural reforms. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958:14-17. 280.9 In822

25961 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, N. Situation and prospects of developing agriculture in Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(6):32-41. Sept.1958. 281.8 So73

Subsidies

25962 DONALDSON, J. K. Equalisation has vital role in marketing. Austral. Dairy Rev. 26(12):11-12. Dec.1, 1958. 44.8 Au73

25963 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Assistance for small farmers. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(8):226-228. Dec.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

25964 HUIZENGA, L. H. Het koeliebudgetonderzoek op Java in 1939-40 [Coolie budget research in 1939-40]. Wageningen,1958. 296 p. 283 H874
Proefschrift- Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

25965 ALARCON, C., P. J. Características de la agricultura intensiva. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(641):25-26. Sept.1958. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

25966 ARTIUKHIN, I. Lowering expenditures per unit of production—most important problem of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):15-18. Sept. 20 Se492

25967 BACHMAN, K. L., and MCELVEEN, J. V. Trends in kinds and sizes of farms. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:302-309. 1 Ag84Y

25968 BAILEY, J. M., and ENGBERG, R. C. New England farmers find integration pays. News Farmer Coop. 25(6):4-5. Sept.1958. 166.2 N47

25969 BAILEY, W. R. Land and problems in the wheat regions. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:150-160. 1 Ag84Y

25970 BANDINI, M. Family farming of Western Europe. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Nov.1958:11-14. 280.9 In822

25971 BENNETT, J. B., JOSEPHSON, H. R., and WOOTEN, H. H. The heritage of our public lands. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:42-52,map. 1 Ag84Y

25972 BICANIC, R. Lack of institutional flexibility in agriculture. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):532. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

25973 BOERSTRA, J. The influence of farm size on economic results. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(9):499-504. Sept. 1958. 12 N383M

25974 BÖKER, H. Die landwirtschaftliche Betriebsorganisation im Zeichen des Arbeitskräftemangels. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 11:41-58. 1957. 27 H652

25975 BOWEN, E. G. The Welsh family farm. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 39:5-8. 1958. 10 Un3

25976 BREWSTER, J. M. Analyzing minimum resource requirements for specified income levels. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56:95-106. June 1958. 100 G29So
Includes discussion.

25977 BROOKFIELD, H. C. Problems of monoculture and diversification in a sugar island: Mauritius. Econ. Geog. 35(1):25-40,maps. Jan.1959. 278.8 Ec7

25978 BROWN, W. H. The general farming and tobacco region. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:142-149,map. 1 Ag84Y

25979 BUSCH, W. Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre. Essen,Girardet,1958. 331 p.,map. (Betriebswirtschaftliche Bibliothek). 281.175 B96

25980 CARTER, E. S. Farm management advice—the group approach. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 41:15-19. Autumn 1958. 241 G796

25981 CHIRIAC, S. L'expérience de la coopérativisation de l'agriculture dans l'arrondissement Gura-Jiului. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 9(11):51-59. Nov.1957. 21 R862

25982 CHRISTIANSEN, A. Forced collectivization of agriculture in communistic countries. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(10):421-423. Oct.1958. 11 T58
In East Germany.

25983 CLARENBACH, F. A., and others. Arrangements for our public lands. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958: 551-561. 1 Ag84Y
W. L. Graves, E. W. Schultz, and J. B. Bennett, joint authors.

25984 CLARENBACH, F. A., and MUEHLBEIER, J. Group action to develop and protect land. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:371-375. 1 Ag84Y

25985 CLARKE, E. A. Recommended techniques for hill country farmer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5):457,459, 461,463. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J
Livestock.

25986 CLAWSON, M. Reminiscences of the Bureau of Land Management, 1947-1948. Agr. Hist. 33(1):22-28. Jan.1959. 30.98 Ag8

25987 CORVISIERI, A. Think of the future of the small peasant farm. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(10):43-46. Oct.1958. 16 Ag8226

25988 COZENS, L. E., and WHITE, H. A. Poultry farm management study in Victoria—1957-58. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(11):743-747,749,751-753. Nov.1958. 23 V66J

25989 DARI, E. M. The minimum cultural unit. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(11):27-30. Nov.1958. 281.8 R18

25990 DAVIDSON, B. R. The measurement of farming efficiency. Kenya Farmer, Sept.1958:21-22,28. 24 R812

25991 DOBRODEEV, N. Economic planning on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958 (9):11-15. Sept. 20 Se492

25992 DORING, H. Die Einbeziehung der Mitglieder in die Leitung und Verwaltung ihrer LPG—ein entscheidendes Mittel zur Verwirklichung der Grundsätze der innergenossenschaftlichen Demokratie. Deut. Landwirt. 9(11):506-518. Nov.1958. 18 D4822

25993 DUBINSKIĬ, I. A. Rezervy sovkhoznogo proizvodstva; iz opyta perestroĭki raboty sovkhoza "Voskhod" [Potentials of state farm production; from practices in reorganizing the Voskhod State Farm]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. 117 p. 281.179 D853

25994 DUBROVA, P. F. Economic aspects and organization of fruit and grape culture on the collective farms of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):28-32. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

25995 EKONOMIKA i organizatsiĭa zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh [Economics and organization of animal husbandry on collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 550 p. 281.340 Ek7

25996 FERRY, J., and FERRY, I. L'agriculteur moderne. Paris,Hatier,1958. 287 p. (Jeunesse Rurale). 33.17 F41

25997 FREGOLA, C. Small Piedmont farms. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(10):693-702. Oct.1958. 16 It1

25998 FUGUITT, G. V. Part-time farming and the push-pull hypothesis. Amer. J. Sociol. 64(4):375-379. Jan.1959. 280.8 Am3
Relation of part-time farming to off-farm opportunity.

25999 GARDNER, T. W., and HOLT, J. E. Milk production in North-West England; an economic survey of 53 herds, 1955-57. Manchester. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. B. 89,49 p. Sept.1958. 10 V66
Management and costs.

26000 GEAR, G. R. Farm management and the extension program. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:49-51. 7 On82

26001 GILCĂ, F., and TICULESCU, D. Certains problèmes concernant le renforcement, du point de vue économique et de l'organisation, des exploitations agricoles collectives. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(5):29-36. May 1958. 21 R862

26002 GODING, M. W. The management of tribal lands. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:96-102. 1 Ag84Y

26003 GUZMAN, L. P. DE, OPPENFELD, H. VON, and QUINTANA, E. U. The effect of management on incomes of rice farmers. Philippine Agr. 42(5):173-189. Oct.1958. 25 P542

26004 HALLE, J. Diktatur des Rindviehs; Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Neuorganisation landwirtschaftlicher Betriebe, insbesondere auch nach der Flurbereinigung. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. Neuzeitlicher Landwirt. 13,104 p. 1958. 18 G92

26005 HALTER, A. N., and HUBBARD, J. W. Factors influencing farmers' choices of products. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 70,13 p. Sept.1958. 100 K41Pr

26006 HILDRETH, R. J. Selecting price data. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56:16-31. June 1958. 100 G29So
In farm management analysis.
Includes discussion.

26007 HILLIARD, T. R. Some thoughts on farm management extension work. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:44-48. 7 On82

26008 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: how father and son farm together. Hoard's Dairyman 103(24): 1232-1233,1241. Dec.25,1958. 44.8 H65

26009 HOCHMUTH, H. R., and COOTE, R. K. A report on the public domain. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958: 64-71. 1 Ag84Y

26010 HOPPER, W. D. Production contracts and agriculture. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:30-40. 7 On82

26011 HOUGAN, M. C., and BUNNELL, M. F. Teaming up in farm and home planning. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29 (9):179,188. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26012 HSEUNG, Y. How to organize collective soil party for promotion of land productivity. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 13:399-402. July 12,1958. 475 K82

26013 HYŌDŌ, M. Studies on the investigation of a family farm and its improved management plan in Kochi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 107:47-84. July 1958. 99.8 R47

26014 IRMSCHER. MTS-Reparaturen im stationären Fliesssystem. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(15):684-686. Aug.1,1958. 18 M695

26015 JESNESS, O. B. The family farm is here to stay; increased production per man-hour tells the story. Bankers Mon. 75(12):17-18,20,22-24. Dec.15,1958. 284.8 B223

26016 JOHN, H. Richtiger Ausweis der Brutto- und Warenproduktion in den LPG—Voraussetzung für die Ermittlung des Effektes der Arbeit der MTS. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):560-562. Dec.1958. 18 D4822
Includes costs.

26017 JOHNSON, G. L. Summary, and positive suggestions. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56:115-121. June 1958. 100 G29So
Farm management research.

26018 KALLBRUNNER, H. Landwirtschaftliche produktiv-"Genossenschaften." Agr. Rundschau 3:66. July 1958. 280.8 Ag82
U S S R bloc.

26019 KANEL, D., REISS, F. J., and STEWART, C. L. Getting started in farming is hard. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:254-276,maps. 1 Ag84Y

26020 KASHIWA, Y. Nogyo keiei keizaigaku no kankyu [A study of agricultural management and economy]. Tokyo,Yokendo,1958. 642 p. 281.183 K15N

26021 KAS'IANOV, A. Certain conclusions derived from the practices of organizing production on the milk producing state farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):32-35. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

26022 KLINE, R. G. Selecting input-output data. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56:1-15. June 1958. 100 G29So
Includes discussion.

26023 KOETKINA, I. A. Material'naĭa otvetstvennost' dolzhnostnykh lits kolkhoza [Material responsibility of the officials of a collective farm]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo IUridicheskoĭ Literatury,1957. 93 p. 281.179 K81

26024 KUVSHINOV, I., BELOZERTSEV, A., and ARABAEV, E. Achievements of collective farms in Novo-Anenski District. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(6): 89-96. Sept.1958. 281.8 So73

26025 LANDSTROM, K. S. How we acquired our landed estate. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr.1958:19-27,map. 1 Ag84Y
Public domain.

26026 LANDSTROM, K. S. How we acquired our landed estate. I. Our Pub. Lands 8(3):8-9,15,map. Jan. 1959. 156.55 Ou7
On the public domain.

26027 LECOMTE, A., and RIEDEL, C. E. L'agriculture productive: agriculture générale. Paris,Hachette, 1958. 532 p. (Encyclopedie des Connaissances Agricoles). 33.17 L496A

26028 LEE, A. T. M., and WOOTEN, H. H. The management of State lands. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958: 72-86. 1 Ag84Y

26029 LEGRIX, H. Sheep farming in France. Wool Knowl. 4(7):16-19. Autumn 1958. 304.8 W886

26030 LLOYD, A. G. Agricultural experiments and their economic significance. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 26(3):185-209. Sept.1958. 286.8 N47M
In relation to farm management.

26031 LOFTHOUSE, R. G. A. A land agent in the Agricultural Land Service. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57:449-453. Nov.1958. 282.9 L22

26032 LUMMA, F. Höhere Marktproduktion durch richtige Spezialisierung der LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(19):845-848. Oct.1,1958. 18 M695

26033 LUTAS, C. Le développement des E.A.C. de région de Baia Mare. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(5):37-41. May 1958. 21 R862

26034 MAJOROS, J. Organizational-economic directives in planning the development of the network of MTS. (In Russian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):235-251. 1956, pub.1957. 105.9 H89
Hungary.

26035 MALONE, C. C., and MALONE, L. H. Decision making and management for farm and home. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 255 p. 281 M293

26036 MALYGIN, V. Rational combination of livestock branches on swine state farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):78-82. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73

26037 MANTEUFFEL, R. Organizacja gospodarstwa na glebach lekkich [Organization of farming on light soils]. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1958. 198 p. Ref. (Seria prac Społeczno-gospodarczych). 33.32 M31

26038 MARINGE, W. New trends in economical policy in state own farms. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):19-32. May/June 1958. 20.5 P84

26039 MARTYNA, S. The effectivity of producing piglets and fattening hogs in state farms. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(2):295-325. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Management.

26040 MIEDTANK, R. Grundsätze bei der Spezialisierung und Kooperation des sozialistischen Gartenbaus. Deut. Gartbau. 5(8):200-201. (Concl.) Aug.1958. 80 G1948

26041 MOTHERAL, J. R. Land and our economic development. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:28-41. 1 Ag84Y

26042 NAKANO, M. Asuno moygo keiei. Farming management of tomorrow. Shinnogyo Gijyutsu Sosho 1, 232 p. 1958. 80 Sh62

26043 NERI, M. The agricultural holding of the I.N.P.S. [Instituto Nazionale della Previdenza Sociale] at Montecatone di Imola. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(9):680-683. Sept.1958. 287 B635

26044 NEW YORK (STATE). CONSERVATION DEPT. Forty-seventh annual report for the year 1957. Albany, 1958. 289 p. (Legislative Document (1958) No. 110) 279.9 N48
Includes work of the Division of Lands and Forests.

26045 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Farm management in the United States; report by a group of experts. Paris,1958. 126 p. (Its Project No. 395/B). 281.12 Or32
Extension work.

26046 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Farm management; manual on the preparation of national and regional handbooks for use in farm management advisory work. Paris,1958. 155 p. (Project No. 395/1). 238 Or32

26047 PANKRATOV, I. F. Osnovnye prava i obīazannosti rukobodīashchikh kadrov kolkhoza [Principal rights and duties of the managing cadres of collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo IUridicheskoi Literatury,1957. 92 p. 281.179 P1920

26048 PANKRATOV, I. F. Prava i obīazannosti agronoma, zootekhnika i veterinarnogo vracha kolkhoza [Rights and duties of the agronomist, zootechnician and veterinary doctor of collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo IUridicheskoi Literatury,1958. 38 p. 281.179 P192

26049 PATEL, M. D., and others. Study of economic potentialities of five acre family farming in Charotar tract of Gujarat, Bombay State. Anand. Inst. Agr. B. 4,39 p. Mar.1958. 22 An1B
N. K. Desai, S. U. Patel, and A. J. Patel, joint authors.

26050 PATIL, R. K. Co-operative farming. (Substance of talk.) Bombay Co-op. Q. 41(3):149-157. Jan.1958. 280.28 B63

26051 PINEDA, F. A. A modern concept of profitable sugar cane farming in central Luzon. Sugar News [Manila] 34(10):569-572,597-600. (Concl.) Oct.1958. 65.8 Su36

26052 PISKACEK, V. Entwicklung einiger Hauptkennziffern der Beziehungen zwischen der individuellen Haus- und der gemeinschaftlichen Wirtschaft der Genossenschaftsbauern. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl Ekon. 31(9):657-674. Sept.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

26053 PLAUNT, D. H., and others. Highest profit plans for beginning farmers on Pembroke, Decatur, Baxter, and Dixon soils in southern Christian, Todd, and Logan Counties. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 72, 15 p. Nov.1958. 100 K41Pr
J. Thompson, H. R. Jensen, and G. D. Corder, joint authors.

26054 PLAXICO, J. S. Aggreagtion of supply concepts and firm supply functions. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56:76-94. June 1958. 100 G29So
In farm management analysis.
Includes discussion.

26055 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF PUBLIC LANDS. Annual report for the year 1957-58. Brisbane,1958. 91,45 p.,maps. 271.3 P96

26056 RAASE, A. Die Unterstellung von Traktorenbrigaden bewährt sich. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(16):723-726. Aug.15,1958. 18 M695
Relation between cooperative farms and machine tractor stations.

26057 RUMIANTSEVA, A. V. In regard to a rational system of management on the flax growing collective farms. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 3(12):17-20. Dec. 1958. 73 L542

26058 SARAWAK. LAND AND SURVEY DEPT. Annual report 1957. Kuchung,1958. 87 p.,maps. 282.9 Sa7

26059 SCHAEFER, W. Conceptos modernos de administración rural. IDIA 126:2-17. June 1958. 9 Id3

26060 SCOVILLE, O. J., NELSON, L. B., and GREENSHIELDS, E. L. Land and advances in technology. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:480-492. 1 Ag84Y

26061 SIN, I. Uber einige Fragen zur Organisierung der Futterbasis und der Tierzucht (Tierhaltung) in landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):253-284. 1956, pub.1957. 105.9 H89
German summary.

26062 SKLENÁR, L., and MALY, O. Uber den einfluss einiger faktoren auf die ergebnisse der STS (MTS). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl Ekon. 31(9):675-696. Sept.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

26063 SOMMER, O. A. Die landwirtschaftliche Nutztierhaltung (Umfang, Fütterung und Leistung) in ihrer Bedeutung für den Betriebserfolg. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(3):274-285. 1958. 18 L24

26064 SOUTHERN FARM MANAGEMENT RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Farm size and output research; a study in research methods. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56,121 p., map. June 1958. 100 G29So
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Viriginia, the Farm Foundation and the U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.
Conference.

26065 SPINKS, G. R., and GRUEN, F. H. Post-war trends in farm size in New South Wales. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 26(3):167-184. Sept.1958. 286.8 N47M

26066 STOUT, G. J. Successful truck farming. New York,MacMillan,1958. 270 p. 91.13 St7

26067 SWANSON, E. R. Programming optimal farm plans. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56:47-61. June 1958. 100 G29So

26068 SYMPOSIUM: diversification on the dairy farm. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:93-133. 44.9 M382
Papers by J. N. Hodgson, N. Watson, and H. J. Clifford.
Includes discussion.

26069 THOMPSON, J. F. Defining typical resource situations. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56:32-46. June 1958. 100 G29So
In farm management analysis.
Includes discussion.

26070 TOUSSAINT, W. D. Programming optimum firm product supply functions. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56: 62-75. June 1958. 100 G29So
Includes discussion.

26071 TSULIN, A. A., and BOBROVNITSKII, A. P. On a system of [state] farm management. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(10):59-63. Oct. 20 So85

26072 TULUPNIKOV, A. I. Basic methods of devising rational systems of farm management. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):9-20. Jan.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

26073 TUTHILL, D. F. Selection and comparison of optimum organizations for farms in the Lincoln area of southern Illinois with emphasis on dairying. Diss. Abs. 19(5):921. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

26074 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Changes in farm production and efficiency, a summary report. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 233,32 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84St

26075 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Land; the yearbook of agriculture, 1958. Washington,1958. 605 p., maps. 1 Ag84Y

26076 VALLAT, J. Mesures nouvelles en faveur de l'agriculture montagnarde. La "zone-témoin." Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 24:31-40. 1958. 49.9 Sch92
Dairy farming.

26077 VERBELEN, J. J. Farm management and extension work. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuibouw Jaarb. 13:1-6. 1958/59. 13 L22

26078 VLADIMIRSKIĬ, E. A. Development of agricultural production cooperation in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Ekon Nauk 1:150-182. 1957. 280.9 L54

26079 VON OPPENFELD, H., and others. Farm management, land use and tenancy in the Philippines. Manila. U. Philippines. Col. Agr. Cent. Expt. Sta. B. 1,168 p.,map. Aug.1957. 109.5 M313
J. Von Oppenfeld, J. C. Santa Iglesia, and P. R. Sandoval, joint authors.

26080 WEINSCHENCK, G., and TRILLHAAS, J. Probleme der Intensivierung in nordwestdeutschen Futterbaubetrieben. Agrarwirtschaft 7(12):387-396. Dec. 1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

26081 WIEGMANN, F. H. Application of results for policy evaluation. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56:107-114. June 1958. 100 G29So
Farm management.
Includes discussion.

26082 WIETING, C. M. Ohio farmers take a look at vertical irtegration. News Farmer Coop. 25(9):15. Dec. 1958. 166.2 N47

26083 ZEEUW, A. DE. Horticulture on mixed farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):662-669. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Management aspects.
Includes discussion.

26084 ZIBOLKA. Unsere MTS hilft beim Aufbau der Viehwirtschaft in den LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(17):765-766. Sept.1,1958. 18 M695

Bookkeeping and Records

26085 HILKENBÄUMER, F. Kalkulàtion im Erwerbsobstbau; Arbeits- und Kostenaufwendungen für die Neupflanzung und Pflege von Obstanlagen. Gärt. Berufspraxis 31,80 p. Ref. 1958. 80 G1945

26086 MEYER-IBOLD, Forstwirtschaftliche Nebenbetriebe; Probleme der Ordnungsmässigkeit der Buchführung. Ernährungsdienst 13(121,Steuer u. Recht 14): 57-58. Oct.18,1958. 389.8 Er62

26087 MØLLER, K. Farm bookkeeping. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(10):447-448. Oct.1958. 11 L2322

26088 RASTEGAEV, D. Cost accounting and deyelopment of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(6):97-99. Sept.1958. 281.8 So73

26089 ROZHIN, V. About accounting-economic cadres of collective farms in the light of present-day problems. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(4):147-149. Apr. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

26090 SHMAKOV, A. In regard to the proper understanding of cost accounting on state farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):74-77. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73

26091 WILE, D. Maryland Farm Bureau accounting service. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:7-8. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

Costs and Returns

26092 BADIR'IAN, G. Increasing the economic effectiveness of natural forage lands. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(6):72-82. Sept.1958. 281.8 So73
Costs and returns.

26093 BAUDEWIJN, J. Analyse du travail et prix de revient dans la culture des chrysanthèmes en pots. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(7):1065-1078. July 1958. 13 R322

26094 BECKLEY, M. S. What makes a successful dairy enterprise? Calif. Dairyman 38(23):18. Dec.6, 1958. 44.8 C12
Study of costs and returns.

26095 BIELKA, R. Bessere Gemüseversorgung durch feldmässigen Schwarzwurzelanbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(19):860-861. (Cont.) Oct.1,1958. 18 M695
Labor, prices, and costs and returns.

26096 BOBROVSKIĬ, P. Economic effectiveness of fruit and grape culture on collective and state farms of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(4):142-147. Apr. 280.8 V89
Costs and returns.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae

26097 BOIAROVICH, N. M. Corn feed is the cheapest. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):41-42. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

26098 BONDURANT, J. H., and HOLE, E. Tobacco growers' costs and returns in Kentucky by type of tobacco and location. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 661,103 p., map. Ref. June 1958. 100 K41

26099 CATON, D. D., HEDGES, T. R., and SCHALLER, W. N. Farm adjustments and earnings under 1955 cotton acreage allotments. 4. Central San Joaquin Valley cotton farms, 1953-1955. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 208,103 p. July 1958. 281.9 G34M

26100 CATON, D. D., HEDGES, T. R., and SCHALLER, W. N. Inputs and costs for producing field crops (a statistical supplement to farm adjustments and earnings under 1955 cotton acreage allotments). 4. Central San Joaquin Valley cotton farms, 1953-1955. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 209,53 p. July 1958. 281.9 G34M

26101 CHAUDHURI, S. D., and ALI, M. A. Cost of production of jute in East Pakistan. Pakistan Cottons 2 (4):8-17. July 1958. 72.8 P172

26102 CIZEK, K. Verteilung der Kosten bei gleichzeitiger Produktion mehrerer Produkte (Bewertung der Nebenprodukte in der Landwirtschaft). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl Ekon. 31(9):633-656. Ref. Sept.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

26103 COKER, R. R. The impact of the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] on cotton production costs. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):22-24. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

26104 DINSDALE, D. H., and WINTER, T. Economics of milk production, 1956-57; an analysis of results from 32 farms in the Northern Counties. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. M-39,28 p. 1958. 281.3449 K61R

26105 DUMMER, M. H. General report on survey of fat lamb production on 19 farms in the counties of Glamorgan and Monmouth for the year 1956-57. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Dept. Agr. Econ. Econ. Studies Sheep Farming Wales 2,13 p. Aug.1958. 281.3459 Un3
Costs and returns.

26106 EFIMOV, V. Economic evaluation of feeds on collective farms in Riazan Region. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):61-70. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73
Costs and returns, chiefly.

26107 ERICSSON, A. Deterioration of the milk production economy. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:112-115. 1958. 11 L29

26108 ERICSSON, A. Review of the results of the agricultural economic investigation, 1957. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:105-112. 1958. 11 L29
Chiefly on returns.

26109 GAGLIARDI, P. A problem of productivity: cost of beef. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2 (5):12-14. May 1958. 389.78 M31

26110 KARAPETIAN, S. T. A centner of pork costs 386 rubles. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958 (10):70-72. Oct. 20 So85

26111 KEARL, C. D. Overhead costs from farm cost accounts, 38 farms, 1957. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res.-8,20 p. Oct. 1958. 281.9 C81A

26112 KORNILOV, IU. D. Cost of pork on collective farms in Vitebsk Region. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12 (11):9-13. Nov.1958. 46.8 Sv33

26113 LARKIN, R. C. Can you make a dime in '59? (Condensed.) Broiler Indus. 22(1):28. Jan.1959. 47.8 N45

26114 LEASK, D. M. R. The 1957 oat crop. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 54,12 p. Nov.1958. 281.9 Ed4E
Costs and returns.

26115 LEASK, D. M. R. Report on financial results of 114 East of Scotland farms for 1956-57 comprising Part I, group III, 41 stock raising and feeding farms; part II, group IV, 73 arable farms. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 58,19 p. Aug.1958. 103 Ed4E

26116 MANCHESTER. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES. Farm management survey financial results, 1955-56—1956-57. Manchester. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. B. 90,40 p. 1958. 10 V66

26117 MANDEL'SHTAM, L. A. Effect of specialization on cost of production at the sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(9):56-60. Sept.1958. 20 Se478

26118 MASON, C. R., and STANTON, B. F. Pipeline milking systems for New York dairy farms; investment, operating costs, and farmer experience. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res.-10, 27 p. Nov.1958. 281.9 C81A

26119 MULLER, H. Das Kosten- und Leistungsgefüge 19 Grünlandstarker Betriebe des Hohen Vogelsberges unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rindviehhaltung aufgezeigt im Wirtschaftsjahr 1954/55. Giessen,1957. Ref. 107 p. 281.175 M913
Diss. - Giessen.

26120 NATIONAL FARMERS UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES. NFU Farm Accounts Scheme; results for the accounting years 1955/6 and 1956/7. N. F. U. Inform. Serv. 13(2):41-71,map. Apr./June 1958. 281.9 N213N
Costs and returns.

26121 NIX, J. S. The cost of sugar beet harvesting. Pract. Power Farmer 21(6):27,29. Dec.1958. 58.8 P872

26122 NUTT, J. D. The 1957 potato crop. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 53,11 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 Ed4E
Costs and returns.

26123 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FARM ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS BR. A summary of peach production costs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 337,4 p. Nov.1958. 7 On8Ci

26124 PANSE, V. G. Problems and techniques in the study of the cost of production in agriculture. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(3):1-12. July/Sept.1958. 281.8 In2

26125 PASCUAL, D. D., and MANIPULA, N. C. The cost of producing cacao seedlings in Davao City. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(2/4):10-11. Feb./Apr.1958. 25 P544P

26126 POZAMANTIR, I. Potentials of lowering the cost of milk and meat on state farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):83-88. Oct.-Nov.1958. 281.8 So73

26127 RASUL, C. K. Farm accounts and family budgets of cultivators in the Punjab 1951-52. Punjab (Pakistan). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 119,76 p. 1958. 281.9 In2

26128 RAZUMOVSKIĬ, I. I. Potentials of increasing the returns from flax production. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(10):4-6. Oct.1958. 73.8 L542

26129 SCHMIDT, H. A. Auch in unserem Küstengebiet lohnt sich der Tomatenanbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(17):780-781. (Cont.) Sept.1,1958. 18 M695
Costs and returns.

26130 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Ergebnisse von Buchhaltungserhebungen in Landwirtschaftsbetrieben Erntejahr 1956/57 (1. März 1956 bis 28. Februar 1957). 1. Teil. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(5):653-698,map. 1958. 17 L23
Costs and returns.

26131 SOBOLEV, N. P. Puti povysheniia dokhodnosti zhivotnovodstva [Ways of increasing the profitability of animal husbandry]. Bibliot. Zhivotn. po Krupnomu Rogatomu Skotu 11,115 p. 1957. 43.8 B472
Costs and returns.

26132 SOEST, G. J. A. VAN. Cost, yields and capital investment in mushroom culture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Tuinbouw. Econ. Meded. v. Onderwijs en Vlichting. in de Tuinbouw 4(4):13-16. Oct.1958. 86 N385E

26133 SUNDQVIST, B. Is it profitable to buy concentrated feed? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 31(2):60-62. Mar.1958. 11 V442
For dairy cattle.

26134 VIND, I. B. Adversity makes wise! (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 10/11:349-357. Oct./Nov. 1958. 11 T43
Chiefly on the economic aspects of keeping dairy cattle.

26135 VINTAĬKIN, Z. P. Increasing production and decreasing the cost of potatoes. (In Russian.) In Kartofel'; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.75-99. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 75 K143

26136 WALKER, J. Land development in the Esperance Plains area of Western Australia. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:46-50. 10 W843
Chiefly costs.

26137 WESTERMARCK, N. Changes in composition of farm inputs and farm outputs. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):531. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23
Scandinavia.

26138 WHITE, J. H. Summary and analysis of labor income records, 1957. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 75,21 p. Oct.1958. 100 Ar42M

26139 WHITTEN, J. L. The farmer's predicament; costs and hazards mounting—net income falling. Staple Cotton Rev. 36(12):1-4. Dec.1958. 72.8 St22

Land Settlement and Colonization

26140 BARON-HAY, G. K. Factors influencing postwar land development in Western Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(4):303-308. Dec.1958. 23 Au74
Settlement and use.

26141 HACK, H. Primavera, a communal settlement of immigrants in Paraguay. R. E. M. P. Bulletin 6 (3/4):75-87,map. July/Dec.1958. 282.28 R28

26142 MAUGINI, A. Efforts of CIME in increasing European agricultural emigration to Latin America. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(7/9):337-354. July/Sept.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

26143 TOMAN, R., and MILLETTI, R. Settlement in Italy, Germany, and Holland. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(9,sup.),12 p. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8226
Settlement in the Italian land reform.

26144 TRIGONA, G. Directions in the organization and administration of overseas settlement projects. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(7/9):380-399. July/Sept.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

26145 U. S. BUR.OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Small tracts. U. S. Gen. Land Off. Inform. B. 1,34 p. 1958. 156.55 In3
For settlement.

Land Tenure

26146 AALST, J. C. VAN. Changes in the area of leased agricultural land and the number of renters from 1921 to 1955. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(9):262-267. Sept. 1958. 282.8 P11

26147 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Size classification of rural holdings, 1955-56; Bulletin, No. 1. Canberra,1958? 39 p. 282.9 Au73

26148 BATLLE DE MORAGAS, V. Examen de la legislación sobre unidades mínimas de cultivo. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(9):164-165. Sept. 1958. 15 Sa5

26149 BOELENS, L. W. Preference rights of the renter. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(8):240-241. Aug.1958. 282.8 P11

26150 BOUWMAN, L. H. Legal relations: tenant-landlord. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 12(11):136-137. Nov.1958. 44.8 In9

26151 BRUGGE, G. J. TER. Horticulture in land consolidation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):652-661. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

26152 DANA, S. T., and KRUEGER, M. California lands; ownership, use, and management. Washington, Amer. Forestry Assoc.,1958. 308 p.,maps. Ref. 282.010 D19

26153 DIAZ GALINDO, F. Discusion sobre el minifundio. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(641):42-43. Sept.1958. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

26154 DORE, R. P. The Japanese land reform in retrospect. Far East. Survey 27(12):183-188. Dec.1958. 280.9 In782

26155 HAMMING, C. Land division, names of fields and history of the reclamation in a part of the Land van Vollenhove. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 9:6-23,maps. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B64
English summary.

26156 HANEGRAAFF, C. F. Indemnification to tenants in danger of dispossession, non-renewal, and interim dissolution of the leasing agreement. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(8):226-236. Aug.1958. 282.8 P11

26157 HARMON, M. M. B. A statistical summary of farm tenure, 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 200, 62 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

26158 HARRIS, M. How our rights in land came about. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:278-286. 1 Ag84Y

26159 KEIL, K. Der Stand der Flurbereinigung in Westfalen-Lippe. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 11:93-106. 1957. 27 H652

26160 KISTERS, P. Farm enlargement in the "Borger" consolidation of holdings. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(11):790-801,map. Nov.1958. 105.2 Or3

26161 KOZODOEV, I. I. Zemel'naîa renta pri kapitalizme [Land rent during capitalism]. Moskva,Izdatel'stvo Sotsial'no-skon. Literatury,1958. 157 p. 282 K842

26162 LEE, A. T. M. Getting and using land in time of war. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:87-95. 1 Ag84Y

26163 MARTIN, A. S. Aspects of South Australian lands. 2. Valuer 15(2):76-80,85. Apr.1958. 282.8 V24
Tenure.

26164 MICHIELI, I. Legal appraisal of indemnification for electric line rights. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21 (9):895-903. Sept.1958. 281.8 R522

26165 MILLER, W. G., THARP, M. M., and JONES, L. A. Tenure and the use of farm resources. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:562-567. 1 Ag84Y

26166 MOOR, A. Land consolidation brings prosperity to Kiambu. Kenya Farmer, Sept.1958:44-45. 24 R812

26167 MORALES, J. O., and others. Puerto Rico: change and progress. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:449-458,maps. 1 Ag84Y
B. M. Morell, E. Diaz-Cruz, and I. Ramirez-Murphy, joint authors.
Land tenure and types of farming.

26168 MOROCCO. BUR. TECHNIQUE, CIRCONSCRIPTION DE L'HYDRAULIQUE. La réforme agraire en Algérie. 2. Terre Marocaine 32(345):311-317. Aug. 1958. 24 T44

26169 MOSTYN, E. H., and MURDOCH, S. The effect of the Agriculture Act,1958. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57: 437-448. Nov.1958. 282.9 L22
Tenancy.

26170 NIEHUIS, G. Technische Bearbeitung der Weinbergsflurbereinigung. Deut. Weinbau 12(15):396-397. Aug.1,1957. 390.8 W432

26171 OLSCHOWY, G. Landschaftspflege als Grundlage eines geordneten Landbaues. Diplomlandwirt 8 (9/10):121-122. Sept./Oct.1958. 18 D62
Includes consolidation of holdings, settlement, and drainage.

26172 OSHIMA, K. Nochi kaikau to nogyo mondai [Land reform and farming problems]. Tokyo,Nihon hyoron Shinsha,1958. 240 p. 282.183 Os4

26173 PHILIPP, P. F. Hawaii's problems and many assets. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:440-448. 1 Ag84Y
Land tenure and use.

26174 RIVERA, M. DE. How to re-compose the farms that the centuries have broken up. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(11):40-57,maps. Nov.1958. 16 Ag8226
Spain.

26175 RUBNER, A. The "price-less" land of Israel. Land Econ. 34(4):290-297. Nov.1958. 282.8 J82
Rental.

26176 SCHAEFER, I. Uber Strangen und Bifänge. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 102(3):179-189. Ref. 1958. 474 M69
Fields, forms and tillage.

26177 SCOTLAND. LAND COURT. Appendices to report by the Scottish Land Court for the year from 1st January to 31st December, 1957. Edinburgh,1958. 231 p. 282.9 Sco8

26178 STAMP, L. D. The future of common lands. Chartered Surveyor 91(6):306-307. Dec.1958. 325.8 C38

26179 STAN, I., and PREOTEASA, C. La consolidation et le développement des exploitations agricoles collectives, comme base de l'augmentation de la production agricole et de l'amélioration du niveau de vie des paysans. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(5): 20-28. May 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

26180 STEWART, C. L., and VOELKER, S. W. The mechanics of land transfer. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958: 206-217,map. 1 Ag84Y

26181 SULTANOV, A. F. Polozhenie egipetskogo krest'ianstva pered zemel'noĭ reformoĭ 1952 g [Condition of the Egyptian peasantry before the land reform]. Moskva,Izdatel'stvo Vostochnoĭ Literatury,1958. 81 p. Ref. 282.192 Su5

26182 TORTO, C. A. DEL. La remisión del arrendamiento. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(1):85-107. Ref. Dec.1957. 9 B863
English summary.

26183 VIDWANS, M. D. Legal implications of gramdana. Bombay Co-op. Q. 41(3):166-174. Jan.1958. 280.28 B63
Land tenure.

26184 WAAG, W. Die Veränderung der Wegzeiten in der Aussenwirtschaft des bäuerlichen Betriebes durch Zusammenlegen und Wegebau. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(3):329-335,maps. 1958. 18 L24

26185 WEHRWEIN, C. F. An analysis of agricultural ladder research. Land Econ. 34(4):329-337. Nov.1958. 282.8 J82

26186 WILFLINGER, J. Die Förderung der Landwirtschaft durch die agrarischen Operationen. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):163-165. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8
Land consolidation and utilization.

26187 WUNDERLICH, G., and CHRYST, W. E. Farm tenure and the use of land. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958: 295-301. 1 Ag84Y

26188 WUNDERLICH, G., and BIERMAN, R. W. What do we mean by "ownership"? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958: 287-294,map. 1 Ag84Y

Land Utilization

26189 ANDERSON, J. R., POLI, A., and REUSS, L. A. Clearing land for different uses. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:409-415. 1 Ag84Y

26190 AULL, G. H. Changes in the land of cotton. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:136-141. 1 Ag84Y
Land use.

26191 BARLOWE, R. Our future needs for nonfarm lands. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:474-479. 1 Ag84Y

26192 BARNES, C. P., and MARSCHNER, F. J. Our wealth of land resources. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:10-18,map. 1 Ag84Y
Classes and types.

26193 BLACKMORE, J. Farm planning for better land use. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:83-87. 292 D493

26194 BURIANOVA, K. Methodik der Kombination der Betriebszweige in den JZD (LPG) im Zusammenhang mit der Standortverteilung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion und der spezialisierung der Genossenschaften im Rahmen des Kreises. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(7):497-538. June 1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

26195 CHRYST, W. E., and PENDLETON, W. C. Land and the growth of the nation. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:2-9. 1 Ag84Y
Land use.

26196 CONKLIN, H. E., and MELLOR, J. W. The land changes and land endures. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:104-108. 1 Ag84Y
Land use.

26197 COSTIN, A. B. High mountain catchments in Victoria in relation to land use. Melbourne,Houston,1957. 84 p. 282.1992 C82

26198 CRICKMAN, C. W. The use of land in the Corn Belt. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:122-128. 1 Ag84Y

26199 DILL, H. W. Information on land from air-photos. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:381-384. 1 Ag84Y
Land use.

26200 EVERS, H. Das Fundstellenverzeichnis zur Kreismappe (Blätter 1 bis 7 sowie Fortschreibungsblätter F 1 bis F 3). Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8(22):577-598. Nov.26,1958. 280.9 B643I
Includes land use in agriculture.

26201 FRIEDRICH, J. Entwicklung und Stand der Kultivierung von Moor und Odland in Bayern und ihre Zukunft im Gemeinsamen Europäischen Markt. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(3):356-375,maps. 1958. 18 L24

26202 GAFFNEY, M. M. Urban expansion—will it ever stop? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:503-522. 1 Ag84Y

26203 GAVRILOV, M. K. Utilization of new lands in Nukuty District, Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaîa Sibir' i Dal'niĭ Vostok, p.49-59. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 56.26 Os8

26204 GOUDY, M. P. Land-use survey valuable tool in system planning. Elect. Light & Power 36(25):66-69. Dec.15,1958. 335.8 EL243

26205 GREEN, W. A., STEELE, H. A., and REGAN, M. M. Public development of resources. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:542-550. 1 Ag84Y

Land and water.

26206 GREIG, D. M. The romance of land development. (Substance of talk.) Rur. Educ. B. 13(8):130-133. Sept.1958. 109 C162

New Zealand.

26207 HEINEN, R. W. Technical assistance for landsmen. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:329-332. 1 Ag84Y

Land use and soil management.

26208 HEISIG, C. P., WOOTEN, H. H., and CHRISTENSEN, R. P. Balanced development of resources. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:584-592. 1 Ag84Y

Land and water use.

26209 HELM, G. W. VAN DER. The transfer of market gardens in Amsterdam. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):568-573. Oct.1958. 86 N384

Due to urban expansion.

26210 HOSONO, S. An approach to land utilisation policies of U S A. (In Japanese.) Nōgyo Sōgō Kenkyū 12(4):1-12. Oct.1958. 22.5 N687

26211 JOHNSON, H. A. Planning for the new land frontier. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:568-583. 1 Ag84Y

26212 KAITH, D. C. Shifting cultivation. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957: 88-91. 292 D493

26213 LEBON, J. H. G. Land use mapping in Sudan. Econ. Geog. 35(1):60-70,maps. Jan.1959. 278.8 Ec7

26214 MAYER, H. M. Cities, transportation, and technology. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:493-502. 1 Ag84Y

26215 MIGHELL, R. L. Oranges do not grow in the North. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:109-113,map. 1 Ag84Y

Land use and type-of-farming areas.

26216 MORDOVINA, O. I. In regard to the distribution of branches of animal husbandry in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):19-27. Oct.1958. 49 Z6

26217 MUEHLBEIER, J. Land-use problems in the Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:161-166. 1 Ag84Y

26218 MÜLLER, O. H. Raumordnung und Kulturtechnik. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):195-203. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8

26219 NEDERLANDSE CHRISTELIJKE BOEREN- EN TUINDERSBOND. Gedachten over het agrarisch grondgebruik [Thoughts on agricultural land use]. n.p.,1958. 106 p. 282.172 N28

26220 NUNNS, F. K. The classification of rural land. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:362-370. 1 Ag84Y

26221 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. P. Changes in the distribution and specialization of the U.S.S.R. agriculture under the Soviet Power. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(1):36-51. Jan.1958. 20 V633

English summary.

26222 SMIRNOV, I. V. Possibilities for utilizing the new lands in Magadan Region. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaîa Sibir' i Dal'niĭ Vostok, p.175-182. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 56.26 Os8

Includes reclamation.

26223 SOLBERG, E. D. Planning and zoning for the future. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:524-531. 1 Ag84Y

26224 SOLBERG, E. D. Planning for stability in a great area. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:532-536,map. 1 Ag84Y

Land use.

26225 SOLBERG, E. D. Safe, efficient, and attractive highways. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:537-541,map. 1 Ag84Y

Land use policy.

26226 STAN, I. Leçons tirées de l'expérience soviétique concernant le problème de la répartition par zones de la production agricole. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 9(11):41-50. Nov.1957. 21 R862

26227 STOREY, H. C. Land-use management research. Devlpmt. Cent. Watershed Mangt. Asia & Far East. Proc. 1957:99-101. 292 D493

26228 TENNESSEE. STATE PLANNING COMMISSION. Reelfoot; plan for comprehensive development. Tenn. State Planning Comn. P. 291,85 p.,maps. Oct. 1958. 280.7 T25Pu

Land use planning included.

26229 TIMMONS, J. F., and SAUER, E. L. The wise use of our resources. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:316-320. 1 Ag84Y

Land and water use.

26230 TĬURDENEV, A. P. On potentials and methods of utilization of new lands in ĬAkutian ASSR. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaîa Sibir' i Dal'niĭ Vostok, p.145-163. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 56.26 Os8

26231 TĬURDENEV, A. P., and KUZNETSOV, S. P. Utilization of new lands in Kamchatka [Region]. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnaîa Sibir' i Dal'niĭ Vostok, p.164-174. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. 56.26 Os8

Includes reclamation.

26232 UDACHIN, S. Improving the utilization of land resources in Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(7):23-31. Oct./Nov.1958. 281.8 So73

26233 UPCHURCH, M. L. The role of land in western ranching. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:167-174,map. 1 Ag84Y

26234 VAN VALKENBURG, S. Land use within the European Common Market. Econ. Geog. 35(1):1-24,maps. Jan.1959. 278.8 Ec7

26235 WELCH, W. D. An approach to reservoir land use planning. Tenn. Planner 17(5/6):117-126. Apr./June 1958. 280.7 T25T

26236 WOOD, J. Development of urban and regional planning in India. Land Econ. 34(4):310-315. Nov.1958. 282.8 J82

26237 WOOTEN, H. H., and ANDERSON, J. R. The uses to which we put our land. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:53-62,map. 1 Ag84Y

Land Values and Valuation

26238 ANGEL CACIVIO, R. Método ponderal para la tasación de predios. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 33(2):109-160. Dec.1957. 9 R32

English summary.

26239 BUXBAUM, W. Bewertung von Rebanlagen bei Besitzwechsel. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):480-482. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

26240 CHEREMUSHKIN, S. D. Izuchenie i ôtsenka zemli v GDR [Study and evaluation of land in the German Democratic Republic]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 189 p. 282.175 C42

26241 DUMANT, M. La valeur de la propriété foncière en 1957. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 144:329-333,map. Aug.1958. 281.8 F84

26242 HOLM, P. L., and SCOFIELD, W. H. The market for farm real estate. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:198-205,map. 1 Ag84Y

26243 JONG, S. H. DE, and STEENHUIS, J. Prices of lands unready for building in South Holland after lifting of the price stop. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(9):258-261. Sept.1958. 282.8 P11

Includes discussion of agricultural lands.

26244 MURRAY, W. G., and ACKERMAN, J. Appraisal of farm real estate. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:190-197,map. 1 Ag84Y

26245 ORLANDO, G. Contribution to the discussion of principles of methodology in appraisals. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(2/3):163-200. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52

English summary.

26246 PERSIA, G. Determination of the value of an olive tree at various ages. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(9): 881-888. Sept.1958. 281.8 R522

26247 SCOFIELD, W. H. How do you put a value on land? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1958:183-189,map. 1 Ag84Y

26248 SIMPSON, J. L. Sheep property analysis. Valuer 15(2):98-104. Apr.1958. 282.8 V24

Appraisal.

26249 WRIGHT, C. Appraisal of rural lands for highway improvement. Appraisal J. 27(1):88-94. Jan. 1959. 282.8 Am3

POPULATION

26250 BANSIL, P. C. The future population of India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(3):25-43. July/Sept.1958. 281.8 In2

26251 BROWN, J. S., and RAMSEY, R. J. The changing Kentucky population; a summary of population data for counties. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 67, 74 p. Sept.1958. 100 K41Pr

26252 CAMPBELL, K. O. Population movements. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):536. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

26253 FORD, T. R. Population estimates for Kentucky counties and economic areas, July 1, 1957. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 66,20 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 K41Pr

26254 GROENMAN, S. J. The migration of agricultural people in overseas countries. R. E. M. P. Bulletin 6(3/4):61-74. July/Dec.1958. 282.28 R28

26255 KIESEWETTER, B. Statistiken zur Wirtschaft Ost- und Südosteuropas; eine ausgewählte Zusammenstellung des seit 1945 bekanntgegebenen Zahlenmaterials. IV. Gebiet und Bevölkerung. Berlin. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. [Schr.] Sonderh. (n.s.)33,67 p. July 1958. 280.9 B45Vs

Includes statistics for the agricultural population.

26256 NELSON, H. Dalecarlia, commercial and industrial life and seasonal wanderings 1800-1900. (In Swedish.) Sydsvenska Geog. Sällsk. Svensk Geog. Årsb. 34:91-120. Ref. 1958. 502 L972

English summary.

Includes agriculture.

26257 SMEDS, H. The distribution of urban and rural population in southern Finland 1950. Fennia 81(1),21 p. 1958. 511 H367

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

26258 GROENMAN, S. Living conditions in the country. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(24):1258-1266. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 T431

26259 KREISELMAN, M. J. The Carribbean family: a case study in Martinique. Diss. Abs. 19(5):930-931. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

26260 MAHER, R. F. A case study of culture change in the Territory of Papua. Diss. Abs. 19(5):931. Nov. 1958. 241.8 M58

26261 MENCHER, J. P. Child rearing and family organization among Puerto Ricans in Eastville: el barrio de Nueva York. Diss. Abs. 19(5):931-932. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

Includes comparison with the sugarcane areas of Puerto Rico.

26262 WARINET. L'Aide Sociale. Fiches Rur. 151: 25-34. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 281.8 F44

Human Ecology

26263 BROOKE, C. The rural village in the Ethiopian highlands. Geog. Rev. 49(1):58-75,maps. Jan.1959. 500 Am35G

26264 DARE, A. O. Aided self-help on Niue Island. SPC Quarterly B. 8(3):20-22. July 1958. 280.8 So89

26265 FOY, B. L. A bibliography for the TVA program. Knoxville,Tech. Libr.,Tenn. Val. Authority,1958. 48 p. 173.2 T25Tb

26266 ISBARY, G. Die Selbstverwaltung wirft erneut die Frage der Raumordnung auf. Bad Godesberg, Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8(18):490-492. Sept.24,1958. 280.9 B643I

26267 KENNEDY, T. F. Village settlement in Tonga. New Zeal. Geog. 14(2):161-172,maps. Oct.1958. 331.8 N48

26268 MAYO, S. C. An approach to the understanding of rural community development. Social Forces 37(2):95-101. Dec.1958. 280.8 J823

26269 NEIDERFRANK, E. J. Social aspects of church and community development. Town & Country Church 137:1-3. Nov.1958. 281.28 T66

26270 PUL'KIS, S. General plant of a rural district center. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):92-93. Sept. 20 Se492

26271 U. S. COMPTROLLER GENERAL. Audit report to the Congress of the United States, Tennessee Valley Authority, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1957. Washington,1958. 118 p. 151.49 R292

26272 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. Washington,1958. 186 p. 173.2 T25A

26273 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. A report to the Nation from the Tennessee Valley Authority on its first twenty-five years, 1933-1958. Knoxville,1958. 20 p. 173.2 T25Rn

26274 WHITMAN, L. B., and LIVELY, A. O. A study of low-income farm families in two Southern rural communities. n.p.,1958. 65 p.,map. 281.002 W59

Institutions

26275 ALWARD, R. S. Red barns and white churches. Hoard's Dairyman 103(24):1246-1247. Dec.25,1958. 44.8 H65

26276 AMES, R. J. At your command; a tool to do the job. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):221,228. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26277 ASSAM. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Report on a survey of cottage industries in Assam. Volume I. Shillong,1957. 122 p. 297 As72

26278 ASSAM. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Report on a survey of cottage industries in Assam. Volume II. Shillong,1958. 254 p. 297 As72

Statistics.

26279 BABIĬ, B. M.,ed. Bibliotechka rabotnina sel'skogo Soveta [Library of the worker in the rural council of worker's Deputies]. Moskva?Gosiurizdat,1957. 10 pts. in portfolio. 281.179 B11

Pamphlets by P. E. Nedbailo, I. N. Pakhomov, K. E. Fedoniuk, V. E. Brazhnikov, I. M. Raznatovskiĭ, E. F. Mel'nik, A. P. Taranov, L. L. Potarikina, G. F. Riabchuk, P. N. Rubanovskiĭ, and R. V. Bersheda.

Local government.

26280 BANGHAM, E. Home is where they find it. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):177,184. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

Extension work with migrants.

26281 BELL, R. E. Some applications of in-service training courses. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:21-24. 7 On82

26282 BENÁK, I., and FEKETE, Z. Our society and the experts of agriculture. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):6-8. June 1958. 19 Ag83

26283 BJÄRSDAL, J. Lantbruksutbildning i Amerika [Agricultural education in America. Data and impressions from a study trip]. Stockholm,LTs förlag,1958. 95 p. 276 B55

26284 BROWN, L. H. Township extension program; an experiment in education. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):181, 191. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26285 BUCK, R. C. The contribution of the church to the total community. Town & Country Church 138:5-7. Dec.1958. 281.28 T66

26286 BURTIN, J. Vulgarisation et responsabilités humaines. Fiches Rur. 151:3-6. Nov.1958. 281.8 F44

26287 CHANG, P. C. Our part-time agricultural technical school. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 13:390-391. July 12,1958. 475 K82

26288 CHRISTIANSEN, J. R., and FORD, T. R. Trends in the number and distribution of medical doctors in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 69,22 p., maps. Aug.1958. 100 K41Pr

26289 CLARK, B. Application of in-service extension courses. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:28. 7 On82

26290 COKAYNE, S. India village service. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1958:25-31. 10 W843

Extension work.

26291 COMMISSIE WELZIJN TEN PLATTELANDE. Agrarisch-Sociale voorlichting [Agricultural social education]. s-Gravenhage,1957. 28 p. (Netherlands. Ministerie van Landbouw, Visserij en Voedselvoorziening. Verslagen en Mededelingen. 1957, No. 2). 33.15 C73

26292 CONGRES DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT MENAGER AGRICOLE. Rapport du Congrès tenu à Québec les 30, 31 juillet et 1er août 1957. Québec,1957. 37 p. 275.9 C766

Includes papers by J. C. Magnan, Madame C. Gagné, and D. Damphousse.

26293 DICKERSON, R. B. Agriculture in the Philippines aided by research and teaching. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(4):8-9. Spring 1958. 100 P381S

26294 DÖGEI, I. The future of the experts in agriculture. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(6):1-5. June 1958. 19 Ag83

26295 EIJSVOOGEL, W. F. Recent changes in the program of the State University of Agriculture at Wageningen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):708-714. Oct.1958. 86 N384

English summary.

26296 FARISH, H. T. Matching information to your audience. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):223,231. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26297 FERGUSON, C. M. Extension looks to the future. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1204. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am33P

26298 GARNER, A. P. Better living for farm labor families. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):156-157,164. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26299 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Jahresbericht des AID 1956-1958 (1. April 1956 bis 31. März 1958). Frankfurt am Main,1958. 55 p. 18 G312S

26300 GEYER, D. Are agriculture colleges keeping pace? Agr. Leaders' Digest 40(1):12. Jan.1959. 275.28 Am3

26301 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. El servicio de guardería rural en 1957. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(51): 10-11. Third Q.1958. 263 Es8B

26302 GOUVERNEUR, F. Les organisations familiales et la conjoncture politique. Fiches Rur. 151:17-24. Nov.1958. 281.8 F44

26303 GROVER, D. H. Writing farm radio—it's easy! 2. Better Farming Methods 31(1):40-41. Jan.1959. 58.8 B46

26304 GUITHER, H. D. Newsletters get results. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):222,230. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26305 HAYNES, W. C. In tune with the times. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):175. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension programs.

26306 HIGH, N. Extension education in the extension service. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:15-20. 7 On82

26307 HILLIARD, T. R. The Extension Branch. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:5-8. 7 On82

26308 HOSSINGER. Ressortarbeit schafft kein sozialistisches Dorf. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(16):715-719. Aug.15,1958. 18 M695

26309 HUGHES, A. H. New agricultural degree courses at Massey. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1958:153-155. 44.9 M382

26310 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. Financial report for the year ended June 30th, 1958. Ames,1958. 116 p. 276 Io9F

26311 JACOBSON, M. E., and BROMLEY, J. D. We multiplied our training efforts. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8): 162. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26312 JOHNSON, P. C. The impact of change on the farm family. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):173,190. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26313 KAR, J. 75 Jahre Kulturetechnik. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 10(8/9):149-153. Aug./Sept.1958. 55.8 Oe8
Hochschüle fur Bodenkultur in Wien.

26314 KENNINGTON, M. Indians work for a better living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):160-161. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26315 KIRCHER, W. Die grosse Welt im Klassenzimmer. Übersicht 9(10):385-388. Oct.1958. 18 Ub3

26316 KOOYMAN, P. Farm management advisory work in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):700-707. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

26317 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER WESTFALEN-LIPPE. Jahresbericht, 1. April 1957 bis 31. März 1958. Hiltrup,1958. 447 p.,map. 18 W522

26318 LEEUW-POLAK, B. DE, and SCHIJEN, J. M. After the photography contest. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(9):473-479. Sept.1958. 12 N383M
Visual aids.

26319 LIND, G., RICE, M. C., and BLAUCH, L. E. Statistics of land-grant colleges and universities year ended June 30, 1957. U. S. Off. Educ. C. 541,101 p. 1959. 156.3 C4922

26320 LOOSE, S. Befreundete Länder auf unserer Landwirtschaftsausstellung. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (17):756-759. Sept.1,1958. 18 M695

26321 MACLACHLAN, J. D. Possible developments in extension education and research. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:29. 7 On82

26322 MCMECHAN, A. W. The total approach gets results. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):167. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex
Home economics programs.

26323 MANACOP, C. The Church and rural reconstruction. Rur. Missions 107:1-2. Fall 1958. 281.28 Ag8
Philippines.

26324 MARTIN RUEDA, F., COVALEDA, J., and PUMAROLA, A. Lucha contra la leptospirosis de los arrozales en el delta del Ebro—campaña de vacunación en 1956. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 18(3):217-219. July 1958. 436.8 R32

26325 MONPIED, M. L'apprentissage et la formation professionnelle agricole en Suisse. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 144:307-316. Aug.1958. 281.8 F84

26326 MONTAGNE, M. Les partis politiques ont-ils leur raison d'être? 2. Fiches Rur. 150:37-50. Oct.1958. 281.8 F44

26327 MULLENAX, F. On the go with radio. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):226. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26328 PAOLUZI, A. Agricola 1958. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(9):54-59. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8226

26329 POLL, H. Zur Frage der methodischen Gestaltung des Stoffgebietes "Acker- und Pflanzenbau" in den verschiedenen Fachrichtungen des landwirtschaftlichen Fachschulunterrichtes. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 71(4):561-563. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

26330 PRASAD, R. Inauguration of the Regional Post-Graduate Agricultural Research Institute. Madras Agr. J. 45(8):287-301. Aug.1958. 22 M262

26331 PROGRAMMA po voprosam ėkonomiki sotsialisticheskikh sel'skokhozяĭstvennykh predpriяtiĭ dlя ėkonomicheskikh shkol, kruzhkov i seminarov seti partiĭnogo prosveshcheniя [Program of economic problems of socialist agricultural enterprises for economic schools, circles, and seminars in the Party's system of education]. Moskva,1957. 18 p. Ref. 275.1 P944

26332 RANDHAWA, M. S. New-type education the Pusa Post-Graduate School would provide. Indian Farming 8(8):3-5. Nov.1958. 22 In283
Agricultural education.

26333 RATHNASABAPATHY, V. A technique in student evaluation. Madras Agr. J. 45(8):302-310. Aug. 1958. 22 M262

26334 RICH, M. In-service training for the rural ministry; an historical analysis. Town & Country Church 137:10-12. Nov.1958. 281.28 T66

26335 RICHARDS, J. R. The application of extension courses to extension work. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1958:25-27. 7 On82

26336 ROBINSON, H. Health; vital factor in family planning. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):158. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26337 ROBLES GUTIERREZ, L. Realizaciones de la Escuela de Agricultura del Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey en sus diez años de existencia. Agronomía [Monterrey] 60:2-7. Sept./Oct. 1958. 8 Ag828

26338 ROGERS, F. E. Training extension workers for the future. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):187. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26339 SARBAUGH, L. E. Have you tested your audience? Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):219,231. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26340 SCHICKER, A. Probleme und Erfahrungen aus dem landwirtschaftlichen Bildungswesen in Paraguay. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(11):405-416. Nov.1958. 17 Sch93

26341 SCHORES, D. This holy earth. Town & Country Church 137:13,15. Nov.1958. 281.28 T66

26342 SERAFINI, S. The farm schools of the E.N.A.O.L.I. [Ente Nazionale Assistenza Orfani Lavoratori Italiani]. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(8):65-70. Aug.1958. 16 Ag8226

26343 SHIAM, R. Rural industrialisation. Agr. Situation India 13(7):631-635. Oct.1958. 281.9 In23

26344 STONE, J. T. Training to meet changing times. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):186,191. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26345 STRUTIN, B. P. Radio spots are hits. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):225,228. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26346 SUTTON, W. A. Georgia reorganizes for the future. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):178,184. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26347 SWIFT, M. Spotlighting audience interests. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):224,228. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26348 SZABO, F. S. Origins and results of agrarian museology in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 50(1):9-39. 1956,pub.1957. 105.9 H89
English summary.

26349 U. S. COMMITTEE FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. Small business, a keystone of rural area development. U. S. Comt. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Rur. Resource L. 6,8 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 173 R882

26350 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Agriculture and the Yearbook of Agriculture, 1849-1957. Washington,1957. 64 p. A241 Ag82A

26351 U. S. OFF. OF EDUCATION. The rural school survey; statistics of public school systems in 101 of the most rural counties 1955-56. U. S. Off. Educ. C. 529, 23 p. 1958. 156.3 C4922

26352 VILLADA DE URIBE, G. La mujer en el hogar campesino. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(641):23-24. Sept.1958. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

26353 VREJBA, S., and DONDERA, N. Aspects of the training of specialists required by agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(9):57-68. Sept. 1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 159.

26354 WALTON, E. V. Your [vo-ag] problem students—a challenge and opportunity! Better Farming Methods 31(1):38-39. Jan.1959. 58.8 B46

26355 WARNE, E. Rural work in Aiji Village. Rur. Missions 107:3. Fall 1958. 281.8 Ag8

26356 WHITE, J. H. Make every shot count. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):220,228. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26357 WILSON, R. He teaches in parables. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):227,231. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26358 ZAKI, E. G. The possible role of adult education in developing the Egyptian rural communities. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1008-1009. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

Leadership

26359 BURTIN, J. Les responsables d'institutions ont-ils les moyens de leurs responsabilités? Fiches Rur. 150:3-8. Oct.1958. 281.8 F44

26360 MUSGROVE, G. M. Junior leader training pays big dividends. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):163,166. Aug. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

Rural Organizations and Movements

26361 ASSOCIATED WOMEN OF MARYLAND FARM BUR. Minutes of meeting of House of Delegates. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:48-59. 1957,pub. 1958. 4 M366

26362 ASSOCIATED WOMEN OF MARYLAND FARM BUR. Report. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42: 9-12. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

26363 ASSOCIATED YOUNG PEOPLE, MARYLAND FARM BUR. Director's report, January 10, 1958. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:8-9. 1957, pub.1958. 4 M366

26364 BAILEY, J. M. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops (area II, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Utah). U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 37,14 p. July 1958. A280.29 F22

26365 BATH AND WEST AND SOUTHERN COUNTIES SOCIETY. Minutes of annual general meeting; annual report on the Society's general operations; list of vice-presidents; council; committees and officers; list of new members; financial statements for 1957. Bath,1958. 46 p. 10 B32A

26366 BENSON, E. T. Farmer cooperatives in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19(5):8. Nov. 1958. 280.28 C7896

26367 BHARGAVA, M. P. Co-operation in agriculture. Agr. Situation India 13(6):513-516. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

26368 DAVIDOVIC, G. Inter-cooperative relations: a new link between the C.W.S. and agricultural cooperatives in Britain. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 51(11):317-319. Nov.1958. 280.28 In8B

26369 DAVIS, J. H. Role of farmer cooperatives in an agribusiness era. (Highlights.) Coop. Digest 19(5): 12,26. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

26370 DEBATISSE, T. Femmes dans les Cercles de Jeunes Agriculteurs. Fiches Rur. 150:11-20. Oct.1958. 281.8 F44

26371 DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTS-GESELLSCHAFT, BERLIN. Die DLG 1947/57. Frankfurt am Main,1957. 131 p. 18 D47

26372 DURTSCHI, E. Kartellgesetzgebung und landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaften in der Schweiz. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15((1/2):1-10. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 Ag824

26373 EICHERS, T. R. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops. Area III (Minnesota, Wisconsin, North Dakota, South Dakota, and northern Iowa). U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 50,16 p. Sept.1958. A280.29 F22G

26374 FALLON, E. H. Supply and distribution co-ops in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19 (5):18-19,28. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

26375 FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions. XIV. Humboldt 4-H Club. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 362, 22 p. July 1958. 100 K13S

26376 FEDERATED CO-OPERATIVES. 1958 annual report. Saskatoon,1958. 56 p.,map. 280.29 F318

26377 FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVES IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Eighth annual report 1957. London,1958? 19 p. 280.29 B773

26378 FERRARI-AGGRADI. United to better utilize the means of labor, to better sell the products of the land. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(9):9-11. Sept.1958. 16 Ag8226
Cooperatives.

26379 GESSNER, A. L. Sidelights on cooperative business operations. News Farmer Coop. 25(6):8-9, 17. Sept.1958. 166.2 N47

26380 GESSNER, A. L. Statistics of farmer cooperatives, 1955-56. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 48, 73 p.,maps. July 1958. A280.29 F22G

26381 HACKETHORN, J. MFA exchanges merge to benefit members. News Farmer Coop. 25(6):11,18-19. Sept.1958. 166.2 N47

26382 HECKMAN, J. H. Ideas on membership relations. News Farmer Coop. 25(6):12-14. Sept.1958. 166.2 N47

26383 HONG KONG. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND DIRECTOR OF MARKETING. Annual departmental report for the financial year 1957-58. Hong Kong,1958. 51 p. 280.29 H75

26384 ICHIOKA, K. Aspects of management of the agricultural co-operatives in Japan. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(4):39-76. Oct.1958. 22.5 N687

26385 INTERNATIONAL LABOR OFF. Répertoire international des organisations coopératives. International directory of co-operative organisations. Repertorio internacional de organizaciones cooperativas. Ed. 11. Genève,1958. 213 p. 225 In8A

26386 KANSAS STATE GRANGE. Roster 1959. n.p., 1958. 72 p. 4 K131

26387 KENYA FARMERS' ASSOCIATION (CO-OPERATIVE). Directors' report and accounts, 1957-1958. Nakuru,1958. 20 p. 280.29 K42

26388 KENYA. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Annual report 1957. Nairobi,1958. 33 p. 280.29 K422

26389 KNAPP, J. G. Cooperatives' boards of directors in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19 (5):16,25. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

26390 LAMMING, N. Possibilities and limitations of co-operation in under-developed countries. Bombay Co-op. Q. 41(3):183-195. Jan.1958. 280.28 B63

26391 LINDSTROM, D. E. Farmers' need for local organizations; a comparison of farm leaders' and members' opinions in 1930 and 1952. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 630,16 p.,map. June 1958. 100 IL6S

26392 LYLE, M. F. Participation of older members in 4-H Clubs in selected counties in South Dakota. Diss. Abs. 19(5):1069. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

26393 MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report of Maryland Agricultural Society and the Maryland Farm Bureau, Inc., Volume XLII, for the year 1957. Baltimore,1958. 150 p. 4 M366

26394 MARYLAND 4-H OLDER YOUTH ADVISORY GROUP. Meeting, January 9, 1958. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:105-106. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366

26395 MATHER, J. W. Pay plans for co-op tank truck salesmen. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 46, 25 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

26396 MUKHIN, N. S. Lenin Komsomol in the effort for advancing state farm production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(10):7-10. Oct. 20 So85

26397 NESIUS, E. J. We need more economics in 4-H. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(8):155,166. Aug.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26398 NYSTROM, P. E. Looking ahead together. Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:30-33. 1957, pub.1958. 4 M366

26399 PAARLBERG, D. International organisations. I. International agencies. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13 (6):537. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

26400 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. 1959 official roster. Washington,D. C.,1958? 19 p. 4 P2720

26401 PREUSS, W. Das Genossenschaftswesen in der Welt und in Israel. Berlin (West) Polydruck Condor-Verlag,1958. 247 p. Ref. 280.2 P92Ag

26402 RAGAN, P. H. Effective co-op management vital in changing times. News Farmer Coop. 25(9):5,16-17. Dec.1958. 166.2 N47

26403 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. Report of the council to the annual general meeting of governors and members of the society 1958. London,1958. 23 p. 10 R81R

26404 SCHORES, D. Rural cooperation. Town & Country Church 138:10-11. Dec.1958. 281.28 T66

26405 SCHOUTEN, J. J. Agricultural cooperation in East North Brabant. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 20(238): 150-154. Nov.1958. 280.29 N216M

26406 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. 15. Jahresbericht. Schweiz. Arbgemeinsch. der Bergbauern. Schrreihe. 44,42 p. 1958. 281.29 Sch9

26407 SHIPLEY, F. Probing to determine needs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(9):180,182. Sept.1958. 1 Ex892Ex
In 4-H Club work.

26408 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria 1957-1958. Lima,1958. 174 p. 9.8 So11

26409 STERN, J. K. Public relations in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19(5):10,25. Nov. 1958. 280.28 C7896
Cooperatives.

26410 TALPADE, R. M. The co-operative movement in Indonesia. Bombay Co-op. Q. 42(1):13-18. July 1958. 280.28 B63

26411 UGOLINI, P. Prospects and problems of agricultural cooperation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13 (2/3):336-350. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

26412 U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Farmer co-op publications; list of magazines, newspapers and newsletters. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 9,98 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22I

26413 U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Future Farmers and co-ops. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. Aid 4,48 p. Feb.1957. A280.29 F22Fcs

26414 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Organization and development of rural youth programs; a summary of experience and practices in 4-H Club and similar programs in the U. S. and selected other countries. Washington,1958. 99 p. Ref. A275.2 F310

26415 VANDENDAEL. The anniversary of the Royal Society for Agriculture and Plant Science, 1808-1958. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:75-80. 1958/59. 13 L22

26416 VOLKIN, D. Policy formation via the balance sheet. News Farmer Coop. 25(6):3,16-17. Sept.1958. 166.2 N47

26417 WILCOX, F. R., and HYMEN, G. W. Management and personnel training in the next decade. Coop. Digest 19(5):22,27. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896
Cooperatives.

26418 WOLFE, M., WORTHINGTON, J., and WORRALL, R. P. 4-H via TV. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(11):229-230. Nov.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

26419 WOMEN'S FARM AND GARDEN ASSOCIATION. Year book 1958. London,1958. 67 p. 10 W843

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

26420 BRIGGS, M. J. "Rurban" relations in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19(5):14. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896
In relation to cooperatives.

26421 FARM RESEARCH INSTITUTE, URBANA, ILL. Awareness and use among Illinois farmers of USDA and state agricultural publications; a survey of commercial farm families. Washington,U. S. Off. Inform.,1958. 111 p. A275.2 F222

26422 SMITH, P. M. Personality characteristics of rural and urban southern Negro children. Diss. Abs. 19 (5):1019-1020. Nov.1958. 241.8 M58

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

26423 AHLFELD, H. The problem of covering the sugar requirements of the free world sugar market in view of the political tensions in Cuba. F. O. Licht's Internatl. Sugar Rpt. 90(12):1-3. Dec.22,1958. 66.8 L61

26424 ALCOCER CHILLON, F. J. La estrategia del comercio exterior del aceite. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(42):29-33. Jan./Feb.1958. 307.8 B63

26425 ALCOCER CHILLON, F. J. La estrategia del comercio exterior del aceite de oliva. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(43):11-13. Mar./Apr.1958. 307.8 B63

26426 ALI, S. M., and SIDDIQUI, M. A. Have we lost our cotton markets to Mexico? Pakistan Cottons 2(4): 1-7. July 1958. 72.8 P172

26427 BAPTIST, G. International organisation. III. Inter-regional groupings. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13 (6):538. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23
Customs unions.

26428 BONATO, C. French-German agreements on agricultural problems of the European Community. (In Italian.) Riso 7(10):3-5. Oct.1958. 59.8 R49

26429 BRAUNEIS, L. Sicherung des Inlandsmarktes in der europäischen Freihandelszone für die österreichische Landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 3:78-79. July 1958. 280.8 Ag82

26430 CHEN, P. Tea trade in Hongkong. Hong Kong. U. Econ. Soc. J. 1957:60-64. 280.9 H754

26431 DEO, M. V. Switzerland: marketing possibilities of Indian coir products. J. Indus. & Trade, Jan. 1958(sup.),3 p. 286.8 J824

26432 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World grain trade statistics; exports by source and destination 1957/58. Rome, 1958. 64 p. 286.3599 F733

26433 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La place des pays africains de la communauté sur le marché des produits tropicaux. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2485,16 p. Nov.22,1958. 280.9 F843
Agricultural products.

26434 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Tableau général de la navigation maritime et des transports; tableau du commerce extérieur de la France établi d'après la classification type pour le commerce international adoptée par l'Organisation des Nations Unies, année 1956. Paris,1958. 503 p. 260 D74Tr

26435 GAMIZ, J. M. La pasa de uva en el mercado internacional. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(634):25-26. July 1958. 9 Ag89
Statistical.

26436 GIBERTI, H. Prospects for Argentine beef exports. II. Rev. River Plate 124(3343):19-20. Nov.11, 1958. 286.8 R32

26437 GONZALEZ LIBERAL, P. Arancel y aceite de oliva. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(44):19-25. May/June 1958. 307.8 B63

26438 GREGORY, P. J. Recent trends in India's foreign trade in coconuts and coconut products. Agr. Situation India 13(6):517-520. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

26439 GREIDANUS, G. The new international sugar agreement. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 43(2163): 992-994. Dec.17,1958. 280.8 Ec722

26440 HAVILAND, W. E. International organisations. II. Commodity agreements. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 13(6):537-538. Sept.1958. 281.9 In23

26441 HAYWARD, A. Overseas marketing. Dominion Dairy Conf. Proc. 26:36-40. 1957. 44.9 D712

26442 HENDEL, J., and MCCRACKEN, J. J. Potential use of American feed grains abroad. Nowest. Miller 260(26):12-14. Dec.23,1958. 298.8 N81

26443 HERZOG, A. Gaucho rice for São Paulo and the Federal District. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatis. 2(20):116. Aug.1958. 255.3 In75B
Trade.

26444 IRAN. GENERAL ADMIN. OF CUSTOMS. STATISTICAL DEPT. Annual commercial statistics of the Imperial Government of Iran with foreign countries in the year 1335, 1956-1957. Tehran,1957. various paging. 269 P43

26445 IVORY COAST (TERRITORY) SERV. DE LA STATISTIQUE GENERALE. Statistiques du commerce extérieur de la Côte d'Ivoire en 1956. Abidjan,1957. 145 p. 270 Iv7S

26446 JAGGI, E. Landwirtschaft, GATT, Gemeinsamer Markt und Freihandelszone. Zürich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 11,24 p. 1957. 17 Z8

26447 JAGGI, E. Der neue schweizerische Zolltarif und die Landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(1/2):24-28. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 Ag824

26448 KAPLIN, A. The 29th International Fur Auction in Leningrad. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 28(10): 32-37. Oct.1958. 286.8 F762
English summary.

26449 KROLIKOWSKI, S. Prices of agricultural products and the international market. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(2):197-242. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

26450 LEON, R. E. Cuba y el mercado azucarero canadiense. Cubazúcar 3(12):9-10,35,map. Oct.1958. 286.86 C892

26451 LOPES, A. Brazil in the international meat market. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23 (272):56-65. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ob72

26452 LOPEZ COLOMAR, E. W. La exportación de vaquillonas Holando Argentino. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 38(437/438):33-34. July/Aug.1958. 9 So14

26453 MALIEPAARD, C. H. J. Market analysis and market research for agricultural and horticultural products. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(10):642-651. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

26454 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. The trade of the Maltese Islands, 1957, eighty-second year. Valletta,1958. 332 p. 256.02 M29

26455 MEXICO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico del comercio exterior de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos 1957. Mexico,1958. 704 p. 254.5 H11C

26456 MINER, W. M. Hong Kong: market for Canadian wheat and flour. Foreign Trade 110(13):10-11. Dec.20,1958. 286.8 C162

26457 MINON, H. Posible desarrollo de venta olivícola al Brasil. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(634):43,45. July 1958. 9 Ag89
By Argentina.

26458 MÜHLENBECK, W. Die Fleischwaren- und Feinkostindustrie im Gemeinsamen Markt. Fleischwirtschaft 10(11):776-777. Nov.1958. 280.38 F62

26459 MONCURE, R. C. Agricultural developments in Angola, British East Africa, Rhodesia and Nyasaland, and Zanzibar; their effects on U. S. farm exports. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 111,81 p., maps. Oct.1958. 1.943 F763

26460 MONT'ALEGRE, O. The new sugar agreement. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23 (273):40-46. Nov.1958. 280.8 Ob72

26461 MONTGOMERY, K. W. Canadians alert to possible U. S. import restrictions; complete report of the Canada Mink Breeders Legislative Committee. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(8):19,29-30. Dec. 1958. 410 B56

26462 NAKAMURA, K. Present status of imported frozen meat. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 33 (372):777-778. Oct.1958. 295.8 R27

26463 OSBALDESTON, G. F. There is a market for Canadian specialty foods in the American midwest. Canad. Food Indus. 29(12):18,21. Dec.1958. 286.83 C166

26464 PRODUKTSCHAP VOOR SIERGEWASSEN. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1957. s'Gravenhage,1958. 79 p. 86 P94
Chiefly export of ornamentals.

26465 RAM, K. V. S. International trade in fats and oils. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(3):44-58. July/Sept.1958. 281.8 In2

26466 ROBERTS, R. H. Expanding markets abroad through cooperative efforts of USDA and industry. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253:126-130. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

26467 SCHOBEL, H. Eingliederung der österreichischen Landwirtschaft in die Freihandelszone. Agr. Rundschau 3:75-78. July 1958. 280.8 Ag82

26468 SCHULZ, K., and ENGLERT, W. Futtermittel nach dem Zolltarif 1958. Ernährungsdienst 13(111):5-8. Sept.25,1958. 389.8 Er62

26469 SCHWEIGERT, A. Die neuere Entwicklung der Wettbewerbslage zwischen Rohrzucker und Rübenzucker auf dem Weltmarkt. Hannover,Schaper,1958. 65 p. 286.365 Sch9

26470 SIERRA LEONE. Trade report for the year 1957. Freetown,1958. 181 p. 270 Si12

26471 SILVEIRA, C. International agreement for the stabilization of prices. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 23(274):38-44. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ob72
Coffee.

26472 SIPILÄ, M. Improving the efficiency of potato production. (In Finnish.) Teho 9/10:405-406. 1958. 20 T98
English summary, p. 446.
Potato export and its use as feed.

26473 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España, 1957. Tomo II. Madrid,1958. 742 p. 263 G76E

26474 STEIN, E. Samen und Saaten im Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik 1957. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(9):243-245. Sept.1958. 61.8 Sa1
Includes statistics.

26475 STEWART, J. D. Farm exports and the economy. Canterbury Chamber Com. Econ. B. 406,4 p. Oct.1958. 280.8 C16

26476 STÖVE, H. Warum Zuchttierexporte? Tierzüchter 10(23):581-582. Dec.5,1958. 49 T445

26477 SUDAN. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Annual foreign trade report (with some internal statistics) 1957. Khartoum,1958? 351 p. 270 Su22Fo

26478 TEJAM, M. A. The European Common Market and its effect on Philippine foreign trade. Amer. Chamber Com. J. 34(10):452,454,456. Oct.1958. 287 Am3P

26479 TIQUET-REMONT, R. Vers le Marché Commun. Rev. de l'Élevage 13(12):903. Dec.1958. 49 B462

26480 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Foreign trade statistics. Volume II. Exports, calendar year, 1957. Pretoria,1958. 297 p. 270 So83A

26481 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade of the United States; trade by countries for calendar year 1957. Washington,1958. 70 p. A284.39 F76

26482 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. United States variety meats in world markets. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-43,18 p. Oct.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

26483 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Postwar developments in Japan's foreign trade. U. S. Tariff. Comn. Rpt. 201(ser.2),195 p. 1958. 173 T17Rs

26484 VNESHNIAIA torgovlia Soiuza SSR; statisticheskii obzor; 1957 [Foreign trade of U.S.S.R. for 1957; a statistical review]. Moskva,1958. 157 p. 286.8 V84
Library has also report for 1956, pub. 1958.

26485 WASSCHER, J. The sale of Dutch floricultural products. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(8/9):464-470. Aug./Sept.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

26486 WHITE, J. V. Marketing problems and New Zealand's economic future. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(5): 409,411,413,415-416. Nov.15,1958. 23 N48J

26487 WOOD, J. Can the world coffee market be expanded? Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(1):24,126-128. Jan. 1959. 68.8 T22

26488 YOUNGMAN, W. A. The seed needs of other countries. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 17:11,13-14. 1957. 61.9 Or3

26489 ZANDSTRA, IJ. A. Continuing integration. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21 (10):633-641. Oct.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
European Economic Community.
Includes discussion.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

26490 ÅSLANDER, A. Tooth formation in the light of plant nutrition. Stockholm. Tek. Högsk. Inst. f. Jordbrlära. Meddel. 1,20 p. Ref. 1958. 11 St64

26491 BORDEN CENTENNIAL SYMPOSIUM ON NUTRITION, NEW YORK, 1958. Proceedings; the nutritional "ages of man," nutrition: past, present, and future. New York,Boden Co. Found.,1958. 144 p. Ref. 389.9 B64

26492 COMFORT, H. W. Our common ground. Borden Centen. Symp. Nutr. Proc. 1958:137-144. 389.9 B64

26493 CUEVAS ALVAREZ, L. E. La alimentación del pueblo dominicano. U. de Santo Domingo. An. 22 (81/84):181-230. Jan./Dec.1957. 516 C49

26494 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. The adolescent. Borden Centen. Symp. Nutr. Proc. 1958:38-70. Ref. 389.9 B64

26495 DARBY, W. J. The mother and her baby. Borden Centen. Symp. Nutr. Proc. 1958:12-26. Ref. 389.9 B64
Infant nutrition.

26496 DYAR, E., and WAGAR, J. V. K. Venison on the menu. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 499-S,17 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 C71E

26497 DYLLA, H. F. Subsistence loading of the U.S.S. Nautilus. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(3):188-192. Sept.1958. 389.9 As74A

26498 EBBS, J. C. Space nutrition. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(1):13-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 Am34

26499 GOLDSMITH, G. A. Nutritional pitfalls of prosperity. Borden Centen. Symp. Nutr. Proc. 1958:71-84. Ref. 389.9 B64

26500 GONTZEA, L., and SUTZESCO, P. Recherches sur les besoins énergétiques des travailleurs. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 12(3,mem.orig.):15-26. 1958. 389.8 An73
Nutritional requirements.

26501 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Report. Part II, on the state of the public health. London,1958. 292 p. 449.75 G79A
Includes section on food and nutrition.

26502 GRIFFITH, W. H. Senior citizens. Borden Centen. Symp. Nutr. Proc. 1958:85-97. Ref. 389.9 B64

26503 HEPNER, R. Maternal nutrition and the fetus. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 168(13):1774-1777. Ref. Nov.29, 1958. 448.8 Am37

26504 HORVAT, A., and MAVER, H. The role of vitamin A in the occurrence of goitre on the island of Krk, Yugoslavia. J. Nutr. 66(2):189-203,maps. Oct.10,1958. 389.8 J82

26505 KUWAHARA, H., and others. Nutrition survey on Hachijo Island's inhabitants. I-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(2):60-74. 1958. 389.9 J27
S. Takahashi, M. Ozeki, M. Akabane, F. Yanagisawa, Z. Takano, and K. Ogasawara, joint authors.
English summary.

26506 LEVERTON, R. M., and others. Source of calories in the recorded self-chosen diets of women. J. Home Econ. 51(1):33-38. Ref. Jan.1959. 321.8 J82
J. M. Ellison, M. T. Childs, A. F. Carver, and D. Twardock, joint authors.

26507 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. Recommended dietary allowances. Rev. Washington,1958. 36 p. (National Research Council. Publication 589). 389.1 N2183Rec

26508 O'HARA-MAY, J. Public health nutrition in Tasmania and the Northern Territory. Nutrition 12(4): 166-170. Winter 1958. 389.8 N959

26509 PANEL: nutrition beyond the horizon—the next one hundred years. Borden Centen. Symp. Nutr. Proc. 1958:98-114. 389.9 B64
Members of the panel: Hundley, Darby, Scrimshaw, Cuthbertson, Goldsmith, and Griffith; moderator: W. H. Sebrell.

26510 PIJANOWSKI, E. Some problems of human and animal nutrition in the light of the IVth International Congress of Nutrition. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(3):91-104. May/June 1958. 20.5 P84

26511 RODALE, R. Cherry juice helps arthritis sufferers. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(2):50-52. Feb.1959. 57.8 Or32

26512 SCRIMSHAW, N. S. The growing child. Borden Centen. Symp. Nutr. Proc. 1958:27-37. Ref. 389.9 B64

26513 SPECTOR, H. Food and water requirements for operational effectiveness. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(3):147-148. Sept. 1958. 389.9 As74A
Armed forces.

26514 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. The effect of replacement of rice in a poor vegetarian diet by tapioca macaroni on the general health and nutritional status of children. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(4):353-358. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
R. K. Bhagawan, T. R. Doraiswamy, K. Joseph, G. S. Bains, D. S. Bhatia, A. N. Sankaran, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.

26515 THOMSON, A. M. Diet in pregnancy. 1. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(4):446-461. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

26516 TRAN-VY, and NGUYEN-DINH-THUC. La ration alimentaire du Viêtnamien. Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1957:55-68. 330.9 Sa2
English summary.

26517 TURNER, N. Vitamins, minerals and trace substances in human nutrition—latest developments. Food Technol. Austral. 10(11):591,593,595. (Cont.) Nov. 1958. 389.8 F7333

FOOD HABITS

26518 HUNDLEY, J. M. Nutrition problems associated with food habits and environment. Borden Centen. Symp. Nutr. Proc. 1958:1-11. Ref. 389.9 B64

26519 SHIGEYAMA, T. Investigation on the farmer's eating habits in the suburbs. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 3(1/2):77-83. Mar.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.
Nutritional survey.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

26520 ALCARAZ-BAYAN, A., and LEVERTON, R. M. The composition of dilis fish flour. Philippine J. Sci. 86 (3):247-258. Ref. Sept.1957,pub.1958. 475 P53
Nutritive value.

26521 ARDUINI, U. The grape in nutritional physiology and clinical dietetics. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(11):362-366. Nov.1958. 16 Av9

26522 BOHNENKAMP, H. Die biologische Bedeutung der Milch. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(46):6-7. Nov.14, 1958. 44.8 D48
Nutritive value.

26523 BORSOOK, H. We could feed the world. In Hutchings, E., ed. Frontiers in science, p.80-87. New York,Basic Books,1958. 330 H97
Chiefly food fortification.

26524 BRIGGS, G. M. The true food value and place of eggs in the diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 37(5):1188. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

26525 CORDNER, H. B., REDER, R., and ODELL, G. Carotene and ascorbic acid content in improved sweet potato variants. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(1):53-54. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 J8223

26526 ENDO, J., and SAKURAI, Y. Effect of amino acid supplement on the nutritive value of cereal protein. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 13:23-25. Oct.1958. 389.9 T57
Rice and wheat flour fortification.

26527 ERNST, E., and STRITZKE, S. Die Rose - ein wertvoller Fruchtlieferant. Deut. Gartbau. 5(9):243-245. Ref. Sept.1958. 80 G1948
Vitamin C content of rosehips.

26528 HUELIN, F. E. Vitamins in foods. Austral. Food Mfr. 28(2):40,42. Sept.5,1958. 389.8 Au7

26529 KLINE, O. L. Nutritional aspects of food-additive evaluation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(12): 791-793. Dec.1958. 389.58 F732

26530 LENGARAN GALLASTEGUI, R. Las vitaminas en los aceites y grasas. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8 (42):19-24. Jan./Feb.1958. 307.8 B63

26531 MAY, A. Levaduras alimenticias. B. Azucarero Mex. 113:35. Nov.1958. 65.8 B63

26532 MILLER, D. S., and NAISMITH, D. J. A correlation between sulphur content and net dietary-protein value. Nature [London] 182(4652):1786-1787. Ref. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

26533 NATVIG, H. Kosthold og sikringskost med saerlig henblikk pa medisintranens betydning [Nutrition and protective food with special regard to cod liver oil]. Norway. Fiskeridir. Smaskr. 4,9 p. 1958. 414.9 N83F

Chiefly on the vitamin D contents of cod liver oil.

26534 NEUMANN, C. F. The plus values in pork. Butchers' Advocate 144(24):15-18. Dec.10,1958. 286.85 B97

Nutritive value.

26535 PRUTHI, J. S., and others. Effect of supplementation of poor vegetarian rice diet with passion fruit juice and squash on the growth rate, calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism in albino rats. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 18(4):107-112. Ref. 1958. 448.8 An73

Girdharilal, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

In study of human nutrition.

26536 ROBERTS, L. J. Caules son las mejores hortalizas? Rev. del Café 13(11):17-18,20-21. Aug.1958. 8 R3295

Nutritive value.

26537 ROGICK, F. A. Vitamin D fortified milk. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. (n.s.)16(1):185-196. Ref. Dec.1957. 49 R324

English summary.

26538 SAVINOV, B. G., LUSHCHEVSKAIA, G. M., and SVISHCHUK, A. A. On the possibility of the existence of a fixed form of vitamin E in plant oils and concentrates. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Biokhim. Vitaminy 3:85-88. 1958. 389.9 K542

26539 SAWANT, P. L., and MAGAR, N. G. Nutritive value of canned fish. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17C(11):189-191. Nov.1958. 475 J82

26540 SCHJEIDE, O. A., and URIST, M. R. Nutritional aspects of egg yolk. Nutr. Rev. 17(1):1-3. Jan. 1959. 389.8 N953

26541 ZEALAND, M. P. Recommended dietary allowances, 1958. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 39(11):352-353. Nov.1958. 449.7 N46P

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

26542 AKADEMIÍA NAUK KIRGIZSKOĬ SSR. TSENTRAL'NAIÍA NAUCHNAIÍA BIBLIOTEKA. Bibliografiía izdaniĭ Akademii nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR 1943-1956 gg [Bibliography of publications of the Academy of Sciences of Kirgiz SSR]. Frunze,1957. 149 p. 241.5 Ak1
Includes agricultural issues.

26543 AKADEMIÍA NAUK LATVIĬSKOĬ SSR. OTDELENIE BIOLOGICHESKIKH NAUK. Biologicheskaía nauka—sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziáĭstvu [Biological science—for agriculture and forestry]. III. Riga,1957. 187 p. 442 R442

26544 BENTLEY, E. W. Biological methods for the evaluation of rodenticides. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Tech. B. 8,35 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 10 G79T

26545 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF CHEMISTRY. Pesticides, economic poisons, 1957-58. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 272,210 p. 1958. 2 C121S
Analyses.

26546 COLLINSWORTH, E. T. Agricultural chemicals in the world market. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(12): 890-897. Dec.1958. 381 J8223

26547 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Memoria al Congreso nacional 1957-1958. Tomo II. Bogotá,1958. 226 p. 9.4 C7192

26548 COLORADO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1956-1957. Denver,1957. 134 p. 2 C713

26549 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE CHIMIE INDUSTRIELLE, 31, LIÈGE, 1958. Compte-rendu. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 31,164 p. 1958. 383 C42C
Includes papers on agricultural chemistry.

26550 CONNER, J. D. Future trends in pesticide regulation. Pest Control 27(1):12. Jan.1959. 449.8 Ex8

26551 COSTA RICA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA E INDUSTRIAS. Informe anual de labores, 1957. San José,1958. 116 p. 8 C825I
Includes the report on activities of Servicio Técnico Interamericano de Cooperación Agrícola (Costa Rica).

26552 COTTENIE, A. The application of atomic energy in agriculture. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:43-46. 1958/59. 13 L22

26553 DINCU, I. Recherches sur l'utilisation de l'isotope radioactiv P^{32} comme élément traceur de la mobilisation du phosphore contenu dans les phosphorites naturels traités par H_3PO_4. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 9(11):60-71. Ref. Nov.1957. 21 R862

26554 FIJI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1957. Suva,1958. 17 p. 25 F47

26555 GHOSH, S. K. Use of radioisotopes in medicine, industry and agriculture. Sci. Club. J. 12(1):24-28. June/Aug.1958. 475 Sci29

26556 HELSINGFORS. VALTION MAATALOUSKEMIALLINEN LABORATORIO. Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Staatlichen Agrikulturchemischen Labortoriums im Jahr 1956. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maataloushallituksen Tiedonantoja 328:10-53. 1958. 20 F49Af
German summary.

26557 ISHII, S. Noyaku [Agricultural chemicals]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 5,218 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

26558 KOVREDOV, V. T. New way of organizing the control of Siberian marmots. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezneĭ 3(1):7-8. Jan/Feb.1958. 421 Z1

26559 NEBRASKA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Proceedings of the sixty-seventh annual meeting, April 26-27, 1957, Lincoln, Nebraska. n.p.,1957. 23 p. 500 N27P

26560 NEVADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report for the period July 1, 1956, to June 30, 1958, inclusive. Carson City,1958. 45 p. 2 N413B

26561 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Annual report for the year 1955-56. Lagos, 1957. 24 p. 64.9 N56

26562 OCAMPO, F. Algo sobre ratas y ratones. Suelo Tico 10(40):119-121. Aug./Nov.1958. 8 Su2
Includes control.

26563 OKLAHOMA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings; papers presented at the forty-sixth annual meeting, December 13 and 14, 1957, at Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma. n.p.,1958. 197 p. 500 Ok42

26564 ÖREBRO LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsskrift [Yearbook of the Agricultural Society of Orebro Province]. Örebro,1958. 159 p. 11 Or3

26565 PESTICIDES for '59. 2. Agr. Chem. 14(1):28-30,114. Jan.1959. 381 Ag8

26566 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rapport pour l'année finissant le 31 mars, 1958. Québec,1958. 298 p. 7 Q3

26567 SINCLAIR, K. B. The fox and the farmer. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 39:21-25. 1958. 10 Un3

26568 SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual report for the year ended June 30,1957. Washington,D.C.,1958. 499 p. 500 Sm6R

26569 SYMPOSIUM [on] the Shorter-Term Biological Hazards of a Fallout Field, Washington, D. C., December 12-14, 1956. Washington,U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,1958. 236 p. 173 At7
Includes effects on plants, animals, and soils.

26570 THOMPSON, H. V. Rabbit control in Australia and New Zealand. 2. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):440-444. Dec.1958. 10 G79J

26571 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Interpretations of the regulations for the enforcement of the Federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. U. S. D. A. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. 167,44 p. Oct.1958. 1 M34S

26572 VAN ROOYEN, C., and LOURENS, D. C. Preliminary investigations of the chemical and biological aspects of the use of parathion in the eradication of Quelea quelea lathami. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(2):151-174. June 1958. 24 Su3

26573 WEISS, H. V. Residual contamination of plants, animals, soil, and water of the Marshall Islands two years following Operation Castle fallout. In Symposium [on] the Shorter-Term Biological Hazards of a Fallout Field, 1956, p.205-210. Washington,U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,1958. 173 At7

26574 ZANGHERI, P. The "Zangheri Museum of Natural History of Romagna" for illustrating the natural history and biogeography of an Italian region. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64(4):695. 1957. 450 N92
Includes plants, animals, and insects.

26575 ZANZIBAR. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1957. Zanzibar,1958. 37 p. 24 Z1

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

26576 ALEKSEEV, V. A. K. F. Rul'e—outstanding Russian scientist, Darwin's predecessor. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 1958(2):3-12. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

26577 ANTONIEWSKI, S. The agrotechnical progress in the former " Congress Kingdom" in the light of the Economic Annuals [Roczniki Gospodarstwa Krajowego] for 1842-1864. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(2):243-274. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

26578 ARAGONA, G. G. D'. Agricultural development and population increase in the Italian South prior to unification (1500-1860): a hypothesis and its possible confirmation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(2/3): 255-268. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

26579 ATABEKOVA, A. I., and others. Soviet Scientist, Academician N. I. Vavilov. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):221-228. 1958. 106 P44
N. A. Maĭsurían, A. M. Negrul', and V. I. Edel'shteĭn, joint authors.

26580 BEIJER, J. J. Professor van Slogteren and the Laboratory of Bulb Research. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):350-353. 1958. 464.8 T44

26581 BERG, C. P. Henry Albright Mattill (November 28, 1883—March 30, 1953). J. Nutr. 66(1):3-14. Sept.10,1958. 389.8 J82

26582 BORTELS, H. August Rippel-Baldes zum 70. Geburtstag. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):1-2. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

26583 BRANDES, E. W., COONS, G. H., and EAMES, A. J. Ernst Artschwager, plant anatomist and morphologist. Phytomorphology 8(1/2):249-252. July 1958. 450 P566
Includes a list of his publications.

26584 BURGESS, H. F. Professor H. D. Kay. Dairy Indus. 23(11):847-848. Nov.1958. 44.8 D1427

26585 CALVINO, G. E. M. Tributes to Mario Calvino on the occasion of the inauguration of the new premises of the Floricultural Experiment Station, Sanremo. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(5, sup.):CXLIII-CLV. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

26586 CÂMARA, A. DE S. DA. Augusto Teixeira de Vasconcellos. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 19(4): 295-297. 1957. 105.7 Ag8
Includes a list of his publications.

26587 CAREY, J. C. William Allen White and Dan D. Casement on Government regulation. Agr. Hist. 33(1): 16-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 30.98 Ag8

26588 CHUKHNO, D. F. Lev Platonovich Simiernko [1855-1920]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(11):75-77. Nov.1958. 80 Sa13

26589 DREW, R. F. The emergence of an agricultural policy for Siberia in the XVII and XVIII centuries. Agr. Hist. 33(1):29-39,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 30.98 Ag8

26590 EMBERGER, L. René Verriet de Litardière (1888-1957). Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(8):179-182. 1957. 515 So1C

26591 FEDOTOV, D. M., and BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. Boris Nikolaevich Shvanvich, 1889-1957. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(9):1422-1425. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 R92
Includes list of his publications.

26592 FRAZER, P. W. The Austin Cary Memorial—20 years. J. Forestry 57(1):35-37. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768

26593 GORDON, S. A., and HENDRICKS, S. B. Robert Bruce Withrow, 1905-1958. Plant Physiol. 33(6):447-448. Nov.1958. 450 P692

26594 HALFFTER, G. Francisco Monros, 1922-1958. Ciencia 18(7/8):152-153. Nov.15,1958. 475 C48

26595 HETT, J. Albrecht von Haller zum Gedächtnis. Zum 250. Geburtstag des grossen Physiologen. Kosmos 54(10):414-416. Oct.1958. 474 K842

26596 HLAVAČEK, A. Jahrestage der ungarischen Botaniker. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(8):632-635. 1958. 442.8 B5265

26597 HODGSON, E. A. George Osborne King Sainsbury F. L. S., F. R. S. N. Z. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):104-106. 1958. 450 R325

26598 HOWALD, O. Unser Boden und seine Bebauer—in Vergangenheit und Zukunft. Zürich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 13,22 p. 1958. 17 Z8

26599 IONESCU-ŞIŞEŞTI, G. L'agronome C. Sandu-Aldea. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(9):64-72. Sept.1958. 21 R862

26600 JAUCH, C. Juan Bautista Marchionatto, 1896-1955. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14 (1):142-145. Dec.1957. 9 B863

26601 KHRZHANOVSKIĬ, V. G. Plant systematizer I. T. Radozhitskiĭ. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):229-240. Ref. 1958. 106 P44

26602 KLIMESCH, J. Roman Wolfschläger. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(6):82-84. June 15,1958. 421 Os7

26603 KOZIMA, T. On the statistical survey of agriculture in Meiji era. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(4):77-109. Oct.1958. 22.5 N687

26604 LANGE, E. F. Dr. John McLoughlin and the botany of the Pacific Northwest. Madroño 14(8):268-272. Oct.1958. 450 M26

26605 LEIGHLY, J. John Muir's image of the West. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(4):309-318. Dec.1958. 500 As73

26606 LOEHWING, W. F. Joseph Fisher Stanfield, 1901-1958. Plant Physiol. 33(6):448-449. Nov.1958. 450 P692

26607 LOHSE, H. Die Wechsellagen der skandinavischen Landwirtschaft in vorindustrieller Zeit. (16. bis 18. Jahrhundert). Göttingen,1957. 214 p. Ref. 281.173 L83
Diss. Göttingen.

26608 MILLER, M. S. To the memory of Irina Vladimirovna Krasovskaîa (1896-1956). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1651-1653. Nov.1958. 451 R923

26609 MOON, M. H. Plantsmen in profile. VII. George W. Park and Sons. Baileya 6(3):169-171. Sept. 1958. 80 B15

26610 O'HANLON, S. R. The handsome Englishman. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(9):454-455. Dec.1958. 10 G79J
Thomas William Coke.

26611 OLDROYD, H. Dr. I. F. Van Emden. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):228-229. Oct.1958. 421 En86

26612 PANNERDEN, O. F. A. H. VAN N. TOT. Professor van Slogteren and the practice. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):343-345. 1958. 464.8 T44

26613 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Annual report for the year 1957-58. Brisbane,1958. 122 p. 23 Q3

26614 REISSER, H. Dr. Ernst Urbahn, 70 Jahre alt. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(8):138-139. Aug.15,1958. 421 Os7

26615 REISSER, H. Georg Warnecke; 75 Jahre alt. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(4):49-50. Apr.15,1958. 421 Os7

26616 ROSTOVTŠEV, N. F. A half-century of great creative service to science. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(10):94-96. Oct.1958. 49 Z6
Ivan Semenovich Popov.

26617 SAALAS, U. Kaarlo Johannes Valle in memoriam. Hydrobiologia 12(1):79-82. Aug.30,1958. 410 H992

26618 SEDLMEIER. Theodor Kitt zum Gedächtnis. 1858-1941. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71 (21):411-413. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 B45

26619 SLINGELAND, J. F. VAN O. De Sijsselt; een bijdrage tot de kennis van de Veluwse bosgeschiedenis. The Sijsselt; a contribution to the knowledge of the history of the Veluwe-woods. Wageningen,Ponsen & Looijen, 1958. 142 p. 33.15 SL3
Proefschrift - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.
English summary.
Agriculture and forestry.

26620 STAHL, W. Professor Dr. Jonas Schmidt †. Arch. f. Tierzucht 1(3):247. 1958. 49 Ar23

26621 STANCU, M. La Grande Révolution Socialiste d'Octobre ouvre des nouvelles voies à la science et la technique agricole. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 9(11):25-32. Nov.1957. 21 R862

26622 STEWARD, F. C. Prof. Lewis Knudson. Nature [London] 182(4650):1640. Dec.13,1958. 472 N21

26623 SUMBAT-ZADE, A. S. Sel'skoe khozîaĭstvo Azerbaidzhana v XIX v [Agriculture of Azerbaijan in the 19th Century]. Baku,Akademiîa Nauk Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR,1958. 363 p. Ref. 281.179 Su6

26624 SWANSON, A. F. Mark Alfred Carleton—the trail's end. Agron. J. 50(12):722-723. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

26625 TATE, P. Mr. Cecil Warburton. Nature [London] 182(4652):1771. Dec.27,1958. 472 N21

26626 TAVARES, C. N. Rev. Pe. Alphonse Luisier, S. J., Dr. h. c. 6.II.1872 - 4.XI.1957. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(1/2):107-111. 1958. 450 R325
Includes list of his publications on bryology.

26627 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Sir James Lancaster—1554?—June 6, 1618. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(1):72. Jan. 1959. 389.8 Am34

26628 TUMANOV, I. I. Principal features of N. A. Maksimov's scientific activity. (In Russian.) In Pamîati akademika N. A. Maksimova; sbornik statteĭ, p.3-9. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1957. 463.3 P19

26629 UICHANCO, L. B. Manuel Luz Roxas. Philippine Agr. 42(5):198-200. Oct.1958. 25 P542

26630 VAULTRIN, R. Marie-Charles-Jean Gazin (1890-1958). Rev. Forest. Franç. 10(12):825-826. Dec. 1958. 99.8 R329

26631 VERHAGE, A. J. Professor van Slogteren and bulb export. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64 (5/6):346-349. 1958. 464.8 T44

26632 WELTEN, M., and ZOLLER, H. Festschrift Werner Lüdi. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Veröffentl. 33,292 p. 1958. 451 Z83

26633 WIBECK, E. Otto Edward Broddeson, 24/3 1880—20/1 1957. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52 (3):417-420. 1958. 450 Sv2

26634 YEAGER, A. F. Neils Ebbesen Hansen—pioneer fruit breeder. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(2): 18-20. Dec.1958. 80 F9464

26635 ZUCCHINI, M. Crop systems in Ferrara agriculture from the 17th century to the present. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(2/3):241-254. June/Sept.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

HOME MANAGEMENT

26636 DONKIN, T. How to repair wood finishes. Rev. Md. U. Ext. B. 170,4 p. June 1958. 275.29 M36B
Furniture.

26637 PAULK, R. H., and SAVILLE, D. Home laundering dish towels: a comparison of soft water and soap, hard water and synthetic detergent. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-509,18 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4

26638 STARKEY, R. M. Make a slip cover. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 326,30 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M281C

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

26639 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Constitution, rules adopted by the conference, financial regulations and rules of procedure for the Council of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Rome?1958. 125 p. 389.9 F735Cr

26640 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Directory of Conference, Council, commissions and committees as of 1 April 1957. Rome,1957. 38 p. 225 F735Df

METEOROLOGY

26641 KUTSCHENREUTER, P. H. Weather forecasting for agriculture. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(26):35-36. Dec.27,1958. 304.8 C822

26642 MOLCHANOV, A. L. Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennaîa meteorologiîa [Agricultural meteorology]. Kazakhskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Gidromet. Inst. Trudy 8,103 p. 1957. 345 K18

26643 NAKAHARA, M. Nogyo kisho [Weather for farming]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 10,216 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

RESEARCH

26644 ADAMEC, J. Die Tätigkeit der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften und ihre Organisation in den letzten zwei Jahren. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.-Zootekh. 7(2):116-124. 1958. 64.8 Z1

26645 AKHUNDOV, KH. On the situation, problems and prospects of coordinating the research in the field of agriculture in the [Azerbaijan] Republic. (In Russian.) Azerbaijan. Sovet po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Respub. Trudy. Nauch. Sess. 1:135-143. 1957. 330.9 Az2

26646 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the 68th year ending June 30, 1957. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 295,18 p. Apr.1958. 100 Ar4

26647 COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUR. Twenty-ninth annual report of the Executive Council 1957-58. London,1958. 44 p. 10 Im72

26648 HUTCHINGS, E., ed. Frontiers in science; a survey. New York,Basic Books,1958. 362 p. 330 H97

26649 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1957; 70th annual report. Lexington,1958. 90 p. 100 K41

26650 KIRILLOV, ÎU. I., and SHMARAEV, G. E. Priaral Experiment Station is 25 years old. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(5):25-30. Sept./Oct.1958. 61.9 Se5

26651 LERNOUD, M. La estructura y funciones de la tecnologia agropecuaria. IDIA 121:1-2. Jan.1958. 9 Id3
Research.

26652 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the fiscal year 1956-57. Baton Rouge,1958. 32 p. 100 L93

26653 MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research in the service of Maryland agriculture; seventieth annual report, 1956-1957. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-92,89 p. June 1958. 100 M36S

26654 MITSUI, S. Aisotopu nogyo oyo gijyutsu [Application of isotope in agriculture]. Tokyo,Chijin Shokan, 1958. 243 p. Ref. 334 M69

26655 NAZARTSEV, N. G. An experiment station on the base of a virgin state farm. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(10):64-69. Oct. 20 So85
Northern Kazakhstan State Agricultural Experiment Station.

26656 OBREJANU, G. Quelques réalisations obtenues dans le domaine des sciences agricoles roumaines, grâce à l'aide de la science soviétique. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 9(11):33-40. Nov. 1957. 21 R862

26657 OERLIKON. EDIGENOSSISCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT. Tätigkeitsbericht über das Jahr 1957. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72 (5):575-651. Ref. 1958. 17 L23

26658 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. Chilean agricultural program; director's annual report, September 1, 1956-August 31, 1957. New York,1957. 19 p. 9.3 R59
Research and education.

26659 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. Mexican agricultural program; director's annual report, September 1, 1957-August 31, 1958. New York,1958. 406 p., map. 8 M577A
Research program.

26660 SCHICK, R. Einige Gedanken zum Aufbau des Sozialismus auf dem Lande und die sich daraus ergebenden Folgerungen für die agrarwissenschaftliche Forschung. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):557-560. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

26661 STEFANOVSKIĬ, I. A. Organization of scientific research at the universities and agricultural experiment institutions of the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(10):132-136. Oct.1958. 20 V633

26662 SWITZERLAND. STATIONS FEDERALES D'ESSAIS AGRICOLES, LAUSANNE. Rapport d'activité 1957. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(4):255-574. Nov.1958. 17 L23

26663 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER, BELTSVILLE. The Agricultural Research Center of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 189,rev.,46 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Ab
Supersedes Agriculture Handbook No. 43 of the same title.

26664 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The research program of USDA; organization, coordination, nature, location. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 779,94 p., map. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84M

26665 WAGENINGEN. INTERNATIONAAL AGRARISCH CENTRUM. Wageningen, 1958, centre of agricultural science. Wageningen,1958. 190 p.,map. 105.2 W1222W

STATISTICS

26666 CORSTEN, L. C. A. Vectors, a tool in statistical regression theory. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 58(1),92 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 W122

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

26667 AGROTECNIA. Jan.1958. Madrid, Agro-Industria, S. A. 15 Ag87

26668 BULGARSKA AKADEMIÎA NA NAUKITE. TSENTRALNA BIBLIOTEKA. Abstracts of Bulgarian scientific literature. Biology and Medicine. No.1. 1958. Sofia. 241.7 B87

26669 C. S. I. R. O. WOOL TEXTILE NEWS. No.4. Jan.1958. Melbourne, C. S. I. R. O. 304.8 C73

26670 CORNELL UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND FARM MANAGEMENT. A. E. Res. No.1. July 1958. Ithaca. 281.9 C81A

26671 DROBIARSTWO. v.6,No.4. Apr.1958. Warszawa. 47.8 D83

26672 ECONOMIC DIGEST (MONTHLY). v.1,No.5. May 1958. Karachi, Institute of Development Economics. 280.8 Ec737

26673 ECUADOR. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE AGRICULTURA. Technical bulletin. No.1. Mar.1958. Quito. 9.5 Ec9T

26674 HODOWLA ROŚLIN AKLIMATYZACJA I NASIENNICTWO. Plant Breeding, Acclimatization and Seed Production. v.1. Jan./Feb.1957. Warszawa, Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin. 64.8 H66

26675 HYOGO PREFECTURAL UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE. Science reports. Series: Agricultural biology. v.3,No.1. 1957. Sasayama. 442.9 H99

26676 HYOGO PREFECTURAL UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE. Science reports. Series: Natural science. v.3,No.1. 1957. Sasayama. 513 H99

26677 HYOGO PREFECTURAL UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE. Science reports. Series: Zootechnical science. v.3,No.1. 1957. Sasayama. 410.9 H99

26678 JAMAICA. BANANA BOARD. RESEARCH DEPT. Occasional bulletin. No.1. Mar.1958. Kingston. 93.42 J22

26679 JAPAN. MONOPOLY CORPORATION. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Scientific papers. No.99. 1958. Tokyo. 385 J273

26680 LAND AND WATER. v.1,No.1. Jan.1958. Washington, American Farm Bureau Federation. 56.8 L22

26681 NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE. INSTITUTT FOR FRUKTDYRKING OG FRUKTKONSERVERING. Stensiltrykk. No.4. 1958. Vollebekk. 86 N76

26682 NOVYE KNIGI; EZHENEDEL'NYÎ BIBLIOGRAFICHESKIĬ BIÛLLETEN'. No.1. Jan.1958. Moskva, Vsesoîûznaîa Knizhnaîa Palata. 242.91 N85

26683 OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZÎAĬSTVE; MASSOVAÎA BIBLIOTECHKA. Krolikovod. No.1. Jan. 1958. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva SSR. 40.28 Ob4

26684 OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZÍAISTVE; MASSOVAÍA BIBLIOTECHKA. Ovoshchevod. v.27,No.1. Jan.1958. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaístva SSR. 80 Ob4

26685 PÍCNINÁŘSTVÍ A KRMIVOVÁ ZÁKLADNA. v.2,No.1. Jan.1958. Brno, Ministerstvo Zemědělství a Lesního Hospodařství. 60.8 P58

26686 REGIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE OF THE BRITISH CARIBBEAN. Soil and land-use surveys. No.1. Mar.1958. St. Augustine, Trinidad. 56.9 R26

26687 SAIJO. HIROSHIMA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Bulletin. v.1,No.1. May 1958. Saijo, Japan. 22.5 Sa23

26688 SERVICIO TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA (HONDURAS). Boletin tecnico. No.6. 1958. Tegucigalpa. 8 Se62B

26689 TECHNICAL TRANSLATIONS. v.1,No.1. Jan.2,1959. Washington, U. S. Dept. of Commerce, Office of Technical Services. 240.8 T22

26690 TECHNIQUE ET PRATIQUE AGRICOLES. n.s.,No.33. Mar.1957. Paris, L'Association des Ingénieurs & Anciens Élèves de l'Institut Technique de Pratique Agricole. 14 T222

26691 TEJIPARI KUTATÁSI KÖZLEMÉNYEK. Apr. 1958. Budapest, Magyar Tejgazdasági Kisérleti Intézet. 44.8 T234

26692 UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION. LIBRARIES DIV. Exchange of publications, circular. No.5. Oct. 1957. Paris. 243.9 Un32

26693 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE FOR THE ARMED FORCES. LIBRARY BR. Library bulletin. No.1. Oct.1958. Chicago. 152.7 L612

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ALIKHANIAN, S. I., and MINDLIN, S. Z. On the lethal and mutagenic effect of ultraviolet rays on microorganisms. 44 p. Translation 10492.
Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(6):413-435. Nov./Dec.1956.

ALIKHANIAN, S. I., and BORISOVA, L. N. Vegetative hybridization of fungi from the genus Penicillium. 34 p. Translation 10488.
Akademii Nauk SSSR Izvestiia, Seriia Biologicheskaia 2:74-90. Mar./Apr.1956.

ANGULO CARPIO, M. D. Contributions for the study of chromosomic variations induced by ultrasonics. 14 p. Translation 10538.
Genetica Iberica 3:113-127. 1951.

ARKHIMOVICH, A. Z. Results of the fourth year of campaigning for the adaptation of virgin lands. 7 p. Translation 10460.
Institut po Izuchuniiu SSR (Munich.) Vestnik 1(26):116-119. Jan./Apr.1958.

ASMAEV, P. G., and YUNOSHEV, V. K. The problem of the polyphenol content in connection with the colour of tobacco. 2 p. Translation 10578.
Tabak 1:43-44. 1957.

AVRAMENKO, V. YA. The mechanization of the topping of tobacco plants. 4 p. Translation 10577.
Tabak 18(1):52-53. 1957.

BABLER, S. On the browning of tobacco. 43 p. Translation 10576.

BAKHTEEV, F. KH. On the status of teaching botany in secondary schools. 22 p. Translation 10518.
Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(1):146-163. Jan.1958.

BAZYLEV, P. M. Concerning serological diagnosis of type variants of the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6 p. Translation 10435.
Veterinariia 35(10):87-88. Oct.1958.

BEILIN, I. G. Problem of the effectiveness of forest plantings in the protection of crops from fungus diseases. 25 p. Translation 10467.
Akad. Nauk., Institut Lesa. Nauchnye Voprosy Polezashchitnogo Lesorazvedeniia 1:252-264. 1951.

BELASHEV, G. A. Technical progress in the food industry of the USSR. 22 p. Translation 10461.
Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 7:7-20. 1957.

BISCHOFF, W., and HUBER, W. The measurement of thickness swelling and water absorption of chipboard. 13 p. Translation 10523.
Holz-Zentralblatt 81:1211-1212. Aug.25,1955.

BÖHMER, H. Investigations of the growth and fine structure of the cell walls of the Avena coleoptile. 27 p. Translation 10565.
Planta 50:461-497. 1958.

BONDARENKO, G. K. Developing acquired immunity in wheat-rye hybrids. 5 p. Translation 10451.
Priroda 46(8):88-89. Aug.1957.

BONDARTSEV, A. S., and others. Reply of the Committee of the Mycological Section of the All-Union Botanical Society. 5 p. Translation 10508.
V. F. Rashevskaia, K. M. Stepanova, and M. K. Khokhriakova, joint authors.
Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(1):157-158. Jan.1958.

BONNET, J., and NEUKOMM, S. Actual results of chemical studies on the composition of tobacco smoke. 4 p. Translation 10575.
Oncologia 10(2):124-129. 1957.

BONNET, J., and NEUKOMM, S. On the chemical composition of tobacco smoke. I. Analysis of the neutral fraction. 13 p. Translation 10574.
Helvetica Chimica Acta 39(6):1724-1733. 1956.

BORKOVSKAIA, V. A. An attempt of experimental transformation of spring cereals into winter cereals. 22 p. Translation 10511.
Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(1):50-60. Jan.1958.

BOZA BARDUCCI, T. Notes on the species of the genus "Gossypium" cultivated in Colombia. 8 p. Translation 10567.
Lilloa: Actas del II Congreso Sudamericano de Botanica 18:133-141. 1949.

BRUN, J. The use of oil and oil-based fungicides to control leaf spot disease. 11 p. Translation 10528.
Fruits 13(1). Jan.1958.

BUCHNEV, K. N., and NIKOLAEVA, V. V. Concerning specific serotherapy of animals affected with clinically expressed rabies. 13 p. Translation 10442.
Veterinariia 35(7):31-36. July 1958.

CADILLAT, R. M. 1956 world banana trade. 16 p. Translation 10531.
Fruits 13(3). 1958.

CARLONI, M. Weevil or moth of tobacco (Ephestia elutella). 2 p. Translation 10573.

CHARDIN, A. Use of the dynamometric pendulum in research on the sawing of wood. 17 p. Translation 10557.
Revue Bois et Forêts des Tropiques 58:49-61. Mar./Apr.1958.

CHEMODANOVA, E. V., and UZLOVA, S. V. Rust of corn. 2 p. Translation 10457.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 3:57. May/June 1958.

CHERNIAVSKII, V. P. Significance of mass immunizations of dogs in the prevention of rabies. 4 p. Translation 10478.
Veterinariia 34(8):50-51. Aug.1957.

CONFERENCE on Filterable Forms of Microbes at the Institute of Experimental Biology of the Academy of Medical Science of USSR. 5 p. Translation 10500.
Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(3):126-127. Mar.1956.

CUILLÉ, J., and BLANCHET, B. Low-volume spraying of tropical fruits. Oil-based spray products with special reference to their phytotoxicity. 15 p. Translation 10529.
Fruits 13(2). Feb.1958.

CUILLÉ, J., and GUYOT, H. Spraying equipment and method of use. 14 p. Translation 10530.
Fruits 12(11). Dec.1957.

DELFS, J. Can we influence the water supply from the forests by forestry means? 26 p. Translation 10525.
Forst- und Holzwirt 11(22):481-485. Nov.16,1956.

DESROSIERS, R. The problem of Ceratostomella in Ecuador. 3 p. Translation 10549.
Seventh Inter-American Cocoa Conference,1958.

DOROKHOV, P. K., MAKSIMOV, G. A., and ROZHKOVA, E. V. Heat of swelling of tobacco. 2 p. Translation 10572.
Tabak 2:47-52. 1957.

DUBOVYI, S. Z. Treating bovine theileriasis with "aminoacrichin" in combination with trace elements and vitamin B_{12}. 7 p. Translation 10475.
Veterinariia 35(3):38-41. Mar.1958.

DUNSKII, V. F., and FUNIKOV, A. F. Tests of a helicopter with an aerosol generator. 4 p. Translation 10455.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 3:20-21. May/June 1958.

ELIN, V. L., and VASIURENKO, K. I. Growth of heterotrophic bacteria on a medium which has been deprived of organic matter. 6 p. Translation 10506.
Mikrobiol. Zhur. 19(2):11-13. 1957.

EL'PINER, I. E. Mechanism of action of ultrasonic waves upon microorganisms. 26 p. Translation 10450.
Mikrobiologiia 24(3):371-381. May/June 1955.

ENDEMANN, W. The behavior of shade-tent tobaccos during drying. 10 p. Translation 10571.
Berichte des Instituts fur Tabakforschung Dresden 2(1): 23-29. 1955.

EVDOKIMOV, E. S., POLIANSKII, P. A., and IBRAGIMOV, I. N. A suggestion for the improvement of DUK. 2 p. Translation 10448.
Veterinariia 35(8):82. Aug.1958.

GABRIOLAVICIUS, V. I. Application of "mezaton" in veterinary practice. 7 p. Translation 10483.
Veterinariia 35(10):60-62. Oct.1958.

GARCIA MATA, E., and CANO, A. E. Studies of sexual physiology. 8 p. Translation 10479.
Graceta Veterinaria 3:67-70. Dec.1941.

GAUZE, G. F., KOCHETKOVA, G. V., and POPOVA, O. L. New method for the selection of the albomycin producing organism. 5 p. Translation 10514.
Antibiotiki 1(1):18-20. Jan./Feb.1956.

GAUZE, G. F., and KOCHETKOVA, G. V. Variation and variants of the albomycin producing [organism]. 6 p. Translation 10499.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Doklady 8(6):1179-1181. 1956.

GILLARD, A., and VAN DEN BRANDE, J. Some problems concerning root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) in Belgium, particularly the disinfection of the tubers of Begonia multiflora by the hot water treatment. 9 p. Translation 10484.
Parasitica 11(3):74-80. 1955.

GÖHRE, K. Experiments on impregnation of pine heartwood with tar oil. 8 p. Translation 10556.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 16:22-27. 1958.

GORLENKO, M. All-Union Conference on virus diseases of plants. 4 p. Translation 10458.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 3:61. May/June 1958.

GRIBANOV, V. N. Summary of the 8th Session of the Standard Commission of the International Epizootic Bureau on questions concerning studies of problems of immunization against the foot-and-mouth disease. 11 p. Translation 10472.
Veterinariia 35(7):88-91. July 1958.

GRINBAUM, F. T. Some impending tasks in the development of the problem of variability in microbes. 10 p. Translation 10498.
Zhurn. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(2):3-7. Feb.1956.

GRITSENIUK, N. A. Fourth International Regional Conference of Asian Countries on Parasitic Animal Diseases. 10 p. Translation 10439.
Veterinariia 35(9):19-23. Sept.1958.

GUSEV, V. F., PIROG, P. P., and DRIAGIN, S. V. Sixtieth Anniversary of the First Veterinary Scientific-Research Institution of Russia. 7 p. Translation 10473.
Veterinariia 35(8):11-13. Aug.1958.

HACKBARTH, J. Observations on the infection of Lupinus albus and L. luteus with Ceratophorum setosum Kirchn., the cause of the brown spot disease. 4 p. Translation 10561.
Zeitschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(3):143-149. Mar.1958.

HESS, K. The ultra-texture of fibrous materials. 20 p. Translation 10564.
Papier 11(23/24):553-562. 1957.

HOFFMANN, R. The genealogical tree and the development of the color species of the Wyandottes. 8 p. Translation 10560.
Deutsche Geflügel Zeitung 6(1):1-2. Jan.1957.

IAKOVLEV, B. V. Measures for the control of the Colorado potato-beetle. 6 p. Translation 10456.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 3:44-46. May/June 1958.

IDROBO M., S. Suggested test for assessing resistance to Ceratostomella fimbriata (E. & H.) Elliot. 3 p. Translation 10551.
Seventh Inter-American Cocoa Conference, 1958.

IDROBO M., S. The Xyleborus—Ceratostomella complex in Colombia. 7 p. Translation 10554.
Seventh Inter-American Cocoa Conference, 1958.

IGNATOVICH, Z. A., and OLEN'EVA, B. I. About the utilization of ultraviolet radiation for sterilization of certain objects in food industry. 11 p. Translation 10510.
Voprosy Pitaniia 14(1):39-44. Jan./Feb.1955.

INFORMATION requested of all geneticists of USSR. 2 p. Translation 10520.
Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii 19(4):312. 1958.

ISAENKO, V. I. Disinfectional installation on a tractor. 2 p. Translation 10445.
Veterinariia 35(8):80-81. Aug.1958.

IURANOV, A. P. Viroscopical observations in foot-and-mouth disease of cattle. 5 p. Translation 10434.
Veterinariia 35(10):697-1. Oct.1958.

JAYME, G., and SEMMLER, H. Production of tannin and pulp from young black locust wood. 6 p. Translation 10559.
Papier 11(17/18):396-398. Sept.1957.

JAYME, G., and BAUER, G. Secondary fluorescence in bleached sulphite and sulphate pulps. 9 p. Translation 10563.
Papier 11(23/24):536-539. 1957.

JESENKO, F. Some new processes of shortening the rest period of woody plants. I. 10 p. Translation 10485.
Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft 29(5):273-282. 1911.

JONAS, G. Z. Leaching and fixing of U- and UA-salt preservatives in wood. 12 p. Translation 10547.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 15(10):418-423. 1957.

KABURAGI, Z. Forest-biological studies on the quality of wood. Report 1. 21 p. Translation 10553.

KARTASHOV, P. A. Utilization of isotopes and irradiation for scientific investigations in animal husbandry. 6 p. Translation 10480.
Veterinariia 35(10):94-95. Oct.1958.

KASATKINA, I. D. On the variability of Bac. mesentericus. 19 p. Translation 10496.
Mikrobiologiia 25(2):156-163. Mar./Apr.1956.

KASHKIN, K. P. Variation in cultures of Alcaligenes faecalis under the influence of antibiotics. 13 p. Translation 10494.
Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR. Institut Mikrobiologii. Trudy 5:47-55. 1956.

KASHKIN, P. N., and others. Material concerning the problem of variation in the enteric bacillus. 31 p. Translation 10503.
A. M. Bezborodov, K. M. Zlatina, M. G. Proskuriakova, and A. L. Sluvko, joint authors.
Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR. Institut Mikrobiologii. Trudy 5:27-45. 1956.

KERN, H., and SANWAL, B. D. Research about the metabolism of Fusarium lycopersici with the aid of radioactive carbon. 6 p. Translation 10534.
Phytopathologische Zeitschrift 22:449-453.

KHANKISHIEV, A. M., GADZHIEV, K. SH., and ALEKPEROV, IU. G. Course of foot-and-mouth disease in newborn lambs. 4 p. Translation 10449.
Veterinariia 35(9):59-60. Sept.1958.

KIRILLOVA, A. S., and KORSHUNOV, I. A. Polarographic determination of acrolein in glycerine. 3 p. Translation 10570.
J. Analyt. Chem. (USSR) 6(4):257-258. 1951.

KLEIN, B. I. Synthesis of viruses. 6 p. Translation 10505.
Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):59-61. 1956.

KOLDAJEW, B., and PIKUL. On the lipolytic activity of saliva. 13 p. Translation 10524.
Biochemische Zeitschrift 212:53-60. 1929.

KOLLMAN, F. About variables in the rheological properties of wood and woodwork material under loading perpendicular to the grain. 15 p. Translation 10486.
Report from the Institute for Wood Research, University of Munich 1/2:49-54. Oct.25,1956.

KORIAZHNOV, V. P. Concerning the scheme of the sanitary-hygienic milk control on places where the latter is sold. 6 p. Translation 10477.
Veterinariia 35(6):28-31. June 1958.

KOSIKOV, K. V. Distant hybridization of yeasts. I. The obtaining of hybrids between Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race XI) and Schizosaccharomyces pombe. 7 p. Translation 10493.
Mikrobiologiia 25(3):275-278. May/June 1956.

KOSIKOV, K. V. Distant hybridization of the yeasts. II. Obtaining of hybrids between Saccharomyces cerevisiae (XII race) and Schizosaccharomyces pombe through copulation of cells. 9 p. Translation 10497.
Mikrobiologiia 25(4):420-422. July/Aug.1956.

KOSIKOV, K. V. Distant hybridization of yeasts. III. The obtaining of hybrids between Saccharomyces cerevisiae (XII race) and Schizosaccharomyces pombe by means of copulation of the germinating spores. 11 p. Translation 10495.
Mikrobiologiia 25(5):533-536. Sept./Oct.1956.

KOSIKOV, K. V., and IERUSALIMSKII, N. D. Symposium on the Mechanism of the Development of Toxin-Resistance in Microorganisms, held in London. 9 p. Translation 10459.
Akademii Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Biol. 1:118-120. 1958.

KOVALENKO, IA. R. Effect of the infusion of immune serum on the development of immunity following vaccination. 16 p. Translation 10440.
Veterinariia 35(7):15-20. July 1958.

KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and KOFANOVA, N. D. The effect produced by antibiotics upon phages. 13 p. Translation 10512.
Antibiotiki 2(1):5-10. Jan./Feb.1957.

KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Soviet gibberellin. 7 p. Translation 10461.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Vestnik 28(6):70-73. June 1958.

KULASH, W. M. Insect pests of tobacco in Colombia, S. A. 15 p. Translation 10597.

KULIK, M. S. Forty years of agrometeorological service. 19 p. Translation 10466.
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia 11:32-40. Nov.1957.

KUZIN, A. M., MERENOVA, V. I., and EIDUS, L. KH. Study of the movement of nutritive substances within a plant. 7 p. Translation 10515.
Fiziologiia Rastenii 3(2):121-124. Mar./Apr.1956.

KUZNETSOV, N. N. Biology in the USSR in recent years (1953-1957). 33 p. Translation 10463.
Institut po Izucheniiu SSSR. Munich. Vestnik 1(26):99-115. Jan./Apr.1958.

LAVRENT'EV, P. A. Gamma-globulins in the specific prevention and therapy of bovine theileriasis. 9 p. Translation 10441.
Veterinariia 35(3):31-34. Mar.1958.

LEN'KOV, V. I., and BYCHENKO, B. D. Detection of epsilon toxin (Cl. perfringens, type D) in the intestines of sheep which died of infectious enterotoxemia. 7 p. Translation 10481.
Veterinariia 35(11):22-25. Nov.1958.

LETTRE, H., and JAHN, A. The formation of aromatic hydrocarbons during smoking. 1 p. Translation 10596.
Die Naturwissenschaften 42:210. 1955.

LEVITSKII, B. S. The work of disinfectional detachments must be improved. 3 p. Translation 10447.
Veterinariia 35(8):81. Aug.1958.

LIESE, W. Taxonomic significance of the submicroscopic verrucose structure in the genus Pinus L. 14 p. Translation 10546.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 14(11):417-424. 1956.

LIKHACHEV, N. V. Hog cholera and its control. 16 p. Translation 10433.
Veterinariia 35(8):23-29. Aug.1958.

LUNDEN, A. P. Inheritance studies in the potato, Solanum tuberosum L. 163 p. Translation 10558.
Norges Landbrukshøiskoles Akervekstforsok Arsmeld 46:1-156. 1934/35,pub.1937.

MALAGUTI, G. Observations on trunk necrosis of cocoa trees in Venezuela caused by Ceratostomella fimbriata. 5 p. Translation 10545.
Seventh Inter-American Cocoa Conference, 1958.

MANSUROVA, V. V., SAKHAROV, V. V., and KHVOSTOVA, V. V. Sensitivity of diploid and autotetraploid plants to gamma-radiation. 18 p. Translation 10516.
Botanicheskii Zhurnal 43(7):989-997. July 1958.

MARDZHANIAN, G. M. Letter of the Scientific Council of the Department of Plant Protection of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian SSR to the editor of the "Botanical Journal." 5 p. Translation 10509.
Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(1):156-157. Jan.1958.

MARKOV, V. N., BARDAROV, and POPOV. Experiments in restoring penicillin-sensitivity in staphylococci resistant to penicillin. 11 p. Translation 10507.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 5:76-82. May 1955.

MESHCHERIAKOVA, A. A. Aerosol method for the immunization against swine erysipelas. 4 p. Translation 10432.
Veterinariia 35(10):44-45. Oct.1958.

MICHURIN, B. N. Method of determining the water comsumption norm of agricultural crops [and] the norm and time of irrigation. 6 p. Translation 10465.
Biulletin' Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoi Informatsii po Agronomicheskoi Fizike, (Agrofizicheskii Nauch.-Iss. Institut, Vses. Ord. Lenina Akad. Sel'sk. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina). 1:15-17. 1956.

MILLETTI, M., and BIANCHINI, E. The toxicology of cigarette smoke and the defence action of filters. 3 p. Translation 10595.
Chimica 12:511-513. 1956.

MIZUKAMI, Y. Studies on the chemical constituents of tobacco plant. 1. On the fluorescent substance in tobacco plant. 3 p. Translation 10594.
J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan. 25:J31-J33. 1951/52.

MOROZ, A. F. The dynamics of formation in vitro of resistant bacterial forms to the antibiotic grisemin. 11 p. Translation 10502.
Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(12):65-71. Dec.1956.

MOROZ, A. F. The process of formation of mycerin-resistant bacteria. 8 p. Translation 10513.
Antibiotiki 1(5):26-30. 1956.

MÜLLER, E. O. Investigations on the history of development and biology of Hypochnus solani P. and D. (Rhizoctonia solani K.). 103 p. Translation 10582.
Arbeiten aus der Biologischen Reichsanstalt Fuer Land- und Forstwirtschaft 13(3):197-262. Nov.1924.

OLSEN, K. L., and THOMAS, N. F. Effectiveness of two fumigants for soil and two insecticides against the root-knot nematode on tomatoes and okra. 6 p. Translation 10535.
Turrialba 4(1):23-28. 1954.

OULION, G. Study of milk production in the Salers breed. 16 p. Translation 10537.
Bulletin of Technical Information [France] 124:607-615. 1957.

PIEN, J., DESIRÁNT, J., and LEFEBURE, B. The investigations of margarine in butter. 19 p. Translation 10522.
Annales des Falsification et des Fraudes 46:350-358. 1953.

PLAKHOTIN, M. V., and BELOV, A. D. Significance of radioactive isotopes in veterinary medicine. 6 p. Translation 10431.
Veterinariia 35(8):61-64. Aug.1958.

POPENENKOVA, Z. A. Change of nucleic acid content in intestinal rod with an acquired grizemin-resistance. 12 p. Translation 10501.
Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(1):26-32. Jan.1956.

PROKHOROV, A. V. New method for the diagnosis of tuberculosis in living fowl. 11 p. Translation 10444.
Veterinariia 35(9):60-64. Sept.1958.

PRUSAK, J. Hard-chromium plating of woodworking tools. 14 p. Translation 10544.
Drevarsky Vyskum 2(2):235-249. 1957.

PUSHKARSKII, S. D. Conference on the Heredity and Variability in Plants, Animals and Microorganisms. 10 p. Translation 10462.
Selektsiia i Semenovodstvo 22(6):75-77. 1957.

QUITTET, E. The testing of bulls through their descendants. 47 p. Translation 10527.
European Association of Animal Producers 2nd Students' Meeting Proceedings 2:43-70. July 1951.

RADKEVICH, P. E. Use of antibiotics; according to materials submitted to the editor's office. 7 p. Translation 10471.
Veterinariia 34(5):64-66. May 1957.

RASHBA, O. IA. Role of nucleic acids in the variability of microorganisms. 16 p. Translation 10489.
Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(1):59-65. 1953.

RAUTENSHTEIN, IA. I. Directed variation of actinophages. 15 p. Translation 10490.
Mikrobiologiia 23(2):140-146. Mar./Apr.1954.

RIDER, V. A. About profitableness of measures for the control of pests and diseases of plants. 6 p. Translation 10454.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 3:6-7. May/June 1958.

ROCHECOUSTE, E. Selective herbicides and their application in agriculture. 25 p. Translation 10533.
La Revue Agricole 32(6):327-340.

ROMETSCH, R. Fractionation of mixtures by countercurrent extraction. 21 p. Translation 10532.
Helvetica Chimica Acta 33:184-198. 1950.

RUBAN, E. L. Chemosynthesis and the problem of specificity in microorganisms. 9 p. Translation 10504.
Mikrobiologiia 25(6):723-726. Nov./Dec.1956.

SADYKOV, A. Syntheses on the basis of anabasine. IV. Concerning the comparative oxidation of anabasine with various oxidants. 6 p. Translation 10592.
Zhurnal Obshchei Khimii (Soviet Journal of General Chemistry) 17(9):1710-1713. 1947.

SANCHEZ-MONGE, E. Glossary of genetic and cytogenetic terms. 7 p. Translation 10526.
Anales de la Estacion Esperimental de Aula Dei 2(2): 211-214. 1951.

SCHMUCK, A., and KOLESNIK, M. The reaction of tobacco smoke in connection with the quality of tobacco. 7 p. Translation 10581.
Narkomsnab SSSR- Soyuztabak Gosudarstvennyi Institut Tabakovedeniya Bull. 80:45-52. 1931.

SELIVANOV, A. V., and GRINITSYNA, G. A. Decontamination of meat infested with the pathogen of listerellosis. 5 p. Translation 10469.
Veterinariia 35(6):37-38. June 1958.

SERGEEVA, T. IA., POPOV, V. L, and SIMONIAN, G. A. Concerning specific prophylaxis against hog cholera. 13 p. Translation 10436.
Veterinariia 35(10):38-43. Oct.1958.

SERIUGINA, M. A. Veterinary-sanitary inspection of milk and dairy products on markets. 13 p. Translation 10470.
Veterinariia 35(6):19-24. June 1958.

SHAMOV, G. I. Brief information regarding the results of laboratory tests of silt samplers. 4 p. Translation 10552.
Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics 16:218-220. 1935.

SHENZHE, P., and SHELASHSKII, V. A. Veterinary Service in the Mongolian Peoples Republic. 5 p. Translation 10437.
Veterinariia 35(8):83-84. Aug.1958.

SHMULEVICH, A. I., and EVPLOV, N. N. Chemotherapy of bovine theileriasis (Theileria annulata) with berenil, terramycin and biomycin. 5 p. Translation 10468.
Veterinariia 35(3):29-30. Mar.1958.

SHURA-BURA, B. L. Use of tagged atoms in entomology. 32 p. Translation 10491.
Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii 44(1):103-120. July/Aug. 1957.

SILLER, L. R. Ceratostomella fimbriata in cocoa trees in Central America. 1 p. Translation 10548.
Seventh Inter-American Cocoa Conference, 1958.

SKORIN, I. E., and SHUBIN, V. A. Foot-and-mouth disease in "saigaki's." 10 p. Translation 10438.
Veterinariia 35(10):49-54. Oct.1958.

SOKOLOVA, A. I., and RAUTENSHTEIN, IA. I. Comparative activity studies of catalases and some other biochemical factors in phage-resistant and phage-sensitive actinomycete strains. 11 p. Translation 10517.
Mikrobiologiia 25(4):466-470. July/Aug.1956.

STAUB, M., and FURRER, H. Critical investigations on methods for determining the nicotine in tobacco. 9 p. Translation 10591.
Mitt. Lebensmitt. Hyg. 43(6):490-498. 1952.

STAUB, M., and FURRER, H. The determination of nicotine and tar in tobacco smoke. 4 p. Translation 10589.
Mitt. Lebensmitt. Hyg. 44(4):371-377. 1953.

STAUB, M., and FURRER, H. Investigations on tobacco. IV. A new automatic smoking apparatus. 3 p. Translation 10588.
Mitt. Lebensmitt. Hyg. 45(6):473-476. 1954.

STAUB, M., and FURRER, H. The testing of nicotine filters. 3 p. Translation 10590.
Mitt. Lebensmitt. Hyg. 44(6):472-474. 1953.

SUOLAHTI, O., and WALLÉN, A. Effect of water storage on the amount of water which can be absorbed by Scots pine sapwood. 26 p. Translation 10579.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 16(1):8-17. 1958.

SYSOEV, A. A. Veterinary science in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. 11 p. Translation 10476.
Veterinariia 34(4):83-86. Apr.1957.

TAKAHASHI, T., and YOSHIDA, D. Studies on potassium nutrition of yellow tobacco. 3. Relation between the form of nitrogen in culture solution and potassium density. 10 p. Translation 10586.

TAKEUCHI, T., FURUKAWA, M., and ONODA, K. Determination of malleic hydrazide. III. Ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination. 7 p. Translation 10587
Japan Analyst 5:404-407. 1956.

TARSHIS, M. G. New data on the history of veterinary education in Russia. 9 p. Translation 10443.
Veterinariia 34(1):80-92. Jan.1957.

TATISHVILI, E. M. Connection between physico-mechanical properties and characteristics of anatomical structure of wood. 4 p. Translation 10543.
Akad. Nauk Armyanskoi SSR. Biol. i Selkhoz. Nauki. Izvestiya 10(3):85-88. 1957.

TIMOFEEV-RESOVSKII, N. V. Microevolution. Elementary phenomena, material and factors of the microevolutionary process. 40 p. Translation 10521.
Botanicheskii Zhurnal 43(3):317-336. Mar.1958.

TISHCHENKO, D. V. The condensing action of acid on lignin. 11 p. Translation 10542.
Bumazhnaya Promyshlennost 32(12):5-10. 1957.

TISNES, P. J., PENVEN, R., and GUILLEAU, L. Systematic study of the biochemical transformations occurring in tobacco during artificial and natural fermentation. 8 p. Translation 10585.
Ann. Inst. Expt. Tab. Bergerac 2(3):149-164. 1956.

TIULEN'KOVA, M. F. At the Scientific-Technical Council of the USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 7 p. Translation 10482.
Veterinariia 35(10):92-94. Oct.1958.

TORRENT MOLLEYI, M. Livestock improvement through breeding studs. 36 p. Translation 10536.

TRAUTVETTER, R. "Mykoholz," a material with new properties. 6 p. Translation 10541.
Holzindustrie 9(9):238-241. 1956.

TURLYGINA,E. S., and VERSHINSKII, N. V. Use of electric current in the eradication of nematodes in the soil. 3 p. Translation 10452.
Priroda 46(8):97-98. Aug.1957.

TURLYUN, I. A. The theory of gas exchange in soils. 11 p. Translation 10540.
Pochvovedenie 7:22-30. 1957.

USTENKO, V. S. Survivability of the virus of Aujeszky's disease. 5 p. Translation 10474.
Veterinariia 34(3):74-75. Mar.1957.

USTINOV, A. A. Root (gall) nematode. 38 p. Translation 10580.

VERDURA, R. Chemical changes in bright Virginia during curing: comparison between normal curing and curing in "Garbuio." 9 p. Translation 10584.
Tabacco 58:227-239. 1954.

VINOGRADOV, R. P. Impregnation and staining of skis with "PK." 4 p. Translation 10539.
Woodworking Industry (USSR) 6(5):19-20. 1957.

WALLENIUS, K. E. Observations on Xyleborus in cocoa and methods of control. 3 p. Translation 10550.
Seventh Inter-American Cocoa Conference, 1958.

WEIDEL, H. Information on nicotine. 26 p. Translation 10583.

ZAFANELLA, M. J. R. Rapid procedures for soil tests. 42 p. Translation 10487.
Revista de Investigaciones Agricolas 10(1):5-34. 1956.

ZHELTUKHIN, D. V. Glucose from wood. 2 p. Translation 10453.
Priroda 46(8):113-114. Aug.1957.

ZHURAVLEV, I. V. Applying novarsenol in fowl cholera and against hemosepticemia of swine. 2 p. Translation 10446.
Veterinariia 35(9):72. Sept.1958.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement for 1957 to Consumption of Food in the United States, 1909-52. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 62,33 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement for 1957 to Measuring the Supply and Utilization of Farm Commodities. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 91, 20 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Engineering handbook for soil conservationists in the Corn Belt. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 135,various paging. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

HINDS, M. K., and JOHNSTONE, W. F. Dairy economics handbook. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 138,44 p., maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

SPAULDING, P. Diseases of foreign forest trees growing in the United States; an annotated list. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 139,118 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

JAMISON, V. C., and BEALE, O. W. Irrigation of corn in the Eastern United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 140,14 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

JACOBSON, M. Insecticides from plants; a review of the literature, 1941-1953. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 154,299 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER, BELTSVILLE. The Agricultural Research Center of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 189,rev.,46 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

BERNSTEIN, L. Salt tolerance of grasses and forage legumes. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 194, 7 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

WILCOX, L. V. Determining the quality of irrigation water. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 197,6 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

HARMON, M. M. B. A statistical summary of farm tenure, 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 200, 62 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

IBACH, D. B., and LINDBERG, R. C. The economic position of fertilizer use in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 202,31 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

Agricultural Monographs

KROMBEIN, K. V. Hymenoptera of America north of Mexico; synoptic catalog; first supplement. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 2,305 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Am

Farmers' Bulletins

DARROW, G. M., SCOTT, D. H., and WALDO, G. F. Strawberry varieties in the United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1043,slightly rev.,20 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

HAUSER, E. W., and ARLE, H. F. Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense] as a weed. Rev. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1537,14 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84F

ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. Bean diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1692,slightly rev.,38 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84F

CROOKS, D. M., and KEPHART, L. W. Poison-ivy, poison-oak, and poison sumac: identification, precautions, eradication. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1972, slightly rev.,30 p.,maps. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F

DALE, T. For insurance against drought—soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2002,slightly rev.,22 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F

HILDRETH, A. C. Ornamental hedges for the Central Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2019, slightly rev.,25 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Sesame production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2119,12 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

ROBINSON, J. F., and others. Making and preserving apple cider. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2125,16 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F

C. F. Woodward, C. H. Hills, K. M. Hayes, and T. Nold, joint authors.

ENSMINGER, M. E. Light horses. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2127,48 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

FERRIS, E. A. Shopper's guide to U. S. grades for food. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 58,13 p. Ref. 1958. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

BEATTIE, J. H. Sash greenhouses. U. S. D. A. L. 124,rev.,8 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84L

BEATTIE, W. R. Production of turnips and rutabagas. U. S. D. A. L. 142,slightly rev.,4 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. The home fruit garden in the southeastern and central Southern States. U. S. D. A. L. 219,slightly rev.,8 p.,map. Oct. 1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. The home fruit garden in the Northeastern and North Central States. U. S. D. A. L. 227,slightly rev.,8 p.,map. 1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Control of apple tree borers. U. S. D. A. L. 274,slightly rev.,6 p. Apr.1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. FOREST SERV. Soil treatment; an aid in termite control. U. S. D. A. L. 324,rev.,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84L

WILCOX, J., and HOWLAND, A. F. The tomato fruitworm [Heliothis zea]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 367,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. The alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 368, slightly rev.,8 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. Anaplasmosis in cattle. U. S. D. A. L. 437,4 p. Sept. 1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Spring-flowering bulbs. U. S. D. A. L. 439,7 p. 1958. 1 Ag84L

ROBINS, J. S., and RHOADES, H. F. Irrigation of field corn in the West. U. S. D. A. L. 440,8 p. Nov. 1958. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

TAYLOR, J. C., and BROWN, R. W. Fluid milk plants in the Southeast; methods, equipment, and layout. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 232,77 p. Nov. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
University of Georgia, College of Agriculture Experiment Stations, cooperating.

PODANY, J. C. Costs of marketing Florida potatoes, packinghouse to wholesale receiver. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 233,15 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Special studies of marketing costs and practices. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 240,21 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

WESSON, W. T. The economic importance of futures trading in potatoes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 241,slightly rev.,42 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

WILMETH, J. B., and BOLT, C. D. Handling bales of cotton in public warehouses; methods and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 250,74 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

BOLT, C. D., and WILMETH, J. B. Statistical supplement to handling bales of cotton in public warehouses; methods and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 250(sup.),67 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

ENGER, M. R., and others. Efficiency and potential economies of dual-purpose shipping containers for mature-green tomatoes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 257, 69 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
K. Myers, P. L. Breakiron, and W. R. Barger, joint authors.

MACPHERSON, D. D. The market for Class II milk in Oklahoma, Kansas and western Missouri. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 263,46 p.,map. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

DOUGHTY, H. N. Changes in castorbeans during five years of storage. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 264,29 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

ALLEWELT, R. W., and MYERS, M. Poultry availability and merchandising in retail stores. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 265,49 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

KRIESBERG, M., LEIMAN, M., and ALEXANDER, M. The use of fieldmen by wholesale food distributors and affiliated retailers; a study of improvements in the marketing of agricultural products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 266,43 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

BRENSIKE, V. J. Formula-feed warehousing costs; a study in improving efficiency in marketing of farm feeds. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 268,10 p. Sept. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

LEVINE, D. B. Consumers appraise canned and frozen foods, their packages and labels, in Atlanta, Kansas City, and San Francisco. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 270,77 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

BARTZ, D. J., and BOUMA, J. C. Improved methods among wholesale food distributors for inventory control, sales accounting, and shipment of merchandise. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 271,71 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

LA HUE, D. W., WOMACK, H., and CLEMENTS, B. W. Treatments for the protection of stored southern-grown corn from rice weevil attack; exploratory tests. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 272,20 p. Sept. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

VOSLOH, C. J., ASKEW, W. R., and BRENSIKE, V. J. Custom feed milling in the Midwest; model plant operations, costs, and charges. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 273,23 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

HATTON, T. T., and WINSTON, J. R. Overseas ventilated shipping tests with Florida oranges and grapefruit. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 274,20 p. Sept. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

SHADBURNE, R. A. Improved loading of baskets of peaches and fresh prunes in railroad cars; a study of damage and cost reduction. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 275,76 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

LEWIS, W. E. Refrigeration and handling of two vegetables at retail; green snap beans and southern yellow summer squashes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 276,6 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

PARR, K. Farm-retail price spreads for cotton products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 277,17 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

SHAFFER, P. F., and others. Packaging and price-marking produce in retail food stores; a study of improved methods for marketing agricultural products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 278,85 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Mr
D. Anderson, P. Wischkaemper, and J. Karitas, joint authors.

LEVINE, D. B. Homemakers appraise cotton, wool, and other fibers in household furnishings. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 279,100 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. MARKETING RESEARCH DIV. Consumer preferences for frozen peas in relation to standards for grades. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 280,19 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

BAUMANN, L. A. Improving the marketing of tung nuts. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 281,31 p. Nov. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

THOMPSON, J. W. Rendering inedible animal fats; analysis of practices in Pennsylvania and Minnesota. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 283,62 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Number of days' supply of food and beverages in retail food stores; a civil defense study. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 286, 104 p.,map. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

FERBER, A. E. Windbreaks in conservation farming. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 759,22 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Locust and other insect control in technical cooperation programs in the Near East, South Asia, and Africa, 1951-57; a report of the Regional Insect Control Project. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 770,147 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84M

POPE, E. V. Helping rural youth choose careers. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 771,8 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The research program of USDA; organization, coordination, nature, location. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 779,94 p., map. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84M

Production Research Reports

DOUGLASS, J. R., and HALLOCK, H. C. Russian-thistle distribution in southern Idaho and eastern Oregon in relation beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] populations. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 18,20 p., map. Oct.1958. A281.9 Ag8

JENNINGS, R. D. Consumption of feed by livestock, 1909-56; relation between feed, livestock, and food at the national level. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 21,128 p. Ref. Nov.1958. A281.9 Ag8

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The special milk program. U. S. D. A. PA-248,rev.,4 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Pro

FOSTER, A. B., and FOX, A. C. Soil and water conservation projects and activities—a guide for 4-H Club leaders. U. S. D. A. PA-377,30 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

Service and Regulatory Announcements

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Interpretations of the regulations for the enforcement of the Federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. U. S. D. A. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. 167,44 p. Oct.1958. 1 M34S

Statistical Bulletins

FLEMING, M. L., and others. Supplement for 1958 to Statistics on Cotton and Related Data. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99,120 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84St
M. V. Jones, E. Roseburrough, and F. Morriss, joint authors.

HAIR, D., comp. Historical forestry statistics of the United States. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 228,36 p. Oct. 1958. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Changes in farm production and efficiency, a summary report. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 233,32 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84St

HODGES, E. F. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1909 to 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 235, 12 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84St

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Farm employment; monthly, by States, 1950-57; United States, by years, 1910-57, by months, 1940-57. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 236,46 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84St

ROYSTON, R., and FROST, O. M. Sweetpotatoes; estimates in hundredweight, by States, 1868-1953: acreage, yield, production, price, value, farm disposition. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 237,37 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84St

BURKHEAD, C. E., KIRKBRIDE, J. W., and HUDSON, W. B. Rice, popcorn, and buckwheat; acreage, yield, production, price, value, by States, 1866-1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 238,64 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics United States, 1957-58. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 240,67 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

GUSTAFSON, R. L. Carryover levels for grains; a method for determining amounts that are optimal under specified conditions. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1178,92 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Te

HARROLD, L. L., and DREIBELBIS, F. R. Evaluation of agricultural hydrology by monolith lysimeters 1944-55. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1179,166 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Te

KING, G. A. The demand and price structure for byproduct feeds. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1183,158 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Te

PHILLIPS, M., and BACOT, A. M. The chemical composition of representative grades of the 1951 and 1952 crops of burley tobacco, including chemical methods. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1186,94 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Te

LANGSTON, C. W., and others. Microbiology and chemistry of grass silage. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1187, 73 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Te

H. Irvin, C. H. Gordon, C. Bouma, H. G. Wiseman, C. G. Melin, L. A. Moore, and J. R. McCalmont, joint authors.

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Land; the yearbook of agriculture, 1958. Washington,1958. 605 p., maps. 1 Ag84Y

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

CLAYPOOL, L. L., and others. Air transportation of fruits, vegetables and cut flowers: temperature and humidity requirements and perishable nature. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-280,27 p. Oct.1958. A280.39 M34Am

L. L. Morris, W. T. Pentzer, and W. R. Barger, joint authors.

SACKRIN, S. M. Seasonal adjustment of data relating to manufactured tobacco products and leaf exports. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-276,11 p. Sept.1958. A280.39 M34Am

TOOTHMAN, J. S., and ANDERSON, D. L. Equipment specifications for tray display of produce in retail stores. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-279,18 p. Oct.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton fiber and processing properties as related to grades. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-278,73 p.,map. Oct.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Expanding outlets for agricultural products; a report of the National Marketing Service Workshop at Memphis, Tenn., November 5, 6, and 7, 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-253,192 p. July 1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Food aid to disaster victims through the direct distribution program, fiscal year 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-275,4 p. Sept.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The market news service on fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 99,rev.,7 p. June 1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing service programs conducted by State Departments of Agriculture under the Agricultural Marketing Act of 1946, in cooperation with U. S. Department of Agriculture (October 1, 1956-September 30, 1957). U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-56,77 p. June 1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mill margin estimates; prices of cotton cloth and raw cotton and mill margins for certain constructions of unfinished cloth, revised series 1954-1957. Memphis, 1958. 21 p. 1.9 Ec733Pco

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1959 acreage-marketing guides; spring vegetables, spring melons, spring potatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMG-7, 46 p. Nov.1958. A281.3919 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production expenses of farm operators, by States, 1949-57. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-85,rev.,20 p. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Fruits; noncitrus by states, 1956 and 1957; production, use, and value. II, by R. Royston, I. Holmes, and E. L. Park. Washington,1958. 20 p. 1.941 H8F943

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1957, by W. D. Bormuth, and R. J. Wagner. Washington,1958. 63 p. 1.9 Ec724F

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Soybeans harvested for beans by counties, 1956 and 1957; acreage, yield, production. Washington,1958. 46 p. 1.941 H8So9

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BURAS, E. M., COOPER, A. S., and CRUZ, M. D. Simplified control analysis of solutions used in partial acetylation of cotton. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 72-11,15 p. Ref. May 1958. A381 R31

DRAKE, G. L., KOPACZ, B. M., and PERKERSON, F. S. Physiological and biological properties of APO and APS, cotton flame retardants; a literature review with bibliography. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-14,12 p. Ref. Sept.1958. A381 R31

EISENHARDT, N. H., and others. Frozen high-density fresh-flavor peach concentrates by a continuous process. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-21,9 p. Oct.1958. A381 R31A

N. C. Aceto, J. B. Claffey, and C. S. Redfield, joint authors.

HODGES, E. F. Livestock-production units, annual 1910-56. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-80,16 p. Aug.1958. A281.9 R313A

LEVIN, J. H., and GASTON, H. P. Equipment used by deciduous fruit growers in handling bulk boxes. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-20,11 p. Aug.1958. A58.9 R31

STODOLA, F. H. Source book on gibberellin, 1828-1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-11,138,422 p. May 1958. A381 R31Ac

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Farm economics publications currently available. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-78,43 p. July 1958. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Basic information on the duties and responsibilities of accredited veterinarians. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. Dis. Erad. Div. CA-2-1,31 p.,map. Jan.1958. A41.9 R317

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Progress report on the annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1957 crop. Washington,1958. 98 p 1.965 C3P94

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Observations on the biology of the imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri]. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-49,21 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1958. A420 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. MEAT INSPECTION DIV. The job of the Federal meat inspector. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-93-3,7 p. Oct. 1958. A50.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Facts about the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] menace to our living resources: shade trees, forests, fish, wildlife, recreation areas. Washington,1958. 10 p. A423 R316

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIV. Southern Utilization Research and Development Division. Washington,1958. 34 p.,map. A280.3 R313

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Bin site safety. Rev. Washington,1958. 16 p. A449.15 C73

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Conservation Reserve Program of the Soil Bank; 1957 statistical summary. Washington,1958. 30 p.,maps. A56.9 C73C

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

BAILEY, J. M. Credit control in selected retail farm supply cooperatives, Area II. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 36,23 p. May 1958. A280.29 F22

BAILEY, J. M. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops (area II, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Utah). U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 37,14 p. July 1958. A280.29 F22

EICHERS, T. R. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops. Area III (Minnesota, Wisconsin, North Dakota, South Dakota, and northern Iowa). U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 50,16 p. Sept.1958. A280.29 F22G

GESSNER, A. L. Statistics of farmer cooperatives, 1955-56. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 48, 73 p.,maps. July 1958. A280.29 F22G

KRAUSE, S. F. Seasonal milk pricing plans. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 12,53 p. Ref. Nov.1958. A280.29 F22B

MCMILLAN, W. M. Fruit and vegetable bargaining cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 25,59 p.,map. Nov.1958. A280.29 F22F

MATHER, J. W. Pay plans for co-op tank truck salesmen. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 46, 25 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22G

PURSELL, A. H. Rural credit unions in the United States. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 49, 7 p.,map. July 1958. A280.29 F22G

TROTTER, W. K. Distribution of fertilizer by cooperatives in the South. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 11,60 p.,maps. Oct.1958. A280.29 F22B

U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Farmer co-op publications; list of magazines, newspapers and newsletters. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 9,98 p. June 1958. A280.29 F22I

U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Future Farmers and co-ops. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. Aid 4,48 p. Feb.1957. A280.29 F22Fcs

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Considerations regarding the family food supply. Washington, 1958. 19 p. A389 F312

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Organization and development of rural youth programs; a summary of experience and practices in 4-H Club and similar programs in the U. S. and selected other countries. Washington,1958. 99 p. Ref. A275.2 F310

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BIRKHEAD, J. W., and DAVIS, A. B. The position of oriental tobacco in world production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 113, 66 p. Oct.1958. 1.943 F763

FEJFAR, O. The food and agricultural situation in Finland. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-42, 5 p. Oct.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

FITZSIMMONDS, R. S. The deciduous fruit industry of Argentina. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-41,17 p.,map. Aug.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

HOLM, H. M. The agricultural economy of Algeria. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-38,52 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

MEHR, S., and FERGUSON, H. K. Dried fig industry of Portugal. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-40,18 p.,map. Aug.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

MONCURE, R. C. Agricultural developments in Angola, British East Africa, Rhodesia and Nyasaland, and Zanzibar; their effects on U. S. farm exports. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 111,81 p., maps. Oct.1958. 1.943 F763

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade of the United States; trade by countries for calendar year 1957. Washington,1958. 70 p. A284.39 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. United States variety meats in world markets. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-43,18 p. Oct.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The world agricultural situation, 1959. Washington,1958. 46 p. 1.943 F7625

WEST, Q. M. Agricultural development programs of Iran, Iraq, and Sudan; effect on products competitive with U. S. farm exports. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 122,60 p.,maps. Oct.1958. 1.943 F763

FOREST SERVICE

MCCAMBRIDGE, W. F., and ROSSOLL, H. Recommended procedures for control of the southern pine beetle [Dendroctonus frontalis]. Asheville,N. C., U. S. Forest Serv.,Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta.,1957. 12 p. A427 M12

U. S. FOREST SERV. First aid guide. Rev. Washington,1958. 57 p. A99.61 F76Fa

U. S. FOREST SERV. New developments in forest fire fighting equipment, by I. C. Funk. Washington,1957. 19 p. A99.51 F76N

U. S. FOREST SERV. Pest occurrences in 35 of the Southwide pine seed source study plantations during the first three years, by B. W. Henry and G. H. Hepting. New Orleans,1957. 7 p. A423 F766
Committee on Southern Forest Tree Improvement, cooperating.

U. S. FOREST SERV. Watershed management policy for national forest lands. Washington,1957. 8 p.-folder. A99.61 F76W

WAGENER, W. W., and BEGA, R. V. Heart rots of incense-cedar [Libocedrus decurrens]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 30,7 p. Oct.1958. A423.9 F764
Polyporus amarus.

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

FARM RESEARCH INSTITUTE, URBANA, ILL. Awareness and use among Illinois farmers of USDA and state agricultural publications; a survey of commercial farm families. Washington,U. S. Off. Inform.,1958. 111 p. A275.2 F222

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Agriculture and the Yearbook of Agriculture, 1849-1957. Washington,1957. 64 p. A241 Ag82A

LIBRARY

DAVIS, E. G., SUBER, E. S., and EHLERS, W. F. The economics of irrigation in the United States, a list of annotated references, 1950-1957. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 66,68 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.916 L612

LARSON, N. G. Aircraft in agriculture; a selected list of references. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 65,24 p. Oct.1958. 1.916 L612

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Apple handling and storing since 1940; a selected list of references, compiled by E. G. Davis and N. G. Larson. Washington,1958. 9 p.
Typewritten.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Methods of slaughtering large meat animals; a list of references, compiled by E. G. Davis. Washington,1958. 6 p.
Typewritten.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. The saw palmetto (Serenoa repens, Serenoa serrulata, Sabal serrulata) 1856-1958; a list of references, compiled by E. G. Davis. Washington,1958. 5 p.
Typewritten.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 1957 annual statistical report. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 1-1,228 p. July 1958. 1.933 F49

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BUCHANAN, D. E., and ROSS, W. J. Soil survey, Curry County, New Mexico. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(4),40 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F
New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

COWLES, D. A., and others. Soil survey, Fillmore County, Minnesota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1954(1),51 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 So32F
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

EDWARDS, M. J., and others. Soil survey, Greene County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(7),89 p.,maps. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 So32F
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

FARNHAM, R. S., and others. Soil survey, Isanti County, Minnesota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(1),60 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

FOX, C. J., and others. Soil survey, Franklin County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(8),91 p.,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 1 So32F
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

LEIGHTY, R. G., and others. Soil survey, Hillsborough County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(3),68 p.,maps. Ref. Sept. 1958. 1 So32F
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

ROBINSON, G. H., and others. Soil survey, Barron County, Wisconsin. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1948(1),103 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 1 So32F
Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey and Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

SCHOLTES, W. H., and others. Soil survey, Allamakee County, Iowa. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(29),51 p.,maps. Ref. Aug.1958. 1 So32F
Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

SHERARD, H., and others. Soil survey of Morgan County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(10),192 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F
C. L. McIntyre, H. J. Wesson, R. S. Farnham, A. H. Hasty, R. Wildermuth, and G. A. Swenson, joint authors.
Alabama Department of Agriculture and Industries, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, and the Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

SWENSON, G. A., and others. Soil survey, De Kalb County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1951(3),108 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F
Alabama Department of Agriculture and Industry, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, and the Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

ULRICH, H. P., and others. Soil survey, Carroll County, Indiana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(23),67 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 So32F
Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Mississippi River and tributaries project review; a report on present and anticipated agricultural conditions. Little Rock,1957-58. 15 v.,map. A54.9 So3

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report of National Range Workshop, 1958. Washington,1958. 60 p. A60.19 N21

WALKER, J. H., and others. Soil survey, Fulton County, Georgia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(7),79 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 So32F
University of Georgia, College of Agriculture, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

GOGGANS, J. F., and SCHULTZ, E. F. Growth of pine plantations in Alabama's Coastal Plain. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 313,19 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 AL1S

WHITE, M., and YEAGER, J. H. What can I pay for feeder pigs? Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 57,7 p. Sept.1958. 100 AL1S

FURUTA, T. Supplementary illumination of Poinsettias [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 58,3 p. Sept.1958. 100 AL1S

FURUTA, T. Effects of storage and forcing environment on Easter lily [Lilium longiflorum] growth. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 59,3 p. Sept.1958. 100 AL1S

HAWKINS, G. E., SMITH, L. A., and KELLEY, W. B. A comparison of Starr millet, sweet Sudangrass, Johnsongrass as dairy forages. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 60,4 p. Sept.1958. 100 AL1S

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

MCGLOTHLIN, R. S. Hay and feed grains in the West; supplies, utilization, and interstate movement. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 289,38 p.,maps. Nov.1957. 100 Ar4
A Western Regional Research Project.

SELTZER, R. E. Arizona agriculture, 1958; production, income, costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 292, 19 p. Jan.1958. 100 Ar4

TUTTLE, D. M., and others. The spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 294,10 p. May 1958. 100 Ar4
O. L. Barnes, M. W. Nielson, V. D. Roth, and M. H. Schonhorst, joint authors.

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the 68th year ending June 30, 1957. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 295,18 p. Apr.1958. 100 Ar4

HAMILTON, K. C., ARLE, H. F., and HAMILTON, L. B. Weeds of crops in southern Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 296,64 p. May 1958. 100 Ar4

DAY, A. D. Harlan barley. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 297,7 p. May 1958. 100 Ar4

HUMPHREY, R. R. Arizona range grasses: their description, forage value, and management. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 298,104 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 Ar4

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cantaloup research in Arizona, summary for 1957. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 167,19 p. Feb.1958. 100 Ar4M

FULLER, W. H., and PADGETT, C. G. The effects of discing, rototilling, and water action on the structure of some calcareous soils. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 134,26 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

WARREN, L. O., and COYNE, J. F. The pine sawfly, Neodiprion taedae linearis Ross, in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,23 p.,maps. Sept. 1958. 100 Ar42

WHITE, J. H. Summary and analysis of labor income records, 1957. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 75,21 p. Oct.1958. 100 Ar42M

ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 79,48 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 Ar42R

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

DAVIS, I. F., and METZLER, W. H. Sugar beet labor in northern Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 63,102 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 C71S

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

CONNECTICUT. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report on inspection commercial feeding stuffs, 1957. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 616, 113 p. June 1958. 100 C76St

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

MCKAIN, W. C., STOCKWELL, E. G., and NICHOLS, R. R. Milk consumption by older persons. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 339,30 p.,map. Feb.1958. 100 C76S

DALRYMPLE, D. G. Marketing fresh apple juice and cider. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 27,118 p. Nov.1958. 100 C76Pr

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

BROOKE, D. L., and CAPEL, G. L. An economic analysis of alternative methods of cull tomato disposal in Dade County, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-2,12 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 F663
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

BROOKE, D. L. Florida truck crop competition. 1. Inter-state and foreign. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-3,47 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 F663

GILBRAITH, K. M., and REUSS, L. A. Sources and levels of income rural households of north and west Florida, 1956. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-4,175 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 F663
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

SPURLOCK, A. H., and others. Costs of processing, warehousing and selling Florida citrus products, 1956-57 season. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-1,17 p. Aug.1958. 281.9 F663
H. G. Hamilton, F. E. Hulse, and J. K. Samuels, joint authors.
U. S. Farmer Cooperative Service, cooperating.

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

MORRIS, H. D., FLEMING, A. A., and KOZELNICKY, G. M. The influence of fertilization and variety on corn yields in the Georgia Piedmont. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)55,22 p. Aug.1958. 100 G293B

FORD, K. E., CARTER, W. C., and LIVINGSTON, R. Georgia commercial apple survey 1958. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)61,6 p.,map. Sept. 1958. 100 G293M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

CALHOUN, W. Grades and cuts of mainland beef shipped to Hawaii for civilian use during the 12-month period of October 1956 through September 1957. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 34,8 p. July 1958. 275.29 H312Ae

SHERMAN, G. D. Gibbsite-rich soils of the Hawaiian Islands. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 116,23 p., maps. Ref. June 1958. 100 H313

AWADA, M. Relationships of minimum temperature and growth rate with sex expression of papaya plants (Carica papaya L.). Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 38,16 p. June 1958. 100 H313T

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

JOHNSON, R. F., KEITH, T. B., and LEHRER, W. P. Delayed concentrate feeding of steers. 1. As affected by time and type of roughage. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 291,12 p. Aug.1958. 100 Id14

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

LINDSTROM, D. E. Farmers' need for local organizations; a comparison of farm leaders' and members' opinions in 1930 and 1952. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 630,16 p.,map. June 1958. 100 IL6S

WALTERS, C. S. Soaking treatment of basswood [Tilia] at low temperatures as affected by temperature and viscosity of solution, wood moisture, and type of treatment. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 633,51 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 IL6S

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

FORD, H. F. Forty-third annual report of the Creamery License Division. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 9,15 p.,map. Jan.1958. 280.39 In22

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and FORD, O. W. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 11,51 p.,map. Apr.1958. 280.39 In22

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and CURTIS, P. B. Inspection of commerical feeds. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 12,39 p. Apr.1958. 280.39 In22

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

SHEPHERD, G., and RICHARDS, A. Effects of the federal programs for corn and other grains on corn prices, feed grains production and livestock production. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 459:264-291. Aug.1958. 100 Io9

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, cooperating.

HELD, R. B., and TIMMONS, J. F. Soil erosion control in process in western Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 460:296-315. Aug.1958. 100 Io9

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

CORMANY, E. M., and KUHN, G. M. Functional finishes used on clothing fabrics and their relation to serviceability. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 357, 24 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 K13S

PHILLIPS, W. M. Weed control in sorghum. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 360,11 p.,map. May 1958. 100 K13S

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

MANUEL, M. L. Financial summaries and analyses for 192 Kansas grain and 50 petroleum cooperatives for 1955-56. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 361,32 p., map. July 1958. 100 K13S

FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions. XIV. Humboldt 4-H Club. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 362, 22 p. July 1958. 100 K13S

ELMER, O. H. Plant parasitic nematodes. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 365,37 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. 1958 experiment station results with fall seeded wheat, barley, oats, rye. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 366,28 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 K13S

SCHRUBEN, L. W. Changes in winter wheat crop prospects in the United States during a growing season as measured by official production estimates. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 95,18 p.,map. July 1958. 100 K13S

KNIGHT, D. A., and BORTFELD, C. F. Labor and power requirements by size of enterprise for beef cattle systems in eastern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 98,23 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

RUDD, R. W., and SHUFFETT, D. M. The dark tobacco acreage control and price support program; a chronology of legislative and administrative policies of production control and price support activities for the dark tobaccos, 1933-56. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 659,35 p. June 1958. 100 K41

ROBERTS, J. B. Consumption of milk and dairy products in Kentucky markets. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 660,31 p. June 1958. 100 K41

BONDURANT, J. H., and HOLE, E. Tobacco growers' costs and returns in Kentucky by type of tobacco and location. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 661,103 p., map. Ref. June 1958. 100 K41

FORD, T. R. Population estimates for Kentucky counties and economic areas, July 1, 1957. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 66,20 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 K41Pr

BROWN, J. S., and RAMSEY, R. J. The changing Kentucky population; a summary of population data for Counties. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 67, 74 p. Sept.1958. 100 K41Pr

CHRISTIANSEN, J. R., and FORD, T. R. Trends in the number and distribution of medical doctors in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 69,22 p., maps. Aug.1958. 100 K41Pr

HALTER, A. N., and HUBBARD, J. W. Factors influencing farmers' choices of products. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 70,13 p. Sept.1958. 100 K41Pr

MINTON, W. H. Commercial vegetable marketing in Kentucky, 1957 (seven selected areas). Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 71,4 p. Nov.1958. 100 K41Pr

PLAUNT, D. H., and others. Highest profit plans for beginning farmers on Pembroke, Decatur, Baxter, and Dixon soils in southern Christian, Todd, and Logan Counties. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 72, 15 p. Nov.1958. 100 K41Pr

J. Thompson, H. R. Jensen, and G. D. Corder, joint authors.

TOWNSEND, L. H., and TILSON, H. G. Annual report of the Kentucky Plant Pest Control Law and its administration for the year ended June 30, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 149,40 p. Aug.1958. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 150,77 p. Sept.1958. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 151,34 p. Oct.1958. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1957; 70th annual report. Lexington,1958. 90 p. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Summary report Irish Potato Breeding and Development Project for 1957. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Res. C. 40,29 p. 1958. 81 L934

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the fiscal year 1956-57. Baton Rouge,1958. 32 p. 100 L93

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research in the service of Maryland agriculture; seventieth annual report, 1956-1957. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-92,89 p. June 1958. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for March 1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 831,i.e.830,4 p. Mar.1958. 100 M38H

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for May 1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 833,i.e. 832,4 p. May 1958. 100 M38H

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for July 1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 835, 4 p. July 1958. 100 M38H

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for August 1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 836, 4 p. Aug.1958. 100 M38H

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for September 1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 837,4 p. Sept.1958. 100 M38H

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MURPHREE, L. C. Newton County soils. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 562,24 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 M69

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

LAMKE, W. E., OLSON, R. A., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 70,30 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 N27O

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

SPENCER, V. E., READING, R. E., and THRAN, L. W. Too much molybdenum? Then use care in soil treatment. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 202,12 p. July 1958. 100 N41S

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

WALLACE, O. P., and AMIDON, E. L. Marketing of eastern white pine lumber from Maine and New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 452,14 p. Sept.1958. 100 N45

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

WOODHOUSE, W. W., and CHAMBLEE, D. S. Nitrogen in forage production. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 383,rev.,24 p. July 1958. 100 N81

DISEKER, E. G., and VAN SCHILFGAARDE, J. Field experiments with tile and ditch drainage. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 133,25 p. July 1958. 100 N81

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

BEATTIE, J. M. Nitrogen fertilization of apples. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 817,22 p. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3S

HIBBS, E. T., GUTHRIE, W. D., and NEISWANDER, C. R. The yield performance of a resistant and a susceptible field corn hybrid under different intensities of European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] infestation. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 818,27 p. Oct. 1958. 100 Oh3S

ROLSTON, L. H., and others. Parasites of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 819,36 p.,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

C. R. Neiswander, K. D. Arbuthnot, and G. T. York, joint authors.

KRIEBEL, H. B., LOWRY, G. L., and MURPHEY, W. K. Relationship of site conditions to establishment and early growth of McKee hybrid poplar. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 53,11 p. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R

Populus trichocarpa × P. angulata.

HACSKAYLO, J., and MURPHEY, W. K. Response of 9-year-old McKee hybrid poplar to gibberellic acid. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 54,8 p. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

PAULK, R. H., and SAVILLE, D. Home laundering dish towels: a comparison of soft water and soap, hard water and synthetic detergent. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-509,18 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4

LYND, J. Q., and others. Soil and crop factors for fertilizer recommendations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-511,14 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4

R. M. Reed, B. B. Tucker, and J. J. Micka, joint authors.

PORTERFIELD, J. G., BATCHELDER, O. G., and TAYLOR, W. E. Plant population for stripper harvested cotton. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-514,36 p. Sept. 1958. 100 Ok4

LIGON, L. L. Characteristics of cowpea varieties (Vigna sinensis). Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-518, 47 p. Nov.1958. 100 Ok4

PAYNE, R. N., and others. Selection of dual purpose Chrysanthemums. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-298,9 p. June 1958. 100 Ok4M

R. E. Odom, H. J. Harper, L. F. Locke, and P. K. Mead, joint authors.

PAYNE, R. N. Flowering of white Poinsettias [Euphorbia pulcherrima] for Easter. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P.-299,3 p. June 1958. 100 Ok4M

ROMSHE, F. A., and CORDNER, H. B. Vegetable variety trials, 1957. Okla Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-300,16 p. July 1958. 100 Ok4M

TETER, G., and PAYNE, R. N. Poinsettia propagation media and fertilizer studies. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-302,9 p. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4M

HARLAN, J. R., and others. Studies on old world bluestem. II. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-72, 23 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 Ok4

R. P. Celarier, W. L. Richardson, M. H. Brooks, and K. L. Mehra, joint authors.

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

KIRSCH, R. K., and JACKSON, T. L. Fertilizing strawberries in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 594,7 p. Sept.1958. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

HUBER, L. L., GORSLINE, G. W., and KORMAN, G. W. Pennsylvania corn performance studies 1957. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 192,12 p. Sept. 1958. 100 P381P

HUBER, L. L. Functional characteristics of some inbred lines of corn. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 196,4 p. Oct.1958. 100 P381P

BYRNES, W. R., GERHOLD, H. D., and BRAMBLE, W. C. Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] varietal tests for Christmas tree plantations in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 198,6 p.-folder, maps. Oct.1958. 100 P381P

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

PEREZ, M. E. Pineapple gummosis in Puerto Rico and its control. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 21,71 p.,map. Ref. May 1957. 100 P83T

CIBES, H., and SAMUELS, G. Mineral-deficiency symptoms displayed by tobacco grown in the greenhouse under controlled conditions. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 23,24 p. Aug.1957. 100 P83T

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

WHITWORTH, C. H. South Carolina livestock statistics trends 1910-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. A E 150,26 p.,map. June 1958. 281.9 C59

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

WHITWORTH, C. H. South Carolina poultry statistics trends 1934-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 151,20 p.,maps. June 1958. 281.9 C59

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

PITTMAN, J. F., BROWN, E. E., and JONES, E. W. Efficiency and management tips for frozen food locker plant operators. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 152, 24 p. June 1958. 281.9 C59

SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING BOARD. South Carolina peanut statistics trends 1919-1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 154,16 p.,map. July 1958. 281.9 C59

SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING BOARD. South Carolina cotton statistics trends 1866-1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 155,27 p.,maps. Aug. 1958. 281.9 C59

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

FAVER, W. H. Sales promotion for nurserymen. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 158,16 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 C59

WOODALL, C. E., and FAVER, W. H. The commercial apple industry in Oconee County, South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 159,12 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 C59

PARK, J. K., and WEBB, B. K. Seed harvesting in the Southeast. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 461,38 p. July 1958. 100 So8

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

SHEPHERD, G., and RICHARDS, A. Effects of the federal programs for corn and other grains on corn prices, feed grains production and livestock production. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 459:264-291. Aug.1958. 100 Io9

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, cooperating.

Also North Central Regional Publication No. 89.

Southern Cooperative Series

FAUGHT, W. A. Cotton price relationships in farmers' local markets. South. Coop. Ser. B. 51,32 p. June 1957. 100 G29So

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee and Texas and the U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

CORTY, F. L., and PURCELL, J. C. Consumption and demand, fluid milk and fluid milk substitutes in the urban South. South. Coop. Ser. B. 53,40 p., map. Oct.1957. 100 G29So

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

STOUT, R. G., and FREUND, R. J. Marketing cattle and calves through Southern auctions—analysis of factors contributing to price variation. South. Coop. Ser. B. 54,48 p.,maps. June 1958. 100 G29So

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, and the U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

SOUTHERN FARM MANAGEMENT RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Farm size and output research; a study in research methods. South. Coop. Ser. B. 56,121 p., map. June 1958. 100 G29So

The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia, the Farm Foundation and the U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 spray, dust and fumigation program for pears. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 71,rev.,12 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 spray, dust and fumigation program for cherries. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 72,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 C12Lea

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 spray program for alfalfa seed. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 86,rev.,16 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 C12Lea

COLORADO State University, Extension Service, Fort Collins

DYAR, E., and WAGAR, J. V. K. Venison on the menu. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 499-S,17 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 C71E

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

BAXTER, H. O., and WALKER, G. D. Southern fusiform rust [Cronartium fusiforme] in pine stands. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 440,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 G29C

BERGEAUX, P. J. Soil testing. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 441,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 G29C

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Six steps up and twice as high! A six-step educational forestry program for Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443,8 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 G29C

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

BURLISON, V. H., GUERNSEY, R. L., and JOHNSON, F. D. Trees of Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 289,23 p. June 1958. 100 Id14

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

FOSLER, G. M. An easy method for germinating flower seeds plus seed-storage hints. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 796,12 p. June 1958. 275.29 IL62C

FOSLER, G. M. Flowering gift plants; their care and how to rebloom them. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 801, 58 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 IL62C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Some considerations in intensified systems of hog production. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo ID-19,48 p. Apr.17,1957. 275.29 In2Id

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

HARRIS, C. E. Culling the laying flock. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 557,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

BEHLOW, R. F. Johne's disease of cattle (paratuberculosis). Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 208,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 K415Le

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. What's the outlook for Kentucky agricultue in 1958? Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. 96,20 p. 1958? 275.29 K415M

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

CUOZZO, R. F. 4-H rabbit raising handbook. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 461,20 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M281B

STARKEY, R. M. Make a slip cover. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 326,30 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M281C

WHELDEN, H. C., and REED, F. D. Poultrymen at the crossroads. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 336,8 p.-folder. July 1958. 275.29 M281C

SIDES, S. E., and WARNER, M. R. Mechanical potato harvesting. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 337,7 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M281C

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

DONKIN, T. How to repair wood finishes. Rev. Md. U. Ext. B. 170,4 p. June 1958. 275.29 M36B

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

BONDARENKO, D. D., and WILLARD, C. J. Chemical weed control in field crops; recommendations for 1958. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-75,8 p.-folder. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Oh32EL

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

ALEXANDER, D. E. Report to the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia on maize breeding and hybrid seed production. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 775,6 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

BECKER, G. Report to the Government of India on the protection of wood against marine borers. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 795,112 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

DOWNING, C. G. E. Informe al Gobierno de Chile sobre un programa de fomento y capacitación en ingenieria rural. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Inform. 724,30 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

ENDREJAT, E. Report to the Government of India on the control of animal diseases in Assam. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 798,41 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

ESHUIS, J. Report to the Government of India on improvement of the rural woollen industries in the State of Rajasthan. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 827,36 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

FAO PLANT protection bulletin,6(12):177-192. Sept.1958. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: Rice No. 9. Rome,1958. 53 p. Sept. 281.3599 F73C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Constitution, rules adopted by the conference, financial regulations and rules of procedure for the Council of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Rome?1958. 125 p. 389.9 F735Cr

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Directory of Conference, Council, commissions and committees as of 1 April 1957. Rome,1957. 38 p. 225 F735Df

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. National food reserve policies in underdeveloped countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Policy Studies 11,70 p. 1958. 281.9 F733C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World grain trade statistics; exports by source and destination 1957/58. Rome, 1958. 64 p. 286.3599 F733

FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS.ASIA-PACIFIC FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report of the fourth session Bandung, Indonesia 8-21 June 1957. Archipel,1958. 74 p. 99.9 F735

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 8(8),27 p. Aug.1958. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. TECHNICAL PANEL ON WOOD CHEMISTRY, 7, JERUSALEM, 1956. Problems in wood chemistry; proceedings held in cooperation with the Institute for Fibres and Forest Products Research Israeli Ministry of Agriculture. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Proc. 7,136 p. 1956,pub.1957. 99.9 F732

LEIBUNDGUT, H. Waldbauseminar 1957 in Jugoslavien ueber femelschlagbetrieb; provisorischer schlussbericht. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 848,106 p. Mar.1958. 281.9 F733E

LOWDERMILK, W. C. Report to Government of Yugoslavia on the solution to problems of the Cetina River Valley. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 769,27 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics. Rome,1958. 52 p. 251 F73Mb

MONTHLY legislative report 7(8/9):234-271. Aug./Sept.1958. 241 F7323

NAERLAND, G. Report to the Government of India on animal disease control and sheep husbandry. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 792,13 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

SHAW, B. R. Report to the Government of India on the use of aircraft in crop production work. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 834,12 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

WATERSCHOOT, H. F. Report to the Government of India on the improvement of fruit production in the State of Himachal Pradesh. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 873,16 p.,map. 1958. 281.9 F733E

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Penalty for Private Use to
Payment of Postage, $

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

MAY 25 1959
U. S. DEPT. OF AGR.
WYNDMOOR



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

S 26694—36421 APRIL 1959 VOL. 23, No. 4

The subject index for volume 23 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 23, the issue of December 1959.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 23 April 1959 No. 4

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	26694-29296
General	26694
Systematic and Geographic Botany	26762
General	26762
Spermatophytes	26814
Pteridophytes	26960
Bryophytes	26966
Algae	26997
Fungi (Including Lichens)	27029
Pathology	27091
General	27091
Diseases Caused by Fungi	27178
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	27367
Viruses and Virus Diseases	27379
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	27450
Ecology	27469
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	27563
Genetics	27703
Physiology	27833
Biochemistry	28333
Field Crops	28408
General	28408
Cereals	28449
Fiber Crops	28538
Forage Crops and Grasses	28559
Oil Crops	28694
Sugar Crops	28713
Tobacco	28741
Horticultural Crops	28747
General	28747
Fruits—General	28762
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	28775
Fruits—Deciduous	28826
Fruits—Small	28875
Nuts	28930
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	28942
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	29064
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	29143
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	29247
Soils and Fertilizers	29297-29964
Soil Science	29297
Soil Physics	29304
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	29351
Soil Biology	29427
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	29461
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	29466
Soil Management	29513
Soil Fertility	29525
Soil Tilth and Tillage	29732
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	29756
Erosion and Erosion Control	29878
Sanitation	29916
Materials for Soil Improvement	29919
Primary Materials	29919
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	29926
Fertilizer Statistics	29935
Mineral Soil Amendments	29948
Manures and Composts	29951
Forestry	29965-30541
General	29965
Education	29995
Policies, Programs, Administration	30000
Legislation and Taxation	30021
Forest Description and Resources	30028
Individual Genera and Species	30058
Forest Management and Finance	30074
Farm Woodlands	30095
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	30098
Silviculture	30113
Silvicultural Practices	30168
Regeneration and Breeding	30190
Forest Protection and Damage	30263
Fire	30273
Forest Influences	30281
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	30292
Forest Industries and Trade	30301
Lumbering	30313
Lumbering Equipment	30316
Logging	30324
Sawmills	30345
Processing and Woodworking	30354
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	30361
Wood Preservation and Damage	30367
Forest Products	30376
Lumber and Rough Products	30385
Construction	30392
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	30404
Furniture	30417
Containers	30418
Pulp and Paper	30421
Chemical Products and Distillates	30483
Naval Stores	30490
Other Forest Products	30496
Wood Technology	30515
Properties and Structure	30531
Animal Industry	30542-32290
Breeds and Breeding	30542
Feeds and Feeding	30568
Veterinary Medicine	30636
Miscellaneous	30873
Cattle	30897
Breeds and Breeding	30897
Feeds and Feeding	31007
Veterinary Medicine	31100
Miscellaneous	31388
Dogs and Cats	31428
Breeds and Breeding	31428
Feeds and Feeding	31434
Veterinary Medicine	31437
Miscellaneous	31513
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	31515
Breeds and Breeding	31515
Feeds and Feeding	31521
Veterinary Medicine	31526
Miscellaneous	31532

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	31539
Breeds and Breeding	31539
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	31549
Miscellaneous	31590
Laboratory Animals, Small	31596
Breeds and Breeding	31596
Feeds and Feeding	31597
Veterinary Medicine	31602
Miscellaneous	31611
Poultry	31613
Breeds and Breeding	31613
Feeds and Feeding	31642
Veterinary Medicine	31702
Miscellaneous	31859
Rabbits	31913
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	31913
Miscellaneous	31924
Sheep and Goats	31925
Breeds and Breeding	31925
Feeds and Feeding	31949
Veterinary Medicine	31966
Miscellaneous	32042
Swine	32053
Breeds and Breeding	32053
Feeds and Feeding	32082
Veterinary Medicine	32123
Miscellaneous	32272
Entomology	32291-33345
General	32291
General - Economic	32328
Insecticides	32413
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	32446
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	32499
Coleoptera	32575
Diptera	32706
Culicidae	32852
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	32940
Hymenoptera	33019
Lepidoptera	33082
Orthoptera	33242
Sericulture and the Silkworm	33276
Smaller Orders	33291
Agricultural Engineering	33346-33642
General and Miscellaneous	33346
Farm Machines and Equipment	33359
Animal Husbandry Equipment	33402
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	33419
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	33438
Harvesting Equipment	33446
Land Clearing Equipment	33470
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	33474
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	33490
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	33497
Vehicles	33507
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	33537
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	33566
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	33596
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	33600
Materials and Methods	33607
Storage Structures	33611
Walls and Fences	33621
Farm Utilities	33622
Electricity and Electrification	33622
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	33630
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	33634
Sewage and Waste Disposal	33637
Telephones	
Water Supply	33639
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	33643-35346
General	33643
Analysis and Composition	33661
Consumption and Utilization	33692
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	33701
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	33739
Packing and Packaging	33774
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	33785
Processing and Storage	33795
Statistics	33837
Beverages and Condiments	33868
Dairy Products	33963
Analysis and Composition	34025
Consumption and Utilization	34079
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34083
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34108
Packing and Packaging	34148
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	34160
Processing and Storage	34164
Statistics	34245
Feed and Forage Crops	34248
Fibers and Textiles	34295
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	34389
Analysis and Composition	34432
Consumption and Utilization	34464
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34473
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34509
Packing and Packaging	34539
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	34552
Processing and Storage	34554
Statistics	34620
Grain and Grain Products	34634
Honey and Beeswax	34749
Livestock and Livestock Products	34754
Analysis and Composition	34799
Consumption and Utilization	34816
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34821
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34847
Packing and Packaging	34867
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	34869
Processing and Storage	34877
Statistics	34911
Oils and Oilseeds	34915
Poultry and Poultry Products	35066
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	35172
Seeds	35180
Sugar and Sirups	35199
Tobacco	35307
Miscellaneous Products	35330
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	35347-36190
General	35347
Agricultural Finance	35370
Credit	35380
Income	35431
Inflation	
Insurance	35435
Taxation	35448
Agricultural Labor and Wages	35461
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	35528
Subsidies	35645
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	35648
Bookkeeping and Records	35752
Costs and Returns	35765
Land Settlement and Colonization	35807
Land Tenure	35812
Land Utilization	35849
Land Values and Valuation	35869
Population	35878
Rural Social Organization	35889
Human Ecology	35902
Institutions	35913
Leadership	36000
Rural Organizations and Movements	36003
Rural Social Psychology	36129
Trade, Foreign and International	36135
Food and Human Nutrition	36191-36258
General	36191
Food Habits	36220
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	36226
Miscellaneous	36259-36421
General	36259
History and Biography	36315
Home Management	36367
International Relations	36376
Meteorology	36381
Personnel	
Research	36385
Statistics	36397
New Periodicals and Serials	36400
Translations	p. 228
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 230
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 233
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 235
FAO Publications	p. 238
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 239

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

26694 ADELAIDE. BOTANIC GARDEN. Annual report and statement of receipts and expenditure, 1957-1958. Adelaide,1958. 18 p. 451 Ad3

26695 ADERCA, B. Contribution à l'étude des spores et pollens de la flore à Glossopteris contenus dans les charbons de la Luena (Katanga). (Abs.) Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)4(4):988. 1958. 504 B836

26696 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. Plant patents; common introductory names 1543 through 1671. Supplement. 1957. No. 1543-1671. Washington, 1958. 6 p. 452.14 Am3

26697 AMICO, A. Historical notes on the Bari Botanical Garden. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65 (1/2):363-369. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

26698 ANAN'EV, A. R., and MIKHAĬLOVA, ÎÛ. V. On the age of the deposits of the lower part of the Minusinsk series in connection with the discovery of Lepidodendropsis hirmeri Lutz in the Samokhvalsk suite. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(6):1081-1084. Ref. Dec.21, 1958. 511 P444A
Paleobotany.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26699 BARKAI-GOLAN, R. A study of air-borne fungi in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):247-258. Ref. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

26700 BAXTER, W. D. The early years of Kirstenbosch, 1913-20. Bot. Soc. So. Africa. J. 44:9-10. 1958. 451 B657
National Botanic Gardens.

26701 BENCAT, F. Arboretum Mlynany und seine interessanten Gehölze. Deut. Baumsch. 10(11):308-312. (Concl.) Nov.1,1958. 80 D486

26702 BOSE, M. N., and DEV, S. Occurrence of two characteristic Wealden ferns in the Jabalpur series. Nature [London] 183(4654):130-131. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

26703 BROWN, R. W. New occurrences of the fossil quillworts called Isoetites. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(11): 358-361. Nov.1958. 500 W276J

26704 BULOW, K. VON. Der Weg des Lebens. 4. Die Pflanze besiedelt das Land. Kosmos 54(11):469-473. Nov.1958. 474 K842

26705 CARDEW, F. Maund's Botanic Garden and other works. Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3(6):321-324. Dec.1958. 241.7 So1

26706 CHANDRASEKHAR, M. S. Green colour preservation of plants. Madras U. J. 28(1):65-68. Ref. Apr. 1958. 513 M26

26707 COHN, N. S., and MERZ, T. A technique for the sterile culture of roots. Nature [London] 183(4658): 412-413. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

26708 COLLOQUE international sur la greffe des tissus végétaux et animaux. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):17-33. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

26709 COOKSON, I. C., and DETTMANN, M. E. Some trilete spores from upper Mesozoic deposits in the eastern Australian region. Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.) 70(2):95-128,map. Ref. Aug.29,1958. 514 M482

26710 DOROFEEV, P. I. New data on the Oligocene flora near the village Rezhenka in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(1):171-174. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26711 DOROFEEV, P. I. Recent data on the Oligocene flora from the village Beloyarka on the Tavda River (Western Siberia). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(3):543-545. Nov.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

26712 FRIEDBERG, C. Contribution a l'étude ethnobotanique des tombes précolombiennes de Lauri (Pérou). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(6/7):397-428. (Cont.) June/July 1958. 26 J822

26713 GAUSSEN, H. Présentation de la carte du tapis végétal au 1/1.000.000e feuille de Tunis-Sfax. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):759-761. 1958. 14 P215Bc

26714 GJEFSEN, G. Preparing pressed plants for educational purposes. FATIS Rev. 5(2):35-36. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.249 F26

26715 GORLOVA, R. N., SUKACHEV, V. N., and CHIZHIKOV, N. V. New data concerning the flora of the neo-Pleistocene. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(5):929-932. Ref. Dec.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26716 GREENE, S. W. C. König and J. Sims' Annals of Botany, London. Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3(6):319-320. Dec.1958. 241.7 So1

26717 HARASZTY, A. Recherches anatomiques sur les xylites d'age tortonien de Herend-Szentgál (Hongrie Occidentale). Acta Bot. 4(3/4):233-256. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac823

26718 HEINTZ, A. On the pollen analysis of the stomach contents of the Beresovka mammoth. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 16(3):122-142. 1958. 450 B622
English summary.
Summary and criticism of paper by L. A. Kuprijanova.

26719 JAMES, R. L. Notes on southeastern plants. III. Notable trees and vines. Wild Flower 34(4):58-62. Oct.1958. 451 W642

26720 JENTYS-SZAFEROWA, J. Notes on the application of the graphical method of comparing plant shapes in cultivation works. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(4):423-437. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

26721 JULIEN, J. B. A pinchcock as an aid in flattening chromosome preparations. Stain Technol. 34(1): 47-48. Jan.1959. 442.8 St1
Botanical study.

26722 KINGDON-WARD, F. Plant hunting in Burma. Burmese Forester 8(1):42-51. June 1958. 99.8 B92

26723 KRÄUSEL, R. "Halochloris" baruthina Ettingshausen und "Clathrophyllum" meriani Heer, zwei falsch gedeutete Pflanzenreste des Mesophytikums. Senckenb. Lethaea 39(1/2):57-65. Ref. June 20,1958. 402.8 Se5

26724 KRÄUSEL, R. Die Juraflora von Sassendorf bei Bamberg. I. Sporenpflanzen. Senckenb. Lethaea 39 (1/2):67-103. Ref. June 20,1958. 402.8 Se5
Paleobotany.

26725 LIETH, H. Grenzen und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der colorimetrischen Co2-Bestimmung. Planta 51(6):705-721. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

26726 LOUVEL, C. Évolution du système libéro-ligneux dans les pétioles de Lyginopteris oldhamia Binney. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2411-2413. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21
Paleobotany, Great Britain.

26727 LOVELESS, C. M., WARE, W. T., and LIGAS, F. J. A portable apparatus for photographing vegetative quadrats. J. Wildlife Mangt. 22(4):440-442. Oct.1958. 410 J827

26728 LÜDI, W. Untersuchung eines Torfprofils aus dem Untergrund der Stadt St. Gallen. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel. Ber. 1957:92-95. 1958. 451 Z83Be
Pollen analysis.

26729 LUISIER, P. A. Scientific works and other publications. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 27(3):124-131. 1958. 410 B79C
Chiefly botanical.

26730 MACOVSCHI, E. Die Verwendung der Kapillarmethode zur Einführung chemischer und biologischer Stoffe in den Pflanzenkörper. Preslia 30(3):252-255. 1958. 450 P92

26731 MAEKAWA, F. Manysidedness in the evolution through reduction. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(12): 353-358. Dec.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.
Chiefly plants.

26732 MARTIN, M. J. Simple plant photography. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 20(4):95,97. Oct.1958. 450 C113

26733 MARTINEC, T. A contribution to the methods of studying antibiotics of higher plants. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Ved. Brnenska Zákl. Práce 30(10/11): 435-521. Ref. 1958. 510 B834
English summary.

26734 MARX, H. P., SPIEGELMAN, J., and BLUMSTEIN, G. I. An improved volumetric impinger for pollen counting. J. Allergy 30(1):83-89. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 448.8 J8236

26735 MERKER, H. Zum fehlenden Gliede der Rhynienflora. Bot. Not. 111(4):608-618. 1958. 450 B656
Paleobotany.

26736 MONOSZON, M. KH. On findings of Eurotia ceratoides (L.) C.A.M. pollen in glacier deposits of the European Territory of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(1):175-178. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26737 MONTGOMERY, F. H., and RIDDELL, R. T. An inexpensive plant growth chamber. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):80-81. Jan.1959. 450 C16

26738 MURAI, H. An investigation pioneervegetation on denuded land. 1. On the shirasu landslide at Towada District. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(10):458-466,map. Oct.1958. 99.8 N62

26739 OKUNO, H. Diatomaceous earth in Setano-chō, Hokkaido. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(7):193-198. July 1958. 450 J8223
English summary.
Paleobotany.

26740 PAGANELLI, A. Postglacial forest cycles of the mountain plain of the Umbrian-Marchigian Appennines through pollen analysis of the lake deposit of "Pantani" (m 1589). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 65(1/2):202-213. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

26741 PANDEY, K. K., and HENRY, R. D. Use of pectinase in pollen tube and pollen mother cell smears. Stain Technol. 34(1):19-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 442.8 St1

26742 PARIS. MUSEUM NATIONAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE. Palynologie; bibliographie. No. 2. Paris, 1958. 115 p. 450 P182
Bureau de Recherches Géologiques, Geophysiques, et Minières, cooperating.

26743 PATTON, R. T. Fossil wood from Victorian brown coal. Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.)70(2):129-143. Ref. Aug.29,1958. 514 M482

26744 PRATT, R., and YUZURIHA, Y. Antibacterial activity of the heartwood of Haematoxylon braziletto. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(1):69-72. Jan.1959. 396.9 Am33J

26745 RADFORTH, N. W. Palaeobotanical evaluation of fossil wood in Onakawana lignites. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)52(sect.5):41-53. June 1958. 517 Ot81
Ontario, Canada.

26746 REITLINGER, E. A., and IARTSEVA, M. V. New Charophytes of the Upper Famennian deposits of the Russian platform. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(6):1113-1116. Dec.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26747 REITZ, P. R. Through the world herbaria. Sellowia 9(8):9-19. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1

26748 REMY, W. Die Paläobotanik und ihre Auswertung für stratigraphische Fragen des mitteleuropäischen Paläozoikums. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 32(10):295-300. Oct.1958. 474 F772

26749 ROGERS, M. T. Ring-shadows. Silva Fenn. 93(3),7 p. 1958. 99.9 F497

26750 SCHMIDT, W. Die ersten Agnathen und Pflanzen aus dem Taunus-Gedinnium. Hesse. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Natbl. 86:31-49. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 509 D25
Paleobotany.

26751 SCIENTIFIC WORKERS' CONFERENCE, 8th, 1958. Abstracts of the papers. Madras Agr. J. 45(9): 359-366. Sept.1958. 22 M262
Botanical research.

26752 SKALA, J. Apparatura emendata ad isolationes monosporicas et unicellulares. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):189-193. July 1958. 450 C333
German summary.

26753 SMITH, A. G. Two lacustrine deposits in the south of the English Lake District. New Phytol. 57(3): 363-386,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 N42

26754 SREERAMULU, T. Spore content of air over the Mediterranean Sea. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):220-228. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

26755 VAKHRAMEEV, V. A., and IAROSHENKO, O. P. On the Upper Jurassic flora of southern regions of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(5):925-928. Ref. Dec.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26756 VILLARET VON ROCHOW, M. Die Pflanzenreste der Bronzezeitlichen Pfahlbauten von Valeggio am Mincio. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel. Ber. 1957:96-114. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83Be

26757 VIRTANEN, A. I. Antimikrobiologische Substanzen in unseren Kulturpflanzen und ihre Bedeutung für die Pflanzen und für die Ernährung des Menschen und der Tiere. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 21(5):970-993. Ref. 1958. 448.8 Sch9

26758 VLADIMIROVICH, V. P. On finding remains of Neocalamites with preserved strobiles. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(4):695-698. Oct.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26759 WELLS, D. G. A useful plant marking tag. Agron. J. 51(2):119-120. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

26760 WILLIAMS, L. O. Jardin Gillet of the Belgian Congo. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(1):13-17. Jan.1959. 80 N216

26761 WOODVILLE, H. C. The preservation of biological specimens by embedding in plastic. FATIS Rev. 5(2):37-40. Mar./Apr.1958. 275.249 F26
Plants and insects.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

26762 ALI, S. A contribution to the flora of the Korakorams and the Hindukush. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):23. 1957. 330.9 P172

26763 ARENES, J. A propos de races végétales d'origine steppique distribuées au nord du désert saharosindien. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 305/307:44-50. Sept.1958. 505 P216

26764 ARMENISE, V., and RAINERI, L. Geobotanico study of the Le Pianelle (Taranto) District. I. The vegetation of Scarpata S-Sw of the Murge third terrace. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):114-132. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

26765 ATANACKOVIĆ, N. Beiträge zur Flora der Bačka. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 14: 143-149. 1957. 475 M42
German summary.

26766 BALANYI, L. Einige interressante Pflanzen in der Stadt Baja und seiner Umgebung. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):350. 1958. 450 N85

26767 BAUMANN-BODENHEIM, M. G. Tropenbotanik und phylogenetik. Blumea, Sup. 4:17-27. 1958. 450 B62

26768 BELZILE, A., and GERVAIS, C. La Matapédia en fleurs. Rev. d'Oka 32(6):163-170. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ok1
List of plants.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 23 April 1959 No. 4

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	26694-29296
General	26694
Systematic and Geographic Botany	26762
General	26762
Spermatophytes	26814
Pteridophytes	26960
Bryophytes	26966
Algae	26997
Fungi (Including Lichens)	27029
Pathology	27091
General	27091
Diseases Caused by Fungi	27178
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	27367
Viruses and Virus Diseases	27379
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	27450
Ecology	27469
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	27563
Genetics	27703
Physiology	27833
Biochemistry	28333
Field Crops	28408
General	28408
Cereals	28449
Fiber Crops	28538
Forage Crops and Grasses	28559
Oil Crops	28694
Sugar Crops	28713
Tobacco	28741
Horticultural Crops	28747
General	28747
Fruits—General	28762
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	28775
Fruits—Deciduous	28826
Fruits—Small	28875
Nuts	28930
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	28942
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	29064
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	29143
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	29247
Soils and Fertilizers	29297-29964
Soil Science	29297
Soil Physics	29304
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	29351
Soil Biology	29427
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	29461
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	29466
Soil Management	29513
Soil Fertility	29525
Soil Tilth and Tillage	29732
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	29756
Erosion and Erosion Control	29878
Sanitation	29916
Materials for Soil Improvement	29919
Primary Materials	29919
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	29926
Fertilizer Statistics	29935
Mineral Soil Amendments	29948
Manures and Composts	29951
Forestry	29965-30541
General	29965
Education	29995
Policies, Programs, Administration	30000
Legislation and Taxation	30021
Forest Description and Resources	30028
Individual Genera and Species	30058
Forest Management and Finance	30074
Farm Woodlands	30095
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	30098
Silviculture	30113
Silvicultural Practices	30168
Regeneration and Breeding	30190
Forest Protection and Damage	30263
Fire	30273
Forest Influences	30281
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	30292
Forest Industries and Trade	30301
Lumbering	30313
Lumbering Equipment	30316
Logging	30324
Sawmills	30345
Processing and Woodworking	30354
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	30361
Wood Preservation and Damage	30367
Forest Products	30376
Lumber and Rough Products	30385
Construction	30392
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	30404
Furniture	30417
Containers	30418
Pulp and Paper	30421
Chemical Products and Distillates	30483
Naval Stores	30490
Other Forest Products	30496
Wood Technology	30515
Properties and Structure	30531
Animal Industry	30542-32290
Breeds and Breeding	30542
Feeds and Feeding	30568
Veterinary Medicine	30636
Miscellaneous	30873
Cattle	30897
Breeds and Breeding	30897
Feeds and Feeding	31007
Veterinary Medicine	31100
Miscellaneous	31388
Dogs and Cats	31428
Breeds and Breeding	31428
Feeds and Feeding	31434
Veterinary Medicine	31437
Miscellaneous	31513
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	31515
Breeds and Breeding	31515
Feeds and Feeding	31521
Veterinary Medicine	31526
Miscellaneous	31532

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	31539
Breeds and Breeding	31539
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	31549
Miscellaneous	31590
Laboratory Animals, Small	31596
Breeds and Breeding	31596
Feeds and Feeding	31597
Veterinary Medicine	31602
Miscellaneous	31611
Poultry	31613
Breeds and Breeding	31613
Feeds and Feeding	31642
Veterinary Medicine	31702
Miscellaneous	31859
Rabbits	31913
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	31913
Miscellaneous	31924
Sheep and Goats	31925
Breeds and Breeding	31925
Feeds and Feeding	31949
Veterinary Medicine	31966
Miscellaneous	32042
Swine	32053
Breeds and Breeding	32053
Feeds and Feeding	32082
Veterinary Medicine	32123
Miscellaneous	32272
Entomology	32291-33345
General	32291
General - Economic	32328
Insecticides	32413
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	32446
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	32499
Coleoptera	32575
Diptera	32706
Culicidae	32852
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	32940
Hymenoptera	33019
Lepidoptera	33082
Orthoptera	33242
Sericulture and the Silkworm	33276
Smaller Orders	33291
Agricultural Engineering	33346-33642
General and Miscellaneous	33346
Farm Machines and Equipment	33359
Animal Husbandry Equipment	33402
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	33419
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	33438
Harvesting Equipment	33446
Land Clearing Equipment	33470
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	33474
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	33490
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	33497
Vehicles	33507
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	33537
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	33566
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	33596
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	33600
Materials and Methods	33607
Storage Structures	33611
Walls and Fences	33621
Farm Utilities	33622
Electricity and Electrification	33622
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	33630
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	33634
Sewage and Waste Disposal	33637
Telephones	
Water Supply	33639
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	33643-35346
General	33643
Analysis and Composition	33661
Consumption and Utilization	33692
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	33701
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	33739
Packing and Packaging	33774
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	33785
Processing and Storage	33795
Statistics	33837
Beverages and Condiments	33868
Dairy Products	33963
Analysis and Composition	34025
Consumption and Utilization	34079
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34083
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34108
Packing and Packaging	34148
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	34160
Processing and Storage	34164
Statistics	34245
Feed and Forage Crops	34248
Fibers and Textiles	34295
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	34389
Analysis and Composition	34432
Consumption and Utilization	34464
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34473
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34509
Packing and Packaging	34539
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	34552
Processing and Storage	34554
Statistics	34620
Grain and Grain Products	34634
Honey and Beeswax	34749
Livestock and Livestock Products	34754
Analysis and Composition	34799
Consumption and Utilization	34816
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34821
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34847
Packing and Packaging	34867
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	34869
Processing and Storage	34877
Statistics	34911
Oils and Oilseeds	34915
Poultry and Poultry Products	35066
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	35172
Seeds	35180
Sugar and Sirups	35199
Tobacco	35307
Miscellaneous Products	35330
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	35347-36190
General	35347
Agricultural Finance	35370
Credit	35380
Income	35431
Inflation	
Insurance	35435
Taxation	35448
Agricultural Labor and Wages	35461
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	35528
Subsidies	35645
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	35648
Bookkeeping and Records	35752
Costs and Returns	35765
Land Settlement and Colonization	35807
Land Tenure	35812
Land Utilization	35849
Land Values and Valuation	35869
Population	35878
Rural Social Organization	35889
Human Ecology	35902
Institutions	35913
Leadership	36000
Rural Organizations and Movements	36003
Rural Social Psychology	36129
Trade, Foreign and International	36135
Food and Human Nutrition	36191-36258
General	36191
Food Habits	36220
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	36226
Miscellaneous	36259-36421
General	36259
History and Biography	36315
Home Management	36367
International Relations	36376
Meteorology	36381
Personnel	
Research	36385
Statistics	36397
New Periodicals and Serials	36400
Translations	p. 228
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 230
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 233
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 235
FAO Publications	p. 238
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 239

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

26694 ADELAIDE. BOTANIC GARDEN. Annual report and statement of receipts and expenditure, 1957-1958. Adelaide,1958. 18 p. 451 Ad3

26695 ADERCA, B. Contribution à l'étude des spores et pollens de la flore à Glossopteris contenus dans les charbons de la Luena (Katanga). (Abs.) Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)4(4):988. 1958. 504 B836

26696 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. Plant patents; common introductory names 1543 through 1671. Supplement. 1957. No. 1543-1671. Washington, 1958. 6 p. 452.14 Am3

26697 AMICO, A. Historical notes on the Bari Botanical Garden. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65 (1/2):363-369. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

26698 ANAN'EV, A. R., and MIKHAĬLOVA, ĬU. V. On the age of the deposits of the lower part of the Minusinsk series in connection with the discovery of Lepidodendropsis hirmeri Lutz in the Samokhvalsk suite. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(6):1081-1084. Ref. Dec.21, 1958. 511 P444A
Paleobotany.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26699 BARKAI-GOLAN, R. A study of air-borne fungi in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):247-258. Ref. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

26700 BAXTER, W. D. The early years of Kirstenbosch, 1913-20. Bot. Soc. So. Africa. J. 44:9-10. 1958. 451 B657
National Botanic Gardens.

26701 BENCAT, F. Arboretum Mlynany und seine interessanten Gehölze. Deut. Baumsch. 10(11):308-312. (Concl.) Nov.1,1958. 80 D486

26702 BOSE, M. N., and DEV, S. Occurrence of two characteristic Wealden ferns in the Jabalpur series. Nature [London] 183(4654):130-131. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

26703 BROWN, R. W. New occurrences of the fossil quillworts called Isoetites. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(11): 358-361. Nov.1958. 500 W276J

26704 BÜLOW, K. VON. Der Weg des Lebens. 4. Die Pflanze besiedelt das Land. Kosmos 54(11):469-473. Nov.1958. 474 K842

26705 CARDEW, F. Maund's Botanic Garden and other works. Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3(6):321-324. Dec.1958. 241.7 So1

26706 CHANDRASEKHAR, M. S. Green colour preservation of plants. Madras U. J. 28(1):65-68. Ref. Apr. 1958. 513 M26

26707 COHN, N. S., and MERZ, T. A technique for the sterile culture of roots. Nature [London] 183(4658): 412-413. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

26708 COLLOQUE international sur la greffe des tissus végétaux et animaux. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):17-33. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

26709 COOKSON, I. C., and DETTMANN, M. E. Some trilete spores from upper Mesozoic deposits in the eastern Australian region. Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.) 70(2):95-128,map. Ref. Aug.29,1958. 514 M482

26710 DOROFEEV, P. I. New data on the Oligocene flora near the village Rezhenka in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(1):171-174. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26711 DOROFEEV, P. I. Recent data on the Oligocene flora from the village Beloyarka on the Tavda River (Western Siberia). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(3):543-545. Nov.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

26712 FRIEDBERG, C. Contribution a l'étude ethnobotanique des tombes précolombiennes de Lauri (Pérou). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(6/7):397-428. (Cont.) June/July 1958. 26 J822

26713 GAUSSEN, H. Présentation de la carte du tapis végétal au 1/1.000.000e feuille de Tunis-Sfax. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):759-761. 1958. 14 P215Bc

26714 GJEFSEN, G. Preparing pressed plants for educational purposes. FATIS Rev. 5(2):35-36. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.249 F26

26715 GORLOVA, R. N., SUKACHEV, V. N., and CHIZHIKOV, N. V. New data concerning the flora of the neo-Pleistocene. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(5):929-932. Ref. Dec.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26716 GREENE, S. W. C. König and J. Sims' Annals of Botany, London. Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3(6):319-320. Dec.1958. 241.7 So1

26717 HARASZTY, A. Recherches anatomiques sur les xylites d'age tortonien de Herend-Szentgál (Hongrie Occidentale). Acta Bot. 4(3/4):233-256. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac823

26718 HEINTZ, A. On the pollen analysis of the stomach contents of the Beresovka mammoth. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 16(3):122-142. 1958. 450 B622
English summary.
Summary and criticism of paper by L. A. Kuprijanova.

26719 JAMES, R. L. Notes on southeastern plants. III. Notable trees and vines. Wild Flower 34(4):58-62. Oct.1958. 451 W642

26720 JENTYS-SZAFEROWA, J. Notes on the application of the graphical method of comparing plant shapes in cultivation works. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(4):423-437. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

26721 JULIEN, J. B. A pinchcock as an aid in flattening chromosome preparations. Stain Technol. 34(1): 47-48. Jan.1959. 442.8 St1
Botanical study.

26722 KINGDON-WARD, F. Plant hunting in Burma. Burmese Forester 8(1):42-51. June 1958. 99.8 B92

26723 KRÄUSEL, R. "Halochloris" baruthina Ettingshausen und "Clathrophyllum" meriani Heer, zwei falsch gedeutete Pflanzenreste des Mesophytikums. Senckenb. Lethaea 39(1/2):57-65. Ref. June 20,1958. 402.8 Se5

26724 KRÄUSEL, R. Die Juraflora von Sassendorf bei Bamberg. I. Sporenpflanzen. Senckenb. Lethaea 39 (1/2):67-103. Ref. June 20,1958. 402.8 Se5
Paleobotany.

26725 LIETH, H. Grenzen und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der colorimetrischen Co_2-Bestimmung. Planta 51(6):705-721. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

26726 LOUVEL, C. Évolution du système libéro-ligneux dans les pétioles de Lyginopteris oldhamia Binney. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2411-2413. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21
Paleobotany, Great Britain.

26727 LOVELESS, C. M., WARE, W. T., and LIGAS, F. J. A portable apparatus for photographing vegetative quadrats. J. Wildlife Mangt. 22(4):440-442. Oct.1958. 410 J827

26728 LÜDI, W. Untersuchung eines Torfprofils aus dem Untergrund der Stadt St. Gallen. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel. Ber. 1957:92-95. 1958. 451 Z83Be
Pollen analysis.

26729 LUISIER, P. A. Scientific works and other publications. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 27(3):124-131. 1958. 410 B79C
Chiefly botanical.

26730 MACOVSCHI, E. Die Verwendung der Kapillarmethode zur Einführung chemischer und biologischer Stoffe in den Pflanzenkörper. Preslia 30(3):252-255. 1958. 450 P92

26731 MAEKAWA, F. Manysidedness in the evolution through reduction. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(12): 353-358. Dec.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.
Chiefly plants.

26732 MARTIN, M. J. Simple plant photography. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 20(4):95,97. Oct.1958. 450 C113

26733 MARTINEC, T. A contribution to the methods of studying antibiotics of higher plants. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Ved. Brnenska Zákl. Práce 30(10/11): 435-521. Ref. 1958. 510 B834
English summary.

26734 MARX, H. P., SPIEGELMAN, J., and BLUMSTEIN, G. I. An improved volumetric impinger for pollen counting. J. Allergy 30(1):83-89. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 448.8 J8236

26735 MERKER, H. Zum fehlenden Gliede der Rhynienflora. Bot. Not. 111(4):608-618. 1958. 450 B656
Paleobotany.

26736 MONOSZON, M. KH. On findings of Eurotia ceratoides (L.) C.A.M. pollen in glacier deposits of the European Territory of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(1):175-178. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26737 MONTGOMERY, F. H., and RIDDELL, R. T. An inexpensive plant growth chamber. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):80-81. Jan.1959. 450 C16

26738 MURAI, H. An investigation pioneervegetation on denuded land. 1. On the shirasu landslide at Towada District. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(10):458-466,map. Oct.1958. 99.8 N62

26739 OKUNO, H. Diatomaceous earth in Setano-chō, Hokkaido. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(7):193-198. July 1958. 450 J8223
English summary.
Paleobotany.

26740 PAGANELLI, A. Postglacial forest cycles of the mountain plain of the Umbrian-Marchigian Appennines through pollen analysis of the lake deposit of "Pantani" (m 1589). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 65(1/2):202-213. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

26741 PANDEY, K. K., and HENRY, R. D. Use of pectinase in pollen tube and pollen mother cell smears. Stain Technol. 34(1):19-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 442.8 St1

26742 PARIS. MUSEUM NATIONAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE. Palynologie; bibliographie. No. 2. Paris, 1958. 115 p. 450 P182
Bureau de Recherches Géologiques, Geophysiques, et Minières, cooperating.

26743 PATTON, R. T. Fossil wood from Victorian brown coal. Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.)70(2):129-143. Ref. Aug.29,1958. 514 M482

26744 PRATT, R., and YUZURIHA, Y. Antibacterial activity of the heartwood of Haematoxylon braziletto. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(1):69-72. Jan.1959. 396.9 Am33J

26745 RADFORTH, N. W. Palaeobotanical evaluation of fossil wood in Onakawana lignites. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)52(sect.5):41-53. June 1958. 517 Ot81
Ontario, Canada.

26746 REITLINGER, E. A., and IARTSEVA, M. V. New Charophytes of the Upper Famennian deposits of the Russian platform. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(6):1113-1116. Dec.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26747 REITZ, P. R. Through the world herbaria. Sellowia 9(8):9-19. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1

26748 REMY, W. Die Paläobotanik und ihre Auswertung für stratigraphische Fragen des mitteleuropäischen Paläozoikums. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 32(10):295-300. Oct.1958. 474 F772

26749 ROGERS, M. T. Ring-shadows. Silva Fenn. 93(3),7 p. 1958. 99.9 F497

26750 SCHMIDT, W. Die ersten Agnathen und Pflanzen aus dem Taunus-Gedinnium. Hesse. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Natbl. 86:31-49. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 509 D25
Paleobotany.

26751 SCIENTIFIC WORKERS' CONFERENCE, 8th, 1958. Abstracts of the papers. Madras Agr. J. 45(9): 359-366. Sept.1958. 22 M262
Botanical research.

26752 SKALA, J. Apparatura emendata ad isolationes monosporicas et unicellulares. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):189-193. July 1958. 450 C333
German summary.

26753 SMITH, A. G. Two lacustrine deposits in the south of the English Lake District. New Phytol. 57(3): 363-386,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 N42

26754 SREERAMULU, T. Spore content of air over the Mediterranean Sea. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):220-228. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

26755 VAKHRAMEEV, V. A., and ÍÂROSHENKO, O. P. On the Upper Jurassic flora of southern regions of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(5):925-928. Ref. Dec.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26756 VILLARET VON ROCHOW, M. Die Pflanzenreste der Bronzezeitlichen Pfahlbauten von Valeggio am Mincio. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel. Ber. 1957:96-114. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83Be

26757 VIRTANEN, A. I. Antimikrobiologische Substanzen in unseren Kulturpflanzen und ihre Bedeutung für die Pflanzen und für die Ernährung des Menschen und der Tiere. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 21(5):970-993. Ref. 1958. 448.8 Sch9

26758 VLADIMIROVICH, V. P. On finding remains of Neocalamites with preserved strobiles. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(4):695-698. Oct.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

26759 WELLS, D. G. A useful plant marking tag. Agron. J. 51(2):119-120. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

26760 WILLIAMS, L. O. Jardin Gillet of the Belgian Congo. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(1):13-17. Jan.1959. 80 N216

26761 WOODVILLE, H. C. The preservation of biological specimens by embedding in plastic. FATIS Rev. 5(2):37-40. Mar./Apr.1958. 275.249 F26
Plants and insects.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

26762 ALI, S. A contribution to the flora of the Korakorams and the Hindukush. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):23. 1957. 330.9 P172

26763 ARENES, J. A propos de races végétales d'origine steppique distribuées au nord du désert saharosindien. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 305/307:44-50. Sept.1958. 505 P216

26764 ARMENISE, V., and RAINERI, L. Geobotanico study of the Le Pianelle (Taranto) District. I. The vegetation of Scarpata S-Sw of the Murge third terrace. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):114-132. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

26765 ATANACKOVIĆ, N. Beiträge zur Flora der Bačka. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 14: 143-149. 1957. 475 M42
German summary.

26766 BALANYI, L. Einige interressante Pflanzen in der Stadt Baja und seiner Umgebung. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):350. 1958. 450 N85

26767 BAUMANN-BODENHEIM, M. G. Tropenbotanik und phylogenetik. Blumea, Sup. 4:17-27. 1958. 450 B62

26768 BELZILE, A., and GERVAIS, C. La Matapédia en fleurs. Rev. d'Oka 32(6):163-170. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ok1
List of plants.

26769 BOROS, A., VAJDA, L., and LACZA, J. S. Einige interessante Pflanzen des Börzsöny-Gebirges. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):351-352. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

26770 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. La Station Internationale de Géobotanique Méditerranéene et Alpine de Montpellier, 1956-1958. Sta. Internatl. de Géobot. Méditer. et Alpine. Commun. 143,8 p. 1958. 451 M767

26771 CLAPHAM, A. R., TUTIN, T. G., and WARBURG, E. F. Flora of the British Isles: illustrations. Pt. 1-Pteridophyta-Papilionaceae. Cambridge,Eng.,U. Press, 1957. 143 p. 458 C53

26772 CODD, L. E. Experimental techniques and plant taxonomy. So. African J. Sci. 54(12):309-318. Ref. Dec.1958. 515 So84

26773 DAHL, E. Problems of amphiatlantic plant distribution. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 16(3):93-121. Ref. 1958. 450 B622
English summary.

26774 EATON, R. J. Some interesting records from Eastern Massachusetts. Rhodora 60(720):316-320. Dec. 1958. 450 R34

26775 GARAY, L. A., and SCHULTES, R. E. How absurd can a nomenclatural proposal be? Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(5):181-185. Nov.20,1958. 451 H262

26776 GIACOMINI, V. Summary of Italian publications of geobotany, floristics and systematics for the year 1956. (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. e Biogeog. Ital. 33(4): 261-298. 1957. 450 Ar24

26777 GILLI, A. Beiträge zur Flora Afghanistans. I. Pteridophyta und Gymnospermae. Repert. Specierum Nov. Reg. Veg. 61(1):86-92. June 1,1958. 450 R29

26778 GUILLAUME, A. Limites des plantes ne supportant pas le climat méditerranéen. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 305/307:54-63,maps. Sept.1958. 505 P216

26779 HENDRYCH, R. Unterarten in der "Flora der Umgebung von Prag" von Ladislav Čelakovský (1870). Preslia 30(2):146-149. 1958. 450 P92

26780 HOOGLAND, R. D. The alpine flora of Mount Wilhelm (New Guinea). Blumea, Sup. 4:220-238. 1958. 450 B62
Includes n. spp. in Drimys, Haloragis, Eurya, and Trachymene.

26781 JACOBS, M. Botanical reconnaissance of Nusa Barung and Blambangan, south east Java. Blumea, Sup.4:68-86,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 B62

26782 KÁRPÁTI, Z. Uber die westungarisch-burgenländischen Florengrenzen. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):313-321. Ref. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

26783 KOVÁCS, M. Neue floristische und zönologische Daten aus dem Mátra-Gebirge. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):356-358. 1958. 450 N85

26784 LATHROP, E. W. The flora and ecology of the Chautauqua Hills in Kansas. Kans. U. Sci. B. 39(4):97-209, maps. Ref. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

26785 LOSA, T. M. Catálogo de las plantas que se encuentran en los montes palentino-leoneses. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:243-376. 1957. 451 M262

26786 LOUIS-MARIE, P. Quelques problèmes de biologie végétale québécoise. Rev. d'Oka 32(6):149-153. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ok1
Flora new or little known to the country.

26787 LÜDI, W. Bericht über den 11. Kurs in Alpenbotanik. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel. Ber. 1957:15-32. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83Be

26788 MATSUMURA, Y., and KUBOTA, H. Icones geophyticum japonicarum. 6. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 19(3):16-17. Oct.1,1958. 450 Am12

26789 MONTELUCCI, G. Notes on the vegetation of Monte Velino (Abruzzi Appenines). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):237-340. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
Plant geography.

26790 MUTIS, J. C. Diario de observaciones (1760-1790), Tomo II. Transcripcion, prologo y notas de G. H. de Alba, Bogota, 1958. Bogota,Minerva,1958., 712 p. (Bogota Instituto Colombiano de Cultura Hispánica. Colección José Celestino Mutis. II.) 452.6 B632
Colombian botany.

26791 NORLINDH, T., and WEIMARCK, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora von Süd-Rhodesia. X. Bot. Not. 111(4):623-631. 1958. 450 B656

26792 OHWI, J. Notes on some plants from Japan and its neighbors. 3. J. Jap. Bot. 33(7):209-213. July 1958. 450 J8223
New spp. in Haloragis.

26793 OKUYAMA, S. Tentative list of plants for collectors. 20. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(7):221-224. July 1958. 450 J8223

26794 PALCZYNSKI, A. Preliminary geobotanical and floristical investigations of the grassland in the Bieszczady (Eastern Carpathian Mountains). (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk Roln. 3:93-119,maps. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

26795 PARRISH, M. J. Studies on evolutionary divergence of the flora of Southeast Asia and the Southeastern United States. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):396-397. Sept. 1958. 470 V81

26796 PIGNATTI, S. Second contribution to the flora of the Province of Venezia. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):354-356. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

26797 POPOV, V. V., and FEDOROV, A. Chinese-Soviet floristic and faunistic investigations in Yunan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(6):752-755. Ref. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B

26798 PRODAN, I. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Bot. 9(4):285-326. 1957. 451 B852
French summary.

26799 PROSKAUER, J. On law, order, and family. Taxon 7(8):213-218. Oct.1958. 450 T192

26800 RAIZADA, M. B. New plant records for the Upper Gangetic Plain. Nat. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(4, pt.B):198-208. Ref. Aug.26,1958. 513 N212

26801 ROBINSON, F. D., and SHANKS, R. E. Checklist of vascular aquatic plants of Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(1):58-65. Ref. Jan.1959. 500 T25A

26802 RÜBEL, E., and LÜDI, W. Bericht über das Geobotanische Forschungsinstitut Rübel, in Zürich für das Jahr 1957. Zürich,1958. 114 p. 451 Z83Be

26803 RUIZ, H., and PAVON, J. Flora peruviana, et chilensis, sive descriptiones, et icones planatarum peruvianarum, et chilensium, secundum systema linnaeanum digestae, cum characteribus plurium generum evulgatorum reformatis, tomus IV(pars IV). Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:115-241. 1957. 451 M262

26804 SAIJO, S. Flora of Tanzawa mountain area. Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 19(3):10-11. Oct.1,1958. 450 Am12

26805 SANTAPAU, H., Additions and corrections to the Indo-Nepalese flora. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24 (3,pt.B):133-139. June 26,1958. 513 N212
Includes n. sp. in Tephrosia.

26806 SHIELDS, A. G. The flora of Forest County, Pennsylvania. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1185. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

26807 SHIMIZU, T. On the note-worthy plants from the limestone range in Shimohei-gun, Pref. Iwate, Japan. 3. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(5): 143-154. Sept.1958. 450 Ac83
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Tofieldia.

26808 SIMPSON, F. W. Notes on the Suffolk flora. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 10(4):282-285. 1958. 410.9 Su2

26809 STONE, B. C. The flora of Namonuito and the Hall Islands. Pacific Sci. 13(1):88-104. Jan.1959. 475 P11

26810 SUGIMOTO, J. On the geobotanical elements on convex side and concave side of Honshu, Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 19(3):2-6,map. Oct.1,1958. 450 Am12

26811 VINCENT, R. E. The larger plants of Little Kitoi Lake. Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):212-218. July 1958. 410 M58
Alaska.

26812 WIGGINS, I. L., and MACVICAR, D. G. Notes on the plants in the vicinity of Chandler Lake, Alaska. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(3):69-95. Nov.1, 1958. 451 L53

26813 WILKINSON, L. Nenthorn flora. Forest & Bird 129:10-11. Aug.1958. 413.9 N42

Spermatophytes

26814 AKADEMIÎA NAUK SSSR. BOTANICHESKIĬ INSTITUT IM. V. ÍA. KOMAROVA. Derev'îa kustarniki SSSR. IV. Pokrytosemennye semeĭstva Bobovye-Granatovye [Trees and shrubs of USSR. IV. Angiospermae of the family Leguminosae- Punicaceae Horan]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 973 p. Ref. 459.2 Ak1D

26815 AKIYAMA, S. Adequate name for sect. Acutae of Carex. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(10):306. Oct. 1958. 450 J8223

26816 ALAVI, S. A., and CHAUDHRI, I. I. Observations on the grasses of Karachi and adjoining regions. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):26-27. 1957. 330.9 P172

26817 ANDERSON, E. F. A recent field trip in search of Ariocarpus. Cactus & Succulent J. 30(6):171-174,map. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 C11
Mexico and Texas.

26818 ANGELY, J. List of holotypes, 477 spp.; contribution to the study and knowledge of phanerogramic flora of Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Curitiba. Inst. Paranaense de Bot. Flora do Paraná 12,23 p. 1958. 451 C92

26819 ASHRI, A. Interspecific relationships in the genus Carthamus. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D (4):261. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

26820 ASSOCIATION POUR L'ETUDE TAXONOMIQUE DE LA FLORE D'AFRIQUE TROPICALE. Index of the papers on systematic phanérogamy and of the new taxa concerning Africa south of the Sahara and Madagascar. Brussels. U. Lab. de Bot. Systém. et de Phytogéog. Trav. P. 28,61 p. June 1958. 451 B832

26821 BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, R. C. Are Epipremnum Schott, Rhaphidophora Hassk. and Monstera Adans. congeneric? Blumea, Sup. 4:91-92. 1958. 450 B62

26822 BEALL, A. K. Saga of Virginia's water lily (American Lotus) [Nelumbo lutea]. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):389-390. Sept.1958. 470 V81

26823 BENL, G. Beitrag zu einer Revision der Gattung Ptilotus R. Br. (Amaranthaceae). Munich. Bot. Staatssamml. Mitt. 19/20:401-409. Nov.1958. 451 M92

26824 BENOIT, P. M. A new hybrid sedge. Watsonia 4(3):122-124. Nov.1958. 450 W33
Carex binervis X punctata.

26825 BERGER, C. A., WITKUS, E. R., and MCMAHON, R. M. Cytotaxonomic studies in the Leguminosae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(6):405-415. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 451 T63B

26826 BHARADWAJA, R. C. On the grasses of Parasnath (Bihar). Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):229-232. 1958. 450 J821

26827 BOLUS, H. M. L. Notes on Mesembryanthemum and allied genera. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 20(4):82-85. Oct.1958. 450 C113
New spp. in Drosanthemum, Cephalophyllum, Conophytum and Lithops.

26828 BORZA, A. Neue Hieracien aus den Südkarpaten Rumäniens. Repert. Specierum Nov. Reg. Veg. 61 (1):92-93. June 1,1958. 450 R29

26829 BRADE, A. C. New Melastomataceae of the State of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 9(8):367-382. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1
New spp. in Tibouchina, Leandra, Miconia, Ossaea.

26830 BUINING, A. F. H. Mammillaria gülzowiana Werd. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 11:134-135. Nov.1958. 450 Su12

26831 BUXBAUM, F. Der morphologische Typus and die systematische Stellung der Gattung Calochortus. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(3):405-452. Ref. 1958. 34(3):405-452. Ref. 1958. 450 C66

26832 CAVACO, A. Une espece nouvelle de Decarydendron (Monimiaceae). Blumea, Sup. 4:28-31,map. 1958. 450 B62

26833 CHAO, A. C. A census of the Chinese species of Combretaceae. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(3):225-252,maps. Ref. Aug.1958. 450 C43
English summmary.
Includes a n. sp. in Combretum.

26834 CONERT, H. J. Beiträge zur Monographie der Gattungen Cleistogenes und Neyraudia. Bot. Jahrb. 78 (2):208-245. Ref. Jan.26,1959. 450 En3B
Includes morphology.

26835 CONERT, H. J. Uber die Stellung der Gattung Phaenosperma im System der Gramineae. Bot. Jahrb. 78(2):195-207. Ref. Jan.26,1959. 450 En3B

26836 CSAPODY, V. Ammannia und Sisyrinchium in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):352-353. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

26837 CUATRECASAS, J. Notes on American Solanaceae. Repert. Specierum Nov. Reg. Veg. 61(1):74-86. June 1,1958. 450 R29
Includes n.spp. in Markea, Trianaea and Solandra.

26838 DODSON, C. H., and FRYMIRE, G. P. Oncidium serratum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2):107-110. Feb. 1959. 80 Am329

26839 DRESS, W. J. Notes on the cultivated Compositae. 2. Arnica. Baileya 6(4):195-198. Dec.1958. 80 B15

26840 EISER, A. L. Native shrubs of Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):396. Sept.1958. 470 V81

26841 EVREINOFF, V. A. Notes sur Hovenia dulcis Thunberg. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(6/7):487-490. Ref. June/July 1958. 26 J822

26842 FENG-HUAI-CHEN. Origine du chrysanthème. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 4(15):442-443. 1958. 86 So13An

26843 FITULSKA, I. Adonis vernalis L. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(5/6):679-685. Sept./Dec.1957. 64.8 H66

26844 FLINCK, K. E., and HYLMÖ, B. Cotoneaster as a garden fugitive. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(4):650-652. 1958. 450 B656

26845 FOSBERG, F. R. A new Trichosanthes (Cucurbitaceae) from Palau. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 22(6):67-69. Cct.29,1958. 500 B45O

26846 GARAY, L. A. Studies in American orchids. IV. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(5):186-218. Nov.20,1958. 451 H262
Includes n. spp. in Duckeela, Sobralia, Erythrodes, Stelis, Platystele, Octomeria, Liparis, Epidendrum,Hexadesmia, Bifrenaria, Rodriguezia, Notylia and Telipogon.

26847 GATES, B. N. Cabomba caroliniana grows in Worcester County, Massachusetts. Rhodora 60(720):321-323. Dec.1958. 450 R34

26848 GIBBONS, E. J., LOUSLEY, J. E., and BAKER, H. G. An inland Armeria overlooked in Britain. Watsonia 4(3):125-139,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 W33

26849 GRAHAM, R. A. Mint notes. VIII. A new mint from Scotland. Watsonia 4(3):119-121. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 W33
Mentha sp.

26850 HAMBLER, D. J. Some taxonomic investigations on the genus Rhinanthus. Watsonia 4(3):101-116. Ref. Nov.1958. 450 W33

26851 HEINIS, F. Beitrag zur Rosenflora des Schweizer Blauen. Bauhinia 1(2):90-96. Sept.1958. 450 B32

26852 HESLOT, H. Triticum ispahanicum: une nouvelle espèce de blé cultivé originaire d'Iran. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2477-2479. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

26853 HISAUCHI, K. A Chinese name, Liang Fen Tsao for Mesona. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(11):351-352. Nov.1958. 450 J8223

26854 HIYAMA, K. On Astilbe nipponica. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(11):343. Nov.1958. 450 J8223

26855 HOLTTUM, R. E. The bamboos of the Malay Peninsula. Gard. B. 16:1-125. Aug.1,1958. 22.5 St8

26856 HORICH, C. K. A search for Werckleocereus tonduzii. Cactus & Succulent J. 30(6):179-180. Nov./Dec. 1958. 451 C11

26857 HOU, D. A conspectus of the genus Bhesa (Celastraceae). Blumea, Sup. 4:149-153. 1958. 450 B62

26858 HOWARD, R. A. A history of the genus Coccoloba in cultivation. Baileya 6(4):204-212. Dec.1958. 80 B15

26859 HUBER-MORATH, A. Die anatolischen Arten der Gattung Phlomis L. Bauhinia 1(2):97-123. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B32
Includes n.spp.

26860 HUNZIKER, A. T., and CARO, J. A. Sobre tres especies aventicias poco conocidas en la Republica Argentina (Glaucium corniculatum, Euphorbia helioscopia y Lycopsis arvensis). Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(3): 134-141. Sept.1958. 9 R327
English summary.

26861 HUZIWARA, Y. On the distribution of Chrysanthemum makinoi var. wakasaense. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(5):129-130,map. Sept.1958. 450 Ac83

26862 IRMSCHER, E. Begoniaceenstudien. Bot. Jahrb. 78(2):171-194. Jan.26,1959. 450 En3B
Includes n. spp. in Begonia.

26863 ITRIA, C. D. Identificación de algunas gramíneas pampeanas por sus caracteres vegetativos. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(3):81-84. Sept.1958. 9 R327
English summary.

26864 JONG, J. VAN Z. DE. Orchid recollections from West-Borneo. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)20(5): 76-81. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 80 Or182

26865 KASAPLIGIL, B. Eine neue Varietät von Pyracantha coccinea (L.) Roem. aus Ankara. Bauhinia 1 (2):124-125. Sept.1958. 450 B32

26866 KERN, J. H. Florae malesianae precursores. XIX. Notes on Malaysian and some S.E. Asian Cyperaceae. VI. Blumea, Sup. 4:163-169. 1958. 450 B62

26867 KIFFMANN, R. Kräuter; Teil D: Doldenblütler (Umbelliferae), Teil E: Korbblütler (Compósitae) und Kardengewächse (Dipsacáceae), Teil F: Sonstige Kräuter. Freising-Weihenstephan,1958. 106 p. 463.46 K55

26868 KIHARA, H., and TANAKA, M. Morphological and physiological variation among Aegilops squarrosa strains collected in Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran. Preslia 30(3):241-251,map. 1958. 450 P92

26869 KITAGAWA, M., and KOYAMA, T. Concerning the variants of Tricyrtis macrantha Maxim. J. Jap. Bot. 33(8):251-255. Aug.1958. 450 J8223

26870 KITAMURA, S. New species from Afghanistan collected by the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition, 1955. III. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(5):131-142. Sept.1958. 450 Ac83
New spp. in Angelica, Heracleum, Haplophyllum, Euphorbia, Astragalus, Hedysaru, Sedum, Arabis, Stroganovia, Tetracme, Glaucium, Polygonum and Allium.

26871 KLÁSKOVÁ, A. Combinationes novae generis Cytisi L. s. l. (In German.) Preslia 30(2):214. 1958. 450 P92

26872 KNABEN, G. Papaver studies, apology for P. radicatum Rottb. as an Icelandic-Scandinavian species. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 2:61-80. Ref. 1958. 450 B622
English summary.

26873 KNIGHT, R. J. Compatability relationships in the Convolvulaceae. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):389. Sept.1958. 470 V81

26874 KNIGHT, R. J. An examination of certain evolutionary trends in the Convolvulaceae. Diss. Abs. 19 (6):1175-1176. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

26875 KOSTER, J. T. Notes on Malay Compositae. IV. Blumea, Sup. 4:170-177. 1958. 450 B62
Includes n. spp. in Vernonia.

26876 KOYAMA, T. Liliaceae of Dr. Hayata's Indo-Chinese collection. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(843):302-308. Sept.1958. 450 B651
Includes n. spp. in Disporum, and Smilax.

26877 KOYAMA, T., and ASAI, Y. Note on Epipactis sayekiana Makino, a maritime variety of E. papillosa Fr. & Sav. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(8):226. Aug.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

26878 KOYAMA, T. Three natural hybrids of Cyperaceae from Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(8):255-256. Aug.1958. 450 J8223

26879 LANKESTER, C. H. The golden-flowered Acineta. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2):116. Feb.1959. 80 Am329

26880 LARSEN, K. Cytological and experimental studies on the genus Erodium with special references to the collective species E. cicutarium (L.) L'Her. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel. 23(6),25 p. Ref. 1958. 442.9 D23

26881 LEENHOUTS, P. W. Florae malesianae precursores. XVIII. Some new taxa in Connarus. Blumea, Sup. 4:106. 1958. 450 B62

26882 LEESE, B. M. Identification of Asiatic species of Phaseolus by seed characters. Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):132-144. July 1958. 410 M58

26883 LEGRAND, C. D. Myrtaceae catharinenses novae. (In Spanish.) Sellowia 9(8):71-79. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1
New spp. in Campomanesia, Eugenia, Siphoneugenia.

26884 LORCH, J. Rhus pentaphylla Desf., a first record from the Eastern Mediterranean. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):259. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

26885 LUNDH-ALMESTRAND, A. Studies on some microspecies of Alchemilla vulgaris L. Bot. Not. 111(4): 587-607. 1958. 450 B656

26886 MAEKAWA, F. Notes on Japanese orchids. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(10):315-320,map. Oct. 1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

26887 MARTIN, M. South Carolina wild flowers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 448,23 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 So8E

26888 MASSEY, A. B. Grasses in Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):396. Sept.1958. 470 V81

26889 MEEUSE, A. D. J. The possible origin of Cucumis anguria L. Blumea, Sup. 4:196-205. 1958. 450 B62

26890 MEISSNER, H. Silene italica (L.) Pers. im nordwestdeutschen Flachlande. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:113. 1957. 451 F663

26891 MIZUSHIMA, M. Concerning the publication of Ranunculus yuparensis Miyabe ex Toyokuni. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(11):352. Nov.1958. 450 J8223

26892 MODÉN, C. A maple [Acer platanoides] with an unusual leaf form. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(4):652. 1958. 450 B656

26893 MONACHINO, J. The spotted violet of High Tor. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(6):483-484. Nov./Dec. 1958. 451 T63B
Viola sp.

26894 MONTAGNAC, R. Les plantes grasses de Madagascar; note sur les didieréacées. Cactus [Paris] 13(61):73-80. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 450 C114

26895 MOORE, R. J. The status of Caragana boisii. Baileya 6(4):188-193. Dec.1958. 80 B15

26896 MORIYA, T. Wild cherries of Chichibu, Central Japan. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 19(3):7-9. Oct.1,1958. 450 Am12
Prunus spp.

26897 NOAMESI, G. K. A revision of the Xylocarpeae (Meliaceae). Diss. Abs. 19(7):1531. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

26898 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN. Argyreia lamii, a new species from the Malay Peninsula. Blumea, Sup. 4: 239-241. 1958. 450 B62

26899 PABST, G. F. J. Contribution to the knowledge of orchids of Santa Catarina and their geographic distribution. IV. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 9(8):249-256. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1

26900 PARODI, L. R. Gramineas bonaerenses; clave para la determinación de los generos y enumeración de las especies. Ed. 5. Buenos Aires,1958. 142 p. Ref. 452.3 P243

26901 PAUNERO, E. Las Andropogoneas españolas. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:417-459. 1957. 451 M262

26902 PAUNERO, E. Las Aveneas españolas. III. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:377-415. 1957. 451 M262

26903 PENZES, A. Neue Prunus-Varietäten. I. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):287-295. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.
Prunus laurocerasus and P. mahaleb.

26904 PÉNZES, A. Portulaca pilosa L., eine neue Adventivpflanze in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):359. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

26905 PIKE, R., and HODGDON, A. R. A new Rhododendron station in Maine. Rhodora 60(720):328-329. Dec. 1958. 450 R34

26906 PRISZTER, S. Echinocystis lobata im Mitteldonau—Becken. Bauhinia 1(2):136-143,map. Sept.1958. 450 B32

26907 PRISZTER, S. Uber die bisher bekannten Bastarde der Gattung Amaranthus. Bauhinia 1(2):126-135. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B32

26908 PROCTOR, G. R. Further new records of Myrtaceae from Jamaica. Rhodora 60(720):323-326. Dec.1958. 450 R34
New spp. in Calyptranthes, and Myrcia.

26909 RAMBO, B. The genus Eryngium in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 9(8):299-353. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1
German summary.

26910 RAO, V. N. M., and NAMBISAN, K. M. P. Certain morphological features aiding classification of banana. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):365-366. Sept. 1958. 22 M262

26911 RAUH, W. Les euphorbes succulentes des Iles Canaries. Cactus [Paris] 13(61):81-86. Oct.1958. 450 C114

26912 REED, R. M. Wild flowers in the land of Jesse Stuart. Wild Flower 34(4):51-57. Oct.1958. 451 W642
Greenup County, Kentucky.

26913 REITZ, P. R. Araceae of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 9(8):20-70. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1
Includes n. spp. in Philodendron and Anthurium.

26914 RODRIGUES MATTOS, J. Preliminary notes on the Myrtaceae of São Joaquim (Santa Catarina). (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 9(8):354-366. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1

26915 ROYEN, P. VAN. Revision of the Sapotaceae of the Malaysian Area in a wider sense. XVII. Aulandra H. J. Lam. Blumea, Sup. 4:263-267. 1958. 450 B62

26916 SAKATA, T. On a new form of Stachyurus praecox from Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(10): 313. Oct.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

26917 SCHELPE, E. A. C. L. E. Gasteria—a problem genus of South African succulent plants. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 44:17-20,map. 1958. 451 B657

26918 SCHULTES, R. E. Orchidaceae neotropicales. V. Generis Aganisiae synopsis. Lloydia 21(2):88-99. June 1958. 442.8 L77

26919 SCHULTZE-MOTEL, W. Entwicklungsgeschichtliche und vergleichend-morphologische Untersuchungen im Blütenbereich der Cyperaceae. Bot. Jahrb. 78(2):129-170. Ref. Jan.26,1959. 450 En3B

26920 SCHWEINFURTH, C. Two additions to the orchid flora of Venezuela. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(5): 219-228. Nov.20,1958. 451 H262
New spp. in Vargasiella and Oncidium.

26921 SEALY, J. R. Camassia cusickii; Liliaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2):tab.319 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26922 SHARPE, G., and SHARPE, W. 101 wildflowers of Shenandoah National Park. Seattle,U. Wash. Press,1958. 40 p. 455.39 Sh2

26923 SHAVER, J. M. Trillium sessile L. in Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(1):31-39,map. Ref. Jan. 1959. 500 T25A

26924 SINCLAIR, J. A revision of the Malayan Myristicaceae. Gard. B. 16:205-466. Aug.1,1958. 22.5 St8

26925 SLEUMER, H. The genus Rhododendron L. in Indochina and Siam. Blumea, Sup. 4:39-59. 1958. 450 B62
Includes n. spp.

26926 SMITH, L. B., and DOWNS, R. J. Preliminary summary of the Myrsinaceae of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 9(8):237-248. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1
English summary.

26927 SOEST, J. L. VAN. The phytogeography of Taraxacum, with special reference to Europe. Blumea, Sup.4:60-67,maps. 1958. 450 B62

26928 STEINER, M. L. The Philippine jadevine [Strongylodon macrobotrys]. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(1):43-45. Jan.1959. 80 N216

26929 STOPP, K. Die kongolesischen Arten der Labiaten-Gattung Aeolanthus mit zypomorph dehiszierenden Fruchtkelchen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34 (3):395-399. 1958. 450 C66

26930 TAKHTADZHIAN, A. L. Origins of angiospermous plants. Washington,Amer. Inst. Biol. Sci., 1958. 68 p. Ref. 463.67 T13Ae
Translation of his Proiskhozhdenie pokrytosemennykh rastenii (463.67 T13).

26931 TATEOKA, T. On the genus Streptogyna (Poaceae). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(12):364-366. Dec. 1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

26932 TEUSCHER, H. Collectors' item; Batemannia yauaperiensis. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2):102-104. Feb.1959. 80 Am329

26933 THOMAS, L. K., and STUTZ, H. C. Introgression in Purshia tridentata (Pursh) DC. and Cowania stansburiana Torr. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:164-165. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

26934 TRALAU, H. Studie über den arktisch-alpinen Ranunculus plantanifolius L. und den alpinen Ranunculus aconitifolius L. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(3):479-507,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 C66

26935 TURKOVIĆ, Z. Neuere Forschungen über die Vitis silvestris Gmel. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(6):319-325. Nov.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

26936 TURRILL, W. B. Acacia cultriformis; Leguminosae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2):tab.322 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26937 TURRILL, W. B. Convolvulus oleifolius var. pumilus; Convolvulaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2): tab.324 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26938 TURRILL, W. B. Cytisus stenopetalus; Leguminosae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2):tab.327 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26939 TURRILL, W. B. Daphne × hybrida; Thymelaeaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2):tab.320 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26940 TURRILL, W. B. Hedychium densiflorum; Zingiberaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2):tab.325 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26941 TURRILL, W. B. Lonicera × purpusii; Caprifoliaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2):tab.323 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26942 TURRILL, W. B. Macleaya kewensis (or M. kewensis); Papaveraceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172 (2):tab.321 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26943 TURRILL, W. B. Penstemon bradburii; Scrophulariaceae. Curtis' Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2):tab.326 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26944 TURRILL, W. B. Ruttya fruticosa; Acanthaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2):tab.329 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26945 TURRILL, W. B. Silene integripetala; Caryophyllaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(2):tab.328 and text. Oct.1958. 450 C94

26946 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Phyllocactussen. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 11:121-126. Nov.1958. 450 Su12

26947 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Quelques notes sur les Haworthia. Cactus [Paris] 13(61):89-96. Oct.1958. 450 C114

26948 VILLAR, E. H. DEL. Estudios sobre los Quercus del oeste mediterráneo. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:3-114. 1957. 451 M262

26949 WAALKES, J. VAN B. Notes on Malaysian Malvaceae. II. A new Thespesia species from New Guinea. Blumea, Sup. 4:154-157. Ref. 1958. 450 B62

26950 WADE, A. E. The history of Symphytum asperum Lepech. and S. × uplandicum Nyman in Britain. Watsonia 4(3):117-118. Nov.1958. 450 W33

26951 WEBB, D. A. Hypericum canadense L. in Western Ireland. Watsonia 4(3):140-145. Nov.1958. 450 W33
Includes note by D. McClintock.

26952 WEBER, H., and MORA, L. E. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Gunnera L. in Costa Rica. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(3):467-477. Ref. 1958. 450 C66
Includes n.sp.

26953 WEN-PEI-FANG. Notes sur les pivoines [Paeonia] de Chine. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 4 (15):434-441. 1958. 86 So13An
Includes n. spp.

26954 WILSON, K. A. Typification of the genus Forestiera (Oleaceae). Rhodora 60(720):327-328. Dec.1958. 450 R34

26955 WIT, H. C. D. DE. Revision of Afrardisia Mez (Myrsinaceae). Blumea, Sup. 4:242-262. 1958. 450 B62
Includes a n. sp.

26956 YOUNG, D. P. Epipactis leptochila Godf.—its occurrence in Switzerland and its relationship to other epipactis species. Bauhinia 1(2):151-156. Ref. Sept. 1958. 450 B32

26957 YUNCKER, T. G. Two recently described Peperomias. Baileya 6(4):184-187. Dec.1958. 80 B15

26958 ZIMMERMAN, J. H. A monograph of Veratrum. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1536-1537. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

26959 ZIMMERMANN, W. Zur Taxonomie der Gattung Pulsatilla Miller. I. Über Pulsatilla in Südosteuropa. Repert. Specierum Nov. Reg. Veg. 61(1):94-100. Ref. June 1,1958. 450 R29

Pteridophytes

26960 CHING, R. C. A revision of the ferns genus Archangiopteris Christ & Giesenhagen. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(3):201-224. Ref. Aug.1958. 450 C43
English summary.

26961 COPELAND, E. G. Fern flora of the Philippines, v. 1. Manila,Bur. of Print,1958. 191 p. (Philippines Institute of Science and Technology. Monograph 6) 461.2 C79

26962 MACLEAY, K. N. G. The forest ferns of Eastern Equatoria. Sudan Silva 1(7):43-45. Sept.1957. 99.8 Su22

26963 RODIN, R. J. A rare fern in Yosemite. Yosemite Natl. Notes 37(8):112. Aug.1958. 409.6 Y8
Pityrogramma triangularis.

26964 TAGAWA, M. Fern miscellany. 10. J. Jap. Bot. 33(7):199-204. July 1958. 450 J8223

26965 VULTERIN, Z. Der Straussfarn (Matteuccia struthiopteris (L.) Todaro) im Gebiete des Tatra-Nationalparkes. (In Czech.) Ochrana Přírody 13(8):213-215. Oct.1958. 279.8 Oc32
German summary.

Bryophytes

26966 AMAKAWA, T. Notes on Japanese Hepaticae. 8. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(11):338-343. Nov.1958. 450 J8223
New sp. in Calypogeia.

26967 ARNELL, S. Genus Jungermania in South Africa. Bot. Not. 111(4):619-622. 1958. 450 B656
Includes a n. sp.

26968 CRUM, H., and STEERE, W. C. A contribution to the bryology of Haiti. Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):1-51. Ref. July 1958. 410 M58
Includes n.spp. in Pleuridium, Hymenostomum, Trichostomum, Barbula, Papillaria, Eriopus, and Hypnum.

26969 HATTORI, S. The Hepaticae of Ontake Mountain, Middle Japan. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:33-53. July 1958. 451 H28

26970 HATTORI, S., and MIZUTANI, M. Pachyglossa tristicha Herz. and its relationships. J. Jap. Bot. 33(12): 359-363. Dec.1958. 450 J8223

26971 HATTORI, S., and INOUE, H. Preliminary report on Takakia lepidozioides. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 19:133-137. Jan.1958. 451 H28
English summary.

26972 HATTORI, S., and MIZUTANI, M. A revision of the Japanese species of the family Lepidoziaceae. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 19:76-118. Ref. Jan.1958. 451 H28

26973 HATTORI, S., and MIZUTANI, M. What is Takakia lepidozioides? Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:295-303. Ref. July 1958. 451 H28

26974 INOUE, H. The family Plagiochilaceae of Japan and Formosa. I. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 19:25-59. Jan.1958. 451 H28

26975 INOUE, H. The family Plagiochilaceae of Japan and Formosa. II. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:54-106. Ref. July 1958. 451 H28
New spp. in Plagiochila, and Noguchia.

26976 IWATSUKI, Z. Correlations between the moss floras of Japan and of the Southern Appalachians. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:304-352,maps. July 1958. 451 H28

26977 IWATSUKI, Z. Two interesting Fissidens species common to Japan and eastern North America. J. Jap. Bot. 33(8):245-250. Aug.1958. 450 J8223

26978 JONES, E. W. A provisional key to the genera of Tropical African hepatics. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 4(1):50-73. Ref. Feb.1958. 515 W52

26979 KUCYNIAK, J. Une mousse inattendue pour le Québec: Pterigoneurum ovatum. Nat. Canad. 85(10): 217-224. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 N216

26980 KUWAHARA, Y. A revision of the Japanese species of the genus Metzgeria. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20: 124-141. Ref. July 1958. 451 H28
Includes a new sp.

26981 LATORRE, C. C. Aportaciones a la briología española. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:491-499. Ref. 1957. 451 M262

26982 LAZARENKO, A. S. Contributions to the problem of speciation in mosses. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 6:3-17. Ref. 1958. 511 L97
English summary.

26983 LEE, S. C. The genus Bryoxiphium in China. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(3):253-262, map. Ref. Aug.1958. 450 C43
English summary.

26984 MEIJER, W. Notes on species of Riccia from the Malaysian Region. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:107-118. July 1958. 451 H28
Includes n. spp.

26985 MELNICHUK, V. M. Survey of Coscinodon and Schistidium genera in the Ukrainian SSR bryoflora. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 6: 73-86. Ref. 1958. 511 L97
English summary.

26986 MIZUSHIMA, U. On the identity of three mosses (taxonomic notes on Japanese mosses 1). J. Jap. Bot. 33(7):214-218. July 1958. 450 J8223

26987 NOGUCHI, A. A list of mosses from Mt. Ontake, Central Japan. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:272-288. July 1958. 451 H28
Includes n. spp. in Philonotis, and Micromitrium.

26988 NOGUCHI, A., and HATTORI, S. Musci japonici exsiccati ser. 7-12; alphabetical list of species. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 19:119-132. Jan.1958. 451 H28

26989 OSADA, T. An additional list of mosses from North Korea. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 19:60-66,map. Jan. 1958. 451 H28

26990 PILOUS, Z. Fragmenta bryologica 31-40. Taxonomische Bewertung des Mooses Grimmia andreaeoides Limpr. (In Czech.) Preslia 30(2):165-178. 1958. 450 P92
German summary.

26991 RYBNÍČEK, K. Neue Lokalitäten von Trichophorum alpinum, Paludella squarrosa und Meesea triquetra. (In Czech.) Preslia 30(2):203-207,map. Ref. 1958. 450 P92
German summary.

26992 SCHUSTER, R. M. Notes on nearctic Hepaticae. XIV. The Chonecoleaceae. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20: 1-16. Ref. July 1958. 451 H28

26993 TAKAKI, N. The bryophytic vegetation of Ontake Mountain, central Japan. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:245-271,map. July 1958. 451 H28
English summary.

26994 TATUNO, S. Chromosomen bei Takakia lepidozioides Hattori et Inoue. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:119-123. Ref. July 1958. 451 H28

26995 WATANABE, R. Notes on Japanese mosses. J. Jap. Bot. 33(7):198,204,208,213,219. July 1958. 450 J8223

26996 WIJK, R. VAN DER, and MARGADANT, W. D. New combinations in mosses. I. Taxon 7(9):287-290. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 T192

Algae

26997 AHMADJIAN, V. A guide for the identification of algae occurring as lichen symbionts. Bot. Not. 111(4): 632-644. Ref. 1958. 450 B656

26998 BARY, B. M. Species of zooplankton as a means of identifying different surface waters and demonstrating their movements and mixing. Pacific Sci. 13(1): 14-54,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 475 P11
New Zealand.

26999 BLUM, J. L., and WILCE, R. T. The type of Vaucheria compacta var. koksoakensis. Rhodora 60(720): 329. Dec.1958. 450 R34

27000 BOGOROV, B. G. Unification of plankton research. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B. 24:299-315. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Un32S
Includes phytoplankton.

27001 CRIBB, A. B. The genus Trentepohlia in southeastern Queensland. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(20/23):193-201. Ref. Apr.23,1958. 442.9 Q33

27002 CRIBB, A. B. Records of marine algae from south-eastern Queensland. II. Polysiphonia and Lophosiphonia. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(16):131-147. Ref. Nov.5,1956. 442.9 Q33

27003 CRIBB, A. B. Records of marine algae from southeastern Queensland. III. Laurencia Lamx. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(19):159-191. Ref. Apr.3, 1958. 442.9 Q33
Includes n. spp.

27004 CRIBB, A. B. Records of marine algae from southeastern Queensland. IV. Caulerpa. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(20/23):209-220. Ref. Apr.23,1958. 442.9 Q33

27005 CRIBB, A. B. Records of Trentepohlieae from Papua. I. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(20/23):203-206. Apr.23,1958. 442.9 Q33

27006 CRIDLAND, A. A. A note on two freshwater dinoflagellates. New Phytol. 57(3):285-287. Dec.1958. 450 N42
Tetradinium chiastosporum and a n. sp. in Gymnodinium.

27007 ETCHEVERRY D., H. Bibliografía de las algas chilenas. Rev. de Biol. Mar. 7(1/3):63-182. Apr. 1958. 442.8 C43
Includes "Revisión de las especies de algas descritas por C. Montagne en Flora Chilena (Botánica VIII)," p. 163-182.

27008 FELDMANN, J. Les cyanophycées marines de la Guadeloupe. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(1):25-40. Oct.1958. 450 R3212

27009 FLORENZANO, G. First researches in Italy, in the Florence experimental plant, on non-sterile mass culture of algae. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):1-15. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

27010 GANDHI, H. P. The fresh-water diatom flora of the Hirebhasgar-Dam Area, Mysore State. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):249-265. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

27011 GAUTHIER-LIEVRE, L., and SCHOTTER, G. Note sur une nouvelle station insolite de floridée. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(1):57-60. Oct.1958. 450 R3212

27012 GEITLER, L. Notizen über Rassenbildung, Fortpflanzung, Formwechsel und morphologische Eigentümlichkeiten bei pennaten Diatomeen. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(5):408-442. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

27013 GRENAGER, B. Kvantitative undersøkelser av tang- og tareforekomster i Helgøy, Troms [Quantitative investigation of the occurrence of seaweeds and algae on Helgoy, Troms] 1953. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk. Rap. 21,31 p. 1958. 461.4 N81

27014 GRÖNBLAD, R., PROWSE, G. A., and SCOTT, A. M. Sudanese desmids. Acta Bot. Fenn. 58,82 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 451 H36A
Includes n.spp. in Gonatozygon, Euastrum, Micrasterias, Cosmarium, Xanthidium, Arthrodesmus and Staurastrum.

27015 HOEK, C. VAN DEN. Sphacelaria britannica Sauv. nouveau pour la Cote Française et quelques algues marines nouvelles ou rares pour la region de Roscoff. Blumea, Sup. 4:188-195. Ref. 1958. 450 B62

27016 IMAHORI, K., and SUGA, H. Preliminary note on the succession and distribution of Characeae in the Lake Kizaki, Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(8): 240-244. Aug.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.
Includes new spp. in Nitella.

27017 IYENGAR, M. O. P. Three new species of Temnogametum from South India. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37 (2):203-219. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

27018 KOKKE, P. A. The Diatomaceae flora of a pool in Haalderen. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(12):278-284, map. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 L57

27019 LAMI, R. Extension de deux chlorophycées dans la Manche Occidentale. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(1): 61-63. Oct.1958. 450 R3212
Bryopsis balbisiana and Codium fragile.

27020 NAYLOR, M. Observations on the taxonomy of the genus Stictyosiphon Kütz. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4 (1):7-24. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 R3212

27021 PALMINHA, F. Contributions to the study of marine algae of Portugal. II. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)7(1):68-74. 1957. 506 So1

27022 PALMINHA, F. On the existence of Lithophyllum tortuosum (Esper.) Foslie (=Tenarea tortuosa (Esper.) Lem.) in the Azores. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)7(1):61-67,map. 1957. 506 So1

27023 PETROVA, N. A. On the phytoplankton of the north-western bays of Lake Ladoga. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(3):558-560. Nov.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English Translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

27024 PRINGSHEIM, E. G. Die Apoplastidie bei Euglena gracilis. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(1):41-56. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 R3212

27025 PROWSE, G. A. The Eugleninae of Malaya. Gard. B. 16:136-204. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 22.5 St8

27026 STROĬKINA, V. G. Data on the algal flora of small stagnant bodies of water in Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(5):73-80. May 1958. 20 Er4

27027 TZENG, C. K. The southward transplantation on kelp in the coastal waters of China. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 17:531-533. Sept.12,1958. 475 K82

27028 WALLIN, B. A new location for Nitellopsis obtusa (Desvaux) Groves in Uppland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(4):653-654. 1958. 450 B656

Fungi (Including Lichens)

27029 ANDERSON, R. Report on the genus Cladonia in a Minnesota township. (Abs.) S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:101. 1958. 500 So82

27030 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 143. On the chemical ingredients of Usnea diffracta Vain. J. Jap. Bot. 33(8):225-226. Aug.1958. 450 J8223

27031 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 144-146. J. Jap. Bot. 33(9):257-264. Sept.1958. 450 J8223
Includes n. spp. in Usnea.

27032 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 147-148. J. Jap. Bot. 33(11):323-326. Nov.1958. 450 J8223
Includes n. sp. in Anaptychia.

27033 BABOS, M. The effect of the exceedingly rainy, subatlantic character of the summer weather of 1955 on the fungus vegetation, with special regard to the occurrence of rare species. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47 (3/4):297-311. Ref. 1958. 450 N85
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Cortinarius.

27034 BAS, C. Notes on Agaricales. I. Blumea, Sup. 4:137-143. Ref. 1958. 450 B62

27035 BOHUS, G. Résultats de recherches systématiques et oecologiques relatives aux Agaricales. III. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):273-276. 1958. 450 N85
French summary.

27036 CAPRIOTTI, A. Saccharomyces smittii nov. spec.; a new yeast isolated from Dutch, Italian and Swedish soils. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(3/4):215-220. Ref. 1958. 448.8 N28A

27037 CHARVÁT, I. Leucopaxillus amarus (Alb. & Schw. ex Fr.) Kühner in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):78-82. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 C333
English summary.

27038 CLOSE, R. A species of Gibellula on a pupa of the Emperor moth, Antherea eucalypti Scott. (Abs.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(7/8):55. July/Aug.1958. 475 N48

27039 CODOREANU, V. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la flore lichénique des monts Fagaras. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. Sect. de Biol. si Sti. Agr. Ser. Bot. 9(4):339-350. Ref. 1957. 451 B852
French summary.

27040 CRIBB, J. W. The Gasteromycetes of Queensland. III. Rhizopogon, Hymenogaster and Richoniella. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(15):125-129, Ref. Nov.5,1956. 442.9 Q33
Includes n. spp. in Hymenogaster, and Richoniella.

27041 CRIBB, J. W. The Gasteromycetes of Queensland. IV. Gautieria, Hysterangium and Gymnoglossum. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(17/18):153-159. 1957, pub.June 2,1958. 442.9 Q33
Includes n. spp.

27042 CRIBB, J. W. Two species of Tuberales from Queensland. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(17/18): 151-152. 1957,pub.June 2,1958. 442.9 Q33
Includes n. sp. in Hydnobolites.

27043 DONK, M. A. The generic names proposed for Hymenomycetes. VIII. Taxon 7(8):236-250. Oct.1958. 450 T192

27044 DWIVEDI, R. S. An addition to Indian Aspergilli. Cur. Sci. 27(12):496. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

27045 EMBREE, R. W. Radiomyces, a new genus in the Mucorales. Amer. J. Bot. 46(1):25-30. Jan.1959. 450 Am36

27046 ETTLINGER, L., CORBAZ, R., and HÜTTER, R. Zur Systematik der Actinomyceten. 4. Eine Arteinteilung der Gattung Streptomyces Waksman et Henrici. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(2):326-358. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

27047 FASSATIOVÁ, O. Parasitische Deuteromyceten auf höheren Pilzen. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3): 151-157. July 1958. 450 C333
German summary.

27048 FIDALGO, O. Studies on Spongipellis borealis (Fr.) Pat. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 10(1):1-18,map. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 450 M994

27049 GEESTERANUS, R. A. M. Notes on Dutch lichens. II. Blumea, Sup. 4:178-187. Ref. 1958. 450 B62

27050 GROENHART, P. Two new Malaysian lichens. Blumea, Sup. 4:107-112. 1958. 450 B62
New spp. in Phaeorgraphina and Bombyliospora.

27051 HINO, I., and KATUMOTO, K. Illustrationes fungorum bambusicolorum. VI. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:877-908. 1958. 107.6 Y14
Includes n. spp. in Phoma, Colletotrichum, Sporodesmium, Parodiopsis, Phragmothyrium, Erinella, Polystigma, Hypocrea, Nectria, Epichloe, Phaeodothis, Vestergrenia, Rosellinia, Schizostoma, Phomatospora, Massarinula, Didymella, Sphaerulina, Leptosphaeria, Cryptosporella, and Hypoxylon.

27052 HINO, I., and KATUMOTO, K. On Chaetopatella, a new genus of the Excipulaceae. J. Jap. Bot. 33(8): 233-239. Aug.1958. 450 J8223

27053 HONGO, T. Notes on Japanese larger fungi. 13. J. Jap. Bot. 33(11):344-350. Nov.1958. 450 J8223
New spp. in Marasmius, Amanita, and Inocybe.

27054 HORNIČEK, E. Russula hydrophila sp. n. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):170-172. July 1958. 450 C333

27055 HUIJSMAN, H. S. C. Deux Mycena nouveaux. Blumea, Sup. 4:158-162. 1958. 450 B62

27056 JESCHKOVÁ, R. Die Kultivation der zwei Arten der Gattung Taphrina. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):180-184. July 1958. 450 C333
German summary.

27057 KATUMOTO, K. Notes on fungi from western Japan. 3. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:909-916. 1958. 107.6 Y14
Includes n. spp. in Aulographum, Microsphaera, Physalospora, and Monochaetia.

27058 KOCKOVÁ-KRATOCHVILOVA, A., and PALKOSKA, V. A taxonomic study of the genus Rhizopus Ehrenberg 1820. Preslia 30(2):150-164. 1958. 450 P92

27059 KOMÁREK, J. Coenomyces consuens Deckenb. in Albanien. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):110-113. Apr.1958. 450 C333
German summary.

27060 KOTLABA, F. On an interesting Eruoasiatic fungus Hymenochaete mougeotti (Fr.) Cooke. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):136-143,map. July 1958. 450 C333
English summary.

27061 KOTLABA, F., and POUZAR, Z. Polypori novi vel minus cogniti Cechoslovakiae. III. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):95-104. Apr.1958. 450 C333
Latin summary.
Climacocystis n. g., Cartilosoma n. g., and Skeletocutis n. g.

27062 KRZEMIENIEWSKA, H. A list of Myxomycetes collected in the years 1955-1956. (In Polish.) Krakow. U. Jagielloński. Inst. Bot. P. 18(10):785-811. Ref. 1957. 451 K85
English summary.

27063 KUROKAWA, S. Notulae miscellaneae lichenum japonicorum. 5. J. Jap. Bot. 33(7):205-208. July 1958. 450 J8223
Includes n. sp. in Porina.

27064 LETTAU, G., and GRUMMANN, V. J. Flechten aus Mitteleuropa. XIII. Repert. Specierum Nov. Reg. Veg. 61(1):1-73. June 1,1958. 450 R29

27065 LOWE, J. L. The genus Poria in North America. Lloydia 21(2):100-114. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 L77

27066 LU, D. A. Notes on Chinese lichens. 1. Peltigera. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(3):263-269. Ref. Aug.1958. 450 C43
English summary.

27067 MAYOR, E. Catalogue des Péronosporales, Taphrinales, érysiphacées, Ustilaginales et Urédinales du canton de Neuchâtel. Neuchatel (Suisse),1958. 202 p. Ref. 462.12 M45

27068 MICHAEL, E., and HENNING, B. Handbuch für Pilzfreunde. v. 1. Jena,Fischer,1958. 260 p. 462 M58H

27069 MILLER, M. W., and PHAFF, H. J. A comparative study of the apiculate yeasts. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 10(2):113-141. Ref. Dec.30,1958. 450 M994

27070 NUNO, M. On the chemical ingredients of Usnea diffracta Vain. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(8): 227-232. Aug.1958. 450 J8223
Includes list of places where it is found.

27071 PALMER, J. T. A review of Nidularia arundinacea Vel. and a comparison with related species. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):132-136. July 1958. 450 C333
English summary.

27072 PARKER-RHODES, A. F. The Basidiomycetes of Skokholm Island. XIV. New Phytol. 57(3):288-299. Dec.1958. 450 N42

27073 PILÁT, A. Protodontia piceicola (Kühner) Martin in Montibus Carpaticis Orientalibus (URSS). (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):187-189. July 1958. 450 C333
Latin summary.

27074 PILÁT, A. Spathularia neesii Bres. in Montibus Tatra Magna Carpatorum Centralium. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):184-185. July 1958. 450 C333

27075 POELT, J. Die Lobaten Arten der Flechtengattung Lecanora Ach. sensu ampl. in der Holarktis. Munich. Bot. Staatssamml. Mitt. 19/20:411-573. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 M92
Includes n.spp. in Lecanora and Candelariella; and Squamarina n.g.

27076 RAYSS, T., and BORUT, S. Contribution to the knowledge of soil fungi in Israel. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 10(2):142-174. Ref. Dec.30,1958. 450 M994

27077 REICHERT, I., and GALUN, M. Some lichens on olive trees in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4): 237-246. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B
Includes n. spp. in Lecanora, Caloplaca, and Rinodina.

27078 SHAW, C. G. Host fungus index for the Pacific Northwest. II. Fungi. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 336, 237 p. Nov.1958. 100 W27S

27079 SVRČEK, M. Contribution to the taxonomy of the resupinate thelephoraceous fungi. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):66-77. Apr.1958. 450 C333
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Tomentella, Pseudotomentella n. g., and Tomentellastrum n.g.

27080 SVRČEK, M. Expositio fungorum publica in Museo Nationali Pragae 1957. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):122-123. Apr.1958. 450 C333

27081 SVRČEK, M. Expositio fungorum publica in Přeštice 1957. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):124-127. Apr.1958. 450 C333

27082 SVRČEK, M. Pyrenomycetes novi vel rariori Cechoslovakiae. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):143-150. Ref. July 1958. 450 C333

27083 SWART, H. J. A new species of Beltrania from soil. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24 (3/4):221-224. Ref. 1958. 448.8 N28A

27084 TRESHOW, M., and SCHOLES, J. F. The taxonomy of some species of Cytospora found in Utah. Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:49-51. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

27085 TUBAKI, K. Studies on the Japanese Hyphomycetes. V. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:142-244. July 1958. 451 H28
New spp. in Acrotheca, Candelabrum, Diplorhinotrichum, Lemonniera, and Menispora; and Dimorphospora n. g. and Speiropsis n. g.

27086 VERSEGHY, K. Lichenologische Mitteilungen. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):281-285. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

27087 VÖROS, J. A contribution to the knowledge of the Fungi Imperfecti flora of Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):277-280. 1958. 450 N85
English summary.
Includes n.spp. in Diplodina and Microdiplodia.

27088 VÖRÖS, J. Uber die Pilzart Septogloeum populiperdum Johannes. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47 (3/4):349-350. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

27089 WOLF, F. T. Peronospora parasitica on Leavenworthia. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(1):3-4. Jan.1959. 500 T25A

27090 ZSOLT, J. Torulopsis pseudaeria nov. spec., a new yeast from soil. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(3/4):210-214. Ref. 1958. 448.8 N28A

PATHOLOGY

General

27091 AHLBERG, O. Untersuchungen über die "Bollnäser Krankheit." Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Meddel. 11(71/72):4-7. 1958. 464.9 Sw3M
Oats.

27092 ANDERSON, N. A. Needle droop of red pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 549,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

27093 ARIZONA. COMMISSION OF AGRICULTURE-HORTICULTURE. Annual report, July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958. Phoenix,1958. 48 p. 423.9 Ar4
Plant diseases, pests, and apiculture.

27094 ASSCHE, C. VAN. Some witloof diseases. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10):254-256. Oct.15, 1958. 80 T817

27095 ATKINS, J. G. Rice diseases. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2120,14 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84F

27096 AUKEMA, J. J. De beschadiging van vlas door chloor-IPC (Rapport van een aantal gevallen in de praktijk) [IPC injuries of flax (Report on a number of cases)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidenbouw. Meded. 18,48 p. Nov.1958. 64.9 W122

27097 BEN-AMOTZ, Y. Selection of oil sprays. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:313. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

27098 BERNAUX, P., and LHÉRAULT, P. Un dépérissement du fraisier dans l'Aveyron. Acad. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):786-787. 1958. 14 P215Bc

27099 BERNAUX, P. Quelques maladies de la féverole observées dans le Midi Méditerranéen en 1958. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):788-790. 1958. 14 P215Bc

27100 BLUNCK, H. Pflanzenschutz. Ed. 10. Frankfurt am Main,DLG-Verlag,1958. 576 p. Ref. 464.4 R44

27101 BREITENBACH, B. Warum noch Winterspritzung? Gesunde Pflanzen 10(11):230-232. Nov.1958. 464.8 G33
Fruit.

27102 BRISLEY, H. R., DAVIS, C. R., and BOOTH, J. A. Sulphur dioxide fumigation of cotton with special reference to its effect on yield. Agron. J. 51(2):77-80. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

27103 BRUEL, W. E. VAN DEN, and MOENS, R. Remarques sur les facteurs écologiques influençant l'efficacité de la lutte contre les limaces. Parasitica 14(4): 135-147. Ref. 1958. 464.8 P21
English summary.

27104 BUHL, C. Wuchsstoffschäden durch 2,4-D+ 2,4,5-T-Ester an Runkel-Rüben. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(9):529-534. Sept. 1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

27105 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 spray program for California citrus fruits. Riverside,1958. 57 p. 423.9 C123
California Citrus Experiment Station, cooperating.

27106 CIMATTI, R. Control of parasites in Modena fruit culture. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 64(11):1145-1151. Nov.1958. 280.9 M722
Disease and pest control.

27107 DAHLING, R. Smog! air pollution dangers widespread. West. Fruit Grower 13(1):20,22,map. Jan. 1959. 95.8 G762
California.

27108 DARPOUX, H. Méthodes générales de lutte contre les maladies des plantes. Agriculture [Paris] 21 (207):323-325,344. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 14 Ag823

27109 DAVIDSON, E. H. Plant quarantine regulations governing the importation of orchid plants. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2):96-98. Feb.1959. 80 Am329

27110 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSØG. Plant diseases and pests in Denmark 1956. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):553-614. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.

27111 DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTS-GESELLSCHAFT. AUSSCHUSS FUR PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Vorträge der 13. Sitzung: Pflanzenschutz im Grassamenbau. Pflanzenschutz 10(10):107-122. Oct.1958. 464.8 P48

27112 DOI, Y., YAMAGATA, M., and KOHARA, M. Studies on the X-ray diagnosis of crop plants. 2. The growth of ears and frost injury of wheat, barley and oats. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:997-1000. 1958. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

27113 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Rapport annuel. Annual report, 1957-58. Paris,1958. 27 p. 464.9 Eu72Ra

27114 FIEDLER, R. Arbeiten auf dem Gebiet des Pflanzenschutzes im Grassamenbau in Niederbayern. Pflanzenschutz 10(10):114. Oct.1958. 464.8 P48

27115 FLEHR, F. Blitzschutz in der Landwirtschaft. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(11): 172,174. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 D81

27116 FOX, E. H. Unusual damage to mature cane. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2):49-50. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C
Rats.

27117 FRANK, S. E. Praktischer Pflanzenschutz im Grassamenbau. Pflanzenschutz 10(10):111-113. Oct. 1958. 464.8 P48

27118 GABRYL, J. Observations on the degree of infection with diseases of some bean varieties. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(2):261-283. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

27119 GEOFFRION, R. Broussins sur Passe Crassane dans la Vallée de la Loire. Phytoma 10(103):34. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563
Caused by frost.

27120 GHILLINI, C. A. Recent information on the resistance of plants to parasitic diseases. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(10):561-568. Oct.1958. 16 Ag826

27121 GÜNTHER. The basic principles of plant protection field tests. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 10(4):173-236. Ref. 1957. 464.8 H67Ae

27122 HAYNE, D. W., and CARDINELL, H. A. New materials as cottontail repellents. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):88-98. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 M58S
In orchards.

27123 HEATH, E. D. Aerosol spraying. Two & Bud 5(3):8-10. Sept.1958. 61.18 T93
Disease and pest control.

27124 HOLMES, F. W. Leaf scorch of trees and shrubs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 268,2 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381Sc

27125 ISAEVA, E. V. Root canker of fruit crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(10):60-61. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13

27126 JANES, R. L., POTTER, H. S., and GUYER, G. E. Insect and disease control on vegetables and truck crops. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 312,rev.,79 p. May 1958. 275.29 M58B

27127 KAISER, W. Beizung des Saatgutes auch im Gemüsebau Notwendig. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(11):222-224. Nov.1958. 464.8 G33

27128 KAUSAR, A. G., and NAYEEMULLAH, M. Disease problems of groundnut in Khairpur Division. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):46-47. 1957. 330.9 P172

27129 KAWADA, K., and GOTO, K. Genshoku byogaichu zukan [Blight and noxious insects; illustrated in natural color], v. 1. Tokyo,Hokuryukan,1958. 118 p. 464 K173

27130 KEMMERER, J. B. The menace of smog. World Crops 11(1):14. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892
Damage to plants.

27131 KOELLE, G. Versuche zur Vererbung der Krankheitsresistenz bei Tabak. 3. Tabak-Forsch. 3(25): 90-92. In Tabak-Ztg. 68(25). Nov.1958. 286.89 Su2

27132 LARSEN, P., DOWDY, A., and KLOS, E. Pest control program for home-grown fruit. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-117,rev.,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex
Diseases and insect pests.

27133 LECHNER, L. Keimschäden durch Körnergebläse? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48):1285-1286. Nov.27,1958. 18 N39

27134 LEGGE, J. B., and COLE, J. S. Controlling pests and diseases by spraying. Rhodesian Tobacco 17: 14-15. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343

27135 LEPÁDATU, V., ILIESCU, L., and TOMESCU, F. Pertes de récolte et modifications des caractéristiques du raisin, du moût et du vin, en 1955, par suite de l'attaque des maladies et des animaux nuisibles. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25 (6):481-493. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

27136 LINDBERG, G. C. A transmissible disease of Helminthosporium victoriae. Phytopathology 49(1):29-32. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

27137 LIPA, J. J. Plant protection and human health. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5):3-15. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

27138 MASURAT, G., and STEPHAN, S. Das auftreten der wichtigsten Krankheiten und Schädlinge der landwirtschaftlichen und gärtnerischen Kulturpflanzen in den Jahren 1955 und 1956 im Bereich der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschtzdienst (n.s.)12(5):81-96,maps. May 1958. 464.9 N11

27139 MATTHEWS, A. A. Cockatoo damage. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2): 40-41. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C

27140 MOORE, W. C. The biological basis of the plant import legislation of England and Wales. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):357-360. 1958. 464.8 T44

27141 MOREIRA, S. Citrus diseases and rootstock problems in Brazil. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:252-259. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

27142 MOROFSKY, W. F., and others. Control of insects and diseases on ornamental trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 269,rev.,38 p. May 1958. 275.29 M58B
R. L. Janes, F. C. Strong, and A. E. Mitchell, joint authors.

27143 MOS, D. DE. Was 1958 a poor season for coldframe tomatoes? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (25/26):733-735. Christmas 1958. 80 G89
Chiefly diseases.

27144 MÜHLE, E. Krankheiten und Schädlinge der Kulturgräser. Pflanzenschutz 10(10):107-111. Oct.1958. 464.8 P48

27145 MÜHLOW, J. Crop rotation and plant protection. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:222-227. 1958. 11 M29
Diseases, nematodes and insects.

27146 NAFTHALI, Y. Control of rodents and injurious birds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):229-230. Dec. 1958. 26 H27
In field crops.

27147 NARAYANAN, T. R., GOPALAKRISHNAN, S., and MENON, K. V. Studies on the pre-treatment of seeds with chemicals. II. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):359. Sept.1958. 22 M262

27148 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Nieuwe "vieligheidstermijnen" voor bestrijdingsmiddelen [New "safety periods" for economic poisons]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1298, 7 p. June 28,1958. 464.9 N38
Spraying of fruit and vegetables.

27149 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het ontsmetten van wintergranen [Chemical treatment of winter grain seed]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1306,4 p. Sept.6,1958. 464.9 N38

27150 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases and pests of tomatoes. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 110,14 p. Dec.1958. 10 N81

27151 O'REILLY, H. J. 1959 almond spray program. Almond Facts 24(1):6-7. Jan./Feb.1959. 280.28 AL62

27152 PAPO, S. A disease in quinces. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):272-273. Dec.1958. 26 H27

27153 PERSSON, S. The State Plant Protection Branch at Akarp. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:220-221. 1958. 11 M29

27154 PIETKIEWICZ, T. A. Contributions to diseases of oleaginous crops. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(2):199-218. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27155 PIETKIEWICZ, T. A. Microflora of hemp seeds. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77 (4):577-590. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27156 RAMBELLI, A. A serious disease of poplar. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(1):25-29. Jan.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

27157 RESNICK, C. Citrus spray oils in Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:309-312. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

27158 RICHARDSON, H. H., and BALOCK, J. U. Treatments to permit movement of agricultural products under plant quarantine. Agr. Chem. 14(2):27-29,95,97, 100. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 381 Ag8

27159 ROSELLE, B., and WEIHING, J. Potato disease and insect control recommendations for 1958. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-124,3 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Ex

27160 ROTHER, J. Die Technik der Bisambekämpfung; Befallsermittlung und Fang durch Fallen. Pflanzenschutz 10(9):99-103. Sept.1958. 464.8 P48

27161 RUI, D. Summary of hail protection in Italy in 1957. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(11/12):643-647. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 Ag826

27162 SCHERING, A. G. Gemüsebau leichter und lohnender mit Schering-Mitteln. Berlin,195?. 31 p. 464.4 Sch222
Economic poisons.

27163 SHERF, A. F. Major canning crop diseases and their control. Canad. Food Indus. 30(2):18-21. Feb. 1959. 286.83 C166
Vegetables.

27164 SHIMOYAMA, T. Analysis of the reduction of yield and the presumption of yield of wheat affected by severe hail-fall. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(3):99-104. Ref. Feb.1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

27165 SMITH, P. F., and RASMUSSEN, G. E. Relation of fertilization to winter injury of citrus trees. Citrus Indus. 40(2):5-7,18. Feb.1959. 80 C49

27166 SWARTWOUT, H. G., and ENNS, W. R. Suggested peach spray programs. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 684, 8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M69C

27167 UBRIZSY, G. Recent trends in plant protection. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):84-90. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

27168 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Land slugs and snails and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1895,slightly rev.,8 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

27169 VICENTE JORDANA, R. Cytoarjesis in potato tubers. IV. Importance of maturity of tubers and presence of sprouts on the arrest of infection. Microbiol. Españ. 11(3):219-241. Ref. July/Sept. 1958. 448.3 M583

27170 WACHTENDORF, W. Untersuchungen über die Bekämpfung der Erdmaus Microtus agrestis mittels Giftköder. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(4):483-495. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

27171 WATSON, D. P. March winds are more serious than sub-zero weather. Amer. Nurseryman 109(4): 90,92. Feb.15,1959. 80 Am371

27172 WHITESIDE, J. O. Experiments in controlling diseases of tomatoes in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(5):533-545. Sept./Oct.1958. 24 R34

27173 WILLEY, C. R. New crop pests threatening Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):368. Sept.1958. 470 V81
Diseases and pests.

27174 YEO, D., AKESSON, N. B., and COUTTS. Drift of toxic chemicals released from a low-flying aircraft. Nature [London] 183(4654):131-132. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

27175 ZAKOPAL, I. A. Die Ausnutzung der neuen Ergebnisse unserer Forschungsarbeit auf dem Gebiete des Pflanzenschutzes zur Ertragssteigerung. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 7(3):209-226. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
German summary.

27176 ZANARDI, D. Direct and indirect damages to vegetation by methane. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(10):269-271. Oct.1958. 16 C72

27177 ZUBER, M. S., and GROGAN, C. O. Combination insecticide and fungicide seed corn treatment studies. (Abs.) South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 13:13-14. 1957, pub.1958. 59.9 So87

Diseases Caused by Fungi

27178 ALBUQUERQUE, M. Varietal susceptibility to sugarcane rust [Puccinia] and its relationship to cane percentage. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):193-198. 1958. 65.9 D35

27179 ALICBUSAN, R. V. Cercospora disease of okra (Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench.) in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 42(6):264-266. Nov.1958. 25 P542

27180 ALVAREZ AGUIRRE, A. Auto-infeccion en las fincas cacaoteras. Ager 8(31):13. July/Sept.1958. 24 Ag3
Phytophthora palmivora.

27181 ANDERSON, G. W., and ANDERSON, R. L. The spread of oak wilt, 1955 to 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 552,1 p. Jan. 1959. 1.9 F7625T

27182 ANDREUCCI, E. Observations on a serious alteration of carnation caused by Fusarium roseum (Lk.) Snyder et Hansen. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):163-195. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

27183 APPLE, J. L. Sexuality of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae. Phytopathology 49(1):37-43. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56
Cause of black shank of tobacco.

27184 AUDIBERT, M. L'oidium. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(127):163-164. Nov.1958. 390.8 V832

27185 AYCOCK, R. Relation of fungicidal and nematocidal bulb treatments to phytotoxicity and control of basal rot [Fusarium oxysporum] in Narcissus. Phytopathology 49(1):12-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

27186 BAIER, D. C. Irrigation of heavy soil in relation to root rot. Calif. Avocado Soc.Ybk. 42:35. 1958. 81 C128

27187 BALDACCI, E. Calendar and observatories in downy mildew control. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(10):267-269. Oct.1958. 16 C72
On grapes.

27188 BEDI, K. S., and GILL, H. S. Better keep brown leaf-spot at bay. Indian Farming 8(9):6-8. Dec. 1958. 22 In283
Helminthosporium oryzae on rice.

27189 BEGA, R. V. The capacity and period of maximum production of sporidia in Cronartium ribicola. Phytopathology 49(1):54-57. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

27190 BIANCHINI P., C. L., and WELLMAN, F. L. Experimentos en el control de Pellicularia del café y ciertas diferencias en Pellicularias de cinco huéspedes. Turrialba 8(2):73-92. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 8 T86
English summary.

27191 BITANCOURT, A. A. Leaf spots of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(10):191-201. Oct.1958. 442.8 B529
Caused by fungi and insects.

27192 BLASZCZAK, W., and STATKUN, T. Studies on biology and pathogenicity of 5 Fusarium species from white lupine (Lupinus albus L.). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2):593-634. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27193 BLOEMSMA, F. F. S. N. Some aspects of vegetable seed dressing. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Rproefsta. v. Zaadcontrole. Meded. 9:86-90. June 1958. 61.4 W12M
English summary.
Fungicides.

27194 BLUMER, S. Der Zwetschgenrost. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(2):26-30. Jan.24,1959. 80 Sch9
Caused by Tranzschelia pruni spinosae.

27195 BÖNING, K. Untersuchungen über die Schwarze (Verticilliose) des Meerrettichs. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(9):513-529. Ref. Sept.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

27196 BONU, V. Cyclic hydrocarbons and paraffins in winter spraying of peach and pome fruits in place of copper salts. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(11):325-326. Nov.1958. 16 Ag8229
Fungicide and insecticide.

27197 BOSWELL, D. Look out for tree disease; fungi can cause havoc to young conifers. Pract. Power Farmer 22(1):8-9. Jan.1959. 58.8 P872

27198 BOURON, H. Les maladies dites''secondaires'' des céréales. Phytoma 10(103):21-22. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563
Septoria and Fusarium spp.

27199 BRANAS, J., and BERNON, G. Applications pratiques de la pathologie comparée. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.15,1959:4-13. 14 P94
Grape fungus diseases.

27200 BRITTON, M. P. The identity, epiphytology and control of stem rust [Puccinia graminis] of Merion bluegrass. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1528-1529. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27201 BURCHILL, R. T. Observations on the mode of perennation of apple mildew [Podosphaera leucotricha]. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:114-123. 84 B77

27202 BYRDE, R. J. W., and AINSWORTH, G. C. The chemotherapy of fungal diseases. Soc. Gen. Microbiol. Symp. 8:309-335. Ref. 1958. 448 So14
Includes fungi pathogenic to plants.

27203 BYRDE, R. J. W., and WAUGH, N. M. Preliminary tests of potential orchard fungicides. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:89-93. Ref. 84 B77

27204 BYRDE, R. J. W., CLARKE, G. M., and HARPER, C. W. Spraying experiments against apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] at Long Ashton, 1957. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:93-97. 84 B77

27205 CAGNE, H. L'anthracnose de la vigne dans la région toulousaine. Phytoma 10(103):37-38. Dec. 1958. 464.8 P563

27206 CALDARELLI, A. A recent contribution to the control and cure of bark canker (Endothia parasitica) of chestnut. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(12):642-647. Dec.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

27207 CALDERONI, A. V., FERNANDEZ VALIELA, M. V., and BAKARCIC, M. Marchitamiento de la papa. IDIA 129:21-24. Sept.1958. 9 Id3
Caused by Fusarium.

27208 CALLBECK, L. C. Use of fungicides in the control of potato diseases. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:38-43. 1958. 79.9 Ag8
Chiefly, late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans.

27209 CAPPELLINI, R. A., and HAENSELER, C. M. Longevity of some graminicolous species of Helminthosporium under mineral oil. Phytopathology 48(12):695-696. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27210 CARTER, M. V. Chemical destruction of mature perithecia of Mycosphaerella pinodes. Nature [London] 183(4655):162-163. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21
Fungicide tests.

27211 ČATSKÁ, V. The influence of soil Actinomycetes on the maize smut [Ustilago zeae] in vitro. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1103-1114. Ref. Sept.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

27212 CHAMBERS, S. C. Cover spraying for the control of celery leaf spot. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):632-634. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J
Septoria apii.

27213 CICCARONE, A., CASARINI, B., and CECI, D. Tests for control of Septoria lycopersici and Xanthomonas vesicatoria. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 33(4):313-319. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 In23
English summary.
On tomatoes.

27214 CIFERRI, R. Fungus control season of 1958. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(12):336-338. Dec.1958. 16 C72

27215 CIFERRI, R. Fungus diseases and overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):81. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

27216 CLOSE, R. Antirrhinum rust in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):551-552. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J
Caused by Puccinia antirrhini.

27217 CONVERSE, R. H. Control of pecan scab during the winter months. (Sum.) Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36:25-26,28-31. Aug.1958. 94.69 T31

27218 COOMBS, A. V., and FOSTER, H. S. Potato blight. World Crops 11(2):51-52. Feb.1959. 281.8 W892
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

27219 CUISANCE, P., GODIN, A., and RICHARD, M. Le mildiou de la betterave dans le Nord-Est. Phytoma 10(103):30-31. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563

27220 CZYZEWSKA, S. Mycological and phytopathological studies on rape seeds (Brassica napus L. var. oleifera D. C.). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(2):283-307,maps. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27221 DADD, A. H., and JACOBS, S. E. The uptake of mercury by seeds treated with mercuric chloride solution, and its subsequent release. J. Appl. Bact. 21(1):97-99. June 1958. 448.39 So12

27222 DAMODARAN, S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Studies on anthracnose of banana. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):362-363. Sept.1958. 22 M262

27223 DANELL, H. Spraying patrols against late blight of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 8:164-165. Dec.1958. 11 N792

27224 DAVIDSON, A. G. Control of fungus diseases of forests in the Atlantic Provinces. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:34-37. Ref. 1958. 79.9 Ag8

27225 DESROSIERS, R. The control of Sigatoka disease on the Gros Michel banana by low volume spraying in Ecuador. Ecuador. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Tech. B. 1,58 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 9.5 Ec9T

27226 DIMOCK, A. W. Ascochyta ray blight of Chrysanthemums now established in New York. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 154:1,4. Oct.1958. 80 N486

27227 DOMSCH, K. H. Die Prüfung von Bodenfungiciden. I-II. Plant & Soil 10(2):114-146. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P696

27228 DURBIN, R. D. Factors affecting the vertical distribution of Rhizoctonia solani with special reference to CO_2 concentration. Amer. J. Bot. 46(1):22-25. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 Am36

27229 EMGE, R. G. The influence of light and temperature on the formation of infection-type structures of Puccinia graminis var. tritici on artificial substrates. Phytopathology 48(12):649-652. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27230 FAWCETT, G. L. La preparacion del caldo bordeles. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 101/102:39. July/Aug.1958. 282.29 Ur8

27231 FISH, S. The problem of brown rot of stone fruits. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(4):58,60,62. (Cont.) Nov.5,1958. 389.8 Au7
Sclerotinia fructicola.

27232 FISHER, F. E. Ferbam will control citrus scab [Elsinoe fawcetti]. Citrus Mag. 21(6):14,28. Feb. 1959. 80 C498

27233 FORSYTH, F. R., and PETURSON, B. Chemical control of cereal rusts [Puccinia spp.]. IV. The influence of nickel compounds on wheat, oat, and sunflower rusts in the greenhouse. Phytopathology 49(1):1-3. Jan. 1959. 464.8 P56

27234 FOSTERIS, S., and PETRESCU, M. Une nouvelle maladie du ricin: l'alternariose du ricin produite par Alternaria ricini Fosteris et Petrescu nova species. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(10):41-45. Oct.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

27235 FULTON, R. H. Black rot of grape. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-256,8 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

27236 GERM, H., and KIETREIBER, M. Der Beizeffekt bei Brennfleckenkranken Saaterbsen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:21-29. 1958. 105.9 V675
Caused by Ascochyta pisi.

27237 GERM, H. Der Fusariumbefall des Roggen- und Weizensaatgutes in Niederösterreich. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:30-33. 1958. 105.9 V675

27238 GILMOUR, J. W. A root and stem canker of exotic conifers. (Abs.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(7/8):55. July/Aug.1958. 475 N48
Probably caused by Peniophora sacrata.

27239 GILPATRICK, J. D., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Chemical soil treatments for the control of root rot [Phytophthora cinnamomi] of avocado. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:41-43. 1958. 81 C128

27240 GROU, E., and BONTEA, V. La compatibilité chimique des produits nouveaux de protection des plantes. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):575-585. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.
Compatibility of fungicides and insecticides.

27241 HAFIZ, A., HASSAN, S. F., and AKBAR, K. Rust on Digitaria adscendens. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):14. 1957. 330.9 P172

27242 HANSEN, F. Anatomische Untersuchungen über Eindringen und Ausbreitung von Tilletia-Arten in Getreidepflanzen in Abhängigkeit vom Entwicklungszustand der Wirtspflanze. Pathopath. Z. 34(2):169-208. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

27243 HARRANGER, J. La rouille [Gymnosporangium sabinae] grillagée du poirier. Phytoma 10(103):32-33. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563

27244 HATFIELD, P. R. Aerial spraying: spraying against potato blight in 1958. World Crops 11(2):53-54. Feb.1959. 281.8 W892

27245 HATTINGEN, R. Zur Frage der parasitären Natur von Trichothecium roseum Link bei Apfeln und Birnen. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(5):627-633. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

27246 HENNEN, J. F., and MANKIN, C. J. The occurrence of Myriogenospora paspali on Sorghastrum nutans in South Dakota. (Abs.) S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37: 100. 1958. 500 So82

27247 HINO, I. Parasitic fungi on bamboos in Japan; general remarks. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:849-876. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Y14

27248 HOFFMANN, G. M. Das Auftreten einer Anthraknose des Hanfes in Mecklenburg und Brandenburg. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)12(5):96-99. May 1958. 464.9 N11
English summary.
Caused by Colletotrichum.

27249 HOFFMANN, G. M. Traumatische Infektion durch Polyspora lini Laff. bei Linum usitatissimum L. Naturwissenschaften 45(22):554. Nov.15,1958. 474 N213

27250 HOFFMANN, G. M. Untersuchungen zur Atiologie pflanzlicher Actinomykosen. Phytopath. Z. 34(1):1-56. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Chiefly potatoes and beets.

27251 HOLMES, F. W. Leaf spot and blotch diseases of shade trees. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 269,2 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381Sc

27252 HOOG, G. T. OP 'T. Leaf drop disease of black currants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(16):459. Oct.23,1958. 80 G89

27253 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Experiments on the use of some chloronitrobenzene and organic mercury compounds for the control of low-temperature parasitic fungi on winter cereals. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(4):251-263. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M

27254 JOHN, K. P. Inoculation experiment with Fomes lignosus, Klotzsch. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(4):223-230. 1958. 78.9 R824J
Hevea brasiliensis.

27255 JOTANI, Y. On the spot anthracnose of the common Catalpa tree. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(9): 278-284. Sept.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

27256 KAMAL, M. Studies of the growth behaviour of Verticillium dahliae Kleb, causing wilt of cotton. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):23-24. 1957. 330.9 P172

27257 KAUSAR, A. G., GHAFFAR, A., and KAFI, A. Hosts of Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taub.) Butl. in Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):45-46. 1957. 330.9 P172

27258 KAUSAR, A. G., and GHAFFAR, A. Trial of seed dressing fungicides for wheat and cotton. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):46. 1957. 330.9 P172

27259 KEIL, H. L., FROHLICH, H. P., and VANHOOK, J. O. Chemical control of cereal rusts. I. Protective and eradicative control of rye leaf rust [Puccinia rubigo-vera] in the greenhouse with various chemical compounds. Phytomorphology 48(12):652-655. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27260 KEIL, H. L., FROHLICH, H. P., and GLASSICK, C. E. Chemical control of cereal rusts. III. The influence of nickel compounds on rye leaf rust [Puccinia rubigo-vera] in the greenhouse. Phytopathology 48(12) 690-695. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27261 KENDRICK, J. B., and MIDDLETON, J. T. Influence of soil temperature and of strains of the pathogen on severity of Verticillium wilt of pepper. Phytopathology 49(1):23-28. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

27262 KENNEL, W. Weitere Mitteilungen über den Obstbaumkrebs. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 13(4):53-54. Aug./Sept.1958. 85 Ob72
Chiefly apples; caused by Nectria galligena.

27263 KENNETH, R. Contribution to the knowledge of the Helminthosporium flora on Gramineae in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):191-210. Ref. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

27264 KIERMAYER, O. Papierchromatographische Untersuchungen über den Wuchsstoffgehalt von Capsella bursa pastoris nach Infektion mit Albugo candida und Peronospora parasitica. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(5):515-528. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

27265 KLOS, E. J. Black knot [Dibotryon morbosum] of plum and cherry. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-247,4 p. Aug.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

27266 KLOS, E. J. Brown rot of stone fruits. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-262,6 p. July 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

27267 KLOS, E. J. Powdery mildew of apples. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-246,6 p. Aug.1957. 275.29 M58Ex
Caused by Podosphaera leucotricha.

27268 KNAPHUS, G., and BUCHHOLTZ, W. F. Vertical distribution of Pythium graminicolum in soil. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):201-207. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 470 Io9

27269 KOCKOVÁ-KRATOCHVILOVÁ, A., KUTKOVÁ, M., and PETROVÁ, M. Die Arten der Gattung Fusarium, welche die Herzfäulnis der Zuckerrübe im Jahre 1956 in der Slowakei verursachten. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):83-94. Apr.1958. 450 C333
German summary.

27270 KOLK, H. Control of anthracnose disease of beans. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(12):138-143. Dec.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2
Caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum.

27271 KOSSWIG, W. Studies on the overwintering of powdery mildew Podosphaera leucotricha (Ell. et Ev.) Salm. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(1):14-24. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae
On apples.

27272 KOZELNICKY, G. Some observations on the inheritance of resistance to Diplodia stalk rot. (Abs.) South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 13:18-19. 1957,pub.1958. 59.9 So87

27273 KRSTIC, M., and HOCEVAR, S. Unsere Untersuchungen in Verbindung mit der Bekämpfung des Kastanienrindenkrebses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(8/9):225-242. 1958. 99.8 G74
German summary.
Endothia parasitica.

27274 LANGE, C. T., and others. Determination of the effects of different temperatures on uredial infection with Puccinia graminis var. tritici. Phytopathology 48 (12):658-660. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56
C. H. Kingsolver, J. E. Mitchell, and E. Cherry, joint authors.

27275 LEGATOR, M., and RACUSEN, D. Mechanism of allyl alcohol toxicity. J. Bact. 77(1):120-121. Jan. 1959. 448.3 J82
Biocidal against fungi.

27276 LEUKEL, R. W. Scab of cereals, and how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 426,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84L

27277 LO, T. C., and KUO, M. S. The studies on the purple blotch of onion. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)24:48-63. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.
Caused by Alternaria porri.

27278 LOCKHART, C. L. Use of fungicides in control of diseases of blueberries. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:56-58. 1958. 79.9 Ag8
Control of Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi and Botrytis cinerea.

27279 LOEST, F. C. Black spot responsible for severe financial losses. Farming So. Africa 34(9):33. Dec.1958. 24 So842
Caused by Phoma citricarpa on citrus.

27280 LOEWEL, E. L., and LABUS, O. S. Die Empfindlichkeit der wichtigsten Sorten der Schwarzen Johannisbeere für den Säulenrost. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(8/9):258-260. Aug./Sept.1958. 85 J76
Caused by Cronartium rivicola.

27281 MCKEEN, W. E. Rhizoctonia rubi sp. nov. associated with the dry-berry disease of the loganberry. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):82-85. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 C16

27282 MCKNIGHT, K. H., and MUMFORD, D. L. Fungal parasites on some Utah species of Portulacaceae. Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:53-55. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

27283 MALCHIN, J. Wood-rots in citrus trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):266-268. Dec.1958. 26 H27

27284 MANUCHEHRY, A. Cucumber powdery mildew and methods of control. (In Persian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 35,16 p. Sept.1958. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

27285 MEINERS, J. P. Methods of infecting wheat with the dwarf bunt fungus [Tilletia contraversa]. Phytopathology 49(1):4-8. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

27286 MICHALSKI, A., and GORSKA-POCZOPKO, J. The occurrence of Ophiobolus sp. in the northern regions of Poland and experiments on the resistance of wheat to this disease. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(2):185-198,maps. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27287 MIDDLETON, J. T. Is it Macadamia—or else? Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:53-55. Ref. 1958. 81 C128
Phytophthora root rot of avocados.

27288 MIMAUD, J., and RONZEL, G. Essais de traitements contre la septoriose du chrysanthème. Phytoma 10(103):11-14. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563

27289 MINCKWITZ, VON. Beobachtugen anlässlich des Wiederauftretens von Zwergbrand an Roggen. Pflanzenschutz 10(9):104-106. Sept.1958. 464.8 P48
Caused by Tilletia brevifaciens.

27290 MOHANTY, N. N., and BEHERA, B. C. Blight of sesame (Sesamum orientale L.) caused by Alternaria sesami (Kawamura) n. comb. Cur. Sci. 27(12):492-493. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

27291 MULLER, E., and BAZZIGHER, G. Uber einen für die Alpen neuen Pinus-Schädling. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(12):770-772. Dec.1958. 99.8 J82
Herpotrichia nigra and Neopeckia coulteri.

27292 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Ontsmetting van pootaardappelen en tegen de rhizoctonia-ziekte (Chemical treatment of potatoes against the Rhizoctonia disease]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1308,6 p. Nov.10,1958. 464.9 N38

27293 NIEMANN, E. Der Flugbrand des Weizens und der Gerste und seine Bekämpfung. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Flugbl. 79,ed.1,6 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 410.9 G31F
Casual organisms Ustilago tritici and U. nuda.

27294 NISHIZAWA, T. Studies on the lotus diseases (Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.). VIII. On the leaf blight disease of lotus caused by Botrytis cinerea Pers. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(1):31-34. May 1958. 107.6 K996B
English summary.

27295 NONAKA, F., and IWATA, T. On the influence of sheath stripping to the severity of rice stem rot (Leptosphaeria salvinii Cat.) of lower-part of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul Agr. Sci. B. 16(4):473-479. Ref. Nov.1958. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

27296 OHASHI, Y., and MURAI, T. Resistance of tobacco varieties to black shank [Phytophthora parasitica]. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):188. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27

27297 OKA, H., KUNISAWA, K., and ANDO, M. Interspecific transfer of the powdery mildew [Erysiphe cichoracearum] resistance in tobacco. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):188. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27298 OLSEN, C. B. What about copper and sulfur before flowering. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(6):170-171. Dec.1958. 86 Sv2F
Control of scab and mildew on fruit.

27299 PALMER, H. C. Mode of fungicidal action of sodium dialkyldithiocarbamates. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1531-1532. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27300 PARK, D. Some aspects of the biology of Fusarium oxysporum Schl. in soil. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89): 35-49. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 An7

27301 PETRALIA, L. Reactions of soft and hard wheats to artificial infections by bunt (Tilletia spp.) in the pedoclimatic environments of Sicily. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):1557-1568. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

27302 PETURSON, B., FORSYTH, F. R., and LYON, C. B. Chemical control of cereal rusts. II. Control of leaf rust [Puccinia rubigo-vera] of wheat with experimental chemicals under field conditions. Phytopathology 48 (12):655-657. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27303 PIELKA, J. Wheat septoriosis. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(5/6):745-756. Ref. Sept./Dec.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.
Caused by Leptosphaeria nodorum.

27304 PIETKIEWICZ, T. A. Preliminary observations on the "pasmo" disease of fibre and oil flax—Mycosphaerella linorum (Wr.) Garcia Rada. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(2):268-282. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27305 PONTIS, R. E., and FELDMAN, J. M. La podredumbre zonal de los frutos del tomate en la Argentina causada por "Phytophthora capsici." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(3):95-100. Ref. Sept.1958. 9 R327
English summary.

27306 POPP, W. An improved method of detecting loose-smut mycelium in whole embryos of wheat and barley. Phytopathology 48(12):641-643. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27307 POTATO scab: soybean cover crop apparently controls scab; scientists don't know why. Farm Mangt. 8(1):32. Jan.1959. 281.8 F2225

27308 POZZO, C. DAL. On the possibility of effective winter control of Taphrina deformans on peach with Ziram base products. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12 (10):569-580. Ref. Oct.1958. 16 Ag826

27309 PRENTICE, N., and others. The constitution of a glucomannan from wheat stem rust (Puccinia graminis tritici) urediospores. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(3): 684-688. Ref. Feb.5,1959. 381 Am33J
L. S. Cuendet, W. F. Geddes, and F. Smith, joint authors.

27310 QUEBRAL, F. C. Anthracnose of corn. Philippine Agr. 42(6):250-263. Nov.1958. 25 P542
Caused by Colletotrichum graminicolum.

27311 RADMAN, I. La rouille du prunier en Yougoslavie; contribution à l'étude morphologique et biologique de Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae (Pers). Diet. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 65(7/8):215-225. July/Aug.1958. 473 R324

27312 RALSKI, E., and MIKOLAJEWICZ, T. From the investigations on the resistance of barley forms upon Erysiphe graminis DC. f. hordei Marchal. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(3):313-333. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

27313 REINGARD, T. A., and PASHKAR', S. I. On the participation of growth substances of the auxin type in formation of tumors in potato plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):501-508. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
Includes potato wart caused by Synchytrium endobioticum.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

27314 RICHARDSON, L. T. Effect of insecticides and herbicides applied to soil on the development of plant diseases. II. Early blight [Alternaria solani] and Fusarium wilt [Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici] of tomato. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):30-38. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 C16

27315 RIGGENBACH, A. A new waterproof fungicide. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 34(1/2):12. June 1958. 78.9 C33Q
Control of Phytophthora palmivora.

27316 RIGGENBACH, A. A note on the chemical control of the white root disease of rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 34(1/2):8-10. June 1958. 78.9 C33Q
Caused by Fomes lignosus.

27317 RODRIGUEZ, R. A. "Torbó." una enfermedad de las papas que se presenta en Costa Rica. Turrialba 8(2):55-63. Apr./June 1958. 8 T86
English summary.
Caused by Rosellinia.

27318 ROLDAN, E. F. Cinchona canker incidence in relation to Cinchona seedling wilt and blight diseases. Forestry Leaves 10(4):41-43. July 1958. 99.8 P532
Caused by Phytophthora spp.

27319 ROMANKO, R. R. A physiological basis for resistance of oats to Victoria blight [Helminthosporium victoriae]. Phytopathology 49(1):32-36. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

27320 RUTZEN, A. Die Züchtung schorfresistenter Apfelsorten. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 13(4):55. Aug./Sept.1958. 85 Ob72

27321 SANCHEZ NAVARRETE, F. Pudrición roja de la caña. B. Azucarero Mex. 114:8-13. Ref. Dec.1958. 65.8 B63
Caused by Colletotrichum falcatum.

27322 SATO, K., SHOJI, T., and OTA, N. Effects of the applications of slaked lime and compost for black soil upon the occurrence of damping-off of Japanese larch seedlings. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40 (12):521-525. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 N62

27323 SAVULESCU, A., STĂNESCU, N., and ESANU, V. Changements dans l'activité physiologique des plantes de blé attaquées par le champignon Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):537-549. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

27324 SAVULESCU, A., and others. Recherches sur les méthodes de combat contre la pourriture du tournesol provoquée par le champignon Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):517-535. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
C. Sandu-Ville, E. Radulescu, V. Bontea, M. Olangiu, N. Bratu, and R. Vasiliu, joint authors.
French summary.

27325 SCHENK, P. K. The infection cycle of Urocystis gladiolicola on Gladiolus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64(5/6):475-478. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

27326 SCHNEIDER, R. Septoria obesa Sydow als Erreger einer Blattfleckenkrankheit auf Chrysanthemum indicum L. in Deutschland. Phytopath. Z. 34(3):269-284. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

27327 SEWELL, G. W. F., and WILSON, J. F. Resistance trials of some apple rootstock varieties to Phytophthora cactorum (L. & C.) Schroet. J. Hort. Sci. 34(1):51-58. Ref. Jan.1959. 80 J825

27328 SHARP, E. L., and EMGE, R. G. A "tissue transplant" technique for obtaining abundant sporulation of races of Puccinia graminis var. tritici on resistant varieties. Phytopathology 48(12):696-697. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27329 SHARPLES, R. O. The reduction of orchard sources of Gloeosporium disease. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:105-114. Ref. 84 B77
Apples.

27330 SHINDE, P. A., and BHIDE, V. P. Ergot of bajri (Pennisetum typhoides) in Bombay State. Cur. Sci. 27(12):499-500. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23
Caused by Claviceps microcephala.

27331 SIEBS, E. Ergebnisse zu Problemen des Mehltaus und der Mehltauresistenz des Apfels. I. Phytopath. Z. 34(1):86-102. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Podosphaera leucotricha.

27332 SINGH, H. G. Breeding rust resistant durum & vulgare wheats for Uttar Pradesh. Allahabad Farmer 32(5):198-201. Sept.1958. 22 AL5

27333 SKALICKY, V., and NIEDERLOVA, B. Einige Bemerkungen zur Kenntnis der Erysiphaceen auf Stachelbeeren und Johannisbeeren. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):163-169. Ref. July 1958. 450 C333
German summary.

27334 SMEDGÅRD, G. Weitere Studien über die Kartoffelkrankheit Rhizoctonia solani und ihre Bekämpfung. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97 (6):420-432. 1958. 104 Sw3
German summary.

27335 SMELTZER, D. G. Relationship between Fusarium ear rot and corn earworm [Heliothis zea] infestation. Agron. J. 51(1):53-54. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P
Caused by Fusarium moniliforme.

27336 SMITH, G. S. Wheat stem rust research at NDAC. (Abs.) N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:66. July 1958. 500 N813

27337 SOKOLOVA, V. E., SAVEL'EVA, O. N., and RUBIN, B. A. The nature of transformation of chlorogenic acid in potato tubers affected by Phytophthora infestans. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(2):335-338. Ref. Nov.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

27338 SOMERS, E. Spray application problems. XLIII. Note on the preparation of bordeaux mixture. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:82-84. 84 B77

27339 SPERBER, G. S. Strobennadelschütte. Allg. Forstz. 14(1):9-11. Jan.3,1959. 99.8 AL52
Caused by Lophodermium brachysporum.

27340 SRIVASTAVA, D. N. Soft rot of sweet potatoes incited by Rhizopus stolonifer and the enzymes associated with the disease. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1510-1511. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27341 STAKMAN, E. C., and RODENHISER, H. A. Race 15B of wheat stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici]—what it is and what it means. Advn. Agron. 10:143-165. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9

27342 STATHIS, P. D. Host relationships of Fabreae maculata (Lev.) Atk. in Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1533-1534. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27343 STURM, H. Untersuchungen über das Auftreten von echtem Mehltau (Erysiphe polygoni DC.) an Kleearten bei verschiedenen Umweltverhältnissen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(2):203-240. Ref. Nov.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

27344 SUMMERS, T. E., and BUCHHOLTZ, W. F. Time and frequency of recovery of Pythium debaryanum and Pythium graminicolum from roots of growing barley seedlings. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):209-217. Ref. 1958. Nov.15,1958. 470 Io9

27345 SZCZYPINSKI, W., and KOWNACKI, M. Introductory investigations on some seed dressings used against the stinking smut of wheat. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(2):343-346. 1958. 20.5 R59

27346 THURSTON, H. D. The relative survival ability of races of Phytophthora infestans in mixtures. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1156. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27347 TIFELLI, M. Notes on an attack of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum Lib. (Masses) on tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(688):199-216. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

27348 TRESHOW, M., RICHARDS, B. L., and SCHOLES, J. F. The relation of temperature to the pathogenicity of Cytospora rubescens. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:59-63. 1957/58. 500 Ut1
Canker of stone fruits.

27349 UJEVIĆ, I. A study of possibility of control of the loose smut of barley (Ustilago nuda [Jens.] Rostr.) by disinfecting the naturally-infected seed under various temperatures in different conditions. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1043-1072. Ref. Sept.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

27350 VERGNAUD, H. Les antiparasitaires. Agr. Prat. 122(12):526-527. Dec.1958. 14 J82
Fungicides, insecticides, and herbicides.

27351 VICTOR, B. Peronospora-Bekämpfung mit geringen Flüssigkeitsmengen. Landtech. Forsch. 8(5): 142. 1958. 58.8 L2332
Grapes, includes equipment.

27352 VISWANATHAN, T. S. Chlamydospore germination and artificial culture of Tolyposporium penicillariae Bref. Cellule 59(1):17-24. 1958. 442.8 C33
Cause of smut of pearlmillet.

27353 WEEDER, K. Mildew control in the orchard. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(11):181-182. Nov.1958. 12 N287

27354 WHEATLEY, D. A preliminary comparison of the temperature-germination relationships of ascospores and of conidia of the apple and pear scab fungi (Venturia inaequalis and V. pirina). Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:97-104. 84 B77

27355 WHITNEY, N. J., MORTIMORE, C. G. An antifungal substance in the corn plant and its effect on growth of two stalk-rotting fungi. Nature [London] 183(4657):341. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21

Fusarium moniliforme and Gibberella zeae.

27356 WILCOXSON, R. D., and PAHARIA, K. D. A study of the progeny from the self-fertilization of race 111 of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. Phytopathology 48 (12):644-645. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27357 WRIGHT, C. E., and WILSON, E. V. B. Blind seed disease of ryegrass. IV-V. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:1-16. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

27358 YAMASAKI, Y., and NIIZEKI, H. Studies on resistance to rice blast disease of foreign and wild rice. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):189. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27

27359 YUKAWA, Y. On the free amino acids and the catalase activity in the club-root tissue of crucifers. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:963-968. 1958. 107.6 Y14

English summary.

27360 ZACHA, V. Putredo nigra fructuum Citri aurantii. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):118-120. Apr. 1958. 450 C333

Diplodia natalensis.

27361 ZADINA, J. Die Widerstandsfähigkeit der Wildkartoffeln gegen Spongospora-Schorfigkeit (Spongospora subterranea Johnson). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9): 1115-1126. Sept.1958. 64.9 C33

German summary.

27362 ZAKOPAL, J., and SPITZOVA, B. A contribution to the question of races, otherwise biotypes (formae speciales) of the potato cancer (Synchytrium endobioticum [Schilb.] Perc.) in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):995-1018. Ref. Sept.1958. 64.9 C33

English summary.

27363 ZARZYCKA, H. The fungous flora of opium poppy seeds. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(2):309-342,maps. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

English summary.

27364 ZBIROVSKY, M., and ETTEL, V. Arbeiten auf dem Begiet organischer Fungicide. III. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 23(11):2057-2067. Ref. Nov.1958. 385 C68

Chemistry.

27365 ZENTMYER, G. A., and others. Hot-water treatment of avocado seed. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42: 108-110. 1958. 81 C128

W. A. Thorn, A. O. Paulus, and R. M. Burns, joint authors.

Control of Phytophthora cinnamomi.

27366 ZENTMYER, G. A., and SCHROEDER, C. A. Resistance of species of Persea to avocado root rot [Phytophthora cinnamomi]. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:106-107. 1958. 81 C128

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

27367 ARK, P. A., and BELL, M. R. Walnut blast--new bacterial disease; Mandchurians [Juglans manchurica] are first victims. Diamond Walnut News 41(1):9,22. Jan.1959. 94.68 D34

Caused by Pseudomonas syringae.

27368 BIRD, L. S., and HADLEY, H. H. A statistical study of the inheritance of Stoneville 20 resistance to the bacterial blight disease of cotton in the presence of Xanthomonas malvacearum races 1 and 2. Genetics 43 (5):750-767. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 G28

27369 BUCUR, E. La maladie bactérienne du chou. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):551-574,map. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A

French summary.

Caused by Xanthomonas campestris.

27370 DUNCAN, B., and others. Xanthomonas sp. of bacteria in wheat with symptoms of a black chaff disease. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:73-77. July 1958. 500 N813

J. L. Parsons, L. Dawson, D. C. Eboltoft, and G. S. Smith, joint authors.

27371 DUSEK, V., and KAIL, J. The influence of inoculation by means of Azotobacter on sanitary conditions of potatoes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1131-1140. Sept. 1958. 64.9 C33

English summary.

27372 LEBEDEFF, G. A., and LUTTRELL, E. S. Observations on the inheritance of susceptibility of GE54 and Mp1 inbred lines of corn to bacterial stalk rot [Erwinia dissolvens]. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 13:48-49. 1957,pub.1958. 59.9 So87

27373 LEFERING, T. W. Bacterial leaf spot disease of cucumbers in connection with seed culture. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(19):333-334. Oct.15,1958. 61.8 Z1

Due to Pseudomonas lachrymans.

27374 MONIZ, L., and PATEL, M. K. Three new bacterial diseases of plants from Bombay State. Cur. Sci. 27(12):494-495. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

Caused by Phytobacterium siccatum, n. sp. Xanthomonas martinicola n. sp., and Xanthomonas vitiscarnosae n. sp.

27375 NAKAMURA, A., and OKA, H. Studies on the resistance to wild fire [Pseudomonas tabaci] in tobacco. 1. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):187-188. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27376 SMITH, W. P. C., and GOSS, O. M. Bacterial canker of tomatoes. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3) 7(6):625-628,631-632. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

27377 STANĚK, M. Preparation of cucumber seeds by the antibiotic preparation Fytostrept (a Czechoslovak preparation of streptomycine and terramycine) against the angular leaf-spot of cucumbers, caused by the bacterium Pseudomonas lachrymans (Smith et Bryan) Carsner. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1073-1088. Ref. Sept. 1958. 64.9 C33

English summary.

27378 THOMSON, G. M. Gumming disease of sugarcane in Natal. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:143-148. 1957. 65.9 So83

Includes discussion.

Caused by Xanthomonas vasculorum.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

27379 ALBUQUERQUE, M. J., and BABRIWALA, G. T. Mosaic disease of sugarcane in Bombay State. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1): 89-94. Ref. 1958. 65.9 D35

27380 BARRAT, J. G. Studies on some apple virus diseases in New Hampshire. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1528. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27381 BAUMANN, G. Die Virosen des Kern-, Stein- und Beerenobstes. In Klinkowski, M., ed. Pflanzliche virologie, v.2,p.112-179. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1958. 464.32 K68

27382 BEEMSTER, A. B. R. Transportation of virus in the potato plant. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15 (8):87-88. Dec.1958. 61.9 N28

27383 BERCKS, R., GEHRING, F., and FOLLMANN, G. Die Nachbauverhältnisse pseudoaucubavirus-kranker Kartoffelsorten. Phytopath. Z. 34(1):107-108. Nov.1958. 464.8 P562

English summary.

27384 BERGMANN, L. Über den Einfluss von Thiouracil und Cytovirin auf das Wachstum und die Virusproduktion isolierter Tomatenwurzeln. Pathopath. Z. 34 (2):209-220. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P562

English summary.

27385 BIRECKI, M., and GABRIEL, W. Some investigation results of the Potato Department of the Institute of Soil Science and Cultivation Plants concerning potato degeneration. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5):39-68. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

27386 BODE, O., and BRANDES, J. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung des Kohlrübenmosaik-Virus (turnip mosaic virus). Phytopath. Z. 34(1):103-106. Nov. 1958. 464.8 P562

English summary.

27387 BODE, O. Die Virosen der Kartoffel und des Tabaks. In Klinkowski, M., ed. Pflanzliche virologie, v.2,p.1-30. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1958. 464.32 K68

27388 BOS, L., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Virus diseases of Papilionaceae. I. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(10): 550-558. Oct.1958. 12 N383M

27389 BURGHARDT, H., and BERCKS, R. Untersuchungen an verschiedenen Varianten des Vergilbungsvirus der Beta-rüben). Phytopath. Z. 34(3):325-337. Ref. Jan. 1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

27390 CHAMBERLAIN, E. E. Effect of fruit tree virus diseases on tree growth, yield, and fruit quality. (Abs.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(7/8):54-55. July/Aug. 1958. 475 N48

27391 CHAPOT, H. Le stubborn. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:292-295. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

27392 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and DAS, C. R. A survey of rugose mosaic and leaf roll virus diseases of potato in West Bengal—in plains. Amer. Potato J. 36(1): 16-21. Jan.1959. 75.8 P842

27393 CORBETT, M. K., and EDWARDSON, J. R. Virus diseases of yellow lupine: preliminary investigation on control by the use of a protecting border. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:294-301. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

27394 COSTA, A. S., and others. A latent virus of California artichokes. Phytopathology 49(1):49-53. Jan. 1959. 464.8 P56
J. E. Duffus, D. Morton, C. E. Yarwood, and R. Bardin, joint authors.

27395 DAY, M. F., and ZAITLIN, M. Infectivity and electron microscopy of extracts of Physalis floridana plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. Phytopath. Z. 34(1):83-85. Nov.1958. 464.8 P562

27396 DEIGHTON, F. C., and TINSLEY, T. W. Notes on some plant virus diseases in Ghana and Sierra Leone. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 4(1):4-8. Feb.1958. 515 W52

27397 DIACHUN, S., and HENSON, L. Protection tests with clones of red clover as an aid in identifying isolates of bean yellow mosaic virus. Phytopathology 48 (12):697-698. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27398 ELBERTZHAGEN, H. Ein Beitrag zum Stickstoff- und Phosphatstoffwechsel mosaikviruskranker Tabakpflanzen. Phytopath. Z. 34(1):66-82. Ref. Nov. 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Condensed dissertation—Munich.

27399 FINK, H. C. Indexing sour cherry trees for necrotic-ring-spot virus on excised twigs. Phytopathology 49(1):58-59. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

27400 FRAZIER, N. W., and POSNETTE, A. F. Relationships of the strawberry viruses of England and California. Hilgardia 27(17):455-513. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 C12H

27401 GARGA, R. P. Studies on virus diseases of plants in Madhya Pradesh. I. Green rosette of Vinca [rosea]. Cur. Sci. 27(12):493-494. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

27402 GIACOMETTI, D. C. The diseases "exocortis" and "xyloporosis" of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):47-48. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663

27403 HANSEN, A. J. A comparison of methods for inducing mutations in potato virus X. Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1504. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27404 HARVEY, H. L. A note on the occurrence of stunt disease in subterranean clover. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):634,637. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J
Caused by a virus.

27405 HIRAI, T., SHIMOMURA, T., and YAMAGUCHI, A. Plant viruses. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(2):69-79. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 B5264

27406 JENNINGS, P. R., ROSERO M., M. J., and BURGOS URIBE, L. J. Hoja blanca del arroz. Agr. Trop. 14(8):511-516. Aug.1958. 26 Ag8
Probably caused by a virus.

27407 JERMOLJEV, E. Neue Art der Herstellung von Antiseren gegen Kartoffelvirus X und gegen Virus der Zuckerrübengelbsucht. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1127-1130. Sept.1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

27408 KING, N. C., and DICK, J. A critical comparison of methods of testing for resistance to mosaic. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:116-118. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

27409 KLINKOWSKI, M., ed. Pflanzliche Virologie, Band 2. Die Virosen des europäischen Raumes. Berlin, Akademie Verlag,1958. 393 p. 464.32 K68

27410 KLINKOWSKI, M. Sonstige Virosen. In his Pflanzliche virologie, v.2,p.260-286. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1958. 464.32 K68

27411 KLINKOWSKI, M. Die Virosen der Beta- und Brassica-Rüben. In his Pflanzliche virologie, v.2,p.31-43. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1958. 464.32 K68

27412 KLINKOWSKI, M., and USCHDRAWEIT, H. A. Die Virosen der Gemüsepflanzen. In Klinkowski, M., ed. Pflanzliche virologie, v.2,p.75-111. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1958. 464.32 K68

27413 KLINKOWSKI, M. Die Virosen der Zierpflanzen. In his Pflanzliche virologie, v.2,p.180-259. Berlin, Akademie Verlag,1958. 464.32 K68

27414 KRÁLIKOVÁ, K. The ring-spot mosaic of pears in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6): 1151-1159. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
English summary.

27415 KRISTENSEN, H. R., and THOMSEN, A. Chrysanthemum viruses. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):627-669. Ref. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.

27416 LUCKWILL, L. C. Virus diseases of fruit trees. VI. Graft transmission of chat fruit. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:56-59. 84 B77
Apples.

27417 MALAGUTI, G. La "hoja blanca", extraña enfermedad del arroz en Venezuela. Arroz [Rosario] 5 (49):8-9. Oct.1958. 280.2599 F31P

27418 MALAGUTI, G., DIAZ C., H., and ANGELES, N. La virosis "hoja blanca" del arroz. Arroz [Rosario] 5(49):6-8. Oct.1958. 280.2599 F31P
Venezuela.

27419 MANIL, P. Le concept "ultravirus." Ann. de Gembloux 64(4):305-310. Fourth Q.1958. 13 G28
Plant and animal viruses.

27420 MILLER, P. M., and THORNBERRY, H. H. A new viral disease of tomato and pepper. Phytopathology 48(12):665-670. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27421 MORIONDO, F. Nouvelles probables viroses de plantes ornementales. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(9/10):443-449. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 86 R22
French summary.

27422 NISHIZAWA, T., NISHI, Y., and YOSHI, H. Studies on the varietal resistance of garden crops to the virus disease. V. On the course of aphids transmission of the mosaic disease of Japanese radish determined by P^{32} or S^{35}. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(1): 35-40. May 1958. 107.6 K996B
English summary.

27423 NOUR, M. A. Cotton leaf mottle: a new virus disease of cotton. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):32-34. Jan.1959. 72.8 Em7

27424 OCHS, G. Untersuchungen und experimentelle Versuche über die Sortenanfälligkeit von Reben gegen Viruskrankheiten. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(6):313-318. Ref. Nov.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Germany.

27425 PATINO, G., and ZAUMEYER, W. J. A new strain of tobacco-streak virus from peas. Phytopathology 49(1):43-48. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

27426 POUND, G. S., and GARCES-OREJUELA, C. Effect of photoperiod on the multiplication of turnip mosaic virus in rape. Phytopathology 49(1):16-17. Jan. 1959. 464.8 P56

27427 QUANTZ, L. Die Virosen der Leguminosen. In Klinkowski, M., ed. Pflanzliche virologie, v.2,p.44-74. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1958. 464.32 K68

27428 REICHERT, I., and others. Tristeza in shamouti trees in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):263-264. Dec.1958. 26 H27
A. Bental, A. Ginzburg, and I. Yaffe, joint authors.

27429 REICHERT, I. Virus diseases of citrus in Israel and neighbouring countries. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:244-251. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 93.33 C762
Includes discussion.

27430 RICHARDS, B. L., and others. The leaf spot-leaf mottle complex of the Italian prune. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:81-84. 1957/58. 500 Ut1
W. S. Winters, M. Treshow, and J. F. Scholes, joint authors.

27431 RIGOT, N., and MÉLARD, V. L'amelioration de la pomme de terre pour la resistance au virus de l'enroulement. European Potato J. 1(3):1-27. Sept.1958. 75.8 Eu7
English summary.

27432 ROLAND, G. Introduction à la virologie végétale et lutte contre les virus. Ann. de Gembloux 64(4): 293-304. Fourth Q.1958. 13 G28

27433 ROLAND, G. Sur les virus des plantes identifiés en Belgique. Parasitica 14(4):148-158. 1958. 464.8 P21

27434 SCHUSTER, G., and BYHAN, O. Zur Präzisierung des Kallosetestes für den Nachweis der Blattrollkrankheit bei Kartoffeln. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 4(1):37-49. Ref. 1958. 18 Z32
English summary.
Igel-Lange test.

27435 SEMAL, J. Quelques tendances actuelles de la virologie végétale. Ann. de Gembloux 64(4):347-351. Ref. Fourth Q.1958. 13 G28

27436 SOLYMOSY, F. Effect of tobacco and cucumber mosaic viruses on the development of red pepper (Capsicum annuum L.) (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(2):109-120. July 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

27437 SOMAN, P. N. Grassy shoot disease of sugarcane Co. 419. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):6-12. 1958. 65.9 D35
A virus disease.

27438 SOMMEREYNS, G. La chromatographie et l'électrophorèse appliquées à l'étude biochimique des virus végétaux. Ann. de Gembloux 64(4):311-333. Ref. Fourth Q.1958. 13 G28

27439 STALDER, L., and SCHÜTZ, F. Virusfreie Erdbeeren. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(2):30-35. (Cont.) Jan.24,1959. 80 Sch9
Heat treatment.

27440 SWIEZYNSKI, K., CZERWONIEC, Z., and PRUFFER, B. The occurrence of virus S and the "new virus" in potatoes in Poland. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(1):137-141. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

27441 TAHON, J. La sérologie dans l'identification des virus des plantes. Ann. de Gembloux 64(4):334-346. Ref. Fourth Q.1958. 13 G28

27442 THRESH, J. M. The control of cacao swollen shoot disease in Nigeria. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36 (1):35-44. Ref. Jan.1959. 26 T754

27443 THUNG, T. H., and DIJKSTRA, J. Binding of virus-inhibiting substances on clay minerals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):411-418. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

27444 WALLACE, J. M. The sun-blotch disease of avocados. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:86-89. 1958. 81 C128

27445 WILKINS, V. E. Virus diseases. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:239-243. 1956, pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Chiefly work of European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization.

27446 WILLIAMS, A. S., and NIELSEN, L. W. Effect of temperature and inoculum source on the movement of the internal cork virus and on symptom development in core-grafted sweetpotato roots. Phytopathology 48(12): 646-648. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27447 WITTMANN, H. G. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Cytovirins auf Virusvermehrung und Wirtswachstum. Pathopath. Z. 34(2):221-227. Dec.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Effects on tobacco mosaic virus.

27448 WOLFFGANG, H., and KECK, A. Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel viruskranker Pflanzen. I. Die Phosphatase-Aktivität in Nicotiana tabacum L. var. Samsun nach Infektion mit TMV. Phytopath. Z. 34(1):57-65. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.

27449 YOSHINO, K., and OKA, H. Varietal variation of resistance to tobacco/cucumber mosaic by natural infection. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):188-189. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

27450 COUTURIER, P. Une pourriture du collet de la betterave par le nématode de la tige [Ditylenchus dipsaci] dans la région du Nord. Phytoma 10(103):28-29. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563

27451 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. Control of the specific nematode of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(10):553-556. Oct.1958. 16 Ag826
Heterodera schachtii.

27452 DROLSOM, P. N., MOORE, E. L., and GRAHAM, T. W. Inheritance of resistance to root-knot nematodes [Meloidogyne incognita] in tobacco. Phytopathology 48(12):686-689. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27453 DROPKIN, V. H. Varietal response of soybeans to Meloidogyne—a bioassay system for separating races of root-knot nematodes. Phytopathology 49(1):18-23. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

27454 ELLENBY, C. Preliminary observations on the colorimetric assay of the colorimetric assay of the hatching factor of the potato-root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. J. Helminthol. 32(4):219-226. Ref. 1958. 436.8 J82

27455 GILLARD, A. Root nematodes [Meloidogyne spp.], enemies of wiltloof cultures. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10):257. Oct.15,1958. 80 T817

27456 GOSS, C. M. Root-knot eelworm of potatoes. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):638-640. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

27457 HAVERTZ, D. S., and GRUNDMANN, A. W. Nematode pathogenicity to crested wheatgrass, Agropyron cristatum (L.) Gaertn, at U. S. Forest Service Experiment Station, Benmore, Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:166-167. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

27458 HOLLIS, J. P. Relations between root knot [Meloidogyne spp.] and Fusarium [F. oxysporum] vascular discoloration in cotton varieties. Phytopathology 48 (12):661-665. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P56

27459 KEMPER. Schäden durch Wurzelgallenälchen an Freilandkulturen. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(11):219-222. Nov.1958. 464.8 G33
Meloidogyne hapla.

27460 PERRY, V. G. Anatomy, taxonomy, and control of certain spiral nematodes attacking blue grass in Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1509. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27461 PINEDA, F. Nematodos parasitos de la caña de azucar de Cuba. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:9-14. 1957. 65.9 As5

27462 ROBINSON, T., and NEAL, A. L. The influence of certain mineral elements on emergence of golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] larvae. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 26(1):60-64. Ref. Jan.1959. 436.9 H36

27463 SAYRE, R. M. Plant tissue culture as a tool in the study of the physiology of the root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita Chit. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1185. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

27464 SPEARS, J. F. The nematode problem. 2. Agr. Chem. 14(2):36-38. Feb.1959. 381 Ag8

27465 STAPEL, C. Advantages and disadvantages of rape culture in crop rotation. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 41(15):251-252. Aug.1,1958. 61.8 D23
Chiefly transmission of nematodes.

27466 THOMAS, H. A. On Criconemoides xenoplax Raski, with special reference to its biology under laboratory conditions. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 26(1):55-59. Jan.1959. 436.9 H36
Nematode of peach roots.

27467 UHLENBROEK, J. H., and BIJLOO, J. D. Investigations on nematicides. I. Isolation and structure of a nematicidal principle occurring in Tagetes roots. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 77(11):1004-1009. Nov.1958. 385 R24

27468 WILCOX, G. E., and others. The effect of nematode control on the growth and nutrition of certain agronomic crops. Agron. J. 51(1):17-20. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P
J. P. Hollis, M. J. Fielding, L. D. Newsom, and D. A. Russel, joint authors.

ECOLOGY

27469 AELLEN, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ausbreitung binnenländischer Halophyten durch Vögel. Bauhinia 1(2):85-89. Sept.1958. 450 B32

27470 ALEKSEENKO, L. N. Ecological conditions in perennial grass-legume stands. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):138-140. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

27471 ANTOINE, G., and FOUSSARD, H. Une association à Crithmum maritimum L. et Diotis candidissima (L.) Sm. en Loire-Atlantique. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):193-195. 1957,pub. 1958. 505 R292

27472 AUBERT DE LA RUE, E. Sur l'origine naturelle probable de quelques savanes de la Guyane française et de l'Amazonie brésilienne. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 305/307:50-54. Sept.1958. 505 P216
Includes discussion.

27473 BAAS BECKING, L. G. M. The influence of algae on the natural environment. Blumea, Sup. 4:87-90. Ref. 1958. 450 B62

27474 BARKMAN, J. J. La structure du Rosmarineto-Lithospermetum helianthemetosum en Bas-Languedoc. Blumea, Sup. 4:113-136. 1958. 450 B62

27475 BARNES, H. Processes of restoration and synchronization in marine ecology. The spring diatom increase and the "spawning" of the common barnacle, Balanus balanoides (L.). Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B. 24:67-85. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Un32S

27476 BAUMGARTNER, A. Nebel und Nebelniederschlag als Standortsfaktoren am Grossen Falkenstein (Bayerischer Wald). Forstwiss. Centbl. 77(9/10):257-272. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 F775
Includes ecology.

27477 BERNETTI, G., MANCINI, F., and SANESI, G. Observations on the development of vegetation and soil genesis of the recent moraines of Travignolo (Pale of S. Martino). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65 (1/2):214-236. Ref. 1958. 450 N92

27478 BERSAMIN, S. V. Fluctuations in the planktonic population of the estuaries of Navotas and Malabon. Philippine J. Sci. 86(4):339-357. Ref. Dec.1957,pub.1958. 475 P53

27479 BIANCO, P. Forests of Quercus trojana Webb in the Territory of San Michele di Bari. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):43-100,map. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
Ecology.

27480 BIANCO, P. Vegetation changes after a fire in the La Forgia thicket. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):388-394. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

27481 BLAISDELL, J. P. Seasonal development and yield of native plants on the upper Snake River Plains and their relation to certain climatic factors. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1190,68 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Te
Chiefly ecology.

27482 BORHIDI, A. Gypsophilion petraeae Foed. nova et contributions à la végétation du Mont Ceahlau (Carpathes Orientales). Acta Bot. 4(3/4):211-231. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac823
Ecology.

27483 BORNKAMM, R. Standortsbedingungen und Wasserhaushalt von Trespen-Halbtrockenrasen (Mesobromion) im oberen Leinegebiet. Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):23-67. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 450 F66

27484 BRADSHAW, A. D., and SNAYDON, R. W. Population differentiation within plant species in response to soil factors. Nature [London] 183(4654):129-130. Jan.10, 1959. 472 N21

27485 BURROWS, E. M. Sublittoral algal population in Port Erin Bay, Isle of Man. Mar. Biol. Assoc. United Kingdom. J. 37(3):687-703. Ref. 1958. 442.9 M331

27486 CHAPMAN, F. B. The green gate; an introduction to the Malabar nature trail. Land & Water 4(4):8-9. Winter 1958/59. 279.8 L222
Ecology.

27487 CHAUDHRI, I. I. Ecological observations on some medicinal plants of Kaghan Valley. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):27-29. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes the vegetation of the Valley.

27488 CHIARUGI, A. Research on the vegetation of Etruria. XI. A second relict area of spontaneous vegetation of Norway spruce (Picea excelsa Lk.) on the northern Appenines. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 65(1/2):23-42,map. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

27489 CHRISTENSEN, E. M. The climate of the grasslands of northern Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:174-175. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

27490 CHRISTENSEN, E. M. Growth rates and vegetation change in the oak-maple brush in Lower Provo Canyon, Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:167-168. 1957/58. 500 Ut1
Acer grandidentatum and Quercus gambelii.

27491 CINCOVIĆ, T. Wiesenphytocenosen im Tale der Westlichen Morava (Zapadna Morava). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2):41-49. Ref. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

27492 CIRINO, E. F. Evidence of true succession in marine littoral associations. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1174. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58
Includes algae.

27493 CLAYTON, W. D. A tropical moor forest in Nigeria. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 4(1):1-3. Feb.1958. 515 W52

27494 COOPER, A. W. Plant life-forms as indicators of microclimate (volumes I and II). Diss. Abs. 19 (6):1180-1181. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27495 CRONEMILLER, F. P. The life history of deerbrush [Ceanothus integerrimus]—a fire type. J. Range Mangt. 12(1):21-25. Jan.1959. 60.18 J82
Range ecology.

27496 DANCAU, B. Zur Kenntnis soziologischer Strukturglieder des Grünlandes auf südbayerischen Mooren. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(5):582-616. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

27497 DINSMORE, B. H. Ecological studies of twelve strip mine ponds in Clarion County, Pennsylvania. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1479-1480. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58
Includes phytoplankton.

27498 EHRLE, E. B. The flora of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1181-1182. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58
Ecological.

27499 ELTON, C. S. The ecology of invasions by animals and plants. London,Methuen,1958. 181 p.,maps. Ref. 442 EL8
Includes insects.

27500 FIJAŁKOWSKI, D. On the establishment of a forest-steppe reserve at Labunie near Zamość. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrode Ojczysta 14(4):14-18. July/Aug.1958. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 52.
Includes ecology.

27501 FREY, E. Die Veränderung der Flechtenvegetation in den Versuchsflächen der Schynigeplatte von 1945 bis 1954. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel. Ber. 1957:59-80. 1958. 451 Z83Be

27502 GILLET, H. Sur quelques plantes relictes du massif de l'Ennedi (Nord-Tchad). Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 305/307:63-68. Sept.1958. 505 P216

27503 GODAY, S. R. Nuevos órdenes y alianzas de Helianthemetea annua Br. Bl. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:539-651. Ref. 1957. 451 M262
Ecology.

27504 GONZALEZ GUERRERO, P. Divergencias talasofícicas luso-españolas. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:461-485. 1957. 451 M262

27505 HOFMANN, G. Die eibenreichen Waldgesellschaften Mitteldeutschlands. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(6/7): 502-558,maps. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
Taxus baccata.

27506 HOFMANN, G. Vegetationskundliche Untersuchungen an wärmeliebenden Gebüschen des Meininger Muschelkalkgebietes. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(4/5):370-387. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

27507 HORNSTEIN, F. FREIHERR VON, and TÜXEN, R. Waldgeschichte und Pflanzensoziologie. Ein Briefwechsel. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:320-328. 1957. 451 F663

27508 IWATSUKI, Z., and HATTORI, S. Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 9. The epiphytic bryophyte communities in the subalpine zone of central Japan. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:17-32. Ref. July 1958. 451 H28

27509 JACQUEMART, S., and LELOUP, E. Écologie d'une prairie marécageuse (Chênée —Sauheid, Province de Liège). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. Mem. 140, 69 p.,map. 1958. 504 B835
Plants and insects.

27510 JANČÍK, A. Der Holzartenwechsel im Niederwald der ehem. Herrschaft Moravský Krumlov. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictvi 31(3):203-232. Ref. Aug.1958. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

27511 JOSHI, M. C. A preliminary survey of the sand dune vegetation of Pilani and its neighbourhood. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):309-327,map. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

27512 KAIN, J. M. Observations on the littoral algae of the Isle of Wight. Mar. Biol. Assoc. United Kingdom. J. 37(3):769-780,map. 1958. 442.9 M331

27513 KLÖTZLI, F. Zur Pflanzensoziologie des Südhanges der alpinen Stufe des Kilimandscharo. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel. Ber. 1957:33-59,map. Ref. 1958. 451 Z83Be

27514 KOJIĆ, M. Chrysopogono-Danthonion calycinae—neuer Verband aus der Ordnung Festucetalia vallesiacae Br. Bl. et Tx. (vorläufige Mitteilung). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2):51-55. Ref. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

27515 KORNAŚ, J. Les associations végétales du Jura cracovien. III. Les associations psammophiles. (In Polish.) Krakow. U. Jagiellońaki. Inst. Bot. P. 18(8):467-484. Ref. 1957. 451 K85
English summary.

27516 KOSTUCH, R. The meadows of the Region of Liszki and Mnikow near Cracow; the comparison of botanical composition of year 1955 with that of 1899. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 3:121-159,map. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

27517 KUGEL, A. R. Variation in the Spiraea alba-latifolia complex. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1183-1184. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

27518 LAYCOCK, W. A. Roots and rhizome systems of the New Jersey Pine Barrens vegetation. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1184. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58
Ecology.

27519 LAZARENKO, A. S., and MALYNOVSKY, K. A. Some results of stationary ecological studies of the alpine Carpathian vegetation. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 6:87-106,maps. Ref. 1958. 511 L97
English summary.

27520 MCMILLAN, C. Survival of transplanted Cupressus in the pygmy forests of Mendocino County, California. Madroño 15(1):1-4. Jan.1959. 450 M26

27521 MÁLEK, J. Die natürliche Verbreitung der Fichte in der Böhmisch-Mährischen Höhe. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(6):515-534. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

27522 MALYNOVSKY, K. A. Seed numbers in the soils of the herbaceous plant associations of the Chornohora Range in the Carpathians. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 6:18-28. Ref. 1958. 511 L97
English summary.

27523 MARARIU, I. Contribution à l'étude de la végétation du littoral de la Mer Noire. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Bot. 9(4):361-390,map. Ref. 1957. 451 B852
French summary.

27524 MARTIN, W. E. The vegetation of Island Beach State Park, New Jersey. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1184-1185. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58
Ecological.

27525 MARTINOLI, G. Ecology and phytogeography of a Sardinian-Corsican peleogenic endemism: Evax rotundata Moris. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 65(1/2):101-113,map. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

27526 MATHE, I., and KOVACS, M. Das Sphagnummoor des Mátra-Gebirges. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):323-331. Ref. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.
Ecology.

27527 MIZUTANI, M. On the bryophytic communities of the alpine and subalpine forest floor of the Ontake Mountain. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 20:289-294. July 1958. 451 H28
English summary.

27528 MOGGI, G. Floristic notes on a fir wood of Monte Motola in Cilento (Lucanian Appennines). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):196-201. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
Ecology.

27529 MONTELUCCI, G. Invasion of Artemisia annua L. in Naples. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)64 (4):743-745. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.

27530 OCHSNER, F. Die Veränderungen der Moosflora in den Versuchsflächen der Schinigeplatte von 1945 bis 1954. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel. Ber. 1957:80-92. 1958. 451 Z83Be

27531 OSHIMA, Y., and others. Ecological and physiological studies on the vegetation of Mt. Shimagare. I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(843):289-301. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B651
M. Kimura, H. Iwaki, and S. Kuroiwa, joint authors.

27532 PADULA, M. Brief considerations on the tropical rain forest and on cultivating its soil. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(7/9):419-431. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Ecology and soil erosion.

27533 PASSARGE, H. Beobachtungen über Waldgesellschaften im Jungmoränengebiet um Flensburg und Schleswig. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(4/5):388-408. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

27534 PASSARGE, H. Vergleichende Betrachtung über das soziologische Verhalten einiger Waldpflanzen. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(4/5):302-315. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

27535 PENZES, A. Data to the ecology and taxonomy of the Cotinus genus. Acta Bot. Sinica 7(3):167-169. Sept.1958. 450 C432

27536 PÓCS-GELENCSÉR, F. I. Die Vegetation der Bittersalzwiesen in Kelenföld. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):333-341. Ref. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.
Ecology.

27537 PURI, G. S., and JAIN, S. K. The study of dry scrub vegetation under forest management at Dhond, Poona. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 23(3,pt.B):145-149. June 26,1958. 513 N212

27538 PURI, G. S., and MAHAJAN, S. J. The vegetation of marshes and swamps in the Poona District. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(3,pt.B):159-164. June 26,1958. 513 N212
Ecology.

27539 RABELER, W. Bibliographie zum Fragengebiet Tier- und Pflanzensoziologie (Biozönotik). Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:369-380. 1957. 451 F663
Includes insects.

27540 RATHJENS, C. Mediterrane Beziehungen und Züge in der Landschaft Afghanistans. Erde 89(3/4):257-266. Ref. 1958. 474 Er1
English summary.

27541 SCHLICHTING, H. E. The role of waterfowl in the dispersal of algae. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1533. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27542 SCOTT, W. W., and HOLLAND, M. M. Preliminary studies of cavernicolous fungi. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):389. Sept.1958. 470 V81

27543 SIMON, C. Eine Halophytenflora am Oberrhein. I. Bauhinia 1(2):144-150. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 B32

27544 SOARES, F. A. O clima e o solo de Timor, suas relacões com a agricultura [The climate and soil of Timor, their relation to agriculture]. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 34,118 p., maps. Ref. 1957. 330.9 P83
English summary.
Plant ecology.

27545 SOÓ, R. Die Wälder des Alföld (zönologisch-systematische Übersicht). Acta Bot. 4(3/4):351-381. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac823

27546 STEENIS, C. G. G. J. VAN. Condition and cause in ecological interpretation. Blumea, Sup. 4:93-95. 1958. 450 B62

27547 TANIGUTI, M. Phytosociological study of the South Shima Peninsula, Mie Pref. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(5):155-160,map. Ref. Sept. 1958. 450 Ac83
English summary.

27548 TRUBITSKY, H. F. The CO_2 content in the air of the east Carpathian Mountains. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Priorodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 6:45-49. 1958. 511 L97
English summary.
Relation to vegetation.

27549 TURČEK, F. J. Gehölze, Vögel und Säugetiere in einigen Strauch- und Buschwerkstreifen in Feldern. (In Czech.) Biol. Práce 4(8):45-67. 1958. 442.9 SL52

27550 TUXEN, R., HUBSCHMANN, A. VON, and PIRK, W. Kryptogamen- und Phanerogamen-Gesellschaften. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.) 6/7:114-118. Ref. 1957. 451 F663

27551 TUXEN, R., and others. Die Pflanzengesellschaften des Aussendeichslandes von Neuwerk. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:205-234, maps. Ref. 1957. 451 F663
W. Böckelmann, S. Rivas Martinez, and W. Wildpret de la Torre, joint authors.

27552 TUXEN, R. Zur systematischen Stellung des Sagineto-Bryetum argentei. Floristisch-Soziol. Arbgemeinsch. Mitt. (n.s.)6/7:170-171, 1957. 451 F663
Europe.

27553 UBRIZSY, G. Zönologische Untersuchungen auf Brachlandarealen. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47 (3/4):343-347. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

27554 ULICHNA, K. O. On the moss synusiae of the Bukovina Carpathians. (In Ukraianian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 6:50-72. Ref. 1958. 511 L97
English summary.

27555 VANEK, J. Zeiträumiges Anwachsen der Wildnahrung am Unterwuchs der Hainbuche (Sträucherertäge). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(6):501-514. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

27556 VELOSO, H. P., and KLEIN, R. M. Plant communities and associations of the rain forest in southern Brazil. I. The communities of the Brusque area, Santa Catarina State. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 9(8):81-235. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1
German summary.

27557 VILLERET, S., and SAVOURE, B. pH, pouvoir-tampon et typologie des eaux douces. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 305/307:37-48. Sept.1958. 505 P216
Plant ecology.

27558 VINCENT, G. Die Auslese und die Übertragung der Abarten von Holzgewächsen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(5):341-356. Ref. May 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

27559 VINOGRADOV, B. V. Aerial photography used for the charting of pastures. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):141-143. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
In ecological studies.

27560 YOSHINO, M. Winds in a V-shaped small valley; a microclimatological study on the eddies formed in a small valley. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(4):129-134. Ref. May 1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

27561 ZAKOPAL, V. Der Stand der Kahlschläge in den Wäldern von Krivoklát und die Bedeutung der Birkenbestände für deren Mikroklima. I. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(6):471-490. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

27562 ZANEVELD, J. S. A Lithothamnion bank at Bonaire (Netherlands Antilles). Blumea, Sup. 4:206-209, maps. Ref. 1958. 450 B62

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

27563 AHUJA, M. R. The nucleolar chromosomes of Allium cepa. J. Hered. 49,i.e.48(5):247-249. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Am3

27564 ALI, S., and MUSAHIB-UD-DIN. Morphology of the spines of citrus. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):23. 1957. 330.9 P172

27565 BĂJESCU, N., POENARU, I., and CORBEANU, S. Etablissement d'une méthode graphique pour déterminer la surface des feuilles de vigne. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):329-349. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

27566 BATTAGLIA, E. Embryological research on Scilla autumnalis and Scilla obtusifolia (Liliaceae); preliminary note. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 65(1/2):397-398. Ref. 1958. 450 N92

27567 BEDESEM, P. P. Histogenetic effects of 2,3,5 triiodobenzoic acid on the shoot apices and leaf primordia of tomato. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(6):434-472. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 T63B

27568 BIEBL, R. Radiomorphosen an Soja hispida. Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):68-93. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 450 F66
X-rays.

27569 BIERHORST, D. W. The tracheary elements of Equisetum with observations on the ontogeny of the internodal xylem. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(6):416-433. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 T63B

27570 BLIXT, S. Cytology of Pisum. II. Agri Hortique Genet. 16(3/4):221-237. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Ag8

27571 BÖCHER, T. W., and LARSEN, K. Secondary polyploidy and ecotyphical differentiation in Sarothamnus scoparius. New Phytol. 57(3):311-317. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 N42

27572 BOSE, S. Cytological studies in Setcreasea purpurea Boom and S. brevifolia (Torr.) Rose. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):392-393. Sept.1958. 470 V81

27573 BRAWERMAN, G., and CHARGAFF, E. Factor involved in the development of chloroplasts in Euglena gracilis. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(1):178-186. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 B522

27574 BRYKCZYŃSKI, J., and DUS, A. On certain regularities in the occurrence of poruses in pollen grains. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(2): 285-287. 1958. 64.8 H66

27575 BURGUENO CELA, A. Estudio farmacognostico de la bardana. Farmacognosia 18(49):207-262. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 396.8 F222
Lappa communis.

27576 CAMPBELL, R. W. Some effects of various esters of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the morphological development of the strawberry. Weeds 7(1):77-81. Ref. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

27577 CAMPBELL, R. K. Variations in crown form attributes in populations of Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb) Franco (Douglas fir). Diss. Abs. 19(7):1497-1498. Jan. 1959. 241.8 M58

27578 CATTORINI, P. E. Ke Kenedj=Halicacabus. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 29(3):885-895. (Cont.) July/Sept.1958. 450 F55
Morphology of Physalis alkekengi.

27579 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L. Morphology of the staminate flowers in the Cucurbitaceae with special reference to the evolution of the stamen. Lloydia 21(2):49-87. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 L77

27580 CHAUDHRI, I. I. Correlation between roots and bulb formation in Allium cepa L. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):27. 1957. 330.9 P172

27581 CHIHARA, M. Studies on the life-history of the green algae in the warm seas around Japan. 7. On the sexual reproduction Collinsiella. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(10):307-313. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

27582 COLE, H., and COUCH, H. B. Cytological investigations of Kabatiella caulivora. Amer. J. Bot. 46(1): 12-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 Am36

27583 COPELAND, H. F. The reproductive structures of Schinus molle (Anacardiaceae). Madroño 15(1): 14-25. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 M26

27584 CRIBB, A. B. A note on the structure of green alga Callipsygma wilsonis J. Ag. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(20/23):207-208. Apr.23,1958. 442.9 Q33

27585 CUNNELL, G. J. Aestivation in Ranunculus repens L. New Phytol. 57(3):340-352. Dec.1958. 450 N42

27586 DENNE, M. P. Leaf development in Narcissus pseudonarcissus L. I. The stem apex. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23 (89):121-129. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 An7

27587 DIERKS, W. Untersuchungen zum Heterosisproblem. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(1):67-102. Ref. Aug. 1958. 450 Z36
Arabidopsis thaliana.

27588 DIXON, P. S. The development of carpogonial branches and lateral branches of unlimited growth in Batrachospermum vagum. Bot. Not. 111(4):645-649. 1958. 450 B656

27589 DONK, M. A. Notes on the basidium. Blumea, Sup. 4:96-105. Ref. 1958. 450 B62

27590 DRAWERT, H., and METZNER-KÜSTER, I. Zellmorphologische und zellphysiologische Studien an Cyanophyceen. VI. Fluorescenz- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Beggiatoa alba und Thiothrix nivea. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(2):422-434. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

27591 DUTT, B. S. M. Morphology of the ovule of Zephyranthes citrina Baker. Cur. Sci. 27(12):501-502. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

27592 EMMERLING, M. H. Evidence of non-disjunction of abnormal chromosome 10. J. Hered. 49,i.e.48(5): 203-207. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Am3
Corn.

27593 ESAU, K., and CHEADLE, V. I. Size of pores and their contents in sieve elements of dicotyledons. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(2):156-162. Feb.1959. 500 N21P

27594 FABERGÉ, A. C. Relation between chromatid-type and chromosome-type breakage-fusion-bridge cycles in maize endosperm. Genetics 43(5):737-749. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 G28

27595 FAHN, A. Xylem structure and annual rhythm of development in trees and shrubs of the desert. I. Tamarix aphylla, T. jordanis var. negevensis, T. gallica var. marismortui. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 109:81-94. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.08 Y1Tr

27596 FLAGG, R. O. Chromosome sequence change and an inversion bridge in Rhoeo discolor. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):397. Sept.1958. 470 V81

27597 FLINT, F. F. Development of the megagametophyte in Liquidambar styraciflua L. Madroño 15(1):25-29. Jan.1959. 450 M26

27598 FREYTAG, K. Quellende Schleimzellen der Samenepidermis von Sinapis alba im polarisierten Licht. Protoplasma 50(1):166-172. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

27599 FUJIOKA, Y. Morphological studies of Cornularia persicae (Schw.) Sacc., new to Japan. Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):23-25. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23

27600 GENEVÈS, L. Sur l'évolution cytologique de certains tissus staminaux de Ribes rubrum L. (grossulariacées) pendant la période de vie ralentie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2413-2416. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

27601 GOLLMICK, F. Beobachtungen an Malus-Artbastarden. I. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(5):359-382. Ref. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.
Morphology.

27602 GOULD, F. W. Notes on apomixis in sideoats grama [Bouteloua curtipendula]. J. Range Mangt. 12(1): 25-26,map. Jan.1959. 60.18 J82

27603 GREEN, J. G. Morphology and anatomy of the matured floret of wild oat [Avena fatua]. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:43-49. Ref. July 1958. 500N813

27604 GYÖRFFY, I. Lobulated leaves in maize. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 7(2):153-172. Ref. July 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

27605 HANCOCK, R. L., and HANCOCK, M. Mitotic activity in Allium after treatment with chromosome-breaking chemicals. Kans. U. Sci. B. 39(13):519-525. Ref. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

27606 HANNA, M. R. Fertility relationships and comparative cytology of some higher polyploids of Bromus, section Bromopsis. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1491. Jan. 1959. 241.8 M58

27607 HARA, H., and KUROSAWA, S. Differentiation within Anemone hepatica L. of Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 33(9): 265-274,maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 J8223
Cytology.

27608 HARTL, D. Die Plazenta von Phygelius capensis E. Meyer (Scrophulariaceae) und ihre Beziehungen zur Bignoniaceen-Plazenta. Bot. Jahrb. 78(2):246-252. Ref. Jan.26,1959. 450 En3B

27609 HARTMAIR, V., and HÖLZL, H. Uber den anatomischen Bau der Sprossachse der Weinrebe (Vitis vinifera L.). Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(6):325-333. Nov.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

27610 HATTORI, S., MIZUTANI, M., and INOUE, H. On the archegonia of Takakia lepidozioides. J. Jap. Bot. 33(11):321-322. Nov.1958. 450 J8223

27611 HEEL, W. A. VAN. The pistil of Bertolonia marmorata Naud. (Melastomataceae). Blumea, Sup. 4: 144-148. 1958. 450 B62

27612 HIGASHI, J., MIZOBUCHI, K. I., and NAGOSHI, K. Pharmacognostical studies on "huang-ch'i." III. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(11):327-333. Nov.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.
Morphology of Astragalus mongholicus and A. membranaceus.

27613 HISAUCHI, K. Some instances of orchids bearing mycorhizoma. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(7):220. July 1958. 450 J8223

27614 HORTOBÁGYI, T. Nouvelles observations concernant la multiplication des algues bleues (cyanophycées. Acta Bot. 4(3/4):257-270. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac823

27615 IKUSE, M. On the pollen grain of Abelio-phyllum distichum. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(9):276-277. Sept.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

27616 INOUE, H. Regeneration of the leaf of Acrobolbus ciliatus. J. Jap. Bot. 33(10):302-306. Oct.1958. 450 J8223

27617 ISLAM, A. S., and KHAN, M. Chromosome number of Zygophyllum simplex, L. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):43-44. 1957. 330.9 P172

27618 JACOB, K. M. Pachytene studies in the castor oil plant. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):261. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

27619 JAROSCH, R. Die Protoplasmafibrillen der Characeen. Protoplasma 50(1):93-108. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

27620 KACHROO, P. Morphology of Rebouiliaceae. III. Development of sex organs, sporogonium and interrelationships of the various genera. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 19:1-24. Ref. Jan.1958. 451 H28

27621 KAMIYA, N., and KURODA, K. Measurement of the motive force of the protoplasmic rotation in Nitella. Protoplasma 50(1):144-148. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

27622 KASHYAP, G. Studies in the family Vitaceae. III. Floral morphology of Vitis latifolia Roxb., Vitis himalayana Brandis and Vitis trifolia Linn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):240-248. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

27623 KAWAKAMI, K., and MATSUBAYASHI, M. Studies on the haploid plant of Solanum tuberosum. II. Morphological characteristics of the polyhaploid plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):183. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27

27624 KHAN, M.-UD-D., and JALIS, A. Inter-relationship of some morphological plant characters with seed yield in coriander, fennel and bishop's weed. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):22-23. 1957. 330.9 P172

27625 KHAN, M.-UD-D., ALI, H., and KHAN, A. H. Root system of an 18-year old mango tree. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):21-22. 1957. 330.9 P172

27626 KIERMAYER, O. Induktion von Eingeschlechtlichkeit, sowie Gamophyllie an Blüten durch 2,3,5-Trijodbenzoesäure. Planta 52(4):393-404. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Solanum nigrum.

27627 KIMURA, Y., KOBAYASHI, Y., and KUROSU, T. Pharmacognostical study of vegetable drugs of cardamom groups. 4. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(10):297-301. Oct.1958. 450 J8223

27628 KOZMA, P., POLYÁK, MME D., and POLYAK, D. Étude sur l'applicabilité des réactifs sexuels des plantes. Acta Bot. 4(3/4):287-298. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac823

27629 KRANICH, E. M. Anomalien der Küchenschelle (Pulsatilla Mill.). Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):254-301. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 450 F66

27630 KRISHNAMURTHY, V. Cytological investigations on Porphyra umbilicalis (L.) Kütz. var. laciniata (Lightf.) J.Ag. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):147-176. Ref. Jan. 1959. 450 An7

27631 KUKK, E. Über die Entwicklungsstadien der Arten Gloeotrichia J. Ag. im Zusammenhang mit der systematischen Lage der Cscillatoria lacustris (Kleb.) Geitl. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(2):114-119. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
German summary.

27632 KUNKEL, G. Uber einige morphologische Anomalien bei Plantago lanceolata L. und anderen Pflanzen in Valdivia (Südchile). Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(3):509-530. Ref. 1958. 450 C66

27633 KURABAYASHI, M. Configurations taken by X-ray induced heteromorphic chromosome pairs at M1 in the PMCs of Trillium kamtschaticum Pall. Cytologia 23(3):317-333. Nov.1958. 442.8 C99

27634 LEE, C. L. A note on the structure of Eichhornia crassipes. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 7(3): 162-164. Sept.1958. 450 C432
English summary.

27635 LEINFELLNER, W. Über die peltaten Kronblätter der Sapindaceen. Österr. Bot. Z. 105(5):443-514. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

27636 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. Recent advances in the study of the kinetochore. Internatl. Rev. Cytol. 7:123-157. Ref. 1958. 442.8 In82

27637 MCCOLLUM, G. D. Comparative studies of chromosome pairing in natural and induced tetraploid Dactylis. Chromosoma 9(7):571-605. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46

27638 MADSEN, K. A., SALUNKHE, D. K., and SIMON, M. Certain morphological and biochemical changes in gamma-irradiated carrots (Daucus carota L.) and potatoes (Solanum tuberosum L.). Radiation Res. 10 (1):48-62. Ref. Jan.1959. 334.8 R11

27639 MIYAOKA, K. Studies on root system of nagaimo and icho-imo (Dioscorea batatas, Decne). (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Meiji U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:41-55. Ref. Mar.1957. 22.5 T476

27640 MOH, C. C., and WITHROW, R. B. Nonionizing radiant energy as an agent in altering the incidence of X-ray-induced chromatid aberrations. II. Reversal of the far-red potentiating effect in Vicia by red radiant energy. Radiation Res. 10(1):13-19. Ref. Jan.1959. 334.8 R11

27641 MOHR, H., and LÜNENSCHLOSS, A. Weitere Studien zur Photomorphogenese der Keimlinge von Sinapis alba (L.). Naturwissenschaften 45(23):578-579. Dec.1,1958. 474 N213

27642 MOMOSE, S. Prothallia of monocleoid ferns. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(10):289-296. Ref. Oct. 1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

27643 NAUNDORF, G. Degenerationserscheinungen beim Kakao. Gordian 58(1393):10-12. Dec.10,1958. 68.8 G65
Parthenocarpy.

27644 NEVES, C. M. B. Note on fasciation in Araucaria cunninghami Ait. in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)7(1):1-3. 1957. 506 So1

27645 NIITSU, T. The effect of chemicals on mitosis studied in Tradescantia cells in vivo. IV. 2 Methyl amino 1.3 diaza-azulene with special reference to its effect on cytokinesis. Cytologia 23(3):372-382. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 C99

27646 NINAN, C. A. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of the pteridophytes. VI. Observations on the Ophioglossaceae. Cytologia 23(3):291-316. Ref. Nov. 1958. 442.8 C99

27647 NISHIYAMA, I., and WATANABE, T. The seed development in reciprocal crosses between diploid triploid and tetraploid Edgeworthia papyrifera. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):190. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27648 NOWACKI, E. Lupinus mutabilis Sweet-morphology and physiology of the species. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):173-185. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27649 OLIVE, L. S. De Bary bubbles in ascospores of Sordaria fimicola. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(6):473-475. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 T63B

27650 OSONE, K. I. Studies on the breeding of triploid plants by diploidizing gamete cells. Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):171-177. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27651 PANTULU, J. V. A case of chromosomal interchange in pearl millet. Cur. Sci. 27(12):497-498. Dec. 1958. 475 Sci23

27652 PAZOUREK, J. Anatomical observations of the parasitism of Cuscuta. Preslia 30(2):121-135. Ref. 1958. 450 P92

27653 PILET, P. E. Action du glutathion sur la morphologie et l'activité auxines-oxydasique de tissus cultivés in vitro. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):747-751. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

27654 POPESCOU, C. T. Modifications morphologiques d'Helianthus annuus greffé sur Phaseolus vulgaris. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):26. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

27655 POSTLETHWAIT, S. N., and CURTIS, R. W. Histology of malformations produced on bean plants by culture filtrate of Aspergillus niger. Amer. J. Bot. 46 (1):31-35. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 Am36

27656 PRAY, T. R. Pattern and ontogeny of the foliar venation of Bobea elatior (Rubiaceae). Pacific Sci. 13 (1):3-13. Ref. Jan.1959. 475 P11

27657 RADFORTH, N. W., TRIP, P., and BONGA, J. M. Polarity in the early embryogeny of Ginkgo biloba L. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)52(sect.5):55-58. June 1958. 517 Ot81

27658 REDDY, V. R. On the differentiation of A and B chromosomes of Sorghum purpureo-sericeum at pachytene. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):279-289. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

27659 RENNO, L. R. Plant chimeras. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7 (7/8):37-43. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

27660 RICHARD, G. Les cactées, plantes miraculeuses. Cactus [Paris] 13(61):87-88. Oct.1958. 450 C114

27661 RICHTER, G. Das Verhalten der Plastidenpigmente in kernlosen Zellen und Teilstücken von Acetabularia mediterranea. Planta 52(3):259-275. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

27662 RICHTER, H., and GERLACH, W. Über die Typus-Art der Gattung Cylindrocarpon [cylindroides] Wr. und ihre Nectria-Hauptfruchtform. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(5/6):392-395. 1958. 464.8 T44

27663 RICHTER-LANDMANN, W. Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Zahl der plasmatischen Organelle von Sperma- und Eizelle und der Befruchtungsvorgang von Impatiens glandulifera Royle. Naturwissenschaften 45(22):554-555. Nov.15,1958. 474 N213

27664 ROY, R. P., and JHA, R. P. A semi-asynaptic plant of Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench. (=Hibiscus esculentus (L.). Cytologia 23(3):356-361. Nov.1958. 442.8 C99

27665 SANNOMIYA, M. Chromosome studies of mosses. III. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 19:67-70. Ref. Jan. 1958. 451 H28

27666 SARFATTI, G. Research on the endosperm and endospermatic haustorium of Prunus communis (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 65(1/2):371-375. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
The almond.

27667 SASTRI, R. L. N. Studies in Lauraceae. II. Embryology of Cinnamomum and Litsea. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):266-278. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

27668 SATÔ, S. Electron microscope studies on the mitotic figure. I. Fine structure of the metaphase spindle. Cytologia 23(3):383-394. Nov.1958. 442.8 C99

27669 SAYED, M. D., and BEAL, J. L. A study of the influence of gibberellic acid on the morphology, histology, and biosynthesis of the glycosides of first-year's growth of Digitalis purpurea L. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(1):38-43. Ref. Jan.1959. 396.9 Am33J

27670 SCARAMUZZI, F. Observations on anomalies of flowers in Quercus coccifera L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):380-388. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

27671 SCHANTZ, M. VON. Uber das ätherische Ol beim Kalmus, Acorus calamus L. Acta Bot. Fenn. 59, 138 p. Ref. 1958. 451 H36A

27672 SCHLEUSS, G. Uber die Fruchtentwicklung der Gattung Dorstenia, insbesondere über ihren Turgescenz schleudermechanismus. Planta 52(3):276-319. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

27673 SCHMID, R. Uber die Struktur und Teilung der Kerne von Geotrichum candidum und Geotrichum magnusii. Planta 52(3):320-333. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
English summary.

27674 SCHOOLMEESTERS, M. Observations on the cell inclusion and quantative determination of chromatin nuclei of some Cyanophyceae varieties. (In Dutch.) Biol. Jaarb. 26:100-141. 1958. 410 B52

27675 SCHROEDER, C. A., and NIXON, R. W. Morphological effects of specific pollens and fruit thinning on fruit of Deglet Noor dates—a progress report. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 35:17-18. 1958. 81 D26

27676 SCHUSSNIG, B. Der Feinbau der Plastiden von Rhopalocystis oleifera. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(2): 379-387. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

27677 SEBESTA, E. E. Cytological studies on certain wheat-rye hybrid derivatives. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1178-1179. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27678 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. Inconstancy in chromosome complements in species of Maranta and Calathea. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(3, pt.B):101-117. Ref. June 26,1958. 513 N212

27679 SHARMA, R. Asexual reproduction in Characiosiphon rivularis Iyengar. Cur. Sci. 27(12):500-501. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

27680 SHAVER, J. M. Heterophyllous leaves in the palmately lobed Viola egglestonii Brainerd. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(1):40-46. Jan.1959. 500 T25A

27681 SHIHIRA, I. The characteristics of the thallus of Monostroma. J. Jap. Bot. 33(12):372-375. Dec.1958. 450 J8223

27682 SHIMIZU, M. Effects of temperature on the structure and physiology of the vegetative shoot apex in the rice plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8 (3):195. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27683 SLOOVER, J. DE. Recherches sur l'histogénèse des tissus conducteurs. II. Le sens longitudinal de la différenciation du procambium, du xylème et du phloème chez Coleus, Ligustrum, Anagallis et Taxus. Cellule 59(1):53-202. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C33

27684 ŞTEFUREAC, T. I. Un cas de polyploidie chez Polytrichum norvegicum Hedwig. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. si Şti. Agr. Ser. Bot. 9(4):327-338. Ref. 1957. 451 B852
French summary.

27685 STOPP, K. Notiz über die Dehiszenzweise der Kapselfrüchte von Genlisea hispidula Stapf. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(3):401-403. 1958. 450 C66

27686 SUN, C. N. Histological responses of soybean seedlings and morphological changes of mitochondria following treatment with triethylamine 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetate. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(6):476-482. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 T63B

27687 SUN, C. N. Zonation and differentiation of tissues in the primary root of soybean. Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1534-1535. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27688 SYAKUDO, K., KAWABATA, S., and UJIHARA, A. On the plant having 2n=10 chromosomes in Jewel, one variety of the garden Portulaca (Portulaca grandiflora). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):192-193. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27689 TABUSHI, J. The study of trisomic spinach. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap.J. Breeding 8(3):193-194. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27690 TING, Y. C. Inversions and other characteristics of teosinte [Euchlaena mexicana] chromosomes. Cytologia 23(3):239-250. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 C99

27691 TORIYAMA, H. Observational and experimental studies of sensitive plants. X. On the fixation of threadlike apparatus in cortex of petiole. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(843):309-317. Sept.1958. 450 B651
Mimosa pudica morphology.

27692 TROSHIN, A. S. Das Problem der Zellpermeabilität. Jena,Veb Fischer,1958. 396 p. Ref. 442 T75Ag
Plant and animal.

27693 TURNER, B. L., and FEARING, O. S. Chromosome numbers in the Leguminosae. II. African species, including phyletic interpretations. Amer. J. Bot. 46(1): 49-57. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 Am36

27694 UDAR, R. Studies in Indian Sauteriaceae. I. Sporeling patterns in Athalamia pinguis Falc. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):300-308. 1958. 450 J821

27695 VENKATESWARLU, J., and RAJU, C. S. K. Male and female gametophytes in four species of asparagus. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):290-299. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

27696 VIETH, J. Sur le faisceau tégumentaire chez quelques dipsacacées. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(778):667-673. Dec.1958. 450 R326

27697 WHITTINGTON, W. J. A synapsis in red clover. J. Hered. 49,i.e.48(5):202. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Am3

27698 WOLLASTON, E. M., and WOMERSLEY, H. B. S. The structure and reproduction of Gulsonia annulata Harvey (Rhodophyta). Pacific Sci. 13(1):55-62. Ref. Jan.1959. 475 P11

27699 WOODS, P. S., and SCHAIRER, M. U. Distribution of newly synthesized deoxyribonucleic acid in dividing chromosomes. Nature [London] 183(4657):303-305. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21
In Vicia faba.

27700 WYBENGA, J. M., and TREGGI, G. The effect of sodium on some histological characteristics of flax stems. Plant & Soil 10(2):205-206. Dec.1958. 450 P696

27701 YAMAMOTO, K. On the abnormal plants of F_1 hybrid, Vicia sativa Morocco line and common vetch. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):182. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27

27702 ZAMOTAĬLOV, S. S. On the peculiarities in the fusion of sex-cell nuclei in Arachis hypogaea L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(5):941-943. Dec.11, 1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

GENETICS

27703 ASLAM, M. Genetics studies in interspecific crosses between durum, sphaerococcum and vulgare types of wheat. Agr. Pakistan 9(2):109-119. Ref. June 1958. 22 Ag832

27704 BALLESTEROS, O. Q. General and specific combining ability of S_2 College White Flint and S_3 Bicol White Flint inbred lines. Philippine Agr. 42(6):231-249. Ref. Nov.1958. 25 P542

27705 BARANOV, P. A. Polyploidy (Present-day status of the problem). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Vest. 28(9):30-37. Sept.1958. 511 Ak14V
Plants.

27706 BERGANN, F. Les variations spécifiques dans la greffe selon Lucien Daniel et l'existence d'inductions partenaires chez les Crataegomespili de Bronvaux. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat. Nat.) 32(1/4):24-25. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

27707 BILLINGS, R. R. Plant breeding. Seed World 84(2):8,10. Jan.23,1959. 61.8 Se52

27708 BLIXT, S., EHRENBERG, L., and GELIN, O. Quantitative studies of induced mutations in peas. I. Methodological investigations. Agr. Hortique Genet. 16 (3/4):238-250. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Ag8
X-ray mutation.

27709 BRANDOLINI, A. The utilization of hereditary sterility of pollen in the commercial production of hybrid corn seed. (In Italian.) Maydica 3(4):99-118. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 59.8 M45

27710 BUBAR, J. S. Differences between self-incompatibility and self-sterility. Nature [London] 183(4658): 411-412. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21
Genetics of Lotus spp.

27711 BUBAR, J. S., and LAWSON, N. C. Note on inheritance of ability to survive winter-killing conditions in birdsfoot trefoil. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):125-126. Jan. 1959. 450 C16

27712 COMSTOCK, R. E., KELLEHER, T., and MORROW, E. B. Genetic variation in an asexual species, the garden strawberry. Genetics 43(5):634-646. Ref. Sept. 1958. 442.8 G28

27713 CONSTANTINESCU, G. Observations sur l'apparition des variations végétatives chez Vitis vinifera sativa. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9 (4):293-306. Ref. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

27714 DALY, K. R. Genetic studies of biotypes derived from hybridization in Nicotiana. Diss. Abs. 19 (6):1174. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27715 EDWARDSON, J. R. The effects of radiation on chromosomes. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:119-129. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32
Includes use of radiation induced aberrations in plant breeding.

27716 EMERY, D. A. Relation of seedling characteristics to persistance in red clover Trifolium pratense L. and estimates of heritability. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1503. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27717 ENDRIZZI, J. E. The orientation of interchange complexes and quadrivalents in Gossypium hirsutum and eu-sorghum. Cytologia 23(3):362-371. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 C99

27718 EUNUS, A. M., and JABBAR, M. A. Genetics of Corchorus species. I-II. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):25. 1957. 330.9 P172

27719 FERGUSON, A. B. Some thoughts about genes. Gladiolus 34:89-94. 1959. 96.43 N44

27720 FERRER-MONGE, J. A. Inheritance of yield components in an interspecific hybrid of cotton. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1525. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27721 FUKASAWA, H. Further investigation on cytoplasmic male-sterile wheats. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):178. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27722 FUKUSHIMA, E., and others. Chromosome analyses of the several amphidiploid forms in Brassico-Raphanus hybrids. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):182-183. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27
M. Iwamasa, K. Arizumi, and T. Yoshitake, joint authors.

27723 GALUN, E. Inheritance of the sex forms in Cucumis sativus. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D (4):261-262. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

27724 GAUL, H. Uber die gegenseitige Unabhängigkeit der Chromosomen- und Punktmutationen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(2):151-188. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 Z36

27725 GLAVINITCH, R. Recherches sur l'hybridation végétative en Yougoslavie. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):25. 1957, pub.1958. 505 R292

27726 GLOUCHTCHENKO, I. E. Lucien Daniel et l'état actuel du problème de l'hybridation végétative des plantes et des animaux. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):26-27. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

27727 GLUSZCZENKO, I. E. Development of research works on vegetative crossing of plants. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(1):1-20. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

27728 HAGIWARA, T. Genes for "Suhama" being a basic character of large flowering strains in Japanese morning glory. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):187. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27729 HARUTA, T., and TSUZIMOTO, T. Studies on the mechanism of self and cross incompatibility in Brassica oleracea L. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):180. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27730 HARUTA, T., and OKUMURA, S. Studies on the mechanism of self and cross incompatibility in Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera Zenker. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):180. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27731 HARUTA, T., and MITSUSHIMA, Y. Studies on the mechanism of self and cross incompatibility in Brassica pekinensis Rupr. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):179. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27732 HARUTA, T., and YAMASITA, T. Studies on the mechanism of self and cross incompatibility in Brassica rapa Linn. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):179. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27733 HAYASHI, K. The crossability of perennial rye grass × Alta fescue and the progenies of hybrid. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):183. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27734 HELMERICK, R. H. Gamete sampling from a seriated sample of S_1 lines of corn. Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1504. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27735 HIRAYOSHI, I., and KUBONO, M. Some observations on characters and fertility in F_1 plants, Miscanthus oligostachyus × M. tinctorius. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):183. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27736 HOEN, K. Performance of corn hybrids with various ratios of flint-dent germplasm in different environments. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1505. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27737 HORNER, E. S. The utilization of artificially induced mutations in plant breeding programs. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:130-136. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 56.9 So32
Beneficial mutation induced by radiation.

27738 HUANG, C. S., and CHANG, T. D. Cytogenetic studies on X-rayed rice. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)24:10-31. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

27739 HURD, E. A. Inheritance of blue kernel colour in wheat. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 C16
Agropyron elongatum X Triticum vulgare.

27740 IENIKEIEV. H. K. Changement des caractères chez les hybrides de cerisier et de prunier par greffage éducateur. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):19. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

27741 IKEDA, N., and UDO, S. A mint clone collected in the suburbs of Fukuyama-city and its induced tetraploid. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3): 183-184. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27
Mentha sp.

27742 ISLAM, A. S., and others. Interspecific crosses in the genus Corchorus. I-VI. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):40-43. 1957. 330.9 P172
K. A. Memon, N. A. Baig, and A. M. Khan, joint authors.

27743 IWASA, R., HONMA, T., and TAKANO, S. Interspecific crosses with Portulaca. 1. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):193. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27744 IYAMA, S., MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Inheritance of grain size in rice analyzed by statistical genetic methods. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):203-204. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27745 JARANOWSKI, J. Investigations on the generative crossing of white lupine (L. albus) and yellow lupine (L. luteus) by means of vegetative grafts. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):239-253. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27746 JENKINS, B. C. Species building within the Triticinae. Cereal News 3(6):44-50. Ref. Oct.1958. 59.9 C1622

27747 JURGELSKY, W. The variation, interrelationship and heritability of carotene, xanthophyll, nitrogen and certain agronomic characters in alfalfa. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1175. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27748 KANNO, C., and others. Studies on the differences of some characters in reciprocal crosses between Brassica napus varieties. III-IV. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):184-185. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27
T. Yamaguchi, T. Yonemoto, and H. Kurata, joint authors.

27749 KATAYAMA, Y., and NAGATOMO, T. Genetic behaviour of a variegated strain in maize. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):181. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27750 KAWATAKE, M., and SHIMURA, K. On the characters of F_1 and F_2 in intergeneric crosses of corn (Zea mays L.) and teosinte (Euchlaena mexicana Schrad.). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):181-182. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27751 KEDHARNATH, S., and BRINK, R. A. Transposition and the stability of modulator in maize. Genetics 43(5):695-704. Sept.1958. 442.8 G28

27752 KITAMURA, E. Cytoplasmic sterility in rice. I. On the nuclear gene controlling cytoplasmic male sterility. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):185. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27753 KOMOCHI, S. After effects of low temperature to next generation on eggplants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):200. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27754 KREIZINGER, J. D. Diepoxybutane as a chemical mutagen in maize. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1176-1177. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

27755 KRIIYAMA, T., and FUKUOKA, H. Genetic parameters in wheat under the cultivation for accelerating generation. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):200. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27756 KRISHNASWAMI, N., and others. The cytogenetics of the interspecific hybrid Sorghum halepense, Pers (2n-40) x S. durra Stapf. (2n-20). (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):361. Sept.1958. 22 M262
V. S. Raman, P. Chandrasekharan, and D. Krishnaswami, joint authors.

27757 KRISHNASWAMY, N., CHANDRASEKHARAN, P., and MEENAKSHI, K. Abnormal meiosis in the grain sorghums. II. The cytogenetics of the progeny of the desynaptic plant. 2. Cytologia 23(3):251-269. Nov.1958. 442.8 C99

27758 KURABAYASHI, M., and others. Evolution and variation in Trillium. X. Homological relationships among different genomes of Japanese Trillium. Cytologia 23(3):349-355. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 C99
T. Saho, Y. Hiraizumi, and K. Samejima, joint authors.

27759 LAMPRECHT, H. Eine Pisum-Mutante mit in diminutive Stammverzweigungen umgewandelte Infloreszenzen und ihre Vererbung. Agri Hortique Genet. 16(3/4):112-129. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

27760 LAMPRECHT, H. Röntgen-Empfindlichkeit und genotypische Konstitution von Phaseolus. Agri Hortique Genet. 16(3/4):196-208. 1958. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

27761 LAMPRECHT, H. Uber grundlegende Gene für die Gestaltung höherer Pflanzen. Agri Hortique Genet. 16(3/4):145-195. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

27762 LAMPRECHT, H. Weitere Studien über die Aphyllus-Mutante von Phaseolus vulgaris. Agri Hortique Genet. 16(3/4):103-111. 1958. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

27763 LATTERELL, R. L. Morphogenetic investigations on somatic instability in the F_1 hybrid of Nicotiana glutinosa by N. glauca. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1177. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

27764 LEE, A. E. The effects of various substances on the comparative growth of excised tomato roots of clones carrying dwarf and normal alleles. Amer. J. Bot. 46(1):16-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 Am36

27765 MACKIEWICZ, H. Investigations on diploid and tetraploid alsike clover (Trifolium hybridum L.). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2): 677-688. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27766 MARKS, G. E. Cytogenetic studies in tuberous Solanum species. II. New Phytol. 57(3):300-310. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 N42

27767 MARTIN, P. G. Temperature-induced reversal of dominance of variegation in "ornamental kale." Experientia 15(1):34-35. Jan.15,1959. 475 Ex7
Brassica oleracea.

27768 MATSUMURA, S. Effects of β- and γ-radiations in Einkorn wheat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):202. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27769 MATSUOKA, K., and others. Artificial polyploid of Centaurea moschata L. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):193. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27
T. Hagiwara, S. Takano, and N. Kondo, joint authors.

27770 MAUNDER, A. B., and PICKETT, R. C. The genetic inheritance of cytoplasmic-genetic male sterility in grain sorghum. Agron. J. 51(1):47-49. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

27771 MILLER, R. L. The inheritance of sterility in an intervarietal hybrid of rice, Oryza sativa L. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1527. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27772 MOLDENHAUER, K. Research work and achievement of the Max-Planck Breeding—Research Institute in Köln-Vogelsang on breeding agricultural, horticultural and orchard plants. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(1):143-156. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66

27773 MORETTINI, A. L'amélioration génétique en Italie des arbres fruitiers. Arboricult. Fruitière 57:4-5, 7. Nov.1958. 80 Ar13

27774 MORISIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Intervarietal variation in Oryza glaberrima. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):186. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27775 MURAKAMI, M., and HARADA, K. Studies on the breeding of genus Coix. II. Induction of tetraploid Coix by colchicine treatment. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):182. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27776 NÄF, U. Studies on tumor formation in Nicotiana hybrids. 1. Growth 22(3):167-180. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 G91
Genetics.

27777 NAKAGAWA, M. O., and others. Genetical studies to wheat mosaic virus. 1. Genes affecting the inheritance of susceptibility to strains of green mosaic virus in the varietal crosses of wheat. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):169-170. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27
Y. Soga, N. Okazima, A. Yoshioka, and D. Nisimata, joint authors.
English summary.

27778 NAKAMURA, H., and SATO, T. Studies on the sesame. III-IV. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):184. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Hybrids.

27779 NAKAMURA, N. Genetic analysis of quantitative characters in Allium cepa, L. 1. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):204. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27780 NAKAYAMA, R. Genetical studies on kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). III. On the inheritance of hypocotyl color. 2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):186. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27781 NEW, J. K. A population study of Spergula arvensis. II. Genetics and breeding behaviour. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):23-33. Jan.1959. 450 An7

27782 NISHIMURA, Y., SAKAGUCHI, S., and IMAI, T. The genetic study of reciprocal translocations in barley. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):203. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27783 NOUJDINE, N. I. Les modifications orientées des chromosomes par des greffes entre espèces du genre Crepis. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):24. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

27784 NOWAK, B. The effectiveness of various methods of evoking polyploidicity by applying various methods of colchicination. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i. Nasiennictwo 2(2):235-259. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66

27785 OBOLENSKY, G. Current Soviet biology and world science. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(1/2):158-166. Ref. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41
Includes plant genetics.

27786 OSBORNE, T. S. Mutation production by ionizing radiation. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:91-107. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32
Includes its use in plant breeding.

27787 PALOCSAY, R. Quelques résultats obtenus par la greffe pour l'amélioration des plantes. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32 (1/4):27. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

27788 PEIRCE, L. C. Heritability of certain economic characters in the tomato. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1178. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

27789 PETERS, L. V. Effects of hybridization between divergent types of big bluestem, Andropogon gerardi Vitman, and sand bluestem, Andropogon hallii Hack. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1154. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27790 PRUD'HOMME, N., and GANS, M. Formation de noyaux partiellement diploïdes au cours de phénomène de Buller. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2419-2421. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

27791 REINBERGS, E., and SHEBESKI, L. H. Fertility of barley autotetraploids. I. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39 (1):98-107. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 C16

27792 RESPONDEK, V. Chemische Mutationsauslösung beim Mais. Naturwissenschaften 45(22):555. Nov.15,1958. 474 N213

27793 RICK, C. M., THOMPSON, A. E., and BRAUER, O. Genetics and development of an unstable chlorophyll deficiency in Lycopersicon esculentum. Amer. J. Bot. 46(1):1-11. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 Am36

27794 RUMBAUGH, M. D. The effect of inbreeding diallel crosses of inbred lines of corn selected for high and low combining ability. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1154-1155. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27795 RUSSELL, W. A., and HOOKER, A. L. Inheritance of resistance in corn to rust, Puccinia sorghi Schw., and genetic relationships among different sources of resistance. Agron. J. 51(1):21-24. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

27796 SAGAWA, Y. The production of polyploid Easter lilies [Lilium longiflorum]. I. Triploids. J. Hered. 49,i.e.48(5):195-198. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Am3

27797 SARVELLA, P. Multivalent formation and genetic segregation in some allopolyploid Gossypium hybrids. Genetics 43(5):601-619. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 G28

27798 SAUNDERS, J. H. The wild species of Gossypium. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):14-20. Ref. Jan.1959. 72.8 Em7
Cytogenetics.

27799 SCHMID, K. Tabak mit niedrigem Nikotingehalt. Tabak-Forsch. 3(25):85-89. Ref. In Tabak-Ztg. 68 (46):. Nov.1958. 286.89 Su2
Breeding.

27800 SCHÖTZ, F. Periodische Ausbleichungserscheinungen des Laubes bei Oenothera. Planta 52(4):351-392. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Mutations.

27801 SHIMOTSUMA, M. Cytogenetical studies in the hybrids between the colocynthe (Citrullus colocynthis Schrad.) and the watermelon (Citrullus vulgaris Schrad.). I-II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):192. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27802 SHIMOTSUMA, M. Induced polyploids of the colocynthe (Citrullus colocynthis Schrad.). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):192. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27803 SINGH, D., and SHYAM, R. Sterility in gram [Cicer arietinum]. Cur. Sci. 27(12):491-492. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23
Genetics.

27804 SOOST, R. K. Progenies from sesquidiploid F_1 hybrids. J. Hered. 49,i.e.48(5):208-213. Sept./Oct. 1958. 442.8 Am3
Tomatoes.

27805 STEIN, H. An analysis of a case of hybrid vigour in the castor bean plant. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):260-261. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

27806 STUBBE, H. Einige Ergebnisse der Mutationsforschung an Kulturpflanzen. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 12: 105-126. Ref. 1958. 27 H652

27807 SUETSUGU, I., TSUCHIYA, S., and KANEDA, C. Studies on the inheritance of renge (Astragalus sinicus L.). 1-2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8 (3):178. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27808 SUSKIND, S. R., and KUREK, L. I. On a mechanism of suppressor gene regulation of tryptophan synthetase activity in Neurospora crassa. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(2):193-196. Ref. Feb.1959. 500 N21P

27809 SYAKUDO, K., YAMAGATA, H., and ONO, C. Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding. III. On the mutants produced with heat treatment to the ears in wheats. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):201. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27810 TACHIBANA, Y. Studies on Hibiscus. III. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(3):201-206. Ref. Sept.1958. 87 H78
English summary.
Genetics.

27811 TAKAHASHI, M. E. Genetical studies on rice plant. XXII. Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):142-148. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27812 TAKAHASHI, T. Complementary genes controlling homothallism in Saccharomyces. Genetics 43(5): 705-714. Sept.1958. 442.8 G28

27813 TAKAKASHI, R., and HAYASHI, J. Linkage study of the complementary genes for brittle rachis in barley. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):179. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27814 TAKEDA, T. On the tetraploidy of cucumber. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):191-192. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27815 TANAKA, M. The distribution of dwarf-gene in Triticum. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8 (3):179. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27816 TATEBE, T. Studies on the genetics of self- and cross-incompatibility in the Japanese radish. III. (In Japanese. Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(3):154-160. Ref. Sept.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

27817 TEAS, H. J. The effects of radiation on genes. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:108-118. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 56.9 So32
Includes plants.

27818 TOMINAGA, Y. Cytogenetic studies of the hymenomycetous fungi. I. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):1-5. Ref. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

27819 TOMINAGA, Y. On the polyploids in Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Visiani. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):190. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27820 TSUCHIYA, T. A study of linkage groups by trisomic methods in barley. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):189-190. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27821 WATANABE, Y., and MUKADE, K. Cytogenetical studies on the intergeneric F1 plants obtained by embryo culture between T. timopheevi and S. cereale and their open F_2 progenies. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):181. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27822 WATANABE, Y., and MUKADE, K. Intergeneric hybrid between Triticum and Agropyron. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):181. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27823 WEIGLE, J. L. Evaluation of F_1 hybrid pickling cucumbers. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1512. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27824 WHITAKER, T. W. An interspecific cross in Cucurbita (C. lundelliana Bailey × C. moschata Duch.) Madroño 15(1):4-13. Jan.1959. 450 M26

27825 WILSON, D. Male sterility in Bristol Cross pear. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957: 52-56. 84 B77

27826 YAMAGUCHI, H. On the mutation induced by successive X-irradiation of rice and barley, and its theoretical consideration. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):200. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27827 YAMAMOTO, M., and others. The flower color mutant of Gladiolus induced by X ray and γray. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):201-202. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27
K. Matsuoka, S. Otani, and N. Kondo, joint authors.

27828 YUKURA, Y. Inheritance of seed size in turnip. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):204. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27829 YURA, T. Genetic alteration of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase in Neurospora crassa. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(2):197-204. Ref. Feb.1959. 500 N21P

27830 ZIJP, M. J. Improvement of polyploid crops. 3. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(10):157-158. Oct.1958. 12 N287

27831 ZIJP, M. J. Improvement of polyploid crops. 4. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(11):178-180. Nov.1958. 12 N287

27832 ZONJIC, J., and MARIC, M. The study of combining ability of inbred lines S_5, S_6 and S_7 generation originated from Serbian open pollinated corn varieties. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):173-186. Ref. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

PHYSIOLOGY

27833 ACERETE LAVILLA, A. Nuevos estudios para mejorar la fructificación de la mandarina "clementina." Annona 3(33):36-38. Sept.1958. 281.8 An73

27834 ALBAREDA, J. M., HERNANDO, V., and SANCHEZ CONDE, M. DEL P. Interacción Ca/K en la absorción de estos elementos por la planta de trigo. II. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Vet. 17(6):503-563. Ref. June 1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

27835 ALVIM, P. DE T. Estímulo de la floración y fructificación del cafeto por aspersiones con ácido giberélico. Turrialba 8(2):64-72. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 8 T86
English summary.

27836 ANDERSON, L. M. L. A study of the effects of gamma irradiation (cobalt-60) on potato plants (Solanum tuberosum L.). Diss. Abs. 19(6):1179-1180. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27837 ANDERSSON, G., OLERED, R., and OLSSON, G. Zur Nährstoffaufnahme des Winterraps. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(2):171-179. Ref. Nov.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

27838 ANNAPPAN, R. S. Studies in earliness of rainfed American cotton in Madras. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):366. Sept.1958. 22 M262

27839 APTE, S. S. Germination of Gladiolus cormels. I. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(11):749-753. Ref. Nov.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

27840 ARMENISE, V. In vitro culture of an apex of Pelargonium zonale L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):377-380. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

27841 ARNON, D. I. The role of micronutrients in plant nutrition with special reference to photosynthesis and nitrogen assimilation. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.1-32. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

27842 ASANA, R. D., SAINI, A. D., and RAY, D. Studies in physiological analysis of yield. III-IV. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):655-674. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
Wheat.

27843 ATANASOV, P. The influence of the different watering methods upon the development of the rice root system. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(5):33-40. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

27844 ATSMON, D. Germination inhibition in castor beans. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):260. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

27845 AUDUS, L. J., and GUNNING, B. E. S. Growth substances in the roots of Pisum sativum. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):685-697. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

27846 AZIZ, M. A., and NURULLAH, M. Some morphological characters in relation to lodging in wheat. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):58-59. 1957. 330.9 P172

27847 BADALIAN, V. S., and ATABEKIAN, E. A. Pre-planting treatment of tomato seeds with the purpose of increasing their drought resistance and yields. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(5):97-100. May 1958. 20 Er4

27848 BAKER, H. G. Studies in the reproductive biology of West African Rubiaceae. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 4(1):9-24. Ref. Feb.1958. 515 W52

27849 BĂLAN, D., and AVRAMESCU, A. Vernalisation des semences de piments et de tomates. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6): 307-316. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

27850 BALTENSPERGER, A. A., and KALTON, R. R. Variability in reed canarygrass, Phalaris arundinacea L. II. Seed shattering. Agron. J. 51(1):37-38. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

27851 BARBACKI, S., and RZEGOCINSKA, L. Studies on development and population changes in winter vetch (Vicia villosa Roth) seeded in spring. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2):425-452. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27852 BARJAC, H. DE, and ROCHE, A. La symbiose rhizobienne sur Centrosema du Dahomey. Oléagineux 14 (1):11-15. Jan.1959. 77.8 OL2

27853 BAUSA ALCALDE, M. Acerca de la influencia del nitrogeno amónico sobre el desarrollo de las raices aisladas de "N. tabaccum." Farmacognosia 18 (49):201-206. July/Sept.1958. 396.8 F222

27854 BAUSA ALCALDE, M. Algunos datos sobre formación de alcaloides en el genero "Nicotiana." Farmacognosia 18(49):187-199. July/Sept.1958. 396.8 F222

27855 BEAN, R. C. Changes in sugars during growth and storage of avocados. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42: 90-93. 1958. 81 C128

27856 BEARD, B. H., HASKINS, F. A., and GARDNER, C. O. Comparison of effects of X-rays and thermal neutrons on dormant seeds of barley, maize, mustard, and safflower. Genetics 43(5):728-736. Sept.1958. 442.8 G28

27857 BEESKOW, H. C. The significance of roots. Gladiolus 34:188-193. 1959. 95.43 N44

27858 BEJNAR, W. Influence of the age of seeds on the seeding value of mangels. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A. Roślinna 77(4):477-487. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27859 BELIKOV, P. S., and MOTORINA, M. V. Diurnal variations in photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(1):185-188. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
Experiments with beans.

27860 BENNETT, H. W. Artificial pollen germination for selection of improved seed production in Paspalum dilatatum, Poir. Agron. J. 51(2):109-111. Ref. Feb. 1959. 4 Am34P

27861 BENNETT, W. F. Effect of nitrogen on phosphorus absorption by corn. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1152. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

27862 BENSEN, D. W. Ion balance in tomatoes. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1499. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

27863 BERGH, B., and GUSTAFSON, D. Fuerte fruit set as influenced by cross-pollination. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:64-66. 1958. 81 C128

27864 BERGQUIST, P. L. Evidence for separate mechanisms of sodium and potassium regulation in Hormosira banksii. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):760-770. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

27865 BHAMBOTA, J. R. Use of hormones to induce root growth on fruit plant cuttings. Food & Farming 10 (10):46-47. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7338

27866 BIDDULPH, S., and BIDDULPH, O. The circulatory system of plants. Sci. Amer. 200(2):44-49. Feb. 1959. 470 Sci25
Translocation demonstrated through radioactive tracers.

27867 BISHOP, L. R. Barley dormancy as a varietal characteristic. Inst. Brewing. J. 64(6):484-488. Nov./Dec.1958. 390.9 In7

27868 BLACKMAN, G. E., and BLACK, J. N. Physiological and ecological studies in the analysis of plant environment. XI. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):51-63. Ref. Jan. 1959. 450 An7
Light intensity.

27869 BLACKMAN, G. E., and BLACK, J. N. Physiological and ecological studies in the analysis of plant environment. XII. The role of the light factor in limiting growth. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):131-145. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 An7

27870 BLUE, W. G., and ENO, C. F. The effect of lime on plant growth and recovery of nitrogen from anhydrous ammonia, urea and ammonium nitrate in acid sandy soils. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:255-261. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

27871 BODLAENDER, K. B. A. Inhibition of sprout growth after haulm killing in potatoes. European Potato J. 1(3):28-40. Ref. Sept.1958. 75.8 Eu7

27872 BOLL, W. G. Inhibition of growth of excised tomato roots by 2-diethylaminoethanol. Science 129 (3345):330-331. Feb.6,1959. 470 Sci2

27873 BONNER, J. Protein synthesis in plants. Fortschr. der Chem. Org. Natstoffe. 16:139-168. Ref. 1958. 384 F773

27874 BOREHAM, H. J. Spore dispersal of the earth star Geaster triplex. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 10(4):339. 1958. 410.9 Su2

27875 BÖTTGER, I., and WOLLGIEHN, R. Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Nucleinsäure- und Eiweissstoffwechsel in grünen Blättern höherer Pflanzen. Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):302-320. Ref. Aug.20, 1958. 450 F66

27876 BOULD, C. Soil conditioners. II. The effect of HPAN and VAMA on the yield of strawberries. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:71-76. 84 B77

27877 BOYSEN-JENSEN, P. Untersuchungen über Determination und Differenzierung. 5. Uber die Wirkungsweise des Wuchsstoffes in dem Epikotyl von Phaseolus (Die Brückentheorie der Wuchsstoffwirkung). Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel. 23(8),51 p. 1958. 442.9 D23
English summary.

27878 BRANDENBURGER, W. Untersuchungen zur Schalennekrose der Kartoffelknolle. Phytopath. Z. 34(3): 229-268. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Physiological disease.

27879 BRAWERMAN, G., and CHARGAFF, E. Changes in protein and ribonucleic acid during the formation of chloroplasts in Euglena gracilis. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(1):164-171. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 B522

27880 BRAWERMAN, G., and CHARGAFF, E. Relation of ribonucleic acid to the photosynthetic apparatus in Euglena gracilis. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(1):172-177. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 B522

27881 BREVIGLIERI, N. Recherches sur la pollinisation chez le pommier et chez le poirier. Arboricult. Fruitière 57:9,11. Nov.1958. 80 Ar13

27882 BRIAN, P. W. Effects of gibberellins on plant growth and development. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 34(1):37-84. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.9 C14

27883 BRIGGS, G. E., and HOPE, A. B. Electric potential differences and the Donnan equilibrium in plant tissues. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):365-371. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

27884 BRODY, S. S. Transferts d'énergie et spectres de fluorescence chez Porphyridium cruentum. J. de Chim. Phys. 55(11/12):942-951. Nov./Dec.1958. 383 J82
Includes discussion.

27885 BROMFIELD, S. M. The solution of γ-MnO_2 by substances released from soil and from the roots of oats and vetch in relation to manganese availability. Plant & Soil 10(2):147-160. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P696

27886 BROOKS, M. S., SCIUCHETTI, L. A., and TSAO, D. P. N. The effect of adipic acid and methylamine on alkaloid biosynthesis in certain members of the Solanaceae. I. Datura stramonium Linné. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(2):109-110. Feb.1959. 396.9 Am33J

27887 BROWN, T. E., EYSTER, H. C., and TANNER, H. A. Physiological effects of manganese deficiency. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.135-155. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32
In plants.

27888 BRUMFIELD, R. T. The effect of ultra-violet and X-radiation on the growth of Phleum pratense roots. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):392. Sept.1958. 470 V81

27889 BRYANT, M., and FOWDEN, L. Protein composition in relation to age of daffodil leaves. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):65-74. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 An7

27890 BÜDEL, A. Das Mikroklima der Blüten in Bodennähe. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(7):131-140. Jan.1959. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

27891 BUKOVAC, M. J., TUKEY, H. B., and WITTWER, S. H. Effet du bourrelet de greffe et de l'orientation du greffon sur le transport des substances nutritives par la technique des radioisotopes. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):21. 1957, pub.1958. 505 R292
Tomatoes.

27892 BULA, R. J., RHYKERD, C. L., and LANGSTON, R. G. Growth response of alfalfa seedlings under various light regimes. Agron. J. 51(2):84-86. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

27893 BÜNNING, E. Endogenous diurnal cycles of activity in plants. In Rudnick, D. Rhythmic and synthetic processes in growth, p.111-126. Ref. Princeton, Princeton U. Press,1957. 442 R83R

27894 BURSTRÖM, H. Influence of plasmolysis and inhibitors on the sucrose inversion in wheat. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):771-781. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

27895 BUTT, M. A., and KARIMULLAH. Chemistry of germination of wheat. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):79. 1957. 330.9 P172

27896 BUTTON, E. F. Effect of gibberellic acids on laboratory germination of creeping red fescue (Festuca rubra). Agron. J. 51(1):60-61. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

27897 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH. Hormone factors involved in flowering of plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):541-560. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

27898 CHAMPAGNAT, P., and AFFRAIX, G. Influence du bourgeon epicotylaire mutilé ou affaibli sur les corrélations entre la feuille et son bourgeon axillaire chez les dicotylédones. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(778):653-668. Dec.1958. 450 R326

27899 CHAMPIGNY, M. L., and LIORET, C. L'utilisation de l'acide glutamique par des tissus et organes de plantes superieures. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4 (2):61-63. June 1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

27900 CHATTERJEE, H., and MAZUMDAR, A. K. Physico-chemical studies of jute fibre cellulose at different stages of plant growth. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(12): 506-507. Dec.1958. 475 J82

27901 CHING, T. M., and FANG, S. C. The redistribution of radioactivity in geotropically stimulated plants pretreated with radioactive indoleacetic acid. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):722-727. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

27902 CHIRILEI, H., and STOIAN, M. L'individualisation des cellules, indicateur permettant d'apprécier, d'une manière indirecte, la résistance au gel des arbres fruitiers. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. Şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Bot. 9(4): 351-360. 1957. 451 B852
French summary.

27903 CHIRILEI, H., and SERBANESCU, E. Influence des différentes conditions agrotechniques sur la physiologie du blé d'automne A 15. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Bot. 9(3):255-277. Ref. 1957. 451 B852
French summary.

27904 CLAUSS, H. Uber quantitative Veränderungen der Chloroplasten- und Cytoplasmatischen Proteine in kernlosen Teilen von Acetabularia mediterranea. Planta 52(3):334-350. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

27905 COHN, A. Some factors influencing composition of oranges. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:498-503. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Chiefly climate and weather.

27906 CONOVER, J. T. Seasonal growth of benthic marine plants as related to an estuarine environment. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1180. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27907 COROVIĆ, M. The effect of light and nutritive medium on plants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 13:61-71. Ref. 1957. 475 M42
English summary.

27908 COSTE, A., and GAGNARD. Etude sur la pollinisation chez le clementinier. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:277-287. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

27909 COULT, D. A., and VALLANCE, K. B. Observations on the gaseous exchanges which take place between Menyanthes trifoliata L. and its environment. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):384-402. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

27910 CRABTREE, G. D. The influence of light on plant response to herbicides. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1181. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

27911 CRAFTS, A. S., and YAMAGUCHI, S. Comparative tests on the uptake and distribution of labeled herbicides by Zebrina pendula and Tradescantia fluminensis. Hilgardia 27(16):421-454. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 C12H

27912 CULOT, J. P., WAMBEKE, A. VAN, and CROEGAERT, J. Contribution a l'étude des déficiences minérales du caféier d'Arabie au Kivu. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 73,105 p., map. Ref. 1958. 24 In7

27913 CUMMING, B. G. The control of growth and development in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). I. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):9-24. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 C16

27914 DALE, J. E., and SUTCLIFFE, J. F. The effects of aqueous extracts of red root on salt accumulation and respiration of discs of red beet root. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 23(89):1-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 An7

27915 DANTUMA, G. Veredeling van tarwe en gerst op winterhardheid. Breeding wheat and barley for winterhardiness. Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 18,71 p. Ref. June 1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

27916 DAROVA, A. T. Biological peculiarities of grape pollen. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):29-32. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

27917 DAS, N. K., PATAU, K., and SKOOG, F. Autoradiographic and microspectrophotometric studies of DNA synthesis in excised tobacco pith tissue. Chromosoma 9(7):606-617. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46

27918 DATTA, S. C., and DUNN, S. Effects of light quality on herbicide toxicity to plants. Weeds 7(1):55-65. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

27919 DAVIS, S. H. Evergreens lose their leaves, too! N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 239,2 p. May 1958. 275.29 N46L

27920 DELOUCHE, J. C., and others. Seed vigor and vigor tests. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 32(4):34-38. Dec.1958. 61.9 As7N
D. F. Grabe, B. S. Barnes,and A. L. Germany, joint authors.

27921 DEMENT, J. D., STANFORD, G., and BRADFORD, B. N. A method for measuring short-term nutrient absorption by plants. II. Potassium. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):47-50. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

27922 DÉMÉTRIADÈS, S. D. Sur l'utilisation des acides aminés, comme source unique d'azote, par les tissus végétaux normaux cultivés in vitro. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(3):121-158. Ref. 1958. 464.9 At4

27923 DESJARDINS, P. R. Callus tissue growth on avocado stem segments cultured on artificial media. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:99-101. 1958. 81 C128

27924 DIAZ BORDENAVE, J. Acido giberelico: un nuevo regulador del crecimiento vegetal. Col. Farm. 15(187):135-136. Oct.1958. 396.8 R32

27925 DIJKSTRA, A. Influence of growth factors on the hardness of covering of clover seed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtir ·dienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(10):538-542. Oct.1958. 12 N383M

27926 DOMAN, N. G., and VAKLINOVA, S. G. The effects of different nitrogen forms on the composition of labelled photosynthetic products in maize and beans. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(4):653-656. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

27927 DONNELLY, E. D. The effect of season, plant maturity, and height on the tannin content of sericea Lespedeza, L. cuneata. Agron. J. 51(2):71-73. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

27928 DORE, J. Response of rice to small differences in length of day. Nature [London] 183(4658):413-414. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

27929 DORE, J., and THEVAN, P. V. Studies on seed germination and seedling growth in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(1):15-34. Ref. Jan. 1959. 26 T754

27930 DROUHET, E., HIRTH, L., and LEBEURIER, G. Influence de l'amphotéricine B sur le métabolisme respiratoire de Candida albicans. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2416-2419. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

27931 DURBIN, R. D. Some effects of light on the growth and morphology of Rhizoctonia solani. Phytopathology 49(1):59-60. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

27932 EHRENBERG, A., and EHRENBERG, L. The decay of X-ray induced free radicals in plant seeds and starch. Arkiv f. Fys. 14(2):133-141. Ref. 1958. 334.8 Ar4

27933 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Summary of Trace Elements Symposium. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.383-391. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32
Plant and animal physiology.

27934 ENGLET, J. Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung physiologischer Reaktionen durch erhöhten Aneuringehalt. Biol. Zentol. 77(5):588-607. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 B523

27935 ERKAMO, V. Kesän 1955 kuivuudesta ja sen vaikutuksista kasveihin erityisesti Etelä-Suomessa. Über die Dürre des Sommers 1955 und deren Einwirkung auf die Pflanzen besonders in Südfinnland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Karvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 30(2),45 p. Ref. 1958. 451 Su7
German summary.

27936 ERMOL'EV, E., and PRUSHA, V. Research to discover the reasons for hair sprouting of potatoes. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 7(3):233-260. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

27937 EYSTER, H. C., BROWN, T. E., and TANNER, H. A. Mineral requirements for Chlorella pyrenoidosa under autotrophic and heterotrophic conditions. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.157-174. Ref. New York, Adad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

27938 FALK, S., and others. On the relation between turgor pressure and tissue rigidity. I-II. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):802-837. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
C. H. Hertz, H. I. Virgin, and S. B. Nilsson, joint authors.

27939 FARDY, A., CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. Greffes embryonnaires de N. tabacum sur quelques solanées. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):22-23. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

27940 FAWCETT, C. H., and others. Plant growth-regulating activity in homologous series of ω-phenoxyalkanecarboxylic acids and the influence of ring substitution on their breakdown by β-oxidation within plant tissues. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 150(938):95-119. Ref. Jan.27,1959. 501 L84B
R. M. Pascal, M. B. Pybus, H. F. Taylor, R. L. Wain, and F. Wightman, joint authors.

27941 FEIJTER, F. DE. Grain, legumes and fine agricultural export seed in the 1957-1958 season. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(6):65-69. Oct.1958. 61.9 N28
Viability and moisture tests.

27942 FELDMANN, J. La reproduction des algues marines dans ses rapports avec leur situation géographique. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B. 24:49-56. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Un32S

27943 FIGULA, K. Studies on the water economy of highland grasslands. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1131-1187. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27944 FINGER, G. C., and others. Aromatic fluorine compounds. VIII. Plant growth regulators and intermediates. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(1):94-101. Ref. Jan.5,1959. 381 Am33J
M. J. Gortatowski, R. H. Shiley, and R. H. White, joint authors.

27945 FÖRSTER, K. Wachstumsreaktionen an Wurzelhaaren. Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):1-22. Ref. Aug.20, 1958. 450 F66
Effects of Xanthocillin.

27946 FOTI, S. Observations on the biology and cultural technique of Stizolobium. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10 (5):668-677. Sept./Oct.1958. 16 T22

27947 FREDERICQ, H. On the significance of carbon dioxide of the air for flower bud initiation. Biol. Jaarb. 26:53-63. Ref. 1958. 410 B52

27948 FREYER, C. Wo liegen Reserven im Maisanbau? Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):564-568. Dec.1958. 18 D4822
Root system, water relations, and soils.

27949 FRITZSCHE, R. Beiträge zur Ätiologie des Himbeerrutensterbens. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(3/4):171-216. Ref. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.
Physiological disease.

27950 FRÖHLICH, H. Untersuchungen über die Ansprüche der Gemüsearten an die Bodenfeuchtigkeit. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(3/4):217-282. Ref. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.

27951 FUJII, Y., and TANAKA, N. On the correlation between growth of roots and growth of above-ground parts of rice and wheat plants. II. On the growth of roots and growth of above-ground parts of rice-plants. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 7:67-79. Ref. Aug.1958. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

27952 FÜRSTE, K. Möglichkeiten zur Abkürzung der Keimruhe bei Keimlingen von Getreidearten durch Entfernen der Kornhülle. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(10):276-279. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1958. 61.8 Sa1

27953 GAFFRON, H. Photosynthesis and the origin of life. In Rudnick, D. Rhythmic and synthetic processes in growth, p.127-154. Ref. Princeton,Princeton U. Press,1957. 442 R83R

27954 GALIL, J. Physiological studies on the development of contractile roots in geophytes. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):221-236. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B
Experiments with Leopoldia maritima.

27955 GALLOWAY, R. A., and KRAUSS, R. W. The differential action of chemical agents, especially polymyxin-B, on certain algae, bacteria and fungi. Amer. J. Bot. 46(1):40-49. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 Am36

27956 GAMMON, N. Root growth responses to soil pH adjustments made with carbonates of calcium, sodium or potassium. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:249-254. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32
Forage plants.

27957 GAMMON, N., and KINCAID, R. R. Some plant responses and soil changes resulting from controlled pH levels in experiments with cigar-wrapper tobacco. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:287-293. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

27958 GANJE, T. J., and WHITEHEAD, E. I. Selenium uptake by plants as affected by the forms of selenium in the soil. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:85-88. 1958. 500 So82

27959 GANZ, G. Neuzeitlicher Kartoffelbau verlangt Vorkeimen! Grüne 87(4):111-125. Jan.23,1959. 17 Sch9
Includes production costs.

27960 GARIN, A., and THELLIER, M. Sur une methode de microdetermination et de microdosage du bore dans une solution ou un tissu vegetal par bombardement aux neutrons lents. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(2):63-66. June 1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

27961 GÄUMANN, E. The mechanisms of fusaric acid injury. Phytopathology 48(12):670-686. Ref. Dec. 1958. 464.8 P56

27962 GENKEL', P. A. Physiology of plant resistance and its study in China. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 28(10):74-78. Oct.1958. 511 Ak14V
Hardiness.

27963 GESSNER, F., and HAMMER, L. Lichtbedingte Wachstumsschwingungen bei Helianthus annuus. Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(5):529-549. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

27964 GHILLINI, C. A. Sterility in "Abbondanza" apples by anomaly of uncertain etiology. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(9/10):437-442. Sept./Oct.1958. 86 R22
English summary.

27965 GOKSØYR, J. Studies on the metabolism of Merulius lacrymans (Jacq.) Fr. I. Carbohydrate consumption, respiration and acid production in surface cultures. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):855-865. 1958. 450 P564

27966 GOTO, T., and YAMAMOTO, D. Physicochemical research on the phototropism of plants. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Meiji U. Facul. Agr. B. 7:35-46. Ref. Mar.1958. 22.5 T576

27967 GRAND, J. Greffe herbacée du prunier sur jeunes semis de pêcher et résistance à la chlorose. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):18. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

27968 GRIF, V. G. Study of growth processes in winter rye vernalized at temperatures below 0°C. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):524-529. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

27969 GROGAN, C. O., and ZUBER, M. S. Preliminary studies of determining stalk lodging resistance by a mechanical crushing technique. (Abs.) South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 13:14-15. 1957,pub.1958. 59.9 So87

27970 GRZESIUK, S. On certain physiological properties of embrional development of cultivated plants. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(4):49-62. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 20.5 P84

27971 GUEORGUIEVA, R. Utilisation des changements physiologiques dans les plantes en cours de fanaison pour l'obtention d'hybrides végétatifs interspécifiques. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):26. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292
Tomatoes grafted on Cyphomandra betacea.

27972 GULÎAKIN, I. V., and ÎUDINTSEVA, E. V. Co^{60} supply to plants and its accumulation in the crop. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(2):368-370. Ref. Nov.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
Radioactive cobalt.

27973 GUO, J. C. Some preparations for the forcing of the sprouting of potatoes. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 18:568-569. Sept.27,1958. 475 K82

27974 GUTTRIDGE, C. G., and THOMPSON, P. A. Effect of gibberellic acid on length and number of epidermal cells in petioles of strawberry. Nature [London] 183 (4655):197-198. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21

27975 GUZUN, N. I. Effect of the heterogeneity of the scions buds on the physiological processes in [grape] planting stock. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):53-56. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

27976 HADLEY, G., and HARROLD, C. E. The sporulation of Penicillium notatum Westling in submerged liquid culture. I-II. The effect of calcium and nutrients on sporulation intensity. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):408-425. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

27977 HALBSGUTH, W. Uber den Einfluss von Phalloidin auf die Geoinduktion bei Brutkörpern von Marchantia polymorpha L. Biol. Zentbl. 77(5):557-580. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 B523

27978 HAMADA, A. Effect of seed treatment with phosphorus-32 for Atriplex hortensis L. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):202-203. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27979 HANCOCK, C. R. Studies on extension growth in coleoptile sections. II. The effects of high concentrations of β-indolylacetic acid on section growth. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):107-119. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 An7

27980 HARLEY, J. L., MCCREADY, C. C., and BRIERLEY, J. K. The uptake of phosphate by excised mycorrhizal roots of the beech [Fagus sylvatica]. VIII. New Phytol. 57(3):353-362. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 N42

27981 HARRIS, B. J., and BAKER, H. G. Pollination in Kigelia africana Benth. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 4(1):25-30. Ref. Feb.1958. 515 W52

27982 HARTL, D. Die Übereinstimmungen des Endokarps der Simaroubaceen, Rutaceen und Leguminosen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(3):453-455. 1958. 450 C66

27983 HARTMANN, F. Über den Nährstoffhaushalt des Waldes. Forstarchiv 29(3):49-55. Mar.15,1958. 99.8 F7723

27984 HASMAN, M. Die Beziehungen zwischen der molekularen Struktur verschiedener Wuchsstoffe und der Semipermeabilität lebender Membranen. Naturwissenschaften 45(23):573. Dec.1,1958. 474 N213

27985 HAVIVI, E., and LEIBOWITZ, J. Investigations in the germination and respiration of pollen of Pinus canariensis. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):259. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

27986 HAY, J. R., and CUMMING, B. G. A method for inducing dormancy in wild oats (Avena fatua L.). Weeds 7(1):34-40. Ref. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

27987 HAYASHI, M., and others. Studies on the two successive rice cultures. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(3):113-116,map. Feb.1958. 340.9 So1
A. Hashizume, S. Inoue, and Z. Nomizo, joint authors.
English summary.
Effects of temperature on the plants.

27988 HAZAMA, K. Effect of γ-irradiation on mulberry tree. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3): 201. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

27989 HEAD, G. C. Some effects of temperature on the frost resistance of apple flowers. J. Hort. Sci. 34(1): 1-6. Ref. Jan.1959. 80 J825

27990 HEBER, U. Ursachen der Frostresistenz bei Winterweizen. II. Die Bedeutung von Aminosäuren und Peptiden für die Frostresistenz. Planta 52(4):431-446. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

27991 HEILINGER, F. Fermentaktivierung durch Ultraschall. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(3):457-466. Ref. 1958. 450 C66
Amylase in barley seeds.

27992 HEISEY, L. V. Imide and hydrazide plant hormones. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):402. Sept.1958. 470 V81

27993 HEJNOWICZ, Z. Protochlorophyll in root tips. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):878-888. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

27994 HEYMANN-HERSCHBERG, L. Micronutrient deficiencies of citrus in Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:191-196. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

27995 HIROKAWA, T., MIYACHI, S., and TAMIYA, H. Effect of hydrogen peroxide on the light-induced capacity of carbon dioxide-fixation in green algae. J. Biochem. 45(12):1005-1010. Ref. Dec.1958. 385 J822

27996 HOCH, F. L., and VALLEE, B. L. The metabolic role of zinc. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.337-363. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32
In plants and animals.

27997 HÖFLER, W. Einstellbewegungen der Sauerstoffaufnahme unter verschiedenen Sauerstoffspannungen (Untersuchungen an Pflanzengewebe). Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 232(1):361-363. 1957. 448.8 Ar2

27998 HOLDEN, D. J. Response of flax to triiodobenzoic acid. (Abs.) S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:91. 1958. 500 So82

27999 HOLTON, R. W. Pyruvate metabolism and electron transport in Neurospora tetrasperma. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1182-1183. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

28000 HÖLZL, J., and BANCHER, E. Über die Eiweisskristalle von Solanum tuberosum (Vorkommen, Entwicklung und Verteilung im Gewebe der Knolle). Osterr. Bot. Z. 105(5):385-407. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7

28001 HORIKOSHI, K., and IIDA, S. Effect of lytic enzyme from Bacillus circulans and chitinase from Streptomyces sp. on Aspergillus oryzae. Nature [London] 183 (4655):186-187. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21

28002 HOSHINO, T., SAMOTO, S., and OUTI, K. Influence of nitrogen content upon the various characters of two types of rice varieties cultured in nutrient solution. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):155-162. Ref. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28003 HOUSELEY, S., and TAYLOR, W. C. Studies on plant-growth hormones. VI. The nature of inhibitor-β in potato. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):458-471. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28004 HUBBARD, R. L. Hot water bath and thiourea break dormancy of wedgeleaf Ceanothus seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 143,4 p. Aug.1958. 1.9 F7626R
Ceanothus cuneatus.

28005 HUBNER, G. Trennung und anwendung stabiler isotope. III. Die Anwendung stabiler Isotope in der Biologie. I. Der Stoffwechsel der Pflanzen. Chem. Tech. 10(12):699-700. Dec.1958. 384 C4283

28006 HUFFAKER, R. C., and WALLACE, A. Variation in root cation exchange capacity within plant species. Agron. J. 51(2):120. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

28007 HUGLIN, P. Recherches sur les bourgeons de la vigne: initiation florale et développement végétatif. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 8(2):113-272. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 14 F8499A
English summary.

28008 HULEWICZ, D. On some methods of colchicine treatment of grasses. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):139-149. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28009 HULL, J., and KLOS, E. J. Responses of healthy, ring spot-, and yellows virus-infected Montmorency cherry trees to gibberellic acid; a preliminary report. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):19-23. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

28010 HUMMEL. Periodizität der Sprossentwicklung bei europäischen Arzneipflanzen. (Abs.) Deut. Pharm. Ges. Mitt. 28(11/12):207-208. In Arch. der Pharm. 291 (11/12). Dec.1958. 396.8 Ar2A

28011 HWANG, C. C. A conclusive study on the effects of 2,4-D and its related chemicals on citrus. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)23:58-64. Ref. Sept.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

28012 ILIESCU, E., and GALAN, G. Nouvelle méthode pour empêcher l'égrenage du coton. (In Rumanian. Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Bot. 9(3):247-253. 1957. 451 B852
French summary.

28013 IMAZU, T., and OSAWA, T. Studies on udo, Aralia cordata Thunb. 2. On the dormancy of domestic and wild udo seeds. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(3):149-153. Ref. Sept.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

28014 INGOLD, M., and RAPIN, J. Résultats de germination de semences de betteraves sucrières. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(12):94-96. Dec.1958. 17 J82A

28015 INOUE, E., and others. The aerodynamic measurement of photosynthesis over the wheat field. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(4):121-125. May 1958. 340.9 So1
N. Tani, K. Imai, and S. Isobe, joint authors.
English summary.

28016 ISHIBASHI, H., and KAWANO, M. Physiological function of silica in the rice plant. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:917-922. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Y14

28017 ITAKURA, T., SHIRAKI, Y., and SHIRAKI, S. Effects of gibberellin on the growth and the flowering of several crops. 2. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(3):186-192. Sept.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

28018 IWASAKI, F. Influence of the short-day treatment on germination and early growth in rice seed. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):195-196. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27

28019 IZAWA, G. Effects of forms of nitrogenous nutrition on the changes of free amino acids and amides in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(1):6-8. 1957. 385 H992
English summary.

28020 IZAWA, G., UEYAMA, H., and NATAKE, M. Studies on nitrogen metabolism in root crops. 2. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(1): 1-5. 1957. 385 H992
English summary.

28021 JACKSON, R. D., and HADDOCK, J. L. Growth and nutrient uptake of Russet Burbank potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 36(1):22-28. Ref. Jan.1959. 75.8 P842

28022 JANK, H. Zur Blütenbiologie der Kulturformen des Chrysanthemum indicum. Deut. Gartbau. 5(10):266-268. Oct.1958. 80 G1948

28023 JANKÓ, B., and FALVAY, E. Experimental investigation of leaf growth with special regard to heteroblastic development. Acta Bot. 4(3/4):271-286. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac823

28024 JANKOVIĆ, V. The influence of artificial light and nutritive medium on the chlorophyll content of some cormophytes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 13:72-81. Ref. 1957. 475 M42
English summary.

28025 JAYARAMAN, M. V., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. Influence of rainfall on the yields of K. 2 Karunganni cotton at Koilpatti and Coimbatore. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):365. Sept.1958. 22 M262

28026 JOHNS, R. M. A study of Physoderma dulichii Johns. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1183. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58
Biology.

28027 JOHNSON, B. G. Natural and induced dormancy of the vegetative buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass (Agropyron repens (L.) Beauv.). Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1505-1506. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28028 JOHNSON, H. W., MEANS, U. M., and CLARK, F. E. Responses of seedlings to extracts of soybean nodules bearing selected strains of Rhizobium japonicum. Nature [London] 183(4657):308-309. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21

28029 JONG, W. H. DE, and HOFSTRA, D. The keeping quality of seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(4):13-14. Nov.1958. 286.83 P79
Viability.

28030 JONKER, J. J. Bewortelingsonderzoek en ondergrondbewerking in de Noordoostpolder. Rootstudies and subsoiling in the North-Eastern Polder. Zwolle, Willink,1958. 164 p. Ref. 463.47 J73
Proefschrift—Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

28031 JÜRGENS, C. Physiologische und genetische Untersuchungen über die Fruchtkörperbildung bei Schizophyllum commune. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(2):388-421. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

28032 JUSTICE, O. L. Germination of crownvetch [Coronilla varia] seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 32(4):7. Dec.1958. 61.9 As7N

28033 KAHO, H. Über die Beeinflussung der Hitzekoagulation des Pflanzenplasmas durch Rhodanide von Neutralsalzen, in Verbindung mit organischen Stoffen. I. Protoplasma 50(1):149-165. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

28034 KAIN, J. M., and FOGG, G. E. Studies on the growth of marine phytoplankton. II. Isochrysis galbana Parke. Mar. Biol. Assoc. United Kingdom. J. 37(3):781-788. Ref. 1958. 442.9 M331

28035 KALE, R. A., and KADREKAR, S. B. Certain studies to remedy the "iron-deficiency-chlorosis" in sugarcane. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):170-176. Ref. 1958. 65.9 D35

28036 KALOSHINA, Z. M., and VAKAR, A. B. Influence of X-rays on the quality of wheat grain. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):116-123. Ref. Nov. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

28037 KANDLER, O. The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on respiration, oxydative assimilation, and photosynthesis in Chlorella. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):675-684. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

28038 KAZIMIERSKI, T. Some problems connected with the water-economy of di—and tetraploid forms of red clover and serradella. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2):563-572. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28039 KELLER, E. R., and MUNSTER, J. Uber die Auswirkungen der Saatkartoffelsortierung auf Wachstumsverlauf und Ertragsleistung. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(1):1-11. Ref. Jan.1959. 17 M69
By size.

28040 KEMPANNA, C., and ALLAYYANAVARAMATH, S. B. Presowing treatment of seeds of Crotalaria striata D.C. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):63-65. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993
To improve germination.

28041 KHAN, A. A., and CHAUDHRI, I. I. Studies on the seed dormancy of Asphodelus tenuifolius Cavan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):25-26. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes study of photoperiodism.

28042 KIETREIBER, M. Hitzeschädigungen bei Mais und der Tetrazoliumtest. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:33-38. Ref. 1958. 105.9 V675

28043 KIMURA, E. T., YOUNG, P. R., and STANISZEWSKI, K. Gibberellic acid: toxicologic and pharmacologic studies. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(2): 127-129. Feb.1959. 396.9 Am33J

28044 KISS, I. Zusammenhang zwischen den Witterungschlagen und den Lebensprozessen der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. (In Hungarian.) Idójárás 62(3):144-146. May/June 1958. 340.8 Id5
German summary.
Algae.

28045 KIYOSAWA, S. On the phasic growth of plants. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(2):80-84. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 B5264

28046 KLEIN, R. M. Growth and differentiation of plant tissue cultures. In Rudnick, D. Rhythmic and synthetic processes in growth, p.31-58. Ref. Princeton, Princeton U. Press,1957. 442 R83R

28047 KLESHNIN, A. F., SHUL'GIN, I. A., and BOKOVAÎA, M. M. On the specific heat capacity and the bound water of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122 (5):940-943. Ref. Oct.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28048 KLIUCHAREVA, M. Recent data concerning fertilization in Hordeum vulgare. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(6):1128-1130. Ref. Dec.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28049 KLOZ, J. L'influence de la symbiose de greffe sur le phénotype et sur le génotype des plantes. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32 (1/4):25-26. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

28050 JUNG, G. A. Cold resistance in alfalfa, Medicago sativa L., and medium red clover, Trifolium pratense L., as related to changes in certain chemical constituents in the roots and crowns from early fall to late spring, carbohydrate levels during dormancy, and soil fertility levels. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1491-1492. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28051 KNIGHT, W. E., and HOLLOWELL, E. A. The effect of stand density on physiological and morphological characteristics of crimson clover. Agron. J. 51(2):73-76. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

28052 KOLBE, W. Zur frage der Anwendung der Gibberelline im praktischen Pflanzenbau. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(2):147-170. Ref. Nov.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

28053 KONDO, I. I., and ALEKHIN, K. K. Root system of grapes under different conditions of water security. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):37-39. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

28054 KRAEVOÎ, S. IA. On adaptive modifications in root systems of arboreous plants growing on Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(6):1115-1118. Ref. Oct.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28055 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and others. On a gibberelline-like substance produced by soil yeasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(6):1124-1127. Ref. Dec.21,1958. 511 P444A
M. Kh. Chailakhîan, I. V. Aseeva, and L. P. Khlopenkova, joint authors.
Effect of Torula pulcherrima preparation on growth of plants.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28056 KRASNOVSKII, A. A., and UMRIKHINA, A. V. The application of bivalent iron compounds and ascorbic acid as electron donors in the case of photochemical reactions of porphyrins and chlorophyll in aqueous media. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(6):1061-1064. Ref. Oct.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

28057 KRIBBEN, F. J., and REISENER, H. J. Uber das Wachstum des Gurkenkotyledos unter dem Einfluss von Gibberellinsäure. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(3): 379-393. 1958. 450 C66

28058 KRIJTHE, N. Changes in the germinating power of potatoes from the time of lifting onwards. European Potato J. 1(3):69-72. Sept.1958. 75.8 Eu7

28059 KUSANO, S., and ODA, Y. Studies on development of tiller in cereals. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(1):1-12. Nov.1958. 107.6 T577
English summary.
With special reference to wheat.

28060 KVĚT, J. The influence of water-soluble components of peat and peat-moss (Sphagnum) on the growth of algae in cultures. (In Czech.) Preslia 30(2):126-137. Ref. 1958. 450 P92
English summary.

28061 ŁACZYNSKA-HULEWICZOWA, T. Selffertility in di- and tetraploid red clover. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):151-160. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28062 LANGRIDGE, J. An osmotic mutant of Arabidopsis thaliana. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 11(4):457-470. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 Au72

28063 LARSEN, B. The influence of season, habitat and age of tissue on the niacin content of some brown algae. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk. Rpt. 19,13 p. 1958. 461 N81

28064 LARSON, R. H. Purple top hair sprout and low soil temperature in relation to secondary or sprout tuber formation. Amer. Potato J. 36(1):29-31. Jan.1959. 75.8 P842

28065 LATIES, G. G. The development and control of coexisting respiratory systems in slices of chicory root. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 79:378-391. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

28066 LATIES, G. G. The generation of latent-ion-transport capacity. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(2):163-172. Ref. Feb.1959. 500 N21P
Plants.

28067 LATIES, G. G. The nature of the respiratory rise in slices of chicory root. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 79:364-377. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

28068 LAUENSTEIN, A. Festigkeitsunterschiede innerhalb von Erdtöpfen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(9):228-229. Sept.1958. 80 G1948
For vegetable seedlings.

28069 LAVOREL, J. Influence de la concentration de substances fluorescentes sur l'efficacité des inhibiteurs de fluorescence. J. de Chim. Phys. 55(11/12):911-915. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 383 J82
Plant substances.

28070 LAVOREL, J. Influence de la concentration sur le spectre d'absorption et le spectre d'action de fluorescence de substances organiques en solution. J. de Chim. Phys. 55(11/12):905-910. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 383 J82
Includes photosynthesis.

28071 LAZAR, O. Metabolisme respiratoire de la betterave sucriere. VIII. Sucr. Belge 78(5):201-209. (Cont.) Jan.15,1959. 66.8 Su1

28072 LEAF, G., GARDNER, I. C., and BOND, G. Observations on the composition and metabolism of the nitrogen-fixing root nodules of Alnus. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27): 320-331. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28073 LEBEN, C., ALDER, E. F., and CHICHUK, A. Influence of gibberellic acid on the growth of Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis]. Agron. J. 51(2):116-117. Feb. 1959. 4 Am34P

28074 LEBRUN, J. Sur l'écologie de la germination chez un hybride trispécifique du genre Gossypium L. Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5):44(5):423-443. 1958. 504 B83B

28075 LEIVONEN, H. The effect of gibberellins and indole-3-acetic acid on the root cells of Narcissus tazetta (L.) Physiol. Plant. 11(4):838-844. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

28076 LEVITT, L. S. The photoelectric theory of photosynthesis. IV. The chromophore area of chlorophyll. Experientia 15(1):16-18. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 475 Ex7

28077 LEVRING, T. Some modern aspects of growth and reproduction in marine algae in different regions. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B. 24:57-65. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Un32S
Includes discussion.

28078 LEWICKI, S., and RUSZKOWSKI, M. Studies on buckwheat. I. The biology of buckwheat (Fagopyrum esculentum) germination. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(1):67-88. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28079 LI, S. J. Phosphorylation and starch formation in leaves. Acta Bot. Sinica 7(3):149-152. Ref. Sept. 1958. 450 C432
English summary.

28080 LIBBERT, E., and LÜBKE, H. Physiologische Wirkungen des Scopoletins. II. Der Einfluss des Scopoletins auf das Wurzelwachstum. Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):228-239. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 450 F66

28081 LIESHOUT, J. W. VAN. The use of radioactive isotopes, especially of P^{32}, in root studies. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(1):22-29. (Cont.) Jan. 1959. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

28082 LIESHOUT, J. W. VAN. The use of radioactive isotopes, especially of P^{32}, in root studies. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(2):48-55. Ref. Jan.1959. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

28083 LIPIŃSKA, J., and GLÜCK, J. Initial investigations on the vitality of potato. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(3):335-350. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.
Pollen vitality.

28084 LITYŃSKI, M., and URBANIAK, Z. Observations on the influence of light on seeds of certain plant species during storage. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(1):21-66. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28085 LOCKHART, J. A. The role of gibberellin in the control of pea growth by temperature. Planta 52(3): 250-258. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

28086 LORENZEN, H., and RUPPEL, H. G. Periodische Resistenzänderung in einer synchronen Kultur von Chlorella. Naturwissenschaften 45(22):553-554. Nov.15, 1958. 474 N213
Chlorella pyrenoidosa.

28087 LORENZEN, H. pH-Wert und Kohlenstoffversorgung bei Wachstum und Photosynthese von Grünalgen. Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):94-108. Ref. Aug.20, 1958. 450 F66
Chlorella.

28088 LOVE, J., and MOIR, D. R. The occurrence of a waxy deposition on the cell walls of the leaves of Picea glauca (white spruce). (Abs.) N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:81. July 1958. 500 N813

28089 MACHLIS, L. A study of sirenin, the chemotactic sexual hormone from the watermold Allomyces. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):845-854. 1958. 450 P564

28090 MACKIEWICZ, H. Pollen viability in three lupine species. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):103-138. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28091 MACROBBIE, E. A. C., and DAINTY, J. Sodium and potassium distribution and transport in the seaweed Rhodymenia palmata (L.) Grev. Physiol. Plant. 11 (4):782-801. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

28092 MCWHORTER, C. G. Some effects of 3-amino 1,2,4-triazole on the respiratory activities of Zea mays L. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1529-1530. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28093 MAEDA, E. The effects of growth regulators on the geotropism of leaf sheath basal region in wheat plant. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):343-349. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28094 MAIERHOFER, E. Die "Knollenbildungsperiode" in der Beurteilung von Sämlingen und Kultursorten der Kartoffel. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(1):59-66. Aug.1958. 450 Z36
Austria.

28095 MANN, L. K., and MINGES, P. A. Growth and bulbing of garlic (Allium sativum L.) in response to storage temperature of planting stocks, day length, and planting date. Hilgardia 27(15):385-419. Aug.1958. 100 C12H

28096 MARÓTI, M. Der Nitrogenstoffwechsel in der jungen Wurzel und im Spross. Acta Bot. 4(3/4):299-310. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac823

28097 MARÓTI, M. Der Stoffwechsel hungernder Meristemzellen. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4): 239-253. Ref. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.
Beans.

28098 MARRE, E., ARRIGONI, O., and ROSSI, G. Photooxidation of ascorbic acid in "grain" suspensions. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):358-361. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
Of chloroplasts.

28099 MARRE, E., and ARRIGONI, O. Transportation of electrons in the ascorbic acid-"monodehydroascorbic acid" system in isolated chloroplasts. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):356-358. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

28100 MARTIN, J. T., BATT, R. F., and ROBERTS, M. F. Studies on the natural protective covering of plants. II. The wax and cutin of leaves and fruits. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:84-88. 84 B77

28101 MÁRTON, G., and FRENYÓ, V. Vorversuche betreffs Verhütung des herabfallens der Knospen (Abszission) bei der Luzerne. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):255-260. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

28102 MASCRÉ, M. Physiologie et biologie des plantes vasculaires. 1. Nutrition et metabolisme. Paris, Sedes,1958. 315 p. (Bache, D. Cours de Botanique Generale, v.3) 463 B12

28103 MASTER, R. W. P. Organic acid and carbohydrate metabolism in Nopalea cochinellifera. Experientia 15(1):30-31. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 475 Ex7

28104 MATHON, C. C. Les perturbations dans la durée du développement, premiers indices de variations dans l'hybridation végétative. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat) 32(1/4):25. 1957,pub. 1958. 505 R292
Changes in metabolism.

28105 MATTINGLY, G. E. G., and WIDDOWSON, F. V. Uptake of phosphorus from P32-labelled superphosphate by field crops. Plant & Soil 10(2):161-175. Ref. Dec. 1958. 450 P696

28106 MAZUREK, J., and DIUGOSZ, W. Protein of certain varieties of brewery barley. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(3):371-390. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.
Effect of weather.

28107 MEDERSKI, H. J., and HOFF, D. J. Manganese deficiency in soybeans. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.99-108. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

28108 MEHTA, B. V., and DESAI, R. S. Effect of soil salinity on germination of some seeds. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(4):169-176. Ref. July 1958. 56.8 J824

28109 MENDIZABAL, M., and VERDEJO, C. El acido gibberélico, fitohormona del elongación. Ion 18 (208):639-648. Ref. Nov.1958. 385 Io6

28110 MER, C. L. The analysis of correlative growth in the etiolated oat seedling in relation to carbon dioxide and nutrient supply. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):177-194. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 An7

28111 METELEV, V. IA., and HUAN, W. U. Mass and length of the roots of farm crops on dark soils in the valleys of the semideserts of the Volga-Ural inter-river area. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):135-138. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

28112 METZNER, H. Instabile Kohlensäurebindung in Algenzellen. Biol. Zentbl. 77(5):513-557. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 B523
Photosynthesis.

28113 MICHNIEWICZ, M., MICHALSKI, L., and SADECKA, A. Studies of the influence of sodium salt of 2,4-D on the yielding capacity of winter rape. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A. Roślinna 77(4):489-501. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28114 MIGRAY, E., and BÖSZÖRMENYI, Z. Die Anwendung von Wachstum-Regulatoren im Absenken der Rebe. I. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):261-271. Ref. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

28115 MILOV, V. M. Influence of ecological factors on the protein content of peas. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):124-126. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

28116 MILTON, R. F. Cell nutrition. II. Mother Earth 10(4):293-300. Oct.1958. 56.8 M85

28117 MIYAJI, Y., and KOKUBU, T. Studies on the photoperiodic response in Setaria italica. 4. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):196. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28118 MIYAMOTO, K. Of the relation between temperature of irrigation water and the growth and yield of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(4):147-152. Ref. May 1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

28119 MONACO, L. C., and CARVALHO, A. Effect of gibberellin on coffee mutants. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 33(380):17-24. Oct. 1958. 68.29 Sa63
English summary.

28120 MONTGRAND, P. DE. Contribution a l'etude du sechage du riz paddy. B. d'Inform. des Riziculture de France 58:5-14. (Cont.) Oct./Nov.1958. 59.8 B872

28121 MOORE, T. C., and BONDE, E. K. Interaction of gibberellic acid and vernalization in the dwarf Telephone pea. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):752-759. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

28122 MORGAN, D. G., and SÖDING, H. Uber die Wirkungsweise von Phthalsäuremono-α-Naphthylamid (PNA) auf das Wachstum der Haferkoleoptile. Planta 52 (3):235-249. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
English summary.

28123 MORGAN, D. R., and STREET, H. E. The carbohydrate nutrition of tomato roots. VII. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 23(89):89-105. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 An7

28124 MORROW, J. W., PROUDFOOT, K. G., and WRIGHT, C. E. A comparison of pollination systems in relation to plant evaluation to Lolium perenne. North Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:17-26. Ref. 1957, pub.1958.

28125 MOYSE, A. Photosynthesis. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)7(1):78. 1957. 506 So1

28126 MUNSTER, J., and KELLER, E. R. Examen de la valeur culturale respective des plants de pommes de terre de petit calibre et de calibre normal. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(12):96-99. Ref. Dec.1958. 17 J82A
Growth and yields.

28127 MURASHIGE, T. Bioassay, properties and isolation studies of a growth factor in tobacco. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1530. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28128 MUTHUSWAMY, R. Effect of inorganic and organic nitrogenous manures on germination and yield of sugarcane. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(8):499-500,503-506. Nov.1958. 65.8 In26

28129 MYERS, D. J. Boron deficiency in turnip crops. Dairyfarming Digest 5(6):19-20. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 D1443

28130 NÄF, U. On the physiology of antheridium formation in the bracken fern (Pteridium aquilinum (L) Kuhn). Physiol. Plant. 11(4):728-746. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

28131 NAGAMATSU, T., and KATAYAMA, T. Effect of di-aminocyclohexane -tiol upon X-rayed rice seeds. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):202. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27

28132 NAGATA, T. Studies on the significance of indeterminate growing habit for breeding soybeans. V. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):196. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28133 NAKAJIMA, T. On the artificial cultures of endosperm tissue. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):185-186. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28134 NAQVI, S. H. Z. Investigations on the changes in the spore content of Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) Honey. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):44-45. 1957. 330.9 P172

28135 NAQVI, S. H. Z. Studies of the aging of conidia of Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) Honey. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):45. 1957. 330.9 P172

28136 NASON, A. The metabolic role of vanadium and molybdenum in plants and animals. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.269-296. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

28137 NEAL, G. E., and HULME, A. C. The effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol on the respiration of apple tissue in relation to the respiration climacteric. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27): 403-407. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28138 NEKRASOVA, T. V. Physiological peculiarities of girdled branches of citrus plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):509-515. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

28139 NICOLAISEN, W. Anwendung von zusätzlicher Beleuchtung bei der Anzucht von Gemüsejungpflanzen. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 12:67-103. 1958. 27 H652

28140 NIELSEN, E. L., DICKSON, J. G., and SMITH, D. C. Strain and seed treatment as factors in germination and seedling growth of smooth bromegrass [Bromus inermis]. Phytopathology 49(1):8-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P56

28141 NIXON, R. W. New root development on trunks of date palms buried in soil. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 35: 6-8. 1958. 81 D26

28142 NOGUCHI, A. Germination of spores in two species of Sphagnum. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 19:71-75. Jan. 1958. 451 H28

28143 NOGUCHI, Y. On the mutations induced by water culture under the condition of phosphorus shortage in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):137-141. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28144 NOVAK, J. Influence of the diminished leaf surface of vines on the quantity and quality of grapes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11 (34):82-92. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28145 OBOLENSKY, G. Influence des ultra-sons sur l'augmentation des taux de vanilline et d'oleoresines dans les gousses de vanille. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5 (1/2):45-63. Ref. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

28146 OBOLENSKY, G. Production of pollen in different lines of sunflowers and its relation to production of crossed seed. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(1/2): 64-84. Ref. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41

28147 OBOLENSKY, G. The use of ultra-sonics in cellulose production from straw, grasses and similar material. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(1/2):134-144. Ref. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41

28148 OGAWARA, K., and ONO, K. Studies on the germination of Portulaca grandiflora seeds. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(3):193-200. Sept.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

28149 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference held at the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio, October 14-16, 1957, edited by C. A. Lamb, O. G. Bentley, and J. M. Beattie. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 410 p. Ref. 381 Oh32
Includes papers on plant physiology and animal nutrition.

28150 OHTA, Y. Spring and winter growing habit and vernalization in barley. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):196-197. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28151 OLSEN, C. Iron uptake in different plant species as a function of the pH value of the nutrient solution. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):889-905. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

28152 ONOZAWA, Y. Some primary experiments about the supply of P32 into the plant for the internal β radiation. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3): 202. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28153 OOTA, Y. A study on the relationship between water uptake and respiration of isolated bean germ-axes. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):710-721. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

28154 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Adaptation des agrumes a la secheresse. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:232-238. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Includes discussion.

28155 OPRŠAL, F. Quam cito carposomata carnosa fungorum crescunt? (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2): 120-122. Apr.1958. 450 C333

28156 OSBORNE, D. J. Changes in the distribution of pectin methylesterase across leaf abscission zones of Phaseolus vulgaris. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):446-457. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28157 OSTEUX, R., TRAN-VAN-KY, and BIGUET, J. Contribution à la l'étude du mode d'action de la nystatine sur Candida albicans. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247 (25):2475-2477. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

28158 OVINGTON, J. D., and MADGWICK, H. A. I. The sodium, potassium and phosphorus contents of tree species grown in close stands. New Phytol. 57(3):273-284. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 N42

28159 OWEN, P. C. The effects of short periods of water stress on the growth of sugar beet in pots. New Phytol. 57(3):318-325. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 N42

28160 OZAKI, C. T. Factors influencing the toxicity of manganese to tomatoes following the steaming of certain Ohio greenhouse soils. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1506-1508. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28161 PANKOW, H. Uber den Pollenkitt bei Galanthus nivalis L. Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):240-253. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 450 F66

28162 PARUPS, E. V. Influence of gibberellic acid on the nicotine content of cigar tobacco. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):48-55. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 C16

28163 PASINETTI, L. Alterations produites par le froid et leur rapport avec les milieux de culture et de conservation et avec les systemes d'emballage. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:577-579. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

28164 PATIÑO, V. M. "Cristobalino" un nuevo procedimiento para acelerar la germinacion de algunas semillas. Agr. Trop. 14(9):587-589. Sept.1958. 26 Ag8 1958. 26 Ag8
Used on African oilpalm.

28165 PATWARDHAN, N. B., and GANPULE, T. V. Preharvest spraying of synthetic hormone 2,4-D sodium salt to step up sugar-recovery. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):138-139. 1958. 65.9 D35

28166 PAULI, A. W., and LAUDE, H. H. Protein and carbohydrate relationships in winter wheat as influenced by mechanical injury. Agron. J. 51(1):55-57. Ref. Jan. 1959. 4 Am34P

28167 PELEGRIN, P. Ananas en culture sans sol. Fruits 13(9/10):401-409. Oct./Nov.1958. 80 F9492

28168 PENNELL, G. A., and WEATHERLEY, P. E. On the mechanism of sugar uptake by floating leaf disks. New Phytol. 57(3):326-339. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 N42

28169 PEREZ, V. M. Algunas deficiencias minerales del cafeto en Costa Rica. Rev. del Café 14(2):7-8,10. Nov.1958. 8 R3295

28170 PETERSEN, H. I. Forced ripening of seed crops. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 41(15):249-251. Aug.1, 1958. 61.8 D23

28171 PETERSON, L. A. Correlation of nitrogen soil tests with nitrogen uptake by the tobacco plant. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1492. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28172 PETINOV, N. S., and SAMIEV, KH. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers on some physiological processes and productivity of cotton plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):530-540. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

28173 PHILLIPS, I. D. J., and WAREING, P. F. Studies in dormancy of sycamore [Acer pseudoplatanus]. I. Seasonal changes in the growth-substance content of the shoot. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):350-364. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28174 PICHOTKA, J. Die Stoffwechselgrösse von Pflanzengewebe in Abhängigkeit von der Temperatur. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 232(1):360-361. 1957. 448.8 Ar2

28175 PIERZCHALSKI, T., and WERNER, E. Changes in glycoalkaloids concentrations in leaves of wild and cultivated potatoes and their hybrids during vegetation period and their influence on Colorado beetle. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(2):157-180. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28176 PIERZCHALSKI, T. Distribution of glycoalkaloids in cultivated, wild and hybrid potatoes during their growth. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(2):181-199. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28177 PIOT, R. Bluing of witloof. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10):252-253. Oct.15,1958. 80 T817

28178 PIRSON, A. Manganese and its role in photosynthesis. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.81-98. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

28179 PLARRE, W., and VETTEL, F. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an mehrjährig durchgeführten Saatzeiten- und Vernalisationsversuchen mit Lupinus albus. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(2):125-150. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 Z36

28180 PLATT, J. R. Carotene-donor-acceptor complexes in photosynthesis. Science 129(3346):372-374. Ref. Feb.13,1959. 470 Sci2

28181 PONTIERI, L. Experiments on the developmental cycle of Urginea maritima Bak. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):375-377. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

28182 POPESCU, E. Contribution à l'étude de la phase des pleurs de la vigne et des conséquences qui en découlent pour la pratique viticole. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):465-479. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

28183 POST, J. J., and GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Pheno-climatological investigation of French beans. I. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(8/9):495-502,maps. Aug./Sept.1958. 86 N384

28184 POST, J. J. Phenological investigations concerning the dwarf French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21 (12):854-860,maps. (Concl.) Dec.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

28185 PRICE, N. O., MOSCHLER, W. W., and KROONTJI, W. Effects of lime on the mineral composition of soybean foliage. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):374. Sept.1958. 470 V81

28186 PUŞCAŞ, M., and BAIA, V. Modification de la vitesse d'imbibition des caryopses du blé pendant le repos séminal. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Bot. 9(3):237-246. 1957. 451 B852
French summary.

28187 RABINOWITCH, E., and BRODY, S. S. Transfert d'énergie et photosynthese. J. de Chim. Phys. 55(11/12):927-933. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 383 J82
Includes discussion.

28188 RAMSHORN, K. Zur partiellen "aeroben" Gärung in der Wurzel von Vicia faba. II. Flora [Jena] 146 (1/2):178-211. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 450 F66

28189 RAO, M. S. S., and LAL, K. N. Deficiency and toxicity effects of copper on the physiology of barley. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:125-127. 1956. 22 B483

28190 RAO, T. S. The agricultural importance of the interrelationship between the ion exchange capacities of soil and plant root with reference to nutrient uptake by plants. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):108-113. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

28191 RASMUSSEN, G. K., and SMITH, P. F. Effect of subsoil type and pH on growth and macronutrient level of leaf tissue of Pineapple orange seedlings. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:243-248. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

28192 RATNER, E. I., and DOBROKHOTOVA, I. N. On inquiry into the nature of the influence of vitamins upon the synthetic activity of roots in the process of mineral nitrogen assimilation by plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(5):944-947. Ref. Oct.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28193 RESNIK, M. E. Fisologia y longevidad del polen en los citrus. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(3):311-343. Ref. 1958. 9 R329

28194 RHYKERD, C. L., LANGSTON, R., and PETERSON, J. B. Effect of light treatment on the relative uptake of labeled carbon dioxide by legume seedlings. Agron. J. 51(1):7-9. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

28195 RICHARDSON, S. D. The effect of IAA on root development of Acer saccharinum L. Physiol. Plant. 11 (4):698-709. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

28196 RILEY, W. F. Certain factors affecting the uptake of phosphorus, calcium, and strontium by three test crops. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1493. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28197 ROGALEV, I. E. Effect of K, Cl and SO_4 ions on transpiration intensity of cultivated plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):494-500. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 F58
German summary.
Field crops.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

28198 ROM, R. C. Development and nutrition of strawberry plants grown on Plainfield sand. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1509-1510. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28199 ROMAN, T. An effort to estimate the susceptibility of cereals to sprout and shatter with special emphasis on wheat varieties. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(4):541-558. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28200 ROMNEY, E. M., and others. Influence of stable Sr on plant uptake of Sr 90 from soils. Soil Sci. 87(1):42-45. Jan.1959. 56.8 So3
G. V. Alexander, G. M. Le Roy, and K. H. Larson, joint authors.

28201 RÖMPP, H. Herbstlicher laubfall. Kosmos 54 (10):430-433. Oct.1958. 474 K842

28202 ROSER, F. X. On the assimilation of natural radioactive isotopes by plants. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(3):xxiv-xxv. Sept.30,1958. 516 R473A
Contamination.

28203 ROTH, G. Einfluss der Quecksilber-Beizung auf Keimung und Jugendwachstum der Gerste unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer selektiven Wirkung auf die samenbegleitende Mikroflora. Pathopath. Z. 34 (2):137-168. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Abstract of thesis - Hohenheim.

28204 ROTHWELL, D. F. The effect of lime on root distribution. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:67-71. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

28205 RUBIN, B. A., and MIKHEEVA, A. V. The effect of ionizing radiation upon the chemical composition of mitochondria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(5):867-869. Ref. Oct.11,1958. 511 P444A
Experiments with potato tubers.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

28206 RUSZKOWSKA, B. Studies on buckwheat. IV. Investigations of blossoming biology of buckwheat. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(3):391-401. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28207 SACHAR, R. C., and KAPOOR, M. Influence of kinetin and gibberellic acid on the test tube seeds of Cooperia pedunculata Herb. Naturwissenschaften 45(22): 552-553. Nov.15,1958. 474 N213

28208 SACKSTON, W. E. Effects of artificial defoliation on sunflowers. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):108-118. Jan.1959. 450 C16

28209 SADIQUE, M. G., and KARIMULLAH. Germination of peas. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):80. 1957. 330.9 P172

28210 SAITO, K. On the photoperiodic reaction to the fertility of the autotetraploid flower plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):193. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28211 SALIMEI, F. S. The secrets of hydroponics applied to house plants. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69 (5):43. Feb.1,1959. 16 It1G

28212 SANDER, H. Über Photoperiodismus und Thermoperiodismus der Blütenentwicklung im Zusammenhang mit dem Tomatingehalt bei einigen Lycopersicon-Arten. Planta 52(4):447-466. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

28213 SANDS, K., and RUTTER, A. J. The relation of leaf water deficit to soil moisture tension in Pinus sylvestris L. II. New Phytol. 57(3):387-399. Dec.1958. 450 N42

28214 SAYED, M. D., and BEAL, J. L. A study of the influence of gibberellic acid on the growth of Fagopyrum esculentum Moench and the biosynthesis of rutin. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(1):43-45. Jan.1959. 396.9 Am33J

28215 SAYRE, J. D. The accumulation of boron in margins of corn leaves. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.245-250. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

28216 SCARAMUZZI, F. Some observations on the factors which may influence the initial vigor of peach shoots. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(9/10):378-389. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 86 R22
English summary.

28217 SCHANDER, H., and LABUS, S. Uber das ungleichmässige Reifen der Roten Maikirsche. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(8/9):261-263. Aug./Sept.1958. 85 J76

28218 SCHARRER, K., and MENGEL, K. Über den Kalium-Magnesium-Antagonismus bei Mais und Sonnenblumen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(2): 149-162. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

28219 SCHILD, E. Keimenergie und Keimfähigkeit; Wünsche und Forderungen beim Einkauf von Braugerste. Brauwelt 92:1771. Nov.18,1958. 390.8 B732

28220 SCHMIDT, R. R., KRAUSS, R. W., and KING, K. W. Shift in nitrogen metabolism during the life of a cell. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):366-367. Sept.1958. 470 V81
Chlorella cultures.

28221 SCHNEIDER, K., KLUG, H. L., and MCCRORY, S. A. The effects of temperature and leaf sugar content on the electrical conductance of strawberry leaf exudates. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:92-99. 1958. 500 So82

28222 SCHNEIDER, K., and KIRCHBERG, G. Über den qualitätsbestimmenden Einfluss äusserer Faktoren auf den Gehalt des Zuckerrübenblattes an Eiweiss und anderen stickstoffhaltigen Bestandteilen sowie an Carotin. Zucker 11(24):557-564. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 65.8 Z82
Excerpt from thesis, Göttingen.

28223 SCHROEDER, C. A. Growth and development of the avocado fruit. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:114-118. 1958. 81 C128

28224 SCHWEIGHART, O., and MOTT, N. Betrachtungen zur Vegetationsruhe des Grünlandes. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(2):46-53. 1957. 464.8 P88

28225 SECHET, J. Le rôle de la greffe dans la localisation des phénomènes de vernalisation. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):21. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292
Lupine.

28226 SEISCHAB, F. Uber die Winterfestigkeit bei Weizen (Sorte "Marschall"). Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(2):39-45. 1957. 464.8 P88

28227 SEMENENKO, V. E. An apparatus for investigation of the kinetics of the induction effects of photosynthesis with aid of differential carbon dioxide analyzer. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):561-568. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

28228 SHAKHMURADIAN, S. M. Specific features in the development of the root system of the potato plant in connection with methods used in growing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):127-130. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

28229 SHAKHOV, A. A., and SEMENENKO, A. D. On light absorption by plants in the Polar region. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(6):428-438. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
Spectrophotometric study.

28230 SHAPLEY, H. Photosynthesis and life on other planets: a summary. In Rudnick, D. Rhythmic and synthetic processes in growth, p.201-205. Princeton, Princeton U. Press,1957. 442 R83R

28231 SHEAN, G. M. The uptake of ions by potato tuber mitochondria. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1426. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

28232 SHIGEMURA, T., IGUCHI, T., and NISHIO, S. Significance on breeding of naturally blooming sweetpotatoes under long daily photoperiod of the temperate zone. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):198-199. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28233 SHIMIZU, M. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorous and potassium on the structure and physiology of the vegetative shoot apex in the rice plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):195. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28234 SHIRAKI, M., OHASHI, T., and NIWA, I. Effect of different meteorological conditions on the late developmental stage of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(3):93-96. Feb.1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

28235 SHISA, M., SAKURAI, H., and HIGUCHI, H. Studies on the sterility in Lilium. V. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):180. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28236 SICARD, M. A., and SCHWARTZ, D. The effect of high doses of radiation on seedling growth. Radiation Res. 10(1):1-5. Jan.1959. 334.8 R11

28237 SINHA, K. S., and SINGH, M. P. Green manuring in minimising the incidence of "tip burn" in paddy plants. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:122-125. 1956. 22 B483

28238 SINIUKHIN, A. M. Physiological peculiarities of the formation of nidi of secondary meristem tissues. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):481-487. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments with tomatoes, chiefly.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

28239 SIRONVAL, C. Quelques effets du greffage sur la physiologie des feuilles. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):21-22. 1957,pub. 1958. 505 R292
Bryophyllum tubiflorum.

28240 SIVADJIAN, J. La transpiration sur les deux faces des feuilles; a dissymetrie dorsiventrale. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(2):66. June 1958. 451 So193

28241 SKOK, J. The role of boron in the plant cell. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.227-243. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

28242 SMITH, G. M., and SCIUCHETTI, L. A. The influence of gibberellic acid on the growth and alkaloid biogenesis in Datura stramonium Linné and in Atropa belladonna Linné. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48 (1):63-68. Jan.1959. 396.9 Am33J

28243 SMITH, H. L., and COPELAND, T. G. The use of tetrazolium to evaluate the viability of seed peanuts. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):368-369. Sept.1958. 470 V81

28244 SMITH, P. F., and RASMUSSEN, G. K. Effects of nitrogen source, subsoil pH and substrate amendments on the growth of orange seedlings. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:262-273. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

28245 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. La croissance in vitro de colonies prothalliennes de Gymnogramme calomelanos, filicinée polypodiacée, en présence de trois acides aminés aliphatiques. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(10): 1353-1356. 1958. 442.9 P21

28246 SPANNER, D. C. The translocation of sugar in sieve tubes. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):332-342. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28247 SPECHT, A. W., MCCLELLAN, W. D., and MARSHALL, B. H. Injury to forced Narcissus from bulb treatment by certain mercurials: spectrochemical determination of mineral composition and residual mercury. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):168-173. Ref. Feb. 1959. 381 As7

28248 STADELMANN, E. Zur Permeabilität der Epidermiszellen von Carduncellus eriocephalus. Protoplasma 50(1):51-81. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

28249 STAFIICHUK, A. A. Effect of fertilizers on the quality of protein in the corn kernel. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):40-45. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

28250 STANĚK, M. The germination of the basidiospores of cultivated mushroom-Agaricus hortensis (Cooke) Pilát. I. The effect of temperature. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(3):173-179. Ref. July 1958. 450 C333
English summary.

28251 STANEV, V. On the application of 2,4 MCPB and 2.4 D in producing rooted grafted grape vines. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(5):17-32. Ref. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

28252 STEFAN, N., and TUDOSESCU, O. Comportement en pépinière et dans diverses conditions de sol du pêcher tuleu gras greffé sur divers porte-greffes. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32 (1/4):27. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

28253 STEINBAUER, G. P., and GRIGSBY, B. Methods of obtaining field and laboratory germination of seeds of bindweeds [Convolvulus arvensis and C. sepium], Lady's thumb [Polygonum] and velvet leaf [Abutilon theophrasti]. Weeds 7(1):41-46. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

28254 STIGTER, H. C. M. DE. L'incompatibilité partielle dans le greffage, moyen d'investigation physiologique. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):20-21. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292
Melon grafted on Curcurbita ficifolia.

28255 STILES, W. Plant physiology in Czechoslovakia. Nature [London] 183(4658):369-370. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

28256 STILES, W. C. Effects of growth regulating chemicals on apparent photosynthesis of apple leaves. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1155-1156. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

28257 STILINOVIC, S. L'influence de la grosseur ét de la dureé de la conservation des graines sur la croissance des plants d'Amorpha fruticosa L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):474-476. 1958. 99.8 Su63

28258 STREHLER, B. L. Some energy transduction problems in photosynthesis. In Rudnick, D. Rhythmic and synthetic processes in growth, p.171-199. Ref. Princeton,Princeton U. Press,1957. 442 R83R

28259 STRYCKERS, J. L'influence d'un traitement au DNC sur la résistance au froid des variétés de céréales. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(9):1323-1329. Ref. Sept.1958. 13 R322

28260 SUDNITSYN, I. I. The effect of functional properties of soil moisture on the rate of moisture uptake by arboreal plants. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(11): 65-72. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34
English summary.

28261 SUGAWARA, T. Effect of long-day treatment on the number of leaves and heading time of main stem of rice plant. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8 (3):195. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28262 SWIEZYNSKI, K. A simple method for enhancing blooming of potatoes. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(1):123-135. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28263 TAKAHASHI, N., and OKA, H. I. Studies on the germination of rice seed. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):197. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28264 TAKIMOTO, A., IKEDA, K., and IMAMURA, S. I. Uber den lichtunempfindlichen Teilprozess in der blühinduzierenden Dunkelperiode bei Pharbitis nil. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(843):317-318. Sept.1958. 450 B651

28265 TALIEVA, M. N. The effect of growth factors (bacterial vitamins) on the development of Botrytis species in connection with their specialization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 121(4):746-749. Ref. Aug.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences section (511 P444Ae)

28266 TANAKA, M. Setting of capsule and fullness of seed in reciprocal species crosses of Nicotiana. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):190-191. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28267 TANG, S. H., and LIU, J. S. Development of rice panicle under different conditions. Sci. Sinica 7(9): 979-985. Ref. Sept.1958. 475 Ac87

28268 TATEBE, T. Physiological researches on the fertility of buckwheat. VI. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):149-154. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28269 TAYLOR, G. A. Brown heart of chicory and escarole. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 40(1):3379-3380. Jan.1959. 81 N46
Endive.

28270 TEMPLETON, G. E. The effect of toxic metabolites from Fusarium moniliforme on germination of barley. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1535-1536. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28271 THOMAS, J. B., DAEMEN, F. J. M., and SCHAAP, A. Transfert d'énergie et structure du chloroplaste. J. de Chim. Phys. 55(11/12):934-941. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 383 J82

28272 TIŪTIŪNIK, A. F. Method of determining the viability of grape buds. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):39-41. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

28273 TOLLIN, G., SOGO, P. B., and CALVIN, M. Conversion de l'énergie dans les processus de photosynthèse. J. de Chim. Phys. 55(11/12):919-926. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 383 J82

28274 TOMASZEWSKI, Z. Investigations on breeding of isolated buds in artificial conditions. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(4):479-525. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28275 TOMBESI, L. Investigations on the water consumption of wheat carried out in the period 1954-57. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):1677-1687. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28276 TORFASON, W. E., and NONNECKE, I. L. A study of the effects of temperature and other factors upon the germination of vegetable crops. II. Peas. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):119-124. Jan.1959. 450 C16

28277 TOYODA, T., and NISHII, K. Studies on the high temperature treatments of the bulbs to blindstoken in tulips. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(3):207-220. Ref. Sept.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

28278 TROCMÉ, S. Les oligo-éléments dans la nutrition des arbres fruitièrs. Arboricult. Fruitière 57:14. Nov.1958. 80 Ar13

28279 TSOTSIS, B. The use of thermal and photothermal units for describing flowering and maturation in maize. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1156-1157. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

28280 TSUKAMOTO, Y., and SANO, Y. Studies on the dormancy of the potato tuber. I. The relation between gibberellin treatment and change of growth substances. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 21:39-50. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.9 K99R

28281 TSUNODA, S. Studies of the growth characteristics of high-yielding crop varieties adapted to the high nutritional level. III-V. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):199-200. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28282 UEHARA, K., and FUJIOKA, Y. On the effect of vitamin and matsutake-ol to the growth of Armillaria matsutake. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):6-9. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

28283 UJEVIĆ, I., and ZAKOPAL, J. A study of the effect of disinfecting by the preparation HCH (hexachlorane) on the vernalized and normal sugar-beet seed. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1025-1042. Ref. Sept.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

28284 ULLSTRUP, A. J. A study of the nature of intraspecific aversion in Diplodia maydis. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(6):397-404. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 T63B

28285 UL'RIKH, N. N. Productivity of calibrated maize seed. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3): 57-66. Ref. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Germination and yields.

28286 URSCHLER, I. Herbstfarben. Kosmos 54(10): 424-429. Oct.1958. 474 K842

28287 VAKLINOVA, S. G., DOMAN, N. G., and RUBIN, B. A. Influence of various forms of nitrogen on the products of photosynthesis in leaves and on their distribution in overground and underground organs in maize shoots. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):516-523. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

28288 VAN, S. M. Relation of growth and development of rice to the density of planting. (In Chinese.) Wuchang. Wuhan U. Nat. Sci. Rpt. 2(4):143-154. Ref. 1957. 513 W95
Research in U.S.S.R.

28289 VANDEN BORN, W. H., and CORNS, W. G. Studies on seed dormancy, plant development, and chemical control of tartary buckwheat (Fagopyrum tataricum (L.) Gaertn.). III. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):63-70. Jan. 1959. 450 C16
Effects of 2,4-D and MCPA.

28290 VAN NOSTRAN, F. E. Physiological activities in Sporodinia grandis Link. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1536. Jan. 1959. 241.8 M58

28291 VAN RIPER, G. E. Changes in the chemical composition of the herbage of alfalfa, medium red clover, ladino clover, and smooth bromegrass with advance in maturity. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1511. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28292 VAN STEVENINCK, R. F. M. Factors affecting the abscission of reproductive organs in yellow lupins (Lupinus luteus L.) II. The effects of growth substances, defoliation, and removal of lateral growth. J. Expt. Bot. 9 (27):372-383. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28293 VARGA, M., and KÖVES, E. Phenolic acids as growth and germination inhibitors in dry fruits. Nature [London] 183(4658):401. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

28294 VEJLBY, K. Induction phenomenon and CO_2 gush in photosynthesis of Polytrichum attenuatum. Physiol. Plant. 11(4):866-877. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

28295 VENEMA, K. C. W. Influence of light on the potash requirements of plants. Potash & Trop. Agr. 1(3): 23-36. July 1958. 57.8 P848

28296 VERGNANO, O. The inorganic elements content of plants of the serpentine formation of Impruneta (Firenze). II. Nickel, chrome, and cobalt in the nutrition of plants of serpentine areas. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):133-162. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

28297 VICKERY, R. K., and OGZEWALLA, C. D. A progress report on a new method for the study of the nature of species. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35: 91-94. 1957/58. 500 Ut1
Respiratory rates of Mimulus guttatus.

28298 VLASIŪK, P. A., and LENDENSKAIA, L. D. Manganese content in polar parts of wheat and maize plant organs. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(6):488-493. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

28299 VUYST, DE. Influence de la contamination par le sol sur le dosage du fer et du manganèse dans l'herbe de prairie. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):305. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

28300 WADSWORTH, R. M. An optimum wind speed for plant growth. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):195-199. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 An7

28301 WAGNER, F. Ergebnisse der bisherigen Untersuchungen zum Problem der Weissährigkeit in Unterfranken. Pflanzenschutz 10(10):114-115. Oct.1958. 464.8 P48
Physiological disease.

28302 WAHHAB, A., MUHAMMAD, F., and AHMAD, M. Soil salinity conditions and growth of crops. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):2-4. 1957. 330.9 P172
Wheat, cotton, corn, and legumes.

28303 WALLACE, A., and MUELLER, R. T. Responses of plants to zinc and manganese chelates. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):79. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

28304 WASSINK, E. C. Remarques sur le transfert d'énergie dans la chaine photosynthétique. J. de Chim. Phys. 55(11/12):952-967. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 383 J82

28305 WATKINS, G. R. Coffee seed germination in vermiculite. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23(276):330-331. Dec.1958. 68.29 C652

28306 WENT, F. W. The physiology of photosynthesis in higher plants. Preslia 30(3):225-240. Ref. 1958. 450 P92

28307 WESTERINGH, C. VAN DE, and VELDSTRA, H. Researches on plant growth regulators. XXIV-XXV. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 77(11):1107-1128. Ref. Nov.1958. 385 R24

28308 WHANG, H. A., and others. Effect of humidity on growth of selected ornamental plants. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):139-143. Aug.1958. 100 M58S
D. P. Watson, F. B. Widmoyer, and R. F. Stinson, joint authors.

28309 WHITNEY, W. K., JANTZ, O. K., and BULGER, C. S. Effects of methyl bromide fumigation on the viability of barley, corn, grain sorghum, oats, and wheat seeds. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):847-861. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

28310 WHITTINGHAM, C. P., and BROWN, A. H. Oxygen evolution from algae illuminated by short and long flashes of light. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):311-319. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28311 WIERING, D. Artificial pollination of Brassica. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(22):379-381. Nov.29, 1958. 61.8 Z1

28312 WIERSZYŁŁOWSKI, J., RUSEK, Z., and BORYS, M. Observations on germination of stratified Caucasian pear seeds subjected to the action of growth substances, low temperatures and soaking in water. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(4):503-517. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28313 WILLIAMS, R. D. A method of growing grass plants with separation of seminal and adventitious roots. Nature [London] 183(4658):415. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21
Experiments with Phleum pratense.

28314 WILSON, J. Y. Verification of the breeding system in the bluebell Endymion nonscriptus (L.) Garcke. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):201-203. Jan.1959. 450 An7
Pollination.

28315 WINTER, H. F. Manganese toxicity: a possible cause of internal bark necrosis of apple. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.125-134. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

28316 WIT, C. T. DE. Transpiration and crop yields. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 64(6),88 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 V61V

28317 WITT, H. T., MORAW, R., and MÜLLER, A. Reaktionen am chlorophyll beim primärprozess der photosynthese. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(12):822. Dec.1958. 474 Z3

28318 WOJCIECHOWSKI, J., and PRZYBYLSKA, J. The influence of various relationships of calcium, boron and β-indole-acetic acid on development of the root system in Sinapis alba. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2):541-562. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28319 WU, H. Y., and TANG, P. S. Studies on plant respiration. II. Adaptive formation of nitrate reductase in rice seedlings. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 7(3): 135-148. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 C432
English summary.

28320 YABUKI, K., and MIYAGAWA, I. Studies on the effects of diurnal variation of temperature upon the germination of seeds. 2. The germinations of barley and vegetables. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(3):105-109. Feb.1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

28321 YAMAGATA, M. Studies on the limit of possibility of the increase in number of leaves and grains of the main stem of rice varieties. 4. Influence of sunlight intensity. 2. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:1001-1010. 1958. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

28322 YAMAKAWA, Y., and KISHIKAWA, H. Effect of changes of cultivating periods on the fertilization and the development of embryo in rice plant in warmer district of Japan. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8 (3):194-195. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28323 YASUI, K. On the causes of the inability for fruiting in certain triploid plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):197. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28324 YATOMI, T., and ISIZAKI, Y. Studies on the flowering and fruiting of the passion fruit tree (Passiflora edulis Sims). (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:991-996. 1958. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

28325 YIN, H. Z., and others. On the question of photosynthesis of high-yielding rice. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 18:566-567. Sept.27,1958. 475 K82
C. Z. Jing, J. S. Ni, and Y. G. Shen, joint authors.

28326 YOUNG, V. H. History and potential use of gibberellic acid. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):374. Sept. 1958. 470 V81
Effects on plants.

28327 ZATTLER, F. Uber eine Blattbräunung und Blattrollung beim Hopfen im Juni 1958. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53(4):115-134. 1958. 464.8 P88
Caused by low night temperatures.

28328 ZAVARZIN, V. I. Causes for the drying up of peach trees. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):19-21. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15
Physiological and fungus diseases.

28329 ZAVARZINA, N. B., and PROTSENKO, A. E. On the lysis of Chlorella pyrenoidosa Pringh. cultures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(5):936-939. Oct.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)

28330 ZHENG, G. H., and others. A study on the seed germination of Japanese lawngrass (Zoysia japonica Steud). (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 16: 503-504. Aug.27,1958. 475 K82
Y. J. Zhang, E. R. Chen, and D. S. Xie, joint authors.

28331 ZIEGLER, H. Die Bedeutung der Knöllchenbakterien für den Stickstoffhaushalt der Robinie (Robinia pseudoacacia L.). I. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(4/5):352-369. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

28332 ZONJIĆ, I. Biological and economical properties of white corn varieties (populations) grown in Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2):3-40. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

BIOCHEMISTRY

28333 ATAL, C. K. A phytochemical investigation of Rauwolfia decurva Hook. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(1):37-38. Ref. Jan.1959. 396.9 Am33J

28334 BAYER, I., KATONA, K., and TARDOS, L. Beiträge zum Cholingehalt der Blüten von Matricaria chamomilla L. Naturwissenschaften 45(24):629. Dec.15, 1958. 474 N213

28335 BLAIM, K. A contribution to studies of biochemistry of Melilotus and Trigonella seeds. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(2):201-212. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28336 BONNER, J. Protein synthesis and the control of plant processes. Amer. J. Bot. 46(1):58-62. Ref. Jan. 1959. 450 Am36

28337 BRAGT, J. VAN. Flower colour pigments in Cyclamen. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(4):448-453. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Am8
Anthocyanins in C. indicum.

28338 BROWN, L. C., and KURTZ, E. B. The in vitro synthesis of fats in cottonseed. Agron. J. 51(1):49-50. Ref. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

28339 CLAYTON, R. A. Pentose cycle activity in cell-free extracts of tobacco leaves and seedlings. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 79:111-123. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

28340 DAWALKAR, M. P., KHARADI, Z., and JOSHI, G. V. Studies in free amino acids, sugars and organic acids in the leaves of Lasiosiphon eriosephalous. Naturwissenschaften 45(22):547. Nov.15,1958. 474 N213

28341 DESHPANDE, W. M., and RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. The condensing enzyme in Garcenia leaves (Xanthochymus guttiferae). Cur. Sci. 27(12):485-486. Dec. 1958. 475 Sci23

28342 DIE, J. VAN. Pressing out leaves with the aid of centrifugal force; a method for a rapid quantitative isolation of the free amino-acids. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(4):454-460. 1958. 442.9 Am8

28343 DYKYJ-SAJFERTOVÁ, D. Atmungspigmente und Phylogenie der Pflanzen. Preslia 30(3):256-275. 1958. 450 P92

28344 EGOROV, A. D. Some peculiar features of the chemical composition [of leaves] of Chosenia macrolepis (Turcz.) Kom. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122 (5):859-862. Ref. Oct.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28345 FAROOQ, M. O., VARSHNEY, I. P., and HASAN, H. On the sugar constituents of proceranin, saponin of Albizzia procera Benth. Cur. Sci. 27(12):489. Dec. 1958. 475 Sci23

28346 FONTAN-CANDELA, J. L. Las saponinas y la botánica. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:501-521. Ref. 1957. 451 M262

28347 FRANKE, W., and HEINEN, W. Zur Kenntnis des Fettsäureabbaus durch Schimmelpilze. II. Über Fettsäuredehydrasen aus Schimmelpilzen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(2):359-378. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Aspergillaceae.

28348 FROMMER, W. Untersuchungen an Actinomycin I-bildenden Streptomyceten und deren Actinomycinen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(2):319-325. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

28349 GASPARÎAN, M. G., and AVETISÎAN, A. A. Effect of certain physiologically-active substances on enzymatic activity in sprouted seeds of bitter vetch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 11(5):67-72. Ref. May 1958. 20 Er4

28350 GOODWIN, T. W., and GROSS, J. A. Carotenoid distribution in bleached substrains of Euglena gracilis. J. Protozool. 5(4):292-295. Ref. Nov.1958. 439.8 J82

28351 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MORS, W. B. Isolation of 4-methoxy-paracotoin and 5,6-dehydrocavain from Aniba firmula. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(3):xxix. Sept.30,1958. 516 R473A

28352 GRANGAUD, R., and NICOL, M. Sur les pigments caroténoïdes des fleurs d'Aloe saponaria Haut. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(8/9):1237-1241. 1958. 442.9 P21

28353 HANSON, C. H., COPE, W. A., and BRINKLEY, R. M. Chemical changes in Lespedeza associated with induced polyploidy. Amer. J. Bot. 46(1):36-39. Jan.1959. 450 Am36

28354 IMASEKI, I., and ONEYAMA, R. Determination of alkaloid in Coptis, and on the interrelation between alkaloidal content and color tone of the rhizome. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(11):334-337. Nov.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

28355 ISHIMOTO, S., and TORIYA, T. Studies of the fruit colour in tomato. III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):197. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28356 JAMES, W. O., and LUNDEGÅRDH, H. The cytochrome system of young barley roots. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 150(938):7-12. Jan.27, 1959. 501 L84B

28357 KAÎMAKAN, I. V. Causes of the death of certain pear varieties grafted on quince. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):14-16. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15
On the catalase and peroxidase activity, chiefly.

28358 KING, N. M., and HADDOCK, N. A note on the phytochemical investigation of Cecropia peltata L. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(2):129-130. Feb.1959. 396.9 Am33J

28359 KINZEL, H. Metachromatische Eigenschaften basischer Vitalfarbstoffe (Eine Studie zum cytochemischen Aspekt der Vitalfärbung). Protoplasma 50(1):1-50. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

28360 KOLESNIKOV, P. A., PETROCHENKO, E. I., and ZORE, S. V. Enzymic reduction of quinone by glycolic acid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(4): 729-732. Dec.1,1958. 511 P444A
In barley leaves.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

28361 KRASNOVSKY, A. A. Reduction photochimique reversible de la chlorophylle et de ses analogues et mécanisme de la photosensibilisation. J. de Chim. Phys. 55(11/12):968-979. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 383 J82

28362 KRETOVICH, V. L., and others. On the participation of hydroxyl-amine in the synthesis of amino acids in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(6): 1065-1067. Ref. Oct.21,1958. 511 P444A
A. A. Bundel', M. R. Frasheri, and N. V. Boroikova, joint authors.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28363 LA PIDUS, J. B. A chemical investigation of insect resistance factors in the corn plant. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1573. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28364 LIETZ, D., and TANAKA, J. The effect of horseradish peroxidase on the oxidation of pyrogallol by peracetic acid. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:70-73. 1958. 500 So82

28365 MALMSTRÖM, B. G., MOSBACH, R., and VÄNNGÅRD, T. An electron spin resonance study of the state of copper in fungal laccase. Nature [London] 183 (4657):321-322. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21

28366 MANSKAÎA, S. M., and KODINA, L. A. Quinic and shikimic acids in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(4):733-736. Ref. Dec.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

28367 MASTER, R. W. P. Isolation and purification of maltase from Nopalea cochinellifera. Enzymologia 20 (3):153-156. Dec.31,1958. 390.08 En9

28368 MASTER, R. W. P. Studies on maltase from Nopalea cochinellifera. Enzymologia 20(3):157-160. Dec.31,1958. 390.08 En9

28369 MASTER, R. W. P. Studies in Nopalea cochinellifera. Naturwissenschaften 45(23):574-575. Dec.1, 1958. 474 N213
Biochemistry.

28370 MAZEN-PAPIER, M. T. De la nature chimique de la lignine, chez les angiospermes et les gymnospermes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2427-2428. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

28371 MIETTINEN, J. K. Radiochromatographic identification of phosphate esters in yeast. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 31(5/6):235. 1958. 385 Su7
Torulopsis utilis.

28372 MILLER, G. W. Properties of enolase in extracts from pea seed. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:171-172. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

28373 MILLER, M. W., and PHAFF, H. J. On the cell wall composition of the apiculate yeasts. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(3/4):225-238. Ref. 1958. 448.8 N28A

28374 MIRAM, R., and PFEIFER, S. Über den Gehalt von Mohnpflanzen an Narkotolin. Naturwissenschaften 45 (23):573. Dec.1,1958. 474 N213

28375 MIURA, T., and OTANI, S. On the anthocyanin pigments in Dianthus caryophyllus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):197-198. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28376 NAGUIB, K., and WALKER, T. K. Microbiological synthesis of fat; the influence of phosphate concentration on the metabolism of Penicillium lilacinum Thom in surface culture on a sucrose medium. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27): 426-429. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28377 NASIR-UD-DIN, and KARIMULLAH. Colouring matter of the flowers Canna indica (Aqiq). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):80-81. 1957. 330.9 P172

28378 NATARAJAN, S. Carbon-nitrogen metabolism of soil-fungi. VI. Amino acid composition of Fusarium vasinfectum. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(2):233-239. 1958. 450 J821

28379 NOWACKI, E. Investigations on the synthesis of alkaloids in lupine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2):505-529. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28380 NOWACKI, E. The role of alkaloids in lupine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):33-42. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28381 NOWOTNY-MIECZYŃSKA, A. Problems of protein biosynthesis. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 10(4):3-18. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 20.5 P84

28382 ONO, M. Study on the sugar of Hepaticae. 2. On the sugar of Trichocolea tomentella. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(9):285-288. Sept.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

28383 ONO, M. Study on the sugar of Hepaticae. 3. The chromatogram of the sugar in some species of Hepaticae. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(12):367-371. Dec. 1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

28384 PARIS, R. R., and STAMBOULI, A. Sur la présence d'un alcaloïde identique à l'évoxanthine chez le Teclea grandifolia Engl. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2421-2423. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

28385 PILET, P. E. Aspect biochimique du vieillissement des tissus végétaux. Soc. Vaud. des Sci. Nat. B. 66(296):473-476. Ref. Dec.15,1957. 508 L37

28386 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la recherche des éthers méthyliques des inositols dans quelques groupes botaniques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2423-2426. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

28387 PODPĚROVÀ, A. Contemplationes novissimae ad compositionem chimicam et constitutionem biogeneticam muscarini, Amanitae muscariae principii venenati. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):114-118. Apr.1958. 450 C333

28388 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and RAINA, P. N. Detection of acetyl CoA deacylase in citric acid producing strain of Aspergillus niger. Cur. Sci. 27(12):487-488. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

28389 REPPEL, L., and WAGENBRETH, D. Untersuchungen über den Gehalt an Cumarinen und diesen verwandten Säuren in Pfropfungen zwischen Melilotus albus Med. und Trigonella foenum-graecum L. Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):212-227. Aug.20,1958. 450 F66

28390 ROBINSON, E., and CARTWRIGHT, P. M. Nucleolytic enzymes in growing root cells. J. Expt. Bot. 9 (27):430-435. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28391 ROSCOE, C. W. Principles of Ceanothus americanus and Ceanothus velutinus: a chromatographic study of the alkaloids and the isolation of an acid. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1574-1575. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

28392 ROWAN, K. S. Phosphorylated compounds in plants. II. The estimation of hexose phosphates and adenosine pyrophosphates in plant tissue by the method of Slater. J. Expt. Bot. 9(27):436-445. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 J8224

28393 SCARPATI, M. L., and ORIENTE, G. Isolation and constitution of rosmarinic acid from rosemary leaves (Rosmarinus off.). (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(11):2329-2333. Nov.1958. 475 It1
English summary.

28394 SEKULIĆ, M., and PETKOVIĆ, D. Untersuchungen über Scopolia carniolica Jacq. einer Vorkommen aus Ostserbien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):187-196. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.
Analysis of plant parts.

28395 ŠESTÁK, Z. Quantitative determination of chlorophyll in the algae. (In Czech.) Preslia 30(2):138-145. Ref. 1958. 450 P92
English summary.

28396 SHIFRINE, M., and PHAFF, H. J. On the cell wall composition of Saccharomycopsis guttulata. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(3/4):274-280. Ref. 1958. 448.8 N28A

28397 STROH, H. H. Die Verteilung der γ-Pyronfarbstoffe und Hydroxyzimtsäuren des Holunders während der Vegetation. Naturwissenschaften 45(22):547-548. Nov.15,1958. 474 N213
Sambucus nigra.

28398 SZYMAŃSKI, S., ZWOLIŃSKA-ŚNIATAŁOWA, Z. Some chemical compounds in potato leaves. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):159-176. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28399 TACHI, I., HAYASHI, A., and SATO, A. Studies on the biosynthesis of lignin. I. Changes of the contents of lignin and other chemical constituents with growth of "yugao" fruit (Lagenaria leucantha Rosby var. elavata Makino). Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 21(5):279-283. Sept.1957. 385 Ag8B

28400 TANDON, R. N., and BILGRAMI, K. S. The utilization and synthesis of oligosaccharides by two species of Pestalotia. Natl. Inst. Sci. India Proc. 24(3,pt.B): 118-124. Ref. June 26,1958. 513 N212

28401 TANG, S. A preliminary report on the paper chromatography of the catechins of Lung-Chin tea leaves. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 7(3):153-156. Ref. Sept. 1958. 450 C432
English summary.

28402 THOMAS, A. J. Isolation and base composition of DNA from normal and tumorous carrot tissues. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 79:162-164. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

28403 TSO, T. C., and JEFFREY, R. N. Biochemical studies on tobacco alkaloids. I. The fate of labeled tobacco alkaloids supplied to Nicotiana plants. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 80(1):46-56. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

28404 VARMA, T. N. R., CHICHESTER, C. O., and MACKINNEY, G. Effects of starvation and diphenylamine on carotenoids in Phycomyces. Nature [London] 183 (4655):188-189. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21

28405 WEINSTEIN, L. H., PORTER, C. A., and LAURENCOT, H. J. Evidence for the conversion of quinic acid to shikimic acid in roses. Nature [London] 183 (4657):326. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21

28406 WOLF, B., and NYC, J. F. The accumulation of dimethylethanolamine by a mutant strain of Neurospora crassa. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(1):208-213. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 B522

28407 YOSHITAKE, T., and ARIZUMI, K. Analysis of flower colours in some garden varieties of stock, Mathiola incana R.Br. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):198. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

28408 ÅKERBERG, E. Actualities from trial fields and laboratories of The Swedish Seed Association. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(6):306-322. 1958. 61.9 Sv23

28409 BAR-DROMA, M. When to sow winter crops? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):219. Dec.1958. 26 H27
Field crops.

28410 BARTHELEMY, J. Role de la recherche agronomique dans une production rationnelle de l'agriculture. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(2):24-32. (Cont.) Second Q.1958. 8 B87

28411 BAUER, R. Tätigkeitsbericht 1957. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:1-14. 1958. 105.9 V675
Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Samenprüfung in Vienna.

28412 BAVARIA. LANDESANSTALT FUR PFLANZENBAU UND PFLANZENSCHUTZ, VORTRAGSTAGUNG, 1, 1957. Zeitprobleme im Acker- und Pflanzenbau. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(3):75-158. 1957. 464.8 P88

28413 BORG, A. Plant breeding in the Province of Örebro (Central Sweden) during 70 years. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(4/5):203-219. Ref. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
Field crops.

28414 BRACONNIER, R. Rapports entre la recherche agronomique et la vulgarisation en agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 134:533-537. Oct.1958. 14 F844B

28415 BRYKCZYNSKI, J. On the size of plots in variety experiments. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(5/6):757-761. Sept./Dec.1957. 64.8 H66

28416 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G. Sistemy zemledeliîa v nechernozennoĭ polose [Systems of farming in the non-Chernozem area]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 27,40 p. 1958. 20 V97
Agronomy.

28417 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1957: annexure IV, annual report on crop husbandry. n.p.,1958? 103 p. 21 C99

28418 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEAVLSKONTOR. Beretning [Report of the State Committee of Plant Culture Research] 1957/58. Denmark. Stat. Planteavlsudv. Ber. 82 p. 11 D412A

28419 DOBIAŠ, A. Erforschung des Aussaatverlaufes in der DDR und SSSR. II. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(5):1034-1045. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752

28420 DUNCAN, W. G. Effects of plant population and of fertilizer placement on plant growth and development. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1500-1501. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58
Field crops.

28421 EMBERGER, L. La cartographie de la végétation et les services qu'elle peut rendre à l'agronome. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 130:17-21. Nov.1958. 14 C112

28422 FEEKES, W. The field crop variety and the E.E.C. Zaadbelangen 12(18):296,298-299. Sept.30,1958. 61.8 Z1
Registration of varieties.

28423 FORGET, E. Des essais? Oui—mais soyons prudents. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 54:3-8. Dec. 1958. 14 B878
Field tests.

28424 GUNZEL, G. Ertragsverhältnisse vor und nach Wiesenumbruch. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(5):515-529, map. 1958. 18 L24

28425 GŬRBUCHEV, I., SIMEONOV, B., and PETKOV, P. Comparative studies on some rotation groups in the different variations of crop-rotation. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(5):1-16. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

28426 HAAN, H. DE. Hybridization of field crops. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(8):92-93. Dec. 1958. 61.9 N28

28427 HATHEWAY, W. H. Tecnicas experimentales. Agr. Trop. 14(9):569-580. (Concl.) Sept.1958. 26 Ag8
Statistical methods in field research.

28428 HILDEBRAND, S. C., and others. Field crop varieties for Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-157,rev.,20 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58Ex
D. L. Clanahan, M. H. Erdmann, L. V. Nelson, and W. Cargo, joint authors.

28429 HYDER, A., and PURNAPRAGNACHAR, H. Improved agricultural practices as an aid to better farming in Tungabhadra Project area. Mysore Agr. J. 33 (2):87-90. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

28430 JOHANSSON, C. Crop rotation. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 6:15-16. 1958. 11 H152

28431 KOLOSHNIKOV, G. V., and MITROFANOV, F. I. Opyt vvedeniia sevooborotov v kolkhozakh [Methods of carrying out crop rotations on collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 149 p.,maps. 64 K834

28432 LAMPL, R. Die Landesanstalt—Mittlerin zwischen Wissenschaft und Praxis. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(3):78-84. 1957. 464.8 P88

28433 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER RHEINLAND, HESSEN-NASSAU, KOBLENZ. LANDBAU-ABTEILUNG. Versuchsbericht, 1956/57. Koblenz,1957. 85 p. 64.9 L233
Field crop variety and fertilizer trials.

28434 MANITOBA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Field crop recommendations for Manitoba, 1959. Manitoba,1958. 8 p.,map. 64.9 Ag8F

28435 MISRA, D. K. Mixed cropping, many advantages. Indian Farming 8(9):13-14. Dec.1958. 22 In283

28436 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1958 recommended crop varieties for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 59, 6 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M69FoL

28437 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Utsädet—grundvalen för vär växtodling [Seed—the basis for our crop culture]. Hushsällsk. Förbund. Småskr. 32,15 p. 1958. 11 H952

28438 OL'SHANSKIĬ, M. A. Agricultural problems in arid regions and the ways and means of increasing the yield of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):3-14. Nov.1958. 20 V633
Agronomy.

28439 OLSON, R. V., and others. Agronomic trends and problems in the Great Plains. Advn. Agron. 10:1-66, maps. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9
E. G. Heyne, J. R. Harlan, J. C. Hide, H. F. Rhoades, and H. R. Haise, joint authors.

28440 PAATELA, J. Why not increased crop yields per hectare? (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 40(2):95-104. 1958. 11 N752
Finland.

28441 SIM, J. T. R. Agronomy investigations in the winter rainfall region, 1892-1953; a summary. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 373,150 p. 1958. 24 So84S

28442 SØNDERGAARD, E. The seed crops, 1958. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 41(23):325-329. Dec.1,1958. 61.8 D23
Field crops.

28443 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of experiments: season 1956-57. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(5):559-579. Sept./Oct.1958. 24 R34
Agronomy.

28444 STOKES, G. Following tobacco with irrigated peas. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:25. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343

28445 SVÁB, J. Combined analysis of variance of a series of experiments with partitioning the variation effects into single components; interpretation of interaction. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(2):121-142. Ref. July 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

28446 SVERIGES UTSÄDESFÖRENING. Work of the Swedish Seed Association as planned for the years 1956-60. Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(4/5):254-278,map. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
Chiefly field crop breeding.

28447 VERBIN, A. A. Ocherki po razvitiiu otechestvennoĭ agronomii (vvedenie v agronomiiu) [Sketches on the development of agronomy in our country]. Moskva, Sovetskaia Nauka,1958. 259 p. 33.31 V58

28448 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FUR PFLANZENBAU UND SAMENPRUFUNG. Jahrbuch 1957. Wien,1958. 192 p.,map. 105.9 V675

Cereals

28449 AKEMINE, H., and KUMAGAI, K. Correlation studies of yield between the parents and the hybrid population of wheat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):206. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28450 ANDREWS, J. E., and others. Variation among rows in power-seeded cereal variety trials. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):25-29. Jan.1959. 450 C16
A. D. Smith, M. N. Grant, and S. A. Wells, joint authors.

28451 ARIEL, D. Sorghum growing in 1958; summing-up the contest. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):111-116. Nov.1958. 26 H27

28452 AZRIKAN, M. Sorghum growing in 1958, in the Northern Region. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):119-121. Nov.1958. 26 H27

28453 BAIN, R. Choice and use of oat varieties. Scot. Agr. 38(3):159-160. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

28454 BAUMAN, L. F. Modified recurrent selection. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 13:45-47. 1957,pub.1958. 59.8 So87

28455 BENTO, B. A. Problems of corn culture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:56-58. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 L39

28456 BENTO, B. A. Problems of corn culture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):29-33. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663

28457 BHATNAGAR, P. S., and BAJPAYE, N. K. A new variety of paddy—T. 139. Uttar Pradesh. Bur. Agr. Inform. Tech. B. (n.s.)5,3 p. Jan.1958. 22 Ut8T

28458 BOEKHOLT. Zur Frage des Anbaues von Qualitätsweizen in Nordwestdeutschland. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(10):222-223. Oct.22,1958. 18 P89
Culture.

28459 BONFIGLIOLI, O. New varieties of wheat. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):1020-1021. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

28460 BOYD, F. T. Cultural practices useful in growing field corn on South Florida sandy soils. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:226-230. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

28461 BUDKO, A. I. Opyt razdel'noĭ kombaĭnouborki [Practices in two-phase harvesting by combines]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 70 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve). 59 B853
Grain.

28462 DANTUMA, G. Veredeling van tarwe en gerst op winterhardheid. Breeding wheat and barley for winterhardiness. Wageningen,Veenman,1958. 71 p. Ref. 59 D23
English summary.
Proefschrift—Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

28463 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Rye variety trials, 1954-1957. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):735-738. 1958. 11 T439

28464 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Wheat variety trials, 1953-1957. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):731-734. 1958. 11 T439

28465 EYNARD, I. Possibilities and limitations of rice culture in Iranian Baluchistan. (In Italian.) Riso 7 (11):6-8. Nov.1958. 59.8 R49
English summary.

28466 FAVERO, A. Over 131 quintals of rice per hectare! (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(47):435. Nov.23, 1958. 15 It1G
Culture.

28467 FELLETTI, G. Technical directions for the grain season. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(11):317-319. Nov.1958. 16 Ag8229
Chiefly culture.

28468 FIGUEIRA, A. A. R. Varieties of rice cultivated in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10 (114):329-330. Nov.1958. 24 G25

28469 FOLTIN, I. Von den Überwinterungstypen des Wintergetreides. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 7(3):227-232. 1958. 64.8 Z1
German summary.

28470 GIGLIOLI, E. G. Mechanized rice production at the Mahaicony-Abary Scheme, British Guiana. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(1):2-14. Jan.1959. 26 T754
Culture.

28471 GREANEY, F. J., and BARNES, J. Distribution of barley varieties in the Prairie Provinces (1945 to 1956). Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 21,15 p. Dec.1958. 59.9 L64

28472 GREEN, J. M. Climatic races in Guatemalan maize. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):185-198. Nov.15,1958. 470 Io9

28473 GRIGNAC, M. Les enseignements d'une campagne de blés durs. B. des Engrais 411:173-177. Oct. 1958. 57.8 B87

28474 GUNDY, L. J. Grain sorghum yield tests, Renner, Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Grain Sorghum Mimeo. 6,5 p. Nov.1958. 67.9 T31

28475 HAFIZ, A. First National Cereal Breeding Training Centre, Pakistan held at Lyallpur—21—31 March, 1958. Agr. Pakistan 9(2):99-108. June 1958. 22 Ag832

28476 HART, J. Growing millets in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 84(12):703-713. Dec.1958. 23 Q33

28477 HEGER, M. Eighty metric tons of silage corn per hectare in a U. A. C. in the submontage region. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):64-65. Mar. 1958. 60.8 P58

28478 HINATA, K. The relationship among varieties of Oryza sativa L. including wild and cultivated. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):187. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28479 HIRATA, M. On the effect of recurrent backcrossing in glutinous rice plant breeding. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):191. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28480 HUBENÝ, V. Corn will help us to shorten the 2nd Five Years Plan. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivova Zákl. 2(3):49. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58

28481 JENKINS, M. T., and ROBERT, A. L. Evaluating the breeding potential of inbred lines of corn resistant to the leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium turcicum. Agron. J. 51(2):93-96. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

28482 JENSEN, L. A., and NIELSON, R. F. Corn for silage and grain. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 30,8 p.-folder., Jan.1958. 275.29 Ut1L

28483 KENT, N. L., GILL, W. D., and HOLMES, J. C. The yield and quality of oats in south-east Scotland trials, 1951-56. Scot. Agr. 38(3):126-132,map. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

28484 KIRIYAMA, T., and KONISHI, T. The discrimination of hybrid combinations for the breeding of the earlier maturing variety in barley. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):204. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28485 KOBRLE, B. Growing corn for silage—the main condition of the forage basis. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krminová Zákl. 2(1):3-5. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

28486 KOBRLE, B. A high degree of field technique—the main condition of permanent high yields of corn. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):52-55. Mar. 1958. 60.8 P58

28487 KUKORICATERMESZTESI kísérletek, 1953-1957 [Experiments in the field corn growing. A survey of Hungary's research work during the years 1953-1957 and its practical applications]. Budapest,Akadémiai Kiado, 1958. 408 p. 59.22 K956
German summary.

28488 KVASNICKA, F. The organisation of corn seed production in the district of Brno. (In Czech.) Pícninarství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):59-60. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58

28489 LAMBERT, J. W. Breeding barley for agronomic traits. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 92(2):33. Feb.1959. 390.8 Am3

28490 LEWICKI, S., and STYK, B. Variation of the physical properties of buckwheat grain in conformity with cultivation manner. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(4):549-560. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28491 LEWICKI, S., RUSZKOWSKA, B., and RUSZKOWSKI, M. Variation of yielding among different varieties and populations of buckwheat. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(4):561-566. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28492 MAKHAN'KO, K. A. Corn in Kursk Region. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):26-33. Nov. 20 So85

28493 MEINX, R. Hafer—Ergebnisse mehrjähriger Sortenprüfung. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:82-97,map. 1958. 105.9 V675

28494 MEINX, R. Versuche mit Engsaat bei Winterweizen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:74-81. Ref. 1958. 105.9 V675

28495 MOLNÁR, F., and MELIS, M. The production of inbred corn and the quality of the seed corn. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):41-46. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

28496 MORINAGA, T., KURIYAMA, H., and ONO, S. On the interspecific hybrid of Oryza sativa and O. officinalis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):189. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28497 MORRISON, K. J., NELSON, C. E., and VAN KEUREN, R. W. Growing corn in central irrigated Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 481,rev.,8 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 W27P

28498 MORTIMORE, C. G. Kernel moisture and yield of corn as influenced by pre-harvest foliar desiccation. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):39-42. Jan.1959. 450 C16

28499 MRÁZEK, O. Theoretical base and production technique of hybrid corn seed. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):55-57. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58

28500 NAKAHARA, M., and MITSUDERA, M. Application of factor analysis to the yield of rice-crop experiments. 3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(3):86-88. Feb.1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

28501 NEČAS, V., and PILÁT, V. Corn—the pillar of a permanent increase of animal production. (In Czech.) Pícninástvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):61-62. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58

28502 NEI, M., and SYAKUDO, K. Selection efficiency of the selection indicies applied for an hybrid population of rice. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):204-205. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28503 NEZAMUDDIN, S., and PRASAD, L. K. Spacing experiment on maize yield in Bihar. Allahabad Farmer 32(5):159-167. Ref. Sept.1958. 22 AL5

28504 NIETSCH, H. Botanische Sortenbeschreibungen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:61-73. 1958. 105.9 V675
Grain.

28505 NIETSCH, H. Die Feldprüfung von Getreidekontrollmustern. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:60-61. 1958. 105.9 V675

28506 OBOLENSKY, G. Utilization of heterosis in corn breeding and the production of hybrid seed. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(1/2):95-107. Ref. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41

28507 OBREGON G., P. Variedades de maiz blanco "Sicarigua" y "Sicarigua mejorado." Agr. Venezol. 22 (203):12-14. Oct.1958. 9.95 Ag8

28508 PETERSON, G. A. Breeding barley for disease resistance. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 92(2):33. Feb. 1959. 390.8 Am3

28509 PONNAIYA, B. W. X. Sorghum breeding in America—practical achievements. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):360-361. Sept.1958. 22 M262

28510 PORTERES, R. Les appellations des céréales en Afrique. V-VI. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5 (6/7):454-486. Ref. June/July 1958. 26 J822
Teff and ragimillet.

28511 PRUGAR, J., and KREMLIČKA, L. Über die technologische Qualität einer neuen Winterweizensorte "Košutská." (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1227-1234. 1958. 19.5 P752

28512 REGGIANI, F. Hybrid sorghum on the sandy soils of ancient Ostia. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(5): 45. Feb.1,1959. 16 It1G

28513 ROSSMAN, E. C., and CARTER, G. E. Corn hybrids compared. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-67,rev.,16 p.,map. Jan.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

28514 SAMAD, A. A., and others. Interculture in paddy cultivation. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):364-365. Sept.1958. 22 M262
V. Srinivasan, K. Thandavarayan, and S. Sethuraman, joint authors.

28515 SAVEL'EV, S. I. Sowing maize in bands on plowed fallow fields. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):27-31. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

28516 SCHMIDT, H. Beiträge zur Züchtung eiweissreicher Futtergersten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(2):189-214. Ref. Sept.1958. 450 Z36

28517 SCHMIDT, J. The use of results of variety tests in extending corn culture. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):57-59. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58

28518 SENBORN, B., SENBORN, A., and JELENIĆ, D. Die Qualität von anerkannten und neuen Weizenzüchtungen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(34):52-66. 1958. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

28519 SIMON, J. How to include the acreage of corn into the crop rotation in various production zones. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):50-51. Mar. 1958. 60.8 P58

28520 SINHA, K. S., and SINGH, M. P. Mixed cropping of maize (Zea mays). Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 5:134-137. 1956. 22 B483

28521 SITHAMPARANATHAN, J. Improvement of highland crops in the dry zone. I. Cereals and millets. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 114(1):19-28. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 T751
Corn, sorghum, and millet breeding in Ceylon.

28522 SOUTHERN CORN IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE, 13, ATHENS, GEORGIA. Report, August 20-22, 1957. n.p.,1958. 55 p. 59.9 So87

28523 SPURNÝ, A. We harvested over one hundred of metric tons of silage corn per hectare. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Kákl. 2(3):63-64. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58

28524 SUN, Z. Y. A report on the details of the production of 130,000 catties of medium-maturity rice per mou at the Huanchiang District, Kuangsi Chuang nationality autonomous area. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 19:601-602. Oct.12,1958. 475 K82

28525 TITEV, G. M. Hybrid seeds—important measure for increasing the yields of corn. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 14(5):75-81. May 1958. 511 AL6

28526 TOZU, T. Hybridization of wheat and rye after embryo transplantation. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):187. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28527 TRIGOS, H. G. Mas maiz por hectárea. Asoc. de Agr. del Rio Culiacán. B. Inform. 2(16):10-13. Oct. 1958. 8 As57

28528 VAVILOV, N. I. Endemic wheats and their significance for selection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(6):748-751. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
Of China, chiefly.

28529 VAVILOV, N. I. New data on the cultivated flora of China and its significance for Soviet selection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(6): 744-748. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
Cereals, chiefly.

28530 WALLER, E. From Victory oats to Sun oats II—some results of fifty years of breeding of white oats. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(6):296-305. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

28531 WALTER, V. The way we multiply double hybrids of corn in our U. A. C. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):62-63. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58

28532 WEST AFRICAN RICE RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1957. Millbank,1958. 29 p. 59.9 R63

28533 WINKEL, A. Kurze Mitteilung über das Auspflanzen von Mais. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):572-573. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

28534 WISER, W. J. Use of exotic corns in south Florida. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 13:39-42. 1957, pub.1958. 59.9 So87

28535 WOLSKI, T. Imformations and remarks on wheat and sugar beet breeding in France. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5):105-114. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

28536 YAMAKAWA, Y., and NISHIYAMA, H. Studies on the cultivating periods on rice plant in warmer district of Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 7:1-46. Ref. Aug.1958. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

28537 ZWEIFLER, E. Leistungsvergleich der Maissorten auf Grund der langjährigen Zusammenfassung und weitere Probleme im Maisbau. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:97-105. Ref. 1958. 105.9 V675

Fiber Crops

28538 ALASINGARACHAR, G. N. A note on cotton cultivation in Bellary district. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):83-86. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

28539 BĂLAN, I. M., and others. Contribution à l'établissement des conditions les plus favorables à l'ensemencement du cotonnier. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):69-90. 1957, pub.1958. 21 R86A
F. Olteanu, G. Tusa, G. Sipos, C. Pătrăscoiu, C. Nicolae, C. Stănescu, and C. Ionicioiu, joint authors.
French summary.

28540 BĂLAN, I. M., and others. Influence de l'écimage sur le rendement et la maturité du cotonnier. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.) 25(6):91-115. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
F. Olteanu, G. Tusa, C. Ionicioiu, G. Sipos, and C. Stănescu, joint authors.
English summary.

28541 BROWN, C. H. Cotton growing in Israel. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):1-4. Jan.1959. 72.8 Em7

28542 CARVALHO, M. DE. Kenaf. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(114):322-323. Nov.1958. 24 G25
Culture, processing, and costs in Mozambique.

28543 ELLIOTT, H. G., and RYAN, F. E. Flax variety experiments at Bramley and Manjimup 1955-57. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):687-691. Nov./Dec. 1958. 23 W52J

28544 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1957-58; Aden Protectorate. London,1958. 20 p. 72.9 G79Rs

28545 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1957-58; Republic of the Sudan. London,1958. 30 p. 72.9 G79Rs

28546 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1957-58; Uganda. London,1958. 67 p. 72.9 G79Rs

28547 JARANOWSKA, B. Variety experiments with hemp conducted during the period 1951-53. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(2):219-268. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28548 KHAN, A. H., AHMAD, N., and KHAN, M. A. Behaviour of some new strains of G. hirsutum at Gujranwala. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):18. 1957. 330.9 P172

28549 KHAN, A. H., KHAN, M. A., and AHMAD, N. Breeding of high yielding, short staples new strains of G. arboreum for Gujranwala areas. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):19. 1957. 330.9 P172

28550 KHAN, A. H., and AHMAD, N. Improvement of cotton in lower Jhelum Canal Colony. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):19. 1957. 330.9 P172

28551 KING, H. E. Quantity of planting seed and the size of the cotton crop of Northern Nigeria. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):21-22. Jan.1959. 72.8 Em7

28552 LEA, J. D. A note on the cotton harvest at Namulonge. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):23-27. Jan.1959. 72.8 Em7

28553 MARTYNOV, IU. M., and others. Technology of production and utilization of magnesium chlorate defoliants. (In Russian.) Khim. Promysh. 1958(7):32-35. Ref. Oct./Nov. 385 K523
M. A. Matveev, L. M. IAkimenko, and A. A. Furman, joint authors.
For cotton defoliation.

28554 MURPHY, W., and BROWN, N. Cotton defoliation. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 57,6 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 M69FoL

28555 PARRADO, J. L. Variedades de kenaf en Cuba. Agrotecnia 13:45-48. Sept./Oct.1958. 8 Ag825

28556 SHAH, S. S.-UD-D. Effect of location on fibre properties of Gossypium hirstum. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):20. 1957. 330.9 P172

28557 TOMS, A. M. Some recent trends in cotton yields in the Sudan Gezira with special reference to the response to spraying with DDT against jassid [Empoasca lybica]. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):5-11. Jan. 1959. 72.8 Em7

28558 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton varieties planted 1954-1958. Memphis,1958. 27 p.,maps. A72.9 P942

Forage Crops and Grasses

28559 ADAMS, M. W., and SEMENIUK, G. A comparison of predicted with realized gain from selection for leafspot [Pseudopeziza medicaginis] resistance in alfalfa. Agron. J. 51(2):91-92. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

28560 AKHMETOV, A. Forage plants under dry farming conditions of Dzhezkazgan Desert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 14(11):59-67. Nov. 1958. 511 AL6

28561 ALBERTSON, F. W. How they are improving grasslands in Saurashtra. Indian Farming 8(9):33,35,37, 39-40. Dec.1958. 22 In283

28562 ARENS, R. Umbruchlose Verbesserung von Rotschwingelweiden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(2): 195-202. Ref. Nov.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

28563 ARNON, I. The improvement of natural pasture in the Mediterranean Region. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Herbage Abs. 28(4):225-231. Ref. Dec.1958. 241 Im733

28564 BACHMANOWA, S., BYSZEWSKI, W., and MAJEWSKI, A. Observations and investigations on breeding of Helianthus tuberosus. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(4):527-547. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28565 BĂLAN, C., and POPA, O. Certains problèmes concernant la production de la semence de luzerne. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(11):47-53. Nov.1958. 21 R862

28566 BARÁČEK, F., and ZMEŠKAL, J. Our experience with cultures of white sweet clover. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):130-131. June 1958. 60.8 P58

28567 BATALLANEZ, R. "Phalaris tuberosa" var. "stenoptera" y su naturalización en pasturas de Luján (provincia de Buenos Aires). Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(3):142-143. Sept.1958. 9 R327

28568 BAVLI, H. Forage supply. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):220-221. Dec.1958. 26 H27

28569 BENGTSSON, A., and LARSSON, N. G. Variety trials of meadow plants in southern Sweden during the years 1948-1957. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:232-259,map. 1958. 11 M29

28570 BENNETT, H. W. The effectiveness of selection for the hard seeded character in crimson clover. Agron. J. 51(1):15-16. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P
Water soak method.

28571 BISHOP, W. D., and BURNS, J. D. Alfalfa production in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 386, 4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 T25

28572 BJÄLFVE, G. Trials with different strains of lucerne, their hardiness and their yield from three or four cuttings per year. Preliminary results. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(4/5):279-283. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

28573 BULLER, R. E., and GARZA T., R. Performance of irrigated grass-legume associations at two locations in Mexico. Agron. J. 51(1):24-27. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

28574 BURCZYK, H. The cultivation of fodder lupine in mixed seedings with spring rye and barley. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):385-390. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28575 BURCZYK, H. The influence of methods of storage and treatment of seed of lupine on its value and yields. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):391-399. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28576 BURCZYK, H. Mixtures of oats and fodder lupine as a crop for seed. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):319-347. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28577 CANTO, F. Cultivos y capataces pratenses. Cult. Mod. 41(12):446. Dec.1958. 18 C89

28578 CAPURRO, E. Trabajos con pastos en el Uruguay. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 86(7):331-335. (Cont.) July 1958. 9.9 As5
Culture.

28579 CAPURRO, E. Use of forage plants by pasturing. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 6(1/3):31-33. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In83

28580 CONESCU, N., and others. Cultures comparées de mélanges simples d'herbes pour les assolements agricoles. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):209-238. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A

28581 CYBULSKI, Z. Problems of breeding grasses and Papilionaceae for meadows requirement. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 10(4):83-104. July/Aug.1958. 20.5 P84

28582 DALE, T., and BROWN, G. F. El cultivo de los pastos en la conservación de suelos. Rev. del Café 13 (11):10-11. Aug.1958. 8 R3295

28583 DARRE, J. La prairie temporaire dans le Sud-Ouest Toulousain. Terre d'Oc 42:7-13. Jan.1959. 14 Ar5

28584 DAVIDSON, W. A. Sorgrass and Sorghum almum. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 32(4):11-15. Dec.1958. 61.9 As7N
Sorgrass is a cross of Johnsongrass and Sorghum vulgare.

28585 DAVIES, T. H., and others. Dairy Farmer guide to grass growing. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(2, sup.),32 p. Feb.1959. 44.8 D1414
A. J. Davies, D. J. C. Jones, S. Campbell, P. A. Linehan, H. G. Chippindale, I. V. Hunt, and R. S. Tayler, joint authors.
Includes irrigation.

28586 DESROCHES, R. Quelques mises au point concernant la prairie temporaire. Agriculture [Paris] 21 (207):337-340. Dec.1958. 14 Ag823

28587 EBERSOHN, J. P. Farmers can do much to maintain natural grazing. Farming So. Africa 34(9):31-32. Dec.1958. 24 So842

28588 EDMOND, D. The influence of treading on pasture. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(11):9,11-12. Oct.1958. 55.8 Au7
Management.

28589 FEDOROV, A. M. Permanent pastures in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):43-46. Nov. 20 So85

28590 FOLK, A. Do not neglect seed cultures of kidney vetch [Anthylis]. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):131-132. June 1958. 60.8 P58

28591 FOLK, A. A few experiences concerning forage in the GDR. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(2):39-41. Feb.1958. 60.8 P58

28592 FRYČEK, A. Some results of the 2nd year of pasture management in Lubietová. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(4):77-80. Apr.1958. 60.8 P58

28593 GÁBORČIK, S., and LÚKY, L. For a higher level of grass seed production in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):100. May 1958. 60.8 P58

28594 GEJMOVSKY, V. About the fodder basis organization. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(2):28-29. Feb.1958. 60.8 P58

28595 GILLAIN, J. L'élevage des bovidés peut-il contribuer à la mise en valeur du Kwango? Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)4(3):649-683,map. 1958. 504 B836
Forage plants and grazing.

28596 GODLEVSKAIA, T. R., and KRETOVA, A. P. Scientific-research work on meadow cultivation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):92-95. Nov.1958. 20 V633
Leningrad Agricultural Institute.

28597 GRAF, A., and FIALA, F. Auspflanzversuche mit Futterrübensorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:160-171. 1958. 105.9 V675

28598 GRAYBILL, F. A., and KNEEBONE, W. R. Determining minimum populations for initial evaluation of breeding material. Agron. J. 51(1):4-6. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P
Chiefly forage plants.

28599 HAFENRICHTER, A. L. New grasses and legumes for soil and water conservation. Advn. Agron. 10: 349-406. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9

28600 HAGERUP, H. Crop culture on moor soil. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 56(5):156-172. Oct.1958. 11 N813
Pasture and meadow culture.

28601 HAGERUP, H. Plant culture on marshland. II. Meadow culture. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 56(6):173-186. Dec.1958. 11 N813

28602 HAMERNÍK, F. An economical comparison and evaluation of cultures of clovers for fodder and seed. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):126-129. June 1958. 60.8 P58

28603 HANSON, A. A. Grass varieties in the United States. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. CR-12-58,106 p. 1958. A60.1 R313
Evaluation for forage, turf and soil conservation.

28604 HANSON, C. H. Clonal vs. seedling establishment as a factor affecting yield of alfalfa. Agron. J. 51 (1):58. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

28605 HEADY, H. F., and TORELL, D. T. Forage preference exhibited by sheep with esophageal fistulas. J. Range Mangt. 12(1):28-34. Jan.1959. 60.18 J82

28606 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "we like our seeding methods." Hoard's Dairyman 104(1):14-15,32. Jan.10,1959. 44.8 H65

28607 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Sweetclover. U. S. D. A. L. 23,slightly rev.,9 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84L

28608 HRAZDIRA, Z. The contribution of a meadow and pasture improvment action to the farmers in the district of Moravská Třebová. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(2):38-39. Feb.1958. 60.8 P58

28609 HÜBNER, Ergebnisse einer Herkunftsprüfung mit Alexandrinerklee (Trif. alexandrinum L.) Grünland 7(12):73-76. Dec.1958. 18 G922

28610 HUNT, I. V. Sowing land to grass. Scot. Agr. 38(3):156-157. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

28611 ILCHIEVICI, C., and VARGA, P. Contribution à l'amélioration du sainfoin. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(3):205-211. Ref. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

28612 IVANOV, N. V. On growing forage cabbage. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):41-42. Nov. 20 So85

28613 JAGTENBERG, W. D., and BOER, T. A. DE. The influence of cages on the grass yield. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(12):879-889. Dec.1958. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

28614 JARANOWSKI, J. Influence of the depth of seeding on development and yields of seed of fodder lupine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):255-261. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28615 JOHNSON, W., and others. Yield and quality of annual range forage following 2,4-D application on blue oak trees [Quercus douglasii]. J. Range Mangt. 12(1):18-20. Ref. Jan.1959. 60.18 J82
C. M. McKell, R. A. Evans, and L. J. Berry, joint authors.

28616 JOHNSON, W. M. Grazing intensity trials on seeded ranges in the ponderosa pine zone of Colorado. J. Range Mangt. 12(1):1-7. Jan.1959. 60.18 J82

28617 KÄHRE, L. Data on culture and sale of seeds in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(11):132-135. Nov.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2
Forage plants and vegetables.

28618 KAMENIČEK, L. How shall we secure the necessary production of hay, silage and root and tuber crops in the forage plans? (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1):5-6. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

28619 KAPSA, E. Influence of the seeding time on yields and quality of lupine as a green fodder. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):349-383. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28620 KAPSA, E. The influence of the time of cutting on yields and quality of lupine as a green fodder. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):263-318. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28621 KATZ, A. How to obtain hay and legume seeds? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):123-124. Nov.1958. 26 H27

28622 KHAN, A. Some important fodder grasses and their production under the Murree Hill conditions. Agr. Pakistan 9(2):160-163. June 1958. 22 Ag832

28623 KOFORD, C. B. Prairie dogs, whitefaces, and blue grama. Wildlife Monog. 3,78 p.,maps. Ref. Dec. 1958. 410 W64
Includes effects on forage plants on ranges.

28624 KOROTKOVA, E. I. Hay-making and the optimal time for mowing in the Festuca-Stipa steppe. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):130-135. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

28625 KORSTEN, L. Clover-rich artificial meadows in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(12):201-202. Dec.1958. 12 N287

28626 KOSIK, V. Spring management of meadows and pastures in theory and in practice. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1):10-11. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

28627 KOSIK, V. The theory and practice of the vernal management of meadows and pastures. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(2):30-33. Feb.1958. 60.8 P58

28628 KOWNACKA, M. Observations on Trifolium medium L. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1239-1244. 1958. 20.5 R59

28629 KOZICKA-NOWAKOWA, E. Self pollination in red clover. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(1):107-122. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28630 KRAJČOVIC, V. Organization of forage production in Slovakian CFA. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1):7-8. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

28631 KUNZ, E. Principal tasks in securing forage basis in the year 1958. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1):1-2. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

28632 LAMPETER, W., and MAISS, I. Diskussionsbeitrag zu: Anbau- und Drillversuche mit Glatthafer (Arrhenatherum elatius J. & C. Presl.). Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):578. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

28633 LARIN, I. V., RABOTNOV, T. A., and ANDREEV, N. G. Some questions of meadow cultivation and pasture management. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):96-102. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

28634 LUCAS, I. A. M. Further Ruakura studies show strip grazing will affect production and has other advantages, but stocking rate has a far greater influence. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):573-574. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J
With reference to cattle.

28635 MCFETRIDGE, W. A., and others. Relative production of cultivars (varieties) of perennial ryegrass under simulated pasture conditions: I. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:58-71. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 10 N81R
M. Boyd, A. M. Kelly, and P. A. Linehan, joint authors.

28636 MALIS, O. Interesting things from the French meadow management. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1):12-13. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

28637 MALIŠ, O. Let us not leave the green treasure of this country unutilized. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(2):26-27. Feb.1958. 60.8 P58

28638 MARCUSSEN, Weideertragsermittlung durch GVE-Weidetage oder KStE? Grünland 7(10):65-66. Oct.1958. 18 G922

28639 MOLDENHAUER, W. C. Establishment of grasses on sandy soil of the Southern High Plains of Texas using a mulch and simulated moisture levels. Agron. J. 51(1):39-41. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

28640 MORILLO, M. La forrajera ideal para los secanos de Baleares: weeping lovegras. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 165:8-9. June 1958. 15 B19

28641 MÜLLER, H. Verbesserung der Allmendweiden im Schwarzwald. Grünland 7(12):76-78. Dec.1958. 18 G922

28642 NÁPRAVNIK, F. How do we get high yields of mangels. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2 (1):18-19. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

28643 NEPILY, V. Decreased expenses and increased milk production by means of intensive meadow management. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1):11-12. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

28644 NEWMAN, R. J. Pasture improvement in the "Little Desert." J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(1):1-9,map. Jan.1959. 23 V66J

28645 NILSSON, A. Solanum nitidibaccatum Bitter as a pasture plant in the Landskrona tract. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(4):654-655. 1958. 450 B656

28646 NUNN, W. M. Solving pastoral problems. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):593-596. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

28647 OLLIVIER, M. La prairie temporaire sur la lande bretonne. Potasse 32(259):209-210. Nov.1958. 57.8 P84

28648 PAMMER, F. Ergebnisse von Anbauversuchen mit Zucht- und Landsorten in Futtersaatmischungen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf Jahrb. 1957:115-121. 1958. 105.9 V675

28649 PAVLIK, L. Growing lucerne for seed. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):129-130. June 1958. 60.8 P58

28650 PHILLIPS PETROLEUM CO. Introduced grasses and legumes. Phillips Petrol. Co. Pasture & Range Plants 5,25 p. 1958. 60.9 P54

28651 PHOTIADES, T. Wimmera rye-grass [Lolium rigidum] as dryland pasture in Cyprus. Cyprus. Dept. Agr. L. A 16,4 p. 1958. 21 C99Le

28652 PILÁT, V. Is it possible to increase the gain from the meadows in Podyjí? (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(2):35-36. Feb.1958. 60.8 P58

28653 PLATHY, M. Growing sainfoin for seed. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):132-133. June 1958. 60.8 P58

28654 PRONCZUK, J. Permanent grasslands in the Dunajec River Basin (state, value and outlooks in connection with the organization of meliorations). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1189-1233,map. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28655 PROUDFOOT, K. G., and WRIGHT, C. E. An assessment of the relative values of three methods of determining the leafiness of perennial ryegrass. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:27-30. 1957,pub. 1958. 10 N81R

28656 RABOTNOV, T. A. Propagation of meadow plants from seeds. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):20-26. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

28657 RAYSON, P. Fodder crops respond to good preparation. Dairyfarming Digest 5(6):23-24. Nov./Dec. 1958. 44.8 D1443

28658 REGE, N. D. Improving grasslands and pastures. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(4):188-190. July 1958. 56.8 J824

28659 RUTHERFORD, A. A. Strain trials of perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne L.) for seed production and other growth features. I. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:47-57. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

28660 RYAN, F. E. Phalaris tuberosa as a pasture grass. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):701-702. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

28661 SANDOIU, D. La secheresse et la production de semence de l'herbe de Sudan. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(10):51-54. Oct.1958. 21 R862

28662 SCHECHTNER, G. Zum Anbauwert der Gräser-Handelssaaten. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(10):274-276. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1958. 61.8 Sa1
Austria.

28663 SCHEIJGROND, W., and WIT, F. Use and breeding of grass varieties in the Netherlands. Zaadbelangen 12(18):311-312. Sept.30,1958. 61.8 Z1

28664 SCHMIED, M. Interesting and practically valuable facts from the all-state discussion on seed production of so-called "coloured clovers." (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):137-138. June 1958. 60.8 P58

28665 SCHMUTZ, E. M., CABLE, D. R., and WARWICK, J. J. Effects of shrub removal on the vegetation of a semidesert grass-shrub range. J. Range Mangt. 12 (1):34-37. Ref. Jan.1959. 60.18 J82

28666 SCHULTZ, K. The most advisable ways to grow lucerne for seed. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):133-135. June 1958. 60.8 P58

28667 SEGETA, K. How to manage meadows after spring and summer inundations. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(2):33-34. Feb.1958. 60.8 P58

28668 SHIMADA, Y. Statistical studies on the design of yield survey and field experiment in natural grassland. 3. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10 (1):39-54. Nov.1958. 107.6 T577
English summary.
Zoysia grass.

28669 SMITH, A. D. Adequacy of some important browse species in overwintering of mule deer. J. Range. Mangt. 12(1):8-13. Jan.1959. 60.18 J82

28670 STRÁDAL, O. Foraging. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(2):44. Feb.1958. 60.8 P58

28671 SULLIVAN, F. W. Summer grown-autumn grazed fodder crops: these fodder crops proved their worth. Dairyfarming Digest 5(5):33-34. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 D1443

28672 SVĚTLIK, V., and ŽIVOTICE, H. Let us improve the harvesting and threshing technique in grass seed cultures. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):97-99. May 1958. 60.8 P58

28673 SYPNIEWSKI, J. Influence of sowing time, methods and quantity of sown seeds on the development and yield of serradella cultivated in a crop. I. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):187-237. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28674 SYPNIEWSKI, J. Influence of the seeding period, methods and seeding amounts on development and yields of serradella in the main crop and as a catch-crop. II-III. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2):467-503. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28675 TAPIAS, R. El kudzu, gran forrajera de secano. Cult. Mod. 41(9):333. Sept.1958. 15 C89

28676 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Gulf ryegrass. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-407, 4 p. July 1958. 275.29 T313

28677 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Israel sweetclover [Melilotus alba annua]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-399,4 p.,map. May 1958. 275.29 T313

28678 THOMBRE, M. V. Interspecific hybridization between Mucuna pruriens DC. and Mucuna cochinchinensis A. Chev. Cur. Sci. 27(12):498-499. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

28679 THOMPSON, R. K., and DAY, A. D. Spring oats for winter forage in the Southwest. Agron. J. 51(4): 9-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

28680 THOMPSON, W. R., and SCARSETH, G. D. The pasture book. Ed. 10. State College, Miss.,1958. 350 p. 60.1 T37

28681 TODERI, G. Quadriennal trials on herbage crops in Apulia and Lucania. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):1595-1611. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28682 TRET'IAK, I. F., and POPOVICHENKO, A. P. Lîupin i ekonomika kolkhozov; opyt kolkhozov Chernigovskogo Poles'îa [Lupine and the economy of collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 39 p. 60.3 T72

28683 TRIOLA, P. DE LA. Importancia forrajera de la alcachofera. Cult. Mod. 41(12):451-452. Dec.1958. 15 C89

28684 ŢUCRA, I. La production des légumineuses fourragères perennes dans la steppe de la Dobroudia. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(11):54-59. Nov.1958. 21 R862

28685 UEKI, K. The ecological difference in broad bean varieties according to the high temperature at different day and night. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):196. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

28686 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Expected varietal trends in forage crops, compiled by J. M. Saunders. Washington,1957. 57 p. A60 F31

28687 VACEK, V. The vetch, Vicia picta Fisch. et Mey.—a new fodder legume. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):118-119. May 1958. 60.8 P58

28688 VALLE, O. Experiences with Canadian Altaswede and Swedish commercial red clover in Finland. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(4):293-299. 1958. 20 Su7M

28689 VAŘEČKA, J. The most important facts for securing high yields of red clover. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):124-126. June 1958. 60.8 P58

28690 WASHKO, W. W. Effects of certain management treatments on the growth and chemical composition of three cool-season grasses. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1157-1158. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

28691 WHITMAN, W. C., LANGFORD, L., and DOUGLAS, R. J. Forage production and animal gains on supplementary early season pastures in western North Dakota. (Abs.) N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:79-80. July 1958. 500 N813
Beef cattle.

28692 WOLFERT, J. E., SONNEVELD, A., and EVERS, A. Graszaadteelt in Denemarken en West-Duitsland [Grass seed culture in Denmark and West Germany]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Wiedebouw. Meded. 15,28 p. July 1958. 64.9 W122

28693 WOODLE, H. A. Coastal Bermuda grass [Cynodon dactylon]. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 406, rev.,31 p.,map. June 1958. 275.29 So8E

Oil Crops

28694 ARTEAGA, P. H. Girasol—Helianthus annuus L., compuestas. Cafe de El Salvador 28(318/319):301-302. May/June 1958. 68.28 C112

28695 BRIM, C. A., JOHNSON, H. W., and COCKERHAM, C. C. Multiple selection criteria in soybeans. Agron. J. 51(1):42-46. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

28696 CASTRO C., C., MANJARRES C., I. E., and MARIN H, C. El ajonjolí, algunas informaciones para su cultivo. Bogotá. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. 14,14 p. 1958. 72.9 B63

28697 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Oil flax variety trials, 1953-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):739-740. 1958. 11 T439

28698 DHESI, A. S., and GULATI, B. S. Castor has cash for you. Indian Farming 8(9):31-32. Dec.1958. 22 In283
Culture.

28699 FONSECA, L. The soybean, its culture, processing, and use in nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):35-45. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663

28700 FULARA, A. Influence of spacing of plants upon fruits, seeds and oil yields of the huskless oil pumpkin. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(3):405-421. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28701 HOLLOWELL, E. T., GANDY, D. E., and LEWIS, K. O. Growing soybeans in the South. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(1):7,34-35,38. Jan.10,1959. 304.8 C822

28702 JAKUBIEC, J., and RUHOWICZ, K. Preliminary studies on non-bursting rape and its usefulness for harvesting with a combine. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(5/6):703-721. Sept./Dec.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

28703 KNOWLES, P. F. Safflower. Advn. Agron. 10: 289-323. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9

28704 MACKIEWICZ, Z. Progress in the acclimatization and breeding of soybeans in Poland. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(3):289-312. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.
Includes varieties.

28705 PERUCCI, E. Culture of castorbeans in Verona. (In Italian.) Verona. Accad. di Agr. Sci. e Let. Atti e Mem. (ser.6)8:11-31. 1956/57,pub.1958. 16 V59
Includes costs.

28706 SHEAR, G. M., and MILLER, L. I. Influence of time of planting and digging on the Jumbo Runner peanut. Agron. J. 51(1):30-32. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

28707 STEFANSSON, B. R. A method for estimating the percentage of hybrids in seedlots of first generation Advance sunflowers by means of a seedling characteristic. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):71-74. Jan.1959. 450 C16

28708 TAKEZAKI, M. Studies on sesame breeding. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):189. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27

28709 WEBER, C. R. A new soybean, it's Ford! Iowa Farm Sci. 13(5):95-96. Nov.1958. 275.28 Io94

28710 WOODLE, H. A. Peanuts in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 444,15 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 So8E

28711 ZIMMERMANN, H. G. Die Sonnenblume. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 163 p. Ref. 77 Z64

28712 ZIMMERMAN, L. H. Castorbeans: a new oil crop for mechanized production. Advn. Agron. 10:257-288. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9

Sugar Crops

28713 ALANIZ VARELA, H. Caña de azúcar. León, Nicaragua,1958. 58 p. 65 AL1
Thesis - Universidad Nacional de Nicaragua.

28714 AZIZ, H. Dry planting of sugarcane. Agr. Pakistan 9(2):164-169. June 1958. 22 Ag832

28715 BARRETO DOMINGUEZ, R. Resultados obtenidos en los estudios comparativos de variedades realizados por la Estacion Experimental de la Caña de Azúcar de Jovellanos en zafra de 1957. IV. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:37-43. 1957. 65.9 As5

28716 BOURNE, B. A. Bagasse for marcotting cane stalks for breeding. Sugar J. 22(9):13-16. Feb.1959. 65.8 Su391

28717 BRETT, P. G. C. Recent developments in sugarcane breeding and the present variety position in Natal. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:138-142. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

28718 CORRALES ROMERO, A., and OJEDA HERRERA, J. P. Hibridación de la caña de azúcar. B. Azucarero Mex. 114:15-20. Ref. Dec.1958. 65.8 B63

28719 COSMA, J. Additional dates on the production of seminifer [*sic] sugar beets grown on the spot. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):56-58. July/Aug. 1958. 19 Ag83

28720 CROSS, W. E. Discrepancy between scientific discovery and practice. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(721):3-5. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 65.8 In8
Sugarcane culture.

28721 DOBROVSZKY, I. A new method beet seed production. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):26-31. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

28722 ERNOULD, L., and STEYVOORT, L. VAN. La végétation, les ennemis et les maladies de la betterave en Belgique, en 1957. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 26(2):33-72. Apr./June 1958. 66.9 In7
English summary.

28723 GOVITRIKAR, P. M. Performance of sugarcane varieties under intensive cultivation. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):46-50. 1958. 65.9 D35

28724 GRAF, A. Wert der Ploidiebestimmung in Saatgut und Feldbeständen polyploider Zuckerrübensorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:137-159. Ref. 1958. 105.9 V675

28725 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the president, 1958. n.p.,1958. 16 p. 65.9 H314A

28726 HEBERT, L. P., and HENDERSON, M. T. Breeding behavior of certain agronomic characters in progenies of sugarcane crosses. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1194,54 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Te

28727 ILAGA, M. T., and CALMA, V. C. Correlation studies on some agronomic characters of first generation sugar cane seedlings and their second generation asexual progenies. Sugar News [Manila] 34(11):625-630. Nov. 1958. 65.8 Su36

28728 JOSHI, K. V. Sugarcane cultivation is Gangawathy Taluka. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):106-114,map. 1958. 65.9 D35

28729 LUDECKE, H., and SCHAFMAYER, H. Verbesserung des Feldaufganges von Rübensamen durch geeignete Saatguteinbringung. Zucker 11(22):517-519. Nov.15,1958. 65.8 Z82
Includes planting equipment.

28730 MELLO, J. DE A. P. DE. Soil cultivation, yields and production in the sugar industry of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 52(1):19-25. July 1958. 65.8 B73

28731 MONTARULI, A. A contribution to the study of the best periods for sowing sugar beets in Apulia and Lucania. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6): 1569-1593. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28732 OLTEANU, G., and others. Contribution à l'étude de la création de variétés de betterave à sucre et de la production de semence d'élite. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):401-425. Ref. 1957. 21 B853
E. Mumjieva, A. Micu, E. Munteanu, and D. Blaj, joint authors.
French summary.

28733 PATIL, S. V., TIPPANNAVAR, M. B., and KULKARNI, M. V. Effect of spacing-cum-nitrogen application on the yield of sugarcane in Malnad tract. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):66-70. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

28734 POKHIL', I. F. Our method of storing [sugar] beets for seed. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):41-42. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2

28735 RAMOS NUNEZ, G. El cultivo de la caña de azúcar en el Valle del Cauca. Agr. Trop. 14(8):483-505. Aug.1958. 26 Ag8

28736 RAO, V. M. Some interesting observations on sugar-cane cultivation. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):191-192. 1958. 65.9 D35
Culture and industry.

28737 RYMARENKO, V. S. Monogerm [sugar] beet—on the fields of Altai. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32 (11):59-60. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2

28738 SPISS, L. The percentage of triploid seeds in crosses between diploid and tetraploid forms of various sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) varieties. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(2):213-233. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66

28739 TONAPY, G. K., and KELAVKAR, P. S. Further observations on the promising varieties at the Kolhapur Sugar Mills Ltd. Kolhapur. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):37-38. 1958. 65.9 D35

28740 WARNER, J. N., and GRASSL, C. O. The 1957 sugar cane expedition to Melanesia. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 55(3):209-236,map. 1958. 25 H311
Sponsored by the Plant Introduction Branch of the U. S. Department of Agriculture with the cooperation of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Tobacco

28741 DE MEYER, J. L. F. Rhodesian aromatic tobacco. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:18-20. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343
Harvesting, curing and baling.

28742 GUDE, J. B. Tobacco grown in nut grass land. Queensland Agr. J. 84(12):714-716. Dec.1958. 23 Q33
Culture.

28743 KAY, J. M. Planting in pots. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:22. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343

28744 LIMA, A. R., and SANTOS, S. R. DOS. Practical instructions for the culture of tobacco. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7 (7/8):69-72. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

28745 MCDONALD, I., COLE, J. S., and LEGGE, J. B. Notes on seedbed management. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:21-22. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343

28746 OSBORNE, R. M. Effect of plant population on yield and quality of tobacco. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:4. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

28747 AKENHEAD, D. Horticulture in the British Commonwealth; an outline, 1958. Commonwealth Bur. Hort. & Plantation Crops. Tech. Commun. 26,63 p. 1958. 84 Im72

28748 BRISTOL. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, Long Ashton, 1957. Bath,1957. 181 p. 84 B77

28749 BROERTJES, C. More effective advisory work among nurserymen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(11):743-745. Nov.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
A column in the local paper.

28750 EORDEGH, B. The production of some exportable horticultural plants in the northern part of the territory east of the river Tisza. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):33-38. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

28751 FEIGINSON, I. I. Les greffes comme méthode d'amélioration de plantes. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):23. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

28752 HOLME, F. Horticultural cropping in Scotland. Scot. Agr. 38(3):118-120. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

28753 JUDKINS, W. P., and ROLLINS, H. A. New horticultural developments. Va. Fruit 46(12):5,8,10,12. Dec. 1958. 81 V81B

28754 KROFT, W. G. VAN DER. The centennial of the horticultural center Helenaveen. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(25/26):745-746. Christmas 1958. 80 G89

28755 MARTIN, W. R. 100th birthday. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 78(12):12,29. Dec.1958. 80 G85W
Missouri State Horticultural Society.

28756 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. HORTICULTURE BR. Horticultural districts of Queensland. 4. Metropolitan. Queensland. Dept. Agr. & Stock. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. L. 183,12 p.,map. 1958. 423.92 Q3A

28757 RAALTE, D. VAN. Substitutes for glass. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(12):299-301. Dec.15, 1958. 80 T817
Use of plastic in horticulture.

28758 SCHMADLAK, J., and ZAHN, F. P. Zur Frage der Entblätterung von Baumschulgehölzen mit chemischen Mitteln. Deut. Gartbau. 5(10):257-259. Oct.1958. 80 G1948

28759 SEIDEL, E. Unsere gartenbauwissenschaftlichen Institutionen helfen bei der Entwicklung und Festigung des sozialistischen Gartenbaus. Deut. Gartbau. 5(9):225-226. Sept.1958. 80 G1948

28760 SEITAIGAKUTEKI nogyo koza [Lectures on morphological agriculture]. Tokyo,Chikyu shuppan,1958. v. 2-3. 34.3 Se42
V. 2, Morphological protection of farming products, by N. Hiratsuka and K. Misaka; V. 3, Morphological gardening, by Y. Inoue, and others.
Horticulture.

28761 SPICE, H. R. Polythene film in horticulture. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(1):16-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 84 L84J

Fruits--General

28762 ATKINSON, J. D. Fruit Research Division; review of work in progress. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16 (9/10):67-70. Sept./Oct.1958. 475 N48

28763 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. New varieties of tree fruits, berries, grapes. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):30-32,34,36. Jan.1959. 80 G85W

28764 DENISEN, E. L. Fruit and nut trees. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):42,56. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28765 JUDKINS, W. P. Are you pruning for profit? Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 78(12):10-11. Dec.1958. 80 G85W

28766 JUSCAFRESA, B. Tutores para el sostenimiento de árboles y viñedos. Cult. Mod. 41(12):448. Dec. 1958. 15 C89

28767 KARPUNIN, N. S. Toward the further development of fruit and grape culture [in Kagul District]. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):8-9. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

28768 MORETTINI, A. Récentes contributions italiennes à l'étude de la greffe chez les arbres fruitiers. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):18. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

28769 PAVIĆEVIĆ, B. M., and MISIĆ, P. D. Investigation of the possibility of propagating fruit trees on their own roots by a special method of grafting. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(34): 126-132. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28770 PEIXOTO, A. R. Uprooting and handling fruit nursery stock. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):61-64. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

28771 PISLARU, C., and others. Contribution à l'établissement de l'écartement entre les lignes d'arbres fruitiers. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):331-343. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
I. Modoran, A. Gherghi, V. Dobrescu, N. Burloi, and O. Nastase, joint authors.
French summary.

28772 RAYMOND, C. Dwarf fruit trees. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):43. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28773 SPIEGEL, P. Physiological and other considerations regarding fruit-tree transplanting. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):162-163. (Concl.) Nov.1958. 26 H27

28774 WOPPERER, H. Die Entwicklung des Obstanbaues am Süssen See bei Eisleben. Deut. Landwirt. 9 (12):587-589. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

28775 AIYAPPA, K. M., NANJAPPA, P. P., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. K. "Coorg lime"—a new variety. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):91-92. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

28776 AKENHEAD, D. A citrus information centre: the Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:171-174. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

28777 AMIZET, L. Regards sur l'agrumiculture en Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:265-276. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

28778 BAMONTE, A. The Ascolan olive. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95:851-877. Ref. Dec.1958. 16 It1
Includes history.

28779 BARTOLINI, G. The pigeon's egg. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(10):16-17. Oct.1958. 80 OL42
Olive variety.

28780 BECK, W. R. Good nursery practice. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:61-63. 1958. 81 C128

28781 BEUTEL, J. A. Care of avocado grafts. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:82-84. 1958. 81 C128

28782 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J. Stem cuttings can be obtained more easily with new method. Farming So. Africa 34(9):10-11. Dec.1958. 24 So842
Guavas.

28783 BOYCE, A. M. Avocado research at CES. II. Calif. Citrog. 44(4):134-137. Feb.1959. 80 C125

28784 BRISKER, H. The citrus exhibition. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:93-94. 1956, pub.1958. 93.33 C762

28785 CALIFORNIA AVOCADO SOCIETY. 1958 yearbook, volume 42. n.p.,1958. 139 p. 81 C128

28786 CAMACHO, G., G. El problema del olivo en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(642):15-20. Oct.1958. 9.4 R32

28787 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE L'AGRUMICULTURE MEDITERRANÉENNE, 4, TEL-AVIV, 1956. Livre. Tel Aviv,Israel Period.,1958. 604 p.,map. 93.33 C762
Proceedings of the Congress.

28788 CONDIT, I. J. The William T. Horne Memorial Avocado Library. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:23. 1958. 81 C128
At Citrus Experiment Station.

28789 DATE GROWERS INSTITUTE. Report of thirty-fifth annual, April 26, 1958, held in Coachella Valley, California. n.p.,1958. 21 p. 81 D26

28790 EDACHAL, M. The mango. Coconut B. 12(7): 276-278. Oct.1958. 77.9 In292
Chiefly culture.

28791 FREISTADT, D. Harvesting avocados. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:39-40. 1958. 81 C128

28792 FROLICH, E. F., SCHROEDER, C. A., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Graft compatibility in the genus Persea. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:102-105. 1958. 81 C128

28793 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, J. La poda del olivar. Cult. Mod. 42(1):13-14. Jan.1959. 15 G89

28794 GAUDIO, S. DEL. Bari fruit culture and possibilities of improving its quality. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(10):8-15. Oct.1958. 80 OL42
Olive culture.

28795 GERRITSEN, C. J. The fig. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(12):849-853. Dec.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

28796 HAINS, R. New palms for old; the coconut improvement scheme in Kenya. World Crops 11(2):60-61. Feb.1959. 281.8 W892
Culture.

28797 HAMI, M. A. Possibilities of introducing papaya (Carica papaya Linn.) for the extraction of papain in West Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):6-7. 1957. 330.9 P172

28798 HWANG, Y. J. A comparative experiment of fall planting and spring planting of pineapples. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)23:51-57. Sept.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

28799 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como podar los citricos. Tierra [México] 13(12):1078-1079,1123. Dec.1958. 8 T445

28800 JACOBONI, N. On the importance of previous ringing of the cuttings in the new method of propagation of olive trees by nebulization. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):1533-1556. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28801 JAMAICA. BANANA BOARD. RESEARCH DEPT. Annual report, 1956/57. Kingston,1958. 22 p. 93.42 J22A

28802 JAUHARI, O. S., and RAHMAN, S. F. Investigations in rooting of kagzi lime (Citrus aurantifolia, Swingle) cuttings. Allahabad Farmer 32(2):40-42. Mar. 1958. 22 AL5

28803 KNOWLTON, C. S. Successful inarching. Calif. Citrog. 44(4):110,128-129. Feb.1959. 80 C125

28804 LE BOURDELLES, J. Observations sur les variétés de manguiers de la Station Centrale de l'I.F.A.C. en Guinée. Fruits 13(8):331-338. Sept.1958. 80 F9492

28805 LEVITT, E. C. Rootstock. Citrus News 34 (11):141-142. Nov.30,1958. 80 C494

28806 LYCHNOSS, N. Cultivation of citrus. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4: 166-170. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Greece.

28807 MAGDAHL, R. A. Report from Chile. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:44-51. 1958. 81 C128
Avocado culture.

28808 MAZZOLANI, G. The disappearance of the olive (Olea europaea L.) in the territory of the Fùcino. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(11):3-9. Nov.1958. 80 OL42

28809 MEAD, L. J. Variety improvement program. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:56-57. 1958. 81 C128
Topworking.

28810 MENDEL, K. Rootstock selection. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:260-264. 1956, pub.1958. 93.33 C762

28811 MIÑÓN, H. Aspectos de la olivicultura en Portugal. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(636):165-166. Sept. 1958. 9 Ag89

28812 NICOLAS, S. Introduction de variétés de manguiers de Floride en Haiti. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(2):22-24. Second Q.1958. 8 B87

28813 OPHEN, J. D. Selection problems in citrus. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:231. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

28814 PARODI, L. R. Un nuevo frutal citrico originario de Puerto Rico. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(3): 143-144. Sept.1958. 9 R327
Chironja, a cross between the orange and the grapefruit.

28815 PATT, J. Selection of mother-trees for citrus bud-wood in Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:217-218. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

28816 REBOUR, H. Les techniciens de l'agrumiculture face a la cooperation internationale. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:148-155. 1956,pub. 1958. 93.33 C762
Includes discussion.

28817 ROCHA, G. DE LA. Propagación vegetativa del olivo 1957. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(370):18-21. May 1958. 102.5 L622Inf

28818 ROKACH, I. La citriculture israelienne en 1957. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:38-39. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

28819 SCHROEDER, C. A. Avocado materials and observations in Costa Rica, Ecuador and Peru. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:72-76. 1958. 81 C128

28820 SCHROEDER, C. A. 1957 partial bibliography on the avocado. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:119-121. 1958. 81 C128

28821 SCHULTES, R. E. A little-known cultivated plant from northern South America. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(5):229-244. Nov.20,1958. 451 H262
Solanum topiro.

28822 SICILIA, E. G. Una nueva variedad de naranjeras. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:288-291. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

28823 STOREY, W. B. Subtropical fruits in southern California. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:79-81. 1958. 81 C128

28824 THULLBERY, H. A., and JAMES, H. Citrus plantings on lower locations. Citrus Mag. 21(6):33,35. Feb.1959. 80 C498

28825 WILSON, T. B. The West Johore coconut production survey. Malaya. Dept. Agr. B. 104,47 p.,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 22.5 F31

Fruits--Deciduous

28826 ANDERSEN, R. Report from East Africa. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(5):134-135. Oct.1958. 86 Sv2F
Apple varieties suitable for culture in Kenya.

28827 BALDINI, E. Contribution to the study of plum cultivars. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(9/10):390-423. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1958. 86 R22

28828 BASTIDE, A. La culture de la pêche est-elle une aventure? Potasse 32(259):199-201. Nov.1958. 57.8 P84

28829 CAMPBELL, A. I. Rootstocks and stembuilders for cider trees: nursery trial. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:48-52. 84 B77

28830 CORNELISSEN, L. DE. La production de la pomme dans la basse vallée du Pô. B. des Engrais 411: 178-181. Oct.1958. 57.8 B87

28831 CORNU, C. Sur le greffage sur table des Aigrins avant leur mise en pépinière. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):18. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

28832 DELBARD, G., and TRIOREAU, P. Essais "Mitchouriniens" entrepris depuis 1950-51 sur pommier et poirier. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat. 32(1/4):18-19. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

28833 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Cherry rootstock trials. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):729-730. 1958. 11 T439

28834 DOI, K., and ISODA, R. The preliminary report on the pear replanting problem. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):21-22. Ref. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

28835 DUHAN, K. Die Verwachsung von Birnenveredlungen auf Quitte nach gewöhnlichem Okulieren und Nicolieren. Deut. Baumsch. 10(11):299-308. Nov.1,1958. 80 D486
Austria.

28836 FIECHTER, E. Der Baumwärter im nordwestschweizerischen Kirschenbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(1):2-3. Jan.10,1959. 80 Sch9

28837 FRITZSCHE, R. Erneuerung der Kirschbaumbestände. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(1):3-8. Jan.10,1959. 80 Sch9

28838 GELDOF, W. From the history of horticultural crops. III. Apples. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (25/26):701. Christmas 1958. 80 G89

28839 GERRITSEN, C. J. De teelt van abrikozen [Apricot culture]. II. Wageningen. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 136,24 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 86 W12

28840 GERRITSEN, J. D. Fruit culture problems in West-Betuwe. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(25/26): 702-703. Christmas 1958. 80 G89

28841 HARRIS, W. B. Peach pruning methods in South Australia. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(6):44,46,52. Jan.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

28842 KOLOC, R. Wir zeigen Birnensorten und werten deren Eigenschaften. Radebeul,Neumann,1958. 55 p. 93.36 K83

28843 LARSEN, R. P., and HOOTMAN, H. D. Pruning young fruit trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-122,rev.,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

28844 LJONES, B. Kirsebaersortar; kort omtale av sortar som er dyrka eller prøvedyrka i Norge [Cherry varieties; a brief survey of varieties grown and trial grown in Norway]. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Inst. f. Fruktyrking og Fruktkonserv. Stensiltrykk 4,31 p. 1958. 86 N76

28845 LOEWEL, E. L. Sortenfrage beim Apfel. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48):1291-1292. Nov.27, 1958. 18 N39

28846 LOMBARD, P. B., MITCHELL, A. E., and CARDINELL, H. A. Chemical thinning of peaches using naphthaleneacetic acid, N-1-naphthyl phthalamic acid, and 3-chloro IPC. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):147-156. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

28847 LONGHENA, G. B. Considerations on peach planting. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(12):357-359. Dec.1958. 16 Ag8229

28848 LÜTHI, E. Die Dreileitastkrone ein Fortschritt beim Oeschbergschnitt. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(26):645-647. Dec.27,1958. 80 Sch9
Pruning.

28849 MELVILLE, F. A guide to the harvesting of plums for export. 2. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3) 7(6):653-654. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

28850 MORETTINI, A. Varieties of peach for packing in sirup. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95:831-839. Ref. Dec. 1958. 16 It1

28851 MOS, D. DE. Howards miracle! (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(16):456. Oct.23,1958. 80 G89
Plum variety.

28852 ÖSTLIND, N. Planting system—economy. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(6):166-169. Dec.1958. 86 Sv2F
Fruit.

28853 PASCUAL DE QUINTO. Cultivo y poda del albaricoquero. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 21-58 H,16 p. Nov.1958. 15 H68

28854 POLIKARPOV, V. P. Propagation of fruit crops by green cuttings. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):16-18. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15
Cherry.

28855 PRESTON, A. P. Apple rootstock studies: thirty-five years' results with Worcester Pearmain on clonal rootstocks. J. Hort. Sci. 34(1):32-38. Jan.1959. 80 J825

28856 RAPHAEL, T. D. Clonal apple rootstocks in Tasmania. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(12):9,11,13. Dec.10,1958. 80 F948

28857 RASMUSSEN, P. M. Apple harvesting time. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Fruktodlaren 29(5):138-139,144-145. Oct.1958. 86 Sv2F

28858 REGGIANI, F. The "Donna Mary" peach. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):981-984. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

28859 SALIKH, SH. Winter graftings [of apples and pears] under conditions of irrigation in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):56-57. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

28860 SCARAMUZZI, F. Five years trials on the best time for winter pruning of peach trees. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):1613-1654. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28861 SCARAMUZZI, F. Influence différente des racines et de la tige du sujet sur le développement du poirier "Kaiser" greffé sur Cognassier. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):20. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

28862 SMYKOV, V. K. Pervenets Samarkanda—prospective apple variety for Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):22-23. Nov./Dec. 1958. 80 Sa15

28863 SOMOROWSKI, K. Problem of apricot cultivation and breeding. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5): 85-96. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

28864 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Basis for pruning. 2. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(18):504-505. Nov.6,1958. 80 G89
Fruit trees.

28865 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Pruning principles. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit. 14(17):484-485. Oct.30,1958. 80 G89
Fruit.

28866 TOENJES, W. Idared; a promising new apple variety for commercial planting in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):144-146. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

28867 UMHAUER, M. Mitteilungen zu einem Aufsatz von P. Nicolin über "Die Quittenunterlagen für unsere Birnensorten." Deut. Baumsch. 10(10):290-292. Oct.1, 1958. 80 D486

28868 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Pruning hardy fruit plants. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1870,slightly rev.,46 p. Mar. 1957. 1 Ag84F
Deciduous fruits and berries.

28869 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 5 Nos. 1957/59. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,785. Merrill, G. Peach. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.23; 1,787. Swim, H. C. Peach tree. 2 p.,2 col.pl. Dec.30; 1,795. Kojakanian, A. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.13; 1,805. Frazier, L. R., and Jenkins, P. J. Apple tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.3; 1,806. Dymond, L. B. Pear tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.3.

28870 VAHL, E. VON. Die Apfelsorte Close. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(8/9):243. Aug./Sept.1958. 85 J76

28871 WATERSCHOOT, H. F. A horticulturist travelling in the Lower Himalayas. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(12):822-837,maps. Dec. 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
Fruit culture.

28872 WICHERS, A. J. Evaluation of a fruit-growing campaign. FATIS Rev. 5(2):53-55. Mar./Apr.1958. 275.249 F26
Advisory work in the Netherlands.

28873 WIJDEN, L. VAN DER. A rich harvest—in spite of many problems. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(25/26):736-737,739. Christmas 1958. 80 G89
Fruit.

28874 WILLIAMS, R. R., and CAMPBELL, A. I. Quelques problèmes récents soulevés par la multiplication des variétés de poirier sur le porte-greffe "Quince A." (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):20. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292
Grafting for disease resistance.

Fruits--Small

28875 AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 89th summer meeting, Pemberton, New Jersey, August 28, 1958. n.p.,1958. 26 p. 81 Am35C

28876 BANITĂ, P. Contribution à l'établissement des conditions les plus indiquées pour la plantation des greffés-soudés en pépinière. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):443-451. 1957,pub. 1958. 21 R86A
French summary.
Grapes.

28877 BATALLER, A. La uva "Rosetti." Cult. Mod. 41(9):323-324. Sept.1958. 15 C89

28878 BELL, H. K., JOHNSTON, S., and HOOTMAN, H. D. Hints on blueberry growing. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-119,rev.,12 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

28879 BELL, H. K. Practical hints on raspberry growing. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-74,rev., 12 p. Aug.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

28880 CHRIST, E. G., and SMITH, C. R. Small fruit varieties grown in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 314,15 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N46

28881 CLAIR, E. Mea culpa (Réflexions sur les hybrides). Viticult. Nouvelle 11(127):165-166. Nov.1958. 390.8 V832

28882 CLARKE, J. H. Blueberries. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):44,56-58. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28883 CLARKE, J. H. Small fruits for your home garden, with the aid of modern science. Garden City, N. Y., Amer. Gard. Guild,1958. 372 p. 94 C55

28884 CONSTANTINESCU, G., and others. L'identité de quelques cépages cultivés dans la République Populaire de Bulgarie et dans la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):419-433. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
E. Negreanu, V. Lazarescu, C. Boureanu, and O. Alexei, joint authors.
French summary.

28885 COOPER, C. M. When should sultanas be harvested for drying? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(5): 233-236. Dec.1958. 23 So84

28886 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Montù white wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6,sup.):LXXVII-LXXXIII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28887 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Ortrugo white wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6,sup.):XCIII-XCIX. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28888 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Riesling Renano white wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6,sup.):LXXXV-XCI. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28889 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Sauvignon white wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6,sup.):CI-CIX. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28890 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Saugignon white wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):CI-CIX. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28891 DARROW, G. M. Strawberry culture: South Atlantic and Gulf Coast regions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1026,rev.,36 p.,map. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

28892 DAVIS, A. M. Strawberries. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):46,67. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28893 DELBARD, G. Les petits fruits. Arboricult. Fruitière 56:5,7,9-10. Oct.1958. 80 Ar13

28894 DELFAU, R. L'expérimentation. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(127):162. Nov.1958. 390.8 V832
Grape varieties.

28895 DEMARCO, A. R. Experiences in producing and marketing cranberries. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Summer Mtg. 89:5-6. 1958. 81 Am35C
New Jersey.

28896 DEZSŐ, A., and others. Large scale grape grafting. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):69-80. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83
J. Eifert, G. Keszler, and S. Pettenkoffer, joint authors.

28897 DODGE, J. C., and SNYDER, J. C. Growing raspberries in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 401,rev.,15 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 W27P

28898 FILIPPENKO, I. M. Priusadebnyĭ vinogradnik [A farmstead's vineyard]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 164 p. Ref. 95.4 F48

28899 FOSTER, L. J. Trial of strawberry varieties in Nyasaland. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(5):551-558. Sept./Oct. 1958. 24 R34

28900 GOLODRIGA, P. ĬA., and KHAIS, M. K. Grape varieties which were developed at the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Wine Manufacture and Grape Growing "Magarach" for strong and desert wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):26-29. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

28901 GRANBERG, I. Pruning of raspberries and black currants. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(5):136-137. Oct.1958. 86 Sv2F

28902 HOBBIS, E. W., and CAMPBELL, A. I. Leaf-bud propagation of a virus-tested loganberry clone. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:65-68. 84 B77

28903 HUBER, H. Vom Rebwerk und den Erträgen an der Sternenhalde im Jahre 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(2):37-40. Jan.24,1959. 80 Sch9

28904 L'ALLEMAND, G. Cane fruits. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):45,66. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28905 LARSEN, R. P., BELL, H. K., and MANDIGO, J. Pruning grapes in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 347,16 p. Dec.1957. 275.29 M58B

28906 LOMBARDI, P. L. Varieties of Morus alba and M. nigra existing in the Agricultural Experiment Station, Ascoli Piceno. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6,sup.):LXIII-LXX. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28907 LOOMIS, N. H. Growing American bunch grapes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2123,22 p.,map. Jan. 1959. 1 Ag84F

28908 LOTZ, F. M. Geisenheimer Viniferakreuzungen und ihre Beurteilung mit Hilfe einer Gesamtwertzahl. Weinberg. u. Keller 5(9):495-505. Sept.1958. 95.8 W435

28909 MANDZHAVIDZE, G. D. How to accelerate fruit-bearing in the grapevine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):24-26. Nov./Dec. 1958. 80 Sa15

28910 MATTHEWS, C. D. Vine growing in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(5):237-244,map. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 23 So84

28911 MODA'I, S. The dropped-cordon vineyard at Na'an. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):158-161. Nov.1958. 26 H27

28912 MODA'I, S. The dropped-cordon vineyard at Na'an. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):270-271. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 26 H27

28913 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The cultivation of raspberries. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 71,9 p. Dec.1958. 10 N81

28914 OELE, L. C. Blackberry culture in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(25/26):707. Christmas 1958. 80 G89

28915 POENARU, I., POPESCU, G., and OSLOBEANU, M. Hybrides d'avenir pour le vignoble d'Odobesti. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):435-441. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

28916 RAKE, B. A. The classification of gooseberries. I. Useful characters for the classification and identification of varieties. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:60-65. 84 B77

28917 RAKE, B. A. The propagation of gooseberries. VI. The influence of source on the rooting of hardwood cuttings. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:59-60. 84 B77

28918 ROMBALDI, G. P. Culture of grapes on a hillside. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(10):327-332. Oct. 1958. 16 Av9

28919 SEILLAN, G. Le vignoble gascon du Tursan. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.15,1959:13-16. (Concl.) 14 P94
History.

28920 SLATE, G. L. Grapes. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):44,58. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28921 TISSIER-RAVAT, J. Evolution de la vigne à travers les âges. Viticult. Nouvelle 11(127):173-175. Nov.1958. 390.8 V832

28922 TROLET, J. Etude sur la fraise. Potasse 32 (258):179-182. Oct.1958. 57.8 P84
In France and Belgium.

28923 TRUEL, P. Catalogue des vignes établies dans la collection de Vassal. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.31,1958:302-306. (Cont.) 14 P94

28924 TRUEL, P. Catalogue des vignes établies dans la collection de Vassal. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.31, 1959:50-53. (Cont.) 14 P94

28925 VALEANU, L., and others. L'effet des travaux du sol sur la croissance et la productivité de la vigne. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):453-464. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
I. Alexandrescu, E. Popescu, M. Oslobeanu, G. Radulescu, O. Belu, I. Constantinescu, and G. Sandulescu, joint authors.
French summary.

28926 VIEHMEYER, G. The Ogallala strawberry. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1202,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 N272Ex

28928 VIVONA, A. The Sicilian grapevine rootstocks. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6,sup.):I-XXXII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

28929 VIVONA, A. The Sicilian grapevine rootstocks. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):I-XXXII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

Nuts

28930 ADRIANCE, G. W. Pecans as yard trees. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36:40-41. Aug.1957. 94.69 T31

28931 CARRANTE, V. L'amélioration de la culture des amandiers en Italie. Arboricult. Fruitière 57:13-14. Nov.1958. 80 Ar13

28932 COCIU, V., and PANDELE, I. Contribution à l'étude des noyers cultivés à Sibisel, Falticeni, Buzau et Sibiu. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):371-397. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.
Breeding.

28933 ESCARANO, N. Algo sobre el nogal y el almendro en la Republica Argentina. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(634):41-42. July 1958. 9 Ag89
Juglans regia and Prunus amygdalus.

28934 GALLE, G. Chestnuts can be a profitable undertaking. Farming So. Africa 34(9):50-52. Dec.1958. 24 So842

28935 GERRITSEN, C. J. The almond. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(11):771-773. Nov.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

28936 KESTER, D. E., and RIZZI, A. D. Training program for young almond trees. Almond Facts 24(1):5, 8. Jan./Feb.1959. 280.28 AL62

28937 ROMBERG, L. D. Research work at U. S. Pecan Field Station, Brownwood, Texas. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36:33-34,36-38,40. Aug.1957. 94.69 T31

28938 ROSA, M. DE. Filbert raising by layering and from single plants. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(5):44. Feb.1,1959. 16 It1G

28939 SALA, R. El almendro Marcona y el Desmayo. Cult. Mod. 41(12):455-456. Dec.1958. 15 C89

28940 SALA, R. Plantación de almendros. Cult. Mod. 42(1):8-9. Jan.1959. 15 G89

28941 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, volume 36. n.p.,1957. 69 p., map. 94.69 T31

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

28942 ACEDARAC, M. Arboricultura ornamental. Cult. Mod. 41(12):457-458. Dec.1958. 15 C89

28943 APTE, S. S. Meet the Dutch Gladiolus grower and hybridizer—Konijnenburg & Mark. Gladiolus 34:21-26. 1959. 96.43 N44

28944 APTE, S. S. Some factors affecting sprouting of cormels of Gladiolus. Gladiolus 34:194-207. Ref. 1959. 96.43 N44

28945 ARBOLI HIDALGO, J. M. El arbolado en las carreteras de la provincia de Alicante. Montes 14(84): 491-494. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 M763

28946 BATTISTELLI, E. A world center of ornamental botany. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 189:23-28. Sept.1958. 280.8 C882
Bond van Plantenhandelaren at Boskoop.

28947 BEST, S. Pink lilies. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):40,53. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28948 BLUMHARDT, H. Orchid culture in New Zealand. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(8):345-351. Sept.1958. 80 N4824

28949 BOARDER, A. Cactus cultural notes. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 20(4):78-79. Oct.1958. 450 C113

28950 BODEGOM, A. H. VAN. Home orchid growing is increasing. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)20(5):85-86. Oct.1958. 80 Or182

28951 BONDESON, K. S. Planting of lawns for the garden. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:270-275. 1958. 11 M29

28952 BRILMAYER, B. G. Interior decorating with Rex Begonias. Horticulture 37(2):77,98. Feb.1959. 80 H787

28953 BUCKLEY, A. R. 1958 Canadian test garden results. Gladiolus 34:233-240. 1959. 96.43 N44

28954 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Echeveria Edna Spencer and relatives. Cactus & Succulent J. 30(6):175-176. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 C11

28955 CHAO, Y. L. Le chrysanthème dans la Chine d'aujourd'hui. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 4(15): 444-446. 1958. 86 So13An

28956 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Our trees: the bottlebrush, a welcome guest to our garden. Indian Farming 8 (9):9. Dec.1958. 22 In283
Callistemon viminalis.

28957 CORNELL, R. D. The principles of landscape design applied to gardens. Lasca Leaves 9(1):2-7. Winter 1959. 450 L33

28958 CUMMING, R. W. What's new for perennial borders. Horticulture 37(2):78-79. Feb.1959. 80 H787

28959 DAHL, M. H. House plants in the winter. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):509-511. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

28960 DOOLEY, G. Baron Joseph Hulot. Gladiolus 34:99-121. 1959. 96.43 N44

28961 DOWNES, K. The breeding of modern Gerberas. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(8):338-341. Sept. 1958. 80 N4824

28962 FAIRCHILD, L. The aims of the hybridist. Gladiolus 34:81-84. 1959. 96.43 N44

28963 FOLEY, D. J. Invite spring indoors. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):49,71. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28964 FRESE, P. F. There's nothing nicer than a rose. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):33,52. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28965 GAUCHER, M. Le jardin japonais; sa conception occidentale. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 4 (15):449-452. 1958. 86 So13An

28966 GAUNT, V. W. Poinsettias as landscape plants. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(1):18-20. Jan.1959. 80 N216

28967 GILLESPIE, R. J. Hybridizing cluster-type Cattleyas. Prof. Gard. 11(2):30-31. Feb.1959. 80 P945

28968 GILLESPIE, R. J. What's new in the Midwest. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2):93-95. Feb.1959. 80 Am329
Orchid culture.

28969 GLAVINIĆ, R. Bonzai, les arbres nains. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):455-459. 1958. 99.8 Su63

28970 GOOSWILLIGEN, M. VAN. Kalanchoë blossfeldiana. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(12):302, 297. Dec.15,1958. 80 T817

28971 GRAFF, M. M. Camellias in the North. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):12-14. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28972 HAHN, P. Liste der empfehlenswerten Zierpflanzensorten. Deut. Gartbau. 5(10):270-271. Oct.1958. 80 G1948

28973 HALL, H. Kalanchoe synsepala Baker. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 20(4):86. Oct.1958. 450 C113

28974 HANNESTAD, E. C. Discussion of our carnation varieties. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(50/51): 905-907. Dec.17,1958. 80 G1938

28975 HARRISON, J. R. The blue toned Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 11(2):10. 1958. 81 Am392

28976 HARVEY, J. M. A better storage life for California bare-root rose bushes. Agr. Mktg. 3(9):10. Sept.1958. A280.38 Ag8

28977 HESELTON, C. M. I like all glads. Gladiolus 34:30-32. 1959. 96.43 N44
Culture in Massachusetts.

28978 HEY, G. L. Orchids in England; an amateur's collection. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2):111-114. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 80 Am329

28979 HJELTNES, A. Stock trials at Øverland. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(50/51):903-904. Dec.17, 1958. 80 G1938

28980 HOLM, J. Tuber culture of Freesia. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Gartneryrket 48(49):882-883. Dec.5, 1958. 80 G1938

28981 HOLMES, A. V. Science's search for black blossoms. Horticulture 37(2):73,97-98. Feb.1959. 80 H787

28982 IBBETT, W. C. Dawlish violets. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10):515-518. Jan. 1959. 10 G79J
Culture.

28983 JACKMAN, G. R. Clematis. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(1):11-16. Jan.1959. 84 L84J

28984 JAUHARI, O. S., and NIGAM, V. N. A note on propagation of Karaunda [Carissa carandus] by air layering. Allahabad Farmer 32(5):174-179. Sept.1958. 22 AL5

28985 JO, B. Ferns cultivated in California. Lasca Leaves 9(1):8-14. Winter 1959. 450 L33

28986 KAMMERER, E. L. Plants for informal screen, barrier or boundary plantings. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 33(10):39-44. Oct.1958. 99.9 M84

28987 KANEKO, M. K. Le jardin japonais; sa conception dans son pays d'origine. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 4(15):477-448. 1958. 86 So13An

28988 KLEINSORGE, E. Miniatures are here to stay. Gladiolus 34:125-126. 1959. 96.43 N44

28989 KNOCK, F. Grow this familiar Alaskan inside or out. Horticulture 37(2):74. Feb.1959. 80 H787
Tolmiea menziesi.

28990 KOCH, M. G. Begonias from border to window. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):20. Sept.1958. 80 P812

28991 KOLESNIKOV, A. I. Dekorativnye formy drevesnykh porod [Ornamental forms of tree species]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khozíaístva RSFSR, 1958. 271 p. 97.31 K83

28992 KOSKINEN, U. My experiences in rose growing. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(12):572-574. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, p. 1.

28993 KRÜSSMANN, G. Studienreise nach Portugal und Spanien. Deut. Baumsch. 10(10):269-290, map. Oct.1, 1958. 80 D486
Chiefly ornamental plants.

28994 KURKI, L. Lily of valley attracting more interest. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(12):568-569, map. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, p. 1.

28995 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; Magnolias for the landscape. Amer. Nurseryman 109(4): 14-15,112-113. Feb.15,1959. 80 Am371

28996 LUEDY, A. E. The hellebores. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(1):27-31. Jan.1959. 80 N216
Helleborus spp.

28997 LUNDSTAD, A. Our roses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(1):6-7. Jan.1,1959. 80 N81

28998 MADDAMS, W. F. The meaning of pH. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 20(4):100-101. Oct.1958. 450 C113
In composts for cactus culture.

28999 MANZELLI, M. Making a cross. Gladiolus 34:75-80. 1959. 96.43 N44

29000 MATTSON, E. Planting trees and shrubs. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 419,7 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811

29001 MICHEL, H. You grew them indoors. Horticulture 37(2):87. Feb.1959. 80 H787
Tropical plants as house plants.

29002 MIETTUNEN, J. A. Try these small fry Iris. Horticulture 37(2):90. Feb.1959. 80 H787

29003 MOFFAT, MRS. W. O. West Coast orchid growing. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2):115. Feb.1959. 80 Am329

29004 MOORE, O. K. African violets; create your own hybrids. Horticulture 37(2):92. Feb.1959. 80 H787

29005 MUSSER, H. B. New developments in the turf world. Seed World 84(3):4,6,8. Feb.13,1959. 61.8 Se52
Chiefly grass varieties.

29006 MYRSTAD, A. Greenhouse rose varieties. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(50/51):901-903. Dec.17, 1958. 80 G1938

29007 NELSON, J. A. Color classification. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 11(2):5-8. 1958. 81 Am392

29008 NEW ENGLAND GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. The Gladiolus; thirty-fourth annual edition, 1959. Boston, 1959. 260 p. 96.43 N44

29009 NOBLE, M. Orchid growing in Florida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2):105-106. Feb.1959. 80 Am329

29010 OGDEN, D. R. Pruning to improve garden design. Horticulture 37(2):95,109. Feb.1959. 80 H787

29011 OSHIDA, M., and HIURA, I. Studies on the tulip breeding by the seedling method. I-II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):198. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

29012 PEARSON, G. V. You asked for it. Gladiolus 34:165-171. 1959. 96.43 N44
Varieties and blooming dates.

29013 PERRY, R. L. Standardized wear index for turfgrasses. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 8(4):30-31. Oct.1958. 60.18 So8

29014 PETERSEN, G. E. Hybrid lilies from Oregon. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(1):29-30. Jan.1959. 84 L84J

29015 PIERCE, G. L. Small talk. Gladiolus 34:122-124. 1959. 96.43 N44
Miniatures.

29016 PLOUGH, G. W. On hybridizing, seed planting, and care of seedlings. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 11(2):10-12. 1958. 81 Am392

29017 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Propagation of shrubs by summer cuttings. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(1):64-66. Jan. 1959. 23 V66J

29018 PURSEGLOVE, J. W. Notes on orchid cultivation for Trinidad conditions. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2): 81-86. Feb.1959. 80 Am329

29019 RANDALL, H. J. Day lilies [Hemerocallis]. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(1):5-10. Jan.1959. 84 L84J

29020 REID, L. M. Michigan street tree ordinances. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-243,12 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

29021 REIMSCHUSSEL, E. F. A checklist of ornamental deciduous trees of Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:65-79. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

29022 RICHTER, W. Die schönsten aber sind Orchideen. Radebeul, Neumann, 1958. 279 p. 96.2 R41S

29023 ROBINSON, G. R. Cockspur [Plectranthus oertendahli]—just right for your window garden. Horticulture 37(2):105. Feb.1959. 80 H787

29024 ROSE, J. G. Creative gardens. New York, Reinhold, 1958. 208 p. 97 R723

29025 SALIMEI, F. S. Philodendron, a plant that lives in our houses. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95:878-884. Dec.1958. 16 It1

29026 SAUNDERS, S. Dr. A. P. Saunders; paeony hybrids. 2. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(8):355-360. Sept. 1958. 80 N4824

29027 SAY, J. S. Begonias for foliage in the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):594-595,597,599. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J

29028 SCHARFF, R. Fall color bonus with trees and shrubs. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):38-39,72. Sept.1958. 80 P812

29029 SCHERY, R. W. Have a carefree lawn. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(9):16. Sept.1958. 80 P812

29030 SCHICK, H. Transplanting shade trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-250,10 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

29031 SENIOR, R. M. Attractive perennial Campanulas. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(1):33-41. Jan.1959. 80 N216

29032 SENNELS. Freesia experiences this summer. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 23(3):34-38. 1958. 80 F92

29033 SHIELDS, M. E. Desert flowers under glass. 9. Cactus & Succulent J. 30(6):163-170. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 C11
Culture of cacti and succulents in New Zealand.

29034 SOUZA, H. M. DE. Culture of Dahlias. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 10(7/8):10-22. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 Ag894
Brazil.

29035 STEVENS, W. R. Some interesting Melaleucas. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(8):330-333. Sept.1958. 80 N4824
Culture.

29036 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 20(4):80-81. Oct.1958. 450 C113

29037 STRAITIFF, W. A. Arranging a breeding program. Gladiolus 34:95-98. 1959. 96.43 N44

29038 STRØMME, E. Begonia cheimantha varieties. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(50/51):898-899. Dec.17, 1958. 80 G1938

29039 STRØMME, E. Cyclamen varieties. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(50/51):899-901. Dec.17,1958. 80 G1938

29040 SUMMERVILLE, A. The big ten. Gladiolus 34: 139-142. 1959. 96.43 N44

29041 SZEREKOWSKA, W. Hecken—praktische ländliche Einzäunung. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10 (10):7-8. Oct.1958. 296.8 B85

29042 TAYLOR, J. L., and WIDMOYER, F. B. Forcing and growth of ornamental plants in containers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):130-135. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

29043 TEHO, F. Orchid growing in Hawaii. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(2):99-101. Feb.1959. 80 Am329

29044 THOMAS, G. Outdoor herbaceous plants worth growing for their foliage. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(2):82-96. Feb.1959. 84 L84J

29045 THOMPSON, R. B. Designing an environment for man. I-II. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(1):1-11. Jan.1959. 80 N216
Landscape gardening.

29046 TONO, T. Landscaping; a Japanese approach. Horticulture 37(2):83,99. Feb.1959. 80 H787

29047 TOOLEY, M. Acanthocereus pentagonus. Cactus & Succulent J. 30(6):185-186. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 C11

29048 TUYAMA, T. On a queer cultivar of Snow Camellia group. J. Jap. Bot. 33(9):284. Sept.1958. 450 J8223

29049 TYSON, J. Care of an established lawn. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-212,rev.,8 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

29050 TYSON, J. Making a new lawn. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-211,rev.,8 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

29051 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 19 Nos. 1958/59. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,769. Le Grice, E. B. New and distinct variety of Rosa hybrid tea plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.11; 1,770. Shepherd, R. E. Rose plants. 2 p.,1 col.p. Nov.11; 1,781. Fisher, M. W. Gladiolus plant. 1 p.1 col.pl. Dec.23; 1,782. Pommert, R. J. Gladiolus plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.23; 1,783. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.23; 1,784. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.23; 1,786. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. 1,788. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.30; 1,789. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.30; 1,790. Robinson, H. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.30; 1,791. Cumming, R. W. Chrysanthemum plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.30; 1,792. Le Grice, E. B. Rosa floribunda plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.6; 1,793. Schreiner, R. V. Iris plant. 1 p.1 col.pl. Jan.6; 1,794. Restani, A. J. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.6; 1,795. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.13; 1,797. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.13; 1,798. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.13; 1,799. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.13; 1,800. Hastle, C. N. Camellia plant. 1 p.,1col.pl. Jan.13.

29052 VASATURO, P. "The Miniature Man of the East" reads the classification. Gladiolus 34:33-35. 1959. 96.43 N44
Varieties.

29053 VAWTER, M. The little ones: whence and whither? Gladiolus 34:129-138. 1959. 96.43 N44

29054 VEALE, R. Raising an exhibition type Gladiolus. Gladiolus 34:51-52. 1959. 96.43 N44

29055 VESKI, V. Rosa afzeliana Fries und Rosa canina L. als Rosenunterlagen. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(2):120-127. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
German summary.

29056 WANG, T. T. Propagation of Cryptomeria by cutting method in relation to the parts of crown from which the cuttings are collected. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 5(1):1-14. Dec.1957. 107 T13

29057 WARBURTON, B. Smaller and better—the border Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 11(2):8-9. 1958. 81 Am392

29058 WAUGH, D. Trees that defy big city soot. Horticulture 37(2):86,98. Feb.1959. 80 H787
Includes shrubs and vines.

29059 WEIBULL, G. Experiments with turf-grasses 1948-1955. Agri Hortique Genet. 16(3/4):209-220. 1958. 64.8 Ag8

29060 WOMAN'S CLUB OF HAVANA. GARDEN SECT. Flowering plants from Cuban gardens. Ed. 2., rev. New York,Criterion Books,1958. 365 p. Ref. 456 W84

29061 WRIGHT, J. Have they changed color? Gladiolus 34:61-62. 1959. 96.43 N44

29062 YOUNGNER, V. B., and LUNT, O. R. Managing greens for hot weather survival. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 8(4):25-27. Oct.1958. 60.18 So8

29063 YOUNGNER, V. B. The turfgrass seed mat. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 8(4):32. Oct.1958. 60.18 So8

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

29064 ABELLA, R. Cultivo de la papa en los EE.UU. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 86(7):397-399. July 1958. 9.9 As5

29065 AGFS, J. H. DE C. Production of sweet corn in Belle Glade (Everglades), Florida, United States. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Bras. de Agron. Rev. 12(3/4):39-40. 1956,pub.1957. 9.2 So13

29066 ARMONI, S., and YERMIAS, B. Pruning and pinching tomatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):248-250. Dec.1958. 26 H27

29067 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. Our witloof culture in the European Market. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10):233-234. Oct.15,1958. 80 T817

29068 AZRIKAN, M. Chick-peas. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):235-236. Dec.1958. 26 H27

29069 BE'ERI, I. Vegetable growing in 1957/8. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):141-142. Nov.1958. 26 H27

29070 BERAN, Z. Aufriss der Entwicklung der Agrotechnik von Kartoffeln in Böhmen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 31 (4):245-264. Dec.1958. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

29071 BIELKA, R. Bessere Gemüseversorgung durch feldmässigen Schwarzwurzelanbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(18):820-823. (Cont.) Sept.15,1958. 18 M695

29072 BIELKA, R., and KALETTA, K. H. Versuche zur Gemüsejungpflanzenanzucht mit unterschiedlich hergestellten Erdballen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(10):260-262. Oct.1958. 80 G1948

29073 BLAIM, K., FITULSAK, I., and KASZLEJ, Z. Paprika; an important industrial raw material. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(5/6):687-694. Sept./Dec.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

29074 BLECHSCHMIDT, W. Einsatz der Zusatzbelichtung und Staubewässerung bei der Anzucht von Treibgemüsepflanzen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(9):233-235. Sept.1958. 80 G1948

29075 BRYS, L. Witloof culture by our neighbors. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10):235-236. Oct.15, 1958. 80 T817
France.

29076 CAMPBELL, J. A. Longval, a new green bush snap bean variety. Seed World 84(2):14. Jan.23,1959. 61.8 Se52

29077 CAREW, J. Vegetable varieties for Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-179,rev.,6 p. July 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

29078 CLANAHAN, D. L. Potato production in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 351,19 p.,map. Oct.1958. 275.29 M58B

29079 CORNELIUS, E. Zur Pflanzkartoffelerzeugung in Abbaulagen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):568-572. Ref. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

29080 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Producción de semilla botánica de cebolla, de variedad "Nacional" o "Arequipeña" en el Valle del Rimac. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 34(8):17-19. Aug.1958. 57.9 C73B

29081 COWLEY, W. R. Vegetable research program highlights in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas during the 1957-58 season. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 16:135,137,139,141. 1958. 280.39 T313Y
Chiefly breeding.

29082 DEMEL, J. Kartoffelsorte und Sortierung. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:122-136. 1958. 105.9 V675

29083 DESLOOVER, J. Greenhouse culture of lettuce. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(12):296-297. Dec.15,1958. 80 T817

29084 DIMITRESCU, M. Contribution à l'étude des variétés de pommes de terre à la Station de Tiganesti. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):317-329. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

29085 DOUGHTY, P. L. The "earth apple." Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(1):21-25. Jan.1959. 80 N216
Potatoes.

29086 DURIN, J. Le piment [Capsicum annuum]. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 45(182):540-543. Third Q.1958. 87 So1

29087 ETTINGER, J. Growing vegetables under plastic covers. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):246-247. Dec.1958. 26 H27

29088 FREEMAN, J. A., MAGEL, H. A., and FLETCHER, H. F. Home vegetable gardening in the lower mainland of B. C. Canada. Expt. Farm, Agassiz. C. 402, rev.,19 p. Feb.1958. 101 Ex64

29089 GHISLENI, P. L. Improvement of culture of peppers in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(10):272-275. Oct.1958. 16 C72

29090 GRIMM, G. Season's new vegetables offer flavor. Horticulture 37(2):88,101. Feb.1959. 80 H787

29091 HU, C. C., and HUANG, H. The measurement of some characteristics of cabbage varieties. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 5(1):52-64. Dec.1957. 107 T13
English summary.

29092 HUMMEL, K. Geschichte des Rhabarbers. (Abs.) Deut. Pharm. Ges. Mitt. 28(11/12):208-209. In Arch. der Pharm. 291(11/12). Dec.1958. 396.8 Ar2A

29093 HUNTE, W. Champignonanbau im Haupt- und Nebenerwerb. Ed. 4. Berlin,Parey,1958. 120 p. 91.7 H91

29094 IIZUKA, M., and OHTA, H. An yellow type as appeared in an inbred line of Raphanus sativus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):180-181. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

29095 IONESCU, D., and POPA, G. Nouvelles lignées de haricots. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):253-265. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

29096 JACOB, J. C. S'. Phytopathologische Probleme bei der Resistenzzüchtung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(2): 113-124. Sept.1958. 450 Z36
Vegetables, Netherlands.

29097 JOHANSEN, R. H., and others. Norland, a new red-skinned potato variety with early maturity and moderate resistance to common scab. Amer. Potato J. 36 (1):12-15. Jan.1959. 75.8 P842
N. Sandar, W. G. Hoyman, and E. P. Lana, joint authors.

29098 KAKEHI, M. Studies on planting of onions in spring. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1 (1):15-20. Ref. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

29099 KNOBLAUCH, F. Experiments on preparing sets shallots. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4): 677-717. Ref. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.

29100 LANCKOW, J. Betrachtungen über den Zeitpünkt des Pikierens von Gemüsepflanzen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(10):263-264. Oct.1958. 80 G1948

29101 LAWSON, J. A., and REES, R. A. Vegetable growing at Carnarvon; a summary of vegetable trials at the Gascoyne Research Station 1957. West. Austral. Dept Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):603-607. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

29102 LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Plan de trabajos sobre patata de la Estación de Horticultura de Valencia, para su realización en 1958. ASPAS 27:13-16. Mar./Apr. 1958. 75.8 As6

29103 LÜDEMANN, H. Wie steht es um die Kartoffelsammelernte? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48): 1286-1288. Nov.27,1958. 18 N39

29104 MARIËN, A. Increased rhubarb culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(12):293-294. Dec.15, 1958. 80 T817
Varieties.

29105 MYRSTAD, A., and JOHNSEN, J. K. Greenhouse tomato variety trials, 1958. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(50/51):910-911. Dec.17,1958. 80 G1938

29106 NIEUWHOF, M., and KRAAI, A. Variety trials of cauliflower 1956-1957. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(11):774-780. Nov.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

29107 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Onions and leeks. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 106,12 p. Dec.1958. 10 N81

29108 OHTA, Y. Characteristics of peppers (Capsicum annuum L.) collected in Afghanistan and Iran. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):186. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

29109 OSUNA, P. Como cultivar las hortalizas. Rev. del Café 14(2):18,20-21. Nov.1958. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

29110 OVOSHCHEVODSTVO otkrytogo grunta (sbornik statei) [Vegetable culture in uncovered ground (Collection of articles). Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 504 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 91 Ov65

29111 PASTOR COSCULLUELA, F. La patata seleccionada de siembra en la campaña 1957-58. ASPAS 27: 4-6. Mar./Apr.1958. 75.8 As6

29112 PAVEL, I. G. Augmentation de la productivité des variétés de pommes de terre dans la Plaine Moldave par la méthode de plantation d'été. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):49-68. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

29113 PEETERS, L. Selection and breeding in witloof culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10): 273-240,256. Oct.15,1958. 80 T817

29114 PEETERS, L. Witloof seed culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10):241-243. Oct.15,1958. 80 T817

29115 PICHENOT, M. Résultats obtenus par le greffage de Capsicum annuum L. var cayennense sur Datura stramonium L. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):19. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

29116 POPA, E., and others. L'efficacité des brisevent dans la culture des légumes, en général, et des piments en particulier. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):285-295. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 21 R86A
N. Proorocu, D. Bălan, and N. Zelinschi, joint authors.
French summary.

29117 POST, J. J. Phenoclimatological investigation of kidney beans. II. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(11):781-786. Nov.1958. 86 N384

29118 POTATO ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 1959 potato handbook; potato varieties issue including buyer's guide for potato growers. Madison,Wis.,1959. 64 p. 75.8 P842P

29119 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. HORTICULTURE BR. Cabbage, cauliflower and related crops. Queensland. Dept. Agr. & Stock. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. L. 202,11 p. 1958. 423.92 Q3A

29120 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. HORTICULTURE BR. Root crop vegetables. Queensland. Dept. Agr. & Stock. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. L. 219,13 p. 1958. 423.92 Q3A

29121 RIES, S. K. Growing pickling cucumbers in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-191,rev., 8 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

29122 RIETSEMA, C. Our vegetable and fruit culture now and in the future. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(8/9):460-463. Aug./Sept.1958. 86 N384

29123 RINALDINI, V. DE. The production of vegetables for canning. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 33(4): 289-296. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 In23
English summary.

29124 ROGUSKI, K. The influence of the period of planting seed potatoes in Poland on their healthiness and productivity in the light of experiments conducted in 1952-56. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(5/6):597-646. Ref. Sept./Dec.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

29125 SANCHEZ BORJA, A. Producción de semilla para siembra de tomate. Asoc. de Agr. del Rio Culiacán. B. Inform. 2(13):21-22. May 1958. 8 As57

29126 SANGERS, W. J. Importance of Amsterdam for vegetable culture in the seventeenth century. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(25/26):715-716. Christmas 1958. 80 G89

29127 SCHMIDT, H. H., and PETERSDORF, H. Bericht über den Probenanbau von Gemüsesamen-Importen der Saison 1956/57. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(10):271-274. Oct.1958. 61.8 Sa1

29128 SIMONS, D. Entstehung und Beurteilung von mechanischen Beschädigungen an Kartoffelknollen durch Erntemaschinen. European Potato J. 1(3):41-47. Sept. 1958. 75.8 Eu7
English summary.

29129 SINGH, D., and PANDYA, B. P. Cultivation of cowpea in Uttar Pradesh. Uttar Pradesh. Bur. Agr. Inform. Tech. B. (n.s.)4,12 p. 1958. 22 Ut8T

29130 SMITH, F. L. Effects of plot size, plot shape, and number of replications on the efficiency of bean yield trials. Hilgardia 28(2):43-63. Nov.1958. 100 C12H

29131 SPRUIT, J. Witloof culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10):244-247. Oct.15,1958. 80 T817

29132 TAGUCHI, K., and KURIHARA, H. Experimental studies on the probability of selection in the breeding of potatoes. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3): 203. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

29133 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Hotset; a summer and fall tomato for east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-386,4 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T313

29134 THOMPSON, K. F. Breeding better kales. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10): 487-491. Jan.1959. 10 G79J

29135 TIGCHELAAR, H., and VALENTIJN, C. Cleaning of witloof crops. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (18):464-465. Oct.23,1958. 80 G89

29136 TILKIN, V. E. Witloof culture. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(12):290-292. Dec.15,1958. 80 T817

29137 TISHCHENKO, A. N. Agrotekhnika gorokha v nechernozemnoĭ polose [Cultural practices for peas in the non-Chernozem area]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 52 p. 91.56 T52

29138 TRIM, L. G. The St. Andrew's bean. Queensland Agr. J. 84(12):751-753. Dec.1958. 23 Q33

29139 VELICAN, V., and FELECAN, V. Nouvelles variétés de pommes de terre obtenues à la Station de Recherches Agronomiques de Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):239-252. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

29140 VIDVEI, E. Field culture of cucumbers. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(1):2-3. Jan.1,1959. 80 N81

29141 VRANEŠEVIĆ, L. La production des champignons de couche (Psalliota campestris) a Novi Sad. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 14:187-192. 1957. 475 M42
French summary.

29142 WINDEN, W. P. VAN. How are the Bittervrije varieties? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(19):535. Nov.13,1958. 80 G89
Cucumbers.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

29143 ASHTON, F. M., and SHEETS, T. J. The relationship of soil adsorption of EPTC to oats injury in various soil types. Weeds 7(1):88-90. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

29144 BARRIE, A. G. Better pre-emergence weedicides—at a price. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2):47-48. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C

29145 BAUDYŠ, E. Fighting against weeds in seed cultures of clovers. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):135-137. June 1958. 60.8 P58

29146 BLEASDALE, J. K. A. The yield of onions and red beet as affected by weeds. J. Hort. Sci. 34(1):7-13. Jan.1959. 80 J825
Experiments with pre-emergence use of herbicides.

29147 BORODINA, T. R., and POKROSKIĬ, V. E. Effectiveness of small portions of herbicide solutions in weed control by aircraft. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):46-50. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
2,4-D for grain plantings.

29148 BURMISTROV, S. I., and VLASOVA, O. KH. Synthesis of herbicides. 1. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 24(5):629-631. 1958. 385 K54

29149 CARPENTER, W. J. G. New chemical vanquished Veronica in test. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 10 (2):126,128. Feb.1959. 58.8 N21
Endothal used.

29150 CARTER, E. P. Report on volatility of ester forms of hormone type herbicides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):100. Feb.1959. 381 As7

29151 CARTIER, R. D. Les mauvaises herbes dans les grandes cultures du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(5):139-140,160. Sept./Oct.1958. 7 Ag82

29152 CIFERRI, R. Weeds of the Pavia and Vercelli rice fields before and after control measures. (In Italian.) Riso 7(11):9-12. Nov.1958. 59.8 R49

29153 CLEASBY, T. G. The control of weeds by chemicals; three experiments carried out by the Tongaat Sugar Company Ltd. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:119-123. 1957. 65.9 So83

29154 COUP, M. R. Common plants poisonous to stock. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:141-153. 49.9 R82

29155 CRAFTS, A. S., CURRIER, H. B., and DREVER, H. R. Some studies on the herbicidal properties of maleic hydrazide. Hilgardia 27(22):723-757. Ref. Oct. 1958. 100 C12H

29156 CRAIG, H. A., FRIESEN, G., and HENDRICKSON, M. F. Chemicals for weed control. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 300,16 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M313

29157 CSÁVÁS, I. Ein gefährliches ausländisches Unkraut in den ungarischen Reiskulturen. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):354-356. 1958. 450 N85
Echinochloa phyllopogon.

29158 DENMARK. STATENS UKRUDTSFORSØG. The Danish Institute for Weed Research, 1957. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):615-626. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.

29159 DION, A. Les mauvaises herbes dans les cultures maraîchères. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(5):141-142. Sept./Oct.1958. 7 Ag82
Control.

29160 DONALDSON, C. H., and MOSTERT, J. W. C. Alarming encroachment of bitterbos in Orange Free State. Farming So. Africa 34(9):53-56. Dec.1958. 24 So842
Probably Photinia arbustifolia.

29161 ENRILE, P. C. Chemical weed control trials at Sto. Tomas demonstration farm. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 4:65-66,91. June 1958. 65.9 P533

29162 EPPS, E. A. Regulating the use of 2,4-D in the Southern States. Weeds 7(1):108-110. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

29163 EVANS, S. A. British Weed Control Conference. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10):503-506. Jan.1959. 10 G79J

29164 EVERETT, C. F. Use of herbicides in the control of weeds in potatoes in the Atlantic Provinces. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:50-53. 1958. 79.9 Ag8

29165 FLEMING, S. D. Perennial grasses as a limiting factor in tropical agriculture and methods for their control. (Abs.) World Crops 11(1):23-24. Jan. 1959. 281.8 W892

29166 FORBES, J. Report on spraying in Western Canada. Farm Equip. Dealer 14(11):17-20,22. Nov.1958. 58.8 F2224
T. W. Beck, W. Lobay, and N. F. Putnam, joint authors.
Weed control.

29167 FRIESEN, H. A., and FORSBERG, D. E. Neburon as a selective herbicide for tartary buckwheat [Fagopyrum tataricum] and wild buckwheat [Polygonum convolvulus]. Weeds 7(1):47-54. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

29168 FUCHIGAMI, T., and YOUNGER, V. B. Kikuyugrass, Pennisetum clandestinum, and its control. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 8(4):31-32. Oct.1958. 60.18 So8

29169 GAL, M. Weed-free soils in vineyards. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):165. Nov.1958. 26 H27

29170 GENTNER, W. A., SHAW, W. C., and JANSEN, L. L. A visual aid for illustrating herbicidal chemical structures and teaching chemical nomenclature. Weeds 7(1):98-103. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

29171 GOWING, D. P. A method of comparing herbicides and assessing herbicide mixtures at the screening level. Weeds 7(1):66-76. Ref. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

29172 GRANDY, D. C. Sprayed sagebrush "growing itself to death" in Utah. Natl. Wool Grower 49(2):41. Feb.1959. 45.8 N21N
Aerial spraying of 2,4-D.

29173 GRANSTRÖM, B. Quackgrass control. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(9):120-122. Oct.1958. 11 B46

29174 GRANSTROM, B. Weed control in the fall. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:10-11. Sept.1958. 11 J732

29175 GRIGSBY, B. Lawn weed control. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-261,10 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

29176 GRÜMMER, G. Die Beeinflussung des Leinertrages durch Camelina-Arten. Flora [Jena] 146(1/2): 158-177. Aug.20,1958. 450 F66

29177 GUALBA, C. La orobanquia de los habares. Cult. Mod. 41(12):462. Dec.1958. 15 C89

29178 GUÐMUNDSSON, A. Weed control. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarfélags Isl. Búnaðarrit 71:315-335. 1958. 11 B88

29179 GUYOT, H., and OLIVIER, P. Herbicides par atomisation. 2. Fruits 13(8):325-327. Sept.1958. 80 F9492

29180 HAMMOND, H. Report on herbicides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):107-108. Feb.1959. 381 As7
Analysis.

29181 HARDCASTLE, W. S. The activity of combinations of certain herbicides as determined by biological assay. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1529. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

29182 HARKER, K. W. An Acacia weed of Uganda grasslands. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(1):45-51. Jan. 1959. 26 T754
Acacia hockii.

29183 HATTINGH, E. R. Weed problems and control practices in South Africa. (Abs.) World Crops 11(1):24. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

29184 HAUSER, E. W., and THOMPSON, J. T. A study of the absorption and translocation of several chemicals in Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense], and an evaluation of their effectiveness for its control under field conditions. Weeds 7(1):20-33. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

29185 HEALY, A. J. Horticultural discards may become national weeds. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(8): 333-338. Sept.1958. 80 N4824

29186 HEGELSON, E. A. La lucha contra las malas hierbas herbicidas. Tierra [México] 13(12):1072,1128. Dec.1958. 8 T445

29187 HELGESON, E. A. Breaking the dormancy of buds in leafy spurge with gibberellic acid. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:77-78. July 1958. 500 N813
Weed control.

29188 IVENS, G. W. Control of couch grasses in coffee. (Abs.) World Crops 11(1):24. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892
Cynodon spp.

29189 KHAN, M.-UD-D., and HAMEED, A. Studies on the toxicity of weedicides on the subsequent crops. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):20-21. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes other herbicide tests.

29190 KOMMEDAHL, T., KOTHEIMER, J. B., and BERNARDINI, J. V. The effects of quackgrass [Agropyron repens] on germination and seedling development of certain crop plants. Weeds 7(1):1-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

29191 KOVALEV, V., and TISHCHENKO, D. Herbicides from phenols of resins derived from wood thermolysis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(11):1708-1715. Ref. Nov.1958. 385 Z64

29192 LEASURE, J. K. Some common weeds and their control. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 370,91 p. June 1957. 275.29 T25

29193 LIFSHITZ, N. Control of broad-leaved weeds in winter legumes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):227-229. Dec.1958. 26 H27

29194 LILLIE, D. T. Effects of carriers and soil incorporation on the efficiency of pre-emergence herbicidal applications. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1153-1154. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

29195 LOEWEL, E. L., and MOHS, H. J. Zur Unkrautbekämpfung im Obstbau. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(8/9):260-261. Aug./Sept.1958. 85 J76

29196 LUCKWILL, L. C., and CAMPBELL, A. I. The control of bindweed [Convolvulus arvensis, and Calystegia sepium] in black currants. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:68-71. 84 B77

29197 MANITOBA WEEDS COMMISSION. Destroy European Buckthorn. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 302,3 p. May 1958. 275.29 M313

29198 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Chemical control of woody plants. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 323,6 p.-folder. July 1958. 275.29 M381L

29199 MATHER, J. H., and GREANEY, F. J. Wild oat control by cultural methods. Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 11,rev.,7 p. Oct.1958. 59.9 L64

29200 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: docks (Rumex spp.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):621-623. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

29201 MENDONÇA, A. Present state of the problem of Eichhornia crassipes in Mozambique and Angola. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C 4(4):238-239. Oct.1958. 79.9 G792

29202 MILLARD, A. H., and ORR, W. Observations on the toxicity of Sarcolobus globosus, Wall. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(1):24-30. July 1958. 41.9 M292

29203 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Wild oats in empty sacks—danger for the farmer. (In Swedish.) Älvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 65(4):11. 1958. 11 AL82

29204 NOUEL, P. Essais sur le semis mecanique en lignes et le desherbage des rizieres. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 58:1-2. Oct./Nov.1958. 59.8 B872

29205 OORSCHOT, J. L. P. VAN, STAALDUIN, D., and ZWEEP, W. VAN DER. La destruction du chiendent [Agropyron repens] en culture fruitière, par voie chimique. Fruit Belge 26(206):165-168. Oct.1958. 80 F9493

29206 OYER, E. B., GRIES, G. A., and ROGERS, B. J. The seasonal development of Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense] plants. Weeds 7(1):13-19. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41
Control.

29207 PALFREY, G. D. Use of herbicides on vegetables, pastures, and brush in the Atlantic Provinces. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:65-68. 1958. 79.9 Ag8

29208 PARKER, C., and ASHBY, D. G. Recent work on control of weeds in maize. (Abs.) World Crops 11(1): 23. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

29209 PARSONS, W. T. Furze an "old English" weed. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(12):799-803. Dec.1958. 23 V66J
Ulex europaeus.

29210 PEÑA-CHAVARRIA, A., and ACOSTA-GUZMAN, A. Carica peltata als Ursache für Obstipation, Darmgangrän und Ileus. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 9 (4):288-291. Dec.1958. 448.8 Z37
English summary.
Costa Rica.

29211 PFEIFFER, R. K., and BURLEIGH, R. Selective weed control in sorghum (dura). (Abs.) World Crops 11(1):23. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

29212 POIGNANT, P. Perfectionnements apportés à l'emploi des colorants. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 46:5. Feb.1958. 14 B878
For weed control.

29213 POTTER, H. S., and TURNER, M. E. Control stem rust by barberry eradication. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-158,6 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

29214 RACOVITZA, A. Carum ajowan Benth et Hook, une nouvelle et intéressante plante nourricière de l'Orobanche ramosa L. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(6/7):491-496. Ref. June/July 1958. 26 J822

29215 RAUTENBERG, L. E. J. C. A. Mayer's Einheimische Giftgewächse (1798-1801). Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3(6):325-327. Dec.1958. 241.7 So1

29216 RIES, S. K., and others. Chemical weed control for vegetables and small fruits. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-241,10 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex
R. F. Carlson, H. K. Bell, and B. H. Grigsby, joint authors.

29217 ROBINSON, D. W. The chemical control of grass in fruit plantations. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:72-78. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

29218 ROCHECOUSTE, E. Comparative effectiveness of MCPA and 2,4-D derivatives in pre-emergence control of weeds in sugar-cane in Mauritius. (Abs.) World Crops 11(1):24. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

29219 RUMBURG, C. B. The effect of environmental factors on the herbicidal activity and mode of action of selected arsenic compounds. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1510. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

29220 RUSKIN, J. H. How Detroit KO'd ragweed. Amer. City 74(2):100-101. Feb.1959. 98.58 Am31

29221 SALINGER, J. P. Chemical weed control in Gladiolus. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):535-536. Dec.15, 1958. 23 N48J

29222 SANTELMANN, P. W., and DUNCAN, A. A. Keeping extension agents and dealers informed on weed control. Weeds 7(1):104-107. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

29223 SHAUKAT, G. A., and KARIMULLAH. Substituted acetic acids (2, 4 - dichloro-phenoxy acetic acid. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):80. 1957. 330.9 P172

29224 SIMANTON, W. A. Weed control in citrus planting sites. Citrus Indus. 40(2):9-10,18-20. Feb.1959. 80 C49

29225 STADTHERR, R. J., and WIDMER, R. E. Chemical weed control in garden Chrysanthemums [C. morifolium]. Weeds 7(1):82-87. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

29226 STEPHENS, D. Experiments on the chemical control of weeds in maize in Ghana. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C 4(4):225-232. Oct.1958. 79.9 G792

29227 STEPHENS, D. Weed control in swamp rice in Ghana. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C 4(4):233-237. Oct.1958. 79.9 G792

29228 STEWART, M. J. Successful weed control in dry areas. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31: 124. 1957. 65.9 So83

29229 SZATALA, O. Chemische Unkrautvertilgung in Flachssaaten. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10 (8/10):320-324. Oct.1958. 304.8 M27

29230 SZCZYPINSKI, W., and KOWNACKI, M. Introductory investigation on herbicides: the control of weeds in oats. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(4):611-613. 1958. 20.5 R59

29231 THELLOT, B. Céréales et traitements aux colorants nitrés. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 46:3-5. Feb.1958. 14 B878
Weed control: DNC and DNP mentioned.

29232 THOMPSON, F. B. Weeds in new pastures. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:159-163. 49.9 R82

29233 THOMPSON, G. D., and TRICHARDT, H. Observations and results with weedkillers at Illovo. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:125-128. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

29234 TURNER, E. C. Witchweed (Striga asiatica) description and recommended control. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 445,12 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 So8E

29235 VALLANCE, L. G. Guinea grass and para grass control. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2):66-68. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C

29236 VAN OVERBEEK, J., HUGHES, W. J., and BLONDEAU, R. Acrolein for the control of water weeds and disease-carrying water snails. Science 129(3345): 335-336. Feb.6,1958. 470 Sci2
In irrigation ditches.

29237 VIDME, T. Control of weeds. (In Norwegian.) Plantevern i Hagebruket 1958:17-21. 464.9 P694

29238 WAGNER, W. H. The hybrid ragweed, Ambrosia artemisiifolia × trifida. Rhodora 60(720):309-316. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 R34

29239 WALKER, L. C. Brush control in the Georgia Piedmont. J. Range Mangt. 12(1):16-18. Jan.1959. 60.18 J82

29240 WEED control in the Tropics. 2. World Crops 11(1):23-24. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892
Abstracts of proceedings of the second African Weed Control Conference.

29241 WILSON, R. A progress report on the use of herbicides in Essex County. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:165-168. 1958. 420 N46
Weed control in drainage ditches.

29242 WILSON-JONES, K. Studies on the weed population of the Sudan Gezira Scheme. (Abs.) World Crops 11(1):23. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

29243 YOST, J. F., and WILLIAMS, E. F. Some residue and metabolism findings in the development of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:1-5. 1958. 79.9 Ag8

29244 YOUNGNER, V. B., and FUCHIGAMI, T. The control of crabgrass [Digitaria sanguinalis] in established turfgrasses. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 8(4):28-29. Oct.1958. 60.18 So8

29245 ZANARDI, D. Weed control tests on alfalfa. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(10):276-278. Ref. Oct.1958. 16 C72

29246 ZIEGENBEIN, G. Unkrautbekämpfung im Grassamenbau. Pflanzenschutz 10(10):118-121. Oct. 1958. 464.8 P48

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

29247 ACEDARAC, M. Cultivo y explotación del anis. Cult. Mod. 41(9):332. Sept.1958. 15 C89

29248 AIYAPPA, K. M. Prospects of research and development of spices and cashewnuts in India. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):93-97. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

29249 ARTEAGA, P. H. Copalchi (Coutarea latiflora). Cafe de El Salvador 28(318/319):303. May/June 1958. 68.28 C112

29250 ASOCIACION CAFETALERA DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria, ejercicio 1957/1958. Cafe de El Salvador 28(318/319):259-279. May/June 1958. 68.28 C112

29251 AUSTER, F., and SCHAFER, J. Arzneipflanzen (16. Lieferung). Leipzig,Thieme,1958. various paging. 459.3 Au7
44, Bryonia alba L., Bryonia dioica Jacq.; 45, Equisetum arvense L.; 46, Verbascum phlomoides L., Verbascum thapsiforme Schrader.

29252 BAPTISTE, E. D. C., and DE JONGE, P. Poisoning experiments with Hevea brasiliensis. I-II. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(4):189-204. 1958. 78.9 R824J
Use of 2,4—D and 2,4,5—T.

29253 CHOUSSY, F. Caracteristicas del café Borbón. Cafe de El Salvador 28(318/319):297-298. May/June 1958. 68.28 C112

29254 CUBA, P. Restoration of coffee plantings. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 33 (379):29-32. Sept.1958. 68.29 Sa63

29255 CUNNINGHAM, R. K., and LAMB, J. A cocoa shade and manurial experiment at the West African Cocoa Research Institute, Ghana. I. First year. J. Hort. Sci. 34(1):14-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 80 J825

29256 DARLING, H. S. Hop research at Wye College. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10): 494-498. Jan.1959. 10 G79J

29257 DEUSS, J. J. B. La culture et la fabrication du thé. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(6/7):429-453. (Cont.) June/July 1958. 26 J822

29258 FLURY, L. El Caá-pí y el hataj, dos poderosos ilusiógenos indígenas. Amer. Indig. 18(4):293-298. Oct.1958. 446.9 In8A
English summary.
Banisteriopsis caapi and Piptadenia macrocarpa.

29259 GOKHALE, P. N. Cultivation of essential oil bearing plants and some connected problems. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:62-65. 1955, pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

29260 GRECO, E. H. Cultivo del té. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1109):5-6. Apr.15,1958. 287 R71

29261 GREEN, M. J. Release of new Tocklai standard clones. Two & Bud 5(3):3. Sept.1958. 61.18 T93

29262 HAARER, A. E. The regeneration of old coffee estates. World Crops 11(2):55-57. Feb.1959. 281.8 W892

29263 HANDA, K. L., and KAPOOR, L. D. Some aromatic plants of Jammu & Kashmir. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:37-42. 1955, pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

29264 HERNANDO CASTILLA, S. En busca del hule nacional. Tierra [México] 13(12):1069-1071,1124-1125. Dec.1958. 8 T445
Hevea culture.

29265 HOCKING, G. M. Pakistan medicinal plants. I. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(1/2):145-153. Dec.18, 1958. 64.8 M41

29266 HOED, J. A. F. General survey of research carried out by the National Belgian Hop Institute. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 9(32):9-10,13-24. Oct.1958. 70.8 B41

29267 ILIEVA, S., and ZOLOTOVITCH, G. Research and agronomical-biological studies on "Dracocephalum moldavica L." in Bulgaria. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 40(10):447-452. Oct.15,1958. 308.8 R52

29268 INSTITUT DES RECHERCHES SUR LE CAOUTCHOUC EN INDOCHINE. Rapport annuel 1957. Laikhê,1958. 199 p. 78.9 In7R

29269 JOHNSON, R. E. More about bushy Polygonum. Amer. Bee J. 99(2):50. Feb.1959. 424.8 Am3
P. sachalinense.

29270 KAPOOR, L. D., and HANDA, K. L. Cultural studies of essential oil bearing plants raised in Jammu & Kashmir. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:66-71. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

29271 KLITSCH, C. Die Entwicklung des mitteldeutschen Hopfenbaues. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):573-578. Dec. 1958. 18 D4822

29272 KUWADA, H. Studies on the manifestation of characters in various hybrids and polyploids derived from A. esculentus and A. manihot. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):191. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

29273 KYI, D. M. M. A report on Chenopodium ambrosoides Linn. var anthelminticum Gray. Burmese Forester 8(1):52-56. June 1958. 99.8 B92

29274 LITVINENKO, S. N. Kyzyl na pivnochi Ukraïny [Cornelian cherry dogwood, Cornus mas, in the North of Ukraine]. Kyiv, Akademiîa Nauk Ukrianskoï RSR,1958. 68 p.,map. Ref. 463.5 L73

29275 MALTA, A. Manioc culture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):45-52. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

29276 MARZOCCA, A., and CASO, O. H. Ensayo de densidad de siembra con Taraxacum kok -saghyz. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(3):345-352. Ref. 1958. 9 R329
English summary.

29277 MELLO, A. T. DE. Seedlings without balls of earth. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 33(379):33-35. Sept.1958. 68.29 Sa63

29278 MIKHAÏLOVA, V. P. Results and prospects of studying the plant resources of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoï SSR. Vest. 14(10):6-17. Ref. Oct. 1958. 511 AL6
Economic plants.

29279 MORS, W. B., MAGALHÃES, M. T., and GOTTLIEB, O. R. Physiological varieties of Ocotea pretioso. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(1):26-27. Ref. Jan.1959. 308.8 P41

29280 NATONTON, J., and TAMESIS, F. Lumbang culture in Tungao, Butuan City. Forestry Leaves 10(4): 7,40. July 1958. 99.8 P532

29281 PETTINATO, F. A. A study of Lomatium suksdorfii and its volatile oil. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1573-1574. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

29282 PILLAY, K. P. Lemongrass cultivation in Travancore-Cochin State. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:74-77. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

Cymbopogon flexuosus for oil.

29283 PONTE, A. M. DA. La industria cafetera en Angola. Cafe de El Salvador 28(318/319):313-317. May/June 1958. 68.28 C112

29284 QUILICI, V. The atropine content of Atropa belladonna from various Italian sources, with the intent of selecting more physiologically active strains. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):16-22. Ref. 1958. 450 N92

English summary.

29285 RAZ, B. Airwrap rooting of carob cuttings. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:69-71. 1958. 81 C128

29286 ROCHA, J. L. V. DA. New World coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 33 (380):13-16. Oct.1958. 68.29 Sa63

Varieties.

29287 SARKANY, S., and BARANYAI, G. Die Untersuchung der Arzneibaldriane in Ungarn. Acta Bot. 4 3/4):311-350. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac823

Valeriana officinalis.

29288 SAVEANU, T., and others. Influence des méthodes de culture sur le rendement de la coriandre. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.) 25(6):267-283. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A

I. Andreescu, V. Felecan, and L. Mlesnita, joint authors.

French summary.

29289 SEN, A. R. Planning of experiments. I. Two & Bud 5(3):6-7. Sept.1958. 61.18 T93

Tea research.

29290 SHINOHARA, S., and KAWAMURA, M. Studies on the breeding of resistant varieties to Fusarium wilt of sponge gourd. 5. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):190. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

29291 SILVA, J. M. F. DA. Coffee planting on the contour. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):53-59. July/Aug.-958. 9.2 M663

29292 SINGH, R. Rosha grass farming as a cottage industry. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:72-73. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

Cymbopogon martini culture.

29293 TUCAKOV, J. Contribution des pharmaciens à l'organisation de recherche et d'exploitation des plantes medicinales et aromatiques spontanees en Yougoslavie. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(1/2):121-133. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41

29294 TUCAKOV, J. Plantes medicinales et aromatiques des sables de Danube (Deliblato) en Yougoslavie. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(1/2):108-120,map. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41

29295 WEST AFRICAN INSTITUTE FOR OIL PALM RESEARCH. Sixth annual report, 1957-58. Ibadan, Nigeria,1958. 143 p.,maps. 77.9 W522A

29296 ZATTLER, F. Aus der Versuchs- und Forschungstätigkeit auf dem Hopfenversuchsgut Hüll im Jahre 1957. Brauwelt 91:1752-1753. Nov.14,1958. 390.8 B732

Research in diseases and breeding.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

29297 BAKKER, J. P. The significance of physical geography and pedology for historical geography in the Netherlands. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 49 (10/11):214-226,maps. Ref. Oct./Nov.1958. 280.8 T44

29298 BAREN, F. A. VAN. Soil science, a pillar of agricultural development. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):798-802. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

29299 CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. T'u jang hsueh ming tz'ŭ [Glossary of pedology. Russian-Chinese comparison. Preliminary]. Rev., and enl. Peking,K'o Hsüeh Ch'u Pan Shê,1957. 66 p. 56.1 C44

29300 RID, H. Die Bodenforschung hilft der Praxis: Bodentyp und Pflanzenbau—Schlepper und Boden. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(3):118-138. 1957. 464.8 P88
Includes discussion.

29301 SOIL AND CROP SCIENCE SOCIETY OF FLORIDA. Proceedings, seventeenth annual meeting, University of Florida, Gainesville, December 3, 4 and 5, 1957. n.p.,1958. 331 p. 56.9 So32

29302 TAYLOR, N. H. Proceedings of the New Zealand Archaeological Society. 7. Soil Science and New Zealand prehistory. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(9/10):71-73,78-79,map. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 475 N48

29303 ZAITSEV, B. D. Pochvovedenie s osnovami zemledeliia [Soil science with principles of agriculture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 419 p.,map. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh Tekhnikumov) 56.26 Z13

Soil Physics

29304 ACKER DRILL CO., SCRANTON, PA. Basic procedures of soil sampling. Scranton,1958. 67 p. 290 Ac5

29305 ADERIKHIN, P. G., and TIKHOVA, E. P. Changing the color of northern soils as a means of increasing their fertility. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):70-75. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29306 BIJKERK, C. Hydrological aspects of Drenthe soil types. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(12):858-874. Ref. Dec.1958. 105.2 Or3

29307 BRILL, G. D., and WILLITS, N. A. Barrel lysimeters for measuring evapotranspiration from crops. Agron. J. 51(1):59-60. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

29308 ČABART, J. Gamaskopische Methode zur Bodenfeuchtigkeitsfeststellung und ihre genauere Bestimmung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(8):659-672. Aug.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

29309 CARBONNELL, M. D., and VALENCIA, I. G. Krilium. II. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 10(2/3):66-71. 1958. 56.9 So35

29310 CAVAZZA, D. A new method for soil moisture measuring. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 5(2):158-164. Sept. 1958. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

29311 CHEN, C. S. A primary study of permeability of structureless soil to air. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(2):123-136. Ref. 1958. 56.9 Ac8
English summary.

29312 CHEN, T. T. On certain physicochemical properties of the old alluvial soil or "Kan Tien Tien soil" and the effects of some soil amending materials on its physical properties. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)23:5-21. Ref. Sept.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

29313 COCHRANE, N. J. Observable evapotranspiration in the Basin of the River Thames. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 85(363):57-59. Ref. Jan.1959. 340.9 R81

29314 DEI, Y., and TANIGAWA, W. On the structure of volcanic ash soils. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(1):1-17. Ref. May 1958. 107.6 K996B
English summary.

29315 DIMO, N. A. A portable mechanized auger for taking soil samples. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958 (11):87-88. Nov. 57.8 P34

29316 DUGAIN, F. Sur les méthodes de prélèvement et de préparation des échantillons de sol. Fruits 13 (9/10):395-400. Oct./Nov.1958. 80 F9492

29317 FRENCH, G. W., and SNYDER, F. W. An instrument designed to give a range of soil compactions for laboratory and greenhouse investigations. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):181-188. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

29318 GIOVANNINI, E. Structural stability of the soils of eastern Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(5): 647-667. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 16 T22
English summary.

29319 GLIEMEROTH, G. Stickstoffverlagerung über Winter in Abhängigkeit von der Wasserführung eines Lösslehmbodens. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(2): 129-146. Ref. Nov.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

29320 HERKE, S. Lignite powder as a material for soil improvement. (In Hungarian) Agrártudomány 10 (7/8):17-24. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

29321 ISAACS, G. W. Moisture testers for soils and [grain] crops. Impl. & Tractor 74(2):22-24. Jan.24,1959. 58.8 W41

29322 JANERT, H. Die Anwendung von Methanol bei physikalischen Bodenuntersuchungen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(2):124-134. 1958. 384 Z343A

29323 JOSHI, K. V. Soil structure. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):153-157. 1958. 65.9 D35
Especially sugarcane soils.

29324 JOSHI, K. V. Soil texture. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):70-74. 1958. 65.9 D35
Especially sugarcane soils.

29325 KATIĆ, P. The soil temperatures at Novi Sad. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 13:82-97. 1957. 475 M42
English summary.

29326 KOROLEV, A. V. Methods of taking samples for determination of the porosity of the soil and its moisture content. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3 (11):143-147. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

29327 LULL, H. W. Soil compaction on forest and range lands. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 768,33 p. Rev. Jan. 1959. 1 Ag84M

29328 LUND, Z. F. Available water-holding capacity of alluvial soils in Louisiana. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):1-3. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29329 MCCULLOCH, J. S. G. Soil temperatures near Nairobi 1954-1955. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 85(363):51-56. Ref. Jan.1959. 340.9 R81

29330 MARTENSEN, H. Permeabilitätsmessungen in alter Marsch. Wasser u. Boden 11(1):8-10. Jan.1959. 56.8 W28

29331 MATHIEU, T. F. A study of some characteristics of compacted soils and their effect on the growth of Tilia cordata. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1498-1499. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

29332 MERIAUX, S. Stabilité structurale et composition des sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(16):799-802. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes introduction by S. Hénin.

29333 MIHARA, Y. Liquid thermometer recorder. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(3): 97-98. Feb.1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.
Measurement of water temperature in the field.

29334 MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, M., TANIĆ, R., and SALAPURA, M. Relations des températures dans les jours d'été chauds sur une partie de Novi Beograd. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2):57-74. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
Soils.

29335 MOHAN, D., and GOEL, R. K. Rapid methods for determining liquid limit of soils. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17A(12):498-501. Dec.1958. 475 J82

29336 NIELSEN, D. R., KIRKHAM, D., and BURROWS, W. C. Solids-water-air space relations of some Iowa soils. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):111-116. Nov.15, 1958. 470 Io9

29337 POL'SKIĬ, M. N. Methods of treatment, drawing and analysing data on soil moisture dynamics. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(11):72-82. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29338 RAMAGE, C. S. Evapotranspiration in Hong Kong: a second report. Pacific Sci. 13(1):81-87. Jan. 1959. 475 P11

29339 REVUT, I. B. The physics of soils as studied at the Agrophysical Research Institute. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(11):93-98. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34

29340 ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. How to put more rainfall into the soil. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-674,16 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

29341 RODRIGUEZ G., A. El agua del suelo. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(642):32-34. Oct.1958. 9.4 R32

29342 SATO, S., and FUNAHASHI, Y. Studies on the methods of lowering the field-temperatures in the common-cultivation of rice in warm districts of Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(3): 89-92. Feb.1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

29343 SZABOLCS, I., and LESZTÁK, J. The physical features of sodium soils after the production of rice. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):25-27. July/Aug. 1958. 19 Ag83

29344 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F., and RODRIGUEZ G., A. Estudio en lisímetros monolíticos del movimiento del agua en el suelo. Fed. Nac. de Cafeteros de Colombia. B. Téc. 2(19),18 p. Ref. 1958. 68.29 C33
English summary.

29345 SUZUKI, S., and FUKUDA, H. A method of calculating potential evapotranspiration from pan evaporation data. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(3):81-85. Feb.1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

29346 TAÏCHINOV, S. N., and FAÏZULIN, M. M. The dynamics of soil moisture according to topographic factors. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):46-53. Oct. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29347 TISDALL, A. L. Chemical control of evaporation in Australia. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(1):21-25. Ref. Jan.1959. 56.8 J822

29348 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Soil densitometry by gamma transmission. Soil Sci. 87(1):50-58. Jan.1959. 56.8 So3

29349 VERSHININ, P. V. On soil conditioners. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):28-37. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29350 YAMAUCHI, K., and YOKOHATA, A. Chemical studies on the growing of matsutake, Japanese pine mushroom. I. On the physical and chemical properties of "shiro" matsutake-growing-soils. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):10-14. Ref. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.
Armillaria matsutake.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

29351 ALEKSANDROVA, L. N., and NAD', M. On the nature of organo-mineral colloids and methods of studying them. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):21-27. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29352 ARAUJO, W. A. DE, and VIANA, O. Calcareous regions of Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):57-67. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663
Soil analysis.

29353 BARBIER, G., and others. Sur la prévision de la limite d'accumulation, dans le sol et dans les récoltes, d'éléments radioactifs de longue période apportés à régime constant. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2434-2436. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21
F. Huguet, G. Michon, and E. Tyszkiewicz, joint authors.

29354 BOWER, C. A. Determination of sodium in saline solutions with a glass electrode. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):29-31. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29355 BROWN, W. E., and LEHR, J. R. Application of phase rule to the chemical behavior of monocalcium phosphate monohydrate in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):7-12. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29356 BRUGGER, G. Bemerkung zur Magnesiumbestimmung im Boden nach Schachtschabel. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(3):202. 1958. 18 L2333

29357 BURRIEL MARTI, F., JIMENEZ GOMEZ, S., and RODRIGUEZ DE LA PEÑA, M. Determinación de boro en suelos y plantas. I. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 17(6):565-586. Ref. June 1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29358 CALDER, A. B., and VOSS, R. C. The sampling of hill soils and herbage, with particular reference to the determination of the trace elements. Consultative Comt. Devlpmt. Spectrographic Work. B. 1,51 p. 1957. 382 C76

29359 CHINCHORKAR, S. V., and ZENDE, G. K. A modified quick procedure of determining soil pH by colorimetric method. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):75-81. 1958. 65.9 D35

29360 DAHIPHALE, M. V., and CHIONCHORKAR, S. V. A survey of the potassium status of Padegaon farm soils by rapid chemical method. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):119-127. Ref. 1958. 65.9 D35

29361 DEI, Y., and TANIGAWA, W. On the mobility of bases in the soil. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(1):19-29. Ref. May 1958. 107.6 K996B
English summary.

29362 DIXON, J. B. Mineralogical analyses of soil clays involving vermiculite-chlorite-kaolinite differentiation. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1489-1490. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

29363 DUBBER, H. J., ROSCHACH, H., and SEIBERTH, W. Der Einfluss der mechanischen Zerkleinerung heterogener Bodenproben auf die Fehlergrösse ihres Kohlenstoff- und Stickstoffgehaltes. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(3):143-149. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

29364 FIFE, C. V. An evaluation of ammonium fluoride as a selective extractant for aluminum-bound soil phosphate. 1. Preliminary studies on non-soil systems. Soil Sci. 87(1):13-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 56.8 So3

29365 GOETZINGER, R. Das schwefelsaure Ammoniak und seine Beziehungen zum Bodenkalk. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(12):261-262. Dec.22,1958. 18 P89

29366 GOTTLICH, K. H. Beurteilungsrahmen. II. Für Moor- und Anmoorböden. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(3): 156-161, 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

29367 GROSSMAN, R. B., and others. Fragipan soils of Illinois. II. Mineralogy in reference to parent material uniformity of Hosmer silt loam. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):70-73. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3
I. Stephen, J. B. Fehrenbacher, A. H. Beavers, and J. M. Parker, joint authors.

29368 HANWAY, J. J., and SCOTT, A. D. Soil potassium-moisture relations. III. Determining the increase in exchangeable soil potassium on drying soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):22-24. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29369 HENRIKSEN, A., and JENSEN, H. L. Chemical and microbiological determinations of copper in soil. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(4):441-469. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

29370 HILL-COTTINGHAM, D. G., and LLOYD-JONES, C. P. Behaviour of iron chelates in calcareous soils. III. Plant & Soil 10(2):194-204. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P696

29371 HOFF, D. J., and MEDERSKI, H. J. Chemical methods of estimating available soil manganese. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.109-116. Ref. New York, Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

29372 IANOSH, D. G. Physico-chemical and colloido-chemical processes in soils in the light of recent investigations. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):12-20. Oct. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29373 JURINAK, J. J., and VOLMAN, D. H. Adsorption of N-butane by kaolinite and montmorillonite: phase changes in the monolayer region. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):25-28. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29374 KARPINSKIĬ, N. P., and ZAMIÂTINA, V. B. The phosphate level of the soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(11):27-39. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29375 KATSAS, M. M., and ROZOVSKIS, G. I. On using certain indices of soil requirement in liming and their interrelations. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958 (11):60-65. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29376 KIVEKÄS, J. Observations on the effect of incubation upon the acidity of peat samples. (In Finnish.) Suo 9(5):72-75. Nov.29,1958. 54.8 Su7
English summary.

29377 KOROLEVA, O. N. Dynamics of nitrates and moisture in ordinary Chernozems of the Kuibyshev Region under different conditions of using them. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):76-81. Oct. 57.8 P34

29378 KULKARNI, V. S., and BHIDE, N. V. A comparative study of mineralisation of nitrogen in oilcakes. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1): 42-45. 1958. 65.9 D35
As fertilizer.

29379 LEAF, A. L. Release of potassium from feldspathic rock and minerals. Soil Sci. 87(1):11-12. Jan. 1959. 56.8 So3

29380 LEHR, J. R., BROWN, W. E., and BROWN, E. H. Chemical behavior of monocalcium phosphate monohydrate in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1): 3-7. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29381 LEIN, H., and BENNINGHOFF, H. The story behind soil testing. West. Fruit Grower 13(1):15-16. Jan.1959. 95.8 G762

29382 LINCOLN, H. A. Soil test for better grass. Horticulture 37(2):81,100,107. Feb.1959. 80 H787

29383 LINDSAY, W. L., and STEPHENSON, H. F. Nature of the reactions of monocalcium phosphate monohydrate in soils. I-II. Soil Sci. Amer. Proc. 23(1):12-22. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29384 MACKENZIE, H. A. E., MARR, H., and STIVEN, G. An equation for the prediction of the response of crops to superphosphate on the basis of soil analysis. So. African Chem. Inst. J. 11(2):69-81. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 So84

29385 MENZEL, R. G. Retombées radioactives sur le sol et les cultures. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(5):135-137. Sept./Oct.1958. 7 Ag82

29386 MIKHEL'SON, KH. K. On mobile potassium in soils as assayed by means of illuminating gas of the flame photometer. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(11): 82-87. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34

29387 MOLINA, J. S., and SAUBERAN, C. Availability of phosphorus in soils; some interesting recent research in Argentina. Mother Earth 10(4):325-329. Oct.1958. 56.8 M85

29388 MOORE, A. W. Mineralization of organic phosphorus in wet meadow soils. Agron. J. 51(1):59. Jan. 1959. 4 Am34P

29389 MORTLAND, M. M. Reactions of ammonia in soils. Advn. Agron. 10:325-348. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9

29390 MOSCHLER, W. W. Available calcium and magnesium in soils of varying texture. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):365. Sept.1958. 470 V81

29391 NAVELLIER, P. Dosage rapide de l'azote par entraînement de l'ammoniac dans la vapeur surchauffée et titrage simultané. Fruits 13(9/10):410-411. Oct./Nov. 1958. 80 F9492
Soil and plant analysis.

29392 NÕMMIK, H. On decomposition of calcium cyanamide and dicyanamide in the soil. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(4):404-440. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

29393 OVERSTREET, R., and SCHULZ, R. K. The effect of rice culture on a nonsaline sodic soil of the Fresno series. Hilgardia 27(12):319-332. May 1958. 100 C12H

29394 PETER, H., and MARKERT, S. Die Bestimmung des Basen (Ca O)-Bedarfes von saueren Ackerböden aus dem pH-Wert und der Adsorption von Methylenblau. Naturwissenschaften 45(24):625. Dec.15,1958. 474 N213

29395 PFEFFER, P. Zur Bestimmung des austauschbaren Wasserstoffs (T-S)-Wertes der Böden insbesondere durch seine Ermittelung aus Neutralisationskurven. Hesse. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Natbl. 86:382-391. Aug.15,1958. 509 D25

29396 PUTNAM, H. D., and SCHMIDT, E. L. Studies on the free amino acid fraction of soils. Soil Sci. 87(1): 22-27. Ref. Jan.1959. 56.8 So3

29397 QADEER, A., and DUBASH, E. Spectrographic determination of trace elements in soil. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):101. 1957. 330.9 P172

29398 REDMOND, C. E., and MCCLELLAND, J. E. The occurrence and distribution of lime in calcium carbonate Solonchak and associated soils of eastern North Dakota. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):61-65. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29400 RIJKHEER, J. The transformation of water soluble phosphate into unavailable phosphate in eight South African soils. So. African Chem. Inst. J. 11(2):62-68. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 So84

29401 SAEKI, H., FUJII, K., and NOBUNISHI, K. Investigation of soil identification in criminal searching: pH-titration method. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(1):47-52. 1957. 385 H992
English summary.

29402 SAUCEDO PORTALES, R., and CASTELLANOS, P. T. Importancia práctica del analisis de un suelo. B. Azucarero Mex. 115:13-20. Jan.1959. 65.8 B63

29403 SAVINI, F. La reacción del suelo. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1125):3-4. Dec.15,1958. 287 R71

29404 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P., HAAR, R., and KOSTER, W. Chemische Untersuchungen an Marschen. I. Böden des Niederelbegebietes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(2):103-124,map. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

29405 SCHEFFER, F., MEYER, B., and KALK, E. Mineraluntersuchungen am Würm-Löss südniedersächsischer Lössfluren als Voraussetzung für die Mineralanalyse verschiedener Lössbodentypen. Chem. der Erde 19(4):338-360. Ref. 1958. 57.8 C42

29406 SHICKLUNA, J. C., LONGNECKER, E. D., and PORTER, J. A. A rapid chemical determination of the magnesium carbonate content of marl coupled with a survey of this material in Michigan marl deposits. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):198-203. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

29407 SCHNITZER, M., WRIGHT, J. R., and HOFFMAN, I. Use of the thermobalance in the analysis of soils and clays. Analyt. Chem. 31(3):440-444. Ref. Mar. 1959. 381 J825A

29408 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Experiments on nitrogen mineralization in soil. (In Dutch.) Van Zee tot Land 26:26-52. Ref. 1958. 54.8 V26
English summary.

29409 SCHULZ, R. K., OVERSTREET, R., and BABCOCK, K. L. On the soil chemistry of radio-strontium. Hilgardia 27(13):333-342. July 1958. 100 C12H

29410 SIMPSON, K., and ROBERTSON, G. M. Soil analysis as a guide to fertility. Scot. Agr. 38(3):121-124. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

29411 STÅHLBERG, S. On the resources of potassium in the soil and methods for their estimation. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(6):389-401. Ref. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Comments on the paper, by H. Egnér, p. 401-402.

29412 STEWART, E. H. Relative rates on mineralization of organic nitrogen from several forage crops. Agron. J. 51(1):51-53. Ref. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

29413 STRUIJS, L. C. Magnesium contributions in precipitation. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 11:35-38,map. Aug.1958. 57.9 St5
English summary.

29414 THORUP, S. Before fertilizer application. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(2):37-39. Nov.1, 1958. 80 Er3
Testing of orchard soil.

29415 TING, C. P., and YÜ, T. J. Studies on oxidation-reduction processes in paddy soils. IV. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(2):99-107. Ref. June 1958. 56.9 Ac8
English summary.

29416 VERMEULEN, F. H. B. Magnesium status of arable land on sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 11:3-7. Aug. 1958. 57.9 St5
English summary.

29417 WAHHAB, A., and BHATTI, H. M. Copper, zinc, cobalt and manganese status of some West Pakistan soils. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):5. 1957. 330.9 P172

29418 WAHHAB, A., and AHMAD, M. Correlation between cation exchange capacity and crop yields. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):4. 1957. 330.9 P172

29419 WAHHAB, A., and SIDDIQ, M. Effect of varying concentrations of ammonium sulphate on the available phosphorus content of soil. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):4. 1957. 330.9 P172

29420 WALKER, T. W., and ADAMS, A. F. R. Studies on soil organic matter. 2. Influence of increased leaching at various stages of weathering on levels of carbon, nitrogen, sulfur, and organic and total phosphorus. Soil Sci. 87(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1959. 56.8 So3

29421 WILSON, A. T. Organic nitrogen in New Zealand snows. Nature [London] 183(4657):318-319. Jan.31, 1959. 472 N21

29422 YÊ, B., and YANG, H. F. Rapid determination of exchangeable sodium in the carbonate soils. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 16:499-501. Aug.27,1958. 475 K82

29423 ZAKHAR'ÍNA, G. V. Seasonal and lasting for many years salt regime of the irrigated soils and wastelands of the Milsk and Mugan steppes. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 54:3-150. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

29424 ZENDE, G. K., and PHARANDE, K. S. Manganese status of the soil of the Deccan Canal area. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):158-169. 1958. 65.9 D35

29425 ZENDE, G. K., and KHONDI, J. S. Studies in the availability of manganese in alkaline soils. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):128-137. Ref. 1958. 65.9 D35

29426 ZHUKOV, M. S. Effect of fertilizer application in hills on change in acidity of sandy soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):64-70. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34
English summary.

Soil Biology

29427 ARISTOVSKAÍÂ, T. V. On the decomposition of fulvic acids by microorganisms. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(11):40-51. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29428 AZIM, M. A., and SARAF, S. D. Effect of Azotobacter on fixed nitrogen. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):103. 1957. 330.9 P172

29429 AZIM, M. A., and SHAFI, M. Effect of fixed nitrogen on trained Azotobacter vinelandii. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):104. 1957. 330.9 P172

29430 BECK, T., and POSCHENRIEDER, H. Uber die artenmässige Zusammensetzung der Mikroflora eines sehr sauren Waldmoorprofils. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 111(21/25):672-683. Nov.28,1958. 448.3 C33

29431 BOER-ROSENWALD, W. F. DE. Some principles of organic farming. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 16(3):67-69. Sept.1958. 80 N28
Bacterial fertilizers.

29432 ENO, C. F. The relationship of soil reaction to the activities of soil microorganisms—a review. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:34-47. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 56.9 S032

29433 ERDMAN, L. W. Legume inoculation: what it is—what it does. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2003,rev.,16 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

29434 ESTERMANN, E. F., PETERSON, G. H., and MCLAREN, A. D. Digestion of clay-protein, lignin-protein, and silica-protein complexes by enzymes and bacteria. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):31-36. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29435 FURMAN, T. E. The root-nodules of Ceanothus sanguineus and Ceanothus velutinus and their relationship to the nitrogen nutrition of the plants. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1182. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

29436 HABER, W. Okologische Untersuchung der Bodenatmung (Mit einer Ubersicht über frühere Bearbeitungen, insbesondere deren Methoden). Flora [Jena] 146(1/2):109-157. Ref. Aug.20,1958. 450 F66

29437 HEARNS, E. E., LYNCH, D. L., and COTNOIR, L. J. Uronide production in soils as affected by crop residues and casein. Agron. J. 50(12):746-749. Dec.1958. 4 Am34P

29438 ÍÂSTREBOV, M. ÍÁ. The effect of some biological factors on air composition in alluvial soils of Klyazma-River flood plain. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):81-88. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29439 ISWARAN, V. Effect of humus of legume and non-legume origin on the nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter chroococcum. Cur. Sci. 27(12):489-490. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

29440 JEEVARATNAM, A. J. Rhizobial inoculation of leguminous cover crops. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 34(1/2):11. June 1958. 78.9 C33Q

29441 KEELER, R. F., and VARNER, J. E. The metabolism of molybdate and tungstate in Azotobacter. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.297-309. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

29442 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and ZVÍAGINTSEV, D. G. Fluorescent microscopy in reflected light, as applied to soil microflora investigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(2):366-367. Nov.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

29443 LEHNER, A., and NOWAK, W. Eine Schnellmethode zur praktischen Feststellung der Kleinlebewelt des Bodens. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53(4):148-152. 1958. 464.8 P88
Fluorescent microscopy.

29444 LOCHHEAD, A. G. The soil microflora, the plant, and the root pathogen. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)52(sect.5):17-24. June 1958. 517 Ot81

29445 MISHUSTIN, E. N. The geographical factor and spreading of soil microorganisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(6):661-676. Ref. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

29446 MÜLLER, G., and STEINWEG, K. Varianzanalytische Prüfung bodenbakteriologischer Keimzählmethoden. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 111(21/25):625-652. Ref. Nov.28,1958. 448.3 C33

29447 MUMFORD, F. E., CARNAHAN, J. E., and CASTLE, J. E. Nitrogen fixation in a mutant of Azotobacter vinelandii. J. Bact. 77(1):86-90. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.3 J82

29448 MUNK, H. Die Nitrifikation von Ammoniumsalzen in sauren Böden. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(3):150-156. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

29449 NEUMANN, N. P. Cytochromes of Azotobacter vinelandii. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1550. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

29450 POPOVA, E. G. Microbiological characteristics of Takyrs and Takyr-like soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(6):726-734. Ref. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

29451 PROSTOSERDOV, N. N., and KRASNOKUTSKAÍÀ, S. V. Yeasts in the new grape plantations of the Fruit Experiment Station of the Timiryazev Agricultural Academy. (In Russian.) TimirÍàzevskaÍâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1(20):161-168. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
French summary.

29452 ROSCHENTHALER, R., BUKATSCH, F., and POSCHENRIEDER, H. Uber Zusammenhänge zwischen Aminosäurebestand und autochthoner Bakterienflora in einem oberbayerischen Moorprofil (Hoch- und Flachmoorschichten). Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 6(1/3):25-32. July 1958. 60.1 M69

29453 ROSCHENTHALER, R., and POSCHENRIEDER, H. Untersuchungen über die Bakterienflora eines Hochmoorprofils bei Staltach in Bayern. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 111(21/25):653-671. Ref. Nov.28,1958. 448.3 C33

29454 SEN, A., and ISWARAN, V. Variation of characteristics and nitrogen-fixing capacities of Azotobacter in some Indian soils. Soil Sci. 87(1):46-49. Jan.1959. 56.8 So3

29455 SIDIKI, M. M., and MOHAMMAD, T. Effect of the decomposition of wheat roots and straw on the nitrification of added ammonium sulphate in soil. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):14-15. 1957. 330.9 P172

29456 SMYK, B., and MILKOWSKA, A. Studies on the influence of organic and mineral fertilization on the biological activity of highland pasture soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1087-1130. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

29457 TODOROVIĆ, M. S. Pilze aus unserer Böden und ihr antagonistisches Verhalten gegen gewisse Bakterien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):61-70. Ref. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

29458 VARGA, L., and GYURKÓ, P. The effect of fertilizing on the microorganisms of the soil. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):28-34. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

29459 VIGOROV, L. I. The peculiar features of catalase in Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(6):1107-1110. Ref. Oct.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

29460 VOJINOVIC, Z., and PETROVIĆ, V. A comparative microbiological study of Serbian soils. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(34): 93-112. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

29461 ALBRECHT, W. A. Nitrogen, proteins and people. Agr. Ammonia News 9(1):18-19,21. Jan./Feb. 1959. 381 Ag82

29462 BEAR, F. E. All flesh is grass. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:10-22. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32
Soil-plant-animal relationships.

29463 BEESON, K. C. The relation of soils to the micronutrient element content of plants and to animal nutrition. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.67-79, map. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

29464 FISKELL, J. G. A. Relationship of liming to nutrient efficiency in soil-plant relationships. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:48-59. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29465 MOXON, A. L. Selenium: its occurrence in rocks and soils, absorption by plants, toxic action in animals, and possible essential role in animal nutrition. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.175-191. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

29466 ALICANTE, M. M., and BARRERA, A. Soils of the sugar cane districts of Negros Occidental. Sugar News [Manila] 34(12):679-688,maps. Dec.1958. 65.8 Su36

29467 ARAUJO, W. A. DE. Soils of the Belo Horizonte region. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):73-78. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

29468 BASOV, I. I. Method of drawing up soil charts and maps on the collective and state farms of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):15-19. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

29469 BLACKBURN, G., and LESLIE, T. I. The characteristics and origins of soils in the Coleraine district, Victoria. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Soil P. 12,47 p. 1958. 56.9 Au72

29470 BLIXT, B. Soil mapping according to a new method. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 6:14-15. 1958. 11 H152

29471 BORKOWSKI, J., and SLUSARCZYK, E. Cartographic and soil investigations in the terrain projected for irrigated fields near Poznań. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 3:161-196. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

29472 BOROWIEC, S. Problem of separating pseudoglay horizons in sandy loamy soils. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5):17-25. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

29473 CERNESCU, N. Recherches concernant le tchernoziom lessivé de la terrasse du Secaşul Mic (Secasul de Tîrnave). (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(3):159-181. Ref. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

29474 CLINE, A. J., and others. Soil survey, Saline County, Kansas. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(4),175 p.,maps. Jan.1959. 1 So32F

29475 CORLISS, J. F. Genesis of loess-derived soils in southeastern Iowa. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1153. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

29476 DOBRZANSKI, B., and others. Soils of the Biala Woda River Basin. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):963-991, maps. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
J. Glinski, T. Guz, and J. Pomian, joint authors.
English summary.

29477 EGOROV, V. V. A classification scheme of delta soils of arid regions of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(11):19-26. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34

29478 FACTORS of soil formation, genesis, and soil geography. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):100-112; (11):104-112. Oct.-Nov. 57.8 P34
Bibliography.

29479 GATTA, L. DELLA, and LOPEZ, G. The agrarian soils of some foothill zones of the Foggia Province. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6,sup.): XXXIII-LIX. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

29480 GERASIMOV, I. P., and IVANOVA, E. N. Three trends in studying general problems of soil classification and their interrelations. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(11):1-18. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34

29481 GOODMAN, K. V., and others. Soil survey, Potter County, Pennsylvania. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(2),101 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 1 So32F

29482 GROSSMAN, R. B., FEHRENBACHER, J. B., and BEAVERS, A. H. Fragipan soils of Illinois. I. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):65-70. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29483 GROSSMAN, R. B., and others. Fragipan soils of Illinois. III. Micromorphological studies of Hosmer silt loam. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):73-75. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3
I. Stephen, J. B. Fehrenbacher, and A. H. Beavers, joint authors.

29484 HAMBLOCH, H. Uber das Alter und die Bildungsdauer von Eisenhumuspodsolen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(2):134-139. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

29485 HEUVELN, B. VAN. Soil genesis in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(2):33-39. Jan.1959. 105.2 Or3

29486 ISHIBASHI, H. Report on the soil survey for citrus culture in Oosima-tyo, Yamaguti Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:1134-1146, maps. 1958. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

29487 IVANOVA, E. N., and ROZOV, N. N. On the status and evolution of the classification problem in soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):54-63. Oct. 57.8 P34

29488 IVANOVA, E. N., and others. Soil classification by geographic districts in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):1-11,map. Oct. 57.8 P34
P. A. Letunov, N. N. Rozov, V. M. Fridland, and S. A. Shuvalov, joint authors.

29489 JOSHI, K. V. Soils of Nizam Sugar Factory Estate, their problems & suitability for cane cultivation. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1): 146-152. 1958. 65.9 D35
Surveys.

29490 KLEINERMAN, I. Ż. Soils of the seaside districts of Ukrainian SSR and their utilization for fruit crops. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 54:275-301. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

29491 KOMORNICKI, T. Soils of the sample grazing grounds at Jaworki near Szczawnica. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3): 993-1013,maps. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

29492 KOMORNICKI, T., ADAMCZYK, B., and POLAK, S. Soils of the village Mochnaczka Nizna near Krynica. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1015-1041,maps. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

29493 LOVEDAY, J., and FARQUHAR, R. N. The soils and some aspects of land use in the Burnie, Table Cape, and surrounding districts, north-west Tasmania. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 26,52 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 56.28 Au73

29494 MCCLELLAND, J. E., and others. Chernozems and associated soils of eastern North Dakota: some properties and topographic relationships. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):51-56,map. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3
C. A. Mogen, W. M. Johnson, F. W. Schroer, and J. S. Allen, joint authors.

29495 MCCONNELL, R. C., and others. Soil survey, Wibaux County, Montana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1943(1),44 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

29496 MACFARLANE, I. C. Guide to a field description of muskeg (based on the Radforth classification system). Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 44,rev.,36 p. Ref. 1958. 290.9 N216

29497 MELLA LAGOS, A. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über eine wichtige chilenische Bodenform und ähnliche Bildungen in Spanisch-Guinea und auf den Kanarischen Inseln. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(2):97-103. 1958. 384 Z343A

29498 MINASHINA, N. G. Gray-Brown gypsum containing soils of the Kirovabad Mountain Range in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 54:151-254. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

29499 MOGEN, C. A., and others. Chestnut, Chernozem and associated soils of western North Dakota. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):56-60. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3
J. E. McClelland, J. S. Allen, and F. W. Schroer, joint authors.

29500 PELIŠEK, J. Die vertikale Bodenzonalität in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 7(3):287-308. Ref: 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

29501 PETRO, J. H., and others. Soil survey, Clark County, Ohio. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(1),139 p.,maps. July 1958. 1 So32F

29502 PHARANDE, K. S., and BABRIWALA, G. T. A note on the terraced lands of Murgud Tract in the Kolhapur District. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):177-187,map. 1958. 65.9 D35
Surveys.

29503 POCHVENNYI INSTITUT IM. V. V. DOKUCHAEVA. Genezis, rezhim i meliorat͡siia zasolennykh pochv [Genesis, conditions, and melioration of saline soils]. Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 54, 301 p. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

29504 POLYNT͡SEVA, O. A. Pochvy ſ͡ugo-zapadnoĭ chasti Kol'skogo poluostrova [Soils of the south-western part of Kola Peninsula]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1958. 150 p. Ref. 56.26 P762

29505 SIRIMANE, C. H. L. Land classification in Ceylon with reference to basic conditions of soil and water conservation. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 114(1):29-37. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 T751
Soil classification.

29506 SMIRNOV, I. V. Climatic and soil conditions of Eastern Siberia and the Far East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) In Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke; Vostochnai͡a Sibir' i Dal'nii Vostok, p.8-18. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz͡iaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1957. 56.26 Os8

29507 SOKOLOV, I. A. Meadow-steppe soils of the Eastern Trans-Baikal. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(11):52-59. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29508 SONNEVELD, F. Bodemkartering en daarop afgestemde landbouwkundige onderzoekingen in het Land van Heusden en Altena. Soil survey and attuned agricultural investigations in the land van Heusden en Altena. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 320 p.,and atlas. 56.24 So5
English summary.
Proefschrift—Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

29509 SOTO, G. Importancia del mapa básico de suelos. Agrotecnia 13:48-58,maps. Sept./Oct.1958. 8 Ag825

29510 STEPHENS, C. G., and DONALD, C. M. Australian soils and their responses to fertilizers. Advn. Agron. 10:167-256,maps. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9

29511 STRZEMSKI, M. Redziny weglanowe woj. kieleckiego. Carbonate rendzina soils of the Kielce Voivodship. Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog. 81,117 p., map. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

29512 WOLD, E. Moors in Leika District, North-Trøndelag Province. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 56(5):148-156,map. Oct.1958. 11 N813

SOIL MANAGEMENT

29513 BALFOUR, LADY E. American tour, 1958. II-III. Mother Earth 10(4):273-292. Oct.1958. 56.8 M85
Includes organic gardening.

29514 BERAN, Z., and STŘESKOVÁ, J. Versuch einer Urbarmachung der Sandböden auf der Herrschaft Bzenec in den Jahren 1827-1835. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictvi 31(3): 161-172. Ref. Aug.1958. 19.5 C333S
German summary.
Soil management.

29515 BORDEIANU, T., and DUMITRACHE, I. Contribution à l'étude des méthodes d'entretien du sol dans les vergers de pommiers. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):345-355. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

29516 GILDEA, R. Watershed management: past and present. J. Geog. 58(1):14-20,map. Jan.1959. 278.8 J82

29517 HUMPHRYS, C. R. Planning for watershed management. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(1):29-30. Jan. 1959. 56.8 J822

29518 JOHNSON, H. P., and FREVERT, R. K. Selected intense storms in the Little Sioux River [Iowa] watersheds. Agr. Engin. 40(1):26-29,maps. Jan.1959. 58.8 Ag83

29519 PISAPIA, A. Note on watersheds of Lombardy. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(1):5-9. Jan.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

29520 POYSER, E. A. Your watershed. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 298,8 p. May 1958. 275.29 M313
Management.

29521 RICE, R. M. Snow management research in High Sierra range. J. Range Mangt. 12(1):13-15,map. Jan.1959. 60.18 J82
Watershed management.

29522 TOLL, H. Cultivo y explotacion de suelos salinos. Cult. Mod. 42(1):17-18. Jan.1959. 15 G89

29523 ULRICH, R. R. The organic, the natural way. Gladiolus 34:69-72. 1959. 96.43 N44

29524 WHERE do we stand in watershed district and water right legislation? Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 1(1):1-11. Jan.1958. 56.9 L22
Panel members: M. W. Qualls, R. Hunter, and C. E. Busby.

Soil Fertility

29525 ALEKSEEVA, D. M. The effect of soil liming on phosphorus assimilation by plants. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(10):38-45. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34
English summary.

29526 ALPHEN, T. G. VAN. Bespuiting met koper op verschillende gewassen. Spraying crops with copper. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbdoc. Litoverz. 20,65 p. 1957. 242.12 W12
Foliar application.

29527 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Direct fertilization of pasture soils. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):81-82. July/Aug. 1958. 9.2 M663

29528 ATANASIU, N. Aktuelle Fragen der Stickstoffdüngung und Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Praxis u. Forsch. 10 (11):237-238,240. Nov.26,1958. 18 P89

29529 AUBOIN, P. Magnésie et fruits tropicaux. Fruits 13(9/10):475-479. Ref. Oct./Nov.1958. 80 F9492

29530 AVRAMESCU, A., and others. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la fumure du chou. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):297-306. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
S. Alexa, D. Corcan, D. Bunescu, M. Voinea, V. Blănaru, V. Cioaca, and L. Maier, joint authors.
French summary.

29531 AZRIKAN, M. Organic manuring in field crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):127-129. Nov.1958. 26 H27

29532 BAKER, A. S., and COOK, R. L. Greenhouse studies on alfalfa with soil type, soil reaction and borax fertilization as variables. Agron. J. 51(1):1-4. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

29533 BARBER, S. A. Relation of fertilizer placement to nutrient uptake and crop yield. II. Effects of row potassium, potassium soil-level, and precipitation. Agron. J. 51(2):97-99. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

29534 BARBIWALA, G. T., MIRIKAR, J. P., and KALE, C. D. Response of sugarcane to the application of phosphate (as superphosphate) by placement method with sann or compost as basal. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):140-145. 1958. 65.9 D35

29535 BARNES, A. C. Manuring sugarcane by irrigation and aerial distribution. So. African Sugar J. 42(12): 1029,1031,1033,1035. Dec.1958. 65.8 So8

29536 BARVE, D. B. Efficiency of nitrogenous manuring of sugarcane in relation to phosphate, potash and farm yard manure. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):1-6. 1958. 65.9 D35

29537 BAUMANN, E. Gute Kulturerden - eine wichtige Voraussetzung für die Gemüsejungpflanzenanzucht. Deut. Gartbau. 5(9):226-228. Sept.1958. 80 G1948

29538 BEATTIE, J. M. Manganese problems in the production of Concord grapes. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.117-123. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

29539 BERGER, K. C. Boron for alfalfa. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 555,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 W75C

29540 BOIXO, DE. Expérience d'épandage du platre dans l'orangerie deu Bled Cheraia (maroc) en vue de combattre les méfaits des eaux salées. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):748-757. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

29541 BOLAÑOS CASTELLANOS, E. Importancia de la materia organica en la fertilidad de las tierras. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31: 33-35. 1957. 65.9 As5

29542 BONADONNA, T. Use of manure as a fuel and the loss of it in restoring fertility to soil. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(7/8):256-260. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 Z7

29543 BORATYNSKI, K., and TURYNA, Z. Fertilizing value of di-magnesium phosphate in pot experiments. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 3:45-66. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

29544 BOWER, C. A. Chemical amendments for improving sodium soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 195, 9 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

29545 BOYD, A. G. Nitrogen for kale. Scot. Agr. 38 (3):157-158. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

29546 BRANAS, J. Fumure et alimentation minérale. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.31,1959:29-37. 14 P94
Grapes.

29547 BROADBENT, F. E., HILL, G. N., and TYLER, K. B. Fertilizer studies; mobility in soils suggests resemblance of urea, nitrates. Diamond Walnut News 41(1): 16. Jan.1959. 94.68 D34

29548 BURCZYK, H., and SULINOWSKI, S. Preliminary studies on supplying fodder lupine with nutrients whilst by-passing the root system. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2):573-591. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

29549 BURLING, G. Manure and soil fertility. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(10):132-134. Nov. 1958. 11 B46

29550 CADET, G. Le probleme de la fertilite du sol dans les plaines calcaires d'Haiti. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(2):1-12. Ref. Second Q.1958. 8 B87

29551 CARDENOSA, R. La fertilización en el cultivo del banano. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(642):40-42. Oct.1958. 9.4 R32

29552 CATALINA, L. Nueva técnica del abonado del trigo. Cult. Mod. 42(1):18-19. Jan.1959. 15 G89

29553 CHAMINADE, R. Le problème de l'humus dans les vergers. Arboricult. Fruitière 57:14. Nov. 1958. 80 Ar13

29554 CHAMPION, J., and others. Les sols de bananeraies et leur amélioration en Guinée. Fruits 13 (9/10):415-462. Oct./Nov.1958. 80 F9492
F. Dugain, R. Maignien, and Y. Dommergues, joint authors.

29555 CHELA, K. S. Ammonium sulphate is the fertilizer for maize. Indian Farming 8(9):17-18. Dec.1958. 22 In283

29556 CHEN, C. C., FANG, T. T., and LING, R. S. Effects of fertilization on growth, nutrient level and yield of pineapple. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 5(1):15-26. Ref. Dec.1957. 107 T13

29557 CLAGUE, T. E. What farmers are saying about bulk, liquid and bagged fertilizers. Farm Chem. 122(1):44-46. Jan.1959. 57.8 Am3

29558 COÏC, Y. Recherches sur le meilleur équilibre densité de semis; fertilisation azotée du blé d'hiver. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):761-765. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

29559 COLEMAN, N. T., KAMPRATH, E. J., and WEED, S. B. Liming. Advn. Agron. 10:475-522. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9

29560 CORTES, I. A. El abonado de los olivos. Cult. Mod. 41(12):452. Dec.1958. 15 C89

29561 DANHARDT, W., and BOWE, R. Zur Verwendung von Schwarztorfen für die Kultur von Azaleen (Rhododendron indicum L.). Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(5):311-344. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.

29562 DAVIDESCU, D., and others. L'efficacité du superphosphate granulé. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine, B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(3):183-203. Ref. 1957. 21 B853
V. Nicolae, N. Bîrsan, P. Avram, D. Enescu, and E. Davidescu, joint authors.
French summary.

29563 DESZYCK, E. J., and KOO, R. C. J. Potash fertilization in a mature Duncan grapefruit orchard. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:302-310. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29564 DEUEL, H. Betrachtungen über die organische Substanz des Bodens. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schr-reihe 19:25-46. Ref. 1958. 105.8 K542

29565 DOBBEN, W. H. V. Late nitrogen top-dressing of cereals. Stikstof 2:20-27. July 1958. 57.9 St52

29566 DOLL, E. C., HATFIELD, A. L., and TODD, J. R. Effect of rate and frequency of potash additions on pasture yield and potassium uptake. Agron. J. 51(1):27-29. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

29567 DORING, H. Untersuchungen über die bessere Düngewirkung des weicherdigen Rohphosphates Hyperphos im Vergleich zum kristallinen Kola-Apatit. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(2):140-148. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

29568 DRAGAS, M. Einwirkung der Düngung mit granuliertem und pulverisiertem Superphosphat auf den Traubenertrag und den Zuckergehalt im Most. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2):75-84. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

29569 DREGNE, H. E. How to choose the right fertilizer. Reclam. Era 45(1):13,21-22. Feb.1959. 156.84 R24

29570 DUMAS, J., and MARTIN-PREVEL, P. Contrôle de nutrition des bananeraies en Guinée. Fruits 13 (9/10):375-386. Oct./Nov.1958. 80 F9492
Studying mineral nutrition by foliar diagnosis.

29571 DUMITRACHE, I. Contribution à l'étude des méthodes d'application des engrais dans les vergers de pommiers situés sur des pentes enherbées. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6): 357-369. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

29572 DUNCAN, W. G., OHLROGGE, A. J., and KOLAIAN, J. H. Principles of nutrient uptake from fertilizer bands. III-IV. Agron. J. 51(2):103-108. Ref. Feb. 1959. 4 Am34P
Phosphorus.

29573 DUNGAN, G. H., LANG, A. L., and PENDLETON, J. W. Corn plant population in relation to soil productivity. Advn. Agron. 10:435-473. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9

29574 DUNKER, R. Herbst- und Winter-Kalkung für den Lohnunternehmer. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(11):180-181. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 D81

29575 DUNN, R. H. A comparison of total and soluble nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium, and magnesium found in the leaves of tomato plants grown under various levels of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium in "haydite" media. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1501-1503. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

29576 DU TOIT, J. L. Fertilizer responses. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:129-137. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

29577 EDEN, T. The maintenance of high yields of tea. Tea & Rubber Mail 81(4195):5,8. (Cont.) Dec.23, 1958. 286.8 T22
Fertilizer costs and returns.

29578 EDWARDS, G. H. Alfalfa: insuperable mejoradora de nuestro suelo. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(10): 428-429. Oct.1958. 9 So1

29579 EGERSZEGI, A. Sandbodenmelioration durch Tiefschichtendüngung. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(21):950-951,954-956. Nov.1,1958. 18 M695

29580 EMBLETON, T. W., and others. A progress report on cooperative avocado nitrogen fertilizer experiments. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:111-113. 1958. 81 C128
W. W. Jones, J. A. Beutel, S. B. Boswell, C. C. Delphey, C. D. Gustafson, B. W. Lee, and R. G. Platt, joint authors.

29581 ENDE, J. VAN DEN. Magnesium fertilizing of greenhouse vegetables and fruit. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 11:8-34. Ref. Aug.1958. 57.9 St5
English summary.
Includes magnesium deficiencies.

29582 FELDMAN, S., and SINGER, A. Nitrogen side-application trials in fodder-beet. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):131. Nov.1958. 26 H27

29583 FERNÁNDEZ G., R., and LAIRD, R. J. Yield and protein content of wheat in central Mexico as affected by available soil moisture and nitrogen fertilization. Agron. J. 51(1):33-36. Ref. Jan.1959. 4 Am34P

29584 FERREIRA, A. H. Green manure legumes. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(114):323-327. Nov. 1958. 24 G25

29585 FINCKH, B. Die Phosphorsäuredüngung der Wiesen. Ergebnisse von Vergleichsversuchen zwischen Hyperphos und Thomasphosphat auf Dauergrünland. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 53(4):135-144. 1958. 464.8 P88

29586 FISHER, F. L., and CALDWELL, A. G. The effects of continued use of heavy rates of fertilizers on forage production and quality of Coastal Bermudagrass. Agron. J. 51(2):99-102. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

29587 FOY, C. D., and BARBER, S. A. Molybdenum response of alfalfa on Indiana soils in the greenhouse. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):36-39. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 56.9 So3

29588 FREDÉN, A. The lime condition of Skaraborg soils. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 5:75. Oct.1958. 11 Sk1

29589 GACHON, M. L. Application du diagnostic foliaire au pommier. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B. 119(124):3176-3188. Fourth Q.1958. 86 So17

29590 GALVEZ, N. L. Some problems in fertilized coffee soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 10(2/3):39-44. 1958. 56.9 So35

29591 GAMMON, N. The behavior of potassium and potassium fertilizers in Florida soils. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:156-160. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29592 GARCIA CABEZÓN, A. La falta de magnesio en las tierras de cultivo de Canarias. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(320):666-669. Dec.1958. 15 Ag84

29593 GARCIA FERNÁNDEZ, J. Abonado del olivar. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(320):674-676. Dec.1958. 15 Ag84

29594 GEISSLER, T. Die Wirkung verschiedener Einbringungsformen des Superphosphates in Feldversuchen mit Gemüsepflanzen. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(3/4): 283-308. Ref. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.

29595 GEORGES-LEVI, F. Les applications du diagnostic foliaire aux agrumes. Fruits 13(9/10):387-394. Ref. Oct./Nov.1958. 80 F9492

29596 GERALDSON, C. M. Response of vegetable crops to soil reaction and lime. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:60-66. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29597 GEUS, J. G. DE. Citrus growing problems in Florida. Stikstof 2:28-38. Ref. July 1958. 57.9 St52
Fertilizing.

29598 GODFREY, C. L., FISHER, F. L., and NORRIS, M. J. A comparison of ammonium metaphosphate and ammonium orthophosphate with superphosphate on the yield and chemical composition of crops grown under field conditions. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):43-46. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3
Forage plants.

29599 GOULD, F. G. The good earth. Gladiolus 34: 63-67. 1959. 96.43 N44
Fertility of garden soils.

29600 GROMYKO, I. D., KULAKOV, E. V., and PANOV, N. P. On the rational utilization of the fertility of virgin lands in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):147-149. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Agronomy.

29601 GUHA, M. M., and WATSON, G. A. Effects of cover plants on soil nutrient status and on growth of Hevea. I. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(4):175-188. Ref. 1958. 78.9 R824J

29602 GUTTFELD, S. P. Quality of manure for field crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):206. Nov.1958. 26 H27

29603 HALLOCK, D. L. The effect of 12 essential nutrients sprayed on Virginia 56R peanuts at flowering state. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):366. Sept.1958. 470 V81

29604 HARTT, C. E. Total phosphorus in internodes 8-10 as a guide to the phosphorus fertilization of sugar cane. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 55(3):243-270. 1958. 25 H311

29605 HASHIMOTO, T. Effects of potassium and calcium fertilizers on the yield and quality of mat rushes. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):27-32. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

29606 HEDDING, R. R. Fertilisers to use when sowing pastures. Dairyfarming Digest 5(6):7-10. Nov./Dec. 1958. 44.8 D1443

29607 HENDERSON, J. R. Suggested ratios, grades and amounts of fertilizer for use in production of field crops in Florida. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17: 186-193. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29608 HENKENS, C. H. Control of manganese deficiency through soil fertilization. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(1):17-21. Jan.1959. 105.2 Or3

29609 HERNANDEZ, C. C., POSADAS, S. S., and COLOMA, B. B. Progress report on green manuring studies. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 10(2/3):61-65. 1958. 56.9 So35

29610 HEXTER, G. W. Potassium for pastures; responses in north eastern Victoria. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(12):765-770,777. Dec.1958. 23 V66J

29611 HOFMANN, E., and MATTHES, F. Verschiedene Kalidüngung und ihre Auswirkung auf den Boden. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(5):570-581. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

29612 HOLMES, J. C. Manuring the sugar beet crop. Scot. Agr. 38(3):160-161. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

29613 HUCKLE, J. D., and YOUNG, R. A. An evaluation of the available nitrogen producing capacity of soils in a long-time fertility trial. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:49-52. July 1958. 500 N813
North Dakota.

29614 HUGUET, F. Aspects actuels de la nutrition du riz. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 57:6-11. July/Sept.1958. 59.8 B872
Fertilizing.

29615 HUTCHESON, T. B., WOLTZ, W. G., and MCCALEB, S. B. Potassium-sodium interrelationships. 1. Effects of various rates and combinations of K and Na on yield, value, and physical and chemical properties of flue-cured tobacco grown in field and greenhouse. Soil Sci. 87(1):28-36. Ref. Jan.1959. 56.8 So3

29616 IVERSEN, K. Application of liquid manure. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):507-508. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

29617 IWATA, M., and EGUCHI, Y. Effects of phosphorus and potassium supplied for the various stages of growth, on the yield and quality of seeds of Chinese cabbage. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(3):171-178. Ref. Sept.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

29618 IYENGAR, M. A. S. A note on some N. P. K. manurial trials in the Belgaum area. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):65-69. 1958. 65.9 D35

29619 IYENGAR, M. A. S. The trio (N. P. K.) at work on a banana farm. Farmer [Bombay] 9(9):3-7. Sept.1958. 22 F22

29620 IZAWA, G. Comparative studies of foliar spraying of various nitrogenous fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(1):9-12. 1957. 385 H992
English summary.

29621 JAWORSKI, C. A., and BARBER, S. A. Soil properties in relation to potassium uptake by alfalfa. Soil Sci. 87(1):37-41. Ref. Jan.1959. 56.8 So3

29622 JORDAN, H. V., and ENSMINGER, L. E. The role of sulfur in soil fertility. Advn. Agron. 10:407-434, map. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9

29623 JUSKA, F. V. Response of Meyer Zoysia to lime and fertilizer treatments. Agron. J. 51(2):81-83. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

29624 KAILA, A. Effect of various kinds of phosphorus fertilizers on a peat soil. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(4):213-222. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M

29625 KARVE, M. Y. The modern trends in manuring of sugarcane crop. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):13-30,30A-30D. Ref. 1958. 65.9 D35

29626 KHAN, A. H., ALI, M., and MAJID, A. Differential response of commercial varieties of cotton to manures. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):15-16. 1957. 330.9 P172

29627 KIELPINSKI, J., KARKOSZKA, W., and WISNIEWSKA, S. Studies on folding of highland meadows and pastures; fertilizing a fallow plant community similar to a Gladioleto-Agrostidetum association. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1055-1086. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

29628 KILLINGER, G. B. Florida pastures make good use of lime. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:86-88. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29629 KIVINEN, E., and KAILA, A. Peat as a source of nitrogen for plants in pot culture. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(4):223-232. 1958. 20 Su7M

29630 KNOBLAUCH, F. Experiments on fertilizing of shallots 1948-54. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):670-676. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.

29631 KOWNACKA, M. The use of a new pot method in studies on soil fertility. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1043-1054. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

29632 KRETSCHMER, A. E., HAYSLIP, N. C., and OZAKI, C. T. Liming experiments and observations with white Dutch clover on Immokalee fine sand. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:274-286. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29633 KRISTENSEN, R. New asparagus fertilizer trials. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):524-526. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

29634 KUKKONEN, A. Potash nitrate as glasshouse fertilizer. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(10):470-473. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, Contents and summaries, p.2.

29635 KURTEN, P. W. Geteilte oder ungeteilte Stickstoffdüngung im Zuckerrübenbau? Praxis u. Forsch. 10(11):242,244-246. Nov.26,1958. 18 P89

29636 LANGENEGGER, W. Citrus production: nitrogen is essential—but be careful. Farming So. Africa 34 (9):49. Dec.1958. 24 So842

29637 LASKE, P., and DUBBER, H. J. Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der Bodenart für die Düngewirkung des Rhenaniaphosphates. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(3):161-167. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

29638 LATKOVICS, G. Experiments with manure and fertilizers in the crop rotation. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):11-18. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

29639 LITTLE, S., VICENTE, J., and ABRUNA, F. Yield and protein content of irrigated napiergrass [Pennisetum purpureum], guineagrass [Panicum maximum] and pangolagrass [Digitaria decumbens] as affected by nitrogen fertilization. Agron. J. 51(2):111-113. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

29640 LIU, P. L. The availability of monocalcium chlorophosphate to rice on red earth. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 5(1):65-73. Ref. Dec.1957. 107 T13

29641 LUDECKE, H., and NITZSCHE, M. Uber die Wirkung einer auf das Zuckerrübenblatt gegebenen Düngung in Form von Cyanamid und dessen Polymeren Dicyandiamid und Melamin. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(3):167-178. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

29642 MCALLISTER, J. S. V., MCCONAGHY, S., and HALE, R. W. Effects of varying the levels of fertilisers applied to the potato crop in Northern Ireland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:84-101. 1957,pub. 1958. 10 N81R

29643 MCALLISTER, J. S. V., and MCCONAGHY, S. Experiments with phosphatic fertilisers on fodder-beet. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:79-83. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

29644 MCCALL, W. W. Soils for growing the Gladiolus. Gladiolus 34:208-212. 1959. 96.43 N44

29645 MCLEAN, E. O., and VOLK, G. W. Boron for alfalfa and other crops on Ohio soils. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.251-256. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

29646 MĂIANU, A., and DONDERA, S. Contribution à l'adaptation de la méthode des recherches en serre à l'étude de l'amélioration des sols salés. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(3):223-229. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

29647 MAILLARD, S. Notes sur la variation de composition des feuilles d'orangers en Tunisie. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:156-165. 1956, pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Foliar diagnosis.

29648 MALCOLM, J. L. Marl soils: a review. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:89-90. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29649 MALCOLM, J. L. Phosphorus experiments with potatoes on the Perrine marl. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:216-218. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29650 MANELL, E. Försök med stallgödsel. Trials with farmyard manure. I. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 95,41 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up63
English summary.

29651 MAZUMDAR, S. Use of compounded designs and fractional replications in testing variety fertilizer interactions. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 10(2/3):46-51. 1958. 56.9 So35

29652 MIDDLETON, G. Lime for coconuts. World Crops 11(2):62. Feb.1959. 281.8 W892

29653 MILOJIĆ, B. A contribution to the study of foliar absorption of plant nutrient by sugar beet. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2):85-92. Ref. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

29654 MULDER, E. G. Nitrogen magnesium relationships in crop plants. Stikstof 2:39-48. July 1958. 57.9 St52
Grain.

29655 NACHMAN, N. Organic manuring for trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):204-205. Nov.1958. 26 H27

29656 NELSON, W. L., and STANFORD, G. Changing concepts of plant nutrient behavior and fertilizer use. Advn. Agron. 10:67-141,map. Ref. 1958. 30 Ad9
Chiefly fertilizer use.

29657 NISEN, A. La fumure des arbres fruitiers. Fruit Belge 26(206):158-162. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 80 F9493

29658 ODLAND, T. E., and SHEEHAN, J. E. Continuation of long-time field experiments by transference to cement frames. Agron. J. 51(2):113-115. Ref. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P
Fertilizer experiments.

29659 OKA, H. I., and LIN, K. M. Variation and selection for fertilizer response in hybrid populations of rice. Phylogenetic differentiation of cultivated rice. XVIII. Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):163-168. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

29660 ONDERZOEKINGEN en ervaringen inzake de stikstofbemesting in de IJsselmeerpolders. Aangeboden aan Ir. W. A. Bosma bij het beëindigen van zijn ambtelijke loopbaan. Investigations and results of nitrogen fertilizing trials in the Ijsselmeerpolders. Presented to W. A. Bosma on the occasion of his retirement. Van Zee tot Land 26,133 p. 1958. 54.8 V26

29661 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Bericht über die Ergebnisse eines Mähweidedüngungsversuches bei Alois Gressl, Haiden 80, Post Ottenschlag, Niederösterreich. Landwitt. Presse-Umschau 10:18-25. Oct.1958. 19 L237

29662 OZAKI, H. Y., RAY, H. E., and OZAKI, C. T. Yields and quality of peppers as affected by ammonium nitrate and sulfate of potash treatments. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:210-215. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29663 PALTRIDGE, T. B., and SALMOND, B. Studies on the nutrient status of some coconut soils in Ceylon. 3. The forest soil at "Ambakelle"; (A) preliminary experiments. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 114(1):7-17. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 T751

29664 PATIL, S. V., and KULKARNI, M. V. A note on simultaneous green manuring in the standing crop of drilled paddy. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):81-82. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

29665 PATT, J. Effects of old citrus soils on the growth of citrus seedlings. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:208-215. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Israel.

29666 PECZNIK, J. On increasing the activity of phosphate fertilizers. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):35-40. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

29667 PIERRE-LOUIS, F., and others. Reaction du shallu égyptien à la fertilisation du sol. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(2):13-15. Second Q.1958. 8 B87
R. Victor, L. Timmer, and C. E. Ferguson, joint authors.

29668 PISKAREV, A. N., and NAIDENOV, L. N. Effectiveness of foliar and root application of fertilizers to grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):32-34. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

29669 PITARQUE Y ELIO, J. Abonado a través de las hojas. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 144:7. Oct.1958. 390.8 R322

29670 PRICE, W. F. Expressing plant food on an elemental basis. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:194-197. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29671 PRIEHAUSSER, G. Uber die Gefährdung der Bodenfruchtbarkeit in der Donauebene um Straubing. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(5):617-626. 1958. 18 L24

29672 RAMUNNI, A. Tests in foliar absorption of potassium under the form of various salts in Nicotiana tabacum. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(688):245-254. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

29673 RAO, B. V. V., and RAJAN, S. V. G. Manuring of potatoes (Solanum tuberosum) in red soils of Mysore—influence of magnesium salts on the yield and composition of tubers. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):58-62. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

29674 RAYNAUD, R. La fumure des arbres fruitiers. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B. 119(124):3168-3176. (Concl.) Fourth Q.1958. 86 So17

29675 RAYNAUD, R. Leçons d'une année humide. Potasse 32(258):171-173. Oct.1958. 57.8 P84
Fertilizing of rape and grain.

29676 RECALDE, A. Abonado del melocotonero. Cult. Mod. 41(12):447-448. Dec.1958. 15 C89

29677 ROBERTSON, W. K., and others. Effect of lime on some North Florida Soils. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:72-85. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32
C. E. Hutton, H. W. Lundy, L. G. Thompson, and R. W. Lipscomb, joint authors.

29678 RODRIGUEZ CAMACHO, R., REYES CANO, R. Aplicación de fertilizantes en la zona cañera de San Cristóbal y anexa, S. A. B. Azucarero Mex. 115:21-23,25-27. Jan.1959. 65.8 B63

29679 ROTINI, O. T. Difficult problems of phosphate fertilization. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104 (12):334-335. Dec.1958. 16 C72

29680 RUSS. Wasserlösliche Phosphorsäure im Herbst—oder nicht? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (42):1114,1116. Oct.16,1958. 18 N39

29681 SALA, R. Suelo, clima y fertilizantes en fruticultura. Cult. Mod. 41(9):339. Sept.1958. 15 C89

29682 SATYANARAYANA, P., and MANE, P. V. Scientific use of fertilisers. Food & Farming 10(10):39-40. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7338
India.

29683 SCARPONI, F. Aspects of mineral fertilization in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(48):1. (Cont.) Dec.12,1958. 16 B87

29684 SCHAEFFLER, H. Aktuelle Fragen der Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(3):84-101. 1957. 464.8 P88

29685 SCHMID, K. Importance de la fumure potassique pour la culture du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 33(310):171,173,175. Nov.1958. 69.8 R324

29686 SIMKINS, C. A. Investigations of effects of soil and foliar applications of urea and ammonium nitrate on yield and quality of wheat 1951-1952. Diss. Abs. 19 (6):1155. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

29687 SINGH, G., and SAINI, S. S. High profit yours if you fertilize paddy deep. Indian Farming 8(9):15-16. Dec.1958. 22 In283

29688 SINGH, R. P. Time and methods of fertilizer application. Allahabad Farmer 32(2):62-65. Mar.1958. 22 AL5

29689 SIRUR, S. S. The present position of work done on fertiliser requirements of crops in Mysore State. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):98-107. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

29690 SMITH, C. Constant feeding. Florists' Rev. 123(3193):31-32,133. Feb.5,1959. 80 W41
Greenhouses.

29691 SPRINGER, U. Der Humuszustand der Böden, seine Beeinflussung durch die verschiedenen Formen der organischen Düngung und Fruchtfolge. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(3):102-118. 1957. 464.8 P88
Includes discussion.

29692 STOJANOVIĆ, M. Subject on the study of a continuous influence of mineral manures over field-growing corns. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):71-80. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

29693 STRUIJS, L. C. Single heavy or annual application of magnesium on soils poor in magnesium. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 11:39-51. Aug.1958. 57.9 St5
English summary.

29694 STURM, H. Zehnjähriger Wiesendüngungsversuch auf oberbayerischem Niedermoor. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(5):530-543. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

29695 SUGIYAMA, T., and TAKAHASHI, K. Nitrate tests as a diagnostic method of nutritional status of vegetable crops. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(3): 161-170. Ref. Sept.1958. 87 H78
English summary.
Foliar diagnosis.

29696 SZERSZEŃ, L. The influence of calcium fertilizers on some chemical properties of soil and vegetation on meadows irrigated with sewages. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 3:77-91. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

29697 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and BASILA, F. A. A review of variety X fertilizer tests (6x6factorial) harvested during 1955-56 and 1956-57 crop years in Victorias milling district. Sugar News [Manila] 34(11):631-638. Nov.1958. 65.8 Su36

29698 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and BASILA, F. A. A review of variety X fertilizer tests (6x6factorial) harvested during 1955-56 and 1956-57 crop years in Victorias milling district. Sugar News [Manila] 34(12):690-698. (Concl.) Dec.1958. 65.8 Su36

29699 TAKAGI, S. Studies on the inhibiting factors of the rice plant growth in the muck paddy soil under pot experiment condition. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(1):13-28. Ref. Nov.1958. 107.6 T577
English summary.

29700 TENNBERG, F. On the fertilizing of cultivated peat lands. (In Finnish.) Suo 9(5):65-72. Nov.29,1958. 54.8 Su7
English summary.

29701 TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations for Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 381,4 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T25

29702 TERMAN, G. L. Variability in results from greenhouse pot experiments comparing phosphorus rates and sources. Agron. J. 51(2):67-71. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

29703 THOMAS, J. R., and OSENBRUG, A. Effect of manure, nitrogen, phosphorus, and climatic factors on the production and quality of bromegrass [Bromus inermis]-crested wheatgrass [Agropyron desertorum] hay. Agron. J. 51(2):63-66. Feb.1959. 4 Am34P

29704 TIURIN, I. V., and SOKOLOV, A. V. Types of soils and effectiveness of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(6):651-660. Ref. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

29705 VALLANCE, L. G. Does it pay? Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2):71-72. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C
Fertilizers.

29706 VARGAS, R. Abonamiento en el cultivo del frijol. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 34(10):20-24. Oct.1958. 57.9 C73B

29707 VASEY, E. H., and YOUNG, R. A. Influence of straw, method of incorporation, and nitrogen fertilization on available nitrogen status of soil and yield and nitrogen content of wheat. (Abs.) N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:68. July 1958. 500 N813

29708 VASILIU, A., and others. Essais de fumure du blé d'automne. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):13-37. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
D. Davidescu, V. Nicolae, N. Birsan, M. Dalas, D. Enescu, and E. Davidescu, joint authors.
French summary.

29709 VASKAN, G. K. Effect of fertilizers on growth and yield of plums and apples. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):21-22. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

29710 VEDEL, A. La fumure de la vigne à vins fins en Côte-d'Or. Agr. Prat 123(1):19-21. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 14 J82

29711 VIA COLL, J. El terreno y el agua en los cotos arroceros. Cult. Mod. 42(1):13-14. Jan.1959. 15 G89

29712 VIVES-ABELLO, J. J. Relación entre el contenido de nutrientes de una planta indicadora (Lactuca sativa romana) y la fertilidad de algunos suelos de la Sabana de Bogotá, Colombia. Lab. Quim. Nac. B. 4:7-25. Ref. July 1958. 385 C71

29713 VOLK, G. M. Characteristics of liming materials. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:28-33. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29714 VOLK, G. M. Some recent concepts in nitrogen fertilization. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:137-145. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29715 WAHHAB, A., and ALAM, Q. Correlation between loss of ammonia from ammonium sulphate and moisture. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):5-6. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes nitrogen fixation research.

29716 WAHHAB, A., and MUHAMMAD, F. Effect of rate of nitrogen, date of sowing and the method of application of the fertilizer on wheat yield. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):1-2. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes sugarcane, peanut, and cotton fertilization.

29717 WAHHAB, A., and AZIM, M. N. Placement of ammonium sulphate in paddy. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):6. 1957. 330.9 P172

29718 WALKER, T. W., and ADAMS, A. F. R. Residual effects of calcium sulphate on the yield and composition of a grass-clover association. Plant & Soil 10(2): 176-182. Dec.1958. 450 P696

29719 WAN, S. S., and CHANG, S. C. The effect of some local-produced phosphatic fertilizers on the growth of milk vetch (Astragalus sinicus L.) (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)23:35-40. Sept.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

29720 WARDOJO, M., ZEEHUISEN, J. J., and HAUSER, G. F. A preliminary note on the effect of trace elements on yield and phosphate uptake of grass on a latosol of West Java. Hemera Zoa 65(11/12):360-367. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 V51

29721 WESDORP, J. Aerial application of urea. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2):57-59. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C

29722 WHITE, W. C., RANKIN, W. H., and SPAIN, G. E. Fall applied nitrogen for small grain. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 158,6 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

29723 WHITE, W. C., and PESEK, J. Nature of residual nitrogen in Iowa soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23 (1):39-42. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

29724 WINNIK, M. Problemes de fumures des agrumes. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:175-190. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Israel.

29725 WOLF, Fruchtfolgeversuch mit gesteigerten N-Gaben. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(11):247-248. Nov.26, 1958. 18 P89

29726 WOODLE, H. A. Fertilizers for South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 447, 25 p. July 1958. 275.29 So8E

29727 YAMAGATA, M. Studies on the limit of possibility of the increase in number of leaves and grains of the main stem of rice varieties. 5. Effects of fertilizer application under different conditions. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:1011-1016. 1958. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

29728 YANKOVITCH, M. L. Humus du sol et engrais organiques en régions semi-arides. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 14:15-18. Sept.1958. 80 V68

29729 ZANINI, E. Potassium as fertilizers in the South and in the islands. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8): 965-972. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

29730 ZUB, L. Preliminary studies on the influence of one-sided fertilization of hops on their value. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(1):89-106. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

29731 ZUBER, R., and HASLER, A. Uber die Borbedürftigkeit einiger Futterleguminosen. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(1):12-16. Jan.1959. 17 M69

Soil Tilth and Tillage

29732 BOS, J. Mulching in fruit growing. Stikstof 2: 49-59. July 1958. 57.9 St52

29733 CHAMBERS, R. M. Rice land cultivation. World Crops 11(1):27-28. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

29734 COOK, R. L., and others. Save money—water—soil with minimum tillage. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 352,23 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M58B
H. F. McColly, L. S. Robertson, and C. M. Hansen, joint authors.

29735 DOÎARENKO, A. G. Zhizn' polîa [The life of the field]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 59 p. 53 D68

29736 DULEY, F. L. Stubble mulching in the Great Plains. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(1):7-11. Ref. Jan. 1959. 56.8 J822

29737 FEDOTOV, V. S. Soil cultivation for long lasting plantations on slopes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):5-7. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15
Orchards and vineyards.

29738 FENSTER, C. R., DULEY, F. L., and SWINBANK, J. C. Questions and answers about stubble mulching. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-123,4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N272Ex

29739 FOTI, S. Deep tillage and mineral fertilizing in warm-arid environment. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95: 885-890. Dec.1958. 16 It1
Wheat culture.

29740 GAROT, A. The influence of a regular soil cultivation upon the growth of young rubber and other perennial crops and its further consequences. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 27(10):231,233-235,237-239,241-246. Ref. Oct.1958. 22.5 B45
English summary.

29741 HORNBURG, P. Utilization of various varieties of Sphagnales in agriculture, gardening and forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 56(4):122-129. Aug.1958. 11 N813

29742 KURON, H. Die Anforderungen an die Bodenbearbeitung. Landtechnik 14(1/2):4-6. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

29743 LUNGU, I., VASILIU, A., and ENESCU, D. Epoque et profondeur de labour les plus indiquées pour la culture irriguée du maïs sur tchernoziom à la Station Expérimentale Agricole de Studina. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):39-48. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

29744 MCGINNIES, W. J. The relationship of furrow depth to moisture content of soil and to seedling establishment on a range soil. Agron. J. 51(1):13-14. Jan. 1959. 4 Am34P

29745 MEYER, L. Warum pflügen wir? Landtechnik 14(1/2):2-4. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

29746 MYHRE, D. L. Effects of breaking hardpan and deep plowing on potato yields. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:231-236. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29747 NAKAZAWA, S., and ONODERA, F. On the relation between the soil temperature and straw matting in mulberry field. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(4):140-142. May 1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

29748 NATARAJAN, T., and others. Effect of ploughing—deep and shallow in garden lands. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):361-362. Sept.1958. 22 M262
M. D. Prabhu, V. M. Perumal, and C. Sankaranarayanan, joint authors.

29749 NYE, P. H. The relative importance of fallows and soils in storing plant nutrients in Ghana. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 4(1):31-49. Feb.1958. 515 W52

29750 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. Aumento de la producción unitaria en el olivar: sus bases agronómicas. II. Las labores al suelo. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(319):607-610. Nov.1958. 15 Ag84

29751 PAGLIA, G. The use of explosives in fruit plantings. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(12):1149-1154. Dec.1958. 281.8 R522
To prepare the soil before transplanting.

29752 PATT, J. Experiments in non-tillage of citrus in the coastal zone of Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:219-230. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

29753 SHEAP, J. V. Latest in mulches—black plastic. Horticulture 37(2):64,91. Feb.1959. 80 H787

29754 SHUNDI, A. Résultats sur la détermination de la méthode optimale due premier labourage du sol pour cultiver le blé après le maïs. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 12(2):141-149. 1958. 512 T51

29755 ŠPALDON, E., BELEJOVÁ, L., and BLAŽEJ, J. Einfluss der Hackenarbeiten auf den Sojasamenertrag. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(5):888-908. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

29756 ABDALIN, A. S. Irrigation of Golodnaia Steppe. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):15-19. Nov. 20 So85

29757 AGLIBUT, A. P. Some problems of irrigation in rice culture. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 10(2/3):52-60. 1958. 56.9 So35

29758 ALBEN, A. O. Results of an irrigation experiment on Stuart pecan trees in east Texas in 1956. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36:16,18-20,22-23. Aug. 1957. 94.69 T31

29759 ALEXANDRESCU, I., and BOTZAN, M. Recherches ayant trait au régime d'irrigation de la vigne. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):185-208. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

29760 ANDERSON, H. W. Progress in snow management research in California. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 26: 12-21,map. 1958. 304.9 W52

29761 APOSTOL, A., MUNTEANU, S., and MECOTĂ, T. On recent preoccupations regarding the reduction of masonry for small gravity dams used in torrent training. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):540-543. Ref. Sept. 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

29762 ARMONI, S. Small-capacity sprinkling. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):150-151. Nov.1958. 26 H27
Vegetables.

29763 BARDELLI, U. Development of the Turin hillside. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(1):57-63,map. Feb.28,1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.
Irrigation.

29764 BEN-YAAKOV, M. Irrigation systems for small farms. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):257. Dec. 1958. 26 H27

29765 BERMEJO ZUAZÚA, A. El riego del trigo. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 13-58 H,16 p. July 1958. 15 H68

29766 BESANÇON, J. La mise en valeur du désert de Kom-Ombo. Ann. de Géog. 67(362):319-334,map. July/Aug.1958. 473 An75
Reclamation.

29767 BEVEREN, J. VAN. Technique et efficacité des méthodes actuelles de protection contre le gel comparées à l'arrosage anti-gel. Irrigazione 5(2):132-141. Sept.1958. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

29768 BIANCHI, C. Overhead irrigation equipment fed by turbo-pump groups. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):83. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29769 BILTEANU, G. Influence des engrais sur le rendement du cottonnier soumis à différents régimes d'eau. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):117-126. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

29770 BISI, L., and TERZIANI, P. Hydroelectric plants in the Valley of T. Kant at Demonte and irrigation. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):81. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29771 BONACCOSSI, U. C. Plastic foil as waterproofer in small tanks for irrigation purposes. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(1):28-33. Feb.28,1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

29772 BORTINI, P. Utilization of the Po for irrigation and Po navigation. (In Italian.) Cremona 12:17. Dec. 1958. 280.8 C862

29773 BOTZAN, M., and others. Recherches sur le régime d'irrigation du maïs, du cotonnier et des haricots, dans les conditions de la Plaine Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6): 127-184. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
G. Salay, O. Merculiev, G. Avrigeanu, V. Conescu, S. Apetroaiei, S. Susnoschi, G. Stefan, and V. Cazan, joint authors.
French summary.

29774 BRAAMS, B. W., and BUTIJN, J. Drainage in fruit-growing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(11):763-770. Nov.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

29775 BRUDASTOVA, R. A. On the kinetics of the water flowing down from the drained soils. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(10):31-35. Ref. Oct.1958. 290.8 G362

29776 BUFFA, E. Technical possibilities and economic advantage of irrigation changes in the middle and high Piedmont plain. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell' Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):82. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29777 BURMAN, R. D. The 1957 Wyoming underground-water law. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 39,4 p. May 1958. 275.29 W99L

29778 BUSCA, M. Hill ponds for irrigation; legal aspects of the problem. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(11): 1023-1030. Nov.1958. 281.8 R522

29779 BUZACOTT, J. H. Ditch digging. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2):45-46. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C
For irrigation.

29780 CARSI, R. Inundaciones y sequias. Cult. Mod. 42(1):10-11. Jan.1959. 15 G89

29781 CARSI, R. Nuevos métodos de alumbrar aguas subterráneas. Cult. Mod. 41(12):449. Dec.1958. 15 C89

29782 CAVADIAS, G. S. An approach to forecasting the spring run-off in Quebec. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 26: 35-45,map. 1958. 304.9 W52

29783 CHASE, D. When the water level drops. Farm Mangt. 8(2):43-45. Feb.1959. 281.8 F2225
Irrigation in Kern County, California.

29784 CHENE, D. D. Water in the West. 1. Irrigation surge nourishes the Texas High Plains. West. Farm Equip. 56(1):28-30. Jan.1959. 58.8 Im73

29785 CHERKASOV, A. A. Melioratsiia i sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoe vodosnabzhenie [Melioration and farm water supply]. Ed. 4,rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 375 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 54 C42
Irrigation and drainage.

29786 CONSOLINI, A. Development of overhead irrigation matters in Lombardy and future prospects. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):80. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29787 COURT, A. Selection of "best" snow course points. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 26:1-12. Ref. 1958. 304.9 W52
For measurement.
Includes discussion.

29788 DARLOT, A. Trends of irrigation technique in France. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 5(2):114-120. Sept. 1958. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

29789 DORIGUZZI, G. Water resources for agricultural use, in Liguria. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(12): 631-641. Dec.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

29790 DRAGHETTI, A. The problem of efficient conduction and distribution of irrigation water on the farm. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):82. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29791 DRAGHETTI, A. Theory and practice of dosed irrigation. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):81. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29792 DWYER, C. H. The economics of water supply forecasting. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 26:63-66. 1958. 304.9 W52
Includes snow measurement.

29793 EDELMAN, T. Old reclamation projects of the fen districts in the Netherlands coastal fringe. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 49(10/11): 239-245,maps. Oct./Nov.1958. 280.8 T44

29794 ELLIS, U. How droughts menace Australia's survival. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(11):37. Oct.1958. 55.8 Au7

29795 FALCHI, P. Prime elements in planning an overhead irrigation plant. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Mecc. Agr. e Forest. 5(5/8):33a-45a. May/Aug.1958. 241 It1

29796 FERRARI, V. Water balance in the phenomenon of irrigation-production. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):81. May/June 1958. 280.8 Ac7

29797 FERRARI, V. Water potential of the area of the Po irrigated plain to the right of the Po. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):81-82. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29798 FERRERIO. Piping in rigid non-plasticised polyvinyl chloride. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):83. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7
For irrigation.

29799 FOLLONI, A. Present state of irrigation with irrigation systems adopted in Emilia-Romagna. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3): 82. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29800 FREDERICKSEN, D. G. Use of snow survey data by soil conservation districts. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 26:32-35. 1958. 304.9 W52

29801 FURR, J. R., and ARMSTRONG, W. W. The influence of heavy irrigation and fertilization on growth, yield and fruit quality of Deglet Noor dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 35:22-24. 1958. 81 D26

29802 GARLAND, K. R. Irrigated pasture trials, Boort. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(12):771-773,775,777. Dec.1958. 23 V66J

29803 GEDDES, H. J. The business side of sprinkler irrigation. 8. Milk Bd. J. 9(11):17-18. Nov.1958. 44.8 M5934

29804 GINI, M. Problems of the proposed overhead irrigation equipment. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):80. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29805 GLUSHKOV, F. I. Experiment in utilizing the irrigation systems with mechanical water-raising, filled up reservoirs and excavated ponds. (In Russian.). Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(11):24-30. Nov.1958. 290.8 G362

29806 GREECE. RESEARCH BUR. The great land reclamation projects. Athens,1958. 6 p. (Its Factual Information on Greece. Series B. Public Policy, v. 2, No. 3) 54 G812

29807 HAMAKER, G. E. Irrigation pioneers: a history of the Tri-County Project to 1935. Diss. Abs. 19 (6):1350. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

29808 HANNAFORD, J. F., WOLFE, C. G., and MILLER, R. W. Graphical method for determination of area-elevation weighting of snow course data. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 26:73-82,map. 1958. 304.9 W52

29809 HARTMARK, H. Settling of marshes as a result of drainage. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 56(4):105-114. Aug.1958. 11 N813

29810 HEIM, R. La bofte de Pandore. Terre d'Oc 42:26-32. Jan.1959. 14 Ar5
Water programs.

29811 HOLTJE, R. H. Some sanitary engineering problems relating to water management in agriculture. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(2):109. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

29812 HOMAN, J. L. European integration and reclamation. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 69(12):300-310. Dec.1958. 12 N282

29813 HUBERTY, M. R. Citrus irrigation trials in Australia. Calif. Citrog. 44(4):138-139. Feb.1959. 80 C125

29814 HUTCHINS, W. A. Aspects of California water rights. West. Water News 11(1):3-6. Jan.1959. 292.8 C12

29815 IDAHO. DEPT. OF RECLAMATION. Twentieth biennial report; 1957-1958. Boise,1958. 75 p. 292.9 Id1

29816 IRRIGATED crops for the dry North. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 25:10-16. Sept.1958. 23 R88

29817 JANERT, H. The Griefswalder pipe-laying machine and its operation. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(2):109. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83
For pipes for drainage and sub-irrigation.

29818 JARÁNYI, G. The evaluation of Hungarian irrigated farming. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10 (7/8):47-55. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

29819 JOHNSON, J. A. Water-use and water-rights policy is changing. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(1):3-6. Jan.1959. 56.8 J822

29820 KHAN, K. M. L. Water balance and magnitude of water deficiency in the arid zone of West Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):120. 1957. 330.9 P172

29821 KIDDER, E. H., and WHEATON, R. Z. Supplemental irrigation in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 309,rev.,39 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M58B

29822 KIM, D. G. Meliorative construction in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(11):53-61,map. Nov.1958. 290.8 G362
Irrigation, chiefly.

29823 KLATT, F. Erfahrungen mit der Beregnung im Feldgemüsebau. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):583-587. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

29824 LACHAPELLE, E. Winter snow observation on Mt. Olympus. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 26:59-63. 1958. 304.9 W52

29825 LAFUENTE CÁNOVAS, L. Beneficios sociales y económicos del regadio en relación con el secano. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 99/100:17-20. July/Aug. 1958. 58.9 As5

29826 LANGA, J. M., and DAVIS, J. R. Spray characteristics of water from three converging sprinkler nozzles. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(2):109. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

29827 LEHMANN, F. Mechanical displacement of movable pipings. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 5(2):122-131. Sept.1958. 55.8 Ir733

29828 LOTTI, C., and PATUZZI, F. Projected aspects of overhead irrigation in the left Pescara district. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):79-80. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29829 MAGGI, F. Problems of irrigation beyond the Po; hill irrigation. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):82. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29830 MARSH, A. W., and GUSTAFSON, C. D. Orchard irrigation. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:30-33. 1958. 81 C128

29831 METEL'SKIĬ, Z. I. On hydrants for pressure pipes of irrigation systems. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(11):11-19. Nov.1958. 290.8 G362

29832 MIHÁLYFALVI, I. Irrigation of agricultural plants. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):59-63. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

29833 MILLAR, B. D. Factors governing the potential of spray irrigation on Tasmanian pastures. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(11):15-16. Oct.1958. 55.8 Au7

29834 MINAEV, I. V. Economic distribution of pumping wells in vertical drainage. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(10):24-30. Oct.1958. 290.8 G362

29835 MONTANARI, V. The irrigation situation in Italy in 1957. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):82. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29836 MUNDAY, B. Spear points make irrigation water available at Bulga. Milk Bd. J. 9(11):36-37. Nov. 1958. 44.8 M5934

29837 NORMAN, I. W. What's happening in irrigation research: spray irrigation trials at Ellinbank Dairy Research Station. Dairyfarming Digest 5(5):27-28. Sept./Oct.1958. 44.8 D1443

29838 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE WATER CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Eleventh biennial report, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Bismarck,1958. 202 p.,maps. 292.9 N813
Includes twenty-eighth biennial report of the State Engineer.

29839 NOVIKOVA, A. V. In regard to a meliorative evaluation of the Crimean Steppe soils, possibilities of appearance and prevention of a second salinization during irrigation with water from the North-Crimean Canal. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 54:255-274. Ref. 1958. 56.9 P44

29840 PASINI, B. Hydraulic-agrarian management of Ferrara rice fields. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62 (5):95-99. (Cont.) May 31,1958. 16 Ag87
Irrigation.

29841 PATT, J. Water requirements of citrus trees in the Western Galilean plain. (Sum.) Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:216. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Irrigation.

29842 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. España es el primer pais de Europa por la extensión de sus regadios. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 144:13-14. Oct.1958. 390.8 R322

29843 PESSI, Y. On the influence of bog draining up on thermal conditions in the soil and in the air near the ground. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(4):359-374. 1958. 11 Ac82
In Finland.

29844 PILLAI, M. R., and RATNASWAMY, M. C. New life to three lakh acres. Indian Farming 8(9):27-28. Dec.1958. 22 In283
Lower Bhavani Project.

29845 PINTOR, P. Overhead irrigation in polyvalent application in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):79. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29846 POSTIGLIONE, L. Quantity of irrigation water for tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(688):269-280. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

29847 RAGAZZI, G. Bringing up to date the improvement of drainage equipment. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):1011-1016. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

29848 RICHARDS, S. J., and others. Avocado irrigation and nitrogen fertilization plots at the Citrus Experiment Station. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:25-29. 1958. 81 C128
P. W. Moore, F. T. Bingham, T. W. Embleton, and C. K. Labanauskas, joint authors.

29849 RINGUELET, R., and LAPRAY, G. Methodes de determination de certains ouvrages d'irrigation. Rabat. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Cahiers 5,8,51 p. July 1958. 24 R11C

29850 RINGUELET, R. Le petit outillage a traction animale en culture irriguée. Rabat. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Cahiers 6,19 p. June 1958. 24 R11C

29851 RISHELL, C. G. Agua necesaria para irrigar una hectárea de banano. Agr. Trop. 14(9):557-567. Sept. 1958. 26 Ag8

29852 SALSANO, G. Irrigation experiment on alfalfa in the Castel Bolognese territory. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(11):286-299. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 16 R66

29853 SALTER, P. J. The effect of different irrigation treatments on the growth and yield of early summer cauliflowers. J. Hort. Sci. 34(1):23-31. Ref. Jan.1959. 80 J825

29854 SASSO, G. Results of experimental comparisons of sprinkling and infiltration in corn irrigation. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acuqa nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):80-81. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

29855 SBORDONI, F. Discovery of underground waters by use of the "electronic diviner." (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(1):34-37. Feb.28,1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

29856 SCHIRMER, M., and MOCK, F. J. Die Bemessung von Gräben der Landeskultur, insbesondere von Gräben mit Durchlässen. Wasser u. Boden 11(1):11-14. Jan.1959. 56.8 W28

29857 SCHLEUSENER, P. E. Drop size distribution and energy of falling drops from a medium pressure irrigation sprinkler. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1686. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

29858 SCHROEDER, K. Der Rio Grande del Norte unter dem Einfluss der modernen Wasserwirtschaft. Erde 89(3/4):321-334,maps. Ref. 1958. 474 Er1
English summary.

29859 SCHWARZ, K. Erfolgsmöglichkeiten und Voraussetzungen des Bewässerungseinsatzes. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):579-583. Ref. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

29860 SEPPÀLÀ, N. Utilization of drain traps with a view to avoiding covered drains becoming blocked with rust. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(4):233-243. 1958. 20 Su7M
English summary.

29861 SHAFIR, J. Small-capacity sprinklers. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):256. Dec.1958. 26 H27
For vegetables.

29862 SHENG, P. Raise high the red flag, vanquish the lateritic wastelands. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 16:483-487. Aug.27,1958. 475 K82

29863 SPECTOR, D. Cathodic protection of irrigation piping in Israel citrus groves. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:197-207. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

29864 STEFANELLI, G. Rational groundings for the water distribution by sprinklers. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 5(2):142-157. Ref. Sept.1958. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

29865 TAKES, C. A. P. Physical planning in connection with land reclamation and improvement. Internatl. Inst. Land Reclam. & Impr. P. 1,79 p.,maps. 1958. 54.9 In8

29866 THOMPSON, V. N. Current New Jersey water problems. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Summer Mtg. 89:14-15,18-22. 1958. 81 Am35C
Includes discussion.

29867 TRUTNEV, A. G. TSelinnye i zalezhnye zemli severnoĭ chasti nechernozemnoĭ polosy SSSR i ikh osvoenie [Virgin soils and waste lands of the northern part of the non-Chernozem area of U.S.S.R. and their reclamation]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 343 p. Ref. 54 T77T

29868 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Flood control, rivers and harbors miscellaneous projects—part 2. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 8103, H. R. 8652, S. 1003, S. 1785, H. R. 9924 and S. 2964, H. J. Res. 633, H. R. 1965 and H. R. 13351, H. R. 9983 and S. 3053, H. R. 13342, H. R. 11248 and S. 3392, H. R. 12916 and H. R. 12216, H. R. 12527 (identical to S. 2158), H. R. 11697, H. R. 4142, H. R. 12479, June 30, July 14 and 23, 1958. Washington, 1958. 175 p.

29869 VISENTINI, M. Practical criteria for the determination of the capacity of multiple-use reservoirs. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(4): 89-91. July/Aug.1958. 290.8 Ac7
English summary.
Includes irrigation.

29870 VLADIMIROV, A. G. The leaching effect of irrigation as a measure for controlling natural soil salinity. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(10):8-16. Oct.1958. 290.8 G362

29871 WESTERN SNOW CONFERENCE. Proceedings, twenty-sixth annual meeting, Bozeman, Montana, April 16-18, 1958. Fort Collins,Colorado,1958. 90 p. 304.9 W52

29872 WIJEWARDENE, R. Coconuts under irrigation in the dry zone. Ceylon Coconut Q. 8(3/4):2-6. July/Dec. 1957. 77.8 C33

29873 WINTER, E. J. The pros and cons of irrigation. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10):498-503. Jan.1959. 10 G79J

29874 WISMAN, O. Water control in water board associations on Drenthe lands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(10): 530-537. Oct.1958. 12 N383M
Drainage.

29875 YAMAGUCHI, E., KATO, J., and MITSUTA, M. Dike design for shore reclamation. II, V. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(1):41-45,47-60. May 1958. 107.6 K996B
English summary.

29876 ZHANG, Y. M. Initial experiences in the large-area reclamation and utilization of lateritic soil. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 16:487-490. Aug.27,1958. 475 K82

29877 ZUCCHETTI, S. Overhead irrigation in the Province of Bergamo. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 36(3):82-83. May/June 1958. 290.8 Ac7

Erosion and Erosion Control

29878 BODROV, V. A. Problem of soil erosion control in the district of Kanev gullies. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:369-378. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

29879 BOYKIN, C. C. Evaluation of conservation performance. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(1):12-15. Jan. 1959. 56.8 J822

29880 CARMEN C., M. Estudio preliminar sobre la inmovilización de las arenas del cerro de Pasmayo mediante la plantación de Tillandsia. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(370):1-9. May 1958. 102.5 L622Inf

29881 CHAĬÂNOV, S. K. Combating soil erosion in the Crimea. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11): 107-110. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

29882 DE SILVA, C. A. Soil conservation, drainage and holing. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 34(1/2):1-7. June 1958. 78.9 C33Q

29883 DOGGETT, H. J. The conservation reserve program and its possible contribution to land and water resource development. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 1(1):51-54. Jan.1958. 56.8 L22

29884 DU PLESSIS, J. A. Fight for comprehensive soil conservation policy. Farming So. Africa 34(9):8-9. Dec.1958. 24 So842

29885 GERLACH, T. Preliminary investigations on the intensity of contemporary denudation processes at Jaworki near Szczawnica. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1281-1288. 1958. 20.5 R59

29886 GIL, N. Soil conservation in Israel. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(1):26-28. Jan.1959. 56.8 J822

29887 IÂROVENKO, V. V. Problems of soil cultivation on slopes in the Central-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:93-109. Ref. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96
In soil erosion control.

29888 JANÁČ, A. Einfluss der Erosion auf die pedologischen und pedochemischen Verhältnisse im Boden. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(5):934-959. 1958. 19.5 P752

29889 KARASEV, G. M., and BLINOVA, N. P. Furrow planting of winter wheat as a measure for controlling wind erosion in the arid steppes of Ukrainian SSR (Askania-Nova). (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:182-188. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

29890 KIBE, M. M., and PURANIK, N. B. Note on soil conservation survey for land-use planning in Koyna Project, Satara, Bombay State. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(4):176-183,maps. July 1958. 56.8 J824

29891 KIBE, M. M. The role of vegetal cover in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(4):160-166. July 1958. 56.8 J824

29892 KIMBALL, O. G. Careers in agriculture. 48. Help plan—"the keyboard of farming." Hoard's Dairyman 104(2):96-98. Jan.25,1959. 44.8 H65
Soil conservation.

29893 KISELEV, A. P. Wind erosion and certain factors in controlling it. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:74-78. 1955,pub. 1957. 56.09 V96

29894 KOZLOV, V. P. Cultivation of eroded turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:476-478. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

29895 LAND AND WATER USE CONFERENCE. Proceedings. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 1(1),54 p. Jan.1958. 56.8 L22

29896 LIN, C. F. Experimental study of erosion and runoff of yellowish-brown gravelly red soil in Pinchin tea district. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)24: 64-77. Dec.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

29897 LOBOTKA, V. Beitrag zu den Problemen der Erosion durch das Ackern. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1172-1193. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

29898 MARSH, B. A'B. Farm planning. 5-6. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):643-646,649-651. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J
Soil erosion control and fence replanning.

29899 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Bodenschutz—Aufgabe der Landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:99-102. Oct. 1958. 280.8 Ag82

29900 NIXON, W. M. Conserving soil and water in the Indian desert. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(4): 166-167. July 1958. 56.8 J824

29901 PAPINI, F. P. The course of application for the study and protection of soil at the State Agricultural Technical Institute "Fratelli Agosti" of Bagnoregio. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(1):13-27. (Cont.) Feb.28, 1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

29902 PERVOV, A. V. Control of soil erosion and dust storms in Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:78-88, map. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

29903 RAO, P. S. Importance of sediment control in engineering works. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(4): 183-188. July 1958. 56.8 J824

29904 ROBERTS, E., BUNCH, C. E., and CHILES, R. E. Gullies; cause, prevention and control. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-662,15 p. July 1958. 275.29 Ok41C

29905 ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. E. Wind erosion in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-667, 16 p.,map. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

29906 RYZHIKOV, D. P. Dust storms in Ukrainian SSR and their control. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:169-182,map. 1955, pub.1957. 56.09 V96

29907 SIL'VESTROV, S. I. Principal requirements in organizing the territory for soil erosion control and agronomical practices. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:205-215. 1955, 1957. 56.09 V96

29908 SLASTIKHIN, V. V. On the physical nature of water erosion. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):149-150. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

29909 SPEER, W. S. Some suggestions for conservation farming in India. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6 (4):168-169. July 1958. 56.8 J824
Soil and water conservation.

29910 TANAKA, S., SANO, H., and KAKINUMA, S. Studies on the control of wind erosion. 5. Effect of drill sowing of wheat on the control of wind erosion. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 13(4):126-128. May 1958. 340.9 So1
English summary.

29911 WALLACE, R. A. Grassed waterways in place of gullies. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 303,7 p. June 1958. 275.29 M313

29912 WHAT should be the governmental set-up through which the several soil and water conservation activities of the USDA are made available to farmers? Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 1(1):12-39. Jan. 1958. 56.8 L22
Panel members: N. J. Fuqua, E. L. Peterson, W. I. Boone, J. L. Morgan, and H. L. Ahlgren.

29913 WILLIAMS, D. A. Tomorrow's professional conservationist. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(1):16-20. Jan.1959. 56.8 J822

29914 ZASLAVSKIĬ, M. N. Agrotechnical measures for soil erosion control in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Bor'be s Erozieĭ Pochv. 6:109-119. 1955,pub.1957. 56.09 V96

29915 ZIEMNICKI, S. Einzelheiten über die Verbauung eines Erosionsgrabens. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12): 589-590. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

Sanitation

29916 FEICHTMEIR, E. F., and ADAMS, M. L. Application of soil fumigants. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(2):93. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

29917 JACKS, H. Factors in soil disinfection requiring further clarification. (Abs.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(7/8):58. July/Aug.1958. 475 N48

29918 JUSCAFRESA, B. Tierras crudas. Cult. Mod. 41(9):328-329. Sept.1958. 15 C89
Sanitation.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

29919 DAVIS, J. I. The years ahead—"interesting and profitable." Agr. Ammonia News 9(1):28-29. Jan./Feb.1959. 381 Ag82
For the Agricultural Ammonia Institute.

29920 GARAUDEAUX, J. Le bicarbonate de potasse. Fruits 13(9/10):469-472. Oct./Nov.1958. 80 F9492

29921 HAGIN, J. Availability of dicalcium phosphate to plants, when applied in various forms. Plant & Soil 10(2):101-113. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P696

29922 KORNEĬCHUK, V. D., and LAGUTINSKAIA, N. A. Polyhalite—a new type of potassium fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6): 35-37. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

29923 NELLER, J. R. Impact of radiophosphorus on fertilizer phosphate research. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:146-155. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29924 SOUBIES, L., and GADET, R. Un engrais azoté organique de synthèse: l'Azorgan. Agriculture [Paris] 21(207):327-332. Dec.1958. 14 Ag823

29925 WEIHING, R. M., CALDWELL, A. G., and FUDGE, J. F. Phosphate sources in pasture production on a Bernard clay loam. Agron. J. 51(2):87-91. Feb. 1959. 4 Am34P

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

29926 ALIBERT, H. Les engrais complexes pour cultures tropicales. Fruits 13(9/10):473-474. Oct./Nov. 1958. 80 F9492

29927 COSTA, G. L'industrie française des engrais composés. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):817-819. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

29928 FISKELL, J. G. A., KELLY, W. H., and VOLK, G. M. Sampling of mixed fertilizers. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:198-209. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29929 KAPUSTA, E. C. Potash in liquid fertilizer manufacture. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 97(6):24-26,29. Dec.1958. 57.8 C73

29930 STANFORD, G., and HIGNETT, T. P. Fertilizer development in the TVA: new processes and agronomic implications. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17: 161-185. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32
Chiefly fertilizer technology.

29931 TERMAN, G. L., LONG, O. H., and ANTHONY, J. L. Effect on crop yields of granulation vs. mechanical mixing and placement of the components of NPK fertilizers. Farm Chem. 122(1):24-26. Jan.1959. 57.8 Am3

29932 TUCKER, H. H. Use of urea in ammonium nitrate—ammonia—water solutions. Farm Chem. 122(1): 28. Jan.1959. 57.8 Am3

29933 VOLK, G. M., and MYERS, J. M. Comparative accuracy of certain open-side and open-end fertilizer sampling tubes. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:237-242. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29934 WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fertilizer-lime inspection report, July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958. Charleston,1958. 15 p. 57.9 W52

Fertilizer Statistics

29935 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1956-57. No. 5. Chemical fertilizers. Canberra,1958. 10 p. 271 Au72Ma

29936 BRITISH SULPHATE OF AMMONIA FEDERATION. Annual report for 1957/58. London,1958. 6 p. 57.9 B77

29937 CHU, H. F. The prospect on the development of fertilizer industry in Taiwan. Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)23:3-4. Sept.1958. 22.5 Ag862

29938 DENIS, E. C. Survey probes farmers' fertilizer buying habits. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 97(6): 29. Dec.1958. 57.8 C73

29939 GROS, A., and KNOSP, G. L'industrie française de l'azote et le syndicat professionnel de l'industrie des engrais azotés. Fruits 13(9/10):465-468. Oct./Nov.1958. 80 F9492

29940 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertilisers: more survey evidence. Agr. Merchant 38(12):70-74. Dec.1958. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

29941 HOPKINS, D. P. Prospects for fertilisers. Chem. Age 81(2061):79-80. Jan.10,1959. 382 C427

29942 JOCSIK, L. The reorganization of the fertilizer trade. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):72-76. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

29943 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Annual report of commercial fertilizers, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958. n.p.,1958. 32 p. 57.9 N27

29944 NELSON, L. B. Some facts on fertilizer consumption and use in the United States. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 17:23-26. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 So32

29945 OKLAHOMA. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. SEED, FEED & FERTILIZER DIV. Charts and maps showing fertilizer consumption in Oklahoma, 1957-58. Oklahoma City, 1958. 12 p. 57.9 Ok4

29946 ROWE, M. B. Regulating fertilizer-pesticide mixtures. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):369. Sept.1958. 470 V81

29947 SCHOLL, W., and others. Preliminary fertilizer consumption report for 1958 shows decrease of 351,000 tons. Agr. Chem. 14(2):34-35. Feb.1959. 381 Ag8

M. M. Davis, A. W. Woodard, and E. I. Fox, joint authors.

Mineral Soil Amendments

29948 FALLOON, J. Know your lime. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 61,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 M69FoL

29949 FUSSELL, G. E. Marl: an ancient manure. Nature [London] 183(4656):214-217. Ref. Jan.24,1959. 472 N21

29950 HOFMANN, E., and WOLF, L. Uber den Einfluss von Steinkohlenflugasche auf Boden und Pflanzenwachstum. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 82 (2/3):146-151. 1958. 384 Z343A

Manures and Composts

29951 ANDERSON, M. S. Economic potential in utilization of organic wastes. Agr. Chem. 14(2):30-33. Feb.1959. 381 Ag8

Fertilizers.

29952 CORNFIELD, A. H. Composting of straw in small units. Plant & Soil 10(2):183-193. Dec.1958. 450 P696

29953 GROOTE, R. DE. L'analyse et l'appréciation de la qualité du compost des villes. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(9): 1331-1337. Sept.1958. 13 R322

29954 HUNTER, J. A. New Zealand todea fibre and orchid growing. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(8):342-345. Sept.1958. 80 N4824

Leptopteris superba fibers as compost.

29955 JUAREZ, L. Estudio del guano de las islas reforzado con fosforico y potasa en el cultivo de papa-1957. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(370):22-28. May 1958. 102.5 L622Inf

29956 KALE, K. S. An economic & practical method of large-scale preparation of compost. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):95-105. Ref. 1958. 65.9 D35

29957 MANNINGER, E., and ZOLTAI, F. Examen en laboratoire du fumier de ferme fermenté avec du kolaphosphate. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):171-185. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8

29958 PUENTE, J. M. DE LA. Los abonos verdes. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 34(8):10-16. Aug.1958. 57.9 C73B

29959 RABES, F. Düngung der Grassamenvermehrungsbestände durch Anwendung des Schafpferches. Deut. Landwirt. 9(12):602-603. Dec.1958. 18 D4822

29960 ROHDE, G. Municipal composting in central Europe. (Abs.) Mother Earth 10(4):313-324. Oct.1958. 56.8 M85

Includes sewage.

29961 ROSZYK, E., and TRYBALA, M. Chemical composition of dung and dung-water from the grounds of Lower Silesia. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 3:67-76. 1958. 20.5 B75

English summary.

29962 VALDIVIA PONCE, J. La temperatura de Lima y la producción del guano de islas. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 34(10):4-6. Oct.1958. 57.9 C73B

29963 VETTER, H. Einfluss der Strohdüngung auf Boden und Pflanze. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 53:23-27. Oct.15,1958. 281.8 B462

29964 ZAPLETAL, A., and DEMELA, J. The importance of farmyard manure in meadow management; its preparation and use. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(2):36-37. Feb.1958. 60.8 P58

FORESTRY

GENERAL

29965 AYRES, R. W. History of timber management in the California national forests, 1850 to 1937. Washington,U. S. Forest Serv.,1958. 86 p. A99.61 Ay7

29966 BEALE, J. A. Many jobs in forestry. Hoard's Dairyman 104(3):154. Feb.10,1959. 44.8 H65

29967 BERGSTEN, G. Forest equipment demonstration in the Silkeborg area, September 16 and 17, 1958. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(11):513-558. Nov.1958. 99.8 D23

29968 CENABRE, A. L. Problems of a consulting forester in the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 10(4):15-24. July 1958. 99.8 P532

29969 CHABROL, P. Histoire de la Maitrise de Quillan (du XVIe au XVIIIe siècle). Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(1):1-18. Jan.1959. 99.8 R329

29970 DRAKULIC, M. Quelques observations faites au cours de l'élaboration du plan pour 1958 de l'inspection forestiere de Zagubica. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):460-462. 1958. 99.8 Su63

29971 EDLIN, H. L. Place names as a guide to the ancient woodlands of Wales. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):22-27. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2

29972 EMPIRE FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1957. London,1957. 4 p.-folder. 99.9 Em72A

29973 FOREST ECONOMICS CONFERENCE, MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE, 1958. Mississippi's forest economy; proceedings. State College,1958. various paging. 99.9 F7672

29974 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC) LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Forestry in the Federal Republic of Germany. Bad Godesberg,1958. 55 p.,maps. 99.25 G315Ae

29975 HEDLUND, H., and TAMM, O. Your guide to Swedish forestry. Stockholm,Swedish Forestry Assoc., 1958. 31 p. 99.25 H352Ae
Includes: Who's who in Swedish forestry.

29976 JÄHRIG, H. Wer bezahlt denn nun den "Segen des Waldes"? Der Aufwand für die Wohlfahrtswirkungen darf nicht auf die Holzkäufer abgewälzt werden. Holz-Zentbl. 84(147):1873-1874. Dec.9,1958. 99.81 H742

29977 JANOUSEK, E. Aus der Historie der Holzgewächse in den Wäldern der ehemaligen Herrschaft Chlum bei Třeboň (Wittingau). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 31(4): 265-282. Dec.1958. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

29978 KURIHARA, T. Meizen Kinbarr and his veiw on forestry. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(9):13-18. Sept.1958. 99.8 R474

29979 MARIAN, A. 25 years since the foundation of the Forest Research Institute. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):507-511. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

29980 MARTIN, H. W. Holzforschung in den USA. Allg. Forstz. 14(4):72. Jan.24,1959. 99.8 AL52

29981 MOULOPOULOS, C. La foresterie hellenique. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 130:7-12. Nov.1958. 14 C112

29982 MRAZ, K. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Waldbestände am rechten Ufer der unteren Sázava. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 31(4):283-294. Ref. Dec.1958. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

29983 NICOARĂ, T. At the 25th anniversary of the Forest Research Institute. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):512-514. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

29984 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. DIV. OF RESEARCH. Annual research progress report 1956-1957. n.p.,1957. 47 p. 99.9 On84A

29985 OPSAL, L. Contracts and wages in districts without wage ratings. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(22):654. Nov.1958. 99.8 N815
Forest labor.

29986 RECALDE, A. Mecanización de la selvicultura. Cult. Mod. 42(1):19. Jan.1959. 15 G89

29987 ROTHKIRCH-TRACH, K. C. GRAF. Möglichkeiten der mechanischen Dokumentation in der Forstwirtschaft. Forstarchiv 29(2):25-28. Feb.15,1958. 99.8 F7723
Punchcards.

29988 SCHWEIZERISCHER FORSTVEREIN. Jahresversammlung, 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(12):679-797. Dec.1958. 99.8 J82

29989 SISAM, J. W. B. Historical highlights Canadian Institute of Forestry. Forestry Chron. 34(4):368-375. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623

29990 SPEER, J. Ergebnisse und Betrachtungen am Ende des Forstwirtschaftsjahres 1958. Allg. Forstz. 14 (1):1-8. Jan.3,1959. 99.9 AL52
Germany and Europe.

29991 STENTZEL, E. E. Physiologie der Waldarbeit. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 6(10),45 p. Ref. 1957. 18 D4825
English summary.

29992 SWEDEN. SKOGSSTYRELSEN. Skogsstatistisk arsbok [Statistical yearbook of forestry] 1956. Stockholm, 1958. 192 p. 99.83 Sw3
Summary, table of contents and some tables also in English.

29993 VAN DEURS, G. The Russians logged the redwoods first. Amer. Forests 65(1):29-31,61-62. Jan. 1959. 99.8 F762
California.

29994 WITZENHAUSEN, W. Produktive Waldwirtschaft in den LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(21):944-950. Nov.1.1958. 18 M695

Education

29995 AUSLAND, T. Combined instruction in forestry and agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(11): 402-403. Nov.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5

29996 MÜLLER, H., REYMOND, C., and HABLÜTZEL, H. Die berufliche Ausbildung der Förster und Waldarbeiter. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(12):685-712. Dec.1958. 99.8 J82

29997 NIELAND, L. T. The work of the Florida Agricultural Extension Service foresters. Slash Pine Cache 16:35-37. 1957. 99.9 F663

29998 OMER, K. EL, K. Report on the seminar and study tour held in the U.S.S.R. from 20th August to 2nd October 1956. Sudan Silva 1(7):37-42. Sept.1957. 99.8 Su22
For visitors from 13 nations.

29999 SHIRLEY, H. L. Educacion forestal. Montes 14(84):479-483. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 M763

Policies, Programs, Administration

30000 ALPHEN DE VEER, E. J. VAN. Comparison between Sudanese and Indonesian forestry. Sudan Silva 1(7):25-29. Sept.1957. 99.8 Su22

30001 BEST, A. L., and BABCOCK, H. M. Canadian Institute of Forestry salary survey 1958. Forestry Chron. 34(4):455-461. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623

30002 BOVIN, A. I. Les problèmes auxquelles travaille la Direction Générale des Forêts du ministère d'Agriculture de l'Union Soviétique. (In Hungarian.) Erdö 7(10);369-374. Oct.1958. 99.8 Er22

30003 DEDIU, A. Preoccupations and tasks at the beginning of the new forest year. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):505-506. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327

30004 GILL, T., COCHRAN, H. D., and DEMMON, E. L. A forestry program for Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Forestry Ser. 4,53 p. Apr. 1957. 99.9 J66

30005 GIURGIU, V., and MILESCU, T. Technical elements in the organization of forest production. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(8):463-466. Aug.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

30006 GOMES, A. M. DE A. Technical assistance in forestry; interesting aspects. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(5):278-282. Sept./Oct.1958. 15.5 Ag82

30007 GREELEY, W. W. Today's opportunities for conservation in forests, parks, and wilderness. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 23:14-21. 1958. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

30008 HACHENBERG, E. Forstwirtschaft im Umbruch? Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8 (24):637-644. Dec.15,1958. 280.9 B643I

30009 HARRISON, J. D. B. Forestry Commissions in Canada. Forestry Chron. 34(4):360-363. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623
Recommend improvement in forest policy.

30010 HOPPENSTEDT, F. Die Privatwaldbetreuung in Niedersachsen durch die Landwirtschaftskammern. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(17):329-330. Sept.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

30011 IRELAND. DEPT OF LANDS. FORESTRY DIV. Report of the Minister for Lands on forestry for the period from 1st April, 1953 to 31st March, 1957. Dublin,1957. 56 p.,map. 99.9 Ir42

30012 MCLINTOCK, T. F. Research-organization and program at Lake City. Slash Pine Cache 16:33-34. 1957. 99.9 F663
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Forest Service. Lake City Research Center Florida.

30013 MANN, W. America's other face. Amer. Forests 65(2):12-15,45-46. Feb.1959. 99.8 F762
U. S. forestry policies evaluated by a German.

30014 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION FORESTRY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1956-57. Kaduna, 1958. 39 p.,map. 99.9 N565

30015 NORWAY. SKOGVESENET. Arsmelding [Annual report of the Forestry Administration] 1957. Oslo, 1958. 84 p. 99.9 N83

30016 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. 1957-1958 annual report. Columbus,1958. 279 p.,maps. 279.9 Oh34
Includes forestry and water programs.

30017 RAMOS FIGUERAS, J. L. Conservacion de los montes españoles. Montes 14(84):499-500. Nov./Dec. 1958. 99.8 M763

30018 SUDAČKOV, E. J. Einige Fragen der Organisation der Forstproduktion. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 4(4/5):230-257. 1958. 99.8 L569
German summary.
Administration.

30019 SURINAM. DIENST LANDSBOSBEHEER. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Forest Service], 1957. Paramaribo,1958. 90 p. 99.9 D95

30020 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. FORESTS DEPT. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1958, by A. C. Harris. Perth,1958. 43 p.,map. 99.9 W52A

Legislation and Taxation

30021 BAX, J. W. The forest legislation draft. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(12):329-333. Dec.1958. 99.8 N28

30022 FISCHER, V. L. The cart before the horse. Amer. Forests 65(1):7,47. Jan.1959. 99.8 F762
Proposed legislation on wilderness areas.

30023 GARCIA-ESCUDERO Y FERNANDEZ DE URRUTIA, P. La nueva ley de montes. Montes 14(84): 453-461. (Concl.) Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 M763

30024 HALL, R. C., NELSON, A. Z., and WILLIAMS, E. T. The difference between a forest yield tax and a forest severance tax. J. Forestry 57(1):38-39. Jan. 1959. 99.8 F768

30025 SCHNIZLEIN, R. Die österreichisch-bayerische Salinenkonvention neu gefasst. Allg. Forstz. 14(2): 13-16,map. Jan.10,1959. 99.8 AL52
Forest areas.

30026 SOEST, J. VAN. Proposed changes in our forestry legislation. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(12):333-335. Dec.1958. 99.8 N28

30027 STEVENS, J. Green power; the story of Public Law 273. Seattle,Superior Pub. Co.,1958. 95 p. 99.61 St42
Forestry in the Olympic Peninsula.

Forest Description and Resources

30028 AMIDON, E. L., and STOLTENBERG, C. H. Availability of beech in the Northeast. Noeast. Logger 7(8):12-15. Feb.1959. 99.81 N812

30029 ARIZONA forest facts, 1957-58. Washington, Amer. Forest Prod. Indus.,1958. 11 p. 99.8 Ar44

30030 ARKANSAS forest facts, 1957-58. Camden, Ark. Forest Indus. Committee,1958. 11 p. 99.8 Ar43

30031 COUSENS, J. E. A study of 155 acres of tropical rain forest by complete enumeration of all large trees. Malayan Forester 21(3):155-164. July 1958. 99.8 M292

30032 DILLEWIJN, F. J. VAN. Sleutel voor de interpretatie van begroeiingsvormen uit luchtfoto's 1 : 40.000 van het noordelijk deel van Suriname [Key to the interpretation of vegetation types from aerial photographs on scale 1: 40.000 of northern Surinam]. Paramaribo, Dienst's Landsbosbeheer,1957. 45 p. 99.24 D952S
English summary.
Forests.

30033 FINDELL, V. E., and PFEIFER, R. E. Commercial forest land in Michigan by forest type and county. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 547,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

30034 FINDELL, V. E., and PFEIFER, R. E. Forest area in Michigan counties. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 545,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T

30035 FINDELL, V. E., and PFEIFER, R. E. Net timber volume in Michigan by species group and county. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 548,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

30036 GACHET, C. Les forêts du Sambirano et de Nossi-bé. B. de Madagascar 150:945-963,map. Nov. 1958. 25 M26

30037 GEORGIA forest facts, 1958. Atlanta,Ga. Forest Indus. Committee,1958. 15 p. 99.8 G293

30038 ICHIM, R., and MANESCU, I. Indirect inventory methods. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):524-527. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

30039 ILLINOIS forest facts, 1957-1958. Chicago, Ill. Forest Indus. Committee,1958. 11 p. 99.8 IL6

30040 JAPAN DEPT OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY DEPT OF FORESTRY. Ring ye tokei yoram [Outline of forestry statistics]. n.p.,1957. 195 p. 99.9 J278R

30041 JAROMIN, L. The beech forest reserve on Srebrna Góra. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrodę Ojczystą 14(4):3-10. July/Aug.1958. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 51.

30042 KENTUCKY forest facts, 1957. Lexington,Ky. Forest Indus. Committee,1958. 11 p. 99.8 K41

30043 KOZDON, P. Las coniferas autóctonas y su progresiva desaparición en la Cordillera Andina. Montes 14(84):463-472. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 M763

30044 LOUISIANA forest facts, 1958. New Orleans, La. Forest Industries Com.,1958. 15 p. 99.8 L932
American Forest Products Industries cooperating.

30045 MAINE forest facts, 1957. Bangor,Maine Committee,Amer. Forest Prod. Indus.,1958. 15 p. 99.8 M282

30046 MASSACHUSETTS forest facts, 1957-1958. Boston,Massachusetts Forest Industries Committee. 15 p. 99.8 M38

30047 MINNESOTA forest facts, 1958. Cloquet,Minn. Committee,Amer. Forest Prod. Indus.,1958. 15 p. 99.8 M663

30048 NEW JERSEY forest facts, 1957-58. Washington,Amer. Forest Prod. Indus.,1958. 11 p. 99.8 N46

30049 NORTH Carolina forest facts, 1957. Raleigh, N.C. Forest Indus. Committee,1958. 15 p. 99.8 N816

30050 NORTH Dakota forest facts, 1957-1958. Bismarck,N. Dak. Forest Indus. Committee,1958. 11 p. 99.8 N817

30051 RAMBO, B. Regenwald und Kamp in Rio Grande do Sul. Sellowia 9(8):257-298. Dec.31,1957. 450 An1
Includes flora.

30052 SOUTH Carolina forest facts, 1957. Camden, South Carolina Forest Industries Committee. 11 p. 99.8 So85

30053 STONE, R. N. Established forest plantations in northern Lower Michigan, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 551,2 p. Jan. 1959. 1.9 F7625T

30054 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resources of Pennsylvania, by R. H. Ferguson. Upper Darby,1958. 44 p. A99.4 F767

30055 UTAH forest facts, 1958. n.p.,Forest Prod. Utah,1958. 11 p. 99.17 F76
American Forest Products Industries cooperating.

30056 WHEATLEY-HUBBARD, E. R. Summer meeting at King's Lynn, 1958. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):30-44. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2
Description of forests visited.

30057 WHEELER, P. R. The forest resource outlook for Mississippi. In Forest Economics Conference, Mississippi State College, 1958. Mississippi's forest economy; proceedings, [paper 2],7 p. State College,1958. 99.9 F7672

Individual Genera and Species

30058 BAY, E. Pinus cembra in the Bolzano forest district. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(1):19-24. Jan. 1959. 16 M76
English summary.

30059 BRIZICKY, G. K., STERN, W. L., and CHAMBERS, K. L. A collection of woody plants from Panama. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 109:61-80,map. Oct.1958. 99.08 Y1Tr

30060 BRIZICKY, G. K., and STERN, W. L. Notes from the S. J. Record memorial collection. II. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 109:95-96. Oct.1958. 99.08 Y1Tr
Colubrina elliptica n.com.b.

30061 CARLQUIST, S. The woods and flora of the Florida keys. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 109: 1-45. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.08 Y1Tr
Compositae, by S. Carlquist; Goodeniaceae, by W. L. Stern and G. K. Brizicky; Passifloraceae, by W. L. Stern and G. K. Brizicky.

30062 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Nim (Azadirachta indica) hardy, thrifty and persistent. Sudan Silva 1(7):17-19. Sept.1957. 99.8 Su22

30063 GAMBI, G. The white poplar [Populus alba] of the Lucca region. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(12): 659-665. Dec.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

30064 KING, A. J. Some trees of interest in the 1840's. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):52-57. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2
From Rev. C. A. Johns' Forest Trees of Britain published 1847.

30065 LIE, H. The May tree and other trees. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(22):644-645. Nov.1958. 99.8 N815
In folklore.

30066 LITTLE, E. L., and PAULEY, S. S. A natural hybrid between black and white spruce in Minnesota. Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):202-211. July 1958. 410 M58
Picea glauca mariana.

30067 LUTZ, H. J. Observations on "diamond willow," with particular reference to its occurrence in Alaska. Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):176-185. Ref. July 1958. 410 M58
Salix eriocephala and other varieties.

30068 PATIÑO, V. M. El cachipay o pijibay (Guilielma gasipaes Bailey), y su papel en la cultura y en la economía de los pueblos indígenas de América intertropical. 2. Amer. Indig. 18(4):299-332. Ref. Oct.1958. 446.9 In8A

30069 SAJA, F. Economic and social aspects of poplar culture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 190:26-28. Oct. 1958. 280.8 C882

30070 TAKASUGI, K. On the continuity between the climax communities in the warm-temperate forest region. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(12):505-508. Dec.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Vegetation and major tree species.

30071 WEST, D. H. Presentation of the Leighton Redwoods. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):9-11. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2
A gift to the Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales.

30072 WILSE, E. Picea engelmanii is a good mountain tree. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(12):465-466. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5

30073 WYATT-SMITH, J. "Rain" from a Shorea dasyphylla tree. Malayan Forester 21(3):202-203. July 1958. 99.8 M292

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

30074 ABETZ, K. Zur forstlichen Erfolgs- und Kostenrechnung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 AL3

30075 AUNG, U. S. T. Special management and inventory course at the Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford, England. Burmese Forester 8(1):6-25. June 1958. 99.8 B92

30076 AXELSON, C. A. Financing of forestry activities. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(11):343-345. Nov. 1958. 99.8 Sk55

30077 BARRETO, L. S. Regular tall high forest. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(5):319-325. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 15.5 Ag82
Management.

30078 BEALE, J. A. Opportunity now: woodland management. Wis. Conserv. B. 24(1):17-20. Jan.1959. 279.8 W752
Private forests.

30079 BLOMQUIST, T. W. Meet your forester! Wis. Conserv. B. 24(1):7-17. Jan.1959. 279.8 W752
State management assistance.

30080 BOWEN, M. G. High-yield silviculture at the Petawawa Forest Experiment Station. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(1):136,142,145,148. Jan.1959. 302.8 P96

30081 HIRSCHMANN. Warum keine Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der Waldbesitzstruktur. Allg. Forstz. 13(47):692-693. Nov.19,1958. 99.8 AL52

30082 HOPP, P. J. Vorschlag zur Verwirklichung einer praxisnahen Ergebnisrechnung in Hessen. Allg. Forstz. 13(47):685-687. Ref. Nov.19,1958. 99.8 AL52

30083 HUBER, A., SCHOCH, O., and GEMPERLI, L. Aktuelle Probleme der Waldbewertung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(12):712-732. Dec.1958. 99.8 J82

30084 MELZER, E. Zu einigen Fragen der Waldwertschätzung in der Forstwirtschaft der DDR. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(4/5):257-275. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
Includes a chapter on forest fire damage.

30085 MILETIC, Z. A new method of conversion of coppice forests to high forests. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):400-408. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

30086 MINNIG, E. Nos forêts—d'Etat—ne rapportent pas! Forêt 12(1):8-11. Oct.1958. 99.8 F7683

30087 NEUMARK, S., and OREN, P. Intercropped poplar orchards. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):196-199. (Concl.) Nov.1958. 26 H27

30088 OSAKI, R. Verification of establishment procedure of forest ownership by the feudal regime. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(9):19-32. Sept.1958. 99.8 R474

30089 SHIMOTORI, S. Consciousness of management among small holdings. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11 (9):33-34. Sept.1958. 99.8 R474

30090 SPEIDEL, G. Einfluss der Flächengrösse auf die Leistungsfähigkeit eines Bestandes. Allg. Forstz. 13 (44):633-637. Oct.29,1958. 99.8 AL52

30091 TAYLOR, B. Newspapermen's forest. Amer. Forests 65(1):34-35,51-52. Jan.1959. 99.8 F762
Demonstration forest in Wisconsin owned by Wisconsin Press Association.

30092 WANDREY, C. J., and SPRICK, E. The Jackson County forest. Wis. Conserv. B. 24(1):20-23,map. Jan.1959. 279.8 W752
Management.

30093 WITTICH, W. "Naturnahes Gedankengut"—kritisch gesehen. Allg. Forstz. 14(4):57-61. Ref. Jan.24, 1959. 99.8 AL52

30094 ZARUBA, C. Zum Problem der Bewertung der durch die Abholzung von Schneisen für elektrische Leitungen entstehenden Produktionsverluste. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(6):491-500. June 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

Farm Woodlands

30095 CHAPPELLE, D. E. Guide to farm woodland management in coastal Georgia. Forest Farmer 18(4): 12,14-16. Jan.1959. 99.8 F7692

30096 MARKS, R. Woodlot management a profitable business. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 49,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M76FoL

30097 MOSHER, M. M. The economic value of seventeen western Washington farm forests. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 596,27 p. Nov.1958. 100 W27E

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

30098 AMUNDSEN, O. Photographing of forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(23/24):684-686,708. Dec.1958. 99.8 N815

30099 ANDO, A. Table of estimated mean air temperature for the mountainous region and its application. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(10):467-468. Oct.1958. 99.8 N62

30100 ARBONNIER, P. Une méthode graphique pour la détermination rapide du volume approché d'un peuplement. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10(12):796-806. Dec.1958. 99.8 R329

30101 BERNSTEIN, D. A. Does magnification improve measurements of stand heights on aerial photographs? Forestry Chron. 34(4):435-437. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623

30102 CHEW, C. The stumpage appraisal method used in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)24:43-47. Dec.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

30103 HUTCHISON, O. K. Use the "wedge" with a staff compass. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 123,2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S
Prism.

30104 JØRGENSEN, F., and SVENDSRUD, A. Growth of spruce forests in eastern Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(19):555-558. Oct.1958. 99.8 N815
Increment tables.

30105 LE RAY, J. Aspects et possibilités de la photographie aérienne en zone de forêt dense africaine. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 61:27-33. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

30106 LUTZ, H. J., and CAPORASO, A. P. Vegetation and topographic situation as indicators of forest land classes in air-photo interpretation of the Alaska interior. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 10,31 p., Ref. Sept.1958. A99.9 F762

30107 NEGISI, K., YAGI, K., and SATOO, T. Seasonal variation in leaf size of young poplar [Populus japono-gigas] plants with special reference to height growth. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(12):499-505. Dec.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

30108 NICHOLSON, D. I. One year's growth of Shorea smithiana in North Borneo. Malayan Forester 21 (3):193-196. July 1958. 99.8 M292

30109 PARDÉ, J. Retour sur l'indice C. V. P. de Paterson. Rev. Forest Franç. 11(1):50-53,map. Jan. 1959. 99.8 R329

30110 SIRAKOFF, G. Das Verfahren der empirischen Systeme aus Kurven normaler Ausbauchungsquotienten als wichtige Grundlage der Holzmesslehre und der Holzmesspraxis. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(6/7):417-448. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
Bulgaria.

30111 STÖHR, K. F. Ein Vorschlag zur Erreichung einer höheren Genauigkeit bei Probeflächenaufnahmen nach der Winkelzählprobe. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130 (1):23-29. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Bitterlich surveys.

30112 WEIHE, J. Zum Zusammenhang von Höhen- und Durchmesserzuwachs der Fichte und zu ihrer Abhängigkeit von Niederschlag und Wärme. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(1):11-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 AL3

Silviculture

30113 BASKETT, T. S., DUNKESON, R. L., and MARTIN, S. C. Ten-year timber-cutting cycle provides a continuing supply of forage. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 125,2 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F76252S

30114 BEAUCORPS, G. DE., MARION, J., and SAUVAGE, C. Essai monographique sur une parcelle d'expériences dans la forêt de chêne-liège de la Mamora (Maroc). Rabat. Sta. de Rech. Forest. Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc. Rap. Annu. 1956(2),273 p.,and atlas. Ref. 1958. 99.9 R11A
English summary.

30115 BERGEROO-CAMPAGNE, B. Evolution des methodes d'enrichissement de la forêt dense de la Cote d'Ivoire. Nogent-sur-Marne,Centre Technique Forester Tropical,1958. 68 p.,maps. 99.45 B453

30116 BOE, K. N. Silvics of western larch [Larix occidentalis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 16,17 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. A99.9 F764

30117 BORCHERS. Die allgemeine Kosten- und Absatzentwicklung als bestimmende Faktoren für die Buchennachzucht. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(20):395-400. Oct.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

30118 BORGO, G. La introducción experimental del genero Eucalyptus a la Huasteca Potosina. Terra [México] 13(12):1056,1060. Dec.1958. 8 T445
Culture and costs.

30119 CIOBANU, P. At the occasion of an anniversary. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):517-519. Sept. 1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Silviculture.

30120 DADSWELL, H. E., and WARDROP, A. B. Growing trees with wood properties desirable for paper manufacture. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(1): T31. Jan.1959. 302.8 P96

30121 DAHMS, W. G. Silvical characteristics of mountain hemlock [Tsuga mertensiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 11,8 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1958. A99.9 F7625S

30122 DIETRICH, H. Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Genese grundwasserbeeinflusster Sandböden im Gebiet des nordostdeutschen Diluviums. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(8):577-640. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

30123 FERDA, J. Einfluss der feuchten Periode 1954-1956 auf die Veränderungen einiger Bodeneigenschaften im Bezug auf verschiedene Standorte. (In Czech.) Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(5):375-396. Ref. May 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30124 FREDEN, E. Maskinell markberedning i norrländskt storskogsbruk [Mechanical scarification in large-scale forestry of Northern Sweden]. Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 3:299-425. Ref. 1958. 99.9 N77

30125 HAYES, G. L. Silvical characteristics of Port-Orford-cedar [Chamaecyparis lawsoniana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 7,11 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1958. A99.9 F7625S

30126 HENGST, E. Wurzelstockuntersuchungen an der Douglasie. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(4/5):338-351. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

30127 HENRIKSEN, H. A. Growth of Abies varieties. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(10):495-502. Oct.1958. 99.8 D23

30128 HOLMSGAARD, E. Silvics. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(10):475-487. Oct.1958. 99.8 D23

30129 HOLSTENER-JØRGENSEN, H. Jordbundsfysiske undersøgelser i danske bøgebevoksninger. Physical soil-investigations in Danish beech-stands. Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 2,223 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 D41
English summary.

30130 HORTON, K. W. Seasonal leader growth of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta latifolia] in the subalpine forest of Alberta. Forestry Chron. 34(4):382-386. Dec. 1958. 99.8 F7623

30131 IANCOV, N., and TĂRANU, N. On the contribution of forest research and its necessity in the Jassy Region. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):514-517. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Silviculture.

30132 ISAAC, L. A., and DIMOCK, E. J. Silvical characteristics of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] (var. menziesii). U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 9,18 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1958. A99.9 F7625S

30133 JAMES, G. A. Port-Orford-cedar plantations in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 164,2 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F7629Fr
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana.

30134 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Uber die Eiche in Niedersachsen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(17):333-334. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

30135 KRISO, K. Entstehung, Aufbau und Leistung von Eichen-Hainbuchen-Beständen in Süddeutschland. Forstwiss. Forsch. 9,78 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 99.8 F7726

30136 KÜGLER, F. Beobachtungen in unbeeinflusst erwachsenen Waldgebieten Lettlands. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(1):7-11. Jan.1959. 99.8 AL3

30137 LAG, J. Undersøkelse av skogjorda i Agder ved Landsskogtakseringens markarbeid sommeren 1955. Investigations on forest soils in Agder counties, Norway, in connection with the field work of the National Forest Survey. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Jordbunnsbeskrivelse 41, 65 p.,maps. Ref. 1957. 57.9 N76J
English summary.
Includes forest ecology.

30138 LAG, J. Undersøkelse av skogjorda i Sør-Trøndelag ved Landsskogtakseringens markarbeid sommeren 1956. Investigations on forest soils in Sør-Trøndelag county, Norway, in connection with the field work of the National Forest Survey. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Jordbrunnsbeskrivelse 43:194-248,maps. Ref. 1958. 57.9 N76J

30139 LUNDGREN, A. L. Costs of marking black spruce for cutting in northern Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 546, 2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

30140 MAGIC, D. Hickory [Carya] und ihr Anbau im Walde. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 4(4/5):258-313. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L569

30141 MAŘAN, B. Studie der Waldböden auf Granit von Ricany (bei Praha). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(8):639-658. Aug.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30142 MESSERI, A. Observations on the foliation of beech in Calabria. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):395-397. 1958. 450 N92
Effects of a late frost.

30143 MORANDINI, R. Problems of the chestnut in Europe. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(1):31-38. Jan. 1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Report of the fourth session of the International Chestnut Commission, held in Yugoslavia and Greece in 1958.

30144 MOSER, M. Die künstliche Mykorrhizaimpfung von Forstpflanzen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 77(9/10): 273-278. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 F775

30145 MULLER, J. Bermerkungen zu Kubelka's Douglasie-Anbauversuchen im Revier Koryčany. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(6):535-552. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30146 MURCHIE, W. R. Biology of the oligochaete Eisenia rosea (Savigny) in an upland forest soil of southern Michigan. Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):113-131. Ref. July 1958. 410 M58

30147 NEUWIRTH, G. Der Wasserhaushalt von Baumbeständen unter dem Aspekt von Bodenfeuchte- und Saugkraftbestimmungen. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(6/7):449-458. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

30148 OKADA, Y. On the water economy in varieties of daisugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(12):519-520. Dec.1958. 99.8 N62

30149 OVINGTON, J. D. Mineral content of plantations of Pinus sylvestris L. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(89):75-88. Jan.1959. 450 An7
Great Britain.

30150 PELIŠEK, J. Klassifikation und Charakteristik der Dynamik der Bodenfeuchtigkeit in den Waldgebieten der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(8):689-712. Aug.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30151 PEŘINA, V., and VINTROVA, E. The effect of fallen pine-needles on the humus conditions of the pine-woods on the Pleistocene sands. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(8):673-688. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.9 C334
English summary.

30152 POTTER, L. D., and MOIR, D. R. Some aspects of permafrost and frost action in sub-arctic forest-tundra. (Abs.) N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:81-82. July 1958. 500 N813

30153 RAKHMANOV, V. V. Is the rainwater intercepted by tree crowns lost for the forest? (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(11):1630-1633. Ref. Nov.1958. 451 R923

30154 RICHARDSON, S. D. Old light on new problems. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):44-48. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2
Silviculture.

30155 ROE, A. L. Silvics of black cottonwood [Populus trichocarpa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 17,18 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. A99.9 F764

30156 RUTH, R. H. Silvical characteristics of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 8,19 p., map. Ref. Oct.1958. A99.9 F7625S

30157 RYKER, R. A. Conifers vs. hardwoods on old-field sites. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 122,2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S

30158 SAARI, E. A basic question of the study of forest types. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:315-316. 1958. 99.9 F49

30159 SILEN, R. R. Silvical characteristics of Oregon white oak [Quercus garryana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 10,13 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1958. A99.9 F7625S

30160 SOWDER, J. E., and MOWAT, E. L. Silvical characteristics of western juniper [Juniperus occidentalis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 12,9 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1958. A99.9 F7625S

30161 STRIDSBERG, E. The site quality concept and its international parallel. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56(4):419-446. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5

30162 TARIEL, J., and GROULEZ, J. Les plantations de limba au Moyen-Congo. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 61: 9-25,maps. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.
Terminalia superba.

30163 TESIC, Z. Le problème des expériences sur les mycorhizes en sylviculture. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):444-448. 1958. 99.8 Su63

30164 THOMAS, J. B. Mortality of white spruce [Picea glauca] in the Lake Nipigon region of Ontario. Forestry Chron. 34(4):393-404,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623

30165 VYSKOT, M. Die Vergleichung der positiven und negativen Auslese in der Waldbautechnik. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(6):429-470. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30166 WILLIAMS, M. E. Land use aspects of silviculture. Sudan Silva 1(7):46-48. Sept.1957. 99.8 Su22
Sudan.

30167 YAMASHINA, K. On the spiral growth of the root of akamatsu (Pinus densiflora Sieb et Zucc). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(12):517-518. Dec. 1958. 99.8 N62

Silvicultural Practices

30168 BECHTOLD, O. Die Auszeichnung einer Durchforstung, Probleme und Verfahren. Allg. Forstz. 13(44): 640-641. Oct.29,1958. 99.8 AL52

30169 BELTRAM, V. Modern silvicultural measures as a factor in the productivity of work. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):409-415. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Chiefly equipment.

30170 BURSCHEL, P. Die Wirkung von unterschiedlichen Läuterungsmassnahmen auf eine Lärchen-Kiefern-Dickung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(1):16-23. Jan. 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

30171 CÍSAŘ, V. Die Auswertung des Versuches mit Erziehung von astreinem Kiefernholz. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(7):585-592. July 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30172 DEKATOV, N. E. Khimicheskie sredstva bor'by s sornoĭ rastitel'nost'iu v lesnom khoziaĭstve [Chemical measures for weed control in forestry]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 131 p. 79 D36

30173 GOOR, C. P. VAN. Fertilizing Norway spruce in heathland afforestation. Stikstof 2:60-66. July 1958. 57.9 St52

30174 HEIKURAINEN, L. Lettoräme ja sen metsaojituskelpoisuus. Eutrophic pine bogs and their suitability for draining. Silva Fenn. 93(2),29 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F47
English summary.

30175 HOLSTENER-JØRGENSEN, H. Magnesium deficiency of Norway spruce. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(10):488-494. Oct.1958. 99.8 D23
English summary.
Fertilizer trials.

30176 IRVING, F. D. Killing cull black oaks [Quercus velutina] with ammate, 2,4,5-T and mechanical girdling. Minn. Forestry Notes 71,2 p. Oct.15,1958. 99.8 M662

30177 IVENS, G. W. The effects of arboricides on East African trees and shrubs. II. Species of the Brachystegia-Pseudoberlinia woodland. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(1):52-64. Jan.1959. 26 T754
Principal habitat of Glossina morsitans.

30178 KARLBERG, S. The weed problem in silviculture and the possibilities for its control by chemicals. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(24):752-753. Dec.12, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

30179 KISS, B. Green manuring of forest soils. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):7-10. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

30180 KORDIŠ, F. Die Durchforstung im ungepflegten Buchenwalde. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16 (8/9):243-250. 1958. 99.8 G74

30181 KOSTURKIEWICZ, A., and NOWIŃSKI, S. The investigations of the influence of sewage irrigation on the growth of pine tree-stand. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 3:81-104. Ref. 1958. 54.9 B75
English summary.

30182 MEIDEN, H. A. VAN DER. Phosphate fertilizing and the growth of poplars. (In Dutch.) Thomasmeel 15:51-60. Nov.1958. 57.8 T36

30183 NEMEC, A. Die Melioration eines degradierten Bodens durch Düngung mit Kompost, Basaltmehl und Rohphosphat im Gebiete des Kreidesandsteins. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(8):713-728. Aug.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30184 POTTS, S. F. The use of silvicides in forest management. Agr. Chem. 14(2):60-61,119,121. Feb. 1959. 381 Ag8

30185 SCHÜTT, P. Hilfsmittel und Geräte zur Herstellung und Anzucht von Pfropflingen. Forstarchiv 29(3):71-72. Mar.15,1958. 99.8 F7723

30186 SIRÉN, G. Kokemuksia raivaussahan käytöstä metsänhoitotöissä. Some experiences of brush motor saws in silviculture. Silva Fenn. 93(4),51 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F497
English summary.

30187 STANESCU, C. Sur l'utilisation des produits chimiques par la Republique Populaire de Roumanie. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):448-454. 1958. 99.8 Su63
Herbicides.

30188 STOPKAN', V. V. Effect of organic and mineral fertilizers on the growth of pine crops. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(1):111-113. 511 K54
English summary.

30189 TOMA, G. T. The influence of thinnings on the development of forest stands in the light of recent investigations. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):520-524. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

Regeneration and Breeding

30190 ALI, K. M. The irrigated plantations of the Gezira. Sudan Silva 1(7):20-24. Sept.1957. 99.8 Su22
Trees for fuelwood and poles.

30191 ARMSON, K. A. The effect of two planting methods on the survival and growth of white spruce (Picea glauca (Moench) Voss) in eastern Ontario. Forestry Chron. 34(4):376-379. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623

30192 ARNBORG, T. Forest seed trees. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(11):324-328,map. Nov.1958. 99.8 Sk55

30193 ARNBORG, T. SCA:s tallfröodlingar [The pine seed culture of the Swedish Cellulose Company]. Sällsk. f. Prakt. Skogsförädling. Meddel. 91,16 p,map. Aug.1958. 99.9 Sa3

30194 ARNOLD, H. P. The establishment of poplars in Compartment VI, Wood Hall Estate, Shenley, Hertfordshire. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):61-63. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2
Populus robusta and others.

30195 AUSTIN, T. Reforestation in Europe. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(23/24):671-672,675,708. Dec. 1958. 99.8 N815

30196 BAKER, R. S. B. Sahara challenge. Amer. Forests 65(2):23,46-49. Feb.1959. 99.8 F762
Reclamation and reforestation.

30197 BARBER, J. C., and DARBY, S. P. Seed history made in Georgia. Amer. Forests 65(1):38-40,56. Jan.1959. 99.8 F762
Certified seed from seed orchards.

30198 BARTELS, H. Untersuchungen über die Hitzetoleranz der Koniferensamen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 77 (9/10):287-294. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 F775
In storage.

30199 BERNTSEN, C. M. A test planting of 2-0 and 3-0 Douglas-fir trees on a steep south slope. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 165,4 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

30200 BLOKHUIS, J. L. W. Planting of Douglas stands. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30 (11):312-315. Nov.1958. 99.8 N28
Pseudotsuga menziesii.

30201 BORCHERS, K. Auswirkungen rezenter Klimaschwankungen auf die Häufigkeit von Buchen-Samenjahren in Niedersachsen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13 (17):330-333. Sept.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

30202 CARMICHAEL, A. J. Determination of the maximum air temperature tolerated by red pine, jack pine, white spruce and black spruce seeds at low relative humidities. Forestry Chron. 34(4):387-392. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623
During extraction from cones.

30203 CASSADY, J. T., and CROWELL, W. H. Report on the St. Joe planter; row seeding experiments in west Florida sandhills indicate machine seeding of pine in rows is on its way. Forest Farmer 18(5):8,12,16. Feb.1959. 99.8 F7692

30204 CHIRITESCU, A. A formula for establishing the surface of nurseries in function of the increment speed of seedlings. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73 (9):537-538. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327

30205 CLAUSEN, K. E., and RUDOLF, P. O. Germination of 29-year old red pine [Pinus resinosa] seed. Minn. Forestry Notes 72,2 p. Oct.15,1958. 99.8 M662

30206 COSTICĂ, N. The establishment of the number of workers in function of the duration of operation and of the area to be afforested. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):544-546. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327

30207 CUNANAN, C. Planting materials at the Makiling reforestation project. Forestry Leaves 10(4): 35-36. July 1958. 99.8 P532

30208 DALE, M. E. Ground treatment and seed supply influence establishment of shortleaf pine reproduction. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 119,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F76252S
Pinus echinata.

30209 DAVID, R. La multiplication végétative du pin maritime. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):22. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

30210 DESOUCHE, J. Essai de matériels mécaniques pour reboisements de friches calcaires en Saone-et-Loire. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(1):41-49. Jan.1959. 99.8 R329
Includes costs.

30211 DUGELAY, A. Une belle réalisation les reboisements du Faron. Rev. Forest Franç. 11(1):19-40. Jan.1959. 99.8 R329

30212 EBERHART, Z. Contribution to the study of pocket planting. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(5):357-374. May 1958. 99.9 C334
English summary.
In reforestation.

30213 FERDA, J. Die Verwendung von Vorbereitungs- und Meliorationsholzarten bei der Aufforstung von verunkrauteten Kalamitätskahlschlägen auf degradierten Böden schweren Charakters. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 31(7):553-568. Ref. July 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30214 FLETCHER, J. R. Starling roosts in young plantations. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):58-60. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2

30215 FLÖHR, W. Uber die Qualität künstlich begründeter Buchenbestände. Forst u. Jagd 8(10):453-457. Oct.1958. 99.8 W143

30216 GIONO, J. The man who planted hope and grew happiness. Amer. Forests 65(1):18-20,44. Jan. 1959. 99.8 F762
Elzéard Bouffier's single-handed reforestation in France.

30217 GOO, M., and TUSIHASI, H. Hastening the germination of Pinus densiflora seeds by gibberellin. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(12):509-511. Dec.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

30218 GUPTA, M. A note on some Australian Eucalyptus, their suitability for planting in U. P., and the results of trials done. Uttar Pradesh. Forest Dept. B. 30,5 p. 1957. 99.9 In2Nb

30219 GUSTAFSSON, Å., and SIMAK, M. Effect of X- and γ-rays on conifer seed. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(5),20 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32

30220 HADDERS, G., and AHGREN, A. Cone and seed production as well as seed quality of 12 year old pine grafts. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56 (4):455-468. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

30221 HAGG, K. E. Efficient forest nursery operations. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(23):710-711. Nov.28,1958. 99.8 Sk51
Includes use of equipment.

30222 HEGYI, A. Forêts au lieu des marais et roselières. (In Hungarian.) Erdö 7(10):378. Oct.1958. 99.8 Er22

30223 HERMELIN, J. Germination of north-Swedish pine seed of different embryo types after treatment with varying temperatures and air humidities. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56(4):447-454. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

30224 HERRMANN, S. Greffe de conifères. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32 (1/4):22. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

30225 HOOGH, J. DE. A visit to England and Scotland. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(11): 301-311. Nov.1958. 99.8 N28
Chiefly reforestation.

30226 HUDSON, R. K. The influence of microclimate on the establishment and early survival of planted red pine, Pinus resinosa Ait., in southwestern Michigan. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1498. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

30227 HUNDLEY, H. G. Interim report on dry zone experiments in Meiktila Forest Division. Burmese Forester 8(1):32-41. June 1958. 99.8 B92
Regeneration.

30228 ISSLEIB. Erfahrungen bei der Ernte und Aufbereitung von Douglasiensamen. Allg. Forstz. 13(44): 637-638. Oct.29,1958. 99.8 AL52

30229 JAHN, K. Rationalisierung der Forstpflanzenanzucht. Forst u. Jagd 8(10):420-425. Oct.1958. 99.8 W143

30230 KAUFMAN, C. M. Forestry science develops better trees. Fla. U. Bur. Econ. & Business Res. Econ. L. 17(12),4 p. Dec.1958. 280.9 F663

30231 KAUFMAN, C. M. How forest trees may be improved. Chemurg. Digest 17(12):4-5. Dec.1958. 381 N213Na
Breeding.

30232 KEILLANDER, C. L. Hybrid larch and larch hybrids. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56(4):371-398,maps. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5

30233 KERMODE, C. W. D. Dry zone afforestation. Burmese Forester 8(1):26-30. June 1958. 99.8 B92

30234 KLEINSCHMIT, R. Nadelholzstecklinge. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(17):347-349,351. Sept.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

30235 KOLISHCHUK, V. H. Natural spruce reproduction and growth of the spruce in the highlands of the Ukrainian Carpathians. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 6:29-44. Ref. 1958. 511 L97
English summary.

30236 KREWAZ, J. A standard for spot seeding. Forestry Chron. 34(4):380-381. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623
Includes viability.

30237 MACNAUGHTON, V. B. The forest returns to the Yazoo. Forest Farmer 18(5):6-7,17-19. Feb.1959. 99.8 F7692

30238 MARINKOVIC, D., and MILECEVIC, S. Gradoni system, multiple advantages of this system of soil preparation in the afforestation of eroded land. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):416-423. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

30239 MARKS, R. Plant trees for windbreaks, shelterbelts, gully stabilization, woodlots, wildlife habitat. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 50,6 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M76FoL

30240 MARKS, R. Tree planting under the Soilbank Conservation Program. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. M-266, 9 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M76Ci

30241 MASINI, G. Reforestation of the Island of Elba; considerations on the tree types used. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(1):10-18. Jan.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

30242 MATTHEWS, J. D. Production and use of superior tree seed in Britain. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):12-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2

30243 MUŠIĆ, A. Die Verbesserung und die Modernisierung der Saatbedeckung in Forstgärten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(8/9):251-263. 1958. 99.8 G74

30244 ORR-EWING, A. You can tailor your trees through seed improvement. (Highlights.). Timberman 60 (1):38-39. Jan.1959. 99.81 T484

30245 RĂDULESCU, M. On the preoccupations of the forest sector regarding the utilization of real forest soils. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):538-539. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Afforestation on degraded agricultural soils and protection forest type of soils.

30246 ROBBINS, P. W. How to plant forest trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-32,rev.,6 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

30247 ROHMANN, G. Forstsaatgut—eine bisher noch nicht voll ausgenutzte Reserve. Forst u. Jagd 8(10):417-419. Oct.1958. 99.8 W143

30248 RUDOLF, P. O. 1957 forest tree seed crop about average in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 540,2 p. Oct. 1958. 1.9 F7625T

30249 SARFATTI, G. Pre-winter differentiation of the cones in Pinus sylvestris L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(1/2):370. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

30250 SCHLEGEL, G. Aufgaben der Verwaltung bei der Forstsaatgutgewinnung. Forst u. Jagd 8(10):419-420. Oct.1958. 99.8 W143

30251 SOLJANIK, I. Experiments with the propagation of silver maple and red oak. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):438-443. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Acer saccharinum, and Quercus rubra.

30252 STONE, R. N. Forest plantings in northern Lower Michigan by county. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 544,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T

30253 SZONYI, L. Die Rolle der Exoten in der ungarischen Sandaufforstung. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(4/5): 276-301. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

30254 TERZIEFF, I. H. Forstsaatgut- und Forstpflanzenproduktion in der Volksrepublik Bulgarien. Forst u. Jagd 8(10):425-428. Oct.1958. 99.8 W143

30255 TRYON, E. H., and CARVELL, K. L. Regeneration under oak stands. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 424,22 p. Nov.1958. 100 W52

30256 VOEC, B. Forest nurseries. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(12):649-658. Dec.1958. 16 M76
English summary.

30257 WYATT-SMITH, J. Seedling/sapling survival of Shorea leprosula, Shorea parvifolia and Koompassia malaccensis. Malayan Forester 21(3):185-193. July 1958. 99.8 M292

30258 YEATMAN, C. W., and EWING, A. L. O. The sixth meeting of the Committee on Forest Tree Breeding in Canada. Forestry Chron. 34(4):431-435. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623

30259 YOUNGBERG, C. T. The influence of soil conditions, following tractor logging, on the growth of planted Douglas-fir seedlings. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(1):76-78. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 56.9 So3

30260 ZARGER, T. G. Guide to selection of superior loblolly, shortleaf and Virginia pine in the Tennessee Valley. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 31,12 p. May 1958. 173.2 T25Tn

30261 ZOBEL, B. J. Progress in forest genetics. Forest Farmer 18(5):14-15. Feb.1959. 99.8 F7692

30262 ZOBEL, B. J. Progress in forest genetics in the South. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 45(2):18,47. Feb.1959. 99.81 W852

Forest Protection and Damage

30263 AMOS, F. R. The urgency of forest protection. Forestry Leaves 10(4):49-50. July 1958. 99.8 P532

30264 JOHNSON, J. W. Pesticides and forest management. (Digest.) Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 17(2):11,14. Jan.1959. 421 Ag8

30265 KROLL, M. Wildschaden an feldschützenden Anpflanzungen und seine Abwehr. Forst u. Jagd 8(9): 392-397. Sept.1958. 99.8 W143

30266 LAWRENCE, W. H. Wildlife-damage control problems on Pacific Northwest tree farms. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 23:146-152. Ref. 1958. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

30267 MASCARENHAS, G. Devastation of the forests. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):9-10. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663

30268 NEMEC, A. Der Einfluss des Rauches und der Flugasche eines Elektrizitätsbetriebes auf die Intoxikation der Fichtenbestände. (Zink- und Bleigehalte in rauchbeschädigten Fichtenorganen). Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(5):397-420. Ref. May 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30269 STRANDGAARD, H. Chemical control of Coniferae cultures against wildlife damage. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(11):559-578. Nov.1958. 99.8 D23

30270 TOOLE, E. R. Decay after fire injury to southern bottom-land hardwoods. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1189,25 p.,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Te

30271 VANEK, J. Die Wildäsung in den Buchenbeständen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(5):329-340. May 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30272 ZIEGER, E., PELZ, E., and HORNIG, W. Ergebnisse einer Umfrage über Umfang und Art der Frostschäden des Winters 1955/56 in den Staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieben der DDR. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(4/5):316-337. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

Fire

30273 CLELAND, J. B. The fire in Flinders Chase-regeneration commencing. So. Austral. Nat. 33(1):13. Sept.1958. 410 So82

30274 CRAMER, O. P. Forest fire weather in western Oregon and western Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 163, 9 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

30275 DIEHL, J. N. Where do we go from here? Amer. Forests 65(1):26-27,46. Jan.1959. 99.8 F762
Protection from forest fires.

30276 LUKE, R. H. Air tankers—a new tool for forest fire-fighters. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(11):17,19. Nov.1958. 58.8 P87

30277 LUKE, R. H. Pump and water requirements for fighting bush-fires. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(11):6-7,9,11. Nov. 1958. 58.8 P87

30278 NEWSOM, E. T. Fire; tree farm tips. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(2):42. Feb.10,1959. 302.8 So8
Prevention.

30279 ROBINSON, R. R. In Alaska, borate squelches fires. West. Conserv. J. 15(6):24,38,68. Nov./Dec.1958. 279.8 W526
Forest and range lands.

30280 WANG, Z. F., and others. Investigation on the forest fire danger. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 16:501-503. Aug.27,1958. 475 K82
T. Y. Zhu, Q. W. Cui, G. S. Hu, J. W. Zhu, L. G. Bian, and D. S. Yang, joint authors.

Forest Influences

30281 ANDERSON, H. W., RICE, R. M., and WEST, A. J. Forest shade related to snow accumulation. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 26:21-31,map. Ref. 1958. 304.9 W52

30282 BULL, W. I. Wind protection for rural Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-118,rev.,6 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

30283 CERKASIN, A. Forest influence on the hydrological regime of our rivers. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 31(8):729-734. Aug. 1958. 99.9 C334

30284 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Thar Desert of Rajasthan (India). Sudan Silva 1(7):30-36. Sept.1957. 99.8 Su22
Program for immobilizing it with shelterbelts and afforestation.

30285 IONESCU, A., and MARCU, G. Investigations regarding the influence on soil humidity, of forests along the watersheds in the eastern Moldova. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):532-534. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

30286 JONAŠ, F. Beitrag zur Frage des Feuchtigkeitsverlaufes im Waldschutzstreifen in Obřistvi bei Mělnik im jahre 1954. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(7):569-584. Ref. July 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30287 LORCH, J. Analysis of windbreak effects. Israel. Res. Council. B. 6D(4):211-220. Ref. June 1958. 330.9 Is72B

30288 MIKOLÁS, K. Des boisements et plantations d'arbres en terrains de protection contre inondation. (In Hungarian.) Erdö 7(10):375-377. Oct.1958. 99.8 Er22

30289 SATTERLUND, D. R. Vegetation storage on the watershed. J. Forestry 57(1):12-14. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 F768
Moisture content of forest trees.

30290 SZYMANSKI, J. The formation of water balances in the more or less afforested river basins on low territories. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 3:105-141,maps. Ref. 1958. 54.9 B75
English summary.
Effects of forests on precipitation.

30291 WILKENFELD, S., and LANIR, J. Protective borders and strip-cropping. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39 (3):320-322. Dec.1958. 26 H27

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

30292 DINKELAKER, H., and JANZ, K. Weide- und Forstwirtschaft im Zentralmassiv Frankreichs. Allg. Forstz. 13(44):645. Oct.29,1958. 99.8 AL52

30293 LONG, E. J. The river of grass. Amer. Forests 65(2):20-22,50-52,54-55. Feb.1959. 99.8 F762
Everglades National Park.

30294 MAGNUSON, W. G. Recreational areas on national forests. Amer. Forests 65(1):6-7,42. Jan.1959. 99.8 F762

30295 OLSEN, C. J. The proposed invasion at Mt. Wheeler. Amer. Forests 65(2):16-19,40,42,maps. Feb. 1959. 99.8 F762
Proposed national park at Mt. Wheeler in Humboldt National Forest in Nevada.

30296 QUIROGA Y LOSADA, D. Caminos forestales y fuentes turisticas del Valle de Arán. Montes 14(84): 487-489. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 M763

30297 RAKSHIT, J. N. Production of aromatic crops as forest undergrowth and utilization of forest waste lands. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:59. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6
India.

30298 SHATTUCK, L. Let's go to the glacier. Amer. Forests 65(2):24-25,61-62. Feb.1959. 99.8 F762
Mendenhall Glacier in Tongass National Forest.

30299 U. S. FOREST SERV. EASTERN REGION. Allegheny National Forest. Washington,1958. 48 p.-folder,map. A99.61 F768

30300 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN REGION. Tonto National Forest. Washington,1958. 24 p.-folder,maps. A99.61 F769

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

30301 ANDERSON, I. V. Ponderosa pine tree grades become a tool for quality appraisal. Timberman 60(1): 56-57. Jan.1959. 99.81 T484

30302 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS, PARIS. SECT. DES INDUSTRIES DU BOIS ET DE L'AMEUBLEMENT. Rapport d'activite, 1957. Paris,1957. 34 p. 99.9 C3373

30303 CHARLES, A. Le commerce d'importation des bois tropicaux ses répercussions sur le Marché commun. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 61:3-7. Sept./Oct. 1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

30304 FRIEDRICH, A. G. Besoins et importations de l'Allemagne occidentale en bois ronds d'Afrique. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 61:51-58. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

30305 HOUGARDY, N. Pour une expansion du bois congolais. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 182: 682-688. Aug./Oct.1958. 280.8 So17
Trade.

30306 KANZLER, O. R. Die Güteklassen,in der Homa, die Grundbegriffe sollten klar und eindeutig festgelegt werden. Holz-Zentbl. 84(149):1893-1895. Dec.18, 1958. 99.81 H742

30307 OPPERMANN, H. Holzforschung und Holzwerkstoffe in Niedersachsen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(20): 409. Oct.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

30308 PICCAROLO, G. The production of wood for processing in the Province of Cuneo. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(19):581-590. Oct.15,1958. 287 C91

30309 RICH, J. H. Directory of woodland products. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 311,59 p. July 1958. 275.29 M381L

30310 SÖDERQUIST, R. Training for the forest industries. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(10):362-366. Oct.1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.

30311 WILHELMI, T. Die Schnittholzsortierung in den Vereinigten Staaten (USA) mit vergleichendem Hinweis auf deutsche Sortierregeln. Bundesanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft. Mitteilungen 41,24 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.9 R273
English summary.

30312 WITTBOLDT, D. Contract and shipping problems. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 43(21):408,410-411. Nov.7,1958. 99.81 T69
Lumber.

Lumbering

30313 LATHAM, B. Pioneers of the timber trade. 4. Gillies Bros. & Co. Ltd., Braeside, Ontario 1821. Wood [London] 24(1):21-23. Jan.1959. 99.82 W855
Lumbering in Ontario.

30314 SIMMONS, F. C. Logging and milling beech and sorting for various products. Noeast. Logger 7(8): 16-19,42-43. Feb.1959. 99.81 N812
Includes discussion.

30315 WITZGALL, R. L. Schwachholzbetrieb oder Starkholzbetrieb im deutschen Wald? Holz-Zentbl. 84 (152):1933-1934. Dec.20,1958. 99.81 H742

Lumbering Equipment

30316 BROWN, A. H. Timber—a tractor harvest. World Crops 11(1):31-32. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

30317 GRAY, D. Mechanical log loader. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1788(B-10),2 p. Sept.1958. 99.8 W855

30318 KEIL, H. H. Grapples move Douglas fir logs in big switch to new, faster, cheaper and safer loading system. Timberman 60(1):30-37. Jan.1959. 99.81 T484

30319 LØVLAND, A. Technical experimentation in Norrland. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(20):583-584,587-588. Oct.1958. 99.8 N815
Logging equipment.

30320 PLATZER, H. B., and SACKEL, W. Uber die Instandsetzung und Pflege der Hobel- (auch Rund- oder Schaufel-) Zahnkette der Einmannmotorsäge. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(20):400-403. (Cont.) Oct.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

30321 SCHLAGHAMERSKÝ, A. Berechnung der notwendigen Leistung des Seilwindemotors für eine Kleine Seilbahn. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(7):605-624. July 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30322 STREHLKE, E. G. Rationalisierung und Technisierung der Waldarbeit in Niedersachsen;Erfolge und Aussichten. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(17):343-344,346-347. Sept.1,1958. 99.8 F7724
Chiefly logging.

30323 YAMAWAKI, S. On a relation between the coefficient of rolling resistance of logging vehicles and the degree of sinking of tires into the ground. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(12):515-516. Dec.1958. 99.8 N62

Logging

30324 BOWLES, W. D. Understanding the Soviet logging industry. Timber Canada 19(11):39-43,46-47. Nov.1958. 99.81 T487

30325 EISENHAUER, G. Moderne Arbeitsverfahren bei der Holzernte. Allg. Forstz. 14(3):42-45. Ref. Jan.17,1959. 99.8 AL52

30326 GRANDI, C., KALBERMATTEN, J. DE, and STAUDENMANN, P. Der neuzeitliche Waldstrassenbau und seine Projektierung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(12): 751-770. Dec.1958. 99.8 J82

30327 KLEPPEN, M. Logging waste from felled coniferous wood. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(11): 445-452. Nov.1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.

30328 KRAMER, H. Forstwirtschaftliche Betrachtung von Wegebreite und Randwirkung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 77 (9/10):295-310. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 F775

30329 KUBAŠÁK, E. Seilbahnholztransport und die Perspektiven in der Waldwirtschaft der CSR. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(7):593-604. July 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30330 KUPIAINEN, U. P. On floating in the regulated waterways of northern Finland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:317-318,321,338. 1958. 99.9 F49
English summary.

30331 KUZNETSOV, D. V. Mekhanizatsiia prodvizhennia lesa po podpornym rekam i reĭdam [Mechanization of log transportation on the tributary streams and roadsteads]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 95 p. 99.76 K962

30332 LOHREY, R. E. Debarking bigtooth aspen with 2,4-D amine salt. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 550,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T
Populus grandidentata.

30333 LUNDGREN, N. P. V., and SUNDBERG, U. Tekniska och fysiologiska studier av maskinbarkning. Technical and physiological studies on mechanical barking. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(1),72 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

30334 MALMBERG, C. E. The tractor for transportation of logs in difficult country. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(10):516-520. 1958. 58.8 M373

30335 MOCANU, V., and CATRINA, I. Contributions to the investigation of moisture contained in standing timber of some forest species. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):535-536. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
For establishing the best period for logging.

30336 POLANSKY, B. Interrelation of timber transport and forest road building. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(5):299-328. Ref. May 1958. 99.9 C334
English summary.

30337 RĂDULESCU, H. On the width of forest roads. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):529-531. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

30338 REHSCHUH, D. Untersuchungsergebnisse über das sortenweise Rücken. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(20):403-408. Ref. Oct.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

30339 SCHLEICHER, H. Der Waldwegebau als Disziplin und seine Probleme. Allg. Forstz. 14(3):37-39. Jan.17,1959. 99.8 AL52

30340 SEIP, H. K. Felling quantity in our forest now and in the future. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12 (10):383-389. Oct.1958. 99.82 N81

30341 STREHLKE, B. Unfallverhütung beim Einsatz von Einmann-Motorsägen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(42):1109-1111. Oct.16,1958. 18 N39

30342 SUNDBERG, U. Swedish logging technique compared to mid-European. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(23):712-713. Nov.28,1958. 99.8 Sk51
Germany and Austria.

30343 WENGER, G., HARTMANN, J., and OTTER, M. Fragen der forstlichen Transporttechnik. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(12):732-750. Dec.1958. 99.8 J82

30344 YOUL, J. W. Road construction by sawmillers; E.S.T.I.S. conference paper discussion. Austral. Timber J. 24(8):24,29. Sept.1958. 99.81 Au7

Sawmills

30345 ANTOINE, R. C., and BERBEN, J. C. Le débit des bois à la scie à ruban. III. Étude du sciage de Staudtia stipitata, Guarea cedrata, Cynometra alexandrii et Pycnanthus angolensis. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 53,75 p. 1958. 24 In7P

30346 BOLLSCHWEILER, K. Die Verrechnung innerbetrieblicher Leistungen im Sägewerk. Holz-Zentbl. 84 (151):1925-1926. Dec.18,1958. 99.81 H742

30347 CALVERT, W. W. The short-log bolter; its use in conversion of Canadian woods. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. F.P.L. Tech. Note 10,38 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 C1625

30348 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS, PARIS, SCIERIE EXPERIMENTALE. Rapport d'activité, 1957. Paris, 1957. 24 p. 99.9 C3374

30349 HAGINO, T., and SAKAMOTO, K. Characteristics and trend of saw-mill industries in Kinan area. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(9):1-12,map. Sept.1958. 99.8 R474

30350 HAMMAR, R. Training of sawmill labor. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(24):762,771. Dec.12, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

30351 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 110. South. Lumberman 198(2468):39-40,43-44,48,50. Feb.1,1959. 99.81 So82

30352 JONES, D. S. Sawing brush box [Tristania conferta]. Austral. Timber J. 24(8):130,133-134,136,139. Sept.1958. 99.81 Au7

30353 REINEKE, L. H., and HVAMB, G. Dry resawing with conical circular saws. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(11):459-467. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.

Processing and Woodworking

30354 HORDERN, R. H. Woodworking by machinery; the interrelationship of technology, workshop practice and administration. Wood [London] 24(1):24-26. Jan. 1959. 99.82 W855

30355 GRAHAM, P. H. Beech for turning. Noeast. Logger 7(8):31-32,38-39. Feb.1959. 99.81 N812
Includes discussion.

30356 MARIAN, J. E., STUMBO, D. A., and MAXEY, C. W. Surface texture of wood as related to glue-joint strength. Forest Prod. J. 8(12):345-351. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 F7662J

30357 POUND, J. Present-day trends in R.F. heating. Wood [London] 24(1):27-31. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 99.82 W855

30358 POUND, J. The present day use of R.F. heating in Great Britain. Austral. Timber J. 24(7):46,49,53, 109,111. Aug.1958. 99.81 Au7

30359 SEGALOWITZ, M. Wood working industry in Israel in 1956-57. Israel Econ. Annu. 1957/58:159-161. 280,8 Is72

30360 WARD, D. "Angel wings" by Parsons. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(1):27-29. Jan.1959. 99.82 W87
Helicopter blades of wood.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

30361 BAKER, G. Special problems in air drying and kiln drying beech. Noeast. Logger 7(8):22-23,34-35. Feb.1959. 99.81 N812

30362 BOOTH, H. E. Shrinkage of New South Wales timbers. N. S. Wales Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. B. 3,23 p. 1958. 99.9 N472

30363 HUGHES, J. F. The air drying of local timbers. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 9, 13 p. May 1,1958. 99.9 T152T

30364 HYLER, J. E. Final sanding before finishing. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(1):49-53. Jan.1959. 99.82 W87

30365 KEER, G. A. Further problems in kiln drying. Wood [London] 24(1):32-33. Jan.1959. 99.82 W855

30366 WARD, D. What will a curtain cover? Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(1):41-44,46,48. Jan.1959. 99.82 W87
Wood finishing with curtain coaters.

Wood Preservation and Damage

30367 DA COSTA, E. W. B. Causes of decay in wooden flooring. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades. J. 8(11):21-22. Nov.1958. 296.8 So8

30368 FERRI, S. The immersion of wood poles in copper sulfate for preservation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(11):1053-1057. Nov.1958. 281.8 R522

30369 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Sap-stain of timber. I. Forestry Abs. 20(1):1-7. Jan.1959. 241.01 Im7

30370 HARAGUCHI, T., and YAMAGUCHI, H. The classification of wood-destroying fungi by the index number of wood-decomposing type. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(12):512-514. Dec.1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.

30371 HUBER, H. A. Preservation of particleboard and hardboard with pentachlorophenol. Forest Prod. J. 8 (12):357-360. Dec.1958. 99.9 F7662J

30372 HUGHES, J. F. The procedure used at the Research Unit of the Utilisation Division, Forest Department, Tanganyika, to determine the natural durability of local timbers in contact with the ground (project No. 3). Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 4,13 p. Sept.25,1957. 99.9 T152T

30373 HUGHES, J. F. The procedure used at the Research Unit of the Utilisation Division, Forest Department, to ascertain the relative durability of treated timbers in contact with the ground. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 5,10 p. Sept.26,1957. 99.9 T152T

30374 MENZIES, R. J. The marine borer family Limnoriidae (Crustacea, Isopoda). I. Northern and Central America: systematics, distribution, and ecology. Calif. U. Scripps Inst. Oceanog. Contrib. 1957:373-472. Ref. July 1958. 442.9 C12C

30375 VODOZ, J. La protection des bois. Forêt 12 (1):3-7. Oct.1958. 99.8 F7683

FOREST PRODUCTS

30376 AMERICAN Lumberman and Building Products Merchandizer dealer products file 1959. Amer. Lumberman & Bldg. Prod. Merchandiser 3665,278,168 p. Jan.19, 1959. 99.81 Am3

30377 DELIMOV, A. I. Drevesina i osnovnye produkty ee pererabotki v narodnom khozíaĭstve SSSR [Wood and the principal wood products in the national economy of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 99 p. 99.77 D37

30378 ERNST, C. Der niedersächsische Holzmarkt. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(17):341-342. Sept.1,1958. 99.8 F7724
Includes statistics.

30379 GREEN, A. J. An English timber merchant reviews the home-grown timber trade. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):65-66. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2

30380 HALÁSZ, A. La situation de la consommation et de l'approvisionnement en bois de l'Hongrie. (In Hungarian.) Erdö 7(10):379-400. Oct.1958. 99.8 Er22

30381 NORTHEASTERN LOGGERS' ASSOCIATION. UTILIZATION DIV. Beech Utilization Conference. Noeast. Logger 7(8):10-19,22-23,26-32,34-39 41-43,46. Feb.1959. 99.81 N812

30382 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Oregon hardwoods; management, marketing, manufacture. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 775,16 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Or32B

30383 PALOSUO, V. J. The log auction at Aulanko. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:314-315. 1958. 99.9 F49
English summary.

30384 STOTT, K. G. Cricket bat willows [Salix alba caerulea]: sale and utilization of the Long Ashton trees. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:143-155. Ref. 84 B77

Lumber and Rough Products

30385 BATTELLE, D. D. A record of purchases vs the perpetual inventory; losses from poor inventory control are our lumber industry's biggest wastes. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 45(1):22-23,64. Jan.1959. 99.81 W852

30386 BELJBOM, L. Cheaper small-dimensioned fuel wood. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10 (9):436-438,470. 1958. 58.8 M373
Chiefly transportation.

30387 BRAN, I. Transformation figures for firewood produced in steres. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73 (9):528. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

30388 CLARK, W. P., and HEADLEE, T. M. Roof your lumber and increase your profits. Forest Prod. J. 8(12):19A-21A. Dec.1958. 99.9 F7662J

30389 DEWEESE, T. Present and future demand for sawtimber in Mississippi. In Forest Economics Conference. Mississippi State College, 1958. Mississippi's forest economy; proceedings, [paper 4],9 p. State College,1958. 99.9 F7672

30390 FINIGHAN, R. Reducing end splitting in logs and poles; the use of end coatings. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 245:1-3. Sept.1958. 99.9 Au722F

30391 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Forestry in Northern Ireland. V. Fencing posts. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(9): 260-262. Jan.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

Construction

30392 BOYD, J. S., and ESMAY, M. L. Investigate this practical, low-cost roof framing for high buildings. Forest Prod. J. 8(12):16A-18A. Dec.1958. 99.9 F7662J

30393 BREVINAC, M. M. Note sur la consommation du bois pour la construction des bâtiments dans les villages. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):471-473. 1958. 99.8 Su63

30394 CORNELIUS, W. Weitere Fortschritte im Schalungsbau. Holz-Zentbl. 85(8):71-72. Jan.17,1959. 99.81 H742

30395 DEGENKOLB, H. J. Design of pitched and curved timber diaphragms. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(ST1,1911):65-75. Jan.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

30396 DREW, F. P. Load considerations for beams. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(ST1,1915):113-122. Jan.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps
Wooden railway trestles.

30397 EBY, R. E. Design standards for timber structures. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(ST2):1-8. Feb. 1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

30398 GLOSS, R. H. Timber fastenings. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(ST1,1913):87-101. Jan.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

30399 LUND, C. V. Timber bridges on the railways. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(ST1,1912):77-86. Jan. 1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

30400 OTIS, E. J. Beam production moves into high gear. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(1):66,68. Jan.1959. 99.82 W87

30401 PEARSON, R. G. Low pitch roof trusses. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 245:3-4. Sept.1958. 99.9 Au722F

30402 SNODGRASS, J. D. Statistical approach to working stresses for lumber. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(ST2):9-43. Ref. Feb.1959. 290.8 Am3Ps

30403 STERN, E. G. King-post nailed trussed rafters, the most economical trussed rafter design to date. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 45(1):24-25. Jan.1959. 99.81 W852

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

30404 FINNORN, W. J. The strength of curved-glued-laminated wood timbers as affected by radius of curvature and lamination thickness. (Abs.) Rubber World 139(4):554. Jan.1959. 305.8 In2

30405 FLEISCHER, H. O. Beech for veneer and plywood and the gluing of beech. Noeast. Logger 7(8):28-30. Feb.1959. 99.81 N812

30406 GRAHAM, P. H. Spliced veneer dimension. Veneers & Plywood 53(1):13,21. Jan.1959. 99.82 V55

30407 HADLEY, D. Analyze your veneer room for profit losses. Veneers & Plywood 53(1):11. Jan.1959. 99.82 V55

30408 HARTLEY, J. Safety program at the McCleary plywood plant. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(1):57-59. Jan.1959. 99.82 W87

30409 HYLER, J. E. Phases of plywood manufacture. Timber Canada 19(11):21-22. Nov.1958. 99.81 T487

30410 HYLER, J. E. Solving the fat core problem. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(12):53-56. Dec.1958. 99.82 W87
Veneer logs.

30411 KUBITZKY, C. Die Verleimung von Hart-PVC-Platten mit Holzspanplatten und Holzfaserplatten. Kunststoffe 48(11):549-551. Nov.1958. 309.8 K96
English summary, Sup., p. 3.

30412 LANDSIEDEL, H. Rationalisieren und Automatisieren beim Furnieren. Holztechnik 38(10):391-393. Oct.1958. 99.82 H745

30413 MAROTTE, P. L'industrie du placage en France; les bois tropicaux. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 61: 39-50. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

30414 MAY, R. H. Development of the veneer and plywood industry in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 34, 26 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9 F7626F

30415 MOSS, D. H. Three-pinned arches. Wood [London] 24(1):10-12. Jan.1959. 99.82 W855
Laminated.

30416 STOY, W. Der Wellstegträger; ein erfolgreicher Versuch für die industrielle Serienfertigung von geleimten Holzbauelementen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(7):274-276. July 1958. 99.81 H74

Furniture

30417 ROBINSON, C. B. How to glue furniture, revised by T. Donkin. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 684,7 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N48E

Containers

30418 GOLDRATH, B. Plywood sails the seven seas. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(1):60,62,64-65. Jan.1959. 99.82 W87
Crates.

30419 REÇALDE, A. Los castaños nacionales y la industria tonelera. Cult. Mod. 41(9):325-326. Sept.1958. 15 C89

30420 RUSSELL, J. A. Wooden barrels from New England forests. Amer. Forests 65(2):27,55-57. Feb. 1959. 99.8 F762

Pulp and Paper

30421 ADAMS, C. E. Sampling device for pulp mill effluent. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(2):96-98. Feb.10, 1959. 302.8 So8

30422 AUSTRALIAN PAPER MANUFACTURERS. Annual report 1958. Melbourne,1958. 26 p. 302.9 Au72

30423 BELL, L. E. Marketing Michigan pulpwood. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-251,7 p.,map. Sept. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

30424 BETHGE, P. O., and TROENG, T. Determination of the ash content of pulp. Svensk Papperstidn. 61 (23):1016-1019. Dec.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

30425 BILBERG, E. Determination of inorganic sulphur compounds in sulphate black liquor. 1. Norsk Skogindus. 12(11):470-478. Nov.1958. 99.82 N81

30426 BROWN, W. W. Port Mellon reaches the half-century mark. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(5):24, 26,28-29. May 1958. 302.8 W52

30427 BUCKMAN, S. J., and KIRCHEN, C. P. Economics of microorganism control in the paper industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(2):98,100,102,104-105,118. Ref. Feb.10,1959. 302.8 So8

30428 COMITÉ INTERSYNDICAL DES PÂTES PAPIERS ET CARTONS FRANÇAIS. Aspects fondamentaux de la politique papetiere française. Comt. Intersynd. des Pâtes. Papiers et Cartons Franç. B. Mens. 27,14 p. Oct.1958. 302.9 C73

30429 DAHM, H. P. NSSC pulp from mixtures of birch and spruce. Norsk Skogindus. 12(11):405-408,410. Nov.1958. 99.82 N81

30430 DE GOLIA, D. World pulp and paper capacity expansion to continue. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(1): 82-83. Jan.10,1959. 302.8 So8

30431 DESHPANDE, P. R., and DALAL, S. B. Some important pulp woods of India: structure of their fibres. 9. Ailanthus excelsa (maharukh or mahanim). Indian Pulp & Paper 13(2):117-119. Aug.1958. 302.8 In23

30432 DORLAND, R. M., LEASK, R. A., and MCKINNEY, J. W. Improved pulp; many uses. Pulp & Paper 33(2):66-70. Ref. Feb.1959. 302.8 P11
Arbiso process, using only $NaHSO_3$.

30433 ELLEFSEN, Ø. The Norwegian pulp and paper industry and its research activities. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(11):401-404. Nov.1958. 99.82 N81

30434 ELLEFSEN, Ø., and VARDHEIM, S. V. Studies on viscosity measurements of pulps as a basis for DP determinations. 1. Norsk Skogindus. 12(11):438-444. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.82 N81

30435 EUROPEAN TAPPI STUDY GROUP. European Tappi's 4th conference; summaries of papers. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 136(4):37-38,40-41, 62. Oct.1958. 302.8 P1922

30436 EVANS, J. C. W. Paper industry leads way out of recession. Paper Trade J. 143(5):24-31. Feb.2,1959. 302.8 P196

30437 GIBSON, J. R. The paper industry of northwest England. 2. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 136(4):64-66. Oct.1958. 302.8 P1922

30438 HARRIS, H. B. Maintenance cost reduction, a practical approach. Paper Trade J. 143(4):46-49. Jan.26,1959. 302.8 P196

30439 HEINTZLEMAN, B. F. Alaska—pulp empire holds promise for new industries. West. Conserv. J. 15 (6):22-23,42. Nov./Dec.1958. 279.8 W526

30440 HOHOLIK, F. S. Coarse grinding followed by refining. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(1):31-36,38. Jan.1959. 302.8 W52

30441 HUDEC, M. J. A pneumatically operated automatic sampling device for various screen room applications. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(1):T28. Jan.1959. 302.8 P96

30442 INGRUBER, O. V. The influence of the pH factor in sulphite pulping. Tappi 41(12):764-772. Ref. Dec.1958. 302.8 T162

30443 KOSHIZAWA, T. Investigation on dissolving pulp. XIV. Some behavior of wood pulp and cotton linters in phosphoric acid. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 31(6):705-708. Sept.1958. 385 T57B

30444 LANGENBACH, A. Die "Rosenpapiermühle" zu Westig. Papier Gesch. 8(4):53-60. Sept.1958. 302.8 P1992

30445 LAZIER, S. S. The effect of wall roughness on the capacity of flumes. Woodlands Res. Index 109, 13 p. 1958. 99.8 W855A

30446 MCCABE, T. B. The pulp industry—a year end review and a forecast for 1959. West. Conserv. J. 15(6): 4-5. Nov./Dec.1958. 279.8 W526

30447 MCCABE, T. B. Year-end review. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(1):56. Jan.10,1959. 302.8 So8

30448 MCCAULEY, O. D. 1957 pulpwood harvest, Central States. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 120,2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S

30449 MCCAULEY, O. D. Pulpwood prices and measures in the Central States. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 124,2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S

30450 MCCULLOCH, C. D. Cleaning groundwood with Vorjects at Port Alfred. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(1):T21-T25. Jan.1959. 302.8 P96

30451 MAGNUS, C. Restoring Korea's mills. Pulp & Paper 33(2):72-74. Feb.1959. 302.8 P11

30452 MOAK, J. E. Some factors associated with a fluctuating pulpwood market in north Mississippi. In Forest Economics Conference, Mississippi State College, 1958. Mississippi's forest economy; proceedings, [paper 5],10 p. State College,1958. 99.9 F7672

30453 MONSALUD, M. R. Standardized pulping evaluations of three wood species, African tulip (Spathodea campanulata Beauv.) almon (Shorea almon Foxw.) and paper mulberry (Broussonetia papyrifera Vent). Forestry Leaves 10(4):25-34,40. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 P532

30454 MUELLER, W. A. Anodic protection of alkaline pulping digesters. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60 (1):T3-T8. Jan.1959. 302.8 P96
Against corrosion.

30455 NATIONAL directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1958-1959. Gardenvale,Quebec,1958. 518 p. 225 N2123

30456 NEDERVEEN, G. VAN, and ROYEN, A. H. H. VAN. Comparative beating of soft and hard sulphite pulps in the Valley beater. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 136(4):40. Oct.1958. 302.8 P1922

30457 NEUBRECH, W. L. Paper, paperboard, and pulp industry reports production for '58 approximates '57; economic review. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(1): 80-81. Jan.10,1959. 302.8 So8

30458 NONNEMACHER, R. M. Present demand and outlook for pulpwood in Mississippi. In Forest Economics Conference, Mississippi State College, 1958. Mississippi's forest economy; proceedings, [paper 3], 5 p. State College,1958. 99.9 F7672

30459 O'NEIL, F. W. Suitability of beech for pulp. Noeast. Logger 7(8):30-31,46. Feb.1959. 99.81 N812

30460 PAPER year book, 1959. Ed. 17. Duluth,Minn, Davidson,1959. 573 p. 302.8 P1926

30461 PRICE, F. A. Bark and refuse pile turned into economic asset. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(1):80-85. Jan.1959. 302.8 P96
Fuel.

30462 PULP and paper manual of Canada. Ed. 26, 1958. Gardenvale,Quebec,1958. 469 p. 302.8 P963

30463 RENKER, A. Brauch und Missbrauch im alten Papiermacherhandwerk. Papier 12(23/24):653-658. Ref. Dec.25,1958. 302.8 P1934

30464 RENZI, B. Techniques used in the production of semichemical pulp and their possible influence on classical procedures. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 12(10):111-118. Ref. Oct.1958. 302.8 In22

30465 RUGGIERI, P. W., and MURPHY, N. F. Decolorization of caustic wash liquors from chlorine-bleached, sulfate, wood pulp. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9 (4):418. Sept.1958. 470 V81

30466 SCHOEDLER, K. Untersuchungsergebnisse über die Vergärung von Sulfitablaugen verschiedener Aufschlussgrade zu Butanol und Aceton. Papier 12 (23/24):645-649. Dec.25,1958. 302.8 P1934

30467 SCHULER, K. Das ALB-Semicell-Verfahren im Rahmen der Halbzellstoff-Erzeugung. Osterr. Papier-Ztg. 64(7):5,7. (Concl.) July 1958. 302.8 Os7

30468 SCHURZ, J., and ARMBRÜSTER, W. Untersuchungen über die Nachreife der Viskose. Holzforschung 12(5):129-135. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.

30469 SIHTOLA, H., ANTHONI, B., and ROSQVIST, E. Monosaccharides in technical sulphite cooking liquor. Paperi ja Puu 40(10):493-494. Oct.15,1958. 302.8 P1991

30470 SMITH, V. K. Treating stored wood; decay in pulpwood inventories can be reduced. Pulpwood Prod. & Saw Mill Logging 7(2):10-12. Feb.1959. 99.81 P96

30471 SÖDERHJELM, J. O. The possibilities of enlargement of the Finnish pulp, paper and paperboard industry. Bank Finland. Mon. B. 32(12):18-21. Dec.1958. 267.5 B22

30472 SOUTHERN PULPWOOD CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. 20th annual meeting highlights wood for future, research, utilization. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(2):56,60,62,64-66,68. Feb.10,1959. 302.8 So8
Conservation report of forester-general manager for 1958 by H. J. Malsberger; The impact of the Southern pulp and paper industry on building the South with business and people, by J. W. Warner.

30473 TERRANOVA, G. The pulp and paper industry in the Free Trade Zone. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 9(9):3-7. Sept.1958. 302.9 En8
English summary.

30474 THIESMEYER, L. R. Chemists, chemical engineers and the paper industry. Chem. & Indus. 4:100-103. Jan.24,1959. 382 M31C
Canadian pulp and paper.

30475 TÖTTERMAN, H., and others. The determination of calcium in cellulose by means of EDTA with various indicators. Paperi ja Puu 40(10):501-507. Oct.15, 1958. 302.8 P1991
M. Johanson, A. Kakko, and J. E. Martelin, joint authors.

30476 TRANTINA, O. Die Zellstoff-Bleiche—gestern, heute, morgen. Osterr. Papier-Ztg. 64(8):9. Aug.1958. 302.8 Os7

30477 TSCHUDIN, W. F. Älteste Papierbereitungs-Verfahren im Fernen Osten. Textil-Rundschau 13(12): 679-689. Ref. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3139

30478 UNITED NATIONS. PULP AND PAPER ADVISORY GROUP FOR LATIN AMERICA. Chile, potential pulp and paper exporter. Santiago,Chile,1957. 187 p. 281.9 F733E
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

30479 VENEMARK, E. Black liquor evaporation. 3. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(22):983-989. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 302.8 Sv2

30480 WESTGATE, R. China plans impressive expansion. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(1):86-90. Jan. 1959. 302.8 P96

30481 WILSON, H. B. The Gardner air dryer. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(1):8-10. Jan.1959. 302.8 W52

30482 WULTSCH, F. The production of chemical pulp from hardwood and the improvement in quality of various paper grades manufactured with hardwood pulps. (Sum.) Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 136(4):40. Oct.1958. 302.8 P1922

Chemical Products and Distillates

30483 BALDWIN, H. I. Beech for charcoal and firewood. Noeast. Logger 7(8):26-27,36-37. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.81 N812

30484 BENSI, G. The production and utilization of chestnuts in Italy. III. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(19):591-595. Oct.15,1958. 287 C91
Installment deals with the extraction of tannins.

30485 BENSI, G. Production and utilization of chestnuts in Italy. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(20):622-624. (Cont.) Oct.31,1958. 287 C91
Installment deals with characteristics and production of tanning extracts.

30486 GIMENEZ, H. Una nueva orientación para la industria del tanino de quebracho. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1109):3-4. Apr.15,1958. 287 R71

30487 NARAYANAMURTI, D., RAO, P. R., and RAM, R. Adhesives from tannins in the bark of Bruguiera species. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 109:54-60. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.08 Y1Tr

30488 RAHMAN, M. B. Sulphiting of goran bark tannins. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):70. 1957. 330.9 P172
Ceriops roxburghiana.

30489 SHAWKI, K. A note on firewood and charcoal supply and costs. Sudan Silva 1(7):1-16. Sept.1957. 99.8 Su22

Naval Stores

30490 BENGSTON, G. W., and others. New short-season method produced good yields for gum farmers. AT-FA Journal 21(5):5-7. Feb.1959. 309.8 Am3
P. R. Larson, R. W. Clements, and C. S. Schopmeyer, joint authors.

30491 CLEMENTS, R. W. Is gum yield increased? Advance streak; questions raised about effectiveness with acid. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(10):6-7. Jan.1959. 99.81 N22

30492 CLEMENTS, R. W. Use of the advance streak. AT-FA Journal 21(4):6. Jan.1959. 309.8 Am3
In turpentine extraction.

30493 KAJANNE, P., and AHO, Y. The viscosity of raw tall oil at high temperatures. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 31(5/6):219-222. 1958. 385 Su7

30494 NIKOLIĆ, S. Some problems of the turpentining system in the People's Republic of Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):424-437. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

30495 XIMÉNEZ DE EMBUN Y GONZÁLEZ-ARNAO, J. La resinacion en las llanuras de Castilla. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 17-58 H,12 p. Sept.1958. 15 H68

Other Forest Products

30496 ABELSON, A. Versatile fibreboard. Barron's 39(6):9,22,24-25. Feb.9,1959. 284.8 B27

30497 BELL, G. E. Aspectos económicos del descortezado y de la producción de astillas. Montes 14(84):501-506. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 M763

30498 DAHL, O. The wallboard industry and the use of fiber boards. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(11): 419-423. Nov.1958. 99.82 N81

30499 D'ANTONIO, J. F. Particle board for the general market. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(1):31-33. Jan.1959. 99.82 W87

30500 DAY, L. Complete utilization of wood. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 189:29-32. Sept.1958. 280.8 C882
Wood waste utilization in a Welsh factory.

30501 GRAHAM, L. S., and WACKERBARTH, M. Christmas greens and flowers. Wilson Certif. News, Dec.1958:6-11. 286.85 W69

30502 GRANLUND, P. Investigations on methods of sawdust drying. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(11): 411,413-418. Nov.1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.

30503 HELGE, K. Utilization of dry, stored wood as raw material for the production of insulating board. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(10):371-377,379-382. Oct.1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.

30504 HORN, A. G. Wisconsin Christmas tree harvest estimated at nearly 1-1/3 million trees, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 553,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

30505 LUNAM, F. C. Factors influencing the properties of wood chipboard. Wood [London] 24(1):18-20. Jan. 1959. 99.82 W855

30506 MARRA, G. G. Particle boards; their classification and composition. Forest Prod. J. 8(12):11A-16A. Dec.1958. 99.9 F7662J

30507 MARSH, A. F. The wholesaler's position in the pallet industry. South. Lumberman 198(2468):35-36. Feb.1,1959. 99.81 So82

30508 PARAMENTIC, O. La production d'heraclite et ses propriétés. (In Slovenian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8): 463-471. 1958. 99.8 Su63
Particle board.

30509 PITTER, C. El árbol de Navidad en su aspecto histórico y comercial. Montes 14(84):495-498. Nov./Dec. 1958. 99.8 M763

30510 SHENEMAN, J. M., and others. Correlation between microbial populations and sap yields from maple trees. Food Res. 24(1):152-159. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322
R. N. Costilow, P. W. Robbins, and J. E. Douglass, joint authors.

30511 SHENEMAN, J. M., and COSTILOW, R. N. Identification of microorganisms from maple tree tapholes. Food Res. 24(1):146-151. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

30512 STANISZEWSKI, Z. Holzfaserplatten als Baumaterial. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(8):19-23. Aug.1958. 296.8 B85

30513 UNDERWOOD, J. C., and WILLITS, C. O. Scale in maple-sirup evaporators: how to remove it. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 203,4 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

30514 WOLF, K. Mit Kunststoff beschichtete Platten. Holztechnik 38(10):394. Oct.1958. 99.82 H745
Fiberboard.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

30515 ACHWAL, W. B., NABAR, G. M., and PADMANABHAN, C. V. Estimation of carboxylic acid groups in cellulosic materials. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(12): 497-499. Dec.1958. 475 J82

30516 ANDERSSON, B., and SAMUELSON, O. Das Eindringen von Elektrolyten in Cellulosefasern. 1. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(23):1001-1009. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

30517 COLOMBO, P., and others. A study of the carbohydrate fraction of poplar wood. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 136(4):62. Oct.1958. 302.8 P1922
D. Corbetta, A. Pirotta, G. Ruffini, and A. Sartori, joint authors.
Lignin studies.

30518 CROON, I., and FLAMM, E. The distribution of substituents in ethyl cellulose. Svensk Papperstidn. 61 (22):963-966. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 302.8 Sv2

30519 FREUDENBERG, K., GRION, G., and HARKIN, J. M. Nachweis von Chinonmethiden bei der enzymatischen Bildung des Lignins. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 70(24): 743-744. Ref. Dec.21,1958. 384 Z33
In spruce, and artificially synthesized.

30520 GORING, D. A. I., WEBB, T., and SEHON, A. H. Physicochemical studies of lignin sulphonates. 4. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(23):1010-1015. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

30521 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MORS, W. B. The chemistry of rosewood. III. J. Org. Chem. 24(1):17-18. Jan.1959. 381 J827
Aniba firmula.

30522 HILLIS, W. E., and CARLE, A. The polyphenols and shikimic acid of eucalypt cambium and wood. Holzforschung 12(5):136-141. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 H74

30523 HOLMBERG, B. Entschwefelungsversuche mit Lignin-Thioglykolsäuren (Ligninuntersuchungen XXI). Arkiv f. Kemi 13(3):199-210. 1958. 385 Ar4

30524 HOLMBERG, B. Fichtenlignine und Thiobenzhydrazid (Ligninuntersuchungen XXII). Arkiv f. Kemi 13(3):211-216. 1958. 385 Ar4

30525 KAWANO, N., and FURUTA, S. Studies on the toxic components of Illicium anisatum L. II. On the constituents of the bark. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 78(11):1302-1303. Nov.1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.

30526 KÜRSCHNER, K., and HOSTOMSKY, G. Zur alkoholischen Nitrierung von Hölzern. Holzforschung 12 (5):142-148. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.
For determination of cellulose and lignin.

30527 MEIER, H. Studies on hemicelluloses from pine (Pinus silvestris L.). Acta Chem. Scand 12(10):1911-1918. Ref. 1958. 385 Ac82

30528 PARRISH, W. B. Attenuation of gamma rays by wood. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1876-1877. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

30529 ROSCHIER, H. Die Ausfällung von Polysacchariden im Holzhydrolysat bei chromatographischer Zuckerbestimmung. (Abs.) Textil-Rundschau 13(10): 599. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3139

30530 TIMELL, T. E. Isolation of holocellulose from jack pine (Pinus banksiana). Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(1):T26-T28. Jan.1959. 302.8 P96

Properties and Structure

30531 BENSON, J. L., WALLIN, W. B., and SHIUE, C. J. Volume determination of green wood specimens. Minn. Forestry Notes 73,2 p. Oct.15,1958. 99.8 M662
Specific gravity.

30532 GT. BRIT. DEPT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. The steam bending properties of various timbers. Princes Risborough. Forest Prod. Res. Lab. L. 45,rev.,9 p. July 1958. 99.9 G796L

30533 HUGHES, J. F. The procedure used at the Research Unit of the Utilisation Division, Forest Department, Tanganyika for conducting pilot tests on timbers. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 6,11 p. Oct.24,1957. 99.9 T152T
Tests of properties and potential uses.

30534 JONES, A. M. The structure of timber. Forest & Bird 129:6-7,9. Aug.1958. 413.9 N42

30535 KNEZEVIĆ, M. Influence of the angle under which fibres are cut on the strength in compression and in bending of beech timber. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(7/8):389-399. 1958. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

30536 KNIGGE, W. Das Phänomen der Reaktionsholzbildung und seine Bedeutung für die Holzverwendung. Forstarchiv 29(1):4-10. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 99.8 F7723

30537 MITCHELL, H. L., and WHEELER, P. R. The search for wood quality. Forest Farmer 18(4):4-6. Jan.1959. 99.8 F7692
Specific gravity key to quality.

30538 MITCHELL, H. L., and WHEELER, P. R. The search for wood quality. II. Forest Farmer 18(5):10-12. Feb.1959. 99.8 F7692
Chiefly specific gravity or wood density of Pinus.

30539 SCHÜTT, P. Veränderung der Holzeigenschaften durch Züchtung—dargestellt an Untersuchungsergebnissen mit Kiefernarten. Allg. Forstz. 14(4):66-69, map. Ref. Jan.24,1959. 99.8 AL52

30540 SKAAR, C. Moisture movement in beech below the fiber-saturation point. Forest Prod. J. 8(12):352-357. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 F7662J

30541 SMITH, D. N., and LEE, E. The longitudinal permeability of some hardwoods and softwoods. II. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J. 8(11):15-16. Nov.1958. 296.8 So8

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

30542 ENGELHARD, J. Le froid dans l'insémination artificielle. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(154):43-46. Jan. 1959. 295.8 R323

30543 FEUSI, H. Betrachtungen zum Abschnitt "künstliche Besamung" im Eidgenössischen Tierzuchtstatut. Grüne 87(5):151-153. Jan.30,1959. 17 Sch9

30544 FULKA, J., and ČUTA, J. Some devices applied for freezing sperm. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(8):603-606. Aug.1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

30545 GROM, A. Bemerkungen zur sog. vegetativen Hybridisation bei Tieren. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(5):1046-1050. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752

30546 GRUHN, R. Die "Blutanteile" im Wandel der Zeit. Tierzüchter 11(1):2-5. Jan.5,1959. 49 T445
Livestock breeding.

30547 JOHANSSON, I. Animal production adapted to existing conditions and research results. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 1:4-6. Jan.1958. 44.8 L12
Livestock breeding and cattle feeding and milking.

30548 KUSHNER, KH. F. Skreshchivaniîa v zhivotnovodstve (problemy geterozisa) [Crossbreeding in animal husbandry (problems of heterosis)]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1958. 62 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa). 40 K967

30549 LARVOR, P. Exploration de la fonction éjaculatoire chez la souris; contribution a l'étude de l'électro-éjaculation chez les animaux domestiques et de laboratoire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 31,54 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30550 LÖRTSCHER, H. Neuere Erkenntnisse der Forschung und ihre Anwendung in der tierzüchterischen Praxis. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe 19:3-23. Ref. 1958. 105.8 K542

30551 MCBRIDE, G. The environment and animal breeding problems. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 26(4):349-358. Ref. Dec.1958. 241 Im72Ra

30552 MARTINEZ, F. S. Efficiency of reproduction in the plans of the Colonias Zootechnic Station. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(117/118):17-21. Apr./May 1958. 41.9 R473

30553 MESZAROS, I. Erbkontrolle in der Tierzucht. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 14(4):427-437. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

30554 MONESTIROLI, C. Livestock improvement and artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Cremona 12:14-15. Dec.1958. 280.8 C862

30555 PEPPER, V. J. Sterility programs in a mixed practice. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):30. Feb.1, 1959. 41.8 N812

30556 PETRASEK, F. "Der zootechnische Förderungsdienst" als ein Mittel zur Förderung der Zucht landwirtschaftlicher Nutztiere. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(10):717-750. Oct.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

30557 PRACHOV, P. Milk as a diluting solution for semen of farm animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(4): 138-139. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6439

30558 PRIBYL, E. The hygiene of reproduction of farm animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(5):176-178. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

30559 PRIBYL, E. Prevention of sterility in farm animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):303-306. Aug. 1958. 41.8 V6439

30560 SAKALA, J., and TUREČEK, K. Differential staining of sperms according to Blom with relation to fertility. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(2):68-70. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439

30561 SAKALA, J. Discussion of some "technical" factors which influence fertility. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10):378-380. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439

30562 SAKALA, J., and TUREČEK, K. Eine objektive Verwertung der verschiedenen Resistenzmethoden von Spermien. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1138-1150. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

30563 SEZEMOV, M. K. Prospective plan for breeding work on collective and state farms in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):47-54. Nov. 1958. 49 Z6

30564 SNICK, G. VAN, and MAELE, J. VAN. Onze années d'insemination artificielle en Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(10):1471-1492,map. Oct.1958. 13 R322

30565 VALERANI, L. Informe al Gobierno de Honduras sobre inseminación artificial. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Inform. 824,15 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

30566 WEBER, F. Inzüchten: ja oder nein? Grüne 87(5):137-147. Jan.30,1959. 17 Sch9

30567 ZERVAS, N. New concepts on the heredity of production characters of farm animals. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktëniatrikës Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 30:70-84. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 41.9 So18
English summary.
Milk, meat, eggs.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

30568 ALBA, J. DE. Alimentación del ganado en la América Latina. México, La Prensa Médica Mexicana, 1958. 337 p. Ref. 389.7 AL12

30569 ALFALFA FEEDING FORUM, 1958. Proceedings. Kansas City, Mo., Amer. Dehydrators Assoc., 1958. 38 p. 389.79 AL2

30570 ARWIDSSON, E. Animal production based on the 1958 crop yield. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 7:131-132. Oct.1958. 11 N792

30571 BANERJEE, G. C. Carotene—its role in animal nutrition. Indian Dairyman 10(12):317-318,327. Dec. 1958. 44.8 In282

30572 BARTA, O. Hygienic evaluation of water for watering. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):228-230. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

30573 BELL, J. M., and others. Tricholoma nudum as a source of amino acids, vitamins and unidentified factors. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):122-128. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163
J. D. Erfle, J. F. T. Spencer, and F. Reusser, joint authors.

30574 BOSTICCO, A., and UBERTALLE, A. The use of the so-called integrators in zootechnics in their nutritive, sanitary, and social aspects. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(12):426-436. Dec.1958. 41.8 C61
Feed formulas, components, and supplements.

30575 BRISSARD, R., and DESBOIS, Y. Le rôle des aliments composés et des coopératives dans les productions animales. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 12(17):595-597. Sept.30,1958. 14 In32

30576 BRÜGGEMANN, J., and MERKENSCHLAGER, M. Verbleib von Antibiotika im Tierkörper nach Fütterung und Schlachtung. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(9):197-199. Ref. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 L49

30577 BURKITT, W. H. Dehydrated or suncured alfalfa in ruminant rations—there is a difference. Feedstuffs 31(4):28a,30a. Jan.24,1959. 286.81 F322

30578 CORTES, I. A. Las hojas del olivo en la alimentación del ganado. Cult. Mod. 42(1):12. Jan.1959. 15 G89

30579 DAVIS, G. K. Metabolic function and practical use of cobalt in nutrition. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.193-211. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1958. 381 Oh32
Livestock.

30580 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Preparation of silage from marrow stem kale. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):727-728. 1958. 11 T439

30581 DEVESON, S. A. Modern silage making. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 3(11):27,29-31. Oct.1958. 55.8 Au7

30582 DIVEN, R. H. Hay can lose carotene value in short time. West. Livestock 44(5):47-48,50. Jan.1959. 49 W523

30583 DOBIE, J. B. Engineering appraisal of hay pelleting. Agr. Engin. 40(2):76-77,92-93. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

30584 DUCOTE, R. Utilisation rationnelle des aliments produits sur l'exploitation. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 12(17):589-592. Sept.30,1958. 14 In32

30585 DUDLEY, A. An evaluation: what's new in feeding. West. Livestock 44(5):25-27. Jan.1959. 49 W523

30586 DUDLEY, A. Pelleted roughages: what's their future in the West? Farm Mangt. 8(1):26-28. Jan.1959. 281.8 F2225

30587 DU PONT DE NEMOURS (E. I.) AND CO., WILMINGTON, DEL. POLYCHEMICALS DEPT. Digest of research on urea and ruminant nutrition. Wilmington, 1958. 80 p. Ref. 389.7 D923

30588 GRABOWSKI, K., and others. Deficiency of microelements and B_{12} hypovitaminosis in ruminants reared in areas of peat bog soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 68(3):213-226. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
S. Rydel, J. Szewczyk, and E. Zalewska, joint authors. English summary.

30589 HELLBERG, A., WINKLER, H., and LUSTIG, H. Jämförande undersökningar rörande olika ensileringsmedel, utförda vid Flahult och Alnarp åren 1953-1956. Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit verschiedenen Zusatzmitteln für Grünfutterensilierung. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 68, 40 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up62
German summary.

30590 HENNAUX, L., and LECOMTE, R. L'alimentation minérale du bétail en Ardenne. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(9): 1301-1314. Sept.1958. 13 R322

30591 HENNAUX, L., and LECOMTE, R. La valeur comparée des fourrages dans une même région naturelle. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(9):1315-1322. Sept.1958. 13 R322
Belgium.

30592 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: how we put up grass silage. Hoard's Dairyman 104(2):66-67. Jan.25, 1959. 44.8 H65

30593 HRBÁČEK, J. Microelements in foraging. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1):15-16. Jan. 1958. 60.8 P58

30594 HUSSAIN, A., and AHMAD, S. Utilization of cotton seed cakes for animals other than ruminants. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):69-70. 1957. 330.9 P172

30595 IDVALL, S. Feed value of hay in Kalmar Province this year. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 18(3):63. 1958. 11 K12

30596 IWEMA, S. Die Lage des Antibiotika-Gebrauchs in den Niederlanden. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):293-294. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

30597 JANOWSKI, W. Die biologische Untersuchungsmethode der Gesundheitlichkeit der Kraftfutter. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 3:59-70. Ref. 1957. 41.9 B753
German summary.

30598 JOHNSON, B. C. Studies on the mechanism of action of vitamin B_{12} in animal nutriton. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 16:30-45. Ref. Aug.1958. 389.8 N9594

30599 KÁBRT, J. The nutrition of animals as a part of the veterinary service. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8 (7):241-245. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

30600 KARKAN, A. The ways and possibilities to use corn for silage. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivova Zákl. 2(3):65-67. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58

30601 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Medicated feed additives to combat stress. Feedstuffs 31(5):56-58. Jan.31, 1959. 286.81 F322

30602 KOLB, E. Probleme der Carotin- bzw. Vitamin-A-Versorgung bei Nutztieren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13 (22):692-697. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 M742

30603 KOVACHEV, V., and VASILEV, TS. Ensilaging of whole mangel roots together with sugar beet choppings. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 2(3):15-20. 1957. 49 N22
English summary.

30604 KÜHNAU, J. Die Vitamine in ihrer Bedeutung für Mensch und Tier unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vitamine des B-komplexes und des Vitamins E. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(6):100-101. (Cont.) June 1,1958. 412.628 D48

30605 KÜPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Doppelnutzung der Topinambur. Grünland 7(12):79-80. Dec.1958. 18 G922
As feed.

30606 LANSBURY, T. J. The composition and digestibility of some conserved fodder crops for dry season feeding in Ghana. II. Silage. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(1):65-69. Jan.1959. 26 T754

30607 LAZAR, J. The nutritional and dietetical character of food mixtures and protein mixtures. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7):245-248. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

30608 LEROY, A. M., and ZELTER, S. Z. Quelques considérations sur la qualité des farines de poisson destinées à l'alimentation animale. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 90:29-31,33,35,37,39,41-42. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.78 In2

30609 LIEBSCHER, W. Die Wirkstoffe in der Ernährung der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere; ein Vademekum über Vitamine Mineralstoffe einschliesslich Spurenelemente, Antibiotika, Antioxydantia, Kokzidiostatika, mit einem Anhang über Aminosauren. Wien,Gerold,1958. 82 p. 389.7 L624

30610 MALAISI, G. Ensiling of leaves and collars with fresh sugar beet pulp. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(10):254-257. Oct.1958. 16 R66

30611 MATRONE, G., RAMSEY, H. A., and WISE, G. H. Effect of volatile fatty acids, sodium and potassium bicarbonate in purified diets for ruminants. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(1):8-11. Jan.1959. 442.9 So1

30612 MIDWEST VETERINARY NUTRITION CONFERENCE, KANSAS CITY, 1958. Digest of selected papers. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(1):32-35. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 N812

30613 NULLMANN. Erfahrungen mit dem Vakuum-Silierverfahren. Grünland 7(10):66-68. Oct.1958. 18 G922

30614 OHARA, H., YOSHIDA, N., and NAKAJIMA, K. Investigations on the utilization of beet sugar by-products as livestock feed. III-V. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(4):365-388. May 1958. 513 Ob3
English summary.

30615 ORTH, A., and KORDTS, E. Untersuchungen zur Silagebereitung in Kunststoffsäcken. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Grünlandabt. Futterkonserv. 1/2:10-18. Sept.1958. 389.79 F98

30616 PERETZ, M. Ensiling fodder-beet and beet-pulp. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):221-223. Dec.1958. 26 H27

30617 PERONNE, B. L'alimentation pendant la gestation. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 12(17):593-594. Sept.30, 1958. 14 In32

30618 PRATT, A. D., WASHBURN, R. G., and ROGERS, C. F. Comparative palatabilities of silages. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 814,39 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3S

30619 RAMBAUD, M. L'élevage porcin en laiterie, bovin et avicole. Tech. Lait. 14(262):37-40. Nov.15, 1958. 44.8 Of2
Swine, poultry, and cattle feeding.

30620 RICHART, M. A. La dessication des pulpes de betteraves dans l'alimentation du bétail (note complémentaire). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8):399-400. Oct. 1958. 41.9 R24

30621 RICO, A. Cyanocobalamine ou vitamine B12. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(12):893-902. Dec.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Includes use for animals.

30622 SAARINEN, P., JENSEN, W., and ALHOJÄRVI, J. Investigations on cellulose fodder. I. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(10):495-499. Oct.15,1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.
Digestion trials with animals.

30623 SDEH-HEN, S. Fodder-beet and beet-pulp silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):223. Dec.1958. 26 H27

30624 STUTTS, E. C. The mystery of mineral nutrition. West. Feed & Seed 14(1):25,59. Jan.1959. 389.78 W52

30625 TANGL, H. Die Rolle der Antibiotica in der Tierzucht. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 14(4):415-425. 1958. 19 B855

30626 TARANOV, M. T. New method of chemical preservation of leguminous plants. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(10):73-75. Oct. 20 So85
Preservatives for ensilage of alfalfa and clover.

30627 TERNISIEN, M. Les mares dans l'abreuvement en Seine-Maritime. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 14,45 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30628 THOMKE, S. Feed value of oats lower than normal. (In Swedish.) Älvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 65(4):9-10. 1958. 11 AL82

30629 TRANA, G. DI. The soybean, precious element in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(6):14-15. June 1958. 389.78 M31
Nutritive value.

30630 UESAKA, S., and others. Studies on importance of trace elements in farm animal feeding. XV-XVI. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 21:1-16. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

30631 VELHO, E. L. Contribution à l'étude de l'écologie des Salmonella des farines de poisson, en Angola. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:330-336. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30632 VESELÝ, Z. Examining feeding material from the veterinary point of view. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7):248-251. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

30633 WEITS, J. The antagonistic effect of vitamin A with regard to vitamin D. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 7(4):511. Dec.1958. 448.8 Ac83
In grass and hay.

30634 WILLMS, E. F., and others. Report from Texas; silage studies at Rice-Pasture Experiment Station for 1957-58. Rice J. 61(13):6-7. Dec.1958. 59.8 R36
H. E. Schleider, R. M. Weihing, and J. W. Sorenson, joint authors.
Includes analysis and storage.

30635 WOHLBIER, W. Wo stehen wir heute mit unserer Erkenntnis über die Futtermittel? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(40):1055-1058. Oct.2,1958. 18 N39

VETERINARY MEDICINE

30636 AFRIKANTOV, V. A. Chinese and Japanese splints for immobilization of extremities. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(1):87-88. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

30637 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY SERV. BR. Annual report, 1957. Edmonton, 1958. 65 p. 41.9 AL15

30638 ALGIERS. INSTITUT PASTEUR. Rapport en 1957. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(3):407-449. Sept.1958. 448.3 In7A
Includes sections on veterinary medical work and on medical entomology.

30639 ALI, S. M. Man and his animals. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(2):87-96. 1957. 330.9 P172
Livestock diseases transmissible to man.

30640 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION. Educational qualifications of public health veterinarians. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(1):113-118. Jan.1959. 449.9 Am3J

30641 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. Sur la standardisation de la suspension colorée pour l'agglutination de Br. abortus. II. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(5/6):356-372. May/June 1958. 41.8 Of2

30642 ANIMAL DISEASES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts, 1957-1958. Edinburgh,1958. 26 p. 41.9 An5A

30643 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Tips on practice promotion. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):7,12. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425

30644 ASPLUND, J. M., and others. Dry matter loss and volatile fatty acid production in the artificial rumen as indices of forage quality. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2): 171-180. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163
R. T. Berg, L. W. McElroy, and W. J. Pigden, joint authors.

30645 BABIK, J. The day of new techniques in veterinary medicine. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):231-234. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

30646 BARON, J. Contribution à l'etude morphologique et génétique du carpe des animaux domestiques et de laboratoire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 29,55 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30647 BEATON, W. G. L'épizootologie régionale comparée de la fièvre aphteuse (Afrique au sud du Sahara). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:473-481,map. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30648 BECHT, H. Die indirekte Hämagglutinationsreaktion zur Feststellung der Brucellose. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(10):909-936. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

30649 BENBROOK, E. A. Outline of parasites reported for domesticated animals in North America. Ed. 5. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 67 p. Ref. 436 B433
Includes pests.

30650 BERTHELON, M., and LAFENETRE, H. Le diagnostic de la brucellose chez les animaux domestiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:123-143. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30651 BIZEUL, F. Un nouvel hémostatique de synthèse, l'alpha naphthylamine-4 sulfonate de sodium (naphthionine); son emploi en médecine vétérinaire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 50,51 p. Ref 1957. 41.2 AL23

30652 BLAZEK, K. Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis in stockyard animals from the practical and laboratory viewpoints. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(4): 132-134. Apr.1958. 41.8 V64

30653 BLYTH, W. The influence of antibiotics on experimental moniliasis. I. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 10 (2):91-112. Ref. Dec.30,1958. 450 M994

30654 BOGDASHEV, N. F., and KUZ'MIN, V. V., eds. Uchebnik dlîa mladshego veterinarnogo fel'dshera [Textbook for the young veterinary assistant]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 2 v. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlîa Podgotovki Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Kadrov Massovoĭ Kvalifikatsii) 41 B6394

30655 BOHUŠ, L. Organization of veterinary service in the Zilina District. In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11): 432-433. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

30656 BORN, J. M. VAN DEN. La coopération entre les médecins humains et les médecins vétérinaires. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:550-554. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
In the Netherlands.

30657 BÖRNFORS, S. Endocrinic dermatosis of livestock. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10 (19):348-350,353-355. Oct.1958. 41.9 Sv23

30658 BREDELET, M. Leptospires et leptospiroses: le rôle des vétérinaires dans la prophylaxie des leptospiroses. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 28,50 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30659 BROOKSBY, J. B., and GALLOWAY, I. A. Observations sur la distribution et la détermination des types immunologiques du virus en rapport avec les études épizootologiques sur la fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:509-515,map. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30660 BROUWER, E. Respiration chambers for large farm animals. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 7 (4):517-518. Dec.1958. 448.8 Ac83
Metabolism studies.

30661 ČARVAŠ, J. How the veterinary service is organized in the Brno District. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):429-432. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

30662 CHAGAS, W. A. Cryptococcosis, new disease of domestic animals in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):83-85. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663
Caused by Cryptococcus neoformans.

30663 CHRISTEL, L. Contribution à l'étude thérapeutique des maladies osseuses et ostéo-articulaires des animaux domestiques: emploi du fluorure de calcium. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 13,50 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30664 CHRISTIE, G. S. Liver damage in acute heliotrine poisoning. 1-2. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 36(5):405-423. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 Au7
Includes liver disease in domestic animals due to poisonous plants.

30665 CHUKASHEV, G. V. Microsporum of domestic animals and the struggle against it. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):48-49. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

30666 CHURÝ, J. Phytoestrogens. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):341-344. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

30667 CIHAK, D. Tranquilizers for large animals. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):25-26. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425

30668 COLLERY, L. The chronic radiation syndrome. Irish Vet. J. 13(1):2-7. Jan.1959. 41.8 Ir4

30669 CORNELIUS, C. E., and others. Serum and tissue transaminase activities in domestic animals. Cornell Vet. 49(1):116-126. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81
J. Bishop, J. Switzer, and E. A. Rhode, joint authors.

30670 CORTICCELLI, B. La fonocardiografía en clínica veterinaria. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 5(27):253-262; 6 (28):28,30-41. Nov./Dec.1957-Jan./Feb.1958. (Concl.) 41.8 R3272

30671 CROUÉ, J. De l'action antiparasitaire de l'hexachloréthane (C_2Cl_6). Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 15,75 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30672 CROUSE, E. F. Agricultural trends and veterinary practice. Vet. Med. 53(4):173-178. Apr.1958. 41.8 M69

30673 CUFFEL, P. Potentialisation de la pénicilline et de la streptomycine par le chlorure de cobalt: application en médecine vétérinaire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 25,78 p. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30674 DELAFOLIE, P. Action de certains aliments végétaux sur la motricité du tube digestif des animaux domestiques. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 8,55 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23
Study of alfalfa, especially.

30675 DHANDA, M. R., and GOPALKRISHNA, V. R. Foot-and-mouth disease in India. Indian Council Agr. Res. I. C. A. R. Res. Ser. 16,22 p. 1958. 22 In224I
Includes vaccines.

30676 DINTER, Z., and WESSLÉN, T. Etude sur la production et le contrôle du vaccin anti-aphteux préparé selon la technique des cultures de tissus. (Sum.) Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):87-90. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2

30677 DOBES, M. Examining slaughter animals and meat with brucellosis. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7): 256-258. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

30678 DUBOUCH, P. Les arabes; relais de l'art vétérinaire antique. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 41, 54 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30679 DULBRECCO, R. The multiplication of RNA-containing animal viruses. In Rudnick, D. Rhythmic and synthetic processes in growth, p.19-29. Ref. Princeton, Princeton U. Press,1957. 442 R83R

30680 DURLAKOWA, I., and others. Susceptibility of Leptospira to antibiotics in vivo. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(11):662-673. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 M463
T. Sobiech, Z. Wachnik, J. Zwierz, and J. Zwierzchowski, joint authors.
English summary.

30681 DZHANIASHVILI, M. G. Tin arsenite. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):68-70. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426
As anthelmintic.

30682 EAST AFRICAN VETERINARY RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Annual report 1956-57. Nairobi,1958. 74 p. 41.9 Ea76

30683 EBY, C. H. The "germ theory" and the International Veterinary Congress. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 28(4):19-20. Fourth Q.1958. 41.8 F772
Work of the veterinarian, John Gamgee.

30684 EMMENS, C. W., and COX, R. I. Dimethylstilboestrol as an oestrogen inhibitor. J. Endocrinol. 17 (3):265-271. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 J8293
Veterinary research.

30685 ERK, H. Early embryonic death. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 5(1/2):12-20. Ref. 1958. 41.9 An4D

30686 ERSHOV, V. S. The higher veterinary education in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):71-73. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

30687 FAVE, A. Mucopolysaccharides de la substance conjonctive et glycoprotéines du plasma sanguin. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 40,97 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30688 FEY, H. Zum klinischen Begriff der "septischen" coliformen Mastitis. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 21(5):926-934. 1958. 448.8 Sch9

30689 FOGEDBY, E. Epizootologie de la fièvre aphteuse en Europe. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:466-472. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30690 FREI, W. Synthese. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(21):414-416. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 B45
Veterinary research.

30691 FREUND, S. Planning a pre-faculty and veterinary school. Refuah Vet. 15(3):153-149. Sept.1958. 41.8 R25

30692 GIUSEPPE, F. DI. Some modern concepts of fluid therapy. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(12):971-976. Dec.1958. 41.8 C87

30693 GLOVER, R. H. Observations on some aspects of the corticosteroids in small animals. Brit. Vet. J. 114 (12):455-457. Dec.1958. 41.8 V643

30694 GODFRAIN, J. C. Particularités et difficultés de l'utilisation des médicaments en médecine vétérinaire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:708-725. Dec.1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.

30695 GOODMAN, A. A. Animal disease control program. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7(1):14,16. Jan.1959. 41.8 R59
In Colorado.

30696 GORDON, M. J. Sex control in animals. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 11:48-53. 1958. 43.9 N212

30697 GOVORKA, ÎA. P. Academician K. I. Skriabin and helminthology of Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):20-22. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

30698 GRANICK, S. Iron metabolism in animals and plants. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.365-382. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

30699 GSELL, O. Epidémiologie des leptospiroses des animaux domestiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:224-236. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30700 GÜRTÜRK, S. Die bis heute elektronenmikroskopisch dargestellten tierpathogenen Virusarten. Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 5(1/2):1-11. Ref. 1958. 41.9 An4D

30701 HARTWIGK, H. Q-Fieber. Züchtungskunde 30 (8):371-376. Oct.1958. 49 Z8
Includes transmission to man.

30702 HARTWIGK, H. Die S-Form der Listeria monocytogenes im Vergleich zu Kolonien listeriaähnlicher Keime. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 173(7/8):568-580. Dec.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

30703 HERMANS, K. H. A new apparatus for vaccination against foot- and mouth disease. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(2):104-106. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

30704 HILLER, J. Judging meat of stockyard animals having tuberculosis in the USSR and Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(4):130-132. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6439

30705 HOJOVEC, J. ACTH and corticoids in veterinary orthopedy and ophthalmology. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):330-332. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

30706 HOVORKA, J. The present helminthological status of domestic animals in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):408-410. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

30707 HÜBNER, K., and ZINN, E. Erfahrungen über die Bekampfung der Tollwut bei wildlebenden Tieren im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(23):655-657. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Transmission to livestock.

30708 IÛSKOVETS, M. K. Veterinary science in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):23-27. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

30709 IVANOVA, V. I. The use of vaccines against brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):30-32. Jan. 1959. 41.8 V6426

30710 JACOB, A. La médecine vétérinaire dans l'art antique grec et latin. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 17,126 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30711 JANDA, L. Inhibition of contraction with a low-percent epidural anesthesia. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(5):192. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

30712 JANIČEK, J., and KUČERA, P. Contribution to the presence of microbes inside muscle tissue. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(5):185-187. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

30713 JELINEK, V. Tasks of veterinary surgeons in connection with the agreement of the 11th Congress of KSC. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):281-283. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

30714 JENTZSCH, K. D. Zur fleischbeschaulichen Beurteilung listeriosekranker Schlachttiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(22):679-684. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 M742

30715 JIROVEC, O., BEZDECH, V., and JIRA, J. Contribution to the coincidence of diagnostic tests for toxoplasmosis. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):404-408. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

30716 JOHNSON, R. R., and BENTLEY, O. G. Cobalt and the synthesis of vitamin B_{12} and vitamin B_{12}-like substances by rumen microorganisms. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.213-225. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

30717 JUHÁSZ, B., GERTNER, M., and SZEGEDI, B. Untersuchungen über den feineren Mechanismus der Funktion des Sphincter Oddi. Acta Physiol. 14(sup.):37-38. 1958. 448.8 Ac84

30718 KAEBERLE, M. L. The prevention of rabies in domestic animals. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3): 34-35. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812

30719 KAPLAN, W. Fungous diseases of animals: their public-health significance. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):29. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812

30720 KEATING, J. P. Stress. Irish Vet. J. 13(1):7-9. Irish Vet. J. 13(1):7-9. Jan.1959. 41.8 Ir4
Study of disease.

30721 KEMÉNY, A., BOLDIZSÁR, H., and PETHES, G. Angaben über die Stabilität der Kationenkonzentration des Liquo cerebrospinalis bei verschiedenen Plasmaspiegeln. Acta Physiol. 14(sup.):9-10. 1958. 448.8 Ac84

30722 KHORAMSHAHI, M. Foot and mouth disease and its prevention. (In Persian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 40, 9 p. Sept.1958. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

30723 KOBUSIEWICZ, T. Le vaccin chinosolé contre la fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2): 84-86. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2

30724 KÖHLER, H. Bericht über die. 8. Tagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Veterinärpathologen in Wien am 22. April 1958. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):675-681. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

30725 KOSTARZ, T. Fluid of hydatid cysts as initial material for recovery of leucocytosis-promoting factor. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(8):195-204. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

30726 KOTARBA, C., and others. Examinations on efficacy of piperazine in helminthiasis of some domestic and farm animals. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 68(3):293-313. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
Z. Markiewicz, K. Markiewicz, and W. Stankiewicz, joint authors.
English summary.

30727 KRAL, F. Therapy in some common dermatoses. Vet. Med. 53(4):205-210. Apr.1958. 41.8 M69

30728 KRUEZ, S. S. Tranquilizers. Ga. Vet. 10(6): 15-18. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 G29

30729 KUČERA, J. Some experiences from work with the veterinary services in the Bratislava District. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):427-429. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

30730 LABORIE, F., and LABORIE, R. Antigènes microbiens dans la détection de l'allergie tuberculinique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:313-321. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30731 LAURENT, G. Contribution a l'étude de la contractilité musculaire post-mortem; déduction pratique. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 41,57 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30732 LEBEDA, M. Relation of Pospisil's thymol reaction to the lipides of blood serum in domestic animals. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(3):96-98. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6439

30733 LÉVÊQUE, J. Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie des synoviales: traitement des hydropisies par l'hydrocortisone. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 42,45 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30734 LEWANDOWSKI, L. Das Problem der Giftpflanzen für die Haustiere in Schlesien. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 3: 71-134. Ref. 1957. 41.9 B753
German summary.

30735 LINK, R. P. Chemical poisonings in animals. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(1):36-43. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 N812

30736 LIUBASHENKO, S. IA. La leptospirose des animaux domestiques et du gibier. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:262-273. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30737 LOBANOV, K. P. Participation of veterinary specialists of the Omsk Region in increasing production of livestock products. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1): 14-21. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

30738 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:747-753. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 41.8 R32

30739 LUCAM, F., and FEDIDA, M. Une nouvelle méthode quantitative pour l'appréciation de l'immunité anti-aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(9/10):596-621. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Of2

30740 LUCKER, J. T., and HONESS, R. F. The infective larva of Nematodirella longispiculata antilocaprae (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae). Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 26(1):43-47. Jan.1959. 436.9 H36
Thread-necked worm, parasitic in ruminants.

30741 MCCARTY, R. T. Tranquilizers in large animals. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7,i.e.6(1,i.e.12):14-17. Dec. 1958. 41.8 R59

30742 MCCLELLAND, R. B. The technic and interpretation of roentgenographs of the abdomen. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):34. Feb.1.1959. 41.8 N812

30743 MACKEY, D. R. Economics of a large animal practice. Vet. Med. 53(4):195-196,213-214. Apr.1958. 41.8 M69

30744 MACKOWIAK, C., and LANG, R. Emploi des cultures de tissu dans le titrage du virus aphteux et la recherche des anticorps. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49 (1/2):99-105. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2

30745 MALAKHOV, M. A. Bacteriological diagnosis of listerellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):82-86. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

30746 MANN, P. H. Sensitivity testing of 200 strains of Salmonella to furazolidone. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1468-1469. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

30747 MANNINGER, R. Les leptospiroses des animaux domestiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:248-261. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30748 MANNINGER, R. Some data about tuberculosis. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(3):95-96. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

30749 MÁNSSON, I. Antibiotic therapy. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(22):406-407. Dec. 1958. 41.9 Sv23

30750 MARQUÉS, L. Brève note sur la situation des maladies animales aux Philippines. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:547-549. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30751 MARRAS, F. The veterinarian in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(19):714-716,719-720,722-724, 726. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 P942

30752 MATSUMOTO, M., and others. Miyagawanella: psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. 2-3. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:65-81,83-103. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
T. Omori, Y. Inaba, R. Ishitani, H. Kuroki, T. Morimoto, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

30753 MENGES, R. W. The epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):32. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812

30754 METELEVA, R. I., and RUBANCHIK, I. S. Hydrophobia among deers in the polar circle area. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):47-48. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

30755 MIHAJLOVIC, S., and BUTOZAN, V. Les pasteurelloses chez les animaux domestiques en Yougoslavie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:189-194. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30756 MIKULÁŠ, M. The tasks of a veterinarian in a veterinary sanitation department. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(5):189-190. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

30757 MILCU, S. M., and TEODORU, V. The thyropathic enzootic dystrophy—an important zootechnic and veterinary item. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8: 5-15,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 49 P943
English summary.
Hyperthyroidism in Rumania.

30758 MILES, J. A. R. Some tissue culture techniques for the growth of animal viruses. (Abs.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(7/8):53. July/Aug.1958. 475 N48

30759 MILLAR, P. G. Equipment carrier. Brit. Vet. J. 115(1):18-19. Jan.1959. 41.8 V643

30760 MINGLE, C. K. Progress report on cooperative State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program, calendar year 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-9,72 p. Feb.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

30761 MISURACA, A. Indications on the use of corticosteroids. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(11):913-916. Nov. 1958. 41.8 C87

30762 MOLLEREAU, H. Vade-mecum du vétérinaire. Formulaire vétérinaire de pharmacologie, de thérapeutique et d'hygiéne. Ed. 10, par A. Brion. Paris,Vigot,1958. 752 p. 41 M733

30763 MOOSBRUGGER, G. A., and SPUHLER, V. Les variations de type du virus aphteux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):128-142. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2

30764 MRÁZ, O., and VRBA, C. Examining pathogenic microbes as to their sensitivity towards antibiotics and importance of the tablet method. (In Czech.) Veterinarstvĭ 8(4):148-152. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6439

30765 MRÁZ, O. Occurrence of listeriosis in farm animals in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(3):84-85. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

30766 MUREAU, G. Cycle biologique des trichostrongylides des ruminants domestiques; conséquences prophylactiques. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 24,96 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30767 MYSORE SERUM INSTITUTE. The silver jubilee of the Mysore Serum Institute and the Thirteenth All-India Veterinary Conference, at Bangalore from 6th to 9th November 1958; proceedings. Indian Vet. J. 35(12): 634-681. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2

30768 NAKAMURA, H., MIYAMOTO, T., and NAKAMURA, J. Experimental data on the efficacy of chick embryo Japanese B encephalitis vaccine. NIBS B. Biol. Res. 2:13-22. Ref. 1957. 442.8 N51

30769 NAKAMURA, J., and others. Inoculation experiments with attenuated strains of rinderpest virus in goats, pigs and hamsters. NIBS B. Biol. Res. 2:1-12. Ref. 1957. 442.8 N51
S. Kishi, H. Matsuzawa, J. Kiuchi, and T. Miyamoto, joint authors.

30770 NĚMEČEK, V. Accidents caused by impalement on a foreign object. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(5): 190-191. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

30771 NEW YORK STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE. The Cornell conference for veterinarians. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):28-36. (Cont.) Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Digests of papers, by L. E. Carmichael.

30772 NIKIPHOROVA, N. M. La pasteurellose des animaux domestiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50: 176-188. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
In Russia.

30773 NITZSCHKE, E. Betrachtungen über Futtervergiftungen in Beziehung zur Saatgutbeizung mit quecksilberhaltigen Präparaten. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(11):372-380. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

30774 NOBILI, L. The epizooty of foot-and-mouth disease in Sicily during the year 1958. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(12):945-954. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.
Includes investigation of viral agent.

30775 NORDSTRÖM, G., ORSTADIUS, K., and LANNEK, N. Plegicil—a new sedative in veterinary practice. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(19): 345-347. Oct.1958. 41.9 Sv23

30776 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Annual report, 1957. Zomba, 1958. 51 p.,map. 41.9 N98

30777 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES. Compte rendu de la vingt-sixième session du Comité de l'Office; rapports, documents et procès-verbaux (mai 1958). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50,750 p. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30778 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES. VIIIe Conférence de la Commission permanente de l'Office International des Epizooties pour l'étude des problèmes techniques que pose l'immunisation anti-aphteuse, Paris, 8 au 11 janvier 1958. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):69-195. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2
Reports, procès-verbaux, and resolutions.

30779 OLBRYCHT, T. Inherited anatomo-pathological lesions in domestic animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(12):743-749. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 M463

30780 OLIVER, P. A. La brucelosis y la salud animal en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 13(11):8-9. Aug.1958. 8 R3295

30781 OTTOSEN, H. E. Diagnostic des brucelloses animales. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:94-106. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30782 PALLASKE, G. Pathologische Anatomie der Listeriose, besonders beim Tier. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. Beih. 1:49-60. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Includes discussion.

30783 PARAF, A., and others. Modifications de certaines propriétés biologiques du virus aphteux observées au cours de plus de cent passages chez le lapin. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(9/10):546-576. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 41.8 Of2
J. Asso, J. Verge, L. Dhennin, L. Dhennin, P. Dick, and J. Desmoulins, joint authors.

30784 PARRISH, H. M. The nature of poisonous snakebites, epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment. Vet. Med. 53(4):197-203. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 M69

30785 PERUS, G. La lutte contre la fièvre aphteuse par la méthode de l'abattage des malades et contaminés dans le Département du Finistère; bilan général. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 40(9/10):588-595. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Of2

30786 PHILLIPSON, A. T., DOBSON, M. J., and BLACKBURN, T. H. Assimilation of ammonia nitrogen by rumen bacteria. Nature [London] 183(4658):402-404. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

30787 PIATKOWSKI, B. Vergleichende Verdaulichkeitsstudien an ausgewachsenen Wiederkäuern der verschiedenen Arten. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(5):393-399. Oct.15,1958. 389.78 Ar22

30788 PLACIDI, L., LEMOINE, P., and BARBAUD, R. Sur le comportement des sérums normaux de diverses espèces animales vis-à-vis des épreuves de Kolmer, Meinicke et V.D.R.L. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31 (8):413-417. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24

30789 PLHON, M. Contribution to the history of veterinary medicine in Bohemia. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):353-354. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

30790 PODGURNIAK, Z. The anatomopathological changes in animals killed by electrical current. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 68(3):263-276. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

30791 POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO NAUK WETERYNARYJNYCH. The first meeting of the Polish Association of Veterinary Science in Warsaw, April 17-19, 1958. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(12):705-742. Dec.1958. 41.8 M463

30792 PORTE, M. Contribution a l'étude de la momification des foetus chez les femelles domestiques. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 39,66 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30793 PREUSS, F. Anatomisches zur Entleerungsfolge des multiparen Uterus bicornis. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(24):683-686. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

30794 PROCHÁZKA, Z. Some basic knowledge about ion radiation and radioactive isotopes. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(6):205-207. June 1958. 41.8 V6439
Includes veterinary medicine.

30795 RAHAL, A. P. Le darmous, maladie de Velu-Speder-Charnot. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 19,81 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30796 RAHMAN, A-UR. Studies on amylase-activity of blood. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):127-128. 1957. 330.9 P172
In animals.

30797 RAHMAN, M. H. FAO's work on animal diseases. Agr. Pakistan 9(2):195-198. June 1958. 22 Ag832

30798 RAMON, G. L'Office International des Epizooties: origines—buts—activités. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11): 753-757. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394
English summary.

30799 REUSSE, U. Uber die Dissoziation von Brucellen. II. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(11):143-150. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(11). 1958. 41.8 M74

30800 REYMOND, A. Contribution à l'étude de l'architecture pulmonaire; la systématisation pulmonaire de C. Bressou et O. Vladutiu. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 13,79 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30801 ROOTS, E., and STRAUCH, D. Listeriosen; Symposion veranstaltet vom Veterinärhygienischen und Tierseuchen-Institut der Justus Liebig-Universität Giessen in Zusammenarbeit mit der Deutschen Veterinärmedizinischen Gesellschaft 27.—28. Juni 1957 in Giessen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. Beih. 1,160 p. 1958. 41.8 Z5

30802 SAITO, K., and VITTOZ, R. Epizootologie régionale comparée de la fièvre aphteuse en Asie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:482-508. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30803 SALAZAR RAMIREZ, B. Les pasteurelloses en Colombie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:158-175. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

30804 SALOMON, J. Einige Überlegungen zum Problem der präventiven Veterinärmedizin. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(20):609-611. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 M742

30805 SANCHEZ, M. R. Características del agente causal de la fiebre aftosa. Terap. Vet. 1(4):127-151. Ref. Oct.1957. 41.8 T27

30806 SAURAT, P. A propos de l'immunisation anti-pasteurellique; le choix des souches. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:195-211. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30807 SCHLEGEL-OPRECHT, E. Reversion von A minus- zu A plus-Mutanten bei Colimastitisstämmen. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 21(5):994-1002. Ref. 1958. 448.8 Sch9

30808 SCHMIDT-TREPTOW, W. A. Gedanken zur Studienreform. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:4-5. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 P882

30809 SCHOENHERR, K. E. Biometrische Untersuchungen an Trichomonas foetus und vaginalis mit einer neuen Methode der Zellzahlbestimmung durch Zellsedimentmessung. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 173(7/8):619-639. Dec.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

30810 SCHREIBER, J. Veterinärmedizinische und landwirtschaftliche Probleme in ihren Wechselbeziehungen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(8):465-472. Aug. 1958. 41.8 T345

30811 SCHREITER, H. Warum Standespolitik und wie? Prakt. Tierarzt 1:31-34. (Cont.) Jan.1,1959. 41.8 P882

30812 SEDLÁK, J. Conditionally pathogenic and toxigenic microflora. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):425-427. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439
In human and veterinary microbiology.

30813 SEMUSHKIN, N. R. Diagnostika zabolevaniĭ verblīudov [Diagnosis of camel diseases]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 302 p. Ref. 41 Se53

30814 SERIF, G. S., and KIRKWOOD, S. Enzyme systems concerned with the synthesis of monoiodotyrosine. I. The occurrence and behavior of soluble and mitochondrial systems. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.257-267. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32
In animals.

30815 SIKULA, J. The importance of botany for veterinary practice. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7):251-253. July 1958. 41.8 V6439
Includes feed plants and poisonous plants.

30816 SINGER, R. H., GRAINGER, R. B., and BAKER, F. H. Investigations on a complicated grass tetany syndrome in ruminants of Kentucky. I. Preliminary observations. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 658,15 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 K41

30817 SKALKA, B. Clinical importance of L-form bacteria. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(3):91-93. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6439

30818 SLANINA, L., and RUDIČ, M. Rumenograph for clinical uses. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):224-225. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

30819 SMITH, J. M. The veterinary and animal health. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 84(2):163-165,238,248. Feb.1959. 396.8 D842
Drugs.

30820 STAMATIN, N. Recherches concernant les pasteurelloses animales dans la République Populaire Roumaine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:212-223. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30821 STAŃSKI, F. Studies on the leucocytosis-promoting factor. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(7):163-193. 1956,pub. 1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

30822 STARNES, M. B. Report on first Institute on Veterinary Public Health Practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(3):109-112. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

30823 STAZZI, P. Most recent progress in the field of veterinary science [in Italy]. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(11):879-886. Nov.1958. 41.8 C87
Extracted from Bollettino dell'Associazione Italiana per l'Igiene e la Sanita Pubblica.

30824 STEINKRAUS, R. H. Hospital records: four basic procedures. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(2):38-39. Jan.15, 1959. 41.8 N812

30825 STELLMACHER, W. Bakteriophagen-Studien. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(23):722-726. (Cont.) Dec.1,1958. 41.8 M742
In veterinary medicine.

30826 STELLMACHER, W. Untersuchungen mit Salmonella-o-Serum. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(21):655-658. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 M742

30827 STENBERG, H. Salmonella infections encountered during the last years from the veterinary point of view. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(11): 567-573.. Nov.1958. 41.8 F49

30828 STEPANOV, A. A. Elementy semiotiki i klinicheskaia otsenka laboratornykh analizov v epizootologii [Semeiotic factors and clinical evaluation of laboratory analysis in epizootiology]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 143 p. Ref. 41 St492

30829 STOLIUROVA, V. S. In the struggle for the common cause. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):21-26. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426
Veterinary services in Kalachinsk District, Omsk Region.

30830 STRAUCH, D., and NITZSCHKE, E. Über die hämagglutinierenden Eigenschaften von Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(10):968-976. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

30831 SUGIURA, Y. Studies on the riboflavin content in bile of several animals. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 15(6):669-670. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.

30832 SUMMA, H. Erfahrungen über den Einsatz von Transport-LKW bei Seuchentransporten. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(10):344-346. Oct.25,1958. 286.85 D48

30833 SUSUMI, S., and others. Studies on the rapid flocculation test for fascioliasis. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(6):666-673. Ref. Dec.1958. 436.8 J27
T. Kuramoto, T. Ichihara, and T. Ichihara, joint ... authors.
English summary.
Includes domestic animals.

30834 SVENDSEN, A. Branching out of veterinary activities. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(2):29-35. Jan.15,1959. 41.9 D23
Includes veterinary education in Denmark.

30835 SVOBODA, M. Operation of the abdominal hernia according to Soviet authors with a glance at sewing material. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(9):334-335. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

30836 SVOBODA, O. Some economic viewpoints of veterinary activity in the USSR. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(5):161-162. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

30837 SVOBODA, O. Tenth anniversary of the February victory: its significance for the expansion of veterinary science and practice. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8 (2):41-42. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439

30838 SZYFRES, B., BLOOD, B. D., and MOYA, V. Estado actual de la brucelosis en la America Latina. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 46(1):48-64. Ref. Jan.1959. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
Includes livestock.

30839 TALANTI, S. Studies on the subcommisural organ in some domestic animals. Suomen Kemistilehti B 31(5/6):236. 1958. 385 Su7

30840 TAMASCHKE. Übersicht über die Milchdrüsengeschwülste beim Tier. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):677. Dec,1958. 41.8 Sch9

30841 TARKIEWICZ, S. Osteoarthropathy in animals. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(12):293-313. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

30842 THOMAS, E. F. Sound and odor control in veterinary hospitals. Vet. Med. 53(4):210-211. Apr.1958. 41.8 M69

30843 TOBIN, W. C. Colorado plan for brucellosis. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7,i.e.6(1,i.e.12):18,21. Dec.1958. 41.8 R59

30844 TORLONE, V., and PAOLETTI, M. Epizoological investigations on Q fever. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9 (11):871-878. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.
In Italy.

30845 TORLONE, V. In vitro culture of the virus of pseudorabies on dog kidney cells. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(6):501-512. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

30846 TRAWINSKI, A. Anthropozoonoses transmises par la viande. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:346-355. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30847 UHRIN, V., and FORMAN, Z. Contribution to the veterinary anesthesiologic terminology. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(9):352-353. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

30848 UILENBERG, G. Veterinary practice in the Sudan. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(1):55-63. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

30849 ULLNER. Die Hodenbiopsie bei den Haustieren in der Diagnostik. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):679-680. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

30850 UNDERWOOD, E. J. Trace elements in animals. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.33-45. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32

30851 U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Biochemical problems in determining the age of bruised animal tissue. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 42, 36 p. Feb.1959. A280.29 F22

30852 VALOTTA, J. R. Acción "in vitro" de la piocianasa frente a diversas cepas microbianas. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 5(27):247-250,252. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 R3272
English summary.
Includes bacteria causing livestock diseases.

30853 VAN DER HOEDEN, J. Leptospires et leptospiroses animales en Israël. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:274-282. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30854 VAN NESS, G. B., and others. The Oklahoma-Kansas anthrax epizootic of 1957. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(3):125-129. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
S. A. Plotkin, R. H. Huffaker, and W. G. Evans, joint authors.
Chiefly in cattle; includes soil conditions.

30855 VELLA, G. L'echinococcose en Algérie; essais de traitement du kyste hydatique. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 4,47 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30856 VENON, M. Contribution a l'étude du traitement des plaies anfractueuses; emploi de la trypsine en clinique chirurgicale vétérinaire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 38,42 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30857 VERGE, J., and LUCAS, A. Réactions aspécifiques de la tuberculine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50: 285-289. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30858 VESSELINOVITCH, S. D. The analysis of serum proteins of domestic animals by filter-paper electrophoresis—a review. Cornell Vet. 49(1):82-96. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81

30859 VEZNIKOVÁ, D. Account of histologically proving uterus in various warmed meat products. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):347-349. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

30860 VLADUȚIU, O. The spleen tissue extract in the therapeutics of surgical disease. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:20-23. July 1958. 49 P943
English summary.
From spleen of pigs.

30861 VUILLAUME, R. La fièvre aphteuse en France au cours de l'année 1957. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(9/10):577-587,map. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Of2

30862 WALKER, R. V. L. The veterinarian and planning for civil defence. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(2):67-68. Feb.1959. 41.8 C162

30863 WARDLE, R. N. The protection against the introduction of foot-and-mouth disease into Australia. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(9/10):622-628. Sept./Oct. 1958. 41.8 Of2

30864 WARNER, P. Q fever in South Australia. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 50(1):31. Jan.1959. 449.8 P964
Chiefly in slaughterhouse workers.

30865 WATANABE, S., and MORIZONO, M. Studies on the pharmacological hibernation in domestic animals. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:183-195. Ref. Dec.1957. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

30866 WAVEREN, G. M. VAN. Diagnostic des brucelloses animales; la standardisation par la séro-agglutination. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:144-157. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

30867 WERNER-TUTSCHKU, V. Weitere praktische Erfahrungen bei der Anwendung von Terramycin in öliger Suspension in der Praxis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45 (9):571-578. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

30868 WILKINSON, F. C. Snakebite as the cause of death in animals. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7 (6):705-707. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

30869 WILLEMART, J. P. Contribution a l'étude de l'influence des carences alimentaires sur les grandes parasitoses des herbivores domestiques en Afrique. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 16,70 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30870 WILLEMS, R., and LEUNEN, J. La vaccination anti-aphteuse trivalente; sa nécessité, sa valeur, ses avantages, ses inconvénients. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):71-83. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2

30871 ZIEGLER, M. Die Bedeutung der Histologie für Krankheits- und Seuchenfeststellung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(20):625-628. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 M742

30872 ZWIERZ, J., and others. Studies of the fauna in centres of epidemy of leptospiroses in the district Tomaszów Lubelski. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(11): 647-657. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 M463
I. Durlakowa, K. Karmańska, J. Zwierzchowski, K. Łazuga, and A. Korczyńska, joint authors.
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS

30873 BERGSMA, C. Ein einfaches Pendelrollhakensystem für Grossvieh. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(10):341-342. Oct.25,1958. 286.85 D48

30874 CANADIAN NATIONAL LIVESTOCK RECORD BOARD. Annual meeting, 1958. n.p.,1958. 19 p. 49.9 C163M

30875 DENNLER. Ausruhezeiten für Schlachttiere aus der Sicht eines Grossschlachthofes. Fleischwirtschaft 10(12):839-840. Dec.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

30876 ENSMINGER, M. E. What makes a champion? Polled Hereford World Mag. 13(2):14,46. Feb.1959. 43.8 P76
Livestock judging.

30877 GROSS, A. Studie über verschiedene Bemessungsarten für Schlachtgebühren. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(10):347-350,352. Oct.25,1958. 286.85 D48

30878 GRÜTTNER, F. Der Schlachthof als Forschungsstätte. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(10): 333-334. Oct.25,1958. 286.85 D48

30879 JASIOROWSKI, H. Zootechnical research institutes in Great Britain. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5):115-133. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

30880 JÖCHLE, W. Wetterwirkungen auf Tiere. Zootechnia 7(3):130-136. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 41.8 Z73

30881 KELLY, J. S. L. The Brands Act. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(5):228-229. Dec.1958. 23 So84

30882 MADRAS. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPT. Administration report for the year 1956-57. Parts I and II. Madras,1958. 359 p.,maps. 49.9 M262

30883 MENKE, K. H. Radioisotope und energiereiche Strahlung in Forschung und Praxis auf dem Gebiete der tierischen Produktion. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 12:127-153. 1958. 27 H652

30884 NELSON, E. Good stockmanship pays: avoiding carcass bruising. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):553,555, 557. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J
During rearing and transportation.

30885 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL RESEARCH DIV. Annual report 1957-58. Wellington,1958. 47 p. 49.9 N484A

30886 NEW ZEALAND studmasters annual review, volume 10, 1958. Wellington,1958. 252 p. 49.7 N48
Complete survey of the stud stock industry.

30887 NORMANDEAU, A. D. Concours de synthèse. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(5):151-153. Sept./Oct.1958. 7 Ag82
Livestock judging.

30888 OGIELSKI, L., and WARTENBERG, L. Die Untersuchungen über den Fleischausblutungssindex. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 3:151-157. 1957. 41.9 B753
German summary.

30889 RUAKURA FARMERS' CONFERENCE WEEK. Proceedings, Hamilton, New Zealand, 1958. Wellington, N. Z.,Dept. Agr.,1958? 264 p. 49.9 R82
Chiefly livestock.

30890 SHOSHAN, A. Carriage and draught animals. Refuah Vet. 15(3):139-137. Sept.1958. 41.8 R25
History.

30891 SPAIN. PATRONATO DE BIOLOGIA ANIMAL. Resumen de la labor realizada durante el año 1957. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(2):181-194. Apr./June 1958. 49.9 Sp16

30892 STREITLIEN, M. J., ed. Småfemerker i Alvdal [Small livestock recognition marks in Alvdal]. n.p., Alvdal Sau- og Geitalslag,1958. 25 p. 45 St82

30893 TREFETHEN, J. B. Another vanishing American. Amer. Forests 65(1):17,48-49. Jan.1959. 99.8 F762
Wolves, livestock predators.

30894 WACKER, H. Bäuerliche Viehwirtschaft: ein Leitfaden der Viehhaltung und Fütterung für Landwirtschaftsschulen und die Praxis. Ed. 5, rev. Berlin, Parey,1958. 294 p. 40 W11

30895 WILLEMS, A. E. R. Het Proefcentrum voor Veeteelt en Veeartsenijkundige Opzoekingen, "Kasteelhof", Merelbeke [The Experimental Center for Animal Industry and Veterinary Research, Kasteelhof, Merelbeke]. Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 1(2),36 p. 1957. 41.9 G34

30896 ZANDER, J. J. J. Aspects récents de l'élevage en U.R.S.S. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 46,88 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

30897 ABERDEEN-ANGUS CATTLE SOCIETY. Aberdeen-Angus herd book, volume LXXXII. Aberdeen,1958. 1008 p. 43.9 P76

30898 ADALBERTH, S. Preliminary report on the field progeny investigations of artificial insemination bulls in Malmohus Province, 1957/58 (No. 1). (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:260-269. 1958. 11 M29

30899 ADAMS, H. Guernseys—for modern dairying. East. Milk Prod. 35(12):11. Dec.1958. 280.28 Sh3

30900 ALLEN, A. V. Selecting breeding stock. Polled Hereford World Mag. 13(2):12-13,91. Feb.1959. 43.8 P76
Cattle.

30901 AMERICAN ANGUS ASSOCIATION. Today's cattle—tomorrow's profits. Stockman Mag. 24(12):16-17, 76-79. Dec.1958. 49 Ar4
Aberdeen Angus.

30902 AMERICAN MILKING SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Milking Shorthorn year book, volume 43, 1958. Springfield,Mo.,1958? 268 p. 43.9 Am3M

30903 ANTAL, J. Einfluss des Lebendgewichtes auf die Milch- und Fettleistung beim Simentaler und Pinzgauer Rind. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1069-1087. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

30904 ARMSTRONG, T. V. Variations in the gross composition of milk as related to the breed of the cow: a review and critical evaluation of literature of the United States and Canada. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):1-19. Ref. Jan. 1959. 44.8 J822

30905 BELÍAKOV, S. P. About preservation of bull's and ram's semen under conditions of high temperature. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):78-81. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

30906 BERGE, S. The hornlessness in cattle is of greatly varying dominance. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 40(2):105-110. 1958. 11 N752
English summary.

30907 BRÄNNÄNG, E. The world's noblest beef cattle? (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 1:9-12. Jan.1958. 44.8 L12
Charollais.

30908 BREEDING or feeding: which is it that makes a good dairy cow? Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 25:17-19. Sept. 1958. 23 R88
Australia.

30909 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY DEPT. Final report, Ayrshire 4th bull progeny test, South Cathkin Farm, Glasgow, 1957-58. London, 1958. 28 p. 43.9 B773A

30910 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY DEPT. Final report, Dairy Shorthorn 5th bull progeny test, Barlby Farm, Selby, Yorks, 1957-58. London,1958. 38 p. 43.9 B773

30911 BRONSHTEIN, E. I. Urgent problems in improving and acclimatizing the Brown and Red cattle of the Baltic republics and Belorussia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):65-67. Nov.1958. 49 Z6
Latvian Red and Estonian Red.

30912 BROWITT, J. The National Western—Shorthorn showcase. West. Livestock 44(5):80-81. Jan.1959. 49 W523
Stock show.

30913 BURLESON, R. E. The impact of artificial insemination on the dairy industry. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 11:96-99. 1958. 43.9 N212

30914 CARBONERO BRAVO, D. La inseminación artificial en el ganado vacuno. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 20-58 H,24 p. Oct.1958. 15 H68

30915 CHRISTIANSEN, P. L., and others. Reply to Dr. Adler's article on the viability of one day old semen. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 41(24):730-732. Dec.15,1958. 41.9 D23
P. Ø. Møller, E. Haugland, and H. Philipsen, joint authors.
Bull semen.

30916 CLYBURN, L. Importantes caracterfsticas del ganado Cebu norteamericano. Rev. del Café 14(2):9, 11. Nov.1958. 8 R3295

30917 COMPTON, J. Santa Gertrudis classification scheme makes noteworthy contribution to success of the breed. Gulf Coast Cattleman 24(12):26-28. Feb.1959. 43.8 G95

30918 CONNECTICUT ARTIFICIAL BREEDING ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1957-1958. Woodbridge, 1959? 7 p. 43.9 C7632
Dairy cattle.

30919 COOK, A. C., and DAWSON, W. M. Red Dane and Milking Shorthorn crossbreds compared with Milking Shorthorns. J. Hered. 49,i.e.48(5):243-246. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Am3

30920 CRESPO GARCIA, J., and SOLANA ALONSO, A. Valor de la reductasimetría y de la determinación de la vitamina C, como pruebas de contrastación del semen bovino y ovino. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4 (2):131-163. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 49.9 Sp16

30921 DALVIT, G. Characteristics of Brown Alpine cattle of the Province of Belluno. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(10):581-586. Oct.1958. 16 Ag826

30922 D'AUGERES, J. B. L'évolution de la race bovine Limousine. Rev. de l'Élevage 14(1):29,31,33,35. Jan.1959. 49 B462

30923 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Afkomsprøver med tyre [Progeny testing of bulls]. XIII. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 309, 272 p. 1959. 104 D41

30924 DOWNS, W. G., and others. Achondroplastic dwarfs in cattle. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(1):52-57. Ref. Jan.1959. 500 T25A
B. Benson, R. Kinsolving, R. Hamilton and J. M. Thompson, joint authors.

30925 DRENEAU, M. La race bovine Française Frisonne dans le Department de la Charente-Maritime. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 21,54 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

30926 ENGELER, W. Ergebnisse der Halteprämiierungen und Zuchtfamilienschauen im Jahre 1958. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 5:317-384. Nov. 1958. 43.9 Sch93M

30927 ENGLISH GUERNSEY CATTLE SOCIETY. The English Guernsey Cattle Society's herd book, vol. 74, 1958. Lewes,Sussex,1958. 1344 p. 43.9 En33

30928 FALASCHINI, A. Beef and draft cattle and meat production in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95:820-830. Dec.1958. 16 It1
Chiefly on meat producing ability of various breeds.

30929 FARLEY, F. W. Contribution of promotion to Polled Herefords. Hereford World Mag. 13(2):15,91-92. Feb.1959. 43.8 P76

30930 FERNQVIST, N. The world's best beef cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 3:85-86. Mar.1958. 44.8 L12
Charollais.

30931 FOLEY, R. C. The Holstein herd at the University of Massachusetts. New Eng. Holstein B. 15(11): 22-23. Nov./Dec.1958. 43.8 N442

30932 FREUND, M., MIXNER, J. P., and MATHER, R. E. Bovine semen metabolism. III-V. J. Dairy Sci. 42 (1):67-82. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

30933 FULK, K. The mission of promotion. Shorthorn World 43(19):5-6. Jan.1,1959. 43.8 Sh8

30934 GALLOWAY CATTLE SOCIETY. The Galloway journal, No. 6, December 1958. Dumfries,Scotland, 1958. 96 p. 43.8 G13
Includes reports from Galloway associations in other parts of the world.

30935 GAMČIK, P. Incorrectly manufactured rubbers for artificial vaginas as a cause for poor quality of bull's sperm. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 8(5):182-184. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

30936 GAMČIK, P. Our experiences with treating sterility in cows according to Voloskov. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 8(2):64-68. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439

30937 HAFEZ, E. S. E., and BONADONNA, T. The effect of origin on seasonality of semen production in Friesian bulls. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(7/8):281-298. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Includes Holstein-Friesians.

30938 HAYDOCK, G. Seasonality of calving. Scot. Agr. 38(3):154-155. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

30939 HIGH, J. W., KINCAID, C. M., and SMITH, H. J. Doddler cattle, an inherited congenital nervous disorder in Hereford cattle. J. Hered. 49,i.e.48(5):250-252. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Am3

30940 HILL, H. J. Breeding soundness of bulls. Vet. Med. 53(4):189-194. Apr.1958. 41.8 M69

30941 HODGSON, R. E. National Association of Artificial Breeders and breeding research with dairy cattle. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 11:80-85. 1958. 43.9 N212

30942 JAMES, J. P. Some common misconceptions about artificial breeding. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:247-258. 49.9 R82
Dairy cattle.

30943 JONG, S. DE. Fertility and span of life. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(12):182-183. Oct.11,1958. 44.8 C11

30944 KARELIN, V. N. Latvian Brown cattle and ways of further improving it. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12):66-77. Dec.1958. 49 Z6

30945 KIDDY, C. A., and others. Immunological studies on fertility and sterility. III. Effect of isoimmunization with blood and semen on fertility in cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):100-109. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822
W. H. Stone, W. J. Tyler, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

30946 KIDDY, C. A. Studies on immunological factors in relation to reproduction in cattle and rabbits. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1525-1526. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58
Antigen-antibody reactions.

30947 KIHLSTROM, J. E. On the influence of the frequency of ejaculation upon some activities of male accessory glands in bulls and rabbits. Acta Zool. [Stockholm] 39(2/3):217-226. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac8

30948 KORDTS, E., and HILDEBRANDT, H. H. Untersuchungen über unterschiedliche Aufzuchtintensitäten an Zwillingsbullen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres späteren Befruchtungsvermögens (Spermaqualität). Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(5):481-516. Ref. 1958. 44.9 K542

30949 LANIER, P. Les avantages et les inconvénients de l'insémination artificielle. Vie Lait. 13(297):5. Oct.15/20,1958. 44.8 V67

30950 LELIEVRE, L. R. French association for American Charolais. Amer. Breeds 10(9):10,12. Feb. 1959. 43.8 Z12

30951 LE PRADO, D. Le Centre d'Insémination Artificielle de Frais-Marais-lez-Douai (Nord). Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 34,60 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23
Cattle insemination station.

30952 LEVI, U. Africander cattle. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):277-279. Dec.1958. 26 H27

30953 LIKHACHEV, A. N. Important details in the practice of artificial insemination. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):46. Nov.1958. 49 Z6
Of cattle and sheep.

30954 MCCLURE, T. J. Dairy cattle fertility investigations. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:259-264. 49.9 R82

30955 MCCORMICK, J. A. Raising Holstein dairy replacements in Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 195,13 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 100 N41S

30956 MCFATTER, H. E. ABBA [American Brahman Breeders Association] marks 35th anniversary--Brahman progress in Louisiana dates from early history of the breed. Gulf Coast Cattleman 24(12):35-36. Feb.1959. 43.8 G95

30957 MITCHELL, R. G. Heritabilities and phenotypic and genetic correlations between type ratings and milk and butterfat production in Holstein-Friesian cattle. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1496-1497. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

30958 MONDOLFI, E. Ganado Cebú--la raza Gyr. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18(11/12):10,12,14,79. Nov./Dec. 1958. 49 R321

30959 MOORHOUSE, S. Bull progeny testing scheme. Food & Farming 10(10):49. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7338
India.

30960 MÖSLINGER, K. D. Die Entwicklung des gelben Frankenviehs. Tierzüchter 11(1):6-8. Jan.5, 1959. 49 T445

30961 MOUSTARD, H. La race bovine Brune des Alpes dans le Département de l'Aube; élevage, adaptation. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 21,58 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

30962 MUSSER, K. B. The Purebred Dairy Cattle Association. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 11: 85-87. 1958. 43.9 N212

30963 NAKAYAMA, S. Studies on the farm management in relation to the Japanese breed of cattle. 1. Fattening of the Japanese Polled breed of cattle. (in Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:1093-1133. 1958. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

30964 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS. Proceedings of eleventh annual convention, New Orleans, Louisiana, August 17-20, 1958. n.p.,1958. 130 p. 43.9 N212
Cattle.

30965 NEIMANN-SØRENSEN, A. Blood groups of cattle; immunogenetic studies on Danish cattle breeds. København,Mortensen,1958. 177 p. Ref. 43 N312

30966 NELLOR, J. E. Anterior pituitary-like hormone activity in the blood of young and mature bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1235-1236. Nov.1958. 49 J82

30967 NORTON, H. W. A few research subjects for Holsteins. Holstein-Friesian World 56(2):104-105. Jan.24,1959. 43.8 H742

30968 O'DELL, W. T., ALMQUIST, J. O., and FLIPSE, R. J. Effect of glycerol on lactic acid production by bull spermatozoa diluted in heated skimmilk and egg yolk-citrate. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):188-189. Ref. Jan. 1959. 44.8 J822

30969 O'DELL, W. T., ALMQUIST, J. O., and FLIPSE, R. J. Metabolism of bovine semen. V-VI. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):83-93. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

30970 ORCUTT, E. P. Better calves, bigger calves and more calves! Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 267,12 p. July 1958. 275.29 M76Ci
Beef cattle breeding.

30971 OSLAND, H. Don't pamper your bulls. West. Livestock 44(2):25-26,28. Oct.1958. 49 W523

30972 PANEL discussion--procuring, training and supervising technicians. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 11:99-115. 1958. 43.9 N212
Moderator: C. Krum; panel members: F. G. Stevenson, L. Murphy, E. N. Hansen, and W. H. Armstrong.

30973 PANEL discussion--ways of eliminating a scrub bull. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 11:71-80. 1958. 43.9 N212
Moderator: B. J. Burch; panel members: E. A. Wenner, R. J. Smith, E. W. Neasham, and P. Higley.

30974 PATTABIRAMAN, D. New District Livestock Farm in Ramanathapuram district, (Chettinad P.O.). Indian Vet. J. 35(12):609-612. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2
For breeding of Kangayam and Tharparkar cattle and Murrah buffaloes.

30975 PEGGIANI, R. Sterility in bulls. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(5):214-216. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V6499
Includes diseases.

30976 PETKOV, K., MARINOV, P., and NEDIALKOV, K. A new method of determining life duration of the bull's spermatozoids. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 2(3):31-38. 1957. 49 N22
English summary.

30977 PINZGAUER ZUCHTVERBAND FUR KÄRNTEN UND OSTTIROL. Jahresbericht 1957. Klagenfurt,1958? 5 p. 43.9 P652

30978 PIRCHNER, F., and LUSH, J. L. Genetic and environmental portions of the variation among herds in butterfat production. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):115-122. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

30979 PLESNIK, J. Änderungen in der Milchzusammensetzung während des Melkens im Verlaufe des Tages und Laktation und Korrelationen in der Milch-Zusammensetzung beim Simentalerschlag. IV. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1105-1118. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

30980 POLY, J., and VISSAC, B. L'incidence des variations d'intervalle de vêlage sur la productivité de la vache laitière. Lait 38(379/380):598-606. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 L143

30981 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. Los toros sementales. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 19-58 H,20 p. Oct.1958. 15 H68

30982 RICHARDS, F. Angus gains--National Western Livestock Show has helped blacks grow in the West. West. Livestock 44(5):110,112. Jan.1959. 49 W523

30983 RUSSELL, J. Brahman progress. Cattleman 45(9):34,72-74. Feb.1959. 49 C29

30984 RUSSELL, J. Brahmans in 35 years have world-wide influence. Fla. Cattleman 23(5):94-95. Feb. 1959. 43.8 F66

30985 RUSSELL, J. Brahman--the product of necessity. Gulf Coast Cattleman 24(12):37-38. Feb.1959. 43.8 G95

30986 SAKALA, J., and TURECEK, K. Influence of milk diluter on fertility of bull's sperms. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(4):140-142. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6439

30987 SAKALA, J., and TURECEK, K. Nervous disorders of the sexual activity of bulls at SPS [state breeding stations]. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7):266-268. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

30988 SAKALA, J. The question of biostimulation of sex functions in females with relation to insemination. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):221-224. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

30989 SCHMIDT, K. Spermabeurteilung von Bullenejakulaten und deren Folgerungen auf die Fruchtbarkeit der weiblichen Rinder. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(20):611-618. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 M742

30990 SCHMIDT, K. Studie zur Erblichkeitsfeststellung der Fruchtbarkeit beim Rind. II. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(24):679-681. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

30991 SCOFIELD, F. Breed one type of Shorthorns. Shorthorn World 43(20):7,35. Jan15,1959. 43.8 Sh8

30992 SHERMAN, J. K. Effect of repeated freeze-thaw cycles on survival of bull spermatozoa. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):94-99. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

30993 SMITH, C. W. Rapport sur un rapide examen d'ensemble de la race Charolaise. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 134:545-570. Oct.1958. 14 F844B

30994 SOREL, P. De la recherche d'une relation entre le pourcentage de spermatozoides vivants et le taux de fécondation. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(16):832-835. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Cattle.

30995 SWAFFAR, P. What Denver means to Herefords. West. Livestock 44(5):70-71. Jan.1959. 49 W523
Stock show.

30996 TABLER, K. A., and TOUCHBERRY, R. W. Selection indices for milk and fat yield of Holstein-Friesian cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):123-126. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

30997 TOLLE, A., and BEUCHE, H. Der Abstammungsnachweis beim Rind durch Blutgruppenuntersuchung. Züchtungskunde 30(8):341-353. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 Z8

30998 TREUS, V. D., and STEKLENEV, E. P. Experiments in crossing cattle with the antelope canna. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(6):472-477. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 Z6

30999 UENO, K., and YOSHIMURA, T. Studies on economical methods of fattening a Japanese breed of cattle. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9: 1081-1092. 1958. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

31000 VANDEMARK, N. L. Fundamental and practical aspects of reproductive physiology. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):33. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Study of the bull.

31001 VÁNYI, J. Hungarian cattle breeding. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):96-101. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

31002 VESSELINOVITCH, S. D., and MACPHERSON, J. W. Electrophoresis of bovine semen. I-III. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(1):2-20. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C162

31003 VULCANI, R. The insemination service—problems and changes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):172-174. Nov.1958. 26 H27
Cattle.

31004 WALKER, D. E. Crossbred beef production. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:127-140. 49.9 R82

31005 WARNICK, A. C. That bull influences 20-30 calves each year—is he a good breeder? Fla. Cattleman 23(5):114. Feb.1959. 43.8 F66

31006 WOELFFER, E. A. Herd history-survey approach to dairy cow infertility. (Abs.) Norden News 33,i.e.32(3):6-7. Oct.1958. 41.8 N75

Feeds and Feeding

31007 AKOPIAN, K. A., and PANIUSHKIN, A. N. Winter fattening of cattle in the South East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12):43-45. Dec.1958. 49 Z6

31008 ANDERSEN, K. P. Importance of feeding in the occurrence of oxidation defects of dairy products. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(11):192-195,203. 1958. 44.8 N752

31009 ARMENTROUT, W. Nitrogen beefing up grass on Rutgers Research Farm. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(4):266,272. Feb.23,1959. 43.8 G93
Dairy cattle feeding trials.

31010 ASHTON, G. C., RENNIE, J. C., and ETTER, E. Interpretation of interaction in the analysis of variance of a factorial experiment. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):181-186. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163
Data from a calf-feeding experiment.

31011 BARRENTINE, B. F. Methods of controlling bloat in cattle and sheep grazing legume pastures. Feedstuffs 31(3):54-56,58. Ref. Jan.17,1959. 286.81 F322

31012 BARTLEY, E. E. The role of dehydrated alfalfa in dairy cattle rations. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:21-22. 389.79 AL2

31013 BECHTEL, H. E. Dehydrated alfalfa in dairy rations. Alfalfa Feeding Forum Proc. 1958:23-25. 389.79 AL2

31014 BEESON, W. M. Power packed dehy pellets. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:1-2. 389.79 AL2
In beef cattle nutrition.

31015 BELL, J. M. Raising dairy calves without whole milk. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):103-108. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163

31016 BELLOMO, G. Experiments in modern feeding. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(6):264-266. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 V6499
Includes use of concentrates, in feeding beef calves.

31017 BINNERTS, W. T. The influence of the feed and the course of lactation on the iodine content of milk. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 7(4):511-513. Dec.1958. 448.8 Ac83

31018 BONSEMBIANTE, M. Feeding cattle with sugar beets. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):986-994. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

31019 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Veal calves. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 12:372-374. Dec.1958. 44.8 L12
Chiefly feeding.

31020 BRÜGGEMANN, J., BARTH, K., and KARG, H. Versuche zum Einsatz von Sexualhormonen in der Rindermast. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13 (6):367-378. Nov.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

31021 CELAN, B., and others. Experiences concerning the employment of the spleen tissue extract for fattening cattle. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:12-19. Ref. July 1958. 49 P943
S. Haroviuc, T. Niţescu, and S. Conduratu, joint authors.
English summary.
From spleen of pigs.

31022 CHIRKINIAN, A. G. Experiments in developing effective types of feeding of dairy cows and their physiological substantiation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(5):33-41. May 1958. 20 Er4

31023 COLEOU, J. Réussite en élevage une dépense toujours payante: une alimentation bien surveillée des femelles en fin de gestation. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 12 (21):727-730. Nov.30,1958. 14 In32
Dairy cattle.

31024 CONSO, P. Feeding of the calf weaned at birth. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(5):242-248. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V6499

31025 CRANE, F. Dehydrated alfalfa in dairy cattle rations. Feedstuffs 31(4):34a-36a. Ref. Jan.24,1959. 286.81 F322

31026 DIJKSTRA. Silage als einziges Rohfutter für Milchkühe. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):298-299. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

31027 EDEN, A. Some reflections on dairy herd feeding. Dairy Shorthorn J. 28(1):18-20. Jan.1959. 43.8 D142

31028 ELAM, C. J., and others. The effect of different combinations of energy and protein on ration digestibility by beef heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1198. Nov.1958. 49 J82
R. E. Davis, J. N. Wiltbank, and E. J. Warwick, joint authors.

31029 EMANUELSSON, H., ALM, H., and SJÖDIN, E. How shall we feed our cattle this winter. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 10:300-304. Oct.1958. 44.8 L12

31030 ENSOR, W. L., SHAW, J. C., and TELLECHEA, H. F. Special diets for the production of low fat milk and more efficient gains in body weight. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1): 189-191. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31031 ERIKSSON, S. Barn feeding of dairy cattle. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(10):89-91. Oct.25,1958. 11 F77

31032 ERWIN, E. S., DIVEN, R. H., and TAYLOR, B. R. Elevation of plasma carotenoids by vitamin A administration in the bovine. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):186-187. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31033 FARR, W. D. Experiences in the use of dehydrated alfalfa in fattening cattle and lambs. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:7-8. 389.79 AL2

31034 FAYOL, G. Un facteur essentiel de la qualité du lait: l'alimentation â base de pulpes de betteraves. Indus. Lait. 145:206-207. Oct.1958. 44.8 In2

31035 FERNANDEZ QUINTANILLA, C. Alimentación de la vaca lechera. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 14-58 H,8 p. July 1958. 15 H68

31036 FOUNTAINE, F. C., and ATKESON, F. W. Selecting rations for dairy cows. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 364,11 p. July 1958. 100 K13S

31037 GREENE, R., FARRAN, H., and GLASCOCK, R. F. Goitrogens in milk. J. Endocrinol. 17(3):272-279. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 J8293
From kale-fed cows.

31038 HELMENIUS, A. Does the last kilogram of concentrated feed pay? (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 3:75-76. Mar.1958. 44.8 L12
Dairy cattle.

31039 HESSELMANN, F. Ausserste vorsicht bei der Stoppelrübenfütterung! Milch u. Stall 32:1-2. Dec. 1958. 44.8 M5937

31040 HIBBS, J. W. New outlet for your bull calves. Hoard's Dairyman 104(2):65,86. Jan.25,1959. 44.8 H65
Feeding for beef production.

31041 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "how we feed cows on pasture." Hoard's Dairyman 104(4):178-179. Feb.25,1959. 44.8 H65

31042 HOFFMAN, E. N., and OLDFIELD, J. E. Supplementing potato diets for fattening cattle. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 595,4 p. Sept.1958. 100 Or3C

31043 HOMB, T., ØRUD, I., and WOLDEN, T. Experimental feeding of rapeseed meal to dairy cattle. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 10:253-264. Oct.1958. 11 T433

31044 HUFFMAN, C. F., LASSITER, C. A., and DUNCAN, C. W. Sugar beet-top silage for dairy cows. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):189-197. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

31045 HUSSAIN, A., and HASSAN, H. Utilization of urea by ruminants when fed with maize grain as a part of ration. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):92. 1957. 330.9 P172
Cattle.

31046 JENSEN, J. M., LASSITER, C. A., and HUFFMAN, C. F. Sugar beet-top silage effects on milk flavor. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):232-236. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

31047 JENSEN, S. G. Winter feeding of dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):491-493,520. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

31048 JUNGEHÜLSING, H. Jungbullenmast auf der Weide. Futter u. Fütterung 9(12):110-112. Dec.1958. 389.78 F98

31049 KELLY, A. M. The utilisation of fattening cattle of foggage at Greenmount Agricultural College: a review of results for three years. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:102-108. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

31050 KHRAMOV, A. S., ÎASINSKIĬ, A. I., and KHARIBUTOVA, Z. M. Feeding corn to dairy cattle in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12):53-59. Dec.1958. 49 Z6

31051 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and KUNKLE, L. E. Utilization of meadow crops by fattening cattle. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 821,16 p. Nov.1958. 100 Oh3S

31052 KOČÍ, Š. Speziellen Silofutter und ihre Anwendung in der Kälberaufzucht. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(5):960-984. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

31053 KOLB, E. Die Bedeutung der Mineralstoffversorgung beim Rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(20):628-632. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 M742

31054 KUZ'MIN, I. G. Dorashchivanie i nagul krupnogo rogatogo skota [Finishing and fattening of cattle]. Ed. 2, rev. Bibliot. Zhivotn. po Krupnomu Rogatomu Skotu 10,69 p. 1957. 43.8 B472

31055 LOGAN, V. S., and MILES, V. Pasture management studies. I. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):133-144. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163
Dairy cattle grazing.

31056 LUCAS, I. A. M. Further studies on strip grazing. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:228-234. 49.9 R82
Dairy cattle.

31057 MCCALL, R. Dehydrated alfalfa meal in beef cattle rations. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:3-5. 389.79 AL2

31058 MÄKELÄ, A. The feeding system of calves observed on the Viik experimental farm. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(4):276-292. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
English summary.

31059 MÄKELÄ, A. On the importance of free access to water in calf feeding. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(4):244-250. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
English summary.
Effects of water consumption on quantity of hay eaten.

31060 MALETTO, S., and ARNAUDO, M. Research on the milk produced by cows fed diets enriched with urea (observations on the titrimetric acidity and on the fermentation and coagulation tests). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:67-77. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

31061 MARKLEY, R. A., CASON, J. L., and BAUMGARDT, B. R. Effect of nitrogen fertilization or urea supplementation upon the digestibility of grass hays. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):144-152. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31062 MATSUSHIMA, J. K. The value of alfalfa for beef cattle and sheep. Feedstuffs 31(4):14a,16a. Ref. Jan.24,1959. 286.81 F322

31063 MILLER, W. J., CARMON, J. L., and DALTON, H. L. Influence of high levels of plant and animal fats in calf starters on growth, feed consumption, and palatability. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):153-158. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31064 NÄSHOLM, L. Ration for the older calf. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 10:305-306. Oct.1958. 44.8 L12

31065 NAUMANN, K. Welche Anforderungen sind an Mineralstoffgemische für Milchkühe zu stellen? Futter u. Fütterung 9(12):105-110. Dec.1958. 389.78 F98

31066 NICA, V. Some relations between fodder basic stocks of cows and milk production. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 9:15-25. Sept.1958. 49 P943
English summary.

31067 NORRMAN, E. Further experiments with milk substitutes for calves. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 11:338-339. Nov.1958. 44.8 L12

31068 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Livestock husbandry. III. Meal mixtures for dairy cows. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33 (9):263-266. Jan.1959. 256.13 Ag82M
From grain and oil plants.

31069 OBRACEVIĆ, C., PAVLOVIĆ, M., and BAČVANSKI, S. Investigation into the possibility of substituting alfalfa meal for wheat bran in compound feeds for dairy cows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(34):23-35. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

31070 ORTH, A., and KAUFMANN, W. Ergebnisse über Verdauungsvorgänge im Pansen. III. Der Einfluss des Vegetationszustandes des Weidegrases auf die Pansenvorgänge. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(5):471-480. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.
Dairy cattle.

31071 PASTUKHOV, P. S. The economics of different levels of feeding (results of an experiment in raising the young of the Alatau breed). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):38-42. Nov.1958. 49 Z6
Indications of growth.

31072 PETERS, I. I., LEIGHTON, R. E., and MULAY, C. A. Influence of feed upon the composition of milk. I. High versus low fiber ration. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):180-184. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31073 POPE, L. S. Pelleting feeds for beef cattle and sheep. Feedstuffs 31(6):26-29. Ref. Feb.7,1959. 286.81 F322

31074 PRESTHEGGE, K. Root crops in the diet. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 3:46-47. Jan.30,1959. 11 N8122
Cattle.

31075 RASMUSSEN, R. D., and TAYSOM, E. D. Stilbesterol with and without dynafac. Ariz. Stockman 24 (8):10. Aug.1958. 49 Ar4
In cattle feed.

31076 RATCLIFF, L. Why feed calves good hay? Hoard's Dairyman 104(1):22-23. Jan.10,1959. 44.8 H65

31077 RITCHIE, W. S., and others. Plane of nutrition and composition of steers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 664,31 p. Mar.1958. 100 M693
S. B. Shirky, L. D. Haigh, and A. G. Hogan, joint authors.

31078 ROSS, A. Two per cent Kalvex milk gives the best return. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 7:143. Oct.1958. 11 N792
Feeding of veal calves.

31079 SAMORUKOVA, M. G. Productivity of cows in relation to the alternation of crops in the green feed supply. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):57-61. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

31080 SCHMIDT, G. H., and SCHULTZ, L. H. Effect of three levels of grain feeding during the dry period on the incidence of ketosis, severity of udder edema, and subsequent milk production of dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):170-179. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31081 SCHOORL, P. The importance of pastures for cattle-breeding in Indonesia. Commun. Vet. 2(1):53-69. (Concl.) Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C73

31082 SCHUH, J. D., RONNING, M., and GALLUP, W. D. Utilization of intravenously administered carotene by dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):159-165. Ref. Jan. 1959. 44.8 J822

31083 SCOTT, J. D. J. Planning winter feed for the dairy herd. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958: 164-167. 49.9 R82

31084 SHALICHEV, IA., and DZHURKOV, D. The effect of mangel and potatoes on lactation in cows and the butter content of the milk. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 2(3):9-14. 1957. 49 N22
English summary.

31085 SLACK, S. T., HOLTER, J. A., and TURK, K. L. Value of distillers' feeds for dairy calves. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 932,28 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 N48C

31086 SMITH, E. P., and KEYES, E. A. A comparison of three pasture plans with grasses for dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):137-143. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31087 SNOOK, L. C. Feeding for milk quality. Butter Fat & Solids 17(4):198-200. Dec.1958. 44.8 B985

31088 STRUNZ, K. Zur vollmilchsparenden Kälberaufzucht. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(21):641-645. Ref. Nov.1, 1958. 41.8 M742

31089 SVENNERSJO, S. O. Winter feeding of cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 8(4):17-20. 1958. 12 L29

31090 TAYLOR, K. A. Improved pastures put weight on steers. Queensland Agr. J. 84(12):725-728. Dec.1958. 23 Q33

31091 TIAINEN, O. A. On the effect of different rations on the rumen microbes and on the development of calves under varying experimental conditions. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(10):519-527. Oct. 1958. 41.8 F49

31092 VALÁŠEK, F., and IVANKA, L. Die Berechnung der Futterration für Milchkühe mit Hilfe von Nomogrammen der Futterrationen. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(5):1020-1033. 1958. 19.5 P752

31093 WALLACE, L. R. Wintering cows on autumn-saved pasture. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:216-227. 49.9 R82

31094 WALLIS, G. C. Can dairy cows be fed to improve longevity? East. Feed Merchant 10(2):42-44,46. Feb.1959. 389.78 Ea7

31095 WARD, A. H. Compounds for calves. Agr. Merchant 38(12):49-53. Dec.1958. 10 Ag89

31096 WILLETT, J. S. Modern dairy cattle feeding. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:27-28. 389.79 AL2

31097 ZAFREN, S. IA., SHARABRIN, I. G., and BOROVKOVA, E. I. Investigating the possibility of substituting silage for hay in rations of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):31-37. Nov.1958. 49 Z6

31098 ZELTER, S. Z., and CHARLET-LERY, G. Action de l'urée sur les sécretions mammaires de la vache. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(4):307-324. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 49 F84

31099 ZIMMERMAN, J. E., POPE, L. S., and STEPHENS, D. F. Effect of level of wintering upon the growth and reproductive performance of beef heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1196. Nov.1958. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

31100 ABDULIN, KH. KH. The treatment of the cattle infected with vaginitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1): 40-41. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

31101 ADAMS, O. R., and others. Comparison of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, shipping fever, and calf diphtheria of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(2): 85-89. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
W. W. Brown, T. L. Chow, J. R. Collier, R. W. Davis, L. A. Griner, R. Jensen, R. E. Pierson, and L. K. Wayt, joint authors.

31102 AGAEV, A. A. Blood transfusion while treating animals infected with theileriasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):42-44. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.

31103 ALLAN, D. A field study of a natural outbreak of parasitic bronchitis in calves. Brit. Vet. J. 115(1):19-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 V643

31104 ALMEJEW, C. S. Enteritis paratuberculosa beim Yak. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(21):645-649. Nov.1, 1958. 41.8 M742
Latvia.

31105 ALOSI, C., and CATARSINI, O. Research on the course of the thermic curve in cattle used to produce foot-and-mouth disease virus. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(12):829-838. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

31106 ANDERSON, R. J. Brucellosis control or eradication? West. Livestock 44(6):52-53. Feb.1959. 49 W523
Cattle.

31107 ANDRES, J. Observations and considerations about the diagnosis, fight and prevention of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(2):48-50. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6439

31108 ANNAU, E. Splitting of the electrophoretic pattern of serum albumin during short-term action of pepsin at room temperature. Nature [London] 183(4655):190-191. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21
Cattle.

31109 ASHTON, G. C. β-globulin polymorphism and early foetal mortality in cattle. Nature [London] 183 (4658):404-405. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

31110 AUDOUX, C. La tuberculose genitale de la vache. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 23,41 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31111 AVELLINI, G. Isoniazid-resistance and pathogenic power of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bovis in cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(11):859-870. Ref. Nov. 1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.

31112 AYALON, N., and NEEMAN, L. Vibriosis in dairy cattle in Israel. Refuah Vet. 15(3):148-146. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 R25

31113 BADIALI, L. Chemoprophylaxis of bovine tuberculosis with isoniazid based on research done in Germany. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(12):955-959. Dec. 1958. 41.8 C87

31114 BAGLIONI, T. Behavior of the serum proteins of cattle at various ages studied by the method of Dubert and collaborators. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(6):495-499. Dec.31,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

31115 BAILEY, J. W. The mucosal disease complex. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 102(11):1307,1315. Dec.7,1958. 43.8 G93
Includes virus diarrhea.

31116 BANNISTER, G. L., BOULANGER, P., and RICE, C. E. Mastitis produced experimentally in a cow with an agent of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(2):47-49. Feb.1959. 41.8 C162

31117 BAREGGI, G. Diseases of nutritive origin "from grass" in dairy cattle. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(45): 1-2; (46):1-2. (Concl.) Nov.21-28,1958. 16 B87

31118 BARNIER, J. P., and others. Therapeutic experiences. Question: What is your preferred procedure for the treatment of mastitis? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3): 42-46. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

31119 BARRETT, E. P., and NICOL, J. Displacement of the bovine abomasum, a clinical note on surgical intervention. Vet. Rec. 70(51):1206-1207. Dec.20,1958. 41.8 V641

31120 BARRIÈRE, G. Au sujet de la prophylaxie contre la tuberculose bovine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8):425-440. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

31121 BASSFORD, F. Breeder groups oppose brucellosis regulations. West. Livestock 44(5):32-33. Jan. 1959. 49 W523
Beef cattle.

31122 BATTELLI, C., and GIGLIO, D. Results obtained in practice with aureomycin given orally for the treatment of bovine anaplasmosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(11):917-922. Nov.1958. 41.8 C87

31123 BAUMGARTNER, H., and WALSER, R. Die Messung der elektrischen Leitfähigkeit der Milch zur Feststellung von Euterkrankheiten. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(1,wiss.beilage 63):503. Jan.2,1959. 44.8 Sch92

31124 BECAAS, H. Contribution à l'étude de la ferrure pathologique du boeuf. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 20,48 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31125 BELIN, C. Application du vaccin antiaphteux Belin, en France, au cours de l'épizootie de fièvre aphteuse 1956-1957. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):157-159. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2
Cattle.

31126 BEN-DAVID, B. Caesarean section in the bovine. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 15(3):120-125,143-142. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 R25
English summary.

31127 BISWAL, G. Adenocarcinoma in the brain of a bullock. Indian Vet. J. 35(12):627-631. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2

31128 BJÖRCK, G., and HOLTENIUS, P. Method for rumen sampling and analysis in ambulatory practice. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(22):397-401. Dec.1958. 41.9 Sv23
Cattle.

31129 BJÖRK, G. Swollen udder. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 3:79-80. Mar.1958. 44.8 L12
Udder edema of cattle.

31130 BOCHKAREV, P. M. The use of barbamil preparation for animal narcosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):54. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.

31131 BOÎARSKAÎA, M. A. Treatment of tympany and atony of the rumen. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):57. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426
In cattle.

31132 BONNEAU, C. Troubles provoqués par les corps étrangers des réservoirs gastriques chez les bovins. Indications et contre indications de l'intervention chirurgicale. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 7,76 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31133 BRANDT, A. Uber die Klauenveränderungen bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche des Rindes und Schweines. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(24):481-484. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31134 BROWNING, C. B. Effects of diethylstilbestrol on milk production in cows and rats, on certain changes in rumen ingesta and on bovine differential leucocyte counts. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1150-1151. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

31135 BURCH, C. W. Mastitis; prevention and cure. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(2):53-56. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

31136 CARBONERO BRAVO, D., and PEREZ GARCIA, T. Estudio del interestro en el ganado vacuno estabulado de Madrid. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(2): 165-179. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 49.9 Sp16

31137 CARBREY, E. A. Incidence of bovine leptospirosis in Iowa. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):21,map. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425

31138 ČERNOHOUS, J. An unusual case of traumatic pneumonia in a cow. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):236-237. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

31139 COLEOU, J. Bovins a viande et castration. Rev. de l'Élevage 14(1):23,25-26. Jan.1959. 49 B462

31140 COLOMBI, C., and TEDESCHI, A. Contribution to the prevention of enzootic diarrhea of calves with injections of vitamin A and vitamin D. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(5):206-208. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

31141 COLOMBO, G., and TOSI, M. Contribution to the study of sex chromatin in the cells of the fetal membrane and fetal fluid of cattle for the prenatal determination of sex. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(12):417-421. Dec. 1958. 41.8 C61
English summary.

31142 COLOMBO, G., and TOSI, M. Study of the sex chromatin in the epithelium of various membranes in cattle. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(12):422-424. Dec.1958. 41.8 C61
English summary.

31143 COMOTTI, G. Present status and prospects for the control of tuberculosis and brucellosis of cattle in The Marches. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(11):887-898. Nov.1958. 41.8 C87

31144 CONNELL, R., WHITING, F., and FORMAN, S. A. Silica urolithiasis in beef cattle. I. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(2):41-46. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 C162

31145 CONSTANTINIDIS, A. Recherche de la présence du bacille de Koch dans le muscle des bovins atteints de tuberculose chronique. Acad. Vét de France. B. 31(9):491-500. Nov.1958. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

31146 CONTESCU, D., and RÎPEANU, M. Intoxications caused by Glyceria plicata with bovine animals. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:27-31. Aug.1958. 49 P943
English summary.

31147 CORRIAS, A., and ZAMBOTTO, E. Generalities on twinning—freemartins in a set of quintuplets calved in Piedmont. I. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(19): 739-742,744-746,748. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 P942

31148 COURTEHOUX, P. Prophylaxie collective de la tuberculose bovine—résultats de l'inspection de 4.000 animaux tuberculinés. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8): 477-480. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

31149 COUTELLIER, P. Corps étrangers des réservoirs gastriques chez les bovins; extraction par une sonde magnétique. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 47, 52 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31150 CZAJA, M., and JASIOROWSKI, H. Effects of protein level in calf feed on the pattern of nitrogen compounds in blood serum. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 6(6):237-246. Ref. 1958. 512 W262

31151 DANIELÎAN, S. G. Treatment of osteomalacia in cows with tricalcium phosphate. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):51-53. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

31152 DENNIS, S. M. Isolation of a lipopolysaccharide from Vibrio fetus. Nature [London] 183(4655):186. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21

31153 DIMOPOULLOS, G. T., SCHRADER, G. T., and FOOTE, L. E. Electrophoretic studies of bovine serum. II. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(1):55-58. Ref. Jan. 1959. 442.9 So1

31154 DORSMAN, W. Hexachlorophene (G-11) against liver flukes (Fasciola hepatica) in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(2):100-103. Jan.15, 1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31155 DUFRAISSE, B. H. Quelques accidents provoqués par les topinambours chez les ruminants. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 51,41 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23
Includes digestive disorders.

31156 DYER, I. A. Current concepts on the cause of bloat. Feed Age 9(2):36-39. Feb.1959. 389.78 F327
In cattle.

31157 ENGE, G. Liverfluke (distomatosis). (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 18(3):55-62. 1958. 11 K12
Cattle.

31158 FEDIDA, M. Anesthésie locale de la langue des bovidés en vue du titrage du virus aphteux. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8):441-447. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24

31159 FEILING, O. Zur Brucellosebekämpfung des Rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(23):653-654. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31160 EL-FIKI, A. Y., and RIETH, H. Rindertrichophytie als Infektionsquelle für eine menschliche Dermatomykose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71 (24):471-472. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 B45

31161 FISCHER, A. Untersuchungen an Württembergischen Fleckviehkühen über die Form der Laktationskurve und deren Beeinflussung durch nichterbliche Faktoren. Züchtungskunde 30(7):296-304. Ref. Sept. 1958. 49 Z8
Abstract of dissertation—Hohenheim.

31162 FISCHER, H. Identical cattle twins at Depok, West-Java. Commun. Vet. 2(1):27-32. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C73

31163 FOULET, G. Traitement de la torsion de l'utérus chez la vache. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 26,41 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31164 FRACHOT, J. État actuel de la jurisprudence en matiére de tuberculose bovine vice redhibitoire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 5,57 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31165 FRÉCOURT, R. Diagnostic clinique de la gestation chez la vache. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 30,61 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31166 FREEMAN, A. E. Curved limbs—a lethal in dairy cattle. J. Hered. 49,i.e.48(5):229-232. Sept./Oct. 1958. 442.8 Am3

31167 FREWEIN, J. Der Anteil des Sympathicus an der autonomen Innervation des Rindermagens. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(8):532-533. Aug.1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of dissertation—Vienna.

31168 FRIIS, C. W. Revival of newborn calves in general practice. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(2):35-39. Jan.15,1959. 41.9 D23
Includes use of respiratory equipment.

31169 GAILLARD, J. Les ruminites a frigore. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 45,54 p. 1957. 41.2 AL23
Cattle eating frozen feed.

31170 GALLINA, L. On a new system of treatment of chronic vaginal prolapse in the cow. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(19):748,750. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 P942

31171 GALVEZ, M. Efectos de hormonas implantadas a novillos. Agrotecnia 13:64-67. Sept./Oct.1958. 8 Ag825

31172 GAMCIK, P. Infectious inflammation of the preputium and penis in bulls. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):219-221. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

31173 GANGUIN, H. G. Zusammenarbeit zwischen Bezirkstierarzt und Bezirkstuberkulosearzt. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(23):718-722. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 M742
Includes cattle.

31174 GAUDIN, R. A. E. De l'utilisation des sondes en matiéres plastique chez les femelles laitiéres. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thése 11,46 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23
In teat surgery of cattle.

31175 GILMORE, L. O., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. Inherited non-lethal traits in cattle. Milking Shorthorn J. 39(11):16-17. Nov.1958. 43.8 M59

31176 GLANTZ, P. J. Bacteriological and serological studies of Escherichia coli serotypes associated with calf scours. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1167-1168. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

31177 GOERTTLER, V. Problems of eliminating tuberculosis in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(2):45-48. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439

31178 GOLDBERG, A., and LUCKER, J. T. Survival on pasture of larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. II. Spring contamination. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 26(1):37-42. Jan.1959. 436.9 H36

31179 GOODWIN, L. G. The chemotherapy of some protozoal infections. Soc. Gen. Microbiol. Symp. 8:336-349. Ref. 1958. 448 So14
Includes trypanosomiasis and theileriasis of cattle and coccidiosis of poultry.

31180 GREEN, W. W. Why not use measurement? Breeder's Gaz. 124(3):18. Mar.1959. 49 B74
Cattle.

31181 GREGOIRE, C., and others. La lutte contre la bronchite vermineuse des bovidés. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(7):435-457. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 An78
L. Pouplard, C. Cotteleer, P. Schyns, and J. Thomas, joint authors.

31182 GUTIERREZ, J., and others. Bacterial changes in the rumen during the onset of feed-lot bloat of cattle and characteristics of Peptostreptococcus elsdenii n. sp. Appl. Microbiol. 7(1):16-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.3 Ap5
R. E. Davis, I. L. Lindahl, and E. J. Warwick, joint authors.

31183 GUTOWSKI, B., BAREJ, W., and TEMLER, A. Observations on the liquid content of the rumen of heifers fed fodder with the addition of urea. (In Polish.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 9(5):669-675. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

31184 HALL, V. A., MOORE, C. L$_{o}$, and DRACY, A. E. Preliminary report on dilating the cervix of a nonpregnant cow. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:53-63. Ref. 1958. 500 So82

31185 HANSEL, W. Regulation of bovine estrus and ovulation by injection of oxytocin. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):33-34. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812

31186 HANSEN, F. W. Brucellosis eradication in Oklahoma—a progress report. Okla. Vet. 5(4):16. Dec. 1958. 41.8 Ok42
Cattle.

31187 HANSEN, L. H., JAKOBSEN, K. F., and RUBEN, H. Artificial respiration applied to newborn calves. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(1):55-61. Jan.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

31188 HEIDRICH, H. J., and GROSSKLAUS, D. Zwei Fälle einer durch Clostridium perfringens verursachten akuten Mastitis beim Rind. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31189 HERIN, V. Note sur le cancer de l'oeil des bovidés. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(7):463-471. Ref. Nov. 1958. 41.8 An78

31190 HEUNER, F. Die wichtigsten Vorschriften zur Bekämpfung der Rinderbrucellose in den deutschen Bundesländern. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(24):476-480. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 B45

31191 HEYNDRICKX, G. V., and PEETERS, G. Investigations on the enzymes in udder lymph, plasma and milk of cattle. Enzymologia 20(3):161-166. Ref. Dec.31, 1958. 390.08 En9

31192 HOBBIGER, A. Gesunde und hygienische Viehhaltung als Grundlage einer besseren Milchqualität. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(17):285-286. Sept.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

31193 HOFFMANN, F. Brucellosis of horned cattle and defense against it. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):52-58. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

31194 HOFLUND, S. Diseases caused by disturbances of the normal rumen digestion of cattle—their diagnosis, treatment and prevention. (In Swedish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(3):61-76. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.9 D23

31195 HOFLUND, S. Intestinal parasites of cattle is becoming a serious problem in our country. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 36(11/12):83-84. Nov./Dec.1958. 49.9 Sk1

31196 HUBBARD, R. Surgical treatment of a suprapharyngeal abscess in a bovine. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21 (1):30. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425

31197 HUQ, M. M., HUSSAIN, Z., and ANSARI, M. Y. Humpsore in cattle. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9 (3):131-133. 1957. 330.9 P172

31198 HUQ, M. M., and QUADER, M. A. Studies on immunisation against haemorrhagic septicaemia. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):130-131. 1957. 330.9 P172
In cattle.

31199 HYLDGAARD-JENSEN, C., and SIMESEN, M. G. Epidemics—virus diarrhea. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(1):12-14. Jan.1,1959. 41.9 D23
Of cattle.

31200 HYLDGAARD-JENSEN, C., and SCHNACK-OLSEN, H. Sectio caesarea. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 41(24):732-734. Dec.15,1958. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

31201 HYNEK, B. Birth paresis in a cow. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):307-310. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

31202 HYNEK, B. Panaritium of cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(5):168-171. May 1958. 41.8 V6439
Includes memorandum on the article, by V. Roztocil.

31203 ISNARD, P. Étude comparée des divers traitements de la réticulite et de la réticulo-peritonite des bovidés. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thése 24,58 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31204 JACOB. Pathologisch-histologischer Befund von Eutern mit Bang-positiven Milchbefunden. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):676. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9
Cattle.

31205 JOHNSTON, W. G., and YOUNG, G. B. A congenital muscle contracture and chondrodysplasis syndrome in cattle. Vet. Rec. 70(52):1219-1220. Dec.27, 1958. 41.8 V641

31206 JUBB, K. V., and MCENTEE, K. The relationship of ultimobranchial remnants and derivatives to tumors of the thyroid gland in cattle. Cornell Vet. 49(1): 41-69. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81

31207 JULIAN, R. J., DITCHFIELD, J., and COLEMAN, L. G. Torsion of the omasum and the abomasum. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(2):65-66. Feb. 1959. 41.8 C162
Case of a cow.

31208 JUSKOVEC, M. K. Tuberculosis in cattle and the fight against tuberculosis in the USSR. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(3):93-95. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

31209 KAUKER, E. Beobachtungen über die Salmonellenausscheidung in einem Rinderbestand. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(23):657-659. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 D482
German summary.
Salmonella dublin.

31210 KAY, H. D. The cow and the inquisitive chemist. Chem. & Indus. 1:3-8. Jan.3,1959. 382 M31C
Chemistry of lactation.

31211 KEUTNER, D., and LOOSE, H. Stand der Rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in Hessen im Blickpunkt der amtlichen Lebensmittelüberwachung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(23):648-650. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31212 KLADNÝ, J. Bovine tuberculosis and its present state in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8): 292-295. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

31213 KOBUSIEWICZ, T. Vaccination anti-aphteuse dans un foyer contaminé. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49 (1/2):153-156. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2
Cattle in Poland.

31214 KOETSVELD, VAN. Hämoglobinurie bei Milchkühen. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):299-301. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

31215 KÖNIG. Pathologie des Bullenhodens. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):679. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

31216 KOSTANIÂN, A. A. Effect of temperature on formation of postvaccinal immunity during paratyphoid in calves and rabbits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(5):25-32. Ref. May 1958. 20 Er4

31217 KOSTYRA, J. Myelinization of nerve fibers in the spinal cord of the cow. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(5):119-145. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

31218 KOVALEV, A. A., and ZHADOVETS, K. I. The use of aminoacrichin against trichomoniasis in bulls. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(1):33-36. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426
Aminoquinacrine.

31219 KRÁL, J. Diagnostic for inhibiting and prevention of vibriosis in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(3):104-106. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

31220 KREJČI, J. Examining milk for brucellosis. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7):260-262. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

31221 KROTKOVA, A. P. Effect of different feeding on paunch content and saliva secretion. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):68-71. Nov.1958. 20 V633
In calves.

31222 KUBELKA, J. Economic evaluation of the death of calves and piglings in the Pardubice region. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):312-314. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

31223 KUDRÎAKOV, A. A. Antibiotic treatment of cows in cases of brucellosis complications after abortion. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):45-47. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

31224 KUTTLER, K. L. Anaplasmosis. West. Livestock 44(5):35-36. Jan.1959. 49 W523

31225 LALANNE, A. La maladie nodulaire contagieuse de la peau des bovins (lumpy skin disease) à Madagascar, en 1956 et 1957. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:322-329,map. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

31226 LANGER, J. Prevention and treatment of endometritis chronica in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8 (5):178-182. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

31227 LE BRETON, H. Intoxication des bovins par Oenanthe crocata. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 26,40 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31228 LECOMTE, J. P. La framycétine; quelques applications en pratique vétérinaire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 17,41 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23
Includes use for cattle and dogs.

31229 LEDERMAN, F. La distomatose bovine dans les régions du Sud-Kivu, Congo Belge. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:385-421. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

31230 LEE, R. P., and ARMOUR, J. The coccidia oocysts of Nigerian cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 115(1):6-17. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 V643

31231 LENNON, H. D. Plasma protein-bound iodine as a measure of thyroid function in dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1425. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

31232 LEONE, G. Hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis of probable allergic nature in cattle. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:165-173. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

31233 LIENHARD, G. Klauenpflege dringend! Grüne 87(2):34-41. Jan.9,1959. 17 Sch9
Cattle.

31234 LINDSEY, C. Bloat. Milk Prod. [Houston] 24 (2):11,18. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5993
In cattle.

31235 LIU, S. K. The pathology of oleander poisoning in cattle. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 5(1): 75-82. Dec.1957. 107 T13

31236 LOPPNOW. Befunde bei schwer melkbaren Euterviertein. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100 (12):676-677. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9
Cattle.

31237 LUCAS, I. A. M. Hormone implants in beef production. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958: 110-118. 49.9 R82

31238 LUKINA, A. P. The influence of helminthiasis on the reproductive capacity of the organism. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):32-35. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426
Investigation on cattle and sheep.

31239 MCCORMACK, P. Use a master plan to beat mastitis. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(5):212-213. Dec. 1958. 23 So84

31240 MCENTEE, K., HUGHES, D. E., and WAGNER, W. C. Failure to produce vibriosis in cattle by vulvar exposure. Cornell Vet. 49(1):34-40. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81

31241 MCFARLAND, L. Z. Sacroccygeal agenesis in a calf. Cornell Vet. 49(1):147-152. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81

31242 MAGLIONE, E., and CAVALLERO, G. On the presence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the feces, urine and milk of tuberculotic and tuberculin-positive cattle; comparative study on the frequency and concurrence of such findings. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:9-27. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

31243 MAGNEZ, P. L'âge du boeuf de boucherie d'après l'examen de la carcasse. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 55,45 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31244 MAKSIMOV, V. I., VOSKOBOINIKOV, V. M., and KOVSHIKOVA, L. P. Anaesthesia during diagnosis of infectious balanitis in bulls. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(1):64-66. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

31245 MALÎAVIN, A. G. About specific prophylaxis of paratyphoid diseases in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(1):44-47. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

31246 MARATHE, M. R., NAIK, P. V., and MANNARI, M. N. Trypsin: its use in intra-uterine infusion. Indian Vet. J. 35(12):619-621. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

31247 MARCORELLI, G. An outbreak of bovine coccidiosis in The Marches treated parenterally. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(6):267-268. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 V6499

31248 MARLOWE, T. J., and GAINES, J. A. The influence of age, sex and season of birth of calf, and age of cow on preweaning growth rate and type score of beef calves. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):372. Sept.1958. 470 V81

31249 MARTIN, G. Verteilung der Bluttiter in banginfizierten Rinderbeständen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9):597-598. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of dissertation-Vienna.

31250 MARTIN, J. P. L'asthme post-aphteux chez les bovins. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 54,50 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31251 MARTYNOV, V. G. Novocaine—penicillin block in placenta retention in cows and in goats. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):56-57. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

31252 MATUSZEWSKI, R. Die Werte der verdünnten Tuberkuline in der intrakutanen Reaktion beim Rinde. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 3:3-33. Ref. 1957. 41.9 B753
German summary.

31253 MAZZARACHIO, V., and others. Nouveau vaccin anti-aphteux préparé avec des virus de culture sur reins de porc. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2): 91-92. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2
V. Zavagli, Z. Orfei, A. d' Amore, L. Ravaioli, and B. Castagnoli, joint authors.
For cattle.

31254 MAZZER, G. Prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine dans les Landes. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 29,58 p. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31255 MEYER, J. Clostridium welchii as cause of mastitis. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(2):40-42. Jan.15,1959. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

31256 MEYN, A. Über die Fortschritte der Rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in der Bundesrepublik. (Sum.) Milchwissenschaft 13(12):549-550. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

31257 MIQUEL, P. Emploi du gardenal dans le traitement de la tetanie d'herbage. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 33,50 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31258 MITSCHERLICH, E., and LIESS, B. Die pathogene Bedeutung der bei Rind und Schaf isolierten Vibrionen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(11):351-372. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

31259 MOHIYUDDEEN, S. Heavy mortality among suckling calves due to foot and mouth disease characterized by degeneration of cardiac muscle and its control by using anti-serum from convalescent animals. Indian Vet. J. 35(12):625-627. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2

31260 MOHIYUDDIN, S. A note on cerebrospinal nematodiasis as the probable cause of bovine paralysis and its treatment. Indian Vet. J. 35(12):624-625. Dec. 1958. 41.8 In2

31261 MOOSBRUGGER, G. A. Observations sur l'apparition de la fièvre aphteuse sur des animaux vaccinés la semaine précédente. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):122-127. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2
Cattle.

31262 MORETTINI, B., and MILIONI, P. Oleander poisoning of cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7 (6):251-258. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

31263 MOROSHKIN, B. F. Preliminary data on the study of chronic hematuria in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):62-64. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

31264 MOSIMANN. Zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Rindermilchdrüse. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):675. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

31265 NANI, S., and REDAELLI, G. The electrophoretic picture of milk in chronic catarrhal mastitis of cattle. I. Albumins and globulins. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(6):513-522. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

31266 NES, N. Spina bifida accompanied by muscle contracture and other defects in calves. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(1):33-54. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

31267 NGUYEN-BA-LUONG, and VU-THIEN-THAI. Contribution à l'étude du virus-vaccin contre la peste bovine, souche Nakamura III. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:559-563. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

31268 NIELSEN, J. B. Contribution to the medical treatment of paralytic ileus. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 41(24):735-736. Dec.15,1958. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

31269 NÖBAUER, J. Zur Behandlung akut puerperaler Erkrankungen der Haustiere, insbesondere der Retentio secundinarum des Rindes, mit Hormostilboral I Sanabo und Otrhomin Weidner. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9):598-599. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of dissertation--Vienna.

31270 NOICE, F., and SCHIPPER, I. A. Isolation of mucosal disease virus by tissue cultures in mixture 199, Morgan, Morton and Parker. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(1):84-86. Jan.1959. 442.9 So1

31271 NOZDRACHEV, A. D. Novocaine block for pelvic organs in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12): 54-55. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

31272 OBIGER, G. Die Pyogenes-Euterentzündung--eine gefährliche Krankheit. Milcherzeugung 32:1. Dec. 1958. 44.8 M5936

31273 ODA, R. Haematological studies on the physiology of pregnancy in the dairy cattle. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:937-944. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Y14

31274 O'DRISCOLL, J. A case of lead poisoning of unusual origin. Irish Vet. J. 13(1):13. Jan.1959. 41.8 Ir4
In a cow.

31275 OSEBOLD, J. W., and others. Latent Anaplasma marginale infection in wild deer demonstrated by calf inoculation. Cornell Vet. 49(1):97-115. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81
J. F. Christensen, W. M. Longhurst, and M. N. Rosens, joint authors.
Includes deer as possible reservoir of infection for cattle on range.

31276 OTTOSEN, H. E. La peumonie à virus des bovins. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:422-430. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

31277 OXHØJ, P. Mastitis and milking. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):502-506. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

31278 PAPPARELLA, V. Research on lymphatic leukemia of cattle--the interference phenomenon as revealer of the etiology of the virus. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(12):839-847. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

31279 PATEL, J. R. Further immunogenetic studies of the J antigenic character of cattle blood. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1177-1178. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

31280 PATERSON, A. B. Aptitude du bétail indemne de tuberculose à réagir aux tuberculines aviaire et bovine; étude des facteurs d'environnement, locaux et géographiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:290-304. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
In England.

31281 PAVLAS, M. Allergic diagnosis of tuberculosis of cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(5):162-167. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

31282 PAVLOV, E. G. Prevention of traumatic diseases of internal organs in cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12):59. Dec.1958. 49 Z6
Traumatic pericarditis.

31283 PEARSON, J. K. L., and MCGOWAN, D. Pulmonary tuberculosis in a cow due to the avian type of tubercle bacillus. Brit. Vet. J. 114(12):477-480. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V643

31284 PECHÁČ, T., and ZÁK, J. Lymphatic leukaemia in a cow. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(7):269. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

31285 PEDERSEN, P. S. Bacteriological diagnosis of mastitis. On the applicability of a direct inoculation method for routine examinations. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(1):1-32. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Cattle.

31286 PEGGIANI, R. Contribution to the study of diphtheroid esophagitis and glossitis with ulcerative-necrotic background. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:175-183. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.
In a cow.

31287 PELTIER, M. La congestion mammaire; son traitement par la scopolamine lévogyre. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 43,42 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23
Cattle.

31288 PETERSON, K. About the influence of foot-and-mouth disease on cow's yield of milk. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):40-42. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

31289 PIENING, C. Gehäuftes Auftreten von Milzbrand im Lande Schleswig-Holstein bei Rindern. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(24):474-475. Dec.15, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31290 PIERSON, R. E. Report on a new practice--aborting feedlot heifers. West. Livestock 44(4):26,28. Dec.1958. 49 W523
Use of stilbestrol.

31291 PIGNAL-JACQUARD, R. Le syndrome cornage chez les bovins. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 31, 36 p. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31292 PINON, J. Quand ma vache doit-elle vêler? B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 46:9-10. Feb.1958. 14 B878
Includes pregnancy tables.

31293 PLUM, N. Elimination of tuberculosis on the basis of tuberculin tests. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(2): 50-54. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439
Cattle.

31294 POHL, G. Die Bekämpfung der Enteritisinfektion in Tierbeständen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rinder. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(21):661-665. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 M742

31295 POMORTSEV, S. V., and KRUTIKOV, G. E. Brutsellez krupnogo rogatogo skota v IAkutskoĭ ASSR i mery bor'by s nim [Brucellosis of cattle in Yakut ASSR and measures for controlling it]. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1958. 13 p. 41 P773
In Yakutian.

31296 PONSARDIN, P. Etio-pathogenie de la non-délivrance chez la vache. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 44,75 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31297 POPESCU, P., PARAIPAN, V., and NICOLESCU, V. Die subsakrale Anästhesie; eine originale Methode zur Unempfindlichmachung des Penis bei Stier und Pferd. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):664-674. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Rumania.

31298 PRIBYL, E. Der Kaiserschnitt beim Rind. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.--Zootekh. 7(3):261-286. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

31299 PUROHIT, M. S., and RATHOR, S. S. The spleen of the camel in comparison to that of an ox. Indian Vet. J. 35(12):605-607. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2

31300 PUROHIT, M. S., and RATHOR, S. S. The thyroid gland of the camel in comparison to that of an ox. Indian Vet. J. 35(12):607-608. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2

31301 RADEMACHER, R., RADEMACHEROVÁ, J., and MÜLLER, V. Contribution to clarifying infectious bronchopneumonia in cattle in the Hradec Králové and Pardubice regions. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):324-328. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

31302 RASBECH, N. O. Second report to the Government of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland on infectious sterility in cattle. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(5):546-550. Sept./Oct.1958. 24 R34
Diseases of sex organs.

31303 REINDERS, J. S. Virus diarrhoea in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(2):81-89. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 T431

31304 REINHARD, H. Die Fluorschäden im unteren Fricktal. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(1):1-14. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Toxic to cattle.

31305 RENDEL, J. Factors influencing duration of pregnancy of cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 12:375-376. Dec.1958. 44.8 L12

31306 RENK. Zur Diagnose und Einteilung der Euterentzündungen. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):675-676. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9
Cattle.

31307 REPP, W. W., and WATKINS, W. E. Carotene, vitamin A, and inorganic phosphorus in the blood plasma of range cows. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 420,24 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 N465

31308 REUBER, H. W., and EMMERSON, M. A. Arteriography of the internal genitalia of the cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(3):101-109. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

31309 RÍAZANSKIĬ, M. P. Diethylstilbestrol—stimulator of increased meat production in heifers. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):51-56. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

31310 RICE, C. E., and ANNAU, E. Hypersensitivity and circulating antibodies in Johne's disease. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 50(1):29. Jan.1959. 449.8 P964

31311 RICE, C. E., ANNAU, E., and DUHAMEL, L. Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. VI. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(2):59-64. Feb.1959. 41.8 C162

31312 RODERICK, L. M. Malignant catarrhal fever. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 97,16 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 K13S

31313 ROMAGNOLI, A. On so-called "skin lesions"; bibliographical summary-review with personal observations. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(11):751-757,759-770, 773-786,789-808. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary.
In cattle; includes relation to tuberculosis.

31314 ROMAGNOLI, A. Skin lesions—subcutaneous tubercular-like nodules in cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(11):747-748. Nov.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 816.

31315 ROOTS, E. Uber die Erkennung und Bekämpfung der Rinderbrucellose. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(2):65-70. 1958. 49 Z82

31316 ROZTOČIL, V., and HOJOVEC, J. Dehorning cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):295-300. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

31317 RUBENKOV, A. A. About shocks in cows after difficult birth. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):50-51. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

31318 RUCINSKI, T., and WELENTO, J. Development of the posterior olivary nucleus in cattle. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11 (6):147-162. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

31319 RUFFINI, G. Treatment of colibacillosis with "neocolifarmin." (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(6): 260-263. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
Scours of calves treated with a combination of antibiotics and sulfa drugs.

31320 RUMLER, R. H. Report on inherited defects. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 11:67-68. 1958. 43.9 N212
Cattle.

31321 SANDVIK, O. The significance of low titres in the sero-agglutination test for brucellosis in cattle. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1091-1093. 1958. 449.9 W89ZB

31322 SARAIKIN, I. M. Prevention and treatment of dyspepsia in calves. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):72-74. Nov.1958. 20 V633

31323 SARWAR, M. M. Bionomics of eggs and miracidia of Fasciola gigantica in the Punjab region of West Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 9(2):183-188. June 1958. 22 Ag832
From cattle.

31324 SCHAETZ, F. Beitrag zur geburtshilflichen Laparotomie beim Grosstier. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(23): 710-711. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 M742
Cesarian section in cattle and horse.

31325 SCHLEIMINGER, K. Produktionsstörung durch Antibiotika. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(45):1461-1462. Nov.6, 1958. 44.8 Su2

31326 SCHMID, M. Observations on the frequency of bovine cysticercosis at the Trieste slaughterhouse. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(11):904-908. Nov.1958. 41.8 C87

31327 SCHMIDT, U. Uber die immunisierenden Eigenschaften des eiadaptierten Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Rindervirus vom Typ O. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(4): 643-656. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

31328 SCHULTZE, A. B. Influence of adrenaline administration on some blood constituents in Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):166-169. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31329 SCHULZ. Physiologie und Pathologie des Rinderuterus post partum. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):678. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

31330 SENZE, A., and JAKUBOWSKI, S. Der Einfluss des Penicillins und Streptomycins auf die Milchergebigkeit bei der Behandlung des sogenannten Verheimlichten Euterkatarrhs bei Kühen. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 3:135-149. Ref. 1957. 41.9 B753
German summary.

31331 SERAFIMOV, S., and KONSTANTINOV, P. A study on the contagious granular vestibulite in cows. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 2(3):25-30. Ref. 1957. 49 N22
English summary.

31332 SEREN, E. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the stomach of cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(5):221-235; (6):288-293. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.-Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 V6499

31333 SEYDLER, B. Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Granulosazelltumoren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(1):12-13. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

31334 SHALASH, M. R. Abnormalities of the sexual organs in the buffalo-cow. Vet. Rec. 70(52):1225-1226. Dec.27,1958. 41.8 V641

31335 SHAMBAUGH, B. Calf diphtheria. West. Livestock 44(2):57. Oct.1958. 49 W523

31336 SHAT'KO, P. D., KORNILOVA, A. L., and KOROBKOVA, N. G. Sarcomatosis in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(1):60-61. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

31337 SIMPSON, K., TOD, H., and MCDONALD, P. The control of hypomagnesaemic tetany. Scot. Agr. 38(3): 115-117. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So
In cattle.

31338 SINGH, S. N. On a new species of Stephanofilaria causing dermatitis of buffaloes' ears in Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh) India. J. Helminthol. 32(4):239-250. Ref. 1958. 436.8 J82

31339 SMITH, I. M. The blood picture of Ankole Longhorn cows. Brit. Vet. J. 115(1):27-30. Ref. Jan. 1959. 41.8 V643

31340 SMITH, I. M. The protection against trypanosomiasis conferred on cattle by repeated doses of antrycide, alone or with Trypanosoma congolense. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(4):391-401. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.9 L75A

31341 SOBIECH, T., LIPANOWICZ, J., and SARAPATA, J. Die Untersuchungen über die Anwesenheit der Tuberkelbazillen in der Kuhmilch. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 3: 35-57. Ref. 1957. 41.9 B753
German summary.

31342 SPRYSZAK, A. Blood cell antigens in cattle. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72(4): 509-543. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

31343 SPRYSZAK, A. Combating cattle tuberculosis. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5):69-84. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

31344 STABLEFORTH, A. W. Diagnostic de la brucellose bovine: comparaison des méthodes actuellement en usage. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:107-122. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

31345 STANLEY, R. W., and KESLER, E. M. Preparation and some basic properties of cell-free cellulolytic extracts of rumen fluid. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):127-136. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31346 STARK, H. Drei verschiedene Methoden der Anlage des Pansenschnittes zur Fremdkörperoperation beim Rind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(8):502-508. Aug.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

31347 STARR, L. E. Rabies prophylaxis in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(2):78-81. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

31348 STĚPÁNEK, M. The hygiene of milk and milk products from cows with brucellosis. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7):258-260. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

31349 STĚPÁNEK, M. Milk and milk products infected with tuberculosis. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(4): 134-137. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6439

31350 STEPHEN, L. E., and WILLIAMSON, J. Suramin complexes. IV-V. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52 (4):417-442. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.9 L75A
Ethidium bromide in trypanosomiasis of cattle.

31351 STUBBS, O. J., and KARE, M. R. Taste preferences of cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1162. Nov.1958. 49 J82

31352 SUPPERER, R. Uber die in der Aussenwelt ablaufende Entwicklungsphase von Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900), (Nematoda, Ancylostomidae). Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9):553-560. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Hookworms of cattle.

31353 SVOBODA, O. Scientific conference about tuberculosis in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(2):43-45. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439

31354 TANEJA, G. C., and BHATNAGER, D. S. Selection of Murrah buffaloes for milk yield on the basis of udder conformation. Cur. Sci. 27(12):495-496. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

31355 TARKIEWICZ, S. Untersuchungen der Bauchhöhlenflüssigkeit beim Rinde. Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(13):315-335. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad

31356 TODD, J. R. Underheated silage as a possible factor in acetonaemia. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:109-113. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R
In cattle.

31357 TRAUTWEIN, K. Les réactions non spécifiques á la tuberculine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:305-312. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Cattle in Germany.

31358 TRINET, R. Diagnostic de la trichomonase bovine par la recherche du parasite. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 18,61 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31359 UBERTALLE, A. Chemico-physical variations of the mammary secretions ante-partum and post-partum in primiparous cattle (an experimental contribution to the study of the colostrum). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:57-65. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

31360 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for a brucellosis eradication program; ideas that have worked. Washington,1958. 8 p. A41 Ex8
Cattle.

31361 VACIRCA, G. Elements of symptomatology and pathology of the cardiovascular system of cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(5):236-240. (Concl.) Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V6499

31362 VANĚK, J. Tuberculosis in cattle and experimental restriction of its harm with the help of FTA. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(3):86-87. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

31363 VARLAMOV, V. A. Our method of preparation and use of ABK [Acidophilous-bouillon culture]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):53. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426
In treatment of toxic dyspepsia in calves.

31364 VASIL, M. To the question of paraplegy and hypocalcemia in pregnant cows and sows and after birth. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):335-337. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

31365 VEIGA, G. P. DA. Brucellosis in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):42-46. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33

31366 VEITENHEIMER, P. Application of "phytoncides" in veterinary gynecology. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(117/118)33-53. Ref. Apr./May 1958. 41.9 R473
Cattle.

31367 VERDEŞ, N. A new therapeutic substance acting in trichomoniasis of cattle. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:36-40. July 1958. 49 P943
English summary.
Use of merphene.

31368 VERGE, J., and others. Adaptation du virus aphteux au lapin nouveau-né; essai de vaccination avec du tissu de lapin virulent. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):93-98. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2
A. Paraf, L. Dhennin, L. Dhennin, and J. Asso, joint authors.
Vaccination of cattle.

31369 VERGE, J., and others. Contribution á l'étude du mécanisme de l'immunisation chez les bovins vaccinés contre la fièvre aphteuse par voie intradermique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):115-121. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 Of2
A. Paraf, L. Dhennin, L. Dhennin, and J. Asso, joint authors.

31370 VERGE, J., and others. Recherches sur la vaccination intradermique en matière de fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):106-114. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 Of2
L. Dhennin, L. Dhennin, A. Paraf, and B. Larenaudie, joint authors.
Used for cattle.

31371 VILLEMIN, M. Le phényl-butazone dans les arthrites bovines. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(12):941-945. Dec.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

31372 VIŠEK, R. Bleeding into the rumen and reticulum as a result of traumatic reticulitis in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):217-219. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

31373 VOLLMERHAUS. Die zyklischen Veränderungen der Uterusschleimhaut des Rindes. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):678. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

31374 WACHTER, A. Étude des caractères de quelques souches de staphylocoques d'origine bovine et ovine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 34,62 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31375 WICKINGEN, H. Eine Einhufbildung bei einem Rinde. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(10):356. Oct.25,1958. 286.85 D48

31376 WIESNER, E. Zur Frage der Verwendbarkeit des Brucellin-Hauttestes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(20):622-625. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

31377 WILISCH, J., and SCHIENBEIN, L. Milzbrandprophylaxe bei der Rohfutterfleischversorgung Zoologischer Gärten. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(22):676-679. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 M742
Transmission thru the meat of infected cattle.

31378 WILKINSON, F. C. Twin calves and infertility; how freemartins occur. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):609-610. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

31379 WINTER, A., SIMON, J., and MCNUTT, S. H. Studies on the vaginal-mucus tube-agglutination test for the diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. Cornell Vet. 49(1):70-74. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81

31380 WITTE, K. Verbreitung und Feststellung der Vibrio fetus-Infektion des Rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(24):671-675,map. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31381 WOOD, I. B. The experimental transmission of some gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle and sheep to laboratory rabbits. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1485-1486. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

31382 WORLEY, D. E. Ecological and therapeutic studies on gastrointestinal parasitism in beef cattle in Kansas. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1486-1487. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

31383 WOUDEN, M. VAN DER. Spaying of heifers in New Zealand. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84 (2):107-109. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31384 WU, S. H., and others. Pathways of glucose utilization in epididymal and testicular sperm cells. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):110-114. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822
F. F. McKenzie, S. C. Fang, and J. S. Butts, joint authors.

31385 ZAK, J., and PECHÁC, T. Successful operation of ruptured uterus post partum in cow terrain. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(8):315. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

31386 ZRUNEK, A. An unusual case of tetanus in a cow. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):234-235. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

31387 ZWART, D. A research into the presence of blood parasites in cattle at Merauke (Dutch New Guinea). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(2):90-99. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Babesia bigemina and Anaplasma marginale.

Miscellaneous

31388 AMERICAN NATIONAL CATTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Cattlemen protest big spending. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(8):6-10,12-24. Jan.1959. 49 P94
Report of meeting in Omaha, January 17, 1959, with summary of resolutions and abstracts of speeches.

31389 BECKER, R. B., and KRIENKE, W. A. Causes of subnormal butterfat condition and suggestions for its correction. Fla. Dairy News 8(4):12. (Cont.) Fourth Q. 1958. 44.8 F66

31390 BERRY, W. T. Cattlemen must adjust "judging scorecards" for economic survival. Gulf Coast Cattleman 24(12):7-8. Feb.1959. 43.8 G95

31391 BONADONNA, T. La traite mécanique des buffles dans un élevage de l'Italie du Sud. Lait 38 (379/380):607-610. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 L143

31392 CLARK, R. T., and others. Production factors in range cattle under northern Great Plains conditions. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1181,22 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Te

C. E. Shelby, J. R. Quesenberry, R. R. Woodward, and F. S. Wilson, joint authors.

Calf feeding and growth, and environmental factors.

31393 CONSTANTINIDES, C. M. Clean milk. Cyprus. Dept. Agr. L. A 12,3 p. 1958. 21 C99Le

Milking and sanitation.

31394 DRAWER, K. Streiflichter zur Rinderanspannung und Rinderbeschirrung in Deutschland. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(23):726-731,map. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 M742

31395 FINLAND. MAATALOUSHALLITUS. Tilastoa Suomen karjantarkkailu toiminnasta. Statistics of the activity of milk-recording societies in Finland, 1956/57, XXXIX. Finland. Maataloushallituksen Tiedonantoja 330, 69 p. 1958. 20 F49Af

English summary and tables.

31396 THE FLORIDA Cattlemen's Association; 25 years of cattle progress. Fla. Cattleman 23(5):60-62,64, 66,68,88,90. Feb.1959. 43.8 F66

31397 FORCHER, H. Das Rind als Zugtier, seine Beschirrung und sein Beschlag in Kärnten. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9):597. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of dissertation--Vienna.

31398 FOURIE, P. D. Effect of climate on cows. 3. Heat has a decided effect on milk production. Farming So. Africa 34(9):36-38,56. Dec.1958. 24 So842

31399 GAŽO, M., and LANDAU, L. Gehalt an Vitamin A und Karotin in Milch von Kühen aus einzelnen Gemelken bei drei- und viermaligem Melken im Tag. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1194-1203. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752

German summary.

31400 GRANT, F. M. Clean milk production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2017,slightly rev.,23 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F

31401 HODGSON, R. E. Cashing in on dairying; developments in farming. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(2):88-89,112. Jan.23,1959. 43.8 G93

31402 HOWIE, A. B. Beef from dairy herds. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 30(4):228-229. Winter 1958. 43.8 Ay74

31403 IORDANIDIS, I. A programme for the production of clean milk. FATIS Rev. 5(2):33-34. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.249 F26

Cattle and milk sanitation in Greece.

31404 JANSEN, G. C. The behaviour of cattle and the "cafeteria"-stable. Arch. Néerland. de Zool. 12(4): 556-557. 1958. 410 Ar27

31405 KENDRICK, J. F. New equipment to be used in compiling DHIA proved-sire records. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 11:89-90. 1958. 43.9 N212

Computing machines.

31406 KRALOVANSZKY, U. P. The importance of special dairy farms as a source of raw material for the meat industry. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(10): 295-300. Oct.1958. 290.9 M57

English summary.

31407 LACY, M. D. Raising beef cattle in New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1011,63 p. June 1958. 275.29 N48E

31408 LEVANTIN, D. L. Puti uvelicheniîa proizvodstva govîadiny [Ways of increasing beef production]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 70 p. 43 L573

31409 MACDONALD, M. A., and BELL, J. M. Effects of low fluctuating temperatures on farm animals. III-IV. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):148-170. Ref. Dec. 1958. 41.8 C163

Effects on feed intake and milk production of dairy cattle.

31410 MARTÎUGIN, D. D. Simplified method of planning a lactation curve for the herd. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):42-45. Nov.1958. 49 A6

31411 MITCHELL, W. D. Training your cows. Queensland Agr. J. 84(12):747. Dec.1958. 23 Q33

For milking.

31412 MOIR, T. El registro de la producción de las pasturas en el tambo. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25 (3):89-94. Sept.1958. 9 R327

31413 NEWBOULD, F. H. S., and BARNUM, D. A. The effect of dipping cows' teats in a germicide after milking on the number of micrococci on the teat-cup liners. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(12):348-349. Dec. 1958. 44.8 J824

31414 NILSSON, N. E. The higher the milk yield of cattle, the more they pay for the feed. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 3:81-83. Mar.1958. 44.8 L12

31415 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The Attested Herds Scheme. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(9):273-274. Jan.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

31416 SCHOLZ, F., and MÜLLER, W. Ergebnisse der Milchleistungsprüfungen im Jahre 1957. Bad Godesberg,1958. 94 p. 1957. 43.9 Z4

31417 SCHOLZ, F. Wie steht es um die Milchleistungsprüfungen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (44):1163-1165. Oct.30,1958. 18 N39

31418 SHANKLIN, M. D. Relief of thermally-induced stress in dairy cattle by radiation cooling. Diss. Abs. 19 (6):1312-1313. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

Air-conditioned housing.

31419 SHARAR, S. Production and working capacity of draft cows. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):168-170; (3):281-282. (Concl.) Nov.-Dec.1958. 26 H27

31420 SKJERVOLD, H. Registrering av kjøttproduksjonsegenskapene hos storfe. Registration of meat production characteristics in cattle. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 37(10),143 p. Ref. 1958. 104 N762M

English summary.

31421 SOFFE, D. W. Identical twin calves. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 30(4):234-235. Winter 1958. 43.8 Ay74

Research.

31422 STEFÁNSSON, O. E. Cattle shows in 1957. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarfélags Isl. Búnaðarrit 71:281-314. 1958. 11 B88

31423 STEFÁNSSON, O. E. Report of the cattle records associations in 1956. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarfélags Isl. Búnaðarrit 71:336-350. 1958. 11 B88

31424 SYRSTAD, O. Dairy herd control in Norway. FATIS Rev. 5(3):84-85. May/June 1958. 275.249 F26

31425 SYRSTAD, O. Distribution of the dairy control cost. Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(45):877-881. Nov.8, 1958. 44.8 M47

31426 THOMÉ, K. E. Milk hygiene. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 7:141-142. Oct.1958. 11 N792

31427 ZUCCHINI, M. The recovery of the zootechnic patrimony. I. Picture of the solidity of cattle raising in Latium. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(12):875-882. Dec. 1958. 41.8 Z72

English summary, p. 888.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

31428 BOXER-KLUB. Deutsche Boxer; Zuchtbuch--Körbuch--Gebrauchshundliste--1957. Düsseldorf,1958. 206 p. 48.9 F11

31429 DAVOINE, J. Le lait comme base de dilution du sperme de chien. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 4, 64 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31430 DUMONT, C. Le Beauceron, chien de berger français a poil court. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 27, 51 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL 23

31431 KIRK, R. W. Artificial insemination in dogs. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):28. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812

31432 ST. BERNHARDSKLUB. Zuchtbuch. Band XXXVIII. München,1958. 25 p. 48.9 Sa2

31433 STEIN, G. Kurzweiliger Hundespiegel. München,Prestel,1958. 295 p. 48 St33

Feeds and Feeding

31434 GERSHOFF, S. N. The nutritional requirements of cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(3):139-141. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

31435 HEIMAN, V. Nutrition and feeding of dogs. Feedstuffs 31(7):18-22. Feb.14,1959. 286.81 F322

31436 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Dog feeding. AGRA-Data 2(11):1-11. Nov.1958. 41.8 Ag8

Veterinary Medicine

31437 AJMERITO, G. C. Pancreatic diabetes in the dog (clinical and etiopathogenic considerations). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:185-203. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

31438 BAILLARGEAU, J. Contribution à l'étude de la bufotaline et de son utilisation clinique chez le chien. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 18,53 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23
As cardiotonic.

31439 BAKER, J. A., BENSON, T., and GILLESPIE, J. H. Making present-day canine distemper products work. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):36. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812

31440 BAKER, J. A., and others. A nomograph that predicts the age to vaccinate puppies against distemper. Cornell Vet. 49(1):158-167. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81
D. S. Robson, J. H. Gillespie, J. A. Burgher, and M. F. Doughty, joint authors.

31441 BECH, V. Canine hepatitis virus: attempts to find relationship with human hepatitis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(1):135-137. Ref. Jan.1959. 442.9 So1

31442 BORNFORS, S. Acanthosis nigricans in dogs; a study of aetiology and medical treatment with special attention to hypophyseal-thyroid function. Uppsala, Almqvist & Wiksell,1958. 63 p. Ref. (Acta Endocrinologica. Supplementum 37) 41 B6423

31443 BRION, A., FONTAINE, M., and JONDET, A. Remarques sur la lymphorragie péritonéale du chat. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(12):915-917. Dec.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

31444 BRODEY, R. S., MCGRATH, J. T., and REYNOLDS, H. A clinical and radiological study of canine bone neoplasms. I. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(2): 53-71. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

31445 BURROWS, R. B. The anthelmintic effect of bephenium on Ancylostoma caninum. J. Parasitol. 44(6): 607-610. Dec.1958. 448.8 J824

31446 CELLO, R. M., MOULTON, J. E., and MCFARLAND, S. The occurrence of inclusion bodies in the circulating neutrophils of dogs with canine distemper. Cornell Vet. 49(1):127-146. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81

31447 COBB, L. M., and CAWLEY, A. J. Thorotrast in double-contrast cystourethrography in the dog. Cornell Vet. 49(1):152-157. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81

31448 COLGLAZIER, M. L., WILKENS, E. H., and CHESTER, D. K. Action of piperazine against mixed infections of Ancylostoma caninum and Uncinaria stenocephala in dogs. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 26(1):8-10. Jan.1959. 436.9 H36

31449 DAHME, and WEISS. Zur Systematik der Mammatumoren des Hundes. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):677. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

31450 DALIGAUX, G. Traitement des staphylococcies cutanées du chien par les radiations ultra-violettes. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 15,37 p. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31451 DALL, J. A. Skin diseases of small animals. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):37-39. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Includes cats.

31452 DAVIS, D. Urinary obstruction treated with urethrostomy. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):28,30. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425
Case of a dog.

31453 DONNELLIER, P. Contribution a l'étude des staphylocoques d'origine canine. Étude bactériologique et diagnostic de virulence "in vitro." Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 22,51 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31454 EIKMEIER, H. Flüssigkeitsansammlungen in der Bauchhöhle des Hundes. Sammelreferat. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(24):686-688. (Concl.) Dec.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31455 FEIGE, E. R. Ein Beitrag zur Toxoplasmose des Hundes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(23):711-714. Ref. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 M742

31456 FLORIO, R., and others. Epanchements chyleux, chez les carnivores domestiques: recherches expérimentales. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:726-730. Dec.1958. 41.8 R32
P. Cottereau, Y. Ruckebusch, and M. Ruckebusch, joint authors.
Dogs and cats.

31457 FONTAINE, M., and others. Clinical and experimental studies on a contagious rhino-tonsillitis of the dog. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(1):23-28. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C162
A. Ricq, A. J. Brion, and P. Goret, joint authors.

31458 GIANFORTE, E. M., and BROWN, R. G. Distemper-like canine syndrome caused by Klebsiella spp., type 25. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(2):64-66. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 N812

31459 GROULADE, P. Syndrome infectieux chez le chien avec apparition de "corps d'inclusion" dans les cellules de la lignée érythrocytaire. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8):401-406. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24

31460 GYLSTORFF. Hypophysenveränderungen bei der Pyometra des Hundes. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):678. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

31461 HARA, T. Studies on canine distemper. I. NIBS B. Biol. Res. 2:58-66. 1957. 442.8 N51
Japan.

31462 EL HEHYAWA, M. G. E. M. Studies on metabolism of creatine and creatinine in the dog. 1. Brit. Vet. J. 114(12):480-483. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V643

31463 HEINRICH, W. Physikalisch-anatomische Untersuchungen an Hundesehnen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(8):533. Aug.1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of dissertation--Vienna.

31464 JOHNSON, L. B. Repair of mandibular and premaxillary symphyses in the feline. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):26-27. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425

31465 JUNG, L., and RUCKEBUSCH, Y. Sur un cas d'inexcitabilité des fibres cardiomodératrices du tronc vago-sympathique, chez le chien. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:753-758. Dec.1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.

31466 KERSTING, E. J. Removal of a hepatic abscess in a cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(2):81. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

31467 KLATT, C. H. On in vivo experiments with "Omnamycin" in cases of distemper. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(10):527-528,530,532. Oct. 1958. 41.8 F49

31468 KORNFEHL, J. Quantitative Untersuchungen des Riechepithels bei Hunde- und Katzenneonaten. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9):599. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of dissertation--Vienna.

31469 LANNEK, N. Feline distemper, treatment and prevention. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(23/24):417-418. Dec.1958. 41.9 Sv23

31470 LAVES, R. S. Experimental intestinal obstruction in the dog. Okla. Vet. 5(4):19-21. Dec.1958. 41.8 Ok42

31471 LEBEAU, A. Posologie de la procaine adrénalinée chez les carnivores. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31 (8):407-409. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24
Dogs.

31472 LECHNER, A. Embryotomy during labor of bitch. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10):381-384. Oct. 1958. 41.8 V6439

31473 LEMAIRE, G. La N-désacétyl-thiocolchicine en pathologie cancéreuse canine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 48,70 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31474 LEREDE, H. Corticothérapie et eczéma des carnivores domestiques. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 40,107 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23
Dogs.

31475 MAAHS, R. L. Hypothyroidism in the dog. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):27-28. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425

31476 MCDONALD, W. E. Removal of foreign body from a dog's stomach. Irish Vet. J. 13(1):12-13. Jan. 1959. 41.8 Ir4

31477 MARKOWITZ, J. Therapeutic considerations and complications in the surgical correction of intestinal obstruction. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):30. Feb.1, 1959. 41.8 N812
Operation on a dog.

31478 METUZALS, J. Hypothalamic nerve fibres in the pars tuberalis and pia-arachnoid tissue of the cat and their degeneration pattern after a lesion in the hypothalamus. Experientia 15(1):36-38. Jan.15,1959. 475 Ex7

31479 MOLINARI, P., and DELLACESTA, U. Contribution to the study of cerebrospinal fluid in the canine clinic. I-II. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(6):537-556. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
In healthy dogs and those with nervous diseases.

31480 MÜHLETHALER, E., and KOCHER, V. Uber die fermentative Ausräumung nekrotischer Prozesse. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(12):400-401. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 T445
Dogs and cats.

31481 MUNDT, W. Das Problem der Hauterkrankungen beim Hund auf nicht parasitärer Grundlage und ihre medikamentöse Versorgung. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:8,11-13. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 P882

31482 OLIVER, W. T., GEIB, L. W., and SORRELL, B. Lead poisoning in a dog. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(1):21-22. Jan.1959. 41.8 C162

31483 PALLIOLA, E., and GUARDA, F. Contribution to the study of the correlation between entero-hepato-renal lesions in the dog; histologic and histochemical research. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:217-232. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

31484 POBISCH, R. Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung bei der traumatischen Hüftgelenkluxation. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(8):488-501. Ref. Aug. 1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Chiefly dogs and cats.

31485 POBISCH, R. Ein bemerkenswerter Fall eines metastasierenden Mammatumors. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9):561-563. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Adenocarcinoma in cat.

31486 POTEL, K. Das histologische Verhalten des Zentralnervensystems bei Hunden nach Impfung mit einer eiadaptierten Lebendvakzine (Flury-Vakzine) gegen Tollwut. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(4):612-626. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

31487 RAI, B. N., and NATARAJAN, S. G. Studies on the strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Pseudomonas pyocyanea). Indian Vet. J. 35(12):612-616. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2
From affections of the external ear in canines.

31488 RESSANG, A. A., and others. Venereal sarcoma in the dog. Commun. Vet. 2(1):1-25. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C73
I. Titus, Koerjana, Sikar, and R. Nabib, joint authors.
Condyloma.

31489 RICKARD, C. G. Tumors of the canine skin. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):28-29. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812

31490 SALOMON, J. J. Contribution a l'étude de la cholesterolemie dans quelques affections chirurgicales du chien. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 12,46 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31491 SBERNARDORI, U. An exceptional collection of foreign bodies from the stomach of a bitch. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(12):424-425. Dec.1958. 41.8 C61

31492 SCHLAAFF, S. Übersicht von stationär behandelten Hunden während der Jahre 1956 und 1957, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erkrankung, des Behandlungsausgangs und der Behandlungsdauer. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(22):684-689. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 M742

31493 SEARS, A. C., CROW, E. W., and ELLISON, E. H. Treatment of canine otitis externa with a new antibiotic-steroid preparation. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(3):130-131. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

31494 SLESINGR, R. A contribution to the therapy of inflammation of the auditory canal in dogs. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(6):213-217. June 1958. 41.8 V6439
English summary.

31495 SNOFLÁK, J., STAROSTIK, L., and ZDENEK, K. Experimental production of anti-distemper serum. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):413-414. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

31496 SOVA, Z. Contribution to the occurrence of toxoplasmosis in dogs. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10): 365-368. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439

31497 SOVA, Z. Contribution to the occurrence of various types of leukemia in dogs. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(8):300-303. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

31498 STAPLES, E. L. J. Lead poisoning in dogs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):530. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J

31499 STRATTON, J., and WILKINSON, J. S. Enzyme test papers for the estimation of glucose in urine, blood, and lachrymal secretion. Vet. Rec. 70(52):1223-1225. Dec.27,1958. 41.8 V641
Used for dogs.

31500 TEDESCHI, A., and COLOMBI, C. Furadantine in the treatment of infections of the urinary tract in dogs. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(12):965-969. Dec.1958. 41.8 C87

31501 THERY, G. Etude d'un syndrome hémorragique du chien en Tunisie. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 37,61 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31502 TICHY, V., and HROMÁDKO, E. Narcosis of a dog with chloralhydrate. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8 (3):98-100. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

31503 TITTES. Postoperative Todesfälle bei Pyometrahündinnen. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100 (12):679. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

31504 TRADATI, F., and ABBATE, A. Evaluation of the mucoprotein fraction of blood serum in some skin diseases of the dog. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(6): 557-564. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

31505 VAUGHAN, L. C. Studies on intervertebral disc protrusion in the dog. Brit. Vet. J. 114(12):458-463. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V643

31506 VEILLEUX, R. Syndrome myoclonique et encéphalo-leuco-poliomyélites du jeune âge. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 49,50 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23
Study of dog diseases.

31507 VENTURINI, M. Contribution a l'etude de la pathologie des dents carnassières supérieures du chien. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 14,61 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31508 VINE, L. L. Embedded pin in the lung of a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(2):77. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

31509 VOINCHET, Y. Contribution â l'étude du traitement chirurgical de la conjonctivite folliculaire du chien. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 12,42 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31510 WALKER, V. C. R., and CRAWLEY, J. F. The immunizing value of high egg passage Flury rabies virus and its use in combination with the virus of canine distemper. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(2):50-55. Feb.1959. 41.8 C162

31511 WALLACE, C. R. Clinical note for removal of ascites in dogs. Vet. Med. 53(4):204. Apr.1958. 41.8 M69

31512 WHITTLESTONE, J. F. "Chorea" of the dog and lignocaine. Vet. Rec. 70(51):1203-1206. Dec.20, 1958. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

31513 DECHAMBRE, E., and PÉCRIAUX, R. De la psychologie du chien; base du dressage. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(9):487-489. Nov.1958. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

31514 WERNER, K. The chained dog--a prisoner for life. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 36(11/12):90-91. Nov./Dec.1958. 49.9 Sk1
Care.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

31515 BRAUCKMANN, G. Der CVD als Wegbereiter einer erfolgreichen europäischen Chinchillazucht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(11):183-185. Nov.1,1958. 412.628 D48
The association, Chinchillazüchter-Verband Deutschlands.

31516 HOW TO mate your mink; methods used by successful American and Canadian ranchers. Natl. Fur News 31(1):10-11,31,34,36-38,41,46. Feb.1959. 412.628 R59

31517 KINSEL, G. V. Goals of nutria breeding. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(5):14,24. Jan.1959. 410 F965

31518 LÖFVENBERG, S. Chinchilla. VI. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 20(13):280-283. Dec.1,1958. 410 V42
Breeding.

31519 SCHMIDT, F. Anerkennungsbestimmungen für Nerz-Stammzuchten. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(11):181-183. Nov.1,1958. 412.628 D48

31520 VENGE, O. Mating experiments with minks. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 20(13):273-276. Dec.1,1958. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

31521 DALY, T. F. An experiment in mink feeding with Norwegian kelp meal as a supplement. Natl. Fur News 31(1):15,42-43. Feb.1959. 412.628 R59
Also in Amer. Fur Breeder 32(2):16-17. Feb.1959. 410 Am33

31522 EVANS, E. V. Mink nutrition needs more research. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(9):18-19,25. Jan.1959. 410 B56

31523 EVANS, E. V. Trends in mink nutrition. Amer. Fur Breeder 32(2):14-15,42,44,46. Feb.1959. 410 Am33

31524 KUHLMANN, F. Nerzfutterfragen. II. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(6):101-103. June 1,1958. 412.628 D48

31525 STILLMAN, F. B. Why feed hay? Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(2):25. Feb.1959. 412.628 N21

Veterinary Medicine

31526 GORHAM, J. R. Hydrocephalus in mink. Natl. Fur News 31(1):18. Feb.1959. 412.628 R59

31527 KNOX, B. Virus enteritis of mink recorded in Denmark for the first time. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 41(24):727-730. Dec.15,1958. 41.9 D23

31528 KULL, K. Distemper in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 20(13):278-279. Dec.1,1958. 410 V42
Of minks.

31529 LALOR, R. J. The problem of bladder stones. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(9):24. Jan. 1959. 410 B56
Minks.

31530 LEOSCHKE, W. L. Research studies on wet belly disease. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(5):15,21-22. Jan.1959. 410 F965
Minks.

31531 ROCHMANN, R. Infectious diseases. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 32(23/24):397-398. Dec.20, 1958. 412.628 N812
Of fur animals.

Miscellaneous

31532 ALBEE, W. J. Something to think about: increase quality—decrease costs. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(2):22-23. Feb.1959. 412.628 N21
Chinchilla fur production.

31533 BAGG, A. Pelting of mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 20(12):248-253. Nov.15,1958. 410 V42

31534 THE BLUE book of fur farming, 1959. Milwaukee,1958. 166 p. 412.628 H75

31535 HOLST, E. Raising chinchillas. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 32(20):348-349. Oct.20,1958. 412.628 N812

31536 KRIEGHOFF, M. Der Pelztierzüchter als Handwerker. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(11):188-191. (Cont.) Nov.1,1958. 412.628 D48
Housing.

31537 SCHMIDT, F. Die zukünftige Bewertung von Nerzen, Sumpfbibern und Füchsen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(6):97-100. June 1,1958. 412.628 D48

31538 SVERIGES PÄLSDJURSUPPFÖDARES RIKSFÖRBUND. Årsredovisning [Annual reports and accounts of the Swedish National Fur Breeders' Association] 1957/58. Katrineholm,1958. 23 p. 412.629 Sv22

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

31539 ALBAUGH, R. The Thoroughbred horse. Thoroughbred Calif. 27(6):404-405,468,470,474. Dec. 1958. 42.8 T393

31540 BIRD, C. Russian horses—will they be the atamans? Thoroughbred Rec. 169(6):17,32,34. Feb.7, 1959. 42.8 T39
Thoroughbred racing horses.

31541 GABRIŠ, J., and ROSIVAL, F. Dimensionen, Type und Körperbau der Huzuler Pferde in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(5):985-1019. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

31542 LINGER, H. K. Quarter Horse breeders converge at Denver. West. Livestock 44(5):88-89. Jan.1959. 49 W523
Stock show.

31543 ONTARIO. STALLION ENROLMENT BOARD. Report, 1958. Toronto,1958. 26 p. 42.9 On8

31544 ORCUTT, H. P., and ORCUTT, B. A. America's riding horses; a guide to all breeds for the amateur. Princeton,Van Nostrand,1958. 280 p. 42 Or1A

31545 SIKES, L. N., and GRAY, B. Using the American Quarter Horse. Ed. 1. Houston,Saddlerock Corp., 1958. 159 p. 42 Si2

31546 SOCIETE ROYALE LE CHEVAL DE TRAIT BELGE. Stud-bood des chevaux de trait Belges, v. 61, 1957. Bruxelles,1958. 397 p. 42.9 B41S

31547 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-second annual report, 1958. London,1958. 14 p. 42.9 T39A

31548 THOROUGHBRED RECORD. Annual statistical review covering the racing year 1958. Lexington,1959. 538 p. 42.8 T39
Includes stallion register.

Veterinary Medicine

31549 ABDUSSALAM, M., and SARWAR, M. M. Schistosoma spindale in equines. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):126. 1957. 330.9 P172

31550 ANAYA, J. S. Intervención quirúrgica en el prolapso de recto irreductible. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 6(28): 21-25. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 R3272
In a mare.

31551 ARCHER, R. K., and FLUTE, P. Heparin and thromboplastin generation in the horse. Nature [London] 183(4656):235-236. Ref. Jan.24,1959. 472 N21

31552 BINDRICH, H. Untersuchungen über den Virusgehalt von Organen, Blut und Liquor cerebrospinalis nach experimenteller Übertragung des Virus der infektiösen Anämie der Pferde. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3): 410-417. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

31553 BRASLAVSKAIÂ, L. V. About mydriatic action of platyphilline in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 36 (1):67-68. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

31554 DEKKER, N. D. M. Thoracic tumours in horses. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(1):44-62. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31555 DOLL, E. R., and others. Effect of physical and chemical environment on the viability of equine rhinopneumonitis virus propagated in hamsters. Cornell Vet. 49(1):75-81. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81
W. H. McCollum, J. T. Bryans, and M. E. W. Crowe, joint authors.

31556 DOLL, E. R., and others. In vitro serum neutralization of hamster-propagated equine rhinopnuemonitis virus. Cornell Vet. 49(1):28-33. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C81
M. E. W. Crowe, W. H. McCollum, and J. T. Bryans, joint authors.

31557 EARNSHAW, R. E. Polyorchidism. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(2):66. Feb.1959. 41.8 C162
Case of castration of a horse.

31558 FERNÁNDEZ, H. M. E. Resultados terapéuticos de la piocianasa empleada en el tratamiento de abscesos. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 6(28):26-27. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 R3272
Used for horses.

31559 FREUDENBERG, F., and GESSNER, E. Bursitis praepatellaris chronica ossificans beim Pferd. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(1):13-14. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 B45

31560 GEORGESCU, V., TAGA, L., and BOJOI, P. Modifications biochimiques du sang dans l'anémie infectieuse expérimentale du cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(12):947-956. Dec.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

31561 IHLENBURG, H. Zur Genitalinfektion des Pferdes mit hämolytischen Streptokokken, insbesondere mit Streptococcus equi. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(2):98-100. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

31562 ISHIHARA, T., and UENO, H. Studies on summer mange ("kasen disease") of the horse in Japan. VI. Etiological study of nematodes of filaria especially Onchocerca cervicalis. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:161-178. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
English summary.

31563 ITIKAWA, O., and others. Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. I-II. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:105-119,212-138. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
T. Shibata, R. Takahashi, and Y. Ogura, joint authors.

31564 JAKSCH, W. Die konservative Behandlung der Schlundverstopfung und der sich anschliessenden Fremdkörperpneumonien des Pferdes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(8):508-521. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

31565 JENSEN, P. T. Salmonella typhi murium of foals and horses. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.9 D23

31566 JIVOIN, P. Recherches sur la leptospirose des chevaux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:237-247. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

31567 KAPLAN, W. Piedra in lower animals; a case report of white piedra in a monkey and a review of the literature. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(3):113-117. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Includes review of reports on horses.

31568 KONRÁD, J. Use of biopsy of the liver in diagnosing liver diseases in horses. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(5):174-176. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

31569 KRIZ, K., and DERNER, A. Experiences with the treatment of tetanus in horses with chlorpromazin. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(5):171-174. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

31570 KROCZA, W. E. Uber den Nachweis des Pervitins in Pferdeharn und Blut. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9):598. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of dissertation-Vienna.

31571 KUDLÁC, E. Contribution to the prolapse of the uterus after parturition in mare. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):337-339. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

31572 LOPUCHOVSKÝ, J. A rare case of serose hemorrhagic gastritis in a horse. (In Czech.) Veterinarství 8(6):235-236. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

31573 LUNDVALL, R. L. Shetland Pony practice. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):13-14. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425
Several diseases.

31574 MEINERI, L. Treatment with neo-antergan of a form of alopecia seborrhoeica in horses. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(6):263. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 V6499

31575 MUSET, C. Etudes des réactions anaphylactiques chez le cheval; action des antihistaminiques et de la cortisone; transmission des anticorps anaphylactiques chez le cheval, le cobaye et le lapin. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 47,68 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31576 NAWAZ, M. Control of glanders in Lahore City. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):134. 1957. 330.9 P172
In horses.

31577 OBARA, J., NAKAJIMA, H., and YAMAMOTO, H. Iron metabolism in equine infectious anemia. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:139-147. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
English summary.

31578 PETER, J. A contribution to the toxic dystrophy of the liver in a horse after having used Senecio. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7):270. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

31579 PETRZIK, J. Rupture of stomach in horse. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):314-315. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

31580 RAS, N. Diagnóstico de la gestación en las yeguas. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 6(28):3-20. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 R3272

31581 RICHTER, W. Die allergischen Erkrankungen der Rotlaufserumpferde und ihre Behandlung. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(4):503-523. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

31582 RICQ, A. Contribution à l'étude de la castration chez le cheval par le clamp métallique du Docteur Schecker. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 9,51 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31583 ROCHE, C. Contribution a l'étude de la cura-risation et de la respiration artificielle du cheval; emploi particulier de l'Ucépha 5067 et 5076. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 7,62 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

31584 SCHMID, M. Hepatic steatosis found in equine species. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(5):210-213. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V6499

31585 SKRIVER, H. J. Tetanus treated with penicillin. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(2): 39-40. Jan.15,1959. 41.9 D23
Horses.

31586 SLESINGER, L. Santostibin and its vermifugic effect in horses. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10): 390-391. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439

31587 STEPKOWSKI, S., and WOŁOSZYN, S. Streptococcal lymphangitis in foals. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(10):229-267. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
Caused by Streptococcus zooepidemicus.

31588 TRAUB, E., and SCHWÖBEL, W. Über die Leistungsfähigkeit des intracerebralen Mäusetestes und der Gewebekultur als Methoden zum Nachweis kleinster Mengen von EEE-Virus im Gewebe. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 173(7/8):506-523. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

31589 ZADURA, J. Investigations on the reticuloendothelial (histiocytic) system in horses hyperimmunized by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11 (14):337-352. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

Miscellaneous

31590 BOCKELMANN, H. VON. Arbeitskamerad Pferd. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(42):1107-1109. Oct.16,1958. 18 N39

31591 JACOBSEN, N. A. Horses and riding for 4-H Clubs. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 295,24 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M76C

31592 MENDE, K. Ausbildung am Pferd an Landwirtschaftsschulen im Bereich der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(11):244-245. Nov.1958. 18 N11

31593 PERES VIEYRA, R. Pequeños detalles. Raza Criolla 46:12-13,70. June 1958. 42.9 As5
Horse behavior and training.

31594 PHARES, R. The fantastic horse stealing epoch. Cattleman 45(9):38,40,42. Feb.1959. 49 C29

31595 SELF, M. C. The American horse show; with the official rules and regulations. New York,Barnes, 1958. 292 p. 42 Se4A

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

31596 LANE-PETTER, W., and others. Measuring productivity in breeding of small animals. Nature [London] 183(4657):339. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21
A. M. Brown, M. J. Cook, G. Porter, and A. A. Tuffery, joint authors.
Laboratory animals.

Feeds and Feeding

31597 BELL, J. M., and ERFLE, J. D. The requirement for potassium in the diet of the growing mouse. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):145-147. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163

31598 BOWLAND, J. P., and others. Influence of dietary fat on energy consumption and digestion and on nitrogen utilization of weanling rats. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):187-193. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163
L. R. Sibbald, R. T. Berg, and N. Hussar, joint authors.

31599 BRINKMAN, L., and MILLER, R. F. The effect of initial weight and age upon the molybdenum-induced rat growth. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):365-366. Sept.1958. 470 V81

31600 DREPPER. Kritische Betrachtungen über den Wert biologischer Beurteilungsmethoden für Futtermittelrohproteine. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):318. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Experiments with rats.

31601 HOUSE, W. B. Nutrition and soft tissue calcification in guinea pigs. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1194. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

Veterinary Medicine

31602 BOLIN, V. S. Survival of a guinea pig following infection with street rabies virus—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(2):90-92. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

31603 GRINDELAND, R. E. The effects of cold exposure on the estrous cycle of the golden hamster. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1803. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

31604 HELLMANN, E., and FRÜHWALD, E. Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der humoralen Antikörper, Serumglobuline und Opsonine beim Meerschweinchen nach Immunisierung gegen Brucellose. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(10):937-952. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31605 HERLICH, H. Further observations on the experimental host-parasite relations of the guinea pig and the ruminant parasite, Trichostrongylus colubriformis. J. Parasitol. 44(6):602. Dec.1958. 448.8 J824

31606 KÖTSCHE, W. Vergleichende histologische, virologische und hämatologische Untersuchungen zum Anpassungsmechanismus des Maul-und-Klauenseuche (MKS)-Virus an das Mausgehirn. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(4):524-603. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

31607 NAGAI, J., and YAMADA, J. Body weight of 12-day-old young as the index of milking performance in mice. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(4):231-235. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

31608 NEMOTO, H., MORIYA, Y., and OHASHI, Y. Studies on immunization against anthrax of laboratory animals with noncapsulated variants. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:1-18. 1958. 41.9 T572
English summary.

31609 OSHIMA, Y., TAKEHARA, K., and TAKAMATSU, Y. Susceptibility of the hamster to rabies street virus. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 2:28-33. 1957. 442.8 N51
From Azabu Veterinary College Bulletin.

31610 STAUBER, L. A., FRANCHINO, E. M., and GRUN, J. An eight-day method for screening compounds against Leishmania donovani in the golden hamster. J. Protozool. 5(4):269-273. Ref. Nov.1958. 439.8 J82

Miscellaneous

31611 HILL, B. F. General considerations in laboratory animal care. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):391. Sept. 1958. 470 V81

31612 LANE-PETTER, W. Laboratory animals: problems of confinement and breeding. New Sci. 4(101): 1103-1105. Oct.23,1958. 472 N42

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

31613 ALLEN, T. E., and SKALLER, F. High fertilising capacity of highly diluted fowl semen and observed differential fertility attributable to breed or strain of dam. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1429-1435. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31614 BARRAUD, C. A propos d'un cas d'hybridation entre le dindon et la pintade. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 46,58 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

31615 BELÁK, K. Expansion of poultry breeding helps expansion of breeding beef cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):230-231. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

31616 BICKSLER, H. J. Cooperative breeding research. Amer. Coop. 1958:494-496. 280.29 Am3A
Poultry.

31617 CARTER, R. D. Principles and practice of artificial insemination in turkeys. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):9-12. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425

31618 CHAMPION, L. R. The inheritance of imperfect albinism in the fowl. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):237-245. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

31619 CHOY, T. L., and DEVARAJ, R. M. Observations on local (Malayan) tropical fowls. II-III. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(1):1-19. Ref. July 1958. 41.9 M292
Feeding and egg production.

31620 GASPARSKA, J. Poultry breeding in the United States of America. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10 (5):97-104. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

31621 GEESSINK, E. F. Importance of the Experimental Farm at Putten for the poultry industry. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(5):83-85. Oct.1958. 49 D67
Breeding.

31622 GINK, C. S. T. VAN. The Malay hen and its importance to poultry breeding during the last century. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(5):78-79. Oct. 1958. 49 D67

31623 HAYS, F. A. Cycles—and what they mean; they have been the base of breeding improvement. Egg Prod. 89(10):40,49. Oct.1958. 47.8 Am32

31624 HENDERSON, E. W. The white in M.S.U. synthetic Cornish is sex linked Silver. Poultry Sci. 37(6): 1323-1324. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31625 HOGSETT, M. L., and NORDSKOG, A. W. Genetic-economic value in selecting for egg production rate, body weight and egg weight. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1404-1419. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31626 HØIE, J., AURLIEN, O., and SANNAN, F. Reine raser og krysninger i eggproduksjonen. Pure breeds and crosses in the egg production. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 37(9),32 p. Ref. 1958. 104 N762M
English summary.

31627 HOOGENDOORN, L. Artificial insemination in poultry. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(1):31-43. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Review.

31628 HUBBARD, W. Breeding tomorrow's broilers. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):47,127-132. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872

31629 JEROME, F. N. C.A.C. [Ontario Agricultural College] tests of egg and meat strains and crosses. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(2):34,78,80. Feb.1959. 47.8 C16

31630 KAMAR, G. A. R. The collection of cock's semen without milking the copulatory organ. Poultry Sci. 37 (6):1382-1385. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31631 KAMAR, G. A. R. The differentiation of live from dead sperms in fowl semen. Stain Technol. 34(1): 5-7. Jan.1959. 442.8 St1

31632 KLIMEŠ, B. Current hygienic problems concerning turkey breeding. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7): 262-265. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

31633 KŁOSOWICZ, W., and KUKIELKA, E. A characteristic of the utility value of domestic breeds of geese. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72 (4):615-643. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

31634 SCOSSIROLI, R. E. The standard of the breed should respect the technical exigencies of true economic interest. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(6):21-22. June 1958. 47.8 G43

31635 SELECTING poultry: good lookers or good layers? Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 25:20-21. Sept.1958. 23 R88

31636 SQUIBB, R. L., GUZMÁN, M. A., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Effect of complete feed deprivation on five blood serum constituents of New Hampshire cockerels. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1471-1473. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31637 WALLACE, H. B. La recría de las aves bajo el punto de vista de la hibridación. Cien. Avic. 2(10):4-7. July 1958. 47.8 C48

31638 WAWRZYNIAK, M. Histophysiologic studies of the influence of the ascorbic acid on spermiogenesis in cockerels. Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(1):1-56. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad

31639 WILCOX, F. H., and SHAFFNER, C. S. The effect of different handling methods and added fructose on the fertilizing ability of chicken spermatozoa after storage. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1353-1357. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31640 WILCOX, F. H. The effect of dilution and concentration of chicken semen on fertility. Poultry Sci. 37 (6):1357-1362. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31641 YAMADA, Y., and ITO, H. Genetic and environmental factors affecting egg production and sexual maturity in the domestic fowl. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):205. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

Feeds and Feeding

31642 ABEGER MUÑOZ, A. Nuevos conceptos en la alimentación de los pollos de carne. Neosan Avíc. 30: 11-18,21-32. Ref. 1958. 41.8 N352
Includes formulas.

31643 ADKINS, J. S., and others. An estimate of the threonine requirement of the laying hen. Poultry Sci. 37 (6):1362-1367. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
E. C. Miller, H. R. Bird, C. A. Elvehjem, and M. L. Sunde, joint authors.

31644 AGENOR, F. Equilibre des acides amines dans la ration de croissance des volailles. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(2):16-21. Ref. Second Q.1958. 8 B87

31645 ALMQUIST, H. J. Dehydrated alfalfa meal in today's poultry rations. Feedstuffs 31(4):10a. Jan.24, 1959. 286.81 F322

31646 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Las vitaminas en la alimentación de las aves. Cult. Mod. 41(9):337-338. Sept.1958. 15 C89

31647 ATKINSON, R. L., and COUCH, J. R. The use of fat in breeder feeds. Turkey World 34(2):38-39,43-44. Feb.1959. 47.38 T84

31648 AYCARDI, J. Influence de la furazolidone ajoutée aux aliments sur le comportement zootechnique et sanitaire des poulets de chair. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134 (12):903-914. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

31649 BARNA, J. How can feed utilization of poultry be studied? (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):91-93. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

31650 BERG, L. R., and BEARSE, G. E. Protein and energy studies with developing White Leghorn pullets. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1340-1346. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31651 BERRY, L. N. Ground milo in all-mash egg-laying rations. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 426,7 p. July 1958. 100 N465

31652 BIRD, H. R. Why feed alfalfa meal to chickens? Feedstuffs 31(4):24a-26a. Jan.24,1959. 286.81 F322

31653 BRIDGES, W. W. Red sorghum is the new multi-purpose grain. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8 (5):41-44. May 1958. 47.8 G43
Includes use as feed for poultry.

31654 BROSELL, H. J. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Wirkstoffe aus höheren einheimischen Blütenpflanzen, sowie ihre Nutzanwendung als wachstumsfördernde Faktoren in der Fütterung des Junggeflügels. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht. u. Kleintierk. 7(1/2):23-69. Ref. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.
Antibiotics.

31655 BROWN, W. O. A pelleted protein concentrate in a diet of whole grains for egg production. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:114-121. 1957,pub. 1958. 10 N81R

31656 BYKOV, S. S. 500 thousand ducks for fattening. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):52-56. Nov. 20 So85

31657 CAFFARENA, R. M. El cloruro de sodio (sal comun) en la alimentacion de las aves. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 101/102:33-34. July/Aug.1958. 282.29 Ur8

31658 CALET, C., and DELPECH, P. Valeur nutritive d'un régime a base de céréales, pommes de terre et lait écrémé pour l'alimentation du poussin. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7 (4):325-340. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 49 F84

31659 CAMP, A. A. Soft phosphate in the diet of growing chicks. Feeds Illus. 10(1):22,24,28-29. Jan. 1959. 389.78 F326

31660 CARTER, R. D., and others. Oral administration of estrogens and their effect on growth, feed conversion and carcass quality of growing turkeys. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1284-1288. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. W. Wyne, V. D. Chamberlin, and M. G. McCartney, joint authors.

31661 COLBORN, L. The importance of vitamins in modern turkey production. II. Turkeys 6(6):21-23. Nov. 1958. 47.38 T847

31662 COLE, K. J. Antibiotics for broilers, an aid to efficiency. Broilers 1(3):36-38. Dec.1957. 47.8 B784

31663 COUCH, J. R. What can we expect from today's broiler feeds? Broiler Prod. 89(10):11,20. Oct. 1958. 47.8 B785

31664 DAY, E. J. Degossypolized cottonseed meal for turkey rations. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1294-1299. Nov. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

31665 DAY, E. J., and WILLIAMS, W. P. A study of certain factors that influence pigmentation in broilers. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1373-1381. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Feed trials.

31666 DENTON, C. A. Egg production in America; the progress of the technique of feeding for consumer egg production and for hatching egg production. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(5):17-18,21-24. May 1958. 47.8 G43

31667 EDWARDS, H. M., DUNAHOO, W. S., and FULLER, H. L. The effect of choline and betaine on the utilization of carotene from alfalfa leaf meal. Poultry Sci. 37 (6):1441-1443. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Chick diets.

31668 FEIGENBAUM, A. S., and FISHER, H. The influence of dietary fat on the incorporation of fatty acids into body and egg fat of the hen. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 79:302-306. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

31669 FISHER, H. Protein and amino acid nutrition of the laying hen. Feedstuffs 31(3):18-20. Jan.17,1959. 286.81 F322

31670 GITLER, C., and others. Apparent biological value of pelleted and autoclaved torula yeast measured in various ways. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1314-1320. Ref. Nov. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. S. Finlayson, C. A. Baumann, and M. L. Sunde, joint authors.
Chick experiments.

31671 GUTTRIDGE, D. Home mixed feeding for broilers, a simplified programme. Broilers 1(3):26-31. Dec.1957. 47.8 B784
Great Britain.

31672 HOHLS, H. W. Der Einfluss der Kalorieneiweissverhältnisses auf die Rohverwertung bei wachsenden Hühnern. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(6):395-415. Dec.1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

31673 HOUPT, T. R. Effects of fasting on blood sugar levels in baby chicks of varying ages. Poultry Sci. 37 (6):1452-1459. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31674 JOHNSON, D. The amino acid requirement of the laying hen. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1151. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

31675 KRIDER, J. L. Progress in the technique of broiler nutrition. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(5): 33-39. May 1958. 47.8 G43

31676 LADRAT, CRAPLET, and TARDIF. Appréciation de la valeur alimentaire d'une farine de poisson marocaine. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44 (16):804-809. 1958. 14 P215Bc
For feed for poultry.

31677 MACHLIN, L. J., and GORDON, R. S. Rapid growth of chickens fed an improved semi-synthetic diet. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1460-1461. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31678 MADSEN, S. Feeding and care of poultry in the winter. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):517-520. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

31679 MARCH, B. E., and BIELY, J. The sparing effect of wheat on the need for protein concentrates in a turkey starting ration. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):118-121. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163

31680 MENDES, A. M. Poultry raising; advice to beginners. IV. The feeding of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(6):273-274,280. Dec.1958. 24 G252

31681 MERCK & CO. CHEMICAL DIV. PRO-STREP, an antibiotic feed supplement for poultry and swine. Rahway,N.J.,1958. 41 p. Ref. (Technical bulletin). 389.7 M532P
A procaine penicillin—streptomycin sulfate mixture.

31682 MRAZ, F. R., BOUCHER, R. V., and MCCARTNEY, M. G. The influence of dietary energy and protein on growth response in chickens. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1308-1313. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31683 MÜLLER, Z. Effect of procaine penicillin G on performance of hens. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1299-1303. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Effect of feeding on egg production.

31684 NABER, E. C. Poultrymen are advised how to get most out of rations. Feed Bag 35(1):56-57,60. Jan. 1959. 389.78 F32

31685 PETER, V. The growth in the length of White Leghorn chicken's and hen's external body parts by various manners of feeding. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 5(6):1204-1226. 1958. 19.5 P752
English summary.

31686 POELSTRA, P. What is scientifically mixed poultry feed? (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(5): 87-88. Oct.1958. 49 D67

31687 RICHARDSON, C. E., WATTS, A. B., and EPPS, E. A. The effect of added fiber with and without fat in a practical broiler ration. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1278-1283. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Rice hulls used.

31688 ROBERSON, R. H., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. The zinc requirement of the chick. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1321-1323. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31689 ROOD, K. G., and others. The effect of feeding reserpine to growing birds. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):157-162. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 M58S
R. K. Ringer, E. W. Speckmann, and L. F. Wolterink, joint authors.

31690 ROOS, A. Synthetic sex hormones in meat production. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 2:45-47. Feb.1958. 44.8 L12
Poultry and beef cattle.

31691 SCHNEIDER, B. H., and others. Observations on baby chick rations composed of indigenous Pakistan products. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):124-125. 1957. 330.9 P172
M. Maqsood, M. Shafig, and I. A. Khan, joint authors.

31692 SCOTT, H. M., and FORBES, R. M. The arginine requirement of chicks in relation to diet composition. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1347-1349. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31693 SCOTT, M. L., HOLM, E. R., and REYNOLDS, R. E. The calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D requirements of young pheasants. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1419-1425. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31694 SCOTT, M. L. Fifty years of progress in turkey nutrition. Feedstuffs 31(5):18-20,24. Jan.31,1959. 286.81 F322

31695 SCOTT, M. L., HOLM, E. R., and REYNOLDS, R. E. A study of the phosphorus requirements of young Bobwhite quail. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1425-1428. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31696 SMITH, H. S. Ice or eggs? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 90(1):11,27. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am32
Warmed water for layers.

31697 SNETSINGER, D. C., and SCOTT, H. M. The adequacy of soybean oil meal as a sole source of protein for chick growth. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1400-1403. Nov. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

31698 SZUMAN, J., and GÓRSKI, L. Studies on injury of long wing feathers in geese during industrial fattening. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B. Zootech. 72(4):591-613. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

31699 TEEKELL, R. A. The effect of molybdenum, tungsten, copper, inorganic sulfur, phosphorus and potassium in avian nutrition. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1494. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

31700 TRIMARCHI, G. Experiences with food mixtures: tallow, vegetables, and lemons. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(6):32-34. June 1958. 47.8 G43
For table poultry.

31701 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Broiler feeding. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 151,12 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

Veterinary Medicine

31702 AGHINA, C. The effect of disinfectants in the prevention and treatment of respiratory diseases. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(6):23-24,26-28,31. June 1958. 47.8 G43

31703 AMPRINO, R., and CAMOSSO, M. Experimental analysis of the wing development in chicken embryos. (In Italian.) Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(5):509-541. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33D
German summary.

31704 ASPLIN, F. D. An attenuated strain of duck hepatitis virus. Vet. Rec. 70(52):1226-1230. Dec.27,1958. 41.8 V641

31705 BANKOWSKI, R. A., CORSTVET, R., and FABRICANT, J. A tissue culture-modified Newcastle disease virus. II. Immunogenicity of the live tissue culture-modified Newcastle disease virus in chickens. Avian Dis. 2(3):227-240. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31706 BANKOWSKI, R. A., CORSTVET, R., and FABRICANT, J. A tissue culture-modified Newcastle disease virus. III. The immunity induced by the modified virus and crystal violet inactivated vaccines in laying birds. Avian Dis. 2(4):466-494. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31707 BARNETT, B. D. Massive internal hemorrhages in growing turkeys. Feed Age 9(2):32-35. Feb. 1959. 389.78 F327

31708 BENTON, W. J., COVER, M. S., and GREENE, L. M. The clinical and serological response of chickens to certain laryngotracheitis viruses. Avian Dis. 2(4):383-396. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31709 BINAGHI, C. Organization of sanitary defense in raising meat [poultry]. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(6):62-66. June 1958. 47.8 G43
Includes disease control.

31710 BLOOM, M. A., and others. Medullary bone of laying chickens. Amer. J. Anat. 102(3):411-453. Ref. May 1958. 447.8 Am32
L. V. Domm, A. V. Nalbandov, and W. Bloom, joint authors.

31711 BOYER, C. I., BRUNER, D. W., and BROWN, J. A. Salmonella organisms isolated from poultry feed. Avian Dis. 2(4):396-401. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5
In an outbreak in poults.

31712 BOYER, C. I., BRUNER, D. W., and BROWN, J. A. A Streptobacillus, the cause of tendon-sheath infection in turkeys. Avian Dis. 2(4):418-427. Ref. Nov. 1958. 41.8 Av5

31713 BREMER, H. Beobachtungen über die Wachstumsrichtungen der Gefässprosse am Dottergefässystem der Hühnerkeimscheibe. Biol. Zentbl. 77(5):608-617. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 B523

31714 BREW, W. B., and DORE, J. B. Characterization of a type of unidentified compound producing edema in chicks. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):120-128. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 As7

31715 BROŽ, M. Contribution to the etiology of colds in poultry and its treatment with streptomycin. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):416-418. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

31716 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. Laringotraqueitis (bronquitis) (influenza). II. Rev. del Café 14(2):15,17. Nov.1958. 8 R3295
In poultry.

31717 CASORSO, D. R., and JUNGHERR, E. L. The pathology of chicken embryo inoculated with certain avian viruses. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 2(4):542-543. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31718 CHANDRASEKHARAN, K. P., and KRISHNAN, R. Haematology in Ranikhet disease. Indian Vet. J. 35 (12):616-619. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2

31719 CHOMIAK, T. W., LUGINBUHL, R. E., and JUNGHERR, E. L. The propagation and cytopathogenic effect of an egg-adapted strain of infectious bronchitis virus in tissue culture. Avian Dis. 2(4):456-465. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31720 CHUTE, H. L., O'MEARA, D. C., and THOMAS, V. W. The serological response and immunity to experimental Newcastle disease vaccine. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 2 (4):541. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31721 CLARK, E. E. The histochemical distribution of several phosphatases in the mesonephros and the metanephros of the developing chick. Diss. Abs. 19(6): 1424. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

31722 COVER, M. S., and BENTON, W. J. The biological variation of the infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Avian Dis. 2(4):375-383. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31723 CROSS, W. B. Poultry health chart. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):48. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872
Diseases; includes turkeys.

31724 ČUMLIVSKI, B. Comparative study of growth of hens, pigeons and rabbits. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zěmědel. Věd. Sborn. Živočišna Výroba 31(8):661-678. Ref. Aug.1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

31725 DARDIRI, A. H., and others. Infectious laryngotracheitis studies. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 2(4):538-539. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5
V. J. Yates, P. W. Chang, and D. E. Fry, joint authors.

31726 DAVIS, D. E., WATKINS, J. R., and BEASLEY, J. N. Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys: comparison of nine strains. Avian Dis. 2(3):315-321. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31727 DECAMP, D. How disease affects inspection. Broiler Prod. 90(1):9,21. Jan.1959. 47.8 B785

31728 DECAMP, D. Pathological aspects of poultry inspection under the Poultry Products Inspection Act. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 2(4):540-541. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31729 DELPHIA, J. M. The origin of the airsacs in the White Pekin Duck, Anas platyrhrynchos, Linnaeus. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:86-92. July 1958. 500 N813

31730 DOBEŠ, M. Eggs and egg products from animals having tuberculosis. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8 (4):137-138. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6439

31731 DOMERMUTH, C. H. In vitro resistance of avian PPLO to antibacterial agents. Avian Dis. 2(4):442-449. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5
Tests with antibiotics.

31732 DYRENDAHL, S. Hereditary tremor in ducks. J. Hered. 49,1.e.48(5):214-216. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Am3

31733 ĚUZĚBY, J. Les coccidioses du poulet. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:738-747. Concl. Dec.1958. 41.8 R32

31734 FABRICANT, J. A reevaluation of the use of media for the isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of avian origin. Avian Dis. 2(4):409-417. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31735 FLINT, P. Worm control in turkeys and poultry. II. Turkeys 6(6):24-25. Nov.1958. 47.38 T847

31736 FRANCE, G. How to tell when a hen is too fat. Egg Prod. 89(10):14,32. Oct.1958. 47.8 Am32

31737 FREDRICKSON, T. N., and CHUTE, H. L. Further studies of chicken blood tests and their application. Avian Dis. 2(3):241-249. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31738 FRIEDMAN, L., and others. Studies of the chicken edema disease factor. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):129-140. Feb.1959. 381 As7
D. Firestone, W. Horwitz, D. Banes, M. Anstead, and G. Shue, joint authors.

31739 FRITZSCHE, K. Die weitere Entwicklung der Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht und deren Auswirkung auf die Bekämpfung der Viruskrankheiten des Huhnes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(1):10-11. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31740 GADD, J. N. Chemical caponization for the modern turkey producer. Turkeys 6(5):23,26,38. Sept. 1958. 47.38 T847

31741 GAGLIARDI, G., and IRSARA, A. Recovery from the tissues of chickens of Newcastle virus administered through the drinking water. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(12):935-944. Dec.1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.

31742 GENTRY, R. F. Fluorescent antibody promises quicker, better disease diagnosis. Broiler Prod. 89 (12):12,29. Dec.1958. 47.8 B785

31743 GENTRY, R. F. New disease diagnostic technique. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 90(2):14-15. Feb. 1959. 47.8 Am32

31744 GEORGE, J. C., and SCARIA, K. S. A histochemical study of dehydrogenase activity in the pectoralis major muscle of the pigeon and certain other vertebrate skeletal muscles. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 99(4):469-473. Ref. Dec.1958. 440.8 Q2

31745 GIL FORTUN, F. Excepcional tratamiento de la peste aviar. Neosan Avíc. 30:5-8. 1958. 41.8 N352

31746 GLICK, B. The effect of cortisone acetate on the leukocytes of young chickens. Poultry Sci. 37(6): 1446-1452. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31747 GOLDHAFT, T. M., and others. What can we expect in broiler disease control? Broiler Prod. 89(9): 12-13,18-20. Sept.1958. 47.8 B785

31748 GORDON, R. F. Houghton is helping. Broilers 1(3):32-36. Dec.1957. 47.8 B784
Houghton Poultry Research Station disease control.

31749 GRAY, M. L. Listeriosis in fowls—a review. Avian Dis. 2(3):296-314. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31750 GROSS, W. B., and SIEGEL, P. B. The incidence of neural leucosis as affected by management. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 2(4):539-540. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31751 GRUMBLES, L. C., FLOWERS, A. I., and CASSIDY, D. R. The role of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in infectious sinusitis of turkeys. Avian Dis. 2(3): 336-347. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31752 GUARDA, F. On a cysto-adeno-carcinoma of the ovary with multiple metastasis in poultry; anatomic-pathologic and histologic contribution. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:205-217. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843

31753 HAMDY, A. H., SANGER, V. L., and GALE, C. The use of erythromycin in the treatment of infectious turkey sinusitis during a natural outbreak. Avian Dis. 2(3):250-257. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31754 HAMMAR, A. H., and others. The use of the serum spot plate test for avian PPLO. Avian Dis. 2(3): 213-226. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5
P. E. Gingher, R. J. Price, and F. S. Markham, joint authors.

31755 HEDDLESTON, K. L., and HALL, W. J. Studies on pasteurellosis. II. Comparative efficiency of killed vaccines against fowl cholera in chickens. Avian Dis. 2(3):322-335. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31756 HICKS, A. F. Genetic resistance to uric nephritis in chickens. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1289-1294. Nov. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

31757 HIROE, K., and others. Biochemical studies on egg production in the fowl. III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:1-8. Ref. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
J. Masaki, K. Mogi, and T. Hosoda, joint authors.
English summary.

31758 HITCHNER, S. B., SHEA, C. A., and WHITE, P. G. Studies on a serum neutralization test for the diagnosis of laryngotracheitis in chickens. Avian Dis. 2 (3):258-269. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31759 HOFSTAD, M. S., MCGEHEE, E. H., and BENNETT, P. C. Avian infectious hepatitis. Avian Dis. 2(3):358-364. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31760 HOLPER, J. C., BOWER, R. R., and SYLVESTER, J. C. The effect of erythromycin on experimental infectious sinusitis of turkeys. Avian Dis. 2(3):290-295. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31761 HORT, J. The formation of natural and immune heteroagglutinins by the domestic fowl during embryogenesis and postembryogenesis. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 4(6):381-385. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 F712

31762 HUITEMA, H., and VLOTEN, J. VAN. Avian tuberculosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84 (1):6-30. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
In birds, livestock, and man.

31763 ISHII, F., SAKAZAKI, R., and URUSHIDO, M. Distinction of Salmonella gallinarum and S. pullorum. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:19-27. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572

31764 JAAP, R. G. Large bursae Fabricii in Leghorn-type baby chickens. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1462-1464. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31765 JACKSON, J. T., PEARSON, P. B., and DENTON, C. A. Metabolism of C^{14}-labeled tryptophan in the developing chick embryo. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 79:131-135. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

31766 KARAPETÎAN, S. K., and ARSHAKÎAN, A. V. Physiological effect of feeding green feed to egg producing poultry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(5):3-8. Ref. May 1958. 20 Er4

31767 KEITH, R. "Laryngo row" a case of poor management that did not pay. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 90(1):15,41-42. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am32

31768 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN, and GRIMBERGEN, A. H. M. The carotene concentration in chickens when piercing the shell. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(10):615-624. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 389.8 V85
English summary.

31769 LABATUT, R., CAMGUILHEM, R., and CANTAU, R. Essais de traitement de l'amidostomose et de la coccidiose, chez les oies. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:730-737. Dec.1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.

31770 LEVINE, P. P. Case report—round heart disease in the United States. Avian Dis. 2(4):530-536. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31771 LITTMAN, M. L., and SCHNEIERSON, S. S. Cryptococcus neoformans in pigeon excreta in New York City. Amer. J. Hyg. 69(1):49-59,maps. Jan.1959. 449.8 Am3

31772 LYON, J. Debeaking and how it is done. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(12):10-11. Dec.1958. 47.8 Am32

31773 MAGLIONE, E. Contribution to the study of aspergillosis of fowls. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:47-55. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

31774 MAGLIONE, E., and DOTTA, U. Contribution to the study of inherited immunity in pseudo fowl pest. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:29-46. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

31775 MAJEWSKA, H., and ZEBROWSKI, L. Versuche zur Herstellung der inkompletten Teilchen des Virus der atypischen Geflügelpest (Newcastle disease virus). Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3):349-354. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

31776 MARKSON, L. M., and BLAXLAND, J. D. Infectious avian encephalomyelitis; a description of the disease as seen in England and Wales. Vet. Rec. 70(51): 1208-1213. Ref. Dec.20,1958. 41.8 V641

31777 MATSCHER, R., and BEGHELLI, V. Effect of some 19-nor-steroids on ovulation in the hen. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 35(1):22-24. Jan.15,1959. 442.8 So12

31778 MEDGYESI, G. Konzentrierung des Newcastle-Virus mittels Thermodiffusion. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(4):662-667. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

31779 MEYER, H., QUEIROGA, L. T., and MUSACCHIO, M. DE O. Culture of a Borrellia from chick embryos in tissue culture. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(3):xxxvi-xxxvii. Sept.30, 1958. 516 R473A

31780 MILLER, E. C., and DENTON, C. A. Feather depigmentation resulting from feeding molybdenum plus thiosulfate. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(1):179-183. Ref. Jan.1959. 442.9 So1

31781 MITEV, G. An attempt to obtain fowl pox vaccine by means of virus adapted to hen's embryos. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 2(3):21-24. 1957. 49 N22
English summary.

31782 MITTELHOLZER, L. Neue Behandlung der Geflügelkokzidiose. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(1): 32-36. Jan.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

31783 MIYAMOTO, T., and NAGASHIMA, H. Experimental studies on the Blacksburg strain of Newcastle disease virus. NIBS B. Biol. Res. 2:34-41. 1957. 442.8 N51

31784 MIYAMOTO, T., NAGASHIMA, H., and KANEKO, S. Immunogenic effect of booster injection of killed Newcastle disease vaccine with aluminum hydroxide gel added. NIBS B. Biol. Res. 2:42-47. 1957. 442.8 N51

31785 MIYAO, N., and others. Effects of internal Co^{60} in chickens. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35: 189-203. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
T. Yonemura, S. Konno, and O. Itikawa, joint authors. Fertility.

31786 MOISANT, C. Les leucoses aviaires. Problèmes étiologiques et prophylactiques. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 32,76 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23
Lymphomatosis, myeloblastosis, and erythroblastosis.

31787 MOLTZ, H., and ROSENBLUM, L. A. Imprinting and associative learning: the stability of the following response in Pekin ducks (Anas platyrhynchous). J. Compar. & Physiol. Psychol. 51(5):580-583. Oct.1958. 410 J822

31788 MORGAN, W. Mosaicism following ovariectomy. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:64-68. 1958. 500 So82
Poultry feathering.

31789 MOTZOK, I., and BRANION, H. D. Influence of fluorine on phosphatase activities of plasma and tissues of chicks. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1469-1471. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31790 NARDI, E. Hemorrhagic typhlitis of poultry caused by Postharmostomum commutatum (Diesing, 1858). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(12):977-982. Dec.1958. 41.8 C87
Cecal fluke.

31791 NAROTSKY, S., and TAYLOR, J. R. E. Case report—clinical evidence suggesting the possibility of egg transmission of avian hepatitis. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 2(4):541-542. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31792 NELSON, C. L. Problems of developing a poultry practice. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(1):34-35. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 N812

31793 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Favus or "white comb" of poultry. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Dis. L. 15,3 p. 1958. 41.9 N473

31794 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Gout in poultry. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Dis. L. 12,3 p. 1958. 41.9 N473

31795 NORDSKOG, A. W., and HILL, J. F. Correlation between egg production and adult viability in hybrid flocks. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1265-1273. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31796 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE ON AVIAN DISEASES. Abstracts of papers presented at 30th Conference, June 30, July 1 and July 2, 1958, Cornell University. Avian Dis. 2(4):537-548. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31797 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE ON AVIAN DISEASES. COMMITTEE ON NOMENCLATURE AND REPORTING OF DISEASES. Report, June 1958. Avian Dis. 2(4):543-548. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31798 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Nutritional leg weakness in chickens. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 111,5 p. Dec.1958. 10 N81

31799 NOVICKÝ, R. Salmonellosis in ducks. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):423-425. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

31800 NOZAKI, H., HORII, S., and HORI, Y. Effects of parathyroid extract on the Ca metabolism in laying hen. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:9-15. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

31801 NOZAKI, H., MAKINO, K., and SUZUKI, M. Studies on the nucleides distributed in egg delivered from hen fed on fission products. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:17-26. Nov. 1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

31802 ODA, R. Biometric studies on the body type in prolific hen. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:945-950. 1958. 107.6 Y14

31803 OLSON, N. O., and BOOTHE, A. D. Incidence of caseous exudate in the air sacs of cull chicks and the embryos of pipped eggs following antibiotic injection of the breeders. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 2(4):542. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31804 O'MEARA, D. C. Leucocytozoon, a well adapted protozoan parasite of birds. Turtox News 36(11):258-260. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 T86
In ducks.

31805 OMURA, H. On the nitrate reductase of the fowl liver. II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(4):517-524. Nov.1958. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

31806 OSBORN, O. H., and POMEROY, B. S. Isolation of the agent of infectious sinusitis of turkeys from naturally infected pheasants. Avian Dis. 2(3):370-372. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31807 OŢEL, V., and BOIAN, S. Research on the influence of hexestrol in the suppression of the sexual function in cockerels. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:27-31. July 1958. 49 P943
English summary.

31808 OYE, E. VAN, and DEOM, J. Les salmonelloses chez les oiseaux de basse-cour au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:337-345. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Chiefly ducks and poultry.

31809 PAGE, C. A. Antibody response of the Canada goose to the Newcastle disease virus. Avian Dis. 2(3): 365-369. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31810 PECKHAM, M. C. Avian vibrionic hepatitis. Avian Dis. 2(3):348-358. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5

31811 PEREK, M., and PERK, K. Studies of the effect of dihydrostreptomycin propylene-glycol spray on chronic respiratory disease in chickens. Avian Dis. 2 (3):269-278. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 Av5
Israel.

31812 PERK, K. The effect of sex hormones on the number of erythrocytes and on haemoglobin in the blood of chickens. Refuah Vet. 15(3):145-144. Sept.1958. 41.8 R25

31813 PETERSON. A new approach to CRD control. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):189-190. Nov.1958. 26 H27

31814 PFEIFFER, H. Raillietina (Skrjabinila) böhmi nov. spec., ein neuer Bandwurm vom Haushuhn. Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(6):470-478. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F

31815 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Hexamitiasis of turkeys and semidomesticated birds. AGRAData 2(10):3-11. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 Ag8

31816 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Infectious synovitis. AGRAData 2(9):2-12. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 Ag8
Poultry.

31817 PIRAINO, F. F. Neurotropic mechanisms in Newcastle disease virus infection. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1720-1721. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

31818 POLÁKOVA, M. Beitrag zur dosierung des adipats des piperazin beim geflügel. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):344-347. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439
German summary.

31819 POLÁKOVÁ, M., and LEBDUŠKA, J. Mass application of piperazin during ascaridiasis in poultry. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(4):142-148. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6439

31820 POPOV, T. Studies on contagiousness of the eggs and feces of hens ill with pullorum disease. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 2(3):39-44. 1957. 49 N22
English summary.

31821 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Tranquilizers; even broilers may suffer mental disturbances, but tranquilizers may help. Broiler Prod. 89(10):12,28. Oct.1958. 47.8 B785

31822 RAGGI, L. G. A note on survival time of an infectious bronchitis virus at various pH in distilled water. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1464-1465. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31823 SAWADA, I. Anthelmintic activity of dichlorophen against the chicken tapeworm, Raillietina echinobothrida. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(6):623-626. Ref. Dec.1958. 436.8 J27
English summary.

31824 SCHAAF, K. Immunization for the control of avian encephalomyelitis. Avian Dis. 2(3):279-289. Aug. 1958. 41.8 Av5

31825 SCHMITTLE, S. C. What should our health program be? Broiler Prod. 89(11):8-9,24. Nov.1958. 47.8 B785
Management and disease control.

31826 SEVOIAN, M., and others. Infectious synovitis. I-II. Avian Dis. 2(4):499-530. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5
G. H. Snoeyenbos, H. I. Basch, and I. M. Reynolds, joint authors.

31827 SHAW, R. F., and BUTTREY, B. W. Inoculations of Tritrichomonas sp. from the nasal cavity of swine into parasite-free chickens. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:35-39. Ref. 1958. 500 So82

31828 SHELTON, D. C., and OLSON, N. O. Control of infectious synovitis. XI. The potentiating effect of terephthalic acid on chlortetracycline. Avian Dis. 2(4): 450-455. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31829 SHIFRINE, M., and others. Toxicity to chicks of histamine formed during microbial spoilage of tuna. Appl. Microbiol. 7(1):45-50. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.3 Ap5
L. E. Ousterhout, C. R. Grau, and R. H. Vaughn, joint authors.
In a precooked meal.

31830 SHOULD you hormonize? Broiler Prod. 89 (12):8-9,24-25. Dec.1958. 47.8 B785
Results of Purdue and Michigan studies.

31831 SIBBALD, I. R., and OLSEN, E. The conversion of β-carotene to vitamin A in the duodenum of the chick. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1465-1467. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31832 SIEGMANN, O. Die endoparasitäre Verseuchung des Haushuhnes. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(6):381-394. Ref. Dec.1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

31833 SIMPSON, R. W. The importance of environmental temperature in the pathogenesis of avian bronchitis virus. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1173. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

31834 SMYSER, C. F., and VAN ROEKEL, H. Furazolidone medication in chickens experimentally infected with Salmonella pullorum. Avian Dis. 2(4):428-441. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31835 SNOEYENBOS, G. H., and BASCH, H. I. A further indication of egg transmission of infectious synovitis. Avian Dis. 2(4):494-498. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5

31836 SÖRRENSEN, H. J. Verbreitung und Bedeutung der Darmparasiten der Hühner im Regierungsbezirk Arnsberg. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(24):675-676. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31837 STREISSLE, G. Virämie bei Küken nach subcutaner Infektion mit dem Virus der Zeckenencephalitis. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 145(4):331-334. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z3

31838 SUHACI, I., TOMESCU, V., and URSACHE, R. Beitrag zum Studium der spezifischen Prophylaxe der Geflügelpocken in Rumänien. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(22): 673-675. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 M742

31839 SYMPOSIUM on the chicken edema factor. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):120-148. Feb.1959. 381 As7

31840 SZEPSENWOL, J. Tumors found in chickens maintained on an egg diet. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1350-1352. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31841 TAJIMA, M., and KUBOTA, Y. Electron microscopic study on ultrathin sections of chick embryo chorioallantoic membranes infected with pigeon pox virus. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 2:48-57. 1957. 442.8 N51
From Journal of Virology, Japan.

31842 TARABRINA, L. G. Productive qualities of young hens in connection with their physiological condition. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):62-67. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

31843 TOPHAM, J. W. Pullorum testing saves chickens. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(5):226-227. Dec. 1958. 23 So84

31844 TSUBAHARA, H., and others. Studies on direct complement fixation by chicken serum in viral system. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:51-63. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
M. Chikatsune, H. Sazawa, and M. Watanabe, joint authors.
English summary.

31845 TSUKUNAGA, S., and TAKAHASHI, T. Castration effects of "vallestrill" a new synthesized gonadotropic substance, on the cockerel and male mouse. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):39-43. Ref. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

31846 ULMANN, R. Veterinary health control of production and use of eggs. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(2):60-62. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439

31847 VALLÉE, A. Fauconnerie et pathologie aviaire. 2. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8):419-424. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24

31848 VLIJM, L. On the production of hormones in the thyroid gland of birds (cockerels). Arch. Néerland. de Zool. 12(4):467-531. Ref. 1958. 410 Ar27

31849 WATANABE, S., and others. Studies on Salmonella infection in hen's eggs during incubation with special reference to the mode of infection with S. pullorum and S. senftenberg. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:29-36. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
S. Namioka, T. Nagai, and R. Sakazaki, joint authors.
English summary.

31850 WEHR, E. E. Cecal coccidiosis of chickens; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 393,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84L

31851 WENDT, E. Das Verhalten der Melanoblasten verschiedener Hühnerrassen (Seidenhuhn und Leghorn) in Gewebekulturen. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech der Org. 150(5):495-508. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33D

31852 WESLEY, R. L., KORSLUND, H. J., and STADELMAN, W. J. The effect of hormonization on juiciness and tenderness of chicken meat. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1443-1446. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31853 WINGET, C. M., SMITH, A. H., and HOOVER, G. N. Arterio-venous differences in plasma calcium concentration in the shell gland of the laying hen during shell formation. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1325-1328. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

31854 WOOTTON, J. C., and ALEXANDER, J. C. Some chemical characteristics of the chicken edema disease factor. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):141-148. Feb.1959. 381 As7
Includes toxicity of feed.

31855 WRIGHT, M. L., and EPPS, N. A. Hatchery sanitation. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 2(4):539. Nov.1958. 41.8 Av5
In study of chick and poult diseases.

31856 YAQOOB, M., and HASHMI, Z. A. Newcastle vaccination trials in day-old chicks. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):127. 1957. 330.9 P172

31857 YESAIR, D. W., MCOSKER, D. E., and DANIEL, L. J. The effect of vitamin B_{12} on the synthesis of phospholipides and sphingosine in the developing chick embryo. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 79:168-176. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

31858 ZUCKER, H., and others. Relationship of variation to rate of growth. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1395-1400. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. C. Atkinson, R. B. Schnell, and G. A. Donovan, joint authors.
Study of chicks.

Miscellaneous

31859 ALBERTI, F. Hühnerhaltung auf neuen Wegen. Frankfurt,DLG-Verlag,1958. 123 p. 47 AL17

31860 ALEANDRI, M. On hygienic atmospheric conditions for poultry—some indications for the poultry raiser. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(12):857-865. Dec. 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 888.

31861 BAKHTIN, I. A. Uboĭ i obrabotka ptitšy [Slaughtering and dressing of poultry]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1958. 40 p. Ref. 47 B17

31862 BALANINA, O. V. Unlimited base for the development of poultry farming. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12):33-38. Dec.1958. 49 Z6

31863 BARNETT, B. D., and others. Influence of range and confinement rearing of turkeys on growth, feed consumption and body conformation. Poultry Sci. 37(6): 1304-1308. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
E. C. Naber, J. B. Cooper, and C. L. Morgan, joint authors.

31864 BOWLBY, G. Vice and ventilation. Broilers 1(7):33-36. Dec.1958. 47.8 B784

31865 BOZHKO, P. IU., ed. Dovidnyk ptakhivnyka [Poultry raiser's handbook]. Kyĭv,Derzh. Vyd-vo Sil'skokhospodarskoĭ Literatury Ukrainskoĭ RSR,1958. 295 p. 47 B71D

31866 BROWN, R. H. Types of brooding systems used in Georgia. Broiler Prod. 89(10):16,23. Oct.1958. 47.8 B785

31867 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Ninth California official random sample chicken meat production test, November 8, 1957 thru January 9, 1958. Modesto,1958. 10 p. 47.9 C12Cc

31868 COLES, R. Progress at the ministry's progeny testing stations, England and Wales. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1959:11-18. 47.9 P864Y

31869 DAVIDSON, J. A., FISCHER, W. N., and ZINDEL, H. C. Michigan broiler test No. 7, fall 1957. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):110-115. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

31870 DELAWARE. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Delaware poultry handbook, 13th edition, 1958. Newark,1958. 124 p. 47.9 D37

31871 DUNN, C. M. Points on chick rearing. Scot. Agr. 38(3):161-162. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

31872 EICHLER, F. Das Hennensortieren; neue Erkenntnisse in der Auslese minderwertiger Legehennen. Geflügelzucht-Bücherei 11,42 p. 1958. 47.8 G277

31873 FACCIOLI, M. S., and GAVAZZI, M. M. The technique of raising meat poultry. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(6):51-57. June 1958. 47.8 G43

31874 FRANCE, G. Figures that have meaning tell a fascinating story. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(12): 12,26 p. Dec.1958. 47.8 Am32
Egg production records and costs.

31875 GETTY, J. The Scottish Poultry Progeny Testing Station. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1959:19-22. 47.9 P864Y

31876 GINTHER, O. J. How peck order affects profits. Poultry Tribune 65(2):20,64-65. Feb.1959. 47.8 P8642

31877 GLASER, E. G. A westerner visits the South; he finds it a good place to make broilers go! Broiler Prod. 89(12):11,18. Dec.1958. 47.8 B785

31878 GODDARD, J. Who will grow tomorrow's broilers? Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):45,106,108-110,112. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872

31879 GODFREY, G. F. Is this so: small flocks are through? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(9):11,27. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Am32

31880 GODFREY, G. F. Mexico poultry industry makes rapid strides. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(12): 9,26. Dec.1958. 47.8 Am32

31881 GORDEUK, A. A new era in turkey growing. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):43,138-140,142-143. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872

31882 HART, S. A., and others. Housing and operational studies on California egg farms. Poultry Sci. 37 (6):1386-1395. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
T. Cleaver, W. O. Wilson, and A. E. Woodard, joint authors.

31883 HAWKS, C. D. Arkansas Valley charts future after unique 11-county survey. Broiler Indus. 22(2):38, 49. Feb.1959. 47.8 N45

31884 HENDERSON, E. W. Can seasonal variation in hatchability depend on sampling methods? Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):225-231. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

31885 INDIANA STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION. Indiana poultry blue book and buyer's guide, 1959. Lafayette,1959. 104 p. 47.9 In2

31886 INGRAM, C., and TOWER, B. A. Little things that count. Broiler Prod. 90(2):12-13. Feb.1959. 47.8 B785

31887 KEITH, R. Hens need light to lay. Egg Prod. 89(10):26,34. Oct.1958. 47.8 Am32

31888 KELLER, M. C. Return to "old fashioned" sanitation urged to upgrade broiler quality. Broiler Growing 10(2):54. Feb.1959. 47.8 B782

31889 KING, S. C. The revolution in poultry raising for meat. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(5):45-46. May 1958. 47.8 G43

31890 KING, S. C. Using random sample test results. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 90(1):38-39. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am32

31891 KNOWLES, T. The business of commercial egg production. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1959:23-25. 47.9 P864Y

31892 LLOYD, R. How to handle litter. Broiler Prod. 90(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 47.8 B785

31893 MCNIECE, D. Caged layers; advantages—problems—history—management. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 90(1):12-13. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am32

31894 MCNIECE, D., and MURPHY, J. E. Winter management pointers. Broiler Prod. 89(11):11,22. Nov. 1958. 47.8 B785

31895 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Maine production and broiler test—final report, twelfth test, 1958. Augusta,1958. 6 p. 47.9 M28

31896 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Are you making a profit on your hens? Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 60,6 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M69FoL
Production and marketing factors.

31897 MOFFATT, B. W. Cull fowls regularly—it pays. Queensland Agr. J. 84(12):741-746. Dec.1958. 23 Q33

31898 OSTRANDER, C. E. Schedule brooding for greatest returns. Poultry Tribune 65(2):21,36. Feb. 1959. 47.8 P8642

31899 PARKER, J. What causes soft shell eggs? Poultry Tribune 65(2):17,26,28,30. Feb.1959. 47.8 P8642

31900 PEDERSEN, A. Broiler production and egg production should be separated. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80(22):243-244. Nov.15,1958. 47.8 T43
Poultry types.

31901 PETER, V., and ŠPRONC, A. Einfluss der Tiefstreu auf Wachstum und Entwicklung der Kücken. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(5):909-933. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

31902 POTEMKOWSKA, E., ed. Drobiarstwo; praca zbiorowa [Aviculture; collected works]. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne,1957. 2 v. Ref. 47 D833

31903 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Year book, 1959. London,1959. 92 p. 47.9 P864Y
Modern Poultry Keeping cooperating.

31904 RASMUSSEN-IGLEKJAERGAARD, C. W. The poultry yard. (In Danish.) Tidkksr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80(23): 261-262. (Cont.) Dec.1,1958. 47.8 T43
Hatching of ducks.

31905 SHANNON, W. G., and KEENLEYSIDE, E. C. The effect of dry buffing on the hatchability of hen eggs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:138-140. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

31906 SNYDER, J. M. Manage broilers for profits. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):46,112-116. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872

31907 TAYLOR, H. W. Managing the broiler breeder flock. Broiler Prod. 90(1):8,25. Jan.1959. 47.8 B785

31908 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-6,rev.,67 p. Jan. 1959. A49.9 R31A

31909 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. The National Poultry and Turkey Improvement Plans and Auxiliary Provisions. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 739,rev.,38 p. Feb. 1959. 1 Ag84M

31910 WIJK, P. J. Culling of hens. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(5):74-78. Oct.1958. 49 D67

31911 WOMACKS, D. Give chicks a good start. Poultry Tribune 65(1):17,54-55. Jan.1959. 47.8 P8642
Management.

31912 WOODS, R. E., and LAURENT, C. K. A note on nest preference. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1461-1462. Nov. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

RABBITS

Veterinary Medicine

31913 BEATTY, R. A. Variation in the number of corpora lutea and in the number and size of 6-day blastocysts in rabbits subjected to superovulation treatment. J. Endocrinol. 17(3):248-260. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 J8293

31914 DARMAN, A. J., and ERNST, A. M. The diuretic agents salyrgan-bile. I. Commun. Vet. 2(1):33-41. June 1958. 41.8 C73
Tests with bile from a rabbit.

31915 DOUGLAS, G. W. Myxomatosis in Victoria. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(12):779,781,783-785,787,789-790. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 V66J

31916 DOUGLAS, G. W. Some recent trends on myxomatosis. Dairyfarming Digest 5(6):31-34. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 D1443

31917 FAGARD, P., and THILS, E. Syndrome vestibulaire compliquant la pasteurellose du lapin. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(7):458-462. Nov.1958. 41.8 An78

31918 IPPEN. Zur vergleichenden Pathologie der Tuberkulose der Nagetiere. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):680. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9
Rabbits.

31919 KERK, P. VAN DE. Vaccination against myxomatosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(1):53-54. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31920 NORTHROP, R. L., and LIENER, I. E. Site reaction of wax bean hemagglutinin with rabbit erythrocytes. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(1):105-108. Ref. Jan. 1959. 442.9 So1

31921 RASPINI, J. M. A propósito de una posible virosis de los conejos. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 5(27):243-246. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 R3272

31922 SIMON, E. Deformity in a rabbit. Commun. Vet. 2(1):43-52. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C73

31923 VINCENT, G. E. Production des anticorps chez le jeune lapin; action de la somatotrophine hypophysaire (S.T.H.). Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 33,86 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

Miscellaneous

31924 OCETKIEWICZ, J., and BEDNAROWSKI, T. Attempt of hare (Lepus europeus Pallas) breeding in confinement. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5):135-144. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

31925 ANDERSON, R. A. Fat lamb breeds comparison trial at Kybybolite Research Centre. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(5):214-224. Dec.1958. 23 So84

31926 BAZLER, B. The study of sheep offspring. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):103-106. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

31927 BEBARFALD, R. Characteristics of wools marketed in Victoria, Australia. Wool 3(1):59-62. 1958/59. 45.8 W887
From different breeds.

31928 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. List of goats accepted under the stud goat scheme season 1957-1958. Diss,Norfolk,1958? 14 p. 40.19 B77L

31929 DAUZIER, L. Le contrôle de la date de la reproduction chez le brebis et la vache. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(4):341-351. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 49 F84

31930 EVANS, W. M. R. The Welsh Half-bred ewe. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10): 509-512. Jan.1959. 10 G79J

31931 GEUS, L. H. DE. Why the Merino must have strong legs. Merino Breeders' J. 20(4):9,11. Oct.1958. 45.8 So8

31932 GOSSETT, J. W., GIVENS, C. S., and CARTER, R. C. The effects of gonadotropins and progesterone on the various reproductive phenomena of the ewe. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):367. Sept.1958. 470 V81

31933 HORÁK, F. Der Einfluss von Nahrung, Alter, Nutztypus, Zugehörigkeit zur Linie und von Nutzleistung auf die Menge und Qualität des Schafbocksames. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Ved. Sborn. Živočišna Výroba 31(8):647-660. Ref. Aug.1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

31934 INKSTER, I. J. Current ideas on raising the lambing percentage of sheep. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:74-80. 49.9 R82

31935 KARDYMOWICZ, M. Seasonal and cyclic character of reproductive processes in sheep, and possibilities of extending their breeding season. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72(4):545-563. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

31936 LAOR, M. Artificial insemination in domestic goats. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):312-313. Dec.1958. 26 H27

31937 MAASH, H. J., WIESNER, E., and MARKS, H. Zucht und Haltung der Ziege. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 215 p. 40.1 M11
Das ostfriesische Milchschaf, by W. Altenkirch, p. 194-212.

31938 MADSEN, M. A. Factors associated with wool production of range Columbia ewes. Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1496. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

31939 MISHAREV, S. S. Results of improving downy goats by billy-goats of the Don breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):55-58. Nov.1958. 49 Z6

31940 NEW ZEALAND ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book, volume LIV, 1957. Hastings,1958. 513 p. 45.9 N483

31941 NEW ZEALAND SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. New Zealand flock book, vol. LIV. Christchurch,1958. 294 p. 45.9 N481

31942 PÁLSSON, H. Ram shows in 1957. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarfélags Isl. Búnaðarrit 71:155-280. 1958. 11 B88

31943 PILKINGTON, J. M., and PURSER, A. F. Fibre medullation in [Scottish] Blackface lambs and hoggs. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 51(3):257-264. Dec.1958. 10 J822

31944 RAKO, A., and SMALCELJ, I. Sheep and goat breeding in Yugoslavia. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13 (7/8):261-275. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 Z7

31945 SANTOLALLA, N. R. El mejoramiento del ganado lanar de los indígenas. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35 (418):523,525,527,529,531,533-534. Sept.1958. 9.8 V66

31946 TEODOREANU, N., DERLOGEA, V., and DUICA, S. Recherches sur la laine et la structure histologique de la peau des métis G11 Tzigaie x Tzurcana. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):271-292. 1957. 21 B853
French summary.

31947 WALLACE, L. R. Breeding Romneys for better lambing percentages. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):545, 547,549-550. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J

31948 WALLACE, L. R. Breeding Romneys for better lambing percentages. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:62-73. 49.9 R82

Feeds and Feeding

31949 ALI, S., and others. The fattening of sheep in Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):123-124. 1957. 330.9 P172
M. Maqsood, I. A. Khan, and B. H. Schneider, joint authors.

31950 CARDON, B. P. Sheep feeding from a feed manufacturer's point of view. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:15-16. 389.79 AL2

31951 CARMAN, G. M., and others. Legume-grass silage as a roughage for the pregnant ewe. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):200-207. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163
W. J. Pigden, S. R. Haskell, and K. A. Winter, joint authors.

31952 HARRIS, L. E. Feeding dehydrated alfalfa to sheep. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:9-13. 389.79 AL2

31953 JORDAN, R. M., and JACOBS, R. E. Fattening western and native lambs. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 290,12 p. July 1958. 275.29 M66S

31954 KARKOSZKA, W., and KNOTHE, A. Studies on supplementary feeding of sheep with hay during the first days of pasturing. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1235-1238. 1958. 20.5 R59

31955 LUICK, J. R., TORELL, D. T., and SIRI, W. A method for the determination of water intake of grazing sheep. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 4(3/4): 169-172. Jan.1959. 334.8 In84

31956 LUMSDEN, C. I. Hand feeding of hill ewes. Scot. Agr. 38(3):149-153. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

31957 MOYANO, A. El cobalto y los ovinos. Cult. Mod. 41(9):336. Sept.1958. 15 C89

31958 NEALE, P. E. Alfalfa hay pellets for fattening lambs. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 429,8 p. Oct.1958. 100 N465

31959 NELSON, W. F. Range use of dehy alfalfa pellets. Alfalfa Feeding Forum Proc. 1958:17-20. 389.79 AL2
For sheep.

31960 OXLEY, J. W. Stilbestrol implants on range suckling lambs. Wyo. Wool Grower 32(1):4,6. (Cont.) Jan.8,1959. 280.38 W99

31961 QUICKE, G. V., and others. Digestibility of soybean hulls and flakes and the in vitro digestibility of the cellulose in various milling by-products. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):185-186. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822
O. G. Bentley, H. W. Scott, R. R. Johnson, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.
Sheep digestion trials.

31962 TODD, J. R., and GRACEY, J. F. Experiments on cobalt nutrition of sheep. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:141-146. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

31963 WATKINS, W. E., and REPP, W. W. Effect of various feed supplements on roughage digestion in sheep. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 424,12 p. June 1958. 100 N465

31964 WHITING, F. Flax hay and straw as feeds for sheep. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):129-132. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163

31965 WHITING, F., and SLEN, S. B. The influence of protein and energy content of the ration on lamb and wool production of range ewes. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38 (2):208-216. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163

Veterinary Medicine

31966 AKAT, K. Abortion cases of "Vibrio fetus" origin in sheep. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 28(143/144):53-61. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.9 T84
English summary.

31967 ALIEV, A. A. Chemical prophylaxis of dictyocaulosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):41-42. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

31968 ARCULARIUS, K. Sarkom im Schilddrüsenbereich bei einem Schafbock. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(22): 690-692. Nov.15,1958. 41.8 M742

31969 ASH, R. W., PENNINGTON, R. J., and REID, R. S. The effect of short-chain fatty acids on blood glucose in sheep. Biochem. J. 71(1):9P-10P. Jan.1959. 382 B52

31970 AUSTWICK, P. K. C., and DAVIES, E. T. Mycotic dermatitis in Great Britain 1954-58. Vet. Rec. 70 (49,pt.2):1081-1088. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 41.8 V641
Lumpy wool of sheep.
Includes discussion.

31971 BARNICOAT, C. R. Wear in sheep's teeth. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:39-53. 49.9 R82

31972 BAXTER, J. T. On the pattern of Nematodirus infection on pasture and in lambs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:147-155. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

31973 BEER, J. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Diagnostik des Virusaborts der Schafe mit allergischen Intrakutantesten. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12 (3):384-391. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

31974 BLACK, W. J. M., THOMAS, R. J., and GREASLEY, J. The control of Nematodirus infestation by preventive treatment. Brit. Vet. J. 114(12):470-477. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V643

31975 BLANCO LOIZELIER, A. Estudio experimental sobre algunos métodos de vacunación contra la agalaxia contagiosa. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(2):83-130. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 49.9 Sp16
English summary.

31976 BROWNRIGG, P. W. Footrot baths and cradles. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(5):230-232. Dec.1958. 23 So84
Sheep.

31977 CAMPANO LOPEZ, A., and SANCHEZ BOTIJA, C. L'épizootie de fièvre catarrhale ovine en Espagne (blue tongue). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:65-93,maps. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

31978 COBALT deficiency and Phalaris staggers prevented; new cobalt treatment. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 25:2-9. Sept.1958. 23 R88
In sheep.

31979 COLE, A. E. Organisation of veterinary practice in a sheep district. Austral. Vet. J. 34(12):423-427. Dec.1958. 41.8 Au72

31980 CRESSWELL, E., and HARRIS, L. E. Techniques for the determination of energy metabolism and grazing behavior with sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17 (4):1197. Nov.1958. 49 J82

31981 DAUZIER, L. Physiologie du déplacement des spermatozoides dans les voies génitales femelles chez la brebis et la vache. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(4):281-306. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1958. 49 F84

31982 DHANDA, M. R., and SHARMA, G. L. Incidence of anaerobic infections in sheep. Indian Council Agr. Res. I. C. A. R. Rev. Ser. 26,22 p. Ref. 1958. 22 In224Ic

31983 DODD, D. C. Lamb losses from birth to 6 months. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:98-109. 49.9 R82

31984 DZHANKOV, I. Connection between leptospirosis in lambs and pigs. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 2(3):45-48. 1957. 49 N22
English summary.

31985 EDWARDS, E. E., and WILSON, A. S. B. Observations on nematode infections of goats and sheep in West Africa. J. Helminthol. 32(4):195-210. 1958. 436.8 J82

31986 ENIGK, K., and FEDERMANN, M. Die Therapie beim Lungenwurmbefall des Schafes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(23):705-709. Ref. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 M742

31987 EUZEBY, J. A. La dicrocoeliose des ovins. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:356-374. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

31988 FANKHAUSER, R., HINTERMAN, J., and VALETTE, H. Coenurosis bei Schafen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(1):15-32. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

31989 GAZARIAN, K. G. On the morphological differentiation of sex glands during early embryogeny in Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123 (5):948-951. Ref. Dec.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

31990 GEWENIGER, H. Die Schaf-Brucellose im Regierungsbezirk Darmstadt. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(23):650-652. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31991 GRIFFIN, S. A. The thyroid secretion rate of sheep as related to season, breed, sex, and its relation to semen quality in the ram. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1495-1496. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

31992 GUILHON, J., and GRABER, M. Action du phloroglucinate de diéthylène-diamine sur deux nématodes parasites du tube digestif du mouton. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8):411-412. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24
For stomach worms and nodular worms.

31993 HAWKER, R. W., ROBERTS, V. S., and WALMSLEY, C. F. Oxytocin and oxytocic substance in blood extracts before, and following, copulation in sheep. (Abs.) Endocrinology 64(2):309-310. Feb.1959. 448.3 En2

31994 HIEPE, T. Klinische Kurzmitteilung zur Schmerzausschaltung mit Brevinarcon bei Schafen und Schweinen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(22):689-690. Nov.15, 1958. 41.8 M742

31995 IWANOW, and GOTEW. Über die Biosynthese der Askorbinsäure im Organismus des Schafes. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):296-297. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

31996 JUHÁSZ, B., GERTNER, M., and SZEGEDI, B. Untersuchung des Leberkreislaufs an Schafen. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(6):337-344. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

31997 KALAISSAKIS, P. Langfristige Untersuchungen zum äusseren und inneren Stoffwechsel von graviden und laktierenden Ziegen. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(6):355-366. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

31998 KEOGH, J., DOOLETTE, J. B., and CLAPP, K. H. The epidemiology of ovine brucellosis in South Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 34(12):412-423. Dec.1958. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion by W. A. Snowdon and others.

31999 KLEIN, H., and HAASE, H. Zur Diagnose, epizootologischen Bedeutung und fleischbeschaulichen Beurteilung der Tuberkulose des Schafes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(20):618-622. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 M742

32000 KRYSTEV, KH. Beitrag zum Aufbau der Lungenalveolen. (In Russian.) Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(2):141-143. Mar./Apr.1958. 512 So2
German summary.
In lambs.

32001 KURODA, S., and MATSUZAWA, H. Serial passages of hog cholera virus in goats. NIBS B. Biol. Res. 2:23-27. 1957. 442.8 N51

32002 LAFENETRE, H., VOLLHARDT, Y., and QUATREFAGES, H. Brucellose et néo-rickettsiose chez la brebis. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8):473-476. Oct. 1958. 41.9 R24

32003 LAVI, I. Yearling-sheep parturition. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):308-310. Dec.1958. 26 H27

32004 LEBECK, A. D., and CHEVILLE, N. Diagnosis of pregnancy disease in sheep, differentiation from central nervous disorders. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):19-20. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425

32005 LEE, Y. C., and CHANG, C. H. Investigation on damages caused by parasites of goats and examination of effective deworming methods. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)23:41-50. Sept.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

32006 LEN'KOV, V. L., and BYCHENKO, B. D. Discovery of apsylon-toxin (Cl. perfringens of the D type) in the bowels of sheep fallen dead from infectious enterotoxemia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(11):22-25. Nov. 1958. 41.8 V6426

32007 LEVINE, N. D., and others. The ineffectiveness of hygromycin against gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(2):82-83. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
E. E. Hatfield, R. M. Mack, and W. Schaeffler, joint authors.

32008 LUTNICKI, W. Underdevelopment of the genital system in a sheep. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(4):109-117. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

32009 MCFARLAND, L. Z., and TYLER, W. S. A ruminocolic fistula in a ewe. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(2):84. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

32010 MCFARLAND, L. Z. Two cases of atresia ani vaginalis in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(3): 122. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

32011 MARGOLENA, L. A. Influence of the season on the anatomy of the skin and follicles of wooled sheep and dairy goats. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):393. Sept. 1958. 470 V81

32012 NEWSOM, I. E., and MARSH, H. Sheep diseases. Ed. 2. Baltimore,Williams & Wilkins,1958. 406 p. Ref. 41 N476

32013 NEWTON, O. M. Hiperqueratosis consecutiva a ulceración del rodete prepucial en un lote de ovinos. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(10):412,414-415. Oct.1958. 9 So1

32014 OMORI, S., ITO, H., and NAKAJIMA, T. Effect of acidosis on propionate metabolism in goats. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:41-48. Ref. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

32015 OMORI, S., ITO, H., and NAKAJIMA, T. On the disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism of goats in acidosis. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:35-40. Ref. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.

32016 OSBORNE, H. G. The development of a veterinary practice in a sheep district. Austral. Vet. J. 34(12): 428-431. Dec.1958. 41.8 Au72

32017 OTTE, E. Euteramputation bei Schaf und Ziege. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(24): 473-474. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

32018 PAĬCHADZE, B. V. Enzootic ataxia in lambs. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 36(1):42-43. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426

32019 PALMER, A. C. Anatomical arrangement of the grey matter in the medulla, pons and midbrain of the sheep. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(10):953-967. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z5

32020 PEGREFFI, G. La distomatose â Dicrocoelium dendriticum chez les ovins. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:375-384. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

32021 POTTER, B. J. Haemoglobinuria caused by propylene glycol in sheep. Brit. J. Pharmacol. & Chemother. 13(4):385-389. Dec.1958. 396.8 B77

32022 POULLET, M. Maladie vénérienne ulcéreuse â ultra-virus du mouton. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 42,67 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

32023 RENOUX, G. Etudes sur la brucellose ovine et caprine. XX. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 35(3/4): 251-274. Sept./Dec.1958. 448.3 In72

32024 RIBEIRO, J. M., and NORONHA, F. M. O. Fièvre catarrhale du mouton au Portugal (blue tongue). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:46-64,map. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

32025 ROSS, D. A. Hormone implants in wool production. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:119-126. 49.9 R82
Thyroxine.

32026 SIMUNEK, J., and LEBDUŠKA, J. An attempt to decrease the occurrence of secondary effects from tetrachlormethan in sheep during subcutaneous application by adding liquid paraffin. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(5):184-185. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

32027 STOKOE, W. M. Observations on the distribution of birefringent crystals in the adrenal gland of the sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 114(12):463-469. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V643

32028 SWINGLE, K. F., YOUNG, S., and DANG, H. C. The relationship of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase to nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(74):75-77. Jan.1959. 41.8 Am3A

32029 TAYLOR, P. F. The organisation of veterinary practice in a sheep district. Austral. Vet. J. 34(12):432-436. Dec.1958. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

32030 TEODOREANU, N., and others. Recherches sur l'augmentation de vitalité des agneaux gris. V. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(4):259-270. 1957. 21 B853
G. Nichita, I. Popescu, G. Burlacu, and N. Andrei, joint authors.
French summary.

32031 TEODOREANU, N., and others. Recherches sur la vitalité des agneaux gris. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Agron. 9(3):243-254. 1957. 21 B853
G. Nichita, G. Burlacu, and N. Andrei, joint authors.
French summary.

32032 THOMAS, J. H. A simple medium for the isolation and cultivation of Fusiformis nodosus. Austral. Vet. J. 34(12):411. Dec.1958. 41.8 Au72
In study of footrot of sheep.

32033 TORLONE, V. Contribution to the study of photosensitization in domestic animals. II. Behavior of skin histamine in sheep photosensitized by phylloerithrin. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(6):481-494. Ref. Dec.31, 1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

32034 TRUNKAT, J. Gastromycosis in lambs. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(6):211-213. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

32035 TULBAEV, P. On the starting factor of rumination in the ontogenesis [of goats]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(2):377-380. Ref. Nov.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

32036 TVERSKOĬ, G. B. Milk secretion in she-goats after total spinal cord cutting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(6):1137-1139. Ref. Dec.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

32037 WAWRZYNIAK, M. Observations on the appearance and distribution of the protein sulfhydrate groups in the nerve cells of the floor of the fourth ventricle in the sheep. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(2):57-64. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

32038 WEBSTER, R. G. The possible relationships of the contagious pustular dermatitis virus. (Abs.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(7/8):53-54. July/Aug.1958. 475 N48

32039 WELENTO, J. The nuclei of the anterior part of the medulla oblongata and pons of the sheep and goat. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(3):65-107. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

32040 ZAMBELLI, F. A note on diagnosis of brucellosis in goats. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(5): 217-218. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 V6499

32041 ZELENSKIĬ, G. G. Certain regularities of the skin and hair cover of goats. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):58-64. Nov.1958. 49 Z6

Miscellaneous

32042 CLARKE, E. A. Recommended techniques for the hill-country farmer. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:24-38. 49.9 R82
Sheep and cattle farms.

32043 DUSEK, B., SEMJAN, S., and KAZIMIR, L. Untersuchungen der Melktechnik bei den Schafen. I. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(5):865-887. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

32044 DUŠEK, B., KAŽIMIR, L., and SEMJAN, S. Untersuchungen der Melktechnik bei den Schafen. II. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1160-1171. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

32045 GALINDO, A. Carneros. Cult. Mod. 41(9):327-328. Sept.1958. 15 C89
For meat.

32046 GALINDO, A. Clases de esquileo. Cult Mod. 41(12):453-454. Dec.1958. 15 C89

32047 GALINDO, A. Locales para esquileo. Cult. Mod. 42(1):20. Jan.1959. 15 G89

32048 JEFFERS, J., and WOODS, P. Sheep shearing instruction moves to college. Natl. Wool Grower 49(2): 42,50. Feb.1959. 45.8 N21N

32049 PÁLSSON, H., and others. Progeny sheep shows in 1957. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarfélags Isl. Búnaðarrit 71:409-498. 1958. 11 B88

B. Arason, S. Aðalsteinsson, and H. Gestsson, joint authors.

32050 PÁLSSON, H. Report on the sheep associations for the years 1955-1956. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarfélags Isl. Búnaðarrit 71:364-385. 1958. 11 B88

32051 PENTIUK, M. V. On a rational structure of the sheep flock. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):49-52. Nov. 20 So85

Ranch management.

32052 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SHEEP AND WOOL SECT. Woolbranding of sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):709-710. Nov Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

32053 ASOCIACION ARGENTINA CRIADORES DE CERDOS. Memoria y balance correspondientes al trigésimo sexto ejercicio, período 1957-1958. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 37(433):33,35,37,39-40. Sept. 1958. 46.9 As5

32054 BELIĆ, J., and OGNJANOVIĆ, A. Improvement of the fattening properties and carcass quality of the Moravka pig by crossing with Large Black. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(34):3-22. 1958. 21.5 Y9

English summary.

32055 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Considerations in connection with the selection of boars. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 10:173-175,178-184. 1958. 46.9 Sv2

32056 BUISSON, F. DU M. DU, and DAUZIER, L. Maintien du pouvoir fécondant du sperme de verrat en présence de gaz carbonique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2472-2475. Ref. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

32057 CANTWELL, G. E., JOHNSTON, E. F., and ZELLER, J. H. The sex chromatin of swine intersexes. J. Hered. 49,i.e.48(5):199-202. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 Am3

32058 COCHET, J. M. Contribution à l'étude de la frigidité chez la truie. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 35,54 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

32059 CRAY, A. S. Cross breeding and quality pork production. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 95:64-66. Oct.1958. 46.8 N21

32060 DUN, V. First steps in artificial insemination of swine in China. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11): 84-85. Nov.1958. 49 Z6

32061 GARNER, J. M. The road to certification and breed success. I. Chester White J. 49(1):6,10. Jan.1959. 46.8 W582

32062 HARRINGTON, G. Boar progeny testing reports—first comparison. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 96:74-77. Jan.1959. 46.8 N21

Great Britain.

32063 HOLÝ, L., HRIVNÁK, J., and KUDLÁČ, E. Contribution to the etiology and therapy of impotentia coeundi in boars. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):419-420. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

32064 KIRSCH, W., and others. Vergleichende Mast- und Ausschlachtungsversuche mit Deutschen Veredelten Landschweinen, Schwäb.-Hällischen Schweinen und Veredelten Landschweinen holländischer Herkunft. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(6):321-336. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.78 Z3

E. Schelper, D. Fewson, and A. Fischer, joint authors.

English summary.

32065 LAPYGIN, I. T. For utilizing one-litter sows; for lowering the cost of pork. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(12):14-16. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv33

32066 LASLEY, E. L. Swine breeding. Amer. Landrace 7(6):30-31; 8(2):24-25. (Cont.) Nov.1958,Mar.1959. 46.8 Am34

32067 LIESS, J., and KRAUSE, D. Zum Vorkommen des sogenannten "Akrosom-Defektes" im Ebersperma. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(24):677-679. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 D482

English summary.

32068 LUZHKOV, M. A. Effectiveness of industrial crossing of swine under Crimean conditions. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(12):19-21. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv33

32069 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. PROGENY TESTING RESEARCH CO. Progeny testing report, being the fourth annual report containing progeny testing results for all boars tested during 1957. Lewes, Sussex,1958. 51 p. 46.8 P94

32070 PÁSZTOR, L. Artificial insemination of swine in the Hungarian state estates. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):46-51. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

32071 RANKOVIC, P., and MANCIC, D. Results of a comparative study of the adaptability for fattening of some breeds of domestic pigs and cross breeds of the first generation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(34):36-51. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9

English summary.

32072 REDDY, V. B., LASLEY, J. F., and MAYER, D. T. Genetic aspects of reproduction in swine. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 666,34 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 M693

32073 RODÓN, J. M. Nuevas orientaciones sobre los suinos Landrace. Cult. Mod. 41(9):340-342. Sept. 1958. 15 C89

32074 ROSENHAHN, W. Zusammenhänge zwischen Körperformen und Mastleistungen bei Zuchtschweinen und ihren Nachkommen. Züchtungskunde 30(8):359-364. Oct.1958. 49 Z8

32075 SARAZÁ ORTIZ, R. Selección porcina. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(11):963-985; (12):1055-1070,1072-1079,1081-1084. Nov.-Dec.1958. 41.8 V6429

For meat production.

32076 TRULSSON, G. Sweden in international cooperation in swine breeding. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 10:165-173. 1958. 46.9 Sv2

European Association for Animal Production.

32077 VASILEV, TS., and NESTOROVA, T. Industrial crossing of the Bulgarian Improved White sow with boars of the Dermantsy breed. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 2(3):1-8. 1957. 49 N22

English summary.

32078 ZEBROWSKI, Z., and KOSSAKOWSKI, J. The influence of crossing pigs of the Large White and Pulawska breeds on fertility of sows and development of piglets. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(1):77-92. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

English summary.

32079 ZEBROWSKI, Z., and KOSSAKOWSKI, J. Production of piglets in simple crossing of Large White and Pulawska breed pigs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(1):59-76. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

English summary.

32080 ZELLER, J. H. Breeds of swine. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1263,slightly rev.,14 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F

32081 ZHUKOV, F. A. One-brood sows—additional source of pork production. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12 (12):16-18. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv33

Feeds and Feeding

32082 AGARWALA, O. P. Antibiotics in swine nutrition. Allahabad Farmer 32(5):180-197. Ref. Sept.1958. 22 AL5

32083 ANDREAE, U. Grundstandard als Sauen- und Ferkelfutter. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(6):379-384. Nov.1958. 389.78 Z3

English summary.

32084 BECKER, D. E. Balanced swine rations. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(1):32-33. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 N812

32085 BOER, F. DE. Some points on swine feeding. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(10):547-549. Oct.1958. 12 N383M

32086 BROOKS, C. C., and THOMAS, H. R. Effect of amino acids in the ration on growth pattern and muscle development in the pig. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):371. Sept.1958. 470 V81

32087 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Grundlagen der Schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(43):1133-1134. Oct.23,1958. 18 N39

32088 CATRON, D. V. Feeding swine the modern way. Breeder's Gaz. 124(3):14-15. Mar.1959. 49 B74

32089 CHRZĄSZCZ, T., and ZOŁNIEROWICZ, J. The quality of meat and fat from swine given feed with an addition of crystalline penicillin. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72(4):574-590. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

English summary.

32090 CUNHA, T. J. Developments in swine and beef cattle nutrition. Vet. Med. 53(4):181-188. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M69

32091 CUNHA, T. J. The future of swine feeding. Feedstuffs 31(3):28-29. Jan.17,1959. 286.81 F322

32092 DREUX, G. Alimentation du porc en liaison avec certains phénomènes pathologiques; observations d'un praticien. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 44,57 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

Includes deficiencies, and feed formulas.

32093 DUNIEC, H., and SZESZUŁA, J. The use of grain and silage from maize ears in fattening for bacon. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(1):93-118. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

English summary.

32094 ERICKSON, D., DINUSSON, W. E., and BOLIN, D. W. Additions of amino acids to rations for weanling pigs. (Abs.) N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:77. July 1958. 500N813

32095 FEVRIER, R. Les antibiotiques et la croissance du porc. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 90:23,25-28. Oct.1958. 389.78 In2

32096 FOGTMANN, H. P. Demonstration farms for swine feeding—a springboard for new feed standards. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):494-496. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

32097 FREESE, H. H. Untersuchungen über den Calcium-, Phosphor-, Magnesium- und Stickstoffumsatz des Ferkels in Beziehung zum Wachstum bei Muttermilch und Muttermilchersatz. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(5):330-392. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 389.78 Ar22

32098 GOBBLE, J. L. Feeds and feeding. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.655-674. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32099 GRUMMER, R. H. Alfalfa for swine. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:29-31. 389.79 AL2

32100 GÜTTE, J. O., and FIEGENBAUM, G. Fütterungsversuch über die Wirkung peroraler Verabreichung von Aureomycin bei der Aufzucht von Ferkeln mit Muttermilchersatz-Nahrung. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(5):321-329. Oct.15,1958. 389.78 Ar22

32101 HILLIER, J. C. The performance and relative costs of hogs raised on pasture and concrete. Feedstuffs 31(3):32-33. Jan.17,1959. 286.81 F322

32102 HORNICKE, H., ENGELHARDT, W. VON, and WAGNER. Indirekte Bestimmung der Körperzusammensetzung bei Absatzferkeln und Läufern unter verschiedenen Fütterungsbedingungen. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):310-311. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

32103 IONESCU, M. V., and others. Contributions to the knowledge of the quality of fat produced by pigs fattened with corn flours extracted by various methods. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:23-27. July 1958. 49 P943

G. Băia, M. Ivănescu, M. Ferando, and M. Constantinescu, joint authors.

English summary.

32104 JOHNSSON, H. How to make swine feed cheaper. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(9):481-483. 1958. 58.8 M373

Feed formulas.

32105 KUPRIIANOVA, E. V. Hay meal—a valuable feed for pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(12):22-25. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv33

32106 LOUNAMAA, P. Hay meal as pig feed. (In Swedish.) Svinet 44:13-15. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv32

Finland.

32107 MODEER, E. The current place of dehydrated alfalfa in swine rations. Feedstuffs 31(4):4a. Jan.24, 1959. 286.81 F322

32108 MOZGOV, I. E., and CHAIKINA, O. A. Certain results from using antibiotics in swine raising. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(12):40-42. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv33

32109 PERRY, T. W., KENNINGTON, M. H., and BEESON, W. M. The addition of animal fat to swine rations. Feedstuffs 31(7):26-27. Feb.14,1959. 286.81 F322

32110 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Baby pig nutrition. AGRAData 2(12):1-15. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Ag8

32111 POPESCU, F., and NEDELNIUC, V. Research on the action of cobalt on baby pigs and sows. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:15-21. Ref. Aug.1958. 49 P943

English summary.

32112 RODÓN, J. M. Período de crecimiento del cerdo. Cult. Mod. 41(12):450. Dec.1958. 15 C89

Nutrition.

32113 RUDAKOV, A. I., and LEBAKOVA, L. A. Use broths in fattening swine for meat! (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(12):26-29. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv33

32114 RUSZCZYC, Z., and GLAPŚ, J. The use of silage from Jerusalem artichoke tubers in fattening swine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72 (4):565-571. 1958. 20.5 R59

English summary.

32115 SVESTKA, L. The harmful influence of feeding cod liver oil to pigs. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10): 375-376. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439

32116 TORRES, J. R. Comparative study between dry and moist ration in the fattening and growing of swine. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):31-36. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

32117 VOHS, R. L. Dehydrated alfalfa meal for swine. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:33-34. 389.79 AL2

32118 VRBA, C. Water suspension of agostilben in combination with calciferol as an eating stimulant for pigs. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):421-423. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

32119 WALCZAK, Z. The properties of juice of meat of different water imbibition capacity. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(1):41-46. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

English summary.

Pork.

32120 WHITING, F., and BEZEAU, L. M. The calcium, phosphorus, and zinc balance in pigs as influenced by the weight of pig and the level of calcium, zinc, and vitamin D in the ration. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):109-117. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163

32121 WILSON, D. Swine feeding. Alfalfa Feeding Forum. Proc. 1958:35-36. 389.79 AL2

32122 ZHURZHENKO, T. S., and LADYGINA, A. E. Study of fattening characteristics of pedigreed swine by the method of controlled fattening with the use of self-feeders. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(12):30-33. Dec. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

Veterinary Medicine

32123 ALEKSANDROV, N. A. Increased feed salting causes hog pasteurellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):61-62. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

32124 AMSTUTZ, H. E., and THARP, V. L. Heat stroke, sunburn, and photosensitization. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.561-565. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32125 ANDO, K., and others. Supplementary studies on swine erysipelas living vaccine. III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:37-49. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572

H. Nagaya, H. Nakamura, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.

English summary.

32126 ARNOLD, J. P., and USENIK, E. A. Preparation for operation. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.585-599. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

Includes restraint and anesthesia of pigs.

32127 BALBIERZ, H. Das Schwanz-Absterben (Nekrose) bei Spanferkeln. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 3:169-178. 1957. 41.9 B753

German summary.

Caused by scours.

32128 BECKENHAUER, W. H. Greasy pig disease. Norden News 33,i.e.32(3):9. Oct.1958. 41.8 N75

Baby pigs.

32129 BEHRENS, H. Beeinflussung der Schweinemast durch Krankheiten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(43):1137-1139. Oct.23,1958. 18 N39

32130 BEHRENS, H. Über die Verträglichkeit verschiedener mit dem Futter verabreichter Zinkverbindungen beim Schwein. Züchtungskunde 30(8):367-371. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 Z8

For prevention and treatment of parakeratosis.

32131 BENNETT, P. C. Edema disease. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.495-503. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32132 BENNETT, P. C. Necrotic rhinitis and exudative epidermitis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.551-554. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32133 BIESTER, H. E. Salmonellosis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.317-333. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32134 BOCH, J. Beitrag zur Wurmtherapie bei Schweinen mit Piperazin. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:6-8. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 P882

32135 BRIAND, J. Les affections mammaires chez la truie. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 53,50 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

32136 BRINEGAR, M. Nutritional diseases and minerals for swine. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(1):33. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 N812

32137 BUGEAC, T., and others. An epizooty of abortion produced by L. mitis in sows. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:31-35. Ref. July 1958. 49 P943
C. Leluţiu, C. Berbinschi, D. Drăghici, and E. Sotiriu, joint authors.
English summary.

32138 BULLARD, J. F. Operations involving the testicle and inguinal canal. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.601-610. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 46 D92
Includes castration, cryptorchism, and scrotal hernia.

32139 CALHOUN, M. L., and SMITH, E. M. Hematology and hematopoietic organs. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.37-57. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32140 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Virus pneumonia of swine. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):527-529. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

32141 CINTRA, M. L. Intradermal vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease in swine. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(11):231-240. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 B529
English summary.

32142 COSSARD, J. La myopathie exsudative et dépigmentaire du porc. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 11,62 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

32143 DOYLE, L. P. Dysentery. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.313-316. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32144 DOYLE, L. P. Paralysis and lameness. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.555-559. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32145 DOYLE, L. P. Transmissible gastroenteritis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.107-110. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32146 DUNLAP, J. S. Protozoa. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.445-459. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32147 DUNNE, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 716 p. Ref. 46 D92

32148 DUNNE, H. W. Hog cholera. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.111-144. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32149 DUNNE, H. W. Streptococcosis and colibacillosis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.371-376. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32150 DVORÁK, M. The fundamentals of successful therapy with iron in anemic piglets. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10):376-378. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439

32151 DVORÁK, M. Unfavorable influence of anemia on losses when raising piglings. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):332-333. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

32152 ENGELHARDT, W. VON, and HÖRNICKE, H. Untersuchungen über das extracelluläre Flüssigkeitsvolumen und die Thiosulfat-Totalclearance wachsender Schweine. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. 268(2): 148-167. Ref. 1958. 447.8 Ar2

32153 FERGUSON, L. C., and BOHL, E. H. Anthrax. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.291-298. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32154 FERGUSON, L. C. Leptospirosis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.253-266. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32155 FITZGERALD, P. R., and others. Experimental infection of young pigs following intranasal inoculation with nasal, gastric, or cecal trichomonads from swine or with Trichomonas foetus. J. Parasitol. 44(6): 597-602. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 J824
A. E. Johnson, D. M. Hammond, J. L. Thorne, and C. P. Hibler, joint authors.

32156 FONTAINE, M., and others. Une enzootie de pneumonie à virus du porc dans la région parisienne—isolement et essai d'identification du virus en cause. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8):451-471. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24
Mme M. Fontaine, P. Goret, A. Brion, and C. Pilet, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

32157 FRANK, E. R. Operations involving the female genital tract. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.611-614. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92
Includes cesarean section and hysterectomy.

32158 GASPERONI, G. Edema disease of swine. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(6):3-5. June 1958. 389.78 M31

32159 GENEST, J. Contribution à l'étude des métrites aigues chez la truie. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 23,74 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

32160 GENEV, KH., and STOIANOV, V. Recherches sur les infections pulmonaires à virus du porc dans les fermes d'engraissement en Bulgarie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(5/6):373-382. May/June 1958. 41.8 Of2
Includes the virus of Aujeszky's disease.

32161 GORSKA, Z., and others. Morphologic studies on the so-called swine infectious gastroenteritis (gastroenteritis infectiosa, Dysenteria suum). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 68(3):249-262. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
C. Kaszubkiewicz, J. Kotz, M. Kuprowski, Z. Madej, Z. Michalski, and A. Zakrzewski, joint authors.
English summary.

32162 GRAUSGRUBER, W. Die Herstellung von Schweinepestimmunserum unter Verwendung von Adjuvantien bei der Hyperimmunisierung der Serumschweine. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9):537-547. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

32163 GRAUVOGL, A. Die Geschlechtsreife des Hausschweines. Züchtungskunde 30(8):364-367. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 Z8

32164 GWATKIN, R., and L'ECUYER, C. Test of some injectable iron products in pigs. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(1):29-36. Jan.1959. 41.8 C162

32165 HANSON, R. P. Vesicular stomatitis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.191-201. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32166 HEIGENER, H., and others. Einfluss differenzierter Zinkgaben bei unterschiedlichem Ca/P-Verhältnis auf die Entwicklung wachsender Schweine. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(3):185-201. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
A. Michna, H. J. Neumann, H. Behrens, and K. Hamann, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes relation to parakeratosis.

32167 HELLBERG, A. Automatic feeding of hogs. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 3:77-78. Mar.1958. 44.8 L12

32168 HENNIG. Ein Beitrag zur Problematik der Ermittlung des Darmverluststickstoffs bei Schweinen. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13 (5):316-317. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

32169 HESS, E., and SUTER, P. Die Ödemkrankheit des Schweines. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):653-664. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

32170 HIBLER, C. P., HAMMOND, D. M., and JOHNSON, A. E. The influence of an artificial medium upon the morphology of swine cecal trichomonads. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:173. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

32171 HOFFMANN, G. Beiträge zur Histopathologie des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Viruskrankheiten der Haustiere. 1. Das Verhalten peripherer vegetativer Ganglien bei Schweinepest. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3): 451-501. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

32172 HOFFMANN, G. Einige histologische Befunde an peripheren vegetativen Ganglien bei Tuberkulose des Schweines. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3):355-374. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

32173 HOKANSON, J. F., and LUEDKE, A. J. Miscellaneous operations. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.615-624. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92
Includes umbilical hernia, bleeding procedures, and abscesses.

32174 HONKIO, I. Baby pig anemia, the cause of many a baby pig raising failure. (In Swedish.) Svinet 44: 15,18-20. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv32
Finland.

32175 ITALY. MINISTERO DELLA SANITA. Prevention of trichinosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(12):867-871. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 888.
Includes ordinance of October 30, 1958.

32176 JEŁOWICKA, J. Muscle degeneration in pigs in Poland. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 10(4):19-32. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 20.5 P84
English summary.

32177 JOHANNSEN, A. Lungworm and ascarids of swine. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(10):92-93. Oct.25.1958. 11 F77

32178 JONES, T. C. Porcine encephalomyelitis (Teschen disease). In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.229-240. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32179 JULIAN, R. J., and DITCHFIELD, J. An isolated case of swine erysipelas in an institutional herd; report of a case. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(2): 57-58. Feb.1959. 41.8 C162

32180 KARLSON, A. G. Tuberculosis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.377-391. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32181 KELEN, A. E., CAMPBELL, S. G., and BARNUM, D. A. Studies on haemolytic Escherichia coli strains associated with oedema disease (E. coli toxaemia) of swine. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 50(1):27. Jan. 1959. 449.8 P964

32182 KERNKAMP, H. C. H. Coal-tar [pitch] poisoning and mercury poisoning. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.463-467. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 46 D92

32183 KERNKAMP, H. C. H., and STROMBERG, M. W. Myoclonia congenita. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.529-531. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32184 KERNKAMP, H. C. H. Nutritional deficiency diseases in swine. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(1):33-34. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 N812

32185 KERNKAMP, H. C. H. Parakeratosis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.649-654. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32186 KERNKAMP, H. C. H. Pasteurellosis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.365-369. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32187 KIRSANOV, G. P. Optimum dense medium with lysate from yellow Sarcina for bacteria culture. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(10):71-72. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6426

Consideration of swine bacterial diseases.

32188 KLIESCH, J., and NEUHAUS, U. Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Erythrozytenzahl und Hämoglobingehalt des Blutes von Ferkeln und ihrer späteren Entwicklung. Züchtungskunde 30(8):353-359. Oct.1958. 49 Z8

32189 KOCH, W., JÖCHLE, W., and KOLB, K. H. Zur Frage der Erblichkeit der Schnüffelkrankheit. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(24):681-683. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 D482

32190 KOROL'KOV, V. I. Tissue stimulation of growth and fattening of hogs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):58-59. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

32191 KUREK, C., and KANICKI, M. Observation of variability in the strain Listeria monocytogenes "Puławy," isolated from pigs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 68(3):227-239. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

English summary.

32192 LALANNE, A. La paralysie contagieuse du porc à Madagascar (maladie de Teschen), sa prophylaxie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:439-465,map. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

English summary.

32193 LANGPAP, A. Meckelsches Divertikel bei einem Schwein. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(10): 355. Oct.25,1958. 286.85 D48

32194 LARSKI, Z., SZAFLARSKI, J., and SZURMAN, J. Recherches sur la maladie porcine de Teschen en Pologne. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:431-438. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

English summary.

32195 LAUNAY, E. Du renversement de l'utérus chez la truie; contribution au traitement. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 45,47 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

32196 LEONE, G. On a peculiar form of hepatosis in swine. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:79-89. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843

English summary.

32197 LIEBENOW, W., FISCHER, K., and RÖHRER, H. Über Versuche zur Reinigung und elektronenoptischen Darstellung des Virus der Teschener Krankheit (ansteckende Schweinelähmung). Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(4): 627-642. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

32198 LIENERT, E. Nematodenmittel beim Schwein. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9):579-589. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345

32199 LINDQUIST, W. D. Nematodes, acanthocephalids, trematodes, and cestodes. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.419-444. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32200 LINK, R. P. Toxic plants, rodenticides, herbicides, lead, and yellow fat disease. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.477-487. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press.1958. 46 D92

32201 LOUBERSAC, J. L'éclampsie de la truie. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 16,46 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

At parturition.

32202 MCNUTT, S. H. Swine losses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(3):132-134. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

Diseases, their control, and management.

32203 MADIN, S. H. Vesicular exanthema. In Dunne, H. W. ed. Diseases of swine, p.169-189. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32204 MANTHEI, C. A. Brucellosis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.267-289. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32205 MARTIN, J. E. Physiology. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.59-77. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32206 MATTHIAS, D., and KLAUS, H. Pathologisch-physiologische Untersuchungen zum Hämoglobin- und Eisenstoffwechsel bei der Schweinepest. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3):427-443. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

32207 MAURER, F. D., GRIESEMER, R. A., and JONES, T. C. African swine fever (East African swine fever, wart hog disease). In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.145-158. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32208 MAYR, A. Ein Gewebekulturimpfstoff gegen die ansteckende Schweinelähmung (Chloroform-Formalin-Adsorbatvaccine). II. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 173(7/8):524-538. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.3 C33

English summary.

32209 MAYR, A., and WITTMANN, G. Serologische Untersuchungen bei Schweinen nach Impfung mit Kulturadsorbatvakzine gegen die ansteckende Schweinelähmung. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(11):345-350. 1958. 41.8 M74

32210 MESAROS, E. The state of up-to-the-present data about immunoprophylaxis during enzootic bronchopneumonia (influenza) of pigs in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(3):87-89. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

32211 MICHALEK, J. The castration of boars. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(7):265-266. July 1958. 41.8 V6439

32212 MONTRONI, L. Swine staphylococcosis—purulent metritis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(12):825-826. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z72

English summary, p. 888.

32213 MORRILL, C. C., and BAJWA, G. S. Botulism. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.489-494. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32214 MORRILL, C. C. Clostridial infections. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.299-311. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

Blackleg, malignant edema, and tetanus.

32215 NACHKOV, D., and others. La réaction de fixation du complément dans la maladie d'Aujeszky chez les porcs. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(5/6):383-388. May/June 1958. 41.8 Of2

L. Cristophorov, Kh. Genev, and V. Stoianov, joint authors.

32216 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1959 platform and program. Natl. Wool Grower 49 (2):7-12. Feb.1959. 45.8 N21N

32217 NGUYEN-BA-LUONG, and VU-THIEN-THAI. Première expérimentation d'un virus-vaccin contre la peste porcine au Viet-Nam. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:555-558. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

32218 NICKEL, E. A. Untersuchungen über den Askaridenbefall bei Schweinen einer Mastprüfungsanstalt und seine Auswirkungen auf die Gewichtszunahme der Tiere. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(1):7-10. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 B45

German summary.

32219 PASQUET, J. Histologie de la muqueuse pituitaire du porc. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 36,47 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

32220 PATYRA, S., KRACZKOWSKI, H., and ZALEWSKI, W. Influence of breeding conditions and the age on some constituents of the peripheral blood of piglings. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(9):205-228. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad

English summary.

32221 PEHL, K. H. Der Einfluss von Coli-Vakzine auf die Leukozytenregulation bei gesunden und schweinepestkranken Schweinen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(3): 444-450. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

32222 PINKIEWICZ, E. Leukergy in breeding pigs. Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11 (11):269-291. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad

32223 PLEVA, J., and VRTIAK, I. Casuistic contribution to the occurrence of swine plague. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10):368-370. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439

32224 POINTNER, S. Eine Geburtsschlaufe für die Geburtshilfe beim Schwein. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:13. Jan.1, 1959. 41.8 P882
Austria.

32225 PROCHÁZKA, Z., and MENSIK, J. To the question of taking blood from pigs. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10):388-389. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439

32226 RADDE, I. C., and MCCANCE, R. A. Glutaminase activity of the foetal membranes and kidneys of pigs. Nature [London] 183(4654):115-116. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

32227 RAILSBACK, L. T. A practitioner's views on swine erysipelas. Iowa State Col. Vet. 21(1):15-18. 1958/59. 41.8 V6425

32228 REDDY, V. B., MAYER, D. T., and LASLEY, J. F. Hormonal modification of the intra-uterine environment in swine and its effect on embryonic viability. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 667,31 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M693

32229 RIBEIRO, J. M., and others. Peste porcine provoquée par une souche différente (souche L) de la souche classique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:516-534, map. May 1958. 41.8 Of2
J. A. R. Azevedo, M. J. O. Teixeira, M. C. B. Forte, A. M. R. Ribeiro, F. Oliveira, E. Noronha, C. G. Pereira, and J. D. Vigario, joint authors.
English summary.
In Portugal.

32230 RUNNELLS, R. A. Malformations. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.567-575. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32231 RUNNELLS, R. A. Tumors, intestinal emphysema, and fat necrosis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.577-582. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 46 D92

32232 RUSEV, KH., and BONCHEV, N. Applications du virus lapinisé dans la lutte contre la peste porcine en Bulgarie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(9/10):635-642. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Of2

32233 RUSEV, KH., and BONCHEV, N. Culture et modification du virus de la peste porcine chez le lapin par inoculation abdominale simultanée du tissu embryonnaire du porc. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(9/10):643-652. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 Of2

32234 RYU, E., PAN, I. C., and YEH, Y. C. Study on the still-births of swine caused by hog cholera virus. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 5(1): 34-51. Ref. Dec.1957. 107 T13
English summary.

32235 ST. CLAIR, L. E. Anatomy. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.3-35. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32236 SALMELA, E. Klinische Beobachtungen bei Ödemkrankheit. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(11):561-566. Nov.1958. 41.8 F49

32237 SAMAL, E. Treatment of birth mastitis in sows. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(3):106-109. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

32238 SAMPSON, J. Hypoglycemia in baby pigs. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.521-527. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32239 SCHOOP, G. Soll man die augenblicklichen Bestimmungen zur Bekämpfung der Schweinepest durch Einbau von Impfungen erweitern? Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(23):662-663. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

32240 SCHWARTE, L. H. Listeriosis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.243-251. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32241 SCHWARTE, L. H. Pox in swine. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.159-168. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32242 SERGEEVA, T., POPOV, V., and SIMONIAN, G. On specific preventive treatment of hog cholera. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):68-69. Nov. 20 So85

32243 SHCHERBATYKH, P. IA., and others. The treatment of hog cholera by means of specific gammaglobulines. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):36-40. Jan. 1959. 41.8 V6426
R. A. TSion, A. I. Protasov, V. P. Urban, and B. V. Sidorenko, joint authors.

32244 SHOPE, R. E. Pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease, mad itch, infectious bulbar paralysis). In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.219-228. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32245 SHOPE, R. E. Swine influenza (flu, hog flu, swine flu). In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.81-98. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32246 SHUMAN, R. D. Swine erysipelas. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.335-364. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32247 SIMOVIĆ, B., and MILOJIĆ, M. Correlation of some physiological properties among pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2):113-120. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

32248 SIPPEL, W. L. Fungous toxins. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.505-510. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92
Moldy corn poisoning, vulvovaginitis, and ergotism.

32249 SIPPEL, W. L. Mycotic infections. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.393-401. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32250 SMITH, D. L. T. Sodium salt poisoning. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.469-476. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32251 SQUIBB, R. L. Control of an agalactia apparently related to environmental stress conditions. Zootechnia 7(3):119-121. July/Sept.1958. 41.8 Z73
In swine in Guatemala.

32252 STĘPKOWSKI, S., and WOŁOSZYN, S. The effect of Osarsol on enzootic bronchopneumonia in pigs. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 11(15):353-373. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

32253 SWITZER, W. P. Infectious atrophic rhinitis. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.533-550. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32254 THARP, V. L., and AMSTUTZ, H. E. Metritis, mastitis, and agalactia. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.513-519. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 46 D92

32255 THOONEN, J., HOORENS, J., and NEIRYNCK, R. Caseation of the submaxillary lymphnodes of the swine. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27 (12):257-276. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.

32256 TOOP, C. R. Infectious pneumonia of pigs. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):599-601. Nov./Dec.1958. 23 W52J

32257 TRAUM, J., CALLIS, J. J., and SHAHAN, M. S. Foot-and-mouth disease of swine. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.203-218. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32258 TURLAIS, P. Contribution à l'étude de l'hystérotomie chez la truie. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 1,46 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23
For cesarean section.

32259 VAREJKA, F. Epizootological importance of rodents in carrying and spreading swine influenza virus. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(3):89-90. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

32260 VASIL, M. Contribution to the prophylaxis and therapy of enzootic bronchopneumonia (influenza) in swine. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10):362-365. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439

32261 WHITEHAIR, C. K. Nutritional deficiencies. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.627-648. Res. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32262 WILKIE, W. J., and BUSSELL, B. W. Zinc is the answer to parakeratosis—a skin complaint of grain-fed pigs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(5):205-207. Dec. 1958. 23 So84

32263 WILLHAM, R., HAZEL, L. N., and DURHAM. R. Biometrical aspects of feed consumption, gain and days on test in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1138. Nov.1958. 49 J82

32264 WILLIAMS, L. G. Scours in pigs, necrotic enteritis, swine dysentery and enteritis of baby pigs. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 24,6 p. 1958. 41.9 N473D

32265 WILLOMITZER, J. Morphological study of Trichomonas suis. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(5):167-168. May 1958. 41.8 V6439

32266 YOUNG, G. A. Control and elimination of swine diseases through repopulation with disease-free stock. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.693-699. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32267 YOUNG, G. A. Virus pneumonia of pigs (VPP). In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.99-105. Ref. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32268 ZAJIČEK, D., and VALENTA, Z. Contribution to the occurrence of strongyloidosis in piglings. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):328-330. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

32269 ZAJIČEK, D., and VALENTA, Z. Contribution to the occurrence of strongyloidosis in piglings. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(11):415-416. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6439

32270 ZEMAN, J. Non-hygienic conditions in rearing as a cause for baby pig mortality. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(6):226-228. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

32271 ZEMAN, J. Two cases of mass dying of piglings in unfavorable hygienic sty conditions. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):340-341. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

Miscellaneous

32272 BLOMQUIST, S. M. Beobachtungen bei der elektrischen Betäubung von Schweinen. V. Fleischwirtschaft 10(12):840-842,845. Dec.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

32273 FRÝBA, J. Destruction of Salmonella in waste materials from pig sties and chicken houses. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(3):90-91. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

32274 GLATZEL, G. Uber eine Betäubungsmethode bei Schweinen ohne Benutzung einer Falle. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(10):337-338. Oct.25,1958. 286.85 D48

32275 GRALHEER, H., and FISCHER, K. Die Stabilität des Virus der infektiösen Schweinelähmung (Teschener Krankheit) bei verschiedenen Wasserstoffionenkonzentrationen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(4):657-661. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

32276 HANSON, R. P., and KARSTAD, L. Feral swine in the Southeastern United States. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23(1):64-74,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 J827

32277 HUA, L. C. Pig-raising in Malaya with special reference to the districts of Seremban and Port Dickson, Negri Sembilan. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(1):20-23. July 1958. 41.9 M292

32278 IPATENKO, N. G. Swine raising in Eastern China. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(12):34-39. Dec. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

32279 IVOŠ, J., and ASAJ, A. Influence of climatic conditions on the fattening of pigs in summer with a special reference to cooling pools. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(7/8):197-207. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

32280 NORTH, A. D. Fourth pig progeny test at Werribee. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(1):21-25,27-28. Jan. 1959. 23 V66J

32281 ODERMATT, K. Bäuerliche Schweinehaltung im Winter. Grüne 87(5):147-150. Jan.30,1959. 17 Sch9

32282 REY, H. La cría de cerdos en Francia. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 37(433):29,31. Sept.1958. 46.9 As5

32283 SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E. L'élevage du porc en plein air. Rev. de l'Élevage 14(1):59,61,63. Jan.1959. 49 B462

32284 SAVICH, I. A., and FANDEEV, B. V. Svinovodstvo i molochnoe zhivotnovodstvo v GDR [Swine raising and dairy animal husbandry in the German Democratic Republic]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 199 p. 46 Sa92

32285 SOBOTKOVÁ, O. Studium der Abhängigkeit zwischen der an verschiedenen Körperstellen gemessenen Speckdicke bei Schweinen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zěmědel. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(8):633-646. Aug.1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

32286 TERRILL, S. W. Swine management. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.675-691. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32287 TIKKURILA. SIKATALOUSKOEASEMA. Sikakantoja vertailevien kokeiden tulokset vuosilta 1956-57. Results of Finnish progeny testing in the years 1956-57. Heinola,1958. 19 p. 389.79 T44
English summary.
Swine.

32288 WATSON, I. Swine production. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 285,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 N463E

32289 ZAVORAL, H. G. Meat-type hog production. Co-op. Shipper 39(2):6-7,11. Feb.1959. 280.38 C78

32290 ZELLER, J. H. Swine production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1437,slightly rev.,39 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

32291 BROWN, L. R. Insect photographic salons; why have them. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 4(3):73-74. Oct. 1958. 423.9 En8

32292 BRUCE, W. G. Bible references to insects and other arthropods. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 4(3):75-78. Oct.1958. 423.9 En8

32293 BUTLER, P. M., and POPHAM, E. J. The effects of the floods of 1953 on the aquatic insect fauna of Spurn (Yorkshire). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(10/12):149-158,map. Dec.31,1958. 420 L84Pa

32294 CAROLSFELD-KRAUSE, A. G. On the fluctuation of insect populations. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1): 1-5. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89
Chiefly Denmark.

32295 CLAUS, H. Ein neuer Splintkäfer (Scolytus tiburtinus n. sp.) aus den Diluvialtravertin Nordwestthüringens (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8 (5/6):710-716. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B392
English summary.

32296 DUNCOMBE, W. G. An autoradiographic method for distinguishing samples labelled with phosphorus-32 and sulphur-35. Nature [London] 183(4657):319. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21
For insect examination.

32297 FASSATI, M. Flussgebiet der Elbe bei Spindlermühle im Riesengebirge—eine beachtenswerte entomologische Lokalität. (In Czech.) Ochrana Přírody 13(8):197-207. Ref. Oct.1958. 279.8 Oc32
German summary.

32298 FREEMAN, T. N. The Canadian northern insect survey, 1947-57. Polar Rec. 9(61):299-307. Ref. Jan.1959. 472 P75

32299 GRANT, H. J. Re insects borrowed by the late Dr. V. S. L. Pate. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(1):24. Jan.1959. 421 En88

32300 HAARLØV, N. Microarthropods from Danish soils; systematics. Copenhagen. U. Zool. Mus. Skr. 17, 60 p. Ref. 1957. 410.9 C79

32301 HENRY, L. M. Musculature of the cervical region in insects. Microentomology 23(3):95-105. Ref. Oct.30,1958. 421 M58

32302 HIGGINS, L. G. A precise collation of Rambur, M. P., Faune Entomologique de l'Andalusie (1837-40). Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3(6):311-318. Dec.1958. 241.7 So1

32303 HYDE, G. E. Social life among insects. New Sci. 5(112):82-84. Jan.8,1959. 472 N42

32304 KNOWLTON, G. F. Studies of Utah insects. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:165-166. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

32305 MACLELLAN, C. R. Uses of radioactive materials in entomology: a review. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:6-19. Ref. 1958. 79.8 Ag8

32306 MARTEN, W. Biogeographische Rätsel und ihre Deutungsversuche mit einer abgewandelten Kontinentalverschiebungstheorie. Ent. Z. 68(16):188-191; (17): 197-208,maps. (Cont.) Aug.15-Sept.1,1958. 421 En85

32307 MARTEN, W. Biogeographische Rätsel und ihre Deutungsversuche mit einer abgewandelten Kontinentalverschiebungstheorie. Ent. Z. 68(19):223-230, maps. (Concl.) Oct.1,1958. 421 En85
Includes insects.

32308 MILSTEAD, W. W. A list of the arthropods found in the stomachs of whiptail lizards from four stations in southwestern Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 10(4):443-446. Dec.1958. 470 T31

32309 MINST, K. J. Zur Herkunft der Linné'schen Zeichen ♂ und ♀,Germanische Heilsrunen aus dem ehemaligen karolingischen Königskloster Lorsch. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(12):185-188. Dec.1958. 421 An9

32310 MINTON, S. Venomous animals, spiders and insects. 1. Scorpions. Pest Control 27(1):23-24. Jan. 1959. 449.8 Ex8

32311 MOSER, J. C. A study of the interrelationships of the gallmakers of Celtis occidentalis L. and their natural enemies. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1484. Dec.1958. 241.8 M48
Caused by insects.

32312 MÜNCHBERG, P. Zum Lebendversand von mikroskopisch kleinen Tieren aus überseeischen Räumen. Zool. Anz. 161(9/10):255-257. Nov.1958. 410 Z7
Insects chiefly.

32313 NEVES, C. M. B. Note on the insect fauna of Myrica faya Ait. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 27(3):99-102. 1958. 410 B79C

32314 PAUL, A. R. Eastbourne marine shore fauna. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 131(4):527-557. Dec.1958. 410.9 L84P
Includes insects and algae.

32315 PHILLIPS, M. E. The first hundred years. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(1):1-6. Jan.1959. 421 En88
American Entomological Society.

32316 ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM. DIV. OF ZOOLOGY AND PALAEONTOLOGY. Progress report for the year ended June 1958. n.p.,1958. 26 p. 410.9 T63A
Includes insects.

32317 RUCK, P. A comparison of the electrical responses of compound eyes and dorsal ocelli in four insect species. J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):261-274. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J825
Electroretinograms of Apis mellifera, Pachydiplax longipennis, Phormia regina, and Periplaneta americana.

32318 SALINES, S. Contribution à l'étude faunistique des étangs saumatres de la région biterroise. Vie et Milieu 9(2):153-170,maps. Ref. 1958. 442.8 V67
Includes insects and spiders.

32319 SKUHRAVY, V. Studium der Tierwelt der Bodenoberfläche. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(12):180-182. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 An9
Soil insects.

32320 SMITH, D. S., and WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Collagen in the perilemma of insect nerve. Nature [London] 183(4654):127-128. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

32321 SNODGRASS, R. E. Evolution of arthropod mechanisms. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 138(2),77 p. Ref. Nov.28,1958. 500 Sm6m

32322 SOUTH LONDON ENTOMOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. Proceedings and transactions, 1957. London,1958. 147 p. 420 So8

32323 STEBAEV, I. V. Animal population of the primary rock soils and its role in the soil formation. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(10):1433-1448. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes insects.

32324 VALLETTA, A. An unusual courting. Entomologist 91(1147):269. Dec.1958. 421 En8

32325 VON BORSTEL, R. C., and LINDSLEY, D. L. Insect embryo chromosome techniques. Stain Technol. 34(1):23-26. Jan.1959. 442.8 St1

32326 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Metamorphosis, polymorphism, differentiation. Sci. Amer. 200(2):100-102, 104,106,108,110. Feb.1959. 470 Sci25
Insects.

32327 WOJTCZAK, L., and WOJTCZAK, A. B. The action of serum albumin on oxidative phosphorylation in insect mitochondria. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(1): 297-299. Jan.1959. 381 B522

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

32328 ADKISSON, P. L., KYD, S., and THOMAS, G. W. 1958 cotton insect control recommendations for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 685,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M69C

32329 ARSENESCU, M. Considerations on chemical air controls of defoliating insects, carried out in broad-leaved forests in 1957. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(9):546-549. Sept.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

32330 BAVARIA. LANDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENBAU UND PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Das Auftreten von "Weissährigkeit" an Kulturgräsern in Bayern in den Jahren 1956 und 1957 und seine vermutlichen Ursachen. Pflanzenschutz 10(10):115-118. Oct.1958. 464.8 P48
Insect pests.

32331 BEARDSLEY, J. W. The use of light traps for the early detection of newly established immigrant insect pests in Hawaii. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 55(3):237-242. 1958. 25 H311

32332 BOGNÁR, S. Arthropodal pests in rice fields in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 7(2):143-152. Ref. July 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

32333 BONNEMAISON, L. Les vecteurs des maladies à virus des plantes. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 134:571-591. Ref. Oct.1958. 14 F844B

32334 BRAZZEL, J. R. How to control silverfish [Lepisma saccharina] clothes moths,carpet beetles. Pest Control 27(1):30,32-33. Jan.1959. 449.8 Ex8

32335 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Prévisions de pullulations de certains ravageurs des arbres fruitiers; leur incidence sur l'opportunité des traitements de pré-débourrement. Phytoma 10(103):5-10. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563

32336 CHABOUSSOU, F. Technique de lutte contre les insectes des fruits. Arboricult. Fruitière 57:7-9. Nov.1958. 80 Ar13

32337 CHABOUSSOU, F. Traitements d'hiver efficaces des arbres fruitiers. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 54:21-24. Dec.1958. 14 B878
Insect control.

32338 COSTA, A. G. Note on the use of X rays in the detection of insect pests in cereals. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 27(3):117-120. 1958. 410 B79C
Storage pests.

32339 CUSHMAN, C. G., and others. Control cattle external parasites. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 78,rev.,8 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 So8I
A. L. DuRant, W. C. Nettles, and L. M. Sparks, joint authors.

32340 DENMARK. STATENS SKADEDYRLABORATORIUM. Årsberetning. Annual report [of the Government Pest Infestation Laboratory] 1955-1956. Springforbi, 1958. 73 p. 423.92 D41

32341 DOBY, J. M., and DEBLOCK, S. La sensibilite aux insecticides de synthèse aperçu des différents facteurs qui la conditionnent (revue bibliographique). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32 (1/4):129-189. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

32342 DUMONT, L. Le lindane pour la désinsectisation des locaux de stockage, de la sécherie et des denrées entreposées. Phytoma 10(103):23-24. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563

32343 DUNCAN, J. E. Sheep dipping, dusting, and spraying. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):519-520. Dec.15, 1958. 23 N48J

32344 DWORKIN, Z. Z. New attitudes toward insect repellency. Soap & Chem. Spec. 35(2):77,79,81,83. Feb.1959. 307.8 So12

32345 DYK, V. Parasitic and troublesome insects. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(4):123-127. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6439
Of livestock.

32346 EDMUNDS, L. R., HAHL, R. G., and WESLEY, C. An evaluation of the physical characteristics and biological effectiveness of plastic coated glass fiber insect screens. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):864-867. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32347 EDMUNDS, L. R., HAHL, R. G., and LOWE, H. N. Particle size studies using a non-thermal aerosol fog generator designed for control of adult insects. Mosquito News 18(4):321-324. Dec.1958. 421 M85

32348 EGOROV, N. N. Insect pests of band pine-groves in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37 (10):1488-1499. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

32349 FLESCHNER, C. A. Biological control of insect pests. Science 129(3348):537-544. Ref. Feb.27, 1959. 470 Sci2
Includes history.

32350 FLESCHNER, C. A. The effect of orchard dust on the biological control of avocado pests. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:94-98. 1958. 81 C128

32351 FOX, C. J. S. Vegetable insects and their control in Nova Scotia. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5: 62-64. 1958. 79.9 Ag8

32352 FRANCIA, F. C. Training in the United States for research work in forest products entomology. Forestry Leaves 10(4):9-14. July 1958. 99.8 P532

32353 GABRIEL, W. Études sur les vecteurs des maladies à virus de la pomme de terre en Pologne. Parasitica 14(4):119-134. Ref. 1958. 464.8 P21
Insects.

32354 GOIDANICH, G. Adversities in horticulture—peas. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):1022-1023. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94
Pests and fungus diseases.

32355 GRAVES, R. N. Louisiana applicator helps test new type of cotton insecticide. Crag Line 5(9):2-3. Dec.1958. 381 C84
Sevin.

32356 GRIFFITHS, H. J. External parasites. In Dunne, H. W., ed. Diseases of swine, p.405-417. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press,1958. 46 D92

32357 HAINES, R. G. Sevin: an excellent fruit insecticide. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(6):4. Nov.1958. 381 St22

32358 HATCH, C. The control of arthropods of veterinary significance. Irish Vet. J. 13(1):10-11. Jan.1959. 41.8 Ir4
Chiefly insecticides.

32359 HELMOLD, U. Schädlingsbekämpfung in Silo- und Speicheranlagen. Mühle 95(38):520-521. Sept.18, 1958. 298.8 M89

32360 HUSAIN, S. "Local fumigation" with EDC-CCl_4 employed as a means for controlling mill infestation under Pakistan conditions. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):54-55. 1957. 330.9 P172
Grain pest control.

32361 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. Biological control of insect pests. Austral. Dried Fruits News 33(3):24-25. July/Dec.1958. 286.83 Au72

32362 KALDERON, M., and SHAYA, A. Granary fumigation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):237-238. Dec. 1958. 26 H27

32363 KIRCHBERG, E. Innertherapeutische Insektizide. Gegenwärtige Bereiche und Grenzen ihrer Anwendung. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(4):385-402. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
Livestock pest control.

32364 LAIBACH, E. Wollschutz, ein Sondergebiet in der Schädlingsbekämpfung. Melliand Textilber. 39(12): 1389-1391. Dec.1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.

32365 LAU, N. E. A study of insects and nematodes and the associated necrosis on the roots of red clover in New Jersey. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1483. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

32366 LINDGREN, D. L., VINCENT, L. E., and STRONG, R. G. Studies on hydrogen phosphide as a fumigant. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):900-903. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Storage pest control.

32367 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. Plagas del maiz. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 144:25. Oct.1958. 390.8 R322

32368 MADSEN, H. F. New findings on dormant sprays. West. Fruit Grower 13(1):17-18. Jan.1959. 95.8 G762
Insect control on pears and apples.

32369 MARGHERITIS, A. E. La lucha biologica en los insectos. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1124): 5. Nov.30,1958. 287 R71

32370 MONASTERO, S. The insect pests of citrus and methods of controlling them. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:131-165. Ref. June 1958. 423.92 P17

32371 MULLETT, R. P., and STANLEY, W. W. Cotton insect control recommendations. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 387,15 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 T25

32372 MUTHUKRISHNAN, T. S., and others. Brief notes on a few crop pests noted for the first time in Madras. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):363-364. Sept. 1958. 22 M262
K. R. N. Rao, T. R. Subramanian, I. P. Janaki, and E. V. Abraham, joint authors.

32373 NABOKOV, V. A. Kontaktnye insektitsidy, ikh svoĭstva i primenenie v meditsinskoĭ dezinsektsii [Contact insecticides, their properties and use in medical disinsection]. Moskva,Medgiz,1958. 245 p. Ref. (Biblioteka Sanitarnogo Vracha i Epidemiologa). 423.2 N11

32374 NETTLES, W. C. Soybean insects and their control. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 450,9 p. July 1958. 275.29 So8E

32375 NEVES, C. M. B. La forêt du Portugal et ses problêmes d'entomologie forestière. Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)7(1):44-60. 1957. 506 So1

32376 NICHOLAS, R. C., and WIANT, D. E. Radiation of important grain-infesting pests: order of death curves, and survival values for the various metamorphic forms. Food Technol. 13(1):58-62. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

32377 ORLANDO, A., and FADIGAS, M. Principal pests of the potato (Solanum tuberosum L.); recommendations for their control. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(11): 215-230. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 B529

32378 PARENCIA, C. R., COWAN, C. B., and DAVIS, J. W. Field tests with the systemic insecticides Thimet and Bayer 19639 as cottonseed treatments in 1957. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):872-875. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32379 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling insect pests on fir, hemlock and juniper. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 192,4 p. Sept. 1958. 275.29 P38L
Evergreens.

32380 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling insect pests on larch and arborvitae. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 193,4 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 P38L

32381 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling insect pests on laurel and rhododendron. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 194,4 p. Sept. 1958. 275.29 P38L

32382 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended insecticides and miticides, 1958. University Park,1958. 59 p. 275.29 P38Ri

32383 PERETZ, I., and AVIGDOROV, A. Trials with "Sevin" pesticide. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):201-203. Nov.1958. 26 H27

32384 PERETZ, I., and AVIGDOROV, A. Trials with "Sevin" pesticide. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):316-319. (Concl.) Dec.1958. 26 H27

32385 PICKETT, A. D. Pests and pesticides on apples in the Atlantic Provinces. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:54-55. 1958. 79.9 Ag8
Insect pests.

32386 PIERCE, W. C. Insect control practices on pecans. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36:24-25. Aug.1957. 94.69 T31

32387 PLAOT, N. Kelthane. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):315. Dec.1958. 26 H27

32388 POND, D. D. Potato insect control with insecticides in the Maritime Provinces. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:44-49. 1958. 79.9 Ag8

32389 PONOMARENKO, A. V. Insects damaging oak plantings in the eastern districts of Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(11):1645-1658. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

32390 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and USMAN, S. Brief notes on recent investigations on some beneficial parasites in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 33(2):76-79. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993
Biological control of pests.

32391 ROSELLE, B. Shade tree borers. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1581,2 p. July 1958. 275.29 N272Ex

32392 SANDERSON, D. W. Pests cost the Canadian food industry four hundred million dollars a year; use of pesticides in food plants is a supplement, not a substitute for sanitation. Food Canada 19(1):10-11. Jan. 1959. 389.8 F7323

32393 SINCLAIR, W. B., and LINDGREN, D. L. Factors affecting the fumigation of food commodities for insect control J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):891-900. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32394 SWEETMAN, H. L. The principles of biological control; interrelation of hosts and pests and utilization in regulation of animal and plant populations. Dubuque,Iowa,Brown,1958. 560 p.,maps. Ref.,p.453-501. 423 Sw32

32395 SWINGLER, W. S. Keeping forest insects in their place. Amer. Forests 65(2):28-38,42,44-45. Feb. 1959. 99.8 F762

32396 TAKSDAL, G., and GJAERUM, H. B. Pests and diseases of fruit and berries. (In Norwegian.) Plantevern i Hagebruket 1958:7-12. 464.9 P694
Spraying.

32397 TAKSDAL, G., and GJAERUM, H. B. Pests and diseases of vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Plantevern i Hagebruket 1958:4-7. 464.9 P694

32398 TARDO, S. Observations on phytopathology effected in the experimental vineyard of the Regional Grape and Wine Institute in Partanna Mondella (Palermo). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:251-259. June 1958. 423.92 P17
Insect pests and fungus diseases.

32399 THOMAS, D. W., KNOWLTON, G. F., and DARRINGTON, L. Control poultry pests. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 36,6 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ut1L

32400 THOMPSON, W. L., SIMANTON, W. A., and JOHNSON, R. B. Citrus insect control for spring 1959. Citrus Indus. 40(2):3,11-12. Feb.1959. 80 C49

32401 VALDES BARRY, F. Peligro de nuevas plagas de la caña de azúcar de Cuba. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:15-20. Ref. 1957. 65.9 As5

32402 VASIĆ, K., and JANKOVIĆ, L. Influences of the use of some highly effective insecticides upon the forest biocoenose. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:53-56. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32403 VASUDEVAN, C. K., and NARAYANAN, B. T. Notes on insects associated with coffee. Indian Coffee 22(9):366-369. Sept.1958. 68.29 In23M

32404 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Aperçu sur la protection contre les maladies des populations rurales en Malaisie. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(6/7):385-396. Ref. June/July 1958. 26 J822
Includes control of insect vectors.

32405 VICKERY, V. R. Control of insects on low-bush blueberries. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:59-61. 1958. 79.9 Ag8

32406 WACHTENDORF, W. Uber den Einfluss einiger Insektizide auf in Gallen lebende Insektenformen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 77(9/10):279-286. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 F775

32407 WEBB, F. E. The use of insecticides in the control of forest insects in the Atlantic Provinces. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:26-33. 1958. 79.9 Ag8

32408 WILLE T., J. E., BEINGOLEA, O., and GONZALEZ, J. E. Insectos e insecticidas en la campaña algodonera 1957-58. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(418):535,537-538,541,543-556. Sept.1958. 9.8 V66

32409 WILSON, G. A tale with a moral; applying BHC at planting time. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2):42-44. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C

32410 WITKOWSKI, W. Comparative investigations of the effectivity of sodium silicofluoride and gesarol. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):181-184. 1958. 20.5 R59

32411 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. EXPERT COMMITTEE ON INSECTICIDES. Insect resistance and vector control. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 153, 67 p. 1958. 449.9 W892T

32412 YOSHIDA, T. Origin and evolution of the pests infesting stored grain and grain products. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(2):60-68. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 B5264

INSECTICIDES

32413 AHMED, N., and KARIMULLAH. Utilization of waste products of D.D.T. factory. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):71. 1957. 330.9 P172

32414 ALMEIDA, N. F., and PIEDADE, J. R. Comparison between the Stepanov and Liebig methods in analysis of organic chlorinated insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(10):202-204. Oct.1958. 442.8 B529

32415 BOWMAN, J. S., and CASIDA, J. E. Further studies on the metabolism of Thimet by plants, insects, and mammals. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):838-843. Ref. Dec. 1958. 421 J822

32416 BOWMAN, J. S. Metabolism of certain thiophosphate systemic insecticides by plants, insects, and mammals. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1192. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

32417 BOWMAN, J. S., and CASIDA, J. E. Systemic insecticides for Theobroma cacao L., their translocation and persistence in foliage and residues in cacao beans. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):773-780. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32418 CAREY, W. F. Report on arsenic in pesticides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):103-104. Feb. 1959. 381 As7
Insecticide analysis.

32419 CARTER, W., and GORTNER, W. A. The translocation of radioactive (S^{35}) Bayer 19639 in pineapple plants. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):905-907. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32420 CASIER, J. P. J. Phosphoric acid esters. IV. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(12):295,307. Dec.15, 1958. 80 T817
Insecticides.

32421 COOK, J. W., and OTTES, R. Note on the conversion of some organophosphate pesticides to less polar compounds by ultraviolet light. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):211-212. Feb.1959. 381 As7

32422 FURST, H., and PRAEGER, K. Uber einige Molekülverbindungen des γ- und °-Hexachlorcyclohexans. Chem. Tech. 10(11):653-658. Ref. Nov.1958. 384 C4283

32423 GANS, J. H. Pharmacologic aspects of cholinergic mechanisms and their relation to poisoning with organic phosphates. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3): 35-36. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812

32424 GOODEN, E. L. Report on physical properties of pesticides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):94. Feb. 1959. 381 As7
Analysis of insecticides.

32425 GREEK, B. F., and ROSENBERGER, F. E. Design and construction of a phosphate insecticides plant. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(2):104-112. Feb.1959. 381 J825

32426 HALL, C. H. Report on dithiocarbamates. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):95. Feb.1959. 381 As7
Analysis.

32427 HAUBEIN, A. H. New organophosphorus derivatives of ρ-thioxane and 2,6-dimethyl-ρ-thioxane with insecticidal and acaricidal activity. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(1):144-148. Ref. Jan.5,1959. 381 Am33J
Chemistry.

32428 KELSEY, D. Report on pyrethrins. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):90-93. Feb.1959. 381 As7
Analysis.

32429 KETELAAR, J. A. A., GERSMANN, H. R., and HARTOG, F. Chemical studies on insecticides. VI-VIII. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 77(11):973-989,1018-1025. Ref. Nov.1958. 385 R24

32430 MCCAULLEY, D. F., and COOK, J. W. A fly bioassay for the determination of organic phosphate pesticides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):200-207. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 As7

32431 MCCAULLEY, J., and COOK, J. W. The in vitro anticholinesterase effect of oxidized parathion, methyl parathion, and malathion on eight different sources of cholinesterase. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42 (1):197-200. Feb.1959. 381 As7

32432 NESHEIM, E. D., and COOK, J. W. Cholinesterase inhibition method of analysis for organic phosphate pesticides: effect of enzyme-inhibitor reaction time upon inhibition. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):187-193. Feb.1959. 381 As7

32433 PETTY, C. S., and others. Organic phosphate insecticides-a survey of blood cholinesterase activity of exposed agricultural workers in Louisiana, 1957. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(1):62-69,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 449.9 Am3J
A. Hedmeg, W. H. Reinhart, E. J. Moore, and L. F. Dunn, joint authors.

32434 PLAPP, F. W., and CASIDA, J. E. Hydrolysis of the alkyl-phosphate bond in certain dialkyl aryl phosphorothioate insecticides by rats, cockroaches, and alkali. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):800-803. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32435 PLAPP, F. W. Studies on the metabolism and hydrolytic degradation of certain organophosphate insecticides. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1196-1197. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

32436 QUINBY, G. E., WALKER, K. C., and DURHAM, W. F. Public health hazards involved in the use of organic phosphorus insecticides in cotton culture in the Delta area of Mississippi. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):831-838. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32437 RADELEFF, R. D. The toxicity of insecticides for farm animals. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):31. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812

32438 ROBERTS, R. H., RADELEFF, R. D., and KAPLANIS, J. N. Bioassay of the blood from cattle treated with Am. Cyanamid 12,880. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6): 861-864. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32439 STEINER, L. F., and others. Effect of cis-trans isomerism on the potency of an insect attractant. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):921-922. Dec.1958. 421 J822
W. C. Mitchell, N. Green, and M. Beroza, joint authors.
6-Methyl-3-cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid esters.

32440 SUMIKI, Y., and MATSUYAMA, A. Infrared spectrophotometric determination of traces of parathion in water. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 21(5):329-331. Sept.1957. 385 Ag8B

32441 TARPLEY, W. A. Studies on the use of the brine shrimp Artemia salina (Leach) as a test organism for bioassay. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):780-783. Ref. Dec. 1958. 421 J822

32442 TAUBERGER, G. Zur Pharmakologie eines neuen insecticiden chlorierten Kohlenwasserstoffes: 1,3, 4,5,6,7,10,10-Octachlor-4,7-Methylen-4,7,8,9-Tetrahydrophthalan (Omtan). Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 232(1):227-228. 1957. 448.8 Ar2

32443 TOZZINI, F. Poisoning of livestock by organic phosphorus compounds. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(12): 849-854. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 888.

32444 WOODWARD, T. Report on sabadilla. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):101-103. Feb.1959. 381 As7
Analysis.

32445 YIP, G., and COOK, J. W. A comparison of four cholinesterase methods of analysis for organic phosphate pesticides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1): 194-197. Feb.1959. 381 As7

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

32446 BERG, A. H. VAN DEN. Race improvement in the practice. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 61(1): 8-10. Jan.1959. 424.9 V58
Apis mellifera.

32447 BICHTLER, E. Im Bienenland. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 214 p. 424 B472
Includes honey plants.

32448 BYERS, G. W. An unusual nest of the honey bee. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):46-48. Jan.1959. 420 K13
Open-air colony.

32449 CRANE, E. E., ed. Dictionary of beekeeping terms with allied scientific terms, v.2, giving translations from and into English, Italian, Spanish. London,Bee Res. Assoc.,1958. 424 C85

32450 CRANE, E. E., ed. Supplementary World List of Bee Research Workers. London,Bee Res. Assoc., 1958. p.41-72,map. 225 B394

32451 CRAVEY, P. Bees in an open-air colony. Amer. Bee J. 99(2):48. Feb.1959. 424.8 Am3
Texas.

32452 ČUMAKOV, V. Die Hummel oder die Biene. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1241-1246. 1958. 19.5 P752

32453 DEMIANOWICZ, A., and GUDERSKA, J., eds. Hodowla pszczół; praca zbiorowa [Apiculture; a collective work]. Warszawa,Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne,1957. 775 p. Ref. 424 H662

32454 EUGENE-BERTHENAY, G. Que es la jalea real? Agricultura [Madrid] 27(320):677-681. Dec.1958. 15 Ag84

32455 FORTUNE, M. S. Trucking package bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(2):91,93. Feb.1959. 424.8 G47

32456 GÄHLER, K. H. Über die Bedeutung der Bienenhaltung im Schulunterricht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(1):17-22. Jan.1959. 424.8 Sch9

32457 GOETZE, G. Die Bedeutung des Flügelgeäders für die züchterische Beurteilung der Honigbiene. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(7):141-148. Jan.1959. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

32458 GOOL, H. VAN. The beekeeper and his bees. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 61(1):5-6. Jan.1959. 424.9 V58

32459 GOUGET, C. W. Gardening near the beeyard. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(2):84-85,110. Feb.1959. 424.8 G47
Landscape gardening.

32460 GREDIG, R. Imkertätigkeit zwischen Walensee und Tödi. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(1):28-29. Jan.1959. 424.8 Sch9

32461 GUBIN, A. F., and KHALIFMAN, I. TSvety i pchely; pchely i ikh znachenie v povyshenii urozhaev sel'skokhozíaĭstvennykh kul'tur [Blossoms and bees; honeybees and their importance in increasing yields of agricultural crops]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1958. 101 p. 424 G93T

32462 HERIER, R. B. In the interest of royal jelly. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(2):92-93. Feb.1959. 424.8 G47

32463 HILL, P. Estado actual de la apicultura española. Cult Mod. 41(12):459. Dec.1958. 15 C89

32464 HUNKELER, M. Die Rassenzucht im Jahre 1958. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(1):5-7. Jan.1959. 424.8 Sch9

32465 JEFFREE, E. P. The world distribution of acarine disease of honeybees and its probable dependence on meteorological factors. Bee World 40(1):4-15,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 424.8 B399

32466 JOSHI, R. D. Bee keeping (Apiculture). Allahabad Farmer 32(2):56-61. Mar.1958. 22 AL5

32467 KHALIFMAN, I. La signification théorique et pratique du phénomène de l'hybridation asexuée, "végétative", chez Apis mellifera. (Abs.) Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):29. 1957,pub. 1958. 505 R292

32468 KILLION, C. E. Keeping busy in winter. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(2):86-87. Feb.1959. 424.8 G47
Repairing equipment chiefly.

32469 KOSANKE, M. W. One man's honey house. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(2):73-75. Feb.1959. 424.8 G47

32470 LATIF, A., QAYYUM, H. A., and HUSSAIN, M. Effect of feeding sugar to bees on the yield and quality of honey. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):37-38. 1957. 330.9 P172

32471 LATIF, A., QAYYUM, H. A., and KHAN, M. M. Ovarian development and aggressive behaviour in Apis indica F. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):39. 1957. 330.9 P172

32472 LATIF, A., QAYYUM, H. A., and SIDDIQUET, M. Some studies on nectar secretion. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):39-40. 1957. 330.9 P172

32473 LATIF, A., QAYYUM, H. A., and MANZOOR-UL-HAQ. Some studies on "queen substance" in the colony of Apis indica F. bees. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):36-37. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes pollen collection by bees.

32474 LYSNE, J. Acclimatization of the honey bee. Amer. Bee J. 99(2):56-57. Feb.1959. 424.8 Am3

32475 MAAGENDANS, H. G. In retrospect. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 60(10):160-161. Oct. 1958. 424.9 V58
Apiculture in the Netherlands.

32476 MAREK, J. Methods of bacteriological examinations during infections of bee embryos. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10):371-372. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439
American foulbrood and other diseases.

32477 MARTIN, E. C. Basic beekeeping information. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-165,rev.,8 p. Nov. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

32478 MRAZ, C. Insecticide sprays and the beekeeper. Amer. Bee J. 99(2):60-61. Feb.1959. 424.8 Am3

32479 MUTTOO, R. N. Bee-keeping for beginners. Indian Council Agr. Res. Farm. B. 13,rev.,48 p. Feb. 1958. 22 In224F

32480 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Acarine (Isle of Wight) disease of bees. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 76,8 p. Dec.1958. 10 N81

32481 OTTO, D. Über die Homologieverhältnisse der Pharynx- und Maxillardrüsen bei Formicidae und Apidae (Hymenopt.) [Apis mellifera]. Zool. Anz. 161(9/10):216-226. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 Z7

32482 PARK, C. W. The perils of city beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 99(2):49. Feb.1959. 424.8 Am3
California.

32483 ROBERTSON, D. R. Use of package bees in Manitoba. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(2):89-90. Feb.1959. 424.8 G47

32484 ROUSSEAU, M. Compte rendu de la réunion du bureau de la Commission de Pathologie Apicole. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50:283-284. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

32485 ROYAL, L. Le venin d'abeilles. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 57,105 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

32486 SCHAER, E. Eine einfache Methode der Ablegerbildung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(2):69-72. Feb. 1959. 424.8 Sch9

32487 SCHMIDT, H. W. Gegen Kittharz: Silicon-schutz. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(1):25-27. Jan.1959. 424.8 Sch9

32488 SCHNEIDER-RAFF, S. Langlebende Bienen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(2):72-74. Feb.1959. 424.8 Sch9

32489 SIMINTZIS, G. Pouvoir pathogène du Sénotainia tricuspis Meig. pour les Abeilles domestiques [Apis mellifera]. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(12):919-940. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

32490 SPIELMANN, O. 74. Jahresbericht 1958 über die apistischen Beobachtungsstationen pro 1958. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(2):56-69,map. Feb.1959. 424.8 Sch9

32491 STEWART, L. R. Let's finish laughing gas. Amer. Bee J. 99(2):54-55. (Concl.) Feb.1959. 424.8 Am3
Nitrogen monoxide.

32492 TABER, S., and WENDEL, J. Concerning the number of times queen bees mate. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6): 786-789. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32493 TOMAŠEC, I. Weitere Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Streptococcus liquefaciens bei der europäischen Faulbrut. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(7/8):236-242. 1958. 41.8 V6416
German summary.

32494 TROTZIG, E. Bees in the service of crop culture. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 57(11):332-338. Nov. 1958. 424.8 B54
Pollination.

32495 VILLUMSTAD, E. Is disinfection of beehives with acetic acid safe? (In Dutch.) Birøkteren 74(12):204-207. Nov.1958. 424.8 B53

32496 WEPFER, T. Weisstannentracht und Niederschläge. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(1):7-14. Jan.1959. 424.8 Sch9

32497 WEPFER, T. Wird uns das Jahr 1959 Weisstannenhonig bringen? Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(2):74-76. Feb.1959. 424.8 Sch9

32498 WYNDHAM, R. J. When it hurts. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(2):76-78,90. Feb.1959. 424.8 G47
Bee stings.

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

32499 ALLRED, D. M. Redescription of Ophioptes tropicalis Ewing, 1933 (Acarina, Ophioptidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):287-288. Dec.1958. 420 W27

32500 ALWAR, V. S., LALITHA, C. M., and ACHUTHAN, H. N. Depluming itch in fowls caused by the feather mite—Megninia ginglymura (Megnin)—a preliminary note. Indian Vet. J. 35(12):621-623. Dec.1958. 41.8 In2

32501 AOKI, J. I. Zwei Heminothrus-Arten aus Japan (Acarina: Oribatei). Annot. Zool. Jap. 31(2):121-125. June 1958. 410 An79
Includes n.sp.

32502 ARTHUR, R. Ixodes festai Rondelli 1926 (Ixodoïdés, Ixodidés); redescription de la femelle, description du male et des stades imparfaits et notes sur leur biologie. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5(8):475-492. 1958. 448.3 In74

32503 BENOIT, P. L. G. Contribution à l'étude des Spinturnicidae du Congo Belge. II. (Acarina-Mesostigmata). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):309-312. Dec.29,1958. 410 R326

32504 BESSELING, A. J. Dutch Hydrachnellae. XL. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(1):20-23. Ref. Jan.1,1959. Ref. 420 N38B
German summary.
Piona spp.

32505 BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J. Apparition saisonnière des Ixodes sur lapins, petits mammifères et lézards de la forêt de Nefifik. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5(8):493-498. 1958. 448.3 In74
Especially I. festai.

32506 BOCZEK, J. Soil Acarina and their share in humus production. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 10 (4):33-41. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 20.5 P84

32507 BORUTSKII, E. V. Soil wood-lice of the subgenus Hemilepistus (biology and systematics). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(10):1462-1475. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes new spp.

32508 BOT, J. Tomato mite easily confused with late blight. Farming So. Africa 34(9):25,56. Dec.1958. 24 So842

32509 BRENNAN, J. M., and JONES, E. K. Keys to the chiggers of North America with synonymic notes and descriptions of two new genera (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):7-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 420 En82
Sasacarus and Hoffmannina n.gg.

32510 BRENNAN, J. M. Synonymy of Odontacarus Ewing, 1929, and Acomatacarus Ewing, 1942, with redescriptions of O. dentatus (Ewing) and O. australis (Ewing), also descriptions of three new species from Southern United States (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1959. 420 En82
O. cayolargoensis, O. morlani, and O. shawi n.spp.

32511 BRICKHILL, C. D. Biological studies of two species of tydeid mites from California. Hilgardia 27 (20):601-620. Oct.1958. 100 C12H
Lorryia ferulus and Tydeus bakeri.

32512 CAUSEY, N. B. New records and descriptions of a new genus and a new species of millipeds of the family Striariidae (Chordeumida). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71(38):179-184. Dec.31,1958. 500 W272
Veferaria n.g. and n.sp. in Striaria.

32513 CAUSEY, N. B. Pill millipeds (Desmonidae, Polydesmida) in the United States. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71(37):173-178. Dec.31,1958. 500 W272
Includes n.sp. in Desmonus.

32514 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Occurrence of the chilopod genus Ethmostigmus in America. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71(39):185-186. Dec.31,1958. 500 W272
Includes n.sp.

32515 CHANT, D. A. Description of a new species of Typhlodromus (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) from Eastern Asia. Canad. Ent. 91(1):29-31. Jan.1959. 421 C16

32516 COLLYER, E., and KIRBY, A. H. M. Further studies on the influence of fungicide sprays on the balance of phytophagous and predacious mites on apple in south-east England. J. Hort. Sci. 34(1):39-50. Ref. Jan.1959. 80 J825
Panonychus ulmi and Typhlodromus tiliae.

32517 CONDÉ, B. British Museum Nepal Expedition 1954; protoures et diploures [Entotrophi] campodéidés. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27 (11/12):189-193. Dec.30,1958. 420 L84Pb
Includes n.spp. in Eosentomon and Proturentomon.

32518 COOREMAN, J. Halarachne halichoeri Allman, acarien parasite du phoque Halichoerus grypus (Fabricius). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94 (5/6):159-168. June 30,1958. 420 B41

32519 CUENOD, H. Les acariens nuisibles aux agrumes de Tunisie. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:299-305. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

32520 DAVIS, D. W., and NIELSEN, G. L. The biology and distribution of the McDaniel mite [Tetranychus mcdanieli] in Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:166. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

32521 DORST, H. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Tomato russet mite control. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 33,4 p. 1958. 275.29 Ut1L
Vasates lycopersici.

32522 FAIN, A. Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauve-souris. I. Revision du genre Nycteridocoptes Oudemans, avec description de trois espèces nouvelles chez les roussettes africaines. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):232-248. Dec.29,1958. 410 R326
Includes n.spp.

32523 FAIN, A. Deux nouveaux rhinonyssides des genres Ruandanyssus et Ptilonyssus (Acarina: Mesostigmata). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):291-296. Dec.29.1958. 410 R326

32524 FAIN, A. Un nouveau parasite de l'orang-outan Rhinophaga pongoïcola n. sp. (Acarina-Halarachnidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):323-327. Dec.29.1958. 410 R326

32525 FRITZSCHE, R. Zur Kenntnis der Raubinsekten von Tetranychus urticae Koch [i.e. T. telarius] (Thysanoptera; Heteroptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(5/6):716-724. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B392
English summary.

32526 FURMAN, D. P.' Feeding habits of symbiotic mesostigmatid mites of mammals in relation to pathogen-vector potentials. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(1):5-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.8 Am326

32527 GAGNEPAIN, J. Parasites et parasitisme du faisan. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 19,58 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23
Chiefly mites and other pests.

32528 GRANITI, A., CICCARONE, A., and PORCU, S. Possible use of zineb in control of tomato russet mite: Vasates lycopersici (Massee). (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 33(4):320-324. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 In23
English summary.

32529 HALL, C. C. A dispersal mechanism in mites (Acarina: Anoetidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):45-46. Jan.1959. 420 K13
Histiostoma laboratorium.

32530 HICKS, E. A. A new genus and species of diplogyniid from Nicaragua (order Acarina, family Diplogyniidae). Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):103-110. Nov.15, 1958. 470 Io9
Crenamargo n. g.

32531 HOFFMAN, R. L. A new milliped of the genus Sigmoria from western North Carolina (Polydesmida, Xystodesmidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):281-285. Dec.1958. 420 W27

32532 HUBER, I. Color as an index to the relative humidity of plaster of Paris culture jars. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):289-291. Dec.1958. 420 W27
For rearing mites.

32533 HUFFAKER, C. B. Experimental studies on predation: dispersion factors and predator-prey oscillations. Hilgardia 27(14):343-383. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 C12H
Statistical methods in research on mites, Typhlodromus occidentalis and Eotetranychus sexmaculatus.

32534 HURLBUTT, H. W. A study of soil-inhabiting mites from Connecticut apple orchards. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):767-772. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32535 HWANG, J. C. Case reports of the quill mite, Syringophilus bipectinatus, in poultry. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 26(1):47-50. Jan.1959. 436.9 H36

32536 KAZI, M. H. Some bopyrid isopods of West Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):59-60. 1957. 330.9 P172

32537 KEKENBOSCH, J. Araignées nouvelles pour la faune de Belgique: Drepanotylus uncatus (Cambridge) et Cryphoeca silvicola (C.L. Koch). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(5/6):129-130. June 30,1958. 420 B41

32538 KEPKA, O. Eine neue Art des Genus Euschöngastia (Trombiculidae, Acari) aus Italien. Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(5):423-427. 1958. 442.8 Z33F
E. donaldi.

32539 KITAOKA, S., and YAJIMA, A. Physiological and ecological studies on some ticks. III. Parasitic duration of Boophilus caudatus. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 35:179-188. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
Pest of cattle.

32540 KLUMPAR, J. Die Überprüfung der biologischen Tätigkeit einiger Akariziden mit einer besonderen Rücksicht zu pCPBS (p-Chlorfenylbensen deg Sulfonates). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Vèd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1141-1152. Sept. 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Panonychus ulmi and Bryobia praetiosa.

32541 KRCZAL, H. Untersuchungen über die "Bollnäser Krankheit." II. Einige neue, nordschwedische Milben-arten der Gattung Pygmephorus. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Meddel. 11(71/72):61-80. 1958. 464.9 Sw3M

32542 LAMORE, D. H. The jumping spider, Phidippus audax Hentz, and the spider Conopistha trigona Hentz as predators of the basilica spider, Allepeira lemniscata Walckenaer, in Maryland. (Araneida; Salticidae, Theridiidae, Argiopidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6): 286. Dec.1958. 420 W27

32543 LANDEL, J. P. Les "araignées rouges" en cultures maraichères. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B. 119(124):3189. Fourth Q.1958. 86 So17
Control.

32544 LATIF, A., and MUHAMMAD, W. Control of sugarcane mite (Paratetranychus [i.e. Oligonychus] indicus Hirst.) and vegetable mite (Tetranychus cucurbitae). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):8-9. 1957. 330.9 P172

32545 LATIF, A., and MUHAMMAD, W. A new species of Rhizoglyphus collected from Lyallpur. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):32-36. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes discussion of Larvacarus transitans and Typhlodromus sp.

32546 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Notes acarologiques. I. Deux nouveaux genres et quatre nouvelles espèces d'acariens (Acarina, Mesostigimata et Sarcoptiformes) de l'Afrique Occidentale et Orientale. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(5/6):603-618. Oct./Dec.1958. 436.8 An7
New spp. in Scutanolaelaps n.g., Hirstionyssus, Donnelafontia n.g., and Cetonicola.

32547 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Notes on a new species of Myonyssoides [M. natalensis] (Acarina, Laelaptidae) from a mole-rat. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52 (4):518. Dec.1958. 448.9 L75A

32548 LEEUWEN, W. M. D. VAN. An unusual (?) mite-gall on the leaves of the apple-tree. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(1):14-17. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.
Caused by Phytoptus goniothorax malinus.

32549 LEGENDRE, R. Contributions a l'étude du système nerveux des aranéides. Ann. Biol. 62(5/6):193-223. Ref. May/June 1958. 442.8 An7
Abstract of thesis—University of Paris.

32550 LEROUX, E. J. Effects of various levels of calcium, magnesium, and sulphur in nutrient solution on fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (L.) (Acarina: Tetranychidae), reared on cucumber. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):92-97. Jan.1959. 450 C16

32551 LIANG, T. T., and LIN, W. F. Tests on the toxicity of some acaricides on the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus telarius Linne) on soybean. I. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)23:22-34. Sept.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

32552 LOOMIS, H. F. New myrmecophilous millipeds from Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, and Mexico. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):1-7. Jan.1959. 420 K13
Includes n.spp. in Calymmodesmus, Cynedesmus, Rettenmeyeria n.g., and Prionodesmus n.g.

32553 MARKEL, K. Uber die Hornmilben (Oribatei) in der Rohhumusauflage älterer Fichtenbestände des Osterzgebirges. (Eine bodenzoologische Studie auf standortskundlicher Grundlage). Arch. f. Forstw. 7 (6/7):459-501. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

32554 MIHELČIČ, F. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Acarina Osttirols. Zool. Anz. 161(9/10):249-255. Nov. 1958. 410 Z7
Includes n.spp. in Veigaia, Zercon, Podothrombium, and Microtrombidium.

32555 MITCHELL, R. Sperm transfer in the watermite Hydryphantes ruber Geer. Amer. Midland Nat. 60 (1):156-158. July 1958. 410 M58

32556 OWEN, B. L. Records of nasal mites of the mourning dove. Tex. J. Sci. 10(4):447. Dec.1958. 470 T31
Neonyssus zenaidurae.

32557 PETIT, J. P. Demodex canis Leydig 1859 et son rôle pathogène. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 36, 80 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

32558 PRICE, M. A. A new species of tick [Aponomma elaphensis] from the trans-Pecos region of Texas. J. Parasitol. 44(6):649-651. Dec.1958. 448.8 J824

32559 RIMES, G. D. Red spider [Tetranychus telarius] control (preliminary report of experiments). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(6):619-620. Nov./Dec. 1958. 23 W52J

32560 RIVARD, I. Influence of humidity on longevity, fecundity, and rate of increase of the grain-infesting mite Tyrophagus castellanii (Hirst) (Acarina: Acaridae) reared on mould cultures. Canad. Ent. 91(1):31-35. Jan.1959. 421 C16

32561 RODRIGUEZ, J. L., and RIEHL, L. A. Comparisons of Diazinon, dicapthon, Chlorobenzilate and Kelthane for control of the chicken mite [Dermanyssus gallinae] in hen houses. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):911. Dec. 1958. 421 J822

32562 ROEWER, C. F. Opilions [Phalangida]. (In German.) Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:229-240. 1958. 515 D14M
Includes n.spp. in Micronimba and Prolacurbs.

32563 SANTOS, E. Acarina are more injurious than we estimate. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):67-68. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

32564 SCHWÄBLE, F. Aus dem Leben des Skorpions. Kosmos 54(11):500. Nov.1958. 474 K842

32565 SCOTT, H. Migrant millipedes entering houses, 1958. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):252-256. Nov.1958. 421 En86

32566 SELLNICK, M. Untersuchungen über die "Bollnäser Krankheit." I. Milben aus landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben Nordschwedens. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddanst. Meddel. 11(71/72):9-59,map. Ref. 1958. 464.9 Sw3M
Includes n. spp. in Digamasellus and Dermatophagoides.

32567 SHULOV, A., and AMITAI, P. On mating habits of three scorpions: Leiurus quinquestriatus H. et F., Buthotus judaicus E. Sim. and Nebo hierichonticus E. Sim. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(3):351-369. Ref. Sept. 1958. 448.3 In7A

32568 SINCLAIR, A. N. A field trial for the control of itch mite (Psorergates ovis) of sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 34(12):405-410. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Au72

32569 STEYVOORT, L. VAN. La blaniule moucheté [Blaniulus guttulatus]; possibilités de lutte. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 26(2):73-84. Apr./June 1958. 66.9 In7
English summary.

32570 TASSELLI, E. Tick paralysis in the Province of Matera. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(11):909-912. Nov. 1958. 41.8 C87
In cattle.

32571 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Poultry mites; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 383,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb. 1959. 1 Ag84L

32572 VAINSHTEIN, B. A. Chaeta of the extremities of the Tetranychidae (Acariformes) and the systematics of this family. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(10):1476-1487. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

32573 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Revue des Schöngastia centrafricains et remaniements divers de cet important genre (Acarina-Trombiculidae). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(5/6):619-670. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 436.8 An7
Includes n.spp.

32574 VINCENT, L. E., and LINDGREN, D. L. Control of the date mite, Oligonychus pratensis (Banks) in California. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 35:15-17. 1958. 81 D26

COLEOPTERA

32575 ABBAYES, J. DES. Deux chrysomélides (Coléoptères) nouvelles pour la Vendée. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):113-114. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292
Cryptocephalus quinquepunctatus and Plateumaris discolor.

32576 ADLUNG, K. G. Die Lockwirkung von Methylestern der Leinölfettsäuren auf Borkenkäfer [Hylobius abietis]. Naturwissenschaften 45(24):626-627. Dec.15, 1958. 474 N213

32577 ALLEN, A. A. The Coleoptera of a suburban garden. 6. Brachelytra. I. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (1):16-20. (Cont.) Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

32578 ALLEN, A. A. An observation on the beetle Megatoma undata Er. (Dermestidae) in association with the spider Salticus scenicus Clk. (Attidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):256. Nov.1958. 421 En86

32579 ALLO, A. V. The control of grass-grub [i.e. white grubs] with DDT. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:154-158. 49.9 R82

32580 ANSORGE, SIR E. Henoticus serratus (Gyll.) in Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks (Col., Cryptophagidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(4):213. Oct.1958. 421 En834

32581 ANWAR, M. S., and DASTAGIR, M. G. Biology of Bruchus (Callosobruchus) maculatus F.,(Bruchidae, Coleoptera) and damage caused by it to different pulses at different temperatures. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):56. 1957. 330.9 P172

32582 ARNETT, R. H. A list of beetle families. Coleopterists' B. 12:65-72. 1958. 421 C674

32583 ARNOUX, J., LABEYRIE, V., and MAISON, P. Influence de la température et de l'insolation sur la migration des bruches du haricot (Acanthoscelides obsoletus [i.e. obtectus] Say.) dans la nature. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2443-2445. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21

32584 AL-AZAWI, A. F., and CASIDA, J. E. The efficiency of systemic insecticides in the control of the smaller European elm bark beetle [Scolytus multistriatus]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):789-790. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32585 BAENNINGER, M. Uber die Formen aus der Verwandtschaft des Scarites senegalensis Dej. (Coleoptera Carabidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58 (3/4):313-322. Dec.29,1958. 410 R326

32586 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. Coléoptères hydrophiloides. (In English.) Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:169-190. 1958. 515 D14M
Includes n.spp. in Hydraena, Coelostoma, Sphaeridium, Cercyon, Tectosternum n.g., Helochares, Chaetarthria, Neohydrophilus, and Berosus.

32587 BARR, T. C. New cave beetles (Carabidae, Trechini) from Tennessee and Kentucky. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(1):5-30,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 500 T25A
New spp. in Pseudanophthalmus.

32588 BELLIS, E. DE. Control of Saperda carcharias pest of Populus. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 9 (9):8-10. Sept.1958. 302.9 En8
With parathion.

32589 BLAKE, G. M. Control of diapause by an "internal clock" in Anthrenus verbasci (L.) (Col., Dermestidae). Nature [London] 183(4654):126-127. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

32590 BONADONA, P. Notes sur les Anthicidae paléarctiques (Coleoptera). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(4):287-297. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. in Anthicus, Cordicomus, and Microhoria.

32591 BOREHAM, H. J. Anatis ocellata Linn. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 10(4):339. 1958. 410.9 Su2

32592 BOUSEMAN, J. K. Notes on Illinois Nemognathinae (Meloidae). Coleopterists' B. 12:47-48. 1958. 421 C674

32593 BRITTON, E. B. The New Zealand genus Duvaliomimus Jeannel (Coloptera: Carabidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(11/12):183-188. Dec.30,1958. 420 L84Pb
Includes n.spp.

32594 BROWNE, F. G. Some aspects of host selection among ambrosia beetles in the humid tropics of South-east Asia. Malayan Forester 21(3):164-182. July 1958. 99.8 M292

32595 CARNEY, G. C. Differential response of male and female adults of Trogoderma granarium Everts towards sterilizing doses of gamma-radiation. Nature [London] 183(4657):338-339. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21

32596 CHAPMAN, R. F. Notes on the biology of Hylesinus fraxini (Pz.) (Col., Scolytidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):245-247. Nov.1958. 421 En86

32597 COLAS, G., and MATEU, J. Une excursion entomologique aux Iles Desertas (archipel de Madère). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(4):316-324,map. Ref. 1958. 421 R323
Collecting Carabidae including n.sp. in Calathus.

32598 CRAM, W. T., and ANDISON, H. Soil insecticides for control of root weevils in strawberries in British Columbia. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):86-91. Jan.1959. 450 C16

32599 CROWSON, R. A. Coleoptera; general introduction and keys to families. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Handb. Identification Brit. Insects 4(1),59 p. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 422.4 R81

32600 CROWSON, R. A. Some observations on a coleopterological visit to central Italy. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):248-251. Nov.1958. 421 En86
Collecting.

32601 CUTKOMP, L. K., PETERSON, A. G., and HUNTER, P. E. DDT-resistance of the Colorado potato beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6): 828-831. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32602 DERENNE, E. Coléoptères intéressants pour la faune belge. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94 (5/6):130-132. June 30,1958. 420 B41

32603 DESCARPENTRIES, A. Coléoptères buprestides. 2. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:163-167. 1958. 515 D14M
Includes n.spp. in Meliboeus.

32604 DILLON, E. S., and DILLON, L. S. The Monochamini (Cerambycidae) of the Ethiopian faunistic Region. V. The subtribe Acridocephalidi. Coleopterists' B. 12:49-58. 1958. 421 C674
Includes n.spp. in Acridocephala.

32605 DIRLBEK, J., and KLIMEŠ, K. Ausbreitung und Heimischwerden des Kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedĕl. Vĕd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1089-1102,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

32606 DOANE, C. C. Beauveria bassiana as a pathogen of Scolytus multistriatus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52 (1):109-111. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32607 ENNS, W. R. Distribution records of two American species of Cissites (Coleoptera-Meloidae). Coleopterists' B. 12:61-64. Ref. 1958. 421 C674

32608 FRANZ, J. M. Studies on Laricobius erichsonii Rosenh. (Coleoptera: Derodontidae) a predator on chermesids. I. Entomophaga 3(2):109-196,maps. 1958. 421 En835
Predator of Chermes piceae.

32609 GARDINER, L. M., and MACLEOD, D. M. An entomogenous fungus on Acmaeops proteus (Kby.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Canad. Ent. 91(1):62-63. Jan.1959. 421 C16

32610 GENDUSO, P. Morphology and biology of Rhytidoderes plicatus Oliv. (Curculionid pest of cauliflower in Sicily.) (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:87-109. Ref. June 1958. 423.92 P17

32611 GENDUSO, P. Observations on the clover weevil (Bruchidius perparvulus Boh.) (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:41-55. Ref. June 1958. 423.92 P17

32612 GERBERG, E. J. Dermestid larvae damaging Kodachrome slides. Coleopterists' B. 12:42. 1958. 421 C674
Trogoderma ornatum.

32613 GILMOUR, E. F. Revision of the genus Apriona Chevrolat (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae, Batocerini). Idea 11(2/3),91 p. Aug.15,1958. 421 En826

32614 GOODLIFFE, F. D. Elytral characters and sexual dimorphism in a Surrey population of Agabus melanarius Aubé (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(10/12):196-200. Dec.31,1958. 420 L84Pa

32615 GOONEWARDENA, H. F. The rhinoceros beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros L) in Ceylon. I. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 114(1):39-60. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 T751

32616 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Wireworms. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 199,rev.,6 p. Aug.1958. 10 G79La

32617 GRUVEL, J. Les coléoptères vésicants. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 8,62 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23
Meloidae and Paederus spp.

32618 GUNTHER, F. A., LINDGREN, D. L., and BLINN, R. C. Biological effectiveness and persistence of malathion and lindane used for protection of stored wheat. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):843-844. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Control of Sitophilus granarius, S. oryza, and Rhyzopertha dominica.

32619 HASNAIN, A. Q., and CHOUDHURY, U. D. Evaluation of dosage for endrin, malathion & Diazinon for red pumkin beetle [Aulacophora foveicollis] control. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):48. 1957. 330.9 P172
On Cucurbitaceae.

32620 HERING, M. Der gefurchte Dickmaulrüssler als Rebschädling. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Flugbl. 77,ed.2,6 p.-folder. June 1958. 410.9 G31F
Otiorhynchus i.e. Brachyrhinus sulcatus.

32621 HICKIN, N. E. Alien insects found alive in Britain. 5-6. Ent. Gaz. 9(4):201-202. Oct.1958. 421 En834
Megasoma gyas and Cerambyx cerdo.

32622 HOPPE, W. Preliminary studies about Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] larvae mortality rate on the various Solanaceous plants. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(4):603-609. 1958. 20.5 R59

32623 HOWDEN, H. F. A new species of Isonychus Mannerheim from southern Arizona (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Canad. Ent. 91(1):59-61. Jan.1959. 421 C16

32624 HSIN, K. L., and TING, D. T. Studies on the chemical control against bamboo powder-post beetle. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 18:567-568. Sept.27,1958. 475 K82

32625 HUNTER, F. A. Stenostola ferrea Schrank (Col., Cerambycidae) parasitised by an ichneumonid (Hym.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):256. Nov.1958. 421 En86

32626 HUSAIN, S., and HASAN, N. Fumigation of American cotton with ethylene-di-chloride and carbon tetra-chloride mixture (ED - CCL_4). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):47-48. 1957. 330.9 P172
Particularly for control of Anthnomus grandis.

32627 JEANNEL, R. Un nouvel Afroreicheia du Kivu. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(4):264-265. 1958. 421 R323

32628 JEANNEL, R. Les psélaphides du Sahara. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(4):241-263,maps. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. in Bibloplectus, Trissemus, Ctenistes, and Sognorus.

32629 KAZDA, V. Gall-like deformations, caused by the Ceuthorrhynchus napi Gyll on Brassicas and on rape, and notes concerning the etiology of zoocecidia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Vĕd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1153-1162. Ref. Sept.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

32630 KLINGLER, J. Ergebnisse von Bekämpfungsversuchen gegen den gefurchten Dickmaulrüssler, Otiorrhynchus [i.e. Brachyrhinus] sulcatus F. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(12):182-185. Dec.1958. 421 An9

32631 KLUSS, B. C. Light and electron microscope observations on the photogenic organ of the firefly, Photuris pennsylvanica, with special reference to the innervation. J. Morph. 103(1):159-185. Ref. July 1958. 444.8 J826

32632 KRING, J. B. Feeding behavior and DDT resistance of Epitrix cucumeris (Harris). J. Econ. Ent. 51 (6):823-828. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32633 LĄKOCY, A. The influence of dusting of Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] larvae on stage L4 with Gesarol on the development of beetles. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):177-180. 1958. 20.5 R59

32634 ŁARCZENKO, K. I. Feeding conditions and diapause in the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78 (1):1-25. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

32635 ŁARCZENKO, K. I. Forecasting the development of the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):59-78. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

32636 ŁARCZENKO, K. I. Length of the development of the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] as depending upon temperature. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):27-41. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

32637 ŁARCZENKO, K. I. Phenological periods of development in the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata], and their connection with dispersion of the pest and changes in their number. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):43-58. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

32638 LATIF, A., HAQ, K. A., and QURESHI, Z. A. Possibilities of the use of synthetic insecticides for the control of "khapra" (Trogoderma granarium Everts.). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):29-30. 1957. 330.9 P172

32639 LEGROS, C. Coléoptères Hydrocanthares (Mission M. Lamotte et Roy, juillet-décembre 1951). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:209-218. 1958. 515 D14M
Includes n.spp. in Hyphydrus and Copelatus.

32640 LEKIĆ, M. Vermehrungspotenzial und Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten des Agrilus macroderus Ab. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11 (34):113-125. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

32641 LOHSE, G. A. Fortsetzung und Schluss des 2. Nachtrages zu "Pevestorf, eine koleopterologische Studie"; (Col.). Bombus 2(5/7):28. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

32642 LOHSE, G. A. Neue und seltene Käfer des Niederelbgebietes und Schleswig-Holsteins. (Col.). Bombus 2(8/10):34-35. Aug.15,1958. 421 B633

32643 MCDERMOTT, F. A. Four new lampyrid fireflies. Coleopterists' B. 12:21-28. 1958. 421 C674
In Phaenolis, Photinus, and Lucidota.

32644 MCDERMOTT, F. A. Two new species of fireflies (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(1):7-12. Jan.1959. 421 En88
In Lucernuta and Pteroptyx.

32645 MACKIEWICZ, S. Combating potato self-seedings. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):123-140. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.
In relation to development of the Colorado potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

32646 MALKIN, B. On some water beetles from Oregon hot springs. Coleopterists' B. 12:34-35. 1958. 421 C674
Includes spp. in Laccophilus, and Enochrus.

32647 MALKIN, B. Protective coloration in Thinopinus pictus. Coleopterists' B. 12:20. 1958. 421 C674

32648 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. New Cryptorhynchinae from the Belgian Congo. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):249-262. Dec.29,1958. 410 R326
In Rhadinomerus and Mecistocerus.

32649 MARZKE, F. O., and DICKE, R. J. Disease-producing protozoa in species of Trogoderma. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):916-917. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32650 MENEES, J. H. The anatomy and histology of the larval alimentary canal of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis Razoumowsky (Scarabaeidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(1/2):75-86. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 420 N48J

32651 MIRÉ, P. B. DE. Les sphodrides d'Algérie (Col. Pterostichidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(4):266-286, map. Ref. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. in Sphodroides and Antisphodrus.

32652 MISKIMEN, G. W. The problem of color variation in Podabrus (Coleoptera, Cantharidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):265-266. Dec.1958. 420 W27

32653 MOLDOVAN, E., and ANDRIANO, M. Contribution à l'étude biologique et oecologique de la bruche du pois (Bruchus pisorum L.) et des moyens de combat. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.) 25(6):611-622. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

32654 MONRÓS, F. Notes on Lamprosomatinae (Chrysomelidae). Coleopterists' B. 12:29-33. 1958. 421 C674
Includes n.spp. in Xenoomorphus, Oomorphus, and Lamprosomoides n.g.

32655 MONTEIRO, M. A. C. Contribution to the study of the morphology of Stegobium paniceum (L.) (Coleoptera-Anobiidae). (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)7(1):4-43. Ref. 1957. 506 So1
English summary.

32656 MOORE, B. P. The systematic position of the tiger beetles, [Cicindelidae]. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1957:52-59,map. Oct.1958. 420 So8

32657 MOORE, I. The North American species of Hesperus Fauvel, with descriptions of two new species (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae). San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. Trans. 12(18):311-318. Ref. Oct.16,1958. 410.9 Sa54T

32658 EL-MOURSY, A. A. A revision of the species of the subgenus Plectralidus (Harpalus, Harpalini, Carabidae) from North America. Coleopterists' B. 12:36-42, map. 1958. 421 C674

32659 MROCZKOWSKI, M. Dermestidae (Coleoptera) zebrane w Bulgarii przez pracowników Instytutu Zoologicznego Polskiej Akademii Nauk w latach 1950 i 1956. Dermestidae (Coleoptera) collected in Bulgaria by members of the staff of the Zoological Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the years 1950 and 1956. Fragmenta Faunistica 8(1):1-9. July 31,1958. 410.9 W26F

32660 MUCHE, H. Zur Variabilität von Buprestis octoguttata L. Ent. Z. 68(18):214-216; (19):231-232. (Cont.) Sept.15-Oct.1,1958. 421 En85

32661 MURAYAMA, J. Studies in the scolytid-fauna of the northern half of the Far East (Coleoptera: Ipidae & Platypodidae). IV. New genera and new species. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:927-936. 1958. 107.6 Y14
New spp. in Scolytus, Ficiphagus n. g., Pruniphagus n. g., Parasphaerotrypes n. g., Cryphalus, and Ernocryphalus n. g.

32662 MURTHY, D. V. An unusual mode of feeding by Epilachna sparsa H. (Coccinellidae: Coleoptera) on brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Mysore Agr. J. 33(2): 80. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

32663 NEBOISS, A. Genus Hapatesus from the Austro-Malayan sub-region (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.)70(2):169-174,map. Aug.29, 1958. 514 M482
Includes n. spp.

32664 NEWTON, R. C. Rearing Sitona hispidula larvae for various research uses. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6): 917-918. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32665 NIZI, G. Saving alfalfa from attacks of Phytonomus. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):1008-1010. Aug. 1958. 58.8 P94
Phytonomus variabilis i.e. Hypera postica.

32666 NORATO, G. Report on two parasites of grain recently introduced into Sicily. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:245-249. June 1958. 423.92 P17
Rhyzopertha dominica and Trogoderma granarium.

32667 NORTON, R. J., CAPELLE, A., and EDMOND, S. D. Dieldrin as a permanent mothproofing agent. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):887-890. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Tests with Attagenus piceus.

32668 NUNBERG, M. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Periommatus Chapuis (Coleoptera Platypodidae). Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 63,57 p. 1958. 515 M97A
Includes n.spp.

32669 PANIN, S. Coleoptera familia Scarabaeidae. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Fauna Repub. Pop. Romîne. Insecta 10(4),315 p. Ref. 1957. 422.59 B85

32670 PARADIS, R. O. Note on Rhabdopterus praetextus (Say) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) as an apple pest in Quebec. Canad. Ent. 91(1):40-41. Jan.1959. 421 C16

32671 PEARCE, E. J. Coleoptera (Pselaphidae.). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Handb. Identification Brit. Insects 6(9),32 p. Ref. June 21,1957. 422.4 R81

32672 PETERSON, A. G., CUTKOMP, L. K., and GRANOVSKY, A. A. How to control wireworms. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 170,rev.,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 M66Ex

32673 PIC, M. Coléoptères lycides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:155-161. 1958. 515 D14M
Includes n.spp. in Lycus, Cautires, Stadenus, Planeteros, and Xylobanus.

32674 PIC, M. Coléoptères nouveaux (Ptinidae, Tenebrionidae, Oedemeridae, Anthicidae, Meloidae, Lampyridae, Cleridae, Helodidae, Chrysomelidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:199-207. 1958. 515 D14M
In Ptinus, Dicraeosis, Alcyonotus, Paramarygmus, Paragonocnemis, Microsessinia, Formicomus, Psalydolytta, Mylabris, Diaphanes, Luciola, Silidius, Sphinginopalpus, Mixis, Xamerpus, Phloeocopus, Tenerus, Falsoptilodactyla n.g., Siagrus, and Kuilua.

32675 ROMANKOW, W., and WILKOJĆ, A. From studies on combating Bruchus obtectus Say [i.e. Acanthoscelides obtectus] by means of infra-red rays. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(5/6):695-702. Sept./Dec.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

32676 RUBIES TRIAS, J. M. Un enemigo peligroso de la banana—el Cosmopolites sordidus. Ager 8(31):4-6. July/Sept.1958. 24 Ag3

32677 RUTER, G. Coléoptères cétonides (Mission M. Lamotte et R. Roy, juillet-décembre 1951). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:191-198. 1958. 515 D14M
Includes n.spp. in Gnathocera and Pachnoda.

32678 SENGUPTA, G. C., and PANDA, N. Insecticidal control of Epilachna vigintioctopunctata (F.). J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):749. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Pest of eggplant.

32679 SHARIFI, S-DIN. Contritubions to the biology of Trogoderma granarium. Denmark. Stat. Skadedyrlab. Årsberet. 1955/56:64-68. 1958. 423.92 D41
Summary of and conclusions of my unpublished thesis: Etude biologique et écologique de Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera-Dermestidae: Dermeste des grains, Khapra beetle).

32680 SHAW, M. W. A summary of the Scottish records of the genus Monochamus with a second record of M. sartor (F.) (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1133):229. Oct.1958. 421 En86

32681 SHOREY, H. H., and others. The residual effect of insecticides applied to meadow and pasture sod for control of the European chafer [Amphimallon majalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):765-767. Dec.1958. 421 J822
W. G. Evans, R. H. Burrage, and G. G. Gyrisco, joint authors.

32682 SHUTÎAEV, A. M. Data on the biology and ecology of the Melolontha melolontha under conditions of the Central Chernozem State Game Preserve. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(11):1659-1666. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

32683 SIMON, J. E., and LLAVERIA, M. Los insecticidas orgánicos en el control del gorgojo de los Andes. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(370):10-17. May 1958. 102.5 L622Inf
Premnotrypes solani, Rhigopsidius tucumanus and Trypopremnon spp.

32684 SKOPIN, N. G. The larvae of two species of the genus Cyphogenia Sol. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(10):1558-1561. Oct.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

32685 SPILMAN, T. J. The transfer of Anamphidora from the Tenebrionidae to the Alleculidae (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):288. Dec.1958. 420 W27

32686 SRIVASTAVA, B. K., and BHATIA, S. K. Development of Callosobruchus chinensis in certain vegetable seeds. Madras Agr. J. 45(10):392-395. Oct.1958. 22 M262

32687 STACHERSKA, B., and SZCZEPAŃSKA, K. Researches about toxical properties of calcium cyanamide against Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):141-157. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

32688 TASHIRO, H. Methyl bromide fumigation against European chafer [Amphimallon majalis] in nursery stock. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):869-871. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32689 THATCHER, R. C. Preplanting dips reduce weevil damage to pine seedlings. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):915-916. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Hylobius pales and Pachylobius picivorus.

32690 TOOHEY, C. L. Beetle damage in the South. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2):60-61. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C

32691 TROJANOWSKI, H. Application of aerosols against the rape beetle (Meligethes aeneus F.). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(4):591-596. 1958. 20.5 R59

32692 TUTTLE, E. L., and TASHIRO, H. Heat treatment for elimination of the European chafer [Amphimallon majalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):912-913. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Hot water.

32693 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. The Japanese beetle; how we fight it. U. S. D. A. PA-375,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Pro
Popillia japonica.

32694 UTIDA, S. Distribution of the small rice weevil in the United States [Sitophilus sasakii]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):913-914. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32695 VALSALA, P. G. A white grub attacking roots of coconut palm. Coconut B. 12(6):240-243. Sept.1958. 77.9 In292
Leucopholis coneophora.

32696 VAURIE, P. New distribution records of North American Trox (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Coleopterists' B. 12:43-46. 1958. 421 C674

32697 VOSS, E. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden im Grenzgebiet der Orientalischen zur Paläarktischen Region (Col., Curc.). 132. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Decheniana 5(sup.),139 p. June 1958. 509 B64
Includes Mesalcidodes n.g. and n.spp. in Involvulus, Depasophilus, Deporaus, Apoderus, Apion, Piezotrachelus, Macrocorynus, Myllocerus, Phytoscaphus, Antinia, Lixus, Phaeopholus, Mecyslobus i.e. Mecysolobus, Trigonocolus, Hylobius, Sternechosomus n.g., Seleuca, Galloisia, Deretiosus, Mecistocerus i.e. Mechistocerus, Agasterocercus, Rhadinopus, Phylaitis, Tydeotyrius n.g., Phytobiomorphus, Rhinoncomimus, Homorosoma, Mecysmoderes, Neosirocalus, Ceuthorrhynchus i.e. Ceutorhynchus, Centrinoplesius n.g., Eumycterus, Athesapeuta, Acythopeus, Paracythopeus, Abaris n.g., Balanobius, Curculio, Stereonychus, Nanophyes, Ixalma, Synorchestes n.g., Orchestoides, Rhynchaenus, Drepanoscelus, Anthonomus, Demimaea, Prodioctes, Sphenophorus, Nassophasis, Sipalomimus n.g., Tryphetus, Anius, and Enaptorrhinus.

32698 VRYDAGH, J. M. Contribution à l'étude des Bostrychidae. 13. Description d'allotypes. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(5/6):156-158. June 30,1958. 420 B41

32699 VUKASOVIC, P. Action toxique de la poudre de pyrèthre sur la bruche du haricot (Acanthoscelides obtectus Say). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 13:98-104. 1957. 472 M42
French summary.

32700 WALKER, R. L., HOPKINS, A. R., and FYE, R. E. Effectiveness of several insecticides against the boll weevil, bollworm, and cotton leafworm. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):783-786. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Heliothis zea, and Alabama argillacea respectively.

32701 WERNER, E. The current state of work on breeding potato varieties resistant to the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Poland. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(3):351-370. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

32702 WERNER, F. G. Studies in the genus Epicauta of the North American continent (Meloidae). II. The uniforma-group. Coleopterists' B. 12:1-19. 1958. 421 C674
Includes n.spp.

32703 WHITE, M. G. Occurrence of the house longhorn beetle, Hylotrupes bajulus L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Jersey, C.I. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):244. Nov.1958. 421 En86

32704 WILUSZ, Z. From studies on the spring migration of the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):79-94. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

32705 WILUSZ, Z., and others. Further studies on micromigrations of the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 78(1):95-122. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
M. Górny, J. Narkiewicz-Jodko, and A. Pacanowski, joint authors.
English summary.

DIPTERA

32706 ABD-EL-WAHAB, A. A new method for delaying pupation in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 183(4654):127. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

32707 ABONNENC, E. Morphologie de Phlebotomus antennatus Newstead, 1912 et de Phlebotomus dubius parrot, Mornet et Cadenat, 1945 d'après des individus d'élevage. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(3):314-326. Sept. 1958. 448.3 In7A

32708 ABONNENC, E. Sur Phlebotomus simillimus Newstead, 1914 et ses variétés. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(3):327-338. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.3 In7A

32709 ABONNENC, E., and HAMON, J. Sur un phlébotome nouveau de la Côte d'Ivoire: Phlebotomus moreli. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(3):339-342. Sept.1958. 448.3 In7A

32710 ADLER, S. The formation of septa during development of trypanosomes. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(4):519. Dec.1958. 448.9 L75A
Parasite of Phlebotomus.

32711 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). CVI. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(10):657-676. Oct.1958. 410 An77
Includes n.spp. in Limonia.

32712 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae from eastern Asia (Diptera). XLV. Philippine J. Sci. 86(4):405-449. Dec.1957,pub.1958. 475 P53
New spp. in Longurio, Dolichopeza, Lechria, Limonia, Antocha, Ula, Paradelphomyia, Polymera Pseudolimnophila, Eupilaria, Hexatoma, Gonomyia, and Molophilus.

32713 ALFORD, H. G., and JONES, C. M. Horn fly control with Bayer 21/199. Agr. Chem. 14(2):53,127. Feb.1959. 381 Ag8
Siphona irritans.

32714 ALTENBURG, L. S. The effect of photoreactivating light on the mutation rate induced in Drosophila by tertiary-butyl hydroperoxide. Genetics 43(5):662-664. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 G28

32715 ANDISON, H., and CRAM, W. T. Chemical control of the narcissus bulb fly, Lampetia equestris (F.), in British Columbia. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):56-62. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 C16

32716 ANTHONY, D. W., and RICHEY, D. J. Influence of black fly [Simulium] control on the incidence of Leucocytozoon disease in South Carolina turkeys. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):845-847. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32717 ARAB, Y. M. Behavioural response to electrical stimulation of chemoreceptors in the blowfly [Phormia regina]. J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):324-329. Dec. 1958. 421 J825

32718 ASHIKHMIN, A. D., and BOLTACHEV, G. M. Sheep treatment against the nasal cavity gadfly. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):43-44. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426
Oestrus ovis.

32719 BARIGOZZI, C., CASTIGLIONI, M. C., and PASQUALE, A. DI. Morphogenesis of melanotic tumours (pseudotumours) and its genetical control, in three wild stocks of D. melanogaster. Experientia 14(12):443-444. Dec.15,1958. 475 Ex7

32720 BARKER, R. J., and EDMUNDS, L. N. Toxicity of DDT in oil and in acetone to adult DDT-resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):914-915. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32721 BARNES, H. F. A new stem-inhabiting gall midge of Poa pratensis (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(5/6):688-692. Dec.1958. 421 B392
Mayetiola schoberi n.sp.

32722 BARNES, M. M. Radiotracer labeling of a natural tephritid population and flight range of the walnut husk fly [Rhagoletis completa]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52 (1):90-92. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32723 BELDEN, D. A. A histochemical localization of acid and alkaline phosphatase in adult males of a DDT-resistant and a DDT-susceptible strain of the house fly, Musca domestica. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1477-1478. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

32724 BERG, G. H. La mosca del Mediterráneo [Ceratitis capitata] y sus ataques al café. Cafe de El Salvador 28(318/319):281-282. May/June 1958. 68.28 C112

32725 BERGER, H. Uber die chemischen Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten der Kiefernnadelscheidengallmücken. Allg. Forstz. 14(3):53-56. (Cont.) Jan.17,1959. 99.8 AL52
Thecodiplosis brachyntera and Itonida baeri.

32726 BERGER, H. Uber die chemischen Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten der Kiefernnadelscheidengallmücken. Allg. Forstz. 14(4):70-71. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.24,1959. 99.8 AL52
Thecodiplosis brachyntera and Itonida baeri.

32727 BETTINI, S., BOCCACCI, M., and NATALIZI, G. A comparative study on the speed of action of some halogen-containing thiol alkylating agents on resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):880-882. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Chloroacetic acid esters.

32728 BEYER, E. Bemerkungen über zwei exotische Phoriden. Brotéria 27(3):121-123. 1958. 410 B79C
Diplonevra and Byrsophrys.

32729 BOCCACCI, M., and BETTINI, S. Toxicity of benzenethiol and its derivatives on Musca domestica (DDT-resistant strain) and on Periplaneta americana. Experientia 15(1):19. Jan.15,1959. 475 Ex7
Italy.

32730 BORCHERT, A. Der derzeitige Stand unserer Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(21):649-653. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 M742
Control of Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum with Neguvon and Emittol.

32731 BOTNARIUC, N., and ALBU, P. Halliella taurica Tshernovskij, eine zirkumpontische Art (Diptera: Tendipedidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(5/6):697-710. Ref. Dec. 1958. 421 B392

32732 BOUVIER, G. Quelques réflexions sur Oestromyia satyrus Brauer (oestrides). Soc. Vaud. des Sci. Nat. B. 67(297):53-55. July 25,1958. 508 L37

32733 BRAUMHOVER, A. H. Florida screwworm [Callitroga hominivorax] control program. Vet. Med. 53 (4):216-219. Apr.1958. 41.8 M69

32734 BRINDLE, A. A field key for the identification of Tipula larvae (Dipt: Tipulidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(4):165-182. Oct.1958. 421 En834

32735 BRINDLE, A. Notes on the larvae of the British Tipulinae (Dipt., Tipulidae). 2. The larvae of the subgenus Vestiplex Bezzi. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):241-244. Nov.1958. 421 En86

32736 BROWNE, L. B. The choice of communal oviposition sites by the Australian sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina. Austral. J. Zool. 6(3):241-247. Dec.1958. 410 Au73

32737 BRUYNING, C. F. A. An unusual case of myiasis [in man] caused by Dermatobia hominis (Linnaeus Junior) in Surinam. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(1):7-13. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

32738 CORTÉS, I. A. Nuevos aspectos de la lucha antidácica. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(636):162-163. Sept.1958. 9 Ag89
Dacus oleae.

32739 COSTANTINO, G. Control of the olive fly (Dacus oleae, Gmel.) in Calabria in the 1958 season. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(11):10-12. Nov.1958. 80 OL42

32740 DAVIES, L., and SMITH, C. D. The distribution and growth of Prosimulium larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae) in hill streams in northern England. J. Anim. Ecol. 27(2):335-348. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 J826

32741 DEFOLIART, G. R., GLENN, M. W., and ROBB, T. R. Field studies with systemic insecticides against cattle grubs [Hypoderma] and lice. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):876-879. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32742 DINULESCU, G. Diptera familia Tabanidae. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Fauna Repub. Pop. Romîne. Insecta 11(2),276 p. Ref. 1958. 422.59 B85

32743 DOANE, J. F. A study of the cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] in Wisconsin and its relation to soft rot in some cruciferous crops. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1500. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

32744 DUPUIS, C. Dates de publication des Diptères du Turkestan de Loew; cas particulier du genre Apostrophus Loew 1871: contributions à l'etude des Phasiinae cimicophages. XXII. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(5/6):692-696. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 B392
English summary.

32745 EAST AFRICAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Report, July, 1956 -December, 1957. Nairobi,1958. 81 p. 428 Ea73
Includes studies on Glossina, vector.

32746 EDINGTON, C. W., and RANDOLPH, M. L. A comparison of the relative effectiveness of radiations of different average linear energy transfer on the induction of dominant and recessive lethals in Drosophila. Genetics 43(5):715-727. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 G28

32747 FAIRCHILD, G. B., and HERTIG, M. Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. XIV. (Diptera, Psychodidae) P. vespertilionis and related species. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(6):509-516. Nov.1958. 420 En82
Includes P. steatopygus, P. viriosus, P. isovespertilionis n.spp.

32748 FENNAH, R. G. A new dexiine [Billaea vanemdeni] parasite of Tragocephala from West Africa (Diptera: Tachinidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(10):682-684. Oct.1958. 410 An77

32749 FOLEY, F. B., and STONE, M. W. Control of the seed-corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura] on radishes. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):919. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32750 FOOTE, B. A. Biology and life history of the snail-killing flies belonging to the genus Sciomyza Fallen (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):31-43. Ref. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32751 FOOTE, R. H., and ARNAUD, P. H. Notes on the taxonomy and habits of Cryptochaetum nipponense (Tokunaga) in Japan (Diptera, Cryptochaetidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):241-245. Ref. Dec.1958. 420 W27
Hippelates nipponensis transferred to C. nipponense.

32752 FROST, S. W., and PECHUMAN, L. L. The Tabanidae of Pennsylvania. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 84 (3/4):169-215,maps. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 P53

32753 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Contribution to the control of the Mediterranean fruit fly (Ceratitis capitata, Wied.) on oranges with dieldrin and poisoned bait sprays. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:315-339. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

32754 GERSCH, M. Neurohormonale Beeinflussung der Herztätigkeit bei der Larve von Corethra. J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):281-297. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J825
English summary.

32755 GERSDORFF, W. A., and PIQUETT, P. G. The toxicity of certain alkoxybenzyl esters of chrysanthemumic acid in comparison with allethrin and pyrethrins as house fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):810-812. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32756 GERSHENZON, S. M., and KISELEVA, I. A. Induction of controlled hereditary variations in Drosophila melanogaster. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 123(3):554-557. Nov.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

32757 GOŁĘBIOWSKA, Z. Investigations on damages of forage rye (Secale cereale multicaule Mtzg.) by the frit-fly (Oscinella frit L.). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(4):519-542. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

32758 GOODING, P. H., and others. Control of houseflies in farm buildings. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 94,4 p. June 1958. 275.29 So8I
C. G. Cushman, A. L. DuRant, W. C. Nettles, and L. M. Sparks, joint authors.

32759 GORODKOV, K. B. Helomyzidae (Diptera), as synanthropes under conditions of Northern Yakutia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(5):948-949. Ref. Oct.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

32760 GRUNBERG, A. A contribution to the control of the Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:344-345. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

32761 HADJINICOLAOU, J. Present status of Phlebotomus in certain areas of Greece. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):967-979. 1958. 449.9 W892B
Includes use of DDT and dieldrin in control.

32762 HARCOURT, D. G., and MILES, J. R. W. Broadcast treatments for control of the cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] in radish, and resultant residues. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):43-47. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 C16

32763 HARGETT, L. T., and TURNER, E. C. Horn fly [Siphona irritans] control by the use of insecticidal dusts in self-applicating devices. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):795-798. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Backrubbers.

32764 HENNIG, W. Die Familien der Diptera Schizophora und ihre phylogenetischen Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(5/6):505-688. Ref. Dec. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.

32765 HINKE, W. Das postembryonale relative Wachstum des Gehirns und der wichtigsten Hirnteile von Drosophila melanogaster. Naturwissenschaften 45(24): 630-631. Dec.15,1958. 474 N213

32766 HINTON, H. E. On the nature and metamorphosis of the colour pattern of Thaumalea (Diptera, Thaumaleidae). J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):249-260. Dec. 1958. 421 J825

32767 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "We have flies under control." Hoard's Dairyman 104(3):122-123, 155. Feb.10,1959. 44.8 H65

32768 HOWELL, D. E., TAYLOR, R. T., and ALLISON, W. E. Cattle grub control with systemic insecticides. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-513,11 p. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4
Hypoderma.

32769 HOWITT, A. J. Chemical control of Hylemya antiqua (Meig.) in the Pacific Northwest. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):883-887. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32770 HULL, F. M. Some species and genera of the family Asilidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6): 251-257. Dec.1958. 420 W27
Includes n.spp. in Zabrotica n.g., Margaritola n.g., and the following n.gg. Cophinopoda, Molobratia, and Opocapsis.

32771 IMAIZUMI, T. Recherches sur l'expression des facteurs létaux héréditaires chez l'embryon de la drosophile. V-VI. Cytologia 23(3):270-290. Ref. Nov. 1958. 442.8 C99

32772 IVASHKOV, I. S. Feeding of larvicide preparations [to cattle] in the struggle against the skin gadfly. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(1):73-78. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6426
Hypoderma bovis.

32773 IVES, P. T. The mutation rate in Drosophila after high doses of gamma radiation. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(2):188-192. Feb.1959. 500 N21P

32774 JOLIVET, G. Action des insecticides synthétiques sur les muscidés; étude particulière sur les stades préimaginaux. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 38,90 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

32775 JUDD, W. W. Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario. VIII. Seasonal distribution of filth flies. Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):186-195. July 1958. 410 M58

32776 KHAN, M. H., and NAQVI, K. M. Preliminary studies of stem fly of wheat, Atherigona sp., (fam: Anthomyiidae, Diptera). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):57-58. 1957. 330.9 P172

32777 KILPATRICK, J. W., and SCHOOF, H. F. House fly control studies in Chatham County, Georgia. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):908-910. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32778 KNOWLTON, G. F., and HAWS, B. A. Horn flies [Siphona irritans]; control them on cattle. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 35,4 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 Ut1L

32779 KOREF SANTIBAÑEZ, S., CASANOVA, A., and BRNCIC, D. Experiments on sexual isolation in species of the mesophragmatica group of Drosophila (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(10/12): 179-185. Dec.31,1958. 420 L84Pa

32780 KRÄMER, K. Gallmücken als Kätzchen-Schädlinge an Weiden. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(12):188. Dec.1958. 421 An9
Rhabdophaga heterobia pest of Salix smithiana.

32781 KRETZSCHMAR, K. Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Dassellarven [Hypoderma] des Rindes mit "Emittol." Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(21):653-655. Nov.1, 1958. 41.8 M742

32782 LABRECQUE, G. C., WILSON, H. G., and GAHAN, J. B. Synergized pyrethrins and allethrin baits for the control of resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (6):798-800. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32783 LEVITAN, M. Studies of linkage in populations. II. Recombination between linked inversions of D. [rosophila] robusta. Genetics 43(5):620-633. Ref. Sept. 1958. 442.8 G28

32784 LEWIS, F. B. Abundance and seasonal distribution of the common species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) occurring in the Sate of Connecticut. Canad. Ent. 91(1):15-28. Jan.1959. 421 C16

32785 LINDNER, E. Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region, Lieferung 198-202. Stuttgart,Schweizerbart, 1958. 5 v. Ref. 428 L642
Contents: Lfg. 198, Psychodidae, by H. F. Jung and O. Theodor, p.1-6; Psychodidae—Bruchomyiinae, by H. F. Jung, p.6-10; Psychodidae—Trichomyiinae, by H. F. Jung, p.1-16; Lfg. 199, Muscidae, p.193-232; Lfg. 200, Tanyderidae, Liriopeidae, by F. Peus, p.1-44; Lfg. 201, Psychodidae—Phlebotominae, by O. Theodor, p.1-55; Lfg. 202, Phoridae, p.465-512.
Includes n.spp. in Liriope, Megaselia, and Sergentomyia.

32786 LINDNER, E. Zur Kenntnis der Eier der Limoniidae (Diptera, Tipuliformia). Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 34(1):113-133. Ref. 1958. 410.9 B45

32787 MACKERRAS, I. M., and RAGEAU, J. Tabanidae (Diptera) du Pacifique Sud. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(5/6):671-742,maps. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 436.8 An7
Includes n.spp. in Tabanus, Dasybasis, Cydistomyia, and Philoliche.

32788 MACLEOD, J., and DONNELLY, J. Local distribution and dispersal paths of blowflies in hill country. J. Anim. Ecol. 27(2):349-374,map. Nov.1958. 410 J826

32789 MATTHEE, J. J., and OBERHOLZER, J. J. Insect pests on kaffircorn: soil insects and sorghum shoot fly [Anatrichus erinaceus] can be dangerous. Farming So. Africa 34(9):18. Dec.1958. 24 So842

32790 MAYEDA, K. The effect of the Y chromosome on the penetrance of the tumorous-head trait in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. & Let. Proc. 35:173-174. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

32791 MENGLE, D. C., and CASIDA, J. E. Inhibition and recovery of brain cholinesterase activity in house flies poisoned with organophosphate and carbamate compounds. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):750-757. Ref. Dec. 1958. 421 J822

32792 MICZULSKI, B. Observations on the bladder pod midge, Dasyneura brassicae Winn. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(4):555-576. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.
On rape.

32793 MILLER, D. D. Geographical distributions of the American Drosophila affinis subgroup species. Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):52-70,map. Ref. July 1958. 410 M58

32794 MOLEV, E. V. The culture of black-flies of the genus Culicoides under laboratory conditions. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(10):1563-1568. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

32795 MONASTERO, S. Chronology and current status of our knowledge of the biological control of the olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:111-130. Ref. June 1958. 423.92 P17
Opius spp. as parasites.

32796 MONASTERO, S. Experiments in the control of the olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) made in Sicily in 1955 by means of phosphoric acid esters. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:1-39,map. Ref. June 1958. 423.92 P17

32797 MONASTERO, S. Hibernation, migration, and first emergence of the olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) in the Province of Palermo. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:199-217,map. Ref. June 1958. 423.92 P17

32798 MONASTERO, S. Recent scientific advances in the control of the olive fly [Dacus oleae]. Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:221-244. June 1958. 423.92 P17

32799 NEEL, W. W. Field tests with systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs [Hypoderma lineatum]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):793-795. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32800 NELSON, W. A., and QUALLY, M. C. Annual cycles in numbers of the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus (L.). Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(2):194-199. Dec.1958. 41.8 C163

32801 NETTLES, W. C., and SPARKS, L. M. Prevention of screwworm [Callitroga hominivorax] losses. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 341,rev.,8 p. July 1957. 275.29 So8E

32802 NIBLETT, M. Notes on the habits of some Trypetidae [i.e. Tephritidae] (Diptera). So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1957:89-91. Oct.1958. 420 So8

32803 NOWAKOWSKI, J. T. Studia nad muchówkami minuyacymi z rodziny Agromyzidae (Diptera). 1-2. Studies on mining flies (Diptera, Agromyzidae). 1-2. Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 17(2):11-28; (3):29-38. June 30-July 30,1958. 410.9 W26
1, A new species of Phytomyza Fall. on Pulsatilla Mill.; 2, Some new cases of bifurcation of vein r_{2+3}, interpreted as atavistic phenomena.

32804 NOWELL, W. R. Addenda to the synoptic catalogue and annotated bibliography of the dipterous family Dixidae, published in Microentomology, volume 16, part 2, 1951. Microentomology 23(3):131-135. Oct.30, 1958. 421 M58

32805 OATMAN, E. R., and MICHELBACHER, A. E. The melon leaf miner Liriomyza pictella (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). II. Ecological studies. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):83-89. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32806 OKADA, T. Comparative morphology of the drosophilid flies. VIII. Ejaculatory caeca of the adult flies. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67 (9):264-271. Ref. Sept.1958. 410.9 T57
English summary.

32807 PARMENTER, L. On Epitriptus cingulatus F. (Dipt., Asilidae); its distribution and habits. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):14-16. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

32808 PARMENTER, L. Phoridae (Diptera) new to the Suffolk list. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 10(4):292-293. 1958. 410.9 Su2

32809 PARMENTER, L. Rhagio strigosa Mg. (Dipt., Rhagionidae) female taken in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):31-32. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

32810 PARROT, L., and CLASTRIER, J. Notes sur les phlébotomes. LXXII. Présence à Biskra (Algérie) de Phlebotomus lewisi Parr., 1948. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(3):312-313. Sept.1958. 448.3 In7A

32811 PAVILANIS, V. Melophagus ovinus, a possible vector of Q fever in the Province of Quebec. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 50(1):31. Jan.1959. 449.8 P964

32812 PELLEGRINI, G. Present aspects of the fight against Dacus [oleae]. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):1001-1006. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

32813 PHELPS, L. J. An analysis of chromosome III in the tumorous-head stock of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:174. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

32814 PIACCO, R. Protection from chironomids [i.e. Tendipedidae]. (In Italian.) Riso 7(11):16-18. Nov. 1958. 59.8 R49

32815 PILTZ, H. Die Mittelmeerfruchtfliege [Ceratitis capitata] in Deutschland. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(12): 177-180. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 An9
English summary.

32816 PIQUETT, P. G., and GERSDORFF, W. A. Screening tests with some synthetic compounds for toxicity to house flies when applied as space sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):791-793. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32817 POLACEK, K. Problems of fumigation against the Mediterranean fruit fly (Ceratitis capitata Wied.) in citrus fruit. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:365-368. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Includes discussion.

32818 POTTS, W. H. Sterilization of tsetse-flies (Glossina) by gamma irradiation. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(4):484-499. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.9 L75A

32819 PRICE, G. M., and LEWIS, S. E. Distribution of phosphorus compounds in blowfly [Calliphora erythrocephala] thoracic muscle. Biochem. J. 71(1):176-185. Ref. Jan.1959. 382 B52

32820 READ, F. M. Fruit fly—a community problem. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1958:27,29,31. 23 V663

32821 RICHEY, D. J. Flies carry malaria-type disease—leucocytozoon disease. Turkey World 34(2):21,33-34. Feb.1959. 47.38 T84

32822 RIVNAY, E. Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata] population and its activity in the citrus grove in Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:340-343. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

32823 RUDERER, E. Uber den Auslesewert chromosomaler Strukturtypen von Drosophila subobscura unter experimentellen Bedingungen. Experientia 15(1):9-10. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 475 Ex7
English summary.

32824 RUMP, L., and NIEMOLLER, A. Forecasting the occurrence of spinach leaf miners (Pegoma hyoscyami] in 1958, based on studies conducted from October 17 to 26, 1957. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Fd. 11(1):1-14. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae

32825 SABROSKY, C. W. The Nearctic species of the filth fly genus Meoneura (Diptera, Milichiidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):17-26. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32826 SALAVIN, R. J. Notas biológicas sobre la mosca Servaisia (Protodexia) arteagai (Blanch.) Rob. (Diptera Sarcophagidae) parásito de la tucura [Dichroplus maculipennis]. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(3):299-310. Ref. 1958. 9 R329

32827 SAXENA, K. N. Location of the olfactory receptors of the blowfly Phormia regina Meigen. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(3,pt.B):125-132. Ref. June 26, 1958. 513 N212

32828 SCHACHT, L. E. The time of X-ray induction of crossovers and of translocations in Drosophila melanogaster males. Genetics 43(5):665-678. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 G28

32829 SCHMITZ, H. Megaselia aquilonia n. sp. aus schwedisch Lappland (Phoridae, Diptera). Brotéria 27 (3):103-107. 1958. 410 B79C

32830 SCHWARDT, H. H. Recent developments in the control of flies which affect cattle. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(3):31-32. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Hypoderma and Callitroga hominivorax.

32831 SCOTT, H. Tipulidae with white tarsi hanging from spiders' webs, and their dancing movements. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):247. Nov.1958. 421 En86

32832 SMITH, K. G. V. The Diptera of Jersey, Channel Isles, Ent. Gaz. 9(4):203-211. Oct.1958. 421 En834

32833 SMITH, K. G. V. The identity of Leucopis griseola (Fallén) (Dipt., Chamaemyiidae) with notes on the immature stages. Opusc. Ent. 23(3):245-247. 1958. 421 Op7

32834 SOBELS, F. H. The harmful effects of radiation on the genetic system. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 38(10):169-183. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 V22
Includes experiments with Drosophila.

32835 STEBAEV, I. V. The rôle of soil invertebrates in the development of microflora of subarctic soils (exemplified by Tipulidae (Diptera) larvae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(4):720-722. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

32836 STEYSKAL, G. C. Notes on North American Piophilidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):246. Dec.1958. 420 W27

32837 STRØMNAES, Ø. Sexual maturity in Drosophila. Nature [London] 183(4658):409-410. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

32838 TANNERT, K. Zur Biologie und Bekämpfung der Kriebelmücken [Simulium ornatum] im Neustädter Leinegebiet. Hannover,1957. 63 p. 428 T153
Inaug.-Diss.-Hannover.

32839 TJEDER, B. A synopsis of the Swedish Tipulidae. Opusc. Ent. 23(3):153-169. (Cont.) 1958. 421 Op7

32840 TOKUNAGA, M. Japanese Psychodidae. IV. Descriptions and revision of Psychoda species. Philippine J. Sci. 86(4):359-403. Dec.1957,pub.1958. 475 P53
Includes n. spp.

32841 VARIS, A. L. On the importance of the sowing time of crucifers in preventing the damage caused by cabbage maggots (Hylemyia spp), on the basis of tests made on big-leafed turnip. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(4):264-270. 1958. 20 Su7M

32842 VARIS, A. L. On the susceptibility of the different varieties of big-leafed turnip to damage caused by cabbage maggots (Hylemyia spp.). Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(4):271-275. 1958. 20 Su7M

32843 VASHCHINSKAÍÂ, N. V. Utilization of chlorinated xylol for exterminating the larvae and pupae of synantropic flies. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(5):107-112. May 1958. 20 Er4
Sarcophaginae.

32844 VISCONTINI, M., and WEILENMANN, H. R. Fluoreszierende stoffe aus Drosophila melanogaster. 11. Helvet. Chim. Acta 41(7):2170-2177. 1958. 385 H36

32845 WADE, L. L., and COLBY, R. W. Treatment time with Dow ET-57 for cattle grub [Hypoderma] control. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):808-809. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32846 WALTER, E. V. The sorghum midge [Contarinia sorghicola] with suggestions for control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1566,slightly rev.,6 p.,map. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

32847 WEAVER, E. Use of narlene for the control of nuche in cattle. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):2-18. Aug.1958. 100 M58S
Dermatobia hominis in Colombia.

32848 WIJERS, D. J. B. Factors that may influence the infection rate of Glossina palpalis with Trypanosoma gambiense. I. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(4):385-390. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.9 L75A

32849 WIRTH, W. W. A review of the genus Gastrops Williston, with descriptions of two new species (Diptera, Ephydridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):247-250. Dec. 1958. 420 W27

32850 YANDERS, A. F. The effect of dose rate on genetic damage from fast electrons in Drosophila sperm. Radiation Res. 10(1):30-36. Jan.1959. 334.8 R11

32851 ZAWADZKI, S. Preliminary studies on the resistance of oat varieties to injury by Oscinella frit in field conditions. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(5/6):723-743. Ref. Sept./Dec.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

Culicidae

32852 AITKEN, T. H. G., and ANDERSON, C. R. Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. II. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(1):41-45. Ref. Jan. 1959. 448.8 Am326

32853 ARDÖ, P. On the feeding habits of the Scandinavian mosquitoes. Opusc. Ent. 23(3):171-191. Ref. 1958. 421 Op7

32854 ARMSTRONG, J. A. The susceptibility of adult female Anopheles gambiae to insecticides in East Africa. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1105-1109. 1958. 449.9 W892B

32855 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN, and DIJK, W. J. O. M. VAN. Distribution of anopheline mosquitoes in Netherlands New-Guinea. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(3):249-255, maps. Sept.1958. 448.8 D65

32856 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN. Mansonia (Mansonioides) bonnewepsterae, spec. nov. (Culicidae), with notes on habits and breeding place. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(3):205-212. Sept.1958. 448.8 D65

32857 BARR, A. R., and AL-AZAWI, A. Notes on oviposition and the hatching of eggs of Aedes and Psorophora mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 39 (6):263-273. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

32858 BEADLE, L. D., and HARMSTON, F. C. Mosquitoes in sewage stabilization ponds in the Dakotas. Mosquito News 18(4):293-296. Dec.1958. 421 M85

32859 BEADLE, L. D. Status of mosquito-borne encephalitis in the United States. Pub. Health Rpt. 74(1): 84-90. Ref. Jan.1959. 151.65 P96

32860 BECKER, MRS. F. Efforts toward mosquito control in Cumberland County. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:51-53. 1958. 420 N46

32861 BENNINGTON, E. E., SOOTER, C. A., and BAER, H. The diapause in adult female Culex tarsalis Coquillett (Diptera: Culicidae). Mosquito News 18(4):299-304. Dec.1958. 421 M85

32862 BENNINGTON, E. E., BLACKMORE, J. S., and SOOTER, C. A. Soil temperature and the emergence of Culex tarsalis from hibernation. Mosquito News 18(4): 297-298. Dec.1958. 421 M85

32863 BONELLI, G. Secaucus enters the space age. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:141-142. 1958. 420 N46
Mosquito control by reclaiming marshes in Hudson County.

32864 BOULAHANIS, A. J. Mosquito control in Chicagoland. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45: 161-165. 1958. 420 N46

32865 BOYD, SIR J. S. K. Yellow fever and its prevention. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. J. 22(1):11-25. Jan.1959. 449.9 R813
History and discovery of vector Aedes aegypti by C. J. Finlay.

32866 BROWN, A. W. A. Laboratory studies on the behaviouristic resistance of Anopheles albimanus in Panama. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1053-1061. 1958. 449.9 W892B
Trials with DDT.

32867 BURBUTIS, P. P., and JOBBINS, D. M. The comparative toxicity of malathion, dieldrin, and DDT to Aedes aegypti larvae in polluted and tap water. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:112-117. 1958. 420 N46

32868 BURBUTIS, P. P. A new key to the mosquitoes of New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:209-212. 1958. 420 N46

32869 BÜTTIKER, W. Notes on exophily in anophelines in south-east Asia. World Health Organ. B. 19(6): 1118-1123. 1958. 449.9 W892B

32870 BÜTTIKER, W. Observations on the physiology of adult anophelines in Asia. World Health Organ. B. 19 (6):1063-1071. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B
Anopheles culicifacies and A. aconitus observed.

32871 CALLARI, C. H. The need of heavy equipment for mosquito control work. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:144-145. 1958. 420 N46

32872 CHAMBERLAIN, R. W., and others. Recent isolations of arthropod-borne viruses from mosquitoes in Eastern United States. Mosquito News 18(4):305-308. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 M85
W. D. Sudia, P. P. Burbutis, and M. D. Bogue, joint authors.

32873 COKER, W. Z. The inheritance of DDT resistance in Aëdes aegypti. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52 (4):443-455. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.9 L75A

32874 COLLESS, D. H. Notes on the culicine mosquitoes of Singapore. IV. The Aëdes niveus subgroup (Diptera, Culicidae): introduction and description of five new species and of one new subspecies. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(4):468-483. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.9 L75A
Includes Malaya.

32875 CONANT, V. The use of a sanitary land fill to eliminate mosquito breeding areas on the Bergen County salt marshes. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45: 168-171. 1958. 420 N46

32876 CREVELING, K. H. The recreation potential of our public lands. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:53-56. 1958. 420 N46
Dependent upon mosquito control.

32877 DANIELS, W. P. This, too, is mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:65-67. 1958. 420 N46
Courses in mosquito control at Rutgers University, College of Agriculture.

32878 DARSIE, R. F. The use of malathion in mosquito control, including its performance in Delaware during 1957. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45: 101-111. Ref. 1958. 420 N46
Includes review of the literature.

32879 DAVIS, A. N., and GAHAN, J. B. Toxicity of fifteen organic insecticides to adult salt-marsh mosquitoes. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:98-100. 1958. 420 N46
Aedes taeniorhynchus and A. sollicitans.

32880 DILLISTIN, W. H. Activities of the State Mosquito Control Commission. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:6-10. 1958. 420 N46

32881 DORER, R. E. What to do on a rainy, rainy day. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:145-146. 1958. 420 N46
Labor management in Virginia.

32882 DUFFY, J. P. Paper chromatographic and paper electrophoretic studies of the free amino acids and proteins of several mosquito species. Diss. Abs. 19(6): 1480. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

32883 DUPORT, M., and SANDULESCO, M. Sensibilité de certains anophèles au DDT et au HCH en relation avec la saison et la température. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1112-1115. 1958. 449.9 W892B

32884 EAST AFRICAN INSTITUTE OF MALARIA AND VECTOR-BORNE DISEASES. Annual report July 1957-June 1958. Dar es Salaam,1958. 24 p. 448.9 Ea7
Includes vectors, chiefly Anopheles, and insecticide application.

32885 ELLIOTT, R. Insecticide resistance in populations of Anopheles gambiae in West Africa. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 86,24 p. Oct.28,1958. 423.92 W89

32886 FAVORITE, F. G., and DAVIS, R. Some observations of the mosquito fauna of the Okefenokee Swamp. Mosquito News 18(4):284-287,map. Dec.1958. 421 M85

32887 FERRIGNO, F. A two-year study of mosquito breeding in the natural and untouched salt marshes of Egg Island. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45: 132-139,map. 1958. 420 N46

32888 FLEMINGS, M. B. A field study on the host biting preference of Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles and other mosquito species of Japan. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:89-97. 1958. 420 N46

32889 GJULLIN, C. M., and LEWALLEN, L. L. Results of field tests with new compounds as mosquito larvicides. Mosquito News 18(4):326-327. Dec.1958. 421 M85
Chrysanthemumic acid esters and organic phosphorus insecticides.

32890 GRAHAM, J. E., and ANDERSON, R. D. The effects of mosquito larviciding on other organisms in Salt Lake County, Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35: 43-48. Ref. 1957/58. 500 Ut1
Wildlife and livestock.

32891 GRAHAM, J. E. Migrations of Aedes dorsalis mosquitoes in Salt Lake County, Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:57-58. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

32892 GRAMICCIA, G., and others. Resistance to DDT in Anopheles stephensi in southern Iraq. (Extr.) World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1102-1104. 1958. 449.9 W892B
B. de Meillon, J. Petrides, and A. M. Ulrich, joint authors.

32893 HAEGER, J. S. The colonization of Aedes taeniorhynchus, Wied. (Diptera, Culicidae). N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:80-89. Ref. 1958. 420 N46

32894 HATHAWAY, E. S. The Louisiana Mosquito Control Association examines it's problems and charts a course. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:43-46. 1958. 420 N46

32895 HEDEEN, R. A. A review of the mosquito larvae of France. I. Genera Culiseta, Mansonia, Orthopodomyia, and Uranotaenia. Mosquito News 18(4):308-321. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 M85

32896 HEUKELEKIAN, H. The assessment of surface water pollution. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:57-62. 1958. 420 N46
Breeding places.

32897 HUSAIN, S., AHMED, F., and HUSAN, N. Control of mosquitoes and flies by aerial spraying. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):48. 1957. 330.9 P172

32898 JOBBINS, D. M. Applied research in the future of New Jersey mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:158-160. 1958. 420 N46

32899 JONES, J. C. Surfacing time as a simple criterion of normality in Anopheles larvae. Mosquito News 18(4):325-326. Dec.1958. 421 M85

32900 KING, A. P. Influences of mosquito control on residential and industrial development. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:139-141. 1958. 420 N46

32901 KINSEY, L. Salt marsh reclamation in Nassau County and its effect upon mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:179-184. 1958. 420 N46

32902 KNIPLING, E. F. Research trends and needs in mosquito biology and control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:46-51. 1958. 420 N46

32903 LAFFERTY, B. M. Resume of Cape May mosquito control work for the past ten years. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:62-64. 1958. 420 N46

32904 LEWIS, J. F. A layman's look at mosquito control work. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45: 143-144. 1958. 420 N46

32905 LINDQUIST, A. W. A report from the American Mosquito Control Association for 1957. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:67-69. 1958. 420 N46

32906 LOVE, G. J., and SMITH, W. W. The stratification of mosquitoes. Mosquito News 18(4):279-283. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 M85

32907 LUNT, S. R., and NIELSEN, L. T. Recognition of Utah mosquito genera by the use of thoracic setal patterns. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:172. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

32908 MALAYA. MALARIA ADVISORY BOARD. Annual report for the year 1957. Kuala Lumpur,1958. 14 p. 448.9 M292A
Includes malaria on rubber estates, and house spraying for control of mosquito vectors.

32909 MARTIN, W. H. Greetings from the Agricultural Experiment Station. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:41-43. 1958. 420 N46
Presents the need for research.

32910 MATHIS, W., and SCHOOF, H. F. Organophosphorus compounds as residual treatments for adult mosquito control. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(1):1-4. Jan. 1959. 448.8 Am326

32911 MATHIS, W., SCHOOF, H. F., and FAY, R. W. Studies on insecticide resistance in mosquitoes. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:129-131. 1958. 420 N46

32912 MICKS, D. W., STARR, C. F., and PARTRIDGE, M. H. The vitamin B content of mosquitoes. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):26-28. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32913 MINNICH, V. S. Hydraulic dredging for the control of mosquito breeding. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:185-188. 1958. 420 N46

32914 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C. A pit shelter for sampling outdoor mosquito populations. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1116-1118. 1958. 449.9 W892B

32915 MURPHY, R. The control of Mansonia perturbans in a swamp near Princeton, New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:125-128. 1958. 420 N46

32916 NASSAU COUNTY (N.Y.) DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS. MOSQUITO CONTROL DIV. Mosquito control activities. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45: 207-208. 1958. 420 N46

32917 NEW JERSEY mosquito control activities during 1957; summaries as prepared by the County Mosquito Extermination Commissions. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:189-205. 1958. 420 N46

32918 NEW JERSEY MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, forty-fifth annual meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey, March 12, 13, and 14, 1958. n.p.,1958. 214 p. 420 N46

32919 OMARDEEN, T. A. Resistance of Anopheles aquasalis Curry to dieldrin in Trinidad. Nature [London] 183(4654):131. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

32920 PISTEY, W. R. Studies on the development of Dirofilaria tenuis Chandler 1942. J. Parasitol. 44(6): 613-626. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 J824
Includes development of larvae in mosquitoes.

32921 POWERS, C. W. F. The disposal of material dredged from the Delaware River between Philadelphia and Trenton. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45: 188-189. 1958. 420 N46
To avoid producing breeding places.

32922 QUTUBUDDIN, M. The inheritance of DDT-resistance in a highly resistant strain of Aëdes aegypti (L.). World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1109-1112. 1958. 449.9 W892B

32923 ROACH, W. E. County and municipal planning an aid to mosquito control programs. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:171-174. 1958. 420 N46

32924 RUSH, W. A., BRENNAN, J. M., and EKLUND, C. M. A natural hibernation site of the mosquito Culex tarsalis Coquillett in the Columbia River Basin, Washington. Mosquito News 18(4):288-293. Dec.1958. 421 M85

32925 SALITERNIK, Z. The problems of mosquitoes in Israel and their control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:70-79. Ref. 1958. 420 N46
Breeding places.

32926 SENEVET, G., and ABONNENC, E. A propos de quelques Culex sud-américains. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(3):343-350. Sept.1958. 448.3 In7A
Culex corniger (=rigidus) and C. pseudoajanthinosoma.

32927 SMITH, A. Effect of residual house spraying in the plains on anopheline densities in huts on the Pare Mountains. Nature [London] 183(4655):198-199. Jan.17, 1959. 472 N21

32928 SOLLERS, H. World activities relating to mosquitoes in 1957. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:10-40. 1958. 420 N46
Includes control and taxonomy.

32929 STORMS, E. F. Mosquito control activities in 1957; Bucks County Mosquito Control Commission. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:205-207. 1958. 420 N46

32930 STRUCKMAN, H. J. Upland drainage by the stream clearance program and benefits derived from mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:118-120. 1958. 420 N46
Includes equipment used in Bergen County.

32931 SURTEES, G. Influence of larval population density on fluctuation in mosquito [Aedes aegypti] numbers. Nature [London] 183(4656):269-270. Jan.24,1959. 472 N21

32932 SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. Malaria eradication. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(3):213-220,map. Sept.1958. 448.8 D65
Mosquito control in British Guiana.

32933 THOMPSON, G. A. A new concept in aerial spraying. Mosquito News 18(4):325. Dec.1958. 421 M85
Mosquito control in Jefferson County, Texas.

32934 TRINIDAD. HEALTH DEPT. MALARIA DIV. Annual report, 1957. Port of Spain,1958? various paging. 448.9 T73
Includes control of mosquito vecors.

32935 UNGUREANU, E. Observations on the susceptibility of A[nopheles] gambiae to dieldrin by topical applications. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 84,6 p. Oct.8,1958. 423.92 W89

32936 VANNOTE, R. L. Benefits derived from watercourse clearance in Morris County. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 45:120-122. 1958. 420 N46

32937 WEIDHAAS, D. E., and GAHAN, J. B. Effect of certain changes in testing technique on mortality of mosquito larvae. Mosquito News 18(4):275-279. Dec. 1958. 421 M85

32938 WOLFS, J. Deux Culicidae nouveaux du Congo Belge (Diptera Nematocera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):297-298. Dec.29,1958. 410 R326
Taeniorhynchus nigritarsis and Aedes bananea n.spp.

32939 YEO, D., and WILSON, D. B. Aircraft applications for anopheline control: prevention of a seasonal increase with a granulated formulation of dieldrin. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(4):402-416,map. Dec.1958. 448.9 L75A
East Africa.

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

32940 ACUNA GALE, J., RAMOS-LEDON, L., and LÓPEZ CARDET, Y. Sogata orizicola Muir, vector de la enfermedad virosa hoja blanca del arroz en Cuba. Agrotecnia 13:23-34. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 8 Ag825

32941 ARVIZA GÁNDARAS, J. M. La desecación terminal de las ramas del cacaotero. Ager 8(31):2-3. July/Sept.1958. 24 Ag3
Damage by Sahlbergella singularis aggravated by the fungus Calonectria rigidiuscula in Spanish Guinea.

32942 AUCLAIR, J. L. Honeydew excretion in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harr.) [i.e. Macrosiphum pisi] (Homoptera: Aphididae). J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):330-337. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J825

32943 AVIDOV, Z. A preliminary account on the phenology of the Egyptian black scale [Chrysomphalus aonidum] in the coastal plain of Isreal. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:306-308. 1956,pub. 1958. 93.33 C762

32944 BARTEL, A. H., HUDSON, B. W., and CRAIG, R. Pteridines in the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). I. Identification and localization. J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):348-354. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J825

32945 BISHOP, J. L., and BURKHARDT, C. C. Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids [Therioaphis maculata]. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):35-36. Jan.1959. 420 K13

32946 BORATYŃSKI, K. A note on Ovaticoccus agavium (Douglas) (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Eriococcidae) and on the genus Ovaticoccus generally. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(11/12):173-182. Ref. Dec.30,1958. 420 L84Pb

32947 BURNS, A. N. The genus Diemeniana Distant with description of a new species (Hemiptera-Homoptera, Cicadidae, Tibicininae). Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.) 70(2):145-161. Ref. Aug.29,1958. 514 M482

32948 BUSVINE, J. R. Insecticide-resistance in bed-bugs [Cimex lectularius and C. hemipterus]. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1041-1052. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B

32949 CHIYKOWSKI, L. N. Studies on migration and control of the six-spotted leafhopper, Macrosteles fascifrons (Stål) in relation to transmission of aster-yellows virus. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1489. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

32950 CRESSMAN, A. W. Effectiveness of different formulations of insecticides against California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):911-912. Dec. 1958. 421 J822

32951 DE LOTTO, G. New soft scales (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Coccidae) from Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(11/12):165-172. Dec.30,1958. 420 L84Pb
Akermes nitidulus, Ctenochiton adspersus, C. amoenus, and C. Castaneus.

32952 DIAS, E., and DIAS, N. P. Ausrottung von Raubwanzen [Reduviidae] in Bambui, Brasilien. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasotol. 9(4):291-293. Dec.1958. 448.8 Z37
English summary.
Triatoma infestans and Panstrongylus megistus.

32953 DICKSON, R. C. On the identity of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] in North America. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):63-68. Ref. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32954 ELKINS, J. C. Three new species of Cuernolestes Miller (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):267-270. Dec.1958. 420 W27

32955 FERRIS, G. F., and USINGER, R. L. A new species of Stricticimex from Kenya (Hemiptera: Cimicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):81-82. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32956 FLUITER, H. J. DE. Leafhoppers as vectors of plant viruses. Arch. Néerland. de Zool. 12(4):557-562. Ref. 1958. 410 Ar27
Includes other orders.

32957 GENDUSO, P. Experiments in the control of Heteroptera of the hazel nut carried out in Sicily in 1954 and 1955. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:57-86. Ref. June 1958. 423.92 P17

32958 GRAYSON, J. M. Selection of the large milkweed bug [Oncopeltus fasciatus] for resistance to insecticides. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):393. Sept.1958. 470 V81

32959 GYLLENSVÄRD, N. Contributions to the biology of the Aradidae (Hem. Het.) Opusc. Ent. 23(3):196-202. Ref. 1958. 421 Op7

32960 HARVEY, T. L., and HACKEROTT, H. L. Spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] reaction and injury to resistant and susceptible alfalfa clones reciprocally grafted. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):760-762. Dec.1958. 421 J822

32961 HOTTES, F. C. Descriptions of two allied species of Cinara (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71 (41):191-196. Dec.31,1958. 500 W272
C. harmonia n.sp. and C. pinivora.

32962 HOTTES, F. C. A new species of Cinara from California sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71(32):157-160. Dec.31,1958. 500 W272
C. saccharinipini.

32963 HOTTES, F. C. A new species of Cinara from Delaware (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71(40):187-190. Dec.31,1958. 500 W272
C. tunicula.

32964 HOTTES, F. C. A new species of Cinara (Aphidae) from North Dakota. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71 (36):171-172. Dec.31,1958. 500 W272
C. jucunda.

32965 HOTTES, F. C. A new species of Essigella from Oregon (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71(31): 155-156. Dec.31,1958. 500 W272
E. oregonensis.

32966 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. Concerning the genus Hynesionella Poisson and a new species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):37-40. Jan.1959. 420 K13

32967 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. Concerning the genus Limnogonus and a new subgenus [Limnogonellus] (Heteroptera: Gerridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):40-41. Jan.1959. 420 K13

32968 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. The Tenagogonus-Limnometra complex of the Gerridae. Kans. U. Sci. B. 39(9):371-455. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

32969 JANCKE, G. D. Woolly aphis [Eriosoma lanigerum] becomes serious pest. Farming So. Africa 34(9): 40-41. Dec.1958. 24 So842

32970 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. Red scale. Citrus News 34(11):136-137. Nov.30,1958. 80 C494
Control of Aonidiella aurantii in Australia.

32971 KELLEN, W. R. Notes on the biology of Halovelia marianarum Usinger in Samoa (Veliidae: Heteroptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):53-62. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32972 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on Aradidae from the Eastern Hemisphere. XV. (Hemiptera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(1/2):87-97. Mar./June 1958. 420 N48J
Includes n.spp. in Carventus, Drakeida n.g., Artabanus, Mezira, and Ctenoneurus.

32973 LALL, B. S., and TIWARY, M. Preliminary observations on the systemic action of three organic phosphates on the red cotton bug (Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabr.), Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae). Cur. Sci. 27(12): 503. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

32974 LALLEMAND, V. Homoptères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:219-228. 1958. 515 D14M

32975 LAMBERS, D. H. R. Myzus (Nectarosiphon) certus (Wlk.) as a problem in studies on flights of Myzus (Nectarosiphon) persicae (Sulz.) (Homoptera, Aphididae). Ent. Ber. 19(1):17-19. Jan.1,1959. 420 N38B

32976 LATIF, A., and RASUL, G. Studies on the biology and hosts of Amphibolus venator Klug. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):30. 1957. 330.9 P172

32977 LAUCK, D. R. The locomotion of Lethocerus (Hemiptera, Belostomatidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52 (1):93-99. Jan.1959. 420 En82

32978 LEONARD, M. D. A preliminary list of the aphids of Missouri. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):9-18. Jan. 1959. 420 K13
Includes food and host plants.

32979 LESTON, D. Unisexual dimorphism in a mirid (Hemiptera), Blepharidopterus angulatus (Fallen). So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1957:100-114. Ref. Oct.1958. 420 So8

32980 LINDBERG, H. Hemiptera Heteroptera from Newfoundland, collected by the Swedish-Finnish expedition of 1949 and 1951. Acta Zool. Fenn. 96,25 p. 1958. 410.9 So18

32981 MARKS, E. P. The food pump of Pelocoris and comparative studies on other aquatic Hemiptera. Psyche 64(4):123-134. Dec.1957. 421 P95

32982 MASSEE, A. M. Hemiptera-Heteroptera collected in Northern Ireland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):247. Nov.1958. 421 En86

32983 METCALF, Z. P. Fulgoroidea. 13. Flatidae and Hypochthonellidae. Raleigh,N. C. State Col.,1957. 565 p. (China, W. E., and Metcalf, Z. P., ed. General Catalogue of the Homoptera, fasc.IV) 431 H78Gc

32984 METCALF, Z. P. Fulgoroidea. 15. Issidae. Raleigh,N. C. State Col.,1958. 561 p. (China, W. E., and Metcalf, Z. P., ed. General Catalogue of the Homoptera, fasc.IV) 431 H78Gc

32985 METCALF, Z. P. Fulgoroidea. 17. Lophopidae. Raleigh, N. C. State Col.,1955. 75 p. (China, W. E., and Metcalf, Z. P., ed. General Catalogue of the Homoptera, fasc.IV) 431 H78Gc

32986 METCALF, Z. P. Fulgoroidea. 18. Eurybrachidae and Gengidae. Raleigh,N. C. State Col.,1956. 81 p. (China, W. E., and Metcalf, Z. P., ed. General Catalogue of the Homoptera, fasc.IV) 431 H78Gc

32987 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and HITCHCOCK, S. Soft scale [Coccus hesperidum]. Diamond Walnut News 41(1):14-15. Jan.1959. 94.68 D34

32988 MILES, P. W. Contact chemoreception in some Heteroptera, including chemoreception internal to the stylet food canal. J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):338-347. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J825

32989 MORITSU, M. An unknown species of bulb aphid from Japan. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:923-926. 1958. 107.6 Y14
Anuraphis tulipae.

32990 NASU, S., and SUENAGA, H. On the embryonic development of planthoppers. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(1):71-84. Ref. May 1958. 107.6 K996B
Sogata furcifera Horváth, Nilaparvata lugens Stål, and Delphacodes striatella Fallen.

32991 ODHIAMBO, T. R. Notes on the East African Miridae (Hemiptera). VII. New species of Oxacicoris Reuter and Phytocoris Fallén from Uganda. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(10):625-641. Oct.1958. 410 An77

32992 ODHIAMBO, T. R. Some observations on the natural history of Acanthaspis petax Stål (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) living in termite mounds in Uganda. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(10/12):167-175. Dec.31,1958. 420 L84Pa

32993 PARSONS, M. C. The esophageal valve of some aquatic Hemiptera. Psyche 64(4):135-148. Ref. Dec.1957. 421 P95

32994 PARSONS, M. C. The presence of a peritrophic membrane in some aquatic Hemiptera. Psyche 64 (4):117-122. Dec.1957. 421 P95

32995 PAZ, J. DE LA. Studies on the embryogeny of Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Diss. Abs. 19(6):1478. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

32996 PIERI, G. A virus disease of Geraniaceae transmitted by Erythroneura distinguenda Kb. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(9/10):459-460. Sept./Oct.1958. 86 R22
On Pelargonium and Geranium plants.

32997 PORTER, T. W. Three new species of Hebrus Curtis from the Philippine Islands (Hemiptera: Hebridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):31-35. Jan.1959. 420 K13

32998 PUCHKOVA, L. V., and PUCHKOV, V. G. Certain morphological peculiarities of the abdominal odoriferous glands in Pentatomidae larvae (Pentatomoidea. Hemiptera-Heteroptera). (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(1):100-104. Ref. 511 K54
English summary.

32999 RICHARD, G. Contribution a l'etude des vols migratoires de Corixidae (insectes hétéroptères), les vols de l'été 1957. Vie et Milieu 9(2):179-199. Ref. 1958. 442.8 V67

33000 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Pentatominae novae africanae. IV-V. (In French.) Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):217-220; 286-290. Dec.29,1958. 410 R326
IV, Birkettsmithia Lest. et Hermolaus Dist.; V, Eipeliella Schum. et Gwea Schout. (n.gen.).

33001 SMITH, A. Dieldrin-resistance in Cimex hemipterus Fabricius in the Pare area of north-east Tanganyika. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1124-1125. 1958. 449.9 W89ZB

33002 SMITH, D., and MEDLER, J. T. Influence of leafhoppers [Empoasca fabae] on the yield and chemical composition of alfalfa hay. Agron. J. 51(2):118-119. Feb. 1959. 4 Am34P

33003 SRIVASTAVA, B. K. On the external morphology of Idiocerus clypealis Leth (Homoptera: Jassidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(5/6):732-744. Dec.1958. 421 B392

33004 STEUDEL, W. Versuche zur Übertragung des Vergilbungsvirus (Beta-Virus 4) auf Zuckerrüben mit gestaffelter Individuenzahl des Überträgers Myzodes persicae (Sulz.). Zucker 11(23):538-542. Ref. Dec.1, 1958. 65.8 Z82

33005 STRAWINSKI, K. Hemiptera-Heteroptera w biocenozie łąk z okolic Pulaw [Hemiptera-Heteroptera in the biocenosis of the meadows in the vicinity of Pulawy]. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 5(8):257-280. Ref. 1957. 512 W263
English summary.

33006 STRONG, R. G., and RAWLINS, W. A. Evaluation of four insecticides for the control of six-spotted leafhoppers [Macrosteles fascifrons] on lettuce. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):903-905. Dec.1958. 421 J822

33007 SYLVESTER, E. S. Latent period phenomena in transmission of sugar beet yellow-net virus by green peach aphids [Myzus persicae]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):812-818. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

33008 SZALAY-MARZSÓ, L. Populationsdynamische Untersuchungen an Beständen der Rübenblattlaus (Aphis (Doralis) fabae Scop.) in Ungarn, in den Jahren 1955 und 56. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):187-211. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8
English summary.

33009 TURNER, W. F., and POLLARD, H. N. Insect transmission of phony peach disease. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1193,27 p.,map. Ref. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Te
Leafhoppers.

33010 TURNER, W. F., and POLLARD, H. N. Life histories and behavior of five insect vectors of phony peach disease. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1188,28 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Te
Leafhoppers.

33011 VILLIERS, A. Sur quatre Emesinae du Musée Royal du Congo Belge (Hemiptera Reduviidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):277-280. Dec.29, 1958. 410 R326
Includes n.spp. in Gardena.

33012 WAGNER, E. Das Weibchen von Dasyscytus sordidus Fieber 1864 (Hem. Het. Miridae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(4):72-74. Sept.1,1958. 420 D482

33013 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The distribution of esterase in the nervous system and other tissues of the insect Rhodnius prolixus. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 99(4):441-450. Ref. Dec.1958. 440.8 Q2

33014 WOODROFFE, G. E. Notes on some Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Witley Common, Surrey. Entomologist 92(1148):6-13. Ref. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33015 YUKAWA, Y. Patho-physiological studies on the insect gall tissues of Distylium racemosum Sieb. et Zucc. I-III. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:969-990. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Y14
English summary.
I, Observation on the process of the gall formation by Astegopteryx yanonis Matsumoto; II, Observation on the host-parasite interrelation for the maintenance of the gall tissue; III, Respiratory metabolism during the development of the "leaf gall" and the catalase activity of the gall tissue.

33016 YÜKSEL, M. Biology, ecology and control of senn pest, Eurygaster integriceps, in Turkey (1955/56). Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(1):25-36,map. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae
Pest of grain.

33017 ZAAMI, V. The scale insects of citrus in the fields of Palermo. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:277-285. June 1958. 423.92 P17

33018 ZAKOPAL, J., and DLABOLA, J. The frog-hopper [Philaenus spumarius] as a cumin pest. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(9):1019-1024. Sept.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

33019 ALLEN, W. W. The biology of Apanteles medicaginis Muesebeck (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Hilgardia 27(18):515-541,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 C12H

33020 ALLEN, W. W., and SMITH, R. F. Some factors influencing the efficiency of Apanteles medicaginis Muesebeck (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) as a parasite of the alfalfa caterpillar, Colias philodice eurytheme Boisduval. Hilgardia 28(1),42 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 C12H

33021 BAERENDS, G. P. The contribution of ethology to the study of the causation of behaviour. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 7(4):466-499. Ref. Dec. 1958. 448.8 Ac83
Includes reproductive behavior of Ammophila.

33022 BAILEY, R. Facultative parasitism and dietary change in Harmolita hyalipenne Walker. Nature [London].183(4657):341-342. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21

33023 BECK, H. Über einen weiteren Fall von lateralem Hermaphroditismus bei der Ameise Polyergus rufescens Latr. Zool. Anz. 161(9/10):243-249. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 Z7

33024 BLÜTHGEN, P. Ergänzungen der Fauna Schwedens an Arten der Gattung Halictus Latr. (Hym., Apoidea, Halictinae). Opusc. Ent. 23(3):192-195. 1958. 421 Op7

33025 BOHART, R. M. New species of Aphilanthops from western North America (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):105-108. Jan.1959. 420 En82

33026 BOREHAM, H. J. Some observations on the habits of the solitary wasp,Pemphredon lugubris Latr. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 10(4):338. 1958. 410.9 Su2

33027 BURKS, B. D. The North American species of Trigonura (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):75-81. Jan.1959. 420 En82
Includes T. algerti, T. ulmi, and T. pini n.spp.

33028 DOUTT, R. L. Heterogony in Dryocosmus (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1): 69-74. Ref. Jan.1959. 420 En82

33029 EADY, R. D. A revision of the nomenclature in the European Torymidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea) with special reference to the Walker types. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134):257-264. Nov.1958. 421 En86

33030 EVANS, H. E. A new Allaporus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32 (1):29-30. Jan.1959. 420 K13

33031 FELTON, J. C. Psenulus schencki (Tournier) (Hym., Sphecidae) at Woking. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1134): 244. Nov.1958. 421 En86

33032 FISCHER, M. Neue Braconiden (Ins., Hymenopt.) aus dem Zoologischen Museum Berlin, Sammlung Förster. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 34(1):173-182. 1958. 410.9 B45
New spp. in Opius and Orgilus.

33033 FREELAND, J. Observing ants in artificial nests. Austral. Mus. Mag. 12(11):355-360. Sept.15, 1958. 475 Au7

33034 GREGG, R. E. Key to the species of Pheidole (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the United States. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(1/2):7-48. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 420 N48J
Includes n.sp.

33035 GROZDANIC, S. Paarungsinstinkt bei der Seidenbiene (Colletes cunicularius). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 14:82-85. 1957. 475 M42
German summary.

33036 HEDWIG, K. Schlupfwespen (Ichneumonidae) (Hym.) aus der Eysselheide von Gifhorn/Niedersachsen. I-II. Bombus 2(5/7):25-28; (8/10):31-34. Apr.28,Aug.15, 1958. 421 B633

33037 HIRASHIMA, Y. Comparative studies on the cocoon spinning habits of Osmia excavata Alfken and Osmia pedicornis Cockerell (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(4):481-497. Nov.1958. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

33038 HUDON, M. First record of Perilitus coccinellae (Schrank) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) as a parasite of Coccinella novemnotata Hbst. and Coleomegilla maculata lengi Timb. (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) in Canada. Canad. Ent. 91(1):63-64. Jan.1959. 421 C16

33039 IONESCU, M. A. Cynipinae. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Fauna Repub. Pop. Romîne. Insecta 9(2),246 p. Ref. 1957. 422.59 B85

33040 IUGA, V. G. Hymenoptera Apoidea fam. Apidae subfam. Anthophorinae. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Fauna Repub. Pop. Romîne. Insecta 9(3),270 p. Ref. 1958. 422.59 B85

33041 KAPLER, J. E. The biology and ecology of the red-pine sawfly [Neodiprion nanulus] in Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1874-1875. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

33042 KHOLOVA, H. The ants of Boubin (Southern) Bohemia). (In Czech.) Ochrana Přírody 13(7):183-185. Ref. Sept.1958. 279.8 Oc32
English summary.

33043 KLIUSHKINA, E. A. A parasite of the ixodid-ticks—Hunterellus hookeri How. in the Crimea. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(10):1561-1563. Oct.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

33044 KROMBEIN, K. V. Biological notes on Chrysis (Ceratochrysis) enhuycki Cooper, and its host, Leptochilus republicanus zendaloides (Robertson) (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae, Vespidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(1): 17-23. Jan.1959. 421 En88

33045 LANGE, R. Die deutschen Arten der Formica rufa-Gruppe. Zool. Anz. 161(9/10):238-243. Ref. Nov. 1958. 410 Z7

33046 LARSON, P. P. Consider the ant. Nat. Mag. 52(2):75-77. Feb.1959. 409.6 N214
Novomessor cockerelli display at the Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum.

33047 LECLERCQ, J. Crabroniens du Sud-Est Asiatique, nouveaux ou peu connus. V. Révision des Ectemnius subg. Cameronitus Leclercq. (Hym. Sphecidae.). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(5/6):134-155. June 30,1958. 420 B41
Includes n.spp.

33048 LIEFTINCK, M. A. The identity of some Fabrician types of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). II. One Amegilla Friese and two species of Megachile Latr. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(4):461-465. 1958. 442.9 Am8

33049 LINSLEY, E. G. The ecology of solitary bees. Hilgardia 27(19):543-599. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 C12H

33050 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. Sound production among nocturnal bees. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32 (1):8. Jan.1959. 420 K13

33051 LUGINBILL, P., and MCNEAL, F. H. Influence of seeding density and row spacings on the resistance of spring wheats to the wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):804-808. Dec.1958. 421 J822

33052 MARTINS, J. W. Preliminary tests with new formicides. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 6(1/3):42-43. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In83

33053 MASON, W. R. M. Some new Braconidae (Hymenoptera). Canad. Ent. 91(1):42-50. Jan.1959. 421 C16
Apanteles salalicus, A. salicifoliellae, A. laricellae, A. enypiae, and Chelonus phaloniae.

33054 MAY, D. R. The Argentine ant (Iridomyrmex humilis, Mayr). Canberra,1958. 42 p. (Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation. Canberra Library. Bibliography). 426 M453
Annotated bibliography.

33055 MEDLER, J. T. A note on swarming and emergence of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):258. Dec.1958. 420 W27

33056 MERCOVICH, T. C. A new species of the genus Orectognathus. Queensland Mus. Mem. 13(4):195-198. July 28,1958. 514 B772M

33057 MEYER, K. O. Ergänzungen zur Apidenfauna des Naturschutzparks Lüneburger Heide. (Hym., Apid.). Bombus 2(8/10):34. Aug.15,1958. 421 B633

33058 MICHENER, C. D., and LANGE, R. B. Observations on the behavior of Brasilian halictid bees. III. Kans. U. Sci. B. 39(11):473-505. Ref. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

33059 MICHENER, C. D., and SEABRA, C. A. C. Observations on the behavior of Brasilian halictid bees. VI. Tropical species. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):19-28. Jan.1959. 420 K13

33060 MICHENER, C. D., and LANGE, R. B. Observations on the ethology of Neotropical anthophorine bees (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Kans. U. Sci. B. 39(3):69-96. Ref. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

33061 MICZULSKI, B. Sainfoin-seed chalcid, Eurytoma onobrychidis Nik. (Chalcidoidea)—a new pest of sainfoin-seed in Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(4):543-554. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

33062 MILLIRON, H. E. A new Anicetus parasite of the tuliptree scale (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):28-30. Jan.1959. 420 En82
A. toumeyellae parasite of Toumeyella liriodendri.

33063 MILLIRON, H. E. A new species of Torymus reared from the seeds of American holly (Hymenoptera: Torymidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):52. Jan.1959. 420 En82
Torymus rugglesi n.sp. in Ilex opaca seeds.

33064 MONASTERO, S. Recent progress in the control of the Argentine ant (Iridomyrmex humilis Mayr.) with particular reference to the use of synthetic organic products. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:167-197. Ref. June 1958. 423.92 P17

33065 NIBLETT, M. Cynips longiventris Htg. (Cynipidae Hym.). So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1957:92-93. Oct.1958. 420 So8

33066 NIXON, G. E. J. Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea. Diapriidae, subfamily Belytinae. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Handb. Identification Brit. Insects 8(3),107 p. Dec.31,1957. 422.4 R81
Includes new synonomy and n.spp. in Pamis n.g., Aprestes n.g., Zygota, Paroxylabis, Aclista, Leptorhaptus, Cinelaptus n.g., Cinetus, and Miota.

33067 ORMAN, M. E. The production in culture of the fungal symbiont of Sirex noctilio F. (Abs.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(7/8):55. July/Aug.1958. 475 N48
Peniophora sp.

33068 PALAZZO, F. M. Contribution to the knowledge of the "worms of the pistachio nut". (Trogocarpus ballesterii Rond. 1877 or Megastigmus pistaciae Walk. 1874). Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:261-265. June 1958. 423.92 P17

33069 PERKINS, J. F. A new genus [Piogaster] and three new species of Polysphinctini from Europe (Hym. Ichneumonidae). Entomologist 91(1147):263-267. Dec. 1958. 421 En8

33070 PINTO-GANHÃO, J. F. Control of the Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis]. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(5):294-298. Sept./Oct.1958. 15.5 Ag82

33071 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Zur Kenntnis der Proctotrupidae der Thomsonina-Gruppe (Hymenoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(5/6):724-731. Dec.1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n.sp. in Watanabeia.

33072 QADRI, M. A. H. Descriptive notes on some economic saw flies of Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):60. 1957. 330.9 P172

33073 RAFAJLOVIĆ, A., and SELEŠI, D. Aus der entomologischen Sammlung A. Tauberts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 14:86-142,map. 1957. 475 M42
German summary.
Hymenoptera.

33074 RISBEC, J. Contributions à la connaissance des hyménoptères, chalcidoïdes et proctotrupoïdes de l'Afrique Noire. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 64,139 p. Ref. 1958. 515 M97A
Includes n.spp. in Benoitius n.g., Gyrolasia, Tetrastichus, Pleurotropis, Elachertus, Psyllaephagus, Polycystomyia, Spilomicrus, Neoceraphron, Basoko n.g., Hadronotus, Echinoteleas, Dichoteleas, Marshalliella, Chromoteleia, Platygaster, Piestopleura, and Ectadius.

33075 ROSEN, H. V. Zur Kenntnis der europäischen Arten des Pteromaliden-Genus Mesopolobus Westwood 1833 (Hym., Chalc.) Opusc. Ent. 23(3):203-240. Ref. 1958. 421 Op7
Includes n.sp. and n.combs.

33076 SINHA, R. N., and MICHENER, C. D. A revision of the genus Osmia, subgenus Centrosmia (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 39(7):275-303. Ref. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

33077 SINHA, R. N. A subgeneric revision of the genus Osmia in theWestern Hemisphere (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 39(5):211-261. Ref. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

33078 VIKTOROV, G. A. New Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(10):1500-1508. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes new spp. in Tossinola n.g., Strongylopsis, and Exetastes.

33079 WEBER, N. A. Some attine synonyms and types (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):259-264. Dec.1958. 420 W27

33080 WOLF, H. Bemerkungen zu einigen Wegwespenarten (Hym. Pompilidae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17 (4):68-72. Sept.1,1958. 420 D482

33081 YAMAMOTO, D. Habits of Chalybion inflexum Sickmann (Hymenoptera). II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Meiji U. Facul. Agr. B. 7:63-72. Mar.1958. 22.5 T576

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

33082 ADKISSON, P. L. The influence of fertilizer applications on populations of Heliothis zea (Boddie), and certain insect predators. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):757-759. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822

33083 AE, S. A. Comparative studies of developmental rates, hibernation, and food plants in North American Colias (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):84-96. July 1958. 410 M58

33084 ALBERS, G. Dioryctria schützeella Fuchs. (Lep. Pyral.). Bombus 2(8/10):36-37. Aug.15,1958. 421 B633

33085 ALBERS, G. Pyrausta cilialis Hb. (Lep. Pyral.); Coleophora pratella Z. (Lep. Coleophoridae). Bombus 2(5/7):23. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

33086 ALBERS, T. Alsophila quadripunctaria Esp. (aceraria Schiff.). (Lep. Geom.). Bombus 2(8/10):39. Aug.15,1958. 421 B633

33087 ANWAR, M. S., and KHAN, M. A. Comparative damage to various foodstuffs by Corcyra cephalonica Stn. (fam. Pyralidae: Lepidoptera). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):55. 1957. 330.9 P172

33088 ARBATSKAJA, H. Die natürlichen Feinde des weissen Bärenspinners. I. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1088-1104. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
Hyphantria cunea.

33089 ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and BROOKS, J. S. Progress in evaluating resistance to the southwestern corn borer [Zeadiatraea grandiosella]. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 13:10-12. 1957,pub.1958. 59.9 So87

33090 ARBUTHNOT, K. D., WALTON, R. R., and BROOKS, J. S. Reduction of corn yield by first-generation southwestern corn borers [Zeadiatraea grandiosella]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):747-749. Dec.1958. 421 J822

33091 ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and ROGERS, J. S. Resistance of corn to the sugarcane borer [Diatraea saccharalis]. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 13:8-9. 1957, pub.1958. 59.9 So87

33092 ARVIZA GÁNDARAS, J. M. Un tema de actualidad. Ager 8(31):11-12. July/Sept.1958. 24 Ag3
Damage caused to cacao by Characoma stictigrapta.

33093 ASTON, A. A new Suffolk moth Pammene aurantiana, Staudinger; other Micros new to Suffolk; midwinter insects. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 10(4):288-291. 1958. 410.9 Su2

33094 ATKINS, E. L. The western tussock moth, Hemerocampa vetusta (Bdv.), on citrus in southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):762-765. Dec.1958. 421 J822

33095 BACCETTI, B. The biology of a Noctuid dangerous to agriculture: Autographa (= Plusia) gamma L. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42 (9/10):450-458. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 86 R22

33096 BARTH, R. Chemical stimuli as a means of communication between the sexes in Lepidoptera. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(3):343-362. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 516 R473A
German summary.

33097 BARTH, R. Maennliche Duftorgane Brasilianischer Lepidopteren. 20. Eriopus floridensis (Gn. Noctuidae). Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(3):419-427. Sept.30, 1958. 516 R473A

33098 BAYNES, E. S. A. An Irish sub-species of Chiasma [i.e. Chiasmia] clathrata L. (Lep. Geometridae). Entomologist 92(1148):20-21. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33099 BAYNES, E. S. A. Vanessa atalanta Linn., V. cardui Linn. and Nymphalis antiopa Linn. in Ireland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):29. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

33100 BESSON, J. Invasion de sphinx [Celerio lineata livornica] dans le Frontonnais en 1958. Phytoma 10(103): 25-27. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563

33101 BEYER, E. Uber sechs neue Geometrinae aus China (Lepid. Geom.). Brotéria 27(3):109-115. 1958. 410 B79C
In Acrodontis, Neolythria, Pseudomiza, and Ennomos.

33102 BLAIS, J. R. The vulnerability of balsam fir to spruce budworm attack in northwestern Ontario, with special reference to the physiological age of the tree. Forestry Chron. 34(4):405-422. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623
Choristoneura fumiferana pest of Abies balsamea.

33103 BÖHM, H. Ein Vorkommen der Noctuidenart Xylina (Calocampa) exoleta L. an Obstbäumen. Pflanzenschutzberichte 21(11/12):185-187. Dec.1958. 464.9 P48

33104 BOYCE, H. R. Chemical control of the lesser peach tree borer, Synanthedon pictipes (G. & R.) (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae), in Essex County, Ontario. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(1):75-79. Jan.1959. 450 C16

33105 BROWER, J. VAN Z., and BROWER, L. P. Mimicry in butterflies. Times Sci. Rev. 30:17-18. Winter 1958. 472 T48

33106 BROWN, F. M., and HEINEMAN, B. The generic name Anetia Huebner (Danaidae, Rhopalocera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(1/2):99-102. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 420 N48J

33107 BROWN, F. M. A new subspecies of Coenonympha nipisiquit McDunnough from New York State. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(1/2):63-73. Mar./June 1958. 420 N48J

33108 CASPARI, E., and BLOMSTRAND, I. A yellow pigment in the testis of Ephestia: its development and its control by genes. Genetics 43(5):679-694. Ref. Sept. 1958. 442.8 G28

33109 CLARKE, C. A. Breeding Papilio dardanus in England. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):31. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89
Choisya ternata, foodplant.

33110 COMMON, I. F. B. A revision of the pink bollworms of cotton (Pectinophora Busck)(Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and related genera in Australia. Austral. J. Zool. 6(3):268-306. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 Au73
Includes Pectinophora endema n.sp. and n.spp. in Pexicopia n.g., Macracaena n.g., and Decatopseustis.

33111 COMMON, I. F. B., and ARNDT, W. Tonica effractella (Snellen) (Lepidoptera: Oecophoridae) as a pest of cotton in Northern Australia. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):28-31. Jan.1959. 72.8 Em7

33112 COMPANJEN, W. Neurosecretory activity in the cerebral ganglion of Bupalis [i.e. Bupalus] piniarius L. (Geometridae, Lepidoptera), during winter. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 7(4):513-514. Dec.1958. 448.8 Ac83

33113 CRAUFURD, C. Moths at the M.V. trap in east Herts in 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):11-12. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

33114 CUETO ROBAYNA, C. B. Control biológico del borer o perforador de la caña de azucar (Diatraea saccharalis, Fabr.) por medio de la mosca cubana (Lixophaga diatraeae. Towns.) en el central Baragua. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:1-8. 1957. 65.9 As5

33115 DEWICK, A. J. The 1958 season in east Essex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):12-14. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

33116 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Lepidoptera in the Highlands and Shetland, August 1958. Entomologist 92 (1148):1-5. Jan.1959. 421 En8
Collecting.

33117 DE WORMS, C. G. M. A review of British Lepidoptera for 1957. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 10(4):286-288. 1958. 410.9 Su2

33118 DUTT, N. Two arch enemies that bring jute yields down. Indian Farming 8(9):10-12. Dec.1958. 22 In283
Anomis sabulifera and Hemitarsonemus latus.

33119 EDEN, W. G. Corn earworm [Heliothis zea] control in sweet corn. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):822-823. Dec.1958. 421 J822

33120 EHRLICH, P. R. The comparative morphology, phylogeny and higher classification of the butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea). Kans. U. Sci. B. 39(8):305-370. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

33121 EIDMANN, H. Coleophora laricella HBN. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56(4):399-418. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
German summary.

33122 EVERS, H. Epiblema infidana Hb. (Lep., Tortric). Bombus 2(5/7):23. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

33123 EVERS, H. Eine weitere dunkle Lepidopteren-Form aus Nordwestdeutschland. (Lep., Pyral.). Bombus 2(8/10):35-36. Aug.15,1958. 421 B633
Herculia glaucinalis nigralis.

33124 EVOLA, C. M. Observations on "Barathra (Mamestra) brassicae L." pest of vegetables in Sicily. (Cabbage noctuid; the Sicilian "corioforte.") (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 2:267-275. June 1958. 423.92 P17

33125 FAIRCLOUGH, R. Depressaria prostratella Constant: a first record in Britain. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):27-28. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

33126 FLETCHER, D. S. Geometridae from Tanganyika collected by Dr. Christa Lindemann and Nina Pavlitzki. Zool. Staatssamml. Veröffentl. 5:117-144. Apr.1,1958. 410.9 Z75
Includes n.spp. in Prasinocyma, Chloroclystis, Epigynopteryx, Psilocerea, Semiothisa, Neocleora, Boarmia, and Zamarada.

33127 FOLLIOT, R. Action de l'acétyl-choline sur le fonctionnement du vaisseau dorsal de la larve de Galleria mellonella L. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):121-124. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

33128 FOLLIOT, R. Action de l'adrénaline sur le fonctionnement du vaisseau dorsal de la larve de Galleria mellonella L. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):125-128. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

33129 FOLLIOT, R. Action de la nicotine sur le vaisseau dorsal de la larve de Galleria mellonella L. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4): 115-119. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

33130 GELARIE, R. Moth goods. 2. Housewares Rev. 134(2):72,74,104. Feb.1959. 321.8 H81

33131 GENT, P. J. Acherontia atropos and Herse convolvuli in Northamptonshire. Entomologist 91(1147): 270. Dec.1958. 421 En8

33132 GENT, P. J. A week-end trip to North Wales. Ent. Gaz. 9(4):214. Oct.1958. 421 En834
Collecting Lepidoptera.

33133 GEORGIJEVIĆ, E., and VACLAV, V. Problem of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] focuses in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42: 67-74,map. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33134 GEORGIJEVIĆ, E., and VACLAV, V. Stationary investigations of the dynamism of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] populations in localities where no control measures against this pest have been taken (1957). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:107-122. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33135 GIBB, J. A. Predation by tits and squirrels on the eucosmid Ernarmonia conicolana (Heyl.). J. Anim. Ecol. 27(2):375-396. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 J826

33136 GRAY, P. H. H. Dwarf Pieridae. Entomologist 92(1148):21. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33137 GUNTHER, S. Eine bisher unbekannte Mikrosporidie aus dem Ringelspinner (Malacosoma neustria L.; Lasiocampidae). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(9):534-535. Sept.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Plistiphora schubergi.

33138 GUTHRIE, W. D. Leaf and sheath feeding resistance to the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in dent corn. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1490-1491. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

33139 HAEGER, E. Zwei Jahre Mischlichtfang (Lep.), Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(4):74-76. Sept.1,1958. 420 D482

33140 HAGGETT, G. Larvae of the British Lepidoptera not figured by Buckler. II. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1957:94-99. Oct.1958. 420 So8
Plusia, Polychrisia, and Cosmia spp.

33141 HAGGETT, G. Larval foodplants of some Noctuae. Entomologist 91(1147):267. Dec.1958. 421 En8

33142 HAGGETT, G. Note on rearing Schrankia costaestrigalis Stephens (Lep: Plusiidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(4): 213. Oct.1958. 421 En834

33143 HANNEMANN, H. J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis einheimischer Scythris-Arten (Lep. Scythrididae). I. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(4):65-67. Sept.1,1958. 420 D482

33144 HANNEMANN, H. J. Die Gruppierung weiterer Depressarien nach dem Bau ihrer Kopulationsorgane, (Lep. Oecophoridae). 1. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 34(1): 3-47. 1958. 410.9 B45

33145 HARDING, J. A., and others. Particle numbers of granulated carriers in relation to European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):131-138. Nov.15,1958. 470 Io9
M. L. Fairchild, T. A. Brindley, and H. C. Cox, joint authors.

33146 HARDY, G. A., Notes on the life-histories of five species of Lepidoptera occurring on Vancouver Island. Brit. Columbia. Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. & Anthrop. Rpt. 1957:C30-C36. 517 B77

33147 HARRENDORF, K. Occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(1):41-44. Jan.1959. 420 K13

33148 HARTWIEG, F. Der köderfang. Ent. Z. 68(18): 209-214; (19):218-223. (Concl.) Sept.15-Oct.1,1958. 421 En85
Lepidoptera.

33149 HASNAIN, A. Q., and KHAN, M. S. On the control of ear-cutting-caterpillar (Cirphis species). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):56-57. 1957. 330.9 P172

33150 HEATH, J. The British Eriocraniidae and Micropterygidae. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1957:115-125. Ref. Oct.1958. 420 So8

33151 HESLOP, I. R. P. Precis octavia Cramer ab. kuala ab. nov. Entomologist 92(1148):5. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33152 HOFFMEYER, S. The transparent burnet moth, Zygaena purpuralis (Brünnich). Ent. Gaz. 9(4):197-200. Oct.1958. 421 En834

33153 HOUGH, W. S. Sevin versus DDT for codling-moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] control. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(6):2-3. Nov.1958. 381 St22

33154 HOWARTH, T. G. Hippotion celerio at Arkley, Hertfordshire. Entomologist 92(1148):21. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33155 HUGGINS, H. C. Eulia formosana Huebner in Essex; Evetria purdeyi Durrant in south east Essex. Entomologist 91(1147):269. Dec.1958. 421 En8

33156 HUGGINS, H. C. Lepidoptera on Tresco in June. Entomologist 92(1148):14-17. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33157 HUGGINS, H. C. Myelois ceratoniae Zeller at Westcliff-on Sea. Entomologist 91(1147):262. Dec.1958. 421 En8

33158 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):21-22. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

33159 JÄCKH, E. Polia glauca Hb. (Lep. Noct.). im Lande Oldenburg. Bombus 2(8/10):40. Aug.15,1958. 421 B633

33160 JÄCKH, E. Wanderfalterbeobachtungen. (Lep.). Bombus 2(8/10):40. Aug.15,1958. 421 B633

33161 JACKSON, R. A. Leucania loreyi (Dup.) in Hampshire. Entomologist 92(1148):21. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33162 JACOBSON, L. A., and BLAKELEY, P. E. Development and behavior of the army cutworm [Chorizagrotis auxiliaris] in the laboratory. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):100-105. Jan.1959. 420 En82

33163 JANJUA, N. A., and HAQUE, H. Moths of Karachi. Agr. Pakistan 9(2):120-159. June 1958. 22 Ag832

33164 JANKOVIĆ, L. Comparative oecological investigations of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] in hilly and mountainous biotopes on the Mokra Gora (Jovin Grob) and Kopaonik in the period from 1954 to 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:81-87. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33165 JANKOVIĆ, L. Comparative oecological investigations of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] in the enclosure of Trstena (near Mladenovac). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:139-142. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33166 JANKOVIĆ, L. Dynamism of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] population at Jakovacki Kljuc. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:35-48. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33167 JAQUITH, P. H., and others. Preliminary study of growth losses in Minnesota jack pine [Pinus banksiana] following defoliation by the budworm [Choristoneura pinus]. Minn. Forestry Notes 74,2 p. Oct.15,1958. 99.8 M662
D. P. Duncan, H. M. Kulman, and A. C. Hodson, joint authors.

33168 JUNGE, G. Poecilocampa populi L. ab. albomarginata Heyne. (Lep.): Weitere Funde von Vacciniia [i.e. Vacciniina] (Lycaena) optilete Knoch. (Lep.). Bombus 2(5/7):19-21. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

33169 KARNOZHITSKII, N. Die Massenvermehrungen des Schwammspinners [Porthetria dispar] im Gebiet um Varna und Möglichkeiten der biologischen Bekämpfung. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Trudove 4,102 p. 1957. 410.9 B872
German summary.

33170 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Recherches sur les organes tympaniques des lépidoptères en rapport avec la classification. XIV. Nolidae. Biol. Jaarb. 26:69-76. 1958. 410 B52

33171 KLÜSS, P., and JUNGE, G. Bemerkenswerte Beobachtungen im Jahre 1957. (Lep.). Bombus 2(5/7): 22-23. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

33172 KWOLEK, W. F. A statistical study of the effects of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.), on corn yield. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1482-1483. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

33173 LATIF, A., and KHAN, J. A. Biology of "Jaman" hairy caterpillar (Metanastria hyrtaca Cram.). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):31-32. 1957. 330.9 P172

33174 LATIF, A., and KHAN, M. A. Comparative susceptibility of nine new varieties of sugarcane to the attack of borers. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3): 9-10. 1957. 330.9 P172
Diatraea saccharalis.
Includes use of synthetic insecticides.

33175 LATIF, A., and KHAN, J. A. Lethal effect of Diazinon against hairy caterpillars (Euproctis spp.). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):7-8. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes use of the insecticide for control of Idiocerus spp.

33176 LATTIN, G. DE. Zwei neue Microlepidopteren-Formen aus unserem Faunengebiet. Über einige bemerkenswerte Microlepidopteren aus dem Hamburger Faunengebiet. Bombus 2(8/10):37-39. Aug.15,1958. 421 B633

33177 LEES, F. H. Plusia biloba Steph. in Devon. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):28. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

33178 LINZ, W. Einige bemerkenswerte Fangergebnisse in Appelbüttel (Haake) 1957. (Lep.). Bombus 2 (8/10):40. Aug.15,1958. 421 B633

33179 LIPOWA, I. Results of the annual experiments on control of the codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(4): 597-602. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

33180 LIPSON, M., and MCPHEE, J. R. The moth proofing of wool with dieldrin. Textile J. Austral. 33 (9):1097-1099,1104-1105,1148. Nov.20,1958. 304.8 T3134

33181 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Effect of some abiotic factors upon the life and development of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] at Jakovacki Kljuc in 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:143-145. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Climate and weather.

33182 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Investigation of the method of traps in the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:75-79. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33183 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Some effects of the temperature upon diapause of the gypsy moth [Portnetria dispar]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:23-33. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33184 MANOLACHE, C., BOGULEANU, G., and BRATU, N. Contribution à l'étude de la biologie de l'écaille fileuse Hyphantria cunea Drury et des moyens de la combattre. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):623-658,map. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

33185 MARTELLI, G. M. "Cascola" of olives caused by two insects: Prays oleelus and Rhynchites ruber. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(2):13. Jan.11,1959. 16 It1G

33186 MARTELLI, G. M. Depressaria erinaceella and Hydroecia xanthenes, pests of artichokes. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(46):423. Nov.16,1958. 16 It1G

33187 MARTIN, H. Uber säureamidgruppenhaltige Mottenschutzmittel. Textil-Rundschau 13(10):571-585. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3139

33188 MARTIN, J. L. The bionomics of the pine bud moth, Exoteleia dodecella L. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), in Ontario. Canad. Ent. 91(1):5-14. Jan.1959. 421 C16

33189 MARUCCI, P. E. Control of Sparganothis and cranberry fruitworm. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Summer Mtg. 89:22-26. 1958. 81 Am35C

33190 MÉNARD, J. Telesilla amethystina Hb. (Lep. Noct.). Bombus 2(5/7):21-22. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

33191 MERE, R. M. Some additional records of Manx Lepidoptera made by the late A. V. Hedges. Entomologist 92(1148):18-19. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33192 MILLER, W. E., and HAYNES, D. L. Control of the European pine shoot moth with concentrated DDT sprays. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 543,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T
Rhyacionia buoliana.

33193 MORAVSKAĬA, A. S. The webworm Elegia (Salebria) atrifasciella Rag., the pest of the oaks. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(11):1674-1681. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

33194 MOUDGAL, N. R., RAGHUPATHY, E., and SARMA, P. S. Further studies on the influence of thyroxine and triiodothyronine on the growth and metabolic processes in the rice moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica St.) Cur. Sci. 27(12):483-485. Ref. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

33195 NEWTON, J. Herse convolvuli Linn. in Gloucestershire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):29. Jan.15, 1959. 421 En89

33196 PAYNE, J. Northamptonshire butterflies in 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):30. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

33197 PEERDEMAN, M. P. Eulype hastate L. (Lep., Geom.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(1):19. Jan.1,1959. 420 N38B

33198 PEET, T. N. D. Deuteronomos alniaria Linn. ab. approximans; Spaelotis ravida Hüb in Norfolk. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):29. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

33199 PENCE, R. J. A technique for rapid rearing of clothes moth [Tineola bisselliella] eggs. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):919-921. Dec.1958. 421 J822

33200 PLATH, W. Thermophila (Zygaena) meliloti Esp. mit rotem Hinterleibsgürtel (f. pseudostentzii Frr.) im Niederelbgebiet. (Lep.). Bombus 2(8/10):39. Aug.15, 1958. 421 B633

33201 POPESCU-GORJ, A., NICULESCU, E., and ALEXINSCHI, A. Lepidoptera familia Aegeriidae. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Fauna Repub. Pop. Romîne. Insecta 11(1),195 p. Ref. 1958. 422.59 B85

33202 PORTIER, G. Un autre aspect des dégats de la sésie apiforme sur peupliers. Phytoma 10(103):35-36. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563
Sesia apiformis.

33203 POST, G. R., HURLEBAUS, D. J., and SUMMERS, F. M. Tendencies of navel orangeworm [Paramyelois venipars] infestations in almonds. Almond Facts 24 (1):4,12. Jan./Feb.1959. 280.28 AL62

33204 PRUESS, K. P., and ROSELLE, R. Pale western cutworm [Agrotis orthogonia] control. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1580,7 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N272Ex

33205 PUSSARD, R. Biocénose des lavandes. 2. Tordeuses nuisibles aux abords des limites, altitudinales ou culturales, de l'aire de ces plantes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):768-772. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Archips pronubana and Amelia viburnana.

33206 RAJAN, S. V. The hairy caterpillar [Eupterote canaraica] pest of cardamom. Mysore Agr. J. 33 (2):71-75. Apr./June 1958. 22 M993

33207 REGO-BARROS, A. R. DO. Contribution to the study of the family Arctiidae. VII. Rediagnosis of the genus Cresera Schaus, 1894 with a description of a new species (Lepidoptera-Heterocera). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(3):363-390. Ref. Sept.30, 1958. 516 R473A
English summary.

33208 RICHARDS, A. G. The ecdysial membrane of the moth, Ephestia kühniella Z. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(12): 811-812. Dec.1958. 474 Z3

33209 RICHARDS, A. G. The pupal cuticle of several genetic stocks of the moth, Ephestia kühniella Z. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(12):813-816. Dec.1958. 474 Z3

33210 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Plagas del regadío: la "rosquilla negra." Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordincaión, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 15-58 H,12 p. Aug.1958. 15 H68
Prodenia litura.

33211 ROZHKOV, A. S., and REIMERS, N. F. Data on bird feeding upon Dendrolimus sibiricus Tschtv. in the nidi of mass reproduction of this pest. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(11):1749-1750. Nov.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

33212 RUBIO-HUERTOS, M., and TEMPLADO, J. Un virus poliédrico en Stilpnotia salicis (L.) (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae). Microbiol. Españ. 11(2):93-95,97-98. Apr./June 1958. 448.3 M583
English summary.

33213 SAVESCU, A., and others. Contribution à l'étude biologique et oecologique de l'eudémis de la vigne (Polychrosis botrana Schiff.) et des moyens de combat. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):587-609. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
N. Podoleanu, I. Poenaru, and I. Alexandrescu, joint authors.
French summary.

33214 SCHAFFNER, J. V. Microlepidoptera and their parasites reared from field collections in the Northeastern United States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 767,97 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84M

33215 SCHWERDTFEGER, F., and JÄGER, A. Versuche zum Flugzeugeinsatz im Forstschutz. I. Bekämpfung des Kiefernknospentriebwicklers Evetria [i.e. Rhyacionia] buoliana Schiff. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(20): 410-411. Oct.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

33216 SEAGO, J. H. Butterflies of South Yorkshire and adjacent areas including notes on their changes in distribution during the last century. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):5-10,map. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

33217 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Yellow-green larvae of Pieris napi L. Entomologist 92(1148):17. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33218 SRIVASTAVA, B. K. A new cutworm [Agrotis interacta] pest of potato in Rajasthan. Cur. Sci. 27(12): 503-504. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

33219 SURTEES, F. G. Albino small tortoiseshell (Aglais urticae) butterfly. Entomologist 92(1148):17. Jan.1959. 421 En8

33220 SVENSSON, I. Schöyenia glacialis Lank., a good species (Lep.) (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 23(3):241-244. 1958. 421 Op7
German summary.

33221 SYMES, H. Unusual emergence of Panaxia dominula Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(1):30-31. Jan.15,1959. 421 En89

33222 TIEDEMANN, O. Cosymbia annulata Schulze bei Hamburg. (Lep. Geometr.). Bombus 2(5/7):21. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

33223 TINDALE, N. B. Revision of the ghost moths (Lepidoptera Homoneura, family Hepialidae). VII. So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 13(2):157-197. Aug.15,1958. 514 So8
New spp. in Endoclyta.

33224 TODOROVIĆ, S. Gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] control in 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:89-105,map. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33225 TREMEWAN, W. G. Notes on species of the genus Zygaena Fabricius. Ent. Gaz. 9(4):183-185. Oct. 1958. 421 En834
Lectotypes.

33226 TREMEWAN, W. G. Notes on the British species of the genus Zygaena Fabricius. Ent. Gaz. 9(4): 187-196. Oct.1958. 421 En834

33227 VASIĆ, K., and JANKOVIĆ, L. A contribution to the knowledge of indicators for the prognostication of the evolution of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] gradation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:3-15. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33228 VASIĆ, K., and SISOJEVIĆ, P. Parasites of pronymphs and pupae of the caterpillar in Yugoslavia in 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:49-52. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Porthetria dispar.

33229 VASIĆ, K. Parasitic Hymenoptera of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:17-21. 1958. 446.8 Z1
English summary.

33230 VASIĆ, K., and JANKOVIĆ, L. Results of investigations of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] clusters on the territory of Yugoslavia in 1957. Zastita Bilja 41/42:147-155. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Forecasting outbreaks.

33231 VASILJEVIĆ, L. Influence of the temperature oscillations in the nature upon the development of the polyhedry among gypsy moths (Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42: 57-66. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33232 VASILJEVIĆ, L. Share of the polyhedry and other diseases in the reduction of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] gradation which took place in the PR of Serbia in 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 41/42:123-137. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33233 VERCAUTEREN, R. E., and AERTS, F. On the cytochemistry of the haemocytes of Galleria mellonella with special reference to polyphenoloxidase. Enzymologia 20(3):167-172. Dec.31,1958. 390.08 En9

33234 WARNECKE, G. Polia (Mamestra) glauca Hb. (Lep. Noct.). im Niederelbgebiet. Bombus 2(5/7):19. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

33235 WERTHEIMER, M. Un des principaux parasites du palmier-dattier algérien, le Myelois decolor. Fruits 13(8):309-323. Sept.1958. 80 F9492

33236 WHALLEY, P. E. S. Sematosopha leucodelta Meyrick 1937, a synonym of Piletocera albicinctata Hampson 1887 (Lep.-Pyralidae). Entomologist 91(1147): 270. Dec.1958. 421 En8

33237 WICKMAN, B. E. Mortality of white fir following defoliation by the Douglas-fir tussock moth [Hemerocampa pseudotsugata] in California, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 137,4 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7626R

33238 WILLIAMS, H. B. The variation of Euchloë cardamines L. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1957:82-88. Oct.1958. 420 So8

33239 WILSON, J. W. Results of three years use of Sevin for corn earworm [Heliothis zea] control on sweet corn in central Florida. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(6):1-2. Nov.1958. 381 St22

33240 YORK, G. T. Field tests with the fungus Beauveria sp. for control of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):123-129. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 470 Io9

33241 ZAGULIÂEV, A. K. On two new representatives of the genus Monopis Hb. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(11):1668-1673. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

ORTHOPTERA

33242 ABBAS, H. M., and HAQUE, H. Morphometrical studies on locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk) in Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):49-51. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes trials with systemic insecticides against desert locusts and grasshoppers.

33243 BATENBY, J. B., and others. The orthopteran dictyosome, an electron microscope study. Cellule 59 (1):25-52. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C33
T. N. Tahmisian, R. Devine, and H. W. Beams, joint authors.

33244 BAZYLUK, W. Tetrigidae (Orthoptera) Polski. Tetrigidae (Orthoptera) of Poland. Fragmenta Faunistica 7(15):379-409. Ref. July 28,1958. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

33245 BOSELLI, F. Some figures recording a vanished scourge. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 12(6,sup.):LXXI-LXXV. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
Dociostaurus maroccanus.

33246 CHAUVIN, R. L'action du groupement sur la croissance des grillons (Gryllulus [i.e. Acheta] domesticus). J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):235-248. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J825
English summary.

33247 CHOPARD, L. Acridiens. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:127-153. Ref. 1958. 515 D14M
Includes n.spp. in Badistica, Spathosternum, Macroserpusia, Microcatantops, Platyphymus, Mesopsis, Paracomacris, and Lobopoma.

33248 CHOPARD, L. Contribution à la faune des orthoptéroïdes des grottes du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):221-231. Dec.29, 1958. 410 R326
Includes n.spp. in Pholeosilpha n.g. and Phaeophilacris.

33249 CHOUDHURI, J. C. B. Experimental studies on the choice of oviposition sites by two species of Chorthippus (Orthoptera: Acrididae). J. Anim. Ecol. 27 (2):201-216. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 J826

33250 CLAYTON, B. P. Unmasking of sudanophil lipid in the testis of the house-cricket, Acheta domesticus. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 99(4):453-457. Dec.1958. 440.8 Q2

33251 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Studies in diurnal rhythms. VIII. The endogenous chronometer in Gryllus [i.e. Acheta] campestris L. (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):275-280. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J825

33252 COSTE, P. Un insecte redoutable; le criquet pelerin [Schistocerca gregaria]. Phytoma 10(103):15-21, map. Dec.1958. 464.8 P563

33253 GARDINER, B. G. Some observations on the respiration of young nymphs of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskål) in relation to phase and rearing density. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(10/12):159-166. Dec.31,1958. 420 L84Pa

33254 GEORGE, J. C., and EAPEN, J. Histochemical demonstration of lipase and alkaline phosphatase activity in the fat body of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Nature [London] 183(4656):268. Jan.24,1959. 472 N21

33255 GHAURI, A. S. K., and others. Control of the black headed cricket, Acheta domesticus, (L.) (Gryllidae Orthoptera). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):53-54. 1957. 330.9 P172
M. S. K. Ghouri, M. S. Khan, and F. S. Malik, joint authors.

33256 GHOURI, A. S. K. The effect of natural grains on the development of the house cricket, Acheta domesticus (Gryllidae, Orthoptera.). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):52-53. 1957. 330.9 P172

33257 GHOURI, A. S. K., and MCFARLANE, J. E. Speciation in the house cricket, Acheta domesticus (L.) (Gryllidae, Orthoptera.) (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):51-52. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes discussion of wing development in Gryllodes sigillatus.

33258 GOOT, V. S. VAN DER. The utilisation of atmospheric oxygen by the tracheal system of Locusta [migratoria] migratorioides. Arch. Néerland. de Zool. 12(4):563. 1958. 410 Ar27

33259 HASSAN, S. F., HAQUE, H., and BASHIR, M. A fungus parasite of desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):51. 1957. 330.9 P172

33260 HOGAN, T. W. A rapid method for examining diapause embryos of Acheta commodus W. Nature [London] 183(4656):269. Jan.24,1959. 472 N21

33261 KEVAN, D. K. M. Swarming of Homorocoryphus nitidulus vicinus (Walker) (Orth., Tettigonioidea) in tropical Africa. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1133):240. Oct.1958. 421 En86

33262 KIKAL, T., and SMITH, J. N. Comparative detoxication. 6. The metabolism of 6-amino-4-nitro-o-cresol and 4,6-dinitro-o-cresol in locusts. Biochem. J. 71(1):48-54. Ref. Jan.1959. 382 B52
Locusta migratoria and Schistocerca gregaria.

33263 KRÜGER, F. Grössenabhängigkeit des Sauerstoffverbrauchs einheimischer Grillen. Biol. Zentbl. 77 (5):581-588. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 B523
Acheta domesticus.

33264 LATIF, A., HAQ, K. A., and ASGHAR, M. A. Bionomics of Acheta domestica L. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):30-31. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes control of gryllids with synthetic insecticides.

33265 LEA, A. Locust. 2. Females can drill into hardest ground. Farming So. Africa 34(9):42-44. Dec. 1958. 24 So842
Grasshoppers and locusts.

33266 MALEK, S. R. A. The origin and nature of the ecdysial membrane in Schistocerca gregaria (Forskål). J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):298-312. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J825

33267 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. A review of the genera Psychomastax and Eumorsea (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Eumastacidae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 84 (3/4):273-302. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 P53
Includes n.sp. in Eumorsea.

33268 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. A revision of the genus Morsea (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Eumastacidae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 84(3/4):217-259. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 P53

33269 RICHARD, G., and GUYOMARC'H, J. C. Contribution à l'étude du rythme des périodes du chant chez Ephippiger Fiebig mâle (insectes orthoptères Tettigonidea). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4):109-112. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

33270 RIEGERT, P. W. Humidity reactions of Melanoplus bivittatus (Say) and Camnula pellucida (Scudd.) (Orthoptera, Acrididae): reactions of normal grasshoppers. Canad. Ent. 91(1):35-40. Ref. Jan.1959. 421 C16

33271 ROUSELL, P. G. Effects of various factors on the synthesis of ascorbic acid by the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(1/2):49-58. Ref. Mar./June 1958. 420 N48J
Thesis (Ph.D.) - Fordham.

33272 SINGH, C. Indian house sparrow as an enemy of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Cur. Sci. 27(12):502-503. Dec.1958. 475 Sci23

33273 STEINHAUF, D. Untersuchungen über die Cytodynamik der Spermatogenese von Oedipoda coerulescens L. Protoplasma 50(1):109-143. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

33274 UVAROV, B. P. A misdetermined species of Cyclopternacris Ramme (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Ent. Ber. 19(1):23-24. Jan.1,1959. 420 N38B

33275 YOUNG, R. G. Dehydrogenase systems from fat body of susceptible and chlordane resistant Blattella germanica (L.). J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):867-869. Ref. Dec. 1958. 421 J822

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

33276 BEDNÎÂKOVA, T. A., and VEREÏSKAÍÁ, V. N. The desinfective effect of high temperatures upon the eggs of Bombyx mori L. infected with Nosema bombycis Naeg. at different stages of the diapause developmental cycle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(4):737-740. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb)

33277 CRAICIU, E. Contribution à la détermination des variétés de mûrier les plus indiquées pour l'élevage des vers à soie. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):703-711. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

33278 CRAICIU, M. Résultats de l'élevage d'été des vers à soie. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):713-728. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

33279 HIROBE, T., and OI, H. Studies on the silkworm breeding used by γ-ray (Co^{60}). I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):200-201. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

33280 ITO, T., and HORIE, Y. Carbohydrate metabolism of the midgut of the silkworm Bombyx mori. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 80(1):174-186. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

33281 ITO, T., HORIE, Y., and ISHIKAWA, S. Oxidative enzymes of the midgut of the silkworm Bombyx mori. J. Insect Physiol. 2(4):313-323. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J825

33282 JAPAN SILK ASSOCIATION. Japan silk statistics 1957. n.p.,1957. 27 p. 425.9 J276

33283 JUNGE, G. Ein Gynander von Antheraea pernyi Guér. Ent. Z. 68(19):217-218. Oct.1,1958. 421 En85

33284 SADO, T., and CHIKUSHI, H. Genetical studies on the abnormal egg shells in Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(4):499-516. Ref. Nov.1958. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

33285 SAIO, K. The selection index of F_2 population on silk-worms. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):205. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

33286 SARKISÎÂN, S. M. Method of transplanting caterpillar ovaries and growing together of pupae in the mulberry silkworm. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîânskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(5):91-95. May 1958. 20 Er4

33287 SASAKI, S. Studies on the breeding of a new sex-limited normal marking silkworm. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):185. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

33288 SEBESTYEN, E. Die Klassierung von Seidenkokons mit Hilfe eines Kokonfestigkeits-Prüfgerätes. Textil-Praxis 14(1):26-28. Jan.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

33289 SHIMIZU, S., and HORIUCHI, Y. On the number of degenerative crochets of abdominal legs as the racial characteristics in the silkworm on Bombyx mandarina Moore. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8 (3):185. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

33290 VIALI, G. Silkworm culture in 1958. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(4):34, Jan.25.1959. 16 It1G

SMALLER ORDERS

33291 ACKER, T. S. The comparative morphology of Stenorrhachus walkeri (MacLachlan) and of Nemopterella sp. (Neuroptera: Nemopteridae). Microentomology 23(3): 106-130. Ref. Oct.30,1958. 421 M58

33292 AKRAMOVSKIĬ, N. N. Larvae of the dragonfly, Onychogomphus flexuosus (Schneider) (Ins. Odonata, Gomphidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîânskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 11(5):87-90. May 1958. 20 Er4

33293 ALLEN, R. K., and EDMUNDS, G. F. A revision of the genus Ephemerella (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). I. The subgenus Timpanoga. Canad. Ent. 91(1):51-58,map. Jan.1959. 421 C16

33294 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N. Two new species of tubuliferous Thysanoptera from India (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):277-280. Dec.1958. 420 W27
New spp. in Allothrips and Xylaplothrips.

33295 BAILEY, J. W. 3 ways to get rid of lice and mites. Poultry Tribune 65(2):60,62-63. Feb.1959. 47.8 P8642

33296 BARROS-MACHADO, A. Architecture and evolution of the nests of African termites of the genus Apicotermes. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)7(1):80-81. 1957. 506 So1

33297 BAWA, S. R. Studies on insect spermatogenesis. V. Dermaptera: spermatogenesis of Indian earwig, Labidura riparia, with observations under the phase-contrast microscope. Cellule 59(1):5-16. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C33

33298 BITSCH, J. Etude d'une collection de Machilidae (Ins. Thysanura) du British Museum, remarques diverses. Entomologist 91(1147):255-262. Ref. Dec. 1958. 421 En8

33299 BLICKLE, R. L. Records of Chaetopsylla lotoris (Stewart) (Siphonaptera) from New Hampshire. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(1):6. Jan.1959. 421 En88

33300 BOGOESCU, C. Ephemeroptera. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Fauna Repub. Pop. Romîne. Insecta 7(3),187 p. Ref. 1958. 422.59 B85

33301 BONNEMAISON, L., and BOURNIER, A. Note préliminaire sur les thrips nuisibles au lin. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(16):828-831. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Thrips tabaci, T. lini, and T. angusticeps.

33302 BROADHEAD, E. The psocid fauna of larch trees in northern England; an ecological study of mixed species populations exploiting a common resource. J. Anim. Ecol. 27(2):217-263,map. Nov.1958. 410 J826
Psocoptera.

33303 BUCH, P. C. Thrips-free Gladiolus. Gladiolus 34:85-88. 1959. 96.43 N44

33304 CARRÉ, C. Contribution à l'étude de la biologie d'Agrion virgo (insecte, odonate, zygoptère). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 32(1/4): 81-102. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 505 R292

33305 CHENG, F. Y. Descriptions of new Panorpidae (Mecoptera) in the collection of the California Academy of Sciences. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 5 (1):27-33. Dec.1957. 107 T13
Includes n. spp. in Panorpa and Neopanorpa.

33306 CLASSEY, E. W. Odonata at light. Ent. Gaz. 9(4):196. Oct.1958. 421 En834
Aeshna grandis.

33307 CLAY, T., and HOPKINS, G. H. E. Pediculus dentatus Scopoli, 1763. Entomologist 91(1147):268-269. Dec.1958. 421 En8

33308 CORBET, P. S. Larvae of certain East African Trichoptera. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):203-213. Dec.29,1958. 410 R326

33309 CRYSTAL, M. M. The mechanism of transmission of Haemobartonella muris (Mayer) of rats by the spined rat louse, Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister). J. Parasitol. 44(6):603-606. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 J824

33310 DESNEUX, J. Les nids "jumelés" d'Apicotermes arquieri Gr. et Noir. (Isoptera Termitidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):281-285. Dec.29, 1958. 410 R326

33311 EDMUNDS, G. F., and TRAVER, J. R. The classification of the Ephemeroptera. I. Ephemeroidea: Behningiidae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(1):43-51. Ref. Jan.1959. 420 En82
Includes n.spp. in Dolania n.g., and Behningia.

33312 EMERSON, K. C. Catalogue of the types in the Snow Entomological Museum. II. (Mallophaga). Kans. U. Sci. B. 39(12):507-518. Nov.18,1958. 500 K132S

33313 FLINT, O. S. The larva and terrestrial pupa of Ironoquia parvula (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(1/2):59-62. Mar./June 1958. 420 N48J

33314 FRASER, F. C. Zygonyx prodigiosa, a new species of dragonfly from the Belgian Congo (order Odonata). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4): 263-266. Dec.29,1958. 410 R326

33315 GARDNER, A. E. A note on the colour preservation of Odonata. Ent. Gaz. 9(4):212-213. Oct.1958. 421 En834

33316 HARRIS, W. V. Protection against termites. World Crops 11(2):47-50. Feb.1959. 281.8 W892

33317 HARTLAND-ROWE, R. The biology of a tropical mayfly Povilla adusta Navas (Ephemeroptera, Polymitarcidae) with special reference to the lunar rhythm of emergence. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 58(3/4):185-202. Ref. Dec.29,1958. 410 R326

33318 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. 52. Enoicyla pusilla Burmeister (Limnephilidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(10/12): 176-178. Dec.31,1958. 420 L84Pa

33319 HUBBARD, C. A. Fleas and plague in Iraq and the Arab world. I. Baghdad. Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus. P. 15,55 p. Oct.1958. 513 B14
Includes: A review of plague in Iraq by G. Pringle and A review of plague in Palestine by B. Feldman-Muhsam.

33320 HUDSON, B. W., and PRINCE, F. M. Culture methods for the fleas Pulex irritans (L.) and Pulex simulans Baker. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1129-1133. 1958. 449.9 W892B

33321 HUDSON, B. W., and PRINCE, F. M. A method for large-scale rearing of the cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché). World Health Organ. B. 19(6): 1126-1129. 1958. 449.9 W892B

33322 JEWETT, S. G. Stoneflies of the genus Anacroneuria from Mexico and Central America (Plecoptera). Amer. Midland Nat. 60(1):159-175. July 1958. 410 M58
Includes n.spp.

33323 KNOWLTON, G. F. Control earwigs. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 32,4 p. 1958. 275.29 Ut1L

33324 LATIF, A., and JILANI, S. G. Control of white ant on chillies. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):11-12. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes termite control on peanuts.

33325 LEE, P. G. M. Operation termite. World Crops 11(2):63-64. Feb.1959. 281.8 W892

33326 LINDNER, A. Aeolothrips propinquus Bagnall (Thys.) in Rostock und Umgebung. Bombus 2(5/7):25. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

33327 MEDWAY, LORD. On the habit of Arixenia esau Jordan (Dermaptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(10/12):191-195. Dec.31,1958. 420 L84Pa

33328 MONEO TRALLERO, M. Las termitas. Cult. Mod. 42(1):21-22. Jan.1959. 15 G89

33329 MURPHY, D. H. Notes on Isotomurus with a redescription of Isotoma antennalis (Bagnall) (Collembola, Isotomidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(10):677-681. Oct.1958. 410 An77

33330 NEBOISS, A. Larva and pupa of an Australian limnephilid (Trichoptera). Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. 70 (n.s.)70(2):163-168. Aug.29,1958. 514 M482
Archaeophylax ochreus.

33331 NEWSAM, A., and RAO, B. S. Control of Coptotermes curvignathus Holmgren with chlorinated hydrocarbons. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(4):209-215. 1958. 78.9 R824J
On Hevea.

33332 PEUS, F. Flöhe aus dem Mittelmeergebiet (Ins., Siphonapt.). II. Griechenland. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 34(1):135-171. 1958. 410.9 B45
Includes n.sp. in Rhadinopsylla.

33333 RAMAMURTHI, B. N. Studies on the male genital tube in the Dermaptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(10/12):186-190. Ref. Dec.31, 1958. 420 L84Pa

33334 SCHMID, F. Contribution a l'etude des trichopteres neotropicaux. III. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 34(1):183-217. 1958. 410.9 B45
Includes n.spp. in Australobiosis n.g., Microchorema, Atopsyche, Antoptila, Mexitrichia, Metrichia, Sortosa, Polycentropus, Austrotinodes, Brachysetodes, Beaumontia n.g., and Helicopsyche.

33335 SCOTT, H. G. Collembola from Colorado. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(1):13-16. Jan.1959. 421 En88
Includes n.sp. in Proisotoma.

33336 SHAROV, A. G. On the structure of extremities and mode of locomotion in Monura and Thysanura (Insecta, Apterygota). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(4):733-736. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

33337 SHIPMAN, R. F. Anthills on sandy soils are a valuable asset. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:23-24. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343
Termites.

33338 SIMON, H. R. Uber einige Collembolenfeinde (Apterygota). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(4):76. Sept.1, 1958. 420 D482

33339 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Siphonaptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Handb. Identification Brit. Insects 1(16),94 p. June 21,1957. 422.4 R81

33340 STANNARD, L. J. Two new and two rare tubuliferous thrips, recorded principally from Illinois (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):271-275. Dec.1958. 420 W27
Hindsiothrips n.g. and n.spp. in Eurythrips.

33341 THEW, T. B. Reexamination of some Nearctic species of the genus Callibaetis Eaton, with the description of a new species (Ephemeroptera; Baetidae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 84(3/4):261-272. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 P53

33342 TITSCHACK, E. Thysanopter. XIX. Neufunde. Bombus 2(5/7):23-25. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

33343 VERRIER, M. L. Ephéméroptères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 53:111-125. Ref. 1958. 515 D14M

33344 WILSON, H. B. Termites (white ants) and their control. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(1):35,37,39,41,43,45,47-49,51,53. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 23 V66J

33345 WYGODZINSKY, P. Notes et descriptions de Machilida et Thysanura paléarctiques. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(4):298-315. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. in Trigoniophthalmus and Trigoniomachilis.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

33346 ARHEDEN, L. Farm roads. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:276-278. 1958. 11 M29

33347 CARLIER. La Commission Internationale du Genie Rural (C I G R): une liaison effective sur le plan international dans le domaine du génie rural. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):803-806. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394
English summary.

33348 DARLOT, A. Les realisations du genie rural au Maroc dans le domaine de l'experimentation. Rabat. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Cahiers 3,91 p. Aug.1957. 24 R11C

33349 EDWARDS, J. A. The siting, design and construction of farm dams. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(12):6-7,9,11,13-14. Dec.1958. 58.8 P87
Farm ponds.

33350 KAGAN, B. G. Osnovy tekhniki bezopasnosti i protivopozharnoĭ tekhniki v sel'skom khozîaĭstve [Principles of safety and fire prevention technique in agriculture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 231 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebyne Posobiîa dlîa Vysshikh Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenif). 449.15 K11

33351 LERNER, S. R. Mechanized method of laying out vineyards and orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):58-59. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

33352 MODENA, A. First two hill ponds of Liguria realized. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(12):344-345. Dec.1958. 16 Ag8229

33353 NADOLSKI, L. Bauerngehöfte in Südpolan. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(12):5-8. Dec.1958. 296.8 B85

33354 O'RORKE, H. M. Fire prevention in rural areas of Victoria. (Sum.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1958:51,53,55. 23 V663

33355 PURDUE. UNIVERSITY. ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. Research activities 1957-58. Purdue. U. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Ser. 139,149 p. Ref. 1957/58. 290.9 P97E
Includes agricultural engineering.

33356 RIDDOLLS, A. W. Farm engineering. Wellington,N. Z.,Owen,1958. 442 p. 58 R43

33357 STEFANELLI, G. Electric measuring instruments for agrarian mechanics. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(1):38-56. Ref. Feb.28,1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

33358 WARDLE, N. J. First-aid for farm fires. Iowa Farm Sci. 13(5):107-109. Nov.1958. 275.28 Io94

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

33359 BARNES, K. K., and LINK, D. A. Upgrading the farmer's income: what can you do? Impl. & Tractor 74(1):90-91,97. Jan.10,1959. 58.8 W41
Selling equipment.

33360 BATTISTELLI, E. Agricultural mechanization, arm of salvation and wealth. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 191:37-40. Nov.1958. 280.8 C882

33361 BRESSLER, G. O. Equipment; cost or investment? Egg Prod. 89(10):10-11,32. Oct.1958. 47.8 Am32

33362 BUDAVEĬ, V., and POLOVENKO, S. Important condition of renovating and improving the use of equipment on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ėkon. 1958(11):138-141. Nov. 280.8 V89
Calculations of depreciation.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

33363 CASHMORE, W. H. Progress in agricultural machinery. Farmers' Club. J. 8:115-127. 1958. 10 L84
In Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

33364 CROSBY, C. T. Speedy working low power consumption are essentials in good farm machines. Farming So. Africa 34(9):12-15. Dec.1958. 24 So842

33365 DELLENBACH, P., and LACOMBE, R. Xme démonstration de motoviticulture et d'equipement viticole, Montpellier, les 15, 16 et 17 octobre 1958. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.31,1958:306-316. 14 P94

33366 FARM & POWER EQUIPMENT. Directory of farm equipment manufacturers. Farm & Power Equip. 27(1):30,36,38,45-48,50-52,54,56,58-60,62-64,66,68,70,76-82,84-87,90-92,94,96,98,100,1[illegible]2,104-106,108,110-112, 114-116,120,122,124-133. Jan.1959. 58.8 F2292

33367 FARM market in transition. Impl. & Tractor 74(1):24-26,28-32,100. Jan.10,1959. 58.8 W41

33368 FARM mechanization directory 1958-59. London,1958. 454 p. 225 F229

33369 FUCHSS, H. Maschinen und Geräte im Gemischbetrieb. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):444-446,449-450. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

33370 GARCIA MENENDEZ, B. Mecanización del cultivo de la remolacha. Cult. Mod. 42(1):9-10. Jan. 1959. 15 G89

33371 GARCIA MENENDEZ, B. Mecanización y productividad. Cult. Mod. 41(12):445-446. Dec.1958. 15 C89

33372 GODFREY, O. D. The British agricultural machine industry. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):995-999. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

33373 HALVA, E. A complex mechanisation—one of the key problems of a successful corn culture in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Picninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3) 67-71. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58
Includes equipment.

33374 HAWKINS, J. C. The N.I.A.E. in East Africa. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):35-40. Jan.1959. 72.8 Em7
National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Silsoe.

33375 HERZ, H. Wie kann man Landmaschinen noch verbessern? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48):1292-1293. Nov.27,1958. 18 N39

33376 HSIEH, Y. C. China's aim: an improved implement for every job. Indian Farming 8(9):24-26,29. Dec.1958. 22 In283

33377 HSIEH,Y. C. Self-help in China; the improvement and invention of small farm implements. World Crops 11(1):20-22. Jan.1959. 281.8 W8S2

33378 JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA FORENINGENEN. Årsberättelse [Annual report of the Agricultural Technical Association] 1957/58. Jordbrtek. För. Meddel. 107, 21 p. 1958. 11 J76M

33379 KALVERKAMP, U. D. The horse and mechanization. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(11):544-545. Nov.1958. 58.8 L2352
Agricultural equipment for horses.

33380 KINCH, D. M. Engineer's report from Hawaii spots new mechanization advances. West. Farm Equip. 56(1):21-22. Jan.1959. 58.8 Im73

33381 KUZMIN, I. I. On the comprehensive mechanization and automation in the U. S. S. R. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 17:534-539. Sept.12,1958. 475 K82

33382 LACOMBE, R. Le Centre de Culture Mécanique de Montpellier. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.31,1959:45-50. 14 P94

33383 LAUDERDALE, G. Use of strain gages in agriculture. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(2):93. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

33384 MASSAGUÉS, J. M. Análisis de la tracción. Cult. Mod. 41(9):326. Sept.1958. 15 C89
Costs by animal and mechanical power.

33385 MOLLER, K. The teaching of farm machinery and farm building at Danish agricultural schools. FATIS Rev. 5(4):90-92. July/Aug.1958. 275.249 F26

33386 MONSON, O. W., and others. Equipment roundtable of Western farmers' needs. West. Farm. Equip. 55(11):15-18. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 58.8 Im73
C. H. Milligan, W. J. Promersberger, and C. F. Becker, joint authors.

33387 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Horticultural engineering in Italy. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(12):838-848,853. Ref. Dec.1958. 86 N384
English summary.

33388 NIX, J. S. The economics of farm mechanization. Westminster Bank Rev., Nov.1958:10-11. 286.8 W52

33389 PAKHOMOV, A. Certain problems of amortization in agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ėkon. 1958 (11):48-58. Nov. 280.8 V89
Depreciation of equipment.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

33390 PALYI, F. The construction of new machines for corn production in the University for Agricultural Sciences. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):67-71. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

33391 PEISKER, K. Die zuckerrübenumladeanlagen des Jahres 1957. Zucker 11(22):520-524. Nov.15,1958. 65.8 Z82

33392 PLATZER, F. Problems of mechanization of Sicilian agriculture. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11(6/8):382-386. June/Aug.1958. 507 So15B
English summary.

33393 PROZOROV, V. P. New equipment—for vegetable growers. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958 (10):55-58. Oct. 20 So85

33394 REY, H. La mecanización de la agricultura. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 165:12-13. June 1958. 15 B19

33395 SASS, H. Der Leistungsbedarf der wichtigsten Landmaschinen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Zapfwellenantriebs. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 18,106 p. Ref. 1958. 105.8 K542

33396 SCHNIEDERS, R. Ist eine Marktanalyse bei Landmaschinen notwendig? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48):1281-1282. Nov.27,1958. 18 N39

33397 SEUSTER, H. Die Beanspruchung landwirtschaftlicher Wirtschaftswege im Hinblick auf eine steigende Mechanisierung der Landwirtschaft. Schrreihe. f. Flurbereinigung 20,116 p. Ref. 1958. 282.9 Sch7

33398 UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL PROBLEMS. Mechanisation de la culture et de la recolte des betteraves a sucre. France. Cent. Natl. d'Études et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 204,51 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 58.9 F842
Translation of report of the Russian delegation.

33399 UPPSALA. JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA INSTITUTET. Aktuellt från jordbrukstekniska institutet. Årsberättelse [News from the Swedish Institute of Agricultural Engineering. Annual report] 1957-1958. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 278,44 p. 1958. 58.9 J762

33400 VIDEIRA E CASTRO, A. Rice culture; brief notes on mechanization. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(114):328. Nov.1958. 24 G25

33401 WIDT, R. A. DE. Purchase of agricultural equipment and the exchequer. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(11):567,569,571,573,575,577. Nov.1958. 58.8 L2352

Animal Husbandry Equipment

33402 BRATLIE, O. Teat rubber trials. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(42):811-819. Oct.18,1958. 44.8 M47
Milking machines.

33403 FEWSON, D., and FISCHER, A. Untersuchungen zur Frage der Automatenfütterung in der Schweinemast. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13 (5):257-266. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

33404 HANSEN, H. J. Mechanize your milking center. Elect. Farm Mag. 32(2):10-13. Feb.1959. 335.8 EL27

33405 HANSEN, K. Milking systems. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):512-514. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

33406 KING, F. A. Fine horseshoes for fine horses. So. African Saddle Horse 9(2):5,7,9. Dec.1958. 42.8 So8

33407 KOBUS, K. Viehbäder. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(11):8-9. Nov.1958. 296.8 B85

33408 LONGWILL, A. Sealing joints of glazed tile pig troughs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):533-534. Dec.15, 1958. 23 N48J

33409 MCHENRY, S. Broiler management. 7. Trough versus tube feeders. Broiler Growing 10(2):20-21,58,60. Feb.1959. 47.8 B782

33410 MELIKIÁN, G. M. In regard to determining the water expenditure through the automatic waterer and percentage of simultaneous action of automatic watering equipment. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(5):101-106. May 1958. 20 Er4
Livestock watering.

33411 NELSON, W. O., ALEXANDER, M. H., and ORMISTON, E. E. Flexible plastic milk pipelines are here. Hoard's Dairyman 104(2):68-69. Jan.25,1959. 44.8 H65

33412 OGER, Y. Les critiques contre la machine à traire sont-elles justifiées? B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 54:9-14. Dec.1958. 14 B878

33413 PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Developments in circulation washing of milking machines. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97 (6):537-540. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J

33414 PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Recent developments in milking. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:168-179. 49.9 R82
Washing of milking machines.

33415 SANCTUARY, W. C., and others. Most popular brooding systems. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 90(2):10-11. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am32
R. E. Phillips, B. A. Tower, and K. McDowell, joint authors.

33416 STENROS, K. Making the livestock chores easier with milking trucks. (In Finnish.) Teho 9/10:413-416. 1958. 20 T98
English summary, p. 446.

33417 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. "Weathervane" mineral feeder for cattle; farm building plan No. 5844. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 775,1 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

33418 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 9(11):13-15. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 44.8 M5934

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

33419 CHAMBERS, D. V. A simple roller cutter for trash disposal. Inst Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 14(4): 125. Oct.1958. 58.9 In7

33420 CRUCQ, J. Spring time harrow cultivator. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(11):530-533. Nov.1958. 58.8 L2352

33421 FRANZ, G. Die historische Entwicklung des Pfluges. Landtechnik 14(1/2):6-10. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33422 JESZENSZKY, Z. The mechanization of soil cultivation in the vineyard. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):59-66. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

33423 KONLECHNER, H. Langsamkrümler im weinbaulichen Einsatz. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(6):281-288. Nov.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

33424 LÜDEMANN, H. Geräte für die Nachbearbeitung der Pflugfurche. Landtechnik 14(1/2):32,34-35. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33425 MALTA, A. Plow epopee. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):3-7. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663

33426 MOSER, E. Die heutigen Pflugbauarten. Landtechnik 14(1/2):12-14. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33427 MÜLLER, H. Das Einstellen von Anbau-Pflügen. Landtechnik 14(1/2):14-19. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33428 NIKIFOROV, P. E. Rabota pochvoobrabatyvaiushchikh i posevnykh mashin i orudiĭ na povyshennykh skorostiakh [Operation of soil cultivating and sowing machines and implements at increased speeds]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 25,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

33429 PÅLSSON, A. H. Mechanized summer cultivation of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:228-231. 1958. 11 M29

33430 REED, I. F. Disk plows. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2121,12 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

33431 RUZICIC, N., NIKOLIC, B., and MILOSEVIC, P. Studying the factors affecting the rate of draft resistance with walk ploughs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 6(1):159-164. 1958. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

33432 SEGLER, G. Der Pflug der Zukunft. Landtechnik 14(1/2):38,40-46. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33433 SKALWEIT, H. Wechselwirkungen zwischen Pflug und Schlepper. Landtechnik 14(1/2):20,22-23. Jan. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33434 SÖHNE, W. Fräsen und Leichtfräsen. Landtechnik 14(1/2):28-30. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33435 WELSCHOF, G. Konstruktionsarbeit des Pflugbauers. Landtechnik 14(1/2):36-38. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33436 WELSCHOF, G. Pflugwerkzeuge. Landtechnik 14(1/2):24,26,28. Jan.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33437 WULFF. Agricultural implements in Persia. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(10):7,9,11,133. Oct.1958. 58.8 P87
Chiefly tillage equipment.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

33438 ANDERSON, J. A novel planting aid. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(2):69-70. Oct.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C

33439 BRACKE, O. Uber die Legesicherheit von Kartoffellegemaschinen. Lantech. Forsch. 8(5):128-131. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33440 FRENCH, G. W. Mechanical seed cutting and handling of potatoes. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-21, 17 p. Jan.1959. A58.9 R31

33441 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Corn drills. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Hort. Mach. L. 8,rev.,4 p. May 1958. 58.9 G793H

33442 HENDRY, J. D. Fertilisers, associated machinery, and future trends. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 14(4):128-129. Oct.1958. 58.9 In7

33443 MAZZINI, C. The "watermelon transplanter." (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(4):77-79. Apr.30,1958. 16 Ag87

33444 PRUNETTI, P. M. From the beginnings of transplanting to mechanical transplanters. (In Italian.) Riso 7(11):19-21. Nov.1958. 59.8 R49

33445 VOLKOTRUB, E. R. Mechanized planting of [sugar beet] seedlings on the state farms of Cherkassy Sugar Beet Combine. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32 (11):61-62. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2

Harvesting Equipment

33446 BELDIN, R. L., and SKROMME, A. B. Shelling attachment for mounted corn picker. Agr. Engin. 40(2): 87-91. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

33447 BOOGAARD, E. W. Defoliator for seed and consumer potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(8):95-97. Dec.1958. 61.9 N28

33448 DENCKER. Probleme der Erntetechnik. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 12:167-186. 1958. 27 H652

33449 ELEMA, H. M. The forage-harvester as a rival to the combine? Dutch experiments with an unusual system of chopping and thrashing. Farm Impl. & Mach. Rev. 84(1006):1496-1498. Feb.1,1959. 58.8 Im72

33450 FAFARA, R. The influence of certain grain combine units and mechanisms on operation of the machine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 67(2):137-182. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

33451 GALDIN, M. V., and others. Spetsial'nye kombainy [Special combines]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 349 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiîa dlîa podgotovki sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh kadrov massovoĭ kvalifikatsii). 58 G132
I. P. Gudzenko, L. M. Kobylîakov, A. I. Malitskiĭ, and G. A. Mel'nikov, joint authors.

33452 GALLWITZ, K. Untersuchungen an Rodewerkzeugen für Zuckerrüben. Landtech. Forsch. 8(5):141-142. 1958. 58.8 L2332

33453 GLASOW, W. Gedanken um die Zuckerrübenernte. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(19):433-435. Oct.10,1958. 58.8 T223

33454 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Combine harvesters. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Hort. Mach. L. 3,amend.,7 p. May 1958. 58.9 G793H

33455 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Pick-up balers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Hort. Mach. L. 19,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 58.9 G793H
Hay.

33456 HOOGENDOORN, N. Sugar beet transportation labor. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(11):534-537. Nov.1958. 58.8 L2352
Chiefly equipment.

33457 HORVATH, L. The Budapest fair; gigantic combine harvesters are outstanding. World Crops 11(1): 18-19. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

33458 JOHANSSON, E. Potato harvesters. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(9):442-443. 1958. 58.8 M373

33459 JOHNSON, W. H. Machine method efficiency in combining wheat. Agr. Engin. 40(1):16-20,29. Jan. 1959. 58.8 Ag83

33460 KÖLBER, L. Mechanical harvesting of potatoes. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):134-137. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

33461 LACROIX, H. F. DE. Wir arbeiten mit dem Mähdrescher! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(41): 1085-1087. Oct.9,1958. 18 N39

33462 LEE, J. H. Efficient and safe operation of the corn picker. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 331,10 p. July 1958. 7 On8Ci

33463 MAGEE, A. I. Harvesting machinery for hay and silage. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 885,rev.,31 p. Apr. 1958. 7 C16Pu

33464 MANTEUFFEL, R., and POLAKOWSKI, W. Die mechanisierte Ernte von Getreide u. anderen Samenpflanzen als eins der wichtigsten Elemente der pflanzenproduktions-Organisation in einem sozialistischen landwirtschaftlichen Betriebe. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 1:39-57. 1957. 281.9 W26
German summary.

33465 MORINI, U. Reaper-threshing in the Bologna rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 7(11):14-15. Nov.1958. 59.8 R49
Equipment.

33466 RAUSCHER, M. Harvesting and storage of grain maize. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/MECH 10, 59 p. 1958. 58.9 Un3222

33467 RUHOWICZ, K., and STRUTYŃSKA, K. The technology of harvesting rape with a combine on the background of its industrial value. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 67(2):247-322. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

33468 SCHAFMAYER, H. Vorführung von Rübenerntemaschinen in Frankreich. Zucker 11(22):526-527. Nov.15,1958. 65.8 Z82

33469 STROPPEL, T. Analytische Betrachtung der Massenwirkungen in einem Schleppermähwerk. Landtech. Forsch. 8(5):117-127. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

Land Clearing Equipment

33470 CHERNIKEVICH, L. A. Mechanization of land clearing in the jungles of Ceylon. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(11):62-64. Nov.1958. 290.8 G362

33471 COOK, P. H. Push button brush cutting. Calif. Citrog. 44(4):132-133. Feb.1959. 80 C125
Equipment.

33472 EDMINSTER, T. W. Land forming and smoothing for efficient production. Agr. Engin. 40(2):84-86. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

33473 LAUCIANI, E. The technique and economics of stone-clearing. FATIS Rev. 5(4):101-105. July/Aug. 1958. 275.249 F26
Italy.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

33474 BUNGARTZ, H. Zur Wirtschaftlichkeit der Getreidetrocknung in Lohnunternehmen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(11):170-171. Nov.10, 1958. 58.8 D81

33475 CONNEMAN, G. J., and BRATTON, C. A. Operation of hay conditioners on 91 New York farms 1957. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 2,21 p. Aug.1958. 281.9 C81A
Includes costs.

33476 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Die Verluste bei der Graskonservierung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Grünlandabt. Futterkonserv. 1/2:18-30. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.79 F98
Hay and silage preparation.

33477 DUDLEY, A. A new hay machine. Natl. Hay Press 41,i.e.42(4):7,9,13. Jan.16,1959. 286.81 N21
For processing hay at all stages of development.

33478 FINN-KELCEY, P. One-man haymaking. Farm Mech. 11(115):6-8. Jan.1959. 58.8 B772
Chiefly equipment.

33479 FOGARTY, B. From a test area: an update report on crop dryer acceptance. Impl. & Tractor 74(2):26-28,57. Jan.24,1959. 58.8 W41

33480 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Barn hay drying. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Hort. Mach. L. 21,6 p. June 1958. 58.9 G793H

33481 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Threshers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Hort. Mach. L. 10,rev.,8 p. Feb.1958. 58.9 G793H

33482 HOLZBACH, J. A new high output motor corn thresher. (In Czech.) Pícninarstvi a Krmivová Zákl. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):71-72. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58

33483 KNOL, W. Experiments with a molasses silage pump at Wijhe in 1956 and 1957. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(10): 517-519. Oct.1958. 12 N383M

33484 LITTMANN, H. Feldhäcksler in der Bewährungsprobe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(41):1083-1085. Oct.9,1958. 18 N39

33485 POELT, H., and RUDER, L. Erfahrungen mit der Scheunennachtrocknung von Heu durch Kaltbelüftung auf dem Versuchsgut Inntalhof. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(2):53-62. 1957. 464.8 P88

33486 POELT, H. Uber die Scheunennachtrocknung von Heu und Grummet durch Belüftung mit Kaltluft. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(3):138-157. 1957. 464.8 P88

33487 REDLICK, R. New driers for coffee farms. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):93,126,137. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33488 SCHOEFFEL, R. Silage handling and the pelleting of forage. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(11):21,23,25,27. Nov.1958. 58.8 P87

33489 SEIFERT, H. Erfahrungen mit dem Feldhäcksler. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(44):1165-1167. Oct.30,1958. 18 N39

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

33490 BEREZIN, M. S. Automatized equipment for manure removal. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12): 22-23. Dec.1958. 49 Z6

33491 BUREMALM, N. Take care of your machinery. (In Swedish.) Älvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 65(4):12. 1958. 11 AL82

33492 FAESSLER, P. Maschinenpflege und -Revision als Winterarbeit. Grüne 86(52):1538-1543. Dec.26, 1958. 17 Sch9

33493 FRIZZONI, G. C., and others. Maschinen klagen an! Traktor u. die Landmasch. 20(12):20-38. (Cont.) Dec.13,1958. 58.8 T678Ag
Maintenance and repair in Switzerland.

33494 GRYTELL, A. Take care of the expensive machines. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 6:9-11. 1958. 11 H152

33495 JÚLÍUSSON, P. Maintenance of equipment. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(19/20):328-330. 1958. 11 F89

33496 NOLAN, W. J. Aspects of modern lubrication for agricultural equipment. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 14(4):130-133. Oct.1958. 58.9 In7

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

33497 CHOYCE, M. A. A note on the use of tractor-mounted sprayers on cotton in northern Nigeria. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):12-13. Jan.1959. 72.8 Em7

33498 COBBALD, T. E. Spray application problems. XLIV-XLV. A compressed air nozzle for small-volume spraying. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:123-127. 84 B77

33499 DIERCKS, R., and JUNKER, H. Neue Wege zur Rationalisierung des Pflanzenschutzes in klein- und mittelbäuerlichen Betrieben. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(2):63-66. 1957. 464.8 P88
Equipment.

33501 GOOSSEN, H. Pflege der Pflanzenschutzgeräte im Winter. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13 (11):176-178. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 D81

33502 HIGGINS, A. E. H. Pest spraying and dusting, with particular reference to overseas application. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 14(4):120-125. Oct.1958. 58.9 In7
Equipment for control of pests and diseases of tropical crops.
Includes discussion.

33503 LEASURE, J. K. A logarithmic-concentration sprayer for small plot use. Weeds 7(1):91-97. Jan.1959. 79.8 W41

33504 LONERGAN, R. P., and HALL, L. B. A method of predicting the effect of nozzle erosion from water-wettable insecticides on the discharge rates of nozzles. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1073-1083. 1958. 449.9 W892B

33505 MARKS, K. Mischpumpe als Pflanzenspritze. Landtech. Forsch. 8(5):137-138. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33506 SVENSSON, K., and MOBERG, H. A. S. Sprutor för lantbruket. Agricultural sprayers. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 277,56 p. Ref. 1958. 58.9 J762

Vehicles

33507 BEDI, G. S. Maintenance of your tractor. Food & Farming 10(10):54-56. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7338

33508 BHATIA, K. S. Russian Byelarus tractors' amazing performance on Indian farms. Food & Farming 10(10):26-27. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7338

33509 BIGSBY, F. W., THOMPSON, J. L., and KEMP, J. G. Comparison of the power costs of tractors. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1040,8 p. June 1958. 7 C16Pu

33510 BJERNINGER, S., and HYBBINETTE, N. H. Wheels, hubs and axles for farm trailers. Ed. 2. Jordbrtek. Inst. Specmeddel. 2,54 p. 1958. 58.9 J762S

33511 BRITISH TRACTORS AND FARM MACHINERY. The green book, vol. 8, No. 18, 1959. London,1959. various paging. 58.8 B773

33512 CLEVELAND, J. E. A mistake could be fatal; some hints on safer tractor driving. Pract. Power Farmer 22(1):8-9. Jan.1959. 58.8 P872

33513 COCHET, J. Coût d'utilisation effectif de quelques tracteurs. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 54:15-20. Dec.1958. 14 B878

33514 DUPUIS, H. Arbeitstechnische Lösungen der Transportprobleme in Weinbergssteillagen. I. Deut. Weinbau 12(14):369-371. July 15,1957. 390.8 W432
Carts and winches.

33515 ETHYL CORPORATION. Economics of tractor operation. Farm & Power Equip. 26(4):29-34. Oct. 1958. 58.8 F2292

33516 EVANS, R. H. Tractor tyres: wide base and "conventional." Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(10):21,23. Oct.1958. 58.8 P87

33517 FRITSCHI, H. Pflege und Wartung der Luftreifen. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 20(12):18-19. Dec.13, 1958. 58.8 T678Ag

33518 GLASOW, W. Arbeitsschwere bei Einachs-Schleppern. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(20):459-461. Oct.25, 1958. 58.8 T223

33519 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Tractor engine overhaul. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Hort. Mach. L. 7,rev.,5 p. June 1958. 58.9 G793H

33520 HAYNES, H. D. The role of heavy equipment in agriculture. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(12):17,19. Dec.1958. 58.8 P87
Tractors.

33521 HOECHSTETTER, H. Kettenreaktion beim Schlepperkauf. Leistung 6(51):15-19. 1957. 33.27 L532
Costs and returns.

33522 KINGSLEY, T. C. Tractor maintenance. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(1):24-25,28-29. Jan.1959. 302.8 W52

33523 LENGSFELD, J. Moderne Transportmittel in der Landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Rundschau 10(10): 263-267. Oct.1958. 58.8 L237

33524 LINDSAY, G. G. Tractor power and performance. Canterbury Chamber Com. B. 352,4 p. Nov.1958. 23 C162

33525 LINNARD, W. Hillside tractors; machines for farming on steep slopes. World Crops 11(1):11-13. Jan. 1959. 281.8 W892

33526 LONG, M. E. Torque converters look promising. Hoard's Dairyman 104(3):125. Feb.10,1959. 44.8 H65

33527 NEBGEN, G. Kleinbetrieb und Ackerschlepper. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(42):1112,1114. Oct.16, 1958. 18 N39

33528 RICHEY, C. B. "Automatic pilot" for farm tractors. Agr. Engin. 40(2):78-79,93. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

33529 SETH, S. L. Soviet tractors in India. Indian Farm Mech. 9(6):13. Aug.1958. 58.8 In2

33530 SHARMA, B. K. Selection of tractors. Allahabad Farmer 32(2):49-55. Mar.1958. 22 AL5

33531 THIEL, R. Zugkraftmessung am Dreipunktanbau des Ackerschleppers mittels elektrischer Messmethoden. Landtech. Forsch. 8(5):132-134. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33532 VOSS, R. Die Situation des Schlepperbestandes im Kreis Süderdithmarschen. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 53:9-14. Oct.15,1958. 281.8 B462

33533 WIERSEMA, L. J. Again a death from upset tractor. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(11):549-551. Nov.1958. 58.8 L2352
Operation and safeguards.

33534 WILKING, E. Transportfahrzeuge im Einsatz bei der Obsternte. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 13(4): 51-52. Aug./Sept.1958. 85 Ob72

33535 ZAREMBA, W. An energetic comprehension of tractor operations as a basis for a new method of determining norms. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 67(2):183-246. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

33536 ZEHETNER, J. Bestimmung der Höhe des Schwerpunktes von Ackerschleppern. Landtech. Forsch. 8(5):135-136. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

33537 ADAMIAK, S. Bebauungsformen und Lokalisierungsbedingungen für Bauernhöfe. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(9):9-10. Sept.1958. 296.8 B85

33538 BANY, B. Festigkeit der gesampften Lehmwände. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(9):24-28. Sept.1958. 296.8 B85

33539 BASHFORD, P. Some hints on the siting and construction of farm buildings. Rhodesian Tobacco 17: 29-31. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343

33540 BOUMA, G. J. A. Farm buildings in the Netherlands. Stikstof 2:3-19. July 1958. 57.9 St52

33541 CHOJNOWSKI, M. Bemerkungen zur Organisationsstruktur in VEG-Bauabteilungen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(9):19. Sept.1958. 296.8 B85

33542 GIORDANI, P. Light constructions in agriculture. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(12):1101-1110. Dec. 1958. 281.8 R522
Hangars.

33543 GRABOWSKI, F. Zu den Bauberechtigungen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(12):28-29. Dec. 1958. 296.8 B85

33544 JASKOWIAK, A. Akkordlohnpreise im landlichen Bauen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(10): 28-29. Oct.1958. 296.8 B85

33545 KRZYZANOWSKI, E. "Derrick"-Kräne für ländliches Bauen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10 (9):28-29. Sept.1958. 296.8 B85

33546 LEGGE, T. Farm buildings in the United States. FATIS Rev. 5(3):70-72. May/June 1958. 275.249 F26

33547 MANNING, P. Towards better farm buildings. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 20: 10-15. Autumn 1958. 281.9 N842

33548 MARLEWICZ, M. Aktuelle organisatorische und ökonomische Fragen des Bauwesens in UdSSR. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(11):3-4. Nov.1958. 296.8 B85

33549 MIECZNIKOWSKI, K. Möglichkeiten breiter Anwendung des Margelstampfbaues auf dem Lande. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(11):13-15. Nov.1958. 296.8 B85

33550 NOWARA, W., and GLINICKI, S. Sparsame Spaltenwände im ländlichen Bauen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(10):9-10. Oct.1958. 296.8 B85

33551 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Farm buildings, including their remodeling and adaptation, by J. Winship. Paris,1958. 145 p.,maps. 296 Or32

33552 PIRIE, A. N. Maintenance of farm buildings. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:24-25. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343

33553 PRATELLI, G. Development and costs of building in Italy for family farms. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(12):1111-1125. Dec.1958. 281.8 R522
Includes designs.

33554 PRZYBYLSKI, M. Industrialisierung im ländlichen Bauwesen. I-II. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(9):6-8; (10):4-6. Sept.-Oct.1958. 296.8 B85

33555 SCHAER, B. Plan prévisionnel d'aménagement et d'amélioration des bâtiments d'exploitation. Agr. Prat. 123(1):22-24. Jan.1959. 14 J82

33556 SERNA DIAZ, C. DE LA. Carpinteria de armar: cercha a la española para techumbres rústicas. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitacion Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 16-58 H,12 p. Aug.1958. 15 H68

33557 SKALUBA, Z. M. Weg zur Liquidation des "wilden" Bauens auf dem Lande. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(11):4-5. Nov.1958. 296.8 B85

33558 SKORSKI, A. Noch zur Ausführung der Wände aus Betonhohlsteinen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(11):19-21. Nov.1958. 296.8 B85

33559 SPECK, E. P., and HART, S. A. Building codes in agriculture. Agr. Engin. 40(1):30-31,34. Jan.1959. 58.8 Ag83

33560 ŚWIĘCHOWICZ, K. Katalog der prefabrizierten Bauelemente für ländliches Bauen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(8):8-10. Aug.1958. 296.8 B85

33561 ŚWIĘCHOWICZ, K. Neue Dacheindeckungsweisen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(10):11-12. Oct.1958. 296.8 B85

33562 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Pole building construction; farm building plan No. 5832. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 773,1 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

33563 WITEBSKI, Z. Entwicklungsrichtungen der Technik im ländlichen Bauen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(8):3-4. Aug.1958. 296.8 B85

33564 WITEBSKI, Z. Organisationsperspektiven der neuen, allgemeiner Bauausführung im ländlichen Bauwesen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(10):3-4. Oct.1958. 296.8 B85

33565 ZIELIŃSKI, R. Wege zur Lösung des Holzersparnisproblems im ländlichen Bauen. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(8):11-12. Aug.1958. 296.8 B85

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

33566 ASTORI, C. Open stalls from the point of view of construction. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(47): 1-2. Dec.5,1958. 16 B87
For cattle.

33567 BÁRTA, O. Contribution to the dust in stables for dairy cows. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):289-291. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

33568 BATES, D. W. Cows like dry, fresh air; ventilation will be successful only if a barn is tight, reasonably well insulated, and has sufficient heat. Hoard's Dairyman 104(3):124,139. Feb.10,1959. 44.8 H65

33569 BERNHARD, K. Offen- oder Bewegungsstall? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(44):1168-1169. Oct.30, 1958. 18 N39

33570 BERRY, L. N. Housing for layers in cages. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 18,4 p. July 1958. 100 N465R

33571 ČERNÝ, L. Memorandum about open stables for cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(6):203-205. June 1958. 41.8 V6439

33572 ČERNÝ, L. To some hygiene questions of permanent flooring. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):284-285. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

33573 EASTWOOD, J. Broiler houses and fittings. Natl. Assoc. Poultry Packers. Tech. Year Book 1959:59-67. 280.3479 N212
In Great Britain.

33574 FORMIGONI, L. New solutions for open stalls. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(11):1043-1051. Nov.1958. 281.8 R522
For cattle.

33575 FRANCE, G. Understand principles of ventilation. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 90(2):26,42. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am32

33576 HENDEL, A. Improvements in small-farm cowsheds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):292. Dec.1958. 26 H27

33577 HUNT, H. L. 2,000 dairymen say—"V-parlor for me." Hoard's Dairyman 104(1):16. Jan.10,1959. 44.8 H65

33578 INGERSENT, K. A. Variations in the costs of housing dairy cows. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 20:16-20. Autumn 1958. 281.9 N842

33579 KATHEIN, R. Wooden stalls for calves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):291. Dec.1958. 26 H27

33580 KUDRÍAVTSEV, A. A. A portable apparatus for analysis of carbonic acid in the air. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):64-66. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426
In livestock buildings.

33581 KULKE. Gesunde Schweineställe—eine wichtige Voraussetzung erfolgreicher Mast. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(43):1142-1144,1146. Oct.23,1958. 18 N39

33582 MAHONY, L. A. Changing over to herringbone? Some conventional-type cowsheds can be converted to "herringbone" with very little alteration to the main structure. Dairyfarming Digest 5(6):11-18. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 D1443

33583 MEIENDORF, A. L. Unattached maintenance of dairy cattle (from American and Canadian practices). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):85-90. Nov.1958. 49 Z6
Loose housing.

33584 MUSTAKALLIO, A. Heat and fresh air in the pigsty. (In Swedish.) Svinet 44:10-12. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv32
Finland.

33585 PAJEK, C. Gebäude für Geflügel. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(10):9-12. Nov.1958. 296.8 B85

33586 RIGANI, A. Let us build hygienic and economic stables in the collective farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:5-11. July 1958. 49 P943

33587 ROLLER, W. L. A litter-filter ventilation system. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(2):93,109. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Ventilating a poultry house.

33588 SCHOLLAIN, L. Wo stehen wir in der Erfüllung des Offenstall-Bauprogramms? Mitschurin Bewegung 7(21):957-963. Nov.1,1958. 18 M695
For cattle.

33589 SOUTAR, D. S. The design of cattle courts for reduced straw consumption. Scot. Agr. 38(3):155-156. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

33590 SWEARINGEN, T. The value of insulation and how to protect it. Egg Prod. 89(10):9,18. Oct.1958. 47.8 Am32

33591 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Six corrals for beef cattle; farm building plan No. 5835. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 776,2 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

33592 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Two-pen bull barn and lots; farm building plan No. 5851. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 769,1 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84M

33593 WARREN, A. G. The four f's of space. Broiler Prod. 89(12):10,24. Dec.1958. 47.8 B785

33594 ZEMAN, J. Evaluating microclimate in stables. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(2):70-72. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439

33595 ZEMAN, J. Results from the microclimatic research of some typed barns and piggeries in the winter months of 1957-1958. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):285-289. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

33596 MEUS, W. Einige Bemerkungen zur Ausführung der Aussenwände in beheizten Häusern. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(9):20-24. Sept.1958. 296.8 B85

33597 NYCZAK, T. Diskussion über Wohnhäuser in Volkseigenen Gütern. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(8):5-7. Aug.1958. 296.8 B85

33598 SKAŁUBA, Z. M. Ländliches Wohnungsbauprogramm in Jahren 1961-1975. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(9):4-5. Sept.1958. 296.8 B85

33599 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Machinery shed with living quarters; farm building plan No. 5841. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 774,1 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

33600 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Boilers for nursery use. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Hort. Mach. L. 2,6 p. July 1958. 58.9 G793H
For greenhouse heating.

33601 KLEINE, A. P. DE., and OLIEMAN, K. Heating of soil in greenhouse tomato culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(17):483. Oct.30,1958. 80 G89

33602 KRUSZE, N. Ausgewählte organisationswirtschaftliche Probleme des Gartenbaus unter Glas. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 1:5-37. 1957. 281.9 W26
German summary.

33603 LEVONEN, H. J. Blowers in greenhouses. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(12):562-564. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, p. 1.

33604 MOORE, E. L., and RAY, K. R. Building and using a plastic greenhouse. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,12 p. Aug.1958. 100 M69

33605 PALATNIK, D. S., SOIBEL'MAN, S. M., and FEL'DMAN, I. B. Typical designs of grafting sheds. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):49-52. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15
For grape planting stock.

33606 SEIDEL, E. Einführung eines einheitlichen Gewächshaustyps in die gärtnerische Produktion. Deut. Gartbau. 5(10):264-266. Oct.1958. 80 G1948

Materials and Methods

33607 BURDA, J. Dorf Dziurdzioły baut mit Gyps. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(12):18-19. Dec. 1958. 296.8 B85

33608 LUKASZEWICZ, M. Ländliches Bauen mit Kalk im Bezirk Bialystok. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(12):12-15. Dec.1958. 296.8 B85

33609 ROZALSKI, J. Bauliche Eigenschaften der Steine. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(12):21-26. Dec.1958. 296.8 B85

33610 WIECZOREK, I. Einkornbeton im Bezirk Bydgoszcz. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(10):14-15. Oct 1958. 296.8 B85

Storage Structures

33611 CAMPEN, W. VON. Ratgeber für Bau und Betrieb von Kartoffellagerräumen. Hildesheim,Mann,1958. 116 p. 296 C15

33612 FÖRTSCH, C. Die Einführung von Typenlagerhäusern für den Obstbau in der DDR. Deut. Gartbau. 5 (10):248-249. Oct.1958. 80 G1948

33613 GUHL, P. Typenvorschläge für Obstlagerhäuser. Deut. Gartbau. 5(10):249-253. Oct.1958. 80 G1948

33614 KÜNNEMANN, G., and HERRMANN, U. Silobauten und Gärfutterbereitung in Weser-Ems. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Grünlandabt. Futterkonserv. 1/2:48-61. Sept.1958. 389.79 F98

33615 KÜNNEMANN, G., and HERRMANN, U. Zur Frage der Verwendung der Hochdruckpresse für freistehende Futterstöcke. 2. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Grünlandabt. Futterkonserv. 1/2:36-47. Sept.1958. 389.79 F98
Silage.

33616 PATRICK, R. W. Siting silos. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10):491-493. Jan. 1959. 10 G79J

33617 PFLUG, I. J., and DEWEY, D. H. Construction for controlled -atmosphere apple storage. Agr. Engin. 40(2):80-83,86. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

33618 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hay shed for self-feeding; farm building plan No. 5847. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 772,1 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84M

33619 ZIMMER, E. Erfahrungen mit neuartigen Anstrichmitteln. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Grünlandabt. Futterkonserv. 1/2:1-9. Sept.1958. 389.79 F98
For silos.

33620 ZIMMER, E. Plastiksilos - ein neues Silierverfahren. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(20):464-466. Oct.25,1958. 58.8 T223

Walls and Fences

33621 GORALCZYK, J. Electrical fencing of pastures. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(3):1245-1254. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

33622 BECKER, G. Elektrizität als Betriebsmittel in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (40):1061-1063. Oct.2,1958. 18 N39

33623 HAMIL, D. A. Service: key to tomorrow's success. Amer. Coop. 1958:605-608. 280.29 Am3A
Rural electric cooperatives.

33624 HOOPER, C. S. How we work with youth through scholarship programs. Amer. Coop. 1958:609-611. 280.29 Am3A
Electric cooperative.

33625 OZNOBIN, N. M. Elektrifikatsiia SSSR za 40 let [Electrification of U.S.S.R. for the last 40 years]. Moskva,1958. 147 p. 335 Oz6
Includes agriculture.

33626 SHIRLEY, T. Our 4-H and FFA camp activities. Amer. Coop. 1958:619-621. 280.29 Am3A
Electric cooperative.

33627 STENZEL, A. G. Besser arbeiten bei gutem Licht! Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(20):470-472. Oct.25,1958. 58.8 T223

33628 STEWART, M. C. Minuteman and junior board programs. Amer. Coop. 1958:616-618. 280.29 Am3A
Rural electric cooperatives.

33629 SWINK, E. T. Opportunities with youth from our point of view. Amer. Coop. 1958:612-615. 280.29 Am3A
Rural electric cooperatives.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

33630 AHRENS, M. C. Bulk-milk cooler heats water. Agr. Engin. 40(1):22-25. Jan.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Used like heat pump.

33631 JACOBS, A., and TAVEIRNE, W. Application du chauffage electrique pour le forçage du witloof. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(8):1137-1176. Aug.1958. 13 R322

33632 JACOBS, A. Heating witloof soil with electricity. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10):248-251. Oct.15,1958. 80 T817

33633 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Your farmhouse: heating. Slightly rev. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 689,24 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

33634 FANGEAT, A. SOGREAH, Société Grenobloise d'Etudes et d'Application Hydraulique. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 130:22-25. Nov.1958. 14 C112

33635 LENICH, R. Diesel economy begins with good maintenance. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(9):25,27. Sept.1958. 58.8 P87

33636 ZIER KASTNER, A. Factores que afectan el cambio de aceite en un diesel. Agrotecnia 13:41-44. Sept./Oct.1958. 8 Ag825

Sewage and Waste Disposal

33637 TRUELLE, M. A. On the problem of cleaning and utilizing waste waters from large pig fattening stations. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(8):607-622. Aug.1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

33638 WALKER, J. P. Disposal of dead birds. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(2):68-69. Feb.1959. 47.8 C16

Water Supply

33639 CARSI, R. Pozos artesianos. Cult. Mod. 41 (9):338-339. Sept.1958. 15 C89

33640 LEUR, D. A. K. VAN DE. The relation between hydraulics and hydrology in land improvement operations. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(12):875-876. Dec. 1958. 105.2 Or3

33641 SMITH, E. R. Underground water and the screened bore. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(10):3-5,125,127,129. Oct.1958. 58.8 P87
Includes discussion.

33642 VAGIN, P. I., and IUNIKHIN, L. L. Automatization of water supply on the [livestock] farms of Altai. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):81-82. Nov.1958. 49 Z6

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

33643 ALLEN, C. W. Resources needed in Virginia agriculture in the decade ahead. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 9(4):370. Sept.1958. 470 V81
Demand for agricultural products.

33644 BAADE, F. Structural changes in world food production. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed. 11:13-20. Nov. 1958. .280.8 W74E

33645 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Food's who. Canad. Food Indus. 30(2):35-44. Feb.1959. 286.83 C166

33646 GRAEFE, G. Zur Rationalisierung der Forschung auf dem Lebensmittelgebiet. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 11(24):1169-1172. Dec.20,1958. 286.86 Z8

33647 GULYÁS, B. The long-range development program of the Hungarian food industry. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 12(8/9):229-234. Aug./Sept.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

33648 HOLLENDER, H. A. Where your food research and development dollar goes. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(4):245-250. Dec. 1958. 389.9 As74A

33649 JAWORSKI, P. A few remarks on cooperation of the Ministry of the Food Industry with abroad. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(9):336-339. Sept.1958. 389.8 P95

33650 KUTISH, F. A. Farm outlook. Iowa Farm Sci. 13(5):110-112. Nov.1958. 275.28 Io94
Soybeans, hogs, and cattle.

33651 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. FOOD TECHNOLOGY DEPT. Food folks 1958. Amherst,1958. 39 p. 225 F737

33652 MOHLER, H. Uber die Welternährungslage. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 54(9):220-225,maps. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 D482

33653 MRAK, E. M. Big changes ahead in the food industry? Sales Mangt. 82(4):71-72,74. Feb.20,1959. 280.38 Sa3

33654 MULDER, T. The Netherlands food supply. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(11):655-677. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 389.8 V85
English summary.
Includes nutrition.

33655 ROSENSTEIN, E. Ten years of food production in Israel. Israel Econ. Annu. 1957/58:127-131. 280.8 Is72
Includes statistics.

33656 SOLT, I. The tasks of the Hungarian food production within the scope of the Council of Mutual Economic Aid. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 12 (8/9):267-271. Aug./Sept.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

33657 TAYLOR, T. C. Survey points up dynamic '59. Food Engin. 31(1):41-43. Jan.1959. 389.8 F737

33658 WHEELER, L. A. World food production and policies. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):736-740. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

33659 WILLIS, P. S. Food industry to grow in 1959. Natl. Food Distrib. J. 28(8):9-10. Dec.1958. 286.28 N212

33660 WRIGHT, E. E. S. Feeding Canada's armed forces. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(4):224-227. Dec.1958. 389.9 As74A

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

33661 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. COORDINATING COMMITTEE ON LABORATORY METHODS. Recommended methods for the microbiological examination of foods. New York,1958. 207 p. Ref. 389.4 Am32

33662 AMMON, R., and ZOCH, E. Die esteratische Wirksamkeit des Handelspapains. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 313:1-11. Dec.9,1958. 384 Z38
English summary.

33663 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-second annual meeting, October 13, 14, and 15, 1958. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):31-61. Feb.1959. 381 As7

33664 BALLESTEROS, E. Las fuentes naturales de glucidos en la alimentación humana. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:241-242. 1957. 65.9 As5
Plant sources.

33665 CLEMENTS, R. L. A technique for the rapid grinding of frozen plant tissue. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):216-217. Feb.1959. 381 As7

33666 DIEMAIR, W., and WEICHEL, H. H. Beitrag zur Chemie und Analytik der Alginsäure. III. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(11):274-277. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 D482

33667 FELDHEIM, W. Vergleich von zwei chemischen Methoden zum Nachweis von Askorbinsäure und Dehydroaskorbinsäure im biologischen Material. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(1):3-6. Ref. Jan.9,1959. 389.8 K832
Includes plants.

33668 GILS, A., and MOUMM, N. Méthodes d'analyses minérales. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 54,31 p. 1958. 24 In7P
Two papers dealing with analysis of minerals in plants.

33669 HOLLO, J., and SZEJTLI, J. Die Struktur von Amylose-Jodkomplexen. Stärke 10(10):248-253. Ref. Nov.1958. 309 St22
English summary.

33670 HOLNESS, D. The determination of linalol: a comparative study of the Glichitch and Fiore methods by gas-liquid partition chromatography. Analyst 84(994):3-10. Jan.1959. 382 An1

33671 HUNTING, W. M., GAGNON, M., and ESSELEN, W. B. New method for peroxidase determination. Analyt. Chem. 31(1):143-144. Jan.1959. 381 J825A

33672 JUCKER, O. Thior eton; Verhalten in der Pflanze, Bestimmung von Spritzrückständen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(5): 299-322. Ref. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

33673 LAWS, E. Q., and WEBLEY, D. J. Determination of demeton-methyl residues in plant material. Analyst 84(994):28-32. Jan.1959. 382 An1

33674 LUSAS, E. W. Behavior of color of beets. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1707. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

33675 MINAKAMI, S. Relationship between chemical structure and biological activity in proteins. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(2):49-60. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.8 B5264

33676 MOUSTAFA, E. M. Paper electrophoretic separation of the proteins of some leguminous seeds. Nature [London] 183(4655):199. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21

33677 NAKAMURA, S. Studies on the utilization of ascorbic acid in processed foods. 1. Reaction between ascorbic acid and dyes. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(3):130-133. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

33678 PETERS, F. E. Chemical composition of South Pacific foods; an annotated bibliography. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 100,106 p.,map. Jan.1957. 280.9 So823T

33679 PIEN, J. Identification biologique des antiseptiques et des antibiotiques dans certaines denrées alimentaires; emploi de souches résistantes lyophilisées. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(600):409-411. Dec.1958. 389.8 An72

33680 PRZYBYLSKA, J., KOCIALKOWSKI, Z., and WIEWIOROWSKI, M. A contribution to a chromatographic method of determining amino-acids on paper. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):1-17. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

33681 REITH, J. F. Papier-chromatographie synthetischer Lebensmittelfarben, Ergebnisse und Schlüsse. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(6): 477. Dec.1958. 384 Z39

33682 SULSER, H. Quantitative Radialpapierchromatographie mit dem Spektrallinien-Photometer. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(5): 344-349. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

33683 TEGGE, G., and KEMPF, W. Ein Beitrag zur Kupfer- und Eisenbestimmung in Stärke und Stärkesirupen. Stärke 10(10):243-247. Nov.1958. 309 St22
English summary.

33684 TOYOSAWA, I. Studies on the choline of foods and fodders. 4. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(3):159-161. 1958. 389.9 J27

33685 UEDA, S. Studies on the amylolytic system of the black-koji molds. II. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 21 (5):284-290. Sept.1957. 385 Ag8B

33686 VAN ARSDEL, W. B., and GUADAGNI, D. G. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. XV. Method of using temperature histories to estimate changes in frozen food quality. Food Technol. 13(1):14-19. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

33687 VÉRTES, A. Radiation reflectance as a means of food analysis. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12 (8/9):259-262. Aug./Sept.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

33688 WALDT, L. M., and KEHOE, D. Starch chemistry for the food technologist. Food Technol. 13 (1):1-4. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

33689 WHEATON, E., PRATT, G. B., and JACKSON, J. M. Comparative studies on media for counting anaerobic bacterial spores. Food Res. 24(1):134-145. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

33690 WIEWIDROWSKI, M., PRZYBYLSKA, J., and KOCIALKOWSKI, Z. An analysis of factors influencing quantitative determination of amino-acids by means of ninhydrine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2):453-465. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

33691 WILSON, E., FOTER, M. J., and LEWIS, K. H. A rapid test for detecting Staphylococcus aureus in food. Appl. Microbiol. 7(1):22-26. Jan.1959. 448.3 Ap5

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

33692 BURK, M. C. Some analyses of income-food relationships. Amer. Statis. Assoc. J. 53(284):905-927. Ref. Dec.1958. 251 Am3

33693 CZERNIEWSKA, M. Spożycie w gospodarstwach chłopskich [Consumption levels on the peasant farms]. Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 3(sup.),112 p.,maps. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

33694 LEBERT, H. The consumption of foodstuffs and stimulants in 1958. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(12):477-482. Dec.1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 476.

33695 MERTEN, E. Wir Verbraucher wünschen Qualität. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(40):1063-1064. Oct.2,1958. 18 N39
Food.

33696 MULDER, K. Buying habits for foodstuffs. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 13(9):117-119. Sept. 1958. 280.28 C7857

33697 STOBBE, L. H. O. May we use wisdom and be thrifty. Chemurg. Digest 18(1):3-4. Jan.1959. 381 N213Na
Chemurgy.

33698 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FIELD EVALUATION AGENCY, FORT LEE, VA. An investigation of the relationship between general attitude toward the Army and specific food attitudes and preferences. Fort Lee,1958. 16 p. (Its Technical Report R-1). 152.71 In8

33699 WILHELMY, O. An independent examination of "factors in chemurgy's future." Chemurg. Digest 17 (12):6-9. Dec.1958. 381 N213Na

33700 ZALA, F. Food consumption and changes in taste of the population. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(8/9):271-276. Aug./Sept.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

33701 ARNALL, E. The functional discount amendment and the frozen food distributor. Frosted Food Field 27(4):25-26. Oct.1958. 389.8 F922

33702 BATTISTELLI, E. Agricultural transportation. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 190:29-33. Oct.1958. 280.8 C882

33703 BORTON, R. E., and SHAFFER, J. D. The audiences for information releases by the Michigan marketing information agents through newspaper, television, and radio. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):24-36. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

33704 BREITHAUPT, H. J. Legislative adjustments needed for rail carriers more efficiently to serve agriculture. Amer. Coop. 1958:310-316. 280.29 Am3A

33705 BREMEN. HANDELSKAMMER. Bericht über das Jahr 1958. Bremen,1959? 204 p. 287 B753
Includes marketing and trade in agricultural products.

33706 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, F. The city of supplies. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(50):461-462. Dec.14,1958. 16 It1G
Food market in Rome.

33707 CONYERS, L. N. Agricultural transportation in the space age: opening remarks. Amer. Coop. 1958: 281-282. 280.29 Am3A

33708 DEINES, W. R. Going out after business. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 16:185,187,189. 1958. 280.39 T313Y
Freight rates.

33709 EPPENSTEINER, H. Marktwirtschaft im Unterricht der Landwirtschaftsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(12):255-256. Dec. 1958. 18 N11

33710 GELARIE, R. Farmers' market. Housewares Rev. 134(2):50-51,86,97. Feb.1959. 321.8 H81

33711 GILLESPIE, M. M., and SHAFFER, J. D. Consumer evaluation of food marketing information. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):52-61. Aug.1958. 100 M58S
Michigan Marketing Information Program for consumers.

33712 GRACH. Gedanken um eine berufsständische Marktordnung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(40): 1053-1054. Oct.2,1958. 18 N39

33713 HANSEN, T. V. Integration in agriculture and its impact on transportation. Amer. Coop. 1958:285-290. 280.29 Am3A

33714 HART, J. A. Agricultural transportation in the space age: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1958: 309. 280.29 Am3A

33715 HERRMANN, O. W. Agricultural transportation research. Amer. Coop. 1958:291-300. 280.29 Am3A

33716 HOWALD, O. Wettbewerbsordnung und Landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:87-89. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ag82

33717 JOHNSON, S. Food distribution: where we go from here. Frosted Food Field 27(4):27-29. Oct.1958. 389.8 F922

33718 KOHL, J. C. Transportation considerations in agricultural plant locations. Amer. Coop. 1958:301-308. 280.29 Am3A

33719 LOOS, K. D. Cooperative transportation: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1958:283-284. 280.29 Am3A

33720 MADRID. SECRETARIA GENERAL. SECCIÓN DE ESTADÍSTICA. Resumen estadístico correspondiente al año 1957. Madrid,1958. 147 p.,map. 263 M262
Includes marketing statistics.

33721 MAINO, A. Liberalization of markets. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(11):809-813. Nov.1958. 287 B635

33722 MEULENBERG, M. T. G. Observations on agricultural market research in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(1):3-9. Jan.1959. 105.2 Or3

33723 MILLER, R. W. Agriculture's stake in private transportation. Amer. Coop. 1958:325-332. 280.29 Am3A

33724 NERLOVE, M. The dynamics of supply: estimation of farmers' response to price. Baltimore,Johns Hopkins Press,1958. 267 p. Ref. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, Ser. 76, No. 2). 281.12 N35

33725 NORMAND, M. Market information and the advisory services. FATIS Rev. 5(3):64-67. May/June 1958. 275.249 F26

33726 PERGOLESI, A. Perplexity of farmers on the road code. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(12):29-31. Dec.1958. 281.8 R18

33727 PIERACCIONI, L. Recent data on costs of distribution of food products in Italy. (In Italian.) Moneta e Credito 11(44):580-599. Dec.1958. 284.8 M744

33728 QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Market value of non-expenditure foods obtained by gifts, home grown, and hunting and fishing. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):219-224. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

33729 SADD, C. W. Impact of integration on agricultural product marketing. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 8: 73-81. 1958. 49.9 N219
Includes discussion by M. J. Thomas.

33730 SCHARFENSTEIN, O. H. C. Vertriebsprobleme bei der Markenkonserve. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(1):7-10. Jan.9,1959. 389.8 K832

33731 SCHILLER, O. Die Neuordnung des sowjetischen Erfassungssystems für Agrarerzeugnisse. Osteuropa 8(10/11):653-657. Oct./Nov.1958. 110 Os7

33732 SHAFFER, J. D. Consumers' attitudes toward trading stamps. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1): 170-180. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

33733 SZONGOTH, M., and KAPÁS, L. Supplying raw materials for the agricultural industries by contract. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(8/9):249-254. Aug./Sept.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.
State purchases and contracts.

33734 TAMBUYZER, C., and WINTER, A. DE. L'origine et le développement des coopératives de vente de produits agricoles et horticoles belges. Rev. de l'Agr. 11 (9):1339-1388,maps. Sept.1958. 13 R322

33735 TEAGLE, W. Responsibility of motor truck common carriers in transporting agricultural products. Amer. Coop. 1958:317-324. 280.29 Am3A

33736 TILSON, C. W. The Farm Fresh story. Amer. Coop. 1958:84-88. 280.29 Am3A
Central Carolina Farmers Exchange.

33737 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Periodic reports of the Agricultural Marketing Service. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-48,rev.,39 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

33738 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trading stamps and their impact on food prices. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 295,42 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

33739 DAUER, C. C. 1957 summary of disease outbreaks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(12):338-342. Dec. 1958. 44.8 J824
Food-borne.

33740 DEAGE, P. L'expertise contradictoire en matière de répression des fraudes: ce qu'elle a donne, ce qu'on en attend? Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(600): 391-394. Dec.1958. 389.8 An72

33741 DEEDS, F. Time-temperature tolerance in frozen foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(2):128-130. Feb.1959. 389.8 Am34

33742 DUPONT, H. F. Le Codex Alimentarius Europaeus. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):758-760. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394
English summary.

33743 EISENBRAND, J., and BERGNER, K. G. Uber die Dichte des Kontrollprobennetzes in der Lebensmittelüberwachung. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 54(9):226-228. Sept.1958. 389.8 D482

33744 GARDINER, W. P. City level enforcement of Federal food and drug regulations. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 23(1):33-35. Jan.1959. 389.9 As7Q

33745 GINSBURG, J. M. Plant protection and toxicology. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt. 24,32 p. July 1958. 173.2 In8U
Residue problems.

33746 GROSS, E. Lebensmittelfarbstoffe. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(6):477-478. Dec.1958. 384 Z39
In relation to cancer.

33747 HÖGL, O. Kriterium der Reinheit von Fremdstoffen ohne Nährwert, die Lebensmitteln zugesetzt werden. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(6):477. Dec.1958. 384 Z39

33748 HUEPER, W. C. Die mögliche Rolle von Zusatzstoffen ohne ernährungsphysiologischen Wert sowie Verunreinigungen in Lebensmitteln als krebserregende Faktoren. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(6):475. Dec.1958. 384 Z39

33749 JOHNS, C. K. The threat of coliform organisms can be turned to advantage as a measure of sanitation efficiency. Food Canada 19(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7323

33750 KLIMMER, O. R. Toxikologie der Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 232(1):31-48. Ref. 1957. 448.8 Ar2
Residues on food and feed.

33751 KURTZ, G. W. Flagging flavors vital in ration research. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(4):230-234. Dec.1958. 389.9 As74A

33752 LANG, K. Das Problem der Lebensmittelzusätze. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 232(1):48-66. 1957. 448.8 Ar2

33753 LAWLER, F. K. Know your new additive law! Food Engin. 31(1):46-48. Jan.1959. 389.8 F737

33754 LEIB, E. Die Bedeutung der Novelle zum Lebensmittelgesetz für den Pflanzenschutz. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(11):213-219. Nov.1958. 464.8 G33

33755 LINDNER, E. Factors determining the quality of food. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(10):289-294. Oct.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

33756 MILLER, W. C. Progress report on the development of the new Public Health Service recommended food sanitation manual. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(1):1-4. Jan.1959. 44.8 J824

33757 NEY, M. Farben, Konservierungsmittel und andere Fremdstoffe vom Standpunkt des Gemeinsamen Europäischen Marktes betrachtet. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(11):277-280. Nov.1958. 389.8 D482
French and German regulation.

33758 NIKODEMUSZ, C., and NIKODEMUSZ, E. Intoxication alimentaire familiale, causéee par Staphylococcus aureus. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 35(3/4): 343-348. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 448.3 In72

33759 NIKODEMUSZ, I. Bacillus cereus als Ursache von Lebensmittelvergiftungen. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 145(4):335-338. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z3
Hungary.

33760 PALOTÁS, J. Quality control of food products. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(8/9):255-258. Aug./Sept.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.
Regulation.

33761 PARLOW, R. Die strafrechtlichen Grenzen des lebensmittelchemischen Gutachtens. Gordian 58 (1393):27-30. Dec.10,1958. 68.8 G65

33762 ROBERTSON, A. H. Frauds in fad foods. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 23(1):19-28. Jan. 1959. 389.9 As7Q

33763 SAINT RAT, L. DE. Les substances chimiques et les aliments. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):761-768,752. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394
English summary.

33764 SLOCUM, G. G. Food sanitation and food poisoning. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 23(1):3-10. Jan.1959. 389.9 As7Q

33765 STEYN, G. Nahrung und Getränke in Beziehung zu Krebs. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(6):478. Dec.1958. 384 Z39

33766 SYMPOSIUM über die mögliche Krebsgefahrdung durch chemische Zusatzstoffe und Verunreinigungen bei Lebensmitteln in Rom vom 10. bis 15. August 1956. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(6):474-478. Dec.1958. 384 Z39
Abstracts of papers.

33767 TRUHAUT, R. Die Gefahren der Entstehung von Krebs durch die Anwesenheit von Fremdstoffen in Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(6):475. Dec.1958. 384 Z39

33768 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Checklist of U. S. standards for farm products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-210,rev.,16 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

33769 VORHES, F. A. Food additives. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):109-112. Feb.1959. 381 As7

33770 WARNE, C. Outline of topics for discussion of Federal and State food, drug and cosmetic laws and their enforcement. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 23(1):29-33. Jan.1959. 389.9 As7Q

33771 WEGENER. Schutzmassnahmen für Lebensmittel, Futtermittel, Wasser und Arzneimittel vor radioaktiver Vergiftung. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(47):1202. Nov.20,1958. 396.8 Su2

33772 WEWERS. Wichtige Anderungen des Lebensmittelgesetzes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(4):83-84. Jan.22,1959. 44.8 M736
Regulation.

33773 WUHRMANN, J. J., SIMONE, M., and CHICHESTER, C. O. The storage stability of freeze-dried soup mixes. Food Technol. 13(1):36-40. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

PACKING AND PACKAGING

33774 BEARDSELL, A. C. Quality packages for quality products. Frosted Food Field 27(4):39,58. Oct. 1958. 389.8 F922

33775 BORSODY, L. Neue kunststoffbearbeitende maschinen in der Lebensmittelindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(10):306-312. Oct.1958. 290.9 M57
German summary.

33776 CIAMPOLINI, M. Technical aspects of the use of electrolytic tinplate in the food preserving industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 33(4):297-300. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 In23
English summary.

33777 DAVIS, E. G. Evaluation of tinplate containers for foods. Food Preserv. Q. 18(4):66-72. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.9 Au7F

33778 FIERZ, J. Bemalte Bauernsäcke aus dem Zürichbiet. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(10):362-368. Oct.1958. 17 Sch93
Historical.

33779 GARDONYI, P. First international fair of the packaging industries. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(8/9):245-248. Aug./Sept.1958. 290.9 M57

33780 KAREL, M., PROCTOR, B. E., and WISEMAN, G. Factors affecting water-vapor transfer through food packaging films. Food Technol. 13(1):69-74. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

33781 MONORI, S. The corrosion of oxidised aluminium and its suitability for food canning. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(10):300-305. Oct.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

33782 PITMAN, F. Economical aluminum can narrows price spread. Food Engin. 31(2):58-61. Feb.1959. 389.8 F737

33783 RIEDEWALDT-SCHÖTT, K. V. Planning of packaging. (In Danish.) Konserves 16(11):121-127. Nov. 1958. 389.8 K835
Food.

33784 WOODROOF, J. G. Packaged rations undergo storage marathon. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(4):235-244. Dec.1958. 389.9 As74A

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

33785 BURCH, D. W. Foresee some declines in agricultural prices, farm income in 1959. Feed Bag 35(1):74-75. Jan.1959. 389.78 F32

33786 COLLINS, G. P., and HILL, W. G. Prices received by Oklahoma farmers 1910-1957. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-297,163 p. June 1958. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

33787 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMINISTRATIVO NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Memoria de las encuestas sobre ingresos y gastos de las familias de empleados y de obreros de Bogotá, Barranquilla, Calí, Medellín, Bucaramanga, Manizales y Pasto, metodología aplicada para actualizar las bases de los índices del costo de la vida. Econ. y Estadís. 14(85),350 p. Nov.1958. 255.5 An1
Includes food prices.

33788 CREA, V. Agricultural prices. (In Italian.) Riso 7(11):3-5. Nov.1958. 59.8 R49

33789 DALBERG, P. M. The Norwegian farm agreement, 1958-61. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 8(4):170-175. 1958. 281.8 N75
Farm prices.

33790 ENGSTRÖM, G. New agricultural price law in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 8(4): 188-189. 1958. 281.8 N75

33791 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the FAO/ECAFE Centre on Policies to Support and Stabilize Agricultural Prices and Incomes in Asia and the Far East. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO ETAP Rpt. 887,60 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

33792 MARTINSON, Q. H. Canada's three-way support plan. Co-op Grain Q. 16(3):20-23. Dec.1958. 280.28 C7898

33793 VALLES, J. M. En defensa de los precios agrícolas. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 165:9. June 1958. 15 B19
Spain.

33794 WESTPHALEN, F. Der Paritätsgedanke in der Agrarpolitik. In Österreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.112-130. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

33795 BRODY, A. L., and ANTONEVICH, J. N. Ultrasonic defrosting of frozen foods. Food Technol. 13 (2):109-112. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

33796 CRAVERI, F., and SPERANDEO, F. On a system of "shell" pre-freezing, by shaking, of products to be lyophilized. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(12):999-1002. Dec.1958. 385 G43
Includes food.

33797 DENNY, C. B., and others. Destruction of Clostridium botulinum by ionizing radiation. I-II. Food Res. 24(1):44-56. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322
C. W. Bohrer, W. E. Perkins, C. T. Townsend, G. B. Pratt, and E. Wheaton, joint authors.

33798 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Les recherches européennes dans le domaine de la conservation des aliments par les radiations ionisantes. Vita 15(20):1003-1005, 1007,1009. Dec.31,1958. 389.8 V834

33799 DOMONY, A. New possibilities for the use of aluminium in food machinery and packaging. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(8/9):235-245. Aug./Sept.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

33800 ENFIELD, J. Nuevos viveres para una nueva era. Annona 3(35):17-19. Nov.1958. 281.8 An73
Food dehydration in Scotland.

33801 ERDMAN, I. E., THATCHER, F. S., and MCQUEEN, K. F. Some bacteriological problems in the preservation of foods by gamma-irradiation. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 50(1):32. Jan.1959. 449.8 P964

33802 FENTON, F. Effects of thawing and of time-temperature on the nutritive value of frozen foods. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 40(1):23-31. Ref. Jan. 1959. 449.7 N46P

33803 FROZEN food fact book and directory 1958-59. New York,1958. 162 p. 389.8 F935
Includes statistics and a directory.

33804 GRAF, R. L. Industrial preparedness measures and their application to dehydrated foods. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(4): 251-255. Dec.1958. 389.9 As74A

33805 GRANVILLE, and FIEVEZ. L'utilisation des antibiotiques dans la préservation des denrées alimentaires. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(7):472-497. Ref. Nov. 1958. 41.8 An78

33806 HALKIER, S. B. Ultrasonic vibrations in the food industry. (In Danish.) Konserves 16(10):115-116. Oct.1958. 389.8 K835

33807 HEEN, E. Radiation chemistry and radiation sterilization. (In Danish.) Konserves 16(10):109-113. Oct.1958. 389.8 K835
Food.

33808 JANICKI, J., and KUKIEL, E. Influence of the radiation method of sterilizing food products on microorganisms and enzymes. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(9):339-344. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 P95

33809 JENSEN, P. F. The Danish production of preserved foods in 1956. (In Danish.) Konserves 16(11):128-131. Nov.1958. 389.8 K835

33810 JONES, L. C. Packers' association plans for the future of frozen foods. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir. 1958/59:15-16. 389.8 F935

33811 KLIS, J. B., WITTER, L. D., and ORDAL, Z. J. The effect of several antifungal antibiotics on the growth of common food spoilage fungi. Food Technol. 13 (2):124-128. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

33812 KOELENSMID, W. A. A. B. A propos de l'utilisation des antibiotiques dans l'industrie de la conserve. Vita 16(1):19-20. Jan.15,1959. 389.8 V834

33813 KONIGSBACHER, K. S., HEWITT, E. J., and EVANS, R. L. Application of flavor enzymes to processed foods. I. Food Technol. 13(2):128-131. Feb. 1959. 389.8 F7398

33814 KUEHN, P. G. Public warehousemen planning for future frozen food needs. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir. 1958/59:13. 389.8 F935

33815 KURKO, V. I. Primenenie antibiotikov dlîâ konservirovaniîâ pishchevykh produktov [Use of antibiotics in processing of food products]. Moskva,1958. 34 p. Ref. (Pishchevaîâ Promyshlennost'). 389 K96

33816 LAURITZSON, I. Freezing news. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(22):402,405-406. Dec.1958. 41.9 Sv23
Food.

33817 LUCK, E. Sorbic acid as a preservative. Food Trade Rev. 29(1):3,24. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7334

33818 MAGNIER, M. Des applications du vide en conserverie. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 43,37 p. 1957. 41.2 AL23

33819 MEHRLICH, F. P. Frozen food technology and packaging. Chem. & Indus. 2:31-34. Jan.10,1959. 382 M31C

33820 MOTTERSHEAD, H. C. The hydrostatic steriliser. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(4):30,32. Nov.5,1958. 389.8 Au7

33821 NEWCOMER, J. L. Relation between the depth distribution of ionization and the lethal effects on bacteria. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1685-1686. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58
With possible application of cathode rays in food processing.

33822 PLOUGH, I. C., and others. The effect of high temperature storage on the acceptability, digestibility and composition of the U. S. Army ration, individual, combat. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 228,43 p. Oct.22,1958. 152.9 R29
R. S. Harding, G. J. Isaac, and T. E. Friedemann, joint authors.

33823 PRINS-VISSER, C. W. W. Food preservation in the country. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(12):699-703. Dec.15,1958. 389.8 V85

33824 PROCTOR, B. E. What is a food technologist? Further comment on the Industry-College Conference, 1958, at Allerton House. Food Technol. 13(1):9-10. Jan. 1959. 389.8 F7398
Allerton House Conference on Food Technology Teaching.

33825 RAVICH-SHCHERBO, IU. A., DUBROVA, G. B., and SMOTRIAEVA, E. A. Primenenie antibiotikov dlîa sokhraneniîa pishchevykh produktov [Use of antibiotics for the preservation of food products]. Moskva,1958. 37 p. Ref. (Pishchevaîa Promyshlennost'). 389.3 R192

33826 REINIUS, L. Radiation as a means of food preservation. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(10):534,536-537,541. Oct.1958. 41.9 F49

33827 RHODES, L. W. Vermin and pest control in bottling stores. Internatl. Bottler & Packer 33(1):70-76. Jan.1959. 390.8 B65

33828 RIS, A. I. The state of the Union—frozen in particular. Frosted Food Field 27(5):10. Nov.1958. 389.8 F922

33829 RUF, F. Verwendung von organischen Genusssäuren und Polyphosphaten in der Lebensmittelindustrie. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(9):210-213. (Cont.) Sept.20, 1958. 41.8 L49

33830 SCHWARTZ, J. E. Locker and freezer provisioner plays continuing role in frozen foods. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir. 1958/59:23,27. 389.8 F935

33831 SLADE, F. H. Food machinery maintenance. Food [London] 28(328):22-24. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 389.8 F738

33832 UENO, S., and SIMIDU, W. Studies on electrical sterilization. 14-16. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 21:66-80, Ref. Oct.1958. 389.9 K99R

33833 WAGENAAR, R. O., DACK, G. M., and MURRELL, C. B. Studies on purified type A Clostridium botulinum toxin subjected to ultracentrifugation and irradiation. Food Res. 24(1):57-61. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

33834 WAL, G. J. VAN DER. Das Bogensieb und seine Anwendung in der Stärkeindustrie. Stärke 10(11): 277-284. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

33835 WHITAKER, J. R. Inhibition of sulfhydryl enzymes with sorbic acid. Food Res. 24(1):37-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

33836 WOODROOF, J. G. Today's research develops tomorrow's new products. Frosted Food Field 27(2):20-21,29. Aug.1958. 389.8 F922

STATISTICS

33837 ALGERIA. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE. Renseignements statistiques agricoles, année 1957, serie B (renseignements recueillis du 1er au 20 novembre). Alger,1958. 12 p. 270 AL32R

33838 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Official year book of the Commonwealth of Australia, No. 44, 1958. Canberra,1958. 1220 p.,maps. 271 Au72C
Contains chapters on agriculture.

33839 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Statistisches handbuch für die Republik Osterreich, IX. Jahrgang, neue Folge. Wien,1958. 410 p. 266 St22St
Includes agriculture.

33840 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die endgültigen Ergebnisse der Bodenbenutzungserhebung 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 45:249-258. Oct.25, 1958. 265 St28

33841 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Hackfrucht-, Hülsenfrucht- und Heuernte 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 55:307-308. Dec.6,1958. 265 St28

33842 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Hackfrucht-, Ölfrucht- und Strohernte 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 47:267-270. Nov.7,1958. 265 St28

33843 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Nahrungsmittelproduktion im Wirtschaftsjahr 1957/58. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 50:279-280. Nov.25,1958. 265 St28

33844 BRITISH COLUMBIA. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Summary of business activity in British Columbia, 1958 containing a statistical supplement for the years 1946-58. Victoria,1959. 30,20 p. 253.1 Ec7S
Includes agriculture.

33845 CICLO de conferencias especiales relacionado con los grandes censos nacionales por levantarse en 1960. Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadís. B. 86(1/3),243 p. July/Dec.1958. 516 M57B

33846 COSTA RICA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Informe de la encuesta agropecuaria de 1956. San José,1958. 34 p. 254 C827C
Statistics.

33847 CYPRUS. FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S OFF. Statistical abstract, 1957, No. 3. Nicosia,1958. 191 p., map. 256.02 C993Sa
Agricultural statistics included.

33848 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Informe al gobierno de Chile sobre el censo agrícola ganadero de 1955 y encuestas estadísticas del Servicio Nacional de Estadística y Censos, 1955-57. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Inform. 772,57 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

33849 GLEASON GALICIA, R. Principales estadísticas en los aspectos económico y social. Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadís. B. 86(1/3):183-202. July/Dec.1958. 516 M57B
Includes the agricultural census.

33850 GONZALEZ SANTOS, A. Aprovechamiento de los datos de los censos agrícola ganadero y ejidal. Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadís. B. 86(1/3):203-224. July/Dec. 1958. 516 M57B

33851 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. The report on the census of production for 1954. v.8: Industry D, F; 9: Industry G; 10: Industry A; 11: Industry A. London, 1958. 5 pt. 256 T67Re
Statistics for bacon curing and sausage, dairy products, processed foods, timber, and rubber.

33852 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Bulletin on food statistics, eighth issue. New Delhi,1958. 65 p. 389.9 In24

33853 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian agriculture in brief. Ed.4. New Delhi,1958. 134 p.,map. 269.5 In2I
Statistics.

33854 ISRAEL. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Israel, 1957/58, No. 9. Jerusalem, 1958. 407 p. 269.8 Is7S
Includes agriculture.

33855 ISTANBUL. NESRIYAT VE ISTATISTIK MÜDURLÜGÜ. Istanbul sehri istatistik yıllıgi. Annuaire statistique de la ville d'Istanbul, cilt, volume 12, 1953-1957. Istanbul,1958. 190 p. 269.9 Is73
Includes agricultural statistics.

33856 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Sommario di statistiche storiche italiane, 1861-1955 [Summary of Italian historical statistics, 1861-1955} Roma,1958. 233 p. 261 It15So
Includes agriculture.

33857 JAPAN. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Japan statistical yearbook, 1957. Tokyo?1957. 537 p. 269.7 An7
Includes agricultural statistics.

33858 KOZOBRODOV, A. F., and LANGEL'D, F. K. Controlled figures of a district for seven years. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12):18-20. Dec.1958. 49 Z6
Agricultural production.

33859 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE LANDES-BUCHFÜHRUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT. Die Lage der österreichischen Landwirtschaft 1956/57. Wien,1958. 141 p. 266 L23
Statistics.

33860 LIND, N. The production and consumption of vegetable farm products in 1957/58. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(11):426-436. Nov.1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 420.

33861 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of the Maltese Islands, year 1957. Valletta,1958. various paging, map. 256.02 M293
Includes agriculture.

33862 MERKEL, K. Die Ernteangaben in Mitteldeutschland im Vergleich zu denen des Bundesgebietes. Agrarwirtschaft 8(1):13-16. Jan.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

33863 MOLINA VILLASENOR, A. Los censos agricola ganadero y ejidal. Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadís. B. 86(1/3):121-147. July/Dec.1958. 516 M57B

33864 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Resumen estadístico de la producción agropecuaria del país correspondiente al año 1957. Lima, 1958. 5 p. 255.8 Es82

33865 PORTUGAL, INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Estatística agrícola, Statistique agricole 1957. Lisboa,1958? 333 p. 264 F49Ea

33866 VALLE, E. DELLA. Area adjustment in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(12):330-333. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 16 C72

33867 ZETTERBERG, O. The result of the inventory of acreage in October 1958. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(12):496-498. Dec.1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 476.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

33868 ANDRADE, T. DE. The coffee Sebastianists. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Com. de Café de Rio de Janeiro 37(404):25-26. Nov.1958. 286.83 R32
Policy.

33869 AQUINARENA, L. Actividades del IFE en el sector cafetalero nacional. Carta del IFE 1(12):27-28, 86-87. Oct.1958. 280.8 C24
Panama.

33870 AUDIBERT, M. Les matériels de vinification. Agriculture [Paris] 21(207):345-347. Dec.1958. 14 Ag823

33871 BALZAC, R. P. Columbia and the world coffee surplus. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):121,138-139. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33872 BARAT, M. H. Le probleme du thé a Madagascar. B. de Madagascar 150:969-972. Nov.1958. 25 M26

33873 BARAUD, J., and GENEVOIS, L. Présence de méthyl-3 butanol-2 (isopropylméthylcarbinol) et de pentanol-3 (diéthylcarbinol) dans les produits de la fermentation alcoolique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25): 2479-2481. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21
Fusel in wine and sugar beet juice.

33874 BATISTA, A. J. Aspects of gaucho viticulture. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 6(1/3):21-23,27-28. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In83
Brazilian grape and wine industry.

33875 BAZILEVSKIĬ, V. V. On formation of volatile substances in distillation of cognac spirit. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):44-45. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

33876 BEGUNOVA, R. D., and ZAKHARINA, O. S. Tekhnokhimicheskiĭ kontrol' plodovoîagodnogo vinodeliîa [Techno-chemical control of fruit and berry wine manufacture]. Moskva,Pishchopromizdat,1958. 141 p. 390.1 B392

33877 BERGERET, J. Observations sur la fermentation malolactique des vins de Bourgogne récoltés en 1957; influence de l'anhydride sulfureux en relation avec les soutirages. II. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):783-785. 1958. 14 P215Bc

33878 BEYTS, C. H. Trends in ocean shipping of coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):107,129. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33879 BREWER'S DIGEST. Annual buyers' guide & directory, 1959. Mount Morris,Ill.,1959. 174 p. 225 B75

33880 BRUYN, G. DE. Wine names for South Africa. Wine, Spirit & Malt 27(12):18-20. Dec.1958. 390.8 W725

33881 CASTANG, C. Les problemes viticoles du Marché Commun en matières de repression des fraudes. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(600):412-417. Dec. 1958. 389.8 An72
Wine.

33882 CAUWENBERGE, H. VAN. Influence de la composition de l'orge et des activités enzymatiques au maltage sur le rendement en extrait du malt. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 54(4):217-247. Ref. Dec.1958. 390.9 L93

33883 CLARK, J. M. New York greens update contracts. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):95. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33884 COLON, R. L. The story of Café Rico and Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico. Amer. Coop. 1958:71-77. 280.29 Am3A

33885 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(333):50-70. (Cont.) Nov. 1958. 390.8 B87
Grape and wine industry; includes national report.

33886 CORTÉS NAVARRO, V. Los fitatos en enologia. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(634):17,19. (Cont.) July 1958. 9 Ag89

33887 DALMASSO, G. Grapes and wine in Italy in the light of almost a century of statistics. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(12):324-329. Dec.1958. 16 C72

33888 DAVIDSON, W. R. Getting more out of wine marketing. Wines & Vines 40(1):16-18. Jan.1959. 95.8 C122

33889 DEKOV, L., and others. Improvement of the Troyan plum brandies. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(5):41-46. Ref. 1958. 64.8 N22
I. Benchev, M. Balev, N. Koevsky, and G. Dimov, joint authors.
English summary.

33890 DELAMARE, J. L. Les cafés solubles aux États-Unis et en Europe. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(4):155-158. Aug./Oct.1958. 286.8 M35

33891 DREWS, B. Entwicklung und Ergebnisse brautechnischer Forschung. Brauwelt 82:1597-1600. Oct.14,1958. 390.8 B732

33892 DRYDEN, E. C., and HILLS, C. H. Taste thresholds for sodium benzoate and sodium sorbate in apple cider. Food Technol. 13(2):84-86. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

33893 DWARAKANATH, C. T., RAO, T. N. R., and JOHAR, D. S. Chemical analysis of some varieties of Indian pepper (Piper nigrum L.). Food Sci. 7(10):285-287. Oct.1958. 389.9 M99

33894 ESTIVAUX, L. B. D'. La conservation des vins blancs en bouteilles sans anhydride sulfureux. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 66:12-16. July 1958. 390.9 F843

33895 FARBER, L. Volatile reducing substances and the evaluation of the aroma of coffee. Food Res. 24 (1):72-78. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

33896 FERRÃO, J. E. M. Volatile acids of the cacaos of S. Tomé. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41 (5):283-293. (Concl.) Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 15.5 Ag82

33897 FILIPELLO, F. How wine preference test affected sales. Wines & Vines 40(1):19-20. Jan.1959. 95.8 C122

33898 FLESCH, P., and JERCHEL, D. Neue Untersuchungen zum Abbau der L-Apfelsäure durch Bacterium gracile. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8 (6):301-312. Ref. Nov.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
In wine.

33899 FLORES, A. M. Coffee productivity. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):119,132,139. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33900 FORNACHON, J. C. M. The Australian Wine Research Institute. Food Preserv. Q. 18(4):62-64. Dec. 1958. 389.9 Au7F

33901 GALLO, A. La consommation de café en France et ses perspectives; le placement des excédents de Robusta; la concurrence etrangère (Ouganda—Angola—Congo Belge). Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(4):143-151. Aug./Oct.1958. 286.8 M35

33902 GALLO, G. Wine propaganda in France: what are the "Chevaliers du Cep"? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(4):33-34. Jan.25,1959. 16 It1G

33903 GARNIER, P. La situation viticole et le marché du vin. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 66:1-7. July 1958. 390.9 F843

33904 GEISS, W. Halbautomatische Flaschensterilisation. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):458-460. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

33905 GOT, N. Le Roussillon vinicole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.31,1959:37-45. 14 P94

33906 GUENTHER, E. Ginger production in Jamaica. 2. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):169-170. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33907 GUENTHER, E. The pimenta industry of Jamaica. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(2):73-74. Feb.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33908 GUTIERREZ, C. S. Développement du coopérativisme vitivinicole dans la Province de Mendoza. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(333):50-57. Nov.1958. 390.8 B87

33909 HANEMANN, A. Grading and classifying coffee for the U.S. Armed Forces. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82 (1):63,177. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33910 HERDOCIA G., L. Acido acetico. León,1958. 43 p. 387.1 H414
Tesis—Universidad Nacional de Nicaragua.
Includes vinegar.

33911 HUBACH, C. E. The determination of carbon dioxide in wine. Wines & Vines 40(1):29-30. Jan.1959. 95.8 C122

33912 JELLINEK, G., and CREMER, H. D. Curcuma: Gewürz oder Farbstoff? Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(11):280-281. Nov.1958. 389.8 D482

33913 JOBIN. Le café en Nouvelle Calédonie en regard du Marché Commun Européen. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(4):162-163. Aug./Oct.1958. 286.8 M35

33914 KATARI'AN, T. G. All-Union Research Institute of Wine-Making and Viticulture "Magarach." (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):75-82. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

33915 KEEGEL, E. L. The character of tea grades. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):167. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33916 KIGER, J. Observations analytiques sur l'examen de quelques moutardes et condiments commerciaux. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(600):381-390. Dec.1958. 389.8 An72

33917 KING, W. C. Brazil's progress in tea. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):164. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33918 KLEBER, W. Das Brauwesen Japans. Brauwelt 83/84:1613-1619,map. Oct.17/21,1958. 390.8 B732

33919 KOŠŤÁL, M. Von der Bedeutung des nordböhmischen Weinbaus in der Vergangenheit. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictvi 31(3):173-202. Ref. Aug.1958. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

33920 LINDEMANN, M. Zum heutigen Stand der Eiweisschemie in brauwissenschaftlicher Hinsicht. Brauwissenschaft 11:251-254. Ref. Nov.1958. 390.8 B733

33921 LIONNET, J. F. G. Seychelles vanilla. II. Curing and marketing the crop. World Crops 11(1):15-17. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

33922 LOBO, L. G. Coffee tasting. Indian Coffee 22 (9):374-376. Sept.1958. 68.29 In23M

33923 LOCKHART, E. E. Coffee grinds. II. Classification and analysis. Food Res. 24(1):91-96. Jan./Feb. 1959. 389.8 F7322

33924 LONG, A. How the British pack tea in a modern plant. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(2):67-68,70. Feb. 1959. 389.8 Sp4

33925 LOO, T. G. Manufacture of black tea on a small scale (a semimicro method). Menara Perkebunan 27(11):259,261-263,265-267. Nov.1958. 22.5 B45

33926 LOO, T. G. Manufacture of chocolate on a micro scale or testing the quality of cacao-seeds. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 27(10):247-248. Oct. 1958. 22.5 B45
English summary.

33927 LOPES, L. S. Coffee is more of an agricultural than a commercial problem. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:8-10. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

33928 LUERS, H. 75 Jahre Versuchs- und Lehranstalt für Brauerei (VLB) in Berlin. Brauwelt 79:1525-1531. Oct.3,1958. 390.8 B732

33929 LYONS, D. Changes in railroad transportation of coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):105,137. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33930 MADUEÑO, R. R. Escritores y poetas en la geografía del vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(636):170, 172-174. Sept.1958. 9 Ag89

33931 MADUEÑO, R. R. La palabra vino y algunos derivados. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(634):65-67. July 1958. 9 Ag89

33932 MANDL, B. Gersten der Ernte 1958 und Vorschau auf die Vermälzung. Brauwelt 80:1557-1558. Oct.7,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

33933 MAREK, E., and EPP, F. Das kontinuierliche Pressen von Trauben. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(6):288-301. Nov.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.

33934 MATUSCHKA-GREIFFENCLAU, GRAF. Wein und Gemeinsamer Markt. Deut. Weinbau 12(16):425-426. Aug.15,1957. 390.8 W432

33935 MENEZES, J. B. F. DE, and BICUDO, B. A. DE A. The need for adoption of a single criterion in the collection of ground coffee samples for analysis. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 33(380):7-12. Oct.1958. 68.29 Sa63

33936 MESTRE, C. Regímenes de trabajo y perfeccionamiento de la industria vínica y de otras importantes. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(320):670-673. Dec.1958. 15 Ag84

33937 MILAN, F. Pilot brewing of the 1958 crop. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 92(2):36-37. Feb.1959. 390.8 Am3
Barley.

33938 MILISAVLJEVIĆ, D. Sur la fermentation malolactique dans les vins. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(34):67-81. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

33939 NAUMANN, J. H. Brazil—coffee's sheet anchor. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):47. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33940 PONTE, A. M. DA. Action of the Coffee Export Board in favor of Arabian coffee culture on the plateaus of Angola. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(6):260-265. Dec.1958. 24 G252

33941 PRAVDA, E. I. 4-BIS-B grape press of continuous action. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):45-48. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

33942 PRENTICE, A. Ginger in Jamaica. World Crops 11(1):25-26. Jan.1959. 281.8 W892

33943 PRETTYMAN, T. J. The trends in coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):20-21. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33944 RADOVANOVIĆ, V. La dynamique du processus d'oxydation du mout sous l'influence de l'oxygene de l'air. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 5(2):93-100. 1957. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

33945 REEVE, R. T. Soluble's third wave. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):77,141-142. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33946 ROBERTS, E. A. H. The estimation of theaflavins and thearubigins in made teas. Two & Bud 5(3):11-12. Sept.1958. 61.18 T93

33947 ROESCH, E., SCHUBIGER, G. F., and EGLI, R. H. Etude histologique des fèves de cacao. Soc. Vaud. des Sci. Nat. B. 67(297):57-58. Ref. July 25,1958. 508 L37

33948 SAFARÎAN, A. M. Manufacture of natural, semi-sweet, table wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):42-43. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

33949 SAIGO, S. Black tea gaining in Japan. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(2):69. Feb.1959. 389.8 Sp4

33950 SANTOS, F. P. DOS. Prices—and consumption. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(1):114,139. Jan.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

33951 SCHMAL, A. Das Verzuckerungsvermögen der Malze. (Abs.) Brauwelt 82:1605. Oct.14,1958. 390.8 B732

33952 SCHNIER, R. F. The wine closure and the passing years. Wines & Vines 40(1):22. Jan.1959. 95.8 C122

33953 SHIMWELL, J. L. Recent advances in brewing bacteriology. Brewers Digest 34(1):52-55. Jan.1959. 390.8 B75

33954 SONNEMAN, H. O. Simple method for determination of potassium in wine. Wines & Vines 40(1):26-27. Jan.1959. 95.8 C122

33955 TEODORESCU, S., and others. Schéma technologique de préparation des vins doux naturels du type "Murfatlar" et "Tirnave." (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):495-516. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
L. Iliescu, F. C. Tomescu, O. Belu, C. Vodarici, and T. Dumitrescu, joint authors.
French summary.

33956 THUREAU-DANGIN, L. Position des producteurs de café de Territoires d'Outre-Mer devant le Marché Commun Européen. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(4): 159-161. Aug./Oct.1958. 286.8 M35

33957 TOLEDO, O. Z. DE. Classification of wines. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 6(1/3):36-37. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In83
Brazil.

33958 WALT, J. P. VAN DER, and KERKEN, A. E. VAN. The wine yeasts of the Cape. I. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(3/4):239-252. Ref. 1958. 448.8 N28A

33959 WEIHENSTEPHAN. STAATLICHE BRAUTECHNISCHE PRÜF- UND VERSUCHSANSTALT. Tätigkeitsbericht für das Rechnungsjahr 1957/58. Brauwelt 91:1741-1743. Nov.14,1958. 390.8 B732

33960 WILLIAMS, C. The Scot in the wine trade. Internatl. Bottler & Packer 33(1):130-132,134,138. Jan. 1959. 390.8 B65

33961 WOOD, D. J., and CHANDA, N. B. Instructions for using the "kaybee" infra-red moisture tester X-14 with tea. Two & Bud 5(3):4-5. Sept.1958. 61.18 T93

33962 ZÁJARA JIMÉNEZ, J. Comunicación previa sobre la clasificación y estudio enológico de las levaduras encontradas en los vinos de Jerez. Microbiol. Espan. 11(3):313-322. July/Sept.1958. 448.3 M583

DAIRY PRODUCTS

33963 ARNOLD, C. J. Dairymen in Virginia like their milk quotas. Hoard's Dairyman 104(2):63,100. Jan.25,1959. 44.8 H65

33964 AUS DEM Bericht der Butyra, Schweizerische Zentralstelle für Butterversorgung über das Geschaftsjahr 1957/58 (1. Mai 1957 bis 30. April 1958). Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(3):13-15. Jan.9,1959. 44.8 Sch92
The Swiss butter industry.

33965 BOER, R. A. DE. Problems and possibilities for the Netherlands dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(47):927-928. Nov.19, 1958. 44.9 AL3

33966 BOIS, J. A. Valeur économique de l'industrie laitière du Québec. Québec Lait. 17(11):17-18. Nov. 1958. 44.8 Q3

33967 BRAIDOT, S. Friulian cheese manufacture within the framework of the dairy production of Venetia. (In Italian.) Latte 32(10):705-706,709-714. Oct.1958. 44.8 L35

33968 BRINCKMAN, W. Possible repercussions of applying the Treaty of Rome and an eventual association of other European countries in the E.C.M. on the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Cremona 12:1-13. Dec.1958. 280.8 C862

33969 CIOCOIU, F., MANU, V., and VALASUTEANU, I. Organisation of milk production and of milk supplying of the Capital. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9: 25-32. Ref. Sept.1958. 49 P943
English summary.

33970 CREA, V. An arrest beat in the production of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(11):807-808. Nov.1958. 44.8 L35

33971 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. Beretning om faellesorganisationens og mejerikontorets virksomhed [Report on the activities of the Federation and the Dairy Board] 1957/58. Aarhus, 1958. 165 p. Sept.1958. 44.9 D23

33972 DAVID, N. I. Production and marketing of milk in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9:32-37. Sept.1958. 49 P943
English summary.

33973 DIJKSTRA, H. Aspects of estimating milk production costs. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(49):969-970. Dec.3,1958. 44.9 AL3

33974 DIJT, M. D. Milk production control. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 51(21):485-486,489-490. Oct.11, 1958. 44.8 AL32

33975 DUMAY, M. L'industrie laitière en Belgique et ses perspectives dans le Marché Commun. Vita 16 (1):7-8. Jan.15,1959. 389.8 V834

33976 EASLEY, E. V. An application of linear programming to the study of supply response in dairying. Ames,Iowa State Col.,1957. 133 p. 44 Ea72
Thesis - Iowa State College.

33977 FISCHER, G. Die Stellung des Milchhandels im "Ausschuss für Milchwirtschaft" der DLG-Marktabteilung. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(43):5-6. Oct.24, 1958. 44.8 D48

33978 FRANZ, L. Aus der Kulturgeschichte der Milch. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(16):272-274. Aug.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

33979 FRENSEL, O. Activities of the Syndicate of the Dairy and Dairy Products Industry of Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):34. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33

33980 FRENSEL, O. The long journey of Brazilian dairy products. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):32-33. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33

33981 FRENSEL, O. World dairy selections; fourth series. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):26-31. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33
Literature review.

33982 FROMMHOLZ, W. Die Produktionsleistungen der Westberliner Wirtschaft für die Milchwirtschaft und das Molkereiwesen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(5):114-117. Jan.29,1959. 44.8 M736

33983 GALESLOOT, T. E., and PETTE, J. W. Bioghurt. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 51(25):588-589. Ref. Dec.6,1958. 44.8 AL32

33984 GALESLOOT, T. E., and PETTE, J. W. Bioghurt. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(51):1011-1012. Ref. Dec.17,1958. 44.9 AL3

33985 GELUK, J. A. How de we come out? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(47):923-924. Nov.19,1958. 44.9 AL3

33986 GELUK, J. A. Production controls or more propaganda for milk and dairy products? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(36):709-710. Sept.3,1958. 44.9 AL3

33987 GODBERSEN, G. Die Entwicklung der Fachausbildung für die Milchwirtschaft der USA. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(2):38-40. Jan.8,1959. 44.8 M736

33988 HANUSCH, J. Wissenswertes über den Emmentalerkäse. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(51/52):8-10. Dec.19,1958. 44.8 D48

33989 HOLLOWAY, J. W. T. The ghee industry. Tanganyika Trade B. 9:9,11,13. Oct.1958. 286.8 T15

33990 ITZEROTT, A. G. Danger of future milk scarcity in South Australia. (Sum.) Butter Fat & Solids 17(4): 206,208. Dec.1958. 44.8 B985

33991 JENSEN, H. M. Work simplification in the Danish creamery industry. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 71(45):1049-1054. (Cont.) Nov.7,1958. 44.8 M26

33992 KENT, O. S. J. Dairy educational matters of the moment. Butter Fat & Solids 17(4):191,193-194. Dec.1958. 44.8 B985

33993 KINZL, K. Betriebstechnische Probleme der Flaschenmilch. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):159-166. 1958. 44.8 M5997

33994 KRIESEL, H. C. What are our dairy prospects for 1959? Hoard's Dairyman 104(1):11,45-46. Jan.10, 1959. 44.8 H65

33995 MCMEEKAN, C. P. British milk production methods and their impact on the New Zealand dairy industry. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:200-215. 49.9 R82

33996 MARTINS, G. The dairy industry of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):37-38. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33

33997 METZGER, H. B. Big changes are ahead for dairy farmers. East. Feed Merchant 10(2):67-68. Feb. 1959. 389.78 Ea7

33998 MORRIS, T. A. Matters of interest in the cheese industry. Butter Fat & Solids 17(4):177-180. Dec. 1958. 44.8 B985
Australia.

33999 MUELLER, W. F. Progress in integrating dairy cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:524-530. 280.29 Am3A

34000 MULL, L. E. Chocolate milk and chocolate milk drinks. II. Fla. Dairy News 8(4):2. Fourth Q.1958. 44.8 F66

34001 NEITZKE, A. Die finanziellen und die kostenwirtschaftlichen Probleme der Anlagenbeschaffung und der Anlagennutzung im Molkereibetrieb. I. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(5):437-470. 1958. 44.9 K542

34002 NEW SOUTH WALES. DAIRY PRODUCTS BOARD. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Sydney,1958. 4 p. 281.3449 N47

34003 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY BOARD. Thirty-fourth annual report and statement of accounts, year ended 31st July, 1958. Wellington,1958. 126 p. 44.9 N489A

34004 NORSK meierikalender [Norwegian dairy calendar] 1959, v. 20. Oslo,Norske Meirifolks Landsforening,1958. 231 p. 44.9 N814

34005 PACI, C. Animal products within the framework of the Common Market. 2. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 191:29-32. Nov.1958. 280.8 C882
Italian dairy products.

34006 PFENNINGER, K. Produktions-, Verwertungs- u. Preisprobleme in der Milchwirtschaft. Grüne 86(50): 1463-1467. Dec.12,1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

34007 RAKUNO koza [Lectures on dairy farming], v. 1-3. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1957-1958. 3 v. 44 R133

34008 RÄUSCHER, K. Milchwirtschaftlicher Situationsbericht. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):120-133. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Austria.
Includes discussion.

34009 RAUSCHER, K. Le Roquefort "roi des fromages": seine Heimat, seine Erzeugung und seine wirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(16):270-272. (Concl.) Aug.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

34010 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Dairy industry in the South of Espirito Santo. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):47-48. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33

34011 SIEGENTHALER, E. Milchwirtschaftliche Probleme in Zentral Amerika. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84 (103):673-675. Dec.27,1958. 44.8 Sch92

34012 SIMHA, N. N. Dairying in U.S.A. Indian Dairyman 10(12):311-314,306. Dec.1958. 44.8 In282

34013 STOFFELS, F. J. Möglichkeiten der Kostensenkung; aktuelle Fragen zur Kalkulation im Milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(49):6-7. Dec.5,1958. 44.8 D48

34014 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFORENING, STOCKHOLM. Swedish dairy industry. Swedish Dairies Association,Svenska Mejerienas Riksförening,1932-1957. Stockholm,Esselte,1958. 145 p. 281.3449 Sv2Sd

34015 SVENSKA mejerikalendern. Tjugotredje årgången [The Swedish dairy calendar. Vol. 23] 1959. Stockholm,1958. 206 p. 44.8 Sv22

34016 TEXAS. UNIVERSITY. BUR. OF BUSINESS RESEARCH. Texas dairy manufacturing. Austin,1959. 5 p. 44.9 T313

34017 TYRER, T. G. The dairy industry in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 10:26,28. 1958. 49.7 N48

34018 ULRICH, W. Unter den Mühlsteinen der Politik. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(43):10-11. Oct.24,1958. 44.8 D48

34019 VAASA. SVENSKA TEORETISKA MEJERISKOLAN. Berättelse [Report of the Swedish Dairy School]. 1957/58. Vasa,1958. 24 p. 44.9 V44

34020 VIERGEVER, T. More possibilities with milk. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 13(9):115-116. Sept. 1958. 280.28 C7857

34021 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. MILK BOARD. Report, 1958. Perth,1958. 13 p. 44.9 W523

34022 WEWERS. Die milchwirtschaftliche Gesetzgebung an der Jahreswende. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(2): 29-30. Jan.8,1959. 44.8 M736

34023 WINSAUER, W. Milch aus Alpen, in ihrer Bedeutung für die Talsennereibetriebe. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(22):389-391. Nov.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

34024 WOLFPASSING. BUNDES-LEHR- UND VERSUCHSANSTALT FUR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. XVIII. betriebsleiterkurs 1958. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4),234 p. 1958. 44.8 M5997

Analysis and Composition

34025 ARIMA, S., TEJIMA, R., and SAKAHASHI, S. Studies on the germicidal action of fresh milk on Staphylococcus aureus. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(4):236-239. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

34026 ARRIGO, D'. Paper chromatography in butter adulteration research. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:54-59. Ref. 1957. 16 M582

34027 BAINTNER, K. Neue Methoden der Milchkontrolle. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(21):365-369. Nov.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

34028 BLOCHLIGER, G. Contrôle du lait condensé et du lait en poudre. Tech. Lait. 14(265):24-27. (Cont.) Jan.1,1959. 44.8 Of2

34029 BREDHOLT, R. Composition of milk and milk products—vitamin and mineral contents. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(48):944-949,967-971. (Cont.) Nov.29, 1958. 44.8 M47

34030 CALBERT, H. E. The influence of various practices used in sampling for the A. B. R. test on the fat test of composite samples of milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(1):6-9. Jan.1959. 44.8 J824

34031 CANUTI, A., and SALVADORI, F. Adoption of an electrometric method for the determination of bacteria in milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(12):851-853. Ref. Dec. 1958. 44.8 L35
English summary.

34032 CARTONI, G., LIBERTI, A., and PALLOTTA, U. Coulometrical microdetermination of volatile fatty acids in cheese products separated by division chromatography in vapor phase. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:138-149. Ref. 1957. 16 M582

34033 CLAESSON, O. Determination of solids-not-fat content of milk. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 11:335-337. Nov.1958. 44.8 L12

34034 CLEGG, L. F. L. The bacteria of raw milk. II. (In Italian.) Latte 32(10):728-731. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 L35

34035 COULOMBEAU, J., and MAIRE, M. Dosage du magnésium dans les laitiers et scories par spectrophotométrie de flamme. Chim. Analyt. (ser.4)41(1):3-11. Jan.1959. 383 An72

34036 DØVLE, H. Testing of Bacto-strip, type Coli-strip (for milk). (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(43): 829-834; (44):854-861. (Cont.) Oct.25-Nov.1,1958. 44.8 M47

34037 EKLUND, E., and GYLLENBERG, H. Hugh's and Leifson's test—a simple method for characterizing bacteria. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 20(6):168-170. Dec.1958. 44.8 M472
Milk.

34038 FERRUCCI, M. Bacteriological and paper electrophoretic study on the addition of ascorbic acid, sodium ascorbate and hydrogen peroxide to raw and pasteurized milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(11):770-774. Ref. Nov.1958. 44.8 L35

34039 FUTSCHIK, J., and HOFFER, H. Erfahrungen aus den beiden ersten orientierenden Schlagobers- und Joghurtprüfungen anlässlich des Betriebsleiterkurses 1958. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(21):370-374. Nov.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

34040 GODED Y MUR, A. Présentation d'un abaque très simple qui permet de calculer la valeur de l'extrait sec du lait, une fois connus son taux de matière grasse et sa densité, grace a vingt-six formules semblables a celle de Fleischmann. Lait 38(379/380):593-596. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 L143

34041 HARGROVE, R. E., PLOWMAN, R. D., and WRIGHT, W. W. Use of markers in veterinary preparations for the detection of antibiotics in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):202-206. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

34042 HENNINGSON, R. W. Biochemical differentiation of group A and "human C" Streptococci. Nature [London] 183(4655):182. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21
In milk.

34043 HENNINGSON, R. W., and BYRD, W. P. Mixing of milk in weigh tanks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22 (1):10-14. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J824

34044 HOFFER, H. Bestimmungen über die Qualitätsprüfung von Schlagobers und Joghurt. Milchwiss. Ber. 8 (3/4):217-226. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Includes discussion.

34045 HOFFER, H. Das Laktometer "Bertuzzi"—ein brauchbares Gerät zur raschen Ermittlung von Fremdwasser in Milch. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(18):317-318. Sept.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

34046 HOWEY, R. I. Good milk gives a good methylène blue test. Dairyfarming Digest 5(6):25-26. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 D1443

34047 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FEDERATION. Méthodes pour le prélèvement d'échantillons du lait et des produits laitiers. Indus. Lait. 145:221-226. Oct. 1958. 44.8 In2

34048 JACOBSON, M., HORNSTEIN, I., and MURPHY, R. T. The analysis of milk for rotenoids. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):174-176. Feb.1959. 381 As7

34049 JONES, S. W., MORRIS, W. W., and WILKIE, J. B. Application of the chemical inhibition method for vitamin D to evaporated milk. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):180-186. Feb.1959. 381 As7

34050 KALAN, E. B., and TELKA, M. The action of phosphatases on casein fractions. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 79:275-283. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

34051 KIERMEIER, F., and HAISCH, K. H. Einfluss hoher Aussentemperaturen auf die Temperatur der Milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(47):1525-1527. Nov.20,1958. 44.8 Su2

34052 KIYOSAWA, I., SADACHIKA, K., and MAENO, M. Studies on the physical and chemical properties of casein micelles in milk. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(4):205-209. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

34053 KORCHUNOV, V. E. Improving the technique of using fat measurers. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):76-78. Nov.1958. 49 Z6
For determining fat content in milk.

34054 KURAMOTO, S., and others. Standardization of the Harland-Ashworth test for whey protein nitrogen. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):28-38. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822
R. Jenness, S. T. Coulter, and R. P. Choi, joint authors.

34055 LANG, K. Untersuchungen zum Problem der Hitzeschädigung von Milch und Milcheiweiss. (Sum.) Milchwissenschaft 13(12):550. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

34056 LAPUCCI, P. L., and OMODARME, G. DELL'. The Ling method for determination of calcium content of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(11):767-768. Ref. Nov. 1958. 44.8 L35

34057 LEALI, L. Research on the determination of protein content of milk. II. (In Italian.) Latte 32(10):695-697. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 L35
English summary.

34058 LOLKEMA, H. Experiments to determine the protein content of milk. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(10): 559-564. Oct.1958. 12 N383M

34059 MADDEN, D. E., BRUNNER, J. R., and HEDRICK, T. I. The value of a small lactometer for determining total solids in herd milk. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):136-138. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

34060 MAUK, B. R., and DEMOTT, B. J. Influence of certain salts, whey protein, and heat treatment upon the pH and rennet curd tension of casein sols. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):39-48. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

34061 MØLLER, H. The cow-testing associations and the fat percentage in dairies. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 71(49):1154-1157. Dec.5,1958. 44.8 M26

34062 MULVANY, J. L. Propiedades física de la leche. Indus. Lech. 40(471):477-484. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 44.8 In26

34063 OEHEN, V., and others. Der Einfluss der Impfmenge von Propionsäurebakterien-Kultur auf die Lochbildung beim Emmentaler-Käse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(1,wiss. beilage 63):497-502. Ref. Jan.2,1959. 44.8 Sch92
W. Ritter, O. Bolliger, K. Sahli, and G. Tomka, joint authors.

34064 PASCHKE, B. Regeneration der Phosphatase. Milchwissenschaft 13(12):553-554. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
In butter.

34065 PELLEGRINI, E. A. La prueba de la nitro-reducción en el contralor bacteriológico de los helados. Indus. Lech. 40(471):454,456,459-460,462,471-472,484. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 In26

34066 PORTOLÉS, A. Detección de antibióticos en leche, sobre siluetas de papel de filtro impregnado. Microbiol. Españ. 11(2):99-118. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 448.3 M583
English summary.

34067 RUSSO, F. Dosage volumetrique des protéines et de la caséine dans le lait. Vie Lait. 13(297):4. (Cont.) Oct.15/20,1958. 44.8 V67

34068 SANTIAGO, O. Germs of the genus Pseudomonas in dairy products. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):17-23. Ref. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33

34069 SCHÖNBERG, F., and KRAUS, H. Zur Feststellung und Bewertung von Kaseolyten in Vorzugsmilch. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(9):199-200. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 L49

34070 SCHULZ, M. E., and VOTZ, E. Die Prüfung von Butter in Kleinpackungen als Wegweiser zur Verbesserung der Haltbarkeit. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(2):32-35. Jan.8,1959. 44.8 M736

34071 SJÖSTRÖM, G. Fat splitting and quality of products. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(49):655-659. Dec.5,1958. 44.8 Sv2
Milk, butter and cheese.

34072 STOCKER, W. Hitzefeste Milchsäurestreptokokken. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(46):1493-1496. Ref. Nov.13,1958. 44.8 Su2

34073 STOUTJESDIJK, J. F. TGEM agar and the bacterial count of dried milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(31):620. July 30,1958. 44.9 AL3

34074 SUDHOLT, H., and PISCHEL, J. Die monatliche Schlagsahneprüfung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(4): 85-88. Jan.22,1959. 44.8 M736

34075 SUNDARARAJAN, T. A., and SARMA, P. S. Action of proteolytic enzymes on dephosphorized casein. Enzymologia 20(2):57-61. Nov.15,1958. 390.08 En9

34076 THIEULIN, G., and BASILLE, D. Controle hygiénique du lait pasteurisé. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)147:266-268. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 In2

34077 THON, D., and VOGGEL, K. Eine verbesserte Membranfilter-Methode zum Nachweis von Coli-Keimen in Milch. Milchwissenschaft 13(12):556-560. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

34078 WHITAKER, J. R. Properties of the milk-clotting activity of ficin. Food Technol. 13(2):86-92. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

Consumption and Utilization

34079 DOWNEN, M. L. Milk consumption in Tennessee schools, March 1957. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. C. 1,185 p. Mar.1958. 281.9 T252

34080 DRAYTON, L. E. Determining consumer preferences in dairy foods. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(1):38,40,42. Jan.1959. 44.8 C162

34081 PANGBORN, R. M., and NICKERSON, T. A. The influence of sugar in ice cream. II. Consumer preferences for strawberry ice cream. Food Technol. 13 (2):107-109. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

34082 PEARCE, J. A. Can we make better use of whey? Food Canada 19(2):10-11. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7323

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

34083 ALFONSUS, A. Verkaufstechnische Fragen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Kosten und Rentabilität von Flaschenmilch. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):167-174. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Austria.

34084 BABB, E. M. Latest New England orders follow successful pattern. East. Milk Prod. 35(12):10, map. Dec.1958. 280.28 Sh3
Marketing.

34085 BLANKENSHIP, L. How League women promote our dairy products. Amer. Coop. 1958:667-668. 280.29 Am3A

34086 BRAZIL, E. V. Sanitary aspects of milk marketing. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(81):18-21. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 F33

34087 BROICHER. Zur Entwicklung des Schulmilchabsatzes in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(3):65-66. Jan.15,1959. 44.8 M736

34088 CASTIGLIONI, N. V. The collective propaganda campaign in France. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(12): 815-816. Dec.1958. 44.8 M74

34089 DAIRY COUNCIL OF RICHMOND. 25th annual report, December 1, 1957-November 30, 1958. Richmond,1958. 8 p. 44.9 D1452

34090 EMPSON, J. D. Economics, market research and the market for milk. J. Agr. Econ. 13(2):169-182. Dec.1958. 281.9 Ag8

34091 HERTZ, P. Probleme der Berliner Milchversorgung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(5):120-122. Jan.29, 1959. 44.8 M736

34092 HERZ, H. Report from Europe throws light on processing centralization, Scandanavian marketing practices. Milk Prod. J. 50(1):12,24. Jan.1959. 286.85 B98Bu
Milk.

34093 KLAUENBERG, R. Melkwagen oder Sammelwagen? Molk.-Ztg. 12(43):1321-1323. Oct.24,1958. 44.8 M735

34094 NELSON, H. S. Cooperatives meeting the challenge of giant dairy corporations. Amer. Coop. 1958:509-513. 280.29 Am3A

34095 NIMESCHANSKI, M. Die Entwicklung des Berliner Milchgrosshandels und seine Versorgungsaufgabe. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(5):122-125. Jan.29, 1959. 44.8 M736

34096 NUSSEL, H. A. Marketing—ein dynamischer Weg zu höheren Umsätzen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(46):1497-1498. Nov.13,1958. 44.8 Su2

34097 OSINGA, F. W. Milk transportation by tank trucks. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(51):1013. Dec.17,1958. 44.9 AL3

34098 PALMER, E. H. B. Transport of milk by road. 2. Dairy Engin. 76(1):22. Jan.1959. 44.8 D1426
By truck.

34099 PALMER, E. H. B. Transport of milk by road. 3. Dairy Engin. 76(2):53. Feb.1959. 44.8 D1426

34100 PEHRSSON, E. Bulk collecting of milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(47):630-634,636; (48): 641-642. Nov.21-28,1958. 44.8 Sv2

34101 PRICE, H. Factors associated with membership relation in a milk marketing cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1958:68-70. 280.29 Am3A

34102 SCHELHAAS, H. The task of dairy cooperation in modern times. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(44):863-865. Oct.29,1958. 44.9 AL3

34103 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Aberdeen and District milk marketing scheme, 1933 (incorporating amendments made in the scheme up to and including 1st November, 1957). Edinburgh,1958. 27 p. (Agricultural Marketing Acts, 1931 to 1949).
280.344 Sco82

34104 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North of Scotland milk marketing scheme, 1934 (incorporating amendments made in the scheme up to and including 1st December, 1957). Edinburgh,1958. 28 p. (Agricultural Marketing Acts, 1931 to 1949). 280.344 Sco82N

34105 SIVAM, K. N. Place of co-operative dairying in town planning. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(8):436-439. Nov.1958. 280.28 In2

34106 WILLERS, F. Über die Initiative im Molkereiwesen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(43):3-4. Oct.24, 1958. 44.8 D48
Cooperatives.

34107 WILLIAMSON, V. D. The use in New Zealand of electric milk delivery vehicles. Town Milk 6(4):24-27. Oct.1958. 44.8 T66

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

34108 ARNAUDI, C. Reasons for propagandizing quality milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(10):700-701. Oct. 1958. 44.8 L35

34109 CARBONE, E. Research on the evaluation of milk on the basis of quality. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(12):807-810. Dec.1958. 44.8 M74

34110 CECIL, J. T. Milk and the housewife. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. J. 21(10):267-277. Oct.1958. 449.9 R813

34111 DAHLBERG, A. C. Gagner la confiance des consommateurs avec la qualité. Québec Lait. 17(12):13-15,30. Dec.1958. 44.8 Q3

34112 DAVIS, J. G. Cheese standards and other legal aspects. 1. Food [London] 28(328):3-5. Jan.1959. 389.8 F738

34113 DOUS, E. Fadenziehende Milch. (Extr.) Milchwissenschaft 13(12):551. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

34114 GODBERSEN, G. Einige Möglichkeiten sur Qualitätssteigerung von Käse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(5):127-130. Jan.29,1959. 44.8 M736

34115 GROVE, D. C. Prevention of antibiotics in milk—present status. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):199-201. Jan. 1959. 44.8 J822

34116 HARPER, W. J. Chemistry of cheese flavors. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):207-213. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

34117 HOWEY, R. I. The keeping quality of salted butter. Dairyfarming Digest 5(6):38-39. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 D1443

34118 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FEDERATION. Les produits additionnels alimentaires dans l'industrie laitière. Indus. Lait. 145:209-217. Oct.1958. 44.8 In2

34119 KEESTRA, F. Cooperative butter inspection. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(45): 891-893. Nov.5,1958. 44.9 AL3

34120 KRISTOFFERSEN, T., and SLATTER, W. L. A comparison of Ohio-made rindless block and wheel-style Swiss cheese. Milk Prod. J. 50(1):6-8,20. Ref. Jan.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

34121 LABOTS, H., and GALESLOOT, T. E. Carbolic acid flavor in sterilized milk and the container washing machine. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 51(21):502-503. Oct.11,1958. 44.8 AL32

34122 LABOTS, H., and GALESLOOT, T. E. Carbolic acid taste in sterilized milk and the bottle washing machine. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(42):832-833. Oct.15,1958. 44.9 AL3

34123 LIGUGNANA, E. Payment of milk and cattle selection. (In Italian.) Latte 32(12):870-872. Ref. Dec. 1958. 44.8 L35

34124 LIGUGNANA, E. The system of milk grading carried out in Holland. (In Italian.) Latte 32(11):800-802. Nov.1958. 44.8 L35

34125 LINDQUIST, A. W. Uses of insecticides in the production of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):192-195. Jan. 1959. 44.8 J822
The residue problem.

34126 MAGNANI, M. New methods of grading milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(10):701-704. Ref. Oct.1958. 44.8 L35

34127 NERI, A. Butter protection. (In Italian.) Latte 32(11):777-781. Nov.1958. 44.8 L35

34128 NERI, G. Destroy to reconstruct. (In Italian.) Latte 32(11):813-814. Nov.1958. 44.8 L35
Regulation of butter and margarine marketing.

34129 OSINGA, F. W. Occurrence of contamination in cheese. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(44):866. Oct.29,1958. 44.9 AL3

34130 PEREIRA, J. F. Radioactivity and fermented milks. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(81):13-17. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 F33
Radioactive contamination.
Includes translation of a report by S. Higuchi.

34131 PETERSEN, N. Neue holländische Untersuchungen über Haltbarkeit von Kühlhausbutter. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(20):356-357. Oct.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

34132 PETTE, J. W. Faktoren, die auf die Lagerfähigkeit von Sauerrahmbutter Einfluss haben. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(22):385-389. (Cont.) Nov.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

34133 PETTE, J. W. Faktoren, die auf die Lagerfähigkeit von Sauerrahmbutter Einfluss haben. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(23):403-405. (Concl.) Dec.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

34134 PURCELL, M. R., and HERRMANN, L. F. Experience with classification of milk in Federal order markets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 288,78 p.,map. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

34135 RICHTER, K., and SCHILLER, K. Untersuchungen über Veränderungen in Magermilchpulvern während der Lagerung. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(6):345-354. Nov.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

34136 SCHELHAAS, H. Dutch milk and dairy regulations. III. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(38):749,752-753. Sept.17,1958. 44.9 AL3

34137 STOKKELAND, K. Judging dairy products. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(44):851-854. Nov.1,1958. 44.8 M47

34138 STORGARDS, T. Current problems in connection with quality of consumer milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(51/52):683-689. Dec.19,1958. 44.8 Sv2

34139 SWARTLING, P. The influence of the use of detergents and sanitizers on the farm with regard to the quality of milk and milk products. Dairy Sci. Abs. 21(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1959. 241 Im76

34140 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE ZENTRALSTELLE FUR DEN MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN KONTROLL- UND BERATUNGSDIENST. Die Verwendung von Antibiotika bei Milchkühen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(10):586-588. Oct.1958. 41.8 Sch9
Milk contamination and regulation.

34141 SYMPOSIUM: use and control of pesticides and antibiotics in milk production and manufacturing; Federal recommendations. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):192-206. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

34142 THOM, E. Good "eatin" ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 42(7):23,35,38. Feb.1959. 389.8 Ic22

34143 VORHES, F. A. Pesticide residues in dairy practice. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):196-198. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

34144 WECKEL, K. G. Legal and economic aspects of food additives in dairy products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(12):343-347. Dec.1958. 44.8 J824

34145 WOLMAN, I. J. Animal colostrum and protection against disease. Certif. Milk 34(1):4-5. Jan./Feb. 1959. 44.8 C33

34146 WÜSTENBERG, J. Erfahrungen mit den Richtlinien und Mindestanforderungen des Verbandes Grossstädtischer Milchversorgungsbetriebe. Milchwissenschaft 13(12):540-541. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

34147 ZEILINGER, A. Qualitätsfragen bei Trinkmilch. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):149-158. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Austria.
Includes discussion.

Packing and Packaging

34148 AIGNER. Die Kunststoffe und ihre technische Verwendung. II. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(17):290-292. Sept.7,1958. 44.8 Os72
Dairy products packaging.

34149 AIGNER. Die Kunststoffe und ihre technische Verwendung. III. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(18):319-321. Sept.21,1958. 44.8 Os72
Dairy products packaging.

34150 BJØRNSTAD, R. Cartons for milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(40):771-774. (Cont.) Oct.4, 1958. 44.8 M47

34151 BRUUN, O. J. Aluminium milk cans. 1. Dairy Engin. 76(1):5-8. Jan.1959. 44.8 D1426

34152 GOERIG, H. A., and SMITH, G. Aluminum foil has designs on your product. Ice Cream Rev. 42(7):16-18,30-32. Feb.1959. 389.8 Ic22

34153 PETERSEN, N. Plastikbehandlung der Käse-Oberfläche. Molk.-Ztg. 12(42):1293-1294. Oct.17,1958. 44.8 M735

34154 RÖSSLER, B. Flaschen- und Kannenreinigung in Molkereien. (Extr.) Milchwissenschaft 13(12):551. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

34155 RUDOLF, C. Erfahrungen mit der verlorenen packung bei Trinkmilch. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):175-182. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Includes discussion.

34156 SCHULZ, M. E. Beeinflussung des Käseverbrauchs durch die Herstellung von rindenlasem Käse in Kleinpackungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(5):126-127. Jan.29,1959. 44.8 M736

34157 VOSS, F. Kosten der 0,5- und 0,25-Liter-Tetra-Pak für Milch. Milchwissenschaft 13(12):555-556. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

34158 VOSS, F. Kosten der 1/2 und 1/4 Liter Tetra-Pak im Jahresdurchschnitt 1957. Molk.-Ztg. 12(40): 1230-1231. Oct.3,1958. 44.8 M735

34159 WINTERBERG, A. Modern packaging of cheese and dairy products. (In Italian.) Latte 32(12):853-854. Dec.1958. 44.8 L35

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

34160 BETZ. Ist die Milchhandelsspanne rechtsgültig? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(1):3-4. Jan.2,1959. 44.8 D48

34161 COMISIÓN PLENARIA DE PRODUCTORES DE LECHE. La realidad sobre los precios de la leche. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(11):490-493. Nov.1958. 9 So1

34162 MATHIS, A. G. Problems in initiating a report of prices received for butter by midwestern creameries. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 292,22 p. Feb.1959. A280.39 M34Am

34163 MOORE, H. L. Adjustments to bulk procurement in Federal order pricing for Chicago. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1230. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58
Milk.

Processing and Storage

34164 AIGNER, M. Technisches und wirtschaftliches über die Eiswasser-Kälteanlage in Molkereien. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(23):406-408. Dec.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

34165 ALFONSUS, H. Schlagobersprobleme. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):194-205. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Austria.
Includes discussion.

34166 ANNIBALDI, S. Electrophoresis of Parmesan cheese. II. Research on aging. (In Italian.) Latte 32(12): 857-860. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 L35

34167 ARROYO, R., and ARROYO, M. Colorantes interiores empleados en las elaboraciones de queso y mantequilla. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 30:187-193. Dec. 1958. 44.8 R325

34168 BERG, J. C. T. VAN DEN. Dairy products. 133. Dried milk. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(6):133-138. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 389.8 C7632

34169 BOLES, J. N. Economies of scale for evaporated milk plants in California. Hilgardia 27(21):621-722. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 C12H

34170 BULLOCK, D. H. Studies related to the reconstitutability of dried whole milk. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1706-1707. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

34171 CASALIS, J. Traitement thermique du lait en fromagerie. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)146:236-237. Nov.1958. 44.8 In2

34172 CHARLETT, S. M. Practical plant cleaning routines. Dairy Engin. 76(1):9-12. Jan.1959. 44.8 D1426

34173 CHOI, R. P. Of importance to the baking industry; dry milk—processing for specific uses. Cereal Sci. Today 4(2):39-42. Feb.1959. 59.8 C333

34174 DAR, S., and KARIMULLAH. Production of casein and lactose from skimmed milk. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):72. 1957. 330.9 P172

34175 DELFORNO, G. Alginates in the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(12):817,819-822. Dec.1958. 44.8 M74
Manufacture and uses of alginates.

34176 DEMAN, J. M., and WOOD, F. W. Hardness of butter. II. Influence of setting. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):56-61. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

34177 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. 18. arsberetning [18th annual report of the Danish Research Creamery] 1957-58. Vanløse,1958. 209 p. 44.8 D414

34178 DIAZ, A. La pasteurización, magna hazaña de Pasteur. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 462:6961-6963. Oct.1958. 9.4 So1
Includes milk.

34179 EVENHUIS, N. Course on the preservation of foods. 13. Dairy products. 13.2 The condensed milk industry. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(4):88-92. Oct.1958. 389.8 C7632

34180 FORD, E. Processed milk and milk products in the South Pacific. Dairy Engin. 76(2):38,52. Feb.1959. 44.8 D1426

34181 FRENSEL, O. Production and importation of dried milk in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):35-36. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33

34182 FUTSCHIK, J. Bericht über eine Perfora-Versuchskäsung in Wolfpassing. Österr. Milchwirt. 13 (16):269. Aug.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

34183 FUTSCHIK, J. Qualitätsverbesserung bei Joghurt. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):206-216. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Includes discussion.

34184 GEMINDER, J. Extending the shelf-life of creamed Cottage cheese with sorbic acid. Milk Dealer 48(4):44-45,133-134,140. Jan.1959. 44.8 M595

34185 GRECZ, N., WAGENAAR, R. O., and DACK, G. M. Inhibition of Clostridium botulinum and molds in aged, surface ripened cheese. Appl. Microbiol. 7(1):33-38. Jan.1959. 448.3 Ap5

34186 GRINDROD, J. Manufacture of dairy by-products. Dairy Engin. 76(2):35-37. Feb.1959. 44.8 D1426
New Zealand.

34187 HENDERSON, E. A. Recent survey indicates continued growth in the amount of milk cooled in farm bulk tanks. Farm & Power Equip. 26(4):28,52. Oct.1958. 58.8 F2292

34188 HERREID, E. O. Effect of pasteurization temperatures on the capacity of an HTST pasteurizer. Milk Dealer 48(4):51. Jan.1959. 44.8 M595

34189 JAX, P. Die Aufgaben der Bundesanstalt Wolfpassing. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):134-148. 1958. 44.8 M5997

34190 KLUPSCH, H. J. Über die Erfahrung bei der Herstellung von Bioghurt nach Schwedenmilchart. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(4):91. Jan.22,1959. 44.8 M736

34191 KNUDSEN, A. Mechanization of butter and cheese manufacture in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(11):189-191. 1958. 44.8 N752

34192 KOBRO, J. Consumer milk, cooling and sunlight taste. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(49):961-965. Dec.6,1958. 44.8 M47

34193 KÖNEKAMP, A. H. Silomilch und Hartkäserei. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(40):1060-1061. Oct.2, 1958. 18 N39

34194 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V., and MOCQUOT, G. Advances in cheese technology. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 38,236 p. Ref. 1958. 28 F73

34195 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Fundamentals of Cheddar cheese making and the move to mechanization. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(1):17-20. Jan.1959. 44.8 C162

34196 LEBER, H. Development and principles of Ched-o-Matic method for cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(1):22-24. Jan.1959. 44.8 C162

34197 LELIÈVRE, J. La prestérilisation du lait par injection de vapeur. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 22, 54 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

34198 LEVITON, A., and PALLANSCH, M. J. Continuous recycling in the homogenization of relatively small samples. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):20-27. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

34199 LINGONBLAD, O. Impressions from a study trip to Denmark. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 20(5):142-147. Oct.1958. 44.8 M472
Milk plants.

34200 LUNDSTEDT, E. Fundamentals of Cottage cheese manufacture. 1. Milk Dealer 48(4):47-48,74-74, 78-79. Jan.1959. 44.8 M595

34201 MAGNANI, M., and QUADRI, P. Latest experiments on seasoning of Grana under air conditioning. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(11):743-752. Nov.1958. 44.8 M74

34202 MARSDEN, A. W. Recent developments in dairy science. So. African Dairyman 20(11/12):9. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 So822

34203 MOHR, W. Zur Frage der "filled milk." (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1031-1032. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34204 MOHR, W. Zur Frage der Herstellung von "nachgemachten Milcherzeugnissen unter Verwendung von Fremdfett," insbesondere zur Frage der "filled milk." Milchwissenschaft 13(12):546-548. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

34205 MUCCIOLO, P. Detergents and germicides for the dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(81):3-7. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 F33

34206 MULLER, H. Die Reinigung und Desinfektion von Käsereigeräten nach dem Turbo-Radur-Verfahren. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(5):133-134. Jan.29,1959. 44.8 M736

34207 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Bulk milk haulers guide. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-633,19 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N272Ex

34208 NEVOT, A., LAFONT, P., and MAILLET, J. Conditions de destruction des bactéries pathogènes et virus dans le lait; leur survie dans les produits laitiers. Aliment. et la Vie 46(7/9):157-181. Ref. 1958. 389.9 So1B

34209 OSINGA, F. W. The modern churn kneader. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(31): 617-619. July 30,1958. 44.9 AL3

34210 PATTON, S., and THARP, B. W. Formation of methyl ketones from milk fat during steam distillation or saponification. J. Dairy Sci. 42(1):49-55. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

34211 PAZZAGLIA, L. Chemistry of the process of cheese aging. (In Italian.) Latte 32(12):843-848. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 L35
English summary.

34212 PEREIRA, J. F. Ozone and its possibilities in dairy products. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):11-16. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33

34213 PETERSEN, N. Wie beeinflusst die Pasteurisierung den Nährwert der Trinkmilch? Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(21):377-378. Nov.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

34214 PETERSEN, N. Zitronensäureabbau und Reifungsstörungen im Emmentalerkäse. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(17):293-294. Sept.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

34215 PEYLET, C. Etudes et observations techniques sur la fabrication du lait stérilisé. Tech. Lait. 13(262):27,29,31,33,35-36. (Cont.) Nov.15,1958. 44.8 Of2

34216 PEYLET, C. Etudes et observations techniques sur la fabrication du lait stérilisé. Tech. Lait. 13(264):12-14,19,21,23-25. (Cont.) Dec.15,1958. 44.8 Of2

34217 PFLUG, I. J., GREEN, R. S., and KAUFMANN, O. W. Destruction rates of MS 102 in milk using irradiation and irradiation plus heat. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):163-169. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

34218 PIJANOWSKI, E. The dairy research work of the Food and Agriculture Industry Chair of the Central Agricultural College in 1958. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(9):344-348. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 P95
English summary.

34219 PRIMATESTA, G. New processes and new methods. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(12):811-812. Dec.1958. 44.8 M74

34220 PSICK, E. Die Fluoridierung der Trinkmilch. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):183-188. Ref. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Includes discussion.

34221 RASMUSSEN, S. B. Nociones sobre leche en polvo. Indus. Lech. 40(470):416,418-419. (Cont.) Sept. 1958. 44.8 In26

34222 RASMUSSEN, S. B. Nociones sobre leche en polvo. Indus. Lech. 40(471):464,467-468,470. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 44.8 In26

34223 RIBEIRO, J. A. Stabilization of consumer milk. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(81):8-10. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 F33

34224 RIBEIRO, J. A. Technology of sterilized milk. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):4-10. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 F33

34225 RIEL, R. R., and GIBSON, C. A. L'annatto, colorant du beurre. Québec Lait. 17(11):15-16,32. Nov. 1958. 44.8 Q3

34226 SARTORIO, A. Butter manufacture. VII. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(11):305-316. Nov.1958. 16 Ag8229

34227 SARTORIO, A. Butter manufacture. VIII. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(12):346-351. Dec.1958. 16 Ag8229

34228 SAUGE, P. Registration of temperature during pasteurization. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(46):899-902. Nov.15,1958. 44.8 M47

34229 SCHLEIMINGER, K. Das Anfahren des Plattenerhitzers. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(4):88-89. Jan.22,1959. 44.8 M736

34230 SCHÖNBERG, F. Verbesserung der Qualität pasteurisierter Trinkmilch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kaseolyten. (Sum.) Milchwissenschaft 13 (12):548-549. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

34231 SÉ, M. O. Scientific support for the dairy industry. Irish Agr. & Creamy Rev. (n.s.)18(301):5-7. Jan.1959. 44.8 C866

34232 SEELEMANN, M. Zur Frage der Verkürzung der Heisshaltezeit bei der Kurzzeiterhitzung. (Sum.) Milchwissenschaft 13(12):551. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

34233 SKAGGS, S. R., and MILLER, D. D. The influence of hard water on dairy detergents. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 427,28 p. Oct.1958. 100 N465

34234 TALLMAN, K. L. Stabilizers for continuous systems. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Rev. 42(6):24-25,42-43. Jan.1958. 389.8 Ic22
Pasteurization.

34235 THOMB, V. M. Bulk milk collection—hygiene problems. Scot. Agr. 38(3):145-148. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

34236 THOMSEN, H. Die Milchindustrie. Molk.-Ztg. 12(42):1285. (Cont.) Oct.17,1958. 44.8 M735
Equipment.

34237 TONSHOFF, E. Für und wider die kurzzeiterhitzte und hocherhitzte Milch. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(47):3-4. Nov.21,1958. 44.8 D48

34238 TSUGO, T., and others. Influence of the kind of salts and cream ripening on manufacture and keeping quality of butter. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(4):217-221. Oct.1958. 49 N62
S. Koyama, K. Yamauchi, K. Taniguchi, Y. Koga, K. Sasago, and M. Iwaida, joint authors.
English summary.

34239 VALENTE, L. P. Importance of drinking water in the dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(81):27-29. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 F33

34240 WÄLZHOLZ, G. Beitrag zur Frage der Wertigkeit und der Entwicklungstendenzen des Kurzzeiterhitzungsverfahrens. Milchwissenschaft 13(12):541-545. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

34241 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Einfluss der Mechanisierung auf die Käsequalität. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10 (5):131-132. Jan.29,1959. 44.8 M736

34242 WERTHEIM, J. H., and others. Radiation preservation of milk and milk products. VIII. Food Technol. 13(2):94-96. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398
J. E. Hoff, G. D. Saravacos, B. E. Proctor, and S. A. Goldblith, joint authors.

34243 WOERNER, F. Beschreibung eines Milcherhitzers für Versuche im Laboratorium. Milchwissenschaft 13(12):552-553. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5933

34244 ZHUK, Z. IA. An assembly for clearing, cooling, and separating milk. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):78-81. Nov.1958. 49 Z6

Statistics

34245 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Milk facts, 1959 edition. Washington,D. C.,1959. 31 p. 281.344 M592
Statistical.

34246 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. MINISTERIUM FUR ERNAHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Die Milchwirtschaft des Landes Schleswig-Holstein, 1957. Kiel,1958. 90 p. 265 Sch33
Statistics.

34247 THOMANN, W. Die Käseproduktion im Winter 1957/1958. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(7):37-38. Jan.23, 1959. 44.8 Sch92
Statistical.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

34248 AMMON, R. N. A positive attitude for the feed industry. Feedstuffs 31(6):62-64. Feb.7,1959. 286.81 F322

34249 BAKER, W. N. We sell feed. Hoard's Dairyman 104(4):208. Feb.25,1959. 44.8 H65

34250 CHRISMAN, J. Dehydrated alfalfa price and production review. Feedstuffs 31(4):6a-7a. Jan.24,1959. 286.81 F322

34251 CLOUGH, M. The feed outlook. West. Livestock 44(5):31. Jan.1959. 49 W523

34252 DABROWSKI, K. The problem of feed concentrates in the balance of south-eastern Poland. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 3:82-96. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

34253 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. Práctica agricola: bellotas—en junio. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(319):622-623. Nov.1958. 15 Ag84
Storage for feed.

34254 DUDÁŠ, F. Enlarging the fodder basis through the production of starch-factory fodder. (In Czech.) Picninarstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(4):91-92. Apr.1958. 60.8 P58

34255 ELROD, R. C. The development of improved alfalfa products for feed manufacturing. Feedstuffs 31 (4):2a-3a. Jan.24,1959. 286.81 F322

34256 FERRANDO, R., and CATSAOUNIS, N. Interprétations pratiques de certaines données analytiques des ensilages. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):765-767. 1958. 14 P215Bc

34257 FINCKH, B. Futterwertzahl und Heuqualität. Grünland 7(10):61-64. Oct.1958. 18 G922
Grading.

34258 FRIÐRIKSSON, S. Protein content of some Icelandic grasses. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 40 (2):111-117. 1958. 11 N752

34259 GALENSA, F. Über den Einfluss unterschiedlicher Konservierungsverluste auf die Wirtschaftlichkeit futterbaustarker Betriebe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Grünlandabt. Futterkonserv. 1/2:31-36. Sept.1958. 389.79 F98

34260 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Rauhfutterernte 1958 (endgültiges Ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/262,7 p. Dec.2,1958. 265 V58

34261 GRELLE, J. Futterflächenleistung—aufschlussreich für Landwirte und Berater. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48):1295-1296. Nov.27,1958. 18 N39

34262 HAMERNIK, F. The economic—organizatory estimation of fresh, dried and ensiled fodder. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(4):85-87. Apr.1958. 60.8 P58

34263 HÖTZEL. Die Beeinflussung der Eiweissqualität von Leguminosen durch Hitzeblhandlung. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):318-319. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

34264 ISAACS, G. W. Feed handling has gone bulk. Hoard's Dairyman 104(3):121,129. Feb.10,1959. 44.8 H65

34265 JOSEFSSON, A. The composition of dry matter in different species and varieties of root crops. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(4/5):220-226. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

34266 KHAN, I. A., and others. Making meat meal and blood meal. Agr. Pakistan 9(2):189-194. June 1958. 22 Ag832
M. Maqsood, M. S. Qureshi, and B. H. Schneider, joint authors.

34267 KOITZSCH, R., and SCHULZ, K. Mietenlagerungsversuche mit Topinambur. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 4(1):65-78. 1958. 18 Z32
English summary.

34268 KÜNNEMANN, G., and SASS, P. A. VON. Qualitätsbestimmung von Heu mit dem zweiteiligen DLG-Schlüssel. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Grünlandabt. Futterkonserv. 1/2:62-71. Sept.1958. 389.79 F98

34269 LARIN, I. V. Osnovnye voprosy sozdaniîa ustoĭchivoĭ kormovoĭ bazy v SSSR [Basic problems of developing a stable feed supply base in U.S.S.R.]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiû Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 28,34 p. 1958. 20 V97

34270 LAURENTOWSKA, C. Methods for determination of some components of carbohydrate fraction of feeds. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5):27-38. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

34271 MEYER, J. H., and LOFGREEN, G. P. What is your hay worth? Farm Mangt. 8(2):23-25. Feb.1959. 281.8 F2225
Evaluation of nutritive value by chemical analysis.

34272 MOSER, F. Y., and SALUNKHE, D. K. Effect of gamma radiation on certain chemical changes in the tubers of the Jerusalem artichoke. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:168-169. 1957/59. 500 Ut1

34273 MOSS, G. R. Hay fires. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):588. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J

34274 NEHRING. Über ein mikrobiologisches Schnellverfahren zur Bestimmung der Eiweisswertigkeit bei Fischmehlen. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):314-315. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3

34275 NEW MEXICO. FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. New Mexico commercial feed report June 30, 1958. Twenty-ninth annual report. New Mexico, 1958. 50 p. 57.9 N46

34276 PASTORINI, F. M. A contribution to the evaluation of humidity and perishableness of fodder and feed for animals (observations and considerations). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:135-147. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

34277 PASTORINI, F. M. A contribution to the knowledge of the facts concerning the prices of fodder and feed for animal (basic aspects and consequences in the evaluation of the zootechnical production). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:149-163. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

34278 POLEY, W. E. Working with veterinarians in the field; a South Dakota feed firm has developed a program of cooperation with veterinarians. Feedstuffs 31(4):38-39. Jan.24,1959. 286.81 F322

34279 PROUDFOOT, K. G. A comparison of dry matter yields obtained from five strains of perennial ryegrass sown with and without clover. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:31-46. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

34280 REED, C. E. The dehydrated alfalfa industry: a measurement of its growth. Feedstuffs 31(4):38a-39a. Jan.24,1959. 286.81 F322

34281 ROZTOČIL, O. Economical evaluation of fodder. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1):13-15. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

34282 ROZTOČIL, O., and ŠESTÁK, M. The fodder balance sheets in the U. A. C. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(4):84-85. Apr.1958. 60.8 P58

34283 ROZTOČIL, O., and ŠESTÁK, M. Making up the fodder balance sheets in the U. A. C. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):112-113. May 1958. 60.8 P58

34284 RUBACH, G. Die Konservierung von Biertrebern. Tierzucht 12(8):270-272. Aug.1958. 49 T443

34285 SCHARRER, and JUDEL. Über den Mineralstoffgehalt der Futtermittel. (Sum.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(5):306-307. Sept.1958. 389.78 Z3
Includes discussion.

34286 STRAATMAN, H. Cubing and pelleting. 1. Milling 132(2):38,42. Jan.10,1959. 298.8 M622

34287 STRAATMAN, H. Cubing and pelleting. 2. Milling 132(3):60,62. Jan.17,1959. 298.8 M622

34288 TEMPLE, F. C. Grain marketing practices among wholesale feed manufacturers, Wisconsin, 1956. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1494-1495. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

34289 TEZNER-PEER, H. Bericht über die im Jahre 1957 eingelaufenen Futterproben und ihre schädlichen Pflanzenbestandteile. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(9): 564-570. Ref. Sept.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

34290 ULLBERG, L. Composition of feed mixtures. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 10:307. Oct.1958. 44.8 L12

34291 WIEWIOROWSKI, M., BRATEK, M. D., and DRZEWIECKA, E. New micromethod for determination of alkaloid total in the seeds of fodder lupine in serial investigations. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(2):531-539. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

34292 WINDMUELLER, H. G., and ACKERMAN, C. J. Reaction of ethylene oxide with histidine, methionine and nicotinic acid. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):402. Sept. 1958. 470 V81
Effect of ethylene oxide fumigation on feed nutrients.

34293 WIŚNIEWSKI, W., and JABŁOŃSKI, S. A new method of determining sparteine and lupinine content in fodder yellow lupine. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(4):439-457. 1958. 64.8 H66

34294 WITTERN. Die Preiswürdigkeit der Futtermittel. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 53:28-29. Oct.15,1958. 281.8 B462

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

34295 ALBINO, W., and others. Cotton industry and trade. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):11-27. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663
A. C. Leite, J. M. do Couto, and L. Lage, joint authors.

34296 ALGIE, J. E. The effect of strain on the electrical resistance of keratin. Textile Res. J. 29(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1959. 304.8 T293

34297 ASIM, S. M. Quality improvement in cotton. Pakistan Textile J. 9(8):49. Aug.1958. 304.8 C825
Processing.

34298 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The second (final) jute forecast of Assam, 1957-58. Shillong, 1958. 3 p. 73.39 In23

34299 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Australian wool types (greasy wool only) sold at each auction centre 1957-58 season. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 28,34 p. Dec.1958. 45.9 Au77

34300 BANDEL, W., and SIMON, E. Bemerkungen zu Baumwolle/Zellwolle-Mischgespinsten. II. Melliand Textilber. 39(12):1386-1389. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1958. 304.8 T312
Includes fiber processing.

34301 BARBOSA, J. M. Cotton culture and fixing man to the land. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):49-52. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663
Official aid to agriculture.

34302 BELLAMY, J. The marketing of Tanganyika's cotton. Tanganyika Trade B. 9:5,7. Oct.1958. 286.8 T15

34303 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 9(96):5-7. Aug.1958. 286.8 R328
Brazil.

34304 BRADBURY, J. H. Separation and analysis of scale-rich material from wool. Nature [London] 183 (4657):305-306. Ref. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21

34305 BRANDENBURGER, H. Influence of the scouring process on the later preparation of wool. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 8(11):487-491. Nov.1958. 304.8 F442

34306 BROWN, J. C. The determination of damage to wool fibres. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 75(1):11-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 306.9 So1

34307 CATALINA, L. La retama [Spartium junceum] y su industrialización. Cult. Mod. 41(12):460-462. Dec. 1958. 15 C89

34308 CATON, D. D., HEDGES, T. R., and SCHALLER, W. N. Farm adjustments and earnings under 1955 cotton acreage allotments. 5. San Joaquin Valley Westside cotton farms, 1953-1955. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 211,109 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 G34M

34309 COOK, E. R. CCI [Cotton Council International] dedicated to worldwide increase of cotton use. Cotton Digest 31(22):12-13. Feb.7,1959. 286.82 C822

34310 CORTRIGHT, G. C. Effects of the new farm law on cotton producers. Staple Cotton Rev. 37(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 72.8 St22

34311 CUMBERBIRCH, R. J. E., and HARLAND, W. G. The degree of polymerization and its distribution in cellulose rayons. VII. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(12): T664-T678. Ref. Dec.1958. 73.9 T31

34312 CUMBERBIRCH, R. J. E., and HARLAND, W. G. The relation between intrinsic viscosity and degree of polymerization for cellulose and its principal derivatives. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(12):T679-T686. Ref. Dec.1958. 73.9 T31

34313 DELFT. VEZELINSTITUUT TNO. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Fiber Institute], 1957. Delft,1958. 64 p. 304.9 N382V

34314 DISCHKA, V. The estimation of the fineness and strength of cotton from measurements of maturity made by the cotton grader. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49 (12):T631-T645. Ref. Dec.1958. 73.9 T31

34315 DRAPER, A. Spinners raw cotton requirements. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):41-44. Jan. 1959. 72.8 Em7

34316 ENGELER, A., and SCHEFER, W. Versuche über die permanente wasserabweisende Ausrüstung von Wolle mit Fettsäure-Chrom-Verbindungen. Textil-Rundschau 13(11):643-649. Nov.1958. 304.8 T3139

34317 FRIESER, E. Neue chemische Modifikationen von Baumwolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(22): 977-979. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 304.8 D485

34318 GERDES, F. L. 1958 mid-south cotton. Textile World 109(2):63,122,124. Feb.1959. 304.8 T315

34319 GIARRIZZO, A. Observations on cotton culture in Sicily. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11 (6/8):387-392. June/Aug.1958. 507 So15B
English summary.

34320 GILLESPIE, J. M. Reaction of sodium borohydride with wool. Nature [London] 183(4657):322-323. Jan.31,1959. 472 N21

34321 GOMEZ GORDOA, J. Problemas de agricultura en México. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 24(1105):9-12. Nov.22,1958. 286.8 C76
Cotton and coffee.

34322 HALL, A. J. Cotton—the supremely useful fibre. 2. Fibres 20(2):43-45. Feb.1959. 304.8 F16
Chemistry.

34323 HAMILTON, J. B., and COOPER, D. N. E. The radial distribution of fibres in blended yarns. II. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(12):T687-T705. Dec.1958. 73.9 T31

34324 HELLER, J., SZAFRAŃSKI, P., and SUŁKOWSKI, E. Activation of amino-acids in relation to the synthesis of silk proteins. Nature [London] 183(4658):397. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

34325 HONEGGER, E. Neues Kammgarnspinnverfahren im Lichte der Uster-Gleichmässigkeitsprüfung. II. Textil-Rundschau 13(10):569-571. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3139

34326 HORNUNG, J., and SZEKER, K. Untersuchungen im Zusammenhange mit der objektiven messtechnischen Bestimmung der Elastizität von Wolle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(8/10):295-299. Oct.1958. 304.8 M27

34327 INDIA. JUTE ENQUIRY COMMITTEE. Report, 1957. Delhi,1958. 128 p. 281.3739 In2

34328 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Cotton atlas of India, 1957. Bombay,1957. 100 p.,maps. 281.372 In23C

34329 INDIAN JUTE MILLS ASSOCIATION. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Annual summary of jute & gunny statistics, 1957. Calcutta,1958. 33 p. 73.39 In252

34330 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Consumption prospects in the 1958-59 season. Cotton [Washington] 12(4,pt.1),18 p. Nov.1958. 286.3729 In8C

34331 IRVINE, J. B., CRONIN, T. J., and DAVIDS, J. H. Recent developments in cotton finishing with acetal reactants. Textile Res. J. 29(1):74-88. Jan.1959. 304.8 T293

34332 ISLAM, M. A., and KHUNDKAR, M. H. Furfural from jutestalk. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9 (3):67. 1957. 330.9 P172

34333 JACKS, H. A note on fungi isolated from stained wool. Wool 3(1):63. 1958/59. 45.8 W887

34334 JAIN, S. C. Effect of bamboo decay on the yield of the pulp. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(2):121-122. Aug.1958. 302.8 In23

34335 JAYME, G., and others. Quantitative papierchromatographische Zuckerbestimmung. (Abs.) Textil-Rundschau 13(10):599. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3139
H. Knolle, H. C. Krehbiel, and U. Ziemer, joint authors. In cellulose.

34336 JONES, D. L. Cotton on the Texas High Plains. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(2):24-25,34-35. Jan.24,1959. 304.8 C822
History of the industry.

34337 KAMIYA, M. Chemical properties of animal fibers. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(4):240-243. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

34338 KAMIYA, M. General properties of animal fibers. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(4):214-216. Oct.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

34339 KHAN, A. H., and SHAH, S. S.-UD-D. Corporation of economic characters in L.S.S. (Gossypium hirsutum). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):19-20. 1957. 330.9 P172

34340 KHAN, A. H., SIRAJ-UD-DIN, M., and VAINS, M. H. Studies in seasonal effect on ginning outturn of commercial varieties of cotton. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):16-18. 1957. 330.9 P172

34341 KLOB, W. Combined decorticating, fibre extracting and washing machine for mechanical processing of jute and related bast fibre plants. Melliand Textilber., Eng. Ed. 39(4):220. 1958. 304.8 T312

34342 LEGA, G. Mechanical improvements in the processing of wool and cotton. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 189:39-42. Sept.1958. 280.8 C882

34343 LEGA, G. Sisal. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 191: 69-73. Nov.1958. 280.8 C882

34344 LORÄS, V., and LØSCHBRANDT, F. Bestimmungen von Lignin in ungebleichten und gebleichten Zellstoffen. (Abs.) Textil-Rundschau 13(10):598. Oct. 1958. 304.8 T3139

34345 LUSCOMBE, J. A. Conditioning, handling and storing seed cotton prior to ginning. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(2):109. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag83

34346 MCNAMARA, E. J. Aspectos prácticos del lavado neutro de la lana. Textiles Panamer. 19(2):24-25,27-28,31,56-60. Feb.1959. 304.8 T3142

34347 MAGRI, F. Foreign trade and domestic market in the Italian cotton industry in 1957. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 13(10):1089-1093. Oct.1958. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 1062.

34348 MARINCOWITZ, G. Fantastic prices have been paid for mohair. Farming So. Africa 34(9):34-35. Dec. 1958. 24 So842

34349 MERKEL, C. M. Ginning for tomorrow's markets. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(1):12,39-40. Jan.10,1959. 304.8 C822

34350 MOLONEY, J. F. For cotton industry: there's strength in association. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60 (3):12,38-39. Feb.7,1959. 304.8 C822

34351 NORTON, W. An ag teacher tells how to form a community wool pool. Better Farming Methods 31(2): 26,28. Feb.1959. 58.8 B46

34352 NUTTER, W. Regularity and machines in opening, carding, combing and spinning. Textile J. Austral. 33(9):1072-1073,1089. Nov.20,1958. 304.8 T3134
Cotton.

34353 OVERBEKE, M. VAN, DECROIX, G., and MAZINGUE, G. Stabilité de la lanthionine formée lors de l'attaque alcaline de la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 76:37-48. Ref. Aug.1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

34354 PAIST, W. D. Cellulosics. New York, 1958. 270 p. (Reinhold Plastics Applications Series, 5). 309 P16
Includes fibers.

34355 PARISOT, A., and DERMINOT, J. Chromatographische Analyse der in NaOH unlöslichen und loslichen Fraktionen nativer oder abgebauter Flachs- und Baumwollfasern. (Abs.) Textil-Rundschau 13(10):599. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3139

34356 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de algodón en el Perú correspondiente al año 1957. Lima,1958. 39 p. 255.8 Ag8Eag

34357 PHILPOTT, B. P. Economic aspects of the wool situation. Wool 3(1):7,9,11,13,15,17-20. 1958/59. 45.8 W887

34358 PILKINGTON, W. G. Heading for a larger surplus again. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(1):45-54. Jan.1959. 72.8 Em7

34359 PODAR, R. A. L'industrie cotonnière de l'Inde. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 182:719-722. Aug./Oct.1958. 280.8 So17

34360 REID, J. D., and others. Imparting wrinkle resistance to cotton fabrics with triazone derivatives. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 48(3):P81-P90. Ref. Feb.9,1959. 306.8 Am3
J. G. Frick, R. M. Reinhardt, and R. I. Arceneaux, joint authors.

34361 ROFF, W. J. A review of the literature relating to the interaction of cellulose and formaldehyde. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(12):T646-T663. Ref. Dec.1958. 73.9 T31

34362 ROOSEN, A. Zellwolle vor 20 Jahren und heute. Textil-Praxis 14(1):79-80. Jan.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (10).

34363 ROY, J. A review of the raw jute market in 1957-58. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(8):309-311,299. Nov.1958. 73.38 J983
Statistical.

34364 SANDHOLZER, M. W. Some properties of flameproof fabrics. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 48(2):37-41. Jan.26,1959. 306.8 Am3

34365 SANUKI, H. Effect of wool porosity on scouring and drying process. 9. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 12(1):36-43. Jan.1959. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

34366 SAXL, V. La lana ante la revolución textil mundial. (Sum.) Ovina 21(244):60-61,63. Nov.1958. 45.8 Ov4

34367 SAYRE, C. R. Markets and Delta cotton. Staple Cotton Rev. 37(1):1. Jan.1959. 72.8 St22

34368 SCHOTTLAENDER, W. Moderne Faservliesware—Fortschritte und Möglichkeiten. Melliand Textilber. 39(12):1340-1342. Dec.1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
Includes fiber processing.

34369 SLIPE forum. Wool 3(1):41-43. 1958/59. 45.8 W887
Chairman: T. A. Meek; members: F. Wallis, L. R. McKenzie, A. Chapman,and J. L. Crichton.

34370 SMITH, A. A. Cotton troubles: economically sick with no cure in sight from Gov't medics. Cotton Digest 31(24):10-11. Feb.21,1959. 286.82 C822

34371 SMITH, D. K. High strength regenerated cellulose fibers. Textile Res. J. 29(1):32-41. Ref. Jan. 1959. 304.8 T293

34372 SPOON, W. Some remarks on the supply of the Netherlands with coconut yarn. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 49(12):275-277. Dec.1958. 280.8 T44
English summary.

34373 STEDRONSKY, V. L. Ginning cotton in Russia. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(3):9,43. Feb.7,1959. 304.8 C822

34374 STORY, L. F. A new deal for wool. Wool 3(1): 49,51. 1958/59. 45.8 W887
Shrinkage, creaseproofing, and waterproofing of the textile included.

34375 TACHIBANA, T., and YOSHIDA, E. Monolayers of soluble silk fibroin. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(1):275-276. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 B522

34376 TAKAGI, H. Studies on the stiffness of silk fibres. I. The modulus of rigidity of raw silk. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(11): 836-841. Ref. Nov.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.

34377 TANGANYIKA SISAL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the East African sisal industry; reports and accounts for the year ended 31st December 1957 and estimates for 1958. Nairobi,1958. 67 p. 73.9 T15
Kenya Sisal Growers' Association, cooperating.

34378 TROTTER, C. G. New Zealand Wool Commission's floor price plan for wool. Wool 3(1):33,35,37,39. 1958/59. 45.8 W887

34379 VESCIA, M. Chlorination of wool on cheeses. Melliand Textilber., Eng. Ed. 39(4):264,266,268. 1958. 304.8 T312
Includes discussion of wool felting.

34380 WALTER, L. Towards synthetic fibre paper; trends in development. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(2):123-124. Aug.1958. 302.8 In23

34381 WEBER, P. Theorie der Strukturkräuselung bei Viskosestapelfasern. Textil-Praxis 14(1):62-68. Jan.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (10).

34382 WEBER, R. A. The changing scene. Wool 3(1): 21,23,25,27,29,31. 1958/59. 45.8 W887
Wool markets.

34383 WEGENER, W., and PEUKER, H. Wie kann man periodenbehaftete Baumwollvorgarne hinsichtlich der Garn- und Gewebeungleichmässigkeit verbessern? Z. f. Die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(23):1006-1011. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1,1958. 304.8 D485

34384 WEIDENHAMER, H. Mothers discuss cotton and other fibers in children's clothes; a preliminary summary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-294,18 p. Feb. 1959. A280.39 M34Am

34385 YIN, T. P., and BROWN, R. K. The reactivity of cellulose. III. The nitration of cotton linters alternately wetted with water at various temperatures and dried, and the probable distribution of the nitrate groups. Canad. J. Chem. 37(2):444-453. Ref. Feb.1959. 470 C16B

34386 ZAHN, H., and HILLE, E. Uber eine teilweise reversible N.O-Peptidyl-Verschiebung in Wolle beim Carbonisieren. Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(12):824. Dec.1958. 474 Z3

34387 ZAKHAROV, B. A., and others. Molecular homogeneity and properties of [cotton] cellulose. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(5):814-816. Ref. Oct.11,1958. 511 P444A
V. I. Ivanov, G. A. Krylova, and N. G. V'ſūnova, joint authors.

34388 ZIFFLE, H. M., EGGERTON, F. V., and SEGAL, L. Comparison of the mechanical properties of cotton yarns and fabrics treated with anhydrous ethylamine and with mercerizing caustic. Textile Res. J. 29 (1):13-20. Ref. Jan.1959. 304.8 T293

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

34389 BLAUT, J. M. Chinese market gardening in Singapore: a study in functional microgeography. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1708. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

34390 BRIDGER, G. A. The production and marketing of bananas in the Federation. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(5):511-528. Sept./Oct.1958. 24 R34

34391 BUBNOVSKIĬ, N. D. Development of vegetable production on the state farms of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):9-13. Nov. 20 So85

34392 BUFTON, V. E. Wisconsin vegetables for commercial processing—production, producing areas and markets. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1149. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

34393 CHORIN, Y. Possibilities of expansion. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:457-459. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34394 CRANE, H. B., and STOCKWELL, V. Pears. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):15,42. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Industry.

34395 ESQUIVEL PREN, J. El árbol del pan y los panes. Pan 5(62):51-53. Dec.15,1958. 389.8 P192

34396 THE FLORIDA fruit and vegetable directory, season 1958-1959. Jacksonville,1958. 204 p. 225 F662

34397 GARROD, V. S. Apricots. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):50. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Situation and outlook in California.

34398 GUSTAFSON, C. D. San Diego County avocado industry. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 42:58-60. 1958. 81 C128

34399 HANDY, J. Cherries. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):21,54. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Industry.

34400 HELD, M. W., and CONNER, V. L. Citrus. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):16-17,44-45. Jan. 1959. 80 G85W
Industry.

34401 HOWIE, G. W. Manx seed potato production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10): 507-508. Jan.1959. 10 G79J
The industry.

34402 IONITĂ, G. Prospects of vine-growing in Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(9):82-95. Sept.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 162.

34403 JOUBERT, A. Our banana industry established in 1907. Banana B. 21(2):7-9. Feb.1958. 93.42 B22
New South Wales.

34404 KHAN, K. F. Cashewnut and pepper attain new dimensions in independent India. Cashew & Pepper B. 3(2):3-7,9. Nov.1958. 286.83 C26

34405 KHAN, N. A., YUNUS, M., and KHUDA, M. Q. Pectin, gelatine: their resources and utilization. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):68. 1957. 330.9 P172

34406 KÖHN, K. Die Marmeladenindustrie im Jahre 1958. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(24):515-516. Dec.19,1958. 389.8 K832

34407 KRAUSE, H. 1958, Rückblick und Ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(24):499-507. Dec.19, 1958. 389.8 K832

34408 LA FACE, F. Some aspects of production in the Italian citrus industry. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:519-531. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Includes varieties.

34409 LENZ, D. Der deutsche Obstbau im Gemeinsamen Markt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(44):1161-1162. Oct.30,1958. 18 N39

34410 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. El jugo de la uva. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 144:32. Oct.1958. 390.8 R322

34411 MCARTHUR, R. A., and GOODRICH, J. G. Plums and prunes. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1): 20,45. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Industry.

34412 MAIER, V. P., and SCHILLER, F. H. Date research program at the Pasadena laboratory. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 35:13-15. Ref. 1958. 81 D26

34413 MAURON, P. Evolution de la production fruitière dans la basse vallée du Rhone au cours des dix dernières années. Arboricult. Fruitière 57:11,13. Nov. 1958. 80 Ar13

34414 MAY, S., and PLAZA, G. The United Fruit Company in Latin America. Washington,National Planning Association,1958. 263 p.,map. 93.42 M45
Banana industry.

34415 MONTES, M. Aspectos de próxima campaña naranjera española 1958/59. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 42(50):2040,2042. Dec.12,1958. 286.83 F9425

34416 OSTERAAS, P. Grapes. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):23,49. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Situation and outlook.

34417 PAETZOLD, G. The struggle and progress of growing vegetables in the Panhandle. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 16:179,181. 1958. 280.39 T313Y

34418 PISANI, P. L. Aspects of fruit culture in West Germany. 2. Production, consumption, and importation of fruit. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(9/10):424-436. Sept./Oct.1958. 86 R22

34419 PUTNAM, L. A. Apples. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):12,38,40. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Industry in Eastern states.

34420 RICE, R. R. Peaches. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):11. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Industry.

34421 RICH, A. C. Apples. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):13,40. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Industry in Western States.

34422 ROY, P. Economic integration and the southern vegetable canner. South. Food Processor 20(1):8-10. Jan.26,1959. 389.8 So82
Horizontal and vertical.

34423 SACHS, M. H. The citrus industry. Israel Econ. Annu. 1957/58:189-193. 280.8 Is72
Includes statistics.

34424 SALADRIGAS, F. J. S. La organización de la citricultura mediterránea. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:72-79. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34425 SCOTT, D. H. Berries. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):22,51. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Industry.

34426 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Commercial horticulture in Campania. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10):522-525. Jan.1959. 10 G79J

34427 SOLOW, H. The ripe problems of United Fruit. Fortune 59(3):97-100,230,232. Mar.1959. 110 F772
Banana industry.

34428 SPERANZA, F. The prickly-pear in Sicily. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11(6/8):393-398. June/Aug.1958. 507 So15B
English summary.

34429 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CITRUS BOARD. Eighteenth annual report covering the period from 1st February, 1957 to 31st January, 1958. Pretoria,1958. 19 p. 280.39 So873

34430 WINKLER, G. Sauerkraut 1958—Erfahrungen und Folgerungen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43 (24):511-512. Dec.19,1958. 389.8 K832

34431 WINKLER, G. Süssmoste 1958—Gedanken zur Lage. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(24):518-520. Dec.19,1958. 389.8 K832

Analysis and Composition

34432 AHMAD, A. Amino acid composition of some Pakistani vegetables and fruits as determined by chromatographic technique. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):89-90. 1957. 330.9 P172

34433 ALONSO CARRION, P. Control microbiológico de conservas vegetales. Microbiol. Espan. 11(2):165-196; (3):265-311. Ref. Apr./June-July/Sept.1958. 448.3 M583
English summary.
Fruits and vegetables.

34434 AUDIGIÉ, C. Étude préliminaire sur la séparation, l'identification et le dosage des pigments liposolubles de la poire Passe Crassane au cours de sa maturation. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(776):581-601. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 R326

34435 BAHADUR, K., and SINHA, R. C. Influence of heat on the inhibition of the enzymic property of papain. Enzymologia 20(1):17-20. Sept.30,1958. 390.08 En9

34436 BAHADUR, K., and SINHA, R. C. Influence of the concentration of heavy metal salts on the proteolytic activity of papain. Enzymologia 20(3):128-132. Dec.31, 1958. 390.08 En9

34437 BINGEFORS, S. Content of crude protein in legumes in trials of the Swedish Seed Association. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(6):287-295. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

34438 BRISON, F. R., and CAIN, R. F. Tannin content of kernels of the bitter pecan [Hicoria aquatica]. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36:32-33. Aug.1957. 94.69 T31

34439 CARDINALI, L. R., and SEILER, F. E. E. Physical and chemical study of some varieties of citrus fruit. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):7-30. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663
English summary.

34440 DAME, C., CHICHESTER, C. O., and MARSH, G. L. Studies of processed all-green asparagus. III-IV. Food Res. 24(1):20-36. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

34441 EZELL, G. H. Viscosity of concentrated orange and grapefruit juices. Food Technol. 13(1):9-13. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

34442 GERSONS, L. Possibilities differentiating between processed peas and the large sizes of green peas. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(4):83-85. Oct.1958. 389.8 C7632
English summary.
Laboratory tests.

34443 GHERGHI, A. Etude physico-chimique de certains fruits cultivés dans le bassin fruitier de Bistrita. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):399-418. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

34444 GOOSEN, N. C. Pressure tester can be of great value to fruit farmers. Farming So. Africa 34(9): 26-27,29. Dec.1958. 24 So842
For testing fruit ripeness.

34445 GORDON, J., and NOBLE, I. Suitability of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine methods for determining dehydro- and total ascorbic acid in raw and cooked vegetables. I-II. Food Res. 24(1):1-13. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 389.8 F7322

34446 ICHISE, Y., and BABA, T. Effect of vitamin B on β-amylase of sweet potato. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(3):153-158, 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

34447 JOLE, S. A. An Italian rhubarb cultivated in Sila. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 29(3):881-884. (Cont.) July/Sept.1958. 450 F55
Analysis.

34448 KERTESZ, Z. I., EUCARE, M., and FOX, G. A study of apple cellulose. Food Res. 24(1):14-19. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

34449 KHAN, H. H., and CHUGHTAI, I. D. Microbiological assay of amino acids in pulses. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):91. 1957. 330.9 P172

34450 KHAN, N. A. Studies on amino acid composition of certain Pakistani pulses. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):89. 1957. 330.9 P172

34451 LAMORT, C. Chromatographie, spectres d'adsorption et dégradation d'anthocyanines de fruits. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(4):153-157. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 390.08 R32

34452 LEWIS, K. G. Triterpene constituents of the fruits of the osage orange (Maclura pomifera). Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1959:73-75. 382 L84J

34453 LYMAN, R. L., and others. Detection of coumestrol in leguminous plants. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 80(1):61-67. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2
E. M. Bickoff, A. N. Booth, and A. L. Livingston, joint authors.

34454 MODDES, R. E. J., and COOK, J. W. The extraction and identification of parathion and diazinon from lettuce. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):208-211. Feb. 1959. 381 As7

34455 MULCOCK, A. P. The microbiology of beans for freezing. (Abs.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(7/8):55. July/Aug.1958. 475 N48

34456 PARIS, R., and MOYSE, H. Dosage colorimétrique des dérivés anthracéniques: application à des rhubarbes cultivées en France. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 16 (9/10):561-574. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 396.8 An7

34457 ROCKLAND, L. B. Free amino acids in citrus and other fruit and vegetable juices. Food Res. 24(1): 160-164. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

34458 SCHILLER, F. H., and MAIER, V. P. Evaluation of some physical methods for determining the moisture content of dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 35:19-22. Ref. 1958. 81 D26

34459 SLUŞANSCHI, H. Vérification du tableau de Maercker pour la détermination de l'amidon dans les varietés de pommes de terre cultivées dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):693-701. 1957, pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

34460 USSEGLIO-TOMASSET, L. Some aspects of the metabolism of Botrytis cinerea and of Penicillium expansum vegetating on grape must. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):1689-1705. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

34461 WEGENER, J. B. Relationship of naturally occurring tartaric acid to certain physical constants of concentrated Concord grape juice. Food Technol. 13(1): 4-8. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

34462 ZACHARIUS, R. M., MORRIS, C. J., and THOMPSON, J. F. The isolation and characterization of γ-l-glutamyl-s-methyl-l-cysteine from kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 80 (1):199-209. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

34463 ZOUEIL, M. E., and ESSELEN, W. B. Thermal destruction rates and regeneration of peroxidase in green beans and turnips. Food Res. 24(1):119-133. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

Consumption and Utilization

34464 AHMAD, N., and MOIN-UD-DIN. Active carbon from almond shells and cotton stalk. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):66-67. 1957. 330.9 P172

34465 CADILLAT, R. M. La consommation européenne de fruits, 1951-1954. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:433-440. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34466 FELIU, A. R. Planta piloto para investigar el approvechamiento industrial de los agrios. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:480-486. 1956, pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34467 LALLY, R. C. Baby crop booms fresh economy. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 16: 81-82,84-85. 1958. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetable consumption.

34468 LLORENS, A. A., and ESPINET, G. R. Preferencias del consumidor de piñas. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. E. & S. R. 46,8 p. June 1958. 100 P83Es
English summary.

34469 MARTINEZ, V. T., IRANZO, J. R., and YUFERA, E. P. Aprovechamiento de los resíduos de la industrialización de los agrios. XI. La hesperidina de los subproductos de la naranja. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:513-518. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34470 MASUD, K., and others. Chemical investigation on the pulp of the fruit of Ficus bengalensis. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):76. 1957. 330.9 P172
A. R. Alvi, S. A. Karim, and Karimullah, joint authors.
Utilization.

34471 SHAFFER, J. D. Frequency of purchase of major fresh, frozen, and canned fruits and vegetables. M.S.U. consumer panel, 1955-56. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):37-44. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

34472 ZELENKA, S. Uber die Verwertung der Abfälle aus den Kartoffelstärkefabriken. Stärke 10(10):254-262. Ref. Nov.1958. 309 St22
English summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

34473 ANGIER, R. Airfreight transportation. Prod. Marketing 2(1):12. Jan.1959. 280.38 P943
Fruit and vegetables.

34474 ANSON, A. E. Cooperation pays dividends. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 16:67-68,70,72. 1958. 280.39 T313Y

34475 BATORI, B. Long-range program for the supply of fruits and vegetables. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(10):319-322. Oct.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.
Consumption and supplies.

34476 BUNJE, R. B. The challenge in fruit and vegetable marketing. Amer. Coop. 1958:570-572. 280.29 Am3A

34477 CHANDLER, A. L. Lemon marketing views. West. Fruit Grower 13(1):28-29. Jan.1959. 95.8 G762
California.

34478 COPPLE, H. Integration for marketing Washington State apples. Amer. Coop. 1958:568-569. 280.29 Am3A

34479 COREY, M. L. Bargaining power through integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:561-567. 280.29 Am3A
Fruit and vegetable producers.

34480 CULTRERA, R. Prospects for the development of fruit juice consumption in Italy. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 33(4):285-288. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 In23
English summary.

34481 DUNN, S. W. Marketing pecans with Gold Kist Pecan Growers. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36: 52-54. Aug.1957. 94.69 T31

34482 GRUMBLAT. Marktanforderungen bei Gemuse. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 52:17-22. Sept.15,1958. 281.8 B462

34483 GUTTADAURO, G. Constitution of an Intermediterranean citrus pool. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:469-472. 1956,pub. 1958. 93.33 C762

34484 HOEFER, A. J. Marketing plan; cash buying. Fla. Citrus Mutual. Triangle 8(21):2,4. Dec.26,1958. 93.33 F666

34485 JOHNSON, H. B. Loading patterns for truck-rail units. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 16:159-160,162,164. 1958. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetables.

34486 KAGESON. Swedish fruit in the market. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(6):160-161,159. Dec.1958. 86 Sv2F
Quality and marketing.

34487 LEWIS, C. H. The marketing and consumption of citrus fruit in the United Kingdom. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:396-399. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34488 LÖHDEN, A., and WESTPHALEN, H. J. Verkaufstest mit "Marken"-Obst. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(8/9):235-238. Aug./Sept.1958. 85 J76

34489 LÖHDEN, A. Der Verlauf des Apfelverkaufs nach Mengen und Preisen in der Saison 1957/58 bei einigen der wichtigsten Sorten der Niederelbe. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(8/9):239-243. Aug./Sept.1958. 85 J76

34490 MEYER, E. Verwertung und Preisbildung der Gemüseernten Schleswig-Holsteins. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 53:15-20. Oct.15,1958. 281.8 B462

34491 MORTENSEN, E. International collaboration in marketing. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:421-423. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34492 OPHEN, J. D. Ventilation in fruit carriers. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:545-548. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Citrus.

34493 ORCHARD, J. T. Problems in marketing pecans. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36:42,44-48,50-51. Aug.1957. 94.69 T31

34494 PLA, R. R. El transporte en vrac de la naranja. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:389-391. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34495 POLANY, A. Planned marketing. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:417-419. 1956, pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34496 POWELL, J. V., and HANES, J. K. Costs of marketing Appalachian apples. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 300,24 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

34497 PRESTON, H. J. The challenge to fruit and vegetable cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:573-578. 280.29 Am3A

34498 PUTNAM, L. A. What we have done about integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:579-581. 280.29 Am3A
Marketing by the Lake Ontario Fruit Growers Co-op.

34499 RAINS, A. T. Wooing the chef. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 16:149-150,152. 1958. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetable promotion.

34500 RIOS, J. M., and others. Marketing horticultural specialties in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. E. & S. R. 48,44 p.,map. July 1958. 100 P83Es
S. Marxuach, E. Silva, J. F. Echegaray, and G. E. Pringle, joint authors.

34501 RYALL, A. L. What's ahead in heavier vegetable, melon loads? West. Grower & Shipper 30(2):16, 27-28,31. Feb.1959. 280.38 W52
In refrigerator cars.

34502 SANTA PAULA CITRUS FRUIT ASSOCIATION. 52nd annual report, October 31, 1958. Santa Paula,Calif., 1958. 8 p. 280.2939 Sa5

34503 SERGEANT, P. Cooperative marketing of witloof. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(10):258-259. Oct.15,1958. 80 T817

34504 TEXAS CITRUS & VEGETABLE GROWERS & SHIPPERS. 1958 yearbook; 16th annual convention, Sept. 29, 30 and Oct. 1. Harlingen,Texas,1958. 192 p. 280.39 T313Y

34505 THOMPSON, H. W. Lemonade sales continue to gain in spite of cool summers since 1956. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir. 1958/59:21. 389.8 F935

34506 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Prohibit trading in potato futures. Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 10282, April 29, 30, May 28, June 18, and 19, 1958. Washington,1958. 237 p.

34507 WAUGH, F. V. Does old law still work? prices and supply. Diamond Walnut News 41(1):18-19. Jan.1959. 94.68 D34

34508 WUNDERLI, H. Die Bedeutung des Direktverkehrs im Obsthandel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(2):23-26. Jan.24,1959. 80 Sch9

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

34509 ANAND, J. C., and JOHAR, D. S. Action of certain organic acids on spoilage organisms in mango pickle. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17C(12):203-205. Ref. Dec. 1958. 475 J82

34510 ARNAN, A. Standardization of citrus products in Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:504-508. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34511 BERNHARD, R. A., and SIMONE, M. J. The locus of aroma in the mushroom (Agaricus campestris L.). Food Res. 24(1):165-166. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

34512 BOARD, P. W. Tomatoes for processing. Food Preserv. Q. 18(4):73-75. Dec.1958. 389.9 Au7F
Quality.

34513 BRETT, C. H., and BOWERY, T. G. Insecticide residues on vegetables. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6):818-821. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 J822
Tolerances.

34514 BRISON, F. R. Market quality studies of pecans produced and pecans sold in Texas. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36:58-60. Aug.1957. 94.69 T31

34515 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE STANDARDIZATION. 1958 season, final report, seed potato certification service. n.p.,1958. 30 p. 75.9 C122S

34516 CANANZI, V. Research on the adulteration of natural citrus juices and concentrates. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 40(10):459-461. Oct.15,1958. 308.8 R52

34517 DAVISON, S., and others. A strain gage pea tenderometer. I. Food Technol. 13(2):119-123. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398
A. L. Brody, B. E. Proctor, and P. Felsenthal, joint authors.

34518 DEWEY, D. H. Grade defects of controlled-atmosphere apples and their effect on storage returns. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):122-129. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

34519 DIETRICH, W. C., and others. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. XVI. Quality retention of frozen green snap beans in retail packages. Food Technol. 13(2):136-145. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398
M. D. Nutting, R. L. Olson, F. E. Lindquist, M. M. Boggs, G. S. Bohart, H. J. Neumann, and H. J. Morris, joint authors.

34520 GERNLER, J. Crops and small packed potatoes at the death point; is a (voluntary) quality standard coming? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 12(50):19-20. Dec.23, 1958. 286.28 V22

34521 GILLIES, R. A. Organoleptic evaluation of the combined effects of heat and radiation on canned peas. Food Res. 24(1):62-67. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

34522 HERRERO CATALINA, J. Sobre normalización de variedades frutales de hueso y pepita. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(319):615-618. Nov.1958. 15 Ag84

34523 JEPPSON, L. R., ELLIOTT, L. M., and GUNTHER, F. A. Persistence of residues of Neotran on and in mature lemons and oranges. J. Econ. Ent. 51(6): 914. Dec.1958. 421 J822
In relation to tolerances.

34524 KRAMER, A., TWIGG, B. A., and CLARKE, B. W. Procedures for determining grades of raw tomatoes for processing. Food Technol. 13(1):62-65. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

34525 KÜTER, G. Der Markt verlangt Qualitätsware! Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 13(4):52-53. Aug./Sept. 1958. 85 Ob72

34526 LEE, F. A., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S. The flavor of canned peas in relation to their pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid content and to certain other factors. Food Res. 24(1):68-71. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

34527 MCNABB, W. T. The fresh fruit and vegetable inspection service in Texas. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 16:91-92. 1958. 280.39 T313Y

34528 MATTO, J. DEL. Rapport sur la "normalisation de calibrage" dans le commerce des oranges. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:549-553. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34529 MOTTS, G. N. Muskmelon (cantaloupe) grader's manual. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-203, rev.,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

34530 NILSSON, F. Satisfactory sorting of apples. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(6):158-159. Dec.1958. 86 Sv2F

34531 NOTTER, G. K., TAYLOR, D. H., and DOWNES, N. J. Orange juice powder; factors affecting storage stability. Food Technol. 13(2):113-118. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

34532 NUTTING, G. C., and others. Color standards for white potato granules. Food Technol. 13(1):30-32. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

A. M. Smith, B. A. Brice, and M. Simon, joint authors.

34533 ROSENSTEIN, E. Quality control of citrus products by government institutions. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:509-512. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34534 ROSS, E., YANG, H., and BREKKE, J. E. Preliminary report on the Brined Cherry Project, 1958 season. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 340,2 p. Sept.1958. 100 W27S

Causes of softening and breakdown.

34535 ROUSE, A. H., ATKINS, C. D., and MOORE, E. L. Characteristics of commercial frozen grapefruit concentrates prepared by Florida processors during the 1955-56 and 1956-57 seasons. Citrus Mag. 21(6):16-18, 24. Feb.1959. 80 C498

34536 SLOAN, J. The importance of quality. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:413-415. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34537 SVENSSON, B. Matpotatisens kvalitet. I. Litteraturöversikter. The quality of table potatoes. I. Review of literature. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 94,38 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up63

English summary.

34538 VERGHESE, E. J. Copra grading. Coconut B. 12(6):235-239. Sept.1958. 77.9 In292

Packing and Packaging

34539 CASTELLO, A. G. Media caja para naranjas y pomelos. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:574-576. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34540 GASTON, H. P., LEVIN, J. H., and HEDDEN, S. A detachable lug carrier for harvesting raspberries to be processed. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):116-121. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

34541 GRAYBILL, A. W. Cost of packing apples in bushel units as affected by different types of equipment and scale of operation. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):373-374. Sept.1958. 470 V81

34542 HERRICK, J. F. USDA reports on pallet boxes. Mountaineer Grower 29(224):21. Jan.1959. 80 M86

For transportation of apples from orchard to warehouse.

34543 KUROSAKI, T. Studies on the storage of fruits and vegetables by wax-treatment. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):33-38. Ref. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23

English summary.

34544 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Arrangement for loading 50,000 lbs. of potatoes in 50-pound master containers. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 331,4 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M281C

34545 OPHUIS, G. B. O. Retail packaging of potatoes in England. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(10):161. Oct.1958. 12 N287

34546 PEIGHTAL, B. J. Variety in package size increases date sales. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 35:9-12. 1958. 81 D26

34547 PINTOV, M. Z. Problems involved in shipping citrus fruits in cartons in the U.S.A. and in Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:562-565. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34548 PODANY, J. C. Costs of packing Michigan peaches in 1957. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 290,25 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

34549 RONEN, E. Raising of productivity in the citrus packing houses in Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:558-561. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34550 SALUNKHE, D. K., and others. Packaging effects on the flavor and shelf life of gamma-irradiated fresh fruits and vegetables. Package Engin. 4(2):40-41, 43-46,48-52. Feb.1959. 280.38 P122

L. H. Pollard, R. K. Gerber, and E. B. Wilcox, joint authors.

34551 TIME, I. Special packing. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(44):798-799. Oct.31,1958. 80 G1938

Quality vegetables.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

34552 HOOG, G. T. OP 'T. Increased raspberry culture thanks to the good prices in the last years. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(25/26):741,743. Christmas 1958. 80 G89

34553 LEVIE, E. L. Analysis of orange prices in the Netherlands market. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:442-451. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

Processing and Storage

34554 ACERETE LAVILLA, A. Preparación comercial de las manzanas. II. Annona 3(35):11-13. Nov.1958. 281.8 An73

34555 ASSELBERGS, E. A., and others. Blanching of celery and apples by infra-red shows flavor, texture, appearance gains. Quick Frozen Foods 21(7):45-46,150. Feb.1959. 389.8 Q4

W. P. Mohr, J. G. Kemp, and A. R. Yates, joint authors.

34556 BADER, C. The citrus by-products industry of Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:532-534. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34557 BORGSTROM, G. Frozen fruits and vegetables—a critical appraisal. Frosted Food Field 27(2): 14-15,26. Aug.1958. 389.8 F922

34558 BRAVERMAN, J. B. S. Half a century of citrus products research. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:476-479. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34559 CONWAY, G. H. Unloading of citrus fruit at English ports. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:453-455. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34560 DATE, W. B., and MATHUR, P. B. Preliminary studies on the refrigerated gas storage of mangoes. Food Sci. 7(10):283-284. Oct.1958. 389.9 M99

34561 EAKS, I. L. Brush effects on oranges. Calif. Citrog. 44(4):141,143. Feb.1959. 80 C125

34562 ECKERT, J. W., and KOLBEZEN, M. J. Fruit decay control program at the Citrus Experiment Station. Calif. Citrog. 44(4):110,120,122. Feb.1959. 80 C125

34563 ESKEW, R. W., and others. Concentrates, strips flavor in 1 pass without vacuum. Food Engin. 31 (1):70-72. Jan.1959. 389.8 F737

J. B. Claffey, N. C. Aceto, and N. Eisenhardt, joint authors.

Fruit juice concentration.

34564 GEIZENBERG, H. Storing autumn potatoes in the Northern Region. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(2):145-147. Nov.1958. 26 H27

34565 GERBER, R. K., SALUNKHE, D. K., and POLLARD, L. H. Gamma radiation of fruits and vegetables: preparation for and mechanics of the treatment. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:168. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

34566 GREGORY, G. B., SILLS, V. E., and PALMER, J. A. Copra driers; principles of copra drying and practical applications. Fiji. Dept. Agr. B. 32,36 p. Mar. 1958. 25 F47B

34567 GREIDANUS, P. Cabbage storage in the Langedijk area. An investigation of storage losses and labour requirements. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(11):754-757. Nov.1958. 86 N384

34568 GRKOVIĆ, L. A study of the value of cornel fruit used as raw material for jam production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(34):133-137. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

34569 HALLER, M. H. Apple scald and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1380,slightly rev.,9 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

34570 HAUPT, H. G. Gemüse- und Obstkonserven. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(24):508-509. Dec.19, 1958. 389.8 K832

34571 HEISLER, E. G., and others. Recovery of free amino compounds from potato starch processing water by use of ion exchange. Amer. Potato J. 36(1):1-11. Ref. Jan.1959. 75.8 P842
J. Siciliano, R. H. Treadway, and C. F. Woodward, joint authors.

34572 HES, J. W. Potato storage in Canada. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(4):9-10. Nov.1958. 286.83 P79

34573 HOTZEL, D., and CREMER, H. D. Der Einfluss industrieller Vorbehandlung auf den Nährwert. I. Die Eiweissqualität von vorbehandelten getrockneten erbsen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 108(6): 469-474. Ref. Dec.1958. 384 Z39

34574 KEMPF, W. Ein Beitrag zur Siebung der Rohstärkemilch in der Kartoffelstärkeindustrie. Stärke 10(11):273-277. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

34575 KIESER, M. E., POLLARD, A., and SISSONS, D. J. The activity of pectin methylesterase in black currants. Progress report. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:134-137. Ref. 84 B77
Juice extraction.

34576 KITTRIDGE, C. W. Prevent potato bruising. Maine. Agr.Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 325,6 p.-folder. Oct.1957. 275.29 M281C
Care and handling.

34577 KNOBLAUCH, F. Shallot drying trials. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):677-692. 1958. 11 T439

34578 KOFFLER, M. Machinery for Israel's citrus by-products industry. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:487-490. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34579 KRISTENSEN, R. Pit storage of vegetables. (In Swedish.) Landbonyt 12(11):497-500. Nov.1958. 11 L2322

34580 LATTAR, F. S. Control of citrus fruit rots in Israel. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:566-568. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34581 LEWIS, Y. S., and JOHAR, D. S. Control of fermentation in settling tanks of sago factories. Food Sci. 7(10):285. Oct.1958. 389.9 M99

34582 LONGHENA, G. B. The use of sulfur dioxide in musts. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(10):286. Oct.1958. 16 Ag8229

34583 MADSEN, K. A., and SALUNKHE, D. K. Morphological and chemical changes in gamma irradiated carrots and potatoes. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:169-170. 1957/58. 500 Ut1

34584 MAGHELLI, E. Farmers, industrialists, and refrigerating plants for horticultural products. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(11):281-285. Nov. 1958. 16 R66

34585 MANN, G. The cooling of potatoes packed in hessian and in paper sacks. European Potato J. 1(3):66-68. Sept.1958. 75.8 Eu7

34586 MATHUR, P. B., SINGH, K. K., and SRIVASTVA, H. C. Studies in frozen storage of some fruit products. Food Sci. 7(10):281-283. Oct.1958. 389.9 M99

34587 MELEHAN, J. Refrigerate dried fruit to save quality. Canner/Packer 128(1,i.e.2):32-33. Feb.1959. 286.83 C16

34588 MERCER, W. A., and others. More effective products washing with less water. Food Technol. Austral. 10(12):639,641,643,645,647,688. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 389.8 F7333
W. W. Rose, C. E. Butler, and M. M. Appleman, joint authors.
Tomatoes.

34589 METLITSKII, L. V., and TSEKHOMSKAIA, V. M. The biochemical nature of physiological diseases of apples [in storage]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(5):863-866. Ref. Oct.11,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

34590 MIYAKAWA, T. Studies on the green and blue mold of Satsuma orange. I. Infection of Penicillium digitatum and P. italicum and the decaying process of the fruits in storage. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(3):179-185. Ref. Sept.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

34591 MONFORT, G. Mold problem under attack. West. Fruit Grower 13(1):31-32. Jan.1959. 95.8 G762
Citrus.

34592 MUKULA, J. The winter storage of carrots. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(10):480-482. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, Contents and summaries, p. 2.

34593 NADEL-SCHIFFMANN, M. Entreposage des citrons. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:557. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34594 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Studien zur Charakterisierung und Erkennung von Schäden an Apfeln bei der Lagerung, insbesondere der Gefrierschäden. Karlsruhe. Tech. Hochsch. Kältetech. Inst. Mitt. 14,64,19 p. Ref. 1958. 295.9 K14
English summary.

34595 NUNZIO, B. DEL. Refrigerating equipment for fruit and vegetable plants. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8): 973-980. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

34596 NYBOM, N. Preliminary results from experiments with "natural apple juice" at Balsgård. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(5):129-131,144-145. Oct.1958. 86 Sv2F

34597 OPHUIS, B. G., HESEN, J. C., and KROESBERGEN, E. The influence of the temperature during handling on the occurrence of blue discolorations inside potato tubers. European Potato J. 1(3):48-65. Sept.1958. 75.8 Eu7

34598 PEDERSON, C. S., and others. The growth of yeasts in grape juice stored at low temperatures. I-III. Appl. Microbiol. 7(1):1-15. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.3 Ap5
M. N. Albury, D. C. Wilson, and N. L. Lawrence, joint authors.

34599 RYGG, G. L. Influence of handling procedures and storage and transit temperatures on improving and maintaining quality of dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 35: 2-5. Ref. 1958. 81 D26

34600 SAMISH, Z. Frozen citrus concentrates and citrus powder. Cong. Internatl. de Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:491-497. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

34601 SCHÄFER, W. Stört der Chlorgehalt im Trinkwasser biologische Vorgänge? Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 142(6):447-452. Sept.1958. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.
Cucumber pickling.

34602 SCHLÖR, J. Das moderne Packpresse-Verfahren und seine Mängel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(2):35-37. Jan.24,1959. 80 Sch9
Juice extraction.

34603 SCHURICHT, R. Untersuchungen über die Wirtschaftlichkeit der Obstlagerung. Deut. Gartbau. 5(10):253-257. Oct.1958. 80 G1948
Includes costs.

34604 SHALLENBERGER, R. S., PALLESEN, H. R., and MOYER, J. C. Formation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid during the production of beet puree. Food Technol. 13(2):92-93. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

34605 SHEN', TS., and DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. Pear storage in deep cellars. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96 (10):70-71. Oct.1958. 80 Sa13
China.

34606 SPOON, W. Banana flakes. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(4):86-87. Oct.1958. 389.8 C7632

34607 STANEK, M. Canning vegetables. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 449-A,13 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 C71E

34608 STIER, H. L. The relationship of mortality to size. Canning Trade 81(30):32-34,36-38,40. Feb.9,1959. 286.83 T67
Fruit and vegetable canning industry.

34609 TEODORESCU, S., and others. Résultats préliminaires concernant la conservation des pommes de terre. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(10):46-50. Oct.1958. 21 R862
N. Gradinaru, S. Mureşan, S. Man, and G. Tuşa, joint authors.
French summary.

34610 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL & MECHANICAL COLLEGE. HORTICULTURE DEPT. Safe moisture tolerance for pecans. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36: 23-24. Aug.1957. 94.69 T31

34611 THOMPSON, N. R., and ISLEIB, D. R. Sprout inhibition of bulk stored potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 36(1): 32-34. Jan.1959. 75.8 P842

34612 TSALPATOUROS, A. Horimologie industrielle de la banane; cxygénisation et asphyxie contrôlées, éléments précieux des complexus de traitements. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 247(25):2431-2434. Dec.22,1958. 505 P21
Storage.

34613 ULRICH, R. Progrès et perspectives nouvelles dans le traitement frigorifique des produits d'origine vegetale. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(153):58-60. Dec.1958. 295.8 R323

34614 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Kieffer pears for home use. U. S. D. A. L. 359,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84L
Chiefly storage and preserving.

34615 VUKOVITS, G. Über die Entstehung der Monilinia-Schwarzfäule des Kernobstes. Pflanzenschutzberichte 21(11/12):169-184. Dec.1958. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Storage disease of apples, caused by M. fructigena and M. laxa.

34616 WALKER, W. F. Bulk handling of fruit. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(6):48,50,52. Jan.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

34617 WILCOX, E. B., and others. Quality appraisal and nutritive changes in gamma irradiated fruits and vegetables. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 35:170. 1957/58. 500 Ut1
D. K. Salunkhe, R. K. Gerber, and L. H. Pollard, joint authors.

34618 WILLIAMS, E. W. 70-72 million gallon pack of concentrate for 1958. Quick Frozen Foods 21(6):29, 31-33,78-80. Jan.1959. 389.8 Q4
Orange juice.

34619 WINKLER, G. Gurkenkonserven 1958—Rückschau und Ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43 (24):512-514. Dec.19,1958. 389.8 K832

Statistics

34620 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Ergebnis der repräsentativen Obstbaumzählung 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 52:291-292. Dec.2,1958. 265 St28

34621 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Ernte von Spätgemüse 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 49:275-278. Nov.25,1958. 265 St28

34622 BRANZANTI, E. C. The extension of fruit culture in the Province of Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(10):241-253. Oct.1958. 16 R66
Statistical.

34623 BUTLER, G. G. August cranberry forecast. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Summer Mtg. 89:6-8. 1958. 81 Am35C

34624 CASSINO, M. S. Población e incidencia en el cultivo de la vid en la provincia de Mendoza. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(636):166,168. Sept.1958. 9 Ag89
Area grown.

34625 CRANE, H. L. Nuts. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 79(1):46-48. Jan.1959. 80 G85W
Statistics.

34626 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von Gemüse 1958 (Endgültige Ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/5/115,31 p. Jan.5,1959. 265 V58

34627 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Hülsenfruchternte 1958 (endgültiges Ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/260,7 p. Dec.2,1958. 265 V58

34628 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Kartoffelernte 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/258,5 p. Nov.10,1958. 265 V58

34629 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Fruit; a review. London,1958. 188 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistics.

34630 PERU. DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA AGROPECUARIA DE PRODUCCION Y CONSUMO. Estadística de la producción de papa en el Perú correspondiente al año 1957. Lima,1958. 70 p. 75.9 P43

34631 PLATE, R., and MASSANTE, W. Bessere Erntestatistik—bessere Kartoffelverwertung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(3):51-53. July/Sept.1958. 18 L2353
English summary, sup., p. 1.

34632 SAFINA, G., and others. Production of tomatoes in Italy in 1958. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 33 (4):301-312. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 In23
G. Dragotta, M. Balestrazzi, E. Trifirò, S. Porcu, and M. Guastalla, joint authors.
English summary.
Statistical.

34633 SONGER, G. Pattern of dried tree-fruit acreage continues to change. Sunsweet Standard 42(8):4-5,12. Jan.1959. 286.83 Su7

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

34634 AHMAD, K. S. Distribution of wheat in Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):117-118. 1957. 330.9 P172

34635 ALBERTA WHEAT POOL. Annual report 1957-1958. Calgary,1958. 104 p. 280.39 AL12

34636 ANDERSON, R. A., and PFEIFER, V. F. A note on experimental wet-milling of high-amylose corn. Cereal Chem. 36(1):98-101. Jan.1959. 59.8 C33

34637 ASPROYERAKAS, M. Ingenious bulk-flow controls up handling efficiency. Food Engin. 31(2):88-91. Feb.1959. 389.8 F737
Flour.

34638 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The second and final autumn (ahu) rice forecast of Assam, 1957-58. Shillong,1958. 3 p. 59.9 In26

34639 AUFHAMMER. Zur Förderung des Anbaues von Qualitätsweizen. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(10):217-218, 220,222. Oct.22,1958. 18 P89
Baking quality.

34640 AVANZI, E. Present aspects of the Italian grain problem. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(12):341-342. Dec.1958. 16 C72

34641 BISHOP, L. B. Keimträgheit als Sorteneigenschaft. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 12(9/10): 71-73. Sept./Oct.1958. 390.09 V67
Barley.

34642 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Canadian barley, 1958. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 71,26 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 59.9 C161C
Analysis.

34643 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Canadian wheat, 1958. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 69,21 p. Oct.1958. 59.9 C161C
Analysis.

34644 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Protein survey of wheat, 1958. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 70,37 p. Oct.1958. 59.9 C161C

34645 CANADA. WHEAT BOARD. Report of crop year 1957-58. Ottawa,1958. 31,19 p. 280.3599 C163

34646 CARROLL, R. A. The measurement of barley "appearance." (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 92(2):37. Feb. 1959. 390.8 Am3

34647 CENISIO, F. Rice in Vercelli publications of the seventeenth century. (In Italian.) Riso 7(12):21-23. Dec.1958. 59.8 R49

34648 CONSOLIDATED grain milling catalogs and engineering bluebook for the grain and allied processing industries, edition No. 11, 1958-1959. Prospect Heights, Ill.,1958. 296 p. 298.8 C76
Contains a section on grain storage and testing.

34649 CORBETTA, G., and RANGHINO, F. Moisture of rough rice, husked rice, milled rice and yields from grinding. (In Italian.) Riso 7(12):8-13. Dec.1958. 59.8 R49

34650 DANIELS, D. G. H. The estimation and location of methoxyhydroquinone glycosides in the wheat grain. Cereal Chem. 36(1):32-41. Ref. Jan.1959. 59.8 C33

34651 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and others. Discoloration in rice: some studies on its nature and effect on nutritive value. Cereal Chem. 36(1):78-83. Jan.1959. 59.8 C33
S. K. Majumder, S. V. Pingale, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

34652 DICKSON, A. D. Breeding barley for malting and brewing quality. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 92(2):33-34. Feb.1959. 390.8 Am3

34653 DÖRNER, H., and TESSMER, E. Beziehungen zwischen Mehl- und Zwiebackqualität. Brot u. Gebäck 12 (12):268-273. Dec.1958. 298.8 G33

34654 DOYLE, W. T. Centrifugal air separation used in milling industry. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 261(6):4a-5a. Feb.10,1959. 298.8 N81

34655 DREWS, E. Wasserlösliche, niedrigmolekulare, nichtflüchtige organische Säuren in Mahlprodukten, Teigen und Broten. Brot u. Gebäck 12(12):261-264. Dec. 1958. 298.8 G33

34656 DRISCART, A. Impurezas de la harina y ventajas de los sacos de papel. Pan 5(60):29-32. Oct.15, 1958. 389.8 P192

34657 EICHINGER, J. Die Getreideernte in Bayern 1958. Bayern in Zahlen 12(11):323-325. Nov.1958. 265 B34

34658 ESLICK, R. F. A look at new malting barley sources. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 92(2):34,36. Feb.1959. 390.8 Am3
Quality of Montana barley.

34659 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain trade year book 1957-58. Winnipeg,1958. 143 p. 286.3599 C16
Statistics.

34660 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Wheat yield by towns 1958. Winnipeg,1959? 32 p. 281.3599 Ev1

34661 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Wheat yield map, No. 35, 1958. Winnipeg,1958. map. 253 Ev1

34662 FAHMY, Y. A., and FADL, H. Aufschluss von Weizenstroh zwecks wirtschaftlicher Herstellung kieselsäurearmer Edelzellstoffe. Textil-Rundschau 13(12): 709-719. Ref. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3139

34663 FARNWORTH, H. C. Multiple pricing of American wheat; present system vs. two-price plan. Stanford,1958. 50 p. Ref. (Food Research Institute, Stanford University. Studies in Commodity Economics and Agricultural Policy) 284.359 F23

34664 FEDERACION DE COOPERATIVAS ARROCERAS ARGENTINAS. Memoria, ejercicio 1957-1958. Arroz [Rosario] 5(51):6-11. Dec.1958. 280.2599 F31P

34665 FISHER, E. Why the baker should consider handling flour and sugar in bulk. Bakers Wk. 181(5):54, 56. Feb.2,1959. 389.8 B172

34666 FLODIN, N. W. Relation of lysine content to protein quality of wheat-based foods. Cereal Sci. Today 4(2):44-48. Ref. Feb.1959. 59.8 C333

34667 FOLLONI, A. Less grain and more meat. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(10):237-240. Oct. 1958. 16 R66

34668 GEOFFROY, R. Étude de l'action des amylases des farines de froment. Meun. Franç. 140:26-31. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 298.8 M57

34669 GIACANELLI, E. The battle—against the grain. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(10):63-65. Oct.1958. 298.8 Se42
Wheat situation.

34670 HAERTLEIN, H. Evolución de la calidad comercial, molinera y panadera de los trigos argentinos frente a las exigencias del mercado interno e internacional. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(3):115-133. Sept. 1958. 9 R327

34671 HALICK, J. V., and KELLY, V. J. Gelatinization and pasting characteristics of rice varieties as related to cooking behavior. Cereal Chem. 36(1):91-98. Ref. Jan.1959. 59.8 C33

34672 HANSEL, H. Untersuchungen zur Unterscheidung von Gerstensorten durch die Phenolreaktion. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 12(9/10):74-77. Sept./Oct.1958. 390.08 V67

34673 HARDY, L. Stonegrinding of wholewheat flour. Food Trade Rev. 29(1):9-10. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7334

34674 HARTONG, B. D., and KRETSCHMER, K. F. Brauwertbestimmung von Gerstensorten. (Abs.) Brauwelt 82:1604. Oct.14,1958. 390.8 B732

34675 HEROZ, A. Production of rice in Rio Grande do Sul and statistics of IRGA. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatís. 2(21):132. Sept. 1958. 255.3 In75B

34676 HERZOG, A. The production of São Paulo rice and the Ministry of Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatís. 2(22):148. Oct. 1958. 255.3 In75B
Statistical.

34677 HINTON, J. J. C. The distribution of ash in the wheat kernel. Cereal Chem. 36(1):19-31. Ref. Jan. 1959. 59.8 C33

34678 HOLZMANN, E. Aufnahme, Vorreinigung und Lagerung von Brotgetreide. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(23): 593. Nov.19,1958. 298.8 Su2

34679 HONSCH, W. M. Vital gluten in Australia. Stärke 10(11):284-288. 1958. 309 St22

34680 ÍÁKOVLEV, F. ÍÁ. Into the account of Kazakhstan's billion [poods of grain]. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(10):26-32. Oct. 20 So85
Situation and outlook of grain production.

34681 JESNESS, O. B. The wheat problem. Bankers Mon. 76(2):49-51. Feb.15,1959. 284.8 B223
Surpluses.

34682 KARR, W. V. Techniques for processing corn cobs. Amer. Miller & Processor 87(2):13. Feb.1959. 298.8 Am32

34683 KING, A. L. Grain that goes down to the sea; how the Port of New York Authority handles it. East. Feed Merchant 10(2):35-38. Feb.1959. 389.78 Ea7

34684 KLEBER, W. Planung von Mehlsilos. Mühle 95(47):647-648. Nov.20,1958. 298.8 M89

34685 KNEUER, H. Malting the 1958 crop. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 92(2):36. Feb.1959. 390.8 Am3

34686 KREYGER, J. Research on the storage of malting barley. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 18(3):75-99. 1958/59. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

34687 KRUGER, H. Bespannungskontrolle bei Plansichtern. Mühle 95(38):519-520. Sept.18,1958. 298.8 M89

34688 KURTH Seminar on Barley and Malting. Amer. Brewer 92(2):33-34,36-38. Feb.1959. 390.8 Am3
Abstracts of papers delivered in Milwaukee, December 17, 1958.

34689 LAIDLAW, H. C. The 1958 barley crop. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 92(2):36. Feb.1959. 390.8 Am3

34690 LAVEZZINI, V. Adjusting the grain area. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(10):319-322. Oct.1958. 16 Av9

34691 LEE, C. C. The baking quality and maltose value of flour irradiated with Co^{60} gamma rays. Cereal Chem. 36(1):70-77. Jan.1959. 59.8 C33

34692 LINDBERG, J. E., and AUGUSTIN, S. Studies on the quality of the Swedish cereal crop harvested 1957. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(6):331-365. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

34693 LINKE, G. Der Gerstenanbau in den USA. Brauwelt 93/94:1781-1787,map. Nov.21/25,1958. 390.8 B732

34694 LOEB, E. Grain storage in Israel. Israel Econ. Annu. 1957/58:222-224. 280.8 Is72

34695 LUKERMANN, F. The changing pattern of flour mill location. 1-3. Nowest. Miller 261(3):9,33,36, map; (4):12-14; (6):12-14,maps. Jan.20-27,Feb.10,1959. 298.8 N81

34696 MACHADO, S. S. Area, production, and varieties of rice. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatís. 2(21):131. Sept.1958. 255.3 In75B
Statistics.

34697 MACHADO, S. S. Average prices paid to producers for rice in hulls, agricultural year 1957/58. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatís. 2(22):147. Oct.1958. 255.3 In75B

34698 MALIANI, C. Too much grain, but how to remedy the situation? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95:811-812, 814-819. Dec.1958. 16 It1

34699 MARTIN, W. G. The flour distribution outlook. Nowest. Miller 261(3):12,36. Jan.20,1959. 298.8 N81

34700 MAURITIAS. GRANARY DEPT. Annual report 1956-57. Port Louis,1958. 5 p. 284.29 M442

34701 NANFTWURCEL, A. La molineria en Polonia. Pan 5(62):89,91,93-94. Dec.15,1958. 389.8 P192

34702 NISHITAI, Y., and others. Studies on malt amylase. 1. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(1):40-42. 1957. 385 H992
N. Mugibayashi, M. Katase, and K. Yoshioka, joint authors.
English summary.

34703 NOETZEL, D. M. Preliminary report on grain contamination in North Dakota. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 261(6):10a-11a. Feb.10,1959. 298.8 N81

34704 PAGANI, A. The "grain battle" and the "agriculture battle." (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):963-964. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

34705 PERU. DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA AGROPECUARIA DE PRODUCCION Y CONSUMO. Estadística de la producción de cebada en el Perú correspondiente al año 1957. Lima,1958. 64 p. 59.9 P433

34706 PERU. DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA AGROPECUARIA DE PRODUCCION Y CONSUMO. Estadística de la producción de maíz en el Perú correspondiente al año 1957. Lima,1958. 72 p. 59.9 P433E

34707 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de arroz en el Perú correspondiente al año 1957. Lima,1958. 27 p. 255.8 Ag8Ea

34708 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de trigo en el Perú correspondiente al año 1957. Lima,1958. 73 p. 255.8 Ag8Et

34709 PFEIL, H. Die Gersten der Ernte 1958. II. Brauwelt 79:1548. Oct.3,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

34710 PREECE, I. A., and MACDOUGALL, M. Enzymic degradation of cereal hemicelluloses. II. Pattern of pentosan degradation. Inst. Brewing. J. 64(6): 489-500. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 390.9 In7

34711 PREECE, I. A., and others. Non-starchy polysaccharides of cereal grains. IX. Further studies on autolysis. Inst. Brewing. J. 64(6):501-507. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 390.9 In7
M. MacDougall, O. C. Darby, and R. I. Steven, joint authors.

34712 RAMOS, M. B. DE. Estimating rice production by using three sampling units. Philippine Agr. 42 (6):210-221. Nov.1958. 25 P542

34713 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice facts. New Orleans,1958. 19 p. Ref. 59.24 R365

34714 RUEBENBAUER, T., and BISKUPSKI, A. An attempt of applying sedimental method for determining baking value of rye. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(4):459-478. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

34715 RUPPERT, A. Die ersten Malze aus Gersten der Ernte 1958. Brauwelt 88:1714. Nov.4,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

34716 RUPPERT, A. Kleinmälzungs-Untersuchungsergebnisse von Gersten der Ernte 1958. Brauwelt 80: 1559. Oct.7,1958. 390.8 B732
Barley and malt analyses.

34717 RUTHERFORD, A. Production reports and their application to effective flour milling and feed operation. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Feb.1959:2425-2427. 298.8 As7

34718 SANDEGREN, E. Versuche mit Gibberellinsäure bei der Malzherstellung. (Abs.) Brauwelt 82:1604-1605. Oct.14,1958. 390.8 B732

34719 SĂULESCU, N., and IONESCU, M. Recherches sur la productivité, la maturation et la qualité du maïs hybride double. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(10):20-31. Oct.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

34720 SCHMIED, M. On corn—in a little different way. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(3):73. Mar.1958. 60.8 P58
Products.

34721 SCHOFERT, L. Backversuche mit windgesichteten Mehlen. Mühle 95(48):662-663. Nov.27,1958. 298.8 M89

34722 SCHRUBEN, L. W. What does 1959 promise wheat industry? Nowest. Miller 261(3):7,34. Jan.20, 1959. 298.8 N81

34723 SCHUSTER, K., and KIENINGER, H. Der einfluss der Kornform und der Kornausbildung auf die Extraktergiebigkeit des Malzes. Brauwelt 76:1453-1456. Sept.23,1958. 390.8 B732

34724 SCHUSTER, K. Technologische Betrachtungen zur Frage des Einheits-Sortenbaues. Brauwelt 89/90: 1721-1723. Ref. Nov.7/11,1958. 390.8 B732
Barley.

34725 SENF, C. J. Report to the Government of Thailand on pilot survey of paddy area and production. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 956,34 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

34726 SERENI, E. The knot of the grain policy. I. (In Italian.) Polit. ed Econ. 2(12):11-23. Dec.1958. 280.8 P755

34727 SHELLENBERGER, J. A. U.S. running behind Russia in facilities for training milling technologists. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 261(6):1a,15a,18a. Feb.10,1959. 298.8 N81

34728 SHEPHERD, G., and RICHARDS, A. B. Does the loan and storage program support corn prices? Iowa Farm Sci. 13(5):97-98. Nov.1958. 275.28 Io94
CCC loans.

34729 SHEPHERD, G., and JOSLIN, K. A new gimmick for an old crop. Co-op Grain Q. 16(3):65-67. Dec. 1958. 280.28 C7898
Corn price control.

34730 STAUFFER, C., BANASIK, O. J., and HARRIS, R. H. An investigation of wheat gluten fractions by chromotographic methods. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:53-60. July 1958. 500 N813

34731 STEIN, I. Die Braugerste der Ernte 1958 in Südbaden. Brauwelt 89/90:1727-1728. Nov.7/11,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

34732 SULLIVAN, J. W., BANASIK, O. J., and HARRIS, R. H. A chromatographic study of starch hydrolysis. (Abs.) N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 12:82. July 1958. 500 N813

34733 SULLIVAN, J. W., BANASIK, O. J., and HARRIS, R. H. Varietal differences among barley and malt starches. I. Brewers Digest 34(1):56-59. Ref. Jan. 1959. 390.8 B75

34734 TAGAWA, K., SHIN, M., and OKUNUKI, K. Peroxidases from wheat germ. Nature [London] 183 (4654):111. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

34735 TARCHETTI, A. Sun and light in a grain of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 7(11):24-25. Nov.1958. 59.8 R49

34736 TAYLOR, J. W., and CLIFTON, R. E. Shrinkage and grade of wheat stored in country elevators in Kansas. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-291,14 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

34737 TORGE, D. La répartition par arrondissements des céréales d'hiver pour l'année agricole 1958-1959. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(10):15-19,map. Oct.1958. 21 R862

34738 TREIBER, A., STEIN, and CLEVE, H. Getreide- und Mehluntersuchungen in Klein- und Mittelmühlen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(24):617-620. Dec.3,1958. 298.8 Su2

34739 TRENTIN, A. Orientations on grain culture: productivity and quality of the product. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(11/12):611-618. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 Ag826
Wheat.

34740 ULONSKA, E. Kritik zur 9. Jurabraugerstenschau in Sulzbach-Rosenberg. Brauwelt 92:1765-1770. Nov.18,1958. 390.8 B732

34741 ULONSKA, E. Kritik zur unterfränkischen Braugersten-Gebietsschau 1958 in Würzburg. Brauwelt 91:1744,1746-1749. Nov.14,1958. 390.8 B732

34742 ULONSKA, E. Qualitative Untersuchungen an bayerischen Gersten aus der besonderen Ernteermittlung des Jahres 1958. Brauwelt 76:1464-1466. Sept.23,1958. 390.8 B732

34743 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Rice—annual market summary. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-277,39 p. Dec.1958. A280.39 M34Am

34744 VIANELLO, G. Wheat: the 1957-58 season in the Province of Venezia. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 43 (10):894-898. Oct.1958. 280.8 G432

34745 WALTL, K. Tätigkeitsbericht der Qualitätsabteilung. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:49-59. Ref. 1958. 105.9 V675
Chiefly grain analyses.

34746 WHISTLER, R. L., GOATLEY, J. L., and SPENCER, W. W. Effect of drying on the physical properties and chemical reactivity of corn starch granules. Cereal Chem. 36(1):84-90. Jan.1959. 59.8 C33

34747 YAMAZAKI, W. T. The application of heat in the testing of flours for cookie quality. Cereal Chem. 36 (1):59-69. Jan.1959. 59.8 C33

34748 YAMAZAKI, W. T. Flour granularity and cookie quality. I-II. Cereal Chem. 36(1):42-59. Jan.1959. 59.8 C33
I, Effect of wheat variety on sieve fraction properties; II, Effects of changes in granularity on cookie characteristics.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

34749 BÜDEL, A., GRZIWA, J. Die Rolle des Wärmeübergangs bei Erwärmung des Honigs. Beiträge zur Honigphysik. I. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(7):149-150. Jan.1959. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

34750 KENNERLY, A. B. Texas beekeepers discuss producing and selling honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(2): 80-82. Feb.1959. 424.8 G47

34751 LATIF, A., QAYYUM, H. A., and GILL, M. T. Preliminary studies on the standardization of beeswax of Apis indica F. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):38-39. 1957. 330.9 P172

34752 PATERSON, C. R. Recent developments in processing honey for soft, smooth grain. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):513,515,517-518. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J

34753 WHITE, J. W., and RIETHOF, M. L. The composition of honey. III. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 79: 165-167. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

34754 ANDO, N. Recent works on meat and meat products. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(4):199-204. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 N62

34755 ASIS LORETO, F. DE. Problemas de la ganaderia en el Estado Apure. Agr. Venezol. 22(202):12-14. Sept.1958. 9.95 Ag8

34756 AUSTRALIA. MEAT BOARD. Twenty-third annual report year ended 30th June, 1958. Sydney,1958. 167 p.,maps. 286.3509 Au7

34757 BARRY, S. C. Progress in livestock production. (Sum.) Natl. Provisioner 140(8):37. Feb.21,1959. 286.85 N21

34758 BATTISTINI, G. Modern lanolin derivatives. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(1):49-50. Jan.1959. 308.8 P41

34759 BILLONS, F. Fomento ovino en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(642):22-24. Oct.1958. 9.4 R32

34760 BOICHUK, V. S. Uspekhi kryzhopol'skikh zhivotnovodov [Achievements of the Kryzhopol livestock raisers]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 26,23 p. 1958. 20 V97

34761 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Raising beef cattle—extent and economy. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 6:11-13. 1958. 11 H152

34762 BREIMYER, H. F. The official outlook. West. Livestock 44(5):22. Jan.1959. 49 W523
Livestock.

34763 COETSEE, J. Meat Board welcomes criticism if based on facts. Meat Indus. 7(4):4-7. Oct./Dec.1958. 50.8 M466
Union of South Africa.

34764 CROUSE, E. F. Why is integration developing in agriculture? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 8:26-37. 1958. 49.9 N219
Includes discussion by L. A. Wilhelm.

34765 CUMMINS, W. R. Livestock integration developments in the Midwest. Amer. Coop. 1958:598-599. 280.29 Am3A

34766 DANSMANN, H., and PANEK, J. Aktuelles aus der Vieh- und Fleischwirtschaft; Berichte über die internationale vieh- und fleischwirtschaftliche Tagung im Rahmen der DLG-Schlacht-viehausstellung am 28. 5. 57 in Dortmund und Bericht über eine Studienreise "Vermarktung von Vieh und Fleisch in England." Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 84,79 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 18 G313E

34767 DEGRAFF, H. The economic outlook for cattlemen. Calif. Cattleman, Dec.1958:5-10. 43.8 C12

34768 DEGRAFF, H. How to beat "boom and bust"; concerted effort by cattlemen to level out the peaks and valleys of the traditional cycle could contribute tremendously to sustaining a high level of prosperity in industry. Amer. Hereford J. 49(19):67-70,72-74,76,82-84,90,92,98, 100. Feb.1,1959. 43.8 Am32

34769 GAY, C. W. Relaciones entre la cabaña, la cria de hacienda general y la invernada. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 86(7):336,338-340. July 1958. 9.9 As5

34770 GEJMOVSKÝ, V. The reason of an incidental stagnation of animal production in the U. A. C. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Základ. 2(4):82-84. Apr. 1958. 60.8 P58

34771 HALL, R. S. Beef cattle industry problems; legislation and research are painfully needed. Breeder's Gaz. 124(2):13. Feb.1959. 49 B74

34772 HOLDERNESS, J. 1959: another year of profit for most. West. Livestock 44(5):20-21. Jan.1959. 49 W523
Beef cattle.

34773 IVES, J. R. U.S. livestock industry is changing. (Sum.) Natl. Provisioner 140(8):37-38. Feb.21, 1959. 286.85 N21

34774 JACKSON, H. C. Cattle integration in the West. Amer. Coop. 1958:600-602. 280.29 Am3A

34775 KALNIN, A. I. Toward a further rise in swine production. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(12):5-9. Dec. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
Latvia.

34776 KAMPRAD, R. Importancia nacional de la ganaderia. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 15(169/170):13,15, 17. Sept./Oct.1958. 280.8 P213

34777 KOLESNIKOV, A. S. Figures which indicate progress. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12):10-17. Dec.1958. 49 Z6
With emphasis on livestock.

34778 KRAMER, R. C. What is integration and its current status? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 8:9-25. 1958. 49.9 N219
Includes discussion by W. R. Cummins.

34779 LIND, N. The production and consumption of animal farm products in 1957/58. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(12):483-495. Dec.1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 476.

34780 MACLAREN, M. The Australian meat trade and its personalities. Meat Trades J. Austral. 21(11): 26-27. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 50.8 M465

34781 MCMEEKAN, C. P. British meat production methods and their impact on the New Zealand meat industry. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:6-23. 49.9 R82

34782 MEAT PACKERS COUNCIL OF CANADA. Integration in the livestock and meat industry. Meat Packers Council Canada. Let. Canad. Livestock Prod. 5:2-3. Sept./Oct.1958. 286.85 In2

34783 MEAT PACKERS COUNCIL OF CANADA. The livestock situation and outlook. Meat Packers Council Canada. Let. Canad. Livestock Prod. 5:1,3. Sept./Oct.1958. 286.85 In2

34784 MORAVSKY, B. Sobre el problema de la carne. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(417):453,455-456. Aug.1958. 9.8 V66
Peru.

34785 MYDLARCIK, S. Die Organisation und Rayonierung der Rinderzucht unter Grossbetriebsbedingungen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Zemédél. Ekon. 31(10):751-772,maps. Oct.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

34786 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Proceedings of the 8th conference. n.p.1958. 120 p. 49.9 N219
Vertical integration.

34787 NAVIA HERRERA, J. M. Recomendaciones para el mejoramiento ganadero. Agr. Trop. 14 (9):551-556. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

34788 NEVADA. BOARD OF SHEEP COMMISSIONERS. Biennial report for the period July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958, inclusive. Carson City,1958. 10 p. 45.9 N41
Nevada Woolgrowers Predatory Animal Control Committee cooperating.

34789 O'SHEA, A. P. International co-operation in the sheep industry. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 10:21. 1958. 49.7 N48

34790 PACI, C. Animal products within the framework of the Common Market. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 189:53-59. Sept.1958. 280.8 C882

34791 PEZACKI, W. The meat industry in the German Federal Republic. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(9):359-367. Sept.1958. 389.8 P95
English summary.

34792 PURCHASING guide for the meat industry, volume 20, 1959. Chicago,Natl.Provisioner,1959. various paging. 225 An77

34793 QUEENSLAND. MEAT INDUSTRY BOARD. Year book 1958. Brisbane,1958. 37 p. 286.3509 Q3

34794 SHUTE, J. L. Australia's meat industry. (Sum.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1958:33,35,37,39. 23 V663
Includes discussion.

34795 SUBBOTIN, V. A. Toward a 75 million flock of sheep in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):13-21. Nov.1958. 49 Z6

34796 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. La industria ganadera de carne en Venezuela: problemas económicos y perspectivas. Caracas,1958. 193 p. 281.350 V55

34797 WAL, R. J. VANDER, and PLAMBECK, P. D. Tierische Nahrungsfette und ihre Bedeutung in den USA. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1038-1042. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34798 YASIN, S. A. Place of animal husbandry in the economic development of Pakistan. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(2):9-17. 1957. 330.9 P172

Analysis and Composition

34799 EL AFIFI, A. Ein Beitrag zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Muskel-, Knochen- und Sehnengehaltes im Vorder- und Hinterviertel des Rindes. Fleischwirtschaft 10(12):858-863. Dec.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34800 BELIK, F. Is histological examination of meat products actual today? (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9): 350. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

34801 BERNOFSKY, C., FOX, J. B., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Biochemistry of myoglobin. VI. The effects of low dosage gamma irradiation on beef myoglobin. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 80(1):9-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 381 Ar2

34802 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 36. Meat and meat offals. 2. Food [London] 28(328):25-26. Jan.1959. 389.8 F738

34803 GUBAREV, F. A., and STRAKHOVA, N. M. Mikrobiologiîa mîasa i mîasoproduktov [Microbiology of meat and meat products]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat, 1958. 78 p. Ref. 448.2 G932

34804 HAMDY, M. K., CAHILL, V. R., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Some observations on the modification of freeze dehydrated meat. Food Res. 24(1):79-90. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

34805 HASHIMOTO, Y., and YASUI, T. Studies on the color of cured meat. XIII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(4):211-213. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

34806 INGRAM, M. L'importance du pH pour la microbiologie de la viande. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(4):139-146. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 390.08 R32

34807 ITOH, Y., MORIMOTO, A., and MIURA, H. Studies on the soluble protein of cured meat. I. The change of the composition of soluble protein and the increase of amino acid in the ripening of meat. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(4):327-332. Ref. May 1958. 513 Ob3
English summary.

34808 KELCH. Histologische Wurstuntersuchung, Tafel Nr. 9. Fleischwirtschaft 10(12):835-836. Dec. 1958. 280.38 F62

34809 NAKANO, K., KIZUKA, S., and SARUTA, N. On the measurement of acid, base and fatty acid in meat. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:951-962. 1958. 107.6 Y14

34810 NAKANO, K. Studies on the inspection method to determine the freshness of meat. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 9:1021-1080. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

34811 ORLANDINI, I. Radiological aspects of normal and defective pork from the Province of Parma. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(6):269-286,map. Nov./Dec.1958. 41.8 V6499

34812 SAINT-AUBERT, G. DE. De l'expertise histologique des produits manipules de charcuterie. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(600):395-400. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 An72

34813 SATO, Y., and KAKO, Y. Studies on the change of composition and the tanning properties of skin tissue. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(4):222-230. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

34814 THIEME, J. G. Schmelzrefraktometrische Untersuchung von Rindertalg. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1031. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34815 WALZ, E. Die Einwirkung aerober Sporenbildner auf den Muskelfarbstoff. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(9):200-203. Ref. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 L49
Myoglobin.

Consumption and Utilization

34816 DRAYTON, L. E. Canadians like leaner kind of beef. Natl. Provisioner 140(8):38. Feb.21,1959. 286.85 N21

34817 SARTWELLE, J. D. Where do we go from here? Amer. Breeds 10(9):14. Feb.1959. 43.8 Z12
Consumer preference in beef.

34818 SHAFFER, J. D. Frequency of purchase of particular items of meat, poultry, and fish. M.S.U. consumer panel, 1956. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1): 45-51. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

34819 WÖHLKEN, E. Die Bedeutung der Hausschlachtungen für die Elastizitäten der Nachfrage nach Schweinefleisch. Agrarwirtschaft 8(1):1-13. Ref. Jan. 1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

34820 YAQUB, M., and AHMAD, A.-UD-D. Slaughter house by-products in Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):130. 1957. 330.9 P172
Utilization.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

34821 BIEHLER, B. Contribution a l'étude des marchés modernes de viandes. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 10,72 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

34822 BORN, J. M. VAN DEN. Le transport international des animaux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 50: 543-546. May 1958. 41.8 Of2

34823 FRANK, H. J. VON. Welche Anforderungen stellt der Markt an Schlachtschweine? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(43):1135-1137. Oct.23,1958. 18 N39

34824 HUNTER, J. S., CLEMENT, W. E., and HAVAS, N. Promotion of lamb—results of a campaign in Cleveland, Ohio. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 292,58 p. Dec. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

34825 JESSEE, A. J. The Shen-Valley story. Amer. Coop. 1958:78-83. 280.29 Am3A
Livestock cooperative.

34826 KETNER, F. G., and JACKSON, H. C. Cooperative livestock operations in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19(5):20-21. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

34827 KIRCH, G. Zur Frage der Ausgleichsabgabe und Ausgleichszuschläge. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(10):354-355. Oct.25,1958. 286.85 D48

34828 LANGENHEIM, K. Wie können die Viehverwertungsgenossenschaften den bäuerlichen Einfluss am Marktgeschehen stärken? Agr. Rundschau 4/5:93. Oct. 1958. 280.8 Ag82
Germany.

34829 MAYER, G. O. Control of buying sales and pricing. (Sum.) Natl. Provisioner 140(8):27,37. Feb.21, 1959. 286.85 N21
Hogs.

34830 MEHREN, G. L. How is the market made in integrated industries? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 8:52-72. 1958. 49.9 N219
Includes discussion by G. L. Mehren.

34831 OWEN, A. L. Progress and possibilities for further development of cattle and pig sales. Amer. Coop. 1958:594-597. 280.29 Am3A

34832 PATRIAT. Jurisprudence dans les ventes et echanges d'animaux. Agr. Prat. 122(10):435-436. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 14 J82

34833 PATRIAT, R. Jurisprudence dans les ventes et échanges d'animaux. Agr. Prat. 122(12):523-525. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 14 J82

34834 PHILLIPS, V. B. Hired truck transportation in marketing livestock. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 297, 16 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

34835 RANDELL, C. G. The place of contracts or marketing agreements in livestock marketing. Amer. Coop. 1958:585-591. 280.29 Am3A

34836 RECTOR, R. E. Progress and possibility for further development of lamb sales. Amer. Coop. 1958: 592-593. 280.29 Am3A

34837 ROSS, W., and others. About buying bulls, these Montana cattlemen say—. Canad. Cattlemen 22(2): 6,33-38. Feb.1959. 49 C16
D. Nicholson, B. Garrison, D. Dear, and F. Sparks, joint authors.

34838 ROTH, H. Die Schlachtviehmärkte an der Jahreswende. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 153/155:14-15. Dec.24,1958. 286.85 N39

34839 ROUY, H. Le marché de la viande face aux nouveaux événements économiques. Rev. de l'Élevage 14(1):5,7,9-10. Jan.1959. 49 B462

34840 SELTZER, R. E. California: Arizona's most important cattle market. Ariz. Stockman 24(9):11,20-21, 60-61. Sept.1958. 49 Ar4

34841 SHAFFER, J. D. Consumers do shop around for meat. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):62-73. Aug. 1958. 100 M58S

34842 SOUZA, J. S. DE. Sale of breeding animals at shows. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(117/118):22-32. Apr./May 1958. 41.9 R473
Animals sold in Rio Grande do Sul in 1955-1957.

34843 TAYLOR, M. H. Basic considerations for developing an extension marketing program in the western livestock industry. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1493. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

34844 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Direct shipments into selected North Central States by state of origin; cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, 1941-57. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 242,20 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84St

34845 VAUGHAN, E. D. Reporting more markets. West. Livestock 44(3):65-67. Nov.1958. 49 W523
Beef cattle.

34846 ZAVAGLI, V. The decree-law on wholesale marketing of meat, fish, and horticultural products. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(12):883-884. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z72

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

34847 COMBS, R. B., RODDY, W. T., and NAGHSKI, J. Studies of the quality of leather made from calfskins of current packing house practices. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54(2):62-84. Feb.1959. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

34848 CORETTI, K. Gehäuftes Auftreten von Kernverfärbungen bei Rohwürsten. Fleischwirtschaft 10(12): 829-832. Ref. Dec.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34849 DUTSCHKE, G. Vereinheitlichung der Untersuchungsmethodik bei der Ein- und Ausfuhr von Fleisch im Rahmen der Fleischbeschau. Fleischwirtschaft 10 (12):846,851. Dec.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34850 FROEHNER, H. Die Lebensmittelplanproben. Zahlen zur Intensität und Vorschläge zur Intensivierung. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(9):193-197. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 L49
Consumers' survey as a basis of livestock products inspection.

34851 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Jahreszusammenstellung 1957 der Ergebnisse der Schlachttier- und Fleischbeschau im Bundesgebiet. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/21/7,49 p. Dec.24,1958. 265 V58

34852 KELCH, F. Ursachen und Verhütung der wichtigsten bei Fleischwaren auftretenden Fehlerzeugnisse. Fleischwirtschaft 10(12):819-824,827-829. Dec. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34853 KOCOT, M. Die Tauglichkeit von Hasenklein, Köpfen und Fett für den Verbrauch und Produktion. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 3:159-167. 1957. 41.9 B753
German summary.

34854 MUTOVIN, V. I. Situation and tasks of veterinary sanitation of milk, fish and other food products. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):62-64. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

34855 NELSON, E. Importance of sending clean sheep to meatworks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):506-509. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J

34856 OSINSKA, Z., and KIELANOWSKI, J. Dissection and measurements errors in swine carcass evaluation. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73 (1):1-7. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

34857 OSINSKA, Z., KIELANOWSKI, J., and ZIOŁECKA, A. Evaluation of bacon carcasses as influenced by sex. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(1):23-31. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

34858 OSINSKA, Z. Eye of loin as an index of leanness of bacon carcasses. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(1):33-40. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

34859 OSINSKA, Z., and KIELANOWSKI, J. Methods of estimating fat and lean content in bacon carcasses. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(1):9-21. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

34860 SCHÖN, L. Vergleichende Zusammenstellung der Teilstückbezeichnungen bei den Schlachttierzerlegungen in verschiedenen Ländern Europas. Fleischwirtschaft 10(12):853-857. Dec.1958. 280.38 F62

34861 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zur zwingenden Notwendigkeit der Untersuchung der sogenannten Fleischlymphknoten bei echten Notschlachtungen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(9):213. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 L49

34862 SENS, H. Tätigkeitsbericht über die tierärztliche Lebensmittelüberwachung in Frankfurt/M. in den Jahren 1956 und 1957. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(9):204-208. (Cont.) Sept.20,1958. 41.8 L49

34863 VASIN, A. V. On the sanitary evaluation of meat of poisoned animals which had to be slaughtered. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 35(12):59-60. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

34864 VENSKE, W., and ECKERT, K. Ergebnisse und Folgerungen aus 6 Jahren Planproben.-Untersuchungen von Fleischwaren. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(23):659-661. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

34865 WILLIAMS, W. F., BOWEN, E. K., and GENOVESE, F. C. Economic effects of U. S. grades for beef. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 298,199 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

34866 ZATOCIL, O. Greening of sausage from microbe origin. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(10):384-388. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.8 V6439

Packing and Packaging

34867 WAGEMANN, H. Unterliegt abgepacktes, portioniertes Tieffrostfleisch der Ausgleichsabgabe? Fleischwirtschaft 10(12):852-853. Dec.1958. 280.38 F62

34868 WELSH, P. G. Packaging has given new opportunities for meat sales. (Sum.) Natl. Provisioner 140 (8):27. Feb.21,1959. 286.85 N21

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

34869 BREIMYER, H. F. Variability in cattle prices. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(9):10,12-13. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 49 P94

34870 JOHANNLÜKENS, E. Marktanpassung im Zeichen des Schweinezyklus. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(43):1146,1148. Oct.23,1958. 18 N39
Prices.

34871 THE "LEATHER World" diagram of E.I. tanned kip & skin prices 1955—1959. London,1959. Chart. 284.377 L84

34872 THE "LEATHER World" diagram of heavy hide prices 1955—1959. London,1959. Chart. 284.377 L48D

34873 THE "LEATHER World" diagram of light hide prices 1955—1959. London,1959. Chart. 284.377 L48H

34874 THE "LEATHER World" diagram of raw calf skin prices 1955—1959. London,1959. Chart. 284.377 L84D

34875 THE "LEATHER World" diagram of raw goat skin prices 1954—1959. London,1959. Chart. 284.377 L84Dc

34876 THORNTON, D. S. A note on the influence of the annual price review on pig producers' decisions. J. Agr. Econ. 13(2):192-197. Dec.1958. 281.9 Ag8

Processing and Storage

34877 ARAUJO E SILVA, I. P. DE. Preparation of white leather. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):75-76. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663

34878 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1956-57. No. 23. Meat and fish preserving. Canberra,1958. 9 p. 27. Au72Ma

34879 BRINES and the brining and curing of meat. II. Food Trade Rev. 29(1):17-18,24. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7334

34880 CHVOSTEK, I. Specialization: key to expansion;meat man sees "future in freezing." Canad. Grocer 72(26):24-25,39. Dec.20,1958. 286.83 C162

34881 DOGLIOTTI, E. C., MANN, C. W., and BARRY, J. Polysulfide rubber treatment for glove and shoe upper leathers. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54(2): 85-100. Feb.1959. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

34882 DROZDOV, N. S., and ISKANDARÎÂN, A. K. Conversion of nitrate and nitrite and their accumulation in meat during the salting process. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîânskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11 (5):55-59. Ref. May 1958. 20 Er4

34883 FRITZ, J. Contribution au tannage combiné de cuir à semelle et de cuir lissé. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(11):247-248. Nov.1958. 303.8 C89

34884 GRAU, R., and BOHM, A. Uber die Wirkung von Ascorbinsäure bei der Herstellung von Brüh- und Dosenwürstchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Nitrit- und Nitratgehalts der Ware. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(11):269-273. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.8 D482

34885 GUSTAVSON, K. H. The fixation of vegetable tannins by collagen tanned with sulphito-chromium-sulphate. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(11):368-371. Ref. Nov.1958. 303.9 So12

34886 HAMADA, H., and others. An oil tanning method of rabbit fur. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 15:93-97. Nov.1958. 49.9 C434
I. Fujinuma, T. Kurokawa, and K. Kohata, joint authors. English summary.

34887 HENNEBERG, O. H., and HABELT, A. Versuche über die Verlängerung der Haltbarkeit von Rindfleisch mit Tetracyclin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(8):473-487. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

34888 KUBELKA, V. Problèmes non résolus de la chimie du cuir et de la fabrication du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(11):240,242-246. (Cont.) Nov. 1958. 303.8 C89

34889 LOEWE, H. Tannage and finishing of buffed upper leather. I. Leather Trades' Rev. 130(3791):433-434. Dec.3,1958. 303.8 L48

34890 LOEWE, H. Tannage and finishing of buffed upper leather. II. Leather Trades' Rev. 130(3792):469-470. Dec.10,1958. 303.8 L48

34891 MAAS, J. Contribution a l'étude de la viande de boeuf cryodesséchée. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 56,52 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 AL23

34892 MARAZZA, V., and SERINI, G. Quick freezing as a method of long-term storage and sanitation of raw sausages. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 9(6):523-536. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

34893 MEAT industry of Canada convenes in Montreal. Natl. Provisioner 140(8):24-27,37-38. Feb.21, 1959. 286.85 N21
Summaries of some of the papers delivered at the 39th annual meeting of the Meat Packers Council of Canada, Feb.9-11, 1959.

34894 MORAN, E. D. What's new in sausage manufacturing. (Sum.) Natl. Provisioner 140(8):26. Feb.21, 1959. 286.85 N21

34895 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology. Meat 50(2):44,46-47; (3):56,58-59. Jan.-Feb.1959. 286.85 M464

34896 RAUF, A. Thermodynamic investigation of chrome tanning process. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):97. 1957. 330.9 P172

34897 ROBINSON, H. E. Progress in curing and smoking meat. (Sum.) Natl. Provisioner 140(8):26-27. Feb.21,1959. 286.85 N21

34898 ROF CODINA, J. Los mataderos-fábricas de Galicia. Cult. Mod. 42(1):5-8. Jan.1959. 15 C89

34899 RUDDELL, J. W. Progress in rendering, hide curing and waste treatment. (Sum.) Natl. Provisioner 140(8):24-26. Feb.21,1959. 286.85 N21

34900 SCHACK, W. R., and others. Thermal processing characteristics of canned non-comminuted meats. Food Res. 24(1):112-118. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322
R. A. Greenberg, G. A. Blodgett, and J. H. Silliker, joint authors.

34901 SEAWRIGHT, A. A. Mutton and lamb cuts for the housewife. Queensland Agr. J. 84(12):757-760. Dec. 1958. 23 Q33

34902 SEETHARAMIAH, A. Leather and leather goods industries in India. Tanner 13(7):221-230. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 303.8 T15
Includes hides and skins processing and marketing.

34903 SELLIER, P. H. Étude sur les appareillages modernes de fonte des suifs. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(3):140-150. Mar.1958. 307.8 R32

34904 SIMONCINI, A. Brining tests. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 34(6):424-438. Ref. Dec.1958. 303.8 It1

34905 SORNICLE, R. La bacteriologie des epices et aromates; ses conséquences dans la salaison des jambons. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 37,50 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

34906 STUBBINGS, R. Basification following chrome tanning. Leather Mfr., Jan.1959:43-46. 303.8 L484

34907 STUBBINGS, R. Neutralization in chrome retanning. Leather & Shoes 137(5):24-29. Jan.31,1959. 303.8 H53

34908 STURDY, M., and CRANG, A. Storage of frozen bacon, brawn and venison. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:137-142. 84 B77

34909 SULLIVAN, F. E. Continuous low-temperature rendering process. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(2):70-73. Feb.1959. 307.8 J82
Animal fats.

34910 TRINCHIERI, G. Extraction of cholesterol from wool fat. (In Italian.) Olearia 12(11/12):239-242. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

Statistics

34911 LIVESTOCK patterns in N.S.W. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 4(3):5-9. Mar. 1958. 280.9 R882
Statistics.

34912 MITTENDORF, H. J. Vorausschau auf den Rindermarkt; Auswertung der Rinderzählung vom 3. Dezember 1958. Agrarwirtschaft 8(1):20-22. Jan.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

34913 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den Schweinemarkt; Auswertung der Schweinezählung vom 3. Dezember 1958. Agrarwirtschaft 8(1):17-19. Jan.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

34914 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 61. Fleischwirtschaft 10(12):866-867. Dec.1958. 280.38 F62

OILS AND OILSEEDS

34915 ABEYWARDENA, V. Rainfall, crops and exports—1957 and crop prospects—1958. Ceylon Coconut Q. 8(3/4):19-22. July/Dec.1958. 77.8 C33

34916 AHUJA, S. The versatile groundnuts. Farmer [Bombay] 9(9):8-11. Sept.1958. 22 F22

34917 ARCTANDER, S. Essential oils of the Belgian Congo. 1. Mfg. Chem. 30(1):25-26,36. Jan.1959. 396.8 M31

34918 AUSTRALIA'S coconut oil supplies. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 4(3):1-4. Mar. 1958. 280.9 R882

34919 BAL, S. N., and GUPTA, B. Production of jasmine absolute in India. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:10-12. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34920 BALBI, G. Perilla oil in paint manufacture. (In Italian.) Olearia 12(11/12):243-250. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

34921 BALTES, J. Über Umesterung von Fetten. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstichrmtl. 60(11):1031. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34922 BLAIZOT, P., and POLIAKOFF, J. Les tourteaux et leurs protides. Oléagineux 14(1):39-46. Ref. Jan.1959. 77.8 OL2

34923 BLASI, F., and BALBI, G. El aceite de pepitas de uva. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):231. Sept./Oct. 1958. 307.8 G76

34924 BOKHARI, S. M. H., and KARIMULLAH. Sulfonated oils. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):73. 1957. 330.9 P172
From vegetable oils.

34925 BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA, CASTRO RAMOS, R. DE, and VAZQUEZ LADRON, R. La determinación del color de los aceites de oliva. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):238. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

34926 BOURJOL, and ORTIGUES. Contribution à l'étude de la purification des huiles végétales pouvant servir à l'alimentation ou au graissage des moteurs. Chim. & Indus. 80(6):712-715. Déc.1958. 383 C42
English summary.

34927 BURNET, M., and DESNUELLE, P. Sur quelques applications du dosage des acides oxydés par chromatographie. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(4):194-201. Apr.1958. 307.8 R32
In fats.

34928 BUTT, A. H., and KARIMULLAH. Chemical investigation of piazi seed (Asphodelus tenuifolius). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):77. 1957. 330.9 P172
Chiefly on the oil.

34929 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Canadian flax and rapeseed, 1958. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B,72,26 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 59.9 C161C
Analysis.

34930 CAPELLA, P., BALLANTI, B., and JACINI, G. Problems connected with the bleaching of extracted olive oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(10):357-371. Ref. Oct.1958. 307.8 OL3

34931 CEBALLOS, R. Estudio analítico sobre el mecanismo del desdoblamiento de las grasas. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):231-232. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

34932 CHAUDHARY, M. T., and RIZVI, S. K. A. A. Soap from cotton seed oil. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):65-66. 1957. 330.9 P172

34933 CHOWDHARI, B. L. Fractionation of camphor oil from Ocimum kilimandscharicum. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(1):28-30. Jan.1959. 308.8 P41

34934 COENEN, J. E. W. Catalysis in fat chemistry. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 54(50):715-718. Dec.13,1958. 385 C42

34935 COSTA NOVELLA. Algunas posibles aplicaciones de la técnica de fluidización en la tecnologia de los ácidos grasos. Grasas y Aceites 9(5):211-223. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

34936 CUSTOT, F. A propos des "huiles esterifiées." Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(600):401-408. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.8 An72
Chemistry and analysis.

34937 DANGOUMAU, A. L'extraction de l'huile des graines oléagineuses par l'eau. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(5):245-251. May 1958. 307.8 R32

34938 DEPMER, W. Rationalisierungen in der Ölmühlen-Industrie. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60 (11):1035. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34939 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. Vortragstagung der DGF in Köln 1958. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(25):783. (Cont.) Dec.10, 1958. 307.8 Se4
Abstracts of papers.

34940 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. Vortragstagung 1958. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1019-1037. Nov.1958. 384 C422
Gives abstracts of papers.

34941 DHAUL, R. A., RAO, K. M., and BHAVE, V. M. Examination of the essential oil from siyah zeera (Carum bulbocastanum). Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:120-122. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34942 DOMANGE, L., and LONGUEVALLE, S. Dosage de l'eucalyptol dans les essences d'eucalyptus et de niaouli par chromatographie de partage gaz-liquide. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 16(9/10):557-561. Sept./Oct.1958. 396.8 An7

34943 EBERT, M. Kontinuierliche Messungen beim Durchfluss von Speiseölen und anderen flüssigen Nahrungsmitteln. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60 (11):1035. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34944 EVANS, C. D., FRANKEL, E. N., and COONEY, P. M. Tocopherol oxidation in fats: hydrogenated soybean oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(2):73-77. Ref. Feb. 1959. 307.8 J82

34945 FAROOQ, M. O., and GUPTA, G. S. Chemical composition of the essential oil from Seseli indicum, W. & A. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(1):31-32. Jan.1959. 308.8 P41

34946 FAROOQ, M. O. Chemical examination of some less familiar essential oils. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:130-133. 1955, pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34947 FAUVE, and MASSONI. Amélioration de la démucilagination des huiles. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9 (5):232. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

34948 FIESTAS ROS DE URSINOS, J. A. Estudio del alpechín para su aprovechamiento industrial. Grasas y Aceites 9(5):249-258. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

34949 GEORGE, M., and PANDALAI, K. M. Antibacterial activity of a few common essential oils. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:154-156. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34950 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Ernte von Ölfrüchten 1958; Endgültiges Ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/252,7 p. Nov.3,1958. 265 V58

34951 GOLDSTEIN, C. Manufacture of concretes and absolutes from Indian flowers. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:7-9. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34952 GONZALEZ DEL TANAGO, J., and MAESTRE ZAPATA, J. Sobre la desterpenación de la esencia de romero. Farmacognosia 18(48):159-165. Apr./June 1958. 396.8 F222
English summary.

34953 GOPALASWAMY, V. Development of lemongrass oil industry in South India. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:53-57. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34954 GUPTA, G. N., CHANDRA, G., and ZAIDI, S. T. H. Chemical examination of dill seed and herb oils. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1: 123-129. Ref. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34955 HAIDER, S., and KARIMULLAH. Utilization of artemisia oil. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):75-76. 1957. 330.9 P172

34956 HASHMI, M. H. Paper chromatography of fatty acids and halogenated organic acids. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):85. 1957. 330.9 P172

34957 HATT, H. H. Waxes, the natural surface coatings. Austral. J. Sci. 21(4a):P31-P42. Ref. Nov.1958. 475 Au72
Plant and animal sources.

34958 HATTIANGDI, G. S., and NIMBALKAR, N. A. An evaluation of some idigenous perfume bearing materials. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:106-111. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6
Analysis of essential oils.

34959 HEIDBRINK, W. Anwendung des Plan-Wägeglases in der Analyse der Fette und Fettprodukte. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1027-1028. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34960 HEIDE-JENSEN, J., and HJORT, G. E. Flavour evaluation of oils and fats. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9 (5):233. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

34961 HIRABAYASHI, S. Studies about the relation of micro-organisms with fats & oils. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(10):13-26. Ref. 1957. 385 H992

34962 HOPPER, T. H. Tung utilization research. Amer. Tung News 10(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 307.8 Am33
Chiefly tung oil.

34963 HUSSAIN, A., and HUSSAIN, M. Effect of autoclaving on the protein solubility and free gossypol of L.S.S. and 289F cottonseed kernels. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):87. 1957. 330.9 P172

34964 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON BIOCHEMICAL PROBLEMS OF LIPIDS, 4, OXFORD, 1957. Essential fatty acids, edited by H. M. Sinclair. Internatl. Conf. Biochem. Prob. Lipids. [Proc.] 4,268 p. 1958. 386.2 In86

34965 INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR FAT SCIENCE. III congreso. Grasas y Aceites 9(5):199-242. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76
Includes summaries of papers delivered September 23-26 in Seville.

34966 JÁKY, M. Technische raffination pflanzlicher öle mit äthylalkohol. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(25):783. Dec.10,1958. 307.8 Se4

34967 JART, A. Die gas-chromatographische Trennung von Fettsäureestern. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1027. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34968 KANE, J. G., and others. Investigation of rosha oils. II. Isolation of geraniol from rosha oils. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1: 112-116. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6
S. N. Modak, A. K. Phansalkar, and D. Rebello, joint authors.

34969 KANSAS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF BUSINESS BUR. OF BUSINESS RESEARCH. Marketing mellorine in seven trade areas. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 296,41 p., maps. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

34970 KAPARTHI, R., and CHARI, K. S. Laboratory investigations on the extraction of oil from vegetable oilcakes with ethanol. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(2):81-83. Ref. Feb.1959. 307.8 J82

34971 KAPARTHI, R., and CHARI, K. S. Solubilities of vegetable oils in aqueous ethanol and ethanol-hexane mixtures. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(2):77-80. Ref. Feb.1959. 307.8 J82
Oil extraction.

34972 KAUFMANN, H. P., ed. Analyse der Fette und Fettprodukte einschliesslich der Wachse, Harze und verwandter Stoffe. Berlin,Springer,1958. 2 v. Ref. 307 K16

34973 KAUFMANN, H. P., and GROTHUES, B. Die analytische Kontrolle der Umesterung von Fetten. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1031. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34974 KAUFMANN, H. P., and VOGELMANN, M. Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Autoxydation von trocknenden Ölen. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11): 1034. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34975 KAUFMANN, H. P., VOLBERT, F., and MANKEL, G. Die IR-Spektrographie cis-trans-isomerer Fettsäuren. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11): 1027. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34976 KAUFMANN, H. P., and SCHNURBUSCH, H. Das Kupfer-Quecksilber-Verfahren zur pc-Analyse der Fettsäuren. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11): 1027. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34977 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LV. Die Zerkleinerung der Rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1079-1086. Ref. Nov.1958. 384 C422
Equipment.

34978 KAUFMANN,H. P., and SCHNURBUSCH, H. Die Papier-Chromatographie auf dem Fettgebiet. XXIX. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1046-1050. Ref. Nov. 1958. 384 C422

34979 KAZANSKAIA, T. B. The effect of soybean oil and of its components upon the production of streptomycin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSR. Dok. 123(3):561-563. Nov.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

34980 KHAN, A. H., AHMAD, N., and MALIK, D. M. Oil content studies of cotton seed at Lyallpur. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):18. 1957. 330.9 P172

34981 KHAN, A. W., and KARIMULLAH. Separation of erucic acid and its industrial applications. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):74-75. 1957. 330.9 P172
From mustard and Cruciferae oils.

34982 KHAN, M. A., and KARIMULLAH. Utilization of a waste product of cottonseed oil industry. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):71-72. 1957. 330.9 P172

34983 KHUDADAD, C. Separation of geraniol from palmarosa oil under low pressure. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:166. 1955,pub. 1958. 308.9 Sy6

34984 KHUNDKAR, M. H., and SARKAR, M. A. A. Utilization of gurjan resin. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):68. 1957. 330.9 P172

34985 KRULL, L. Bestimmung von Epoxyden in Ölen und Fetten. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60 (11):1026. Nov.1958. 384 C422

34986 KULKARNI, V. G. Potentialities of essential oil industry in North Kanara district. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:43-44. 1955,pub. 1958. 308.9 Sy6

34987 LAL, G., and PRUTHI, J. S. Indian mandarin oils: their physico-chemical composition and future scope. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:89-94. Ref. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34988 LAL, J. B. Estimation of alcoholic constituents and esters in essential oils and synthetic mixtures—a review. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:149-153. Ref. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34989 LARRICK, G. P. Is a standard of identity needed for peanut butter? J. Home Econ. 51(2):120-121. Feb.1959. 321.8 J82

34990 LEMON, H. W., AVIS, P., and HAYNES, J. W. A wide-plastic range spread for the Canadian Armed forces. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(2):45-49. Ref. Feb. 1959. 307.8 J82

34991 LIKES, C. J. Aggregation studies of soybean protein. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):398. Sept.1958. 470 V81

34992 LOEW, G. Intercambio en la aceituna madura entre alpechín y solución isotónica. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):234. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

34993 LOURY, M., and FENG, H. Etude sur la décoloration chimique de l'huile de lin et son influence sur le jaunissement des peintures. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(11):571-573. Nov.1958. 307.8 R32

34994 LOURY, M., and TRIZIS, C. L'évaluation potentiométrique du test de Swift. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(6):315-319. June 1958. 307.8 R32

34995 LÜDECKE, C., and IVANOVSZKY, L. Taschenbuch für die Wachsindustrie. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Stuttgart,Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft,1958. 718 p. 307 B852
Includes plant waxes.

34996 MCKINNEY, L. L., and UHING, E. H. Carboxymethylated soybean protein. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36 (2):49-51. Ref. Feb.1959. 307.8 J82

34997 MAINKAR, V. B. Indian standards for essential oils. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:21-24. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

34998 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M., GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and JANER DEL VALLE, C. Estudios fisicoquímicos sobre las pastas de aceitunas molidas. VII. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):235. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

34999 MATHUR, G. S., BHATNAGAR, M. S., and DHINGRA, D. R. A spray reagent for the detection of essential oil constituents. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:166. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35000 MATTIL, K. F. The visible fats in our diet. Food Technol. 13(1):46-49. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398
Consumption.

35001 MAURI FONT, L. Emulsiones no iónicas de aceites vegetales. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):235. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35002 MEHTA, T. N., and DABHADE, S. B. Composition of oils by urea fractionation method. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):236. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35003 MEHTA, T. N., and DABHADE, S. B. Mode of fractionation of chaulmoogra oil fatty acids with urea. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):236. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35004 MEHTA, T. N., and MURTY, M. S. Refining of vegetable oils with urea. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5): 235. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35005 MEHTA, T. N., and MURTY, B. N. Refining of waxes by fractionation with urea. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):235. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35006 MOOSAD, C. R. Development of vetiver oil industry in South India. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:45-49. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35007 MORENO, J. M. M., HERRERA, C. G., and VALLE, C. J. DEL. Rupture des émulsions huile-margines; travaux sur les pates. Oléagineux 14(1):21-25. Jan.1959. 77.8 CL2
Olive oil.

35008 MOUDGILL, K. L. Standard methods of test for essential oils. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:16-20. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35009 MÜLLER, G. Verpackung von Fetten, insbesondere von Margarine, in Kunststoff-Folien. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1036. Nov.1958. 384 C422

35010 NABI, M. H., and DE, S. C. Chemical investigation on gum moringa (Moringa oleifera). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):82. 1957. 330.9 P172

35011 NAUDET, M., DRAP, C., and BONJOUR, S. Étude analytique de la neutralisation alcaline des huiles. VII. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 5(11):557-565. Nov. 1958. 307.8 R32

35012 NAUDET, M., DRAP, J. C., and BONJOUR, S. Sur la neutralisation en deux temps des huiles d'arachide. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):236. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35013 NAUDET, M., and BONJOUR, S. Sur la récupération de l'huile neutre contenue dans les pâtes de neutralisation. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 5(5):252-253. May 1958. 307.8 R32

35014 NAUDET, M., and SAMBUC, E. Sur quelques tests physiques permettant d'évaluer la consistance des margarines. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):236. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35015 NIEWIADOMSKI, H., and SAWICKI, J. Transformation des stérols pendant la neutralisation et la décoloration de l'huile de colza. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):237. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35016 OLLERO GOMEZ, A., and SOTO CARTAYA, A. La aplicación de las resinas cambiadoras en la química de las grasas y sus derivados. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):237. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35017 PAOLINI, F. The fatty acids of tall oil and their use in the field of nutrition. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 10(4):25-28. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 385 R18

35018 PAQUOT, C., and MERCIER, J. Comparative study of a few commercial antioxidants. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):20-21. Feb.1959. 307.8 J82

35019 PAQUOT, C., and PAQUOT, M. T. Décoloration de l'huile de lin. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):237. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35020 PELZ, W. Beitrag zur Beurtelung des Isoölsäuregehaltes in Kakaobutter. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 54(9):228-230. Sept.1958. 389.8 D482

35021 PILLAY, G. N. M. Lemongrass oil industry in South India. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:50-52. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35022 RAHMAN, A., and HAQUE, A. Capparis aphylla seed oil. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3): 86. 1957. 330.9 P172

35023 RAMASWAMI, S. K., and DHINGRA, D. R. Chemical examination of the essential oil from Eugenia jambolana leaves. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:117-119. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35024 RAO, P. S., and ZUTSHI, N. L. Indian valerian oil. IV. Solvent-extracted oils. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 32(2):200,202. Feb.1959. 307.8 So13

35025 RAO, T. V. S., and RAO, G. G. Photo decolourisation and rancidity of vegetable oils. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):240. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35026 RAO, T. V. S. Statistical approach for designing of specifications for Indian vegetable oils. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):239-240. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35027 REID, M. N. Quality control of East Indian lemongrass oil. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:59. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35028 REITH, J. F. Investigation on the pretreatment of cocoa butter for the determination of its melting point. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(11):466,468. Ref. Nov.1958. 68.38 R32

35029 RIKOVSKÍ, I., HADŽIJEV, D., and GAVRILOVIĆ, A. Investigations of some volatile oils from Voyvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 13: 148-166. 1957. 475 M42
English summary.
Mentha piperita and Coriandrum sativum.

35030 ROMANUK, M., HEROUT, V., and SORM, F. On terpenes. XCIII. The composition of costus oil (from Saussurea lappa Clarke). Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 23(12):2188-2193. Ref. Dec.1958. 385 C68

35031 RUTKOWSKI, A., and MAKUS, Z. Qualität des Rapssamens und Stabilität des Rüböls. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1032. Nov.1958. 384 C422

35032 SAIKIA, B. Essential oil resources of Assam. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1: 31-36. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35033 SALIM, A., and DUBASH, E. Estimation of oil in seeds. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):88-89. 1957. 330.9 P172

35034 SANDERS, J. H. Processing of food fats—a review. Food Technol. 13(1):41-45. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

35035 SCHIEMANN, G., and others. Zur Kenntnis geschwefelter Öle. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1032. Nov.1958. 384 C422
H. Düring, F. Vohwinkel, and Y. K. M. Acanal, joint authors.

35036 SCHOLFIELD, C. R., and others. Glyceride structure of vegetable oils by counter-current distribution. V. Comparison of natural and interesterified cocoa butter. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):238-239. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76
L. H. Mason, R. F. Nystrom, and H. J. Dutton, joint authors.

35037 SCHROFF, M. L. Essential oils in pharmaceutical industry. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:58. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6
India.

35038 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Neues Gerät zur Messung der Härtegrade von Fetten und Wachsen in den USA. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(25):790-791. Dec.10,1958. 307.8 Se4

35039 SEHER, A. Nachweis von Antioxydantien in Speisefetten. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11): 1031. Nov.1958. 384 C422

35040 SERVENT, E., and FARRAN, J. Análisis capilar del aceite de oliva. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5): 239. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35041 SEVILLE. INSTITUTO DE LA GRASA Y SUS DERIVADOS. ALMAZARA EXPERIMENTAL. Informe de la comisión organizadora, correspondiente a las experiencias de la IV campaña (1957-58). 2. Grasas y Aceites 9(5):243-248. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

35042 SHALON, U. The edible oil and soap industry of Israel. Israel Econ. Annu. 1957/58:132-143. 280.8 Is72

35043 SHARANGAPANI, M. V., SIDDAPPA, G. S., and LAL, G. Studies on extraction of citrus oils. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:81-88. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35044 SIDDIQUI, S., and ASLAM, M. Cotton-seed oil based coating compositions and paints. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):68-69. 1957. 330.9 P172

35045 SINGH, P. B. R. Geranium oil. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:162-163. 1955, pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35046 SINGH, P. B. R. Grass oil. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:164. 1955,pub. 1958. 308.9 Sy6

35047 SISLEY, J. P., and UZZAN, A. Récents travaux de l'Institut des Corps Gras (Paris) sur la récupération des stéroles des sous-produits de l'huilerie. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):239. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35048 SISLEY, J. P., UZZAN, A., and TRIZIS, C. Revalorisation des sous-produits de l'huilerie. II. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 5(6):307-315. June 1958. 307.8 R32

35049 STANLEY, W. L., and VANNIER, S. H. Effects of environmental and processing factors on the citral content of lemon oil. Food Technol. 13(2):96-99. Feb. 1959. 389.8 F7398

35050 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and BOSE, S. M. Bactericidal property of Indian essential oils with special reference to lemongrass oil. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:157-158. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

35051 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Integrated processing of peanut for the separation of major constituents. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(2):66-70. Feb.1959. 307.8 J82
D. S. Bhatia, S. S. Kalbag, and N. Subramanian, joint authors.

35052 SYMPOSIUM ON RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT OF ESSENTIAL OILS AND AROMATIC CHEMICALS, 1, DEHRA DUN, INDIA, 1955. Essential oils & aromatic chemicals. New Delhi,Council Sci. & Indus. Res.,1958. 174 p. 308.9 Sy6

35053 TAGGART, M. F. Peel oil. Chemurg. Digest 18(1):9-10. Jan.1959. 381 N213Na

35054 TEETER, H. M., GAST, L. E., and COWAN, J. C. Vinyl ether copolymers, new potential coatings from soybean and linseed oils. Paint Indus. Mag. 74 (1):13-14,16-17. Ref. Jan.1959. 306.8 D84

35055 VALLEE, J., and GUILLAUMIN, R. L'étirement en lames minces des huiles, moyen de contrôle du raffinage des huiles alimentaires. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 5(11):565-570. Nov.1958. 307.8 R32

35056 VEGA MORAN, T. DE LA. Recolección, transporte y conservación de la aceituna. Annona 3(35):14-16. Nov.1958. 281.8 An73

35057 VENKATARAMAN, M. S. Improvement of statistics of area and production of coconuts in India. Coconut B. 12(7):270-275. Oct.1958. 77.9 In292

35058 VERNOIS, G. Kontinuierliche Verfahren der Ölsaaten-Verarbeitung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60 (11):1087-1092. Nov.1958. 384 C422

35059 VERONA, O. Microflora and their activities during the various phases of olive processing. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):241. Sept./Oct. 1958. 307.8 G76

35060 VIEIRA, J. A. Vegetable oils—precious source of wealth. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):79. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

35061 VIOQUE, A., VILLAGRAN, M. P., and GUTIERREZ GONZALEZ-QUIJANO, R. Estabilización del aceite de oliva por "desmetalización" con resinas intercambiadoras. (Abs.) Grasas y Aceites 9(5):242. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

35062 VITAGLIANO, M. Research on the addition of animal oils to olive oil, carried out by chromatography of the stearins involved. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 5:60-67. Ref. 1957. 16 M582

35063 WILLEMIN, R. D. Food fat production to be up sharply in 1958-59. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(2):6,9. Feb.1959. 307.8 J82

35064 WURZIGER, J., and LINDEMANN, E. Zur Untersuchung und Beurteilung erhitzter Fette. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1030-1031. Nov.1958. 384 C422

35065 ZAIDI, S. T. H., CHANDRA, G., and GUPTA, G. N. Chemical examination of some Indian petitgrain oils. Symp. Res. & Devlpmt. Essen. Oils & Aromatic Chem. 1:95-105. Ref. 1955,pub.1958. 308.9 Sy6

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

35066 BAKER, R. C. What are we trying to do? Egg Prod. 89(10):20,34. Oct.1958. 47.8 Am32
Preserving egg quality.

35067 BLUE book of the poultry industry 1959. Elmhurst,Ill.,1959. 67 p. 225 St23
Directory and statistics.

35068 BOW, Y. F. Microwaves as a means of grading eggs. Food Res. 24(1):104-111. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

35069 BROGGI, A. The United States have entered the poultry field in the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(5):7-11. May 1958. 47.8 G43

35070 BROOKS, D. W., and BEERNINK, H. J. Broiler and egg production and marketing in the next decade. Coop. Digest 19(5):24-25. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

35071 BUCK, J. T. How can we sell more broilers in smaller towns and cities? Broiler Prod. 89(10):14,18. Oct.1958. 47.8 B785

35072 CAMPBELL, H. C. Problems facing egg cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:479-481. 280.29 Am3A

35073 CAVERS, J. R. Broilers boom in Canada. Broiler Indus. 22(2):8-10. Feb.1959. 47.8 N45

35074 CHILDS, R. E., and RODGERS, P. D. Methods and equipment for ice-packing poultry. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 242,36 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

35075 CHILDS, R. E., and WALTERS, R. E. Monorail conveyors used in eviscerating poultry; an interim report U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-290,15 p. 1959. A280.39 M34Am

35076 CHITTY, H. B. South Georgia among the fastest growing broiler areas. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 21 (2):86-88. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am38

35077 COLES, R. The poultry industry of Great Britain and its developments. Natl. Assoc. Poultry Packers. Tech. Year Book 1959:7-16. 280.3479 N212

35078 CORBETT, U. A turkey producer asks: should we streamline our business—or do we remain gamblers? Turkeys 6(5):18-20. Sept.1958. 47.38 T847
Chiefly marketing, in Great Britain.

35079 DAWSON, L. E. Merchandizing turkey pieces. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(2):83-84,86-88. Feb.1959. 47.8 C16

35080 DENTON, C. A. The fashion for yellow poultry in Italy and America. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8 (5):25-28,32. Ref. May 1958. 47.8 G43
Carcass pigmentation.

35081 DOBES, M. Possibilities of devitalizing microbes in eggs. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(2):55-57. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439

35082 DODGE, J. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Post mortem aging of poultry meat and its effect on the tenderness of the breast muscles. Food Technol. 13(2):81-84. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

35083 DRIGGERS, J. C. Let's sell poultry through eating establishments. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):44,105-106. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872

35084 ESCHE, P. VOR DEM, and HANDLOSER, M. Zur Frage der Verbreitung von Salmonellosen durch Hühnereier. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 145(4):304-319. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z3

35085 FECHTEL, J. Your chicken is being sold below its true value. Broiler Growing 10(2):14,30. Feb. 1959. 47.8 B782

35086 FELTWELL, R. Impressions of America: Britain leads in management but not in marketing. Turkeys 7(1):19-20. Jan.1959. 47.38 T847

35087 FERRE, C. K. Problems facing turkey cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:471-474. 280.29 Am3A

35088 FISCHER, C. M. Eye appeal creates buy appeal. Broiler Prod. 90(1):12-13,24. Jan.1959. 47.8 B785

35089 FISCHER, C. M. How Oregon promotes fryers. Broiler Prod. 89(11):10,21. Nov.1958. 47.8 B785

35090 FLORA, J. P. Poultry production, income, outlook—Southeast continues to hold lead. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):50-53,98-99,103,105. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872

35091 FOX, H. U. S. research team report on immersion freezing advantages. Turkeys 6(6):20. Nov. 1958. 47.38 T847

35092 FROMM, D., and MARGOLF, P. H. The influence of sweating and washing on weight loss, bacterial contamination and interior physical quality of 12-day old shell eggs. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1273-1278. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P

35093 GOFF, O. E., and KIDD, I. H. How important is degree of skin pigmentation in broilers from a sales standpoint? Broiler Prod. 89(9):10,26. Sept.1958. 47.8 B785

35094 GUARDA, F. Observations on the loss in weight and chemico-histologic inquiry of refrigerated poultry (dissertation on special research). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:123-133. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

35095 GUSLER, G. How much do storage eggs affect the market? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(9):9,40. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am32

35096 HARKIN, A. M., and others. Quality of the cooked meat of turkeys fed animal or vegetable protein diets with vitamin and fat supplements. Poultry Sci. 37 (6):1328-1339. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
C. Kitzmiller, G. L. Gilpin, and S. J. Marsden, joint authors.

35097 HARRESCHOU, F. The egg marketing situation in 1958 and prospects for 1959. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(1):1-2. Jan.1,1959. 47.8 T43

35098 HINDS, R. H. Baby chick transportation problems and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 267, 20 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr
By truck.

35099 HOGAN, E. B. An analysis of the rate of adoption of a differentiated commodity form: a case study of chicken meat marketing. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1228. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

35100 HUNT, K. E., and CLARK, K. R. The egg situation 1957-58. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1959:52-64,maps. 47.9 P864Y

35101 HURLEY, W. C., and others. Factors affecting poultry flavor. 1. Inorganic constituents. Poultry Sci. 37 (6):1436-1440. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
O. J. Kahlenberg, E. M. Funk, L. G. Maharg, and N. L. Webb, joint authors.

35102 HUTTAR, J. C. What price security. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 21(2):24,82,84-85. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am38

35103 JOLLES, P., JOLLES, J., and JAUREGUI, J. Structure du lysozyme d'oeuf de poule. III. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(1):96-99. Jan.1959. 381 B522
English summary.

35104 JORDAN, M. P., and SAUNDERS, R. F. Retailers or processors—who will tray pack fresh fryers? Broiler Prod. 90(2):8,28. Feb.1959. 47.8 B785

35105 JØRGENSEN, A. T. Supply and marketing of ducks, geese and turkeys in 1958. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80(24):271-272. Dec.15,1958. 47.8 T43

35106 KAYLOR, E. B. Our answer to integration in egg marketing. Amer. Coop. 1958:482-486. 280.29 Am3A

35107 KING, E. A. Bad weather caused high mortality in Irish turkey production. Turkeys 6(6):28-29. Nov. 1958. 47.38 T847
Marketing.

35108 KING, E. A. Trust and co-operation will wipe out the turkey gamble. Turkeys 7(1):22-23. Jan.1959. 47.38 T847
Great Britain.

35109 KING, E. A. Turkeymen in Ireland join forces with broiler producers. Turkeys 6(5):28-29. Sept.1958. 47.38 T847

35110 KJAEGAARD, N. The European Common Market and poultry raising. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80(23):255-257. Dec.1,1958. 47.8 T43

35111 KLOSE, A. A., and others. Poultry tenderness. I. Influence of processing on tenderness of turkeys. Food Technol. 13(1):20-24. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398
M. F. Pool, M. B. Wiele, H. L. Hanson, and H. Lineweaver, joint authors.

35112 KNOWLES, N. R., and RUTHERFORD, A. A. Some observations on shell porosity and shell thickness in hen eggs with special reference to microbial spoilage. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:131-137. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

35113 KNOWLES, N. R., and PATTON, J. Storage behaviour of soiled and dirty eggs with special reference to dry cleaning. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:122-130. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

35114 KOHLS, R. L. How much increased production can we stand? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 90(2):12,16. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am32

35115 LANG, F. Merger of New England [egg marketing] cooperatives. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 21(2): 68,70,74,76-77. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am38

35116 LAURENT, C. K. Streamline in '59. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):37,126. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872
Poultry industry in the Southeast.

35117 MCDOWELL, K. Industry trends in California. Broiler Prod. 89(10):13,22. Oct.1958. 47.8 B785

35118 MCGILL, J. N., and others. Gamma ray pasteurization of whole eviscerated chickens. Food Technol. 13(1):75-80. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398
A. I. Nelson, M. B Steinberg, and L. L. Kempe, joint authors.

35119 MARCHIORI, D. The position of poultry raising in the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(11/12):603-610. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 Ag826

35120 MARTIN, J. H. Egg industry; problems that demand attention. Egg Prod. 89(10):12-13. Oct.1958. 47.8 Am32

35121 MATYÁS, Z. Eggs and products from eggs from the viewpoint of quality and production regulations. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(3):101-102. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

35122 MAYER, W. G., and HIEDEMANN, E. A. On the feasibility of ultrasonic grading of shell eggs. Food Res. 24(1):97-103. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 F7322

35123 MEYER, R. C., WINTER, A. R., and WEISER, H. H. Edible protective coatings for extending the shelf life of poultry. Food Technol. 13(2):146-148. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

35124 MILLER, H. I., and others. The next 5 years; what industry men see ahead in the egg industry. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(9):10-11,26-27. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am32
P. Davis, C. E. Lee, G. A. Spencer, and H. E. Bechtel, joint authors.

35125 MILLER, H. I., and KENNETT, H. C. Poultry products technology and marketing. Poultry Sci. 37(6): 1259-1265. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Meat and eggs.

35126 MILLER, H. I. What's ahead for broilers? Broiler Prod. 89(9):11,24. Sept.1958. 47.8 B785

35127 MOBLEY, R. D. Progress in chick hatcheries and turkeys: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1958: 489. 280.29 Am3A

35128 MOORE, A. C. To keep turkey prices stable we must trust each other. Turkeys 6(5):30-31. Sept.1958. 47.38 T847
In Great Britain.

35129 MOORE, W. D. Cooperative turkey contracting program. Amer. Coop. 1958:490-493. 280.29 Am3A

35130 MOORE, W. D. Opportunities facing cooperatives engaged in broiler operations. Amer. Coop. 1958: 465-468. 280.29 Am3A

35131 MURRAY, F. W. Refrigeration for turkeymen. II. Turkeys 7(1):15-17. Jan.1959. 47.38 T847

35132 MURRAY, F. W. Refrigeration in the poultry industry. Natl. Assoc. Poultry Packers. Tech. Year Book 1959:23-34. 280.3479 N212

35133 MURRAY, F. W. Trend towards lighter flesh colour calls for strict freezing methods. Turkeys 6(6): 15-16. Nov.1958. 47.38 T847

35134 NADEN, K. D. What the retailer wants. Broiler Prod. 89(9):14,26. Sept.1958. 47.8 B785

35135 NÁDVORNIK, F. Regulations for obtaining, preserving and using eggs. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8 (3):102-104. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6439

35136 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF POULTRY PACKERS. Technical year book, 1959. London,1959. 148 p. 280.3479 N212

35137 NESIUS, E. C. Is this so: "eggs should never be washed! or "Washed eggs won't spoil under proper holding conditions!" Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(12):8, 16. Dec.1958. 47.8 Am32

35138 1959 DIRECTORY, southeastern poultry industry. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):148,150-174,176,178-180,182,184-188,190-191,193,195-196,198,200,202,204. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872

35139 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The trend of broiler production and organisation in Great Britain. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(9):271-273. Jan.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

35140 OREL, V. The fluorescence of the egg shell and the quality of eggs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Věd. Sborn. Živočisná Výroba 31(8):623-632. Ref. Aug.1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

35141 OWENS, B., and others. Tomorrow's broiler contract as seen by southeastern entrepreneurs. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):38-39,143-144,146-147. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872
E. S. Kendrick, J. F. Sanderson, and J. E. Givens, joint authors.

35142 OXHØJ, P. The new poultry law. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(1):8-11. Jan.1,1959. 41.9 D23

35143 PAGANI, A. Italian poultry raising and the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Polliicolt. 8(6):9-14,16-18. June 1958. 47.8 G43

35144 PARSONS, R. How Washington promotes broilers. Broiler Prod. 89(9):16,24. Sept.1958. 47.8 B785

35145 PENDRY, A. R. Broiler organisation. Natl. Assoc. Poultry Packers. Tech. Year Book 1959:73-79. 280.3479 N212
Marketing.

35146 POND, T. H., and KILPATRICK, L. Grading and inspection of eggs and egg products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 159,rev.,24 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

35147 POOL, M. F., and others. Poultry tenderness. II. Influence of processing on tenderness of chickens. Food Technol. 13(1):25-29. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398
D. de Fremery, A. A. Campbell, and A. A. Klose, joint authors.

35148 PRINGLE, V. C. What the processor wants. Broiler Prod. 89(9):22,25. Sept.1958. 47.8 B785

35149 PRITCHARD, N. T. Deficiencies revealed in Chicago, N. Y. egg prices. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):41, 132-134. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872

35150 PRITCHARD, N. T. Pricing eggs in central markets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-287,11 p. Ref. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

35151 REED, F. D. Is this so: contract egg production. Egg Prod. 89(10):13. Oct.1958. 47.8 Am32

35152 ROF CODINA, J. El pavo común. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 165:1-2. June 1958. 15 B19

35153 ROY, P. E. Economic integration in the Russian poultry industry. Feedstuffs 31(3):64-66,68. Jan.17, 1959. 286.81 F322

35154 ROY, P. E. What items should be included in a model broiler comtract. Broiler Growing 10(2):16-17, 28. Feb.1959. 47.8 B782

35155 SADIL, J. Hygienic problems of some foodstuffs from eggs. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 8(2):57-60. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6439

35156 SAWICKA, J. The value of organoleptic laboratory diagnosis on some changes in eggs conserved in paraffin. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(9):372-376. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 P95
English summary.

35157 SCANLAN, J. J. Does a started pullet program fit into a cooperative hatchery program? Amer. Coop. 1958:497-501. 280.29 Am3A

35158 SCHOR, R. Structure of fibrous proteins: feather keratin. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1189-1190. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

35159 SPRAGUE, G. W. Integration in turkey marketing at Land o'Lakes. Amer. Coop. 1958:475-478. 280.29 Am3A

35160 STADELMAN, W. J. Mrs America is egg-interviewed. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(9):28,33. Sept.1958. 47.8 Am32

35161 SYKES, G. The packer and the broiler industry. Natl. Assoc. Poultry Packers. Tech. Year Book 1959:102-110. 280.3479 N212
Great Britain.

35162 TAYLOR, J. C. "Egg quality"—everybody's business or an egg quality control program. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 21(2):36,38,40. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am38

35163 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Poultry directory. Stephenville,1959. 60 p. 225 T317

35164 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Texas poultry directory. Stephenville,1958. 64 p. 225 T317

35165 TILSON, C. W. Our answer to vertical integration in broiler marketing. Amer. Coop. 1958:469-470. 280.29 Am3A

35166 ULMANN, R. Effect of using wax material on quality of poultry. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 8(8):310-312. Aug.1958. 41.8 V6439

35167 URNER, F. E. Egg production curve flattens further in 1958. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 21(2):26,28. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am38

35168 WALKER, E. A. Effect of some modern processing operations upon carcase quality. Natl. Assoc. Poultry Packers. Tech. Year Book 1959:41-49. Ref. 280.3479 N212

35169 WILLIAMS, H. M. Management in orbit. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 21(2):46,48-49,57. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am38
Poultry and egg industries.

35170 WOODMANSEE, C. W., and ABBOTT, O. J. Coating sub-scalded broiler parts in order to afford protection against dehydration and skin darkening in fresh storage. Poultry Sci. 37(6):1367-1373. Ref. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am33P
Acetylated monoglycerides used.

35171 YOUNT, P. The commercial poultry business. Amer. Tung News 10(1):5. Jan.1959. 307.8 Am33

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

35172 BANERJEE, D. Indian rubber manufacturing industry and its export possibilities. Indian Rubber B. 117:21-25. Oct.1958. 78.8 In2

35173 FLETCHER, W. P., and FOGG, S. G. Natural rubber compounds for high temperature service. Rubber Age 84(4):632-638. Ref. Jan.1959. 305.8 R82

35174 MCGAVACK, J. The future of natural rubber. Rubber Age 84(5):789-794. Ref. Feb.1959. 305.8 R82

35175 RISDON, E. J. Further comments on the contamination of natural rubber by fungicidal dusts containing copper. 1. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 34(1/2): 13-29. June 1958. 78.9 C33Q

35176 RUBBER AGE. Rubber red book; directory of the rubber industry, 1957-58 edition. New York,1957. 1458 p. 225 R82

35177 SEKHAR, B. C. Natural rubber latex as initiator for vinyl polymerisation. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(4):205-208. 1958. 78.9 R824J

35178 SEKHAR, B. C., and DRAKE, G. W. Superior processing rubber masterbatch. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(4):216-222. 1958. 78.9 R824J

35179 TEICHER, J. The rubber industry. Israel Econ. Annu. 1957/58:124-126. 280.8 Is72

SEEDS

35180 BAIRAGI, K. M., and AHMAD, M. Chemical investigation of the seeds of Momordica charantia, Linn. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):82-83. 1957. 330.9 P172

35181 BASS, C. M. A safety measure in the seed laboratory against the hazards in handling treated seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 32(4):7-10. Dec.1958. 61.9 As7N

35182 COBB, R. D. Adapting the diaphanoscope for use with the binocular microscope in purity testing. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 32(4):5-6. Dec.1958. 61.9 As7N

35183 DAHL, D. C. Marketing northern alfalfa seed; a progress report. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 97,152 p.,maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 281.9 So86

35184 ERHART, C. Durchführung des Saatgutgesetzes. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1957:39-48. 1958. 105.9 V675

35185 GERM, H. Die Arbeit der Wiener Abteilung für Saatgutprüfung im Jahre 1957. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Jahrb. 1957:15-20. 1958. 105.9 V675

35186 HAGGERTY, N. J. Safety first with treated seed. West. Feed & Seed 14(1):24,36. Jan.1959. 389.78 W52
Labeling.

35187 HRUŠKA, J. The importance and possibility to increase seed production in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(6):121-124. June 1958. 60.8 P58

35188 KAMRA, S. K. Zur Unterscheidung von Zuckerrüben-, Zuckerfutterrüben- und Mangoldsamen im Laboratorium. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(3):178-184. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

35189 KARSBERGEN, C. Cooperation makes important contributions to the improvement of our grassland. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(11):175-177. Nov.1958. 12 N287
Seed distribution.

35190 LATAWIEC, K. Investigations on electrophotometric and fluorescence methods for determination of alkaloids in the seeds of white lupine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):43-101. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

35191 MIDYETTE, J. W., SMITH, H. L., and COPELAND, T. G. Checking variety claims on oats, barley, and soybeans by laboratory and field tests. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):371-372. Sept.1958. 470 V81

35192 PAMMER, F. Reinsaatmengen von Kleearten und Gräsern. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf.Jahrb. 1957:106-114. 1958. 105.9 V675

35193 SEED trade buyers guide, 42nd, 1959. Chicago, 1959. 260 p. 225 Se3

35194 TEXAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF FIELD SEED CERTIFICATION. 1958 seed directory. Austin,1958. 51 p. 225 T3152

35195 VO-VAN, L., and others. Sur les composés acidosolubles des germes de Phaseolus aureus. I-II. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(8/9):1260-1265. 1958. 442.9 P21
J. Grégoire, N. Limozin, and J. Gregoire, joint authors.

35196 VOINEA, S. La récolte, le séchage et la conservation des semences du mais hybride double. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(10):55-60. Oct. 1958. 21 R862

35197 WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed inspection report. n.p.1958. 24 p. 61.9 W52

35198 WIEWIOROWSKI, M., AUGUSTYNIAK, J., and SKRZYPINSKA, H. Investigations of lupin seed proteins. II. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79 (1):19-31. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

35199 ALAMAN HIDALGO, G. Cristalización con miel; su práctica y sus ventajas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:135-141. 1957. 65.9 As5

35200 ALEXANDER, J. B. Some observations on the filterability of Natal raw sugars. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:68-75. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

35201 ANCHETA, T. R. Scoring the performances of Philippine sugar factories. Sugar News [Manila] 34 (11):619-624. Nov.1958. 65.8 Su36

35202 ANT-WUORINEN, O., and HALONEN, A. A quantitative method for the determination of sugars by means of paper chromatography. Paperi ja Puu 40(10): 481-492. Oct.15,1958. 302.8 P1991

35203 ANTONOWITZ, J. An analysis of the Java Ratio. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:39-41. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

35204 ASOCIACION DE TECNICOS AZUCAREROS DE CUBA. Memoria de la XXXI conferencia anual. La Habana,1957. 294 p.,map. 65.9 As5

35205 ASOCIACION DE TECNICOS AZUCAREROS DE CUBA. La trigesimosegunda conferencia anual. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(10):691-697,699-703,723-729,731-747. Oct.1958. 65.9 As5B
Report on the conference by R. Ramos Grau, address of the president, G. E. Ochoa, and annual reports of the officers of the Association.

35206 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final sugarcane forecast for Assam, 1957-58. Shillong,1958. 3 p. 65.9 In26

35207 ATHAVALE, Y. K., MANTRI, J. V., and KULKARNI, R. K. A short note on abnormal juices in Ugar Sugar Works, Limited, during the season 1957-58. Deccan Sugar Technol Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):39-41. 1958. 65.9 D35

35208 AUSTRALIAN sugar year book.1958, Brisbane, 1958. 600 p. 65.9 Au7

35209 AZAM, M., RAHMAN, A., and HUQ, A. Isolation of sugars from molasses. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):64. 1957. 330.9 P172

35210 BABRIWALA, G. T., and KALE, R. A. A brief review of the work on "gul studies" at Sugarcane Research Station, Padegaon. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):82-88. Ref. 1958. 65.9 D35

35211 BEESLEY, E. A further report on the "true" seeding of vacuum pans. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:108-115. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

35212 BLISS, L. R. El análisis provechoso del bagazo. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:225-234. 1957. 65.9 As5

35213 BOON, E. F., and others. Low temperature beet diffusion. III. Sugar y Azucar 54(2):23-25. Feb. 1959. 65.8 F11
H. I. Waterman, P. W. Van der Poel, J. D. Van Alphen, and G. Van Weert, joint authors.

35214 BOTELHO, J. Sugar technology. I-IV. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 52(2):86-90; (3):169-174; (4):238-243; (5):324-330. Aug.-Nov.1958. 65.8 B73
Analysis.

35215 BÖTTGER, S., and STEINMETZER, W. Bestimmung der L-Glutaminsäure in Zuckerfabrikprodukten. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(12):583-588. Ref. Dec.20, 1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Vinasse.

35216 BOYES, P. N. Report on Hein-Lehmann continuous centrifugal. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:61-67. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

35217 BURENKOV, N. A. Equipment for eliminating foaming in sugar production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):16-19. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35218 CASTILLO MUJICA, A. Fabricación de sorbitol partiendo de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:277-282. 1957. 65.9 As5

35219 CHEN, J. C. P. Pioneering in Supanburi; the first carbonation factory in Thailand. Taiwan Sugar 5 (12):22-31. Dec.1958. 65.8 T133

35220 CHEREDNIK, V. A., and KOLESNIK, B. G. New automatic line for pressing, drying, and packing lump sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(12):31-37. Dec.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35221 CHIRGWIN, A. B. The problem of increased milling costs. Sugar J. 22(9):27-28. Feb.1959. 65.8 Su391
Sugarcane.

35222 COARACY, V. Sugar as money. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 52(1):15-18. July 1958. 65.8 B73

35223 COŞCIUG, V., and VASILESCU, N. La zone de betterave à sucre dans les régions de Jassy, Suceava et Bacău. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):679-692,maps. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A

35224 COSTA, C. First sugarcane and first sugar in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 52(3):160-168. Sept.1958. 65.8 B73
History.

35225 COUTINHO, N. Alcohol economy and industry. VI-VII. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 51(6):485-492; 52(1):6-9. June-July 1958. 65.8 B73

35226 DANGRE, A. J. Studies in gur manufacture. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1): 115-118. 1958. 65.9 D35

35227 DECCAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION (INDIA). Technical papers submitted for discussions at the fifteenth annual convention, 1958, Part one. Poona,1958. 198 p. 65.9 D35

35228 DEKKER, K. D. The composition of South African final molasses. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:92-107. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

35229 DRONOV, S. F. Increasing the productivity of the diffusion battery. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32 (11):7-10. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

35230 DUBEY, R. S. Prevention of sugar deterioration during storage. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(8):491-492, 511-512,515-516,519-521. Ref. Nov.1958. 65.8 In26

35231 DURAIRAJ, D. J. Study of total solids-sucrose content relationship in sugarcane juice with reference to varieties. 3. Madras Agr. J. 45(10):377-391. Oct.1958. 22 M262

35232 DU TOIT, J. L. Annual summary of agricultural data for the sugarcane crop, 1954-55. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:30-38. 1957. 65.9 So83

35233 EDELER, H. Die Rübenkraut (Rübensaft) industrie im Jahre 1957/58. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(24):516-517. Dec.19,1958. 389.8 K832

35234 EIS, F. G., and SACKETT, W. A. Laboratory vacuum pan and granulator for sugar production. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(721):13-16,18. Jan.1959. 65.8 In8

35235 ESPARZA TABARES, R. Sistema "AC" de fabricación de azúcar; resultados obtenidos. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:45-52. 1957. 65.9 As5

35236 FRADIER, G. Science announces a substitute for cane sugar. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 6(1/3):38-39. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In83
From dates.

35237 GARCIA LOPEZ, F., and CLARK, J. A. Cálculos en los sistemas de masacocidas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:87-105. 1957. 65.9 As5

35238 GARCIA LOPEZ, F., and CLARK, J. A. Control de las variables que determinan el tamaño del grano en la fabricación de azucar crudo de tamaño extragrande. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:119-134. 1957. 65.9 As5

35239 GOULART, J. A. Bangüê. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 52(3):156-159. Sept.1958. 65.8 B73
The old sugar manufacturing equipment.

35240 GROKHOVSKIĬ, A. A., and ĬAREMENKO, P. I. Automatic thermostat for cooking and cooling the digested pulp. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(12):23-30. Dec. 1958. 65.8 Sa2
For analyzing the sugar content in sugar beets.

35241 GUBENKO, IŬ. K., and STEPANIUK, K. KH. PZHIA-40 bagasse loader. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):46-48. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2
At sugar factories.

35242 HARBRON, J. D. Cuba's bagasse success. Pulp & Paper 33(2):60-63,map. Feb.1959. 302.8 P11

35243 HASTILOW, D. Bone char in sugar refining:its use and testing. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:76-85. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

35244 HICKSON, J. L. The Foundation reports on fifteen years of sugar research. Sugar J. 22(9):23-25. Feb.1959. 65.8 Su391
Sugar Research Foundation.

35245 HOFFMANN-WALBECK, H. P. Praktische Überwachung der mikrobiologischen Verhältnisse in der Zuckerindustrie. Zucker 11(24):565-569. Dec.15,1958. 65.8 Z82

35246 HORAWSKI, M. Investigations on viscosity of saccharose solutions and sugar semi-products. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 3:3-44. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

35247 HSU, W. C. The old and the new; sugar cane transportation in Taiwan. Sugar J. 22(9):7-11. Feb.1959. 65.8 Su391

35248 INSTITUTO DO AÇÚCAR E DO ÁLCOOL. DIV. DE ARRECADAÇÃO E FISCALIZAÇÃO. Inquiry on the cane crop, and production of sugar, alcohol and brandy in Brazil in 1957/58. I-II. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 52(3):177-183; (4):244-250. Sept.-Oct.1958. 65.8 B73

35249 KANIBOLOTSKII, N. K., and BAL'TSER, E. B. On production of brown sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(10):35-36. Oct.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35250 KHOMCHUK, G. A., and TVERDOKHLEBOV, L. S. Relation of sugar losses to decomposition and caramelization during heating. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):19-21. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

35251 KOMOTO, M., NAGASAWA, S., and TANIGUCHI, K. Research on the sugar refining. XVI. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(1):27-32. 1957. 385 H992
English summary.

35252 KOVAL', E. T. Investigation of the irregular filtration of the juice in the layer of heated beet chips. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):11-15. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

35253 KOZIMA, H., and SIMIZU, T. Research on the sugar refining. XVII. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(1):37-39. 1957. 385 H992
English summary.

35254 KURTLUOĞLU, H. Les coopératives des producteurs de betteraves et la culture. (In Turkish.) Karınca Koop. Postası 25(263):12-13. Nov.1958. 280.28 K14

35255 LAMOGLIA Y FRAU, G. Calculo del peso de miel final utilizando el método volumétrico y el pneumercator: comparación de errores. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(11):775-778. Nov.1958. 65.9 As5B

35256 LAMOGLIA Y FRAU, G. Infecciones causadas por el "Leuconostoc mesenteroides"; comportamiento de la tierra de infusorios y del carbon activado. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(12):851-856. Dec.1958. 65.9 As5B
Sugar manufacture.

35257 LITVINENKO, A. I. On the economic effectiveness of clarifying juices with ionites. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(12):40-42. Dec.1958. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar beet processing.

35258 LOGA, V. IA., and ZAITSEV, P. E. The sugar industry at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition in 1958. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(12):10-11. Dec.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35259 MÁNDY, T., and VAVRINECZ, G. Saccharose-Natriumazetat, eine neue Verbindung des Zuckers; Natrium Saccharat. Zucker 11(23):545-549. Dec.1,1958. 65.8 Z82

35260 MARIANI, E. Chromatographic analysis in the sugar industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 51(11/12): 232-245. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 65.8 In23
English summary.

35261 MARINELLO, J. A. Empleo de fórmulas analíticas en el laboratorio azucarero. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:143-148. 1957. 65.9 As5

35262 MENA Y VAILLANT, A. DE. Cana quemada. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:149-154. 1957. 65.9 As5
Losses.

35263 MITTAL, K. P. Replacement of frame and plate type filter presses by rotary drum type vacuum filter in sulphitation sugar factories. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(8):495-497. Nov.1958. 65.8 In26

35264 MOCATTA, G. H. Economic structure and control of the sugar industry in Queensland. Valuer 15(5): 259-266. Jan.1959. 282.8 V24

35265 NAÏDENOV, A. K. On bagasse drying with waste gases of the boiler room. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(12):12-15. Dec.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35266 NIEMAN, C. Relative Süsskraft von Zuckerarten. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 11(21):1012. (Cont.) Nov.5,1958. 286.86 Z8

35267 NIEMAN, C. Relative Süsskraft von Zuckerarten. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 11(22):1051. (Cont.) Nov.20,1958. 286.86 Z8

35268 NIEMAN, C. Relative Süsskraft von Zuckerarten. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 11(23):1088-1090. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.5,1958. 286.86 Z8
English summary.

35269 ONTIVEROS HERNANDEZ, D. El transporte de la caña de azúcar en México. B. Azucarero Mex. 114: 22-24. Dec.1958. 65.8 B63

35270 PARKER, W. H. The determination of the apparent purity of beet sugar factory juices and syrups. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(721):9-13. Jan.1959. 65.8 In8

35271 PATIL, D. S. Spontaneous combustion of molasses. Deccan Sugar Technol. Assoc. (India). Annu. Conv. 15(1):31-36. 1958. 65.9 D35

35272 PEDROSA PUERTAS, R. Análisis técnico-económico de la industria azucarera. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(10):711-721. Oct.1958. 65.9 As5B

35273 PÉREZ ALONSO, S. Tópicos azucareros. IV. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(11):797-798. Nov.1958. 65.9 As5B
Fiber in sugarcane.

35274 PIKE, H. H., & SON. Sugar 1958. n.p.,1959. Chart. 286.3659 P63
A statistical chart.

35275 POL, C. VAN DER. Some notes on the extraction of sucrose from cane by diffusion. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 31:86-91. 1957. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

35276 POPOV, P. K. Methods of transporting and storing of sugar in bulk. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(12):43-46. Dec.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35277 RAHMAN, A., and ANWAR-UL-HAQUE. Sugar cane waxes. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):65. 1957. 330.9 P172

35278 RAMOS, E. La labor realizada por el Instituto Cubano de Investigaciones Tecnológicas desde su fundación. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:283-289. 1957. 65.9 As5
Includes sugar research.

35279 RICHARDSON, L. R. Factors in developing grades and standards for blackstrap molasses for feed. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 302,42 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

35280 ROJAS DE LA CAMPA, H. Flujo del jugo en los molinos de caña. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:183-202. 1957. 65.9 As5

35281 ROMERO, J. E. Some observations on sugar. Sugar News [Manila] 34(12):700. Dec.1958. 65.8 Su36
Situation and outlook.

35282 ROZEN, G. IA. Certain data on the sugar industry of foreign countries. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(12):51-53. Dec.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35283 SADKOVSKII, V. G. Active ventilation of sugar beets in piles. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):26-30. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35284 SAKAI, S., and SIMIZU, T. On the filtration test of sugar solutions with aluminium hydroxide. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3 (1):33-35. 1957. 385 H992
English summary.

35285 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Fruchtzuckergewinnung durch Bestrahlung. Zucker 11(24):569-571. Dec.15,1958. 65.8 Z82
From Jerusalem artichokes.

35286 SHAPIRO, A. I. Intensification of beet sugar manufacturing procedures. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(12):7-10. Dec.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35287 SIDDIQUI, S., CHOTTANI, A. H., and AHMAD, M. Heat and sound insulation boards from sugar-cane bagasse and other agricultural wastes. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):63. 1957. 330.9 P172

35288 SILIN, P. M. Sugar losses in a diffusion battery when work is accelerated at the sugar factory. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):5-7. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35289 SINGH, R. P., and DEY, N. S. R. N. Gur making. Allahabad Farmer 32(5):168-173. Sept.1958. 22 AL5

35290 SKORBILIN, S. F. The range of accuracy in analyzing the saturation juice and feed molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):49-51. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

35291 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the thirty-first annual congress held in Durban, 25th-29th March, 1957. Mount Edgecombe,1957. 149 p. 65.9 So83

35292 SOUTH PORTO RICO SUGAR CO. Fifty-eighth annual report, 1958. New York,1958. 16 p. 65.9 So84

35293 SUAREZ CARRENO, M. A. El control analítico del trabajo de los tachos. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:155-163. 1957. 65.9 As5

35294 TANTENGCO, P. T. The preparation and physical properties of plaster board from sugar cane bagasse. Philippine Agr. 42(6):201-209. Nov.1958. 25 P542

35295 TRZEBINSKI, J. The inter-relation between enzymatic darkening of beet pulp and its physiological state. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 1(5/6):647-677. Ref. Sept./Dec.1957. 64.8 H66
English summary.

35296 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trends in the United States sugar industry: production, processing, marketing. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 294, 24 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

35297 VEGA, J. R. DE LA. La preclarificación del guarapo. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:53-68. Ref. 1957. 65.9 As5

35298 VENUTI, B. DI. Economía azucarera dominicana. Dominican Repub. Comn. de Defensa del Azúcar y Fomento de la Caña. B. 2(18):2-5. Sept.1958. 281.3659 D71

35299 VICIEDO, E., and DURÁN QUEVEDO, T. La levulosa o fructosa. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:247-250. Ref. 1957. 65.9 As5

35300 VIVEIROS, J. DE. Short history of sugar in Maranhão. IV-IX. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 51(6):493; 52(1):10-14; (2):81-85; (3):150-155; (4):233-237; (5):314-318. June-Nov.1958. 65.8 B73

35301 WEST INDIES SUGAR CORPORATION. Annual report 1958. New York?1958. 15 p. 286.3659 W52

35302 WILHELM, A. K. La ceniza o silice y la importancia de su eliminación en la fabricación de celulosa química del bagazo de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 31:271-275. 1957. 65.9 As5

35303 WILLIAMS, F. A statistical analysis of the demand for industrial molasses. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1235. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

35304 YANG, H. H., and BRIER, J. C. Extraction of sugar from beets. A. I. Ch. E. Journal 4(4):453-459. Dec.1958. 381 Am395

35305 ZAGRODZKI, S., and ZAORSKA, H. Ionenaustauscher-Methode zur Bestimmung der Asche in Zuckerprodukten. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(12):589-591. Ref. Dec.20,1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Poland.

35306 ZAKHAROV, M. A. Sources of lowering transportation expenditures in sugar beet transportation by railroad. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):56-58. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2

TOBACCO

35307 BARTOLUCCI, A. Extra-seasonal fermentation as tested economic measure for market improvement of oriental tobaccos. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(688): 230-244. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

35308 BARTOLUCCI, A. Technical and economic improvements with thermo-hygrometric treatments of tobacco in bales. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(688):217-229. July/Sept.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

35309 BUTLER, R. Macedonia, Yugoslavia's biggest leaf region. Tobacco [New York] 148(5):31,36. Jan.30, 1959. 286.89 T552

35310 CARRUTHERS, W., and PLIMMER, J. R. Sterols in green tobacco leaf. Chem. & Indus. 2:48-49. Jan.10,1959. 382 M31C

35311 CLAY, A. G. Further production curtailment will destroy U.S. burley market. Tobacco [New York] 148(4):10-11. Jan.23,1959. 286.89 T552

35312 DYMICKY, M., and STEDMAN, R. L. Composition studies on tobacco. IV. Tobacco [New York] 148 (5):48-52. Ref. Jan.30,1959. 286.89 T552

35313 FERRO, O. Il tabacco: problemi economici della coltura [Tobacco: economic problems of the crop], vol. 1. Roma,1957. 237 p. 281.369 F41

35314 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A., MEDEIROS ALVAREZ, A. DE, and COTA GALÁN, R. Las bacterias en la fermentación del tabaco. Microbiol. Espan. 11(3):243-254. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 448.3 M583

35315 KANAI, I., and FUJIKURA, Y. Studies on the deterioration and the fermentation of tobacco leaves. 4. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:13-22. Mar.1958. 385 J273
English summary.

35316 MCDONALD, W. J. B. Developments in the Victorian tobacco industry. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1958:41,43. 23 V663

35317 MASUO, Y., YAMAMOTO, K., and TAKAHARA, H. Studies on the radio frequency heating of tobacco. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:50-59. Mar.1958. 385 J273
English summary.

35318 MAURITIUS. TOBACCO BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 30th June 1958. Port Louis, 1958. 25 p. 69.9 M44

35319 MIKHAĬLOV, M. K. Identification of kaempferol in tobacco. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 122(6):1068-1070. Ref. Oct.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

35320 ORTIZ, F. Contrapunteo cubano del tabaco y el azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(12):869-875. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 65.9 As5B

35321 PEENS, J. F. Fire- and sun-curing of tobacco. Farming So. Africa 34(9):46-48. Dec.1958. 24 So842

35322 RICHARDS, J. P. The tobacco industry—accomplishments and outlook, 1958-59. Tobacco Rec. 49(1): 14-15. Jan.1959. 286.89 T5532

35323 ROSE, C. Plan before you plant. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:5-6. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343
Chiefly storage facilities.

35324 ROWLAND, R. L., and LATIMER, P. H. Flue-cured tobacco. IV. Isolation of solanesyl esters. Tobacco [New York] 148(4):20-22. Jan.23,1959. 286.89 T552

35325 SAADE, G. Aperçu historique sur le tabac dans la région de Lattaquie (Syrie). Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 33(309):147,149. Oct.1958. 69.8 R324

35326 SASTRY, A. S., KURUP, C. K. R. Chemical evaluation of the burning quality of cheroot tobacco. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(12):499-504. Ref. Dec.1958. 475 J82

35327 SMITH, C. E. D. What is quality in tobacco? Rhodesian Tobacco 17:3-4. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343

35328 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. South Carolina 1958 tobacco report. Columbia? 1959. 44 p. 281.3699 So82

35329 WADA, E., and others. Studies on the tobacco alkaloids. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Japan Monop. Corp. Cent. Res. Inst. Sci. Papers 99:35-44. Mar.1958. 385 J273
K. Arai, Y. Murakami, M. Ihida, T. Kisaki, K. Saito, and Y. Nakayama, joint authors.
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

35330 AHMAD, M., and CHUGHTAI, I. D. Algae as possible sources of protein and fat. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):91. 1957. 330.9 P172

35331 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Pflanzenbestände in Baumschulen im Jahr 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 54:301-305. Dec.5,1958. 265 St28

35332 BARTEK, I. Die ersten Hopfen der Ernte 1958. Brauwelt 78:1514-1516. Sept.30,1958. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

35333 BECKER-DILLINGEN, H. Winke zur Frischhaltung von Schnittblumen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(10):268-270. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 80 G1948

35334 CLERCK, J. DE, and JERUMANIS, J. Note sur le dosage de l'humulone du houblon par titrage conductometrique. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 54(4):249-253. Dec.1958. 390.9 L93

35335 DELOACH, D. B. The cut flower industry: an analysis of its growth potential. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 214,43 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 281.9 G34M

35336 EMPEY, W. A. Fish handling and preservation. III. Food Preserv. Q. 18(4):76-78. Dec.1958. 389.9 Au7F

35337 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Pflanzenbestände in Baumschulen 1958 (Obstunterlagen und aufgeschulte Ziergehölze). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/12/15,7 p. Nov.14,1958. 265 V58

35338 KNORR, F. Vom Hopfenbitterstoff zum Kochprodukt. Brauwelt 79:1534-1539. Oct.3,1958. 390.8 B732

35339 LEVIN, E. Fish flour and fish meal by azeotropic solvent processing. Food Technol. 13(2):132-135. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7398

35340 MÄNDL, B. Hopfen der Ernte 1958. Brauwelt 91:1750-1751. Nov.14,1958. 390.8 B732
Quality.

35341 MOORE, E. J. Expanding the retail market for floral products: some economic aspects. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-286,11 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

35342 OKSANEN, O., and LAPPALAINEN, L. On the judgement of the degree of spoilage of herrings and on the effect of an antibiotic treatment on their keeping quality. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(11):575-581. Nov.1958. 41.8 F49

35343 RANKEN, M. B. F. Some modern developments in fish freezing and storage equipment for ships. 1. World Refrig. & Air-Cond. 9(11):22-26. Nov.1958. 295.8 W89

35344 ROBBERSTAD, K. The legal right to seaweeds in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 2:81-90. 1958. 450 B622
English summary.
Includes various uses.

35345 SALINGER, J. P. Marketing cut flowers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97(6):559,561,563,565,567,569-572. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J

35346 SIKORSKI, Z. E. Problems of freezing fish at sea. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(9):355-359, maps. Sept.1958. 389.8 P95

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

35347 ANTONIETTI, A. Development and depopulation of mountain regions. (In Italian.) Verona. Accad. di Agr. Sci. e Let. Atti e Mem. (ser.6)8:33-43. 1956/57,pub. 1958. 16 V59
Economic policy.

35348 BOVER ARGERICH, J. Industria o agricultura. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 144:11-12. Oct.1958. 390.8 R322

35349 BRAACH, R. Landwirtschaft und Bevölkerung des Siegerlandes unter den Einflüssen industrieller und landeskultureller Wirkkräfte. Schrreihe. f. Flurbereinigung 21,119 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 282.9 Sch7

35350 CAMP, W. B. Barns and skyscrapers—inseparable. Rur. Realtor 11(1):1-4. Jan.1959. 282.8 R88

35351 DEMELIUS, H. Wirtschaftspolitik und Rechtspolitik. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.35-38. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35352 DENMAN, D. R., SWITZER, J. F. Q., and SAWYER, O. H. M. Bibliography of rural land economy and landownership, 1900-1957; a full list of works relating to the British Isles and selected works from the United States and Western Europe. Cambridge,Eng., Dept. Estate Mangt., Cambridge U.,1958. 412 p. 241 D412

35353 EFFERSON, J. N. The place of agriculture in an expanding industrial economy. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 11:20-23. 1958. 43.9 N212

35354 FIGL, L. Osterreichs Aussenpolitik und die Europäische Freihandelszone. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum.80. Geburtstag, p.139-145. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7
Economic policy.

35355 GRUBER, H. Die wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Probleme des Bergbauerntums. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.155-167. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35356 HUTCHINS, J. A. Using U.S. aid in South America. Co-op Grain Q. 16(3):26-27. Dec.1958. 280.28 C7898

35357 LÉON, P. Economie rurale et économie urbaine dans la Picardie du XVIIe siècle. Rev. de Geog. de Lyon 33(4):361-364. 1958. 473 Et8

35358 MADEC, J., and others. Observation et transformation d'une économie locale. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 9(24):37-81. Ref. June 1958. 281.9 R29
Prieur, Barloy, and Becam, joint authors.

35359 MALASSIS, L., and MADEC, J. Essai d'orientation des etudes d'économie régionale. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 9(24):I-V. June 1958. 281.9 R29

35360 MALASSIS, L. L'orientation de l'agriculture bretonne (dans les perspectives du IIIe Plan). Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 9(24):1-24. June 1958. 281.9 R29
Economic.

35361 NOWICKI, W. Present problems of agricultural economics. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(5): 145-152. Sept./Oct.1958. 20.5 P84

35362 OLIVER DIAZ, R. Sugerencias para el desarrollo económico y social de la Provincia de Oriente. Agrotecnia 13:45-49. July/Aug.1958. 8 Ag825
Cuba.

35363 PIZZIGALLO, V. Mountain economy with particular reference to the Veneto Region. (In Italian.) Vicenza. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 13:843, 845-847. Nov.1958. 287 V662

35364 SANTELICES, J. V. Social and economic conditions of coconut farmers in Calolbon, Catanduanes. Philippine Agr. 42(6):222-230. Nov.1958. 25 P542
Includes income.

35365 SCHNEITER, F. Almwirtschaft im Alpengebiet. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.242-254. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7
Europe.

35366 STAN, I. Recherches scientifiques sur l'économie agricole de la République Tchecoslovaque. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(10):63-66. Oct. 1958. 21 R862

35367 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD. United Nations expanded program me of technical assistance. Project handbook. Ed. 2,rev. New York?1958. 4 v. (United Nations. TAB/2/Rev. 1) 280.9 Un3692E

35368 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Working with people; examples of U.S. technical assistance. U. S. Dept. State. Econ. Coop. Ser. 49,17 p. Jan.1959. 150 Ec7

35369 U. S. PRESIDENT (D. D. EISENHOWER). Economic report of the President transmitted to the Congress January 20, 1959. Washington,1959. 225 p. 149 Ec7
Includes agriculture.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

35370 BERGMANN, H. Reinertrag, Einkommen, Eigenverbrauch und Liquidität. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(3):63-65. July/Sept.1958. 18 L2353
English summary, sup., p. 2-3

35371 GARRETT, H. E., and GUISE, J. W. B. A budget for a Canterbury sheep farm for the year 1958-59. Canterbury Chamber Com. B. 351,11 p. Oct.1958. 23 C162

35372 KAROTAMM, N. A re-evaluation of the principal funds of collective farms is necessary. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(11):137-138. Nov. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

35373 KERMANN, K. Investitionstätigkeit in Landwirtschaft und Industrie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(41):1081-1082. Oct.9,1958. 18 N39

35374 KNUTSSON, G. Be careful with your investments. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:7-9. Sept.1958. 11 J732
In farming.

35375 LAITNER, J. To some questions of investment up-building in agriculture. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8 (9):321-323. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

35376 RÉVIRON, C. Le budget de l'agriculteur. (Extr.) Agr. Prat. 123(1):25-27. Jan.1959. 14 J82

35377 SEMENOV, V. N. A neglected area; in regard to planning and financing expenditures in forming the principal herd [on state farms]. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):22-25. Nov. 20 So85

35378 WELLER, W. E. Operating cost standards of New York State towns by selected population groups 1957. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 12,56 p. 1957. 281.9 C81A

35379 ZHEREBILOV, V. N. Nedelimye fondy kolkhozov [Indivisible funds of collective farms]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 22,31 p. 1958. 410.9 V97

Credit

35380 ADAMS, S. J. Programa de precios garantizados para el tabaco de Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):85-87. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325
Commodity credit.

35381 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Banking and the rural development program. New York,1958. 6 p. 281.2 Am32

35382 AVILÉS CORDERO, I. La evaluación de tierra como base de crédito. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):18-29. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35383 BAHME, R. B. Western farmer's income and attitudes toward bank credit. Mountain States Banker 43(12):20,26. Dec.1958. 284.8 M86

35384 BAILEY, J. M., PURSELL, A. H., and ENGBERG, R. C. How cooperatives use credit agencies to meet patron's needs. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 52,11 p. Dec.1958. A280.29 F22G

35385 BANCO DE LA NACION ARGENTINA. Memoria y balance general correspondiente a los años 1955, 1956 y 1957. Buenos Aires,1958. 275 p. 284.9 B226As
Includes agricultural credit.

35386 BROSSARD, D. Crédito agrícola en los paises en proceso de desarrollo económico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):91-100. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35387 CARRION, J. B. Algunos aspectos de las Juntas Rurales. Carta del IFE 1(12):39-41. Oct.1958. 280.8 C24
Credit in Panama.

35388 COKE, E. Modern credit for modern agriculture. Banking 51(8):84,124-125. Feb.1959. 284.8 Am3

35389 CONGRES NATIONAL DE LA MUTUALITE, DE LA COOPERATION ET DU CREDIT AGRICOLES, 40, PARIS, 1958. Rapport et compte rendu des journeés nationales d'étude. Paris,Confédération Nationale de la Mutualité,de la Coopération et du Crédit Agricoles,1958. 349 p. 280.29 C7607

35390 CRAMOIS. Le dernier rapport de la Caisse Nationale de Crédit Agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(15):745-748. 1958. 14 P215Bc

35391 CREDITKASSEN FOR LANDEJENDOMME I OSTIFTERNE. 91de beretning [91st report of the Credit Association of the Island Provinces] 1956/57. Kobenhavn,1957. 58 p. 284.29 C862

35392 CREDITKASSEN FOR LANDEJENDOMME I OSTIFTERNE. 92de beretning [92nd report of the Credit Association for Farm Holdings in the Island Provinces] 1957/58. København,1958. 56 p. 284.29 C862

35393 EIDAM, J. E. Progress by rural credit unions. Amer. Coop. 1958:253-258. 280.29 Am3A

35394 FLADBERG, S. The investment programme for agriculture in Norway. FATIS Rev. 5(4):112-114. July/Aug.1958. 275.249 F26

35395 GILMORE, F. W. Improvements in financing farmers—long-term credit needs. Amer. Coop. 1958: 266-269. 280.29 Am3A

35396 HERNÁNDEZ RAMÍREZ, M. El Banco de cooperativas de Puerto Rico como fuente de crédito. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):34-48. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35397 JONES, J. B. Developments in financing farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:270-278. 280.29 Am3A

35398 KALLBRUNNER, H. Schulden—Gewinn oder Gefahr? Agr. Rundschau 4/5:102-105. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ag82

35399 KAMITZ, R. Das ländliche Kreditwesen, dessen Zweckmässigkeit und Notwendigkeit ausser jeder Diskussion steht, ruht auf einer soliden basis. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 55(9/10):7-9. Sept./Oct.1958. 280.28 L23

35400 KUPERUS, J. A. Theories of consumer credit. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 106(12):854-878. Dec. 1958. 280.8 Ec792
Includes credit in the field of agriculture.

35401 LAMPEN, A. Improvements in financing farmers—short- and intermediate-term loans. Amer. Coop. 1958:259-265. 280.29 Am3A

35402 LE COUTEULX. Liaison des institutions mutualistes coopératives et de crédit, avec les C.E.T.A. et les Centres de Gestion et d'Economie Rurale. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:319-332. 1958. 280.29 C7607

35403 LOPÉZ, C. E. El crédito agrícola garantizado: un programa del Departamento de Agricultura y Comercio. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):49-52. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35404 MACHADO, S. S. Financing of rice culture in Rio Grande do Sul, agricultural year 1957/58. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatis. 2 (23):163-165. Nov.1958. 255.3 In75B

35405 MAURITIUS AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report for the year 1957. Port Louis,1958. 29 p. 284.29 M443

35406 NOELL, G. Ist dem deutschen Bauern im Zeichen der EWG eine weitere Kreditaufnahme zu empfehlen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48):1283-1285. Nov.27,1958. 18 N39

35407 ORTIZ, E. R. Participación del Departmento de Agricultura en la prestación de servicios crediticios para el desarrollo agropecuario de Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):30-33. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35408 PASSALACQUA, C. M. La compañía de fomento industrial y la agricultura de Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):58-60. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325
Credit.

35409 PATTON, H. E. Highlights of service; Staple Cotton Discount Corporation. Staple Cotton Rev. 37(1):2-3. Jan.1959. 72.8 St22

35410 PICO, R. Funciones del Banco Gubernamental de Fomento y su relación con el desarrollo de nuestra economía agrícola. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):53-57. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35411 PONS, M. A. Los bancos de crédito agrícola de Baltimore y su función en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):73-79. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35412 QUEENSLAND AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report on the operations of the Agricultural Bank for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Brisbane,1958. 14 p. 284.29 Q3

35413 RENARD, P. Le crédit et les investissements agricoles dans le Marché Commun. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:146-183. 1958. 280.29 C7607

35414 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. STANDING ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL CREDIT. Proceedings of the ninth meeting. Bombay,1958. 75 p. 284.29 R312

35415 RIOS, J. M. Implicaciones sociales del crédito agrícola en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):88-90. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35416 SANCHEZ ORTIZ, E. Banco regionale de crédito ejidal. Asoc. de Agr. del Rio Culiacán. B. Inform. 2(13):23-24. May 1958. 8 As57

35417 SERRALLÉS, J. J. Organizaciones particulares no bancarias que proveen crédito agrícola. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):64-72. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35418 SOUBRET, J. L'aide du crédit agricole aux jeunes agriculteurs. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:300-318. 1958. 280.29 C7607

35419 SOULET, R. Les carrières à la Caisse Nationale de Crédit Agricole. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 130:13-14. Nov.1958. 14 C112

35420 STEDING, Ag.arkredit vor neuen Aufgaben. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 10(12):332. Dec.1958. 284.28 R132

35421 STEDING, F. Rückgang der Kreditnachfrage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48):1288-1289. Nov.27, 1958. 18 N39

35422 STRASSER, R. Konzentration der ländlichen Kreditgenossenschaften auf nationaler und internationaler Ebene. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festchrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.265-272. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35423 STUBBS, C. C. La Administración de Hogares de Agricultores del Departamento de Agricultura de los Estados Unidos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):80-84. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35424 SVENSKA JORDBRUKSKREDITKASSAN. Jordbrukskasserörelsen [The Swedish cooperative credit movement] 1957. Stockholm,1958. 55 p. 284.29 Sv2J

35425 TOOTELL, R. B. Cooperative farm credit: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1958:251-252. 280.29 Am3A

35426 TORO, R. DE J. La Banca Comercial y el crédito agricola en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):61-63. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

35427 WALL, N. J. Buying farms through land contracts. Banking 51(8):76,78. Feb.1959. 284.8 Am3

35428 WELCH, P. M. Financing farm equipment. II. Farm Equip. Dealer 14(11):48-51. Nov.1958. 58.8 F2224

35429 WITTERN. Kredite und Guthaben in den landw. Betrieben Schleswig-Holsteins. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 53:3-8. Oct.15,1958. 281.8 B462

35430 ZAYAS CHARDON, H. Crédito agrícola en el desarrollo de la agricultura puertorriqueña. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(1):12-17. Jan./June 1958. 8 R325

Income

35431 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Indkomst- og formueansaettelserne til staten for skattearet. Income and property tax assessments for the fiscal year 1957/58. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. 171(2), 96 p. 1958. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents also in English.
Includes farm income.

35432 DINSDALE, D. H. Farm incomes: levels and trends. J. Agr. Econ. 13(2):183-191. Dec.1958. 281.9 Ag8
Great Britain.

35433 MAUREL, F. Le revenu de l'agriculture en France en 1957-1958. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture. 13(12):1107-1122. Dec.1958. 280.8 F84

35434 WAUGH, F. V., CLARK, F., and HEISIG, C. P. Outlook for 1959. Grain Prod. News 11(3):16-19,22. Jan.1959. 286.81 G764
Costs, prices, and income.

Insurance

35435 CHRISTGAU, V. Social security and the farmworker. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):41-43. Feb. 1959. 158.3 Em72

35436 HARDENBERGH, W. Basic features of employee retirement plans. Amer. Coop. 1958:377-381. 280.29 Am3A

35437 HEMMINGER, R. W. Developments and trends in trusteed plans. Amer. Coop. 1958:393-397. 280.29 Am3A
Pensions.

35438 MARCUSSEN, P. Reply to Heiberg on forest fire insurance. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(12):445-446. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5

35439 MICHELI, L. The unified agricultural contributions in the year 1958. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(12):13-14. Dec.1958. 281.8 R18

35440 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE HAIL INSURANCE DEPT. Fortieth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1958. Bismarck,1959. 55 p.,map. 284.69 N814

35441 OBERHAUSEN, P., and MULLER, W. Fünf Jahre Versorgungswerk Rheinland-Pfalz. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:428-431. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 P882
Veterinarians.

35442 ROSEBROUGH, J. J. Employee retirement plan of Indiana Farm Bureau cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:382-386. 280.29 Am3A

35443 SATCHWELL, H. W. New developments and trends in insured plans—variable income type. Amer. Coop. 1958:387-392. 280.29 Am3A

35444 SMITH, R. S. Don't overlook liability insurance. Hoard's Dairyman 104(1):13,28. Jan.10,1959. 44.8 H65

35445 STUBBE, H. H. Die Pächter und das Altershilfegesetz für Landwirte. Recht der Landwirt. 10(11): 290-291. Nov.1958. 30.58 R24

35446 U. S. BUR. OF OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE. Farm people and social security. U. S. Social Security Admin. OASI-25f,28 p. Sept.1958. 173.2 So1Oa

35447 U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERV. Agricultural employer's social security tax guide. U. S. Int. Rev. Serv. C. A 51,rev.,15 p. Oct.1958. 151.5 C49C

Taxation

35448 ANDERSSON, K. O. Income tax returns. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(10):533-536. 1958. 58.8 M373

35449 ANDERSSON, T. Uneven income—high taxes. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 8:161-162. Dec.1958. 11 N792
In connection with income tax returns.

35450 COLEMAN, C. S. Use of soil survey maps and soils information as an aid in tax assessment in Fairfax County, Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):372-373. Sept.1958. 470 V81

35451 COSTA, M. Taxes on sugar mills in Minas Gerais. I-II. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 52(4): 230-232; (5):311-313. Oct.-Nov.1958. 65.8 B73

35452 DYMOND, F. H. Practical points for taxpayers. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1959:69-70. 47.9 P864Y
Income tax.

35453 EHRENFORTH. Steuervergünstigungen, Kredite und Beihilfen zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. Recht der Landwirt. 10(9):230-232. (Concl.) Sept. 1958. 30.58 R24

35454 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. La reforma tributaria y el campo. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(320):682-686. Dec. 1958. 15 Ag84

35455 MAJOR, E. R. Local property taxation and assessments in New Jersey. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Summer Mtg. 89:8-14. 1958. 81 Am35C
Includes cranberry bogs.

35456 MISCHLER, R. J. New tax and other legal developments affecting farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:175-183. 280.29 Am3A

35457 O'BYRNE, J. C. Farm income tax manual. Rev. ed. Indianapolis,Smith,1958. loose-leaf 284.5 V592

35458 ORY, X. Les dispositions fiscales intéressant l'agriculture parues dans l'ordonnance du 30 décembre 1958. Agr. Prat. 123(1):31-32. Jan.1959. 14 J82

35459 SANDERS, W. E. Recent changes in Federal tax laws affecting landowners. Forest Farmer 18(4):8, 17. Jan.1959. 99.8 F7692
Income tax.

35460 U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERV. Farmers' tax guide; income and self-employment taxes; 1959 edition. Washington,1958. 63 p. 151.5 F22

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

35461 ALPE, C. Results of an inquiry on the labor imposition. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(12):15-17. Dec.1958. 281.8 R18

35462 ASDONK, T. Labour organisation and work simplification in agricultural advisory work in Western Germany. FATIS Rev. 5(2):41-42. Mar./Apr.1958. 275.249 F26

35463 BAEV, A. I. Novye formy organizatsii truda v kolkhozakh [New forms of work organization on collective farms]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 24,31 p. 1958. 20 V97

35464 BAILEY, L. K., and VERNOFF, S. Agricultural wage policy developments during 1958. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):12-14. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35465 BASOMBRIO E., E. Las huelgas y la producción agrícola. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(418):557,559. Sept. 1958. 9.8 V66
Peru.

35466 BECKERICH, A. Faisons le point des salaires agricoles. Agr. Prat. 122(10):442-445. Oct.1958. 14 J82

35467 BECKERICH, A. Le logement des salariés agricoles et le contrat de travail. Agr. Prat. 122(12):529-531. Dec.1958. 14 J82
Wages.

35468 BERGMANN, T. Landarbeiterlöhne in Westeuropa. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(3):126-138. Ref. Nov. 1958. 281.8 Ag824

35469 BIALSKI, E. On a method for determining labor requirements in peasant farms. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 3:64-81. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

35470 BONJEAN, A. Les questions humaines et sociales dans le Marché Commun. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:117-131. 1958. 280.29 C7607
Includes labor.

35471 BORENSKI, R. Die in der Arbeitsplanung Rolle Milderung der zeitlichen Arbeitsspitzen in volkseigenen Gütern. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 1:89-109. 1957. 281.9 W26
German summary.

35472 BYRNE, J. J. Ohio farm placement workshop. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):43-44. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35473 CAMPBELL, E. R. Curing the column-dodgers. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:8. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343
Labor.

35474 CARSON, R. J. Custom milking; Iowa innovation provides centralized feeding, milking for individually owned herds. Milk Dealer 48(4):42,132. Jan.1959. 44.8 M595

35475 CASINI, P. The fields and labor. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(10):255-260. Oct.1958. 55.9 As72

35476 CHOU, J. C. Comparative study of man-day requirements in various sugar industries of the world with Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 5(12):13-21. Dec.1958. 65.8 T133

35477 COLLISON, H. Trade unionism and agriculture. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):779-784. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

35478 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Arbejdsløsheden. Unemployment, 1957. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. 170(4),58 p. 1958. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents also in English.
Includes farm labor.

35479 DIETRICH, H. Untersuchungen über den Arbeitsaufwand in der Rindviehhaltung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(5):544-569. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

35480 DOLE, G. E., and LARNEIRO, R. L. A mechanism for mobilizing labor among the Kuikuru of central Brazil. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)21(1):58-60. Nov. 1958. 500 N484T

35481 EISENBACHER, F. Der Lohnunternehmer muss Kaufmann sein. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(11):171-172. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 D81

35482 FAJKOWSKI, H. N. Lettuce, labor, and housing. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):17-19. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72
In Arizona.

35483 GJERNES, O., and SCHLIEMANN, U. E. A program for rural youth. Employment Security Rev. 26(1):22-25. Jan.1959. 158.3 Em72
Placement.

35484 HOCKNELL, K. E. From lecture room to farm. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 20:23-25. Autumn 1958. 281.9 N842
Problems of work management.

35485 JACOBS, A., and MATON, A. Etude comparée du temps de travail pour la récolte et la manipulation du seigle fourrager, destiné à l'ensilage. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(10):1493-1510. Oct.1958. 13 R322

35486 JENNY, F. Ueber den Sinn der Arbeit. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(3):89-93. Nov.1958. 281.8 Ag824

35487 JOHNSON, F. E. Farm placement program emphasis—local offices adjust quickly to changes. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):10-12. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35488 KAPUSTIN, E. I. Ekonomicheskii zakon raspredelennia po trudu i zarabotnaia plata pri sotsializme [Economic law of distribution according to work and wages under socialism]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 21,39 p. 1958. 410.9 V97

35489 KEHL, E. M. Improving estimates of agricultural employment. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):32-36. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35490 KOVAL', F. S. On shortcomings in the standardization of labor on collective farms and in eliminating them. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 13(6):60-61. Nov./Dec.1958. 80 Sa15

35491 KRAMARZ, A. Michigan's four years with the annual worker plan. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):5-8. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72
Placement.

35492 KUSTER, G. Red River Valley youth in the sugar beet fields. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):23-25. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35493 LAMMERS, H. S. Wie begegnet die Landwirtschaft dem wachsenden Mangel an Arbeitskräften? Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 12:155-166. 1958. 27 H652

35494 LARIN, V. P. Economizing on labor in machine milking. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):68-74. Nov.1958. 49 Z6

35495 LEBEDEV, I. Toward a further rise of labor productivity in agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(18):47-53. Dec.1958. 280.8 B633

35496 LEE, E. S., and others. Methodological considerations and reference tables. Philadelphia,1957. 759 p.,maps. (Population redistribution and economic growth, United States, 1870-1950, v. 1) 500 P533M
A. R. Miller, C. P. Brainerd, and R. A. Easterlin, joint authors.
Includes agricultural labor and income.

35497 LOZO, I. A. Obiazatel'nyi minimum trudodnei v kolkhozakh [Compulsory day's work minimum on collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Iurid. Literatury,1958. 25 p. 283 L953

35498 LUMPKINS, J. H. Preparing the budget for the farm placement program. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):8-10. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35499 MCCARTHY, L. Necessity finds a way. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):26-27. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72
Farm placement.

35500 MAKSIMOV, D. S. Labor productivity in care of calves. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):28-30. Nov.1958. 49 Z6

35501 MARLE, G. S. VAN, and LUIMES, B. J. Reduction of production costs by labour-saving in the growing of chicory roots. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(11):758-762. Nov.1958. 86 N384

35502 MATON, A., and JACOBS, A. The study of labor in agriculture. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:133-138. 1958/59. 13 L22
Time and motion study.

35503 MERRILL, R. L. Alaska's first farm placement office. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):39-41. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35504 MOENS, A. Reduction of working hours on dairy farms. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(11): 546-549. Nov.1958. 58.8 L2352

35505 MOSS, H. R. The Florida farm labor policy statement. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):15-17. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35506 NARVESTAD, K. Labor requirements—yields from various cauliflower culture methods. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(48):864-869. Nov.28,1958. 80 G1938

35507 NEKRASOVA, O. N., and NIKITIN, M. A. Results of re-organizing the payment of labor in state farm production. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12):38-42. Dec.1958. 49 Z6

35508 OLDENHOF, H. Improvement of working methods. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(11):553-555, 557,559,561. Nov.1958. 58.8 L2352

35509 POTTER, F. A. State migrant labor committees. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):19-22,map. Feb. 1959. 158.3 Em72

35510 RICHARDSON, H. L. An intra-area project for farm placement evaluation. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):30-32. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35511 ROLLAND, L., and BRUN, A. Evolution des effectifs et des caractéristiques de la main-d'oeuvre salariée permanente dans les exploitations de grande culture en Seine-et-Marne. Écon. Rur. 37:13-26. July 1958. 281.9 So15

35512 SAWYER, J. G. Little Creek station—gateway for eastern migrants. Employment Security Rev. 26(2): 27-29. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72
Placement.

35513 SCHELHAAS, H. The labor problem in dairy cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(43):847-849. Oct.22,1958. 44.9 AL3

35514 SCHÖTENSACK, O. F. Jenseits von Eden—das Tagewerk der Bäuerin. Leistung 6(51):31-33. 1957. 33.27 L532

35515 SCHUNKE, U. Die Arbeitszeit von Schleppern. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(3):70-71. July/Sept. 1958. 18 L2353
English summary, sup., p. 4.

35516 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FUR FREIWILLIGEN LAND- UND ARBEITSDIENST. Jahresbericht 1957. Zürich,1958? 12 p. 283.9 Sch9

35517 SOWDER, W. T., and LAWRENCE, J. A migrant labor crisis in Immokalee. Pub. Health Rpt. 74(1):77-80. Jan.1959. 151.65 P96

35518 STAN, I. Certains aspects de l'utilisation de la main d'oeuvre dans les exploitations agricoles collectives de la région de Bucarest. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(11):21-29. Nov.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

35519 STERN, J. K. Careers in agriculture. Amer. Coop. 1958:729-734. 280.29 Am3A

35520 STREEF, G. M., and VOLLENHOVEN, E. VAN. The application of work physiology in forestry and agriculture. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 7(4):514-516. Dec.1958. 448.8 Ac83

35521 TOTH, M., and SZALÓCZY, B. The labor requirements in overhead irrigation. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):122-128. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

35522 TUMANOVA, M. Problems in increasing labor productivity on the grain [state] farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(11):141-144. Nov. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae

35523 WENDORFF, H. Ermutigende Erfahrungen mit der Ausbildung von Landarbeitern. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(12):265-268. Dec. 1958. 18 N11

35524 WHITE, C. D. Agricultural youth programs. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):37-39. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72

35525 WILLBURGER, H. Erfolgreiche Lohnspritzung im Obst- und Hopfenbau. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(11):182. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 D81

35526 WILSON, J. D. Not an isolated service. Employment Security Rev. 26(2):3-5. Feb.1959. 158.3 Em72
Farm placement.

35527 ZASLAVSKAIA, T. I. Printsip material'noi zainteresovannosti i oplata truda v kolkhozakh [The principle of material interest and payment of labor on collective farms]. Moskva,Gosplanizdat,1958. 161 p. Ref. 283 Z14

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

35528 AKADEMIIA NAUK UKRAINSKOI SSR. Institut Ekonomiki. Ukrainskaia SSSR. Chast'. 2. Ekonomicheskii administrativnye raiony [Ukrainian SSR. Part 2. Economic administrative districts]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury,1958. 312 p. 278.179 Uk7
Includes agriculture.

35529 ALLISON, SIR J. Faith, courage and efficiency basis for the future. (Sum.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1958:9-10. 23 V663

35530 ANDERSON, E. Colombia y Etiopia, dos paises semejantes. Agr. Trop. 14(8):507-509. Aug.1958. 26 Ag8
Agricultural.

35531 ARCHER, M., DARPOUX, and LOURDIN. Aspects et problèmes de l'agriculture dans le Massif Central. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:53-66. 1958. 280.29 C7607

35532 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Österreichs Volkseinkommen im Jahre 1957. Osterr. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Monatsber. Beilage (n.s.)13(11),25 p. Nov.1958. 280.9 V672B
Osterreichisches Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung, cooperating.
Includes agriculture and forestry.

35533 BANCA D'ITALIA. Assemblea generale ordinaria dei partecipanti tenuta in Roma il giorno 31 maggio 1958 anno 1957 (LXIV) [General ordinary assembly of partecipants held in Rome, May 31, 1958, year 1957 (LXIV)]. Roma,1958. 430 p. 280.9 B2283
Includes agriculture, p. 106-122.

35534 BAUDRILLART, P. Quelques aspects de l'agriculture brésilienne. Tunis. Ecole d'Agr. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Elèves. B. Période. 171:42-47. (Concl.) July/Aug.1958. 24 T833B

35535 BENNETT, H. H. Diversificación agrícola para Cuba. Agrotecnia 13:88,90-92,94,96. Sept./Oct. 1958. 8 Ag825

35536 BENSON, E. T. Toward a free agriculture. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 8:91-100. 1958. 49.9 N219

35537 BERGER, Y. Agricultural development. Israel Econ. B. 10(2/4):18-24. Nov.1958. 280.8 Is7
In the first decade of Israel's statehood.

35538 BIBLIOGRAFIA agronómica española, 1855-1955. Madrid,1957. 1005 p. 241 B476

35539 BIBLIOGRAFIA de Centroamerica y del Caribe, 1956. Habana,Agrupación Bibliográfica Cubana Jose Toribio Medina,1958. 173 p. 242.12 B475
Includes agriculture.

35540 BOYER, A. Crisis on the Lombardy farm. (In Italian.) Riso 7(12):3-5. Dec.1958. 59.8 R49

35541 BRANDSTÄTTER, E. Die Aufgaben der agrarischen Interessenvertretung im Hinblick auf den wirtschaftlichen Zusammenschluss Europas. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.131-138. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35542 BRITTON, D. K. Agriculture in the European Economic Community. J. Agr. Econ. 13(2):152-168. Dec. 1958. 281.9 Ag8

35543 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Situation and outlook issue. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 20(1),86 p. Jan.1959. 281.8 C932

35544 CHANDLER, G. L. Victoria—our progressive state. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1958:13,15. 23 V663
Agriculture.

35545 COMMON, R. Some recent developments in Greece. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 49(12):253-266,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 280.8 T44
Includes agriculture.

35546 CONFEDERATION EUROPEENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Österreichs Land- und Forstwirtschaft. Wien,Österreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 64 p. 33.29 C76

35547 CONSEJO DE BIENESTAR RURAL. Recursos agrícolas y forestales del Estado Barinas. Caracas,1957. 248 p.,maps. 281.169 C76R

35548 CORVACE, F. R. Agriculture in the Province of Taranto. (In Italian.) Taranto 12(5):221-225. Sept./Oct.1958. 280.8 T17

35549 COURAU, J., and others. L'agriculture devant la prochaine consultation électorale. Cahiers du C. E. R. E. R. (n.s.)9,17 p. Nov.1958. 14 C114
Du Douet de Graville, J. Deleau, F. Vangraefshepe, and R. Blondelle, joint authors.

35550 CROMARTY, W. A. Michigan's production position for agricultural commodities. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):99-109. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

35551 DALBERG, P. M. Agriculture in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 77(1):16-19. Jan.2,1959. 11 N8122

35552 DALMASSO, G. Problems of the day: Italian agriculture at a turning point. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(10):261-263. Oct.1958. 16 C72

35553 DENISOV, G. Problems in the development of agricultural production. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(16): 50-57. Nov.1958. 280.8 B633

35554 DMITRIEV, G. I., and ZHMUIDA, V. B. Bol'shaîa kolkhoznaîa vesna; novyĭ etap v razvitii kolkhoznogo stroîa [The great collective farm advance; new stage in the development of the collective system]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1958. 46 p. 281.179 D643

35555 DUMONT. Problèmes agricoles malgaches. B. de Madagascar 8(149):879-884. Oct.1958. 25 M26

35556 DUMONT, R. Un schéma de modernisation agricole: Vendée et Loire-Atlantique. Ann. de Geog. 67 (361):206-215. May/June 1958. 473 An75

35557 DURANTE, A. Joint look at the South. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14(1):13-15. Jan.3,1959. 280.8 M742
Agricultural.

35558 ERDEI, F. Die Intensität der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):285-311. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8
English summary.

35559 EULACIO, A. N. Holanda es asf. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 101/102:26-28. July/Aug.1958. 282.29 Ur8
Agriculture.

35560 FRANCK, H. Veränderungen in der englischen Landwirtschaft. Agrapolit. Rev. 15(4):146-154. Dec. 1958. 281.8 Ag824

35561 GARRIGUS, W. M. Average slope: a morphometric index useful in analyzing areal variation of agricultural productivity, as applied to the State of Ohio. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1711. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

35562 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Die Landwirtschaft der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Ed.4. Bad Godesberg,1958. 51 p.,maps. 33.27 L23

35563 GRIESSNER, J. Ausgewählte Probleme der Bergbauernwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:90-91. Oct. 1958. 280.8 Ag82

35564 GUIMARÃES, A. F. Agricultural panorama. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(7/8):1-5. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

35565 HÅKANSSON, H. European integration efforts. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 8(4):161-169. 1958. 281.8 N75
Effects of the European Common Market on the agricultural policies of Europe.

35566 HAMILTON, T. S. The Cornbelt—its progress, problems and challenges. Agr. Ammonia News 9(1):23-24,26. Jan./Feb.1959. 381 Ag82
Includes vertical integration.

35567 HARTMANN, E. Die österreichische Land- und Forstwirtschaft und ihre wichtigsten aktuellen Probleme. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:81-86. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ag82

35568 HARTMANN, E. Die österreichische Land- und Forstwirtschaft und ihre wichtigsten aktuellen Probleme. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.168-181. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35569 HENDERSON, L. Holland—land of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:42-43,48. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 L39

35570 HOCHSCHULTAGUNG DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN FAKULTAT DER CHRISTIAN-ALBRECHTS-UNIVERSITAT, KIEL, 1957. Vorträge. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe 19,101 p. 1958. 105.8 K542

35571 HOCHSCHULTAGUNG DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN FAKULTÄT DER UNIVERSITÄT BONN-POPPELSDORF, 12, 1958. Vorträge; herausgegeben von G. Rothes. Hiltrup bei Münster,1958. 195 p. 27 H652

35572 HOLZINGER, O. Schutzmassnahmen für das Kleinbauerntum in Österreich. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.191-196. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35573 HOOKER, A. A. Farming & the Common Market. Agr. Merchant 38(12):41-42. Dec.1958. 10 Ag89

35574 HOWALD, O. Europäische Freihandelszone und schweizerische Landwirtschaft. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.39-46. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35575 HSIEH, S. C., and LEE, T. H. An analytical review of agricultural development in Taiwan; an input-output and productivity approach. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)24:32-42. Dec.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

35576 INDIA. PLANNING COMMISSION. The new India; progress through democracy. New York,Macmillan,1958. 412 p. 280.182 In28N
Includes agriculture.

35577 JACKSON, A. L. Farming cameo: series 2. 10. East Cornwall. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10):529-530. Jan.1959. 10 G79J

35578 JESNESS, O. B. Agriculture faces a downturn. Bankers Mon. 76(1):56,60,63. Jan.15,1959. 284.8 B223

35579 JOHNSEN, R. Solution of farm problem requires understanding, acceptance of facts. Sunsweet Standard 42(8):11. Jan.1959. 286.83 Su7

35580 JONES, R. B. Arable farming in Lincolnshire, pre-war, wartime and post-war. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 20:26-30. Autumn 1958. 281.9 N842

35581 KEEPER, W. E. Programas de administración rural. Agr. Venezol. 22(202):16-18. Sept.1958. 9.95 Ag8

35582 KHAN, F. K. Comparative agricultural geography of East Pakistan and Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1713. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

35583 KOKAREV, N. A. Sotsialisticheskoe preobrazovanie sel'skogo khozîaistva v Kitaiskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respublike [Socialist transformation of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoĭ Literatury,1958. 251 p. 281.184 K82

35584 KOSTER, H. M. English Government supports 90,000 small farmers; a literature review. (In Dutch.) Landbouwdocumentatie 14(51/52):1587-1589,1591. Dec.20/27,1958. 241 N38

35585 KRISHNAMACHARI, V. T. Facts about agricultural production. Food & Farming 10(10):28-31. Nov.1958. 389.8 F7338
Program in India.

35586 KUNERT, H. Möglichkeiten und Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der wirtschaftlichen Lage im Gebiet der Elbmarschen. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(3):65-67. July/Sept.1958. 18 L2353
English summary, sup., p. 3.

35587 LAGLER, E. Europäische Freihandelszone und österreichs Bergbauerntum. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.47-58. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35588 LEEUW-POLAK, B. DE. Israël. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(25/26):729,731,733,map. Christmas 1958. 80 G89
Agriculture.

35589 DIE LEISTUNG. Die deutsche Landwirtschaft. Leistung 6(51),80 p. 1957? 33.27 L532

35590 LEOPOLD, R. Entwicklungsphasen der österreichischen Agrarpolitik nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.205-215. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35591 LOMMEZ, J. La situation de l'agriculture belge en 1957. 2. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(10):1511-1537. Oct.1958. 13 R322

35592 MACFARLANE, D. L., and BLACK, J. D. The development of Canadian agriculture to 1970. n.p.,Macdonald Col.,1958. 48 p. 281.13 M16

35593 MALYSHEV, I. Rate of development in the Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(17):33-44. Dec.1958. 280.8 B633
Includes agriculture.

35594 MANSHOLT, S. L. Agriculture in Europe. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(38): 745-746. Sept.17,1958. 44.9 AL3

35595 MASSAGUES, J. M. Agricultores y campos de España. Cult. Mod. 42(1):14. Jan.1959. 15 G89

35596 MELENDEZ M., L. Codificación de la legislación rural de Venezuela. Agr. Venezol. 22(202):34-41. Sept.1958. 9.95 Ag8

35597 MEULENBERG, M. T. G. The influence of variation in income per hectare on the fluctuations in total production of some crops in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(12):849-855. Dec.1958. 105.2 Or3

35598 MILAN. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. L'agricoltura nei sei paesi della C.E.E.; raccolta di elementi statistici [Agriculture in the six countries of the E.C.M.; collection of statistics]. Milano,1958. 226 p. 281.17 M58

35599 MILLER, H. H. Farming isn't what it was; before adopting new legislation, the Congress should study what farming has become since the days when the old oaken bucket hung in the well. New Repub. 140(9):9-12. Mar.2,1959. 280.8 N42

35600 MÜLLER, L. Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.216-229. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7
Austria.

35601 NAIK, V. P., and KAZI, S. G. Food and agriculture situation reviewed. (Sum.) Farmer [Bombay] 9 (9):17-26. Sept.1958. 22 F22

35602 NIETO, L. A. Planificación agroeconómica. Agr. Venezol. 22(202):31-33. Sept.1958. 9.95 Ag8

35603 NISHIMURA, K. Agricultural region in Japan. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Meiji U, Facul. Agr. B. 6:83-95. Mar.1957. 22.5 T576

35604 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Planning for 1959. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(9):258-260. Jan.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

35605 NORTHWEST NORTH CAROLINA DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. 1958 annual report. n.p.,1958. 61 p.,map. 280.9 N818
Includes agriculture.

35606 NOVÝ, J. Notizen einer Studienreise in der Bulgarischen Volksrepublik. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 5(6):1235-1240. 1958. 19.5 P752

35607 OLSEN, K. H. Die Landwirtschaft in den Ländern des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(3):54-58. July/Sept.1958. 18 L2353
English summary, sup., p. 1-2.

35608 OSTERREICH und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 303 p. 281.17 Os7
Includes a list of his writings.

35609 PASSERINI, O. Italian agriculture in relation to the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(10):545-552. Oct.1958. 16 Ag826

35610 PAYNE, J. Law for the land; a review of the agriculture acts 1957-58. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1959:65-68. 47.9 P864Y

35611 PERALTA RAMOS, A. Crisis del campo; las fuerzas del agro serán las primeras en levantar la bandera de la reconstrucción nacional. Ovina 21(244):36-38. Nov.1958. 45.8 Ov4
Argentina.

35612 PERALTA RAMOS, A. Planteamientos de las finalidades de los productores agropecuarios. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(10):417-418. Oct.1958. 9 So1

35613 PERNU, A. Finnlands Landwirtschaft. Agropolit. Rev. 15(4):154-159. Dec.1958. 281.8 Ag824

35614 QUAGLIOTTI, L. Agricultural documentation in Great Britain and the Commonwealth. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Mecc. Agr. e Forest. 5(5/8): 46a-48a. May/Aug.1958. 241 It1

35615 RAHEJA, P. C., and KHAN, A. R. A satisfying look back at the first five years of the Delhi Intensive Cultivation Scheme. Indian Farming 8(9):19-22,maps. Dec. 1958. 22 In283
Conducted by the Indian Agricultural Research Institute.

35616 REID, J. Agricultural arbitrations and valuations. Scot. Agr. 38(3):132-135. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

35617 ROSTOVTSEV, N. F. Development of the productive resources in the East of Siberia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(11):21-27. Nov.1958. 49 Z6
Includes agricultural policy.

35618 SAMUEL, L. E. Israel's agriculture. Israel Econ. Annu. 1957/58:179-188. 280.8 Is72

35619 SASKATCHEWAN FARMERS UNION. Submission to the Government of Saskatchewan, January 5, 1959. Saskatoon?1959. 12,5 p. 281.9 Sa73

35620 SCHMIDT, S. On linear programming in agriculture. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 3:26-35. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

35621 SCHRAMM, W. The intensity and productivity of Polish agriculture. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(1):1-50,maps. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

35622 SCOTT, K. L. How should disaster assistance to agricultural areas be handled? Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 1(1):46-50. Jan.1958. 56.8 L22

35623 SEOANE C., E. El cultivo obligatorio en la Costa y la alimentación. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(105):6-8. Sept.1958. 286.9 P432

35624 SERAPHIM, H. J. Koordinationsprobleme der Agrarpolitik der am Gemeinsamen Markt beteiligten Länder. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.65-80. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35625 SHUMAN, C. B. Disregard of economic facts, not research, causes surplus. Chemurg. Digest 18(1):8. Jan.1959. 381 N213Na

35626 SHUMAN, C. B. Where are we going in agriculture? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 8:101-107. 1958. 49.9 N219

35627 SKOVGAARD, K. Agriculture in 1958. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1:1-58. Jan.1959. 11 T43

35628 STENROS, K. Agriculture at the Austrian Alps. (In Finnish.) Teho 12:559-564. 1958. 20 T98
English summary, p. 574-575.

35629 STROMMER, J. Der Erfolg der Agrarpolitik hängt von der Einigkeit und wirtschaftlichen Geschlossenheit des Bauernstandes ab. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 55(9/10):12. Sept./Oct.1958. 280.28 L23

35630 STROMMER, J. Produktions- und Absatzprobleme der österreichischen Landwirtschaft. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.279-286. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35631 SWISHER, C. L. Agricultural development regions and subregions of Puerto Rico. Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1714. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

35632 THOMA, F. Aufgaben der österreichischen Agrarpolitik im Hinblick auf den Gemeinsamen Markt. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.287-292. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

35633 TOBATA, S. An introduction to agriculture of Japan. Tokyo,Agr., Forestry, & Fisheries Prod. Conf., 1958. 74 p.,map. 34.3 T551

35634 TRÖSCHER, T., GUTHER, M., and MÜLLER, G. Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur und Ortsplanung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 25, 40 p.,maps. 1958. 281.9 Ag862S

35635 TURLIUC, V., and DAVIDEANU, N. Le développement et la consolidation du secteur socialiste cooperatiste dans l'agriculture de la région de Jassy. (In Rumänian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(11):60-64. Nov.1958. 21 R862

35636 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Compilation of statutes relating to soil conservation, marketing quotas and allotments, soil bank, Commodity Credit Corporation, price support, export and surplus removal, crop insurance, sugar payments and quotas, marketing agreements and orders, and related statutes as of January 1, 1959. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 158,283 p. 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

35637 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS. The Soil Bank (1956 Acreage Reserve Program). Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess., September 30, 1958. Washington,1958. 173 p., maps.

35638 VOGLMAYR. Die Auswirkungen des Europäischen Marktes und der Freihandelszone auf Österreich und die österreichische Landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:105-106. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ag82

35639 WELLS, O. V. Agricultural outlook for 1959. Miss. Banker 43(7):22,24. Dec.1958. 284.8 M69

35640 WERNER, J. Der Ertrags-/Aufwandsvergleich in der westdeutschen Landwirtschaft und seine Bedeutung für die schweizerische Agrarpolitik; zur Analyse des Grünen Berichts 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Volkswirt. u. Statis. 94(4):495-509. Dec.1958. 280.8 Z3

35641 WHETHAM, E. H., and CURRIE, J. I. A record of agricultural policy 1956-1958. Cambridge, U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Occas. Papers 5,44 p. Dec.1958. 281.9 C14O

35642 WILCOX, W. W. Digging out the facts on Uncle Sam's farm policy dilemma. Co-op Grain Q. 16 (3):58-63. Dec.1958. 280.28 C7898

35643 WRIGHT, W. J. Reflections. Scot. Agr. 38(3): 138-140. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So
On agriculture in Great Britain.

35644 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, N. I. Novoe v sel'skom khoziaĭstve Sibiri; po materialam Novosibirskoĭ oblasti [Innovations in Siberian agriculture; based on data from Novosibirsk region]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 140 p. 33.31 Z63

Subsidies

35645 AUSTRALIA. FRUIT INDUSTRY SUGAR CONCESSION COMMITTEE. Twenty-seventh annual report for the year ended 31st August, 1958. Canberra,1958. 17 p. 284.3659 Au7
Concessions to the manufactured fruits industry.

35646 KIRK, J. H. Some objectives of agricultural support policies. J. Agr. Econ. 13(2):134-151. Dec.1958. 281.9 Ag8
Subsidies.

35647 VILLEGAS DELGADO, M. Nuevo subsidio lechero. Agr. Venezol. 22(202):20-23. Sept.1958. 9.95 Ag8

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

35648 ADAMOWSKI, Z. Uber einige Faktoren, die einen Einfluss auf die Traktoren-Ausnutzung in den MTS ausüben. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Głowna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 1:73-88. 1957. 281.9 W26
German summary.

35649 ASHE, H. J. The steps to effective problem solving. Turkey World 34(2):36,44. Feb.1959. 47.38 T84
Farm management.

35650 BALDACCI, O. Types of farming in Sardinian agriculture. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11 (6/8):274-286,map. June/Aug.1958. 507 So15B
English summary.

35651 BARLOWE, R. Land resource economics; the political economy of rural and urban land resource use. Englewood Cliffs,N.J.,Prentice-Hall,1958. 585 p. Ref. 282 B242

35652 BLOHM, G. Fortschritte in der Technisierung von schleswig-holsteinischen Betrieben. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe 19:55-78. 1958. 105.8 K542
Includes labor requirements and savings through mechanization and management.

35653 BOARD, P. W. Tomatoes for processing. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(6):16,18. Jan.5,1959. 389.8 Au7
Contract system.

35654 BOGER, G. A. The challenge of economic integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:36-38. 280.29 Am3A
Includes horizontal integration by cooperatives.

35655 BOSCHI, V. A pedo-agricultural survey of the "Bombovere" farm, in the Apennine scaly clay formation, in the course of improvement and transformation. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):1707-1726, maps. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

35656 BOTOS, L. The development of contractural plant production. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9): 19-25. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

35657 BRAUNING, E. Betriebswirtschaftliche Untersuchungen zur rationellen Gestaltung eines Erwerbsgartenbaubetriebes. Heidelberg?1958. 166 p. Ref. 281.175 B733
Inaug.-Diss.—Wirtschaftshochschule, Mannheim.

35658 BROŻEK, M. Analyse der Produktionstätigkeit der Gemeinde-MS in Teresin im Jahre 1954. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Głowna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 1:59-71,maps. 1957. 281.9 W26
German summary.

35659 BUNJE, R. B. The challenge of economic integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:39-43. 280.29 Am3A

35660 BUTZ, E. L. The social and political implications of integration. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 8:41-50. 1958. 49.9 N219

35661 CANDIOLI, P. G. The importance of share farming in land development. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(11/12):648-651. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 Ag826

35662 CARPENTER, K. S. Providing leadership on problems of economic integration through extension. Amer. Coop. 1958:709-711. 280.29 Am3A

35663 CASELBERG, H. M. Farm management services in New Zealand. Valuer 15(5):286-290. Jan.1959. 282.8 V24

35664 CLINTON, D. Using a balanced dairy program. Milk Prod. [Houston] 24(2):9,20. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5993
Farm management.

35665 DAHL, D. C. Economic and legal aspects of vertical integration. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 95,26 p. July 1958. 281.9 So86

35666 DEHNEN, H. Richtige Massstäbe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(42):1105-1106. Oct.16,1958. 18 N39
Farming as an occupation.

35667 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Régimen económico del gallinero. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 18-58 H,16 p. Sept.1958. 15 H68

35668 EDWARDS, C. Resource fixity, credit availability and agricultural organization. Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1607. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

35669 ELEMANOV, A. E. A system of livestock production in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20 (12):24-33. Dec.1958. 49 Z6
Farm management, chiefly.

35670 ELLETT, T. R. Some problems of the town milk producer. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:235-246. 49.9 R82
Management.

35671 ELSTRAND, E. A comparison of Danish and Norwegian farm management investigations. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 10:267-274. Oct. 1958. 11 T433

35672 ESTRANGIN. Les Centres d'Economie Rurale et de Gestion: leur activité—leurs résultats. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(16):819-828. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

35673 FAVERA, R. DALLA. Technical and economic elements in dairy cattle raising in Chile. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(7/9):400-409,map. July/Sept.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

35674 FULLER, E. I. Some labor efficient dairy farm organizations designed for Michigan conditions. Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 690,153 p. Ref. July 1957. 275.29 M581

35675 GARMAN, C. G. How to make a fruit farm pay. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1013,16 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N48E

35676 GEJMOVSKY, V. Perspektivpläne der LPG. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(11):787-816. Nov.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

35677 GIBSON, T. Improvement schemes and modern methods of production on a North Derry farm. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(9):267-270. Jan. 1959. 256.13 Ag82M

35678 GIROUX, G. Visite de deux fermes maraîchères industrielles dans la région des terres noires de Montreal. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(5):143-147. Sept./Oct.1958. 7 Ag82

35679 GROCHOWSKI, Z. The influence of productional intensification on financial results of farms. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 3:44-63. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

35680 HARTLEY, H. O., and LOFTSGARD, L. D. Linear programming with variable restraints. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):161-172. Nov.15,1958. 470 Io9
Farm management.

35681 HEUSER, O. E. Veränderungen im gegenseitigen Verhältnis der Produktionsfaktoren. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(3):58-63. July/Sept.1958. 18 L2353
English summary, sup., p. 2.

35682 HINSHAW, K. The challenges in the vertical integration of agribusiness to information specialists. Amer. Coop. 1958:187-192. 280.29 Am3A

35683 HJELM, L. The adaptability of agricultural production to market conditions. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 97(6):403-419. 1958. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Chiefly on types of farming.

35684 HOSSINGER. Die Genossenschaftsbauern an der Leitung des Staates beteiligen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(21):931-933. Nov.1,1958. 18 M695

35685 HOWALD, O. 20 Jahre bäuerliche Betriebswirtschaft im Unterhof-Rossberg, Kemptthal. Grüne 87 (3):65-107. Jan.16,1959. 17 Sch9

35686 HRUBES, A. Die ökonomische Probleme der Rinderzucht. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(10):697-716. Oct.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

35687 HUFFMAN, G. H. Economic integration from the extension standpoint (a summarization). Amer. Coop. 1958:712-714. 280.29 Am3A

35688 IGNATOV, L. P. At our country's boundary; on the state farms of Sakhalin. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):19-21. Nov. 20 So85

35689 ISHIWATA, S. Zusetsu nihon nogyo handbook [Japanese farming handbook with illustrations]. Tokyo, Hosei Daigaku Shuppan,1958. 157 p. 34.3 Is32

35690 JANOTA, D. Auswertung der Wirksamkeit der technisch-organisatorischen Massnahmen und deren Einfluss auf die Wirtschaftsweise der innerbetrieblichen Bestandteile der Staatsgüter mit wirtschaftlicher Rechnungsführung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(11):817-838. Nov.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

35691 JOLLY, A. J. Mixed farming in the Tropics. Turrialba 8(2):52-54. Apr./June 1958. 8 T86

35692 JORDAN, H. P. What we are doing in Indiana (about vertical integration). Amer. Coop. 1958:543-548. 280.29 Am3A

35693 KAUFMANN, E. Hühnerhaltung im bäuerlichen Betrieb; untersuchung über die wirtschaftlich zweckmässige Haltungsform. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 82,88 p. Ref. Aug.1957. 18 G313E
English summary.

35694 KEILLING, J. Bureaux d'études et entreprises agricoles. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):814-815. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

35695 KERLEN, F. Auf die Dauer rindviehlos? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(41):1090. Oct.9,1958. 18 N39

35696 KNAPP, J. G. Research needs today. Amer. Coop. 1958:427-429. 280.29 Am3A
Vertical integration.

35697 KOPEC, B. A synthethic method in planning the organization of farms. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(1):163-195. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

35698 KOVALENKO, E. I. Upravlenie delami kolkhoza [Administration of collective farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 63 p. 281.179 K8495

35699 KOZLOV, G. I. We're extending the production of vegetables for Leningrad. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):36-39. Nov. 20 So85
State farms of Leningrad Region.

35700 KUBÁT, F. Zum Problem der Messung der Produktionsleistung in Landwirtschaftsbetrieben. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 31(11):773-786. Nov.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

35701 KVETKO, M. What will be the fate of the kolkhozes? Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Jan.1959:17-19. 280.9 In822
In the U. S. S. R.

35702 LEONI, A. Share farming is always in action. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(12):20-21. Dec.1958. 281.8 R18

35703 MCCONNELL, P. The agricultural notebook; facts and figures for farmers, students and all engaged or interested in farming. Ed. 13. London, Farmer & Stock-Breeder Pubs.,1958. 846 p. 30.3 M13A

35704 MALASSIS, L. Recherche économique et gestion des exploitations agricoles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.44(16):812-818. 1958. 14 P215Bc

35705 MANTEUFFEL, R. Państwowe gospodarstwa rolne 1946-1950. State farms in 1946-1950. Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog. 80,394 p. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Productive capacity and costs and returns.

35706 MARTIN, A. An example of the good small farm. Scot. Agr. 38(3):141-145. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

35707 MEJER, E. European unity in farm management. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 20:21-23. Autumn 1958. 281.9 N842

35708 MELLOR, J. W., and TAKAHASHI, L. Part-time farming, St. Lawrence County, New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 4,23 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 C81A

35709 MOL, J. Iso-production curves for the determination of economic optima. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(2):40-47. Jan.1959. 105.2 Or3

35710 MORTENSON, W. P. How far vertical integratic.? Hoard's Dairyman 104(4):184-185. Feb.25,1959. 44.8 H65

35711 MUELLER, W. F. The economics of vertical integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:715-725. 280.29 Am3A

35712 MURATOV, D. G. Opyt vedeniia khoziaĭstva v kolkhoze "Komintern" (Mogilevskiĭ R-n BSSR) [Management practices on Kominter collective farm (Mogilev District of Belorussian SSR)]. Vsesoluzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshíury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 29, 31 p. 1958. 20 V97

35713 NACOU, D. Du kolkhoze au sovkhoze. Internatl. Arch. Sociol. Coop. 3:126-145. Jan./June 1958. 280.28 Ar22

35714 NAGY, S. K. Economic help for farming cooperatives and their development. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(9):1-6. Sept.1958. 19 Ag83

35715 NEAS, I. To cope with greater yields, adjust your farm organization. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:6-7. Aug. 1958. 69.8 R343

35716 NITTRITZ, K. Intensive Schafhaltung ist rentabel! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48):1293-1295. Nov.27,1958. 18 N39
Includes costs and returns.

35717 O'CONNOR, R. Irish Agricultural Advisory Service co-operates in the national farm survey. FATIS Rev. 5(1):7-9. Jan./Feb.1958. 275.249 F26
Management.

35718 OREGON. STATE LAND BOARD. Forty-fourth biennial report for the period beginning July 1, 1956 and ending June 30, 1958. Salem,1959. 32 p. 252.71 St2

35719 OWERS, A. C., and WOOD, J. N.A.A.S. experimental husbandry farms: Kirton. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10):526-528. Jan.1959. 10 G79J

35720 ØYGARD, G. How to improve the competitive ability of Norwegian agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 3:50-51,62. Jan.30,1959. 11 N8122
Farm management.

35721 PĬAL'ZING, È. G. State farms of Leningrad Region in the effort for increasing production and lowering the cost of pork. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(12): 9-12. Dec.1958. 46.8 Sv33

35722 PLATH, C. V., and GRAY, J. R. Drought practices used in southeastern Oregon cattle ranchers. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 591,7 p. Aug.1958. 100 Or3C
Management.

35723 PREUSCHEN, G. Arbeitszeitgestaltung und Feierabendbetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(42): 1116,1118,1120-1121. Oct.16,1958. 18 N39

35724 PREUSCHEN, G. Spezialiserung oder Gemischtbetrieb? Deut. Weinbau 12(16):451-452. Aug.15, 1957. 390.8 W432

35725 RAGINSKAÍÂ, È. State farms in Rumania. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):74-76. Nov. 20 So85

35726 REED, F. D., and WHELDEN, H. C. Going into the broiler business? Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 335,8 p.-folder,map. June 1958. 275.29 M281C
Includes costs.

35727 SCHABER, A. Vorschlag zur Leistungsbewertung der MTS. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(21):935-944. Nov.1,1958. 18 M695

35728 ŞCHIOPU, B. Concerning the realizations and the tasks of state farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(9):16-27. Sept.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 154.

35729 SCHLIMM, W. Buchführungsergebnisse und betriebswirtschaftliche Gruppenberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(11):242-243. Nov. 1958. 18 N11

35730 SCHMIDT, W. Das Statut der LPG; Ziele und Aufgaben. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 147 p. 280.2 Sch53

35731 SCHURICHT, R. Die betriebswirtschaftliche Problematik der Eingliederung des Obstbaues in den landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. Arch. f. Gartbau. 6(5):345-358. 1958. 80 Ar2
English summary.

35732 SEIB, K. Genossenschaften und landwirtschaftliche Rationalisierung. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 10(12): 323-324. Dec.1958. 284.28 R132

35733 SHEARER, J. W. Symposium on economic integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:705-708. 280.29 Am3A

35734 SNEGIREV, M. A. Moscow Institute of Land Management. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3 (11):88-90. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

35735 SPIVEY, E. G. Symposium on economic integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:702-705. 280.29 Am3A

35736 STANIEWICZ, W. The Small Farm Agricultural Economics Division of the State Agricultural Research Institute in Pulawy 1926—1948. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. G, Ekon. Roln. 75(1):51-161. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

35737 STANISLAVSKIĬ, N. S. We shall carry out the wintering of livestock in an organized manner. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(11):46-49. Nov. 20 So85
State farm management in Belgorod Region.

35738 STEHLE, K. Farm management study circles in south-western Germany. FATIS Rev. 5(4):106-108. July/Aug.1958. 275.249 F26

35739 STREETER, C. P. The big decision. Amer. Coop. 1958:29-35. 280.29 Am3A
Economic integration.

35740 STREETER, C. P. What the colleges, and their extension economists can do about economic integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:689-692. 280.29 Am3A

35741 TREGUBOV, I. N. Rasshirennoe sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo v kolkhozakh [Extended socialist production on collective farms]. Vsesoiûzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshíury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 24, 39 p. 1958. 20 V97

35742 VEREENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE VAN PROEFBOERDERIJEN IN DE VEENKOLONIEN. Proefboerderijen te Borgercompagnie en Emmercompascuum; verslag over het jaar 1957 [Experimental farms at Borgercompagnie and Emmercompascuum; report for the year 1957]. Veendam,1958? 200 p. 105.2 G894

35743 VIBO. Management, subject of agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 191:57-63. Nov.1958. 280.8 C882

35744 VÎLCEANU, G. La production des denrées marchandes et les moyens de la réaliser dans les exploitations agricoles collectives de la région de Galatz. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(11):13-20. Nov.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

35745 WANNOP, A. R. Progress in hill farm research. Scot. Agr. 38(3):111-114. Winter 1958/59. 10 Sco82So

35746 WESTERMARCK, N. Management and success in farming. I. Managerial operations on family farms. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(4):375-403. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82
Finland.

35747 WIECZOREK, I. Produktionsgenossenschaften im Bezirk Poznán. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10 (11):16-18. Nov.1958. 296.8 B85

35748 YOKOHATA, M. Concept of "production" in small family-farms. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Meiji U. Facul. Agr. B. 7:47-62. Mar.1958. 22.5 T576

35749 ZACHARIAS, O. E. The challenge of economic integration: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1958: 27-28. 280.29 Am3A

35750 ZALESKI, M. Die Methode einer Analyse von Faktoren, die einen Einfluss auf die Gestaltung der Erträge eines VEG ausüben. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 1:111-152. 1957. 281.9 W26
German summary.

35751 ZOLLER, R. B. The vertical-block budgeting system—a new farm planning technique. Diss. Abs. 19 (7):1495. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

Bookkeeping and Records

35752 BILDZIUKIEWICZ, A. Methodological problems of costs of production in agriculture. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 3:36-43. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

35753 BROWN, G. Elements de comptabilité économique agricole. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 9(24): 25-36. June 1958. 281.9 R29

35754 CONLOGUE, R. M., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Cost accounting: a tool for [poultry] plant managers. Soeast. Poultryman 12(1):57,134,136,138. Jan.1959. 47.8 So872

35755 GAUBERT, R. Technical and economic analysis of farms; simple book-keeping for the farmer. FATIS Rev. 5(4):99-100. July/Aug.1958. 275.249 F26

35756 IMHOF, K. Lebendige Beratung und Betriebsvergleich. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(10):211-213. Oct.1958. 18 N11

35757 JOHNSSON, H. Jord och skog's calculation model. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(10): 493-495,522. 1958. 58.8 M373

35758 KUNERT, H. Erwägungsrechnungen im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(44):1170-1172,1174. Oct.30,1958. 18 N39

35759 MANIAKIN, V., and SILIN, A. On methods of calculating the cost of production of agricultural products on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958 (11):94-103. Nov. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

35760 ROCHELEAU, M. J. The why and how of fieldmen's records. Canad. Food Indus. 30(2):22-24. Feb. 1959. 286.83 C166

35761 SCHMITTNER, F. The farm record sheet and its uses in the Austrian farm advisory services. FATIS Rev. 5(3):81-83. May/June 1958. 275.249 F26

35762 SCHRAMM, W. Problems connected with the computation of costs of production. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 3:3-25. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

35763 SILIN, A. On calculating the cost of agricultural products on collective farms. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1958(12):48-54. 267 V63

35764 ZACHARIAS, H. Kostenrechnung in den Landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. Berlin, Wirtschaft,1958. 219 p. Ref. 281.175 Z13

Costs and Returns

35765 ALBERTO, J. Cassava. IV. Economic importance of the crop. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(6):266-272,map. Dec.1958. 24 G252
Chiefly production costs.

35766 ANASTASIU, A., and STAN, I. Quelques aspects de l'efficacité économique des cultures fourragères dans les exploitations agricoles d'état. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)25(6):659-677. 1957,pub.1958. 21 R86A
French summary.

35767 BRUYSTENS, J. W. Economic aspects of strawberry culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (25/26):711-712. Christmas 1958. 80 G89

35768 CATON, D. D., HEDGES, T. R., and SCHALLER, W. N. Inputs and costs for producing field crops (a statistical supplement to farm adjustments and earnings under 1955 cotton acreage allotments). 5. San Joaquin Valley Westside cotton farms, 1953-1955. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 212,50 p. Sept.1958. 281.9 G34M

35769 COTTON: plan A or B? Farm Mangt. 8(2):36-38. Feb.1959. 281.8 F2225
Gives costs and returns for use under the new acreage adjustment program.

35770 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. North Country dairy farming: costs and returns in raising dairy heifers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 11,29 p. Dec.1958. 281.9 C81A

35771 FUQUA, J. E., BYERS, G. B., and JENSEN, H. R. Corn and small grain harvesting costs. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 558,15 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

35772 GERKAN, H. VON. Die Kosten in der Feldwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(40):1058-1059. (Cont.) Oct.2,1958. 18 N39

35773 GERKAN, H. VON. Die kosten in der Feldwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(41):1087-1090. (Concl.) Oct.9,1958. 18 N39

35774 GRAVES, P. E., and WALLACE, D. B. Report on farming 1957/58. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 48,39 p.,map. Nov.1958. 281.9 C14
Costs and returns.

35775 GROTE, R. Die Aufwertungsleistung des Kuhstalles. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(44):1169-1170. Oct.30,1958. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

35776 GUSTAFSON, C. D. Avocado production costs in San Diego County. Calif. Citrog. 44(4):143-144. Feb. 1959. 80 C125

35777 HALL, G. D., and DAVEY, R. E. Survey of town milk farm costs and incomes for year ended August 31, 1957. Town Milk 6(4):19-23. Oct.1958. 44.8 T66
New Zealand.

35778 HENTSCHEL, G. Untersuchungen über die Kosten der verschiedenen Saatgutformen, Saatmethoden und Vereinzelungsverfahren im Zuckerrübenbau. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(3):67-69. July/Sept.1958. 18 L2353
English summary, sup., p. 3-4.

35779 JONES, R. B. The financial results of farming in the East Midlands in 1956-57 and 1957-58. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 20:3-10. Autumn 1958. 281.9 N842

35780 KEARL, C. D. Cash crops and fruits costs and returns from farm cost accounts, 38 farms, 1957. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 6,18 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 C81A

35781 KEARL, C. D. Field crops costs and returns from farm cost accounts, 38 farms, 1957. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 7,21 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 C81A

35782 KEARL, C. D. Livestock costs and returns from farm cost accounts, 38 farms, 1957. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 5,16 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 C81A

35783 KNUTSSON, G. Potato culture at Skedhult in 1957. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:12-13. Sept.1958. 11 J732
Costs and returns.

35784 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. XXXXI. Regenskabsresultater fra danske landbrug i året 1956-57. 2. del [Investigations of farm management. XXXXI. Farm records results in the years 1956-57, pt. 2]. København,1958. 175 p. 11 D414
Costs and returns.

35785 LLORENS, A. A., and GONZALEZ CRUZ, G. Aspectos económicos de la producción de cosechas forrajeras en el valle de Lajas. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. E. & S. R. 47,15 p.,map. June 1958. 100 P83Es
Costs.

35786 LUCE, D. S. Economic possibilities of hog production in western New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 9,28 p. Nov. 1958. 281.9 C81A
Costs and returns.

35787 LUQUE, J. A. El costo de producción en las explotaciones del campo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(634): 32-33. July 1958. 9 Ag89

35788 MARTIN, I. Considérations économiques sur la culture de la betterave sucrière dans l'exploitation agricole collective de Lenauheim. (Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(11):30-37. Nov.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

35789 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Farming today: what it costs, how it pays. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. A. E. 711-712,715-717, 20 p.,each. 1958. 275.29 M581
By J. C. Doneth, L. H. Brown, and E. M. Elwood.

35790 MOBLEY, R. D. How much does it cost to produce a broiler chick? Amer. Coop. 1958:502-506. 280.29 Am3A

35791 MURDOCH, A. R., and TURNBULL, H. G. Rear your own herd replacements. New Zeal. J. Agr. 97 (6):531-532. Dec.15,1958. 23 N48J
Cattle rearing costs.

35792 NFU HORTICULTURAL accounts scheme; results for accounting years 1955/6 and 1956/7. N. F. U. Inform. Serv. 13(3):73-96. July/Aug.1958. 281.9 N213N

35793 NIELSON, D. Lima beans—where can you cut costs? Farm Mangt. 8(1):20,22. Jan.1959. 281.8 F2225
Includes details of production costs.

35794 NORGES LANDBRUKSØKONOMISKE INSTITUTT. Driftsgranskinger i jordbruket. Regnskapsresultater 1957 [Farm management records. Farm records], 1957. Halden,1958. 108 p. 11 N762
English summary.

35795 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Farming in the East Midlands; financial results 1957-58. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. F. R. 140,31 p. Nov.1958. 281.9 N842F

35796 PEDERSEN, J. Calculations on milk production profits. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 8 (4):176-187. 1958. 281.8 N75

35797 PELCHAT, V., and MERCIER, E. Rentabilité et viabilité de la production porcine. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(5):148-150,157. Sept./Oct.1958. 7 Ag82

35798 PIMENTA, G. G. The cost of production of milk. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(81):22-26. Nov./Dec.1958. 44.8 F33
Brazil.

35799 PRITCHARD, N. T. Cost information for higher efficiency. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 21(2):30,32,77-78. Feb.1959. 47.8 Am38
Poultry business.

35800 SCHAEFER, W. E. Es conveniente la forma de pago a los medieros? Holando Argentino 16(186):31-34. Sept.1958. 43.8 H68
Costs and returns on dairy farms.

35801 SERVE, and WORMSER. Prix de revient du litre de lait. (Extr.) B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 46:15-18. Feb.1958. 14 B878

35802 TOWNSEND, D. P. Economics of milk production, years 1955/6 & 1956/7. Bristol. U. Dept. Econ. N/S 84,37 p. Dec.1958. 281.9 B773N

35803 WHEELER, R. G., and LORD, E. F. The southwestern Michigan fruit and vegetable farm business, 1957. II. Crop costs and returns. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):204-218. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

35804 ZERBI, A. Errors of accounting. (In Italian.) Glor. dei Pollicolt. 8(5):55-59. May 1958. 47.8 G43
Costs of poultry raising.

35805 ZIBOROV, D. K. Lowering the cost of sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 32(11):52-55. Nov.1958. 65.8 Sa2

35806 ZWETSLOOT, C. A. S. What do we earn from swine raising? (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(12):186-187. Oct.11,1958. 44.8 C11
Returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

35807 AWAD, M. Settlement of nomadic and semi-nomadic tribal groups in the Middle East. Internatl. Labour Rev. 79(1):25-56,maps. Jan.1959. 283.8 In8

35808 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Eingleiderung der Vertriebenen und Flüchtlinge in der Landwirtschaft (Ergebnisse aus der Bodenbenutzungserhebung 1958). Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 51:281-289. Nov.26,1958. 265 St28
Data by farm size.

35809 BRANDÃO, N. Transportation in settlement. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:59-60. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

35810 NY JORD. Report on the activities of New Land, 1957/58. (In Norwegian.) Ny Jord 45(4):81-112. 1958. 282.28 N98

35811 SMART, R. Homesteading what? why? where? when? how? Balanced Living 15(1):5-7. Jan.1959. 280.8 B18

Land Tenure

35812 BIERIG, O. Aufgaben und Probleme der Flurbereinigung im Landesteil Nordrhein. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 12: 35-53. 1958. 27 H652

35813 BONASERA, R. Aerial photography and an examination of agrarian map at 25,000 of Sicily. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11(6/8):369-371. June/Aug.1958. 507 So15B
English summary.
For use in the land reform.

35814 BOUWMAN, L. H. Legal relationship: lessor-lessee. II. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 12(12):150-151. Dec. 1958. 44.8 In9

35815 BRUGGE, G. J. TER. Consolidation of horticultural holdings. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (25/26):721-722. Christmas 1958. 80 G89

35816 BUSCA, M. On agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Riso 7(12):6-7. Dec.1958. 59.8 R49

35817 CALAN, L. DE. A propos des ordonnances de fin d'année. Agr. Prat. 123(1):15-17. Jan.1959. 14 J82
Land tenure and mutual aid legislation.

35818 CRIST, R. E. Land for the fellahin; land tenure and land use in the Near East. VI. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 18(2):193-201. Jan.1959. 280.8 Am393

35819 DAKHSHLEĬGER, G. F. In regard to the history of agrarian reforms in Kazakhstan (1921-1922). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 14(10):18-31. Oct.1958. 511 AL6

35820 DUMONT. Les problèmes de promotion agricole et rurale. B. de Madagascar 8(149):873-884. Oct.1958. 25 M26
Land reform in Mexico, Israel, and China, and agricultural problems of Madagascar.

35821 DUMONT. Révolutions agricoles dans le monde (Mexique, Israël, Chine). B. de Madagascar 8(149): 873-879. Oct.1958. 25 M26
Land reform.

35822 ELSON, J. J. Legal descriptions of Illinois real estate. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 800,12 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 IL62C

35823 HEADY, E. O., and EGBERT, A. C. An application of programming in testing efficiency of leasing systems. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):145-160. Nov.15, 1958. 470 Io9

35824 HUNT, R. B. The family's farm—and the future. Nation's Agr. 34(2):12-14,19. Feb.1959. 280.82 B89
Methods of transference to heirs.

35825 LEEUW, A. DE. De agrarische ruilverkaveling; Middel om de bodemversnippering te verhelpen; Een vergelijkende studie (Frankrijk, Nederland en Belgie) [Consolidation of agricultural holdings; remedy for land fragmentation; a comparative study (France, Netherlands, and Belgium)]. Antwerpen,de Sikkel,1957. 436 p., maps. Ref. (Vlaamse Rechtskundige Bibliotheek, No. 38) 282.17 L51

35826 LUTZ, R. Die Auswirkungen der Bodenrechtsgesetzgebung in der Schweiz und Vorschläge zu ihrer Revision. Agrapolit. Rev. 15(4):160-169. Dec.1958. 281.8 Ag824

35827 MCNEELY, J. H. The politics and development of the Mexican land program. Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1730-1731. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58
Agrarian reform.

35828 NAURATH, B. Die Aussiedlung im Flurbereinigungsverfahren. Schrreihe. f. Flurbereinigung 19,104 p., maps. Ref. June 1958. 282.9 Sch7

35829 NEUKOMM, W. Farm advisers and the law on the inheritance of agricultural land. FATIS Rev. 5(1):21-24. Jan./Feb.1958. 275.249 F26
Switzerland.

35830 OVER en rondom het meerjarenplan voor ruilverkaveling [Over and around the several year plan for consolidation of holdings]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 69(annu. issue):320-346. 1958. 12 N282

35831 PEDERSEN, H. E. Wild oats and transfer of holdings. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(11):521-523. Nov. 1958. 11 L2322

35832 PIKALO, A. Der Einfluss des Güterstandes der Zugewinngemeinschaft auf das Landwirtschaftsrecht. Recht der Landwirt. 10(11):281-290. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 30.58 R24

35833 ROY, J. Réforme de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. Agr. Prat. 122(12):519-521. Dec.1958. 14 J82

35834 RUTHENBERG, H. Die Bodenreform in China. Agrapolit. Rev. 15(4):169-171. Dec.1958. 281.8 Ag824

35835 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Bases para una reforma agraria en al Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(417): 457-468,471-480; (418):561,563-565,567,569-570. Aug.-Sept.1958. 9.8 V66

35836 SALMÓN DE LA JARA, P. Nuestro problema agrario. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9 (105):11-12. Sept.1958. 286.9 P432

35837 SCALINI, P. The qualification of direct cultivator for purposes of binding legislation on agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(11):1031-1032. Nov.1958. 281.8 R522

35838 SCHIFANI, C. Aspects of fragmentation and dispersion of lands and farms in Sicily. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11(6/8):372-381. June/Aug.1958. 507 So15B
English summary.

35839 SCHMID, G. Obstbauliche Massnahmen im Zusammenhang mit Güterzusammenlegungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(2):40-41. Jan.24,1959. 80 Sch9

35840 SCOTLAND. LAND COURT. Report as to proceedings, 1st January, 1957 to 31st December, 1957. Edinburgh,1958. 21 p. 282.9 Sco8

35841 SMITH, R. S. Incorporation of the farm business. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1016,14 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N48E

35842 STANIFORTH, S. Make sure you write a good lease. Hoard's Dairyman 104(3):119,130. Feb.10,1959. 44.8 H65

35843 STANIFORTH, S. Take a new look at your 50-50 lease. Hoard's Dairyman 104(4):177,180. Feb.25, 1959. 44.8 H65
Livestock share leases.

35844 STEUER. 200000 ha neu vereint. Leistung 6 (51),4 p.,following p. 24. 1957. 33.27 L532

35845 STORZ, M. Der Bauer und die Flurbereinigung. Leistung 6(51):20-25. 1957. 33.27 L532

35846 TABET, D. A program of agrarian counter-reform. (In Italian.) Polit. ed Econ. 2(11):1-3. Nov. 1958. 280.8 P755

35847 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Transfers of rural immovable property, year ending 31st March, 1958. Union So. Africa. Bur. Census & Statis. Spec. Rpt. 220,30 p. Oct.1958. 270 C332Sp

35848 VERKOREN, J. Consolidation of holdings on light soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(1):10-16, maps. Jan.1959. 105.2 Or3

Land Utilization

35849 AHMAD, N. Some aspects of land utilisation and settlements in East Pakistan in ancient and mediaeval times. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):119. 1957. 330.9 P172

35850 ARNOT, R. H. Sydney's green belt. Valuer 15(5):303-306,map. Jan.1959. 282.8 V24

35851 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of rural land use and crop statistics, No. 15, season 1957-58. Canberra,1958. 20 p. 271 Au72As

35852 CASSA PER IL MEZZOGIORNO. Economia delle trasformazioni fondiarie [Economy of land development], by M. R. Doria, F. Platzer, C. Schifani, and G. Barbero. Napoli,1956. (Its Studi e Testi, 5). 701 p. 281.176 C273E

35853 CAVALCANTI, A. Rural cadaster and agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:70-72. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

35854 CHAPMAN, J. D. Land classification in British Columbia—a review of appraisal of the Land Utilization Research and Survey Division. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1708-1709. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

35855 FENTON, E. E. Changes in land use that would be effected by adoption of conservation farm plans in 53 Michigan Soil Conservation Districts. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(1):74-87,map. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

35856 GILLIGAN, J. P. Wilderness; a valid Federal land use. Amer. Forest 65(1):8,50. Jan.1959. 99.8 F762
Legislation.

35857 HSIA, E. C. H. Land use conditions in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Forestry Ser. 5,ed.2,57 p. June 1958. 99.9 J66

35858 JACKSON, F. N. Some social and economic forces which influence the pattern and intesity of land use. Sociol. Rev. (n.s.)6(2):207-228. Ref. Dec.1958. 280.8 So14
Great Britain.

35859 PARVIN, D. W., and TRAMEL, T. E. The land use outlook for Mississippi. In Forest Economics Conference, Mississippi State College, 1958. Mississippi's forest economy; proceedings, [paper 1],9 p. State College,1958. 99.9 F7672

35860 ROSECRANS, W. S. The earth on which we live. Amer. Forests 65(1):36-37,62-63. Jan.1959. 99.8 F762
Availability of land for agriculture.

35861 SAKHAROV, P. D. Poríàdok provedeniía mezhkhozíaĭstvennogo i vnutrikhozíaĭstvennogo zemleustroĭstva kolkhozov [System of carrying out the inter- and intra-farm land use organization on collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíàĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 63 p. 282.179 Sa2

35862 SOLBERG, E. D. The why and how of rural zoning. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 196,58 p. Dec.1958, 1 Ag84Ab

35863 STORSTAD, S. Forests on steep permanent pastures—pastures on the best forest land. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 77(1):12-13. Jan.2,1959. 11 N8122

35864 THROWER, N. J. W. Original survey and land subdivision in rural Ohio. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1714-1715. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

35865 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. National Wilderness Preservation Act. Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 4028; July 23, 1958. Washington,1958. 218 p.

35866 VANZETTI, C. The dynamics of crop quality in Verona. (In Italian.) Verona. Accad. di Agr. Sci. e Let. Atti e Mem. (ser.6)8:45-73. 1956/57,pub.1958. 16 V59
Land use.

35867 WYATT-SMITH, J. Shifting cultivation in Malaya. Malayan Forester 21(3):139-155. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 M292

35868 THE ZONING and assessment of lands for agricultural purposes. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2 (1):40-45. Jan.1958. 56.8 L22
Panel members: B. Vandervliet, D. E. Reed, and R. E. Handley.

Land Values and Valuation

35869 BOERENDONK, M. J. Verbal discussion of the modification and extension of the law on transfer of agricultural holdings in the second chamber. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(11):322-343. Nov.1958. 282.8 P11

35870 BROWN, V. H. Valuation pricing tables. 7. Rural development costs. Valuer 15(5):293-296. Jan.1959. 282.8 V24
Australia.

35871 COOMBS, J. G. Trends in rural land values. Valuer 15(5):297,298. Jan.1959. 282.8 V24
Australia.

35872 KELLY, J. D. Trends in rural land values. Valuer 15(5):298. Jan.1959. 282.8 V24
Australia.

35873 LEIKAM, K. Die Baulandbewertung in der Flurbereinigung. Recht der Landwirt. 10(9):225-229. Sept.1958. 30.58 R24

35874 MICHIELI, I. Capitalization rate of landed properties. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(12):1127-1134. Dec.1958. 281.8 R522

35875 MICHIELI, I. Value of a farm in worse than usual condition and capable of improvement. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(11):1033-1042. Nov.1958. 281.8 R522

35876 TAKENORI, T. The American Revolution from the point of view of land speculation. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):49-55. Ref. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

35877 VIRIEU, F. H. DE. Les variations historiques et géographiques du prix de la terre. Agr. Prat. 123(1): 28-31. Jan.1959. 14 J82

POPULATION

35878 ASOLE, A. T. The migratory movement of Sicilians into Sardinia. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11(6/8):353-360. Ref. June/Aug.1958. 507 So15B
English summary.

35879 BECERRA MIJARES, C. Reubicación del campesino andino. Agr. Venezol. 22(203):8. Oct.1958. 9.95 Ag8

35880 BÉHAR, M., ASCOLI, W., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S. An investigation into the causes of death in children in four rural communities in Guatemala. World Health Organ. B. 19(6):1093-1102. 1958. 449.9 W892B

35881 BORD, A. La population agricole active dans la Presqu'île Guérandaise (Loire-Atlantique). Écon. Rur. 37:9-12. July 1958. 281.9 So15

35882 CLUZEL, H. Qu'est-ce que l'Association Nationale des Migrations Rurales? Fiches Rur. 153:49-56. Jan.1959. 281.8 F44

35883 ESTRANGIN, L. La population agricole française. Écon. Rur. 37:51-62,map. July 1958. 281.9 So15

35884 HEUSINKVELD, H. M. The historical geography of population in Mahaska, Marion, and Monroe Counties in Iowa. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1711-1712. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58
Includes farm population.

35885 LEGENDRE, P. Peut-on prévoir certaines incidences, sur la population agricole, de la liberté de circulation, d'emploi et d'établissement des personnes instituée par le traité du Marché Commun? Écon. Rur. 37:27-42,maps. July 1958. 281.9 So15

35886 PRESSAT, R. Structure démographique de la population active agricole. Écon. Rur. 37:3-8. July 1958. 281.9 So15

35887 RICCARDI, M. Map of population variations in Sicily from 1901-1951. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11(6/8):339-352,map. June/Aug.1958. 507 So15B
English summary.
Rural population included.

35888 TUFESCU, V., and ŞTEFANESCU, I. La densité de la population active en agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(10):32-40. Oct. 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

35889 BLASCHE, M. Familienhilfe auf dem Lande in Hessen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(10):217-218. Oct.1958. 18 N11

35890 BONJEAN, A. La protection sociale agricole dans les pays de la Communauté Economique Européenne; annexe au rapport. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:132-145. 1958. 280.29 C7607

35891 BUITRON, A. El bienestar rural en el Ecuador. Amer. Indig. 18(4):265-276. Oct.1958. 446.9 In8A
English summary.

35892 CASARES, M. F. El hombre de campo y el hombre de ciudad. Indus. Lech. 40(470):403-406,408, 411-412,420,422,424,426. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 44.8 In26

35893 CASARES, M. F. El hombre de campo y el hombre de ciudad. Indus. Lech. 40(471):451-453. (Concl.) Oct.1958. 44.8 In26

35894 CASARES, M. F. El hombre de campo y el hombre de la ciudad. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(11): 494-499. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 9 So1

35895 HORNSLIEN, J. European cooperation in rural sociology. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 65(11):304-311. Nov.1958. 11 T433
English summary.

35896 KÖTTER, H. Landbevölkerung im sozialen Wandel; ein Beitrag zur ländlichen Soziologie. Düsseldorf,Diederich,1958. 181 p.,maps. Ref. 281.2 K84

35897 PETROCCHI, C. Rustic life in Italian poetry. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(10):273-274. Oct. 1958. 55.9 As72

35898 SCHWEITZER, H. J. Farm commercialization as related with certain aspects of the farm family as a social system. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1857-1858. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

35899 SLOANE, E. The seasons of America past. New York,Funk,1958. 150 p. 135 SL5S
Farmer's year.

35900 SMITH, T. C. Power and influence in a changing suburban community. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1466. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

35901 STABLER, G. M. Bejucal: social values and changes in agricultural practices in a Cuban rurban community. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1858. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

Human Ecology

35902 CRILEY, W. L., and TRIMBLE, O. M. The Reelfoot Country. 2. Plan for comprehensive development. Tenn. Planner 18(1):11-22,map. July/Sept.1958. 280.7 T25T
Includes land use.

35903 FOSSI, G. Regional planning in Sicily. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11(6/8):361-368. June/Aug.1958. 507 So15B
English summary.

35904 GRAF, F. Raumplanung und Wehrpolitik. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.146-154. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7
Austria.

35905 KRAAYENHAGEN, A. Die Rolle der Bestandsaufnahme in der niederländischen Landesplanung. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8(23):605-625. Dec.5,1958. 280.9 B643I

35906 MOFFETT, J. P. Planned social change in rural areas. Community Devlpmt. B. 10(1):2-5. Dec. 1958. 275.8 M38

35907 MUTHMANN, W. Die Stellung der Landwirtschaft in der Landesplanung und Raumordnung. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:86-87. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ag82

35908 RITE, M. De l'aménagement du territoire aux "personnes déplacées." Agr. Prat. 122(10):432-434. Oct.1958. 14 J82

35909 SCHLEINZER, K. Landesplanung und Raumordnung im dienste der Landwirtschaft. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.230-241. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7
Austria.

35910 SPARWOUDE, C. G. W. VAN. Planungsarbeit über die Grenze—der Aufbau einer regionalen Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Gemeinden in Twente und Ostgelderland. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8(24):644-653,map. Dec.15,1958. 280.9 B643I

35911 TRIMBLE, O., and CRILEY, W. L. The Reelfoot Country, a challenge in regional development. Tenn. Planner 17(3/4):67-80,map. Dec.1957/Feb.1958. 280.7 T25T

35912 WEIGT, E. Wirtschafts- und sozialgeographische Studien in Südindien. II. Erde 89(3/4):267-283. 1958. 474 Er1

Institutions

35913 BAVA, P. Cinematography in the service of agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 191:75-78. Nov. 1958. 280.8 C882

35914 BEDETTI, G. The professional instruction of young peasants. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(5):81-85. May 31,1958. 16 Ag87

35915 BENOIST, G. L'avenir de la jeunesse rurale. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:192-211. 1958. 280.29 C7607

35916 BILL, J. H. Wirtschaftsberatung in Gegenwart und Zukunft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(48):1289-1290. Nov.27,1958. 18 N39

35917 BLUMKE, L. R. Experiments first,advisory work afterwards. FATIS Rev. 5(1):17-19. Jan./Feb.1958. 275.249 F26
Germany.

35918 BOCIKARIOV, M. La littérature pour la popularisation des conquêtes de la science et de l'experience agricoles avancées en U.R.S.S. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(10):67-71. Oct.1958. 21 R862

35919 BOUCHARD, F. La diffusion du progrès technique en agriculture. Cont. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:333-342. 1958. 280.29 C7607

35920 CARDIJN, J. Die Bauernfamilie, ihr Wesen, ihre Probleme und ihre Arbeit. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:89-90. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ag82

35921 CHELINI, R. Diffusion of technical information. FATIS Rev. 5(1):20. Jan./Feb.1958. 275.249 F26

35922 CHERRIER, R. Radio—télévision—et agriculture. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):807-810. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394
English summary.

35923 CHITAMBAR, J. B. Y. A study of contacts and changes among different groups of rural people served by different types of extension workers in a program of rural development in North India. Diss. Abs. 19 (6):1462-1463. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

35924 COLEY, J. I. The result demonstration. Better Farming Methods 31(2):20-21. Feb.1959. 58.8 B46
Extension work.

35925 COPELAND, O. B. Organization and administration of agricultural college editorial programs in three southeastern States. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1736. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

35926 DAVID, E. Le rapport général du conseil national de la vulgarisation et du progrès agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 21(207):341-343. Dec.1958. 14 Ag823

35927 DOUGLASS, T. B. The church and the rural-urban fringe. Town & Country Church 140:1-3. Feb. 1959. 281.28 T66

35928 DUCKHAM, A. N. Extension work and the future. FATIS Rev. 5(4):93-98. July/Aug.1958. 275.249 F26
Great Britain.

35929 DUGGER, R. W. Who will train farmers of tomorrow? Better Farming Methods 31(2):54-55. Feb. 1959. 58.8 B46

35930 EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Calendar for 1958-1959. Edinburgh,1958. 99 p. Ref. 103 Ed4

35931 GARNHAM, P. C. C., and LEWIS, D. K. Leishmaniasis among chewing-gum collectors. (Sum.) Brit. Med. J. 5116:229. Jan.24,1959. 448.8 B77
Sapodilla collectors in British Honduras.

35932 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with Georgia families, 1959. Athens,1959. 314 p. 275.29 G29PL

35933 GLANDER, H. Evaluation als Hilfsmittel der Beratung. Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(12):834-843. Dec.1958. 105.2 Or3

35934 GLANDER, H. Media of information and advice for farmers. FATIS Rev. 5(3):62-63. May/June 1958. 275.249 F26

35935 HANSON, R. A. The relationship between different levels of preparation in high school vocational agriculture, science, and mathematics and first year achievement in a college of agriculture. Diss. Abs. 19 (6):1246. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

35936 HEIGHT, E. S. J. Smithfield, 1958, 8th-12th December. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(10):513-514. Jan.1959. 10 G79J

35937 HENTSCHEL, J. Volks-, Berufs- und Landwirtschaftsschulen bilden eine Erziehungseinheit. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(11):236-237. Nov.1958. 18 N11

35938 HOSHAUER, E. H. The development of the state reimbursed program for extension education in Pennsylvania. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1246-1247. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

35939 HRUSCHKA, E. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Selbsterkenntnis; ein Beitrag zur Frage des "Wertens" der Beratungsarbeit. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(12):261-264. Dec.1958. 18 N11

35940 JANELID, I. Meeting the needs of rural housemakers in Sweden. FATIS Rev. 5(2):50-51. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.249 F26

35941 JANUARY, L. E., and others. Rehabilitation of farmers with heart disease. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 169(5):427-429. Jan.31,1959. 448.9 Am37

J. P. Stoikovic, T. A. Robb, and W. L. Van Eschen, joint authors.

35942 JELMONI, E. Lights and shadows on the agricultural press. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(10): 557-560. Oct.1958. 16 Ag826

35943 JOHNSON, I. B. Proposals and recommendations for the coordination of agricultural research and for an organization embracing agricultural research, education and extension in Israel. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt. 21,34 p. Mar.1958. 173.2 In8U

35944 JOHNSON, R. L. A study of the retirement process in the cooperative extension service. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1149-1150. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

35945 JONES, A. The educational and advisory approach to the efficiency of the individual farm. J. Agr. Econ. 13(2):118-133. Dec.1958. 281.9 Ag8

Includes discussion.

35946 LA FAY, G. Réflexions sur les programmes et les structures de l'enseignement compte tenu de l'avenir des jeunes ruraux. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:212-241. 1958. 280.29 C7607

35947 LAVOINE, J. L'organisation d'une exposition agricole internationale. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):790-797. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

English summary.

35948 LEROY, L. L'évolution du nombre de familles bénéficiaires des prestations familiales agricoles. Écon. Rur. 37:43-50. July 1958. 281.9 So15

35949 LOZANO, A. Regional agricultural advisory councils in Spain. FATIS Rev. 5(3):80. May/June 1958. 275.249 F26

35950 MCDOWELL, D. N. Careers in agriculture. 47. We keep agriculture in line. Hoard's Dairyman 104(1):40,43. Jan.10,1959. 44.8 H65

Work of the State departments of agriculture.

35951 MAHOU, A. La démonstration, méthode de vulgarisation agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 134:539-544. Oct.1958. 14 F844B

35952 MARKKLEEBERG—Hochschule unserer sozialistischen Landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 4 (sup.),56 p. 1958. 18 M695

35953 MAZZONI, R. Mountain agriculture and tourism. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(11):1013-1020. Nov. 1958. 281.8 R522

35954 MENDONÇA, F. DE. Michigan State University. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(5):299-312. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1958. 15.5 Ag82

Agricultural education.

35955 MILLER, M. E., and BOND, C. A. Washington State College: putting book learning to work. Co-op Grain Q. 16(3):33-40. Dec.1958. 280.28 C7898

Extension work.

35956 MOHN, P. O. New cooperative extension service projects. Amer. Coop. 1958:102-103. 280.29 Am3A

35957 MOST '59 incomes look better than ever. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(1):8-9. Jan.1959. 275.28 N213

Salaries in vocational agriculture.

35958 MUNSE, A. R., and BOOHER, E. D. Federal funds for education, 1956-57 and 1957-58. U. S. Off. Educ. B. 2,204 p. 1959. 156.3 B87

Contains a chapter on the Department of Agriculture.

35959 NEUVY, A. He would rather "hear you say it"; some thought on farm radio. FATIS Rev. 5(2):30-32. Mar./Apr.1958. 275.249 F26

35960 NEW YORK (CORNELL). AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventieth annual report of the New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University & the Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, 1957. n.p.,1957. 139 p. 100 N48C

35961 NOSS, E. Rauischholzhausen: Fortbildungsstätte für landwirtschaftliche Beraterinnen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(10):220. Oct.1958. 18 N11

35962 OLSEN, A. R. Your Community Education Project. Amer. Coop. 1958:441-445. 280.29 Am3A

Of Western Illinois University.

35963 PETZOLD, R. The "house of the farmer's wife." FATIS Rev. 5(1):2-3. Jan./Feb.1958. 275.249 F26

Austria.

35964 PHILLIPS, H. The new farming television programe in the United Kingdom. FATIS Rev. 5(3):68-69. May/June 1958. 275.249 F26

35965 PIERITZ, E. Futterberatung und allgemeine Wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(12):258-261. Dec.1958. 18 N11

35966 PROJECT with a difference. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 25:22-26. Sept.1958. 23 R88

Extension work and research in New South Wales.

35967 RENTSCHLER, W. B. Our council youth program. Amer. Coop. 1958:345-350. 280.29 Am3A

35968 RIES, L. W. Aufgaben und Stellung der Bäuerin in Familie und Betrieb. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 12:55-65. 1958. 27 H652

35969 ROWAN, B. L., and DIJKSTRA, P. International exchange of young farmers. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11): 785-789. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

35970 SABROSKY, L. K. Six keys to evaluating extension work. U. S. D. A. PA-371,11 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

35971 SALDARRIAGA V., M. La escolaridad y las comunicaciones agricolas. Agr. Trop. 14(8):517-522. Aug.1958. 26 Ag8

Colombia.

35972 SHEPPARD, D. Educational exhibits at agricultural shows. FATIS Rev. 5(1):11-15. Jan./Feb.1958. 275.249 F26

Great Britain.

35973 SHISHIME, T. Studies on the distribution of hookworm. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(6): 715-760,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 436.8 J27

English summary.

Includes rural population.

35974 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Rural problems in State constitutions. I. Constitution of the State of Goias. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:50-52,60. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 L39

35975 SIMONS, L. R. Wartime and other emergency activities of the New York State Extension Service. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1015, 100 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N48E

35976 SMITH, H. T. E. First catch your audience. FATIS Rev. 5(3):75-76. May/June 1958. 275.249 F26

Extension work in Great Britain.

35977 SOLORZANO, C. La educación y el campesino criollo. Agr. Venezol. 22(203):38-39. Oct.1958. 9.95 Ag8

35978 STENQVIST, I. Agricultural workshops. FATIS Rev. 5(3):77-79. May/June 1958. 275.249 F26

Sweden.

35979 STERN, J. K. Public relations in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19(5):10,25. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

35980 STÖCKL, K. Die Landwirtschaftsschulen Westdeutschlands. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(10):214-216. Oct.1958. 18 N11

35981 STOTTER, S. Ausbildung und Beratung—eine Vorrangaufgabe im Rahmen der landwirtschafts-Förderung. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.255-264, Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

Austria.

35982 STUBLER, E. Zusammenarbeit zwischen Forschung, Schule und Beratung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(12):256-257. Dec.1958. 18 N11

35983 TAMARGO SANCHEZ, A. La Molina. Agrotecnia 13:78-79. Sept./Oct.1958. 8 Ag825

Escuela de Agronomia de la Universidad de San Marcos.

35984 TAYLOR, H. R. Teaching the written word. FATIS Rev. 5(4):109-110. July/Aug.1958. 275.249 F26

Writing.

35985 TESKE, P. R. Attitudes of farm and farm-related groups toward college training in agriculture as preparation for farming. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1258-1259. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

35986 VICTORIA. CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE. Year book 1958. Melbourne,1958. 116 p. 23 V663

35987 VIEIRA, J. A. Rural extension. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7 (7/8):65-66. July/Aug.1958. 9.2 M663

35988 VIOTTI, J. End of year rice festivals. (In Italian.) Riso 7(12):24-25. Dec.1958. 59.8 R49

35989 WALLESHAUSEN, G. The documents of the history of higher agricultural education in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):151-156. July/Aug. 1958. 19 Ag83

35990 WALTON, E. V. Breaking student barriers. Better Farming Methods 31(2):17-18. Feb.1959. 58.8 B46
Counseling vo-ag students.

35991 WATTS, N. S. Extension work in home economics in Israel. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt. 25,79 p. Aug.1958. 173.2 In8U

35992 WEIHE, A. Das Atom im Unterrichtsplan der Schulen der Landwirtschaft. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(11):231-235. Ref. Nov.1958. 18 N11

35993 WHITE, A. M. Vocational education needs of the people of Dent County, Missouri. Diss. Abs. 19(6): 1259-1260. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58
Includes vocational agriculture.

35994 WINZER, K. Bildreihen für Unterricht und Beratung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11 (12):271-272. Dec.1958. 18 N11

35995 WINZER, K. Gegenwartsfragen der Wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(12):269-270. Dec.1958. 18 N11

35996 WOLLENWEBER, H. E. Aufgaben der landlichen Erwachsenenbildung. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 12:17-34. 1958. 27 H652

35997 WOOD, E. S. A follow-up study of former students of vocational agriculture in Illinois. Diss. Abs. 19 (6):1260. Dec.1958. 241.8 M58

35998 YOUR 1959 directory. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(1):13-100. Jan.1959. 275.28 N213
County agents, extension personnel, vocational agriculture teachers, and agricultural education.

35999 ZACHRISON, S. Study competitions as an aid to agricultural advisory work. FATIS Rev. 5(1):16. Jan./Feb.1958. 275.249 F26
Sweden.

Leadership

36000 JUDY, G. A. How we organize and train our women. Amer. Coop. 1958:638-639. 280.29 Am3A
For leadership.

36001 KING, H. How we conduct leadership training and organization for our women. Amer. Coop. 1958:635-637. 280.29 Am3A

36002 PESSON, L. L. Junior leadership: a key to your future. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1225,16 p. July 1958. 275.29 L93Ep

Rural Organizations and Movements

36003 ALLGEMEINER VERBAND FUR DAS LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE GENOSSENSCHAFTSWESEN IN OSTERREICH. Bericht über die Tätigkeit im Jahre 1957. Wien,1958. 135 p. 280.29 AL53

36004 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. American cooperation 1958:cooperatives—progress in the space age; a collection of papers and discussions summarizing the thirtieth session, the Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa., August 24-27, 1958. Washington,D. C.,1958. 755 p. 280.29 Am3A

36005 ANDERSON, G. C. How can cooperatives be encouraged to cooperate with schools? Amer. Coop. 1958:451-452. 280.29 Am3A

36006 ARMSTRONG, MRS. A. The challenges facing farm families and their cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:673-677. 280.29 Am3A

36007 ARMSTRONG, MRS. A. How our women help with our annual meeting. Amer. Coop. 1958:644-645. 280.29 Am3A

36008 ARMSTRONG, MRS. A. How we build favorable community relations. Amer. Coop. 1958:670-672. 280.29 Am3A

36009 ARMSTRONG, MRS. A. How we interest youth in our cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1958:661-664. 280.29 Am3A

36010 ARMSTRONG, MRS. A. How we train and organize our women. Amer. Coop. 1958:632-634. 280.29 Am3A
Work in cooperatives.

36011 BARMETTLER, E. R. Teaching farmer cooperation in vocational agriculture. Amer. Coop. 1958: 66-67. 280.29 Am3A

36012 BENSON, E. T. The challenge to cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:9-17. 280.29 Am3A

36013 BENSON, E. T. Farmer cooperatives in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19(5):8. Nov. 1958. 280.28 C7896

36014 BERNARD, P. The place of cooperatives in vertical integration. Nation's Agr. 34(3):16-19. Mar. 1959. 280.82 B89

36015 BLACKMORE, C. L. Auditing for management plus reports to the board of directors. Amer. Coop. 1958:242-243. 280.29 Am3A

36016 BONJEAN, A. Rapport d'activité de la Confédération Nationale de la Mutualité de la Coopération et du Crédit Agricoles 1957-1958. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:67-87. 1958. 280.29 C7607

36017 BRIGGS, M. J. "Rurban" relations in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19(5):14. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896
In relation to cooperatives.

36018 BROOKS, D. W. Cooperatives—progress in the space age. Amer. Coop. 1958:18-26. 280.29 Am3A

36019 BUCHOU, H. Education et participation des jeunes agriculteurs aux institutions de mutualité et cooperation et de crédit agricoles. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40: 290-299. 1958. 280.29 C7607

36020 BUILDING cooperative membership and understanding through family participation: women's role in cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:109-125. 280.29 Am3A
Chairman: G. A. Judy; discussion members: M. Kessler, H. Pring, E. Ohlwiler, C. M. Wieting, L. Blankenship, Mrs. A. Armstrong, and A. W. Lowrie.

36021 CHAWHAN, J. S. Co-operation and the third Five Year Plan. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(8):431-435. Nov.1958. 280.28 In2

36022 COCHRAN, R. R. Ways in which information specialists can help cooperatives grow in the space age by working more closely with management. Amer. Coop. 1958:217-220. 280.29 Am3A

36023 CONFEDERATION GENERALE DES COOPERATIVES AGRICOLES. VIIIe congrès annuel; a Enghien les 20, 21 et 22 octobre 1958. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 12 (20):687-704. Nov.15,1958. 14 In32

36024 CONSUMERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 30th annual report. Kansas City,Mo.,1958. 33 p. 280.29 C76
Includes a paper: Facing the new frontiers of agriculture, by H. A. Cowden.

36025 COOPERATIVE LEAGUE OF THE U.S.A. Fact book on cooperatives with 1957-8 developments. Chicago,1958. 56 p. 280.28 F112

36026 COWDEN, H. A. Planning for the future. Amer. Coop. 1958:555-557. 280.29 Am3A

36027 CURTIS, J. M. How extension can provide leadership relating to problems of economic integration of cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:681-686. 280.29 Am3A

36028 DAVIS, J. H. Role of farmer cooperatives in an agribusiness era. (Highlights.) Coop. Digest 19(5):12, 26. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

36029 DAVIS, T. Ways in which the information specialist can help cooperatives grow in the space age—by improving advertising and promotional techniques. Amer. Coop. 1958:221-225. 280.29 Am3A

36030 DEVILLERS, A. Rapport sur la formation, le recrutement et le perfectionnement des cadres de la mutualité, de la coopération et du crédit agricoles. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:269-281. 1958. 280.29 C7607

36031 DINDOS, J. Farming problems in Slovakian Cooperative Farming Associations (CFA) in mountain areas. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1): 8-10. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

36032 DURTSCHI, E. Kartellgesetzgebung und landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaften in der Schweiz. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:91-92. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ag82

36033 FALLON, E. H. The challenge of change. Amer. Coop. 1958:135-140. 280.29 Am3A

36034 FALLON, E. H., MILSOP, W. D., and STEICHEN, T. H. Supply and distribution co-ops in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19(5):18-19,28-29. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

36035 FINDIKOGLU, Z. P. F. L'origine et les caractères sociologiques de la coopération en Turquie. Internatl. Arch. Sociol. Coop. 3:95-100. Jan./June 1958. 280.28 Ar22
Agricultural.

36036 FISCHER, B. How we assist our membership publication. Amer. Coop. 1958:657-658. 280.29 Am3A

36037 FISHER, S. Getting local cooperatives to work more effectively with their local schools, both elementary and secondary. Amer. Coop. 1958:446-450. 280.29 Am3A

36038 FISHER, S. Integrated membership relations. Amer. Coop. 1958:335-340. 280.29 Am3A

36039 FOLKMAN, W. S. Cooperative progress in membership understanding. Amer. Coop. 1958:401-406. 280.29 Am3A

36040 FOSTER, G. 4-H Clubs practice resource management. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 23:66-76. 1958. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

36041 FOX, G. S. How local cooperatives may work more effectively with young people. Amer. Coop. 1958: 453-455. 280.29 Am3A

36042 FROST, N. A.I.C. rural education activities. Amer. Coop. 1958:56. 280.29 Am3A

36043 FROST, N. Schools and cooperatives—teamwork needed: introductory remarks. Amer. Coop. 1958: 439-440. 280.29 Am3A

36044 FUNK, C. W. How shall we inform the family-size farmer in the space age. Amer. Coop. 1958:193-195. 280.29 Am3A

36045 FUNK, C. W. More effective farm contacts. Amer. Coop. 1958:366-369. 280.29 Am3A

36046 GAZAWAY, H. P. Cooperatives in the new State [Alaska]. Amer. Coop. 1958:98-101. 280.29 Am3A

36047 GOISLARD, P. H. Die bäuerliche Berufsorganisation in Frankreich. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:94-99. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ag82

36048 HACKETHORN, J. Co-ops find way out of bad times. Co-op Grain Q. 16(3):11-14. Dec.1958. 280.28 C7898
MFA Central Cooperative, Columbia, Mo.

36049 HAUER, E. Vom doppelten Wirkungskreis der landwirtschaftlichen Genossenschaften im wirtschaftlichen Grossraum. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.182-190. Wien,Österreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

36050 HEIDEMANN, G. What is A.I.C. doing for the FFA? Amer. Coop. 1958:64-65. 280.29 Am3A

36051 HEISEY, E. Auditing for management plus reports to the board of directors. Amer. Coop. 1958: 238-241. 280.29 Am3A

36052 HENNING, G. F. Management considered from the level of local and county cooperative organizations. Amer. Coop. 1958:167-171. 280.29 Am3A

36053 HENNING, W. L. Pennsylvania agriculture and cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:7-8. 280.29 Am3A

36054 HERMÈS, A. La Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture a dix années. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11): 774-778. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394
English summary.

36055 HIVELY, L. B. Auditing for management plus reports to the board of directors. Amer. Coop. 1958: 244-247. 280.29 Am3A

36056 HOAG, W. G. How shall we inform the city consumer in the space age? Amer. Coop. 1958:205-209. 280.29 Am3A

36057 HULBERT, H. H. Progress in functions of management; where do we go from here? Amer. Coop. 1958:151-155. 280.29 Am3A

36058 HULBERT, L. S. A.I.C. legal education activities. Amer. Coop. 1958:57-58. 280.29 Am3A

36059 ILOGLU, A. S. Les organisations internationales étant en rapport avec l'agriculture en générale et avec le crédit agricole. 1-2. (In Turkish.) Karinca Koop. Postasi 25(262):1-2. Oct.1958. 280.28 K14

36060 JAGGI, E. Der Mensch im Mittelpunkt der genossenschaftlichen Arbeit. Grüne 86(51):1514-1519. (Cont.) Dec.19,1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

36061 JAGGI, E. Der Mensch im Mittelpunkt der genossenschaftlichen Arbeit. Grüne 86(52):1526-1531. Dec.26,1958. (Cont.) 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

36062 JOHNSON, W. E. How not to hold a directors' meeting; as depicted by a meeting of the board of a local farm supply cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1958:44-49. 280.29 Am3A

36063 JONES, J. B. Management functions and relationships. Amer. Coop. 1958:161-166. 280.29 Am3A

36064 JUDY, G. A. How our women help with our annual meeting activities. Amer. Coop. 1958:646-648. 280.29 Am3A

36065 KESSLER, M. How we build favorable community relations. Amer. Coop. 1958:669. 280.29 Am3A

36066 KESSLER, M. How we help gain new members for our cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1958:651-652. 280.29 Am3A

36067 KESSLER, M. How we organize and train our women. Amer. Coop. 1958:630-631. 280.29 Am3A
Work in cooperatives.

36068 KING, H. How our women assist with annual meetings. Amer. Coop. 1958:642-643. 280.29 Am3A

36069 KING, H. How we assist our membership publications. Amer. Coop. 1958:655-656. 280.29 Am3A

36070 KING, H. How we use the local press, radio, TV and other media. Amer. Coop. 1958:665-666. 280.29 Am3A

36071 KNAPP, J. G. Cooperatives' boards of directors in the next decade of agriculture. Coop. Digest 19 (5):16,25. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896

36072 KNAPP, J. G. Where do we go from here. Amer. Coop. 1958:133-134. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperative management.

36073 KRAUS, J. Die landwirtschaftlichen Genossenschaften in internationaler Zusammenarbeit. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.197-204. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7
Austria.

36074 KULKARNI, K. R. Theory & practice of cooperation in India and abroad. Vol. III. Bombay,Co-op. Book Dept.,1958. 801 p. 280.2 K953

36075 LEACH, K. R. The challenge of chain store buying to the cooperative sales manager. Amer. Coop. 1958:514-517. 280.29 Am3A

36076 LEBEAU, O. R. What we found in our studies of women's programs. Amer. Coop. 1958:625-629. 280.29 Am3A

36077 LITTON, J. Future Farmers learn conservation. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 23:76-80. 1958. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

36078 LOWRIE, A. W. How we interest youth in farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:659-660. 280.29 Am3A

36079 MCCLARREN, H. Education of youth in cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:59-61. 280.29 Am3A

36080 MCKAY, A. W. Federal research and educational work for farmer cooperatives, 1913-1953. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 40,170 p. Jan.1959. A280.29 F22

36081 MARION, A. W. How shall we inform the part-time farmer in the space age. Amer. Coop. 1958: 196-198. 280.29 Am3A

36082 MARTIN, P. La coopérative agricole dans le Marché Commun. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:184-191. 1958. 280.29 C7607

36083 MATHER, J. W. Integration in supply cooperatives—today and tomorrow. Amer. Coop. 1958:533-542. 280.29 Am3A

36084 MATHER, J. W. Some examples and reasons for integration by cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1958:693-702. 280.29 Am3A

36085 MILHAU, J. La formation mutualiste et coopérative. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:242-268. 1958. 280.29 C7607

36086 MINNESOTA STATE GRANGE. Journal of 1958 proceedings, eighty-sixth annual session, Braham, Minnesota, October 20-21-22-23. n.p.,1958. 88 p. 4 M662

36087 MULAYIM, Z. G. La leçon de la coopération agricole à la Faculté de l'Agriculture. (In Turkish.) Karinca Koop. Postasi 25(263):11-12. Nov.1958. 280.28 K14

36088 NEDERLANDSCHE HEIDEMAATSCHAPPIJ. Jaarverslag 1957 [Annual report 1957]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 26,56 p.,map. 1957. 12 N282M

36089 NELSON, T. H. Five essentials of progress in the midst of change. Amer. Coop. 1958:141-147. 280.29 Am3A

36090 NORTH DAKOTA FARMERS UNION. Official program of policy & action for 1958. Bismarck,1958. 42 p. 4 N812

36091 OHLWILER, E. How our women help with our annual meeting activities. Amer. Coop. 1958:649-650. 280.29 Am3A

36092 OHLWILER, E. How we help gain new members. Amer. Coop. 1958:653-654. 280.29 Am3A

36093 OHLWILER, E. How we organize and train our women. Amer. Coop. 1958:640-641. 280.29 Am3A
For work in cooperatives.

36094 PARK, R. H. How do we reach the big three? Amer. Coop. 1958:199-204. 280.29 Am3A
Getting information to large-scale farmers.

36095 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Cercles de fermières 1957. Québec,1958. 4 p. 253.8 St2C

36096 RAPER, L. E. Highlights of the Membership Relations Clinic—Hershey, Pa. Amer. Coop. 1958:351-354. 280.29 Am3A

36097 RENTSCHLER, W. B. Schools and cooperatives—teamwork needed. Amer. Coop. 1958:456-461. 280.29 Am3A

36098 RIVES, M. Formation et perfectionnement des administrateurs de la coopération, de la mutualité et du crédit agricoles. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:282-289. 1958. 280.29 C7607

36099 ROBINETT, C. How 4-H members in Oklahoma are working together as a cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1958:62-63. 280.29 Am3A

36100 ROBOTKA, F. Cooperative progress in world perspective. Amer. Coop. 1958:412-423. 280.29 Am3A

36101 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF NEW ZEALAND. Reports of annual conference of United Breed Societies' Association, annual conference of A. & P. associations, breed societies and council members; council meeting and annual meeting, held in Wellington, on 25th and 26th June, 1958. Palmerston North,1958. 34 p. 23 R813S

36102 SALLERON, L. Le redressement du régime juridique de la coopération agricole en vue de l'économie concurrentielle. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 12(20):697-704. Nov.15,1958. 14 In32

36103 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Co-operative association services; a supplement to the fourteenth annual report, 1957. Regina?1958. 51 p. 280.29 Sa74Ca

36104 SASKATCHEWAN FARMERS UNION. Ninth annual convention, December 2, 3, 4, 5, 1958, Saskatoon. Saskatoon,1958. 73 p. 7 Sa77

36105 SAXENA, S. K. A bibliographical note on official cooperative literature in India for the period 1894-1931. Internatl. Arch. Sociol. Coop. 3:187-193. Jan./June 1958. 280.28 Ar22

36106 SCHOUTEN, J. J. Agricultural cooperation in East North Brabant. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 20(238): 150-154. Nov.1958. 280.29 N216M

36107 SERVANTS OF INDIA SOCIETY. Report for 1957-58. Poona,1958. 67 p. 280.9 Se6

36108 SEVERSON, A. W. Progress in functions of management. Amer. Coop. 1958:148-150. 280.29 Am3A

36109 SIN, I. The effect of size and proportion of means of production on cooperative management. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):129-133. July/Aug. 1958. 19 Ag83

36110 SPAULL, H. The cooperative movement in Greece. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 51(12):340-342. Dec. 1958. 280.28 In8B

36111 STANTON, B. E. News for Farmer Cooperatives achieves its 25th year. Amer. Coop. 1958:231-234. 280.29 Am3A

36112 STERN, J. K. Symposium on economic integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:687-688. 280.29 Am3A
For cooperatives.

36113 STERN, J. K. What the A.I.C. has been doing to justify your support. Amer. Coop. 1958:50-55. 280.29 Am3A

36114 STICE, L. F. Limitations of cooperative integration. Amer. Coop. 1958:433-436. 280.29 Am3A

36115 STILES, J. W. Cooperative integration—possibilities, limitations and research needs; panel introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1958:424-426. 280.29 Am3A

36116 STROBL, L. Die landwirtschaftlichen Genossenschaften und der Europamarkt. In Österreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.273-278. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

36117 SWANTON, M. K. Co-op directors—honorary, onery, or otherwise. Amer. Coop. 1958:156-160. 280.29 Am3A

36118 TAUTSCHER, A. Die Europäische Freihandelszone und die landwirtschaftlichen Genossenschaftsverbände. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.93-111. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

36119 TINLEY, J.M. Cooperative integration—possibilities, limitations, and research needs. Amer. Coop. 1958:430-432. 280.29 Am3A

36120 TINLEY, J. M. Cooperative progress in management. Amer. Coop. 1958:407-411. 280.29 Am3A

36121 VALKO, L. Farmers' cooperatives in Washington;directory 1958. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 128,rev.,69 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 100 W27S

36122 VAN HORN, F. L. Cooperative accountants: introductory remarks. Amer. Coop. 1958:237. 280.29 Am3A

36123 VASIC, V. New forms of agricultural co-operatives in Yugoslavia. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(8):444-447. Nov.1958. 280.28 In2

36124 VINE, V. Ways in which information specialists can help cooperatives grow in the space age. Amer. Coop. 1958:210-216. 280.29 Am3A

36125 WALLNER, J. Die Aufgaben des Genossenschaftswesens im Existenzkampf der österreichischen Bergbauern. In Österreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz. Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.293-298. Wien,Österreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

36126 WHAT makes a good co-op? Farm Mangt. 8 (1):38-40. Jan.1959. 281.8 F2225

36127 WILCOX, F. R., and HYMEN, G. W. Management and personnel training in the next decade. Coop. Digest 19(5):22,27. Nov.1958. 280.28 C7896
Cooperatives.

36128 ZACHARIAS, O. E. Planning for the future. Amer. Coop. 1958:549-554. 280.29 Am3A

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

36129 BURCHINAL, L. G. Social status, measured intelligence, achievement, and personality adjustments of rural Iowa girls. Sociometry 22(1):75-80. Mar. 1959. 280.8 So152

36130 DULACHAIN, L. O. Irish Farm Holiday Scheme. FATIS Rev. 5(4):111. July/Aug.1958. 275.249 F26
Promotion of understanding between country and city.

36131 LEE, G. A. Value patterns and the family in a rural community. Diss. Abs. 19(6):1469-1470. Dec. 1958. 241.8 M58

36132 MILLER, H. L. Operating a farm-city youth exchange; Future Farmer leaders in Wayne County, Ohio, have come up with their own version of Farm-City Week. Better Farming Methods 31(2):12-13,15. Feb.1959. 58.8 B46

36133 MYSTER, A. M. Validation of the Wert-Myster farming attitude scale in a group of high school pupils in Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):408. Sept.1958. 470 V81

36134 OTA, B. A study on the mentality of peasants. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Meiji U. Facul. Agr. B. 6:97-105. Mar.1957. 22.5 T576
English summary.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

36135 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Oversea trade, 1957-58, bulletin No. 55. Canberra,1958. 597 p. 271 Au72A

36136 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. Our witloof and the European Common Market. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 13:93-95. 1958/59. 13 L22
Trade.

36137 BACK, J. Die Stellungnahme der Spitzenorganisationen des deutschen Genossenschaftswesens zur europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. In Österreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.22-34. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

36138 BARASCHI, R. The yellow romance of butter imports. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(12):26-27. Dec.1958. 281.8 R18

36139 BASOMBRIO E., E. Importación de alimentos y exportación de azúcar. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(105):14-15. Sept.1958. 286.9 P432

36140 BASOMBRIO E., E. Importación de alimentos y exportación de azúcar. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(417):483-486. Aug.1958. 9.8 V66
Peru.

36141 BEJARANO, M. Quelques problèmes de l'exportation des dérives d'agrumes méditerranéens. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Méditer. Livre 4:535-538. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

36142 BRODMEIER, V. Der Südfruchthandel im Rahmen des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Wirtschaftsdienst 38 (11):652-654. Nov.1958. 280.8 W74

36143 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Canadian grain exports, crop year 1957-58. Ottawa,1958. 29 p. 286.3599 C162D

36144 CANDY, R. A. Meeting changing [international] markets for dairy produce. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:180-199. 49.9 R82

36145 CARIBBEAN COMMISSION. CENTRAL SECRETARIAT. Caribbean external trade in meat and meat preparations years: 1938, 1951-1957. Caribbean Comn. Commod. B. 7,44 p.,map. 1958. 99.9 C19

36146 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMINISTRATIVO NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario de comercio exterior de 1957. Bogotá?1958. 687 p. 255.5 C712

36147 DELFIM, A. Hopes and reality in African competition. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 9(98): 5-8. Oct.1958. 286.8 R328
With Brazilian coffee.

36148 DOBSON, G. J. The use of intergovernmental agreements in the marketing of agricultural commodities, with particular reference to the International Wheat Agreement of 1949. Diss. Abs. 19(7):1585-1586. Jan. 1959. 241.8 M58

36149 ENGGAARD. American control of imported canned meat. (In Danish.) (Abs.) Konserves 16(10):113-114. Oct.1958. 389.8 K835

36150 FORFANG, E. G. Nurseries and market gardening in the agricultural agreement. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 2:28-29,39. Jan.16,1959. 11 N8122
Chiefly import regulations and prices of vegetables and fruit.

36151 FRANCAVIGLIA, V. Will we have a free trade area in Europe? (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(5):631-646. Sept./Oct.1958. 16 T22

36152 GRAVILLE, H, DU D. DE. Le fonctionnement du Marché Commun. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. 40:88-115. 1958. 280.29 C7607

36153 GT. BRIT. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with Commonwealth countries and foreign countries 1956 compared with the years 1953—1955. London,1958. v.1-4, 5 pt. 256.03 C96S

36154 GREW, R. Portugal imports tobacco. Foreign Trade 111(4):19-20. Feb.14,1959. 286.8 C162

36155 GROSSERER-SOCIETETETS KOMITE. Verdensmarkedet og danmark [The world market and Denmark].1958. København,1958. 199 p. 257.1 C792Ad
Includes agricultural products.

36156 HOFSTEDE, P. TER. Production and marketing of horticultural products on Malta. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(25/26):697-699. Christmas 1958. 80 G89
Chiefly export.

36157 HOLMSTRÖM, S. A problem; import of concentrated feed and butter surplus. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(10):239. Oct.1958. 44.8 M692

36158 JACOBSEN, A. P. Produktion und Absatz landwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse im Hinblick auf die Wirtschaftsintegration Westeuropas. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe 19:79-101. 1958. 105.8 K542
Includes world production and trade.

36159 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. External trade of Jamaica, calendar year 1956. Kingston,1958. 253 p. 254.8 J223E

36160 LEGRIX, A. Les produits du mouton dans le Marché Commun. II. La viande. Agr. Prat. 122(10):429-431. Oct.1958. 14 J82

36161 MALOV, S. Export of raw materials and manufactured goods. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 28(11):42-50. 1958. 286.8 F762

36162 MARTIN, H. Les marchés extérieurs du vin de Bordeaux et l'action du C. I. V. B. France. Inst, Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 66:117-120. July 1958. 390.9 F843

36163 MATHOT, H. J. Möglichkeiten zum Schutz der Früchte- und Gemüseproduktion gegen die Konkurrenz aus den ausserkontinentalen Ländern. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(1/2):47-72. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 Ag824
Europe.

36164 MICHIELI, I. Prospects of export of fresh fruit with particular reference to peaches. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(11/12):619-642. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 Ag826

36165 MORGENBESSER, H. The oriental leaf market in Germany. Tobacco [New York] 148(5):38-39,44, 53. Jan.30,1959. 286.89 T552

36166 MOZAMBIQUE. DIRECÇÃO DOS SERV. DE ECONOMIA E ESTATISTICA GERAL. Comércio externo, ano de 1957 [Foreign trade, 1957]. Lourenço Marques,1958. 378 p. 270 M872

36167 NOSTI NAVA, J. La exportación de patata en España y su desarrollo. II. ASPAS 27:7-10. Mar./Apr. 1958. 75.8 As6

36168 ONTIVEROS HERNANDEZ, D. Importación y dispersión de las variedades comerciales en México. B. Azucarero Mex. 115:8-11. Jan.1959. 65.8 B63
Sugarcane.

36169 PERO-BERTINI, G. V. DAL. The oils and fats situation within the framework of the Common Market. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 10(4):29-36. July/Aug. 1958. 385 R18

36170 PUERTO RICO. PLANNING BOARD. External trade statistics, 1957. n.p.,1958? 221 p. 252.74 P69

36171 PÜTZ, T. Osterreich und der Grosse Markt. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.59-64. Wien, Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7
Trade.

36172 ROKACH, I. Exposé sur le commerce d'agrumes. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Méditer. Livre 4:381-388. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

36173 ROOS, J. B. Die Niederländische Ausfuhrüberwachung von Schmalz. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1031. Nov.1958. 384 C422

36174 SCHULZ, K., and ENGLERT, W. Rohstoffe, Halb- und Fertigerzeugnisse der Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie nach dem Zolltarif 1959. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(1):11-17. Jan.9,1959. 389.8 K832

36175 SERÉN, E. A. French cheese propaganda. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 20(5):149-151. Oct.1958. 44.8 M472
In Finland.

36176 SERÉN, E. A. Market surveys. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 20(6):171-174. Dec.1958. 44.8 M472
Includes export of dairy products in Finland.

36177 SHERRIFF, L. A. P. Meeting the changing [international] market for meat. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:81-97. 49.9 R82

36178 SIEGEL, O. Die Gerste im Aussenhandel Nordamerikas. Brauwelt 75:1432. Sept.19,1958. 390.8 B732

36179 SIEGEL, O. Zucker- und Zuckerwaren im Aussenhandel des OEEC-Raumes. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(11):496-500. Nov.1958. 68.38 R32

36180 STEDEN, A. Agrarzolle und Agrarschutz in Osterreich seit der Jahrhundertwende. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.81-92. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

36181 STERN, R. M. World food exports and United States agricultural policies: a study of the development of world trade in food with special reference to United States food surplus disposal and foreign aid. Diss. Abs. 19(7): 1593-1594. Jan.1959. 241.8 M58

36182 STONE, F. D. Needs to compete in foreign markets. Amer. Coop. 1958:518-523. 280.29 Am3A

36183 TORRES, A. Brazil in the international beef market. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:3-4,6. Sept./Oct. 1958. 9.2 L39

36184 TRADE with the Pacific Islands and New Zealand. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 4(3):13-16. Mar.1958. 280.9 R882
Australia.

36185 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Operation of the Trade Agreements Program, 10th report, July 1956-June 1957. U. S. Tariff. Comn. Rpt. 202,155 p. 1958. 173 T17Rs

36186 WESTERN SAMOA. COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS. Trade, commerce, and shipping of the Territory of Western Samoa for the calendar year 1957. Apia, 1958. 31 p. 272 W52

36187 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Deutsche Zuchttiere über die Grenzen. Leistung 6(51):27-30. 1957. 33.27 L532

36188 WISS, C. B. L. Citrus trade in the United Kingdom. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 42(50):2045,2048. Dec.12,1958. 286.83 F9425

36189 WITRANT, R. Aperçu sur les marchés prioritaires en Europe. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:402-409. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

36190 ZANZIBAR. COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS. Trade report for the year 1957. Zanzibar,1958. 168 p. 270 Z12

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

36191 AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION. Annual reports & proceedings, 41st annual meeting, Philadelphia, 1957-1958. Chicago,1958. 51 p. 389.9 Am35P

36192 BERGE, A. W. S. VAN. The diet in some psychiatric institutions in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(10):624-650. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 389.8 V85
English summary.

36193 BERGQVIST, U., and HOLMBERG, J. A study of the component fatty acids of different Swedish diets. Internatl. Conf. Biochem. Prob. Lipids. [Proc.] 4:60-64. 1958. 386.2 In86

36194 BROŽEK, J. Nutrition and performance. Nutr. News 21(4):1. Dec.1958. 389.8 N957

36195 CHRISTIAN, J. A. Charcoal broiling steaks and chops. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 159, 6 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

36196 DANBARA, H. Studies on the calcium in food stuffs consumed mainly by farmers. 10. Availability of some Ca^{45} salts in the enriched food. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(3):126-129. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

36197 FUKUSHI, S., and others. Food survey on the Katori settled farmers in Tottori Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(3):111-114. 1958. 389.9 J27
H. Tanaka, K. Nishimura, S. Yamane, H. Okita, A. Kudama, and T. Watanabe, joint authors.
English summary.

36198 HERSHEY, R. Just a pinch of herbs. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-269,16 p. n.d. 275.29 M58Ex
Cookery.

36199 HOWELER, J. F. Cravings and dislikes for various foods of pregnant women in Tasmania. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 15(9/10):87-89. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.9 Au73
Brings out beneficial foods.

36200 JANSEN, B. C. P. Nutrition in old age. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(12):704-709. Dec.15,1958. 389.8 V85

36201 JOHNSTON, M. Meals in minutes. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 488,44 p. July 1958. 275.29 Ar4
From the home freezer.

36202 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Fifth report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 149,55 p. 1958. 449.9 W892T
Issued also as FAO Nutrition Meetings Report Series, No. 19 (389.9 F735Fn)

36203 KINC, G. G. Advances in nutrition. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(2):109-114. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 Am34

36204 MCFIE, J. Malnutrition in Uganda. Lancet 1(7063):91-94. Jan.10,1959. 448.8 L22

36205 MALCOLM, S. The diet of mothers and children on the island of Guam. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 113,35 p.,maps. Ref. Jan.1958. 280.9 So823T

36206 MATARESE, L. Essential fatty acids in human nutrition. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(10):2-7. Ref. Oct.1958. 80 OL42

36207 MURATA, K., and others. The improvement of the protein value of average Japanese diet by amino acid supplementation. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(3):115-122. Ref. 1958. 389.9 J27
K. Miyagawa, E. Matsukawa, H. Ikehata, M. Shiramasa, and T. Oka, joint authors.
English summary.

36208 MYERS, J. Food and the teen-ager. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 60(12):4-5. Dec.1958. 449.7 In2M

36209 NATIONAL VITAMIN FOUNDATION. Symposium on some recent observations on biological relationships; proceedings of the scientific sessions of the twelfth annual meeting, New York City, March 5, 1957. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 16,75 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 389.8 N9594
Papers on nutrition.

36210 NORWAY. STATENS ERNAERINGSRAD. Årsmelding for budsjettåret 1957/58 [Annual report of the Nutrition Commission] 1957/58. Oslo,1958. 39 p. 389.9 N83

36211 TARJAN, R. Progress in the science of nutrition. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(10):286-289. Oct.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

36212 TOYAMA, Y. Die Ernährung des japanischen Volkes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Fetten und Ölen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1042-1046. Nov.1958. 384 C422

36213 TURNER, N. Vitamins, minerals and trace substances in human nutrition—latest developments. Food Technol. Austral. 10(12):671-673. (Cont.) Dec. 1958. 389.8 F7333

36214 U. S. INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION EDUCATION AND SCHOOL LUNCH. Nutrition activities of agencies represented on the Interagency Committee on Nutrition Education and School Lunch. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-62-7,23 p. July 1958. A321.9 R31

36215 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Food facts and fallacies. Va. Health B. (ser.2)11(8),12 p. Dec.1958. 449.7 V81B

36216 VISCHIA, Q. Natural vitamins in nutrition. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(10):83-87. Oct.1958. 298.8 Se42

36217 WALKER, M., WENKAM, N. S., and MILLER, C. D. Fat, protein, sodium, and calories in diets in Hawaii. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(2):122-127. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 Am34

36218 WINTERS, R. W. Nutrition and renal disease. I-II. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 19(5):75-90; (6):91-108. Ref. Sept.-Dec.1958. 389.8 B64

36219 WIRTHS, W. Ernährungsphysiologische Auswertungen von Speisenplänen des Bundeswehrstandortes Andernach. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 142(6):453-470. Ref. Sept.1958. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.

FOOD HABITS

36220 FRAZER, A. C. Why do we choose our particular food? Food Technol. Austral. 10(12):657-658. Dec. 1958. 389.8 F7333

36221 GESELLSCHAFT FÜR KONSUMFORSCHUNG. Frühstücksgewohnheiten. I-II. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(9):207-220. Sept.1958. 389.8 D482
Institut für Absatz- und Verbrauchsforschung, Nürnberg, cooperating.
Part II is by H. Kraut, H. Bramsel, and E. Engelbach.

36222 GROEN, J. Culture, food use and misuse. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(10):599-615. Oct.15,1958. 389.8 V85

36223 KIRK, N. Nutrition in native peoples; some observations on the food habits of Nauruans. Health 8 (3):79-82. Sept.1958. 449.8 Au7

36224 OSTRANDER, C. R. Acculturation in the diet of indigenous American Samoans. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:102-106. 1958. 500 So82

36225 TRULSON, M. F. The American diet—past and present. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(1):91-97. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 J824

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

36226 BRULL. La valeur nutritionnelle des fruits. Fruit Belge 26(207):180-182. Nov.1958. 80 F9493

36227 DIAZ BARRIGA, J. Tortilla y frijol. Asoc. de Agr. del Rio Culiacán. B. Inform. 2(16):16-21. Oct. 1958. 8 As57
Enrichment of tortillas with soybeans.

36228 DIAZ BARRIGA, J. El valor nutritivo del huevo y el problema del colesterol. Cien. Avic. 2(10):3. July 1958. 47.8 C48

36229 DURIO, E. El trigo ha sido elegido por el hombre como alimento básico. Pan 5(60):26-28. Oct.15, 1958. 389.8 P192
Nutritive value.

36230 FINZI, M. Present aspects of the problem of biological-nutritive value of wheat gluten. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(10):59-61. Oct.1958. 298.8 Se42

36231 FUKUSHI, T., and NAITO, K. Studies on the fortification methods of vitamin A in "miso." (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(3):123-125. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

36232 GIACANELLI, E. Grain as a food. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(11):91-93,96. Nov.1958. 298.8 Se42

36233 GIUCCIOLI, M. Outlines and details concerning retinol (vitamin A) and riboflavin (vitamin B_2) as regards the requirements and victuals about food of animal origin (synthetic review and experimental contribution). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 7:91-122. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T843
English summary.

36234 HERSHEY, R. Your thiamine tally. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-249,4 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

36235 HUANG, C. L., YANG, H., and MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Nutrient content of Taiwan foods. n. p.,1957. 4 p. 389.1 H862N

36236 KANAZAWA, A., and KAKIMOTO, D. Studies on the vitamins of seaweeds. I. Folic acid and folinic acid. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 24 (6/7):573-577. Ref. Nov.1958. 414.9 J274
Engl sh summary.

36237 KING, C. G. Fats make good foods—where and why are the margins? Food Technol. 13(1):66-68. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7398

36238 LINTZEL, W. Brot und Gesundheit. Bäcker-Ztg. 50:3-4. (Cont.) Dec.12,1958. 298.8 B12

36239 LUDORFF, W. Fischmehl für die menschliche Ernährung. Allg. Fischwirtztg. 10(40):7-8. Oct.4,1958. 414.8 F524
Includes nutritive value.

36240 MCCAY, C. M. Potatoes and health in later life. Natl. Potato Council News 5(11):8,10-11,13,15. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 75.8 N21

36241 MCQUARRIE, I. Mineral-enriched meat formula for infants. Mod. Nutr. 12(2):7-9. Feb.1959. 389.9 Am352

36242 MENGER, A. Der Beitrag von Brot und Backwaren zur Vitaminversorgung. Gordian 58(1393):19-20. Dec.10,1958. 68.8 G65

36243 MORANI, V. Virgin olive oil considered from the point of view of vitamins. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(4):37. Jan.25,1959. 16 It1G

36244 NERI, A. Diferencias de naturaleza biológica entre mantequilla y margarina. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 30:171-186. Dec.1958. 44.8 R325

36245 PAQUOT, C. Le rôle des corps gras dans l'alimentation humaine. Grasas y Aceites 9(5):224-230. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 G76

36246 PAQUOT, C. Le role des corps gras dans l'alimentation humaine. Oléagineux 14(1):1-7. Jan.1959. 77.8 OL2

36247 PFENNIGSDORF, G., and PONSOLD, W. Probleme der Milchvitaminierung. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 232(1):359-360. 1957. 448.8 Ar2

36248 RÖMER, A. Die Vitaminierung der Trinkmilch. Milchwiss. Ber. 8(3/4):189-193. 1958. 44.8 M5997
Includes discussion.

36249 SCHUPHAN, W., and WEINMANN, I. Essentielle Aminosäuren in unseren Nahrungspflanzen als Grundlage für eine gegenseitige Aufwertung von Pflanzenproteinen. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(1/2):23-44. Ref. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

36250 SCHUPHAN, W., and WEINMANN, I. Der Oxalsäuregehalt des Spinates (Spinacia oleracea L.) als Massstab für seinen Wert als Nahrungsmittel. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Vet. 5(1/2):1-22. Ref. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

36251 SHENOLIKAR, I. S., and SUBBARAM, M. R. Iso-oleic acids. VI. Iso-oleic acids of beef liver & goat milk fats. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17C(12):207-208. Dec. 1958. 475 J82

36252 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Utilization of tapioca flour and low-fat groundnut flour in meeting the food shortage. Food Sci. 7(10):287-292. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.9 M99
Nutritive value.

36253 SUZUOKI-ZIRO. Biochemical studies on thiamine active substances. I-III. (In Japanese.) Vitamina [Nagoya] 15(5):470-487. Ref. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.
Includes rice bran.

36254 TALLARICO, G. Milk as food and drug. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(8):1017-1019. Aug.1958. 58.8 P94

36255 TRENDTEL. Ernährungsphysiologische Bedeutung der neuen Bioghurt-Schwedenmilch. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(47):7. Nov.21,1958. 44.8 D48

36256 WEINMANN, I., and SCHUPHAN, W. Ernährungsversuche mit pflanzlicher Mischkost zur Ermittlung der Aufwertbarkeit von pflanzlichen Eiweissstoffen. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(1/2):85-94. Ref. Dec.18,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.

36257 WODSAK, W. Die Verwendbarkeit der Vitamin A-Säure zur Vitaminierung fetthaltiger Lebensmittel. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(11):1029. Nov.1958. 384 C422

36258 YANO, M., and HONDA, M. Studies on the nutritional value of Allium plants. XX-XXIX. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 15(6):606-654. Ref. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

36259 ADEN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1957. Aden,1958? 56 p. 22.5 Ad32

36260 AGRICULTURAL PESTICIDE TECHNICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the fifth annual meeting, Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., June 23-26, 1958. n.p., 1958. 68 p. 79.9 Ag8

36261 ANNENKOV, B. N. Agricultural radiobiology. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 20(12):60-65. Dec.1958. 49 Z6

36262 ARMSTRONG, W. The determination of warfarin in rodenticides. Chem. & Indus. 5:154-155. Jan.31,1959. 382 M31C

36263 BARON, H. N. An expert views the United States Department of Agriculture. Citrus Mag. 21(6):20. Feb.1959. 80 C498

36264 BENSON, E. T. The beginning of the chemical age in agriculture. (Digest.) Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 17(2):4-5,15. Jan.1959. 421 Ag8

36265 BIOLOGISCH jaarboek [Biological yearbook] 1958, v. 26. den Haag,1958. 196 p. 410 B52

36266 BOURNE, G. H., and DANIELLI, J. F., ed. International review of cytology, volume 7. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 684 p. 442.8 In82

36267 BRITISH COLUMBIA. PROVINCIAL MUSEUM. Report for the year 1957. Victoria,1958. 82 p. 517 B77

36268 BUNAÐARFÉLAG ÍSLANDS. Búnaðarrit Sjötugasti og fyrsti árgangur [Farm yearbook. Seventy first volume]. Reykjavik,Rikisprentsmiðjan Gutenberg,1958. 498 p. 11 B88

36269 CALENDARIO del payés para el año 1959. Barcelona,1958. 104 p. 15 C12

36270 CASWELL, R. L. Report on rodenticides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):104-106. Feb.1959. 381 As7
Analysis.

36271 DAHL, O. Atoms in the service of Norwegian agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 2:24-25,38-39. Jan.16,1959. 11 N8122

36272 DOUGLAS, G. W. Rabbit control in Victoria. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1958:21,23,25. 23 V663

36273 FOY, F. C. Creative pricing. Farm Chem. 122(1):16-18,56-57. Jan.1959. 57.8 Am3
Of farm chemicals.

36274 GIRARD, H., and ROUGIEUX, R. Techniques de microbiologie agricole á l'usage des étudiants en agriculture et des techniciens des industries agricoles. Paris,Dunod,1958. 178 p. Ref. 448.2 G44

36275 GUÐMUNDSSON, M. Report on the activities of the Agricultural Society of Iceland in 1957. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarfélags Isl. Búnaðarrit 71:41-143. 1958. 11 B88

36276 HANNA, L. W. Hanna's handbook of agricultural chemicals. Ed. 2. Forest Grove,Oreg.,1958. 493 p. 395 H19

36277 HARRIS, T. H. Report on pesticides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):89. Feb.1959. 381 As7

36278 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, 4th, VIENNA, 1958. Zusammenfassungen. Abstracts of communications. London,Pergamon Press, 1958. 224 p. 386.2 In84
Supplement to International abstracts of biological sciences (241.71 B76)
Includes papers on plant and animal biochemistry, and nutrition.

36279 JÄMTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Jamtland Province] 1958. Östersund,1958. 150 p. 11 J24

36280 JELMONI, E. Atomic energy and agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(11/12):652-658. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 Ag826

36281 JONKOPING. LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLSTATIONEN. Berättelse över verksamheten, arbetsåret 1 juli 1957—30 juni 1958 [Report of the activities of the Agricultural Chemical Control Station in Jonkoping for the working year July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958]. Jonkoping,1958. 11 p. 385 J73

36282 KENTUCKY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 40th biennial report, 1955-56 and 1956-57. n.p.,1957? 89 p. 2 K41R

36283 LATOURETTE, W. I. DDT to 2,4-D; the outlook is promising for the makers of pesticides. Barron's 39(8):11,13. Feb.23,1959. 284.8 B27

36284 MIDDELBOE, V. Nuclear science applied to agriculture and food. FATIS Rev. 5(1):4-6. Jan./Feb. 1958. 275.249 F26

36285 MILONSKI, M. The significance of farmland for waterfowl nesting and techniques for reducing losses due to agricultural practices. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 23:215-228. 1958. 412.9 N814
Manitoba.
Includes discussion.

36286 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWKONSULENTSCHAP TE LEEUWARDEN. 66ste jaarverslag [66th annual report of the Agricultural Service at Leeuwarden] 1958. Leeuwarden,1958. 183 p. 12 N387

36287 NEVADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report for the period July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958, inclusive. Carson City,1958. 45 p. 2 N413B

36288 NEW ZEALAND MICROBIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the second annual meeting held at Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 16(7/8):53-55,58. July/Aug.1958. 475 N48

36289 NORRBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report on crop yields, activities of the society, etc. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 8:153-157. Dec.1958. 11 N792

36290 NORTH AMERICAN WILDLIFE CONFERENCE. Transactions, March 3,4,5, 1958, St. Louis, Missouri. Washington, D. C.,1958. 618 p. 412.9 N814

36291 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report for 1956-1958. Raleigh,1958. 131 p. 2 N81R

36292 NORTH DAKOTA ACADEMY SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume XII, 1958. Grand Forks,1958. 121 p. 500 N813

36293 NORTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LABOR. Biennial report for the period from July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Bismarck,1958. 160 p. 2 N812R

36294 NOWAK, T. Keystone of future profits. Farm Chem. 122(1):14-15. Jan.1959. 57.8 Am3
Marketing of farm chemicals.

36295 ÖREBRO LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanacka [Almanac of Örebro Province Agricultural Society] 1959. n.p.,1958. 306 p. 11 Or3A

36296 PELCZAR, M. J., and REID, R. D. Microbiology. New York,McGraw-Hill,1958. 564 p. Ref. 448.2 P362M

36297 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND FEDERATION. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended 30th September, 1957. Salisbury,1958. 178 p. 24 R349

36298 RUND, R. C. Report on rotenone. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(1):96-100. Feb.1959. 381 As7
Analysis.

36299 SAMUEL, B. L. Use of infra-red for conducting regulatory chemical analyses of pesticide products. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):370-371. Sept.1958. 470 V81

36300 SEEKER, B. Chemical elite; only superior compounds survive the rigid series of tests which are part of the development of agricultural chemicals. Dow Diamond 21(4):28-31. Dec.1958. 381 D752

36301 SEYCHELLES. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Annual report for the year 1957. Mahé,1958? 21 p. 25 Se9

36302 SILOW, R. A. Atomics move into agriculture. Austral. Sugar J. 50(9):745,747,749,751. Dec.1958. 65.8 Au7

36303 SOUTH DAKOTA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume XXXVII. Vermillion,1958. 202 p. 500 So82

36304 STEINÞORSSON, S. Report on the work of the Icelandic Agricultural Association in the year 1957. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarfélags Isl. Búnaðarrit 71:5-40. 1958. 11 B88

36305 SUDTIROLER Bauern- Kalender für das Jahr 1959. Bozen,1958. various paging. 16 Su2

36306 TURNBULL, K. The Government's policy on rabbit control. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1958:17,19. 23 V663

36307 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. Federal legislation, rulings, and regulations affecting the State agricultural experiment stations. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 515,rev., 24 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84M

36308 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Miscellaneous. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on grain inspectors, overtime payment, S. 2007, April 23, 1958; Prohibit importation of disease-carrying animals, H. R. 6792, H. R. 12126, April 23, 1958; Dairy stabilization Board establishment, H. R. 9741 and others, May 1, 1958; County committeemen, H. R. 12669, June 3, 1958, H. R. 10097, H. R. 10965, July 11, 1958; Miscellaneous; Conveyance of certain real property in Sumter County, Fla., H. R. 10614, July 17 and 23, 1958; Tobacco: Virginia fire-cured and sun-cured, H. R. 12840, June 26 and July 2, 1958; Watershed projects, August 8, 1958. Washington,1958. 209 p.

36309 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of organization and field activities of the Department of Agriculture, 1959. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 76,364 p. 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

36310 U. S. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION. United States Department of Agriculture. Sci. Inform. Activ. Fed. Agencies 1,9 p. Oct.1958. 173 N2152Sci
Includes publications.

36311 UTAH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS, AND LETTERS. Proceedings, volume 35, 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 205 p. 500 Ut1

36312 VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for the year 1957-1958; minutes of the thirty-sixth annual meeting, May 7, 8, 9, 10, 1958, Roanoke, Virginia. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)9(4):339-489. Sept.1958. 470 V81

36313 WELLMAN, R. H. Problems in pesticide research today. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 5:20-25. 1958. 79.9 Ag8

36314 ZEUMER, H. Rückstände von Pflanzenschutz- und Vorratsschutzmitteln von sonstigen Schädlingsbekämpfungs- und Unkrautbekämpfungsmitteln sowie von Mitteln zur Beeinflussung des Pflanzenwachstums; Literatur-Übersicht. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 94,124 p. Oct.1958. 410.9 G31M

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

36315 ALEKSANDROV, V. The tireless propagandist of Soviet science. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):15-18. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426
Konstantin Ivanovich Skriabin.

36316 ANDERSON, A. W. Sir James Hector. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(8):351-355. Sept.1958. 80 N4824

36317 BÖHM, R. 150 years since the death of Ignace Joseph Pesina (z Cechorodu). (In Czech.) Veterinářství 8(9):350-352. Sept.1958. 41.8 V6439

36318 BOLTON. Colonel W. St. A. Warde-Aldam, D.S.O. Q. J. Forestry 53(1):67. Jan.1959. 99.8 Q2

36319 BOROS, A. Erinnerung an G. Moesz. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(3/4):223-238. 1958. 450 N85
German summary.

36320 BRINCK, P. Nils Rydén 75 years old. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 23(3):247-248. 1958. 421 Op7

36321 BURGMANS, H. In memoriam A. Knol. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21 (11):798. Nov.1958. 86 N384

36322 CHYSKÝ, V. Dr. Josef Taufer. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictvi 31(3):233-236. Aug.1958. 19.5 C333S

36323 DALE, L. K. † Ivar Bleiklie. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(1):8. Jan.1,1959. 80 N81

36324 DAWSON, W. R. Dawson Turner, F.R.S. (1775-1858). Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3(6):303-310. Dec.1958. 241.7 So1

36325 DOS PASSOS, C. F. Frank Edward Watson, 1877-1947. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(1/2):1-6. Mar./June 1958. 420 N48J
Includes list of his works.

36326 EISELEY, L. C. Alfred Russel Wallace. Sci. Amer. 200(2):70-82,84,map. Feb.1959. 470 Sci25
Includes his theory of evolution of plants and insects.

36327 GESLIN. Notice sur Joseph Sanson-Carette (1889-1958). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44 (16):811-812. 1958. 14 P215Bc

36328 GŁADYSZ, A. Jan Dzierzoń, pszczelarz o swiatowe [Jan Dzierzon, an apiarist of world renown]. Ed. 2. Katowice,Wydawn,"Slask,"1957. 55 p. 120 D99G
English summary.

36329 GOULDEN, C. H. Dr. Kenneth W. Neatby. Nature [London] 183(4654):82. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21

36330 GRAVES, A. H. Alfred Gundersen. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(6):484-487. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 T63B

36331 GRØN, A. H. Niels Brock Ulrich, b. 31/8 1907-d. 26/10 1958. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(11):507-512. Nov.1958. 99.8 D23

36332 HANSEN, L. P. Johann Heinrich v. Thünen born 24/6 1783—died 22/9 1850. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(11):471-472. Nov.1958. 11 T58

36333 HATCH, M. H. Dr. M. Y. Marshall (1889-1957). Coleopterists' B. 12:59-60. 1958. 421 C674
Includes list of his writings on Coleoptera.

36334 HERMES, A. Ein Leben im Dienste der europäischen Landwirtschaft. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.7-9. Wien, Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7
On Vinzenz Schumy.

36335 HRUŠKA, K. 60th birthday Prof. MVDr. R. Harnach. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 8(3):81-84. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6439
Includes list of his publications.

36336 JACKSON, L. E. The Agricultural Hall of Fame. Amer. Coop. 1958:104-106. 280.29 Am3A

36337 JACOTOT, H. Jacques Bailly (1890-1958). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(8):393-394. Oct.1958. 41.9 R24

36338 JOERGER, A. Vater Raiffeisen—ein Helfer der Menschheit. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(10):125. Oct.1958. 421 P882

36339 LAUR, E. Ein Bahnbrecher für die internationale Zusammenarbeit des Europäischen Bauernstandes. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.10-14. Wien,Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7
Vinzenz Schumy.

36340 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Liberty Hyde Bailey's legacy to gardeners. Baileya 6(4):177-183. Dec.1958. 80 B15

36341 LOIBL, H. Georg Warnecke, 75 Jahre alt! Bombus 2(5/7):17-18. Apr.28,1958. 421 B633

36342 MAIERHOFER, V. Ein Lebensbild der Treue, der Kraft und des Glaubens als Festgruss der Heimat an Vinzenz Schumy. In Osterreich und die europäische Agrargemeinschaft; Festschrift für Dr. h. c. Ing. Vinzenz Schumy, zum 80. Geburtstag, p.15-21. Wien, Osterreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 281.17 Os7

36343 MATOV, K. Academician Konstantin Ivanovich Skriabin—a member of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):19. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

36344 MEZEI, S. Thesen über die Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft Vojvodinas im XVIII und XIX Jahrhundert. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 13:117-147. Ref. 1957. 475 M42
German summary.

36345 MILOVIDOV, P. Bohumil Němec. Protoplasma 50(1):181-184. 1958. 442.8 P94

36346 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. In memory of Professor A. M. Sprenger. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(12):808-809. Dec.1958. 86 N384

36347 NEWTON, L. Kathleen Drew-Baker. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(1):3-6. Oct.1958. 450 R3212
Includes a list of her publications.

36348 OLIVERI, C. Eugenio Pacelli and agriculture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(5):627-630. Sept./Oct.1958. 16 T22

36349 OPPENHEIMER, H. J. D. Offen. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(3):326-327. Dec.1958. 26 H27

36350 PILÁT, A. Ad quintym et octogesimum diem natalem academici Bohumil Němec. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(2):65. Apr.1958. 450 C333

36351 PREAUD, R. Notice sur Henri Hitier (1864-1958). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(14):722-730. 1958. 14 B215Bc

36352 PRIMO, V. R. D. Vicente Alfonso Lorente, Director del Jardín Botánico de Valencia. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 15:523-538. Ref. 1957. 451 M262

36353 ROBERTSON, W. A. Sir Ralph Pearson, C.I.E. Nature [London] 183(4655):150. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21

36354 ROSS, W. A. William Robin Thompson. Canad. Ent. 91(1):3-4. Jan.1959. 421 C16

36355 SACHTLEBEN, H. Entomologische Chronik. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(5/6):759-763. Dec.1958. 421 B392
Includes Dr. Walther Speyer, Dr. Fritz I. Van Emden, Dr. Edoardo Gridelli, and Maurice Pic.

36356 SALA DE CASTELLARNAU, I. El Biólogo Rev. P. José Assmuth, S. J. Brotéria 27(3):132-136. 1958. 410 B79C

36357 SCHMIDT, H. Wer war Linne? Wasser u. Boden 11(1):20-21. Jan.1959. 56.8 W28

36358 STREET, H. E. Prof. Florence A. Mockeridge. Nature [London] 183(4655):150. Jan.17,1959. 472 N21

36359 THOMAE, K. Francis Meilland, Leben und Werk. Deut. Baumsch. 10(10):292-294. Oct.1,1958. 80 D486

36360 VLAG, A. F. J. Braakhekke. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(11):798. Nov.1958. 86 N384

36361 WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. At the farewell of Prof. E. van Slogteren. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(12):810-812. Dec.1958. 86 N384

36362 WARNER, R. E., FISHER, W. S., and BURKS, B. D. Lee L. Buchanan, 1893-1958. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(6):292-296. Dec.1958. 420 W27
Includes a list of his works.

36363 WEIMARCK, H. In memorium: Georg Björnström. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 111(4):656-658. 1958. 450 B656

36364 WILDE, S. A. Antonin Nemec (1894-1958). Forestry Chron. 34(4):438. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7623

36365 WOODWARD, C. H. The influence of the horticultural writings of Liberty Hyde Bailey. Baileya 6(4): 199-203. Dec.1958. 80 B15

36366 WYGODZINSKY. Prof. Ing. Agr. Francisco de Asis Monrós. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(5/6):763. Dec.1958. 421 B392

HOME MANAGEMENT

36367 BONSER, H. J. Better homemaking practices through rural community organizations. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 287,26 p. May 1958. 100 T25S

36368 BOSWELL, V. F. Streamline your wardrobe. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 383,14 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 T25

36369 BREW, M. L., JAEGER, C. M., and SMITH, M. Exploratory studies of measuring money savings and time costs of homemade clothing. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-62-8,9 p. Aug.1958. A321.9 R31

36370 KAHABKA, B. Simplified sewing shortcuts. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-263,12 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

36371 BLUMER, T. N. Sharpening knives for meat cutting. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 287,rev., 8 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 N811

36372 LOVELACE, I. Comfortable bedrooms. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 380,20 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 T25

36373 LOVELACE, I. Refinishing furniture. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 374,19 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 T25

36374 ROSS, E. S., TAUBE, K., and GREENE, D. S. Washing machines: selection and use. Slightly rev. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 32,22 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Hg

36375 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields of colleges and universities of the United States, 1957-1958. U. S. D. A. PA-388,41 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Office of Education, cooperating.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

36376 BARFIELD, A. R. International co-operation for farming improvement. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):746-752. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

36377 GREENWOOD, G. M. The Commission for Technical Co-operation in Africa South of the Sahara in relation to agriculture. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):769-773. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

36378 PANSIOT, F. P. Apercu sur les activites de l'Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture (F.A.O.). Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:372-378. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762
Includes discussion.

36379 SEN, B. R. FAO'S aims and activities. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):729-735,745. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394

36380 VEILLET-LAVALLÉE. L'initiative privée et l'entreprise intergouvernementale. Internatl. Assoc. 10(11):741-745. Nov.1958. 280.9 Un394
English summary.
Includes FAO cooperation with other organizations.

METEOROLOGY

36381 BUFFA, G. Meteorological aid to farmers. (In Italian.) Vicenza. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 13:849. Nov.1958. 287 V662

36382 SMITH, E. J. Rain making. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1958:47,49. 23 V663

36383 SPANN, J. Einfluss der Winde auf die Alpwirtschaft. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(3):376-382. 1958. 18 L24
Includes effects of wind on soils, plants, and livestock.

36384 TOMSICH, G. Hail control at a decisive turn. (In Italian.) Riso 7(12):17-20. Dec.1958. 59.8 R49

RESEARCH

36385 ALI, M. The role of science in the development of Pakistan. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(2):3-8. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes mention of agricultural subjects.

36386 AMSTERDAM. INSTITUUT VOOR DE TROPEN. Inlichtingen en onderzoekingen van de Afdeling Tropische Producten in 1957. Information and research in 1957 of the Tropical Products' Department. Amsterdam. Inst. v. de Trop. Meded. 130,68 p. 1958. 503 Am82

36387 BURLING, G. Isotopes and their use in agricultural research. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(9):123-124. Oct.1958. 11 B46

36388 BUTZ, E. L. Science—saint or sinner? Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(3):190-191, 198. Feb.7,1959. 43.8 G93
Includes science in agriculture.

36389 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Colonial research 1957-1958. London,1958. 347 p. 330.9 G7973
Includes agricultural research.

36390 LADYGIN, N. D. Agricultural Institute in Gorky. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):83-87. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

36391 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. DIV. OF BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE. Annual report, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957. Washington,1957? 11 p. 442.9 N212

36392 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Reports from research divisions for 1957. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 7:155-246. 1957,pub.1958. 10 N81R

36393 PAL, B. P. The Indian Agricultural Research Institute. Nature [London] 183(4658):371. Feb.7,1959. 472 N21

36394 SCHÜTZ, E. Die Verwendung radioaktiver Stoffe in der landwirtschaftlichen Forschung. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(12):177-187. Dec.1958. 17 M69

36395 SOCIETY FOR GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY. The strategy of chemotherapy; eighth symposium, held at the Royal Institution, London, April 1958. Cambridge, U. Press,1958. 360 p. 448 So14

36396 TOKYO. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Records of researches, No. VII (1956-1957). Tokyo,1958. 94 p. 107.6 J27R
A bibliography.

STATISTICS

36397 FLORES, A. M. Aplicación de la técnica de muestreo. Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadis. B. 86(1/3):169-182. July/Dec.1958. 516 M57B
Includes the agricultural census.

36398 ORTEGA MATA, R. La metodologia estadistica aplicada al levantamiento de los censos. Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadis. B. 86(1/3):69-90. July/Dec.1958. 516 M57B
Includes agriculture.

36399 WANG, C. M. On the theoretical bases of statistical treatments of data in percentages. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)24:1-9. Dec.1958. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

36400 ALGERIA. SERVICE DES FORÊTS. Publications. No.3. 1958. Alger. 99.9 AL32

36401 ALMA-ATA. TSENTRAL'NAIA NAUCHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Bibliotechno-bibliograficheskii biulleten'. No.1. 1958. Alma-Ata, Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. 241.5 AL6

36402 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS. Transactions of the ASAE. v.1,No.1. 1958. St. Joseph, Mich. 290.9 Am32T

36403 BAUMWOLLKOMMISSION, ST. GALLEN, SWITZERLAND. Quartals-bericht. No.17. Fourth Q. 1953. St. Gallen. 286.3729 B32

36404 BOGOTÁ. INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO ALGODONERO. Boletín técnico. No.1. Aug.1958. Bogota. 72.9 B63B

36405 BONDEVENNEN; VESTLANDSK JORDBRUKSTIDSSKRIFT. v.61,No.1. Aug.1,1958. Stavanger, Rogaland Felleskjøp. 11 B642

36406 BROILER PRODUCER. v.89,No.9. Sept.1958. Chicago. 47.8 B785
Continues in part the various sections of the American Poultry Journal.

36407 CAIRO. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF VETERINARY MEDICINE. Veterinary medical journal. v.4,No.4. 1957. Giza. 41.9 C125

36408 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY NEWS. v.2,No.8. Dec. 1957. Calcutta, Indian Chemical Manufacturers Association. 385 C4295

36409 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERNÄHRUNG. Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen. v.1. 1958. Darmstadt. 389.9 D48

36410 DEVELOPMENT; agriculture and industry. No.2. May 1958. Dublin. 280.8 D49

36411 GARTENBAU-NACHRICHTEN. No.21. Nov.20, 1958. Wien. 80 G1953
Supplement to Die Gartenbauwirtschaft.

36412 INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR LAND RECLAMATION AND IMPROVEMENT. Bulletin. No.1. 1958. Wageningen. 54.9 In8B

36413 THE NORTHWEST VETERINARIAN. v.1,No.1. Winter 1957. Seattle, Washington State Veterinary Medical Association. 41.8 N814

36414 PEST TECHNOLOGY, PEST CONTROL AND PESTICIDES. v.1,No.1. Oct.1958. Manchester, Eng. 79.8 P432

36415 PRODUCE MARKETING. v.1,No.1. Jan.1958. San Francisco. 280.38 P943

36416 PROFESSIONAL FEEDER. v.1,No.2. Apr./May 1957. Minneapolis. 389.78 P94

36417 TECHNIQUES ANIMALES. v.6,No.1. Jan.1958. Paris. 49 T22

36418 TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY DEPT. Agr. econ. circular. No.1. Mar. 1958. Knoxville. 281.9 T252

36419 THE TENNESSEE MAGAZINE. v.1,No.4. Dec. 1958. Nashville, Tennessee Rural Electric Cooperative Association. 335.8 T252

36420 TURKEY PRODUCER. v.89,No.9. Sept.1958. Chicago. 47.8 T84
Continues in part the various sections of the American Poultry Journal.

36421 WILDLIFE MONOGRAPHS. No.3. Dec.1958. Louisville?Ky., Wildlife Society. 410 W64

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ALCARAZ MIRA, E. Genetics of tobacco. 7 p. Translation 10625.
Euclides 13/14. 1953/54.

BAILOV, D., STEFANOVA, M., and ANDREITSHEVA, M. Determination of technical maturity of tobacco leaves. 5 p. Translation 10604.
Comptes Rendus de l'Academie Bulgare des Sciences 10 (2):157-160. Mar./Apr.1957.

BISA. Stabilization of aerosols by means of electrets. 7 p. Translation 10624.
Zeitschrift fur Aerosol Forschung und Therapii 3:504-509. 1954.

BISA, K., and WEIDEMANN, J. The electroaerosols. 10 p. Translation 10623.
Zeitschrift fur Aerosol Forschung und Therapii 4:220-226. 1955.

BODNAR, J., and BARTA, L. The biochemistry of tobacco processing (drying and fermentation). 24 p. Translation 10603.
Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung 4:274-296. 1935.

BOLSUNOV, I. Tobacco breeding in Europe. 39 p. Translation 10622.
Revue Internationale des Tabacs 30(273):171-180; (274): 195-206. Oct.-Nov.1955.

CHAILAKHYAN, M. KH. The effect of gibberellins on the growth and flowering of plants. 5 p. Translation 10628.
Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR. 117:1077-1080. 1957.

DELFS, J. Can we influence the water supply from the forests by forestry means? 26 p. Ref. Translation 10640.
Der Forst- und Holzwirt 11(22):481-485. 1956.

ELKIN, I. I. Some problems of geographical epidemiology. 8 p. Translation 10631.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 5:12-15. May 1951.

GAERTNER, K. Grading of tobacco on the basis of chemical composition. 23 p. Translation 10602.
Magyar Chemiai Folyoirat 44:47-59. 1938; 45:19-30. 1939.

GAUMANN, E., and JAAG, O. The physiological basis of wilt caused by parasites. II. 13 p. Translation 10641.
Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft 57:132-148. 1947.

GERNET, E. V. Comparison of retaining capacities of various filters in the gravimetric determination of smoke. 7 p. Translation 10601.
Gig. i Sanitarija 23(2):77-83. 1958.

GIOVANNOZZI, M. Review of the biochemistry of tobacco. 55 p. Translation 10600.
Tabacco 90(678):3-70. Jan.-Mar.1956.

GLOTOVA, E. V., and PICHUGINA, E. V. Problem of titration of the preventive properties in measles serum. 6 p. Translation 10633.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 8:71-72. Aug.1951.

GLUKHOVA, G. S. Tissue preparations in animal husbandry. 3 p. Translation 10610.
Veterinariia 35(7):82-83. July 1958.

GREBENSHCHIKOVA, V. I., KOBYL'SKII, A. P., and GLOTOVA, E. V. Titration of the antimeasles serum by the method of protracted complement fixation in the cold, after ORLOV. 8 p. Translation 10634.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 8:72-74. Aug.1951.

GRINBAUM, F. T. Scientific Conference of the Institutes of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Ministry of Public Health RSFSR on the Problem of Variation in Microbes, held at Gor'kii, November 25-28, 1948. 27 p. Translation 10629.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 4:69-76. Apr.1949.

HACKBARTH, J., and TROLL, H. J. Lupines as seed legumes and forage plants. 39 p. Ref. Translation 10644.
Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung (ed.2)4:1-51. 1956.

IZAWA, M., and others. Studies of tobacco smoke. 1. 5 p. Translation 10619.
Y. Kobashi, C. Tokure, M. Motomatsu, T. Fukaya, and T. Yamoto, joint authors.
Scientific Papers of the Central Research Institute. Japan Monopoly Corporation 96:79-105. 1956.

IZAWA, M., and others. Studies on tobacco smoke. 2. 3 p. Translation 10621.
Y. Kobashi, C. Tokura, and S. Sakaguchi, joint authors.
Japan Agricultural Chemistry Institute Journal 30:332-335. 1956.

IZAWA, M., and others. Studies on tobacco smoke. 3. 12 p. Ref. Translation 10620.
Y. Kobashi, C. Tokura, M. Motomatsu, and T. Fukaya, joint authors.
Scientific Papers of the Central Research Institute. Japan Monopoly Corporation.

JESENKO, F. Some new processes of shortening the rest period of woody plants. I. 10 p. Translation 10637.
Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft 39(5):273-282. 1911.

KOENIG, P. White efflorescence, salt separation or exudation from dry and fermented tobaccos. 6 p. Translation 10599.
Tabak-Forschung 3:1. Apr.1950.

KUHN, H. Low nicotine tobaccos; the technical and biological possibilities of decreasing the nicotine in raw tobacco. 36 p. Translation 10598.

LAMBERTS, H. A new type of lupine with nonbreaking pods and a new interspecific hybrid. 5 p. Ref. Translation 10645.
Der Züchter 28(1):15-17. 1958.

LENKEIT, W. The time passage of feed and the quantitative course of elimination through the alimentary canal of ruminants according to experiments with sheep. 7 p. Ref. Translation 10643.
Tierernahrung u. Tierzucht 3:631-638. 1930.

LIUBASHENKO, S. IA., TIUL'PANOVA, A. E., and GRISHIN, V. M. Aujeszky's disease in minks, polar foxes and silver-black foxes. 11 p. Translation 10614.
Veterinariia 35(8):37-41. Aug.1958.

LUNDSTRØM, E. Smoke poisoning treated with hypothermia. 10 p. Translation 10569.
Ugeskrift for Laeger 119:458-460. Apr.11,1957.

MARCELLI, E. Recent observations on the specialization of mildew of tobacco. 2 p. Translation 10618.
Il Tabacco 54(615). Oct.1950.

MATVEEV, K. I., BULATOVA, T. I., and SERGEEVA, T. I. Immunization of minks against botulism. 9 p. Translation 10613.
Veterinariia 35(8):42-46. Aug.1958.

MIDDELBURG, H. A. Polyphenols in tobacco. 9 p. Translation 10568.
Landbouwk. Tijdschr. 63:392-397. 1951.

MURAOKA, Y. Studies on the germination of tobacco seed. 24 p. Translation 10649.
Hatano Tobacco Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. Mar.1952.

NEUKOMM, S. Experimental studies on the carcinogenic power of tobacco smoke and other contaminants of the atmosphere. 16 p. Translation 10425.
Oncologia 10(2):137-155. 1957.

NITROGENOUS bases in tobacco smoke. 4 p. Translation 10607.
Wenisch-Scholler. Fach. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie 1935 (3):2-7.

OLSUF'EV, N. G. Governmental decree and the basic problems in the sphere of tularemia study. 15 p. Translation 10630.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 6:37-44. June 1950.

ORSI, S. Biological-cultural research on lotus ("Ginestrino"). 30 p. Ref. Translation 10646.
Annali dell'Ente Consorziale Interprovinciale Toscano per le Sementi 4:39. 1953.

POLYAKOV, I. M., and MIKHAILOVA, P. V. Overcoming the interspecific incompatibility of tobaccos in mixtures with different ratios of components. 32 p. Translation 10606.
Journal of General Biology 12(3):161-232.

POMANSKAIA, L. A. Method for the decontamination of grain and bulky fodder infected with the pathogen of tularemia. 10 p. Translation 10615.
Veterinariia 34(8):77-80. Aug.1957.

SANO, I., FUJITANI, Y., and SAKATE, S. Colloid chemistry of tobacco smokes; distribution of size and charge of the particles. 7 p. Translation 10605.
J. Chem. Soc. Japan 74:664-668. 1953.

SIURIN, V. N. Test results of the wide application of the virus-vaccine from the vaccinal strain B_1 against avian pseudoplague. 23 p. Translation 10611.
Veterinariia 35(7):37-46. July 1958.

SOFRONOV, N. V., and NOVAEV, N. N. Our experimental immunization of sheep with strain 19. 10 p. Translation 10608.
Veterinariia 35(10):28-31. Oct.1958.

STATHER, F., LAUFFMANN, R., and BAUMIAU, T. Concerning the solubility of plant tannin extracts in organic solvents and mixtures of the latter with water and the tanning action of such tanning extract solutions. 10 p. Ref. Translation 10642.
Collegium 790:66. 1936.

STAUB, M., and FURRER, H. Tobacco researches. V. The reproducibility of the smoking investigations. 19 p. Translation 10626.
Mitt. Lebensmittel Untersuch. Hyg. 48:94-116. 1957.

SWEDISH specifications for fiberboards and wood-wool boards. 5 p. Translation 10647.
Sveriges Trävaruhandlareforeningars Centralförbund 1951: 205-208.

TITOV, A. A. For the improvement of DUK. 3 p. Translation 10612.
Veterinariia 35(7):81. July 1958.

VAINBERG, B. G. Problems of active immunization with associated vaccines. 9 p. Translation 10609.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 11:151-153. 1958.

VALADARES, S. R. Fine structure of magnetic α spectrum of thorium X. 3 p. Translation 10639.
Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances 229(2): 1009-1011. Oct./Dec.1949.

ZHDANOV, V. M. Immediate problems of the sanitary-antiepidemic service. 17 p. Translation 10632.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 5:5-12. May 1951.

ZIEGER, E. Wood quality and site. 14 p. Translation 10648.
Holz-Zentralblatt 93:1147-1148. Aug.3,1957.

ZINOVIEV, V. G. Enzymatic activity of nematodes parasitizing plants. 5 p. Translation 10635.
Zoologicheski Zhurnal 36:617.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of organization and field activities of the Department of Agriculture, 1959. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 76,364 p. 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Broiler feeding. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 151,12 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Compilation of statutes relating to soil conservation, marketing quotas and allotments, soil bank, Commodity Credit Corporation, price support, export and surplus removal, crop insurance, sugar payments and quotas, marketing agreements and orders, and related statutes as of January 1, 1959. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 158,283 p. 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

POND, T. H., and KILPATRICK, L. Grading and inspection of eggs and egg products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 159,rev.,24 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

BOWER, C. A. Chemical amendments for improving sodium soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 195, 9 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

SOLBERG, E. D. The why and how of rural zoning. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 196,58 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

UNDERWOOD, J. C., and WILLITS, C. O. Scale in maple-sirup evaporators: how to remove it. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 203,4 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

DARROW, G. M. Strawberry culture: South Atlantic and Gulf Coast regions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1026,rev.,36 p.,map. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

ZELLER, J. H. Breeds of swine. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1263,slightly rev.,14 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F

HALLER, M. H. Apple scald and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1380,slightly rev.,9 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

ZELLER, J. H. Swine production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1437,slightly rev.,39 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F

WALTER, E. V. The sorghum midge [Contarinia sorghicola] with suggestions for control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1566,slightly rev.,6 p.,map. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Pruning hardy fruit plants. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1870,slightly rev.,46 p. Mar. 1957. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Land slugs and snails and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1895,slightly rev.,8 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

ERDMAN, L. W. Legume inoculation: what it is—what it does. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2003,rev.,16 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

GRANT, F. M. Clean milk production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2017,slightly rev.,23 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F

ATKINS, J. G. Rice diseases. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2120,14 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84F

REED, I. F. Disk plows. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2121,12 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

LOOMIS, N. H. Growing American bunch grapes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2123,22 p.,map. Jan. 1959. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

ROSS, E. S., TAUBE, K., and GREENE, D. S. Washing machines: selection and use. Slightly rev. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 32,22 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

HOLLOWELL, E. A. Sweetclover. U. S. D. A. L. 23,slightly rev.,9 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Kieffer pears for home use. U. S. D. A. L. 359,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Poultry mites; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 383,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb. 1959. 1 Ag84L

WEHR, E. E. Cecal coccidiosis of chickens; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 393,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84L

LEUKEL, R. W. Scab of cereals, and how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 426,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

CHILDS, R. E., and RODGERS, P. D. Methods and equipment for ice-packing poultry. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 242,36 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

HINDS, R. H. Baby chick transportation problems and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 267,20 p. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

PURCELL, M. R., and HERRMANN, L. F. Experience with classification of milk in Federal order markets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 288,78 p.,map. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

PODANY, J. C. Costs of packing Michigan peaches in 1957. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 290,25 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

HUNTER, J. S., CLEMENT, W. E., and HAVAS, N. Promotion of lamb—results of a campaign in Cleveland, Ohio. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 292,58 p. Dec. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trends in the United States sugar industry: production, processing, marketing. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 294, 24 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trading stamps and their impact on food prices. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 295,42 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

PHILLIPS, V. B. Hired truck transportation in marketing livestock. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 297, 16 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

WILLIAMS, W. F., BOWEN, E. K., and GENOVESE, F. C. Economic effects of U. S. grades for beef. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 298,199 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

POWELL, J. V., and HANES, J. K. Costs of marketing Appalachian apples. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 300,24 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

RICHARDSON, L. R. Factors in developing grades and standards for blackstrap molasses for feed. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 302,42 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. Federal legislation, rulings, and regulations affecting the State agricultural experiment stations. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 515,rev., 24 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Your farmhouse: heating. Slightly rev. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 689,24 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. The National Poultry and Turkey Improvement Plans and Auxiliary Provisions. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 739,rev.,38 p. Feb. 1959. 1 Ag84M

SCHAFFNER, J. V. Microlepidoptera and their parasites reared from field collections in the Northeastern United States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 767,97 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84M

LULL, H. W. Soil compaction on forest and range lands. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 768,33 p. Ref. Jan. 1959. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Two-pen bull barn and lots; farm building plan No. 5851. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 769,1 p. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hay shed for self-feeding; farm building plan No. 5847. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 772,1 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Pole building construction; farm building plan No. 5832. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 773,1 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Machinery shed with living quarters; farm building plan No. 5841. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 774,1 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. "Weathervane" mineral feeder for cattle; farm building plan No. 5844. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 775,1 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Six corrals for beef cattle; farm building plan No. 5835. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 776,2 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

SABROSKY, L. K. Six keys to evaluating extension work. U. S. D. A. PA-371,11 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. The Japanese beetle; how we fight it. U. S. D. A. PA-375,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States, 1957-1958. U. S. D. A. PA-388,41 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Office of Education, cooperating.

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Direct shipments into selected North Central States by state of origin; cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, 1941-57. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 242,20 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

CLARK, R. T., and others. Production factors in range cattle under northern Great Plains conditions. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1181,22 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Te
C. E. Shelby, J. R. Quesenberry, R. R. Woodward, and F. S. Wilson, joint authors.

TURNER, W. F., and POLLARD, H. N. Life histories and behavior of five insect vectors of phony peach disease. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1188,28 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Te

TOOLE, E. R. Decay after fire injury to southern bottom-land hardwoods. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1189,25 p.,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Te

BLAISDELL, J. P. Seasonal development and yield of native plants on the upper Snake River Plains and their relation to certain climatic factors. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1190,68 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Te

TURNER, W. F., and POLLARD, H. N. Insect transmission of phony peach disease. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1193,27 p.,map. Ref. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Te

HEBERT, L. P., and HENDERSON, M. T. Breeding behavior of certain agronomic characters in progenies of sugarcane crosses. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1194,54 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Te

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

CHILDS, R. E., and WALTERS, R. E. Monorail conveyors used in eviscerating poultry; an interim report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-290,15 p. 1959. A280.39 M34Am

KANSAS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF BUSINESS. BUR. OF BUSINESS RESEARCH. Marketing mellorine in seven trade areas. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 296,41 p., maps. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

MATHIS, A. G. Problems in initiating a report of prices received for butter by midwestern creameries. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 292,22 p. Feb.1959. A280.39 M34Am

MOORE, E. J. Expanding the retail market for floral products: some economic aspects. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-286,11 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

PRITCHARD, N. T. Pricing eggs in central markets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-287,11 p. Ref. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

TAYLOR, J. W., and CLIFTON, R. E. Shrinkage and grade of wheat stored in country elevators in Kansas. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-291,14 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Checklist of U. S. standards for farm products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-210,rev.,16 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton varieties planted 1954-1958. Memphis,1958. 27 p.,maps. A72.9 P942

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Periodic reports of the Agricultural Marketing Service. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-48,rev.,39 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Rice—annual market summary. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-277,39 p. Dec.1958. A280.39 M34Am

WEIDENHAMER, M. Mothers discuss cotton and other fibers in children's clothes; a preliminary summary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-294,18 p. Feb. 1959. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BREW, M. L., JAEGER, C. M., and SMITH, M. Exploratory studies of measuring money savings and time costs of homemade clothing. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-62-8,9 p. Aug.1958. A321.9 R31

FRENCH, G. W. Mechanical seed cutting and handling of potatoes. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-21, 17 p. Jan.1959. A58.9 R31

HANSON, A. A. Grass varieties in the United States. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. CR-12-58,106 p. 1958. A60.1 R313

MINGLE, C. K. Progress report on cooperative State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program, calendar year 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-9,72 p. Feb.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-6,rev.,67 p. Jan. 1959. A49.9 R31A

U. S. INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION EDUCATION AND SCHOOL LUNCH. Nutrition activities of agencies represented on the Interagency Committee on Nutrition Education and School Lunch. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-62-7,23 p. July 1958. A321.9 R31

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

BAILEY, J. M., PURSELL, A. H., and ENGBERG, R. C. How cooperatives use credit agencies to meet patron's needs. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 52,11 p. Dec.1958. A280.29 F22G

MCKAY, A. W. Federal research and educational work for farmer cooperatives, 1913-1953. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 40,170 p. Jan.1959. A280.29 F22

U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Biochemical problems in determining the age of bruised animal tissue. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 42, 36 p. Feb.1959. A280.29 F22

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Expected varietal trends in forage crops, compiled by J. M. Saunders. Washington,1957. 57 p. A60 F31

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for a brucellosis eradication program; ideas that have worked. Washington,1958. 8 p. A41 Ex8

FOREST SERVICE

ANDERSON, G. W., and ANDERSON, R. L. The spread of oak wilt, 1955 to 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 552,1 p. Jan. 1959. 1.9 F7625T

ANDERSON, N. A. Needle droop of red pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 549,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

AYRES, R. W. History of timber management in the California national forests, 1850 to 1937. Washington,U. S. Forest Serv.,1958. 86 p. A99.61 Ay7

BASKETT, T. S., DUNKESON, R. L., and MARTIN, S. C. Ten-year timber-cutting cycle provides a continuing supply of forage. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 125,2 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F76252S

BERNTSEN, C. M. A test planting of 2-0 and 3-0 Douglas-fir trees on a steep south slope. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 165,4 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

BOE, K. N. Silvics of western larch [Larix occidentalis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 16,17 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. A99.9 F764

CRAMER, O. P. Forest fire weather in western Oregon and western Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 163, 9 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

DAHMS, W. G. Silvical characteristics of mountain hemlock [Tsuga mertensiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 11,8 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1958. A99.9 F7625S

DALE, M. E. Ground treatment and seed supply influence establishment of shortleaf pine reproduction. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 119,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F76252S

FINDELL, V. E., and PFEIFER, R. E. Commercial forest land in Michigan by forest type and county. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 547,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

FINDELL, V. E., and PFEIFER, R. E. Forest area in Michigan counties. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 545,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T

FINDELL, V. E., and PFEIFER, R. E. Net timber volume in Michigan by species group and county. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 548,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

HAYES, G. L. Silvical characteristics of Port-Orford-cedar [Chamaecyparis lawsoniana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 7,11 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1958. A99.9 F7625S

HORN, A. G. Wisconsin Christmas tree harvest estimated at nearly 1-1/3 million trees, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 553,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

HUBBARD, R. L. Hot water bath and thiourea break dormancy of wedgeleaf Ceanothus seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 143,4 p. Aug.1958. 1.9 F7626R

HUTCHISON, O. K. Use the "wedge" with a staff compass. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 123,2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S

ISAAC, L. A., and DIMOCK, E. J. Silvical characteristics of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] (var. menziesii). U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 9,18 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1958. A99.9 F7625S

JAMES, G. A. Port-Orford-cedar plantations in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 164,2 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

LOHREY, R. E. Debarking bigtooth aspen with 2,4-D amine salt. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 550,2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

LUNDGREN, A. L. Costs of marking black spruce for cutting in northern Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 546, 2 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7625T

LUTZ, H. J., and CAPORASO, A. P. Vegetation and topographic situation as indicators of forest land classes in air-photo interpretation of the Alaska interior. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 10,31 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1958. A99.9 F762

MCCAULEY, O. D. 1957 pulpwood harvest, Central States. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 120,2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S

MCCAULEY, O. D. Pulpwood prices and measures in the Central States. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 124,2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S

MAY, R. H. Development of the veneer and plywood industry in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 34, 26 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9 F7626F

MILLER, W. E., and HAYNES, D. L. Control of the European pine shoot moth with concentrated DDT sprays. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 543,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T

ROE, A. L. Silvics of black cottonwood [Populus trichocarpa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 17,18 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. A99.9 F764

RUDOLF, P. O. 1957 forest tree seed crop about average in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 540,2 p. Oct. 1958. 1.9 F7625T

RUTH, R. H. Silvical characteristics of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 8,19 p., map. Ref. Oct.1958. A99.9 F7625S

RYKER, R. A. Conifers vs. hardwoods on old-field sites. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 122,2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S

SILEN, R. R. Silvical characteristics of Oregon white oak [Quercus garryana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 10,13 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1958. A99.9 F7625S

SOWDER, J. E., and MOWAT, E. L. Silvical characteristics of western juniper [Juniperus occidentalis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 12,9 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1958. A99.9 F7625S

STONE, R. N. Established forest plantations in northern Lower Michigan, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 551,2 p. Jan. 1959. 1.9 F7625T

STONE, R. N. Forest plantings in northern Lower Michigan by county. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 544,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T

U. S. FOREST SERV. EASTERN REGION. Allegheny National Forest. Washington,1958. 48 p.-folder,map. A99.61 F768

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resources of Pennsylvania, by R. H. Ferguson. Upper Darby,1958. 44 p. A99.4 F767

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN REGION. Tonto National Forest. Washington,1958. 24 p.-folder,maps. A99.61 F769

WICKMAN, B. E. Mortality of white fir following defoliation by the Douglas-fir tussock moth [Hemerocampa pseudotsugata] in California, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 137,4 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7626R

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

CLINE, A. J., and others. Soil survey, Saline County, Kansas. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(4),175 p.,maps. Jan.1959. 1 So32F

GOODMAN, K. V., and others. Soil survey, Potter County, Pennsylvania. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(2),101 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 1 So32F

MCCONNELL, R. C., and others. Soil survey, Wibaux County, Montana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1943(1),44 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

PETRO, J. H., and others. Soil survey, Clark County, Ohio. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(1),139 p.,maps. July 1958. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

HILGARDIA 27(13-22):319-757. May-Oct. 1958. 100 C12H

HILGARDIA 28(1-2):1-63. Nov.1958. 100 C12H

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

IOWA farm science 13(5):94-112. Nov.1958. 275.28 Io94

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

FOUNTAINE, F. C., and ATKESON, F. W. Selecting rations for dairy cows. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 364,11 p. July 1958. 100 K13S

RODERICK, L. M. Malignant catarrhal fever. Kans. Arg. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 97,16 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

SINGER, R. H., GRAINGER, R. B., and BAKER, F. H. Investigations on a complicated grass tetany syndrome in ruminants of Kentucky. I. Preliminary observations. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 658,15 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 K41

FUQUA, J. E., BYERS, G. B., and JENSEN, H. R. Corn and small grain harvesting costs. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 558,15 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

QUARTERLY bulletin 41(1),261 p. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MOORE, E. L., and RAY, K. R. Building and using a plastic greenhouse. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 563,12 p. Aug.1958. 100 M69

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

RITCHIE, W. S., and others. Plane of nutrition and composition of steers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 664,31 p. Mar.1958. 100 M693
S. B. Shirky, L. D. Haigh, and A. G. Hogan, joint authors.

REDDY, V. B., LASLEY, J. F., and MAYER, D. T. Genetic aspects of reproduction in swine. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 666,34 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 M693

REDDY, V. B., MAYER, D. T., and LASLEY, J. F. Hormonal modification of the intra-uterine environment in swine and its effect on embryonic viability. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 667,31 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M693

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

MCCORMICK, J. A. Raising Holstein dairy replacements in Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 195,13 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 100 N41S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

REPP, W. W., and WATKINS, W. E. Carotene, vitamin A, and inorganic phosphorus in the blood plasma of range cows. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 420,24 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 N465

WATKINS, W. E., and REPP, W. W. Effect of various feed supplements on roughage digestion in sheep. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 424,12 p. June 1958. 100 N465

BERRY, L. N. Ground milo in all-mash egg-laying rations. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 426,7 p. July 1958. 100 N465

SKAGGS, S. R., and MILLER, D. D. The influence of hard water on dairy detergents. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 427,28 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 N465

NEALE, P. E. Alfalfa hay pellets for fattening lambs. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 429,8 p. Oct.1958. 100 N465

BERRY, L. N. Housing for layers in cages. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 18,4 p. July 1958. 100 N465R

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

SLACK, S. T., HOLTER, J. A., and TURK, K. L. Value of distillers' feeds for dairy calves. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 932,28 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 N48C

NEW YORK (CORNELL). AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventieth annual report of the New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University & the Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, 1957. n.p.,1957. 139 p. 100 N48C

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

PRATT, A. D., WASHBURN, R. G., and ROGERS, C. F. Comparative palatabilities of silages. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 814,39 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3S

KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and KUNKLE, L. E. Utilization of meadow crops by fattening cattle. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 821,16 p. Nov.1958. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HOWELL, D. E., TAYLOR, R. T., and ALLISON, W. E. Cattle grub control with systemic insecticides. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-513,11 p. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4

COLLINS, G. P., and HILL, W. G. Prices received by Oklahoma farmers 1910-1957. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-297,163 p. June 1958. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

PLATH, C. V., and GRAY, J. R. Drought practices used by southeastern Oregon cattle ranchers. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 591,7 p. Aug.1958. 100 Or3C

HOFFMAN, E. N., and OLDFIELD, J. E. Supplementing potato diets for fattening cattle. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 595,4 p. Sept.1958. 100 Or3C

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

LLORENS, A. A., and ESPINET, G. R. Preferencias del consumidor de piñas. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. E. & S. R. 46,8 p. June 1958. 100 P83Es
English summary.

LLORENS, A. A., and GONZALEZ CRUZ, G. Aspectos economicos de la produccion de cosechas forrajeras en el valle de Lajas. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. E. & S. R. 47,15 p.,map. June 1958. 100 P83Es

RIOS, J. M., and others. Marketing horticultural specialties in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. E. & R. S. 48,44 p.,map. July 1958. 100 P83Es
S. Marxuach, E. Silva, J. F. Echegaray, and G. E. Pringle, joint authors.

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

DAHL, D. C. Economic and legal aspects of vertical integration. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 95,26 p. July 1958. 281.9 So86

DAHL, D. C. Marketing northern alfalfa seed; a progress report. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 97,152 p.,maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 281.9 So86

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

DOWNEN, M. L. Milk consumption in Tennessee schools, March 1957. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. C. 1,185 p. Mar.1958. 281.9 T252

BONSER, H. J. Better homemaking practices through rural community organizations. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 287,26 p. May 1958. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Hotset; a summer and fall tomato for east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-386,4 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Israel sweetclover [Melilotus alba annua]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-399,4 p.,map. May 1958. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Gulf ryegrass. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-407, 4 p. July 1958. 275.29 T313

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

MOSHER, M. M. The economic value of seventeen western Washington farm forests. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 596,27 p. Nov.1958. 100 W27E

VALKO, L. Farmers' cooperatives in Washington; directory 1958. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 128, rev.,69 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 100 W27S

SHAW, C. G. Host fungus index for the Pacific Northwest. II. Fungi. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 336,237 p. Nov.1958. 100 W27S

ROSS, E., YANG, H., and BREKKE, J. E. Preliminary report on the Brined Cherry Project, 1958 season. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 340,2 p. Sept.1958. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

TRYON, E. H., and CARVELL, K. L. Regeneration under oak stands. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 424,22 p. Nov.1958. 100 W52

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

JOHNSTON, M. Meals in minutes. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 488,44 p. July 1958. 275.29 Ar4

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 spray program for California citrus fruits. Riverside,1958. 57 p. 423.9 C123
California Citrus Experiment Station, cooperating.

COLORADO State University, Extension Service, Fort Collins

STANEK, M. Canning vegetables. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 499-A,13 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 C71E

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with Georgia families, 1959. Athens,1959. 314 p. 275.29 G29PL

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

ELSON, J. J. Legal descriptions of Illinois real estate. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 800,12 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 IL62C

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Station, Baton Rouge

PESSON, L. L. Junior leadership; a key to your future. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1225,16 p. July 1958. 275.29 L93Ep

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

KITTRIDGE, C. W. Prevent potato bruising. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 325,6 p.-folder. Oct.1957. 275.29 M281C

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Arrangement for loading 50,000 lbs. of potatoes in 50-pound master containers. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 331,4 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M281C

REED, F. D., and WHELDEN, H. C. Going into the broiler business? Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 335,8 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 M281C

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

RICH, J. H. Directory of woodland products. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 311,59 p. July 1958. 275.29 M381L

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Chemical control of woody plants. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 323,6 p.-folder. July 1958. 275.29 M381L

HOLMES, F. W. Leaf scorch of trees and shrubs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 268,2 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381Sc

HOLMES, F. W. Leaf spot and blotch diseases of shade trees. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 269,2 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381Sc

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

FULLER, E. I. Some labor efficient dairy farm organizations designed for Michigan conditions. Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 690,153 p. Ref. July 1957. 275.29 M581

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Farming today: what it costs, how it pays. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. A. E. 711-712,715-717, 20 p,each. 1958. 275.29 M581
By J. C. Doneth, L. H. Brown, and E. M. Elwood.

MOROFSKY, W. F., and others. Control of insects and diseases on ornamental trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 269,rev.,38 p. May 1958. 275.29 M58B
R. L. Janes, F. C. Strong, and A. E. Mitchell, joint authors.

KIDDER, E. H., and WHEATON, R. Z. Supplemental irrigation in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 309,rev.,39 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M58B

JANES, R. L., POTTER, H. S., and GUYER, G. E. Insect and disease control on vegetables and truck crops. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 312,rev.,79 p. May 1958. 275.29 M58B

KALIN, E. W. Arranging flowers. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 346,14 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M58B

LARSEN, R. P., BELL, H. K., and MANDIGO, J. Pruning grapes in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 347,16 p. Dec.1957. 275.29 M58B

CLANAHAN, D. L. Potato production in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 351,19 p.,map. Oct.1958. 275.29 M58B

COOK, R. L., and others. Save money—water—soil with minimum tillage. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 352,23 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M58B
H. F. McColly, L. S. Robertson, and C. M. Hansen, joint authors.

ROBBINS, P. W. How to plant forest trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-32,rev.,6 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

ROSSMAN, E. C., and CARTER, G. E. Corn hybrids compared. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-67,rev.,16 p.,map. Jan.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

BELL, H. K. Practical hints on raspberry growing. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-74,rev., 12 p. Aug.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

LARSEN, P., DOWDY, A., and KLOS, E. Pest control program for home-grown fruit. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-117,rev.,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

BULL, W. I. Wind protection for rural Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-118,rev.,6 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

BELL, H. K., JOHNSTON, S., and HOOTMAN, H. D. Hints on blueberry growing. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-119,rev.,12 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

LARSEN, R. P., and HOOTMAN, H. D. Pruning young fruit trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-122,rev.,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

HILDEBRAND, S. C., and others. Field crop varieties for Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-157,rev.,20 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58Ex
D. L. Clanahan, M. H. Erdmann, L. V. Nelson, and W. Cargo, joint authors.

POTTER, H. S., and TURNER, M. E. Control stem rust by barberry eradication. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-158,6 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

MARTIN, E. C. Basic beekeeping information. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-165,rev.,8 p. Nov. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

CAREW, J. Vegetable varieties for Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-179,rev.,6 p. July 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

RIES, S. K. Growing pickling cucumbers in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-191,rev., 8 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

MOTTS, G. N. Muskmelon (cantaloupe) grader's manual. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-203, rev.,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

TYSON, J. Making a new lawn. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-211,rev.,8 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

TYSON, J. Care of an established lawn. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-212,rev.,8 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

RIES, S. K., and others. Chemical weed control for vegetables and small fruits. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-241,10 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex
R. F. Carlson, H. K. Bell, and B. H. Grigsby, joint authors.

REID, L. M. Michigan street tree ordinances. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-243,12 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

KLOS, E. J. Powdery mildew of apples. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-246,6 p. Aug.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

KLOS, E. J. Black knot [Dibotryon morbosum] of plum and cherry. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-247,4 p. Aug.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

HERSHEY, R. Your thiamine tally. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-249,4 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

SCHICK, H. Transplanting shade trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-250,10 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

BELL, L. E. Marketing Michigan pulpwood. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-251,7 p.,map. Sept. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

FULTON, R. H. Black rot of grape. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-256,8 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

GRIGSBY, B. Lawn weed control. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-261,10 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

KLOS, E. J. Brown rot of stone fruits. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-262,6 p. July 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

KAHABKA, B. Simplified sewing shortcuts. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-263,12 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

HERSHEY, R. Just a pinch of herbs. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-269,16 p. n.d. 275.29 M58Ex

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

JORDAN, R. M., and JACOBS, R. E. Fattening western and native lambs. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 290,12 p. July 1958. 275.29 M66S

PETERSON, A. G., CUTKOMP, L. K., and GRANOVSKY, A. A. How to control wireworms. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 170,rev.,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 M66Ex

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture. Extension Service, Columbia

SWARTWOUT, H. G., and ENNS, W. R. Suggested peach spray programs. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 684, 8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M69C

ADKISSON, P. L., KYD, S., and THOMAS, G. W. 1958 cotton insect control recommendations for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 685,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M69C

MURPHY, W., and BROWN, N. Cotton defoliation. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 57,6 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1958 recommended crop varieties for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 59, 6 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Are you making a profit on your hens? Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 60,6 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M69FoL

FALLOON, J. Know your lime. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 61,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 M69FoL

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

JACOBSEN, N. A. Horses and riding for 4-H Clubs. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 295,24 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M76C

ORCUTT, E. P. Better calves, bigger calves and more calves! Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 267,12 p. July 1958. 275.29 M76Ci

MARKS, R. Tree planting under the Soilbank Conservation Program. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. M-266, 9 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M76Ci

MARKS, R. Woodlot management,a profitable business. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 49,6 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M76FoL

MARKS, R. Plant trees for windbreaks, shelterbelts, gully stabilization, woodlots, wildlife habitat. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 50,6 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M76FoL

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Lincoln

FENSTER, C. R., DULEY, F. L., and SWINBANK, J. C. Questions and answers about stubble mulching. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-123,4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N272Ex

ROSELLE, B., and WEIHING, J. Potato disease and insect control recommendations for 1958. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-124,3 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Bulk milk haulers guide. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-633,19 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N272Ex

VIEHMEYER, G. The Ogallala strawberry. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1202,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 N272Ex

PRUESS, K. P., and ROSELLE, R. Pale western cutworm [Agrotis orthogonia] control. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1580,7 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N272Ex

ROSELLE, B. Shade tree borers. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1581,2 p. July 1958. 275.29 N272Ex

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

CHRIST, E. G., and SMITH, C. R. Small fruit varieties grown in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 314,15 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N46

DAVIS, S. H. Evergreens lose their leaves, too! N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 239,2 p. May 1958. 275.29 N46L

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

WATSON, I. Swine production. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 285,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

ROBINSON, C. B. How to glue furniture, revised by T. Donkin. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 684,7 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N48E

REED, J. Posture & foundation garments. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1009,16 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N48E

LACY, M. D. Raising beef cattle in New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1011,63 p. June 1958. 275.29 N48E

GARMAN, C. G. How to make a fruit farm pay. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1013,16 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N48E

SIMONS, L. R. Wartime and other emergency activities of the New York State Extension Service. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1015, 100 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N48E

SMITH, R. S. Incorporation of the farm business. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1016,14 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

BLUMER, T. N. Sharpening knives for meat cutting. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 287,rev., 8 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 N811

MATTSON, E. Planting trees and shrubs. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 419,7 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811

WHITE, W. C., RANKIN, W. H., and SPAIN, G. E. Fall applied nitrogen for small grain. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 158,6 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

CHRISTIAN, J. A. Charcoal broiling steaks and chops. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 159, 6 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

OKLAHOMA State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

ROBERTS, E., BUNCH, C. E., and CHILES, R. E. Gullies; cause, prevention and control. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-662,15 p. July 1958. 275.29 Ok41C

ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. E. Wind erosion in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-667, 16 p.,map. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. How to put more rainfall into the soil. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-674,16 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Oregon hardwoods; management, marketing, manufacture. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 775,16 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Or32B

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling insect pests on fir hemlock and juniper. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 192,4 p. Sept. 1958. 275.29 P38L

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling insect pests on larch and arborvitae. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 193,4 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 P38L

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling insect pests on laurel and rhododendron. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 194,4 p. Sept. 1958. 275.29 P38L

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended insecticides and miticides, 1958. University Park,1958. 59 p. 275.29 P38Ri

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

NETTLES, W. C., and SPARKS, L. M. Prevention of screwworm [Callitroga hominivorax] losses. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 341,rev.,8 p. July 1957. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. Coastal Bermuda grass [Cynodon dactylon]. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 406, rev.,31 p.,map. June 1958. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. Peanuts in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 444,15 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 So8E

TURNER, E. C. Witchweed (Striga asiatica) description and recommended control. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 445,12 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. Fertilizers for South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 447, 25 p. July 1958. 275.29 So8E

MARTIN, M. South Carolina wild flowers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 448,23 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 So8E

NETTLES, W. C. Soybean insects and their control. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 450,9 p. July 1958. 275.29 So8E

CUSHMAN, C. G., and others. Control cattle external parasites. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 78,rev.,8 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 So8I
A. L. DuRant, W. C. Nettles, and L. M. Sparks, joint authors.

GOODING, P. H., and others. Control of houseflies in farm buildings. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 94,4 p. June 1958. 275.29 So8I
C. G. Cushman, A. L. DuRant, W. C. Nettles, and L. M. Sparks, joint authors.

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

LEASURE, J. K. Some common weeds and their control. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 370,91 p. June 1957. 275.29 T25

LOVELACE, I. Refinishing furniture. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 374,19 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 T25

LOVELACE, I. Comfortable bedrooms. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 380,20 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 T25

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations for Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 381,4 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T25

BOSWELL, V. F. Streamline your wardrobe. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 383,14 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 T25

BISHOP, W. D., and BURNS, J. D. Alfalfa production in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 386, 4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 T25

MULLETT, R. P., and STANLEY, W. W. Cotton insect control recommendations. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 387,15 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 T25

UTAH State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

JENSEN, L. A., and NIELSON, R. F. Corn for silage and grain. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 30,8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 Ut1L

KNOWLTON, G. F. Control earwigs. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 32,4 p. 1958. 275.29 Ut1L

DORST, H. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Tomato russet mite control. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 33,4 p. 1958. 275.29 Ut1L

KNOWLTON, G. F., and HAWS, B. A. Horn flies [Siphona irritans]; control them on cattle. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 35,4 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 Ut1L

THOMAS, D. W., KNOWLTON, G. F., and DARRINGTON, L. Control poultry pests. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 36,6 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ut1L

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPT. Prosper with sheep. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 125,39 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 V59C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

DODGE, J. C., and SNYDER, J. C. Growing raspberries in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 401,rev.,15 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 W27P

MORRISON, K. J., NELSON, C. E., and VAN KEUREN, R. W. Growing corn in central irrigated Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 481,rev.,8 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 W27P

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

BERGER, K. C. Boron for alfalfa. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 555,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 W75C

WYOMING University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Laramie

BURMAN, R. D. The 1957 Wyoming underground-water law. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 39,4 p. May 1958. 275.29 W99L

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Fifth report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 149,55 p. 1958. 449.9 W892T
Issued also as FAO Nutrition Meetings Report Series, No. 19 (389.9 F735Fn)

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Informe al gobierno de Chile sobre el censo agrícola ganadero de 1955 y encuestas estadísticas del Servicio Nacional de Estadística y Censos, 1955-57. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Inform. 772,57 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the FAO/ECAFE Centre on Policies to Support and Stabilize Agricultural Prices and Incomes in Asia and the Far East. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO ETAP Rpt. 887,60 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 8(9),26 p. Sept.1958. 280.9 F7323

FORESTRY equipment notes B.17.58. 1 p. Mar.1958. 58.9 F73

FORESTRY equipment notes C27.58. 2 p. June 1958. 99.9 F73E

FORESTRY equipment notes D.20.58. 1 p. Mar.1958. 99.9 F73Ed

FORESTRY equipment notes E.13.58-E.17.58. 1-2 p.,each. Mar.-Nov.1958. 99.9 F73Ee

KOSIKOWSKI, F. V., and MOCQUOT, G. Advances in cheese technology. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 38,236 p. Ref. 1958. 28 F73

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 8(12),44 p. Dec.1958. 251 F73Mb

SENF, C. J. Report to the Government of Thailand on pilot survey of paddy area and production. Food & Agr. Ogan. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 956,34 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

TIMBER bulletin for Europe 10(4),75 p. 1957. 99.9 F73T

UNITED NATIONS. PULP AND PAPER ADVISORY GROUP FOR LATIN AMERICA. Chile, potential pulp and paper exporter. Santiago,Chile,1957. 187 p. 281.9 F733E
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

VALERANI, L. Informe al Gobierno de Honduras sobre inseminación aritificial. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Inform. 824,15 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Penalty for Private Use to
Payment of Postage, $

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



LIBRARY
JUN 22 1959

U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

MS 36422—45300 MAY 1959 VOL. 23, No. 5

The subject index for volume 23 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 23, the issue of December 1959.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 23 May 1959 No. 5

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	36422-38812
General	36422
Systematic and Geographic Botany	36544
General	36544
Spermatophytes	36578
Pteridophytes	36686
Bryophytes	36695
Algae	36713
Fungi (Including Lichens)	36739
Pathology	36777
General	36777
Diseases Caused by Fungi	36890
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	37036
Viruses and Virus Diseases	37062
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	37130
Ecology	37155
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	37275
Genetics	37431
Physiology	37522
Biochemistry	37917
Field Crops	37975
General	37975
Cereals	38011
Fiber Crops	38088
Forage Crops and Grasses	38112
Oil Crops	38195
Sugar Crops	38211
Tobacco	38231
Horticultural Crops	38238
General	38238
Fruits—General	38258
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	38299
Fruits—Deciduous	38330
Fruits—Small	38374
Nuts	38408
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	38428
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	38559
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	38660
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	38764
Soils and Fertilizers	38813-39387
Soil Science	38813
Soil Physics	38818
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	38852
Soil Biology	38899
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	38931
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	38933
Soil Management	38965
Soil Fertility	38971
Soil Tilth and Tillage	39158
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	39175
Erosion and Erosion Control	39293
Sanitation	39331
Materials for Soil Improvement	39333
Primary Materials	39333
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	39336
Fertilizer Statistics	39348
Mineral Soil Amendments	
Manures and Composts	39370
Forestry	39388-40136
General	39388
Education	39416
Policies, Programs, Administration	39422
Legislation and Taxation	39455
Forest Description and Resources	39456
Individual Genera and Species	39474
Forest Management and Finance	39477
Farm Woodlands	39505
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	39507
Silviculture	39559
Silvicultural Practices	39619
Regeneration and Breeding	39638
Forest Protection and Damage	39707
Fire	39716
Forest Influences	39730
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	39738
Forest Industries and Trade	39745
Lumbering	39753
Lumbering Equipment	39757
Logging	39767
Sawmills	39790
Processing and Woodworking	39801
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	39811
Wood Preservation and Damage	39827
Forest Products	39852
Lumber and Rough Products	39865
Construction	39890
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	39910
Furniture	39925
Containers	39928
Pulp and Paper	39941
Chemical Products and Distillates	40048
Naval Stores	40060
Other Forest Products	40063
Wood Technology	40085
Properties and Structure	40118
Animal Industry	40137-41319
Breeds and Breeding	40137
Feeds and Feeding	40146
Veterinary Medicine	40215
Miscellaneous	40359
Cattle	40385
Breeds and Breeding	40385
Feeds and Feeding	40467
Veterinary Medicine	40552
Miscellaneous	40723
Dogs and Cats	40765
Breeds and Breeding	40765
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	40768
Miscellaneous	40819
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	40820
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	40820
Veterinary Medicine	40827
Miscellaneous	40831

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	40841
Breeds and Breeding	40841
Feeds and Feeding	40852
Veterinary Medicine	40853
Miscellaneous	40879
Laboratory Animals, Small	40891
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	40891
Miscellaneous	40894
Poultry	40896
Breeds and Breeding	40896
Feeds and Feeding	40918
Veterinary Medicine	40956
Miscellaneous	41039
Rabbits	41079
Breeds and Breeding	41079
Feeds and Feeding	41083
Veterinary Medicine	41084
Miscellaneous	41093
Sheep and Goats	41095
Breeds and Breeding	41095
Feeds and Feeding	41118
Veterinary Medicine	41131
Miscellaneous	41188
Swine	41197
Breeds and Breeding	41197
Feeds and Feeding	41215
Veterinary Medicine	41243
Miscellaneous	41305
Entomology	41320-42226
General	41320
General - Economic	41365
Insecticides	41449
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	41470
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	41514
Coleoptera	41584
Diptera	41717
Culicidae	41800
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	41832
Hymenoptera	41912
Lepidoptera	41984
Orthoptera	42123
Sericulture and the Silkworm	42156
Smaller Orders	42167
Agricultural Engineering	42227-42672
General and Miscellaneous	42227
Farm Machines and Equipment	42242
Animal Husbandry Equipment	42309
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	42334
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	42359
Harvesting Equipment	42373
Land Clearing Equipment	42416
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	42418
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	42444
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	42472
Vehicles	42478
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	42534
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	42551
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	42598
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	42602
Materials and Methods	42610
Storage Structures	42614
Walls and Fences	42629
Farm Utilities	42635
Electricity and Electrification	42635
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	42654
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	42662
Sewage and Waste Disposal	42670
Telephones	
Water Supply	42671
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	42673-44209
General	42673
Analysis and Composition	42686
Consumption and Utilization	42706
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	42712
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	42755
Packing and Packaging	42787
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	42795
Processing and Storage	42803
Statistics	42836
Beverages and Condiments	42871
Dairy Products	42963
Analysis and Composition	43022
Consumption and Utilization	43077
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	43083
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	43115
Packing and Packaging	43152
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	43160
Processing and Storage	43168
Statistics	43244
Feed and Forage Crops	43249
Fibers and Textiles	43276
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	43414
Analysis and Composition	43450
Consumption and Utilization	43476
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	43480
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	43519
Packing and Packaging	43538
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	43554
Processing and Storage	43556
Statistics	43621
Grain and Grain Products	43630
Honey and Beeswax	43796
Livestock and Livestock Products	43797
Analysis and Composition	43825
Consumption and Utilization	43847
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	43849
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	43864
Packing and Packaging	43878
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	
Processing and Storage	43880
Statistics	43909
Oils and Oilseeds	43921
Poultry and Poultry Products	44015
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	44074
Seeds	44090
Sugar and Sirups	44110
Tobacco	44174
Miscellaneous Products	44189
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	44210-45080
General	44210
Agricultural Finance	44267
Credit	44274
Income	44317
Inflation	
Insurance	44319
Taxation	44337
Agricultural Labor and Wages	44347
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	44404
Subsidies	44563
Cost and Standard of Living	44566
Farm Management and Land Economics	44567
Bookkeeping and Records	44677
Costs and Returns	44681
Land Settlement and Colonization	44729
Land Tenure	44733
Land Utilization	44771
Land Values and Valuation	44820
Population	44831
Rural Social Organization	44842
Human Ecology	44853
Institutions	44864
Leadership	
Rural Organizations and Movements	44941
Rural Social Psychology	45007
Trade, Foreign and International	45014
Food and Human Nutrition	45081-45149
General	45081
Food Habits	45124
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	45128
Miscellaneous	45150-45300
General	45150
History and Biography	45190
Home Management	45231
International Relations	45240
Meteorology	45244
Personnel	
Research	45249
Statistics	45260
New Periodicals and Serials	45264

Translations	p. 208
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 209
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 213
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 216
FAO Publications	p. 218
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 221

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

36422 ABRARD, R. Bois fossile des alluvions modernes de l'Armançon à Vireaux (Yonne). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):239. Mar.1958. 410.9 P213

36423 ALLEN, D. E. The history of the vasculum. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3(2):135-150. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 B658Pr

36424 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF BOTANICAL GARDENS AND ARBORETUMS. Membership list, regular and associate, January 1st, 1959. n.p.,1959. 12 p. 225 Am316

36425 ARNOLD, C. A. Some paleobotanical aspects of tundra development. Ecology 40(1):146-148. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

36426 ARNOLD, C. G. Antibiotische Stoffe aus Pflanzen-Samen. Z. f. Bot. 46(5/6):516-549. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32

36427 AVERY, G. S. The role of botanic gardens in education. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):146-147. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36428 BAXTER, R. W. A new cordaitean stem with paired axillary branches. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):163-169. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 Am36
Paleobotany of Kansas.

36429 BENNINGHOFF, W. S. Quaternary vegetation of central Alaska. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):246. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36430 BETINA, V. Qualitativer Nachweis der Penicillinproduktion bei der Forschung von Pilz-Antibiotika. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(9):669-674. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

36431 BOEV, N. Les oiseaux et le sol. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:223-250. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B87I
French summary.
Includes transportation of new plant seeds by the birds and manure from the birds.

36432 BOUREAU, É. Etude paléoxylologique du Sahara. XXIV. Sur le Terminalioxylon fezzanense n. sp., Combretaceae fossile du désert du Calancho (Fezzan oriental). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30 (3):321-327. Apr.1958. 410.9 P213

36433 BRONGERSMA, L. D. Report on faunal and floral research. (In Dutch.) Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. Nathist. Maandbl. 47(3/4):31-36. Apr.29,1958. 409.6 N2123N

36434 CHIARUGI, A. The dates of foundation of the oldest university botanical gardens. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):153-154. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36435 CHITALEY, S. D. Seeds of Viracarpon hexaspermum Sahni from the intertrappean beds of Mohgaon Kalan, India. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):408-411. 1958. 450 J821

36436 CHOWDHURY, K. A. Dicotyledonous fossil woods: convergent wood structure. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):187-194. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36437 COLOM, G. El medio y la vida en las Baleares. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:115-127,maps. 1958. 442.9 Sp13
Includes plants.
Includes discussion.

36438 COOKSON, I. C. Recent additions to our knowledge of Australasian Tertiary floras. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):223-227. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36439 COX, H. M. M. The fossil plants of the Permian beds of England. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):172-174. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36440 CROSS, A. T. Fossil flora of the Dunkard strata of eastern United States. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):139-140. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36441 CROSS, A. T., and SCHEMEL, M. P. Microfossil floras of the Upper Carboniferous coals of Eastern United States (Appalachian basin). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):168-170. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36442 DE GEER, E. H. Botanique et dendrochronologie les anneux d'accroissement annuel des vegetaux utilises comme moyen de datation. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):228. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36443 DIJKSTRA, S. J. Sur la possibilite de faire macerer un psammite carbonifere a lit charbonneux en vue de la recherche de spores. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):166-167. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36444 DIZERBO, A. H. L'organisation des explorations botaniques au XIXe S. en France avec l'aide de la marine. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):131-132. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36445 DOUBINGER, J. Essai d'une classification des Callipteris. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):176-178. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36446 EKLUND, B. Om granens årsringsvariationer inom mellersta Norrland och deras samband med klimatet. The annual ring variations in spruce in the centre of Northern Sweden and their relation to the climatic conditions. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(1),63 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

36447 ELLENBERG, H. Wald oder Steppe? Die natürliche Pflanzendecke der Anden Perus. II. Umschau 58 (22):679-681. Nov.15,1958. 474 Um7

36448 FAEGRI, K. The structure of the pollen exine. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):230-231. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36449 FIRBAS, F. Ueber einige Fortschritte in der Kenntnis der deutschen glazial- und interglazialfloren Seit 1950. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):239-240. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36450 FIRBAS, F., MÜNNICH, K. O., and WITTKE, W. C^{14}-Datierungen zur Gliederung der nacheiszeitlichen Waldentwicklung und zum Alter von Rekurrenzflächen im Fichtelgebirge. Flora [Jena] 146(3):512-520. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

36451 FLACH, B. An orientation on Stora Karlso's flora during 1957. (In Swedish.) Fauna och Flora 6: 225-242,map. 1958. 442.8 F27

36452 FLORIN, R. The female cones of Cycadocarpidium. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):215-219. 1954,pub.1956.
451 In833Ra

36453 FLORSCHÜTZ, F. Le changement dans l'aspect des forets a la transition du pliocene au pleistocene en France meridionale, compare avec celui constate en Toscane et en Hollande. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):249-252. 1954,pub. 1956. 451 In833Ra

36454 FLORSCHÜTZ, F. Steppen- und Salzsumpfelemente aus den Floren der letzten und vorletzten Eiszeit in den Niederlanden. Flora [Jena] 146(3):489-492. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

36455 FOGG, J. M. The Morris Arboretum. Gard. J. 9(1):8-10. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635

36456 FOSBERG, F. R. The protection of nature in the islands of the Pacific. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):104-116. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36457 GALE, R. M., HOEHN, M. M., and MCCORMICK, M. H. Isolation of a new antibiotic related to aburamycin. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:489-492. 396.8 An82
M5-18903, produced by a strain of Streptomyces isolated from a soil sample.

36458 GINIEIS, C. Sur la valeur a attribuer au terme "collet." Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):3-4. 1954,pub.1956.
451 In833Ra

36459 GODWIN, H. Pollen-analysis in mineral soil. An interpretation of a podzol pollen-analysis by Dr. G. W. Dimbleby. Flora [Jena] 146(3):321-327. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66
Great Britain.

36460 GODWIN, H. Quaternary vegetational history of the British Isles. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):247. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36461 GODWIN, H. Studies of the post-glacial history of British vegetation. XIV. Late-glacial deposits at Moss Lake, Liverpool. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 242(689):127-149. Ref. Jan.22,1959.
501 L84Pb

36462 GOLITSIN, S. V., and MEDVEDEV, N. P. Twenty years' work on the introduction of trees into the Botanical Garden of the Voronezh University. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1778-1780. Dec.1958. 451 R923

36463 GOLUB, S. J. A dictionary of the plant sciences. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxieme Sér. 8(sect.3/6):4-5. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36464 GRAMBAST, L., and GRAMBAST, N. Sur quelques charophytes tertiaires du bassin de Paris et leur position systematique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):212-214. 1954,pub. 1956. 451 In833Ra

36465 GUINET, C. Essais de protection de la flore en Haute Maurienne. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):122-123. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36466 GUISUMBING, E. Ethnobotanical researches in the Philippines. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):44-45. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36467 HARROY, J. P. Etat de la protection de la nature dans le monde en 1954. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):81-84. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36468 HÜEG, O. A. The origin of vascular plants; Psilophytales and Nematophytales. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):123-133. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36469 HORIGUCHI, M. Some calcareous algae in the central part of the Kitakami Mountains, Iwate Prefecture, Northeastern Japan. Urawa. Saitama U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. B, Biol. & Earth Sci. 3(1):131-139. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Ur1

36470 HUBER, B., and JAZEWITSCH, W. VON. Jahrringuntersuchungen an Pfahlbauhölzern. Flora [Jena] 146 (3):445-471. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

36471 HUECK, K. Le tapis vegetal du Bresil, base de son agriculture et de sa sylviculture. Sa destruction et sa protection. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):100-102. 1954,pub. 1956. 451 In833Ra

36472 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BOTANY, 8, PARIS, 1954. Rapports et communications; deuxième série, pts. 2-27. Paris,1954,pub.1956-57. 10 v.
451 In833Ra

36473 IVERSEN, J. The late-glacial flora of South-Scandinavia and its recent relics. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):241-242. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36474 JONES, V. H. The development and present status of ethnobotany in the United States. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 14/16):52-53. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36475 JONGMANS, N. Y. Note preliminaire sur les bassins houillers de l'Anatolie. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):141-143. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36476 JONGMANS, W. J. Uniformite et diversite des flores des periodes geologiques. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):135-138. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36477 JUST, T. The paleobotanical approach to the problem of the origin and evolution of angiosperms. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):182-184. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36478 KLAUS, W. Palynology of salt. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6): 253-254. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Alps.

36479 KRIŽO, M. Remarks on use of pollen analysis when studying earlier history of forest development. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(11):854-868. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

36480 KRUTZSCH, W. Beobachtungen uber einige unterliassische angiospermide Sporomorphen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6): 257-258. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36481 KUWAHATA, T., and KATO, R. Studies on the habitat and the dispersal of field mice. 2. Population density of field mice in relation to the forest plant vegetation. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 108: 31-46. Nov.1958. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Chiefly vegetation.

36482 KUZNETSOVA, T. A. Spore and pollen complexes from Pliocene deposits of the Lower Kama. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(1):187-190. Jan.1, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36483 LEBRUN, J. La carte de la vegetation de la Belgique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):7-9. 1954,pub.1957.
451 In833Ra

36484 LEBRUN, J. La carte de la vegetation du Congo Belge. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):2-4. 1954,pub.1957.
451 In833Ra

36485 LEBRUN, J. La recherche scientifique au Congo Belge, spécialment dans le domaine de la biologie végétale. (Sum.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)7 (1):78-80. 1957. 506 So1
Plant resources.

36486 LECLERCQ, S. Rapport general sur l'origine et l'evolution des fougeres et des pteridospermophytes du paleozoique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):146-160. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36487 LEFÈVRE, M., and JAKOB, H. Sur la production de substances actives par les algues d'eau douce et du sol; ses consequences en hydrobiologie et en pedologie. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):74-76. 1954,pub.1956.
451 In833Ra
Antibiotics.

36488 LESCHIK, G. Sporen und Pollen mit neuartigen, morphologischen Merkmalen aus dem mittleren Keuper der Schweig und Von Sondheim (Rhon). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6): 255-257. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36489 LIEGEOIS, P. Arboretum de Stanleyville. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50(1):35-75. Feb.1959. 24 K83

36490 LONG, E. J. The Garden of Our Lord. Amer. Forests 65(3):34-36,51-53. Mar.1959. 99.8 F762
Includes plants native to Palestine growing in Coral Gables, Florida.

36491 LÜDI, W. Beobachtungen über die Besiedlung von Gletschervorfeldern in den Schweizeralpen. Flora [Jena] 146(3):386-407. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66
Paleobotany.

36492 MAEKAWA, F. Disanthus as a paleontological verification for Sciadopitys-type distribution. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 33(8):232. Aug.1958. 450 J8223
English summary.

36493 MANUM, S. A palynological investigation of Tertiary coals from West Spitsbergen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):254-255. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36494 MARKGRAF, F. Presentation de la flore de montagne dans le jardin alpin du Schachen (Haute-Bavière). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):134. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36495 MARTINET, A. Les noms de plantes en Indo-Europeen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):47-48. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36496 MARTINOLI, G. La vegetation des "Tonneri" de Aritzo et Belvi (calcaires jurassiques) de la Sardaigne. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):118. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

36497 MELCHIOR, H. Der Wiederaufbau des Botanischen Museums in Berlin-Dahlem. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):50-52. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36498 MOLINIER, R. La cartographie marine en Méditerranée. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):56-58. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36499 MORTON, K., and MORTON, J. The Morton Collectanea of the University of Miami. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27): 154-160. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36500 MOSTLER, H. Taxodioxylon sequoianum als Geröll in der "Eggenberger Breccie." Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 88:210-212. Ref. 1958. 510 G79

36501 MOTTE, J. Considerations sur les avantages et sur les insuffisances d'un vocabulaire botanique international. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):5-7. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36502 MÜLLER-STOLL, W. Studien zur Formenunterscheidung bei tertiaren Lauraceen-Holzern. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 3/6):194-197. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36503 NAPP-ZINN, K. Zur Terminologie der Sprossgewebe. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):7-8. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36504 NILSSON, T. Über das Vorkommen eines mesozoischen Sapropelgesteins in Schonen. Lund. U. Årsskr. (n.s.,sect.2)54(10),111 p. Ref. 1958. 502 L97
Includes paleobotany.

36505 NOEL, R. Une methode de dissolution des charbons appliquee a l'extraction des microspores. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):164-166. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36506 NORMAND, D., and CHATELET, R. Exemples de plans ligneux actuels apparemment convergents. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):200-206. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36507 OGURA, Y. Evolution of the pteridospermophyte. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):161-162. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36508 OGURA, Y. On Xenoxylon latiporosum. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8 (sect.3/6):220-221. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36509 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN, and REICHGELT, T. J. Adventitious plants along the Maas in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. Nathist. Maandbl. 47(5/6):67-70. June 27,1958. 409.6 N2123N

36510 OSZAST, J. Tricolpites (Eucommiidites) troedssonii Erdtman in refractory Jurassic clays from Grojec near Cracow. Krakow. U. Jagielloński. Inst. Bot. P. 18(4):103-105. 1957. 451 K85

36511 PAUMIER, M. La vie merveilleuse des plantes. Paris.Bourrelier,1958. 127 p. 452 P283

36512 PEREZ ARBELAEZ, E. The flora of the semiarid region of the Guajira in relation to the preservation of its fauna. Terre et la Vie 105(4):409-410. 1958.
410.9 P21

36513 RADFORTH, N. W. Factors governing palaeobotanical trends in Canada. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):174-175. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36514 ROBYNS, W. L'importance de la vegetation pour la protection de la nature. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):77-81. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36515 ROFF, C. Queensland flora conservation. Queensland Agr. J. 85(1):48-53. Jan.1959. 23 Q33

36516 RÖSSLER, W. Ein fossiles Holz aus der Eggenberger Breccie. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 88: 213-220. Ref. 1958. 510 G79

36517 RUDAKOV, V. E. On the method of studying the effect of climatic fluctuations on the width of annual rings of a tree. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12): 1708-1712. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923

36518 SANDISON, A. What's in a name. Agr. Merchant 39(2):73-75. Feb.1959. 10 Ag89
Plants.

36519 SCAMONI, A. Zur "Karte der natürlichen Vegetation der DDR. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):53-74,map. Ref. June 1958. 18 B454

36520 SCHIRSCHOW, W., and KOTSCHERESHKIN, W. Anwendung "markierter" Atome bei Pflanzen und Nutztieren. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(22):995-999,1002. Nov.15,1958. 18 M695

36521 SCHWICKERATH, M. Le paysage et son changement, developpe sur la base geobotanique et geographique et explique au moyen de la carte de Stolberg (Rhenanie) comprenant trois cartes colorees et trois cartes transparentes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):92-93. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra

36522 SEARS, P. B. Changes in quaternary climate and vegetation indicated by pollen analysis in North America. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):243-245. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36523 SHAPOSHNIKOV, V. N., and others. The possibility of controlling the process of antibiotic production in Actinomyces violaceus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(1):198-201. Jan.1,1959. 411 P444A
M. N. Bekhtereva, N. A. Kosheleva, and V. E. Khrzhanovskaîa, joint authors.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

36524 SINGAPORE. BOTANIC GARDENS. Annual report for 1957. Singapore,1958. 26 p.,map. 451 St8

36525 SITTLER, C., and SITTLER-BECKER, J. Etude palynologique de tourbieres de Sarre et de la region de Forbach (Moselle). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):248-249. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36526 SOUGNEZ, N. La carte des groupements vegetaux de la Belgique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):5-7. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

36527 STEENIS-KRUSEMAN, M. J. VAN. Malaysian plant collectors and collections. Supplement I. Flora Malesiana (ser.1)5(4):CCXXXV-CCCXLII. Sept.1958. 460.21 F66

36528 STRAKA, H. Ein spätglaziales Pollendiagramm aus dem Hinkelsmaar bei Manderscheid (Vulkaneifel). Flora [Jena] 146(3):412-424. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

36529 TAKHTADZHÎAN, A. L. A taxonomic study of the tertiary fan palms of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1661-1673. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

36530 TEIXEIRA, C. Sur la forme fertile de Pecopteris viannae Teix. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):175-176. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Portugal.

36531 TEMPLETON, B. C. Pleistocene flora of California with emphasis on taxonomic problems in the Rancho La Brea flora. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):207-211. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36532 TROCHAIN, J. L. Nomenclature et classification des milieux vegetaux en Afrique Noire Française. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):106-111. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

36533 TROUPIN, G. Les cartes du couvert vegetal africain. Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 4(2):27-31. Ref. June 30,1958. 475 F71

36534 TROUPIN, G. La protection des especes spectaculaires, rares ou menacees de disparition en Afrique Tropicale. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):85-97. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.
Includes plants.

36535 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Les jardins botaniques de Malaisie. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(8/9):542-550. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 26 J822

36536 VERDCOURT, B. Notes from the East African Herbarium. VIII. Kew. Roy. Gard. Kew B. 2:218-220. 1958. 451 K51B

36537 VETTER, P. Sur quelques odontopteridees du stephanien. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):144-145. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36538 VIRVILLE, A. D. DE. Le role des marins français dans les progres de la botanique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 21/27):129-131. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36539 VLADIMIROVICH, V. P. First discoveries of the genus Anthrophyopsis in the Upper Triassic deposits of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12): 1761-1762. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923

36540 VOROB'EV, D. P., and GRUSHVITSKIĬ, I. V. A trip through the Korean People's Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1775-1777. Dec.1958. 451 R923
Botanical excursions.

36541 WAKSMAN, S. A. Antibiotics of Actinomycetes, an introduction and an outlook. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:22-30. Ref. 396.8 An82

36542 WINTER, A. G. Antibiotische, in vivo aktive Wirkstoffe aus Blutenpflanzen und ihre therapeutische Bedeutung. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):37-39. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36543 WOMERSLEY, J. S. New Guinea vegetation. Austral. Mus. Mag. 12(12):384-388. Dec.15,1958. 475 Au7
Includes ecology.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

36544 ALAIN, HERMANO. La flora de Cuba: sus principales características, su origen probable. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 15(2/3):36-59. (Cont.) Apr./Sept. 1958. 451 So123

36545 BOLOS, O. DE. Grupos corológicos de la flora balear. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:49-71,maps. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Sp13

36546 BRADE, A. C. Espécies novas da flora do Brasil. II. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15:5-12. 1957. 451 R47
New spp. in Dichorisandra, Phyllanthus, Fuchsia, and Buddleia.

36547 CALVINO, G. E. M. Correlation entre le nombre des chromosomes et les dimensions des microspores dans la taxonomie botanique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):236-237. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36548 CHICHKINE, B. C. Principes de la structure de la "Flore de l'U.R.S.S." Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):64-66. 1954,pub. 1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36549 CONOLLY, A., and SMITH, P. M. A contribution to the flora of the West Lleyn Peninsula, Caernarvonshire. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3(2):151-164,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 B658Pr

36550 DAVIS, P. H. Old and new place names used in studies on the Turkish flora. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(6):587-591,map. 1958. 451 Ed42N

36551 DAWSON, J. W. Interrelationships of the Australasian and South American floras. Tuatara 7(1):1-6, map. Sept.1958. 442.8 T79

36552 DUTILLY, A. A., LE PAGE, E., and DUMAN, M. Contribution à la flore des îles (T.N.O.) et du versant oriental (Que.) de la baie James. Washington,1958. 199 p.,maps. Ref. 454.41 D95Con

36553 FITTER, R. S. R. Addenda to the flora of Fair Isle. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3(2):172-173. Jan.1959. 451 B658Pr

36554 FOSBERG, F. R. Habitat availability and the development of floras. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):96-104. Ref. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36555 FUCHS, H. P. Essai d'une nouvelle definition des taxa genre, espece, sous-espece, variete et forme. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):1-3. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36556 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, H., FREIHERR VON. Zur floristischen Erforschung von Tirol und Vorarlberg. VII. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:126-146. 1957. 410.9 V67

36557 HEYWOOD, V. H. Progress and problems in the Spanish flora. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):89-91. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36558 HOCHREUTINER, B. P. G. Phylogenie et taxonomie, leurs relations reciproques. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):41-45. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36559 KECK, D. D. The utility of the experimental method in the solution of taxonomic problems. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 9/10):179-184. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Cytaxonomy.

36560 LEÓN Y AYMÉ, A. DE. Origen y evolucion de la flora de Cuba. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):109-110. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36561 MANDL, K. Floristische Notizen. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:153-154. 1957. 410.9 V67

36562 MELCHIOR, H. Das naturliche Pflanzensystem in Theorie und Praxis. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):40-41. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36563 MELZER, H. Floristisches aus Niederösterreich und dem Burgenland. II. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:147-151. Ref. 1957. 410.9 V67

36564 MELZER, H. Neues zur Flora von Steiermark. II. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 88:193-198. Ref. 1958. 510 G79

36565 MONDINO, G. P. Contribution to knowledge of Argentina's valley flora. (In Italian.) Allionia 3(2):33-82. 1957. 450 AL52
English summary.

36566 NANNFELDT, J. A. Advances in the taxonomical study of the vascular flora of Sweden. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6): 84-85. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36567 ØSTERGAARD, J. Some "medieval" plants in Fjend Parish. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 64(4):197-202. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 F662

36568 PARIS, R. Les pigments flavoniques: repartition et rapports avec la botanique systematique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 14/16):2-4. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36569 PERRING, F. H., and SELL, P. D. Further notes on the flora of Cambridgeshire. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3(2):165-171. Jan.1959. 451 B658Pr

36570 POTTIER-ALAPETITE, G. Interet phytogeographique de la region de Sedjenane en Tunisie. Vegetatio 8(3):176-180. Nov.25,1958. 450 V52

36571 RICKETT, H. W. Descriptive terms of systematic botany. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):8-10. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36572 ROTHMALER, W. Idees pour une flore d'Europe. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):81-83,map. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36573 RUŽIČKA, M. Anwendung mathematisch—statistischer Methoden in der Geobotanik. Biologia [Bratislava] 13(9):647-661. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265

36574 SCHULTES, R. E. Plantae columbianae. XV. Plantae novae colombianae orientalis descriptiones. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(6):305-319. Jan.16,1969. 451 H262
New spp. in Cyclanthus, Anthurium, and Urospatha.

36575 SCHULTZ, A. R. Some fitogeografical and fitological data from Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 7/8):112-114. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

36576 STEBBINS, G. L. The use of experimental data in floras and monographs. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):186-192. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Review of literature.

36577 VARTAK, V. D. The study of the flora of the Mutha River-bed near Poona. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49 (1/2):121-132. (Cont.) June/Aug.1958. 22 P79
A classified list.

Spermatophytes

36578 AMES, O. Notes on the orchid flora of the Philippines. Philippine Orchid Rev. 6(3):13-16,31. Sept. 1958. 80 P53

36579 ARÈNES, J. Centaurea sisymbriifolia, species orientalis nova. (In French.) Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):210-211. Mar.1958. 410.9 P213

36580 ARÈNES, J. Un Cirsium nouveau por la flore du Maroc et pour la science. (In French.) Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):212. Mar.1958. 410.9 P213.

36581 ARENES, J. A propos du Carduncellus lucens Ball. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):206-209. Mar.1958. 410.9 P213

36582 AVRORIN, N. A. On the genus Rhodococcum (Rupr.) gen. nov. (Vacciniaceae). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1719-1724. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923

36583 BAKKER, K. Restionaceae. Flora Malesiana (ser.1)5(4):416-420,map. Sept.1958. 460.21 F66
Includes n. sp. in Leptocarpus.

36584 BARCLAY, A. S. New considerations in an old genus: Datura. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(6):245-272. Ref. Jan.16,1959. 451 H262
Includes n. spp.

36585 BARROSO, G. M. Araceae novae. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15:87-98. 1957. 451 R47
New spp. in Homalomena, Philodendron, and Anthurium.

36586 BARROSO, G. M. Compositae; o gênero Stylotrichium Mattfeld. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15:21-25. 1957. 451 R47

36587 BEARD, J. S. The Proteas of the summer rainfall area of the Union. III. Trees So. Africa 10(2):29-34. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 T716

36588 BECQUEREL, P. L'ontogenie des phanerogames etablie par l'anatomie dynamique nous montre-t-elle qu'elles sont constituees par un agencement de telomes modifies au cours de la phylogenese? Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6): 72. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36589 BODARD, M., and PUJOL, R. Sur deux Cola mal connus de Guinée Francaise. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(8/9):589-592. Aug./Sept.1958. 26 J822

36590 BONDAR, G. Novo gênero e nova espécie de palmeiras da tribo Attaleine. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15:47-55. 1957. 451 R47
Markleya n. g.

36591 BRADE, A. C. Begonias novas do Brasil. VIII. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15:29-40. 1957. 451 R47
Includes n. spp.

36592 BUINING, A. F. H. Matucana ritteri Buin. spec. nov. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:2-4. Jan.1959. 450 Su12

36593 BURTT, B. L. Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World. XV. The genus Saintpaulia. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(6):547-568. Ref. 1958. 451 Ed42N
Includes n. spp.

36594 BURTT, B. L. Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World. XVI. Some tropical African Streptocarpus. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(6):569-579. 1958. 451 Ed42N
Includes n. spp.

36595 BURTT, B. L. Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World. XVII. A new species of Linnaeopsis. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(6):581-582. 1958. 451 Ed42N

36596 CABRERA, A. L. Compositae brasilienses novae. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15:69-76. 1957. 451 R47
New spp. in Piptocarpha, Ophryosporus, and Erigeron.

36597 CABRERA, A. L. El genero "Belloa" Remy. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):79-85. Oct.1958. 451 So124
Includes n. spp.

36598 CABRERA, A. L. El genero, Senecio (Compositae) en Brasil, Paraguay y Uruguay. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15:161-269. 1957. 451 R47
Includes n. spp.

36599 CAMUS, A. Graminées hybrides de la flore française (genre Bromus excepté). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 28(4):337-374. Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B

36600 CASTELLANOS, A. Nótula sobre el género Pontederia en Brasil. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15: 57-65. 1957. 451 R47

36601 CHADEFAUD, M. Pollen et systematique chez les angiospermes ranaliennes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):234-235. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36602 CLASON, E. W. A newcomer of the Veronica family. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 56(1):2-6,maps. Jan.1959. 410 N2192
Veronica filiformis.

36603 COURT, W. E., and TREASE, G. E. A guide to African Rauwolfia. Mfg. Chem. 30(2):53-56,60,map. Feb.1959. 396.8 M31

36604 CROVETTO, R. M. Revision critique du genre Elateriopsis (Cucurbitaceae). (Sum.) Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):74-75. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36605 CROVETTO, R. M. Sur une nouvelle delimitation de la tribu Cyclanthereae (Cucurbitaceae). (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):75. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36606 CUATRECASAS, J. Prima flora colombiana. 2. Malpighiaceae. (In Spanish.) Webbia 13(2):343-664. 1958. 450 W38
New spp. in Mascagnia, Hiraea, Tetrapteris, Atopocarpus, Heteropteris Banisteriopsis, Stigmaphyllon, Pterandra, Malpighia, Bunchosia, Byrsonima, and Diacidia; Skoliopteris n. g. and Atopocarpus.

36607 CUFODONTIS, G. Enumeratio plantarum aethiopiae Spermatophyta. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 28(4):459-531. (Cont.) Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B

36608 DEAN, D. S. Distribution of tetraploid and diploid Tradescantia ohiensis in Michigan and adjoining areas. Amer. Midland Nat. 61(1):204-209,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 M58

36609 DODSON, C. H., and FRYMIRE, G. P. Cycnoches lehmanni. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3):181-185. Mar.1959. 80 Am329
Plant hunting in Ecuador.

36610 DONALD, J. D. The genus Weingartia (Gymnocalycium). II. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(4):66-67. Dec.1958. 450 N21

36611 FABRIS, H. A. Notas sobre Gentianella del Peru. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):86-93. Oct.1958. 451 So124
Includes n. spp.

36612 FETTWEIS, F. Über die Alchemilla-Formen des südwestfälischen Berglandes. Decheniana 110(2):368-369. Dec.1957. 509 B64

36613 FUKAREK, M. Contribution a la connaissance du genre Fraxinus. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):63-65. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36614 GARJEANNE, A. J. M. Serratula tinctoria. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(1):8-13. Jan.1959. 410 L57

36615 GILBERT, G. Erythroxylaceae, Rutaceae, Simaroubaceae et Meliaceae Congolanae novae. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 28(4):375-383. Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B
New spp. in Nectaropetalum, Fagara, Vepris, Oricia, and Hannoa.

36616 GILLI, A. Neue Fundorte von Euphrasia nemorosa im Waldviertel. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:152. 1957. 410.9 V67

36617 GILMOUR, J. S. L. The arrangement of systematic collections of herbaceous plants in a botanic garden. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):141-142. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36618 GRAHAM, V. A simplified key to the native orchids of B.C. Timehri 37:41-47. Sept.1958. 9.6 T48

36619 GUILLAUMIN, A. Notules sur quelques orchidées d'Indochine. XVIII. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du Muséum. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(3):302-304. Apr.1958. 410.9 P213

36620 GUNDERSEN, A. World families for angiosperms. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):45-46. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36621 HALL, H. Plant hunting in southern Rhodesia. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(4):80-84. Dec.1958. 450 N21
Chiefly succulents.

36622 HARTOG, C. DEN. Hydrocharitaceae. Flora Malesiana (ser.1)5(4):381-413. Sept.1958. 460.21 F66

36623 HODGDON, A. R., and STEELE, F. L. The woody plants of New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 447,60 p.,maps. Ref. June 1958. 100 N45

36624 HOU, D. Centrolepidaceae. Flora Malesiana (ser.1)5(4):421-428,map. Sept.1958. 460.21 F66

36625 HOU, D. Rhizophoraceae. Flora Malesiana (ser.1)5(4):429-493,maps. Sept.1958. 460.21 F66

36626 HRABĚTOVÁ-UHROVÁ, A. Neue Crataegus-Hybride im Gebirge Pieniny. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(10):787-788. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

36627 HUNZIKER, A. T. The fruit of Poecilochroma quitoense (Hooker) Miers and the validity of the genus Grabowskia. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):74. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36628 HUNZIKER, A. T. Synopsis of the genus Capsicum. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):73-74. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36629 HYLANDER, N. The generic name Disa once again. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 28(4):451-453. Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B

36630 JACOBSEN, H., and ROWLEY, G. D. Some name changes in succulent plants. IV. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(4):75-78. Dec.1958. 450 N21

36631 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Notes sur les graminées d'Afrique tropicale. XI. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(8/9):551-556. Aug./Sept.1958. 26 J822

36632 KAMMERER, E. L. Conifers of the Morton Arboretum. VIII. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 33(12):49-52. Dec.1958. 99.9 M84

36633 KEPPEL, J. C. VAN. Pachyphytum Lk.,Kl. et Otto. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:5-8. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 450 Su12

36634 KERN, J. H. Florae malesianae precursores. XXI. Notes on Malaysian and some S.E. Asian Cyperaceae. VII. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(5):786-800. Ref. Dec. 1958. 450 Ac822

36635 KIMURA, A. Symbolae iteologicae. XVI. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 24(3):113-118. Oct.1958. 513 T574Ab
Salix spp.

36636 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. A monograph of the genus Durio Adans. (Bombacaceae). II. Species of Burma, Malaya and Sumatra; additional note on Cullenia ceylanica K. Schum. Indonesia. Lembaga Pusat Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman 62,36 p. July 1958. 99.9 Ea72
Includes n. spp.

36637 KRAL, R., and GODFREY, R. K. Synopsis of the Florida species of Cacalia (Compositae). Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 21(3):193-206. Sept.1958. 500 F66

36638 KRISHNASWAMY, N., and CHANDRASEKHARAN, P. A new species of Oryza, L. Madras Agr. J. 45(12):471-472. Dec.1958. 22 M262

36639 LAUGHLIN, K. Revised key to the species of hawthorns [Crataegus] of Cook and Du Page Counties of Illinois. Chicago,1958. 8 p. 455.24 L36R

36640 LEACH, D. G. The re-creation of a species. Gard. J. 9(1):3-4. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635
Rhododendron furbishii.

36641 LEAL, A. R. Nuevo hallazgo de Gallardoa fischieri Hicken (Malpighiaceae). Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):127-133. Oct.1958. 451 So124
English summary.

36642 LEENHOUTS, P. W. Connaraceae. Flora Malesiana (ser.1)5(4):495-541. Sept.1958. 460.21 F66

36643 LÉONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. XXIV. Note sur les genres Suregada Roxb. ex Rottl. et Gelonium Roxb. ex Willd. (Euphorbiacées). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 28(4):443-450. Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B
New sp. in Suregada.

36644 LEWIS, W. H. A monograph of the genus Rosa in North America. I. R. acicularis. Brittonia 11(1):1-24, maps. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 450 B77

36645 LÖVE, D., and DANSEREAU, P. Biosystematic studies on Xanthium: taxonomic appraisal and ecological status. Canad. J. Bot. 37(2):173-208,maps. Ref. Mar. 1959. 470 C16C

36646 MAGUIRE, B., and WURDACK, J. J. New Guayana Compositae. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 20 (91):54-59. Oct.1958. 516 C172
Includes Eurydochus n. g.

36647 MASON, C. T. A hybrid among the perennial gentians [Gentiana]. Brittonia 11(1):40-43. Jan.15,1959. 450 B77

36648 MASON, H. L. The interpretation of the flower and its bearing on phylogenetic taxonomy. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6): 39-40. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36649 MENNINGER, E. A. Florida's 9 native species of Eugenia. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:429-434. 1958. 81 F66

36650 MESSERI, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the morphology and taxonomy of Bupleurum dianthifolium Guss. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun, Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):46-50. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36651 METCALFE, C. R. Recent work on the systematic anatomy of the monoctyledons with special reference to investigations at the Jodrell Laboratory at Kew. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):230-232. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

36652 MOLINIER, R. L'installation et l'évolution des herbiers de posidonies en Méditerranée occidentale. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):62-64. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36653 MUKHERJEE, S. K. Revision of the genus Erianthus Michx. (Gramineae). Lloydia 21(3):157-188, map. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 L77

36654 NORMAND, D. L'anatomie du bois peut-elle rendre service aux taxinomistes? Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):54-56. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36655 PATRICK, R. Some nomenclatural problems and a new species and a new variety in the genus Eunotia (Bacillariophyceae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 312,15 p. Nov.28,1958. 500 P53No

36656 PATZAK, A. Revision der gattung Ballota section Ballota. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:57-86. Ref. 1958. 410.9 V672
Includes n. sp.

36657 PATZKE, E. 1. Nachtrag zur Agrostis canina L. var. arida Schlechtdl. Decheniana 110(2):370. Dec. 1957. 509 B64

36658 PATZKE, E., and PODLECH, D. Über eine neue Form der Carex demissa Hornemann. Decheniana 110(2):369. Dec.1957. 509 B64

36659 PAYENS, J. P. D. W. Erythroxylaceae. Flora Malesiana (ser.1)5(4):543-552. Sept.1958. 460.21 F66

36660 PIJL, L. VAN DER. Flowers free from the environment? Blumea, Sup. 4:32-38. Ref. 1958. 450 B62

36661 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A. Joyas de la flora cubana: (Spathelia brittonii P. Wilson). Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 15(2/3):33. Apr./Sept.1958. 451 So123

36662 QUISUMBING, E. A new Dendrobium from Palawan. Philippine Orchid Rev. 6(3):3. Sept.1958. 80 P53

36663 RAINA, V. A preliminary survey of grasses in Himachal Pradesh. Indian Forester 85(2):119-125. Feb.1959. 99.8 In2

36664 RECHINGER, K. H. Probleme und Fortschritte der Systematik der Blütenpflanzen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):22-34. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
English summary.

36665 REESE, G. Cyto-systematische Notizen zur Gattung Nitraria (Zygophyllaceae). Flora [Jena] 146(3): 478-488. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

36666 RÉGNIER, R. Distribution geographique et origine des Populus. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):184-186. 1954,pub. 1956. 451 In833Ra

36667 RICARDI, M. Las especies chilenas del genero Microphyes. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):120-126. Oct. 1958. 451 So124
Includes n. sp.

36668 ROSS-CRAIG, S. Drawings of British plants; being illustrations of the species of flowering plants growing naturally in the British Isles, part XII. Umbelliferae (I). London,Bell,1958. 36 pl. 458 R73

36669 ROYEN, P. VAN. Batidaceae. Flora Malesiana (ser.1)5(4):414-415. Sept.1958. 460.21 F66

36670 ST. JOHN, H. The status of Gahnia affinis and G. gahniaeformis (Cyperaceae) of Polynesia; Pacific plant studies. 16. Webbia 13(2):331-342,maps. 1958. 450 W38

36671 SCHMID, M. Flore agrostologique de l'Indochine. Agr. Trop. [Paris] 13(6):687-703. (Concl.) Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.

36672 SCHOLZ, H. Die Systematik des europäischen Polygonum aviculare L. I. Die Zweiteilung des P. aviculare nach Lindman und der Formenkreis des P. aequale Lindman. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(10):427-434. Ref. 1958. 451 D48

36673 SCHULTES, R. E., and GARAY, L. A. On the validity of the generic name Cochleanthes Raf. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(6):321-327. Jan.16,1959. 451 H262

36674 SCHWEINFURTH, C. A showy new Bifrenaria from Venezuela. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3):199-201. Mar.1959. 80 Am329

36675 SMITH, L. B. Bromeliáceas notáveis do herbário do Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro. II. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15:327-331. 1957. 451 R47
New spp. in Dyckia.

36676 SUNDARALINGAM, V. S. A systematic account of the South Indian Characeae. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(1):7-51. Ref. Jan.1959. 513 In25B
New spp. in Chara.

36677 TEUSCHER, H. Kegeliella kupperi. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3):188-190. Mar.1959. 80 Am329

36678 TOURSARKISSIAN, M. Notas sobre Gesneriaceas argentinas. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):135. Oct.1958. 451 So124

36679 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Epiphyllum f. cristata. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:12-13. Jan.1959. 450 Su12

36680 VATTIMO, I. DE. Lauraceae do estado do Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 15:113-144. 1957. 451 R47
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Phoebe and Ocotea.

36681 VERDCOURT, B. Some notes on tropical African Convolvulaceae. Webbia 13(2):321-330. 1958. 450 W38
Includes n. spp. in Ipomoea, and Turbina.

36682 VILMORIN, R. DE, and CHOPINET, R. Sur une station a Centaurea alpina L. et a Gentiana ligustica R. Vilmorin et Chopinet (sp. nov.) dans les Alpes-Maritimes françaises. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):165-169,map. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36683 WALTHER, E. Further notes on Echeveria. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(1):22-25. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1959. 451 C11
Includes n. spp.

36684 WATSON, W. C. R. Handbook of the Rubi of Great Britain and Ireland. Cambridge,Eng.,U. Press, 1958. 273 p. Ref. 94.25 W33

36685 WHEELER, L. C. Terminology of angiospermous fruits. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):13-14. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

Pteridophytes

36686 BRANSCOMB, D. A rare form of the deer-fern. Amer. Fern J. 48(4):165-166. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 Am35
Blechnum spicant.

36687 CRANE, F. W. Is it a hybrid or a species? Amer. Fern J. 48(4):164-165. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 Am35
Dryopteris.

36688 DEMARET, F., and ANTUN-GUPFFERT. Trois fougères nouvelles pour le Congo Belge. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 28(4):439-441. Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B
Trichomanes crispiforme, Humata repens and Polypodium villosissimum.

36689 DIEM, J. Observaciones sobre Polystichum mohrioides var. plicatum (Poepp.) C. Christensen. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):94-98. Oct.1958. 451 So124

36690 FUCHS, H. P. The correct name of the mountain fern. Amer. Fern J. 48(4):142-145. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 Am35
Dryopteris oreopteris.

36691 MORTON, C. V. The Californian species of Thelypteris. Amer. Fern J. 48(4):136-142. Oct./Dec. 1958. 450 Am35

36692 WAGNER, W. H., and BOYDSTON, K. E. A new hybrid spleenwort from artificial cultures at Fernwood and its relationship to a peculiar plant from West Virginia. Amer. Fern J. 48(4):146-159. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 Am35
Asplenium.

36693 WATERKEYN, L., and SLOOVER, J. L. DE. Botrychium matricariifolium (Retz.) A. Braun, ophioglossacée nouvelle pour la flore belge. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 28(4):455-458. Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B

36694 WEBER, W. R., and MOHLENBROCK, R. H. An unusual form of Asplenium bradleyi. Amer. Fern J. 48(4):159-161. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 Am35

Bryophytes

36695 ALLORGE, V., and JOVET-AST, S. La distribution des Marchantiales dans la Péninsule ibérique et au Maroc. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:129-145,maps. 1958. 442.9 Sp13

36696 BOROS, A., FELFÖLDY, L., and VAJDA, L. Die Moosflora der Halbinsel Tihany (West-Ungarn, am Balatonsee). (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:293-302. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
German summary.

36697 DEMARET, F. Contribution a l'etude de la vegetation bryophytique pionniere des falaises de Yaselia-Yangambi (Congo Belge). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):73-74. 1954,pub. 1955. 451 In833Ra

36698 HENDERSON, D. M. Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Turkey. III. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(6):611-620. 1958. 451 Ed42N
Includes a new sp. in Grimmia.

36699 KUCYNIAK, J. Materiaux pour une flore bryologique de la Peninsule de Gaspe (Quebec, Canada). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):77-78. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36700 KUWAHARA, Y. Key to the Japanese species of Metzgeria. (In Japanese.) Misc. Bryologica et Lichenologica 16:4-5. Apr.30,1958. 450 M68

36701 LISOWSKI, S. Bryological notes from Roztocze. (In Polish.) Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół. Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 17(7):5-35. Ref. 1958. 442.9 P87
English summary.

36702 MENENDEZ, G. G. H. DE. Nota preliminar sobre especies de Riccia halladas en Argentina. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):99-115. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 So124

36703 MIZUTANI, M. Key to the Japanese species of Lepidozia. (In Japanese.) Misc. Bryologica et Lichenologica 16:1-2. Apr.30,1958. 450 M68

36704 NAGANO, I. Vegetation of Rhacomitrium anomodontoides Card. on tree trunks. (In Japanese.) Misc. Bryologica et Lichenologica 16:4. Apr.30,1958. 450 M68

36705 PANDÉ, S. K., and SRIVASTAVA, K. P. The genus Riccardia Gray in India. I. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37 (3):417-421. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

36706 RICHARDS, P. W. The history of the British Oceanic bryophytes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):63-68. 1954,pub. 1955. 451 In833Ra
English summary.

36707 SCHNOOBERGER, I. The application of statistics to the separation of Sphagnum magellanicum Brid. and Sphagnum papillosum Lindb. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 44(1):163-174. 1959. 500 M582

36708 SMARDA, J. Ergänzung zu den Moosen der Slowakei. IV. (In Czech.) Biol. Práce 4(7):5-35. Ref. 1958. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

36709 SMARDA, J. Moosgesellschaften der Dolina Sedmi pramenů (Holuby-Tales) in der Bealaner Tatra. (In Czech.) Biol. Práce 4(7):37-77. Ref. 1958. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

36710 STEHLÉ, H. Les groupements bryophytiques de la foret altitudinale et des domes volcaniques de l'archipel Caraibe. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):75. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36711 SZWEYKOWSKI, J. Prodromus florae hepaticarum Poloniae. (In Polish.) Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół. Nauk Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 20,596 p.,map. 1958. 442.9 P87
English summary.

36712 TAKAMIZU, N. Musci of South Okutama, Tokyo. (In Japanese.) Misc. Bryologica et Lichenologica 16:2-3. Apr.30,1958. 450 M68

Algae

36713 ALFIMOV, N. N., and MIRONOV, O. G. On the influence of the diatom plankton of a river on certain chemical indicators of water contamination. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1763-1765. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923

36714 BALAKRISHNAN, M. S. A new species of Sphaerellopsis. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):382-386. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

36715 BOREL, A. La répartition de Bifurcaria tuberculata Stackh. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):58-60,map. 1954,pub. 1955. 451 In833Ra

36716 BOURRELLY, P. Une algue planctonique du Lac Léman: Gemellicystis lundii nov. sp. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(779):40-43. Jan.1959. 450 R326

36717 BOURRELLY, P. Une forme de Telmatoskene mucosa Fott à Fontainebleau. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(2): 133-134. Dec.1958. 450 R3212

36718 BRAARUD, T. Some features of marine algal distribution in Norway. Acta Adriatica 8(15),8 p. 1958. 442.8 Ac83

36719 BRAARUD, T., and others. Terminolgie, nomenclature et systématique chez les coccolithophoridés. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):69-70. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra
G. Deflandre, P. Halldal, and E. Kamptner, joint authors.

36720 CHRISTENSEN, T. Comments on the phylogeny of Siphonocladales. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):71-72. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36721 CLAUS, G. Gloeotrichia andreanszkyana, eine neue, interessante Blaualge. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:87-96. 1957. 410.9 V67

36722 COOPER, I. C. G. A new diatom from Fort Meyer, Florida, U. S. A. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(2):125-128. Dec.1958. 450 R3212
A new sp. in Coscinosira.

36723 COULET, M., and VINCENT, R. Sur Botrydiopsis arhiza Borzi. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(2):135-136. Dec.1958. 450 R3212

36724 FOREST, H. S. Phylogeny and classification in the Chlorophyceae (Ulotrichaceae and Chaetophoraceae). (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):6. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36725 FOTT, B. Zur kenntnis der gattung Rhopalosolen (Chlorococcales). Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:343-351. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
Includes n.sp.

36726 GILBERT, W. J. Note on Oedogonium. Nat. Canad. 85(11/12):239-240. Nov./Dec.1958. 410 N216

36727 IRÉNÉE-MARIE, FRERE. Contribution à la connaissance des desmidiées de la region des Trois-Rivières. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(2):94-124,maps. Dec. 1958. 450 R3212

36728 IYENGAR, M. O. P. A new type of lateral conjugation in Spirogyra. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):387-393. 1958. 450 J821
Includes n. spp.

36729 MUZAFAROV, A. M. Flora vodorosleĭ gornykh vodoemov Srednei Azii [The algous flora of the mountain bodies of water in Central Asia]. Tashkent,Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR,1958. 377 p. Ref. 461.4 M98

36730 NORMANDIN, R. F., and TAFT, C. E. A new species of Basicladia from the snail Viviparus malleatus Reeve. Ohio J. Sci. 59(1):58-62. Jan.1959. 410 Oh3

36731 RANDHAWA, M. S. A note on two new species of Spirogyra and Sirogonium. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3): 380-381. 1958. 450 J821

36732 REIS, M. P. DOS. Sur le Batrachospermum corbula Sirodot var. alcoense P. Reis n. var. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 17):70-71. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

36733 ROSSAT, H. Remarques au sujet de quelques termes concernant l'appareil vegetatif des characees. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):10-12. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

36734 SDOBNIKOVA, N. V. On the algal flora of the Takyrs in the northern part of the Turansk Plain. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1675-1681. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

36735 SERPETTE, M. Sur une forme de Oscillatoria bonnemaisonii Crouan. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(2):134-135. Dec.1958. 450 R3212

36736 SINGH, K. P. The algal flora of Vindhyan formations of the Mirzapur District, U.P. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(1):66-73. Jan.1959. 513 In25B

36737 SUBA, E. Die Algen der Palvölgyer Höhle in Ungarn. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:97-109, map. Ref. 1957. 410.9 V67

36738 TAMÁS, G. Beiträge zu der Algenflora des Balaton-Sees. I. Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:353-358. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27

Fungi (Including Lichens)

36739 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Fungi isolated from rhizosphere. IV. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):422-431. 1958. 450 J821

36740 ALEXOPOULOS, C. J. The laboratory cultivation of Stemonitis. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):140-142. Feb. 1959. 450 Am36

36741 ALEXOPOULOS, C. J. Myxomycetes from Greece. Brittonia 11(1):25-40. Jan.15,1959. 450 B77

36742 ALMBORN, O. The South African species of Xanthoria. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):9. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36743 BANDONI, R. J. Some tremellaceous fungi in the C. G. Lloyd collection. Lloydia 21(3):137-151. Sept. 1958. 442.8 L77
Tremella spp.

36744 BUSCHMANN, A. Bericht über Sarcosphaera dargelasii. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 88:7-22, map. Ref. 1958. 510 G79

36745 BUTIN, H., and SCHWARZ, E. Beitrag zur Pilzflora der Umgebung von Bad Godesberg. Decheniana 111(1):19-25. Ref. Apr.1958. 509 B64

36746 CHADEFAUD, M. Conclusion aux debats sur "la systematique des Pyrenomycetes." Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20): 25-27. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36747 CHOWDHURY, S. Notes on fungi from Assam. III. Lloydia 21(3):152-156. Sept.1958. 442.8 L77
New spp. in Phyllosticta, Phyllostictina, Cercospora.

36748 CULBERSON, C. F., and CULBERSON, W. L. Age and chemical constituents of individuals of the lichen Lasallia papulosa. Lloydia 21(3):189-192. Sept.1958. 442.8 L77
Taxonomic significance.

36749 FELDMANN, G. Une Ustilaginale marine, parasite du Ruppia maritima L. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66 (779):35-39. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 R326
New sp. in Melanotaenium.

36750 FROMMER, W. Zur Systematik der Actinomycin bildenden Streptomyceten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32 (2):187-206. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26
Includes n.spp. in Streptomyces.

36751 GILMAN, J. C., TIFFANY, L. H., and LEWIS, R. M. Iowa Ascomycetes. III. Diaporthaceae: Diaportheae. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(3):325-392. Feb.15,1959. 470 Io9
Includes n. spp. in Apioporthe, and Melanconis.

36752 GORDON, W. L. The occurrence of Fusarium species in Canada. VI. Canad. J. Bot. 37(2):257-290. Ref. Mar.1959. 470 C16C

36753 HEINEMANN, P. Champignons récoltés au Congo Belge par Madame M. Goossens-Fontana. III. Cantharellineae. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 28(4): 385-438. Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B
New spp. in Cantharellus, Pseudocraterellus, Craterellus, and Nevrophyllum, and Goossensia n. g.

36754 HENDERSON, D. M. New and interesting Scottish fungi. I. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(6):593-597. Ref. 1958. 451 Ed42N
New sp. in Cortinarius.

36755 HENDERSON, D. M. Spanish rust and smut fungi. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22(6):599-609. 1958. 451 Ed42N

36756 KOCKOVA-KRATOCHVÍLOVÁ, A., and SVOBODOVÁ-POLÁKOVÁ, Y. Nadsonia slovaca n.sp. isolated in Slovakia. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(1):24-26. Feb. 1959. 448.3 J823

36757 KURAISHI, H. Pichia megalospora nov. spec., a new yeast from decomposing mushrooms. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 24(3):109-111. Oct.1958. 513 T574Ab

36758 LINDQUIST, J. C. A propósito de Trachyspora vestita (Diet.) Lindq. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):134. Oct.1958. 451 So124

36759 LUND, A. On the occurrence of yeasts in agarics. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):27-28. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36760 MAINS, E. B. Cordyceps species. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(1):46-58. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 451 T63B
Includes n. spp.

36761 MARTIN, G. W. Taxonomy and nomenclature of Myxomycetes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):16-17. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36762 MERKEL, M. Investigations of the chemical structure of the genus Achorion. I. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 6(10):417-422. Ref. 1958. 512 W262

36763 MOMMERS, M. Toadstools that break the asphalt. (In Dutch.) Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. Nathist. Maandbl. 47(5/6):71-73. June 27,1958. 409.6 N2123N

36764 MOORE, R. T., MCALEAR, J. H., and CHAPMAN, G. B. Stilbum zacalloxanthum: taxonomy, and conidial structure as seen by electron microscopy of thin sections. Amer. Nat. 93(868):41-43. Jan./Feb.1959. 470 Am36

36765 NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP, N. E. Notes on Myxomycetes. I. Some remarks on the genus Reticularia Bull. Emend. Rost. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(5):769-779. Dec.1958. 450 Ac822
Includes n. sp.

36766 NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP, N. E. Notes on Myxomycetes. II. A new Didymium, a new Physarum and a new variety of Badhamia lilacina (Fr.) Rost. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(5):780-785. Dec.1958. 450 Ac 822

36767 PETRAK, F., and BAUMGARTNER, J. Schedae ad Cryptogamas exsiccatas, editae a Museo Historiae Naturalis Vindobonensi. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:87-94. 1958. 410.9 V672

36768 PILAT, A. L'avancement des recherches mycologiques en Tchescoslovaquie. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):36-37. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36769 SINGER, R. New data on affinities of certain Agaricales and certain Gasteromycetes of South America. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):29-30. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36770 SMITH, A. H., and STUNTZ, D. E. Studies on the genus Pluteus. I. Redescriptions of American species based on a study of type specimens. Lloydia 21(3):115-136. Sept.1958. 442.8 L77

36771 SPARROW, F. K., and KOCH, W. J. Additions to the phycomycete flora of the Douglas Lake region. IV. New records and notes for 1956-1957. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 44(1):153-161. 1959. 500 M582

36772 SRINIVASAN, K. V. Fungi of the rhizosphere of sugarcane and allied plants. I. Hyalostachybotrys gen. nov. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):334-342. 1958. 450 J821

36773 STEVENSON, G. Toadstools (Agaricales) including a guide to the main genera. Tuatara 7(1):9-16. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 T79
New Zealand.

36774 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Hyphomycetes. VI. Two new genera, Edmundmasonia and Iyengarina. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):401-407. 1958. 450 J821

36775 SZABO, I., and MARTON, M. Uber die neuen Strahlenpilz-Arten Streptomyces vastus und Streptomyces viridoniger (Beiträge zur Mikroflora der Alkaliböden). (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(3):243-262. Oct.1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

36776 VESCO, G. DAL. Geomyces vinaceus n. sp., conidial state of Pseudogymnoascus vinaceus Raillo. (In Italian.) Allionia 3(2):1-15. 1957. 450 AL52
English summary.

PATHOLOGY

General

36777 AICHELE. Frühjahrsfröste durch Anbauplanung bekämpfen. Tech. im Gartbau. 12:3-4. Dec.1958. 80 T223

36778 ALEXANDER, L. J. Progress report of National Screening Committee for disease resistance in the tomato for 1954-1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):55-65. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36779 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Stability of streptomycin dust formulations. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (1):79-80. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36780 BETHGE, H. Spektralphotometrie und Rauchschadendiagnostik. Ver. f. Wasser-, Boden- u. Lufthyg. Schrreihe. 13:3-10. 1958. 449.9 V58
Plants.

36781 BÖHM, O. Liste der Quarantäneschädlinge im Sinne der Pflanzeneinfuhrverordnung. Pflanzenschutzberichte 22(4/5):61-63. Feb.1959. 464.9 P48

36782 BÖMEKE, H. Beitrag zum Sonnenbrand an Apfeln. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13 (10/11):293-294. Oct./Nov.1958. 85 J76

36783 BOUCHET, R. Essai de bilan économique effectué en Champagne sur la lutte contre les gelées au moyen de chaufferettes à mazout. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 135:609-612. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F844B
In orchards.

36784 BRADFORD, M. S. The 1958 crop spraying season. Agr. Merchant 39(1):59-60. Jan.1959. 10 Ag89

36785 BROWN, H. Crazy-top in cotton. Crop Comments 13(4):1-2,4. Feb.1959. 57.8 C88

36786 BÜSSCHER, M. Spektralphotometrischer Nachweis von Säureschäden an Pflanzen. Ver. f. Wasser-, Boden- u. Lufthyg. Schrreihe. 13:11-20. Ref. 1958. 449.9 V58
Air pollution.

36787 CALAHAN, C. L. Orchard pest control by air dusting. Va. Fruit 47(2):130-137. Feb.1959. 81 V81B

36788 CANOVA, A. Adversities of horticulture—strawberries. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1138-1139. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94
Diseases and pests.

36789 CARMICHAEL, W. W. Observations of cold damage to mangos in Dade County and the lower West Coast. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:333-335. 1958. 81 F66

36790 CATALINA, L. Son perjudiciales los topos para las plantas? Cult. Mod. 41(11):421. Nov.1958. 15 C89

36791 CHANDLER, F. B. Cranberries in North America. Cranberries 23(10):17-18. Feb.1959. 80 C852
Insect, disease and weed control practices.

36792 COLE, J. R. Important pecan diseases and their control. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:34, 36-38,40. 1958. 94.69 T31

36793 DARPOUX, H. Méthodes générales de lutte contre les maladies des plantes. Agriculture [Paris] 22 (208):17-21. Jan.1959. 14 Ag823

36794 DESAI, M. K. Recent advances in the control of (cotton) diseases. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2):16-18. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

36795 DRBAL, J. The most important diseases of grass seed cultures. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):115-116. May 1958. 60.8 P58

36796 DRESS, H. Einige Bemerkungen über Pflanzenschutz und EWG. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(4):915. Dec.1958. 18 G31

36797 DRING, T. Coypus worry farmers. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 27(2):80. Dec.1958. 66.8 B77
Pest of sugarbeet.

36798 DROST. Watch out for the water rat and its control. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 14(12):196-197. Dec.1958. 95.9 N28
In orchards.

36799 DUNIN, M. S. On some methods of obtaining and applying antisera in phytopathological and entomological research. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3 (3):43-56. Ref. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

36800 FLORIDA. CITRUS COMMISSION. Better fruit program 1959; spray and dust schedule for citrus. Lakeland,1959. 11 p.-folder. 423.9 F66
Insect and disease control.

36801 FOSTER, A. A. Nursery diseases of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 32,6 p. Mar. 1959. A423.9 F764

36802 FUSHLEY, S. G. Chemical seed treatment of cereal grains for 1959. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 252,rev., 2 p.-folder. Dec.1958. 7 On8Ci

36803 GANDY, D. G. Mushroom diseases. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:129-133. 84 G46

36804 GAUDCHAU, M. D. Zur Frage der Wirksamkeit von Endrin und Toxaphen im Flächenbehandlungsverfahren gegen die grosse Wühlmaus Arvicola terrestris (L.). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(10): 152-158. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.9 B832
English summary.

36805 GEORG, J. G. Wind machines for frost protection in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:92-94. 1958. 81 F66

36806 GLASSCOCK, H. H. Hop diseases. Wigan, Richardson & Co. Hop Rpt. 1958:6-8. 70.9 W63

36807 GOVI, G., and ERCOLANI, G. L. Harmful effects of "smog" on plants. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9): 1110-1116. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94

36808 GRAF, A. Schneckenbekämpfung durch Truthuhner. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(4):83-84. Jan.22,1959. 18 N39

36809 GREEN, D. E., and FOWLER, V. W. Recognition of injuries to fruit. I. Apples. Fruit Ybk. 10:126-139. 1958. 80 F9433
Diseases and insect pests.

36810 GUITHER, H. D. Liability, your customers and the law; statutes and decisions are weaving a pattern that helps show when the user is liable for damage caused by crop spraying and dusting. Farm Chem. 122(3):44,46, 50. Mar.1959. 57.8 Am3

36811 HAYES, J. D. Varietal resistance to spray damage in barley. Nature [London] 183(4660):551-552. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

36812 HENNER, J. Wodurch kann "Samenbruch" an Beeren der Weintrauben entstehen? Pflanzenarzt 11 (11):121. Nov.1,1958. 464.9 P482

36813 HEWITT, W. B. Some important grape diseases. Wines & Vines 40(2):21-24. Feb.1959. 95.8 C122
California.

36814 HIRANO, I. Desultory talks on plant quarantine. (In Japanese.) Osaka Plant Protect. 6(67/68):347-418. Feb.1958. 421 Os1

36815 HOFFMANN, W. Vergleichende Betrachtungen über Tabakkrankheiten auf dem Forchheimer Versuchsfeld in den Jahren 1956-1958. Deut. Tabakbau 38(22):177-180; (24):193-195. Nov.15,Dec.15,1958. 69.8 D482

36816 HOPKINS, J. C. F. Plant diseases in the British colonial dependencies. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(2):19-20. Nov.1958. 421 P692

36817 HORSFALL, F. New developments with endrin ground sprays. Mountaineer Grower 29(226):9,11,13. Mar.1959. 80 M86
Mouse control in apples orchards.

36818 HUFF, P. B. Damage to citrus by fluorine air pollution in central Florida. Citrus Indus. 40(3):12,14,16, 33. Mar.1959. 80 C49

36819 HUGHES, C. G. A miscellany of sugar-cane diseases. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Tech. Commun. 1,20 p. 1958. 65.9 Q3T

36820 HUTCHINS, L. M. Recent advances in forest pathology in the U. S. A. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):48-49. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36821 INGERSON, H. One acre to seventy a day. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(3):10-11,48. Mar.1959. 80 G85
History of spraying.

36822 INGERSON, H. Revolution in row crop spraying. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(3):14-15, 52-53. Mar.1959. 80 C733
Vegetables, small fruits and nursery crops.

36823 JACKSON, C. R., and WOLTZ, S. S. Yellow strapleaf disease of Chrysanthemum. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):98-101. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36824 JOHNSON, W. O. Florida freezes of 1957-58. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:5-12,maps. 1958. 81 F66
Includes crop damage.

36825 JOINER, J. N. Cold injury of ornamental plants—how it occurs and protection points. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:380-381. 1958. 81 F66

36826 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Compatibility of insecticides and fungicides for Chrysanthemums. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:392-394. 1958. 81 F66

36827 KLEMM, M. Das Institut für Pflanzenschutzforschung (VIZR) in der UdSSR. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(11):172-173. Nov.1958. 442.9 B832

36828 KRETSCHMER, G. Spritzen, Sprühen, Nebeln im Obstbau; Anleitung für den praktischen Pflanzenschutz im Obstbau. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 127 p. Ref. 464.4 K88S

36829 KROME, W. H. Observations on cold damage to avocados in Dade County. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:338-341. 1958. 81 F66

36830 LARGE, J. R. "Big bud" of tung, a genetic variation. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:323-324. 1958. 81 F66

36831 LAUSANNE. STATIONS FEDERALES D'ESSAIS AGRICOLES. Directives pour les traitements antiparasitaires en viticulture, en arboriculture et en grande culture 1959-1960. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(1),16 p. Jan.1959. 17 J82A

36832 LEDIN, R. B. Cold damage to fruit trees at the Sub-Tropical Experiment Station, Homestead. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:341-344. 1958. 81 F66

36833 LINDEGAARD, J., and PEDERSEN, H. E. Tests and investigations of chemicals for the control of plant diseases, pests and weeds. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:3-44. 1959. 11 B45

36834 LINNASALMI, A. Phytotoxicity of wood preservatives and possibilities of using them in greenhouses and benches. Finland. Maatalouden Koet. Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Julkaisu. 166,40 p. Ref. 1958. 20 F495

36835 LÖHDEN, A. Eine bemerkenswerte niederländische Untersuchung zur Frage des Risikoausgleiches von Frostschäden im Obstbau. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(12):320-322. Dec.1958. 85 J76
Protective measures.

36836 MCCOWN, J. T. Field observations of Florida citrus following the 1957-58 freezes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:152-157. 1958. 81 F66

36837 MCGRATH, H., and MILLER, P. R. Some important developments in plant diseases in the United States in 1957. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(2):21-26. Nov. 1958. 421 P692

36838 MACHIDA, T. MIKI, S., and CHINO, M. Studies on the frost injury of barley varieties. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):194. Dec.1958. 64.8 J27

36839 MACHIDA, T., YAMAGUCHI, K., and MIKOSHIBA, K. Studies on the frost injury of barley varieties. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(3):194. Dec. 1958. 64.8 J27

36840 MCKEEN, C. D. Big vein of lettuce. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 5(1):9. Jan.1959. 464.8 C73

36841 MARTIN, K. Warum vorbeugende Schädlingsbekämpfung? Gesunde Pflanzen 10(12):252. Dec.1958. 464.8 G33
Cultural methods for control of pests and diseases in fruit.

36842 MAYER, H. R. Pflanzenschutz-Grossmassnahmen in Bayern 1958. Pflanzenschutz 10(12):142-146,map. Dec.1958. 464.8 P48

36843 MEHL, S. Verhaltensstudien an der Grossen Wühlmaus oder Schermaus (Arvicola terrestris L.) mit Berücksichtigung der Rassenfrage. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(12):172-174. Dec.1958. 449.8 Z36P
Plant pests, includes control.

36844 MINER, J. T., and ZILL, L. Cold damage to mangos in Palm Beach County. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:335-338. 1958. 81 F66

36845 MITCHELL, A. E., and KRETCHMAN, D. Fruit russeting and its relation to cold and spray chemical injury in Michigan in 1957. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:141-147. 1958. 81 Oh3

36846 MITSKOVSKI, J. Spécialisation en Italie sur les maladies des tabacs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8 (8):226-231. Aug.1958. 69.8 T88

36847 MORRIS, M. Notes on the possible methods of application of comirin in the control of plant diseases. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Ser. 8(sect.21/27):70-73. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36848 MÜHLE, O. Aktuelle Probleme des Pflanzenschutzes. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:39-43. 1958. 33.27 L533

36849 MULDER, D. Plant diseases of economic importance in the Northern Region, United Arab Republic. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(1):1-5 Oct.1958. 421 P692

36850 NARIELWALA, P. A. Problems of plant protection. Major Indus. India Annu. 7:329,331,333,335. 1957/58. 280.9 M282

36851 NATIONAL PLANT BOARD. Minutes of the thirty-second annual meeting, Portland, Oregon, September 16-18, 1958. n.p.,1958. 43 p. 464.479 N21

36852 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Ontsmetting van zaailijnzaad [Sterilization of flax seed]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1310,4 p. Nov.29,1958. 464.9 N38

36853 THE NEW look in fruit spraying [panel discussion]. Fruit Ybk. 10:146-156. 1958. 80 F9433
H. V. Taylor, moderator; V. W. Fowler and B. H. Swinstead, panel members.

36854 NEW SPRAY materials in 1959; a panel discussion. Va. Fruit 47(2):137-139. Feb.1959. 81 V81B
A. B. Groves, moderator; C. H. Hill, M. L. Bobb, and R. H. Hurt, panel members.

36855 NICOLUSSI, C. Results and possibilities of irrigation against frost and polyvalent. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1123-1126. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94

36856 NIGORIO, G. Disinfection of seeds. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1121-1122. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94

36857 NOBLE, M., TEMPE, J. DE, and NEERGAARD, P. An annotated list of seed-borne diseases. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(1),159 p. 1958. 61.9 In84P
Another copy in 464 N66.

36858 O'HANLON, C. A. Hail modification here in 1958. Mountaineer Grower 30(225):36-38. Feb.1959. 80 M86

36859 OVERMAN, A. J. Effectiveness of various soil fumigants in commercial production of Chrysanthemums. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:394-400. Ref. 1958. 81 F66
Control of weeds, diseases and nematodes.

36860 PHADNIS, N. A., and GOPALKRISHNA, N. Lest low temperature should harm the bananas. Indian Hort. 3(1):5-7. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In23
Includes protection.

36861 PRATT, C. Radiation damage in shoot apices of Concord grape. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):103-109. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 Am36
Includes anatomical studies.

36862 PRUNETTI, P. M. Fish to be controlled in Indonesian rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 8(1):24-25. Jan.1959. 59.8 R49

36863 PYENSON, L. You need these basic pesticides. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):66,87. Mar.1959. 80 P812

36864 REVIEW of 1958 situation and changes in spray recommendations brought about by new developments in pest control. Va. Fruit 47(2):140-144. Feb.1959. 81 V81B
H. A. Rollins, moderator; M. L. Bobb, A. B. Groves, C. H. Hill, and R. H. Hurt, panel members.
Diseases and insect pests.

36865 ROSA, M. Contribution to a bibliography of Italian plant pathology for the year 1957. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):351-371. 1957,pub. 1958. 464.9 R662

36866 RUSS, K. Wildverbissmittel im Obstbau und ihre Anwendung. Pflanzenarzt 11(11):123-124. Nov.1, 1958. 464.9 P482

36867 SCHREIER, O. Das Auftreten wichtiger Schadensursachen an Kulturpflanzen in Österreich im Jahre 1958. Pflanzenschutzberichte 22(4/5):53-60. Feb.1959. 464.9 P48
English summary.

36868 SELIVANOV, A. Z. Zashchita sada ot zamorozkov [Orchard protections from early frosts]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ rabochiĭ,1958. 34 p. 93.5 Se42

36869 SEMENIUK, G. Three destructive foliage diseases of soybeans in South Dakota. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(4):3-5. Aug.1958. 100 So82S

36870 SHAW, C. G., and others. Fluorine injury to ponderosa pine in the vicinity of Spokane, (Washington) area. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):50-54. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
G. W. Fischer, D. F. Adams, M. F. Adams, D. W. Lynch, and C. Johnson, joint authors.
Air pollution.

36871 SIBILIA, C. Survey of most noteworthy cases of plant diseases observed in 1957. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):335-350. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 R662

36872 SILVA, A. R. DA. Causes for low yields in wheat culture. I-III. (In Portuguese.) AgriTrigo 1(1):12-13; (2):10,22; (3):15-16. Jan.-Mar.1958. 59.8 Ag8
Diseases.

36873 THE SPRAY program discussion [panel]. Mountaineer Grower 29(226):3,5,7. Mar.1959. 80 M86
E. Gould, C. H. Hill, and A. B. Groves, panel members.
Control of diseases and pests of apples.

36874 STENTOFT, N. C. Crop rotation and distance isolation. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 24(7):90-95. Jan.10,1959. 61.8 T43
Control of diseases and pests of field crops.

36875 STETTMEIER, W. Die Anwendung von Pflanzenschutzmitteln im Blumen- und Zierpflanzenbau. Pflanzenschutz 10(12):135-137. Dec.1958. 464.8 P48

36876 STRACHOW, T. D., and JAROSCHENKO, T. W. Die Bedeutung der Spurenelemente für die Erhöhung der Resistenz der Pflanzen gegen Krankheiten. In Vinogradov, A. P. ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.493-503. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

36877 TAYLOR, A. Frost damage on gooseberry bushes. Fruit Ybk. 10:88. 1958. 80 F9433

36878 THOMAS, A. S. Disease control and feeding of roses. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:22-31. 96.1 Au7
Australia; includes pests.

36879 THOMAS, H. E., and NYLAND, G. Gumboil disease of apricot. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):106-108. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36880 TRAAEN, A. E. Injury to Norway spruce caused by calcium chloride used to combat road dust. (In Norwegian.) Norway Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 51:333-374. Ref. 1958. 99.9 N833
English summary.

36881 WALKER, J. C., LARSON, R. H., and TAYLOR, A. L. Diseases of cabbage and related plants. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 144,41 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

36882 WASSERBURGER, H. J. Grenzen und Möglichkeiten der chemischen Schädlingsbekämpfung. Orion 14 (2):138-139. Feb.1959. 474 Or4
Control of plant pests and diseases.

36883 WATT, A. W. Deer damage in orchards and control measures. B. C. F. G. A. Q. Rpt. 3(3):20-21. Dec.1958. 80 B77

36884 WENZL, H. Pflanzenschutz im Stärkekartoffelbau. Pflanzenarzt 11(11):118-119. Nov.1,1958. 464.9 P482

36885 WHELCHEL, H. Observations of the effect of cold on limes in Dade County. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:348-349. 1958. 81 F66
Damage.

36886 YOUNG, T. W., and NOONAN, J. C. Freeze damage to lychees. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:300-304. 1958. 81 F66

36887 ZABEL, R. A., SILVERBORG, S. B., and FOWLER, M. E. A survey of forest tree diseases in the Northeast, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 110,30 p. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

36888 ZINKERNAGEL, P. H. Über den Wert der chemischen Bestimmung des Schwefelgehaltes in Blättern bei Rauchschadendiagnosen. Ver. f. Wasser-, Boden- u. Lufthyg. Schrreihe. 13:21-28. Ref. 1958. 449.9 V58

36889 ZSCHIMMER, C. Erfahrungen bei der pflanzensanitären Abfertigung von Stein- und Kernobst in der Volksrepublik Ungarn. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(23): 1047,1050-1053. Dec.1,1958. 18 M695
Disease and pest control.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

36890 ALDROVANDI, A. The use of tin in control of Cercospora. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1117-1120. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94
Especially on sugar beets.

36891 ALI, S. B., GHAFOOR, A., and AKBAR, K. Sooty mold of rice in Pakistan. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7 (1):10-12. Oct.1958. 421 P692

36892 AUKEMA, J. J. What do we achieve through chemical treatment of flax seed? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(7):80-83. Nov.1958. 61.9 N28
Control of fungus diseases.

36893 BASILE, R., LEONORI-OSSICINI, A., and ZITELLI, G. Identification of physiological races of Puccinia graminis var. tritici, isolated from samples of wheat gathered in Italy in 1957. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):201-213. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

36894 BASILE, R., LEONORI-OSSICINI, A., and ZITELLI, G. Physiological specialization of races of grain rusts isolated from material gathered during the 1956 season: Puccinia graminis var. tritici Erikss. et Henn. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):195-200. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

36895 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. La marchitez o wilt del ají en el Perú. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 7(1):2-4. Jan./Mar.1958. 9.8 C78B
Caused by Phytophthora citrophthora.

36896 BECKER, G. J. F. Glume blotch of wheat in 1957. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4:119-121. 1957. 59.9 St52T
Caused by Leptosphaeria nodorum.

36897 BEDI, K. S., and CHOHAN, J. S. Red spots that rob you of jowar fodder. Indian Farming 8(10):6-7, 38. Jan.1959. 22 In283
Anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum graminicolum.

36898 BERNARDES, Y. A. C. Trials for the determination of resistance to Piricularia oryzae (blast). (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(140):285-286. Aug.1958. 59.8 L39
Variety trials.

36899 BIER, J. E. The relation of bark moisture to the development of canker diseases caused by native, facultative parasites. I. Cryptodiaporthe canker on willow [Salix hookeriana]. Canad. J. Bot. 37(2):229-238. Ref. Mar.1959. 470 C16C
Caused by Cryptodiaporthe salicina.

36900 BOER, S. DE. Control of black spots of roses. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:63-64. 86 B65
Caused by Diplocarpon rosae.

36901 BOER, S. DE. Control of leaf spot of Rhododendron. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:63. 86 B65
Caused by Cercospora handelii.

36902 BOER, S. DE. Control of mildew [Sphaerotheca pannosa] on Rosa multiflora japonica. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:64-65. 86 B65

36903 BOER, S. DE. Leaf spot disease of lilacs. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:65-66. 86 B65

36904 BOER, S. DE. Wilt of Clematis. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957: 62. 86 B65

36905 BRANZANTI, E. C. Preparation of bordeaux mixture. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(1):11-12. Jan.1959. 16 R66

36906 BROYLES, J. W. Incidence of brown-spot [Physoderma maydis] of corn in Mississippi in 1957 and estimations of its effect on yield. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1): 18-21. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36907 CALPOUZOS, L., and others. Studies on the action of oil in the control of Mycosphaerella musicola on banana leaves. Phytopathology 49(3):119-122. Ref. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56
T. Theis, C. M. Rivera, and C. Colberg, joint authors.

36908 CARTER, J. C. Verticillium wilt of maple, elm, and other woody ornamentals. Arborist's News 24 (2):9-12. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 Ar14
V. albo-atrum.

36909 COOMBS, A. V. In defence of bordeaux mixture. Indian Coffee 22(11):474-476. Nov.1958. 68.29 In23M

36910 CORDEN, M. E., and DIMOND, A. E. The effect of growth-regulating substances on disease resistance and plant growth. Phytopathology 49(2):68-72. Ref. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56
Resistance to Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici.

36911 DARBY, J. F. Fungicides for the control of late blight [Septoria apii graveolentis] of celery. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:56-59. 1958. 81 F66

36912 DARBY, J. F., and WESTGATE, P. J. Lithium as a fungicide on celery. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71: 59-62. 1958. 81 F66
Control of Septoria apii and Cercospora apii.

36913 DEKKER, J., and ARK, P. A. Prevention of oxidase destruction of the antifungal antibiotic, pimaricin, by chlorophyll, ascorbic acid, and other compounds. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):113. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

36914 DESAI, M. K. Review of the outstanding achievements in the fields of mycology and plant pathology during 1950-57. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2):107-114. Ref. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

36915 DOLING, D. A., and HEPPLE, S. Karathane: the value of its differential fungicidal effect in relation to mildew [Puccinia glumarum] and yellow rust [Erysiphe graminis] of wheat. Nature [London] 183(4661):622. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21

36916 DOMSCH, K. H. Beitrag zur Vapam-Wirkung gegen pathogene Bodenpilze. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(10):152. Oct.1958. 442.9 B832

36917 ELENKOV, E. Contribution towards the investigation of mildew [Peronospora destructor] on the onion for seed production. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:191-207. Ref. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

36918 ELENKOV, E. Controlling the sclerotic infection on the cucumbers in the hot beds and greenhouses. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:259-266. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum.

36919 ENDE, G. VAN DEN. Untersuchungen über den pflanzenparasiten Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke et Berth. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(5):665-740. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 Ac822
English summary.

36920 FARKAS, G. L., and LEDINGHAM, G. A. Studies on the polyphenol-polyphenoloxidase system of wheat stem rust uredospores. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(1):37-46. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 C162

36921 FERRE, Y. DE. Resistance de quelques especes de Pseudotsuga au Phaeocryptopus gaumanni (Rohde) Patrak. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):2-4. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

36922 FISH, S. The problem of brown rot of stone fruits. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(5):16,18. (Cont.) Dec.5,1958. 389.8 Au7

36923 FORSYTH, F. R., and PETURSON, B. Control of leaf rust of wheat [Puccinia rubigo-vera] with inorganic nickel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):5-8. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36924 FRANK, E., PANSY, F. E., and PAGANO, J. F. Nystatin in the control of fungal infections of [Cattleya] orchids. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:898-902. Ref. 396.8 An82

36925 FREEMAN, T. E. A leafspot of St. Augustine grass [Stenotaphrum secundatum] caused by Cercospora fusimaculans. Phytopathology 49(3):160-161. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56

36926 FRESA, R. La presencia de Sphaceloma meliae en el "paraiso" (Melia azedarach). Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(4):409-412. 1958. 9 R329

36927 FUCHS, W. H. Zur Biochemie parasitärer Symbiosen. Angew. Bot. 32(6):221-227. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 An4
Phytophthora on potatoes.

36928 GALLEGLY, M. E., and EICHENMULLER, J. J. The spontaneous appearance of the potato race 4 character in cultures of Phytophthora infestans. Amer. Potato J. 36(2):45-51. Ref. Feb.1959. 75.8 P842

36929 GALLI, F. Note on the occurrence of Ceratostomella fimbriata (E. and H.) Elliot on Crotalaria retusa L. and Cassia fistula L. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(4):225-227. Dec.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.

36930 GARGIULO, A. A. Efectos secundarios de productos cúpricos y acúpricos utilizados para controlar Plasmopara viticola. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(4):379-395. Ref. 1958. 9 R329
English summary.
On grapes.

36931 GHAFOOR, A. A preliminary note on Phytophthora wilt of snapdragon [Antirrhinum sp.] in Pakistan. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(2):27-28. Nov.1958. 421 P692

36932 GOTH, R. W., and HAGLUND, W. A. Uromyces trifolii on peas. Phytopathology 49(2):118. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

36933 GOTO, I. Studies on the Helminthosporium leaf blight of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Yamagata U. B. 2(4):237-388. Ref. Feb.1958. 22.5 Y1
English summary.

36934 GRAM, E. Flag smut [Urocystis tritici] of wheat and stinking smut [Tilletia secalis] of rye. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:7-8. Jan. 11 L2322

36935 GRANHALL, I. Should the Berberis law be applied to Rhamnus cathartica too? (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 8(5):4-5. 1958. 12 L29
Refers to the transmission of rust.

36936 GRASSO, V., and MADALUNI, A. L. Damage by Ustilago avenae and Ustilago kolleri on oats found in some localities of the Province of Roma in 1957. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):293-298. 1957,pub1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

36937 GRASSO, V. Smut of corn (Ustilago mayszeae (DC. Magnus). (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(1):49-55. Jan.1959. 16 It1

36938 GRASSO, V. Summary of species of Claviceps and host plants (2d contribution, 1954-1957). (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):317-334. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

36939 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Elm disease Ceratostomella ulmi. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 19,rev.8 p. 1958. 99.9 G795L

36940 GROGAN, R. G., and KIMBLE, K. A. The association of Fusarium wilt with the asparagus decline and replant problem in California. Phytopathology 49(3):122-125. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Fusarium oxysporium asparagi.

36941 GROUET, D. Quelques données nouvelles relatives au cycle évolutif de l'Entyloma du Dahlia. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 37(3):217-226. July/Sept.1958. 464.9 So1
Entyloma dahliae.

36942 HENNIGER, H. Versuche zur Kultur verschiedener Rassen von Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de By. auf künstlichen Nährböden. Phytopath. Z. 34(3):285-306. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

36943 HERZMANN, H. Biochemische Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel gesunder und brennfleckenkranker Bohnen. II. Pathopath. Z. 34(2):109-136. Ref. Dec.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Caused by Colletrotrichum lindemuthianum.

36944 HIRATSUKA, N. Susceptibility of varieties of Aegilops squarrosa to black rust (Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici) and brown rust (P. triticina). Seiken Zihô 8: 9-10. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

36945 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Lettuce big vein in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(1):24-26. Ref. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Olpidium on lettuce and endive.

36946 HORNER, C. E. Resistance of hop seedlings to downy mildew. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):113. Feb. 1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Pseudoperonospora humuli.

36947 HYRE, R. A., BONDE, R., and JOHNSON, B. The relation of rainfall, relative humidity, and temperature to late blight [Phytophthora infestans] in Maine. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):51-54. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36948 JAUCH, C. El oidio del rosal y los métodos para combatirlo. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 16(112):169-170. Oct./Dec.1958. 83 So1

36949 JOHNSON, R. Bye bye, soreshin. Farm Mangt. 8(3):23-24,26. Mar.1959. 281.8 F2225
Soil treatment with fungicides for cotton disease control.

36950 KANTZES, J. G., and COX, C. E. Nutrition, pathogenicity, and control of Monilochaetes infuscans Ell. & Halst. ex Harter, the incitant of scurf of sweet potatoes. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-95,28 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

36951 KENDRICK, E. L., and PURDY, L. H. A seedling reaction of wheat indicative of bunt [Tilletia spp.] infection. Phytopathology 49(3):130-132. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56

36952 KENNEDY, B. W., and BRINKERHOFF, L. A. Comparison of four soil fungicides in the greenhouse for the control of seedling diseases of cotton. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):90-97. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani and Pythium debaryanum.

36953 KERSSEN, M. C., and RIEPMA, P. The determination of residues of zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(1):27-32. 1959. 464.8 T44

36954 KILPATRICK, R. A. A disease of Ladino white clover caused by a yeast, Rhodotorula glutinis var. rubescens. Phytopathology 49(3):148-151. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56

36955 KOBLE, A. F., PETERSON, G. A., and TIMIAN, R. G. A method of evaluating the reaction of barley seedlings to infection with Septoria passerinii sacc. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):14-17. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36956 KUNDERT, J. Die Rebenkrankheiten im Jahre 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(4):90-93. (Cont.) Feb.21,1959. 80 Sch9
Fungus diseases, Peronospora and Oidium.

36957 LAGOS, M. B. "Anthracnose of olive" (Gloeosporium olivarum ALM.) in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):161-163. Ref. 1958. 9.2 Ag893

36958 LEBEAU, J. B. Progressive development of winter crown rot of alfalfa. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 5(1):9-10. Jan.1959. 464.8 C73

36959 LELLIS, W. T., PEIXOTO, O., and MELO, A. A. O. DE. Spraying versus dusting in the control of brown rot of cacao fruits. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 37:15-18. Sept.1958. 68.39 In7B

36960 LEMBRIGHT, H. W. New uses of chloropicrin as a soil fungicide. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):113. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

36961 LOUVET, J. La maladie des taches noires du colza Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(13):694-701. 1958. 14 P215Bc

36962 LOVISOLO, O. Attacks of Phomopsis mali on various species of cultivated plants. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):241-271. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

36963 LOVISOLO, O. Notes on some alterations of fruits. I. A rot of apples, pears, and kaki persimmons produced by "Phomopsis mali." (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):299-315. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

36964 LOW, J. D. Fomes annosus. Unasylva 12(4): 180-182. 1958. 99.8 Un1

36965 LUZ, N. K. Notes on the culture of Phytophthora infestans. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):153-156. 1958. 9.2 Ag893
English summary.

36966 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. What should the dealer know about fungicides? 1. Agr. Chem. 14(3):38-40,111, 113. Mar.1959. 381 Ag8

36967 MACCARTHY, H. R. A technique for assessing leaf coverage with zinc fungicides. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (1):115-117. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36968 MCGLOHON, N. E. Survey of fungi associated with white clover stolons. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):22-24. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Southeastern States.

36969 MACHADO, S. S. The incidence of blast in the rice plantations of Rio Grande do Sul, crop year 1956/57. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(140):275-277. Aug.1958. 59.8 L39

36970 MAGIE, R. O. A new fungicide for Gladiolus corm treatment. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:413-416. 1958. 81 F66

36971 MAGIE, R. O. Progress in controlling Botrytis disease of Gladiolus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:406-410. 1958. 81 F66
Botrytis gladiolorum.

36972 MARLATT, R. B., ALLEN, R. M., and MCKITTRICK, R. T. Control of cantaloup powdery mildew [Erysiphe cichoracearum] in Arizona with fungicides. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):67-69. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36973 MILLER, H. N. Control of Pythium root rot [Phythium splendens] of Chinese evergreen [Aglaonema simplex] by soil fumigation. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:416-419. 1958. 81 F66

36974 MISCHKE, W. Mikroklimatische Untersuchungen als Voraussetzung für die Einrichtung eines Cercospora-Warndienstes im niederbayerischen Zuckerrübenaubaugebiet. Zucker 12(2):25-29. Jan.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
C.beticola.

36975 MIYAKE, I., and others. Studies on the yellow diseased rice. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 4 (1):21-44. Aug.1958. 22.5 J824
Y. Matsunami, M. Tanaka, and H. Hamada, joint authors.
English summary.
Fungus diseases.

36976 MOLIN, N. Om Fomes annosus spridningsbiologi. A study on the infection biology of Fomes annosus. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(3),36 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
On Pinus sylvestris.

36977 MÜHLE, E. Kritische Untersuchungen zur Methodik der Prüfung von Leinsamen auf Befall durch Polyspora lini Laff. und Colletotrichum linicola Pethybr. et Laff. Phytopath. Z. 34(3):315-324. Jan.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

36978 NEWHALL, A. G., and GUNKEL, W. W. Efficient incorporation of granular fungicides and other chemicals in the root zone of cultivated soils. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):111-114. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36979 NIEMANN, E. Weitere Untersuchungen zur Kaltbehandlung von Gerste und Weizen gegen Flugbrand. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(10):145-151. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Caused by Ustilago nuda and U. tritici.

36980 OROZCO-SARRIA, S. H., and CARDONA-ALVAREZ, C. Evidence of seed transmission of angular leaf spot of bean. Phytopathology 49(3):159. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Isariopsis griseola.

36981 PAGE, O. T. Observations on the water economy of Fusarium-infected banana plants. Phytopathology 49(2):61-65. Ref. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

36982 PATEL, M. H., and others. An improved method of testing the longevity of spores of Tolyposporium penicillariae Bref. in soil. Cur. Sci. 28(1):28-29. Jan. 1959. 475 Sci23
M. J. Thirumalachar, M. V. Desai, and M. K. Patel, joint authors.

36983 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended fungicides and nematocides, 1958. University Park,1958. 67 p. 275.29 P38R

36984 PETTINARI, C. M. First contribution to research on Cycloconium oleaginum Cast. and on the behavior of the parasite in the olive orchards of Latium. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):215-239. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

36985 POPP, W. A. A new approach to the embryo test for predicting loose smut [Ustilago tritici] of wheat in adult plants. Phytopathology 49(2):75-77. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

36986 PRIDHAM, T. G., SHARPE, E. S., and KEMP, C. E. Antibiotics against plant disease. VI. An agar-diffusion method for determining the effects of chemicals on germination of bean-rust [Uromyces phaseoli typica] uredospores. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:914-919. 396.8 An82

36987 PROUDFOOT, K. G. Physiological races of Phytophthora infestans Mont. (de Bary) in Northern Ireland. Nature [London] 183(4661):626-627. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21
Potato blight.

36988 PURDY, L. H. Residual activity of three fungicides applied to the soil for bunt control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):9-11. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Tilletia contraversa on wheat.

36989 QUAK, F., and PEREIRA, A. S. R. Further investigations on the antifungal properties of 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydro-fluorenone. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):43-44. 1954,pub. 1956. 451 In833Ra

36990 QUEVEDO DIAZ, A. Nuevas razas fisiológicas del Ph. infestans en el pais, sus pruebas de resistencia en variedades, hibridos y seedlings, y comprobacion de la resistencia en condiciones de campo. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 7(1):10-23. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 9.8 C78B

36991 RAABE, R. D. Clasterosporium shot-hole of the Catalina, or Island, cherry. Phytopathology 49(2):116-117. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Clasterosporium carpophilum.

36992 RACK, K. Wo und wann muss die Kiefernschütte bekämpft werden? Ed. 2. Forstschutz-Merkbl. 8,7 p. 1958. 464.07 F772
Caused by Lophodermium pinastri in Pinus.

36993 RANIERE, L. C., and CROSSAN, D. F. The influence of overhead irrigation and microclimate on Colletotrichum phomoides. Phytopathology 49(2):72-74. Feb. 1959. 464.9 P56
Tomatoes.

36994 RATERA, E. L., and FRADUSCO, F. Contribución al estudio de la "fumagina" u "hollin." Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 16(112):153-161. Oct./Dec.1958. 83 So1

36995 READ, W. H. Investigations on the control of Chrysanthemum mildew [Oidium chrysanthemi]. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:148-149. 84 G46

36996 REED, I. F., and others. Correlative tillage and disease control practices with peanuts. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):91-93. 1958. 290.9 Am32T
W. F. McCreery, L. W. Boyle, and J. G. Futral, joint authors.

36997 RISCH, N. A. First physiological race of Puccinia hordei Otth identified in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):53-54. 1958. 9.2 Ag893

36998 ROSSETTI, V. "Oidium" of rubber. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(12):260-267. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B529
Oidium heveae.

36999 DIE ROSTKRANKHEITEN im Getreidebau. Pflanzenarzt 11(11):121-122. (Concl.) Nov.1,1958. 464.9 P482

37000 SADASIVAN, T. S. The problem of the blast disease of rice. Cur. Sci. 28(1):10-11. Ref. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23
Caused by Piricularia oryzae.

37001 SADASIVAN, T. S. The problem of the blast disease of rice. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1959. 513 In25B
Caused by Piricularia oryzae.

37002 SAHO, H. On the amino acids of Paulownia tomentosa (Thunb.) Steud. affected by the witches' broom. II. The amino acids of roots. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(1):19-21. Jan.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

37003 SCHNATHORST, W. C. Growth of Ersiphe cichoracearum on isolated lower epidermis and spongy mesophyll of lettuce. Phytopathology 49(2):115-116. Feb. 1959. 464.8 P56

37004 SCHNEIDER, A. Modifications physiologiques chez le pêcher parasité par Taphrina deformans. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3):442-444. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

37005 SCHUSTER, M. L., JENSEN, S. G., and SAYRE, R. M. Toothpick method of inoculating sugar beets for determining pathogenicity of Rhizoctonia solani. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2):142-149. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

37006 SHARP, E. L. Two previously unreported fungi on cereals in Montana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):12-13. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Cercosporella herpotrichoides and Cephalosporium gamineum.

37007 SHERF, A. F. Radish black root disease yields to chemical control. Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(1):3-4. Jan. 1959. 381 St22
Caused by Aphanomyces raphani.

37008 SIKKA, S. M., and RAO, M. V. Inheritance studies in wheat. III. Inheritance of field reaction to black rust [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(1):34-40. Ref. June 1958. 64.8 In2

37009 SKILES, R. L., and CARDONA-ALVAREZ, C. Mancha gris, a new leaf disease of bean in Colombia. Phytopathology 49(3):133-135. Mar.1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Cercospora vanderysti.

37010 SÖDERPALM, E. Black rust again. (In Swedish.) Älvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 65(3):12-13. 1958. 11 AL82
On oats.

37011 SOMERS, E. The preparation of bordeaux mixture. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1):68-72. Ref. Jan. 1959. 382 So12

37012 STONE, O. M. Cucumber mildew. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:123-124. 84 G46

37013 STOVER, R. H. Studies on Fusarium wilt of bananas. IV. Clonal differentiation among wild type isolates of F. oxysporum f. cubense. Canad. J. Bot. 37(2): 245-255. Ref. Mar.1959. 470 C16C

37014 SYAMANANDA, R., and DICKSON, J. G. The influence of temperature and light on rust reaction of inbred lines of corn inoculated with specific lines of Puccinia sorghi. Phytopathology 49(2):102-106. Ref. Feb. 1959. 464.8 P56

37015 TAMAYO, B. P., and ORILLO, F. T. Seed treatment of vegetables for control of damping-off. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(9/10):5-8. Sept./Oct.1958. 25 P544P

37016 TAS, R. Les appareils à moteur dans la lutte chimique contre l'oidium de l'hévéa. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(1):51-64. Ref. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50(1). Feb.1959. 24 K83
Oidium heveae.

37017 TAYLOR, J., and CLAYTON, C. N. Comparative studies on Gloeosporium stem and leaf fleck [Gloeosporium minus] and Dothichiza leaf spot [Dothichiza caroliniana] of highbush blueberry. Phytopathology 49(2):65-67. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37018 TAYLOR, J. Stem canker [Botryosphaeria corticis] and related blueberry diseases. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 132,24 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 N81

37019 THIJN, G. A. Potato seedling trials. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(24):413-414. Dec.31,1958. 61.8 Z1
Includes resistance to Phytophthora.

37020 TIVEIT, M., and WOOD, R. K. S. The control of seed-borne diseases of oats by Chaetomium spp. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):99-101. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.
Control of Fusarium nivale.

37021 TOLMSOFF, W. J., and YOUNG, R. A. The influence of crop residues and fertilizer on the development and severity of Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):114. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37022 TOMAZ, I. L. Function of laboratory and hothouse biological experiments—in the selection of fungicides. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(6):354-358. Nov./Dec.1958. 15.5 Ag82

37023 TOOLE, E. R. Canker-rots in southern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 33,4 p. Feb. 1959. A423.9 F764

37024 TRESHOW, M., RICHARDS, B. L., SCHOLES, J. F. The relation of temperature to the pathogenicity of Cytospora rubescens. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):114. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37025 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Chestnut blight and resistant chestnuts. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2068,slightly rev., 21 p.,maps. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84F
Caused by Endothia parasitica.
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1641.

37026 WANG, D. Effect of benzimidazole, dimethylbenzimidazole, glucose, and metal ions on the development of Puccinia graminis tritici on detached leaves of Khapli wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 37(2):239-244. Ref. Mar. 1959. 470 C16C

37027 WHITTEN, R. R., and SWINGLE, R. U. The Dutch elm disease and its control. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 193,12 p.,map. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Ab
Caused by Ceratocystis ulmi.

37028 WILLIAMS, P. H. Didymella stem rot. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:120-122. 84 G46
Caused by Didymella lycopersici.

37029 WILSON, J. D. Fungicide development. Farm Chem. 122(3):40,42. Mar.1959. 57.8 Am3

37030 WILSON, J. D. Specific fungicides. Farm Chem. 122(2):28-29. Feb.1959. 57.8 Am3

37031 WINKLE, L. A. Damping off presents problem. Sugar Beet 13(20):15. Spring 1959. 66.8 Su34B

37032 YOUNG, R. A., and MILBRATH, J. A. A stem disease of fruit tree nurserystock caused by Phytophthora syringae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):114-115. Feb. 1959. 464.8 P56

37033 ZADOKS, J. C. Yellow rust research in 1957. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4:123-134,maps. 1957. 59.9 St52T
On wheat.

37034 ZBIROVSKY, M., and ETTEL, V. Arbeiten auf dem Gebiet organischer Fungicide. IV. Herstellung von bis-Trichlormethyltrisulfid und seine Reaktionen mit Mercaptoverbindungen. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 24(1):273-277. Ref. Jan.1959. 385 C68

37035 ZEMÁNEK, J., and BARTOŠ, P. A study concerning the mechanism of the effect of soaking and of anaerobic treatment of barley against the loose smut of barley. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1247-1260. Ref. Oct. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

37036 ARK, P. A., DEKKER, J., and THOMPSON, J. P. Effectiveness of GSI, a new antibiotic. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):112. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56
Control of plant-pathogenic bacteria and fungi.

37037 BIRD, L. S., and JOHAM, H. E. The influence of nitrogen source and carbohydrate change by debudding and girdling on bacterial blight [Xanthomonas malvacearum] resistance caused by the B7 gene in cotton. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):86-89. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37038 CEPONIS, M. J., and FRIEDMAN, B. A. Pectolytic enzymes of Pseudomononas marginalis and their effects on lettuce. Phytopathology 49(3):141-144. Ref. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56

37039 COLE, J. R. Preliminary results from antibiotic treatments of pecan nursery tree roots for control of crown gall (Agrobacterium tumefaciens). Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):81. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37040 CROSSE, J. E. Fire-blight of pear in Britain. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 5(1):4-5. Jan.1959. 464.8 C73
Caused by Erwinia amylovora.

37041 DÉMÉTRIADÈS, S. D. Sur un phenomene de differentiation spontanee des tissus de crown-gall et des tissus accoutumes a l'auxine de scorsonere. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 11/12):165-167. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

37042 DOWSON, W. J. Bacterial leaf stripes of sugar cane. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:159-164. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

37043 DYE, D. W. The genus Xanthomonas. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 5(1):1-3. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.8 C73
Pathogenic to plants.

37044 EBBEN, M. H. Carnation wilts. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:125-128. 84 G46
Caused by Erwinia spp.

37045 FRIEDMAN, B. A., and CEPONIS, M. J. Effect of ultraviolet light on pectolytic enzyme production and pathogenicity of Pseudomonas. Science 129(3350):720-721. Mar.13,1959. 470 Sci2
Pseudomonas marginalis on lettuce and witloof chicory.

37046 GALLI, F. Unusual occurrence of two tomato diseases in the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil during 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):66. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Bacterial canker, Corynebacterium michiganense, and Oidium.

37047 HAYWARD, A. C. The characteristics of Xanthomonas albilineans causing leaf scald in St. Lucia and Martinique. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:136-146. Ref. 65.9 B775

37048 HONG, H. L. Penjelidikan tentang tjara penularan bacterie gom (Bacterium albilineans Ashby). Investigations about the transmission of leaf scald (Bacterium albilineans Ashby). Java. Balai Penjelidikan Perusahaan Gula. Berita 1,11 p. 1958. 65.9 J325
Sugarcane.

37049 KLEMENT, Z., and LOVAS, B. Isolation and characterization of a bacteriophage for Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens. Phytopathology 49(2):107-112. Ref. Feb. 1959. 464.8 P56

37050 LELLIOTT, R. A. Fire blight of pears in England. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):564-568. Feb.1959. 10 G79J

37051 MCFADDEN, L. A. Bacterial blight of Chrysanthemum. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:419-425. 1958. 81 F66
Caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi.

37052 MACLACHLAN, D. S. Electronic heating as a means of sterilizing potato bags contaminated with bacterial ring rot. Amer. Potato J. 36(2):52-55. Feb.1959. 75.8 P842

37053 MANIGAULT, P. Rapport sur les variations enzymatiques dans les tissus de l'hote au cours de l'induction d'une tumeur bacterienne. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):157-164. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

37054 MANIGAULT, P., and STOLL, C. The role of nucleic acids in crown-gall tumor induction. Experientia 14(11):409-410. Nov.15,1958. 475 Ex7
Experiments with Datura stramonium.

37055 NOVÁKOVÁ, J. The potato blackleg. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1233-1246. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

37056 PIRES, J. A. Leaf scald disease in British Guiana. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:146-159. Ref. 65.9 B775
Caused by Xanthomonas albalineans.

37057 RIKER, A. J., BERBEE, J. G., and SMALLEY, E. B. Effects of crown gall [Agrobacterium tumefaciens] and hairy root [Agrobacterium rhizogenes] on the growth of apple trees. Phytopathology 49(2):88-90. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37058 SALMON, J. Comportement histochimique, origine et rôle des vaisseaux radio-opaques des tumeurs provoquées par Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(5):734-737. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21

37059 SCHUSTER, M. L. Relation of root-knot nematodes [Meloidogyne incognita] and irrigation water to the incidence and dissemination of bacterial wilt [Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens] of bean. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1): 27-32. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37060 ŠUTIĆ, D., and DOWSON, W. J. An investigation of a serious disease of hemp (Cannabis sativa L.) in Jugoslavia. Phytopath. Z. 34(3):307-314. Jan.1959. 464.8 P562
Bacterial disease, caused by Pseudomonas sp.

37061 THOMAS, A. J., and KLEIN, R. M. In vitro synthesis of the crown-gall tumour-inducing principle. Nature [London] 183(4654):113-114. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21
Inoculation with Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

37062 AMELUNXEN, F. Quantitative Kontrastierungs-Versuche für die Elektronenmikroskopie. I. Die Kontrastierung des Tabakmosaikvirus mit Osmiumtetroxyd, Kaliumbichromat, Uranylnitrat und Uranylacetat. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(1):28-32. Ref. Jan.1959. 474 Z3

37063 ANDERER, F. A. Das Molekulargewicht der Peptideinheit im Protein des Tabakmosaikvirus. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(1):24-28. Ref. Jan.1959. 474 Z3
English summary.

37064 ANDERSON, C. W. A study of field sources and spread of five viruses of peppers in central Florida. Phytopathology 49(2):97-101. Ref. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37065 ANDERSON, C. W. Vigna and Crotalaria viruses in Florida. V. Comparative transmission tests with aphids and beetles. Phytopathology 49(2):117-118. Feb. 1959. 464.8 P56

37066 ARENZ, B., and HUNNIUS, W. Untersuchungen über die Sortenresistenz gegen verschiedene Y-Virus-Stammgruppen. Züchter 28(8):360-366. 1958. 442.8 Z8
Potatoes.

37067 BAWDEN, F. C. The morphology of plant viruses. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):108-110. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37068 BAWDEN, F. C., and KLECZKOWSKI, A. Photoreactivation of nucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus. Nature [London] 183(4660):503-504. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

37069 BENNETT, C. W. Some aspects of the virus yellows problem on sugar beet in California. Calif. Sugar Beet 1958:36-37,50. 66.9 C12

37070 BLÜMKE. Durchführung einer isolierten Kartoffelvermehrung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(3):51-53. Jan.15,1959. 18 N39
Control of virus diseases.

37071 BONNEMAISON, L. Remarques sur la transmission des maladies à virus de la pomme de terre et de la betterave. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1739-1750. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes aphids as vectors.

37072 BOS, L., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Virus diseases of Papilionaceae. II. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15 (11):573-587. Ref. Nov.1958. 12 N383M

37073 BROADBENT, L., and MARTINI, C. The spread of plant viruses. Advn. Virus Res. 6:93-135. Ref. 1959. 448.8 Ad9

37074 BRUNT, A. A. Leaf-enations in Dahlia variabilis Desf. induced by tomato spotted wilt virus. Nature [London] 183(4661):627-628. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21

37075 CALAVAN, E. C., and WEATHERS, L. G. Cachexia disease of citrus in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):113. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37076 CASTELLANI, E. Outbreaks and new records. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(2):29. Nov.1958. 421 P692
Hoja blanca of rice in Dominican Republic.

37077 CHANT, S. R. A note on the inactivation of mosaic virus in cassava (Manihot utilissima Pohl.) by heat treatment. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(105):55-58. Jan.1959. 10 Em7

37078 DIJK, P. J. S. VAN, and VRIE, A. I. V. D. Ring spot of Paeonia. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:67. 86 B65

37079 DORST, H. J. M. VAN. Virus diseases of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(20):560-561. Nov.20,1958. 80 G89

37080 DUFRENOY, J. Méthode statistique appliquée à l'étude de la transmission des virus affectant les plantes. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1697-1722. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326

37081 DUFRENOY, J. Transmission des virus causant des maladies des plantes. Rev. de Path. Gen. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1801-1806. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326

37082 ENGELBRECHT, D. J. Will research on virus diseases benefit fruit farmers? Farming So. Africa 34 (10):12-13. Jan.1959. 24 So842

37083 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and SINGER, B. The stability of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(12):1717-1725. Ref. 1958. 383 So1

37084 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and SINGER, B. The structural basis of the activity of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(1):35-36. Jan.7,1959. 384 Z33

37085 GUTHRIE, J. W. Net necrosis of Russet Burbank tubers from seed-borne potato-leaf-roll-infected plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):113. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37086 GUTHRIE, J. W. Potato leaf roll virus strains identified in Idaho. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):113. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37087 HAGEDORN, D. J., BOS, L., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. The red clover vein-mosaic virus in the Netherlands. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(1):13-23. Ref. 1959. 464.8 T44

37088 HILLS, G. J. Partial crystallization of tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 7(2):239-240. Feb.1959. 448.8 V81

37089 HIRAI, T. Paper electrophoresis of the virus-infected tulip bulb. Naturwissenschaften 46(1):17. Jan.1, 1959. 474 N213

37090 KAPER, J. M., and STEERE, R. L. Infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus nucleic acid preparations. Virology 7(2):127-139. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 V81

37091 KARNATZ, H., and HAMDORF, G. Praktische Erfahrungen bei der Viruskontrolle in unseren Baumschulen und die Folgerungen daraus. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(12):317-320. Dec.1958. 85 J76

37092 LACHANCE, R. O. Les pétales verts du fraisier: une maladie à virus. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(6): 176-177. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ag82

37093 LIHNELL, D. Viruses of Swedish fruit and berries. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:5-18. 86 Sv2

37094 LIMASSET, P. Le rôle de l'homme comme agent de transmission et de dispersion des maladies à virus des plantes. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1723-1738. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.

37095 LINDNER, R. C., KIRKPATRICK, H. C., and WEEKS, T. E. Some factors affecting the susceptibility of cucumber cotyledons to infection by tobacco mosaic virus. Phytopathology 49(2):78-88. Ref. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37096 LOSADA S., B. Las agallas o hiperplasias en el cacao; la posibilidad de que muchas especies de Eriophyes sean las transmisoras del virus a plantas sanas. Agr. de las Amér. 7(11):44,55. Nov.1958. 58.8 Ag832

37097 MCCLEAN, A. P. D., MARLOTH, R. H., and ENGELBRECHT, A. H. P. Exocortis in South African citrus trees. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):293-299. Ref. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

37098 MCWHORTER, F. P. Fleck disease in west coast Easter lilies. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 649, 6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 Or32C
Caused by cucumber mosaic virus.

37099 MILLIKAN, D. F. The incidence of the ring spot virus in peach nursery and orchard trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):82-84. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37100 MIYAMOTO, Y. The nature of soil transmission in soil-borne plant viruses. Virology 7(2):250-251. Feb.1959. 448.8 V81

37101 MOORHEAD, E. L. Serological studies of viruses infecting the cereal crops. II. The antigenic characteristics of wheat streak mosaic virus as determined by the complement fixation technique. Phytopathology 49(3): 151-157. Ref. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56

37102 MUKOO, H., and IIDA, T. Informe sobre la investigación de la hoja blanca del arroz en Cuba. Cuba. Admin. de Estab. del Arroz. B. 1:5-12. May 30,1957. 59.9 C892
A virus disease; leafhoppers as vector.

37103 MUNDRY, K. W., and GIERER, A. Die Erzeugung von Mutationen des Tabakmosaikvirus durch chemische Behandlung seiner Nucleinsäure in vitro. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(4):614-630. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
English summary.

37104 NARITA, K. Isolation of acetylpeptide from the protein of cucumber virus 4. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(2):372-377. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 B522

37105 NYLAND, G. Hot-water treatment of Lambert cherry budsticks infected with necrotic rusty mottle virus. Phytopathology 49(3):157-158. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56

37106 PEREZ DE SAN ROMAN, F. Diagnóstico del enrollado en el tubérculo. Aspas 28:9-11. July 1958. 75.8 As6
A virus disease.

37107 PFAELTZER, H. J. Some investigations on the rosette disease of cherry. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 65(1):5-12. Ref. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

37108 PORTER, C. A. Biochemistry of plant virus infection. Advn. Virus Res. 6:75-91. Ref. 1959. 448.8 Ad9

37109 RAMACHANDRAN, L. K., and GISH, D. T. Studies on the amino acid sequence of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) protein. II. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(4):884-890. Ref. Feb.20,1959. 381 Am33J

37110 ROCHOW, W. F. Chenopodium hybridum as a local-lesion assay host for brome mosaic virus [Marmor graminis]. Phytopathology 49(3):126-130. Ref. Mar. 1959. 464.8 P56

37111 RØNSEN, K. Yield trials with virus free and virus-X-infected potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(8):643-657. Ref. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

37112 SCHMELZER, K. Infektionen mit dem Kartoffel-A-Virus an Nicotiana glutinosa L. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):83-84. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

37113 SHALLA, T. A. A method for increasing the electron density of tobacco mosaic virus in ultrathin tissue sections. Virology 7(2):150-160. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 V81

37114 SHALLA, T. A. Relations of tobacco mosaic virus and barley stripe mosaic virus to their host cells as revealed by ultrathin tissue-sectioning for the electron miscoscope. Virology 7(2):193-219. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 V81

37115 SILL, W. H., and CHIU, R. J. Kentucky bluegrass, Poa pratensis L., a new host of the bromegrass mosaic virus [Marmor graminis] in nature. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):85. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37116 SIMONS, J. N. Virus diseases affecting vegetables in south Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:31-34. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

37117 SMITH, G. T. Hoja blanca found in Mississippi. Rice J. 62(2):28,39. Feb.1959. 59.8 R36

37118 SOCIETE DE PATHOLOGIE COMPAREE. Colloque sur le "Sort des virus dans les organismes des arthropodes vecteurs," 8 et 9 juin 1958. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1799,1801-1821,1823-1847,1849-1887; 59(704):46-75. Dec.1958-Jan.1959. 448.8 R326
Plant viruses.
Includes discussions.

37119 SOCIÉTE DE PATHOLOGIE COMPARÉE. Mémoires originaux, Journées de Pathologie Comparée le 31 mars 1958; le problème des virus végétaux. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1695,1697-1791, 1793-1798. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326
Includes discussion.

37120 STEERE, R. L. The purification of plant viruses. Advn. Virus Res. 6:1-73. Ref. 1959. 448.8 Ad9

37121 SVERAK, L., and SIKULER, A. Versuche mit markierten Atomen über den Mechanismus der Vermehrung von Tabakmosaikvirus in Nicotiana tabacum. Monh. f. Chem. 89(6):774-786. 1958. 384 M74

37122 THØGERSEN, O. Virus yellows of mangolds and beets. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:44-52. 1959. 11 B45

37123 VÖLK, J. Das Tabakrippenbräune-Virus, seine Übertragungsmöglichkeiten und Ausbreitung. Deut. Tabakbau 38(23):185-186. Dec.1,1958. 69.8 D482
Virus Y

37124 WADLEY, B. N. Rusty mottle virus complex in Utah. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):114. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56
Chiefly on cherries.

37125 WADLEY, B. N. Sequence and tenure of Western X-disease virus in cherries on Mahaleb rootstock. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):114. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37126 WELKIE, G. W. Infective ribonucleic acid from cucumber-mosaic-infected tobacco. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):114. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56

37127 WELSH, M. F. Terminology of plant virus diseases. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):12. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37128 WENZL, H., and GLAESER, G. Untersuchungen über den histologischen Nachweis von Fadenkeimigkeit und Blattroll in Kartoffelknollen. Pflanzenschutzberichte 22(1/3):1-30. Ref. Jan.1959. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Spindling sprout, and leaf roll caused by Stolbur virus.

37129 YOSSIFOVITCH, M. Une virose grave du prunier en Yougoslavie. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):111-113. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

37130 BIRCHFIELD, W., and others. Sampling "pulled and treated" areas for the burrowing nema Radopholus similis (Cobb) Thorne. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1): 41-46. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
W. G. Cowperthwaite, C. Poucher, and J. M. McNamee, joint authors.
Cause of spreading decline of citrus.

37131 CAVENESS, F. E. The incidence of Heterodera schachtii soil population densities in various soil types. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2):177-180. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J
California, Colorado and Michigan.

37132 DORST, J. C. Some impressions of the "Institut für Pflanzenzüchtung Gross-Lüsewitz." Euphytica 7 (3):237-240. Oct.1958. 450 Eu6
Breeding potatoes resistant to Heterodera.

37133 ELCOCK, H. A. Nematode and sugar beet rotation. Sugar Beet 13(20):10-11. Spring 1959. 66.8 Su34B

37134 GASKIN, T. A. Abnormalities of grass roots and their relationship to root knot nematodes [Meloidogyne incognita acrita]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):25-26. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37135 GORDON, J. Eelworms and sugarcane. So. African Sugar J. 43(1):27,29. Jan.1959. 65.8 So8

37136 HOLLIS, J. P., and others. Relations between nematodes, fumigation and fertilization in rice culture. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):33-40. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
L. S. Whitlock, J. G. Atkins, and M. J. Fielding, joint authors.
Tylenchorhynchus martini.

37137 JANZEN, G. J. Susceptibility of potatoes. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 13(12):579-583. Dec.1958. 475 T11
To Heterodera rostochiensis.

37138 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Yields of shallots affected by soil pesticide treatments. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:54-55. 1958. 81 F66
Nematode control.

37139 KLEIJBURG, P. Nematode research in behalf of agricultural education. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(12):633-640. Dec.1958. 12 N383M

37140 KORT, J. Some observations on soil population of cereal root eelworm, Heterodera avenae (=H.major) under the influence of various crops on sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(1):1-4. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

37141 LAUTZ, W. Chemical control of nematodes parasitic on turf and sweet corn. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:38-40. 1958. 81 F66

37142 LAUTZ, W. H. Increase of Belonolaimus longicaudatus on various plant species in artificially inoculated soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):48-50. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37143 LORDELLO, L. G. E., and MELLO, L. M. DE. Brief notice on the occurrence of nematodes attacking apples in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(4):223-224. Dec.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.

37144 MCFADDEN, S. E.,and KERR, S. H. Effects of soil mixtures and nematicidal drenches on production of Happiness rose. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:441-445. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

37145 MINTON, N. A., and HOPPER, B. E. The reniform [Rotylenchulus reniformis] and sting nematodes [Belonolaimus longicaudatus] in Alabama. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):47. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37146 NETTLES, W. C., LEWIS, M. M., and SMITH, F. H. Control of root knot and other nematodes. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 382,rev.,24 p. June 1958. 275.29 So8E

37147 NIELSEN, L. W., and SASSER, J. N. Control of root-knot nematodes [Meloidogyne spp.] affecting Porto Rico sweetpotatoes. Phytopathology 49(3):135-140. Ref. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56

37148 NUTTER, G. C., and CHRISTIE, J. R. Nematode investigations on putting green turf. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:445-449. 1958. 81 F66

37149 NUTTER, G. C., and CHRISTIE, J. R. Nematode investigations on putting green turf. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 11(7):24-28. Feb.1959. 60.18 Un32

37150 PUSSARD, R. A porpos des nématodes des cultures florales. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(13):688-693. Ref. 1958. 14 P215Bc

37151 ROHDE, R. A., and JENKINS, W. R. Basis for resistance of Asparagus officinalis var. altilis L. to the stubby-root nematode Trichodorus christiei Allen 1957. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-97,19 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

37152 RUMP, L. Die wurmfäule der rüben. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(12):244-248. Dec.1958. 464.8 G33
Caused by Ditylenchus dipsaci in beets and sugar beets.

37153 TODD, F. A. Fall cultural practices for nematode control in tobacco. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 154,6 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

37154 TOLMSOFF, W. J. The isolation of nematode trapping fungi from Oregon soils. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(2):113-114. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56
Arthrobotrys superba and Dactylaria.

ECOLOGY

37155 ADAM, J. G. Floristique des paturages salés (halophytes et subhalophytes) et végétation des rizières du Sine-Saloum (Sénégal). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(8/9):505-541. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1958. 26 J822

37156 ALEKSANDROVA, V. D. Method of studying the above-ground and underground vegetation in the Arctic tundra. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1748-1761. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923

37157 ALEXANDER, T. R. Temperature variance in microclimates of southern Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:356-358. 1958. 81 F66

37158 ASLAM, S. M. A. Treasure hunt in Wenlock Downs. Indian Forester 85(2):110-114. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 In2
Plant ecology.

37159 BACH, R. Resultats des recherches phytosociologiques et pedologiques en Suisse. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):75-87. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37160 BAIRD, A. M. Notes on the regeneration of vegetation of Garden Island after the 1956 fire. Roy. Soc. West Austral. J. 41(4):102-107,map. Oct.27,1958. 514 P432

37161 BECKING, R. W. Site indicators and forest type classification of the Douglas fir region in western Washington and Oregon. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):90-91. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra

37162 BEDDOWS, A. R. Dactylis glomerata L. J. Ecol. 47(1):223-239,map. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 J829
Ecology.

37163 BENNINGHOFF, W. S. Taiga and physical factors of the subarctic environment. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):141-142. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37164 BERGER-LANDEFELDT, U. Ueber Zwei neue Messgerate im dienste der Oekologie (schreibende Schnell-Messgerate fur Dampfdruck und Temperatur und fur die Geschwindigkeitskomponenten des Windes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):130-131. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Microclimate and plants.

37165 BERGH, J. P. VAN DEN. On the background of the occurrence of indicator plants for mineral supply. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:107-113. Ref. Oct. 1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

37166 BERGHEN, C. VANDEN. Etude sur la végétation des dunes et des landes de la Bretagne. Vegetatio 8(3):193-208. Ref. Nov.25,1958. 450 V52
Ecology.

37167 BILLINGS, W. D., and MOONEY, H. A. An apparent frost hummock-sorted polygon cycle in the alpine tundra of Wyoming. Ecology 40(1):16-20. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37168 BODROGKÖZY, G. Synökologische Auswertung des Einflusses verschiedener Behandlungen auf das Lepidio-Puccinellietum Limosae kalk- und sodahaltiger Böden. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):343-376. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8
English summary.

37169 BORZA, A. Die Phytocoenosen eines Abschnittes der Südkarpathen Rumäniens. Vegetatio 8(3):181-188. Nov.25,1958. 450 V52

37170 BOURDEAU, P. F., and OOSTING, H. J. The maritime live oak [Quercus virginiana] forest in North Carolina. Ecology 40(1):148-152. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37171 BOYKO, E. Ecologie horticole dans le desert. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):172-174. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37172 BRINK, V. C. A directional change in the subalpine forest-heath ecotone in Garibaldi Park, British Columbia. Ecology 40(1):10-16,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37173 DANSEREAU, P. Barrieres ecologiques entre les especes sympatriques. (Abs.) Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Duexième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):106-107. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37174 DAUBENMIRE, R. A canopy-coverage method of vegetational analysis. Nowest. Sci. 33(1):43-65. Ref. Feb.1959. 470 N81
Includes ecology.

37175 DEMARET, F. Aperçu sur la flore et la végétation des forêts a Hagenia abyssinica (Bruce) Gmel du Ruwenzori occidental. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 28(4):331-336. Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B

37176 DEVRED, R. Sur une expression eco-ponderale des divers types de vegetation. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):153-155. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Africa.

37177 DIX, R. L. The influence of grazing on the thin-soil prairies of Wisconsin. Ecology 40(1):36-49,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7
Ecology.

37178 DRAR, M. Temperate genera in certain mountain enclaves of Egypt and the Sudan. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):168-172. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37179 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Relations entre les sols et la vegetation de la sapiniere des Basses-Vosges. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 13):34-37. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37180 DU RIETZ, G. E. Vegetation analysis in relation to homogenousness and size of sample areas. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxiéme Sér. 8(sect. 7/8):24-35. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37181 EGGLER, J. Wiesen und Wälder des Sasstales in Steiermark. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 88:23-50. Ref. 1958. 510 G79
Austria.

37182 ENTZ, B. Hydrochemische Untersuchungen am Aszőfői Séd-Bach und an den zwischen diesem Bach und dem Pécsely-Patak-Bach in den Balaton-See mündenden Bächen; von der primären Produktion im Bach wasser. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatőintézetének. Évkön. 25:109-136. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
German summary.
Includes plant ecology.

37183 EVANS, G. C., and COOMBE, D. E. Hemispherical and woodland canopy photography and the light climate. J. Ecol. 47(1):103-113. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 J829
Includes Appendix: The Calculation of Standard Solar Tracks.

37184 EVANS, J. H. The survival of freshwater algae during dry periods. II. Drying experiments. III. Stratification of algae in pond margin litter and mud. J. Ecol. 47 (1):55-81. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 J829

37185 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Observations sur les Geastrum (Gasteromycetes) des Pays-Bas. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 18/20):54. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Ecology.

37186 FELFÖLDY, L. J. M. A contribution to the ecology and biological productivity of the diatom mass-vegetation on the stony shores of Lake Balaton. Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:331-342. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27

37187 FLANDERS, S. E. Areas of discovery in the Ephestia-Idechthis ecosystm delimited by vermiculite. Ecology 40(1):165. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37188 FOSBERG, F. R. Upper limits of vegetation on Mauna Loa, Hawaii. Ecology 40(1):144-146. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37189 FRASER, D. A. Tree distribution and radial increment in relation to soil sites at Chalk River, Ontario, Canada. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):32-33. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37190 GAUSSEN, H. Les limites des pays mediterraneens. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):161-164. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Plant ecology.

37191 GELLÉRT, J., and TAMÁS, G. Ökologische Untersuchungen an Diatomeen und Ciliaten der Detritus-Drifte am Ostufer der Halbinsel Tihany. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:217-240. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
German summary.

37192 GERMAIN, R., and EVRARD, C. Caracteres structurels du groupement a Brachystegia laurentii (D. Wild.) Louis ex Hoyle dans la region de Yangambi (1) (Congo Belge). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):148-151. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37193 GOLITSYN, S. V. Carex pediformis C. A. M. in the southern part of the Central Russian Uplands. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1740-1748. Dec. 1958. 451 R923
Ecology.

37194 GREIG-SMITH, P., and KERSHAW, K. A. The significance of pattern in vegetation. Vegetatio 8(3):189-192. Ref. Nov.25,1958. 450 V52
Ecology.

37195 GUINOCHET, M. Nomenclature phytosociologique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):15-20. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37196 GUYOT, L. Le jardin ecologique de l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de Grignon (S.-et-O.—France). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):147-150. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37197 HABER, W. Zur Ökologie des Bodenlebens in verschiedenen Pflanzengesellschaften. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(9):399-410. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
Austria.

37198 HARTMANN, F. Die forstliche Standortslehre im Sinne waldgerechter Standortsbeurteilung. Allg. Forstztg. 70(1/2):1-4. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

37199 HARTMANN, F. K. Ueber Waldgsellschaften der mitteleuropaischen Gebirgslagen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Ser. 8(sect.7/8):54-57. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37200 HÖFLER, K., FETZMANN, E., and DISKUS, A. Algen-Kleingesellschaften aus den Mooren des Eggstädter Seengebietes im Bayerischen Alpenvorland. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:53-86. Ref. 1957. 410.9 V67

37201 HOWELL, J. T. Doorstep botany in San Francisco. Pacific Discovery 12(1):14-26. Jan./Feb.1959. 500 P112

37202 HÜBL, E., TIDEMAN, P., and BARKMAN, J. J. Das Rosmarineto-Lithospermetum Helianthemetosum Br.-Bl. 1936 des Bas-Languedoc (Südfrankreich). Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:110-125. 1957. 410.9 V67

37203 HUMBERT, H. Un exemple suggestif de desertification provoquee: les territoires du sud de Madagascar. Terre et la Vie 105(4):355-369. 1958. 410.9 P21
Includes vegetation.

37204 IVANOV, V. V. Stepi Zapadnogo Kazakhstana v sviazi s dinamikoĭ ikh pokrova [Steppes of Western Kazakhstan in connection with the dynamics of this vegetation]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1958. 288 p. Ref. 463.8 Iv1

37205 JONES, E. W. Quercus L. J. Ecol. 47(1):169-222, maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 J829
Ecology.

37206 JORDANOV, D. Types essentiels de la vegetation des pres et des paturages en Bulgarie, en ce qui concerne l'alimentation du betail. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):115-118. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Chiefly ecology.

37207 KARPATI, I., and KARPATI, V. Elm-ash-oak grove forests (Querceto-Ulmetum hungaricum Soó) turning into white poplar dominated stands. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):267-283. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8

37208 KEAY, R. W. J. Lowland vegetation on the 1922 lava flow, Cameroons Mountains. J. Ecol. 47(1):25-29. Mar.1959. 450 J829

37209 KERSHAW, K. A. An investigation of the structure of a grassland community. II. The pattern of Dactylis glomerata, Lolium perenne and Trifolium repens. III. Discussion and conclusions. J. Ecol. 47(1):31-53. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 J829

37210 KILLICK, H. J. The ecological relationships of certain plants in the forest and savanna of central Nigeria. J. Ecol. 47(1):115-127. Mar.1959. 450 J829

37211 KLAUSING, O. Untersuchungen über Vegetation und Wasserhaushalt am Volcan de San Salvador. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(10):439-452. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
Forest ecology in relation to precipitation.

37212 KNAPP, R. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss verschiedener Baum-Arten auf die unter ihnen wachsenden Pflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(9):411-421. Ref. 1958. 451 D48

37213 KOVÁCS, M., and FELFÖLDY, L. Vegetations-Studien an den Ufern des Baches Aszófői Séd (Balaton-Gegend, Westungarn). (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:137-163, map. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
German summary.

37214 KRUIJNE, A. A., and VRIES, D. M. DE. A method to approximate the principal environmental conditions of grassland by means of its botanical composition. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:93-98. Oct. 1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

37215 KUJALA, V. Forest biological line investigation in Finland. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):65-67. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Ecology.

37216 KURKIN, K. A., and TIKHONENKO, T. I. Nitratophilous plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1682-1689. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923
English summary.
As indicators of nitrates in soils.

37217 LAO, T. IU. On methods and importance of studying ecotypes of plant varieties. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(1):47-55. Feb.1958. 22.5 Ac8
Russian summary.

37218 LASSER, T. Effets devastateurs de l'agriculture nomade dans les regions montagneuses de l'Amerique Tropicale. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):103. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37219 LEEUWEN, C. G. VAN. The Fritillaria meleagris in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(12): 268-278, map. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 L57
Includes plant associations.

37220 LEVINA, F. IA. Complexity and pattern (mosaic) in vegetation, and the classification of the vegetation complexes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12): 1690-1703. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

37221 LILLEMA, A., and MICHELSON, H. Bodenbeschaffenheit und Grünlandtypen der Überschwemmungsgebiete der Flüsse und der Strandwiesen Westerlands. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(2):94-105. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
German summary.

37222 LITTLE, S., LULL, H. W., and REMSON, I. Changes in woodland vegetation and soils after spraying large amounts of waste water. Forest Sci. 5(1):18-27. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632
From a food-processing plant in New Jersey.

37223 LOVELESS, C. M. A study of the vegetation in the Florida Everglades. Ecology 40(1):1-9,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37224 MAHABALE, T. S., and KARNIK, C. R. Ecology of Satpura forests, Bombay State, India. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)26(5,sect.B):33-49,maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 513 B633

37225 MANIL, G., and AVRIL, P. Quelques aspects du probleme du pedo-climax en Haute Ardenne Belge. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):30-32. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37226 MARTIN, W. E. The vegetation of Island Beach State Park, New Jersey. Ecol. Monog. 29(1):1-46. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 Ec72

37227 MEUSEL, H. Les forets des paysages de champs de l'Europe Centrale. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):119-122. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Ecology.

37228 MOORE, C. W. E. The competitive effect of Danthonia spp. on the establishment of Bothriochloa ambigua. Ecology 40(1):141-143. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37229 MORLAND, R. T. Erosion survey of the Hume Catchment Area. II. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(4):293-326. Oct.1958. 56.9 N472
Description of vegetation units.

37230 NASR, A. H., and HASHEM, M. A. Some ecological aspects of diatoms in Lake Edku (Egypt). Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(2):83-90,map. Dec.1958. 450 R3212

37231 NAVALKAR, B. S. The soil requirements and the comparative list of species of the halophytic plants of Bombay and Salsette Islands: with those of other places. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):176. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37232 NOIRFALISE, A. Sur les rapports statiques et dynamiques entre le sol et la vegetation forestiere. Quelques remarques suggerees par les travaux effectues en Belgique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):27-30. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37233 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Penetration active des racines de buissons mediterraneens dans roches calcaires. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):173. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37234 OSVALD, H. Vegetation of New Zealand peat lands. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):122-126. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Ecology.

37235 PALISSA, A. Zur gegenwärtigen Lage in der Biozönotik; ein Versuch zur Klärung ökologischer Begriffe. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 32(10):289-294. Ref. Oct.1958. 474 F772
Includes plants and insects.

37236 RAABE, E. W. Alpine Rasen im Fervall. Flora [Jena] 146(3):354-375. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

37237 RAGONESE, A. E. Etude phytosociologique des forets de colden (Prosopis caldonia Burk.) (Sum.) Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):151-152. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37238 RAMBO, B. The Rio Grande forest. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):3-15. 1958. 9.2 Ag893
Includes ecology.

37239 RAMIA, M. Los médanos del Guárico occidental. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 20(91):41-53,map. Oct.1958. 516 C172
Vegetation.

37240 RATCLIFFE, D. Hornungia petraea (L.) Rchb. J. Ecol. 47(1):241-247,map. Mar.1959. 450 J829
Ecology.

37241 RICHARDS, P. W. The concept of the association in the tropical rain forest. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):155-162, 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37242 RÜHL, A. Über das soziologische Verhalten der schlanken Segge (Carex strigosa Huds.). Decheniana 111(1):27-31. Ref. Apr.1958. 509 B64

37243 SATYANARAYAN, Y., and MUDALIYAR, M. S. Ecological studies of the evergreen forests of Matheran. I. Floristic composition. Indian Forester 85(1):17-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 In2

37244 SCHMID, E. Influence du facteur enneigement sur les groupements vegetaux de haute altitude. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 7/8):132-139. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37245 SEBESTYÉN, O. Quantitative plankton studies on Lake Balaton. VII-VIII. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:257-279. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
English summary.

37246 SEBESTYÉN, O. Quantitative plankton studies on Lake Balaton. IX. Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:281-292. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
Includes algae.

37247 SHELFORD, V. E., and WINTERRINGER, G. S. The disappearance of an area of prairie in the Cook County, Illinois, Forest Preserve District. Amer. Midland Nat. 61(1):89-95. Jan.1959. 410 M58

37248 SHUBINA, A. I. On the weed problem in the recently cultivated virgin and waste lands of the Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12): 1713-1719. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923
Ecological study.

37249 SKAU, C. M., and DAY, M. W. An ecological study of a man-made island. Amer. Midland Nat. 61(1): 109-123. Jan.1959. 410 M58
Ecology Island, Michigan.

37250 SÖYRINKI, N. Ueber die Vermehrungsokologie der Alpenpflanzen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):143-145. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37251 STEHLÉ, H. Associations bryophytiques des forets de l'Archipel Caraïbe. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):76. 1954, pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

37252 TADROS, T. M., and ATTA, B. A. M. Further contribution to the study of the sociology and ecology of the halophilous plant communities of Mareotis (Egypt). Vegetatio 8(3):137-160. Ref. Nov.25,1958. 450 V52

37253 TADROS, T. M., and ATTA, B. A. M. The plant communities of barley fields and uncultivated desert areas of Mareotis (Egypt). Vegetatio 8(3):161-175. Ref. Nov.25,1958. 450 V52

37254 TAMÁS, G. Mougeotia-Invasion im Plankton des Balatonsees im Herbst des Jahres 1956. Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:359-361. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27

37255 TAMÁS, G., and GELLÉRT, J. Uber Diatomeen und Ciliaten aus dem Aufwuchs der Ufersteine am Ostufer der Halbinsel Tihany. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:241-250. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
German summary.

37256 TISDALE, E. W., HIRONAKA, M., and PRINGLE, W. L. Observations on the autecology of Hypericum perforatum. Ecology 40(1):54-62. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37257 TRAPNELL, C. G. Ecological results of woodland burning experiments in northern Rhodesia. J. Ecol. 47(1):129-168. Mar.1959. 450 J829

37258 TÜXEN, R. Angewandte Pflanzensoziologie (phytosociologie appliquee). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):40-46. Ref. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37259 VASAVADA, J. A. The colonization of amygdaloidal rock waste by plants. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49 (1/2):26-32. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

37260 VASAVADA, J. A. Hivre garden—a biotic relict. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2):88-94. Ref. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

37261 VILLERET, S. Quelques aspects de l'écologie des algues des tourbières a Sphaignes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):27-29. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

37262 VIRVILLE, A. D. DE. Relations entre les variations du niveau de la met et la superposition des ceintures de vegetation sur le littoral atlantique. Acta Adriatica 8(14),8 p. 1958. 442.8 Ac83

37263 WALKER, F. T. Some ecological factors conditioning the growth of the Laminariaceae around Scotland. Acta Adriatica 8(13),8 p. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ac83

37264 WALTHER, H. Synökologisches Programm der Zentralstelle für Vegetationsforschung. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 7/8):67-68. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37265 WEBER, N. A. Isothermal conditions in tropical soil. Ecology 40(1):153-154. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7
Tropical forest ecology.

37266 WELLS, P. V. Comments on "Plant Ecology as a Branch of Botany." Ecology 40(1):153. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37267 WESTHOFF, V. Some remarks on synecology. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):57-67. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37268 WHYTE, R. O., VENKATARAMANAN, S. V., and DABADGHAO, P. M. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations; the grasslands of India. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 7/8):46-53. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Chiefly ecology.

37269 WILLIAMS, W. T., and LAMBERT, J. M. Multivariate methods in plant ecology. I. Association-analysis in plant communities. J. Ecol. 47(1):83-101. Mar. 1959. 450 J829

37270 WILLIS, A. J., and others. Braunton burrows, the dune system and its vegetation. J. Ecol. 47(1):1-24, maps. Mar.1959. 450 J829
B. F. Folkes, J. F. Hope-Simpson, and E. W. Yemm, joint authors.

37271 WOOD, R. D. A naturally occurring visible thermocline. Ecology 40(1):152. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7
Includes vegetation.

37272 WORRALL, G. A. The Butana grass patterns. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):34-53.map. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 J828

37273 ZLATNÍK, A. Conceptions fondamentales de la typologie forestiere. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):93-96. 1954,pub. 1956. 451 In833Ra
Ecology.

37274 ZONNEVELD, I. S. Quelques remarques concernant la synecologie du delta a maree d'eau douce. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(7/8):97-104. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Plants; Netherlands.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

37275 AIYADURAI, S. G., and SRINIVASALU, N. Variation in the flowers of Sesamum orientale (indicum) Linn. and the occurrence of multilocular fruits. Madras Agr. J. 45(11):415-416. Nov.1958. 22 M262

37276 AKDIK, S. Observations sur l'effet de quelques substances bacteriostatiques sur les plantes superieures. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):266-268. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Morphological and anatomical effects.

37277 ALONSO, E. B. Inversion del clorenquima. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):271-272. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37278 AMATO, F. D'. Donnees et perspectives des recherches sur les actions antimitotiques et mutagenes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.8/10):24-32. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37279 AMATO, F. D'. Reactions morphologiques et histologiques induites par le 2,4-D dans l'Asparagus officinalis L. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):263-265. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37280 ANGULO CARPIO, M. D. Variaciones florales en "Digitalis thapsi" obtenidas por medio de colchicina. Genet. Iberica 10(1/2):57-85. 1958. 443.8 G28
English summary.

37281 ARRILLAGA, B. R. Caracteristicas histológicas de "Eriantheciun bulbosum" ("Gramineae"). Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(3):85-88. Sept.1958. 9 R327

37282 ASTIE, M., and DEBRAUX, G. Variations morphologiques induites expérimentalement dans la fleur de Digitalis purpurea L. sous l'influence de l'acide 2.4-dichlorophénoxyacétique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248 (6):837-840. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

37283 BAKERSPIGEL, A. The structure and manner of division of the nuclei in the vegetative mycelium of Neurospora crassa. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):180-190. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37284 BALI, P. N., and TANDON, S. L. Meiosis in Alyssum maritimum. Indian J. Hort. 15(1):22-25. Mar. 1958. 80 In2

37285 BANBURY, G. H. Zygophore formation and zygotropism in Mucor mucedo Brefeld. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxieme Sér. 8(sect.18/20): 46-47. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37286 BAUCH, R. Mitosegiftwirkung auf Algen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):45-48. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37287 BEAUDRY, J. R., and CHABOT, D. L. Studies on Solidago L. IV. The chromosome numbers of certain taxa of the genus Solidago. Canad. J. Bot. 37(2):209-228. Ref. Mar.1959. 470 C16C

37288 BERGMANN, L. Uber die Kultur von Zellsuspensionen von Daucus carota. Naturwissenschaften 46 (1):20-21. Jan.1,1959. 474 N213

37289 BIERHORST, D. W. Symmetry in Equisetum. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):170-179. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37290 BLOCH, R. Morphogenetic classification of types of abnormal growth. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):220-222. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37291 BOKE, N. H. Endomorphic and ectomorphic characters in Pelecyphora and Encephalocarpus. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):197-209. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37292 BÖMEKE, H. Fruchtabnormitäten. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(12):308-311. Dec. 1958. 85 J76

37293 BOUREAU, E. Contribution a l'étude anatomique des espèces actuelles de Ropalocarpaceae. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):213-221. Mar. 1958. 410.9 P213

37294 BRITTEN, E. J. A chlorophyll mutation in Indigofera endecaphylla. Agron. J. 51(3):182-183. Mar. 1959. 4 Am34P

37295 BROWN, W. V. The epiblast and coleoptile of the grass embryo. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(1):13-16. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 T63B

37296 BUFFALOE, N. D. Some effects of colchicine on cells of Chlamydomonas eugametos Moewus. Expt. Cell Res. 16(2):221-231. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Ex7

37297 BUTANY, W. T. Variation in the stamen number in Oryza brachyantha A. Cheval. et Roehr. and the frequency of occurrence of 3-styled gynaecea in C. grandi-glumis Prodoehl. Cur. Sci. 27(9):354-355. Sept. 1958. 475 Sci23

37298 BUTLER, J. A. V. The genetical implications of the Watson-Crick model of deoxyribonucleic acid. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):21-23. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37299 CAMUS, G. Le mecanisme de la transformation tumorale chez les vegetaux. Cong. Internatl de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):108-110. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Tumors and galls.

37300 CANRIGHT, J. E. Evolution in ranalian flowers, with emphasis on the Magnoliaceae and Annonaceae. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):206. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37301 CARLQUIST, S. The leaf of Calycadenia and its glandular appendages. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):70-80. Feb.1959. 450 Am36

37302 CHAMPAGNAT, M., CHAMPAGNAT, P., and LAURENT, M. Evolution morphologique du point vegetatif de Mirabilis jalapa L. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):202-203. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37303 CHOPRA, R. S., and SHARMA, P. D. Regeneration in Polytrichaceae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):353-357. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

37304 CHOUDHURY, B. Development of seed and its parts. I. Of Lycopersicon esculentum Linn. Indian J. Hort. 15(2):72-75. June 1958. 80 In2

37305 CHOWDHURY, K. A. Xylem gradient in the vegetative shoot of some tropical perennial plants. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 7/8):247-249. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37306 CHRISTENSEN, T. Unilocular sporangia in Ascocyclus orbicularis. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(2):129-132. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 R3212

37307 CRUZ, R. D'., PANDEY, S. G., and CHAUGULE, B. A. Anatomy of Solanum melongena seedlings hardened under different moisture stresses. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):394-400. 1958. 450 J821

37308 CUZIN, J., FARDY, A., and SCHWARTZ, D. Gradients ontogeniques chez Nicotiana tabacum L. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 7/8):240-242. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37309 DAVIS, A. M. Some anatomical effects of sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate on plants. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:143-144. 1957. 79.9 So8

37310 DITTMER, H. J. A method to determine the length of individual roots. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(1):59-61. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 T63B

37311 DOWDING, E. S., and BAKERSPIGEL, A. The migrating nucleus. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):31. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Gelasinospora tetrasperma.

37312 DUCHAIGNE, A. Le liber intraligneux dans la racine des dicotyledones. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):211-213. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37313 ERDTMAN, G. Über die Pollenmorphologie von Rorippa silvestris. Flora [Jena] 146(3):408-411. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

37314 FAGERLIND, F. Changes in construction and position of chromosomes during the different phases of mitosis and meiosis. Hereditas 44(4):495-515. 1958. 442.8 H42
Plants.

37315 FAHMY, M. A contribution to the pharmacognostical study of Ammi visnaga flower. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):28. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

37316 FAIRBROTHERS, D. E. Morphological variation of Setaria faberii and S. viridis. Brittonia 11(1):44-48,map. Jan.15,1959. 450 B77

37317 FAN, K. C. Studies on the life histories of marine algae. I. Codiolum petrocelidis and Spongomorpha coalita. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(1):1-12. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 451 T63B
Morphology.

37318 FARDY, A., CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. L'evolution ontogenique du meristeme apical chez Nicotiana tabacum L. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):194-196. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37319 FAROOQ, M. The embryology of Oldenlandia corymbosa Linn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):358-364. 1958. 450 J821

37320 FAVARGER, C. Sur le pourcentage des polyploides dans la flore de l'etage nival des Alpes Suisses. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):51-56. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37321 FAVARGER, C. Sur une origine possible de l'esparcette cultivee Onobrychis viciifolia Scop. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 9/10):56-58. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Cytology.

37322 FOURCROY, M. Dans une racine bistelique de ficaire, la monostelie peut se retablir. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 7/8):273-274. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37323 FURUSATO, K., and OHTA, Y. Notes on seedless citrus species. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 8:100-102. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99
Parthenocarpy.

37324 FURUSATO, K., OHTA, Y., and ISHIBASHI, K. Studies on polyembryony in citrus. Seiken Zihô 8:40-48. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

37325 FURUSATO, K. Study on the fiber of tetraploid Luffa cylindrica Roem. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 8:103-104. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99
English summary.

37326 FURUSATO, K., OHTA, Y., and ISHIBASHI, K. Trifoliate seedlings in citrus. Seiken Zihô 8:98-100. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

37327 GARRIGUES, R. Sur quelques aspects d'une feuille minée. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 49(1/2):74-78. Jan./Feb.1958. 410.9 So125
Attacked by Centaurea pullata.

37328 GERASIMOVA-NAVASHINA, E. N., and BATYGINA, T. B. On the process of fusion of cell nuclei in the course of fertilization in Gramineae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(1):223-226. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 511 P444A
Cereals, chiefly.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37329 GIMÉNEZ MARTÍN, G. Nota sobre una estructura policromomérica en centrómeros de Scilla liliohyacinthus L. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(2):139-142. Dec. 1958. 450 P567

37330 GÖTTSCHALK, W. Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Struktur von Pachytänchromosomen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(9):381-398. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
Tomatoes.

37331 GUNCKEL, J. E. The effects of continuous gamma irradiation on the floral ontogeny of 1 N, 2 N and 3 N tomato plants. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):204-205. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Abnormalities.

37332 HAGENE, P. Sur un alteration experimentale profonde des chloroplastes dans la cellule vivante. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 9/10):38-39. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37333 HÅKANSSON, A. Holocentric chromosomes in Eleocharis. Hereditas 44(4):531-540. 1958. 442.8 H42
Pollen mitosis.

37334 HAMEL, J. L. Matériaux por l'étude caryotaxinomique des saxifragacées. IV. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):199-205. Mar.1958. 410.9 P213

37335 HÄMMERLING, J. Nucleus and cytoplasm in Acetabularia. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):87-103. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37336 HARTE, C. VON. Untersuchungen zur Gonenkonkurrenz bei der Entwicklung des Embryosackes von Oenothera. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):178-179. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37337 HEILBRONN, A. Plasmon und geschlecht. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):105-108. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37338 INFORZATO, R. Importance of knowledge of the root system of economic plants. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(449):35. Sept.1958. 9.2 B733

37339 JACQUIOT, C. Anomalies de structure provoquee chez des pousses de chene par des extraits d'organismes parasites. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):164-165. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra
Agrilus.

37340 JAIN, H. K., and MUJUMDER, P. K. Fractionated X-ray dose and chromosome aberrations in barley. Cur. Sci. 28(1):8-9. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

37341 JAIN, R. K. Some teratological variations in the inflorescences of Bougainvillea glabra Choisy. Cur. Sci. 28(1):21-22. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

37342 JONES, K. L., and CHIEN, P. L. Observations on structure of Streptomyces by means of electron microscope. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 44(1):141-151. 1959. 500 M582

37343 JÓNSSON, S. L'existence de l'alternance hétéromorphe de générations entre l'Acrosiphonia spinescens Kjellm. et le Codiolum petrocelidis Kuck. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(6):835-837. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

37344 JUNIPER, B. E. The surfaces of plants. Endeavour 18(69):20-25. Jan.1959. 472 En2
Leaves.

37345 KAUPPERT, M. Histologische Untersuchungen über das Abschlussgewebe und die Organanlage an in vitro kultivierten Segmenten von Cyclamen persicum. Z. f. Bot. 46(5/6):383-416. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32

37346 KAZIMIERSKI, T. The transformation of ovary into leaves in tetraploid white clover (Trifolium repens L.) and tetraploid Swedish clover (Trifolium hybridum L.). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(1):161-172. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

37347 KEEPING, E. S. The migrating nucleus. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 18/20):30-31. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37348 KELKAR, S. S. A contribution to the embryology of Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)26(5,sect.B):152-159. Mar.1958. 513 B633

37349 KHOSHOO, T. N., and SHARMA, V. B. Structural hybridity in Allium ochroleucum. Cur. Sci. 28(1): 26-28. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

37350 KLEIN, D. T. Randomness of nuclear distribution in conidia of Neurospora [crassa] heterokaryons. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):323-327. 1958. 442.8 Z34

37351 KÖHLER, D. Zur Vererbung der Monözie beim Hanf. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):437-447. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

37352 KORAH, M. Two rare chromosomal abnormalities in Oryza sativa L. induced by X-rays. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(2):97-101. Dec.1958. 450 P567

37353 KOVÁČIK, A. In regard to the root system of certain sunflower varieties. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10): 1289-1294. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
Russian summary.

37354 KOVÁČOVÁ-FERJANČIKOVÁ, V. Beitrag zum Studium des Abortus von Embryonen beim Pfirsich. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(11):838-844. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

37355 KRUIJNE, A. A. A morphological study on the vegetative growth of perennial rye-grass. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:99-105. Ref. Oct.1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

37356 LEEDALE, G. F. Periodicity of mitosis and cell division of the Euglenineae. Biol. B. 116(1):162-174. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 B52

37357 LINGAPPA, Y. The development and cytology of the epibiotic phase of Physoderma pulposum. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):145-150. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37358 LODEWIJKS, N. C. Early sex determination in asparagus. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):335. Sept. 1958. 24 Su3

37359 LOTOVA, L. I. A study in comparative anatomy of wood of tall and dwarf apple-trees (Malus). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1728-1734. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923

37360 MAGNE, F. La syncope prophasique de la méiose des floridées. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):48-50. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

37361 MANGENOT, S., and MANGENOT, G. Deuxième liste de nombres chromosomiques nouveaux chez diverses dicotylédones et monocotylédones d'Afrique Occidentale. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 28(4):315-329. Dec.31,1958. 451 B83B

37362 MARKGRAF, F. Morphologie comparee des fleurs des Sarraceniales. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):207-208. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37363 MARQUARDT, H., and BAUTZ, E. Cytochemische Untersuchungen an den Mitochondrien der Hefezellen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):36-38. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37364 MARQUARDT, H., and GRUNDMANN, E. Der Gehalt an DNS von normalen und rontgenbestrahlten Interphasekernen bei Vicia faba. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):11-14. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37365 MARTENS, P. Heterocaryophase et dicaryophase chez les Euascomycetes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):31-35. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37366 MARTENS, P. Recherches sur les divisions cambiales et procambiales. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):199-201. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37367 MATHON, C. C. La theorie stadiale du developpement, base naturelle pour l'etude, en morphologie et teratologie experimentales. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):270-271. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37368 MATZKE, E. B. Three-dimensional configurational gradients in cells within the apical meristem during mitosis. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):244-246. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37369 MERZ, T. The effect of extended anaerobic treatments on the chromosomes of Vicia faba. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 5(1):135-142. Ref. Jan.25,1959. 442.8 J828

37370 MEYER, J. Sur quelques types de tissus nourriciers de cecidies d'arthropodes et leur evolution. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):227-229. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37371 MIKAELSEN, K. Protective property of certain chemicals against radiation induced chromosome aberrations. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):17-20. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Experiments with Tradescantia paludosa.
Includes discussion.

37372 MILOVIDOV, P. Über künstliche Zerstäubung des Chromatins in pflanzlichen Zellen; Studien mit Nuklealreaktion. (In Czech.) Preslia 30(2):105-120. Ref. 1958. 450 P92
German summary.

37373 MURTY, Y. S. Studies in the order Piperales. V. A contribution to the study of floral morphology of some species of Piper. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(1):52-65. Ref. Jan.1959. 513 In25B

37374 MURTY, Y. S. Studies in the order Piperales. VI. A contribution to the study of floral anatomy of Pothomorphe umbellata (L.) Miq. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(1):82-85. Jan.1959. 513 In25B

37375 NAIR, N. C., and JOSHI, R. K. Floral morphology of some members of the Simaroubaceae. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):88-99. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 B652

37376 NARAYANA, L. L. Floral anatomy of Meliaceae. I. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):365-374. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

37377 NATARAJAN, A. T., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. An abnormal nucleolar condition induced in maize by radioactive phosphorus treatment. Naturwissenschaften 45(20):494-495. Oct.2,1958. 474 N213

37378 NAYLOR, M. Feulgen reaction in the Fucales. Nature [London] 183(4661):627. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21
Cytological investigations.

37379 OGURA, Y. Abnormal growth of Allium monanthum. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):232-233. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37380 OHTA, Y., and FURUSATO, K. Embryoculture in citrus. Seiken Zihô 8:49-54. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

37381 ONISHCHENKO, A. I. Root systems in different hybrids and varieties. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6): 45-47. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
Potatoes.

37382 ÖSTERGREN, G., and BAJER, A. Permanent preparations from endosperm cells flattened in the living state. Hereditas 44(4):466-470. 1958. 442.8 H42
Mitosis of plants.

37383 PATIL, J. A., and SHAIKH, Y. N. "Twin ears" in Triticum durum, Desf. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2): 87. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

37384 PITOT, A. Rhizophores et racines chez Rhizophora sp. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1103-1138. Oct.1958. 515 D14

37385 PRÉVOST, M., TYSSET, C., and VACHER, B. Action du 3-parachlorophenyl-1, 1-diméthylurée (monuron ou CMU) sur les mitochondries chez l'Allium cepa; étude en contraste de phase. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2) 8(4):101-104. Ref. Aug.1958. 440.9 So1

37386 RANDHAWA, S. S., and BAJWA, B. S. Embryo counts and their germination in important polyembryonic citrus rootstocks. Indian J. Hort. 15(2):61-65. June 1958. 80 In2

37387 RANDHAWA, S. S., and BAJWA, B. S. Histology of bud-union in citrus. Indian J. Hort. 15(1):4-5. Mar.1958. 80 In2

37388 RANDHAWA, M. S. Reproduction in Zygogonium ericetorum Kutz. Cur. Sci. 28(1):24-25. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

37389 RANDOLPH, L. F., and MITRA, J. Karyotypes of Iris pumila and related species. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2): 93-102. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 Am36

37390 RAO, S. N., WITTWER, S. H., and WATSON, D. P. Some morphological studies of maleic hydrazide induced dormancy in potatoes and onions. Indian J. Hort. 15(1):1-3. Ref. Mar.1958. 80 In2

37391 RAO, V. S., SIRDESHMUKH, K., and SARDAR, M. G. The floral anatomy of the Leguminosae. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)26(5,sect.B):65-138. Ref. Mar.1959. 513 B633

37392 REEVE, R. M. Histological and histochemical changes in developing and ripening peaches. I. The catechol tannins. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):210-217. Ref. Mar. 1959. 450 Am36

37393 REZENDE-PINTO, M. C. DE. On the plastonematic structure of the stigma and of the chloroplasts of Euglena. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A, 5(2):183-184. 1958. 442.8 P83

37394 SAVAGE, J. R. K., and EVANS, H. J. The effect of low temperature on the mitotic cycle of root meristem cells of Vicia faba. Expt. Cell Res. 16(2):364-378. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Ex7
Colchicine technique used.

37395 SCHADE, A. Anomale Erscheinungen an Zweigenden der Cladonia-Arten aus der U. G. Cladina (Nyl.) Vain. Decheniana 110(2):351-367. Ref. Dec.1957. 509 B64

37396 SCHUEPP, O. Les rapports entre les differents types geometriques des meristemes apicaux des gymnospermes et des angiospermes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):186-193. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37397 SCOTT, F. M. Anatomical gradients of fat metabolism. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):252. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37398 SHARMA, A. K., and JASH, M. Further investigation on the cytology of the Amaryllidaceae. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(2):103-110. Dec.1958. 450 P567

37399 SHIBUYA, T. Studies on the absence of morphological "-lysis" in so-called lysigenous tissue in the cortex of rice root. I. (In Japanese.) Yamagata U. B. 2 (4):417-425. Ref. Feb.1958. 22.5 Y1
English summary.

37400 SHIMOTSUMA, M., and MATSUMOTO, K. Comparative studies on the morphology of polyploid watermelon seeds. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 8:67-74. Dec. 1957. 64.9 K99
English summary.

37401 SIGNOL, M. Modifications plastidiales induites par la dihydrostreptomycine chez quelques vegetaux. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):34-35. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37402 SILVER-KEEPING, E. Nuclear migration. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):60-61. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Gelasinospora tetrasperma.
Includes discussion.

37403 SIMONET, M. Nouveaux cas de doublements chromosomiques chez les Iris. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):171-172. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37404 SINGH, J. P., and RANDHAWA, G. S. Some interesting bud variations in citron (Citrus medica L.) Indian J. Hort. 15(1):19-21. Ref. Mar.1958. 80 In2
Morphological differences.

37405 SINGH, K. P. Some observations on conjugation in Sirocladium kumaoense Randhawa. Cur. Sci. 28(1): 22-23. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

37406 SINGH, S. N. Studies in the sex-expression and sex-ratio in Luffa species. Indian J. Hort. 15(2):66-71. Ref. June 1958. 80 In2

37407 SORSA, V. Chromosome studies on Finnish Pteridophyta. I. Hereditas 44(4):541-546. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

37408 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des hydrocharitacées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'Hydrocharis morsus-ranae L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(1):45-49. Jan.5,1959. 505 P21

37409 SPARROW, A. H. Tumor formation in hybrid Nicotiana glauca × langsdorfii exposed to chronic gamma irradiation from cobalt. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):198-199. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37410 STAUDT, G. Spontane Bastarde zwischen Triticum dicoccum und Triticum monococcum. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(3):262-265. Oct.1958. 450 Z36
Chromosome numbers.

37411 STEIN, W., and LASKOWSKI, W. Zur mathematischen Analyse der Strahleninaktivierung homozygoter Hefestämme verschiedenen Ploidiegrades. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):88-89. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

37412 STUBBE, W. On the analysis of the plastidome of Oenothera. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):129-130. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37413 TABUSHI, J. I. Chromosome aberration in the progeny of synthesized 6x-wheat, ABD No. 4. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 8:83-87. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99
English summary.

37414 TATEOKA, T. Notes on some grasses. VIII. On leaf structure of Arundinella and Garnotia. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):101-109. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 B652

37415 TIXIER, P. Sur le faux mangoustan: Sandoricum indicum Cav. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5 (8/9):596-597. Aug./Sept.1958. 26 J822
Chromosomes.

37416 TRUHAUT, R., and DEYSSON, G. Sur les propriétés antimitotiques de l'oxyde de bis-(β-chloréthyle) comparées à celles de ses homologues au soufre (ypérite) et à l'azote ("moutarde azotée"). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(5):732-734. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21

37417 TS'O, P. O. P., and SATO, C. S. The incorporation of leucine-C^{14} into microsomal particles and other subcellular components of the pea epicotyl. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 5(1):59-68. Ref. Jan.25,1959. 442.8 J828

37418 TULSIDAS, G. Abnormalities in the flower of Musa L. Madras Agr. J. 45(11):417-418. Nov.1958. 22 M262

37419 URBAN, S. Sur la determination du sexe chez quelques especes de pin. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):168-170. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra

37420 VAN BUIJTENEN, J. P. A technique for fixing and staining mitotic chromosomes in aspen. Forest Sci. 5(1):48. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632

37421 VEILLET-BARTOSZEWSKA, M. Embryogénie des éricacées; développement de l'embryon chez le Gaultheria shallon Pursh. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248 (5):720-722. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21

37422 VENKATESWARLU, J. Cytological observations on spontaneously occurring ring and chain formation in Coix aquatica. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):329-333. 1958. 450 J821

37423 VENNING, F. D., and LINCOLN, F. B. Developmental morphology of the vegetative axis of avocado (Persea americana L.) and its significance to spacing, pruning practices, and yields of the grove. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:350-356. 1958. 81 F66

37424 VERMEULEN, P. Le rostellum des ophrydees. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):233-234. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37425 WALKER, R. I. Chromosome behaviour in F hybrids between Solanum demissum and three diploid species. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(1):31-40. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 T63B

37426 WARDLAW, C. W. Gradients and embryonic organisation. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):243-244. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37427 WEILING, F. Uber das Auftreten und die Bedeutung diploider Pflanzen mit Gigaspollen. Flora [Jena] 146(3):340-353. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

37428 WHITE, P. R. Morphological and ecological evidence on the etiology of a localized epiphytotic tumor of Picea glauca. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):214-217. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37429 WULFF, H. D., and FRITZ, E. Untersuchungen an einem variegaten Kalmus (Acorus calamus L.). Flora [Jena] 146(3):328-339. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

37430 YOTSUYANAGI, Y. Étude au microscope électronique des coupes ultra-fines de la levure. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(2):274-277. Ref. Jan.12,1959. 505 P21

GENETICS

37431 ANGULO CARPIO, M. D. Acción de agentes físicos en citogenética (notas bibliográficas). III. Genet. Iberica 10(1/2):99-127. 1958. 443.8 G28
Especially effects of X-rays and other radiation on plants.

37432 ARGIKAR, G. P. Another case of interaction of factors in Cicer arietinum L. Cur. Sci. 28(1):34-35. Jan. 1959. 475 Sci23

37433 AZIZ, M. A., and SHAFI, M. The inheritance of colour in lemma and palea and kernel of rice. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(4):136-143. Ref. Oct.1958. 475 P173

37434 BALINT, A. Uber einige Fragen der genetischen und physiologischen Grundlagen der Heterose im Pflanzenwelt. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 14(4):309-329. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

37435 BHAT, N. R., and DESAI, K. B. Genetic studies on the "yellow-green" and "green-yellow" mutants in Gossypium herbaceum. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(1):54-56. June 1958. 64.8 In2

37436 BLAKESLEE, A. F., and AVERY, A. G. Bud sports in Datura found due to chromosome and not to gene mutations. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):268. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37437 BREWBAKER, J. L. Self-compatibility in tetraploid strains of Trifolium hybridum. Hereditas 44 (4):547-553. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

37438 BROERTJES, C. Mutations through radiation. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:76. 86 B65
Forsythia and Clematis.

37439 BRYSSINE, P. La variation phenotypique du genotype chez les legumineuses en fonction de la dimension de semences. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):147-148. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37440 BUTTENSCHÖN, H. Genetisch-züchterische Untersuchungen an Trifolium resupinatum unter Berücksichtigung der genetischen Ursachen der Selbststerilität. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(3):225-261. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Z36
Condensed diss. - Hanover.

37441 CARAM, B. Sur l'alternance de générations chez Chordaria flagelliformis. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):15-17. 1954, pub.1955. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37442 CARR, A. J. H., and OLIVE, L. S. Genetics of Sordaria fimicola. III. Cross-compatibility among self-fertile and self-sterile cultures. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):81-91. Feb.1959. 450 Am36

37443 CHAPMAN, W. H., and others. Multiple variation including crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] resistance in irradiated Floriland oats. Agron. J. 51(3): 163-165. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P
H. H. Luke, A. T. Wallace, and A. O. Lumber, joint authors.
Induced mutation.

37444 CHU, K. H., and YANG, C. F. A preliminary study of cross-ability between wheat and Agropyron. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(1):56-63. Ref. Feb. 1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

37445 DATTA, R. M. Chromosome studies in the genus Corchorus. Indian Agr. 2(2):120-122. July 1958. 22 In294

37446 EPHRUSSI, B., MARGERIE-HOTTINGUER, H. DE, and ROMAN, H. Sur le comportement genetique des mutants a deficience respiratoire de la levure. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 9/10):111-120. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37447 ESSER, K. Genetische Analyse eines neuen Incompatibilitatstypes bei dem ascomyceten Podospora anserina. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):72-77. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37448 EVANS, G. The Welsh Plant Breeding Station. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1959:13. 61.9 D922B

37449 FINCHAM, J. R. S. Effects of gene mutation on enzyme formation in Neurospora. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):144-146. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37450 FUJII, T. Mutations in einkorn wheat induced by X-rays. III. Seiken Zihô 8:33-36. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

37451 FUKASAWA, H., and MITO, K. Paper chromatographic analysis of chlorophylls in cytoplasmic male-sterile wheat. Seiken Zihô 8:4-8. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

37452 GAGNIEU, A. Interaction noyau-cytoplasme dans la realisation d'un type de sterilite male chez le lin cultive. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):103-105. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37453 GAUL, H. Present aspects of induced mutations in plant breeding. Euphytica 7(3):275-289. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Eu6

37454 GLAVINITCH, R. Comparaison de l'hybridation vegetative et sexuelle des plantes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):149-150. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37455 GLOUCHTENKO, I. E. L'heterogeneite genetique des tissus chez les organismes vegetaux. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 9/10):158-164. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37456 GONZALES, T. T., GIANZON, E., and CRUZ, O. J. The breeding for cytoplasmic male sterility and male fertility restorers; their uses in commercial hybrid corn seed production. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(9/10):9-15. Sept./Oct.1958. 25 P544P

37457 GRUN, P. Variability of accessory chromosomes in native populations of Allium cernuum. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):218-224. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37458 HAAN, H. DE. The publication field of Euphytica. Euphytica 7(3):271-274. Oct.1958. 450 Eu6
Plant breeding.

37459 HAGBERG, A., GUSTAFSSON, A., and EHRENBERG, L. Sparsely contra densely ionizing radiations and the origin of erectoid mutations in barley. Hereditas 44(4):523-530. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

37460 HAGEMANN, R. Somatische konversion bei Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(4): 587-613. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
English summary.
Effect of X-rays.

37461 HARTE, C. Untersuchungen über die Gonenkonkurrenz in der Samenanlage bei Oenothera unter Verwendung der Letalfaktoren als Markierungsgene. I-II. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(4):473-507. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

37462 HAYES, H. K., and BURNHAM, C. R. Suggested literature for students in plant breeding and genetics. Amer. Nat. 93(868):17-25. Jan./Feb.1959. 470 Am36

37463 HESLOP-HARRISON, J., and HESLOP-HARRISON, Y. Long-day and auxin induced male sterility in Silene pendula L. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A, 5(2):79-94. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P8?

37464 HESLOT, H., and FERRARY, R. Obtention experimentale d'un autotétraploïde aberrant (Triticum timonovum) à partir de Triticum timopheevi Zhuk. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3):452-455. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

37465 HESLOT, H., and others. Recherches sur les substances mutagènes (halogéno-2 éthyl) amines, dérivés oxygénés du sulfure de bis-(chloro-2 éthyle), esters sulfoniques et sulfuriques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248 (5):729-732. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21
R. Ferrary, R. Lévy, and C. Monard, joint authors.

37466 IIZUKA, M. Studies on the effects of inbreeding in Brassiceae. I. A heteroploid turnip produced by bud pollination. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 8:88-97. Ref. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99
English summary.

37467 JACQUARD, P. Effets du traitement a l'yperite de semences de ble. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):165-167. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra
Mutation.

37468 JIMENEZ, H., and HOROVITZ, S. Cruzabilidad entre especies de Carica. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7 (4):207-215. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 Ag87
English summary.

37469 JOUKOVSKI, P. M. Les resources vegetales du globe et leur emploi dans la selection et la culture des plantes en U. R. S. S. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):53-56. 1954,pub. 1955. 451 In833Ra

37470 KADAM, B. S., and MURTY, B. R. Further studies on the inheritance of leaf and flower characters in Nicotiana tabacum L. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(1):16-33. Ref. June 1958. 64.8 In2

37471 KIHARA, H. Completion of genome-analysis of three 6x species of Aegilops. Seiken Zihô 8:3. Dec. 1957. 64.9 K99

37472 KORSTEN, L. H. J. Improvement of polyploid crops. 2. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(9):147-148. Sept.1958. 12 N287

37473 KRISHNAMURTHI, S., RANDHAWA, G. S., and SINGH, J. P. Induction of mutations in fruit trees—a review. Indian J. Hort. 15(2):94-99. Ref. June 1958. 80 In2

37474 LAMPRECHT, H. Eine Fruticosa-Röntgenmutante von Pisum. Agri Hortique Genet. 16(3/4):130-144. 1958. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

37475 LARROQUE, P. Les complexes hereditaires, leur determination et leur utilisation pratique. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 9/10):136-139. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37476 LEE, A. E. Variation in excised tomato root cultures. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(1):41-45. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 T63B
Genetics.

37477 LEE, B. T. O., and PATEMAN, J. A. Linkage of polygenes controlling size of ascospore in Neurospora crassa. Nature [London] 183(4662):698-699. Mar.7,1959. 472 N21

37478 LEWIS, D. Incompatibility, a summing up. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):81-85. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37479 LINDER, R. Le taux de compatibilite; son utilisation dans l'etude des relations entre style et pollen chez les polyploides. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):78-80. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra
Oenothera missouriensis.

37480 MALY, R. Die Genetik einiger strahleninduzierter, abweichender Plastidenformen bei Farnen. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):469-470. 1958. 442.8 Z34
Polypodium aureum.

37481 MARCOU, D., and SCHECROUN, J. La sénescence chez Podospora pourrait être due à des particules cytoplasmiques infectantes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(2):280-283. Jan.12,1959. 505 P21
Genetics.

37482 MATHON, C. C., and STROUN, M. Remarques sur l'hybridation vegetative des cereales; transport d'embryons sur albumens etrangers. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):153-159. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37483 MATSUMURA, S. Genetic and cytological studies on the genus Beta. VI. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 8: 75-82. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99
English summary.

37484 MELCHERS, G., and BERGMANN, L. Untersuchungen an Kulturen von haploiden Geweben von Antirrhinum majus. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(10):459-473. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
English summary.

37485 MISHRA, S. P. Correlation studies in groundnut. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(1):49-53. June 1958. 64.8 In2
Genetics.

37486 MOSIG, G. Gene für Blüten- und Pollenfärbung bei Petunia. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):471-472. 1958. 442.8 Z34

37487 MÜNTZING, A. Sublethal species hybrids in Potentilla. Hereditas 44(4):554-556. 1958. 442.8 H42

37488 NELSON, R. R. A major gene locus for compatibility in Trichometasphaeria turcica. Phytopathology 49(3):159-160. Mar.1959. 464.8 P56
Research related to Northern leaf blight of corn caused by Helminthosporium turcicum.

37489 NIELSON, A. K., and KALTON, R. R. Combining ability for seed characteristics in Bromus inermis Leyss. Agron. J. 51(3):178-181. Ref. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37490 OEHLKERS, F., and EBELL, U. Bastardierungsversuche in der Gattung Streptocarpus Lindley. VII. Die genischen und plasmonischen Grundlagen für die Pollensterilität verschiedener Streptocarpus-Bastarde. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(4):559-586. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

37491 OHTA, Y., and FURUSATO, K. Polyploidy and heteroploidy in citrus seedlings. Seiken Zihô 8:37-39. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

37492 ONO, H., and SUEMOTO, H. The right- and left-handedness of seedlings in Triticum. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 8:60-66. Ref. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99
English summary.

37493 ONO, T., and SUZUKI, H. Endosperm characters in hybrids between barley varieties with starchy and waxy endosperms. Seiken Zihô 8:11-19. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

37494 OWEN, F. V., and MCFARLANE, J. S. Successive annual backcrosses to a nonbolting inbred line of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2): 124-132. Ref. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

37495 PAL, B. P. The progress of plant breeding in India. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(1):1-7. June 1958. 64.8 In2

37496 PORTER, K. B. The inheritance of shattering in wheat. Agron. J. 51(3):173-177. Ref. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37497 RAPER, J. R., SAN ANTONIO, J. P., and MILES, P. G. The expression of mutations in common-A heterokaryons of Schizophyllum commune. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(4):540-558. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

37498 RENNER, O. Über den Erbgang des Cruciata-Merkmals der Oenotheren. VIII. Verbindungen der Oenothera atrovirens, und Rückblick. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):377-396. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

37499 RHYNE, C. L., SMITH, F. H., and MILLER, P. A. The glandless leaf phenotype in cotton and its association with low gossypol content in the seed. Agron. J. 51(3):148-152. Ref. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37500 RICHARDSON, W. L. A technique of emasculating small grass florets. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(1):69-73. June 1958. 64.8 In2

37501 RILEY, H. P. Polyploidy in South African species of Aloë. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):126-129. Ref. Feb. 1959. 450 Am36

37502 RILEY, R. Species relationships in Secale. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):174. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37503 SANDERS, M. E., FRANZKE, C., and ROSS, J. G. Influence of environmental factors on origin of colchicine-induced true-breeding diploid mutants in sorghum. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):119-125. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 Am36

37504 SANTESSON, B. Fertility conditions in tetraploid Prunus avium. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:109-120. 86 Sv2
English summary.

37505 SCHIEMANN, E. Die Geschichte der Kulturpflanzen im wandel der biologischen Methoden. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 14/16):49-51. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

37506 SERRA, J. A. Chromosomic units of genetic determination. I. Two-dimensional composite nature of the gene in macroorganisms. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A, 5(2):100-125. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P83
Includes plants and Drosophila.

37507 SERRA, J. A. Divisibility of loci and types of alleles. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A, 5(2):134-138. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P83
Includes plants.

37508 SERRA, J. A. Explanations of negative interference and levels of recombination. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A, 5(2):141-146. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P83
Includes plants.

37509 SERRA, J. A. Proposed genetic notation of alleles. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A, 5(2):139-140. 1958. 442.8 P83
Includes reference to Neurospora.

37510 SINGH, R. D. Genetic similarity of related second cycle lines of maize. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(1):41-48. June 1958. 64.8 In2

37511 SKIEBE, K. Die Bedeutung von unreduzierten Gameten für die Polyploidiezüchtung bei der Fliederprimel (Primula malacoides Franchet). Züchter 28(8):353-359. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

37512 SRB, A. M. Mutations in yeast produced by treatment with beta-propiolactone. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):140-143. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37513 STAUDT, G. Eine spontan aufgetretene Grossmutation bei Fragaria vesca L. Naturwissenschaften 46 (1):23-24. Jan.1,1959. 474 N213

37514 STOY, V., and HAGBERG, A. Effects of gibberellic acid on erectoides mutations in barley. Hereditas 44(4):516-522. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

37515 STUMM, C. Die analyse von Genmutanten mit geänderten Fortpflanzungseigenschaften bei Allomyces arbuscula Butl. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(4):521-539. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

37516 SYBENGA, J. Inbreeding effects in rye. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):338-354. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

37517 TOURNEUR, E., and DENEUCHE, J. L'évolution génétique de la graine de betterave industrielle. Agr. Prat. 123(2):64-65. Feb.1959. 14 J82

37518 TSUCHIYA, T. Fertility of autotetraploids and their hybrids in barley. II. Meiosis and fertility in tetraploid hybrids. Seiken Zihô 8:27-32. Ref. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

37519 VOSKRESENSKAIA, G. S., and SHPOTA, V. I. Genetic neoplasms in remote plant hybrids, and their utilization in breeding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(1):195-197. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37520 WALLACE, R. H., and HABERMANN, H. M. Genetic history and general comparisons of two albino mutations of Helianthus annuus. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):157-162. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37521 ZETTERBERG, G., and FRIES, N. Spontaneous back-mutations in Ophisotoma multiannulatum. Hereditas 44(4):556-558. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

PHYSIOLOGY

37522 ACHTNICH, W. Wasserverbrauch und Wasserbedarf der Pflanzen. Wasser u. Boden 11(2):32-34. Feb. 1959. 56.8 W28

37523 ADRIANI, M. J. La transpiration de quelques salicornes mediterraneennes en rapport avec la structure interne. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):165-167. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37524 AGARWAL, G. P. An addition to the literature on sulphur and phosphorus requirements of fungi. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):375-379. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

37525 AGARWAL, G. P. Nutritional studies on Curvularia penniseti. II. Carbon and nitrogen requirements. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(2):143-151. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P567

37526 AGNEW, G. W. J. Steps to correct magnesium deficiency in citrus. Queensland Agr. J. 85(1):11-13. Jan. 1959. 23 Q33

37527 ALBEN, A. O. Waterlogging of subsoil associated with scorching and defoliation of Stuart pecan trees. (Sum.) Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:43. 1958. 94.69 T31

37528 ALLEWELDT, G. Die Bedeutung der Tageslänge für das Wachstum der Holzpflanzen. Allg. Forstz. 13(52):778,780. Ref. Dec.24,1958. 99.8 AL52
Photoperiodism.

37529 ALSTON, R. E. Effect of light upon leucoanthocyanin synthesis in Impatiens balsamina. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):99-101. Dec.1958. 450 B652

37530 ANDREAE, W. A. The effect of maleic hydrazide on indoleacetic acid oxidase activity and growth. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun, Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):134-135. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37531 ARCHANGELSKAJA, N. S. Der Einfluss von Kupfer auf Wachstum und Ertrag der Kartoffel. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.418-425. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37532 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Streptomycin formulations and their relation to the concentration of the antibiotic in the cell sap of various plants under different conditions. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):72-78. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37533 ARNOLD, R. E. The effect of harvest damage on the germination of barley. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1): 24-29. 1959. 58.8 J82

37534 ASMUSSEN, P. Garden seed trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:84-86. 1959. 11 B45
Viability of vegetable seeds.

37535 BACHY, A. Recherches sur les premiers stades—little leaf—de la pourriture du coeur du palmier a huile. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):168-169. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Boron deficiency.

37536 BAJPAI, P. N., and SINGH, M. Soyabean and cowpea in sand culture. Indian J. Hort. 15(2):76-79. June 1958. 80 In2

37537 BALL, E. Growth of the embryo of Ginkgo biloba under experimental conditions. III. Growth rates of root and shoot upon media absorbed through the cotyledons. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):130-139. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 Am36

37538 BANGA, O., and others. Selection of carrots for carotene content. IV. Reduction in the gas exchange of the soil. Euphytica 7(3):247-256. Oct.1958. 450 Eu6
J. W. de Bruyn, J. L. van Bennekom, and H. A. Keulen, joint authors.

37539 BARNES, R. L., and NAYLOR, A. W. Culture of pine root callus and the use of Pinus clausa callus in preliminary metabolic studies. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):63-66. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 B652

37540 BARTRAM, C. Mimicry plants. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(4):69. Dec.1958. 450 N21
Mesembryanthemaceae.

37541 BAS, C. Phaeophyceae biometry and growth. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):61-62. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

37542 BASLAVSKAIA, S. S., and VEBER, G. The effect of light upon transformations of phosphates in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(1):227-230. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 511 P444A
Algae.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37543 BATES, J. F. Preliminary experiments on the effects of gibberellic acid on germination, growth and flowering in sugar cane. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:165-173. Ref. 65.9 B755

37544 BAZHANOVA, N. V. Effect of ultrasonic vibrations on growth and development of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):48. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147

37545 BECK, E., and WALKER, L. C. Extraction of C14-tagged 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T from woody plants. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:68-71. 1958. 79.9 So8

37546 BELDEROK, B. Report on the seed dormany and blight research in 1957. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4:51-61. 1957. 59.9 St52T
Wheat.

37547 BENNET-CLARK, T. A. Mode of action of naturally occurring inhibitors. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):156. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37548 BENNETT, H. W. The effect of soil moisture and light on flowering in Paspalum spp. Agron. J. 51(3): 169-171. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37549 BERES, T., and KIRALY, I. Further studies on the capacity of peat fulvic acid to reduce ferric ions. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(3):281-286. Oct.1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.
In plants.

37550 BERGSTRÖM, H. Temperatures in the trunk of living trees. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(20):902. Oct.31, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

37551 BILLE-HANSEN, E. Fructification of some Coprini on synthetic media. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):43-45. 1954,pub. 1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37552 BLACKMAN, G. E., OSBORNE, D. J., and NOVOA, S. Inter-relationships between chemical structure and the physiological effects of plant growth regulators. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):153-156. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37554 BOCCHI, A. Action hypoauxinisante de l'eosine concernant en particulier l'accroissement et le geotropisme des racines. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):150-153. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra

37555 BODLAENDER, K. B. A. The influence of various daylengths on the development of the potato. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:45-57. Oct.1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

37556 BOEHM, A. W. Farming with hormones. Fortune 59(4):144-146,180,184,186,189. Apr.1959. 110 F772
Effects of growth substances on plants.

37557 BONGERS, L. H. J. Changes in photosynthetic activity during algal growth and multiplication. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 58(5),10 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 W122

37558 BONNIER, C., and SEEGER, J. Symbiose Rhizobium - légumineuses en région équatoriale (deuxième communication). Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 76,66 p. Ref. 1958. 24 In7

37559 BOSS, M. L. Some environmental factors related to the growth cycle of Coffea arabica L. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:327-332. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

37560 BOUMA, D. Growth, yield, and fruit quality in a factorial field experiment with citrus in relation to changes in phosphorus nutrition. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10 (1):41-51. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

37561 BOURDEAU, P. F. Seasonal variations of the photosynthetic efficiency of evergreen conifers. Ecology 40(1):63-67. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37562 BOVAY, E. Carence en bore et dégâts provoqués aux cultures par des applications excessives d'engrais boriques. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(298):120-121. July/Aug.1958. 80 F9482

37563 BRINKLEY, R. M., HANSON, C. H., and COPE, W. A. Growth and morphological characteristics of induced autotetraploids of Lespedeza cuneata, L. stipulacea and L. striata, and interfertility of these species at diploid and tetraploid levels. Agron. J. 51(3):143-147. Ref. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37564 BROWN, J. C., and others. Internal inactivation of iron in soybeans as affected by root growth medium. Soil Sci. 87(2):89-94. Ref. Feb.1959. 56.8 So3
L. O. Tiffin, R. S. Holmes, A. W. Specht, and J. W. Resnicky, joint authors.

37565 BRUCHER, E. H. Un método rápido para determinar el poder germinativo de semillas de cereales. IDIA 128:19-24. Aug.1958. 9 Id3

37566 BRYAN, O. C. The mysterous role of potassium in plant growth and citrus fertilizer practices. Citrus Indus. 40(3):9-10. Mar.1959. 80 C49

37567 BUKOVAC, M. J., WITTWER, S. H., and GAUR, B. K. Some factors influencing the response of the bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) to gibberellin. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):296-302. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

37568 BURSTRÖM, H. Growth regulators and cell wall properties of roots. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):141-143. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37569 BUSLOWA, E. D. Die Wechselwirkung zwischen Bor und anderen mineralischen Pflanzennährstoffen und seine Bedeutung für die Bildung des Chlorophylls. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.73-91. Ref. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37570 CAILLOUX, M. Une theorie sur le mecanisme de la coulee printaniere de seve chez l'Acer saccharum. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):214-216. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37571 CANAL, J. J. DE LA. Importancia del polen en la producción de frutas; la polinación artificial. Corp. Fruticola Argentina. CFA 24(239):17-20. Jan./Mar.1958. 83 C81

37572 CANDIA Z., D., GUEVARA C., J., and YOUNG, W. R. Toxicidad del DDT para el frijol. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:4,41-42. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

37573 CAPPELLETTI, C. Les hormones dans la fecondation de Lilium candidum. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):180-182. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37574 CARLIER, G. Variations de l'intensité respiratoire de feuilles de pommier en place, sur les rameaux, avant et pendant la période de jaunissement et de chute. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(4):592-595. Jan.26,1959. 505 P21

37575 CARPENTER, B. H., and LINCOLN, R. G. Requirements for floral initiation of Los Angeles Xanthium. Science 129(3351):780-781. Mar.20,1959. 470 Sci2

37576 CARRANTE, V. Anomalies in grapes and their biological effects. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(1):11-15. Jan.1959. 16 It1

37577 ÇEPEL, N. Untersuchungen über die jahreszeitliche Schwankungen mancher Naehrelementen in Assimilationsorganen von Buche, Eiche, Tanne und Schwarzkiefer. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. Ü. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 8(1):92-137. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

37578 CHAMPAGNAT, P., and RONDET, P. Correlations induites par des substances reputees inactives. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):119-120. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37579 CHAMPAGNAT, P., and THEALLIER, A. Remarques sur le determinisme de la ramification des racines principales des plantules de dicotyledones. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 11/12):121-123. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37580 CHAMPIGNY, M. L. Le metabolisme azote et les amino-acides des feuilles de Bryophyllum daigremontianum. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):73-76. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37581 CHANDNANI, J. J., BOKDE, V., and SHARMA, J. C. Studies on lodging in wheat in relation to form, dose and time of application of nitrogen. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(3):161-168. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.9 In2

37582 CHAO, K. F. Effect of gibberellin on vegetative growth, reproduction and increase of dry weight of Pistia stratiotes. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 21:665-666. Nov.21,1958. 475 K82

37583 CHAVAROC, M. Sur l'emploi de "microaérosols" pour l'étude expérimentale de l'action du 2. 4-dichlorophénoxyacétate de sodium sur les végétaux supérieurs. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(4):588-590. Jan.26,1959. 505 P21

37584 CHU, K. H., YANG, C. F., and CHANG, F. A study of flowering character in Agropyron elongatum. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(1):64-67. Feb.1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

37585 CHZHAN', L. P. A study of the blooming and fertilization of foxtail millet. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(1):68-76. Feb.1958. 22.5 Ac8
Russian summary.

37586 ČINČEROVÁ, A. Free amine acids in the first development phases of wheat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10): 1267-1276. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

37587 CÍŽKOVA-PÍSAŘOVICOVA, J. Die Beeinflussung der Keimung bei Erbsen und Maiskörnern durch Thyroxin. Naturwissenschaften 45(20):496. Oct.2,1958. 474 N213

37588 CLAES, H. Das Auftreten von Zwischenprodukten der Carotinoidsynthese bei rontgeninduzierten Mutanten und der Nachweis eines Lichtfaktors bei der Carotinoidsynthese von Chlorella vulgaris. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):78-79. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37589 CLAVER, F. K., and others. Growth of excised potato tissue and seedlings under aspetic conditions. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(2):129-137. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P567
A. C. Hildebrandt, G. H. Rieman, and D. C. Cooper, joint authors.

37590 CLENDENNING, K. A. Recent investigations of photosynthesis and the Hill reaction. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):21-35. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37591 CLOR, M. A., CURRIER, H. B., and STOCKING, C. R. Growth responses resulting from gibberellic acid and 2,4-D interaction. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):80-87. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 B652

37592 COCHRANE, V. W. Physiology of fungi. New York, Wiley, 1958. 524 p. Ref. 462.8 C64

37593 COHEN, A. L., and SOBELS, J. C. Pure cultures of myxomycete-plasmodia on cellfree medium. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):16. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Badhamia foliicola.

37594 CORBETT, E. G., and GAUSMAN, H. W. Chlorine in the nutrition of the potato plant. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):31-32. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

37595 DANIL'CHUK, P. V. On drought resistance of foxtail millet. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):61-63. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

37596 DAVÍÐSSON, I. Flowers and length of day. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(21/22):348-349. Nov.1958. 11 F89

37597 DAVIES, J. N., MASSEY, D. M., and WINSOR, G. W. The effect of defoliating tomato plants on fruit composition. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:53-66. Ref. 84 G46

37598 DAVIS, D. E., and FUNDERBURK, H. H. Causes of variability in susceptibility to injury by DNBP. (Abs.) South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:139. 1957. 79.9 So8

37599 DENNISON, D. S. Phototropic equilibrium in Phycomyces. Science 129(3351):775-777. Mar.20,1959. 470 Sci2

37600 DESNEUX, R. Une méthode simplifiée pour la germination des graines du palmier à huile. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(1):23-34. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50(1). Feb.1959. 24 K83

37601 DEYSSON, G. Action de la kinétine et de la thiokinétine sur la croissance de la lentille d'eau (Lemna minor L..) Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(6):841-843. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

37602 DICKEY, R. D. Effect of quantity of roots on subsequent growth of cuttings. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:439-441. 1958. 81 F66
Viburnum suspensum, Podocarpus macrophylla mak. and Thryallis glauca.

37603 DIE, J. VAN. On the occurrence of α-keto acids and organic nitrogen compounds in xylem exudates of cucumber and tomato plants. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(5):572-578. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Am8

37604 DIEST, A. VAN, and BLACK, C. A. Soil organic phosphorus and plant growth. I. Soil Sci. 87(2):100-104. Ref. Feb.1959. 56.8 So3

37605 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. The effect of heat damage on cereals during flowering. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onders. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:21-28. Oct.1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

37606 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. The influence of the light period on growth and development of clover and lucerne. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:35-43. Oct. 1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

37607 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. A testing method to determine the susceptibility of spring barley varieties to soil acidity. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:29-34. Oct.1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

37608 DOXTATOR, C. W. Gibberellic acid effects on seed and seedlings of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2):117-123. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

37609 DRAKE, V. M. An experiment with gibberellic acid. African Violet Mag. 12(3):78-79. Mar.1959. 80 Af8

37610 DROBKOW, A. A. Die Bedeutung des Molybdäns für die Vegetation. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.451-455. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37611 DU, ZH. F. Effect of short day on change in characteristics of spring wheat spike. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(1):1-13. Ref. Feb.1958. 22.5 Ac8
Russian summary.

37612 DUBLIN, P. Biologie florale du Coffea dewevrei de Wild race excelsa A. Chevalier. 2. Agr. Trop. [Paris] 13(6):704-731. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.

37613 DUCET, G., and ROSENBERG, A. J. Reduction des nitrates par les chloroplastes. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12): 53-55. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37614 DUFRÉNOY, J. Suppression de gradients physiologiques sous l'influence des derives de la thiosemi-carbazone. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):258-260. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37615 DUNLAP, D. B., and THOMPSON, A. H. Studies on control of bitter pit in the York. Mountaineer Grower 30(225):35. Feb.1959. 80 M86

37616 DUNN, S. These plants grow without sunlight. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):76-77,80. 1958. 290.9 Am32T
Artificial light.

37617 DUPÉRON, R. Influence du froid sur le metabolisme au cours de la germination. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):194-196. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37618 EDSON, S. N. Florida sawdust for homehydroponics. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:63-67. 1958. 81 F66

37619 EHRLER, W., and BERNSTEIN, L. Effects of root temperature, mineral nutrition, and salinity on the growth and composition of rice. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):67-74. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 B652

37620 ELGATALY, M. Specific effects of adsorbed ions on plants growth. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):128. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37621 EMERSON, R., and CHALMERS, R. V. The maximum efficiency of photosynthesis and transient changes in metabolism. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):1-11. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra

37622 EVANS, L. T., and MORLEY, F. H. W. Flower initiation in Trifolium subterraneum L. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1):1-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

37623 EVENARI, M. The interaction of light and temperature on the germination of light sensitive seeds. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):254-255. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37624 EYNARD, I. Effect of liquid nitrogen and oxygen on the germination of the hard seeds of alsike clover, lucerne and red clover. (In Italian.) Allionia 3(2):23-32. Ref. 1957. 450 AL52
English summary.

37625 FARDY, A., CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. La nicotinogenese chez Nicotiana tabacum L. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 14/16):21-22. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

37626 FARMER, A., HAWKINS, J. E., and ROBERTS, G. E. 2,4,5-T hastens maturity of Oullins and Moorpark apricots. Orchardist New Zeal. 31(9):275,277,279. Oct. 1958. 80 Or19

37627 FARRAR, L. L. Oat yields as affected by chemical treatment of nematode infested soil. Down Earth 14(3):15-16. Winter 1958. 381 D75

37628 FEDOROV, M. V., and PANTOSH, D. The correlation between plant growth and the number of bacteria on the surface of its roots. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(6):714-719. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
Experiments with wheat.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

37629 FELFÖLDY, L. J. M., and KALKÓ, Z. F. The rate of photosynthesis and underwater radiation in Lake Balaton; observations of summer 1957. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:303-329. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
English summary.
Algae.

37630 FELKLOVA, M., and KOCOURKOVA, E. Following the rutin-contents in the knotgrass (Polygonum hydropiper L.) during the vegetation period. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1277-1288. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

37631 FERENCZY, L., and STEFANDEL, I. Investigations on fungistatic activity of auxins. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):167-170. 1958. 19 Ac8

37632 FISCHNICH, O., and GRIMM, H. Aufhebung der Keimruhe von Kartoffelsamen durch Gibberellin; vorläufige Mitteilung. Breaking dormancy of potato seeds by gibberellic acid. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(4):95-96. Oct./Dec.1958. 18 L2353
English summary.

37633 FLEGG, P. B. Some aspects of the compost and casing layer in relation to fruiting of the cultivated mushroom. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957: 108-115. 84 G46

37634 FORS, A. L. Técnica agrícola—afecta el tratamiento prolongado del agua caliente (TPAC) la floración de la caña? Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(12):857-860. Dec.1958. 65.9 As5B

37635 FOWDEN, L., and BRYANT, M. Nitrogenous compounds and nitrogen metabolism in the Liliaceae. 5. Biochem. J. 71(2):210-217. Ref. Feb.1959. 382 B52

37636 FRANCK, J. A reply to the comments by Tollin on Franck's theory of the primary steps in photosynthesis. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 80:378-382. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 Ar2

37637 FRANS, R. E. Kinetics of growth inhibition by herbicides. (Abs.) South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:141-142. 1957. 79.9 So8

37638 FRIES, L. Goniotrichum elegans: a marine red alga requiring vitamin B12. Nature [London] 183 (4660):558-559. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

37639 GAASTRA, P. Light energy conversion in field crops in comparison with the photosynthetic efficiency under laboratory conditions. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 58(4),12 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 W122

37640 GALSTON, A. W. Gibberellins and nodulation. Nature [London] 183(4660):545. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

37641 GANZ, G. Vorkeimen von Saatkartoffeln. Grüne 87(1):17-19. Jan.2,1959. 17 Sch9

37642 GARCIA ORAD, A. Daños de sequía y posibles paliativos. Aspas 28:12-15. July 1958. 75.8 As6
In potato culture.

37643 GARDNER, F. E., and HORANIC, G. E. Influence of various rootstocks on the cold resistance of the scion variety. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:81-86. 1958. 81 F66
Citrus.

37644 GARESTIER, R. De nouvelles phytohormones: les gibbérellines. B. des Engrais 413:211-215. Dec. 1958. 57.8 B87
Chiefly its effect on plants.

37645 GARNIER, J. Sur l'influence de la lumière sur la vitesse de formation des différents pigments d'Oscillatoria subbrevis Schmidle (cyanophycées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(5):724-727. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21

37646 GARRIGUES, R. De l'existence d'un gradient chimique, agent d'action cecidogene. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):222-226. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37647 GAUSMAN, H. W., CARPENTER, P. N., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Composition of soil air affects phosphorus uptake of potatoes. Maine Farm Res. 6(2): 38-39. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

37648 GERRETSEN, F. C. Changes of the redoxpotential and the pH of illuminated leaf macerates. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 11/12):38-41. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37649 GHISLENI, P. L. A comparison test between different purslane [Portulaca] strains. (In Italian.) Allionia 3(2):109-111. 1957. 450 AL52
English summary.

37650 GIGANTE, R. Alterations in potato tubers caused by excessive humidity. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):273-284. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

37651 GIRAUD, G. Sur les rapports entre le spectre d'absorption et l'intensité photosynthétique de Rhodosorus marinus Geitler. (rhodophycée). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(2):277-280. Jan.12,1959. 505 P21

37652 GOAS, G. Sur le métabolisme des racines excisées; utilisation de certaines formes d'azote organique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(4):585-588. Jan.26,1959. 505 P21

37653 GOAS, M. Sur les proprietes decarboxylantes des liliacees, Fritillaria meleagris L. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):64-65. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Mesoxalic acid.

37654 GOLUBINSKIĬ, I. N. In regard to the viability of pollen collected by honeybees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):26-27. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13

37655 GORBATSCHEWA, A. P., and RUBINOWA, S. S. Der Mineralstoffgehalt von Maispflanzen in den einzelnen Vegetationsphasen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(20):886-891. Oct.15,1958. 18 M695

37656 GORHAM, E. A comparison of lower and higher plants as accumulators of radioactive fall-out. Canad. J. Bot. 37(2):327-329. Mar.1959. 470 C16C

37657 GORTER, G. J. M. A., and KRÜGER, W. The effect of seed protectants on emergence of groundnuts. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):305-313. Ref. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

37658 GRACZA, L. Relation between the germination vigour of cereals and the auxin-sensitivity of their coleoptiles. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):161-165. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8

37659 GRASSO, V. A characteristic alteration of watermelon (Citrullus vulgaris Schrad.) attributable to unfavorable environmental conditions. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 15(2):285-291. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

37660 GROSCLAUDE, C. Action de l'acide indole-β-acétique sur la croissance in vitro de quelques champignons: Coryneum beijerinckii Oud., Fusicoccum amygdali Del., Cytospora leucostoma (Pers.) Sacc. et Stereum purpureum. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(5):737-740. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21

37661 GROSSBARD, E., and STRANKS, D. R. Translocation of ^{137}caesium and ^{60}cobalt in fungi. (Abs.) J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(1):iv. Feb.1959. 448.3 J823

37662 GROVES, J. W. Factors affecting fructification in the Sclerotiniaceae. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):40-43. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37663 GYR, J. Oxydations respiratoires et β-carboxylation chez le Pelargonium peltatum L., en fonction de tension d'oxygène. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3): 445-447. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

37664 HABER, A. H., and BRASSINGTON, N. Non-respiratory gas released from seeds during moistening. Nature [London] 183(4661):619-620. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21

37665 HADDOCK, J. L., and JACKSON, R. D. Some plant nutrient relationships in the potato crop grown on a calcareous soil. Amer. Potato J. 36(2):56-63. Ref. Feb. 1959. 75.8 P842

37666 HAGENE, P. Sur l'acide ascorbique dans les bulbes de plantes maintenues à l'obscurite. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(1):133-135. Jan.5,1959. 505 P21

37667 HAGENE, P. Sur les variations de la teneur en acide ascorbique de quelques phaeophycées sous l'action de divers facteurs, spécialement de l'hydratation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(4):579-582. Jan.26,1959. 505 P21

37668 HAGER, H. Control of flowering in Cattleyas. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3):163-164. Mar.1959. 80 Am329

37669 HARADA, H., and NITSCH, J. P. Flower induction in Japanese Chrysanthemums with gibberellic acid. Science 129(3351):777-778. Mar.20,1959. 470 Sci2

37670 HEINEMANN, P. Sur divers facteurs agissant sur la formation des primordiums de l'Agaricus edulis en culture pure. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):48-49. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37671 HEINRICH, A. Untersuchungen zur Wasser- und Mineralstoffversorgung der Rinde bei Pflanzen mit einem geschlossenen Sklerenchymring. Z. f. Bot. 46 (5/6):417-441. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32
Aristolochia clematitis.

37672 HELGESON, E. A., and GREEN, J. G. Gibberellic acid vs wild oats. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(7):7-8. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 N813B

37673 HENDERSON, J. H. M. The effect of 2,4-D on auxin destruction and respiration. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):261-263. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37674 HENDERSON, J. H. M. The effect of 2,4-D on auxin destruction and respiration. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):170. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37675 HENRY, P. Croissance et développement chez Elaeis guineensis Jacq. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(779):5-34. Jan.1959. 450 R326

37676 HENRY, P. Prolongation de la viabilité du pollen chez Elaeis guineensis Jacq. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(5):722-724. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21

37677 HESSLER, L. E., LANE, H. C., and YOUNG, A. W. Cotton fiber development studies at suboptimum temperatures. Agron. J. 51(3):125-128. Ref. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37678 HEWITT, E. J. Evidence regarding the role of molybdenum in plant nutrition as revealed under different conditions of nitrogen supply. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér 8(sect.11/12):108-111. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37679 HIRST, E. L., MACKENZIE, D. J., and WYLAM, C. B. Analytical studies on the carbohydrates of grasses and clovers. IX. Changes in carbohydrate composition during the growth of lucerne. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1): 19-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 382 So12

37680 HOFFMANN, S. Die Düngung als pflanzenphysiologisches und hygienisches Problem. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(6):389-395. Ref. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
Includes discussion.

37681 HORANIC, G. E., and GARDNER, F. E. Effects of sub-freezing temperatures on the viability of citrus seed. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:79-81. 1958. 81 F66

37682 HOUGH, J. S. The future of gall-induction studies. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):217-220. 1954,pub.1957. Ref. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussions.

37683 HUBAC, C. Étude de l'imbibition des graines de rutabaga. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3):447-450. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

37684 IABLOKOV, A. S. Problems of phasic development in trees. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3 (3):110-120. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

37685 IIZUMI, S. Studies on the rhizome of Houttuynia cordata with special reference to the colony formation. Tōhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 24(3):99-108. Ref. Oct.1958. 513 T574Ab

37686 ITO, S., and TAKENAGA, H. Studies on the effect of limited oxygen supply upon the carbohydrate metabolism in germinating stage of lowland rice seeds. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 4(1):45-59. Ref. Aug.1958. 22.5 J824
English summary.

37687 JAKOWLEWA, W. W. Die Bedeutung des Bors für den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Pflanzen. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.93-105. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37688 JAYARAMAN, M. V., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. Soil moisture and growth of cholam Co. 1. Madras Agr. J. 45(12):469-470. Dec.1958. 22 M262

37689 JEREBZOFF-QUINTIN, S. Blocage de la synthèse de quelques acides organiques chez Nectria galligena soumis à des doses inhibitrices d'auxine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(5):727-729. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21

37690 JOHNSON, R. T. A study of factors affecting sugar content in sugar beets. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 23(1):6-8. Jan./Feb.1959. 66.8 Sp7
Chiefly effect of nitrogen fertilizer.

37691 JUSKA, F. V. The effect of gibberellic acid on Kentucky bluegrass root production. Agron. J. 51(3):184-185. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37692 KALINKEVICH, A. F. Expenditure of sugars in the assimilation of sulphur by plants. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):145-148. Ref. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Experiments with hemp, chiefly.

37693 KAMIYA, N., ABE, S., and NAKAJIMA, H. Simultaneous measurement of respiration and the motive force of protoplasmic streaming in the myxomycete plasmodium. III. The effect of oxygen tension. Japan Acad. Proc. 34(8):530-533. Oct.1958. 513 T576

37694 KANDLER, O., and GIBBS, M. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Photosynthese auf die Austauschvorgänge innerhalb des Hexosemoleküls. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(1):8-13. Ref. Jan.1959. 474 Z3
Chlorella.

37695 KARR, E. J., LINCK, A. J., and SWANSON, C. A. The effect of short periods of high temperature during day and night periods on pea yields. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):91-93. Feb.1959. 450 Am36

37696 KATO, Y., and IWANAMI, Y. Studies on the relationship between the prevailing wind and agriculture in Sendai District. 1. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(1):29-38. Ref. Nov.1958. 107.6 T577
English summary.
Plants as wind direction indicators.

37697 KAWAZU, K., FUJITA, T., and MITSUI, T. The absolute configuration of plant growth substances—partially hydrogenated. 1. Naphthoic acids. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(4):932-935. Ref. Feb.20,1959. 381 Am33J

37698 KEDING, F. W. Saatgutuntersuchung aus kritischer Sicht. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(12):335-338. Dec.1958. 61.8 Sa1

37699 KEMMER, E. Stadienbeobachtungen an Kernobstgehölzen. Züchter 28(8):367-377. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
Cultural practice.

37700 KETELLAPPER, H. J. The mechanism of stomatal movement. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):225-231. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37701 KHARKEVICH, S. S., and TEPLITSKA, E. V. Biological and economic characters of Crambe cordifolia Stev. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1734-1740. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923

37702 KINBACHER, E. J., and JENSEN, N. F. Weather records and winter hardiness. Agron. J. 51(3):185-186. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37703 KISS, I. Meteorobiologische Analyse der im Park des Biologischen Forschungsinstitutes (Tihany) im Jahre 1933 beobachteten Euglena-Wasserblüte. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:251-255. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
German summary.

37704 KLAUS, E. IA. Improved counter-distributer of seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):52-53. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5
For germination in the laboratory.

37705 KLEINSCHMIDT, G., and MOTHES, K. Zur Physiologie und Biosynthese der Alkaloide von Papaver somniferum. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(1):52-56. Ref. Jan. 1959. 474 Z3

37706 KLINE, J. W. Growth responses of gibberellin-treated celery plants. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):122-124. Dec. 1958. 450 B652

37707 KOLLER, D., and NEGBI, M. The regulation of germination in Cryzopsis miliacea. Ecology 40(1):20-36. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

37708 KORDAN, H. A. Proliferation of excised juice vesicles of lemon in vitro. Science 129(3351):779-780. Mar.20,1959. 470 Sci2

37709 KREWSON, C. F., and others. Plant growth regulators: synthesis and preliminary evaluations of amide, lactic acid, and terpenoid derivatives of substituted phenoxycarboxylic acids. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7 (2):118-122. Ref. Feb.1959. 281 J8223
E. J. Saggese, J. F. Carmichael, J. S. Ard, T. F. Drake, J. W. Mitchell, and B. C. Smale, joint authors.

37710 KREZDORN, A. H., and ROBINSON, F. A. Unfruitfulness in the Orlando tangelo. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:86-91. 1958. 81 F66

37711 KROTKOV, G., VITTORIO, P. V., and REED, G. B. The incorporation of C^{14} into various carbohydrates of tobacco leaves after different periods of photosynthesis in $C^{14}O_2$. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):15-17. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37712 KRUSTYN', A. O. Yield of winter wheat plants with different tillering. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):53-56. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

37713 KRUZHILIN, A. S., and SHVEDSKAIA, Z. M. Nature of phasic development in biennial plants. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):46-52. Ref. Dec. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Vegetables.

37714 KUSNEZOW, W. P. Versuche über den Einfluss von Bor, Molybdän and Selen auf Wachstum und Samenertrag der Baumwolle. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.469-475. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37715 NERONOVA, N. M. The effect of chemical structure of carbohydrates upon growth and development of the mycelium of Penicillium chrysogenum INMI-243 (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(6):687-691. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

37716 LABANAUSKAS, C. K., and others. Effects of phosphate, potash, dolomite on: micronutrients in Valencia leaves. Calif. Citrog. 44(5):174-175,177. Mar.1959. 80 C125
T. W. Embleton, W. W. Jones, and M. J. Garber, joint authors.

37717 LAGARDE, J. Influence comparée de l'éthylène chlorhydrine et de la gibberelline sur l'évolution des germes de pomme de terre (variété Bintje). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(4):582-585. Jan.26,1959. 505 P21

37718 LAKON, G., and BULAT, H. Die Feststellung der Keimfähigkeit der Rübensamen (Beta vulgaris L.) nach dem Topographischen Tetrazolium-Verfahren. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(12):339-340. Dec.1958. 61.8 Sa1

37719 LAMBIN, A. S. Der Einfluss der Saatgutvorbehandlung mit Spurenelementlösungen auf den Ernteertrag. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.389-405. Ref. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37720 LANG, A. Chemistry of growth in plants. Nat. Hist. 68(3):142-151. Mar.1959. 500 N483J
Hormones.

37721 LANG, L., and GATI, F. Der Einfluss der schichtenweisen Sandmelioration auf die mineralische Ernährung des Mais. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 14(4):369-381. 1958. 19 B855

37722 LAVOLLAY, J., and LABOREY, F. Interaction zinc-magnesium chez Aspergillus niger. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 11/12):86-89. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37723 LAWSON, W. A. Gibberellic acid as a growth accelerator on sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2):181-186. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

37724 LAZAR, O. Metabolisme respiratoire de la betterave sucriere. VIII. Respiration des plantules polyploïdes et des plantules diploides. Sucr. Belge. 78(6): 237-248. Feb.15,1959. 66.8 Su1

37725 LEAFE, E. L. Spraying of barley with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Nature [London] 183(4661): 621-622. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21

37726 LEATHER, R. I. Further investigations into the "Cape St. Paul wilt" of coconuts at Keta, Ghana. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(105):67-78,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 10 Em7
Physiological.

37727 LEH, H. O. Versuche über die Wirkung von Gibberellinsäure auf einige Kulturpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(3):234-244. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

37728 LELAKIS, M. Effet de l'effeuillage sur l'état alimentaire de la vigne controlé par le diagnostic foliaire. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(13):707-716. Ref. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

37729 LIN, K. C. An experiment of the effect of dicyandiamide for wheat. (In Chinese.) Formosan Sci. 12 (4):169-172. 1958. 475 F76
English summary.

37730 LINDENBEIN, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Samen und Früchte. II. Trifolium dubium Sibth. und T. campestre Schreb. Flora [Jena] 146(3):376-385. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

37731 LINKS, J., VERLOOP, A., and HAVINGA, E. The carotenoids, steroids and higher fatty acids of Polytoma uvella with a remark on the stimulation of carotenogenesis by thiamin. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.17):35-37. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37732 LINSER, H. Interaction of growth promotors and growth inhibitors. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):145-147. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37733 LOCKHART, C. L. Symptoms of mineral deficiency in the lowbush blueberry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (1):102-105. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

37734 LÖHR, E. Effects on fluctuating heat on plants. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(11):167-168. Nov. 1958. 80 H7825

37735 LOVETT, W. J. Studies on the metabolism of detached tobacco leaves. I. The influence of potassium nutrition on the growth of tobacco and the quality of cured leaf. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1):27-40. Ref. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

37736 LU, C. The duration of daylight, civil twilight and astronomical twilight (a brief discussion of their relations to the plant life). (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(2):192-197. May 1958. 22.5 Ac8

37737 LUNDSTEIN, A. S., and KNOBLAUCH, F. Hot water treatment of seed shallots before planting. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(4):718-726. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.
Growth stimulation and control of Peronospora destructor.

37738 LUZ, N. K., GUIMARÃES, F. F., and DULL, V. F. Studies on the fertility of pollen of the potato (Solanum tuberosum L.). (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):17-22. 1958. 9.2 Ag893
English summary.

37739 LYNCH, S. J. The effect of cold on lychees on the calcareous soils of southern Florida 1957-58. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:359-362. 1958. 81 F66
Includes injuries.

37740 MCFARLANE, J. R. Drought conditions and juice characteristics. 1. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:51-61. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

37741 MCLACHLAN, J. The growth of unicellular algae in artificial and enriched sea water media. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(1):9-15. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 C162
Nutrient requirements.

37742 MCWILLIAM, J. R. The role of the micropyle in the pollination of Pinus. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):109-117. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 B652

37743 MAKSAKOVA, V. M. Formation of biological features in tomatoes grown under differing conditions. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):136-140. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

37744 MALCOLM, J. L., and HARKNESS, R. W. The effect of irrigation on the chemical composition of tomato leaves. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:51-53. 1958. 81 F66

37745 MALYCHENKO, V. V. Accumulation of starch and fats in the tissues of annual shoots of the cherry tree in relation to mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):142-145. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

37746 MAMAROV, P., IVANOV, J., and KATEROV, K. The effect of preparation of the grapevine seeds before sowing on their germinating capacity. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1211-1216. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

37747 MÁNDY, G., and KÁRPÁTI, I. Die Bestimmung des Temperaturbedarfes von Baumarten zur Zeit des Ausschlagens. (In Hungarian.) Idöjárás 62(5):261-266. Sept./Oct.1958. 340.8 Id5
German summary.

37748 MARTH, P. C., AUDIA, W. V., and MITCHELL, J. W. Fruit drop control: evaluation of chlorine-substituted phenoxyacetic acids and amides for retarding abscission of apple fruits. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2): 122-124. Ref. Feb.1959. 281 J8223

37749 MARVIN, J. W. Temperature induced vessel sap pressures in woody plants. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):255-256. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Especially Acer.

37750 MASHTAKOV, S. M., GOL'DINA, S. M., and MATROSOV, B. F. The effect of molybdenum upon the supply of mineral nutrition elements to the plant, and upon the development of microflora under conditions of peat bog soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124 (1):231-233. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37751 MAZZANI, B., and GONZALEZ, O. Resultados de experimentos preliminares con acido giberélico en ajonjoli, caraota, tomate y lechosa. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(4):175-189. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 Ag87
English summary.

37752 MEHTA, S. Note on nutrition of tobacco. Indian Tobacco 8(4):203-204. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 In2

37753 MEIJER, G. The influence of light quality on the photoperiodic response of Salvia occidentalis. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(5):801-806. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 Ac822

37754 MELCHERS, G. Mechanismus der Vernalisation. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):189-193. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37755 MELCHERS, G. Zusammenhang der Vernalisation mit dem Photoperiodismus. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):205-210. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37756 MELIN, E. Recent physiological investigations into mycorrhizal relations in forest trees. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13): 57-61. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37757 MENARD, L. N., and COURY, T. Micronutrients. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(4): 213-222. Dec.1958. 9.2 R324
In plants and soils.

37758 MESSING, J. H. L., HOBSON, G. E., and WINSOR, G. W. Magnesium deficiency in glasshouse tomatoes. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:99-107. 84 G46

37759 MILLER, J. H., WILKERSON, J. A., and WALHOOD, V. T. Carry-over response of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid through seed of cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:72-73. 1958. 79.9 So8
Reduced viability and produced malformed plants.

37760 MINESSY, F. A. Inducing chlorophyll formation in albino citrus seedlings. Nature [London] 183 (4660):553. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

37761 MISRA, G., and MISHRA, D. Effects of sulphanilamide on an early variety of rice. Cur. Sci. 28(1):30-31. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

37762 MIYAKE, I. Beobachtung über den Begleiter des Pilzes. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 4(1): 11-15. Aug.1958. 22.5 J824
German summary.
Penicillium islandicum.

37763 MOBEL, G., and DURANTON, H. Le métabolisme de l'arginine par les tissus végétaux. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(12):2155-2167. Ref. 1958. 383 So1
English summary.

37764 MONSELISE, S. P., and TURRELL, F. M. Tenderness, climate and citrus fruit. Science 129(3349): 639-640. Mar.6,1959. 470 Sci2
Includes storage life.

37765 MORAES, Z. Influence of removal of periderm in the rest period of tubercles of potato (Solanum tuberosum L.). (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1): 147-151. Ref. 1958. 9.2 Ag893

37766 MORELAND, D. E. Some physiological and biochemical aspects of the selective action of herbicidal chemicals. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:146-148. 1957. 79.9 So8

37767 MOSEĬKO, A. G. In regard to callus formation on grape cuttings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):58. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13

37768 MOSES, V., and CALVIN, M. The path of hydrogen in photosynthesis. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 71(2):18P. Feb.1959. 382 B52

37769 MOSKOV, I. V. Uber die Dynamik der Nukleinsäuren bei der Entwicklung des Embryosacks der Pferdebohne (Vicia faba L.). (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 5:5-19. Ref. 1958. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

37770 MÜLLER-STOLL, W. R., and MÖHR, M. Über die Beeinflussung plasmatischer Zustandsgrössen durch Wind und windbedingte Schüttelbewegungen bei Silene pendula. Z. f. Bot. 46(5/6):442-473. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32

37771 MUNAKATA, K., and NAKAI, A. Growth regulator action: absorption and translocation of 2-I^{131}-2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(3):176-178. Mar.1959. 381 J8223

37772 MUZIK, T. J., and LAWRENCE, J. M. Separation of specific and non-specific effects of chemicals on on plants. Nature [London] 183(4659):482. Feb.14,1959. 472 N21

37773 NAEF, J., and GERBER, H. Versuche zur Bekämpfung der vorzeitigen Rotverfärbung bei Reben (Magnesiummangel). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68 (5):111-113. Mar.7,1959. 80 Sch9
Treatment with magnesium sulphate.

37774 NAPP-ZINN, K. Uber den Einfluss von KH_2PO_4 auf die Vernalisation. Z. f. Bot. 46(5/6):506-515. 1958. 450 Z32
English summary.

37775 NEALES, T. F. Effect of boron supply on the sugars, soluble in 80 per cent ethanol, in flax seedlings. Nature [London] 183(4659):483. Feb.14,1959. 472 N21

37776 NEČESANÝ, V. Effect of β-indoleacetic acid onthe formation of reaction wood. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(2):117-127. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P567

37777 NEHRING, P. Uber die Wirkung der Kalkstickstoffdüngung auf die Qualität von Erbsen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(2):23-26. Jan.22,1959. 389.8 K832

37778 NIELSEN, B. F. Minerals in tomatoes. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(12):183-189. Ref. Dec.1958. 80 H7825
English summary.

37779 NILOWA, W. P., and RASCHEWSKAJA, W. F. Über den Einfluss von Salzlösungen auf die Resistenz der Pflanzen. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.481-492. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag, 1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37780 NILSSON, F., and BJURMAN, B. Cracks on Ingrid Marie. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:19-23. 86 Sv2
Effects of weather on apples.

37781 NOMMIK, H. Chlorine, an indispensable micronutrient element for higher plants. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(1):12-16. 1958. 57.8 V47

37782 NORLAND, M. A., and ERICKSON, C. J. Stability of gibberellic acid in contact with fertilizer compounds as shown by response of pinto beans. Agron. J. 51(3):165-168. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37783 NORMAN, E. J. The feeding of frost damaged trees. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:332-333. 1958. 81 F66
Fruit.

37784 NUR, N. Observasi pada Musa textilis Née. Bagian pertama. Tjatatan2 mengenai biologi bunga. Observations with Musa textilis Née. I. Notes on floral biology. Bogor. Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pertanian. Pemberitaan 151,115 p. Ref. 1958. 109.5 Ea73
English summary.

37785 OKA, H. I. Photoperiodic adaptation to latitude in rice varieties. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(2):153-160. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P567

37786 OKUNZOW, M. M. Die Bedeutung des Kupfers für die Steigerung der Pflanzenerträge. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.379-387. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

37787 OLSZEWSKA, M. J. Etude autoradiographique de l'influence de la kinétine sur l'incorporation d'adénine dans les cellules du méristème radiculaire d'Allium cepa. Expt. Cell Res. 16(1):193-201. Ref. Jan.1959. 442.8 Ex7

37788 OS, F. H. L. VAN. La production de nicotine chez Nicotiana rustica. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):23-25. 1954,pub. 1955. 451 In833Ra

37789 OTTOSSON, A. Deficiency symptoms of crops. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:17-18. 1958. 11 H152

37790 PAO, W. K., and YAN, Y. R. Fertilizers in relation to the growth and development of crop plants. VI. Partial sterility induced by internal nutrient competition in rice plants. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(2): 166-176. May 1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

37791 PARKE, R. V. Growth periodicity and the shoot tip of Abies concolor. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):110-118. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 Am36
Includes cytological changes.

37792 PARKER, J. Seasonal variations in sugars of conifers with some observations on cold resistance. Forest Sci. 5(1):56-63. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632

37793 PARMASTO, E. KH. Development and spore discharge of the fruit-bodies of Polyporaceae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(2):83-93. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
English summary.

37794 PASQUIER, M. La lutte contre la chute des fruits. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(298): 115-119. July/Aug.1958. 80 F9482

37795 PATIL, G. D. Anthesis and pollination in field wal (Dolichos lablab-Roxb.). Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49 (1/2):95-102. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

37796 PETROWA, L. I. Der Einfluss von Bor und Mangan auf die Qualität der Samen von Flachs und Rotklee. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.199-206. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37797 PEYER, E. Beobachtungen aus der Praxis über die vorzeitige Verfärbung der Reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(5):114-118. Mar.7,1959. 80 Sch9
Magnesium deficiency.

37798 PFIRSCH, R. Action des ultrasons sur le pouvoir réducteur des cellules foliaires d'Elodea: rôle des méats, rôle de la fréquence ultrasonore. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3):450-452. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

37799 PIRSON, A., and LORENZEN, H. Photosynthetische Sauerstoffentwicklung von Chlorella nach Synchronisation durch Licht-Dunkel-Wechsel. Naturwissenschaften 45(20):497. Oct.2,1958. 474 N213

37800 PIRSON, A. Stoffwechselphysiologische Kennzeichen des Mineralsalzmangels bei Grunalgen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 11/12):98-105. Ref. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37801 POHJAKALLIO, O., ANTILA, S., and ULVINEN, O. On pathological phenomena caused by lack of energy in certain grasses. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(1):110-128. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82
Hardiness.

37802 POHL, R. Die Ursache der Aktivitatsunterschiede von Wuchsstoffen im Went und Cylinder-test. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):131-133. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37803 PONTAILLER, S. Le probléme de la qualité du blé. Potasse 33(261):7-8. Jan.1959. 57.8 P84
Effects of potassium fertilizers on wheat.

37804 PRAMER, D. Absorption of antibiotics by plant cells. IV. Chloramphenicol. Expt. Cell Res. 16(1): 70-74. Jan.1959. 442.8 Ex7

37805 PRINGSHEIM, E. G. Über Mixotrophie bei Flagellaten. Planta 52(4):405-430. Ref. 1958. 450 P693

37806 PROKOFIEV, A. A. Some physiological peculiarities of the sunflower as an oil plant. Agrochimica 2(4):334-349. Ref. Sept.1958. 385 Ag84

37807 PUCCINI, G. Research on nutritive substances required by hybrid perpetual rose plants. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(6):1655-1676. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

37808 PUENTE F., F., and BORLAUG, N. E. Acame del trigo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:2,40. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

37809 RABINOWITCH, E. I. Proprietes spectrales de la chlorophylle sous differents etats en relation avec la photosynthese. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):41-50. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37810 RAI, G. S., and HAMNER, C. L. Some observations on the growth regulating properties of 4-thianaphtheneacetic acid. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):388-394. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

37811 RANDHAWA, G. S., SINGH, J. P., and MALIK, R. S. Fruit cracking in some tree fruits with special reference to lemon (Citrus limon). Indian J. Hort. 15(1):6-9. Ref. Mar.1958. 80 In2

37812 RASKATOV, P. B. Fiziologiîa rasteniĭ s osnovami mikrobiologii [Plant physiology with principles of microbiology]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Sovetskaîa nauka,1958. 364 p. 463.3 R172

37813 REFATTI, E. Iron deficiency in grapes and fruit. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1106-1109. Sept. 1958. 58.8 P94

37814 REINDERS-GOUWENTAK, C. A. Light conditions and flower initiation in the tomato. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12): 198-200. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37815 REINES, M. The initiation of cambial activity in black cherry [Prunus serotina]. Forest Sci. 5(1):70-73. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632

37816 REISENER, H. J. Untersuchungen über den Phototropismus der Hafer-Koleoptile. Z. f. Bot. 46 (5/6):474-505. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32

37817 RICARD, J. Generalisation et interpretation quantitative de la notion de gradient en biologie vegetale. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):238-240. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37818 RIMPAU, R. H. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von kritischer Photoperiode und Vernalisation auf die Kälteresistenz von Triticum aestivum L. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(3):275-318. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Z36
English summary.

37819 RIZET, G., and MARCOU, D. Longevite et senescence chez l'ascomycete Podospora anserina. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 9/10):121-128. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37820 ROBERTS, R. H., and STRUCKMEYER, B. E. The nature and activity of naturally occurring growth substances. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):147-148. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37821 ROSTAND, J. L'utilisation du froid en biologie expérimentale. (Sum.) Soc. d'Hort. d'Orleans et du Loiret. B. 120(125):3232-3235. First Q.1959. 86 So17

37822 RUFELT, H. Influence of growth substances upon the geotropism of wheat roots. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):125-128. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37823 RUFFALDI, G. B. Contribution to the knowledge of bud transformation in the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(12):12-15. Dec.1958. 80 OL42

37824 RUGE, U. Die lichtphysiologischen Grundlagen der Pflanzenbeleuchtung. Angew. Bot. 32(6):207-220. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 An4

37825 RUIZ LEAL, A., and ROIG, F. A. Algunos efectos de la acción de las aguas sobre la vegetación marginal en el Rio Olta (La Rioja). Rev. Argentina de Agron. 25(3):101-114. Ref. Sept.1958. 9 R327
English summary.
Floods.

37826 RUMMENI, G. Über Redoxpotentiale und beschwerte Redoxsysteme in Gewebeaufschlämmungen der Kartoffelknolle. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(9):365-380. Ref. 1958. 451 D48

37827 RUSSELL, G. C., and DUBETZ, S. The effect of different levels of fertility on the chemical composition of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2): 165-170. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

37828 SAID, I. M., and DIJKSHOORN, W. A note on the possible role of organic acid production in the balance of cation-anion uptake. Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:75-77. Oct.1958. 60.9 W123

37829 SAUCHELLI, V. Does nitrogen affect uptake of phosphorus into plants? Crop Comments 13(4):3. Feb.1959. 57.8 C88

37830 SAWYER, R. L., and others. Black spot symposium summary. Amer. Potato J. 36(2):76-78. Feb. 1959. 75.8 P842
N. S. Wright, J. W. Oswald, W. C. Sparks, H. V. Toko, R. L. Sawyer, and W. G. Hoyman, joint authors.

37831 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P., and HOFFMANN, W. E. Uber den Einfluss der Magnesiumdüngung auf den Gehalt an Nahrstoffen im Westerwoldischen Weidelgras. Z. f. Pflanzenernährung, Düngung, Bodenk. 83(3):225-234. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

37832 SCHKOLNIK, M. J. Die physiologische Bedeutung der Spurenelemente für die Pflanze. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.35-54. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37833 SCHKOLNIK, M. J., MAKAROWA, N. A., and STEKLOWA, M. M. Die physiologische Bedeutung des Bors und der Borbedarf verschiedener Pflanzen in Abhängigkeit von den Umweltfaktoren. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.55-71. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37834 SCHNETZER, H. L., and HASLER, A. "Harmonische" Düngung und Karotingehalt in grünen Pflanzen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(6):398-405. 1958. 389.9 Sw6

37835 SEGOVIA, B. La polenización artificial de los árboles frutales en el Valle de Río Negro. Corp. Fruticola Argentina. CFA 24(241):5-11. July/Sept.1958. 83 C81
Especially pears and apples.

37836 SEMIN, M. Effect of pruning on growth and fruit-bearing of apple varieties. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):75-77. Oct. 20 Se492

37837 SEMIN, M., and GIL', A. Root systems of apple trees in the orchards of Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):67-70. June. 20 Se492

37838 SEN, P. K., and SARKAR, A. K. Studies on nutrition of oil-seed crops. II. Effect of phosphorus on growth, yield and oil content of mustard (Brassica juncea Hook F. and Thoms.). Indian Agr. 2(2):113-119. Ref. July 1958. 22 In294

37839 SHAKHOV, A. A. Biophysical and biochemical investigations of plants in the German People's Republic. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 46(3):366-371. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 Er3

37840 SHANBHAG, G. Y. A new method for the classification of the climates of the arid and semi-arid regions. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 24(3,pt.B):150-158, map. Ref. June 26,1958. 513 N212
Includes effect of temperature on plants.

37841 SHARP, A. L. Evaporation factor. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(2):77-78. Mar.1959. 56.8 J822
Chiefly on transpiration of corn.

37842 SHEN', TS, and DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. On accelerating the beginning of fruit-bearing in fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):60-61. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13

37843 SHRUM, J. E., SODERHOLM, P. K., and HAUN, J. R. Preliminary studies of Dioscorea growth in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:315-317. 1958. 81 F66

37844 SIMÃO, S. Factors adverse to the productivity of mangoes in our climate. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(4):241-246. Dec.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.

37845 SIMONIS, W., and WERK, O. Untersuchungen zum Dürreeffekt. 3. Über den Kalium- und Calciumanteil in verschiedenen Blattfraktionen bei feucht- und trockengezogenen Pflanzen von Vicia faba. Flora [Jena] 146(3): 493-511. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66

37846 SIMS, R. C. Germination of barley: effects of varying water contents upon the initiation and maintenance of growth. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(1):46-50. Jan./Feb.1959. 390.9 In7

37847 SINGLETON, G. The use of arsenic on citrus fruit for processing; a review. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:262-265. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

37848 SIVADJIAN, J. La transpiration et l'appareil stomatique des feuilles de l'arachide. Oléagineux 14(2): 107-109. Ref. Feb.1959. 77.8 OL2

37849 SMITH, P. F., and RASMUSSEN, G. K. Relation of fertilization to winter injury of citrus trees. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:170-175. 1958. 81 F66

37850 SMITH, R. J. The differential varietal responses of rice to 2,4-D as influenced by the stage of growth and rate of application. (Abs.) South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:74-75. 1957. 79.9 So8

37851 SÖDING, H. Ueber den Wuchsstoff der Haferkoleoptile. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):129-131. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
French summary.
Includes discussion.

37852 SOOG, F., and NIEDERGANG, E. Auxin relations in polarity and morphogenesis. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):123-125. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37853 SOPPER, A. Pflanzen ohne Blüten und Wurzeln. Orion 14(2):109-114. Feb.1959. 474 Or4
Musci.

37854 SPALDING, J. F., STRANG, V. G., and SAYEG, J. A. Relative biological effect of fission neutrons with the broad bean root (Vicia faba) as a test system. Radiation Res. 10(2):176-179. Feb.1959. 334.8 R11

37855 SPENCER, W. F. The effects of phosphate and lime applications on growth, root distribution, and freeze injury of young grapefruit trees. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:106-114. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

37856 STANGE, L. Ueber Regeneration bei Riella affinis. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):69-72. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

37857 STEWARD, F. C. Nitrogen metabolism in relation to nutrition. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):69-71. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37858 STICKLER, F. C., and JOHNSON, I. J. Dry matter and nitrogen production of legumes and legume associations in the fall of the seeding year. Agron. J. 51 (3):135-137. Ref. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37859 STICKLER, F. C., and JOHNSON, I. J. The influence of clipping on dry matter and nitrogen production of legume green manures. Agron. J. 51(3):137-138. Mar. 1959. 4 Am34P

37860 STOWE, B. B., and YAMAKI, T. Gibberellins: stimulants of plant growth. Science 129(3352):807-816. Ref. Mar.27,1959. 470 Sci2

37861 STROGONOV, B. P. Rasteniîa i zasolennye pochvy [Plants and saline soils]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 138 p.,maps. Ref. 463.36 St8R

37862 SUN', SH. CH., and others. Importance of light for growth and development of wheat and rye. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(1):36-46. Ref. Feb.1958. 22.5 Ac8
L. F. IUÏ. V. Zh. TSzao, and Zh. Sh. Zin, joint authors. Russian summary.

37863 SUSSEX, I. M., and CLUTTER, M. E. Seasonal growth periodicity of tissue explants from woody perennial plants in vitro. Science 129(3352):836-837. Mar.27, 1959. 470 Sci2

37864 SYWOROTKIN, G. S. Über den Borgehalt von Pflanzen mit einem Milchsaftgefässsystem. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.283-288. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

37865 SZALAI, I., and GRACZA, L. Quantitative distribution and changes of the free tryptophan in the twigs of the ash [Fraxinus excelsior]. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(2):111-114. Dec.1958. 450 P567

37866 TAKESHIMA, H. Effects of day-length and temperature upon the flowering of soybeans. Yamagata U. B. 2(4):393-401. Ref. Feb.1958. 22.5 Y1

37867 TAMASI, J. Die Ausbildung des Wurzelsystems des Kirschbaumes im Sandboden. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 14(4):383-391. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

37868 TANDON, R. N., and BILGRAMI, K. S. The utilization of starch by two species of Phyllosticta. Cur. Sci. 28(1):25-26. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

37869 TATARENKO, E. S. Parasitism among mold fungi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(1):220-222. Jan.1,1959. 511 P444A
Especially Penicillium rugulosum on Aspergillus niger. This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37870 TAYLOR, J. L. Effect of frequency of fertilization and lighting period duration on growth and flowering of pot-grown mums. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71: 425-429. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

37871 TAYLOR, J. L., JOINER, J. N., and DICKEY, R. D. Preliminary report on the nitrogen—light intensity requirements of some commercially grown foliage plants. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:434-438. 1958. 81 F66

37872 TEAS, H. J. The use of cobalt-60 gamma radiation in ornamental horticulture. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:450-452. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

37873 TENDLER, M. D. Studies on thermophilic Actinomycetes. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(1):17-30. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 T63B

37874 TERPSTRA, A. Cold, light, and dark. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(16):252-255. (Cont.) Dec.6,1958. 44.8 C11
Effects on plants.

37875 THOMPSON, J. T., HAUSER, E. W., and HAMMONS, R. O. The influence of soil moisture and depth of planting on the response of peanuts to 2,4-DES. (Abs.) South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:86. 1957. 79.9 So8

37876 TIXIER, P. P. Le latex d'Hevea; physiologie et physiopathologie des conditions de sa production. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(1):73-79. Ref. Jan.1959. 305.8 R32

37877 TODD, G. W., and GARBER, M. J. Some effects of air pollutants on the growth and productivity of plants. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):75-80. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 B652

37878 TOLLE, R. Untersuchungen über die Pseudomycorrhiza von Gramineen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 30(3): 285-303. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

37879 TRAINOR, F. R. A comparative study of sexual reproduction in four species of Chlamydomonas. Amer. J. Bot. 46(2):65-70. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 Am36
Chiefly physiology.

37880 TUBBS, F. R. The living tree. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(3):107-120. Mar.1959. 84 L84J
Includes discussion.

37881 TURIAN, G. L'acide borique, inhibiteur de la copulation gametique chez l'Allomyces. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):53. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37882 ULRICH, R. Sur les gradients physiologiques des fruits. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):252-254. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37883 VANTERPOOL, T. C. Oöspore germination in Albugo candida. Canad. J. Bot. 37(2):169-172. Mar.1959. 470 C16C

37884 VEEN, R. VAN DER. Induction phenomena in photosynthesis. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):14. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37885 VENNING, F. D. Phasic development of kènaf (Hibiscus cannabinus L.) and its relation to the anatomy and composition of the main axis of the plant. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 7/8):269-270. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37886 VERMA, R. D., DAINTY, J., and SIMPSON, K. Studies on the uptake of phosphorus from ^{32}P-labelled superphosphate by crops. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(2): 100-114. Ref. Feb.1959. 382 So12
I, Oats; II, Potatoes.

37887 VINOGRADOV, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 619 p. 463.34 V96Ag
Translation of Vsesoîûznaîâ Konferentsiîâ po Mikroelementam, 1950. Microelementy v zhizni rasteniĭ zhivotnykh (463.34 V96).

37888 VISSER, W. C. Crop growth and availability of moisture. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1):1-11. Ref. Jan. 1959. 382 So12

37889 VLACH, M. Establishing of the postharvest ripening in the Czechoslovak assortment of winter wheats. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1295-1306. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Germinating ability.

37890 VOLK, G. M. Effect of urea nitrogen on nutritional leaf roll of tomatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:69-74. 1958. 81 F66

37891 VRIES, P. DE. The relation between the dry matter yield and the uptake of minerals in pasture grasses. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:79-85. Oct. 1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

37892 VUORINEN, J. Maaperän merkityksestä omenapuiden talvenkestävyydelle. On the influence of soil properties on the winter resistance of apple trees. Finland. Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskus. Maantutkimuslaitos. Agrogeol. Julkaisu. 69,32 p. 1958. 56.9 F49
English summary.

37893 WADDLE, B. A., and others. The response of selected cotton varieties to pre-emergence herbicides. (Abs.) South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:39. 1957. 79.9 So8
C. Hughes, M. N. Christiansen, and R. E. Frans, joint authors.

37894 WAIN, R. L. Relation of chemical structure to activity for 2,4-D-type herbicide and plant growth regulator. Advn. Pest Control Res. 2:263-305. Ref. 1958. 421 Ad9

37895 WANG, Y. C. The influence of Azotobacter chroococcum on the germination of seeds. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(3):277-283. Aug.1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

37896 WATSON, A. J., and NATION, H. A. Response of peanuts and annual weeds to early post-emergence applications of the alkanolamine salt of DNBP. South Weed Conf. Proc. 10:95-100. 1957. 79.9 So8

37897 WEISER, C. J. Effect of boron on the rooting of Clematis cuttings. Nature [London] 183(4660):559-560. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

37898 WELLENSIEK, S. J. Photoperiodical reactions of Perilla crispa. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(5):552-560. 1958. 442.9 Am8

37899 WELLENSIEK, S. J. Vernalization and age in Lunaria biennis. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(5):561-571. 1958. 442.9 Am8

37900 WENT, F. W. Physiology basis for polarity in plant. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):236-238. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

37901 WESTERDIJK, J. La culture pure des champignons. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):17-22. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37902 WIERING, D. Artificial pollination of cabbage plants. Euphytica 7(3):223-227. Oct.1958. 450 Eu6

37903 WIERZCHOWSKI, Z., and others. On changes in the contents of alpha- and beta-carotenes in the leaves of trees throughout the vegetation period. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 6(10):399-405. Ref. 1958. 512 W262
A. Leonowicz, K. Sapiecha, and A. Sykut, joint authors.

37904 WIGGANS, S. C. Total nitrogen in normal and blasted oat panicles. Agron. J. 51(3):183. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

37905 WILLSON, A. E., and AREY, W. J. Potash relationships in commercial groves. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:181-186. 1958. 81 F66

37906 WILSON, K. S. Distribution of acid phosphatases in the development of fruits. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):256-258. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Pumpkin and coconut.

37907 WINOGRADOWA, C. G. Die biologische Bedeutung des Molybdäns. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.427-449. Ref. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
In Plants.

37908 WINTER, H. F. A progress report of experiments to determine the effect of fungicides on apple fruit set and yield. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:74-81. 1958. 81 Oh3

37909 WITT, H. T. Zur Messung schneller photochemischer Reaktionen mit Ergebnissen über die Primärvorgänge bei der Photosynthese. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 31(2):120-121. Feb.1959. 384 C428

37910 WURTZ-ARLET, J. Effet de certains composés tensioactifs de synthèse sur la croissance d'une Protococcale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(1):130-133. Jan.5,1959. 505 P21
Ankistrodesmus convolutus.

37911 YANG, K. C. A study of regeneration rice. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(2):107-133. Ref. May 1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

37912 YATES, R. A. Cane quality in British Guiana: the effect of rainfall and yield of cane on cane quality and cost of production, on certain East Coast estates. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957: 73-79. 65.9 B775

37913 YATES, R. A., and BATES, J. F. Preliminary experiments on the effects of chemicals on the ripening of sugar cane. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:174-189. Ref. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

37914 ZAAG, D. E. VAN DER. Second growth of potatoes in 1957. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(11):588-599. Nov. 1958. 12 N383M

37915 ZEIGER, D. C. Internal breakdown in Staymans: a progress report. Mountaineer Grower 29(226): 15,17,19,21,23,25. Mar.1959. 80 M86

37916 ZEZUR, M. N. Der Einfluss von Spurenelementen auf Duftpflanzen. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.263-266. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

BIOCHEMISTRY

37917 ADAMS, G. A., BISHOP, C. T., and MCDONALD, I. J. Polysaccharides from the sap of the sugar maple (Acer saccharum). Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(3):507-510. Mar.1959. 470 C16E

37918 ANTOSZEWSKI, R. Homogenization and extraction of biological material for chromatographic purposes. J. Chromatography 2(2):220-222. Ref. Mar.1959. 475 J824
Plants.

37919 ASEN, S., and others. Isolation of β-aminoisobutyric acid from bulbs of Iris tingitana var. Wedgewood. J. Biol. Chem. 234(2):343-346. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J824
J. F. Thompson, C. J. Morris, and F. Irreverre, joint authors.

37920 AVERS, C. J., and GRIMM, R. B. Comparative enzyme differentiation in grass roots. I. Acid phosphatase. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):190-193. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37921 BACHRACH, U., BERECHYAHU, D., and GUREVITCH, J. Hemagglutinins in extracts of Israeli plants. II. The chemical nature of the active substance of Datura metel. J. Immunol. 82(2):116-119. Feb.1959. 448.8 J8232

37922 BARTELS, H. Enzyme im keimenden Samen von Pinus nigra Arn. Naturwissenschaften 45(20):495. Oct.2,1958. 474 N213

37923 BISHOP, C. T., ANET, E. F. L. J., and GORHAM, P. R. Isolation and identification of the fast-death factor in Microcystis aeruginosa NRC-1. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(3):453-471. Ref. Mar.1959. 470 C16E

37924 BRADBEER, C., and STUMPF, P. K. Fat metabolism in higher plants. XI. The conversion of fat into carbohydrate in peanut and sunflower seedlings. J. Biol. Chem. 234(3):498-501. Ref. Mar.1959. 381 J824

37925 BRUNEL-CAPELLE, G. Recherches sur les proprietes decarboxylantes des vegetaux. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 11/12):62-64. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

37926 CLAES, H. Biosynthese von Carotinoiden bei Chlorella. V. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(1):4-7. Jan.1959. 474 Z3
English summary.

37927 CLAESSON, S., LINDQVIST, L., and HOLMSTRÖM, B. Absorption spectrum and decay kinetics of the metastable state of chlorophyll b. Nature [London] 183(4662):661-662. Mar.7,1959. 472 N21

37928 COLEMAN, J. W., and RABINOWITCH, E. Evidence of photoreduction of chlorophyll in vivo. J. Phys. Chem. 63(1):30-34. Jan.1959. 381 J822

37929 DAN, N. VAN. Nachweis von β-Carotin in Momordica cochinchinensis. Naturwissenschaften 46(1): 18. Jan.1,1959. 474 N213

37930 DUGGER, W. M., HUMPHREYS, T. E., and CALHOUN, B. Influence of N-(trichloromethylthio)-4-cyclohexene-1,2-dicarboximide (captan) of higher plants. II. Effect on specific enzyme systems. Amer. J. Bot. 46 (3):151-156. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37931 EGOROVA, L. S. Changes in the activity of peroxidase under the influence of the mentor stock. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):138-141. Ref. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
In apricot breeding.

37932 ETCHEVERRY D., H. Algas marinas chilenas productoras de ficocoloides. Rev. de Biol. Mar. 8(1/3): 153-174. Ref. Sept.1958. 442.8 C43

37933 GALINOU, M. A. Sur la mise en evidence de quelques bio-catalyseurs chez les lichens. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 18/20):2-4. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

37934 GREENBLATT, C., and SHARPLESS, N. The effect of metabolic poisons on the pigments of Euglena gracilis. (Abs.) J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 52(1):189. Aug.1958. 444.8 J822

37935 HEITZ, S. Les saponosides des graines de fenugrec, Trigonella foenum graecum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(2):283-286. Jan.12,1959. 505 P21

37936 HILLIS, W. E., and SWAIN, T. The phenolic constituents of Prunus domestica. II. The analysis of tissues of the Victoria plum tree. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10 (2):135-144. Ref. Feb.1959. 382 So12

37937 HILTON, J. L., and SMITH, F. G. The succinoxidase system in Myrothecium verrucaria. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(3):279-292. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 470 Io9

37938 HIRTH, L., and LEBEURIER, G. Étude des variations de quelques constituants biochimiques cellulaires de disques de feuilles de tabacs, au cours de leur survie dans des milieux variés. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(1):136-138. Jan.5,1959. 505 P21

37939 HORVÀTH, I., BAJUSZ, S., and SZENTIRMAI, A. Inhibitory action of amino-acid esters on the production of extracellular amylase by Penicillium chrysogenum. Nature [London] 183(4659):477. Feb.14,1959. 472 N21

37940 ISHIKAWA, H., and OKUBO, K. Biosyntheses of lignin. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9):1062-1068. Sept.1958. 385 J82

37941 JONES, R. F. Amino acids and peptides in marine algae. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(2):91-93. Ref. Dec. 1958. 450 R3212

37942 KATING, H. Über das Amidspaltungsvermögen von Endomycopsis vernalis, Torulopsis utilis und Willia anomala. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(2):207-218. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

37943 KOBA, S. Wound healings in cultivated plants. III. Activities of peroxidase, cytochrome oxidase and tyrosinase (polyphenol oxidase) in wounded potato tubers. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(4):465-472. Ref. Nov.1958. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

37944 KRETOVICH, V. L., and GALÍAS, E. Synthesis of amino acids for oxalacetic acid in extracts from [wheat and barley] seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(1):217-219. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

37945 LIPETZ, J., and GALSTON, A. W. Indole acetic acid oxidase and peroxidase activities in normal and crown gall [Agrobacterium tumefaciens] tissue cultures of Parthenocissus tricuspidata. Amer. J. Bot. 46(3):193-196. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 Am36

37946 LISANTI, L. E. The application of X-ray fluorescence to the determination of some minor constituents in plants. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 28(12):2540-2544. Dec.1958. 475 It1
English summary.

37947 MAKISUMI, S. Occurrence of arginylglutamine in green alga, Cladophora species. J. Biochem. 46(1):63-71. Jan.1959. 385 J822

37948 MEDINA BLANCO, M., and NINO LARRU, F. Investigación de genisteina en variedades de trébol subterráneo (Trifolium subterraneum L.) y otras especies. II. Arch. de Zootec. 7(27):215-220. July/Sept.1958. 49 Ar22
English summary.

37949 MENTZER, C. Biochimie comparee du genre Prunus. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):4-6. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

37950 MINAGAWA, T., WAGNER, B., and STRAUSS, B. The nucleic acid content of Neurospora crassa. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 80:442-445. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 Ar2

37951 MOSBACH, K. Das Vorkommen von Orsellinsäure in Chaetomium cochliodes. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b (1):69-70. Jan.1959. 474 Z3

37952 MOTHES, K., and others. Die Bildung von Anabasin aus Cadaverin-(1.5-^{14}C) mit Hilfe von Extrakten aus Erbsenkeimlingen. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(1):49-51. Ref. Jan.1959. 474 Z3
H. R. Schütte, H. Simon, and F. Weygand, joint authors.

37953 NATARAJAN, S. Carbon-nitrogen metabolism of soil-fungi. VII. Transaminase activity in Fusarium vasinfectum. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3):412-416. 1958. 450 J821

37954 NISIZAWA, K., and HASHIMOTO, Y. Cellulose splitting enzymes. VI. Difference in the specificities of cellulase and β-glucosidase from Irpex lacteus. Arch. Biochem. & Biochem. & Biophys. 81(1):211-222. Ref. Mar.1959. 381 Ar2

37955 RAJAGOPALAN, T. R., and SESHADRI, T. R. Chemical investigation of Indian lichens. XXI. Occurrence of fallacinal in Teloschistes flavicans. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 49(1):1-5. Jan.1959. 513 In25

37956 REED, D. J., and WANG, C. H. Glucose metabolism in Penicillium digitatum. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5 (1):59-66. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 C162

37957 ROBERTS, D. W. A. The hydrolysis of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by juice expressed from wheat leaves. J. Biol. Chem. 234(3):655-657. Ref. Mar. 1959. 381 J824

37958 SAGROMSKY, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rotalgenpigmente. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(10):435-438. 1958. 451 D48

37959 SHANNON, L. M., YOUNG, R. H., and DUDLEY, C. Malonate metabolism by plant tissues. Nature [London] 183(4662):683-684. Ref. Mar.7,1959. 472 N21

37960 SHAVLOVSKIĬ, G. M. Stimulation of riboflavin synthesis in yeasts in an iron containing medium. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(6):692-697. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

37961 SIMPSON, F. J. Microbial pentosanases. III. Some factors affecting the production of pentosanases by Aspergillus niger and Trichoderma viride. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(1):99-107. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 C162

37962 SINCLAIR, W. B., and JOLLIFFE, V. A. Free galacturonic acid in citrus fruits. Bot. Gaz. 120(2):117-121. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 B652

37963 SKJERNAA, S. E. Occurrence of bitter substances in willows. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 79 (15):321-326. Dec.10,1958. 11 H35

37964 SOBELS, J. C. About the nature of the pigments of myxomycete-plasmodia. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):15-16. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Badhamia utricularis.

37965 STEINER, M., and STEIN VON KAMIENSKI, E. Über die flüchtigen Amine verschiedener chemischer Rassen des Mutterkorns. Flora [Jena] 146(3):472-477. Ref. Sept.30,1958. 450 F66
Claviceps purpurea.

37966 STOWE, B. B., RAY, P. M., and THIMANN, K. V. The enzymatic oxidation of indole acetic acid. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):135-140. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Tests with Omphalia flavida.

37967 SUGII, M., and HASHIMOTO, Y. The utilization of sodium acetate-carboxyl-C^{14} by Swertia japonica Mak. Kyoto U. Inst. Chem. Res. B. 36(5):127-133. Sept. 1958. 385 K99
For studying acetate utilization by the plant.

37968 SWAIN, T., and HILLIS, W. E. The phenolic constituents of Prunus domestica. I. The quantitative analysis of phenolic constituents. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10 (1):63-68. Ref. Jan.1959. 382 So12

37969 SYLVEN, B., and others. Cyclic variations in the peptidase and catheptic activities of yeast cultures synchronized with respect to cell multiplication. Expt. Cell Res. 16(1):75-87. Ref. Jan.1959. 442.8 Ex7
C. A. Tobias, H. Malmgren, R. Ottoson, and B. Thorell, joint authors.

37970 TÓTH, L., and SZABÓ, E. Über die chemische Zusammensetzung verschiedener Schilfproben vom Balaton-See. Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:363-374. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27

37971 WADA, E., KISAKI, T., and IHIDA, M. The tobacco alkaloids in the root and sap of some Nicotiana plants. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 80:258-267. Feb. 1959. 381 Ar2

37972 WOLFROM, M. L., WEBBER, J. M., and SHAFIZADEH, F. Studies on the biosynthesis and fragmentation of C^{14}-labeled cotton cellulose and seed oil. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(5):1217-1221. Mar.5,1959. 381 Am33J

37973 ZAKHAROV, B. A. Test-tube method of protein determination in plants. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):65-67. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

37974 ZAPROMETOV, M. N. Tannins of the tea plant. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 45(2):200-217. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 442.8 Er3

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

37975 ANDERSEN, J. C. Seed crops 1959. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 24(6):77-84. Dec.10,1958. 61.8 T43

37976 BERETNING om faellesforsøg i landbo- og husmandsforeningerne [Report on the joint research of the Farm and Tenant Farmer's Association] 1958. Odense,1959. 199 p. 11 B45
Field crops research.

37977 CALLSEN, H. Fruchtfolgen in Schleswig-Holstein. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 56:15-19. (Cont.) Jan.15,1959. 281.8 B462

37978 CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. 1957-1958 annual report and minutes of the 1958 annual meeting, held at Guelph, Ontario, June 18, 19, 20, 1958. Ottawa,1958. 76 p. 61.9 C16

37979 CHEN, P. S. Discussion on the analysis of pairing experiment. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(1): 98-105. Feb.1958. 22.5 Ac8
Agronomy research.

37980 COSTA, M. A. F. B. DA. Concept of agronomy. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(6):385-388. Nov./Dec.1958. 15.5 Ag82

37981 DAI, SHCH. E. Report on investigating the status of agronomy and fruit culture in U.S.S.R. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(3):201-213. Aug.1958. 22.5 Ac8
Russian summary.

37982 DAVITAIÂ, F. F. Droughts in U.S.S.R. and scientific substantiation of measures for controlling them according to natural areas. (In Russian.) (Extr.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 4(11):28-31. Nov.1958. 20 Se478
Agronomy and artificial precipitation.

37983 DENISOV, G. A. Intertilled crop rotations and a system of agronomical measures for drought control in Saratov Region. (In Russian.) (Extr.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 4(11):14-18. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

37984 DRAISMA, M. Het produktieniveauonderzoek. I. Teelt en bemesting op bouwland in de Praktijk. Cultivation and fertilisation of field crops as practiced in the Netherlands. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 64(9),168 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

37985 FITTS, J. W. Factors that influence profitable crop yields. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:15. Jan. 1959. 281.8 F226
Field crop culture.

37986 FORENINGEN AF JYDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. 58. beretning om planteavlsarbejdet i landboforeningerne i Jylland [58th report on the plant breeding work of the agricultural associations in Jutland] 1958. Odense,1959. 700 p. 11 J98F
Field crops.

37987 HAASE, H. Gedanken zur Fruchtfolge. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(23):531-532. Dec.10,1958. 58.8 T223

37988 HANSEN, L. New investigations of the importance of windbreaks to the climate. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 79(16):341-344. Dec.25,1958. 11 H35
Includes its effects on field crops.

37989 HUNTLEY, D. N. The seed grower—the plant breeder—what they expect of each other. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1957/58:20-22. 61.9 C16
Field crops.

37990 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Rapport annuel pour l'exercice 1957. Gembloux,1959. 529 p.,map. Ref. 24 In7R

37991 JOHNSON, A. A., and FORTMANN, H. R. How farmers choose their next crop. Crops & Soils 11(6):9-10,34. Mar.1959. 6 W55
Good seed of improved varieties.

37992 KOLOSHNIKOV, G. Crop rotations with a field of perennial forage plants. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):23-32. Oct. 20 Se492

37993 MANITOBA AGRONOMISTS. Annual conference, December 17 and 18, 1958. n.p.,1958. 67 p. 64.9 Ag8

37994 MILLER, L. W. Need for continued research and development of seed for Florida conditions. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:67-69. 1958. 81 F66
Field crops and vegetables, chiefly.

37995 NORWAY. RADET FOR JORDBRUKSFORSOK. Oversikt over forsöksvirksomheten i jord- og plantekultur [Survey of soil and field crop research] 1957. Oslo, 1958. 109 p. 64.9 N83

37996 OL'SHANSKIĬ, M. A. Problems in steppe farming and ways of increasing the productivity of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) (Extr.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(11):19-27. Nov.1958. 20 Se478
Agronomy.

37997 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. 1959 agronomy guide. University Park,1959. 40 p. 275.29 P38G

37998 PUĬDAK, L. D. Creative development of a system of crop rotations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(10):32-35. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

37999 RUMÎANTSEV, V. I. Method of using a system of agrotechnical measures for drought control as exemplified by the collective farms in Buzuluk District, Orenburg Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4 (11):49-54. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

38000 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Planteavlsarbejdet [The crop research activities of the Cooperative Associations of Tenant Farmers in Jutland] 1958. Aarhus,1959. 229 p. 451 Sa4

38001 SAMVIRKENDE LANDBOFORENINGER I FYNS STIFT. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om planteavlsarbejdet i landboforeningerne i Fyns Stift [Report on the crop improvement work by the Agricultural Association in Fyns Province] 1958. Odense,1959. 189 p. 11 F963

38002 SAMVIRKENDE LOLLAND-FALSTERSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om planteavlen [Crop reports of the Associated Agricultural Societies of Lolland-Falster] 1958. Nykøbing,1959. 139 p. 11 Sa43
Research.

38003 SHURYGIN, A. P. Method of using a system of agrotechnical measures for drought control as exemplified by the collective farms of Novo-Amenski District in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) (Extr.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(11):45-49. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

38004 SOLOMON, S., and PATIL, J. A. Niphad Agricultural Station silver jubilee; 25 years of crop research. Farmer [Bombay] 9(12):3-8. Dec.1958. 22 F22

38005 TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties seeding guide. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 378,2 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T25

38006 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR BIOLOGISCH EN SCHEIKUNDIG ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Jaarboek [Annual report of the Institute for Biological and Chemical Research on Field Crops and Herbage] 1958. Wageningen. Inst. v Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57,123 p. Oct. 1958. 60.9 W123

38007 WALTON, P. D. Plant breeding in the central rainlands of the Sudan, 1951-6. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27 (105):79-85. Ref. Jan.1959. 10 Em7
Field crops.

38008 WANG, H. L. A study on the analysis of pairing experiment. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(1):88-97. Feb.1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.
Agronomy research.

38009 WERMKE, M. Zur Frage der Streuversuche. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 4(1):50-64. 1958. 18 Z32
English summary.

38010 YANG, S. J. The method of increasing precision of comparisons between check variety and other varieties. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(3):291-293. Aug.1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

Cereals

38011 ÅBERG, E. Increased cereal acreage make greater demands on varieties and culture technique. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Arsb. 1959:9-11. 86 H73
Chiefly on diseases and breeding for disease resistance.

38012 BALKOV, I. ÎA. We are for strengthening the district unit. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):22-25. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5
Grain seed production.

38013 BEDETTI, G. The 1957-58 grain season. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(8):141-149. Aug.31,1958. 16 Ag87
Include cultural suggestions.

38014 BELOZERTSEV, A. G., and GRACHEV, V. A. Razdel'nyĭ sposob uborki [Two phase method of harvesting]. Moskva,Sovetskaîa Rossiîa,1958. 35 p. (Opyt narodnogo truda). 59 B413
Grain.

38015 BENI, U. DE. Over 131 quintals of rice per hectare. (In Italian.) Riso 8(1):10-11. Jan.1959. 59.8 R49
Balilla variety.

38016 BØGH, H. Resistance breeding. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Arsb. 1959:4-8. 86 H73
Nematode and disease resistance of grain and forage plants.

38017 BONDARENKO, L. I. Our practices in grain harvesting. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958 (12):52-56. Dec. 20 So85
On the state farms in Northern Kazakhstan Region.

38018 BONFIGLIOLI, O. New breeds of wheat. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1136-1137. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94

38019 BRANDOLINI, A. Utilization of hereditary pollen sterility in the commercial production of hybrid corn seeds. II. (In Italian.) Maydica 4(1):13-23. (Cont.) Jan. 1959. 59.8 M45

38020 BROEKHUIZEN, S. The observation trial field in the fen area in 1957. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4: 103-106. 1957. 59.9 St52T
Grain.

38021 BUNTING, E. S., and WILLEY, L. A. Problems involved in the cultivation of maize for fodder and ensilage. I. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(1):95-105. Ref. Feb.1959. 10 J822

38022 CHAFFIN, W. Better oats on Oklahoma farms. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-675,12 p.,maps. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

38023 CHAFFIN, W. 4-H sorghum manual. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-649,16 p. July 1958. 275.29 Ok41C

38024 CHARLES, C. Dwarf corn. Farm Q. 14(1):62-63,96-97. Spring 1959. 6 F22995

38025 CHAVAN, V. M., and others. Present position of botanical and agronomic research on jowar and bajri in the Bijapur district. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2):5-15. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79
G. P. Argikar, M. S. Salanki, and I. R. Morbad, joint authors.
Sorghum vulgare and Pennisetum typhoideum, respectively.

38026 CHZHOU, CH. S., and CHZHOU, S. B. Preliminary results of experiments in planting dates for rice (1955-1956). (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(2): 134-165. Ref. May 1958. 22.5 Ac8
Russian summary.

38027 COLAMARIA, F. Experimental tests on grain varieties; comparison of productivity. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(8):152-157. Aug.31,1958. 16 Ag87

38028 COLAMARIA, F. Experimentation on hybrid corn, agricultural year 1957. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(10):181-196. Oct.31,1958. 16 Ag87

38029 DANTUMA, G. Report on the breeding program and the hardiness research. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4:11-16. 1957. 59.9 St52T
Grain.

38030 DEVAUX, L. Les progrés de la culture du blé dans le Sud-Est et le Midi. B. des Engrais 412:199-201. Nov.1958. 57.8 B87

38031 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Report on experiments in the field of basic grain research. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4:81-102. 1957. 59.9 St52T

38032 DREIER, A. F., SCHMIDT, J. W., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 71,34 p., maps. Oct.1958. 100 N27O

38033 DROZDOV, V. Practices of the leading farmers of Baraba Steppe. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):17-23. June. 20 Se492
Grain culture.

38034 FEDERACION NACIONAL DE ARROCEROS. Almanaque 1959. Bogota,1959. 80 p. 59.9 F31

38035 FENAROLI, L., MANCINI, E., and BRANDOLINI, A. New hybrids of corn for the agriculture of central and southern Italy. (In Italian.) Maydica 4(1):4-12. Jan. 1959. 59.8 M45
English summary.

38036 FENAROLI, L. Technical problems of corn growing in Italy. Euphytica 7(3):228-236. Oct.1958. 7(3):228-236. 450 Eu6

38037 FERWERDA, F. P. Propagation of rye inbred varieties in connection with research on the improvement of rye as cattle feed. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4: 71. 1957. 59.9 St52T

38038 FILATOV, F. I. Results of work with corn and further increase of its productivity in the South East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) (Extr.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(11):40-44. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

38039 FINKNER, V. C., and RICHARDS, R. Results of the Kentucky small grain yield trials 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 68,16 p. Aug.1958. 100 K41Pr

38040 FLANDRIN, F. Les blés nouveaux: Poncheau. Meun. Franc. 142:21-22. Jan.1959. 298.8 M57

38041 FRIBOURG, H. A., and BROYLES, K. R. Effects of cutting management and nitrogen fertilization on millet and Sudangrass. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63: 16. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

38042 GILMORE, E. C., and ROGERS, J. S. Evaluating corn inbreds and hybrids by means of planting dates. Agron. J. 51(3):139-143. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

38043 GOL'BEK, A. K. To speed up the transition to planting high quality [grain] seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):27-30. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

38044 GRØNNERØD, B. Variety trials with spring barley, spring wheat and oats in the mountain districts 1947-56. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9 (6):505-526. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

38045 GUITARD, A. A. Cereal crops in the far north. Cereal News 3(7):9-13. Dec.1958. 59.9 C1622

38046 GUITHER, H. Average 175 bushels corn on 200 acres in 21-inch-row experiment. Pacemaker 17(3): 1-3. Feb.1,1959. 280.28 P113

38047 HAGMAN, J. V. Field trials, 1952-1957. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 8 (5):19-20. 1958. 12 L29
Grain.

38048 HUGHES, B. Maize in Rumania; improved seed and new farming methods. World Crops 11(3):94-95. Mar.1959. 281.8 W892

38049 JENSEN, J. Sorghums: make way for the hybrids! Farm Mangt. 8(3):44-47. Mar.1959. 281.8 F2225

38050 JIMENEZ, M., and SANCHEZ DURON, N. Experimentos con maiz en el Valle del Yaqui. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:13,36. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

38051 KARMAZINA, K. G. We shall introduce new varieties of wheat and sunflowers into production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(10):41-42. Oct. 1958. 20 Se478
In Kuĭbyshev Region.

38052 KATSAROV, K. The results of the scientific research work on the rice. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:87-113. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38053 KHODANOVICH, M. A. Root system and yields of maize and sunflower resulting from various cultivation methods. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):67-74. Ref. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

38054 KHRIPKOV, G. A. A problem which cannot be postponed. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):25-26. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5
Grain seed production.

38055 KORNEEV, I. Z. Corn hybrids for Orenburg Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(10):42-44. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

38056 KUKURUDZA [Corn]. Kyiv,Derzh. vyd-vo silskohospodarskoĭ literatury Ukrainskoĭ RSR,1958. 286 p. 59.22 K957

38057 LOZANO, M. J. El trigo perenne sera de gran utilidad. Agr. de las Amér. 7(12):18-20,52-53. Dec. 1958. 58.8 Ag832

38058 MAMONTOVA, V. N. Spring wheat breeding for drought resistance and other economically-valuable qualities. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):12-17. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

38059 MARKMAN, M. Rational wheat culture. (In Portuguese.) AgriTrigo 1(2):11-12. Cont. Feb.1958. 59.8 Ag8

38060 MARKMAN, M. Rational wheat culture. II. (In Portuguese.) AgriTrigo 1(3):17. Mar.1958. 59.8 Ag8

38061 MEINX, R. Ergebnisse der Sommergetreide—Sortenversuche 1958. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Mitt. von Versergeb. 69,18 p. Oct.1958. 64.9 V67

38062 MIDDLETON, G. K., and others. Small grain varieties for North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 408,16 p. Aug.1958. 100 N81
T. T. Hebert, F. W. Brittain, W. H. Davis, and G. E. Spain, joint authors.

38063 MORAES, C. M. Impressions of travel. V. Rice culture in Italy. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12 (140):283-284. Aug.1958. 59.8 L39

38064 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Cereal variety trials, 1958. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(10):300-303. Feb.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

38065 OBERDORF, F. Probleme des Maisanbaues unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Silomaises. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:34-38. 1958. 33.27 L533

38066 OREGON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Crater, a grey winter oat. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 592,4 p. Sept.1958. 100 Or3C

38067 OZIRSKIĬ, V. I. The time has come to simplify and make less expensive the system of grain seed production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):18-22. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

38068 PAL, B. P. The problem of wheat breeding in India. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):131-136. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

38069 PATIL, P. R. Hot weather paddy this way. Farmer [Bombay] 9(12):31-32. Dec.1958. 22 F22
Culture.

38070 PIACCO, R. The snare of the soil. (In Italian.) Riso 8(1):12-14. Jan.1959. 59.8 R49
Danger of using land for seed breeding which has residues of the preceding crop.

38071 PISAREV, V. E., and SAMSONOV, M. M. Something new in breeding high-protein and "strong" wheats. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):8-11. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

38072 POLLHAMER, E. Züchtung auf Resistenz gegen Mehltau mit Sommergerste. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo.Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 14(4):331-344. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

38073 RODER, W. Der Silomais in der Fruchtfolge. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(24):1094-1095,1098-1099. Dec.15,1958. 18 M695

38074 ROSBACO, U. La producción de semilla de sorgo híbrido en Estados Unidos. IDIA 127:17-19. July 1958. 9 Id3

38075 SASKATCHEWAN ADVISORY COUNCIL ON GRAIN CROPS. Varieties of grain crops for Saskatchewan, 1959. n.p.,1959. 8 p.,map. 59.9 Sa742

38076 SIMONNEAU, P., and MOREL, P. La riziculture dans les terrains salés d'Oranie. Expérimentation de la campagne 1957. Algeria. Serv. des Etudes Sci. Agrol. 13:1-33. 1958. 56.9 AL32A

38077 SMIRNOV, G. S. Accomplishment of the District Inspection Committee on Seed Production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):30-33. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5
Grain, chiefly.

38078 SOZINOV, A. A., and LYZLOV, E. V. Breeding of cereal crops at the Svalov Institut (Sweden). (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):68-71. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

38079 SPECHT, G. Versuche zum Anbau von Körner- und Silomais. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 4(1):3-36. 1958. 18 Z32
English summary.

38080 STOLETOVA, E. A. Grechikha [Buckwheat]. Ed. 3. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 255 p. Ref. 59.27 St6

38081 SVERKUNOV, V. Hard wheat in Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):23-25. June. 20 Se492

38082 THØGERSEN, O. Variety and strain trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:52-77. 1959. 11 B45
Wheat.

38083 TREXELL, A. J. Rice and fish rotation. Soil Conserv. 24(8):187-188. Mar.1959. 1.6 So3S

38084 VEERASWAMY, R. Cholam TPT. 1—an economic mutant of talaivirichan cholam (Sorghum roxburghii). Madras Agr. J. 45(11):407-410. Nov.1958. 22 M262

38085 WESTPHAL, H. Einfluss der Saatzeit auf den Ertrag bei Sommergetreide. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(6):141-142. Feb.5,1959. 18 N39

38086 WIT, C. T. DE., and ENNIK, G. C. Design of an experiment in calculating grain yields. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:59-73. Ref. Oct.1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

38087 YEPES Y., E. A. La cebada funza, una solución colombiana para un problema nacional. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(643):22-25. Nov.1958. 9.4 R32

Fiber Crops

38088 ANNAPPAN, R. S. Cultivation of unirrigated Cambodia cotton in Madras State. Agr. J. 45(12):455-458. Dec.1958. 22 M262

38089 BRIXHE, A. Le coton au Congo Belge. Ed. 3. Bruxelles,Direction de l'Agriculture, des Forêts et de l'Elévage du Ministere du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi,1958. 170 p. Ref. 72 B772

38090 COTTON, J. R., WOOD, R. L., and STATEN, G. Variety tests of American upland cotton in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 423,15 p. June 1958. 100 N465

38091 DEODIKAR, G. B., and PATWARDHAN, S. D. Wild ramie Boehmeria platyphylla D. B. from Western Ghats-a possible source of textile bast fibre. Cur. Sci. 28(1):29-30. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

38092 EATON, F. M. Hybrid cotton, a scientific breakthrough. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59: 62,73-74. 72.8 C8214I

38093 ECHEVERRY, R. El cultivo del ramio. Agr. Trop. 14(11):698-704. Nov.1958. 26 Ag8

38094 GERDES, L. Quality potentials in the Delta. Staple Cotton Rev. 37(2):2,7. Feb.1959. 72.8 St22
Culture and processing.

38095 GLAVINITCH, R. Hybrides du cotonnier obtenus de plusieurs peres. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.9/10):151-153. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

38096 HEMY, G. W. Cotton growing in the Soviet Union. London,1958. 80 p.,maps. Ref. 72 H372

38097 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE, BOMBAY. Improved methods of cotton cultivation. Bombay,1958. 34 p. 72 In25Imp

38098 KHAN, M.-UD-D., and ALI, H. Effect of defloration on the yield of American cotton. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):22. 1957. 330.9 P172
Includes effects of windbreaks.

38099 LIU, V. Z., and others. Results of an experiment on three problems in the pruning technique for cotton. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(3):258-266. Aug.1958. 22.5 Ac8
Lin', N., Pan, TS. TS., and Nyĭ, L. S., joint authors.
Russian summary.

38100 MILLER, H. F. One must plan for machine harvesting. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:50-51. 72.8 C8214I
Planting and cultivating practices.

38101 MILLER, P. A., WILLIAMS, J. C., and ROBINSON, H. F. Variety X environment interactions in cotton variety tests and their implications on testing methods. Agron. J. 51(3):132-134. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P
North Carolina.

38102 NIEF, L. E. Le faux bananier (Musa ensete, J. F. Gmel.) en Ethiopie. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):42-43. 1954, pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

38103 PENNY D., C. Rendimiento del algodón y el mercado internacional. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(106):28-30. Oct.1958. 286.9 P432
Culture.

38104 SHIN, TS., TU, ZH. KH., and CHIN, CH. KH. Investigation of dates for topping the cotton plant. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(2):177-181. May 1958. 22.5 Ac8
Russian summary.

38105 SIMOR, P. Der ungarische Hanf. Lin 12(4):33-43. July/Aug.1958. 73.18 L63
Culture and processing.

38106 SOLOV'EV, A. ÍA. We're improving the methods of flax growing. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(1): 27-31. Jan.1959. 73.8 L542

38107 STERLING, E. Es oportuna la epoca de siembra del algodón en el Valle del Yaqui? Tierra [México] 13(11):980,1033-1034. Nov.1958. 8 T445

38108 SUSTRINA, V. E. To improve the organization of hemp seed production. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(1):33-34. Jan.1959. 73.8 L542

38109 TU, D. S., LONG, S. K., and TUAN, S. L. A better variety of Indian mallow (Abutilon avicennae Gaertn.)—Huape-Tachingkan. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(3):284-290. Aug.1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

38110 WANG, Y. The main cultural technique of cotton in ancient China. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(3):224-236. Aug.1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

38111 ZAKIROV, K. Z. Principal scientific problems in cotton growing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):31-42. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

Forage Crops and Grasses

38112 AGERBERG, L. S. Yields from rotation pastures. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(1):24-28. 1958. 57.8 V47

38113 ALDRICH, D. T. A. The effect of grazing management on the response of winter wheat to spring defoliation. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(105):10-16. Jan. 1959. 10 Em7

38114 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Improvement of the disposition of pastures. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38 (452):54-55. Dec.1958. 9.2 B733

38115 ASSOCIATION DAUPHINOISE POUR L'AMENAGEMENT DES MONTAGNES. Voyage d'études en Tarentaise (29-31 août 1957). Féd. Franc. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:23-34. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7
Pastures.

38116 BAKER, F. S. Pastures for beef cattle in north Florida. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:13. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226
Management.

38117 BASTIDE, J. La création et l'exploitation collective des pacages de demi-saison. Féd. Franc. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:285-297. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

38118 BERGH, J. P. VAN DEN, BOER, T. A. DE, and KAA, J. J. VAN DE. A preliminary investigation to determine the influence of management and edaphic factors on the occurrence of various types of Lolium perenne L. on old permanent grasslands. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:115-123. Oct.1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

38119 BLACKMON, C. R. Better alfalfa and red clover varieties for Maine. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):25-28. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

38120 BLAKEY, R. E. Chicory-clover leys. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1959:17-20. 61.9 D922B

38121 BOSMAN, J. C. The yield of dry matter of a fodder beet crop at different dates of harvesting in autumn. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:17-19. Oct. 1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

38122 BOTTON, H. Étude de certaines ressources fourragères propres a l'établissement d'un petit noyau d'élevage bovin en basse Cote d'Ivoire. Agr. Trop. [Paris] 13(6):780-783. Nov./Dec.1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.

38123 BOYLE, R. V. Range management the last quarter century. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(2):55-57. Mar.1959. 56.8 J822

38124 BRANDSCH, F. Umbruch und Neuansaat von Wiesen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(50):1335-1336. Dec.11,1958. 18 N39

38125 BRÜNNER, F. Ertragssteigerung beim Grünland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(52):1397-1399. Dec.25,1958. 18 N39

38126 BRYANT, H. T. A twelve month forage program that works. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:8. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226
Pasture management.

38127 BUDDEN, M. Yield trials of perennial ryegrass strains. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1959:11-12. 61.9 D922B

38128 BULLER, R. E., and VALDIVIESO G., R. Trebol ladino, una leguminosa especial. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:8-9. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

38129 BURCALOW, F. V., SUND, J., and WRIGHT, M. J. Let's consider more brome grass. Hoard's Dairyman 104(6):298. Mar.25,1959. 44.8 H65
Culture.

38130 CAESAR, D. Wandlungen einer Weidenarbe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(4):81-82. Jan.22,1959. 18 N39

38131 CALDER, A. Zero grazing on a Cheshire farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):542-545. Feb.1959. 10 G79J

38132 CAMERON, D. G. Legumes tested for soil conservation. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(4): 245-259,map. Oct.1958. 56.9 N472

38133 CAPURRO, E. Trabajos con pastos en el Uruguay. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)19(39):66-82. Oct.1958. 9.9 R322

38134 CHAĬKA, Z. A. Important reserve of improving the forage supply base. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(11):90-92. Nov.1958. 20 Se478
Wildrice.

38135 CHRISTENSEN, N. A. Seed crop trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:77-84. 1959. 11 B45
Forage plants.

38136 COELHO, F., and AVILEZ, D. Considérations agronomiques concernant l'utilisation des fourrages verts ou conservés. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6: 149-153. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Portugal; chiefly culture.

38137 CROWDER, L. V., and MICHELIN P., A. La produccion de las variedades de pasto Sudan, sorgos y millo "perla" en el Valle del Cauca. Agr. Trop. 14(12): 744-749. Dec.1958. 26 Ag8

38138 DEE, W. E. Bahia for Tung Belt pastures. Amer. Tung News 10(2):11. Feb.1959. 307.8 Am33
Louisiana.

38139 DELHAYE, R. E. Comment aménager et améliorer les pâturages au Bas-Congo (Région de Mvuazi)? Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(1):35-49. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50 (1). Feb.1959. 24 K83

38140 DUNNS FARM SEEDS. The book of Dunns farm seeds 1959. n.p.,1959. 71 p. 61.9 D922B
Chiefly forage plants.

38141 EKLUND, E. M. Growing timothy seed. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 3:67-68. Apr./May 1958. 11 N792

38142 EVANS, W. M. R. Strip-grazing v rotational-grazing. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(3,sup.):3-4. Mar. 1959. 44.8 D1414

38143 FOURY, A. Les plantes fourrageres les plus recommandables au Maroc et dans le bassin mediterraneen. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):171-172. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

38144 GRAF, A. Ergebnisse der Futterrüben—Sortenversuche 1958. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Mitt. von Versergeb. 70,13 p. Nov.1958. 64.9 V67

38145 GREENAWAY, T. E. Classification of strains; an evaluation of British and Continental grasses. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1959:3-10. 61.9 D922B
Perennial ryegrass and cocksfoot.

38146 GRISIMOV, K. Improvement of meadows and pastures—potential of strengthening the feed supply base. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):25-27. June. 20 Se492

38147 HAMBLYN, C. J. Regrassing after army worm [Pseudaletia unipuncta] infestation—some problems which arise. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:159-165. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

38148 HARRISON, R. D. New wheatgrasses in Utah. Soil Conserv. 24(7):158-159. Feb.1959. 1.6 So3S

38149 HERFORTH. Fragen der Futterpflanzenvermehrung und ihre Bedeutung für die Fruchtfolge. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(1):1-2,4,6,8. Jan.23,1959. 18 P89

38150 HERNANDEZ XOLOCOTZI, E. Los zacates más importantes para la ganadería en México. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:46-48. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839
A list.

38151 HORÁČEK, F. Members of the U. A. C. vinary harvested 765 kilograms of meadow fescue seed per hectare. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5): 110-111. May 1958. 60.8 P58

38152 HUNT, I. V. Mid-summer grass. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(1):24-29. Spring 1959. 10 In7
Culture.

38153 IVANOV, D. A. Dolgoletnie kul'turnye pastbishcha [Long lasting cultivated pastures]. Leningrad,Lenizdat,1958. 110 p. 60.1 Iv1D

38154 KING, G. H. Pastures for the South. Danville, Ill.,Interstate,1959. 310 p. Ref. 60.1 K58

38155 KONEKAMP, A. H. Dynamische Weidewirtschaft. Grünland 8(1):4-6. Jan.1959. 18 G922

38156 KOPŘIVA, J. Is it advisable to cultivate grasses for seed in mixtures with red clover or in separate cultures? (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):104-106. May 1958. 60.8 P58

38157 KRAUSE, W. Zur Kenntnis der Standorte neugebildeten Grünlandes in der Umgebung von Donaueschingen. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):99-106,map. June 1958. 18 B454

38158 LAMPETER, W. Fragen der Saatguterzeugung bei Gräsern und kleeartigen Futterpflanzen. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:44-52. 1958. 33.27 L533

38159 MALYSHEV, V. Alternation of interplanted crops in a crop rotation on irrigated plots. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):41-44. Oct. 20 Se492
Forage plants and vegetables.

38160 MARTIN, E. Concurs d'améliorations pastorales en 1957. Féd. Franc. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8: 461-473,map. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

38161 MIKULIK, J. Harvesting fodder plants today and tomorrow. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(4):89-91. Apr.1958. 60.8 P58

38162 MOORE, I. Grassmanship. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):539-542. Feb. 1959. 10 G79J

38163 NENAROKOV, M. I., and ZVESKIN, M. G. Alfalfa, Pavlovskaia 7. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23 (6):59-60. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

38164 NORTJE, J. G. Adequate camps needed for sound veld management. Farming So. Africa 34(10):28. Jan.1959. 24 So842

38165 NÜESCH, B. Eigenschaften von Zuchtstämmen aus einheimischem Italienisch-Raigras. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(2):17-24. Feb.1959. 17 M69

38166 OBRACEVIC, C. Influence of the utilization of grassland in animal feeding and the possibility of intensifying animal production in the dry regions of Yugoslavia. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:41-46. 1958. 49.9 Eu7

38167 OCAÑA, M. Método para el estudio de la tendencia evolutiva y la valoración de los pastos: "3-step-method." Arch. de Zootec. 7(27):264-274. July/Sept. 1958. 49 Ar22
English summary.

38168 OOSTHUIZEN, G. W. Control bare patches on Free State grassveld. Farming So. Africa 34(10):47-48. Jan.1959. 24 So842

38169 PEULVRUCHTEN STUDIE COMBINATIE. De Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie [The Legume Study Combine] 1957. Wageningen,1958. 29 p. 60.39 P46

38170 RAYNAUD, R. Une culture aux débouchés ouverts. Potasse 32(260):225. Dec.1958. 57.8 P84
Pasture management.

38171 RECKEN, H. Wann ist Ackerweide zweckmässig? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(6):139-140. Feb.5,1959. 18 N39

38172 REGAL, V. Evaluation of the feed-quality of the meadow grass (Poa pratensis subsp. eupratensis Hay et subsp. angustifolia [L.] Hay.) by a microscopic method. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1201-1210. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

38173 RESMERITA, I. La mise en valeur des prés situés sur des terrains en pente, couverts de Crataegus monogyna, Prunus spinosa, etc. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(11):38-46. Ref. Nov.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

38174 ROGERS, C. F. How to lick the forage problem. Farm Q. 14(1):88-91,124,126,128,131,135-136. Spring 1959. 6 F22995
Harvesting and processing.

38175 ROUSSEL, L. Le premier concours d'améliorations pastorales en Haute-Saône. Féd. Franc. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:345-352. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

38176 RŮŽIČKA, A. Our experience with lucernegrass mixtures. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):111-112. May 1958. 60.8 P58

38177 ŠANTA, M. Pastures and meadows—the main part of fodder basis in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(4):81-82. Apr.1958. 60.8 P58

38178 SAUBENS, E. Possibilités des prairies naturelles et alpages du Couserans. Potasse 32(260):227-230. Dec.1958. 57.8 P84

38179 SCHMIDT, R. Das alpine Grünland in Österreich und seine allgemeine Bedeutung. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:74-78. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.

38180 SCHMIED, M. The all-state discussion on seed production of so called "coloured clovers." (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(4):93-94. Apr.1958. 60.8 P58

38181 SCHMIED, M. Interesting and practically valuable facts from the all-state discussion on seed production of so-called "coloured clovers." (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):116-117. May 1958. 60.8 P58

38182 SEARS, P. D. Current investigations being undertaken by the Grasslands Division. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:149-156. 45.9 M38S

38183 SILIN, V. N. Principal problems of fodder production in the Central Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):81-88. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

38184 SIM, C. Cultivation of low-producing prairies in the steppe and sylvo-steppe zones, a means for the increasing of feed production. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 9:11-14. Sept.1958. 49 P943

38185 SKAARE, S. Experiments with sweet lupin. Variety experiments. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(8):629-641. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

38186 SKALKA, F. Meadow fescue—the most yielding forage grass. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):108-110. May 1958. 60.8 P58

38187 SONNEVELD, A. Some thoughts on the importance of a dense sward for the exploitation of grassland. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:9-15. Oct.1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

38188 STÄHLIN, A. Zur Unterscheidung von Alexandriner und Sperrigem Klee (Trifolium alexandrinum L. und T. squarrosum L.). Grünland 8(1):6-8. Ref. Jan. 1959. 18 G922

38189 STEEN, E. From exploitation to pasture management in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14 (4):19-22. 1958. 57.8 V47

38190 TAYLOR, T. H., TEMPLETON, W. C., and MCMAKIN, W. N. Improve grass pastures by growing more legumes. Better Crops Plant Food 43(1):32-38. Jan./Feb.1959. 6 B46
Kentucky.

38191 VALENTIN, J. Faut-il retourner ou non les vieilles prairies? Potasse 32(260):223-224. Dec.1958. 57.8 P84

38192 VALENTOVÁ, D. Securing the seed foundations of fodder plants. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):107. May 1958. 60.8 P58

38193 WOODLE, H. A., and TURNER, E. C. South Carolina pastures. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 115, rev.,39 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 So8F

38194 ZORN, W. Tierhaltung auf hohe Leistung vom Grünland. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:47-51. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Germany.

Oil Crops

38195 AIYADURAI, S. G., and SRINIVASALU, N. Some interesting recombinations in inter-varietal crosses in Sesamum. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):89-91. Oct. 1958. 307.8 In22

38196 ANUBHAVANARAYAN. Production of hybrid castor seed in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4): 92-94. Oct.1958. 307.8 In22

38197 CHARTER, C. F. Report on the environmental conditions prevailing in block "A", Southern Province, Tanganyika Territory with special reference to the large-scale mechanised production of groundnuts. Ghana. Dept. Agr. Div. Soil & Land-Use Survey. Occas. Paper 1,37 p. 1958. 56.9 G3422

38198 CLAVIER, C. Resume sur les travaux d'amelioration du ricin effectues au Centre de Recherches agronomiques du Maroc. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):16-17. 1954,pub. 1955. 451 In833Ra

38199 CULBERTSON, J. O., and others. Growing seed flax in North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2122,20 p.,map. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F
T. E. Stoa, R. S. Dunham, H. H. Flor, J. J. Christensen, and R. E. Bothun, joint authors.
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin No. 2036.

38200 GOMEZ JASSO, R. El azafrancillo y su cultivo en el Noroeste de México. Mex. Agr. 5(57):40-41. Nov.1958. 8 M5762
Safflower.

38201 JASSO, R. G. El azafrancillo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:16-17. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

38202 JOHNSON, H. W., CARTTER, J. L., and HARTWIG, E. E. Growing soybeans. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2129,12 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84F

38203 MARTINEZ SALAZAR, E. La soya nuevo cultivo para el noroeste. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:23,35. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

38204 PUERTA ROMERO, J., ALONSO, A., and EUGENIO, M. DE. Experiencias con variedades de soja 1956. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(3):539-607,map. Third Q.1958. 15 Sp18

38205 PUERTA ROMERO, J., ALONSO, A., and EUGENIO, M. DE. Experiencias con variedades de soja 1957. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(3):609-709,map. Third Q.1958. 15 Sp18

38206 SHPOTA, V. I. Mustard [Brassica juncea] and winter rape hybrids with a high content of allyl oil. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(1):20-22. 1959. 307.8 M37

38207 SINGH, D., and SINGH, D. N. New improved varieties of yellow sarson in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):82-86. Oct.1958. 307.8 In22
Brassica campestris.

38208 SINGH, D., and GANGWAR, L. C. T. 126, an improved variety of linseed for north-eastern districts of Uttar Pradesh. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):87-88. Oct. 1958. 307.8 In22

38209 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Growing safflower, an oilseed crop. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2133,16 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84F

38210 VAN, KH. E., and TSAU, CH. KH. Initial investigation of growing soybeans by the ridge and row method of sowing in the northern district of Heilungchiang Province. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(3): 267-276. Aug.1958. 22.5 Ac8
Russian summary.

Sugar Crops

38211 ANDERSON, D. T., DUBETZ, S., and RUSSELL, G. C. Studies on transplanting sugar beets in Southern Alberta. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2):150-155. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

38212 CALIFORNIA BEET GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Association reports, 1958. Calif. Sugar Beet 1958,60 p. 66.9 C12

38213 CHEN, Y. C. A preliminary report on the research and experiment of sugarcane varieties and cultural practices in Pearl River Delta. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(2):182-191. May 1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

38214 CROSS, W. E. Discrepancy between scientific discovery and practice. I. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(721):3-5. Jan.1959. 65.8 In8
Sugarcane research.

38215 CROSS, W. E. Discrepancy between scientific discovery and practice. II. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(722):37-39. Feb.1959. 65.8 In8
Sugarcane research.

38216 DOWNIE, A. R. The causes of the decline in sugar beet quality in California. Calif. Sugar Beet 1958: 42-44. 66.9 C12
Cultural and harvesting practices.

38217 EVANS, H. A review of selected aspects of sugarcane agronomical investigations in British Guiana. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:34-50. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

38218 EVANS, H. Some aspects of sugar agronomy in British Guiana. Timehri 37:59-73. Sept.1958. 9.6 T48

38219 FANDINO LOPEZ, L. Origen de la caña P. P. Q. K. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(1):41-43. Jan.1959. 65.9 As5B

38220 FLOREY, E. K., and EVANS, D. A. Spring mechanization in the Thames Valley. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 27(2):77-79. Dec.1958. 66.8 B77
Thinning.

38221 FORTUNA, A. DE P. Fields of cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 52(5):331-332. Nov. 1958. 65.8 B73
Cane varietal tests.

38222 GACHINSKII, E. V. Development of sugar beet growing in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(1): 61-65. Jan.1959. 65.8 Sa2

38223 GARAY, O. A., and PASQUALE, D. R. Posibilidades del cultivo de la remolacha azucarera en el sudeste de la provincia de Buenos Aires. IDIA 127:20-29. July 1958. 9 Id3

38224 HÜLST, H. VON, and LEBENDIG, K. Defoliationsverfahren bei der rübenernte. Zucker 12(1):3-4. Jan.1,1959. 65.8 Z82

38225 MCDOUGALL, J. R. Proper planting procedure. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 23(1):2. Jan./Feb.1959. 66.8 Sp7

38226 MESTIER, J. J. E., and TURNER, P. B. Sugarcane agriculture in St. Kitts. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:80-84. 65.9 B775

38227 STEVENSON, G. C. The British West Indies Central Sugar Cane Breeding Station--twenty-five years' progress. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:24-33. 65.9 B775

38228 THOMPSON, E. G. Bolting in early sown sugar beet; comparison of varieties, 1958. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 27(2):63-64. Dec.1958. 66.8 B77

38229 TURNER, P. E. Sugar estate agriculture in Antigua. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:85-92. 65.9 B775

38230 WOOD, R. R., BUSH, H. L., and OLDEMEYER, R. K. The sucrose-sodium relationship in selecting sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2):133-137. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

Tobacco

38231 ABREU, V. B. DE. Instructions for the culture of Virginia type tobacco. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(7):306-311. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 24 G252

38232 BHAT, N. R. Progress of research under the Indian Central Tobacco Committee. Indian Tobacco 8(4): 205-216. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 In2

38233 BHAT, N. R., RADHAKRISHNAMURTY, B., and KRISHNAMURTY, I. V. G. A study of varietal responses in flue-cured tobacco. Indian Tobacco 8(4):217-224. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 In2

38234 PEENS, J. F. Natural cross-fertilization of tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum). (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):237-244. Sept.1958. 24 Su3
English summary.

38235 STOIMENOV, I. Die Herbstbearbeitung der Tabakanbauflächen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(9): 395-397. 1958. 69.8 B872

38236 STOJCHEVA, L. Epoque de transplantation du tabac par rapport au régime de pluies dans certaines localités de la R. P. de Macédoine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(8):209-226. Aug.1958. 69.8 T88

38237 TOSKOV, N., and SPASOV, K. Eine neue zuverlässige, aromatische Sorte (Linie) Peruschtiza. 2. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(9):398-403. 1958. 69.8 B872

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

38238 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. Transcript, eighty-third annual meeting of the Board of Governors, July 20-24, 1958. Dallas,Texas,1958. 162 p. 81 Am3Pr

38239 BREMER, A. H. Research work of lasting value started at the Berg Experimental Farm. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(2):61-63. Feb.6,1959. 80 N81
Horticulture.

38240 CROSSA-RAYNAUD, P. Quelques enseignements a tirer du Congrés International d'Horticulture (Nice, 10-19 avril 1958). Tunisie Agr. 59(9):123-130. Nov.1958. 24 T832

38241 DORSMAN, C., and RAVENSBERG, K. Propagation by cuttings and grafting by mist. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:20-31. 86 B65

38242 FICH, C. Horticultural education at the Agricultural College. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(12):190-192. Dec.1958. 80 H7825

38243 FLORIDA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Seventy-first annual meeting, held at Clearwater, Florida, October 29-31, 1958. Stuart,1958. 475 p. 81 F66

38244 GLASSHOUSE CROPS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1957. Worthing,1957. 161 p. 84 G46

38245 THE IRAQ TIMES. Hints on gardening in Iraq. Ed. 7. Baghdad,1958. 25 p. 90.3 Ir1

38246 JOHANSEN, A. The public information service, the garden societies and the Norwegian Horticultural Society. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(2):70-72. Feb.6,1959. 80 N81

38247 KARLSSON, P. Horticulture in Goteborg and Bohus Province. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:25-30. 86 Sv2

38248 OHIO STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, 111th annual meeting, Columbus, Ohio, February 5-6-7, 1958. n.p.,1958. 228 p. 81 Oh3

38249 RANDHAWA, M. S. Horticulture in India. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2):103-106. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

38250 ROBINSON, C. A. Gardening in America. II. Gard. J. 9(1):24-27. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635

38251 RUDSHAGEN, T. The local garden societies and the Norwegian Horticultural Society. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(2):64-66. Feb.6,1959. 80 N81

38252 SARAVI, E. El uso de plásticos en agricultura. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(638):229. Nov.1958. 9 Ag89
As coverings for plants, chiefly.

38253 STOLP, D. W. Development of horticultural research. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(27):781,783. Jan.1,1959. 80 G89

38254 VICTORIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Tatura Horticultural Research Station. Victoria,1958. 29 p. 88 T18

38255 VIRGINIA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, sixty-third annual meeting, and woman's auxiliary, nineteenth annual meeting, January 12, 13, 14, 1959, Roanoke, Virginia. Va. Fruit 47(2),190 p. Feb. 1959. 81 V81B

38256 VOITSEKHOVSKY, P. In Russia, gardening is a popular hobby. Indian Hort. 3(1):24-27. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In23

38257 WEST VIRGINIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 1959 proceedings: 2nd section of the 66th annual convention, at Martinsburg, February 5, 6 & 7. Mountaineer Grower 29(226),51 p. Mar.1959. 80 M86

Fruits--General

38259 ADAMSON, N. J. History of fruitgrowing in Nelson. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):70-71,73,75,77,79,81, map. (Cont.) Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J

38259 BELOKHONOV, I. V. Plodovodstvo [Fruit culture]. Ed. 3. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 495 p. 93.28 B41PL

38260 BERNHARD, R. Choix des formes. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 135:639-649. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F844B
Fruit training.

38261 BITTNER, C. S., and RUEF, J. U. Fruit varieties for Pennsylvania. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 487, 13 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 P38C

38262 BUSH, R. Some Jamaican fruits. Fruit Ybk. 10:9-14. 1958. 80 F9433

38263 CRANE, H. H. A fruit book of the early nineteenth century. Fruit Ybk. 10:76-77. 1958. 80 F9433
The Gardener's and Forester's Record.

38264 CULLINAN, F. P. Seventy-five years of fruit research in the United States. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:26-45. 1958. 81 Oh3

38265 DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. Gornoe plodovodstvo [Mountain fruit culture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ,1958. 430 p. Ref. 93.28 D78

38266 DUNKERLEY, C. L. Some notable nineteenth century English fruit books. Fruit Ybk. 10:70-75. 1958. 80 F9433

38267 EGOROV, V. I. The orchards of Russia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):34-36. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13

38268 ELLENWOOD, C. W. Ohio fruit researchers during the past 75 years. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111: 22-26. 1958. 81 Oh3

38269 FERREE, R. J. The farm orchard. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 89,rev.,40 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 So8F

38270 GESLIN, H. Situations gélives. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 135:599-608. Nov./Dec. 1958. 14 F844B
Selection of site for fruit planting.

38271 GRAMOLIN, V. K. On the layout of the orchard protecting plantings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):53-54. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13

38272 HENIN, S., and GRAS, R. Installation des vergers en fonction du sol. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 135:613-620. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F844B

38273 HOWLETT, F. S. Production is the key to successful marketing. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:82-89. 1958. 81 Oh3

38274 HUGHES, H. M. Staking fruit trees. Fruit Ybk. 10:53-58. 1958. 80 F9433
Protection from wind.

38275 HUMPHREY, H. J. The value of research in FF. (Excerpts.) Quick Frozen Foods 21(8):136-137. Mar.1959. 389.8 Q4
Chiefly cultural research in fruit and vegetables.

38276 ÎÂNKU, N. Fruit and vegetable culture in Rumania. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):59-60. Dec. 1958. 80 Sa13

38277 IUDKIN, F. M. Sadovodstvo v Permskoĭ oblasti [Orchard cultivations in Perm Region]. Ed. 2. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 302 p. 93.28 Iu2

38278 IVANOV, M. A. On the further development of orchard cultivation in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):34-36. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13

38279 JESSE, S. J. A small fruit garden in Buckinghamshire. Fruit Ybk. 10:22-25. 1958. 80 F9433

38280 JOURNEES d'Information sur la Plantation d'un Verger Moderne (Paris—20 et 21 novembre 1958); organisées par le Comité Régional d'Arboriculture Fruitière du Bassin Parisien. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 135:595-659. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F844B
Introduction and conclusions by J. Bustarret.

38281 LUCKWILL, L. C. Some impressions of fruit growing in Poland. Fruit Ybk. 10:104-108. 1958. 80 F9433

38282 MAINIE, M. Quelques caractéristiques des systèmes de production des exploitations fruitières en France et leur évolution récente. Fruit Belge 26(208): 185-192. Dec.1958. 80 F9493

38283 MESSEROTTI-BENVENUTI, L. Plantings of wild fruit crops in our Appennines. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 64(12):1257-1261. Dec.1958. 280.9 M722

38284 OLEFIR, K. I., and SEMENOV, G. S. Orchard cultivation on the collective farms in the suburban area of Kiev. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):37-39. Jan. 1959. 80 Sa13

38285 PERRAUDIN, M. G. Considérations sur différentes conceptions de cultures fruitières intensives. Fruit Belge 26(208):193-196,200. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 80 F9493
Europe.

38286 PRIFTI, ÎÂ. Development of fruit culture in the People's Republic of Albania. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):64-65. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13

38287 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The fruit year book, 1958, number ten. London,1958. 176 p. 80 F9433

38288 SAUNDERS, P. G. Renovating an old fruit garden. Fruit Ybk. 10:26-33. 1958. 80 F9433

38289 SEMENOV, G. S., and LUK'ÎÂNCHUK, A. F. Quarter dimensions and layout of the orchard protecting plantings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):51-52. Jan. 1959. 80 Sa13

38290 SHARPE, R. H., and SHOEMAKER, J. S. Development of temperate-climate fruits for Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:294-300. 1958. 81 F66

38291 SHISHKIN, I. V. Orchard cultivation in Karelian ASSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):36-41. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13

38292 SIKKA, S. M. Breeding of fruit plants in India. Indian J. Hort. 15(1):10-18. Ref. Mar.1958. 80 In2

38293 TUCKER, B. D. A. Fruit growing in the Eastern Counties. Fruit Ybk. 10:40-47. 1958. 80 F9433

38294 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Why fruit trees fail to bear. U. S. D. A. L. 172,rev.,6 p.-folder. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84L
Cultural practices.

38295 VASIL'CHENKO, G. The oldest orchard in Altai. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):110-112. Oct. 20 Se492

38296 VORONKOV, N. P., and PORYVKIN, A. S. Orchard cultivation in a suburban area [Saratov Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 4(1):62-64. Jan. 1959. 20 Se478

38297 WESTERMANN, E. J. Über den Obstbau in Kanada. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(12): 311-315,map. Dec.1958. 85 J76

38298 YEAGER, A. F., and MEADER, E. M. Breeding better fruits and nuts. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 448,24 p. May 1958. 100 N45

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

38299 BERRILL, F. W. Plant sword-leaved banana suckers. Queensland Agr. J. 85(1):15-17. Jan.1959. 23 Q33

38300 BHUJANGARAO, C., and RAO, Y. R. S. Nutritious, and good to taste, this ancient fruit, fig. Indian Hort. 3(1):14,19. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In23

38301 BREVIGLIERI, N. Intensive olive culture according to new systems. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96 (1):36-43. Jan.1959. 16 It1

38302 CHAPOT, H., and SCHWOB, R. Essences d'agrumes et systematique des especes du genre citrus. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):6-9. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

38303 CORTINEZ, O. Difusión del pomelo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(638):239. Nov.1958. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

38304 CRIST, R. E. Pile-dwellers and coconut culture in the Laguna de Sinamaica, Venezuela. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(12):380-386. Dec.1958. 500 W276J

38305 ELANT, H. Soins d'ete a donner aux jeunes oliviers plantes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(298):124-125. July/Aug.1958. 80 F9482

38306 ERICKSON, F. Growing mangoes in the Everglades. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:319. 1958. 81 F66

38307 GANDHI, S. R. The travel story of the grapefruit. Indian Hort. 3(1):8-9,32. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In23

38308 GAROT, A., and SUBADI. Coconut-plantation with cocoa-underplanting. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 27(12):297-298. Dec.1958. 22.5 B45
English summary.

38309 GOPALKRISHNA, N., and KUNTE, Y. N. Resume of research on Nagpur mandarin orange and need for its intensification in the development of citrus industry in the Vidharbha Region. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2):19-25,map. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

38310 KNORR, L. C. The growing of lemons in Florida: historical, varietal, and cultural considerations. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:123-128. 1958. 81 F66

38311 MOHAMMED, P. P. S. Coconut cultivation in Pondicherry State. Coconut B. 12(8):299-302. Nov.1958. 77.9 In292

38312 MORTON, J. F. The tamarind (Tamarindus indica L.) its food, medicinal and industrial uses. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:288-294. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

38313 NAGPAL, R. L., GUPTA, P. K., and PHADNIS, N. A. Effect of planting during different seasons on the growth and yield of Basrai banana. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2):49-68. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

38314 OSBORNE, R. E. Breeding the immune banana. Jamaica. Banana Bd. Res. Dept. Occas. B. 2,7 p. Sept. 1958. 93.42 J22
Resistance to Panama disease and Cercospora leaf spot.

38315 RANDHAWA, G. S., and SINGH, J. P. Grow litchi, but select the right variety. Indian Hort. 3(1):10-11. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In23

38316 RANDHAWA, G. S., SINGH, J. P., and SESHADRI, V. S. A promising new bud mutant in Foster grapefruit (Citrus parasisi MACF.) Indian J. Hort. 15(2):59-60. June 1958. 80 In2

38317 RANGACHARLU, V. S., NAIDU, N. A., and RAO, T. L. N. Performance of Sathgudi orange (Citrus sinensis Osbeck) on different rootstocks at Kodur (South India). Indian J. Hort. 15(2):35-58. Ref. June 1958. 80 In2

38318 RAO, S. S. S. V. Mother palm selection in Orissa. Coconut B. 12(9):336-337. Dec.1958. 77.9 In292

38319 REITZ, H. J. General conclusions regarding the best lemon for Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:144-146. 1958. 81 F66

38320 REUTHER, W. The lemon orchard of the future. Calif. Citrog. 44(5):148,156,158-160. Mar.1959. 80 C125

38321 SANDOVAL C., A. Mejora del cultivo del cocotero en las costas de Guerrero. Tierra [México] 13 (11):986,1042-1043. Nov.1958. 8 T445

38322 SATYABALAN, K. Coconut varieties of the Laccadive Islands. Coconut B. 12(8):303-306,map. Nov. 1958. 77.9 In292

38323 THULLBERY, H. A., and LONG, W. T. Observations of varieties and rootstocks used in the Indian River area. Citrus Mag. 21(7):33. Mar.1959. 80 C498

38324 TISSEAU, M. A. La protection des ananas contre les coups de soleil. Fruits 13(11):495-501. Dec. 1958. 80 F9492

38325 VASIL'EV, K. V. Sochi Experiment Station of southern fruit and subtropical crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):104-113. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Citrus research, chiefly.

38326 VENTURI, F. Olive culture. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(1):7-11. Jan.1959. 16 R66

38327 VOGEL, R. Caractéristiques de quelques variétés d'avocatiers cultivés au Maroc. Fruits 13(11):507-509. Dec.1958. 80 F9492

38328 WHITMAN, W. F., and WIRKUS, L. V. Rare Fruit Council activities 1957-58. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:278-287. 1958. 81 F66

38329 ZIN'KOVSKIĬ, V. M. Komnatnaîa kul'tura tsitrusovykh rasteniĭ [Indoor culture of citrus plants]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 55 p. 93.33 Z6

Fruits--Deciduous

38330 AKESSON, H. Why are Immuna Weibull's Orginal sometimes too small? (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 18(2):46-48. 1958. 80 W42
Apple variety.

38331 ALDERMAN, D. C. Chemical thinning. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(3):22-23. Mar.1959. 80 G85
Pears.

38332 ANDRE, C. L'arboriculture fruitière en U.R.S.S. Agr. Prat. 123(2):67-71,map. Feb.1959. 14 J82

38333 BATJER, L. P. How are bulk bins working out in Washington State. Va. Fruit 47(2):109-111. Feb.1959. 81 V81B
Picking containers for apples.

38334 BATJER, L. P. Thinning apples with chemical sprays. Va. Fruit 47(2):26,28,30,32. Feb.1959. 81 V81B

38335 BOEKE, J. E. Quelques experiences avec le test-Doesburg pour apprecier le degre de maturite des pommes et des poires. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):230-234. 1954, pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

38336 BRANZANTI, E. C. "Whole top" pruning results on peaches. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(12):332-335. Dec.1958. 16 R66

38337 BROSSIER, J. Facteurs déterminant le choix des porte-greffes de pommiers et de poiriers. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 135:621-625. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F844B

38338 DIAZ, J. R. Variedades del duraznero. I. Corp. Frutícola Argentina. CFA 24(239):5-13. Jan./Mar. 1958. 83 C81

38339 GOULD, E. New early coloring budsport strains of Delicious. Mountaineer Grower 29(226):33-45. Mar.1959. 80 M86

38340 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Intensive apple culture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 49,ed.5,37 p. Aug. 1958. 10 G794B

38341 GRUBB, N. H. Peaches as bush trees. Fruit Ybk. 10:34-39. 1958. 80 F9433

38342 GUNDRY, C. S. The evolution of apple-growing in England. Fruit Ybk. 10:89-103. 1958. 80 F9433

38343 HAVIS, A. L. Developments in peaches. Mountaineer Grower 30(225):40-42. Feb.1959. 80 M86
Research.

38344 HOBBIS, E. W. "Pillar" trees. Fruit Ybk. 10:48-52. 1958. 80 F9433
A method of training apple trees.

38345 JONES, E. M. The maturity problem. Mountaineer Grower 30(225):33-34. Feb.1959. 80 M86
Apples.

38346 KARNATZ, H. Langjährige Ergebnisse über das Verhalten der Apfelunterlage A 2 in schwedischen Versuchsanlagen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(12):315-317. Dec.1958. 85 J76

38347 KARNATZ, H. Die Unterlagenverwendung bei Apfeln in den Baumschulen des Bundes-gebietes und im Einzugsgebiet der Niederelbe von 1950-1958. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(10/11):294-295. Oct./Nov.1958. 85 J76

38348 KLANG, C. A. Dutch fruit culture to-day. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:83-90. 86 Sv2

38349 LIANN, S. N. Personal reflections on peach production and marketing. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:114-115. 1958. 81 Oh3

38350 LÖHDEN, A. Der Stand der Verjüngung und Modernisierung des Baumbestandes nach Arten, Sorten und Alter in den Obstbaubetrieben der Hamburger Gebietsteile des Alten Landes. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(10/11):266-275. Oct./Nov.1958. 85 J76

38351 MADSEN, H. C. Competition leads to improvement. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958: 73-82. 86 Sv2
Orchard management and fruit quality.

38352 MAGNESS, J. R. Establishing and managing young apple orchards. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1897, slightly rev.,29 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84F

38353 MILES, H. W. John Laurence and his pears. Fruit Ybk. 10:63-69. 1958. 80 F9433

38354 MILLER, H. W. Dwarf apple trees: a calculated risk. Mountaineer Grower 30(225):31-33. Feb. 1959. 80 M86

38355 NILSSON, F. Peach culture. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:67-72. 86 Sv2

38356 NYBOM, N. Pomological research in England. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:31-46. 86 Sv2

38357 NYBOM, N. What are the requirements for modern apple varieties? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:91-108. 86 Sv2

38358 OLDÉN, E. J. Cherry breeding at Balsgard. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:47-60. Ref. 86 Sv2
English summary.

38359 PANEL on peach production. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:107-114. 1958. 81 Oh3
M. McConnell, moderator; F. Chase, and A. Lynd, panel members.

38360 REBOUR, H. Evolution dans le choix des varietes de pechers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(298):125-126. July/Aug.1958. 80 F9482

38361 RECALDE, A. Poda del melocotonero. Cult. Mod. 41(11):413-414. Nov.1958. 15 C89

38362 SCHANDER, H. Über die Verwachsungsvorgänge bei einer Pfropfung. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(10/11):288-292. Oct./Nov.1958. 85 J76

38363 SLETTEN, A. Norwegian fruit culture now and in the future. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(2):55-57. Feb.6,1959. 80 N81

38364 SØRENSEN, A. What about Cox Orange? Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(4):96-100. Jan.1,1959. 80 Er3

38365 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Background for pruning. 3. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(20):565. Nov.20,1958. 80 G89
Fruit.

38366 THOMPSON, A. H. Spray thinning of peaches. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(3):36,38,40. Mar.1959. 80 G85

38367 THOMPSON, E. C. Descriptions of some apricot varieties. Fruit Ybk. 10:117-125. 1958. 80 F9433

38368 THORUP, S. Pruning of young fruit trees. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(4):100-103. Jan.1, 1959. 80 Er3

38369 UTERMARK, H. Studienfahrt des Obstbauversuchsringes nach Südfrankreich. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(10/11):275-288. (Concl.) Oct./Nov.1958. 85 J76

38370 VOGEL, P. DE, and CARON, J. E. A. Prunus rootstock trials. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:52-56. 86 B65

38371 WHAT can we do about quality control? Panel. Va. Fruit 47(2):115-120. Feb.1959. 81 V81B
H. A. Rollins, moderator; G. E. Mattus, J. Bell, J. P. Dorsey, S. Levering, and G. R. Williams, panel members.
Harvesting and storage of apples.

38372 WIJDEN, L. VAN DER. Profit from a good windbreak. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(20):568-569. Nov.20,1958. 80 G89
Orchards.

38373 WILLIAMS, R. R. The perry pear—a neglected fruit. Fruit Ybk. 10:78-83. 1958. 80 F9433

Fruits--Small

38374 ALLEY, C. J. Certified grape stocks available. Wines & Vines 40(2):30. Feb.1959. 95.8 C122

38375 BERG, H. W. Nature of the problem. Amer. J. Enol. 9(4):203-204. Oct./Dec.1958. 390.9 Am33
Cultural aspects of improved grapes for wine.

38376 BEUKMAN, E. F. Undesirable stocks in our vineyards. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 28(329):9. Feb. 1959. 390.8 W724

38377 BRANAS, J. Le Laboratoire de Vassal; origine et travaux. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.15,1959:63-68. (Cont.) 14 P94
Viticulture.

38378 COSMO, I. Technical aspects of viticulture in lower Ferrara in relation to the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(9):161-179. Sept.30, 1958. 16 Ag87

38379 DIMÁN, D. Plantaciones de la vid en españa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(637):189-190. Oct.1958. 9 Ag89

38380 FEDERICO DE GUERNICA, T. Introducción de la vid en América. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(638): 247-248. Nov.1958. 9 Ag89

38381 GARGIULO, A. La poda de viñedos helados en base al hábito de fructificación de variedades viniferas. IDIA 128:7-18. Aug.1958. 9 Id3

38382 GILBERT, E. G. Red currants (including white varieties). Fruit Ybk. 10:109-116. 1958. 80 F9433

38383 GOLDMAN, M. C. Make yours high-vitamin strawberries. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(3):24-28. Mar. 1959. 57.8 Or32
Varieties.

38384 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Strawberries. Ed. 6. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 95,45 p. Dec.1958. 10 G794B

38385 HAYSLIP, N. C., and STOVER, L. H. Effect of bedding and mulching on Lake Emerald grapes under culture on south Florida flatwoods sand. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:344-348. 1958. 81 F66

38386 ISNARD, H. La culture de la vigne dans la Fruška Gora (Syrmie). Ann. de Géog. 67(363):404-429, map. Sept./Oct.1958. 473 An75

38387 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como cultivar la vid. Tierra [México] 13(11):984,1035-1036. Nov.1958. 8 T445

38388 JOHANSSON, E. Berry varieties. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 1958:61-66. 86 Sv2

38389 JONG, A. DE. Care of strawberries in the winter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 14(12):198-199. Dec.1958. 95.9 N28

38390 JONG, A. DE. Summer planting of strawberries. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 14(8):154-155. Aug.1958. 95.9 N28

38391 KASIMATIS, A. N. Cultural practices in the vineyard. Wines & Vines 40(2):18-19. Feb.1959. 95.8 C122
California.

38392 KIRKOPULO, L. E., and MAGRADZE, E. G. Mechanization of grapevine grafting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):61-63. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13

38393 KISSLER, J. J. Some tips on vineyard management. Wines & Vines 40(3):23-24. Mar.1959. 95.8 C122

38394 KORIT'SKII, V. T. Methods of increasing the output of grape planting stock. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):52-54. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

38395 KUL'TURA vinograda [Grape culture]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 246 p. 95.4 N31K

38396 LASSALLE, L. Le vignoble Charentais. B. des Engrais 413:218-221,map. Dec.1958. 57.8 B87

38397 LIDER, L. A. Selecting proper rootstocks for California vineyards. Wines & Vines 40(2):19-20. Feb. 1959. 95.8 C122

38398 OLMO, H. P. New University of California wine grape varieties released in 1958. Wines & Vines 40(2):28-29. Feb.1959. 95.8 C122

38399 OSTERAS, P. The vineyardist's approach. Amer. J. Enol. 9(4):204-206. Oct./Dec.1958. 390.9 Am33
Better grapes for wine.

38400 PEYER, E. Die Erstellung von Drahtanlagen im Rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(5):119-122. (Cont.) Mar.7,1959. 80 Sch9

38401 RAKE, B. A. The history of gooseberries in England. Fruit Ybk. 10:84-87. 1958. 80 F9433

38402 RAMONA, R. DE. Los hibridos productores directos. Cult. Mod. 41(11):404-405. Nov.1958. 15 C89
Grapes.

38403 STALDER, L., and SCHÜTZ, F. Virusfreie Erdbeeren. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(3):53-61. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.7,1959. 80 Sch9

38404 STREETER, F. The cultivation of grapes. Fruit Ybk. 10:15-21. 1958. 80 F9433

38405 SZEGEDI, S. Plantation profonde des vignes de sable. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):237-266. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8
English summary.

38406 TOMKINS, J. P. Recent developments in strawberry culture in New York State. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:122-131. 1958. 81 Oh3

38407 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Growing strawberries for home use. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-664,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

Nuts

38408 BRISON, F. R. Topworking pecan trees by inlay grafting. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:31-33. 1958. 94.69 T31

38409 EVREINOFF, V. A. Contribution a l'étude de l'amandier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28 (298):99-104. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 80 F9482
Prunus amygdalus, chiefly.

38410 FERREE, R. J., and others. Pecan production and marketing in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 301,rev.,44 p. June 1957. 275.29 So8E
A. M. Musser, W. C. Nettles, and J. E. Youngblood, joint authors.

38411 FREEMAN, B. B. A choice of pecan varieties for the West Cross Timbers area of Texas. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:48. 1958. 94.69 T31

38412 HANDER, N. A choice of pecan varieties for the Leon and Little River area. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:55-56. 1958. 94.69 T31

38413 HARKEY, O. B. A choice of pecan varieties for the San Saba area. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:50-51. 1958. 94.69 T31

38414 LAVEZZINI, A. Let's close the hazelnut argument. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(1):13-18. Jan.1959. 16 Av9
Culture.

38415 NEW, H. F. The Seguin pecan. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:59. 1958. 94.69 T31

38416 PRICE, W. S. A choice of pecan varieties for North Central Texas. (Sum.) Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:54-55. 1958. 94.69 T31

38417 SALA, R. Siembra y plantación del almendro. Cult. Mod. 41(11):408-409. Nov.1958. 15 C89

38418 SEMENOV, N. I. Valuable forms of Persian walnut for the Black Seacoast. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):50-52. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13
Juglans regia.

38419 SHELTON, T. Advantages of native pecans. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:41. 1958. 94.69 T31
Culture.

38420 SMITH, C. L. Pecan culture. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:42. 1958. 94.69 T31

38421 SMITH, E., and LOVELESS, J. M. A choice of pecan varieties for the Gulf Coast area. (Sum.) Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:54. 1958. 94.69 T31

38422 STREBKOVA, A. I. Productive forms of pecan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):53-54. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13

38423 TERRELL, R. A choice of pecan varieties for the Seguin-Gonzales area. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:51-52. 1958. 94.69 T31

38424 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, thirty-seventh annual meeting, Austin, Texas, July 8-9, 1958. n.p.,1958. 65 p.,map. 1958. 94.69 T31

38425 VERESIN, M. M. To extend the plantings of nut crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):46-49. Dec. 1958. 80 Sa13

38426 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Oklahoma 4-H Club pecan projects. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-543,11 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 Ok41C

38427 WILLMANN, F. J. A choice of pecan varieties for the La Grange area. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:56,58. 1958. 94.69 T31

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

38428 ALLEN, P. H. Notes on Epidendrum stamfordianum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3):174-176. Mar.1959. 80 Am329

38429 ALLEN, R. C. A rose for every garden. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):50-52,90-91. Mar.1959. 80 P812

38430 ARMBRUST, F. Highlights from rose history. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:115-117. 96.1 Au7

38431 BASYE, R. E. Notes on rose bracteata. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:63-65. 96.1 Au7

38432 BEARDSLEY, G. H. How to unpack your plants. African Violet Mag. 12(3):44-45. Mar.1959. 80 Af8

38433 BECKETT, E. Colorful Clematis. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):53,114. Mar.1959. 80 P812

38434 BEECHER, A. S. Making a landscape model. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 798,7 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 V81C

38435 BILT, J. C. V. D. Astrophytums. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 12:137-138. Dec.1958. 450 Su12

38436 BLAIR, F. M. Raising from seed large-flowered Clematis. Gard. J. 9(1):11,14-15,29. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635

38437 BLASER, R. E., and WARD, C. Y. Seeding highway slopes as influenced by lime, fertilizer, and adaptation of species. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 1958:21-39. 288.9 N212
Turf maintenance.
Includes discussion.

38438 BOER, S. DE. Early runners of roses and Lonicera. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:78-79. 86 B65
Prevention through spraying with IPC.

38439 BOER, S. DE. Propagation by cuttings in the winter. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:19. 86 B65
Shrubs.

38440 BOSKOOP PROEFSTATION VOOR DE BOOMKWEKERIJ. Jaarboek [Yearbook of the Experimental Station of the Shrub Nursery at Boskoop] 1957. Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 112 p. 1957. 86 B65

38441 BRINHART, B. A colorful summer with annuals. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(3):61-64. Mar.1959. 57.8 Or32

38442 BROERTJES, C. Hybrids. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:70-75. 86 B65
Shrubs.

38443 BRUNDRETT, A. Floribunda and miniature roses. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:35-40. 96.1 Au7
Australia.

38444 BUCHANAN, C. H. Gravel stabilized shoulders for turf as used on the Natchez Trace Parkway. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 1958:3-13,map. 288.9 N212
Seeding discussed.
Includes discussion.

38445 BULLOCK, R. M., CLORE, W. J., and CRANDALL, P. C. New Chrysanthemum varieties. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 343,3 p. Sept.1958. 100 W27S

38446 BULLOCK, S. Fluorescent light experience. African Violet Mag. 12(3):34-35. Mar.1959. 80 Af8

38447 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Cotyledon ladysmithiensis (Schonl.) Poelln. vel aff. Cactus & Succulent J. 31 (1):6. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 C11

38448 BUTTNER, J. C. Opuntia clavarioides. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(1):20-21. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 C11

38449 BYRD, A. W. Euphorbias came to the Island. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(4):70-71. Dec.1958. 450 N21
Culture on Isle of Man.

38450 CARLETON, R. M. Straightening crooks is profitable. Amer. Nurseryman 109(5):15. Mar.1,1959. 80 Am371
Shade trees.

38451 CARON, J. E. A. Cotoneaster rootstock trials. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:44-45. 86 B65

38452 CARON, J. E. A. High and low grafting of Syringa varieties. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:43-44. 86 B65

38453 CARON, J. E. A. Lilac rootstock trials. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:56-58. 86 B65

38454 CARON, J. E. A. Rootstock trials with botanical roses (grafting under glass). (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:47-51. 86 B65

38455 CARON, J. E. A. Rootstock trials with the botanical rose Persian Yellow (budding). (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:45-47. 86 B65

38456 COCHET-COCHET. Para podar bien los rosales. Tierra [México] 14(1):30-31,86. Jan.1959. 8 T445

38457 CONOVER, H. S. Grounds maintenance handbook. Ed. 2. New York,F. W. Dodge Corp.,1958. 501 p. 173.2 T25Pug
Contains chapters on turf maintenance, growing of trees and shrubs, disease and insect control, weed control, and soil erosion.

38458 CUNLIFF, K. M. Trees and shrubs for autumn colours. Trees So. Africa 10(2):36-37,41. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 T716

38459 CUNLIFF, K. M. Trees for tomorrow. Trees So. Africa 10(2):46-47. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 T716

38460 DAVIDIAN, H. H. Rhododendrons in the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. I. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 13:9-18. 1959. 84 R343

38461 DEAKIN, O. A. Median design as it affects conservation of vegetation and planting for screening headlight glare and traffic guidance. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 1958: 49-54. 288.9 N212
Includes discussion.

38462 DILLON, G. W. Orchid survey of Europe; orchid growers of England. II. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3): 191-198. Mar.1959. 80 Am329

38463 DOWNER, H. E. Make flowering shrubs work for you. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):48-49,95-97. Mar. 1959. 80 P812
Landscape gardening.

38464 ELDERKINS. Producing new African violets. African Violet Mag. 12(3):58-59. Mar.1959. 80 Af8

38465 EVERETT, T. H. Plants from Great Britain. Gard. J. 9(1):16-19. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635

38466 FRAME, F. K. 12,000 trees and a city. Amer. Forests 65(3):16-17,42-43,map. Mar.1959. 99.8 F762
Street and roadside plantings in Aurora, Colorado.

38467 FRISCH, C. J. Consider these perennials. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):46-47,97. Mar.1959. 80 P812

38468 GRACE, G. D. Some experiences and problems of an amateur Rhododendron grower. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(1):3-9. Jan.15,1959. 81 Am398

38469 GRAHAM, G. Late-flowering Rhododendrons and Azaleas. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 13:49-57. 1959. 84 R343

38470 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Commercial production of pot plants. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 112, 68 p. July 1958. 10 G794B
Ornamentals.

38471 GREIFF, V. Hang it: for beauty and space utilization. Gard. J. 9(1):1-2,23. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635
Hanging baskets.

38472 HALEVY, A. H. Forcing of Wedgwood Iris. Florists' Rev. 124(3199):35-36. Mar.19,1959. 80 W41

38473 HAMILTON, R. T. Sports. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:33-34. 96.1 Au7

38474 HANGER, F. The Wilson fifty Kurume Azaleas. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 13: 58-63. 1959. 84 R343

38475 HANSEN, E. Dendrological impressions from Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(1/2):6-8. Jan.7,1959. 80 G1938

38476 HARDY, J. Economic cultivation of early flowering Chrysanthemums. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(1):56-58. Spring 1959. 10 In7

38477 HASTINGS, W. R. All-America selections for 1960. Seed World 84(5):4,6,8,10-11. Mar.13,1959. 61.8 Se52
Ornamentals and vegetables.

38478 HAUGE, M. Plants for everybody's garden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(2):51-54. Feb.6,1959. 80 N81
Chiefly ornamentals.

38479 HAZELWOOD, H. H. Some new roses for 1958. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:11-15. 96.1 Au7
Australia.

38480 HERTRICH, W. Camellias in the Huntington Botanical Gardens, San Marino, California. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 13:107-114. 1959. 84 R343

38481 HETERINGTON, E. Perspective on breeding. Orchid Digest 23(1):12-15. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 Or172

38482 HEY, G. L. Orchids in England; an amateur's collection. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3):172-173. (Concl.) Mar.1959. 80 Am329

38483 HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. COMMITTEE OF ROADSIDE DEVELOPMENT. Report presented at the thirty-seventh annual meeting, January 6-10, 1958. Washington,D. C.,1958. 72 p. 288.9 N212
Includes planting and weed control.

38484 HILLARY, C. C. The amazing hardiness of modern roses. Austral & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:48-50. 96.1 Au7

38485 HOBBIE, D. Rhododendrons at Linswege, Oldenburg, Germany. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 13:43-48. 1959. 84 R343

38486 HOLM, J. Longwood Gardens in Pennsylvania. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(11):169-171. Nov.1958. 80 H7825

38487 HOLYOAKE, C. V. Summer trimming for an autumn show. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:43-45. 96.1 Au7

38488 HOLZAPFEL, F. Alpenpflanzen im Garten. Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)16:37-60. June 1958. 508 B45

38489 HOYT, G. M. Observations from the Pacific Northwest. Orchid Digest 23(1):10-12. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 Or172
Culture.

38490 HUBBARD, F. C. Cyclamen outdoors. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):37. Mar.1959. 80 P812

38491 HUNT, E. Petrocosmea kerrii. African Violet Mag. 12(3):19. Mar.1959. 80 Af8

38492 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como cultivar la violeta. Tierra [México] 13(11):987,1041. Nov.1958. 8 T445

38493 JONES, R. D. So you want to be a judge. Orchid Digest 23(1):5-7. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 Or172

38494 KELSEY, S. L. The availability of selected trees for street and home use. Conn. Arborist 12(2): 2-6. Dec.1958. 99.9 C7633

38495 KIMBER, L. J. Pruning roses. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:97-101. 96.1 Au7

38496 KIMNACH, M. New succulent cultivars. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(1):18-19. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 C11

38497 KRISTENSEN, J. From flower boxes to public parks. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(2):67-70. Feb.6,1959. 80 N81

38498 LAWLER, H. J. Orchid culture in summer. Austral. Orchid Rev. 23(4):182-184. Dec.1958. 80 Au73

38499 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; Magnolias for the landscape. II. Amer. Nurseryman 109 (6):15,74-77. Mar.15,1959. 80 Am371

38500 LÜTTGER, H. Planzeichnen; eine Fibel für Gartenarchitekten, Gartengestalter und Architekten. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 143 p. Ref. 98 L97

38501 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Cyclamen in homes and gardens. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):92-93,95,97,99. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J

38502 MARTIN, J. Discussing the climbing rose. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:89-94. 96.1 Au7

38503 MASON, P. Basal shoots. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:78-80. 96.1 Au7

38504 MASON, S. Miniature roses in New Zealand. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:46-47. 96.1 Au7

38505 MIKOLIZA, V. Ozark problem plant. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):19,108-109. Mar.1959. 80 P812
Rhododendron.

38506 MILLER, J. Phalaenopsis Eduardo Quisumbing (an artificial hybrid). Philippine Orchid Rev. 6(3): 4-8. Sept.1958. 80 P53

38507 MINNICH, J. A. New roses mean new colors. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(3):38-39. Mar.1959. 57.8 Or32

38508 MOIR, W. W. G. Oncidiums and their allies. Austral. Orchid Rev. 23(4):176-181. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 80 Au73

38509 MUDALIAR, N. M. Destination: aesthetic roads. Indian Hort. 3(1):12-13. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In23
Roadside planting.

38510 NILSSON, A. Low Tagetes patula and double flowering Tropaeolum majus nanum for spring forcing. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 18(2):44-45. 1958. 80 W42

38511 NILSSON, A. Novelties among summer flowers and perennials. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 18 (2):34-43. 1958. 80 W42

38512 NISBET, F. J. Biltmore estate and a new society test garden. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13 (1):10-14. Jan.15,1959. 81 Am398

38513 PARK, B. Why Grandiflora? Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:128-129. 96.1 Au7

38514 PEARSON, R. M. Zoysia, el césped maravilloso. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 16(112):149-152. Oct./Dec.1958. 83 So1

38515 PEAT, A. "Linebreeding" in roses. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:110-112. 96.1 Au7

38516 PEER, R. Camellia rusticana in California. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 13: 115-117. 1959. 84 R343

38517 PELTON, W. C. Planting and care of ornamental shrubs and trees. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 379, 42 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T25

38518 PENN, F. Roses old and new. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:60-62. 96.1 Au7
Hybrids.

38519 PERKINS, H. O. Protecting trees from construction damage. Conn. Arborist 12(2):12-13. Dec. 1958. 99.9 C7633

38520 PINNEY, M. Miniature roses as house plants. Gard. J. 9(1):4,23. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635

38521 POMEROY, K. Some of our flowering trees. Farmer [Kingston] 63(1):22-25. Jan.1959. 8 J223
Jamaica.

38522 PRESTON, G. H. Climbers and others plants for walls. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(3):120-133. Mar.1959. 84 L84J

38523 QUISUMBING, E. Vanda Dorothy Miller. Philippine Orchid Rev. 6(3):11. Sept.1958. 80 P53
Hybrids.

38524 RAVENSBERG, K. Use of boxes for cuttings. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:31-33. 86 B65
Propagation.

38525 REBHAN, J. R. How to plan a garden to live with. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):42-45. Mar.1959. 80 P812

38526 REED, S. C. Origin of the stars. African Violet Mag. 12(3):38-39. Mar.1959. 80 Af8

38527 RENTON, D. G. Dwarf Rhododendrons at Branklyn, Perth. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 13:37-42. 1959. 84 R343

38528 RENTOUL, J. N. Melanism in our orchids. Austral. Orchid Rev. 23(4):187-189. Dec.1958. 80 Au73

38529 RENTOUL, J. N. Summer culture in Victoria. Austral. Orchid Rev. 23(4):189-193. Dec.1958. 80 Au73

38530 RODALE, R. When the Dutch went crazy over tulips. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(3):29-31. Mar.1959. 57.8 Or32

38531 RODRIGUEZ MELGAREJO, J. La "flor" de Strelitzia. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 16(112):162-164. Oct./Dec.1958. 83 So1

38532 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The Rhododendron and Camellia year book, 1959, number thirteen. London,1958. 156 p. 84 R343

38533 SALIMEI, S. Sansevieria, friendly house plant. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(1):44-48. Jan.1959. 16 it1

38534 SCHNEIDER, G. Caladiums—quick color in shade. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):58-59,82. Mar.1959. 80 P812

38535 SCOTT, W. F. A visit to paradise (horticultural, that is). Gard. J. 9(1):12-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635
New Zealand gardens.

38536 SECKMAN, M. C. Chrysanthemums for autumn color. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):55,83-85. Mar.1959. 80 P812
Varieties.

38537 SHEEHAN, T. J. Zingiberaceae for Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:382-388. 1958. 81 F66
Includes culture.

38538 SHIELDS, M. E. Desert flowers under glass. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(1):7-10. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1959. 451 C11
Culture of Cacti and succulents in New Zealand.

38539 SINGER, W. Dish gardens, terrariums and novelty planters. Gard. J. 9(1):30-31. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635

38540 SMITH, B. Essentials for rose success in S. A. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:122-125. 96.1 Au7

38541 STEBBINS, D. E. Geranium magic. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):16,98. Mar.1959. 80 P812
Culture.

38542 STEWART, S. Water at your window. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):56-57. Mar.1959. 80 P812
Pools.

38543 SWANSON, L. We concentrate on daylilies. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):57,105. Mar.1959. 80 P812

38544 SYNGE, P. M. Crarae and the Rhododendron gardens of Lochfyneside, Argyll. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 13:25-36. 1959. 84 R343

38545 THOMAS, A. S. Victorian review. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:102-108. 96.1 Au7
Hybrids.

38546 THONGSUPHAN, C. Orchid judging in Thailand. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3):178-180. Mar.1959. 80 Am329

38547 TICKNOR, R. L., and BOBULA, P. F. Azaleas hardiness studies. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13 (1):39-40. Jan.15,1959. 81 Am398
Chiefly varieties.

38548 TJERNBERG, E. New uses of Jiffy-pots. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 18(2):52-53. 1958. 80 W42
Chiefly culture of ornamentals.

38549 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 8 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,801. James, V. R. Camellia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.20; 1,802. Ecke, P. Poinsettia plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.20; 1,803. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.20; 1,804. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.27; 1,807. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.3; 1,808. Moore, R. S. Miniature rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.10; 1,809. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.10; 1,810. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.10.

38550 VOGEL, P. DE. Grafting of beeches under glass. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:40-41. 86 B65

38551 VOGEL, P. DE., and CARON, J. E. A. Grafting of birches under glass. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:34-37. 36 B65

38552 VOGEL, P. DE. Grafting of oaks under glass. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:42-43. 86 B65

38553 VOGEL, P. DE. Grafting of Picea pungens under glass. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:37-40. 86 B65

38554 WEBSTER, J. A. Rose progress in Canada. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:75-77. 96.1 Au7

38555 WOODRUFF, L. Suggested plantings for Missouri homes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 54,16 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 M69Ma

38556 WORTH, R. A. P. Preparing for a show. Austral. & New Zeal. Rose Annu. 1958:118-121. 96.1 Au7

38557 YAMADA, M. Orchid breeding in Hawaii today. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3):165-171. Mar.1959. 80 Am329

38558 ZAKARIASEN, R. Too many trees? Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):104. Mar.1959. 80 P812
Street trees.

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

38559 AOBA, T. Classification of the European-type varieties of turnip in Japan. (In Japanese.) Yamagata U. B. 2(4):403-415. Ref. Feb.1958. 22.5 Y1
English summary.

38560 AXELSSON, F., and AKESSON, H. Current problems in connection with greenhouse cucumber and tomato seedling culture. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 18(2):25-33. 1958. 80 W42

38561 BABICH, A. G. Growing melon crops in the Volga-Ural interfluve. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96 (12):32-33. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13

38562 BALL, G. R. How to get earlier, bigger yields. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(3):17,49. Mar. 1959. 80 C733
Starting tomatoes and cucumbers in peat pots.

38563 BATURIN, B. V. Use of refractometer in selecting onions for keeping quality. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6):63-65. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

38564 BIELKA, R. Aktuelle Probleme des Feldgemüsebaues in sozialistischen Grossbetrieben. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:63-70. 1958. 33.27 L533

38565 BODNENKO, G. S. Best cucumber varieties for hotbeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):19-20. Jan. 1959. 80 Sa13

38566 BURRAGE, A. C. Choice in vegetables. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):74-76. Mar.1959. 80 P812

38567 BYKOV, B. A. At the All-Union exhibit of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):28-29. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition.

38568 CAMPBELL, H. H. Population pressure; how Long Island growers are meeting the squeeze. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(3):30-31. Mar.1959. 80 C733

38569 CAMPBELL, J. C. Monmouth County potato variety trial. Hints Potato Growers 38(12):1-2. Dec. 1958. 75.9 H59
New Jersey.

38570 CAREW, J., BARRY, D., and CARPENTER, W. S. Rhubarb forcing: a production and marketing analysis of three major North American areas. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):444-457. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

38571 CAVIA, C. E., and GRNKO, J. Tres nuevas variedades de cebolla tipo valenciana. IDIA 127:9-17. Ref. July 1958. 9 Id3

38572 CHAUDHARI, N. A., and PATIL, P. R. Cultivation of cucurbits. Farmer [Bombay] 9(12):10-14. Dec. 1958. 22 F22

38573 CHENYKAEVA, E. A., and SPIRIDONOVA, A. I. Ovoshchnye kul'tury i kartofel' na uchastkakh VSKHV [Vegetable crops and potatoes on the plots of the VSKHV (All-Union Agricultural Exhibition)]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 78 p. 91 C422

38574 COOPER, A. J. A comparison of the yields from single-stemmed and multi-stemmed tomato plants at three planting densities. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:31-35. 84 G46

38575 COOPER, A. J. The spacing of glasshouse tomatoes: a critical review of the literature. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:36-39. Ref. 84 G46

38576 CORRALES M., A. Estudio comparativo de variedades de cebolla en Ica. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(419): 597,599-600. Oct.1958. 9.8 V66

38577 DAMEL, J. Ergebnisse der Kartoffel—Sortenversuche 1958. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Mitt. von Versergeb. 71,20 p. Nov.1958. 64.9 V67

38578 DARBY, L. A. Plant breeding. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:116-119. 84 G46
Vegetables.

38579 DASKALOV, KH. Inferences from 25 years selection work with tomatoes. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:9-28. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38580 DRYGINA, I. M. Local pumpkins of Orenburg Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(10):47-50. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

38581 DUNCAN, A. A. How to select and prepare vegetables for exhibition. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 653,7 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Or32C

38582 EGOROVA, G. S. New cucurbit crop varieties distributed by districts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97 (1):30-32. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13
Watermelons and pumpkins.

38583 ERIKSSON, G. Potato harvesting. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 5:8-9. 1958. 11 H152

38584 ERIKSSON, G. Summer care of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:12-13. 1958. 11 H152

38585 ESCH, J. A. H. Observations on potato culture in tropical and subtropical countries. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(5):13-19,41,map. Dec.1958. 286.83 P79

38586 ESCH, J. A. H. Potato culture in Japan. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(5):35-42,map. Dec. 1958. 286.83 P79

38587 EZHOV, T. I. Kartofel' [Potatoes]. Leningrad, Lenizdat,1958. 45 p. 75 Ez3

38588 FEDULOVA, A. P. On methods of breeding white-headed cabbage. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):131-136. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

38589 FISCHNICH, O., and THIELEBEIN, M. Krautvernichtung und günstigster Zeitpunkt für die Pflanzguternte. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(4):92-94. Oct./Dec. 1958. 18 L2353
English summary.
Potatoes.

38590 GARATUZA, M., and CASSERES, E. H. Experimentos con el chicharo en el Valle del Yaqui. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:7,34. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

38591 GHISLENI, P. L., and QUAGLIOTTI, L. Notes on the ability of four eggplant cultivars to produce fruits of different ranges of weight. (In Italian.) Allionia 3(2): 17-21. 1957. 450 AL52
English summary.
Statistical methods.

38592 GHISLENI, P. L. Technical conditions for the continuation and improvement of chilli peppers in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(22):689-693. Nov.30,1958. 287 C91

38593 GIJTENBEEK, A. W. The future of champignon culture in the caves in South Limburg. (In Dutch.) Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. Nathist. Maandbl. 47(3/4): 44-45. Apr.29,1958. 409.6 N2123N

38594 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Some aspects of potting of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(21):595. Nov.27,1958. 80 G89

38595 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Winter lettuce; a lucrative culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(27):763-764. Jan.1,1959. 80 G89

38596 GUIMARÃES, F. F. Preliminary studies on the production of hybrid onions in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):23-34. Ref. 1958. 9.2 Ag893
English summary.

38597 GUIMARÃES, F. F., LUZ, N. K., and LIBERAL, M. T. Work in potato (Solanum tuberosum L.) improvement, with a view to obtaining resistance to the fungus Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):35-38. 1958. 9.2 Ag893
English summary.

38598 GULÍAEV, G. V., and POMOGAEVA, A. M. To increase the production of lentils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(10):38-40. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

38599 HAWKES, J. G. Significance of wild species and primitive forms for potato breeding. Euphytica 7(3): 257-270,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 Eu6

38600 HØJBY, H. R. Utilization of hybrid vigour in tomatoes: possibilities and limitations. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):249-261. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

38601 HONMA, S., PETERSON, C. E., and WITTWER, S. H. Spartan 162—a slow bolting green pascal celery. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):378-380. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

38602 ÍŪRINA, O. V. Gruntovaîâ Gribovskaîâ 149, muskmelon variety. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):32-33. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13

38603 IVANCHENKO, G. Z. At the Moscow Breeding-Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):52-53. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
Potato breeding.

38604 JASMIN, J. J. Variétés de légumes pour terres noires. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(1):9-10. Jan./Feb.1959. 7 Ag82

38605 JENSMA, J. R. Methods of glasshouse tomato production in Holland. Bruinsma B., Dec.1958,9 p. 80 B83

38606 JOSHI, B. S., SINGH, H. B., and GUPTA, P. S. Studies in hybrid vigour. III. Bhindi [Hibiscus esculentus]. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(1):57-68. Ref. June 1958. 64.8 In2

38607 KHRISTOV, S. New sorts of pepper. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:157-168. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38608 KRICKL, M. Sommersalat. Saatgut-Wirt. 10 (12):332-335. Dec.1958. 61.8 Sa1
Austria.

38609 KRILL, J. Want to grow early peppers? Org. Gard. & Farming 6(3):55-56. Mar.1959. 57.8 Or32

38610 KRISTENSEN, R. Carrots as a special culture. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:27-29. Jan. 11 L2322

38611 KRUYK, P. A. Melons. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(27):783. Jan.1,1959. 80 G89

38612 KRUYK, P. A. New methods for increasing production. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(29):823. Jan.15,1959. 80 G89
Greenhouse culture of tomatoes.

38613 KULIEV, I. I. New agrotechnical method. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):42-43. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
Of potato planting.

38614 LIBERAL, M. T. Propagation of the potato (Solanum tuberosum L.) by means of eyes. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):157-159. 1958. 9.2 Ag893
English summary.

38615 LOBANOV, P. P. Enhancing the part of scientific-research institutions in increasing the production of vegetables, potatoes, fruits, berries, and grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):11-15. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13

38616 MCCUBBIN, E. N., and EDDINS, A. H. Potato variety tests at Hastings. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71: 15-20. 1958. 81 F66

38617 MAÎOROV, M. M. Potato growing—on a higher level. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):6-10. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
In Vladimir Region.

38618 MARTIN, J. A., and CRAWFORD, J. H. Carolina Hot pepper. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 117,4 p. Feb. 1958. 100 So8

38619 MATVEY, E. Secrets of growing good cauliflower. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(3):57-59. Mar.1959. 57.8 Or32

38620 MIKHOV, A. S. Contribution to the investigation of the heteroecious effect on the cucumber and a method of obtaining hybrid seeds. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:117-133. Ref. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38621 MIKHOV, A. S. New sorts of moschata squash (Cucurbita moschata Duch.) (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:137-154. Ref. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38622 NEME, N. A. Culture of beans. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(452):68-69. Dec.1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

38623 NIEUWHOF, M. Selection of red cabbage varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(28):801-803. Jan.8,1959. 80 G89

38624 OLESEN, J., and ULLERUP, B. Trials and investigations of culture and storage of beets. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:86-95. 1959. 11 B45

38625 OPSAHL, B. Utilize the yield capacity of root crops. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:76-77. Feb.13, 1959. 11 N8122

38626 ORISHEVSKIĬ, M. I. Vegetables and potatoes in the North of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(12):42-44. Dec. 20 So85

38627 OZAKI, H. Y. Recovery of pepper plants injured by freezes in the 1957-58 season. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:43-45. 1958. 81 F66

38628 PATIL, J. A., WAGHMARE, D. R., and PATIL, A. K. Age of seedlings in onions as a rabi crop. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2):83-86. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79
Transplanting.

38629 PCHELAROV, V. Aussichtsreiche durch freie Fremdbestäubung gezüchtete Gartenerbsensorten. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 5:103-114. Ref. 1958. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

38630 PEREZ MONTENEGRO, J. E., and ESTRADA RAMOS, N. Monserrate, una nueva variedad de papa. Agr. Trop. 14(11):684-692. Nov.1958. 26 Ag8

38631 PETRAKHILEV, I. M. Murom tomatoes. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):148-150. Dec. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

38632 POPOV, P., and KRISTOV, S. Twenty five years of research and selection work with the pepper-plant (Capsicum annuum L.) at the Market Gardening Institute in Plovdiv. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:31-58. Ref. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38633 PORTE, W. S., and SMITH, F. F. Commercial production of greenhouse tomatoes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2082,slightly rev.,30 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84F

38634 PRYTHERCH, E. I. Precision drilling swedes. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(42):71-74. Winter 1958. 241 G796

38635 RÍABOV, A. M. For high yields of vegetables in protected ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):16-17. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13
Hotbeds.

38636 RÍABOV, A. M. Vysokie urozhai ogurtsov [High yields of cucumbers]. Leningrad,Lenizdat,1958. 41 p. 91.51 R35

38637 RIEPMA, P. Invloed van de standruimte en enkele andere milieufactoren op de samenstelling van de oogst bij erwten [Influence of spacing and some other milieu factors on pea yields]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 19,40 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 W122
English summary.

38638 ROBINSON, R. G. The use of North American potato varieties in New Zealand. Amer. Potato J. 36(2): 70-72. Feb.1959. 75.8 P842

38639 RODENBURG, C. M. The identification of lettuce varieties from the young plant. Euphytica 7(3):241-246. Oct.1958. 450 Eu6

38640 ROZHALIN, L. V. Cultural practices for seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):49-51. Nov./Dec. 1958. 75.8 K147

38641 SHIKHOV, L. Tomato varieties for protected ground. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):72-74. Oct. 20 Se492
Hotbeds and greenhouses.

38642 SHIMOTSUMA, M. Characteristics of watermelons collected in Afghanistan and Iran. Seiken Zihô 8: 55-59,map. Ref. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

38643 SINGH, M. P., and SRIVASTAVA, S. N. A note on sowing whole against cut tubers in Dioscorea fasciculata. Indian Agr. 2(2):123-124. July 1958. 22 In294

38644 SPASOV, S. P. A new heteroecious sort muskmelon. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:211-220. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38645 SWAMINATHAN, M. S. The origin of the early European potato—evidence from Indian varieties. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(1):8-15. Ref. June 1958. 64.8 In2

38646 TALANINA, R. S. Winter planting of potatoes in Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):40-41. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147

38647 TEDORADZE, S. G. New varieties of beans in Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6): 57-59. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

38648 THIJN, G. The most important American potato varieties. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(5): 8-10,29,55. Dec.1958. 286.83 P79

38649 THOMPSON, R. C., and others. Asparagus culture. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1646,slightly rev.,22 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F
S. P. Doolittle, L. L. Danielson, and H. C. Mason, joint authors.

38650 THOMPSON, R. C., DOOLITTLE, S. P., and HENNEBERRY, T. J. Growing lettuce in greenhouses. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 149,22 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

38651 TOOVEY, F. W. Keep in touch with research. MGA Bulletin 109:6-7. Jan.1959. 80 M97
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute.

38652 VIDAL MARTIN, D. Cultivo del espárrago. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 23-58 H,24 p. Dec.1958. 15 H68

38653 VIGERUST, Y. Experiments with potatoes at the Experiment Station Moldstad, 1941-1956. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(8):659-678. Ref. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

38654 WENK, H. Kartoffelzucht im Bild. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 1,8 p. Jan.22, 1959. 18 N39A

38655 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Oklahoma garden planning guide. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-487,rev.,4 p. 1959. 275.29 Ok41C
Vegetables.

38656 WITTMEYER, E. C., JANSON, B. F., and GOLEMAN, D. L. Growing tomatoes in the home garden. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 376,14 p. 1958. 275.29 Oh32

38657 ZHECHEVA, ZH., and MINKOV, I. Contribution towards the investigation of the agrotechnic in obtaining of sure and high seed crop with the late harvested head cabbage. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:171-187. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38658 ZHECHEVA, ZH. The result of improvement in some late sorts of cabbage. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:61-84. Ref. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38659 ZUBCHENKO, A. A. Peculiarities of potato storage for summer planting. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3 (6):54. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

38660 ALBERT, W. B. The MBC's of weed control: its mechanical (M), biological (B), and chemical (C) aspects. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:1-5. 1957. 79.9 So8

38661 BATES, J. F. Developments in weed and pest control in sugarcane in British Guiana. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:100-104. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

38662 BEATTY, R. H. General aspects of brush control. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:18-25. 1957. 79.9 So8

38663 BEHRENS, R., and FISHER, C. E. Herbicidal and growth inhibitory activity of optical isomers of 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy) propionic acid. (Abs.) South Weed Conf. Proc. 10:140. 1957. 79.9 So8

38664 BLIXT, B. Weed control. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällisk. Tidskr. 3:15-17. 1958. 11 H152

38665 BOCKHOLT, E. B. Selective control of Dallisgrass in Bermudagrass turf. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10: 170-172. 1957. 79.9 So8

38666 BURGIS, D. S. Pre and post-emergence weed control in sweet corn. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:50-53. 1957. 79.9 So8

38667 CHAFFIN, W. Bindweed control in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-668,8 p. July 1958. 275.29 Ok41C

38668 CHAFFIN, W. Control of weeds in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-582,31 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

38669 CHAPPELL, W. E. Comparison of granular and spray application of herbicides on peanuts. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:87-94. 1957. 79.9 So8

38670 CHAPPELL, W. E., and LAPRADE, J. L. Results of a two year study of weed control in tobacco seed beds. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:76-81. 1957. 79.9 So8

38671 CHAPPELL, W. E. The use of granular herbicides in Azaleas. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:105-107. 1957. 79.9 So8

38672 CIFERRI, R. Significance of chemical selective weed control on the farm. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(1):9-11. Jan.1959. 16 C72

38673 COITEUX, F. Les mauvaises herbes dans les cultures de mise en conserves, les pommes de terre et la betterave à sucre. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(6):171-172,192. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ag82

38674 COOK, C. W. Sagebrush eradication and broadcast seeding. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 404,23 p. Ref. 1958. 100 Ut1

38675 COUP, M. R. Common plants poisonous to stock. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):61,63,65,67,69. Jan.15, 1959. 23 N48J

38676 COUPIN, A. Encore des dommages causés a la vigne par les herbicides. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 15:3-9. Dec.1958. 80 V68

38677 CRAFTS, A. S., and FOY, C. L. Autoradiography of radioactive dalapon. Down Earth 14(4):2-6. Spring 1959. 381 D75

38678 DARROW, R. A. Aerial spraying with 2-(2,4,5-TP) and 2,4,5-T for control of post and blackjack oaks. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:120-123. 1957. 79.9 So8

38679 DARROW, R. A., and MCCULLY, W. G. Comparison of granular forms of urea herbicides in aerial and hand broadcast applications for the control of post and blackjack oak. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:124-128. 1957. 79.9 So8

38680 DARROW, R. A. Trichlorobenzoic acid and associated herbicides in the control of woody plants in Texas. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:132-138. 1957. 79.9 So8

38681 DERMINE, M. E. Rôle des herbicides chimiques en culture fruitère Basses-Tiges. Fruit Belge 26 (208):197-200. (Concl.) Dec.1958. 80 F9493

38682 DRAKE, D. C. Substituted ureas for weed control in crops. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:101-104. 1957. 79.9 So8

38683 DUCKWORTH, W. Chemical weed control is making definite progress. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 23(1): 3. Jan./Feb.1959. 66.8 Sp7

38684 ECKROTH, E. G., HOLST, E. M., and CORMANY, C. E. Chemical control of annual grasses in sugar beets in Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2):156-164. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

38685 ECKSTEIN, Z. Some problems of obtaining weed killers. IX. The action of active bromine on phenoxyacetic acids. (In Polish.) Rocz. Chem. 32(6):1357-1363. Ref. 1958. 385 R59
English summary.

38686 FELLETTI, G. Chemical weed control in grain. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(2):43-45. Feb. 1959. 16 Ag8229

38687 FERENS, P. S. The place in New Zealand farming for the chemical ploughing technique. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:177-182. 45.9 M38S
Weed control.
Includes discussion.

38688 FISHER, C. E. Control of three major brush species on grazing lands in the United States, Cuba and Brazil. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:112-117. 1957. 79.9 So8
Prosopis juliflora, Dichrostachys nutans and Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia.

38689 FRYER, J. D. Control of bracken with dalapon; recent developments in Great Britain. Down Earth 14(4):11-14. Spring 1959. 381 D75

38690 FRYER, J. D. Get rid of weeds. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(3,sup.):17,19. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1414
In pastures.

38691 FURTICK, W. R. Herbicides for better seed. Crops & Soils 11(6):16. Mar.1959. 6 W55
Weed control in field crops.

38692 GARMHAUSEN, W. J. Weed control on highways. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:6-10. 1957. 79.9 So8

38693 GAUSMAN, H. W., and TREVETT, M. F. Studies on the retention of radioactive dalapon (Na-2,2-dichloropropionate-2-C^{14}). Maine Farm Res. 6(3):17-22. Oct.1958. 100 M28Ma
For grass control in blueberries.

38694 GESHELE, E., and ZHUKOV, I. Chemical control of European bindweed [Convolvulus arvensis]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):35-37. June. 20 Se492

38695 GLUE, D. L., and MATTHEWS, L. J. Weed identification and control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):24. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J
Festuca arundinacea.

38696 GONZALEZ, M. H., and MARTINEZ MARTINEZ, F. Las plantas tóxicas al ganado en los pastizales de Chihuahua. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 28,27 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 8 M577

38697 GOODRUM, P. D., and GRAY, C. E. Experimental control of giant cutgrass [Zizaniopsis miliacea] in eastern Texas. Down Earth 14(3):10-12. Winter 1958. 381 D75

38698 GRAAF, A. J. V. D. Chemical weed control. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1957:80-86. 86 B65

38699 GUZMAN, V. L. Post-emergence grass and weed control in sugar cane. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10: 46-49. 1957. 79.9 So8

38700 GUZMAN, V. L. Pre-and post-emergence weed control in cabbage growing on organic soils. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:108-111. 1957. 79.9 So8

38701 HADDOCK, L. A., HILL, R., and JONES, A. G. Seven methods of determining the active constituent of MCPA weedkillers. Mfg. Chem. 30(2):57-60. Ref. Feb.1959. 396.8 M31

38702 HAUSER, E. W. Nutgrass [Cyperus rotundus]—a formidable foe. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:166-169. 1957. 79.9 So8
Includes control.

38703 HAUSER, E. W., and THOMPSON, J. T. Responses of Johnson grass to pre-planting treatments with disking and herbicides. (Abs.) South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:153. 1957. 79.9 So8

38704 HAWKSWORTH, F. G., and PETERSON, R. S. Notes on the hosts of three pine dwarfmistletoes [Arceuthobium spp.] in northern Colorado. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (1):109-110. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Pinus contorta, P. flexilis and P. ponderosa.

38705 HEGELSON, E. La lucha contra las malas hierbas. Tierra [México] 13(11):978,1028-1029. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 8 T445

38706 HEGELSON, E. A. La lucha contra las malas hierbas; el 2,4-D y su preparación. Tierra [México] 14 (1):34,76. Jan.1959. 8 T445

38707 HERNANDEZ OROZCO, J. V. Experimentación con herbicidas. B. Azucarero Mex. 116:12-16. Feb. 1959. 65.8 B63
For sugarcane.

38708 HILL, R. G. Use of chemical weed control in strawberry production. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111: 131-141. 1958. 81 Oh3

38709 HOLSTUN, J. T. A preliminary study of the effects of weeds on cotton. (Abs.) South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:30. 1957. 79.9 So8

38710 JACQUES-FÉLIX, H., and ALÈGRE, G. Action de l'hydrazide maléique sur Cyperus rotundus. Agr. Trop. [Paris] 13(6):789-790. Nov./Dec.1958. 26 Ag86

38711 KACHROO, P., and SHARMA, J. C. Further observations on the effects of a few herbicides on the aquatic flora of Bokaro reservoir. Indian J. Malariol. 12(3): 253-257. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24

38712 KAMEL, S. H. The toxicological investigation of the Egyptian plant, Polygonum equisetiforme. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):201-208. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

38713 KATSAROV, K. Contribution on the question of fighting the chick-weed in the rice fields by means of irrigation. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:223-236. Ref. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

38714 KING, J. R., SIMANTON, W. A., and KRETCHMAN, D. W. Chemical control of weeds in Florida citrus grove ditches. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:157-166. 1958. 81 F66

38715 KLINGMAN, G. C. Corn: comparison of three nitrogen sources for weed control and side-dressing. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:54-58. 1957. 79.9 So8

38716 KLINGMAN, G. C. Corn: preemergence weed control. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:59-63. 1957. 79.9 So8

38717 KLINGMAN, G. C., and RUD, O. E. Striga: a threat to corn and other summer grass crops. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:178-186. 1957. 79.9 So8
Bibliography, p. 181-186.
Includes control.

38718 KLINGMAN, G. C. Tobacco: weed control in field grown tobacco. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:82-85. 1957. 79.9 So8

38719 KOLMAKOV, P. Biological peculiarities of wild oat [Avena fatua] and its control in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):32-41. Oct. 20 Se492

38720 LEAL, A. R., and ROIG, F. A. Los hospedantes de hemiparásitos y parásitos fanerogámicos en el alto Valle de Atuel (Mendoza). Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):116-119. Oct.1958. 451 So124
Quinchamalium chilense and Cuscuta microstyla.

38721 MCCULLY, W. G. Some factors concerning the use of granular herbicides for brush control. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:129-131. 1957. 79.9 So8

38722 MCWHORTER, C. G., and HOLSTUN, J. T. Progress report on CIPC and diuron for pre-emergence weed control in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:31-38. 1957. 79.9 So8

38723 MORTON, J. F. Ornamental plants with poisonous properties. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:372-380. 1958. 81 F66

38724 NAIDU, B. A., and SINGH, D. J. C. Studies on the effects of 2, 4-D and MCPA on ragi crop (Eleusine coracana Gaertn.) and weeds. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(3): 343-352. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

38725 NEURURER, H. Sind Kombinationen von Wuchsstoff- und Kontaktmitteln zur Unkrautbekämpfung vorteilhaft? Pflanzenarzt 11(11):117-118. Nov.1,1958. 464.9 P482

38726 PARRIS, C. G. Railroads battle against weeds. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:74-77. 1958. 79.9 So8

38727 PEARSE, F. S. Low cost weed control in soybeans. Down Earth 14(4):7-8. Spring 1959. 381 D75

38728 POIGNANT, M. Traitements herbicides contre les plantes adventives hebergeant des vecteurs de virus. (Sum.) Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703): 1793-1794. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.

38729 PORTER, W. K., and others. A critical evaluation of the use of pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in cotton. (Abs.) South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:29. 1957. 79.9 So8
C. H. Thomas, L. F. Curtis, and D. R. Melville, joint authors.

38730 PRESCOTT, L. H., and FRANCISCO, D. C. Field investigations of the use of various herbicides on TVA rights-of-way. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:78-82. 1958. 79.9 So8

38731 PRESCOTT, L. H., and MANN, R. A. Trichlorobenzoic acid small-plot tests on TVA rights-of-way. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:83-85. 1958. 79.9 So8

38732 PRICE, L. N. Lower-cost roadside maintenance by spraying. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 1958:41-47. 288.9 N212

38733 QUARLES, J. P. Railroad weed control problems. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:26-28. 1957. 79.9 So8

38734 RADEMACHER, B. Grundlagen und Methoden neuzeitlicher Unkrautbekämpfung. Förderungsdienst 6 (11):328-335. Nov.1958. 19 F75
Geramny.

38735 RADEMACHER, B. Grundlagen und Methoden neuzeitlicher Unkrautbekämpfung. Förderungsdienst 6 (12):363-366. Dec.1958. 19 F75

38736 REA, H. E. The control of Johnsongrass in row crops. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:154-157. 1957. 79.9 So8

38737 REA, H. E. Perennial vines in fields. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:174-177. 1957. 79.9 So8
Control.

38738 REYNOLDS, J. D. Weed control in peas: a practical guide. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):558-563. Feb.1959. 10 G79J

38739 RICHARDS, R. F. Simazin and related triazines—a progress report. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:86-89. 1958. 79.9 So8

38740 SHEAR, G. M. Current evaluation of chemicals for weed control in corn. South. Weed. Conf. Proc. 10:64-73. 1957. 79.9 So8

38741 SHEAR, G. M. The use of CIPC on mixed plantings of alfalfa and orchard grass. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:173. 1957. 79.9 So8
Control of chickweed.

38742 SIMANTON, W. A. Weed control in citrus planting sites. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:114-118. 1958. 81 F66

38743 SMIRNOV, B. M., and ORISHCHENKO, IA. P. The prospective herbicide—sodium pentachlorophenate. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):51-52. Oct. 1958. 20 Se478
For chemical weed control.

38744 SOUTHERN WEED CONFERENCE. Proceedings, tenth annual meeting, January 23, 24, 25, 1957, Augusta, Georgia. n.p.,1957. 273 p. 79.9 So8

38745 SOUTHERN WEED CONFERENCE. Proceedings, eleventh annual meeting, January 13, 14, 15, 1958, Memphis, Tennessee. n.p.,1958. 122 p. 79.9 So8

38746 SOYEZ, J. L. Herbicides à base de dérivés substitués de l'urée. Chim. & Indus. 81(2):220-226. Feb.1959. 383 C42
English summary.

38747 SPERRY, O. E. The chemical control of Texas buckeye (Aesculus arguta Buckl.). South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:118-119. 1957. 79.9 So8

38748 STAMPER, E. R. The effect of chemical combinations as herbicides on Johnson grass control in Louisiana sugarcane. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:40-45. 1957. 79.9 So8

38749 STAMPER, E. R. The problem of Johnson grass. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:149-152. 1957. 79.9 So8
Control.

38750 STERRY, J. R. Weed control on railway tracks. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:96-99. 65.9 B775

38751 STETTMEIER, W. Erfahrungen mit Simazin im Gartenbau. Pflanzenschutz 10(11):123-124. Nov. 1958. 464.8 P48
Weed control.

38752 STUBBS, J. A new herbicide. Outlook Agr. 2 (2):64-68. Winter 1958. 10 Ou8
1:1'-ethylene-2:2'-dipyridylium dibromide (X).

38753 SWINGLE, H. D., and COLDITZ, P. Pre-emergence weed control in spinach. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:90-92. 1958. 79.9 So8

38754 SWINGLE, H. S. Control of pond weeds by the use of herbivorous fishes. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10: 11-17. Ref. 1957. 79.9 So8

38755 TATURA, V. I. To extend the chemical weeding of flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(1):31-32. Jan.1959. 73.8 L542

38756 TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control guide for field crops. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 385,14 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 T25

38757 UBRIZSY, G. Chemische Unkrautbekämpfung in Getreidesaaten. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 14(4):393-414. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

38758 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and CARPENTER, W. L. Publications in an extension program. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:187-189. 1957. 79.9 So8

38759 WILKERSON, J. A., and others. Chemical and cultural studies on the control of nutgrass [Cyperus rotundus] in cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:158-165. 1957. 79.9 So8
J. H. Miller, H. S. Stanton, and C. L. Foy, joint authors.

38760 WILLIAMSON, J. Las malezas en los jardines de la Provincia de La Pampa. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 16(112):165-168. Oct./Dec.1958. 83 So1

38761 WOODFORD, E. K. Chemical weedkillers—their possibilities and some problems. Farmers' Club J. 1:1-13. 1959. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

38762 YEATES, J. S. Control of barley grass [Hordeum murinum] by spraying. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:173-175. 45.9 M38S

38763 ZICK, W. H. Borate soil sterilants for non-crop areas. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:190-192. 1957. 79.9 So8
As herbicides.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

38764 ADHATE, S. Turmeric. Farmer [Bombay] 9 (12):21-25,27. Dec.1958. 22 F22
Culture.

38765 ANANTH, K. C., and RAMACHANDRAN, P. K. Survey and improvement of coffee cultivation on the Pulneys. Indian Coffee 22(11):468-473. Nov.1958. 68.29 In23M

38766 BAYTOP, O. T. Sur l'origine de radix Saponariae alba. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):31-34. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

38767 BERZAGUI, C. Saffron [Curcuma longa]. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(5/6):71-73. May/June 1958. 9.2 M663

38768 BHAT, R. V., and JASPAL, N. S. Writing and printing papers from elephant grass (Themeda cymbaria Hack.) Indian Forester 85(1):38-42. Jan.1959. 99.8 In2

38769 BIEDERMANN, H. Hikuli—der heilige Kaktus der Tarahumara. Orion 14(1):37-38. Jan.1959. 474 Or4
Lophophora and Ariocarpus.

38770 BOCQUET, M. Quelques considérations sur la densité et le dispositif de plantation a adopter pour le caféier robusta. Cafe, Cacao, Thé 2(3):111-118. Sept./Dec. 1958. 68.8 C112

38771 BOITEAU, P., and RAKOTO-RATSIMAMANGA, A. Activateurs de cicatrisation d'origine vegetale. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8 (sect.14/16):34-36. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

38772 BÜRGER, A. M. Duftstoffe aus dem schwarzen Kontinent. Orion 14(2):85-92. Feb.1959. 474 Or4

38773 BURKHART, H. Rosemary [Rosmarinus prostratus] for pure delight. Nat. Mag. 52(3):149-151. Mar. 1959. 409.6 N214

38774 DEUSS, J. J. B. La culture et la fabrication du thé. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(8/9):557-588. (Concl.) Aug./Sept.1958. 26 J822

38775 EDEN, T. The maintenance of high yields of tea. 2. Tea & Rubber Mail 82(4196):7. Jan.1,1959. 286.8 T22
India.

38776 FAHMY, M. A contribution to the study of Artemisia judaica. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):28-29. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

38777 FAIRBAIRN, J. W. The plant kingdom as a source of drugs. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):29-31. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

38778 FOSTER, G. B. A country housewife's garden. Gard. J. 9(1):28-29. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635
Herb gardening in America.

38779 FRANCOIS, M. T. Les plantes industrielles; rapport général. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):9-16. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

38780 GONZALEZ GOMEZ, C., GALLEGO Y GOMEZ, F., and SWIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, A. Etude comparee sur le rendement en matieres plastiques des pericarpes de quelques especes du genre Asclepias. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.14/16):19-20. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

38781 GONZALEZ GOMEZ, C., GALLEGO Y GOMEZ, F., and SWIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, A. Sur les possibilites de rendement et la concentration de la gutta-percha dans les troncs d'arbustes d'Euonymus japonica Thunb. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8 (sect.14/16):17-19. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

38782 HAEZAERT, J. Le bushegwe, poison de chasse des Banyambo au Ruanda-Urundi. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50(1):105-116. Feb.1959. 24 K83
Includes discussion of the plants from which the product is obtained.

38783 HAINES, W. B. The significance of cyclic peak yields in Nigerian oil palms. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(105):1-9. Jan.1959. 10 Em7

38784 HARANT, H. L'enseignement vivant de la phytotherapie dans les jardins botaniques. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27): 135-140. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

38785 HERB SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Report of the twenty-fourth annual meeting, May 6, 7, 8, 1958. Berkeley,1958. 31 p. 81 H41R

38786 HUNTER, A. S., BURTCH, L. M., and MCDOWELL, C. H. Clipping as a method of harvesting guayule for rubber. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 24,18 p. Jan.1959. A281.9 Ag8

38787 INSTITUTO DE CACAU DA BAHIA. Report, 1957. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 36:11-23. Aug.1958. 68.39 In7B

38788 IRVINE, J. E., and FREYRE, R. H. Source materials for rotenone: occurrence of rotenoids in some species of the genus Tephrosia. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):106-107. Feb.1959. 381 J8223

38789 KONEV, G. The birch fungus, "chaga." (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):93-94. June. 20 Se492
Used as drug plant.

38790 KOWAL, J. M. L. The effect of spacing on the environment and performance of cacao under Nigerian conditions. I. Agronomy. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(105): 27-34. Jan.1959. 10 Em7

38791 KUPPUSWAMI, B. S. Investigations on the vegetative propagation of coffee. Indian Coffee 22(11): 459-461. Nov.1958. 68.29 In23M

38792 KUPPUSWAMI, B. S. Some observations on the shade experiment at the Coffee Research Sub-Station, Chethalli (Coorg). Indian Coffee 22(11):454-458. Nov. 1958. 68.29 In23M

38793 MEDVEDEV, P. F. On the economic and biological significance of dioecious specimens of Urtica dioica L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1704-1707. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923

38794 MERCIER, A. L. Les plantes mellifères dans la médecine et le folklore. Apiculteur 102(11):178-179. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 424.8 Ap3

38795 MERCIER, A. L. Les plantes mellifères dans le folklore et l'ethnographie. Apiculteur 102(11):176-178. Nov.1958. 424.8 Ap3

38796 MILLER, M. A. Orchids of economic use. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(3):157-162. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 80 Am329
Drug plants.

38797 MOHANTY, A. P. Bamboo resources of Orissa. Indian Forester 85(2):115-118. Feb.1959. 99.8 In2
For paper making.

38798 PAPY, R., and L'HERBIER, L. Nouveau catalogue des plantes médicinales de Tahiti. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 5(sect.1,v.1,pt.4),28 p. 1957. 99.9 T64

38799 ROGERS, D. J. What is a cultivar, and why bother? Gard. J. 9(1):6-7,23. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635

38800 ROSERO, J., ROMERO SÁNCHEZ, J. I., and VÉLEZ, J. Regiones cafeteras de Colombia. 1-3. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 14(135):211-235,237-242,maps. Ref. July 1958. 68.28 R32
1, Apuntes sobre el cultivo del café en el Departamento de Nariño, por J. Rosero; 2, Apuntes sobre la industria cafetera en el Departamento del Huila, por J. I. Romero Sánchez; 3, La industria cafetera en el Departamento del Tolima, por J. Vélez.

38801 SAN MARTIN CASAMADA, R. Sur une variation de culture de la Digitalis lanata. (Sum.) Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 14/16):27. 1954,pub.1955. 451 In833Ra

38802 SCHRÖDER, H. Grundsätze beim Anbau von Arznei- und Gewürzpflanzen im sozialistischen Grossbetrieb. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:53-62. 1958. 33.27 L533

38803 SILVA, P. Report on the conferences on cacao of London and Nigeria, as well as a report on visits to the cacao-growing regions of the Federation of Nigeria and Ghana, during September 1957. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 36:25-32; 37:3-10, maps. (Concl.) Aug.-Sept.1958. 68.39 In7B

38804 SPOON, W. Kakao von der Insel Japen in Niederländisch Neu-Guinea. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 12(2):64-66. Jan.20,1959. 286.86 Z8
English summary.

38805 TAMAYO PENA, G. Carta a mi amigo el cafetero colombiano. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 14 (135):251-255. July 1958. 68.28 R32

38806 URIBE A., H., and QUICENO H., G. Comportamiento de algunas progenies de Coffea arábica L., bajo diferentes condiciones de sombrio y fertilización. Cenicafé 9(5/6):121-124. May/June 1958. 68.29 C332

38807 URQUHART, D. H. Prospects for cocoa-growing in Uganda and Zanzibar. Bournville,Cadbury Brothers,1958. 28 p.,maps. 68.3 Ur6Pr

38808 URQUHART, D. H. Report on the possibilities of growing cocoa in the Protectorate of Nyasaland. Bournville,Cadbury Brothers,1958. 16 p.,map. 68.3 Ur6Re

38809 USCATEGUI M., N. The present distribution of narcotics and stimulants amongst the Indian tribes of Colombia. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(6):273-304,map. Ref. Jan.16,1959. 451 H262
Includes names of drug plants.

38810 VENT, L. Hop varieties in Czechoslovakia and their improvement. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(33):17-19. Jan.1959. 70.8 B41

38811 VISSER, T., and KEHL, F. H. Selection and vegetative propagation of tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Pam. 3,15 p. Oct.1958. 68.19 C33G

38812 ZEMLINSKIĬ, S. E. Lekarstvennye rasteniĭa SSSR [Medicinal plants of U.S.S.R.]. Ed. 3. Moskva,Medgiz,1958. 608 p. 459.2 Z4L

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

38813 BIBLIOGRAPHY. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(12):99-105. Dec. 57.8 P34
Soils.

38814 LUTZ, J. L. Bemerkungen zu einigen moorkundlichen Bezeichnungen. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 6(4/6):76-79. Oct.1958. 60.1 M69

38815 NAJMR, S. Czechoslovak pedological research. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):642-645. July 1958. 64.9 C33

38816 TSYGANOV, M. S. Pochvovedenie [Soil science]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 254 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebyne Posobiîa dlîa Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Tekhnikumov). 56.26 T78

38817 WILLIAMSON, W. T. H. The discipline of soil science. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):1-4. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

Soil Physics

38818 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS. SOIL COMPACTION COMMITTEE. Soil compaction research in the United States and Canada, 1958. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):58-64. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

38819 BEERS, W. F. J. VAN. The auger-hole method; a field measurement of the hydraulic conductivity of soil below the water table. Internatl. Inst. Land Reclam. & Impr. B. 1,32 p. Ref. 1958. 54.9 In83B

38820 BEKHAR, A. Uber die Porositat einiger Boden in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:153-163. 1958. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

38821 CURDT, G. Die Abhängigkeit der mechanischen Bodenverdichtung von der Dauer der Druckeinwirkung. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):536-538. Ref. Dec. 1958. 58.8 D482

38822 CZERATZKI, W. Bodenphysikalische Probleme des Bodenwasserhaushaltes und der Felberegnung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(4):85-89. Oct./Dec.1958. 18 L2353
English summary.

38823 EMERSON, W. W. Stability of soil crumbs. Nature [London] 183(4660):538. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

38824 FOUNTAINE, E. R., and BROWN, N. J. Shearing resistance of top soils under small normal loads. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):53-59. Ref. 1959. 58.8 J82

38825 FREI, E. Zur Frage der Bodenstruktur. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(2):24-29. Feb.1959. 17 M69

38826 GREACEN, E. L. The strength of cultivated soil. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):60-61. 1959. 58.8 J82

38827 GRINDROD, J. The Australian battle with evaporation. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(3):12,23. Mar.1959. 55.8 Ir722

38828 HARROLD, L. L. Effect of vegetation on soil moisture. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):6-8, 11. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

38829 HASLBACH, J. Die Bestimmung des Welkenpunktes der Pflanzen in einigen Bodentypen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):649-660. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

38830 JOINT ASAE-SSSA COMMITTEE ON DEFINITIONS AND TERMINOLOGY. Definitions of soil conditions as related to problem of soil compaction. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):56. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

38831 KHANNA, M. L., MEHROTRA, C. L., and AGARWAL, R. R. Comparison of the hydrometer and international pipette methods for mechanical analysis of the alluvial soils of Uttar Pradesh. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(3):141-145. Sept.1958. 56.9 In2

38832 MAREL, H. W. VAN DER. Rapid determination of soil water by dielectric measurement of dioxane extract. Soil Sci. 87(2):105-119. Ref. Feb.1959. 56.8 So3

38833 MARKOV, G. Über die bodenbildende Tatigkeit einiger Insektenfresser und Nagetiere in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:193-222. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

38834 MARSH, A. W., and PERRIER, E. R. Controls for routine pressure membrane operation. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):48-49. 1958. 290.9 Am32T
In soil moisture investigations.

38835 MARSHALL, T. J. The diffusion of gases through porous media. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):79-82. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

38836 MAZIJ, S. The influence of the soil air on water relations in the soil. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 3:157-173. Ref. 1958. 54.9 B75
English summary.

38837 MISONO, S., and SUTO, S. Study on the microstructure of soil. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B. (Soils & Fert.) 8:213-259. Ref. June 1958. 56.9 C432
English summary.

38838 RAMACHARLU, P. T. Permeability in relation to water stability of soil aggregates. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(3):177-185. Sept.1958. 56.9 In2

38839 RID, H. Schleppereinsatz und Ackerboden. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(24):554-558. Dec.25,1958. 58.8 T223

38840 RÓŻAŃSKI, M. The dependence of Atterberg features upon the humidity of capillary saturation. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 3:175-182. 1958. 54.9 B75
English summary.

38841 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P., and HARTGE, K. Die Verbesserung der Strukturstabilität von Ackerböden durch eine Kalkung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(3):193-202. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

38842 SCHLEUSENER, R. A. A switching arrangement for automatic, remote temperature recording. Agr. Engin. 40(1):32-33. Jan.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Devised in conjunction with study of evaporation from soils.

38843 SEN, A., and TANEJA, R. L. Effect of gypsum on moisture retention and nitrogen transformations in a non-alkaline sandy loam. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(3):187-191. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.9 In2

38844 SILLANPÄÄ, M. Comparisons of some field methods for measuring the hydraulic conductivity of soils. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(1):59-68. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

38845 STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A., and GRANT, W. J. Soil compaction in potato fields. Maine Farm Res. 6(2): 17-18. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

38846 SUMNER, M. E. A simplified technique for the determination of soil aggregation. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):301-304. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

38847 TÎAGNY-RÎADNO, M. G. Biophysical and chemical analysis of soil aggregates. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(12):76-84. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
English summary.

38848 TJAGLO, G. Die Erfahrungen aus der Verfolgung des strukturbildenen Prozesses in den Saatfolgen auf der Schwarzerde und auf dem mässig podsolierten Boden. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):715-742. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

38849 TSCHAPEK, M. Concerning the forces of water retention by soils. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):71-72. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

38850 VANDENBERG, G. E., BUCHELE, W. F., and MALVERN, L. E. Application of continuum mechanics to soil compaction. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):24-28. 1958. 290.9 Am32T
Includes discussion by T. W. Edminster and author's reply.

38851 WOODSIDE, W., and CLIFFE, J. B. Heat and moisture transfer in closed systems of two granular materials. Soil Sci. 87(2):75-82. Feb.1959. 56.8 So3

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

38852 AGERBERG, L. S. Boron and copper content of arable land in Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 3:54-56,maps. Apr./May 1958. 11 N792

38853 BAZILEVICH, N. I. The minor biological cycle of ash elements and nitrogen in meadow-steppe and steppe soil forming processes. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(12):9-27. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
English summary.

38854 BITTEL, R. Essai d'une technique rapide pour l'appreciation du cuivre et du zinc assimilables du sol. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12):94-97. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

38855 BLANCHET, R. Energie de liaison et vitesse de dilution isotopique des ions phosphoriques dans le sol; application à l'alimentation phosphatée des plantes. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(4):350-364. Ref. Sept.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

38856 DOSTÁL, A. Beitrag zur kolorimetrischen Bestimmung des zugänglichen Phosphors in Böden. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1261-1266. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

38857 ENDE, J. VAN DEN, and KNOPPERT, J. P. C. Soil analysis in the service of fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(22):632. Dec.4,1958. 80 G89

38858 EVANS, L. T., and RUSSELL, E. W. The adsorption of humic and fulvic acids by clays. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):119-132. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

38859 EVANS, L. T. The use of chelating reagents and alkaline solutions in soil organic-matter extraction. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):110-118. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

38860 FADRUS, H. A contribution to the question of determination of the exchange capacity of soils by the Kappen method. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):857-862. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

38861 FIFE, C. V. An evaluation of ammonium fluoride as a selective extractant for aluminum-bound soil phosphate. II. Soil Sci. 87(2):83-88. Feb.1959. 56.8 So3

38862 FISKELL, J. G. A., HORN, G. C., and BRELAND, H. L. The application of emission spectroscopy in soil analysis. Engin. Prog. U. Fla. 12(11):76-83. Ref. Nov.1958. 290.8 En37

38863 FREITAS, G. G. DE. Phosphorus in the soil and its determination. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):55-87. Ref. 1958. 9.2 Ag893

38864 GEREI, L., and REINHOLD, M. Uber den Zusammenhang zwischen mineralogischen Eigenschaften der Kolloid-Fraktion und beweglichen Eisens von Szik-Böden. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(3):263-270. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

38865 IBARRA, D. La asimilación y la fijación del fosfato en el suelo. Mex. Agr. 5(57):42-43. Nov.1958. 8 M5762

38866 IYER, J. G., and SATYANARAYAN, Y. Trace elements in soils. 1-2. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)26(5,sect.B): 18-32. Ref. Mar.1958. 513 B633

38867 KAMALAM, N., and MARIAKULANDAI, A. A note on the estimation of iron in soils by circular paper chromatography. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(3):169-170. Sept.1958. 56.9 In2

38868 KAURICHEV, I. S., KULAKOV, E. V., and NOZDRUNOVA, E. M. On the formation and migration of iron compounds in soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958 (12):1-8. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
English summary.

38869 KERESZTENY, B. L'influence de la réaction du sol sur l'effet des engrais chimiques. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(3):223-232. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 Ag83
French summary.

38870 KHAN, M. A., and DUBASH, E. Effect of reclamation on trace elements; status of soil. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(4):123-128. Ref. Oct.1958. 475 P173

38871 KOVDA, V. A., and VASIL'EVSKAIÁ, V. D. A study of the minor element content in soils of the Amur River region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(12):68-76. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
English summary.

38872 LEWIS, W. W. Soil tests show the need and value of lime on acid soils. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:10. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

38873 LOPEZ ARANA, M. Determinación de fósforo aprovechable en suelos tropicales. Cenicafé 9(5/6):109-120. Ref. May/June 1958. 68.29 C332

38874 LOTTI, G. Clays of Quaternary soils of the Pisa hills. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(4):309-318. Ref. Sept.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.
Analysis.

38875 MCKENZIE, R. M. Trace elements in some South Australian Terra Rossa and Rendzina soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1):52-57. Ref. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

38876 MÄKITIE, O. On the effect of matrix composition on the spectrochemical analysis of soil and plant ashes. Finland. Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskus. Maantutkimuslaitos. Agrogeol. Julkaisu. 68,36 p. Ref. 1958. 56.9 F49

38877 MALJUGA, D. P. Die Verteilung des Kobalts in der Erdrinde. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.15-34. Ref. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
Includes existence in soils.

38878 NAJMR, S. Systematische Klassifikation des organischen Bodenbestandes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7): 661-692. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

38879 NIINA, K. The direct photometric determination of aluminum with oxine. II. Application to soil analysis. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 108:67-82. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 R47

38880 OERTEL, A. C. Estimation of the trace element status of large areas of soil. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1):58-70. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

38881 PADEN, W. R. Soil acidity affects fertilizer investment. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:21-22. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

38882 PARFENOVA, E. I., and ÍARILOVA, E. A. Problems and methods of microscopic soil-mineralogical investigations. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(12):28-35. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
English summary.

38883 PAVEL, L., and FOJTÍK, L. A new arrangement of thermic analyses of clay minerals — the rapid derivation thermoanalysis. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):863-882. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

38884 PAVEL, L. Roentgenographie identification of soil clay minerals using the Czechoslovak microstructural X-ray apparatus MIKRO-META. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31 (6/7):849-856. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

38885 PERKINS, H. F. Soil testing as a guide to better fertilization. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:17. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

38886 PSCHENISIN DE KUSNEZOV, E. Suelos de la Estación Experimental "El Suncho" de la Facultad de Agronomia de la Universidad Nacional de Tucumán. IDIA 128:1-6. Aug.1958. 9 Id3
Analysis.

38887 PUROKOSKI, P. Die schwefelhaltigen Tonsedimente in dem Flachlandgebiet von Liminka im Lichte chemischer Forschung. Finland. Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskus. Maantutkimuslaitos. Agrogeol. Julkaisu. 70,88 p. 1958. 56.9 F49

38888 RÉDLY, M. Some new methods for analysing aqueous soil extracts. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(3):271-280. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.

38889 SAINZ IBARRA, F. Elementos menores. Mex. Agr. 5(57):36-39. Nov.1958. 8 M5762
In soils and plant nutrition.

38890 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P., and KÖSTER, W. Chemische Untersuchungen an Marschen. II. Böden des Ems- und Weser-Jade-Gebietes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(3):203-214,map. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

38891 STREULI, H., and others. Polysaccharide im Boden. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(6):396-397. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
N. C. Mehta, M. Müller, and H. Deuel, joint authors.

38892 SZABOLCS, I., and DARAB, K. Accumulation and dynamism of silicic acid in irrigated alkali ("szik") soils. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):213-235. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8

38893 TAMHANE, R. V. Did you get your soil tested? Indian Farming 8(10):35-36. Jan.1959. 22 In283

38894 UPCHURCH, R. P., and PIERCE, W. C. The effect of soil temperature, organic matter, soil moisture and amount of herbicide applied on the leaching of monuron from Lakeland sand soil. (Abs.) South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:145. 1957. 79.9 So8

38895 WINOGRADOW, A. P. Die Gesetzmässigkeiten der Verteilung der Spurenelemente in ihrer Beziehung zur Umwelt. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.1-14. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
In soils and plants.

38896 WIRUM, U. Methods for determining magnesium in soils and plants. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Stat. Landbrkjem. Kontsta. og Frøkont. Trondheim. Meld. 1957: 15-19. 385 T75

38897 YUAN, T. L., and FISKELL, J. G. A. Aluminum determination: aluminum studies; soil and plant analysis of aluminum by modification of the aluminon method. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):115-117. Feb.1959. 381 J8223

38898 ZIECHMANN, W. Untersuchungen über die Infrarotspektren von Huminsäuren. Brennst. -Chem. 39 (23/24):353-359. Ref. Dec.17,1958. 384 B75
In soils.

Soil Biology

38899 ALLOS, H. F., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Replacement of symbiotic fixation by available nitrogen. Soil Sci. 87(2):61-66. Feb.1959. 56.8 So3

38900 BAKALIVANOV, D. Düngungsversuche mit einigen Mikroelementen und deren Einfluss auf die Bodenmikroflora. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:277-297. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B87I
German summary.
Oats.

38901 BISSET, K. A. Some characters of Rhizobium strains from tropical legumes. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(1): 89-90. Feb.1959. 448.3 J823

38902 BOKOR, R. Investigations on the determination of true mykorrhiza fungi of oaks and on the possibilities of associating them artificially with mykorrhizae. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:93-118. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.

38903 DOMMERGUES, Y. L'activité de la microflore tellurique aux faibles humidites. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3):487-490. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

38904 DOREY, M. J. Some properties of a pectolytic soil Flavobacterium. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(1):91-104. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.3 J823

38905 ESTERMANN, E. F., and MCLAREN, A. D. Stimulation of bacterial proteolysis by adsorbents. J. Soil Sci 10(1):64-78. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

38906 GELLÉRT, J. Einfluss der Protozoen auf das Wachstum des Mais und des Hafers. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:29-35. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
German summary.
Soil biology.

38907 GILMORE, A. E. A soil sampling tube for soil microbiology. Soil Sci. 87(2):95-99. Feb.1959. 56.8 So3

38908 GOTTLIEB, D. The synthesis of antibiotics in soil. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):48-67. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

38909 GYURKO, P., and VARGA, L. Neuere Untersuchungen über die mikrobiologische Wirkung der Tiefdüngung von Sandböden. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4): 313-341. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8
English summary.

38910 HATTORI, T., and FURUSAKA, C. Studies on the sulfate reducing activity of several paddy soils. 2. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(2):55-62. Dec.1958. 107.6 T577
English summary.
Effects of soil bacteria.

38911 HENIN, S., MONNIER, G., and TURC, L. Un aspects de la dynamique des matières organiques du sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(1):138-141. Jan.5,1959. 505 P21

38912 ISHIZAWA, S., and others. Studies on microorganisms and their activities in soil. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B. (Soils & Fert.) 8: 1-211. Ref. June 1958. 56.9 C432
T. Suzuki, T. Koda, and O. Sato, joint authors.
English summary.

38913 KATZNELSON, H., and BOSE, B. Metabolic activity and phosphate-dissolving capability of bacterial isolates from wheat roots, rhizosphere, and non-rhizosphere soil. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(1):79-85. Ref. Feb. 1959. 448.8 C162

38914 LEPŞI, I. Spirotriche und peritriche Infusorien aus den Hochmooren von Poiana Stampei, Bezirk Vatra Dornei. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. Sect. de Biol. si Sti. Agr. Ser. Zool. 9(3):231-240. 1957. 410.9 B852
German summary.

38915 MALDAGUE, M. Importance et rôles de la microfaune du sol. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50(1):5-34. Ref. Feb.1959. 24 K83

38916 MESSINER, H. Untersuchungen über die wechselseitige Beeinflussung von Bodenbakterien und Tschermaks zweizeiliger Wintergerste. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 12(11/12):92-94. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 390.08 V67

38917 MIKOLA, P. Studies on the decomposition of forest litter by Basidiomycetes. Finland. Metsäntutkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 48(2),22 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F493

38918 MOSCA, A. M. Researches on the soil fungi of a snow valley in the Gran Paradiso National Park (Aosta Valley, Northern Italy). (In Italian.) Allionia 3(2):83-107. Ref. 1957. 450 AL52
English summary.

38919 NIKOLAEVA, T. A. Seasonal dynamics of the organic matter composition in drained and cultivated [peat] bog soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(12): 60-68. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
English summary.

38920 NÖMMIK, H. On the availability of ammonium nitrate in the soil to plants. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(4):23-28. 1958. 57.8 V47
Chiefly ammonium fixation.

38921 NOVÁK, B. The green manure from the microbiological point of view. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědělí. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):791-798. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

38922 PEYRONEL, B., and VESCO, G. DAL. Researches on the mycoflora of some cultivated soils in Italian Somaliland. (In Italian.) Allionia 3(2):113-132, maps. Ref. 1957. 450 AL52
English summary.

38923 POSCHENRIEDER, H., and BECK, T. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Stickstoffdüngemassnahmen auf die Mikroflora kultivierter Moorböden. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 6(4/6):68-76. Ref. Oct. 1958. 60.1 M69

38924 ROUATT, J. W. Initiation of the rhizosphere effect. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(1):67-71. Feb.1959. 448.8 C162

38925 SEN, A. N. Nitrogen economy of soil under rahar (Cajanus cajan). Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(3):171-176. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.9 In2

38926 SINGER, O., BUKATSCH, F., and POSCHENRIEDER, H. Über den Einfluss mineralischer und organischer Düngung auf Zahl und Tätigkeit von Mikroorganismen in lange Zeit ungedüngten Grasflächen. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 6(4/6):42-58. Ref. Oct. 1958. 60.1 M69

38927 SINHA, S. B. Contribution of Azotobacter in nitrogen fixation under natural conditions. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(3):153-159. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.9 In2

38928 SKINNER, F. A. Decomposition of anionic surface-active agents by soil bacteria. Nature [London] 183 (4660):548-549. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

38929 SWART, H. J. An investigation of the mycoflora in the soil of some mangrove swamps. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(5):741-768,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 Ac822
Mozambique.

38930 ZAVARZIN, G. A. On the inciter of the second phase of nitrification. III. Morphology. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 27(6):679-686. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

38931 ALBRECHT, W. A. Nitrogen, proteins and people. Agr. Ammonia News 9(2):18-19,21. Mar./Apr. 1959. 381 Ag82

38932 PEIWE, J. W. Der Kobaltgehalt in den Böden der Lettischen SSR und seine Bedeutung für die Viehzucht. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.561-567,map. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag, 1958. 463.34 V96Ag

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

38933 ALEKSANDROVA, L. N., and KOROTKOV, A. A. Development of the turfy process under meadow vegetation in the turfy—Podzol area. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(11):32-39. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

38934 BASINSKI, J. J. The Russian approach to soil classification and its recent development. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):14-26. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

38935 BEKHAR, A., and KOLAROVA, E. Die Boden in der Landschaft "Zlatnite Pjasači" bei Varna. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:69-85. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B87I

38936 BERRY, L., and RUXTON, B. P. Notes on weathering zones and soils on granitic rocks in two tropical regions. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):54-63. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

38937 BJÄRSDAL, J. Remapping can provide valuable information. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(2): 25-28. 1958. 57.8 V47
Soil fertility.

38938 CALDWELL, R. E., and others. Soil survey (detailed-reconnaissance) Manatee County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(8),37 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

38939 COWIE, J. D., and SMITH, B. A. J. Soils and agriculture of Oroua Downs, Taikorea, and Glen Oroua districts, Manawatu County. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Soil Bur. B. 16,55 p. 1958. 56.9 N483

38940 DANIELS, R. B., and HANDY, R. L. Suggested new type section for the Loveland loess in western Iowa. J. Geol. 67(1):114-119. Ref. Jan.1959. 403 J82

38941 DUCHAUFOUR, P. La dynamique des sols forestiers et le probleme de la podzolisation sous differents climats. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):38-46. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

38942 FOX, L. Mapping soils in Alaska. Soil Conserv. 24(8):184-187. Mar.1959. 1.6 So3S

38943 GIBBS, H. S. Soil surveys. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):9-13,map. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J

38944 GISIGER, L. Unser Boden—unsere Nahrung. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49 (6):368-388. Ref. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
Soil types and fertility in Switzerland.

38945 HARRIS, S. A. The classification of gilgaied soils: some evidence from northern Iraq. J. Soil Sci. 10 (1):27-33. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

38946 HOLTAN, H. N. Infiltration estimates based upon vegetation and the soil profile. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(3):168. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

38947 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Carte des sols et de la vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 10. Kwango, A et B. Notice explicative de la carte des sols et de la vegetation par R. Devred, C. Sys et J. M. Berce. Bruxelles,1958. 64 p.,maps. 56.27 In7

38948 IVANOVA, E. N., and ROZOV, N. N. Method of systematization of soils in the steppe area of U.S.S.R. (Communication 1). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958 (12):48-59. Dec. 57.8 P34

38949 KAMOSHITA, Y. Soils in Japan; with general map of soil types in Japan, 1 :800,000. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. B, Soils & Fert. 5,56 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 56.9 T57

38950 LESSIG, H. D. Buried soils of Globe Hill, Upper Ohio Valley. Ohio J. Sci. 59(1):48-54. Jan.1959. 410 Oh3

38951 MANIL, G. General considerations on the problem of soil classification. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):5-13. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

38952 MEHTA, K. M., MATHUR, C. M., and NARAYANA, H. S. S. A proposed method for rating lands for irrigation and its application to Chambal area. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(3):125-139. Sept.1958. 56.9 In2

38953 NĚMEČEK, J. The chernozems on heavy pleistocene covers in northwestern Bohemia. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):837-848. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

38954 NESS, A. O., and others. Soil survey, Thurston County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1957(6),79 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F

38955 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF LANDS AND SOIL. Our Ohio soils, by G. K. Dotson and T. R. Smith. Columbus,1958. 95 p. 56.22 Oh3220

38956 OYAMA, M. Soil map of "Maebashi." (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B. (Soils & Fert.) 8:305-390,maps. June 1958. 56.9 C432

38957 PANABOKKE, C. R. A study of some soils in the dry zone of Ceylon. Soil Sci. 87(2):67-74. Feb.1959. 56.8 So3

38958 PELÍŠEK, J. Genetische Klassfikation und Charakteristik der bodenbildenden Prozesse in den Waldgebieten der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31 (9):801-822. Sept.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

38959 RAMCHANDER, G., and RAO, T. S. A further study of the soils of Rayagada. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(9):559-560. Dec.1958. 65.8 In26
Soil surveys.

38960 SIROVÝ, V. Effect of relief and mechanical composition on the course of weathering and soil-formation process in degraded chernozem soils. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):693-714. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

38961 ŠPIČKA, A. A survey of terrain, soil and economic conditions in Czechoslovakia from the viewpoint of soil workability. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):823-836. July 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

38962 WATSON, J. P., SPECTOR, J., and JONES, T. A. Soil and land-use surveys. No. 3. St. Vincent. Region. Res. Cent. Brit. Caribbean. Soil & Land-Use Surveys 3,70 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.9 R26

38963 WESTIN, F. C., and others. Soil survey of Brookings County, South Dakota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1955(3),87 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

38964 WHITESIDE, E. P. A proposed system of genetic soil-horizon designations. Soils & Fert. 22(1):1-8. Ref. Feb.1959. 241 Im7Sf

SOIL MANAGEMENT

38965 CHENA GONZALEZ, R. La importancia de la profundidad de aplicación del yeso en la recuperación de un suelo sódico salino. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:28,36. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

38966 FOX, L. New Jersey pilot watershed completed—here are the results. Land Impr. 6(3):14-16. Mar.1959. 282.8 L224

38967 JACOBSEN, E. Les bureaux d'ingénieurs-conseils en aménagement des sols. Agr. Prat. 123(2):77-78. Feb.1959. 14 J82

38968 PARETO, C. El manejo racional del suelo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(638):231-232. Nov.1958. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

38969 POST, W. Your soil—what to do with it. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(3):61,81-82. Mar.1959. 80 P812
Chiefly management.

38970 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Son perjudiciales las quemas? Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 14(135):245-249. July 1958. 68.28 R32
Soils.
From Economía Colombiana.

Soil Fertility

38971 ABAJEWA, S. S. Die Bedeutung der Bordüngemittel für die Baumwollsamenzucht. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.247-249. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

38972 AGAFONOWA, A. F. Der Einfluss von Kalk und Bor auf Kartoffeln und Buchweizen. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.267-277. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

38973 AMERICAN ROAD BUILDERS ASSOCIATION. SUBCOMMITTEE ON FERTILIZATION AND MULCHES. Principles for roadside fertilization. Better Crops Plant Food 43(1):14-20. Jan./Feb.1959. 6 B46
National Plant Food Institute,cooperating.

38974 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Direct fertilization of pasture soils. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(452):70-71. Dec.1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

38975 ARCHANGELSKAJA, N. S. Der Einfluss von Mangan, Aluminium und Eisen auf Kartoffeln auf Sandböden. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.303-308. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

38976 ARRHENIUS, O. An investigation of the conductivity of the soil and its content of minor elements. Socker 14(8):131-153,maps. Ref. 1958. 65.8 So1
Plant nutrition.

38977 BACHULIN, M. D. Die Kupferdüngung der Moorböden. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.331-378. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

38978 BADEN, W. Leistung und Bedeutung von einseitig als Wiese genutztem Hochmoorgrünland. Grünland 8(1):1-4. Jan.1959. 18 G922
Fertilizers.

38979 BAHME, R. B. Mountain States farmers benefit from fertilizer. Mountain States Banker 44(2):9-10, 16. Feb.1959. 284.8 M86

38980 BAIRD, B. L., and MASON, D. D. Multi-variable equations describing fertility-corn yield response surfaces and their agronomic and economic interpretation. Agron. J. 51(3):152-156. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

38981 BALLU, T. Sur une nouvelle méthode d'évaluation de l'humus en rapport avec la fertilité des sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(13):665-670. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Comment by Duché and discussion included.

38982 BARBALIS, P. D. Utilization of green manure in Latvia. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3): 141-144. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

38983 BEATTIE, J. M. Predicting fertilizer requirements by means of leaf analyses. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:98-107. 1958. 81 Oh3
Apples.

38984 BERTOLINI, V. DE. Winter fertilization of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:467-470. Dec.1958. 16 T277

38985 BLIXT, B. Fall fertilizing with phosphates and potassium. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 5:15-16. 1958. 11 H152

38986 BOTTA, S. Phosphorus—life and wealth for our soils. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(11):174-175. Nov.1958. 16 N923

38987 BUCHMANN, E., BRÈS, C., and PREVOT, P. Diagnostic foliaire de l'olivier irrigué en Tunisie. Oléagineux 14(3):163-173,map. Mar.1959. 77.8 OL2

38988 BUSCH, J. Études sur la nutrition minérale du caféier robusta dans le centre et l'Ouest Oubangui; nouvelles observations. Agr. Trop. [Paris] 13(6):732-760. Nov./Dec.1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Fertilizers.

38989 CAUMEL, E. L'étude de la fumure des oliveraies irriguées, Domaine d'Enfida (Algérie). Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(298):113-114. July/Aug.1958. 80 F9482

38990 CHAVES, R. Dosificación de fertilizantes para el algodón en Colombia. Bogatá. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. Téc. 1,94 p. Aug.1958. 72.9 B63B

38991 CHIN, W. T. A study on the response of phosphorus fertilizer in the rice paddy soils. (In Chinese.) Assoc. Agr. Chem. J. Agr. Chem. 7:35-49. Ref. June 1958. 385 As72

38992 COLAS, P. La fumure azotée du blé dans les petites terres de Champagne. B. des Engrais 412:187-190. Nov.1958. 57.8 B87

38993 COWETT, E. R., and MURPHY, H. J. Anhydrous ammonia and nitrogen solutions for Maine crops. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):33-35. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

38994 CROWDER, L. V., BAIRD, G. B., and VANEGAS A., J. La produccion de alfalfa en Colombia. VI. La influencia de la colocación del fertilizante en el crecimiento de la alfalfa. Agr. Trop. 14(12):737-743. Dec. 1958. 26 Ag8

38995 DAVIES, W. Fertilizer usage and grassland management. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(1):30-33. Spring 1959. 10 In7

38996 DAYRIT, P., SANTOS, O., and VILLAREAL, E. P. Lime application gave significant increases in tons cane in Pampanga. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 4:63-64. June 1958. 65.9 P533

38997 DHAR, N. R. Land fertility increase by organic matter. Indian Agr. 2(2):57-82. July 1958. 22 In294

38998 DIJKEMA, L. R. Observations on nitrogen fertilization of sugar beets in Wieringermeer. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(12):641-648. Dec.1958. 12 N383M

38999 DJAKOWA, E. W. Der Einfluss borhaltiger Düngemittel auf die Samenernte von Klee und Luzerne. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.207-210. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39000 DOBSON, S. Fertilizer takes wings; aerial fertilization of mountain pastures. Better Crops Plant Food 43(1):28-31. Jan./Feb.1959. 6 B46

39001 DODSON, J. W. Experiences in using the U. C. soil mix for container grown succulent plants. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(1):3-5. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 C11

39002 DOETSCH, J. F. Expanding use of soil fumigants spotlights value of nitrate nitrogen. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:2. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39003 DUKA, V. I. Fertilizer system in vegetable grassland crop rotation on leached Chernozem soil. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):37-45. Dec. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

39004 DÜMLEIN, H. Stickstoffdüngung und Qualität im Braugerstenbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(4): 85-86. Jan.22,1959. 18 N39

39005 DUTHEN, G. Cinq ans de fumure azotée de blé dans le Condomois. B. des Engrais 412:196-198. Nov. 1958. 57.8 B87

39006 EKMAN, P. What do liming experiments tell us? (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(4):1-5. 1958. 57.8 V47

39007 ELEAZER, J. M. Grassland farming demands more fertilizer and lime. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:20. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39008 EMILSSON, B. German experiments with localized fertilizing of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(5):26-28. 1958. 57.8 V47
English summary.

39009 ENDE, J. VAN DEN, and KNOPPERT, J. Soil analysis needed for additional fertilizing. 2-3. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(27):769,859. Jan.1,22,1959. 80 G89
Of tomatoes.

39010 ENRIQUES FRÓDEN, R. Abono natural de insuperables cualidades. Mex. Agr. 5(57):44,46-48. Nov. 1958. 8 M5762
Chilean nitrate.

39011 FERRARI, C., and others. Phosphate fertilization of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(4):319-333. Sept.1958. 385 Ag84
L. Lanzoni, U. Pallotta, and G. Piolanti, joint authors.
English summary.

39012 FILLAT, A. Mejoramiento de praderas naturales por el agregado de fertilizantes e incorporación de leguminosas. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 86(10): 698-700,702-704,706,708,710,712-714,716,718. Oct.1958. 9.9 As5

39013 FRANCAVIGLIA, G. Phosphate fertilization in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(6):776-787. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 T22

39014 FRANCK, O. Importance of long term fertilizer experiments. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14 (3):18-24. 1958. 57.8 V47

39015 FRITZSCHE, R. Einige Hinweise zur Obstbaumdüngung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(5):105-111. Mar.7,1959. 80 Sch9

39016 GARAUDEAUX, J. Fumure des céréales; interaction de la potasse et de l'azote. Potasse 33(261):9-15. Jan.1959. 57.8 P84

39017 GARNER, H. V. Fertilizer responses and optimum dressings. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(1): 39-43. Spring 1959. 10 In7

39018 GARRIGUES, P. Fertilisation du sol et niveaux de vie. Nouvelle Rev. Franc. d'Outre-Mer (n.s.)51 (1):43-48. Jan.1959. 280.8 B873
France.

39019 GERASENKOV, B. Fertilizer application to corn during the period of growth. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):33-34. June. 20 Se492

39020 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Harmonisch düngen! Germany Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veroffentl.] 172,20 p. Jan.1959. 18 G312V

39021 GERVY, R. Les applications de superphosphate de chaux en couverture sur blé d'hiver. Terre d'Oc 42:69-71. Feb.1959. 14 Ar5

39022 GLANDER, H. Science and practice in the manuring of coffee. Green B. 8,32 p. Ref. 1958. 57.8 G82

39023 GLENNIE, D. A. I. The soil block method of establishing legume covers. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. Planters' B. 40:11-17. Jan.1959. 78.9 R825

39024 GORDES. Düngerhaushalt—Düngerbedarf. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(50):1338-1340. Dec.11, 1958. 18 N39

39025 GRANER, E. A. Contribution to the study of manioc fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(4):205-212. Dec.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.

39026 GRISHINA, V. V. Effect of fertilizers on yield and sugar content of sugar beets when irrigated on Chernozem soil. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 4(10): 45-47. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

39027 GROS, A., and KNOSP, G. Le marché des engrais en Afrique noire. B. des Engrais 412:202-206. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 57.8 B87

39028 GUBKO, E. A. Der Einfluss von Spurenelementen auf die Baumwollernte. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.251-254. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

39029 GUNNARSSON, O. Influence of lime and phosphorus fertilizing on the yield and fertility of various types of soils. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(3):1-8. 1958. 57.8 V47

39030 GUNNARSSON, O. Sulfur—a fertilizer of current interest. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(2):12-17. 1958. 57.8 V47
Field crops.

39031 HARTMANN, H. T. Some responses of the olive to nitrogen fertilizers. Calif. Olive Indus. News 13 (3):1,3-4. Feb.1959. 80 OL43

39032 HERKE, S. Durch Lignitstaub bedingte Veränderungen im Heuertrag von Puccinellia L. Rasenflächen und in den Eigenschaften des Bodens. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 8(3/4):377-388. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8
English summary.

39033 HIELE, F. J. H. VAN. Foliar fertilization with urea on potatoes. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(3):9. Oct.1958. 286.83 P79

39034 HILEMAN, L. H. Time of nitrogen application for permanent pastures. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:19-20. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39035 HORSTMANN, H. Leichte Böden in hoher Kultur. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(2):31-33. Jan.8,1959. 18 N39
Chiefly fertilizing.

39036 HRAZDIRA, Z. Higher intensity of grass seed production through foliar nutrition. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5):103-104. May 1958. 60.8 P58

39037 HRBÁČEK, J. Fertilizing the grass seed cultures. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(5): 101-102. May 1958. 60.8 P58

39038 HULL, J. E. Don't always blame fertilizer. Sugar Beet 13(20):22-23. Spring 1959. 66.8 Su34B
Importance of soil structure to high yields.

39039 HUNGERBÜHLER, K. Harnstoffblattdüngung wie sie für schweizerische Verhältnisse in Frage kommt. Grüne 87(1):14-17. Jan.2,1959. 17 Sch9

39040 HVIDSTEN, L., and STEENBERG, K. A pot experiment with applications of radiophosphorus to different soil layers. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(8):687-691. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.
Festuca pratensis.

39041 IMAIZUMI, K., and YOSHIDA, S. Edaphological studies on silicon supplying power of paddy fields. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B. (Soils & Fert.) 8:261-304. Ref. June 1958. 56.9 C432
English summary.

39042 INNES, R. F., CHINLOY, T., and THOMPSON, H. M. Aqueous ammonia as a source of nitrogen on the sugar cane soils of Jamaica. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:193-204. Ref. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

39043 JACKSON, J. E., WALKER, M. E., and CARTER, R. L. Nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium requirements of Coastal Bermudagrass on a Tifton loamy sand. Agron. J. 51(3):129-131. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P
Fertilizer experiments.

39044 JACOBSEN, A. Grassland crop trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:95-136. 1959. 11 B45
Nitrogen fertilizer trials.

39045 JEDLOWSKI, E. The "Difesa Grande" of Muro Lucano: problems and prospects of solution. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(12):177-180. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 16 N923
Installment includes discussion of soil fertility.

39046 JEGOROV, V. E. Prolonged effect of fertilization, crop alternation, and monoculture. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(4):284-308. Sept.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.
U.S.S.R.

39047 JENIKEJEW, S. G. Der Einfluss von Gor auf die Samenernte von Leguminosen in der Kirgisischen SSR. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.211-214. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39048 JOHNSSON, H., and RENBORG, U. Determination of the most economical amount of fertilizer based on results of plant nutrition experiments. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(1):17-23. 1958. 57.8 V47

39049 KATALYMOW, M. W., and SCHIRSCHOW, A. A. Der Einfluss von Zink auf die Pflanzenerträge. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.477-480. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
As fertilizer in the U.S.S.R.

39050 KATALYMOW, M. W. Die Wirksamkeit borhaltiger Düngemittel und ihre Anwendungsbedingungen. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.125-131. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39051 KEDROW-SICHMAN, O. K. Die Anwendung der Spurendüngemittel in der UdSSR. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.113-124. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39052 KEDROW-SICHMAN, O. K. Die Wirkung von Bor bei der Kalkung saurer Podsolböden. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.133-150. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39053 KILLINGER, G. B. Pasture fertilization and management in Florida. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:6. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39054 KING, G. H. Fertilizing and managing Coastal Bermuda pastures. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:4-5. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39055 KIRSTE, A. Superphosphateinstreu in Stallmist und Jauche. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(49): 1320-1322. Dec.4,1948. 18 N39

39056 KLAŠKA, F. Proper time for lime top dressing. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(4):92. Apr.1958. 60.8 P58

39057 KLINTWORTH, H. Can fertilizers effectively maintain the fertility of the soil? Farming So. Africa 34(10):34-35. Jan.1959. 24 So842

39058 KOCHERGIN, A. Effectiveness of organic and mineral fertilizers in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):28-33. June. 20 Se492
On yields of cereals.

39059 KOKIN, A. J., RATSCHKOWA, D. A., and GULNINA, K. I. Der Einfluss der Spurenelemente auf die Steigerung der Getreideernten in Karelien. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.167-183. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39060 KOLAROVA, E., and STOIANOV, D. Über die Fruchtbarkeit der verbrauchten Karbonat Schwarzerde in Nordbuigarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:33-68. 1958. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

39061 KOREN'KOV, D. A. Organization of field experiments and studies in agricultural chemistry at Rothamsted [Experiment Station]. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):118-123. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Fertilizer application, chiefly.

39062 KRZYSCH, G. Der Einfluss steigender Salzkonzentrationen und der Spritztermine auf den Erfolg einer Blattdüngung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 83(3):214-224. 1958. 384 Z343A
Tests with oats.

39063 KURYŁOWICZ, B., and GĄSIOROWSKI, S. Agrochemical study on calcinated phosphate containing admixtures of chromium compounds. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 37(12):797-800. Dec.1958. 385 P952
English summary.
Fertilizer.

39064 LARSSON, N. G. Fertility of arable land in Malmohus Province. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(2):1-6,map. 1958. 57.8 V47

39065 LASCHKEWITSCH, G. I. Die Anwendung von kupfer- und borhaltigen Düngemitteln zu landwirtschaftlichen Kulturen auf Moorböden. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.309-329. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39066 LASSALLE, L. Après cinq années de fumure intensive du blé dans le Centre-Ouest. B. des Engrais 413:216-217. Dec.1958. 57.8 B87

39067 LATKOVICS, G. Contribution to the fertilization of maize. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7 (3):205-222. Ref. Oct.1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.

39068 LAURENS, F. DE. Equilibre des fumures en arboriculture fruitière. Agriculture [Paris] 22(208):15. Jan.1959. 14 Ag823

39069 LAWTON, K., LAI, T. M., and WIECZOREK, G. A. Comparison of the availability to plants of phosphorus from mixed salt and commercial type fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):112-114. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J8223

39070 LEBEDEW, S. I. Die Wirkung von Bor auf den Samenertrag von Klee und Luzerne. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.185-191. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39071 LEONARD, C. D., STEWART, I., and EDWARDS, G. Soil application of zinc for citrus on acid sandy soil. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:99-106., Ref. 1958. 81 F66

39072 LIN, C. F. Effect of fertilizer on jute production in Taiwan. Soils & Fert. Taiwan 5:8-18. Ref. 1956-57,pub.1958. 56.8 So37

39073 LINSER. Probleme der Qualitätsbeeinflussung durch Düngungsmassnahmen. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):28. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2
Wheat.

39074 LJONES, B. Experiments with soil management and nitrogen applications in orchards 1951-1956. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(6):453-471. Ref. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

39075 LONG, M. I. E., and WINSOR, G. W. Urea-formaldehyde compounds as slow-acting nitrogenous fertilizers. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:73-84. 84 G46

39076 LONGENECKER, D. E. Big dividends paid by fertilization and water management. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:52,70. 72.8 C8214I

39077 LOTERO C., J., and CROWDER, L. V. La produccion de alfalfa en Colombia. V. Respuesta de la alfalfa a la aplicación de fertilizantes en el Valle de Medellin, Antioquia. Agr. Trop. 14(11):693-697. Nov.1958. 26 Ag8

39078 MACHADO S., A. Algunos resultados experimentales con fertilizantes en cafetos. Cenicafé 9(7/8): 157-198,map. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 68.29 C332

39079 MAPLES, R., and KEOGH, J. L. Efficient nitrogen fertilization for cotton. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:5-6. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39080 MAYAGOITIA DOMINGUEZ, H. La materia orgánica y la fertilidad de los suelos. Mex. Agr. 5(57): 49-52. Nov.1958. 8 M5762

39081 MENAGARISCHWILI, A. D. Die Bedeutung von Bor und Mangan für die Steigerung der Erträge auf den Böden Georgiens. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.215-223. Ref. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39082 MIKES, K., and HAVELEC, S. New experiences with fertilizing with anhydrous ammonia. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(8):181-183. Aug.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

39083 MOSI, A. D., MARIAKULANDAI, A., and DANIEL, F. L. The combined effect of A-strain potentiality, B-levels of irrigation and C-doses of manuring (A+B+C trial). (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 45(9):359-360. Sept.1958. 22 M262
Chiefly fertilizing of cholam.

39084 MOYANO, A. Abonado por via foliar. Cult. Mod. 41(11):409-410. Nov.1958. 15 C89

39085 MOREIRA, S. Fertilization of orange trees. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(551):42-43. Nov.1958. 9.2 B733

39086 MULLER, E. W., and PORTER, H. Use of urea-formaldehyde fertilizers when seeding on subsoil highway slopes. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 1958:15-20. 288.9 N212

39087 NAIR, C. K. N. La fumure de l'hévéa. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 34(351):3, 5. Jan.1959. 286.8 R326

39088 NETTLES, V. F., and LUNDY, H. W. Results of watermelon fertilizer trials at Gainesville and Live Oak in 1958. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:13-15. 1958. 81 F66

39089 NOLÄNG, R. Cutting down on fertilizer use. (In Swedish.) Växt-Narings-Nytt 14(2):18-21. 1958. 57.8 V47
Effects on yield and quality of crop.

39090 OBRASZOWA, W. I. Der Einfluss von Bor und Mangan auf Zierpflanzen. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.279-281. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

39091 ØDELIEN, M., and INGEBRIGTSEN, S. The alkaline effect of calcium cyanamide. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(8):679-686. Ref. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

39092 OKANENKO, A. S., and OSTROWSKAJA, L. J. Über die physiologische Bedeutung des Kupfers für den Anbau von Kok-Saghys auf Moorböden. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.407-417. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39093 OLESEN, J., and ULLERUP, B. Application of anhydrous ammonia at different periods. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:162-166. 1959. 11 B45
To field crops.

39094 OLESEN, J. Lime trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958: 196. 1959. 11 B45

39095 OLESEN, J., and ULLERUP, B. Experiments with phosphoric acid and potassium as well as micronutrients. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:166-196. 1959. 11 B45
Field crop fertilizer trials.

39096 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ADVISORY FERTILIZER BOARD. Fertilizer recommendations for tobacco. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 305,10 p. Dec. 1958. 7 On8Ci

39097 ORLOVSKIĬ, N. Soils, cultural practices and yields [of cereals]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):9-17. June. 20 Se492

39098 PALTRIDGE, T. B. Studies on the nutrient status, and affinity, of some coconut soils in Ceylon. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(105):35-54. Jan.1959. 10 Em7

39099 PANG, O. A. Manuring by means of urea leafsprays. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 27(12):287, 289,291,293. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 B45
English summary.

39100 PARKER, M. B., BAILEY, J. E., and MORRIS, H. D. Fertilizers boost bell pepper. Better Crops Plant Food 43(1):7-13. Jan./Feb.1959. 6 B46

39101 PEARSON, R. W., and SCARSBROOK, C. E. Interrelationships of fertilization and irrigation. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98(1):16-17. Jan.1959. 57.8 C73

39102 PEIWE, J. W. Die Bedeutung von Bor, Mangan und Kupfer für den Anbau von Flachs auf Moor. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.237-246. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
Latvia.

39103 PEN'KOVA, V. S. Liming and yields. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):43-45. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
Of potatoes.

39104 PERRY, J. P., GIL F., J., and MARTINEZ LIMA, J. Fertilizantes para maiz en Campeche. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:3,40-41. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

39105 POREMBSKÝ, J. Fertilizers distribution. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(4):84-87. Apr.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

39106 POSCHENRIEDER, H., SINGER, O., and KRAEMER, O. Untersuchungen über den Mikrobengehalt und über die biologische Aktivität in Torfkompostierungsversuchen. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 6(4/6): 58-68. Oct.1958. 60.1 M69

39107 POSPELOW, I. A. Die Wirkung von borhaltigen Düngemitteln auf die Futterrübenernte. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.225-236. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39108 PRATOLONGO, U. Concept and measurement of soil fertility. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(4):279-283. Sept.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.
Foliar diagnosis.

39109 PRATOLONGO, U. Concept and measurement of soil fertility. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1093-1094. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94

39110 PRIMOST, E. Der Einfluss steigender Stickstoffgaben auf den Ertragsaufbau von Roggen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(2):180-194. Nov.1958. 18 J825
English summary.

39111 PRITCHETT, W. L., and BRELAND, H. L. The fertilizer requirements of flue-cured tobacco. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:18-19. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39112 PRÜN, H. Stickstoffdüngung sichert Körnerrapsanbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(5):114,116. Jan.29,1959. 18 N39

39113 QUINTANA, F. A. El maiz, enemigo del suelo de Guatemala. AGA (ser.2)5:10,22. Oct.1958. 8 Ag1

39114 REITZ, H. J. Current recommendations for fertilizing citrus trees in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:175-179. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

39115 ROBERTSON, W. K. Corn has a high nitrogen requirement. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:9-10. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39116 ROCASOLANO, C. Los fertilizantes en la huerta. Cult. Mod. 41(11):405-406. Nov.1958. 15 C89

39117 ROUNDS, H. G., and others. A study and economic appraisal of the effect of nitrogen fertilization and selected varieties on the production and processing of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2):97-116. Ref. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J
G. E. Rush, D. L. Oldemeyer, C. P. Parrish, and F. N. Rawlings, joint authors.

39118 RYSSDAL, J. Increasing supplements of nitrate of lime for spring grain. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(6):473-498. Ref. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

39119 SAARINEN, P., and JÄNTTI, A. Heavy nitrogen fertilization of pastures in relation to protein production and utilization in dairy farming. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:181-186. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Finland.

39120 SARAVI, E. Fertilización de las viñas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(637):198. Oct.1958. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

39121 SARKADI, J. Bodenhumusverhältnisse in den Fruchtfolgen von Westsik am Sand. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 14(4):345-367. Ref. 1958. 19 B855

39122 SCARPONI, F. Aspects of mineral fertilization in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(49):1. Dec.19,1958. 16 B87

39123 SCHLAGER, H. Bodenuntersuchung und Nährstoffversorgung. Förderungsdienst 6(10):305-307. Oct. 1958. 19 F75
Austria.

39124 SCHMID, A. R., CALDWELL, A. C., and BRIGGS, R. A. Effect of various meadow crops, soybeans, and grain on the crops which follow. Agron. J. 51 (3):160-162. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

39125 SHOULDERS, J. F. Nitrogen, phosphate, potash, and lime essential for productive pastures. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:11. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39126 ŠKOPÍK, P. A research of conditions for an advantageous use of granulated superphosphate in the fertilization system for agricultural crops. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1187-1200. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

39127 SMIRNOWA, A. D. Der Einfluss von Bor und Mangan auf den Ertrag der Sonnenblumen. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.255-261. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

39128 STEVENIUS-NIELSEN, H., and others. Liquid ammonia—a future nitrogen fertilizer in Denmark. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(12):509-529. Dec.1958. 11 T58
O. Halberg, H. L. Jensen, and J. Olesen, joint authors.
Includes application and application equipment.

39129 STICKLER, F. C., and JOHNSON, I. J. The comparative value of annual and biennial sweetclover varieties for green manure. Agron. J. 51(3):184. Mar. 1959. 4 Am34P

39130 STICKLER, F. C., SHRADER, W. D., and JOHNSON, I. J. Comparative value of legume and fertilizer nitrogen for corn production. Agron. J. 51(3):157-160. Mar.1959. 4 Am34P

39131 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F., and RODRIGUEZ GRANDA, A. Efectos de la cal y el fósforo sobre la producción de maíz en suelos de la serie Chinchina. Fed. Nac. de Cafeteros de Colombia. B. Téc. 2(20),20 p. Ref. 1958. 68.29 C33
English summary.

39132 SUBRAMANIAN, T. R. A note on third leaf in sugarcane as an indicator of nutrient status and yield of the crop. Madras Agr. J. 45(11):411-414. Nov.1958. 22 M262

39133 SULZER, J. P. La fumure des blés durs. Potasse 33(261):21-22. Jan.1959. 57.8 P84

39134 THØGERSEN, O. Ammonium phosphate spraying trials. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(3):32. 1958. 57.8 V47

39135 THØGERSEN, O. Fertilizing from the air. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(3):25-28. 1958. 57.8 V47

39136 THØGERSEN, O. Nitrogen fertilizer trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:147-161. 1959. 11 B45
Field crops.

39137 TOD, H. Rhododendrons and lime. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 13:19-24. 1959. 84 R343

39138 TÖPELMANN. Hochwertige Düngemittel helfen, die landwirtschaftliche Produktion schneller zu erhöhen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(24):1100-1105. Dec.15, 1958. 18 M695

39139 TORRES, C. B. Fertilization of wheat in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):89-146,map. Ref. 1958. 9.2 Ag893

39140 TRENEL, M., and PAGEL, H. 27000 Feldversuche und die Konstanz der Wirkungsfaktoren in der Exponentialfunktion nach Mitscherlich. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(6),20 p. 1958. 18 D4825
English summary.

39141 TREPATSCHEW, E. P. "Bor-Magnesium," ein Mittel zur Steigerung der Kleesamenproduktion. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.193-198. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39142 TROCME, S., and DUPRAT, A. Sur la fumure phosphatée en culture maraîchère intensive. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B. 120(125):3227-3230. First Q. 1959. 86 So17

39143 TSCHERNAWINA, I. A. Der Einfluss von Molybdän auf Ertrag und chemische Zusammensetzung der Leguminosen. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.457-468. Ref. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
As fertilizer in the U.S.S.R.

39144 VALENTIN, J. La fumure du blé dans l'Ouest. Potasse 33(261):17-19. Jan.1959. 57.8 P84

39145 VEDEL, A. La fumure de la vigne a vins fins en Cote-d'Or. Agr. Prat. 123(2):72-75. (Cont.) Feb. 1959. 14 J82

39146 VETTER, H. Einfluss der Strohdüngung auf Boden und Pflanze. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(5): 110,112. (Cont.) Jan.29,1959. 18 N39

39147 VOGLER, E. La fumure phosphatée et potassique des blés est indispensable. Potasse 33(261):3-6. Jan.1959. 57.8 P84

39148 VOLK, G. M. Characteristics of various nitrogen sources for sandy soils. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:22-24. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

39149 WARD, G. M. Effect of soil fertility upon the yield and nutritive value of forages; a review. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):277-297. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

39150 WIKLANDER, L. Liming experiments at Lanna. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(3):9-14. 1958. 57.8 V47

39151 WINSOR, G. W., MESSING, J. H. L., and DAVIES, J. N. The effect of nutrient concentration in liquor feeds upon crop yields and fruit quality of tomatoes. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:85-90. 84 G46

39152 WINSOR, G. W., and DAVIES, J. N. Glasshouse calibration trials; soil analyses in relation to tomato yields. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:69-72. 84 G46

39153 WINSOR, G. W., DAVIES, J. N., and MESSING, J. H. L. Studies on potash/nitrogen ratio in nutrient solutions, using trickle irrigation equipment. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:91-98. 84 G46
Trials with tomatoes.

39154 WLASSJUK, P. A. Die Anwendung manganhaltiger Düngemittel auf verschiedenen Böden zur Steigerung der Erträge. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.289-302. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
U.S.S.R.

39155 WOLFKOWITSCH, S. I. Über die Versorgung der Landwirtschaft mit Spurendüngemitteln in der UdSSR. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.107-112. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag, 1958. 463.34 V96Ag

39156 YI, X. The problem of country fertilizer in the great leap of agriculture. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 21:656-657. Nov.12,1958. 475 K82

39157 YOUNG, R. A., LATHWELL, D. J., and BRADFIELD, R. Greenhouse and laboratory investigations of phosphorus, potassium, and sodium relations in soils and crops. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 351, 31 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 N48C

Soil Tilth and Tillage

39158 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS. SOIL COMPACTION COMMITTEE. Definitions of tillage operations and equipment as related to problems of soil compaction. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):57. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

39159 BOWERS, W., and BATEMAN, H. P. Minimum tillage in Illinois. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(3):168. Mar. 1959. 58.8 Ag83
Study of corn.

39160 CAROLUS, R. L. Now Northern growers can grow vine crops at a profit. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(3):13,42-43. Mar.1959. 80 C733
Use of plastic mulch for melons and other vegetables.

39161 EBERT, D. Bodenbearbeitung im Stoppelfruchtbau. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 4(1):79-82. 1958. 18 Z32
English summary.

39162 GAROT, A. The influence of a regular soil cultivation upon the growth of young rubber and other perennial crops. (In Indonesian.) Warta P. P. N. 8(9): 174-176,178-180,182-183,186-188,190-191. Ref. Sept. 1958. 286.8 W26
English summary.

39163 IZUMI, S., and HIMEDA, M. Studies on the method of tillage in paddy field. I. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 12:1-12. Jan.1959. 107.6 K83
English summary.

39164 JOHANSSON, G. W. Fall tillage. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 5:16-17. 1958. 11 H152

39165 KELLOG, C. E. Arar o no arar? Tierra [México] 14(1):35,79-80. Jan.1959. 8 T445

39166 KHRAMUSHIN, L. I. On the utilization of green fallows. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(12): 30-32. Dec. 20 So85
For forage crops.

39167 KONDRATIUK, V. P. Soil cultivation without moldboards in irrigated farming in Middle Asia and Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):75-80. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

39168 LEONT'EV, A. L. Green fallows as predecessors for spring wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):36-37. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

39169 PERINA, A., and BURES, K. We shall cope with the autumn ploughing. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(19):436. Oct.6,1958. 58.8 M467

39170 SAHL, E. Der Einfluss der Pflugfurche auf den Zuckerrübenertrag. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(23):529-530. Dec.10,1958. 58.8 T223

39171 SAVESON, I. L., and LUND, Z. F. Deep tillage for crop production. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):40-42. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

39172 SOKOLOV, N. S. Problem of soil cultivation in order to increase moisture in the fields and agrotechnical requirements for farm machinery. (In Russian.) (Extr.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(11):32-35. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

39173 WYCHE, J. E. When should the farmer level his land? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(2):14-15. Feb. 1959. 55.8 Ir722

39174 ZVANOVEC, V. In regard to plowing in vineyards. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):799-808. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
Russian summary.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

39175 ACUTI, A. Irrigation and fertilization of tobacco. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 1958:283-285. 55.8 Ir733

39176 ADAMS, L. M. Need for state water policy laws. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2(1):10-13. Jan. 1959. 56.8 L22

39177 ALCSER, J., and GÁBRI, M. Present-day irrigation practice in Hungary (1954-1957). (In Hungarian.) Vizügyi Közlem. 4:422-451,map. 1958. 290.9 H89
English summary, p. (74)-(75).

39178 ANDREWS, M. Local support for the Garrison Diversion Unit. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 103,4 p. 1958. 173 M69

39179 ARISPE, A. La irrigación de La Joya. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(106):8. Oct.1958. 286.9 P432

39180 ASTER, E. VON. Ost-Flevoland, der neueste Polder der Niederlande. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(5):122-123. Jan.29,1959. 18 N39

39181 BELORUSSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MELIORATSII I VODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Bibliografiia trudov Instituta Meliorat§ii i Vodnogo Khoziaistva (1947-1957) [Bibliography of works of the Institute of Reclamation and Water Resources (1947-1957)]. Minsk,1958. 68 p. 241 B412

39182 BERNARDES, B. C. Irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(140):289-290. Aug.1958. 59.8 L39
Of rice.

39183 BIANCHI, C. Overhead irrigation systems fed by turbo-pump units. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 1958:243-254. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 242.

39184 BILANSKI, W. K., and KIDDER, E. H. Factors that affect the distribution of water from a medium-pressure rotary irrigation sprinkler. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):19-23,28. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

39185 BUNDIL, J. Spraying equipment for field irrigation. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(10):221-233. Oct.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

39186 BUTLER, C. C. Need for and procedure to obtain state water policy laws. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2(1):22-26. Jan.1959. 56.8 L22

39187 BUTLER, C. C. Where do we stand on water rights? Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2(1):2-9. Jan. 1959. 56.8 L22

39188 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRAIRIE FARM REHABILITATION BR. Annual report on prairie farm rehabilitation & related activities, 1957-58. Regina,1958? 93 p.,maps. 281.13 C164
Includes water development program, pasture program, irrigation and reclamation, and settlement.

39189 CANADA. MARITIME MARSHLAND REHABILITATION ADMIN. Ninth annual report on activities under the Maritime Marshland Rehabilitation Act for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1958. Amherst,1958. 16 p. 54.9 C16

39190 CAPPARELLI, A. Water, redemption of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(12):37-42. Dec.1958. 16 Ag8226
Irrigation.

39191 CARMEN CUBA, M. Estudio preliminar sobre la inmovilización de las Arenas del cerro de Pasamayo mediante la plantación de Tillandsia. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 7 (1):24-28. Jan./Mar.1958. 9.8 C78B

39192 CARSI, R. Riegos y aguas potables. Cult. Mod. 41(11):416. Nov.1958. 15 C89

39193 CAVAZZA, D. Physiological irrigation. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(1):25-35. Jan.1959. 16 It1

39194 CERVANTES ALVA, L. Exito de un experimento sobre recuperación de suelos ensalitrados. B. Azucarero Mex. 116:17,19-21. Feb.1959. 65.8 B63

39195 CHASE, D. Changing water management. Farm Mangt. 8(3):28-30. Mar.1959. 281.8 F2225

39196 CHENE, D. D. Water in the West. 2. Irrigation surge nourishes the Texas High Plains. West. Farm Equip. 56(1):33-35. Feb.1959. 58.8 Im73

39197 CHESTERMAN, A. DE M. The polders of Holland. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(2):57-63. Feb.1959. 282.9 L22

39198 CHESTERMAN, A. DE M. Reclamation and planning in Holland. Chartered Surveyor 91(8):428-431. Feb.1959. 325.8 C38

39199 CHILDS, E. C. A treatment of the capillary fringe in the theory of drainage. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):83-100. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

39200 COLLINSON, J. The role of the conservancy district and irrigation districts in the development of the Garrison Diversion Unit. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 103,3 p. 1958. 173 M69

39201 COOK, H. L. River basin planning as a fundamental concept. Agr. Engin. 40(3):145-147,151. Mar. 1959. 58.8 Ag83
Includes water conservation policies.

39202 CROW, F. R., and DANIEL, E. R. Chemicals for controlling evaporation from open water surfaces. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):72-75. Ref. 1958. 290.9 Am32T
Use of hexadecanol and octadecanol.

39203 CROW, K. J. The solid vs the conventional [sprinkler] system. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(2):17-19. Feb.1959. 55.8 Ir722

39204 DARGEOU, J., and DARVES-BORNOZ, R. Nouveau procede de construction d'une canalisation de gros diametre fonctionnant à basse pression. Irrigazione 1958:223-231. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 222.

39205 DARLOT, A., RINGUELET, R., and LAPRAY, G. Appareils utilises pour l'experimentation. Rabat. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Cahiers 4,various paging. May 1958. 24 R11C
Includes irrigation equipment.

39206 DEGAN, A. Mobile overhead irrigation systems for help on the Verona Plain. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 1958:281-283. 55.8 Ir733

39207 DEGAN, A. Overhead irrigation experiments on the Piandelmedico (Jesi) estate. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 1958:265-270,map. 55.8 Ir733

39208 DIJK, D. C. VAN. Water seepage in relation to soil layering in the Canberra district. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 5, 9 p. Sept.1958. 56.9 Au7

39209 DORAN, W. E. Great Ouse Flood Protection Scheme. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 27(2):81-82,84,86,map. Dec.1958. 66.8 B77

39210 ECONOMIDES, P. Development of overhead irrigation in Greece. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 1958:287-288. 55.8 Ir733

39211 GABRIELSON, I. N. What are the elements of a desirable national water policy? Land & Water [Washington, D. C.]2(1):73-76. Jan.1959. 56.8 L22

39212 GALVÃO, D. Water consumption at the Capane dam. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(140):282. Aug. 1958. 59.8 L39
For irrigation.

39213 GAUDELLI, E. Land improvements and water utilization in the Province of Avellino. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(4):443-451. 1958. 55.8 Ac7
Reclamation.

39214 GERHARD, G. Die Frostschutzberegnung in Enkirch/Mosel. Wasser u. Boden 11(2):34-36. Feb.1959. 56.8 W28
Equipment.

39215 GIUDICI, P. The overhead irrigation equipment project. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(4):453-477. (Cont.) 1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

39216 GLASOW, W. Feldberegnung in neuer Form. Wasser u. Boden 11(2):29-31. Feb.1959. 56.8 W28
Chiefly equipment.

39217 GRAHMANN, R. Eine Grundwasserkarte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Massstab 1: 1000 000. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 20(2):267-275. Mar.1958. 18 B454

39218 GRAY, A. S. Design of the solid sprinkler system. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(2):16,23. Feb. 1959. 55.8 Ir722

39219 HEESE, K., and SCHINKE, H. Maschinen zum Verteilen des Grabenaushubs und ihre Entwicklungsmöglichkeit. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):459-464. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482

39220 HOAK, R. D. What are the elements of a desirable national water policy? Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2(1):77-80. Jan.1959. 56.8 L22

39221 HUNTER, R. The urgent need for a national water policy. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2(1):81-84. Jan.1959. 56.8 L22

39222 IOWA. NATURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL. An inventory of water resources and water problems, northeastern Iowa River Basins. Des Moines,1958. 74 p. (Its Bulletin 7) 292.9 Io92
Includes water use in agriculture.

39223 IWANOTO, N. Efficiency of investments in land reclamation, a case study. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(1):197-224. Jan.1959. 22.5 N687

39224 JOHNSON, H. P. Effect of misalignment on capacity of tile flowing full. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(3): 169. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

39225 JOHNSON, J. A. Procedure to obtain state water policy laws. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2(1):14-21. Jan.1959. 56.8 L22

39226 JONES, B. A. The effect of crack width at tile joints on soil movement into drain tile lines. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(3):168. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

39227 KLEIN, K. F. Die selbsttätige Uberwachung des Dieselmotors im Beregnungsbetrieb. Landtechnik 14 (3):58-62. Feb.1959. 58.8 L235

39228 KORTE, W. Klimatische Wasserbilanz, ein Hilfsmittel zur Steuerung der Feldberegnung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(4):90-92. Oct./Dec.1958. 18 L2353
English summary.

39229 KRISTJANSON, K. Organization for river basin development: the Columbia River. J. Farm Econ. 40 (5):1705-1716. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. C. Smith.

39230 KRUTILLA, J. Planning and evaluation. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1674-1689. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Water resources planning.
Includes discussion by A. R. Johnson.

39231 LAND AND WATER USE CONFERENCE. Proceedings. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2(1),84 p. Jan.1959. 56.8 L22

39232 LAUDER, B. A. Lucerne irrigation trial at Winchmore. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):57,59-60. Jan.15, 1959. 23 N48J

39233 LOFTON, M. Irrigation in New Mexico's Pecos Valley. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(3):11,17-18. Mar.1959. 55.8 Ir722

39234 LONGENECKER, D. E. Irrigated cotton. Crops & Soils 11(6):17-18,28. Mar.1959. 6 W55

39235 LOZANO, M. J. La reclamacion de suelos—importante necesidad agrícola. I. Agr. de las Amér. 7 (11):15-18. Nov.1958. 58.8 Ag832

39236 LUNN, W. A. Storage dam for pump irrigation water. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):33. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J

39237 MALOSSI, D. Sprinkler irrigation systems in the Latina reclamation district. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 1958:275-280. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

39238 MARCILONEK, S. The water nutritional and biological relations of soil and the yielding of cultivated plants ground-watered with town sewage. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 3: 3-64. Ref. 1958. 54.9 B75
English summary.
Irrigation with sewage water.

39239 MARTÍNEZ, L. A. Problemas de salinidad del Valle de Juarez, Chih., en relación con la escasez de agua de gravedad para riego y con la explotacion de mantos subterráneos. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadís. Memo. Téc. 133, 14 p. Jan.10,1958. 292.9 M572

39240 MARTINEZ ESTRADA, R. Saneamiento y drenaje de los suelos. B. Azucarero Mex. 116:7-11. Feb. 1959. 65.8 B63
Chiefly drainage.

39241 MASSACESI, A. Irrigation in the South with small hill ponds. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 1958:233-241. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 232.

39242 MEDICI, M. Brief survey and considerations on motor pump sets in use for irrigation. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 1958:255-263. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 254.

39243 MEXICO, DEPT. DE PLANEACIÓN, INVESTIGACIÓN Y ESTADÍSTICA. Glosario de terminos empleados en los distritos de riego. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadís. Memo. Téc. 128,18 p. Aug.10,1957. 292.9 M572

39244 MEXICO, DEPT. DE PLANEACIÓN, INVESTIGACIÓN Y ESTADÍSTICA. Introducción al curso internacional sobre pequeñas obras de riego. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadís. Memo. Téc. 138,24 p.,map. June 10,1958. 292.9 M572
Contains adresses by L. Echeagaray Bablot and E. Belloc Calvillo.

39245 MISSOURI BASIN INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE. Annual report on progress, fiscal year 1958. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 103, 67 p. 1958. 173 M69

39246 MORALES HERNANDES, C. Curso internacional sobre pequeñas obras de riego. Tomo segundo. Reconocimientos preliminares. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadís. Memo. Téc. 139,169 p. July 10,1958. 292.9 M572

39247 MORILLO, M. Los "sargais." Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 167:8-9. Aug.1958. 15 B19

39248 MUIR, J. Refilling our wells. Farm Q. 14(1): 72-75,106,108,110,112,114. Spring 1959. 6 F22995
Water storage.

39249 NECHAYEV, N. Experiments with sprinkling cotton. Farmer [Bombay] 9(12):15-16. Dec.1958. 22 F22

39250 NEED for and procedure to obtain state water policy laws; panel and open forum discussion. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2(1):10-72. Jan.1959. 56.8 L22
Panel members: L. M. Adams, J. A. Johnson and C. C. Butler.

39251 NEFEDOV, V. V. For a better utilization of flood lands. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):25-28. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
Drainage of soils for potato growing.

39252 NEWMAN, S., and WALKER, H. J. Irrigation and fertilizer benefits are interlocked. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:56,74. 72.8 C8214I

39253 NIRONI, V. The regulation of exceptional overflows in reclamation canals. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(11):300-302. Nov.1958. 55.9 As72

39254 PALMER, W. I. It's this way with the water user. (Sum.) Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(2):13,19-20. Feb.1959. 55.8 Ir722
Government water policy in connection with irrigation.

39255 PASINI, B. Hydraulic-agricultural management of Ferrara rice fields. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62 (7):136-139. (Cont.) July 31,1958. 16 Ag87
Irrigation.

39256 PATIL, S. K. Irrigation & power development in India. Major Indus. India Annu. 7:75,77,79,81. 1957/58. 280.9 M282

39257 PEREZ ESPINOSA, M. Estudio agrológico preliminar del distrito de riego del Rio Colorado, B. C. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 12(4):77-93,map. Oct./Dec.1958. 290.8 In43
English summary.

39258 PERRY, R. H. The law as it affects dams and weirs in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesian Tobacco 17:16-17. Aug.1958. 69.8 R343

39259 PETINOV, N. S. Vodnyĭ rezhim i oroshenie sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ [Water conditions and irrigation of agricultural plants]. Moskva "Znanie",1958. 39 p. Ref. 463.3 P44

39260 POGGI, F. Our recent experiments in overhead irrigation on the Verona hillsides. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(3):1-2. Jan.16,1959. 16 B87

39261 RADUGIN, P. A. Sewage on the potato fields. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):29-33. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
As irrigation water.

39262 REMSON, I., and RANDOLPH, J. R. Design of irrigation ponds using pond and ground-water storage. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):65-67,75. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

39263 RIOS LOPEZ, A. Ejecución de pequeñas obras de riego. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 12(4):63-76,maps. Oct./Dec.1958. 290.8 In43
English summary.

39264 RIVEROS, J. E. Factores que deben tenerse presente para el buen riego del viñedo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(637):195-197. Oct.1958. 9 Ag89

39265 RIVEROS, J. E. Movimiento del agua de riego en el viñedo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(638):225-226. Nov.1958. 9 Ag89

39266 ROGERS, T. E. A further report on increased yields from high pressure irrigation of tea. Tea & Rubber Mail 82(4196):12-13. Jan.1,1959. 286.8 T22
India.

39267 ROMANO, E., and LAUCIANI, E. Water-soil relations in irrigation practice. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 1958:205-220. Ref. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 204.

39268 SAINZ IBARRA, F. Importancia del drenaje en el problema del ensalitramiento de los suelos en el Noroeste de México. Mex. Agr. 5(58):26. Dec.1958. 8 M5762

39269 SALAMIN, P. Relationship between irrigation and the drainage of excess water. (In Hungarian.) Vizügyi Közlem. 4:452-482. Ref. 1958. 290.9 H89
English summary, p. (78)-(80).

39270 SALSANO, G. Experiment in the irrigation of alfalfa in the territory of Castel Bolognese. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(12):325-331. (Concl.) Dec. 1958. 16 R66

39271 SALVATORE, M. Soil waterlogging. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(12):182-184. Dec.1958. 16 N923
Need for drainage.

39272 SANCHEZ DURON, N., RAMOS, S., and JIMENEZ, M. Efectos de los riegos sobre el algodón en el Valle del Yaqui. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:18-19. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

39273 SATO, T. On the canal of Asaka. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 4(1):1-10. Aug.1958. 22.5 J824
English summary.
Irrigation.

39274 SAZONOV, D., and PUZITSKII, V. Method of watering with sprinklers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):78-80. Oct. 20 Se492

39275 SCHIJEN, J. M. Roelofarendsveen goes riding. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(12):614-618. Dec.1958. 12 N383M
Reclamation.

39276 SCHMIDT, J. J., and GOLDTHWAIT, R. P. The ground-water resources of Franklin County, Ohio. Ohio. Dept. Nat. Resources. Div. Water. B. 30,97 p., maps. 1958. 292.9 Oh33

39277 SILOS, J. S., and FREEBAIRN, D. K. Administración de explotaciones agrícolas en el sistema de riego del Alto Rio Lerma. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7(sup.),4 p. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

39278 SPARROW, G. N., CARTER, R. L., and STANSELL, J. R. Irrigator for research plots. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):43-44,47. 1958. 290.9 Am32T
Overhead system.

39279 ŠPIČKA, A. Der Einfluss verschiedener Beregnungswassermengen auf die Ernte der Feld- und Wiesenfrüchte und auf die physikalischen Bodeneigenschaften. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědělí. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):775-790. July 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

39280 SZKLARZ, W. The investigation of the drop size during the overhead irrigation. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 3:143-156. Ref. 1958. 54.9 B75
English summary.

39281 TAVERNIER, R. Les activités de la F.A.O. dans le domaine de l'utilisation du sol et des eaux. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Belg. Natl. Comt. B. 12(1/2):31-32. 1958. 281.9 F734

39282 TENNY, M. K. Water rights law in Iowa. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 51(3):329-332. Mar.1959. 292.9 Am32J

39283 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Factors affecting snowmelt and streamflow; a report on the 1946-53 cooperative snow investigations at the Fraser Experimental Forest, Fraser, Colo., by W. U. Garstka, L. D. Love, B. C. Goodell, and F. A. Bertle. Washington,1958. 189 p. 156.85 F112

39284 VALKEN, K. F. Water economy in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(1):13-20,maps. Jan.1959. 12 N282

39285 WALTER, W. M., and MCNEIL, C. W. Chemical composition of natural and irrigation waters in central Washington. Nowest. Sci. 33(1):19-42,maps. Feb. 1959. 470 N81

39286 WANG, C. The role of irrigation ponds in the agricultural development of the Taoyuan Tableland, Taiwan. Chin. Assoc. Advn. Sci. B. 6(5):1-11. Ref. Oct. 1958. 513 T134

39287 WHAT are the elements of a desirable national water policy? Panel and open forum discussion. Land & Water [Washington, D. C.] 2(1):73-84. Jan.1959. 56.8 L22
Panel members: I. N. Gabrielson, R. D. Hoak, and R. Hunter.

39288 WIJK, A. VAN. Equipment for the cleaning of ditches. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(20):324-327. Jan.31, 1959. 44.8 C11

39289 WILCOX, L. V. Salinity—a hidden danger. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:58,64. 72.8 C8214I

39290 YAALON, D. H. Studies of the effect of saline irrigation water on calcareous soils. II. The behavior of calcium carbonate. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7G(2/3):115-122. Ref. Oct.1958. 330.9 Is72B

39291 YOUNGS, E. G. Water-table heights in a drained homogeneous soil overlying an infinitely permeable layer. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):101-104. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 J823

39292 ZABEK, S. The slope irrigation of meadows in the light of preliminary investigations at Osobowice. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 3:65-80. 1958. 54.9 B75
English summary.

Erosion and Erosion Control

39293 ANGIOLINI, D. Hydraulic-forestry management of the Boccasuolo landslide. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 64(10):1007-1015. Oct.1958. 280.9 M722

39294 BEAUMONT, A. B. Suburban conservation. Soil Conserv. 24(7):147-150. Feb.1959. 1.6 So3S
Soil and water conservation.

39295 CAMPBELL, R. F. Great Plains Conservation Program. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 55,4 p.,map. Jan. 1958. 275.29 M76L

39296 CARTER, J. Erosion and sedimentation from aerial photographs; a micro-study from Nigeria. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 11:100-106,maps. Apr.1958. 331.8 M29

39297 CHEPIL, W. S. Stripcropping for wind erosion control. 42. Soil Conserv. 24(7):153-156. Feb.1959. 1.6 So3S

39298 CONDON, R. W. Scald reclamation with primary cover crops. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(4): 264-286. Oct.1958. 56.9 N472

39299 FANG, C. S., and others. The design and construction of terraces in the loess plateau of China. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(1):14-35. Feb.1958. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

39300 FONDA, M. E. Industry's role in conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(2):51-54. Mar.1959. 56.8 J822

39301 GILES, R. H. Conservation knowledge of Virginia school pupils. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 257, 41 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 V81B
Includes soil, forest and water conservation.

39302 HILST, G. R., and NICKOLA, P. W. On the wind erosion of small particles. Amer. Met. Soc. B. 40 (2):73-77. Ref. Feb.1959. 340.8 Am32

39303 HUANG, H. C., CHENG, L. J., and CHÊNG, D. C. Runoff and soil erosion on cultivated slopes. I. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Forestry Res. Inst. B. 56,50 p. July 1958. 99.9 F7652
English summary.

39304 ITO, S., and TANAKA, T. Soil erosion control investigations on inclined vineyard with special reference to sod culture practice. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 4(1):60-103. Ref. Aug.1958. 22.5 J824
English summary.

39305 KNIGHT, D. Conservation education in Colorado. Soil Conserv. 24(7):160-161. Feb.1959. 1.6 So3S

39306 LUX, H. Der Zehn-Jahresplan des Landes Schleswig-Holstein über Dünenschutz und Waldbildung auf den nordfriesischen Inseln Sylt und Amrum. Bad Godesberg, Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8(11):281-298,maps. June 9,1958. 280.9 B643I

39307 MILCHEV, M. P. Einteilung der erodierten Böden in der Volksrepublik Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:251-276. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

39308 MINEHART, D. J. Game refuge gets a conservation plan. Soil Conserv. 24(8):181-183. Mar.1959. 1.6 So3S
Includes soil conservation.

39309 MULARD, R. Le secteur-pilote de conservations des sols de la source du Bafing (Guinee Française). Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.21/27):118-119. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

39310 MURAI, N. Fundamental studies on the slope soil erosion in source basins of Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 19(3):1-98. 1958. 99.9 H68
English summary.

39311 NAFFZIGER, L. M., and HORNER, G. M. Effect of cropping and tillage practices on runoff and erosion in the Palouse area of Washington and Idaho. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):34-35. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

39312 PASSERINI, G. Soil protection basic problem for utilization of the Italian hillsides. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(4):423-442. 1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

39313 PAVELEK, H. Benton County (Oregon) Conservation Week. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(2):74-75. Mar.1959. 56.8 J822

39314 PEREZ, F. S. Dinámica de la conservación del suelo y del agua en México. Suelo y Agua. Sup. 4, 106 p. 1958. 56.8 Su2A

39315 PERFANOV, G. Die Bodenerosion in den Tabakanbaugebieten und deren Bekämpfung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(9):389-395. 1958. 69.8 B872

39316 PERKINS, W. B. After-care in soil conservation work. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(4):260-263. Oct.1958. 56.9 N472

39317 RACZKOWSKI, W. The problem of denudation of arable areas. (In Polish.) Czasopismo Geog. 29(3): 355-371. Ref. 1958. 331.8 C99
English summary.

39318 REE, W. O. Retardation coefficients for row crops in diversion terraces. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):78-80. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

39319 SIMPSON, G. A. The Big Rain. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(2):66-69. Mar.1959. 56.8 J822
Includes erosion and conservation in Minnesota.

39320 SOBOLEV, S. S. Present-day situation and ways of controlling soil erosion. (In Russian.) (Extr.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(11):36-39. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

39321 SPENCE, W. S. An erosion control project on "Avondale" Munyabla. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(4):287-292,map. Oct.1958. 56.9 N472

39322 STRANSKI, I. Der Einfluss des Menschen auf den Boden in den Landesgebieten Bulgariens. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:87-152. Ref. 1958. 56.9 B87I
German summary.
Chiefly soil erosion.

39323 SUS, N. I. Problems of protecting soil from erosion in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):102-109. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

39324 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH DIV. Annual maximum flows from small agricultural watersheds in the United States. Washington,1958. loose-leaf. A341 R312A

39325 VERMONT STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Ninth biennial report, 1956/58. n.p.,1958. 20 p. 56.9 V59

39326 WALKER, J. A. Conservation goes to school at Kettle Hollow. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(2):76-77. Mar.1959. 56.8 J822

39327 WASHINGTON ASSOCIATION OF SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS. Handbook for soil conservation district supervisors. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 454,rev.,20 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 W27P

39328 WOODBURN, R. Sedimentation in the loess hills and terraces of the lower Mississippi basin. 43. Soil Conserv. 24(8):174-178,map. Mar.1959. 1.6 So3S

39329 WOODRUFF, N. P., and CHEPIL, W. S. Influence of one-way-disk and subsurface-sweep tillage on factors affecting wind erosion. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):81-85. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

39330 XABREGAS, J. The banana tree in erosion control. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(7):314-315. Jan.1959. 24 G252

Sanitation

39331 FREEMAN, J. F., and STROUBE, E. W. Vaporizing methyl bromide for soil fumigation in small areas. Down Earth 14(3):14. Winter 1958. 381 D75

39332 ZEDLER, R. J., and KEAYS, J. W. "Crag" Mylone,85W a new temporary soil sterilant. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 10:193-203. 1957. 79.9 So8

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

39333 CARO, J. H., and ERICKSON, C. J. Fertilizer value of hydrazine phosphate. Agron. J. 51(3):182. Mar. 1959. 4 Am34P

39334 JURGENS-GSHWIND, S. Kaliphosphatdüngung—eine Qualitätsdüngung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74 (3):53-55. Jan.15,1959. 18 N39

39335 OTSUKA, T. Urea fertilizer industry in Japan. (In Japanese.) Chem. Indus. 10(1):24-28. 1959. 385 C428

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

39336 ANDŌ, J., and KOZU, T. Nickel-bearing ferrophosphorus; by-product of fused calcium magnesium phosphate fertilizer. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9):1137-1139. Sept.1958. 385 J82

39337 ANDO, J. Production of nickel matte and calcium magnesium phosphate fertilizer at a time. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9): 1134-1136. Sept.1958. 385 J82

39338 BYCK, L. C. The future of phosphatic fertilizer solution. Farm Chem. 122(2):22-25. Feb.1959. 57.8 Am3

39339 CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463,48 p.,map. Oct.1958. 100 So8

39340 COMMERCIAL fertilizer and plant food industry year book. Atlanta,1958. 216 p. 57.8 C73Y

39341 DAVIS, H. A., and FOWLER, R. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 455, 14 p. Sept.1958. 100 N45

39342 HAINES, H. W., and LANGE, F. Granulated fertilizers by continuous ammoniation. Mod. Chem. Processes 5:36-46. Ref. 1958. 381 M72

39343 INSKEEP, G. C., FORT, W. R., and WEBER, W. C. Granulated triple superphosphate. Mod. Chem. Processes 5:47-59. Ref. 1958. 381 M72

39344 KUCZYSKI, S. Caking of mixed fertilizer and its alleviation. 1. Agr. Chem. 14(3):28-29,118. Mar. 1959. 381 Ag8

39345 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and fertilizer materials for the season July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958. State College,1958. 27 p. 57.9 M69

39346 NAGAI, S., and others. Granulated compound fertilizers from lime nitrogen, acidic calcined phosphate and potassium salts. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9):1131-1133. Sept.1958. 385 J82
S. Kino, J. I. Fujiya, and H. Tokutake, joint authors.

39347 NAGAI, S., and others. Granulated compound fertilizers from lime nitrogen, calcined phosphate and potassium salts. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9):1128-1131. Sept.1958. 385 J82
J. I. Fujiya, S. Kino, H. Tokutake, and T. Shirosaki, joint authors.

Fertilizer Statistics

39348 BAUM, E. L., and CLEMENT, S. L. The changing structure of the fertilizer industry in the United States. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1186-1200. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by C. R. Berry.

39349 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The fertilizer trade, July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958. Ottawa,1958. 14 p. (Vol. 2—Part XVIII—D-1) 57.9 C162

39350 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. The fertilizers industry, 1957. Ottawa,1959. 13 p. (Vol. 2—Part XVIII—C-1). 57.9 C162F

39351 CHU, H. F. Has the application of chemical fertilizers in Taiwan reached a maximum? Soils & Fert. Taiwan 5:1-7. 1956-57,pub.1958. 56.8 So37

39352 FERRERO, F. Fertilizers of Ravenna as manna from the skies. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(1):41-48. Jan.1959. 16 Ag8226
Various aspects of the industry including consumption.

39353 FRANKL, B. New business opportunity for distributors of liquid fertilizer. Agr. Chem. 14(3):37, 113. Mar.1959. 381 Ag8

39354 INTERNATIONAL SUPERPHOSPHATE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash statistics, 1957. London,1958. 16 p. 57.9 In82N

39355 IVERSEN, K. The fertilizer situation 1958. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:21-23. Jan. 11 L2322

39356 KLAUS, E. H. How to put muscle in your marketing. Farm Chem. 122(2):14-16. Feb.1959. 57.8 Am3
Fertilizers.

39357 KUBONOYA, J. Current situation in fertilizer industry. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(1):33-80. Jan.1959. 22.5 N687

39358 LOVE, G. Marketing: the fertilizer "technical man." Farm Chem. 122(3):12,14. Mar.1959. 57.8 Am3

39359 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Fertilisers. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(10):292-295. Feb.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

39360 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Use of fertilizers in France. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):121-126. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

39361 PHILIPP, P. F. The economics of aerial grassland improvement in New Zealand. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:132-137. 1958. 280.9 W527P
Topdressing and seeding.

39362 RAHIMTULA, A. A. Our fertilizer industry. Major Indus. India Annu. 7:221,223,225. 1957/58. 280.9 M282

39363 RAYMALEY, F. A. Economic possibilities of fertilizers for new grasses. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98(1):53-55. Jan.1959. 57.8 C73
Costs and returns from fertilizing.

39364 RINTELEN, P. Handelsdüngereinsatz in den Landwirtschaften der EWG-Länder. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 51:1362-1364. Dec.18,1958. 18 N39

39365 SCHOLL, W., and others. Consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in the U.S., year ended June 30, 1957. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. Year Book 97(3A):21-30,32-34. Sept.1958. 57.8 C73Y
M. M. Davis, F. B. Crammatte, E. I. Fox, and A. W. Woodard, joint authors.

39366 SCHOLL, W., WALLACE, H. M., and CRAMMATTE, F. B. Consumption of commercial fertilizers containing pesticides in the U. S., year ended June 30, 1956. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98(1):24-28,map. Jan.1959. 57.8 C73

39367 SCHOLL, W., and others. Preliminary report on consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in 1957-58. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98(2):10,12-13. Feb.1959. 57.8 C73
M. M. Davis, A. W. Woodard, and E. I. Fox, joint authors.

39368 WIEGMANN, F. H., and PATRICK, W. H. Choosing the most profitable level of fertilization. La. Rur. Econ. 21(1):1,5-6. Feb.1959. 281.8 L93
Use of input-output data.

39369 YEN, Y. C. Fertilizer industry in Taiwan. Soils & Fert. Taiwan 5:19-23. 1956-57,pub.1958. 56.8 So37

Manures and Composts

39370 ANDERSON, M. S. Economic potential in utilization of organic wastes. Agr. Chem. 14(3):41-42, 113,115. Ref. Mar.1959. 381 Ag8
Composting or garbage.

39371 BALLA, H. Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsgrad der Nährstoffe des Stallmistes. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(3):233-242. Ref. Oct. 1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

39372 BERGER, K. C. Save the fertility in manure. Hoard's Dairyman 104(5):234. Mar.10,1959. 44.8 H65
Handling.

39373 BUNDIL, J. Dung crushing in the preparation of "Gülle," i. e. water diluted mixture of dung, urine and bedding. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(9):197-199. Sept.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

39374 CHANDRA, P. P., and BEHARI, C. Don't waste sugarcane trash: compost it. Indian Farming 8(10):33. Jan.1959. 22 In283

39375 DREAU, G., and FORGET, E. Fumier et purin, sources de richesse encore négligées. B. des Cent. d'Études Tech. Agr. 52:5-10; 53:3-10. Oct.-Nov.1958. 14 B878

39376 GISIGER, L. Ist das Einstreuen von Superphosphat in den Stall zu empfehlen? Grüne 87(6):168-171. Feb.6,1959. 17 Sch9

39377 LECOMPT, M. Une richesse a ne pas gaspiller: le purin. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(2):147,149,151;(3):245, 247,249. Feb.-Mar.1959. 49 B462

39378 MÜLLER, F. The assistance of our agricultural laboratory in the utilization of manure from local sources. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(16):367-368. Aug.20,1958. 58.8 M467
Includes composts.

39379 MURPHY, R. C. Peru profits from sea fowl. Natl. Geog. Mag. 115(3):395-413,map. Mar.1959. 470 N213
Guano.

39380 NOVÁK, B. The formation of humus in farmyard manure. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):809-822. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

39381 RAJ, P. J. S. Good crops with bird guano. Indian Farming 8(10):17-18,40. Jan.1959. 22 In283

39382 ROBLES, C., R. Un procedimiento revolucionario. AGA (ser.2)5:15,20-22. Oct.1958. 8 Ag1
Bioabono, a compost and fuel gas produced in a single process from agricultural wastes.

39383 SAALBACH, E. Beitrag der Grundlagenforschung zum Problem der Strohdüngung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(4):83-84. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 18 L2353
English summary.

39384 SVANBERG, O. Addition of superphosphate to the manure in the barn. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 14(4):6-10. 1958. 57.8 V47
A review of French experiments.

39385 TEREGULOV, I. Organization of mechanized extraction of peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10):28-32. Oct.1958. 58.8 M11

39386 VETTER, H. Einfluss der Strohdüngung auf Boden und Pflanze. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 54:7-11. (Concl.) Nov.15,1958. 281.8 B462

39387 VETTER, H. Einfluss der Strohdüngung auf Boden und Pflanze. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (6):142-143. (Concl.) Feb.5,1959. 18 N39

FORESTRY

GENERAL

39388 BELYEA, P. M. The Green River project. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(2):93-96. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96
Forestry research in New Brunswick.

39389 BOSIO, S. La place de la forêt dans le département des Alpes-Maritimes. Féd. Franc. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:271-273. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

39390 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERV. FOREST RESEARCH DIV. Forest research review, 1958. Victoria,1958. 57 p. 99.8 F7695

39391 DUBAS, M. Les forêts domaniales de la Gruyère. Forêt 12(2):29-35. Nov.1958. 99.8 F7683
Chiefly history.

39392 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES EAUX ET FORETS. Eléments de politique forestière. Organisations internationales, 1957. Paris,1958. 64 p. 99.9 F844E

39393 HAFNER, F. Forstliche Reiseeindrücke aus der Türkei. Allg. Forstztg. 70(1/2):9-10. Jan.1959. 99.8 AL53

39394 HALVORSEN, B. The hardwood problem can be solved. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(1):9-10. Jan.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5
Economic aspects.

39395 HILF, H. H. Forstliche Arbeitswissenschaft. Forstarchiv 29(5):101-111; (7):149-158. Ref. May,July 1958. 99.8 F7723
Includes review of literature.

39396 HOCKE. Die wirtschaftliche Situation des Hessischen Privatwaldbesitzes in Anbetracht der Holzmarktlage. Allg. Forstz. 14(7):121-125. Feb.14,1959. 99.8 AL52

39397 HOSMER, R. S. The beginning five decades of forestry in Hawaii. J. Forestry 57(2):83-89. Ref. Feb. 1959. 99.8 F768

39398 KOTULINSKY, H. Osterreichs Wald. Agr. Rundschau 6:115-116. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ag82

39399 KOZDON, P. Welche Betätigungsmöglichkeiten bieten sich dem europäischen Forst- und Holzwirt in Lateinamerika? Allg. Forstztg. 70(3/4):30-33. Feb. 1959. 99.8 AL53

39400 KRAEMER, J. H. Forestry in Korea. Yale Forest Sch. News 46(4):72. Oct.1958. 99.8 Y1

39401 KROG, P. The economic situation and forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(1):3-4. Jan.1959. 99.8 N815

39402 MANTEL, K., and BOTTER, R. Aus der Forstgeschichte. II. Geschichte des Waldeigentums, der Forstgesetzgebung und der Forstorganisation sowie der forstlichen Literatur. Forstarchiv 29(1):1-4. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 99.8 F7723
Review of the literature.

39403 MARTINENQ, L. Les caractéristiques et l'avenir de l'exploitation forestière au Moyen-Congo. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 42(1):1-10. Jan./Feb.1959. 286.8 M35

39404 MESSINES, J. Recherches forestières en Autriche. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(2):130-136. Feb.1959. 99.8 R329

39405 NARI, O. Finnlands Wald. Agr. Rundschau 6: 113-115. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ag82

39406 NASH, A. J. Eleméntary statistics for foresters. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1958. 74 p. 251 N17

39407 NÄSLUND, M. The aims and methods of Swedish forest research. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(6),20 p. 1958. 99.9 Sw32

39408 NIERBAUER, K. Die Vergütungen der Forstangestellten im Vergleich zur Beamtenbesoldung. Bayer. Forstbeamte 9(12):1-4. Dec.1,1958. 99.8 B34

39409 NORSKE SKOGSELSKAP. Arsberetning [Annual report of the Norwegian Forestry Society], 1957. Oslo,1958. 34 p. 99.9 N813

39410 REINHARD, O. Waldbauliches bei Simon Gfeller. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(1):25-46. Ref. Jan. 1959. 99.8 J82

39411 SABROE, A. S. Danish and Irish forestry compared. Irish Forestry 15(1/2):7-17. 1958. 99.8 Ir4

39412 SHAW, R. G. Helicopters in British forests. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):30A-31A. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39413 STEPHENSON, J. N., and UPTON, R. W. 1908-1958: golden jubilee convention, Canadian Institute of Forestry. Woodlands Rev., Nov.1958:157-158,160-161, 164-166,168-174,176,182-184. 99.8 W854

39414 STORCH, K. Forstwirtschaft und chemische Technik. Ein Ruckblick. Allg. Forstz. 14(3):34-37. Jan.17,1959. 99.8 AL52

39415 VIETINGHOFF-RIESCH, BARON VON. Outlines of the history of German forestry. Irish Forestry 15(1/2):34-45. 1958. 99.8 Ir4

Education

39416 MARCKWORTH, G. D. Statistics from schools of forestry for 1958: degrees granted and enrollments. J. Forestry 57(2):111-116. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768

39417 PALMER, W. M. You can get forestry help. Forests & People 9(1):27-28,34-35,44-45. 1959. 99.8 F7628
Advisory services from Federal, State, and private sources, and schools.

39418 THROOP, F. R. The fifth tropical forestry short course. Caribbean Forester 19(1/2):25-29. Jan./June 1958. 1.9622 T2C23

39419 TONBOE, T. Forestry education. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(12):579-598. Dec.1958. 99.8 D23

39420 TUNIS, A. 50 years of producing foresters. Woodlands Rev., Nov.1958:154-156,188. 99.8 W854
University of New Brunswick.

39421 ZAMUCO, G. The role of forestry education and research. Lumberman [Manila] 4(4):10-11,31. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.81 L9793
Philippines.

Policies, Programs, Administration

39422 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Report for fiscal year October 1, 1957-September 30, 1958. Montgomery?1959. 194 p.,maps. 279.9 AL1
Includes work of the Divisions of Forestry and State Lands.

39423 ANDROSOV, D. Ways of an efficient utilization of the forest resources of our country. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(12):100-103. Dec. 280.8 V89
Policies and programs.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae

39424 BLANCO MACIAS, G. La conservación de los bosques y las influencias forestales. Mex. Agr. 5(58): 24-25. Dec.1958. 8 M5762

39425 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF FORESTRY. The California Division of Forestry in 1957. Sacramento,1958. 72 p. 99.9 C122Act

39426 CLAASEN, F. Maschineneinsatz in der Forstwirtschaft von einem Maschinenforstamt aus. Allg. Forstz. 14(3):47-49. Jan.17,1959. 99.8 AL52
Machine tractor stations.

39427 COLVARD, D. W. Colvard proposes: $20 million for tree-planting program. Tarheel Banker 36 (8):55,58. Feb.1958. 284.8 T17
Includes discussion of agricultural policy for North Carolina.

39428 ECKERT, E. Die Bedrohung der staatlichen Forstwirtschaft durch gesamtwirtschaftliche Strukturänderungen Gefahren und Auswege, dargestellt am Beispiel der Niedersächsischen Landesforsten. Forstarchiv 29 (8):169-178. Aug.15,1958. 99.8 F7723

39429 GLADSØ, E. A permanent plan for forest operation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(1):21-22. Jan.1959. 99.8 N815

39430 GOMES, A. M. DE A. Technical assistance in forestry; interesting aspects. II. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(6):349-353. Nov./Dec.1958. 15.5 Ag82
Portugal.

39431 HOLOPAINEN, V. Metsätalouden edistämistoiminta Suomessa, Tapio, 1907-1957. Promotion of private forestry in Finland, Tapio, 1907-1957. Silva Fenn. 94,322 p. 1957. 99.9 F497
English summary.

39432 JOINT FAO/ECE COMMITTEE ON FOREST WORKING TECHNIQUES AND TRAINING OF FOREST WORKERS. The collection, compilation and analysis of forest accident statistics. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO/ECE/LOG 29,25 p. 1958. 99.9 F73Fe
Issued by United Nations Economic Commission for Europe and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

39433 KERESZTESI, B. Our forestry on the way to building socialism. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:257-267. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.

39434 KERNAN, H. S. Problems of Mediterranean forestry. Yale Forest Sch. News 47(1):8-9. Jan.1959. 99.8 Y1

39435 LIEBENEINER, E. Der Stand des Maschineneinsatzes in der Forstwirtschaft und seine wünschenswerte Weiterentwicklung. Allg. Forstz. 14(2):18-22. Jan.10,1959. 99.9 AL52

39436 LOYCKE, H. J. Sinnvolle Mechanisierung der Forstarbeit. I. Rationalisieren und Intensivieren im Forstbetrieb. Holz-Zentbl. 84(156):1969-1970. Dec.31, 1958. 99.81 H742

39437 LOYCKE, H. J. Über das Verhältnis von Technik und Forsttechnik zur Betriebswirtschaftslehre und zur Arbeitslehre. Allg. Forstz. 14(3):29-32,34. Ref. Jan.17,1959. 99.8 AL52

39438 MARAKULIN, I. Toward a complete utilization of the forest resources of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(12):8-9. Dec.1958. 99.82 L56
Policy.

39439 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Nineteenth biennial report 1957-1958. Lansing?1958. 242 p. 279.9 M58
Includes work of the Forestry and Lands Divisions.

39440 MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE DIRECTION GÉNERALE DES EAUX ET FORETS. Rapport sur le Fonds Forestier National au Comité de Contrôle année 1957; compte rendu des opérations. Paris,1958. 70 p. 1958. 99.9 F844R

39441 NETHERLANDS. STAATSBOSBEHEER. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the State Forest Administration 1957]. n.p.,1957. 48 p.,maps. 99.9 N38

39442 NEW HAMPSHIRE FORESTRY AND RECREATION COMMISSION. Biennial report, 1957-1958. 88 p. 99.9 N45R

39443 NORTH BORNEO. FOREST DEPT. Annual report 1957. Jesselton,1958. 67 p.,maps. 99.9 B772

39444 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Forestry in Northern Ireland. 1. General policy. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(5): 130-132. Sept.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

39445 OREGON. STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY. Forestry in Oregon; biennial report July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Salem,1958. 59 p. 99.9 Or32A

39446 POLEZHAEV, A. A. Seven-year program of the foresters in the North [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(12):5-6. Dec.1958. 99.82 L56

39447 SCHROEDER, G. Die Orientierungsziffern der Forstwirtschaft und die Ausarbeitung der Vorschläge zum dritten Fünfjahrplan. Forst u. Jagd 8(11):497-500. Nov. 1958. 99.8 W143

39448 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. WOODS AND FORESTS DEPT. Annual report, 1956/57. Adelaide,1958. 18 p. 99.9 So8R

39449 STANLEY, G. W. Forty years of timber conservation. Cross Tie B. 39(11):69-75. Nov.1958. 99.82 C87

39450 STEIN, A. H. Forest policy and legislation. Caribbean Forester 18(3/4):68-87. July/Dec.1957. 1.9622 T2C23

39451 SWEDEN. DOMÄNSTYRELSEN. Domänverket [The Swedish Forest Service], 1957. Stockholm,1958. 145 p. 99.9 Sw33
Table of contents also in English.

39452 TASMANIA. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Tasmania. Forestry Comn. Rpt. 58,16 p. 1958. 99.9 T182

39453 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the Chief, 1957. Washington,1959. 32 p. 1 F76

39454 U. S. FOREST SERV. TROPICAL FOREST RESEARCH CENTER. The status of forestry and forest research in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands; the eighteenth annual report. Caribbean Forester 19(1/2):1-24, map. Jan./June 1958. 1.9622 T2C23

Legislation and Taxation

39455 HASEL, K. Gemeinsames und Gegensätzliches in der Forstgesetzgebung der ehemaligen Länder Baden und Württemberg. Allg. Forstz. 13(52):785-790. Dec.24, 1958. 99.8 AL52

Forest Description and Resources

39456 ANDERSON, M. L. Norway revisited. Scot. Forestry 13(1):17-28. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sco3
Forestry.

39457 BONES, J. T., and HIGHTREE, P. E. Forest statistics for Baker and Malheur Counties, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 132,43 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.9622 P2F76

39458 CHALMERS, W. S. Observations on some Caribbean forests. Caribbean Forester 19(1/2):30-42. Ref. Jan./June 1958. 1.9622 T2C23

39459 CLEAR, T. Some experiences in the survey and inventory of growing stock for forest management purposes. Irish Forestry 15(1/2):18-25. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ir4

39460 CUNNINGHAM, R. N., HORN, A. G., and QUINNEY, D. N. Minnesota's forest resources. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 13,52 p.,maps. Oct.1958. 1 F76Frr

39461 FEKETE, Z. Questions concernant le control de l'inventaire du peuplement d'acaciers [Robinia pseudoacacia] experimentaux. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:65-74. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er23
French summary.

39462 GACHET, C. Les forêts du Sambirano et de Nossi-Bé. II. B. de Madagascar 8(151):1043-1064. Dec. 1958. 25 M26

39463 GOMES, P. The land is assassinated. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 37:19-20. Sept.1958. 68.39 In7B
Reduction of forests in Bahia State.

39464 HORTON, K. W. Big timber in the Far North. Timber Canada 19(12):38-39. Dec.1958. 99.81 T487

39465 HORVAT, I. A contribution to the knowledge of pine and spruce forests of Mala Kapela Mountain. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 82(7/9):225-250. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

39466 LUXEMBOURG. ADMIN. DES EAUX ET FORETS. Statistiques diverses de l'Administration des Eaux et Forêts, exercices 1956 et 1957—1889-1957. n.p.,1958. 55 p. 99.9 L97

39467 MONJAUZE, A. Le groupement à micocoulier (Celtis australis L.) en Algérie. Algeria. Serv. des Forêts. P. 3,75 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 AL32
English summary.

39468 PIRLOT, P. De la forêt au desert, au sud de l'equateur. Terre et la Vie 105(4):274-275. 1958. 410.9 P21
Africa.

39469 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Wenatchee National Forest. Washington,1958. 32 p.-folder,map. 1 F769Wen

39470 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Willamette National Forest. Washington,1958. 32 p.-folder,map. 1 F769Wi

39471 USLU, S. Untersuchungen zum anthropogenen Charakter der zentralanatolischen Steppen. (In Turkish.) İstanbul. Ü. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 8(1):138-178, map. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Is72
German summary.
Forest description.

39472 VUOKILA, Y. Etelä-Suomen hoidettujen kuusikoiden kehityksestä. On the development of managed spruce stands in southern Finland. Finland. Metsäntutkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 48(1),138 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F493

39473 YOVITCH, D., and others. Les forêts et l'économie forestière de la Yougoslavie. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(11):673-700,map. Nov.1958. 99.9 B83
R. Yvkov, S. Survitch, and N. Prokopljevitch, joint authors.

Individual Genera and Species

39474 INAL, S. Die Valoneneiche (Quercus aegilops) und ihre Nutzung in der Geschichte der Türkei. (In Turkish.) İstanbul. Ü. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 8(1):1-48. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

39475 RASEY, R. M. Champion white birch grove. Nat. Mag. 52(3):125-128. Mar.1959. 409.6 N214
Vermont Forest and Farmland Foundation.

39476 STABLER, H. B. The dawn redwood [Metasequoia glyptostroboides]. Atlantic Nat. 14(1):33-36. Jan./Mar.1959. 413.8 W86

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

39477 ARNSWALDT, H. J. VON. Wege zu kontrollierter Leistungssteigerung in vorratsarmen Buchenwäldern. Forstarchiv 29(4):73-81. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 99.8 F7723

39478 ARNSWALDT, H. J. VON. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit der Buchenwälder. Allg. Forstz. 13(52):791-792. Dec.24,1958. 99.8 AL52

39479 AUGUSTIN, Der praktische, in Eigenregie durchgeführte Maschineneinsatz in einem Forstamt. Allg. Forstz. 14(3):50-52. Jan.17,1959. 99.8 AL52
Tractor costs and returns.

39480 BØHMER, J. G. New logging classes. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(1):7-9. Jan.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5
Management.

39481 DAWKINS, H. C. The volume increment of natural tropical high-forest and the limitations on its improvement. (Condensed.) Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 6,9 p. 1958. 99.9 Ug12Te

39482 FRICKE, F. Maschineneinsatz in der Forstwirtschaft auf Landesebene. Allg. Forstz. 14(3):45-46. Jan.17,1959. 99.8 AL52
Accounting.

39483 GAINES, E. M., and SHAW, E. W. Half a century of research—Fort Valley Experimental Forest 1908-1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 38,17 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.9622 R2St2

39484 GIBBS, C. B. Managing a small forest in east Texas. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 163,7 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

39485 GILBERT, A. M., and JENSEN, V. S. A management guide for northern hardwoods in New England. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 112,22 p. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

39486 GRANDCOURT, O. DE. Indemnités pour passage de lignes électriques. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(2): 142-144. Feb.1959. 99.8 R329

39487 HAUSENDORFF, E. Grundsätzliches zur Kiefernwaldwirtschaft und zur Waldwirtschaft überhaupt dargestellt an der Schrift von A. Olberg: Beiträge zum Problem der Kiefernnaturverjüngung. Forstarchiv 29 (10):217-223. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 99.8 F7723

39488 HOFMANN, A. More on the treatment of Pinus mugo. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(2):83-86. Feb.1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Management.

39489 JOHNSON, D. M. Industrial relations and cost control in the woods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60 (2):104-106. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96
Includes labor management.

39490 KMONITZEK, E. Die Technische Zentralstelle der deutschen Forstwirtschaft; Entwicklung, Organisation und Arbeitsweise. Allg. Forstz. 14(3):25-29. Jan.17, 1959. 99.8 AL52

39491 LOVE, L. D. The Manitou Experimental Forest; its work and aims. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 7,rev.,21 p., maps. June 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

39492 LYNCH, D. W. Effects of stocking on site measurement and yield of second-growth ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] in the Inland Empire. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 56,36 p.,map. Ref. May 1958. 1.9622 I2R31
Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

39493 MCCONKEY, T. W., and SMITH, W. E. The Massabesic Experimental Forest; a field laboratory of the Northeastern Forest Experiment Station of the U. S. Forest Service. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 108,21 p.,map. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

39494 MASON, D. T., and HENZE, K. D. The Shelton Cooperative Sustained Yield Unit. J. Forestry 57(3):163-168,maps. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768
Contract between the U. S. Forest Service and the Simpson Logging Company under Public Law 273.

39495 MATTHEY, E. Amélioration des forêts genevoises. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(2):75-84. Feb. 1959. 99.8 J82

39496 MIŁOBĘDZKI, J. Forest management and national forests in the Duchy of Warsaw. I. General status of forests and their protection. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102 (12):57-73. Dec.1958. 99.8 Sy52

39497 PAVARI, A. Forestry productivity. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(2):51-56. Feb.1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Methods of improvement.

39498 PENAS, N. Proper forest utilization. Lumberman [Manila] 4(4):12. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.81 L9793
Philippines.

39499 SANVICTORES, J. G. Lack of appreciation of the value of forest, misuse of forest lands. Lumberman [Manila] 4(4):15-16,31. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.81 L9793
Philippines.

39500 SELIN, L. Raakapuun kantohintataso maassamme vuosina, 1934-55. Stumpage price level in Finland in 1934-55. Finland. Metsäntutkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 48 (5),136 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F493
English summary.

39501 STEVEN, H. M. The native pinewoods of Scotland and their significance for current forestry practice. Advn. Sci. 15(59):205-210. Dec.1958. 501 B77A

39502 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Olustee Experimental Forest, by R. W. Cooper. Asheville,N.C., 1958. 26 p.,map. A99.61 F767G
Includes naval stores research.

39503 VINÇONNEAU, V. R. Indemnité de perte de revenu pour immobilisation du sol forestier. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(2):125-129. Feb.1959. 99.8 R329
Pipelines for gas.

39504 VOGEL, P. Bodenbonitierung bei Waldzusammenlegungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(1):47-52. Jan. 1959. 99.8 J82

Farm Woodlands

39505 DEVEREUX, N. J. Forestry and the farmer. Irish Forestry 15(1/2):32-33. 1958. 99.8 Ir4

39506 WITHERSPOON, J. C. The Pilot Forest story. South. Lumberman 198(2471):30. Mar.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Management of farm woodlands.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

39507 ASSMANN, E. Wie kann der Grundflächenzuwachs auf Dauer-Versuchsflächen genauer bestimmt werden? Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:52-55. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39508 BELYEA, H. C. Two new formulae for predicting growth percent. J. Forestry 57(2):104-107. Feb. 1959. 99.8 F768

39509 BISHOP, D. M., JOHNSON, F. A., and STAEBLER, G. R. Site curves for red alder [Alnus rubra]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 162,7 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

39510 BOWER, R. F., and others. Correction and use of prisms for point-sampling. J. Forestry 57(3):201-202. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768
N. C. Tuttle, G. L. Heinemann, and D. B. Ostergard, joint authors.

39511 BRANTSEG, A. Measurements and calculations for the determination of volume and increment of forest. (In Norwegian.) Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:100-107. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39512 BRISCOE, C. B. Tests of Girard form class estimation from lower bole taper. J. Forestry 57(3):207-208. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768

39513 CHINTE, F. O. Methods used in the Philippines. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:108. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Increment determination.

39514 CLARK, F. B., and WILLIAMS, R. D. Cubic foot volume tables for planted shortleaf pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 121, 2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S

39515 COOLEY, J. H. Site index curves for paper birch [Betula papyrifera] in northern Wisconsin. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 541,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T

39516 CRISTOFOLINI, F. The Schaeffer system in selection cutting in Trento. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(2):57-67. Feb.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

39517 DUFF, G. Rapid determination of increment in New Zealand. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:97-99. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39518 EKLUND, B. An der forstlichen Forschungsanstalt Schwedens angewandte Methoden der Zuwachsermittlung. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:115-121. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39519 ERTELD, W. Zur Methodik ertragskundlicher Forschung auf standörtlicher Grundlage. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:70-75. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39520 ETTER, H. Ermittelung des Zuwaches in der Schweiz. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:122. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39521 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Considerations on the computation of diameter growth by diameter classes, from stand tables. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:81-89. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39522 GROSSMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die Anzahl von Bohrspänen bei Zuwachsinventuren und die Beziehungen zwischen Zuwachsleistung und Kronengüte. Forst u. Jagd 8(11):510-511. Nov.1958. 99.8 W143

39523 GRUSCHOW, G. F., and EVANS, T. C. The relation of cubic-foot volume growth to stand density in young slash pine stands. Forest Sci. 5(1):49-55. Mar.1, 1959. 99.8 F7632
Pinus elliottii.

39524 HARRISON, J. D. B. Summary of growth and yield studies in Canada. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:5-7. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39525 HENRIKSEN, H. A. Verfahrensarten zwecks rascher Zuwachsermittlung. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:17-18. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39526 HUMMEL, F. C. Rapid determination of increment in Great Britain. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:123-126. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39527 ILVESSALO, Y. On the methods for determination of increment generally used in Finland. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:19-25. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39528 KALIPSIZ, A. Schaftholz—Massentafel bei orientalischer Buche (F. orientalis Lipsky). (In Turkish.) İstanbul. Ü. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 8(1):69-91. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

39529 KLEPAC, D. Functional correlation between bark thickness and d. b. h. for our more important deciduous tree species. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 82(7/9):251-267. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

39530 LOETSCH, F. Die Bedeutung des merkmals "Kronengüteklasse" bei Holzvorrats- und zuwachsinventuren. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:64-69. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39531 MARDEN, R. M., and CONOVER, D. F. Diagraming techniques for describing tree stems and crowns. J. Forestry 57(3):173-175. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768

39532 MATIC, V. Angewandte Methode bei Zuwachsbestimmung in Jugoslawien. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:139-145. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39533 MEYER, W. H. Comments on "Allowable Cut as a New Function of Growth and Diagnostic Tallies" [by L. R. Grosenbaugh.]. J. Forestry 57(3):210-211. Mar. 1959. 99.8 F768

39534 MINCKLER, L. S., and GREEN, A. W. Upland hardwoods form classes. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 118,2 p. Aug.1958. 1.9 F76252S

39535 MYERS, C. A., and VAN DEUSEN, J. L. Estimating past diameters of ponderosa pines in the Black Hills. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 32,2 p. Sept.1958. 1.9622 R2R313

39536 NYYSSÖNEN, A. On the methods of determination of stand growth in U.S.A. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:127-138. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

39537 OHTOMO, E. Rapid determination of growth. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:90. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39538 PÁLVÖLGYI, L. Electronic distance measurement. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:213-226. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.

39539 PARDÉ, J. Un nouveau dendromètre français: l'altamètre. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(2):104-106. Feb. 1959. 99.8 R329

39540 POTTER, L. D. Increment boring containers. Ecology 40(1):148. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

39541 PRODAN, M. Möglichkeiten der Zuwachsermittlung. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:31-51. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39542 RASMUSSEN, E. T. Representative measurements in basal area determination. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(12):607-617. Dec.1958. 99.8 D23

39543 ŘEHÁK, J. Verfahrensarten der Zuwachsermittlung bei der Forsteinrichtung in der Tschechoslowakei. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:8-16. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39544 SCHAEFFER, L. Determination rapide de l'accroissement. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:26-30. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39545 SETH, S. K. Rapid determination of increment in Indian forestry. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:76-80. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39546 SOEST, J. VAN. Rasche Bestimmung des Zuwachses in der niederländischen Forstwirtschaft. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:91. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39547 STOFFELS, A. Méthodes d'évaluation rapide du volume des peuplements. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:92-96. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
English summary.

39548 STRAND, L. Sampling for volume along a line. Norway Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 51:325-331. 1958. 99.9 N833

39549 SUSMEL, L. The biological point of view on the appraisal of yields in the fir and spruce forests of the Alps. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(2):68-81. Ref. Feb.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

39550 TICHY, F. Die kurpfälzische Waldstandortskartierung von 1783. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 20(2):320-326,maps. Mar.1958. 18 B454

39551 TRAMPLER, T., and SIKORA, B. Das verfahrender Zuwachsermittlung bei Forsteinrichtungsarbeiten in Polen. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:109-114. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39552 UNION INTERNATIONALE DES INSTITUTS DE RECHERCHES FORESTIÈRES. 12ème congrès, Oxford, 1956: détermination de l'accroissement; collection des rapports concernant le problème. n.p.,1958. 145 p. 99.9 In82

39553 WECK, J. Schnellverfahren zur Ermittlung von Holzvorrat und Zuwachs in Einzelbeständen der gemässigten und kühlen Zonen. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12:56-63. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39554 WELCH, R. How to converge information, an essential aid to the photo interpreter concerned with identifying and classifying forest species and conditions. Timberman 60(2):72-74. Feb.1959. 99.81 T484

39555 WILLINGHAM, J. W. Obtaining vertical aerial photographic coverage with a 35 mm camera. J. Forestry 57(2):108-110. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768

39556 WOODFIN, R. O., and LANDT, E. F. Conversion of cubic-foot volumes of Black Hills ponderosa pine to cords. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 31,2 p. Aug.1958. 1.9622 R2R313

39557 WORLEY, D. P. Pulpwood or sawlogs?; from small hardwood trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 156,7 p.,map. Sept.1958. 1.9622 C3T222
Mensuration.

39558 ZLATNIK, A. Typologie et cartographie des forêts en Tchecoslovaquie. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):96-97. 1954,pub. 1957. 451 In833Ra

Silviculture

39559 ALDEN, H. R., and others. Successful spruce and fir stands depend on readily available moisture. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):29-31. July 1958. 100 M28Ma
G. R. Cooper, H. W. Gausman, and E. Epstein, joint authors.

39560 ALVES, A. A. M. Cork production in xistous and sandy soils in south Mediterranean areas. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 20(238): 273-284. Aug.1958. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXII.

39561 BARRETO, L. S. Regular high forest. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(6):360-367. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1958. 15.5 Ag82
Cutting systems in Portugal.

39562 BERNDT, H. W., and GIBBONS, R. D. Root distribution of some native trees and understory plants growing on three sites within ponderosa pine watersheds in Colorado. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 37,14 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

39563 BOLAFFI, R. Some notes on the economy of poplar culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(23):736-741. Dec.15, 1958. 287 C91

39564 BOROWIEC, S. "Forest Hill" soils. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(12):3-21,map. Dec.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

39565 CARMEAN, W. H. Litter weight not reduced following clearcutting of poor-site oak stands. J. Forestry 57(3):208-209. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768

39566 CHAPPUIS, J. B. La carte pédologique au service de la sylviculture. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(1): 22-24,map. Jan.1959. 99.8 J82

39567 DECKER, J. P. Shade-tolerance: a revised semantic analysis. Forest Sci. 5(1):93-94. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632
Silvical concept.

39568 FÉLIX, H. J. Sur une modification de la pédogenese forestière par le défrichement et la culture. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):37-38. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

39569 FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Mediterranean forestry. Unasylva 12(4):169-173. 1958. 99.8 Un1
Silviculture.

39570 GILBERT, G. E., and WOLFE, J. N. Soil moisture investigations at Neotoma, a forest bioclimatic laboratory in central Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 59(1):38-46. Jan.1959. 410 Oh3

39571 GIULIMONDI, G. Tillage of humid soils and poplar culture. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(4):365-374. Ref. Sept.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

39572 GODMAN, R. M. Silvical characteristics of northern white-cedar (Thuja occidentalis L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 67, 17 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 L2St2

39573 HAIG, I. T. Tropical silviculture. (Excerpts.) Unasylva 12(4):159-163. 1958. 99.8 Un1

39574 HARACSI, L. Les types de forêts naturels de notre pays. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:7-47. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er23
French summary.

39575 HEISKANEN, V. Raudus- ja hieskoivun laatu eri kasvupaikoilla. Quality of the common birch and the white birch on different sites. Finland. Metsäntutkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 49(6),99 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F493
English summary.
Betula pubescens and B. pendula.

39576 HERMANSEN, N. K. Silviculture on both sides of Oresund. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(12): 599-606. Dec.1958. 99.8 D23

39577 JÁRÓ, Z. Quantités de litière aux forêts hongroises. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1: 151-162. 1958. 99.9 Er23
French summary.

39578 JEFFERS, J. N. R. Design of poplar experiments. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 38,19 p. 1958. 99.9 G795Fo

39579 KANTOR, J., and VOLNÁ, M. Beitrag zum Anbau des Birkenpflanzungsmaterials. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(9):781-800. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Betula.

39580 KEMPIS, J. VON. Erfolgreicher Pappelanbau. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(7):183-186. Feb.12, 1959. 18 N39

39581 KENNEDY, R. W., and SMITH, J. H. G. The effects of some genetic and environmental factors on wood quality in poplar. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(2): T35-T36. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96

39582 KLOTZ, O. K. Neue Forschungsergebnisse über die Fichte und ihre waldbaulichen Folgerungen. Allg. Forstztg. 70(1/2):4-7. Jan.1959. 99.8 AL53
Picea varieties.

39583 KOCH, W. Ein Pappelgut in Frankreich. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(3):57-58. Jan.15,1959. 18 N39

39584 KRAJICEK, J. E. Silvical characteristics of hackberry [Celtis occidentalis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 31,11 p.,maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9622 C3M68

39585 LEAK, W. B. Silvical characteristics of sweet birch (Betula lenta). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 113,14 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

39586 LOYCKE, H. J. Zur Jugenderziehung des Waldes. Forstarchiv 29(9):197-200. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 99.8 F7723

39587 LUNDQVIST, B. Om höjdutvecklingen i kulturbestånd av tall och gran i Norrland. On the height growth in cultivated stands of pine and spruce in Northern Sweden. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(2),64 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

39588 MCCABE, R. A. Leader forking of red and white pines in plantations. J. Forestry 57(2):94-97. Feb. 1959. 99.8 F768
Pinus resinosa and P. strobus.

39589 MAGYAR, P. Restoration of deteriorated forests in Hungary with special regard to the woodlands of the Great Plain (Alföld). (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:75-91. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.
Conversion.

39590 MANTEL, K., and BOTTER, R. Aus der Forstgeschichte. III. Geschichte des Waldbaus und der Waldnutzung sowie der Jagd. Forstarchiv 29(3):55-60. Ref. Mar.15,1958. 99.8 F7723
Review of the literature.

39591 MAUL, D. C. Silvical characteristics of white fir [Abies concolor]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 25,22 p.,map. Ref. Oct. 1958. 1.9622 C2T22

39592 MERENDI, A. Industrial silviculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(1):3-10. Jan.1959. 16 It1

39593 MEURICE, C. La culture des résineux dans la vallée du Samson. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65 (11):701-708. Nov.1958. 99.9 B83

39594 MINCKLER, L. S. Bottomland hardwoods respond to cutting. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 154,10 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9622 C3T222

39595 MISHRA, R. S. Determination of the extent of equi-productive coupes under Brandis' method of yield-regulation. Indian Forester 85(1):22-37. Jan.1959. 99.8 In2

39596 NILSSON, A. Practical use of poplar. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 18(2):54-56. 1958. 80 W42
Varieties.

39597 ORLOV, A. ÍA. Oxygen behaviour in soil-ground waters of some forest soil types of the Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(12):36-47. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
English summary.

39598 PAPP, L. The connection of the closure and climate of the stand. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:133-150. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.
When converting stands.

39599 POCKBERGER, J. Forstwirtschaft und Waldnatur. Allg. Forstz. 14(5):76-78. Jan.31.1959. 99.8 AL52
Discussion of article by Prof. Wittich.

39600 POSPÍŠIL, J. Die Espenverbreitung [Populus] in der ČSR. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(9):761-780,map. Sept.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

39601 RANDALL, A. G., SMITH, M. L., and WELCH, J. A. White pine in the management of red spruce types. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 49,3 p. Nov.1, 1958. 99.9 M284

39602 READ, R. A. Silvical characteristics of Plains cottonwood [Populus sargentii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 33,18 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

39603 ROACH, B. A. Silvical characteristics of black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 30,15 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 C3M68

39604 ROE, E. I. Silvical characteristics of balsam poplar (Populus balsamifera L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 65,17 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 1.9622 L2St2

39605 ROOSEN, J. W. Beobachtungen an Fichtentypen. Allg. Forstz. 14(5):80-82. Jan.31,1959. 99.8 AL52

39606 ROTH, G. The selection forest. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:49-63. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.

39607 SETH, S. K., and YADAV, J. S. P. Teak soils. Indian Forester 85(1):2-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 In2
Review of the literature.

39608 SIMONSSON, B. Power-lines over the forest. Unasylva 12(4):174-177. 1958. 99.8 Un1
Without clear-cutting in Sweden.

39609 SLABAUGH, P. E. Silvical characteristics of black maple (Acer nigrum Michx. f.). U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 66,9 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 L2St2

39610 STACKELBERG, S. VON. Motorisierte Kulturreinigungsgeräte. Forstarchiv 29(6):135-139. June 15, 1958. 99.8 F7723

39611 TOOLE, E. R., and BROADFOOT, W. M. Sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua] blight as related to alluvial soils of the Mississippi River floodplain. Forest Sci. 5(1):2-9,map. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632

39612 TRAPPE, J. M., and HARRIS, R. W. Lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] in the Blue Mountains of northeastern Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 30,22 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 1.9622 P2R31

39613 VARGA, L. Le rôle de l'Ecole Supérieure des Forêts concernant les recherches biologiques du sol. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:269-278. 1958. 99.9 Er23
French summary.

39614 WALKER, L. C., and PERKINS, H. F. Forest soils and silviculture in Georgia. Ga. Forest Res. Council. Rpt. 4,36 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 99.9 G299R

39615 WESTING, A. H. Effect of gibberellin on conifers: generally negative. J. Forestry 57(2):120-122. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768
Review of the literature.

39616 WOODS, F. W. Converting scrub oak sandhills to pine [Pinus elliottii] forests in Florida. J. Forestry 57(2):117-119. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768

39617 ZAKOPAL, V. Der Charakter der Bodendurchwurzelung an Kahlschlägen von Křivoklát insbesondere durch die Birke. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(9):737-760. Sept.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

39618 ZONN, S., and others. Über die Entwicklung der Gebirgswaldböden unter den Fichtenwäldern in den westlichen Rhodopen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:3-31. 1958. 56.9 B87I
A. Georgiev, Z. Naumov, and Z. Stoĭanov, joint authors.
German summary.
Picea abies.

Silvicultural Practices

39619 ARBONNIER, P. La destruction des graminées par le Dalapon. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(2):138-141. Feb.1959. 99.8 R329

39620 BÄRRING, U. Några orienterande försök med kemiska medel mot ört- och vedartad vegetation. Some exploratory experiments in chemical control of herbaceous and woody plants. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(10),66 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

39621 BARTH, H. Kalkdüngung in der Forstwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(2):36,38. Jan.8, 1959. 18 N39

39622 BERGAN, J. A fertilizing experiment in a young plantation of Norway spruce in Troms. (In Norwegian.) Norway Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 51:253-273. 1958. 99.9 N833
English summary.

39623 DAY, M. W. Thinning aspen in upper Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):311-320. Nov.1958. 100 M58S
Populus tremuloides.

39624 EVERTS, A. B. Slipon tanker-flamethrower. Fire Control Notes 20(1):3-6. Jan.1959. 1 F766Fi
For prescribed burning.

39625 FOWELLS, H. A., and KRAUSS, R. W. The inorganic nutrition of loblolly pine and Virginia pine with special reference to nitrogen and phosphorus. Forest Sci. 5(1):95-112. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632
Pinus taeda and P. virginiana.

39626 HARADA, H. Effects of soil nutrient levels on the growth and nutrient uptake by forest seedlings. II. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 108:83-113. Nov. 1958. 99.8 R47
Larix kaempferi.

39627 HASSENKAMP, W. 30 Jahre Bodenverbesserungsversuche. Forstarchiv 29(8):179-184. Aug.15, 1958. 99.8 F7723
Includes fertilizers.

39628 HUIKARI, O. Drainage of swamp lands for forestry purposes in Finland. J. Forestry 57(2):128-129. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768

39629 IJJASZ, E. La influencia de los nudos en la calidad de la madera y metodos para disminuirlos. Caribbean Forester 18(3/4):88-97. July/Dec.1957. 1.9622 T2C23
Pruning.

39630 KLÍUCHNIKOV, L. Ĭu. Use of herbicides for controlling weeds in young forest belts. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):87-91. Ref. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

39631 MESHECHOK, B. An experiment with compound fertilizer by planting Scots pine (Pinus silvestris L.) on a swamp. Preliminary report. (In Norwegian.) Norway Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 51:275-304. 1958. 99.9 N833
English summary.

39632 MORRIS, W. G. Influence of slash burning on regeneration, other plant cover, and fire hazard in the Douglas-fir region (a progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 29,49 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 P2R31

39633 MOSHER, M. M. Thinning in sixty-year old Douglas-fir (mountain form). Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 342,4 p. Sept.1958. 100 W27S

39634 PRITCHETT, W. L., and PERRY, T. O. Fertilizing slash pine plantations. Forest Farmer 18(6):6-7, 18. Mar.1959. 99.8 F7692

39635 SLUDER, E. R. Control of cull trees and weed species in hardwood stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 95,13 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9622 S4St2

39636 THURMANN-MOE, P. Preliminary directions for fertilizing of poor marshes in connection with reforestation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(1):11-13. Jan.1959. 99.8 N815

39637 WILLISTON, H. L. Cost of pruning loblolly and shortleaf pine. South. Lumberman 198(2470):43. Mar.1,1959. 99.81 So82

Regeneration and Breeding

39638 BARBER, J. C., and DARBY, S. P. Georgia's seed certification program. J. Forestry 57(2):125-126. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768
Accepted by Georgia Crop Improvement Association.

39639 BOURDEAU, P. F., and MERGEN, F. Photosynthesis and respiration in colchicine-induced polyploid seedlings of slash pine. J. Forestry 57(3):191-193. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768

39640 BOUVAREL, P. Applications de la genetique a la sylviculture et au reboisement. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):15-16. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

39641 BOWERS, R. R. A return to tradition. Amer. Forests 65(3):14-15,48,50. Mar.1959. 99.8 F762
Planting Chinese chestnut trees in West Virginia to replace those killed by the blight.

39642 CARTELLIERIE. Aufgaben der MTS in der Forstwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(20):898-900. Oct.15,1958. 18 M695
Includes tillage and fertilizing.

39643 CARTER, J. China plans to step up timber production. Timberman 60(2):42-43. Feb.1959. 99.81 T484
Reforestation.

39644 CHING, K. K., and CHING, T. M. Extracting Douglas-fir pollen and effects of gibberellic acid on its germination. Forest Sci. 5(1):74-80. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632

39645 CURTIS, J. D. Germinative capacity of Engelmann spruce seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 58,3 p. Oct.1958. 1.9622 I2R312

39646 DIAZ SERRANO, V. Las plantaciones de eucalipto de la Compañía Minas de Matahambre, S.A. en la Provincia de Pinar del Rio, Cuba. Caribbean Forester 18(3/4):49-55. July/Dec.1957. 1.9622 T2C23

39647 DUFFIELD, J. W., and CALLAHAM, R. Z. Deep-freezing pine pollen. Silvae Genet. 8(1):22-24. Jan./Feb.1959. 99.8 Z36

39648 EISELE, K. Über die Grenzen der Wirksamkeit staatlicher Betätigung bei der Beschaffung von Forstsamen und Forstpflanzen. Allg. Forstz. 14(6):89-91. Feb.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

39649 FALL, E. Skogsträdens fruktsättning ar [Fruit set of forest trees] 1958. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Flygbl. 73,4 p.,maps. 99.9 Sw32F

39650 FERGUSON, J. L. And direct seeding [Pinus palustris] was born. Forests & People 9(1):6-12. 1959. 99.8 F7628

39651 FINN, R. F. Ten years of strip-mine forestation research in Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 153,38 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 1.9622 C3T222

39652 GODMAN, R. M. Are water table levels an important factor in the establishment and growth of yellow birch? Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 44(1): 183-190. 1959. 500 M582

39653 GRANT, O. A note on nursery mechanization. Irish Forestry 15(1/2):26-29. 1958. 99.8 Ir4

39654 GUITTON, Y. Sur le métabolisme azoté des gymnospermes; variations de l'activité arginasique et de la teneur en certains aminoacides au cours de la germination des graines de Pinus pinaster Sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(4):590-592. Jan.26,1959. 505 P21

39655 HAGNER, S. Om kott- och fröproduktionen i svenska barrskogar. On the production of cones and seed in Swedish coniferous forests. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(8),120 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32

39656 HANZL, D. Spreading of fir tree species on Mt. Papuk. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(7/9): 282-290. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

39657 HERRMANN, R. Wettbewerb bei der Forstpflanzenanzucht. Allg. Forstz. 14(6):92-93. Feb.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

39658 HORTON, K. W. Rooting habits of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 67,26 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 C1624

39659 HOSNER, J. F. Multi-seeded acorns. J. Forestry 57(2):127. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768

39660 HYUN, S. K. Application du doublement des chromosomes a l'amélioration des arbres forestiers. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):8-11. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

39661 JEDLOWSKI, E. Reforestation in calcareous formations of the lower mountain horizon of the Agri plateau. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(11):165-170. Nov.1958. 16 N923

39662 JOSHI, N. J. The Cutch Desert immobilization scheme. Indian Forester 85(1):43-50. Jan.1959. 99.8 In2
Reforestation.

39663 KNEUSSLE, A. Sortierung und Masse von Forstpflanzen. Allg. Forstz. 14(6):110-111. Feb.7,1959. 99.8 AL52
Forest nurseries.

39664 KNEUSSLE, A. Zunehmende Bedrohung der privaten Forstbaumschulen durch den Ausbau staatlicher Eigenanzucht. Allg. Forstz. 14(6):87-88. Feb.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

39665 LANGDON, O. G. Early trends in a slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seed source study in south Florida. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 123, 2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9622 S4R312

39666 LANGLET, O. A cline or not a cline—a question of Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris]. Silvae Genet. 8(1): 13-22,map. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 99.8 Z36

39667 LITTLE, S., CRANMER, C. B., and SOMES, H. A. Direct seeding of pitch pine in southern New Jersey; a progress report. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 111,14 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22
Pinus rigida.

39668 MCLEOD, J. W. Planting red spruce on ill-drained land. Woodlands Rev., Oct.1958:354. 99.8 W854

39669 MCWILLIAM, J. R. Effect of temperature on pollen germination of Pinus and its bearing on controlled pollination. Forest Sci. 5(1):10-17. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632

39670 MANN, W. F. Industry tests loblolly [Pinus taeda] direct seeding. Forests & People 9(1):22-23,30-31. 1959. 99.8 F7628

39671 MARTENS, O. Deutsche Kontrollvereinigung für forstliches Saat- und Pflanzgut e. V. Allg. Forstz. 14 (6):108-110. Feb.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

39672 MATTHEWS, F. R., and MCLINTOCK, T. F. Effects of fungicides on pollen germination of slash [Pinus elliottii] and longleaf [Pinus palustris] pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 122, 2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9622 S4R312

39673 MÁTYÁS, V. Estimation tests concerning acorn production. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:163-185. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.
Quercus robur and Q. petraea.

39674 MERENDI, A. The transformation of fruit chestnut groves. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(22):694-695. Nov.30,1958. 287 C91
Substitute plantings of other trees and pastures.

39675 MERGEN, F. Colchicine-induced polyploidy in pines. J. Forestry 57(3):180-190. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768
P. elliottii and other spp.

39676 MERZ, R. W., and BOYCE, S. G. Reproduction of upland hardwoods in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 155, 24 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9622 C3T222

39677 MESHECHOK, B. On planting methods for Pinus contorta var. latifolia Engelm. on swamps. Preliminary report. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 51:305-324. 1958. 99.9 N833
English summary.

39678 MEUX, A. DE J. DE. Variation inter et intraspecifique des processus de maturation des fleurs dans le genre Pinus. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commum. Deuxième Sér. 9(sect.13):12-15. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Breeding.

39679 MIKOLA, P. Taimitarhojen nykyiset työmenetelmät. Nursery practice in Finland. Finland. Metsäntutkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 48(4),19 p. 1958. 99.9 F493
English summary.

39680 MULLIN, R. E. An experiment with wrapping materials for bales of nursery stock. Ontario. Dept. Lands & Forests. Div. Res. Res. Rpt. 37,31 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.9 On84

39681 NATHER, H. Einiges über die Behandlung von Forstsaatgut. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 16:1-2. Ref. In Allg. Forstztg. 70(1/2). Jan.1959. 99.8 AL53

39682 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Forestry in Northern Ireland. VI. Preparation for and methods of planting forest trees. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(10):290-292. Feb. 1959. 256.13 Ag82M

39683 OHMSTEDT, K. H. Technisierung in der Forstbaumschule—eine zwingende Notwendigkeit. Allg. Forstz. 14(6):112-113. Feb.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

39684 PIOTROWSKI, F. Preliminary suggestions for selection of trees and shrubs to reforest undulated loess terrains. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(12):23-41. Dec.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

39685 PRAVDINE, L. F. Le greffage des especes arborescentes coniferes et son importance dans la selection. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):6-8. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

39686 RAHTE, F. R. Frost-Schadensverhütung in Forstbaumschulen. Allg. Forstz. 14(6):93-96,98-99. Ref. Feb.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

39687 ROHMEDER, E., and EISENHUT, G. Untersuchungen über das Mikroklima in Bestäubungsschutzbeuteln. Silvae Genet. 8(1):1-13. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

39688 RÖHRIG, E. Die Anzucht von Forstpflanzen in Nadelstreubeeten. Göttingen. U. Forstl. Fakul. Schrreihe. 22,49 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 G71

39689 RÖHRIG, E. Untersuchungen über das Jugendwachstum von Schwarzpappelhybriden auf verschiedenen Standorten. Silvae Genet. 8(1):24-30. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

39690 SCHREINER, E. J. A tool for planting [Populus] cuttings. J. Forestry 57(3):206. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768

39691 SHIPMAN, R. D. Planting pine in the Carolina Sandhills. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 96,43 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9622 S4St2

39692 SIMAK, M. The X-ray contrast method for seed testing. Scots pine—Pinus silvestris. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(4),22 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32

39693 SIMEUNOVIC, M. Physiological self-grafting of roots in Aleppo pine, cluster pine and stone pine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 82(7/9):268-277. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

39694 SMIRNOV, N. T. Growth and development of pine in relation to the method of planting and spacing. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):55-57. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

39695 SOBOLEVA, T. Seed processing for developing field-protecting forest-belts. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10):42-44. Oct.1958. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

39696 STRENN, L. Billiger und besser aufforsten mit der Reissingerschen Winkelpflanzung. Allg. Forstztg. 70(1/2):7-8. Jan.1959. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

39697 TIRÉN, L. Om försök med plantering av tall och gran i Norrland. Planting of pine and spruce in Norrland. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(5),99 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

39698 VIGNAU, M., VIGNAU, L. and PRIOTON, J. Réflexions sur l'emploi du sapin pectiné [Abies alba] dans les reboisements du Causse noir et du Larzac. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(2):89-103,map. Feb.1959. 99.8 R329

39699 WAGAR, J. A., and MYERS, C. A. Some factors affecting the results of direct-seeding ponderosa pine in the Black Hills. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 33,6 p. Oct.1958. 1.9622 R2R313

39700 WALKENHORST, R. Hilfsgeräte zur Aufbereitung von Forstsaatgut und ihre Anwendung. Forstarchiv 29(12):257-260. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 99.8 F7723

39701 WALKER, L. C., and BRENDER, E. V. Planting [Pinus] following prescribed fire. J. Forestry 57(2): 123-124. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768
Burning of hardwoods.

39702 WECK, J. Ödlandaufforstung, Urwalderschliessung und Rentabilität der deutschen Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 14(5):73-76. Jan.31,1959. 99.8 AL52
Includes reforestation in other countries.

39703 WOODS, F. W., CASSADY, J. T., and ROSSOLL, H. How to prepare Gulfcoast sandhills for planting pines. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 161,11 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

39704 WOODS, F. W. Slash pine roots start growth soon after planting. J. Forestry 57(3):209. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768

39705 WRIGHT, J. W., and FREELAND, F. D. Plot size in forest genetic research. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 44(1):177-182. 1959. 500 M582

39706 ZOBEL, B. J. Progress in forest genetics. Paper Indus. 40(11):733,744. Feb.1959. 302.8 P1923

Forest Protection and Damage

39707 ESLYN, W. E. Radiographical determination of decay in living trees by means of the thulium X-ray unit. Forest Sci. 5(1):37-47. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632
Part of a thesis (Ph.D.) - Iowa State College.

39708 ISHIDA, S. Freezing point of green todomatsu-wood [Abies mayriana]. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forest. Res. B. 19(1):123-144. Ref. 1958. 99.9 H68
English summary.

39709 KONDA, K., and MUTO, K. Studies on the frost damage of important plantation species in Hokkaido, Japan. I-III. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 19(1):41-121. Ref. 1958. 99.9 H68
English summaries.
Coniferae.

39710 LLANO, R. DE. Un drama de México. Mex. Agr. 5(59):23-27. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 8 M5762
Forest destruction.

39711 MISHIMA, T., and others. The actual states of wind damage in the Tomakomai Experiment Forest of Hokkaido University. II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 19(1):1-39. Ref. 1958. 99.9 H68
S. Taniguchi, M. Taniguchi, and Y. Hishinuma, joint authors.
English summary.

39712 NEWFOUNDLAND FOREST PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1958. n.p.,1958. 92 p., maps. 99.9 N456
Includes the Forest insects of Newfoundland in 1958, by W. J. Carroll, and W. C. Parrott.

39713 NICHOLSON, D. I. An analysis of logging damage in tropical rain forest, North Borneo. Malayan forester 21(4):235-245. Oct.1958. 99.8 M292

39714 SCHULZ, H. E. Über Wildschaden in den revieren der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Forst u. Jagd 8(11):482-488,maps. Nov.1958. 99.8 W143

39715 TOMAŠEVSKI, S. In which diameter classes and on which exposures does the greatest number of dead fir trees and wind-throws occur? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 82(7/9):278-281. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

Fire

39716 AHLGREN, C. E. Some effects of fire on forest reproduction in Northeastern Minnesota. J. Forestry 57(3):194-200. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768

39717 CRAMER, O. P. Using fire-weather forecasts and local weather observations in predicting burning index for individual fire-danger stations. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 28,33 p. July 1958. 1.9622 P2R31

39718 DEVET, D. D., and FENDLEY, L. T. Underground sources of water for fire suppression. Fire Control Notes 20(1):11-14. Jan.1959. 1 F766Fi

39719 HANLON, J. D. The shock troop concept in forest fire control. Woodlands Rev., Oct.1958:352-354. 99.8 W854

39720 JAHN, E. Waldbrände in ihrer Auswirkung auf Boden, Bodentierleben und Wiederinbestandsbringung von Beständen. Allg. Forstztg. 70(3/4):27-29. Ref. Feb. 1959. 99.8 AL53

39721 LAMOIS, L. Fire fuels in red pine plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 68,19 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 1.9622 L2St2

39722 MORGAN, E. The fire-fighting camera. Forests & People 9(1):15,41. 1959. 99.8 F7628
Polaroid camera for use in aircraft.

39723 MURDOCH, A. G. Mastering a menace. Amer. Forests 65(3):39,57. Mar.1959. 99.8 F762
Forest fire on Cyprus.

39724 MURPHY, J. L. The helicopter and the dead man's curve. Fire Control Notes 20(1):1-2. Jan.1959. 1 F766Fi

39725 PATTENSON, C. F. Some comments on fire-line radio communications. Woodlands Rev., Oct.1958: 355,367. 99.8 W854

39726 U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Canteen temperatures vary with covering materials and exposure. Fire Control Notes 20(1):15-19. Jan.1959. 1 F766Fi

39727 U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Battery-operated fan psychrometer. Fire Control Notes 20(1):20-22. Jan.1959. 1 F766Fi

39728 U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Totalizing wind counter for contacting-type anemometers. Fire Control Notes 20(1):7-10. Jan.1959. 1 F766Fi

39729 WEISER, H. Schlussfolgerungen einer Löschübung eines Grosswaldbrandes für den Ernstfall. Allg. Forstztg. 70(3/4):29-30. Feb.1959. 99.8 AL53
Includes causes.

Forest Influences

39730 AL'BENSKIĬ, A. V. Agricultural and forestry melioration work in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):81-86. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.
Forest influences.

39731 ECHEVERRI, L. G. Cercas vivas. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 464:7037-7040. Dec.1958. 9.4 So1
Windbreaks.

39732 HORNSMANN, E. Allen hilft der Wald; seine Wohlfahrtswirkungen. München,BLV Verlagsgesellschaft, 1958. 258 p. Ref.,p.233-256. 99.36 H782

39733 NIELSEN, O. K. Shelterbelts. (In Danish.) Lundbaek. Nordjyllands Landbrsk. Elevfor. Aarsskr. 1958:26-31. 275.9 L97

39734 PHILLIPS, G. R. Small watershed projects; they work if local people work them. Amer. Forests 65 (3):18-19,53-57. Mar.1959. 99.8 F762

39735 SANTOS, M. Economic problems of protective forests. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(6):369-373. Nov./Dec.1958. 15.5 Ag82

39736 TROFIMOVA, O. Growing birch in shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):44-51. Oct. 20 Se492

39737 WILUSZ, Z. Wpływ zadrzewienia ochronnego na gospodarkę wodną i plonowanie przyległych terenów. Der Einfluss der Windschutzstreifen auf die Wasserwirtschaft und die Hektarerträge der anliegenden Terrains. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 6(1),52 p. Ref. 1958. 512 W263
German summary.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

39738 CLAWSON, M. The crisis in outdoor recreation. Amer. Forests 65(3):22-31,40-41. Mar.1959. 99.8 F762
Includes National forests.

39739 HALL, F. C., HEDRICK, D. W., and KENISTON, R. F. Grazing and Douglas-fir establishment in the Oregon white oak [Quercus garryana] type. J. Forestry 57(2):98-103. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768

39740 HANSON, W. R. The grazing resources of the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve. Canad. Cattlemen 22 (3):12,26-28,map. Mar.1959. 49 C16

39741 HAYES, F. A., and SHOTTS, E. B. Pine oil poisoning in sika deer. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):34-39. Ref. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32
From needles and bark as browse.

39742 LITTLE, S., MOORHEAD, G. R., and SOMES, H. A. Forestry and deer in the Pine Region of New Jersey. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 109,33 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

39743 SMITH, L. F., CAMPBELL, R. S., and BLOUNT, C. L. Cattle grazing in longleaf pine forests of south Mississippi. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 162,25 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

39744 SMITH, R. L. Conifer plantations as wildlife habitat. N. Y. Fish & Game J. 5(2):101-132. Ref. July 1958. 410 N48
Effect of reforestation.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

39745 AKSELSEN, O. The new timber prices. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(12):514-516. Dec.1958. 99.82 N81

39746 HEYWARD, F. History of industrial forestry in the South. Wash. U. Col. Forestry. Col. William B. Greeley Lectures Indus. Forestry 2,50 p. Spring 1958. 99.9 W277C

39747 KELLER, J. Holzwirtschaft und europäische Integration. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(1):1-21. Jan. 1959. 99.8 J82

39748 RAUTVUORI, E. The State timber auctions at Aulanko. Finn. Paper & Timber 9(8):111-112. 1958. 302.8 F49

39749 ROUSSIGNHOL, C. La situation des bois Français devant l'Europe du Marché Commun. Agr. Prat. 123(2):57-59. Feb.1959. 14 J82
Trade.

39750 WEST VIRGINIA BANKERS' ASSOCIATION. Forest fortune. An industrial prospect in central West Virginia. Charleston,1958. 24 p.,maps. 99.75 W522

39751 WINKELMANN, H. G. Efforts inutiles. Forêt 12(2):35-39. Nov.1958. 99.8 F7683
Lumber prices.

39752 WINKELMANN, H. G. Die Lage auf dem Nutzholzmarkt. Wald u. Holz 40(4):86-91. Dec.1958. 99.8 W14
Switzerland.

Lumbering

39753 HORN, E. F. The lumber industry of the lower Amazon Valley. Caribbean Forester 18(3/4):56-67. July/Dec.1957. 1.9622 T2C23

39754 SULIT, C. Brief history of forestry and lumbering in the Philippines. Lumberman [Manila] 4(4):5-6,13. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.81 L9793

39755 TSARAPKIN, A. Toward a new rise in the lumbering industry of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(12):6-8,map. Dec.1958. 99.82 L56

39756 WOBST, A. Holzeinschlag und -verwertung in den hessischen Staatsforsten nach Hauptholzarten; ein Beitrag zur Betriebswirtschaft und Waldbewertung. Forstarchiv 29(4):81-88. Apr.15,1958. 99.8 F7723

Lumbering Equipment

39757 CLAASSEN, T. Maschineneinsatz im Forstbetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(49):1312-1314. Dec.4,1958. 18 N39
Logging.

39758 DESY, J. Functions and organization of a woodlands mechanical department. Woodlands Rev., Nov.1958:178,180. 99.8 W854
In logging.

39759 HERTZ, G. Storing, transporting and servicing power saws. Woodlands Rev., Oct.1958:361,365. 99.8 W854

39760 HUNT, B. H. Dangers from power saw design and use. Woodlands Rev., Oct.1958:365,367. 99.8 W854

39761 LEHMIVAARA, E. Motor saws—a link in forestry mechanization. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 3:61-64. Apr./May 1958. 11 N792

39762 NISSEN, I. J. Power saws. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 79(15):318-321. Dec.10,1958. 11 H35

39763 PATSIORA, P. P., and RUDENKO, N. F. Elektropily dlia lesozagotovok; konstruktsii i raschety [Electric saws for the logging sites; design and calculations]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 319 p. Ref. 99.76 P272

39764 TENNÅS, M. Tractor mounted skidding winches. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:72-73. Feb.13,1959. 11 N8122

39765 U.S.S.R. MINISTERSTVO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. AGROLESOPROEKT. Mashiny i orudiia dlia lesokhoziaistvennykh rabot [Machinery and implements in forest management work]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR,1958. 310 p. 58 Un347

39766 URIN, IA. M. Remote control of assembled machinery. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(12):21-25. Dec.1958. 99.82 L56
In logging.

Logging

39767 AGER, B. H. S. En undersökning på virkeskörare av arbetstyngdens variation med köravståndet. Eine Untersuchung über den Einfluss des Transportabstandes auf die Arbeitsbelastung des Fuhrmannes. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(9),51 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32
German summary.
Transportation of logs by horses.

39768 BENGTSSON, A. Horse and tractor in cooperation. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(2):34-35. Jan.23,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Maintenance of forest roads.

39769 BIGGAR, J. C. Wheeled-tractor skidding and slashing of tree lengths. Timber Canada 19(12):21-23, 25. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 99.81 T487

39770 BORCHGREVINK, A. The sawmills and the logs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(12):510-511, 513. Dec.1958. 99.82 N81
Chiefly on log measurement regulations.

39771 CHANT, D. B. Getting employees to use safety equipment. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(2):97-100. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96
Logging.

39772 ERIKSSON, E. Utbytet massaved vid aptering i fallande längder och standardlängder [Yield of pulpwood when cross-cutting in falling lengths and in standard lengths]. Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Inst. f. Virkeslära. Uppsatser 18,13 p. 1958. 99.9 St632
English summary.

39773 FISCHER, D. Holzrücken im Unternehmereinsatz. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(12): 191-192. Dec.10,1958. 58.8 D81

39774 FLANAGAN, A. Some general hints on the making of forest roads. Irish Forestry 15(1/2):29-32. 1958. 99.8 Ir4

39775 HERPAY, I. Modernization of single-line gravel-topped forest roads. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:237-246. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.

39776 KANTOLA, M. The mechanical loading of timber on trucks. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO/ECE/LOG 28,54 p. 1958. 99.9 F73Fe

39777 KOROLEFF, A. Logging mechanization in the USSR. II. Woodlands Res. Index 110,255 p. Ref. 1959. 99.8 W855A

39778 LOCKARD, C. R. Log grades; their practical application. Noeast. Logger 7(9):10-11,30-31,36-37,39, 45. Mar.1959. 99.81 N812

39779 NYLINDER, P. Flytbarheten hos helbarkad sulfatved efter ett ars vattenlagring [The buoyancy of whole-barked sulphate wood after one year's water storage]. Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Inst. f. Virkeslära. Uppsatser 19,18 p.,map. 1958. 99.9 St632
English summary.

39780 RÓNAI, F. Draining problems of forest roads. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:227-235. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.

39781 RUMAKOV, F. A. To increase the achievements of a combined logging enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(12):9-14. Dec.1958. 99.82 L56

39782 SAMUELSSON, B., and AGER, B. H. Studies of ice preparations for timber storages. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:437-508. 1958. 99.9 N77
English summary.

39783 SCHWEIGLER, W. Maschinelle Wegunterhaltung. Forstarchiv 29(5):111-115. May 15,1958. 99.8 F7723

39784 SHEARING, D. Logging in Canadian Northwest. Diesel & Gas Turbine Prog. 25(3):24-25. Mar. 1959. 291.8 D56

39785 SIMMONS, F. C. Progress in logging-1958. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):67-71. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39786 SUCKSDORFF, B. Log soaker doubles barking; it's a hot water tunnel with upside-down conveyor. Pulp & Paper 33(3):106-108. Mar.1959. 302.8 P11

39787 VENET, J., and DUTEIL, H. Method for the study of working techniques in forest operations. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comn. FAO/EFC/LOG 67,245 p. Ref. July 1957. 99.9 F734
Logging.

39788 WOODFIN, R. O. Effect of dates of poisoning and harvesting on peelability of Black Hills ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 34,4 p. Dec.1958. 1.9622 R2R313

39789 YAMAWAKI, S., and others. On the hauling of wood by two-endless cable crane. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 108:47-65. Nov.1958. 99.8 R47
T. Iwahara, K. Ishii, and K. Takatoi, joint authors.

Sawmills

39790 DURGNAT, P. A. Some aspects of Malaya's sawmilling industry. Malayan Forester 21(4):215-230. Oct.1958. 99.8 M292

39791 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 111. South. Lumberman 198(2469):35-36,38,41,44. Feb.15,1959. 99.81 So82

39792 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 112. South. Lumberman 198(2470):35-36,38-39,41-42. Mar.1,1959. 99.81 So82
Sorting equipment.

39793 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 113. South. Lumberman 198(2471):35-36,38-39. Mar.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Lumber stacking equipment.

39794 JONES, D. S. Switch off to save money. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 246:3-4. Oct.1958. 99.9 Au722F
Sawmills.

39795 KREIDER, C. M., and COATS, M. W. Quality control in the sawmill. (Excerpts.) Timber Canada 19 (12):32-34. Dec.1958. 99.81 T487

39796 LOCKHART, W. H. Training power saw operators. Woodlands Rev., Oct.1958:358. 99.8 W854

39797 SALOKANGAS, J. Die korrosionsbedingten Ermüdungsbrüche der Pleuelstangen bei Gattersägen. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Julkaisu 43,23 p. 1958. 330.9 F49
English summary.
Sawmill equipment.

39798 SUGIHARA, H., and others. Studies on sawing with double-edge cutting bandsaw. VI. Sawing experiment. 2. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(5):192-194. Oct.1958. 99.9 J2793
O. Doi, S. Kikukawa, I. Saitō, and S. Tanijiri, joint authors.
English summary.

39799 WHITMORE, R. A. Increasing sawmill profits by air-drying lumber. South. Lumberman 198(2470):30-31,34. Mar.1,1959. 99.81 So82

39800 WINKLER, O. Some architectural problems of sawmill modernization in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:187-211. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.
Includes mechanization.

Processing and Woodworking

39801 ANDRÄ, H. Toleranzen und Passungen in der Holzverarbeitung. Holz-Zentbl. 85(7):61. Jan.15,1959. 99.81 H742

39802 BOMMER, R., and EDWARDS, E. The locust tree [Robinia pseudoacacia] and a unique industry. Noeast. Logger 7(9):12-13,29. Mar.1959. 99.81 N812
May and Bigley Pin Mill in Bedford, Pennsylvania making insulator pins for utility poles.

39803 BROADHURST, V. A. The safe use of woodworking machinery: safe surroundings for circular saws. Timber Technol. 66(2233):555-557. Nov.1958. 99.81 T482

39804 CESEN, A. The systematic education of workers in wood industry is an urgent necessity. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(6/7):93-94. 1958. 99.8 L564

39805 DAVIS, E. M., and FAUSTINO, D. G. Machining properties of eight Philippine hardwoods. Lumberman [Manila] 4(4):17-20. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.81 L9793

39806 HYLER, J. E. Teaming machines in pairs. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(2):89-92. Feb.1959. 99.82 W87

39807 KOSSATZ, G. Entwicklungswege der baulichen Anlagen in der holzverarbeitenden Industrie. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(10):395-408. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

39808 PEARCE, J. C. The importance of balance in cutterheads. Austral. Timber J. 24(9):67-68. Oct.1958. 99.81 Au7

39809 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of publications for furniture manufacturers, woodworkers, and teachers of wood shop practice. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1775,19 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

39810 WALMARI, Z. Fire damage and its causes in the wood-working industry in 1946-1956. Finn. Paper & Timber 9(8):107-110. 1958. 302.8 F49

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

39811 BROWN, W. H. Aspects of timber seasoning: the training of kiln operators. 2. Timber Technol. 66 (2233):539-540. Nov.1958. 99.81 T482

39812 BROWNE, F. L. The two-coat system of house painting. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1259,rev.,24 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

39813 GRZECZYŃSKI, T., and MARCINIAK, H. Observations upon shrinkage of medullary rays in beechwood (Fagus silvatica). (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(12):43-48. Dec.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

39814 LAUGHNAN, D. F. Effects of wood on durability of finishes. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):19A-21A. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39815 LUBECK, D. G. 1958 summary of wood finishing developments. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):72-80. Ref. Feb. 1959. 99.9 F7662J

39816 NASLUND, G. E., and HALLBERG, B. O. New tool for measuring adhesion of coatings to wood. Forest Prod. J. 9(1):23-26. Jan.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39817 NELSON, L. A. Seasoning; structural requirement or marketing necessity? Lumberman [Seattle] 86 (3):34-36. Mar.1959. 99.81 W52

39818 PRESTON, S. B., and NELSON, D. E. Wood seasoning bibliography, 1956-7. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):81-84. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39819 STAMM, A. J. Bound-water diffusion into wood in the fiber direction. Forest Prod. J. 9(1):27-32. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39820 STAMM, A. J. Dimensional stabilization of wood by thermal reactions and formaldehyde cross-linking. Tappi 42(1):39-44. Ref. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

39821 TIEMANN, H. D. Highlights leading up to modern kiln drying. Forest Prod. J. 9(1):11A-15A. Jan. 1959. 99.9 F7662J

39822 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood finishing subjects. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 454, 11 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

39823 VODOZ, J. Seasoning by high frequency (R.F.) current. Timber Technol. 66(2233):535-538. Nov.1958. 99.81 T482

39824 WHITMORE, R. A. Air-drying lumber to increase mill profits. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 158,9 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.9622 C3T222

39825 YOUNGS, R. L., and NORRIS, C. B. A method of calculating internal stresses in drying wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2133,18 p. Oct. 1958. 1.9 F761R

39826 ZAHN, E. A. If we finish it, why not put sales power into it? Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(2):83-86. Feb.1959. 99.82 W87

Wood Preservation and Damage

39827 ALBRECHT, K. Welche Imprägnierungsmittel sind für das Holz in Offenställen geeignet? Deut.Agrartech. 8(12):547. Dec.1958. 58.8 D482

39828 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The preservation of Pinus radiata for rail sleepers in South Australia, sixth inspection—1956, by F. A. Dale and A. Rosel. South Melbourne,1958. 11 p. (Project P.3, Sub-Project P.3-3, Progress Report No. 6) 99.79 Au7S

39829 BASHAM, J. T. Studies in forest pathology. XX. Investigations of the pathological deterioration in killed balsam fir [Abies balsamea]. Canad. J. Bot. 37(2): 291-326. Mar.1959. 470 C16C
Fungi associated with the deterioration.

39830 BAVENDAMM, W., and SIUTS, U. Beitrage zur Holzschutztechnik. V. Praxisnahe Untersuchungen über die Imprägnierung von Bauholz durch Bohrlochdrucktrankung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(11):435-444. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

39831 BAVENDAMM, W. Welche Tropenhölzer sind gegen Meerwasserschädlinge resistent und können für den marinen Wasserbau empfohlen werden? Holz-Zentbl. 85(12):133-134. Ref. Jan.27,1959. 99.81 H742
Marine borers.

39832 BELFORD, D. S., and others. The impregnation of timber by water-borne preservatives. I. J. Appl. Chem. 9(3):192-200. Mar.1959. 382 J82
R. D. Preston, C. D. Cook, and E. H. Nevard, joint authors.

39833 BROWNE, F. L. Theories of the combustion of wood and its control; a survey of the literature. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2136,59 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

39834 COURTOIS, H. Holzschutz an Offenstallbauten. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):544-546. Dec.1958. 58.8 D482

39835 DA COSTA, E. W. B. Decay in wooden flooring, 1. Causes of decay. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 246:1-2. Oct.1958. 99.9 Au722F

39836 DA COSTA, E. W. B. Decay in wooden flooring. II. Preventive and remedial measures. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 247:1-3. Nov.1958. 99.9 Au722F

39837 DAVIES, G. W. Penetration of liquids into radiata pine. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 248: 3-4. Dec.1958. 99.9 Au722F
Preservatives.

39838 DIETRICHS, H. H., and SANDERMANN, W. Studien auf dem Gebiete der Holzschutzchemie. VIII. Papierchromatographie und Analyse von Holzschutzmitteln. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(9):340-346. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

39839 GERSONDE, M., and BECKER, G. Prüfung von Holzschutzmitteln für den Hochbau auf Wirksamkeit gegen Pilze an praxisgemässen Holzproben ("Schwammkeller"-Versuche). Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(9):346-357. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

39840 GREGORIČ, F. Problems of wood impregnating. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 9(4/6):294-298. Dec.30,1958. 280.8 N852
English summary.

39841 HARTLEY, C. Evaluation of wood decay in experimental work. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2119,53 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

39842 HENRIKSSON, S. T. Impregnation by oscillating pressures. Timber Technol. 66(2233):547-549,551. Nov.1958. 99.81 T482

39843 KAWASE, K. Chemical study on decayed wood. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 19(2),330 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 H68
English summary.

39844 MIZUMOTO, S. Studies on Lenzites abietina Fr. and some of its allied species. XVIII. On the resistance of L. abietina Fr., L. subferruginea Berk. L. trabea (Pers.) Fr. and L. saepiaria (Wulf.) Fr. to low temperature. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(1): 22-25. Jan.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

39845 ROLDAN, E. F. Stain discoloration in native wooden footwear popularly known as "bakya." Lumberman [Manila] 4(4):8-9. Aug./Sept.1958. 99.81 L9793
Caused by fungi.

39846 SANDERMANN, W., and others. Studien auf dem Gebiete der Holzschutzchemie. 9. Untersuchungen über ölige Bläueschutzmittel. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 10(4):57-66. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.9 Os72
R. Casten, W. Krasting, and J. Pieper, joint authors.
English summary.

39847 SCHULZ, G. Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit verschiedenen Stämmen von Lentinus lepideus, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zum Soil-Block-Verfahren. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(11):435-444. Nov.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Wood destroying capacity.

39848 SHIBAMOTO, T., and INOUE, Y. Studies on water-borne wood preservatives. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(5):165-175. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

39849 SMITH, W. E., and WINTERS, F. T. Loss of colour in boron treating solution. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 5(1):46. Sept.1958. 99.81 N482

39850 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Factors that influence the decay of untreated wood in service and comparative decay resistance of different species. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 68,rev.,6 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

39851 VODOZ, J. La protection des bois. Forêt 12 (2):26-29. (Concl.) Nov.1958. 99.8 F7683

FOREST PRODUCTS

39852 BAREFOOT, A. C. Important activities in quality control in 1958. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):99. Feb. 1959. 99.9 F7662J
Forest products.

39853 BRODIE, D. J. A grower's view. Scot. Forestry 13(1):6-9. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sco3
Lumber market in Scotland.

39854 CRAWFORD, D. B., and YERBURGH, J. The utilization of small, low quality hardwoods. Scot. Forestry 13(1):29-33. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sco3
Marketing.

39855 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1958. Rome,1958. 185 p. 99.9 Y3

39856 HAMILTON, J. F. Wood residue utilization. Timber Prod. 14(7):14-15. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 99.8 T482B

39857 HANSON, A. G., and WILSON, D. Australian trends in the consumption of wood products and their competitors. Austral. Timber J. 24(9):48,51,115. Oct. 1958. 99.81 Au7

39858 HUNT, G. M. Wood utilization research in the Philippines. Unasylva 12(4):164-168. 1958. 99.8 Un1
Philippine Forest Products Research Institute.

39859 IARMOLA, I. S. Wood utilization in the Seven-Year Plan, 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36 (12):1-4. Dec.1958. 99.82 L56

39860 LLOYD, W. B. 1958-year of decision for wood merchandising. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):50-52. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39861 LOCKHART, D. D. Some reflections on the past year. Timber Canada 19(12):26-27,29. Dec.1958. 99.81 T487
Forest products.

39862 RICHARDS, D. B., DEVALL, W. B., and HILL, J. L. A new look at the undergraduate curriculum in wood products. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):22A-24A. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39863 SIEGER, K. Vormachtstellung des Waldbesitzes: Fiktion oder Tatsache? Strukturelle und konjunkturelle Veränderungen am westdeutschen Rundholzmarkt. Holz-Zentbl. 85(6):53-54. Jan.13,1959. 99.81 H742

39864 SMITH, J. T. Is forestry facing all the facts? Scot. Forestry 13(1):13-16. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sco3
Lumber marketing.

Lumber and Rough Products

39865 BAERNCOPF, D. A. Shiverin' timbers: variations in lumber production. Oreg. Business Rev. 18 (1):7. Jan.1959. 280.8 Or34

39866 BEIJBOM, L. Chip heating—the forest angle. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(2):27-29. Jan.23, 1959. 99.8 Sk51

39867 BRELSFORD, J., PATTERSON, W. H., and BARNETT, S. Unit car loading. Forest Prod. J. 9(1): 27A. Jan.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Lumber.

39868 BUCHALTER, J. Factors involved in lumber packaging for rail shipment. Forest Prod. J. 9(1):15A-17A. Jan.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39869 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry in Ontario, 1957. Ottawa,1958. 2 p.,rev. 253 St2630

39870 CANNING, V. C. Grading and price differential. Austral. Timber J. 24(9):33-34,37. Oct.1958. 99.81 Au7

39871 CARTUYVELS, F. Le bois et les industries du bois en Norvège. B. Com. Belge 73(1):38-44. Jan. 1959. 286.8 B41

39872 DROLZ, G. Holzeinsparung durch rationelle Rohholzverwertung und Holzschutz. Förderungsdienst 6 (10):303-304. Oct.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

39873 FLENER, K. Möglichkeiten und Schwierigkeiten der genossenschaftlichen Holzverwertung. Agr. Rundschau 6:117-122. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

39874 HALVORSEN, B. We can thank ourselves for the problems with regard to marketing of small-dimensioned wood. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(1):12. Jan.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5
Use of hardwood for fuel.

39875 HAMPSON, G. E. Mining timber supplies in 1958. Scot. Forestry 13(1):11-12. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sco3

39876 HANLON, H. A. NELMA and her friends. Noeast. Logger 7(9):14-15,40-41. Mar.1959. 99.81 N812
Northeastern Lumber Manufacturers Association.

39877 HAYGREEN, J. Volumetric method of determining dry weight of green aspen [Populus grandidentata] bolts. Forest Prod. J. 9(1):38-42. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39878 HYODO, M., and SATAKE, K. On the selective cutting of fuel and charcoal woods near the seashore in Kochi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B.108:237-245. Nov.1958. 99.8 R47

39879 LACROIX, Y. Gatineau scaling office. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1803(B-6), 2 p. Oct.1958. 99.8 W855

39880 LEMEKHOV, A. N. Mine timber loading in containers. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(12):19-21. Dec.1958. 99.82 L56

39881 LILLESUND, F. Modern firing systems for use of wood fuels. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12 (12):493-502. Dec.1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.

39882 MATER, M. H. Improvements by regions typify lumber manufacturing in 1958. Forest Prod. J. 9 (2):57-58. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39883 NEWPORT, C. A. Can the quality index concept be used in ponderosa pine and sugar pine? U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 141,6 p. June 1958. 1.9 F7626R

39884 NISULA, P. Tukkien kuutioiminen tasaavaa kuutiojalkaluokitusta käytettäessä. Calculation of the volume of logs when using a rounding- off cbf- classification. Finland. Metsäntutkimuslaitos. Kulkaisuja 49(7), 26 p. 1958. 99.9 F493
English summary.

39885 PERSHALL, E. E. How it all started. Cross Tie B. 39(11):16,18,20,22,24. Nov.1958. 99.82 C87
Railway Tie Association.

39886 RAILWAY TIE ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the president. Cross Tie B. 39(11):12-16. Nov.1958. 99.82 C87

39887 TAYLOR, A. B. Problems of 1958. Cross Tie B. 39(11):65-67. Nov.1958. 99.82 C87

39888 TURLEY, T. J. Changes in the cross tie industry during the last forty years. Cross Tie B. 39(11): 67-69. Nov.1958. 99.82 C87

39889 WILSON, A. K. Production of poles in Montana, Idaho, and northeastern Washington, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 57,5 p. Sept.1958. 1.9622 I2R312

Construction

39890 ABENDROTH, W. C. Treated flooring shows resistance to warping. Timber Prod. 14(7):6. Oct.1958. 99.8 T482B

39891 BOLLER, K. H. Application of Prot test method to stress-rupture curves of glass-reinforced plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2118,10 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

39892 BOLLER, K. H. Effect of long-term loading on glass-reinforced plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2039,rev.,16 p. Ref. Sept. 1958. 1.9 F761R

39893 DEGRACE, R. F. A progress report on laminating in Canada. Forest Prod. J. 9(1):18A-20A. Jan. 1959. 99.9 F7662J
Glulam construction.

39894 DILLER, J. D. Moisture-barrier performance of ground covers in basementless homes. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 85, 3 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2N82

39895 DOYLE, D. V. Performance of structural pole frames under test load. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2111,9 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

39896 JAMES, W. L., and NORRIS, C. B. An apparatus for measuring internal friction and fatigue strength of core materials used in sandwich construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1866,21 p. Oct. 1958. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Composite Construction for Flight Vehicles of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

39897 JENTZSCH, H. Freie Bahn für die Holzverwendung im Haus- und Schiffbau! Holz-Zentbl. 85(11): 113-114. Ref. Jan.24,1959. 99.81 H742
Fire resistance.

39898 KIMBALL, K. E. Supplement to fatigue tests of glass-fabric-base laminates subjected to axial loading (effect of notches). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1823-C,9 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Flight Vehicles of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

39899 LUXFORD, R. F., and BONSER, W. E. Adequacy of light frame-wall construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2137,5 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F761R

39900 MASANI, N. J., and SHARMA, C. M. Notes on strength of nails in structural timber joints. I. Dehra Dun. Forest Res. Inst. Indian Forest L. 145,8 p. 1958. 99.9 F768

39901 NORRIS, C. B. Compressive buckling curves for simply supported sandwich panels with glass-fabric-laminate facings and honeycomb cores. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1867,6 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Composite Construction for Flight Vehicles of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

39902 PEARSON, R. G., and BOURNON, R. N. Timber rigid frames for prefabricated building. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 247:3-4. Nov.1958. 99.9 Au722F

39903 PERCIVAL, D. H. Durable structural components of casein nail-glued wood. Forest Prod. J. 9(1): 21A-22A. Jan.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Tests.

39904 TEESDALE, L. V. Thermal insulation made of wood-base materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1740,rev.,41 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R
For houses.

39905 TEESDALE, L. V. Water-vapor permeability of matched barrier materials as yielded by two methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2131,4 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R
Insulating materials for houses.

39906 TORP, A. Liming av tregolv [Gluing of wood floors]. Oslo. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Tek. Smaskr. 16,11 p. Jan.1959. 99.79 Os5

39907 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Douglas fir use book; structural data and design tables. Rev. Portland,Oreg.,1958. 294 p.,maps. 99.76 W522D

39908 WOOD, L. W. Sandwich panels for building construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2121,34 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

39909 ZAREMBA, J. The consumer's attitude toward lumber in exterior walls of houses. J. Forestry 57(2):90-94. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

39910 BLOMQUIST, R. F. Wood gluing and laminating: today and tomorrow. Wood & Wood Prod. 64(3):40-41,60. Mar.1959. 99.82 W856

39911 BURGESS, H. J., and KUMARASAMY, K. Veneer-peeling research in Malaya. (Sum.) Malayan Forester 21(4):251-260. Oct.1958. 99.8 M292

39912 CLAD, W. Prüfung gefüllter Leime. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(10):383-395. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

39913 EBY, R. E. In laminating the surface hasn't been scratched. Wood & Wood Prod. 64(3):42-43. Mar. 1959. 99.82 W856

39914 ERICKSEN, W. S., and MARCH, H. W. Effects of shear deformation in the core of a flat rectangular sandwich panel; compressive buckling of sandwich panels having dissimilar facings of unequal thickness. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1583-B,rev.,44 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 1.9 F761R

39915 FREAS, A. D., and WERREN, F. Effect of repeated loading and salt-water immersion on flexural properties of laminated white oak. Forest Prod. J. 9(2): 100-103. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Used in ships.

39916 FUKUI, H., and HIRAI, S. Studies on laminated woods with sawn boards. V. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(5):195-200. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

39917 MANN, J. W. New electrode designs to spur high frequency gluing. Wood & Wood Prod. 64(3):58. Mar.1959. 99.82 W856

39918 MERTZ, H. L. "Break-even" point on fir plywood production. Lumberman [Seattle] 86(3):78. Mar. 1959. 99.81 W52

39919 NAKAMURA, G. I., and SAITO, M. Studies on rotary lathe cutting. II. Effect of nosebar opening on the quality of lauan veneer and measurements applying to quality of commercial lauan veneer cut at several plywood factories. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 108:225-236. Nov.1958. 99.8 R47
Shorea wood.

39920 NORRIS, C. B. Plastic flow throughout volume of thin adhesive bonds. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2092,15 p. Mar.1958. 1.9 F761R

39921 PLATH, L. Verfärbungen von Deckfurnieren durch Furnier-Klebestreifen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(9):357-360. Sept.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

39922 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on glue, glued products, and veneer. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 513,23 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

39923 WATKINS, C. How to sell more plywood. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(2):66,68-70. Feb.1959. 99.82 W87
Use it in mobile homes.

39924 WOOD glue reference guide. Wood & Wood Prod. 64(3):72-76. Mar.1959. 99.82 W856

Furniture

39925 DIXON, F. Finishing Ivers and Pond pianos. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 33(1):28-32. Feb.1959. 99.81 N212

39926 MARSHALL, M. Pacific Northwest firm pioneers new concept in school furniture. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 33(1):24-27,32-34. Feb.1959. 99.81 N212

39927 MURRAY, J. H. Promotion program launched for wood filing cabinets. South. Lumberman 198(2471): 29. Mar.15,1959. 99.81 So82

Containers

39928 DRAGONETTE, A. J. Markets and end-use applications for high-density polyethylene-paper combinations. Tappi 42(2):38A,40A,42A,44A,46A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162
Chiefly for containers.

39929 HEEBINK, T. B. Bin pallets for agricultural products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2115,10 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

39930 HEEBINK, T. B. Evaluation of nine styles of fiberboard boxes with more than four sides. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2110,7 p. Aug.1957. 1.9 F761R

39931 HEFTER, I. G. Modern materials handling methods boost interest in skid-resistant cartons. Paper Trade J. 143(7):60. Feb.16,1959. 302.8 P196

39932 HOCHART, B. L'étude d'un emballage pour l'exportation. Tech. d'Emballage 47:1112-1114. Dec. 1958. 280.38 T222
Wooden boxes.

39933 KELLICUTT, K. Q. Fibreboard container research at the Forest Products Laboratory. Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills 44(2):66,68. Feb.1959. 286.8 F44
At Madison, Wisconsin.

39934 SMITH, J. H. A discussion of the ring crush test. Tappi 42(1):145A-147A. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
Paperboard containers.

39935 STERN, R. K. The FPL dynamic compression testing equipment for testing package cushioning materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2120, 20 p. Aug.1958. 1.9 F761R

39936 TOWNSEND, H. V., and LEMON, R. C. Corrugated container manufacturing and sales quality problems. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(2):82-85. Feb.1959. 302.8 W52

39937 TOWNSEND, H. V., and LEMON, R. C. Corrugated container manufacturing and sales quality problems. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(2):T62-T64. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96

39938 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Nailed and lock-corner wood boxes. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2129,30 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

39939 VERRALL, A. F. Preservative moisture-repellent treatments for wooden packing boxes. Forest Prod. J. 9(1):1-22. Jan.1959. 99.9 F7662J

39940 WOOD, L. Future of bleached sulphate board. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(2):49-51. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96
Containers and packaging.

Pulp and Paper

39941 AAL, N. F. The pulp and paper industry at the turn of the year. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12 (12):487-488. Dec.1958. 99.82 N81

39942 ALCOCK, M. J., and SAUL, C. M. Electrochemical alkali recovery electrolysis of soda process green liquor. APPITA 12(2):42-50. Sept.1958. 302.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

39943 ALGAR, W. H., HANSEN, N. W., and LINKE, K. The bleaching of eucalypt kraft pulp at the Maryvale Mill of Australian Paper Manufacturers Ltd. Tappi 42 (2):174A-177A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

39944 AURELL, R., STOCKMAN, L., and TEDER, A. Impregnation of chips in sulfite cooking. 2. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(21):937-944. Nov.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

39945 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The papermaking properties of thick-walled fibres. Further experiments with laboratory beating apparatus, by W. E. Cohen. South Melbourne, 1958. 9 p. (Project P.P.18, Progress Report No. 2) 302 Au732
Eucalyptus hemiphloia.

39946 BAKER, T. N. The debarking of hardwood. Tappi 42(2):154A-156A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162
Pulpwood.

39947 BICKERING, C. A. Precision data available on commonly used TAPPI standard methods of test. Tappi 42(1):89A-91A. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

39948 BLASER, F. Schweizerische Papierliteratur 1950-1957. Papier Gesch. 8(5):66-70. Nov.1958. 302.8 P19o2

39949 BRISSETTE, R. S., and ELDRED, N. R. Some practical considerations on the preparation and use of synthetic fiber papers. Tappi 42(1):136A-140A. Jan. 1959. 302.8 T162

39950 BROWN, K. J. Cold soda pulping of southern oaks, sweetgum, and cottonwood. Tappi 42(2):158-164. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

39951 BUCHANAN, J. S., and KENNEDY, E. H. The Sivola sulphite cooking and recovery process. Tappi 42 (2):153A-154A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

39952 CAMPBELL, J. G. Mercury measurement by dilution of a radioactive isotope. APPITA 12(2):51-56. Sept.1958. 302.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

39953 CANAVAN, H. M. Current status of alkaline digester corrosion as reported by regional digester group. Tappi 42(2):129A-132A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

39954 CHESLEY, K. G. Strength characteristics of bleached sulphate and NSSC hardwood pulps. Tappi 42(2): 130-137. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

39955 CHRISTIANSEN, R. Developmental trends in the Finnish paper and pulp industries. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(11):533-538. Nov.28,1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

39956 CLAUDEL, Y. La politique forestière de la papeterie française. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(2):119-124. Feb.1959. 99.8 R329

39957 COE, N. N., and CROSBY, H. L. Physical properties of bleached high-yield pulps. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):82. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

39958 COLLINS, T. T. The Venturi-scrubber on lime kiln stack gases. Tappi 42(1):9-13. Ref. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
In sulphate pulp mills.

39959 COMITÉ INTERSYNDICAL DES PÂTES PAPIERS ET CARTONS FRANÇAIS. Le 3ème plan de modernisation de l'industrie papetiere francaise. Comt. Intersynd. des Pâtes, Papiers et Cartons Franç. B. Mens. 25,25 p. July/Aug.1958. 302.9 C73

39960 COWAN, W. F. The effect of crushing as a wood pretreatment. Tappi 42(2):152-158. Ref. Feb. 1959. 302.8 T162
In pulp and paper manufacture.

39961 DADSWELL, H., WATSON, A. J., and NICHOLLS, J. W. P. What are the wood properties required by the paper industry in trees of the future? (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):76. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

39962 DALRYMPLE, R. S. In the fight against corrosion many mill owners find aluminum outlasts all other structural metals, reducing maintenance costs. Pulp & Paper 33(3):84-85. Mar.1959. 302.8 P11

39963 DANILOFF, A. Quelques nouvelles machines à papier en Finlande. Papeterie 80(11):789,791. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 302.8 P1932

39964 DOBROW, M. C. Paper industry is moving into a new high. Paper Trade J. 143(9):40-43. Mar.2, 1959. 302.8 P196

39965 DORLAND, R. M., LEASK, R. A., and MCKINNEY, J. W. Pulp production with sodium bisulphite. II. Hardwoods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(2):T37-T49. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96

39966 DRAPER, J. A. Some thoughts on accidents cost reduction. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(2):128,130, 132-133. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96
In pulp and paper industry.

39967 DUGHIE, D. J. Painless cost reduction. Paper Trade J. 143(6):38-41. Feb.9,1959. 302.8 P196

39968 DURAND, T. L. Gauge to check pulpwood bolt lengths. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1806(B-6),2 p. Oct.1958. 99.8 W855

39969 FETSKO, J. M. Evaluation of smoothness and absorbency tests for white patent coated paperboard. Tappi 42(2):110-121. Ref. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

39970 FINSEN, J. E. Controlling corrosion in a modern magnesia-base sulphite mill. Tappi 42(2):104-108. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

39971 FOGELBERG, B. C., and JOHANSON, M. The use of radioactive tracers in investigations into the bleaching process. I. Paperi ja Puu 40(11):571-577. Nov.28,1958. 302.8 P1991
Of pulp.

39972 GADD, G. O., and WILLIAMSON, H. A method for preventing the discoloration of wet pulp by riboflavine compounds. Paperi ja Puu 40(11):539-542. Ref. Nov.28, 1958. 302.8 P1991
Caused by yellow enzymes generated by mold fungi.

39973 GIBSON, J. R. The paper industry of north-west England. 3. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 136(5):66-68,88. Nov.1958. 302.8 P1922

39974 GRAYSON, F. L. The paper industry in 1958 and 1959. Tappi 42(2):14A,16A,18A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162
Includes costs and returns.

39975 GROSSE, R. Ein Wirtschaftsbericht über die Papierfabrikation vor 136 Jahren. Papier Gesch. 8(5):62-66. Nov.1958. 302.8 P1992

39976 HALL, L., and STOCKMAN, L. Spruce chip sulfite at different pH values. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(20):871-880. Ref. Oct.31,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

39977 HARRISON-SMITH, J. L. Pulpwood and wood-pulp. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 5(1):53-56. Sept.1958. 99.81 N482

39978 HENTOLA, Y., and SIHTOLA, H. Determination of the percentage of birch fibres in mixed pulps. Paperi ja Puu 40(11):569-570. Nov.28,1958. 302.8 P1991

39979 HIETT, L. A., THORNBURG, W. L., and ZACHARIASEN, K. A. Relationships between wood density and other wood and pulp properties. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):76,78. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

39980 HISEY, R. W. How S. D. Warren gets efficient utilization of soda hardwood pulp. Paper Trade J. 143 (7):44-46. Feb.16,1959. 302.8 P196

39981 HOGUET, P. W. Analyzing demand for wood pulp, by grades, in 1959. Paper Trade J. 143(11):31-34. Mar.16,1959. 302.8 P196

39982 HURTER, A. M. Stock chest design and propeller agitation. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(3):157-168. Sept.1958. 302.8 In23

39983 HYTTINEN, A., KELLER, E. L., AND SCHAFER, E. R. Experiments on the groundwood and sulfite pulping of subalpine fir [Abies lasiocarpa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2122,7 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

39984 HYTTINEN, A., and SCHAFER, E. R. The groundwood pulping of balsam fir [Abies balsamea] and jack pine [Pinus banksiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2139,6 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

39985 HYTTINEN, A., and others. Pulping of northern whitecedar and tamarack. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2128,6 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R
E. L. Keller, J. S. Martin, V. C. Setterholm, and R. M. Kingsbury, joint authors.
Thuja occidentalis and Larix laricina respectively.

39986 INGMANSON, W. L., and ANDREWS, B. D. The effect of beating on filtration resistance and its components of specific surface and specific volume. Tappi 42 (1):29-35. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

39987 JAEGER, W. Laubholz als Rohstoff für Zellstoff und Papier. I. Rohstoffquelle - Rohstoff - Faser - Blattbildung. Holz-Zentbl. 85(5):29-31. Jan.10,1959. 99.81 H742

39988 JAEGER, W. Laubholz als Rohstoff für Zellstoff und Papier. II. Aufschlussverfahren—Faserstoff—Endprodukt. Holz-Zentbl. 85(13):143-145. Jan.29,1959. 99.81 H742

39989 JENSEN, W., and others. On the bleaching of birch sulphate pulp. Paperi ja Puu 40(11):555-558,560. Nov.28,1958. 302.8 P1991
Y. Hentola, A. A. Alm, and N. E. Virkola, joint authors.

39990 JOSIEN, M. L., CHAMPETIER, G., and CHÉRUBIN, G. Étude par spectroscopie infrarouge de quelques composés d'addition du nitrate de cellulose. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(5):685-688. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21

39991 KELLER, E. L., KINGSBURY, R. M., and FAHEY, D. J. Neutral sulfite semichemical pulping of guaba (Inga vera), yagrumo hembra (Cecropia peltata), and eucalyptus (Eucalyptus robusta) from Puerto Rico. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2127,7 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

39992 KLINGA, I. Construction of hydrocyclones for the pulp and paper industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(1):11-13. Jan.1,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

39993 KUIKEN, K. A., and JOHNSON, A. F. Direct colorimetric estimation of xylose in wood pulp. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):78. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

39994 KUMLER, R. W. Some aspects of the waste paper situation. Tappi 42(1):127A-129A. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
Raw material in pulp and paper manufacture.

39995 LANDBERG, E. The pulp and paper industries in the European Economic Community and their attitude to a free trade area of the OEEC countries. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(21):948-954. Nov.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

39996 LAUB, J. Über eine potentiometrische Methode zur Bestimmung der Viskosereife. Papier 13(1/2): 13-15. Jan.1959. 302.8 P1934

39997 LAYTON, A. B. What management expects of research and members of its research staff. Paper Trade J. 143(10):57-60. Mar.9,1959. 302.8 P196

39998 LOKKI, O. Experimental design before and now. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(11):543-548. Ref. Nov.28,1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.
Includes use of statistics in pulp and paper research.

39999 LONG, N. G., CHURCH, S. E., and STANNETT, V. The beater addition of phenolic resins. Tappi 42(1): 24-29. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

40000 MCKINNEY, J. W. The Arbisco process. Tappi 42(2):153A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

40001 MCLEOD, G. L. Stabilization by mechanical means. (Sum.) Paper Trade J. 143(7):43. Feb.16,1959. 302.8 P196

40002 MARTIN, H. C. Sulphidity control with elemental sulphur. Tappi 42(2):108-110. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162
In a kraft mill.

40003 MAY, M. N. Some considerations of stock preparation. Tappi 42(1):141A-142A. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
Effects on properties.

40004 MØRKVED, L. Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(12): 520-522. Dec.1958. 99.82 N81

40005 MORTON, J. L., and BIKALES, N. M. Cyanoethylation as means of improving dimensional stability. (Sum.) Paper Trade J. 143(7):43. Feb.16,1959. 302.8 P196

40006 NYLINDER, P. Orienterande studier över viktvariationer hos helbarkad granmassaved [Investigations over the weight of the whole-barked spruce pulpwood]. Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Inst. f. Virkeslära. Uppsatser 15, 23 p. 1958. 99.9 St632
English summary.

40007 ODLUM, L. R. Reliability of paper testing measurements. APPITA 12(2):27-41. Ref. Sept.1958. 302.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

40008 O'NEIL, F. W., KELLER, E. L., and MARTIN, J. S. Pulping of beech. Noeast. Tech. Comt. Util. Beech. Beech Util. Ser. 17,21 p. Ref. 1958. 99.79 N815
Fagus grandifolia.

40009 PANCIROLLI, F., and CERAGIOLI, G. Semichemical pulps from coppice wood for use in newsprint. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(2):13-22. Feb.1959. 302.8 In22
English summary.

40010 PARLE, W. C. Research and the coming world markets. Tappi 42(1):30A,32A,34A. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
Europe.

40011 PAULSON, J. C. The effect of pulp history on pulp response during hypochlorite bleaching. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):82. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

40012 PEARL, I. A., and others. Alkaline hydrolysis of representative hardwoods. III. Tappi 42(1):61-67. Ref. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
D. L. Beyer, S. S. Lee, and D. Laskowski, joint authors.

40013 PERKINS, R. F. Kraft pulping and bleaching of southern hardwoods. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3): 44,46,128. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

40014 RAPSON, W. H., ANDERSON, C. B., and MILLEN, R. W. Pulp bleaching with sodium chlorate. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):82. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

40015 ROBERTSON, J. D. Concentration of neutral sulphite white liquor as a function of wood temperature and wood moisture control. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):48,50. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

40016 RODGERS, E. W. Standard cost accounting for paper mills. III. Paper Indus. 40(11):738. Feb.1959. 302.8 P1923

40017 ROTH, W. A. Cypak control for wood chip chemical digester systems. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(2):T50-T54. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96

40018 SALTSMAN, W., and KUIKEN, K. A. Estimation of tall oil in sulphate black liquor. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):78. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

40019 SAMUELSON, O., LJUNGQVIST, K. J., and PARCK, C. The separation of aldonic acids by ion exchange chromatography. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(24): 1043-1049. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 302.8 Sv2
Sulfite pulp.

40020 SATO, J. Studies on sulphate process. II. Bleaching of sulphate pulp. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(1):24-29. Jan.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

40021 SCHAFER, E. R., PEW, J. C., and CURRAN, C. E. Grinding of loblolly pine. Relation of wood properties and grinding conditions to pulp and paper quality. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1163,rev., 10 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

40022 SCHEID, L. J., and CAREAGA, R. New recovery process clears way for further expansion in semichemical pulp industry without stream pollution problem or capacity limitation. Pulp & Paper 33(3):59-62. Mar. 1959. 302.8 P11

40023 SHOUDY, C. A. The Clupak paper story. Tappi 42(1):108A-110A. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

40024 SIHTOLA, H., and others. The catalytic degradation of cellulose in the bleaching of viscose pulps. 6. Paperi ja Puu 40(11):549-554. Nov.28,1958. 302.8 P1991
Y. Hentola, V. Somer, A. Saarinen, G. Wigren, and T. Ulmanen, joint authors.

40025 SIHTOLA, H., and others. Investigations into the control of viscosity in the bleaching of viscose pulps. 7. Paperi ja Puu 40(12):635-638. Dec.22,1958. 302.8 P1991
Y. Hentola, V. Somer, A. Saarinen, G. Wigren, T. Ulmanen, joint authors.

40026 SIHTOLA, H., and others. On the yellowing of pulp. 2. Paperi ja Puu 40(11):579-580,582-584. Nov.28, 1958. 302.8 P1991
B. Anthoni, Y. Hentola, I. Palenius, and N. E. Virkola, joint authors.

40027 STAMM, A. J. Dimensional stabilization of paper by catalyzed heat treatment and cross-linking with formaldehyde. Tappi 42(1):44-50. Ref. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

40028 STERN, A. M. A new technique for the evaluation of paper mill toxicants. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):82. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8
Microorganisms.

40029 STEVENSON, L. T. Forecast of 1959 paper production. Tappi 42(1):24A-26A. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

40030 STONE, J. E., and NICKERSON, L. F. The pulping of mechanically treated wood. I. Crushed softwoods. Tappi 42(1):51-58. Ref. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
Spruce and tamarack.

40031 SWAN, D. A. Mill experience with weight scaling of pulpwood in the Northeast. Paper Trade J. 143(11):48-50. Mar.16,1959. 302.8 P196

40032 TAYLOR, R. H. Semichemical pulping of hardwoods. Tappi 42(1):119A-122A. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

40033 THIESMEYER, L. R. Sharp curves ahead for pulp and paper. Pulp & Paper 33(3):103-105. Mar.1959. 302.8 P11

40034 THIRIET, A. Kraft et énergie. Papeterie 80 (10):683,695,697,699. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 302.8 P1932

40035 THODE, E. F., and INGMANSON, W. L. Factors contributing to the strength of a sheet of paper. I-II. Tappi 42(1):74-93. Ref. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

40036 THODE, E. F. Revision of the dye adsorption technique for the estimation of external specific surface. Tappi 42(1):20-23. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
Pulp and paper.

40037 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Pulping and papermaking experiments on insignis pine (Pinus radiata). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2124,8 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F761R

40038 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Summary of pulping and papermaking experiments on eucalyptus (1926 to June 1957). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2126,5 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

40039 VENEMARK, E. Sulfate liquor fumes. 2. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(20):881-887. Ref. Oct.31,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

40040 VIRKOLA, N. E., HENTOLA, Y., and SIHTOLA, H. Carboxyl groups and cations as factors affecting the yellowing of cellulose. 3. Paperi ja Puu 40(12):627-631, 634. Ref. Dec.22,1958. 302.8 P1991

40041 WAGNER, R. Black stock screening. Tappi 42(1):115A-118A. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
Kraft mill.

40042 WARD, K., and MURRAY, M. L. Alkaline extraction of spruce pulps. Tappi 42(1):17-20. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

40043 WELCH, L. T., SHERIDAN, T. G., and TOMLINSON, G. H. A mill scale trial with the magnefite process. Tappi 42(2):152A-153A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

40044 WHITCOMB, E. Papierfabrik Biberist's modern and orderly operation. Paper Trade J. 143(7):48-51. Feb.16,1959. 302.8 P196
Switzerland.

40045 WOLCOTT, H. O. Accounting for pulpwood from concentration yards to paper mills. Tappi 42(2): 20A,22A,24A,26A,28A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

40046 WOOD, R. L. Parallel sectioning of newsprint. Tappi 42(1):14-17. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

40047 YURUGI, T. Changes in fiber structure of woodpulp during purification with caustic soda solution and subsequent drying. (Sum.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 47:1. Dec.1958. 304.9 T3122

Chemical Products and Distillates

40048 AHO, O. A new tall oil processing method. Finn. Trade Rev. 108:200-201. Dec.1958. 286.8 F495

40049 CORBETT, R. E., and MCCRAW, E. H. Extractives from the New Zealand Myrtaceae. IV. Triterpene acids from the bark of Leptospermum ericoides. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1):29-31. Jan.1959. 382 So12

40050 DÄSSLER, H. G., and URZYNICOK, H. Über den Gerbstoff der Schwarzerle (Alnus glutinosa Gärtner). Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(9):327-330. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

40051 HANZAWA, M., and SATONAKA, S. Carbonization of wood by dehydrating agent. IV. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 19(1):253-261. 1958. 99.9 H68
English summary.

40052 HERRLINGER, R. Methods of analysis for tall oil products. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(3):119-124. Ref. Mar.1959. 307.8 J82

40053 KOHLBRENNER, P. J., and SCHUERCH, C. Benzene-alcohol-soluble extractives of Sitka spruce. J. Org. Chem. 24(2):166-172. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J827
Picea sitchensis.

40054 PEARL, I. A., and GREGORY, A. S. Review of chemical utilization. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):85-99. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

40055 PURKAYASTHA, S. K. An anatomical study of the effects of scarification in Sterculia urens Roxb. trees. Indian Forester 85(2):126-130. Ref. Feb.1959. 999.8 In2
Source of karaya gum.

40056 RAO, P. S., and BHATIA, K. The indigenous agar oil industry of Assam and suggestions for its improvement. Indian Forester 85(1):51-55. Jan.1959. 99.8 In2
Obtained by distillation of wood of Aquilaria agallocha.

40057 SHEERS, E. H., and STEVENSON, L. S. Rapid mixed indicator titration method for the determination of rosin acids in tall oil. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):78,82. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

40058 SULLIVAN, F. E. Continuous acidulation process for tall oil production. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36 (3):124-127. Mar.1959. 307.8 J82

40059 TEMPLETON, H. C. Corrosion testing and corrosion problems in processing of tall oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(3):127-129. Mar.1959. 307.8 J82

Naval Stores

40060 BENGTSON, G. W., and others. New short-season method produces good yields for gum farmers. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(11):6-7. Feb.1959. 99.81 N22

P. R. Larson, R. W. Clements, and C. S. Schopmeyer, joint authors.

40061 HARM, H. Frühtest an Pinus nigra auf ihre Harzergiebigkeit. Allg. Forstztg. 70(3/4):23-27. Feb. 1959. 99.8 AL53

40062 KAMINSKI, E. Results of preliminary studies on tapping [Pinus sylvestris] with the application of chemical irritants conducted by the Forest Products Division of the Central School of Agriculture. A provisional report. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(12):49-55. Dec.1958. 99.8 Sy52

English summary.

Other Forest Products

40063 ANDRADE, A. DE. Cork in thermal insulation. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 20 (238):264-270. Aug.1958. 309.9 J96

English summary, p. LIX-LXII.

40064 BABCOCK, H. M., and NICOLAIFF, J. E. The Christmas tree industry in Canada. Ed. 3. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry Br. Misc. P. 10, 16 p.,maps. 1958. 99.9 C1626

40065 BARQUEST, G., HUNT, V., and REDDIN, J. Toys from wood. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 53,10 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W75S

40066 BOSSHARD, H. H. Die mikrostruktur von Novopan-Spanplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(9):330-335. Sept.1958. 99.81 H74

English summary.

40067 FEST, W. Die Staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetriebe und die "sonstige Produktion." Forst u. Jagd 8(11):503-507. Nov.1958. 99.8 W143

40068 FIBERBOARD panel discussion. (Condensed.) Forest Prod. J. 9(1):25A-26A. Jan.1959. 99.9 F7662J

Wood fiber for packaging by C. E. Swanson; The need for new fiberboards by G. Chamberlin; Experience with Nuply by R. Eggers.

40069 FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH SOCIETY. WOOD COMPOSITION BOARD DIV. 1958 status of the composition board industry. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):53-56, maps. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

Includes particle board, hardboard, and insulation board.

40070 FOSLIE, M. Sponplater—egenskaper [Chipboards—properties]. Oslo. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Tek. Småskr. 14,11 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.79 Os5

40071 HEEBINK, T. B., and FOBES, E. W. Hardwood pallet manufacturing. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2132,25 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

40072 KEYLWERTH, R. Zur Mechanik der mehrschichtigen Spanplatte. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(11): 419-430. Nov.1958. 99.81 H74

English summary.

40073 KUMAR, V. B. Application of statistical quality control methods to thickness analysis of hardboard. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(20):888-892. Ref. Oct.31,1958. 302.8 Sv2

40074 KUMAR, V. B. Application of statistical quality control methods to thickness analysis of hardboard. 2. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(21):922-925. Nov.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

40075 LESPÉRANCE, R. L'industrie canadienne des arbres de Noël. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(6):167-170. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ag82

40076 MØRKVED, K. Sponplater—bearbeiding og anvendelse [Chipboard—manufacture and use]. Oslo. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Tek. Smaskr. 15,10 p. Ref. Dec. 1958. 99.79 Os5

40077 PAULI, O. Chemikalien als Hilfstoffe in der Holzfaserplatten-Industrie. Norsk Skogindus. 12(12):505-508. Dec.1958. 99.82 N81

40078 RAHTU, H., HOLM, C., and AALTO, H. On the properties of fibre boards and on their use for building purposes. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedotus. Sarja 3, Rakennus 21,36 p. 1958. 296.9 F49

40079 SCHWARTZ, S. L. Hardboard from lodgepole pine, Engelmann spruce, and Douglas-fir. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2123,4 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

40080 SCHWARTZ, S. L. Hardboard from red alder and from a mixture of slow-growth southern oaks. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2125,8 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

40081 SEIFERT, K. Beiträge zur Analyse von holzhaltigen Werkstoffen. II. Die Bestimmung von Phenolharzen in Holzfaser- und Holzspanplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(9):335-340. Sept.1958. 99.81 H74

English summary.

40082 STIELL, W. M. Christmas tree growing in Canada. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry Br. Misc. P. 7,21 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 C1626

Various aspects of the industry.

40083 WARD, D. "Angel wings" by Parsons. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(2):24-28. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 99.82 W87

Helicopter rotor blades.

40084 WILLITS, C. O., FRANK, H. A., and BELL, R. A. Cleaning plastic equipment used in handling maple sap. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-23,12 p. Jan.1959. A381 R31A

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

40085 AULIN-ERDTMAN, G. Studies on ultra-violet absorption changes caused by modifications of chromophore. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(6):296-300. Ref. Dec. 1958. 302.8 In23

Lignin studies.

40086 BRAZIER, J. D. Five examples of convergence of woody pattern in timbers of different genera. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.3/6):197-199. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

40087 BRICKMAN, W. J., CABOTT, I. M., and PURVES, C. B. Stage I spruce lignosulphonic acid and its conversion to the soluble stage II acid. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(2):T55-T62. Ref. Feb.1959. 302.8 P96

Abstracts of theses (Ph.D.) - McGill University.

Lignin studies.

40088 COWLING, E. B. A review of literature on the enzymatic degradation of cellulose and wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2116,26 p. Ref. July 1958. 1.9 F761R

40089 CROON, I. The distribution of substituents in partially methylated celluloses. 3. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(21):919-921. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2

40090 DOLMETSCH, H. Über Zerfall, Erhaltung und Neubildung geordneter Strukturbereiche der Cellulose im Verlauf der Umfällung. Papier 13(3/4):37-46. Feb.3, 1959. 302.8 P1934

English summary.

40091 GRIFFIOEN, K. Wood research in Norway, Sweden and Finland. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 13(12): 598-600. Dec.1958. 475 T11

40092 HACHIHAMA, Y. Recent advance in lignin chemistry. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9):1055-1061. Ref. Sept.1958. 385 J82

40093 HASEGAWA, M., and SHIRATO, T. Abnormal constituents of Prunus wood: isoolivil from the wood of Prunus jamasakura. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(1):1-3. Jan.1959. 99.8 N62

Thought to be a precursor of lignin.

40094 HATA, K., and SOGO, M. Lignin of bark. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61 (9):1083-1086. Sept.1958. 385 J82

40095 HOUTINSTITUUT T.N.O. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Wood Institute] 1957. Delft,1958. 21 p. 99.9 C336 V

40096 ISHIZU, A., and others. Effect of alkaline cooking on lignin. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(5):176-182. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 J2793

J. Nakano, H. Oya, and N. Migita, joint authors.

English summary.

40097 JAYME, G. Uber Cadoxen, ein neues farbloses, wässriges Lösungsmittel für Cellulose und seine Anwendung. Papier 12(23/24):624-632. Dec.25,1958. 302.8 P1934

English summary.

Cadmium hydroxide.

40098 JAYNE, B. A., and WELLWOOD, R. W. Educating the wood technologist for research and service. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):24A-29A. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

Includes discussion.

40099 KOSHIZAWA, T. Influence of presence of noncellulosic material upon oxidative degradation of wood cellulose in ClO_2 solution. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9):1093-1096. Sept.1958. 385 J82

40100 KUKACHKA, B. F. Angelique—Dicorynia guianensis Amsh. Family: Leguminosae-Caesalpiniaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1787,rev.,8 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F871R

40101 KUKACHKA, B. F., and KRYN, J. M. Cativo—Prioria copaifera Gris. Family: Leguminosae (Caesalpiniaceae). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1998,rev.,7 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

40102 KUKACHKA, B. F. Primavera—Cybistax donnell-smithii (Rose) Siebert. Family: Bignoniaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2021,rev.,7 p. Dec. 1958. 1.9 F761R

40103 LAWRANCE, W. A., and SAKAMOTO, W. The microbial oxidation of cellobiose, butyric and lactic acids in the presence of calcium lignosulphonate. Tappi 42(1): 93-96. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162
Degradation products of cellulose.

40104 LOCKE, E. G. Chemical research at U. S. Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2134,18 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

40105 MCKENZIE, W. M. A pendulum dynamometer for sawing research. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 248:1-3. Dec.1958. 99.9 Au722F

40106 MIKAWA, H., and SATO, K. Formation of isothiuronium salts from lignin and some model compounds. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9):1078-1079. Sept.1958. 385 J82

40107 RAPSON, W. H., and MORBEY, G. K. Highly purified cellulose from wood. Tappi 42(2):125-130. Ref. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162
From spruce wood.

40108 REBEK, M., and BECK, H. Zur Charakterisierung des Verhaltens von Cellulose mit Hilfe der Kristallviolettbase. Papier 13(1/2):1-5. Jan.1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

40109 SEPHTON, H. H. Wood hemicelluloses. So. African Indus. Chem. 12(10):193-195. Oct.1958. 385 So8

40110 SETTERHOLM, V. C., and JAMES, W. L. Apparatus for determination of surface profile. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2130,9 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R
Of wood and paper, chiefly.

40111 SLIKER, A. Electrical resistance strain gages; their zero shift when bonded to wood. Forest Prod. J. 9(1):33-38. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.9 F7662J

40112 SOBUE, H., and FUKUHARA, S. Infrared spectra of Brauns native lignin. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9):1070-1073. Sept.1958. 385 J82

40113 THODE, E. F., and GUIDE, R. G. A thermodynamic interpretation of the swelling of cellulose in organic liquids: the relations among solubility parameter, swelling, and internal surface. Tappi 42(1):35-39. Ref. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

40114 TREIBER, E., and HOLTA, V. Notiz zur Schwimmneigung von Zellstoffblättern. Der Einfluss eines Netzmittelzusatzes zur Tauchlauge. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(21):926-930. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

40115 TREIBER, E., and REHNSTRÖM, J. Viskositäts-Konzentrations-Beziehung bei technischen Viskosen. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

40116 VIRKOLA, N. E. On the nitrates of dicarboxyl cellulose. Paperi ja Puu 40(12):639-640. Dec.22,1958. 302.8 P1991

40117 ZOBEL, B. J., WEBB, C., and HENSON, F. Core or juvenile wood of loblolly and slash pine trees. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3):78. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8
Specific gravity.

Properties and Structure

40118 BERKEL, A. Untersuchungen über die Verteilung des Wassergehalts auf Querschnitten in verschiedenen Stammhöhen von einigen Laubhölzern. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. Ü. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 8 (1):49-68. 1958. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

40119 BOUTELJE, J. Rechnerische Betrachtungen über die Schwankung der maximalen Raumquellung bei der Kiefer (Pinus silvestris L.). Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(11):413-418. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Wood samples.

40120 BRYCE, J. M., and NORCROSS, H. The natural durability of local timbers (interim report). Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 14,5 p. Oct. 1958. 99.9 T152T

40121 CHALK, L. The influence of gross anatomy on the shrinkage of wood. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):80-84. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

40122 DADSWELL, H. E., and WARDROP, A. B. Structure, properties and formation of tension wood. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):85-101. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

40123 HARRIS, J. M., and HELLAWELL, C. R. The physical & mechanical properties of rewarewa (Knightia excelsa R.Br.). Wellington. Forest Res. Inst. Tech. Paper 25,22 p.,map. Sept.1958. 99.9 W46T

40124 KOLLMANN, F., and SEKHAR, A. C. Untersuchungen über die Zähigkeit von Hölzern. III. Der Einfluss verschiedener Faktoren auf die Ermittlung von Izod-Werten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(10):365-371. Oct. 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

40125 KOTZE, J. J. A note on the internal structure of wood and the vital processes in the living tree. Trees So. Africa 10(2):38,40. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 T716

40126 MARIAUX, A., and NORMAND, D. Anisotropie de retrait transversal du bois; aperçu bibliographique des explications proposées. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.13):70-79. Ref. 1954, pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

40127 MIYAJIMA, H. The physical and mechanical properties of plantation-grown white pine, jack pine and Japanese larch in the Tomakomai Experiment Forest of Hokkaido University. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 19(3):99-216. Ref. 1958. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Pinus strobus, P. banksiana, and Larix kaempferi.

40128 NAKATO, K. On the cause of the anisotropic shrinkage and swelling of wood. X-XI. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(5):183-191. Oct.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

40129 OLLINMAA, P. J. Comparative studies on the length of wood fibres in the spring and summer wood of the white birch. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(11):599-601. Ref. Nov.28,1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

40130 PATTERSON, A. E. Distinguishing annual rings in diffuse porous tree species. J. Forestry 57(2): 126. Feb.1959. 99.8 F768

40131 PAUL, B. H., DOHR, A. W., and DROW, J. T. Some properties of California white oak [Quercus lobata] and Oregon white oak [Quercus garryana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2135,8 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

40132 PEJOSKI, B. Komparativni fiziko-mehanički ispituvanja na drvoto od našite crni borovi od Poreče kako pridones za nivnoto biološko determiniranje (Pinus nigra, Arn., coll. i P. nigra, Arn. var. gočensis, Djord.). Les études comparatives des propriétés physico-mecaniques des bois des pins noirs (Pinus nigra, Arn. coll. et P. nigra, Arn. var. gocensis, Djord.) de Porece (R. P. Macédoine-Yougoslavie) comme le complement de leur détermination biologigue. Skopĭje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Acta 5 (8/9),31 p. Jan.20,1958. 510 Sk52
French summary.

40133 PINKER, K., and LINSKENS, H. F. Vergleichende Untersuchung der anatomischen und physikalischen Eigenschaften des Holzes von Populus simonii und Populus robusta. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(9):325-327. Sept.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

40134 PRINCES RISBOROUGH, FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. The movement of timbers. Princes Risborough. Forest Prod. Res. Lab. L. 47,7 p. Aug.1958. 99.9 G796L

40135 SAWADA, M. Studies on the mechanical characteristics of woods; mainly, as affecting factors of wood beams. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 108: 115-224. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 R47
English summary.

40136 SCHNIEWIND, A. P. The strength and related properties of tanoak [Lithocarpus densiflorus]. I. Calif. Forestry & Forest Prod. 7,4 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.8 C123

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

40137 ADLER, H. C. Microscopic investigation of semen diluted with cream. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(4):106-107. Feb.15,1959. 41.9 D23

40138 GUENTHER, F. Die Nutzformen unserer Haustiere in Abhängigkeit von der histologischen Grundlage. Tierarztl. Umschau 14(1):10-12. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Breeding.

40139 HERRE, W. Züchtungsbiologische Lehren aus primitiven Tierzuchten. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe 19:47-54. 1958. 105.8 K542

40140 JOHANSSON, I. Breeding methods and selection. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 4: 116-118. Apr.1958. 44.8 L12

40141 KÄLIN, J. Zur Frage der Kausalität in der Makroevolution. Naturwissenschaften 46(1):1-9. Jan.1, 1959. 474 N213
Includes livestock.

40142 KRISTENSSON, A. Artificial insemination and animal husbandry in Soviet. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 9:264-267. Sept.1958. 44.8 L12

40143 KUSHNER, KH. F. Uchenie Ch. Darvina i nekotorye voprosy razvedeniîa sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [C. Darwin's teaching and certain problems in breeding farm animals]. Moskva, Znanie, 1958. 31 p. (Vsesoîuznoe obshchestvo po rasprotraneniîu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniĭ, Moscow. Seriîa 8. 1958, v. 1, No. 1). 40 K967U

40144 RAO, C. K. Studies on the utility of various biological stains as semen stains. I-II. Indian Vet. J. 36(1):9-19; (2):65-74. Ref. Jan.-Feb.1959. 41.8 In2

40145 ZEMJANIS, R. Approach to problems of infertility. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(4):60-61. Feb.15, 1959. 41.8 N812

FEEDS AND FEEDING

40146 BAINTNER, K., and STOLLMAYER, E. B. Die Anderung des Nährwertes und Mineralstoffgehaltes einiger Laubarten von Mai bis September. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7(3):253-264. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

40147 BERSIN, J. M. Die Bedeutung von Kobalt und Kupfer für die Fütterung landwirtschaftlicher Nutztiere. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.569-591. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1958. 463.34 V96Ag

40148 BHARUCHA, F. R., and SHANKARNARYAN, K. A. The chemical composition of the pastures of Bombay. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)26(5,sect.B):10-17. Ref. Mar. 1958. 513 B633

40149 BIRD, H. R. Studies on effect of processing and storage on the content of unknown growth factors in fish meal. Com. Fisheries Rev. 21(2a,sup.):4-5. Feb. 1959. 157.5 F532

40150 BOCCARD, R. La consommation au pâturage; le problème de l'échantillonnage. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:193-197. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
France.

40151 BÖTTCHER, H. Hackfruchtfertigfutter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(2):29-30. Jan.8.1959. 18 N39

40152 BRIGGS, G. M. Developments in mineral nutrition. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1959:94-97. 389.7 As7

40153 BROWN, R. L. Protein analysis of shrimp-waste meal. Com. Fisheries Rev. 21(2a,sup.):6-8. Feb. 1959. 157.5 F532

40154 CASKEY, C. D. Nutritional research, past and present. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1959:98-102. 389.7 As7

40155 CASSARD, D. W., and JUERGENSON, E. M. Approved practices in feeds and feeding. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1959. 299 p. 389.7 C27

40156 COELHO, F., and AVILEZ, D. Utilisation des fourrages verts ou conservés pour une production animale intensive. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6: 65-67. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Portugal.

40157 DINUSSON, W. E., and others. Pelleted rations: proso, mill oats, molasses, as barley substitutes? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(7):17-18. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 N813B
D. W. Bolin, D. O. Erickson, amd M. L. Buchanan, joint authors.

40158 DÖRNER, L. Abwelken lassen und Beimischung von Na-Metabisulfit beim Silieren von eiweissreichen Futterarten. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7 (3):245-252. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 AL57
German summary.
Alfalfa.

40159 DRESSLER, D. Mineralfutter ein unentbehrlicher Bestandteil industriell hergestellter Mischfutter. Mühle 95(40):551. Oct.2.1958. 298.8 M89

40160 ESAT-KADASTER, I. La valeur alimentaire de l'erbe de prairie de Turquie. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:84-93. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Includes discussion.

40161 EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION FOR ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Animal production from grass; proceedings of the fifth study meeting, Reading, 6-13 July 1955. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6,226 p. 1958. 49.9 Eu7

40162 FAUCONNEAU, G., and JARRIGE, R. Quelques problèmes physiologiques de l'utilisation des fourrages. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:121-142. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
France.

40163 FRENCH, H. Valeur nutritive des herbes et fourrages tropicaux. Agr. Trop. [Paris] 13(6):790-794. Nov./Dec.1958. 26 Ag86

40164 GRAU, C. R., and others. Progress on investigations of nutritional value of fish-meal protein. Com. Fisheries Rev. 21(2a,sup.):1-3. Feb.1959. 157.5 F532
L. E. Ousterhout, B. C. Lundholm, and N. L. Karrick, joint authors.

40165 HALLORAN, H. R. Computing dehy values. West. Feed & Seed 14(2):27,70. Feb.1959. 389.78 W52
Dehydrated alfalfa meal in feed formulas.

40166 HASTINGS, W. H. Handling phosphoric acid in formula feed. Feedstuffs 31(10):50-52,62,64. Mar.7, 1959. 286.81 F322

40167 ÍALUKHIN, M. P., and SMIRNOV, L. P. Advantages of silage preparation. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):55-58. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
From potatoes, chiefly.

40168 JANSEN, B. C., and GROSSKOPF, J. F. W. The qualitative determination of castor bean (Ricinus communis) oil cake meal in animal feeds. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(4):277-279. Dec.1958. 41.8 So8

40169 JANSS, P. W. The National Feed Ingredients Association. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1959:103-107. 389.7 As7

40170 KÁLLAI, L., and others. Topinambur (Helianthus tuberosus L.) als Futtermittel. 4. Futterwert von Topinamburknollen, Topinamburlaub und deren ensilierten Produkten. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7(3): 265-272. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 AL57
J. Bernus, A. Mühlrad, and H. Tangl, joint authors.
German summary.

40171 KEHAR, N. D., RAY, S. N., and NEGI, S. S. Investigation on the effect of supplementation of farm rations by a mixture of trace elements. Indian Dairyman 11(1):12-14. Jan.1959. 44.8 In282

40172 KICHIGIN, V. P. Utilization of sunflower seed hulls as feed for livestock. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(12):30-31. 1958. 307.8 M37
Meal.

40173 KIVIMAE, A. Chemical composition and digestibility of some grassland crops, with particular reference to changes caused by growth, season and diurnal variation. Acta Agr. Scand. Sup. 5,142 p. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82
Sweden.

40174 KIVIMÄE, A. Recent views on the vitamin E supply for livestock. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 6/7:189-191. June/July 1958. 44.8 L12

40175 KLIMEŠ, I. Die Verlustvermeidung an Karotin bei der chromatografischen Isolation auf dem Aluminiumoxyd. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(9):693-706. Ref. Sept.1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.
In feed.

40176 KUMANOV, S. Über die Ergebnisse von Fütterungsversuchen in Bulgarien. Tierzucht 12(11):367-371; (12):410. Ref. Nov.-Dec.1958. 49 T443

40177 LENKEIT, W. Zur ergänzenden Calcium-Phosphor-Versorgung in der Laktation. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(1):12-13. Jan.1,1959. 18 N39

40178 LORCH, M. Tierhaltung auf hohe Leistung vom Grünland. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:187-192. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Germany.

40179 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and STASCH, A. R. Nutrient recovery and chemical changes in oat silage. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(3):210-212. Mar.1959. 381 J8223

40180 MATTSON, P. W. Minerals and feed efficiency. Feedstuffs 31(8):50-51. Feb.21,1959. 286.81 F322

40181 NATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON NITROFURANS IN AGRICULTURE, 2, UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, 1958. Proceedings. n.p.,1958. 149 p. 41.9 N2192
Livestock feeding and disease control.

40182 NAVIA HERRERA, J. M. Recomendaciones para el mejoramiento ganadero. Agr. Trop. 14(11):673-683. (Concl.) Nov.1958. 26 Ag8
Feeding and farm management.

40183 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. GRASSLAND COMMITTEE. Grass silage. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 130,rev.,12 p. Oct. 1957. 275.29 N272Ex

40184 OHYAMA, Y., and SUZUKI, K. The nutritive value of pasture proteins. I. On the free amino acids of orchard grass. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 12:78-89. Ref. Jan.1959. 107.6 K83
English summary.

40185 OLESEN, J., and ULLERUP, B. Silage investigations. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1958:136-147. 1959. 11 B45

40186 OSLAGE, H. J. Grundbegriffe der Futterberechnung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(7):175-176. Feb.12,1959. 18 N39

40187 PETTERSSON, H. Silage preparation. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:24-26. 1958. 11 H152
English summary.

40188 POWELL, T. New poisons imperil our meat. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(3):99-103. Mar.1959. 57.8 Or32
Hormones and antibiotics in livestock feeding.

40189 QUICKE, G. V., and BENTLEY, O. G. Lignin and methoxyl groups as related to the decreased digestibility of mature forages. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):365-373. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40190 RAMANUJAN, R. A., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Tocopherol and carotene contents of green fodder. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(3):101-108. Sept.1958. 44.8 In28

40191 ROBERTSON, E. I. The AFMA Nutrition Council serves you. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1958:9-10. 389.79 Am32

40192 RUSOFF, L. L., and others. Zinc bacitracin as a silage preservative. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):392. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822
C. P. Breidenstein, W. J. Milstead, and J. E. Bertrand, joint authors.

40193 SCHOBER, K. Die Bedeutung der Kartoffeleinsäuerung für die Marktentlastung. Förderungsdienst 6(10):294-295. Oct.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

40194 SCHOLTZ, O. Nährstoffgehalt und Verdauungskoeffizient einiger neueren Silagen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7(3):237-24-. Oct.1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

40195 SILENCE, J. Dehydrated corncob meal. East. Feed Merchant 10(3):36-39. Mar.1959. 389.78 Ea7

40196 SISK, L. R., MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and SELL, O. E. Effect of preservatives on the silo losses and feeding value of alfalfa silage. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2): 393. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40197 SPERLING, L. Fragen der Maisfütterung. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:78-82. 1958. 33.27 L533

40198 STASCH, A. R., and MCCULLOUGH, M. E. Fermentation characteristics of alfalfa silage. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):393. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40199 STEINIGER, F. Salmonellen in der Freiland-Umgebung des Menschen. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50 (11):156-164. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 449.8 Z36P
Includes Salmonella in soil, in feed raw materials and transmission by insects.

40200 SUNDEBY, B. C. H. Importance of protein content and composition of feed. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 6/7:187-189. June/July 1958. 44.8 L12

40201 SUZUKI, K., and others. The influence of the method of cultivation upon the feeding value of some forage crops. IV-VI. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 12:13-77. Jan.1959. 107.6 K83
S. Inoue, H. Abe, and Y. Ohyama, joint authors.
English summary.
Fertilizing.

40202 THIKÖTTER, H., and PALMEDO, H. Schwerpunkte der Futterberatung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(49):1317-1318,1320. Dec.4,1958. 18 N39

40203 ULVESLI, O., and others. The quality of Norwegian hay in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(8):693-700. 1958. 11 F772
I. Andersen, H. Frank, A. Lysø, and K. Presthegge, joint authors.
English summary.

40204 VAYSSIERE, P. De l'ensilage hermétique. Paris. Ecole Franc. de Meun. B. des Anciens Élèves 167:213-216. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 298.9 P21

40205 VERSHININ, I. Freezing green cut forage plants. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):68-69. Oct. 20 Se492

40206 WALTZ, A. Ensilage. Agriculture [Paris] 22 (208):13-14. Jan.1959. 14 Ag823

40207 WEIGMANN. Die besondere Bedeutung der Gärfuttererzeugung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 56:20-22. Jan.15,1959. 281.8 B462

40208 WHITEHAIR, C. K. Antibiotics in feeds. (Abs.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):211. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

40209 WILSON, R. H., and others. Feedstuffs antioxidants: absorption, metabolism, and excretion of the antioxidant, 6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(3):206-209. Mar.1959. 381 J8223
J. O. Thomas, C. R. Thompson, H. F. Launer, and G. O. Kohler, joint authors.

40210 WILSON, R. H., and DEEDS, F. Feedstuffs antioxidants: toxicity studies on the antioxidant 6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(3):203-206. Mar.1959. 381 J8223

40211 WITTWER, L. S., and others. Effects of storage methods upon nutrient losses and feeding value of ensiled legume and grass forage. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 931,35 p. Ref. Sept.1958, 100 N48C
W. K. Kennedy, G. W. Trimberger, and K. L. Turk, joint authors.

40212 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Feeds and farm health. Agr. Merchant 39(1):53-57,68. Jan.1959. 10 Ag89
Livestock health.

40213 YOUNG LOPEZ, N. La urea en la alimentación de ganado y su aplicación en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(643):35-38,48. Nov.1958. 9.4 R32

40214 ZELTER, S. Z. Conséquences nutritionnelles et économiques de l'utilisation de fourrages verts ou conservés pour la production animale. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:68-73. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
France.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

40215 ALDERFER, E. B. The practice of veterinary medicine in a changing world. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):205-208. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

40216 ALLEN, N. N. Some effects of roughage preparation on rumen metabolism. Feedstuffs 31(9):34-35. Feb.28,1959. 286.81 F322

40217 AMORE, A. D'., and others. Foot and mouth disease virus in tissue cultures "in vitro." VI. The preparation and estimation of anti-foot and mouth sera from cattle. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21 (10):923-927. 1958. 449.9 R66
Z. Orfei, L. Ravaioli, V. Mazzaracchio, and B. Castagnoli, joint authors.
English summary.

40218 ANDERSSON, P. Toxoplasmosis in Finland: two case reports. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(12):611-615. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 F49

40219 AWAD, N. A. Serum protein electrophoresis in brucellosis. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53 (1):83-90. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
The human and animal disease.

40220 BARONTI, A. C. Hospital procedures and client's relationship. Nowest. Vet. 2(1):16-17. Winter 1958. 41.8 N814

40221 BECK, G. Die Verschiebung der bakteriell bedingten Laktationsstörungen durch die Antibiotikatherapie. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1):2-4. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Mastitis.

40223 BECKER, M., and HARNISCH, S. Neue Untersuchungen über die Gültigkeit und Exaktheit von Stickstoff-Bilanzen bei Stoffwechselversuchen an lebenden Tieren. II-III. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(6):401-432. Nov.15,1958. 389.78 Ar22

40224 BEIJERS, J. A. Poisoning of our large domestic animals. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(21):340-344. Feb.14,1959. 44.8 C11
Residues of economic poisons in feed.

40225 BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R., and BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, I. Endokrinologie—eine moderne Grundlagenforschung für die Tierzucht. Tierzüchter 11 (3):53-57. Feb.5,1959. 49 T445

40226 BIERING-SØRENSEN, U. Veterinary certificates from an eithical viewpoint as regards requirements and possibilities. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(4):93-99. Feb.15,1959. 41.9 D23

40227 BLACKMAN, D. A. Photosensitization. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):8-13. Ref. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32

40228 BLOUNT, W. P. Notes on some animal disease problems in Japan. Brit. Vet. J. 115(1):3-5. Jan.1959. 41.8 V643

40229 BONE, J. F. Where do we want to go? How can we get there? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(5):30-33. Mar.1, 1959. 41.8 N812

40230 BRANDLY, C. A. Veterinary medicine's challenge. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(5):34-37. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 N812
In education.

40231 BRIET, J. Contribution a l'étude de la rupture de la rate chez les animaux. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 32,60 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

40232 BRUNE, H. Nachweis einer relativ hohen Ausnutzbarkeit von Ca aus Calciumoxalat beim Wiederkäuer mit Hilfe von Ca^{45}. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):93-94. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

40233 BUTTERY, S. Detection of antigens as specific precipitates on paper electrophoresis strips. Nature [London] 183(4662):686-687. Mar.7,1959. 472 N21

40234 CANESSA, S. The mechanism of antirabies immunity. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(1):43-46. Jan.1959. 41.8 C87

40235 CARTWRIGHT, S. F., and THORNE, H. V. Some applications of detergents to the study of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(1):61-77. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.3 J823

40236 CASTILLO, J. DEL. Rôle des mollusques dans la transmission des helminthoses des animaux domestiques; incidences étiologiques et épizootologiques, conséquences prophylactiques. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét.Thèse 28,104 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

40237 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Bacterial diseases of young livestock (Infectious diseases of calves, foals, pigs and lambs). (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:13-16. Jan. 11 L2322

40238 COLEMAN, J. D. Rabies diagnosis and control. Pakistan J. Sci. 10(5):240-243. Sept.1958. 475 P172

40239 COMAR, C. L. Radiation biology in veterinary education and research. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134 (4):162-165. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40240 CONCHIE, J., FINDLAY, J., and LEVVY, G. A. Glycosidases in some farm animals. Nature [London] 183 (4661):615-616. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21

40241 CREANGĂ, A., and others. Notes on the presence and propagation of tuberculous infection with various species of livestock in the region of Oradea. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:21-26. Aug.1958. 49 P943
V. Cupşa, D. Duma, L. Ureche, N. Munteanu, and M. Marta, joint authors.
English summary.

40242 CSISZÁR, V. The prevention of animal paratyphoid. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(7/8):111-115. July/Aug.1958. 19 Ag83

40243 DELLMANN, H. D. Über die Beeinflussung des lymphoretikulären Gewebes durch ionisierende Strahlen. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(2):35-38. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40244 DENMARK. VETERINÆRE SUNDHEDSRÅD. Årsberetning [Annual report of the Veterinary Commission] 1957. København,1959. 103 p. 41.9 D412

40245 DUNCAN, J. R. The toxicology of household poisons. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):21-25. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32

40246 DUNNE, H. W. An expanding concept of colibacillosis with emphasis on the disease in swine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(3):101-104. Ref. Mar. 1959. 41.8 C162

40247 DUNNETT, A. Controlling animal virus diseases. Cattleman 45(10):136. Mar.1959. 49 C29
The Pirbright, England, Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research Institute.

40248 EBERT, E. F. Problems in large animal practice. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):121-124. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40249 EBY, C. H. The social mission of veterinary science and practice. Indian Vet. J. 36(2):74-79. Feb. 1959. 41.8 In2

40250 EIS, G. Kleine Rezeptfunde aus Handschriften des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(2): 49-52. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40251 ERDHEIM, M. How you can profit by meeting vet half-way. Feed Bag 35(2):81-82. Feb.1959. 389.78 F32
Drugs in feed.

40252 FEDERAZIONE NAZIONALE DEGLI ORDINI DEI VETERINARI ITALIANI. Report of the President on activities in 1957 [and] Report of the Revisory Assembly of Accounts on the administrative activities of 1957. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(14):537-540,542-544,546-548,551-552,554-555. (Cont.) July 15,1958. 41.8 P942

40253 FINCHER, D. S. Group practice in veterinary medicine. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):1-4. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32

40254 FRANKOWSKI, M. Zum Aufbau der Tierkliniken. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiejsk. 10(12):10-12. Dec.1958. 296.8 B85

40255 FRAS, A., and GRMOVŠEK, P. The diagnosis of rabies by gel-diffusion-precipitin-test. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(9/10):253-258. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

40256 GANNUSHKIN, M. S. Epizootologiîa s osnovami mikrobiologii [Epizootiology and principles of microbiology]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 558 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiîa dlîa sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh tekhnikumov). 41 G153E

40257 EL-GARHY, M. T., and SELIM, M. K. Incidence of echinococcosis in camels slaughtered for meat production in Egypt. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):191-200. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

40258 GARRETT, W. N., MEYER, J. H., and LOFGREEN, G. P. An evaluation of the antipyrine dilution technique for the determination of total body water in ruminants. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):116-126. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40259 GARTON, G. A. The fatty acids of blood. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1):12-19. Ref. Jan.1959. 382 So12
Livestock included.

40260 GEIGER, W. Die Entwicklung der Vakzination gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche in Deutschland. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(1):8-10. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40261 GIL FORTUN, F. Virus y virosis. Not. Neosan 90:5-14,17-36,39-58,61-69. 1958. 41.8 N84

40262 GORIŠEK, J. Contribution to the study of the pathological condition caused by sugar beet leaves. I. Study of blood coagulation, calcium and oxalic acid. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(7/8):208-230. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416

40263 GREZIN, V. F. Antibiotiki v zhivotnovodstve [Antibiotics in animal husbandry]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ rabochiĭ,1958. 81 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda). 41 G869

40264 GRIBANOV, V. Sur le problême des types du virus aphteux et de la prophylaxie spécifique de la fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 49(1/2):143-152. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 Of2
In Russia.

40265 GUIDA, V. O. General considerations on anaerobic infections of domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(12):251-259. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B529

40266 HALL, A. V. Rabies. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(3):75-80. Mar.1959. 41.8 C162

40267 HARRIS, L. I. Veterinary drugs and technics: a look into the future. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(4): 62. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 N812

40268 HEINONEN, V. Memories from the practice. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(12):615-616, 618-621. Dec.1958. 41.8 F49
Veterinary medicine.

40269 HOLTENIUS, P. Injuries and other effects from uncritical use of antibiotics. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 1:4-5. Jan.1959. 44.8 L12
For livestock.

40270 HORVAT, I., and ŠLEZIC, M. Die Vergiftungen mit dem österreichischen und kaukasischen Gemsekraut (Doronicum austriacum und D. caucasicum). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(7/8):231-235. 1958. 41.8 V6416
German summary.

40271 HRIVNÁK, J. The use of antibiotics in the treatment of puerperal and chronic diseases of genital organs. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9):663-680. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40272 INDIANA VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Notes from the Indiana V.M.A. convention, 1959. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):211. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Abstracts of six papers.

40273 INTER-AFRICAN ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EPIZOOTIC DISEASES. Fifth meeting, Luanda-Angola, 21st-22nd July, 1958. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(4):344-350. Dec.1958. 41.8 B872
Recommendations and conclusions.

40274 IRWIN, G. H. A survey of blood transfusion in veterinary medicine. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(4):281-288. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 So8
Discussion, p.294-295.

40275 JACOBS, G. A. Die Glatz- und Borkenflechte, ihre Entstehung und Behandlung. Tierzucht 12(10):334. Oct.1958. 49 T443
Dermatomycosis.

40276 JENSEN, R. Veterinary medicine in Russia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):249-260. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40277 JOYEUX, F. Les greffons osseux lyophilisés. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 25,22 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

40278 KAARDE, L. A. Eine besondere Form der Lecksucht auf Moorböden und ihre Heilung durch Kobaltsalze. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.593-599. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

40279 KALRA, D. B., and ARYA, P. L. A preliminary study of the camel's urine. Indian Vet. J. 36(1):24-26. Jan.1959. 41.8 In2

40280 KJELLEN, L. E., and SCHLESINGER, R. W. Influence of host cell on residual infectivity of neutralized vesicular stomatitis virus. Virology 7(2):236-239. Feb. 1959. 448.8 V81

40281 KORNS, R. F. Ornithosis: an assessment of the problem in man and in animals. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(4):61-62. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 N812

40282 KOWALSKI, W. W. Die Bedeutung der Spurenelemente in der Veterinärmedizin. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.505-520. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

40283 KOWALSKI, W. W. Die Bedeutung des Kobalts für den tierischen Organismus. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.529-560. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

40284 LABELLE, G. Exercice de la médecine vétérinaire par l'entremise de revues et journaux. (Sum.) Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(3):91-92. Mar. 1959. 41.8 C162
English summary.

40285 LACROIX, J. V. Building that hospital. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(5):46-48. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 N812

40286 LATIF, K. A. The incidence of diseases caused by intercorpuscular blood parasites in camels in Egypt. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):43-54. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.) - Cairo.
Chiefly trypanosomiasis.

40287 LAUGWITZ, N. Zur berufsbedingten Tuberkulose bei einem Tierarzt einer Kleintierpraxis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(24):759-760. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 M742

40288 LAURESSERGUES, H. Iodure de succinylcholine; étude expérimentale et essais d'application en chirurgie vétérinaire. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 31,96 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

40289 LEINATI, L., and MARAZZA, V. Trichinosis in wild [and domestic] animals in Italy. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(1):1-4. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C61
English summary.

40290 LEVI, G., and GODINA, G. La structure des neurones "in vivo." Acta Anat. 35(4):349-350. 1958. 444.8 Ac82

40291 LORD, G. H. Heterologous vascular grafts and techniques employed in their evaluation. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):111-114. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40292 LUBINSKY, G. Echinococcus granulosus in domestic animals in Western Pakistan. Canad. J. Zool. 37(1):83. Feb.1959. 470 C16D

40293 LUCAM, F. Bases d'une prophylaxie de la fièvre aphteuse d'après les enseignements de cinquante années d'enzootie. (Sum.) Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:77-82. Jan.1959. 41.8 R32

40294 LUTWAK-MANN, C. The dependence of gonadal function upon vitamins and other nutritional factors. Vitamins & Hormones 16:35-75. Ref. 1958. 386.2 H243
Includes livestock and insects.

40295 LYON. ECOLE NATIONALE VETERINAIRE. Journées vétérinaires de Lyon, 6, 7 et 8 juin 1958. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:1-97. Jan.1959. 41.8 R32

40296 MCGOWAN, B. Will medicated feeds replace the veterinarian? Calif. Vet. 12(3):14-16. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 C12

40297 MAHMOUD, A. H., and LATIF, K. A. Treatment of camel trypanosomiasis with Suramin, Antimosan and their combination. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):109-122. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

40298 MEYER, H. Über den Eiweissstoffwechsel im Pansen der Wiederkäuer. Futter u. Fütterung 9(11):75-77. Nov.1958. 389.78 F98

40299 MONTANA. LIVESTOCK VETERINARY BOARD. Report, July 1, 1957 through June 20, 1958. Helena,Montana,1958. 38 p. 41.9 M761

40300 MUYSSON, J. R., and CARTER, G. R. The antibiotic sensitivity in vitro of Pasteurella hemolytica and four serological types of Pasteurella multocida. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(1):122-124. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 C162

40301 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. DIV. OF BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE. Handbook of respiration. Philadelphia,Saunders,1958. 403 p. 444 N213
Includes domestic animals.

40302 NEW YORK STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE. The Cornell conference for veterinarians. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(4):60-62. (Concl.) Feb.15,1959. 41.8 N812
Digests of papers, by L. E. Carmichael.

40303 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report, 1956-57. Kaduna, 1958. 38 p. 41.9 N563
Includes breeding.

40304 NITZSCHKE, E. Untersuchungen über eine wahrscheinlich durch quecksilberhaltige Saatbeizen bedingte Erkrankung bei Rindern, Ziegen und Schweinen in Nordhessen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(12):388-397. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

40305 NORTH DAKOTA. LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Fifty-first and fifty-second annual reports, years 1957 and 1958. Bismarck,1959. 76 p. 49.9 N81

40306 NUSSHAG, W. Hygienische und mikrobiologische Lehrstühle. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1):12-15. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40307 ORIO, J., and others. Contribution a l'étude de la toxoplasmose en Afrique Equatoriale: enquête dans la population animale. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4):607-615. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13
R. Depoux, P. Ravisse, and H. Cassard, joint authors.

40308 PARNAS, J. Studien über die Diagnostik einiger professionellen Erkrankungen auf dem Lande: Forschungen über die immunobiologischen Para-Reaktionen bei Brucellose und Tularämie. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 142 (7):494-505. Oct.1958. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.
Poland.

40309 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Stress. AGRAData 2 (8):2-13. Aug.1958. 41.8 Ag8
As a factor in producing disease.

40310 PIRILÄ, H. Experiences from the practice. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(12):621-622. Dec.1958. 41.8 F49
Veterinary medicine.

40311 POPE, E. P., and RUEDY, D. D. Effects of ambient temperatures on the brucellosis rapid plate-agglutination test. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(4):166-167. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40312 PRIMUS, K. Vorschläge aus der Praxis über die Intensivierung der Zusammenarbeit zwischen beamteten und praktizierenden Tierärzten. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1):1-2. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40313 PROHÁSZKA, L. Muscle dystrophies caused by E-vitamin deficiency. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(12):366-367. Dec.1958. 41.8 V644

40314 QUICKE, G. V., and others. Cellulose digestion in vitro as a measure of the digestibility of forage cellulose in ruminants. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):275-287. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
O. G. Bentley, H. W. Scott, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

40315 REISER, R., CHOUDHURY, R. B. R., and LEIGHTON, R. E. On the origin of stearic acid in ruminant depot fat. Amer. Oil Chem Soc. J. 36(3):129-130. Mar.1959. 307.8 J82

40316 RINGGER, A. Erdstrahlen und deren Auswirkungen auf die Tiere. Grüne 87(6):164-167. Feb.6, 1959. 17 Sch9

40317 ROBERTS, H. D. B. The role of the nitrofurans in livestock and poultry health. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:10-13. Ref. 1958. 41.9 N2192

40318 ROGER, C. La photographie scientifique au service de l'enseignement et de la recherche vétérinaires. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 26,88 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

40319 ROLVINK, W. The occurrence of cobalt and its importance for plants and animals. (In Dutch.) Landbouwdocumentatie 15(6):163-168. Ref. Feb.7,1959. 241 N38
Especially animal deficiencies.

40320 SAID, A. H., and ZAKI, R. The value of para-aminosalycilic acid and isonicotinic acid hydrazid as mordants instead of heating in the Ziehl Neelsen method of staining. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4): 165-170. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

40321 SARWAR, M. M. Epidemiology and geographical distribution of amphistomiasis in West Pakistan. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):126. 1957. 330.9 P172

40322 SCHMIDT, H. W. Bakterienabtötender Hautschutz aus Silicon. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(12):397-400. 1958. 41.8 M74
Veterinarians.

40323 SCHULZ, J. A., and SCHUTZLER, H. Statistische Zusammenstellung der Patienten der Medizinischen Tierklinik der Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig aus dem Jahre 1957. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(23):714-718. Ref. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 M742

40324 SCHULZ, K. Moderne hypophysäre Hormone für den praktischen Tierarzt. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1): 24-27. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40325 SCHULZE, E. Bangsche Krankheit, Brucellosen. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 84(5):194. Jan.30,1959. 448.8 D48

40326 SCHUMAN, L. M. The first National Institute on Veterinary Public Health Practice. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(2):213-224. Feb.1959. 449.9 Am3J

40327 SCHUTTE, P. J. Successful technique for blood transfusion of animals. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(4):289-293. Dec.1958. 41.8 So8
Discussion, p.295-297.

40328 SHARAF, A. In vitro study on the uterine response of different animals, to the cardiac glycoside, Strophanthin. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4 (4):143-147. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

40329 SKJENNEBERG, S. Echinococcosis in reindeer in Kautokeino, Finmark, Norway. The risk of transmission to man. Control. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(2):110-123. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

40330 STARR, L. E. Field trial study on rabies vaccine. Ga. Vet. 11(1):28-29. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 G29

40331 STELLMACHER, W. Bakteriophagen-Studien. I. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(24):753-755. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 M742
Salmonella.

40332 STRUEMPLER, A. W., and BURROUGHS, W. Stilbestrol feeding and growth hormone stimulation in immature ruminants. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):427-436. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40333 STRUNZ, K. "Veterinär-Orthopädie"—eine Fehlbezeichnung? Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(24):751-753. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 M742

40334 STRUSS, F., and QUASDORF, T. Apparat zur Analyse von Respirationsgasen und seine Handhabung. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(6):433-446. Nov.15,1958. 389.78 Ar22

40335 STUART, H. Economics and immaturity. I-II. Thoroughbred Rec. 169(9):17,34,36; (10):14,34,36,38. Feb.28-Mar.7,1959. 42.8 T39

40336 TANGL, and BARNA, J. Physiologische Futteraufnahmeversuche. Tierzucht 12(10):335-336; (11):361-364. Oct.-Nov.1958. 49 T443
Hungary.

40337 TAYEB, M. A. F. The cranial nerves of the camel. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):171-182. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

40338 THIEULIN, G. Les apports de la médecine vétérinaire à l'hygiène publique. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(10):511-537. Dec.1958. 41.8 R24

40339 THOMAS, J. A., and LECLERC, J. L'acide ribonucléique infectieux du virus de la fièvre aphteuse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(4):606-609. Jan.26,1959. 505 P21

40340 TONEVA, V. Stationarity in Aujeszky's disease. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(6):538-540. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

40341 TOPOLNIK, E., and HAJSIG, M. Hyaluronidase in Brucella suis, B. melitensis and B. abortus. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(7/8):243-246. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

40342 TOUBOUL, S. L'épreuve de perméabilité des voies lacrymales. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(1):27-28. Jan. 1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

40343 TURNING the worm. Farm Q. 14(1):86-87,114-116,118. Spring 1959. 6 F22995
Control of lung and stomach worms in livestock.

40344 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Career opportunities for veterinarians in the Agricultural Research Service. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 727,slightly rev., 16 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84M

40345 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Veterinary administrator development program, 4th conference report. Washington,1958. 150 p. A41.9 R317C
Animal Inspection and Quarantine Division, cooperating.

40346 UTRECHT. RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT. INSTITUUT VOOR VETERINAIRE BACTERIOLOGIE. Survey of examinations of specimens in the Institute for Bacteriology, Veterinary Faculty, Utrecht, in 1957. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(4):235-244. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

40347 VASIL'KOV, G. V. Helminthology in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12): 59-63. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

40348 VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND. Annual general meeting, 1959. Irish Vet. J. 13(2):27-37. Feb.1959. 41.8 Ir4

40349 VOCKE, G. Kombination der Antibiotikatherapie mit biologischen Heilmethoden. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(2):52-53. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40350 WEINER, D. Veterinary medicine and public health. Nowest. Vet. 2(1):15. Winter 1958. 41.8 N814

40351 WERCHOWSKAJA, I. N. Die Bedeutung des Broms für den lebenden Organismus. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.613-619. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag
Includes animals.

40352 WOINAR, A. O. Die Bedeutung des Cadmiums für den menschlichen und tierischen Organismus. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.601-604. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

40353 WOINAR, A. O. Die Bedeutung des Zinks für den menschlichen und tierischen Organismus. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.605-611. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 463.34 V96Ag

40354 WOLFGANG, R. W. Recent progress in nitrofuran research. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2: 14-22. Ref. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Livestock disease control.

40355 WOLTER, H. Prinzipien der Zusammensetzung biologischer Heilmittel (Vetsan-Präparate). Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1):6-9. Jan.1.1959. 41.8 T445

40356 WYOMING. LIVESTOCK AND SANITARY BOARD. Thirteenth biennial report, October 1, 1956 to October 1, 1958. Cheyenne,1958. 40 p. 41.9 W992
Deals especially with diseases.

40357 YAMASHITA, J., OHBAYASHI, M., and KITAMURA, Y. Studies on echinococcosis. IX. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(4):226-229. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6446

40358 ZIMMERMANN, T. Untersuchungen über Aggregatbildung und Inaktivierung des Virus der Maul-und-Klauenseuche. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(1):17-24. Jan. 1959. 474 Z3

MISCELLANEOUS

40359 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings of the 50th anniversary meeting. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):475-511. Feb.1959. 49 J82
Includes Introductory remarks by W. M. Beeson, Looking into the future, by R. M. Bethke, and Summary of the minutes of the business meeting, by H. H. Stonaker.

40360 ARMAS, J. DE. Ensayo histórico sobre la ganadería en Venezuela—nacimiento, 1498-1552. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 20(91):3-21. Oct.1958. 516 C172

40361 BIRON, H. Die NH3-Pumpe in neuzeitlichen Schlachthof-Kühlanlagen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(12):407-408,410-412. Dec.25,1958. 286.85 D48

40362 CANADIAN NATIONAL LIVE STOCK RECORD BOARD. Fifty-fourth annual report of the Record Committee for the year 1958. Toronto,1959. 65 p. 49.9 C163

40363 COLIN, D. Beitrag über die Anordnung der Schnellkühltunnel. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(12): 403-407. Dec.25,1958. 286.85 D48

40364 ENSMINGER, M. E. The stockman's handbook. Ed. 2. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1959. 667 p. (Animal agriculture series). 40 En7S

40365 FONTIER, M. Le symbolisme animal. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 24,34 p. Ref. 1957/58. 41.2 L99
Includes insects.

40366 GIULIANI, R. Livestock raising among the ancient Romans. II. (In Italian.) Riv. de Zootec. 31(9): 245-249. Sept.1958. 49 R52

40367 HATT, R. T. The mammals of Iraq. Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Misc. P. 106,113 p.,map. Ref. Feb.12,1959. 410.9 M58M
Includes domestic animals.

40368 IGLESIAS, A. La Exposición Ganadera en Buenos Aires, Argentina. Agr. de las Amér. 7(11):46-48, 54. Nov.1958. 58.8 Ag832
History.

40369 KAMSTRA, L. D. Chemical identification markings for farm animals. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(4):9-11. Aug.1958. 100 So82S

40370 MARTINI, I. Little known methods for the restraint of animals. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(1):47-51. Jan.1959. 41.8 C87

40371 MERY. Le monde animal, aspect de l'aventure humaine. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:26-40. Jan. 1959. 41.8 R32
Dogs, horses, etc.

40372 NERI, G. Autumn livestock shows. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:442-451. Dec.1958. 16 T277

40373 NORTHERN TERRITORY (AUSTRALIA) ADMIN. ANIMAL INDUSTRY BR. Twelfth annual report, 1957-1958. n.p.,1958. 49 p.,map. 49.9 N813

40374 OLIKHOV, M. Livestock raisers of Tiumen Region are increasing the productivity of livestock. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):52-56. Oct. 20 Se492

40375 OOSTERLEE, C. C. Effects of climate on domestic animals. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 14(1):11-13. Jan.1959. 475 T11

40376 OPPLAND LANDBRUKSSELSKAP. Feavl, sviavl og fjøskontroll i Oppland 1957 [Sheep husbandry, swine husbandry and dairy cattle records in Oppland], 1957. Gjøvik,1958. 99 p. 44.9 Oo4

40377 OSPINA LEÓN, A. Determinación del sexo en los ganados. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(643):40-41. Nov. 1958. 9.4 R32

40378 ROUSSEAU, J. La mise en valeur des territoires arides de la Province de Quebec. Terre et la Vie 105(4):396-399. 1958. 410 P21
Includes pastures for domestic livestock.

40379 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALGET. Husdyrbrugsarbejdet [Report on the animal husbandry research of the Association of Smallholders in Jutland] 1958. Aarhus,1959. 171 p. 43.9 Sa42

40380 SWIFT, L. W. Faunal protection in relation to grazing use of semiarid lands of the western United States. Terre et la Vie 105(4):390-395. 1958. 410.9 P21

40381 TERPSTRA, A. Cold, light, and darkness; influence of these factors on animals. I-II. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(17):274-279; (18):289-291,297. Dec.20, 1958-Jan.3,1959. 44.8 C11

40382 TRIFONOV, P., and ILIEV, I. Utilization and maintenance of draught animals in the cooperative farms. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Ikon. Mekh. i Melior. 3(3):13-35. 1958. 281.8 N22
English summary.

40383 UNIVERSITIES FEDERATION FOR ANIMAL WELFARE. Annual report and accounts, 1st July, 1957 to 30th June, 1958. London,1958. 40 p. 40 L84

40384 WILLIAMS, A. B. — 2 your coat of arms; branding and its history. Kans. Stockman 44(4):36-38. Feb.1959. 49 K134

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

40385 AHMED, I. A., and TANTAWY, A. O. Breeding efficiency of Egyptian cows and buffaloes. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(105):17-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 10 Em7

40386 ARNOLD, P. T. D., and BECKER, R. B. Don't overlook the distaff side. Hoard's Dairyman 104 (6):295,319. Mar.25,1959. 44.8 H65
Contribution of the cow in heredity.

40387 ARWIDSSON, E. Artificial insemination associations in Norrbotten Province. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 1:3-5. Jan./Feb.1959. 11 N792
Cattle.

40388 BALDWIN, V. L. Herd averages in sire evaluation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):394. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40389 BEAL, V. C., and MADDEN, D. E. Comparison of mates of sires used artificially and naturally in Michigan DHIA Holstein herds. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):315-318. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40390 BELL, T. D. Shorthorns shine in University of Idaho showring records. Shorthorn World 44(2):34-36. Mar.15,1959. 43.8 Sh8

40391 BLICHFELDT, F. Longevity of cattle and breeding. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 10(4):163-164,167,221. 1958. 49 B96

40392 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. Report of the council for the year 1958. Lewes,1959. 31 p. 43.9 B772A

40393 BROWITT, J. A plan for promotion. Shorthorn World 43(21):53,57-59. Feb.1,1959. 43.8 Sh8
Of Polled Shorthorns.

40394 BUCH, N. C., TYLER, W. J., and CASIDA, L. E. Variation in some factors affecting the length of calving intervals. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):298-304. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40395 BUCHANAN, M. L. Shorthorns are NDAC [North Dakota Agricultural College] showcase for teaching livestock appreciation. Shorthorn World 43(21):37. Feb.1,1959. 43.8 Sh8

40396 CARRIER, H. Louisiana's opportunity: it's easy to recognize—it's red and has a white face! Livestock Mag. 13(3):21. Jan.1959. 49 L753
Polled Hereford cattle.

40397 CARTER, R. C., and KINCAID, C. M. Estimates of genetic and phenotypic parameters in beef cattle. II-III. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):323-335. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40398 CLARK, C. H. How good is your dairy bull? Queensland Agr. J. 85(1):35-39. Jan.1959. 23 Q33

40399 DAMON, R. A., and others. Performance of crossbred beef cattle in the Gulf Coast region. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):437-447. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
S. E. McCraine, R. M. Crown, and C. B. Singletary, joint authors.

40400 DAVIS, L. A history of the B.C. artificial insemination centre. Butter-Fat 36(11):32-35. Feb.1959. 44.8 B98

40401 DAY, B. Virginia breeders set beef pattern. Amer. Hereford J. 49(21):48,52. Mar.1,1959. 43.8 Am32
Hereford industry.

40402 DEATON, O. W., OLDS, D., and SEATH, D. M. A study of some possible genetic causes of mummified fetuses in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):312-314. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J822

40403 DIETER, R. Zur Entnahme der Präputial-Spülprobe beim Bullen als Beitrag zur Praktischen Zuchthygiene. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(1):7-8. Jan.1, 1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40404 DÜRING, T. The Swedish Friesian breed, age, month of calving, and culling of heifers. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 1:12-14. Jan.1959. 44.8 L12

40405 EIBL, K., ZODER, H. F., and HAHN, R. Samenkonservierung mittels Kohlensäure. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(1):1-7. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

40406 EIDT, E. Perspektiven und Probleme in der Rinderzucht. Tierzucht 12(11):341-344. Nov.1958. 49 T443

40407 EWING, S. A case for performance testing. Canad. Cattlemen 22(3):15,51-56. Mar.1959. 49 C16
How the Herefords of the 1800's gained their reputation.

40408 FIEDLER, E. Zuchtplanung in der künstlichen Besamung, behandelt am Beispiel des Bezirks Halle. Tierzucht 12(10):308-312. Oct.1958. 49 T443
Cattle.

40409 FOOTE, W. D., TYLER, W. J., and CASIDA, L. E. Effect of some genetic and maternal environmental variations on birth weight and gestation length in Holstein cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):305-311. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40410 FRÖMERT, R. Züchtung auf Leistung und Fruchtbarkeit. Ubersicht 10(1):11-14. Jan.1959. 18 Ub3
Cattle.

40411 FUKS, R. Einige Angaben über die Körperentwicklung einjahriger Tiroler Grauviehstiere österreichischer und unserer Zucht. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 12(7/8):387-392. Ref. 1958. 43.8 St6
German summary.

40412 GAGLIARDI, P. Considerations on the annual shows of Romagna breed of cattle. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(12):358-360. Dec.1958. 16 R66

40413 GAZADAR, P. J. The influence of Indian cattle in the United States of America. Madras Agr. J. 45(12): 459-469. Dec.1958. 22 M262

40414 GRAHAM, E. F., and ERICKSON, W. E. Comparison of glass ampules and plastic vials based on the nonreturn rate of frozen bovine spermatozoa. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):365-367. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40415 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. PRODUCTION DIV. Progeny recorded bulls, with comtemporary comparisons. Vol. 3. n.p.,1958. 87,113 p. 43.9 G794

40416 HANLY, S. Breeding management and artificial insemination. Irish Vet. J. 13(2):22-26. Ref. Feb. 1959. 41.8 Ir4
Cattle in Ireland.

40417 HERMAN, H. A. Artificial insemination molds dairy cattle for the future. Calif. Dairyman 39(1):6-7. Jan.31,1959. 44.8 C12

40418 HEROLD, J., and GÁSPÁR, J. Untersuchungen über Tiefkühlung auf -79° C, Dauerlagerung und Verwendungsart des Bullenspermas. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7(3):213-222. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

40419 HOFMANN, F., and KEHL, W. Einzüchtungsversuch von Rotbuntem Schwedischem Niederungsvieh in Höhenfleckvieh. Tierzucht 12(12):383-390. Ref. Dec. 1958. 49 T443

40420 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 151, from Jan. 15, 1958 to Mar. 15, 1948. Brattleboro,1959. 1444 p. 43.9 H74

40421 JASPAR, J. M. R. IJ. cattle in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(6):95-96. Dec.1958. 49 D67

40422 JOHNSON, L. E. What kind of stock for 1975's beef? Shorthorn World 44(1):9,46-47,49. Mar.1,1959. 43.8 Sh8

40423 KIHLSTRÖM, J. E. Specific gravity of different parts of bull spermatozoa. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2) 11(5/6):569-573. Ref. 1958. 410.9 Sv22

40424 KLING, J. M. Dwarfism in the bovine. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):14-15,33. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32

40425 KÖNIG, H. Zur Pathologie des Bullenhodens. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(3):65-70. Ref. Feb.1, 1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40426 KORKMAN, N. Does it pay to consider sire records and mother yield in connection with purchase of bull at auctions? (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 9:263-264. Sept.1958. 44.8 L12

40427 KRASOTA, V. F. Ways of further improvement of the Bestuzhev breed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):66-68. Oct.1958. 20 Se478
Cattle.

40428 KUDLÁČ, E., and LANGER, J. Artificial prolapse of penis in bulls. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9):589-612. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40429 LANGER, J. Specific genital diseases of bulls and their relation to the disturbances of reproduction. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9):549-560. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40430 LINDAHL, P. E. On the antigenic properties of sperm antagglutins. Expt. Cell Res. 16(2):394-402. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Ex7
Cattle and rabbits studied.

40431 LINDLEY, C. E., and others. Certain semen characteristics and their relation to the reproductive performance of a purebred Hereford herd. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):55-63. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
G. T. Easley, J. A. Whatley, and D. Chambers, joint authors.
In artificial insemination studies.

40432 LOHNER, J. Die künstliche Rinderbesamung, ein wesentlicher Faktor in der Milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(51/52):1652-1654. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

40433 MADDEN, D. E., MCGILLIARD, L. D., and RALSTON, N. P. Relations between test-day milk production of Holstein cows. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):319-326. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40434 MAREK, J. Recent knowledge concerning pathologic ejaculates in bulls. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9):613-626. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40435 MASON, I. L. Performance and progeny testing of beef bulls. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(42):65-70. Winter 1958. 241 G796
Great Britain.

40436 NERI, C. The best season for breeding of heifers. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:462-463. Dec. 1958. 16 T277

40437 NERI, C. An experiment on the introduction of the American Brown Swiss into the Alpine Arch. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:452-455,457-458. Dec.1958. 16 T277

40438 ØDEGARD, A. K. Finnish Ayrshire do well in East Norway. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Ardrått 10(4): 171-172. 1958. 49 B96

40439 PASQUALI, C. Artificial insemination of cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(7):121-128. July 31, 1958. 16 Ag87

40440 PASSERINI, C., and CONSOLINI, A. Genealogical books in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(1): 1-2. Jan.2,1959. 16 B87
Cattle.

40441 PATRICK, T. E., and others. Effect of air conditioning and other cooling practices on physiological responses, semen production, and fertility of bulls under southern conditions. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):394. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J822
H. C. Kellgren, P. E. Johnston, G. Hindery, J. O. Shelwick, and J. Bankston, joint authors.

40442 PEDERSEN, W. Status of the cattle breeding work. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:18-20. Jan. 11 L2322

40443 PEREZ R., A. La selección de las razas vacunas en Colombia. II. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 31(373): 1297-1301. Nov.20,1958. 284.9 C713

40444 PETERS, H. F. Trends in beef cattle breeding. Canad. Cattlemen 22(3):16,37-39. Mar.1959. 49 C16

40445 PLUM, M. Hetero blood types and breeding performance. Science 129(3351):781. Mar.20,1959. 470 Sci2
Dairy cattle.

40446 PŘIBYL, E. Recent knowledge concerning the disturbances of breeding efficiency in cattle. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31 (8/9):539-548. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40447 RIEDEL, M. Die Besamungsbullen im Tierzuchtinspektionsbereich Erfurt. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (22):1013-1017. Nov.15,1958. 18 M695

40448 RIGGS, J. The potential of performance testing. Shorthorn World 43(21):61-62. Feb.1,1959. 43.8 Sh8
Bulls.

40449 RINDERLE, L. Die künstliche Besamung im Dienste der Bullenprüfung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(7):171-173. Feb.12,1959. 18 N39

40450 RUPEL, I. W. Optimum replacement rates for effective herd improvement through breeding. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):391. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40451 SAVERTAEV, B. P. Einige Besonderheiten der Kreuzung von Ostfriesen (♀) und Tagilischen Bullen. Tierzucht 12(10):318-319. Oct.1958. 49 T443
Russia.

40452 SHALASH, M. R. The effect of stilboestrol on anoestrous buffaloes. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):15-29. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.) - Cairo.

40453 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Coates's herd book containing the pedigrees of Shorthorn cattle, volume 104, new series. London,1958. 861 p. 43.9 C63

40454 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. & IRELAND. Grading register of non-pedigree cattle of Shorthorn type, volume 40, 1957. London,1958. 402 p. 43.9 Sh8G

40455 SINGH, O. N., SINHA, B. D., and SINGH, B. P. S. R. Environmental and hereditary causes of variation in length of gestation of Tharparkar cows. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(3):109-112. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 In28

40456 SINGHOF. Leistungsfamilien aus der Zucht des Deutschen Gelbviehs. Tierzüchter 11(3):61-64. Feb.5,1959. 49 T445

40457 SKJERVOLD, H., and SANDVIK, Ö. The Hedmark system for progeny testing of dairy bulls with special reference to artificial insemination. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(105):59-66. Jan.1959. 10 Em7

40458 SMITH, G. Milestones in commercial A.I. Milk Prod. [London] 6(2):38-39. Feb.1959. 280.38 M598

40459 TOBLER, J. Spezielle Versuche mit Vitamin E in der Sterilitätsbehandlung. Tierärztl. Umschau 14 (1):23-24. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Chiefly cattle.

40460 TRAPPMANN. Der Einfluss ostpreussischer Bullen auf die westf. Schwarzbuntzucht. Tierzüchter 11 (3):58-60. Feb.5,1959. 49 T445

40461 VERDUGO, W. Young herd making progress at Fresno State College. Shorthorn World 44(1):30,33. Mar.1,1959. 43.8 Sh8

40462 VERNON, E. H., and others. Relation of heat tolerance determinations to productivity in beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):91-94. Feb.1959. 49 J82
R. A. Damon, W. R. Harvey, E. J. Warwick, and C. M. Kincaid, joint authors.

40463 VĚŽNÍK, Z., and LANGER, J. The testicular biopsy in bulls, its methods and reliability. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31 (8/9):575-588. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40464 VLČEK, Z. Non-specific infections of genital organs in cattle in relation to infertility. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31 (8/9):641-662. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40465 WASHBON, W. E. 1959 Supplement to Dairy Breeding Guide, Key volume II. Bath,N.Y.,1959. 18 p. 43 D142

40466 WINNIGSTEDT. Eindrücke von der chilenischen Tierzucht, insbesondere der Schwarz- und Rotbuntzucht. Tierzüchter 11(1):11-17,map. Jan.5,1959. 49 T445
Includes animals raised from German imported stock.

Feeds and Feeding

40467 ARASON, B. Raising cattle. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(21/22):343-346,359. Nov.1958. 11 F89
Feeding and care of calves.

40468 BAKHITOV, G. I. Cattle fattening on corn silage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(11):80-82. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

40469 BEESON, W. M. Look what's happening to beef feeding! (Condensed.) Better Farming Methods 31(3):53, 58,60,62. Mar.1959. 58.8 B46

40470 BERGER, E. Winterfütterung in einem Grünlandgebiet. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(1):8-9. Jan.1,1959. 18 N39
Dairy cattle.

40471 BIERWIRTH, K., and HORTON, O. H. Free choice supplementation of corn and sorghum silage rations fed to growing dairy heifers with a urea-alcohol-molasses preparation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):394. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40472 BOER, P. B. DE. Intensive grassland farming. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:52-59. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Dairy cattle feeding, Netherlands.

40473 BOYD, L. J. Comparison of green-chopped Starr millet and oat silage for lactating dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):390. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40474 BRAZDA, M. Estimating the fresh, ensiled and dried fodder from the viewpoint of an expedient and full-quality nutrition of cattle. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(4):87-88; (5):113-115. Apr.-May 1958. 60.8 P58

40475 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY DEPT. Quality milk; butter fat, solids not fat. London,1958. 18 p. 44 B775
Effects of cattle nutrition.

40476 BROSTER, W. H. Plane of nutrition for dairy cows. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(42):47-58. Ref. Winter 1958. 241 G796
Great Britain.

40477 BRYANT, H. T., BLASER, R. E., and HAMMES, R. C. Comparison of protein supplement and shelled corn for dairy cows on pasture. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):391. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40478 BUSH, L. J., and BEROUSEK, E. R. Effect of Torula yeast on the yield and composition of milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):390. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40479 CHAMBERS, D. T., and ALDER, F. E. Rearing calves on grass. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(3,sup.): 12-13. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1414

40480 COMBERG, G. Die vollmilchsparende Kälberaufzucht. (Sum.) Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:140. 1958. 33.27 L533

40481 CORBETT, J. L. Some aspects of the nutrition of grazing dairy cows. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:143-148. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Great Britain.

40482 CORBETT, J. L. When cows are on grass, does supplementary feeding pay? Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(3,sup.):14-15. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1414

40483 CRAIG, H. B., BLUMER, T. N., and BARRICK, E. R. Effect of several combinations of grass and grain in the ration of beef steers on the color characteristics of lean and fat. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):241-248. Ref. Feb. 1959. 49 J82

40484 CZAKÓ, J. Kälberaufzuchtversuche mit verminderten Milch- und Milchfettrationen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7(3):193-199. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

40485 DELAGE, J. Techniques récentes et productivité en élevage bovin. (Sum.) Rev. de l'Elevage 14(3): 219,221,223,225-226,229,231. Mar.1959. 49 B462
Especially feeding, and milk and meat production.

40486 DUDLEY, A. Dairying—without hay? West. Dairy J. 15(5):16-18,20. Mar.1959. 44.8 W524

40487 EADIE, J. M., HOBSON, P. N., and MANN, S. O. A relationship between some bacteria, protozoa and diet in early weaned calves. Nature [London] 183(4661): 624-625. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21

40488 ERIKSSON, S. How much straw should you feed dairy cows? (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 1:15. Jan./Feb.1959. 11 N792

40489 FABBRI, G. Fattening tests of calves in Modena. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(6):55-56. Feb.8, 1959. 16 It1G

40490 FRENS, A. M. Physiological aspects of the nutrition of grazing cattle. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:94-108. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Netherlands.

40491 GAEDE. Die Leistungsanlagen im Milchviehstall. Unser Milchvieh 10(12):1-2. Dec.1958. 43.8 Un7
Chiefly effects of feeding.

40492 GAEDE. Rübenblatt, richtig eingesetzt, ist Gold wert. Unser Milchvieh 10(11):4. Nov.1958. 43.8 Un7
As feed.

40493 GRAVESEN, J. The feeding plan. (In Danish.) Lundbaek. Nordjyllands Landbrsk. Elevfor. Aarsskr. 1958:45-51. 276.9 L97
For cattle.

40494 GUTOWSKI, B., and others. Observations concerning the liquid contents of the rumen in heifers fed with green herbaceous food. (In Polish.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 9(3):341-350. 1958. 444.8 Ac8
W. Barej, A. Temler, and I. Nowosielska, joint authors.
English summary.

40495 HAMMES, R. C., and others. Effects of full and restricted winter rations on dams and summer dropped suckling calves fed different rations. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):21-31. Feb.1959. 49 J82
R. E. Blaser, C. M. Kincaid, H. T. Bryant, and R. W. Engel, joint authors.

40496 HELLBERG, A. Feeding of dry cows. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(1):4. 1959. 44.8 M692

40497 HELLBERG, A. Salt for cows. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(11):252. 1958. 44.8 M692

40498 HELLBERG, A. Vitamins in cattle nutrition. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(12):295. 1958. 44.8 M692

40499 HILLMAN, D. Feeding dairy cows. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-252,10 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

40500 HOFMANN, P. Winterfütterung der Rinder im Grünlandgebiet. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(2):27-29. Jan.8,1959. 18 N39

40501 HOLMES, W., and MACLUSKY, D. S. The effect of pasture management methods and supplementary feed on the production and the feed consumption of dairy cows. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:29-35. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Great Britain.

40502 HORVÁTH, G., SZMODITS, T., and SZLATKY, J. Die Gestaltung der Mastergebnisse bei Verabreichung von Methylthyourazil und Syntestrin. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7(3):207-212. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 AL57
German summary.
Cattle.

40503 HVIDSTEN, H. Studies on chlortetracycline and penicillin in the nutrition of young calves. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(1):3-22. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

40504 HVIDSTEN, H. Studies on vitamin A and D supplementation of young calves. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(1):23-37. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

40505 JONG, S. DE. The feeding of old milking and dry pregnant cows. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(16):251. Dec.6,1958. 44.8 C11

40506 JUNCKER, F. Zero-grazing. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(1):16-19. Jan.1959. 11 T58
Cattle.

40507 KAUFMANN. Der Einfluss der Fütterung auf Zusammensetzung und Qualität der Milch. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(50):1620-1621. Dec.11,1958. 44.8 Su2

40508 KING, W. A., CONLEY, C., and WEBB, H. J. Comparison of coastal and common Bermuda hays with oat and alfalfa hays for milk production. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):393. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40509 KUHLE, F. J. Drei wichtige Probleme bei der Stoppelrübenverfütterung. Unser Milchvieh 10(11):7-8. Nov.1958. 43.8 Un7

40510 KUHLE, F. J. Erkenntnisse aus fünfjährigen Beobachtungen an Grundfutterverhältnissen. Unser Milchvieh 10(11):2. Nov.1958. 43.8 Un7

40511 LASSITER, C. A., CHRISTIE, L. D., and DUNCAN, C. W. Fat studies in dairy calves. II. Influence of milk replacers containing various levels of fat on growth rate. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):321-325. Nov. 1958. 100 M58S

40512 LASSITER, C. A., and others. High-level urea feeding to dairy cattle. III. Effect on performance and metabolism of lactating dairy cows. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):326-331. Nov.1958. 100 M58S
R. M. Grimes, C. W. Duncan, and C. F. Huffman, joint authors.

40513 LEIGHTON, R. E., and RUPEL, I. W. Value of Tracy sorghum silage cut at two stages of maturity for feeding producing dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):393-394. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40514 LEUCHT, K. Ergebnisse der vollmilchsparenden Kälberaufzucht in der Praxis. Tierzucht 12(9):282-284. Sept.1958. 49 T443
Skim milk used.

40515 LOE, W. C., STALLCUP, O. T., and COLVIN, H. W. Effect of various diets on the rumen development of dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):395. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J822

40516 LOWE, T. H. Cow feeding and management demonstration. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(5):134-140. Sept.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

40517 LUCIFERO, M. Experiment in the use of a thyrostatic substance in the fattening of cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. de Zootec. 31(9):250-255. Sept.1958. 49 R52
Use of Vevoron, containing methylthiouracil.

40518 LUNGERSHAUSEN, A. Karotin in der Winterfütterung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(52):1400-1401. Dec.25,1958. 18 N39
Cattle.

40519 MAINARDI, B. Suckling and weaning of calves. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(2):1-2. Jan.9,1959. 16 B87

40520 MALAISI, G. Whole dried sugar beet slices in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(12):355-358. Dec.1958. 16 R66
Cattle.

40521 MARCUSSEN, N. R. Aufgaben und Ziele der Weidemast. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(3):56-57. Jan.15,1959. 18 N39
Cattle.

40522 MICHAELIS, C. Silagefütterung und Milchqualität. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 54:13-16. Nov.15,1958. 281.8 B462

40523 MORRIS, E. R., and HORTON, O. H. Supplementation of cottonseed hulls with an alcohol-urea preparation. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):353-357. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40524 NORDFELDT, S. Smältbarhetsförsök och utfodringsförsök med åkerböna (Vicia faba minor). Digestion experiments and feeding trials with field beans (Vicia faba minor). Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Särtryck och Forhandsmeddel. 123,12 p. 1957. 49.9 Up6
English summary.
Dairy cattle.

40525 NORDFELDT, S. Utfodring av konsttorkat, skulltorkat och hässjat hö jämfört med ensilage till mjölkkor. Med vitaminbestämningar i foder och mjölk. Artificially dried, barn-dried and field-dried hay compared with silage in feeding experiments with dairy cows. [With determination of vitamins in feed and milk]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 69,60 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up62
English summary.

40526 NORRMAN, E., JOHNSSON, H., and RENBORG, U. Försök med mjölkersättningspreparat till gödkalvar [Experiments with milk substitutes for veal calves.]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Särtryck och Forhandsmeddel. 127,34 p. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Up6

40527 OBRITZHAUSER, W. Tierische Erzeugung in Grünlandgebieten. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:60-64. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Dairy cattle, Austria.

40528 O'MARY, C. C., CULLISON, A. E., and CARMON, J. L. Implanted and oral stilbestrol for fattening steers. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):14-20. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40529 OSLAGE, H. J., and OSLAGE, W. Untersuchungen über Nährwert und Futterwirkung von frischem Grünfutter mit Hilfe der Tiefkühlung des Untersuchungsmaterials. 2. Stoffwechselversuche an Milchkühen mit jungem Weidegras. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(6):447-469. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 389.78 Ar22

40530 PACI, C. Veal calves. (In Italian.) Riv. de Zootec. 31(9):264-265. Sept.1958. 49 R52
Especially feeding.

40531 PALIEV, KH. The effect of different types of feeding on the development of calves up to six months of age. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(1):9-24. Ref. 1958. 49 N22
English summary.

40532 PENTIUK, M. V. Organizatsiia nagula i otkorma krupnogo rogatogo skota [Organizing the fattening and feeding of cattle]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 182 p. Ref. 43 P383O

40533 PETERS, I. I., and others. Influence of a high-fat ration upon the composition of milk and milk fat. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):390. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822
R. R. Harris, C. A. Mulay, and F. Pinkerton, joint authors.

40534 PIERCE, W. W. A new look at dairy cattle nutrition. East. Feed Merchant 10(3):44-47. Mar.1959. 389.78 Ea7

40535 POPE, L. S., and others. Supplements to silage rations for fattening yearling steers. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):32-39. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
R. D. Humphrey, D. F. Stephens, L. E. Walters and V. G. Heller, joint authors.

40536 POPOV, T. I., and BAGRII, B. A. Calf raising by the method of group nursing. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):63-65. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

40537 RALSTON PURINA CO. Profitable use of forages. III. Beef cattle and sheep. Nutr. News B. 15 (1),4 p. Jan.1959. 389.78 N95

40538 RONNING, M., and others. Carotene requirements of dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):391. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822
E. R. Berousek, W. D. Gallup, and J. L. Griffith, joint authors.

40539 RUNCIE, K. V. The facts about zero-grazing. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(3,sup.):5,8-9,11. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1414

40540 RUTHENBERG, H. Die Rindermast im grünlandstarken Betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (52):1395-1397. Dec.25,1958. 18 N39

40541 SABANTSEV, M. V., KHRAMOV, A. S., and DIKII, N. T. Nagul i otkorm krupnogo rogatogo skota [Fattening and feeding of cattle]. Novosibirsk, Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 1958. 57 p. 43 Sa13

40542 SCHADE, C. H. Milchviehfutterermittlungen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(6):152-154. Feb.5, 1959. 18 N39

40543 SCHOCH, W. Über die Bereitung und Verfütterung von konserviertem Grünfutter in der Schweiz. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:164-168. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Dairy cattle.

40544 SHIRLEY, R. L., and others. Effect of dietary protein level on several oxidative enzymes of the heart, muscle and liver of cattle. J. Nutr. 67(1):159-166. Ref. Jan.10,1959. 389.8 J82
E. Bedrak, A. C. Warnick, J. F. Hentges, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

40545 SHOULDERS, J. F., and ELLMORE, M. F. Build a 12-month dairy forage plan. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 766,10 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

40546 SZÉP, I. The influence of high temperature on food consumption, food conversion efficiency and body temperature of beef cattle in different stable types. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(12):354-361. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

40547 TILLMAN, A. D., BRETHOUR, J. R., and HANSARD, S. L. Comparative procedures for measuring the phosphorus requirement of cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 18 (1):249-255. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40548 WIESENDANGER, H. Die Fütterung der trockenstehenden Kühe. Grüne 87(1):20-21. Jan.2,1959. 17 Sch9

40549 WITT, M. Versuch über das Verhalten des Fettgehaltes der Milch bei Weidegang. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:169-180. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Germany.

40550 WUSSOW, W., and ZIPPER, J. Aufzuchtversuche mit Käl-Pon, ein Beitrag zur vollmilchsparenden Kälberaufzucht. Tierzucht 12(12):380-383. Dec. 1958. 49 T443

40551 ZIMMER, P. R., and EMBRY, L. B. Feeding trials with "Dynafac." S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(4): 24-27. Aug.1958. 100 So82S
Cattle and sheep.

Veterinary Medicine

40552 ALWAR, V. S. Intensive treatment of nasal schistosomiasis in cattle; a preliminary report. Indian Vet. J. 36(2):56-65. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 In2

40553 ARTHAUD, R. L., and others. The relationship of certain blood constituents to rate and economy of gain in beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):314-322. Ref. Feb. 1959. 49 J82
A. B. Schultze, R. M. Koch, and V. H. Arthaud, joint authors.

40554 ASCHBACHER, P. W., JENSEN, C., and SCHIPPER, I. A. Detecting mastitis with the Whiteside test. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(7):4-7. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 N813B

40555 ATTIA, O., FARRAG, H., and EL GARHY, M. T. A critical study of cases diagnosed as "actinomycosis" amongst Sudanese cattle slaughtered at Cairo abattoir. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):239-243. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

40556 BAKER, N. F., ALLEN, P. H., and DOUGLAS, J. R. Trial with a new organic phosphate as an anthelmintic in cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):278-280. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40557 BALDWIN, J. H. More about mastitis therapy. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(5):59. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

40558 BALFOUR, W. E., COMLINE, R. S., and SHORT, R. V. Changes in the secretion of 20α-hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one by the adrenal gland of young calves. Nature [London] 183(4659):467-468. Ref. Feb.14,1959. 472 N21
A metabolite of progesterone.

40559 BEERWERTH, W. Die Anwendung verschieden stark konzentrierter Tuberkuline und ihre Auswirkung auf die intrakutane Tuberkulinreaktion beim Rinde. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(12):151-158. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(12). 1958. 41.8 M74

40560 BERMAN, A., and KIBLER, H. H. Effect of clipping the coat on the thermoregulatory reactions of dairy heifers. Nature [London] 183(4661):606-607. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21

40561 BERTRAND, M., and FERNEY, J. Tests rapides pour le diagnostic des mammites, démonstration pratique. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:74-75. Jan. 1959. 41.8 R32
Of cattle.

40562 BILLIET, R. La prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine en Algerie. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 23,50 p. 1958. 41.2 L99

40563 BOD'A, K. Changes in the prothrombin level in the blood of cows during lactation and pregnancy. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(6):591-598. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

40564 BÖRGER, K. Behandlungsversuche mit Pecudin an brucelloseinfizierten Rindern. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(12):167-173. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(12). 1958. 41.8 M74

40565 BRAEKKAN, O. R., and LAMBERTSEN, G. Vitamin content of cow livers at Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(6):499-504. Ref. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

40566 BRANDES, H. Untersuchungen zur Feststellung der Finnigkeit beim Rind unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchung mit filtrierten UV-Strahlen. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(11):241-243. Nov.20,1958. 41.8 L49

40567 BREEN, H. How vaccination works in range and semi-range operations. West. Livestock 44(7):12,14. Mar.1959. 49 W523
Brucellosis in cattle.

40568 BROWN, J. M., KINGREY, B. W., and ROSENQUIST, B. D. The hematology of chronic bovine [traumatic] reticuloperitonitis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):255-264. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40569 BUDYKA, I. KH. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in calves and heifers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):69-72. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

40570 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. HEALTH OF ANIMALS DIV. Register of herds of cattle listed free from brucellosis as recorded to September, 30, 1958. Ottawa,1958. 19 p. 43.9 C1692R

40571 CERSOVSKY, H., and SONNTAG, S. Der Einfluss des Verkalbens auf die Höhe der Milchleistung in der folgenden Laktation. Tierzucht 12(9):287-290. Ref. Sept.1958. 49 T443
Brucellosis.

40572 CHRISTIE, T. E. Eradication of bovine tuberculosis in Northern Ireland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):569-571. Feb.1959. 10 G79J

40573 COLVIN, H. W., BODA, J. M., and WEGNER, T. Studies on the experimental production and prevention of bloat in cattle. III. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):333-345. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40574 CONTI, V. Exterior de los bovinos y la apreciación del tipo lechero. Holando Argentino 16(187):28-29. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 43.8 H68
This section on muscles.

40575 CRAGLE, R. G., and DEMOTT, B. J. Strontium and calcium metabolism in dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):389. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40576 CRESIKOVA, M. Persistence of the tick-borne encephalitis virus in milk and dairy products (preliminary report). (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(5):419-422. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

40577 DAVIS, G. W. What price mastitis? Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 39(9):3,15. Jan.1959. 280.28 In83

40578 DAVIS, L. R., HERLICH, H., and BOWMAN, G. W. Studies on experimental concurrent infections of dairy calves with coccidia and nematodes. I. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):281-286. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40579 DAWSON, F. L. M. The significance of cystic enlargement in the bovine corpus luteum. Brit. Vet. J. 115(2):46-55. Feb.1959. 41.8 V643

40580 DHANDA, M. R. Immunisation of cattle against haemorrhagic septicaemia with purified capsular antigens (a preliminary communication). Indian Vet. J. 36(1):6-8. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 In2

40581 DIETZ, O. Zum Vorkommen und zur Therapie der Aktinomykose des Rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(24): 741-746. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 M742

40582 DIMOPOULLOS, G. T., FOOTE, L. E., and SCHRADER, G. T. Electrophoretic studies of bovine serum. I. Changes in the serum proteins after splenectomy. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):270-272. Ref. Mar. 1959. 41.8 Am3A

40583 DITCHFIELD, J., BUTAS, C. A., and JULIAN, R. J. Mastitis due to Nocardia braziliensis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(3):93-96. Mar.1959. 41.8 C162
In cattle.

40584 DORN, H. J. Zusammenfassende Betrachtung über Erfahrungen mit der Sterilisation männlicher Wiederkäuer im Bereich des Nebenhodenschwanzes. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(2):45-47. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

40585 DRORI, D., and LOOSLI, J. K. Influence of fistulation on the digestibility of feeds by steers. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):206-210. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40586 DUBLÍAZHENKO, P. New method of treatment of necrobacillosis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):53. June. 20 Se492
Cattle.

40587 ELAM, C. J., HAM, W. E., and DYER, I. A. An attempt to induce urinary calculi formation in steers with the effects on certain blood and urine constituents. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):383-391. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
Feeding experiments.

40588 EMERY, R. W. More on the management of bovine acetonemia. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(5):59. Mar.1, 1959. 41.8 N812

40589 ERWIN, E. S., VARNELL, T. R., and PAGE, H. M. Relationship of Vit. A and carotene to bovine serum proteins. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(2):373-375. Feb.1959. 442.9 So1

40590 FLETCHER, J. L. Measures of persistency of lactation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):392. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40591 FORD, E. J. H. Metabolic changes in cattle near the time of parturition. I. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(1):20-28. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82

40592 FRANCIA, L. Preventive and curative treatment of puerperal collapse and postpartum paralysis in the cow—use of dihydrotachysterol. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(1):14-18. Jan.1959. 41.8 C61

40593 FRANKE, E. Warum Klauenpflege? Tierzucht 12(10):336-337. Oct.1958. 49 T443
Cattle.

40594 GABRASHANSKI, P., and others. Untersuchungen über die Herzkrankheiten hochproduktiver Kühe. I. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(24):756-758. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 M742
S. Dimitrov, I. Simov, and N. Lalov, joint authors.

40595 GALLINA, L. Collapse in a cow. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(14):566. July.15,1958. 41.8 P942
Case of puerperal collapse.

40596 GEIGER, W., and GARBE, H. G. Die aktive Immunisierung von Saugkälbern gegen MKS mit Adsorbat-Vakzine. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1):4-6. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40597 GOR'KOV, M. Advantages of integrated treatment of cattle sick with actinomycosis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):54-56. June. 20 Se492

40598 GRIFO, A. P., and others. Sensitivity of various tissues of Holstein calves to tocopherol intake. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):232-240. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
H. D. Eaton, J. E. Rousseau, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

40599 HAJDU, S. Rapid antiglobuline test on slides in large-scale examination for brucellosis. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(6):569-579. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Cattle.

40600 HALL, J. C., BRANTON, C., and STONE, E. J. Intensity of estrus in dairy cattle in Louisiana. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):395. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40601 HARDISON, W. A., and others. Observations on the use of chromic oxide for estimating the fecal output of dairy animals. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):346-352. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J822
W. N. Linkous, R. W. Engel, and G. C. Graf, joint authors.

40602 HAYES, F. A., and others. The propulsive administration of nicotine as a new approach for capturing and restraining cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):283-286. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
J. H. Jenkins, S. D. Feurt, and J. A. Crockford, joint authors.

40603 HEIMBURG, W. D. VON. Über die Eigenblutbehandlung der Mastitis beim Rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(2):42-43. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40604 HENDERSON, G. R., and BENNETT, J. A. Evaluating Hereford weaning weights. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 29,4 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 Ut1L

40605 HENRI, D. Contribution à l'etude des electrolytes du sang chez les bovins; leur variation au cours des diarrhées des veaux. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 29, 55 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

40606 HERRICK, J. B. Mastitis control. (Abs.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):211. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Dairy cattle.

40607 HOEKSTRA, P. The longevity of the Dutch female cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 3(84): 134-155. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

40608 HOFMANN, F., and KROMAYER, F. Zur Frage der Tbc-Bekämpfungsgemeinschaften. Tierzucht 12(9):280-282. Sept.1958. 49 T443

40609 HOLLISTER, C. J., and others. Parenteral benzathine penicillin V in bovine mastitis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):287-296. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A
R. A. Huebner, W. B. Boucher, and T. DeMott, joint authors.

40610 HOLMAN, J. Zur Methodik der mikroskopischen Untersuchung von Haar-Querschnitten. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada B 6(4): 277-278. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Cattle hair.

40611 HOLT, D. Mastisis can be licked now. 1-2. Hoard's Dairyman 104(5):231,258,260-262; (6):297,304-305. Mar.10-25,1959. 44.8 H65

40612 HOLTER, J. B., LAKSHMANAN, S., and SHAW, J. C. Determination of volatile fatty acids in bovine blood by isotope dilution. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):358-362. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40613 HOLÝ, L., and KUDĚLKA, E. Hormonal therapy of cystic ovarian degeneration in cattle. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31 (8/9):705-720. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40614 HOLÝ, L. Recent methods of treatment of vaginal prolapse in cattle. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9):721-744. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40615 JACKSON, H. D., and others. Blood changes of cattle during bloat and effects of the alfalfa forage in vitro. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):158-162. Feb.1959. 49 J82
R. A. Shaw, W. R. Pritchard, and B. W. Hatcher, joint authors.

40616 JAKOBSEN, K. F., and SIMESEN, M. G. Hydrops uteri in the cow. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11 (2):81-88. Feb.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

40617 JANSEN, B. C. Prevent paratyphoid. Farming So. Africa 34(10):24,27. Jan.1959. 24 So842
In calves.

40618 JEZIERSKI, A., LAMBELIN, G., and LATEUR, L. Immunisation des bovidés contre l'"East Coast fever" (E.C.F.) (theiériose à Theileria parva). Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(1):1-21. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50(1). Feb.1959. 24 K83

40619 KAUFMANN, J. Untersuchungen über die Frühentwicklung des Kleinhirns beim Rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(2):49-75. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
To determine age of embryo.

40620 KEELER, R. F., and SWINGLE, K. F. A partial chemical analysis of the mucoprotein of siliceous urinary calculi of bovine origin. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20 (75):249-254. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40621 KNAUFF, D. R. The effectiveness of NF-260 against the micrococci associated with mastitis. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:62-64. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Cattle.

40622 KNAUFF, D. R., and SYMINGTON, E. L. Use of soluble nitrofurazone in the treatment of bovine keratitis (pinkeye). Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:64-66. Ref. 1958. 41.9 N2192

40623 KOZUMPLÍK, J. Sulphonamides and antibiotics in the treatment of retained afterbirth. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9): 681-696. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Cattle.

40624 LAIRD, R., GILMORE, L. O., and TREECE, J. M. Changes in body measurements of heifers at first parturition. Ohio J. Sci. 59(1):32-38. Jan.1959. 410 Oh3

40625 LAKSHMINARASIMHAN, A. A preliminary note on the incidence of middle cervical ganglion of the sympathetic nervous system of Indian cattle. Indian Vet. J. 36(2):79-83. Feb.1959. 41.8 In2

40626 LANK, R. B., and KINGREY, B. W. Electrocardiograms of normal, lactating dairy cows. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):273-277. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40627 LENNON, H. D., and MIXNER, J. P. Relationships between plasma protein-bound iodine and certain measures of reproductive and lactational performance in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):327-332. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40628 LE RICHE, H. H. Molybdenum in the Lower Lias of England and Wales in relation to the incidence of teart [of cattle]. J. Soil Sci. 10(1):133-136,map. Mar. 1959. 56.8 J823

40629 LESSLIE, I. W. A comparison of biological and some cultural methods for the primary isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis [bovine type]. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82

40630 LINDLEY, E. P. The rapid slide agglutination test in the control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Nigeria. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(4):373-375. Ref. Dec. 1958. 41.8 B872

40631 LOOPER, C. G., STALLCUP, O. T., and REED, F. E. In vivo studies on the deamination of amino acids by rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2): 395. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40632 LOZZA, G. Barimetric evaluation of cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. de Zootec. 31(9):256-261. Sept.1958. 49 R52

40633 MCKINNEY, L. L., and others. Possible toxic factor of trichloroethylene-extracted soybean oil meal. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 8(4):909-915. Ref. Feb.20,1959. 381 Am33J

J. C. Picken, F. B. Weakley, A. C. Eldridge, R. E. Campbell, J. C. Cowan, and H. E. Biester, joint authors.

Toxic to cattle.

40634 MELAMPY, R. M., GURLAND, J., and RAKES, J. M. Estrogen excretion by cows after oral administration of diethylstilbestrol. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):178-186. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40635 MELAMPY, R. M., HEARN, W. R., and RAKES, J. M. Progesterone content of bovine reproductive organs and blood during pregnancy. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):307-313. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40636 MICKWITZ, C. U. VON, and NIEPAGE, H. Kernmessungen an Lymphocyten des Rindes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(2):31-33. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 B45

English summary.

40637 MILLS, A. M. Treatment and prevention of mastitis. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):5-8. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32

Cattle.

40638 MITIDIERI, E., AFFONSO, O. R., and TOKARNIA, C. H. Copper and iron in livers of undernourished cattle and sheep from northeastern and northern Brazil. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):247-248. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40639 MOLL, T. Preventing scours & pneumonia in beef and dairy calves. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 493, rev.,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W27P

40640 MORTON, J. D. Hypomagnesemia. Ga. Vet. 11(1):9-12. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 G29

Cattle.

40641 MUNCH-PETERSON, E. Antibiotics—friend or foe? Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(4):197-209. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 44.8 Au74

In mastitis control, use as milk preservatives, effects on dairy starters, and health hazards.

Includes discussion.

40642 MUSGRAVE, S. D., PHILPOT, W. N., and JONES, E. W. Effect of intrauterine antibiotic treatment on low fertility dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2): 394-395. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40643 MUTH, O. H., and GOULDING, R. L. Epizoology of anaplasmosis in the Northwest. Nowest. Vet. 1(4):14-15,22. Ref. Fall 1958. 41.8 N814

40644 NAG, P. C. Studies on some aspects of Johne's disease. Indian Vet. J. 36(1):27-32. Jan.1959. 41.8 In2

40645 NAKAMURA, J., and MACLEOD, A. J. The complement fixation test and its application to the diagnosis of rinderpest. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(1):11-19. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82

40646 NAY, T. Sweat glands in cattle: histology, morphology, and evolutionary trends. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1):121-128. Ref. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

40647 NERI, C. Bacteriostatic action of mineral phosphates. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:464-466. Dec. 1958. 16 T277

Applied to litter in prevention of mastitis in cattle and sheep.

40648 NICHOLS, R. E. The control of [cattle] bloat. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):130-132. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40649 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Contagious abortion and infectious sterility of cattle. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 13,8 p. Dec.1958. 10 N81

Brucellosis, vibriosis, and trichomoniasis.

40650 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Hypomagnesaemia in cattle. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(10):303-305. Feb.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

40651 OBIGER, G. Die Pyogenes-Mastitis des Rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1):15-18. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40652 OLIVER, J. One egg twins. Milk Prod. [London] 6(1):14-15. Jan.1959. 280.38 M598

40653 OSBORNE, J. C., MOCHRIE, R. D., and BATTE, E. G. Microbiological and therapeutic aspects in calf enteritis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(4):173-177. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

Includes isolation of Escherichia spp.

40654 OZANIAN, C. H. The Los Angeles milk shed. Calif. Vet. 12(3):18-19,23-25. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 C12

Includes cattle mastitis and infertility treatment.

40655 PALOTAY, J. L., and CHRISTENSEN, N. R. Bovine respiratory infections. I. Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group of viruses as etiological agents. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):222-230. Ref. Mar.1, 1959. 41.8 Am3

40656 PAPACHRISTOU, C. Contribution a l'étude des pseudomonoses; la mammite chronique enzootique de la vache à Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 29 bis, 78 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

40657 PASCU, T., and IONESCU, A. Cyto-vaginal examination of cows. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 9:41-48. Ref. Sept.1958. 49 P943

English summary.

40658 PATTERSON, D. S. P., and PATERSON, A. B. The complement-fixing capacity of aqueous extracts of mycobacteria. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(1):65-77. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82

Bovine and avian strains.

40659 PELLEGRINI, L. Treatment of actinomycosis and actinobacillosis in cattle with mycoiodine and antibiotics by local inoculation. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 3:21-24. July/Sept.1958. 41.8 G25

40660 PELLICCIOLI, G., and VERDELLI, D. Treatment of colibacillary enteritis of calves and colibacillary mastitis of cows with chloramphenicol administered parenterally. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(1):19-23. Jan. 1959. 41.8 C61

40661 PILZ, W. Über den prophylaktisch-therapeutischen Einsatz des Pecudin gegen die Rinder-Brucellose. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(2):47-49. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40662 PINON, J. Pour mieux lutter contre la météorisation. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 52:11-16. Oct.1958. 14 B878

In cattle.

40663 POINTNER, S. Eine weitere Mitteilung zum Kompressionsversuch (Modifizierten Valsalvaschen Versuch). Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):76-77. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445

For diagnosis of pericarditis in cattle.

40664 PŘIBYL, E., and VRTĚL, M. Application of oestrogens in the treatment of cases of retained afterbirth. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9):697-704. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333

English summary.

Cattle and goats.

40665 PROVOST, A., VILLEMOT, J. M., and QUEVAL, R. La production du virus capripestique au Laboratoire de Farcha. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(4):363-372. Dec.1958. 41.8 B872

English summary.

40666 RAJYA, B. S. Osteosarcoma in a bull. Indian Vet. J. 36(2):85-87. Feb.1959. 41.8 In2

40667 RENK, W. Zur Pathologie der Milchsekretions- und Abflussstörungen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(3):41-44. (Cont.) Feb.1,1959. 41.8 B45

Cattle.

40668 ROCHA, U. F. Diarrhea of calves. II. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(449):29-30. Sept.1958. 9.2 B733

40669 ROSS, J. G. The estimation of live weight of Nigerian cattle from linear body measurements. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(4):355-358. Dec.1958. 41.8 B872

40670 SATO, S., and others. Application of vitamin D_3 and low-unit hormone preparation to reproductive disturbances caused by nutritive disturbances in dairy cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8): 343-345. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275

T. Kugota, T. Sato, Y. Konno, T. Kita, and M. Takahashi, joint authors.

40671 SCHULTZ, R. L., and MEYER, R. K. Cytochemical characterization of the granules in zona glomerulosa of the bovine adrenal gland. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 52(1):1-12. Ref. Aug.1958. 444.8 J822

40672 SCHULZ, K. C. A., and KLEEBERG, H. Meningo-encephalitis tuberculosa in a bovine. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(4):321-325. Dec.1958. 41.8 So8

40673 SCHULZ, L. C., and GRUNERT, E. Physiologie und Pathologie der puerperalen Involution des Rinderuterus. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(2):29-37. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40674 ŠEBETIĆ, C., and MILANOVIĆ, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the span of time of applicability of bovine serum for the complement fixation-hemagglutination test (CHT) and conglutination. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(9/10):287-290. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

40675 SEEKLES, L. Nutrition tetany in dairy cattle. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:154-163. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Netherlands.

40676 SHARAF, A., SHIHATA, I., and SAWAF, M. The myometrial motility cycle of the buffalo and its response to various hormones and related compounds. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):133-141. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

40677 SHERMAN, W. C., and others. The effect of tranquilizers, diethylstilbestrol and oxytetracycline alone and in combination on performance of steers. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):198-205. Feb.1959. 49 J82
W. H. Hale, W. M. Reynolds, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.
Growth and feed efficiency response.

40678 SHIMIZU, K. Bacteriological studies on streptococci from bovine udder. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(4):209-225. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6446

40679 SIEBERS, A. Eine Fesselungsmethode zur Behandlung von Klauenlahmheiten an der Hinterextremität von Kühen. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1):19-21. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40680 SINGH, S. N. Adult specimens of Stephanofilaria zaheeri Singh, 1958 from buffaloes in Hyderabad. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):9. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

40681 SLANETZ, L. W., BARTLEY, C. H., and ALLEN, F. E. The immunization of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134 (4):155-161. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40682 SMITH, I. M. Chemoprophylaxis against bovine trypanosomiasis. I. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69 (1):105-115. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82
Includes exposure to Glossina pallidipes.

40683 SMITH, R. H. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in calves. 3. Biochem. J. 71(2):306-311. Feb. 1959. 382 B52

40684 SMITH, R. H. The development and function of the rumen in milk-fed calves. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(1):72-78. Ref. Feb.1959. 10 J822

40685 SMITH, V. R., and ERWIN, E. S. Absorption of colostrum globulins introduced directly into the duodenum. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):364-365. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40686 SÖDERLIND, O. Die pathologische Anatomie bei traumatischen Splenitiden des Rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(24):737-741. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 M742

40687 STALEY, E. E., and others. The screening of five drugs for their activity against bovine anaplasmosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):297-299. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A
C. C. Pearson, W. E. Brock, and L. O. Kliewer, joint authors.

40688 STANLEY, D. W., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: What is your preferred procedure for the treatment of mastitis? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(4): 40-42. (Concl.) Feb.15,1959. 41.8 N812
R. A. Jackson, J. D. Huber, G. L. Leslie, and M. Rohm, joint authors.
Cattle.

40689 STÖBER, M., and RIEGER, T. "Tranquilizer" (Megaphen, Combelen und Decentan) bei der Behandlung der Schlundverstopfung des Rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(2):38-41. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40690 SUTTA, J. Notes on the problem of abdominal hernias in cattle. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(6):599-609. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

40691 SUZUKI, S., WATANABE, S., and TANAKA, K. On the antigenic substances of human blood groups in cattle saliva. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Setagaya] 4 (1):104-112. Aug.1958. 22.5 J824
English summary.

40692 SWANSON, E. W., and others. Effect of subnormal growth of dairy heifers upon their first lactation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):390. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822
A. F. McFee, L. M. Carpenter, and S. A. Hinton, joint authors.

40693 TALLIS, G. M., KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and CAHILL, V. R. Body measurements in relation to beef type and to certain carcass characteristics. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):108-115. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40694 TALSMA, D. A constipated cow. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(6):102-103. Dec.1958. 49 D67

40695 TANEJA, G. C. Sweating in cattle. II-IV. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(1):50-71. Ref. Feb.1959. 10 J822

40696 TASSELLI, E. Purposes and methods of control of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(10):153-157. Oct.1958. 16 N923

40697 TEDESCHI, A., and COLOMBI, C. Streptochemicetin in treatment of enzootic diarrhea of calves. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 3:17-20. July/Sept.1958. 41.8 G25
Use of a combination of streptomycin and chloramphenicol.

40698 THIN, C., PAVER, H., and ROBERTSON, A. The metabolism of ketone bodies in the ruminant. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(1):45-64. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82
Cattle and sheep.

40699 TIBAY, Z. Cesarean section in cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(12):368-369. Dec. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

40700 TILGNER, K., and NEUMANN, H. J. Die Mastitisbekämpfung—eine Gemeinschaftsaufgabe von Veterinärmedizin und Landwirtschaft. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):63-66. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Dairy cattle.

40701 TOO, K., NAKAMURA, R., and HIRAO, K. Studies on application of electrocardiogram in cattle. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(4):230-244. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6446

40702 ULLMANN, G. Untersuchungen über die Infektionen von Melkern und Stallpersonal mit Brucella Abortus Bang. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(12):159-166. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(12). 1958. 41.8 M74

40703 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. Cattle warts. U. S. D. A. L. 441,4 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84L

40704 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Anthrax outbreak in Oklahoma, 1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-4,19 p., map. Aug.1958. A41.9 R315Ar
Cattle.

40705 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. A guide for the identification of calves officially vaccinated against brucellosis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-7,8 p. Dec.1958. A41.9 R315Ar

40706 UPPAL, D. R., SINHA, K. C., and SEETHARAMAN, C. Comparative susceptibility of hill cattle and buffaloe-calves to virulent rinderpest virus. Indian Vet. J. 36(2):49-55. Feb.1959. 41.8 In2
In India.

40707 URQUHART, G. M. The production of experimental cysticercosis in calves in Kenya. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(4):385-392. Dec.1958. 41.8 B872

40708 VALLANCE, W. S., and MCCLYMONT, G. L. Depression in percentage of milk fat by parenteral glucose infusion and glycerol feeding. Nature [London] 183 (4659):466-467. Ref. Feb.14,1959. 472 N21

40709 VANDEMARK, N. L., and ESTERGREEN, V. L. A study of vulvar fluorescence in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):368-369. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40710 VAN NESS, G. B. Soil relationship in the Oklahoma-Kansas anthrax outbreak of 1957. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(2):70-71. Mar.1959. 56.8 J822
Chiefly cattle.

40711 VERBEKE, R. Biosynthesis of milk proteins. (In Flemish.) Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 2(1), 42 p. Ref. 1958. 41.9 G34
English summary.
Lactation.

40712 VILLEGAS DELGADO, M. Estudios previos sobre anergia tuberculinica en bovinos de Venezuela. Acta Cient. Venezol. 9(4):88-93. June 1958. 475 Ac83
English summary.

40713 VRTIAK, J., and FRAŇO, J. Mucosal disease in cattle. I. Review of literature. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(6):547-552. 1958. 41.8 V6452

40714 VRTIAK, J., KOPPEL, Z., and BOGDAN, J. Mucosal disease in cattle. II. Outbreak of the disease in East Slovakia. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(6):553-568. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

40715 WALLACE, V. Bloat. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(4):6-8. Aug.1958. 100 So82S
In cattle.

40716 WAYT, L. K. Experimental stenosis of the pulmonary artery in calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):265-269. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40717 WELLS, K. F. La santé des bovins laitiers. Québec Lait. 18(1):27-29,32. Jan.1959. 44.8 Q3
Disease control and care.

40718 WITTE, J. Beitrag zur instrumentellen Entfernung von Fremdkörpern aus dem Schlund des Rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):77-78. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40719 WOODWARD, R. R., and CLARK, R. T. A study of stillbirths in a herd of range cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 18 (1):85-90. Feb.1959. 49 J82

40720 YOSHIKAWA, M., and OKADA, Y. Studies on the prevention of bovine mastitis. V. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(1):44-48. May 1958. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

40721 ZIOŁECKI, A. The microflora of the rumen of young calves. I. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(1):47-58. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

40722 ZWART, D. Control of diseases, caused by blood-protozoa in cattle in Dutch New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 3(84):156-162. Ref. Feb.1, 1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Babesia bigemina and Anaplasma marginale; includes Boophilus annulatus microplus as vector.

Miscellaneous

40723 ARWIDSSON, E. Activities of the Central Records Association of Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 1:5-8. Jan./Feb.1959. 11 N792

40724 ASKER, A. A., EL-ITRIBY, A. A., and BEDEIR, L. H. Environmental factors affecting milk production in Egyptian cows. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(3):113-124. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 In28

40725 BROWN, A. L. Aumente sus ganancias y la producción de leche. Agr. Trop. 14(12):767-770. Dec. 1958. 26 Ag8
Cattle selection, registration, and feeding.

40726 BUCKLER, P. If you're going in for beef. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(3):29,33. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1414
Care.

40727 CLAESSON, O., and others. Studies on monozygous cattle twins. XVII. Once-a-day milking compared with twice-a-day milking. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(1):38-58. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82
A. Hansson, N. Gustafsson, and E. Brännäng, joint authors.

40728 DODGE, W. A. Do aches and pains have a dollar value? Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37:31-34. 1958. 44.9 V593
Milking technique.

40729 DONALD, H. P. The use of twins in experimental work with cattle. Outlook Agr. 2(2):79-85. Winter 1958. 10 Ou8

40730 FELLHAUER, T. High performance plus quality essential to profitable beef production. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 155,14 p. May 1958. 275.29 W99C
Records.

40731 FOREMAN, C. F. How and what we teach our students. (Sum.) Brown Swiss B. 37(9):11-13. Mar. 1959. 43.8 B81
Dairy husbandry at Iowa State College.

40732 FRANZ, A., and EIDT, E. Eine notwendige Klarstellung zum Offenstall. Tierzucht 12(9):277-279. Sept.1958. 49 T443
Cattle.

40733 GRIFFITH, W. S., and LOOPE, K. E. Economic analysis of Virginia D.H.I.A. records for 1957. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):391-392. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40734 HENNING, M. W. The rearing of dairy calves under South African conditions. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(4):303-316. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 So8

40735 HENNINGSON, R. W. Differences between the measured butterfat and the calculated butterfat for a dairy herd. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):389-390. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J822

40736 HILLMAN, D. Managing dairy heifers and dry cows. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-253,6 p. Sept. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

40737 HILLMAN, D. Raising calves to improve the dairy business. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-254,6 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

40738 HYER, E. A. A management analysis—do you know your herd? West. Dairy J. 15(5):12-13. Mar. 1959. 44.8 W524

40739 KHURODY, D. N. The problem of salvage of dry buffaloes in the Bombay area. Indian Dairyman 11 (1):19-23. Jan.1959. 44.8 In282

40740 LAVEZZINI, V. Cattle raising in the United States. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(1):3-7. Jan.1959. 16 Av9

40741 MCCRACKEN, W. Performance testing with blood samples. West. Livestock 44(7):47-48,50. Mar. 1959. 49 W523
Testing with beef calves in Oregon.

40742 MCEWAN, L. V. Dairy herd size. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 9:21-24. 1958. 281.9 Sco3S

40743 MILLER, W. W. 4-H beef calf manual. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-585,22 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

40744 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 26,31-33. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(4):55-57; (16):249-251; (19):305-306,314; (21):337,339. June 21,Dec.6,1958,Jan.17,Feb.14,1959. 44.8 C11

40745 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Livestock husbandry. IV. The rearing and management of calves. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(10):296-300. Feb.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

40746 OOSTERLEE, C. C. Research on the influence of barn climate on dairy cattle. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(11):602-607. Nov.1958. 12 N383M

40747 ÖSTERGÖTLANDS LÄNS HUSHALLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. CENTRALA KONTROLLFÖRENINEN. Redogörelse [Report of the Central Cow-Testing Association of the Agricultural Society of Ostergotland Province] v. 23, 1957/58. Ostergötlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 1,113 p. 1959. 11 Sw32H

40748 POPE, L. S. What's new in beef industry? Better Farming Methods 31(3):28. Mar.1959. 58.8 B46

40749 RACE, D. H. The industry farm sanitation report form. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37:37-42. 1958. 44.9 V593

40750 REED, C. M. A cow and calf program for Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-619,19 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

40751 RIBEIRO, J. A. Dairy tournament in the South of Minas. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(137):1,3. Nov.1958. 44.8 B633
Cattle.

40752 RYDE, H. From faith to knowledge. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 1:7-8. Jan.1959. 44.8 L12
Cattle progeny testing.

40753 SANDVIK, O., and SKULBERG, A. Forsøksmelding fra undersøkelser over fire forskjellige metoder for vask og desinfeksjon av melkemaskiner. Principles of cleaning and disinfection of milking machines and their importance in the general udder and milk hygiene. Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(7):542-626. Ref. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

40754 SCHOLZ, K., and NORING, L. Die Aufzucht von Kälbern in Offenställen im Vergleich zum Massivstall. Tierzucht 12(11):344-351. Ref. Nov.1958. 49 T443

40755 SMITHERS, W. D. Trail driving in the Big Bend. Cattleman 45(10):50-51. Mar.1959. 49 C29
Cattle on the Texas-Mexico border in 1916-1917.

40756 STAHL, W., and GERBER, H. Die Beeinflussung von Fett- und Milchleistung sowie Konstitution durch Boden- und Klimaverhältnisse im Havelländischen Luch und auf dem Fläming. Tierzucht 12(9):284-287. Sept.1958. 49 T443

40757 STASEVICH, E., and KOZLOVSKII, B. Yak raising in Siberian high-mountain districts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):64-66. Oct. 20 Se492

40758 STICHTING CENTRALE MELKCONTRÖLE DIENST. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Central Milk Recording Service Foundation] 1957. Arnhem,1958. 104 p.,map. 43.9 St5
German summary.

40759 STOCKHOLMS LÄNS OCH STADS CENTRALA KONTROLLFÖRENING. Redogörelse for kontrollforeningsverksamheten inom Stockholms Län och Stad [Annual report of the Cow-testing Association of Stockholm City and Province] 1957/58. Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 9(1).42 p. 1959. 12 L29

40760 THOMPSON, N. R., STONE, W. K., and GRAF, G. C. Production testing for SNF yields of individual cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):392. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

40761 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. The farm beef herd. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2126,16 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin No. 1592.

40762 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Improving your dairy herd through the National cooperative dairy herd improvement program. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2132, 16 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F
Culling, feeding, and breeding.
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin No. 1974.

40763 WEILAND, G. Sind die für Eintragungen in das Deutsche Rinderleistungsbuch geforderten Mindestmilchmengen ausreichend? Tierzucht 12(10):316-318. Oct.1958. 49 T443

40764 WILLIAMS, J. B. What's new in dairy husbandry? Better Farming Methods 31(3):26-27. Mar.1959. 58.8 B46

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

40765 KLATT, B. Die Schädelgestaltung bei reciproken Kreuzungen von Hunden gegensätzlicher Wuchsform. Z. f. Wiss. Zool.161(1/2):1-37. 1958. 410 Z3

40766 MARCHLEWSKI, T. The inheritance of a behaviour trait in the domestic dog. Fol. Biol. [Warsaw] 6 (3):239-244. 1958. 442.8 F71

40767 SECUNDINO, O. Border Collie, the first shepherd dog. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(449):22. Sept.1958. 9.2 B733

Veterinary Medicine

40768 ANTIN, I. P. Ataraxoid as adjunctive agent in treatment of canine dermatitis. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(5): 61. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 N812

40769 BARRETT, S. Demodex [canis] and dog mange. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

40770 BEAMER, R. J. Ureterocolostomy for relief of urinary stenosis in the domestic cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):201-204. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

40771 BERGLUND, D. C. Typhlitis. Mod. Vet. Pract 40(4):68. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 N812
Inflammation of cecum in a dog.

40772 BRACK, W. G. A. Some abnormal skin conditions encountered in practice. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(3):97-100. Mar.1959. 41.8 C162
Chiefly dogs.

40773 BRUCE, R. H. Operation for megalocolon in cats. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(4):66,68. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 N812

40774 CHOLVIN, N. R., MORSE, E. V., and LANGHAM, R. F. Experimental Leptospira pomona infections in dogs. J. Infect. Dis. 104(1):92-100. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 448.8 J821

40775 DANN, J. R., and BLANSFIELD, H. N. Two cases of vascular surgery in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(4):171-172. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40776 DECAMP, C. E. The aging dog or cat. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):125-129. Ref. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40777 ENGEL, S. The respiratory tissue of the dog. Acta Anat. 35(4):301-310. 1958. 444.8 Ac82

40778 FLINT, J. C. Feline infectious anemia. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):103-104. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40779 FLYNN, R. J. Demodectic and sarcoptic mange of dogs successfully treated with aramite. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(4):177-179. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40780 FONTAINE, M., and others. Le diagnostic de la maladie de Rubarth (hépatite contagieuse du chien). Rec. de Méd. Vet. 135(1):13-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 R24
A. Brion, P. Goret, and C. Pilet, joint authors.
English summary.

40781 FOSTER, E. N. The dietary control of recurrent chronic dermatitis in a Cocker Spaniel—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(4):189. Feb.15, 1959. 41.8 Am3

40782 GARDNER, D. L. Familial canine chondrodystrophia foetalis (achondroplasia). J. Path. & Bact. 77(1): 243-247. Jan.1959. 448.8 J82

40783 GILLISPIE, J. M. Chymotrypsin in small animals. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7(3):10,12-14,16. Mar. 1959. 41.8 R59
Anti-inflammatory drug; chiefly for dogs.

40784 GOTTLOB, J. R. Complicated nephritis in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):147-149. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40785 GUILD, W. R. Chronic uremia in dogs—current concepts. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):276-279. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40786 GYLSTORFF, J. Hypophysenveränderungen bei der Pyometra des Hundes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(3):70-74. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40787 HANSEN, H. J., HINDAWY, M. R., and MOUSTAFA, M. S. E. Patho-anatomical studies on canine spirocercosis. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4 (4):149-164. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125
Esophageal worms.

40788 HAPKE, H. J. Die Dauerbehandlung herzkranker Hunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1):21-23. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40789 HENSCHEL, E. Mitteilung über die subkutane Applikation von Achromycin-Intramuskulär. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):78. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Dogs and cats.

40790 HOPPER, P. K. The propagation of canine distemper virus in tissue culture. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(1):78-86. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82

40791 JENNY, J. Canine hip dysplasia. (Abs.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):211. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

40792 JULIFF, W. F., and HILL, W. A. Successful performance of an antepubic urethrostomy in a male cat. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):141. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40793 KNÜSLI, K. Die Inhalationsnarkose mit Fluothane bei Hund, Katze und Pferd. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(2):75-91. Feb.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Abstract of diss.- Zürich.

40794 LARIN, N. M. The mechanism of immunity in canine virus hepatitis. Brit. Vet. J. 115(2):35-45. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 V643

40795 LUMB, W. V. Closed-circuit halothane anesthesia in the dog, a report of 142 anesthetic periods. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):218-221. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

40796 MATTINGLY, S. Specialized facilities designed for testing canine biologics. Allied Vet. 30(1):16-21. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 AL5

40797 MORGAN, H. C. A comparison of uric acid determinations and sulfobromophthalein sodium retention tests as an index to canine liver dysfunction. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):372-377. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40798 MÜLLER, L. F., and others. Levallorphan als Antagonist morphinähnlich wirkender Verbindungen beim Hunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):66-68. Ref. Mar.1, 1959. 41.8 T445
E. Lettow, K. Hegemann, and K. Findeisen, joint authors.

40799 NEUHAUS, W. Die veränderung der Riechschärfe des Hundes durch orale Duftstoffgaben. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41(3):221-241. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Z3
Effects of butyric acid.

40800 RANQUE, J., and others. L'intradermo-réaction a antigène Trypanosoma equiperdum dans certaines leishmanioses humaines et animales. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4):504-506. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13
R. Depieds, H. Collomb, J. Mathurin, and A. Faure, joint authors.
Dogs and hamsters.

40801 REID, C. F., and HANSON, R. C. Successful repair of concurrent humeral and tibial fractures in a mature Great Dane. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6): 271-274. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40802 ROBERTS, S. R. Myxoma of the heart in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(4):185-188. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40803 ROGOFF, G., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: What do you consider to be the most effective therapy for otitis media in the dog when the condition is (1) acute and (2) chronic? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40 (5):42-45. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 N812
L. R. Baldwin, E. Bond, R. J. Jakotich, M. Meisels, A. Goodman, M. Himmelstein, and M. Altschuler, joint authors.

40804 ROSANOFF, E. I. Continuous cultivation of malignant cells from a canine testicular tumor. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(2):384-387. Feb.1959. 442.9 So1
Adenocarcinoma.

40805 RÜSSE, M. Der Wert der Blutharnstoff-Bestimmung mit dem Urometer nach Kowarsky bei der Endometritis der Hündin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(2):34-37. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40806 SANDERSLEBEN, J. VON. Mycotische Herdveränderung im Gehirn eines Hundes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(3):50-51. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40807 SBERNARDORI, U. Malformations of the uterus: an unusual finding in a dog and in a cat. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(1):7-13. Jan.1959. 41.8 C61
English summary.

40808 STERMAN, M. M., and BROWN, H. W. Echinococcus in man and dog in the same household in New York City. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 169(9):938-940. Feb.28,1959. 448.9 Am37

40809 STILES, S. W. Induction of ether anesthesia in cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):275. Mar.15, 1959. 41.8 Am3

40810 TREVINO, G. Demodectic mange in dogs. (Abs.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):211. Mar.1, 1959. 41.8 Am3

40811 TREVINO, G. S. Canine dermatology. 4. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):115-118. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40812 VĚŽNÍK, Z. A contribution to the aetiology and pathogenesis of pyometra in carnivores. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9): 745-762. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Dogs and cats.

40813 VINE, L. L. The use of distemperoid vaccine in hunting dogs. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(5):55-56. Mar.1, 1959. 41.8 N812

40814 WINTER, H. The pathology of canine dirofilariasis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):366-371. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40815 WISEMAN, C. Feline infectious anemia. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):141-143. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40816 YOUNG, W. G. Canine encephalopathies. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):16-20,25. Ref. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32

40817 ZAFER, S. A. W. A clinical report on accidental intestinal myiasis in two dogs. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):237-238. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

40818 ZEMAN, E., and others. Contribution to the anatomy of urinary tract in dog. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada B 6(3):241-248. 1958. 105.92 B833
A. Mazel, M. Němec, and A. Holub, joint authors.
English summary.

Miscellaneous

40819 GILBERT, G. H. A veterinarian's view of pet legislation. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7(2):16-17. Feb.1959. 41.8 R59
Concerning legislation about dogs.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Feeds and Feeding

40820 ADAIR, J., STOUT, F. M., and OLDFIELD, J. E. Improving mink nutrition (1957 progress report). Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 58,17 p. July 1957. 100 Or3M

40821 ARMAND, D. Considérations sur les problèmes posés par la nutrition du vison. Tech. Anim. 6(1): 7-9. Jan.1958. 49 T22

40822 CHARLES, A. Le jus d'orange dans l'alimentation du vison. Tech. Anim. 6(2):19,11. Feb.1958. 49 T22

40823 MERLIN-GREFFRATH. Alimentation du vison. Tech. Anim. 6(1):12,52. Jan.1958. 49 T22

40824 SHEL'PUK, L. Types of feeding for fur animals in the North [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):50-53. June. 20 Se492
Silver Black foxes.

40825 WORNE, H. E. Importance of enzymes in the mink diet. Natl. Fur News 31(2):13,42. Mar.1959. 412.628 R59

40826 WUSTENBERG, P. W. Too few fish—or too many mink? Oregon's new fishing regulation seeks to preserve fish supply. Natl. Fur News 31(2):12,43,45-46. Mar.1959. 412.628 R59

Veterinary Medicine

40827 CROOK, E., and MCNUTT, S. H. Experimental distemper in mink and ferrets. II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):378-383. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40828 FERTIG, S., and MICHALSKI, Z. A case of swine erysipelas in a coypu. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):16-17. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

40829 OBEL, A. L. Studies on a disease in mink with systemic proliferation of the plasma cells. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):384-393. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40830 PRIDHAM, T. J., and THACKERAY, E. L. The isolation of a Streptococcus, Lancefield's group D, from nutria. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(3):81-83. Mar.1959. 41.8 C162

Miscellaneous

40831 BOURDEL, A. Le pavé dans la mare. Tech. Anim. 6(1):3-5. Jan.1958. 49 T22
Mink fur industry.

40832 BOWNESS, E. R. Winter handling of the breeding herd. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(6):15,33-34,36-38. Feb.1959. 410 F965
Minks.

40833 BROWN, C., and others. Reports on the Canadian mink industry at C.M.B. [Canada Mink Breeders] meeting. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(6):12-13,23,30-32. Feb.1959. 410 F965

40834 GUEROULT, J. Myocastors, où en sommes-nous? Tech. Anim. 6(1):21-23. Jan.1958. 49 T22

40835 HOLST, E. Selection shows for chinchillas. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(1):19-20. Jan.5, 1959. 412.628 N812

40836 ISNEL, Y. L'élevage du Myocastor-nutria. (Extr.) Rev. de l'Elevage 14(2):185. Feb.1959. 49 B462

40837 KIRK, R. J. Preparing for kit production. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(6):14,20-21. Feb.1959. 410 F965
Mink management.

40838 MESSY, C. Conseils pratiques pour la sacrification et le dépouillement. Tech. Anim. 6(2):21-22. Feb. 1958. 49 T22

40839 MÜNZING, J. Wie Chinchillas gepelzt werden. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(12):211-213. Dec.1,1958. 412.628 D48

40840 SCHWENKE, J. R. Ranch visitation program. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(3):22-23. Mar.1959. 412.628 N21

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

40841 AMR, R. The effect of feeding on reproduction in the Arab horse. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):3-14. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125
Abstract of thesis - Cairo.

40842 BIRON, M. Recherches sur les méthodes d'appréciation de la fertilité du sperme de l'étalon. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 22,62 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

40843 CASWELL, P. Fort Walsh, horse breeding station of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. West. Horseman 24(3):44-45,79. Mar.1959. 42.8 W522

40844 DENHARDT, B. When do you call him a Pinto? West. Horseman 24(3):18-19,59-62. Mar.1959. 42.8 W522

40845 GRAVERT. Die künstliche Besamung—eine Hilfe für die Pferdezucht? Tierzüchter 11(4):78. Feb.20,1959. 49 T445

40846 KOCH, W. Die zucht des Norischen Pferdes in Bayern. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(2):38-40. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40847 LEICESTER, SIR C. Leading Anglo-Irish sires in 1958—a discussion. Thoroughbred Rec. 169(10): 11,30B. Mar.7,1959. 42.8 T39

40848 MCGEE, W. R. Fertility in brood mares. (Sum.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):263-264. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40849 PHELPS, F. T. Kentucky's leadership in thoroughbred breeding is due to blue blood rather than blue grass. Thoroughbred Rec. 169(8):15,48,50. Feb.21, 1959. 42.8 T39

40850 SCHILKE. Aufwärts in der Trakehner Pferdezucht. Tierzüchter 11(3):57-58. Feb.5,1959. 49 T445

40851 WIDMER, J. After 300 years' absence, the running Quarter Horse. West. Livestock 44(7):60-62. Mar.1959. 49 W523

Feeds and Feeding

40852 HURRELL, G. T. "The eye of the master." Horse & Pony News 43:15-17. Jan.1959. 42.8 H789
Feeding and care of horses.

Veterinary Medicine

40853 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF EQUINE PRACTITIONERS. Fourth annual meeting, Dec. 15-16, 1958. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):261-266. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
Summaries of some of the papers.

40854 ÅSHEIM, Å., NORDSTRÖM, G., and LANNEK, N. Treatment of laminitis in horses with adrenal steroids. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(2):99-109. Feb. 1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

40855 BLUNTZER, R. D. Depression in a Shetland's forehead corrected with a titanium plate. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):143-145. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82
Caused by an injury.

40856 CRISMAN, D. Laboratory tests for the equine practitioner. (Sum.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6): 262. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40857 CSEK, J., and KOVACS, F. To the partial cardiac block (intermissio cordis vera) of horses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(12):362-365. Dec. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

40858 DELAHANTY, D. D. Panel on orthopedic surgery in the horse. (Sum.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):265. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40859 EIKMEIER, H. Untersuchungen über den Serumbilirubinspiegel des Pferdes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(3):48-50. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40860 FREUDENBERG, F. Über Spontanfrakturen des Strahlbeins beim Pferd. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(3):57-61. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40861 GERVAIS, P. Contribution à l'étude de la botryomycose du cheval; le nictitome staphylococcique des équides au Maroc. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 27, 76 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99

40862 HENRICSON, B. Determining age of horses. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(20): 359-372. Nov.1958. 41.9 Sv23

40863 HOWARD, J. L. Comminuted fracture of the glenoid cavity and neck of the scapula in the equine. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):145-147. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

40864 JENNY, J. Bone and joint injuries. (Sum.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):264-265. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
Horses.

40865 KANTOR, S., LEVINE, N. D., and TAYLOR, G. D. Screening tests of carbamates and related compounds against horse strongyle larvae in vitro. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):300-303. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40866 LEUTHOLD, A. Luxatio patellae inferior beim Pferd. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(2):91-94. Feb. 1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

40867 REED, W. O. Techniques in orthopedic surgery. (Sum.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):262-263. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
For horses.

40868 RIEDEL, A. Remains of domestic animals discovered in a grave in Altino. (In Italian.) Venice. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. B. 10:47-48. 1957. 410.9 So126
Horse and cattle.

40869 SCHLEITER, H., and SCHÜTZLER, H. Hufrehebehandlung mit den Antihistaminpräparaten Soventol und Avil. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(24):746-751. Ref. Dec.15, 1958. 41.8 M742
Horses.

40870 SMITH, H. M. S. Methocarbamol therapy in equine tetanus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):282. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40871 SNIDER, C. H. Equine diseases and public health. (Sum.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):264. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40872 SNIDER, L. A., and KING, D. P. Intestinal strangulation in a Shetland mare, a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):270. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40873 TOMAŠ, B. On the pernasal tubing of the stomach of the horse by Marek's tube. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(9/10):259-264. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

40874 TRAUB, E., and SCHWÖBEL, W. Über die Wirkung von Hochimmunserum auf das EEE-Virus in Gewebekulturen. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):83. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

40875 WHEAT, J. D. Abdominal surgery of the horse. (Sum.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):265-266. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40876 WITTKE, G., and HABERICH, F. J. Atmung und Puls des Pferdes in Ruhe und Bewegung. Z. f. Biol. 110(4):280-284. Nov.1958. 442.8 Z3
English summary.

40877 YAMAGIWA, S., and others. Histogenetic studies on allergic dermatitis of horses. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(4):196-207. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6446
H. Satoh, Y. Fujimoto, K. I. Ohshima, A. Ueda, and T. Ono, joint authors.

40878 ZAFER, S. A. W. Comparative study of the effect of some anthelmintics on strongylosis in equidae in Egypt. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4): 63-98. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

Miscellaneous

40879 BATES, J. H. The horse show judge. N. Mex. Stockman 24(2):14-15. Feb.1959. 49 N462

40880 BEARD, C. The Grayson Foundation. (Sum.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):261-262. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

40881 BLACKER, C. H. Training a hunter for a point-to-point. Horse & Pony News 43:12-13. Jan.1959. 42.8 H789

40882 DORIGONI, G. Ten useful pieces of advice to horse raisers. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 11:430-433. Nov.1958. 16 T277

40883 ENTE NAZIONALE CORSE AL TROTTO. Elenco dei certificati di origine dei cavalli depositati alla segreteria dell'E.N.C.A. T. nell'anno 1956 [List of certificates of origin of horses deposited with the secretary of the E.N.C.A.T. in the year 1956]. Roma,1957. 152 p. 42.9 Un33E

40884 FUSSELL, G. E. The Victorian hack or harness horse. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(1):15-17. Jan.1959. 282.9 L22

40885 KONDRASHOV, K. A. Opyt konevodov- uchastnikov VSKHV [Practices of horse raisers—participants of the VSKHV (All-Union Agricultural Exhibition)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 67 p. (Peredovoĭ opyt v sel'skom khozîaĭstve). 42 K838O

40886 KOWNACKI, M. A note on the characteristic of constitutional types. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1): 39-40. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463
Horses.

40887 MAYNARD, F. Montana open range horse ranching. West. Horseman 24(3):49,83-87. Mar.1959. 42.8 W522

40888 PONCINS, R. DE. Le terrain en matiére d'élevage hippique. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(3):249,251. Mar. 1959. 49 B462

40889 SMITH, B. T. Packing—on horses. West. Horseman 24(3):36-37,73-74. Mar.1959. 42.8 W522

40890 SUCHORSKI, J. The Polish horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):28-38. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

40891 ASHOUB, M. A. EL-R. The effect of operative technique for inducing cryptorchidism on the spermatogenic function of mice testes. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):127-131. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

40892 ASHOUB, M. A. EL-R. The effect on growth and reproduction of mice receiving the same quantity of food in a hot climate and in a normal environment. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):31-41. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 41.9 C125
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.) - London.

40893 SMITH, G. R. The production in mice of active immunity against Pasteurella haemolytica. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(1):116-124. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82

Miscellaneous

40894 KAWAMATA, J. On the care of rearing mice for medical research. (In Japanese.) J. Antibiotics (ser.B)11(5):239-242. Oct.1958. 396.8 J824

40895 SOUTHWICK, C. H. Laboratory facilities for small mammals. II. Turtox News 37(3):90-92. Mar. 1959. 442.8 T86

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

40896 BETTIAH, M. A. I. will aid poultry farmers. Indian Farming 8(10):15-16,31. Jan.1959. 22 In283

40897 BUREAU DE LA NUTRITION ANIMALE ET DE L'ELEVAGE. Races de pondeuses a selectionner pour le Midi de la France et les climats chauds. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 3282,2 p. Jan.23,1959. 389.79 B89

40898 CERCOS, A. P., and FEDE, V. A. DI. Efecto de la penicilina, terramicina y vitamina B12 sobre la producción de huevos de gallinas Leghorn Blanca. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(4):397-408. Ref. 1958. 9 R329

40899 CESNIK, R. The behavior of two breeds of poultry submitted to different temperatures and humidities (preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(4):193-198. Dec.1958. 9.2 R324

40900 CHAMPION, L. R., and ROOD, K. G. Fertility in the domestic fowl as influenced by intensity of egg production. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):467-474. Nov. 1958. 100 M58S

40901 CHAMPION, L. R., and ROOD, K. G. Studies in hatchability. IV. F_5 generation performance of two strains of Leghorns in pure strain and strain-cross matings. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):458-466. Nov. 1958. 100 M58S

40902 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR FJERKRAEAVLEN. Officiel hanestambog (Nr. 922-963) [Official cock flockbook (No. 922-963)], 1958. København, 1958. 48 p. 47.9 D412

40903 HATTENHAUER, H. Hähnchenmastversuch mit natürlichen Vitaminträgern und einem Vitaminkonzentrat. Tierzucht 12(11):364-367. Nov.1958. 49 T443

40904 HOHLS, H. W. Maximaler Eiweissansatz, zusätzliche termische Energie und Fettansatz bei verschiedenen Hühnerrassen, Kreuzungen und Stämmen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(1):22-31. Jan.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40905 JAAP, R. G. Turkey breeding offers opportunities unlimited. Turkey Prod. 90(2):15,24-25. Feb. 1959. 47.8 T84

40906 KNOX, C. W., and GORDON, C. D. Selecting breeding stock for broiler production. U. S. D. A. L. 233, rev.,8 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84L

40907 LAKE, P. E., and MCINDOE, W. M. The glutamic acid and creatine content of cock seminal plasma. Biochem. J. 71(2):303-306. Ref. Feb.1959. 382 B52

40908 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Artificial insemination brought up-to-date. Turkey Prod. 89(9):9,28. Sept.1958. 47.8 T84

40909 MARSDEN, S. J. New breeds & crosses; will there be more in the future? Turkey Prod. 90(1):11,28-29. Jan.1959. 47.8 T84

40910 MEHNER, A., and HOHLS, H. W. Die Mastfähigkeit verschiedener Hühnerrassen bzw. -stämme. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(1):1-11. Jan.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40911 MORENG, R. E. Heredity and feed utilization in chickens. Feed Age 9(3):35-37. Mar.1959. 389.78 F327

40912 MORGAN, W. What are the chances of improving egg size by hybridizing? S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(4):12-16. Aug.1958. 100 So82S

40913 PLÖGER, A. Review of poultry at the show. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(2):18-19. (Cont.) Jan.15,1959. 47.8 T43
Breeds.

40914 QUICKE, G. V., and DE MUELENAERE, H. J. H. Studies on the biochemistry of cock semen. 3. Density measurements of semen. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):289-292. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

40915 SHOFFNER, R. N. The day after tomorrow's turkey. Turkey Prod. 89(9):22-23. Sept.1958. 47.8 T84
Especially crossbreeding.

40916 TUTOR VALCARCE, A. Selección morfológica de la paloma mensajera. Arch. de Zootec. 7(27):221-263. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 49 Ar22

40917 WILCOX, F. H. Turkey semen—can it be stored? Turkey Prod. 89(11):18,29. Nov.1958. 47.8 T84

Feeds and Feeding

40918 AITKEN, J. R. Restricted feeding of replacement pullets. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(3):28,30-31. Mar. 1959. 47.8 C16

40919 BIRD, H. R. Fifty years of scrambling for more efficient egg production. Feedstuffs 31(8):10-11, 95. Feb.21,1959. 286.81 F322
Feeding.

40920 BOLTON, W. Evaluation and formulation of poultry diets. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(42):58-64. Winter 1958. 241 G796

40921 BÖSCH, H. E. Kombinierte Geflügelmast und Eiproduktion als Nebenerwerb der Mühle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(3):63. Feb.4,1959. 298.8 Su2

40922 BRAHAM, J. E., BIRD, H. R., and BAUMANN, C. A. Effect of antibiotics on the weight of chicks and rats fed raw or heated soybean meal. J. Nutr. 67(1):149-158. Ref. Jan.10,1959. 389.8 J82

40923 BRUGGEMANN, J., and BARTH, K. Experimentelle Studien zur Verwendung von Schlachtfetten in Geflügelrationen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(1):12-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40924 CARLSON, C. W. Nitrofurans in life cycle studies of replacement birds. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:25-26. 1958. 41.9 N2192
In feed.
Discussion, p. 33-37.

40925 COMAZZI, A. Feed and the egg shell. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 9(2):4-5. Sept.1958. 389.78 M31

40926 COMBS, G. F., and CREEK, R. D. Practical turkey rations. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 139,4 p. July 1958. 275.29 M36Fa

40927 CORNELISSEN, J. P. The effect of 5% inedible animal fat in the diet and of an implantation with hexestrol pellets on gain of weight, feed conversion and carcass quality of broilers. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(1):28-45. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 389.8 V85
English summary.

40928 COUCH, J. R. Formulation of feeds for laying hens. Feeds Illus. 10(2):19,33. Feb.1959. 389.78 F326

40929 COUCH, J. R., ATKINSON, R. L., and FERGUSON, T. M. How to feed future breeders. Turkey Prod. 89(11):9,28. Nov.1958. 47.8 T84

40930 CREEK, R. D., and COMBS, G. F. Feeding for efficient egg production. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 137,4 p. July 1958. 275.29 M36Fa

40931 DAVIS, L. L. Improving grade and yield in turkeys. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(3):90-92. Mar.1959. 47.8 C16
Feeding and care.

40932 EDMONDSON, J. Vitamin requirements of poultry and deficiency disorders. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98 (1):29,31-32. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J

40933 ELLIS, F. E. How important are enzymes? Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(3):54,56-58. Mar.1959. 47.8 C16
For layers.

40934 FEDIUSHIN, A. Organization of duck-raising farms near natural bodies of water in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):38-44. June. 20 Se492
Feeding, chiefly.

40935 FERRANDO, R., and KOENIG, J. Les matières grasses dans les rations de croissance destinées aux poulets. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(1):5-12. Jan.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

40936 FULLER, H. L. Restricted feeding of pullets for flock replacement. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1958:11-15. Ref. 389.79 Am32

40937 GIL GOMEZ, F. Las vitaminas en la nutrición de las aves. Agr. Trop. 14(12):751-765. Dec.1958. 26 Ag8

40938 GRANT, W. C., and FAHRENBACH, M. J. Effect of dietary sucrose and glucose on plasma cholesterol in chicks and rabbits. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100 (2):250-252. Feb.1959. 442.9 So1

40939 GREINER PETTER. Verpilzte Gerste in der Hähnchenmast. Tierzucht 12(10):330-331. Oct.1958. 49 T443

40940 GUTTRIDGE, D. G. A. Feather meal in poultry nutrition—a review. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(1):44-47. Ref. Spring 1959. 10 In7

40941 HELDER, J. F. Use of rye for poultry feeding. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4:63-69. 1957. 59.9 St52T

40942 HOCK, A. Einfluss der Antibiotika auf das Wachstum. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(2):48-50. (Cont.) Jan.15,1959. 41.8 D482
Chiefly poultry.

40943 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Home produced foods for poultry feeding. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 129,10 p. Feb.1958. 10.5 Ir42

40944 LOLLESGAARD, U. Stop the retreat of the geese. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:33-36. Jan. 11 L2322
Chiefly feeding and care.

40945 MENKE, K. H. Untersuchungen über das Stoffwechselverhalten des Kobalts und des Vitamin B_{12} im Huhn, sowie über die Biosynthese des Vitamin B_{12} nach oraler Verabreichung von anorganischem Kobalt. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(1):32-38. Jan.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40946 NORDIO, C. B. Reduction in the cost of production and feeding of poultry. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(7):11-14,16-21. July 1958. 47.8 G43
Chiefly feeding; includes formulas.

40947 POPE, C. W., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Interrelationships of furazolidone and other feed additives on the growth of poultry. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:30-37. 1958. 41.9 N2192

40948 SCHAIBLE, P. J. Poultry feeding. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 345,16 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58B

40949 SCHAIBLE, P. J. Poultry mash formulas. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-245,8 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

40950 SCOTT, L. C. Application of furazolidone in laying rations. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:27-29. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 33-37.

40951 SINGSEN, E. P., and others. The effect of energy intake and controlled feeding on the performance of broiler-type breeding hens. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1958:16-18. Ref. 389.79 Am32
L. D. Matterson, J. Tlustohowicz, and L. M. Potter, joint authors.

40952 STOKSTAD, E. L. R., and JUKES, T. H. Studies of the growth-promoting effect of antibiotics in chicks on a purified diet. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:998-1002. Ref. 396.8 An82

40953 SUNDE, M. L. Modern feeding of pullets, layers a changing science. Feed Bag 35(2):67-68. Feb. 1959. 389.78 F32

40954 THAYER, R. H., DUNKELGOD, K. E., and GLEAVES, E. W. New research developments in feeding market turkeys. Turkey Prod. 89(9):14,25,29. Sept. 1958. 47.8 T84

40955 UZILEVSKAÍÂ, P. SH., and PIVOVAROVA, M. P. Utilization of minor element salt in poultry feeding. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ía 4(11):89-90. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

Veterinary Medicine

40956 ARYA, P. L., and CHHABRA, M. B. Spirochaetosis in poultry (a clinical observation). Indian Vet. J. 36(1):32-34. Jan.1959. 41.8 In2

40957 BEASLEY, J. N., DAVIS, D. E., and GRUMBLES, L. C. Preliminary studies on the histopathology of experimental ornithosis in turkeys. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):341-349. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40958 BELL, D. J., MCINDOE, W. M., and GROSS, D. Tissue components of the domestic fowl. 3. The non-protein nitrogen of plasma and erythrocytes. Biochem. J. 71(2):355-364. Ref. Feb.1959. 382 B52

40959 BENTON, W. J., and COVER, M. S. Therapy of experimental infectious sinusitis in turkeys and chronic respiratory disease in chickens with nitrofurans and antibiotics. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2: 123-129. Ref. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 145-147.

40960 BOROFF, D. A., and REILLY, J. R. Studies of the toxin of Clostridium botulinum. V. Prophylactic immunization of pheasants and ducks against avian botulism. J. Bact. 77(2):142-146. Feb.1959. 448.3 J82

40961 BRACKETT, S. Is there a best anticoccidial drug? (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(3):102. Mar. 1959. 389.78 Ea7
For poultry.

40962 BREMER, H. Das Dottergefässystem beim Hühnchen als Beispiel einer Struktur-Entwicklung. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(6): 702-748. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33D

40963 BRION, A., and others. Encéphalomalacie de nutrition du poulet. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 91:21,23-25,27,29,31,33. Nov.1958. 389.78 In2
M. Fontaine, M. P. Fontaine, and C. Labie, joint authors.

40964 BRION, A. Le problème des leucoses aviaires. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(3):271,273,275,277,279. Mar.1959. 49 B462
The blood cells, lymphomatosis, and other forms of the complex.

40965 BRITT, O. K. Acquired immunity in fowl coccidiosis. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):28-29,45. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32

40966 CAN COCCIDIOSIS be licked? East. Feed Merchant 10(3):100,102,104. Mar.1959. 389.78 Ea7
Abstracts of papers at eighth annual University of New Hampshire Poultry Health Conference, held in February, 1959.

40967 CARLSON, C. W. Tranquilizer drugs for poultry? S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(4):21-23. Aug. 1958. 100 So82S

40968 CAVRINI, C., and PARMEGGIANI, A. Research on allergic test and agglutination test in avian tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(1):3-16. Ref. Jan. 1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

40969 CLARKSON, M. J. Coccidiosis in turkeys. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):6. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

40970 CLOYD, G. D. The treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with furazolidone suspension. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:130-134. Ref. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 145-147.

40971 COTTEREAU, P. Troubles engendrés par une alimentation concentrée, mais déséquilibrée, chez les volailles. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:5-22. Jan. 1959. 41.8 R32

40972 AL-DABAGH, M. A. Studies on the comparative pathology of avian malaria. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):8. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

40973 DAVIES, M. C., and SHARPLESS, G. R. Electron microscopy of avian lymphomatosis virus propagated in tissue culture. Cancer Res. 19(2):233-235. Ref. Feb. 1959. 448.8 C16

40974 DAVIS, D. E., and WATKINS, J. R. The effect of chlortetracycline on the immunological response of turkeys infected with ornithosis. J. Infect. Dis. 104(1): 56-60. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.8 J821

40975 DECARIS, L. J. Action de la framycétine dans la coccidiose aviaire avec Eimeria tenella comme agent d'infestation. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(1):23-26. Jan.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

40976 DOMAŃSKI, E., DOBROWOLSKA, D., and ZALEWSKA, E. The effect of antibiotics on ascorbic and folic acid metabolism in chicks. (In Polish.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 9(3):351-357. 1958. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

40977 DORN, P. Desinfektionsmöglichkeiten von Bruteiern. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):74-76. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445

40979 DUNLOP, W. R., and THAYER, S. C. Studies in the prevention, epidemiology and etiology of infectious synovitis. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:75-78. 1958. 41.9 N2192
In poultry.
Discussion, p. 80-82.

40979 EDGAR, S. A. Problems in the control of coccidiosis. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1958:19-26. Ref. 389.79 Am32
In poultry.

40980 EDGAR, S. A. Research studies on furazolidone as a coccidiostat. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:99-106. 1958. 41.9 N2192
In poultry.

40981 ENIGK, K., and DÜWEL, D. Die Therapie beim Bandwurmbefall des Huhnes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(1):10-16. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Chemotherapy.

40982 FERRARA, B., and PELAGALLI, G. V. Liver and orotic acid; histologic researches in domestic chicken. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(9):344-347. Sept.1958. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

40983 FORBES, M., and PARK, J. T. Growth of germ-free and conventional chicks: effect of diet, dietary penicillin and bacterial environment. J. Nutr. 67(1):69-84. Ref. Jan.10,1959. 389.8 J82

40984 FRASER, M. J., and HOLDSWORTH, E. S. Vitamin B12 and biosynthesis in chick liver. Nature [London] 183(4660):519-523. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

40985 GILL, E., and others. Role of adjuvants in immunogenicity of killed Newcastle disease vaccines. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):357-365. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A
J. F. Sullivan, H. D. Stone, and A. S. Hundemann, joint authors.

40986 GORDON, H. A., and BRUCKNER-KARDOSS, E. The distribution of reticulo-endothelial elements in the intestinal mucosa and submucosa of germ-free, monocontaminated and conventional chickens orally treated with penicillin. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:1012-1019. Ref. 396.8 An82

40987 GUINDI, S. M. Incidence of avian tuberculosis in domesticated birds in Egypt and methods of eradication and treatment. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):55-61. 1957. 41.9 C125
Abstract of thesis - Cairo.

40988 GUPTA, G. P. S., and others. Screening of compound 377C54 against avian and simian malaria parasites. Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):247-252. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24
G. K. Sharma, H. Singh, and A. P. Ray, joint authors.
A hydroxy naphthalene compound.

40989 GYLSTORFF, I. Praxiserfahrungen bei der Anwendung von Kokzidiostatica für Prophylaxe und Therapie. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(1):47-53. Jan.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40990 HAMADA, S., and others. Studies on chick salmonellosis. II. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(4):181-195. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6446
H. Hashimoto, T. Tasaka, and Y. Tsuchiya, joint authors.

40991 HANSON, L. E., and ALBERTS, J. O. Factors affecting interference with Newcastle disease infection. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):352-356. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

40992 HARWOOD, P. D., STUNZ, D. I., and WOLFGANG, R. W. The efficacy of furazolidone as a coccidiostat against Eimeria tenella, and Eimeria necatrix. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:107-117. 1958. 41.9 N2192
In poultry.

40993 HARWOOD, P. D. Feed industry shares blame for confusion. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(3):102, 104. Mar.1959. 389.78 Ea7
Coccidiostats for poultry.

40994 HILBRICH, P. Der Einfluss der Schutzimpfung mit Geflügelpockenadsorbatvakzine auf Hühnerpockenvirusbasis auf Küken und Junghennen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(3):52. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 B45

40995 HITCHNER, S. B., and WHITE, P. G. A comparison of the drop and brush methods for applying infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine. Amer. Sci. Lab. Res. Div. ASL Res. Rpt. 4,10 p. Nov.1958. 41.9 Am35

40996 HORTON-SMITH, C., and LONG, P. L. The anticoccidial activity of glycarbylamide. Brit. Vet. J. 115(2):55-62. Feb.1959. 41.8 V643
For poultry.

40997 HUGHES, D. L., DIXON, J. B., and CLARKSON, M. J. Histomoniasis (blackhead) in turkeys. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):6. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

40998 HYMAS, T. A. Fewer oocysts often result in greater damage. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(3):104. Mar.1959. 389.78 Ea7
Coccidiosis in poultry.

40999 IYER, P. K. R., PATHAK, R. C., and SINGH, A. Observations on round heart disease in fowls. Indian Vet. J. 36(1):1-5. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 In2

41000 JEFFRIES, C. D., HOLTMAN, D. F., and CAMERON, J. A. Susceptibility of certain strains of White Leghorn chickens to Salmonella pullorum. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):350-351. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

41001 KLECKNER, A. L. Chronic respiratory disease. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):26-27. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32

41002 KOMAREK, V. Die Endform der Federfluren beim erwachsenen Haushuhn. II. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada B 6(4):279-289. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

41003 KOMÁREK, V. Die Federfluren beim Haushuhn. I. Bildung der Federfluren bei der Frucht der weissen Leghorn-Henne. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada B 6(3):225-240. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

41004 MAINARDI, B., and ZELIOLI, A. On the subject of pigmentation of the skin and tarsis in fowls. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(9):340-343. Sept.1958. 41.8 Z7

41005 MEISNER, E. The influence of infra-red radiation on the growth and development of chicks. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(2):145-149. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
English summary.

41006 MILLER, V. L., and others. Strain differences in mercury retention by chicks. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(2):301-303. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.9 So1
G. E. Bearse, Y. Kimura, and E. Csonka, joint authors.

41007 MINER, M. L., SMART, R. A., and SMITH, W. W. The use of nitrofurans and antibiotics in staphylococcosis of turkeys. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:135-137. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 145-147.

41008 MOREHOUSE, N. F. E. acervulina coccidiosis can be deadly. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(3): 100,102. Mar.1959. 389.78 Ea7
In poultry.

41009 MUNOZ GARCES, C. Salmonelosis aviares. I. (Extr.) Avicult. Téc. 9(10):355-358. Sept.1958. 47.8 Av57

41010 NEWMAN, J. P., and KRUEGER, R. F. Influences of furazolidone on the agglutination reactions and recovery of S. pullorum from artificially infected chickens. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:89-98. Ref. 1958. 41.8 N2192
Includes discussion.

41011 NOVARA, V. Trichomoniasis in poultry-effect of antibiotic feeding. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(1):17-23. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

41012 PAPADOPOULOS, A., and AYFANTIS, S. Le coryza contagieux des poules; étude de son agent causal. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 30:63-69. Apr./June 1958. 41.9 So18
French summary.
Hemophilus gallinarum.

41013 PETERS, F. E., and DODGE, J. W. Changes in pH and temperature in poultry breast muscles at slaughter. Nature [London] 183(4662):687. Mar.7,1959. 472 N21

41014 POLO JOVER, F. Las carencias alimenticias de las aves. I. Avicult. Téc. 9(10):347-350. Sept.1958. 47.8 Av57
Diseases.

41015 POMEROY, B. S., JUHL, J. R., and TUMLIN, J. T. Arizona-type paracolon infection of turkeys. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:138-144. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Treatment with furazolidone.

41016 POMEROY, B. S. Keep your turkeys healthy. Turkey Prod. 89(9):12-13,28. Sept.1958. 47.8 T84

41017 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIVE STOCK AND HEALTH OF ANIMALS BR. POULTRY DIV. General report of flocks selection and blood testing against pullorum, 1957-1958 season. Quebec,1958. 9 p. 47.9 Q3

41018 RAO, S. B. V. You can't afford to ignore pullorum infection. Indian Farming 8(10):8-9,32,40. Jan. 1959. 22 In283

41019 REID, W. M. Are coccidiosis problems increasing? Poultry Tribune 65(3):46,62-64. Mar.1959. 47.8 P8642

41020 REID, W. M., and KLECKNER, A. L. Nitrofurans in prevention of early mortality due to omphalitis and disease caused by non-specific organisms. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:83-88. 1958. 41.9 N2192
In chicks.

41021 SCHÜRMANN, E., and GREUEL, E. Neuere Untersuchungen zur Frühdiagnose der Kükenruhr. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:162-175. 1958. 41.8 V6428

41022 SCHWARZ, L., DECKERT, W., and BLOHM, O. Über die Beeinflussung der Eifarbe durch das wirksame Coccidiose-Vorbeugungsmittel Nicrazin. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(1):39-46. Jan.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

41023 SCOTT, W. P. Bruising in broilers; is it caused by rough handling or disease? Broiler Indus. 22 (3):24-26. Mar.1959. 47.8 N45

41024 SEVOIAN, M., WINTERFIELD, R. W., and GOLDMAN, C. L. Avian infectious hepatitis. (Sum.) Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:79. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 80-82.

41025 SHELTON, D. C., and OLSON, N. O. Therapeutic and prophylactic use of nitrofurans and antibiotics in avian infectious synovitis. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:70-74. Ref. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 80-82.

41026 SIEGMANN, O. Zur Frage der Kokzidiostatika und der Kokzidiosetherapie. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(2):30-31. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Poultry.

41027 STADELMAN, W. J. Improved methods for hormonizing turkeys; progress report. Turkey Prod. 89 (11):12,26. Nov.1958. 47.8 T84

41028 STEPHENSON, E. L. Nitrofurans for poultry. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:24. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 33-37.

41029 SVOBODA, A., HANUŠČÁLKOVÁ, H., and PUSTOWKA, V. Biometrisches Studium des Skeletts bei dreimonatigen Hähnchen--kreuzlichen Weiss Leghorn X Rhode Island. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(6):1119-1137. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.

41030 TISNA-AMIDJAJA, D. A. Wachstumsbeeinflussung durch Acetylcholin, Histamin, Alloxan, Nadisan, Aristamid, Nicotin-Säureamid und p-Aminobenzoesäure beim Hühnerembryo. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 150(6):655-688. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33D

41031 TOPOLNIK, E., and DOLIĆ, M. Cultivation of the virus of pseudo-pest of fowls (Newcastle disease) on the chorioallantoic membrane of deembryonated fowl eggs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(9/10):273-277. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

41032 TUMLIN, J. T., and POMEROY, B. S. The prophylactic effect of nitrofurans in feed on bluecomb disease, mortality and weight gains in day old poults. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:144. 1958. 41.9 N2192

41033 VLADIMIRSKAIA, E. M. On the inversion of sexual glands in poultry in the post-embryonic period of their development. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 46(3):357-365. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 Er3

41034 WAGNER, M., and WOSTMANN, B. S. Studies on monocontaminated chickens (Clostridium perfringens or Streptococcus faecalis) fed penicillin. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:1003-1011. Ref. 396.8 An82

41035 WASHKO, F. No one factor can explain coxxy outbreaks. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(3):104. Mar. 1959. 389.78 Ea7
In poultry.

41036 WINGET, C. M., and SMITH, A. H. Dissociation of the calcium-protein complex of laying hen's plasma. Amer. J. Physiol. 196(2):371-374. Ref. Feb.1959. 447.8 Am3

41037 YACOWITZ, H., WIND, S., and LEVIN, J. D. The incidence of Candida albicans in poultry. Evaluation of nystatin and chlorhydroxyquinoline in the prevention of experimental moniliasis. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59: 994-997. Ref. 396.8 An82

41038 ZUFFA, A., and SKODA, R. Some biological properties of the Hertfordshire and Lederle strains of NDV. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(5):423-434. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

Miscellaneous

41039 BÖGRE, J., and BÁRDOS, K. Die Frage der Intensität der Eiererzeugung in der ungarischen Hühnerzucht. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7(3):273-280. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

41040 BRAGG, D. D. Poultry and egg judging. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 198,rev.,35 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 V81B
Instructions for 4-H Club members.

41041 BRANT, A. W. What's new in poultry husbandry? Better Farming Methods 31(3):34. Mar.1959. 58.8 B46

41042 BRYANT, R. L., and LOCKHART, W. C. The effect of low incubation temperature on chick hatch. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(7):8-9. Sept./Oct. 1958. 100 N813B

41043 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Tenth California official random sample chicken meat production test November 7, 1958 thru January 8, 1959. Modesto,1959. 10 p. 47.9 C12Cr

41044 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Official poultry directory-pullorum-typhoid clean and passed flocks and hatcheries co-operating in the National Poultry and Turkey Improvement Plans. Hartford, 1959. 24 p. 225 C769

41045 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR FJERKRAEAVLEN. Beretning om konkurrence mellem hele hønsehold, tilsyn med avlsbesaetninger for slagtekyllinger og konkurrence mellem kalkun-, gåse- og andehold [Report on poultry flock contests, care of broiler breeding flocks, and contests between turkey, geese, and duck flocks] 1957-58. København,1958. 37 p. 47.9 D41

41046 ELLIS, F. E. Here is another housing question: can we crowd pullets on litter? Canad. Poultry Rev. 83 (3):9-10. Mar.1959. 47.8 C16

41047 FANGAUF. Geflügelhaltung auf neuen Wegen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(1):9-10. Jan.1,1959. 18 N39

41048 FELTWELL, R. Methods of intensive poultry management. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 152,ed.2,58 p. Dec.1958. 10 G794B

41049 GERICKE, A. M. The management of poultry. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 58(3):291-293,295,297, 299,301,303,305,307,309,311,313-314. Sept.1958. 8 T73

41050 GORIUNOV, N. A., and VOLKOV, A. A. Opyt ptitsevodov - uchastnikov VSKHV [Practices of poultry raisers--participants of the VSKHV (All-Union Agricultural Exhibition)]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1958. 71 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve). 47 G672

41051 INDIA. MINISTRY OF INFORMATION AND BROADCASTING. PUBLICATIONS DIV. Poultry and sheep. Delhi,1958. 15 p. 47 In24

41052 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Turkey production. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 32,16 p. Jan.1958. 10.5 Ir42

41053 KOSIN, I. L. Turkey research contributions. Turkey Prod. 89(10):18,24. Oct.1958. 47.8 T84

41054 MAARSSEN, J. H. P. TE. The new chick raising season. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(6):97-98. Dec.1958. 49 D67

41055 MACNAB, W. Notes on poultry keeping in Sierra Leone. Sierra Leone. Dept. Agr. Pam. (n.s.)3, 30 p. 1957. 24 Si2P

41056 MARTIN, J. H. Indiana poultry specialists are now servicing the serviceman. Better Farming Methods 31(3):44-45. Mar.1959. 58.8 B46
Extension work.

41057 MITCHELL, J. D. What is a turkey and where did it come from? Turkey Prod. 89(9):20-21. Sept.1958. 47.8 T84

41058 MORRIS, T. B., and PARRISH, C. F. Let's sell better hatching eggs. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 153,6 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811Ex

41059 MÜLLER, H. Intensivgeflügelhaltung. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:87-92. 1958. 33.27 L533

41060 NEGRI, R. Reduction in costs of production and breeding. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(7):53-57. July 1958. 47.8 G43

41061 NIKITIN, V. L. Sovety ptichnitse [Suggestions for the poultry woman]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Moskovskii rabochii,1958. 125 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda). 47 N58S

41062 OHIO POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1957-1958 report of operations for Ohio hatcheries participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan and the National Turkey Improvement Plan. Columbus,1958. 12 p. 47.9 Oh3

41063 PARNELL, E. D. Turkey shows; what is their future? Turkey Prod. 89(10):11,26. Oct.1958. 47.8 T84

41064 PRATT, J. G., and WALLRAFF, H. G. Zwei-Richtungs-Versuche mit Brieftauben: Langstreckenflüge auf der Nord-Süd-Achse in Westdeutschland. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 15(3):332-339. Oct.1958. 410 Z35
English summary.

41065 PREVO, A. A., and ZHIDKIKH, Z. A. Razvedenie indeek [Turkey raising]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1958. 199 p. 47.3 P92R

41066 QUINTANILLA, R. Haga de sus pollos esta realidad. Salvador. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Dept. de Divulg. Agropecuaria. B. Avic. 1,11 p. July 1957. 47.9 Sa3

41067 REID, R. L. Discrimination-reversal learning in pigeons. J. Compar. & Physiol. Psychol. 51(6):716-720. Dec.1958. 410 J822

41068 RINGROSE, A. T. Minimum standard management requirements for broilers. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 800,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 V81C

41069 ROIG MIRO, J. El valor informativo de los concursos de puesta. Avicult. Téc. 9(10):365-366. Sept. 1958. 47.8 Av57

41070 SAINT PAUL, U. VON. Neue Arbeiten über Heimkehrleistungen von Brieftauben. Umschau 59(3):82-84. Feb.1,1959. 474 Um7

41071 SCHMIDT-KOENIG, K. Experimentelle Einflussnahme auf die 24-Stunden-Periodik bei Brieftauben und deren Auswirkungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Heimfindevermögens. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 13 (3):301-331. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Z35

41072 SCHUBERTH, L. Intensivhaltung der Hühner und Tierschutz. Tierzucht 12(12):400-401. Dec.1958. 49 T443

41073 THE SERVICEMAN looks at poultry management; panel discussion. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(3):18,20-24,26. Mar.1959. 47.8 C16
Moderator: D. Slinger; panel members: B. Black, H. Hanna, B. Kilmer, and R. Proctor.

41074 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Turkey performance test, 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-13,28 p. Dec.1958. A49.9 R31A

41075 VIKE, N. Brooders for chicks until they are 6 weeks old. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjorfeavl 76(1): 7-8. Jan.1959. 47.8 T432

41076 WEST, J. W. Do you want to be a started pullet producer? Here is information on costs, prices, services, cautions and advantages. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(11):9,30. Nov.1958. 47.8 Am32

41077 ZINDEL, H. C. Poultry management and profits. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-260,10 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

41078 ZINZ, H. J. Wirtschaftliche Wassergeflügelzucht und -haltung. Tierzucht 12(9):299-300. Sept.1958. 49 T443
Geese.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

41079 AYALA MARTIN, E. El Angora. Avicult. Téc. 9(10):367-368. Sept.1958. 47.8 Av57
Rabbit.

41080 GRINIUS, A. F. The effect of homologous tissue extract upon the viability of rabbit spermatozoa. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):81. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

41081 KIDDY, C. A., STONE, W. H., and CASIDA, L. E. Immunologic studies on fertility and sterility. II. Effects of treatment of semen with antibodies on fertility in rabbits. J. Immunol. 82(2):125-130. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 J8232

41082 KIHLSTRÖM, J. E. Studies on the hormonal regulation of male sperm antagglutin production in rabbits. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2)11(5/6):575-582. Ref. 1958. 410.9 Sv22

Feeds and Feeding

41083 CASADY, R. B., and SUITOR, A. E. Timothy hay in the rabbit ration. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 43 (5):18-19. Feb.1959. 48.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

41084 BANTJE, O. Über Domestikationsveränderungen am Bewegungsapparat des Kaninchens. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere 68(1/2):203-260. Ref. Nov.10,1958. 410 Z751Z

41085 BONINI, P. Practical observations on myxomatosis in the upper Milan area. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(1):34-40,map. Jan.1959. 41.8 C87

41086 CIACCIO, G. Comportement du lapin adulte a l'inoculation du virus de Newcastle. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(2):245-248. Feb.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

41087 DOLOWY, W. C., and HESSE, A. L. Chlorpromazine premedication with pentobarbital anesthesia in the rabbit. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(4):183-184. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

41088 HAGEN, K. W. The effects of low levels of furazolidone on rabbit mortality. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:118-121. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Feed supplement for disease control.

41089 LILLE-SZYSZKOWICZ, and EYQUEM, A. Les groupes sanguins des lapins. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(2): 184-195. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.3 An75

41090 MYKYTOWYCZ, R. Effect of infection with myxomatosis virus on the endoparasites of rabbits. Nature [London] 183(4660):555-556. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

41091 RIVE, M., LEVADITI, J. C., and VARENNE, H. Neuf cas de cancer chez le lapin Angora. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(1):31-43. Jan.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

41092 YOKOYAMA, A. Effects of the commercially available mixed sex hormone drugs on the thyroid gland of ovariectomized rabbits. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(10):304-309. Ref. Oct.1958. 410.9 T57
English summary.

Miscellaneous

41093 LYSENKO, V. A. Krolikovodstvo-eto vygodno [Rabbit raising—it's profitable]. Moskva,Molodaîa gvardiîa,1958. 46 p. (Komsomol'skomu aktivistu). 40.2 L99

41094 NISHIKY A., G. Comportamiento y eficiencia económica de la crianza de conejos como productores de carne en la región de Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 7 (1):5-9. Jan./Mar.1958. 9.8 C78B

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

41095 AITKEN, R. N. C. Observations on the development of the seminal vesicles, prostate and bulbourethral glands in the ram. J. Anat. 93(1):43-51. Ref. Jan.1959. 447.8 J826

41096 CAMP, M. Development of the registered Angora buck from birth to sale age. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(6):16-21,23,49. Mar.1959. 45.8 Sh3

41097 CARTER, H. B., and TIBBITS, J. P. Postnatal growth changes in the skin follicle population of the New Zealand Romney and N-type sheep. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(1):106-116. Ref. Feb.1959. 10 J822

41098 COCKREM, F. R. Further investigations on face cover in sheep. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:21-32. 45.9 M38S
Relation to fertility.
Includes discussion.

41099 DONEY, J. M. The effects of inbreeding on four families of Peppin Merinos. III. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1):97-107. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

41100 EDGAR, D. G. Fertility testing of rams. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:185-190. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41101 EDGAR, D. G. Studies on the dry ewe. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1958:54-61. 49.9 R82
Stillbirth of lambs and sterility.
Includes discussion.

41102 FARMER AND STOCKBREEDER. British National Lambing Competition. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:239-247. 45.9 M38S

41103 FINCI, M. Sheep breeding for milk production. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):31. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7

41104 FISCHER, H., and ATMAKUSUMA, A. Schafbockkampf, ein Volkssport in West-Java. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(2):40-42. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Preanger breeding.

41105 FLEISCHER, E. Gegenüberstellungen von subjektiven und objektiven Leistungsprüfungsergebnissen in 23 Merinofleischschafherden. Tierzucht 12(12):396-400. Dec.1958. 49 T443
Wool production.

41106 FOOTE, W. C., and others. Reproduction in the yearling ewe as affected by breed and sequence of feeding levels. I-II. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):453-474. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
A. L. Pope, A. B. Chapman, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.
I, Effects on ovulation rate and embryo survival; II, Effects on fetal development.

41107 GAMČÍK, P., and BOGDAN, J. A comparative study on clinical pathomorphological changes in reproductive organs in infectious epididymitis of rams with relation to sterility. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9):561-574. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

41108 GAUTHIER, J. P., and ALRIC, M. Plaidoyer pour les races a laine commune. Mouton 14(1):1-2. Jan.1959. 45.8 M86
Includes use of sheepskin.

41109 INKSTER, I. J. Current ideas on raising the lambing percentage of sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1): 41,43. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J

41110 MCDONALD, M. F. A progress report on ovulation studies in the Romney ewe. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:193-200. 45.9 M38S

41111 MARINCOWITZ, G. Angora goat very sensitive to cold, wet conditions. Farming So. Africa 34(10): 33,35. Jan.1959. 24 So842

41112 RAE, A. L. Methods of selection for lamb production. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958: 231-238. 45.9 M38S

41113 RUTTLE, J. L., and SIDWELL, G. M. Effect of age on selection of rams. N. Mex. Stockman 24(3):71-72. Mar.1959. 49 N462

41114 SANGER, V. L., and BELL, D. S. Estrogenic activity in green forage crops and its effects on breeding ewes. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):237-239. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

41115 STEPHENSON, S. K. Wool follicle development in New Zealand Romney and N-type sheep. III. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1):108-120. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

41116 SUFFOLK SHEEP SOCIETY. Suffolk sheep year book, January, 1959. Ipswich,England,1959. 72 p. 45.9 Su2O

41117 WHITEMAN, J. V., and BROWN, K. I. The effect of delayed shearing of ewes and daytime cooling of rams on late spring breeding performance. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):392-398. Feb.1959. 49 J82

Feeds and Feeding

41119 ANDERSON, G. C., and others. Comparative effects of urea, uramite, biuret, soybean protein, and creatine on digestion and nitrogen metabolism in lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):134-140. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
G. A. McLaren, J. A. Welch, C. D. Campbell, and G. S. Smith, joint authors.

41119 ANDREWS, E. D. Cobalt deficiency in the southern half of the North Island and the use of the cobalt bullet. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:211-221,map. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41120 BELL, F. R. Preference thresholds for taste discrimination in goats. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(1):125-128. Feb.1959. 10 J822

41121 BISHOP, E. J. B. Mineral licks are not always necessary. Farming So. Africa 34(10):40-41. Jan.1959. 24 So842
Mineral licks for sheep.

41122 CORNFORTH, H. A comparison of systems of sheep grazing management. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:36-40. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Great Britain.
Effect of nitrogen in sheep nutrition.

41123 DAVEY, R. J., and others. Studies on the use of hormones in lamb feeding. I-II. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):64-84. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
G. H. Wellington, D. T. Armstrong, and W. Hansel, joint authors.

41124 KOTZE, J. J. J., and BARNARD, H. H. Silage as winter feed for sheep. Farming So. Africa 34(10):10-11. Jan.1959. 24 So842

41125 LOUW, G. N., and VAN NIEKERK, B. D. H. Are vitamin A supplements beneficial to sheep in the Karoo? Farming So. Africa 34(10):44-46,48. Jan.1959. 24 So842

41126 MANNING, R., and others. The effect of intravenous glucose injections on appetite in adult ewes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):242-246. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A
G. I. Alexander, H. M. Krueger, and R. Bogart, joint authors.

41127 MARTEM'IANOV, B. Peculiarities of feeding and maintenance of sheep on the new lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):59-64. Oct. 20 Se492

41128 MEYER, J. H., and others. Influence of pelleting on the utilization of alfalfa. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):336-346. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
R. L. Gaskill, G. S. Stoewsand, and W. C. Weir, joint authors.
Studies with sheep.

41129 MYERS, G. S., EATON, H. D., and ROUSSEAU, J. E. Relative value of carotene from alfalfa and vitamin A from a dry carrier fed to lambs and pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):288-297. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41130 REIS, P. J., and REID, R. L. In vitro studies on the effect of pH and of glucose on ammonia accumulation in the rumen of sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1): 71-80. Ref. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

Veterinary Medicine

41131 ALLEN, R. C., MESTANZA, W. F., and VAN DRESSER, W. R. Nephritis in a sheep—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):235-236. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Associated with Corynebacterium renale.

41132 ANNISON, E. F., and LEWIS, D. Thyroid metabolism in sheep during pregnancy. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(1):79-86. Ref. Feb.1959. 10 J822

41133 BAKER, N. F., and others. A comparison of the anthelmintic efficiency of purified and N.F. phenothiazine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):409-413. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A
P. H. Allen, W. M. Longhurst, and J. R. Douglas, joint authors.
Studies with lambs.

41134 BENZIE, D., and others. Studies of the skeleton of the sheep. III. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(1):1-12. Ref. Feb.1959. 10 J822
A. W. Boyne, A. C. Dalgarno, J. Duckworth, and R. Hill, joint authors.

41135 BINNS, W., and others. A congenital cyclopian-type malformation in lambs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(4):180-183. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
E. J. Thacker, L. F. James, and W. T. Huffman, joint authors.

41136 BOKORI, J., KEMENES, F., and SZEMERÉDI, G. Pomona-leptospirosis of sheep in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(12):352-354. Ref. Dec. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

41137 BUTLER, G. W. A progress report on a ryegrass strain trial with particular reference to facial eczema. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:203-210. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41138 CARTAN, G. H., and SWINGLE, K. F. A succinoxidase inhibitor in feeds associated with muscular dystrophy in lambs and calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20 (75):235-238. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

41139 CHRISTODOULOU, T., CARDASSIS, J., and PORPORIS, J. Avortement enzootique des brebis â Salmonella abortus ovis. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 30:49-62. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 41.9 So18
French summary.

41140 CSONTOS, L., and SZABO, I. Heart and skeleton muscle dystrophy of lambs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(12):345-349. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

41141 CSONTOS, J., and PROHÁSZKA, L. On the etiology and therapy of muscle dystrophy of sucking lambs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(12):350-351. Dec.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

41142 DENAMUR, R., and MARTINET, J. Entretien de la lactation chez la chèvre après section de la moelle épinière et sympathectomie lombaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(6):860-862. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

41143 DENAMUR, R., and MARTINET, J. Les stimulus nerveux mammaires sont-ils nécessaires à l'entretien de la lactation chez la chèvre? Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(5):743-746. Ref. Feb.2,1959. 505 P21

41144 DUNLAP, J. S. Sheep measles. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 293,4 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W27C

41145 DUTT, B., MAJUMDAR, B. N., and KEHAR, N. D. Vitamin A deficiency and urinary calculi in goats. Brit. Vet. J. 115(2):63-65. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 V643

41146 FAYE, P. Diagnostic étiologique des avortements infectieux chez la brebis. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 32(1):1-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 C11

41147 FERNANDES, M. V. Cytopathogenic effects of lamb tissues in vitro. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 17(1):94-105. Spring 1959. 448.8 T31
Effect of bluetongue virus on tissues.

41148 FERNANDES, M. V. Isolation and propagation of bluetongue virus in tissue culture. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):398-408. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

41149 FORSYTH, B. A. Footrot in sheep. Outlook Agr. 2(2):86-91. Ref. Winter 1958. 10 Ou8

41150 GMITTER, J., and NIZNANSKY, F. Coxiellosis in Slovakia. 1. Isolation of C. burneti from sheep wool in foci of the infection. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(6):541-546. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

41151 GRACE, O. D., UNDERDAHL, N., and YOUNG, G. A. Procurement of lambs by hysterectomy and their isolation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):239-241. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A
For experimental disease studies.

41152 GRAHAM, N. M., and others. Environmental temperature, energy metabolism and heat regulation in sheep. I-III. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(1):13-49. Ref. Feb.1959. 10 J822
F. W. Wainman, K. L. Blaxter, and D. G. Armstrong, joint authors.

41153 GROBET, D. Contribution à l'etude des corynébactérioses animales; enzootie de mammite à Corynebacterium preisz-nocardi [i.e. C. pseudotuberculosis] chez la brebis. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 30,68 p. Ref. 41.2 L99

41154 HAIBA, M. H., FAHMY, M. A. M., and SELIM, M. K. The effect of simultaneous dosing sheep with two different anthelmintics. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):215-216. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

41155 KANDATSU, M., OZAKI, T., and MORI, B. Studies on reticulo-rumen digestion. X. On the vitamin B_{12}-like substances in the fasting goat. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 16(1):27-32. 1959. 386.3 B54
English summary.

41156 KAY, R. N. B. Rumination in sheep caused by injection of adrenaline. Nature [London] 183(4660):552-553. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

41157 LEECH, F. B., and SELLERS, K. C. A second survey of losses associated with pregnancy and parturition in Yorkshire sheep. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(1):117-124. Feb.1959. 10 J822

41158 LUCKER, J. T., and FOSTER, A. O. Parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1330,slightly rev.,50 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F
Includes external parasites.

41159 MANSOUR, A. M. The hormonal control of ovulation in the immature lamb. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52 (1):87-94. Ref. Feb.1959. 10 J822

41160 MIKAČIC, D. Dynamics of fascioliasis in 1957-1958. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(9/10):265-272. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
In sheep in Yugoslavia.

41161 MUTH, O. H., and others. White muscle disease (myopathy) in lambs and calves. VI. Effects of selenium and vitamin E on lambs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):231-234. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A
J. E. Oldfield, J. R. Schubert, and L. F. Remmert, joint authors.

41162 NAKANISHI, Y. H., and MIZUTANI, M. Observations on the somatic chromosomes of lamb cells in culture. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 17(1):134-141. Ref. Spring 1959. 448.8 T31

41163 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. How to tell the age of sheep. Ed. 4. Sydney,Pettifer,1958. 2 p. 45 N47

41164 OMORI, T., and others. Miyagawanella: psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. 8. Tetracycline and chlortetracycline treatment of goats perorally infected with goat pneumonitis virus in special reference to eradication of fecal virus. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 28(6):405-412. Dec.1958. 448.8 J272
T. Morimoto, Y. Inaba, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

41165 PELLEGRINI, D. A new zoonosis: Wesselsbron disease. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(1):41-43. Jan. 1959. 41.8 C87
Sheep.

41166 PERRY, T. W., and others. The effect of diethylstilbestrol, reserpine, hydroxyzine and hygromycin on growth and carcass quality of lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):227-231. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
M. Stob, F. N. Andrews, and W. M. Beeson, joint authors.

41167 PHILIP, J. R., JACKSON, J. J., and SHONE, D. K. Sarcostemma viminale poisoning in sheep and cattle. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(4):319-320. Dec.1958. 41.8 So8

41168 PICCHI, G. Elimination through the intestinal tract of Ovis aries of any excess amount of calcium contained in the food ration. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13 (9):332-339. Sept.1958. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

41169 REID, R. L., and HOGAN, J. P. Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of sheep. VIII. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1):81-96. Ref. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

41170 ROBINSON, K. W. Adrenal cortical function in the pregnant sheep. Nature [London] 183(4662):690-691. Mar.7,1959. 472 N21

41171 ROGERS, G. E. The presence of combined citrulline in a protein of the hair follicle. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4):111-112. Nov.1958. 475 Au72
Sheep.

41172 SCHANZEL, H. Der Lungennematode Cystocaulus ocreatus, Raillet und Henry, 1907, bei Schafen in der CSR. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada B 6(4):265-270,maps. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

41173 SCHANZEL, H. Zur Einwirkung von Temperatur und Feuchtigkeit auf die exogenen Larven der Lungen-Nematoden der Schafe. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada B 6(3):213-218. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

41174 SKODA, R., and others. Demonstrating contact of domestic animals with the tick-borne encephalitis virus in natural foci of this infection. I-III. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(6):515-537. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
D. Blaškovič, T. Gdovin, O. Mačička, and J. Fraňo, joint authors.
English summary.
Louping ill in sheep and goats.

41175 SOLIMAN, F. A., BADAWI, H. M., and HAFEZ, E. S. E. Some investigations concerning seasonal changes in hormonal levels in sheep blood in the subtropics. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):209-214. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

41176 SOULSBY, E. J. L., SOMMERVILLE, R. I., and STEWART, D. F. Antigenic stimulus of exsheathing fluid in self-cure of sheep infested with Haemonchus contortus. Nature [London] 183(4660):553-554. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

41177 STAKAN, G. A. Assimilation of feeds by fine-fleeced sheep. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3 (12):64-70. Ref. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

41178 STOKOE, W. M. An unexplained eosinophilia in the medulla of the adrenal of sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 115 (2):62. Feb.1959. 41.8 V643

41179 TANEJA, P. C. An abnormal case of parturition in a goat. Indian Vet. J. 36(1):34-35. Jan.1959. 41.8 In2

41180 THOMPSON, A., HANSARD, S. L., and BELL, M. C. The influence of aluminum and zinc upon the absorption and retention of calcium and phosphorus in lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):187-197. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41181 THOMPSON, J. J. Vaccines and their use in the control of sheep diseases. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:123-134. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41182 TOSTESON, D. C., and HOFFMAN, J. F. Cation transport in high and low potassium sheep red cells. (Abs.) J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 52(1):191. Aug.1958. 444.8 J822

41183 TSEKHMISTRENKO, G. M. On the nerve cells in the tentorium cerebelli of sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(1):193-194. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

41184 VAL'DMAN, V. A. An analysis of the reflex of milk-ejection in case of unilateral deafferentation of goat's udder. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(2):106-113. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
English summary.

41185 VRTĚL, M., KUDLÁČ, E., and VĚŽNÍK, Z. Hypoplasy and atrophy of the testicles in he-goats. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(8/9):627-640. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

41186 WHITTEN, L. K. Fine particle phenothiazine. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:223-228. 45.9 M38S
For treating verminosis in sheep.
Includes discussion.

41187 WILSON, A. L. Health in hill flocks. (Sum.) Advn. Sci. 15(59):196-197. Dec.1958. 501 B77A
Scotland.

Miscellaneous

41188 CRÉPIN, P. La chêvre de Malte. Mouton 14(1): 5-6. Jan.1959. 45.8 M86

41189 ESPLIN, A. L. What's new in sheep husbandry? Better Farming Methods 31(3):30. Mar.1959. 58.8 B46

41190 KUNAEV, D. A. Development of sheep farming on the state farms of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(12):10-14. Dec. 20 So85

41191 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Sheepfarming annual 1958, including the proceedings of the twenty-first annual meeting of sheep farmers conducted by Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, on 1-3 July, 1958. Wellington,1958. 247 p. 45.9 M38S

41192 NEW MEXICO WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Resolutions. N. Mex. Stockman 24(3):49-51. (Concl.) Mar.1959. 49 N462

41193 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Lamb marking, by A. N. A. Harris and A. K. Cantrill. Ed. 4. Sydney,Pettifer,1958. 6 p. 45 N47L
Includes castration and tail docking.

41194 PESTRIKOVA, N. Sheep raising in the northern districts of Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):44-47. June. 20 Se492

41195 RAE, A. L. Review of experimental work in the Sheep Husbandry Department at Massey College. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:11-19. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41196 SARTHOU-MOUTENGOU, J. L'élevage ovin dans le Sud-Ouest. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(3):255,257,259. Mar.1959. 49 B462

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

41197 BIALY, G., and SELF, H. L. The storage potential and citric acid content of fractionated ejaculates of the boar. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):374-382. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
Semen for artificial insemination.

41198 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Final report of the 5th BOCM boar progeny test, 1957-1958. London, 1958. 19 p. 46.9 B772Np

41199 DAMM, K. Beurteilung von Zuchtschweinen in der Sowjet-Union. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(20):903,906-907. Oct.15,1958. 18 M695

41200 DUTT, R. H., and BARNHART, C. E. Effect of plane of nutrition upon reproductive performance of boars. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):3-13. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41201 DZIUK, P. J. Artificial insemination in swine. Sowest. Vet. 12(2):133-135. Ref. Winter 1959. 41.8 So82

41202 GARNER, J. M. The road to certification and breed success. II. Chester White J. 49(2):7-8. Feb.1959. 46.8 W582

41203 GORBACHEV, A. P., and PLOTNIKOV, V. K. For a better utilization of the possibilities in swine breeding in order to increase meat production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):60-62. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

41204 GOSSETT, J. W., and SORENSEN, A. M. The effects of two levels of energy and seasons on reproductive phenomena of gilts. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):40-47. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41205 GOTINK, W. M. A.I. experiments in pigs in the Province of Overijssel. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 3(84):163-178. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

41206 HAINES, C. E., WARNICK, A. C., and WALLACE, H. D. The effect of two levels of energy intake on reproductive phenomena in Duroc Jersey gilts. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):347-354. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41207 KUPPELMAYR, E. Leistungsergebnisse der Herdbuchschweinezucht. Tierzucht 12(11):354-359. Nov. 1958. 49 T443

41208 KUPPELMAYR, E. Züchterische Massnahmen zur Steigerung der Fleischschweineproduktion. Tierzucht 12(10):305-308. Oct.1958. 49 T443

41209 KVASNITSKII, A. V., and KONIUKHOVA, L. A. Methods of artificial insemination of sows. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):89-95. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

41210 LASLEY, E. L. Swine breeding. VI. Amer. Landrace 8(1):14-15. Jan.1959. 46.8 Am34

41211 NOFFSINGER, T. L., ANDREWS, F. N., and ANDERSON, V. L. The rate of fat deposition in four lines of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):127-133. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41212 STRACK, W., and FIEDLER, E. Die Eberlinien der weissen Rassen im Zuchtgebiet Sachsen-Anhalt und ihre Verbreitung. Tierzucht 12(12):390-396. Dec. 1958. 49 T443
German Yorkshire and German Improved Landrace.

41213 WAHLSTROM, R. C., and OLSON, O. E. The effect of selenium on reproduction in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):141-145. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41214 WILLEMS, C. M. A. I. in pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(4):208-234. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

41215 BRIGGS, J. E., and GUTHRIE, J. E. The effect of furazolidone upon growth and feed utilization in growing pigs. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:58-61. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 67-68.

41216 BRUNSTAD, G. E., and FOWLER, S. H. Some carcass characteristics of swine in the eighth generation of production under four combinations of full and limited feeding. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):211-220. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41217 CSIRE, L. Der Wert der auf Grund der Entwicklung der Ferkel vorgenommenen Selektion zur Verbesserung von Mastfähigkeit und Schlachtqualität. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7(3):223-230. Ref. Oct. 1958. 49 AL57
German summary.

41218 GERI, G. Early weaning of baby pigs. I. (In Italian.) Riv. de Zootec. 31(9):266-272. Sept.1958. 49 R52

41219 GOMEZ-GARCIA, G. L'ensilage dans l'alimentation des porcs. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(3):261,263. Mar. 1959. 49 B462

41220 GÖTZ, P. Erfahrungen bei der Verwendung von Citronensäure (Fruminal)-Milch in der Ferkelpraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):83-84. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445

41221 HAISMA, S. Soft bacon. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(6):93-94. Dec.1958. 49 D67
Effects of feeding.

41222 HALAMA, A. K. Schweinemastversuch mit Rapsextraktionsschrot. Futter u. Fütterung 9(11):78-79. Nov.1958. 389.78 F98

41223 HANSON, L. E. Growth studies in early weaned pigs. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:46-50. 1958. 41.9 N2192

41224 HARE, J. H., SOULE, R. P., and ZUCKER, H. Palatability of broad-spectrum antibiotics for swine. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:1047-1050. 396.8 An82

41225 KAZAK, V. Winter fattening of swine on rations with pine needle meal. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):57-59. Oct. 20 Se492

41226 KLAUS, W., MICHNA, A., and NEUMANN, H. J. Sind höhere Zinksulfatgaben für Schweine schädlich? Futter u. Fütterung 9(11):73-75. Nov.1958. 389.78 F98

41227 LAUBE, W. Durch Mischeinsäuerung Kartoffeln in der Schweinefütterung sparen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(22):1009-1013. Nov.15,1958. 18 M695

41228 LAURIDSEN, L. New experiments with swine. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:9-12. Jan. 11 L2322
Feeding.

41229 MAYO, R. H., PLUMLEE, M. P., and BEESON, W. M. Magnesium requirement of the pig. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):264-274. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41230 NOLAND, P. R., and SCOTT, K. W. Supplying energy in feeds for finishing swine to market. Feed Bag 35(2):75-76. Feb.1959. 389.78 F32

41231 PENCHEV, KH., and VASILEV, TS. Foxtail millet (Setaria italica var. maxima) as forage in fattening of growing pigs. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(1):1-8. 1958. 49 N22
English summary.

41232 PIETERSE, P. J. S., and VERBEEK, W. A. Antibiotics in pig rations. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):263-272. Ref. Sept.1958. 24 Su3
English summary.

41233 SIEGEL, O. Untersuchungen zur Frage der Verfütterung von Fischsilage an jüngere Mastschweine. Tierzucht 12(10):320-322. Oct.1958. 49 T443

41234 SINGLETARY, C. B. Raw sugar in swine rations. Feed Age 9(3):38-39. Mar.1959. 389.78 F327

41235 SIROTENKO, O., and GUSEV, V. Advantages of dry fattening of swine. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):67-68. Oct. 20 Se492

41236 SOLNTSEV, K. M., and ARSHAVSKII, V. V. Technical penicillin as a growth stimulator in raising baby pigs and in fattening swine for meat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(11):83-87. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

41237 SPERLING, L. Das Eiweissproblem in der Fütterung der Mastschweine. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6: 83-86. 1958. 33.27 L533

41238 VÄRINGER, E. Sugar beet silage, alcohol and fodder cellulose as feed for swine. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 21(4):63-64. 1958. 66.9 Sv22

41239 WARD, A. H. Compounds for pigs. Agr. Merchant 39(2):67-70. Feb.1959. 10 Ag89

41240 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J. Some observations on the quality of cured bacon in relation to ante-mortem treatment. I. Results of a sugar feeding experiment. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(1):69-90. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

41241 YOUNG, E. P., and TEAGUE, H. S. Prenatal reproductive performance in gilts fed low levels of stilbestrol in a legume-free and an alfalfa ration. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):298-306. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41242 ZHELEV, A. Fattening pork pigs with corn ears ensilaged in their early bind ripe stage, as feed component. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(2):1-10. Ref. 1958. 49 N22
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

41243 BARNHART, C. E. Effects of furazolidone on the control of scours and on the growth of young pigs. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:44-45. 1958. 41.9 N2192

41244 BAUER, F., and BECKER, W. Die prophylaktische Anwendung von Myofer bei der Anaemie der Saugferkel. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):88-91. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445

41245 BRUNSTAD, G. E., and FOWLER, S. H. Thyroid status and embryonic mortality in swine. Amer. J. Physiol. 196(2):287-290. Ref. Feb.1959. 447.8 Am3

41246 CALDWELL, J. D., and others. Comparative growth response of "disease-free" and diseased swine to iron administration. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134 (6):287-290. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
L. J. Sumption, J. C. Adams, and G. A. Young, joint authors.

41247 CHRISTENSEN, N. O., and others. Studies on the absorption of vitamin D (Calciferol). Nord. Vetmed. 11(2):65-80. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 N813
R. Elkjaer, A. Engelund, and P. Terp, joint authors.
In pigs and rats.

41248 COMBS, G. E., and others. Growth potential of swine as measured by serum alkaline phosphatase. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):361-364. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
H. D. Wallace, W. L. Alsmeyer, and M. Koger, joint authors.

41249 DALE, C. N., and SONGER, J. R. In vitro propagation of hog cholera virus. II-III. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):304-318. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

41250 DURHAM, G. A. Mange in pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):36. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J

41251 DUSHNIKU, N., and GJINI, N. Données sur les leptospiroses chez les animaux (porcins). (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 12(2): 132-133. 1958. 512 T51

41252 ELDER, C., and WRIGHT, H. B. Preliminary report on furazolidone in Salmonella choleraesuis enteritis of swine. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2: 39-43. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 67-68.

41253 ENGLERT, H. K. Rhabdomyome im Herzmuskel eines Schweines. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66 (3):74-75. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

41254 FERNANDEZ, E., and RODRIGUEZ, H. Incidencia de triquinosis en el Matadero Municipal de Santiago durante los años 1936 a 1957. B. Chileno de Parasitol. 13(3):53-54. July/Sept.1958. 436.9 C43
English summary.
Examination of pork.

41255 FLACHMANN, H. Die Bekämpfung des Spulwurmbefalls bei Jungschweinen mit Neguvon. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:175-177. 1958. 41.8 V6428

41256 FREDERICK, G. L. The effect of intramuscular injections of vitamin B_{12} on blood serum levels in swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):333-337. Ref. Mar. 1959. 41.8 Am3A

41257 FREDERICK, G. L., and BRISSON, G. J. Influence of oral intake of vitamin B_{12} on total blood serum vitamin B_{12} levels in swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75): 338-340. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

41258 GEROLA, E. Actinomycotic mastitis and "actino-like" mammary lesions in swine. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 3:25-28. July/Sept.1958. 41.8 G25

41259 GHETIE, V., and PASTEA, E. Topographical anatomy of the sterno-prepectoral depression and phlebocentesis in swine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 9:38-41. Sept.1958. 49 P943
English summary.

41260 GOODWIN, R. F. W., and JENNINGS, A. R. Infectious gastro-enteritis of pigs. I. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(1):87-97. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82

41261 GOSSETT, J. W., and SORENSEN, A. M. A comparison of embryo survival in gilts slaughtered twenty-five versus forty days after breeding. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):48-54. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41262 GUTHRIE, J. E. Nitrofurans in enteric infections of swine. Natl. Symp. Nitrofurans Agr. Proc. 2:51-57. 1958. 41.9 N2192
Discussion, p. 67-68.

41263 GWATKIN, R., CORNER, A. H., and L'ECUYER, C. Rhinitis of swine. XI. Search for inclusion bodies during the development of atrophic rhinitis in artificially infected pigs. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(3): 84-90. Mar.1959. 41.8 C162

41264 HAINES, C. E., and WARNICK, A. C. The gonadotrophic content of pituitary glands from gilts at two stages of early pregnancy and on two levels of energy intake. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):355-360. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41265 HÖLLER, H., PRINZ, W., and HILL, H. Beiträge zum Eiweissstoffwechsel des Schweines. VI. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(1):16-19. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

41266 HOLUB, A. The effect of cold on the skin temperature in piglets. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada B 6(4):291-302. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

41267 ITIE C., G. Del parto al destete: el parto. Tierra [México] 14(1):39,81-82. Jan.1959. 8 T445
Swine.

41268 IVOŠ, J. Krankheiten der Jungschweine vom Standpunkt der Ernährung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 12(7/8):331-341. Ref. 1958. 43.8 St6
German summary.

41269 JOUBERT, L. Les maladies du porc ont changé de visage. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:41-73. Jan.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

41270 JOYSEY, V. C., GOODWIN, R. F. W., and COOMBS, R. R. A. The blood groups of the pig. VI. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(1):29-44. Jan.1959. 41.8 J82

41271 KELLEY, G. W., and OLSEN, L. S. The effect of hygromycin B on the migrating larvae of Ascaris suum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):279-281. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

41272 LOZANO, E. A., JONES, L. D., and PARKER, W. D. An erysipelas serum-culture agglutination (ESCA) test. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):394-397. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

41273 MARTINI, I. Notes on swine surgery. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(1):52-64. Jan.1959. 41.8 C87

41274 MARZENDORFER, M. Moor-Tränke als Prophylaktikum bei der Ödemkrankheit der Schweine. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(1):18-19. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 T445

41275 MORQUER, R., LOMBARD, C., and BERTHELON, M. Les Geotrichum; peuvent-ils passer de l'etat saprophytique a l'etat parasitaire. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):71-78. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Pathogenetic to swine.

41276 NOBLE, N. M. Antrycide suramin complex as a prophylactic against trypanosomiasis in pigs; a field trial in Sierra Leone. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(4):379-383. Dec.1958. 41.8 B872

41277 OKUNTSOV, I., and EPIFANOV, G. New method of swine immunization against hog cholera. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):69-70. Oct. 20 Se492

41278 OSBALDISTON, G. W. Prevent scours in young pigs. Queensland Agr. J. 85(1):21-25. Jan.1959. 23 Q33

41279 PEKAS, J. C., and others. Hypoglycemic compounds as appetite stimulants for baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(4):1221. Nov.1958. 49 J82
G. E. Combs, J. M. Vandepopuliere, and H. D. Wallace, joint authors.

41280 PSHENICHNYĬ, P. D. Influence of number of feedings on digestive processes and metabolism in pigs. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):96-101. Ref. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

41281 REISER, R., and REDDY, H. G. R. The glyceride structure of swine depot fat. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(3):97-99. Ref. Mar.1959. 307.8 J82

41282 RODON, J. M. La peste porcina. Cult. Mod. 41(11):411-412. Nov.1958. 15 C89

41283 RYDBERG, M. E., and others. The effect of pre-partum intramuscular iron treatment of dams on litter hemoglobin levels. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):415-419. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
H. L. Self, T. Kowalczyk, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.

41284 RYDBERG, M. E., and others. The effectiveness of three different methods of iron administration to young pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):410-414. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
H. L. Self, T. Kowalczyk, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.
Hemoglobin level.

41285 SCHOOP, G., and SCHMITT, J. Zur Prophylaxe des pränatalen Fruchttodes beim Schwein. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:147-161. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6428

41286 SCHULZ, L. C., and BEHRENS, H. Schocksyndrom und seine pathogenetische Bedeutung bei Poliomyelomalazie und anderen Erkrankungen des Schweines. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(10):977-1008. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

41287 SHCHERBAKOV, E. V. Utilization of biogenic stimulators in swine fattening. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(8):25-26. Aug.1958. 46.8 Sv33
Use of a spleen preparation.

41288 SHIRLEY, R. L., and others. Effect of stage of gestation, dietary energy and progesterone on the succinoxidase of swine uteri. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 21(3):281-284. Sept.1958. 500 F66
C. E. Haines, A. C. Warnick, H. D. Wallace, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

41289 SINGH, S. Common parasites of pigs in Delhi. Indian Vet. J. 36(2):84-85. Feb.1959. 41.8 In2
Ascariasis and thorn-headed worm.

41290 SMITH, H. W. The effect of the continuous administration of diets containing tetracyclines and penicillin on the number of drug-resistant and drug-sensitive Clostridium welchii in the faeces of pigs and chickens. J. Path. & Bact. 77(1):79-93. Jan.1959. 448.8 J82

41291 SPIES, H. G., and others. The effect of exogenous progesterone on formation and maintenance of the corpora lutea and on early embryo survival in pregnant swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):163-172. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
D. R. Zimmerman, H. L. Self, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

41292 STILINOVIĆ, Z. Hypercarotinemia in rickety and hyperkinetic pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28 (9/10):278-286. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

41293 STROMBERG, M. W. Studies on myoclonia congenita. III. Drugs and other factors affecting severity of tremor in pigs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75):319-323. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

41294 SULLIVAN, D. J., and ANDERSON, W. A. Embryonal nephroma in swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(75): 324-332. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Am3A

41295 SWITZER, W. P. Infectious atrophic rhinitis. (Abs.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):211. Mar.1, 1959. 41.8 Am3

41296 SWITZER, W. P. Jowl abscesses in swine. (Abs.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):211. Mar.1, 1959. 41.8 Am3

41297 TALAEVA, M. Biogenic stimulator of swine fattening. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 29(6):38-40. 1958. 50.8 M58
V. P. Filatov's method.

41298 TETER, W. S., and HANSON, L. E. The influence of three-week weight on eight-week weight of pigs weaned at three weeks of age. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):104-107. Feb.1959. 49 J82

41299 THOONEN, J., and HOORENS, J. Leucosis of pigs. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27 (11):229-239. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.

41300 THRASHER, G. W., and others. The effect of estrogenic and androgenic compounds upon growth and carcass composition of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):399-409. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
T. W. Perry, F. N. Andrews, W. M. Beeson, and M. Stob, joint authors.

41301 TRUIJEN, W. T., and ZANDSTRA, P. Report on a study trip to Bonn and Munster to study a health service for swine. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(4):250-255. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 T431

41302 ULLREY, D. E., and others. Oral and parenteral administration of iron in the prevention and treatment of baby pig anemia. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):256-263. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
E. R. Miller, D. R. West, D. A. Schmidt, R. W. Seerley, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

41303 WIDMAIER, R. Ein Fall von Hernia cerebralis beim Schwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(2):47. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

41304 YOUNG, G. A., CALDWELL, J. D., and UNDERDAHL, N. R. Relationship of atrophic rhinitis and virus pig pneumonia to growth rate in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(5):231-233. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

41305 ANDERSON, A. L. What's new in swine husbandry? Better Farming Methods 31(3):24. Mar.1959. 58.8 B46

41306 BRISKEY, E. J., and others. The effect of exhaustive exercise and high sucrose regimen on certain chemical and physical pork ham muscle characteristics. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):173-177. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
R. W. Bray, W. G. Hoekstra, P. H. Phillips, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.

41307 BRISKEY, E. J., and others. The effect of various levels of exercise in altering the chemical and physical characteristics of certain pork ham muscles. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):153-157. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82
R. W. Bray, W. G. Hoekstra, R. H. Grummer, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

41308 DEBERDT, A. La saignée hygiénique des porcs. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(12):401-403. Dec.25,1958. 286.85 D48

41309 DREUX, G. L'enquête zootechnique et technologique sur les porcheries de laiteries. Tech. Lait. 14(269):27,29. Mar.1,1959. 44.8 Of2
Includes feeding, especially of dairy byproducts.

41310 HOEFER, J. A. Constant change ever occurring in swine management plans. Feed Bag 35(2):77-80. Feb.1959. 389.78 F32

41311 MASSARYGIN, A., and DUDA, Z. Gas anesthesia of swine before slaughtering. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 29(6):50-53. 1958. 50.8 M58

41312 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Care and management of brood sows, by N. A. Steel. Ed. 3. Sydney, Pettifer, 1958. 7 p. 46 N472

41313 OTTO, E. Der Schlachtwert der Schweine. Tierzucht 12(11):351-354. Nov.1958. 49 T443

41314 PERALTA RAMOS, H. Un nuevo acontecimiento agropecuario. Asoc. Argentina. Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 37(434):3,5,7. Oct.1958. 46.9 As5
Pig contests in Argentina.

41315 POWELL, A. E. 2400 hogs a year under confinement. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(3):168. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

41316 PRILLWITZ, F. A. Eine Schweineschlachthalle. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(12):399-401. Dec.25,1958. 286.85 D48

41317 RASENACK, O. Schweineschlachtstrassen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(12):396-398. Dec.25, 1958. 286.85 D48

41318 SCHAAF, A. 1000 Sauen im Schweinemastleistungsbuch. Tierzucht 12(11):359-361. Nov.1958. 49 T443

41319 VÄRINGER, E. Danish hog research, 1958. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 12:202-206. 1958. 46.9 Sv2

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

41320 ANNUAL review of entomology, volume 4, edited by E. A. Steinhaus and R. F. Smith. Palo Alto, Calif.,1959. 467 p. Ref. 421 An72

41321 BAERENDS, G. P. Ethological studies of insect behavior. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:207-234. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41322 BIGOT, L. Notes entomologiques et biogéographiques sur l'Île de Corse. Vie et Milieu 9(3):361-378. Ref. 1958. 442.8 V67
Ecology.

41323 BIRKETT, N. L. A short holiday trip to Spain, 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(11):259-262. Nov.1958. 421 En89
Collecting.

41324 BROWN, W. J. Taxonomic problems with closely related species. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:77-98. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41325 BURNETT, T. Experimental host-parasite populations. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:235-250. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41326 BUTENANDT, A. Wirkstoffe des Insektenreiches. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(1):33-34. Jan.7,1959. 384 Z33

41327 BUTENANDT, A. Wirkstoffe des Insektenreiches. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(51):1312-1313. Dec.18,1958. 396.8 Su2

41328 COE, R. L. An entomologist in Jugoslavia. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(11):262-266. (Cont.) Nov. 1958. 421 En89
Collecting.

41329 COE, R. L. An entomologist in Jugoslavia. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):44-49. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 421 En89
Collecting.

41330 COLOM, G. Sobre algunas especies "reliquias" de las Baleares. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:73-80, maps. 1958. 442.9 Sp13
Includes fossil insects and Spermatophyta.
Includes discussion.

41331 CROMARTIE, R. I. T. Insect pigments. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:59-76. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41332 DAY, M. F., and GRACE, T. D. C. Culture of insect tissues. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:17-38. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41333 EDWARDS, D. K. A photographic method for recording activity and behaviour in a group of small animals. Nature [London] 183(4661):625-626. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21
Insects.

41334 ENGELHARDT, W. Zur Lage der biologischen Laienforschung. Ent. Bl. 54(2):65-69. Oct.1,1958. 421 En833
Entomological research.

41335 FIORI, G., INVREA, F., and LA GRECA, M. Results of the entomological mission of the Institute of Entomology of the University of Bologna in North Africa accomplished by Drs. G. Fiori and E. Mellini. XI-XIII. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:1-62. 1957. 420 B63
English summary.
XI, Ecology and ethology of the entomofauna of the Wadi Caâm [Libya]; XII, Apterogynidae, Mutillidae, Chrysididae; XIII, Blattoidea, Mantoidea, Orthoptera.
Includes some flora of Libya and n.spp. in Helioscirtus.

41336 FROST, S. W. Insects captured in black-painted and unpainted light traps. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(2):54-55. Feb.1959. 421 En88

41337 FUZEAU-BRAESCH, S. Recherche de l'origine des pigments cuticulaires d'un insecte par la méthode des éléments marqués. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(6):856-858. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

41338 GAUFIN, A. R. Production of bottom fauna in the Provo River, Utah. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(3):395-419. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 470 Io9
Includes insects.

41339 HASKELL, P. T. Insect phases. New Sci. 5 (115):224-226. Jan.29,1959. 472 N42

41340 HERING, E. M. Neues zur Nomenklatur. I. Die neuen internationalen Regeln der zoologischen Nomenklatur. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(5):80-82. Oct.15,1958. 420 D482

41341 KARLSON, P. Pheromone; ein Nomenklaturvorschlag für eine Wirkstoffklasse. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):63-64. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

41342 KARLSON, P., and BUTENANDT, A. Pheromones (ectohormones) in insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:39-58. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41343 KIYOKU, M. Considerations on the frequency distribution of resistability of insects to abnormally high temperature and relative deviation of variation $1/k^2b^2m^2$. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 12:1-6. Sept.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

41344 LIUBISHCHEV, A. A. K metodike kolichestvennogo ucheta i rafinirovaniia nasekomykh [In regard to methods of quantitative analysis and distribution insects by districts]. Frunze,1958. 166 p. Ref. 422.52 L74

41345 MACLEOD, J. The estimation of numbers of mobile insects from low-incidence recapture data. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(13):363-392. Ref. Nov.7, 1958. 420 L84

41346 MESSENGER, P. S. Bioclimatic studies with insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:183-206. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41347 MINTON, S. Venomous animals, spiders, and insects. 2. Insects. Pest Control 27(2):25. Feb.1959. 449.8 Ex8

41348 OSSIANNILSSON, F. "Celochloral"—a new mounting medium for insects. Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):2-5. 1958. 421 En891

41349 PIRAN, A. A. Bibliografia entomologica Argentina 1874-1952. I-Z. Mus. Argentino de Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia." P. de Ext. Cult. y Didáctica 1: 717-804. 1957. 516 B86P

41350 POGORZELSKA-LIPNICKA, I. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zoocecidien der Umgebung von Lublin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(5): 45-56. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
German summary.
Insects.

41351 ROSSEL, H. G. A note from Cornwall. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(11):255-257. Nov.1958. 421 En89

41352 SACHTLEBEN, H. Die Bibliothek des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Ent. Bl. 54(2):116-118. Oct.1,1958. 421 En833

41353 SAUNDBY, SIR R. Some notes on the 1958 season. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(11):249-250. Nov. 1958. 421 En89

41354 SCHMIDT, E. Bermerkungen über Lestiden. III. (Odonata). Decheniana 111(1):1-7. Apr.1958. 509 B64
Fossils.

41355 SCUDDER, G. G. E. A new aspect on the faunal connections between Europe and the Pacific Northwest. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:36. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77
Insects transported as ballast in ships.

41356 SMITH, F. H. N. Entomology in 1958 and some other thoughts. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(11):257-259. Nov.1958. 421 En89

41357 SYMES, H. High lights in a bad summer. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(11):252-255. Nov.1958. 421 En89

41358 SZENT-IVANY, J. J. H. New Guinea insects. Austral. Mus. Mag. 12(12):402-405. Dec.15,1958. 475 Au7

41359 TARMAN, K. Soil fauna in caves. Skoplje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 2(3):9-15. Jan.21,1958. 510 Sk52F
Chiefly arthropods, including Oribatei.

41360 THEODORIDES, J., and ORMIÈRES, R. Quelques eugrégarines parasites d'arthropodes de la région de Banyuls. Vie et Milieu 9(3):310-324. Ref. 1958. 442.8 V67

41361 VILLIERS, A. Entomologie et protection de la nature. Entomologiste 14(4):71-75. Oct.1958. 421 En814
Destruction of insect populations by over zealous collectors and other causes.

41362 WEIDNER, H. Die auf Fledermäusen parasitierenden Insekten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der in Deutschland vorkommenden Arten. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 59:1-88. Ref. May 1958. 409.6 As2

41363 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Insect blood cells. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:1-16. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41364 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W. Presence and significance of α-glycerophosphate in insect tissue. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 71(2):21P. Feb.1959. 382 B52

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

41365 ADVANCES in pest control research, volume II, edited by R. L. Metcalf. New York,Intersci.,1958. 426 p. 421 Ad9

41366 ALVAREZ, V. Control de ectoparásitos en ganadería. B. Chileno de Parasitol. 13(3):54-56. July/Sept.1958. 436.9 C43
English summary.

41367 BARNES, M. M. Deciduous fruit insects and their control. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:343-362. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41368 BINSCHEK, F. Wir brauchen nützliche Vögel! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(50):1344,1346. Dec.11, 1958. 18 N39
In pest control.

41369 BRETT, C. H. Control of some vegetable insects with Sevin. Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(1):2-3. Jan.1959. 381 St22

41370 BROWN, A. W. A. The spread of insecticide resistance in pest species. Advn. Pest Control Res. 2: 351-414. Ref. 1958. 421 Ad9

41371 BRUNSWICK. BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Vorratsschutzmittel-Verzeichnis; Verzeichnis amtlich geprüfter und anerkannter Mittel gegen Speicher-, Mühlen- und andere Vorratsschädlinge. Brunswick. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Merkbl. 6,ed.4,7 p. Oct.1958. 464.9 B833M
Insecticides.

41372 BURGESS, E. C. Co-operative Federal State plant pest control work; highlights of 1958. Agr. Chem. 14(3):35-36,111. Mar.1959. 381 Ag8

41373 BURGESS, E. Progress in granulated insecticides. Agr. Chem. 14(3):30-31,115,117. Mar.1959. 381 Ag8

41374 CANNON, G. This year's fight on bugs and weeds. Farm Q. 14(1):60-61,148,150-151,153-156. Spring 1959. 6 F22995

41375 CHATTERJEE, S. Comparative effect of airtight and ventilated conditions of storage on certain pests of wheat and "jowar" at different levels of initial moisture content. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):318-331. Dec.1956. 420 In23

41376 CROLIUS, P. C. Non-chemical insecticides. Farm Chem. 122(2):31-32,34. Feb.1959. 57.8 Am3
Includes biological, radiation and electronic control.

41377 DORWARD, K. Pest reports. Farm Chem. 122(3):48,50,map. Mar.1959. 57.8 Am3
Insect surveys.

41378 ESTRADA B., C. E. Insecticidas y producción. AGA (ser.2)5:14,17. Oct.1958. 8 Ag1
Cotton in Guatemala.

41379 FISCHER, H. E. Parallelen der biologischen Aktivität bei Acenaphthen und γ-Hexachlorcyclohexan. Naturwissenschaften 45(22):545-546. Nov.15,1958. 474 N213
Insect control.

41380 GAINES, J. C. Science develops new strategy to combat insects. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:54-55. 72.8 C8214I

41381 GALAKHOV, P. N. Entomofauna injuring vegetable crops in the Far North of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):150-151. Ref. Dec.1958. 20 V633

41382 GARCIA, J. La aviación en la fruticultura mendocina. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(638):227. Nov. 1958. 9 Ag89
Plant pest and disease control.

41383 GENUNG, W. G. Investigations for control of insects attacking the pods of table legumes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:25-29. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

41384 GORET, P., and JOUBERT, L. Destinée des ultravirus des maladies animales chez les arthropodes vecteurs. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703): 1849-1872. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.

41385 GRAF, E. Insektenbekämpfungsmittel. Pharm. Ztg. 104(1):18-19. Jan.1,1959. 396.8 P496

41386 GUAGLIUMI, P. Segundo suplemento a la lista de los insectos de la caña de azúcar en Venezuela, 1956-58. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(4):217-221. Jan./Mar. 1958. 26 Ag87
English summary.

41387 HAINES, R. G. Controlling fruit insects by aircraft application. I. Apples. Mich. Agr.Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):410-420. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

41388 HANCOCK, B. G. Pecan orchard management problems related to spraying. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:29-30. 1958. 94.69 T31
Control of insect pests.

41389 HEDLIN, A. F. Insects causing seed losses in Douglas fir on Vancouver Island in 1957. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:37-39. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77
Megastigmus spermotrophus, Barbara colfaxiana, and Itonididae.

41390 HEUSER, S. G. Determination of fumigants: gas measurements in sorption tests. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(2):90-93. Feb.1959. 382 So12
For insect control.

41391 HEUSER, S. G. Behaviour of fumigants during vacuum fumigation. IV. Sorption of fumigants by wheat and wheat feed under atmospheric and reduced pressure. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(2):93-100. Ref. Feb.1959. 382 So12
For insect control.

41392 HILLS, O. A., and TAYLOR, E. A. Cantaloup insects in the Southwest; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 389,rev.,8 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84L

41393 HOFFMAN, C. H. Biological control of noxious insects, weeds. 1. Agr. Chem. 14(3):47-48,91. Mar. 1959. 381 Ag8

41394 HOWE, R. G., and KLEPSER, G. E. Forced recirculation control of stored-grain insects. Down Earth 14(3):6-9. Winter 1958. 381 D75

41395 HUGER, A. Bakterien im Kampf gegen Schadinsekten. Umschau 58(22):682-684. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 474 Um7

41396 HUSSEY, N. W., and WYATT, I. J. Mushroom insects. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957: 138-144. Ref. 84 G46

41397 ГАGUZHINSKAÍA, L. V. In regard to the mechanism of insecticidal action. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 45(2):185-189. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 442.8 Er3
Physiological action of DDT.

41398 JAMNICKÝ, J. Anteil der Insekten (Insecta) am Absterben der Weissbirke (Betula verrucosa Ehrh.) [i.e. pendula]. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(9): 683-694. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

41399 KOWALCZYK, W. Die Wirkungsweise der Insektenabwehrmittel. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 40(1):5-6. Jan.1959. 308.8 D48
English summary.

41400 KRUEGER, H. R., and others. Bovine metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(3):182-193. Ref. Mar.1959. 381 J8223
J. E. Casida, R. P. Niedermeier, W. C. Dauterman, J. B. Knaa, and T. Kowalczyk, joint authors.

41401 LANGE, W. H. Seed treatment as a method of insect control. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:363-388. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41402 LANGLEY, P. G. Aerial photography as an aid in insect control in Western pine and mixed conifer forests. J. Forestry 57(3):169-172. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768

41403 MACCOLLOM, G. B. Dairy cattle insect pests, insecticides, and milk residues. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37:20-24. 1958. 44.9 V593

41404 MACNAY, C. G. Highlights of insect occurrences in Canada, 1958. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 36(6): 249-279. Sept./Oct.1958. 423.92 C16C

41405 MARIANELLI, U. The farmer and fruit pests. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6,i.e.7(1):17-18. Jan.1959. 16 Ag8229

41406 MAYBEE, G. E. Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada and of insect shipments from Canada in 1958. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 36(8):300-313. 1958. 423.92 C16C

41407 MONCOL, D. J. Some observations and indications on the efficacy of Dow ET-57 (trolene) as a systemic insecticide. Soeast. Vet. 10(1):30-33. Ref. Winter 1959. 41.8 Un32

41408 MOSEBACH, E. Ermittlung des Wirkungsgrades von Pflanzenschutzmitteln mit Hilfe einer graphischen Methode. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(11):170-171. Nov.1958. 442.9 B832
Insecticides.

41409 MURDOCK, D. I. Factors to consider in controlling insects in a feed warehouse. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:227-234. 1958. 81 F66
Citrus pulp.

41410 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Blueberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick,1957. chart. 275.29 N468L

41411 ODENEAL, J. A new method of control for flying insects. Aerosol Age 4(3):20-21,61-62. Mar. 1959. 309.8 Ae8

41412 PIELOU, D. P., and PROVERBS, M. D. Diazinon: a summary of recent work on a new orchard insecticide. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:3-6. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

41413 PIELOU, D. P., and DOWNING, R. S. Trithion as an orchard insecticide. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:17-23. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

41414 PILLAI, P. R. P. Infestation in cashew kernels. Cashew & Pepper B. 3(4):5-7. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 286.83 C26
In storage.

41415 REYNOLDS, H. T. Research advances in seed and soil treatment with systemic and nonsystemic insecticides. Advn. Pest Control Res. 2:135-182. Ref. 1958. 421 Ad9

41416 RICHARDSON, H. H., and BALOCK, J. W. Treatments to permit movement of agricultural products under plant quarantine. Agr. Chem. 14(3):43,45-46,119, 121. Ref. Mar.1959. 381 Ag8
Insect control.

41417 RIQUELME INDA, J. Dos nuevos insecticidas para la agricultura. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 25(1112):6. Jan.10,1959. 286.8 C76
Sevin and an aluminum phosphide product.

41418 RINGS, R. W. Recent developments in the control of insect pests of peaches and plums. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:60-65. 1958. 81 Oh3

41419 ROGENT, I. Las pulverizaciones invernales en fruticultura. Cult. Mod. 41(11):419. Nov.1958. 15 C89
Insecticides.

41420 ROSS, D. A., and EVANS, D. Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. VIII. Semiothisa spp. (Geometridae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:40-41. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

41421 ROSS, D. A. A list of cone and seed insects of interior British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:30-31. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

41422 SCHREIER, O. Prognose- und Warndienstmöglichkeiten in der Feldschädlingsbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 11(11):120-121. Nov.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Chiefly insect pests.

41423 SIDDIQI, A. A. The practical uses of systemic insecticides. Pakistan J. Sci. 10(5):203-204. Sept.1958. 475 P172

41424 SMITH, F. F. Control of insect pests of green house vegetables. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 142,25 p. Jan. 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

41425 SMITH, K. M. Relationship of plant viruses with their arthropod vector. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1807-1821. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326

41426 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. NEW YORK SECT. COMMITTEE ON INSECTS AND DISEASES. A summary of current forest pest problems for New York State, 1956-58. Syracuse,N.Y.,Col. of Forestry,1958. 21 p. 464.4 So15

41427 SOLOMON, M. E. Pests in packaging: weight loss from infestation. Food [London] 28(329):43-45,52. Feb.1959. 389.8 F738

41428 SPENCER, G. J. The insects attacking structural timbers and furniture in homes in coastal British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:8-13. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

41429 STAUB, A. Wie wirken Weissöle im Vergleich zu den neueren Winterspritzmitteln? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(4):86-89. Feb.21.1959. 80 Sch9
Effects on fruit pests compared to that of organic phosphorus insecticides.

41430 STEVENSON, J. H. The distribution of methyl bromide in barges containing dried fruit. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(2):86-89. Feb.1959. 382 So12
For insect control.

41431 STROUHAL, H. Chemische oder biologische Schädlingsbekämpfung? Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(11):129-130. Nov.1958. 421 P882

41432 TANADA, Y. Microbial control of insect pests. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:277-302. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41433 TANGANYIKA. COLONIAL PESTICIDES RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report for 1957-1958 (Progress report No. 22). Dar es Salaam,1958. 35 p. 423.92 G7911
Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides.

41434 TURNER, N. Insects and insecticides. Conn. Woodlands 24(1):11-12. Jan./Feb.1959. 99.8 C76
Legal aspects of control.

41435 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER. Public health pesticides for mosquitoes, flies, fleas, roaches, bed bugs, ticks, rodents; 1959 report. Pest Control 27(3):9-10,13-14,16-18,20,22-26. Mar.1959. 449.8 Ex8

41436 VAGO, C. Les signes cytologiques du passage des virus végétaux dans l'organisme de leurs insectes vecteurs. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703): 1837-1847. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326

41437 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Les insectes des denrées en magasins. I. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(12):885-890. Dec.1958. 383 As7

41438 VOGEL, W., and WILDBOLZ, T. Ergebnisse der Astprobenuntersuchungen im Winter 1958/59. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(3):49-53. Feb.7,1959. 80 Sch9
Tests for insect pests.

41439 WENZEL, G. Automatische Fanggeräte für Licht und Köder. Ent. Z. 68(20):234-237. Oct.15,1958. 421 En85

41440 WILDBOLZ, T., and VOGEL, W. Ueber den Einfluss von intensiver und schonender Insektizidspritzung in Apfelanlagen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(4):78-86. Feb.21,1959. 80 Sch9

41441 WINFIELD, A. L., and GOUGH, H. C. Pests of mustard seed crops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):554-558. Feb.1959. 10 G79J

41442 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W., and LEWIS, S. E. On the mode of action of insecticides. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:303-318. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41443 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Some notes on insect pests affecting ornamental plants and on their control. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:370-372. 1958. 81 F66

41444 YASINSKI, F. M., and PIERCE, D. A. Forest insect conditions in Arizona, New Mexico, and west Texas, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 39,13 p. Dec.1958. 1.9622 R2St2

41445 YUST, H. R. Insect identifications made in Ecuador and key to collection. Quito,Centro Audiovisual, USOM Ecuador,1958. 86 p. 423 Y92
Specimens left at Servicio Cooperativo Interamericano de Agricultura, Quito.

41446 ZÄCH, C. Zur Arsenfrage im Obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(4):75-78. Feb.21, 1959. 80 Sch9

41447 ZINKERNAGEL, E. Insekten auf Abwegen. Melliand Textilber. 40(1):86-87. Jan.1959. 304.8 T312
Wool pests.

41448 ZUK, P. Distribution of stored food insects in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:13-16. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77
In grain elevators and flour mills.

INSECTICIDES

41449 ALMEIDA, N. F., and PIEDADE, J. R. Dosage and decomposition of the dithiocarbamates. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(12):272-274. Dec.1958. 442.8 B529

41450 ARCHER, T. E., and ZWEIG, G. Direct colorimetric analysis of cholinesterase-inhibiting insecticides with indophenyl acetate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7 (3):178-181. Ref. Mar.1959. 381 J8223

41451 BARNES, G. T., and ALEXANDER, A. E. Aggregation of colloidal suspensions by fibrous surfaces. I-II. J. Colloid Sci. 14(1):91-110. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J828
With reference to DDT.

41452 BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Pesticides and fumigants may depress microbiological activity. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:7-8. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226
In soils.

41453 CREAMER, R. M., and LAMONT, T. G. Fertilizer-insecticide mixtures: stability of certain insecticides in mixtures with fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):107-111. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J8223

41454 FRASER, R. P. The fluid kinetics of application of pesticidal chemicals. Advn. Pest Control Res. 2: 1-106. Ref. 1958. 421 Ad9

41455 GRUBER, R. Toxicité pour Tilapia melanopleura de deux insecticides: l'endrine et le toxaphène. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50(1):131-139. Feb.1959. 24 K83

41456 HARPER, S. H. Developments in insecticide chemistry; synthesis of the pyrethrins. So. African Indus. Chem. 12(10):190-192. Oct.1958. 385 So8

41457 HUGHES, J. T., and READ, W. H. An investigation of the dermal exposure to parathion by workers engaged in handling cucumbers and tomatoes under glass after smoke and aerosol treatments. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1):31-38. Jan.1959. 382 So12

41458 MALAN, J. R., and BEKKER, P. Determination of the organic insecticides DDT, toxaphene, malathion, and Diazinon in dips. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Indus. Chem. 12(10):187-189. Oct.1958. 385 So8
English summary.

41459 MEHNER, J. F., and WALLACE, G. J. Robin populations and insecticides. Atlantic Nat. 14(1):4-9. Jan./Mar.1959. 413.8 W86

41460 MITCHELL, W. Formulation of aerosol insecticides. Mfg. Chem. 30(3):101-104. Mar.1959. 396.8 M31

41461 MOOKHERJEE, P. B., and WADHI, S. R. Further studies on the phytotoxicity of modern organic insecticides. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):332-335. Dec.1956. 420 In23

41462 MOOREFIELD, H. H. Effects of temperature on the insecticidal activity of Sevin. Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(1):4. Jan.1959. 381 St22

41463 NAGASAWA, S. Biological assay of insecticide residues. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:319-342. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41464 O'BRIEN, R. D. Activation of thionophosphates by liver microsomes. Nature [London] 183(4654):121-122. Jan.10,1959. 472 N21
Organic phosphate insecticide tests.

41465 PRUTHI, H. S. Critical studies on insecticides. II. Toxicity of malathion under different conditions of temperature and humidity. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):408-426. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 In23

41466 REDEMANN, C. T., and MEIKLE, R. W. Isotope dilution techniques for the determination of pesticide residues. Advn. Pest Control Res. 2:183-206. Ref. 1958. 421 Ad9

41467 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Chemical structure and activity of DDT analogues with special consideration of their spatial structures. Advn. Pest Control Res. 2:307-350. Ref. 1958. 421 Ad9

41468 ROSSMANN, W. Gesundheitsstörungen durch Gelbspritzmittel in einem Schweinebestande. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(2):41-42. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Dinitrophenol insecticide.

41469 SPENCER, H., and SELHIME, A. G. Four years of experiments with new miticides and insecticides. Citrus Indus. 40(3):40,43. Mar.1959. 80 C49

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

41470 BAETS, H. DE. Apiculture in the Odenwald. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bieenbond. Maandbl. 49(10):282-283. Dec.1958. 424.8 V84

41471 BORNECK, R. Facts about beekeeping in France. Bee World 40(2):29-37. Feb.1959. 424.8 B399

41472 CLARK, K. K. Honeybees in the orchard. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):572-575. Feb.1959. 10 G79J

41473 DEELDER, C. L. Who decides on the mating flight of a young queen, the queen or the bees? (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 60(12):196-197. Dec. 1958. 424.9 V58

41474 DOSTAL, B. Riechfähigkeit und Zahl der Riechsinneselemente bei der Honigbiene [Apis mellifera]. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41(2):179-203. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Z3

41475 EUGENE, G. Qu'est-ce que la "gelée royale"? Gaz. Apic. 59(621):254,261. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 424.8 G25

41476 HAMMER, O. A few words about the apicultural congress in Italy. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 92 (11):173-175. Nov.20,1958. 424.8 T43

41477 HASTINGS, J. E. Queen rearing. Amer. Bee J. 99(3):98-99. Mar.1959. 424.8 Am3

41478 HYREFELT, A. Observations on spraying, migration and breeding problems. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 58(1):8-9. Jan.1959. 424.8 B54

41479 INTERNATIONAL BEEKEEPING CONGRESS, 17, BOLOGNA AND ROME, 1958. Le XVIIe Congrès Mondial d'Apiculture. Gaz. Apic. 59(620):206-246. Sept./Oct.1958. 424.8 G25
Contains abstracts of papers.

41480 JOHN, M. Uber den Gesamtkohlenhydrat- und Glykogengehalt der Bienen (Apis mellifica). Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41(2):204-220. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Z3

41481 KAPIL, R. P. Variation in biometrical characters of the Indian honey-bee (Apis indica F.). Indian J. Ent. 18(4):440-457. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 In23

41482 KILLION, C. E. Gadgets and short cuts to help our beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(3):146-148. Mar. 1959. 424.8 G47

41483 KÖNIG, R. Bienenhonig und "gelée royale." Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(2):28-29. Jan.8,1959. 396.8 Su2

41484 LAERE, O. VAN, and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. A method for raising a great number of queens. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bieenbond. Maandbl. 49(10):287-289. Dec. 1958. 424.8 V84

41485 LAVIE, P. Action antibiotique de quelques substances provenant de l'abeille ou de la ruche sur Bacillus larvae et Bacillus alvei. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248 (3):455-457. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

41486 LINGENS, F., and REMBOLD, H. Uber den Weiselzellenfuttersaft der Honigbiene. III. Vitamingehalt von Königinnen- und Arbeiterinnenfuttersaft. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 314(2/3):141-146. 1959. 384 Z38
English summary.

41487 MAURIZIO, A., and LOUVEAUX, J. Report of the I.U.B.S. [International Union of Biological Sciences] International Commission for Bee Botany 1957 & 1958. Bee World 40(2):38-41. Feb.1959. 424.8 B399
Includes reports of the five working groups on pollen, nectar, honeydew research, bee protection and pollination.

41488 MOREAUX, R. Note préliminaire relative à la génétique de l'abeille. Gaz. Apic. 59(621):260-261. Nov.1958. 424.8 G25

41489 MOREAUX, R. Transmission de virus par les faux bourdons de colonies d'abeilles. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(704):77-78. Jan.1959. 448.8 R326

41490 PALMER-JONES, T. Organisation of pollination service for farm seed industry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):17,19,21,23-24. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J
White clover pollination by honey bees.

41491 PATERSON, C. R. A new-type electric steam generator for honeycomb uncapping knife. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):83,85-86. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J

41492 PRESNELL, R. Teach the bees to use an excluder. Amer. Bee J. 99(3):100. Mar.1959. 424.8 Am3

41493 RAHMLOW, H. J. A young man takes over. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(3):135-139. Mar.1959. 424.8 G47
Schultz Honey Farms, Wisconsin.

41494 RIHAR, J. Queen-bee-jelly GR (royal jelly). (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 9(4/6):313-316. Dec.30,1958. 280.8 N852
English summary.

41495 ROUSSY, L. Sur un curieux cas de diarrhée dans une colonie d'abeilles communes. Gaz. Apic. 59 (621):252-253. Nov.1958. 424.8 G25

41496 SAKAGAMI, S. F., and AKAHIRA, Y. Comparison of ovarian size and number of ovarioles between the workers of Japanese and European honeybees. (Studies on the Japanese honeybee, Apis indica cerana Fabricius. I). Kontyû 26(2):103-109. Ref. Apr.1958. 421 K833

41497 SCHNEIDER, H. Die Milbenbekämpfung mit Folbex. 1. Mitteilung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(3):105-111. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 424.8 Sch9

41498 SCHWEIGER, E. M. Uber individuelle Unterschiede in der Entfernungs- und Richtungsangabe bei den Tänzen der Bienen, [Apis mellifera]. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41(3):272-299. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Z3
Diss.- Munich.

41499 SEKARIAH, P. C., and SETH, R. N. Studies on the bacterial flora of the intestinal tract of the honey bee (Apis indica). II. On the occurrence of Bacillus thuringiensis, Berliner, in foulbrood of honeybees in India. Indian Vet. J. 36(1):19-23. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 In2

41500 SINGH, S. Acarine disease in the Indian honeybee, Apis indica F. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):458-459. Dec. 1956. 420 In23

41501 SOLANO, R. La miel en panal. Cult. Mod. 41(11):417-418. Nov.1958. 15 C89
Includes types of beehives.

41502 STRICKER, M. H. Spring management of bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(3):150-152. Mar.1959. 424.8 G47

41503 SUBBIAH, M. S., and KRISHNASWAMY, N. Nucleus method of queen introduction. Madras Agr. J. 45(12):473-475. Dec.1958. 22 M262

41504 TATTER, J. B. Bee pollination in the orchard. Amer. Bee J. 99(3):88-90. Ref. Mar.1959. 424.8 Am3

41505 TOMSIK, B. Fresh air wintering of bee colonies. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1167-1186. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

41506 TØRHAUG, K. Apiculture in Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 73(11):166-168. Oct.1957. 424.8 B53

41507 TOUMANOFF, C., and MALMANCHE, L. L'action des antibiotiques sur des souches de Bacillus larvae White d'origine géographique différente. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(2):140-144. Feb.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

41508 VECCHI, M. A. The importance of the rectal papillae of "Apis mellifica L. ligustica Spin." in the absorption of fatty substances. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:125-133. Ref. 1957. 420 B63
English summary.

41509 WALKER, E. Producing package bees and queens in California. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(3):140-142. Mar.1959. 424.8 G47

41510 WATKINS, S. J. Experiences with dark bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(3):156,163. Mar.1959. 424.8 G47

41511 WHITE, L. W. An apple box feeder. Amer. Bee J. 99(3):100. Mar.1959. 424.8 Am3

41512 WILLE, H. Versuche an freifliegenden Völkern mit Gallimycin bzw. Erythrocin; vorläufige Mitteilung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(3):100-104. Mar.1959. 424.8 Sch9
For treatment of European foulbrood.

41513 WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. Apicultura moderna: extracción de la miel. Tierra [México] 14 (1):36,77-78. Jan.1959. 8 T445

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

41514 ANDRÉ, J. Etude morphologique au microscope électronique de l'ovocyte de la tégénaire [Tegenaria parietina] (aranéide). B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)8 (4):93-97. Aug.1958. 440.9 So1

41515 ARCHER, A. F. Studies in the orbweaving spiders (Argiopidae). 4. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1922,21 p. Dec.31,1958. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Metargyra, Mecynometa, Allepeira, Ogulnius, Cyrtophora, Bertrana, Wixia, Metepeira, Atea, Singa, and Cathaistela n.g.

41516 ATHIAS-HENRIOT, C. Phytoseiidae et Aceosejidae (Acarina, Gamasina) d'Algérie. II. Phytoseiidae: clé des genres, genres Amblyseius Berlese (suite) et Seiulus Berlese. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 49(1/2):23-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 410.9 So125
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Seiulus.

41517 BEIER, M. The Pseudoscorpionidea (false-scorpions) of Natal and Zululand. Natal Mus. Ann. 14(2): 155-187. Ref. Nov.1958. 515 N19
Includes n. spp. in Afrochthonius, Horus, Ectactolpium, Thaumastogarypus, Plesiochernes, and Stenowithius.

41518 BENOIT, P. L. G. Knemidokoptes pilae mange of the Melopsittacus undulatus in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(11):240-243. Nov.1958. 41.8 V84

41519 BUA, G. Natural enemies of phytophagous mites. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1095-1105. Sept. 1958. 58.8 P94

41520 BURGDORFER, W. Colorado tick fever; the behavior of CTF virus in the porcupine. J. Infect. Dis. 104(1):101-104. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.8 J821
Feeding of Dermacentor andersoni on normal and infected porcupine.

41521 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. The effect of wind upon the nocturnal emergence of woodlice and other terrestrial arthropods. III. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):283-284. Dec.1958. 421 En86
Isopods.

41522 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnida, 31. Observations on Atypus affinis Eichw. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):288. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41523 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. The control of black currant gall mite [Cecidophyes ribis] in garden and nursery. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(3):133-136. Mar.1959. 84 L84J

41524 CUTRIGHT, C. R. Dual mite-aphid control. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(3):18,20. Mar.1959. 80 G85
On apples.

41525 CUTRIGHT, C. R. Fundamentals of mite control on apple. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:65-74. 1958. 81 Oh3
Chiefly Panonychus ulmi.

41526 DEMANGE, J. M. Sur quelques myriapodes cavernicoles de France et de Suisse. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(4):843-855. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 R324

41527 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Notas ixodológicas. V. Acerca de alguns ixodideos do Museu de Hamburgo. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 253,32 p. Ref. 1958. 410.9 C66
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Haemaphysalis and Spelaeorhynchus.

41528 DYK, V. Ergänzungen zur Bionomie der gemeinen Zecke, (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada B 6(4):333-338. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Ixodes ricinus.

41529 FIEDLER, O. G. H. Die Bekämpfung der Rinderzecken in Südafrika. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:133-146. 1958. 41.8 V6428

41530 FORSSLUND, K. H. Notizen über Oribatei (Acari). II. Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):75-86. Ref. 1958. 421 En891
Includes n. spp. in Nanhermannia, Brachychthonius, and Suctobelba.

41531 FRANZ, H. Zur Kenntnis der afrikanischen Arten der Gattung Allocaeculus (Acari, Trombidiformes). Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:5-13. 1957. 410.9 V67
Includes n. spp.

41532 GENTLE, V. A. Red spider mite investigations. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu Rpt. 1957:158. 84 G46

41533 GERTSCH, W. J. The spider family Plectreuridae. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1920,53 p.,map. Dec.31, 1958. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Plectreurys and Kibramoa.

41534 GÖRNER, P. Die optische und kinästhetische Orientierung der Trichterspinne Agelena labyrinthica (Cl.). Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41(2):111-153. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Z3
Diss.- Munich.

41535 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les Oribates (38e série). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):167-174. Mar.1958. 410.9 P213

41536 GREGSON, J. D. Tick paralysis in cattle in British Columbia in 1957. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:6-7. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77
Caused by Dermacentor andersoni.

41537 GRETILLAT, S. Kystes pulmonaires a acariens chez une bufflesse. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4): 536-539. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13

41538 HALLANDER, H. A Swedish representative of the Mygalomorphae, Atypus affinis (Eichw.). Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):72-74. 1958. 421 En891

41539 HOLM, A. Spiders (Araneae) from Greenland. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2)11(5/6):525-534. Ref. 1958. 410.9 Sv22

41540 HURLEY, D. E. Corrections to the key to New Zealand terrestrial isopods. Tuatara 7(1):8. Sept.1958. 442.8 T79

41541 HUSSEY, N. W., and PARR, W. J. Red spider mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch) [i.e. T. telarius]. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:145-147. 84 G46

41542 IBARRA GRASSO, A. Sobre dos ácaros de interés agrícola nuevos para la Argentina, Penthaleus major (Dugès) y Petrobia latens (Müller). Soc. Cien. Argentina. An. 166(1/2):41-44. July/Aug.1958. 516 So1

41543 JOHNSON, R. B. Rust mite [Phyllocoptruta oleivora] control with materials applied in oil emulsion. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:95-99. 1958. 81 F66

41544 JUBERTHIE, C. Révision du genre Parasiro (opilions, Sironidae) et description de Parasiro minor n.sp. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):159-166. Mar.1958. 410.9 P213

41545 JUBERTHIE-JUPEAU, L. Données sur les phénomènes externes de l'emission des spermatophores chez les symphyles (myriapodes). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3):469-472. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

41546 JUBERTHIE-JUPEAU, L. Sur une modalité nouvelle de prise des spermatophores et sur l'existence de poches spermatiques gnathales chez les Scutigerellidae (symphyles, myriapodes). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(6):862-865. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

41547 KARPPINEN, E. Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen von Arten der Familie Erythraeidae (Acar.) in Finnland sowie Veränderungen in deren Nomenklatur. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 24(1):42-45. 1958. 421 Su7

41548 KARPPINEN, E. Über die Oribätiden (Acar.) der finnischen Waldböden. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Eläintiet. Julkaisu. 19(1),43 p., maps. Ref. 1958. 410.9 Su7E

41549 KEETON, W. T. A new family [Floridobolidae] for the diplopod genus Floridobolus (Spirobolida, Spirobolidea). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(1):1-7. Feb. 1959. 420 B79

41550 KRATOCHVÍL, J. Die Höhlenweberknechte Bulgariens (Cyphophthalmi und Laniatores). Ceskoslov. Akad. Věd. Brněnska Zákl. Práce 30(9):372-396. Ref. 1958. 510 B834
Includes n. spp. in Tranteeva n. g., and Paralola n. g.

41551 KRITSCHER, E. Dactylopisthes digiticeps (Simon 1881) (Aran., Micryphantidae), eine für Österreich neue Spinne. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:233-235. 1958. 410.9 V672

41552 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Some inclusions in the intestinal tract of trombiculid mites. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):5. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

41553 LAWRENCE, R. F. A collection of cavernicolous Arachnida from French Equatorial Africa. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(4):857-866. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 R324
Includes n.sp. in Pyramidops.

41554 LAWRENCE, R. F. Contributions to the Myriopoda of Natal and Zululand. Natal Mus. Ann. 14(2):279-301. Ref. Nov.1958. 515 N19
Includes n. spp. in Ulodesmus, Gnomeskelus, Allawrencius, Schubartina n. g., Trachycormocephalus, and Cormocephalus.

41555 LELEUP, N. Recoltes de pseudoscorpions [i.e.Chelonethida] guanophiles phoretiques sur chiroptères au Congo Belge. Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 4(2):32. June 30,1958. 475 F71

41556 LUTTA, A. S., and SHUL'MAN, R. E. Influence of microclimatic conditions of the meadow and forest on the survival and activity of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(12):1813-1822. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

41557 MCBRIDE, J. J. Reaction of zineb with copper compounds, oil deposits when applied with zineb, and deposits of zineb when applied with a variety of materials. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:118-122. 1958. 81 F66
Control of Phyllocoptruta oleivora on citrus.

41558 MAXWELL, L. S. Biting or stinging insects. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:410-413. 1958. 81 F66
Arachnids.

41559 MIHELCIC, F. Die Oribatiden Zentralspaniens. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 97:14-26. Ref. 1957. 410.9 V67

41560 MINTON, S. Venomous animals, spiders, and insects. 3. Centipedes. Pest Control 27(3):29. Mar.1959. 449.8 Ex8

41561 MIYOSI, Y. Beiträge zur Kenntnis japanischer Myriopoden. 25. Über eine neue Gattung und eine neue Art von Diplopoden. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(10):297-300. Oct.1958. 410.9 T57
German summary.
Rhipidopeltis n. g.

41562 MIYOSI, Y. Beiträge zur Kenntnis japanischer Myriopoden. 26. Über zwei neue Arten von Kiusiunum (Diplopoda). (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(10):301-303. Oct.1958. 410.9 T57
German summary.

41563 MURRAY, L. Endrin disposes of Cyclamen mite [Steneotarsonemus pallidus]. African Violet Mag. 12(3):61. Mar.1959. 80 Af8

41564 NOSEK, J. Notes on the seasonal incidence of ticks in swampy woods along the banks of the Danube in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(6):610-615. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Dermacentor pictus, Haemaphysalis concinna and Ixodes ricinus.

41565 PARKER, J. R. British spiders: some new County and Scottish records. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135): 281-282. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41566 RENZI, F. Animal parasites of poultry. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(12):190-191. Dec.1958. 16 N923
Acarina and Mallophaga.

41567 RINGS, R. W. Emergency sprays for the control of mites on peaches. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111: 55-60. 1958. 81 Oh3

41568 SCHMIDT, B., and PERSCHMANN, C. Über die Eignung der Spinne Araneus foliatus Fourcroy zur Durchführung von Routineuntersuchungen neurotroper Substanzen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41(4):364-372. 1958. 444.8 Z3

41569 SCHMIDT, H. W. Die Bedeutung der Spinnen für das biologische Gleichgewicht im Wald und Massnahmen für ihre Vermehrung. Allg. Forstztg. 70(1/2):8-9. Jan.1959. 99.8 AL53

41570 SCOTT, H. Reappearance of Humerobates rostrolamellatus Grandjean (Acarina, Oribatidae) on ceilings. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):278. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41571 SENGBUSCH, H. G. Zuchtversuche mit Oribatiden (Acarina). Naturwissenschaften 45(20):498-499. Oct.2,1958. 474 N213

41572 SPELEOLOGICAL notes. V-VI. (In Italian.) Venice. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. B. 10:161-181. Ref. 1957. 410.9 So126
V, Über hoehlenbewohnende Pseudoscorpione aus Venezien von M. Beier; VI, Revision of the genus Typhlochoromus (Moczarski) Jedlicka.
Includes Henrotiochoromus n.g.

41573 SPENCER, H., and SELHIME, A. G. Four years of experiments with new miticides and insecticides. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:179-181. 1958. 81 F66
Citrus pests.

41574 STRASSER, K. Anmerkungen zu Attems' "Myriopodenfauna der Ostalpen." Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:254-258. 1958. 410.9 V672

41575 STRASSER, K. Ein neuer Höhlen-Diplopode von Piemont. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:259-262. Ref. 1958. 410.9 V672
Antroherposoma semipes n. sp.

41576 TRAVE, R., GARANTI, L., and PAVAN, M. Research on the chemical nature of the venom of the myriapod Archiulus (Schizophyllum) sabulosus L. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 41(1):19-29. Ref. Jan.1959. 385 G43

41577 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Clover mites; how to control them around the home. U. S. D. A. L. 443,6 p.-folder. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84L
Bryobia praetiosa complex.

41578 VANDEL, A., and MATSAKIS, J. Sur l'application des méthodes biométriques à la recherche des affinités entre groupes zoologiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3):336-340. Ref. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21
Based on the study of terrestrial isopods, Metoponorthus and Porcellio spp.

41579 VANDEL, A. Sur une nouvelle espèce d'Armadillidium provenant du Rif Marocain, A. djebalensis n. sp. (Crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(3):291-293. Apr.1958. 410.9 P213

41580 VARGAS, L. Clave para identificar los géneros de garrapatas adultas de México. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 18(2):67-74. June 1958. 449.9 M572
English summary.

41581 VERMEIL, C., LAVILLAUREIX, J., and REEB, E. Infection et transmission expérimentales du virus West Nile par Ornithodoros coniceps (Canestrini) de souche tunisienne. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4):489-495. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13

41582 VUČKOVIĆ, Z. Tausendfüssler (Myriapoda) der Plitvicaseen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Prirode 14:27-31. Dec.1958. 279.8 Z1
German summary.

41583 WILKINSON, P. R., and WILSON, J. T. Survival of cattle ticks [Boophilus microplus] in central Queensland pastures. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(1):129-143. Ref. Jan.1959. 23 Au783

COLEOPTERA

41584 AGAZZI, G. Coleopterological fauna with description of two new entities. (In Italian.) Venice. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. B. 10:113-119. Ref. 1957. 410.9 So126
New spp. in Orotrechus and Orostygia.

41585 ALLEN, A. A. Bibloporus minutus Raf. (= höglundi Palm) (Col., Pselaphidae) in Herefordshire: a definite British record. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):284. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41586 ALLEN, A. A. The Coleoptera of a suburban garden. 6. Brachelytra. I. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (2):39-44. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 421 En89

41587 ALLO, A. V. Control of grass-grub on pastures. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):25,27-28. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J

41588 ANGLADE, P., and BERJON, J. Présence dans le Sud-Ouest d'une altise peu commune pour la France Oedionychis (=Lithonoma) cincta F. (Col. Chrysomelidae). Entomologiste 14(4):76-77. Oct.1958. 421 En814

41589 ANTONY, J., KURIAN, C., and MENON, K. P. V. Trap the rhinoceros [Oryctes rhinoceros]. Coconut B. 12(9):331-335. Dec.1958. 77.9 In292

41590 ARORA, G. L., and PAJNI, H. R. Sterility and the associated morphological changes in Callosobruchus analis (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). Cur. Sci. 28(1):19-20. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

41591 BEAL, R. S., and SPITLER, G. H. Report on crossbreeding experiments in Trogoderma (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):1-6. Feb. 1959. 420 W27
T. granarium and T. glabrum.

41592 BELL, R. T. A new species of Scaphinotus Dej., intermediate between Scaphinotus s. str. and Irichroa Newman (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):11-13. Feb.1959. 420 W27

41593 BESUCHET, C. Coleoptera Pselaphidae et Scydmaenidae. (In French.) Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(4): 891-919. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 R324
Includes n.spp. in Faronus, Pygoxyon, Bibloplectus, Euplectus, Amauronyx, Decatocerus, Tychus, and Leptocharis.

41594 BIELAWSKI, R. Notes on Japanese species of the genus Scymnus Kugelan (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(5):69-76. July 1957. 420 Sh6

41595 BIELAWSKI, R. A revision of the genus Anisosticta Duponch., with description of a new species from Siberia (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 17(7):91-112. Ref. Aug.25, 1958. 410.9 W26

41596 BIRUKOW, G. Zur Funktion der Antennen beim Mistkäfer (Geotrupes silvaticus Panz.) Z. f. Tierpsychol. 15(3):265-276. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 Z35
English summary.

41597 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Coleoptera collected in the plains of Bologna with a special system of traps. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:63-67. 1957. 420 B63

41598 BREUNING, S. Nouveaux Cerambycidae Lamiinae récoltés au Cameroun par M. J. Cantaloube. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1231-1233. Oct.1958. 515 D14
New spp. in Monoxenus, Sophronica and Jordanoleiopus.

41599 BRITVEC, B. Contribution to the understanding and control of Otiorhynchus species in the grapes of Istria. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 8(9/10):209-218. Ref. Oct./Nov.1958. 21.5 Ag84

41600 BYZOVA, ÍÙ. B. Tenebrionid-larvae of some tribes of the subfamily Tenebrioninae (Coleoptera). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(12):1823-1830. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 R92
English summary.

41601 CARTWRIGHT, O. L. Scarab beetles of the genus Bothynus in the United States (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 108(3409):515-541,maps. Ref. 1959. 500 Sm65P
Includes n.sp.

41602 CHARARAS, C. Observations sur la biologie de Leperesinus fraxini Panz. [i.e. Hylesinus fraxini] (Col. Scolytidae). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 37(3):199-216. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 464.9 So1

41603 CHEREPANOV, A. I. Zhuki-shchelkuny Zapadnoi Sibiri [Die Schnellkafer West-Sibiriens] (Coleoptera, Elateridae). Novosibirskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 3[illegible] p.,maps. Ref. 427 C422
German [illegible].
Includes n.spp. in Elater, Hypnoidus, Harminius, and Selatosomus.

41604 CHŪJŌ, M. Chrysomelid-beetles from Shikoku, Japan. IV. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(4):49-52. June 1957. 420 Sh6

41605 CHÛJÒ, M. A taxonomic study on the Chrysomelidae (Insecta, Coleoptera) from Formosa. X. Subfamily Chrysomelinae. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 11(1/2):1-85. June 1958. 513 T133
New spp. in Chrysolina, and Phytodecta.

41606 CLÉMENT, P. Contribution à l'étude Colobopterus africains (Col. Scarab. Aphodiinae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1212-1221. Oct.1958. 515 D14
Includes n. spp.

41607 CLÉMENT, P. Trois espèces nouvelles de Paradidactylia. (Col. Scarab. Aphodiini). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1222-1230. Oct.1958. 515 D14

41608 CYMOREK, S. Über Erfahrungen in der Zucht xylophager Käfer. Ent. Bl. 54(2):111-116. Oct.1,1958. 421 En833

41609 DAS, G. M. Buprestid root-borers of young and nursery shade plants. Two & Bud 5(3):13-14. Sept. 1958. 61.18 T93
Sternocera aurosignata on Albizzia spp.

41610 DAVIDSON, W. F. Phymatodes testaceus Linn. (Col.) [and] The scorpion fly Boreus hyemalis Linn. in Cumberland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):56. Feb.1959. 421 En89

41611 DELKESKAMP, K. Two Erotyliden-Arten aus der aethiopischen Region (Col., Erotyl.). 25. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Erotyliden. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1208-1211. Oct.1958. 515 D14
New sp. in Megalodacne.

41612 DESCARPENTRIES, A. Deux nouveaux Actenodes malgaches (Col. Buprestidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):91-95. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B

41613 EASTON, A. M. The Meligethes of Japan (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(14):395-420. Ref. Dec.13,1957. 420 L84
Includes n.spp.

41614 EIDMANN, H., and HEQVIST, K. J. Die Larve von Dryophilus pusillus Gyll. (Col., Anobiidae). Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):38-40. 1958. 421 En891

41615 ESPANOL, F. La evolución de la fauna coleopterológica en las cavidades subterráneas españolas. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:81-88,map. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Sp13

41616 FOX, R. C. Seasonal development of the smaller European elm bark beetle [Scolytus multistriatus] in southern Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):279-287. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

41617 GIDASPOW, T. North American caterpillar hunters of the genera Calosoma and Callisthenes (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 116(3):225-343. 1959. 500 N483B
Includes Calosoma chihuahua, Callisthenes oregonus, and C. placerus n.spp.

41618 GRANT, J. A food plant of Orthoris crotchi Les. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:26. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77
Mentzelia laevicaulis.

41619 GRANT, J. Melandrya striata Say at Vernon, B.C. (Coleoptera, Melandryidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:35. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

41620 HABU, A. On a new species of Clivina from North China (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Kontyû 26(1):2-4. Feb.1958. 421 K833

41621 HABU, A. On a species of Agonum from Mt. Hiko, Kyushu (The Carabidae-fauna of Mt. Hiko, XI). Kontyû 26(1):5-6. Feb.1958. 421 K833

41622 HABU, A. One new Bembidion-species from north Japan (Col., Carabidae). Kontyû 26(2):64-67. Apr 1958. 421 K833

41623 HABU, A. Three new species of the genus Pterostichus from Japan (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Kontyû 26(2):68-75. Apr.1958. 421 K833

41624 HAEDO ROSSI, J. A. Brenthidae (Coleoptera) de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 2(1):19-29. Dec.1,1957. 423.92 So1
Collections.

41625 HAGNAUER, W., and MICHAEL-LUSTI, J. Versuche zur Maikäferbekämpfung mit einem systemischen Insektizid. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(2):65-73. Feb.1959. 17 Sch93
Melolontha melolontha.

41626 HARRIS, E. D. Massive insecticide seed treatment, wireworm [Melanotus communis] control, and sweet corn seedling emergence. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:41-43. 1958. 81 F66

41627 HERVÉ, P. Les coléoptères du sol. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(2):107-118. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 R329

41628 HINCKS, W. D., and DIBB, J. R. Passalidae. Coleopterorum Cat. Sup. 142,32 p. Nov.15,1958. 427 Sch2L

41629 HISAMATSU, S. The Eucnemidae of Shikoku, Japan (Coleoptera). III-IV. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5 (3):46-48; (8):119. May 1957,May 1958. 420 Sh6
Includes n.sp. in Fryanus.

41630 HISAMATSU, S. A revision of the genus Proxylobius Fleutiaux of Japan (Coleoptera: Eucnemidae). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(8):117-120. May 1958. 420 Sh6
Includes n.sp.

41631 HOLM, C., and EKBOM, P. The significance of the house longhorn beetle [Hylotrupes bajulus] as a destroyer of buildings and its control. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedotus. Sarja 3, Rakennus 22, 44 p.,maps. 1958. 296.9 F49

41632 HUGGINS, H. C. Cetonia aurata ab. nigra (Col. Melolonthidae) in the Isles of Scilly. Entomologist 92 (1149):26. Feb.1959. 421 En8

41633 ÍABLOKOV-KHNZORÍAN, S. M. Deux nouveaux coleopteres—heteromeres de l'Arménie soviétique. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(12):1896-1898. Dec.1958. 410 R92
French summary.
In Apalus and Pedilus.

41634 IWATA, K. A chrysomelid larva and its predator. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(4):54. June 1957. 420 Sh6

41635 JACKSON, D. J. Egg-laying and egg-hatching in Agabus bipustulatus L., with notes on oviposition in other species of Agabus (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(3):53-80. Ref. June 17, 1958. 420 L84

41636 JENKINS, M. F. Cocoon building and the production of silk by the mature larva of Dianous coerulescens Gyllenhal (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(9):287-301. Ref. Aug.29,1958. 420 L84

41637 JOHN, H. Sechs neue Spezies von Notiophygus Gory (Discolomidae=Notiophygidae Col.). Natal Mus. Ann. 14(2):243-252. Nov.1958. 515 N19

41638 JURA, C. Histochemical study of the RNA acitivity during the regeneration of the superficial plasma of the egg of Melasoma populi L. (Coleoptera). Naturwissenschaften 46(2):80-81. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

41639 KAN, W. H. Control of longicorn beetles (Melanauster chinensis Forster.) on beef-wood [Casuarina spp.] in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Forestry Res. Inst. B. 58,24 p. Ref. May 1958. 99.9 F7652
English summary.

41640 KANGAS, Y. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der nordischen Xyletinus-Arten (Col., Anobiidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 24(1):28-34. 1958. 421 Su7
Includes n. sp.

41641 KELSHEIMER, E. G. A comparison of materials used for the control of wireworm [Conoderus falli] and other subterranean pests of Gladiolus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:403-404. 1958. 81 F66

41642 KERSTENS, G. Die Sitona-Arten Deutschlands. Ent. Bl. 54(2):81-100. Oct.1,1958. 421 En833

41643 KING, J. R. Occurrence, distribution and control of Fuller's rose beetle [Pantomorus godmani] in Florida citrus groves. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71: 146-152. 1958. 81 F66

41644 KINGHORN, J. M., and CHAPMAN, J. A. The overwintering of the ambrosia beetle Trypodendron lineatum (Oliv.). Forest Sci. 5(1):81-92. Ref. Mar.1, 1959. 99.8 F7632

41645 KNULL, J. N. A new subspecies of Typocerus brunnicornis Le Conte (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Ohio J. Sci. 59(1):47. Jan.1959. 410 Oh3

41646 KOCHER, L. Catalogue commenté des coléoptères du Maroc, fascicule VII. Lamellicornes. Rabat, Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, 1958. 83 p. (Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Travaux. Série Zoologie. No.16) 427 K81C

41647 KONOK, I. Histological studies on the brain complex of the larvae of Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera) treated with UV.-irradiation. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:47-55. Ref. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
English summary.

41648 KORGE, H. Bemerkenswerte Käferfunde aus den Westalpen. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(5):86-90. Oct.15,1958. 420 D482

41649 KÖRTING, A. Über die vorbeugende Wirkung von Holzschutzmitteln gegen den Hausbockkäfer [Hylotrupes bajulus] in der Praxis. Holz. als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(10):377-383. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

41650 LAL, R., and GHAI, S. Physiology of digestion in the adult red pumpkin beetle, Aulacophora foveicollis (Lucas). Indian J. Ent. 20(1):37-45. Ref. Mar.1958. 420 In23

41651 LANE, F. The Neotropical genus Cryptocranium Serville, with the description of a new species (Coleoptera, Lamiidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1916,10 p. Ref. Dec.18,1958. 500 N483N

41652 LAST, H. R. A revision of the African species of Zyras Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) subgenus Parophthalmonia Bernhauer. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(12):335-362. Oct.31,1958. 420 L84
Includes n.spp.

41653 LAVABRE, E. M. Le scolyte des branchettes du caféier robusta, Xyleborus morstatti Haged. Café, Cacao, Thé 2(3):119-130. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 68.8 C112

41654 LEBIS, E. Deux Arachnodes nouveaux de Madagascar (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):85-87. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B

41655 LEBIS, E. Une forme nouvelle de carabe [Chrysotribax hispanus] pour la faune française. Entomologiste 14(4):84-85. Oct.1958. 421 En814

41656 LESEIGNEUR, L. Coleoptères elaterides du National Museum of Southern Rhodesia. South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers 3(22B):163-176. July 16,1958. 515 R342
Includes n.spp. in Propsephus, Cardiophorus, Dicronychus, and Cardiotarsus.

41657 LESEIGNEUR, L. Description d'un Elateridae français nouveau (Col.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63 (3/4):88-91. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B
New sp. in Athous (Anathrotus).

41658 LINSLEY, E. G. Ecology of Cerambycidae. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:99-138. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41659 LOHSE, G. A. Neuheiten der deutschen Käferfauna. V. Ent. Bl. 54(2):118-126. Oct.1,1958. 421 En833
Cercyon laminatus, Gyrohypnus punctulatus, and Onthophagus similis.

41660 LOUWERENS, C. J. New Carabidae, chiefly from Borneo and Celebes (Coleoptera). Treubia 24(2): 251-260. Dec.15,1958. 410 T72
New spp. in Dinopelma, Calleida, Dolichotis and Holcoderus and Trichocoptedera n. g.

41661 LOUWERENS, C. J. On a collection of Carabidae from the northern Moluccas (Coleoptera). 2. Treubia 24(2):249-250. Dec.15,1958. 410 T72

41662 LUNDBLAD, O. Die Arthropodenfauna von Madeira nach den Ergebnissen der Reise von Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad, Juli-August 1935. XXXV. Die Käferfauna der Insel Madeira. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2) 11(5/6):461-524, maps. Ref.,p.518-524. 1958. 410.9 Sv22

41663 MADER, L. Die amerikanischen Coccinelliden der Gruppe Synonychini. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62: 236-247. 1958. 410.9 V672
New sp. in Cycloneda.

41664 MADER, L. Subcoccinella syriaca nov. spec. (Col., Coccin.) Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:250. 1958. 410.9 V672

41665 MARKKULA, M., and MYLLYMÄKI, S. On the size and location of the eggs of Apion apricans Herbst, A. assimile Kirby, A. flavipes Payk., A. seniculus Kirby, and A. virens Herbst (Col., Curculionidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 24(1):1-11. 1958. 421 Su7

41666 MENON, M. G. R., and SARUP, P. A unique instance of an antennal freak in Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). Indian J. Ent. 20(1): 67-68. Mar.1958. 420 In23

41667 MERKER, E., and ADLUNG, K. G. Die Änderungen des Temperaturpräferendums der Borkenkäfer [Ips typographus] im Vor- und Nachwinter. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere 68(1/2):325-334. Nov.10,1958. 410 Z751Z

41668 MICHIELI, G. Research on the biology of Phytodecta fornicata Brueggem. (Col. Chrysomel.) and of its parasite Meigenia floralis [i.e. mutabilis] Fall. (Dipt. Larvaevor.). (In Italian.) Venice. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. B. 10:49-86,map. 1957. 410.9 So126

41669 MIKŠIĆ, R. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Potosia Muls. (Coleoptera — Scarabaeidae). 26. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden. Skoplje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Acta 5(6):97-130. Sept.28, 1957. 510 Sk52

41670 MIYATAKE, M. Miscellaneous notes on the Coccinellidae of Japan (Coleoptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(7):112-116. Nov.1957. 420 Sh6

41671 MIYATAKE, M. Two genera of Mycetophagidae, Litargus Erichson and Litargops Reitter, of Japan (Coleoptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(3):33-45. May 1957. 420 Sh6
Includes n.spp. in Litargus.

41672 MONROS, F. Chrysomelidae: Sagrinae. Ed. 2. Coleopterorum Cat. Sup. 51(1),19 p. Nov.15,1958. 427 Sch2L

41673 MUCHE, H. Zur Variabilität von Buprestis octoguttata L. Ent. Z. 68(20):237-240. (Cont.) Oct.15, 1958. 421 En85

41674 MUÑIZ, R., and BARRERA, A. Clave para los barrenadores de las ramas del aguacatero (Persea gratissima Gaertn) en la América tropical y subtropical (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Zygopinae). Acta Zool. Mex. 2(7),4 p. May 5,1958. 410 Ac84
English summary.

41675 NELSON, G. H. Notes on the Buprestidae. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(1):21-24. Feb.1959. 420 B79
California.

41676 NOMURA, S. Fünf neue Serropalpiden-Arten aus Japan und Formosa (Coleoptera). Kontyû 26(1):7-14. Feb.1958. 421 K833
New spp. in Phloeotrya, Cuphosis and Melandrya.

41677 NOMURA, S., and KATÔ, A. On the subgenus Pseudomordellistena Ermisch, from Japan, Formosa and South China (Coleoptera: Mordellidae). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(6):77-90. Sept.1957. 420 Sh6
Includes n.spp. in Mordellistena.

41678 NOSEK, J. Beitrag zur Biozönologie der Borkenkäfer [Scolytidae] südslowakischer Eichenwälder. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(2):85-88. Feb.1959. 99.8 J82

41679 OHIRA, H. Studies on the morphology of the Elaterid larvae of Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(1): 29-32. Feb.1958. 421 K833
English summary.

41680 OHIRA, H. Studies on the morphology of the Elaterid larvae of Japan. II. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(2): 84-87. Apr.1958. 421 K833
English summary.

41681 OHNO, M. On the genus Paropsides Motschulsky of Japan (Studies on the Chrysomelinae of Japan.). 2. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(1):33-40. Feb.1958. 421 K833
English summary.

41682 PALM, T. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie und Systematik schwedischer Käfer. 23. Dirrhagus sahlbergi Mannh. (Eucnemidae). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):29-33. 1958. 421 En891
German summary.

41683 PALM, T. Dirrhagus (Microrrhagus) lindbergi n. sp., eine neue Käferart aus Finnland (Eucnemidae). Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):34-37. 1958. 421 En891

41684 PALM, T. Einige Käfer als Schädlinge an Kiefernpflanzen im Staatswalde Böda (Öland). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):22-28. 1958. 421 En891
German summary.
Pests of Pinus sylvestris.

41685 PERTTUNEN, V. The reversal of positive phototaxis by low temperatures in Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 24(1):12-18. Ref. 1958. 421 Su7

41686 PETROVITZ, R. Das Subgenus Pygopleurus Motsch. der Gattung Amphicoma Latr. (Col., Scarabaeidae, Glaphyrinae). Ent. Tidskr. 78(sup.):38-68. 1957, pub.1958. 421 En891
Includes n. spp.

41687 PHILIP, A., PARKHE, D. P., and JOSHI, B. G. Effect of redrying process of tobacco on different stages of the cigarette beetle (Lasioderma serricorne F.); popular summary. Indian Tobacco 8(4):247. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 In2

41688 PHILIP, A., and PARKHE, D. P. Some observations on the biology of the cigarette beetle (Lasioderma serricorne F.); popular summary. Indian Tobacco 8(4): 245. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 In2

41689 PRASSE, J. Verhaltensweise des Pillenwälzers Gymnopleurus mopsus Pall. (Col. Scarab.). Biol. Zentbl. 77(6):714-723. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 B523
English summary.

41690 PRETNER, E. Tranteeviella bulgarica gen. nov. spec. nov. de Bulgarie et Redensekia likana subsp. kosiniensis nov. de Lika (Coleoptera, Bathysciitae). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 2(9):59-66. May 23,1958. 510 Sk52F
French summary.

41691 RAMIREZ GENEL, M., CASAS, E., and RUBIO DEL CUETO, A. Susceptibilidad de algunas variedades de frijol al picudo del ejote [Apion godmani] en la Mesa Central. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:6,37-38. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

41692 RAO, D., and PRASAD, S. N. A new record of Lasioderma serricorne Fab. (cigarette beetle) breeding on stored seed of Striga spp. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):459-460. Dec.1956. 420 In23

41693 RICHARDSON, S. A. The ubiquitous furniture beetle [Anobium punctatum]. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(1):8-11. Oct.1958. 79.8 P432

41694 ROBERTS, A. W. R. On the taxonomy of Erotylidae (Coleoptera), with special reference to the morphological characters of the larvae. II. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(8):245-285. Ref. Aug.29,1958. 420 L84

41695 SAINT-ALBIN, E. DE. Observations zur Coroebus florentinus Herbst. (Col. Buprestidae). Entomologiste 14(4):85-87. Oct.1958. 421 En814

41696 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Neue Staphyliniden aus Höhlen in Gabon und im Französischen Kongo (Col.) (7. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der afrikanischen Staphyliniden). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 65(4):825-842. Dec.1958. 410 R324
In Eulissus and Atheta.

41697 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der von Herrn Dr. K. Lindberg, Lund, im Jahre 1956 nach der Türkei und Armenien unternommenen Reise: Coleoptera—Staphylinidae. (82. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden). Ent. Tidskr. 78(sup.):3-37. 1957,pub.1958. 421 En891
Includes n. spp. in Arpedium, Scopaeus, Philonthus, Acylophorus, Atheta, and Oxypoda.

41698 SCHERF, H. Zwei bemerkenswerte teratologische Bildungen bei Käfern. Ent. Bl. 54(2):100-102. Oct.1,1958. 421 En833
In Geotrupes stercorosus and Cetonia aurata.

41699 SCHMIDT, G. Studie über Evodinus clathratus F. und seine Formen (5. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Cerambyciden). Ent. Bl. 54(2):69-81. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 421 En833

41700 SMITH, M. E. Carabus auratus L. and other carabid beetles introduced as gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] predators (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):7-10. Ref. Feb.1959. 420 W27

41701 SMRECZYŃSKI, S. Vorstudien zu einer Monographie des Subgenus Liophloeodes Weise 1894 (Gen. Liophloeus Germar 1824) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 3(3):67-120,map. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 410 Ac86

41702 SOKOLOWSKI, K. Faunistische und ökologische Bemerkungen zu einigen deutschen Laufkäfern (Col., Carab.). Ent. Bl. 54(2):102-111. Oct.1,1958. 421 En833

41703 SPEERS, C. F. Effectiveness of three concentrations of aldrin on pales weevil control methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 124, 2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9622 S4R312
Hylobius pales.

41704 SPENCER, G. J. The collection of Coleoptera in the Department of Zoology, University of British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:16-17. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

41705 STOCKSTOFFWERKE LINZ. Bericht über einen Versuch zur Bekämpfung der Maikäfer und ihrer Engerlinge mit dem Nebelverfahren "Merck." Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 11(sup.),20 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 19 L237
Melolontha.

41706 STROHECKER, H. F. A new species of Spathomeles from Borneo (Coleoptera: Endomychidae). Treubia 24(2):243. Dec.15,1958. 410 T72

41707 SUBRAMANIAN, T. R. Colobodes dolichotis Marshall as a pest of cowpea. Cur. Sci. 28(1):26. Jan. 1959. 475 Sci23

41708 SUBRAMANIAN, T. R. Gliricidia maculata as an alternate host for Ceuthorhynchus asperulus, Faust. Madras Agr. J. 45(11):419. Nov.1958. 22 M262

41709 TANAKA, K. A new subgenus [Pterostichus (Nialoë)] and two new species of the genus Pterostichus from Japan (Carabidae, Coleoptera). Kontyû 26(2):78-83. Apr.1958. 421 K833

41710 UHMANN, E. Zwei Hispinae aus dem Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum in Stockholm. 189. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt., Chrysomelidae). Ent. Tidskr. 78(sup.):81-84. 1957,pub.1958. 421 En891

41711 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. The Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis] in the East and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1624,slightly rev.,15 p. Nov. 1958. 1 Ag84F

41712 VILLIERS, A. Notes sur les Disteniinae de la Région Indo-pacifique (Col. Cerambycidae). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(3):262-270. Apr. 1958. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Distenia, Typodryas, and Noemia.

41713 VILLIERS, A. Révision des Anadastus africains voisins de semiflavus Thomson (Col. Languriidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4): 1176-1207. Oct.1958. 515 D14
Includes n. spp.

41714 VOINOVA, ZH., TRIFONOV, D., and BAKALIVANOV, D. Der Einfluss des Alon-kombi-Präparates auf den Otiorchynchus rugosostriatus Goeze (Col.) und die Mikroflora. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 5:165-189. 1958. 56.9 B87I
English summary.

41715 WALOFF, N., and RICHARDS, O. W. The biology of the chrysomelid beetle, Phytodecta olivacea (Forster) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(5):99-116. Ref. June 24,1958. 420 L84

41716 WITTMER, W., and others. Coleoptera. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 16(2):67-108,map. 1958. 422.9 B54
E. J. Ford, M. Chûjô, and H. F. Strohecker, joint authors.
Lampyridae, Cantharidae, Malachiidae, and Prionoceridae, by W. Wittmer; Anobbidae, by E. J. Ford; Bostrychidae, by M. Chûjô; Endomychidae, by H. F. Strohecker.
Includes n. spp. in Mirosternus, Caenocara, and Stenotarsus.

DIPTERA

41717 ALEXANDER, C. P. The crane-flies of South Africa in the Natal Museum (Diptera: Tipulidae). Natal Mus. Ann. 14(2):253-278. Nov.1958. 515 N19
Includes n. spp. in Tipula, Dolichopeza, Limonia, Austrolimnophila, Pseudolimnophila, Elephantomyia, Limnophilomyia, Rhabdomastix, Cryptolabis, Tasiocera, Erioptera, Molophilus, and Styringomyia.

41718 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the western United States and Canada (Dipt.: Tipulidae). XIX. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(2): 47-54. Feb.1959. 421 En88
New spp. in Limonia, Limnophila, and Molophilus.

41719 ALTENBURG, L. S., and ALTENBURG, E. Ratio of visible to lethal mutations produced in Drosophila by phenylalanine mustard. Nature [London] 183(4662): 699-700. Mar.7,1959. 472 N21

41720 AVELLANEDA RIBBECK, D. Espolvoreo versus baño en el control de la garrapata del ganado lanar. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(420):683,685-686. Nov.1958. 9.8 V66
Melophagus ovinus.

41721 BARANOWSKI, R. M. Serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza pusilla] control on pole beans. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:29-31. 1958. 81 F66

41722 BHAT, M. V., PATEL, G. A., and GOKAVI, M. A. Investigations on paddy gall-midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae W.M.). II. Varietal resistance to gall midge. Indian J. Ent. 20(1):21-26. Mar.1958. 420 In23

41723 BHUIYAN, N. I., and SHAFIQ, S. A. The differentiation of the posterior pole-plasm in the housefly Musca [domestica] vicina Macquart. Expt. Cell Res. 16(2):427-429. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Ex7

41724 BLANCHARD, E. E. Contarinia palposa sp. nov., parásita del sorgo granifero. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(4):423-425. 1958. 9 R329

41725 BLANCHARD, E. E. Tres dipteros parásitos del bicho quemador (Dipt. Exoristidae). Soc. Cien. Argentina. An. 166(1/2):35-40. July/Aug.1958. 516 So1
Euanisia mesa-carrioni, Nepocarcelia palustrae, and Allosturmia turicai n. g., n. sp. in control of Hylesia nigricans.

41726 BLASDALE, P. The Asilidae (Diptera) of the genus Philodicus Loew in the Ethiopian Region. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(4):135-148. Ref. Aug.15,1957. 420 L84
Includes n.spp.

41727 BOURGAIN, M. Présence de Phlebotomus (Larroussius) perniciosus Newstead 1911 en Lozère. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4):534-535. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13

41728 BRINDLE, A. Notes on the larvae of the British Tipulinae (Dipt., Tipulidae). 3. The larvae of Tipula montium Egg. and T. couckei Tonn. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1135):272-274. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41729 COSTA, M. V. DA. Influence du déséquilibre alimentaire sur la morphologie, la physiologie et l'hérédité de Drosophila melanogaster. I. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A, 5(2):147-182. 1958. 442.8 P83

41730 DEMPSEY, M. Warble fly control. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(1):26-30. Jan.1959. 303.9 So12
Hypoderma.

41731 FLEMINGS, M. B., Blowfly myiasis in man; report of two cases. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 10 (3):297-303. Ref. Mar.1959. 159 Un3
Phaenicia sericata and Callitroga macellaria discussed.

41732 FOOTE, B. A. A new species of Pteromicra reared from land snails, with a key to the Nearctic species of the genus (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):14-16. Feb.1959. 420 W27

41733 FOOTE, R. H. A new North American species of Tephritis, [T. labecula] with some observations on its generic position (Diptera, Tephritidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(1):13-17. Feb.1959. 420 B79

41734 FRASER, J. K. Zodion cinereum (F.) (Dipt., Conopidae) in Ireland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):280. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41735 FRENCH, F. E., and RAUN, E. S. Trolene and Dowco 109 as feed additive for grub [Hypoderma] control. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(2):119-122. Nov.15,1958. 470 Io9

41736 GARNHAM, P. C. C., and LEWIS, D. J. Parasites of British Honduras with special reference to leishmaniasis. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):12-40,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Includes species of Phlebotomus and Simulium, and other insects.
Includes discussion.

41737 GEYER-DUSZYŃSKA, I. Elimination of chromosomes in Cecidomyidae [i.e. Itonididae] (Diptera). Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 6(9):371-375. 1958. 512 W262

41738 GLUMAC, S. Characteristics of the occurrence and the number (Syrphidae) in Fruška Gora. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Prirode 14:20-27. Dec.1958. 279.8 Z1
English summary.

41739 GORGAS MEMORIAL LABORATORY. Annual report, 1958, and report of audit covering same period. 86th Cong., 1st sess., H. Doc. 10,29 p. 1959. 448.9 G67
Includes mosquito and fly vectors of tropical diseases.

41740 GRAF, G. E., and HADORN, E. Untersuchungen über fluoreszierende Stoffe der Hoden von Drosophila [melanogaster]. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(1):14-17. Ref. Jan.1959. 474 Z3
English summary.

41741 GREGG, C. T., HEISLER, C. R., and REMMERT, L. F. Pyruvate and α -glycerophosphate oxidation in insect tissue. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(2): 593-595. Feb.1959. 381 B522
Studies with Musca domestica.

41742 HARDY, D. E., and LOPES, H. DE S. Diptera. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 13(2),49 p. 1958. 422.9 B54
Omphralidae (Scenopinidae), by D. E. Hardy; Sarcophagidae, by H. de S. Lopes.
Includes n. spp. in Goniophyto, Blaesoxipha, Bezziola n. g., and Tricholioproctia.

41743 HAYS, K. L. Korlan for control of the hornfly [Siphona irritans]. Down Earth 14(4):15-16. Spring 1959. 381 D75

41744 HINTON, H. E. Origin of indirect flight muscles in primitive flies. Nature [London] 183(466):557-558. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

41745 HIRSCH, J., and BOUDREAU, J. C. Studies in experimental behavior genetics. I. The heritability of phototaxis in a population of Drosophila melanogaster. J. Compar. & Physiol. Psychol. 51(6):647-651. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 J822

41746 HULL, F. M. Some new flies of the genus Bathypogon Loew (Diptera, Asilidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):17-20. Feb.1959. 420 W27

41747 KAJAK, Z. On the numerical dynamics of Tendipes plumosus L. and Pelopia kraatzi Kieff. in a River Vistula pool. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 6(9):361-365. 1958. 512 W262

41748 KARLIK, A. Vererbungsversuche mit Drosophila ambigua Pom. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):448-458. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

41749 KAURI, H. Über zwei für Europa und Nord-Amerika gemeinsame Tabaniden-Arten. Opusc. Ent. 23 (1/2):95-104. Ref. 1958. 421 Op7
Hybomitra spp.

41750 KÜHL, R. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Dasselfliegenforschung. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(1):77-99. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 Z36
English summary.
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

41751 LAURENCE, B. R. Swarming in six species of Empididae (Diptera). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):37-39. Feb.1959. 421 En89

41752 LEWIS, D. J. Some Diptera of medical interest in the Sudan Republic. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110 (4):81-98. Ref. June 24,1958. 420 L84

41753 LINDEBERG, B. A parthenogenetic race of Monotanytarsus boreoalpinus Th. (Dipt., Chironomidae) from Finland. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 24 (1):35-38. Ref. 1958. 421 Su7

41754 MARIKOVSKIĬ, P. I. New gall-midge species (Diptera, Itonididae) from the sub-mountainous plain of Trans-Ili and Kirghiz Alatau. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(12):1842-1853. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 R92
English summary.
New spp. in Synaptella, Holoneurus, Stackelbergiella n.g., Vesperomyia n.g., Tjanshaniomyia n.g., Neodasyneuriola n.g., and Trisopsis.

41755 MARKWARDT, F., and LEBERECHT, E. Untersuchungen über den blutgerinnungshemmenden Wirkstoff der Tabaniden. Naturwissenschaften 46(1):17-18. Jan.1,1959. 474 N213

41756 MELLINI, E. Studies on dipterous Larvaevoridae. III. Sturmia bella Meig. on Inachis io L. (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22: 69-98. 1957. 420 B63
English summary.

41757 MELLINI, E. Studies on dipterous Larvaevoridae. IV. Ptilopsina nitens Zett. parasite of Plagiodera versicolor Laich (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:135-176. 1957. 420 B63
English summary.

41758 MOUCHET, J., GARIOU, J., and RATEAU, J. Distribution géographique et écologique de Glossina palpalis palpalis Rob.-Desv. et Glossina fuscipes fuscipes Newst. au Cameroun. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51 (4):652-661,map. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13

41759 MUNDIE, J. H. The ecology of Chironomidae in storage reservoirs. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(5):149-232. Ref. Sept.6,1957. 420 L84

41760 NEGRU, Ş., and VARGA, D. Monarthropalpus buxi Lab. (Diptera, Itonididae), élément nuisible nouveau por la faune de la R. P. Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. Sect. de Biol. şi Şti. Agr. Ser. Zool. 9(3):285-301. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B852
French summary.

41761 NYE, I. W. B. The external morphology of some of the dipterous larvae living in the Gramineae of Britain. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(15):411-487. Ref. Dec.19,1958. 420 L84
Part of a thesis (Ph.D.) - University of London.

41762 PAVLOV, I. F. Survival of larvae and number of generations of the hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(12):1831-1841. Ref. Dec. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.

41763 PELLEGRINI, G., and others. Control of Dacus oleae with N-monomethyl amide of O,O-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid (Rogor): persistence of activity and residues in the oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(12):4-11. Dec.1958. 80 OL42
P. de Pietri-Tonelli, R. Santi, B. Bazzi, and A. Barontini, joint authors.

41764 PERIS, S. V. Algunos tipos de distribución en el Mediterráneo occidental. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:177-180. 1958. 442.9 Sp13
Chiefly Diptera.
Includes discussion.

41765 PERIS, S. V. Análisis biográfico de la fauna de Syrphidae de la Peninsula ibérica. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:171-176. 1958. 442.9 Sp13

41766 PERRAJU, A., and TIRUMALARAO, V. Stomoxys calcitrans L. (stable fly) occurrence as a pest of cattle. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):349-356. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 In23
Due to use of cake manure on melons.

41767 PETERSON, B. V. Three new black fly records from Utah (Diptera, Simuliidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):21. Feb.1959. 420 W27
Eusimulium latipes, E. bicornis, and Simulium nigricoxum.

41768 PHILIP, C. B. New records of Tabanidae (Diptera) in the Antilles; supplemental report. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1921,7 p. Dec.31,1958. 500 N483N
Includes n. sp. in Stenotabanus.

41769 PLANES GARCIA, S. Estudios sobre la ecologia de la Ceratitis capitata en la zona naranjera del Levante español y nuevo procedimiento de lucha contra la misma. Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:346-364. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

41770 PREVOSTI, A. Respuestas correlacionadas al seleccionar por la longitud del ala en "Drosophila subobscura." Genet. Iberica 10(1/2):1-55. Ref. 1958. 443.8 G28
English summary.

41771 RAO, Y. R. Dacus dorsalis Hend. in banana fruits at Bangalore. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):471-472. Dec. 1956. 420 In23

41772 RASTEGAEVA, K. Protection of cattle from gnats. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):56-58. June. 20 Se492
Diptera.

41773 REMMERT, H. Temperatur und Schwärmflug bei Dipteren (Insecta). Naturwissenschaften 45(20):498. Oct.2,1958. 474 N213

41774 ROBACK, S. S. Results of the Catherwood Foundation Peruvian Amazon Expedition. A new genus [Aedokritus] and species of Tendipedini from Peru with some observations on related genera Diptera, Tendipedidae (=Chironomidae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 304,5 p. Mar.26,1958. 500 P53No

41775 SABROSKY, C. W. Musca autumnalis DeGeer in Virginia (Diptera, Muscidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):6. Feb.1959. 420 W27

41776 SACCA, G., and RIVOSECCHI, L. Speciation in the house-fly. V-VI. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanita. Rend. 21(12):1149-1184,maps. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.
V, Geographic distribution in the subspecies of "Musca domestica" L.; VI, Natural and experimental hybridism between subspecies of "Musca domestica" L.

41777 SAUNDERS, L. G. Methods for studying Forcipomyia midges, with special reference to cacao-pollinating species (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Canad. J. Zool. 37(1):33-51. Feb.1959. 470 C16D
Includes n.spp.

41778 SHARMA, M. I. D., KRISHNAMURTHY, B. S., and SINGH, N. N. Note on the susceptibility to D.D.T. of houseflies [Musca domestica nebulo and M. d. vicina] of Delhi and Rajasthan. Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):203-207. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24

41779 SMITH, M. E. Bibionid larvae in the stomach of a deer. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(1):27. Feb.1959. 420 B79

41780 SPEISER, P., and SCHMITZ, H. Verzeichnis der Phoriden von Ost- und Westpreussen (Phoridae, Diptera). II. Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. Nathist. Maandbl. 47(7/8):82-85. Aug.29,1958. 409.6 N2123N

41781 SPEISER, P., and SCHMITZ, H. Verzeichnis der Phoriden von Ost- und Westpreussen (Phoridae,Diptera). III. Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. Nathist. Maandbl. 47(9/10):112-116. Ref. Oct.31,1958. 409.6 N2123N

41782 SPENCER, G. J. On the reproductive potential of the sheep nostril fly Oestrus ovis L. (Diptera: Oestridae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:25-26. Dec.22, 1958. 420 B77

41783 SPENCER, K. A. Notes on the Agromyzidae (Dipt.) in the Naturhistorisches Museum in Wien. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:251-253. 1958. 410.9 V672

41784 SPERLICH, D. Modellversuche zur Selektionswirkung verschiedener Chromosomaler Strukturtypen von Drosophila subobscura Coll. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3): 422-436. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

41785 SPRINGER, R. Die Koppelungsverhältnisse bei den beiden Geschlechtern von Megaselia scalaris Loew (=Aphiochaeta xanthina Speis). (Phoridae). Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(3):373-376. 1958. 442.8 Z34

41786 STAFFORD, E. M. The Drosophila problem in the vineyard. Wines & Vines 40(3):28. Mar.1959. 95.8 C122

41787 STEYSKAL, G. C. The American species of the genus Tetanocera Duméril (Diptera). Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 44(1):55-91. 1959. 500 M582
Includes n. spp.

41788 SUZUKI, T., IKESHOJI, T., and SHIRAI, M. Insecticide resistance in several strains of house flies [Musca domestica vicina] in Japan. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 28(6):395-403. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 J272

41789 TJEDER, B. A synopsis of the Swedish Tipulidae. I. Subfam. Limoniinae: tribe Limoniini. Opusc. Ent. 23(1/2):133-152. (Cont.) 1958. 421 Op7

41790 UDAKA, M. Seasonal prevalences of some Culicoides-species found in Matsuyama, Shikoku (Diptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(4):59-62. June 1957. 420 Sh6

41791 VAILLANT, F. Diptères Psychodidae recueillis par MM. J. Aubert et H. Bertrand en Espagne. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):109-112. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B
Pericoma scurina n. sp.

41792 VAILLANT, F. Une espèce de diptères Psychodidae [Pericoma barbarica] nouvelle pour l'Europe. Entomologiste 14(4):77-79. Oct.1958. 421 En814

41793 VARGAS, L. Los Culicoides o jejenes de México (Insecta: Diptera); claves gráficas para la determinación de los subgéneros. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 18(2):75-80. June 1958. 449.9 M572
English summary.

41794 VENTURI, F. Notulae dipterologicae. XIII. Senotainia pygmaea Rond. (Sarcophagidae). (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:177-184. 1957. 420 B63

41795 VITTAL, M. Experiments on the use of insecticides in the control of fly nuisance. Indian J. Ent. 20(1):1-6. Mar.1958. 420 In23
Chiefly Musca domestica vicina and M. d. nebulo.

41796 WOLTZ, S. S., and KELSHEIMER, E. G. Effect of variation in nitrogen nutrition of Chrysanthemums on attack by serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza pusilla]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:404-406. 1958. 81 F66

41797 ZAJONC, I. Pollenia Rob.-Desvoidy Gattung (Calliphoridae, Dipt.) im Gebiete des Kreises Nitra. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(10):772-777. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

41798 ZANGHERI, S. On the appearance of masses of dipterous Ephydra riparia Fall. in the rice fields of Ferrar (Dipt. Ephydridae). (In Italian.) Venice. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. B. 10:9-14. 1957. 410.9 So126

41799 ZEUTZSCHEL, B. Entwicklung und Lage der Augenpigmente bei verschiedenen Drosophilamutanten. Z. f. Vererblehre. 89(4):508-520. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

Culicidae

41800 ADAM, J. P., HAMON, J., and CHEVALIER, J. Observations complémentaires sur la résistance aux insecticides chez les moustiques de la région d'Abidjan (Basse Cote-d'Ivoire). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4):662-666. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13

41801 BÄSSLER, U. Versuche zur Orientierung der Stechmücken: die Schwarmbildung und die Bedeutung des Johnstonschen Organs. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41 (3):300-330. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Z3
Culex pipiens and Aedes aegypti.

41802 BRAGA, P. C. On the presence of "Aëdes mariae" in the Province of Latina. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(10):957-967. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.

41803 DAVIDSON, G. The inheritance of resistance to insecticides in anopheline mosquitoes. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(1):23-24. Oct.1958. 79.8 P432

41804 FRIZZI, G., and KITZMILLER, J. B. The salivary gland chromosomes of Anopheles punctipennis compared with those of the Anopheles maculipennis complex Diptera: Culicidae. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(2): 33-38. Feb.1959. 421 En88

41805 GARNHAM, P. C. C. Crithidia fasciculata new strain from Mansonia africana. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):7. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

41806 GIGLIOLI, G. The mosquito and sand-fly nuisance in Georgetown and its suburbs. Timehri 37:7-11. Sept.1958. 9.6 T48
British Guiana.

41807 GILROY, A. B., and SCOTT, A. The infant parasite rate on some Assam tea estates. Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):165-169. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24
Includes control of malaria vector, Anopheles minimus.

41808 GILROY, A. B. Malaria control on tea estates in Assam, 1947-1956. Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):157-164. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24
Includes control of vector, Anopheles minimus.

41809 GUPTA, G. P. S., MISRA, B. G., and RAY, A. P. Effect of active metabolite of bromoguanide (M.I.S. 11) on the sporogony cycle of P. gallinaceum (Brumpt 1935). Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):241-245. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24
The development in Aedes aegypti.

41810 HAMON, J., and ADAM, J. P. Description complémentaire d'Eretmapodites pauliani Grjebine, 1950 (Diptera, Culicidae). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4):527-529. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13

41811 HAMON, J., and ADAM, J. P. Description de deux nouveaux Aedes appartenant au groupe tarsalis Newstead en Basse Cote-d'Ivoire (A. O. F.): A. (Aedimorphus) reali sp. n. et A. (Aedimorphus) nyounae sp. n. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4):530-534. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 448.9 So13

41812 HEISCH, R. B., NELSON, G. S., and FURLONG, M. Studies in filariasis in East Africa. 1. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):41-53. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Includes Aedes aegypti, A. pembaensis, and Culex pipiens fatigans as hosts.

41813 JORDAN, P. A pilot scheme to eradicate Bancroftian filariasis with diethylcarbamazine—results of the first year's treatment. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):54-60. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Includes the microfilariae in Anopheles gambiae.

41814 KITZMILLER, J. B. Parthenogenesis in Culex fatigans [i.e. C. pipiens quinquefasciatus]. Science 129 (3352):837-838. Mar.27,1959. 470 Sci2

41815 LAURENCE, B. R. Differences in the biology of two related species of mosquito, Mansonioides africanus [i.e. Mansonia africana] Theo. and M. uniformis Theo. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):9. Jan. 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

41816 LAVIER, G. Le sort chez le vecteur des virus de la fièvre jaune, de la dengue, et de la fièvre de 3 jours. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703): 1873-1887. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326
Aedes aegypti, other mosquitoes, and Phlebotomus spp. as vectors.

41817 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J., and PEÑA DE GRIMALDO, E. A summary of recent experiments on the physiology of biting of Aedes aegypti recently carried out in Liverpool. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1): 5-6. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

41818 LEESON, H. S. An annotated catalogue of the culicine mosquitoes of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland and neighbouring countries, together with locality records for Southern Rhodesia. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(2):21-51,map. Ref. June 17,1958. 420 L84

41819 NAIR, C. P., and ROY, R. Filariasis in Kerala State. IV. Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):195-201,map. Sept. 1958. 448.8 In24
Includes Mansonia annulifera and M. uniformis as vectors.

41820 PATEL, T. B., and PARANJPEY, P. D. Observations on mass therapy with diethylcarbamazine (hetrazan) for filaria control in Bombay State. Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):171-182. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24
Includes anti-culicine measures.

41821 PEÑA DE GRIMALDO, E. Age determination in Aedes aegypti. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):6. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

41822 RAGHAVAN, N. G. S., NAIR, C. P., and KRISHNAN, K. S. Filariasis in Travancore-Cochin (Kerala State). III. Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):183-193. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24
Mansonia uniformis found to be vector.

41823 RAHMAN, J., SINGH, M. V., and DATTA, S. P. Study of the residual toxicity of dieldrin in Hardoi District (Uttar Pradesh). Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):231-239, map. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24
Mosquito control.

41824 RAMAKRISHNA, V., and ELLIOTT, R. Insecticide resistance in Anopheles gambiae in Sokoto Province. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(1):102-109, map. Jan.1959. 448.9 R813

41825 ROUBAUD, E. Diapauses hivernales atténuées (sub-diapauses) chez les culicides. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4):520-524. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13

41826 ROUBAUD, E., and GHELELOVITCH, S. Sur l'existence d'une différenciation hétérotypique maxillaire affectant les peuplements géographiques divers du culicide tropical Culex fatigans Wied [i.e. C. pipiens quinquefasciatus]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(1):49-52. Jan.5,1959. 505 P21

41827 RUSSELL, P. F. Insects and the epidemiology of malaria. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:415-434. Ref. 1959. 421 An72
Anopheles spp.

41828 TRPIŠ, M., and TOVORNIKOVA, D. Faunistische, ökologische und zoogeographische Bemerkungen zu den Stechmücken Sloweniens. Biologia [Bratislava] 13(10):721-739. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265

41829 WATTAL, B. L., BHATIA, M. L., and KALRA, N. L. Some new records of culicines of Dehra Dun (Uttar Pradesh) with a description of a new variety. Indian J. Malariol. 12(3):217-230,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 448.8 In24

41830 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. II. Yellow fever. Trop. Dis. B. 56(2):113-116. Feb.1959. 448.8 T752
Includes mosquito vectors.

41831 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. III. Malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 56(3):261-268. Mar.1959. 448.8 T752
Includes anopheline vectors.

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

41832 ABRAHÃO, J., and MAMPRIM, O. Cochineal bugs on coffee roots. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(12): 268-271. Dec.1958. 442.8 B529
Especially Pseudococcus comstocki.

41833 ALI, S. M. A note on the pairing habits of Pseudococcus vastator Mask. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):469-471. Dec.1956. 420 In23

41834 ALLEN, A. A. Liorhyssus hyalinus F. (Hem., Coreidae) in south-east London: an addition to the Kent list. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):287. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41835 BARBER, H. G. Heteroptera: Lygaeidae. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 7(4):173-218,map. 1958. 422.9 B54
Includes n. spp. in Caenoblissus n. g., Germalus, Oxycarenus, Pachybrachius, Nesopamera, n. g., Bedunia, and Cligenes.

41836 BARNES, D. Los pulgones del trigo. Tierra [México] 14(1):29,88-89. Jan.1959. 8 T445
Macrosiphum granarium and Toxoptera graminum.

41837 BASHEER, M. Observations on Aphis craccivora infesting Gliricidia maculata and its easy method of control in the Madras State. Indian J. Ent. 20(1):66-67. Mar.1958. 420 In23

41838 BASU, A. N., and BANERJEE, S. N. Aphids of economic plants of West Bengal. Indian Agr. 2(2):89-112. Ref. July 1958. 22 In294

41839 BECKER, H. Untersuchungen zur Verbesserung der Rebenentseuchung im Tauchverfahren. Weinberg u. Keller 5(11):563-572. Ref. Nov.1958. 95.8 W435
Control of Phylloxera vitifoliae with Lindane.

41840 BERNARD, F. Les fourmis de l'Ile de Port-Cros; contribution à l'écologie des anciennes forêts méditerranéennes. Vie et Milieu 9(3):340-360. Ref. 1958. 442.8 V67
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Solenopsis.

41841 BÖHM, H. Eine Zikade schädigt an Obstbäumen. Pflanzenarzt 11(11):122-123. Nov.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Typhlocyba rosae.

41842 BOVEY, R. Le sort des virus des plantes dans les organismes des cicadelles vectrices. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1823-1836. Ref. Dec. 1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.

41843 BOVEY, R. Les vecteurs de maladies à virus du fraisier. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58 (703):1751-1762. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Chiefly the aphid Pentatrichopus fragaefolii, and leafhoppers.

41844 BUTCHER, F. G. A preliminary report on armored scale insects in Dade County. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:362-365. 1958. 81 F66

41845 CARAYON, J. Un nouvel Anthocoridae omphalophore de Côte d'Ivoire (Hemiptera Heteroptera). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):153-158. Mar.1958. 410.9 P213
Buchananiella crassicornis n. sp.

41846 CARNEGIE, A. J. M. Some insect predators of citrus mussel scale (Lepidosaphes beckii Newm. (Hom.: Diaspidinae)), from orchards of the Eastern Cape Province. So. African J. Sci. 55(1):7-11. Jan.1959. 515 So84

41847 CHAPMAN, H. C. Distributional and ecological records for some aquatic and semi-aquatic Heteroptera of New Jersey. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(1):8-12. Feb. 1959. 420 B79

41848 CLEVER, U. Zur Nymphosedetermination bei der Reblaus [Phylloxera vitifoliae]. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):89-90. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

41849 COBBEN, R. H. Einige bemerkenswerten Wanzenfunde aus den Niederlanden. (Hem.-Heteroptera). Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. Nathist. Maandbl. 47(1/2): 15-21. Ref. Feb.28,1958. 409.6 N2123N

41850 DOANE, C. C. The red pine scale, Matsucoccus resinosae. Conn. Woodlands 24(1):8-9. Jan./Feb. 1959. 99.8 C76

41851 DRAKE, C. J., and DAVIS, N. T. A new subfamily, genus, and species of Lygaeidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from Australia. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 49(1):19-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 500 W276J
Slaterellinae n. sfam., and Slaterellus n. g.

41852 DRAKE, C. J., and MALDONADO CAPRILES, J. A new tingid from Pakistan (Hemiptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(1):25-26. Feb.1959. 420 B79
Dictyonota pakistana.

41853 EUROPEAN AND MEDITERRANEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. San Jose scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin in 1957. Paris,1958. 12,10 p. 420 Eu7
Text in French and English.

41854 EVANS, J. W. Some aspects of the morphology and inter-relationships of extinct and Recent Homoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(9):275-294. Ref. Oct.22,1957. 420 L84

41855 FEDORKO, J. Einführende Untersuchungen über die Heteropterenfauna der Waldstreu, bearbeitet unter Benutzung eines in Wandzin eingesammelten Untersuchungsmaterials. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(12):205-237. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

41856 FENNAH, R. G. Fulgoroidea of south-eastern Polynesia. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(6):117-220. Aug.15,1958. 420 L84
Includes n.spp. in Oliarus, Ugyops, Nesosydne, Aloha, Nesodryas, Leialoha, Delphacodes, Suva, Paralyricen, Nesolyncides n. g., and Atylana.

41857 FILIPPI, N. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mediterranean Salda with special reference to the Italian fauna. (Heteroptera). (In Italian.) Venice. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. B. 10:15-46. Ref. 1957. 410.9 So126

41858 FRANZ, J., and KARAFIAT, H. Eignen sich Kartierung und Serienphotographie von Tannenläusen für Massenwechselstudien? Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(1):100-112. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 Z36
English summary.
Adelges (Dreyfusia) piceae (Ratz.).

41859 GENTLE, V. A. Experiments on the control of aphids on lettuces with fluoroacetamide. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:157-158. 84 G46

41860 GERSDORF, E. Blattlausbeobachtung, ein Hilfsmittel zur Erzeugung gesunden Kartoffelpflanzgutes. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(12):233-238. Dec.1958. 464.8 G33
Transmitters of virus diseases.

41861 GOMEZ-MENOR ORTEGA, J. Distribución geográfica y ensayo de la ecológica de los cóccidos en España. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:5-15. 1958. 442.9 Sp13
Includes discussion.

41862 GOUFFE, C. Contribution à l'étude de l'extension en France de Ceresa [i.e. Stictocephala] bubalus Fabr. (Hom. Membracidae). Entomologiste 14(4):79-80. Oct.1958. 421 En814

41863 GROSS, G. F. Australian beetle-mimicking bugs of the family Lygaeidae (subfamily Rhyparochrominae tribe Lethaeini). So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 13(2):227-233. Aug.15,1958. 514 So8
Includes n. spp. in Carabocoris n. g. and Coleocoris

41864 GUAGLIUMI, P. Los insectos de la caña de azucar en el Valle del Rio Turbio. Yaritagua. Estac. Expt. de Caña de Azúcar de Occidente. B. 67,36 p. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 65.9 Y2
Caused by Aeneolamia spp. chiefly A. varia.

41865 HILL, A. R. The biology of Anthocoris nemorum (L.) in Scotland (Hemiptera: Anthocoridae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(13):379-394. Ref. Nov.22, 1957. 420 L84

41866 HOBERLANDT, L. Results from the Danish Expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-1950. XXVI. Heteroptera-Gerroidea. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1352-1359. Oct.1958. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Microvelia.

41867 HUSSEY, N. W., and GURNEY, B. Greenhouse white fly (Trialeurodes vaporariorum Westwood). Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:134-137. 84 G46

41868 ISHIHARA, T. Faunistic notes on some Japanese Homoptera. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(5):68. July 1957. 420 Sh6

41869 ISHIHARA, T. The genus Andes Stål of Japan (Hemiptera: Cixiidae). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(5):65-68. July 1957. 420 Sh6
Includes n.spp.

41870 IZZARD, R. J. A new species of Nysius (Hemiptera Heteroptera, Lygaeidae) from Cocos Keeling and Canton Islands. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):285-286. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41871 JACZEWSKI, T. Notes on some species of the genus Notonecta L. (Heteroptera, Notonectidae). Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(36):891-905. Aug.30,1958. 410 Ac86

41872 JOHANSSON, A. S. Relation of nutrition to endocrine-reproductive functions in the milkweed bug Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). Nytt Mag. f. Zool. 7:3-132. 1958. 410 N992
Bibliography, p. 114-132.

41873 KENNEDY, J. S., and STROYAN, H. L. G. Biology of aphids. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:139-160. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41874 KERR, S. H. Tests on chinch bugs [Blissus leucopterus], and the current status of controls. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:400-403. 1958. 81 F66

41875 KOBAYASHI, T. The developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera). VI. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(8):121-132. May 1958. 420 Sh6

41876 LATIF, A., and IHSAN-UL-HAQ. Insecticidal trials against white fly of cotton (Bemisia tabaci Gennad). (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):10-11. 1957. 330.9 P172

41877 LHOSTE, J. La lutte chimique contre les insectes vecteurs de virus chez les végétaux. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1763-1780. Ref. Dec. 1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Insecticides for aphid control.

41878 MCDANIEL, I. N. The lettuce root aphid in Maine. Maine Farm Res. 6(3):5-8. Oct.1958. 100 M28Ma
Pemphigus bursarius.

41879 MASSEE, A. M. Four additions to the Kent list of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135): 280. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41880 MASSEE, A. M. New Welsh records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):287. Dec. 1958. 421 En86

41881 NAST, J. Homopterological notes. X-XII. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(35):887-899. Ref. Aug.30,1958. 410 Ac86
X, Redescription of Chloriona stenoptera (Flor) (Delphacidae); XI, Notes on the genera Megamelus Fieb. and Delphacodes Fieb. (Delphacidae); XII, On the genus Leptodelphax Hpt. with description of a new species from Madagascar (Delphacidae).

41882 NEATE, D. J. H. A note on the use of Trithion in froghopper [Aeneolamia varia saccharina] control. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:190-192. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

41883 NELSON-REES, W. A. Triple coitus in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri [i.e. Pseudococcus citri] (Risso). Nature [London] 183(4659):479. Feb.14,1959. 472 N21

41884 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Acyrthosiphon calvulus, n.sp. a new aphid (Hem. Hom.) from Spitzbergen. Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):66-68. 1958. 421 En891

41885 PADILLA A., R., and YOUNG, W. R. Parásitos del pulgón manchado de la alfalfa [Therioaphis maculata]. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:5,42. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

41886 PENDERGRAST, J. G. Studies on the reproductive organs of the Heteroptera with a consideration of their bearing on classification. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(1):1-63. Ref. June 15,1957. 420 L84

41887 PIASECKA, J. Untersuchungen an in den Wiesen der Oberförsterei Janów Lubelski gefundenen Hem.-Heteroptera der Familie Pentatomidae. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(13):239-256. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

41888 PRADAD, S. N. External morphology of Oxycarenus laetus Kirby (Lygaeidae, Rhynchota)—the dusky cotton bug. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):357-371. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 In23

41889 PRADHAN, S., JOTWANI, M. G., and RAI, B. K. Bio-assay of insecticides. VI. Comparative toxicity of modern insecticides to Drosicha mangiferae Green (Coccidae: Hemiptera). Indian J. Ent. 18(4):315-317. Dec.1956. 420 In23

41890 RENSING, L., OBERDORFER, H., and BIRUKOW, G. Orientierungsrhythmik und tagesperiodische Aktivität beim Wasserläufer Velia currens F. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):91. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

41891 ROUBAL, J. Kritisches über die Taxonomie und Variabilität des Pachybrachius fracticollis (Schill.) 1829 (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Ent. Ber. 19(2):28-31. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 420 N38B

41892 RUCKES, H. Some new genera and species of tropical pentatomids (Heteroptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1918,15 p. Dec.18,1958. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Dinocoris and Serdia and Pseudevoplitus n.g.

41893 SANDS, W. A. The immature stages of some British Anthocoridae (Hemiptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(10):295-310. Ref. Oct.31,1957. 420 L84

41894 SCUDDER, G. G. E. The Australian Ischnorhynchini (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 69(2):23-34. 1958. 514 B775
Includes n. spp. in Crompus, Acanthocrompus n. g., Cerocrompus n. g., Koscocrompus n. g., and Pylorgus.

41895 SINGH, K. The pupa of Aleurotulus maculata (Singh). Cur. Sci. 28(1):20-21. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

41896 SLATER, J. A., and ASHLOCK, P. D. A new species of Discocoris from Colombia (Hemiptera, Thaumastocoridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):25-26. Feb.1959. 420 W27

41897 STETSON, B. J., JOHNSON, B. E., and SIMPSON, G. W. Aphids and the red leaf disease of oats. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):14-16. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

41898 STRAWINSKI, K. Analytische Untersuchungen an Hem.-Heteroptera, gesammelt in den Wiesenbiotopen in der Umgegend von Swietajno (Masurische Seenplatte). (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12 (4):33-44. 1957,pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

41899 STRAWINSKI, K. Hem.-Heteroptera aus der Krautschicht einiger Waldbestände der Umgegend von Wandzin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(7):103-113. 1957,pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

41900 STROYAN, H. L. G. Further additions to the British aphid fauna. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109 (11):311-360. Ref. Nov.22,1957. 420 L84
Includes Acyrthosiphon shawi, Nasonovia dasyphylli, and Brachycaudus jacobi n.spp.

41901 TAKAHASHI, R. Some Japanese species of Diaspididae (Coccoidea, Homoptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(7):104-111. Nov.1957. 420 Sh6
Includes n.spp. in Unaspis, Pinnaspis, Pallulaspis, and Lepidosaphes.

41902 THIEM, H., and SCHETTERS, C. Die Vermehrung der San-José-Schildlaus (Aspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) in Abhängigkeit vom Zustand der Wirtspflanzen und der Stärke ihrer Erstbesiedelung. Pflanzenschutz 10(12):138-142. Dec.1958. 464.8 P48

41903 THOMPSON, W. L. The value of post-bloom scalicides. Citrus Mag. 21(7):18-19,32,37. Mar.1959. 80 C498

41904 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Chinch bugs; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 364,rev.,7 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84L
Blissus leucopterus.

41905 VUITTENEZ, A. Les traitements antiparasitaires dirigés contre les vecteurs réduisent-ils contaminations par les maladies à virus? Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(703):1781-1791. Dec.1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Especially use of insecticides to control Aphis fabae vector of onion yellow dwarf, and soil fumigants to control fanleaf of grapes.
Includes discussion.

41906 WAGNER, W. Über die Variabilität der Penisform bei der Deltocephalide Psammotettix helvolus Kirschb. (Homopt.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(5):90-92. Oct.15,1958. 420 D482

41907 WASHBURN, R. H. An unusual swarming of a stinkbug near Wasilla, Alaska. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(2):46. Feb.1959. 421 En88
Elasmostethus interstinctus.

41909 WILLIAMS, J. R. The sugar-cane Delphacidae and their natural enemies in Mauritius. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(2):65-110. Ref. June 15,1957. 420 L84
Perkinsiella saccharicida and Dicranotropis muiri.

41909 WOODWARD, T. E. Studies on Queensland Hemiptera. III. A remarkable new intertidal saldid. Queensland. U. Dept. Ent. Papers 1(7):101-110. Ref. Nov.7,1958. 420 Q3
In Omania.

41910 WRIGHT, N. Fighting the cocoa capsid in Ghana. I. World Crops 11(3):99-101. Mar.1959. 281.8 W892
Sahlbergella singularis and Distantiella theobroma.

41911 ZWÖLFER, H. Zur Systematik, Biologie und Ökologie unterirdisch lebender aphiden (Homoptera, Aphidoidea) (Anoeciinae, Tetraneurini, Pemphigini und Fordinae). IV. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(1):1-52. Ref. Aug. 1958. 421 Z36
English summary.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

41912 ALAM, S. M. The taxonomy of some British encyrtid parasites (Hymenoptera) of scale insects (Coccidoidea). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(15):421-466. Ref. Dec.13,1957. 420 L84
Includes n.spp. in Metaphycus, Euaphycus, Aphycus, Apterencyrtus, Chiloneurus, Trichomasthus, Thomsonisca, Doliphoceras, Psyllaephagus, Pseudorhopus, and Protyndarichus.

41913 ARNOLD, G. New species of African Hymenoptera. 13. South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers 3(22B):119-143. July 16,1958. 515 R342
In Tetramorium, Crematogaster, Anoplolepis, Plagiolepis, Camponotus, Pison, Cerceris, Gorytes, Psenulus, Cabro, Paraclavelia, and Pseudagenia.

41914 BERLAND, L. Observations sur le comportement du Sphex argyrius (Hym. Sphecidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):66-73. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B

41915 BLACKITH, R. E. An analysis of polymorphism in social wasps. Insectes Sociaux 5(3):263-272. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 In79
Vespula germanica, V. rufa, and V. vulgaris.

41916 CHAUVIN, R. Le comportement de construction chez Formica rufa. Insectes Sociaux 5(3):273-286. Oct.1958. 421 In79
English summary.

41917 ČINGOVSKI, J. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Blattwespenfauna [Tenthredinidae] von Mazedonien. Skoplje. Prirodonaucen Muz. Acta 5(10):163-180. Ref. May 20,1958. 510 Sk52
Includes n.spp. in Tenthredopsis and Empria.

41918 DELUCCHI, V. Pteromalus pini Hartig (1838): type species of Beierina gen. nov. (Hym. Chalcidoidea). (In Italian.) Entomophaga 3(3):271-274. Third Q.1958. 421 En835
French summary.

41919 DOMENICHINI, G. Research expedition of the Institute of Entomology of the University of Bologna in th "Umbrian Forest" (Gargano). V. Descriptions of hymenopterous Chalcidoidea parasites and hyperparasites of "Lixus iridis" Oliv. (Coleoptera Curculionidae) and of a dipterous Chloropidae its synoecete. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:99-117. 1957. 420 B63
Includes n.spp. in Habrocytus, Tetrastichus, and Crataepiella n.g.

41920 DOUTT, R. L. The biology of parasitic Hymenoptera. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:161-182. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

41921 ERLANDSSON, S. Notes on Panurginus rómani Auriv. (Hym.). Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):43-46. 1958. 421 En891

41922 EVANS, H. E. The larvae of the Ampulicidae (Hymenoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(3):57-61. Mar.1959. 421 En88

41923 FELTON, J. C. Ants visiting flowers. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):279-280. Dec.1958. 421 En86
Chiefly Taraxacum officinale.

41924 FISCHER, M. Die europäischen Arten der Gattung Opius Wesm. (Hym., Braconidae). II. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:210-219. 1958. 410.9 V672
Includes n. spp.

41925 FISHER, R. C. Australian quarantine and wood-boring insects. (Extr.) Austral. Timber J. 24(9): 97,100,102,104,111,113. Oct.1958. 99.81 Au7
Chiefly Sirex.

41926 GRADWELL, G. R. The selection of a neotype for Melittobia hawaiiensis Perkins and re-erection of the genus Aceratoneuromyia Girault (Hym., Eulophidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):277-278. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41927 GRAHAM, S. A., and SATTERLUND, D. R. Weather, water levels, and larch sawfly [Pristiphora erichsonii] cocoons. Forest Sci. 5(1):28-36. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632

41928 GRANDI, G. Contributions to the knowledge of the Hymenoptera Aculeata. XXVII. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:307-395,397-398. 1957. 420 B63
English summary.
Includes "List of the Hymenoptera Aculeata added to my collection 1954-1957."

41929 GYŐRFI, J. Data on the hosts of the typical Ichneumon flies (Fam. Ichneumonidae). (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:119-131. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er23
English summary.

41930 HANSON, B. Paratrechina longicornis Latr., a pest new to Sweden (Hym., Formic.). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):41-42. 1958. 421 En891

41931 HEQVIST, K. J. Notes on Chalcidoidea. II. Chalcids reared from Chionaspis salicis L. Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):55-57. 1958. 421 En891
Includes Thomsonisca chinaspidis n. sp.

41932 HEQVIST, K. J. Notes on Chalcidoidea. III. A new genus and species of Lamprotatinae. Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):58-60. 1958. 421 En891
Telepsogina n. g.

41933 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 542; designation under the plenary powers of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the nominal genus Cephalomutilla André, (1908) (class Insecta, order Hymenoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 20 (9):103-110. Feb.27,1959. 411 In81Op

41934 IWATA, K., and YOSHIDA, S. Gladiolus damaged by Ectemnius (Hypocrabro) rubicola (Dufour et Perris) in Shikoku. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(4):53-54. June 1957. 420 Sh6

41935 JACKSON, D. J. Observations on the biology of Caraphractus cinctus Walker (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasitoid of the eggs of Dytiscidae. I. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(17):533-554. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 420 L84

41936 KANE, J., and TYLER, P. S. Domestic infestations by Lasius brunneus (Latr.) (Hym., Formicidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):286. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41937 KANNOWSKI, P. B. The use of radioactive phosphorus in the study of colony distribution of the ant Lasius minutus. Ecology 40(1):162-165,map. Jan.1959. 410 Ec7

41938 KELNER-PILLAULT, S. Catalogue de quelques types d'hyménoptères provenant de la collection de l'Abbé J. J. Kieffer. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(2):146-152. Mar.1958. 410.9 P213

41939 KERRICH, G. J. Systematic notes on Perilampidae (Hym. Chalcidoidea). Opusc. Ent. 23(1/2):77-84. 1958. 421 Op7

41940 KROMBEIN, K. V. A new genus and species of Psenini from the southwestern deserts (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(1):18-21. Feb.1959. 420 B79
Ammopsen masoni n.g. n.sp.

41941 KRUSEMAN, G. Bombus agrorum (F.) in Sweden. Opusc. Ent. 23(1/2):76. 1958. 421 Op7

41942 KUSNEZOV, N. Nuevas especies de hormigas (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 2(1):7-18. Dec.1,1957. 423.92 So1
In Cyphomyrmex, Ectatomma, and Forelius.

41943 LABEYRIE, V. Facteurs conditionnant la ponte de Microgaster globatus Nees (Hym. Braconidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):62-66. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B

41944 LABEYRIE, V. Sur le processus d'élimination des Diadromus varicolor Wsm. (Ins. hyménoptère) en surnombre dans les chrysalides d'Acrolepia assectella Zell. (Ins. lépidoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(6):845-848. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

41945 LINDAUER, M., and KERR, W. E. Die gegenseitige Verständigung bei den stachellosen Bienen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 41(4):405-434. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Z3
Meliponidae.

41946 LINSLEY, E. G., and HURD, P. D. Ethological observations on some bees of southeastern Arizona and New Mexico (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(3):63-68. Mar.1959. 421 En88

41947 LUNDBLAD, O. Aculeata from Gotland, chiefly from Stora Karlso. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2): 47-50. 1958. 421 En891

41948 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. New and interesting parasitic bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Ent. Ber. 19 (2):31-36. (Cont.) Feb.1,1959. 420 N38B
Includes n.spp. in Nomada, Ammobatoides, and Ammobates.

41949 MUESEBECK, C. F. W., and RAO, B. R. S. A new braconid parasite of Hymenia recurvalis (Fabricius). Indian J. Ent. 20(1):27-28. Mar.1958. 420 In23
Apanteles delhiensis.

41950 MUNAKATA, M., and SAKAGAMI, S. F. Zum Verfliegen der Hummeln unter den künstlich zusammengesetzten Völkchen. Kontyû 26(1):15-19. Feb.1958. 421 K833

41951 NARAYANAN, E. S., RAO, B. R. S., and CHACKO, M. J. Aholcus euproctiscidis Mani (Scelionidae Hymenoptera), an egg parasite of Euproctis lunata Walker. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(1):74-81. Ref. Jan. 1959. 513 In25B

41952 NARAYANAN, E. S., and LAL, K. A revised classification of the Indian Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera). Indian J. Ent. 20(1):7-20. Ref. Mar.1958. 420 In23

41953 NIXON, G. E. J. A synopsis of the African species of Scelio Latreille (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea, Scelionidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(10): 303-318. Oct.28,1958. 420 L84
Includes n.spp.

41954 PASTEELS, J. Revision du genre Gasteruption (Hymenoptera, Evanoidea, Gasteruptionidae). Espèces australiennes. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. Mem. (ser.2)56,125 p. 1957. 504 B835
Includes n.spp.

41955 PATEL, H. K., PATEL, R. C., and PATEL, R. M. Some observations on Chelonus heliopae Gupta, a parasite of the tobacco stem borer [Gnorimoschema heliopa]. Indian Tobacco 8(4):233-235. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 In2

41956 PAVAN, M., and TRAVE, R. Etudes sur les Formicidae. IV. Sur le venin du dolichodéride Tapinoma nigerrimum Nyl. Insectes Sociaux 5(3):299-308. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 In79

41957 PEIXOTO, A. R. Sauba ants; easy and efficient control. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Inst. Bahiano do Fumo. B. Mens. de Inform. 6(12):1-2. Dec.1957. 69.9 B14
Atta spp.

41958 PIJL, L. VAN DER. Xylocopa, flowers and ants in Java. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.7/8):152-153. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra
Includes discussion.

41959 RISBEC, J. Chalcidoides nouveaux d'Afrique du Sud. South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers 3 (22B):147-162. July 16,1958. 515 R342
In Schizaspidia, Orasema, Metapelma, and Philomides.

41960 RISBEC, J. Un nouveau Sparassion d'Afrique du Sud (Hym. Proctotrupidae, Scelioninae). South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers 3(22B):144-146. July 16, 1958. 515 R342

41961 ROSEN, H. VON. Ein neuer Mesopolobus aus Schweden (Hym., Chalc., Pteromalidae). Ent. Tidskr. 79 (1/2):51-54. 1958. 421 En891
Mesopolobus pseudofuscipes n. sp.

41962 RUPPEL, D. H. A brief history of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.), in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:32-35,map. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

41963 SALT, R. W. Role of glycerol in the cold-hardening of Bracon cephi (Gahan). Canad. J. Zool. 37(1): 59-69. Ref. Feb.1959. 470 C16D

41964 SCHMIDT, G. Nachweis von fluoreszierenden Stoffen bei Ameisen (Hym., Form.) und ihre papierchromatographische Trennung. Zool. Anz. 161(11/12): 304-308. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 Z7

41965 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Defensive action of a sawfly larva (Hym., Symphyta). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135): 275. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41966 SOIKA, A. G. Biogeography, evolution, and systematics of the solitary wasps of southern Polynesia. (In Italian.) Venice. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. B. 10:183-221. 1957. 410.9 So126
Includes n.spp. in Parodynerus.

41967 SOIKA, A. G. Notulae vespidologicae. (In Italian.) Venice. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. B. 10:129-160. 1957. 410.9 So126
Includes n.spp. in Pseudepipona and Chlorodynerus.

41968 STEFFAN, J. R. Brachymeria (Hym. Chalcididae) parasites de Anomis flava F. à Madagascar. Entomophaga 3(3):275-280. Third Q.1958. 421 En835
English summary.
B. tibialis n.sp. and B. multicolor.

41969 STELFOX, A. W. Rhizarcha soma Nixon (Hym., Braconidae, Dacnusinae) in Ireland and Scotland: new to the British isles. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):287. Dec. 1958. 421 En86

41970 TACHIKAWA, T. Three species of Encyrtidae (Hymenoptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(4):55-57. June 1957. 420 Sh6
Includes n.sp. in Eusemion.

41971 TALBOT, M. Flight activities of two species of ants of the genus Formica. Amer. Midland Nat. 61(1): 124-129. Jan.1959. 410 M58
F. obscuripes and F. ulkei.

41972 THOMPSON, G. H. On the final instar larva of Pseudorhyssa alpestris (Holmgren) (Hym., Ichneumonidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):276. Dec.1958. 421 En86

41973 TOGASHI, I. Studies on the structure of the internal and external reproductive organs of Japanese sawflies. 1. (Hym., Symphyta). On the pine-sawfly, Neodiprion sertifer (Geoffroy). (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(2): 98-102. Apr.1958. 421 K833
English summary.

41974 TONAPI, G. T. A comparative study of spiracular structure and mechanisms in some Hymenoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(16):489-520. Ref. Dec.19,1958. 420 L84

41975 UÉDA, S. Miscellaneous notes on some Ichneumonidae of Shikoku. (Hymenopterous notes. VII) Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(4):62-64. June 1957. 420 Sh6

41976 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Instructive nest construction by Eumenes. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(1): 21-24. Jan.1959. 410 L57

41977 WATANABE, C., and TOWNES, H. Hymenoptera. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 19(2): 19-87,map. 1958. 422.9 B54
Eucharidae, by C. Watanabe; Ichneumonidae, Staphanidae, and Evaniidae, by H. Townes.
Includes n. spp. in Schizaspidia, Stilbula, Losbanus, Parachalcura, Netelia, Paraphylax, Thalops n. g., Idechthis, Pristomerus, Temelucha, Enicospilus, Stictopisthus, and Foenatopus.

41978 WEIR, J. S. Polyethism in workers of the ant Myrmica. II. Insectes Sociaux 5(3):315-339. Ref. Oct. 1958. 421 In79

41979 WELD, L. H. Note on Andricus foliaformis Gill. (Cynipoidea). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):24. Feb. 1959. 420 W27
A. foliosus is a synonym of A. foliaformis.

41980 WILSON, E. O. Source and possible nature of the odor trail of fire ants [Solenopsis saevissima]. Science 129(3349):643-644. Mar.6,1969. 470 Sci2

41981 WUORENRINNE, H. Über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen der Ameisenarten. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 24(1):19-28. Ref. 1958. 421 Su7
German summary.

41982 YASUMATSU, K. A new addition to the genera of the Sclerogibbidae (Hymenoptera). Kontyû 26(1):20-24. Feb.1958. 421 K833
Includes Caenoscleroggibba n.g.

41983 YOKOYAMA, A., and TSUNEYOSHI, M. Discovery of a hymenopterous ectoparasite of Oligotoma japonica Okajima (Embioptera). Kontyû 26(1):25-28. Feb.1958. 421 K833

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

41984 ADLUNG, K. G. Zur Ökologie schädlicher Erdraupen der Gattung Euxoa Hb. 1821 (Noctuid., Lep.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(1):53-76,map. Aug.1958. 421 Z36
English summary.

41985 ARMSTRONG, M. T., and HILL, E. G. The use of γ-BHC and whitewash mixtures to control infestations of Ephestia elutella (Hbn.) in warehouses. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(2):79-85. Feb.1959. 382 So12

41986 ATKINS, E. L. Biology, control of orange-worms. Calif. Citrog. 44(5):165-171. Mar.1959. 80 C125
Lepidoptera.

41987 BAYNES, E. S. A. Migrant Lepidoptera in Co. Dublin, 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(11):250-252. Nov.1958. 421 En89

41988 BERI, Y. P. Field experiments on the cabbage pest control. Indian J. Ent. 20(1):63-66. Mar.1958. 420 In23
Plutella maculipennis and Pieris rapae in Australia.

41989 BIEZANKO, C. M., and RUFFINELLI, A. Los lepidopteros de la colección Schweizer. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 2(1):31-53. Dec.1,1957. 423.92 So1

41990 BINDRA, O. S., and KITTUR, S. U. Mermis sp. (Nematoda) parasitising caterpillars of Amsacta moorei Butler. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):462-463. Dec.1956. 420 In23

41991 BLESZYNSKI, S. Studies on the Crambidae (Lepidoptera). XVIII. Revision of the genus Chrysocrambus Blesz. Acta. Zool. Cracoviensia 2(34):845-885. Aug.30,1958. 410 Ac86
Includes n. sp.

41992 BOURGOGNE, J. Deux psychides nouvelles de l'Afrique occidentale (Lepidoptera Psychidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1234-1242. Oct.1958. 515 D14
New spp. in Manatha.

41993 BRADLEY, J. D., and FLETCHER, D. S. Lepidoptera records from the Isle of Portland and Chesil Beach, including a description of Coleophora versurella Zeller, a species new to the British list. Entomologist 92(1149):27-33. Feb.1959. 421 En8

41994 BRETHERTON, R. F. Ptycholomoides aeriferana H.-S. [and] Rhodometra sacraria Linn. in north west Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):56. Feb. 1959. 421 En89

41995 BRIGGS, J. D. Humoral immunity in lepidopterous larvae. J. Expt. Zool. 138(1):155-188. Ref. June 1958. 410 J825
To diseases.

41996 BUTCHER, J. W., and HAYNES, D. Fall control of European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliania] on pine seedlings. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):264-268. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

41997 CAROLSFELD-KRAUSE, A. G. The mating of Hepialidae (Lep.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):33-34. Feb.1959. 421 En89

41998 CASILLI, O. In Marsiconuovo over 500 hectares of forests for cutting are heavily attacked by Euproctis chrysorrhoea. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(11):171-173. Nov.1958. 16 N923

41999 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Eupithecia valerianata Hüb., Hapalotis venustula Hüb., [and] Hypercallia citrinalis Scop. (christiernana Linn.) in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):55. Feb.1959. 421 En89

42000 CHAUDHRY, G. U., and CHAUDHRY, M. I. A serious outbreak of Plecoptera reflexa Guen, Shisham defoliator, in the irrigated plantations of Dalbergia sissoo in 1956. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9(3):12-14. 1957. 330.9 P172

42001 CHURCH, H. F. Some further observations on sex ratios in butterflies. Entomologist 92(1149):33. Feb. 1959. 421 En8

42002 CONDAMIN, M. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Mycalesis (Lep. Satyridae) (Mission P. L. Dekeyser et B. Holas au Libéria, 1948). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1348-1351. Oct.1958. 515 D14

42003 DANIEL, F. Die Vertreter der Gattung Zygaena im Olympgebiet in Nordgriechenland. Skoplje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 2(6):37-46. Ref. Feb.22,1958. 510 Sk52F

42004 DAVIES, T. G., and KNIGHT, W. J. Some observations of the incidence of diamond back moth [Plutella maculipennis] in North Wales in 1958. Entomologist 92(1149):36-37. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42005 DELUCCHI, V. L. Lithocolletis messaniella Zeller (Lep. Gracilariidae): analysis of some mortality factors with particular reference to its parasite complex. Entomophaga 3(3):203-270. Ref. Third Q.1958. 421 En835
Chiefly Hymenoptera.

42006 DIAKONOFF, A. Zeller's types of African Tortricidae and Glyphipterygidae in the Stockholm Museum. Ent. Tidskr. 78(sup.):69-80. 1957,pub.1958. 421 En891

42007 DZIURZYŃSKI, A. The topography of the central nervous system of caterpillars. II. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(31):723-802. Ref. Aug.30,1958. 410 Ac86

42008 EISNER, C. Parnassiana nova. XVIII. Varia. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(1):1-3. May 27,1958. 410.9 L59

42009 EISNER, C. Parnassiana nova. XIX-XX. Kritische Revision der Gattung Parnassius. 13-14. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(2):5-32; (5):77-82. May 27,Aug.21,1958. 410.9 L59

42010 EISNER, C. Parnassiana nova. XXI-XXII. Kritische Revision der Gattungen Lingamius und Koramius. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(6): 83-112; (8):127-141. Aug.21,Sept.8,1958. 410.9 L59

42011 ENGEL. Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei dem Auftreten der Queckeneule [Apamea sordens] in Südbaden. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(12):239-244. Dec.1958. 464.8 G33
Grain pest.

42012 FAIRCLOUGH, R. Habits of Apatele alni Linn.: is it a tree-top dweller? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (2):57. Feb.1959. 421 En89

42013 FIORI, A. A new Agrotinae for Italy, Euxoa segnilis Dup. subsp. nov. adriatica Fiori. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:185-187. 1957. 420 B63

42014 FIORI, A., and GALASSI, R. On the rediscovery of "Hydraecia pungeleri" Trti. in Liguria (Lepidoptera Noctuidae Zenobiinae). (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:305-306. 1957. 420 B63

42015 FIORI, A., and GALASSI, R. Species of Lepidoptera collected during the winter months on "Colle della Guardia" (Bologna) I addenda. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:399-405. 1957. 420 B63

42016 FIORI, G. On the terminal urites of the females of Lepidoptera Heteroneura Ditrisia. I. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:189-202. 1957. 420 B63
English summary.

42017 FIORI, G. Research on "Pachythelia villosella" Ochsh. and on "Fumea crassiorella" Bruand (Lepidoptera Psychidae). (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:277-303. 1957. 420 B63

42018 FIORI, G. "Strymon ilicis" Esp. (Lepidoptera Lycaenidae). (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22: 205-256. 1957. 420 B63
English summary.

42019 FORSHED, N. Butterflies in Skane. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):14-21. Ref. 1958. 421 En891

42020 FORSTER, W., and WOHLFAHRT, T. A. Die Schmetterlinge Mitteleuropas, Zehnte Lieferung. Stuttgart, Franckh, 1958. p.97-128. 430 F77

42021 GENT, P. J. Acherontia atropos in Northants. Entomologist 92(1149):44. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42022 GRANT, J. Observations on a pine shoot moth, Eucosma sonomana Kft. (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:26-27. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

42023 GRAY, P. H. H. A mould-free relaxing jar for Lepidoptera and other insects. Entomologist 92(1149): 42-43. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42024 GUENNELON, G., and TORT, M. J. Influence de la lumière sur la ponte d'Archips rosana Linné (Lep. Tortricidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):59-62. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B

42025 HANNEMANN, H. J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis einheimischer Scythris-Arten (Lep. Scythrididae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(5):82-86. Oct.15,1958. 420 D482

42026 HARDY, G. A. A new record of Annaphila arvalis Hy. Edw. in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:35. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

42027 HARDY, G. A. Notes on the life histories of three species of Lepidoptera from southern Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:27-30. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77
Speyeria, Pseudoglaea, and Aemilia spp.

42028 HARRISON, D. S., and HARRIS, E. D. Comparison of insecticide sprays and granules for corn budworm control. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:34-38. 1958. 81 F66
Heliothis zea and Laphygma frugiperda.

42029 HAWKER, P. Collecting in 1958 in Lincolnshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):55-56. Feb.1959. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

42030 HAYNES, D. L., GUYER, G., and BUTCHER, J. W. Use of systemic insecticides for the control of the European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana] infesting red pine. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):269-278. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

42031 HAYWARD, K. J. Butterfly migration in Argentina in the summer of 1958. Entomologist 92(1149): 38-41. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42032 HELLER, J., and SZARKOWSKA, L. Distribution of quinone reductase and polyphenyl oxidase in the cells of the hawk-moth Celerio euphorbiae. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 6(10):413-415. 1958. 512 W262

42033 HERBULOT, C. Mission du Muséum dans les Iles du Golfe de Guinée: entomologie. VIII. Lepidoptera Geometridae. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):100-109. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B
New spp. in Zamarada, Chloroctenis, Neocleora, Somatina, Thalassodes, and Chlorissa.

42034 HOWARTH, T. G. Acherontia atropos at Arkley, Hertfordshire, in 1956. Entomologist 92(1149): 43. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42035 HUGGINS, H. C. Ectropis crepuscularia ab. stovinaria. Rhodometra sacraria in north Essex. Entomologist 92(1149):37. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42036 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(11):266-267. Nov. 1958. 421 En89

42037 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera; some Tortrix problems. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):51. Feb.1959. 421 En89

42038 HUGHES, R. O. Some records of moths trapped at Bangor, Caernarvonshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1135):275. Dec.1958. 421 En86

42039 HULME, D. C. Plutella maculipennis at Aberdeen. Entomologist 92(1149):41. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42040 ICHINOSE, T. On the external features and identification of the larvae of several species belonging to the genus Plusia (Noctuidae). 1. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(2):88-97. Ref. Apr.1958. 421 K833
English summary.

42041 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 536; protection under the plenary powers of the generic names Hellula Guénée, 1854, and Udea Guénée, 1844 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 20(3):25-40. Feb.3,1959. 411 In81Op

42042 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 541; suppression under the plenary powers of the generic names Chrysophanus Hübner, 1818, and Bithys Hübner, 1818 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera) (Opinion supplementary to Opinion 165). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 20(8):87-102. Feb.27,1959. 411 In81Op

42043 JASIČ, J., and BIROVÁ, H. Die Fruchtbarkeit des weissen Bärenspinners (Hyphantria cunea Drury) und ihre Bestimmung. I. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13 (11):793-809. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

42044 KALIS, J. P. A. The repeated observation of the migratory inclination of some varieties of Pieridae [on Bali]. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(2):25-27. Feb.1, 1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

42045 KASY, F. Die Präimaginalstadien und die Biologie von Amphipyra micans Ld. (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). Skoplje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 2(5):27-35. Ref. Feb.10,1958. 510 Sk52F

42046 KASY, F. Uber eine Zucht und die Präimaginalstadien von Maraschia grisescens Osth. (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). Skoplje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 2(4):17-25. Feb.2,1957. 510 Sk52F

42047 KASY, F. Zur Bionomie und über die Raupe und Puppe von Stenodes (Euxanthis) obliquana (Ev.) (Lep., Agapetidae). Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. Ann. 62:220-224. 1958. 410.9 V672

42048 KHAN, M. Q. Cotton semilooper, Anomis [i.e. Cosmophila] flava (Fb.) in Hyderabad State. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):461-462. Dec.1956. 420 In23

42049 KHRISTOVA, E. The cabbage moth (Plutella maculipennis Curt.) and the fight with it. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. po Zelenchukovite Kult. "Maritsa." Nauch. Trudove 1:239-255. Ref. 1957. 87 P72
English summary.

42050 KLEMM, M. Das Auftreten des Schattenwicklers (Cnephasia wahlbomiana L.) in Süddeutschland. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(11):167-170,maps. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 B832
Food and host plants.

42051 KOBER, E. A. M. Laboratory experiments and preliminary field observations, with insecticides, aimed at controlling Automeria incarnata Walk. attacking Eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3 (1):45-52. 1958. 9.2 Ag893

42052 KOIZUMI, K. On the partial autumn emergence of the Far Eastern urticating moth, Euproctis flava Bremer (Lepi., Lymantriidae). Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 12:7-14. Ref. Sept.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

42053 KONOK, I. Untersuchungen über die neurosekretorische Aktivität während der Häutung und Verpuppung bei den Raupen von Deilephila [i.e. Celerio] euphorbiae (Lepidoptera). (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 25:37-45. 1957/58. 442.9 M27
German summary.
Hormones.

42054 KOYAMA, R., and KATAGIRI, K. On the virus disease of Lymantria fumida Butler. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(1):4-18. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Polyhedrosis.

42055 KRIEG, A., and FRANZ, J. Versuche zur Bekämpfung von Wachsmotten [Galleria mellonella] mittels Bakteriose. Naturwissenschaften 46(1):22-23. Jan.1, 1959. 474 N213

42056 KRIEGLER, P. J. Notes on the occurrence of fruit-sucking moths on deciduous fruits in the winter rainfall region. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):245-247. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

42057 KWOLEK, W. F., and BRINDLEY, T. A. The effects of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.), on corn yield. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(3):293-323. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 470 Io9

42058 LANE, C. Convolvulus hawk moth (Herse convolvuli L.) in Northamptonshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94 (1135):276. Dec.1958. 421 En86

42059 LEFFEF, W. J. B. Hyppa rectilinea Esper (Lep., Noctuidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(2):44. Feb.1, 1959. 420 N38B

42060 LEMVIGH-HAMMER, K. A new Danish Macrolepidoptera Acidalia incanata L. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 64(4):196. Dec.1958. 410 F662
English summary.

42061 LES LEPIDOPTÈRES de l'Afrique noire française, fascicule 1-3. Dakar,1957. 3 v. (Institut Francais d'Afrique Noire. Initiations Africaines. 14) 422.7 L55
1, Introduction: structure, moeurs, récolte, conservation, classification, by A. Villiers; 2, Papilionidés by A. Villiers; 3, Lycaenidés, by H. Stempffer.

42062 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. New Microlepidoptera, with notes. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1917,11 p. Dec.18, 1958. 500 N483N
Includes new spp. in Ortholepis, Pyla and Thiodia.

42063 MAJUMDER, S. K., MUTHU, M., and PINGALE, S. V. Bacterial control of insects. I. Studies on the field control of the lablab pod-boring caterpillar. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):397-407. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 In23
Probably Adisura atkinsoni.

42064 MARCHI, G. Research on a lepidopterous Heliozelidae "Holocacista rivillei" Staint. grape leafminer. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:257-276. Ref. 1957. 420 B63

42065 MARION, H. Scoparia ulmella Knaggs, espèce nouvelle pour la France (Lep. Pyraustidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):98-99. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B

42066 MARSHALL, A. W. Rhodometra sacraria in Pembrokeshire. Entomologist 92(1149):43. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42067 MASEROLI, E. N. Worms in apples. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(1):20-21. Jan.1959. 16 Av9
Carpocapsa pomonella.

42068 MATHOT, G. Les papillons. Ed. 1. Paris, Presses universitaires de France,1958. 126 p. (Quesais-je? Le point des connaissances actuelles, 797). 430 M422

42069 MATTHEE, J. J., and OBERHOLZER, J. J. Maize stalk borer [Calamastis fusca] very partial to kaffircorn. Farming So. Africa 34(10):36. Jan.1959. 24 So842
Also includes discussion of Heliothis armigera.

42070 MEIER, H. Der taxonomische Wert der Hinterflügel-Aderung bei den Arten der Gattungen Brevantennia Sieder und Solenobia Duponchel (Lep., Psych.). Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 88:178-192. Ref. 1958. 510 G79

42071 MENON, K. D. Defoliation of an experimental pulpwood plantation. Malayan Forester 21(4):230-235. Oct.1958. 99.8 M292
Defoliation of Albizzia falcata by Semiothisa emersaria and Eurema hecabe contubernalis caterpillars and their control.

42072 MENTZER, E. VON. Erebia calcarius Lork. ssp. tridentina, ssp. nova (Lep., Satyridae). (In German.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):6-10. 1958. 421 En891

42073 MERE, R. M. Nothris congressariella Bruand on Tresco. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):35-37. Feb. 1959. 421 En89

42074 MOUCHA, J. Erebia Dalm. (Lepidoptera) im Tatra-Nationalpark. (In Czech.) Ochrana Přírody 13(9): 225-227. Ref. Nov.1958. 279.8 Oc32

42075 MURTHY, D. V. Effect of varying the sowing date on the incidence of Enarmonia pseudonectis Meyr. on the sann-hemp [Crotalaria juncea] crop. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):468-469. Dec.1956. 420 In23

42076 MUSPRATT, V. A habit of Macroglossum stellatarum L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):54-55. Feb.1959. 421 En89

42077 NAGARAJAN, K. R., and RAMACHANDRAN, N. Some adaptations in the habits of the red hairy caterpillar—Amsacta albistriga W. Madras Agr. J. 45 (12):451-454. Dec.1958. 22 M262

42078 NAIR, M. R. G. K. A new borer on paddy [Proceras polychrysa]. Indian Farming 8(10):25-26. Jan. 1959. 22 In283

42079 NIEMCZYK, S. Polychrisia moneta in Fife. Entomologist 92(1149):44. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42080 NIEUWENHUIS, E. J. On the female of Charaxes mars mars Stgr. 1886 (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Ent. Ber. 19(2):37-40. Feb.1,1959. 420 N38B
Celebes.

42081 NORDSTROM, F. Phragmataecia castaneae Hb.(arundinis Hb). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):11-13. 1958. 421 En891
New to Sweden.

42082 OGATA, M. Unrecorded noctuid moths from Shikoku. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(6):91-99. Sept.1957. 420 Sh6

42083 OKADA, M. Pyralid moths unrecorded from Shikoku, Japan, (Lepidoptera). II-III. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(4):58; (6):100. June,Sept.1957. 420 Sh6

42084 OKADA, M. Two noteworthy moths unrecorded from Shikoku. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(7):103. Nov. 1957. 420 Sh6
Venusia cambrica and Thyatira decorata.

42085 ŌTA, K., and KUSUNOKI, H. Strymonidia-butterflies of Shikoku, with the description of a new species. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 5(7):101-103. Nov. 1957. 420 Sh6

42086 PATEL, G. A., and BAGAL, S. R. Brood studies of the sugarcane top-borer (Scirpophaga nivella Fab.). Indian J. Ent. 18(4):389-396. Dec.1956. 420 In23

42087 PEERDEMAN, M. P. Contribution to the knowledge of the butterfly fauna of the Strabrechtse Heide and environment. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(2):41-43. Feb.1, 1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

42088 PHILIP, A., and JOSHI, B. G. Investigations on the control of tobacco caterpillars [Prodenia litura] in the nursery and field; popular summary. Indian Tobacco 8(4):249. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 In2

42089 PINHEY, E. C. G. A new "noctuid" moth from Southern Rhodesia: family Agrotidae, subfamily Ophiderinae. South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers 3(22B):117-118. July 16,1958. 515 R342
In Auchenisa.

42090 POPESCU-GORJ, A. Erebia carpathicola A. Popescu-Gorj et A. Alexinschi, une nouvelle espèce du genre Erebia (Lep. Satyridae) des Carpathes roumains. Entomologist 92(1149):23-26. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42091 PYNDT, E. Arenostola extrema Hb. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 64(4):203-204. Dec.1958. 410 F662

42092 RANKIN, H. W., and MORGAN, L. W. The effect of lindane on cucumber yields when used with various fungicides. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(1):70-71. Jan15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Control of Diaphania nitidalis.

42093 REDMOND, D. R. Mortality of rootlets in balsam fir defoliated by the spruce budworm. Forest Sci. 5(1):64-69. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 99.8 F7632
Choristoneura fumiferana pest of Abies balsamea.

42094 ROBERTSON, O. T., STEDRONSKY, V. L., and CURRIE, D. H. Kill of pink bollworms [Pectinophora gossypiella] in the cotton gin and the oil mill. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 26,22 p. Feb.1959. A281.9 Ag8

42095 ROCHE, P. A processionary butterfly caterpillar in Nigeria. Nigerian Field 23(3):120-123. July 1958. 410 N56

42096 RUTHERFORD, C. I. Laphygma exigua in north Wales. Entomologist 92(1149):41. Feb.1959. 421 En8

42097 SCHREIER. Erdraupen an Rübe. Pflanzenarzt 11(11):119-120. Nov.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Chiefly Agrotis segetum.

42098 SCHULTE, A. Verschiedene Valvenformen als Hauptunterscheidungsmerkmal der Lycaeniden: Maculinea alcon Schiff. und Maculinea rebeli ssp. xerophila Berger im nordwestdeutschen Raum. Ent. Z. 68(20):233-234. Oct.15,1958. 421 En85

42099 SEILER, J. Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Parthenogenese bei Solenobia triquetrella F. R. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). I. Die Zytologie der bisexuellen S. triquetrella, ihr Verhalten und ihr Sexualverhältnis. Chromosoma 10(1):73-114. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C46

42100 SEPPÄNEN, E. J. Einige Ergebnisse von Schmetterlingszuchten. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 24(1):39-42. 1958. 421 Su7

42101 SHANNON, H. J. Surgery for a monarch [Danaus plexippus]. Nat. Mag. 52(3):135. Mar.1959. 409.6 N214

42102 SIEDER, L. Eine neue und eine wenig bekannte Psychidenart aus dem südwestlichen Balkanraum (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). Skoplje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 2(7):47-51. May 25,1958. 510 Sk52F
Fumea danieli n.sp.

42103 SILVEIRA GUIDO, A., NUNEZ VINA, O., and CARBONELL BRUHN, J. Determinacion de la efectividad de tres insecticidas clorados frente a la larva de Cirphis [i.e. Pseudaletia] unipuncta Haw. (Lep. Noct.). Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 2(1):67-71. Dec.1,1957. 423.92 So1
English summary.
Aldrin, dieldrin, and toxaphene.

42104 SILVER, G. T. A method for sampling eggs of the black-headed budworm [Acleris variana]. J. Forestry 57(3):203-205. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768
Pest of Tsuga heterophylla.

42105 SPENCER, G. J. Two remarkable moth chrysalises. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:39-40. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

42106 STEMPFFER, H., and BENNETT, N. Révision des genres appartenant au groupe des Iolaus (Lep. Lycaenidae). I. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1243-1347. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 515 D14

42107 THÉVENARD, P., and ALLEGRET, P. Mise en évidence et étude radiographique de formations gazeuses chez les chrysalides de diverses espèces de lépidoptères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(2):308-311. Jan.12,1959. 505 P21

42108 TOUZEAU, W. D., and NEILSON, C. L. Eradication procedures for oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] in the Okanagan Valley of British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:23-25. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

42109 TSUTSUMI, C. On the formation of the urticating spicules of the larva of Euproctis flava Bremer (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae); a preliminary report. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(2):110-113. Apr.1958. 421 K833
English summary.

42110 USMAN, S. Some field parasites of the potato tuber moth, Gnorimoschema operculella Zell., in Mysore. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):463-468. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 In23
Chiefly Hymenoptera.

42111 VARGAS, E. Systematics and laboratory observations on the biology of Automeris incarnata Walk., pest of Eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Sulriograndense 3(1):39-43. 1958. 9.2 Ag893

42112 VOGEL, W. Die Wickler aus der Gattung Acalla an Obstbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(5):122-124. Mar.7,1959. 80 Sch9
A. holmiana and A. variegana.

42113 WAGG, J. W. B. Environmental factors affecting spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] growth. Oreg. Forest Lands Res. Cent. Res. B. 11,27 p.,maps. Ref. Aug.1958. 99.9 Or3522B

42114 WAKELY, S. Notes on Hypercallia citrinalis Scop. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(2):34-35. Feb.1959. 421 En89

42115 WAKELY, S. Notes on the Tineina [i.e. Tineoidea]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(11):267-269. Nov.1958. 421 En89

42116 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Pupation of Cossus cossus. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 55(12):175-177. Dec.1958. 410 N2192

42117 WARREN, B. C. S. Hitherto overlooked anatomical data concerning the genital structures in the Rhopalocera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(12):361-377. Ref. Nov.22,1957. 420 L84

42118 WATERHOUSE, D. F. Wool digestion and moth-proofing. Advn. Pest Control Res. 2:207-262. Ref. 1958. 421 Ad9

42119 WEISER, J. Bemerkungen zur Bionomie des weissen Bärenspinners in seiner ursprünglichen Heimat. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(10):777-783. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Hyphantria cunea in Czechoslovakia and Canada.

42120 WILTSHIRE, E. P. The natural history of Papilio machaon L. in Bagdad. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(7):221-244. Ref. Aug.15,1958. 420 L84

42121 ZEBE, E. C., and MCSHAN, W. H. Incorporation of (^{14}C) acetate into long chain fatty acids by the fat body of Prodenia eridania (Lep.). Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 31(2):513-518. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 B522

42122 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. Insects of Hawaii, volume 7. Macrolepidoptera. Honolulu,U. Hawaii Press,1958. 542 p. Ref.,p.499-529. 422.9 Z6
Includes new synonomy and the following n. gg., Fletcherana, Megalotica, Pseudoschrankia, and Vaga.

ORTHOPTERA

42123 BEIER, M. Mantiden aus dem Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense (Orthoptera). Treubia 24(2):245-247. Dec.15,1958. 410 T72

42124 BERKALOFF, A. Variations de l'ultrastructure des tubes de malpighi et leur fonctionnement chez Gryllus domesticus [i.e. Acheta domesticus] (orthoptère Gryllidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3):466-469. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

42125 BHATIA, D. R., and GUPTA, D. S. Some new roles of birds in locust control. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):340-348. Dec.1956. 420 In23

42126 BINDRA, O. S. Food preferences of Poecilocerus pictus Fabr.,—a pest of some horticultural plants at Gwalior. Indian J. Hort. 15(2):80-86. June 1958. 80 In2

42127 BÜNNING, E. Zur Analyse des Zeitsinnes bei Periplaneta americana. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(1):1-4. Jan. 1959. 474 Z3
English summary.

42128 BURDEN, G. S., LOFGREN, C. S., and EASTIN, J. L. Malathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the German cockroach [Blattella germanica]. Pest Control 27(2):38. Feb.1959. 449.8 Ex8

42129 CARBONELL, C. S. Vuelos en masa de acridoideos (Orthoptera) en el Uruguay. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 2(1):73-77. Dec.1,1957. 423.92 So1
English summary.

42130 CHOPARD, L. Mission du Muséum dans les Iles du Golfe de Guinée: entomologie. VI. Orthoptéroïdes. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):73-85. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B
New spp. in Margattea, Agis, Mangomaloba, Xiphidiopsis, Sciobia, Paragryllodes, Heterotrypus, Parametrypus, Isandrus, and Geloiodes n. g.

42131 COVELO DE ZOLESSI, L. La oviposicion de Cephalocoema sp. (Acridoidea, Proscopiidae). Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 2(1):55-61. Dec.1,1957. 423.92 So1
English summary.

42132 GANGWERE, S. K. Experiments upon the food consumption of the grasshopper Melanoplus s. scudderi (Uhler). Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 44(1):93-96. 1959. 500 M582

42133 GRANT, H. J. A revision of the genus Aganacris (Orthoptera; Tettigoniidae; Phaneropterinae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 306,12 p. July 18,1958. 500 P53No
Includes n.spp.

42134 GRAYSON, J. M. Crag Sevin in control of German cockroaches [Blattella germanica]. Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(1):1. Jan.1959. 381 St22

42135 GRAYSON, J. M., and MESSERSMITH, D. H. Latest on resistant roach control research at VPI [Virginia Polytechnic Institute]. Pest Control 27(2):26-27. Feb.1959. 449.8 Ex8
Blattella germanica.

42136 GUAGLIUMI, R. A new locust [Schistocerca paranensis] invasion in Venezuela. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(2):17-18. Nov.1958. 421 P692

42137 GUPTA, D. S. The role of aircraft in locust control in India. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(1):6-9. Oct. 1958. 421 P692

42138 GURNEY, A. B. Some records of parasites and other insects associated with eggs of the mantid genus Tenodera (Orthoptera, Mantidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):22-24. Feb.1959. 420 W27

42139 HASKELL, P. T. The relation of stridulation behaviour to ecology in certain grasshoppers. Insectes Sociaux 5(3):287-298. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 In79

42140 LEA, A. Locusts. 3. Few crops escape notorious desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Farming So. Africa 34(10):55-56. Jan.1959. 24 So842

42141 LIEBERMANN, J. Un nuevo género argentino de Romaleidae (Orth. Acridoidea). Rev. de Invest. Agr. 12(4):413-421. 1958. 9 R329
Gurneyacris.

42142 LINDGREN, L. A. H. An adventive cockroach, Henschoutedenia flexivitta (Walk.), new to Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):69-71. 1958. 421 En891
English summary.

42143 MCGRATH, R. A. Oscillation of the nucleus and mitotic figure in the neuroblast of the grasshopper Chortophaga viridifasciata (de Geer). Expt. Cell Res. 16 (2):459-462. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Ex7

42144 MILLER, W. O., and WEBB, J. K. Cockroach control with Korlan 24E in Mississippi. Down Earth 14 (4):9-10. Spring 1959. 381 D75

42145 MURAI, S. Studies on the egg parasites of the rice grasshoppers, Oxya japonica Willemse and O. velox Fabriciu. V. Yamagata U. B. 2(4):389-392. Feb. 1958. 22.5 Y1

42146 ORTIZ, E. El valor taxonómico de las llamadas razas cromosómicas de Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa (L.). Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:181-194,map. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Sp13

42147 PIZA, S. DE T. A note on meiotic chromosomes of the giant acridid Eutropidacris collaris (Stoll). Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(4):247-250. Dec.1958. 9.2 R324

42148 PRINCIS, K. Revision der Walkerschen und Kirbyschen Blattarientypen im British Museum of Natural History, London. II. Opusc. Ent. 23(1/2):59-75. 1958. 421 Op7

42149 RAKSHPAL, R. Studies on Gryllotalpa africana Beauvois. IV. Respiratory system. Indian J. Ent. 20(1): 29-36. Mar.1958. 420 In23

42150 REHN, J. A. G. The species of the West African genus Barombia (Orthoptera; Acrididae; Cyrtacanthacridinae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 311, 5 p. Sept.26,1958. 500 P53No

42151 ROONWAL, M. L., and BHANOTAR, R. K. Femoral spines as a phase character in the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Cur. Sci. 28(1):33-34. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

42152 SALTET, P. La formule chromosomique de Dolichopoda linderi Duf. (Orth. Rhaphidophoridae. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(6):851-853. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

42153 SINGH, T. Ovulation and corpus luteum formation in Locusta migratoria migratorioides Reiche and Fairmaire and Schistocerca gregaria (Forskål). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(1):1-20. Ref. June 3,1958. 420 L84

42154 SPENCER, G. J. A record of a sand cricket, Stenopelmatinae, from the coastal wet belt of British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 55:35. Dec.22,1958. 420 B77

42155 STEPHENS, J. M. Mucin as an agent promoting infection by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Schroeter) Migula in grasshoppers. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(1):73-77. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 C162

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

42156 CHOW, K. M., and CHIEN, T. Y. The tasar silkworm. Rev. du Ver à Soie 10:111-130. Apr./June 1958. 425.8 R322
Antheraea pernyi.

42157 CLEMARES MIRALLES, E. El gusano de seda. Cult. Mod. 41(11):403-404. Nov.1958. 15 C89

42158 HAYAKAWA, T. Size of sericultural management and elements of cocoon production costs in Japan. Rev. du Ver à Soie 10:39-42. Jan./Mar.1958. 425.8 R322

42159 ICHIKAWA, M., and NISHIITSUTSUJI-UWO, J. Studies on the role of the corpus allatum in the eri-silkworm, Philosamia cynthia ricini. Biol. B. 116(1):88-94. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 B52

42160 ITO, T., and TANAKA, M. Beta-glucosidase of the midgut of the silkworm Bombyx mori. Biol. B. 116(1):95-105. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 B52

42161 JOLLY, M. S., and LEGAY, J. M. Alternance de température et résistance au jeûne chez les chenilles nouveau-nées de Bombyx mori L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(6):858-860. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

42162 KURLAND, C. G., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The respiratory enzymes of diapausing silkworm pupae: a new interpretation of carbon monoxide-insensitive respiration. Biol. B. 116(1):136-161. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 B52

42163 LAVROV, N. V. Peredovye metody raboty v shelkovodstve [Leading work methods in sericulture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Literatury,1958. 63 p. (Peredovoĭ opyt v sel'skom khozĭaĭstve). 425 L39

42164 OMURA, S. The system for extending sericultural technique in Japan. Rev. du Ver à Soie 10:133-141. Apr./June 1958. 425.8 R322

42165 PETKOV, P., and others. A study on the virulence of the Nosema bombycis spores. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(2):35-42. 1958. 49 N22
I. Kozhuharov, D. Khristov, and A. IAnkov, joint authors.
English summary.

42166 VAGO, C., and NICOT, J. Contribution a l'ecopathologie comparée des mycoses à propos d'une nouvelle affection du lepidoptere Bombyx mori L. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.18/20):38. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra

SMALLER ORDERS

42167 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N. On the taxonomic status of the Indian species of Fulmekiola Karny, (Thysanoptera-Terebrantia). Indian J. Ent. 18(4):336-339. Dec.1956. 420 In23

42168 ANDO, H., and OKADA, M. Some ecological observations on Rhipidolestes aculeata Ris (Megapodagrionidae, Odonata). (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(2):56-63. Apr.1958. 421 K833
English summary.

42169 ANSARI, M. A. R. Studies on ischnoceran Mallophaga infesting birds in the Panjab. Indian J. Ent. 20(1):46-62. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 420 In23
Includes n.spp. in Bruelia and Philopterus.

42170 ANSARI, M. A. R. Studies on the amblyceran Mallophaga infesting birds in the Panjab. Indian J. Ent. 18(4):427-439. Dec.1956. 420 In23
Includes n.spp. in Colpocephalum, Myrsidea, Menacanthus, Actornithophilus, Austromenopon, and Laemobothrion.

42171 ASAHINA, S., and EDA, S. A female Epiophlebia superstes laying eggs (Odonata, Epiophlebiidae). (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(1):1. Feb.1958. 421 K833
English summary.

42172 ASAHINA, S., and EDA, S. Hibernating dragonflies of Japan. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(2):55. Apr.1958. 421 K833
English summary.

42173 BALAT, F. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mallophagenfauna der bulgarischen Vögel. Československ. Akad. Věd. Brněnska Zákl. Práce 30(9):397-422. Ref. 1958. 510 B834
Includes n. spp. in Brüelia, Halipeurus, Penenirmus, and Strigiphilus.

42174 BOGOESCU, C., and TĂBĂCARU, I. Contribution à l'étude systématique des nymphes des éphéméroptères de la République Populaire Roumaine. I. Genre Baëtis Leach. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. Secț. de Biol. si Sti. Agr. Ser. Zool. 9(3):241-284. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B852
French summary.

42175 BÖHM, O. Zum Vertilgerkomplex von Taeniothrips simplex Mor. Pflanzenschutzberichte 22(4/5): 49-52. Ref. Feb.1959. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Biological control of Gladiolus pest.

42176 BRINCK, P. On a collection of stoneflies (Plecoptera) from Newfoundland and Labrador. Opusc. Ent 23(1/2):47-58,map. Ref. 1958. 421 Op7

42177 CHRISTIANSEN, K. The mystery of Entomobrya duolineata solved (Collembola). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(2):32. Feb.1959. 421 En88

42178 EBELING, W., and WAGNER, R. E. Two newer weapons for drywood termite control and prevention: Woodtreat-TC and silica aerogels. Pest Control 27(2): 40,42,44-46. Feb.1959. 449.8 Ex8

42179 FEUSTEL, H. Untersuchungen über die Exkretion bei Collembolen (Ein Beitrag zur Exkretion bei Arthropoden). Z. f. Wiss. Zool 161(1/2):209-238. Ref. 1958. 410 Z3

42180 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Thrips and thrips control. (In Danish.) Lin 12(4):45-47. July/Aug.1958. 73.18 L63
On flax.

42181 GRANDI, M. Contributions to the study of the Italian Ephemeroptera. XXI. Concerning the genera Acentrella Bgtss. and Baetis Leach. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22:119-123. 1957. 420 B63
English summary.

42182 GROSS, E. R. Air conditioning, a modern method for the transmission of parasites. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 79(3):355. Mar.1959. 448.8 Ar242
Bird lice sucked in through the duct.

42183 HARNISCH, O. Untersuchungen zur Atmungsphysiologie der Larve von Calopteryx (Odonata). Zool. Anz. 161(11/12):291-298. Dec.1958. 410 Z7

42184 HARRISSON, C. M. H. Some recent records of Ephemera lineata Eaton and Potamanthus luteus (L.) (Ephemeroptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135):280. Dec. 1958. 421 En86

42185 HEISTERBERG, W. Termitengefahr in Österreich. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 10(4):66-67. Sept. 1958. 99.9 Os72
Reticulitermes flavipes.

42186 HEQVIST, K. J. Find of a representative of Halictophagidae, a family of the order Stresiptera new to our country. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):61-65. 1958. 421 En891
English summary.

42187 HYNES, H. B. N. The British Taeniopterygidae (Plecoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(6): 233-243. Ref. Oct.4,1957. 420 L84

42188 JELLISON, W. L. Fleas and disease. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:389-414. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

42189 JENSEN, J. C. Euroleon europaeus Mac. Lachl. found again in Denmark on Bornholm. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 64(4):195. Dec.1958. 410 F662

42190 JEWETT, S. G. Some stoneflies from Santa Catarina, Brazil (Plecoptera). Amer. Midland Nat. 61(1): 148-161. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 M58
Includes n.spp. in Anacroneuria.

42191 KAPUR, A. P., and KRIPALANI, M. B. Studies in Indian Embioptera. I. The Oligotomidae of India. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(3):111-134. Ref. July 12, 1957. 420 L84
Includes n.spp. in Oligotoma.

42192 KHOLOVA, H. The fauna of Collembola ot the Forest Boubin in southern-Bohemia. (In Czech.) Ochrana Přírody 13(9):232-236. Nov.1958. 279.8 Oc32
English summary.

42193 KIMMINS, D. E. The Ecdyonurus helveticus (Eaton) complex (Ephemeroptera). Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:225-232. 1958. 410.9 V672
Includes n. sp.

42194 KIMMINS, D. E. Notes on the Psychomyidae (Trichoptera) from the African mainland (south of the Mediterranean region), with particular reference to the genera Ecnomus and Psychomyiellodes. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(8):259-273. Ref. Oct.8,1957. 420 L84
New spp. in both genera.

42195 KNOWLTON, G. F. Mantispidae were fairly common in Logan Green Canyon, Utah. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(1):27. Feb.1959. 420 B79

42196 LAVETTE, A. Les phosphatases acides chez les flagellés symbiotiques des termites. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(3):474-476. Jan.19,1959. 505 P21

42197 LEE, P. G. M. Termite control in Malaya. Pest Control 27(2):34,36. Feb.1959. 449.8 Ex8

42198 MATHUR, A. C. Studies on Brachythemis contaminata Fabricius (Libellulidae, Odonata). Indian J. Ent. 18(4):372-388. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 In23

42199 MORISON, G. D. A review of British glasshouse Thysanoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109 (16):467-520. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 420 L84

42200 OBENBERGER, J. Entomologie. IV, systematicka cast 3, Rad Hemiptera, Odonata, Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Megaloptera, Rhaphidioidea, Neuroptera, Panorpata [Entomology 4, systematic part 3, Hemiptera, Odonata, Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Megaloptera, Rhaphidioidea, Neuroptera, Panorpata]. Praha,Ceskoslovenské Akademie Ved,1958. 614 p. Ref. 422 Ob22

42201 PARCHER, J. V., and MEANS, R. E. Soil conditions and termite control. 1. Characteristics of soils. Pest Control 27(2):29-30,32. Feb.1959. 449.8 Ex8

42202 PARCHER, J. V., and MEANS, R. E. Soil conditions and termite control. 2. Chemical application, structural safeguards. Pest Control 27(3):57-58,60. Mar. 1959. 449.8 Ex8

42203 PAVILANIS, V., and ROZEWICZ, M. Culture de Coxiella burneti chez le pou [Pediculus humanus humanus]. Isolement de Coxiella burneti des produits pathologiques par l'inoculation aux poux. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 17(4):503-511. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 R325
English summary.

42204 PELIKAN, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Thysanopteren Bulgariens. I. Československ. Akad. Věd. Brněnska Základ. Práce 30(9):423-437,map. 1958. 510 B834
Includes n. spp. in Melanthrips, Aeolothrips, and Ropotamothrips n. g.

42205 PINHEY, E. C. G. Records of dragonflies [Odonata] from the Zambezi and Rhodesia; a revision of the genus Platycypha; a gynandromorph dragonfly from Uganda. South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers 3 (22B):97-116. July 16,1958. 515 R342

42206 PONTOPPIDAN, H. C. Thrips attacks in flax fields. (In Danish.) Lin 12(4):44-45. July/Aug.1958. 73.18 L63

42207 ROSS, H. H. The relationships of three new species of Triaenodes from Illinois and Florida (Trichoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(2):39-45. Feb.1959. 421 En88

42208 SANTIS, L. DE. Dos nuevos tubuliferos de la Republica Argentina (Thysanoptera). Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 2(1):1-4. Dec.1,1957. 423.92 So1
In Holopothrips and Pygothrips.

42209 SCHMIDT, E. Revision der Gattung Microstigma Rambur (Ordnung Odonata, Zygoptera). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. Mem. (ser.2)57,44 p. 1958. 504 B835

42210 SCOTT, H. G. Collembola from Pennsylvania. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(3):81-83. Mar.1959. 421 En88

42211 SECZKOWSKA, K. Neue Thysanopterenarten für Polen. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(9):137-140. 1957,pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

42212 SECZKOWSKA, K. Thysanopteren in einem Wiesenbiotop bei Pulawy. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(8):115-135. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

42213 SELGA, D. Interés biogeográfico de Proctostephanus (Collembola) del bosque esclerófilo mediterráneo. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 27:33-40,map. 1958. 442.9 Sp13

42214 SIAL, N. M. The earwig [Forficula auricularia] as an orchard pest. Fruit Ybk. 10:140-145. Ref. 1958. 80 F9433

42215 SMITH, L. M. Japigidae of South America. I. New genus [Leipojapyx] and species of the Dinjapyginae (Diplura). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):27-32. Feb.1959. 420 W27

42216 SMITHERS, C. N. Nomenclatural note on three species of African Psocoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94(1135): 274. Dec.1958. 421 En86

42217 SMITHERS, C. N. Some new species of Mesopsocus (Psocoptera: Mesopsocidae) from southern Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 109(7):245-258. Oct.4,1957. 420 L84

42218 STACH, J. The Machilidae (Thysanura) of Bulgaria. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 3(1),47 p. Ref. Sept.15,1958. 410 Ac86
Includes n. spp. in Charimachilis, Trigoniophthalmus, and Lepismachilis.

42219 STACH, J. Two new species of the genus Charimachilis Wyg. (Thysanura, Machilidae). Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 3(2):49-65. Sept.15,1958. 410 Ac86

42220 TANDAN, B. K. Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds. V. Species belonging to the genus Ibidoecus Cummings, 1916 (Ischnocera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 110(14):393-410. Dec.19,1958. 420 L84
Includes n.sp.

42221 UCHIDA, H. A new species of Sminthuridae (Collembola). Kontyû 26(2):76-77. Apr.1958. 421 K833
In Ptenothrix.

42222 VERRON, H. Interattraction olfactive chez Calotermes flavicollis. II. Insectes Sociaux 5(3):309-314. Oct.1958. 421 In79
English summary.

42223 WILLIAMS, R. W. Ectoparasites of Rattus rattus (L.) in the Bermuda Islands, with a note on Ctenocephalides felis (Bouché) (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):33-35. Ref. Feb.1959. 420 W27

42224 WYGODZINSKY, P. Beobachtungen an Spermatolophiden und Spermatophoren bei Nicoletiidae (Thysanura, Insecta). Zool. Anz. 161(11/12):280-287. Dec.1958. 410 Z7

42225 WYGODZINSKY, P. On some Thysanura and Machilida from French West Africa. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(4):1145-1175. Oct. 1958. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Hematelura, Grassiella, Lepisma, and Janetschekilis n. g.

42226 ZUBERI, H. Sur l'architecture du cerveau d'Ancistrotermes latinotus Silvestri et de A. crucifer Sjöstedt (isoptères). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(2): 288-291. Jan.12,1959. 505 P21

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

42227 ALPE, A. Teaching of [agricultural] mechanics in the university. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(9):61-62. Sept.1958. 58.8 M13

42228 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS. Transactions of the ASAE, vol. 1, No. 1, 1958. St. Joseph, Mich.,1958. 96 p. 290.9 Am32T

42229 BAKER, R. H., and STUCKEY, W. E. Accidents to farm people; 29,361 reasons for a safety program. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 385,8 p.,map. Oct.1958. 275.29 Oh32

42230 BOWLER, D. G. Some suggestions for reducing the deterioration of farm dams. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:167-171. 45.9 M38S
Location and construction of farm ponds.

42231 DUNNACHIE, G. Fire protection for farm homes and buildings. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(1):37,39. Jan.15,1959. 23 N48J
Prevention and control.

42232 ESTRANGIN, L. Des ingénieurs? Pour quoi faire? Agriculture [Paris] 21(206):303-304. Nov.1958. 14 Ag823

42233 FERGUSON, J. C. Tractor and farm machinery safety. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 155, 6 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811Ex

42234 GOETZ, K. Automation und Arbeitsfluss in der Planung unserer Bauernhöfe. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10 (21):496-497. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 T223

42235 HARRIS, E. Report of visit—agricultural engineering in Israel. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):82-87. 1959. 58.8 J82

42236 IZOBRETENIÍA i usovershenstvovaniÍa v sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ tekhnike; sbornik predlozheniĭ izobretateleĭ i ratsionalizatorov Ukrainy [Inventions and improvements in agricultural engineering; compilation of propositions of inventors and rationalizers of Ukraine]. Vol. 2. Kiev,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Literatury, 1958. 295 p. 58 Iz6

42237 LEVER, J. O. Practical points—the agricultural surveyor. Chartered Surveyor 91(8):426-427. Feb. 1959. 325.8 C38

42238 PAMIATKA po tekhnike bezopasnosti i sanitarii pri rabote na sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh mashinakh i orudiĭakh [Memo on safety measures and sanitation in work on agricultural machines and implements]. Moskva, 1958. 38 p. 449.15 P19

42239 REINDL, J. Present tasks of engineers in agricultural engineering. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(9): 193-194. Sept.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42240 SCHAPHORST, W. F. Figuring space value. Agr. Leaders' Digest 40(3):24. Mar.1959. 275.28 Am3

42241 SMITH, H. K., and LILJEDAHL, J. B. A high frequency pressure sensing element. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):54-55. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

42242 ALPE, A. Best precautions in the use of metal cables. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 13(4):47-49. July/Aug.1958. 58.9 C33
In agricultural work.

42243 AVERY, B. W., and YOERGER, R. R. A data integrator for use with a strain gage recorder. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):36-37. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42244 BÁNHÁZI, G. Czechoslovak machines in the Hungarian agriculture. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8 (22):510-511. Nov.20,1958. 58.8 M467

42245 BARATTE, J. Les conséquences probables d'un récent progrès technique sur l'orientation de la motorisation agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(17):837-838. 1958. 14 P215Bc

42246 BERGNER, G. Zur Perspektive der Mechanisierung sozialistischer landwirtschaftlicher Betriebe. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):529-530. Dec.1958. 58.8 D482

42247 BLUM, W. R. Zehn Jahre "Grüne Woche." Landtechnik 14(4):86. Feb.15,1959. 58.8 L235
Equipment show.

42248 BRENNER, W. G. Überblick über die landtechnische Entwicklung in Westdeutschland seit 1948. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):853-864. Dec.1958. 18 G31

42249 BRUCKNER, A. Betriebswirtschaftliche Überlegungen zur Technisierung der Bergbauernbetriebe in Hanglagen. Förderungsdienst 6(12):367-368. Dec.1958. 19 F75

42250 CURTIS, C. M. Get the most from your farm machinery. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:60-61. 72.8 C8214I
Includes maintenance.

42251 DUNMAN, J. Mechanisation in British agriculture. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 7 (2):205-212. 1958. 281.8 Z13

42252 FIALA, J. Shaking and vibrating conveyors. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(11):247-248. Nov.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42253 FIALA, J. Trough-shaped conveyors for feeding stuffs. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(9):195-197. Sept.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42254 FOGARTY, B. High clearance equipment. Impl. & Tractor 74(4):32-35. Feb.21,1959. 58.8 W41
For field crops.

42255 FOLTIN, E. Aufgaben der Forschung und Entwicklung im Landmaschinen- und Traktorenbau nach dem V. Parteitag der Sozialistischen Einheitspartei Deutschlands. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9):385-386,396. Sept.1958. 58.8 D482
East Germany.

42256 FUKUDA, M. Studies on economic meaning of agricultural mechanization. II. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 12:43-53. Ref. Sept.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

42257 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Mechanization of fruit culture in 1958. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(28): 804-805. Jan.8,1959. 80 G89

42258 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Mechanization of the vegetable culture in 1958. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(27):785-786. Jan.1,1959. 80 G89

42259 GERSHANOV, S. V., and DUBROVSKII, N. P. Vozdelyvanie kukuruzy pri kompleksnoĭ mekhanizatsii [Complex mechanization of growing corn]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 109 p. 58 G322V

42260 GERTH, R., and THOMKE, H. Hydraulik, Schweissen, Metallkleben, Metallspritzen im Landmaschinenbau. Leipzig,Fachbuchverlag,1958. 58 G323

42261 HAWKINS, J. C. The mechanization of rice growing. Outlook Agr. 2(2):55-63. Winter 1958. 10 Ou8

42262 HOOGLAND, E. J. A., and WIDT, R. A. DE. De mechanisatie van het gemengde bedrijf van 10 t/m 15 ha op de Veluwe [Mechanization of diversified farms from 10 to and including 15 hectares in the Veluwe]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gesteniide Meded. 7,18 p. 1958. 58.9 W12G

42263 HORN, W. Maschinen und technische Einrichtungen für den Maisanbau. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:109-116. 1958. 33.27 L533

42264 HOWATT, F. Sees big market for new farm tools. West. Grower & Shipper 30(3):16-17. Mar.1959. 280.38 W52

42265 ISSELSTEIN, R. Die Smithfield-Show und ihre Lehren. Landtechnik 14(4):87-88,90,92. Feb.15,1959. 58.8 L235
Great Britain.

42266 KERMANN. Landtechnik und Gemeinsamer Markt. Landmasch.-Markt 37(17):705. Aug.26,1958. 58.8 L239

42267 KIIL, A. Selection of equipment. (In Danish.) Lundbaek. Nordjyllands Landbrsk. Elevfor. Aarsskr. 1958:52-57. 275.9 L97

42268 KLECKIN, M. I., and MAKTAZ, K. F. Standardization and unification in agricultural engineering. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(9):208-211. Sept.26,1958. 58.8 Z4
Equipment.

42269 KNOOP, F. 5 automated livestock farms. Farm Q. 14(1):80-85. Spring 1959. 6 F22995

42270 KREHER. Ladearbeiten in der Landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 37(18):756-757. Sept.9,1958. 58.8 L239
English summary.

42271 KUMMER, F. A. A candid look at your future. Farm & Power Equip. 27(2):30-31,41. Feb.1959. 58.8 F2292
Mechanization.

42272 LABROUSSE, G. Journées du machinisme agricole de l'A O F., Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Bambey, Sénégal, 13, 14 et 15 Septembre 1958. Agr. Trop. [Paris] 13(6):765-779. Nov./Dec.1958. 26 Ag86

42273 LARMER, K. Standardization of the working widths of agricultural machines. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(5):115-119. May 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42274 LIŠKA, F., and CHYLÍK, F. Results of the efficacy evaluation in the agricultural machinery manufacturing works. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(11):241. Nov.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42275 LYSYĬ, P., and KALINOVSKIĬ, R. RST [repair and technical stations] and technical standardization. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9):15-17. Sept.1958. 58.8 M11

42276 MARKO, A. Manpower consumed at the various degrees of mechanization in wheat growing. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(19):440-442. Oct.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42277 MAŽAČ, J. Tests-scheme of the national testing station for agricultural machines in 1958. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(6):136-138. June 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42278 MOISEEV, N. F. New machines in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):20-25. Jan. 1959. 80 Sa13

42279 NERLI, N. To whom should we entrust the mechanization of our agriculture? (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(9):57-59. Sept.1958. 58.8 M13

42280 THE NEW $5-billion farm market: how to sell its technical needs. Printers' Ink 266(10):23-27,30-32. Mar.6,1959. 238.8 P932
Equipment advertising.

42281 NORDFELDT, S., FJELKNER, P. A., and LINDGREN, S. Electric operation of modern swine housing. (In Swedish.) Joel 3:40-42. 1958. 335.8 J59

42282 OEHRING, J. Handhydraulik an Landmaschinen. Landtechnik 14(4):94-95. Feb.15,1959. 58.8 L235
Hydraulic jacks.

42283 PHILLIPS, W. G. The changing structure of markets for farm machinery. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1172-1185. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes note by M. A. Abrahamsen.

42284 POLÍANSKIĬ, V. P. Economic effectiveness of complex mechanization of corn production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):84-86. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

42285 PRACTICAL POWER FARMING. Spring work special. Pract. Power Farming 22(3):26-27,29-30,32, suppl. b-c,33,35,39. Mar.1959. 58.8 P872
Spraying, by D. Evans; Winter wheat, by S. Burtt; Root drilling, by B. Marshall and R. A. Clegg; Earlier grazing, by T. H. Davies; Cereal—drills, by J. R. Moffatt; Potatoes [planting], by J. S. Nix; Forage harvesters, by A. S. Christensen.

42286 RANEY, R. R., and BUTLER, K. D. Criteria for the design and development of farm equipment. Agr. Engin. 40(3):137-141. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

42287 RIES, L. W. Die Aufgabe der Mechanisierung im bäuerlichen Betrieb. Landmasch.-Markt 37(26):1088-1090. Dec.30,1958. 58.8 L239

42288 ROSEGGER, S. Gegenwärtige Fragen der Mechanisierung von Landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften und Volkseigenen Gütern. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:21-33. 1958. 33.27 L533

42289 RUDNÝ, G. Forschungserkenntnisse an die Praxis gegeben. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):472-474. Oct. 1958. 58.8 D482
Mechanization, Czechoslovakia.

42290 SCHILLING. Mechanisierung im klein- und mittelbäuerlichen Betrieb. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9 (12):429-431. Dec.1958. 58.8 T677

42291 SEIDEL, G. E. Über die Mechanisierung der gärtnerischen Produktion in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):469-470. Oct. 1958. 58.8 D482

42292 SEIDLER, R. Grundgedanken zur Mechanisierung und Rationalisierung. Landmasch.-Markt 37(22): 920-922. Nov.4,1958. 58.8 L239
English summary.

42293 SMITH, A. B. Electrical mechanization of the farm. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Electrif. L. 10,4 p. Summer 1957. 335.9 Ut1

42294 STEHLE. Technisierung von Grünlandbetrieben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(4):79-80. Jan.22, 1959. 18 N39

42295 ŠVARCBEK, J. Mass production and mechanization. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(13):304-307. July 6,1958. 58.8 M467

42296 TOLOV, V., and VAINER, M. RTS [repair and technical stations] and supply of agriculture. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10):20-23. Oct.1958. 58.8 M11
With equipment.

42297 VANĚK, J. Design of agricultural machines and questions of safety of work. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(8):178-181. Aug.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42298 VEJR, J. Better care to be devoted to the design, manufacture, tests and deliveries of agricultural machines. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(18):428-429. Sept.20,1958. 58.8 M467

42299 VELEBIL, M., and KOLÁŘ, K. Mechanization equipment for open cow sheds. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(8):175-178. Aug.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42300 VEREMEENKO, ĬA. For a complex mechanization of sugar beet growing. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9):5-8. Sept.1958. 58.8 M11

42301 WANGERIN, A. Der gemeinschaftliche Maschineneinsatz in klein- und mittelbäuerlichen Betrieben. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(12):433-434. Dec.1958. 58.8 T677

42302 WIDDERICH. Der Gartenbau und die Landmaschinenindustrie. Landmasch.-Markt 37(24):1012-1014. Dec.2,1958. 58.8 L239

42303 WINTR, O. New organization of the manufacture of agricultural machinery. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(4):73-74. Apr.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42304 WISKER, W. Der Fuderablader. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(5):105-106. Jan.29,1959. 18 N39

42305 WORTHINGTON, W. H. Russian farm machinery today and—tomorrow. Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 67(2): 48-53. Feb.1959. 291.9 So1

42306 YING-CHI, H. The farm implements innovation campaign in China. Indian Farm Mech. 9(7):3-5. Sept. 1958. 58.8 In2

42307 YOERGER, R., and LIGHT, R. G. Strain gage teaching aids. Agr. Engin. 40(3):152-153. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

42308 ZATLOUKAL, E. In what way the conclusions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia will influence further development of agricultural machinery and the mechanization of agriculture. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(7):145-146. July 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

Animal Husbandry Equipment

42309 BUREAU DE LA NUTRITION ANIMALE ET DE L'ELEVAGE. Pourquoi et comment faut-il nettoyer les abreuvoirs? Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 3280, 2 p. Jan.23,1959. 389.79 B89
For poultry.

42310 CARRETERO RAMOS, M. Máquinas de ordeñar. Tierra [México] 14(1):32-33,86. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 8 T445

42311 FÖRKEL, H. Die Mechanisierung der Arbeiten im Offenstall. Futterwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9): 403-406. Sept.1958. 58.8 D482
Cattle feeding.

42312 GRANTHAM, F. R. Shoeing. Horse & Pony News 43:19,29. Jan.1959. 42.8 H789

42313 HANSEN, K. Automatic watering in cow barn and pigsty. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:24-26. Jan. 11 L2322

42314 HERTRICH, E. Die sachgemässe Einarbeitung des Schnellpulsmelkers ist von grundsätzlicher Bedeutung. Unser Milchvieh 10(12):13. Dec.1958. 43.8 Un7

42315 HERTRICH, E. Von der Brauchbarkeit des Schnellpulsmelkverfahrens. Unser Milchvieh 10(11):13-14. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 43.8 Un7

42316 HOECHSTETTER, H. Mobile milking units. FATIS Rev. 5(5):129-131. Sept./Oct.1958. 275.249 F26
Germany.

42317 HOFFMEYER, S. Tränk- und Futtervorrichtungen in der Kälberaufzucht. Tierzucht 12(10):315-316. Oct.1958. 49 T443

42318 JUNNILA, W. A. Frostproofing poultry house water systems—electrically. Farm Electrif. 13(1):1-2, 14. Jan./Feb.1959. 335.8 F224

42319 KLAPKA, J. Transportable milking machines. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(17):403-405. Sept.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42320 KNUDSEN, A. Mechanization and automatization of milk from the cow to the dairy in the United States. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(10):184-185. 1958. 44.8 N752
Chiefly milk tanks.

42321 MARKO, A. Problems of machine milking. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(14):325. July 20,1958. 58.8 M467

42322 MORTIMER, R. G. And now the battery system for producing low-cost milk and beef. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(3):20-21. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1414
Self-feeders.

42323 NOVALIKHIN, G., and LOPUKHIN, M. Automatic watering equipment without pipes and valves. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9):44-45. Sept.1958. 58.8 M11
For livestock.

42324 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J., and TRIACA, H. Theorie et construction des mangeoires anti-gaspillage pour l'aviculture. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A. 3281,3 p. Jan.23,1959. 389.79 B89

42325 PEYTON, J. L., and PEYTON, MRS. J. L. Hatching goose eggs in incubators. Mag. Ducks & Geese 10(1):23-30. Winter 1959. 47.8 M27

42326 REINSCH, H. Zweckmässige Hühnerställe. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(21):489-490. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 T223

42327 SCHALM. Wie beseitigt man Störungen an Melkmaschinen? Landmasch.-Markt 37(21):880-881. Oct.21,1958. 58.8 L239

42328 SCHROODER, A. Mechanical milking. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(8):118-120. (Cont.) Aug.16,1958. 44.8 C11

42329 STANTON, B. F. What about pipeline milking? Hoard's Dairyman 104(5):233,248. Mar.10,1959. 44.8 H65

42330 THOMÉ, K. E. Testing of 3 washing methods. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 35(11):267-269. 1958. 44.8 M692
Milking machines.

42331 WHITE, G. M., and TAYLOR, J. G. A radiation sensitive brooder control. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(3): 169. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

42332 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 9(12):13-15,17-19. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 44.8 M5934

42333 WILLIS, L. A. A crush bail for dairy cows. Queensland Agr. J. 85(1):42-44. Jan.1959. 23 Q33

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

42334 BARROS, O. L. DE. Mechanization of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Agritrigo 1(5):11-12,14. May 1958. 59.8 Ag8
Disk harrows and tractors.

42335 BETTI, A. The second participation of Italy in the world motor plowing contest. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1127-1129. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94

42336 CHEKMAREV, P. T. On soil cultivating machines which are suitable for the conditions of the South East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 4(10):74-75. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

42337 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Plough overhaul. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 5,rev.,5 p. July 1958. 58.9 N214

42338 HAWKINS, J. C. The design of one-way ploughs. Farm Mech. 11(116):66-67. Feb.1959. 58.8 B772

42339 HUFFAKER, A. Practice spring mechanization, utilize labor saving methods. Sugar Beet 13(2):16-18. Spring 1959. 66.8 Su34B

42340 HYNEK, F. Ploughshare of "H" type for ploughing at a higher speed of travel. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(5):99-101. May 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42341 KABURAKI, H., and KISU, M. Studies on cutting characteristics of plows. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 12:90-114. Jan.1959. 107.6 K83
English summary.

42342 KAWASHIMA, M. Studies on the conditions of scattered soil by the rotary tines. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(2):60-64. Sept.1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

42343 KRAUS, L. A weed tiller with hydraulic control. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(15):353-354. Aug.6, 1958. 58.8 M467

42344 LAMMEL, K., and GALAMBOS, I. Bodenbearbeitungsmethoden in den Hanglagen Ungarns. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):454-456. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482
Chiefly equipment.

42345 LEWKE, K. Der Einsatz des Bodenmeissels CU 4 zu Zuckerrüben. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(22):1002-1004. Nov.15,1958. 18 M695

42346 MAUGHAN, G. L., WOOD, G. M., and CHITTEY, E. T. Down-the-row thinning of sugar beet: harvesting of irregularly-spaced crops, 1954-57. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):30-36. 1959. 58.8 J82

42347 MEL'NIK, M. K. New assemblies for sugar beet growing. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(1):65-68. Jan.1959. 65.8 Sa2

42348 MORITA, N., and TAYA, N. On the study of penetration of plow and its influence for garden tractor. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(2):65-68. Sept.1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

42349 NOVÁČEK, J. Experiences with various depths of stubble ploughing. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(15): 344. Aug.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42350 PATEL, S. M. The "anand" hoe is a better hoe. Indian Farming 8(10):12-14,39-40. Jan.1959. 22 In283

42351 PERRY, J. P., and others. El arado-rastra en la roturación de tierras. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:10-12. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839
J. Gil F., S. Rabaj, and L. Quilantan, joint authors.

42352 RID, H. Der Pflug im vollmechanisierten Einmannbetrieb. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(11):397-398. Nov.1958. 58.8 T677

42353 RID, H. Tage des Pfluges und des Bodens; vom Weltwettpflügen in Hohenheim. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(11):404-406,408. Nov.1958. 58.8 T677

42354 ŠKRINIAR, J. The hardening of sharp plough shares. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(23):544-547. Dec.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42355 UMEDA, S. Studies on the cultivating action of rotary tines. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(2):55-59. Ref. Sept.1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

42356 VOGEL, G. Zum Anlagesystem der Bodenheizung mit Dampf im Freiland. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11): 511-514. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482

42357 VORONTSOV, A. T., and MEL'NIKOV, V. I. Method of mechanized stacking and covering of grapevines. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):55-58. Dec. 1958. 80 Sa13

42358 YOSHIDA, T., MATSUI, K., and IKEUCHI, Y. Some experiments of the tiller on the rotor and engine for tiller. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(2): 69-73. Sept.1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

42359 BARNES, K. K., CASSELMAN, T. W., and LINK, D. A. Field efficiencies of 4-row and 6-row [planting and cultivating] equipment. Agr. Engin. 40(3):148-150. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

42360 FELBIER, H. Pflanzmachinen im Tabakbau. Deut. Tabakbau 38(21):169-170. Nov.1,1958. 69.8 D482

42361 GANTT, C. W., HULBURT, W. C., and BOWEN, H. D. Hose pump for applying fertilizer solutions; operation, advantages, regulating the pump. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2128,12 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin No. 2096.

42362 HANSEN, C. M., ROBERTSON, L. S., and GRIGSBY, B. Results of research on plow-plant equipment designed for corn production. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(3):168-169. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

42363 HOLLMANN, W. Nochmals: "Der Kreiseldüngerstreuer wird seinen Weg machen." Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(23):547-548. Dec.10,1958. 58.8 T223

42364 HUBÁLEK, K. The equipment for mechanical positioning of a measuring wire. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(3):69-71. Mar.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42365 LEPRINCE, J. L'épandage mécanique du fumier. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 52:17-21. Ref. Oct.1958. 14 B878

42366 MOISEEV, N. F. New machines in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):25-28. Dec. 1958. 80 Sa13
For planting, chiefly.

42367 MORÁVEK, Z. Economic evaluation of manuring from the viewpoint of agrotechnics and mechanization. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(23):537-538. Dec.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42368 POREMBSKÝ, J., ŠVEJNOHA, J., and ĎOUBAL, V. The development of manure spreaders abroad and in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(5):101-106. May 26,1958. 58.8 Z4
Comments on the article, by A. Vávra, in Zemedel. Stroje 3(9):211-212. Sept.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42369 SCHILLING. Mechanisiertes Ausbringen des Handelsdüngers - wie am besten! DLZ--Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(12):436,438. Dec.1958. 58.8 T677

42370 SOKOLOV, V. Mechanization of planting and shallow cultivation of the soil in Poles'e. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9):26-29. Sept.1958. 58.8 M11
Drills and cultivators.

42371 STAUFFER, O. Benennungen für Kartoffellegemaschinen. Landtechnik 14(3):74-75. Feb.1959. 58.8 L235

42372 THER, F. The development of ammonia applicators. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(22):517-519. Nov.20,1958. 58.8 M467

Harvesting Equipment

42373 BAGANZ, K. Kartoffelvollerntemaschinen aus der Sicht des Jahres 1958. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:101-108. 1958. 33.27 L533

42374 BERTANI, S. Modern combines produced in Italy. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(9):83-102. Sept.1958. 58.8 M13

42375 CERESNA, J. Preparation and organization of combine harvesting. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(13): 297-298. July 6,1958. 58.8 M467

42376 DOUDA, M. Mechanized maize harvesting in the Soviet Union. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(17):395-398. Sept.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42377 DOUDA, M. Mechanized maize harvesting in the USA. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(18):417-420. Sept.20,1958. 58.8 M467

42378 ELEMA, H. M. New equipment and new grain harvesting methods. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(12):582-588. Dec.1958. 58.8 L2352

42379 ERMAKOV, A. L. Equipping the beet-harvesting combines with electric lighting. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):76-77. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

42380 EZAKI, H. Research and theoretical studies of fundamental elements for the design of small harvester. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 12:146-206. Ref. Jan.1959. 107.6 K83
English summary.

42381 FISHMAN, IA. Complex mechanization of hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6): 71-78. June. 20 Se492

42382 FOLTIN, E. Development of combined potato-harvesters in the German Democratic Republic. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(8):183-186. Aug.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42383 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Statistiques concernant les moissonneuses-batteuses--liste des caractéristiques principales des machines offertes sur le marché français. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 207,15 p. Jan. 1959. 58.9 F842

42384 GALDIN, M. V. Ekspluatatsiia silosouborochnykh kombaĭnov [Use of combines for harvesting silage crops]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 172 p. 58 G132E

42385 GAVRILOV, I. I. Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie zernovykh kombaĭnov [Efficient utilization of grain combines]. Moskva,Mashgiz,1958. 40 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaĭstva). 58 G24

42386 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Verwendung von Mähdreschern 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/22/14, 5 p. Feb.24,1959. 265 V58

42387 GONCHAR, I. S., and STORCHAK, I. M. Remont silosouborochnogo kombaĭna [Repair of combine for harvesting silage crops]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 270 p. 58 G584

42388 GORBUNOV, V., and OL'KHOVSKIĬ, K. Machinery for potato harvesting. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9):46-50. Sept.1958. 58.8 M11

42389 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Potato diggers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 9,rev.,7 p. May 1958. 58.9 N214

42390 GREŇO, J. Experiences with the harvest of silage maize and other silage crops. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(15):351-352. Aug.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42391 HEPHERD, R. Q., and HEBBLETHWAITE, P. A comparison of the field performance of forage harvester mechanisms. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):37-52. Ref. 1959. 58.8 J82

42392 HINE, H. J., and DADD, C. V. Potato harvesting and storage. Farm Mech. 11(116):45-46. Feb.1959. 58.8 B772
Abstracts of papers given at a conference.

42393 HRUŠKA, L., and VOTOUPAL, B. Analysis of problems with the mechanization of potatoes harvesting. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(6):132-135. June 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42394 JUTRAS, P. J., and COPPOCK, G. E. Mechanization of citrus fruit picking. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:201-204. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

42395 KOPÁČ, J. New sugar beet harvesters. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(8):169-170. Aug.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42396 KOSKUBA, K. Combine harvesters and the system of swathing. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(13): 300-301; (14):319-321. July 6-20,1958. 58.8 M467

42397 MCCOLLY, H. F. Harvesting edible beans in Michigan. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):68-71,75. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42398 MEDEK, K. Problems of the complete mechanization of sugar-beet harvesting. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(7):159-165. July 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42399 NÄGELI, A. Die Wartung der Mähbalken. Grüne 87(8):231-235. Feb.20,1959. 17 Sch9

42400 NEUMEYER. Der Feldhäcksler bei der Maisernte. DLZ--Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(11):399-400. Nov. 1958. 58.8 T677

42401 PATERSON, R. Mower or forage harvester? Farm Mech. 11(116):50-51. Feb.1959. 58.8 B772
In Great Britain.

42402 PATERSON, R. Why forage-harvesting possibilities are really revolutionary. Farm Impl. & Mach. Rev. 84(1007):1688-1689. Mar.1,1959. 58.8 Im72
Includes ensiling.

42403 PEŘINA, A. Complex mechanization pays. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(17):389-390. Sept.6,1958. 58.8 M467
Especially combines.

42404 PONTAILLER, S. La récolte mécanique des betteraves. Potasse 32(260):233-234. Dec.1958. 57.8 P84

42405 POPOV, I. F. Mashiny dlia uborki trav na seno; konstruktsiia, teoriia i raschet [Machinery for harvesting forage plants for hay; design, theory and calculations]. Moskva,Mashgiz,1958. 268 p. Ref. 58 P816

42406 RAZDEL'NAIA uborka khlebov [Two-phase harvesting of cereals]. Ed. 2. Moskva,GOSNITI,1958. 182 p. 58 R212

42407 RICHTER, J. Voraussetzungen für eine termingerechte und wirtschaftliche, vollmechanisierte Zuckerrübenernte. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9):395-396. Sept.1958. 58.8 D482

42408 SATORIE, S. Results of sugar-beet harvesters testing in 1957. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(9):200-205. Sept.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42409 SEGLER, G. Der Feldhacksler--Aussichten und Erfahrungen. Landtechnik 14(3):66,68,70-74. Feb. 1959. 58.8 L235

42410 SHMELEV, D., and MELESHKO, I. Mechanized cotton harvesting. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10):33-34. Oct.1958. 58.8 M11

42411 ŠKODA, J. The harvest of sugar beets, the first task of machine-tractor stations. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(17):385-386. Sept.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42412 STRAND, E. Combine harvesting and water content of grain. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:68-69. Feb.13,1959. 11 N8122

42413 STROOKER, E. Demonstration sugar beet harvesting in England. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(12):611,613,615,617,619,621. Dec.1958. 58.8 L2352
Equipment.

42414 ZAHARA, M., MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and CLEMENTE, L. J. Mechanical harvesting of sweet corn for freezing. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 95,9 p. Dec.1958. 81 C1255

42415 ZHUKOVA, V. Threshing ears of corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(9):78-82. Sept. 20 Se492
Equipment.

Land Clearing Equipment

42416 PERRY, J. P., BAUTISTA, N., and RABAJ, S. Costos de desmonte en los trópicos secos mexicanos. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:24-27. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

42417 ZANNA, L. Considerations on the use of the bulldozer. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(9):65-72. Sept.1958. 58.8 M13

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

42418 ANIANSSON, G. Cold air dryer for grain. (In Swedish.) Joel 3:35-37. 1958. 335.8 J59

42419 BUTLER, J. L., and MCCOLLY, H. F. Factors affecting the pelleting of hay. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(3): 169. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

42420 CRIST, R. S. Proper hay handling from field to drier for better feed. Farm Electrif. 13(1):10-11. Jan./Feb.1959. 335.8 F224

42421 CULPIN, C. Barn drying of baled hay. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(42):75-78. Ref. Winter 1958. 241 G796
Great Britain.

42422 ENRIGHT, T. R. Cleaning and sanitizing the farm bulk tank. Milk Prod. J. 50(3):14-15. Mar.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

42423 FARM grain stores; design and operation of storage driers. World Crops 11(3):96-98. Mar.1959. 281.8 W892

42424 GILFILLAN, G., and CROWTHER, A. J. The behaviour of potatoes, stones and clods in a vertical airstream. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):9-15. 1959. 58.8 J82

42425 GÖRNER, A. Allestrockner und pneumatischer Umlauftrockner. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):542-544. Dec. 1958. 58.8 D482

42426 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Food mixers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 22,4 p. Aug.1958. 58.9 N214
Farm feed mixture equipment.

42427 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Grain driers—continuous flow and batch machines for grain in bulk. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 4,rev.,6 p. Aug.1958. 58.9 N214

42428 HENDERSON, S. M. Air pressure requirements for tunnel-system deep-bed grain dryers. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):9-11. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42429 HRDY, J. Potato-steaming—one of the important tasks. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(19):446. Oct.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42430 KLINNER, W. E. Effects of varietal differences of oats on the performance of small hammer mills. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):66-71. 1959. 58.8 J82

42431 KUCHÁR, J. New technology of grain threshing. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(16):368-369. Aug.20, 1958. 58.8 M467

42432 MIRUMIÂN, G. A machine for processing kenaf and jute stems. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9):50-51. Sept.1958. 58.8 M11

42433 NIELSON, D. Speeding the haying chore. West. Livestock 44(7):36-37,40-42. Mar.1959. 49 W523
Equipment.

42434 REINSCH, H. H. Mehrmotorenantrieb führt zu Druschverbesserungen. Landmasch.-Markt 37(17):716, 718. Aug.26,1958. 58.8 L239

42435 REUMSCHÜSSEL, G. Trocknung von Getreide in der Praxis. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):538-542. Dec. 1958. 58.8 D482

42436 SAUL, R. A., and LIND, E. F. Maximum time for safe drying of grain with unheated air. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):29-33. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42437 SHOJI, F. Some consideration on the hulling function of centrifugal rice huller and the hulled property of paddy. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20 (2):83-87. Sept.1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

42438 SKÁLA, O., and SVARCBEK, J. Milk conditioning and cooling. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(18): 420-423. Sept.20,1958. 58.8 M467

42439 SLAGSVOLD, P., and TOLLERSRUD, S. Problems in connection with the planning of a unit for the processing of alkali-treated straw at the Experimental Farm Vøyen in Baerum. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 12:315-332,map. Dec.1958. 11 T433
English summary.
Chiefly on contamination from waste water.

42440 SOULA, J., and KOLÁŘ, Z. The use of a universal field chopper in agriculture. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(6):123-129. June 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42441 TAMURA, Y., TAKEUCHI, R., and ISHIHARA, A. Experimental study of ensilage cutter. IV. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(2):91-94. Sept. 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

42442 VINOGRADOV, A. S. Investigating the process of forage plant drying. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):132-137. Dec.1958. 20 V633

42443 WATANABE, T., and others. Studies on drying agricultural products with forced air. III. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 12:115-145. Jan.1959. 107.6 K83
K. Ogawa, M. Fukuda, A. Tomizawa, T. Ban, and T. Kanatsu, joint authors.
English summary.
Hay and grain.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

42444 BERNUTH, VON. Schwemmverfahren zur Stallentmistung. Landmasch.-Markt 37(20):848. Oct.7, 1958. 58.8 L239

42445 BIMBENET, A. L'utilisation des huiles à la ferme. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 53:19-22. Nov. 1958. 14 B878

42446 BURROWBRIDGE, D. R. How to plan your farm shop. Hoard's Dairyman 104(5):235,276-277. Mar.10,1959. 44.8 H65

42447 CHRUDIMSKÝ, J. Metallisation in agricultural repair work. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(16):377-379. Aug.20,1958. 58.8 M467
Especially welding.

42448 CRADOCK, T. H. Store that combine now! Farm Mech. 11(116):62-65. Feb.1959. 58.8 B772

42449 DOLLING, M. Über das Abschwemmen von Stallmist in Rohrkanälen. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:117-123. 1958. 33.27 L533

42450 DORODNOV, I. G. What type of machine shop for collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):86-88. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

42451 DROSCHA, H. Einsparungen durch Gusskonstruktionen. Landtechnik 14(4):96,98. Feb.15,1959. 58.8 L235

42452 EICHLER, C. Die technologische Planung und Vorbereitung der Winterarbeit in der MTS-Werkstatt. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9):417-420. Sept.1958. 58.8 D482

42453 EITELGÖRGE, O. Moderne Maschinen beim Ausbringen des Stalldungs. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(23): 1037-1042. Dec.1,1958. 18 M695

42454 HEBBERLIN, H. Entrosten und Grundieren von Landmaschinen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(24):562. Dec.25,1958. 58.8 T223

42455 HINNIGER, K., and others. Ersatzteilfragen und Instandhaltungstechnik. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):549-556. Dec.1958. 58.8 D482
H. Wunder, H. Böldicke, and H. Jahre, joint authors.

42456 HOLCH, O. Maschinenpflege im winter. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(23):542. Dec.10,1958. 58.8 T223

42457 HRUBY, J. Renovation of worn parts by means of electrovibrating welding in liquid. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(18):425-427. Sept.20,1958. 58.8 M467

42458 JOHANSSON, E. Our lubricating oils. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 5:17-20. 1958. 11 H152

42459 KAMINSKI, S. Einheitliche Stoffvermittlung beim Unterricht über die Instandhaltungstechnik. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):523-524. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482
Machine-tractor stations.

42460 KLEMYSHEV, P. About organization of repair of machine and tractor parks on collective farms. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10):14-19. Oct.1958. 58.8 M11

42461 KLÍMA, K. Two adaptations of a barn cleaner. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(23):539-540. Dec.6,1958. 58.8 M467
Manure removal.

42462 KOHL, F. W. Verfahren der Schwemmentmistung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(7):173-175. Feb.12,1959. 18 N39
Equipment.

42463 LISYOVA, J. Preparation of the machines and implements for the autumn works. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(18):416-417. Sept.20,1958. 58.8 M467

42464 MAZÁČ, J. Utilization of barn cleaners. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(10):217-220. Oct.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42465 OSTERMAIER, R. Die Pflegeordnung in der Praxis. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9):414-416. Sept.1958. 58.8 D482

42466 SCHNEIDER, R. Spezialisierung der MTS-Spezialwerkstätten und der Direktbezug von Ersatzteilen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9):421-422. Sept.1958. 58.8 D482

42467 ŠTEFFL, Z. Disposal of pigsty manure by means of a mechanical cart. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(16):374-376. Aug.20,1958. 58.8 M467

42468 VENKRBEC, L., and FIALA, J. Mechanization of manure handling in sheep-sheds and deep sheds. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(14):323-324. July 20,1958. 58.8 M467

42469 VILDUNG, J. Ways to improve the quality of welds in agricultural machines. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(11):260-261. Nov.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42470 WEBER, H. Kontinuierliche Reparatur in der Landwirtschaft als Voraussetzung zur stationären Fliessarbeit. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):466-467. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482

42471 ZÁNICKÝ, K. The activities of repair-gangs in agricultural centres. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8 (16):376-377. Aug.20,1958. 58.8 M467

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

42472 CASEBY, W. R. British developments in aerial spraying. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(1): 16-19. Oct.1958. 79.8 P432
For fertilizer and insecticide application.

42473 COURSHEE, R. J., and VALENTINE, R. W. Use of plaster of paris for recording spray drops. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):62-65. 1959. 58.8 J82

42474 HEUSCHMIDT, W. Ein neues Pflanzenschutzgerät für den sozialistischen Sektor. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(24):1088-1094. Dec.15,1958. 18 M695
Spraying equipment.

42475 ISHIHARA, A. Studies of the nozzle for use of chemical spraying. VII. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(2):79-82. Sept.1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

42476 LEASURE, J. K., and FALKENSTEIN, W. J. A logarithmic concentration sprayer for small plot use. Down Earth 14(3):2-5. Winter 1958. 381 D75

42477 SCHWOPE, D. Zur Anwendungstechnik des Wirkstoffnebelverfahrens im Obstbau. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):559-561. Dec.1958. 58.8 D482

Vehicles

42478 AKESSON, N. B., and YATES, W. E. Aerial application in the U.S. & abroad. Agr. Chem. 14(3):56-57,124. Mar.1959. 381 Ag8

42479 ANDERSON, D. Aerial spraying with insecticide poisons. New Zeal. Dept. Health. Health 10(3):10. Sept.1958. 449.8 H342

42480 BALKIN, W. Die elektrische Zapfwelle. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):495-496. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482

42481 BLACKALL, G. Selling tractors both sides of the Atlantic. Agr. Mach. J. 13(2):41-42. Feb.1959. 58.8 Ag86

42482 BOHRISCH, W. Ein neuer hydraulischer Zugkraftmesser. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):535-536. Dec.1958. 58.8 D482
Tractors.

42483 BOTSCH, E. Der Schlepper und sein Anbaupflug. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(50):1337-1338. Dec.11,1958. 18 N39

42484 CASEBY, W. R. Up in the air; the aeroplane is now accepted as a piece of farming equipment. Pract. Power Farmer 22(2):26-27. Feb.1959. 58.8 P872

42485 CESARI, C. Selection of the tractor. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(7):131-135. July 31,1958. 16 Ag87

42486 DIESTMANN, J. Pflege der elektrischen Anlage des Schleppers. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(24):564-565. Dec.25,1958. 58.8 T223

42487 DIESTMANN, J. Reifen- und Radlagerpflege an den Ackerwagen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(23):545. Dec.10,1958. 58.8 T223

42488 DOEGE. Anhänger und Ackerwagen für den Schlepperbetrieb. Landmasch.-Markt 37(16):674-676. Aug.12,1958. 58.8 L239

42489 FINKENWIRTH, W. Der Geräteträger—seine Einsatzmöglichkeiten im bäuerlichen Familienbetrieb. München,BLV Verlagsgesellschaft,1958. 105 p. Ref. 58 F493

42490 FISCHER, K. Seilwinden. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(23):533-535. Dec.10,1958. 58.8 T223
Tractor hitches, in agriculture and forestry.

42491 FOLTIN, E. Warum der Triebsatzentwicklung die Zukunft gehört. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9):412-414. Sept. 1958. 58.8 D482

42492 FRANKE. Gedanken zur Motorisierung der Landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 37(26):1092-1093. Dec.30,1958. 58.8 L239

42493 GILLING, T. British firms experiment with hydraulic tractors. Impl. & Tractor 74(5):30-31,82. Mar.7,1959. 58.8 W41

42494 GRIGORÍÂN, N. Squirt washing of the tractor parts. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10):51-53. Oct.1958. 58.8 M11

42495 GUIBERT, L. Agricultural aviation in Argentina. Swath 5(4):8. Jan.1959. 333.8 Sw2

42496 HABARTA, F. New design of track-layer links of caterpillar tractors. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3 (6):135-136. June 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42497 HEFTI, J. Boden und Mechanisierung. Grüne 87(8):219-228. Feb.20,1959. 17 Sch9
Selection of tractor and equipment for soil type.

42498 HOLCH, O. Den Karren aus dem Dreck ziehen. Landarbeit 9(12):91-92. Dec.1958. 18 L2355
Tractor use.

42499 HOLJEWILKEN, H. Gedanken über Möglichkeiten einer realen Beurteilung der Auslastung von landwirtschaftlichen Schleppern, Maschinen und Aggregaten. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):531-535. Dec.1958. 58.8 D482

42500 HORN, H. Transportmechanisierung für chemische Düngemittel. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):521-522. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482

42501 KEYS, G. T. Tractor training courses for supervisory personnel. Woodlands Rev., Oct.1958:384,387-388. 99.8 W854

42502 KOŠÁK, V., and HOFMAN, J. Transport of voluminous and chopped materials. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(11):243-247. Nov.26,1958. 58.8 Z4
Feed.

42503 KRUPP, G. Begriffsragout zum Thema Zapfwelle—muss das sein? Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):570-573. Ref. Dec.1958. 58.8 D482

42504 LAMP, B. J., GILL, W. E., and HUBER, S. G. Tractor fuel costs. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 382,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Oh32

42505 LENGSFELD, J. Schlepperanhänger im Strassenverkehr. Landmasch.-Rundschau 10(11):295-298. Nov.1958. 58.8 L237

42506 LINDMAN, K. The motor-fuel consumption per machine in agriculture and forestry in 1957. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(1):5-8. Jan.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 4.

42507 LOHBERG, R. Die Schlepperwäsche mit Heisswasserstrahl-Geräten. Landtechnik 14(4):92-93. Feb.15,1959. 58.8 L235

42508 LÖHR, L. Schlepperarbeit in der Schichtenlinie oder Fallinie? Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(24):558-560, 562. Dec.25,1958. 58.8 T223

42509 LÖHR, L. Schleppereinsatz bei der Futterernte im Bergbauernbetrieb. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(11):408,410. Nov.1958. 58.8 T677

42510 LØVLAND, A. Looking for defects and repairing of car and tractor motors. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:66-67,106-107. Feb.13,1959. 11 N8122

42511 MAUCH, A. Wann brauchen wir den stärkeren Schlepper? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(12):322-323. Dec.1958. 85 J76

42512 PALMER, J. E. S. Engineering problems in overseas agriculture. V. Costs of operating light wheeled tractors in northern Nigeria. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1): 76-81. 1959. 58.8 J82

42513 PECHERT, H. Messungsergebnisse von Abgasen beim Einsatz motorischer Zugkräfte in Ställen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):444-445. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482
Diesel tractors.

42514 POTKE, E. Erhöhter Unfallschutz und vergrössertes Ladevolumen bei Plattformwagen durch Ladegatter und schräggestellte Seitenwände. Deut. Agrartech. 8(12):548. Dec.1958. 58.8 D482

42515 PRADÁČ, V. The competition of young tractor drivers. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(22):509. Nov.20, 1958. 58.8 M467

42516 RANEIRO, A. Maintenance of the agricultural tractor. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(1):10-12. Jan. 1959. 16 Av9

42517 REED, I. F. Measurement of forces on track-type tractor shoes. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):15-18. Ref. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42518 REISCHLE. Sprit für 650000 Ackerschlepper. Landmasch.-Markt 37(16):673. Aug.12,1958. 58.8 L239

42519 RICHARDSON, R. D., and FILBY, D. E. A tractor pulley torquemeter employing electrical resistance strain gauges. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):16-23. 1959. 58.8 J82

42520 SEIDLER. Der Schlepper, Mittelpunkt der Mechanisierung. Landmasch.-Markt 37(18):744-746. Sept.9,1958. 58.8 L239
English summary.

42521 SHEVCHENKO, IU. On organizing the maintenance and care [of tractors]. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9):17-18. Sept.1958. 58.8 M11

42522 STEINBRUEGGE, G. W., and BRUWER, J. J. Measuring variable rolling radii of tractor wheels. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):89-90. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42523 STROH, V. Experiences gained with setting up a plan for a machine-tractor station. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(13):294-296. July 6,1958. 58.8 M467

42524 STROUHAL, E., SLADKÝ, V., and KOŠEK, V. Requirements of a tractor of the transport-type in agriculture and the possibilities of its use. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(4):75-78. Apr.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42525 SVIRSHCHEVSKIĬ, B. S. Ekspluatatsiia mashino-traktornogo parka [Utilization of the machine tractor park]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 660 p. (Uchebnikii uchebnye posobiia dliâ vysshikh sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh uchebnykh zavedeniĭ). 58 Sv32

42526 TAYLOR, P. A., and WILLIAMS, N. Y. Traction characteristics of 11-36 agricultural tractor tyres on hard surfaces. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):3-8. 1959. 58.8 J82

42527 TOCAUER, L., and DOUDA, M. Steering and controlling equipment of agricultural machines. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(11):251-252. Nov.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42528 TSUNEMATSU, S., YOSHIDA, T., and ŌTA, A. On the working limit of the farm tractor. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(2):74-78. Sept.1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

42529 VAN GERPEN, H. Applying digital computers to farm tractor design. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):1-5. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42530 VOLLAERS, J. A. The tractive power increases. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(12):605, 607-609. Dec.1958. 58.8 L2352
Chiefly tractors.

42531 WRAGGE, C. G. Look after your tractor air cleaner. Queensland Agr. J. 85(1):10. Jan.1959. 23 Q33

42532 ZANON, V. The "anaune" motorcar. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 11:391-393. Nov.1958. 16 T277
Small three-wheeled traction vehicle adapted to mountain agriculture.

42533 ZEZULA, J. The division of HP of the tractor motors between the driven tractor wheels and the wheels of the driven shaft of the trailer. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(7):150-153. July 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

42534 ALDRICH, R. A., and BOYD, J. S. Glass reinforced plastic rigid frames for farm buildings. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):288-295. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

42535 ASTON, P. J. M. The role of research in farm buildings planning. Chartered Surveyor 91(9):488-491. Mar.1959. 325.8 C38

42536 BENTUM, A. Agrobouw, a conclusion and a beginning. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(1):21-25. Jan.1959. 12 N282
Buildings types.

42537 BOYD, J. S., MADDEX, R. L., and KAZARIAN, E. A. Selecting steel beams and columns for farm buildings. Mich. State U. Ext. Farm Bldg. Ser. C. 737,2 p. July 1958. 275.29 M58Fa

42538 BRANDSCH, F. Vom Bauen im Weidebetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(1):13-14. Jan.1,1959. 18 N39

42539 HERMAN, A. Thorough test of agricultural building investment. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12: 411-412. 1957. 296.8 Z4

42540 JANDA, J., and VIKLICKY, A. Experiences with agricultural buildings in Denmark. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12:423-426. 1957. 296.8 Z4

42541 MASON, J. P. H., and HURST, H. T. Equipment for accelerating and evaluating simulated natural forces on full-scale building sections. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):86-88,96. Ref. 1958. 290.9 Am32T
Research in farm structures; forces such as snow and wind studied.

42542 MUSEHOLD, H. Auch Einzelheiten sind wichtig! ALB Mitt. 9(11/12):311-313. Nov./Dec.1958. 296.8 Ar1

42543 PIOCH, G. Type projecting of buildings for agricultural production. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12:420-423. 1957. 296.8 Z4

42544 POHLMANN. Bauüberlegungen. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 54:27-31. Nov.15,1958. 281.8 B462

42545 RAJNYS, K. How shall we organize self-help investment building up in the District Roudnice on the Labe next year. (In Czech.) Zemedel. Stavby 12:417. 1957. 296.8 Z4

42546 RATHBONE, R. A. Saving maintenance costs. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(1):10-15. Jan.1959. 282.9 L22
Farm buildings.

42547 SEDIVY, B. The role of indivisible funds in farm cooperative investment building. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 7:219-220. 1958. 296.8 Z4

42548 STEGMANN, G. Prefabricated elements "DRAP"—a new trend in the agricultural investment building-up. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12:418-420. 1957. 296.8 Z4

42549 URBAN, J. Making use of vacant farm buildings. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 7:227-228. 1958. 296.8 Z4

42550 ZEHFUSS, J. Fertigteile für landwirtschaftliche Wirtschaftsgebäude? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(3):59-60,62. Jan.15,1959. 18 N39

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

42551 ARCHIBALD, L. D. Alleviate your ranching chores and eliminate waste of feed. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(3):21. Mar.1959. 412.628 N21
A method of housing.

42552 CLAYTON, J. Practical applications of insulation. Broiler Growing 10(3):20-21. Mar.1959. 47.8 B782

42553 CLAYTON, J. Protect building materials from moisture damage with vapor barriers. Broiler Growing 10(3):46,60. Mar.1959. 47.8 B782

42554 COMBERG, G. Der Offenstall für Rinder. (Sum.) Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:139. 1958. 33.27 L533

42555 COMPEL, J. Adaptation of barns for housing of cattle. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 7:225-226. 1958. 296.8 Z4

42556 DEWITZ, F. K. Die Bedeutung des Offenstallbaues für die sozialistische Umgestaltung unserer Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9):397-400. Ref. Sept. 1958. 58.8 D482

42557 DEWITZ, F. K. Die Mechanisierung von Offenstallanlagen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):435-437. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482

42558 DOMINY, J. N. Don't waste money through those roofs and walls. Pract. Power Farmer 22(2):6-7. Feb.1959. 58.8 P872
Insulation of pig and poultry houses.

42559 DOMORÁZEK, P. Experimental building of an open highland cow barn. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 7:223-224. 1958. 296.8 Z4

42560 FIALA, Z. Possibility of decreasing width of cow-sheds. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 7:228-229. 1958. 296.8 Z4

42561 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE AGRONOMIQUE. CENTRE NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES ZOOTECHNIQUES, JOUY-EN-JOSAS. Fabrication et montage à la ferme d'un poulailler-abri. Tech. Anim. 6(2):13,15-16. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 49 T22
Centre Technique du Bois, Paris, cooperating.

42562 GOERSCH, H. Standausbildung im Rinderoffenstall. Tierzucht 12(12):377-380. Ref. Dec.1958. 49 T443

42563 GOERSCH, H. Zur Mechanisierung eines dreireihigen Rinderstalls mit Kurzständen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):441-443. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482

42564 GUHL, P. Einfache Kälber-Offenställe. Tierzucht 12(10):312-314. Oct.1958. 49 T443

42565 HÁLA, Z. Open cow barns in the German Democratic Republic. (In Czech.) Zemědel. Stavby 7: 247-249. 1958. 296.8 Z4

42566 HEINIG, W., KLINK, G., and GRATZ, W. Zur Aufstallung ferkelführender Sauen. Tierzucht 12(10):323-325. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 T443

42567 HÖPLER, E. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen "naturgemässer Rinderhaltung." Förderungsdienst 6 (11):335-341. Ref. Nov.1958. 19 F75
Open stalls in Austria.

42568 HORSKÝ, J. Cheaper building of cowsheds. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(14):326. July 20,1958. 58.8 M467

42569 HUSTON, T. How much do we know about requirements of ideal broiler environment? Broiler Growing 10(3):16,18,22. Mar.1959. 47.8 B782
Temperature and housing.

42570 JÖNSSON, A. On the construction of pigpens. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 12:206-209. 1958. 46.9 Sv2

42571 JUNILLA, W. A. Ventilating the broiler house. Broiler Growing 10(3):26,28,56,58. Mar.1959. 47.8 B782

42572 KAZARIAN, E. A., BOYD, J. S., and RUFFIN, S. M. Controlled temperature swine housing. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):45-47. Ref. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42573 KEŠNER, B. Open stables and climatic conditions. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12:403-405. 1957. 296.8 Z4

42574 KRIEGHOFF, M. Der Pelztierzüchter als Handwerker. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(12):213-215. (Concl.) Dec.1,1958. 412.628 D48
Chiefly construction of cages.

42575 LOEILLOT, J. La construction économique sans charpente en élevage. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(2):177-179. Feb.1959. 49 B462

42576 MUEHLING, A. J., and JENSEN, A. H. Environmental studies with early-weaned pigs. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(3):169. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Controlled-temperature pens.

42577 NEUVY, A. Les bovins:la stabulation libre. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(2):119,121,123,125. Feb.1959. 49 B462

42578 NOVIKOV, A. G. To eliminate the defects in ventilation of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):72-73. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

42579 OBER, J. Einrichtung von Schweineställen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(21):481-483. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 T223

42580 OBER, J. Stallüftung mit Elektroventilatoren. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(21):485-486. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 T223

42581 POELMA, H. R. Fluorescent or incandescent lighting in cattle stalls? (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(19): 308-311. Jan.17,1959. 44.8 C11

42582 POHLMANN. Bauüberlegungen. I-II. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 55:39-42; 56:34-37. Dec.15,1958-Jan.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Cattle housing.

42583 POULTRY TRIBUNE. Special housing section. Poultry Tribune 65(3):15-19,32,34,36-40. Mar.1959. 47.8 P8642
Contents: Laying house of the future, by W. A. Junilla; Better housing, key to modern egg production, by G. O. Bressler; You need all three—insulation, ventilation, vapor barriers, by O. J. Trenary and T. Hartung; Factory-built laying houses, by M. R. Dunk.

42584 REIMANN, E. Vorschlag für den Bau eines Schweinestalles aus Pressstrohballen. Tierzucht 12(10): 325-326. Oct.1958. 49 T443

42585 SAMEK, J., and SKOŘEPA, L. An adaptation of an open detached stable with deep litter for young cattle. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12:400-403. 1957. 296.8 Z4

42586 SCHMIDT, H. E. Richtige Stallhaltung im Offenstall bestimmt den Erfolg. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (20):901-904. Oct.15,1958. 18 M695

42587 SCHOLZ, K. Der Offenstall für Milchkühe vom Standpunkt einer sachgemässen Tierhaltung aus gesehen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9):400-403. Sept.1958. 58.8 D482

42588 SOUČEK, K. F. Buildings for poultry without runs. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12:412-413. 1957. 296.8 Z4

42589 TROJAN, L., and ŽÁK, K. A cowshed ceiling construction without supports. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12:416-417. 1957. 296.8 Z4

42590 TURKEY WORLD. Housing issue. Turkey World 34(3):10,16-18,20-23,44,52,54,64,70-71,80,82-83, 86-87. Mar.1959. 47.38 T84
Contents: A new turkey range shelter, by L. Payne and R. Morrison; Why more confinement rearing?, by R. R. Tyler; Brooding in large houses, by J. F. Bergdoll; Year round housing, by J. T. Clayton; What's being built? (photographs); How to build a pole shed [diagrams].

42591 URBAN, J. Design of building enabling the manure conveying from deep sheds. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(15):356-357. Aug.6,1958. 58.8 M467

42592 URBAN, J. New equipment in experimental open barns at Repy and its first results. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 7:221-222. 1958. 296.8 Z4

42593 WALTER, H. Möglichkeiten der Fütterung im Rinderanbindestall mit mechanisch betriebenen Futterwagen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):445-447. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482

42594 WHELDEN, H. You can't afford poor housing. Broiler Growing 10(3):12-13,66. Mar.1959. 47.8 B782

42595 WIELAND, G. Hinweise zum Bau von Rinderoffenställen. Deut. Agrartech. 8(9):406-408. Sept.1958. 58.8 D482

42596 WIELAND, G. Rinderoffenstallbauten im Bezirk Potsdam. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):439-441. Oct. 1958. 58.8 D482
Designs.

42597 WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Dairy buildings. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 154,16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 W99C

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

42598 BARTMANN, H., and ZEHFUSS, J. Wohnhaus für ein Aussiedlungsgehöft. ALB Mitt. 9(11/12):293-297. Nov./Dec.1958. 296.8 Ar1

42599 CARGILL, B. F., and MORRIS, C. K. Controlling moisture in your home. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 349,16 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58B

42600 ELLIOTT, C. H. The changing farm housing inventory. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 930,35 p. July 1958. 100 N48C
Occupation of farm housing by non-farm families.

42601 LANDZETTEL, W. Von teuren Kubikmetern und billigen Wohnhäusern. ALB Mitt. 9(11/12):269-274. Nov./Dec.1958. 296.8 Ar1
Includes designs.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

42602 BLOM, H. F. Electric soil heating. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:14-16. Jan.1959. 450 Su12

42603 BODENBURG, D. Heating of soils in forcing frames. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(30):854-855. Jan.22,1959. 80 G89
Vegetables.

42604 GRIPENBERG, O. Die Breite der Treibhäuser und die Rentabilität der Anzucht. Tech. im Gartbau 11:1-2. Nov.1958. 80 T223

42605 KAZARIAN, E. A. Heating plastic greenhouses with bottled gas heaters. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):381-387. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

42606 LANCKOW, J. Die Leuchtentechnik bei der Zusatzbelichtung im Treibgemüsebau. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):508-511. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482

42607 SLETTAN, O. Simplification of hotbed and coldframe culture. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(52): 930-931. Dec.31,1958. 80 G1938
Equipment.

42608 STANLEY, J. M. Electric heating of hotbeds. U. S. D. A. L. 455,8 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84L

42609 WELECZKA. Anwendungsbeispiele der Blankdrahtheizung. Tech. im Gartbau. 12:1-3. Dec.1958. 80 T223
In greenhouses.

Materials and Methods

42610 DRS, J. New materials for farm buildings. (In Czech.) Zemědel. Stavby 7:243-244. 1958. 296.8 Z4

42611 EUTING, H. H. Bauen mit Bimsbaustoffen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(21):492-495. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 T223

42612 FARMING with plastics. Farm Q. 14(1):92-95, 167-170,172-175. Spring 1959. 6 F22995

42613 ŠVÁB, S. Are we going to build concrete walls with a clay core? (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 7:239-242. 1958. 296.8 Z4

Storage Structures

42614 ALDRICH, R. A. Preservatives for silo walls. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):94-96. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42615 ARKHANGORODSKII, L. A., and LANDA-DALEV, L. M. Skorostnoĭ montazh zagotovitel'nykh elevatorov isushil'noochistitelnykh bashen [Rapid installation of elevators and drying and cleaning towers]. Moskva, Khleboizdat,1958. 266 p. Ref. 291 Ar42S

42616 BIRCH, E. B. Wooden curing rack great boon to Natal farmers. Farming So. Africa 34(10):49-51. Jan.1959. 24 So842
Hay.

42617 BLIXT, B. Feed preservation in bunker silo. (In Danish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:27-29. 1958. 11 H152

42618 BUCCETTI, T. Small underground silos. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(12):188-189. Dec.1958. 15 N923

42619 COMPEL, J., DOMANSKY, L., and PANES, D. Analyse und ökonomische Auswertung der Bauinvestitionen vom Gesichtspunkt der vertikalen oder horizontalen Zuordnung der Lagerräume. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Zemědĕl. Ekon. 31(12):943-960. Dec.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.
Building and materials handling costs.

42620 GOERSCH, H. Zur Mechanisierung von Pflanzkartoffellagerhäusern. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):475-477. Ref. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482

42621 HLAWITSCHKA, E. Der Differentialthermostat, ein Gerät zur Automatisierung des Schaltvorgangs bei Ventilatoren in Kartoffellagerhäusern. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):505-506. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482

42622 HOGLUND, C. R., and others. Economics of bunker and tower silos. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41 (2):430-443. Nov.1958. 100 M58S
M. L. Esmay, J. S. Boyd, and W. W. Snyder, joint authors.

42623 JIRÁSEK, V. Storage space with equipment for artificial hay drying. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stavby 7:245-246. 1958. 296.8 Z4

42624 JOHANSSON, E. Mow drying. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:20-21. 1958. 11 H152

42625 KARKAN, A. Let us use the winter time to the manufacturing of [hay] racks. (In Czech.) Picninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(1):16-18. Jan.1958. 60.8 P58

42626 MEIRING, P. Plastic covers for silage in tower silos. Farming So. Africa 34(10):38-39. Jan. 1959. 24 So842

42627 MÜLLER, A. Vom "Dunghaufen" zum Miststapel. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(21):487-489. Nov.10,1958. 58.8 T223

42628 RUSQUEC, G. DU. Le silo Frigieri. Potasse 32(260):231. Dec.1958. 57.8 P84

Walls and Fences

42629 ANSWERS to your fencing problems. Farm Q. 14(1):64-67,100,102,104,106. Spring 1959. 6 F22995

42630 BEAUFRERE, J. P. En Morvan. Agriculture [Paris] 22(208):5-6. Jan.1959. 14 Ag823
Electric fencing for pasture rotation.

42631 DUDLEY, A. Building better fences. I. West. Livestock 44(7):32-34. Mar.1959. 49 W523

42632 MAHOU, A. La clôture electrique instrument de pâturage rationné. Agriculture [Paris] 22(208):3-4. Jan.1959. 14 Ag823

42633 NAUDIN, P. Le point de vue de l'éleveur nivernais. Agriculture [Paris] 22(208):7-8. Jan.1959. 14 Ag823
Electric fences for pasture management.

42634 SYMPOSIUM: Electric fences for hill country farms. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:69, 71-107. 45.9 M38S
Panel members: R. O. Williams, G. I. Hitchocox, L. Fowler, and W. R. R. Hewitt.

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

42635 BALKIN, W. Elektrische Fernsteuerung und Automatisierung in der Innenwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):501-505. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482

42636 DEUTSCHMANN, P. J., and MCNELLY, J. T. Audience and effects of the 4-H TV Electrical Club series. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):395-409. Nov. 1958. 100 M58S

42637 FARRIS, M. T. Theoretical price implications of the preference clause in public water policy. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:121-126. 1958. 280.9 W527P
Hydroelectric power.

42638 FOJTIK, L. Electric equipment for the integration of mechanical values. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stroje 3(11):254-259. Nov.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42639 FRIEDRICH, J. H. Grundsätzliche Fragen der Elektroenergieversorgung der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):485-486. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482

42640 GAUSEBECK, A. Ein schweizerischer Versuchshof für Elektro-Energie-Einsatz. Diplomlandwirt 9(1):2-4. Jan.1959. 18 D62
Equipment research.

42641 GRUBE, H. C. A practical approach to the farm wiring problem. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):53,55. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

42642 HILDEBRAND, T. F. Electric heat for modern farm homes. Farm Electrif. 13(1):6-7. Jan./Feb. 1959. 335.8 F224

42643 JURACK, O. Elektroinstallation und Unfallschutz. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):497-498. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482

42644 LIST, J. Novelties in the electrification of agriculture abroad. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stroje 3(4):87-88. Apr.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

42645 LUND, R. Government aid to rural electrification. (In Swedish.) Joel 3:38-39. 1958. 335.8 J59

42646 MICHOTTE, M. Les régies d'electricité. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(13):701-706. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

42647 MORROW ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE. 1958 annual report. Co-op Power News 14(2),15 p. Feb.1959. 335.9 M83

42648 NEBGEN. Die elektrische Ausrüstung des Bauernhofes. Landmasch.-Markt 37(21):882-884,886,888. Oct.21,1958. 58.8 L239

42649 RUDE. Was muss der Landmaschinenhändler von der Stromversorgung wissen? Landmasch.-Markt 37(24):1024-1025. Dec.2,1958. 58.8 L239

42650 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Electricity—down on the farm. Farm Electrif. 13(1):3-5. Jan./Feb.1959. 335.8 F224

42651 STENZEL, A. G. Elektroinstallation und Beleuchtung. ALB Mitt. 9(11/12):304-306. Nov./Dec.1958. 296.8 Ar1

42652 STRINGHAM, G. E. Safe use of electricity. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Electrif. L. 12,4 p. Spring 1958. 335.9 Ut1

42653 WEITZELL, E. C. Federal financing of rural utilities. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1158-1171. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Rural Electrification Administration.
Includes discussion by J. L. Fischer.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

42654 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Artificial lighting of laying hens. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 466,4 p. Jan.1959. 10 G79La

42655 HART, S. A. An orthographic projection method for approximating the radiation shape factor. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):12-14. 1958. 290.9 Am32T
In considerations of heat transmission in agricultural use.

42656 PELLETIER, R. J. Solar energy: present and foreseeable uses. Agr. Engin. 40(3):142-144,151. Mar. 1959. 58.8 Ag83
Especially heating.

42657 RAPELIUS, K. Gasanwendung in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):515-516. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482
For heating.

42658 SCHULZE, H. Wärmebedarf und Wärmeschutz von Wohnhäusern. ALB Mitt. 9(11/12):297-299. Nov./Dec.1958. 296.8 Ar1

42659 STÜBLER, E. Mehrzweckgeräte für die Wärmeversorgung. ALB Mitt. 9(11/12):300-304. Nov./Dec. 1958. 296.8 Ar1

42660 WEGENER, H. Zweckmässige elektrische Beleuchtungsanlagen in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):507-508. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482

42661 WITZ, R. L., GUEST, R. W., and FRENCH, E. W. Home heating with electricity. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 420,20 p. Sept.1958. 100 N813

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

42662 BALKIN, W. Der Motorschutz in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):492-494. Nov.1958. 58.8 D482
Electro-motors.

42663 CHUMA, Y. Studies on some troubles of spark-plug in 2 cycle farm engine. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(2):49-54. Sept.1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

42664 GERNGROSS, O., and ISIKSALAN, C. Versuche zur Verwertung von Gerbmittel-Extraktionsrückständen für die Gewinnung von Methangas und Dünger durch anaerobe Fermentierung. Leder 9(12):312-313. Dec.1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.

42665 HAVE, J. P. V. D. Electric motors in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(29):841-842, 844. Jan.15,1959. 80 G89

42666 HIGGINS, F. H. Diesel farming around the world. Diesel & Gas Turbine Prog. 25(3):30-31. Mar. 1959. 291.8 D56

42667 PLAETSCHKE, J. Elektrische Antriebe in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 8(11):488-492. Nov. 1958. 58.8 D482

42668 ROZHDESTVENSKIĬ, I. V., and SHEFTER, ÎA. I. Semi-automatic electric wind station with stepless transmission. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3 (12):71-80. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

42669 STRINGHAM, G. E., and JARRETT, H. Better service through proper maintenance of electric motors. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Electrif. L. 14,4 p. Summer 1958. 335.9 Ut1

Sewage and Waste Disposal

42670 SHEPHARD, W. F., AMUNDSON, G., and SHELDON, W. Questions and answers about home sewage disposal. Mich. State U. Ext. Misc. Ser. C. E-9,8 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M58Mis

Water Supply

42671 ALTMAN, L. B. Electric water pumps on the farm. Farm Electrif. 13(1):12-13,16. Jan./Feb.1959. 335.8 F224

42672 TREPTE, H. Wasserversorgung—Entwässerung—sanitäre Anlagen. ALB Mitt. 9(11/12):307-310. Nov./Dec.1958. 296.8 Ar1

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

42673 AMIR, A. Industrial crops: cotton, groundnuts, sugar beets, tobacco. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):30, 43. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7

42674 BIČIK, J. The share of our food industry to constant improvement of nutrition of people. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(2):17-18. Feb.1958. 389.8 V99

42675 BURMAN, M. E. Problems of the starch and molasses industry in 1959. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(1):46-49. Jan.1959. 65.8 Sa2

42676 HALEVY, A. Food supply for local consumption. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):32-33. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7

42677 HARMER, R. Das Geheimnis der Leistung; Neujahrsgedanken 1959 zur Lage der Nahrungs- und Genussmittelindustrie. L und E 11(12):1-2. Dec.1958. 389.8 Z34
Austria.

42678 HYDERABAD. REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Annual report 1957-58. Secunderabad,1958. 136 p. 330.9 H99
Includes research in agricultural products.

42679 JOHNSTON, B. F. The staple food economies of western tropical Africa. Stanford,Calif.,Stanford U. Press,1958. 305 p. Ref. (Leland Stanford Junior University. Food Research Institute. Studies in Tropical Development). 281.19 J64

42680 KHAN, M. A. Impact of food-problem on economic development. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 1(8):13-15. Aug.1958. 280.8 Ec737
Pakistan.

42681 KIVU. OFF. DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES. Rapport des activités durant l'exercise 1957. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 12(44):3-34. Second Q.,1958. 24 B873

42682 MORAVSKY, B. Producción, distribución y consumo de artículos alimenticios. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35 (419):589,591. Oct.1958. 9.8 V66
Peru.

42683 SAUVY, A. Abondance ou famine en l'an 2000? Coop. de France (n.s.)215:8-9. Feb.28,1959. 280.28 C78224

42684 SCHWAR, C. Stärke. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 224,104 p. Ref. 1958. 409 N392

42685 UELAND, E. World food supply. Population B. 15(1):1-14. Ref. Feb.1959. 280.8 P814

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

42686 ANDRÉ, P. Abaque pour la détermination du degré alcoolique par la méthode chimique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(2):217-223. Apr./June 1958. 14 F8499An

42687 BLOEMENDAL, H. Starch electrophoresis. I. Starch block electrophoresis. J. Chromatography 2(2): 121-135. Ref. Mar.1959. 475 J824

42688 CERUTTI, G. Technological use of l-ascorbic acid and rapid determination of its reduced and dehydro forms in foods. (In Italian.) Latte 33(2):93-95. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 L35

42689 ILJIN, V. S. Método del hipobromito para la determinación de nitrogeno en las plantas. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(4):191-205. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 Ag87
English summary.

42690 KONOW, R. VON. The effect of hydrogen bonds on the coagulation of proteins. Milchwissenschaft 14(1): 22-24. Jan.1959. 44.8 M5933

42691 KRAMER, A., and BACKINGER, G. Textural measurement of foods. Food [London] 28(330):85-86,95. Mar.1959. 389.8 F738

42692 KUBO, S., and SATO, K. Manganese, copper and zinc contents of Japanese foods. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(4):163-166. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

42693 LEGRAND, P. P. Identification par microelectrophorese de faibles quantités de colorants alimentaires synthetiques. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(601):5-14. Jan.1959. 389.8 An72
Includes discussion.

42694 MIZUGUCHI, J., SUZUKI, S., and TAKAHASHI, F. Simple method for protein detection in starch. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(8): 1051-1052. Aug.1958. 385 J82

42695 MOHLER, H. Die Bedeutung der Enzyme in der Lebensmittelindustrie. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(6):406-422. Ref. 1958. 389.9 Sw6

42696 NOSSBERGER, V., and TOŠNER, A. Infrarot-Strahlen in der Stärkeindustrie. Stärke 10(12):308-317. Ref. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

42697 RAUSCHER, K., and PRAHL, L. Uber eine flammenphotometrische Kochsalzbestimmung in einigen Lebensmitteln. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(3):420-424. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84

42698 RUF, F. Polyphosphate in Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1579-1580. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

42699 SANDVIK, O. Employment of surface cultures in quantitative bacteriological analyses. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(2):89-98. Feb.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Food.

42700 SCHEFFER, F., WELTE, E., and MÜLLER, K. Zur Methodik der papierchromatographischen Bestimmung von Mono- und Oligosacchariden in grünen Pflanzen und Früchten. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 165(5):321-337. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 384 Z3

42701 SCHOCH, W., and ROULET, M. Die Dauer der Inversion von Saccharoselösungen im siedenden Wasserbad und ihr Einfluss auf die Zuckerbestimmung. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49 (6):423-433. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
Includes discussion.

42702 TIEWS, J. Zur Analytik des Vitamins A. I. Vitamine u. Hormone 8(2):185-242. 1958. 384 V83

42703 URECH, P. Beitrag zum Problem der Spurenanalyse. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(6):442-447. 1958. 389.9 Sw6

42704 URION, E. Quelques methodes modernes d'étude des proteines. Petit J. du Brasseur 67(2729):52-57. Jan.23,1959. 390.8 P44

42705 URION, E. Quelques méthodes modernes d'étude des protéines: electrophorèse, diffusion de la lumière. Brasserie 13(147):322-326. Dec.1958. 390.8 B734

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

42706 CREEK, C. R. Motivation research in consumer marketing. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31: 117-120. 1958. 280.9 W527P

42707 CREVOT, A. L'enquête sondage de la C.N.F.R. sur l'alimentation rapide. Fiches Rur. 152:15-22. Dec. 1958. 281.8 F44

42708 DRAYTON, L. E. Research in consumption economics 1953-1958. Econ. Annal. 28(6):138-142. Dec. 1958. 281.8 Ec72

42709 MARSHALL, D. A. B. The British are eating better. Foreign Trade 111(6):21. Mar.14,1959. 286.8 C162
Food consumption.

42710 REID, M. G. What we do and do not know about food consumption of American families. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1301-1314. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by A. C. Hoffman.

42711 TAKAGI, K., and MASUDA, T. Studies on the stage of food consumption and on the refuse ratio of foods at village families. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(4):202-208. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

42712 BALDWIN, B. Roadside stands. Prod. Mktg. 1(9):17-20. Sept.1958. 280.38 P943

42713 BOOTH, R. C. Futures markets—hedging "lest we forget." Westernews 20(5):4,6,8,10-11,22,25-26,28,31-32. Feb.1959. 389.78 W522

42714 BRIGHT, I. Food marketing companies; diversification and structure. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 291, 28 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

42715 BRUNK, M. E. Use of experimental design in marketing research. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1237-1249. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. R. Bowring.

42716 BUTZ, D. E. Some obstacles in the path of progress in marketing extension work. J. Farm Econ. 40 (5):1875-1878. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

42717 CHAIN STORE AGE. 1959 produce manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Executives Ed. 35(3):147-194. Mar.1959. 286.28 C34

42718 CLODIUS, R. L. Developing buying policies in decentralized assembly markets. J. Farm Econ. 40(5): 1541-1553. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by K. D. Naden.

42719 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Crop, livestock and marketing review for 1957. Conn. Dept. Agr. Mktg. Div. B. 143,35 p. Dec. 1958. 2 C76B
Statistics.

42720 COOPER, C. E. B. Refrigerated transport of food in South Africa. II. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(8):43, 45-46,49,52. Dec.1958. 389.8 F7372

42721 DAVIS, J. H. Surplus disposal as a tool for world development—objectives and accomplishments. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1484-1496. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by F. Shefrin.

42722 DELOACH, D. B. Adapting market organization to changing requirements. J. Farm Econ. 40(5): 1525-1540. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Food industry.
Includes discussion by N. T. Pritchard.

42723 ESTRANGIN, L. Pour un agriculteur meilleur vendeur. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 53:1-2. Nov. 1958. 14 B878

42724 FRANCO, G. Agricultural transportation and European Market. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(12):925-932. Dec.1958. 287 B635

42725 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen landwirtschaftlicher Marktbeobachtung und Marktberatung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):821-840. Dec.1958. 18 G31

42726 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Rückblick und Vorschau auf die landwirtschaftlichen Märkte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(52):1410-1412; 74(1):16,18-20. Dec.25,1958-Jan.1,1959. 18 N39

42727 HILLMAN, J. S. Agricultural surplus disposal—a case study: Brazil. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:66-80. 1958. 280.9 W527P

42728 HOPE, C. R. Conquest of the surplus barrier. Co-op Grain Q. 16(4):43-48. Feb.1959. 280.28 C7898

42729 JAGGI, E. Landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaften vor neuen marktorganisatorischen Aufgaben. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(5/6):229-234. Jan./Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

42730 JOHANNESBURG. PRODUCE MARKET. Annual trading results 1957-1958. Johannesburg,1958. 11 p. 280.39 J59

42731 KAHLE, O. Zu den Agrarmärkten im EWG-Raum. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 55:3-8. (Cont.) Dec.15,1958. 281.8 B462

42732 KAHLE, O. Zu den Agrarmärkten im EWG-Raum. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 56:3-7. (Cont.) Jan.15,1959. 281.8 B462

42733 KALLBRUNNER, H. Der Anteil der österreichischen Landwirtschaft an der Versorgung Wiens. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):905-910. Ref. Dec.1958. 18 G31

42734 KOCH, H. Pflichtablieferung 1959—gesicherte Perspektive für Genossenschafts- und Einzelbauern. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(23):1025-1027. Dec.1,1958. 18 M695

42735 KOHLS, R. L. Decision-making in integrated production and marketing systems. J. Farm Econ. 40(5): 1801-1813. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. E. Folz.

42736 MACKEY, M. B., and SHAFFER, J. D. Marketing information for restaurants, hospitals, and schools. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):362-377. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

42737 MCLAIN, M. L. Living with the problem of surpluses. Vital Speeches 25(9):277-280. Feb.15,1959. 280.8 V83
Agricultural.

42738 MERKERT, E. Is there a real trend away from the 100% FF broker? Quick Frozen Foods 21(8):134-135. Mar.1959. 389.8 Q4

42739 MUSSELMANN. Landwirtschaftliche Märkte und Betriebsführung in der EWG. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(7):169-170. Feb.12,1959. 18 N39

42740 NELSON, P. E. Altering marketing concepts to modern conditions. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1511-1524. Ref. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. W. Ladd.

42741 OGREN, K. E. Market research policies. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:9-17. 1958. 280.9 W527P

42742 PEUKERT, G. Mehr Aufträge stärken die Wirtschaftskraft Berlins. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 11 (13,sup.):65-66. Jan.31,1959. 286.85 M59
Food marketing.

42743 PLATE, R. Der westdeutsche Agrarmarkt und die Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 8(2):53-64. Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

42744 PRESTON, H. Research activities of the Marketing Division. Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:51-57. 280.29 N817
Farmer Cooperative Service.

42745 REED, R. A. A rural county's 10-year road reconstruction program. Pub. Works 90(3):97-99. Mar. 1959. 290.8 M922

42746 ROY, E. P. Alternative way of coordinating production and marketing. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1790-1800. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Vertical integration.
Includes discussion by G. W. Sprague.

42747 SAMMET, L. L. Structural trends and economies of scale in agricultural marketing and processing. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:187-205. 1958. 280.9 W527P
Includes discussion by C. R. Harston.

42748 SAVAGE, J. K. Research activities of the Marketing Division. Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:58-65. 280.29 N817
Farmer Cooperative Service.

42749 SCHRÖDER-ETZDORF, M. Werbung drängt! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(2):25-26. Jan.8,1959. 18 N39

42750 STELLER, W. Die Werbung in der Ernährungs- und Landwirtschaft muss verstärkt werden. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(1):17-18. Jan.7,1959. 298.8 Su2

42751 STUTTS, H. P. Some marketing aspects of the food processing industry in Maryland, Delaware and New Jersey. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 329,19 p. Oct.1958. 100 M36M

42752 UGOLINI, P. Our agriculture needs good transportation. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(1):20-36,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 16 Ag8226

42753 WALLACE, W. H. Retail food store reference manual. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 132,83 p. June 1958. 275.29 R34M

42754 WIETHAUP, H. Über die Rechtsverhälnisse bei Privatwegen. Recht der Landwirt. 10(12):311-313. Dec.1958. 30.58 R24

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

42755 ADAM, W. Ermittlungen bei Lebensmittelvergiftungen in bezug auf die bakteriologische Untersuchung verdächtiger Lebensmittel. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(9/10):136,138. Sept./Oct.1958. 449.8 Z36P

42756 BARON, H. N. An expert views F. D. A. (Food and Drug Administration). Citrus Mag. 21(7):22,30. Mar.1959. 80 C498

42757 BROOKES, V. J., and JACOBS, M. B. Poisons; properties, chemical identification, symptoms and emergency treatment. Ed. 2. Princeton,N.J.,Van Nostrand, 1958. 272 p. Ref. 391 B792
Includes poisoning from food, plants, and spiders.

42758 DUTSCHKE, G. The new German "Lebensmittelgesetz" (Food Act). Fleischwirtschaft 11(1):15-18. Jan.1959. 280.38 F62

42759 FACHMANN, W. Die Kernpunkte des neuen Lebensmittelgesetzes. Ernähr.-Umschau 5(6):121-124. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 Er66

42760 FREIXO, J. Alterations in canned foods. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13(154):18-19. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 389.8 C7692

42761 FRENZEL, H. Das österreichische Lebensmittelrecht und seine Entwicklung. L und E 11(12):4-6. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 389.8 Z34

42762 FRENZEL, H. Das österreichische Lebensmittelrecht und seine Entwicklung. L und E 12(1):3-6. (Concl.) Jan.1959. 389.8 Z34

42763 FUCHS, J. Codex-Betrachtungen. L und E 11 (11):7-9. Nov.1958. 389.8 Z34
Austria.

42764 GABEL, W. Grundsätze für die Zulassung und Verwendung von nahrungsfremden Zusätzen. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(12):514-516. Dec.1958. 68.38 R32

42765 GABEL, W. Neue Farbstoff-Verordnungen in Frankreich, Grossbritannien, Italien und der Schweiz. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(12):518-521. Dec.1958. 68.38 R32

42766 GARCÍA OLMEDO, R., VILLANÚA, L., and CARBALLIDO, A. Los colorantes artificiales de interes bromatológico. I-III. An. de Bromatología 11(1):9-178. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An1
English summary.

42767 GULYÁS, B. Weighing, automation and related topics in the food industry. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 12(11/12):336-337. Nov./Dec.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

42768 HAESELER, G. Bemerkungen zu dèn neuen lebensmittelgesetzlichen Bestimmungen. Branntweinwirtschaft 81(3):52-53. Feb.10,1959. 390.8 B7322

42769 HAUPT, H. G. Das neue Lebensmittelgesetz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(3):48-55. Feb.5, 1959. 389.8 K832

42770 JOHNSON, A. R. Food additives—a research view-point. Food Technol. Austral. 11(1):7,9,11. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 389.8 F7333
Toxicity.

42771 KÄMPFER, M. Qualität als Forschungsaufgabe. Ernähr.-Umschau 5(6):125-127. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 Er66

42772 KINGMA, F. J. Some aspects of Food and Drug Administration activities. (Sum.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(6):265. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

42773 LANÍK, J. Effect of nuclear explosion on affected food and agricultural crops freely worked out according to foreign literature. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10): 1223-1232. Oct.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

42774 MARCUSE, R. Report on the international cooperation in connection with food additives against the background of the C.I.I.A's symposium on additives to food, Como, May 1957. (In Swedish.) Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 134:2-15. 1958. 389.9 Sv2
Discussion, p. 15-18.

42775 MASSEY, E. E. Les dangers de la radio-activité pour nos sources d'alimentation. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(1):15-16. Jan./Feb.1959. 7 Ag82

42776 NERI, G. An inapplicable law. (In Italian.) Latte 33(2):108-110. Feb.1959. 44.8 L35
Food adulteration.

42777 ÖSTERLING, S. Food contamination through the use of pesticides, antibiotics and hormones. (In Swedish.) Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 134:18-28. 1958. 389.9 Sv2
Discussion, p. 28-29.

42778 PARSONS, J. L. Botulism! Infrequent but lethal. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(7):13-15. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 N813B

42779 PATEL, R. D., PATEL, R. P., and PATEL, R. S. Sodium metaperiodate oxidation of starches. Cur. Sci. 28(1):13-14. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

42780 PETZELT, K. Lebensmittelhygiene, Allgemeines und Besonderes. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50 (9/10):146-148. Sept./Oct.1958. 449.8 Z36P
Legislation.

42781 POLLACK, H. Wholesomeness of irradiated foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(3):235-240. Mar. 1959. 389.8 Am34

42782 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Sind Chemikalienzusätze zur Nahrung unschädlich? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(2):31-33. Jan.22,1959. 389.8 K832

42783 STELZNER, E. Die Anderung und Ergänzung des Lebensmittelgesetzes. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(3):71-72. Jan.15,1959. 44.8 Su2

42784 SVENSKA KONSERVTEKNISKA FÖRENINGEN. Tillsatsämnen i livsmedel; föredrag och diskussioner [Additives to food; lectures and discussion at the meeting of the Swedish Canning Association, November 22, 1957]. Goteborg,1958. 29 p. 389.9 Sv2

42785 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Grade names used in U. S. standards for farm products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 157,30 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

42786 WOLODKEWITSCH, N. Schnelle Fehlerbestimmung nach der Methode der kleinsten Quadrate. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(3):43-45. Feb.5, 1959. 389.8 K832
Food judging.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

42787 DAVIS, D. W. Aluminum pouches enter race to win with new industry. Quick Frozen Foods 21(8):242, 338. Mar.1959. 389.8 Q4

42788 DIXON, R. S. A "frozen" package design is real FF mishandling. Quick Frozen Foods 21(8):140-141. Mar.1959. 389.8 Q4

42789 EWENS, R. N. Flexible packaging forecast. Butchers' Advocate 145(8):8. Feb.25,1959. 286.85 B97

42790 LOVELL, A. V. Aluminium cans for processed food. Food Trade Rev. 29(2):3-5. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 389.8 F7334

42791 MARSHALL, R. D. Jute for agriculture. Agr. Merchant 39(1):71-73,77. Jan.1959. 10 Ag89
Jute bags.

42792 NANZ, R. A. Aerosol—practical food package for coming space travel. Aerosal Age 4(2):26,28-29,70-71. Feb.1959. 309.8 Ae8

42793 NANZ, R. A. Pressurized food packaging—future "space-travel"-dispensors. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:243-247. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

42794 VON TILL, L. A. Selecting closures for food packaging. Glass Packer 38(2):31,34-35. Feb.1959. 309.8 G463

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

42795 AMIGO, A. El precio justo en agricultura. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 1958:15-16. 287 B866
Argentina.

42796 CHAGNON, S. J. Stabilization of prices in agriculture. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 26:43-47. 1959. 44.9 On8

42797 ELLENDER, A. J. Lower supports mean more farm woes. Tarheel Banker 36(8):47,50. Feb. 1958. 284.8 T17

42798 MACGREGOR, M. A. Implications of changing technology for prices and incomes in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1581-1595. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. E. Brandow.

42799 STRUCK, V. C., STURGES, A., and CAPAROON, C. D. Wisconsin agricultural prices. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 74,72 p.,map. Nov.1958. 2 W752S

42800 SWANSON, J. An equitable price policy for agriculture. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:102-104. 1958. 280.9 W527P

42801 UNITED NATIONS. Prices of agricultural products and fertilizers 1957/58. United Nations. Econ. Comn. Europe. AGRI/145,100 p. 1958. 28 Un36
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

42802 WOLTMAN, H. R. Multiple price schemes at home and abroad. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1742-1753. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

42803 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Vorratshaltung auf dem lande. ALB Mitt. 9(11/12):291-292. Nov./Dec.1958. 296.8 Ar1

42804 BOLLER, R. Konservierte Nahrung und Gesundheit. L und E 11(11):4-6. Nov.1958. 389.8 Z34

42805 CALVO, M. Kältetechnik in Spanien. Kälte 11 (12):536-540. Dec.1958. 295.8 K122
Food.

42806 DIEHL, H. C. Is it, or isn't it, frozen food? Is it, or isn't it, worth temperature protection? Indus. Refrig. 136(3):15-16. Mar.1959. 295.8 Ic2

42807 DIEHL, H. C. Today's refrigerated warehousing industry plays dynamic role in frozen food future. Quick Frozen Foods 21(8):315,332,334. Mar.1959. 389.8 Q4

42808 ESKEW, R. K. Die Geschmackserhaltung von Lebensmitteln bei Konzentrierungs- und Trocknungsprozessen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(12):1153-1160. Dec.1958. 384 C422

42809 GÄSTRIN, B. Food sanitation. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(12):626-628,632-635. Dec. 1958. 41.8 F49

42810 HOFMANN, L., and others. Kältetechnik in Österreich. Kälte 11(12):516-521. Dec.1958. 295.8 K122
L. Putz, V. Warchalowski, and G. Wein, joint authors.
Food.

42811 HORÁLEK, K. Prospects of our preserving industry. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(6):90-91. June 1958. 389.8 V99

42812 HRUBÝ, J. Frozen meat, eggs, half-finished and ready made meals. (In Czech.) Vysiva Lidu 13(4): 53-54. Apr.1958. 389.8 V99

42813 KALTERPROBLEME und Kälteanlagen auf dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteltechnik. II. Gefrierkonservierung von Lebensmitteln. Kälte 12(2):73-76. Feb. 1959. 295.8 K122

42814 LITCHFIELD, J. H. Recent developments in food products. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(3):225-226. Mar.1959. 389.8 Am34

42815 MALLEA, O. S., and DUPRAT, E. Fermentación cítrica; acción de inhibidores respiratorios. Indus. y Quím. 18(11):719-726,728. Ref. 1958. 385 In28

42816 MARTIN, M., and VAN BLARICOM, L. O. Freezing foods for home use. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 110,rev.,35 p. July 1958. 275.29 So8F

42817 MRAK, E. M. Contributions of current research in food technology. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1291-1300. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by L. Kolmer.

42818 MUETGEERT, J., HIEMSTRA, P., and BUS, W. C. Über die Veresterung von Stärke und Stärkefraktionen. Stärke 10(12):303-308. Ref. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.
Includes discussion.

42819 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. 52nd annual convention. Chicago, Illinois, February 20-23, 1959. Canning Trade 81(34):9-18,21-23,25-33. Mar.9, 1959. 286.83 T67

42820 1959 almanac of the frozen foods industry. Quick Frozen Foods 21(8):149-172. Mar.1959. 389.8 Q4
Statistics.

42821 ORR, N. Know your freezer—inside and outside. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 183,19 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811M

42822 PERSSON, P. O., and TEGNER, G. Uber den heutigen Stand der Kältetechnik in Schweden. Kälte 11 (12):522-530,532,534-535. Dec.1958. 295.8 K122
Food.

42823 PETTERSEN-HAGH, N. W. Norwegische Kühltechnik in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Kälte 11 (12):505-515. Dec.1958. 295.8 K122
Food.

42824 RAJWADE, L. G. Warehouses for farm produce. Farmer [Bombay] 9(12):17-19. Dec.1958. 22 F22
Text of an interview.

42825 REINSCH, H. H. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit der Gemeinschaftsgefrieranlage. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(12):438,440. Dec.1958. 58.8 T677

42826 SELLERIO, U. Refrigeration, essential element for the agricultural economy in Sicily. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanita. Rend. 21(12):1126-1148. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66

42827 SJÖSTRÖM, L. B. Adding zest to foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(3):227-229. Mar.1959. 389.8 Am34
Flavor.

42828 SOMERS, I. I., and REED, J. M. Promising developments in food preservation. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(3):230-234. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 Am34

42829 SOUCI, S. W. Die Konservierung der Lebensmittel durch antimikrobielle Stoffe. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(12):314-317. Dec.1958. 389.8 D482

42830 STRINGHAM, G. E. Freezers for farm use. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Electrif. L. 13,4 p. Summer 1958. 335.9 Ut1

42831 SUN, M. F. An introduction to radiation sterilization. Assoc. Agr. Chem. J. Agr. Chem. 7:73-80. June 1958. 385 As72
Food.

42832 URAKAMI, C., and KIMURA, K. Effects of co-60 γ irradiation on glycerophosphates. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(4):211-214. Ref. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.
For possible use as antioxidant.

42833 VIEGA, A. DE. A. Work in the food industry. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(449):39-40. Sept.1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

42834 WILLIAMS, E. W. What are the immediate trends in the frozen foods industry? Quick Frozen Foods 21(8):71-77. Mar.1959. 389.8 Q4

42835 WINTER, J. D., and others. Freezing foods for home use. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 244,rev.,47 p. July 1958. 275.29 M66S
A. Hustrulid, S. Trantanella, W. J. Aunan, and M. H. Swanson, joint authors.

STATISTICS

42836 ASGEIRSSON, T. Agricultural production on Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Arb. Landbúnaðarins 9(4):209-218. Dec.1958. 11 Ar1
Statistical.

42837 BERLIN. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch, Berlin, 1958. Berlin,1958. 330 p. 265 B4532
Includes agriculture.

42838 BILBAO. CÁMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO, INDUSTRIA Y NAVEGACIÓN. Memoria comercial del año 1957. Bilbao,1958. 331 p. 263 B49
Contains statistics on agricultural and forestry production.

42839 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Crop reporting calendar 1959. Ottawa,1959. 3 p. 253 St22Cr

42840 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Index of farm production 1957. Ottawa,1958. 3 p. 281.9 C164

42841 CHILE. CONSEJO DE COORDINACIÓN DE ESTADÍSTICAS AGROPECUARIAS CONTINUAS. Estimación de la producción agrícola (1957-58) y pronósticos de siembra de cereales (1958-59). Chile. Dept. de Econ. Agr. Inform. Agropecuarias 5(15),6 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 C435

42842 EICHINGER, J. Die Bodenbenutzung in Bayern 1958. Bayern in Zahlen 12(12):356-358. Dec.1958. 265 B34
Chiefly area in various crops.

42843 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Annuaire statistique de la France 1958, soixante-quatrième volume, nouvelle série, N° 6. Paris,1958. various paging,map. 260 An7
Includes agriculture and forestry.

42844 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Recensement général de l'agriculture de 1955; caractéristiques générales des exploitations. I. Premiers résultats pour la France entière et par département. Paris,Impr. Nationale,1958. 104 p. 260 In7Re

42845 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Statistique agricole annuelle, 1955. Paris,1958. 253 p., maps. 260 Ag8Ag

42846 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von landwirtschaftlichen Zwischenfrüchten und Anbau von Futterpflanzen zur Samengewinnung 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/3,13 p. Jan.9,1959. 265 V58

42847 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von landwirtschaftlichen Zwischenfrüchten sowie Anbau von Futterpflanzen zur Samengewinnung 1958 nach Ländern und grösseren Verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/3/17,11 p. Jan.23,1959. 265 V58

42848 GRAZ. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch, 1956/57, 9. Jahrgang. Graz,1958. 351 p., maps. 266 G792
Includes agricultural statistics.

42849 THE HANDBOOK of basic economic statistics, vol. XIII, No. 1, January 15, 1959. 1959 annual ed. Washington,Econ. Statis. Bur. Wash. D. C.,1959. 256 p. 252 H19
Includes agriculture.

42850 HURLEY, R. Plans and publication of State and local data for the 1959 census of agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1782-1789. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. L. Forsyth.

42851 INDONESIA. BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK. Tanaman perdagangan perkebunan (Commercial crops of estates) 1957. Djakarta,1958. 43 p. 272 Ea7L

42852 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Statistical abstract of Ireland, 1958. Dublin,1958. 338 p. 256.12 In2S
Contains a section on agriculture.

42853 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Annuario statistico italiano [Italian statistical annual] 1958. Roma,1959. 423 p.,maps. 261 An7
Includes agriculture.

42854 KLATZMANN. Les leçons du recensement de l'agriculture. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 14(2):209-214. Feb. 1959. 280.8 F84

42855 LICZKOWSKI, J. Methods of forecasting crops for purposes of economic planning. (In Polish.) Przegl. Statys. 5(3/4):331-359. 1958. 251.8 P95
English summary.

42856 LINDEGAARD, J. Plant culture statistics. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:30-31. Jan. 11 L2322
Field crop acreage.

42857 LIUTI, A. "Record" year for agricultural production in the world. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(1):74-75. Jan.1959. 16 It1
Statistical.

42858 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. What the census shows about Michigan agriculture. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-259,12 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

42859 PELLIER. Recensement agricole de 1957 dans le département de la Guadeloupe. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes Statis. 4:25-28. Oct./Dec.1958. 260 St22B

42860 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Estatística agrícola. Statistique agricole, 1957. Lisboa,1958. 333 p. 264 F49Ea

42861 ROSI, M. Need of a general census of agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(5):634-638. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

42862 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch Schleswig-Holstein 1958. Kiel,1958. 179 p.,maps. 265 Sch32St
Includes agricultural statistics.

42863 SOUTH DAKOTA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. South Dakota agriculture, 1958. Sioux Falls,1959. 64 p. 252.79 T192
Statistics.

42864 SPAIN. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. El producto neto de la agricultura española en 1957-58. Madrid, 1958. 49 p. 263 Sp152
Statistics.

42865 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Statistisk årsbok för Sverige. Statistical abstract of Sweden. [v. 45], 1958. Stockholm,1958. 496 p. 257.3 St2Nc
Includes agriculture.
Table of contents and some tables also in English.

42866 U.S.S.R. TSENTRAL'NOE STATISTICHEKOE UPRAVLENIE. SSSR v tsifrakh; statisticheskiĭ sbornik [U.S.S.R. in figures; statistical compilation]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Statisticheskoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 467 p. 267 Un35S
Includes agriculture.

42867 VIENNA. STATISTISCHES AMT. Jahrbuch der Stadt Wien 1957. Wien,1958. 240,344 p. 266 V67
Includes agriculture.

42868 WELLS, O. V. Agricultural statistics in a changing world. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1214-1227. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by P. Stapp.

42869 YOLO COUNTY (CALIF.) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural crop report 1958. Woodland,1959? 21 p. 252.09 Y7

42870 ZETTERBERG, O. Crops and weather during the last 25 years. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 25 (8):181,183. 1958. 11 H9522

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

42871 ASHER, G. What is wine? A question answered and explained. Home Econ. & Dom. Subj. Rev. 4(12):22-24. Dec.1958. 321.8 H759

42872 BALDAUF, M. P. The present status of the cider industry in Ohio. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111: 175-179. 1958. 81 Oh3

42873 BALZAC, R. F. Crisis becoming normal in coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(3):31-32. Mar.1959. 68.8 T22

42874 BASTOS, F. P. Angola Coffee Board aims at better quality. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(3):26,60. Mar. 1959. 68.8 T22

42875 BATEY, R. W. Operating factors in spray drying coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(3):13,78. Mar. 1959. 68.8 T22
Soluble coffee.

42876 BAUMBACH, C. Las levaduras vínicas y la vejez. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(637):205. Oct.1958. 9 Ag89

42877 BERG, H. W., and KEEFER, R. M. Analytical determination of tartrate stability in wine. 1. Amer. J. Enol. 9(4):180-193. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 390.9 Am33

42878 BERGERET, J. Observations sur la fermentation malolactique des vins de Bourgogne récoltes en 1957. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(13):673-677. 1958. 14 P215Bc

42879 BERGNER, K. G., and PETRI, H. Aminosäuren im Branntweinessig. Angew. Chem. 71(1):31. Jan.7,1959. 384 Z33

42880 BIERGANS, R. Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Deutschen Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Brauwissenschaft e.V. Brauwelt 14:204-206. Feb.17,1959. 390.8 B732

42881 BOURDET, A., and HÉRARD, J. Influence de l'autolyse des levures sur la composition phosphorée et azotée des vins. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(2):177-202. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 14 F8499An

42882 BOZZO, L. A European plan for increasing consumption. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(3):40-42. Mar. 1959. 68.8 T22
Coffee.

42883 BRAU, H. M. Fusel oil in alcoholic distillation: experimental data on its distribution by plates of continuous distillation columns under different operating conditions. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 24,100 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 P83T

42884 BROLLO B., C. La retención de café como medio de estabilizar los precios. AGA (ser.2)5:4,16. Oct.1958. 8 Ag1
Guatemala.

42885 CAMBRONY, H. R. A propos d'une essai de triage électronique de café vert. Café, Cacao, Thé 2(3): 131-138. Sept./Dec.1958. 68.8 C112

42886 CARLES, J., and others. Les acidités du vin et leur titration. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(3):323-333. July/Sept.1958. 14 F8499An
M. Lamazou-Betbeder, R. Pech, and S. Schiavon, joint authors.

42887 CHARNAY, P. L'encepagement des côtes du Rhone. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 67:17-26. Oct.1958. 390.9 F843

42888 COLBURN, J., and CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Comparative costs of serving coffee and milk in selected Oregon restaurants. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 59,30 p. July 1958. 100 Or3M

42889 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(334):40-66. (Cont.) Dec. 1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on the demographic and social role of grapes and wine in the world and mechanization of viticulture.

42890 CORTÉS NAVARRO, V. Los fitatos en enologia. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(637):185-187. Oct. 1958. 9 Ag89

42891 CRAWFORD, C. M., BOUTHILET, R. J., and CAPUTI, A. A review and study of color standards for white wines. Amer. J. Enol. 9(4):194-201. Oct./Dec.1958. 390.9 Am33

42892 DALMASSO, G. More on grapes and wine and the E.C.M. (seen from France and Italy). (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(11):293-295. Nov.1958. 16 C72

42893 DALMASSO, G. Propaganda and counter-propaganda for Italian wines. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(1):12-13. Jan.1959. 16 C72

42894 DALMASSO, G. The strange controversy over the name of Tokay wine. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(11):309-310. Nov.1958. 16 C72

42895 DALMASSO, G. Summary of the grape and wine year and future prospects. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(1):5-8. Jan.1959. 16 C72

42896 DIMAN, D. Producción de vinos en España. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(638):240-241. Nov.1958. 9 Ag89

42897 DWARAKANATH, C. T., RAO, T. N. R., and JOHAR, D. S. Chemical analysis of some varieties of Indian pepper (Piper nigrum!). Cashew & Pepper B. 3 (4):10-11. Jan.1959. 286.83 C26

42898 EDGE, R. A. The detection of cyanides and ferrocyanides in wines. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):337. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

42899 ELINK SCHUURMAN (L.) FIRM. Jaaroverzicht koffiemarkt 1957 [Annual review of the coffee market 1957]. Rotterdam,1958. 46 p. 286.3689 EL4

42900 EYER, F. Von der Hochschule für Brauerei in Nancy. Brauwelt 101:1918. Dec.19,1958. 390.8 B732

42901 FINCKE, H. Milchschokolade eine verfälschte Schokolade? (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(3):132. Feb.7, 1959. 384 Z33

42902 FLANZY, M., and LOISEL, Y. Evolution des pectines dans les boissons et production du méthanol. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(3):311-321. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 14 F8499An

42903 FOCKEDEY, M. Nos connaissances actuelles des constituants du houblon et son emploi rationnel en brasserie. (Sum.) Petit J. du Brasseur 66(2723):788-791. Dec.5,1958. 390.8 P44

42904 GAEDERTZ, A. C. Herstellung nach Art des Cognacs. Branntweinwirtschaft 81(3):58-62. Feb.10, 1959. 390.8 B7322

42905 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Weinmosternte 1958; (Endgültige Ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/13/64,18 p. Jan.8,1959. 265 V58

42906 GHOSE, D. C. Falling consumption of tea. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(10):513-514,537. Oct.1958. 68.18 T225

42907 GINI, L. Our viticulture and the E. C. M. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(1):25-26. Jan.1959. 281.8 R18

42908 HARTMANN, J. K., and MÖHLER, K. Neue Verfahrensentwicklungen in ihrer Beziehung zum Begriff "Weinbrand." Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(12):310-313. Dec.1958. 389.8 D482

42909 HAYES, K. M. Sanitation requirements for cider mills. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:166-168. 1958. 81 Oh3

42910 HEATH, E. D. The manufacture of common tea. Tea & Rubber Mail 82(4198):5,9. Jan.15,1959. 286.8 T22

42911 HENNIG, K., and BURKHARDT, R. Der Nachweis phenolartiger Verbindungen und hydroaromatischer Oxycarbonsäuren in Traubenbestandteilen, Wein und weinähnlichen Getränken. II. Weinberg u. Keller 5(11): 593-600. Ref. Nov.1958. 95.8 W435

42912 HÖGL, O. Ueber einige nichtflüchtige Extraktstoffe des Kaffees. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(6):433-441. 1958. 389.9 Sw6

42913 HUDSON, L. E. Barley into beer. (Abridged.) Development 2:46-49. May 1958. 280.8 D49

42914 HUDSON, L. E. Hop evaluation and utilization. II. Hop utilization. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 21(75): 323-335. Dec.1958. 390.9 W15

42915 INIGO LEAL, B. Vinificación del mosto de uva con asociación escalar de levaduras seleccionadas. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 12(63):318-324. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 475 R324

42916 KIELHÖFER, E. Die Wirkung von schwefliger Säure und von Ascorbinsäure auf die organoleptischen Eigenschaften des Weines. Weinberg u. Keller 5(11):573-587. Ref. Nov.1958. 95.8 W435

42917 LAFON-LAFOURCADE, S., and PEYNAUD, E. L'acide p. aminobenzoïque, l'acide ptéroylglutamique et la choline (vitamines du groupe B) dans les vins. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(3):303-309. July/Sept.1958. 14 F8499An

42918 LEE, S. Heat transfer in spray drying coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(3):28,58-60. Mar.1959. 68.8 T22

42919 LIEBIG, A. W. Qualitätsprüfungen bei Schokolade und anderen Süsswaren. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(12):542-544. Dec.1958. 68.38 R32

42920 LOO, T. G. Standard method for the manufacture of low-country tea in the laboratory. Menara Perkebunan 28(1):3,5,7. Jan.1959. 22.5 B45

42921 LUCENA, V. G. DE. Use of [activated] charcoal for filtering brandy. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 52(5):333-336. Nov.1958. 65.8 B73

42922 MCGARVEY, F. X., PERCIVAL, R. W., and SMITH, A. J. Ion exchange develops as a process in the wine industry. Amer. J. Enol. 9(4):168-179. Oct./Dec. 1958. 390.9 Am33

42923 MADUEÑO, R. R. Clasificación de los vinos por su sabor. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(637):209-211. Oct.1958. 9 Ag89

42924 MADUEÑO, R. R. De los recipientes para contener y guardar vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(638): 237-238. Nov.1958. 9 Ag89

42925 MEJIA FRANCO, R. Nueva crisis del café. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 14(135):205-209. July 1958. 68.28 R32

42926 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. Los viticultores ante el momento actual. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(12):213-214. Dec.1958. 15 Sa5
Wine industry.

42927 MORALES FLORES, A. La clasificación mundial del café. Mex. Agr. 5(59):33. Jan.1959. 8 M5762

42928 MOSER, L. Jungweine rechtzeitig abziehen. Österr. Weinztg. 14(1):1-2. Jan.10,1959. 390.8 Os7

42929 MRAK, E. M. Brewing technology at the University of California. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 21(75): 275-280. Dec.1958. 390.9 W15

42930 NEDELCHEV, N. The grapes and wines of Bulgaria. World Crops 11(3):110-112. Mar.1959. 281.8 W892

42931 NEY, M., and RAISCH, M. Fluor in Wein. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(3):130. Feb.7,1959. 384 Z33

42932 NICK, K. Vom Brauwesen in Finnland. Brauwelt 101:1919-1921. Dec.19,1958. 390.8 B732

42933 OTTONI, M. T. B. Sociology of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(449):20-21. Sept.1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

42934 PAGANI, F. It will take great prudence to avoid the rise of wine industry crises. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(3):83-84. Feb.15,1959. 287 C91

42935 PEREIRA, J. Depulping and production of fine coffees. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33 (4):229-240. Dec.1958. 9.2 R324

42936 PESTEL, H. L'évolution de la reglementation du champagne. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(601): 31-36. Jan.1959. 389.8 An72

42937 RABECHAULT, H. Note préliminaire sur les études du gonflement du café au cours de la torréfaction. Café, Cacao, Thé 2(3):139-152. Sept./Dec.1958. 68.8 C112

42938 RADLER, F. Bakterieller Säureabbau zur Weinverbesserung. Umschau 59(4):113-115. Feb.15,1959. 474 Um7

42939 RANJAN, P. Seasonal distribution in the yield of tea crop in Assam and West Bengal. Calcutta Statis. Assoc. B. 8(30/31):99-105. Oct.1958. 251.8 C12

42940 REBELEIN. Zur Erkennung naturreiner Weine mittels des K-Wertes. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54 (12):297-307. Dec.1958. 389.8 D482

42941 RICE, J. L. Massachusetts certified cider. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:162-165. 1958. 81 Oh3

42942 ROSSI, E. A. What we are getting from our wine festivals. Wines & Vines 40(3):16-18. Mar.1959. 95.8 C122

42943 SANTOS, F. P. DOS. Over production and under consumption. Tea & Coffe Trade J. 116(3):35,38. Mar.1959. 68.8 T22

42944 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Erfahrungen mit gesundheitsmethodischen anwendungen von kakao. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(12):529-530. Dec.1958. 68.38 R32

42945 SKOFIS, E. C. The winery approach. Amer. J. Enol. 9(4):207-208. Oct./Dec.1958. 390.9 Am33
Handling of grapes for the winery.

42946 SMITH, D. A. Green bean price major factor in soluble coffee manufacturing cost. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(3):46. Mar.1959. 68.8 T22

42947 SOCIEDADE RURAL BRASILEIRA. Coffee producers alarmed at the somber aspects of the present coffee situation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(449):6-7. Sept.1958. 9.2 B733
Program in Brazil.

42948 STEELE, G. Food laws of California and their relationship to the quality of grapes for California wine. Amer. J. Enol. 9(4):209-210. Oct./Dec.1958. 390.9 Am33

42949 SUDRAUD, P., and CASSIGNARD, R. Influence de certaines conditions dans la vinification en rouge. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(2):209-216. Apr./June 1958. 14 F8499An

42950 SUDRAUD, P. Interprétation des courbes d'absorption des vins rouges. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(2): 203-208. Apr./June 1958. 14 F8499An

42951 TEA & coffee directory of India and the world, 1958-59, second edition. Baroda,1959. various paging. 225 T222

42952 THOUKIS, G. The mechanism of isoamyl alcohol fermentation using tracer techniques. Amer. J. Enol. 9(4):161-167. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 390.9 Am33

42953 TOUBEAU, M. Le champagne. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(601):18-30. Jan.1959. 389.8 An72
Regulation.

42954 TREPTE, A. Zur Situation des mittelstandischen Braugewerbes in Bayern. Brauwelt 96:1843-1846. Dec.2,1958. 390.8 B732

42955 VÁZQUEZ MARTÍNEZ, D., MARECA CORTÉS, I., and GARRIDO MÁRQUEZ, J. Elaboración de sidra; ensayos de fermentación usando enzimas pectolíticas y sulfuroso. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 12(63):299-303. July/Aug. 1958. 475 R324

42956 VEIGA, A. DE A. Drying and industrial utilization of peppers. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(551):34-35. Nov.1958. 9.2 B733

42957 VILLARROEL, A. Catamarca también sabe hacer vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(637):212-213. Oct.1958. 9 Ag89

42958 VUATAZ, L., BRANDENBERGER, H., and EGLI, R. H. Plant phenols. I. Separation of the tea polyphenols by cellulose column chromatography. J. Chromatography 2(2):173-187. Ref. Mar.1959. 475 J824

42959 WERNER, R. Zur Verwendung süssstoff-haltigen Essigs. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(3):132. Feb.7, 1959. 384 Z33

42960 WINE INSTITUTE. Twenty-second annual wine industry statistical survey. IV. Wine Inst. B. 967, 21 p. Dec.31,1958. 390.9 W72

42961 WINE INSTITUTE. Twenty-third annual wine industry statistical survey. I. Preliminary totals. Wine Inst. B. 976,15 p. Feb.27,1959. 390.9 W72

42962 WINKLER, A. J. Better grapes for wine. Amer. J. Enol. 9(4):202-203. Oct./Dec.1958. 390.9 Am33

DAIRY PRODUCTS

42963 ALFONSUS, H. Bemerkenswertes von einer Schwedenreise. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(51/52):1646-1651. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

42964 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. SOUTHERN DIV. Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting, Memphis, Tennessee, February 2-4, 1959. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):388-395. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

42965 ANNUAIRE national du lait; toute l'industrie laitière francaise en un volume, 1958, (8e edition). Croissy-sur-Seine,1958. 670 p.,maps. 225 An78
Directory.

42966 AUSTRALIA. DAIRY PRODUCE BOARD. Thirty-third annual report for year 1957-58. Canberra, 1958. 39 p. 44.9 Au72

42967 BENTERUD, T. The dairy industry in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(1):1-12. Jan.3,1959. 44.8 M47

42968 BENTERUD, J. E. The saga of the Noekkelost. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(3):47-51. Jan.17,1959. 44.8 M47

42969 BRUNCKE, R. Milchwirtschaft und Dauermilchindustrie; die Gewinnung der Milch und deren Verarbeitung zu Frischmilch, Butter und Dauermilcherzeugnissen. Leipzig,Fachbuchverlag,1958. 817 p. Ref. 84 3834M

42970 DAM, VAN. Dairy situation justifies moderate confidence. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(19):307,314. Jan.17,1959. 44.8 C11

42971 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. KONTORET FOR MEJERISTATISTIK. Fortegnelse over samtlige mejerier og mejeriorganisationer i Danmark [Lists of creameries and dairy organizations in Denmark] v. 17. København,1958. 94 p. 225 D41

42972 DAVIDOV, R. B. Spravochnik po molochnomy delu [Handbook on dairying]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 375 p. Ref. 44 D282S

42973 DERBY, H. A. Canadian cheese situation. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 26:30-34. 1959. 44.9 On8

42974 DEXHARS, B. Medium-term outlook for demand in dairy products. (In Italian.) Cremona 1:13-22. Jan.1959. 280.8 C862
Europe.

42975 DOAN, F. J. The curriculum in dairy manufacturing. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):378-381. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

42976 DÖRGE, and SOLTERBECK, W. Der Obermeierlehrgang eine wichtige Stufe in der Ausbildung und Vorbereitung zum Meisterlehrgang. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(6):171-172. Feb.5,1959. 44.8 M736

42977 DUNKLEY, W. L. New Zealand's market milk industry. Milk Dealer 48(5):44-45,54,56-57. Feb.1959. 44.8 M595

42978 ERB, J. H. Training students for leadership in the dairy industry. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):382-383. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J822

42979 FRENSEL, O, Dairy journeys. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(136):5,7. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

42980 FRENSEL, O. Dairy journeys. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(137):7-8. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

42981 FRENSEL, O. Svenska Mejeriernas Riksforening. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(136):9,14. Oct. 1958. 44.8 B633

42982 GABLER, R. Ist das Allgäu auf den 1. Januar 1959 vorbereitet? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(49):1588-1589. Dec.4,1958. 44.8 Su2
Dairy industry in relation to the European Common Market.

42983 GENTER, W. Das Gesicht des Milchfachgeschäftes der Zukunft. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(3):49-51. Jan.16,1959. 44.8 D48

42984 GHOLSON, J. H., and LOOMIS, E. American type cheeses. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 205,8 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M66Ex

42985 GOODWILLIE, D. B. The cheese industry 1957 and 1958. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 25:31-35. 1958. 44.9 On8

42986 GORDON, G. E., and PELISSIER, C. L. Dairy outlook for 1959. Calif. Dairyman 38(26):12. Jan.17, 1959. 44.8 C12

42987 GRAM, G. Production and marketing of milk and dairy products in Holland. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(5):118-122. Jan.30,1959. 44.8 M26

42988 GUGLIELMINI, L. Technical trends of the 1958 agricultural year. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(1):29-30. Jan.1959. 16 Av9
Dairy industry.

42989 HALVORSON, H. W. The response of milk production to price. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1101-1114. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Discussion by J. R. King.

42990 HANNAM, H. H. Today's milk industry policies won't do for tomorrow. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(8): 16-17. Feb.1959. 44.8 On8

42991 HANSEN, C. V. Why is milk in a state of crisis in Denmark? (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(12):49-51. Dec.1958. 16 Ag8226

42992 HARTMANN, R. Die Milchproduktion in internationaler sicht. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(5/6):215-222. Jan./Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag824

42993 HARTMANN, R. Present situation and short-term outlook of production, prices, and availability of milk and dairy products in Europe. (In Italian.) Cremona 1:3-12. Jan.1959. 280.8 C862

42994 HASLETT, E. Cheese factory operations in Ontario. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 25:48-59. 1958. 44.9 On8

42995 HERZ, H. The Danish dairy industry at the beginning of 1959. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(8):154-155. Feb.25,1959. 44.9 AL3

42996 HEYDT, G. Milchwirtschaftliche Planungen in Indien. Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1585-1586. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

42997 HILLS, G. L., ATKINSON, T. H., and HOWEY, I. The organization of the Australian dairy industry. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 8,30 p. Dec. 1958. 44.9 Au74

42998 KELLETT, J. G., and LAMBERTON, J. K. Training for dairying in Denmark and Norway. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(1):45-50. Jan.1959. 44.8 So12

42999 KNOX, W. D. Our association; report of representative to the United States Livestock Sanitary Association. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):384-387. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822
American Dairy Science Association.

43000 KREDIET, P. The imitation products. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(5):83-84. Feb.4,1959. 44.9 AL3

43001 KRETSCHMER, K. Das Kasein; Welterzeugung, Weltmarkt, Rohstoff in der Industrie. Molk.-Ztg. 13(2):37-38. Jan.9,1959. 44.8 M735

43002 KRONRAFF, K. Fortschritte der Einrichtungsplanung mittelgrosser Betriebe. I. Österr. Milchwirt. 14(1):1-4. Jan.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

43003 KUGENEV, P. V. Prakticheskie zanîâtniâ po molochnomu delu [Practical studies in dairying]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 230 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Nosobiîâ dliâ Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Tekhnikumov). 44 K954P

43004 LUTES, F. Dairy industry problems which we need to solve. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(8):14. Feb.1959. 44.8 On8

43005 MAINZER, I. H. Kennzeichnende Eigenschaften von Bioghurt und Bioghurt-Schwedenmilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(51/52):1664-1665. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

43006 NEITZKE, A. Die finanziellen und die kostenwirtschaftlichen Probleme der Anlagenbeschaffung und der Anlagennutzung im Molkereibetrieb. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(6):549-572. Ref. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.

43007 ONTARIO CHEESE PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting, Toronto, January 9 and 10, 1958. Belleville,1958. 67 p. 44.9 On8
Ontario Cheese Producers' Marketing Board, cooperating.

43008 ONTARIO CHEESE PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-sixth annual meeting, Toronto, January 8 and 9, 1959. n.p.,1959. 57 p. 44.9 On8
Ontario Cheese Producers' Marketing Board, cooperating.

43009 PEUKERT, G. Mehr Aufträge stärken die Wirtschaftskraft Berlins. Molk.-Ztg. 13(5):123-125. Jan.30, 1959. 44.8 M735
Dairy industry.

43010 RETTIE, W. B. Deplores "gloom spreaders" serious conditions but not hopeless. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(8):10-11,31. Feb.1959. 44.8 On8
Dairy industry.

43011 ROGIE, J. P. L'évolution de la production laitière dans le département des Hautes-Alpes. Féd. Franc. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:299-306. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

43012 RYSER, W. Aktuelle Fragen der Milchwirtschaft im Berggebiet. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(5/6):244-251. Jan./Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

43013 SCHULER. Was nun mit unserer Emmentaler-Käserei? Österr. Milchwirt. 13(24):422-423. Dec.21, 1958. 44.8 Os72

43014 SCHULZ, M. E. Erfahrungen anlässlich einer Studienreise nach den USA. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(51/52):1655. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

43015 SCHWEIZERISCHER Kaserei- und Molkerei-Kalender; milchwirtschaftliches Taschenbuch für 1959, Jahrgang 63. Bern,1958. 124 p. 44.8 Sch9

43016 SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES PRODUCTEURS SUISSES DE LAIT. 1er juillet 1957-30 juin 1958; rapport d'exercice présenté par le Conseil d'Administration à l'Assemblée Générale des actionnaires du 12 décembre 1958, à Berne. Brougg,1958. 24 p. 44.9 So13R

43017 STURM, W. "Synthetisches" Butterfett. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(3):131-132. Feb.7,1959. 384 Z33

43018 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFORENING. Driftsanalyser för Svenska mejerier [Analysis of the operation of Swedish creameries] XXV, 1957. Halmstad, 1958. 116 p. 281.3449 Sv2

43019 SYDOW. Literaturauswertung durch den Fachberater. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(50):1624. Dec.11, 1958. 44.8 Su2

43020 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF ANIMAL AND DAIRY HUSBANDRY. Papers presented at the thirty-seventh annual conference for dairy plant operators and milk distributors, Burlington, Vermont, October 22 and 23, 1958. n.p.,1958. 55 p. 44.9 V593

43021 ZEZZOS, R. Milk and dairy products: sacred products of India. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(1): 29-31. Jan.1959. 44.8 M74

Analysis and Composition

43022 ANNIBALDI, S. Electrophoresis of Parmesan cheese. III. (In Italian.) Latte 33(1):28-30. Ref. Jan. 1959. 44.8 L35

43023 AUCLAIR, J. E., and PORTMANN, A. Influence du chauffage du lait sur le développement des bactéries. II. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(2):129-150. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 14 F8499An

43024 AULE, O., and TEGELMARK, G. Experiments with butyrometerglass for Lindstrom's method. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(1):8-10. Jan.2,1959. 44.8 Sv2
Milk tests.

43025 BALBA, M. K., EL-NEGOUMY, A. M., and MOHAMMED, M. S. Phosphorus and citric acid contents of Egyptian milk. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(3):125-131. Sept.1958. 44.8 In28

43026 BÖRGER, K. Beitrag zum Problem der Milchfiltration und Milchschmutzprobe. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(6):531-547. Ref. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.

43027 BOTTAZZI, V. The presence of Pediococci in Grana cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 33(1):21-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 L35
English summary.

43028 BREDHOLT, R. Composition of milk and milk products—vitamin- and mineral content. (In Norwegian.) Meierposten 47(50):987-993. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.13,1958. 44.8 M47
Butter and cheese.

43029 CANUTI, A., and SALVADORI, F. Determination of the anatlytical data of goat's milk and appraisal of results. (In Italian.) Latte 33(1):25-27. Jan.1959. 44.8 L35
English summary.

43030 CLAESSON, O. A modified gravimetric method for determining solids-not fat content of milk. (In Swedish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(10):165-167. 1958. 44.8 N752

43031 DEHORITY, B. A. Determination of N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine (DPPD) in milk by paper chromatography. J. Chromatography 2(1):81-83. Jan. 1959. 475 J824

43032 DEMETER, K. Die Bakteriologie des Roh- und Schmelzkäses unter Berücksichtigung der Clostridien. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1578. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43033 DUPAIX-LASSEUR, A., and GIRARD, T. Contrôle bactériologique des laits—laits stérilisés. Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Assoc. des Diplômés de Microbiol. B. 73:15-20. Fourth Q.1958,pub.1959. 448.2 N152

43034 FRIES, J. H. Components of milk and their significance to the allergic child. Ann. Allergy 17(1):1-8. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.8 An72

43035 HANSSEN, E. Buttersäurezahlen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(3):131. Feb.7,1959. 384 Z33
In butter.

43036 HANSSEN, E. Uber Buttersäurezahlen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(10):252-254. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.8 D482
In butter.

43037 HASHIMOTO, H., and others. Bacteriological studies on dairy products. I. Comparison of results of tests on various products in 1955 and 1957. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):352-355. Aug. 1958. 41.9 J275
T. Tazaka, E. Kato, and J. Goto, joint authors.

43038 IMAMURA, T., and others. On the quality of raw milk utilized in Okayama prefecture: bacterial count. Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 12:37-41. Sept.1958. 107.6 Ok12
K. Kataoka, K. Suzuki, and H. Nagao, joint authors.
English summary.

43039 IMAMURA, T., and others. On the quality of raw milk utilized in Okayama prefecture; chemical components. Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 12:29-35, map. Ref. Sept.1958. 107.6 Ok12
K. Kataoka, K. Suzuki,and H. Nagao, joint authors.

43040 JENSEN, R. G., and MORGAN, M. E. Estimation of the monoglyceride content of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):232-239. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43041 KAY. Aktuelle Fragen der Käserei-Betriebskontrolle. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(50):1623-1624. Dec.11,1958. 44.8 Su2

43042 KNOOP, E. Physikalische Methoden und Probleme bei der Untersuchung der Struktur von Milch und Butter. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(51/52):1655. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

43043 KONIG, W. Die Bewertung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen in den Niederlanden. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(48):1556-1559. Nov.27,1958. 44.8 Su2
Tests.

43044 LAGONI, H., and PETERS, K. H. Makroskopische Strukturänderungen in eingefrorenem Rahm. Milchwissenschaft 14(1):19-21. Jan.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43045 LAGONI, H., and PETERS, K. H. Zusammenkleben von ausgeformten abgepackten Butterstücken bei der Tieftemperaturlagerung. Milchwissenschaft 14(1): 21-22. Jan.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43046 MCPHILLIPS, J., and SNOW, N. Studies on milk with a new type of conductivity cell. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(4):192-196. Oct./Dec.1958. 44.8 Au74

43047 MARCH, R. P. Sediment testing of farm bulk tank milk. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37:16-19. 1958. 44.9 V593

43048 MARTIN, J. H., and HARPER, W. J. Factors affecting the loss of antibiotic activity in milk. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:890-897. 396.8 An82

43049 MICKLE, J. B. Factors affecting the spreadability of butter. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):389. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J822

43050 MONRO, R. F., and BAILEY, R. W. A solids-not-fat survey in the Penrith district, 1957-1958. Milk Bd. J. 9(12):23-27,29-31,33. Dec.1958. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

43051 MORIN, C. Vos producteurs-fournisseurs et le contrôle de la qualité du lait. Québec Lait. 18(1):10-11. Jan.1959. 44.8 Q3

43052 MUMM, H., and SCHWARZ, G. Uber die Zusammensetzung der Milch eutertuberkulöser Kühe. Molk.-Ztg. 13(9):249-250. Feb.27,1959. 44.8 M735

43053 NAMBUDRIPAD, V. K. N., LAXMINARAYANA, H., and IYA, K. K. Studies on the utilisation of riboflavin, nicotinic acid and biotin by some lactobacilli. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(3):132-139. Ref. Sept.1958. 44.8 In28

43054 NAPOLI, I., CANUTI, A., and SALVADORI, F. Analysis of skim milk powder. (In Italian.) Latte 33(2):89-92. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 L35
English summary.

43055 NAUDET, M., SAMBUC, E., and DESNUELLE, P. Sur les propriétés d'étalement des margarines de table. I-III. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 6(1):4-24. Ref. Jan.1959. 307.8 R32

43056 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Look out for bacteria that damage milk. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-71,4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Oh32EL

43057 OLIVARI, L. Analysis of sterilized milk. (In Italian.) Latte 33(2):95. Feb.1959. 44.8 L35

43058 OLSON, H. C. Preservation of lactic cultures. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):388. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43059 ÖVERCAST, W. W., and SKEAN, J. D. Growth of certain lipolytic psychrophilic organisms in pasteurized milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):388. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43060 POSTHUMUS, G. Thermoresistant bacteria in milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(7):130-132. Feb.18,1959. 44.9 AL3

43061 EL-SADEK, G. M., and MAHMOUD, S. A. Z. Studies on kishk microflora. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(3):140-144. Sept.1958. 44.8 In28

43062 SAHLI, K. W., and LEHMANN, W. Bakteriologisch-chemische Untersuchungen an qualitativ gut bewerteten handels- und konsumreifen Export-Emmentalerkäsen. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(10,wiss.beilage 64):505-512. Ref. Feb.3,1959. 44.8 Sch92

43063 SASAKI, R., TSUGO, T., and SAIMYO, H. Studies on the effect of curd tension upon digestibility of milk protein. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(4):195-201. Ref. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

43064 SCHÜTZ, A. Modifizierung der "Rote-Lauge-Probe" für die Rahmannahmekontrolle. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(2):37-38. Jan.8,1959. 44.8 Su2

43065 SCHWARZ, G., and LUDWIG, J. Über die Differenzen zwischen den Ergebnissen einiger gebräuchlicher milchwirtschaftlicher Untersuchungsmethoden. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber.10(6):517-530. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.

43066 SCOTT, W. E., and others. Unsaturated fatty acids of butterfat. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):125-129. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J8223
S. F. Herb, P. Magidman, and R. W. Riemenschneider, joint authors.

43067 SHAHANI, K. M. Visual detection of antibiotics in milk by means of a dye. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:883-889. Ref. 396.8 An82

43068 SHUTT, D. B. Psychrophile control in bulk milk. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(7):16. Jan.1959. 44.8 On8

43069 SIMMONS, J. C., and GRAHAM, D. M. Maintenance of active lactic cultures by freezing as an alternative to daily transfer. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):363-364. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43070 TAMSMA, A., EDMONDSON, L. F., and VETTEL, H. E. Free fat in foam-dried whole milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):240-250. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43071 THOMPSON, M. P., and BRUNNER, J. R. The carbohydrates of some glycoproteins of bovine milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):369-370. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43072 TREECE, J. M., GILMORE, L. O., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. A comparison of the orange G dye and Kjeldahl methods for determining milk protein. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):367-368. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43073 VAKALERIS, D. G., and PRICE, W. V. A rapid spectrophotometric method for measuring cheese ripening. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):264-276. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43074 WHITNAH, C. H., RUTZ, W. D., and ALEXANDER, T. G. Some physical properties of milk. V-VI. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):221-231. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43075 WINKLER, S. Über einige neuere mikroskopische Einrichtungen und ihre Anwendung in der milchwirtschaftlichen Bakteriologie. Österr. Milchwirt. 14(1):6-7. Jan.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

43076 ZITTLE, C. A., DELLAMONICA, E. S., and PEPPER, L. Casein and paracasein: neutralization with alkali, precipitation by calcium chloride and binding of calcium. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 81(1):187-193. Ref. Mar.1959. 381 Ar2

Consumption and Utilization

43077 ANDERSON, K. E. Milk consumption in the Nation's schools. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 284,29 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

43078 ARROYO, R., and ARROYO, M. Nuevas aplicaciones de la mantequilla de oveja en España. Indus. Lacteas 7(12):15-16,21. Dec.1958. 286.85 In83

43079 BUDAHN, B. E. Stable, instantly soluble whey powder for food formulation. Food Processing 20(3):46. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7325

43080 HARTLEY, M. L. Restaurant use of dairy products in the Reno-Sparks area, Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 12,7 p. 1958. 100 N41S

43081 NELSON, J. A. Consumer panel testing of dairy products. Dairy Foods Rev. 63(2):18,34. Feb. 1959. 286.85 P11

43082 STELLY, R., and MCKINNEY, K. Trends in sales of milk in north Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-287,12 p.,map. July 1958. 100 T31M

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

43083 DAHLBERG, A. C. Influence of dating milk containers on retailing milk in New York City food stores. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 927,36 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 100 N48C

43084 DAIRYMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE CREAMERY OF BOISE VALLEY. Brief highlights of the creamery year 1958. Dairymen's News B. 26(11),4 p. Feb.15,1959. 44.8 D1492

43085 DAIRYMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE SALES ASSOCIATION. Complete summary of sales and other statistical data, year—1958. n.p.,1959. various paging. 280.2449 D14

43086 DEBAISE, A. Regards sur la coopération laitière. Liège. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 31:19-33. Dec.1958. 280.29 L62

43087 ENGELEN, K. A. The collection of milk by truck in Minden. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(7):127-128. Feb.18,1959. 44.9 AL3

43088 FELDHAUS, F. M. Die Milchversorgung Berlins vor mehr als 100 Jahren. Molk.-Ztg. 13(5):129-130. Jan.30,1959. 44.8 M735

43089 FOLDA, W. Melkfahrzeug und Rohmilchqualität. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(1):3-4. Jan.2,1959. 44.8 Su2

43090 GOERCKI, F. Trinkmilch nach Berlin aus Nordrhein-Westfalen. Molk.-Ztg. 13(5):127-128. Jan.30, 1959. 44.8 M735

43091 HAASTERT, H. VAN. Cooperative management. IV. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(4):65-66. Jan.28,1959. 44.9 AL3

43092 HENDRIKSE, J. J. The milk marketing problem. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(6):99-101. Dec.1958. 49 D67
Advertising.

43093 KOCH, G. "Grüne Woche" Berlin 1959; Betrachtungen vom Standpunkt der Milchwerbung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(7):231-232. Feb.12,1959. 44.8 Su2

43094 LA BORIE, G. W. Ice cream marketing in a depressed price situation. Ice Cream Trade J. 55(2):26-27,99-102. Feb.1959. 389.8 Ic2

43095 LEHMANN, F., and UHLE, H. J. Probleme um den Milchannahmewagen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(5):131-134; (7):227-230. (Concl.) Jan.29,Feb.12,1959. 44.8 Su2

43096 LEHMANN, F. Die Versorgung Berlins mit Milch und Milcherzeugnissen aus Niedersachsen. Molk.-Ztg. 13(5):126-127. Jan.30,1959. 44.8 M735

43097 MCCAMPBELL, F. H. Western markets show increase. Dairy Foods Rev. 63(2):30. Feb.1959. 286.85 P11

43098 MCKEE, L. D. American Dairy Association president tells of U.S. dairy promotion. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(8):21-22. Feb.1959. 44.8 On8

43099 NAIRN, J., WAANANEN, M. V., and HARRINGTON, A. H. Home delivery and store purchases of dairy products in Spokane, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 590,22 p. Oct.1958. 100 W27E

43100 NEHREBECKA, A. Die Entwicklung des Molkereiprodukteverbrauchs in Polen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79 (48):1562-1563. Nov.27,1958. 44.8 Su2

43101 NELSON, G. T. Marketing dairy products. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:109-112. 1958. 280.9 W527P

43102 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY PRODUCTS MARKETING COMMISSION. Eleventh annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31 July, 1958. Wellington,1958. 103 p. 280.3449 N486

43103 PATTERSON, H. L. Trends in cheese competition. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 26:35-42. 1959. 44.9 On8

43104 PINARD, G. Le ramassage du lait par camions-citernes. Québec Lait. 18(1):14-15. Jan.1959. 44.8 Q3

43105 RIBEIRO, J. A. Supplying of milk to Brazil. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(137):5. Nov.1958. 44.8 B633

43106 SANDER, Z. Aktuelle Probleme des Absatzes von Molkereiprodukten in Polen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(1): 10-11. Jan.2,1959. 44.8 Su2

43107 SCALEA, R. DI. A new and important application of plastics: the lactoduct. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(1):57-62. Jan.1959. 16 Ag8226

43108 SCHELHAAS, H. Milk consumption and public relations. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(3):50-51. Jan.21,1959. 44.9 AL3

43109 SMITH, B. The pattern of milk distribution in the United States. Milk Indus. 44(2):46-48. Feb.1959. 44.8 M593

43110 TENTONI, R. Italian dairy market conditions jeopardize the returns of Italian milk marketing organizations. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(12):217-218. 1958. 44.8 N752

43111 TOBLER, E. J. Emmental AG, Zollikofen und Käsemarktordnung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(5/6):251-261. Jan./Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag824

43112 TRI-STATE MILK MARKETING AREA. MARKET ADMINISTRATOR. Compilation of statistical material relating to order No. 72 and the Tri-State Milk Marketing Area. n.p.,1958. unpaged. 280.3449 T73

43113 WEBSTER, F. C. Costs and milk distribution. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37: 25-30. 1958. 44.9 V593

43114 WILSON, T. A., and BAUMER, E. F. Trade practice regulations with special reference to the dairy industry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 816,45 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 Oh3S

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

43115 ABELE, C. A. A progress report on the 3-A sanitary standards program, and the activities of the 3-A Symbol Administrative Council. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(2):37-42. Feb.1959. 44.8 J824
Dairy industry.

43116 BIRKKJAER, H. E., and JØRGENSEN, J. Forsøg og iagttagelser vedrørende randgaeret og krølpibet ost [Investigations and observations on cheese defects]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 116,30 p. 1958. 44.9 D414
English summary.

43117 BOND, K. H. Are legal standards really necessary? Dairy Indus. 24(1):33-35. Jan.1959. 44.8 D1427
For cheese.

43118 BURCH, P. R. J. Iodine-131 in human thyroids and iodine-131 and caesium-137 in milk. Nature [London] 183(4660):515-517. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

43119 CAMPBELL, J. E., and others. The occurrence of strontium-90, iodine-131, and other radionuclides in milk—May, 1957, through April, 1958. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(2):225-235. Ref. Feb.1959. 449.9 Am3J
G. K. Murthy, A. S. Goldin, H. B. Robinson, C. P. Straub, F. J. Weber, and K. H. Lewis, joint authors.

43120 CLARK, H. Observations on flavor problems in Vermont. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37:51-55. 1958. 44.9 V593

43121 DAVIS, J. G. The approach to perfect milk. I. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(1):28-36. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 So12
Quality, standards, and processing.

43122 DAVIS, J. G. Cheese: standards and other legal aspects. 2. Food [London] 28(329):59-63. Ref. Feb. 1959. 389.8 F738

43123 DAVIS, J. G. Cheese: standards and other legal aspects. 3. Food [London] 28(330):102-105. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 F738

43124 DAVIS, J. G., and VOELCKER, E. Standards for British cheese. Dairy Indus. 24(1):28-33. Ref. Jan. 1959. 44.8 D1427

43125 GAY, J. Jeden Milcherzeuger geht es an! Was der Milcherzeuger über das Milchgesetz wissen sollte. Unser Milchvieh 10(11):16-17; (12):4. (Concl.) Nov.-Dec.1958. 43.8 Un7

43126 HAAB, W. Untersuchungen über die Rolle von Milch-Phospholipoiden bei der Autoxydation von Butterfett. Milchwissenschaft 14(1):16-18. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43127 HALTENBERGER, O. K. Qualitätsanforderungen an die Schmelzrohware und deren Herstellungsverfahren. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1577. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43128 HERZ, H. How do you control the quality of packaged butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(7):158-160. Feb.13,1959. 44.8 M26

43129 HOOGEVEEN, S. G.O.Z. cheese inspection in 1958. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51 (6):117. Feb.11,1959. 44.9 AL3

43130 IRVINE, O. R. Paying for milk at cheese factories. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 25:41-47. 1958. 44.9 On8

43131 KEMPINSKI, C. Uberwachung und Qualitätsstand der Hamburger Trinkmilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80 (3):68-70. Jan.15,1959. 44.8 Su2

43132 KÖNIG, W. Die Bewertung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen in Belgien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79 51/52):1660-1661. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

43133 KRAUS, H. Der Wert der üblichen Untersuchungsverfahren für die Anlieferungskontrolle der Milch, insbesondere der Reduktaseprobe. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(11):249-254. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 41.8 L49

43134 LANGHARD, O. Käsequalitäts-Probleme. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(5/6):234-240. Jan./Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

43135 LANGHARD, O. Käsequalitäts-Probleme. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(17):97-98. Feb.27,1959. 44.8 Sch92

43136 LYLE, C., and DEKKER, J. G. Milk now being sold on uniform quality basis. Farming So. Africa 34 (10):14-17. Jan.1959. 24 So842

43137 MADSEN, F. Control of graded milk. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14 (82):15-17. Jan./Feb.1959. 44.8 F33

43138 MAIR-WALDBURG, H. Haltbarkeit verkauft sich gut; zur DLG-Prüfung von Käse in Kleinpackungen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(1):4-5. Jan.2,1959. 44.8 Su2

43139 MAIR-WALDBURG, H., and STURM, W. Untersuchungen über bittere Emmentalerkäse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(49):1585-1588. Dec.4,1958. 44.8 Su2

43140 MERTEN, D. Zur Kontamination der Milch mit radioaktiven Substanzen. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(50): 1621-1622. Dec.11,1958. 44.8 Su2

43141 NELSON, D. F. A soapy taint in milk due to bacteria. Dairy Indus. 24(1):36-37. Jan.1959. 44.8 D1427

43142 PETTE, J. W. Inspection of milk and dairy products. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(1):9-11. Jan.7,1959. 44.9 AL3

43143 PETTE, J. W. Judging of milk and dairy products. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 52(2):28-29,31. Jan.17, 1959. 44.8 AL32

43144 PONT, E. G., DICKSON, J. T., and LATTIMORE, C. W. The effect of surface deterioration of cold-stored butter on the quality of print butter. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(4):188-191. Oct./Dec.1958. 44.8 Au74

43145 REEVES, C. B. Evaluation of milk quality from the point of view of the customer. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):388. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43146 SEUSS, A., and KIERMEIER, F. Zur Frage der Anerkennung milchhaltiger Speiseeise als Milcherzeugnisse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(4):99-101. Ref. Jan.22,1959. 44.8 Su2

43147 SPIERS, F. W. Increase in background gamma-radiation and its correlation with iodine-131 in milk. Nature [London] 183(4660):517-519. Feb.21,1959. 472 N21

43148 STADHOUDERS, J. Stickiness of cheese rind. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(6): 112-113. Feb.11,1959. 44.9 AL3

43149 STOCKER, W. Die käsereitaugliche Milch als Voraussetzung für Qualitätskäse. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12 (51/52):1577. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43150 TRACY, P. H. Single standard for U.S. milk supply? (Adapted.) Dairy Foods Rev. 63(2):12-13,28. Feb.1959. 286.85 P11

43151 WILLERS, F. Die Marktordnung darf keine Zwangsjacke sein. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(3):45-46. Jan.16,1959. 44.8 D48

Packing and Packaging

43152 AIGNER, M. Die Kunststoffe und ihre technische Verwendung. IV. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(19):335-337. Oct.7,1958. 44.8 Os72
Dairy products packaging.

43153 AIGNER. Die Kunststoffe und ihre technische Verwendung. V. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(24):418-420. Dec.21,1958. 44.8 Os72
Containers.

43154 KAY. Verpackungsprobleme. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(50):1624-1625. Dec.11,1958. 44.8 Su2
Dairy products.

43155 LINDBLAD, G. Packaged butter. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(5):57-59. Ref. Jan.30,1959. 44.8 Sv2

43156 LINDBLAD, G. Prepackaging of cheese. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(44):585-589. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.31,1958. 44.8 Sv2

43157 MOODY, B. E. The scuffing of milk bottles. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(1):15-27. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

43158 MUCCIOLO, P., CAMPOS, M. M., and BUCCHERI, A. Percentage of lead transmitted to milk from tin cans. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(551):66-69. Nov. 1958. 9.2 B733
English summary.

43159 SACCO, V. Care of containers in milk quality improvement. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 9(2):22-23. Sept.1958. 389.78 M31

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

43160 BETZ, Ist die Milchhandelsspanne rechtsgültig? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(4):71-72. Jan.23,1959. 44.8 D48

43161 HARRIS, E. S. Marketing margins for butter. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 289,42 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

43162 MELLOR, J. W., and STRAUSS, C. B. Grain feeding related to milk-feed price ratios, four areas of New York, 1957. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 14,16 p.,map. Feb.1959. 281.9 C81A

43163 METZGER, H. B. Base-excess pricing plans would increase some dairymen's incomes. Maine Farm Res. 6(3):8-11. Oct.1958. 100 M28Ma

43164 NISSEN, C. Milchmarktordnung in den Niederlanden. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(7):186-190. Feb.12,1959. 18 N39
Price control.

43165 SPINDLER, H. G. Motivating forces underlying intermarket milk price relationships. J. Farm Econ. 40 (5):1883-1886. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

43166 STEELE, H. L., and WOODALL, C. E. Prices and price relationships for milk in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462,34 p.,map. July 1958. 100 So8

43167 VEDSTED, C. O. Retail prices of country creameries. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(4):91-92. Jan.23,1959. 44.8 M26
Dairy products.

Processing and Storage

43168 ALDRICH, P. Smart shoppers choose and use nonfat dry milk. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-224, 8 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

43169 ALFONSUS, H. Mechanisierte Emmentalererzeugung in Finnland. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(4):101-105. Jan.22,1959. 44.8 Su2

43170 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 14(267):23-25,27,29. (Cont.) Feb.1,1959. 44.8 Of2

43171 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 14(269):22-23,25. (Cont.) Mar.1,1959. 44.8 Of2

43172 BÉLANGER, J. L. La réception du lait dans les fabriques de transformation. Québec Lait. 18(2):10-13,41. Feb.1959. 44.8 Q3

43173 BELL, R. W. Concentrated sweetened cream. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37: 12-15. 1958. 44.9 V593

43174 BIRKKJAER, H. E. Manufacture of Grana cheese in Italy. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24 (10):174-176. 1958. 44.8 N752

43175 BLAAUW, J. Automation in the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Melk- en Zuivelhandel 12(2):7-8. Jan.27, 1959. 44.8 M48

43176 BLAAUW, J. Automation in the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(1):3-4. Jan.7,1959. 44.9 AL3

43177 BOWRING, J. R., and TAYLOR, K. A. Transition to the bulk assembly of milk in northern New England. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 453,60 p. Ref. Oct. 1958. 100 N45

43178 CARDWELL, J. T., and MARTIN, J. H. Effect of various factors on the activity of frozen starters. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):388-389. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43179 CAUTHERS, H. How to start a bulk tank route or converting to bulk handling of milk in Ontario. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37:43-47. 1958. 44.9 V593

43180 CHARLES H. HOOD DAIRY FOUNDATION. Annual report year ending December 31, 1958. n.p.,1959. 24 p. 44.9 C38

43181 COPPINI, D., and ANNIBALDI, S. Curing of Grana cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 33(2):99-100. Feb. 1959. 44.8 L35

43182 EVANS, M. Bulk handling milk on New Mexico dairy farms. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418,27 p. June 1958. 100 N465

43183 FISKER, A. N. On the use of mixers in butter production. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(12): 210-212. Ref. 1958. 44.8 N752

43184 FRENSEL, O. Considerations on the theme "powdered milk." (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12 (137):9. Nov.1958. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

43185 FRENSEL, O. Importance of dried skim milk and butter. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(138):3,5,7-8. Dec.1958. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

43186 FRICKER, A. Über einige Beobachtungen bei der Kaltlagerung bzw. Reifung von Milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(48):1553-1555. Ref. Nov.27,1958. 44.8 Su2

43187 FUTSCHIK, J. Zur Reinigung und Desinfektion von Rohrmelkanlagen. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(19):333-335. Oct.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

43188 GANTZ. Möglichkeiten der Qualitätsverbesserung von seiten der molkereipraktischen Entkeimung her. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(51/52):1654-1655. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

43189 GAY, J. Die Käseausbeute in der Emmentalerkäserei. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(1):5-8. Ref. Jan.2,1959. 44.8 Su2

43190 GEBHARDT, H. Der Entwicklungsstand technischer Einrichtungen in den Molkereien. Molk.-Ztg. 12 (51/52):1567-1569. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43191 GLASER, A. Aus der Praxis der Schmelzkäse-Herstellung. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1580. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43192 GUNNIS, L. F. Vacuum working: an Australian practice in butter printing. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(4):179-186. Oct./Dec.1958. 44.8 Au74

43193 HAAG, V. H. Rapid method for control of sanitation of dairy equipment. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(11):600-601. Nov.1958. 12 N383M

43194 HAMILTON, R. Practical tips to quality Cottage cheese. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37:4-11. 1958. 44.9 V593

43195 HOFF, S. Manufacture of whey products in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(10):177-178. 1958. 44.8 N752
Whey butter.

43196 HORN, E. Milchanfuhr zur Molkerei. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(6):148,150. Feb.5,1959. 18 N39
Care and handling.

43197 INTERNATIONALE TAGUNG DER SCHMELZKÄSEFACHLEUTE, 8, LUDWIGSHAFEN A. RH., 1958. Erfahrungen und neue Erkenntnisse bei der Herstellung von Schmelzkäsen; referate. Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1577-1581. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735
Abstracts of papers.

43198 JACOB, A. W. Farm cooling and storage of manufacturing milk and cream. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-666,7 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

43199 KAMMERER, K. O. Praktische Erfahrungen beim Einlagern und Wiederauflösen von gefrorener Sommersahne in der Molkerei-Gen. Höftgrube. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 10(8):237. Feb.19,1959. 44.8 M736

43200 KAUFMANN, O. W. A suggested laboratory "use test" for comparing the cleanability of various materials. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(2):35-36. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J824
In the dairy industry.

43201 KOENEN, K. Moderne Butterungstechnik und Butterfehler. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1578. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43202 KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSE ZUIVELBOND. Het wel of niet wassen van boter [The advantages of not washing butter]. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Verslagen 12, 27 p. 1959. 44.9 AL3Ve
English summary.

43203 KOZELJ, B. How to obtain lactic acid quickly from whey by aerobic fermentation. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 9(4/6):289-293. Dec.30,1958. 280.8 N852
English summary.

43204 LEGA, G. Conquêtes de la science et de la technique dans le domaine du lait. Tech. Lait. 14(266): 23,25-26. Jan.15,1959. 44.8 Of2

43205 LUNDSTEDT, E. Fundamentals of Cottage cheese manufacture. II. Milk Dealer 48(5):48,118,120-123. Feb.1959. 44.8 M595

43206 LÜTHI, W. Fabrikationstechnischer Beitrag zur Qualitätsförderung der Emmentalerkäse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(15):85. Feb.20,1959. 44.8 Sch92

43207 MCCORMICK, R. D., and COLLINS, E. B. Standardize cheese quality. Food Processing 20(3):33-34. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7325
Manufacture.

43208 MAIR-WALDBURG, H. Die in der Schmelzkäseindustrie gebräuchlichen Untersuchungsmethoden. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1578-1579. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43209 MAN, J. M. DE. Erfahrungen mit der kontinuierlichen Butterherstellung nach Cherry-Burrell. Milchwissenschaft 14(1):2-6. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43210 MASEK, A., and MASEK, J. Der tschechoslowakische Beitrag zur kontinuierlichen Butterherstellung. Milchwissenschaft 14(1):13-15. Jan.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43211 MELUZOVA, L. A., NOVOTEL'NOV, N. V., and LÄKOVLEV, D. A. On biosynthesis of vitamins [in milk] by lactic acid ferments. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27 (6):733-739. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

43212 MEYER, A. Physikalisch-chemische Vorgänge beim Schmelzen. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52): 1580. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43213 MICHELS, P. Rationelle Herstellung von Käse mit essbarer Rinde. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52): 1581. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43214 MIZUNO, W. G., and JEZESKI, J. J. Studies on starter metabolism. IV. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):251-263. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

43215 MOHR, W. Zur Frage der Herstellung von "nachgemachten Milcherzeugnissen unter Verwendung von Fremdfett," insbesondere zur Frage der "Filled Milk." Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(12):1141-1143. Dec.1958. 384 C422

43216 MOORE, A. V. Rancidity caused by fat shearing in raw milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):389. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J822

43217 MULLER, L. L. History of the Australian Society of Dairy Technology: the first ten years, 1944-1954. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(4):212-220. Oct./Dec.1958. 44.8 Au74

43218 NYBERG, G. Vacuum evaporators. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(45):595-599; (46):607-609. Nov.7-14,1958. 44.8 Sv2
For condensed and evaporated milk.

43219 OSINGA, F. W. Central preparation of butter. I-V. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51 (3):47-49; (4):69-72; (5):88-90; (6):114-116; (7):133-134. Jan.21-Feb.18,1959. 44.9 AL3
Includes costs.

43220 OTERHOLM, B. Temperature measurement of Gammelost during the boiling in whey. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(51):1007-1014. Dec.20,1958. 44.8 M47

43221 PARODI, F. A. Stabilized milk. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(82): 3-9. Jan./Feb.1959. 44.8 F33
Sterilized.

43222 PETERSEN, N. Neuere Erfahrungen in der Käserei-Technik der USA. Molk.-Ztg. 13(3):75-76. Jan.16,1959. 44.8 M735 .

43223 PEYLET, C. Etudes et observations techniques sur la fabrication du lait stérilisé. Tech. Lait. 14 (266):13-14,19-21,23. (Concl.) Jan.15,1959. 44.8 Of2

43224 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Sequestration, chelation and descaling bottle-washing detergents. I. Dairy Indus. 24(1):38-40. Jan.1959. 44.8 D1427

43225 ROF CODINA, J. La maduración del queso en envolturas plásticas y fabricación de tipos sin corteza. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 167:1-2. Aug. 1958. 15 B19

43226 RUF, F. Gesetzliche Bestimmungen auf dem Schmelzkäsegebiet In- und Ausland. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1579. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

43227 SANTIAGO, O. Considerations on the maintenance and collection of milk in tanks on farms. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(82):10-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 44.8 F33

43228 SARTORIO, A. Cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6,i.e.7(1):2-16; (2):33-38. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1959. 16 Ag8229

43229 SCHROEDER, P. H. Erfahrungen bezüglich der Mitverwendung von eingefrosteter Sommer- und Wintersahne bei der Herstellung von Deutscher Markenbutter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(50):1617-1620. Dec.11,1958. 44.8 Su2

43230 SCHULZ, M. E. Besuch in einer amerikanischen Butterei mit kontinuierlicher Butterungsanlage. Milchwissenschaft 14(1):6-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43231 SIMEONE, M. Research on the extraction of rennin from the stomach membrane of claves. (In Italian.) Latte 33(1):15-20. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 L35

43232 SMITH, A. C. The vacuum flavor treatment of milk. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. 37:48-50. 1958. 44.9 V593

43233 SPINELLI, G. Cheese technology. (In Italian.) Latte 33(1):53-55. Jan.1959. 44.8 L35

43234 STEINKE, P. K. Bacteriophage in the cheese industry. Milk Prod. J. 50(3):16,21-23. Ref. Mar.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

43235 STISTRUP, K. Observations on the importance of some emulsifying and stabilizing preparations for the microstructure of ice cream with special attention to colloidal conditioning and melting. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(10):168-173,186. 1958. 44.8 N752

43236 STORCK, W. Die Herstellung von Bioghurt in der Praxis. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(8):230-236. Feb.19,1959. 44.8 M736

43237 SUDHOLT, H., and PISCHEL, J. Erfahrungshinweise für die Trinkmilch-Anlage. Molk.-Ztg. 13(8): 221-223. (Cont.) Feb.20,1959. 44.8 M735
Sanitation.

43238 SUDHOLT, H., and PISCHEL, J. Erfahrungshinweise für die Trinkmilch-Anlage. Molk.-Ztg. 13(9): 251-254. (Cont.) Feb.27,1959. 44.8 M735
Sanitation.

43239 VOSS. Herstellung von haltbarem Speisequark. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(50):1624. Dec.11,1958. 44.8 Su2

43240 WALKER, L. J. Some problems in cheese production. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(1):37-44. Jan. 1959. 44.8 So12

43241 WASSERFALL, F. Neuartige Sauermilcherzeugnisse. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(51/52):1654. Dec.18,1958. 44.8 Su2

43242 WEBSTER, D. P. Usage of corn syrup and blended syrups in the manufacture of ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 55(2):12,14,106-109. Feb.1959. 389.8 Ic2

43243 WISSEMEIER, H. Reinigungs- und Desinfektionsmethoden. (Abs.) Molk.-Ztg. 12(51/52):1580. Christmas 1958. 44.8 M735

Statistics

43244 CLINTON, D. Dairy statistics 1947-1958. Milk Prod. [Houston] 24(3):13,16. Mar.1959. 44.8 M5993

43245 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. Dairy facts & figures (1959 edition). Thames Ditton,1959. 113 p.,map. 44.9 G794

43246 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Milk facts, 1959 edition. Washington,D. C.,1959. 31 p. 281.344 M592
Statistical.

43247 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Census of dairy plants, 1957. Quebec,1958. 15 p. 253.8 St2Re

43248 SPAIN. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. Resumen estadístico de la producción, destino y valor de la leche 1957. Madrid,1958. 32 p. 263 Ag85R

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

43249 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN FEED CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication, 1959. Burlington,Vermont,1959. 172 p. 389.7 As7

43250 BABKA, F. Some problems concerning the feeding-stuffs basis to be achieved and the success of the harvest. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(14):317. July 20, 1958. 58.8 M467

43251 BIRD, A. D. The compound trade—its present and future. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(1):34-38. Spring 1959. 10 In7

43252 BRENSIKE, V. J. The changing structure of markets for commercial feeds. J. Farm Econ. 40(5): 1201-1213. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. W. Schoeff.

43253 DAVIS, H. A., and FOWLER, R. S. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 450,36 p. July 1,1958. 100 N45

43254 DRY, J. G. Efficient method of storing cowpea hay. Farming So. Africa 34(10):42-43. Jan.1959. 24 So842

43255 FADRUS, H. Beitrag zur Zuckerfeststellung in den Futtermitteln, die Verbesserung der chelatometrischen Titration. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(10):1217-1222. Oct. 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

43256 FREYDAG, A. Schlussschien im Rauhfutterhandel. Schiedsspruch 13(6):22-23. In Ernährungsdienst 13(141). Dec.6,1968. 389.8 Er62

43257 GRAY, J. R. New Mexico hay and feed grain marketing with special emphasis on feed dealer operations. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:105-108. 1958. 280.9 W527P

43258 HENDRY, G. F. Grass silage in Scotland. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 9:45-47. 1958. 281.9 Sco3S
Statistical.

43259 JUCKER, H. Über die Haltbarkeit und Bekömmlichkeit (Beliebtheit) von Futterrüben. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(1):22-32. Jan.1959. 17 Sch93

43260 KNEELAND, R. F. Quality control under the Federal law. Feedstuffs 31(8):20-22,24,83. Feb.21,1959. 286.81 F322

43261 MAHUDESWARAN, K., and others. Preliminary studies of hydrocyanic acid content in the fodder sorghum of the Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 45(12): 445-450. Ref. Dec.1958. 22 M262
K. Meenakshi, M. S. Thangam, and T. Radakrishnan, joint authors.

43262 MATHEWS, W. Why feed costs have spiraled. Calif. Dairyman 39(1):13. Jan.31,1959. 44.8 C12

43263 MEYER, J. H., and LOFGREEN, G. P. What is your hay worth? West. Dairy J. 15(5):26-29. Mar. 1959. 44.8 W524
Chemical analysis for nutritive value.

43264 NELSON, A. P. Bulk. 1. Practices in bulk feed handling show variation. Feedstuffs 31(9):48,50. Feb.28,1959. 286.81 F322

43265 NELSON, A. P. Bulk. 2. Feeder demand sets pace for bulk trend. Feedstuffs 31(10):54,56. Mar.7, 1959. 286.81 F322

43266 PLUMMER, B. E. Laboratory analyses support early cutting of forage crops. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):10-11. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

43267 RAMSEY, D. S. Use of commercial cellulase on various plant materials. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(2): 391. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822
Forage plants.

43268 RANDLE, S. B. Commercial feeds in New Jersey, 1957. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 70,unpaged. June 1958. 100 N46S
Analysis.

43269 RINECKER. Bedeutung der Futtermittelindustrie für die tierische Erzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(52):1403-1404. Dec.25,1958. 18 N39

43270 RUŽIČKA, B., and MÜLLER, Z. Neue Zubereitungsmethoden von Penizillinsalzen zwecks Steigerung ihrer Nährwirkung und Stabilisierung in den Futtermitteln. I-II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(9):723-752. Ref. Sept. 1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.
J. Roedl and D. Mattusova cooperating.

43271 SEAGRAVES, J. A. Bulk feed handling reduces labor costs. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 68,27 p. Nov.1958. 281.9 N816

43272 SUTOH, H., and UCHIDA, S. Studies on the chemical composition and quality of silage. IV. Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 12:15-28. Ref. Sept.1958. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

43273 TANGUAY, A. E., BOGERT, A. B., and BLANCHARD, M. H. Problems in the assay of chlortetracycline in feeds. Antibiotics & Chemother. 9(3):167-175. Mar.1959. 396.8 An8

43274 VOSLOH, C. J. A yardstick for feed mill costs. Co-op Grain Q. 16(4):59-60. Feb.1959. 280.28 C7898

43275 WIERINGEN, G. VAN. Biological investigation of injurious constituents in rye. 2. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4:73-77. 1957. 59.9 St52T
As feed.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

43276 AOKI, J., and others. Studies on the chemical treatment of cellulosic fabrics. I-II. (Sum.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 47:4. Dec.1958. 304.9 T3122
R. Murase, T. Akiba, and T. Sekiya, joint authors.
Includes rayon shrinkage.

43277 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The wool outlook, December 1958. Canberra, 1958. 52 p. 45.9 Au79W
Tenth annual issue.

43278 BANAN, C. Government keeps close watch on cotton production. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:175. 72.8 C8214I
Iran.

43279 BARBER, C. H. Scandinavian countries experience slight decline in home consumption during late 1958. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:123,258-259. 72.8 C8214I

43280 BENDER, S. Since 1826 Texas cotton and Port Galveston synonymous. Cotton Digest 31(27):22-23,42-43. Mar.14,1959. 286.82 C822

43281 BENDIT, E. G., and others. The hydrogen→deuterium exchange reaction in stretched keratin. Textile Res. J. 29(3):284-285. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293
M. Feughelman, R. D. B. Fraser, and T. P. MacRae, joint authors.

43282 BENSON, E. T. A long stride toward freedom. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:18-19,34-36. 72.8 C8214I
Policies and programs.

43283 BERARD, W. N., GAUTREAUX, G. A., and REEVES, W. A. Formic acid colloid of methylomelamine as a weather and rot resistant finish for cotton. Textile Res. J. 29(2):126-133. Ref. Feb.1959. 304.8 T293

43284 BERGEN, W. VON. Wollforschung in den Vereinigten Staaten. Textil-Rundschau 14(2):59-72. Ref. Feb.1959. 304.8 T3139

43285 BLACKBURN, S. The isolation of two possible structural components from wool keratin. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 71(2):13P. Feb.1959. 382 B52

43286 BLÜMCKE, A. Die Seilgarne und ihre Verseilung. Melliand Textilber. 40(1):11-17. Jan.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

43287 BROOKS, R. Contraries in cotton waste. Textile Wk. 59(1):581-582. Mar.6,1959. 304.8 T3127
Uses included.

43288 BRYANT, G. M., and WALTER, A. T. Stiffness and resiliency of wet and dry fibers as a function of temperature. Textile Res. J. 29(3):211-219. Ref. Mar. 1959. 304.8 T293

43289 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Quality control in flax spinning. II. Textile Rec. 76(907):109,108. Oct.1958. 304.8 T311

43290 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The cordage rope and twine industry 1957. Ottawa,1959. 9 p. (Vol. 2—Part VII—H-1) 253 C332I
Includes statistics of fiber utilization.

43291 CHATTERJEE, H., and MAZUMDAR, A. K. A note on the degradation of jute cellulose on storage. Textile Res. J. 29(3):282-283. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43292 CONKERTON, E. J., and FRAMPTON, V. L. Reaction of gossypol with free ϵ-amino groups of lysine in proteins. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 81(1):130-134. Mar.1959. 381 Ar2

43293 CONRAD, C. M. Mechanical properties of chemically modified cottons. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50 (1):T133-T160. Ref. Jan.1959. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

43294 COOPER, D. N. E., and ASHPOLE, D. K. The heats of sorption of cellulosic fibres deduced from calorimetric measurements. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50 (2):T223-T232. Ref. Feb.1959. 73.9 T31

43295 COTTON TRADE JOURNAL. International yearbook 1958-1959. Memphis,1958. 272 p. 72.8 C8214I

43296 CZEFFALVAY, O., and SZATALA, Ö. Biologische und physisch-chemische messgerätetechnische Untersuchung des Ablaufs des Hanfrottens. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(11/12):381-384. Dec.1958. 304.8 M27

43297 CYROT, J. Mesure de la viscosité intrinséque de la cellulose par la méthode de nitration. Inst. Textile de France. B. 77:27-54. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

43298 DANTAS, J. G. Government steers course of Brazilian cotton empire. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:85. 72.8 C8214I

43299 DEMINT, R. J., and ARTHUR, J. C. The effects of gamma radiation on cotton. III. Textile Res. J. 29(3):276-278. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43300 DRAKE, G. L., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Imparting crease resistance and crease retention to cotton with APO. Textile Res. J. 29(2):155-164. Feb.1959. 304.8 T293

43301 DRAKE, G. L., REEVES, W. A., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Phosphonomethylation of cotton. Textile Res. J. 29(3):270-275. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43302 DUPRÉ, M. Permanent set in cotton and the physical mechanism of wrinkle resistant treatments. Textile Res. J. 29(2):151-155. Feb.1959. 304.8 T293

43303 DUTTON, G. G. S., and ROGERS, I. H. The occurrence of 4-o-methyl-d-glucuronic acid in jute hemicellulose. Textile Res. J. 29(3):285. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43304 EAST INDIA COTTON ASSOCIATION. Thirty-sixth annual report with balance sheet and statement of income and expenditure 1956-57. Bombay,1958. 42 p. 287 Ea7A

43305 FELDER, Z. L. For warehouses, a period of declining stocks and revenue. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:222-223,234. 72.8 C8214I

43306 FEUGHELMAN, M. A two-phase structure for keratin fibers. Textile Res. J. 29(3):223-228. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43307 FLYNN, J. H. Degradation of cellulose by ultraviolet light. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(3): 78. Mar.10,1959. 302.8 So8

43308 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Flax processing in new paths? (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(3):65-70. Feb. 1959. 105.2 Or3

43309 FUJINO, K., and ITANI, W. Effects of drafting on the fiber orientation. 4. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 12(2):104-112. Feb.1959. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

43310 FUSEY, P. Les techniques d'essais des produits fongicides et des materiaux protèges. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 21/27):27-29. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Includes textiles.

43311 GALINDO, A. Calidaddes de las lanas. Cult. Mod. 41(11):420. Nov.1958. 15 C89

43312 GEORGIADIS, P. Greek growers prosper under liberal cotton policy. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:154,164. 72.8 C8214I

43313 GERDES, L. Problems and prospects of U.S. gins. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:33,227. 72.8 C8214I
Includes cotton statistics.

43314 HAARER, A. E. Flax—its story and its future. Fibres Internatl. 20(3):79-81,84. Mar.1959. 304.8 F16

43315 HAARER, A. E., and HARLER, C. R. Jute, at the crossroads. World Crops 11(3):107-109. Mar. 1959. 281.8 W892

43316 HALL, A. J. New ideas in flameproofing cellulose fibres. Textile Rec. 76(912):70-72. Mar.1959. 304.8 T311

43317 HANAK, E. Untersuchung elektrostatischer Aufladungen und Messverfahren bei der Baumwollspinnereiaufarbeitung von Viskosefasern. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(11/12):416. Dec.1958. 304.8 M27

43318 HANCHETTE, J. L., and BEAUMONT, R. H. Determination of the type of damage in papermaker's felts. Tappi 42(1):59-61. Jan.1959. 302.8 T162

43319 HEIDELBERG, F. H. North Carolina stands against the drift. (Digest.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(5):12,34-35. Mar.7,1959. 304.8 C822
Cotton program.

43320 HERMANS, P. H., HEIKENS, D., and WEIDINGER, A. A quantitative investigation on the X-ray small angle scattering of cellulose fibers. II. J. Polymer Sci. 35(128):145-165. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J829

43321 HERTEL, K. L. Watchdogs of cotton quality. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:30-31,38-39. 72.8 C8214I
Grading.

43322 HINEDI, R. M. S. Cotton thrives under controls. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:167. 72.8 C8214I
Syria.

43323 HIRATA, A. Effects of phosphates and silicates on raw silk. IV. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(12):956-960. Dec.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.

43324 HŌJŌ, N. Introduction of chelate bond to fiber. VI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(12):953-955. Dec.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
Wool.

43325 HOLDEN, G. Tensile properties of textile fibres at very high rates of extension. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(1):T41-T54. Jan.1959. 73.9 T31

43326 HORIO, M., and TAKAHAMA, M. Dissolving pulp from bambo. Kyoto U. Inst. Chem. Res. B. 36(5): 157-171. Sept.1958. 385 K99

43327 HORNE, M. K. The cotton textile depression, a temporary pause? Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:22-23,238-240. 72.8 C8214I
Consumption.

43328 HOROVITZ, M. Antistatische Avivage von Faserstoffen. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10 (11/12):418. Dec.1958. 304.8 M27

43329 HUSSAIN, A., and SIDDIQUI, M. A. Government takes lead in maintaining prices, quality in Pakistan. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:191,198-199. 72.8 C8214I

43330 IKEDA, S., OKAJIMA, S., and MIZUKAMI, K. Studies on rabbit fibres. XXIV-XXV. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(12):937-947. Dec.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.

43331 ISAEV, S. F. Results and prospects. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplĭa 4(1):11-14. Jan.1959. 73.8 L542
Flax production in Gorki Region.

43332 ITO, M., MIKAMI, M., and HASEGAWA, T. Separation of components of sasa-bamboo with xylene sulfonate aqueous solution. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(9):1100-1103. Sept.1958. 385 J82

43333 JABBOUR, F. S. Syria boosts cotton production as exports climb. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:166,169. 72.8 C8214I

43334 JENSEN, J. Attack by microorganisms on cotton textiles. (In Danish.) Denmark. Stat. Husråds. Faglig Meddel. 12:53-55. 1958. 321.9 D41F

43335 JEROVEC, L. Productivity in the Yugoslav cotton spinning mills. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 9(4/6):299-312. Dec.30,1958. 280.8 N852
English summary.

43336 JOHNSTON, A., LARSEN, S. A., and LARSEN, J. T. New wool shrinkage determination method revealed. Natl. Wool Grower 49(3):12-13. Mar.1959. 45.8 N21N

43337 JOLLIFF, E. C. A useful stain for inclusion and surface damage detection in viscose rayon filaments. Textile Res. J. 29(3):279-281. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43338 JONES, H. M. Government policies shape textile future in U. S. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:28-29. 72.8 C8214I

43339 JONES, W. H. Recent advances in wool finishing. Textile Rec. 76(912):75-76. Mar.1959. 304.8 T311

43340 KAPADIA, B. Ambitious goals set for Pakistan cotton. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:196-197. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton industry.

43341 KARNIK, M. G. High alpha-cellulose bamboo [Dendrocalamus strictus] pulp. Indian Pulp & Paper 13 (6):283-286. Dec.1958. 302.8 In23

43342 KATO, M., and YOSHIDA, K. Static electrification of rayon staple fiber in spinning process. Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 4(2):27-31. Dec.1958. 304.9 T3123J

43343 KAWAKAMI, T., and NISHIKAWA, S. Fundamental study on the process control of carding plant. III. (Sum.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 47:1. Dec.1958. 304.9 T3122

43344 KORODI, I. Zur Planung der neuen Baumwollgarn-Norm. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10 (11/12):426-429. Dec.1958. 304.8 M27

43345 KORTHUM, K., and ASBRAND, M. Quantitative Analyse von Filzen mit Beimengungen von Zellulose- und Kaseinfasern. Melliand Textilber. 40(2):193-196. Feb.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

43346 KRITZINGER, C. C. Weathering in wool. So. African Indus. Chem. 12(11):218-224. Ref. Nov.1958. 385 So8

43347 LABORATOIRE TEXTILE "TEXTILABOR." Rouissage chimique du lin et cotonisation des dechets de lin. II. Rev. Textilis 15(1):20-22. Jan.1959. 304.8 T3147

43348 LEDUC, G. Le coton: situation du marché mondial et résultats de la campagne 1957-58 en A.E.F. et au Cameroun. Paris. Inst. d'Emission de l'Afrique Equatoriale Franc. et du Cameroun. B. Mens. 28:385-393. Oct.1958. 286.9 P21

43349 LE ROUX, P. L. Photochemical decomposition of Merino wool. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):273-287. Ref. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

43350 LESIK, B. V., and TUGOLUKOVA, V. IA. Effect of retting and spreading of the hemp straw on the fiber quality. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplâ 4(1):44-46. Jan.1959. 73.8 L542

43351 LOHOEFER, C. L. PCG is voice of multimillion dollar cotton growing business on Texas High Plains. Cotton Digest 31(27):20,48. Mar.14,1959. 286.82 C822

43352 LOMBERA, G. Growers count hazards—rains, floods, U. S. policies. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1957/59:79. 72.8 C8214I

43353 LUCAS, F., SHAW, J. T. B., and SMITH, S. G. The silk fibroins. Advn. Protein Chem. 13:107-242. Ref. 1958. 386.2 An8

43354 MCGOVERN, J. N. Continuous flow methods for cold soda semichemical and rapid agricultural fiber pulping. Tappi 42(2):158A-161A. Feb.1959. 302.8 T162

43355 MAEDA, M. Stress relaxation of viscose and nylon yarns. Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 4(2):32-44. Ref. Dec.1958. 304.9 T3123J

43356 MANN, M. G. Cotton's woes: a challenge to bankers. Tarheel Banker 36(8):53-54. Feb.1958. 284.8 T17
North Carolina.

43357 MAREI, S. World-famous Egyptian cotton closely supervised. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:156-157,165. 72.8 C8214I

43358 MARSHALL, R. D. Research and the jute industry. Cordage, Canvas & Jute World 41(472):12-13,15, 17. Feb.1959. 73.8 C813

43359 MOORE, W. B. Cotton's big fight is at the U. S. mill door. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(5):7,30-31. Mar.7,1959. 304.8 C822
Competition of synthetics.

43360 MUKOYAMA, S., TANZAWA, H., and NUKUSHINA, Y. The fine texture of the regenerated cellulose fibers. (In Japanese.) Chem. High Polymers 15(163): 751-755. Ref. 1958. 385 K79
English summary.

43361 NAKAI, A. Some suggestions on the matter of crystallization in viscose fibers. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(12):905-908. Ref. Dec.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.

43362 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. UTILIZATION RESEARCH DIV. Cotton processing waste; a mill survey, by R. V. Miraldi. Memphis,1958. 60 p. 304 N216Cp

43363 NELSON, M. L., ANDREWS, F. R., and GRANT, J. N. Effects of heat-drying on the physical and chemical properties of cottons. Textile Res. J. 29 (3):260-269. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43364 OLDHAM MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for year ended December, 31st, 1958. Oldham,1959. 72 p. 72.9 OL1

43365 OLNEY, R. A., and BAER, B. N. Concerning the mechanisms of fiber and yarn lubrication. Textile Res. J. 29(3):200-210. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43366 ORR, R. S., and others. Fiber structure and mechanical properties of untreated and modified cottons. Textile Res. J. 29(2):144-150. Ref. Feb.1959. 304.8 T293
L. B. DeLuca, A. W. Burgis, and J. N. Grant, joint authors.

43367 OTT, R. Etude d'une nouvelle classification des laines. Inst. Textile de France. B. 77:63-95. Oct. 1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

43368 OTTO, R. Letzte Entwicklungen in der Verarbeitung von Leinen und Jute. Melliand Textilber. 40(2): 133. Feb.1959. 304.8 T312

43369 PARIKH, J. G. Our rayon industry. Major Indus. India Annu. 7:201,203,205,207. 1957/58. 280.9 M282

43370 PARISOT, A., and DERMINOT, J. Analyse chromatographique des fractions insolubles et solubles dans les solutions de soude a partir de fibres élémentaires de lin, vierges ou dégradées. Inst. Textile de France. B. 77:7-25. Ref. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
Sodium chlorite.

43371 PARKER, G. F. A new challenge for U. S. cotton growers. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/58:26, 36. 72.8 C8214I

43372 POOJARA, V. C. Futures market hampered by regulations. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59: 180-181,190,236. 72.8 C8214I

43373 PORTER, H. G. Cotton plays key role in Iranian march of progress. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:174. 72.8 C8214I

43374 POWER, B. K. Moisture content key to fiber quality preservation. I. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60 (4):24-25. Feb.21,1959. 304.8 C822

43375 RAFIE, H. Syria chalks up another record crop in 1958. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59: 168-169. 72.8 C8214I

43376 RASKOPF, B. D. Cotton gin fires and losses in Tennessee in 1957. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. C. 2,8 p. May 1958. 281.9 T252

43377 RAY, H. D., and JOHNSTON, D. D. Application of the W.I.R.A. fiber length measuring machine for wool. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-285,10 p. Dec.1958. A280.39 M34Am

43378 REDDICK, J. A., MAYNE, S. C., and BERKLEY, E. E. Improved instrument to measure the moisture content of lint cotton, seed cotton, and cottonseed. Textile Res. J. 29(3):219-222. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43379 REESE, E. T., and SIU, R. G. H. Inhibition of growth of fungi on cellulose by adsorbents. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect. 21/27):19-26. 1954,pub.1956. 451 In833Ra
Protecting cotton fabrics.

43380 RIPLEY, P. Characters in the English wool trade. Ciba Rev. 11(130):2-7. Jan.1959. 306.8 C48
History.

43381 RIPLEY, P. The English wool industry and the social structure. Ciba Rev. 11(130):17-24. Jan. 1959. 306.8 C48

43382 RIPLEY, P. The English wool trade: growth and economic development. Ciba Rev. 11(130):8-16. Jan.1959. 306.8 C48

43383 ROCHAS, P., and PIERRET. Dégradation a la lumière de la soie teinte en noir. Inst. Textile de France. B. 77:99-109. Oct.1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

43384 ROSENFIELD, N. The pendulum and the rose. Cotton Digest 31(27):21,43-44. Mar.14,1959. 286.82 C822
Cotton program.

43385 RUIA, M. R. Development of raw cotton. Major Indus. India Annu. 7:91,93,95,97. 1957/58. 280.9 M282

43386 SAKURADA, I., and others. Liquid phase fibrous acetylation of cellulose. XII-XIII. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(12):896-904. Dec.1958. 304.9 So12
Y. Sakaguchi, F. Kimura, and Y. Tanaka, joint authors. English summary.
Fibers.

43387 SANUKI, H. Effect of wool porosity on mechanism of steeping process. Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 4(2):45-52. Dec.1958. 304.9 T3123J

43388 SATTLER, E. Die Unterscheidung von Schurwolle und Reisswolle. Melliand Textilber. 40(1):1-3. Jan.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.
Processing.

43389 SAVILLE, D. A comparison of five methods of drying cotton fabrics. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-510, 24 p. Oct.1958. 100 Ok4

43390 SAVILLE, D. Effects of outdoor drying on cotton fabrics with special reference to solar radiation. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-508,18 p. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4

43391 SCHOMBURG, S. Baumwollterminhandel. Melliand Textilber. 40(2):223-224. Feb.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

43392 SCHÖN, K. Der Einsatz des Harfenreissverfahrens in der Baumwollspinnerei. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(2):51-55. (Concl.) Jan.15,1959. 304.8 D485

43393 SCSUKIN, P. M. Anwendung des Anblaseverfahrens zur Fasertrocknung auf der Schlichtmaschine. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(11/12):430-432. Dec.1958. 304.8 M27

43394 SEREA, F. Spanish legislation forced by weight of circumstances. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:111. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton industry.

43395 SHERMAN, R. C. Cotton important to smaller Latin American countries. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:88,254-256. 72.8 C8214I

43396 SOBUE, H., and MURAKAMI, K. Rheological interpretation of the mechanism of crease recovery of fiber. Textile Res. J. 29(3):251-260. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43397 SPALTY, G. Swiss mills forced to rely more on home market. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59: 148-149. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton industry.

43398 STEELE, R., and SCHIWALL, R. P. Density changes in cellulose treated with urea-formaldehyde resins. Textile Res. J. 29(3):228-234. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.8 T293

43399 SZENTPÁLY, T., and STARK, G. Verfahren zur quantitativen Analyse der Wollfasergemischen. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(11/12):385-391. Dec.1958. 304.8 M27

43400 SZMIDTGAL, E. Untersuchungen über das Vergrauen der Baumwollfaser. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(12):1132-1139. Dec.1958. 384 C422

43401 TAYLOR, D. S. The velocity of floating fibres during drafting of worsted slivers. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(2):T233-T236. Ref. Feb.1959. 73.9 T31

43402 TEXAS COTTON GINNERS' ASSOCIATION. 1958 ginners' red book, southwest edition. Dallas,Texas, 1958. 197 p.,maps. 225 T319
Directory and statistics.

43403 THOMAS, H. A. Rayon staple producers confident of future. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59: 262-263,265. 72.8 C8214I

43404 TISCHLER, L. Korrektion der Spinnereiproduktion bei der Anderung der Gespinstnummer. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(11/12):423-426. Dec.1958. 304.8 M27

43405 TOBISCH, F. Untersuchung elektrostatischer Erscheinungen in der Kammgarnspinnerei-Technologie. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(11/12):417-418. Dec.1958. 304.8 M27

43406 TOWERY, J. D. Cotton quality control, an eduational problem. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(5): 20-21. Mar.7,1959. 304.8 C822

43407 URIOSTE BRAGA, E. Problemas relativos a la comercialización de lanas. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)19(39):47-50,52-56,58,60-66. Oct.1958. 9.9 R322
Uruguay.

43408 WARBURTON, F. L. The dynamic mechanical properties of wool at very low frequencies. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(1):T1-T17. Jan.1959. 73.9 T31

43409 WAYLAND, R. L. Triazones—creaseproofing agents for cotton. Textile Res. J. 29(2):170-179. Feb. 1959. 304.8 T293

43410 WEIL, A. Cotton's rapidly changing economy. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:24,37. 72.8 C8214I

43411 WILLINK, W. A. Dutch mills look beyond the decline. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:126. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton industry.

43412 WILSON, W. R. Permanent representation in Washington urged to combat cotton nationalization trend. Cotton Digest 31(27):19,59-63. Mar.14,1959. 286.82 C822

43413 WORLD wool guide, 1959, twenty-first annual edition. Philadelphia,1959. 495 p.,map. 225 W894

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

43414 ARNON, A. Israel's citrus industry. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):28-29. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7

43415 BINDERT, E. Zum Fest der Dattelpalme in Tozeur. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(5):158,160. Jan.30,1959. 286.83 F9425

43416 CARLONE, R. Fruit culture in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(14):393-395. July 31,1958. 287 C91

43417 CHANDLER, L. L., KENDALL, H. E., and IVINS, C. F. Suggested trends in the avocado and lime industries. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:240-243. 1958. 81 F66

43418 CHIAPPA, A. La banane en Côte d'Ivoire: ses débuts, son développement, son avenir. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(5):190-193. Nov./Dec.1958. 286.8 M35

43419 COLLEY, O. G. Massachusetts is birthplace of cranberry industry. Cranberries 23(10):14-16. Feb.1959. 80 C852

43420 CONLEY, R. Great green gamble: lettuce. Prod. Mktg. 1(9):11-15. Sept.1958. 280.38 P943

43421 COOPER, J. M. County pecan shows. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:24-26. 1958. 94.69 T31

43422 DUSSERT, L. Choix des variétés en fonction des conditions économiques. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 135:651-655. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F844B
Fruit.

43423 EDDY, C. B. Is there a place for pears in Ohio? Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:118-122. 1958. 81 Oh3

43424 ESPIRITU, A. C. Philippine copra—its prospects and problems. Coco News 3(58,sup.):A-D. Oct.20, 1958. 77.8 C64

43425 GOIDANICH, G. Practical mycology. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13 (23):734-735. Dec.15,1958. 287 C91
Mushrooms.

43426 GOOR, A. Land of orchards. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):17-18. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7

43427 HANSBROUGH, J. H. Murmurings of a subtropical horticultural failure. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:307-312. Ref. 1958. 81 F66
Tropical fruit industry.

43428 HES, J. W. Seed potato production in Canada. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(3):13. Oct.1958. 286.83 P79

43429 KARDASH, E. P. Providing the population of Moscow with vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96 (12):16-19. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13
Policy.

43430 LANKFORD, J. P. In Ecuador: its bananas and coffee. Co-op Grain Q. 16(4):32-35. Feb.1959. 280.28 C7898

43431 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. The potato in Netherlands legislation. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12 (5):23-24. Dec.1958. 286.83 P79

43432 MANNING, D. The market garden of Ireland? Development 2:52-55. May 1958. 280.8 D49
Outlook for the vegetable industry.

43433 MONTES, M. Aspekte der spanischen Orangensaison 1958/59. Obst u. Gemüse 22(12):8-9,11. Dec. 1958. 286.83 Ob72

43434 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het aardappelteeltverbod in de bloembollenstreek [The potato culture ban in the bulb districts]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1309,3 p. Nov.29,1958. 464.9 N38

43435 OESERT. Der Kartoffelbau 1959. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 56:8-14. Jan.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Includes statistics.

43436 PLEY, H. Garten- und Feldgemüsebau am mittleren Niederrhein. Bonn,Dümmler,1958. 107 p., maps. Ref. (Arbeiten zur rheinischen Landeskunde. No. 13). 91.13 P71
Various aspects of the industry; includes land utilization and sociology.

43437 PORT, H. Ananas, Königin der Südfrüchte. Obst u. Gemüse 22(12):28-29. Dec.1958. 286.83 Ob72
The industry.

43438 RICE, J. K. The lychee story 1957-58. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:304-307. 1958. 81 F66

43439 ROZENTSVAIG, M. L. More of potatoes and vegetables for the city populations. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):11-14. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
Policy.

43440 SANCHEZ MANZANARES, J. Das spanische Orangenproblem. Obst u. Gemüse 22(12):3-6. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 286.83 Ob72

43441 SAVAGE, Z. Acreage and production in account groves and in Florida. Citrus Mag. 21(7):14,37. Mar.1959. 80 C498

43442 SCHUBRING, W. Die Gemüseernte 1958. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(3):45-46. Feb.5,1959. 389.8 K832

43443 SMITH, M. G. A peek into the future of production and prices of Ohio fruit. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:187-191. 1958. 81 Oh3

43444 TUKEY, H. B. The fruit industry and unity of purpose. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(3):9,48-49. Mar.1959. 80 G85

43445 VALLE, E. DELLA. Ever on the redimensioning of Italian farms. II. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(1):14-17. Jan.1959. 16 C72
Fruit production outlook, chiefly.

43446 VENTER, P. J. A study of grape culture of Western Germany, France, and Italy. (In Afrikaans.) (Abridged.) Wynboer 28(328):13-14. Jan.1959. 390.8 W724
The industry.

43447 WHITE, T. L. Is there a place for pears in Ohio? Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:115-118. 1958. 81 Oh3

43448 ZAAG, D. E. VAN DER. Purpose and operation of the European Association for Potato Research. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(5):43,45. Dec.1958. 286.83 P79

43449 ZANOTTI, L. Is the tomato in a state of crisis? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(1):56-73. Jan.1959. 16 It1

Analysis and Composition

43450 BARUAH, P., and SWAIN, T. The action of potato phenolase on flavonoid compounds. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(2):125-129. Ref. Feb.1959. 382 So12

43451 BECKMANN, S., and MANZ, A. Über einige Inhaltsstoffe der Bucheckern. Chem. Ber. 92(1):161-163. 1959. 384 B45

43452 DAVIES, J. N. Chromatographic studies of the free sugars of tomato fruit. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:67-68. 84 G46

43453 GARCIA TERRY, O. E. Glúcidos contenidos en el zumo de diversas frutas. Soc. Quím. del Perú. B. 24 (3):133-136. Sept.1958. 385 So15

43454 GIROUX, R. Relation entre densité et concentration dans le lait concentré au sortir de l'évaporateur. Québec Lait. 18(2):16-19. Feb.1959. 44.8 Q3

43455 GUNTHER, F. A., BLINN, R. C., and BARKLEY, J. H. Acaricide residues: infrared procedure for quantitative determination of residues of 2,4,4',5-tetrachlorodiphenyl sulfone (Tedion) on and in citrus fruit peel. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):104-105. Feb.1959. 381 J8223

43456 HARDON, H. J., BRUNINK, H., and POL, E. W. VAN DER. The determination of phenkaptone residues in fruit and vegetables. Analyst 84(995):102-105. Feb. 1959. 382 An1

43457 HATCH, M. D., and TURNER, J. F. Aerobic inhibition of glycolysis. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(4): 116. Nov.1958. 475 Au72

43458 HENDRICKSON, R., KESTERSON, J. W., and EDWARDS, G. J. Effect of processing variables on UV absorption of grapefruit juice. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:190-194. 1958. 81 F66

43459 HENDRICKSON, R., KESTERSON, J. W., and EDWARDS, G. J. Ultraviolet absorption technique to determine the naringin content of grapefruit juice. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:194-198. 1958. 81 F66

43460 JACQUIN, P. Le calcium et le magnésium dans les pommes et les poires et dans les produits cidricoles. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(3):229-257. Ref. July/Sept. 1958. 14 F8499An

43461 KEFFORD, J. F., MCKENZIE, H. A., and THOMPSON, P. C. O. Effects of oxygen on quality and ascorbic acid retention in canned and frozen orange juices. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1):51-63. Ref. Jan.1959. 382 So12

43462 KESTERSON, J. W., and HENDRICKSON, R. Evaluation of coldpressed Florida lemon oil and lemon bioflavonoids. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:132-140. 1958. 81 F66

43463 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and others. The chemical composition and nutritive value of cocoanut and its products. Food Sci. 7(12):365-370. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.9 M99
R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

43464 LUGT, C. A method of testing potatoes for their browning qualities as French fries. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 44/57:87-92. Oct.1958. 60.9 W123
English summary.

43465 LÜTHI, H., and VETSCH, U. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des biologischen Säureabbaues in unvergorenen und vergorenen Obst- und Traubensäften. I. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(5):127-129. Mar.7,1959. 80 Sch9
With bacteria.

43466 MOORE, E. L., ATKINS, C. D., and ROUSE, A. H. Characteristics of commercial frozen concentrated orange juices prepared by Florida processors during the 1956-57 and 1957-58 seasons. Citrus Mag. 21(7): 10,12,16,26-27. Ref. Mar.1959. 80 C498

43467 NEUMAYER, P. Versuche zur Feuchtigkeitsbestimmung der Kartoffelstärke. Stärke 10(12):317-323. 1958. 309 St22
English summary.

43468 PRUTHI, J. S. Physico-chemical composition of passion fruit—Passiflora edulis Sims. II. Varietal differences. Indian J. Hort. 15(2):87-93. June 1958. 80 In2

43469 RAYMOND, W. D., and WARD, J. B. Studies on illipe nuts from Sarawak and the Federation of Malaya. Malayan Forester 21(4):261-263. Oct.1958. 99.8 M292
Fat content.

43470 READ, W. H., and HUGHES, J. T. The determination of residues of diazinon on cucumbers. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:150-156. 84 G46

43471 ROUSE, A. H., ATKINS, C. D., and MOORE, E. L. Chemical characteristics of citrus juices from freeze-damaged fruit. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:216-220. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

43472 SASTRY, M. V., SIDDAPPA, G. S., and LAL, G. Chemical and microbiological analysis of some important canned preserves. Indian J. Hort. 15(1):26-29. Mar.1958. 80 In2

43473 SCHMIDT-LORENZ, W. Untersuchungen über den Gehalt an anaeroben und thermophilen Bakteriensporen in Erbsendosenkonserven vor der Sterilisation. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(2):27-31. Ref. Jan.22,1959. 389.8 K832

43474 SUZUKI, H., TAMURA, M., and TAKETOMI, N. Effects of hydrogen ion concentrations upon oxidation of potato starch granules by potassium permanganate. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61 (8):1008-1011. Aug.1958. 385 J82

43475 TSONEV, D. T. Stickstoffhaltige Stoffe in verschiedenen Kohlvarietäten. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 5:161-175. Ref. 1958. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

Consumption and Utilization

43476 KLAUS, E. Wohin mit den Ernteüberschüssen? Der grösste Teil Industrieobst. Obst u. Gemüse 22(12): 32-33. Dec.1958. 286.83 Ob72

43477 NUFIO MORENO, J. R. Utilización de nuestra flora: ensayo sobre el aguacate. Esc. de Farm. 19(244/246):10-14. (Concl.) Ref. Apr./June 1958. 396.8 Es1

43478 VEIGA, A. DE A. Industrial utilization of the papayas. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(551):21. Nov.1958. 9.2 B733

43479 WENZEL, F. W., and others. Use of Florida lemons in frozen concentrate for lemonade. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:129-132. 1958. 81 F66
R. W. Olsen, R. W. Barron, R. L. Huggart, R. Patrick, and E. C. Hill, joint authors.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

43480 BARGER, W. R., and others. Transit temperatures in California lettuce. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 285,16 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr
J. K. Stewart, J. M. Harvey, M. J. Ceponis, L. L. Morris, and R. F. Kasmire, joint authors.

43481 BROWN, M. M. West Virginia's part in promotion. Mountaineer Grower 30(225):17,19,21,23. Feb.1959. 80 M86
Apples.

43482 BRUSH, R. How flexible is the apple market? Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:183-187. 1958. 81 Oh3

43483 COLANERI, P. Veiling à la production et réorganisation de la distribution. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6 (60):28-33. Jan.1959. 280.28 C78972
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

43484 CULTRERA, R. Prospects for the development of fruit juice consumption in Italy. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 7(28):208-211. Oct./Dec. 1958. 389.8 C7622

43485 DAMS, T., and WELSLAU, H. Kostenstruktur und Kostenentwicklung im Kartoffelgrosshandel. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):751-802. Ref. Dec.1958. 18 G31

43486 DAUKAEV, A. A. Procurement and sale of high quality potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):51-52. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
In Kirgiz SSR.

43487 DILLON, R. S. The National Peach Council. Va. Fruit 47(2):126-130. Feb.1959. 81 V81B

43488 EFFORTS made and future plans to strengthen growers bargaining position with processors; panel. Va. Fruit 47(2):92-105. Feb.1959. 81 V81B
J. K. Robinson, moderator; R. S. Dillon, W. M. Lott, D. Miller, D. Robinson, and E. M. Jones, panel members.

43489 FLANLEY, M. The P.A.I. progran—a sales force in action. Va. Fruit 47(2):60-69. Feb.1959. 81 V81B
Processed Apples Institute.

43490 FOLZ, W. E. Merchandising policies and practices of large chain supermarkets in fresh fruits and vegetables and their implications to market structure. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:18-34. Ref. 1958. 280.9 W527P

43491 GODWIN, M. R. Florida versus California celery in the Midwest consumer market. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:74-78. 1958. 81 F66

43492 GROWER viewpoints on future allocation of Virginia apple tax funds to State, regional and National advertising programs; panel. Va. Fruit 47(2):83-91. Feb. 1959. 81 V81B
J. K. Robinson, moderator; J. M. Crumpacker, C. E. Johnson, R. J. Rea, and H. D. Robinson, panel members.

43493 HANCOCK, B. G. The organization of the California Walnut Growers Association. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 36:54,56-57. Aug.1957. 94.69 T31

43494 HOLMAN, M. Buying and merchandising apples today. Mountaineer Grower 30(225):23,25-30. Feb. 1959. 80 M86

43495 JONES, E. M. Apple advertising by state, regional and National organization. Va. Fruit 47(2):34,36, 38. Feb.1959. 81 V81B

43496 JONES, E. M. It's apple harvest time in Virginia. Va. Fruit 47(2):38,40,42,44. Feb.1959. 81 V81B
Promotion program.

43497 JOSEPH, G. H. Sunkist research. Calif. Citrog. 44(5):148,161-162. Mar.1959. 80 C125
Marketing and products.

43498 LAISE, J. F. The importance of quality to apple promotion programs. Va. Fruit 47(20:111-114. Feb. 1959. 81 V81B

43499 LASTOVSKIĬ, K. L. Potato marketing in Minsk. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):20-21. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147

43500 LEVERING, S. R. More profit for growers from "fresh" apple sales. Mountaineer Grower 29(226): 25,27-32. Mar.1959. 80 M86

43501 LIGON, J. J. Virginia apples in six Southern cities. Va. Fruit 47(2):49-52. Feb.1959. 81 V81B
Advertising.

43502 LUND, O. Marketing of garden products. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(2):73-74. Feb.6,1959. 80 N81

43503 MILLER, C. R. How Appalachian's program aided movement of Virginia apples for the 1958 crop. Va. Fruit 47(2):53,56-60. Feb.1959. 81 V81B

43504 MONNIER, J. Veiling à la production et progrès agricole. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(60):26-28. Jan.1959. 280.28 C78972
In fruit marketing.

43505 MULLER, W. Problems of the futures market. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(3):3-4. Oct. 1958. 286.83 P79

43506 NES, A. R. VAN. De druif [The grape]. Netherlands. Tuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwvoorlichting 7,48 p. 1958. 86 N382T
Chiefly marketing and prices.

43507 PATTERSON, V. The best is none too good. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:151-154. 1958. 81 Oh3
Fruit Growers Marketing Association.

43508 RICE, J. L. Massachusetts approved farm stand sign. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:171-174. 1958. 81 Oh3
Fruit.

43509 SCARBOROUGH, E. F. The Jacksonville produce distribution area. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:45-50,map. 1958. 81 F66

43510 SEVERE, E. National apple research and promotion program. Va. Fruit 47(2):70-82. Feb.1959. 81 V81B

43511 STOLL, K. C. Der neue Obst- und Gemüsegrossmarkt in Hamburg. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(8):355-357. (Cont.) Feb.20,1959. 286.83 F9425

43512 SUNKIST GROWERS. Annual report, 1958. n.p.,1958. 16 p. 81 C127R

43513 TAYLOR, P. V. Pioneer Growers Cooperative, success story of a growers' marketing organization. Prod. Mktg. 2(2):11-14. Feb.1959. 280.38 P943

43514 THOMAS, C. Market-minded growers find new opportunity with onions. Prod. Mktg. 1(9):25-26. Sept. 1958. 280.38 P943

43515 TRADARDI, F. Organization and regulation of the fruit and vegetable market for purposes of reducing consumer prices and supporting agricultural income. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(4):1; (5):1. Jan.23-29,1959. 16 B87

43516 WICKHAM, J. An experiment in co-operative retailing. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(3): 24-25,28. Mar.1959. 80 C733

43517 WIJDEN, L. VAN DER. Information and propaganda for the use of fruit. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(21):603-604. Nov.27,1958. 80 G89

43518 WOODFIN, J. D. Marketing today's peaches. Mountaineer Grower 30(225):39-40. Feb.1959. 80 M86

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

43519 EYSSEN, W. What quality means to me. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:159-161. 1958. 81 Oh3
Fruit.

43520 FRY, P. C. Pesticides and flavor: flavor evaluation of potatoes grown in soils treated with pentachloronitrobenzene. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(3):201-203. Mar.1959. 381 J8223

43521 GORDON, H. T., THORNBURG, W. W., and WERUM, L. N. Fumigant reactions with foods: hydroxyethyl derivatives in prunes fumigated with C^{14}-ethylene oxide. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(3):196-200. Ref. Mar. 1959. 381 J8223

43522 GRIERSON, W. Causes of low pack-outs in Florida packing houses. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71: 166-170. Ref. 1958. 81 F66
Citrus fruits.

43523 GRIERSON, W. Florida lemons for fresh fruit use. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:140-144. Ref. 1958. 81 F66
Grading and standardization.

43524 HACKENBRACHT, J. W. What do you mean by quality? Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:154-156. 1958. 81 Oh3
Fruit.

43525 HUNGERBUHLER, K. Einfluss der Stickstoffdüngung auf die Haltbarkeit von Lagergemüse. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(2):74-79. Feb.1959. 17 Sch93

43526 KARÁDY, L. Pea grading by specific gravity. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12(11/12):370-373. Nov./Dec.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

43527 KILBURN, R. W. The taste of citrus juice. I. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:251-254. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

43528 LANE, J. B. What do you mean by quality? Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:157-159. 1958. 81 Oh3
Fruit.

43529 LOEWEL, E. L. Die Eignung einiger Pflaumen, Zwetschen und Renekloden für die Herstellung einer "ungekochten Konfitüre." Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(10/11):295-296. Oct./Nov.1958. 85 J76

43530 MOTTS, G. N. Potato grader's manual. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-186,rev.,16 p. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

43531 REA, R. J. Quality at retail. Va. Fruit 47(2): 107-108. Feb.1959. 81 V81B
Apples.

43532 ROOTSI, N. Basis for judging apple quality. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:139-147. 86 Sv2
German summary.

43533 SIEMER, J. H. Zur Frage der Handelsüblichkeit der "Qualitätsnormen und Deklarationsvorschriften für Süssmoste und nach Art von Süssmosten hergestellte Fruchtsäfte und Dicksäfte." Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(3):55-57. Feb.5,1959. 389.8 K832

43534 VAN MIDDELEM, C. H., and HARRIS, E. D. DDT and parathion residues on Florida sweet corn. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:20-25. 1958. 81 F66

43535 VAN MIDDELEM, C. H. Vegetable pesticide residue program in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:199-201. 1958. 81 F66

43536 WENZEL, F. W., and others. Comparison of color and flavor in frozen concentrated orange juice. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:274-278. 1958. 81 F66
R. W. Barron, R. L. Huggart, R. W. Olsen, and M. D. Maraulja, joint authors.

43537 WINSOR, G. W., and MASSEY, D. M. Studies of the composition of tomato fruit. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957:40-52. 84 G46
Grading.

Packing and Packaging

43538 AWES, G. A. Shipper packaging will grow. Prod. Mktg. 1(10):21. Oct.1958. 280.38 P943

43539 BRUKARDT, R. W. Advances in corrugated containers. Prod. Mktg. 1(12):23-24. Dec.1958. 280.38 P943

43540 CAPEL, G. L., GREENE, R. E. L., and KUSHMAN, L. J. Packing costs and grading efficiency in Florida and Alabama potato packinghouses. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-7,37 p. Dec.1958. 281.9 F663

43541 CHRISTENSEN, M. S. The economic pinpoint for packaging. Prod. Mktg. 1(10):23-24,26. Oct.1958. 280.38 P943

43542 CONLEY, R. Produce packaging at retail. Prod. Mktg. 1(10):17-20. Oct.1958. 280.38 P943

43543 DEETLEFS, J. DU T. Waxing of citrus fruit. Citrus Grower 301:1-4. Jan.1959. 80 C495

43544 HALL, E. G. Prepackaging of fruit and vegetables. Refrig. J. 12(5):45. Nov.1958. 295.8 R255

43545 HUNTER, J. H. You can make your own pallet boxes for potato storage. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):21-24. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

43546 LANCE, P. Packaged produce proves profitable. Prod. Mktg. 2(2):22,24. Feb.1959. 280.38 P943
Vegetables.

43547 LANCE, P. Terminal packaging. Prod. Mktg. 1(10):14-16. Oct.1958. 280.38 P943

43548 PERKINS, F. A. Reducing injuries to poly-packed Maine McIntosh apples. Maine Farm Res. 6(3): 12-13. Oct.1958. 100 M28Ma

43549 PRELI, L. A. Shipping spuds in poly bags. Prod. Mktg. 1(10):31-32. Oct.1958. 280.38 P943

43550 SHAFFER, P. Backroom cost cutters. Prod. Mktg. 1(9):21-22. Sept.1958. 280.38 P943
Packaging and price marking.

43551 STARKE, A. Straw cartons. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(5):30-32. Dec.1958. 286.83 P79
Manufacture and use for potatoes.

43552 STOKES, D. R. Produce packaging prospects. Prod. Mktg. 1(10):11-13. Oct.1958. 280.38 P943

43553 TOLLE, W. E. Protection of paper-packaged fruits and vegetables displayed on ice. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 293,8 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

43554 ROBINSON, J. K. Come on—let's bargain. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(3):14-15. Mar.1959. 80 G85
Apple prices.

43555 ROBINSON, J. K. Let's bargain! Mountaineer Grower 30(225):5,7,9,11,13,15. Feb.1959. 80 M86
Apple prices.

Processing and Storage

43556 ANAND, J. C., SOUMITHRI, T. C., and JOHAR, D. S. Effectiveness of some chemical food preservatives in controlling fungal spoilage in mango squash. Food Sci. 7(11):319-322. Nov.1958. 389.9 M99

43557 BARIBEAU, B. Prépelage des pommes de terre pour le commerce et l'industrie. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(1):11-12. Jan./Feb.1959. 7 Ag82

43558 BERAHA, L., and others. Factors influencing the use of gamma radiation to control decay [Penicillium digitatum and P. italicum] of lemons and oranges. Phytopathology 49(2):91-96. Ref. Feb.1959. 464.8 P56
G. B. Ramsey, M. A. Smith, and W. R. Wright, joint authors.

43559 BHATIA, B. S., TUCKER, C. G., and GOODING, E. G. B. Observations on the rate of dehydration of root vegetables in heated air. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(2):130-135. Feb.1959. 382 So12

43560 BISSETT, O. W. Processing freeze-damaged oranges. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:254-259. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

43561 BONNELL, J. M. Treatment of citrus by-products with liquid anhydrous ammonia. I-II. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:234-240. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

43562 BRISTOL. UNIVERSITY. FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts 1957-8. Chipping Campden,1958. 27 p. 389.9 B77A

43563 BRISTOL.UNIVERSITY. FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Statistical review 1957: supplement. Chipping Campden,1958. 25 p. 389.9 F94S

43564 COLLARD, P., and LEVI, S. A two-stage fermentation of cassava. Nature [London] 183(4661):620-621. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21

43565 COMIN, D. Cold storage construction and operation as practiced by Ohio fruit growers. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:148-150. 1958. 81 Oh3

43566 COOK, R. W. Improvements in the design of citrus concentrate evaporators. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:247-251. 1958. 81 F66

43567 DAVISON, F. B. Frozen fruit juices and purees. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(5):20,22. Dec.5, 1958. 389.8 Au7

43568 DREWS, B., and SPECHT, H. Zur Verarbeitung von Maniokamehlen in Brennereien. Branntweinwirtschaft 81(3):49-51. Feb.10,1959. 390.8 B7322

43569 ESCARANO, N. La producción argentina de frutas desecadas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(637):199-201. Oct.1958. 9 Ag89
Statistics.

43570 EZELL, G. H., and OLSEN, R. W. Effect of stabilization temperature on the viscosity and stability of concentrated orange juices. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:186-190. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

43571 FARRALES, J. F. Cashew juice expeller: its design and development. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(9/10):16-19. Sept./Oct.1958. 25 P544P

43572 GETCHELL, J. S. Frozen applesauce; an experimental pack. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):19-20. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

43573 GORDON, J., and NOBLE, I. Comparison of electronic vs. conventional cooking of vegetables. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(3):241-244. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 Am34

43574 GREENE, P. H., and COOK, P. H. Bulk handling, production service, grower operations. Calif. Citrog. 44(5):147,163-165. Mar.1959. 80 C125
Arizona.

43575 GRIERSON, W., and HAYWARD, F. W. Hydrocooling studies with Florida citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:205-215. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

43576 GUILLOU, R. Some engineering aspects of cooling fruits and vegetables. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):38-39,42. Ref. 1958. 290.9 Am32T
Refrigeration and other methods of cooling.

43577 HATTON, T. T. Some effects of waxes and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid as postharvest treatments on Persian limes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71: 312-315. 1958. 81 F66

43578 HRUBÝ, J. Frozen fruit and vegetables. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(2):29-30. Feb.1958. 389.8 V99

43579 HUGHES, J. M., and MITCHELL, T. J. Through-circulation drying of vegetable materials. VI. Turnip. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1):45-59. Ref. Jan.1959. 382 So12

43580 HUGO, J. F. DU T. The preparation of fruit drinks: quality of product depends on methods used. Farming So. Africa 34(10):20-22. Jan.1959. 24 So842

43581 JAIN, N. L., BHATIA, B. S., and LAL, G. Studies on the preparation of apple preserve. Indian J. Hort. 15(1):30-33. Mar.1958. 80 In2

43582 JARNIK, J. Structures for potato storing and germination. (In Czech.) Zemědělí. Stavby 7:236-239. 1958. 296.8 Z4

43583 JONG, W. H. DE, and HOFSTRA, D. Keeping quality of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15 (7):85-86. Nov.1958. 61.9 N28

43584 KAUFMAN, J., and others. Effect of precooling on market quality of cranberries shipped by rail or truck. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 287,9 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

S. M. Ringel, A. A. Hamer, E. P. Atrops, and G. B. Ramsey, joint authors.

43585 KLINE, R. G., and CRAVENS, M. E. Grower-processor agreements in the sweet corn for processing industry in the North Central States. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 806,47 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin; U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

43586 LAVIGNE, N. A. New citrus pack. Prod. Mktg. 1(11):15-17. Nov.1958. 280.38 P943

Cooling and packaging oranges.

43587 LOEWEL, E. L. Versuche mit tiefgefrorenen Apfelprodukten. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(10/11):297-298. Oct./Nov.1958. 85 J76

43588 MCDONALD, J. Cooperative processing of apples from a grower's standpoint. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:179-183. 1958. 81 Oh3

43589 MARCELLIN, P. Contribution a l'étude de la circulation des gaz a travers les fruits. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér. 8(sect.11/12): 226-228. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

Storage.

43590 MARCELLIN, P. Quelques perfectionnements susceptibles d'être apportés a l'emploi de la réfrigération des fruits. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28 (298):108-110. July/Aug.1958. 80 F9482

43591 MARTIN, M. Home canning of fruits, vegetables and meats for South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 112,rev.,31 p. June 1958. 275.29 So8F

43592 MAUCH, A. Kistenstapeln und Transport in begrenzten Räumen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(10/11):298-300. Oct./Nov.1958. 85 J76

43593 MERCER, W. A., and others. More effective product washing with less water. Food Technol. Austral. 11(1):25,27,29,31-32. (Concl.) Jan.1959. 389.8 F7333

W. W. Rose, C. E. Butler, and M. M. Appleman, joint authors.

Tomatoes.

43594 MILLEVILLE, H. P. Continuously extract juice from fruit. Food Processing 20(3):24-25. Mar. 1959. 389.8 F7325

43595 MILLEVILLE, H. P. Welch's,symbol of Concord grapes, converts its Lawton plant to continuous processing of grapes for juice. Food Processing 20(3): 26-28. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7325

43596 MOREAU, C. Interêt du traitement des agrumes, en entrepôt, par des composés organiques du bore (albotenes). Cong. Internatl. de l'Agrumicult. Mediter. Livre 4:572-573. 1956,pub.1958. 93.33 C762

43597 MUSILLAMI, S. Preliminary observations on the causes determining loss of calyx in green lemons submitted to forced coloring. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10 (6):750-761. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 T22

43598 NYHLÉN, A., and CASTBERG, C. Storage of apples in polyethylene bags for a short period. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 1958:121-137. 86 Sv2

43599 OLSEN, R. W., WENZEL, F. W., and HUGGART, R. L. Recovery of fruit solids from orange pulp. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:266-274. 1958. 81 F66

43600 OURNAC, A. Evolution de la vitamine C dans le raisin conservé en frigorifique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7 (2):167-176. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 14 F8499An

43601 PAQUIN, R. La solanine est-elle aussi toxique qu'on le prétend? Agriculture [Montreal] 16(1):13-14. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 7 Ag82

With particular reference to its presence in potatoes.

43602 PERKINS, F. A., and JOHNSON, R. A. A new injury on McIntosh apples out of controlled atmosphere storage. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):12-13. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

43603 PERRY, A. L. Year-around Maine potatoes. Prod. Mktg. 2(2):27-28. Feb.1959. 280.38 P943

Sprout prevention with maleic hydrazide.

43604 PRÉOBRAJENSKY, G. DE. Influence des manipulations sur la perte de poids, la température et la maturation des poires Passe Crassane. Fruits 13(11):503-506. Dec.1958. 80 F9492

43605 RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H. Über einige bei der Verarbeitung von Williamsbirnen zu Destillationszwecken gesammelte Erfahrungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(4):93-97. Feb.21,1959. 80 Sch9

Processing for brandy.

43606 ROYO IRANZO, J. Aspectos técnicos de la fabricación de los zumos de frutas concentrados. Ion 19(210):1-10. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 385 Io6

43607 RUIZ MARTINEZ-CONDE, H. La estiba de las patatas y su influencia en la conservación de las mismas. Aspas 28:3-8. July 1958. 75.8 As6

43608 SHIROKOV, E. P. Vegetable storage with the use of active ventilation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97 (1):25-26. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13

43609 SIEBENEICK, H. Schwarzfleckigkeit und Lagerhaltung. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(52):601. Dec.31, 1958. 286.83 K14

43610 SMITH, W. L., and SMART, H. F. Suberin and wound periderm formation and decay of potato slices as affected by duration of tuber storage at 40°F. Amer. Potato J. 36(2):64-69. Feb.1959. 75.8 P842

43611 SOUTHWICK, F. W., and ZAHRADNIK, J. W. Controlled atmosphere apple storage. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. B. 322,22 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381L

43612 SRIVASTAVA, D. N., ECHANDI, E., and WALKER, J. C. Pectolytic and cellulytic enzymes produced by Rhizopus stolonifer. Phytopathology 49(3):145-148. Mar. 1959. 464.8 P56

Cause of soft rot of sweetpotatoes.

43613 STOREY, B. Moisture loss from pecans during storage. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 37:44-47. 1958. 94.69 T31

43614 TKACHEV, R. ÍÂ. Pererabotka plodov i ovoshcheĭ v kolkhozakh [Processing of fruits and vegetables on collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíâĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 174 p. 389.3 T54

43615 ULRICH, R. La maturation des fruits etudiée en fonction des conditions thermiques. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Rap. et Commun. Deuxième Sér 8(sect.11/12): 228-230. 1954,pub.1957. 451 In833Ra

43616 URAKAMI, C., and OKADA, M. The activity of phosphatidase C in cold stored carrot roots. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(4):215-217. Ref. 1958. 389.9 J27

English summary.

43617 USAMI, S., and TAKETOMI, N. Citric acid fermentation. I. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(8):1011-1014. Aug.1958. 385 J82

43618 VSESOÍÛZNYÍ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ INSTITUT KHOLODIL'NOĬ PROMYSHLENNOSTI IM. A. I. MIKOÍÂNA. Zamorazhivanie i khranenie íâgod i plodov; nauchnoe soobshchenie [Freezing and storage of berries and fruits]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Torgovoĭ Literatury,1958. 41 p. Ref. 389.3 V96

43619 WOODROOF, J. G. Processing sweet potatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:223-227. 1958. 81 F66

43620 ZERÁK, M. What to do with potatoes to store. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(10):147-148. Oct.1958. 389.8 V99

Statistics

43621 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1956-57. No. 19. Jam, fruit, vegetables, pickles, sauces, condiments, etc. Canberra,1958. 10 p. 271 Au82Ma

43622 CHARNAY, P. Etude statistique du vignoble des Côtes-du-Rhone. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 67:55-71. Oct.1958. 390.9 F843

43623 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Connecticut vegetable acreages 1955-1958. Conn. Dept. Agr. Mktg. Div. B. 144,12 p. Jan.1959. 2 C76B

43624 DORIGATTI, R. Seed potatoes of Trento 1958. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 11:394-428. Nov.1958. 16 T277
Yields and costs and returns.

43625 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Ernteschätzung des Obstes 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/10/78,20 p. Jan.13,1959. 265 V58

43626 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Obstbaumbestände im Bundesgebiet (vorläufige Ergebnisse der Obstbaumzählung 1958). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/11/5, 29 p. Feb.20,1959. 265 V58

43627 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Rübenernte 1958; endgültiges Ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/264,5 p. Jan.5,1959. 265 V58

43628 LEWIS, D. R. Potted facts. IV. The bean knows no frontiers. Queensland Agr. J. 85(1):45-47. Jan.1959. 23 Q33
Statistics.

43629 TIBERIO, T. Contribution to the knowledge of the industrial and canning tomato of Sicily. X. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 7(28):203-207. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 C7622
Area, production, yields, and analysis.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

43630 ABERHAM, H. Die Getreideversorgung als grundlegende Voraussetzung für die Erzeugung absatzfähiger Bäckermehle. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):28. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2
Quality.

43631 ACENA, B., and SALON, D. T. Starch from corn "binlid." Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21(9/10):20,45. Sept./Oct.1958. 25 P544P

43632 ACKER, L., and LÜCK, E. Enzymatische Veränderungen in Getreideerzeugnissen in Abhängigkeit von der Feuchtigkeit. Getreide u. Mehl 9(1):1-5. Jan.1959. 298.8 G332

43633 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1958. Berichtsheft. 1. Mühle 95(43):585-594. Oct.23,1958. 298.8 M89

43634 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1958; Berichtsheft 3. Mühle 95(45):615-626. Nov.6,1958. 298.8 M89

43635 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1958; Berichtsheft 4. Mühle 95(46):631-636. Nov.13,1958. 298.8 M89

43636 BAILEY, C. H. Beiträge des Getreidechemikers zur Verbesserung der Ernährung des Menschen. Mühle 95(43):586-588. Oct.23,1958. 298.8 M89

43637 BARNES, D., SMITH, D. L., and CANDIA Z., D. Almacenaje de maíz en el Trópico con y sin control de humedad. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:15,43-45. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

43638 BARNES, D., QUINTANA R., R., and CASAS A., E. DE LAS. Manejo del grano dentro del almacén. Agr. Tech. en Méx. 7:14,38-39. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

43639 BARRINGTON, S. The season's barleys, 1958. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(1):23-30. Jan./Feb.1959. 390.9 In7
Great Britain.

43640 BELDEROK, B., MEPPELINK, E. K., and RUITER, D. DE. Method for determining baking quality of small wheat samples. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4:19-35. Ref. 1957. 59.9 St52T

43641 BERTOT, G. Le problème blé-farine-pain et la meunerie. Vita 16(3):119,121,123,125-126. Feb.15,1959. 389.8 V834

43642 BEYER, K. Reinigung bei der Erfassung von Brotgetreide. Mühle 95(43):592-594. Oct.23,1958. 298.8 M89

43643 BLANCO MACIAS, G. La gravedad de la crisis nacional del maíz. Méx. Agr. 5(57):34-35. Nov.1958. 8 M5762

43644 BLOKSMA, A. H. Influence of the extraction of lipids from flour on gluten development and breakdown. Chem. & Indus. 8:253-254. Feb.21,1959. 382 M31C

43645 BONNETT, J. E. How to make a grain bank pay. Feedstuffs 31(10):30-32. Mar.7,1959. 286.81 F322

43646 BRATZ, J. Der moderne Mehlsilo und Tankwagen. Mühle 95(45):620-623. Nov.6,1958. 298.8 M89

43647 BRUCKNER, G. Einfluss der Getreidebeschaffenheit auf die Zusammensetzung der Mühlennachprodukte; Mahlversuche mit Weizen. Mühle 96(3):29-31. Jan.15,1959. 298.8 M89

43648 BRÜCKNER, G. Über die Auswirkung der Verwendung deutscher Aufmischweizen auf die Backqualität der Mehle. Mühle 95(49):671-672. Dec.4,1958. 298.8 M89

43649 BUELOW, F. H. Drying grain with solar heated air. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):421-429. Nov. 1958. 100 M58S

43650 BUENOS AIRES. BOLSA DE CEREALES. Memoria e informe, ejercicio 1957, 1.° de enero-31 de diciembre. Buenos Aires,1958. 109 p. 287 B866M

43651 BUENOS AIRES. BOLSA DE CEREALES. Revista; número estadístico 1958. Buenos Aires,1958. 128 p. 287 B866

43652 BURE, J. Contribution française à l'étude de problèmes microbiologiques des blés, farines et pâtes boulangères. Tech. Meun. 68:4-11. Aug./Oct.1958. 298.8 T22

43653 BURE, J. Contribution française à l'étude des problèmes microbiologiques des blés, farines et pâtes boulangères. Tech. Meun. 69:7-11. (Cont.) Nov./Dec. 1958. 298.8 T22

43654 BURUIANA, L. M., and PAVLU, V. Quelques particularités des protéines du maïs révélées par l'analyse polarographique. Naturwissenschaften 45(20): 492-493. Oct.2,1958. 474 N213

43655 CAGNAT, J. La valorisation des céréales par le stockage coopératif à la coopérative de Senlis (Oise-France). Liège. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 31: 7-18. Dec.1958. 280.29 L62

43656 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Grain elevators in Canada for crop year 1958-59. Ottawa,1959. 200 p. 225 C1633
Statistics.

43657 CLARK, J. M., and GREGORY, J. H. Ten years of Canadian wheat price policies. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Wheat Situation 14:36-39. Nov.1958. 281.3599 Au7

43658 COETZEE, W. H. K., and PEROLD, I. S. Precooked and enriched cereal products. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):327-333. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

43659 COSACK, G. Mutterkornvergiftungen und die Reinigung des Mahlgutes. Mühle 96(2):20-21. Jan.8,1959. 298.8 M89
Rye.

43660 CREA, V. Speeding up the evolution of the agricultural economy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1064-1068. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94
Grain situation in Italy.

43661 DAUPHIN, J. Le stockage de céréales et les "stockeurs industriels." Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(12): 905-909. Dec.1958. 383 As7

43662 DIETZ, R. Die Wandlung der Roggenvermahlung in den letzten 30 Jahren. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56 (25/26):650,652-654. Dec.17,1958. 298.8 Su2

43663 DULUTH. BOARD OF TRADE. Annual report for the year ending December 31, 1958. Duluth,1959? 34 p. 287 D88R
Includes grain statistics.

43664 EGELN, H. Die Lagerung von Getreide in Grossraum-Silozellen. Mühle 95(51):699-701. Dec.18, 1958. 298.8 M89

43665 EISGRUBER, G. Die Roggen-Vermahlung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(25/26):648-649. Dec.17,1958. 298.8 Su2

43666 FABRIANI, G. Specific methods of research for hard wheats and their products. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(1):20,22-23,26-27. Jan.1959. 298.8 M73

43667 FAHMY, Y., and FADL, M. Eignungsvergleich verschiedener Reisstroh-Aufschluss-Verfahren. Papier 13(1/2):15-17. Jan.1959. 302.8 P1934

43668 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF NORTH DAKOTA. Farmers, independent, and line elevators in North Dakota; 1959 directory. Fargo,1959. 129 p. 225 N813D

43669 FEIFFER, P. Getreidetrocknung in Hopfendarren. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(23):1053-1057. Dec.1, 1958. 18 M695

43670 FICNUS, C. Müllerei in Südafrika. Mühle 95 (39):531. Sept.25,1958. 298.8 M89

43671 FUCHS, D. H. Zahlenmässige Zusammenhänge zwischen den Ergebnissen der Kleberprüfung, der Teigprüfung und des Backversuches. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):28-29. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43672 FUCHS, H. Korrelationen zur Backfähigkeit. L und E 11(11):12-14. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 389.8 Z34

43673 GADEA LOUBRIEL, M. Trigos cultivados en España y nuevas variedades recomendables; tipificación, precios y comercio. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. P. Manuales Técnicos 22,361 p.,map. 1958. 15 Sp14

43674 GASNERIE, R. Mélangeuse a farine. Tech. Meun. 68:16-17. Aug./Oct.1958. 298.8 T22

43675 GEOFFROY, R. Etude de l'action des amylases des farines de froment. III. Meun. Franc. 141:17-23. Dec.1958. 298.8 M57

43676 GEOFFROY, R. A propos des blés et des farines de la récolte 1958. Tech. Meun. 68:1-3. Aug./Oct.1958. 298.8 T22

43677 GMUR, G. Rationelle Mehlverladung. Mühle 95(46):631-633. Nov.13,1958. 298.8 M89

43678 GONSALVES, P. A. 30 years of rice drying; here's how it's done in Brazil. Rice J. 62(2):10,12,33-34. Feb.1959. 59.8 R36

43679 GONZALEZ LAGUINGE, E. Secado del arroz. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1126):3-5. Dec.31, 1958. 287 R71

43680 GÖPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Rückschau auf die 11. Landes-Braugersten-Ausstellung in Worms 1958. Brauwelt 3:26-27. Jan.9,1959. 390.8 B732

43681 GROBE, A. Vielpassagen oder Kurzmahlverfahren. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(25/26):644-645. Dec.17, 1958. 298.8 Su2

43682 GRÜN, G. Neuartiges Mischverfahren "Airmix." Mühle 95(46):635-636. Nov.13,1958. 298.8 M89

43683 GUTIÉRREZ ROLDÁN, E. Trascendental labor de la Comisión Nacional del Maiz, de 1952 a 1958. Mex. Agr. 5(58):39-42. Dec.1958. 8 M5762

43684 HAMMER, W. Getreide—die Schlüsselproduktion für eine gemeinsame europäische Agrarpolitik; erst Ordnung im eigenen Hause. Übersicht 9(12):445-448. Dec.1958. 18 Ub3
Market regulation.

43685 HERZOG, A. Production and consumption of rice in Brazil, 1957. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatis. 2(24):179-182. Dec.1958. 255.3 In75B

43686 HESS, K. Mehl und Brot im Licht moderner Forschungsmethoden. Mühle 95(40):543-545; (41):560-562. Oct.2-9,1958. 298.8 M89

43687 HOLZMANN, E. Aufnahme, Vorreinigung und Lagerung von Getreide. Mühle 95(46):638. Nov.13,1958. 298.8 M89

43688 HONSCH, W. M. Starch and gluten recovery from particle size separated wheaten flour. Stärke 10 (12):324-325. 1958. 309 St22

43689 HOPF, L. Der heutige Stand des mm-Leistungswertes bei grossen und kleinen Mühlenleistungen. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):29. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43690 HORSBURGH, A. S. Some notes on grain drying—1957 harvest. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 51,7 p. July 1958. 281.9 Ed4E
Costs.

43691 HUBSCH, O. Das Mehl/Kleieverhältnis. Mühle 96(3):32-33. Jan.15,1959. 298.8 M89

43692 HUKILL, W. V. Die Praxis der Getreidebelüftung. Mühle 96(2):18-19. Ref. Jan.8,1959. 298.8 M89

43693 HUTCHINSON, F. E., FOSTER, C. D., and CHATTO, L. A. Moisture variations in stored oats are a problem. Maine Farm Res. 6(3):3-5. Oct.1958. 100 M28Ma

43694 IYENGAR, N. V. R., SHARANGAPANI, M. V., and PINGALE, S. V. Packaging wheat flour in laminated jute bags. Food Sci. 7(12):357-360. Dec.1958. 389.9 M99

43695 JANÁČ, K. New trends in the handling and storing of grain. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(22):516-517. Nov.20,1958. 58.8 M467

43696 JANICKI, J., and KAMINSKI, E. Uber die Erfassung des Gesamt-Riboflavin-Gehaltes in Getreide und Getreide-Produkten. Getreide u. Mehl 9(1):9-12. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 298.8 G332

43697 JOHNSON, J. A. A question for all members to ponder; can we be more effective? Cereal Sci. Today 4(3):66-67. Mar.1959. 59.8 C333
Objective of American Association of Cereal Chemists.

43698 JOOP, W. Eine vollpneumatische Mehlsilo-Anlage. Mühle 95(41):564-566. Oct.9,1958. 298.8 M89

43699 KAISER, A. Die bayerischen Gersten der Ernte 1958, deren Verarbeitung und Vergleiche zu den vorhergehenden Jahrgängen. Brauwelt 99:1877-1882. Dec.12, 1958. 390.8 B732

43700 KAISER, A. Die Verarbeitung der Malze aus dem Gerstenjahrgang 1958; Vergleiche zu den vorhergehenden Jahrgängen. II. Brauwelt 14:207-210. Feb.17, 1959. 390.8 B732

43701 KANSAS CITY, (MO.) BOARD OF TRADE. Annual statistical report for the year 1958. Kansas City, 1959. 45 p. 287 K13
Grain and flour statistics.

43702 KREYGER, J. Experiences with drying and storage of grain in 1957. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4: 109-117. 1957. 59.9 St52T

43703 KREYGER, J. Recherches sur la conservation des orges de brasserie. Petit J. du Brasseur 66(2724): 811-816; (2725):832-842; 67(2726):7-10. (Cont.) Dec.12-Jan.2,1959. 390.8 P44

43704 KUCKUCK, H. Weizen und Roggen aus dem Iran. Übersicht 9(12):471-474. Dec.1958. 18 Ub3

43705 KÜHN, C. Bericht über die Getreidechemiker-Tagung 1958. Mühle 95(43):590-591. Oct.23,1958. 298.8 M89

43706 KÜHN, C. Der neue Mischer "Airmix." Mühle 95(41):562-563. Oct.9,1958. 298.8 M89

43707 KURTH SEMINAR ON BARLEY AND MALTING. Abstracts of papers delivered at the fourth annual seminar which was held late in December in Milwaukee Wisconsin. Brewers Digest 34(2):53-57. Feb.1959. 390.8 B75

43708 LAMPRECHT, F. Geschmacksbeeinflussung durch färbende Getreide-Unkrautsamen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(3):132. Feb.7,1959. 384 Z33

43709 LAUTE. Schadensersatzansprüche stillegungsbereiter Mühlen gegen den Bund aus Anlass des Mühlengesetzes? Mühle 96(4):48-49. Jan.22,1959. 298.8 M89

43710 LINKE, G. Das Braugerstenproblem in Nordamerika. Brauwelt 101:1913-1917. Dec.19,1958. 390.8 B732

43711 LOISIL, L., and LE MOAL, M. Contribution à l'utilisation des blés punaisés en panification. Paris. Ecole Franc. de Meun. B. des Anciens Élèves 167:217-220. Sept./Oct.1958. 298.9 P21

43712 LOMBARDO, H. A. El problema arrocero de Chiriqui. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. B. Inform. 9,13 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 8 D64Bi

43713 LOSKA, S. J. A cereal chemist presents a case for discussion. Cereal Sci. Today 4(3):62-63,79. Mar.1959. 59.8 C333

43714 LUKERMANN, F. The changing pattern of flour mill location. 4. Nowest. Miller 261(8):12-14,16-17,map. Feb.24,1959. 298.8 N81

43715 MALT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Quality evaluation of barley varieties and selections grown in 1957. Malt Res. Inst. P. 15,16 p. Oct.1958. 390.9 M29

43716 MANNI, M., and HOGAN, T. T. Problems of rice processing; technical advice and assistance in Liberia. World Crops 11(3):85-87,90. Mar.1959. 281.8 W892

43717 MARANI, C. The function of the terminal market. (In Italian.) Riso 8(1):7-9. Jan.1959. 59.8 R49

43718 MARLET, P. Utilisation des orges. Tech. Meun. 68:13-15. Aug./Oct.1958. 298.8 T22
Includes malting.

43719 MARTIN, L. R., and CURTIS, J. M. Factors affecting the profitability of bulk storage for grain in eastern North Carolina. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 65,74 p.,maps. July 1958. 281.9 N816

43720 MARTINEZ GALLARDA, J. Verbesserungsmöglichkeit von spanischem Weizen durch Hitzebehandlung und die Beurteilung der Ergebnisse durch unser Bewertungsschema. Mühle 95(45):619-620. Nov.6,1958. 298.8 M89

43721 MATWEEF, M. Vingt-huit années de fonctionnement du Laboratoire de Technologie du Blé du Service Botanique et Agronomique de Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 59 (10):131-142. Dec.1958. 24 T832
Wheat testing.

43722 MAZZEI, E. State grain distribution in the 1957-58 season. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(1):13-16. Jan.1959. 298.8 M73

43723 MEPPELINK, E. K. Registration of the baking quality of the Dutch wheat crop, 1957. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 4:37-49,map. 1957. 59.9 St52T

43724 MEREDITH, W. O. S. Note on the malting quality of peeled barley. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(1):31-33. Jan./Feb.1959. 390.9 In7

43725 METTA, V. C., and JOHNSON, B. C. Radiation sterilization of foods: biological value of gamma irradiated corn protein and wheat gluten. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):131-133. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J8223

43726 MIRANI, J. F. Calidad. Arroz [Rosario] 5 (52/53):3-4. Jan./Feb.1959. 280.2599 F31P

43727 MIYOSHI, Y. The research of sifting theory of grain sorter. X. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(2):88-90. Sept.1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

43728 MOLINARI, C. Préparation des blés à la mouture. Tech. Meun. 69:3-6. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.8 T22

43729 MONTE, G. DAL. Ionizing rays for the conservation of grains. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(1):29-33. Jan.1959. 298.8 M73

43730 MORI, H. On the behavior of benzoylperoxide in wheat flours. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(4):209-210. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.

43731 MORSINK, G. H. Les orges de brasserie dans la C.E.E. Petit J. du Brasseur 67(2727):23-25,27-28. Jan.9,1959. 390.8 P44

43732 NISHIDA, S., and YAMAGUCHI, K. On the stability of thiamine derivatives added to wheat flour containing calcium carbonate. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 16(1):70-72. 1959. 386.3 B54
English summary.

43733 NURET, H., and SCHOEFFTER, J. Considérations sur les blés français. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Élèves 166:153-166. July/Aug. 1958. 298.9 P21
Milling and baking quality.

43734 OLSON, M., and HARRIS, C. C. Free trade in "corn": a statistical study of the prices and production of wheat in Great Britain from 1873 to 1914. Q. J. Econ. 73(1):145-168. Feb.1959. 280.8 Q2

43735 OMAHA GRAIN EXCHANGE. Fifty-fifth annual report,1958. Omaha,1958. 22 p. 287 Om12
Statistics.

43736 PASSOS, J. B. Exuberant operations break taboos and transform the agricultural panorama of vast areas of the South of the State. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(551):60-62. Nov.1958. 9.2 B733
Wheat program in Brazil.

43737 PELSHENKE, P. F. Bericht über die. 2. Getreide-Tagung 1958. Mühle 95(43):588-590. Oct.23, 1958. 298.8 M89

43738 PELSHENKE, P. F., SEIBEL, W., and TSCHIERSCH, G. Neue Ergebnisse über die Mahlfähigkeit deutscher Weizensorten. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(1):10-11. (Cont.) Jan.7,1959. 298.8 Su2

43739 PELSHENKE, P. F., SEIBEL, W., and TSCHIERSCH, G. Neue Ergebnisse über die Mahlfahigkeit deutscher Weizensorten. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):30-32. (Cont.) Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43740 PELSHENKE, P. F. Welche neuen Kontrollverfahren bietet die Getreidewissenschaft der Müllerei auf dem Gebiete der Mahl- und Sichttechnik? (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):28. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43741 PIELEN, L. Erzeugung von Qualitätsweizen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(5):103-104. Jan.29,1959. 18 N39

43742 PINNOW, A. M. Malzprodukte und Auswuchs in Müllerei und Bäckerei. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(1):14-15. (Cont.) Jan.7,1959. 298.8 Su2

43743 PINNOW, A. M. Malzprodukte und Auswuchs in Müllerei und Bäckerei. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):33-35. (Cont.) Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43744 PINNOW, A. M. Malzprodukte und Auswuchs in Müllerei und Bäckerei. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(3):58-59. (Cont.) Feb.4,1959. 298.8 Su2

43745 POHLMANN, R. Zum Stand unserer Weicharbeit. Brauwelt 96:1837-1842. Dec.2,1958. 390.8 B732

43746 QUINTANA MARI, A. Die Brauchbarkeit des Zeleny-Tests bezüglich einer Bewertung von spanischen Weizensorten. Mühle 95(45):617-619. Nov.6,1958. 298.8 M89

43747 RADYCHEV, S. L., RIZVANOV, K., and KHANUMOVA, T. Die Mikroflora des Weizenkornes während seiner Aufbewahrung. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 5:137-147. 1958. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

43748 RICCO, P. Etwas über den Umgang mit Papiersäcken. Mühle 96(6):69. Feb.5,1959. 298.8 M89

43749 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice acreage in the United States, 1958. New Orleans,1958. 4 p. 59.9 R362A

43750 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice production in the United States, 1958. New Orleans,1958. 4 p. 59.9 R362R

43751 ROBERTS, C. M. The future of terminal grain markets. Nowest. Miller 261(8):18-22. Feb.24, 1959. 298.8 N81

43752 ROHRLICH, M. Über einen Schnelltest (Jodqualitätstest) zur Ermittlung der Qualität von Roggen und Roggenmehr. Mühle 95(49):672-673. Dec.4,1958. 298.8 M89

43753 ROHRLICH, M., and BRÜCKNER, G. Untersuchungen an deutschen Hafersorten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 40(3):266-274. Oct.1958. 450 Z36
Analysis to determine milling quality.

43754 ROOS, A. Zur Rationalisierung der Mehllagerung in Säcken. Mühle 95(46):633-635. Nov.13,1958. 298.8 M89

43755 ROSS, M. Irish wheat-growing and flour-milling. Development 2:36-45,maps. May 1958. 280.8 D49

43756 ROTHE, M., FELDHEIM, W., and THOMAS, B. Vitamin E und Getreide. 3. Tocopherol- und Carotinoidverluste bei Hitzeeinwirkung und Lagerung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(3):386-399. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84

43757 SALUKHOV, F. A. Techological properties of the kernel of the principal wheat varieties in the steppe districts of the South-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):52-54. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

43758 SCHAFER, W. Die Erzeugung von Aufmischweizen und ihre getreidewirtschaftliche Problematik. Mühle 95(45):623-626. Nov.6,1958. 298.8 M89

43759 SCHÄFER, W. Tätigkeit und Bedeutung der Weizengenossenschaften; aus der Getreidewirtschaft Nordamerikas. Mühle 95(39):532-533. Sept.25,1958. 298.8 M89
Pools.

43760 SCHICHAN, A. Beanstandungen wegen Mindergewichtes bei Weizenmehl-Kleinpackungen durch Untersuchungsämter. Mühle 95(52):726-727. Dec.25,1958. 298.8 M89

43761 SCHNITTKER, J. A. The response of wheat production to prices with emphasis on technological change. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1087-1100. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. C. Gilson.

43762 SCHÖFERT, O. F. Passagenveraschung als Teil der Betriebskontrolle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(25/26): 656-657. Dec.17,1958. 298.8 Su2

43763 SCHULERUD, A. Standardisierung der Methodik der Getreideanalysen und ihre Einfügung in den internationalen Getreidehandel. Mühle 96(6):70-71. Feb.5, 1959. 298.8 M89

43764 SEBESTYEN, E. J. Drying of grain and granular materials. Milling 132(9):211,214,216. Feb.28,1959. 298.8 M622

43765 SEIBEL, W. Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiet der mechanischen Besatzermittlung bei Brotgetreide. Mühle 95(41):558-560. Oct.9,1958. 298.8 M89

43766 SEIDEL, K. Über die Lagerung von Getreide, Mehl und Brot. Mühle 96(3):31-32. Jan.15,1959. 298.8 M89

43767 SHARP, J. W., and BAUMEL, C. P. A financial analysis of Ohio elevator operations. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 813,25 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S

43768 SHARP, J. W., and ECKER, H. J. Price spreads for corn and oats. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 55,29 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R

43769 SHEPHERD, G. Corn; is production leaving the Corn Belt? Co-op Grain Q. 16(4):27-29,map. Feb. 1959. 280.28 C7898

43770 SILVELA Y TORDESILLAS, F. La calidad harino-panadera del trigo. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 22-58 H,12 p. Nov.1958. 15 H68

43771 SIMS, R. C. Nitrogenous constitution of Proctor barley. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(1):50-55. Jan./Feb. 1959. 390.9 In7

43772 SITLER, H. G. Determining what wheatlands should be returned to grass. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:88-92. 1958. 280.9 W527P

43773 SOB, E. Vermahlungsbeschränkung zur Vermeidung von Krisen. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):29. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43774 SOZIALISTISCHE EINHEITSPARTEI DEUTSCHLANDS. ZENTRALKOMITEE. ABTEILUNG LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Der Mais, seine politische und volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung für die DDR. Berlin,Dietz,1958. 311 p. 59.22 So92

43775 SPEIGHT, J. West German milling industry. Milling 132(8):188-189. Feb.21,1959. 298.8 M622

43776 STEIGER, R. Die Verarbeitung enzymreicher Mehle. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):29. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43777 STELLER, W. Grosszügige englische Mehl- und Brotaufklärung und Werbung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57 (2):38-39. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43778 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. Tien-jarenplan voor graanonderzoek. Verslag over het 4 de jaar [Ten-year plan for grain research. Report on the 4th year] 1957. Wageningen,1958. 136 p. 59.9 St52T

43779 SULLIVAN, J. W., BANASIK, O. J., and HARRIS, R. H. Varietal differences among barley and malt starches. Brewers Digest 34(2):46-49. Feb.1959. 390.8 B75

43780 SZALAI, L. Methods for measuring moisture content in grain. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 12 (11/12):373-375. Nov./Dec.1958. 290.9 M57
English summary.

43781 TEXAS GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS ASSOCIATION. Official directory, fall of 1958. Fort Worth, 1958. 225 T31

43782 THEIMER, C. F. Calcul des cellules à farine. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 166: 173-181. (Concl.) Ref. July/Aug.1958. 298.9 P21

43783 THOMPSON, S. G. Amerikanische Mälzungsmethoden. Brauwelt 5/6:57-61. Jan.16/20,1959. 390.8 B732

43784 TIRELLI, M. Food treasures in the grain bran. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(12):600-602. Dec. 1958. 298.8 M73
Aleurone content.

43785 ULONSKA, E. Ergebnisse der. 9. Bayerischen Landesbraugerstenschau in München 1958. Brauwelt 102/103:1952-1956,map. Dec.23/26,1958. 390.8 B732

43786 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS. Minutes of the annual meeting, 1958. Calgary,Alberta,1958. 19 p. 280.29 Un34

43787 VERNA, A. Danish powder—magic flour? (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(12):127-128. Dec. 1958. 298.8 Se42
Adulteration.

43788 VIENNA. VERSUCHSANSTALT FÜR MÜLLEREI. Aus Österreich. 4. Vortrags- und Diskussionstagung vom 27. bis 29. November 1958. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):28-29. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2
Abstracts of papers.

43789 WALTL, K. Qualität der österr. Weizensorten und ihre Bedeutung für das Verarbeitungsgewerbe. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(2):29. Jan.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43790 WEISKE, B. Anwendung des Amylographen in Bäckereien. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(25/26):658-662. Dec.17,1958. 298.8 Su2

43791 WIDHE, T. Probleme um Mähdruschgetreide und die Ermittlung von Trocknungsschäden. Getreide u. Mehl 9(1):5-9. Jan.1959. 298.8 G332

43792 WILK, F. A balance sheet of communist crop yields in the Soviet Union and Red China. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Dec.1958:14-16. 280.9 In822
Grain.

43793 WINNIPEG GRAIN EXCHANGE. List of members January 2, 1959. Winnipeg,1958. 47 p. 287 W73L

43794 YAMASHITA, K., TANAKA, M., and KOYAMA, M. Studies on the flour quality in Triticum and Aegilops. Seiken Zihô 8:20-26. Dec.1957. 64.9 K99

43795 ZOUBOVSKY, M. Constatations expérimentales concernant la recherche des stérols précipitables dans les conditions prévues par la méthode Matveef chez les différentes variétés de blés durs et tendres de culture algérienne. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Eleves 166:167-172. July/Aug.1958. 298.8 P21

HONEY AND BEESWAX

43796 WHITE, J. W., and HOBAN, N. Composition of honey. IV. Identification of the disaccharides. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 80:386-392. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 Ar2

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

43797 CERBO, N. DI. The fifth quarter in beef slaughtering. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(12):19-25. Dec. 1958. 16 Ag8226
Byproducts.

43798 CHAPELL, W. G. Closer look at veritical integration in the livestock industry. (Excerpts.) Livestock Breeder J. 2(3):10,14,106-107. Mar.1959. 49 L758

43799 CRUZ, P. F. DA. Sheep for meat production. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(452):33. Dec.1958. 9.2 B733
The industry in Brazil.

43800 DIONNE, P. P., and PERREAULT, R. Quelques aspects de l'intégration de la production porcine. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(6):178-180,185. Nov./Dec. 1958. 7 Ag82

43801 DORPP, G. V. Précisions sur la valeur des chinchillas. Tech. Anim. 6(1):27-29. Jan.1958. 49 T22
The industry.

43802 FEAST and famine in meat. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Mar.1959:10-15. 284.8 F31K

43803 FLAMIGNI, A. Le gros bétail au Mayumbe. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50(1):77-104. Feb.1959. 24 K83
Present state of cattle raising, share farming, and feeding and pastures.

43804 GENOUD, J. F. Los productores la ganaderia argentina, la producción y el consumo. (Sum.) Hollando Argentino 16(187):25-27. Oct.1958. 43.8 H68

43805 JONES, H. L. Let's take a look at integration farming. Ga. Vet. 11(1):15-16. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 G29
In livestock farming.

43806 KEEN, W. L. The economic situation of the pastoral industry. Canterbury Chamber Com. Econ. B. 409,4 p. Jan.1959. 280.8 C16
Sheep.

43807 KHAVRONIN, K. I. Peleniĭskiĭ sel'sovet v bor'be za uvelichenie produktsii zhivotnovodstva [Peleniĭ Village Council in the effort to increase livestock production]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Iūrid Literatury,1958. 38 p. 281.340 K522

43808 KRISPER, P. Was können wir aus der überwundenen Schweineschwemme 1958 lernen? Förderungsdienst 6(12):360-363. Dec.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

43809 LEVI, U. Cattle raising. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):34. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7

43810 LIGGETT, L. Cattle count up 4 million. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(10):10-11. Mar.1959. 49 P94

43811 LUBY, P. J. Declining demand for pork—reconsideration of causes and suggested prescription for remedy. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1832-1838. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

43812 MACLAREN, M. The Australian meat trade and its personalities. Meat Trades. J. Austral. 21(12): 34-35. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 50.8 M465

43813 MILLER, J. E. Factors affecting vertical integration in the Texas livestock industry. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:113-116. 1958. 280.9 W527P

43814 THE NORTH-West meat trade annual and directory of animal by-products 1958. London,1958. 239 p. 50.8 M468

43815 PARKER, R. L. Texas hog production. Tex. Business Rev. 33(2):16-17,map. Feb.1959. 280.8 T312

43816 POORTEN, M. J. VAN DER. L'industrie de la viande en Belgique et dans le Marché Commun. Vita 16(2):63,65-66. Jan.31,1959. 389.8 V834

43817 ROUY, H. La production française de viande dans le Marché Commun. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 91: 15,17-18. Nov.1958. 389.78 In2

43818 SLEN, S. B. Sheep industry in peril? Canad. Cattlemen 22(3):40-41. Mar.1959. 49 C16

43819 SMITH, P. Shetland sheep and Shetland's wool industries. I. Wool Knowl. 4(8):13-17. Winter 1958. 304.8 W886

43821 WALLACE, T. D., and JUDGE, G. G. Econometric analysis of the beef and pork sectors of the economy. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-75,47 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4

43822 WALLACE, T. D. An econometric analysis of the beef industry. (Sum.) West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:231-232. 1958. 280.9 W527P

43823 WILSON, N. A. How does integration affect the farmer? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 8:82-90. 1958. 49.9 N219
Swine.
Includes discussion by G. D. Scarseth.

43824 ZOTOV, V. Seven-Year Plan of the meat industry. (In Russian.) Miāsnaiā Indus. SSSR 29(6):1-4. 1958. 50.8 M58

Analysis and Composition

43825 BRISKEY, E. J., and others. The chemical and physical characteristics of various pork ham muscle classes. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):146-152. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

R. W. Bray, W. G. Hoekstra, P. H. Phillips, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.

43826 BROWN, W. D., and TAPPEL, A. L. Oxidative changes in hematin pigments of meats and fish. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 21(75):299-308. Ref. Dec.1958. 390.9 W15

43827 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 37. Meat and meat offals. 3. Food [London] 28(329):67-68. Feb.1959. 389.8 F738

43828 FRANK, A. Die Lederhaut des Pferdes. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada B 6(4):303-315. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833

German summary.

43829 GILL, A. The action of ethylene sulphide on collagen. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(12):394-403. Ref. Dec.1958. 303.9 So12

43830 GRAU, R., nnd MIRNA, A. Beiträge zur Untersuchung von Schweineschmalz. II. Über den Nachweis der Bleicherdenbehandlung. Fleischwirtschaft 11(1):23-25. Ref. Jan.1959. 280.38 F62

English summary.

43831 HORMANN, H., and SCHUBERT, B. Chemische Veränderungen der Hautsubstanz unter den Bedingungen von Äscher und Beize. Leder 9(11):265-274. Ref. Nov.1958. 303.8 L492

English summary.

43832 HORNSEY, H. C. The colour of cooked cured pork. III. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(2):114-124. Ref. Feb. 1959. 382 So12

43833 KOTTER, L., and PRÄNDL, O. Experimentelle Grundlagen für die Beurteilung des Kollagenvolumens von Brühwürsten. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(11):243-248. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 41.8 L49

43834 LERCHE, M., GROSSKLAUS, D., and LINKE, H. Salmonellenversuche mit künstlich infiziertem Blut und Blutprodukten. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58 (11):367-373. Nov.25,1958. 286.85 D48

43835 MICHURINA, S. Use of FEK-M colorimeter for determining the nitrite content in meat products. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 29(6):21-22. 1958. 50.8 M58

43836 PANAIOTOVA, M., BAIL'OZOV, D., and VESELINOV, V. Studies on Micrococci isolated from canned meat and fish. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(1):25-34. Ref. 1958. 49 N22

English summary.

43837 SCHÖNBERG, F. Weitere Untersuchungen über den Sehnen- und Bindegewebsgehalt des Muskelfleisches unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anforderungen der "Qualitätsrichtlinien." Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(10):231-235. Oct.20,1958. 41.8 L49

43838 SUMMERMATTER, P. Massenerweichung der Wursthülle bei Bratwürsten in Dosen durch Bacillus subtilis. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(10):227-229. Ref. Oct.20,1958. 41.8 L49

43839 SUMMERMATTER, T. P. Vergleichende Methoden zur Untersuchung von Brühwurst unter Berücksichtigung spezieller Färbemethoden. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(11):254-257. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 41.8 L49

43840 SYKES, R. L. Study of the affinity of black wattle extract constituents. V. An investigation of the fixation of mimosa tannins by swollen chemically modified collagen. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(1):17-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 303.9 So12

43841 UMBERGER, E. J., CURTIS, J. M., and GASS, G. H. Failure to detect residual estrogenic activity in the edible tissues of steers fed stilbestrol. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):221-226. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

43842 VAPTSAROVA, M., IORDANOV, I., and NASHKOV, D. Improving the method of establishing the rotting processes in boiled meat products. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(2):17-24. 1958. 49 N22

English summary.

43843 WARTENBERG, E. On the preoxidative influence of blood pigments on rancidness of lard. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):23-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

English summary.

43844 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J. Some observations on the quality of cured bacon in relation to ante-mortem treatment. II. Relationship between carbohydrate metabolites and curing yield. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(1):91-101. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

43845 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J. Some observations on the quality of cured bacon in relation to ante-mortem treatment. III. Effects on the colour of cured hams. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(1):102-109. 1959. 11 Ac82

43846 WURZIGER, J., and POHLMANN, R. Nachweis von Butylhydroxytoluol in Schweineschmalz. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(12):307-308. Dec.1958. 389.8 D482

Consumption and Utilization

43847 LOGAN, J. A. Logan addresses convention, cites growing consumer power, calls for leaner, lighter lambs. Natl. Wool Grower 49(3):15-16,22-24. Mar.1959. 45.8 N21N

43848 PERDUE, E. J., and others. Some results from a pilot investigation of consumer preferences for beef. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-304,20 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4M

J. R. Franzmann, G. G. Judge, and L. E. Walters, joint authors.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

43849 BARTLETT, J. W., PRESCOTT, T., and CRUSSEY, A. N. Selling purebreds for profit. Lacona, Holstein-Friesian World, 1958. 138 p. 280.343 B28

43850 DEGRAFF, H. Mass distribution vital for beef. Amer. Hereford J. 49(21):10-13,146-147. Mar.1,1959. 43.8 Am32

43851 DEKREY, W. W., and HAUGSE, C. N. Hog marketing at North Dakota auctions. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418,28 p.,map. July 1958. 100 N813

43852 DEKREY, W. W. Marketing hogs—the auction way. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(7):10-12. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 N813B

43853 GILBERT, R. L. A new strategy of advertising for North American mink. Natl. Fur News 31(2):10,43. Mar.1959. 412.628 R59

43854 GRANT, K. M. Padded waggon tested for bruising of cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 85(1):18-19. Jan. 1959. 23 Q33

43855 HARSTON, C. R., and CHASE, W. M. Why not sell quality hogs? Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 219,16 p., map. Oct.1958. 100 M76

43856 HURST, K., and DAHMEN, A. Nochmals: Fleischgrossmärkte und Benutzungszwang. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(11):382-386. Nov.25,1958. 286.85 D48

43857 KALLBRUNNER, H. Die Deckung des Wiener Bedarfes mit tierischen Produkten. Agr. Rundschau 6: 126-132. Ref. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ag82

43858 KRUG, W. G. Rindfleisch aus der Luft und Milch vom Karussell. Orion 14(1):41-48. Jan.1959. 474 Or4

Air transport of beef and milking machines in Australia.

43859 RICKENBACKER, J. E. Tracking down livestock losses on truck trips. Grain Prod. News 11(4):7, 22. Feb.1959. 286.81 G764

43860 RITTER, E., and SCHLEGEL, W. Mehr Fleischschweine auf den Markt bringen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(22):1004-1009. Nov.15,1958. 18 M695

43861 ROUY, H. L'évolution du marché et les perspectives de la consommation. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(3): 207,209-210,291. Mar.1959. 49 B462

43862 STOLL, K. C. Gute Fleischschweine begehrt der Markt. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 54: 19-23. Nov.15,1958. 281.8 B462

43863 SUMMA, H. Die Gebühren der bayerischen Schlachtviehmärkte. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58 (11):379-382. Nov.25,1958. 286.85 D48

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

43864 BACZYŃSKI, E., and SZAFLARSKI, J. Food poisoning in man caused by S. choleraesuis Kunzendorf. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):26-27. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

43865 DUMONT, B. L. Jugement de la qualité des bovins de boucherie. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 53:11-18. Nov.1958. 14 B878

Carcass prices and cuts.

43866 HAUCK, R., PETRUSCHKE, R., and LOLLAR, R. M. Insecticide stains on leather. Leather & Shoes 137(2):14-15. Jan.10,1959. 303.8 H53

43867 JUDGE, M. D., and others. Pork quality. I. Influences of some factors on pork muscle characteristics. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):448-452. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 J82

V. R. Cahill, L. E. Kunkle, and W. H. Bruner, joint authors.

43868 KLINE, E. A. Let's look at the beef carcass. Shorthorn World 43(21):7,60-61. Feb.1,1959. 43.8 Sh8
Quality.

43869 KOTTER, L., and others. Zur Verwendung von Nitritpökelsalz und Salpeter bei der Fleischverarbeitung. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(10):217-227. Ref. Oct.20,1958. 41.8 L49
O. Prändl, B. Rolle, and G. Terplan, joint authors.
Regulation.

43870 KRASIL'SHCHIKOV, B. What must be included in the technical conditions for sausage products. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 29(6):36. 1958. 50.8 M58
Standards for fat content in different sausage varieties.

43871 KROPF, D. H., and GRAF, R. L. The effect of carcass grade, weight and classification upon boneless beef yield. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):95-103. Feb.1959. 49 J82

43872 SAID, A. H. Causes of spoilage of canned meat and fish imported in Egypt. Cairo U. Facul. Vet. Med. Vet. Med. J. 4(4):99-105. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 41.9 C125

43873 SANZ EGANA, C. Contratación por el peso a la canal del ganado de abasto. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 24-58 H,20 p. Dec.1958. 15 H68

43874 SCHÖN, L. Vergleichende Zusammenstellung der Teilstückbezeichnungen bei den Schlachttierzerlegungen in verschiedenen Ländern Europas. Fleischwirtschaft 11(1):27-31. Jan.1959. 280.38 F62

43875 SEELE, W. Das Vorkommen von Blastomyzeten im allgemeinen Krankheitsbild bei der Schlachttier- und Fleischuntersuchung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(2):24-29. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

43876 SENS, H. Tätigkeitsbericht über die tierärztliche Lebensmittelüberwachung in Frankfurt/M. in den Jahren 1956 und 1957. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(11):257-262. Nov.20,1958. 41.8 L49
Meat and other livestock products.

43877 ZOBRISKY, S. E., and others. Significant relationships in pork carcass evaluation. I. Lean cuts as criteria for live hog value. J. Anim. Sci. 18(1):420-426. Feb.1959. 49 J82
D. E. Brady, J. F. Lasley, and L. A. Weaver, joint authors.

Packing and Packaging

43878 NAISMITH, J. Prepacked meat in cartons. 1. Refrig. J. 12(5):39,41. Nov.1958. 295.8 R255

43879 NAISMITH, J. Prepacked meat in cartons. 2. Refrig. J. 12(6):41-43. Dec.1958. 295.8 R255

Processing and Storage

43880 ANFIMOV, A., and SMOL'SKII, N. Lowering the cost of the acid-salt method of processing sheepskins. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 29(6):19-20. 1958. 50.8 M58

43881 BERNARDT, G. Crisis de la industria frigorífica. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)19(39):109-118. Oct.1958. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.

43882 BURTON, D. The methods and mechanism of unhairing. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(12):403-415. Ref. Dec.1958. 303.9 So12

43883 CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF MEAT PACKING. Books and pamphlets on the meat packing industry. Chicago,1958. 32 p. 241 C433
American Meat Institute, cooperating.

43884 CORDON, T. C., and others. A progress report on the enzyme depilation of cattle hides. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54(3):122-139. Mar.1959. 303.9 Am32
W. Windus, I. D. Clarke, and J. Naghski, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

43885 DANBY, J. P., and SHILLITO, J. F. Criteria of tannage. I. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(1):3-17. Ref. Jan.1959. 303.9 So12

43886 GASTELLU, C., and others. Etude concernant l'amélioration de la qualité de la peau brute. B. de l'Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 21(1):16-23. Jan.1959. 303.8 B87
I. Jullien, J. Prevot, and A. M. Ginisty, joint authors.
Processing.

43887 GASTELLU, C., and JULLIEN, I. Etude de la fabrication des collets pour semelles premières chrome-végétal. B. de l'Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 21(1):11-15. Jan.1959. 303.8 B87

43888 GRIMM, O. Bemerkungen zu den Untersuchungen von G. H. Green über Beizen. Leder 9(11):278-280. Nov.1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.

43889 GRIMM, O. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Beize. (Extr.) Leder 9(12):302-308. Ref. Dec.1958. 303.8 L492

43890 HAVAS, G., and MINCULESCU, A. Über die Abhängigkeit der Lederqualität von Herstellungsverfahren, untersucht an Schafleder. Leder 9(11):274-278. Nov.1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.

43891 HEROLD, M., and others. Suppression of growth of fungal microflora in the conservation of meat by chlortetracycline. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:935-937. 396.8 An82
J. Hoffman, J. Čapková, and J. Nečásek, joint authors.

43892 KUBELKA, V. Problèmes non résolus de la chimie du cuir et de la fabrication du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(12):268-274. Dec.1958. 303.8 C89

43893 KUNTZEL, A. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der pflanzlichen Nachgerbung von Chromleder. Leder 9(12):299-302. Dec.1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.

43894 KUNTZEL, A. Über die Mitwirkung der proteolytischen Beizfermente bei der Neutralisierung und Entquellung äschergeschwellter Blössen. Leder 9(11):281-283. Nov.1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.

43895 LAVROVA, L., KRYLOVA, V., and POLETAEV, T. Technological innovation in the manufacture of cured sausages. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 29(6):18-19. 1958. 50.8 M58

43896 MIECZYSLAW, T. L'emploi des ultra sons dans le processus du tannage. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(12):261-262,264-267. Dec.1958. 303.8 C89

43897 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology. Meat 50(4):66,69. Mar.1959. 286.85 M464

43898 NIDA, VON. Eine Gemeinschafts-Klimaanlage für Rohwurst. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(11):378-379. Nov.25,1958. 286.85 D48

43899 PLACEK, C., and HOLMAN, G. W. Directed interesterification of lard. Mod. Chem. Processes 5:82-89. Ref. 1958. 381 M72

43900 REITSMA, K. Meat refrigeration. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(7):157-167; (8):184-190. Jan.-Feb.1959. 389.8 C7632

43901 RUST, R. E. Merchandising pork loins. Mich. State U. Ext. Misc. Ser. C. E-7,12 p. July 1957. 275.29 M58Mis
Cuts.

43902 SALGADO, R. M. Frigorífico nacional. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)19(39):118-124,126-128. Oct.1958. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.

43903 SENS, H. Besteht eine dringende Notwendigkeit, Kälber im Fell zu belassen? Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 9(9):213-214. Sept.20,1958. 41.8 L49
Sanitation for storage.

43904 SHEFFER, A., and SAATCHAN, A. Technological testing of a low-temperature [meat] freezer. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 29(6):22-26. 1958. 50.8 M58

43905 SKRYPNIK, A. Quick method of curing sausage meat. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 29(6):16-18. 1958. 50.8 M58

43906 THUAU, U. J. L'utilisation du tannage au chrome dans la fabrication des cuirs à semelle. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(12):259-260. (Cont.) Dec. 1958. 303.8 C89

43907 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH DIV. Home canning of meat; reminders for success. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 6,rev.,15 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Hg

43908 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J., and SIVESGAARD, A. Zubereitung von Bratwurst für den Gefrier-Prozess. Fleischwirtschaft 11(1):25-26. Jan.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

Statistics

43909 BATEN, W. D. Comparison of estimates of the total number of cows in a certain area in Michigan by the ratio and the non-ratio methods. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):344-350. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

43910 BEILBY, O. J. Changes in Scottish ewe numbers. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 9:29-32,maps. 1958. 281.9 Sco3S

43911 DANSMANN, H., and BRACKMANN, K. Die Vieh- und Fleischwirtschaft im Wirtschaftsjahr 1957/58. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 11(1):13-15,18-21. Jan.1959. 265 Sch32Sm

43912 FERNQVIST, N. Too much beef? (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 8:236-237. Aug.1958. 44.8 L12

43913 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Schlachtungen im Jahre 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/17/131,19 p. Feb.25,1959. 265 V58

43914 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Viehbestand im Bundesgebiet (Vorläufiges Ergebnis der allgemeinen Viehzählung am 3. Dezember 1958). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/15/71,17 p. Jan.16,1959. 265 V58

43915 LIGGETT, L. Cattle population at all-time peak. Amer. Hereford J. 49(21):14,154-156. Mar.1,1959. 43.8 Am32

43916 LIGGETT, L. How many cattle? Upswing of numbers below earlier estimate. Livestock Breeder J. 2(3):18-20. Mar.1959. 49 L758

43917 PERSSON, C. J. Trends in cattle raising. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 4:119-120, 122. Apr.1958. 44.8 L12
Statistics.

43918 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 62. Fleischwirtschaft 11(1):38-39. Jan.1959. 280.38 F62

43919 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Stočarstvo i ribarstvo 1957 [Stock breeding and fisheries 1957]. Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statis. Statis. B. 131,55 p,maps. Nov.1958. 266.9 Sa9S
English summary.

43920 ZETTERBERG, O., and GUNNARSSON, M. The slaughter of calves in 1957. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(1):9-19. Jan.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 4.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

43921 AGGARWAL, J. S. Kamala seed oil for varnishes and paints. Paint Mfr. 29(2):50-52. Ref. Feb. 1959. 306.8 P162

43922 AGGRAWAL, J. S. Refining of oils and fats. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):103-119. Oct.1958. 307.8 In22

43923 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., and others. Insecticide residues in olive oil from the experiments against "Dacus oleae Gmel." carried out in Italy in 1957. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(12):1097-1115. 1958. 449.9 R66
G. F. Lanforti, G. C. Ramelli, and A. Sampaolo, joint authors.
English summary.

43924 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., DORETTI, M., and SAMPAOLO, A. The refining of olive oil containing diazinone residues. I. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(12):1116-1125. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.

43925 AMERICAN SOYBEAN ASSOCIATION. The soybean blue book, 1959. Hudson,Iowa,1959. 144 p,map. 60.39 So92
Statistics and directory.

43926 ARCTANDER, S. Essential oils of the Belgian Congo. 2. Mfg. Chem. 30(2):69-72. Feb.1959. 396.8 M31

43927 AVAKOV, S. A. Greater attention to the building of oil extracting mills. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(1):15-18. 1959. 307.8 M37

43928 BALBI, G. Past, present, and future of oils for varnishes in Italy. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(12):435-439. Dec.1958. 307.8 OL3

43929 BALESTRINI, G., and MARTINENGHI, G. B. Caratteri specifici dei principali oli vegetali del commercio [Specific characteristics of the chief vegetable oils in commerce]. Milano,Allegretti di Campi,1958. 71 p. 307 B192

43930 BALTES, J. Die industrielle Herstellung von Speisefetten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer ernährungsphysiologischen Eigenschaften. Deut. Gesell. f. Ernähr. Wiss. Veröffentl. 1:27-58. 1958. 389.9 D48
Plant and animal fats.
Includes discussion.

43931 BELAN, G. A., and others. On processing sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(1): 22-24. 1959. 307.8 M37
A. G. Neshchadim, N. A. Pavlova, and N. N. Gil'dshtein, joint authors.
Oil extraction.

43932 BERJILLOS DEL RIO, A. Aceitunas de verdeo sevillanas, su preparación y comercio. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(101):4-11. Sept.1958. 58.9 As5
Includes discussion.

43933 BIGONI, G. Contribution to the analysis of animal fats in vegetable oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(1):1-4. Jan.1959. 307.8 OL3

43934 BORBOLLA, Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA, CASTRO RAMOS, R. DE, and VAZQUEZ LADRON, R. La determinación del color de los aceites de oliva. Grasas y Aceites 9(6):302-305. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43935 BORGES, J. M., VIANA, S. DE L., and LEME, J. Comparative study of two processes for determining total sugars in soybean milk (preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(4):199-204. Dec. 1958. 9.2 R324

43936 CHANDER, K., and SESHADRI, T. R. Refining of cotton-seed oil. Cur. Sci. 28(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 475 Sci23

43937 CHAUX, L'olivier et le figuier en Kabylie; situation économique et évolution. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 57/58(études et doc.):91-95. Sept./Oct.1958. 24 AL393

43938 COELHO, D. B., and BHAT, J. V. Studies on groundnut fermentation. 1. Effect of fermentation on the nutritive value of the product. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 41(1, sect.A):1-8. Ref. Jan.1959. 513 In23

43939 DALAL, J. L., and NEGI, L. S. Groundnut as a rotation crop under irrigated conditions in the Punjab. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):69-74. Oct.1958. 307.8 In22
Yields and income.

43940 DAS, C. R. Miscella refining of cottonseed oil. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):95-96. Oct.1958. 307.8 In22

43941 DUARTE, B. The acidity of palm oil. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(7):312-313. Jan.1959. 24 G252

43942 FAUVE, M., MASSONI, R., and ROSAMOND, R. L'emploi des colloides naturels lors du raffinage des huiles. Grasas y Aceites 9(6):281-286. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43943 FORESTI, B., and GIUFFRIDA, A. On the elimination of phosphoric esters from olive oil. I. Parathion. (In Italian.) Grasas y Aceites 9(6):287-291. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43944 FUJITA, Y., and UEDA, T. Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(9):1067-1073. Sept.1958. 385 T57J

43945 FUJITA, Y., and MINAMINO, O. Studies on the essential oils of the genus Orthodon (Labiatae) indigenous to the East Asia. LIX. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(8):1017-1020. Aug.1958. 385 T57J

43946 GALLETTI, N. Analytical characteristics of mandarin orange oil produced in the Messina zone in the 1958 season. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 7(28):212. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 C7622

43947 GLASS, C. A., and MELVIN, E. H. Determination of composition of vinyl copolymers by infrared. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(3):100-101. Mar.1959. 307.8 J82
From soybeans.

43948 GOLANT, B. IA., and PETROV, N. A. Improving the keeping quality of fats and fat containing products. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(12):14-16. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37
Antioxidants.

43949 GORDIENKO, V. A., and LIBERSHTEIN, I. I. Potentials of increasing vegetable oil production in Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(1): 9-10. 1959. 307.8 M37
Sunflower seed production, chiefly.

43950 GRAUERMAN, L. A., KARANTSEVICH, L. G., and NEVZOROVA, O. I. From the practices in using dilatometry for the analysis of composition and properties of fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(12): 10-13. 1958. 307.8 M37
In margarine manufacture.

43951 GUENTHER, E. The pimenta industry of Jamaica. II. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(3):65-66. Mar.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Pimenta leaf oil.

43952 GUNSTONE, F. D. An introduction to the chemistry of fats and fatty acids. London,Chapman & Hall, 1958. 161 p. 307 G95

43953 HAINES, H. W., PERRY, G. C., and GASTROCK, E. A. Filtration-extraction of cottonseed oil. Mod. Chem. Processes 5:113-122. Ref. 1958. 381 M72

43954 HATTIANGDI, G. S. The vanaspati industry. Hyderabad,Indian Cent. Oilseeds Comm.,1958. 100 p. 307 H28

43955 HICKY, J. A brighter future for cottonseed. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:224-225. 72.8 C8214I

43956 HOPKINS, C. Y., and CHISHOLM, M. J. Fatty acids of kenaf seed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(3): 95-96. Mar.1959. 307.8 J82

43957 HOUGHTLIN, R. G. Soybean industry grows up. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(4):34-35. Feb.21, 1959. 304.8 C822

43958 HUSSAIN, A., and HUSSAIN, M. The effect of processing conditions on the quality of cottonseed cake and yield of the oil. (Abs.) Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 9 (3):86-87. 1957. 330.9 P172

43959 IAKOBASHVILI, N. Z. Prospects of developing the essential oil industry in Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(12):21-22. 1958. 307.8 M37

43960 IAROSH, N. P. Qualitative analysis of the oil and proteins of industrial cotton species. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(12):6-10. Ref. 1958. 307.8 M37

43961 IWATA, I., SAKURAI, Y., and UTIDA, Y. Action of fumigants on the components of cereals. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(4):175-179. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.
2, Action of chloropicrin; 3, Action of halogen compounds.
Soybean flour.

43962 JARRETT, H. R. The present setting of the oil-palm industry with special reference to West Africa. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 11:59-69. Apr.1958. 331.8 M29

43963 JOHNSON, D. W., and CIRCLE, S. J. Multipurpose quality protein offers "plus" factors. Food Processing 20(3):37-38. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7325
Soybean utilization.

43964 JORAND, J. L'huile de palme dans l'étamage a chaud. Oléagineux 14(2):73-81. Ref. Feb.1959. 77.8 OL2

43965 KARIYONE, T., and others. Chemical constituents of the plants of Coniferae and allied orders. XXII-XXVII. (Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(1):47-62, 105-106. Ref. Jan.1959. 396.9 P49
H. Ageta, A. Tanaka, K. Isoi, and M. Yoshikura, joint authors.
English summary.
Plant waxes.

43966 KATS, B. A. Friction coefficient of cottonseeds and products derived from them. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 24(12):28-30. 1958. 307.8 M37

43967 KOZIN, N. I. Tovarovedenie pishchevykh zhirov, moloka i molochnykh produktov [Science of edible fats, milk and dairy products]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Torgovoi Literatury,1958. 511 p. Ref. 307 K842T

43968 KULKARNI, L. G. Oilseed crops in Andhra Pradesh. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):65-68. Oct.1958. 307.8 In22

43969 KUZNETSOV, A. T., and ILIUCHEK, V. V. Oil and fats industry of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(1):11-12. 1959. 307.8 M37

43970 LANG, K. Ernährungsphysiologische Bedeutung der Fettraffination. Deut. Gesell. f. Ernähr. Wiss. Veröffentl. 1:103-127. 1958. 389.9 D48
Includes discussion.

43971 LAUR, E. Das Pflanzenfett gefährdet die Zukunft des Bauernstandes. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(5/6): 241-243. Jan./Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Particularly the Swiss dairy industry.

43972 LEE, Y. C., and NOBLES, W. L. A chemical study of American tung oil. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(3):162-165. Ref. Mar.1959. 396.9 Am33J

43973 MCCUTCHON, M. A., and others. Ricinelaidic acid and methyl ricinelaidate; their preparation and determination by infrared spectroscopy. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(3):115-118. Ref. Mar.1959. 307.8 J82
R. T. O'Connor, E. F. DuPre, L. A. Goldblatt, and W. G. Bickford, joint authors.

43974 MATHUR, P. N. Processing of cottonseed oil. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):97-102. Oct.1958. 307.8 In22

43975 MEHTA, T. N., and MURTY, M. S. Refining of vegetable oils with urea. Grasas y Aceites 9(6):316-317. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 G76

43976 NAUDET, M., DRAP, J. C., and BONJOUR, S. Sobre la neutralización en dos tiempos de los aceites de cacahuet. Grasas y Aceites 9(6):292-295. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43977 NAVES, Y. R., and TUCAKOV, J. Présence d'anétholes dans les essences de fenouil de Yougoslavie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(6):843-845. Feb.9,1959. 505 P21

43978 NIEWIADOMSKI, H., and JAWICKI, J. Transformaciones de las esterinas durante la desacidificación y decoloración del aceite de colza. Grasas y Aceites 9 (6):306-309. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43979 OKUBO, O. Preparation of a wax with a high melting point from rice oil. I. (In Japanese.) (Sum.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(10):334-336. Oct.1958. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. XXXIX.

43980 OLLERO GOMEZ, A., and SOTO CARTAYA, A. Sobre la aplicación de las resinas cambiadoras de iones en la purificación de grasas. Grasas y Aceites 9 (6):296-301. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43981 PAQUOT, M. T., and PAQUOT, C. Décoloration de l'huile de lin. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5 (12):641-642. Dec.1958. 307.8 R32

43982 PAQUOT, M. T., and PAQUOT, C. Decoloración del aceite de linaza. Grasas y Aceites 9(6):279-280. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43983 RAMOS AYERBES, F. La desodorización de aceites en la regineria experimental del Instituto de la Grasa. Grasas y Aceites 9(6):318-321. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43984 RAO, M. N., and others. The chemical composition and nutritive value of sunflower seed and its products. Food Sci. 7(11):326-330. Ref. Nov.1958. 389.9 M99
R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

43985 RAO, T. V. Statistical approach for designing of specifications for Indian vegetable oils. Oils & Oilseeds J. 11(7):15-17. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 307.8 O154

43986 RENAUDET, P., BUCHMANN, E., and BAGOT, Y. Technologie de l'huile d'olive; le procédé Westfalia-Enfida. Oléagineux 14(2):95-104. Ref. Feb.1959. 77.8 OL2

43987 ROOS, J. B., and VERSNEL, A. Spectrophotometric methods for the determination of benzoic acid in margarine. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 55(7):67-70. Feb.14,1959. 385 C42

43988 SALA ROCA, E. Producción y comercio olivarero. Cult. Mod. 41(11):412. Nov.1958. 15 C89

43989 SANINSKII, I. G. To improve the quality of vegetable oils. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25 (1):18-19. 1959. 307.8 M37
Policy.

43990 SANKARAN, R. The West African red oil palm. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):57-64. Oct.1958. 307.8 In22
Includes the palm oil industry.

43991 SEHER, A. Der analytische Nachweis synthetischer Antioxydantien in Speisefetten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(12):1144-1153. Ref. Dec.1958. 384 C422

43992 SEHER, A. Fettanalytik. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(3):131. Feb.7,1959. 384 Z33

43993 SHARP, M. A. A new oilseeds sheller; how to make and use it. Indian Oilseeds J. 2(4):120-122. 1958. 307.8 In22

43994 SHORLAND, F. B. The work of the Fats Research Laboratory in New Zealand. Tuatara 7(1):6-7. Sept.1958. 442.8 T79

43995 SICHEL, I. The groundnut can be used in many ways. Farming So. Africa 34(10):37-38. Jan.1959. 24 So842

43996 SIKKA, S. M., and JOSHI, A. B. Minor oilseeds—mahua, neem and pongam. Indian Oilseeds J. 2 (4):75-81. Ref. Oct.1958. 307.8 In22
Madhuca indica, Melia azedarach, and Pongamia pinnata.

43997 SINGH, G., and HANDA, K. L. A note on costus oil from Kashmir costus roots [Saussurea lappa]. Indian Forester 85(1):56-57. Jan.1959. 99.8 In2

43998 SISLEY, J. P., and UZZAN, A. Recientes trabajos del Institut des Corps Gras-Paris-sobre la recuperación de esteroles a partir de los subproductos de las refinerías. Grasas y Aceites 9(6):310-315. Nov./Dec. 1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43999 SMITH, C. R., KOCH, K. F., and WOLFF, I. A. Evidence for a new oxygenated fatty acid in the seed oil of Chrysanthemum coronarium. Chem. & Indus. 8:259-260. Feb.21,1959. 382 M31C

44000 TAMURA, T., TAMAI, S., and MATSUMOTO, T. Occurrence of cycloartenol and hexacosanol in rape seed oil. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(9):1053-1059. Sept.1958. 385 T57J

44001 TAUFEL, K. Verhütung des Fettverderbs. Deut. Gesell. f. Ernähr. Wiss. Veröffentl. 1:128-156. 1958. 389.9 D48

44002 TAUFEL, K., FRANZKE, C., and HOPPE, H. Zur chemischen Physiologie und Analytik polymerisierter Fette. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(10):245-252. Ref. Oct.1958. 389.8 D482

44003 TROPAREVSKY, A., MITTA, A. E. A., and PISARELLO, M. L. Identificación y valoración cromatográfica de xilosa y arabinosa en pentosanos de semillas de soja. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 46(3):253-257. Ref. Sept.1958. 385 So1A

44004 TSUCHIYA, T., OKUBO, O., and MAMURO, H. Alkali-foots of soybean oil. (In Japanese.) (Sum.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(10):337-342. Oct.1958. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. XL.

44005 TSUCHIYA, T., and TANAKA, A. The bleaching of palm oil. (In Japanese.) (Sum.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(10):331-333. Oct.1958. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. XXXIX.

44006 TSUCHIYA, T., OKUBO, O., and MAMURO, H. The preparation of oryzanol from alkali-foots of rice bran oil. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(9):305-306. Sept.1958. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. XXXV.

44007 VAM ETTEM, C. H., and others. Amino acid composition of soybean protein fractions. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):129-131. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J8223
J. E. Hubbard, J. M. Mallan, A. K. Smith, and C. W. Blessin, joint authors.

44008 VENTURA, M. M. Babassu-kernel proteins. IV. An ultracentrifugal examination. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 11(2):115-116. Dec.1958. 450 P567

44009 WAMBLE, A. C. How cotton oil mills are changing. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(4):7,42. Feb.21,1959. 304.8 C822
Cottonseed processing.

44010 WEISS, J. Aluminum organic compounds in drying oils. I. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(12):440-448. Dec.1958. 307.8 OL3

44011 WEISS, J. Organic aluminum compounds in drying oils. II. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grasi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(1):5-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 307.8 OL3

44012 WIRTHS, W. Fettverbrauch in städtischen und ländlichen Haushaltungen. Deut. Gesell. f. Ernähr. Wiss. Veröffentl. 1:157-178. Ref. 1958. 389.9 D48
Includes discussion.

44013 WOLFF, J. P. Applications de la spectrophotométrie ultra-violette au dosage de quelques antioxygènes. II. Dosage des antioxygène dans les corps gras. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(12):630-640. Dec. 1958. 307.8 R32

44014 ZAMAN, M., and ULLAH, M. Z. Studies in edible emulsions. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(4):155-160. Oct.1958. 475 P173

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

44015 ALBERTI. Um die Zukunft der bäuerlichen Geflügelhaltung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(3):49-50. Jan.15,1959. 18 N39

44016 BAKER, R. L. Factors affecting variation in the number of turkeys marketed by individual producers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 636,28 p. Sept.1958. 100 P381

44017 CANADA'S who's who of the poultry industry, 1958 edition. Vancouver,B. C.,1958. 104 p. 225 C1694

44018 CASTELLÓ LLOBET, J. A. La avicultura en los Estados Unidos: la comercialización de la carne de aves. Avicult. Téc. 9(10):339-345. Sept.1958. 47.8 Av57

44019 CAUQUELIN. Le développement de l'aviculture dans l'Europe de demain. (Sum.) Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:23-25. Jan.1959. 41.8 R32

44020 CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Long range outlook bright. Turkey Prod. 90(1):12-13,15,19. Jan.1959. 47.8 T84

44021 CLAYTON, J. T., and HOUGH, J. W. Cooling eggs to preserve quality. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 319, 16 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381L

44022 CLAYTON, J. T., and HOUGH, J. W. Cooling eggs to preserve quality. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-42, 16 p. July 1958. 275.29 V59N

44023 CLAYTON, P. C., and CRAY, R. E. Variation in grading eggs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 57,11 p. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R

44024 CLUET, J. Deseos y realidades. Avicult. Téc. 9(10):351-354. Sept.1958. 47.8 Av57
Poultry situation in Spain.

44025 COTTERILL, O. Farm egg coolers produce "sealed container effect." Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(1):18,44-46,48. Jan.1959. 286.85 Eg3

44026 DAWSON, L. E. Sell turkey; which is best—whole or in parts? Turkey Prod. 89(12):6-7,21. Dec. 1958. 47.8 T84

44027 DOSSIN, C. O., and LEUSCHNER, F. H. Quality eggs. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 200,6 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 P38L
Care and handling.

44028 EHDE, G. Production of broilers. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 9:271-272. Sept. 1958. 44.8 L12

44029 GORIZONTOVA, E. Steam processing of geese and ducks on a conveyer line. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 29(6):31-34. 1958. 50.8 M58

44030 GRAF, R. L. The military largest buyer of turkey—what kind wanted? Turkey Prod. 89(12):12-13,21. Dec.1958. 47.8 T84

44031 GUNN, T. I. Consumer acceptance of fryers—size of bird preferences. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 337,10 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27S

44032 HENRY, W. R., and FROMM, D. Economic aspects of prolonged broiler chilling. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 67, 15 p. Nov.1958. 281.9 N816
Costs and returns.

44033 HENRY, W. R., and RAUNIKAR, R. Weight losses of broilers during the live haul. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 69, 43 p. Dec.1958. 281.9 N816

44034 HOLME, F., and MCEWAN, L. V. Scottish egg production and consumption. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 9:33-36. 1958. 281.9 Sco3S
Statistics, including costs and returns.

44035 AN INTERVIEW with Jesse Jewell. Broiler Indus. 22(3):8-14,17-18,20,22,44,46. Mar.1959. 47.8 N45
Integrated poultry operation in Georgia.

44036 JACOBS, B. New turkey products, the best way to sell more turkey. Turkey Prod. 89(11):24-25. Nov. 1958. 47.8 T84

44037 JORDAN, M. P., and SAUNDERS, R. F. Retailers or processors; who will tray pack fresh fryers? Maine Farm Res. 6(3):14-17. Oct.1958. 100 M28Ma

44038 KAGAN, S. B. Economy packs of frozen poultry parts revive lagging industry sales. Quick Frozen Foods 21(8):291-292. Mar.1959. 389.8 Q4

44039 KILPATRICK, L. The importance of grading turkeys. Turkey Prod. 89(10):12-13,27. Oct.1958. 47.8 T84

44040 KOHLS, R. L. Integration in the turkey industry; how far will it go? Turkey Prod. 89(9):18,26. Sept. 1958. 47.8 T84

44041 KULIN, D. R. Quality control, receiving to shipping; what can be done during processing. Turkey Prod. 89(12):10,31. Dec.1958. 47.8 T84

44042 LIPPERT, E. S. An appraisal of the competitive position of Washington broiler production. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:233-238. Ref. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44043 LOCKHART, D. B. New England turkey industry explores centralized dressing. Turkey World 34(3): 91,94-95. Mar.1959. 47.38 T84

44044 LONG, J. Which is the best way to buy turkeys? Turkey Prod. 89(11):20-21. Nov.1958. 47.8 T84

44045 LOOMIS, E., DANKERS, W. H., and COOKE, C. Know the eggs you buy. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 174,rev.,6 p. July 1958. 275.29 M66Ex

44046 MARION, W. W. Does freezing method affect quality? Turkey Prod. 89(11):10,15. Nov.1958. 47.8 T84

44047 MARSHALL, R. J. Easter, turkey time promotion. Turkey World 34(3):72,88-89. Mar.1959. 47.38 T84

44048 MARTIN, J. H. What about the next twenty years with turkeys. Turkey Prod. 90(1):10,18. Jan.1959. 47.8 T84

44049 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Methods of improving the production of clean eggs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(5): 140-142. Sept.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

44050 OESTERLE, E. C., JACKSON, D. D., and STADELMAN, W. J. Techniques for cutting and packing poultry. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 126,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 V59C

44051 OWENS, A. L. Market alternatives for Rhode Island poultrymen. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 343,20 p. June 1958. 100 R34S

44052 PHILLIPS, R. E. Iowa's turkey industry. Turkey Prod. 90(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 47.8 T84

44053 PLOCH, L. A. Meet the Maine broiler grower. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):3-9. July 1958. 100 M28Ma
Contract producers.

44054 RASKOPF, B. D. Factors affecting per capita consumption of broilers in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 288,34 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 T25S

44055 RIEDLER, R. Geflügelwirtschaft im Bergbauerngebiet Osttirol. Förderungsdienst 6(10):307-308. Oct.1958. 19 F75

44056 ROY, P. Economic integration in the Russian poultry industry. La. Rur. Econ. 21(1):2-3. Feb.1959. 281.8 L93

44057 SALSBURY, J., and others. What will the next five years be like in the turkey industry? Turkey Prod. 89(9):10-11. Sept.1958. 47.8 T84
P. G. Thomas, A. Gordeuk, J. H. Tidwell, H. L. Wilcke, and M. G. Smith, joint authors.

44058 SAUNDERS, R. The impact of the broiler industry on Maine's economy. Maine Farm Res. 6(2):35-37. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

44059 SCOTT, M. L. Composition of turkey meat. III. Essential amino acid composition. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(3):247-249. Mar.1959. 389.8 Am34

44060 SØREIDE, K. The egg section in 1958; annual report. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjorfeavl 76(1):5-6. Jan.1959. 47.8 T432

44061 STADELMAN, W. J. Let's sell more turkey. Turkey Prod. 89(9):24,26. Sept.1958. 47.8 T84

44062 STEINEGGER, P., STREIFF, K., and ZELLER, P. Pigmentación de la yema de huevo y de "broilers" mediante la adición de un alimento compuesto de carotenoides sintéticos. Méx. Agr. 5(58):20-23. Dec.1958. 8 M5762

44063 SWEET, M. C. Are eggs following broilers South? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(1):10-12. Jan. 1959. 286.85 Eg3

44064 TACHAU, A. V. The pullet egg problem. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(2):19-21. Jan.15, 1959. 47.8 T43
Size and prices.

44065 TASSINARI, A. Reduction of costs and the problems of marketing—eggs and chickens. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(7):22,24-32. July 1958. 47.8 G43

44066 UHERKO, J. Veterinary-sanitary evaluation of the meat of poultry. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(6): 580-590. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

44067 WAANANEN, M. V., GISLASON, C., and DARROCH, J. G. Consumer purchases of eggs under selected pricing practices, Spokane, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 28,44 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27T

44068 WEEKS, S. B. A ten-year look at New England's poultry industry. New Eng. Farm Finance News 14(2):3-4. Feb.1959. 284.28 N44

44069 WILLIAMS, R. E., and DAWSON, L. E. Characteristics of eggs merchandised in representative Lansing stores. I. Exterior characteristics. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):303-310. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

44070 WILLIE, R. E. Getting ready for Federal poultry inspection. Turkey Prod. 89(11):8,27. Nov.1958. 47.8 T84

44071 WILLIE, R. E. Poultry inspection, a national step forward in industry and consumer protection. (Excerpt.) Nowest. Vet. 2(1):20. Winter 1958. 41.8 N814

44072 WILSON, R. B. Proposed turkey enabling act. Turkey Prod. 89(10):10,23. Oct.1958. 47.8 T84

44073 WITHERS, C. C. A way out of our trouble! Broiler Indus. 22(3):29,32,34. Mar.1959. 47.8 N45

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

44074 ALCAN, M. Le marché du caoutchouc en 1958. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(1):41-42. Jan.1959. 305.8 R32

44075 BEKKEDAHL, N., and SEAMAN, R. G. The ASTM Crude Natural Rubber Subcommittee—Organization, history, and accomplishments. Rubber World 139 (5):693-698. Ref. Feb.1959. 305.8 In2

44076 BIGGS, B. S. The protection of rubber against atmospheric ozone-cracking. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 31(5):1015-1034. Ref. Dec.1958. 78.8 R822

44077 BRAENDLE, H. A., HELLER, G. L., and WHITE, J. W. The colloid phase carbon reinforcement of rubber. Indian Rubber B. 119:12-13,15-20. Dec.1958. 78.8 In2

44078 DANJARD, J. C. Mechanism of stickiness development in vulcanized rubber. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(12):1610-1614. Ref. Dec.1958. 305.8 R32

44079 DUNN, J. R. Vulcanisation of dry natural rubber and latex by butyl xanthogen disulphide in the absence of free sulphur. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 34(6):249-259. Dec.1958. 305.9 In7

44080 FRANKLAND, P. G. An ideal rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Proc. 5(6):186-189. Dec.1958. 305.9 In7

44081 HSIA, R. C. H. Oxygen absorption by Hevea brasiliensis latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 34(6): 267-290. Ref. Dec.1958. 305.9 In7

44082 MONIER, P. E. L'industrie du caoutchouc en Argentine. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(1):39-40. Jan. 1959. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 7.

44083 PUL, B. I. C. F. VAN. Control of rubber deterioration by ozone. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 14 (1):7-10. Jan.1959. 475 T11

44084 SCHALLAMACH, A. Friction and abrasion of rubber. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 31(5):982-1014. Ref. Dec.1958. 78.8 R822

44085 SCOTT, J. R., and WATSON, W. F. The Research Association of British Rubber Manufacturers. Rubber World 139(5):752,754. Feb.1959. 305.8 In2

44086 STEVENS, R. G. World demand for general-purpose rubbers. Rubber & Plastic Age 40(1):32-34,36-37. Jan.1959. 305.8 R824

44087 SUMNER, T. L'enseignement de la chimie du caoutchouc a l'Université d'Akron. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(12):1534-1536. Dec.1958. 305.8 R32

44088 TOBOLSKY, A. V. Trends in rubber research. Rubber World 139(6):857-862,868. Ref. Mar.1959. 305.8 In2

44089 WOOD, L. A. The elasticity of rubber. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 31(5):959-981. Ref. Dec.1958. 78.8 R822

SEEDS

44090 AMMANN, E. Saatgutversorgung und Sortenproblem für den Frühjahrsanbau. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(2):79-82. Feb.1959. 17 Sch93

44091 BERGER, G. IA. Method of separating mechanically injured seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(6): 40-44. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5
Cleaning and grading equipment.

44092 BROWNE, D. A. A semi-automatic seed counter. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):72-73. 1959. 58.8 J82

44093 GANAPATHY, S. N., and others. Studies on the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of the seeds of Lathyrus sativus. Food Sci. 7(12):361-362. Ref. Dec. 1958. 389.9 M99
K. Krishnamurthy, M. Swaminathan, V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

44094 HORNE, F. R., and KELLY, A. F. Quality in herbage seeds. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):546-548. Feb.1959. 10 G79J
Certified.

44095 JOHNSON, A. A. Selling more certified seed—for improved farming efficiency. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1957/58:30-38. 61.9 C16

44096 KARSBERGEN, C. Seed supplying of winter grains. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(9):141-142. Sept.1958. 12 N287

44097 KELLEY, A. F. Continental herbage seed grades. Seed Trade Rev. 10(12):253,255-256. Dec.1958. 61.8 Se32

44098 MYERS, W. M. Where do we go from here in seed certification? Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1957/58:23-29. 61.9 C16

44099 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. It is difficult to judge the quality of this year's seed grains. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Årsb. 1959:2-4. 86 H73

44100 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Supply of meadow seed. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 11(4):5-6. 1958. 11 L293

44101 PARSONS, F. G. Why certified seed? West. Feed & Seed 14(2):23,36. Feb.1959. 389.78 W52

44102 PETO, F. H. Grading decorticated seed for shape. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.J. 10(2):187-188. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

44103 PRIKLADOV, N. V. New method of storing grain seeds in Siberia. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23 (6):44-49. Nov./Dec.1958. 61.9 Se5

44104 SANBORN, B. G. Results of seed tests for 1958. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 454,42 p. Aug.1958.

44105 SHAMSUTDINOV, R. G. Physico-mechanical properties and calibration of corn seeds. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):124-131. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

44106 SMITH, C. R., and others. Comparison of solubility characteristics of selected seed proteins. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):133-136. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J8223
F. R. Earle, I. A. Wolff, and Q. Jones, joint authors.

44107 STEVENSON, T. M. What can we learn from verification tests with cross-pollinated forage crops? Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1957/58:14-20. 61.9 C16

44108 WHITE, A. L. Research problems as viewed by the seed industry. Seed World 84(5):32-35. Mar.13, 1959. 61.8 Se52

44109 WRIGHT, H. Hybrid seed industry needs trained men. Hoard's Dairyman 104(6):334-335. Mar.25, 1959. 44.8 H65

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

44110 ANT-WUORINEN, O., and HALONEN, A. A quantitative method for the determination of sugars by means of paper chromatography. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedotus. Sarja 4, Kem. 17,35 p. 1958. 385 F49

44111 BADLEY, J. G. H. The production of footings by the Full Seeding method. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:133-135. 65.9 B775

44112 BENNETT, M. C. The chemical control of clarification reactions. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:116-119. 65.9 B775

44113 BENNETT, M. C., and SCHMIDT, N. O. The determination of calcium and magnesium in cane juice. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:119-126. Ref. 65.9 B775

44114 BRITISH WEST INDIES SUGAR ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 1957 meeting of British West Indies sugar technologists. Demerara,1957. 237 p. 65.9 B775

44115 BUDER, E. Die Zuckerproduktion. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 2(4): 131-135. 1958. 265 V67
Statistics for the Russian Zone of Germany.

44116 CAHUSAC, H. C. Progress of the sugar industry. Farmer [Kingston] 63(1):6-9. Jan.1959. 8 J223
Jamaica.

44117 CAROLAN, R. The estimation of alpha-amino nitrogen by the method of Stanek and Pavlas. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(722):44-45. Feb.1959. 65.8 In8
Sugarbeet juice.

44118 COLLAZO SAINZ, L. R., MARIANO RIOS, J., and VAZQUEZ CALCERRADA, P. B. Estudio sociológico de una cooperativa de elaboración y venta de azucar. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 140,48 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 P83

44119 DEKKER, K. D. Defecation versus sulphitation. So. African Sugar J. 43(1):43,45,47,49,51. Jan.1959. 65.8 So8

44120 DRONOV, S. F. Sugar manufacture from frozen [sugar] beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(1): 23-28. Jan.1959. 65.8 Sa2

44121 ELLIS, T. O., ROHRIG, P. E., and ARCENEAUX, G. Tests of varietal milling qualities at Romana during 1957. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:62-72. 65.9 B775

44122 GADDIE, R. S., and WEST, R. R. Relationship between white pH and saponin content of the sugar. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2):171-176. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

44123 GERASIMOV, S. I. Development of the sugar industry of RSFSR in the years of 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 65.8 Sa2

44124 GOLOVIN, P. V., GERASIMENKO, A. A., and ABRAMOVA, M. A. Rate of saccharose crystallization at high temperatures. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33 (1):28-30. Jan.1959. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

44125 GOODMAN, L. Communication, sales, and beet sugar. Calif. Sugar Beet 1958:46-47. 66.9 C12

44126 HALDEN, H. E., LEETHEM, D., and EIS, F. G. Developments in methods for microbiological control in liquid sugar. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(2): 138-141. July 1958. 66.9 Am35J

44127 HASS, H. B. Actividades de la Sugar Research Foundation. Cubazúcar 4(1):35-36. Dec.1958. 286.86 C892

44128 HONIG, P. Principles of sugar technology. Volume II. Crystallization. Princeton,1959. 567 p. Ref. 65 H752

44129 HORIO, M., and TAKAHAMA, M. Studies on manufacturing dissolving pulp from bagasse. Kyoto U. Inst. Chem. Res. B. 36(5):172-180. Sept.1958. 385 K99

44130 HSU, W. C. A study of sugar cane transporation cost in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 6(1):13-18. Jan.1959. 65.8 T133

44131 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS. Sugar in India, 1955-56 (supplement). New Delhi,1958. 44 p. 269.5 Ag82Is
Statistics.

44132 INNES, R. F. Regression analysis as applied to some control data in raw sugar factories. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:205-235. Ref. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

44133 KANIBOLOTSKII, N. K., and BAL'TSER, E. B. A great program. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(1):9-11. Jan.1959. 65.8 Sa2
For developing the sugar industry in Voronezh Region.

44134 LEMAITRE, A., and ROCHE, M. Étude sur la nature de l'alcalinité des jus de première et de deuxième carbonatation, en sucrerie. Chim. & Indus. 81(1):78-82. Jan.1959. 383 C42
English summary.

44135 LICHT, F. O. The sugar economies of the South American Continent. Ratzeburg,1958. 30 p. 281.365 L61s

44136 LIU, Y. L. Iraq is building her own sugar industry. Taiwan Sugar 6(1):21-22. Jan.1959. 65.8 T133

44137 LOOMIS, R. S. Sugar percentage—a "package size" problem. Calif. Sugar Beet 1958:40-41,45. 66.9 C12

44138 LUNDBERGH, H. Automatic centrifugals in Sweden. Sugar y Azúcar 54(3):29. Mar.1959. 65.8 F11

44139 MCLELLAN, W., and WINTERS, R. N. Progress report—beet top dehydration—Betteravia, California. Calif. Sugar Beet 1958:30,58. 66.9 C12

44140 MAURER, B. Jede Zuckerrübe hat volkswirtschaftlichen Wert. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(22):989-992. Nov.15,1958. 18 M695
Uses, harvesting, and marketing.

44141 MEHTA, J. S. The setback in sugar production—increasing competition from Khandsari. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(9):547-548,551-553. Dec.1958. 65.8 In26

44142 MEXICO. COMISION NACIONAL DE LA CAÑA DE AZUCAR. Nuestra industria azucarera; últimas noticias. Mex. Agr. 5(57):26-27. Nov.1958. 8 M5762

44143 MOGIL'NYĬ, E. A. For a fuller utilization of valuable waste products from beet sugar production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(1):18-19. Jan.1959. 65.8 Sa2

44144 MORZE, J. Kontinuierliche Kristallisation der Zuckersäfte. Zucker 12(1):4-7. Jan.1,1959. 65.8 Z82

44145 MOSOLFF, H. Der Zuckermarkt der Welt und der Bundesrepublik Deutschland; eine Marktanalyse. Marktforschstelle. Zucker. Schrreihe. Ber. 28/29,74 p. Oct.1958. 286.3659 M34

44146 MYERS, L. Sugar beet proportionate shares. Calif. Sugar Beet 1958:28-29. 66.9 C12
Acreage allotments.

44147 ÖLUND, G. Sugar beet production and sugar manufacture in the United States. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 21(4):60-62. 1958. 66.9 Sv22

44148 OTTEY, W. H. Selling Spreckels sugar is many jobs. Calif. Sugar Beet 1958:35,50. 66.9 C12

44149 PAGUIA, R. L., and ANUNCIACION, C. Sugar's role in our economy. Sugar News [Manila] 35(1):15-20. Jan.1959. 65.8 Su36

44150 PARK, M., and GEORGE, M. Peasant sugarcane production in Antigua. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:93-95. 65.9 B775
Program.

44151 PARKER, W. H. The determination of the apparent purity of beet sugar factory juices and syrups. II. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(721):9-13. Jan.1959. 65.8 In8

44152 PATRI, R. R. Some problems of the sugar industry in coastal Andhra. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(9): 569-572,575-576. Dec.1958. 65.8 In26

44153 POPOV, N. G. Operation of sugar factories of RSFSR under the new conditions. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(1):3-5. Jan.1959. 65.8 Sa2

44154 RAMÓN RUIZ, A. Aceites y grasas por fermentación de los azúcares. Cubaquímica 28:2-4. Winter 1958/59. 385 C89
Use of yeasts.

44155 RAMOS GRAU, R. Los técnicos azucareros y su visita a dos grandes industrias. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(1):51-58. Jan.1959. 65.9 As5B

44156 RENSTROM, L. F. Administering the Sugar Act. Sugar Beet 13(20):43-44. Spring 1959. 66.8 Su34B
Idaho.

44157 ROGGE, K., and SCHUBERT, W. Die Zuckerwirtschaft der Französischen Union. Marktforschstelle. Zucker. Schrreihe. Ber. 26/27,92 p.,map. Aug.1958. 286.3659 M34

44158 RUIZ, A. R., and ARROYO, A. La recuperación económica de la sacarosa en bagazo con el proceso físico-químico de agentes humectantes y penetrantes. Cubaquímica 28:47-49,51-53. Winter 1958/59. 385 C89

44159 SAINT, SIR J., and HUTCHINS, F. Graining for low purity massecuites. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1957:127-132. 65.9 B775

44160 SALINAS, J. M. Records de la zafra 1958. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(1):37-40. Jan.1959. 65.9 As5B

44161 SAWHNEY, B. S. Our sugar industry. Major Indus. India Annu. 7:99,101,103,105,107. 1957/58. 280.9 M282

44162 SHIELDS, R. H., and JONES, P. E. The administration of the Sugar Act in 1957-58. Sugar y Azúcar Ybk. 27:96-98,100,102,104,106,108-110,112. 1959. 65.8 Su324

44163 SINGH, A. Unknown losses. Sugar y Azúcar 54(3):30,41. Mar.1959. 65.8 F11
Sugar manufacture.

44164 SKLAR, A. Recuros naturales movilizados por la industria azucarera cubana. Cubaquímica 28:22-26,28-31. Winter 1958/59. 385 C89
Sugar products for industrial utilization.

44165 SUGAR y Azúcar yearbook 1959; volume XXVII. New York,1959. 280 p. 65.8 Su324

44166 SZABO PELSOCZI, M. Cambios en la estructura del mercado azucarero de Estados Unidos. Cubazúcar 4(1):37-38,86-88. Dec.1958. 286.86 C892

44167 UPADHIAYA, U. C. Sugar cane grinding mills openings. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(9):555-556. Dec.1958. 65.8 In26

44168 VÁZQUEZ MARTINEZ, E. A. La caña de azúcar como fuente económica de energia. Cubaquímica 28:33-36,38-43,45. Winter 1958/59. 385 C89

44169 VILLAREAL, E. P. The possibility of the establishment of a 30-ton bagasse pulp mill. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 4:67-71. June 1958. 65.9 P533
Chiefly processing costs.

44170 WALSH, E., WRIGHT, B. F., and ALEXANDER, J. B. The use of sucrose solution for the determination of "available CaO" in commercial lime. So. African Sugar J. 43(1):61,63. Jan.1959. 65.8 So8

44171 WILLCOX, O. W. Recent technical progress in the sugar industry. Sugar y Azúcar Ybk. 27:35-36,38,40, 42,44,46,48,50,52,54,56,58,60,62,66,68,70,72,74,76,78,80, Ref. 1959. 65.8 Su324
Sugarcane culture and sugar manufacture.

44172 ZAGRODZKI, S., DOBRZYCKI, J., and ZAORSKA, H. Étude sur la diffusion continue Olier à Przeworsk. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(12):893-902. Ref. Dec.1958. 383 As7
In sugar manufacture.

44173 ZINKEN-SOMMER, H. Gestern und heute im Zuckerrübenanbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(50): 1342-1343,map. Dec.11,1958. 18 N39

TOBACCO

44174 ARSENIAN, E. Fachmannische Lenkung des Kammerfermentationsregime des Tabaks und der Kampf für Sparsamkeit. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(9): 411-416. 1958. 69.8 B872

44175 BROCK, B. A., and SAMFIELD, M. Enthalpy-temperature-composition diagrams for the system tobacco-water. Tobacco [New York] 148(12):20-24. Mar.20,1959. 286.89 T552

44176 FINKNER, A. L., and RIGNEY, J. A. A study of the accuracy of ASC measurements of tobacco acreage. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 135,19 p. Aug. 1958. 100 N81

44177 GEORGIEV, KH. Die Entwicklungsaussichten der Tabakproduktion im Bezirk Stara-Zagora. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(9):403-410. 1958. 69.8 B872

44178 HELLIER, D. N. Estimation of the lipid fractions of tobacco. Chem. & Indus. 8:260-261. Feb.21, 1959. 382 M31C

44179 IVANOV, N. Etwas uber die objektiven Qaulitätsmerkmale der Orienttabake. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(9):417-420. 1958. 69.8 B872

44180 KIROV, G. Die Abtrocknung des Tabaks in Räumen mit Ofenheizung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(9):423-425. 1958. 69.8 B872

44181 KRUMOV, I. Abtrocknungsversuche im Kreis Stanke Dimitroff bei ungünstigen Witterungsverhältnissen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(9):425-427. 1958. 69.8 B872

44182 ORTIZ, F. Contrapunteo cubano del tabaco y el azúcar. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(1):25-30. (Concl.) Jan.1959. 65.9 As5B

44183 PAL, N. L. A note on the flue-curing of tobacco by oil curers. Indian Tobacco 8(4):237-244. Oct./Dec. 1958. 69.8 In2

44184 PATEL, G. C. Prospects of growing cigar wrapper tobacco in Dinhata Area of North Bengal. Indian Tobacco 8(4):225-232. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 In2

44185 PATEL, M. S. Tobacco in Madras State. Indian Tobacco 8(4):193-201,map. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 In2
Industry.

44186 PEARSE, H. L., and MARKANTONATOS, A. South African tobaccos. III. Partial chemical composition of various tobacco types according to market value. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 1(3):315-326. Sept.1958. 24 Su3

44187 PYRIKI, C., and MÜLLER, R. Vergleichende papierchromatographische und reduktometrische Untersuchungen von Saccharіden im fermentierten Tabak unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vorkommens von Maltose. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(2):382-391. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

44188 VAN ROOYEN, C. F. Correct grading of tobacco is essential. Farming So. Africa 34(10):52-54. Jan.1959. 24 So842

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

44189 ABU-NASR, A. M. Synthesis of fat by Chlorella pyrenoidosa using CO_2 as sole source of carbon in a closed system. Oil & Soap 5(2):57-54. Mar./Apr.1958. 307.8 Oi55

44190 BOTELHO, A. T. Agents for fish preservation. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13(155):21-22. Feb.1959. 389.8 C7692

44191 BOTELHO, A. T. Considerations on the contamination of fresh fish and its preservation. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13(154):17,22. Jan.1959. 389.8 C7692

44192 BRAMSNAES, F. Research on chilling and freezing of fish. (In Danish.) Kulde 12(6):61-64. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 295.8 K95

44193 BUSH, C. S. Florida grades and standards of ornamental shrubs, trees and palms. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:367-370. 1958. 81 F66

44194 CARPENTER, G. A., and OLLEY, J. Preservation of fish and fish offal for oil and meal manufacture. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Tech. Paper 6,24 p. Ref. 1958. 389.9 G792T

44195 DEWBERRY, E. B. Tuna canning. Food [London] 28(330):87-92. Mar.1959. 389.8 F738

44196 FOSSUM, M. T. Modern marketing methods. Florists' Rev. 123(3196):23-24. Feb.26,1959. 80 W41
Floriculture.

44197 FREIXO, J. Dehydration of fish for processing. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13(153):21-22. Dec.1958. 389.8 C7692

44198 GEORGALA, D. L. The use of aureomycin for fish preservation under South African conditions. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(9):33-34,46,51. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 389.8 F7372

44199 GEORGIA. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. List of Georgia certified nurseries 1958-1959 season. Atlanta, 1958. 29 p. 225 G296

44200 JI, M. H., and others. Change of chemical constituents in fresh Laminaria japonica Aresch. during the salting. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 21: 666-667. Nov.12,1958. 475 K82

Y. X. Zhang, S. Z. Pu, and S. Y. Shi, joint authors.

44201 KELLEY, J. D., and HAMNER, C. L. The effect of chelating agents and maleic hydrazide on the keeping qualities of snapdragon (Antirrhinum majus). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):332-343. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

44202 KHUDA, M. Q., FAZL-I-RUBBI, S., and KHAN, N. A. Studies on softening free fish bones by chemical agents. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(4):144-148. Ref. Oct. 1958. 475 P173

44203 LEOPOLD, R. Die Bedeutung des Obstbaumverkehrsgesetzes für die Wettbewerbsfähigkeit unseres Obstbaues. Förderungsdienst 6(12):353-357. Dec.1958. 19 F75

44204 SLAVIN, J. W. Methods of freezing used in the fisheries—a review. Fishing Gaz. 75(13):176,180,184,186. 1958. 286.85 F53

44205 SMITH, C. N. Marketing flowers through mass outlets. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:389-392. Ref. 1958. 81 F66

44206 SPERANZA, F. The culture of flowers in Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(6):732-750. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 T22

Area and marketing.

44207 TROLLE, B., and DJURTOFT, R. Erfahrungen mit einer konduktometrischen Bestimmungsmethode der a-Säuren des Hopfens im Hinblick auf den Brauwert. Brauwissenschaft 12:283-286. Ref. Dec.1958. 390.8 B733

English summary.

44208 WEINSTEIN, H. I., and WELCH, H. Sensitivity to the tetracyclines. Antibiotics Annu. 1958/59:643-646. 396.8 An82

Based on use in preservation of fish.

44209 WIGAN, RICHARDSON & CO. Hop report 1958 season. London,1958. 19 p. 70.9 W63

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

44210 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the joint annual meeting, August 20-22, 1958, Winnipeg, Canada. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1005-1970. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Canadian Agricultural Economics Society, cooperating.

44211 ANCHIERRI, L. La Maurienne et l'exploitation pastorale. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8: 383-413. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7
Economy.

44212 ARNAUD, E. Commune de Lanslevillard. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:157-176. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7
Economic and social conditions.

44213 ARNAUD, E. Les problémes économiques et sociaux dans l'évolution de la vie pastorale en montagne. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:141-155. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44214 ASTRAND, H. The Agricultural Economic Research Institute. Skand. Banken. Q. Rev. Skandinaviska Banken. 40(1):28-35. Jan.1959. 284.9 Sk1
At Stockholm.

44215 BADRE, L. Les problèmes économiques et sociaux dans l'évolution de la vie pastorale dans les Vosges. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:37-54. Ref. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44216 BATTUZ, R. Les Préalpes drômoises du Sud. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:241-250. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7
Economic and social conditions.

44217 BOOTH, E. J. R. Some fundamental problems concerning under-graduate carriculum in agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1866-1870. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

44218 BOSIO, M. Etude sur la vie pastorale dans la commune de St-Dalmas-le-Selvage. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:275-283. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44219 BOURGENOT, L. Les problèmes économiques et sociaux dans l'évolution de la vie pastorale du Jura. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:55-93,maps. Ref. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44220 BRACONNIER. La place de l'agriculture dans l'économie générale de la France. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)38:47-53. June 1958. 14 T222

44221 BRESSLER, R. G. The impact of science on agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1005-1015. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Science and the economy.

44222 BROWNLEE, O. H. Some recent developments in economic theory and their significance for agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1057-1068. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

44223 BROZEN, Y. Means for maintaining economic stability. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1069-1086. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
With implications for agricultural policy, farm management, and marketing.
Includes discussion by D. L. MacFarlane, R. E. Huffman, and R. E. Seltzer.

44224 BYERLY, T. C. The biological sciences. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1037-1056. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes implications for agricultural policy, farm management, and marketing.
Includes discussion by H. G. Halcrow, H. R. Jensen, and B. C. French.

44225 CARTWRIGHT, P. W. National policy in the current recession. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31: 222-224. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44226 CHANG, P. K. La agricultura y la industria. Indus. Colomb. 5(58/60):26-28. Oct./Dec.1958. 280.8 In293

44227 CHAUVET, P., and ROGIE, J. P. L'évolution de l'économie rurale en montagne dans les Alpes du Sud. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:193-239. Ref. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44228 CHAUVIN, J. Commune de la Compôte-en-Bauges (Savoie). Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:177-192. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7
Economic and social conditions.

44229 COURTANT, M. L'évolution de la vie pastorale en Corse. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.) 8:309-338,maps. Ref. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44230 CROMARTY, W. A. Changing relationships between agriculture and the national economy. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1568-1580. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by P. T. Allen.

44231 DESAI, B. C. Industry and agriculture in the economic development of India. Econ. Trends 7(2/4):73-82. Apr./Dec.1958. 280.8 Ec744

44232 DRANSFIELD, T. The probable effect of the St. Lawrence Seaway upon North Dakota's agricultural economy. Grainmen's Mirror 37(2):6-7,9-10. Feb. 1959. 286.81 G76

44233 FOURCHY, P., and HUIN, F. Réflexions sur l'économie rurale en montagne dans les Alpes du Nord. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:95-114. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44234 HALTER, A. N. A metaphysical hypothesis. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1871-1874. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Economic research.

44235 HASTAY, M. National policy in the current recession. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:228-230. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44236 HATHAWAY, D. E. Agriculture and the 1958 recession. Looking Ahead 6(10):1-2. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 280.8 L87

44237 HAUSHOFER, H. Ideengeschichte der Agrarwirtschaft und Agrarpolitik im deutschen Sprachgebiet. Band II. Vom ersten Weltkrieg bis zur Gegenwart. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1958. Ref. 33.27 F86

44238 INAGE, M. Economic growth and disguised equilibrium between agriculture and industry. (In Japanese.) Econ. Rev. 10(1):69-72. Jan.1959. 280.8 Ec798

44239 JACOBSEN, A. P. Economic structure and production possibilities characterized by population density and degree of industrialization. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(1):20-30. Jan.1959. 11 T58
Includes application to agriculture.

44240 LONGUET, P. L'économie rurale de la République Malgache. B. de Madagascar 8(151):1067-1074. Dec.1958. 25 M26

44241 LOW, H. B. Some background to the economic prospects. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958: 59-68. 45.9 M38S

44242 NORTON, F. E. National policy in the current recession. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:225-228. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44243 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Økonomisk utsyn over aret. Economic survey, 1958. Oslo,1959. 129 p. 257.2 St2So
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

44244 PADBERG, K. Die Entwicklung der Betriebsergebnisse seit der Währungsreform. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(8):203-206. Feb.19,1959. 18 N39

44245 PARIS. COMITE D'ETUDES ET DE RECHERCHES ECONOMIQUES RURALES. Le plan d'assainissement financier et l'agriculture. Cahiers du C. E. R. E. R. (n.s.)10,26 p. Jan.1959. 14 C114

44246 PLAZA PRIETO, J., and ISBERT SORIANO, J. Situación actual de la economia canaria. De Econ. 11 (56):937-968. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.8 Ec7222
Includes the agricultural economy.

44247 REISCHLE. Industrie und Landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 37(19):805. Sept.23,1958. 58.8 L239

44248 SHAW, H. R. Problems in the implementation of the objectives of graduate training. J. Farm Econ. 40 (5):1894-1898. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
In economics.

44249 SMITH, S. C. Economic conflicts in the rural-urban fringe: a problem of metropolitan organization. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:144-157. Ref. 1958. 280.9 W527P
Includes discussion by C. W. Jensen.

44250 SONNEMANN, T. El incremento de la producción agrícola como pre-requísito para el desarrollo industrial. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 25(1119):14-15. Feb.28,1959. 286.8 C76
Mexico.

44251 STEWART, A. Scientific agriculture and human welfare. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1016-1026. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes effects on the economy.

44252 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Working with people; examples of U. S. technical assistance. U. S. Dept. State. Econ. Coop. Ser. 49,17 p. Jan.1959. 150 Ec7

44253 WALLACE, T. D., and JUDGE, G. G. Discussion of the Theil-Basmann method for estimating equations in a simultaneous system. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-301,21 p. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4M

44254 WEST, V. The impact of electronic computing on farm economic research. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1228-1236. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. G. Judge.

44255 WESTERN FARM ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, thirty-first annual meeting, August 13-15, 1958, Pullman, Washington, held jointly with the Western Economic Association. n.p.,1958. 246 p. 280.9 W527P

44256 WHEELER, O. National policy in the current recession. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:219-222. 1958. 280.9 W527P

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

44257 BARTON, G. P. Farmers' companies, trusts and wills. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958: 137-147. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

44258 CERMAK, V. Die Geländeplanung des landwirtschaftlichen Investitionsaufbaues. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Zemědél. Ekon. 31(12):933-942. Dec.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

44259 DIESSLIN, H. G. Effect of urban and industrial development on agricultural finance. J. Farm Econ. 40 (5):1144-1157. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by P. R. Poffenberger.

44260 GOLUBKOV, P., and OVCHINNIKOVA, V. On the indivisible funds of collective farms and inter-collective farm cooperation. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(12):81-94. Dec. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae

44261 GOTZ, W. Delegation auf dem Bauernhof. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(6):151-152. Feb.5,1959. 18 N39

44262 KING, R. A. Making farm family plans more effective. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1855-1859. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Budgeting.

44263 LOM, F. Der ökonomische Nutzeffekt und Kennziffern des ökonomischen Nutzeffektes von Investitionen in der Landwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Zemědél. Ekon. 31(12):885-912. Dec.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

44264 MILLICAN, R. D. A factor analysis of expenditures of Illinois farm families. J. Home Econ. 51 (3):177-181. Mar.1959. 321.8 J82

44265 ORSÁGH, K. Appropriate dislocation of investments—a condition of intensifying the agricultural production in mountainous regions. (In Czech.) Zemědél. Stavby 12:399-400. 1957. 296.8 Z4

44266 PADBERG, K., and EISENKRÄMER, K. Wertermittlung, Besatz, Umschlag und Verzinsung des Aktivkapitals in der westdeutschen Landwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):701-728. Ref. Dec.1958. 18 G31

44267 SCHULZ, H. Nötiger denn je: Geldvoranschlage erstellen! Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 55:9-17. Dec.15,1958. 281.8 B462

44268 SEDIVY, B. Die Hauptinvestitionen und Produktionsergebnisse der JZD. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Zemědél. Ekon. 31(12):913-932. Dec.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

44269 SELLSCHOPP, A. Die Wirksamkeit des Kapitaleinsatzes im landwirtschaftl. Betrieb. Landarbeit 9 (11):81-84. Nov.1958. 18 L2355

44270 SOUKUP, O. Einige theoretischen Probleme der Ermittlung des ökonomischen Nutzeffektes von Investitionen in der Landwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Zemědél. Ekon. 31(12):857-884. Dec.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.

44271 SPRAY, M. Planning family spending. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 384,12 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 Oh32

44272 VAN VLIET, H. Increased capital requirements and the problem of getting started in farming. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1613-1623. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by T. R. Nodland.

44273 VOELKER, S. W. Institutional adaptations to the environment of the Great Plains. J. Farm Econ. 40 (5):1266-1279. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
With reference to finance, crop insurance, and the Great Plains Conservation Program.
Includes discussion by H. R. Stucky.

Credit

44274 AMORE, G. DELL'. Financial protection of Italian agriculture. 2. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14(4): 24-29. Jan.24,1959. 280.8 M742
Credit.

44275 ANTUÑA, S. E. El crédito agrícola de capacitación en Mexico. B. de Estud. Especiales 12(144):301-309. Nov.21,1958. 284.28 B63

44276 BECKER, W. Kredite in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(2):33-34. Jan.8,1959. 18 N39

44277 BLACK, F. W. A challenge to serve agriculture. New Eng. Farm Finance News 14(1):3-4. Jan. 1959. 284.28 N44
Banking services.

44278 CAMERINI, A. Agricultural policy and credit. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(1):31. Jan.1959. 281.8 R18

44279 CARVALHO, I. P. R. DE. Capacitación de empleados de instituciones que otorgan crédito agrícola. B. de Etud. Especiales 13(146):40-42. Dec.11,1958. 284.28 B63
Brazil.

44280 CONFEDERACIÓN COLOMBIANA DE GANADEROS. Cómo canalizar el crédito hacia la producción agropecuaria. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(643):11-12. Nov. 1958. 9.4 R32
Sociedad de Agricultores de Colombia, cooperating.

44281 CONFEDERACIÓN COLOMBIANA DE GANADEROS. El gremio agropecuario propone fórmulas concretas para fortalecer el Banco Ganadero. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(643):9-11. Nov.1958. 9.4 R32
Sociedad de Agricultores de Colombia, cooperating.

44282 COSTA, J. Investigaciones relativas al crédito agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 12(144):311. Nov.21, 1958. 284.28 B63

44283 CRAMOIS, A. La législation sur le crédit a l'agriculture dans les six pays du Marché Commun. Conféd. Internatl. du Credit Agr. B. 8(20):36-45. (Cont.) Sept./Dec.1958. 284.29 C765

44284 CROUSE, E. F. How far can I push my credit? Farm Q. 14(1):68,142-147. Spring 1959. 6 F22995

44285 ENGBERG, R. C. Credit implications of integration in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1370-1382. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by I. W. Duggan.

44286 ETTESVOLD, A. R. The farm credit system finances turkeys. Turkey Prod. 89(12):14-15,29. Dec. 1958. 47.8 T84

44287 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. La clientela del crédito ejidal. Mex. Agr. 5(58):62-64. (Cont.) Dec. 1958. 8 M5762

44288 FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. La clientela del crédito ejidal. Mex. Agr. 5(59):63-66. (Cont.) Jan. 1959. 8 M5762

44289 FLORIDA CITRUS PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1958. Orlando,1958. 10 p. 284.29 F66A

44290 FLORQUIN, A. La concentration dans le crédit agricole. Conféd. Internatl. du Credit Agr. B. 8(20): 27-29. Sept./Dec.1958. 284.29 C765

44291 GONZALEZ DEL VALLE, M. Investigaciones socio económicas que se deben emprender en las regiones donde se desea canalizar el crédito agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(145):1-11. Dec.5,1958. 284.28 B63

44292 JAMBA, N. A. 20-year experience of a farm credit department. Burroughs Clearing House 43(6): 36-37,88-89. Mar.1959. 284.8 B94

44293 KAHL, M. Le crédit agricole en Autriche. Conféd. Internatl. du Credit Agr. B. 8(20):12-17. Sept./Dec.1958. 284.29 C765

44294 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Salisbury,1958. 13 p. 284.29 L233

44295 LUZ, F. Decrease in agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Sul-Coop 10(53):6-7. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.28 Su5
Brazil.

44296 MARQUEZ, J. Controles selectivos del crédito de la banca privada. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(146): 33-39. Dec.11,1958. 284.28 B63

44297 MILLER, F. Are new criteria needed for making agricultural loans? J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1850-1854. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

44298 MORROW, S. A. Intermediate-term credit in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1131-1143. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by N. A. Jamba.

44299 MYERS, W. I. Agricultural finance. Link 15 (11):1-2,4. Feb.1959. 284.28 F515
Credit.

44300 NIEDERÖSTERREICHISCHE GENOSSENSCHAFTS-ZENTRALKASSE. 60 Jahre Niederösterreichische Genossenschafts-Zentralkasse. Wien,1958. 99 p. 284.29 N55
Includes discussion of agricultural productivity.

44301 ONOFRIO, P. Las cajas rurales en Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil). Unión Panamér. Div. de Trab. y Asuntos Sociales. Coop. 31:18-22. Sept.1957. 150.9 C782

44302 REISCHLE. Entspannte Agrarkreditversorgung. Landmasch.-Markt 37(16):684. Aug.12,1958. 58.8 L239

44303 RODRIGUES COUTINHO, A. El crédito agrícola de capacitación contribuye a elevar el nivel de vida de la población rural. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(145): 18-19,32. Dec.5,1958. 284.28 B63

44304 RURAL BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Annual report 1958. Sydney,1959? 28 p. 284.9 R88

44305 SCHMITT, K. H. Der Bausparvertrag, Helfer bei der Durchführung landwirtschaftlicher Bauvorhaben. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(11):415-416. Nov.1958. 58.8 T677

44306 SELLA, L. Le crédit agricole en Italie en 1957. Conféd. Internatl. du Credit Agr. B. 8(20):30-35. Sept./Dec.1958. 284.29 C765

44307 SHEPARDSON, C. N. Banks and Rural Development. (Condensed.) Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958:59-66. A281.9 C762
Credit.

44308 SIMONS, H. M. Why banks should finance more turkeys, from a banker's point of view. Turkey Prod. 90 (1):14,24-25. Jan.1959. 47.8 T84

44309 SINHA, B. Problem of rural indebtedness in Orissa. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(9):480-486. Dec.1958. 280.28 In2

44310 SPRAY, M. Consumer credit. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 381,11 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 Oh32

44311 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Reclamation repayments and payout schedules, 1902-1957. Washington,1959. 351 p. 156.85 H832

44312 U. S. DEPT. AGRICULTURE. Commodity Credit Corporation charts; providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1958. Washington,1958. unpaged. 1.957 C38

44313 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation; its operations and achievements. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E 46,18 p. Jan.1959. 166.2 C4926

44314 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Loans and discounts of farm credit banks and associations; annual report, December 31, 1958. Washington,1959. 7 p.,map. 166.2 M76

44315 VIANA, C. N. S. Agricultural credit in Brazil and other countries. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 6(45):9-12. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1958. 280.28 Ar2

44316 WONG, Y. L. Some problems in co-operative credit and marketing. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(9):475-479. Dec.1958. 280.28 In2

Income

44317 FAKHRUTDINOV, Z. A. 11.4 million rubles of income from sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):59-60. Jan.1959. 20 Se478
Collective farms of TSil'ninski District Tatar ASSR.

44318 GONCHAR, A. A. Seed production—a highly profitable branch. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):23-25. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13
Income of collective farms from growing vegetable seeds.

Insurance

44319 ANTHOINE, G. Les mutuelles bovines en Bresse. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 25,72 p. 1958. 41.2 L99

44320 BICKLEY, J. S. Keeping up to date with peoples' wants. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 62:64-73. 1958. 284.69 N19

44321 ELLICKSON, J. C. Social security for farm operators: acceptance and role in farm population adjustment. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1662-1673. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. G. F. Spitze.

44322 ELLIOTT, C. M. Keeping up to date—company practice. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 62:86-88. 1958. 284.69 N19
Farm insurance.

44323 FESTUCCIA, M. Social insurance for the "marginal workers in agriculture." (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(5):675-684. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

44324 GATTA, C. Some observations on the ever present problems in social insurance. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(5):654-674. Sept./Oct. 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

44325 KANSAS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF BUSINESS. BUR. OF BUSINESS RESEARCH. Hail insurance on Kansas wheat, by M. E. Fessler. Lawrence,1958. 154 p. Ref. 284.6 K133

44326 KOCH, C. R. Hail is hell. Farm Q. 14(1):70-71,176-180. Spring 1959. 6 F22995
Insurance.

44327 LENHART, L. Insurance to value—and its relation to the farm mutual. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 62:78-86. 1958. 284.69 N19

44328 MCCARTNEY, F. N. Report on Federal crop insurance. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 62:98-99. 1958. 284.69 N19

44329 MACKERELL, A. Crop hail insurance in foreign lands. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 62:110-115. 1958. 284.69 N19
Europe.

44330 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. Challenge of changing times; proceedings and papers—yearbook, 62nd annual convention, October 5-8, 1958, Atlantic City, New Jersey. Indianapolis,1958. 187 p. 284.69 N19

44331 PUTTKAMER, D. VON, and KUHL, W. Wie man die Reparaturkosten bezahlt. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(11):412-414. Nov.1958. 58.8 T677
Tractor insurance.

44332 ROCCHI, V. M. Positive development and durable gaps in the health insurance for the agricultural workers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9 (5):618-625. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

44333 SCHMINCK, R. H. Zum Versicherungsschutz bei Beschädigungen von Dreschmaschinen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(12):198-200. Dec.10, 1958. 58.8 D81

44334 TERRA GALLINAL, H. Ley de jubilaciones rurales y su incidencia en la economía rural. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)19(39):93-98,100,102-104,106-108. Oct.1958. 9.9 R322
Uruguay.

44335 TRAVIS, M. A. How does social security affect farm families? Grain Prod. News 11(5):5,22. Mar. 1959. 286.81 G764

44336 WADIA, F. K. Experiments in crop insurance. Agr. Situation India 13(8):699-702. Nov.1958. 281.9 In23

Taxation

44337 ASHE, H. J. Agri-business—you can save by spending; it is important that growers understand the revised Internal Revenue Code that liberalizes depreciation rules. Turkey World 34(3):38,102-104. Mar.1959. 47.38 T84

44338 BIGNON, C. H. Heavy taxes stunt cotton industry growth. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:118-120,122. 72.8 C8214I
France.

44339 BRANAS, J. Le rapport des contributions indirectes et la situation du marché. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.15,1959:57-63. 14 P94
Wine.

44340 CROUSE, E. F. How to make farm income tax services pay. Banking 51(9):84,86. Mar.1959. 284.8 Am3

44341 HENDRICKSON, R. F. The newest co-op tax proposal. Co-op Grain Q. 16(4):61-64. Feb.1959. 280.28 C7898

44342 JENSEN, C. Income tax returns. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 1959:5-7. Jan. 11 L2322

44343 OTTOSSON, C. O. Income tax returns. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 35(1):9-10. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sk55

44344 RIOS GOUGEÓN, P. Regimen impositivo actual y sus efectos en la producción agropecuaria. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)19(39):29-34,37-45. Oct.1958. 9.9 R322
Uruguay.

44345 SINCLAIR, R. O., and LOVELAND, E. H. Property tax assessments in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 606,27 p. Mar.1958. 100 V59

44346 SMITH, R. S. Should you incorporate your farm? Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(3):16,54. Mar.1959. 80 C733
Tax advantages.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

44347 ARIZONA. EMPLOYMENT SERV. FARM PLACEMENT DIV. Arizona post-season farm labor report for 1958. Phoenix,1959. 32 p. 283.8 Ar4

44348 BEŇOVIC, J. Experiences with the operating of tractor brigades by means of radio transmitters. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(17):393-394. Sept.6,1958. 58.8 M467

44349 BERG, F. Hilfsmittel zur Rationalisierung des Lohnkalkens. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(12):194-195. Dec.10,1958. 58.8 D81

44350 BERGNER, G. Zum Einsatz der Arbeitsgruppen in den MTS. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):464-466. Oct. 1958. 58.8 D482

44351 ČERNY, B., and BŘEZINA, Z. New wages-system at the repair shop of a machine-tractor station. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(13):309-310. July 6,1958. 58.8 M467

44352 CHAPUIS, B. A. L'avenir social de l'agriculture française. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 12(140):4-8. Jan.1959. 281.8 R325
Labor and social security.

44353 ELWOOD, E. M., and QUENEMOEN, M. E. Rates for custom work in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-161,rev.,8 p. May 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

44354 FISHER, D. A., and KOEPPER, J. M. Survey of farm labor in Mississippi. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-260,36 p. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

44355 FUSON, R. H. Communal labor in central Panama. Rur. Sociol. 24(1):57-59. Mar.1959. 281.28 R88

44356 GARVER, W. B. Technical change and the problem of manpower adjustment. J. Farm Econ. 40(5): 1441-1454. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. V. Haythorne.

44357 GEWERKSCHAFT DER ANGESTELLTEN IN DER PRIVATWIRTSCHAFT. SEKTION LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. HAUPTVERSAMMLUNG, WIEN, 1958. Bericht, 1954-1958. Wien,1958. 62 p. 283 G333

44358 GILLBERG, J., and RUNDBLAD, B. G. The use of the population sample register for enquiries into the mobility of labour. A study in method. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyran. Statis. Tidskr. (n.s.)8(1):32-45. Jan.1959. 257.3 St2S
Includes farm labor.

44359 GRABOWSKI, O. Höhere Leistungen in der Viehwirtschaft durch die bessere Verwirklichung des Leistungsprinzips. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(24):1105-1108. Dec.15,1958. 18 M695
Labor standards.

44360 GREEN, V. M. The use of work study. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1959:71-72. 47.9 P864Y

44361 HITCHCOCK, SIR E. Labour relations in the sisal industry. Cordage, Canvas & Jute World 41(472):33. Feb.1959. 73.8 C813

44362 HRIVNAK, J. Should or shouldn't the working "brigade-units" be fused? (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(13):299. July 6,1958. 58.8 M467

44363 ĬURCHENKO, V. Z. Voprosy organizatsii truda v kolkhozakh [Problems in organizing the work on collective farms]. Dnepropetrovsk,Dnepropetrovskoe Obl. Izdatel'stvo,1958. 322 p. 283 Iu6

44364 KALACHEV, R. N. Organization of tractor brigades on vegetable growing collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):47-51. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

44365 KHUDGARÍAN, K. First results of the work of collective farm tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):8-10. Oct. 20 Se492

44366 KOBLISCHEK, S. Zur Frage der Produktivität der menschlichen Arbeitskraft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(1):2. Jan.1,1959. 18 N39

44367 KOLESNIK, I. I. Encouraging the production of long [flax] fiber. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 4(1):21-22. Jan.1959. 73.8 L542
Payment of labor.

44368 LAMPE, W. Arbeitswirtschaftliche Lehrgänge. Landarbeit 9(12):91. Dec.1958. 18 L2355

44369 LOCKIE, G. D. Work study as an aid to management in horticulture. Outlook Agr. 2(2):69-78. Winter 1958. 10 Ou8

44370 MAITLAND, S. T., and WILBER, G. L. Industrialization in Chickasaw County, Mississippi; a study of plant workers. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566,15 p. Sept.1958. 100 M69

44371 MARKO, A. Barn cleaning. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(13):307-308. July 6,1958. 58.8 M467
Time and motion study.

44372 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. El salario base en los accidentes de trabajo agricola. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(11):193. Nov.1958. 15 Sa5

44373 MOENS, A. Simplification of the animal husbandry work in Sweden. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(12):594-600. Dec.1958. 58.8 L2352

44374 NIX, J. S. Labour requirements for sugar beet. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):549-553. Feb.1959. 10 G79J

44375 PARKÁN, B. One year of specialist training of young people employed at the machine and tractor stations in the Jihlava region. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(22):512-513. Nov.20,1958. 58.8 M467

44376 PERGOLESI, A. The Constitutional Corte has ruled on the labor imposition. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(1):12-15. Jan.1959. 281.8 R18

44377 PETROCCHI, C. Labor imposition. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(12):311-312. Dec.1958. 55.9 As72

44378 POL'SKIĬ, A., and SHUTKO, F. Two-shift work day in swine fattening. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 29(6):41. 1958. 50.8 M58

44379 PROKSCH, A. Sozialpolitik in der Land- und Forstwirtschaft. Landarb.-Arch. 13(11/12):234-249. Nov./Dec.1958. 283.8 L23
Labor in Austria.

44380 REBOUL, C. Introduction aux études du travail en agriculture. Econ. Rur. 38:2-14. Oct.1958. 281.9 So15

44381 REINSCH, H. H. Ist gemeinschaftliches Melken wirtschaftlich? DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(11):422. Nov. 1958. 58.8 T677

44382 ROSEFELDT, E. Die wirtschaftliche Eingliederung der Technik. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(1): 5-8. Jan.1,1959. 18 N39
Labor savings through mechanization.

44383 ROVNÝ, S. Correct evaluation of the mechanized labour required by the agricultural co-operative when setting up the production-financial plan. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(23):539. Dec.6,1958. 58.8 M467

44384 SCHEWCZIK, R. Arbeitstechnische und arbeitsenergetische Untersuchungen bei verschiedenen Waschverfahren. Förderungsdienst 6(10):299-302. Oct. 1958. 19 F75

44385 SCHULZE LAMMERS, H. Leistungszahlen. 2. Teil. Wein, Obst und Gemüse. Landarb. u. Tech. 26,51 p. Ref. 1958. 18 L2354
Labor requirements and costs.

44386 SEITZ, F. W. Berufsstandische Probleme. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 13(12):190. Dec.10,1958. 58.8 D81

44387 SELONKE, P. Contractor pioneers custom tillage into big business. Land Impr. 6(2):7-8. Feb. 1959. 282.8 L224

44388 SEMIN, S. On the transition to a guaranteed payment of labor on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(12):95-99. Dec. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae

44389 SHAUDYS, E. T., and SITTERLEY, J. H. Labor and equipment for feeding silage. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 820,18 p. Nov.1958. 100 Oh3S

44390 SHUMAN, C. B. Underemployment of farm families. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958: 7-15. A281.9 C762

44391 STRAHL, W. Richtige Massstäbe—für den modernen Landarbeiter! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(7):180-182. Feb.12,1959. 18 N39

44392 SUGGS, C. W., and SPLINTER, W. E. Time and energy analysis of agricultural tasks. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 1(1):50-52. 1958. 290.9 Am32T

44393 UL'IANOV, A. F., and KNIAZEV, A. A. New method of work management in two-phase harvesting of cereals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(11):71-74. Nov.1958. 20 Se478

44394 UNGER, K. Richtige Arbeitsorganisation sichert schnellen Abschluss der Zuckerkampagne. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(20):896-898. Oct.15,1958. 18 M695

44395 VILMAR, E. Arbeitsverteilung zwischen Mann und Frau. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12 (1):10-11. Jan.1959. 18 N11

44396 VOGEL. Wirtschaftlichkeit der Arbeitsverfahren bei der Futtergewinnung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 56:23-33. (Cont.) Jan.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Includes costs.

44397 VOGEL. Wirtschaftslichkeit der Arbeitsverfahren bei der Getreideernte. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 55:19-33. Dec.15,1958. 281.8 B462
Includes costs.

44398 VRBICKÝ, J. Endeavouring after economic operation of tractor brigades. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(17):392-393. Sept.6,1958. 58.8 M467

44399 VRIES, H. A. DE. Nieuwe arbeidsmethoden bij het melken en het inkuilen [New milking methods and silage preparation]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 47,65 p. Nov.1958. 58.9 W12
Work studies.

44400 WESTGAARD, P., and NATVIK, H. J. Daily time consumption in dairy barn chores time studies in 58 barns. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9 (5):333-436. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

44401 WESTGAARD, P. Time studies in work routines in small dairy barns. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(5):437-449. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

44402 WIRTHS, W. Die Belastung der Landfrau unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bereitstellung der Ernährung. Förderungsdienst 6(10):296-299. Oct.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

44403 ZACHRISON, C. On the need for dairy engineers: a prognosis. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1958: 42-50. 11 Sw34

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

44404 AMERICAN SAMOA. GOVERNOR. 1958 annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. Washington,D. C.,1958. 65 p. 156 An73
Includes report of agriculture.

44405 ANDERSON, W. Technological developments in world agricultural production. J. Farm Econ. 40(5): 1470-1483. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by H. A. Vogel.

44406 ANDERSON, W. H. The Tippah County, Mississippi, Rural Development Program. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958:79-82. A281.9 C762

44407 ARWIDSSON, E. Farming in the spring of 1958. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmanna Bl. 3:52-53. Apr./May 1958. 11 N792

44408 ASDONK, T. Die Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur am praktischen Beispiel. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(2):30-31. Feb.1959. 18 N11

44409 AUBOURG, R. Le plan "Midi-Pyrénées." Coopération 29(1):7-10. Jan.1959. 280.28 C7845
Includes an agricultural program.

44410 BAADE, F. Die deutsche Landwirtschaft im Gemeinsamen Markt. Baden-Baden,Lutzeyer,1958. 209 p.,maps. (Schriftenreihe zum Handbuch für europäische Wirtschaft, No. 4). 285 B11

44411 BAADE, F. Die deutsche Landwirtschaft im Gemeinsamen Markt. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(4):92-93. Feb.18,1959. 298.8 Su2

44412 BAILEY, C. A full dress review: the President's farm philosophy. Co-op Grain Q. 16(4):30-31. Feb.1959. 280.28 C7898

44413 BAREV, T. Soviet agricultural reforms are directed to meet political needs. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Dec.1958:18-19. 280.9 In822

44414 BARKAUSKAS, A. On potentials of growth of agricultural production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(12):126-128. Dec. 280.8 V89
Seven-Year Plan.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae

44415 BARTON, G. T. Technological change, food needs, and aggregate resource adjustment. J. Farm. Econ. 40(5):1429-1440. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Productive capacity discussed.
Includes discussion by W. E. Haviland, and M. E. Andal.

44416 BELLATI, B. Contrasts of a year-end balance in agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 43(12):1073-1078. Dec.1958. 280.8 G432

44417 BEN-DAVID, A. The season for farmers. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):13. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7
International Farmers' Convention.

44418 BENSON, E. T. Supports favored, but Benson warns against patchwork laws. Tarheel Banker 36(8): 43-44. Feb.1958. 284.8 T17

44419 BEVILACQUA, I. We are at the planting. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(11):162-164. Nov.1958. 16 N923
Policy.

44420 BIELFELDT, C. Charakter und Nutzen des Landeskulturwerks Programm Nord. Kiel,1957. 293 p. Ref. 281.175 B472

44421 BIRKENGOF, A. L. Leningradskaîa oblast'; priroda i khoziâĭstvo [Leningrad Region; nature and economy]. Leningrad,Lenizdat,1958. 343 p. Ref. 278.179 B53
A. V. Darinskiĭ, S. G. Kobîâkov, G. S. Nevel'shteĭn, and N. N. Sokolova, joint authors.
Includes agriculture.

44422 BLACKSTOCK, G. E. Argentine agriculture: production and markets. Foreign Trade 111(6):18-20. Mar.14,1959. 286.8 C162

44423 BOON. L'organisation professionnelle agricole en Belgique. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)39:68-70. Sept. 1958. 14 T222
Agricultural policy.

44424 BOTTUM, J. C. The economic and political outlook for agriculture. Pub. Relat. Agr. 6(8):1-3,6-8. Feb.1959. 238.28 P962

44425 BOWER, J. C., TAYLOR, M. C., and TRUE, M. F. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 48,12 p. Winter 1957/58. 275.29 M76FoL

44426 BOWER, J. C., and TAYLOR, M. C. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 52,12 p. Fall 1958. 275.29 M76FoL

44427 BRANDOW, G. E. Recent developments in agricultural policy. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:1-8. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44428 BROUGH, O. L. Agricultural production possibilities of the Columbia Basin Project. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:50-59. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44429 BRUGGE, G. J. TER, and JONGMANS, L. J. N. Agricultural program in Emsland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvorolichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15 (12):624-628. Dec.1958. 12 N383M

44430 BUIE, T. S. Progress, is it good or bad? Better Farming Methods 31(3):48-50. Mar.1959. 58.8 B46

44431 CAMBRIDGE. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. A summary of the papers published by the members of the staff of the School of Agriculture and its associated research organisations during the period Oct. 1st, 1957-Sept. 30th, 1958. Cambridge U. Sch. Agr. Mem. 30,29 p. Jan.1959. 103 C14M

44432 CAMERON, M. R. 1957-1958 supplement to federal agricultural assistance programs, Canada, 1945-1956. Ottawa,Econ. Div.,Mktg. Serv.,Dept. of Agr.,1959. p.141-181. 284.3 C1622F

44433 CAPONI, U. Market requirements and new cultural and livestock measures. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(10):145-152. Oct.1958. 16 N923

44434 CASTELLANO, P. Asombrosas posibilidades de la productividad agrícola. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 25(1119):5,15. Feb.28,1959. 286.8 C76
Mexico.

44435 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Policy declarations. Washington,D. C.,1958. 206 p. 287 C352P
Includes agriculture.

44436 CLERC, F. Le système du "Paysanat" au Maroc. Econ. Rur. 38:29-32. Oct.1958. 281.9 So15

44437 CONFERENCE ON RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, MEMPHIS, 1958. Proceedings. Washington, Com. Rur. Devlpmt. Program,1958. 163 p. A281.9 C762

44438 COOLEY, H. D. Russians can't match U. S. farm story. Tarheel Banker 36(8):49-50. Feb.1958. 284.8 T17

44439 CURTIS, W. D. The 1959 farm and home outlook in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 21(1):4,8. Feb.1959. 281.8 L93

44440 CZERNIEWSKI, K. Agricultural material balances. II. (In Polish.) Poland. Główny Urzad Statys. Wiad. Statys. 3(5):6-9. Sept./Oct.1958. 267.2 G51W

44441 DALMASSO, G. Anxieties and hopes of farmers at the dawn of the new year. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(1):3-4. Jan.1959. 16 C72

44442 DANIELL, L. T. Some surprising aspects of British farming. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1958:53-57. 45.9 M38S

44443 DEAN, G. W., and MCCORKLE, C. O. Limitations of alternative approaches to agricultural adjustment. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:97-101. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44444 DESHMUKH, P. What I found new in Chinese agriculture. Indian Farming 8(10):19-24. Jan.1959. 22 In283

44445 DIMITROW, P. In der bulgarischen Landwirtschaft siegte der Sozialismus. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (20):908-914. Oct.15,1958. 18 M695

44446 DURTSCHI, E. Staatshilfe und Selbsthilfe in der schweizerischen Landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(5/6):197-205. Jan./Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Includes cooperatives.

44449 EASTERN ECONOMIST. India and the Middle East and India in 1958. East. Econ. 32(1),168 p. Jan.2, 1959. 280.8 Ea72
Includes review of agriculture.

44451 EBEL, D. Agriculture in Greece. Amer. Hereford J. 49(21):36,38,45-46. Mar.1,1959. 43.8 Am32
Written by an IFYE delegate.

44452 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. The outlook for 1959. Agr. Merchant 39(1):49-50. Jan.1959. 10 Ag89
Agriculture.

44453 EGGERS, H. W. Einige statische und dynamische Aspekte der Theorie des landwirtschaftlichen Standortes. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):803-816. Dec. 1958. 18 G31

44454 ELLENDER, A. J. A review of United States foreign policy and operations: Poland, U.S.S.R., Iran, Iraq, Syria, Greece, Yugoslavia, Romania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, France, 1957. Washington,U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,1958. 361 p. 280 EL57
Includes agricultural programs.

44455 ENGEL, E. Probleme des Gemeinsamen Agrarmarktes aus der Sicht der westdeutschen Land- und Ernährungswirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(4):741-750. Dec.1958. 18 G31

44456 ENGELBRECHT-GREVE, E. Die Führung der Landwirtschaft als politische Aufgabe. Diplomlandwirt 8 (12):149-151. Dec.1958. 18 D62

44457 EVENARI, M. Desert agriculture. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):20-21. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7

44458 FARM crisis hits you. Nation's Business 47 (3):84-87. Mar.1959. 286.8 N212

44459 FARM policy for cynics. Economist [London] 190(6026):661-662. Feb.21,1959. 286.8 Ec7

44460 FISCHER, A. Die landwirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse der Baar. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):91-98. June 1958. 18 B454

44461 FIZICHESKAÏA geografiîa Kavkaza; kurs lektsii [Physical geography of the Caucasus; course of lectures]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Universitet,1958. 264 p. Ref. 331 F58
Includes agriculture.

44462 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1958, volume VII, number 2. Rome,1958. various paging. 389.59 F732

44463 FOUILLAND, G. Politique agricole raisonnée. Agriculture [Paris] 21(206):311-312. Nov.1958. 14 Ag823

44464 FRANKLIN, E. R. The agricultural development of the Columbia Basin Project. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:35-49. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44465 FREEBAIRN, D. K. La productividad de recursos en la agricultura privada del distrito de riego "Alto Rio Lerma." Agr. Téc. en Méx. 7:20-22,35,map. Winter 1958/59. 8 Ag839

44466 GALKIN, A. F. Achievements of one district. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(1):38-41. Jan. 1959. 20 Se478
Agricultural production in Kharabalinski District, Astrakhan Region.

44467 GAMBILL, E., and BOSWELL, V. Tennessee agricultural outlook for 1958. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 384,16 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T25

44468 GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture, 1958. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 201,30 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ab
L. A. Jones, W. H. Scofield, F. D. Stocker, and R. W. Bierman, joint authors.

44469 GARTH-GRÜNER, G. Agriculture in 1958. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(12):487-501. Dec.1958. 11 T58

44470 GAVRILOV, V. I. Present-day condition and distribution of agriculture in Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):9-21. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

44471 GAZAWAY, H. P. Agriculture in Alaska. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:131-132. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44472 GRAIONI, U. 1959 forecast. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(1):14-19. Jan.1959. 16 Ag8226

44473 GRÍMSSON, K. Seen and heard on a trip to Soviet Union in 1956. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(21/22): 351-355. Nov.1958. 11 F89
Agriculture.

44474 GUAM. GOVERNOR. 1958 annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. Washington,D. C., 1958. 85 p. 153.1 G93
Includes report of agriculture.

44475 GUTIERREZ CORTES, H. Riquezas de Urabá. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 463:6985-6988. Nov. 1958. 9.4 So1
Agriculture.

44476 HABIT, M. La agricultura en Magallanes y sus posibilidades. Panorama Econ. 12(197):506-510,513. Dec.1958. 280.8 P195

44477 HALLE, M. Der Übergang zur sozialistischen Grossproduktion in der Landwirtschaft ist eine politische und ökonomische Gesetzmässigkeit. Deut. Agrartech. 8 (10):433-435. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482

44478 HASEBORG, G. P. TER. The European Common Market and the agricultural and food industries. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(7):153-156,167. Jan.1959. 389.8 C7632

44479 HAWAII. GOVERNOR. 1958 annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. Washington, D. C.,1958. 90 p. 252.20 G74R
Includes agriculture.

44480 HOW TO help agriculture. Economist [London] 190(6027):757-758. Feb.28,1959. 286.8 Ec7
Great Britain.

44481 ISRAEL Government year-book 5719 (1958). Jerusalem,1958. 614 p,map. 277.185 Is7
Includes agriculture.

44482 ISRAEL. MINISTRY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS. INFORMATION DIV. Facts about Israel 1958. Jerusalem,1958. 160 p. 280.9 Is72
Includes agriculture.

44483 JAKL, Z. Our methods in securing the development of agricultural production. (In Czech.) Mech. Zemedel. 8(23):533-534. Dec.6,1958. 58.8 M467

44484 JESNESS, O. B. Agriculture's balance sheet. Bankers Mon. 76(3):41-42. Mar.15,1959. 284.8 B223

44485 JOHNSON, H. A. In the 49th State farms are few and far between. Co-op Grain Q. 16(4):16-25,map. Feb.1959. 280.28 C8798

44486 JUNAID, M. M. Industry spurts—agriculture lags. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:194-195, 199. 72.8 C8214I
Pakistan.

44487 JURI, R. Heutige Aufgaben der schweizerischen Agrarpolitik. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(1):1-17. Jan.1959. 17 Sch93

44488 KAGI, R. C., and BENAVIDEZ, C. C. Informe agropecuario básico de la Provincia de San Juan. IDIA 131,44 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 9 Id3

44489 KALKOFF. Les objectifs de la politique agricole allemande, la loi sur l'agriculture de 1955 et les deux premiers "Plans Verts." Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.) 39:71-75. Sept.1958. 14 T222

44490 KARTASHOV, R. N., and ÎAKUSHKIN, D. I. Sel'skoe khoziĭaĭstvo [Agriculture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1958. 229 p., maps. 33.31 K142

44491 KENDRICK, J. W. Productivity trends in agriculture and industry. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1554-1567. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by L. J. Atkinson.

44492 KLATZMANN. Sur le calcul du revenu de l'agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44 (13):683-688. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
On a national scale.

44493 KRENZLIN, A. Blockflur, Langstreifenflur und Gewannflur als Funktion agrarischer Nutzungssysteme in Deutschland. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 20(2): 250-266. Ref. Mar.1958. 18 B454

44494 KÜNSTER, K. Der Siegkreis und seine Landschaften. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):1-16. June 1958. 18 B454
Includes agriculture.

44495 LANDBOUWSCHAP. Verslag van de werkzaamheden over 1957 [Report of activities for 1957]. n.p.,1958? 559 p. 12 L2322V

44496 LEIPZIG. KARL-MARX-UNIVERSITÄT. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICH-GÄRTNERISCHE FAKULTÄT. Beiträge zur Entwicklung der sozialistischen Landwirtschaft; Vorträge der 6. Vortragstagung vom 27. bis 29. März 1958. Berlin Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 140 p. 33.27 L533

44497 LORBERG, K. Am Ende einer hundertjährigen Leistungssteigerung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74 (5):101-102. Jan.29,1959. 18 N39

44498 LUZ, K. A decade of agriculture. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):11-12. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7

44499 MCDONNELL, W. A. How chambers of commerce and business and professional people can help in Rural Development. (Condensed.) Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958:69-74. A281.9 C762

44500 MCGOUGH, M. L. Rural Development—Western North Carolina's nine-year record. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958:23-29. A281.9 C762

44501 MACLEOD, K. Farming cameo: series 2. 11. Cockermouth District. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(11):580-581. Feb.1959. 10 G79J

44502 MAGNESS, J. R. Farming and fruit growing in the Soviet. (Sum.) Mountaineer Grower 29(226):46-50. Mar.1959. 80 M86

44503 MALOORH, C. A contribution to the economic-geographic determination of regions in Yugoslavia. (In Slovenian.) Ekon. Rev. 9(2):81-204,maps. 1958. 280.8 Ek76
English summary.

44504 MANÎAKIN, V. Powerful rise of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1959(1):17-32. 267 V63
Includes statistics.

44505 MARCHI, A., and SPINELLI ZINNI, A. Informe económico agropecuario básico de la Provincia de San Luis. IDIA 132:1-38,maps. Dec.1958. 9 Id3

44506 MARMULLA, H. Europäische Integration und Agrarwirtschaft; der Vertrag über die Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft, seine Entstehung an Hand von Dokumenten und seine Auswirkungen auf die Landwirtschaft. München,BLV Verlagsgesellschaft,1958. 453 p. 286 M342

44507 MARZI, G. DE. Summary 1958. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(1):4-13. Jan.1959. 16 Ag8226

44508 MASSAGUES, J. M. Adaptación agrícola. Cult. Mod. 41(11):418-419. Nov.1958. 15 C89

44509 MAUDET, F. La grande culture en U.R.S.S. B. des Engrais 413:222-226. Dec.1958. 57.8 B87

44510 MEDICI, G. Conditions for the increase of agricultural productivity. (In Italian.) (Condensed.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1061-1063. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94

44511 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Agriculture in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-258,10 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

44512 MILOVAN, T. Das Karaštal. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 14:193-222,maps. 1958. 475 M42
German summary.
Includes productive possibilities of agriculture.

44513 MORSE, T. D. Conference on Rural Development Program. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958:3-7. A281.9 C762

44514 MÜCKENBERGER, E. Probleme der Entwicklung der sozialistischen Landwirtschaft der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:5-20. 1958. 33.27 L533

44515 MULLER, O. Danish economic development. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(12):502-508. Dec.1958. 11 T58
Chiefly the European Common Market and its effect on Danish agriculture.

44516 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE. Proceedings, fortieth annual convention, Madison, Wisconsin, September 29,-October 3, 1958. n.p.,1958. various paging. 4 N217

44517 NEBESNY, S. Harvesting a bumper crop. Farmer [Bombay] 9(12):29-30. Dec.1958. 22 F22
Agricultural situation in the U.S.S.R.

44518 NICA, S., and DUMITRIU, D. Actual problems of the development of Soviet agriculture on the way of communism. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11 (10):33-47. Oct.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 168.

44519 NIERENBERG, W. A. Science, agriculture, and the future. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1027-1036. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822

44520 NIGER. SERV. DE L'EXPLOITATION. Compte rendu succinct de la campagne agricole 1957-1958. Niger. Serv. de l'Exploit. Arch. 26,45 p. 1958. 330.9 Of2

44521 OCTAVIAN, B. Concerning the branches of agricultural production. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(12):144-150. Dec.1958. 280.8 P947

44522 OLSEN, C. O. Agricultural potentialities in northern Australia. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 11:70-83, maps. Ref. Apr.1958. 331.8 M29

44523 OURY, B. Quelques aspects fondamentaux du problème agricole de la Communauté Economique Européenne. Terre d'Oc 42:48-55. Feb.1959. 14 Ar5

44524 PADBERG, K., and NIESCHULZ, A. Produktion, Verkaufserlöse und Betriebsausgaben der Landwirtschaft im Bundesgebiet. Agrarwirtschaft 8(2):33-53. Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

44525 PEDERSEN, C. Agriculture up to date. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 30:36-38. Mar.1959. 286.8 D22

44526 PELLIER. Actualités tunisiennes. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 14(2):222-238. Feb.1959. 280.8 F84
Includes agricultural problems.

44527 PEREIRA IRAOLA, C. Conocemos al hombre de campo y sabemos de su espiritu de progreso. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 86(10):720-721. Oct.1958. 9.9 As5
Agricultural program.

44528 PERSONAL TECNICO DEL CENTRO REGIONAL CHAQUENO. Situación agropecuaria de Chaco y Formosa. IDIA 130,92 p.,map. Oct.1958. 9 Id3

44529 PODGORNYÎ, N. Ukraine in the Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(1):30-42. Jan.1959. 280.8 B633
Agricultural production policy, chiefly.

44530 RAHMAN, M. A. Industrialisation versus improved agriculture. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 1(11):8-10. Nov.1958. 280.8 Ec737
Pakistan.

44531 RAM, P. An input-output analysis of a small homogeneous agricultural area. J. Farm Econ. 40(5): 1909-1920. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by L. T. Smythe.

44532 RAUPP, J., and SCHORR, H. Richtlinien des Grünen Planes 1958. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4): 916-918. Dec.1958. 18 G31

44533 REHMET, P. G. Die türkische Landwirtschaft. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(12):458-459. Dec.1958. 58.8 T677

44534 REMERY, R. Remarques sur les concepts et la mesure de la productivité. Econ. Rur. 38:25-28. Oct. 1958. 281.9 So15

44535 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND FEDERATION. STANDING COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE PRODUCTION. Agricultural policy in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland; report to the Federal Minister of Agriculture, by Sir F. Engledow. Salisbury? Southern Rhodesia, 1958. 88 p. (C. Fed. 77). 281.193 R342

44536 RIFFART, C. Realidad agrícola y ganadera de Chiloé. Panorama Econ. 12(197):485-486,493. Dec. 1958. 280.8 P195

44537 ROLFES, M. Standortfragen im Gemeinsamen Markt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 51:1359-1360. Dec.18,1958. 18 N39

44538 ROSENBERG, W. Die bauernfeindliche Politik Bonns. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(23):1027-1031. Dec.1, 1958. 18 M695

44539 SABOGAL WIESSE, J. R. Las "montañas" del Rio Apurimac; leyenda y frustración. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(420):675,677,679-682,map. Nov.1958. 9.8 V66

44540 SARQUIS, M. La CORFO y el desarrollo agrícola. Panorama Econ. 12(198):29-31,33,35-36. Jan. 1959. 280.8 P195
Chile.

44541 SCHWEIZERISCHER BAUERNVERBAND. PREISBERICHTSTELLE. Das Landwirtschaftsjahr 1958. Grüne 87(1):2-9. Jan.2,1959. 17 Sch9

44542 SCOTT, W. K. By changeover, distribution, processing: Scott says farm income can be boosted in N. C. Tarheel Banker 36(8):51,58. Feb.1958. 284.8 T17

44543 SEAGRAVES, J. A., and BISHOP, C. E. Impacts of vertical integration on output price and industry structure. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1814-1827. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. K. Seaver.

44544 SEN, B. R. Some experiences of FAO's member nations in Rural Development. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958:53-58. A281.9 C762

44545 SHELDEN, G. W., and VICE, K. R. The agriculture of Ceylon. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-46, 26 p.,maps. Jan.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

44546 SMITH, P. Progress and problems in agriculture. Irish Rev. & Annu. 1958:29. 280.9 Ir4

44547 TAN, T. L. Der Sprung in der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion Chinas. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(23): 1057-1062. Dec.1,1958. 18 M695

44548 TAUBER, J. Entfaltung und Wachstumsprobleme der sozialistischen Landwirtschaft. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 7(2):57-76. 1958. 281.8 Z13
U.S.S.R. and Czechoslovakia.

44549 TIKHOMIROV, M. Problems of economists and organizers of agriculture in Siberia under the new conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):3-7. June. 20 Se492

44550 TUNG, S. T. Farm life in Red China and the situation of food supply. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Dec.1958:10-14. 280.9 In822

44551 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. The agricultural conservation program helps rural development. U. S. D. A. PA-382,6 p.-folder. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

44552 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Sources and causes of increased farm production in the United States; implications for Indian agriculture. Washington,1958. 12 p. A281.12 R312

44553 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. The Federal and State agricultural outlook service. U. S. D. A. PA-385,14 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

44554 UZCATEGUI BURGUERA, A. J. Los caminos de la conservación. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 20 (91):22-40. Oct.1958. 516 C172
Its importance in improvement of agriculture in Venezuela.

44555 THE VALUE of agricultural and forestry production in the Province of Cuneo in 1957. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(3):77-81. Feb.15,1959. 287 C91

44556 VANDEMAELE. Agriculture et élevage dans la République de l'Equateur. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Belg. Natl. Comt. B. 12(1/2):33-35. 1958. 281.9 F734

44557 W. K. KELLOG FOUNDATION. Annual report 1958. Battle Creek,Mich.,1958. 193 p. 280.9 W11
Includes agricultural programs.

44558 WHITE, H. P. Provisional agricultural regions of Ghana. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 11:90-99,maps. Apr.1958. 331.8 M29

44559 WILCOX, W. W. Big bumper year for the farmer; no guarantee for the future. Co-op Grain Q. 16 (4):73-75. Feb.1959. 280.28 C7898

44560 WORNICK, R. C. Big guns and $3 butter. West. Feed & Seed 14(2):24,78,80. Feb.1959. 389.78 W52
Agriculture in the U.S.S.R.

44561 ZACH, J. Some remarks to a new system of operating the agricultural production. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(13):296-297. July 6,1958. 58.8 M467

44562 ZAMPETTI, E. The fundamental documents of the Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(5):685-689. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

Subsidies

44563 MCKAY, J. W. India's government should subsidise the small tea grower & save the cachars. Tea & Rubber Mail 82(4200):5,8. Jan.29,1959. 286.8 T22

44564 ULLMO, Y. Le fonds de garantie mutuelle et d'orientation de la production agricole et l'exportation des fruits et legumes algériens. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Foréts, B. de Renseig. Agr. 57/58(etudes et doc.): 87-90. Sept./Oct.1958. 24 AL393

44565 WIEL, E. VAN DE. Monopoly levies rightly or not? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51 (3):41-43. Jan.21,1959. 44.9 AL3
Feed grain subsidies.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

44566 KIND, H. A. Durchschnittliche Jahresausgaben für Wäsche und Waschmittel in Bauern- und Landarbeiterhaushalten. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(2):37,47. Feb.1959. 18 N11

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

44567 ALALYKINA, M. V. For the workers of Gorki-a stable vegetable and potato base. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):5-7. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13
Policy of collective and state farms in Gorki Region.

44568 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1958. Edmonton,1959. 108 p.,map. 280.9 AL17

44569 APELSVOLL. BEITEFORSØKSGARDEN. A survey of the operation of Apellsvoll Experimental Farm, 1958. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 12:333-339. Dec.1958. 11 T433

44570 BABO, FREIHERR VON. Der landwirtschaftliche Familienbetrieb als Lebens- und Erwerbsgrundlage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(1):3-5. Jan.1,1959. 18 N39

44571 BARBERIS, C. The land policy in the government program. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(5):626-629. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

44572 BENRUD, C. H. Planning a father-son farm partnership. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 142,20 p. June 1958. 100 So82

44573 BERGMANN, D. R. Economically viable units in agriculture. I. FATIS Rev. 5(5):125-128. Sept./Oct. 1958. 285.249 F26

44574 BERGMANN, D. R. Economically viable units in agriculture. II. FATIS Rev. 5(6):151-157. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 275.249 F26

44575 BOSTWICK, D. Management for weather-yield variability in the Great Plains. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:93-96. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44576 BOUDNY, J. Machine-tractor stations under the framework of a new organization. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(19):433-434. Oct.6,1958. 58.8 M467

44577 BRANDT, F. Aufbau eines Zweimannbetriebes. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(8):218,220. Feb.19, 1959. 18 N39

44578 BREITER, F. Zur Frage der Mindestbetriebsgrösse der Familienwirtschaften im Weinbau. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 16(4):232-236,map. 1958. 282.9 R19

44579 BREWSTER, J. M. Technological advance and the future of the family farm. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1596-1612. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. Sinclair.

44580 BURGET, S. Preparations of the plan for 1959. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(18):409-410. Sept.20,1958. 58.8 M467
Machine-tractor stations.

44581 BUTZ, E. L. Opportunities are many in today's farm field. Feed Bag 35(2):9,12,68,85. Feb.1959. 389.78 F32

44582 COOPER, M. M. Animal management for intensive production from grass. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:13-28. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Farm management for increased livestock production Great Britain.

44583 COUSTON, J. W. The farm business in central British Columbia, 1953-55. Econ. Annal. 29(1):5-12. Feb.1959. 281.8 Ec72

44584 CRAMOIS, A., and RENARD, P. La conservation de l'exploitation familiale agricole par le crédit et la coopération; perspectives d'avenir. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 8(20):18-20. Sept./Dec.1958. 284.29 C765

44585 CRAVENS, M. E. Vertical integration in U.S.A.: its effect on competition. Agr. Merchant 39(2): 61-64. Feb.1959. 10 Ag89

44586 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEYS. Annual report for the year 1957. Nicosia,1958. 22 p. 282.9 C992

44587 DIJKSTRA, H. Fundamental economical principles of grassland-farms. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:109-120. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Netherlands.

44588 DILLON, J. L. Theoretical and empirical approaches to program selection within the feeder cattle enterprise. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1921-1933. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by B. F. Stanton.

44589 DRIVER, P. N. Some lessons of the experience of co-operative farming in India. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(1/2):71-82. June/Aug.1958. 22 P79

44590 ERMENJI, A. Collectivization has diminished the efficiency of agriculture; in Albania agriculture is tied to the requirements of the Soviet Union. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Dec.1958:17-18. 280.9 In822

44591 FELLOWS, I. F. Using process analysis to improve farm organization. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1418-1428. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. N. Van Arsdall.

44592 GELLHORN, W. VON. Einfach oder vielseitig wirtschaften? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(50):1333-1334. Dec.11,1958. 18 N39

44593 HAGUE, LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. De Deense varkenshouderij [Danish swine raising]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 29,31 p., map. Ref. Dec.1958. 281.9 L23B
Management factors.

44594 HAMON, R. Evolution de la petite exploitation familiale bretonne. Potasse 32(260):219-221. Dec.1958. 57.8 P84

44595 HATAI, Y. Theory of over-occupation and marginal productivity. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(1):1-31. Jan.1959. 22.5 N687

44596 HAWAII. OFF. OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS. Report for the two-year period ending June 30, 1958. Honolulu,1959. 68 p.,maps. 252.20 P96R

44597 HENNING, G. F. Needed research in agricultural integration. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:30-33. 280.29 N817

44598 HIGHT, W. B. Dairy management. Calif. Dairyman 38(26):14. Jan.17,1959. 44.8 C12

44599 HOWALD, O. 20 Jahre bäuerliche Betriebswirtschaft; Probleme und Lösungen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(2):49-61. Feb.1959. 17 Sch93

44600 HRNCIR, J. Problems with suitable rating of operations in machine-tractor stations. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(13):289-291. July 6,1958. 58.8 M467

44601 IDAHO. LAND DEPT. Thirty-fourth biennial report, 1956-1958. Boise,1958. 38 p. 252.21 St2

44602 JOHNSON, G. New knowledge of decision-making processes. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1393-1406. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by B. D. Crossmon.

44603 JORROCH, T. Die zweite Schicht steigert die Leistung der MTS. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(20):894-895. Oct.15,1958. 18 M695

44604 KAHMANN, H. G. Unkosten planmässig senken! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(8):208-209. Feb.19,1959. 18 N39

44605 KANO, G., KOSEKI, T., and SHIMOTORI, S. Investigation on the actual states of intimate connection of agriculture and forestry in farm management, especially in the newly developed land in Hokkaido. V. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 19 (1):145-252,map. 1958. 99.9 H68
English summary.

44606 KARDASH, E. P. Specialization of state farms in the suburban Moscow area. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3 (6):19-20. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147
In potato production.

44607 KIREV, P. On the efficiency of intensification in the cooperative farms. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Ikon. Mekh. i Melior. 3(3):1-12. 1958. 281.8 N22
English summary.

44608 KLAUS, E. H. Milk contracts—the "if" in the San Joaquin Valley dairymen's future. West. Dairy J. 15(5):21-22. Mar.1959. 44.8 W524

44609 KLEIVEN, A. The farm as an economic unit. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:74,88. Feb.13,1959. 11 N8122
Management.

44610 KLOEPPEL, R. Rationalisierungsgrundsätze. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(8):212-213. Feb.19, 1959. 18 N39

44611 KONOLD, O., and WÜRTENBERGER, R. Landwirtschaftliches Lehrbuch. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Ulmer, 1958. 3 v. 30 K834

44612 KORNILOV, ÍÙ. D. Collective farms are lowering the cost [of potatoes]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(6):17-18. Nov./Dec.1958. 75.8 K147

44613 KOSTSELETSKIĬ, N. A. In regard to specialization of vegetable farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):19-21. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13

44614 KRÁLIK, J. The effect of the machine and tractor station in its ten years existence on our agricultural co-operative. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(22): 505-506. Nov.20,1958. 58.8 M467

44615 KRAMER, S. Aufgaben des Obstbaues in Volkseigenen Gütern und Landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:71-77. Ref. 1958. 33.27 L533
Labor, management, and costs.

44616 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Corporate organization of family farms. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1624-1635. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. H. Yaw.

44617 KRČEK, M. Some experiences with a new organization of directing the agricultural production. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(15):342-343. Aug.6,1958. 58.8 M467
Includes work of machine-tractor stations.

44618 KUDÍŮROV, G. What should be the duties of an agricultural inspection service. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):5-8. Oct. 20 Se492
Farm management.

44619 LANHAM, W. J., and BUTLER, C. P. Economic analysis of annual adjustments in developing a beef cattle-grain farm in the Piedmont area of South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 459,43 p. July 1958. 100 So8
Includes costs and returns.

44620 LATYCHEV, S. Les stations techniques de réparations dans l'agriculture de l'U. R. S. S. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 183:898-900. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.8 So17

44621 LAUER, W. Gegenwartsfragen der bäuerlichen Praxis. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(8):210-211. Feb.19,1959. 18 N39

44622 LECKIE, H. K. Dynamics of the integration of agricultural production and marketing. J. Farm Econ. 40 (5):1356-1369. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by F. L. Goetsch.

44623 LEMESHEV, M. ÍA. In regard to specialization of collective farms in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):22-30. Mar.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

44624 LESPÉRANCE, R. Autres propos sur l'intégration verticale. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(6):165-166. Nov./Dec.1958. 7 Ag82

44625 LESPÉRANCE, R. Vers l'épanouissement de la famille terrienne. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(1):5-7. Jan./Feb.1959. 7 Ag82
Farm and home planning in the United States.

44626 LOTZ, E. Betriebswirtschaftlicher Unterricht in der hauswirtschaftlichen Abteilung der Landwirtschaftsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(2):31-33. Feb.1959. 18 N11

44627 MCCREATH, J. B. The economics of hill farming. (Sum.) Advn. Sci. 15(59):198-200. Dec.1958. 501 B77A
Great Britain.

44628 MACEK, V. Should unprofitable family farms be abolished? Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Dec.1958:9. 280.9 In822

44629 MACH, K. This year's harvesting commented by a director of a Machine and Tractor Station. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(10):233-234. Oct.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

44630 MARKS, H. Die Erfahrungen der fortgeschrittensten sozialistischen Betriebe auf die anderen übertragen. Tierzucht 12(10):326-329. Oct.1958. 49 T443
Poultry management.

44631 MASLOV, A. P. On specialization of collective farm production in Chuvash ASSR. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'íâ 4(1):42-44. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

44632 MATES, E. Some remarks to the activity and development of the machine-tractor-stations. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(5):97-98. May 26,1958. 58.8 Z4

44633 MATUSCHKA-GREIFFENCLAU, GRAF. 50 Jahre Erfahrungen mit dem Riesling-Qualitätsweinbau im Rheingau und Ausblick auf seine künftige Erhaltung und Rentabilität. Eine betriebswirtschaftliche Studie. II. Weinberg u. Keller 5(11):588-592. Nov.1958. 95.8 W435

44634 MILLER, L. F., and BACK, W. B. Effect of scientific progress on size and efficiency of farms in the Plains. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1250-1265. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by M. Brownstone.

44635 MILLETTI, R. Avantgarde farms in the Agro Romano. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(1):16-24. Jan.1959. 16 It1

44636 MORGAN, M. E. Oil imports and Land Office income. N. Mex. Mag. 37(2):34-35. Feb.1959. 288.8 N46

44637 MORTENSON, W. P. Possible future trends of vertical integration in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 40 (5):1860-1865. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

44638 MÜLLER, G. Grenzen und Möglichkeiten für die Steigerung des Einkommens in der Landwirtschaft bei zunehmender Kapitalintensität. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(4):729-740. Ref. Dec.1958. 18 G31

44639 MUSSELMANN, E. Rationalisierung mit allen Folgen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(8):206-208. Feb.19,1959. 18 N39

44640 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. 121st annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1958. Fredericton,1958. 163 p.,map. 253.3 C88

44641 NOILHAN, H. La grande exploitation devant la crise. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(13): 657-665. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

44642 OKLAHOMA. DEPT. OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFF. Biennial report, July 1, 1956—June 30, 1958. Oklahoma City,1958. 46 p. 282.9 Ok42

44643 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Annual report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1958. Toronto,1958. various paging. 253.6 L23

44644 OTTAVIANI, O. Economic possibilities and limits of agricultural industrialization. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(12):919-924. Dec.1958. 287 B635

44645 PENNOU, Y. Valorisation et orientation des productions. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 52:23-26. Oct.1958. 14 B878
Management.

44646 POZDENA, L. Die land- und forstwirtschaftliche Betriebskarte als Grundlage des Betriebsvergleiches. Förderungsdienst 6(10):292-293. Oct.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

44647 RIECKEN, T. O. Farm organization in the Red River Valley, Manitoba, 1957. Econ. Annal. 28(6): 133-138. Dec.1958. 281.8 Ec72

44648 ROVNÝ, S. Some very important tasks of the machine-tractor stations in the autumn works. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(19):438. Oct.6,1958. 58.8 M467

44649 SAKURAI, Y. Recent trends in farm management and animal husbandry. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):339-343. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275

44650 SCHABER, A. Das Neue in der sozialistischen Entwicklung fördern; Erfahrungen beim Unterstellen von Traktorenbrigaden der MTS unter die Einsatzleitung von Vorsitzenden grosser LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (22):982-987. Nov.15,1958. 18 M695
Methods of increasing production.

44651 SCHIEDT, E. Ausrüstung von MTS-Brigaden. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6:93-100. 1958. 33.27 L533

44652 SCHLIPF, J. A. Schlipf praktisches Handbuch der Landwirtschaft, ed. by M. Zimmermann. Ed. 32. Hamburg,Parey,1958. 415 p. 30 Sch3P

44653 SCHONBERG, O. F. VON. Hat mein Betrieb noch eine Chance? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (8):215-218. Feb.19,1959. 18 N39
Management.

44654 SCIENCE and hill farming. Advn. Sci. 15(59): 189-200. Dec.1958. 501 B77A
Report of a symposium.

44655 SHEMILT, H. J. Some contrasts in changes in efficiency between small and large farms. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 9:37-41. 1958. 281.9 Sco3S

44656 SIBLOVÁ, D. New repair and technical stations in the Soviet Union. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8 (19):437-438. Oct.6,1958. 58.8 M467

44657 SKODA, J. Nearest tasks of machine-tractor stations. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(15):337-338. Aug.6,1958. 58.8 M467

44658 SMITH, W. R. Survey of hill sheep flocks in Wales. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(42):85-92. Winter 1958. 241 G796
Management.

44659 STANGELAND, S. R. Suggestions on livestock share arrangements in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,28 p. Aug.1958. 100 N813

44660 STARTSEV, D. Production and financial plan of RTS [repair and technical stations]. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9):10-15. Sept.1958. 58.8 M11

44661 STEDING, F. Die Erhaltung des landwirtschaftlichen Familienbetriebes durch genossenschaftlichen Zusammenschluss und Kredithilfen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):911-913. Dec.1958. 18 G31

44662 STROH, V. Experiences with setting up a plan for a machine and tractor station. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(23):534-536. Dec.6,1958. 58.8 M467

44663 TAPPER, H. C. M. Some aspects of Danish land agency. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 57(12):477-484. Dec.1958. 282.9 L22
Farm management.

44664 TAYLOR, J. C. Cost control of brooding and rearing. Poultry Tribune 65(2):22-23. Feb.1959. 47.8 P8642
Management and costs.

44665 THUNGEN, D. FREIHERR VON. Rationalisierung auf jeden Fall—aber mit einigen Wünschen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(8):201-202,211. Feb.19, 1959. 18 N39

44666 TIETEMA, S. J. Indians in agriculture. III. Alternatives in irrigation farming for the Blackfeet and Crow Indian reservations. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 542, 59 p.,map. June 1958. 100 M76
Management and costs.

44667 TOMPKIN, J. R. Response of the farm production unit as a whole to prices. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1115-1130. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. S. Plaxico.

44668 TREMBLAY, A. Le problème des fermes marginales. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(1):20-24. Jan./Feb.1959. 7 Ag82

44669 UCHIDA, A. Technology redefined—an example of quantitative measurement in the broiler industry. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1899-1908. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by I. Dubov.

44670 VASSERMAN, Z. N. Improving the planning of economic centers. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(12):15-18. Dec. 20 So85
State farms.

44671 VOLCK, G. Rationalisierung in landwirtschaftlichen Mittel- und Grossbetrieben. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(8):213-214. Feb.19,1959. 18 N39

44672 WALTER, H. Das Schaffhauser Bauernjahr; ein Photoheft. Natforsch. Gesell. Schaffhausen. Neujahrsbl. 11,30 p. 1959. 508 Sch1N

44673 WANNOP, A. R. A review of hill farm problems. (Sum.) Advn. Sci. 15(59):189-194. Dec.1958. 501 B77A
Scotland.

44674 WILLIAMS, M. S. Farmers' decisions in the use of fertilizer. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1407-1417. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by E. H. Hartmans.

44675 WISCONSIN. COMMISSIONERS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS. Biennial report for biennial fiscal term ending June 30, 1958. Madison,1958. 47 p. 282.9 W752

44676 WOLFE, T. K. You can make money with turkeys. Turkey World 34(3):24,36-37. Mar.1959. 47.38 T84
Management.

Bookkeeping and Records

44677 BLOCK, E. Betriebsmodell eines Vollbauernhofes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(49):1315-1316. Dec.4,1958. 18 N39

44678 HOWALD, O. Kostenrechnung und Kostenkalkulation in der Milchviehhaltung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(5/6):223-228. Jan./Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

44679 KUSS, H. Farm accounts—a basis for successful farm management advisory work. FATIS Rev. 6(6): 166-168. Nov./Dec.1958. 275.249 F26

44680 SIX, L. Was sind Betriebsmodelle und wozu werden sie benutzt? Förderungsdienst 6(12):357-360. Dec.1958. 19 F75

Costs and Returns

44681 ANTILL, A. G., and JONES, G. T. The supply of agricultural commodities. Manchester Statis. Soc. Trans. 1957/58(Dec.13,1957 sess.):14-19. 251 M31
Milk yields and costs.

44682 BARKER, R., and PLATH, C. V. Beef production, Columbia Basin Wheat-fallow area. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 588,6 p. June 1958. 100 Or3C
Costs and returns.

44683 BIRNBECK, S. Reinertrag oder Verlust—was gibt den Ausschlag? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(5): 119-121. Jan.29,1959. 18 N39

44684 BLOSSER, R. H. Economics of improving hill land for beef production. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 822,22 p. Nov.1958. 100 Oh3S
Costs and returns following soil improvement.

44685 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Does it pay to raise cattle? (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 5:12-14. 1958. 11 H152

44686 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Veal calves. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 1:6. Jan.1959. 44.8 L12
Cost and returns.

44687 COLE, H. M. Financial results on eleven market garden holdings in Cornwall, Devon and Dorset 5-year summary 1952/53 to 1956/57. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 110,14 p. Jan.1959. 281.9 Se1

44688 CROSSFIELD, D. C. The farm business in the Rocky Mountain trench of British Columbia. II. Econ. Annal. 28(6):126-132. Dec.1958. 281.8 Ec72
Costs and returns.

44689 DENISENKO, A. I. Donations of days' work of collective farmers in Rovno Region. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(1):5-10. Jan.1959. 73.8 L542
Income and costs in flax production.

44690 DITGES, J. Lohnt sich Rindermast wirklich? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(49):1311-1312. Dec.4, 1958. 18 N39

44691 ELLIS, T. H. Lowest-cost mash-grain feeding rates and most economical marketing weights for turkeys. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 416,16 p. June 1958. 100 N813

44692 FOURNIER, H. L'offre et la demande à l'intérieur de l'exploitation agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 21 (206):291-292. Nov.1958. 14 Ag823
In relation to production costs.

44693 GRANT, A. Crofts and sheepstock clubs in North Scotland. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 74,17 p. Jan.1959. 281.9 N817
Costs and returns.

44694 HANSSON, G. Less profit in 1957. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 11(4):14-16. 1958. 11 L293
Agriculture.

44695 HANSSON, G., and HOLMER, N. What can I get for the hay? (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 11(4):9-11. 1958. 11 L293
Returns from its use as cow feed.

44696 HESSELBACH, J. Futterrüben oder Silomais? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 74(5):107-110. Jan.29,1959. 18 N39
Comparative costs.

44697 HOGLUND, C. R. Economics of feed production in south-central Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 420,32 p. Sept.1958. 100 M58S

44698 HUNT, E. C. Costs and other factors in hatching vs. market egg production. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83 (3):34-36,38,40. Mar.1959. 47.8 C16

44699 KLEINHANS, D. J. Feeding costs still most important cost item. Farming So. Africa 34(10):18,22. Jan.1959. 24 So842
In milk production.

44700 KLINE, R. G., and MCPHERSON, W. W. Choice of forage crops and methods of storage;an economic analysis. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 130, 64 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 100 N81
Costs and returns.

44701 KONIUSHKOV, D. S., and PEREPELEVSKII, V. N. More onions for the country. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):12-15. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13
Income and costs, chiefly.

44702 KORMAN, N. Cattle breeding and production changes. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 6/7:184-186. June/July 1958. 44.8 L12
Economic aspects.

44703 LAAK, P. J. TER. Land development urgently needed in Westland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (29):832-833. Jan.15,1959. 80 G89
Returns from fruit and vegetable culture.

44704 LAHOUSSE, A. Le prix de revient du lait dans la Région d'Elisabethville (chiffres de la ferme Hubert Droogmans). Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(1):65-67. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge 50(1):65-67. Feb.1959. 24 K83

44705 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over landbrugets driftsforhold, 42. Regnskabsresultater fra danske landbrug i året 1957-58 [Farm management investigations. 42. Results from farm accounts in Denmark for the year 1957-58] v. 1. København,1958. 83 p. 11 D414
English summary.

44706 LOM, F. Das Reineinkommen eines Betriebes als Ergebnis von zwei Haupteinflüssen: des ökonomichen Nutzeffektes der Selbstkosten und der Intensitätsstufe. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 7(2):158-166. 1958. 281.8 Z13

44707 LONG, J. Production costs and returns. Turkey Prod. 89(11):19,29. Nov.1958. 47.8 T84

44708 MCEWAN, L. V. Milk production costs in 1955/56 and 1956/57. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 9:42-44. 1958. 281.9 Sco3S

44709 MCFADDEN, W. D. The economic effect of skirting fine wool fleeces. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 422,13 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 N465
Costs and returns.

44710 MIELITZ, A. Kann bäuerliche Hühnerhaltung wirtschaftlich sein? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(6):144-146. Feb.5,1959. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

44711 NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Report on the cost of production of milk, 1957/58, by A. D. Imper and M. A. Haughs. Aberdeen,1958. 26 p. 284.3449 N81

44712 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Financial results of Northern Ireland farming, 1956/7, 1. General. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(5):132-134. Sept.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

44713 PLOTNIKOVA, M., and CHIKINDIN, V. Hemp—important source of collective farm income. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):114. Oct. 20 Se492
Costs and returns.

44714 PORTER, R. M., and SKAGGS, S. R. Forage and milk yields from alfalfa under three different harvesting systems. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 421,9 p. June 1958. 100 N465
Costs and returns.

44715 RADMAN, M. N. Watermelon—a highly profitable crop. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):30-32. Dec. 1958. 80 Sa13
Costs and returns.

44716 RANNEY, W. P. Returns from selected dairy herds in the Nashville milkshed; (with special consideration of the use of bulk tanks). Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 281,22 p. Jan.1958. 100 T25S

44717 ROGERS, R. O., and STUCKY, H. R. Cotton harvesting; a comparison of machine vs. hand picking. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 17,30 p.,maps. Aug. 1958. 100 N465R
Costs.

44718 RORHOLM, N., and MONTVILLE, F. E. The effect of soilage on dairy farm profits. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 341,46 p. June 1958. 100 R34S

44719 RUSSELL, K. Profitability in milk production. Dairy Shorthorn J. 27(12):492-493. Dec.1958. 43.8 D142

44720 SCOTTISH agriculture—output and expenses. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 9:8-12. 1958, 281.9 Sco3S

44721 SHEMILT, H. J. The financial results of farming in 1956/57. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 9:13-20. 1958. 281.9 Sco3S

44722 STANBRIDGE, P. J. The economics of tobacco farming. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 11(1):27,29,31. Jan.1959. 69.8 R34
Costs and returns.

44723 STREL'TSOV, V. E. Growing hemp is profitable. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(1):18-20. Jan.1959. 73.8 L542
Income and cost.

44724 TUCKER, E. A., MYLES, G. A., and BACK, W. B. Cost of producing wheat in Garfield County, Oklahoma, 1910-1956. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-303,18 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4M

44725 VALENZUELA, P. Producing quality cotton is expensive. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:80, 227. 72.8 C8214I

44726 WILLIAMSON, B. E. Economics of culling caged layers. La. Rur. Econ. 21(1):3,6-7. Feb.1959. 281.8 L93

44727 WYNN, N. A., and SPURLOCK, H. C. The economics of hog production in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 458,34 p.,map. July 1958. 100 So8

44728 ZEEUW, A. DE. Greenhouse or hotbed culture of cucumbers? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(23):646-647. Dec.11,1958. 80 G89
Costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

44729 EHRENFORTH. Festigung landwirtschaftlicher Flüchtlingsbetriebe mit öffentlichen Mitteln. (Extr.) Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(6):154,156, 158. Feb.5,1959. 18 N39

44730 HOFFMANN, R. Siedlungsplanung in Gebieten gefährdeter Luftreinhaltung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 16(3):146-151,maps. 1958. 282.9 R19

44731 OYANEDEL, A. La colonización de Aisén y sus problemas. Panorama Econ. 12(197):491-492. Dec. 1958. 280.8 P195

44732 TOMAN, R., and MILLETTI, R. Settlement in Italy, Germany, and Holland. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8 (1):63-80,maps. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 16 Ag8226

Land Tenure

44733 AKSENENOK, G. A. Zemel'nye pravootnosheniâ v SSSR [Land legal relations in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Iurid. Literatury,1958. 423 p. 282.179 Ak7Z

44734 ALI, M. M. Co-operative effort—key to success in the Gezira. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:170-171,241-243. 72.8 C8124I
Gezira Scheme.

44735 ASADA, K. A note on "bäuerliches Parzelleneigentum," its types and characters. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(1):225-246. Jan.1959. 22.5 N687

44736 BANDINI, M. Physiologische und pathologische Formen der Flur-Zerstückelung und -Zersplitterung. In Europäische Seminar für Flurbereinigung, Wiesbaden, 1955. Flurbereinigung, p.27-29. Bonn,Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957. 282.9 Eu7

44737 BENDEL, B. Probleme des Anerbenrechts. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):681-700. Ref. Dec.1958. 18 G31

44738 BORN, M. Die Grenzen der Erbsittengebiete im hessischen Hinterland. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 20 (2):276-287. Mar.1958. 18 B454

44739 CALAN, L. DE. Dispositions nouvelles relatives aux baux ruraux. Agr. Prat. 123(2):61-63. Feb. 1959. 14 J82

44740 CASTLE, E. N. Farm size and agricultural adjustments. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:171-186. 1958. 280.9 W527P
Includes discussion by J. M. Tinley.

44741 CREA, V. The rural property and the legislative action of the "Farmers-owners Confederation." (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(5):630-633. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
To promote the small farm.

44742 DAVIS, I. F. Prosperity through farm ownership—a policy implication. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:126-130. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44743 DEAN, J. G. Damage adjustments incident to highway construction. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:95-98. 1958. 81 Oh3

44744 DESALBRES, G. Jurisprudence du remembrement rural. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 12(140):13-16. Jan.1959. 281.8 R325

44745 EUROPÄISCHE SEMINAR FÜR FLURBEREINIGUNG, WIESBADEN, 1955. Flurbereinigung. Bonn, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957,96 p.,maps. 282.9 Eu7

44746 JACOB, W. Anfechtung der Entscheidungen der Flurbereinigungsbehörden auf Grund der Ziff. 3 der Richtlinien für die Aussiedlung und Aufstockung des BM. f. ELF. vom 15. 4. 1958. Recht der Landwirt. 10(12): 309-310. Dec.1958. 30.58 R24

44747 KELSEY, M. P., and JANSSEN, M. R. Bilateral monopoly in farm leasing. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1828-1831. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

44748 KYPRIADES, E. Eine neue, schnelle und wirtschaftliche Methode der Flurbereinigung. In Europäische Seminar für Flurbereinigung, Wiesbaden, 1955. Flurbereinigung, p.35-40. Bonn,Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957. 282.9 Eu7

44749 LAYCOCK, G. Hunting as a cash crop. Farm Q. 14(1):56-59,136,138-141. Spring 1959. 6 F22995

44750 PAULSEN, A. A. Supply response to grain land rental rates. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1839-1845. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822

44751 PEANO, A. Pulverization and fragmentation of land holdings in the Province of Cuneo. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(21):651-653. Nov.15,1958. 287 C91

44752 PENN, R. J. Tenure innovations and tenure problems associated with vertical integration. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1383-1392. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by M. Harris.

44753 PETITPIERRE, B. Die Arrondierung und die Güterzusammenlegung im Kanton Waadt. In Europäische Seminar für Flurbereinigung, Wiesbaden, 1955. Flurbereinigung, p.42-45. Bonn,Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957. 282.9 Eu7

44754 PISSOT, P. La réforme agraire en Égypte. Econ. Rur. 38:33-38. Oct.1958. 281.9 So15

44755 PLASTIRAS, G. Land consolidation in Greece. FAO Rev. 5(6):158-160. Nov./Dec.1958. 275.249 F26

44756 PRIEBE. Wirtschaftliche Auswirkungen verschiedener Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur im Rahmen der Flurbereinigung. In Europäische Seminar für Flurbereinigung, Wiesbaden, 1955. Flurbereinigung, p.49-50. Bonn,Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957. 282.9 Eu7
Germany.

44757 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Bases para una reforma agraria en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(419): 609,611,613,615,617,619,621-624. (Concl.) Oct.1958. 9.8 V66

44758 SAUERLANDT, W., and GRAFF, O. Salzdahlum im Blickfeld der Agrargeschichte. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 8(4):75-82,maps. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 18 L2353
English summary.
Chiefly land tenure.

44759 SCHILLER, O. The field arrangement in new settlements. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(10):517-520. Jan. 1959. 280.28 In2

44760 SCHIRMER. Die Luftbildmessung ein Hilfsmittel zur Beschleunigung der Flurbereinigung. In Europäische Seminar für Flurbereinigung, Wiesbaden, 1955. Flurbereinigung, p.47-49. Bonn,Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957. 282.9 Eu7
Germany.

44761 SHIRAKAWA, K. Size structure in commercialized farms in upland field area, a case study. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(1):123-168. Jan.1959. 22.5 N687

44762 SORBI, U. Aspects of land fragmentation in the agriculture of the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(9):1070-1087. Sept.1958. 58.8 P94

44763 SORBI, U. Cadaster and land pathology; brief considerations. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):165-167. 1958. 280.8 R523
Fragmentation of holdings.

44764 STANGELAND, S. R. Improving farm leases in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 417,22 p. June 1958. 100 N813

44765 TANNER, E. Die Umsiedlung im Rahmen der Zusammenlegungen in der Schweiz. In Europäische Seminar für Flurbereinigung, Wiesbaden, 1955. Flurbereinigung, p.22-26,maps. Bonn,Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957. 282.9 Eu7

44766 TATTERSALL, J. N. The Turner thesis in the light of recent research in economic history. (Abridged.) West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:206-211. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44767 VISSER, W. C. Die technische, wirtschaftliche und soziale Forschung als Fortschrittsfaktoren der Flurbereinigung. In Europäische Seminar für Flurbereinigung, Wiesbaden, 1955. Flurbereinigung, p.30-34. Bonn,Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957. 282.9 Eu7

44768 WEIKEN, K. Erhebungen über die Notwendigkeit von Flurbereinigungen. In Europäische Seminar für Flurbereinigung, Wiesbaden, 1955. Flurbereinigung, p.12-21. Bonn,Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957. 282.9 Eu7

44769 WUNDERLICH, G. Concentration of land ownership. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1887-1893. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

44770 ZELLNER, A., and MURPHEY, G. The case for exhuming Frederick Jackson Turner's Labor-Safety-Valve Doctrine. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:211-214. 1958. 280.9 W527P

Land Utilization

44771 BARLOWE, R. Minimizing adverse effects of major shifts in land use. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1339-1349. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

44772 BHATTACHARYA, J. C. Land utilization survey and land use planning in a typical locality situated in the lateritic zone of West Bengal. Indian Agr. 2(2):83-88. Ref. July 1958. 22 In294

44773 BORCHERDT, C. Die Vergrünlandung in Bayern und die sie beeinflussenden Faktoren. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):125-129. June 1958. 18 B454

44774 CENTRO STUDI DI ESTIMO. Economic-appraisal problems of the cadaster at the 3d national conference. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):79-167. 1958. 280.8 R523
Held April 8-9, 1958 in Florence.

44775 DAMS, T. Regionalstatistische Analyse der Verteilung des Dauergrünlandes. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):154-159. June 1958. 18 B454
Land use.

44776 DIJK, L. J. VAN. Agriculture and science of planning. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(1):4-12. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 12 N282
Town and country planning.

44777 DONALD, D. D. Mineral exploration as a function of land management. J. Forestry 57(3):176-179. Mar.1959. 99.8 F768
Valuable minerals may underlie agricultural or forest lands.

44778 FAMULARO, A. The probationary cadaster. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):129-138. 1958. 280.8 R523

44779 FAMULARO, N. A propos of the cadaster; the necessity of respecting an old promise. IV. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(9):238-239. Sept.1958. 55.9 As72

44780 FRANKENBERGER, R. Die sozialgeographischen Grundlagen der Aufforstungen auf Kulturland am Beispiel der Gemarkung Stammbach, Kr. Münchberg, Oberfranken. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):129-132. June 1958. 18 B454

44781 GAMERNIK, F. Regionalization of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 7(2):121-150. 1958. 281.8 Z13
English summary.

44782 GERASIMOV, I. P. The geographical study of agricultural land use. Geog. J. 124(4):452-463. Dec.1958. 472 G29
Includes discussion.

44783 GERMANY. BUNDESANSTALT FUR LANDESKUNDE. Bodenbilanz in den Kreisen der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1900-1955. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 20(2): 327-348. Mar.1958. 18 B454
Includes sections by W. Göpner, and F. Hoffmann.
Land utilization.

44784 GUTHSMUTHS, W. Die Eingliederung als Gegenstand der Landesplanung in Bayern. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 16(3):129-139,maps. Ref. 1958. 282.9 R19
Includes agriculture.

44785 HABBE, K. A. Verbrachungserscheinungen und Veränderungen der Grünlandfläche in der südlichen Oberrheinebene und im angrenzenden Schwarzwald. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):106-109. June 1958. 18 B454

44786 HERBER, F. Zur Rechtslage der Landesplanung in Hessen. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 16(3): 152-155. 1958. 282.9 R19

44787 HUNTER, R. F. Hill land improvement. (Sum.) Advn. Sci. 15(59):194-196. Dec.1958. 501 B77A
Land utilization in Scotland.

44788 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GAME, FISH AND CONSERVATION COMMISSIONERS. The forty-eighth convention, September 11 and 12, 1958, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Hopkins,Minn.?1958. 220 p. 412.9 In8
Contains papers on land use and toxicity of economic poisons to wildlife.

44789 IRVING, R. M. Urban impact in the Niagara fruit belt. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(2):62-65,maps. Mar.1959. 56.8 J822

44790 JÄGER, H. Sozialbrache in Unterfranken. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):135-136. June 1958. 18 B454

44791 JÄGER, H. Veränderungen in der englischen Grünlandfläche. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):167-168. June 1958. 18 B454

44792 JOHNSON, H. A., and WOOTEN, H. H. The extent and significance of nonagricultural uses of rural land and water. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1315-1326. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822

44793 JOHNSON, H. A. Land as space for living. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:158-170. 1958. 280.9 W527P
On the rural-urban fringe.
Includes discussion by R. Gray.

44794 KELLOGG, C. E. The scientist and land-use policy. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(2):58-61. Mar.1959. 56.8 J822

44795 LICHFIELD, N. Value for money in town planning. Chartered Surveyor 91(9):495-500,map. Ref. Mar.1959. 325.8 C38

44796 LOOMER, C. W. Recreational uses of rural lands and water. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1327-1338. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822

44797 LUPORI, N. Comparison of the cadasters of various countries. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):81-93. 1958. 280.8 R523

44798 MARCHI, M. State of operations of the land and buildings cadaster. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):139-148. 1958. 280.8 R523

44799 MARGAROPOULOS, P. Utilisation des terrains de montagne en pâturage. Féd. Franc. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:339-344. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44800 MORAWETZ, S. Das Passailer Becken. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 88:199-209. Ref. 1958. 510 G79
Austria.
Includes land utilization and rural sociology.

44801 OLDS, H. W. Encroachments on rural lands: trends and problems. Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comnr. Conv. 48:60-63. 1958. 412.9 In8

44802 OTTOSON, H. W., and EPP, A. W. Scientific progress in agriculture, land requirements and land use adjustments. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1455-1469. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. F. Timmons.

44803 PALLINI, E. Tasks and organization of the various departments of the technical offices among the Administration of Finance. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):149-157. 1958. 280.8 R523
Cadaster.

44804 PAROLI, A. Air photogrammetric mapping. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):120-128. 1958. 280.8 R523

44805 PAROLI, A. Methods and instruments of observation in the 70 years of formation of the lands cadaster. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(4):195-245,maps. 1958. 280.8 R523

44806 POITEVIN, J. Note sur la classification des modes d'utilisation du sol dans les exploitations agricoles. Econ. Rur. 38:15-23. Oct.1958. 281.9 So15

44807 POPUGAEV, M. M. Land resources of the South-East [of U.S.S.R.] and their utilization. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):23-28. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

44808 PORZI, A. Tasks of the practising technician and of the Administration for keeping up-to-date the cadastral survey. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):101-119. 1958. 280.8 R523

44809 RATHJENS, C. Zum Stand der Sozialbrache und Vergrünlandung im Saarlande. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):110-112. June 1958. 18 B454

44810 ROGOV, E. E. Triumph of Party's policy on the utilization of virgin lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):28-31. Jan.1959. 20 Se478
In Adamov District, Orenburg Region.

44811 RUPPERT, K. Zur Entwicklung der Sozialbrache in Süd- und Westdeutschland. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):119-125. Ref. June 1958. 18 B454

44812 SCIORTINO, A. M. A recent plan of land transformation belonging to the territorial area of the Cummune of Francavilla of Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10 (6):762-775. Nov./Dec.1958. 16 T22
Includes land reform.

44813 SEHMER, I. Die Differenzierung der Höhenlandschaft im Gebiet des Reschenpasses. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):132-135. June 1958. 18 B454
Land use.

44814 TIMMERMANN, O. F. Auseinandergehende Grundzüge beim derzeitigen Wandel bisheriger Struktur- und Gefügeordnungen der bäuerlichen Besitzgrössenklassen; "Sozialbrache" und "Vergetreidung" am Beispiel der Soester Boerde. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1): 149-154. June 1958. 18 B454

44815 VOPPEL, G. Über Ödbrache in zwei ausgewählten Gemarkungen des Saarlandes. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):112-119,maps. June 1958. 18 B454

44816 WIEGELMANN, G. Brachflächen und volkstümliche Traditionsformen. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21 (1):160-166,maps. Ref. June 1958. 18 B454

44817 WIKKRAMATILEKE, R. Mukim Pulau Rusa; land use in a Malayan riverine settlement. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 11:1-31,maps. Apr.1958. 331.8 M29

44818 WILLIAMS, D. A. Today's opportunities for conservation in agricultural development. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 23:5-14. 1958. 412.9 N814
Land use in relation to soil and water conservation. Includes discussion.

44819 ZSCHOCKE, R. Vergrünlandung, Vergetreidung, Aufforstung und Sozialbrache in Nordrhein. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):137-149. Ref. June 1958. 18 B454

Land Values and Valuation

44820 ALMÅS, K. Land and forest. I. Enlargement of sub-subsistence farms with the aid of forest. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(1):7-9. Jan.1959. 99.8 N815
Land and forest purchase.

44821 CHAMBERLAIN, R. M. Non farmers spur real estate sales. Rur. Realtor 11(2):3-4. Feb.1959. 282.8 R88

44822 GREER, J. H. How an appraisal helps sell a farm. Rur. Realtor 11(2):1-2,4. Feb.1959. 282.8 R88

44823 ISHIGURO, S. Some aspects of the recent agricultural land price. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(1):179-196. Jan.1959. 22.5 N687

44824 RAUCHENSTEIN, E. Selling farms on a product-payment basis. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,12 p. Sept.1958. 100 W75
With specific reference to milk.

44825 ROFKAR, W. F. Right of way adjustments. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 111:89-94. 1958. 81 Oh3
Value of apple land.

44826 SAJA, F. Cadastral data for appraisal purposes. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):158-164. 1958. 280.8 R523

44827 SHUBIN, V. F. On the criteria of objective evaluation of 100 hectares of arable land in socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):32-36. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

44828 SIMONATTI, F. Old and new standards for the determination of ownership and agrarian returns. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(2/3):94-100. 1958. 280.8 R523
Appraisal.

44829 SJÖSTRAND, J. Real estate values and income from various sources as assessed for taxation purposes. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyran. Statis. Tidskr. (n.s.)8(1):27-31. Jan.1959. 257.3 St2S
Includes agricultural real estate.

44830 WILLSIE, R. H. Why farmers sold out in central Nebraska in 1956-57. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. SB 445, 15 p. 1958. 100 N27

POPULATION

44831 ALI, S. M. A statistical estimate of surplus agricultural population in West. Pakistan. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 1(8):1-5. Ref. Aug.1958. 280.8 Ec737

44832 ARDIGO, A. Social and religious aspects of the exodus from the country and the mountain depopulation. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(5):639-653. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

44833 BALLENTINE, L. Y. Cutting farm population is no solution. Tarheel Banker 36(8):45,51. Feb.1958. 284.8 T17

44834 BEEGLE, J. A., and HALSTED, D. Michigan's changing population. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 415, 48 p.,map. June 1957. 100 M58S

44835 MANIS, J. G. Agricultural migration and population prediction. Rur. Sociol. 24(1):29-34. Mar.1959. 281.28 R88

44836 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Folkemengdens bevegelse. Vital statistics and migration statistics, 1956. Oslo,1958. 69 p. 257.2 St2FoL
Table of contents also in English.
Includes rural urban migration.

44837 PEDERSEN, H. A., and THOMAS, L. H. Estimated population trends in Mississippi, 1950-56. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,17 p.,maps. Apr.1957. 100 M69

44838 PONCET, A. L'abandon des chalets et l'évolution des méthodes d'exploitation pastorale dans le Brianconnais. Féd. Franc. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8: 251-269, 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44839 REDI, P. Aspects of rural and urban renewal. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(12):330-331. Dec. 1958. 55.9 As72
Problems stemming from rural-urban migration.

44840 ROGIE, J. P. Abandon progressif des chalets d'estivage dans la commune d'Orcières (Haut Champsaur). Féd. Franc. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)8:307-308. 1957/58. 281.9 Ec7

44841 WILBER, G. L., and BANG, J. S. Internal migration in the United States 1940-1957; a list of references. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sociol. & Rur. Life Ser. 10, 52 p. Oct.1958. 281.29 M693

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

44842 CAUSSE, E. Discours sur le "theme de Bruxelles" et la civilisation de la vigne. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 67:26-44. Oct.1958. 390.9 F843

44843 COPP, J. H. Current rural sociological research at Pennsylvania State University. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:13. 280.29 N817

44844 COPP, J. H. The place of sociology in cooperative research. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:35-37. 280.29 N817

44845 ETZIONI, A. The functional differentiation of elites in the kibbutz. Amer. J. Sociol. 64(5):476-487. Mar.1959. 280.8 Am3

44846 GIORGI, G. The rural family facing mechanization and industrialization. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(9):75-78. Sept.1958. 58.8 M13

44847 GREGORY, C. L. Rural social areas in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 665,71 p.,maps. Apr. 1958. 100 M693

44848 LARSON, O. F. The role of rural sociology in a changing society. Rur. Sociol. 24(1):1-10. Mar.1959. 281.28 R88

44849 LOOMIS, C. P. Systemic linkage of El Cerrito. Rur. Sociol. 24(1):54-57. Mar.1959. 281.28 R88

44850 RUPPERT, K. Der Beitrag der Forschungsgesellschaft für Agrarpolitik und Agrarsoziologie zur Kenntnis der deutschen Agrarlandschaft. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 21(1):75-83. Ref. June 1958. 18 B454

44851 RURAL SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Minutes of the annual meeting, 1958. Rur. Sociol. 24(1):86-106. Mar.1959. 281.28 R88

44852 VIEIRA, J. A. Only with full cooperation can rural social service be realized. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 37:11-13. Sept.1958. 68.39 In7B

Human Ecology

44853 ALTSCHUH, K. F. Aufgaben und Organisation der Landesplanung in Rheinland-Pfalz. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 9(3):45-48. Feb.7,1959. 280.9 B643I

44854 GARDAVSKÝ. Basic changes in village planning. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12:406-410. 1957. 296.8 Z4

44855 HASSINGER, E. Hospital-community relations in Mississippi. Rur. Sociol. 24(1):48-53. Mar.1959. 281.28 R88

44856 HOFSTAD, S. Regionalplanung im Aufbau. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 16(3):140-146,map. 1958. 282.9 R19

44857 JANDA, J. In conclusion of a discussion about regional village planning. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 12:410. 1957. 296.8 Z4

44858 KIMML, A. Das Raumordnungsgesetz des Landes Salzburg. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 16(4): 212-218. 1958. 282.9 R19

44859 LEHOVEC, O. Weissenburg in Bayern und sein Kreis (Abriss einer Kreiskunde). Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 20(2):229-249,map. Mar.1958. 18 B454

44860 MONTGOMERY, J. E., and ABMA, E. Community planning in the Netherlands. Rur. Sociol. 24(1): 11-20. Mar.1959. 281.28 R88

44861 PAFFEN, K. Natur- und Kulturlandschaft am deutschen Niederrhein. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 20(2): 177-228,maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 18 B454

44862 SCHOLZ, H. Stand und Fortschritte der französischen Regionalplanung. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 9(3):50-64. Feb.7,1959. 280.9 B643I

44863 SMICK, A. A. Community service for 4-H club members. PNW Bulletin 28,11 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 W27Pn

Institutions

44864 AHLGREN, F. R. How editors and communications media are vital to Rural Development Programs. (Condensed.) Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct. 1958:75-79. A281.9 C762

44865 ALVANOU-TROUMBOUNI, E. Local leadership in Ippios. FATIS Rev. 5(5):132-134. Sept./Oct.1958. 275.249 F26
Home economics work.

44866 ANTONINOV, V. V. The right way; a teacher's remarks on the re-organization of school work. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(12):21-26. Dec. 20 So85
In Stavropol Territory.

44867 ÅSTRAND, H. Agriculture needs additional advisory service in a surplus crisis. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 25(7):147-149. 1958. 11 H9522

44868 BEHRENS, J. H. Selecting your visual. Agr. Leaders' Digest 40(3):11. Mar.1959. 275.28 Am3

44869 BELLET, J. Press articles by advisory officers. FATIS Rev. 5(6):161-163. Nov./Dec.1958. 275.249 F26

44870 BIEHLER, J. H. Lernvorgang in der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(2):42. Feb.1959. 18 N11

44871 BISWAL, G., and PANDA, L. D. How an extension block can be utilized by the agriculture and veterinary colleges in teaching and research. Indian Vet. J. 36(1):41-44. Jan.1959. 41.8 In2

44872 BOUGEARD, A. L'inadaptation juvénile et l'ecole primaire rurale. Fiches Rur. 152:23-36. Dec. 1958. 281.8 F44

44873 BUCHANAN, M. T. Two years in Pakistan. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:138-143. 1958. 280.9 W527P
Intercollege Exchange Programs.

44874 CLARKSON, G. E. New day at the crossroads. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 215,6 p. 1959. 281.29 C46
Rural churches.

44875 CROM, J., and ADAMS, H. As we speak. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 75,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381J
Speeches.

44876 CROOK, S. K. The problem of industrial development in the Columbia Basin and the Pacific Northwest. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:60-65. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44877 DOBERT, H. Ausstellungsmüde durch müde Ausstellungen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(1):19-21. Jan.1959. 18 N11

44878 ELDRIDGE, E. The land grant college obligation. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1879-1882. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

44879 FINK, K., and HABERL, H. Der Lehrmitteleinsatz an landwirtschaftlichen Schulen. Förderungsdienst 6(11):321-328. Nov.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

44880 FISKE, J. N. The role of the county agent in the field of agricultural economics. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:81-85. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44881 FLOM, F. O., and PICKREL, L. J. In a democracy politics is your job. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam.201,16 p.,maps. June 1958. 275.29 M66P

44882 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport au Parlement sur l'exécution du budget annexe des prestations familiales agricoles (exercice 1957). Paris,1958. 169 p.,maps. 284.59 F84

44883 FREDERICS, K. The science of agriculture and agricultural politics in the United States. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 7(2):183-200. 1958. 281.8 Z13
Chiefly education.

44884 GOUVERNEUR, F. L'organisation familiale rurale s'étoffe. Fiches Rur. 152:9-14. Dec.1958. 281.8 F44

44885 GROSS, K. Das staatliche landwirtschaftliche Schul- und Beratungswesen in Frankreich. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(1):3-5. Jan.1959. 18 N11

44886 GULLETTE, G. A. How to develop a liberal studies program in agricultural education. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):376-378. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

44887 HAEBERLI, R. Vertiefung der public relations. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(5/6):206-215. Jan./Feb.1959. 281.8 Ag824

44888 HANDLBAUER, F. Das Tonbandgerät als Hilfsmittel der Landjugendbetreuung. Förderungsdienst 6(10):302-303. Oct.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

44889 HARDIN, C. M. Farm political power and the U. S. Governmental crisis. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1646-1661. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. W. Cochrane.

44890 HARTMANN, E. Unterricht am Sandkasten in der Landwirtschaftsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswert. 12(1):13-14. Jan.1959. 18 N11

44891 HASSINGER, E. W., and MCNAMARA, R. L. Charges for health services among open-country people in a south Missouri county. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 668,28 p. June 1958. 100 M693

44892 HAYS, B. The role of the churches and religious organizations in Rural Development. (Condensed.) Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958:37-41. A281.9 C762

44893 HENRY, D. D. Educational improvement through local action and lay participation. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958:29-36. A281.9 C762

44894 HEREDIA H., H. La información agrícola en el Perú. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(106): 30. Oct.1958. 286.9 P432

44895 HERREN, F. Probleme des Kleinbauern und seiner Beratung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):817-820. Dec.1958. 18 G31

44896 HOBSON, K. Extension's role in outlook—what should it be. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:86-87. 1958. 280.9 W527P

44897 KEHOE, A. Competition for coloured slides among advisers. FATIS Rev. 5(5):135-136. Sept./Oct. 1958. 275.249 F26

44898 KETTUNEN, R. C. Take it easy by the way you use your body. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-257,11 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

44899 KIENE, P. Vom Ausbildungsweg des Landwirts. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 12, unpaged. Dec.18,1958. 18 N39A

44900 KIVINEN, E., and LAITAKARI, E. Helsingin Yliopiston: maatalous-metsätieteellisen tiedekunnan vaiheita, 50-vuotiselta taipaleelta. Education in agriculture, forestry and home economics at the University of Helsinki. Silva Fenn. 95,284 p. 1958. 99.9 F497
English summary.

44901 KLINKMANN, H., and SÖHNER, F. Die Beratung im Gartenbau. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):841-852. Dec.1958. 18 G31

44902 LIEBENOW, A. Alle Bauern für die bäuerliche Winterschulung gewinnen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (24):1073-1076. Dec.15,1958. 18 M695

44903 LUNDBAEK. NORDJYLLANDS LANDBRUGSSKOLE. Aarsskrift [Yearbook of the Agricultural School of North Jutland at Lundbaek] 1958. Aalborg,1958. 72 p. 275.9 L97

44904 MCINTIRE, R. Games for backyard fun. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 321,20 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381L

44905 MENDONÇA, F. DE. Michigan State University. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(6):374-383. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1958. 15.5 Ag82
Agricultural education.

44906 MILLER, P. A. The evolution of extension. Agr. Leaders' Digest 40(3):12-13. Mar.1959. 275.28 Am3

44907 MOORAJ, A. The village agricultural industrial development programme. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 1(11): 11-16. Nov.1958. 280.8 Ec737
Pakistan.

44908 OBREGON S., G. Estudio crítico de la educación rural. Agr. Trop. 14(11):708-711. Nov.1958. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

44909 O'KELLEY, E. Better eyesight protection. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 382,15 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 T25

44910 OTT, N. Das Arbeitsvorhaben in der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(1):15-16. Jan.1959. 18 N11

44911 PARE, L. Le fieldman et le cultivateur. Québec Lait. 18(2):28,30. Feb.1959. 44.8 Q3

44912 PAUL. Hilfe für LPG durch Erfahrungsaustausch. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(20):891-893. Oct.15, 1958. 18 M695

44913 PENDERS, J. M. A. Extension programmes for farmworkers. FATIS Rev. 5(6):169-171. Nov./Dec. 1958. 275.249 F26

44914 PENNEKAMP, H. Literatur und bildende Künste im Unterricht der Schulen der Landwirtschaft. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(2):33-36. Feb.1959. 18 N11

44915 PROTZELLER, M. Die landwirtschaftliche Berufsschule als Endschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(1):17-18. Jan.1959. 18 N11

44916 RAUSCHER, R. Gesamtwirtschaftsberatung. Förderungsdienst 6(10):289-292. Oct.1958. 19 F75
Austria.

44917 RENNE, R. R. Costs of county government in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 15,35 p., maps. June 1958. 100 M76S

44918 RHEINWALD, H. Ist die Beratung auf dem richtigen Wege? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(2):27-29. Feb.1959. 18 N11

44919 RICE, V. A. The place of the humanities and social sciences in a technical curriculum. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):374-376. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822

44920 RIEDER, H. Die landwirtschaftlich-fachliche Ausbildung in den Niederlanden. Österr. Milchwirt. 13 (24):421-422. Dec.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

44921 ROSENKRANZ, O. Über einige Aufgaben der in der Praxis tätigen Diplomlandwirte bei der weiteren wirtschaftlichen Festigung der Landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Landwirt.-Gärt. Fakul. Vorträge der Vortragstagung 6: 124-138. 1958. 33.27 L533

44922 RYNNE, S. Farmers are human, too! Landmark 15(12):3-7. Dec.1958. 281.28 L23
Northern Ireland.

44923 SAUNDERS, J. D. V., and BRUENING, J. H. Mississippi hospitals, 1957 characteristics and trends. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,8 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 M69

44924 SHIRLEY, J. W. The liberal arts in scientific-technological curricula. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2):371-374. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J822

44925 SÖHNER, F. Der gartenbauliche Beratungsdienst. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(1): 12-13. Jan.1959. 18 N11

44926 SPERLING, G. Die VdgB—eine aktive Kraft bei der sozialistischen Umgestaltung des Dorfes. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(20):881-886. Oct.15,1958. 18 M695

44927 STÖCKL, K. Stand und Ausbau der Lehrausbildung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(1):5-7. Jan.1959. 18 N11

44928 STORZ, M. Die Aufgabe der Wirtschaftsberatung bei der Flurbereinigung. In Europäische Seminar für Flurbereinigung, Wiesbaden, 1955. Flurbereinigung, p.9-11. Bonn,Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,1957. 282.9 Eu7

44929 STORZ, M. Die Persönlichkeit des Beraters. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(1):8-10. Jan.1959. 18 N11

44930 SYMPOSIUM: humanistic and social studies in a technical or scientific education. J. Dairy Sci. 42(2): 371-383. Feb.1959. 44.8 J822
Includes agricultural education.

44931 UDINE. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Activities in 1957. (In Italian.) Udine. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Uffic. (n.s.)12(10):8-157. Oct.1958. 287 Ud5

44932 UNION DES CAISSES CENTRALES DE LA MUTUALITÉ AGRICOLE. Les prestations familiales en agriculture; statistiques 1957. Paris,1958. 77 p. 284.69 Un3P

44933 VONTOBEL, J. A new association for the promotion of farm advisory work. FATIS Rev. 5(5):118-119. Sept./Oct.1958. 275.249 F26
Switzerland.

44934 WAHLMULLER, F. Südtirols Landjugend ohne Zukunft? Agr. Rundschau 6:125-126. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ag82

44935 WALTON, E. V. Here's how to use the tools of guidance. Better Farming Methods 31(3):39-40,42. Mar.1959. 58.8 B46
A teaching plan.

44936 WOIDE, H. Die gesundheitliche Betreuung der Landbevölkerung. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 2(4):143-145. 1958. 265 V67
East Germany.

44937 WORTHY, J. C. Industries in rural areas. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc., Oct.1958:15-21. A281.9 C762

44938 WRIGHT, W. J. Keeping track of new developments; compiling an index system. FATIS Rev. 5(5):137-139. Sept./Oct.1958. 275.249 F26
Indexing and classification.

44939 YOUMANS, E. G. Factors in educational attainment. Rur. Sociol. 24(1):21-28. Mar.1959. 281.28 R88

44940 ZLOMANOV, L. On the development of industries on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(12):122-125. Dec. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae

Rural Organizations and Movements

44941 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Research activities in the Purchasing Division. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:66-68. 280.29 N817

44942 AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. Annual report of the secretary for the year 1957. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 58(3):315-319, 321-323,325,327,329,331,333-336. Sept.1958. 8 T73

44943 ANAMI, H. The National Federation of Agricultural Co-operative Purchasing Associations in 1920's. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(1):81-122. Jan. 1959. 22.5 N687

44944 ARD, B. Some comparisons of 4-H Club members and non-members in their family situations. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(2):351-361. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

44945 BARRETO, S. M. Actuación de la Sociedad Rural de Rio Negro. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)19(39): 83-85. Oct.1958. 9.9 R322

44946 BARROS, H. DE. Two principles of agricultural cooperation discussed and in evolution. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 6(45):13-14. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.28 Ar2

44947 BECKER, C. A. Research activities in Pennsylvania. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:12. 280.29 N817

44948 BECKER, C. H. The challenge of research. Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:41-46. 280.29 N817

44949 BEITER, R. J. Farmer cooperative research in Maryland. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:7. 280.29 N817

44950 BEITER, R. J., and POFFENBERGER, P. R. Farmer cooperatives in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 316,38 p.,map. Feb.1958. 100 M36M

44951 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. President's address, annual meeting, January 27, 1959, Saskatoon, Sask. Saskatoon,1959. 18 p. 281.9 C166P

44952 CARPENTER, K. S. Research in agricultural cooperation in New York. Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:9-10. 280.29 N817

44953 CHENEY, L. A. Research needs of cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:29. 280.29 N817

44954 CHUCKA, J. A. Research needs of cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:26. 280.29 N817

44955 COLLAUD. L'organisation de la C.E.A. et ses buts. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)38:36-40. June 1958. 14 T222

44956 DARLING, SIR M. Cooperation and India's second five-year plan. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 52(1):17-24. Jan.1959. 280.28 In8B

44957 DOLBNIN, G. F. Work contributions of the rural youth on the 40th anniversary of the All-Union Lenin's Young Communist League. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 4(10):23-27. Oct.1958. 20 Se478
In farming.

44958 DUNSDON, R. O. Agricultural policy and cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:69-71. 280.29 N817

44959 DUNSDON, R. O. Research of farmer cooperatives at Purdue University. Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:13-15. Ref. 280.29 N817

44960 ELABARGER, A. D. Research needs of cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:27. 280.29 N817

44961 ENGBERG, R. Agricultural policy and cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:73. 280.29 N817

44962 FEDERACION RURAL. XLI º congreso anual celebrado en la ciudad de Rocha. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)19(39):9-152. Oct.1958. 9.9 R322

44963 FISCHER. Landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaften in Südtirol. Agr. Rundschau 6:122-124. Dec. 1958. 280.8 Ag82

44964 FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA. 1958 proceedings, 31st annual convention, Kansas City, Missouri, October 13-16, 1958. Baltimore,Md.,1958. 112 p. 4 F98P

44965 HECKMAN, J. H. Research activities of the Management Services Division. Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:47-50. 280.29 N817

44966 HENNING, G. F. Research projects in Ohio that are of interest to cooperative organizations. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:10-11. 280.29 N817

44967 HOLLAR, I. J. Today you became a 4-H parent. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. L. L-22,8 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41Le

44968 ISSERT, J. L'exclusion de sociétaires d'une coopérative agricole. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(60):34-37. Jan.1959. 280.28 C78972

44969 JOHN, M. E. Cooperatives as they face the future. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:34. 280.29 N817

44970 JONES, J. B. Research problems of northeastern cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:20-21. 280.29 N817

44971 JORDAN, G. L. Work in the field of agricultural cooperation in Illinois. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:5-7. 280.29 N817

44972 KANSAS STATE GRANGE. Proceedings, eighty-seventh annual session, Pittsburg, Kansas, October 27, 28, 29, 30, 1958. n.p.,1958. 80 p. 4 K13

44973 KNAPP, J. G. What we plan to do. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:2-3. 280.29 N817
Aims of the conference.

44974 LAGARMILLA, J. El cooperativismo y sus problemas. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)19(39):88-93. Oct.1958. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.

44975 LARSON, O. F. Impact of social changes on farmer cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:38-40. 280.29 N817

44976 LEHIGH VALLEY COOPERATIVE FARMERS. Annual report to the stockholders year ending January 31, 1959. Allentown,Pa.,1959. 27 p. 280.29 L52

44977 LUKE, G. W. Report of research in the agricultural economics department at Rutgers University on problems of cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:15. 280.29 N817

44978 MANUEL, M. L. Cooperative mergers and research needs. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1846-1849. Dec. 1958. 280.8 J822

44979 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H projects and activities for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 50,rev., 18 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M69Ma

44980 MOHN, P. O. Value of conferences to extension. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:74. 280.29 N817
Research in cooperatives.

44981 MORRISON, T. C. Research activities of participating colleges. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:4-5. 280.29 N817

44982 MÖWS. L'organisation professionnelle agricole en Allemagne. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)39:76-80. Sept.1958. 14 T222

44983 MUNSTER, E. FREIHERR VON. Zu neuen Formen bäuerlicher Gemeinschaften. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(50):1340-1341. Dec.11,1958. 18 N39

44984 MYERS, G. M. Research needs of cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:28. 280.29 N817

44985 NEW SOUTH WALES. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Sydney,1958. 16 p. 280.29 N47

44986 NORTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LABOR. DIV. OF COOPERATIVES. Seventeenth annual statistical report for the past fiscal year. N. Dak. Dept. Agr. & Labor. Div. Coop. B. 80,16 p. Nov.1958. 280.29 N813

44987 NORTHEAST REGIONAL CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL COOPERATION, PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY, 1957. Proceedings. Washington,D.C.,Amer. Inst. Coop.,1957. 76 p. 280.29 N817
Co-sponsored by American Institute of Cooperation and Farmer Cooperative Service, U.S.D.A., with cooperation of Pennsylvania State University.

44988 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETING. Co-operative associations in Nova Scotia, 1957. Halifax,1958. 37 p. 280.29 N85

44989 OKLAHOMA STATE GRANGE. Proceedings held at Hennessey, Oklahoma, October 27, 28, 29, 30, 1958. Oklahoma City?1958. 29 p. 4 Ok42P

44990 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. Journal of proceedings; ninety-second annual session, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1958. Baltimore,1958. 186 p. 4 N21

44991 PURI, S. S. Where Punjab leads in co-operative development. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(10):538-545. Jan.1959. 280.28 In2

44992 RADIR, R. Demonstrations for your community. PNW Bulletin 26,12 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W27Pn
4-H Clubs.

44993 RONK, S. E. Research needs of northeastern cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:22-23. 280.29 N817

44994 SADOVSKIĬ, S. The youth of Stalingrad Region in the effort for the further advancement of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):11-17. Oct. 1958. 20 Se478

44995 SAVILLE, R. J. Agricultural policy and cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:72. 280.29 N817

44996 SIZER, L. M. R. E. research on cooperatives in West Virginia. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:16-17. 280.29 N817

44997 SORENSON, V. L. Research activities in Michigan. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:8. 280.29 N817

44998 STERN, J. K. What we plan to do. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:2. 280.29 N817
Cooperation between cooperative organizations, the Farmer Cooperative Service, and land-grant colleges.

44999 STILES, J. W. Research needs of cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957: 24-25. 280.29 N817

45000 THOMSON, S. M. Research needs of northeastern cooperatives. (Sum.) Noeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1957:18-19. 280.29 N817

45001 TURCHIN, V. E. Cooperatives of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(10):86-90. Oct.1958. 20 Se478

45002 UNGARELLI, P. They had two paths: either to unite or to abandon the land: good will in the Nievole Valley. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(12):43-48. Dec.1958. 16 Ag8226
Farmer cooperation.

45003 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Working together for 4-H in the nation. U. S. D. A. PA-369,8 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Pro

45004 VERBAND OSTSCHWEIZERISCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER GENOSSENSCHAFTEN. 72. Jahresbericht, Januar-Dezember 1958. Winterthur,1959. 60 p. 280.29 V58J

45005 WATANABE, M., YOSHIDA, K. I., and SATO, T. Studies on the peasantry movement in Monoo-mura. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(2):63-116. Ref. Dec.1958. 107.6 T577
English summary.

45006 WENDT, H. Im Zusammenschluss liegt Stärke. Übersicht 9(12):449-453. Dec.1958. 18 Ub3
Cooperatives.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

45007 BACKUS, L. K. Aging the modern way. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-268,10 p. July 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

45008 BACKUS, L. K., and ARD, B. Discipline for young children. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 348,20 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58B

45009 DICKINS, D., and FERGUSON, V. Practices and attitudes of rural white children and parents concerning money. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 43,44 p.,map. Apr.1957. 100 M69

45010 JOHN, M. E. The impact of technology on rural values. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1636-1645. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. H. Southern.

45011 MORRISON, D. E., and KRISTJANSON, G. A. Personal adjustment among older persons. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 21,50 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 So82

45012 RAMSEY, C. E., POLSON, R. A., and SPENCER, G. E. Values and the adoption of practices. Rur. Sociol. 24(1):35-47. Mar.1959. 281.28 R88

45013 ROSENCRANZ, M. L. Relevance of occupation and income to mothers' selection of clothing for daughters. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 268,30 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

45014 AGRICULTURE and the Common Market. Econ. Annal. 29(1):12-23. Feb.1959. 281.8 Ec72

45015 ALMEIDA, J. U. DE. Exchange rate hampers Brazilian cotton. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59: 84. 72.8 C8214I

45016 ARMSTRONG, W. C. Developing international institutions to govern trade. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1729-1741. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

45017 BANCO NACIONAL DE COMERCIO EXTERIOR. Comercio exterior de México 1957. México,D. F., 1958. 659 p. 286.9 B223C

45018 BEIER, G. Bremen handles 70% cotton transient trade. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:140-141. 72.8 C8214I

45019 BOCKELMANN, H. VON. Unser Ziel heisst Europa! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 51:1372,1374-1376,maps. Dec.18,1958. 18 N39
European Common Market.

45020 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil por mercadorias, segundo os portos, 1955-1956 [Foreign trade of Brazil by products, according to ports, 1955-1956]. Rio de Janeiro,1958. 296 p. 255.3 F292

45021 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil por portos, segundo as mercadorias, 1955-1956 [Foreign trade of Brazil by ports, according to products, 1955-1956]. Rio de Janeiro,1958. 467 p. 255.3 F292

45022 BURLEIN, O. Ein gemeinsames Marktschiedsgericht; Vorschlag für die Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Schiedsspruch 13(6):21-22. In Ernährungsdienst 13(141). Dec.6,1968. 389.8 Er62

45023 BYRNE, A. J. Raw cotton trade feels heavy hand of government. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:96-97. 72.8 C8214I

45024 CASTELLANO, C. U. S. growths losing ground in Italy. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:146-147. 72.8 C8214I
Trade.

45025 COMPANIA SALVADORENA DE CAFÉ. Boletin estadístico del comercio exterior de café, I epoca, 10. octubre 1955-30 septiembre 1956, No. 43. San Salvador,1958? 53 p.,map. 68.29 C73B

45026 EGYPT. STATISTICAL ADMIN. Annual statement of foreign trade, 1955. Cairo,1958. 841 p. 270 Eg9C

45027 ELLERT, H. Objectives of the dairy export committees. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(12): 213-216. 1958. 44.8 N752
Chiefly on the Butter Export Committee.

45028 ESCALANTE, M. G. The Latin American Coffee Agreement. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(3):13,71. Mar.1959. 389.8 Sp4

45029 ESPIRITO SANTO. CONSELHO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Intercambio comercial, ano XVII, No. 25, 1955/57 [Commercial interchange, XVII year, No. 25, 1955/57]. Vitória,1958. 54 p. 255.3 Es6I
Includes trade in agricultural products.

45030 FIMMEN, I. Confidence in future rests on free trade. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:134-135, 143. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton trade in Germany.

45031 FLETCHER, M. E. The Suez Canal and the British entrepot trade, 1869-1914. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 31:214-218. 1958. 280.9 W527P

45032 FLORIG, G. Probleme des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Mühle 95(51):711-713. Dec.18,1958. 298.8 M89

45033 FRANCAVIGLIA, V. Shall we have a free exchange zone in Europe? (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(6): 715-731. (Concl.) Nov./Dec.1958. 16 T22

45034 FREEMAN, J. A. Grain in international trade. World Crops 11(3):91-93. Mar.1959. 281.8 W892

45035 GAVOTY, F. The path to international agreement. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(3):14,38-40. Mar.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

45036 GIBERTI, H. C. E. Perspectiva para la exportación de carne vacuna. IDIA 127:1-8. July 1958. 9 Id3
Argentina.

45037 GILES, B. D. Agriculture and a European free trade area. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(1):48-55. Spring 1959. 10 In7

45038 GROOT, A. What do the fruit growers in the European Economic Community countries think about the European Common Market? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(22):623. Dec.4.1958. 80 G89

45039 HÅKANSSON, H. Market for farm products at home and abroad. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 8(5):12-13,15-17. 1958. 12 L29

45040 HASE, E. M. DE. Belgians hope freedom will bring prosperity. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:104,110. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton trade.

45041 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die hessische Ausfuhr 1957. Hesse. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. Hessens 103,143,5 p. Dec.1958. 265 H462

45042 HINE, W. G. The United States market for beef. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Beef Situation 4:28-32. Nov.1958. 281.3439 Au7

45043 HUDSON, S. C., and GHERSON, R. Competition in international trade with particular reference to agricultural commodities. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1717-1728. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

45044 ISRAEL. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Israel's foreign trade, annual, 1957. Jerusalem,1958. 281 p. (Its Special series No. 76). 269.8 Is7I

45045 JACOBSEN, E. Do we need new sorting rules and types of packing for our export fruits. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(4):91-96. Jan.1,1959. 80 Er3

45046 JØRGENSEN, H. The world trade with butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(4):81-87. Jan.23,1959. 44.8 M26

45047 KAHLE. Aus der EWG-Arbeit. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 54:3-6. Nov.15,1958. 281.8 B462

45048 KAREPIN, S. Exports of livestock products from the Mongolian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 28(12):23-26. 1958. 286.8 F762

45049 KROHN, H. Die Zukunft ist unabänderlich! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 51:1361-1362. Dec.18,1958. 18 N39
European Common Market.

45050 LALL, K. B. India's foreign trade. Major Indus. India Annu. 7:61,63,65. 1957/58. 280.9 M282

45051 LEGLER, M. Italy eyes Commun Market with cautious optimism. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:144-145,260-261. 72.8 C8214I

45052 LICHT, F. O. Sondernummer anlässlich der Internationalen Zuckerkonferenz. Special edition on occasion of the International Sugar Conference in Geneva on September 22nd 1958. Ratzeburg,1958. 66 p. 281.365 L61
Contains paper on problems of cooperation in the world sugar economy.

45053 MACNAUGHT, J. New Zealand's butter exports. Foreign Trade 111(6):25. Mar.14,1959. 286.8 C162

45054 MADSEN, O. Regulations for import of canned meat to the Union of South Africa. (In Danish.) Konserves 16(12):143-146. Dec.1958. 389.8 K835

45055 MARTINSTETTER, H. Agrarzollpolitik. München,BLV Verlagsgesellschaft,1958. 68 p. 285 M36

45056 MERKLE, H. L., and KLOTZNER, K. Liberalized textile imports depress German mills. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:138-139,235. 72.8 C8214I
Chiefly cotton trade.

45057 MORGENBESSER, H. The international coffee market. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed. 12:19-22. Dec. 1958. 280.8 W74E

45058 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF APPLIED ECONOMIC RESEARCH (INDIA). Export markets for Indian lac, by J. Satyanarayana. Bombay,Asia Pub. House,1958. 88 p. 306 N215

45059 NICARAGUA. RECAUDACION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Memoria, 1957. Managua,1958. 282 p. 254 N512
Includes trade statistics for agricultural products.

45060 NOSTI NAVA, J. La exportación de la patata nacional. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(101):13-18. Sept.1958. 58.9 As5

45061 RAPFERS, A. Bread making and the problem of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 14(8):6-7. Feb.23,1959. 389.8 Ar7
Wheat trade.

45062 RAULT, J. Les importations de 1958. Café Vert 107:1-4. Jan.1959. 286.3689 F31

45063 RAVINA, S. Export of agricultural products. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(1):26-27. Jan.1959. 286.8 Is7

45064 RENETEAU, J. Faisons le point--deux problèmes économiques européens: la zone de la libre-échange--le Marché Commun. Agriculture [Paris] 21 (206):287-290. Nov.1958. 14 Ag823

45065 ROOS, J. B. Die niederländische Ausfuhrüberwachung von Schmalz. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(12): 1160-1166. Ref. Dec.1958. 384 C422

45066 ROUY, H. Le nouveau régime des échanges qui intéresse l'élevage. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(2):191,193, 195,197. Feb.1959. 49 B462

45067 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Hindernisse und ihre Überwindung im Schokoladen- und Zuckerwaren-Export. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(12):534. Dec.1958. 68.38 R32

45068 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Neue Massnahmen bei Verlangsamung der Exportmöglichkeiten im Schokoladen- und Süsswaren-Sektor. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(12):535. Dec.1958. 68.38 R32

45069 SCHMITZ, E. Die Neuordnung der Zölle; Getreide vorest nicht berührt, Futtermittel und andere Agrarprodukte betroffen. Ernährungsdienst 14(3):5. Jan.10,1959. 389.8 Er62

45070 SNOY ET D'OPPUERS, BARON. Common Market brings new opportunities. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:102-103,246-247. 72.8 C8214I

45071 STAUNING, A. Fruit export. East—West. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(4):103-105. Jan.1, 1959. 80 Er3

45072 STECKHAN, F. W. Vollstreckung eines deutschen Schiedsspruches in der Schweiz. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(52):607-608. Dec.31,1958. 286.83 K14

45073 STEIN, E. Schokolade und Süsswaren im Export der USA 1957. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(12): 547-549. Dec.1958. 68.38 R32

45074 STRECKER, O. Der Kampf um die Agrarzölle in Grossbritannien (Anti-Corn-Law-League) und in Deutschland (1871-1902). Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):869-904. Ref. Dec.1958. 18 G31

45075 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des Aussenhandels der Schweiz, 1958. Erster Band. Bern,1959. 322 p. 262 Z7S

45076 THOMAS, M. Trade opportunities: West Germany: poultry. Foreign Trade 111(6):8-10. Mar.14, 1959. 286.8 C162

45077 URI, P. Some aspects of European integration. Manchester Statis. Soc. Trans. 1957/58(Jan.22,1958 sess.),6 p. 251 M31

45078 WEST, Q. M. Tropical agriculture—competitive or complementary? J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1497-1510. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822

Trade relations.

Includes discussion by G. W. Hedlund.

45079 WINTHER, B. E. The cheese branch. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(1):3-16. Jan.2,1959. 44.8 M26

Chiefly export and marketing.

45080 ZIKEL, A. J. The common market task; balance freedom with regulations. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:128-131. 72.8 C8214I

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

45081 ADAM, W. Fernverpflegungsgrossküchen als Gefahr für die öffentliche Gesundheit. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(9/10):134-135. Sept./Oct.1958. 449.8 Z36P

45082 ALDENHOVEN, E., and MEYER, H. Tageskostpläne für ältere Menschen. Ernähr.-Umschau 5(6): 128-131. Nov./Dec.1958. 389.8 Er66

45083 BRILL, G. Popular ways to serve vegetables. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 294,16 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M66S

45084 BROCKMANN, M. C., and others. Closed cycle biological systems for space feeding. 1. Systems 1 and 2. Food Technol. 12(9):449-454. Ref. Sept.1958. 389.8 F7398
A. S. Henick, G. W. Kurtz, and R. G. Tischer, joint authors.

45085 CAMERON, J. L., and THOMPSON, M. L. Making bread at home. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 383,rev.,10 p. July 1958. 275.29 V81C

45086 CAMPBELL, R. Diet and highway safety. Food & Nutr. News 31(6):3. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7332

45087 CARL, F. L., and FLORY, J. Homemade bread and rolls. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 686,16 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 M69C

45088 DEAN, A. How to prepare and serve vegetables. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 350,26 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M58B

45089 DEAN, A. C., and RUST, R. E. Outdoor cookery for the family. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 354,32 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58B

45090 DEAN, A. C., and RUST, R. E. Outdoor cookery for the family. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 293,32 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M66S

45091 FARQUHARSON, C. D., and others. Food intake of teachers and of industrial employees. Canad. J. Pub. Health 50(2):80-82. Feb.1959. 449.8 P964
J. Deeks, M. J. Veen, R. Barnes, and E. W. McHenry, joint authors.

45092 GOLDSMITH, G. A. Niacin-troyptophan relationships in man and niacin requirement. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 6(5):479-486. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 389.8 J824

45093 GOODING, P. H. Barbecuing chicken. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 446,11 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 So8E

45094 GRÄFE, H. K. Vortragsmaterialien für die Ernährungspropädeutik. I. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(3):358-372. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84

45095 HAAKE, M. Maternal diet prior to conception and during pregnancy. Mod. Nutr. 12(3):18-21. Mar. 1959. 389.9 Am352

45096 HEFNER, L. A. Pastry to please. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 201,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 P38L

45097 HICKS, F. Charcoal-broiled chicken. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 355,16 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M58B

45098 HNÁTEK, J. Nutrition of elder children. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(5):74-75. May 1958. 389.8 V99

45099 HOLT, L. E. The amino acid requirements of infants. Food & Nutr. News 31(6):1,4. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7332

45100 HONS, V. The origin of the Research Institute of the Nutrition of People. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13 (2):21. Feb.1958. 389.8 V99

45101 JAKOWLEW, N. Zur Vitaminnorm. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(3):446-447. 1958. 386.3 P84
In human nutrition.

45102 JANDA, F. Nutrition of young people. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(5):69-70. May 1958. 389.8 V99

45103 JANNSON, S. School meals in Sweden. (Condensed.) Sch. Lunch J. 13(3):57. Mar.1959. 389.8 Sch6

45104 KŘEČEK, Z. Problems of nutrition of young people. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(9):130-131. Sept. 1958. 389.8 V99

45105 KUNCOVÁ, Z. Child education towards rational nutrition. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(5):70-71. May 1958. 389.8 V99

45106 MALAYA. INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH. Annual report for 1957. Kuala Lumpur,1958. 140 p. 448.9 In73A
Includes sections on human nutrition, medical zoology, and medical entomology.

45107 MAŠEK, J. Our care about a good nutrition of adolescents. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(10):141-143. Oct.1958. 389.8 V99

45108 MAŠEK, J., and HRUBÁ, F. Zur Frage der Vitamin C-Bedarfsnormen. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(3):425-445. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84
For humans.

45109 NAGEOTTE, G. J. Cottage cheese recipes. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 771,8 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

45110 PETT, L. B. Developments in human nutrition research and their implications for agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1280-1290. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. C. Lifquist.

45111 ROSEVEAR, R. F. The nutrition project at Fairleigh Dickinson University. Mod. Nutr. 12(3):7-10, 24. Mar.1959. 389.9 Am352

45112 SCRIMSHAW, N. S., and others. Growth and development of Central American children. II. The effect of oral administration of vitamin B_{12} to rural children of preschool and school age. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(2): 180-184. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 J824
J. Antonio Muñoz, O. B. Tandon, and M. A. Guzmán, joint authors.

45113 ŠKALOUD, F. Nutritional experiments with caries control in children. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13 (5):73-74. May 1958. 389.8 V99

45114 SKELTON, S., and SPURLOCK, D. Barbecuing chicken and turkey. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-673, 15 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

45115 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Facts and recipes for corn meal and grits. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 275,rev.,16 p. July 1958. 275.29 So8E

45116 TARJÁN, R. Biological value of proteins in foodstuffs. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(2):22-23. Feb. 1958. 389.8 V99

45117 TAUFEL, K. Zur Ausrichtung der Volksernährung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(3): 353-357. 1958. 386.3 P84
East Germany.

45118 TURNER, N. Vitamins, minerals and trace substances in human nutrition—latest developments. Food Technol. Austral. 11(1):13,15,17. (Concl.) Jan.1959. 389.8 F7333

45119 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH DIV. Turkey on the table the year round. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 45, rev.,21 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Hg
Cookery and recipes.

45120 VODRÁŽKA, R., and ADAMEC, Č. Educational tasks in the nutrition of young people. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(5):75-76. May 1958. 389.8 V99

45121 WEBB, N. L., GORDON, H., and MAHARG, L. G. Using nonfat milk solids. III. Yeast bread and rolls. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 692,23 p. July 1958. 100 M693
Recipes.

45122 WIJN, J. F. DE. The meeting of clinic and prevention in food questions. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(1):10-28. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 389.8 V85
Nutrition.

45123 WILSON, S. V. Low calorie desserts. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 185,4 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811M

FOOD HABITS

45124 HACKER, D. B., and MILLER, E. D. Food patterns of the Southwest. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(2):224-229. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 J824

45125 MALÝ, A., and HRDLIČKA, J. Cereals as breakfast abroad and in our country. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(2):90-91. Feb.1958. 389.8 V99

45126 MYERS, J. The foods we eat. Home Econ. & Dom. Subj. Rev. 4(12):36-37. Dec.1958. 321.8 H759
Habits in Great Britain.

45127 VAN SYCKLE, C., MOWERY, S. V., and BLACKBURN, A. K. Menu patterns of households in a Washington city. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 339,8 p. Oct.1958. 100 W27S

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

45128 BOTELHO, A. T. Considerations on the vitamins in fish. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13 (153):18-19. Dec.1958. 389.8 C7692

45129 BRANZANTI, E. C. Fruit juices. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(12):336-339. Dec.1958. 16 R66
Nutritive value.

45130 BURGER, M., and others. Nutritional composition of frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 21(8):223-230. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 Q4
L. W. Hein, L. J. Teply, P. H. Derse, and C. H. Krieger, joint authors.

45131 DIE ERNÄHRUNGSPHYSIOLOGISCHEN Eigenschaften der Fette; Vorträge und Diskussionen des 1. Symposions zu Mainz, vom 30.9-1.10.1957. Deut. Gesell. f. Ernähr. Wiss. Veröffentl. 1,190 p. 1958. 389.9 D48

45132 FAIRBANKS, B. W., and CHOI, R. P. Nonfat dry milk, its nutritional contributions to white bread. 33(1):47-51. Feb.1959. 389.8 Si1

45133 HANSEN, R. Chemical composition of cheese from the viewpoint of human nutrition. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(12):207-209. 1958. 44.8 N752

45134 HARRIS, R. S. Supplementation of foods with vitamins. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(2):88-94,97-102. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J8223

45135 HEJDA, S. The importance of milk in our nutrition. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(9):127-129. Sept. 1958. 389.8 V99

45136 KAMATH, S. H., and SOHONIE, K. Nutritive value of proteins of green vegetables. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(1):93-101. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.8 In22

45137 KNĚZ, V. Fresh cheese in our nutrition. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(6):91-92. June 1958. 389.8 V99

45138 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and others. Nutritive value of the proteins of cocoanut meal and a low-cost protein food containing cocoanut and groundnut meals and bengal gram (Cicer arietinum). Food Sci. 7(12):363-364. Ref. Dec.1958. 389.9 M99
P. K. Tasker, K. Indira, R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

45139 LINTZEL, W. Brot und Gesundheit. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(1):16-17; (2):39-40; (3):66-67. Jan.7-Feb. 4,1959. 298.8 Su2

45140 LLOBREGAT, E. Valor del jugo de uvas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(638):233,235. Nov.1958. 9 Ag89

45141 LOURY, M. Uber den Gehalt an Tocopherol im Öl der Karobensamen. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 40 (1):16. Jan.1959. 308.8 D48

45142 MARINO, F. On the biological-nutritive value of gluten. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(12):59-63. Ref. Dec.1958. 298.8 Se42

45143 MENGER, A. Der Beitrag von Brot und Backwaren zur Vitaminversorgung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(1): 18. Jan.7,1959. 298.8 Su2

45144 NORDNES, T., and OFFERGAARD, E. Nutritive value of berries and vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(6):527-540. 1958. 11 F772

45145 PÁV, J. Sugar in the nutrition of people. (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(10):146-147. Oct.1958. 389.8 V99

45146 SCOTT, M. L. Turkey meat is a healthful food. Turkey Prod. 89(10):8-9,27. Oct.1958. 47.8 T84

45147 SHAW, J. H. Dairy products and dental health. Nutr. News 22(1):1. Feb.1959. 389.8 N957

45148 TODD, W. R. Mineral supplementation of foods, feeds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(3):166-173. Ref. Mar.1959. 381 J8223

45149 WEISBERG, S. M. Upgrade protein quality; increase protein levels. Food Processing 20(3):41-42. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7325
Addition of milk proteins to foods.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

45150 ADVANCES in virus research, v. VI. New York, Acad. Press,1959. 382 p. Ref. 448.8 Ad9

45151 ANTIBIOTICS annual, 1958-1959; proceedings of the sixth annual Symposium on antibiotics, edited by H. Welch and F. Marti-Ibañez. New York,1959. 1107 p. 396.8 An82

45152 BELTRAN, E. Preservation of wildlife in semiarid regions. Terre et la Vie 105(4):401-404. 1958. 410.9 P21
Includes effect of agriculture on wildlife in Mexico.

45153 BRITISH GUIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1957. n.p.,1958? 56 p. 9.6 B774A

45154 CRUZ, E. E. Progress report on: rat control. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 21 (9/10):21-22. Sept./Oct.1958. 25 P544P
Philippines.

45155 DAHLMAN, E. O. Two years among farmers in New Zealand. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Aydratt 10 (4):179-183. 1958. 49 B96

45156 DAUGHERTY, D. M., CAUDILL, P. R., and POUNDSTONE, B. Kentucky economic poisons report, 1956 through 1957. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 146, 42 p. June 1958. 100 K41

45157 EDSON, E. F. The approach to pesticides. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(1):25-26. Oct. 1958. 79.8 P432
Hazards and safeguards.

45158 FUGGER-BABENHAUSEN, F. Die Teichwirtschaft—und deren Marktaussichten. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(7):177-178. Feb.12,1959. 18 N39

45159 GABRIELSON, I. N. Pesticides, blessing or curse? Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comnr. Conv. 48:126-130. 1958. 412.9 In8
Toxicity to wildlife.

45160 GARBAR, M. I. Use of polymers in agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):92-103. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

45161 GENOSSENSCHAFTSBAUER Taschenkalender, 1959, 4. Jahrgang. Berlin,1958. 18 G285

45162 GEORGE, J. L. Pesticides: where do we go from here? Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comnr. Conv. 48:130-136. 1958. 412.9 In8
Toxicity to wildlife.
Includes discussion.

45163 GÖTEBORGS OCH BOHUS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanack [Almanac of Goteborg and Bohus Agricultural Society], 1959, v. 38. Uddevalla,1958. 172 p. 11 G712

45164 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. PLANT PATHOLOGY LABORATORY. Specifications and methods of analysis for certain pesticides. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Tech. B. 1,122 p. 1958. 10 G79T
Compiled by J. F. Lovett.

45165 HAGERS-Town town and country almanack for the year of our Lord 1959. Hagerstown,1958. 47 p. 30.3 H12

45166 HEMEL. Atomtechnik in der Landwirtschaft. Weinberg u. Keller 5(11):602-603. Nov.1958. 95.8 W435

45167 LANDBOUWGIDS, 1959 [Agricultural guide]. Utrecht,Stichting Landbouw Gids,1959. 676 p. 12 L239

45168 LOW, J. B., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Control of magpies. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 31,4 p. 1958. 275.29 Ut1L

45169 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Augusta,1958. 108 p. 2 M28R

45170 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1956. Port Louis,1958. 80 p. 24 M443A

45171 MERCK, E., AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Zur Frage der Bekämpfung von Erd- und Feldmaus im Flächenspritzverfahren; eine kurze Literaturübersicht und Gedanken zur Bekämpfung. Merck-Bl. 8(1),11 p. Ref. 1958. 423.92 M54

45172 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended March 31st, 1958. Fredericton,1958. 173 p. 7 N42

45173 NORRBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Norrbotten], 1957. Lulea,1958. 176 p. 11 N79

45174 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The first 14 days. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 378,32 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 Oh32
Civilian defense.

45175 RANDLE, S. B. Pesticides, 1957. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 71,32 p. June 1958. 100 N46S

45176 ROSS, R. D. Races of the Cyprinid fish Compostoma anomalum pullum (Agassiz) in eastern United States. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 136,20 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 V81S

45177 ROSS, R. D. Some taxonomic problems of Shenandoah river fishes. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 137,10 p. Oct.1958. 100 V81S

45178 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fifty-third annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1958. Regina,1958. various paging. 7 Sa73

45179 SCHWEIZERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR ANALYTISCHE UND ANGEWANDTE CHEMIE. Bericht über die 70. Jahresversammlung am 5. und 6. September 1958 in Schaffhausen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(6):353-486. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
Includes papers on agricultural chemistry.

45180 SHEPARD, H. H. Pesticide supplies and requirements. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(3):164-165. Mar. 1959. 381 J8223

45181 SKARABORGS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Arsberättelse [Annual report of the Agricultural Society of Skaraborg Province] 1957. 157 p. 11 Sk1Ar

45182 SPELEERS, A. Precautions to be taken when using dangerous and poisonous sprays and what to do in case of accidents. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(33):7-10. Jan.1959. 70.8 B41

45183 STATENS LANDBRUKSKJEMISKE KONTROLL STASJON OG FRØKONTROLL (TRONDHEIM). Report of the Agricultural Chemical Control Station and the Seed Inspection Station in Trondheim. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Stat. Landbrkjem. Kontsta. og Frøkont. Trondheim. Meld. 1957:1-14. 385 T75

45184 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1957. Part II. Dar es Salaam,1958. 85 p. 24 T15

45185 TROST, W. Die Anwendung der Atomenergie in Land-, Ernährungs- und Forstwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(4):865-868. Dec.1958. 18 G31

45186 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1960. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. Part 1. Washington,1959. 468 p. 1 Ag81Hes

45187 UPPSALA LÄNS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceeding of Agricultural Society of Uppsala Province], 1958, v. 140. Uppsala,1958. 210 p. 11 Up6

45188 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Annual report of economic poisons (pesticides) for the year 1958. Richmond,1959. 43 p. 391.9 V81
Inspection.

45189 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Moving forward with Wisconsin agriculture; biennial report, 1957-58 biennium. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 72,68 p., map. Nov.1,1958. 2 W752S

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

45190 ALEXANDER, C. P. Herbert Simpson Parish (1870-1957). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(2):29-32. Feb. 1959. 421 En88

45191 ANDERSON, W. H., and others. Harold S. McConnell, 1893-1958. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(1):36-38. Feb.1959. 420 W27
T. L. Bissell, H. Morrison, and W. E. Bickley, joint authors.
Includes list of his publications.

45192 BARTON, L. V. Percy W. Zimmerman. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(1):62-64. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 T63B

45193 BIGLER, F. Hans Kilchenmann gestorben am 17. Juni 1958. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(3):143-144. Mar. 1959. 424.8 Sch9

45194 BORISOGLEBSKIĬ, A. D. Vladimir Mikhaĭlovich Krutovskiĭ [1856-1938] (on the 20th anniversary of his death). (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(12):64-65. Dec.1958. 80 Sa13

45195 BRUNDIN, L. Albert Tullgren. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 79(1/2):1. 1958. 421 En891

45196 CHAĬANOV, S. K. Outstanding Russian scientist-biologist and plant grower, N. I. Vavilov (on the 70th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):145-146. Mar.1958. 20 V633

45197 DOKUCHAEV, G. The peasantry of Kuzbass on the eve of the Great October. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):115-117. Oct. 20 Se492

45198 DUBROVSKIĬ, A. V. P. Gorĭachkin and his machine-testing station. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9):56-60. Sept.1958. 58.8 M11

45199 DURAN CASTRO, C. El Prof. Deneumostier y el progreso agrícola de Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(643):27-33. Nov.1958. 9.4 R32

45200 FORSHELL, W. P. Lars Tirén in memoriam. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 4: 427-436. 1958. 99.9 N77
Includes list of his publications.

45201 FORTNER, J. Zum 100. Geburtstag von Theodor Kitt. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(2):43-45. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445

45202 GEORGE Washington, the farmer. Co-op Grain Q. 16(4):3-14. Feb.1959. 280.28 C7898

45203 GRANDI, G. Saverio Patrizi Montoro, in memoria. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Ist. di Ent. B. 22: 203. 1957. 420 B63

45204 HARPER, G. W. Dr. Wathen Ernest Waller, M.D.—an appreciation. Entomologist 92(1149):44. Feb. 1959. 421 En8

45205 HOCH, K. Professor Dr. Hans Blunck. Ent. Bl. 54(2):65. Oct.1,1958. 421 En833

45206 HOEN, H.'T. In memoriam Dr. W. S. G. A. Van Leeuwen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 3 (84):133. Feb.1.1959. 41.8 T431

45207 IPAT'EV, A. N. Outstanding figure in Russian fruit culture (in memoriam, M. V. Rytov). (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(1):71-72. Jan.1959. 80 Sa13

45208 KUFFERATH, J. Hubert Kufferath (1882-1957). Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(2):75-82. Dec.1958. 450 R3212
Includes list of his publications on algae.

45209 LEFÈVRE, J. Jean Ferté (1872-1958). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(13):682-683. 1958. 14 P215Bc

45210 LIEFTINCK, M. A. F. C. Drescher (1874-1957). Treubia 24(2):131-134. Dec.15,1958. 410 T72

45211 LISKUN, E. F., and ROSTOVTSEV, N. F. Zootechnician and scientist-innovator (on the 70th anniversary of S. I. Shteiman's birth). (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(3):147-148. Mar.1958. 20 V633

45212 LOURTEIG, A. Arthur Hugh Garfit Alston (1902-1958). Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(2):136-137. Oct.1958. 451 So124

45213 MARTIN, S. And history is already shining on him; some impressions of Hugh H. Bennett, father of soil conservation. Better Crops Plant Food 43(1):43-55. Jan./Feb.1959. 6 B46

45214 MAUER, A. F. In memory of Gavriil Semenovich Zaitsev. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12): 1771-1774. Dec.1958. 451 R923

45215 MEURS, G. J. VAN. Hermannus Boerhaave 1668-1738. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(1):2-9. Ref. Jan.15, 1959. 389.8 V85

45216 MOCHALOV, V. D. Krest'ianskoe kohzĭaĭstvo v Zakavkaz'e k kon-u XIX v [Economic conditions of the peasantry in Transcaucasia at the end of the 19th Century]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 491 p. 281.179 M71

45217 PACI, C. Eng. Leopoldo Tosi, creator of the Romagna breed [and] Carlo Cattaneo, agricultural economist. (In Italian.) Riv. de Zootec. 31(9):262-264. Sept.1958. 49 R52

45218 PEDERSEN, A. Niels Klougart in memoriam. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(11):172-174. Nov.1958. 80 H7825

45219 PEYRONEL, B. Francesco Sappa. (In Italian.) Allionia 3(2):III-XIV. 1957. 450 AL52
English summary.

45220 RAO, V. P. Gordon Floyd Ferris. Indian J. Ent. 20(1):71-72. Mar.1958. 420 In23

45221 RECHINGER, K. H. E. D. Merrill geboren East Auburn, Maine, 15. 10. 1876, gestorben Boston, Massachusetts, 25. 2. 1956. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:1-2. 1958. 410.9 V672

45222 ROONWAL, M. L. Obituary note on Prof. Boris Nikolayevitch Schwanwitsch [Shvanvich]. Indian J. Ent. 20(1):70-71. Mar.1958. 420 In23

45223 SHIH, S. H. A preliminary survey of the book Ch'i min Yao Shu, an agricultural encyclopaedia of the 6th century. Peking,Science Press,1958. 107 p. 30.1 Sh62

45224 SILVANI, B. Francesco Pezza, precursor of the study of rice diseases. (In Italian.) Riso 8(1):16-17. Jan.1959. 59.8 R49

45225 STEINER, M. Philipp Wirtgen. Decheniana 110(2):279-288. Dec.1957. 509 B64

45226 TANZYBAEV, M. History of agriculture in Khakassia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri. 1958(6):98-99. June. 20 Se492

45227 TRYON, A. F. Una Foster Weatherby. Amer. Fern J. 48(4):129-135. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 Am35

45228 UÉNO, M. Georg Ulmer. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 26(1):41-43. Feb.1958. 421 K833

45229 WAEDE, M. Dr. Walter Speyer. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(1):113-114. Aug.1958. 421 Z36

45230 ZOLLER, H. A l'occasion du 250e anniversaire de Albrecht von Haller: quelques remarques sur son oeuvre botanique et ses collections. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(3):305-312. Apr.1958. 410.9 P213

HOME MANAGEMENT

45231 BECK, G. J., and WOODRUFF, L. Guide to easier ironing. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 58,8 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 M69FoL

45232 HOWARD, M. S., THYE, L. S., and TAYLOE, G. K. The Beltsville kitchen-workroom with energy-saving features. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 60,13 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Hg

45233 KAHABKA, B. Modern clothes need modern care. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-267,11 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

45234 KAHABKA, B. Simplified sewing; pockets. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-264,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

45235 KETCHUM, L., and MORRIS, C. Automatic washers and dryers. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-229,10 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

45236 MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Drying and folding tips for modern home laundering. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 681, 8 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M69C

45237 RIVERS, E. A., and HOCHHALTER, D. Counter tops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 292,8 p. July 1958. 275.29 M66S
In kitchens, utility rooms, and bathrooms.

45238 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Publications from home economics research in the United States Department of Agriculture, July 1953 - June 1958. Washington,1958. 36 p. A241.64 R312P

45239 WIEGAND, E., and GROSS, I. H. Fatigue of homemakers with young children. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 265,31 p. Mar.1958. 100 M58S

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

45240 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Program of work for 1958 and 1959. Rome,1958. 128 p. 389.9 F735Pw

45241 HOWITZ, C. Ein weiteres Jahr internationale Zusammenarbeit mit den sozialistischen Ländern. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(23):1043-1046. Dec.1,1958. 18 M695

45242 OTREPPE, BARON D'. Le rôle de la F.A.O. dans le développement économique et social. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Belg. Natl. Comt. B. 12 (1/2):16-19. 1958. 281.9 F734

45243 PHILIPP, R. Organisation, Aufgaben und Funktion der FAO. L und E 11(12):6-8. Dec.1958. 389.8 Z34

METEOROLOGY

45244 KLATZMANN. La production agricole et les aléas atmosphériques. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Econ. Études et Conjoncture 14(2):215-221. Feb.1959. 280.8 F84

45245 NARDONE, A. The weather can be forecast at long range. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(6):53,maps. Feb.8,1959. 16 It1G

45246 ORVILLE, H. T. Can we rely on weather control? Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 62:100-103. 1958. 284.69 N19
Hail control and artificial precipitation.

45247 RILEY, J. A. The new agriculture weather service in the Mississippi Delta. Staple Cotton Rev. 37 (2):4. Feb.1959. 72.8 St22

45248 TOMSICH, G. Hail control at a decisive turn. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(2):42-43. Jan.31,1959. 287 C91

RESEARCH

45249 BEDRIJSFVOORLICHTING. Jaarnummer; landbouwverslag 1958 [Annual number; agricultural report 1958]. Utrecht,1958. 64 p. 12 N3833J
Reports of research.

45250 BUTTS, J. S. Atomic science and agricultural research. FATIS Rev. 5(5):120-124. Sept./Oct.1958. 275.249 F26

45251 CANADA. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Review 1958. Ottawa,1958. 337 p. 330.9 C16Re
Includes research pertaining to agriculture.

45252 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Scientific research in British universities 1957-58. London,1958. 427 p. 330.9 G792S
The index should be consulted for projects relating to various phases of agriculture.

45253 HOLMBERG, C. B. Agricultural research in Finland. (In Swedish.) Joel 4:61-62. 1958. 335.8 J59

45254 LEWY VAN SEVEREN, M. La investigación agrícola en relación con los proyectos de desarrollo económico. Crédito Rur. (ser.2)77:5,13. Nov.1958. 284.28 C863
El Salvador.

45255 LUPINOVICH, I. S. Achievements of agricultural science in Belorussian SSR for the last 40 years. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):19-31. Dec. 1958. 20 V633
English summary.

45256 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. HORMEL INSTITUTE. Annual report 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 34 p. 330.9 M663
Agricultural research included.

45257 NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the director, 60th, 1956/57. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 451,16 p. July 1958. 100 N45

45258 PILAT, V. International co-operation of Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Science. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 7(2):175-182. 1958. 281.8 Z13

45259 SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 70th annual report. Clemson,1958. 64 p. 100 So8

STATISTICS

45260 BOTTUM, J. C., and ACKERMAN, J. Current and area data progress and future needs in the United States. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1772-1781. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. A. Bodin.

45261 KOZAK, J. Remarks on the methodology of harvest statistics. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 38(10):456-461. Oct.1958. 266.8 St1
English summary.

45262 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). Tenth annual report of the Biometrics Unit, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958. Ithaca,1958. 49 p. 325.9 C81
Agricultural research.

45263 PARKER, C. V., and HOLMES, A. D. Present and future program for agricultural statistics in Canada. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1758-1771. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. R. Newell.

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

45264 L'AGRONOMIE APPLIQUÉE. No.1. 1958. Gargenville, Laboratoire Agronomique, Syndicat pour l'Amélioration des Sols et des Cultures. 56.8 Ag8

45265 ASSOCIATION DES AMIS DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT MÉNAGER AGRICOLE PUBLIC DE TARN-ET-GARONNE. [Journal.] v.5,No.6. Oct./Dec.1958. Toulouse. 14 As73

45266 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Technical paper. No.4. 1958. Melbourne. 420 Au7

45267 BEEKEEPING. v.1,No.1. Jan.1958. Toowoomba, Southern Beekeepers' Association of Queensland. 424.8 B3992

45268 BERLIN. TECHNISCHE UNIVERSITÄT. INSTITUT FÜR INDUSTRIELLE VERBRAUCHSFORSCHUNG UND VERTRIEBSMETHODEN. Vertriebswirtschaftliche Abhandlungen. No.2. 1959. Berlin. 280.39 B452

45269 BRAZIL. SERV. DE INFORMAÇÃO AGRÍCOLA. Estudos e ensaios. No.20. 1958. Rio de Janeiro. 9.2 B7367E

45270 BREEDERS' BULLETIN. v.5,No.3. June 1958. Wellington, New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' Association. 42.8 B743

45271 BUENOS AIRES. UNIVERSIDAD. FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS EXACTAS Y NATURALES. Contribuciones cientfficas. Serie zoologia. v.1,No.1. 1957. Buenos Aires. 410.9 B863

45272 DE CHAMPIGNONCULTUUR. v.1,No.1. May 1957. Wageningen, Proefstation voor de Champignoncultuur. 80 C34

45273 CHATTER FROM COPELAND'S VIOLET HOUSE. v.1,No.1. Jan.1955. Erindale, Ont. 80 C39

45274 DAMASCUS. CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE. Economic bulletin. Economic - financial legislation. v.2,No.1. 1957. Damas. 280.9 D182
In Arabic.

45275 ECONOMIC REVIEW OF GREECE. v.2,No.1. Jan.1958. Athens, Prime Minister's Office, Information Dept., Research Bureau. 280.8 Ec7228

45276 ECONOMIC TRENDS. v.1,No.1. Apr.1958. Port of Spain? Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office. 254.8 Ec7

45277 INDIAN RUBBER STATISTICS. v.1,No.1. Sept. 1958. Kottayam, Rubber Board. 305.8 In24

45278 INSTITUTE OF WOOD SCIENCE. Journal. No.1. Mar.1958. London. 99.82 In7

45279 INTERNATIONAL PROCESSED FRUITS. v.2, No.3. 1958. Basle, Switzerland. 286.83 In82

45280 ISRAEL. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Special bulletin. No.1. 1956. Rehovot. 22.5 Is73

45281 KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA. v.7,No.5. 1958. Warszawa, Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika. 442.8 K84

45282 KYOTO. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF FARM ACCOUNTING. English publication. No.1. 1958. Kyoto. 30.69 K99

45283 MAX-PLANCK-INSTITUT FÜR TIERZUCHT UND TIERERNÄHRUNG. Schriftenreihe. No.1. 1958. Mariensee. 49.9 M45

45284 MELISSOCOMIKI ELLAS. v.9,No.97. Jan.1959. Alexandroupolis. 424.8 M48

45285 MUNDO AGRICOLA. No.1. Oct.1958. México, Asociacion Nacional de Cosecheros. 30.08 M925

45286 NORTHERN MILK PRODUCER. v.1,No.1. Jan.1959. Montpelier, Vt., Northern Farms Cooperative. 280.28 N817

45287 L'OUEST APICOLE. v.14. Jan.1959. Rennes. 424.8 Ou3

45288 PESQUISAS ENZIMOLÓGICAS. v.1. 1958. Belo Horizonte, Brazil. 390.08 P43

45289 PIGS IN SOUTHERN AFRICA. Varke in Suidelike Afrika. Apr.1956. Bloemfontein, Pig Breeders' Society of South Africa. 46.8 P624

45290 POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Quarterly review of scientific publications, series B, biological sciences. No.4. 1958. Warsaw. 241.7 P76

45291 PORTUGAL. DIRECÇÃO GERAL DOS SERVIÇOS FLORESTAIS E AQÜICOLAS. SERV. DE EXTENSÃO. Folhetos de divulgação. No.1. 1958. Lisbon. 99.9 P835

45292 REVISTA DE BIOLOGIA TROPICAL. v.6,No.1. July 1958. San Jose, Universidad de Costa Rica. 442.8 R328

45293 REVISTA PERUANA DE ENTOMOLOGIA AGRICOLA. v.1,No.1. June 1958. Lima, Sociedad Entomológica Agrícola del Peru. 421 R3293

45294 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS AND MARKETS BR. Agricultural prices and market conditions. Sept.1958. Zomba? 284.39 R342

45295 SILVER SUNSHINE. v.18. Spring 1959. Raymond, Alta., Canadian Sugar Factories Ltd. 66.8 Si3

45296 THE SOUTH DEVON CATTLE BREEDERS' JOURNAL. 1954. Bloemfontein, South Devon Cattle Breeders' Society of South Africa. 43.8 So83

45297 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE COORDINACIÓN, CRÉDITO Y CAPACITACIÓN AGRARIA. Auxilios al agricultor y ganadero. No.6. 1958. Madrid. 15 Sp172

45298 STATISTICHE COTONIERE. 1955-56. Milano, Associazione Cotoniera Italiana. 286.82 St22

45299 TOBACCO TRUST ACCOUNT DIGEST. v.1, No.1. Sept.1958. Canberra, Tobacco Secretariat, Division of Agricultural Production, Dept. of Primary Industry. 69.8 T557

45300 VENEZUELA. DIRECCIÓN DE PLANIFICACIÓN AGROPECUARIA. Boletin de precios de productos agropecuarios. No.1/2. 1955. Caracas. 284.39 V55

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ARTHO, A. J. Physical properties of cured tobacco leaves. 35 p. Translation 10636.
Naturforschende Gesellschaft Zurich. Vierteljahrsschrift 100:87-113. 1955.

DUBOVYI, S. Z. Epizootiology and prophylaxis of bovine theileriasis on the Apsheron Peninsula. 13 p. Translation 10657.
Veterinariia 35(8):30-35. Aug.1958.

GORLOV, B. V. Studies of the viability of spores in the anthrax STI vaccine during its preservation. 4 p. Translation 10654.
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh Preparatov. Trudy 6:264-266. 1956.

GUSYNIN, I. A. Questions concerning toxicology and therapy of agricultural animals in cases of poisoning; according to material submitted to the Editor's Office. 10 p. Translation 10658.
Veterinariia 35(10):81-83. Oct.1958.

IVANOV, A. D. About vaccination of mature cattle against brucellosis; material submitted to the Editor's Office. 23 p. Translation 10651.
Veterinariia 35(10):31-38. Oct.1958.

IVANOVA, V. I. Application of antibrucellar vaccines. 7 p. Translation 10656.
Veterinariia 36(1):30-32. Jan.1959.

IVASHKEVICH, P. A., and others. Determination of spore concentration in a live STI anthrax vaccine with the aid of an optical bacterial standard. 5 p. Translation 10653.
B. IA. Mikhailov, G. I. Pozhkov, and A. L. Tamarin, joint authors.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 1:36-37. 1959.

JESENKO, F. Some new processes for shortening the rest period of woody plants. II. 18 p. Translation 10617.
Ber. der Deutschen Bot. Gesellsch. 30(2):81-93. 1912.

KOLESOV, S. G., and MIKHAILOV, N. A. Studies of the immunogenic properties of the aluminum hydroxide vaccine against anthrax and testing it at-large in the practice. 10 p. Translation 10655.
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh Preparatov. Trudy 6:250-255. 1956.

LUKASHOV, I. I., and NIKITINA, V. S. Prophylactic and therapeutic action of gamma-globulins in the Aujeszky's disease. 7 p. Translation 10652.
Veterinariia 35(9):48-50. Sept.1958.

MANIL, P. Radioactivity and radioisotopes in the service of biological agriculture. 9 p. Translation 10616.
Nature 84:54. 1956.

MUTOVIN, V. I. Application of antibiotics in veterinary medicine; material submitted to the editorial office. 17 p. Translation 10659.
Veterinariia 35(10):76-80. Oct.1958.

RESULTS of the Scientific Conference of the Institutes of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Ministry of Public Health RSFSR devoted to the 50th anniversary of the Kazan Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. 8 p. Translation 10650.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 8:91-93. Aug.1951.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

SMITH, F. F. Control of insect pests of green house vegetables. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 142,25 p. Jan. 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

WALKER, J. C., LARSON, R. H., and TAYLOR, A. L. Diseases of cabbage and related plants. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 144,41 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

THOMPSON, R. C., DOOLITTLE, S. P., and HENNEBERRY, T. J. Growing lettuce in greenhouses. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 149,22 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Grade names used in U. S. standards for farm products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 157,30 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

WHITTEN, R. R., and SWINGLE, R. U. The Dutch elm disease and its control. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 193,12 p.,map. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture, 1958. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 201,30 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

L. A. Jones, W. H. Scofield, F. D. Stocker, and R. W. Bierman, joint authors.

Farmers' Bulletins

LUCKER, J. T., and FOSTER, A. O. Parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1330,slightly rev.,50 p. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. The Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis] in the East and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1624,slightly rev.,15 p. Nov. 1958. 1 Ag84F

THOMPSON, R. C., and others. Asparagus culture. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1646,slightly rev.,22 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84F

S. P. Doolittle, L. L. Danielson, and H. C. Mason, joint authors.

MAGNESS, J. R. Establishing and managing young apple orchards. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1897, slightly rev.,29 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Chestnut blight and resistant chestnuts. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2068,slightly rev., 21 p.,maps. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84F

Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1641.

PORTE, W. S., and SMITH, F. F. Commercial production of greenhouse tomatoes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2082,slightly rev.,30 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84F

CULBERTSON, J. O., and others. Growing seed flax in North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2122,20 p.,map. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84F

T. E. Stoa, R. S. Dunham, H. H. Flor, J. J. Christensen, and R. E. Bothun, joint authors.

Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin No. 2036.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. The farm beef herd. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2126,16 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84F

Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin No. 1592.

GANTT, C. W., HULBURT, W. C., and BOWEN, H. D. Hose pump for applying fertilizer solutions; operation, advantages, regulating the pump. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2128,12 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

Supersedes Farmers' bulletin No. 2096.

JOHNSON, H. W., CARTTER, J. L., and HARTWIG, E. E. Growing soybeans. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2129,12 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Improving your dairy herd through the National cooperative dairy herd improvement program. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2132, 16 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84F

Supersedes Farmers' bulletin No. 1974.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Growing safflower, an oilseed crop. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2133,16 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH DIV. Home canning of meat; reminders for success. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 6,rev.,15 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Hg

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH DIV. Turkey on the table the year round. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 45, rev.,21 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Hg

HOWARD, M. S., THYE, L. S., and TAYLOE, G. K. The Beltsville kitchen-workroom with energy-saving features. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 60,13 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Why fruit trees fail to bear. U. S. D. A. L. 172,rev.,6 p.-folder. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84L

KNOX, C. W., and GORDON, C. D. Selecting breeding stock for broiler production. U. S. D. A. L. 233, rev.,8 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Chinch bugs; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 364,rev.,7 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84L

HILLS, O. A., and TAYLOR, E. A. Cantaloup insects in the Southwest; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 389,rev.,8 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. Cattle warts. U. S. D. A. L. 441,4 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Clover mites; how to control them around the home. U. S. D. A. L. 443,6 p.-folder. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84L

STANLEY, J. M. Electric heating of hotbeds. U. S. D. A. L. 445,8 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

ANDERSON, K. E. Milk consumption in the Nation's schools. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 284,29 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

BARGER, W. R., and others. Transit temperatures of California lettuce. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 285,16 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

J. K. Stewart, J. M. Harvey, M. J. Ceponis, L. L. Morris, and R. F. Kasmire, joint authors.

KAUFMAN, J., and others. Effect of precooling on market quality of cranberries shipped by rail or truck. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 287,9 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

S. M. Ringel, A. A. Hamer, E. P. Atrops, and G. B. Ramsey, joint authors.

HARRIS, E. S. Marketing margins for butter. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 289,42 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

BRIGHT, I. Food marketing companies; diversification and structure. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 291, 28 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

TOLLE, W. E. Protection of paper-packaged fruits and vegetables displayed on ice. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 293,8 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Career opportunities for veterinarians in the Agricultural Research Service. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 727,slightly rev., 16 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84M

Production Research Reports

HUNTER, A. S., BURTCH, L. M., and MCDOWELL, C. H. Clipping as a method of harvesting guayule for rubber. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 24,18 p. Jan.1959. A281.9 Ag8

ROBERTSON, O. T., STEDRONSKY, V. L., and CURRIE, D. H. Kill of pink bollworms [Pectinophora gossypiella] in the cotton gin and the oil mill. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 26,22 p. Feb.1959. A281.9 Ag8

Program Aid

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Working together for 4-H in the nation. U. S. D. A. PA-369,8 p. July 1958. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. The agricultural conservation program helps rural development. U. S. D. A. PA-382,6 p.-folder. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. The Federal and State agricultural outlook service. U. S. D. A. PA-385,14 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. AGRICULTURE. Commodity Credit Corporation charts; providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1958. Washington,1958. unpaged. 1.957 C38

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

FISHER, D. A., and KOEPPER, J. M. Survey of farm labor in Mississippi. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-260,36 p. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

RAY, H. D., and JOHNSTON, D. D. Application of the W.I.R.A. fiber length measuring machine for wool. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-285,10 p. Dec.1958. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Publications from home economics research in the United States Department of Agriculture, July 1953 - June 1958. Washington,1958. 36 p. A241.64 R312P

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Anthrax outbreak in Oklahoma, 1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-4,19 p., map. Aug.1958. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. A guide for the identification of calves officially vaccinated against brucellosis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-7,8 p. Dec.1958. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Veterinary administrator development program, 4th conference report. Washington,1958. 150 p. A41.9 R317C

Animal Inspection and Quarantine Division, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Turkey performance test, 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-13,28 p. Dec.1958. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Sources and causes of increased farm production in the United States; implications for Indian agriculture. Washington,1958. 12 p. A281.12 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH DIV. Annual maximum flows from small agricultural watersheds in the United States. Washington,1958. loose-leaf. A341 R312A

WILLITS, C. O., FRANK, H. A., and BELL, R. A. Cleaning plastic equipment used in handling maple sap. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-23,12 p. Jan.1959. A381 R31A

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

SHELDEN, G. W., and VICE, K. R. The agriculture of Ceylon. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-46, 26 p.,maps. Jan.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

FOREST SERVICE

BERNDT, H. W., and GIBBONS, R. D. Root distribution of some native trees and understory plants growing on three sites within ponderosa pine watersheds in Colorado. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 37,14 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

BISHOP, D. M., JOHNSON, F. A., and STAEBLER, G. R. Site curves for red alder [Alnus rubra]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 162,7 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

BOLLER, K. H. Application of Prot test method to stress-rupture curves of glass-reinforced plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2118,10 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

BOLLER, K. H. Effect of long-term loading on glass-reinforced plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2039,rev.,16 p. Ref. Sept. 1958. 1.9 F761R

BONES, J. T., and HIGHTREE, P. E. Forest statistics for Baker and Malheur Counties, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 132,43 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.9622 P2F76

BROWNE, F. L. Theories of the combustion of wood and its control; a survey of the literature. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2136,59 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

BROWNE, F. L. The two-coat system of house painting. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1259,rev.,24 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

CLARK, F. B., and WILLIAMS, R. D. Cubic foot volume tables for planted shortleaf pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 121, 2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F76252S

COOLEY, J. H. Site index curves for paper birch [Betula papyrifera] in northern Wisconsin. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 541,2 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T

COWLING, E. B. A review of literature on the enzymatic degradation of cellulose and wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2116,26 p. Ref. July 1958. 1.9 F761R

CRAMER, O. P. Using fire-weather forecasts and local weather observations in predicting burning index for individual fire-danger stations. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 28,33 p. July 1958. 1.9622 P2R31

CUNNINGHAM, R. N., HORN, A. G., and QUINNEY, D. N. Minnesota's forest resources. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 13,52 p.,maps. Oct.1958. 1 F76Frr

CURTIS, J. D. Germinative capacity of Engelmann spruce seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 58,3 p. Oct.1958. 1.9622 I2R312

DILLER, J. D. Moisture-barrier performance of ground covers in basementless homes. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 85, 3 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2N82

DOYLE, D. V. Performance of structural pole frames under test load. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2111,9 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

ERICKSEN, W. S., and MARCH, H. W. Effects of shear deformation in the core of a flat rectangular sandwich panel; compressive buckling of sandwich panels having dissimilar facings of unequal thickness. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1583-B,rev.,44 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 1.9 F761R

FINN, R. F. Ten years of strip-mine forestation research in Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 153,38 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 1.9622 C3T222

FOSTER, A. A. Nursery diseases of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 32,6 p. Mar. 1959. A423.9 F764

GAINES, E. M., and SHAW, E. W. Half a century of research—Fort Valley Experimental Forest 1908-1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 38,17 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.9622 R2St2

GIBBS, C. B. Managing a small forest in east Texas. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 163,7 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

GILBERT, A. M., and JENSEN, V. S. A management guide for northern hardwoods in New England. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 112,22 p. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

GODMAN, R. M. Silvical characteristics of northern white-cedar (Thuja occidentalis L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 67, 17 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 L2St2

HARTLEY, C. Evaluation of wood decay in experimental work. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2119,53 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

HEEBINK, T. B. Bin pallets for agricultural products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2115,10 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

HEEBINK, T. B. Evaluation of nine styles of fiberboard boxes with more than four sides. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2110,7 p. Aug.1957. 1.9 F761R

HEEBINK, T. B., and FOBES, E. W. Hardwood pallet manufacturing. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2132,25 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

HYTTINEN, A., KELLER, E. L., and SCHAFER, E. R. Experiments on the groundwood and sulfite pulping of subalpine fir [Abies lasiocarpa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2122,7 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

HYTTINEN, A., and SCHAFER, E. R. The groundwood pulping of balsam fir [Abies balsamea] and jack pine [Pinus banksiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2139,6 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

HYTTINEN, A., and others. Pulping of northern whitecedar and tamarack. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2128,6 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R
E. L. Keller, J. S. Martin, V. C. Setterholm, and R. M. Kingsbury, joint authors.

JAMES, W. L., and NORRIS, C. B. An apparatus for measuring internal friction and fatigue strength of core materials used in sandwich construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1866,21 p. Oct. 1958. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Composite Construction for Flight Vehicles of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

KELLER, E. L., KINGSBURY, R. M., and FAHEY, D. J. Neutral sulfite semichemical pulping of guaba (Inga vera), yagrumo hembra (Cecropia peltata), and eucalyptus (Eucalyptus robusta) from Puerto Rico. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2127,7 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

KIMBALL, K. E. Supplement to fatigue tests of glass-fabric-base laminates subjected to axial loading (effect of notches). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1823-C,9 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Flight Vehicles of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

KRAJICEK, J. E. Silvical characteristics of hackberry [Celtis occidentalis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 31,11 p.,maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9622 C3M68

KUKACHKA, B. F. Angelique—Dicorynia guianensis Amsh. Family: Leguminosae-Caesalpiniaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1787,rev.,8 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F761R

KUKACHKA, B. F., and KRYN, J. M. Cativo—Prioria copaifera Gris. Family: Leguminosae (Caesalpiniaceae). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1998,rev.,7 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

KUKACHKA, B. F. Primavera—Cybistax donnell-smithii (Rose) Siebert. Family: Bignoniaceae. U. S Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2021,rev.,7 p. Dec. 1958. 1.9 F761R

LAMOIS, L. Fire fuels in red pine plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 68,19 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 1.9622 L2St2

LANGDON, O. G. Early trends in a slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seed source study in south Florida. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 123, 2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9622 S4R312

LEAK, W. B. Silvical characteristics of sweet birch (Betula lenta). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 113,14 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

LITTLE, S., CRANMER, C. B., and SOMES, H. A. Direct seeding of pitch pine in southern New Jersey; a progress report. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 111,14 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

LITTLE, S., MOORHEAD, G. R., and SOMES, H. A. Forestry and deer in the Pine Region of New Jersey. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 109,33 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

LOCKE, E. G. Chemical research at U. S. Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2134,18 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

LOVE, L. D. The Manitou Experimental Forest; its work and aims. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 7,rev.,21 p., maps. June 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

LUXFORD, R. F., and BONSER, W. E. Adequacy of light frame-wall construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2137,5 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F761R

LYNCH, D. W. Effects of stocking on site measurement and yield of second-growth ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] in the Inland Empire. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 56,36 p.,map. Ref. May 1958. 1.9622 I2R31

MCCONKEY, T. W., and SMITH, W. E. The Massabesic Experimental Forest; a field laboratory of the Northeastern Forest Experiment Station of the U. S. Forest Service. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 108,21 p.,map. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

MATTHEWS, F. R., and MCLINTOCK, T. F. Effects of fungicides on pollen germination of slash [Pinus elliottii] and longleaf [Pinus palustris] pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 122, 2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9622 S4R312

MAUL, D. C. Silvical characteristics of white fir [Abies concolor]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 25,22 p.,map. Ref. Oct. 1958. 1.9622 C2T22

MERZ, R. W., and BOYCE, S. G. Reproduction of upland hardwoods in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 155, 24 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9622 C3T222

MINCKLER, L. S. Bottomland hardwoods respond to cutting. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 154,10 p.,map. July 1958. 1.9622 C3T222

MINCKLER, L. S., and GREEN, A. W. Upland hardwoods form classes. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 118,2 p. Aug.1958. 1.9 F76252S

MORRIS, W. G. Influence of slash burning on regeneration, other plant cover, and fire hazard in the Douglas-fir region (a progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 29,49 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 P2R31

MYERS, C. A., and VAN DEUSEN, J. L. Estimating past diameters of ponderosa pines in the Black Hills. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 32,2 p. Sept.1958. 1.9622 R2R313

NEWPORT, C. A. Can the quality index concept be used in ponderosa pine and sugar pine? U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 141,6 p. June 1958. 1.9 F7626R

NORRIS, C. B. Compressive buckling curves for simply supported sandwich panels with glass-fabric-laminate facings and honeycomb cores. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1867,6 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Composite Construction for Flight Vehicles of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

NORRIS, C. B. Plastic flow throughout volume of thin adhesive bonds. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2092,15 p. Mar.1958. 1.9 F761R

PAUL, B. H., DOHR, A. W., and DROW, J. T. Some properties of California white oak [Quercus lobata] and Oregon white oak [Quercus garryana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2135,8 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

READ, R. A. Silvical characteristics of Plains cottonwood [Populus sargentii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 33,18 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

ROACH, B. A. Silvical characteristics of black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 30,15 p.,maps. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 C3M68

ROE, E. I. Silvical characteristics of balsam poplar (Populus balsamifera L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 65,17 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 1.9622 L2St2

SCHAFER, E. R., PEW, J. C., and CURRAN, C. E. Grinding of loblolly pine. Relation of wood properties and grinding conditions to pulp and paper quality. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1163,rev., 10 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

SCHWARTZ, S. L. Hardboard from lodgepole pine, Engelmann spruce, and Douglas-fir. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2123,4 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

SCHWARTZ, S. L. Hardboard from red alder and from a mixture of slow-growth southern oaks. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2125,8 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

SETTERHOLM, V. C., and JAMES, W. L. Apparatus for determination of surface profile. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2130,9 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

SHIPMAN, R. D. Planting pine in the Carolina Sandhills. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 96,43 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9622 S4St2

SLABAUGH, P. E. Silvical characteristics of black maple (Acer nigrum Michx. f.). U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 66,9 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 1.9622 L2St2

SLUDER, E. R. Control of cull trees and weed species in hardwood stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 95,13 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 1.9622 S4St2

SMITH, L. F., CAMPBELL, R. S., and BLOUNT, C. L. Cattle grazing in longleaf pine forests of south Mississippi. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 162,25 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

SPEERS, C. F. Effectiveness of three concentrations of aldrin on pales weevil control methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 124, 2 p. Nov.1958. 1.9622 S4R312

STERN, R. K. The FPL dynamic compression testing equipment for testing package cushioning materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2120, 20 p. Aug.1958. 1.9 F761R

TEESDALE, L. V. Thermal insulation made of wood-base materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1740,rev.,41 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

TEESDALE, L. V. Water-vapor permeability of matched barrier materials as yielded by two methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2131,4 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

TOOLE, E. R. Canker-rots in southern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 33,4 p. Feb. 1959. A423.9 F764

TRAPPE, J. M., and HARRIS, R. W. Lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] in the Blue Mountains of northeastern Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 30,22 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 1.9622 P2R31

U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the Chief, 1957. Washington,1959. 32 p. 1 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Factors that influence the decay of untreated wood in service and comparative decay resistance of different species. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 68,rev.,6 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on glue, glued products, and veneer. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 513,23 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood finishing subjects. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 454, 11 p. June 1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Nailed and lock-corner wood boxes. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2129,30 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of publications for furniture manufacturers, woodworkers, and teachers of wood shop practice. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1775,19 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Pulping and papermaking experiments on insignis pine (Pinus radiata). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2124,8 p. Nov.1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Summary of pulping and papermaking experiments on eucalyptus (1926 to June 1957). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2126,5 p. Sept.1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Wenatchee National Forest. Washington,1958. 32 p.-folder,map. 1 F769Wen

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Willamette National Forest. Washington,1958. 32 p.-folder,map. 1 F769Wi

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Olustee Experimental Forest, by R. W. Cooper. Asheville,N.C., 1958. 26 p.,map. A99.61 F767G

WAGAR, J. A., and MYERS, C. A. Some factors affecting the results of direct-seeding ponderosa pine in the Black Hills. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 33,6 p. Oct.1958. 1.9622 R2R313

WHITMORE, R. A. Air-drying lumber to increase mill profits. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 158,9 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.9622 C3T222

WILSON, A. K. Production of poles in Montana, Idaho, and northeastern Washington, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 57,5 p. Sept.1958. 1.9622 I2R312

WOOD, L. W. Sandwich panels for building construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2121,34 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 1.9 F761R

WOODFIN, R. O., and LANDT, E. F. Conversion of cubic-foot volumes of Black Hills ponderosa pine to cords. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 31,2 p. Aug.1958. 1.9622 R2R313

WOODFIN, R. O. Effect of dates of poisoning and harvesting on peelability of Black Hills ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 34,4 p. Dec.1958. 1.9622 R2R313

WOODS, F. W., CASSADY, J. T., and ROSSOLL, H. How to prepare Gulfcoast sandhills for planting pines. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 161,11 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

WORLEY, D. P. Pulpwood or sawlogs?; from small hardwood trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 156,7 p.,map. Sept.1958. 1.9622 C3T222

YASINSKI, F. M., and PIERCE, D. A. Forest insect conditions in Arizona, New Mexico, and west Texas, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 39,13 p. Dec.1958. 1.9622 R2St2

YOUNGS, R. L., and NORRIS, C. B. A method of calculating internal stresses in drying wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2133,18 p. Oct. 1958. 1.9 F761R

ZABEL, R. A., SILVERBORG, S. B., and FOWLER, M. E. A survey of forest tree diseases in the Northeast, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 110,30 p. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

CALDWELL, R. E., and others. Soil survey (detailed-reconnaissance) Manatee County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(8),37 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

NESS, A. O., and others. Soil survey, Thurston County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(6),79 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 1 So32F

WESTIN, F. C., and others. Soil survey of Brookings County, South Dakota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1955(3),87 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

CAPEL, G. L., GREENE, R. E. L., and KUSHMAN, L. J. Packing costs and grading efficiency in Florida and Alabama potato packinghouses. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 59-7,37 p. Dec.1958. 281.9 F663

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

FINKNER, V. C., and RICHARDS, R. Results of the Kentucky small grain yield trials 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 68,16 p. Aug.1958. 100 K41Pr

DAUGHERTY, D. M., CAUDILL, P. R., and POUNDSTONE, B. Kentucky economic poisons report, 1956 through 1957. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 146, 42 p. June 1958. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE farm research 6(2),39 p. July 1958. 100 M28Ma

MAINE farm research 6(3),27 p. Oct.1958. 100 M28Ma

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

KANTZES, J. G., and COX, C. E. Nutrition, pathogenicity, and control of Monilochaetes infuscans Ell. & Halst. ex Harter, the incitant of scurf of sweet potatoes. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-95,28 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

ROHDE, R. A., and JENKINS, W. R. Basis for resistance of Asparagus officinalis var. altilis L. to the stubby-root nematode Trichodorus christiei Allen 1957. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-97,19 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

BEITER, R. J., and POFFENBERGER, P. R. Farmer cooperatives in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 316,38 p.,map. Feb.1958. 100 M36M

STUTTS, H. P. Some marketing aspects of the food processing industry in Maryland, Delaware and New Jersey. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 329,19 p. Oct.1958. 100 M36M

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

BEEGLE, J. A., and HALSTED, D. Michigan's changing population. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 415, 48 p.,map. June 1957. 100 M58S

HOGLUND, C. R. Economics of feed production in south-central Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 420,32 p. Sept.1958. 100 M58S

WIEGAND, E., and GROSS, I. H. Fatigue of homemakers with young children. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 265,31 p. Mar.1958. 100 M58S

ROSENCRANZ, M. L. Relevance of occupation and income to mothers' selection of clothing for daughters. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 268,30 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin 41(2):264-490. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PEDERSEN, H. A., and THOMAS, L. H. Estimated population trends in Mississippi, 1950-56. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,17 p.,maps. Apr.1957. 100 M69

SAUNDERS, J. D. V., and BRUENING, J. H. Mississippi hospitals, 1957 characteristics and trends. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 564,8 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 M69

MAITLAND, S. T., and WILBER, G. L. Industrialization in Chickasaw County, Mississippi; a study of plant workers. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566,15 p. Sept.1958. 100 M69

WILBER, G. L., and BANG, J. S. Internal migration in the United States 1940-1957: a list of references. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sociol. & Rur. Life Ser. 10,52 p. Oct.1958. 281.29 M693

DICKINS, D., and FERGUSON, V. Practices and attitudes of rural white children and parents concerning money. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 43,44 p.,map. Apr.1957. 100 M69

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

WEBB, N. L., GORDON, H., and MAHARG, L. G. Using nonfat milk solids. III. Yeast bread and rolls. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 692,23 p. July 1958. 100 M693

GREGORY, C. L. Rural social areas in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 665,71 p.,maps. Apr. 1958. 100 M693

HASSINGER, E. W., and MCNAMARA, R. L. Charges for health services among open-country people in a south Missouri County. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 668,28 p. June 1958. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

TIETEMA, S. J. Indians in agriculture. III. Alternatives in irrigation farming for the Blackfeet and Crow Indian reservations. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 542, 59 p.,map. June 1958. 100 M76

HARSTON, C. R., and CHASE, W. M. Why not sell quality hogs? Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 219, 16 p.,map. Oct.1958. 100 M76

RENNE, R. R. Costs of county government in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 15,35 p., maps. June 1958. 100 M76S

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., SCHMIDT, J. W., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 71,34 p., maps. Oct.1958. 100 N27O

WILLSIE, R. H. Why farmers sold out in central Nebraska in 1956-57. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. SB 445, 15 p. 1958. 100 N27

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

HARTLEY, M. L. Restaurant use of dairy products in the Reno-Sparks area, Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 12 7 p. 1958. 100 N41S

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

HODGDON, A. R., and STEELE, F. L. The woody plants of New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 447,60 p.,maps. Ref. June 1958. 100 N45

YEAGER, A. F., and MEADER, E. M. Breeding better fruits and nuts. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 448,24 p. May 1958. 100 N45

DAVIS, H. A., and FOWLER, R. S. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 450,36 p. July 1,1958. 100 N45

NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the director, 60th, 1956/57. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 451,16 p. July 1958. 100 N45

BOWRING, J. R., and TAYLOR, K. A. Transition to the bulk assembly of milk in northern New England. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 453,60 p. Ref. Oct. 1958. 100 N45

SANBORN, B. G. Results of seed tests for 1958. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 454,42 p. Aug.1958. 100 N45

DAVIS, H. A., and FOWLER, R. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 455, 14 p. Sept.1958. 100 N45

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

RANDLE, S. B. Commercial feeds in New Jersey, 1957. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 70,unpaged. June 1958. 100 N46S

RANDLE, S. B. Pesticides, 1957. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 71,32 p. June 1958. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

EVANS, M. Bulk handling milk on New Mexico dairy farms. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418,27 p. June 1958. 100 N465

PORTER, R. M., and SKAGGS, S. R. Forage and milk yields from alfalfa under three different harvesting systems. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 421,9 p. June 1958. 100 N465

MCFADDEN, W. D. The economic effect of skirting fine wool fleeces. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 422,13 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 N465

COTTON, J. R., WOOD, R. L., and STATEN, G. Variety tests of American upland cotton in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 423,15 p. June 1958. 100 N465

ROGERS, R. O., and STUCKY, H. R. Cotton harvesting; a comparison of machine vs. hand picking. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 17,30 p.,maps. Aug. 1958. 100 N465R

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

DAHLBERG, A. C. Influence of dating milk containers on retailing milk in New York City food stores. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 927,36 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 N48C

ELLIOTT, C. H. The changing farm housing inventory. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 930,35 p. July 1958. 100 N48C

WITTWER, L. S., and others. Effects of storage methods upon nutrient losses and feeding value of ensiled legume and grass forage. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 931,35 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 N48C
W. K. Kennedy, G. W. Trimberger, and K. L. Turk, joint authors.

YOUNG, R. A., LATHWELL, D. J., and BRADFIELD, R. Greenhouse and laboratory investigations of phosphorus, potassium, and sodium relations in soils and crops. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 351, 31 p. Ref. May 1958. 100N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

MIDDLETON, G. K., and others. Small grain varieties for North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 408,16 p. Aug.1958. 100 N81
T. T. Hebert, F. W. Brittain, W. H. Davis, and G. E. Spain, joint authors.

KLINE, R. G., and MCPHERSON, W. W. Choice of forage crops and methods of storage;an economic analysis. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 130, 64 p.,map. Ref. July 1958. 100 N81

TAYLOR, J. Stem canker [Botryosphaeria corticis] and related blueberry diseases. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 132,24 p. Ref. July 1958. 100 N81

FINKNER, A. L., and RIGNEY, J. A. A study of the accuracy of ASC measurements of tobacco acreage. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 135,19 p. Aug. 1958. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

ELLIS, T. H. Lowest-cost mash-grain feeding rates and most economical marketing weights for turkeys. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 416,16 p. June 1958. 100 N813

STANGELAND, S. R. Improving farm leases in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 417,22 p. June 1958. 100 N813

DEKREY, W. W., and HAUGSE, C. N. Hog marketing at North Dakota auctions. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418,28 p.,map. July 1958. 100 N813

STANGELAND, S. R. Suggestinns on livestock share arrangements in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,28 p. Aug.1958. 100 N813

WITZ, R. L., GUEST, R. W., and FRENCH, E. W. Home heating with electricity. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 420,20 p. Sept.1958. 100 N813

NORTH Dakota farm research; bimonthly bulletin 20(7),18 p. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

KLINE, R. G., and CRAVENS, M. E. Grower-processor agreements in the sweet corn for processing industry in the North Central States. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 806,47 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin; U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

SHARP, J. W., and BAUMEL, C. P. A financial analysis of Ohio elevator operations. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 813,25 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S

WILSON, T. A., and BAUMER, E. F. Trade practice regulations with special reference to the dairy industry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 816,45 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 Oh3S

SHAUDYS, E. T., and SITTERLEY, J. H. Labor and equipment for feeding silage. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 820,18 p. Nov.1958. 100 Oh3S

BLOSSER, R. H. Economics of improving hill land for beef production. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 822,22 p. Nov.1958. 100 Oh3S

SHARP, J. W., and ECKER, H. J. Price spreads for corn and oats. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 55,29 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R

CLAYTON, P. C., and CRAY, R. E. Variation in grading eggs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 57,11 p. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

SAVILLE, D. Effects of outdoor drying on cotton fabrics with special reference to solar radiation. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-508,18 p. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4

SAVILLE, D. A comparison of five methods of drying cotton fabrics. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-510, 24 p. Oct.1958. 100 Ok4

WALLACE, T. D., and JUDGE, G. G. Discussion of the Thiel-Basmann method for estimating equations in a simultaneous system. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-301,21 p. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4M

TUCKER, E. A., MYLES, G. A., and BACK, W. B. Cost of producing wheat in Garfield County, Oklahoma, 1910-1956. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-303,18 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4M

PERDUE, E. J., and others. Some results from a pilot investigation of consumer preferences for beef. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-304,20 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4M
J. R. Franzmann, G. G. Judge, and L. E. Walters, joint authors.

WALLACE, T. D., and JUDGE, G. G. Econometric analysis of the beef and pork sectors of the economy. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-75,47 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

BARKER, R., and PLATH, C. V. Beef production, Columbia Basin Wheat-fallow area. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 588,6 p. June 1958. 100 Or3C

OREGON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Crater, a grey winter oat. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 592,4 p. Sept.1958. 100 Or3C

ADAIR, J., STOUT, F. M., and OLDFIELD, J. E. Improving mink nutrition (1957 progress report). Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 58,17 p. July 1957. 100 Or3M

COLBURN, J., and CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Comparative costs of serving coffee and milk in selected Oregon restaurants. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 59,30 p. July 1958. 100 Or3M

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BAKER, R. L. Factors affecting variation in the number of turkeys marketed by individual producers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 636,28 p. Sept.1958. 100 P381

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

COLLAZO SAINZ, L. R., MARIANO RIOS, J., and VÁZQUEZ CALCERRADA, P. B. Estudio sociologico de una cooperativa de elaboracion y venta de azucar. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 140,48 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 P83

BRAU, H. M. Fusel oil in alcoholic distillation: experimental data on its distribution by plates of continuous distillation columns under different operating conditions. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr.Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 24,100 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 P83T

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RORHOLM, N., and MONTVILLE, F. E. The effect of soilage on dairy farm profits. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 341,46 p. June 1958. 100 R34S

OWENS, A. L. Market alternatives for Rhode Island poultrymen. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 343,20 p. June 1958. 100 R34S

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

WYNN, N. A., and SPURLOCK, H. C. The economics of hog production in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 458,34 p.,map. July 1958. 100 So8

LANHAM, W. J., and BUTLER, C. P. Economic analysis of annual adjustments in developing a beef cattle-grain farm in the Piedmont area of South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 459,43 p. July 1958. 100 So8

STEELE, H. L., and WOODALL, C. E. Prices and price relationships for milk in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462,34 p.,map. July 1958. 100 So8

CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463,48 p.,map. Oct.1958. 100 So8

MARTIN, J. A., and CRAWFORD, J. H. Carolina Hot pepper. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 117,4 p. Feb. 1958. 100 So8

SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 70th annual report. Clemson,1958. 64 p. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

BENRUD, C. H. Planning a father-son farm partnership. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 142,20 p. June 1958. 100 So82

MORRISON, D. E., and KRISTJANSON, G. A. Personal adjustment among older persons. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 21,50 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 So82

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 9(4), 27 p. Aug.1958. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

RASKOPF, B. D. Cotton gin fires and losses in Tennessee in 1957. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. C. 2,8 p. May 1958. 281.9 T252

RANNEY, W. P. Returns from selected dairy herds in the Nashville milkshed; (with special consideration of the use of bulk tanks). Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 281,22 p. Jan.1958. 100 T25S

RASKOPF, B. D. Factors affecting per capita consumption of broilers in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 288,34 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

STELLY, R., and MCKINNEY, K. Trends in sales of milk in north Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-287,12 p.,map. July 1958. 100 T31M

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

COOK, C. W. Sagebrush eradication and broadcast seeding. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 404,23 p. Ref. 1958. 100 Ut1

SMITH, A. B. Electrical mechanization of the farm. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Electrif. L. 10,4 p. Summer 1957. 335.9 Ut1

STRINGHAM, G. E. Safe use of electricity. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Electrif. L. 12,4 p. Spring 1958. 335.9 Ut1

STRINGHAM, G. E. Freezers for farm use. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Electrif. L. 13,4 p. Summer 1958. 335.9 Ut1

STRINGHAM, G. E., and JARRETT, H. Better service through proper maintenance of electric motors. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Electrif. L. 14,4 p. Summer 1958. 335.9 Ut1

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

SINCLAIR, R. O., and LOVELAND, E. H. Property tax assessments in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 606,27 p. Mar.1958. 100 V59

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

ROSS, R. D. Races of the Cyprinid fish Compostoma anomalum pullum (Agassiz) in eastern United States. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 136,20 p., map. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 V81S

ROSS, R. D. Some taxonomic problems of Shenandoah river fishes. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 137,10 p. Oct.1958. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

NAIRN, J., WAANANEN, M. V., and HARRINGTON, A. H. Home delivery and store purchases of dairy products in Spokane, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 590,22 p. Oct.1958. 100 W27E

GUNN, T. I. Consumer acceptance of fryers—size of bird preferences. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 337,10 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27S

VAN SYCKLE, C., MOWERY, S. V., and BLACKBURN, A. K. Menu patterns of households in a Washington city. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 339,8 p. Oct.1958. 100 W27S

MOSHER, M. M. Thinning in sixty-year old Douglas-fir (mountain form). Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 342,4 p. Sept.1958. 100 W27S

BULLOCK, R. M., CLORE, W. J., and CRANDALL, P. C. New chrysanthemum varieties. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 343,3 p. Sept.1958. 100 W27S

WAANANEN, M. V., GISLASON, C., and DARROCH, J. G. Consumer purchases of eggs under selected pricing practices, Spokane, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 28,44 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27T

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

RAUCHENSTEIN, E. Selling farms on a product-payment basis. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,12 p. Sept.1958. 100 W75

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

KLINE, R. G., and CRAVENS, M. E. Grower-processor agreements in the sweet corn for processing industry in the North Central States. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 806,47 p. June 1958. 100 Oh3S

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin; U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

North Central Regional Publication 85.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

CREEK, R. D., and COMBS, G. F. Feeding for efficient egg production. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 137,4 p. July 1958. 275.29 M36Fa

COMBS, G. F., and CREEK, R. D. Practical turkey rations. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 139,4 p. July 1958. 275.29 M36Fa

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

SOUTHWICK, F. W., and ZAHRADNIK, J. W. Controlled atmosphere apple storage. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. B. 322,22 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381L

CROM, J., and ADAMS, H. As we speak. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H L. 75,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381J

CLAYTON, J. T., and HOUGH, J. W. Cooling eggs to preserve quality. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 319, 16 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381L

MCINTIRE, R. Games for backyard fun. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 321,20 p. June 1958. 275.29 M381L

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

SCHAIBLE, P. J. Poultry feeding. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 345,16 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M58B

BACKUS, L. K., and ARD, B. Discipline for young children. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 348,20 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58B

CARGILL, B. F., and MORRIS, C. K. Controlling moisture in your home. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 349,16 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58B

DEAN, A. How to prepare and serve vegetables. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 350,26 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M58B

DEAN, A. C., and RUST, R. E. Outdoor cookery for the family. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 354,32 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58B

HICKS, F. Charcoal-broiled chicken. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 355,16 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M58B

ELWOOD, E. M., and QUENEMOEN, M. E. Rates for custom work in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-161,rev.,8 p. May 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

MOTTS, G. N. Potato grader's manual. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-186,rev.,16 p. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

KETCHUM, L., and MORRIS, C. Automatic washers and dryers. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-229,10 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

ALDRICH, P. Smart shoppers choose and use nonfat dry milk. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-244, 8 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

SCHAIBLE, P. J. Poultry mash formulas. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-245,8 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

HILLMAN, D. Feeding dairy cows. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-252,10 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

HILLMAN, D. Managing dairy heifers and dry cows. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-253,6 p. Sept. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

HILLMAN, D. Raising calves to improve the dairy business. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-254,6 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M58Ex

KETTUNEN, R. C. Take it easy by the way you use your body. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-257,11 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Agriculture in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-258,10 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. What the census shows about Michigan agriculture. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-259,12 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

ZINDEL, H. C. Poultry management and profits. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-260,10 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

KAHABKA, B. Simplified sewing; pockets. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-264,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

KAHABKA, B. Modern clothes need modern care. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-267,11 p. June 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

BACKUS, L. K. Aging the modern way. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-268,10 p. July 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

BOYD, J. S., MADDEX, R. L., and KAZARIAN, E. A. Selecting steel beams and columns for farm buildings. Mich. State U. Ext. Farm Bldg. Ser. C. 737,2 p. July 1958. 275.29 M58Fa

RUST, R. E. Merchandising pork loins. Mich. State U. Ext. Misc. Ser. C. E-7,12 p. July 1957. 275.29 M58Mis

SHEPHARD, W. F., AMUNDSON, G., and SHELDON, W. Questions and answers about home sewage disposal. Mich. State U. Ext. Misc. Ser. C. E-9,8 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M58Mis

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

WINTER, J. D., and others. Freezing foods for home use. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 244,rev.,47 p. July 1958. 275.29 M66S

A. Hustrulid, S. Trantanella, W. J. Aunan, and M. H. Swanson, joint authors.

RIVERS, E. A., and HOCHHALTER, D. Counter tops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 292,8 p. July 1958. 275.29 M66S

DEAN, A. C., and RUST, R. E. Outdoor cookery for the family. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 293,32 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 M66S

BRILL, G. Popular ways to serve vegetables. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 294,16 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M66S

LOOMIS, E., DANKERS, W. H., and COOKE, C. Know the eggs you buy. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 174,rev.,6 p. July 1958. 275.29 M66Ex

GHOLSON, J. H., and LOOMIS, E. American type cheeses. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 205,8 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M66Ex

FLOM, F. O., and PICKREL, L. J. In a democracy politics is your job. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 201,16 p.maps. June 1958. 275.29 M66P

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Drying and folding tips for modern home laundering. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 681, 8 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M69C

CARL, F. L., and FLORY, J. Homemade bread and rolls. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 686,16 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 M69C

BECK, G. J., and WOODRUFF, L. Guide to easier ironing. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 58,8 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H projects and activities for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 50,rev., 18 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M69Ma

WOODRUFF, L. Suggested plantings for Missouri homes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 54,16 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 M69Ma

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

TRUE, M., and QUENEMOEN, M. E. Business facts for Montana families. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 46,6 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 M76FoL

BOWER, J. C., TAYLOR, M. C., and TRUE, M. F. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 48,12 p. Winter 1957/58. 275.29 M76FoL

BOWER, J. C., and TAYLOR, M. C. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 52,12 p. Fall 1958. 275.29 M76FoL

CAMPBELL, R. F. Great Plains Conservation Program. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 55,4 p.,map. Jan. 1958. 275.29 M76L

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Lincoln

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. GRASSLAND COMMITTEE. Grass silage. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 130,rev.,12 p. Oct. 1957. 275.29 N272Ex

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Blueberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick,1957. chart. 275.29 N468L

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

MORRIS, T. B., and PARRISH, C. F. Let's sell better hatching eggs. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 153,6 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811Ex

TODD, F. A. Fall cultural practices for nematode control in tobacco. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 154,6 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

FERGUSON, J. C. Tractor and farm machinery safety. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 155, 6 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811Ex

ORR, N. Know your freezer—inside and outside. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 183,19 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811M

WILSON, S. V. Low calorie desserts. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 185,4 p. June 1958. 275.29 N811M

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

WITTMEYER, E. C., JANSON, B. F., and GOLEMAN, D. L. Growing tomatoes in the home garden. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 376,14 p. 1958. 275.29 Oh32

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The first 14 days. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 378,32 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 Oh32

SPRAY, M. Consumer credit. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 381,11 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 Oh32

LAMP, B. J., GILL, W. E., and HUBER, S. G. Tractor fuel costs. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 382,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Oh32

SPRAY, M. Planning family spending. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 384,12 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 Oh32

BAKER, R. H., and STUCKEY, W. E. Accidents to farm people; 29,361 reasons for a safety program. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 385,8 p.,map. Oct.1958. 275.29 Oh32

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Look out for bacteria that damage milk. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-71,4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Oh32EL

OKLAHOMA State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Oklahoma garden planning guide. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-487,rev.,4 p. 1959. 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Oklahoma 4-H Club pecan projects. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-543,11 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W. Control of weeds in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-582,31 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

MILLER, W. W. 4-H beef calf manual. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-585,22 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

REED, C. M. A cow and calf program for Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-619,19 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W. 4-H sorghum manual. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-649,16 p. July 1958. 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Growing strawberries for home use. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-664,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

JACOB, A. W. Farm cooling and storage of manufacturing milk and cream. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-666,7 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W. Bindweed control in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-668,8 p. July 1958. 275.29 Ok41C

SKELTON, S., and SPURLOCK, D. Barbecuing chicken and turkey. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-673, 15 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W. Better oats on Oklahoma farms. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-675,12 p.,maps. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

HOLLAR, I. J. Today you became a 4-H parent. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. L. L-22,8 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 Ok41Le

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

ECKBLAD, I. M. Food facts versus fads. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 776,15 p. July 1958. 275.29 Or32B

MCWHORTER, F. P. Fleck disease in west coast Easter lilies. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 649, 6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 Or32C

DUNCAN, A. A. How to select and prepare vegetables for exhibition. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 653,7 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

BITTNER, C. S., and RUEF, J. U. Fruit varieties for Pennsylvania. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 487, 13 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 P38C

DOSSIN, C. O., and LEUSCHNER, F. H. Quality eggs. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 200,6 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 P38L

HEFNER, L. A. Pastry to please. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 201,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 P38L

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. 1959 agronomy guide. University Park,1959. 40 p. 275.29 P38G

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended fungicides and nematocides, 1958. University Park,1958. 67 p. 275.29 P38R

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

WALLACE, W. H. Retail food store reference manual. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 132,83 p. June 1958. 275.29 R34M

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

FERREE, R. J. The farm orchard. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 89,rev.,40 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 So8F

MARTIN, M., and VAN BLARICOM, L. O. Freezing foods for home use. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 110,rev.,35 p. July 1958. 275.29 So8F

MARTIN, M. Home canning of fruits, vegetables and meats for South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 112,rev.,31 p. June 1958. 275.29 So8F

WOODLE, H. A., and TURNER, E. C. South Carolina pastures. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 115, rev.,39 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 So8F

SOUTH CAROLINA, CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Facts and recipes for corn meal and grits. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 275,rev.,16 p. July 1958. 275.29 So8E

FERREE, R. J., and others. Pecan production and marketing in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 301,rev.,44 p. June 1957. 275.29 So8E
A. M. Musser, W. C. Nettles, and J. E. Youngblood, joint authors.

NETTLES, W. C., LEWIS, J. M., and SMITH, F. H. Control of root knot and other nematodes. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 382,rev.,24 p. June 1958. 275.29 So8E

GOODING, P. H. Barbecuing chicken. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 446,11 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 So8E

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

KORTAN, L. J. Livestock judging guide for 4-H Club members. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 369,20 p. June 1958. 275.29 T25

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties seeding guide. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 378,2 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T25

PELTON, W. C. Planting and care of ornamental shrubs and trees. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 379, 42 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T25

O'KELLEY, E. Better eyesight protection. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 382,15 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 T25

GAMBILL, E., and BOSWELL, V. Tennessee agricultural outlook for 1958. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 384,16 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T25

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control guide for field crops. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 385,14 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 T25

HOUSTON, J. W. Farrowing stalls save more pigs. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 388,4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 T25

KUHNERT, C. M. Rugs—hooked and braided. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 390,23 p. July 1958. 275.29 T25

EVERETTE, G. Harvesting, curing and preparing dark-fired tobacco for market. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 392,8 p. July 1958. 275.29 T25

UTAH State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

HENDERSON, G. R., and BENNETT, J. A. Evaluating Hereford weaning weights. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 29,4 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 Ut1L

LOW, J. B., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Control of magpies. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 31,4 p. 1958. 275.29 Ut1L

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

OESTERLE, E. C., JACKSON, D. D., and STADELMAN, W. J. Techniques for cutting and packing poultry. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 126,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 V59C

CLAYTON, J. T., and HOUGH, J. W. Cooling eggs to preserve quality. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-42, 16 p. July 1958. 275.29 V59N

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

BRAGG, D. D. Poultry and egg judging. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 198,rev.,35 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 V81B

GILES, R. H. Conservation knowledge of Virginia school pupils. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 257, 41 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 V81B

CAMERON, J. L., and THOMPSON, M. L. Making bread at home. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 383,rev.,10 p. July 1958. 275.29 V81C

SHOULDERS, J. F., and ELLMORE, M. F. Build a 12-month dairy forage plan. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 766,10 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

NAGEOTTE, G. J. Cottage cheese recipes. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 771,8 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

BEECHER, A. S. Making a landscape model. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 798,7 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 V81C

RINGROSE, A. T. Minimum standard management requirements for broilers. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 800,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON ASSOCIATION OF SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS. Handbook for Soil Conservation District Supervisors. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 454,rev.,20 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 W27P

MOLL, T. Preventing scours & pneumonia in beef and dairy calves. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 493, rev.,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W27P

DUNLAP, J. S. Sheep measles. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 293,4 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W27C

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

BARQUEST, G., HUNT, V., and REDDIN, J. Toys from wood. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 53,10 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W75S

WYOMING University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Laramie

WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Dairy buildings. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 154,16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 W99C

FELLHAUER, T. High performance plus quality essential to profitable beef production. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 155,14 p. May 1958. 275.29 W99C

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension

RADIR, R. Demonstrations for your community. PNW Bulletin 26,12 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W27Pn

SMICK, A. A. Community service for 4-H club members. PNW Bulletin 28,11 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 W27Pn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 7(1-2),32 p. Oct.-Nov.1958. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1958, volume VII, number 2. Rome,1958. various paging. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Program of work for 1958 and 1959. Rome,1958. 128 p. 389.9 F735Pw

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1958. Rome,1958. 185 p. 99.9 Y3

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 8(10),34 p. Oct.1958. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 8(11),33 p. Nov.1958. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 8(12),28 p. Dec.1958. 280.9 F7323

FORESTRY equipment notes A.12.58. 2 p. Oct.1958. 99.9 F73Ea

FORESTRY equipment notes A.13.58. 1 p. Oct.1958. 99.9 F73Ea

FORESTRY equipment notes A.14.58. 1 p. Oct.1958. 99.9 F73Ea

JOINT FAO/ECE COMMITTEE ON FOREST WORKING TECHNIQUES AND TRAINING OF FOREST WORKERS. The collection, compilation and analysis of forest accident statistics. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO/ECE/LOG 29,25 p. 1958. 99.9 F73Fe

Issued by United Nations Economic Commission for Europe and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

KANTOLA, M. The mechanical loading of timber on trucks. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO/ECE/LOG 28,54 p. 1958. 99.9 F73Fe

TIMBER bulletin for Europe 11(2),71 p. Oct. 1958. 99.9 F73T

TIMBER bulletin for Europe 11(3),72 p. Jan. 1959. 99.9 F73T

UNASYLVA 12(4):157-204. 1958. 99.8 Un1

UNITED NATIONS. Prices of agricultural products and fertilizers 1957/58. United Nations. Econ. Comn. Europe. AGRI/145,100 p. 1958. 28 Un36

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

VENET, J., and DUTEIL, H. Method for the study of working techniques in forest operations. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comn. FAO/EFC/LOG 67,245 p. Ref. July 1957. 99.9 F734

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Penalty for Private Use to
Payment of Postage, $

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



JUL 15 1959
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON BRANCH

U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

MS 45301—55693 JUNE 1959 VOL. 23, No. 6

The subject index for volume 23 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 23, the issue of December 1959.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 23 June 1959 No. 6

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	45301-48071
General	45301
Systematic and Geographic Botany	45366
General	45366
Spermatophytes	45391
Pteridophytes	45478
Bryophytes	45484
Algae	45511
Fungi (Including Lichens)	45528
Pathology	45584
General	45584
Diseases Caused by Fungi	45689
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	45895
Viruses and Virus Diseases	45915
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	46014
Ecology	46051
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	46133
Genetics	46293
Physiology	46376
Biochemistry	46912
Field Crops	47039
General	47039
Cereals	47078
Fiber Crops	47190
Forage Crops and Grasses	47218
Oil Crops	47346
Sugar Crops	47366
Tobacco	47401
Horticultural Crops	47417
General	47417
Fruits—General	47435
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	47469
Fruits—Deciduous	47493
Fruits—Small	47564
Nuts	47629
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	47640
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	47805
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	47936
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	48026
Soils and Fertilizers	48072-48723
Soil Science	48072
Soil Physics	48075
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	48109
Soil Biology	48178
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	48237
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	48238
Soil Management	48292
Soil Fertility	48315
Soil Tilth and Tillage	48495
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	48517
Erosion and Erosion Control	48641
Sanitation	48676
Materials for Soil Improvement	48679
Primary Materials	48680
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	48682
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	48683
Fertilizer Statistics	48696
Mineral Soil Amendments	48714
Manures and Composts	48716
Forestry	48724-49352
General	48724
Education	48751
Policies, Programs, Administration	48761
Legislation and Taxation	48791
Forest Description and Resources	48793
Individual Genera and Species	
Forest Management and Finance	48827
Farm Woodlands	48861
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	48868
Silviculture	48889
Silvicultural Practices	48944
Regeneration and Breeding	48956
Forest Protection and Damage	49032
Fire	49044
Forest Influences	49058
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	49073
Forest Industries and Trade	49079
Lumbering	
Lumbering Equipment	49093
Logging	49104
Sawmills	49118
Processing and Woodworking	49131
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	49140
Wood Preservation and Damage	49150
Forest Products	49165
Lumber and Rough Products	49173
Construction	49191
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	49199
Furniture	49209
Containers	49211
Pulp and Paper	49213
Chemical Products and Distillates	49266
Naval Stores	49288
Other Forest Products	49293
Wood Technology	49322
Properties and Structure	49340
Animal Industry	49353-50804
Breeds and Breeding	49353
Feeds and Feeding	49369
Veterinary Medicine	49452
Miscellaneous	49609
Cattle	49625
Breeds and Breeding	49625
Feeds and Feeding	49725
Veterinary Medicine	49820
Miscellaneous	49994
Dogs and Cats	50033
Breeds and Breeding	50033
Feeds and Feeding	50037
Veterinary Medicine	50039
Miscellaneous	50139
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	50141
Breeds and Breeding	50141
Feeds and Feeding	50147
Veterinary Medicine	50153
Miscellaneous	50164

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	50173
Breeds and Breeding	50173
Feeds and Feeding	50194
Veterinary Medicine	50195
Miscellaneous	50231
Laboratory Animals, Small	50238
Breeds and Breeding	50238
Feeds and Feeding	50241
Veterinary Medicine	50245
Miscellaneous	50258
Poultry	50273
Breeds and Breeding	50273
Feeds and Feeding	50306
Veterinary Medicine	50382
Miscellaneous	50494
Rabbits	50538
Breeds and Breeding	50538
Feeds and Feeding	50539
Veterinary Medicine	50543
Miscellaneous	50550
Sheep and Goats	50552
Breeds and Breeding	50552
Feeds and Feeding	50577
Veterinary Medicine	50593
Miscellaneous	50642
Swine	50657
Breeds and Breeding	50657
Feeds and Feeding	50675
Veterinary Medicine	50727
Miscellaneous	50791
Entomology	50805-52451
General	50805
General - Economic	50953
Insecticides	51123
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	51163
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	51312
Coleoptera	51418
Diptera	51598
Culicidae	51781
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	51856
Hymenoptera	51997
Lepidoptera	52103
Orthoptera	52305
Sericulture and the Silkworm	52366
Smaller Orders	52383
Agricultural Engineering	52452-52758
General and Miscellaneous	52452
Farm Machines and Equipment	52462
Animal Husbandry Equipment	52524
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	52542
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	52554
Harvesting Equipment	52573
Land Clearing Equipment	52599
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	52601
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	52621
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	52629
Vehicles	52636
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	52667
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	52676
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	52706
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	52710
Materials and Methods	52716
Storage Structures	52718
Walls and Fences	52731
Farm Utilities	52735
Electricity and Electrification	52735
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	52747
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	52749
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	
Water Supply	52751
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	52759-54594
General	52759
Analysis and Composition	52770
Consumption and Utilization	52811
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	52821
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	52866
Packing and Packaging	52912
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	52941
Processing and Storage	52956
Statistics	53026
Beverages and Condiments	53056
Dairy Products	53155
Analysis and Composition	53201
Consumption and Utilization	53259
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	53265
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	53299
Packing and Packaging	53327
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	53335
Processing and Storage	53340
Statistics	53416
Feed and Forage Crops	53422
Fibers and Textiles	53453
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	53582
Analysis and Composition	53645
Consumption and Utilization	53677
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	53684
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	53739
Packing and Packaging	53784
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	53797
Processing and Storage	53800
Statistics	53889
Grain and Grain Products	53896
Honey and Beeswax	54028
Livestock and Livestock Products	54036
Analysis and Composition	54069
Consumption and Utilization	54094
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	54099
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	54125
Packing and Packaging	54151
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	54154
Processing and Storage	54160
Statistics	54215
Oils and Oilseeds	54221
Poultry and Poultry Products	54335
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	54403
Seeds	54414
Sugar and Sirups	54434
Tobacco	54525
Miscellaneous Products	54570
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	54595-55436
General	54595
Agricultural Finance	54634
Credit	54644
Income	54687
Inflation	54695
Insurance	54696
Taxation	54712
Agricultural Labor and Wages	54720
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	54775
Subsidies	
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	54902
Bookkeeping and Records	55018
Costs and Returns	55030
Land Settlement and Colonization	55085
Land Tenure	55088
Land Utilization	55128
Land Values and Valuation	55162
Population	55175
Rural Social Organization	55184
Human Ecology	55196
Institutions	55205
Leadership	55298
Rural Organizations and Movements	55300
Rural Social Psychology	55345
Trade, Foreign and International	55353
Food and Human Nutrition	55437-55512
General	55437
Food Habits	55490
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	55494
Miscellaneous	55513-55693
General	55513
History and Biography	55557
Home Management	55625
International Relations	55635
Meteorology	55637
Personnel	
Research	55643
Statistics	55659
New Periodicals and Serials	55664

Translations	p. 242
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 244
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 247
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 251
FAO Publications	p. 254
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 255

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

45301 ARÍSTEGUIETA, L. Las montañas blancas a 3,000 mts. de altura una naturaleza insospechada. Agr. Venezol. 22(204):28-30. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.95 Ag8
Flora.

45302 AXELROD, D. I. Late Cenozoic evolution of the Sierran bigtree forest. Evolution 12(1):9-23, maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 443.8 Ev62

45303 AXELROD, D. I. The Pliocene Verdi flora of western Nevada. Calif. U. P. Geol. Sci. 34(2):91-159, maps. Ref. 1958. 403 C12

45304 BARKMAN, J. J. The Biological Station at Wijster. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 39(2):21-28. Feb. 1959. 442.8 V22
Includes an account of its work in the field of botany.

45305 BELL, V., and BELL, R. E. Dendrochronological studies in New Zealand. Tree-Ring B. 22(1/4):7-11, map. Dec.1958. 99.8 T713

45306 BONDARENKO, A. S. Antybiotychni rechovyny z lyshaĭnykiv [Antibiotic substances from lichens]. Kyiv, Akademiîa Nauk Ukraĭnskoĭ RSR,1958. 76 p. 463.29 B642

45307 BOROS, G. Lexikon der Botanik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vererbungslehre und der angrenzenden Gebiete. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1958. 276 p. 452.1 B64L

45308 BOUREAU, E. Contribution a l'étude paléoxylologique de l'Indochine. VI. Sur le Quercoxylon ogurai n. sp., bois fossile de l'Ile de Bach Long Vi (Golfe du Tonkin). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(6): 526-531. Nov.1958. 410.9 P213

45309 BUGNON, J. Herborisations au col de l'Iseran et aux Evettes. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:12-13. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

45310 CARTER, J. C. Applied botany and plant pathology. Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey B. 27(2):145-162. Dec.1958. 410.9 IL6
Research.

45311 CHODAT, F. Impressions d'un botaniste en Côte d'Ivoire. 1-2. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:14-15. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

45312 CORSIN, P., and BARBIER, J. A propos de la formation des "coal-balls." Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(11):1597-1601. Mar.16,1959. 505 P21

45313 COX, D. D. Some postglacial forests in central and eastern New York State as determined by the method of pollen analysis. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1905. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

45314 CUSKER, H. J. History of development and migration of Douglas fir (Pseudotsuga menziesii). (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:9. 1958,pub.1959. 500 M762
Chiefly paleobotany.

45315 DELLE, G. V. Ginkgoales from the Jurassic deposits of the Tkvarcheli coal basin (Georgian S.S.R.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):87-91. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

45316 DION, H. G. Fifty years of development in plant science. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:91-99. 101 Sa72

45317 DOROFEEV, P. I. On the early Quaternary flora from the Jidovshchizna village on the Niemen River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(2):421-423. Ref. Jan.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

45318 ERMOLAEV, M. G. Restoration of the park of the Timiriâzev Agricultural Academy. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):227-235. Ref. 1958. 106 P44

45319 FIRBAS, F. Floren- und Vegetationsgeschichte seit dem Ende des Tertiärs. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:80-99. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

45320 GAUME, R. Excursions botaniques dans la région parisienne. XIII. Le Montois (Ceine-et-Marne). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)14(3):85-88. 1958. 410 F432

45321 GEDDES, A. Vegetation: the reconnaissance survey of Scotland; 1/625,000 map compiled by Arthur Geddes and L. Dudley Stamp (Great Britain, Planning Maps Series, Ordnance Survey); explanatory note to accompany the map. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:247-251. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

45322 GÉHU, J. M. Aperçu de la végétation d'Ambleteuse (Pas de Calais). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)14(3):77-83. Ref. 1958. 410 F432

45323 EL JARDIN de aclimatación de plantas de la Orotava. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(39): 457-496. Dec.1958. 105.6 Sp14

45324 JENTYS-SZAFEROWA, J. Significance of Quaternary materials for research into plant evolution history. (In Polish.) Kosmos, Ser. A, Biol. 7(1):3-8. 1958. 442.8 K84

45325 JOHNSON, B. H. The botany of the California Academy of Sciences expedition to Baja California in 1941. Wasmann J. Biol. 16(2):217-315. Ref. Fall 1958 442.8 W28

45326 KAMNEV, I. E., and PEVGOVA, R. V. From the history of the Pyengyang Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):143-144. Jan.1959. 451 R923
In Korea.

45327 KAMPTNER, E. Uber das System und die Stammesgeschichte der Dasycladaceen (Siphoneae verticillatae). Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 62:95-122. Ref. 1958. 410.9 V672

45328 KAUFMAN, P. B., and NORMAN, A. G. Plant labels that last. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(4):294-296. Winter 1958/59. 450 P694

45329 KEMP, C. E., and PRIDHAM, T. G. Red, biverticillate Streptomycetes: chromatographic study of antibiotics produced. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:18-19. 1958. 448.39 So12A

45330 KEYWORTH, W. G. A modified La Rue cutter for selecting single spores and hyphal tips. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):53-54. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45331 KIRÍALOV, N. P., and others. Galbanic acid and its derivatives, the new antibiotics of plant origin. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):101-104. Jan. 1959. 451 R923
M. A. Litvinov, V. O. Mokhnach, and T. N. Naugolnaîa, joint authors.

45332 KNAPP, R. Vegetationszonen in Nordeuropa. Giessener Hochschbl. 6(4):8-11,map. Feb.23,1959. 275.8 G36

45333 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. La cartographie de la végétation et les services qu'elle peut rendre à l'agronome. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 132:17-20. Jan. 1959. 14 C112

45334 LEMOIGNE, Y. La feuille des Sigillaires ou Sigillariophyllum. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(10): 1557-1559. Mar.9,1959. 505 P21
Paleobotany.

45335 LEMON, J. F. The effect of plant patent protection in the United States. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:86-89. 1959. 81 Am31A

45336 LÖTSCHERT, W. Vegetation der west-kubanischen Kegelkarstberge. Umschau 59(3):85-88. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 474 Um7

45337 MCVEY, D. V., and GERDEMANN, J. W. A method for mounting roots to be photographed. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):403. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45338 MAMAY, S. H. Litostroma, a new genus of problematical algae from the Pennyslvanian of Oklahoma. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):283-292. Ref. Apr.1959. 450 Am36

45339 MANSFELD, R. Zur Nomenklatur einiger Nutz- und Kulturpflanzen. II. Kulturpflanze 6:237-242. 1958. 450 K95

45340 MAUBEUGE, P. L. Decouverte de la fructification de Pachyphyllum araucarinum Saporta dans les calcaires rauracines de la région de Verdun. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)17(4):214-218. Dec.1958. 505 N152B

45341 MERTENS, R. Als Zoologe in Australien. IV-V. Nat. u. Volk 88(9):296-311; (11):369-379. Sept.-Nov. 1958. 509 F856
Includes vegetation and some entomology.

45342 METHENY, D. Plant portraits in color. Arboretum B. 21(4):118-119,140-141. Winter 1958. 451 Ar1
Photography.

45343 MIEHE, H. Taschenbuch der Botanik, v. 1. Ed. 17, rev. Leipzig,Thieme,1959. 291 p. 463 M58
Edited by W. Mevius.

45344 MITROFANOVA, N. S. The analysis of the herbarium of Johann and Georg Forsters available at the Moscow State University. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):135-137. Jan.1959. 451 R923

45345 MOREIRA, A. X. A new index to be introduced in the terminology of palynology. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4):457-460. Dec.1958. 442.8 R326
English summary.

45346 MORTON, F. Die Eislöcher bei Eppan in Überetsch. Nat. u. Volk 88(12):413-420. Dec.1,1958. 509 F856
Vegetation, Italy.

45347 NAGASU, F. Plant collecting at Tazimagahara, Saitama Pref. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 25 (7/8):141-142. 1958. 409.6 Sh6

45348 OGDEN, J. G. A late-glacial pollen sequence from Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts. Amer. J. Sci. 257(5):366-381,maps. Ref. May 1959. 470 Am34

45349 OHWI, J. Homonyms in plants and animals. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 25(7/8):148-149. 1958. 409.6 Sh6

45350 OSWALT, W. H. Tree-ring chronologies in south-central Alaska. Tree-Ring B. 22(1/4):16-22,map. Dec.1958. 99.8 T713

45351 PILET, P. E., and MEYLAN, A. Une méthode de mesure de surface foliaire. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:307-314. 1958. 451 Sch9

45352 RAWALD, W. Pflanze, Umwelt und Natur. Leipzig,Urania,1959. 352 p. 463.3 R19

45353 REEVES, R. G. New plants for Texas. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(6):5-6,18. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 T31Te

45354 ROBERTSON, V. C. Western Darfur and the Jebel Marra. Sudan Silva 8(1):27-30. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22
Vegetation.

45355 SMOLA, G. Volkstümliche Pflanzennamen der Steiermark. Graz. Landesmus. "Joanneum." Abt. f. Zool. u. Bot. Mitt. 7/8:21-80. Ref. 1957/58. 510 St32

45356 SOSKOV, IÛ. D. A device for the rapid drying of plants for herbariums during transportation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):56-59. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

45357 SVENSKA VETENSKAPSAKADEMIEN. Årsbok [Yearbook of the Swedish Academy of Sciences] 1958. Stockholm,1959. 336 p. 502 St6A
Includes, an account of its botanical and entomological work.

45358 TERRETAZ, J. L. Au fil du Rhône: Martigny et Valence. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:6. 1956/57, pub.1958. 451 G283T
Vegetation.

45359 TESLENKO, IÛ. V. A contribution to the study of the Miocene flora of the maritime area to the North of the Sea of Azov. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (1):64-68. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

45360 WAGNER, R. H. Une flore permienne d'affinités cathaysiennes et gondwaniennes en Anatolie sud-orientale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1379-1381. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

45361 WEBER, C. Les Îles Scilly et les Îles de la Manche. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:5. 1956/57, pub.1958. 451 G283T

45362 WESTHOFF, V. The botanical value of Meyendel as compared with the dune landscape of the Netherlands as a whole. (In Dutch.) Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 39:94-101. 1958. 423.92 C33
English summary.
Chiefly vegetation.

45363 WITT, J. A. Seeds—their collection, cleaning and storage. Arboretum B. 21(4):122-123. Winter 1958. 451 Ar1

45364 ZHUZE, A. P. The main phases in the development of the flora of marine diatoms in the Far Eastern seas of the U.S.S.R. at the end of the Tertiary, and during the Quaternary period. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):44-55. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

45365 ZOZULIN, G. M. On the ways and direction of evolution in vital-forms of plants (in reference to I. G. Serebriakov's article "The main directions of evolution in vital-forms of angiospermous plants," 1955). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63 (6):55-65. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

45366 ADAMS, W. H. Preliminary notes on a region of floristic overlap between the Upper and Lower Austral Zones in northeastern Alabama. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):20. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

45367 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. BOTANICHESKIĬ INSTITUT IM. V. L. KOMAROVA. Flora SSSR [The flora of U.S.S.R.] v. 23. Moskva,1958. 775 p. 459.2 L54

45368 BAEHNI, C. Solutions nouvelles à d'anciens problèmes de systématique. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:11-12. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

45369 BECHERER, A. Fortschritte in der Systematik und Floristik der Schweizerflora (Gefässpflanzen) in den Jahren 1956 und 1957. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68: 197-238. 1958. 451 Sch9

45370 BERRIER, L. Plantes intéressantes récoltées dans la région parisienne depuis quelques années. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)14(3):69-70. 1958. 410 F432

45371 BOYD, J., and KELLY, M. L. A decade on the Mendocino prairie. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(4):84-87. Oct./Dec.1958. 81 C1293
Flora.

45372 GAMS, H. Areal- und Florenkunde. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:68-79. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

45373 GENBERG, E. Kolmården's vascular plants; an inventory and summary. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(4):487-541,map. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

45374 GOLOSKOKOV, V. P. Floristic investigations in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau Mountain Range. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):104-108. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

45375 KITAGAWA, M. Notulae fractae ob floram Asiae Orientalis. 11. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(1):1-7. Jan.1959. 450 J8223
Includes n. sp. in Mertensia.

45376 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. L'écran vert. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Mém. Sér. B, Bot. 9(1), 276 p. Ref. 1958. 451 P214

45377 LANDOLT, E. Floristische Mitteilungen aus dem Val Queyras (Westalpen). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:323-324. 1958. 451 Sch9

45378 LEIDEN. RIJKSHERBARIUM. Jubileumdeel voor Dr. H. J. Lam. Jubilee volume, 1958. Blumea, Sup. 4,280 p.,maps. 1958. 450 B62

45379 LOUSLEY, J. E. The British flora during 1958. Nature [London] 183(4665):869-870. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21
Research.

45380 MAGUIRE, B., and WURDACK, J. J. The botany of the Guayana highland. III. N. Y. Bot. Gard. Mem. 10(1):1-156. July 1,1958. 451 N48
New spp. in Abolboda, Saxofridericia, Amphiphyllum, Schoenocephalium, Montrema, Clusia, Calyptranthes, Marlierea, Terminalia, Microlicia, Rhynchanthera, Siphanthera, Macairea, Tibouchina, Comolia, Pachyloma, Adelobotrys, Graffenrieda, Bertolonia, Macrocentrum, Salpinga, Ambelania, Aspidosperma, Galactophora, Lacmellea, Malouetia, Mesechites, Jacaranda, Pleonotoma, Calliandra, Stryphnodendron, Aldina, Campsiandra, Eperua, Dioclea, Diplotropis, Decagonocarpus; Orectanthe, Phelpsiella, Epiphyton, Kunhardtia, Guacamaya, and Duckea, new genera.

45381 MASSEY, A. B. Recent plant records in Virginia. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):28-29. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

45382 OLSSON, A. Harstena flora. II. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(4):445-486. 1958. 450 Sv2

45383 RADFORD, A. E. Progress report on the flora of the Carolinas, January 1, 1956-December 31, 1958. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):31. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

45384 REESE, W. D. Weeks Island, a botanically interesting area in the Louisiana marsh. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):31. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

45385 ROMELL, L. G. An experiment in planning. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:256-257. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Bleking geobotanical survey.

45386 ST. JOHN, H. Botanical novelties on the Island of Niihau, Hawaiian Islands, Hawaiian plant studies. 25. Pacific Sci. 13(2):156-190. Ref. Apr.1959. 475 P11
Includes n. spp. in Panicum, Pritchardia, Sicyos, Delissea, and Lipochaeta.

45387 STEWART, R. R. The flora of Baluchistan. Pakistan 8(3):27-30. Winter 1958. 278.8 P17

45388 STEYERMARK, J. A., and SWINK, F. A. Plants new to Illinois and to the Chicago Region. Rhodora 61(721):24-27. Jan.1959. 450 R34

45389 TAKHTAJAN, A. L. About the origin of flora in the moderate climate of Euroasia. (In Polish.) Kosmos, Ser. A, Biol. 7(5):487-507. Ref. 1958. 447.8 K84

45390 TORÉN, C. A. Notes on the flora of Saltsjöbaden and some other localities. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(4):542-548. 1958. 450 Sv2

Spermatophytes

45391 AMSHOFF, G. J. H. Notes on Myrtaceae. VIII. Two new species from Africa. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(1): 54. Feb.1959. 450 Ac822
Includes a n. sp. in Syzygium.

45392 ARTEAGA, P. H. Damiana (Turnera diffusa Will. fam. de las Turneraceas). Cafe de El Salvador 28 (320/321):415-416. July/Aug.1958. 68.28 C112

45393 AVETISÎAN, E. M. In regard to palino-systematics of Macrotomia echioides (L.) Boiss. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(6):79-85. Ref. June 1958. 20 Er4

45394 BECHERER, A. Bemerkungen zur Gattung Aquilegia. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:289-294. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9

45395 BECHERER, A. Records d'altitude pour la flore phanérogamique du Valais et des Alpes. Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:42-46. Ref. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

45396 BRAVO H., H. Notas acerca de una gira cactológica. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(3):63-67. July/Sept.1958. 450 C115
English summary, p.70.

45397 BROWICZ, K., and GOSTYNSKA, M. Materials to the history of the geographical distribution of the bladdernut (Staphylea pinnata L.) in Poland. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:237-246,map. Ref. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

45398 BRÕWICZ, K., and BUGALA, W. New varieties of trees and shrubs obtained in Kórnik by A. Wróblewski. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:71-98. Ref. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

45399 BROWICZ, K., and BUGALA, W. Rare trees and shrubs in the Kórnik Arboretum. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:49-67,map. Ref. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

45400 BROWNE, E. T. The systematic embryology of Aletris aurea walt. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):21. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

45401 BUINING, A. F. H. Parodia ritteri Buin. spec. nova. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:17-19. Feb.1959. 450 Su12

45402 CARLQUIST, S. The genus Fitchia (Compositae). Calif. U. P. Bot. 29(1):144 p. Ref. 1957. 500 C125B

45403 CASTELLANOS, A. Notas fanerogámicas. IV. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. Rev. 6(2):61-65. 1957. 102.5 M52
Includes n. sp. in Condalia.

45404 CASTELLANOS, A. Revision de las cactaceas argentinas. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. Rev. 6(2):1-29,map. Ref. 1957. 102.5 M52
English summary.

45405 CASTIGLIONI, J. A. Lauraceas argentinas. II. Genero Ocotea. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(4):3-21. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 R3222

45406 CHYLARECKI, H. Yew trees in the Kornik Arboretum. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:5-34,map. Ref. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

45407 DANERT, S. Zur Systematik von Papaver somniferum L. Kulturpflanze 6:61-88. Ref. 1958. 450 K95

45408 DELACRETAZ, H. Mélèzes. Forêt 12(3):50-52. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7683

45409 DUMITRIU-TATARANU, I. Origine et position systématique des ilots de hêtre du sud-est de la France. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:199-213. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 R329
Includes fossils.

45410 EBERLE, G. Von der Schmerwurz [Tamus communis]. Nat. u. Volk 88(12):420-426. Dec.1,1958. 509 F856

45411 FANG, W. P. Notes on Chinese Paeonia. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(4):297-323. Nov. 1958. 450 C43
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

45412 FRISBIE, L. F. A yellow-flowered form of Rhododendron carolinianum. Arnold Arboretum J. 40(2): 156-157. Apr.1959. 451 Ar6J

45413 GATTEFOSSE, J. Plantes succulentes et échangisme. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 45 (183):571-574. Fourth Q.1958. 87 So1
Followed by list of succulents of Morocco.

45414 HAMEL, J. L. Matériaux pour l'étude caryotaxinomique des saxifragacées. V. Le noyau et les chromosomes somatiques du Bolandra oregona S. Watts. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(6):522-524. Nov.1958. 410.9 P213

45415 HAMLIN, B. G. Studies in New Zealand Carices IV and V. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(3):387-396. Aug.1958. 514 W46
Includes n. spp.

45416 HANSEN, J. B. A new Bulbophyllum from French Cameroons. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(4):278-280. Apr.1959. 80 Am329

45417 HARA, H., and KUROSAWA, S. Notes on Japanese species of Lysimachia sect. Nummularia. J. Jap. Bot. 34(1):8-10. Jan.1959. 450 J8223
Includes n. sp.

45418 HEDELIUS, A. Cypripedium calceolus at Ramsmoraö. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(4): 548-549. 1958. 450 Sv2

45419 HEGNAUER, R., and MEIJERS, T. Valeriana officinalis L. in Holland. (In German.) Planta Med. 6 (4):349-372. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P697
English summary.
Chiefly taxonomy.

45420 HIYAMA, K. A new form of Polygonatum involucratum Maxim. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(2):47. Feb.1959. 450 J8223

45421 HOOG, T. Van Tubergen's tulip collectors. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:127-129. 1959. 96.47 R81D

45422 HOW, F. C. Description of a Chinese medical plant "Pa chit t'ien." (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(4):325-328. Nov.1958. 450 C43
Morinda sp.

45423 HOWARD, R. A. Studies in the genus Coccoloba. VII. A synopsis and key to the species in Mexico and Central America. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(2):176-203. Apr.1959. 451 Ar6J
Includes n. spp.

45424 HUANG, C. C. Preliminary study on Chinese Rutaceae. 2. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(4):329-355,maps. Nov.1958. 450 C43
Includes n. spp. in Skimmia.

45425 HUMBERT, H. Contributions a l'étude de la flore de Madagascar et des Comores. Notulae System. 15(3):245-259. Dec.1958. 452 L493
New spp. in Vernonia, Psiadia, Rochonia, Helichrysum, Mollera, Chrysogonum, Aspilia, and Senecio.

45426 ÎAKOVLEV, M. S. The importance of embryonic types for systematics and phylogeny of angiosperms. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:168-195. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

45427 ISA, G., and HASHIMOTO, E. An observation of bamboo. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(6):184-186. Dec.1958. 450 Ac83

45428 JANSSEN, C. R. Alnus as a disturbing factor in pollen diagrams. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(1):55-58. Feb. 1959. 450 Ac822

45429 JARRETT, F. M. A revision of Artocarpus and allied genera. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:20-21. 1959. 241.8 C14

45430 JARRETT, F. M. Studies in Artocarpus and allied genera. III. A revision of Artocarpus subgenus Artocarpus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(2):113-155,map. Apr.1959. 451 Ar6J
Includes n. sp.

45431 JONKER, F. P. The genus Rhizophora in Suriname. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(1):58-60. Feb.1959. 450 Ac822

45432 KAWANO, S. A revision of Hierochloe in the northern islands of the Far East. J. Jap. Bot. 34(1):11-17. Jan.1959. 450 J8223

45433 KAWASAKI, T. A new hybrid of Prunus (sect. Sargentiella). J. Jap. Bot. 34(2):48-51. Feb.1959. 450 J8223

45434 KOVACEVIC, J., and MILER, S. Gegenwärtiger Stand der Verbreitung der wermutblättrigen Ambrosia (Ambrosia artemisiifolia) in Jugoslavien. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 23(2):355-360,map. 1958. 61.9 In84P

45435 KRECHETOVICH, L. M. Progress in the origin problem of angiosperms. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:108-124. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

45436 KUBO, F. Local names of trees, collected in Mie Prefecture. VIII. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 18:169-179. Oct.1958. 107.6 T78

45437 LEANDRI, J. Notes systematiques sur les euphorbiacees-phyllanthees de Madagascar. Tananarive. Inst. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Sér. B, Biol. Vég. 8:205-261. Ref. 1957. 451 T15
New spp. in Thecacoris, Glochidion, Phyllanthus, Securinega, Savia, Dryptes, Danguyodrypetes, Uapaca, and Blotia n. g.

45438 LEEUWENBERG, A. J. M. Notes on American Gesneriaceae. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(1):43-53. Feb.1959. 450 Ac822
New spp. in Alloplectus, and Drymonia.

45439 LEGRAND, C. D. Résultats de l'étude de quelques types de myrtacées sudaméricaines de cambessèdes dans l'Herbier de Saint-Hilaire au Muséum de Paris. Notulae System. 15(3):259-274. Dec.1958. 452 L493

45440 LEROY, J. F. Sur une petite famille de Sapindales propre à l'Afrique australe et à Madagascar: Ptaeroxylaceae. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7): 1001-1003. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

45441 LÖVE, D. Has Epilobium glandulosum v. ecomosum been found in Sweden? Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52 (4):550-551. 1958. 450 Sv2

45442 LUIS, I. T. Notes critiques a propos des Baccharidinae de l'Herbier du Laboratoire de Phanérogamie du Muséum d'Historie Naturelle de Paris. Notulae System. 15(3):275-298. Ref. Dec.1958. 452 L493

45443 MCCLINTOCK, E. M. A monograph of the genus Hydrangea. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1906-1907. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

45444 MANGIERI, H. R. El "pino bunya" (Araucaria bidwillii Hook.). Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(4):23-28. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 R3222

45445 MARKGRAF-DANNENBERG, I. Zur Festuca-duvalii-Frage im mitteleuropäischen Raum. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32:83-93,map. Ref. 1958. 451 B34B

45446 MARTIN, W. C. The taxonomy of Helianthus angustifolius and related species. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2220-2221. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

45447 MATUDA, E. Un hermoso Dasylirion del Edo. de Hidalgo—Dasylirion longissimum. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(3):69-70. July/Sept.1958. 450 C115

45448 MEDOVIĆ, J. Hacquetia epipactis (Sc.) Dc. in den Kleinen Karpaten. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(10):761-764. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

45449 MELVILLE, E. A personal impression of the Mendocino coastal plain conifers. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19 (4):82-83. Oct./Dec.1958. 81 C1293

45450 MURATA, G. Taxonomical notes. 5. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(6):172-175. Dec.1958. 450 Ac83
Geranium, Phyllanthus and Vicia spp.

45451 OEFELEIN, H. Die Brunnenkressearten der Schweiz. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:249-253. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9
Tropaeolum.

45452 PATERSON, B. R. Revision of the genus Melichrus R.Br. (Epacridaceae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(385):303-313. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 514 Sy2

45453 POHL, Z. Beeches in the Kórnik Arboretum. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:35-47,map. Ref. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

45454 POSPISIL, J. Affinity between asp. P. tremula L. and some other representatives of the genus Populus. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 31(11):1005-1016. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 C334
English summary.

45455 RETZ, B. DE. Scutellaria altissima L. en forêt de Fontainebleau. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)14(3):76. 1958. 410 F432

45456 RITTER, F. Neoporteria litoralis Ritter sp. nov. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 3:28-29. Mar.1959. 450 Su12

45457 RODRIGUEZ, R. L. Systematic anatomical studies on Myrrhidendron and other woody Umbellales. Calif. U. P. Bot. 29(2):145-318. Ref. 1957. 500 C125B

45458 RUBTSOV, N. I. The family Chenopodiaceae in the flora of the Crimea. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):89-91. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 511 M85
English summary.

45459 RUDD, V. E. Supplementary studies in Aeschynomene. I. Series Viscidulae, including a new species and five new varieties. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 49(2):45-52. Feb.1959. 500 W276J

45460 SCHOLZ, H. Die Systematik des europäischen Polygonum aviculare L. II. Die Arten und Sippen aus der Verwandtschaft des Polygonum heterophyllum Lindman. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(1):63-72. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

45461 SCHULTES, R. E., and DILLON, G. W. Synopsis of the genus Lepanthes in Mexico. Rhodora 61(721): 1-20. Jan.1959. 450 R34
Includes n. spp.

45462 SCHÜZ, E. Über Riesen-Greiskräuter (Dendrosenecio). Nat. u. Volk 88(12):407-412. Dec.1,1958. 509 F856
Senecio in Africa.

45463 SHARMA, A. K., and CHATTERJI, A. K. Chromosome studies as a means of detecting the method of speciation in some members of "Liliaceae." Genét. Ibérica 10(3/4):149-178. Ref. 1958. 443.8 G28

45464 SMIRNOV, P. A. Über Hierochloe odorata der mittelrussischen Autoren. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):77-82. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85
German summary.

45465 SOUKUP, J. Los géneros de las monocotiledoneas peruanas. Biota 2(15):73-84. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 442.8 B5293

45466 TAMAMSHIAN, S. Santalales in the Spermophyta-system. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:67-96. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

45467 TANAKA, H. Diplachne fascicularis, a new alien in Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(1):30. Jan. 1959. 450 J8223

45468 TISSERANT, P. C., and SILLANS, R. Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (annonacées). Notulae System. 15(3):321-354. Dec.1958. 452 L493

45469 TISSERANT, P. C. Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (cochlospermacées). Notulae System. 15(3):298-300. Dec.1958. 452 L493

45470 TISSERANT, P. C. Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (samydacées). Notulae System. 15(3): 300-305. Dec.1958. 452 L493

45471 TISSERANT, R. P. Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (ménispermacées). Notulae System. 15(3):305-321. Dec.1958. 452 L493

45472 TURRILL, W. B. Fritillaria persica and other supposed species of Fritillaria section Theresia. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:41-44. 1959. 96.46 R81

45473 TUTIN, T. G. Classification of the legumes. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.3-14. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

45474 VINOGRADOV, I. S. An abbreviated account of the system of angiosperms (Compendium systematis angiospermarum). (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:9-66. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

45475 WALTHER, E. Echeveria D. C.—localidades conocidas en Mexico, por Estados. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(3):51-54. July/Sept.1958. 450 C115
Varieties in each State.

45476 WOOD, C. E., and CHANNELL, R. B. The Empetraceae and Diapensiaceae of the Southeastern United States. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(2):161-171. Apr. 1959. 451 Ar6J

45477 ZHUKOVA, N. A. Method of developing a system of the Ranunculaceae based on the analysis of the morphological structure. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:97-107. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

Pteridophytes

45478 EBERLE, G. Braunstieliger und nordischer Streifenfarn und ihre Mischlinge. Nat. u. Volk 88(9):312-320. Sept.1,1958. 509 F856
Asplenium septentrionale and A. trichomanes.

45479 FRYJORDET, J. New find of Cystopteris sudetica A. Br. et Milde. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 16(4):177-178. 1958. 450 B622

45480 GRUBOV, V. Generis Cystopteris Bernh. species nova ex Prov. Tsinghai. Cystopteris tangutica Grub. sp. nova. Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7(4):295. Nov.1958. 450 C43

45481 HERTER, W. G. Deux Urostachys nouveaux pour la flore Malgache. Notulae System. 15(3):355-356. Dec.1958. 452 L493
New spp.

45482 IWATSUKI, K. Taxonomic studies of Pteridophyta. II. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(6):161-166. Dec.1958. 450 Ac83
New spp. in Crepidomanes, and Abrodictyum.

45483 NISHIDA, M. Japanese species of Ophioglossum and their nomenclature. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(2):33-47,map. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8223
Includes new spp.

Bryophytes

45484 ANDERSON, L. E. The mosses of North Carolina. VIII. Grimmiaceae to Orthotrichaceae. Bryologist 61(4):285-313. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 450 B84

45485 ANDREWS, A. L. Notes on North American Sphagnum. X. Review. Bryologist 61(4):269-276. Dec. 1958. 450 B84

45486 ARNELL, S. A new species of Plagiochila from West Patagonia. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(4):549-550. 1958. 450 Sv2

45487 BARKMAN, J. J. The spring excursion to Winterswijk. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 12(3/4):33-45. Dec. 1958. 450 B98
English summary.
Includes list of Bryophyta.

45488 BARNES, C. The genus Paraleucobryum. Bryologist 61(4):335-339. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45489 BUTTERFASS, T. Mnium affine Blandow: ein häufiges, aber meist übersehenes Moos Württembergs. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113: 319-321. 1958. 509 W96

45490 CHOPRA, N. Life history of Rhodobryum roseum (Weis.) Limpr. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):23. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

45491 CRUM, H., and BARTRAM, E. B. A survey of the moss flora of Jamaica. Inst. Jamaica. B. Sci. Ser. 8, 90 p. Ref. 1958. 516 In7
Includes n. spp. in Weisiopsis, Barbula, Pilotrichum, Hookeriopsis, Acroporium, and Rhynchostegiopsis.

45492 FULFORD, M., and HATCHER, R. E. Triandrophyllum, a new genus of leafy Hepaticaè. Bryologist 61(4):276-285. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45493 HIGINBOTHAM, B. W., and HIGINBOTHAM, N. Brachythecium hylotapetum, n. sp. Bryologist 61(4):339-350,map. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45494 HIGINBOTHAM, B. W., and HIGINBOTHAM, N. Notes on some specimens of Brachythecium and Ciriphyllum from the Pacific Northwest. Bryologist 61(4): 350-355. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45495 IWATSUKI, Z., and SHARP, A. J. Molendoa sendtneriana in the United States. Bryologist 61(4):356-359. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45496 KREH, W. Das Mondbechermoos (Lunularia cruciata) hat sich in Stuttgart eingebürgert. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113:321-322. 1958. 509 W96

45497 LÅG, J. Sphagnum wulfianum found in Sør-Varanger, Northern Norway. Blyttia 16(4):176. 1958. 450 B622

45498 LAWTON, E. Mosses of Nevada. Bryologist 61(4):314-334,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45499 MEIJER, W. The mossflora of the moorland bogs and the fens in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 12(3/4):46-52,map. Dec.1958. 450 B98
English summary.

45500 MOUL, E. T. The bryophytes and lichens of Onotoa, Gilbert Islands. Bryologist 61(4):370-373. Dec. 1958. 450 B84

45501 PERSSON, H. The genus Takakia found in North America. Bryologist 61(4):359-360. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45502 POELT, J. Systematik der Moose. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:63-67. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

45503 PURSELL, R. A. Discovery of Solmsiella kurzii in Louisiana. Bryologist 61(4):366-367. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45504 REIJNDERS, W. J. Inventory and maps of the mosses of the Great Pinetum at Schovenhorst at Putten. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 12(3/4):53-75. Dec.1958. 450 B98
English summary.

45505 SCOTT, E. B., and MILLER, H. A. Notes on Hawaiian Hepaticae. II. Ricciaceae. Bryologist 61(4):367-370. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45506 SVIHLA, R. D. Frullaniaceae of Burma. III. Frullania kalawensis n. sp. Bryologist 61(4):373-376. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45507 SVIHLA, R. D. Frullaniaceae of Burma. IV. Frullania maymyoensis n. sp. Bryologist 61(4):376-379. Dec.1958. 450 B84

45508 SZWEYKOWSKI, J. Materiały do flory watrobowców Sudetów. I. Wątrobowce zebrane w górach kaczawskich [Contribution to the liverwort flora of the Sudety Mts. I. Liverworts collected in the Góry Kaczawskie Mountains. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 17(6),56 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 442.9 P87
English summary.

45509 TAKAKI, N. Occurrence of Encalypta streptocarpa Hedw. in Japan. (In Japanese.) Misc. Bryologica et Lichenologica 16:3-4. Apr.30,1958. 450 M68

45510 WATANABE, R. Notes on Japanese mosses. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 34(2):55-59. Feb.1959. 450 J8223

Algae

45511 CHRISTEN, H. R. Gymnodinium nygaardi sp. nov. (In German.) Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:44-49. 1958. 451 Sch9

45512 FAURÉ-FREMIET, E. Matériel pour la récolte du microplancton dans les mares et étangs. Hydrobiologia 12(2/3):142-148. Dec.30,1958. 410 H992

45513 GAYRAL, P., and MAZANCOURT, J. DE. Une ulvacée nouvelle récoltée en estuaire: Ulva dangeardii nov. sp. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1384-1386. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

45514 GRENAGER, B. Experience gained in mapping seaweed resources on the coast of Norway. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk. Rpt. 20:11-19,maps. 1958. 461.4 N81

45515 HIRANO, M. Notes on phytoplanktons from the lakes of Hokkaido. 2. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(6):167-171. Dec.1958. 450 Ac83

45516 HUMM, H. J., and TAYLOR, S. E. Marine Chlorophyta of the upper west coast of Florida. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):25. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

45517 IRENEE-MARIE, FRERE. Contribution à la connaissance des desmidiees du sud-est de la Province de Québec et de la Gaspésie. Hydrobiologia 12(2/3):107-128. Dec.30,1958. 410 H992

45518 JÖNSSON, S. Le cycle de développement du Spongomorpha lanosa (Roth.) Kütz. et la nouvelle famille des acrosiphoniacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248 (10):1565-1567. Mar.9,1959. 505 P21

45519 OKUNO, H. Diatomaceous earth in Setana-chō, Hokkaido. 3. J. Jap. Bot. 34(1):25-29. Jan.1959. 450 J8223
Includes n. sp. in Coscinodiscus.

45520 SCHUSSNIG, B. Systematik und Phylogenie der Algen. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:38-48. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

45521 SEMINA, G. I. The distribution of the diatom Ethmodiscus rex (Wall.) Hendey in plankton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(6):1309-1312. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

45522 SKUJA, H. Die pelonematacee Desmanthos thiokrenophilum, ein vertreter der apochromatischen blaualgen aus schwefelquellen. Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 52 (4):437-444. Ref. 1958. 450 Sv2

45523 SPARLING, S. R. The structure and reproduction of some members of the Rhodymeniaceae. Calif. U. P. Bot. 29(3):319-396. Ref. 1957. 500 C125B
Includes Gloiocolax n. g.

45524 THOMAS, E. A., and JURILJ, A. Laterallakunen, eine systematisch und physiologisch interessante Erscheinung bei einigen Diatomeen-Gattungen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:386-396. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9

45525 THOMASSON, K. Zur Planktonkunde Spitzbergens. Hydrobiologia 12(2/3):226-236. Dec.30,1958. 410 H992

45526 WOODHEAD, N., and TWEED, R. D. Freshwater algae of Sierra Leone. I. Hydrobiologia 12(2/3): 181-225. Dec.30,1958. 410 H992

45527 ZINOVA, A. D. A contribution to the knowledge of the species of the genus Sphaerotrichia Kyl. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(10):1462-1469,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 451 R923

Fungi (Including Lichens)

45528 BATISTA, A. C., and NASCIMENTO, M. L. Some Myriangiales fungi and related species. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 27(4):159-178. 1958. 410 B79C
English summary.
Includes n.spp. in Allosoma and Myriangiomyces n.g.

45529 BOOTH, C., and CORNFORD, C. E. Pleospora betae Björling. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):119-120. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45530 CHADEFAUD, M. Les Pléosporales nectrioïdes et la systématique des Pyrénomycètes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(10):1562-1564. Mar.9,1959. 505 P21

45531 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and GUPTA, C. D. Arachniotus indicus sp.nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42 (1):72-74. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45532 DAMBLON, J., DARIMONT, F., and LAMBINON, J. Contribution a l'étude de la flore mycologique de la Haute et de la Moyenne Belgique. Lejeunia 20:35-82. 1956,pub.1958. 450 L53

45533 DAMBLON, J., and LAMBINON, J. Un problème de nomenclature mycologique: Amanita aspera ou Amanita virescens? Lejeunia 20:27-30. 1956,pub.1958. 450 L53

45534 DOMASHOVA, A. A. Rust fungi (Uredinales) of the Terski Ala-Tau Mountain Range, Kirgiz SSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):74-79, Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

45535 EMOTO, Y., and KATO, K. Myxomycetes found in Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(2):60-64,map. Feb.1959. 450 J8223

45536 FARR, M. L., and MARTIN, G. W. Two new Myxomycetes from Brazil. Brotéria 27(4):153-158. 1958. 410 B79C
In Arcyria and Stemonitis.

45537 GLANC, K. Lichenological notes from Roztocze. (In Polish.) Poznańskie Towar. Przyaciół Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 17(7):39-52. Ref. 1958. 442.9 P87
English summary.

45538 HANNA, L. A. Some common lichens of southeastern Montana. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:11-12. 1958, pub.1959. 500 M762

45539 HEIM, R. Brève diagnose latine des Cytophyllopsis. Rev. de Mycol. 23(4):413-414. Dec.31,1958. 450 An74

45540 HEJNDORF, F. An unusual collection. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(1):8-10. Jan.1959. 80 H7825
The collection of fungi at the Central Bureau of Fungi Cultures in Baarn.

45541 INGOLD, C. T. Polycladium equiseti gen.nov., sp.nov.: an aquatic hyphomycete on Equisetum fluviatile. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):112-114. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45542 INGOLD, C. T. Volucrispora aurantiaca Haskins. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):117. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45543 JONES, F. R., and PEACH, M. Acaulopage tetraceros Drechsler var. longa var.nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):95-96. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45544 JONES, F. R. Some recent work on the Zoopagales. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):124-125. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45545 JONES, F. R. Some Zoopagales from Kenya. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):75-89. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 B76
Includes n. spp. in Acaulopage, and Cochlonema.

45546 KERN, H. Systematik und Stammesgeschichte der Pilze. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:49-55. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 450 F772

45547 KHABIRI, E. Contribution à la mycoflore de l'Iran. III. Rev. de Mycol. 23(4):408-412. Dec.31,1958. 450 An74

45548 KRAFT, M. M. Sur la répartition d'Hygrophorus marzuolus (Fr.) Bres. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68: 254-288,maps. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9

45549 KUBICKA, J. Fungi Trebonenses. I. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(4):240-243. Oct.1958. 450 C333
Latin summary.

45550 KUROKAWA, S. Notulae miscellaneae lichenum japonicorum. 6. J. Jap. Bot. 34(1):23-24. Jan.1959. 450 J8223

45551 LAMBINON, J. Deux Discomycètes nouveaux pour le littoral belge; Septularia arenosa (Fuck.) Boudier et Galactinia brunneoatra (Desm.) Boudier. Lejeunia 20: 23-25. 1956,pub.1958. 450 L53

45552 LAMBINON, J. Observation sur les variations des caractères cystidiaux chez Inocybe lanuginosa s. l. d'après quelques récoltes belges. Lejeunia 20:31-34. 1956,pub.1958. 450 L53

45553 LOCQUIN, M. Les champignons. Paris,Presses universitaires de France,1959. 124 p. (Que sais-je? Le point des connaissances actuelles, no. 812). 462.5 L81

45554 MULLINS, J. T. The rediscovery of the chytrid, Pringsheimiella dioica. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2): 30. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

45555 PERROTT, E. Apodachlya brachynema (Hildebrand) Pringsheim. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):115. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45556 PERROTT, E. Apodachlya minima Coker & Leitner. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):115. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45557 PERROTT, E. Apodachlya punctata Minden. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):115. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45558 PERROTT, E. Apodachlya pyrifera var. macrosporangia Tiesenhausen. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):115. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45559 PERROTT, E. Apodachlya seriata Lund. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):116. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45560 PERROTT, E. Araiospora pulchra Thaxter. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):116. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45561 PERROTT, E. Gonapodya prolifera (Cornu) Fischer. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):117. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45562 PERROTT, E. Mindeniella spinospora Kanouse. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):116. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45563 PERROTT, E. Olpidiopsis vexans Barrett. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):117. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45564 PERROTT, E. Rhipidium parthenosporum Kanouse. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):116. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45565 PILÁT, A. Species nova generis Ceratellopsis Konr. et Maubl. in Bohemia: Ceratellopsis kubičkae sp. n. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(4):215-217. Oct.1958. 450 C333

45566 POELT, J. Systematik der Flechten. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:56-62. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

45567 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Notes on some fungi from South India. VII. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(2):124-128. Feb.1959. 513 In25B
Includes n. spp. in Uncinula and Aecidium.

45568 REID, D. A., THIND, K. S., and CHATRATH, M. S. The Polyporaceae of the Mussoorie Hills (India). IV. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):40-44. Mar.1959. 451 B76
Includes n. sp. in Polyporus.

45569 SAKSENA, S. B., and DHORE, M. A. Taxonomic studies on Aspergilli of Sagar. Saugar. U. Bot. Soc. B. 8(2):41-65. Ref. Oct.1956,pub.1958. 451 Sa8

45570 SCHAEFER, Z. Lactarii čechoslovaci rariores vel novi. V. (In Czech.) Ceskâ Mykol. 12(4):205-212. Oct.1958. 450 C333
Latin summary.
New spp. in Lactarius.

45571 SCHARIF, G. Cercoseptoria cydoniae sp.nov. on quince (Cydonia vulgaris L.) in Iran. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):33-39. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45572 SCHEINPFLUG, H. Untersuchungen über die Gattung Didymosphaeria Fuck. und einige verwandte Gattungen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:325-385. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Didymosphaeria.

45573 SIMONÍÂN, S. A. New forms of mildew fungi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîânskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(6):87-91. June 1958. 20 Er4
Erysiphales.

45574 SMARDA, F. Uber die Verbreitung der Russula solaris F. et W. in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Ceskâ Mykol. 12(4):212-214. Oct.1958. 450 C333
German summary.

45575 SVRČEK, M. Species novae Discomycetum e montibus Belanské Tatry (Slovakia septentrionalis). (In Czech.) Ceskâ Mykol. 12(4):219-231. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C333
German summary.
New spp. in Cibora, Eriopezia, Helotium, Lachnum, Lamprospora, and Pezizella.

45576 SWART, H. J. Observations on fungus cultures from the collection in the Botany Department of the University of the Witwatersrand. So. African J. Sci. 55(2): 49-53. Feb.1959. 515 So84
Systematic positions of Gonatobotrys microspora, Dicksonomyces sorghi and Aspergillus spp.

45577 TILAK, S. T. A new species of Septoria and its associated ascigerous stage. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 10(3):216-218. Mar.31,1959. 450 M994

45578 UMPHLETT, C. J. Heliscus tentaculus, n. sp., an aquatic hyphomycete. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(1):27-32. Jan.1959. 470 V81

45579 VISWANATHAN, T. S. A new species of Cercospora and its associated ascigerous stage. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 10(3):219-222. Mar.31,1959. 450 M994

45580 WALKER, J. A new species of Claviceps on Phalaris tuberosa L. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82 (385):322-327. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 514 Sy2

45581 WICHANSKÝ, E. Myxomyces Diderma spumarioides Fr. in Prague. (In Czech.) Ceskâ Mykol. 12(4): 218-219. Oct.1958. 450 C333
English summary.

45582 WICHANSKÝ, E. Revisio critica specierum Geoglossum thymiphilum Vel. et Geoglossum hirsutum Pers. sensu Vel. (In Czech.) Ceskâ Mykol. 12(4):243-246. Oct.1958. 450 C333
Latin summary.

45583 WILLOUGHBY, L. G. A pure culture of Chytriomyces aureus Karling. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1): 67-71. Mar.1959. 451 B76

PATHOLOGY

General

45584 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. NORTHEASTERN DIV. Report and abstracts of the 1958 annual meeting. Phytopathology 49(4):227-229. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45585 AMERICAN TOBACCO CO. Burley tobacco; diseases, nutrient deficiencies and excesses, injuries, pests, cured tobacco. New York,1958. 23 p. 464.044 Am3B

45586 AMERICAN TOBACCO CO. Fluecured tobacco; diseases, nutrient deficiencies and excesses, injuries, pests, cured tobacco. New York,1958. 27 p. 464.044 Am3

45587 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Control of certain diseases of plants with antibiotics from garlic (Allium sativum L.) Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):276-282. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45588 AYCOCK, R. Miscellaneous Camellia diseases. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.286-299. Ref. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

45589 BAGGETT, J. R., and FRAZIER, W. A. Disease resistance in the runner bean, Phaseolus coccineus L. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):137-143. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45590 BATJER, L. P. The present status of pear decline. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:183. 1958. 81 W273

45591 BERGE, H. Immissionsschäden an landwirtschaftlichen und gärtnerischen Kulturen. Berlin,Parley, 1958. 23 p. Ref. 464.38 B452

45592 BERTOLINI, V. DE. Technical and economical aspects of antiparasitical protection of fruit. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1:9-13. Jan.1959. 16 T277
Disease control.

45593 BIAŁOBOK, S. Frost injury in roots of nursery shrubs and trees during winter 1955-1956. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:179-203. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

45594 BLASZYK, P. Pflanzenschutz während des ganzen Jahres. Lohnunternahmen in Land. u. Forstwirt. 14(1):4-5. Jan.10,1959. 58.8 D81

45595 BLODGETT, E. C. The present status of pear decline. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:184. 1958. 81 W273

45596 BOBKO, E. V., and FORTUNATOV, I. K. Experiments in chemical control of the drying up of forest plantations under urban conditions. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):221-226. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Effect of sulfur dioxide on ornamental trees.

45597 BRAUN, H. Pflanzenschutz gestern und heute. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(1):1-3. Jan.1959. 464.8 G33

45598 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Control of tree-fruit pests and diseases, 1959. Victoria,1959. 12 p.-folder. 464.06 B77

45599 BROWN, A. C. Plant quarantine and fumigation. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.260-268. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

45600 BUGAŁA, W., and CHYLARECKI, H. Frost injuries suffered in the winter of 1955/56 by trees and shrubs in the Kórnik Arboretum. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:111-177. Ref. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

45601 BURGER, D. Planning problems in connection with air pollution. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(32): 915. Feb.5,1959. 80 G89
Effects on horticulture.

45602 CASTELLANI, E. Plant diseases of economic importance in the Dominican Republic. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(3):33-36. Dec.1958. 421 P692

45603 CATALINA, L. El erizo en fruticultura. Cult. Mod. 42(2):60. Feb.1959. 15 C89

45604 CATION, D. Cracking and other effects of fungicide applications on sweet cherries in 1958. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:67-69. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

45605 CHALLEN, S. B. Pharmaceutical aspects of crop protection and pest control; a brief survey of insecticides, fungicides and similar chemical agents and of their action in preventing or controlling pest infestation and disease. Pharm. J. 182(4974):153-157. Ref. Feb.28,1959. 396.8 P49

45606 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1959 apple, peach, plum and pear spray schedules, by W. D. Tunis. Storrs, 1958. 26 p. 275.29 C76Sg

45607 COTTON DISEASE COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON DISEASE LOSSES. Reduction in yield of cotton caused by diseases in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):368-370. Mar. 15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45608 CVETKOV, M. Est—il nécessaire l'assurence obligatoire du tabac contre les domages causés par la gelée. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(6/7):189-192. June/July 1958. 69.8 T88

45609 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTETILSYN. 10. Arsberetning vedrørende frøpatologisk kontrol [10th annual report from the Government Plant Protection Service of Denmark on seed pathological testing] 1957-1958. København,1958. 15 p. 464.9 D41
English summary.

45610 ESTIENNE, V. Que penser des antibiotiques en phytopharmacie? Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(1): 61-83. Ref. Mar.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

45611 FLAMINI, B., and ANTONIANI, C. Research on the treatment of sugar beet seeds. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):58-67. Jan.1959. 58.8 P94

45612 FLORIDA. CITRUS EXPERIMENT STATION, LAKE ALFRED. Florida guide to citrus insects, diseases and nutritional disorders in color, by R. M. Pratt. Gainesville, Agricultural Experiment Station, 1958. 191 p. Ref. 464.06 F663

45613 FUCHS. Pflanzenschutz. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(1):5-6. Jan.1959. 464.8 G33

45614 FULTON, R. H. Recent research findings on small fruit diseases. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:40-45. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Chiefly strawberries.

45615 GATES, D. E., and KING, C. L. Home garden pest control. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. C-261,rev., 15 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 K13Ex
Diseases and insect pests.

45616 GERASIMOV, B. S., and LEONT'EVA, ĬŪ. A. New chemical means for the control of corn pests and diseases. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(12): 66-67. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

45617 GERRITSEN, C. J. The cracking of cherries. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(1):40-43. Ref. Jan.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

45618 GILTZ, M. L. Blackbirds have been a menace to corn production since 1860. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 44(316):3,15. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 Oh3S

45619 GOIDÀNICH, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie [The afflictions of cultivated plants] v.1. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1958. various paging. 464 G56
Illustrations with text on diseases and pests.

45620 GOMBAULT, R. Défense des vergers contre les gelées. Potasse 33(262):45-47. Feb.1959. 57.8 P84
Chiefly on protection by irrigation.

45621 GOODALL, G. E. For clean nursery stock. Calif. Citrog. 44(6):199-200. Apr.6,1959. 80 C125

45622 GRAHAM, C., and others. 1959 Maryland spray calendar for apples and peaches. Md. U. Ext. B. 134,rev.,14 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 M36B
T. L. Bissell, L. O. Weaver, and A. F. Vierheller, joint authors.

45623 GRAHAM, D. P. Pole blight threatens western white pine. West. Conserv. J. 16(1):16,60,70. Jan./Feb. 1959. 279.8 W526

45624 GRIVANOV, K. P. Forecasting the increase of the principal pests and diseases of agricultural plants in 1959 in the regions of the South East and problems of the plant protection service. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 5(2):47-50. Feb.1959. 20 Se478

45625 GROSS, A., PFEIFER, S., and KEIL, W. Verhütung von Vogelschäden mit Hilfe von Tonbandaufnahmen. Umschau 59(4):105-106. Feb.15,1959. 474 Um7
In fruit orchards.

45626 HAMILTON, R. A., and HOLTZMANN, O. V. Macadamia bark disorder discovered. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(1):3-4. July 1958. 100 H314

45627 HARDISON, J. R., KRANTZ, G. W., and DICKASON, E. A. DDT injury on red fescues. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (1):176. Feb.1959. 421 J822

45628 HARTLEY, C., and BAILEY, W. K. Stub-leaf of peanut (Arachis hypogaea). Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):360-362. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45629 HAVEBRUGETS FORSKNINGSFOND. Tomatoes without blotchy ripening. (In Danish.) Alm. Dansk Gartfor. Arbog f. Gart. 40:191-208. 1958,pub.1959. 86 AL6

45630 HEUBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1959 recommendations for insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 49,rev.,8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 D37W

45631 HEUBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1959 spray schedules for control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 48,rev., 8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 D37W

45632 HINFNER, K. Zabolevaniîâ i povrezhdeniîâ klubnîâ kartofelîâ [Diseases and injuries of potato tubers]. Budapesht, Akademiîâ Nauk Bengrii, 1958. 155 p. Ref. 464.045 H58Ar

45633 HIRANO, I. The list of Japanese references on plant quarantine. Supp. 1 (A). (In Japanese.) Osaka Plant Protect. 6(69/70):419-454. June 1958. 421 Os1

45634 HOLMES, F. W. Bark-patch grafting over tree pruning wounds. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):227-228. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56
To prevent decay.

45635 JOHNSON, B. J., FARRER, L. L., and HARRIS, H. B. The effects of five chemical compounds applied as bird repellents on grain sorghum. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:7. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

45636 KEISERS, J. T. Air pollution problems in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(32):911. Feb.5,1959. 80 G89
Effects on plants.

45637 KENNEDY, L. W. Ohio plant pest clinic now serving nurserymen. Amer. Nurseryman 109(8):16,128-130. Apr.15,1959. 80 Am371

45638 KUNZE, G. Mutmassliche Zusammenhänge zwischen meteorologischen Faktoren und der Ausbreitung frostinduzierter Rübenfäule. Zucker 12(4):69-73. Feb.15,1959. 65.8 Z82

45639 LINN, M. B. Vegetable diseases. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 802,64 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 IL62C

45640 LUKE, H. H., CHAPMAN, W. H., and PFAHLER, P. L. Increase rye yields by seed treatment. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):3. Oct.1958. 100 F66Su

45641 MADSEN, H. F., and HOYT, S. C. The 1959 compatibility chart. West. Fruit Grower 13(2):32-35. Feb.1959. 95.8 G762
Economic poisons used on fruit in California and the Pacific Northwest.

45642 MANDL, L. Was wissen wir über Pflanzengallen und deren Entstehung? Nat. u. Volk 88(9):289-296. Sept.1,1958. 509 F856

45643 MESSORI, A. "Bands in the wind" in frost protection. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):86-89. Jan. 1959. 58.8 P94
Polyethylene strips as protection for grapevines.

45644 MITCHELL, A. E., and others. 1959 fruit spraying calendar. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 154,55 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M58B
A. C. Dowdy, E. J. Klos, and R. H. Fulton, joint authors.

45645 MITCHELL, A. E., and DILLEY, R. A. The performance of spray chemicals on apples in 1958. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:122-126. 1958,pub. 1959. 81 M58

45646 NAKAJIMA, S., and others. Protection from diseases and insects for forage crops. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4(1):84-95. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B
S. Hirata, K. Shimizu, and A. Kôno, joint authors.
English summary.

45647 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van ziekten en plagen met behulp van het vliegtuig [Control of diseases and pests with the aid of aircraft]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1317,6 p. Mar.16,1959. 464.9 N38

45648 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Diseases of potatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 88,27 p. 1958. 464.9 N47

45649 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Plant disease survey for the twelve months ending 30th June, 1958; twenty-eighth annual report. Sydney, 1958. 46 p. 464.8 N47P

45650 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Plática sobre enfermedades en el maiz. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:109-121. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628
Includes discussion.

45651 OLDENBURG. PFLANZENSCHUTZAMT. Spritzkalender 1959. Oldenburg, 1959. 4 p. 464.9 OL12
Fruit.

45652 OLIVEIRA, E. S. The red-billed Quelea and the 1957 season. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(115): 354-361,map. Dec.1958. 24 G25
Crop pest in Mozambique.

45653 PALMITER, D. H. Evidence of quack grass [Agropyron repens] toxicity to apple seedlings. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):228-229. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45654 PETROV, A. I. Zashchita khlopchatnika ot vreditelej i bolezneĭ [Protection of the cotton plant from pests and diseases]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîâĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 486 p. Ref. 464.4 P443Z

45655 PRATELLA, G. C. Adversity of horticultural products: fennel. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):90-91. Jan.1959. 58.8 P94
Diseases and pests.

45656 PRATELLA, G. C. "Mal del piombo" of peach in Emilia and Romagna. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:173-177. 1959. 464.8 N84

45657 RADEMACHER, B. Aufgaben des Pflanzenschutzes. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(1):3-4. Jan.1959. 464.8 G33

45658 REGNIER, R. Les peupleraies françaises sont-elles menacées? Phytoma 11(104):5-10. Jan.1959. 464.8 P563
Diseases and pests.

45659 RENARO, B. L., SPRAGUE, E. W., and FROSHEISER, F. I. Reaction of Medicago species to certain alfalfa pathogens. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:43-48. 1958. 60.9 AL2

45660 RIBOTEAU, P., and BONNICEL, J. M. La défense des cultures maraîchères en Côte-d'Or. Phytoma 11(104):16-17. Jan.1959. 464.8 P563
Vegetables.

45661 ROSSETTI, V., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Deforming action of 2,4-D on coffee leaves. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(1):25-27. Jan.1959. 442.8 B529

45662 RUMP, L. Warum Misserfolge bei Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen? Gesunde Pflanzen 11(1):17-19. Jan. 1959. 464.8 C33
Pests and diseases.

45663 RUPPEL, R. F. Effectiveness of Sevin against the grey garden slug. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):360. Apr.1959. 421 J822

45664 SACKSTON, W. E. Some disease problems of flax and sunflowers in South America. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:36-38. 1957. 73.19 F613P

45665 SANDE, J. VAN DE. Injuries—diseases—pests in nut culture. 2. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 25(5): 112-113. Mar.15,1959. 80 C892
Walnuts.

45666 SCHELLENBERG, A. Die richtige Verwendung der Frostschirme aus Stroh im Weinbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(7):163-165. Apr.4,1959. 80 Sch9

45667 SCHMIDT, M. Pflanzenschutz im Gemüsebau. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 320 p. Ref. 464.04 Sch5

45668 SHIMOYAMA, T. Studies on the wind or storm-damages to paddy rice plant in the stages before and after heading. VIII-X. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):163-167. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45669 SORNAY, A. DE. Resistance of sugarcane varieties to cyclones. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):241-251. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44

45670 SPIELMANN, G. J. Riego por aspersión en la protección contra heladas. Corp. Fruticola Argentina. CFA 24(242):5-8. Oct./Dec.1958. 83 C81

45671 SPIERINGS, F. Investigation of the appearance of plant injuries as a result of air pollution. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(32):920-921. Feb.5,1959. 80 G89

45672 STAPEL, C. Crop rotation diseases. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):50-53. Feb.1959. 11 L2322

45673 STOJČEVA, L. Nécessité de la protection du semis de tabac des gels printaniers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(6/7):174-185,map. June/July 1958. 69.8 T88

45674 SUSZKA, J. Damage caused by frost in the pomological gardens of Kórnik in the winter of 1955/56. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:2-5-220. Ref. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

45675 TAKSDAL, G., and GJAERUM, H. B. Kjemiske midler mot skadedyr og soppsjukdommer [Chemical preparations against pests and fungus diseases]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 1,19 p. 1959. 464.4 N83

45676 TAYLOR, G. S. A possible cause of tobacco fleck. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):229. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45677 TURIAN, G. Maladies parasitaires de plantes printanières. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:12. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

45678 U.S.S.R. GLAVNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA INSPEKTSIIA PO KARANTINU I ZASHCHITE. RASTENII. Prognoz poiavleniia i uchet vrediteleĭ i bolezneĭ sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur [Prognosis of the emergence and recording of pests and diseases of agricultural crops]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Sel'skogo khoziaĭstva SSSR, 1958. 626 p. 423 Un38P

45679 VENTURA COUNTY (CALIF.) AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report year ending December 31, 1958. n.p.,1958. 36 p. 81 V56
Chiefly plant quarantine enforcement.

45680 VERGARA C., C. Enfermedades parasitarias de los frutales y la vid de reciente introducción o determinación en Chile. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):53-55. 1957, pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

45681 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIG ONDERZOEK. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute of Phytopathological Research], 1957. Wageningen,1958. 162 p. 464.9 W123J

45682 WEBB, R. E., and HOUGAS, R. W. Preliminary evaluation of Solanum species and species hybrids for resistance to disease. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):144-151. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45683 WELLS, J. C. Protected peppers produce profits. Carolina Co-op. 38(3):10-11,20. Mar.1959. 72.8 N81
Disease control.

45684 YARWOOD, C. E., and SYLVESTER, E. S. The half-life concept of longevity of plant pathogens. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):125-128. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45685 YARWOOD, C. E. Virus infection and heating reduce smog damage. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):129-130. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45686 ZADINA, J. Stammbaum der zur Eisenfleckigkeit des Knollenfleisches anfälligen Kartoffelsorten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):185-194. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

45687 ZHITKOV, S. P., and KALASHNIKOV, K. IA. Podgotovka semian k posevu [Preparation of seeds for sowing]. Leningrad,Lenizdat,1958. 72 p. 464.4 Z62
For control of diseases of field crops.

45688 ZIJP, N. M. Does present legislation provide adequate protection against harmful air pollution? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(32):917. Feb.5,1959. 80 G89
Horticulture.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

45689 ALICBUSAN, R. V., and SCHAFER, L. A. Diplodia rot of mango. Philippine Agr. 42(7):319-322. Dec.1958. 25 P542

45690 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Results of 1958 fungicide tests. n.p.,1959. 76 p. 464.9 Am31R

45691 ANDREUCCI, E. A withering of the sprouts of carnations produced by "Phytophthora palmivora" Butl. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43 (1/2):74-82. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 86 R22
English summary.

45692 ANDREWS, E. A., and HARRISON, M. D. Cronartium comandrae in Wyoming. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3): 418-419. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
On pine.

45693 AOKI, K., and others. Studies on the powdery mildew of mulberry tree, caused by Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) Karst.. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(5):342-347. Oct.1958. 425.9 Se6
Y. Nakazato, T. Ishie, and H. Suzuki, joint authors.
English summary.

45694 BART, G. J., and YOUNG, H. C. White oak resists wilt fungus. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314): 69-70. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

45695 BECKMAN, C. H. Dutch elm disease control with polychlorobenzoic acid. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4): 227. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Ceratocystis ulmi.

45696 BOER, H TEN. Advances in Rhizoctonia research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(2):84-88. Feb.1959. 12 N383M
In potatoes.

45697 BOOSALIS, M. G., and SCHAREN, A. L. Methods for microscopic detection of Aphanomyces euteiches and Rhizoctonia solani and for isolation of Rhizoctonia solani associated with plant debris. Phytopathology 49(4): 192-198. Ref. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45698 BOYCE, J. S. Brown spot needle blight on eastern white pine [Pinus strobus]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (3):420. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Scirrhia acicola.

45699 BRAUN, H. J. Neu auftretendes Gipfelsterben 40- bis 50jähriger Douglasien durch Befall von Phomopsis pseudotsugae. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):177-179. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

45700 BUTLER, E. E. Fungi and rots in California canning tomatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):187-192. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45701 BUTLER, E. E., and MANN, M. P. Use of cellophane tape for mounting and photographing phytopathogenic fungi. Phytopathology 49(4):231-232. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45702 CAGLEVIC DRAGICEVIC, M. Determinación del causante de la enfermedad del "mal del pie" en trigo. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):21. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

45703 CAMMACK, R. H. Studies on Puccinia polysora Underw. II. A consideration of the method of introduction of P. polysora into Africa. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):27-32. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45704 CAMPOS, A. The importance of stem rust races in relation to the production of rust resistant wheats for Mexico. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1904. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

45705 CANOVA, A. Brown rot of sugar beets. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.20,5 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56
Caused by Rhizopus arrhizus.

45706 CANOVA, A. Cercospora leaf spot of sugar beet. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.15,7 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56
Cercospora beticola.

45707 CANOVA, A. Sclerotium disease and scab of beets. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.24,7 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56
Caused by Sclerotium rolfsii and Streptomyces spp., respectively.

45708 CAPORALI, L. Sur la formation de nodules dans de jeunes rameaux de Prunus persica L. infestés par Taphrina deformans (Berk) Tul. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):1017-1019. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

45709 CAPPELLINI, R. A. Brown spot of soybeans in New Jersey. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):287. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Septoria glycines.

45710 CAPPELLINI, R. A. A comparison of techniques and sites of inoculation in field corn artificially inoculated with Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):177-179. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45711 CASARINI, B. Grey mold of grape and strawberry. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.22,8 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56
Sclerotinia fuckeliana and Botrytis cinerea.

45712 CASARINI, B. Powdery mildew of grapes. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.3,7 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

45713 CASARINI, B. Tests in control of Peronospora [on grapes]. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1223-1233. Oct.1958. 58.8 P94

45714 CATION, D., and FRIDAY, J. Cracking and rot control of sweet cherry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):394-395. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45715 CATION, D. Some fungicide trials on tree fruits in 1958. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):685-698. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

45716 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. Early treatment of corn seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):105-108. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822
For prevention of fungus diseases.

45717 CICCARONE, A. New parasites of the olive and almond. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(3):202-204. Mar.1959. 16 It1
Elsinoë oleae on olives and Sphaceloma siculum on almonds.

45718 CORBAZ, R. Le pied noir de la betterave. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(3): 27-29. Mar.1959. 17 J82A
Caused by Phoma betae and Pythium debaryanum and P. ultimum.

45719 COSMO, I., and PIERI, G. Action of non-copper fungicides on defoliation of grapes. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:229-230. 1959. 464.8 N84

45720 COUCH, H. B. Crown and root rots of alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:40. 1958. 60.9 AL2
Pennsylvania.

45721 CUMMINS, G. B. Observations of the life cycles of some West American rust fungi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):411-412. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45722 DAINES, R. H. Controlling peach canker—spring infection. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 40(2): 3402-3403. Mar.1959. 81 N46

45723 DARPOUX, H. Recent views on control of fungus diseases of Pomaceae. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):554. Nov./Dec. 1958. 86 R22
Apples and pears.

45724 DAY, D. F. Tomato leaf mould. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 7(6):145-147. June 1958. 280.3919 T591
Caused by Cladosporium fulvum.

45725 DIAS, M. A., and CONTREIRAS, J. Physiological aspects of the immunity and susceptibility of the coffee plant to "Hemileia vastatrix." (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 5(18):40-58. June 1958. 68.28 R323
English summary.

45726 DIENER, U. L. Control of southern blight [Sclerotium rolfsii] of tomato and pepper in Alabama. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(2):5. Oct.1958. 500 AL12

45727 DIMITROV, S. Uber den Erreger der Sklerotienkrankheit der Erdnüsse—Sclerotinia arachidis Hanzawa (Botrytis sp.)— in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch Trudove 5:149-159. 1958. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

45728 DUDMAN, W. F., and NICHOLS, R. Absence of gibberellin-like substances in filtrates of Marasmius perniciosus Stahel (witch broom disease of cacao). Nature [London] 183(4665):899-900. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

45729 ECHANDI, R., and ECHANDI, E. Influencia de vitaminas y aminoácidos en el crecimiento y esporulación de Mycena citricolor, Phoma costarricensis, Cercospora coffeicola y Ceratostomella fimbriata. Rev. de Biol. Trop. 6(1):103-111. July 1958. 442.8 R328
English summary.
Coffee disease studies.

45730 ECOCHARD, R., and MANSAT, P. Une sélection massale est-elle applicable a la recherche d'un blé tendre peu sensible au piétin-verse? France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 8(3):329-338. July/Sept.1958. 14 F8499A
English summary.
Disease caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides.

45731 EGAN, B. T. Phytophthora wilt of velvet beans. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(3):98-99. Jan.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C
Phytophthora drechsleri.

45732 FABBRICATORE, J. A. Little known anthracnoses of ornamental plants. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96 (2):147-150. Feb.1959. 16 It1

45733 FISH, S. Brown rot research. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(7):62,66,68,70. (Cont.) Feb.5,1959. 389.8 Au7
On peaches and apricots.

45734 FISH, S. Brown rot research. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(8):24,26. (Cont.) Mar.5,1959. 389.8 Au7
On fruit.

45735 FORD, R. E. Stem and leaf blight of birdsfoot trefoil caused by Fusarium roseum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):227. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45736 FRIDAY, J. Effects of fungicides on the cracking of sweet cherries. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:66-67. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

45737 FRIEDERICH, J. C. How to treat flax seed. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(9):105. Jan.1959. 61.9 N28
Control of fungus diseases.

45738 FULTON, R. H. Spread of strawberry red stele root rot, Phytophthora fragariae, by resistant varieties and the survival period of the organism. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):270-271. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45739 FUTRELL, M. C., and others. Second stripe rust [Puccinia glumarum] epiphytotic in Texas hits wheat crop in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):165-167,map. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
K. A. Lahr. K. B. Porter, and I. M. Atkins, joint authors.

45740 GARRETT, W. N., FUTRELL, M. C., and ATKINS, I. M. Seed treatment to control oat smuts and increase yields. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2055, 3 p. Sept.19,1958. 100 T31P
Ustilago avenae and U. kolleri.

45741 GILL, D. L. Camellia dieback and its control. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.271-278. Ref. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64
Caused by Glomerella cingulata.

45742 GLYNNE, M. D. Effect of potash on powdery mildew [Erysiphe graminis] in wheat. Plant Path. 8(1): 15-16. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692

45743 GOIDÀNICH, G. Cankers parasitic on Pomaceae. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.6,7 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

45744 GOIDÀNICH, G. Downy mildew of grapes. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.9,8 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

45745 GOIDÀNICH, G. Sooty molds of olive. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.8,6 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

45746 GOOSSEN, H. Importance of rain-resistant property of fungicides to the control of Phytophthora infestans de Bary. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(2):70-80. Ref. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae
Potatoes.

45747 GOUGH, F. J., WILLIAMS, N. D., and BRENTZEL, W. E. Occurrence of stripe rust [Puccinia glumarum] in South Dakota in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):169-171. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
On wheat.

45748 GOVI, G. Anthracnose of bean. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.16,6 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1958. 464 G56
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum.

45749 GOVI, G. Apple scab. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1, fasc.1,8 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1958. 464 G56
Caused by Venturia inaequalis.

45750 GOVI, G. Powdery mildew of grain. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.18,6 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56
Erysiphe graminis.

45751 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Eyespot of wheat and barley. Gr. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 321,rev., 6 p. Jan.1959. 10 G79La
Caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides.

45752 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Wart disease [Synchytrium endobioticum] of potatoes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 274,rev.,5 p. Jan.1959. 10 G79La

45753 GUTHRIE, J. W. Fusarium eumartii wilt and tuber necrosis in Idaho. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):423. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Fusarium solani.

45754 HANSEN, L. R. Fotsyke på korn [Root rot of grain]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 2,4 p. 1959. 464.4 N83
Caused by Ophiobolus graminis and Cercosporella herpotrichoides.

45755 HANSEN, T. Scab control. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(6):165-171. Mar.1,1959. 80 Er3
Fruit.

45756 HENNEN, J. F., and KOMANETSKY, M. Stripe rust [Puccinia glumarum] in South Dakota in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):168-169,map. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
On wheat.

45757 HENNING, R. G., and ALEXANDER, L. J. Evidence of existence of physiologic races of Alternaria solani. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):298-308. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45758 HIRAYAMA, S., ISHIZAKI, H., and MAEDA, K. Curvularia blight of turf (Zoysia spp.) in Japan. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 18:15-24. Ref. Oct.1958. 107.6 T78
English summary.

45759 HIRST, J. M., and SALT, G. A. Oospora pustulans Owen & Wakefield as a parasite of potato root systems. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):59-66. Ref. Mar. 1959. 451 B76

45760 HOLMSGAARD, E. Survey of investigations by the Trametes Committee. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(2):78-80. Feb.1959. 99.8 D23
Injuries to Picea abies by Fomes annosus.

45761 HORIN, M., and PALTI, J. Garlic-rust and its control. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):507-508. Feb. 1959. 26 H27

45762 HULSHOFF, A. J. A. Investigations on the occurrence of rust, Puccinia spp. in cereals in 1957 and 1958. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Jaarb. 1958:24-34. 59.9 St52
English summary.

45763 HUSAIN, S. M., and NEWHALL, A. G. Control of Alternaria leaf blights and storage rots of sweet Spanish onions. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):228. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45764 HYRE, R. A. The relation of rainfall and temperature to late blight [Phytophthora infestans] of potato at Burlington, Vermont. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):295-297. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45765 IACONIS, C. L. Corazón rojo o falso corazón del quebracho blanco. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(4):39-45. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 R3222
Disease of Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco, caused by an undetermined fungus.

45766 ÍÀKOVLEVA, N. P. On methods of testing corn for resistance to blistery smut. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):31-48. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Ustilago zeae.

45767 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wart disease or black scab of potatoes (Synchytrium endobioticum). Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 91,4 p. June 1958. 10.5 Ir42

45768 ISHII, M. Celery early blight control. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(2):1-2. Oct.1958. 100 H314
Cercospora apii.

45769 ISMAÏLOV, KH. A. System of agrotechnical measures for the control of rust on wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:170-181. 1958. 20 Ak12

45770 ITO, K., and KOBAYASHI, T. Studies on some anthracnoses of woody plants. V. Anthracnose fungi of black locust. Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 108:9-29. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.8 R47
Includes n. sp. in Guignardia.

45771 JANICK, J., and WILLIAMS, E. B. Resistance of strawberry varieties and selections to leaf spot [Mycosphaerella fragariae] and scorch [Diplocarpon earliana]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):413-415. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45772 JENKINS, J. E. E. Methods for the detection of vascular wilt pathogens in carnation [Dianthus caryophyllus] cuttings. Plant Path. 8(1):23-27. Ref. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692
Caused by fungi and bacteria.

45773 JUNG, J. Aus dem phytopathologischen Auskunftsdienst des Forstbotanischen Instituts München. Allg. Forstz. 14(11):230-231. Mar.14,1959. 99.8 AL52
Chiefly fungus diseases.

45774 KEENER, P. D. An early record of pear rust in Arizona. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):287. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Gymnosporangium sp.

45775 KLOS, E. J. The selection and use of spraying materials for cherry leaf spot control. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:61-65. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

45776 KNOTT, D. R. Spraying the crop as a means of rust control. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:2-3,5. 101 Sa72

45777 KOLK, H. The control of bean anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magn.) Bri & Cov. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 23(2): 265-315. Ref. 1958. 61.9 In84P

45778 KRÁLOVÁ, H. Contribution to the question of Spongospora scab of potatoes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):163-172. Ref. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Caused by Spongospora solani.

45779 KUNDERT, J. Die Rebenkrankheiten im Jahre 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(6):138-140. (Cont.) Mar.21,1959. 80 Sch9
Botrytis.

45780 KUNDERT, J. Die Rebenkrankheiten im Jahre 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(7):167-170. (Concl.) Apr.4,1959. 80 Sch9
Peronospora and Botrytis.

45781 LARGE, E. C. The battle against blight. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12):603-608,maps. Mar.1959. 10 G79J
In potatoes.

45782 LEVISOHN, I. Strain differentiation in a root-infecting fungus. Nature [London] 183(4667):1065-1066. Apr.11,1959. 472 N21

45783 LLOYD, M. G. Air currents send spores over ridge. West. Conserv. J. 16(1):32-33. Jan./Feb.1959. 279.8 W526
Blister rust transmission on white pines.

45784 LOPRIENO, N., and TENERINI, I. Method for an early diagnosis of olive leaf spot, caused by Cycloconium oleaginum. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 34(4):385-392. Feb.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

45785 LUKENS, R. J., and RICH, S. Cobalt pretreatment of yeast cells increases toxicity of captan. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):228. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45786 LUKENS, R. J. A reaction between captan and the dialkyldithiocarbamates. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (4):228. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45787 LUSTIG, Y. Sulphur-dusting in citrus orchards. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):381-382. Jan.1959. 26 H27

45788 MCARTHUR, G. W. F. M. Cercospora leaf spot on Rhododendron (Cercospora handelii Bubak). New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):86-89. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

45789 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. About fungicides. 2. Agr. Chem. 14(4):41-42,131. Apr.1959. 381 Ag8

45790 MACHACEK, J. E. Co-operative seed treatment trials. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):343-347. Mar.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P
Control of fungus diseases.

45791 MARSAIS, P. Les trois glorieuses des fongicides agricoles. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 132:29-30. Jan.1959. 14 C112

45792 MARTELLI, G. P., SALERNO, M., and CICCARONE, A. Foliage sprays against almond "shot hole" in Sicily. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48: 231-237. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.
Fungus diseases.

45793 MASSEY, L. M., MELCHING, J. S., and NAEGELE, J. A. 1958 fungicide and insecticide tests on garden roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:36-43. 1959. 81 Am31A

45794 MASTENBROEK, C. Remona—first potato variety of the CB—Phytophthora-resistant and very productive. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 43(3):47-49. Mar.1959. 12 N287

45795 MILLER, C. E. Studies on Ligniera verrucosa, a plasmodiophoraceous parasite. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6 (2):29. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7
On Veronica persica and V. hederaefolia Miller.

45796 MILLER, H. N. Control of Pythium root rot of Chinese evergreen by soil fumigation. Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(3):3-4. Mar.1959. 381 St22
Pythium splendens.

45797 MILLER, J. D., and CHRISTENSEN, J. J. Occurrence of stripe rust [Puccinia glumarum] in Minnesota in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):159. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
On wheat.

45798 MILLER, P. M., and STODDARD, E. M. Control of gray mold [Botrytis cinerea] on strawberries. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):228. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45799 MINZ, G. Safflower rusts in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):209-212. Aug.1958. 107 J552

45800 MINZ, G. Two Diplodia species in date palm. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):213-216. Aug.1958. 107 J552

45801 MIRZABEKIÂN, R. O. Antibiotic substances of Actinomyces origin affecting phytopathogenic microorganisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):103-110. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Synchytrium endobioticum and Diplodia zeae.

45802 MOORE, W. D. Turning under dry roughages may reduce incidence of root rot on vegetable crops. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):13. Oct. 1958. 100 F66Su

45803 MORALES, O. Cercosporiosis del pimentón. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 10(25):28. Jan.1959. 281.9 C17

45804 MÜHLE, E. Die Wirkungsweise von Bodenbehandlungs-, Spritz- und Beizmitteln auf die Sporen des Maisbeulenbrandes. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):118-120. Mar. 1959. 18 D4822
Ustilago zeae.

45805 NATAL'INA, O. B., and SOROKINA, S. A. In regard to the diagnosis of moniliosis on cherry trees. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(6):94-95. June 1958. 20 Se478
Monilia cinerea.

45806 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Damping-off of seedlings. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 83,1 p. 1958. 464.9 N47

45807 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Spraying programmes for control of fungus diseases of coastal peaches. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 8,3 p. 1958. 464.9 N47

45808 NIENHAUS, F. Über die chemische Bekämpfung von Phytophthora cactorum, dem Erreger der Kragenfäule an Apfelbäumen. Phytopath. Z. 34(4):365-384. Ref. Feb.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

45809 NOUR, M. A. Studies on the specialization of Sphaerotheca fuliginea Schlecht. (Poll.) and other powdery mildews. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):90-94. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45810 ORELLANA, R. G. Botrytis leaf blight of Ricinus communis L. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):363-364. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45811 ORELLANA, R. G. Variation in Phytophthora palmivora isolated from cacao and rubber. Phytopathology 49(4):210-213. Ref. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45812 ORILLO, F. T., and VALDEZ, R. B. Four diseases of coffee hitherto undescribed in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 42(7):292-302. Dec.1958. 25 P542
Fungus diseases.

45813 OSTAZESKI, S. A. A Curvularia leaf spot of Alyce clover [Alysicarpus vaginalis]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):350-351. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Curvularia maculans.

45814 PADGETT, W. H. Fungi associated with diseased pine seedlings in Alabama forest nurseries. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(2):8-9. Oct.1958. 500 AL12

45815 PADY, S. M., and JOHNSTON, C. O. Stripe rust [Puccinia glumarum] in Kansas in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):159-163. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
On wheat.

45816 PAGE, O. T. Fusaric acid in banana plants with Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense. Phytopathology 49 (4):230. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45817 PALTI, J. Cidiopsis diseases of vegetable and legume crops in Israel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):221-226. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Cidiopsis taurica.

45818 PALUDAN, F. Preliminary survey of rot investigations in Middle and West Jutland. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(2):111-118. Feb.1959. 99.8 D23
Chiefly Fomes annosus on Picea abies.

45819 PAPAVIZAS, G. C., and DAVEY, C. B. Isolation of Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn from naturally infested and artificially inoculated soils. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3): 404-410. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45820 PATON, D. Discussion of bull's eye rot. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:199. 1958. 81 W273

45821 PEJML, K. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Phytophthora-Vorhersage (Phytophthora infestans, Montagne, de Bary). (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):151-162. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

45822 PELHATE, J., and BARBOTIN, F. Le deperissement des Thuyas. Phytoma 11(104):22-24. Jan.1959. 464.8 P563
Caused by Keithia thujina.

45823 PELHATE, J., and BARBOTIN, F. Macules foliaires sur pommier. Phytoma 11(105):18-20. Feb. 1959. 464.8 P563
Caused by Phyllosticta spp.

45824 PHELPS, W. R. The chemotherapy of oak wilt. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1884-1885. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

45825 PIELKA, J. Occurrence of Marssonina secalis in Poland. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkota Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 5(6):151-163. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.
On grain.

45826 PIERSON, C. F., and others. Studies on Rhizopus rot [Rhizopus stolonifer] of cannery peaches in the State of Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54: 179-182. 1958. 81 W273
A. M. Neubert, M. A. Smith, E. R. Wolford, and M. Thomson, joint authors.
Includes spraying of trees.

45827 PON, D. S., SCHMITT, C. G., and KINGSOLVER, C. H. An Acremonium associated with stem rust pustules. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):173-174. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Acremonium aranearum on wheat.

45828 PONTIS, R. E., FELDMAN, J. M., and KLINGNER, A. Downy mildew [Plasmopara halstedii] of sunflower in Argentina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):422. Mar.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

45829 PONTIS, R. E., and FELDMAN, J. M. A new host of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum in Argentina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):421. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Celery.

45830 PONTIS, R. E., and FELDMAN, J. M. Powdery mildew of apricot in Argentina. Plandt Dis. Rptr. 43(3): 421. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Podosphaera tridactyla.

45831 POURTET, J. Le dépérissement des peupliers dans le nord-est de la France. Phytoma 11(104):11-13. Jan.1959. 464.8 P563
Caused by Dothichiza populea.

45832 PREVOT, and SARJAS, DE. La lutte contre la rouille du céleri. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Arboricult. des Bouches-du-Rhône. B. (n.s.)27:15-16,19-20. Second Q. 1958. 86 So195
Septoria.

45833 PRONICHEVA, L. L., and RASTEGAEVA, E. M. Biological peculiarities of brown rust of wheat under conditions of Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6 (114):129-131. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

45834 PSEUDOPLEA—Stemphylium disease complex; panel discussion. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:53-59. 1958. 60.9 AL2
J. Graham, moderator; J. H. Graham, F. I. Frosheiser, A. S. Williams, and W. C. McDonald, panel members.
Includes several legumes.

45835 RAABE, R. D., PLAKIDAS, A. G., and BAXTER, L. W. Flower blight of Camellia. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.279-285. Ref. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64
Caused by Sclerotinia camelliae.

45836 RAABE, R. D., and LENZ, J. V. Septoria leaf scorch of Azalea. Calif. Agr. 12(10):11. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag

45837 RAMBELLI, A. Olive leaf spot and olive knot disease. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.12,8 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56
Caused by Cycloconium oleaginum and Bacterium savastanoi, respectively.

45838 RAO, A. S. A comparative study of competitive saprophytic ability in twelve root-infecting fungi by an agar plate method. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):97-111. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 B76

45839 RASTEGAEVA, E. M. Root rot of wheat and certain methods of controlling it. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):131. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

45840 RESPLANDY, R., and RESPLANDY, A. Elaboration in vitro de substances alcaloïdiques par quelques champignons phytopathogènes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1400-1402. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

45841 RHOADES, H. L., and LINFORD, M. B. Control of Pythium root rot [Pythium arrhenomanes] by the nematode Aphelenchus avenae. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3): 323-328. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45842 RIBEIRO, J. Preliminary study on the incidence of dieback in some varieties of coffee (Coffea arabica L.). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59):413-421. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 9.2 C332
English summary.

45843 RIVEROS, J. E. El oidio, enfermedad crónica del viñedo cuyano. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(639):275-277. Dec.1958. 9 Ag89

45844 ROBERTS, D. A., and others. Colletotrichum anthracnose of alfalfa in New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (3):352. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
R. E. Ford, C. H. Ward, and D. T. Smith, joint authors.
Caused by Colletotrichum trifolii.

45845 ROD, J. A genetically-physiological study of the resistance of wheat to the loose smut [Ustilago tritici]. II. A research of the resistance of the Czechoslovak and world assortment. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12): 1603-1650. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

45846 RODIGIN, M. N., and KRASNOVA, T. M. Treatment of seeds with minor elements against brown rust of wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 5(2):50-52. Feb.1959. 20 Se478

45847 ROHMEDER, E. Vorbeugung gegen Kiefern-drehrost-Erkrankung in Baumschulen. Allg. Forstz. 14 (10):209. Mar.7,1959. 99.8 AL52
Caused by Melampsora pinitorqua.

45848 ROSSER, W. R. Fungicidal control of club root. Plant Path. 8(1):13-15. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692
On cabbage.

45849 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON. The white root disease of Hevea, Fomes lignosus. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 62,5 p. Oct.1958. 78.9 R826

45850 RUNNELS, H. A., and WILSON, J. D. Soil treatment can reduce Gladiolus dry rot. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(313):57,62. July/Aug.1958. 100 Oh3S
Caused by Stromatinia.

45851 SATŌ, K., ŌTA, N., and SHŌJI, T. Investigation of Rosellinia herpotrichioides Hepting et Davidson as the cause of the snow blight on Yezo spruce [Picea jezoensis] seedlings. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(2):64-71. Feb.1959. 99.8 N62

45852 SCHEFFER, R. P., POTTER, H. S., and JANES, R. L. Black spot of roses. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-277,4 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M58Ex
Caused by Diplocarpon rosae.

45853 SCHEFFER, R. P., POTTER, H. S., and JANES, R. L. Powdery mildew of roses. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-276,6 p. n.d. 275.29 M58Ex
Caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa.

45854 SCHMITTHENNER, A. F. Root rot is still threatening State's soybean crop. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(313):58-59,62. July/Aug.1958. 100 Oh3S

45855 SEÏKETOV, G. SH. Trichodermin preparation. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):50-51. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147
For control of Rhizoctonia on potatoes.

45856 SHARP, R. B. Estimation of small amounts of lime sulphur. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(1):74-75. 1959. 58.8 J82
Fungicide.

45857 SHARPLES, R. O., and SOMERS, E. Control of Gloeosporium perennans with formulations of eradicant fungicides. Plant Path. 8(1):8-12. Ref. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692
On apples.

45858 SIBILIA, C. The fungus diseases of cotton. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):72-73. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226

45859 SOWELL, G. Tomato fungicide testing on the west coast of Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):193-197. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45860 SPRAGUE, R. Apple scab in 1958 and suggestions for 1959. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:158-159. 1958. 81 W273

45861 SPRAGUE, R. Present status of mildew control in apples, pears, peaches and cherries. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:161-162. 1958. 81 W273
Powdery mildew.

45862 SPRAGUE, R. A world-wide review of the control of bull's eye rots. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:197-198. Ref. 1958. 81 W273
Gloeosporium album and G. perennans on apples.

45863 STEWART, R. B. Sorghum head smut in the Coastal Bend. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(6):18. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 T31Te

45864 TAKEGAMI, S. Analysis of injuries of wheat spikes infected by Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):235-237. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45865 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY DIV. Winter sprays for control of black spot of apples. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):149-150. May 1958. 23 T182T

45866 TEMPE, J. DE. Botrytis infection of flax seed. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 23(2):316-331. Ref. 1958. 61.9 In84P
Caused by Botrytis cinerea.

45867 TERRA, J. G. Diseases of rice—"blast." (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(141):313-315. Sept.1958. 59.8 L39
Caused by Piricularia oryzae.

45868 TERRIER, C. Veronica campylopoda Boiss., hôte nouveau de Schroeteria decaisneanan (Boud.) de Toni. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:50-53. 1958. 451 Sch9

45869 THOMAS, C. A. Fusarium infection of safflower roots on acid soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):416-417. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Fusarium oxysporum.

45870 THOMAS, G. P. The occurrence of the Indian paint fungus, Echinodontium tinctorium E. & E., in British Columbia. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1041,30 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 7 C16Pu
On conifers.

45871 ULLSTRUP, A. J., and LAVIOLETTE, F. A. Diseases of corn and of sorghum species in Indiana in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):334-336. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases.

45872 VALDER, P. G. The violet root-rot disease of cultivated plants. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:25-26. 1959. 241.8 C14
Caused by Helicobasidium purpureum.

45873 VARNEY, E. H. Further observations on Botrytis on New Jersey blueberries. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 27:19. 1958. 94.35 N46A

45874 VOĬTCHISHINA, O. N. Increasing the resistance of wheat to rust by foliar application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):138-140. Nov./Dec. 1958. 20 Ag822

45875 VOLOSKY DE HERNANDEZ, D. Epifitiologia del "mal del pie" del trigo. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):46. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Caused by Ophiobolus graminis.

45876 VOLOSKY DE HERNÁNDEZ, D. Identificación y distribución de las razas fisiologicas del Puccinia graminis tritici. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):38. 1957,pub. 1958. 9.3 Si4

45877 VOSS, C. M. Helicopter spraying in Ecuador. Agr. Chem. 14(4):63-64,125-126. Apr.1959. 381 Ag8
Fungicide application for control of Sigatoka of bananas.

45878 WARD, C. H. Reliability of the detached-leaf technique for testing alfalfa clones for resistance to black stem [Ascochyta imperfecta]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):229. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45879 WARD, E. W. B., and HENRY, A. W. Differential reaction of saprophytic and parasitic soil-inhabiting fungi to indoleacetic acid. Nature [London] 183(4667): 1064. Apr.11,1959. 472 N21

45880 WATERS, C. W. Some studies on Elytroderma-blight of Ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. II. (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:7-8. 1958,pub.1959. 500 M762
Caused by Elytroderma deformans.

45881 WEBSTER, O. J., and LEUKEL, R. W. Sorghum seed-treatment tests in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (3):348-349. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Control of Sphacelotheca sorghi.

45882 WESSEL, C. J., and BEJUKI, W. M. Industrial fungicides. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(4):52A-55A. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J825

45883 WESTER, R. E., and JORGENSEN, H. A new race of Phytophthora phaseoli from lima beans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):184-186. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45884 WILLIAMS, E. B. Botryosphaeria ribis on apple. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 53:29-30. 1958. 81 T25
Indiana.

45885 WILSON, J. D. New chemical is helping Ohio producers combat celery blight. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 44(316):9-10. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 Oh3S
Dyrene.

45886 WINSTEAD, N. N., STRIDER, D. L., and JENKINS, S. F. Scab disease on cantaloupes in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):424. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum.

45887 YARWOOD, C. E. Some effects of rust fungi on their hosts. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):123. Mar. 1959. 451 B76
Uromyces phaseoli on beans.

45888 YDE-ANDERSEN, A. Heart rot of Picea abies. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(2):81-110. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 D23
Due to Fomes annosus and Armillaria mellea.

45889 ZACHA, V. Something about alfalfa mould. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(10):235. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58
Peronospora aestivalis.

45890 ZAĬTSEVA, P. S. Dynamics of chlorophyll in potato varieties differing in their wart resistance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4: 128-142. Ref. 1958. 20 Ak12

45891 ZALESKI, K., WIERSZYŁŁOWSKI, J., and REBANDEL, Z. Obserwacje i doświadczenia nad brunatna plamistością liści grusz (Fabraea maculata Atk., Entomosporium maculatum Lev.) jej biologia i zwalczaniem na siewkach w okresie produkcji szkólkarskiej (z lat 1948-1954) [Observations and experiments on the leaf-blight (Fabraea maculata Atk., Entomosporium maculatum Lev.) on its biology and control of pear seedlings during the period of their nursery production (from 1948-54). Poznánskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 5(1),46 p. Ref. 1959. 20.5 P872
English summary.

45892 ZEĬNALOVA, V. M. Data on the study of rust fungi on cereals in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:45-57. 1958. 20 Ak12
Puccinia and Uromyces.

45893 ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Disease control and storage experiments in Massachusetts in 1958. Cranberries 23(11):10-11. Mar.1959. 80 C852
Fungicide treatments.

45894 ZWILLENBERG, H. H. L. Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) Wils. auf Mais und verschiedenen anderen Pflanzen. Phytopath. Z. 34(4):417-425. Ref. Feb.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

45895 ARK, P. A. Understanding the walnut blight schedules. Diamond Walnut News 41(2):20-21. Mar.1959. 94.68 D34
Caused by Xanthomonas juglandis.

45896 ARK, P. A., and BELL, M. R. Walnut blast, a new bacterial disease of walnut. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2): 272-275. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Pseudomonas syringae on Juglans mandshurica.

45897 BABAĬÂN, A. A., KARAPETIAN, K. A., and SARKSÍÂN, M. A. Biological and antibiotic disinfection of cotton seeds from gummosis infection. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):101-104. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

45898 BONDE, R., AKELEY, R., and MERRIAM, D. A method for testing seedling progenies of potato for ring-rot [Corynebacterium sepedonicum] resistance. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):198-200. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45899 CORBERI, E. Raw extracts of Allium sativum L. as inhibitor of tumors caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith et Town.) in Ricinus communis L. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 50(3):247-255. Ref. July/Sept. 1958. 442.8 R52
English summary.

45900 FOLSOM, D., and FRIEDMAN, B. A. Pseudomonas fluorescens in relation to certain diseases of potato tubers in Maine. Amer. Potato J. 36(3):90-97. Ref. Mar.1959. 75.8 P842

45901 FRIEDMAN, B. A., and CEPONIS, M. J. Relationship of loss of pectolytic enzyme synthesis to avirulence of induced mutant strains of a soft rot bacterium [Pseudomonas marginalis]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4): 227. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56
On lettuce and endive.

45902 FULKERSON, J. F. Studies on bacterial wilt of alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:42-43. 1958. 60.9 AL2
Caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum.

45903 GARBER, E. D. The toxigenicity of methionine-requiring mutants of Pseudomonas tabaci. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:48. 1958. 448.39 So12A

45904 MCCRUM, R. C., and HEPLER, P. R. Bacterial canker; a tomato disease new to Maine. Maine Farm Res. 6(4):11-12. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma

45905 MEHTA, P. P., GOTTLIEB, D., and POWELL, D. Vancomycin, a potential agent for plant disease prevention. Phytopathology 49(4):177-183. Ref. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56
Inhibits growth of phytopathogenic bacteria.

45906 MILLER, P. W. A preliminary report on the comparative efficacy of copper-lime and Agri-mycin dust mixtures for the control of walnut blight in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):401-402. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45907 OWEN, J. H., CLARK, F., and BROTHERS, S. L. Angular leafspot of tobacco. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 190,8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 F66C
Caused by Pseudomonas angulata.

45908 PANZER, J. D., and NICKESON, R. L. Delayed synergism of bacterial blight and bean mosaic on Phaseolus vulgaris L. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):133-136. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45909 PELHATE, J., and BARBOTIN, F. La pourriture bactérienne du chou fourrager dans l'Ouest. Phytoma 11(104):19-21. Jan.1959. 464.8 P563
Caused by Bacillus phytophthorus.

45910 RANGASWAMI, G., RAO, R. R., and LAKSHMANAN, A. R. Studies on the control of citrus canker with streptomycin. Phytopathology 49(4):224-226. Ref. Apr. 1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Xanthomonas citri.

45911 ROMOLI C., M., and GOTTLIEB, D. Estudios preliminares sobre la "marchitez bacteriana" en Chile. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):58-59. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

45912 STREET, P. F. Effects of antibiotics on control of angular leaf spot of cotton. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2221-2222. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

45913 VORONKEVICH, I. V., and others. Effect of fertilizers on the soil content of Actinomyces; antagonists against phytopathogenic bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 27(6):720-723. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 448.3 M582
Z. P. Afanas'eva, L. A. Butsevich, and N. I. Lipilina, joint authors.
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

45914 ZACHOS, D. G. A spotting of olive fruits caused by Pseudomonas savastanoi (E. f. Smith) Stevens. Inst. Phytopath. Banaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(4):159-170. Ref. 1958. 464.9 At4

Viruses and Virus Diseases

45915 ANDERSON, R. D. Purple top wilt of potatoes. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(2):128-129,131-134. Feb.1959. 23 V66J

45916 ATKINS, I. M., FUTRELL, M. C., and MERKLE, O. G. Observations on curly top of flax in Texas. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:44-47. 1957. 73.19 F613P

45917 ATKINSON, J. D., CHAMBERLAIN, E. E., and HUNTER, J. A. Apple rubbery wood in New Zealand. Orchardist New Zeal. 32(1):2-3. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 Or19

45918 BALDACCI, E. Virus diseases and genetic improvement of grapes. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:29-37. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84

45919 BERGMANN, L., and MELCHERS, G. Infektionsversuche an submers kultivierten Geweben mit Tabakmosaikvirus. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(2):73-76. Feb. 1959. 474 Z3
English summary.

45920 BERGMANN, L. Plant viruses in tissue culture. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)21(3):227-236. Ref. Jan.1959. 500 N484T

45921 BERTOSSI, F. "In vitro" virus and tissue culture. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:105-109. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84

45922 BIRETSKI, M., and GABRIEL', V. Some problems connected with the degeneration of potatoes in Central Poland. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):120-132. Ref. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Caused by virus diseases.

45923 BJÖRLING, K., and OSSIANNILSSON, F. Investigations on particles found in plants infected with beet yellow-net virus. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:77-87. Ref. 1958. 104 Up6

45924 BJØRNSTAD, A. Necrosis of cabbage may be caused by viruses. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49 (12/13):216. Mar.23,1959. 80 G1938

45925 BJØRNSTAD, A. Virus on Dahlia. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(12/13):209-210. Mar.23,1959. 80 G1938

45926 BJØRNSTAD, A. Viruses and virus diseases of horticultural plants. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(12/13):200-203. Mar.23,1959. 80 G1938

45927 BOJŇANSKÝ, V., and ŠMÁLIK, M. The influence of stolbur on the consumption value of the potato tubers. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):111-124. Ref. Jan. 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

45928 BOJŇANSKÝ, V., and KOSLJAROVÁ, V. The influence of stolbur on the yield of potato crop. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):125-140. Ref. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

45929 BOYLE, J. S. The role of tobacco mosaic virus in the internal browning disorder of tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):227. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45930 CALAVAN, E. C., SOOST, R. K., and CAMERON, J. W. Exocortis-like symptoms on unbudded seedlings and rootstocks of Poncirus trifoliata with seedling-line tops, and probable spread of exocortis in a nursery. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):374-379. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45931 CANOVA, A. Two new virus syndromes in fruit trees. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:110-115. 1959. 464.8 N84

45932 CANOVA, A., and BRANZANTI, E. C. Yellow mosaic of peach. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:116-117. 1959. 464.8 N84

45933 CHAMBERLAIN, E. E., ATKINSON, J. D., and HUNTER, J. A. Two diseases of plum causing distortion and internal necrosis of fruits. I. Plum fruit crinkle, a virus disease resembling plum pox of Europe. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):174-183. Ref. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

45934 CHEO, P. C., FRIESEN, B. S., and SINSHEIMER, R. L. Biophysical studies of infectious ribonucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(3):305-313. Ref. Mar.1959. 500 N21P

45935 CHOD, J. Virus yellowing of sugar beets. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(11):1429-1438. Ref. 1958. 64.9 C33
Russian summary.

45936 CICCARONE, A. Infectious degeneration of grapes, nematodes, and soil fumigation. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(2):143-146. Ref. Feb.1959. 16 It1

45937 CIFERRI, R. Introduction to research on virus diseases of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:17-28. 1959. 464.8 N84

45938 CIFERRI, R. The problem of fruit tree virus diseases in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):517-522. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

45939 CONVEGNO SULLE MALATTIE DA VIRUS DEI FRUTTIFERI E DELLA VITE, 1, PAVIA, 1958. Atti [Acts]. Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48,238 p. 1959. 464.8 N84

45940 COOK, A. A., and ANDERSON, C. W. Multiple virus disease resistance in a strain of Capsicum annuum. Phytopathology 49(4):198-201. Ref. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45941 CORTE, A. The presence of "stony pit virus" of pears in Alto Adige. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:118-121. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84

45942 CORTE, A., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Research on "mosaic" of apple. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:122-139. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

45943 CURNOW, R. N. The analysis of a two phase experiment. Biometrics 15(1):60-73. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224
Effects of light treatments on synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus.

45944 ERWIN, D. C. Leaf crumple—its cause, damage and control. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60 (6):51. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822
Virus disease.

45945 FLOR, H. H. Prevalence and destructiveness of Aster yellows in flax, 1957. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:28-29. 1957. 73.19 F613P

45946 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and NARITA, K. Degradation and structure of tobacco mosaic virus. In International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Symposium on protein structure, p.249-261. Ref. London,Methuen,1958. 386.2 In8

45947 FRANKLIN, R. E. X-ray diffraction studies of the structure of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus. In International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Symposium on protein structure, p.271-273. Ref. London,Methuen,1958. 386.2 In8

45948 FREDERIKSEN, R. A. Aster yellows research at Minnesota. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:31. 1957. 73.19 F613P

45949 GILMER, R. M. Apple and pear viruses in England. Farm Res [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):6. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

45950 GIODANICH, G., CANOVA, A., and BRANZANTI, E. C. Activities of the Institute of Plant Pathology of the University of Bologna, in the field of fruit virus diseases. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48: 53-66. 1959. 464.8 N84

45951 GRANITI, A. Probable presence of "enanation disease" of grapes in Apulia. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:140-143. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

45952 GUALACCINI, F. A new virus disease of chestnut. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48: 155-161. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

45953 GUALACCINI, F. A virus disease of apricot. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:145-154. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

45954 HANSEN, A. J., and LARSON, R. H. A yellow strain of potato virus X. Amer. Potato J. 36(3):98-104. Ref. Mar.1959. 75.8 P842

45955 HARE, W. W., and LUCAS, G. B. Control of contact transmission of tobacco mosaic virus with milk. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):152-154. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

45956 HASCHEMEYER, R., SINGER, B., and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. Two configurations of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(3):313-319. Mar.1959. 500 N21P

45957 HITIER, H., and IZARD, C. Essais de lutte contre la mosaique du tabac par la chimiothérapie et par l'hybridation et la sélection génétique. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(1):85-96. Ref. 1958. 69.9 B45
English summary.

45958 JONES, L. E. Locus, time, and mode of action of Western X-little cherry virus in sweet cherry trees in Oregon. Phytopathology 49(4):202-206. Ref. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45959 KNIGHT, C. A., and WOODY, B. R. A comparison of peptides obtained by tryptic digestion of the proteins of strains of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):263. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

45960 KÖHLER, E. Pflanzenpathogene Viren. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:305-317. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

45961 KÖHLER, E. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Virusausbreitung in der Tabakpflanze. Phytopath. Z. 34(4):393-397. Feb.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Viruses X and Y.

45962 KOSLJAROVÁ, V. Neue Viruskrankheit der Kartoffel in der Tschechoslowakei? (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(10):783-786. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

45963 KOVACS, A., and CANOVA, A. Preliminary paper chromatographic tests for the rapid determination of virus infections in fruit trees. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:163-165. 1959. 464.8 N84

45964 KOZLOWSKA, A. Virus X and virus S in potato cultures near Kraków. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkota Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 5(6):3-12. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.

45965 KREITLOW, K. W. Pierce's disease of grapes and dwarf of alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:49-50. 1958. 60.9 AL2

45966 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus diseases of carnations. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(12/13):203-205. Mar.23,1959. 80 G1938

45967 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus diseases of cucumbers. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(12/13):213-215. Mar.23,1959. 80 G1938

45968 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus diseases of tomatoes. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(12/13):210-213. Mar.23,1959. 80 G1938

45969 LAL, S. B., and SILL, W. H. Combination reactions of three small-grain viruses on wheat. Phytopathology 49(4):214-220. Ref. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45970 LORING, H. S., FUJIMOTO, Y., and ENG, L. F. Ultracentrifugal fractionation and iron distribution in infectious nucleates from tobacco mosaic virus. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(3):287-293. Ref. Mar.1959. 500 N21P

45971 MCGREW, J. R., and SCOTT, D. H. Effect of two virus complexes on the responses of two strawberry varieties. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):385-389. Ref. Mar.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

45972 MAZZONE, H. M., and KAESBERG, P. Biochemical studies of squash mosaic virus and related macromolecules. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):285. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

45973 METTERHOUSE, W. W. Blueberry certification. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 27:23-24. 1958. 94.35 N46A
Virus-free plants.

45974 MEZZETTI, A. "Yellows" or "defoliation" of kaki persimmon. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:166-169. 1959. 464.8 N84

45975 MONTGREMIER, H. A. DE. Obtention de sérums polyvalents pour la détection des virus de la pomme de terre. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(3):245-255. July/Sept.1958. 464.9 F84An

45976 MORVAN, G. Principal virus diseases of fruit in France and methods of control. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):555-556. Nov./Dec. 1958. 86 R22

45977 MORVAN, G. Une maladie à virus, cause du dépérissement de l'abricotier. Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:170-172. 1959. 464.8 N84

45978 MUJICA R., F. El mosaico del frejol en Chile. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):29-30. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

45979 NAGPAL, R. L. Presence of tristeza and other virus diseases of citrus in Bombay State, India. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(3):37-38. Dec.1958. 421 P692

45980 NATTI, J. J. Systemic infection of bean by tobacco necrosis virus in New York. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):228. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45981 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Rose wilt. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(11):592-594. Nov.1958. 23 N472

45982 PAPASOLOMONTOS, A., and WILKINSON, R. E. The effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium levels on growth and virus content of excised tobacco-mosaic-virus-infected tomato roots. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):229. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45983 PARKER, K. G., and others. Influence of ring spot virus on growth and yield of sour cherry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):380-384. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
K. D. Brase, G. Schmid, T. H. Barksdale, and W. R. Allen, joint authors.

45984 PAUL, H. L., and QUANTZ, L. Über den Wechsel der Konzentration des Echten Ackerbohnen-mosaikvirus in Ackerbohnen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(3): 312-318. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

45985 PETERSON, G. W. Transmission and latency of cherry necrotic ring spot virus in Prunus tomentosa. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1907. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

45986 RANIERE, L. C. A note on blueberry viruses. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 27:20. 1958. 94.35 N46A

45987 RAPPAPORT, I. Cross reaction between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):593. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

45988 RAPPAPORT, I., and WILDMAN, S. G. The distribution of Nicotiana glutinosa leaves of lesions produced by tobacco mosaic virus. Phytopathology 49(4): 231. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

45989 REDDI, K. K. The arrangement of purine and pyrimidine nucleotides in tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(3):293-300. Ref. Mar. 1959. 500 N21P

45990 RIBALDI, M. Preliminary observations on an "infectious yellowing" of olive (Olea europaea L. var. sativa (Hoffm. et Lk.)). (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:178-181. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.
Virus disease.

45991 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Importancia económica y velocidad de diseminación de la tristeza de los agrios en las zonas infectadas. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(39):497-506. Ref. Dec.1958. 105.6 Sp14

45992 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Transmisibilidad de la tristeza de los agrios. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(39):441-455. Ref. Dec.1958. 105.6 Sp14

45993 ROZENDAAL, A. What to do against the "new" Y virus? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(10):116-118. Feb.1959. 61.9 N28
Chiefly on potatoes.

45994 SACKSTON, W. E. Aster yellows of flax. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:30. 1957. 73.19 F613P

45995 SCARAMUZZI, F. Some relations between virus diseases and stock-scion incompatibility in fruit trees. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48: 75-102. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

45996 SCARAMUZZI, G., REFATTI, E., and CORTE, A. Observations and researches on apple "witches' broom" ("proliferation"). (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:193-218. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

45997 SCARAMUZZI, G., CORTE, A., and CARLONE, R. The "rubbery wood," a virus disease of apple reported also from Italy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:182-192. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

45998 SCHRAMM, G., and others. Strukturuntersuchungen am Protein des Tabakmosaikvirus. In International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Symposium on protein structure, p.262-270. Ref. London, Methuen,1958. 386.2 In8
G. Braunitzer, F. A. Anderer, J. W. Schneider, and H. Uhlig, joint authors.

45999 SENNELS, N. J. Freesia and virus. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(12/13):208-209. Mar.23,1959. 80 G1938

46000 THORNBERRY, H. H. Publications relative to viral diseases of plants from 1900 to 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):371-373. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Number of abstracts of scientific papers relative to plant diseases and viral diseases.

46001 THRESH, J. M. The spread of virus disease in cacao. West African Cacao Res. Inst. Tech. B. 5,36 p. Ref. 1958. 68.39 T12

46002 TINSLEY, T. W. Pea leaf roll, a new virus disease of legumes in England. Plant Path. 8(1):17-18. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692

46003 TOLSMA, S., and HOOF, H. A. VAN. Virus disease of rhubarb. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(2):115-116. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

46004 TROUTMAN, J. L., and FENNE, S. B. The occurrence of curly-top in Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2): 155-156. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Tobacco.

46005 TUITE, J. Studies on virus diseases of alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:50-52. 1958. 60.9 AL2

46006 VAN HORN, G. A. Sour cherry virus studied at Pennsylvania Station. Amer. Nurseryman 109(9):15. May 1,1959. 80 Am371

46007 VENZMER, G. Einfachste Lebensträger; neues über Viren und Bakteriophagen. Kosmos 55(1):11-15. Jan.1959. 474 K842
Includes plant and livestock diseases.

46008 VUITTENEZ, A. Etude sur l'inactivation de divers virus phytopathogènes en présence de tissus de vigne et tentatives de transmission des virus de la "dégénérescence infectieuse" a des plantes tests herbacées. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(3): 123-130. Ref. 1959. 14 P215Bc

46009 WANG, T. Y., and SHEARER, G. B. Linear aspects of TMV [tobacco mosaic virus] biosynthesis. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):206. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46010 WENZL, H. Verstärktes Auftreten von Krausel- und Strichelkrankheit und seine Auswirkungen auf die Saatkartoffel-Produktion und -Testung. Förderungsdienst 7(1):19-21. Jan.1959. 19 F75

46011 WILDMAN, S. G. Observations on the biological behavior of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(3):300-305. Ref. Mar.1959. 500 N21P

46012 YARWOOD, C. E. Tobacco necrosis virus in Cleome. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):390-393. Ref. Mar.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

46013 YARWOOD, C. E. Virus increase in seedling roots. Phytopathology 49(4):220-223. Ref. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

46014 BAIN, D. C. Selection for resistance to root knot of white and red clover. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):318-322. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Meloidogyne incognita and M. incognita acrita.

46015 CAIRNS, E. J., and SELF, R. L. Nematode parasites of Camellias: symptoms and control. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.250-259. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

46016 CHILTON, M. L. Studies on the attraction of plant nematodes to roots. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):23. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46017 CLAYTON, C. N. With fumigation you can grow peaches after peaches. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):12-13. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R
Root knot control.

46018 COHOON, D. F. Row fumigation promising for cantaloupes. S. C. Agr. Res. 6(1):7. Jan./Mar.1959. 100 So8So
Root knot nematode control.

46019 COPPOCK, L. J., and WINFIELD, A. L. White cysts of cereal root eelworm [Heterodera major] on oat stubble. Plant Path. 8(1):38. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692

46020 CRITTENDEN, H. W. Pathogen-suscept relationship of Meloidogyne incognita acrita and Glycine max. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2219. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46021 DARLING, H. M. Control of the potato rot nematode [Ditylenchus destructor] in Wisconsin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):239-242. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46022 DUDDINGTON, C. L. Nematode-trapping Hyphomycetes and the control of eelworm. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):124. Mar.1959. 451 B76

46023 DUGGAN, J. J. Population studies on cereal root eelworm, Heterodera major (O. Schmidt, 1930). Roy. Dublin Soc. Econ. Proc. 4(6):103-118. Oct.8,1958. 501 D85E

46024 FEDER, W. A., and DUDDINGTON, C. L. Freeze-drying of Harposporium anguillulae Lohde in its nematode host. Nature [London] 183(4663):767-768. Mar Mar.14,1959. 472 N21
Experiments for the biological control of nematodes with predaceous fungi.

46025 FELDMESSER, J., REBOIS, R. V., and TAYLOR, A. L. Progress report on growth responses of burrowing nematode [Radopholus similis] infected citrus following chemical treatments under greenhouse conditions. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):261-263. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46026 FERRAO, A. P. DOS S. DA F. Nematodes, sudden death, and irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(9):390-391. Mar.1959. 24 G252
In coffee culture.

46027 FIDLER, J. H., CHURCH, B. M., and SOUTHEY, J. F. Field sampling and laboratory examination of cereal root eelworm [Heterodera major] cysts. Plant Path. 8(1):27-34. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692

46028 FOSTER, H. H., and RHODES, W. H. In peach orchards pre-plant fumigation controls root-knot. S. C. Agr. Res. 6(1):5. Jan./Mar.1959. 100 So8So

46029 GOFFART, H. Untersuchungen über einen Befall durch Stengelälchen (Ditylenchus dipsaci) an Futterrüben. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(2):21-23. Feb.1959. 421 An9

46030 GOOD, J. M., STEELE, A. E., and RATCLIFFE, T. J. Occurrence of plant parasitic nematodes in Georgia turf nurseries. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):236-238. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46031 HUTCHINSON, M. T. Crop rustling nematodes cost $15 million yearly. N. J. Agr. 41(1):9-12. Jan./Feb. 1959. 275.28 N46

46032 JENSEN, H. J., and others. Nematode associaciated with varietal yield decline of sugar cane in Hawaii. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):253-260. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
J. P. Martin, C. A. Wismer, and H. Koike, joint authors.

46033 KUIPER, K. Nematodes in mushroom culture. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 1(9):200-203. Mar.1958. 80 C35

46034 LEAR, B., and LIDER, L. A. Eradication of root-knot nematodes from grapevine rootings by hot water. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):314-317. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Meloidogyne incognita acrita and M. javanica javanica.

46035 LIMBURG, F. The reorganization of Crocus culture is in full swing. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 69(34):594-595. Feb.27,1959. 80 W412
Control of nematodes and diseases.

46036 LORDELLO, L. G. E. "Meloidogyne incognita," a nematode pest of fig orchards in the Valinhos region (State of S. Paulo, Brazil). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4):375-379. Dec.1958. 442.8 R326

46037 LUC, M. Les nématodes et le flétrissement des cotonniers dans le sud-ouest de Madagascar. Coton et Fibres Trop. 13(2):239-246. Ref. Oct.1958. 73.8 C82
English summary.

46038 MARINARI, A. Nematodes and fruit trees. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12): 547-553. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

46039 MARLATT, R. B., and ALLEN, R. M. Control of tomato root knot in Arizona with fumigants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):309-310. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46040 MORTON, D. J. The control of cotton root-knot [Meloidogyne sp.] by the addition of 1,2 dibromo-3-chloropropane to irrigation water. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2): 243-247. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46041 MORTON, D. J. The use of a granular nematocide applied at listing in controlling cotton root-knot. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):248-252. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46042 MÜLLER, G. Morphologische Untersuchungen zur Variabilität des Kartoffelnematoden Heterodera rostochiensis W. Biol. Zentbl. 77(6):673-714. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 B523
Condensed diss.- Jena.

46043 MYERS, R. F., and DROPKIN, V. H. Impracticability of control of plant parasitic nematodes with ionizing radiations. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):311-313. Mar.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

46044 PARAMONOV, A. A. Phytohelminthology, its tasks and prospects of development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):3-15. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

46045 SHER, S. A., and MUNNECKE, D. E. Nematodes and bacteria on rose. Calif. Agr. 12(9):9-10. Sept. 1958. 100 C12Cag

46046 TAYLOR, D. P., and SCHLEDER, E. G. Nematodes associated with Minnesota crops. II. Nematodes associated with corn, barley, oats, rye, and wheat. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):329-333. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46047 TODD, E. H., and ATKINS, J. G. White tip disease of rice. II-III. Phytopathology 49(4):184-191. Ref. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Aphelenchoides besseyi.

46048 TYKTIN, N. V. Resistance to the potato nematode. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):47-49. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147
Heterodera rostochiensis.

46049 WHITE, J. H. Stem and bulb eelworm attacking swedes. Plant Path. 8(1):37-38. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692

46050 WILLIAMS, A. S., and SMITH, T. J. Present status of the stem nematode [Ditylenchus dipsaci] of alfalfa in the Eastern United States. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:41-42. 1958. 60.9 AL2

ECOLOGY

46051 ALMODOVAR, L. R., and BLOMQUIST, H. L. Benthic algae of Phosphorescent Bay, Puerto Rico. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):20. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46052 APERDANNIER, R. Uber die Umwandlung der Wiesenbestände mit zunehmender Meereshöhe. Grünland 8(2):10-12. Feb.1959. 18 G922

46053 ARCHER, A. F. Notes on the ecology of coffee plantations. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(4):267-268. Oct. 1958. 8 P832J

46054 BAARDSETH, E. The quantitative composition of the fucoid zone. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk. Rpt. 20:7-10. 1958. 461.4 N81

46055 BOER, T. A. DE. Der Zusammenhang zwischen Grünlandvegetation und Bodeneinheiten. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:74-82. 1958. 450 An42
Netherlands.
Includes discussion.

46056 BOERBOOM, J. H. A. Vegetation of Meyendel. (In Dutch.) Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 39:17-46. 1958. 423.92 C33
English summary, p. 123.
Chiefly ecology.

46057 BOYKO, H. The function of natural vegetation as a guide to higher productivity. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources, Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:213-217. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

46058 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Über die obersten Grenzen pflanzlichen Lebens im Gipfelbereich des schweizerischen Nationalparks. Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Komm. z. Wiss. Erforsch. des Natlparks. Ergeb. der Wiss. Untersuch. des Schweiz. Natlparks. (n.s.)6: 142 p. 1958. 508 Sch92

46059 DIETZ, R. A. The composition of an Alabama forest in 1821. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):24. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46060 DUNBAR, H. F. Notes on the flora of a gorge of Esopus Creek, New York. Rhodora 61(721):21-24. Jan.1959. 450 R34
Ecology.

46061 EGGLER, J. Mittelsteirische Waldgesellschaften mit Berücksichtigung der Bodenprofile. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:42-49. 1958. 450 An42
Austria.
Includes discussion.

46062 EGGLY, M. Voyage au Méxique. II. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:11. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T
Plant associations.

46063 ELLENBERG, H. Über die Beziehungen zwischen Pflanzengesellschaft, Standort, Bodenprofil und Bodentyp. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:14-18. 1958. 450 An42

46064 ESKUCHE, U. Über Messungen der Wasserbeweglichkeit an verschiedenen Böden und Pflanzengesellschaften. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:145-160. 1958. 450 An42
Includes discussion.

46065 FOLLMANN, G. Pilze mit Nutzpflanzen, Bedeutung, Ergebnisse und Möglichkeiten der Flechtenforschung. Kosmos 55(1):28-34. Jan.1959. 474 K842

46066 FRIEDERICHS, K. Zur Bedeutung der Biozönotik für die Kultur der Gegenwart. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.100-105. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1957. 420 H19
Includes plants.

46067 GAMS, H. Recherches ecologiques en vue de la restauration des Alpes Orientales. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:208-210. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.
In relation to reforestation.
Includes discussion.

46068 GENRICH, A. Die Bedeutung der Pflanzensoziologie und Bodenkunde für die Urgeschichte. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:172-175. 1958. 450 An42
Discussion by J. Paetzhold.

46069 GREEN, F. H. W. Basic research on mountain climates in Great Britain and their relation to ecology and land use. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:236-241. 1956, pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Includes discussion.

46070 GRIGOR'EV, IU. S. Comparative ecological investigation of Aflatunia ulmifolia and two species of Amygdalus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 20:71-92. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak1932

46071 HACKETT, B. Ecological principles in the planning and design of landscapes. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:251-252. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Includes discussion.

46072 HALL, I. G. The plant ecology of colliery spoil heaps and opencast ironstone workings. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:134-136. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Includes discussion.

46073 HOEVE, J. TER. Ecological research in relation to water-management and its importance for landscape-planning. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:227-229. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

46074 HORA, F. B. Quantitative experiments on toadstool production in woods. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):1-14. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 B76
Ecology.

46075 HORVAT, I. Laubwerfende Eichenzonen Südosteuropas in pflanzensoziologischer, klimatischer und bodenkundlicher Betrachtung. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:50-62. Ref. 1958. 450 An42
Chiefly Yugoslavia.
Includes discussion.

46076 HORVATIĆ, S. Geographisch-typologische Gliederung der Niederungs-Wiesen und -Weiden Kroatiens. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:63-73. Ref. 1958. 450 An42

46077 HUNDT, R. Pflanzensoziologische Grünlanduntersuchungen an der Nuthe zur Ermittlung der Wasserverhältnisse und des Kulturzustandes. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):26-30. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

46078 INTERNATIONALES SYMPOSION PFLANZENSOZIOLOGIE-BODENKUNDE, STOLZENAU/WESER, 1956. Bericht. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15,203 p.,maps. 1958. 450 An42

46079 JACQUEMART, S. Contribution a l'ecologie des haldes calaminaires. I. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(11),28 p. Mar.1958. 504 B835B
Flora and fauna.

46080 JOVANOVIĆ, B. Über die Zusammenarbeit der Pedologen und Phytocenologen. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:142-144. 1958. 450 An42

46081 KARCZMARZ, K., and KUC, M. Neue Standorte von Iva xanthiifolia Nutt. (Cyclachaena xanthiifolia Fresen) in Polen. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(3):25-31. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

46082 KUNDLER, P. Abhängigkeit der Bodenentwicklung, der natürlichen Waldgesellschaft und der Kiefernwuchsleistung vom Silikatgehalt der Sandböden im Gebiet des norddeutschen Pleistozäns. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:31-41. 1958. 450 An42
Includes discussion.

46083 KURASAWA, H. Studies on the biological production of fire pools in Tokyo. III. Seasonal changes in the standing crop of phytoplankton. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 8(4):143-149. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 J272
English summary.

46084 KURASAWA, H. Studies on the biological production of fire pools in Tokyo. IV. The seasonal changes in the standing crop of zooplankton. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(11):334-341. Nov.1958. 410.9 T57
English summary.
Includes ratio to phytoplankton.

46085 LEEUWEN, C. G. VAN. Directions for planting on a phytosociological basis. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:255-256. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Woodlands.

46086 LEMÉE, G., and others. Recherches préliminaires sur les caractères bio-chimiques de l'humus dans quelques groupements forestiers de la Plaine d'Alsace. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:93-101. Ref. 1958. 450 An42
P. Lossaint, H. Mettauer, and R. Weissbecker, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

46087 LEMS, K. Botanical notes on the Canary Islands. I. Introgression among the species of Adenocarpus, and their role in the vegetation of the islands. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(39):351-370, map. Ref. Dec.1958. 105.6 Sp14

46088 LJUBLJANA. INSTITUT ZA GOZDNO IN LESNO GOSPODARSTVO SLOVENIJE. Prebiralni gozdovi na Snežniku; vegetacijska in gozdnogospodarska monografija. Futaies jardinées de Sneźnik; monographie phytosociologique et forestière. Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4,163 p.,maps. 1957. 99.9 L76S

46089 LOSCH, W. Seltene Sumpfpflanzen vom Rossweiher bei Maulbronn. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113:322-323. 1958. 509 W96

46090 LUBET, P. Considérations écologiques sur les herbiers du bassin d'Arcachon. Arcachon. Sta. Biol. B. (n.s.)10(7),9 p. 1958. 410.9 Ar2
Chiefly Zostera.

46091 MALL, L. P., and ARZARE, K. C. Autecological study of Achyranthes aspera Linn. Saugar. U. Bot. Soc. B. 8(2):69-76. Ref. Oct.1956,pub.1958. 451 Sa8

46092 MAURER, W. Arealtypen in der Flora der Kanzel bei Graz. Graz. Landesmus. "Joanneum." Abt. f. Zool. u. Bot. Mitt. 7/8:3-19. Ref. 1957/58. 510 St32

46093 MEISEL, K. Vergleich zwischen Boden- und Vegetationskarte. Angew. Pflanzenoziol. 15:118-130. Ref. 1958. 450 An42
Includes discussion.

46094 MOOR, M. Pflanzengesellschaften schweizerischer Flussauen. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 34(4):221-260. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.
Includes forests.

46095 MORIMOTO, I. On the local difference of ecological characters of rice in Japan. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):193-195. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46096 MORIYA, T. On limestone flora of Mt. Futago, Prov. Musashi. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(6):182-183. Dec.1958. 450 Ac83

46097 MRÁZ, K. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Stellung des Potentillo-Quercetum. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(9):703-728,map. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
Czechoslovakia.

46098 NESPIAK, A. About the need of the myco-sociological researches in Poland. (In Polish.) Kosmos, Ser. A, Biol. 7(5):509-515. Ref. 1958. 442.8 K84

46099 ODUM, E. P. Organic production and turnover during the first seven years of old-field succession on the AEC Savannah River area. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2): 30. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46100 ORLOS, H. De Polyporacearum sporificatione. (In Czech.) Česká Mykol. 12(4):200-204. Oct.1958. 450 C333
Latin summary.
Ecology.

46101 PARDE, J. Stations écologiques et productions ligneuses. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(12):717-726. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 B83

46102 PERRING, F. H. Studies in some chalk grassland plant communities with particular reference to climatic and edaphic gradients. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:23-24. 1959. 241.8 C14

46103 PREISING, E. Phytosociology and landscape planning. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:253-255. 1956, pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

46104 PREISING, E. Rehabilitation of Callura heath communities in the Luneburger Heide nature reserve. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:166. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Plant ecology.

46105 RAUP, H. M. Vegetational adjustment to the instability of the site. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:36-48. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Includes discussion.

46106 RODSKJER, N., and TORSSELL, B. Integrating with thermocouples the mean temperature of a space. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:463-475. 1958. 104 Up6
Statistical method applied to ecological investigations.

46107 ROTSHIL'D, E. V. Change of vegetation in gerbil colonies in the North of Kizil-Kumy Desert. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):5-22. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

46108 RYCHNOVSKÁ-SOUDKOVÁ, M. Regulationsfähigkeit der Pflanzen als Indikator der Aziditätsamplitude ihres natürlichen Vorkommens. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(9):662-668. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

46109 SCHMITHÜSEN, J. Bemerkungen zu dem Problem der Bodenabtragung in der Kulturlandschaft. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:165-168. 1958. 450 An42
Effects on ecology.

46110 SCHMUCKER, T. Ökologie. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:118-129. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46111 SCHROEDER, G. Über die Messung von Grundwasserspenden durch Lysimeter. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:161-164. 1958. 450 An42
In relation to plant ecology.
Includes discussion.

46112 SHENNIKOV, A. P. On some unsolved problems in the classification of vegetation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1085-1092. Ref. Aug.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

46113 SHUBIN, V. F., and SHAROVA, V. A. The effect of prolonged flooding on the wild and cultivated plants near Tzimlianskoye storage-lake. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(12):1724-1727. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 R923

46114 STANIUKOVICH, K. V., and KRIVONOGOVA, M. B. Effect of moisture and continentality on the distribution of plant belts in the mountains. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 20: 45-57,maps. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak1932
Ecology.

46115 TAMURA, T. Landscape planning and ecology in Japan. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:234-236. 1956, pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Plant ecology.

46116 TANIGUTI, M. The community of marine algae in Moroyose and Kasumi Bays, San'in District. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(6):176-177. Dec.1958. 450 Ac83
English summary.

46117 THATCHER, A. P. Distribution of sagebrush as related to site differences in Albany County, Wyoming. J. Range Mangt. 12(2):55-61. Mar.1959. 60.18 J82

46118 TIVY, J. Ecological research and the planning of upland areas with particular reference to Scotland. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:245-247. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

46119 TREGUBOV, V. La forme et la structure des peuplements d'après les types des forêts. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4:119-154. Ref. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.

46120 TREGUBOV, V. Groupements végétaux forestiers. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4: 23-65. Ref. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.

46121 TÜXEN, J. Über Beziehungen zwischen Hackfrucht-Unkrautgesellschaften und Siedlungsgeschichte. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:169-171. 1958. 450 An42

46122 TÜXEN, R. Die Eichung von Pflanzengesellschaften auf Torfprofiltypen. Ein Beitrag zur Koinzidenzmethode in der Pflanzensoziologie. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:131-141. Ref. 1958. 450 An42
Includes discussion.

46123 VILLARET, P. Quelques aspects de la végétation de l'Allemagne Occidentale: vallée du Rhin et plaine westphalienne. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:6-7. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T
Chiefly ecology.

46124 WALTER, H., and ELLENBERG, H. Ökologische Pflanzengeographie. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:100-117. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46125 WEBER, C. Etude phytosociologique des prairies du canton de Genève et de ses environs immédiats. Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:20-38. Ref. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

46126 WEBER, C. Note sur la colonisation des digues artificielles de galets en aval de l'usine de Verbois (Genève). Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:39-41. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

46127 WEBER, C. La végétation de la Pointe-à-la-Bise (Genève). Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:47-53. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T
Ecology.

46128 WEIBEL, R. La flore des saules têtards. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:10. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T
Ecology.

46129 WESTHOFF, V. Boden- und Vegetationskartierungen von Wald- und Forstgesellschaften im Quercion robori-petraeae-Gebiet der Veluwe (Niederlande). Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:23-30. Ref. 1958. 450 An42

46130 WEVERINCK, T. Beziehungen zwischen Böden und natürlicher Vegetation im nordwestdeutschen Altmoränengebiet. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:19-22,map. 1958. 450 An42
Includes discussion.

46131 YAMANAKA, T., and MORISHITA, K. Limestone vegetation in Shikoku. 7. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(6):178-181. Dec.1958. 450 Ac83

46132 YATOH, K. I. Materials for the botanical study on the forest flora of the Kii peninsula. V. Analysis and classification of the forest communities. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 18:105-167. Ref. Oct.1958. 107.6 T78

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

46133 AIYADURAI, S. G., IBRAHIM, P. A. M., and RAMANATHAN, T. Multiple seedlings from a germinating coconut (Cocos nucifera Linn.) Sci. & Cult. 24(7):339-340. Jan.1959. 475 Sci24

46134 ARZT, T. Wuchsstoffinduzierte Blütenumbildungen bei Galeopsis speciosa Mill. unter weitgehender Wahrung der Symmetrieverhältnisse. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(1):49-62. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

46135 ATKINS, G. A. Production of fungal arbuscular organs on laboratory media. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21 (5):145. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

46136 BAARDSETH, E. A method of estimating the physode content in brown algae [Phaeophyceae]. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk Rpt. 20:1-6. 1958. 461.4 N81

46137 BAKERSPIGEL, A. The structure and manner of division of the nuclei in the vegetative mycelium of Gelasinospora tetrasperma Dowd. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(2):125-130. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 C162

46138 BANERJEE, S., and SARKAR, A. Spore-forms in sporophores of Ganoderma lucidum (Leyss.) Karst. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(2):94-98. Feb.1959. 513 In25B

46139 BARTKOWIAK, S. Floral bractlets in poplars of the section Leuce Duby as a diagnostic feature. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:221-236. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

46140 BERRIE, G. K. Mitosis in the microspore of Encephalartos barteri Carruth. Nature [London] 183 (4664):834-835. Mar.21,1959. 472 N21

46141 BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. Cytology of two species of "Nigella." Genét. Ibérica 10(3/4):179-190. 1958. 443.8 G28

46142 BINET, P. Forme de soleil et forme d'ombre du Convolvulus supinus Coss. et Kral. au Sahara. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(780):75-103. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 R326

46143 BONNAND, J. Transformation de l'apex végétatif de Nicotiana tabacum L. (variété white burley) en apex inflorescentiel. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(8): 1209-1211. Feb.23,1959. 505 P21

46144 BONNER, J. T. Evidence for the sorting out of cells in the development of the cellular slime molds. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(3):379-384. Mar.1959. 500 N21P

46145 BORZOVA, I. A. In regard to the structure of the exine in Labiatae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(6):1350-1352. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46146 BRAUN, A. C., and STONIER, T. Morphology and physiology of plant tumors. Protoplasmatologia 10 (5a),93 p. Ref. 1958. 442 P94
Includes crown gall disease caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

46147 BREMER, G. Increase of chromosome number in species-hybrids of Saccharum in relation to the embryo-sac development. Bibliog. Genet. 18(1),99 p. Ref. 1959. 442 B47

46148 BROCK, T. D. Mechanism of the mating reaction in the yeast Hansenula wingei. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:47. 1958. 448.39 So12A

46149 BRUNKENER, L. Some comparisons between diploid and newly-produced tetraploid Galium lucidum. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(4):426-436. 1958. 450 Sv2

46150 BUVAT, R. Recherches sur les infrastructures du cytoplasme, dans les cellules du méristème, apical, des ébauches foliaires et des feuilles développées d'Elodea canadensis. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)19(1):121-161. Ref. 1958. 450 An75

46151 BUVAT, R. Sur la néoformation de mitochondries à partir du phragmoplaste, dans le méristème radiculaire du blé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7): 1014-1017. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

46152 CAMEFORT, H. Sur la nature cytoplasmique des inclusions dites "vitellines" de l'oosphère du Pinus laricio (var. austriaca): étude en microscopie électronique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(10):1568-1570. Mar.9,1959. 505 P21

46153 CANVIN, D. T., and FRIESEN, G. Cytological effects of CDAA and IPC on germinating barley and peas. Weeds 7(2):153-156. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41

46154 CARLQUIST, S. Anatomy of Guayana Mutisieae. II. N. Y. Bot. Gard. Mem. 10(1):157-184. Ref. July 1, 1958. 451 N48

46155 CARLQUIST, S. Glandular structures of Holocarpha and their ontogeny. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):300-308. Apr.1959. 450 Am36

46156 CARLQUIST, S. Vegetative anatomy of Dubautia, Argyroxiphium, and Wilkesia (Compositae). Pacific Sci. 13(2):195-210. Ref. Apr.1959. 475 P11

46157 CAROTHERS, Z. B. The comparative stem anatomy of some shrubby members of the Geraniaceae. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1904-1905. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

46158 CEZARD, N. Tératologie de Digitalis purpurea. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)17(4):275. Dec.1958. 505 N152B

46159 CHAMPAGNAT, M. Existence et signification de cloisonnements épidermiques extraaxillaires chez quelques linaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(8): 1206-1209. Feb.23,1959. 505 P21

46160 CHANDLER, C. Bisporangiate cones in larch. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(1):107-110. Jan./Mar. 1959. 451 B69

46161 CHEUVART, C. Note sur la structure vasculaire de Mentha aquatica L. Lejeunia 20:19-21. 1956,pub. 1958. 450 L53

46162 COUTINHO, L. DE. A., and GARCIA, M. L. Existence of periods of activity and rest in mitosis in Vicia faba L. following treatment with Co^{60}. (In Portuguese.) Genét. Ibérica 10(3/4):129-147. Ref. 1958. 443.8 G28
French summary.

46163 CRESCIMANNO, F. G. The root apparatus of the almond on some typical agricultural soils in Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(1):3-12. Jan./Feb.1959. 16 T22

46164 DANG-VAN-LIEM. Embryogénie des buxacées; développement de l'embryon chez le Buxus sempervirens L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(12):1844-1847. Mar.23,1959. 505 P21

46165 DANGEARD, P. Sur les caractères d'une entéromorphe (E. tubulosa) et sur les particularités de son développement. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):889-892. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

46166 DARLINGTON, C. D., and SHAW, G. W. Parallel polymorphism in the heterochromatin of Trillium species. Heredity 13(1):89-121. Ref. Feb.1959. 443.8 H42

46167 DAVIES, I. The use of epidermal characteristics for the identification of grasses in the leafy stage. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(1):7-16. Mar.1959. 60.19 B773

46168 DAY, P. R. A cytoplasmically controlled abnormality of the tetrads of Coprinus lagopus. Heredity 13(1):81-87. Feb.1959. 443.8 H42

46169 DEHAY, C. Anatomie comparee de la feuille des chlaenacees. Tananarive. Inst. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Sér. B, Biol. Vég. 8:145-203. Ref. 1957. 451 T15

46170 DELONE, N. L. The duration of the phases of microsporogenesis in Tradescantia paludosa. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):61-64. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

46171 DENISOVA, L. V. The morphogenesis of the willowy birch [Betula tortuosa]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):71-76. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

46172 DEODIKAR, G. B., and others. Morphological characterisation of pollen grains of some major bee plants from Mahabaleshwar Hills. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:36. 1958. 424.9 In8
P. N. Shah, C. V. Thakar, and S. R. Saloi, joint authors.

46173 DESHMUKH, N. Y. Chromosome number in neem [Melia azadirachta]. Indian Oilseeds J. 3(1):45. Jan.1959. 307.8 In22

46174 DEVA, R. C., and YAJNIK, R. S. Proliferation in rose. Sci. & Cult. 24(7):333-334. Jan.1959. 475 Sci24

46175 DOSTÁL, R. The fundamental research of correlations as a base for the transformation of plants. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1501-1518. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Morphogenesis.

46176 FAGERLIND, F. Is the gynoecium of the angiosperms built up in accordance with the phyllosporous or the stachyosporous scheme? Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 52(4): 421-425. 1958. 450 Sv2

46177 FAVARD, A. Etude cytologique du développement de l'embryon de Drosera rotundifolia L.: ontogenèse des méristèmes primaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(10):1570-1573. Mar.9,1959. 505 P21

46178 FEINBRUN, N. Chromosome numbers in Crocus. Genetica 29(3/4):172-192,map. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282

46179 FISCHER, H. E. Die Wirkung von Spindelgiften auf Lupinus luteus L. Genetica 29(3/4):155-171. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282

46180 FLORY, W. S., and FLAGG, R. O. A cytological study of the genus Habranthus. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):24. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46181 GAUSMAN, H. W., NIELSEN, K. F., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. The root systems of potato plants. Maine Farm Res. 6(4):25-27. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma

46182 GEITLER, L. Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Zelle. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:1-9. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46183 GERASIMOV, M. V. Whorled branching and leaf arrangement on coppice shoots of eucalypts and probable causes of its origin. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):65-70. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

46184 GERASIMOVA-NAVASHINA, E. N. The gametophyte of the angiosperms and the fundamental features of the development and functioning of their reproductive elements. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:125-167. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

46185 GÉVAUDAN, M. A. Mégasporogenèse et differenciation du sac embryonnaire chez Linum usitatissimum. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(780):53-74. Feb.1959. 450 R326

46186 GILLET, C. Recherches expérimentales sur la morphogenèse de Chara vulgaris L. Lejeunia 20:5-14. 1956,pub.1958. 450 L53

46187 GILMER, R. M., and EINSET, J. Some bud mutations of apple with virus-like symptoms. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):264-269. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46188 GRIFFITHS, E. S. Cytological and cytochemical aspects of the differentiation of the microconidia of Gloeotinia temulenta. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):123-124. Mar.1959. 451 B76

46189 GRÖBER, K. Multivalentbildung und "secondary association" in den Stadien der Meiosis autotetraploider Rassen der Gattung Lycopersicon Mill. Kulturpflanze 6:198-236. Ref. 1958. 450 K95

46190 GROSS, J. A. Factors influencing the nucleocytoplasmic ratio in Euglena [gracilis]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):448-449. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

46191 GUTTES, E., GUTTES, S., and RUSCH, H. P. Synchronization of mitoses by the fusion of the plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):479. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46192 HEIM, P. Observations sur la reproduction sexuelle des péronosporacées, notamment du Basidiophora entospora Roze et Cornu. Rev. de Mycol. 23(4): 373-407. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 450 An74

46193 HEIM, P. Sur la reproduction sexuelle du Cystopus Portulaceae D. C. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):1012-1014. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

46194 HENRY, R. D. Morphological studies of diploid and autotetraploid plants of Physalis pruinosa L. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2219-2220. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46195 HOLMGREN, A. Some notable pine and spruce shapes. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 57 (1):9-42. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

46196 HÖLZL, J., and BANCHER, E. Fluoreszenzmikroskopische Studien an der Kartoffelknolle. I-II. Protoplasma 50(2):297-315. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

46197 HULING, R. T. Variation of paramylon and haematochrome granules in Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 78(1):96-100. Ref. Jan.1959. 440.9 Am33

46198 INDEX to plant chromosome numbers for 1956. Berkeley,California Botanical Society,1958. 57 p. Ref. 450 In22

46199 INOSAKA, M. Vascular connection of the individual leaves with each other and with the tillers in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):191-192. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46200 IVANOVSKAÍA, H. V. The endosperm structure of the hybrid caryopses produced by crossing two species of wheat (Triticum durum Desf. and T. vulgare Vill.) with lyme-grasses (Elymus arenarius L. and E. giganteus Vahl.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (1):19-34. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

46201 JAIN, T. C. Some abnormal embryo sacs in Sericostoma pauciflorum stocks. Saugar. U. Bot. Soc. B. 8(2):66-68. Ref. Oct.1956,pub.1958. 451 Sa8

46202 JAROSCH, R. Zur Gleitbewegung der niederen Organismen. Protoplasma 50(2):277-289. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94
Protoplasm movement of algae.

46203 KALININ, F. L. Certain morpho-physiological features in plant embryogeny. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(3):703-706. Ref. Jan.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
Wheat and radish.

46204 KAMATA, E. Morphological and physiological studies on nodule formation in leguminous crops. V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):245-248. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46205 KAMMACHER, P. La production artificielle d'aberrations chromosomiques chez Gossypium hirsutum par les rayons X. Coton et Fibres Trop. 13(2):269-288. Ref. Oct.1958. 73.8 C82
English summary.

46206 KATAYAMA, T., MORIYAMA, Y., and ASAHI, Y. Preliminary observation on the superficial roots in barley, wheat and rice. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):226-228. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46207 KAWATAKE, M., and others. Studies on the root development of forage crops. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):293-294. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
G. Nishimura, K. Shimura, and R. Ishida, joint authors.
English summary.

46208 KEMP, M. Morphological and ontogenetic studies on Torreya californica. II. Development of the megasporangiate shoot prior to pollination. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):249-261. Ref. Apr.1959. 450 Am36

46209 KENG, H. Androdioecism in the flowers of Trochodendron aralioides. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(2): 158-160. Apr.1959. 451 Ar6J

46210 KESSLER, G. Zur Charakterisierung der Siebröhrenkallose. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:5-43. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9
Grapes.

46211 KIHLMAN, B. A. Induction of structural chromosome changes by visible light. Nature [London] 183 (4666):976-978. Ref. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21
Plants.

46212 KONDO, T., and TODA, H. Some notes on the stomata of Woodwardia Sm. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(1):18-22. Jan.1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

46213 LEBEDEVA, N. A. A comparative investigation of diploid and tetraploid plants of Solanum verrucosum Schlechtd. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125 (1):194-196. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46214 LEISNER, R. S. Morphology and systematic anatomy of Empetraceae. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1905. Feb. 1959. 241.8 M58

46215 LEVACHER, P. Sur les anomalies foliaires apparues chez quatre espèces à feuilles composées après traitement par l'acide 2. 4-dichlorophénoxyacétique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(8):1211-1214. Feb.23, 1959. 505 P21

46216 LINGAPPA, Y. Development and cytology of the endobiotic phase of Physoderma pulposum. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):233-240. Ref. Apr.1959. 450 Am36

46217 MCLEAN, J. D. Plant cell structure as seen in the electron microscope. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5): 144-145. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

46218 MARINOS, N. G. The contractile root of Oxalis pes-caprae. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):144. Dec.21, 1958. 475 Au72

46219 METTIN, D. Zur Morphologie der Chromosomen von Vicia sativa L. Kulturpflanze 6:116-122. Ref. 1958. 450 K95

46220 MEYER, D. E. Zur Zytologie der Asplenien Mitteleuropas. XXI-XXIII. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(1): 37-48. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

46221 MEYRÁN, J. Observaciones sobre el desarrollo de algunas cactáceas. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(3):61-62. July/Sept.1958. 450 C115
English summary, p.70.

46222 MILLER, R. H. Morphology of Humulus lupulus. II. Secondary growth in the root and seedling vascularization. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):269-277. Apr.1959. 450 Am36

46223 MITRA, G. C., and ALLSOPP, A. Effects of kinetin, gibberellic acid and certain auxins on the development of shoot buds on the protonema of Pohlia nutans. Nature [London] 183(4666):974-975. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

46224 MITRA, S. Effects of X-rays on chromosomes of Lilium longiflorum during meiosis. Genetics 43(6): 771-789. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28

46225 MÜHLETHALER, K. Submikroskopische Morphologie. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:29-37. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 450 F772

46226 MUKHERJEE, S. Chromosome type (Sesamum orientale Linn). Indian Oilseeds J. 3(1):41-42. Jan. 1959. 307.8 In22

46227 NAGATOMO, T. Studies on the breeding of buckwheat. I. Location of flowers on the stalk and flowering habit. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(4):238-246. Ref. 1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

46228 NEUBAUER, H. F., and APANDI, A. Über Unregelmässigkeiten in der Entwicklung und über Missbildungen des Spaltöffnungsapparates. Protoplasma 50 (2):290-296. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94
Alternanthera ficioides, Codiaeum variegatum and Bauhinia purpurea.

46229 NIHOUL-GHENNE, L. Diagnose microscopique des feuilles de Lawsonia inermis L., Chimaphila umbellata (L.)DC. et Aphloia sp. utilisées en matière médicale. Lejeunia 20:15-18. 1956,pub.1958. 450 L53

46230 NODA, A., and HAYASHI, J. Studies on the coleorhiza of cereals. V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):229-231. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46231 NOGUCHI, A., and FURUTA, H. Regeneration in Brothera leana. Bryologist 61(4):361-366. Dec.1958. 450 B84

46232 NOZERAN, R., and NEVILLE, P. Etude expérimentale sur les épines et les aréoles de Pereskia aculeata Plum. (cactacée). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248 (7):1007-1010. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

46233 NYGREN, A. Investigations on North American Calamagrostis. II. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24: 363-368. 1958. 104 Up6
Chromosome numbers and mode of propagation.

46234 OKADA, Y. Spiral monstrosity in bamboo. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(2):52-54. Feb.1959. 450 J8223

46235 PALANDZHÎAN, V. A. Wood structure of Swedish dogwood (Chamaepericlymenum suecicum (L.) Graebn.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(11):41-45. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 Er4

46236 PALSER, B. F. Studies of floral morphology in the Ericales. IV. Observations on three members of the Gaultherieae. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 51:24-34. Ref. 1958. 500 IL6

46237 PAPAZOVA, G. On unity in the apomictic reproduction processes. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 5:21-48. Ref. 1958. 106.3 Se4N
English summary.

46238 PARÈS, Y. Etude expérimentale de la morphogenèse du gamétophyte de quelques filicinées. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)19(1):1-120. Ref. 1958. 450 An75

46239 PARGUEY-LEDUC, A. Le développement de la Pléosporale nectrioïde (?) Letendrea padouk n. sp. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(10):1559-1562. Mar.9, 1959. 505 P21

46240 PETRAK, Z. A study of the morphological types of sugar beet leaves. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(11):1467-1478. Ref. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46241 PHILPOTT, J. Blade tissue structure of some species of Atriplex from the southern California deserts. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):31. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46242 PODDUBNAÎA-ARNOL'DI, V. A. Importance of embryological investigations for the construction of a phylogenetic system of angiospermous plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:196-247. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

46243 POKROVSKAÎA, T. M. Stages in the bush formation in meadow clover under conditions prevailing in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(5):1160-1162. Ref. Feb.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46244 PRAMER, D., and STOLL, N. R. Nemin: a morphogenic substance causing trap formation by predaceous fungi. Science 129(3354):966-967. Apr.10,1959. 470 Sci2
Arthrobotrys conoides.

46245 RAJAN, S. S., and THAKARE, R. G. Chromosome numbers of some Linum species. Indian Oilseeds J. 3(1):43-44. Jan.1959. 307.8 In22

46246 RAMAN, V. S. Studies in the genus Arachis. V. Note on 40-chromosomed inter-specific hybrids. Indian Oilseeds J. 3(1):46-48. Jan.1959. 307.8 In22

46247 REEVE, R. M. Histological and histochemical changes in developing and ripening peaches. II. The cell walls and pectins. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):241-248. Ref. Apr.1959. 450 Am36

46248 RESCH, A. Über Leptombündel und isolierte Siebröhren sowie deren Korrelationen zu den übrigen Leitungsbahnen in der Sprossachse. Planta 52(5):467-515. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

46249 REZNICHENKO, A. G. Principal regularities of strawberry development. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):73-92. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

46250 RICHTER, G. Die Auslösung kerninduzierter Regeneration bei gealterten kernlosen Zellteilen von Acetabularia [mediterranea] und ihre Auswirkungen auf die Synthese von Ribonucleinsäure und Cytoplasmaproteinen. Planta 52(5):554-564. Ref. 1959. 450 P693
English summary.

46251 RISLEY, E. B. Roses have satellites, too. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:141-145. 1959. 81 Am31A
Chromosome numbers.

46252 RIVIÈRES, R. Sur la culture in vitro d'embryons isolés de polypodiacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):1004-1007. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

46253 RONKIN, R. R. Motility and power dissipation in flagellated cells, especially Chlamydomonas. Biol. B. 116(2):285-293. Ref. Apr.1959. 442.8 B52

46254 ROSENGURTT, B., and ARRILLAGA, B. R. Algunos caracteres morfológicos de las gramineas de ciclo invernal y estival del Uruguay. AIA 30(103):38-47. July/Dec.1958. 290.9 As73

46255 ROUX, J. B. L'haploïdie chez le cotonnier. Coton et Fibres Trop. 13(2):289-292. Oct.1958. 73.8 C82
English summary.

46256 ROZHDESTVENSKIĬ, V. P. Experiment in obtaining florescent shoots on tomato leaves. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63 (5):83-88. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

46257 SAMORODOVA-BIANKI, G. B. Microsporogenesis and carotenoids. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1): 99-102. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46258 SAMOTO, K., and others. Some considerations upon the reason of increase of panicles in number, in early season cultivation of paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):182-184. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
K. Sugimoto, M. Uda, and K. Suzuki, joint authors.
English summary.

46259 SANTAMOUR, F. S. Bisexual conelets in spruce. Morris Arboretum B. 10(1):10-11. Mar.1959. 451 P383

46260 SAVCHENKO, M. I. In regard to the morphological nature of the ovule [in angiosperms]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:271-287. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

46261 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. Chromosome studies on two genera of the family Piperaceae. Genetica 29(5/6):256-289. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282
Piper and Peperomia.

46262 SHARMA, A. K., and SHARMA, A. Karyotype studies in Cestrum as an aid to taxonomy. Genetica 29 (1/2):83-100. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282

46263 SHIMIZU, M. Studies on the structure and physiology of vegetative shoot-and inflorescence apices in rice plants grown on normal and degraded paddy fields. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):210-214. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46264 SHIMURA, Y. On some examples of Asplenium trichomanes L. with the gemma. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(1):30-32. Jan.1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

46265 SHISHKINA, A. G. Morphologo-anatomical structure of the tubers and duration of light phase in radishes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6(114):136-137. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

46266 SINGH, K. P. Some peculiarities in conjugation of Zygnema terrestre Randhawa. Sci. & Cult. 24(7): 331-332. Jan.1959. 475 Sci24

46267 SLADKOV, A. N. On the morphological characters of spores of real ferns of the subfamily Pterideae Diels of the flora of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Dok. 125(1):219-222. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46268 SOSIN, P. E. The evaluation of morphological characters of Gasteromycetes with respect to their adaptive significance. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (1):9-18. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

46269 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des caprifoliacées; développement de l'embryon chez le Sambucus nigra L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(8):1072-1078. Ref. Feb.23,1959. 505 P21

46270 STEHLIK, V. The effect of inner and outer causes on the beet root morphology. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31 (11):1321-1356. Ref. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46271 STROUN, M., and CORTÉSI, R. La greffe comme facteur de variation des caractères des symbiotes; etude sur la chimère péricline Pelargonium zonale à liséré blanc. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:183-196. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9
English summary.

46272 SURKOV, V. A. On the appearance of branched spikes in crops of usual varieties of cereals. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):82-85. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46273 SUSSMAN, M., and ENNIS, H. L. The role of the initiator cell in slime mold [Dictyostelium discoideum] aggregation. Biol. B. 116(2):304-317. Apr.1959. 442.8 B52

46274 SUSSMAN, R. R., SUSSMAN, M., and FU, F. L. The chemotactic complex responsible for cellular slime mold aggregation. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:32. 1958. 448.39 So12A

46275 SWAMY, N. S. R. Morphogenetic response of citrus ovules to growth adjuvants in culture. Nature [London] 183(4663):735-736. Mar.14,1959. 472 N21

46276 TANDON, S. L., and BALI, P. N. Morphological and cytological studies of the diploid and the colchicine induced tetraploid in Linaria vulgaris. Genetica 29 (1/2):101-109. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282

46277 TETER, N. C., and MILLER, L. I. Abnormality of peanut seedlings caused by seed injury. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):353-359. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46278 TOKITSU, T. Development of adventitious roots in tobacco. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):297-298. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46279 TROLL, W., and WEBER, H. Morphologie einschliesslich Anatomie. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:10-28. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46280 UMALI, D. L., and BERNARDO, F. A. Notes on mutant forms among Philippine plants. III. Plicate-leafed coconut tree. Philippine Agr. 42(7):323-324. Dec.1958. 25 P542

46281 VASILEVSKAIA, V. K., and KONDRAT'EVA-MEL'VIL', E. A. On some questions of structure of the vegetative shoot apex. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:288-298. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

46282 VASSILEVA-DRYANOVSKA, O. A. Cytochemical investigation of nucleolus in megasporogenesis of Lilium L. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(3):237-240. Ref. May/June 1958. 512 So2

46283 VENKATARAMAN, K. Tenuous plants in Sorghum roxburghii. Madras Agr. J. 46(1):12-16. Jan. 1959. 22 M262

46284 VOLGER. Die Kultivierung und Neuansaat von Heidesand- und anmoorigen Böden, die Beurteilung der Standortverhältnisse. Grünland 8(3):17-20. Mar.1959. 18 G922
Good management and suitable forage plants.

46285 VOMPERSKIĬ, S. E. The structural features of root systems of Pinus silvestris L. on drained peat soils. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):79-87. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

46286 WEDDING, R. T., and others. Abnormalities in tomato fruits. Calif. Agr. 13(1):5,14. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag
B. J. Hall, M. J. Garber, and F. H. Takatori, joint authors.

46287 WESTING, A. H. A curious example of natural layering in maple [Acer rubrum]. Turtox News 37(2):68. Feb.1959. 442.8 T86

46288 WILBOIS, A. D. Sexual isolation in Pandorina morum Bory. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2222-2223. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46289 WILSON, J. Y. Kinetochore division prior to metaphase I of meiosis. Genetica 29(3/4):238-242. 1958. 442.8 G282
Study of Endymion nonscriptus.

46290 WILSON, T. K. The comparative morphology of the Canellaceae. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2223. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46291 WULFF, H. D. Cytology of two fertile triploid roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:118-120. 1959. 81 Am31A

46292 ZGUROVSKAÍÂ, L. N. Anatomo-physiological investigation of absorbing, primary, and conducting roots of tree species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 41:5-32. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

GENETICS

46293 ANGULO CARPIO, M. D. Acción de agentes fisicos en citogenética (notas bibliográficas). IV. Genét. Ibérica 10(3/4):209-226. 1958. 443.8 G28
Chiefly X-rays and other radiation.

46294 ANGULO CARPIO, M. D. Acción de agentes quimicos en citogenética (notas bibliograficas). II. Genét. Ibérica 10(3/4):193-207. 1958. 443.8 G28

46295 BARBER, H. N. Physiological genetics of Pisum. II. The genetics of photoperiodism and vernalisation. Heredity 13(1):33-60. Ref. Feb.1959. 443.8 H42

46296 BAUMER, M. The Welsh Plant Breeding Station. (Extr.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 131:23-26. Dec.1958. 14 C112

46297 BENT, F. C. Investigations in interspecific hybridization and fertility of certain Lotus species. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2207. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46298 BEVAN, E. A. Genetic change in diploid yeast. (Abs.) Heredity 13(1):141-142. Feb.1959. 443.8 H42

46299 BIANCHI, A. An excellent material for cytogenetic studies from maize-Teosinte derivatives. Genetica 29(5/6):327-330. 1959. 442.8 G282

46300 BIANCHI, A. Preservation of genetic stocks of corn in Italy. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 9(4):320-327. Sept.1,1958. 450 G28
English summary.

46301 BRINK, R. A. Mutable loci and development of the organism. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 52(sup.1):169-195. Ref. Dec.1958. 444.8 J822
Includes corn genetics.

46302 CARVALHO, A. Preliminary information on the genetics of Ethiopian coffees. Nature [London] 183 (4665):906. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

46303 CAUDERON, Y. Étude cytogénétique des Agropyrum français et de leurs hybrides avec les blés. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 8(4):389-566. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1958. 14 F8499A

46304 CHIANG, S. F. "Miracles" in plant-breeding. China Reconstr. 8(3):22-24. Mar.1959. 280.8 C447

46305 CROSBY, J. L. Outcrossing on homostyle primroses. Heredity 13(1):127-131. Feb.1959. 443.8 H42

46306 DIONIGI, A. Experimental tests on the unreality of "hereditary variations" of "Eastern genetics." (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 9(4):309-319. Sept.1,1958. 450 G28
English summary.
Wheat.

46307 EFROIMSON, V. P. In spite of obvious truth (about the article ÍA. S. Aĭzenshtat "Some problems of the segregation of plant hybrids"). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):133-140. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85
English summary.
Plant genetics.

46308 FORBES, E. Use of mitotic segregation for assigning genes to linkage groups in Aspergillus nidulans. Heredity 13(1):67-80. Feb.1959. 443.8 H42

46309 GELIN, O. Heterosis breeding. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 1:4-5. 1958. 80 W42

46310 GENERAL and specific combining ability in alfalfas: panel discussion. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:8-33. Ref. 1958. 60.9 AL2
H. R. Fortmann, moderator; W. R. Kehr. H. O. Graumann, L. C. Pearson, L. J. Elling, and C. P. Wilsie, panel members.

46311 GEORGIEVA, R., GEORGIEV, D., and DIMITROVA, E. Influence de certains facteurs physiques sur le caractère de l'hérédité dans l'hybridation des tomates. I. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(3):221-224. May/June 1958. 512 So2

46312 GREBENSCIKOV, I. Notulae cucurbitologicae. III. (In German.) Kulturpflanze 6:38-60. Ref. 1958. 450 K95
Chiefly genetics, some taxonomv.

46313 HALDANE, J. B. S. The theory of natural selection to-day. Nature [London] 183(4663):710-713. Mar.14,1959. 472 N21
Includes plant genetics.

46314 HARTE, C. Genetik der Samenpflanzen. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:221-235. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46315 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. Variability and environment. Evolution 13(1):145-147. Ref. Mar.1959. 443.8 Ev62
Plants.

46316 KAMSARAKAN, B. S. On the vitality of the offspring grown from seeds of grafted tomato plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(6):93-95. June 1958. 20 Er4

46317 KAPLAN, R. W. Genetik der Mikroorganismen. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:200-220. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 450 F772
Includes fungi.

46318 LASKIN, V. P. Transforming spring wheat into winter wheat under conditions of the South East [U.S. S.R.]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):54-60. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822
Genetics.

46319 LINDEGREN, C. C., SHULT, E., and LINDEGREN, G. Reverse linkage in Saccharomyces. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:47. 1958. 448.39 So12A

46320 LIPAEVA, L. I. The significance of polyploidy in plant evolution. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):146-149. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1958. 511 M85

46321 LÍÛBIMOVA, V. F. On the occurrence and inheritance of certain new formations in hybrids between wheat and Agropyron. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(1):197-200. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46322 LONGLEY, A. E. Chromosomes and their relation to Camellia breeding. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia Culture, p.383-390. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

46323 MASIMA, I., and SATO, H. X-ray induced mutations in sweet potato. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(4):233-237. Ref. 1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

46324 MECHELKE, F. Durch Uberdosierung von "Germisan" verursachte Polyploidie. Kulturpflanze 6: 167-177. 1958. 450 K95
Barley.

46325 MICHAELIS, P. The genetical interactions between nucleus and cytoplasm in Epilobium. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 6:236-251. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ex7A

46326 MITCHELL, M. B. Genetic recombination in Neurospora. Genetics 43(6):799-813. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28

46327 MORETTINI, A. Genetic improvement of fruit trees in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):482-499. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

46328 MOREY, D. Observations on the genetics of doubleness in roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:113-116. 1959. 81 Am31A

46329 MOSEMAN, J. G., and SCHALLER, C. W. The effect on various cultures of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei of the genes in barley that condition resistance to culture CR3. Phytopathology 49(4):207-209. Ref. Apr. 1959. 464.8 P56

46330 MUKHERJEE, B. B. Cytogenetic studies on the patterns of evolution in section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). Diss. Abs. 19(8):1903. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

46331 NAKAMURA, N. Studies on the breeding of Allium cepa, L. 1. Estimating heritability. Jap. J. Breeding 8(4):255-260. 1959. 64.8 J27

46332 NAUMOV, V. A. Vegetative splitting in hybrid apple seedlings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):68-74. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822
Genetics.

46333 NAVARRO, G., ROSENGURTT, Z., and MURO, J. DI. Producción de poliploides en Medicago hispida confinis. AIA 30(103):5-8. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 290.9 As73

46334 NELDER, J. A. The estimation of variance components in certain types of experiment on quantitative genetics. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):144. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224
Vegetable research.

46335 NISHI, S., KAWATA, J., and TODA, M. On the breeding of interspecific hybrids between two genomes, "c" and "a" of Brassica through the application of embryo techniques. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(4): 215-222. Ref. 1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

46336 NUZHDIN, N. I. On certain methodological problems of present-day genetics. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):23-43. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822
Includes plant genetics.

46337 NYST, P. Polyploidisation experimentale chez Oryza sativa; comparaison des principales methodes d'induction. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(1):137-152. Ref. Mar.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

46338 PAPAIOANNOU, C., and IZARD, C. Cytogénétique d'une mutation haploïde d'un hybride intervariétal de N. tabacum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7): 1025-1028. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

46339 PARSONS, P. A. A survey of genetical interference in maize. Genetica 29(3/4):222-237. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282

46340 PATEMAN, J. A. The effect of selection on ascospore size in Neurospora crassa. Heredity 13(1):1-21. Feb.1959. 443.8 H42

46341 PITTMAN, D. Ultraviolet mutation-dose response curves for three types of respiration-deficient mutants of Saccharomyces. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:47-48. 1958. 448.39 So12A

46342 PLAKIDAS, A. G. Variegation: genetic and virus induced. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p. 300-315. Ref. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64
Includes discussion of chimeras.

46343 RESENDE, F. Über die Brutknospen-Entwicklung bei Bryophyllum und ihre Vererbung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(1):3-10. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

46344 RHYNE, C. L. Linkage studies in Gossypium. I. Altered recombination in allotetraploid G. hirsutum L. following linkage group transference from related diploid species. Genetics 43(6):822-834. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28

46345 RICK, C. M. The role of natural hybridization in the derivation of cultivated tomatoes of western South America. Econ. Bot. 12(4):346-367. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 Ec7

46346 RIEGER, R., and MICHAELIS, A. Genetisches und cytogenetisches Wörterbuch. Ed. 2, enl. Berlin, Springer, 1958. 648 p. Ref. 463.6 R44
Plants.

46347 RIFAAT, O. M. Measuring linkage in Neurospora crassa. Genetica 29(1/2):146-154. 1958. 442.8 G282

46348 RIFAAT, O. M. A possible inversion in the mating-type chromosome of Neurospora crassa. Genetica 29(3/4):193-205. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282

46349 ROBINSON, H. F., and others. Joint interpretation of heterosis and genetic variances in two open pollinated varieties of corn and their cross. Genetics 43(6):868-877. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28
A. Khalil, R. E. Comstock, and C. C. Cockerham, joint authors.

46350 ROBINSON, H. F., COCKERHAM, C. C., and MOLL, R. H. Studies on estimation of dominance variance and effects of linkage bias. (Abs.) Biometrics 15 (1):145. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224
Corn.

46351 ROY, R. P. Genome analysis of Aegilops sharonensis. Genetica 29(5/6):331-357. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

46352 SAL'NIKOV, V. K. Vegetative hybridization of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):39-45. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822
Genetics.

46353 SAMATA, Y. Genetic studies on Cosmos bipinnatus. II. Jap. J. Breeding 8(4):261-268. 1959. 64.8 J27

46354 SANUDO PALAZUELOS, A. Estudios citogenéticos en el gen. Solanum, series cardiophylla y pinnatisecta (nota previa). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(39):371-381. Dec.1958. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

46355 SCHECROUN, J. Sur la nature de la différence cytoplasmique entre souches s et ss de Podospora anserina. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1394-1397. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

46356 SCHOLZ, F., and LEHMANN, C. O. Die Gaterslebener Mutanten der Saatgerste in Beziehung zur Formenmannigfaltigkeit der Art Hordeum vulgare L. s. l. I. Kulturpflanze 6:123-166. Ref. 1958. 450 K95

46357 THE SELF-INCOMPATIBILITY mechanism in alfalfa: panel discussion. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:2-8. 1958. 60.9 AL2
W. R. Battle, moderator; J. Miller, V. M. Sahni, and R. L. Davis, panel members.
Includes discussion.

46358 SMITH, H. H., and ROBSON, D. S. A quantitative inheritance study of dimensions of flower parts in tobacco. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):147. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224

46359 SPARROW, A. H., and KONZAK, C. F. The use of ionizing radiation in plant breeding: accomplishments and prospects. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.425-452. Ref. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

46360 STOILOV, M. Inheritance of characters from several paternal forms and heterosis in maize. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(3):225-228. Ref. May/June 1958. 512 So2
English summary.

46361 STOREY, H. H., and HOWLAND, A. K. Resistance in maize to the tropical American rust fungus, Puccinia polysora. II. Linkage of genes Rpp_1 and Rpp_2. Heredity 13(1):61-65. Feb.1959. 443.8 H42

46362 STRAUB, J. Cytogenetik. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:236-256. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46363 STUBBE, H. Mutanten der Kulturtomate Lycopersicon esculentum Miller. II. Kulturpflanze 6:89-115. Ref. 1958. 450 K95

46364 TER-AVANESÎAN, D. V., and NIGMATULLIN, F. G. Role of pollen quantity in the inheritance of characteristics and properties by wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):71-73. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

46365 TORIYAMA, K., and FUTSUHARA, Y. Studies on the artificial mutation breeding in rice. 1. Relation between R_1 tillering system and R_2 mutants treated with the radioisotope ^{32}P. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8 (4):209-214. Ref. 1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

46366 TOURNEUR, E., and DENEUCHE, J. L'évolution génétique de la graine de betterave industrielle. Agr. Prat. 123(2):64-66. Feb.1959. 14 J82

46367 TRUSCOTT, J. D. Genetic and environmental factors in breeding smooth bromegrass, Bromus inermis Leyss. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2202. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46368 VALDEYRON, G. Quelques aspects de la génétique et de ses rapports avec l'amélioration des plantes. Tunisie Agr. 60(1):1-9. Jan.1959. 24 T832

46369 WEIJER, J. Studies on Impatiens balsamina L. I. The inheritance of flower colour and its bearing on the phenomenon of cumulative linked isomery. Genetica 29(5/6):358-384. 1959. 442.8 G282

46370 WILSON, G. B., SPARROW, A. H., and POND, V. Sub-chromatid rearrangements in Trillium erectum. I. Origin and nature of configurations induced by ionizing radiation. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):309-316. Ref. Apr.1959. 450 Am36

46371 WILSON, J. F. Studies on the nature of gene-controlled protoplasmic incompatibility in Neurospora crassa. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2217-2218. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46372 WILSON, J. Y. Chiasma frequency in relation to temperature. Genetica 29(5/6):290-303. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

46373 WOLF, F. A. Cytoplasmic inheritance of albinism in tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 148(13):26-30. Ref. Mar.27,1959. 286.89 T552

46374 YASUDA, S. Genetic analysis of the response to short photoperiod in a barley cross by means of the partitioning method. (In Japanese.) Nōgaku Kenkyū 46 (2):54-62. Ref. Nov.1958. 22.5 N684

46375 YURA, T. Genetic control of enzyme formation in Neurospora. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957:377-379. Ref. 1958. 390.09 In8

PHYSIOLOGY

46376 ABBISS, H. W. Seasonal influence on daffodil flowering. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:42-43. 1959. 96.47 R81D

46377 ABERG, B. Studies on plant growth regulators. XIV. Some indole derivatives. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:375-395. Ref. 1958. 104 Up6

46378 ÄBERG, E., and AKERBERG, E. Cold tolerance studies in maize grown under nothern conditions. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:477-494. Ref. 1958. 104 Up6

46379 ABOLINA, G. I. An investigation of the causes of heterogeneity in the development of the wheat kernel. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):102-104. 1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46380 ACOSTA-SOLIS, M. El ácido giberélico: resultado de ensayos recientes. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 103/104:15-16. Sept./Oct.1958. 282.29 Ur8

46381 AKADEMIÎA NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT LESA. Fiziologiîa drevesnykh rasteniĭ [Physiology of woody plants]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa Trudy 41,147 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

46382 AKERBERG, E. Climate and crop yields. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr 4:355-370. 1958,pub.1959. 11 M29

46383 AKOPIÂN, B. A. Peculiarities of the carbohydrate metabolism in plants growing on saline soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(11):69-76. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 Er4

46384 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and DOBROTVORSKAIA, A. V. On the metamorphosis of the floral parts and morphology of the stamen (data on the physiology of the blossom of angiospermous plants). (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:248-270. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

46385 ALI-ZADE, M. A. Dependence of nucleic acid content in tea plant on growth of buds and young shoots. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):48-52. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46386 ALI-ZADE, M. A. Effect of water and light regime of the tea bush on growth of one-year old young shoots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:115-127. 1958. 20 Ak12

46387 ALLEN, M. A. The biology of a species complex in Spirogyra. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2218. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46388 ALVAREZ REQUEJO, S. La polinización de los árboles frutales. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(322):66-69. Feb.1959. 15 Ag84

46389 AMARELL, H. Der Einfluss von Düngung, Boden und Sorte auf die "relative Transpiration" junger Tabakpflanzen. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(2): 217-319. Ref. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

46390 ANDREEVA-FETVADZHIEVA, N. Entwicklungsphasen der im Kreis Sofia verbreiteten einjährigen Unkräuter. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 5:115-136. Ref. 1958. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

46391 ARIKADO, H. Studies on the development of the ventilating system in relation to the tolerance against excess-moisture injury in various crop plants. X. Effect of removal of the top part of plant on nitrate reduction by the roots. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27 (2):215-216. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46392 ARNAL, C. Action de la gibberelline sur la croissance et la nutation du coleoptile de ble. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):92-94. Oct.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46393 ARNON, D. I., TREBST, A. V., and LOSADA, M. Photochemical reactions and CO_2 assimilation in photosynthesis by chloroplasts. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):183. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46394 ASHTON, W. M., and JONES, E. Coumarin and related compounds in sweet vernal [Anthexanthum odoratum]. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(1):47-54. Ref. Mar.1959. 60.19 B773

46395 AUSTENSON, H. M., and LAW, A. G. Effect of fertilizers on chemical composition of pasture herbage. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 591,13 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 W27E

46396 AVDOSHIN, E. M. Frost resistance of the root system of woody plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1): 92-94. 1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46397 BABA, I., and INABA, K. Physiological studies on the root of crop plants. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):151-154. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Rice.

46398 BAILLAUD, L. Gradients morphologiques et physiologiques et circumnutation des tiges volubiles. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):97-98. Oct.1958. 451 So193
Geotropism.
Includes discussion.

46399 BAILLAUD, L. Rythmes endogènes et rythmes exogènes, notamment chez les végétaux. Ann. Biol. 62 299-329. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 442.8 An7

46400 BALDACCI, E., and BETTO, E. Absorption and translocation of phosphorus studied with P^{32}. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(1):83-99. Dec.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.
In plants.

46401 BALLARD, J. C., and others. Effect of gibberellin on the yield and maturity of processing peas. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):624-629. Feb.1959. 100 M58S
S. H. Wittwer, M. J. Bukovac, and F. J. McArdle, joint authors.

46402 BANGE, G. G. J. Inorganic ion absorption by plant tissue. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 38(12):209-218. Dec.1958. 442.8 V22

46403 BARBARO, A. The influence of low temperatures used before sowing and during vegetation of barley in field experiments. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkota Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 5(6):45-84. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.

46404 BARBIER, E. C. The role of the bee in the production of perfumed essence of lavender. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:14. 1958. 424.9 In8
Early withering of the corolla and increased yield of essence on plants visited by honeybees.

46405 BARINOV, G. V. Comparative rate of P^{32} and Ca^{45} supply and their mobility in plants in the course of foliar nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(1):227-228. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 511 P444A
Experiment with tomatoes.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46406 BARR, M. E. Life history studies of Mycosphaeraella tassiana and M. typhae. Mycologia 50(4):501-513. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 450 M99

46407 BARSKAIA, E. I., and OKNINA, E. Z. Nucleic acids during the formation and growth of seeds of fruit crops. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):98-99. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46408 BASKAKOV, IÛ. A., and ZEMSKAÍA, V. A. On the possibility of transformation of phenylcarbamic acid esters in plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):67-72. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
Effect of herbicides on oats, wheat, and radish plants.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46409 BATTAGLINI, M. Action of some phytopharmacoes on the germinative power of pollen. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:16-17. 1958. 424.9 In8
Effect of insecticides sprayed on apple, peach and pear trees on fruit set.

46410 BEHAL, F. J. Role of citric acid cycle in spore formation by A. niger. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):188. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46411 BEKKER, Z. É., and LISINA, E. S. Symbiotrophic plants and the microflora of their rhizosphere. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(6):87-94. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

46412 BELL, L. N., and CHMORA, S. N. Effect of oxygen on spectral changes induced by light in plant leaves. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):91-92. 1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46413 BELOZERSKIĬ, A. N., and ASEEVA, I. V. On the formation of nucleinic acids during seed germination of wheat and peas. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:22-33. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

46414 BENNETT, H. W. The effect of temperature upon flowering in Paspalum. Agron. J. 51(4):191-193. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

46415 BERG, A., BERG, G. C., and ORTON, C. R. Internal bark necrosis of apple resulting from manganese toxicity. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 414T,28 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 W52

46416 BESPALOVA, Z. G. A contribution to the biology of Halocnemum strobilaceum (Pall.) M. B. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):92-101. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

46417 BIEBL, R. Temperatur- und osmotische Resistenz von Meeresalgen der bretonischen Küste. Protoplasma 50(2):217-242. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

46418 BINGHAM, S. W., and UPCHURCH, R. P. Some interactions between nutrient level (N, P, K. Ca) and diuron in the growth of cotton and Italian ryegrass [Lolium multiflorum]. Weeds 7(2):167-177. Ref. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41

46419 BLAAUW-JANSEN, G. The influence of red and far red light on growth and phototropism of the Avena seedling. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(1):1-39. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 Ac822

46420 BLACK, J. N. The growth of a clover sward. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1598. Nutrition of the legumes, p.295-307. Ref. London, Butterworth, 1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion.

46421 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, A. V., and PETROCHENKO, U. A. Effect of succinic and fumaric acid treatment of seeds on some physiological processes in plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):53-60. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46422 BLAKELY, L. M. Studies on the in vitro culture of Pseudotsuga menziesii and Arceuthobium douglasii. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:21-25. Ref. 1958, pub. 1959. 500 M762

46423 BLANCO MATAS, A., and BLANCO, O. S. DE. Fluorescencias de algunas cactáceas mexicanas. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(3):55-57. July/Sept.1958. 450 C115

46424 BOAWN, L. C. Sulfur deficiency of irrigated alfalfa in central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 344,3 p. Oct.1958. 100 W27S

46425 BOEK, K., and SCHUPHAN, W. Der Nitratgehalt von Gemüsen in Abhängigkeit von Pflanzenart und einigen Umweltfaktoren. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(3):199-208. Ref. Mar.14,1959. 64.8 M41
English summary.

46426 BOGEN, H. J. Zellphysiologie und Protoplasmatik. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:130-143. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 450 F772

46427 BOĬCHENKO, E. A., and ZAKHAROVA, N. I. Iron and manganese in photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):88-90. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
Primula obconica and Trifolium repens.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46428 BOLDYREV, N. K. Quality of crop and the possibility of its evaluation on the basis of the nitrogen content in leaves of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):73-81. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46429 BOLHUIS, G. G. Observations on the flowering and fructification of the groundnut, Arachis hypogaea. III. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(1):51-54. Feb.1959. 12 N3892

46430 BONE, D. H. Metabolism of citrulline and ornithine in mung bean mitochondria. Plant Physiol. 34(2): 171-175. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46431 BONNER, J. Climate and the flowering of the Camellia. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.113-120. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

46432 BÜRNER, H. The apple replant problem. I. The excretion of phlorizin from apple root residues. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(1):39-56. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 B69

46433 BOTEV, B. Stimulation experiments with cultures of root tips in vitro. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9: 147-156. 1958. 442.9 B87
English summary.

46434 BOUAT, A., RENAUD, P., and DULAC, J. Etude sur la physiologie de la nutrition de l'olivier (cinquième mémoire). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(2):193-216. Mar./Apr.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

46435 BOWEN, H. J. M., and SMITH, S. R. Effect of gamma-radiation on weeds. Nature [London] 183 (4665):907. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

46436 BRAGG, K. K. The function of nitrogen in plant growth. Canad. Farm Impl. 55(3):38-40. Mar.1959. 58.8 C163

46437 BRASSINGTON, N., and HABER, A. H. Non-respiratory gas released from seeds during moistening. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):21. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46438 BRAUER, R. W. Meat eaters of the bogs; the life and times of the sundew [Drosera rotundifolia]. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(4):99-103. Oct./Dec.1958. 81 C1293

46439 BROWNELL, P. F. The role of sodium in plant nutrition. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):143-144. Dec.21, 1958. 475 Au72

46440 BRUMFIELD, R. T. A substance controlling growth in timothy roots. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):21. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46441 BRUSCA, J. N., and HAAS, A. R. C. Zinc effect on citrus, avocado. Calif. Agr. 13(1):12. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag

46442 BULA, R. J. Photoperiodic responses of alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:79-81. 1958. 60.9 AL2

46443 BÜNNING, E. Mecanisme physiologique et importance biologique de la periodicite endogene diurne. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):77-83. Oct.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46444 BURG, S. P., and THIMANN, K. V. The physiology of ethylene formation in apples. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(3):335-344. Ref. Mar.1959. 500 N21P

46445 BURNS, R. E. Effect of acid scarification on lupine seed impermeability. Plant Physiol. 34(2):107-108. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46446 BURRI, L., FIREMAN, M., and HARVEY, O. A. Soil salinity hazard to seeds. Calif. Agr. 12(9):7. Sept. 1958. 100 C12Cag
During germination.

46447 BURSTRÖM, H., and HEJNOWICZ, Z. The formation of chlorophyll in isolated [wheat] roots. Fysiografiska Sällsk., Lund. Förhandl. 28:65-69. 1958. 502 L97F

46448 BURSTRÖM, H. Mineralstoffwechsel. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:155-168. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 450 F772

46449 BUTTROSE, M. S., and MAY, L. H. Physiology of cereal grain. I. The source of carbon for the developing barley kernel. Austral J. Biol Sci. 12(1):40-52. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Au72

46450 BUZACOTT, J. H. Improved germination of hot water treated cane. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(3):93-94. Jan.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

46451 CAMMACK, R. H. Studies on Puccinia polysora Underw. III. Description and life cycle of P. polysora in West Africa. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):55-58. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 B76

46452 CANNY, M. J. Translocation. The sucrose balance of excised phloem. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5): 146. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

46453 CANNY, M. J. P. Ion accumulation in Hydrodictyon. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:18-19. 1959. 241.8 C14

46454 CARTER, N. C. C. Studies on the cultivation of Euglena spirogyra. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57: 19-20. 1959. 241.8 C14

46455 CASTLE, E. S. Growth distribution in the light-growth response of Phycomyces. J. Gen. Physiol. 42(4):697-702. Mar.20,1959. 447.8 J822

46456 CAUDERON, A. Les mais-hybrides en France; étude de la précocité. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 8(3):273-289. July/Sept.1958. 14 F8499A
English summary.

46457 ČERVENKA, J., and ZADINA, J. The interruption of the period of vegetation rest in potatoes. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):99-110. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46458 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH. Hormonale Faktoren des Pflanzenblühens. Biol. Zentbl. 77(6):641-662. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 B523
English summary.
Effects of gibberellins.

46459 CHAMPAGNAT, P., and AFFRAIX, G. Influence du bourgeon epicotylaire mutile ou affaibli sur les correlations entre la feuille et son bourgeon axillaire chez les dicotyledones. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):100. Oct.1958. 451 So193
Auxins.

46460 CHAMPAGNAT, P., DALZON, M., and HUGON, E. Inhibitions par carence sur les plantules de dicotyledones. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):101. Oct. 1958. 451 So193
Auxin content.

46461 CHAUGULE, B. A., and PANDEY, S. G. Hardening of seedlings for moisture in relation to growth, yield and irrigation requirements of brinjal (Solanum melongena var, esculentum). Indian J. Agron. 3(1):1-14. Ref. Sept.1958. 22 In235

46462 CHAVES, G. M., and COUTO, F. A. A. Boron deficiency in the municipium of Vicosa. I. Experiments in control of brown rot of cauliflower (Brassica oleracea L. var botrytis L.). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59): 352-359. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 9.2 C332
English summary.

46463 CHEVAUGEON, J. La zonation du thalle, phénomène périodique autonome chez l'Ascobolus immersus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1381-1384. Mar.2, 1959. 505 P21

46464 CHEVAUGEON, J. Sur le déterminisme interne du rythme de croissance chez un mutant "vague" de l'Ascobolus immersus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(12):1841-1844. Mar.23,1959. 505 P21

46465 CHERKOVSKIĬ, V. I. On the frost resistance of tobacco and makhorka seeds. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4): 56-58. 1958. 69.8 T112
Effect on germination.

46466 CHODAT, F., and DANG, K. D. Effets de mutilations sur la floraison de Linum austriacum L. et de L. usitatissimum L. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3): 83-85. Oct.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46467 CHODAT, M. F. Problèmes actuels de la photosynthèse. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:2. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

46468 CHOLAKHIÂN, D. P., and DANIELÎÂN, A. KH. Study of fertilization process and initial phases of embryogenesis in corn when pollinated by different methods. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(6):57-67. Ref. June 1958. 20 Er4

46469 CHOUARD, P., and LOURTIOUX, A. Contribution a l'etude des reactions de croissance des pois nains sous l'action combinee de la gibberelline et d'auxines et d'anti-auxines. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):98-100. Oct.1958. 451 So193

46470 CHOUARD, P., and JACQUES, R. Rythme endogene dans la mise a fleur du Chenopodium polyspermum L. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):85. Oct. 1958. 451 So193

46471 CHOUTEAU, J. Interaction des mouvements stomatiques et du comportement hydrique du tabac. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(1):31-65. Ref. 1958. 69.9 B45
English summary.

46472 CHZHU, CH. I. Biological control of development and growth of Rekord Severa soybean [variety]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1): 62-64. Jan.1959. 20 N222

46473 CLORE, W. J., and BRYANT, L. R. Some effects of the 1958 growing season on Concord grape production. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:187-189. 1958. 81 W273

46474 COGGINS, C. W., and HIELD, H. Z. Gibberellin on orange fruit. Calif. Agr. 12(9):11. Sept.1958. 100 C12Cag

46475 COHEN, R., and DELBRÜCK, M. Photoreactions in Phycomyces; growth and tropic responses to the stimulation of narrow test areas. J. Gen. Physiol. 42 (4):677-695. Ref. Mar.20,1959. 447.8 J822

46476 COUTO, F. A. A. Symptoms of mineral deficiency in garlic. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59): 402-412. July/Dec.1958. 9.2 C332
English summary.

46477 COYNE, D. P. Physiological differences in celery varieties in relation to pithiness. Diss. Abs. 19 (9):2207-2208. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46478 CRADY, E. E., and WOLF, F. T. The production of indole acetic acid by Taphrina deformans and Dibotryon morbosum. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):24. Apr. 1959. 442.8 As7

46479 CRAIG, B. M. Studies on flax with radioactive tracers. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:26-27. 1957. 73.19 F613P
Formation of fatty acids and oil.

46480 CRAIGMILES, J. P. Preliminary results of treating forage plants with gibberellins. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:5. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

46481 CRIBBINS, J. M. The measurement of oxygen in photosynthesis and respiration. Turtox News 37(2):66-67. Feb.1959. 442.8 T86

46482 CROWE, A. D. Growth substances in the flower and developing fruitlet of the apple during the immediate post-blossom period: an investigation into the causal mechanism of fruit set in the apple. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1880. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

46483 CURRIER, H. B., and DYBING, C. D. Foliar penetration of herbicides—review and present status. Weeds 7(2):195-213. Ref. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41

46484 CZAJA, A. T., and POMMER, E. H. Untersuchungen über die Keimungsphysiologie der Sporen holzzerstörender Pilze: Merulius lacrymans und Coniophora cerebella. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(3):209-267. Ref. Mar.14,1959. 64.8 M41
English summary.

46485 DAINES, R. H. Lack of maturity, a cause of white fleshed Jersey Orange sweet potatoes. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 40(2):3406. Mar.1959. 81 N46
Chiefly effect of fertilizer.

46486 DAINTY, J., and HOPE, A. B. Free space and non-free space in Chara australis. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):145. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

46487 DANCER, J. Synergistic effect of zinc and gibberellin. Nature [London] 183(4665):901-902. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

46488 DARPOUX, H., HALMOS, E., and LEBLANC, R. Etude de l'action systémique de diverses substances, la plupart antibiotiques. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(3):387-413. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 464.9 F84An

46489 DECHEV, G., and BAKURDZHIEVA, N. Veränderungen im Verhalten der Pflanzenorganismen gegenüber der Temperatur nach Behandlung der Samen mit chemischen Stoffen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9:167-173. 1958. 442.9 B87
German summary.
Seed treatment with tannins.

46490 DECKER, J. P. Comparative responses of carbon dioxide outburst and uptake in tobacco. Plant Physiol. 34(2):100-102. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46491 DECKER, J. P., and TIÓ, M. A. Photosynthetic surges in coffee seedlings. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(1):50-55. Jan.1959. 8 P832J

46492 DECKER, J. P. Some effects of temperature and carbon dioxide concentration on photosynthesis of Mimulus. Plant Physiol. 34(2):103-106. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46493 DEGRY, H., and PEUTER, M. DE. Limp leaves of lettuce seedlings. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(2):39-40. Feb.15,1959. 80 T817
Physiological causes.

46494 DEGUCHI, M., and OHTA, Y. Re-examination of the effect of liming on paddy-rice. 6. Influence of Ca ion concentration on the uptake of N, P, K by paddy-rice plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(5):205-208. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 J27

46495 DEMENT'EVA, M. G. Sur quelqes particularités biologiques de Acer platanoides L. en rapport avec la distribution géographique. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):53-63. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85
French summary.

46496 DESELM, H. R., and SHANKS, R. E. Concentrations of radionuclides in the natural vegetation of a contaminated area. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):24. Apr. 1959. 442.8 As7

46497 DESSUREAUX, L. Tolerance to manganese toxicity of the selfed and crossed progenies of two lucerne plants in the seedling stage. (Abs.) In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.340. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

46498 DEYSSON, G. Action de la kinétine et de la thiokinétine sur la division et l'élongation cellulaires dans les racines d'Allium sativum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(8):1214-1216. Feb.23,1959. 505 P21

46499 DIE, J. VAN. Diurnal rhythm in the amino-acid content of xylem exudate from tomato plants bleeding under constant environmental conditions. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 62 (1):50-58. Ref. 1959. 442.9 Am8

46500 DIEKEN, C. Die Bewegungen der Pflanzen—ihre Ursachen und Mechanismen. Orion 14(3):187-193. Mar.1959. 474 Or4

46501 DIJKSTRA, A. The influence of germinating power of summer wheat on the development and yield of the crop. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(6):176-180. Mar.1959. 105.2 Or3

46502 DOMAN, N. G. On the interrelation between photosynthesis and respiration in plants. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(1):19-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

46503 DOMANSKI, R. On the physiological foundations of plant resistance. (In Polish.) Kosmos, Ser. A, Biol. 7(1):41-48. Ref. 1958. 442.8 K84

46504 DÖPP, W. Über eine hemmende und eine fördernde Substanz bei der Antheridienbildung in den Prothallien von Pteridium aquilinum. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(1):11-24. 1959. 451 D48

46505 DÖRING, R. Auftreten und Beseitigung von Magnesiummangel an Buschbohnen. Gesunde Pflanzen 11 (1):19. Jan.1959. 464.8 C33

46506 DOWNEY, R. K. A comparison of Ladak alfalfa with red and sweet clover varieties for nitrogen yield. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:89-93. 1958. 60.9 AL2

46507 DUBROVIĆ, L., and SLIEPCEVIC, Z. Recherches sur l'influence de l'écimage de la fleur sur la qualité et la quantité du tabac du type Istra. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(6/7):167-174. June/July 1958. 69.8 T88

46508 DYBING, C. D., and CURRIER, H. B. A fluorescent dye method for foliar penetration studies. Weeds 7(2):214-222. Ref. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41
Herbicide research.

46509 EBERHARDT, F. Stoffwechsel organischer Verbindungen. II. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:169-199. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46510 EBERT, D. Die Ausbildung des Keimwurzelsystems bei Mais in Abhängigkeit vom Reifegrad. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):126-128. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

46511 ELMERS, G. Factors influencing the sugar content of beets. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 20(2):23-24. 1957. 66.9 Sv22

46512 ESIPOVA, I. V. After-effects of high and low temperatures on photosynthesis in cotton plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):104-106. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46513 FAIRBANK, H., and SHEARD, G. F. Cyclamen: effects of different methods of planting. Expt. Hort. 2:8-11. 1959. 80 Ex7

46514 FEDOROV, A. K. In regard to the phasic development of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):57-59. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

46515 FELKLOVÁ, M. Ein Beitrag zur Kultivation von Claviceps purpurea Tul. auf den künstlichen Nährböden. (In Czech.) Ceskà Mykol. 12(4):232-240. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C333
German summary.

46516 FERTILIZATION and fruit quality [panel discussion]. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:144-145, 147-149. 1958. 81 W273
R. Bartram, N. Benson, E. L. Proebsting, and W. J. Clore, panel members.

46517 FESENKO, N. V. Physiological method of barley "castration." (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113): 90-93. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

46518 FILIMONOV, M. A. Swelling of the seeds and their vitality. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):41-51. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

46519 FILIPPOV, L. A. Concentration of cell sap in leaves as a physiological index of water supply in the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):85-88. 1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46520 FLEMION, F. Effect of temperature, light and gibberellic acid on stem elongation and leaf development in physiologically dwarfed seedlings of peach and Rhodotypos. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(1):57-70. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 B69

46521 FLINT, H. L. Effects of supplementary illumination on the growth of winter snapdragon (Antirrhinum majus L.). Diss. Abs. 19(9):2208-2209. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46522 FRANC DE FERRIÈRE, P. J. J., CAMEZ, T., and MILLOT, G. Influence des types d'argile des sols et de la pluviosité sur la nutrition potassique du blé. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(2):149-166. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

46523 FREITAS, L. M., MCCLUNG, A. C., and QUINN, L. R. Stimulation of winter growth of a Brazilian pasture grass by gibberellic acid. IBEC Res. Inst. Tech. Note 1,8 p. 1958. 28 In826T

46524 FRESHWATER, I. T. More droopy top. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(3):104-105. Jan.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

46525 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Die pflanzliche Zellwand. Berlin,Springer,1959. 367 p. Ref. 463.43 F89

46526 FUJII, Y. On the correlation between development of the branch roots and emergence period of the leaves at the successive nodes of the main stem in wheat plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2): 232-234. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46527 FUNDERBURK, H. H. Factors affecting the response of Zea mays to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(2):7-8. Oct.1958. 500 AL12

46528 FURUKAWA, T., and KOSHIO, H. Changes observed anatomically in roots of naked barley plants showing abnormally early maturation. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):275-277. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46529 FURUTA, T. Nutrition of Camellias. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.324-331. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64
Includes fertilizing.

46530 GAERTNER, A. Versuche zur künstlichen Kultur von Phytophthora infestans de Bary. I. Bedarf und Wirkung einiger anorganischer Salze im Nährmedium. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(3):261-269. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26 442.8 Ar26

46531 GAGE, R. S. Photosynthate translocation. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2376. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58
Soybeans and cucumbers.

46532 GARNER, H. R. Leakage in homoserineless Neurospora [crassa] mutants. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:129-130. 1958. 448.39 So12A

46533 GARNIER-DARDART, J. Sur l'incorporation de $^{14}CO_2$ dans les glucides phosphorylés et les glucides libres de Bryophyllum daigremontianum Berger en photosynthèse, après pré-illumination. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1386-1389. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

46534 GASKINS, M. H., NETTLES, V. F., and THOMPSON, B. D. Gibberellins don't always increase yields of beans and southernpeas. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):14. Oct.1958. 100 F66Su

46535 GILMOUR, J. W. Chlorosis of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia]. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):94-106. 1958. 99.8 C162
Due to inadequate mycorrhizal development on seedlings.

46536 GINTEROVÁ, A., LAČOK, P., and KOLEK, J. Studium der physiologischen Eigenschaften des Maisquellwassers. I. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(9):641-646. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Growth substance inhibitor.

46537 GLOBIN, P. D. Periods of passing through the developmental stages in wheat, Melfanopus 69. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):121-123. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

46538 GLÜCK, J., and LIPIŃSKA, J. Investigations on viability of potato pollen. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(5):603-622. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46539 GRADINAROV, L. Non-simultaneous swelling as symptom of qualitative difference in bean seeds. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(3):217-220. May/June 1958. 512 So2
English summary.

46540 GRAY, R. A. Preparation and properties of 3-indoleacetaldehyde. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 81(2): 480-488. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 Ar2
Plant growth substance.

46541 GREENWOOD, E. A. N. The interaction of copper and phosphorus in legume nutrition. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.69-72. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

46542 GRIFFITH, M. M., and POWELL, R. D. The effect of kinetin and red light on growth and cell size. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):24-25. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46543 GRINENKO, V. V., and CHUKLINA, K. A. On the water regime of the grapevine under conditions of irrigation and dry farming. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 20:59-70. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak1932

46544 GROENEWEGEN, H., BOUMA, D., and GATES, C. T. Uptake and translocation of chlorine in citrus cuttings during and after a short salt treatment. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(1):16-25. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Au72

46545 GROSSMANN, F. Untersuchungen über die innertherapeutische Wirkung organischer Fungizide. II. Chlornitrobenzole. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(10):594-599. Oct.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Effects on tomatoes.

46546 GRUEN, H. E. Growth and development of isolated Phycomyces sporangiophores. Plant Physiol. 34(2): 158-168. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46547 GUERN, J. Contribution a l'etude du comportement chromatographique des derives de l'indole; influence de la structure chimique couplage des resultats avec d'une electrophorese en vue d'une orientation d'identification. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):103-105. Oct.1958. 451 So193

46548 GUICE, R. L. Soil, water, and plants. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 289,rev.,19 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N463E

46549 GULIDOVA, I. V. Transpiration of trees and grasses in the central area of the taiga and its relation to meteorological conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 41:111-121. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

46550 GUSEĬNOV, S. F. Effect of sodium bicarbonate on germination and yield of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:7-10. 1958. 20 Ak12

46551 GUSEV, N. A. The effect of high temperature upon the water régime of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):79-86. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Experiments with wheat.

46552 GUYATT, D. J. Evaporation and plant growth. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68(1):77. Jan.1959. 58.8 P87

46553 GUYOT, L. De l'excrétion radicellaire phytotoxique et de ses rapports avec le degré de concentration des extraits aqueux des organes aériens de la plante. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1392-1394. Mar.2, 1959. 505 P21
Helleborus foetidus.

46554 HALBSGUTH, W., and RUDOLPH, H. Untersuchungen über die Wärmeaktivierung der Sporangiosporen von Phycomyces blakesleeanus. I. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32 (3):296-308. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

46555 HALL, A. M. The culture of Phytophthora infestans in artificial media. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42 (1):15-26. Mar.1959. 451 B76

46556 HALL, I. M., and HALFHILL, J. C. The germination of resting spores of Entomophthora virulenta Hall and Dunn. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):30-35. Feb.1959. 421 J822

46557 HALLSWORTH, E. G. Nutritional factors affecting nodulation. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.183-201. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion.

46558 HALSEY, D. D., MCFARLANE, N. L., and SCHUT, R. J. Sodium leaf scorch of apricot. Calif. Agr. 12(9):4-5. Sept.1958. 100 C12Cag

46559 HÄMMERLING, J., and HÄMMERLING, C. Kernaktivität bei aufgehobener Photosynthese. Planta 52 (5):516-527. Ref. 1959. 450 P693
English summary.
Acetabularia mediterranea.

46560 HARADA, S., KANÔ, T., and SAKAI, S. Studies on photosynthesis in tea plant. 2. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):301-302. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46561 HARPER, R. M. Winter annuals. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(2):6-7. Oct.1958. 500 AL12

46562 HARRINGTON, J. F., VERKERK, K., and DOORENBOS, J. Interaction of vernalization, photoperiod and light intensity in floral initiation of endive. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(1):68-74. Feb.1959. 12 N3892

46563 HARROLD, L. L., and others. Transpiration evaluation of corn grown on a plastic-covered lysimeter. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):174-178. Mar./Apr. 1959. 56.9 So3
D. B. Peters, F. R. Dreibelbis, and J. L. McGuinness, joint authors.

46564 HASHIMOTO, S., SAKAGAMI, A., and KAWAGUCHI, K. Studies on manganese deficient soils. 8. The periodic absorption of citric or water soluble manganese by barley plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29 (4):149-152. July 1958. 56.8 J27

46565 HAUPT, W. Bewegungen. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:281-304. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46566 HEINRICHS, D. H. Winter hardiness evaluation in alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:70-75. 1958. 60.9 AL2

46567 HENDRICKS, S. B., and BORTHWICK, H. A. Photocontrol of plant development by the simultaneous excitations of two interconvertible pigments. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(3):344-349. Mar.1959. 500 N21P

46568 HERNANDEZ-MEDINA, E., and LUGO-LÓPEZ, M. A. Effects of the calcium-boron relationship on growth and production of the pineapple plant. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(4):207-223. Ref. Oct.1958. 8 P832J

46569 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. Photoperiodic control of breeding system in Rottboellia exaltata. (Abs.) Heredity 13(1):143-144. Feb.1959. 443.8 H42

46570 HEWITT, E. J. Some aspects of mineral nutrition in legumes. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.15-42. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion.

46571 HIDALGO, L., and CANDELA, M. R. El poder clorosante de los suelos calizos en el viñedo. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 18(39):383-439. Ref. Dec.1958. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

46572 HIGASE, S. Physiological studies on the flower formation of tobacco. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):299-300. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46573 HIRATA, S. Studies on the phytohormone in the malformed portion of the diseased plants. 6. Production of auxin by the fungi, Fusarium spp. and growth promotion of rice seedling by their culture filtrates (subsequent study). (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4(1):119-127. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 M693B
English summary.

46574 HITTLE, C. N., MILLER, D. A., and JACKOBS, J. A. Leaf-stem ratios of five varieties of alfalfa at varying of maturity. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 16:82-88. 1958. 60.9 AL2

46575 HOCQUETTE, M. Action des auxines sur la structure du noyau quiescent. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(11):1697-1699. Mar.16,1959. 505 P21

46576 HØJENDAHL, K. Climatic studies of potatoes, 1957. (In Danish.) Alm. Dansk Gartfor. Arbog f. Gart. 40:183-190. 1958,pub.1959. 86 AL6
English summary.

46577 HOOKER, A. L. A non-parasitic leaf spot of oats. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):337-342. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46578 HRUŠKA, L., MAJOROVÁ, B., and NOHEJL, J. The development of the root-system of potatoes in the phases of growth and its relation to the soil humidity and to the cultivation. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):47-78. Ref. Jan. 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46579 HUBER, B., and BAUER, L. Wasserumsatz und Stoffbewegungen. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:144-154. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46580 HUET, R. A propos du dosage de l'acidité du jus d'ananas. Fruits 14(2):83-85. Feb.1959. 80 F9492
Effect of mineral fertilizer.

46581 HUFFAKER, R. C., and WALLACE, A. Sodium absorption by different plant species at different potassium levels. Soil Sci. 87(3):130-134. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 So3

46582 HUGON, E. Variation periodique de l'influence des barrieres de glycocholate de sodium et d'acide-9-anthroique sur les correlations entre les cotyledons et leurs bourgeons axillaires. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):86-88. Oct.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46583 HUMMEL, K. Aufgaben biologischer Forschung an Arzneipflanzen. Planta Med. 6(4):454-461. Dec.1958. 450 P697

46584 HUMPHREYS, T. E., and DUGGER, W. M. Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the uptake and metabolism of exogenous substrates by corn roots. Plant Physiol. 34(2):112-116. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46585 HUNTER, F. R., and LEE, J. W. Studies on the metabolism of Astasia longa (Jahn). (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):25-26. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

46586 HURD, R. M. Factors influencing herbage weight of Idaho fescue [Festuca idahoensis] plants. J. Range Mangt. 12(2):61-63. Mar.1959. 60.18 J82

46587 HUTNER, S. H., and others. Trace elements in microorganisms: the temperature factor approach. In Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station. Trace elements; proceedings of the conference, p.47-65. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1958. 381 Oh32
S. Aaronson, H. A. Nathan, H. Baker, S. Scher, and A. Cury, joint authors.
Includes lower plants.

46588 IAKOVENKO, V. A., and DANIL'CHUK, P. V. Effect of irrigation on the chemical composition of the foxtail millet kernel. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:128-131. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

46589 IKEDA, H., and NAGAMATSU, T. Studies on the devernalization in wheat and barley. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):283-284. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46590 IKONENKO, T. K. Some new data on the interrelation between root and foliar nutrition and photosynthesis in plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):95-97. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
Experiments with tomatoes.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46591 ILIEV, P., and ILCHEV, D. Results of experiments on stimulating cotton performed between 1954-1957. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov." Izv. 9:3-17. 1958. 442.9 B87
English summary.
Seed treatment with potassium bromide.

46592 INDEN, T., HORI, S., and OKUDA, A. On the cation adsorption by crops. 1. The cation exchange capacity and selective properties in cation adsorption of the roots. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(6):259-262. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J27

46593 INGEBRETSEN, K., and others. Iron deficiency of rice. Calif. Agr. 13(2):6-8,14. Feb.1959. 100 C12Cag
W. E. Martin, J. Vlamis, and R. Jeter, joint authors.

46594 IRANI, R. J., and GANAPATHI, K. Carbohydrate constitutents of the mycelium of Penicillium chrysogenum grown in media with different sources of carbon. Nature [London] 183(4663):758-760. Ref. Mar.14,1959. 472 N21

46595 ISHIHARA, A. The effect of gibberellin on the spike initiation in wheat plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):285-288. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46596 IWAMURA, T. Changes in content and distribution of purines and pyrimidines in Chlorella during its life cycle. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):252. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46597 JEFFERSON, W. E., and SISCO, G. The response of Aspergillus niger to added steroids. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):253. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

46598 JEREBZOFF, S. Action opposée du froid et de la lumière sur la croissance des conidiophores de Monilia fructicola. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(10): 1576-1579. Mar.9,1959. 505 P21

46599 JEREBZOFF, S. Repercussions du rythme endogene sur la croissance des conidiophores fertiles de Monilia fructicola au cours de l'apparition des zonations et modifications provoquees de ce rythme. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):86. Oct.1958. 451 So193

46600 JEREBZOFF-QUINTIN, S. Sur le rôle de certains acides organiques comme antagonistes de l'action inhibitrice de l'auxine chez Nectria galligena. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1389-1392. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

46601 JOHNSON, J. O. Extending the Delicious apple picking season by varying nitrogen levels. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:150. 1958. 81 W273

46602 JONG, W. H. DE, and HOFSTRA, D. The keeping quality of seed potatoes. European Potato J. 1(4):33-36. Dec.1958. 75.8 Eu7

46603 JUNG, G. A., and SMITH, D. Influence of soil potassium and phosphorus content on the cold resistance of alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:79. 1958. 60.9 AL2

46604 KACHAN, A. A., and SHERSTOBOEVA, M. A. Effect of light on electroconductivity in potato leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(3):707-710. Ref. Jan.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46605 KALUPCHIEV, G. D. Stimulationsversuche mit Kartoffeln. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov." Izv. 9:67-95. Ref. 1958. 442.9 B87
German summary.
Effect of potassium bromide.

46606 KARAPETIAN, A. A. Effect of around-the-clock lighting on variation of certain characteristics in cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(6):97-99. June 1958. 20 Er4

46607 KARTASCHOFF, R. Die Keimverzögerung der Samen von Iris pseudacorus L. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:145-182. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9

46608 KEFFORD, N. P., BROCKWELL, J., and ZWAR, J. A. The symbiotic synthesis of auxin by legumes and Rhizobia. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):144. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

46609 KEITT, G. W., and SKOOG, F. Effect of some substituted benzoic acids and related compounds on the distribution of callus growth in tobacco stem explants. Plant Physiol. 34(2):117-122. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46610 KESSLER, B. Further evidence on the effect of bicarbonate ions upon nucleic acid metabolism and ion uptake in fruit trees susceptible and non susceptible to lime—induced chlorosis. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):287-293. Ref. Aug.1958. 107 J552

46611 KHLEBNIKOVA, N. A. Photosynthetic peculiarities of trees in various parts of the plantation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 41:71-86. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

46612 KHLEBNIKOVA, N. A. Water regime of trees at different borders of the forest and inside the plantation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 41:55-70. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

46613 KIDO, M., YANATORI, S., and ORITANI, T. Physiological and ecological studies of rice plant in well-drained and ill-drained field. 4. Differences in quality and ripening of rice grains as affected by fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):161-162. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46614 KINEBUCHI, M., SAITO, T., and TOYA, K. Studies on sterility in lower spikelets of barley. V. On the change in physiological function of barley by means of top-dressing of nitrogen fertilizer on the stage of flag-leaf emergence. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):269-272. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46615 KIRKPATRICK, J. D., and FISHER, E. G. Sour cherry affected by soil potassium level. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(3):11. Sept.1958. 100 N48A

46616 KOBLET, R. Über die Stoffbildung und Stoffumwandlung in der Kartoffelpflanze. Grüne 87(11):308-314. Ref. Mar.13,1959. 17 Sch9

46617 KOEDZHIKOV, KH. Die Bodenfeuchtigkeit und das Wurzelsystem einigen in Bulgarien verbreiteter Sorten des hart- und gemeinen Weizens. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 5:49-79. Ref. 1958. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

46618 KOHL, H. C. Shorter-stemmed Easter lilies. Calif. Agr. 12(12):5. Dec.1958. 100 C12Cag
Effects of low temperature during forcing.

46619 KOLLER, D. Germination. Sci. Amer. 200(4): 75-78,80,82,84. Apr.1959. 470 Sci25
Includes discussion of dormancy.

46620 KOLOUŠEK, J., and JIRÁČEK, V. Der Einfluss des D, L-Methionin-Sulfoximines auf die Proteosynthese der Erbse. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1593-1598. Ref. Dec. 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

46621 KONO, M., and TAKAHASHI, J. Selective absorption of silica and calcium by rice and tomato plants. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):63-66. May 1958. 56.8 J27

46622 KONO, M., and TAKAHASHI, J. Selective absorption of silica and calcium by rice and tomato plants. 2. Cell wall substances of rice and tomato plants. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(6):263-265. Sept. 1958. 56.8 J27

46623 KONOVALOV, IU. B. Ripening of kernels in different varieties of summer wheat. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):17-30. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

46624 KRETOVICH, V. L., and others. Concerning the nitrogenous substances of pumpkin bleeding-sap. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):13-20. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
Z. G. Evstigneeva, K. B. Aseeva, and I. G. Savkina, joint authors.
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46625 KREWSON, C. F., and others. Synthesis and biological activity of some quaternary ammonium and related compounds that suppress plant growth. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):264-268. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J8223
J. W. Wood, W. C. Wolfe, J. W. Mitchell, and P. C. Marth, joint authors.

46626 KRUZHILIN, A. S., and SHVEDSKAÏA, Z. M. The effect of leaves and root system on the differentiation of buds and growth of 2-year-old seed plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(6):1353-1356. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 511 P444A
Beets and carrots.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46627 KUDRÏÂSHEVA, O. I. Certain biological peculiarities of the Tadzhik dandelion. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 20:93-109. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak1932

46628 KULIEV, A. M. The use of bees to increase cotton yield. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17: 65-66. 1958. 424.9 In8
Cross-pollination.

46629 KUNITAKE, G., STITT, C., and SALTMAN, P. Dark fixation of Co_2 by tobacco leaves. Plant Physiol. 34 (2):123-127. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46630 KURSANOV, A., and KULAEVA, O. Le metabolisme des racines et l'assimilation d'ammoniac par les plantes deficientes en phosphore. Agrochimica 3(1):29-38. Ref. Dec.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

46631 KUZÏURINA, L. A. On the resistance of conidia of Aspergillus nidulans and Aspergillus niger to ultraviolet rays. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(1):38-44. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

46632 KUZ'MIN, A. ÏA. Selection and vegetation phases of grapes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):60-66. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

46633 KUZNETSOV, M. D. Determination of optimal conditions of growth of appletree seedlings in seed nutritive soil blocks. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):59-72. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

46634 LABANAUSKAS, C. K., EMBLETON, T. W., and JONES, W. W. Deficiencies of micronutrients. Calif. Agr. 12(10):10. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag
In avocado leaves.

46635 LABANAUSKAS, C. K., and others. Micronutrients in Valencias. Calif. Agr. 13(1):13. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag
T. W. Embleton, W. W. Jones, and M. J. Garber, joint authors.

46636 LAMBIN, A. Importance of minor elements in increasing yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):56-60. Jan. 20 Se492

46637 LAMMERTS, W. E. Effect of continuous light, high nutrient level, and temperature on flowering of seedlings. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.175-177. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

46638 LAMMERTS, W. E. Embryo culture in Camellia seed germination. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.171-174. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

46639 LANE, G. R., and BUTLER, R. D. Effect of light on maturing broad bean seeds. Nature [London] 183 (4667):1063-1064. Apr.11,1959. 472 N21

46640 LARSEN, B., and HAUG, A. The influence of habitat on the chemical composition of Ascophyllum nodosum (L.)Le Jol. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk Rpt. 20:29-38, maps. 1958. 461.4 N81

46641 LASN, H. E., and MCCRORY, S. A. Stratifying seed. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(2):3-4. Feb.1959. 100 So82S

46642 LEFEVRE, C. W., and PEDERSEN, M. W. Absorption of C^{14} labeled sucrose by nectaries. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:94. 1958. 60.9 AL2

46643 LEONARD, S. Influence of maturity and ripening on quality of freestone peaches and pears. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:96-97. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

46644 LESTER, G., and HECHTER, O. Rubidium uptake by Neurospora crassa: dissociation into non-specific and specific phases. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:109. 1958. 448.39 So12A

46645 LETNES, A. The effect of soil moisture on the sprouting of potatoes. European Potato J. 1(4):27-32. Dec.1958. 75.8 Eu7

46646 LEWIS, J. Longevity of crop and weed seeds. 1. First interim report. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 23(2):340-354. Ref. 1958. 61.9 In84P

46647 LIESHOUT, J. W. VAN. The usefulness of the count-rate-meter in root research. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(5):147-152. Mar.1959. 105.2 Or3
With use of radioactive tracers.

46648 LINGLE, J. C., and SCIARONI, R. H. Manganese in brussels sprouts. Calif. Agr. 13(2):9. Feb.1959. 100 C12Cag

46649 LINSKENS, H. Physiologie der Fortpflanzung und Sexualität. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:266-280. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772

46650 LONERAGAN, J. F. Calcium in the nitrogen metabolism of subterranean clover. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(1):26-39. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Au72

46651 LUCHETTI, G. Non-parasitic causes of suffering and death in rice. (In Italian.) Riso 8(2):3-5. Feb.1959. 59.8 R49

46652 LYNCH, S. J. A comparison of the size and percentage pulp, seed and skin of Brewster lychees grown in different parts of Florida. III. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:13-15. 1975,pub.1958. 94.69 F66

46653 MCCONNELL, W. B., and BILINSKI, E. Studies on wheat plants using carbon-14 compounds. IX. Radioactivity of wheat following injection of formate-C^{14} and glucine-1-C^{14} with special reference to serine labelling. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(4):549-555. Ref. Apr.1959. 470 C16E

46654 MCGREGOR, W. G., and PLESSERS, A. G. The effect of dates of harvesting and climatic environment on the oil content and acid fractions of flax. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:58-62. 1957. 73.19 F613P

46655 MCILRATH, W. J., ASHBY, W. C., and BOGORAD, L. Inexpensive equipment for micronutrient element studies with plants. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 51 (1/2):69-72. 1958. 500 IL6

46656 MCKINSEY, R. D. Studies on glucose dissimilation in Ustilago maydis. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2221. Mar. 1959. 241.8 M58

46657 MAESTRI, M., and VIEIRA, C. Stomatal movement in coffee under natural conditions. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59):324-331. July/Dec.1958. 9.2 C332
English summary.

46658 MAHADEVAN, V., and CHANDY, K. C. Preliminary studies on the increase in cotton yield due to honey bee pollination. Madras Agr. J. 46(1):23-26. Jan.1959. 22 M262

46659 MALIUTIN, M. Determining the vitality of plants by its primary root system. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):44-46. Feb.1959. 20 N222
Study of spring wheat varieties.

46660 MAMEDOV, E. M. Effect of planting dates on biological and economic characteristics of various wheat varieties in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:182-204. 1958. 20 Ak12

46661 MAMEDOV, Z. I. Effect of manganese on the development and yields of cotton. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:91-108. Ref. 1958. 20 Ak12
Russian summary.

46662 MANIL, P. The legume-Rhizobia symbiosis. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.124-133. Ref. London, Butterworth, 1958. 60.3 N84

46663 MANIL, P. Recent Belgian studies on symbiosis. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.232-236. London, Butterworth, 1958. 60.3 N84
Nodulation of Trifolium ambiguum.

46664 MARESQUELLE, H. J., PFIRSCH, E., and PFIRSCH, R. Culture de Browallia demissa L. en milieu conditionne. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):106. Oct.1958. 451 So193

46665 MARGOLIS, D. A study of the effect of the trace elements, manganese and molybdenum, upon the soluble nitrogenous constituents of plants. Diss. Abs. 19 (9):2220. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46666 MASHKOVTSEV, M. F., and KORZHINA, A. N. Effect of nitrogen nutrition on the accumulation of nicotine in the tobacco plant. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6 (114):84-92. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

46667 MATILE, P. Über die Lichtabhängigkeit der Blütenwärme von Arum italicum. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:295-306. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9

46668 MATSUBAYASHI, M., and TAKAHASHI, H. Studies on water economy in crop plants. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):238-249. Dec. 1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Grasses and legumes.

46669 MATSUOKA, K. Studies on the sesame varieties. 6. The effect of different varieties on the germination conditions due to the passage of storage years and the relation to their several characters. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 8(4):156-163. Dec.1958. 410 J272
English summary.

46670 MATSUSHIMA, S., and WADA, G. Analysis of developmental factors determining yield and its application to yield prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice. XLVIII. Studies on the mechanism of ripening. 9. (In Japanese). Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):201-203. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46671 MATSUSHITA, A. Studies on the variation of contents of free amino acids during the course of germination of leguminous seeds. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(5):235-238. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

46672 MAURIZIO, A. Nouvelles recherches sur la sécrétion nectarifère de plantes cultivées polyploïdes: Nicotiana. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1025. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

46673 MAZHDRAKOV, P. D. Untersuchung der stimulierenden Wirkung von Germisan, Kupferkarbonat und Hexachloran auf Weizen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9:97-106. Ref. 1958. 442.9 B87
German summary.
In connection with control of Tilletia levis.

46674 MELHUS, I. E., and AHRENS, J. F. The effect of photoperiod on the growth and development of teosinte (Euchlaena mexicana Schrad). Ceiba 8(1):1-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 475 C32

46675 MENZEL, R. G., and HEALD, W. R. Strontium and calcium contents of crop plants in relation to exchangeable strontium and calcium of the soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):110-112. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

46676 MES, M. G. The influence of night temperature and day length on the growth, nodulation, nitrogen assimilation and flowering of Stizolobium deeringianum (velvet bean). So. African J. Sci. 55(2):35-39. Feb.1959. 515 So84

46677 MEYER, F. J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Assimilationsgewebe. II. Isodiametrische Assimilationszellen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(1):25-36. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

46678 MIEGE, J. Phenomenes de nutation chez quelques Dioscorea. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):94-95. Oct.1958. 451 So193

46679 MILLER, J. J., and others. The metabolism of yeast sporulation. III. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(2):153-159. Apr.1959. 448.8 C162
O. Hoffman-Ostenhof, E. Scheiber, and O. Gabriel, joint authors.

46680 MISRA, G., and PATNAIK, S. N. Effect of coumarin on the germination and growth of rice seedlings. Nature [London] 183(4666):989-990. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

46681 MITRAKOS, K. Tagesperiodische Schwankungen der Fähigkeit zur Chlorophyllbildung. Planta 52 (5):583-586. 1959. 450 P693

46682 MITSUI, A., TAKASHIMA, S., and TAMIYA, H. Photochemical transphosphorylation in green leaves. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957:109-113. 1958. 390.09 In8

46683 MITSUI, S., and KUMAZAWA, K. Dynamic studies on the nutrients uptake by crop plants. 18. Effect of metabolic inhibitors on the uptake of nutrients by rice root grown under different nutritions conditions. J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(5):187-192. Aug.1958. 56.8 J27

46684 MITSUI, S., and TENSHO, K. Investigations on the radioactive contamination of crop plants as a result of the nuclear detonation. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):71-76. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 J27

46685 MITSUI, S., and others. The utilization of Ca by crop plants from Ca^{45} labeled lime nitrogen. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(4):163-171. Ref. July 1958. 56.8 J27
K. Kurihara, K. Hamada, and A. Terakawa, joint authors.

46686 MIURA, S., and KANEKI, Y. On the functional damage of the growth of crops irradiated by Co^{60}-gamma-ray. 1. On the growth of barley and wheat irradiated by gamma-ray. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):278-280. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46687 MIWA, T., SAITO, Y., and YAMAMOTO, S. The effect of plant growth-regulators on the interspecific and intergeneric pollinations in some plants of Solanaceae. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4(1): 153-165. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

46688 MIYAZAKI, T. The effects of nutritious conditions of seedlings on growth of transplanted tobacco. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):295-296. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46689 MOORE, J. D. The effect of orchard sprays on fruit quality. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958:1-2. A93.09 R31

46690 MOTHES, K., and ENGELBRECHT, L. Die Bedeutung einiger äusserer Faktoren für die Nikotinbildung durch Nicotiana rustica. Planta Med. 6(4):317-348. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P697
English summary.

46691 MUDD, J. B. Interaction of magnesium and adenosine diphosphate in photosynthetic phosphorylation. Nature [London] 183(4665):900-901. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

46692 MUDD, J. B., and others. Oxidation of indoleacetic acid by quackgrass rhizomes. Plant Physiol. 34(2): 144-148. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692
B. G. Johnson, R. H. Burris, and K. P. Buchholtz, joint authors.

46693 MÜLLER, H. W., and WINKEL, A. Die Bedeutung von Vitalität und Saatgutvorbehandlung für den Aufgang des Maises. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):122-126. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

46694 MURPHY, R. P. A study of the variation in open-pollinated fertility among individual plants of Narragansett;—a progress report. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16: 34-39. 1958. 60.9 AL2

46695 NAGATO, K., and KOBAYASHI, Y. On the development of the tissue of starch-cell in rice kernels. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):204-206. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46696 NAKA, J., and TAMAKI, K. Studies on the physiological nature of sweet potato plants. XI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):305-306. Dec. 1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Includes discussion.

46697 NARAIN, A. Dehiscence of the fruits of castor plant. Indian Oilseeds J. 3(1):37-40. Jan.1959. 307.8 In22

46698 NAYLOR, M. Some aspects of the life history and cytology of Stictyosiphon tortilis (Rupr.) Reinke. Acta Adriatica 8(16),22 p. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ac83

46699 NEHRING, K., and LAUBE, W. Die Änderungen in der Zusammensetzung von Grünmais während der Vegetation und ihre Bedeutung für die Silierung. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):136-140. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

46700 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Blossom-end rot of tomatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 49,3 p. 1958. 464.9 N47

46701 NIAVIS, C. Studies of respiration in strawberry leaves. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:21-22. 1959. 241.8 C14

46702 NOGUCHI, Y. Studies on the control of flower bud formation by temperature and daylength in rice plants. I. Hastening of heading by high temperature. Jap. J. Breeding 8(4):247-253. Ref. 1959. 64.8 J27

46703 NORRIS, D. O. Lime in relation to the nodulation of tropical legumes. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.164-182. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion.

46704 NORTON, G. The effect of iron deficiency on the amino-acid metabolism of yellow lupin. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.266-273. London, Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

46705 NOZZOLILLO, C., and HELSON, V. A. Effects of petroleum oils on the oxygen uptake in respiration of parsnip and mustard. Plant Physiol. 34(2):97-100. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46706 NUTMAN, P. S. The physiology of nodule formation. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.87-106. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion.

46707 NYSTERAKIS, F. Augmentation et diminution dans le temps de la croissance pondérale de Neurospora tetrasperma par une seule et même dose d'auxine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):1022-1025. Ref. Feb.16, 1959. 505 P21

46708 NYSTROM, C. W., TOLBERT, N. E., and WENDER, S. H. Formation of β-phenylglucoside in plant leaves. Plant Physiol. 34(2):142-143. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46709 OBOLENSKY, G. Action des ultra-sons sur les vegetaux. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):101-102. Oct.1958. 451 So193

46710 ODUMANOVA, G. A. On the relation between photosynthesis and photoperiodism in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(3):711-714. Ref. Jan.21,1959. 511 P444A
Brassica crenata and Perilla ocymoides.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46711 OHLROGGE, A. J. Nutrient uptake from placed fertilizers. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 34:21-24. 1958. 57.9 N216

46712 OHMURA, T. Photophosphorylation by chloroplasts. J. Biochem. 45(5):319-331. Ref. May 1958. 385 J822

46713 OIZUMI, H., and MIKOSHIBA, H. On the growth of soybean plants sown between rows of wheat plants, especially on the difference of physiological condition of soybean plants before and after the harvest of wheat. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27 (2):312-314. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46714 OKAJIMA, H. On the relationship between the nitrogen deficiency of the rice plant roots and the reduction of the medium. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(4):175-180. Ref. July 1958. 56.8 J27

46715 OLSEN, C. Iron absorption in different plant species as a function of the pH value of the solution. Carlsberg Lab. Compt. Rend. des Trav. 31(4):41-59. Ref. 1958. 390.9 C19

46716 ORDOÎAN, S. O. Biological and morphological variability of a variety. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):44-45. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147
Effect of different ecological conditions on Lorkh potato variety.

46717 ORLOVA, A. A., and EVSEENKO, I. D. New data on the biology of the fungus Stromatinia pseudotuberosa Rhem. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(6):95-99. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

46718 ŌTA, K., and YASUE, T. Studies on the salt injury to crops. XII. The influence of sodium chloride solution upon the germinating force in paddy rice seeds. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):223-225. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46719 OTA, Y., and others. Studies on ripening of rice. 2. Effect of shading treatment on the ripening. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):196-200. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
N. Yamada, S. Kami, K. Tajima, and K. Funayama, joint authors.
English summary.

46720 OUELLETTE, G. J., and DESSUREAUX, L. Distribution of manganese and aluminium in lucerne clones in relation to the degree of tolerance to toxicity. (Abs.) In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.340. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

46721 PARLE, J. Field observations of copper deficiency in legumes. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.280-283. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion.

46722 PARTLOW, T., and O'KELLEY, J. C. Influence of respiratory inhibitors on absorption of sugars by plant cells. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):30. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7
Effect of DNP.

46723 PASHKAR', S. I. The dynamics of polyphenols in the process of injury healing in the potato plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(3):715-718. Ref. Jan.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46724 PASZEWSKI, A., TROJANOWSKI, J., and LOBARZEWSKA, A. Influence of the humus fractions on the growth of the coleoptile of oat. (In Polish.) Lublin. U M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(1):1-13. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
English summary.
Hymatomelanic acid.

46725 PATON, D. M. The role of flower inhibition in the photoperiodic and vernalization responses of peas. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):145. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

46726 PEDERSEN, M. W. Nectar secretion in relation to seed production in alfalfa. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1019-1024. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

46727 PENOT, M. Circulations ascendantes ligneuse et libérienne du ^{32}P. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248 (12):1847-1849. Mar.23,1959. 505 P21
In plants.

46728 PETERS, D. B., and RUSSELL, M. B. Relative water losses by evaporation and transpiration in field corn. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):170-173. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

46729 PETRI, P. S. Significance of form and structure in Solanum tuberosum grown at various altitudes. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 9(4):328-361. Ref. Sept.1,1958. 450 G28
English summary.

46730 PFEFFER, C. Der Einfluss des Krautziehens auf Triebkraft und Ertrag von Pflanzkartoffeln. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(3):335-350. Ref. Jan.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

46731 PIECZARKA, S. J., and WARREN, G. F. Screening procedure for determining the activity of chemicals against imbibed dormant seeds. Weeds 7(2):133-140. Ref. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41
Control of dormant weed seeds in the soil.

46732 PILET, P. E., and WURGLER, W. Action des gibberellines sur la croissance et l'activité auxines-oxydasique du Trifolium ochroleucum Hudson. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:54-63. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9
English summary.

46733 PILET, P. E. Activité auxines-oxydasique et expression cellulaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248 (10):1573-1576. Mar.9,1959. 505 P21

46734 PILET, P. E., and KOBR, M. Etude de l'inhibition de la croissance radiculaire par le DL-tryptophane. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:239-248. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9
English summary.
Experiments with lentils.

46735 PILET, P. E., and GASCHEN, M. Un test auxinique foliaire. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:315-322. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9

46736 PLAISTED, P. H. The effect of 2,4-dithiobiuret on some of the biochemical components of cotton and Coleus plants. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(1):83-101. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 B69

46737 PLAUT, M., and PRION-FRIEDBERG, I. Einfluss der Aussaatzeit bei Zuckerrüben im Trockengebiet des Nord-Negew—Südisrael—auf den Gehalt an löslicher Asche und schädlichem Stickstoff. Zucker 12 (3):48-51. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 65.8 Z82

46738 PLOMLEY, N. J. B. Formation of the colony in the fungus Chaetomium. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(1): 53-64. Feb.1959. 442.8 Au72

46739 PLUMIER, W. Fecundación y fructificación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(640):325,327-328. Jan.1959. 9 Ag89
Fruit.

46740 POHLOUDEK-FABINI, R., and WOLLMANN, H. Zum Säurestoffwechsel von Datura stramonium L. var. stramonium. Planta Med. 6(4):428-429. Dec.1958. 450 P697

46741 POLEVOÏ, V. V. The dynamics of β-indoleacetic acid in ripening and germinating seeds of Zea mays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(3):695-698. Ref. Jan.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

46742 POLIKARPOV, V. P. Some production and biological peculiarities of cherry trees, grown from rooted green cuttings. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):93-104. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

46743 POLLOCK, B. M., and OLNEY, H. O. Studies of the rest period. I. Growth, translocation, and respiratory changes in the embryonic organs of the after-ripening cherry seed. Plant Physiol. 34(2):131-142. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46744 POPOV, E. Stimulations-Feldversuche und chemische Untersuchungen mit Zuckerrüben. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9:19-49. Ref. 1958. 442.9 B87
German summary.

46745 POPOV, I. D., and DUSHEV, A. Changes in the structures of some hydrophyl colloids under the influence of chemical substances, reflected through the determined light absorptions in the ultraviolet field. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9:175-187. 1958. 442.9 B87
English summary.
In connection with seed treatment.

46746 POPOV, I. D., and DOGANOVA-KOLEVA, L. Changes in the viscosity of some hydrophyl colloids under the effect of chemical substances and physical agents. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9:189-196. 1958. 442.9 B87
English summary.
Research in connection with seed treatment.

46747 POPOV, M. D. Samenstimulationsversuche mit Ultraschall an verschiedenen Kulturpflanzen. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9:135-145. Ref. 1958. 442.9 B87
German summary.

46748 POPOV, M. D. Untersuchung der Stimulationswirking von Kaliumbromid und Hexachloran auf bei verschiedener Bodenfeuchtigkeit gezogenem Mais. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9:109-124. Ref. 1958. 442.9 B87
German summary.

46749 PORTER, H. K. Stages in the use of carbon by plants. Times Sci. Rev. 31:3-4. Spring 1959. 472 T48

46750 PORUTSKIĬ, G. V., and CHEREDNICHENKO, S. V. Volatile flower excretions and alterations in sex characters in Zea mays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(2):473-476. Ref. Jan.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46751 POTANINA, N. D., and others. Effect of electrostatic field on root formation in grape cuttings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):64-65. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13
R. M. Sergeeva, G. A. ÎAsnov, and A. M. Basov, joint authors.

46752 PRÄVE, P. Stoffwechsel und Actinomycinbildung von Streptomyceten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(3):278-285. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

46753 PREOBRAZHENSKAIÂ, E. I. On the comparative resistance to radiation of different species of cultivated plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):68-74. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

46754 PUTILINA, Z. A. Effect of foliar application of fertilizers on decreasing the emptiness of sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(12):46-47. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

46755 PY, C. Étude sur la croissance de l'ananas en Guinée. Fruits 14(1):3-24. Jan.1959. 80 F9492

46756 RABOTNOV, T. A. The life cycle of Ranunculus acer L. and R. auricomus L. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(6):76-86. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

46757 RATNER, E. I., AKIMOCHKINA, T. A., and UKHINA, S. F. On the paths and mechanism of movement of mineral substances from roots to the aerial organs of plants as exemplified by translocation of P^{32}. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):3-12. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46758 RAVIKOVITCH, S., and MURAVSKY, E. Irrigation with waters of varying degrees of salinity and its influence on soil and crops. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):221-254. Ref. Aug.1958. 107 J552

46759 REES, W. J. Plant nutrition on ash. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:142-143. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

46760 REGAL, V. The practical importance of tillering of meadow grasses. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(10):234. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58

46761 REINERT, J. Wachstum. Fortschr. der Bot. 20:257-265. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 450 F772
Hormones.

46762 REMY, P. Influence de l'acide gibberellique sur la croissance de semis "nains physiologiques" d'arbres fruitiers a noyau. (Sum.) Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):105-106. Oct.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46763 RHOADS, W. A., WALLACE, A., and ROMNEY, E. M. Lime-induced chlorosis studied; physiology of disorder investigated to learn role of malonic acid and possibility of a block in organic acid metabolism. Calif. Agr. 13(3):6,15. Mar.1959. 100 C12Cag

46764 RHYKERD, C. L., LANGSTON, R., and MOTT, G. O. Influence of light on the foliar growth of alfalfa, red clover, and birdsfoot trefoil. Agron. J. 51(4):199-201. Ref. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

46765 RICHTER, G. Das Verhalten von Ribonucleinsäure und löslichen Cytoplasma-Proteinen in uv-bestrahlten kernhaltigen und kernlosen Zellen von Acetabularia. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(2):100-104. Feb.1959. 474 Z3
English summary.

46766 RIEHL, L. A., and WEDDING, R. T. Effects of naphthenic and paraffinic petroleum fractions of comparable molecular weight on transpiration of Eureka lemon and Bearss lime plants. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):334-335. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 J822

46767 RIEHL, L. A. Influence of water phase of oil spray on photosynthesis in Eureka lemon and Bearss lime leaves. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):174-175. Feb.1959. 421 J822

46768 RIEHL, L. A., and WEDDING, R. T. Relation of oil type, deposit, and soaking to effects of spray oils on photosynthesis in citrus leaves. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1): 88-94. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

46769 RIERA, F. Pollination and fertilization of the hazelnut. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):603-604. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

46770 ROBERTS, H. M. The effect of defoliation on the seed-producing capacity of bred strains of grasses. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(1):58-64. Ref. Mar.1959. 60.19 B773

46771 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Iron deficiency control. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B., Jan.1959:16-19. 68.29 C652

46772 ROBINSON, W. B., and others. Changes in the malic and tartaric acid contents of Concord grapes. Food Res. 24(2):176-180. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322
N. Shaulis, G. C. Smith, and D. F. Tallman, joint authors.
Effects of heat units and pruning.

46773 ROCASOLANO, C. Cultivos sin tierra. Cult. Mod. 42(2):51-52. Feb.1959. 15 C89

46774 ROCHA G., G. DE LA, and FLORES C., D. Tolerancia de las diversas especies frutales al contenido de sal en el suelo. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 7(2):15-19. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 C78B

46775 RODEWALD, W. Der Einfluss der Bors auf Wachstum und Anatomie von Linum usitatissimum L. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 7(4):683-688. Ref. 1957/58. 509 D81

46776 ROE, D. Some observations on the use of magnesium sulphate for a chlorosis of tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(2):132. June 1958. 68.18 C33

46777 ROMNEY, E. M., and others. Influence of calcium on plant uptake of SR 90 and stable strontium. Soil Sci. 87(3):160-165. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 So3
G. V. Alexander, W. A. Rhoads, and K. H. Larson, joint authors.

46778 RORISON, I. H. The effect of aluminium on legume nutrition. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.43-61. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion.

46779 RORISON, I. H., SUTTON, C. D., and HALLSWORTH, E. G. The effects of climatic conditions on aluminium and manganese toxicities. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.62-68. London,Butterworth, 1958. 60.3 N84

46780 RORISON, I. H. Water culture of seedlings in growth rooms. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.325-327. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

46781 ROSE, T. H., and DERMOTT, W. The control of iron deficiency in fruit trees by chelated iron compounds. Expt. Hort. 2:49-53. 1959. 80 Ex7

46782 ROTH, G. Einfluss der Quecksilber-Beizung auf Keimung und Jugendwachstum der Gerste, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer selektiven Wirkung auf die samenbegleitende Mikroflora. Hohenheim,1958. 92 p. Ref. 59.21 R74

Diss. - Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule Hohenheim.

46783 ROUSSEL, L. Developpement des formations de protection chez les chénes rouvre et pedoncule. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):102-103. Oct.1958. 451 So193

Effect of light on Quercus sessiliflora and Q. pedunculata.

46784 RUBIN, B. A., and LADYGINA, M. E. Greening of [barley] seedlings, as affected by streptomycin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(5):1163-1166. Ref. Feb.11,1959. 511 P444A

This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46785 SACCHI, R. Research on the nectareous secretion of cultivated and spontaneous plants. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:105-107. 1958. 424.9 In8

46786 SACHAR, R. C., and KAPOOR, M. Gibberellin in the induction of parthenocarpy in Zephyranthes. Plant Physiol. 34(2):168-170. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46787 SACHER, J. A., and GLASZIOU, K. T. Effects of auxins on membrane permeability and pectic substances in bean endocarp. Nature [London] 183(4663):757-758. Ref. Mar.14,1959. 472 N21

46788 SAIO, K., YUASA, A., and KIMURA, J. Studies on asparagine occurrence in various crops. 6. Assimilation and translocation of amides and amino acids by rice plant. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(4):145-148. July 1958. 56.8 J27

46789 SAKAI, K., and HIROSAKI, S. Studies on the maturity of root thickening in sweet potato. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):303-304. Dec. 1958. 22.5 C88

English summary.

46790 SAMOTUS, B. Studies on variation in the level of starch, sugars and phosphorus in potato tubers during vegetation. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkota Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 5(6):117-149. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85

English summary.

46791 SANSING, N. G. Absorption and translocation of radioactive simazin by corn, cotton, and cucumbers. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(2):10. Oct.1958. 500 AL12

46792 SATO, T., and SHIMIZU, K. Effect of planting densities on the composition of tillers in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):179-181. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88

English summary.

46793 SCHAUB, H. Die Milchsäurebildung bei Rhizopus chinensis Saito. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:64-102. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9

46794 SCHIER, W. Botanik im Winter. I-II. Praktikantenbriefe 5(1):1-2; (2):9-11. Jan.-Feb.1959. 396.8 P882

Characteristic appearances of trees.

46795 SCHIFFER, A. P., and KOVÁCS, A. Tetragonin: a yeast growth-regulating substance from Tetragonia expansa. Nature [London] 183(4666):988-989. Apr. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

46796 SCHUMACHER, R. Allgemeines über die Stickstoffaufnahme. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68 (6):142-144. Mar.21,1959. 80 Sch9

46797 SCHWARZ, W. Bericht über die Versuchsergebnisse "Die Behandlung von Kartoffelpflanzgut." Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):60-62. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

Germination.

46798 SEKO, H., SAMOTO, K., and SUZUKI, K. Lodging of rice plant in relation to several different cultural conditions. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):173-176. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88

English summary.

46799 SELIKHOV, V. Effect of electric warming on quality of corn seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):23-24. Jan.1959. 20 K185

Germination, chiefly.

46800 SERR, E. F. Blackline in walnut. Calif. Agr. 13(3):8-9,14-15. Mar.1959. 100 C12Cag

46801 SHARAPOV, N. I. Der Olgehalt der Pflanzen in den Familien der Weltflora. Biol. Zentbl. 77(6):740-742. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 B523

46802 SHEREVERÍÂ, N. I. On the interrelationship between foliar and root mineral nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):21-29. Ref. 1959. 450 F58

English summary.

This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46803 SHIMIZU, T., and TSUNO, Y. Studies on yield-forecast in main crops. IV. On the relation between the light intensity and the dry matter production of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2): 168-170. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88

English summary.

46804 SHIMOSE, N. Role of chlorine in crops. 4. Effect of high concentration of NaCl and Na_2SO_4 on growth of rice plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(4):158-162. Ref. July 1958. 56.8 J27

46805 SHPILENÍÂ, S. E. The effect of foliar nutrition on the content of alkaloids and chlorophyll in the leaves of Datura inermis Jacq. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(4):944-946. Feb.1,1959. 511 P444A

This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46806 SHTOMBERG, A. ÍA. Cambium activity in the leaves of certain arboreal dicotyledonous plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(3):699-702. Ref. Jan.21,1959. 511 P444A

This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46807 SHUSTOVA, A. P. Determining the end of the light phase in the development of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîâ 5(113):50-56. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

46808 SILINA, A. A. Effect of transpiration of some tree species on the transpiration of others in their growing together in the forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 41:96-103. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

46809 SILINA, A. A. Transpiration of early- and late-burgeoning strains of oak under forest-steppe conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa Trudy 41:104-110. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

46810 SIRCAR, S. M., and KUNDU, M. Effect of root extract of water hyacinth (Eichornia speciosa Kunth) on the growth and flowering of rice. Sci. & Cult. 24(7):332-333. Jan.1959. 475 Sci24

46811 SMITH, D. L. The effect of juvenility on rooting of cuttings from apple seedlings. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(2):172-175. Apr.1959. 451 Ar6J

46812 SMITH, N. G. Effect of nutrient and osmotic factors on fruiting in sweet peas [Lathyrus odoratus]. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.341. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

46813 SOGO, P., JOST, M., and CALVIN, M. Evidence for free-radical production in photosynthesizing systems. Radiation Res. Sup. 1:511-518. Ref. 1959. 334.8 R11

46814 SONNEVELD, F., KRUIJNE, A. A., and VRIES, D. M. DE. Influence of phosphate on the botanical composition and on the grade of quality of herbage. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(1):40-50. Ref. Feb.1959. 12 N3892

46815 SOROKIN, ÍÛ. I. Determination of the productivity of photosynthesis of phytoplankton in water with aid of C^{14}. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):118-125. Ref. 1959. 450 F58

This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46816 SREERAMULU, U. S., DANIEL, F. L., and MARIAKULANDAI, A. Effect of manuring on the composition of paddy grain. Madras Agr. J. 46(1):17-19. Jan.1959. 22 M262

46817 STAPLES, R. C., and WEINSTEIN, L. H. Dark carbon dioxide fixation by uredospores of rust fungi. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(1):71-82. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 B69

Puccinia recondita and Uromyces phaseoli.

46818 STEFFENSEN, E. Microclimatological investigations and growth measurements of carrot crop at the State Experiment Station Kvithamar in the period 4. August-22. October 1947-56. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 10(1):57-87. 1959. 11 F772

English summary.

46819 STEINBERG, R. A. Comparison of daylength and temperature responses in Nicotiana and its taxonomic sections. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):261-268. Apr.1959. 450 Am36

46820 STOICHKOV, I. Studies on the development of apple seedlings in connection with the rate of the periods of growth and fruiting of scions grafted thereon. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 5:81-101. Ref. 1958. 106.3 Se4N
English summary.

46821 STRADAL, O. The practical importance of tillering in meadow grasses. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9):205-206. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

46822 STRONG, R. G., and LINDGREN, D. L. Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of barley. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):319-322. Apr.1959. 421 J822

46823 STRONG, R. G., and LINDGREN, D. L. Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of wheat. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):51-60. Feb. 1959. 421 J822

46824 STRONG, R. G., SBUR, D. E., and PIEPER, G. R. Effect of several pesticides [acaricides] on the germination of three varieties of flower seeds. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):355. Apr.1959. 421 J822

46825 STRUVE, W. M. Drying and germinability of maize. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2222. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46826 STUART, J. April month of firsts. Amer. Forests 65(4):20-21,42-43. Apr.1959. 99.8 F762
Flowering dates of trees.

46827 SUBBOTINA, N. V. Influence of wilting on the redox [reduction-oxidation] conditions in plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):42-47. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46828 SUETSUGU, I., ANAGUCHI, I., and KUMANO, S. Studies on the soybean cultured on levee of paddy field. I. Differences of microclimate and growth habit of soybean cultured between on levee of paddy field and in upland, and influence of the height of levee on the growth and yield of soybean. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):307-308. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Includes discussion.

46829 SUTTON, C. D., and HALLSWORTH, E. G. Studies on the nutrition of forage legumes. I. The toxicity of low pH and high manganese supply to lucerne, as affected by climatic factors and calcium supply. Plant & Soil 9(4):305-317. Ref. July 1958. 450 P696

46830 SWANSON, C. R., and ADAMS, M. W. Studies on the metabolism of alfalfa with respect to cold resistance. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:76-78. 1958. 60.9 AL2

46831 TAKAHASHI, T., and YOSHIDA, D. Studies on the absorption of nitrate and ammonium nitrogen by tobacco plant. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29 (5):200-204. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 J27

46832 TAKEUCHI, S., and HASEGAWA, H. Studies on the effects of soil temperature upon the growth of crop plants. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):241-244. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Wheat.

46833 TAKIGUCHI, S., NONOMURA, T., and NAKAMURA, H. "Residual solution" by wheat vernalization. 2. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):281-282. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46834 TAMM, E., and KRZYSCH, G. Beobachtungen des Wachstumsfaktors CO_2 in der Vegetationszone. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(3):275-300. Jan.1959. 18 J825
English summary.
Use of infrared instruments.

46835 TANAKA, A. Studies on the characteristics of the physiological function of leaf at definite position on stem of rice plant. 9. Behavior of inorganic elements in leaves on main stem, especially that of phosphorus and calcium. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(6):241-245. Sept.1958. 56.8 J27

46836 TEMPE, J. DE. Germination and health of radish seed. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 23(2):332-339. 1958. 61.9 In84P

46837 TERETTAZ, J. L. Fleurs et lumières (excursions dans la région de Viège). (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:3. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T
Includes flora.

46838 THIMANN, K. V., and BETH, K. Action of auxins on Acetabularia and the effect of enucleation. Nature [London] 183(4666):946-948. Ref. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

46839 THIRIET, A. Kraft et énergie. Papeterie 80 (9):609-618; (10):683,685,687,689,691,693. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1958. 302.8 P1932
Plant synthesis of cellulose by photosynthesis.

46840 THOMSON, G. M. The effects of heat treatment on the germination of sugar cane setts. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):235-240. July/Dec. 1958. 24 M44

46841 THORUP, S. Results of experiments with gibberellin. II. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(3):47-50. Mar.1959. 80 H7825

46842 THORUP, S. Results of gibberellin trials. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(2):27-31. Feb.1959. 80 H7825
Effects on plants.

46843 TJAGLO, G. Pedological researches in the line of the forage plant agricultural system. 3. Report of a study of root systems of perennial monocultures of seed-grasses. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(6/7):743-774. Ref. July 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46844 TOKIMASA, F., and SUETOMI, M. Studies on the harm by shading on wheat and barley plants. VI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):273-274. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46845 TOY, S. J. Effects of paraffin waxes on growth and physiology of rose plants. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2209-2210. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

46846 TROCMÉ, S. The problem of microelements in the nutrition of fruit plants. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):636-637. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

46847 TRONCHET, A. Periodicite et nutation revolutive des vrilles. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):95-96. Oct.1958. 451 So193

46848 TRONCHET, J. Variations periodiques de masse fraiche des plantules de Cuscuta gronovii Willd. cultivees en conditions constantes eventualite d'un rythme endogene. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):88-89. Oct.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46849 TSEL'NIKER, IÙ. L. On the water regime of forest plantings in the steppe in the first years of their life. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 41:87-95. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

46850 TSEL'NIKER, IÙ. L. On water regime indexes of leaves of tree species in the steppe area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 41:33-54. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

46851 TSUBOI, Y., and HITAKA, N. Studies on the wind damage of rice plant; on the causes of the occurrence of sterile flowers. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):207-209. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46852 TUBBS, F. R. The living tree. II. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(4):167-178. Apr.1959. 84 L84J
Includes discussion.

46853 TUKEY, L. D. The influence of night temperature on the development of the fruit of the sour cherry (Prunus cerasus L., var. Montmorency). Diss. Abs. 19 (8):1890-1891. Ref. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

46854 TUPITSYN, D. I., and TATAUROVA, A. S. On the frost resistance of the apricot ovary. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):56-57. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

46855 URANO, K., NAGASE, Y., and OGUCHI, T. Effect of soil moisture content at various growing periods on growth and yield of soybean. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):315-318. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46856 URBAN, R. Physiologische Untersuchungen über einige Flavonoide und Oxyzimtsäuren. II. Untersuchungen über den Jahreszeitlichen und Tagesperiodischen Verlauf der Stoffbildung. Planta 52(5):565-582. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

46857 USTINOVA, E. I. The rhythm of flower bud development in foliate arboreal species and the Scilla sibirica Andr. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(6):107-115. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

46858 VALDEYRON, G., and SEGUELA, J. M. Étude bibliographique et expérimentale sur le mitadinage. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 8(3):291-328. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 14 F8499A
English summary.

46859 VASIL'EV, I. M., PARFENOVA, O. I., and RYBALKA, N. D. The effect of exposure to X-rays on the content of nitrogenous substances in wheat plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(4):928-929. Feb.1, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46860 VELIKOV, L. I., and ILCHEV, D. Ergebnisse der Stimulations-Feldversuche mit Reis. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9:51-66. 1958. 442.9 B87
German summary.

46861 VENEMA, K. C. W. Notes regarding the influence of coloured light and potash on some plant reactions. Potash & Trop. Agr. 2(1):2-13. Ref. Jan.1959. 57.8 P848

46862 VERESHCHAGINA, I. Peculiarities of blooming and fruit-bearing of annuals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):87-89. Jan. 20 Se492
Ornamental plants.

46863 VERZILOV, V. F., and RUNKOVA, L. V. The effect of surrounding conditions upon the intensity of respiration in cuttings treated with heteroauxin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(2):466-468. Ref. Jan.11,1959. 511 P444A
Of bean sprouts.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46864 VINDUSKA, L. The effect of certain trace elements on the yield of the root and on the sugar contents of the sugar-beet. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výrobe 31(11):1419-1428. Ref. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46865 VIRTANEN, A. I., and HIETALA, P. K. On the formation of benzoxazolinone in rye seedlings; isolation of the precursor. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(2):38. 1959. 385 Su7

46866 VISSER, A. DE. The life cycle of Catapodium marinum (L.) Hubbard. (In Dutch.) Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(1):40-42. Feb.1959. 450 Ac822
English summary.

46867 VISWANATHAN, A. A modified potometer for a dual purpose. Turtox News 37(2):60-61. Feb.1959. 442.8 T86

46868 VITÉ, J. P., and RUDINSKY, J. A. The water-conducting systems in conifers and their importance to the distribution of trunk injected chemicals. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(1):27-38. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 B69

46869 VODRET, F. Organic compounds promoting and inhibiting vegetation. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(9): 263-267. Sept.1958. 16 Ag825

46870 VORONOVA, A. Hardening of seeds and seedlings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):81-86. Jan. 20 Se492
Effect on tomato yields.

46871 VOSKRESENSKAÍÂ, N. P., and GRISHINA, G. S. Effect of intensity and spectral composition of radiation on metabolism and harvest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(2):469-472. Ref. Jan.11,1959. 511 P444A
Experiments with beans.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46872 WADA, K. Effect of nucleic-acid application on heading-retardation of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):171-172. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46873 WAKI, T., and SATO, Y. Chemical studies on the sudachi, (Citrus sudachi Hort, ex Shirai). II-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(5):253-260. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.
During ripening.

46874 WALKER, D. R., and DONOHO, C. W. Gibberellic acid breaks peach rest period. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):7. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R

46875 WALKER, D. R., and HENDERSHOTT, C. H. Substance in peach buds inhibits growth. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):7. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R

46876 WALLACE, A., BIELY, M. I., and BHAN, K. C. Ammonium bicarbonate toxicity. Calif. Agr. 13(3):12. Mar.1959. 100 C12Cag
To plants.

46877 WANG, J. Y. Weather and canning crops; lecture notes for the Raw Products Conference of Wisconsin Canners, Madison, Wisconsin, January 30, 1958. n.p., 1958. 13 p. 90 W19

46878 WARD, J. R. Magnesium deficiency in apples in the Huon Valley of Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29 (3):238-246. Aug.1958. 23 T182T

46879 WAREING, P. F. The physiology of cambial activity. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 1:34-42. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.82 In7
In trees.

46880 WATKINS, G. Sowing seed in polythene bags. East African Agr. J. 24(3):197-202. Jan.1959. 24 Ea74
Germination before setting out.

46881 WEBER, A. Magnesium deficiency. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(5):132-133. Feb.1,1959. 80 Er3
Apples.

46882 WEIJER, J. Interaction of gibberellic acid and indoleacetic acid in Impatiens. Science 129(3353):896-897. Apr.3,1959. 470 Sci2

46883 WENT, F. W. Effects of environment of parent and grandparent generations on tuber production by potatoes. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):277-282. Apr.1959. 450 Am36
Chiefly temperature.

46884 WERZ, G. Weitere Untersuchungen zum Problem der Kernaktivität bei gesenktem Zellstoffwechsel. Planta 52(5):528-533. Ref. 1959. 450 P693
English summary.
Acetabularia mediterranea.

46885 WESTWOOD, M. N., and BATJER, L. P. Predicting harvest size of Elberta and J. H. Hale peaches during the thinning period. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:175-177. 1958. 81 W273

46886 WHEELER, J. L. The effect of sheep urine on the germination and early establishment of a common weed grass [Poa annua]. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(1):55-57. Mar.1959. 60.19 B773

46887 WHITFORD, L. A., and PHILLIPS, R. C. Bound phosphorus and growth of phytoplankton. Science 129(3354):961-962. Apr.10,1959. 470 Sci2

46888 WIERINGA, K. T. Transport of amino acids in leguminous plants. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.256-265. Ref. London, Butterworth, 1958. 60.3 N84
Inoculation of legumes.
Includes discussion.

46889 WIESER, G. Was keimende Kartoffeln verraten. Orion 14(3):238-245. Mar.1959. 474 Or4

46890 WILCOX, H. J. Colour-banding of cereal seedlings. Plant Path. 8(1):34-35. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692
Associated with deep sowing.

46891 WILES, A. B. Calcium deficiency in cotton seedlings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):365-367. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

46892 WILKS, S. S. Carbon monoxide in green plants. Science 129(3354):964-966. Apr.10,1959. 470 Sci2

46893 WILKS, S. S. Photodegradation phenomena in green plant systems. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):171. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46894 WILLIAMS, R. F. The dynamics of growth in wheat seedlings. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):145. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

46895 WINTER, H. F. Fungicide sprays may reduce fruit "set" and yield of apples. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 44(316):6. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 Oh3S

46896 WOLFE, H. S. Cold: its effect on Camellias and their blooming. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.121-127. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

46897 WOODBRIDGE, C. G. The nutrient content of Bartlett pear trees. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54: 155-157. 1958. 81 W273

46898 WOODHEAD, C. E. Bitter pit in apples. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):135-136. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

46899 WOOLHOUSE, H. W. Nitrate and ammonium ions in the nutrition of young tomato plants. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):143. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

46900 YAMADA, I. On the artificial germination of pollen of rice plants. VIII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):221-222. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46901 YAMADA, N., and OTA, Y. Study on the respiration of crop plants. 8. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):155-160. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
Rice.

46902 YAMAMOTO, M. Influence of water-exchange on germination of the spores of Equisetum arvense L. soaked in water. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 8(4):176-179. Dec.1958. 410 J272
English summary.

46903 YASUE, T., and ŌTA, K. Studies on the hard seed of milk vetch (Astragalus sinicus L.). I. Hard seed content of milk vetch in relation to its blooming time and maturing period. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):289-292. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46904 YOSHIDA, T., and TEKAHASHI, J. Studies on the physiology of crop roots. 2. The seasonal change of organic matter contents of rice plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(6):251-254. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J27

46905 YOUNG, R. H., and SHANNON, L. M. Malonate as a participant in organic acid metabolism in bush bean leaves. Plant Physiol. 34(2):149-152. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46906 YOUNG, T. W. Lychee fruitfulness. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:9-13. 1957, pub.1958. 94.69 F66

46907 YOUNGNER, V. B. Effects of winter applications of gibberellic acid on Bermuda and Zoysia turf. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 9(1):7. Jan.1959. 60.18 So8

46908 YU, Z. C., FU, J. R., and HE, G. L. Day length the main factor to the blossoming of jute. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 22:699-700. Nov.27,1958. 475 K82

46909 ZADINA, J., and NOVÁČEK, J. The relation of the occurrence of wilted plants and of the hair sprouting in potatoes to the time of harvesting and of planting. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):141-150. Ref. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46910 ZHUCHKOV, N. G., and KALASHNIKOVA, N. I. Self-protecting apple plantings of Udarnik Experimental Farm [of Michurin Fruit and Vegetable Institute] in Tambov Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6(114):106-115. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822
Effect of spacing on growth, fruit-bearing, and frost resistance.

46911 ZUCKER, M., and LEVY, C. C. Some factors which affect the synthesis of chlorogenic acid in disks of potato tuber. Plant Physiol. 34(2):108-112. Ref. Mar. 1959. 450 P692

BIOCHEMISTRY

46912 ALBERTINI, L. Étude histophotométrique des composés pectiques colorés au rouge de ruthénium; application à l'estimation relative des composés pectiques membranaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):1019-1022. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

46913 ALLEN, A., and ALSTON, R. E. Formation of purple pigment in Spirogyra pratensis cultures. Nature [London] 183(4667):1064-1065. Apr.11,1959. 472 N21

46914 ALLEN, M. B. Studies with Cyanidium caldarium, an anomalously pigmented chlorophyte. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(3):270-277. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

46915 ALTSCHUL, A. M., ORY, R. L., and ST. ANGELO, A. J. Castor bean lipase. Properties of a purified preparation. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):180. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46916 ANDO, T., and PAZUR, J. H. Purification of an amyloglucosidase of Aspergillus niger. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):182. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46917 ARONSON, J. M., and MACHLIS, L. The chemical composition of the hyphal walls of the fungus Allomyces. Amer. J. Bot. 46(4):292-300. Ref. Apr.1959. 450 Am36

46918 AVERS, C. J., and GRIMM, R. B. Intergeneric differences in activity of glucose-6-phosphatase in grass root epidermis. Expt. Cell Res. 16(3):692-695. Mar. 1959. 442.8 Ex7

46919 BARBER, G. A. Characterization of a new disaccharide containing 2-deoxy-D-glucose synthesized by higher plants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):185. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46920 BARDINSKAĬA, M. S., SMIRNOV, A. M., and SAFONOV, V. I. Recent data on the activity of invertase in isolated alfalfa roots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(2):462-465. Ref. Jan.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46921 BATE-SMITH, and RIBÉREAU-GAYON, P. Leuco-anthocyanins in seeds. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(3):189-198. Ref. Mar.14,1959. 64.8 M41

46922 BEAN, R. C. Glucose aerodehydrogenase from young orange fruit. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):188. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46923 BENSON, A. A., and FERRARI, R. A. The path of carbon in photosynthesis of the lipids. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):189. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

46924 BISHOP, N. I. Glucose inhibition of the photoreduction of the green alga, Ankistrodesmus. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):193. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

46925 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, A. V. Peculiarities of the protein substances of seeds from various species of Leguminosae. (In Russian.) Vsesoīūzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:299-307. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

46926 BOOTH, V. H. The colouring matter of the Narcissus. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:21-24. 1959. 96.47 R81D

46927 BUKHOVICH, E., and BELOZERSKIĬ, A. N. Some data on the mechanism of the synthesis and utilization of polyphosphates in yeasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(5):1147-1149. Ref. Feb.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

46928 BUSHUEVA, T. M. Biochemical activity of plant mitochondria. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):118-132. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

46929 BUZAS, A., OSOWIECKI, M., and RÉGNIER, G. Un alcaloïde berbérinique extrait des écores d'Enantia polycarpa (Anonacée): la palmatine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1397-1399. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

46930 CARPENTER, W. D. Distribution and properties of isocitritase in plants. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1901. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

46931 CHANDLER, B., and SWAIN, T. Separation of anthocyanins from plant extract. Nature [London] 183 (4666):989. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21
Chromatography.

46932 CHICHESTER, C. O., and CHO, D. H. The biosynthesis of anthocyanins in radishes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.)13. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

46933 CLAES, H., and NAKAYAMA, T. O. M. Isomerization of poly-cis-carotenes by chlorophyll in vivo and in vitro. Nature [London] 183(4667):1053. Apr.11, 1959. 472 N21

46934 CLAUSS, H., and KECK, K. Über die löslichen Kohlenhydrate der Grünalge Acetabularia mediterranea und deren quantitative Veränderungen in Kernhaltigen und kernlosen Teilen. Planta 52(5):543-553. Ref. 1959. 450 P693
English summary.

46935 CLAUSS, H. Das Verhalten der Phosphorylase in kernhaltigen und kernlosen Teilen von Acetabularia mediterranea. Planta 52(5):534-542. Ref. 1959. 450 P693
English summary.

46936 COSTELLO, L. C., and SCHOENBORN, H. W. Preliminary observations on the enzyme systems of Astasia longa. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):424-425. Nov. 1958. 447.8 An1

46937 CRANE, F. L. Internal distribution of coenzyme Q in higher plants. Plant Physiol. 34(2):128-131. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46938 DEMOSS, J. A., IMAI, M., and BONNER, D. M. Studies on tryptophan biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:112. 1958. 448.39 So12A

46939 DOYLE, W. P., and WANG, C. H. Further studies on glucose catabolism in tomatoes. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):217. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46940 EVSTIGNEEV, V. B., GAVRILOVA, V. A., and SAVKINA, I. G. On photoreduction of bilirubin and protoporphyrin in connection with the study of chlorophyll photoreduction. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(3):691-694. Ref. Jan.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

46941 FEINGOLD, D. S., NEUFELD, E. F., and HASSID, W. Z. Glucuronic acid kinase in Phaseolus aureus seedlings. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):224. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46942 FRIEDRICH, H. Über Depside der Birnblätter. Planta Med. 6(4):440-443. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P697

46943 GANDER, J. E. On the biosynthesis of p-hydroxymandelonitrile-β-glucoside in sorghum. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):232. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

46944 GASCOIGNE, J. A., and JONES, P. Biosynthesis of rubber. Nature [London] 183(4664):819. Mar.21, 1959. 472 N21
Latex in Hevea brasiliensis.

46945 GIBBS, M., and CALO, N. Light induced CO_2 fixation in the intact chloroplast and the reconstituted system. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):235. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46946 GIRI, K. V. Transferases synthesizing oligosaccharides in moulds, animal tissues and plants. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957:159-162. Ref. 1958. 390.09 In8
Includes discussion.

46947 GODNEV, T. N., SHLYK, A. A., and ROTFARB, R. M. On the synthesis of chlorophyll in angiospermous plants in the dark. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):36-41. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46948 GREENBLATT, C. L., and SCHIFF, J. A. A pheophytin-like pigment in dark-adapted Euglena gracilis. J. Protozool. 6(1):23-28. Ref. Feb.1959. 439.8 J82

46949 GRÖGER, D. Weitere Untersuchungen über den Alkaloid-Stoffwechsel des Mutterkorns [Claviceps purpurea]. Kulturpflanze 6:243-257. 1958. 450 K95

46950 GRÖGER, D. Zur Biosynthese der Mutterkornalkaloide. Planta Med. 6(4):403. Dec.1958. 450 P697

46951 HAROLD, F. M. Accumulation of inorganic polyphosphates in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):242. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46952 HASEGAWA, M. Flavonoids of various Prunus species. VIII. The flavonoids in the wood of Prunus mume. J. Org. Chem. 24(3):408-409. Mar.1959. 381 J827

46953 HATHWAY, D. E. Experiments on the origin of oak-bark tannin. Biochem. J. 71(3):533-537. Ref. Mar.1959. 382 B52

46954 HATTORI, S. Biochemical studies of natsudaidai (Citrus aurantium L., subsp. natsudaidai Hayata). Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 73(4):30-35. Ref. Apr. 1959. 308.8 Am3

46955 IMSHENETSKIĬ, A. A., SOLNTSEVA, L. I., and KURANOVA, N. F. Experimental production of active variants of Aspergilus niger producing citric acid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(4):925-927. Feb.1, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

46956 IZARD, C. Recherches biochimiques sur la pigmentation de N. glauca Grah. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(1):67-76. 1958. 69.9 B45
English summary.

46957 IZARD, C. Recherches biochimiques sur les graines de l'Orobanche parasite du tabac. I. Variations des acides aminés et des sucres. II. Obtention d'un pigment flavonique. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(1):77-83. 1958. 69.8 B45
English summary.

46958 KJAER, A. Naturally occurring isothiocyanates and their parent glucosides. Suomen Kemistilehti. A 32(3):53-61. Ref. 1959. 385 Su7
In plants.

46959 KOEPPE, O. J., MURDOCK, A. L., and SHEPPARD, D. S. Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase properties of the enzyme from peas and coenzyme requirement for acyl-enzyme formation. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):263. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46960 KRALL, A. R. Intermediates in phytophosphorylation by chloroplasts. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):265. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46961 KRATZL, K., and FAIGLE, H. Über das Verhalten von markiertem Coniferin in der verholzenden Pflanze. 3. Monh. f. Chem. 89(6):708-715. 1958. 384 M74
Spruce.

46962 KRETOVICH, V. L., and ÎÂKOVLEVA, V. I. Biosynthesis of glutamic acid and glutamine in a ripening wheat ear. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(1): 210-212. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

46963 KRETOVICH, V. L., and USPENSKAÎÂ, ZH. V. Synthesis of phenylalanine and transformations of phenylpyruvic acid in the ripening wheat-ear. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîâ 24(1):116-122. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

46964 KRETOVICH, W. L. Enzymatic synthesis of glutamic acid and phenylalanine in plants. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957:468-470. 1958. 390.09 In8

46965 KRIVANEK, J. O., and KRIVANEK, R. C. Chromatographic analyses of amino acids in the developing slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum Raper. Biol. B. 116(2):265-271. Apr.1959. 442.8 B52

46966 KROGMANN, D. W. Oxidative photosynthetic phosphorylation by isolated spinach chloroplasts. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):267. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

46967 KÜSSNER, W. Zur Geschichte der Mutterkornforschung. Planta Med. 6(4):376-380. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P697
Claviceps purpurea, biochemistry.

46968 KUZIN, A. M., and TOKARSKAÎÂ (MERENOVA), V. I. Complete labelling of organic compounds of plants with radioactive carbon as a method of studying metabolic disturbances. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîâ 24(1): 80-86. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

46969 LAUTNER, V. Forschung über den β-Karotin- und Vitamin E-Gehalt der Futterpflanzen Medicago sativa L. (Luzernerklee). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(9):707-722. Sept.1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

46970 LEE, Y. P. Phosphate groups of potato phosphorylase. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):271. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46971 LEWIN, L. M., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. Further studies on the phosphatidyl inositol of peas. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):274. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46972 LOEWUS, F. A., and FINKLE, B. J. Metabolism of D-glucuronolactone-1-C^{14} and -6-C^{14} by the strawberry. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):275. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46973 LOTSPEICH, F. J., and others. The degradation of labelled beta-carotene. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):277. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
R. F. Krause, V. G. Lilly, and H. L. Barnett, joint authors.
Biosynthesized by Phycomyces blakesleeanus.

46974 MCCALLA, D. R., and NEISH, A. C. Metabolism of phenylpropanoid compounds in Salvia. I-II. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(4):531-547. Ref. Apr. 1959. 470 C16E

46975 MCNUTT, W. S. A ribityl pteridine produced by the yeast, Eremothecium ashbyii. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):286. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46976 MAKOWER, R. U. Enzymatic formation of reducing metabolites by slices of plant tissue. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):279. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

46977 MARCUS, R. J., and MOSS, L. K. Reduction of menadione in hexane by chlorophyll a under ultra-violet irradiation. Nature [London] 183(4666):990-991. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

46978 MARTIN, H. Chemical aspects of ecology in relation to agriculture. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1015,96 p. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 7 C16Pu
Chemical defenses of plants against insects, bacteria, and fungi.

46979 MARTIN, R. O., STUMPF, P. K., and INGRAHAM, L. L. The alpha-oxidation of long chain fatty acids by higher plants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):283. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46980 MAYNE, B. C. The fluorescence of chloroplasts and Chlorella in relation to their photochemical activity. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1906. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

46981 MAZELIS, M. Enzymatic degradation of adenosine triphosphate to adenine by cabbage leaf preparations. Plant Physiol. 34(2):153-158. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P692

46982 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A. The use of peptides in biosynthesis of proteins. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(1): 94-100. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
In plant leaves

This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

46983 METZNER, P. Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis des Hypericins. Kulturpflanze 6:178-197. Ref. 1958. 450 K95
Pigment in Hypericum perforatum.

46984 MOLNAR, D. A., and SMITH, C. G. Fluorescent compounds produced by Eremothecium ashbyii. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):289. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46985 NAKAMOTO, T., NAKAMURA, H., and VENNESLAND, B. The effect of oxygen on photosynthetic phosphorylation by spinach chloroplasts. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):292. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46986 NANAMURA, T., and BRILL, A. S. On the mechanism of laccase action. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):292. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
From Toxicodendron vernicifluum.

46987 PEDRETTI, E. Uber Bestimmung und Verteilung autochthoner Spurenelemente in jungen Maispflanzen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:102-144. Ref. 1958. 451 Sch9

46988 PETRACK, B. Photophosphorylation in cell-free preparations of blue-green algae. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):302. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46989 PIERPOINT, W. S. Mitochondrial preparations from the leaves of tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum). Biochem. J. 71(3):518-528. Ref. Mar.1959. 382 B52

46990 POETHKE, W., and KERSTAN, W. Herkunft und Alkaloidzusammensetzung von Veratrum album L. Planta Med. 6(4):430-434. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P697

46991 PRÄVE, P. Citronensäurecyclus und Actinomycinbildung. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(3):286-295. 1959. 442.8 Ar26
In Streptomyces spp.

46992 PRIOU, M. L. Sur les constituants membranaires de quelques Bangiales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):1010-1012. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

46993 PRISTUPA, N. A. On the transportable form of carbohydrates in pumpkin plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):30-35. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

46994 PURCELL, A. E. Biochemistry of carotenoid formation in grapefruit. Citrus Res. Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 1959:11. A93.09 C74

46995 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. Phosphotransacetylase from extracts of green gram (Phaseolus radiatus). Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 81(2):525-527. Apr.1959. 381 Ar2

46996 RAMSHORN, K. Die quantitative Bestimmung von β-Indolylessigsäure mittels der oszillopolarographischen Methode. Biol. Zentbl. 77(6):730-740. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 B523

46997 REESE, E. T., and MANDELS, M. β-D-1,3 Glucanases in fungi. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(2):173-185. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 C162

46998 RICHARDSON, K. E., KUCZMAK, M., and TOLBERT, N. E. Glycolic and glyoxylic acid oxidase in plants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):309. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

46999 ROBINSON, T., and FOWELL, E. A chromatographic analysis for ricinine. Nature [London] 183(4664): 833-834. Mar.21,1959. 472 N21

47000 ROCHELMEYER, H. Probleme der biologischen Synthese der Mutterkornalkaloide. Planta Med. 6 (4):402. Dec.1958. 450 P697

47001 ROMANKEVICH, E. A. On the composition and distribution of plant pigments in the deposits of the North-Western part of the Pacific, east of Kamchatka. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(6):1305-1308. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

47002 ROMEIKE, A. Hyoscyamin-Epoxydierung bei einer Artkreuzung von Datura. Planta Med. 6(4):426-427. Dec.1958. 450 P697

47003 ROUSSOS, G. G. A pyridine nucleotide-nitrite and -hydroxylamine reductase from soybean leaves. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):313. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

47004 RUBIN, B. A., and GERMANOVA, V. F. On the synthesis of pigments in roots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(4):940-943. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

47005 RUBIN, B. A., and IVANOVA, T. M. On the system polyphenols—polyphenoloxidase in cabbage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(1):213-215. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

47006 RUBIN, B. A., and OZERETSKOVSKAIA, O. L. Participation of "apotomic" oxidation in the respiration of higher plants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 47(1):64-79. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 442.8 Er3

47007 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I., and others. The influence of anaerobic conditions on the changes in relation of the main carotenoids of the leaves. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(1):39-41. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523
A. N. Maevskaîa, T. A. Krasovskaîa-Antropova, L. L. Prîalgauskaite, and V. S. Turchina, joint authors.
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

47008 SCHREIBER, K. Über das Vorkommen von Solasodinglykosiden in Solanum nigrum L. und ihre industrielle Verwertung. Planta Med. 6(4):435-439. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P697

47009 SCHROEDER, E. A., and RACKER, E. Photosynthetic phosphorylation and $C^{14}O_2$ fixation in extracts of spinach chloroplasts. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):318. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

47010 SEMENENKO, G. I. On the precursors of purines of nucleic acids in higher plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(5):1150-1153. Ref. Feb.11, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

47011 SHILOV, E. A., and ÎASNIKOV, A. A. On the participation of alanine in biosynthetic processes in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(2):459-461. Ref. Jan.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

47012 SHIVRINA, A. N., LOVÎAGINA, E. V., and PLATONOVA, E. G. On the nature and origin of the water soluble pigment complex formed by the chaga fungus. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(1):67-72. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
Inonotus obliquus.

This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

47013 SILVERMAN, W. B., and ANCHEL, M. Similar polyacetylenes produced by species of Clitocybe and related genera. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):324. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

47014 SINGH, M. P., and NOGGLE, G. R. Chromatographic studies of some alcohol-soluble materials in male and female papaya (Carica papaya) plants. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):32. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

47015 SISAKIAN, N. M., and others. Light reactivation of cytochrome oxidase activity of plant tissues containing and lacking chlorophyll. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(1):3-8. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523
A. A. Krasnovskiĭ, E. S. Mikhaĭlova, and G. P. Brin, joint authors.
English summary.

This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

47016 SISKEN, J. E. The synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in the nuclei of Tradescantia root tips. Expt. Cell Res. 16(3):602-614. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 Ex7

47017 SOKOLOV, P. D. Investigation of tannin content of Polygonum divaricatum L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):116-117. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

47018 SOLDATENKOV, S. V., and MAZUROVA, T. A. Quantitative determination of di-and tricarboxylic acids [in plants] by paper chromatography. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):112-117. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

47019 SOSA, A. Sur un d-xyloside flavonique de Mollugo nudicaulis Lamk. (Aizoacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(11):1699-1702. Mar.16,1959. 505 P21

47020 SQUIRES, C., and STUMPF, P. K. The participation of biotin and bicarbonate in the biosynthesis of fatty acids by plants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):329. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

47021 STANTON, W. R., MILLER, T. B., and CURTIS, D. L. A chemical basis for the classification of glume colour in Nigerian cultivated sorghums. Nature [London] 183(4664):807-808. Mar.21,1959. 472 N21

47022 STREPKOV, S. M. A study of the anhydrides in the fructose of vegetative organs of Helianthus tuberosis L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(6):1344-1346. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

47023 STREPKOV, S. M. A study of the glucofructosans of vegetative organs of Helianthus tuberosus L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(1):216-218. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

47024 SUSKIND, S. R. An immunological study of the effect of zinc on tryptophane synthetase formation in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:104. 1958. 448.39 So12A

47025 TAGER, J. M. Isolation of mitochondria from ripening bananas. So. African J. Sci. 54(12):324-326. Dec.1958. 515 So84

47026 TAKAHASHI, N., and others. Biochemical studies on "bakanae" fungus. XXXX. Chemical structure of gibberellins. X. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 21(5):327-328. Sept.1957. 385 Ag8B
Y. Seta, H. Kitamura, and Y. Sumiki, joint authors.

47027 THOMPSON, J. F., and others. Partition chromatography and its use in the plant sciences. Bot. Rev. 25(1),263 p. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 450 B6527
S. I. Honda, G. E. Hunt, R. M. Krupka, C. J. Morris, L. E. Powell, O. O. Silberstein, G. H. N. Towers, and R. M. Zacharius, joint authors,
Review of the literature.

47028 TIKHOMIROVA, A. S. Adaptivity of amylolytic enzymes of Aspergillus oryzae. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(1):45-51. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

47029 TOMASZEWSKI, M. Phenolase complex and auxin inactivation in the leaves of some trees of the family Rosaceae at the period preceding winter dormancy. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:257-271. Ref. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

47030 TS'O, P. O. P., and SQUIRES, R. Quantitative isolation of intact RNA from microsomal particles of pea seedlings and rabbit reticulocytes. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):341. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

47031 VALENTA, M., and others. Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1579-1592. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
M. Kutácek, F. Icha, and L. Holkova, joint authors.
English summary.
Ascorbigen in radishes.

47032 VOLKOV, V. D. Biochemical features of early-ripening potato tubers. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):141-144. Ref. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Accumulation of vitamin C during growth, chiefly.

47033 WEBSTER, G. C. Studies on the mechanism of protein synthesis by isolated nucleoprotein particles. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):348. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
Peas.

47034 WHITFORD, L. A. On the identification of starch in fresh-water algae. Turtox News 37(2):62-63. Feb.1959. 442.8 T86

47035 WIERZCHOWSKI, Z., and others. Studies on the occurrence of alfa and beta-carotenes in plants. 1. Trees. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(10):141-182. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
A. Leonowicz, K. Sapiecha, and A. Sykut, joint authors.
English summary.

47036 WOLF, B., and NYC, J. F. Phosphate esters of mono- and dimethylethanolamine in Neurospora. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):353. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

47037 WOLF, G., KIEFFER, F., and MARTIUS, C. Phylloquinone reductase from spinach. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):354. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

47038 WOLFFGANG, H. Stärkebildung auf anorganischem Wege? Bemerkungen zu einer Arbeit von A. Eichinger. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(3):331-334. Jan.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

47039 ALLMÄNNA SVENSKA UTSÄDESAKTIEBOLAGET. Svalöf arsbok [Svalöf yearbook] 1959. Malmö,1958. 95 p. 61.9 Sv22

47040 ANDREAE, B. Wirtschaftslehre des Ackerbaues; betriebswirtschaftliche Grundsätze beim Aufbau einer zeitgemässen Feldwirtschaft. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 274 p. Ref. 281.175 An2
Includes crop rotations.

47041 BARATTE, J. Observations sur la prévision de rentabilité d'une recherche et en particulier d'une recherche agronomique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(3):91-94. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

47042 BAUMANN, H. Zu Fragen der Forschungsmethodik im Acker- und Pflanzenbau. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(5),36 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825
English summary.
Statistical methods.

47043 BORNHOLMS LANDØKONOMISKE FORENING. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Planteavlen på bornholm 1958, 44. beretning [Crop research at Bornholm, 1958, 44th report]. Rønne,1959. 32 p. 11 B64

47044 BROWN, P. The results of some short term rotation experiments in Nyasaland. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55 (6):626-633. Nov./Dec.1958. 24 R34

47045 CROCIONI, A. Elementi di agronomia [Elements of agronomy]. Torino,Edizioni Radio Italiana, 1959. 174 p. (Classe Unica 89). 30 C87

47046 DENISOV, G. A. System of agronomical measures used in combating droughts in Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):23-36. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

47047 EBERT, D. Eine einfache Methode zur orientierenden Beurteilung von Versuchsergebnissen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):144-145. Mar.1959. 18 D4822
Field methods.

47048 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE AGRONOMIQUE. Travaux effectués par les stations agronomiques en 1957. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(3):280-428. Ref. May/June 1958. 14 F8499

47049 HAGERUP, H. Plant culture on marsh land. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(1):2-21. Feb.1959. 11 N813
Field crops.

47050 HANSEN, L. P. News about crop culture. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(3):137-141. Mar.1959. 11 T58

47051 HUEG, W. F., and others. Crop production guide for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 194, rev.,chart. Jan.1959. 275.29 M66P
H. J. Otto, C. J. Overdahl, and L. D. Hanson, joint authors.

47052 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Catch crops. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 90,7 p. Oct.1958. 10.5 Ir42

47053 KONDO, G., FUKUNAGA, M., and TANEDA, Y. Studies on the improvement of upland farm cropping. 3-4. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):249-251. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47054 LUPPI, G. Report on the first year of agronomic activity of the Irrigation Field Test of the Poirino Piains. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2: 215-225. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

47055 MACHANKOV, V. The crop rotations with forage cultures, their various kinds and importance. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(8):188-189. Aug.1958. 60.8 P58

47056 MANSSON, E. Crop culture in Ostergotland now and in the future. (In Swedish.) (Abs.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(3):38-39. Mar.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

47057 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1959 varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p.,map. Jan.1959. 275.29 M66Ex

47058 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Verslag van het landbouwkundig onderzoek in Noordelijk Groningen over het jaar 1958 [Report of agricultural research in Northern Groningen for the year 1958]. Groningen,1958. 133 p. 12 N38Vg
Agronomy.

47059 OVESEN, V. Seed growing trials by the farmers and tenant farmers associations. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 24(9):124-129. Mar.10,1959. 61.8 T43

47060 PATTERSON, H. D. The analysis of a non-replicated experiment involving a single four-course rotation of crops. Biometrics 15(1):30-59. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224

47061 PUGH, B. M. Production of field crops in India. Allahabad,Kitabistan,1958. 282 p. Ref. 64 P96

47062 RENIER, A. Analyse de la dispersion dans le cas de variates multiples. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(1):165-203. 1958. 69.9 B45
English summary.
Agronomy research.

47063 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND (FEDERATION). AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, SALISBURY. Annual report of experiments: season 1957/58. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(6):603-625. Nov./Dec.1958. 24 R34
Agronomy.

47064 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om landboforeningernes virksomhed for planteavlen på Sjaelland [Report on the crop trials at Zealand]. Kobenhavn,Bang,1959. 278 p. 11 Z1B

47065 SERGEEV, A. S. Crop rotations of collective farms in the Chuvash Republic. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(12):52-55. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

47066 SIMON, W., and EICH, D. Über den Einfluss von Weisskleegrasuntersaaten unter Weizen auf die Ertragsleistung der ersten Nachfrucht Futterrüben und der zweiten Nachfrucht Sommergerste. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):18-20. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

47067 TEDIN, O. Importance of new elit seed. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:8-12. 61.9 Sv22
Field crops.

47068 TOMKA, O. Plowing of meadows and pastures and growing subsequent cultures. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Základ. 2(10):228-230. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58

47069 TSITSIN, N. V. Improving varieties [of field crops]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Zhizn' 25(7):30-32,34. July 1958. 475 N22

47070 TSOI, V. A proper crop rotation—most important component part of a farm management system. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):10-13. Jan. 1959. 20 K185

47071 UKOLOV, A. A. To resume the training of breeders and seed growers. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):51-52. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

47072 VICTORIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATE RESEARCH FARM, WERRIBEE. Guide book 1958-1959. Melbourne,1958. 72 p. 109 W49
Agronomy and animal industry research.

47073 VIGNEROT, M. Notions générales d'agronomie. Ed. 4. Paris,Eyrolles,1958. 120 p. 30 V682

47074 WAGENINGEN, RIJKSCOMMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING VAN DE RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. 34e beschrijvende rassenlijst voor landbouwgewassen met bijlagen 1959 [34th descriptive list of varieties for agricultural crops with 1959 additions]. Maastricht,1959. 336 p. 105.2 W1222

47075 WAGNER, F. Die technische Durchführung von Feldversuchen. Berlin,Parey,1959. 166 p. Ref. 64 W123

47076 WALTON, E. V., and HOLT, O. M. Profitable southern crops. Englewood Cliffs,N.J.,1959. 504 p. 64 W17
Textbook on field crops in South and Southwest.

47077 ZHOLNEROVICH, A. M. Minskoe eksperimental'noe khoziaĭstvo [Minsk Experimental Farm]. Minsk, 1958. 21 p. 106 Z6
Field crop research.

Cereals

47078 AGEEV, V. I. What does the effort of growing corn in 1958 in Kuĭbyshev Region tell us. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 5(2):55-58. Feb.1959. 20 Se478

47079 AGLIBUT, A. P. Rice culture in Italy and Spain. Philippine Agr. 42(7):267-277. Dec.1958. 25 P542

47080 ÅKERBERG, E. New original varieties from Svalöf. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:40-41. 61.9 Sv22
Grain and forage plants.

47081 ANDERSON, K. L., JONES, H. L., and MCVEY, J. L. Corn; harvest, store, market, to make money. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 378,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 M68Ext

47082 ANGLIKER, R. Anbau von Körnermais auch im Mittelland. Grüne 87(10):300-302. Mar.6,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

47083 ANIKOVICH, V. F., and LAVRENT'EVA, N. A. Barriers in the grain plantings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6):29-32. June 1958. 20 Se478
Corn and sunflowers for snow retention.

47084 ARIEL, D. Sorghum growing in 1958. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):343-347. Jan.1959. 26 H27

47085 BAKHTEEV, F. KH. Data on the phylogeny and origin of cultivated barley—Hordeum sativum S. L. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Bot. Obshch. Prob. Bot. 3:308-316. Ref. 1958. 451.1 V962
English summary.

47086 BARRIOS, M., and others. Ensayos uniformes de colecciones. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:64-69b. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628
Report on: Guatemala, by M. Barrios; El Salvador, by M. Lopez; Nicaragua, by S. Moreno; and Costa Rica, by C. A. Salas.
Variety trials.

47087 BARUCHOV, M. Green-fodder corn. (In Hebrew.) Hassaceh 39(5):485-486. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47088 BASTIDE, A. L'orge de brasserie et le Marché Commun. Potasse 33(262):29-30. Feb.1959. 57.8 P84
Culture.

47089 BÄTZ, G. Die Silomais- und Grünmaissorten für den Anbau in der DDR 1959. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3): 108-110. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

47090 BERMAN, N. Corn for green forage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):467-470. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47091 BLIXT, B. Culture and varieties of spring grain. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:9-11. 1959. 11 H152

47092 BUDKOV, A. F., and ZADORKIN, N. T. Against over-simplification in growing elite seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):32-36. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5
Cereals, chiefly.

47093 BUFFA, G. Comparative tests and yield trials with various varieties of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 8(2):6-10. Feb.1959. 59.8 R49

47094 CHANG, H. S. Rice seed multiplication and distribution in Taiwan. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(4):21-26. Dec.1958. 59.9 In83N
Chiefly breeding.

47095 COCULESCU, G., and others. La technique de la culture des hybrides doubles de maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):7-19. Ref. Feb.1959. 21 R862
L. Pop, I. Staicu, V. Bratu, and A. Ciorlaus, joint authors.
French summary.

47096 COOK, R. L., and others. Small grain planting and fertilization. Crops & Soils 11(7):10-11,28. Apr. 1959. 6 W55
J. R. Guttay, L. S. Robertson, and A. R. Wolcott, joint authors.

47097 D'IAKOVA, E. N. For improving the work in State variety tests. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1): 66-68. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5
Cereals, chiefly.

47098 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Yield of winter wheat in 1956 and 1957 and weather conditions. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Jaarb. 1958:18-23. 59.9 St52
English summary.

47099 ELAGIN, I. Sorting and storing of buckwheat seeds. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(12):48-50. Dec.1958. 58.8 M11

47100 ELIASSON, S. Art- och såtidsförsök med vårstråsäd. Preliminära resultat av såtidsförsök med vårvete, korn och havre i norra sverige under åren 1950-1957 [Spring grain variety and planting trials. Preliminary spring wheat, barley and oats planting trials in north Sweden during the years 1950-1957]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 105,13 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 104 Up63S

47101 FADRHONS, J. Züchtung der Gerste auf Widerstandsfähigkeit gegen Lagerung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31 (12):1569-1578. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47102 FRIAS M., H. Proyecto D-1-trigo. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):25. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

47103 FRIZEN, E. E. Kichkass corn variety in Orenburg area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(6): 46-47. June 1958. 20 Se478

47104 FRÖIER, K. Svalöf's Pallas barley. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:51-55,maps. 61.9 Sv22

47105 FUENTES O., A., and others. Información sobre el estado general de los programas de mejoramiento en cada uno de los paises participantes. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:19-51. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628
Report on: Guatemala, by A. Fuentes O.; El Salvador, by M. Lewy van Severen; Honduras, by E. Escoto; Nicaragua, by A. Salazar B., Costa Rica, by C. A. Salas; Panama, by R. D. Arosemena; Colombia, by E. Diaz; Venezuela, by P. Obregon; Mexico tropics, by A. Rodriguez; and Cuba, by F. Poey.

47106 GIANNESINI, J. P. Le blé dur, culture méridionale nouvelle. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 136:17-23. Jan.1959. 14 F844B

47107 GIOSAN, N. Comportement des variétés de blé d'hiver autochtones et importées dans les conditions de l'année agricole 1957-1958. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(1):28-41. Jan.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

47108 GUBERNATOR, V. S. Late-autumnal planting as a method of controlled changing of the nature of spring barley. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîâ 6(114):61-67. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

47109 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Philippine minor cereals. Araneta J. Agr. 5(4):14-41. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 25 Ar1
Culture.

47110 HALL, A. T. Applying research for results. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):33-34. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Corn culture.

47111 HIL, J. VAN DEN. The importance of better stooking methods in harvesting cereals. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Jaarb. 1958:35-40. 59.9 St52
English summary.

47112 IÂKUBTSINER, M. M. Intervarietal selection in wheat—important potential of improving old varieties and developing new ones. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):8-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

47113 INÂKINA, A. S. Seed production of hard wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(6):38-41. June 1958. 20 Se478

47114 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Barley growing. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 87,6 p. Aug.1958. 10.5 Ir42

47115 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The growing of oats. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 40,5 p. Nov. 1958. 10.5 Ir42

47116 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wheat growing. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 61,8 p. July 1958. 10.5 Ir42

47117 IVANOVA, N. E. A variety testing section introduces new varieties [of cereals] into production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):47-49. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

47118 IZUMI, S. Suiden nosagyo no riron to jitsai [Theory and practice of paddy field farming]. Tokyo, 1958. 268 p. Ref. 59.24 Iz8

47119 JÖNKÖPINGS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report on local field trials, 1958. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:4-21. Mar.1959. 11 J732
Chiefly grain and forage crop variety trials.

47120 KALININA, Z. G. Intervarietal corn hybrids in Siberia. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîâ 5(113):80-85. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

47121 KANDA, M., and KAKIZAKI, Y. Studies on the spacing density of rice plants. 3. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):177-178. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47122 KAVANAGH, L. R. Maize growing in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(11):561-569. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 23 N472

47123 KOMASHCHENKO, A. V. For high corn yields from the entire sown area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(12):38-41. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

47124 KRASOV, I. Proso plantings in the steppe area of Cheliabinsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):63-64. Jan. 20 Se492

47125 KUKHOVARENKO, A. I. Urgent problems of seed production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(1):32-35. Jan. 20 So85
Wheat.

47126 KULESHOV, G. F. Methods of selection and breeding of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(12):43-46. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

47127 LAMB, C. A. Better varieties and cultural practices increase wheat yields. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(313):51. July/Aug.1958. 100 Oh3S

47128 LAVROV, V. New oat variety, L'govskiĭ 1026. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9 (1):48. Jan.1959. 20 N222

47129 LEBEDEFF, G. A. Ga. 6029, a yellow hybrid corn scheduled for release. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:7. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

47130 LINDEGAARD, J. Spring grain varieties. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):97-99. Mar.1959. 11 L2322

47131 LINNIK, E. F. From the practice of breeding disease-resistant winter wheats in England. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):74-75. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5
Fungus diseases, chiefly.

47132 LIVANOV, K. V. Barley growing for hay and green feed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(6): 47-48. June 1958. 20 Se478

47133 LOPEZ-RIOBOO TENREIRO, F., OYANGUREN Y GARCES DE MARCILLA, J., and PRIETO HERAUD, E. Ensayos comparativos de variedades de arroz (año agricola 1955). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(4): 877-960,map. 1958. 15 Sp18

47134 LOPEZ-RIOBOO TENREIRO, F., and PRIETO HERAUD, E. Ensayos comparativos de variedades de trigos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(4):711-875. 1958. 15 Sp18

47135 LUCA, I. Certains aspects de la risiculture dans les exploitations agricoles d'état. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):39-45. Feb.1959. 21 R862

47136 MAC KEY, J. Norröna—a new spring wheat. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:47-50. 61.9 Sv22

47137 MAC KEY, J. Svalof's Svale winter grain. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:44-46. 61.9 Sv22

47138 MAISS, I., and ENGEL, H. Anbautechnik bei Silomais. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):110-113,map. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

47139 MAMEDOV, S. F. Investigation of linear dimensions of some principal and prospective wheat varieties and their accompanying weeds in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4: 27-44. 1958. 20 Ak12

47140 MARUSHEV, A. I., and KOSAREV, M. G. For new, valuable proso varieties. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(1):55-56. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

47141 MEHRLE, W. Der Maisanbau in den USA; Betriebswirtschaftliche und technische Probleme. Hiltrup,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1958. 134 p. 59.22 M472
English summary.

47142 MORAES, C. M. DE. Travel impressions. VI-VII. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(141):317-318; (142):363-364. Sept.-Oct.1958. 59.8 L39
Rice culture in Italy.

47143 MOTA, F. S. DA. The climate of Rio Grande do Sul in relation to yields of corn. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(141):333-338,maps. Sept.1958. 59.8 L39

47144 MURAGINA, E. I. To increase the production and procurement of hard and soft wheat seeds in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):28-31. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

47145 MUSTAFAEV, I. D. Selektsiîâ pshenitsy v Azerbaĭdzhane [Wheat breeding in Azerbaijan]. Baky, 1958. 106 p. 59.26 M97

47146 NAGAI, T., and HIROTA, H. Cultivated rice varieties viewed from root characters. I. Some ecological characters of rice plants continuously grown in nursery. II. Root diameter, rooting and others. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):217-220. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47147 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Select corn hybrids for adaptability and maturity. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 270,rev.,unpaged,map. Feb.1959. 10 V66

47148 PAVLOV, I. P. Maize in the Brest region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):138-140. Jan. 1959. 20 V633
English summary.
For forage, chiefly.

47149 PEČINKA, E. Oats—a fodder plant not fully appreciated. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):159-160. July 1958. 60.8 P58

47150 PESSI, Y. On the cultivation of cereals on bogs. (In Finnish.) Suomen Suoviljelysyhdistyken. Vuosikirja 52/62:23-28. 1957,pub.1958. 20 F493
English summary.

47151 POEY, F. R., and TORRES, M. Notas sobre Semillas Corneli de Cuba, S.A. y sus hibridos. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:160-174. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628

47152 PONTAILLER, S. La culture de l'orge en terre de craie. Potasse 33(262):37-38. Feb.1959. 57.8 P84

47153 POPOW, G. Anleitung zum Anbau von Körnermais für das Gebiet nördlich der Alpen. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(3):46-48. Mar.1959. 17 M69

47154 QUINBY, J. R., and others. Grain sorghum production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 912,36 p., maps. July 1958. 100 T31S
N. W. Kramer, J. C. Stephens, K. A. Lahr, and R. E. Karper, joint authors.

47155 REITZ, L. P., and SALMON, S. C. Hard red winter wheat improvement in the Plains; a 20-year summary. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1192,117 p.,maps. Ref. Mar. 1959. 1 Ag84Te

47156 REUNION CENTROAMERICANA SOBRE MEJORAMIENTO DEL MAIZ, 3, ANTIGUA, GUATEMALA, 1956. [Actas.] Turrialba,1957? 178 p. 59.9 C7628

47157 RINTELEN, P. Züchtung und Technik fördern den Mais. Landtechnik 14(5):122,124-125. Mar.1959. 58.8 L235

47158 RYDER, G. J. High planting speed cuts corn yields. Plant Food Rev. 4(4):12-16. Winter 1958. 57.8 P694

47159 SALAZAR B A. Resumen de los trabajos experimentales realizados con maiz en los ultimos cinco años en Nicaragua. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:144-154. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628

47160 SALOHEIMO, L. On the possibilities for summer wheat cultivation in Central Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Suoviljelysyhdistyken. Vuosikirja 52/62:17-22. 1957,pub.1958. 20 F493
English summary.

47161 SANDERS, M. Swathe mowing of grains. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:96-103. 12 N38Vg

47162 SANDERS, M. E. Sorghum breeding produces a problem in theoretical research. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(1):11-13. Nov.1958. 100 So82S

47163 SANDOVAL, A., and others. Ensayos uniformes de rendimiento. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:53-63b. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628
Report on: Guatemala, by A. Sandoval; El Salvador, by J. Merino Argueta; Honduras, by E. Escoto; Nicaragua, by A. Salazar B., Costa Rica, by C. A. Salas; Panama, by J. Botacio; Venezuela, by P. Obregon; and Mexico, by A. Rodriguez.
Variety trials.

47164 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Variety tests; wheat, oats, barley and rape, 1958. n.p.,1959. 92 p. 59.9 Sa74J

47165 SASSO, G. Results of three-year experiments on the spacing of wheat seeds in relation to localized fertilizer. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:259-266. Ref. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

47166 SAU, M. A hard wheat variety to be diffused in Sardinia: "Grifoni 235." (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35 (8):239-240. Aug.1958. 16 Ag825

47167 SCHELLING, P. The improvement of two-row summer barley on our breeding farm at Hoofddorp. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 43(2):32-33. Feb.1959. 12 N287

47168 SHANK, B., and KRATOCHVIL, D. E. S. D. 210; a new corn hybrid for northern South Dakota. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(1):6-7. Nov.1958. 100 So82S

47169 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL PARA LA PRODUCCION DE SEMILLAS SELECTAS. Resultados de las experiencias desarrolladas en España con hibridos de maiz durante los años 1954 a 1956. Madrid,1958. 174 p. 59.9 Sp1

47170 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. Derde jaarboekje [Third yearbook of the Dutch Grain Commission]. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Jaarb. 1958,100 p. 59.9 St52

47171 STOA, T. E Wheat varieties; how they performed in 1958, and recommendations for 1959. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(9):4-6. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 N813B

47172 STOPNEVICH, I. High yields of grain crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):49-56. Jan. 20 Se492

47173 TATARNIKOV, E. M., and TSIRUL'NIKOV, M. I. Our practices in increasing corn yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(12):41-42. Dec.1958. 20 Se478
Collective farmers of Chkalov District, Orenburg Region.

47174 TILT, J. Carlsberg barley. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(4):344-346. Nov.1958. 23 T182T

47175 TIUPENKO, IA. S., and RUMIANTSEV, V. I. Mixed plantings of corn and soybean. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6):45-46. June 1958. 20 Se478

47176 VOGLER, E. La culture du maïs en Allemagne et en Autriche. Potasse 33(263):63-65. Mar.1959. 57.8 P84

47177 VOJTIŠEK, R. How to get high yields of corn. (In Czech.) Picninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):155. July 1958. 60.8 P58

47178 VYKHODTSEV, M. A. To improve [grain] seed production in the primary units. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):36-38. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

47179 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Haver [Oats] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 254,6 p. Dec.1959. 64.9 W12

47180 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Mengteelt haver en gerst [Mixed culture of oats and barley] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 255,2 p. Dec.1958. 64.9 W12
Varieties.

47181 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Zomergerst [Summer barley] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 253,4 p. Dec.1958. 64.9 W12

47182 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Zomertarwe [Summer wheat] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 252,2 p. Dec.1958. 64.9 W12

47183 WANG, Y. Z. Views on the composite use of rice paddy. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 22: 686-688. Nov.27,1958. 475 K82

47184 WEATHERWAX, P. Intervención especial. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:13-18. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628
History of corn.

47185 WELLHAUSEN, E. J. Producción de semilla en los Trópicos. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:74-83. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628

47186 WILLARD, C. J. Does it pay to top corn? Crops & Soils 11(7):14-15. Apr.1959. 6 W55

47187 WINKEL, A. Über die Bedeutung der Maisvorkultur für Züchtung und Anbau. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3): 128-132. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

47188 ZETTERBERG, O., and SÖDERLIND, T. Pilot crop-cutting survey. VII. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyran. Statis. Tidskr. 3:142-163. 1959. 257.3 St2S
English summary, p. 207-209.
Grain.

47189 ZUCCHINI, I. Hybrid sorghum as an alternative to corn. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(14):131. Apr.5,1959. 16 It1G

Fiber Crops

47190 ARNOUX. La culture du chanvre. Terre d'Oc 42:151-153. Apr.1959. 14 Ar5

47191 ATKINS, I. M. A history of flax in Texas. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:39-43,map. Ref. 1957. 73.19 F613P

47192 CAGAT, L. C., and ELOPRE, T. F. Study on growth and yield of seven varieties of ramie propagated by rootstock under AIA conditions. Araneta J. Agr. 5(4): 51-56. Oct./Dec.1958. 25 Ar1

47193 CARNS, H. R., and WALHOOD, V. T. Producing hybrids and controlling fruiting with chemicals. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):51-53. Mar.21, 1959. 304.8 C822

47194 COPE, J. T. Should cotton be rotated with other crops? Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:14-15. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

47195 AL DIDI, M. A. Cotton yields around the world. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 36:43-48. Jan.1959. 72.8 Eg9

47196 FISHER, W. D., and PRESLEY, J. T. Increasing yields through better planting-seed processes. I-II. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):50-51. Mar.21, 1959. 304.8 C822

47197 FLAX INSTITUTE OF THE UNITED STATES. [Papers and proceedings] of the 27th annual meeting, November 14, 1957. Minneapolis,1957. 94 p. 73.19 F613P

47198 FLAX production problems; panel. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:77-94. 1957. 73.19 F613P
L. Jensen, moderator; N. Kuhlman, M. Andrews, H. Reetz, and H. Prange, panel members.
Includes discussion.

47199 FRANCIS, J. S. Harvesting for efficiency and quality. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):65. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

47200 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Hoe teelt men kwaliteitsvlas [How does one grow quality flax]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 21,14 p. Mar.1959. 64.9 W122

47201 GUSHCHIN, B. F., and LIUBIMOV, M. A. Opyt khlopkorobov-uchastnikov VSKHV [Practices of cotton growers-participants of the VSKHV (All-Union Agricultural Exposition)]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 67 p. 72 G972

47202 HARRISON, G. J. Stop stealing your own fiber quality. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):64-65. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822
Proper culture and ginning.

47203 INDIAN CENTRAL JUTE COMMITTEE. Annual report of the Jute Agricultural Research Institute (1956-57). Calcutta,1958. 121 p. 73.39 In26R

47204 LEONOV, S. A., and DOSPEKHOV, B. A. Experimental work in agronomical practices at the Flax Station of the TSKHA [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy]. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 4(2):45-48. Feb.1959. 73.8 L542

47205 LIASHKEVICH, N. A. Great problems of the flax growers of the Russian Federation. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 4(3):5-11. Mar.1959. 73.8 L542

47206 LOOSE, R. Der Baumwollanbau in Ägypten. Textil-Praxis 14(3):249-251. Mar.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

47207 MAKSIMENKO, I. K. New variety of Soviet fine-fiber cotton, 8763-I. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6(114):75-79. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

47208 MASUO, Y. Natural crossing in fiber flax. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):321-323. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47209 MOLOCHKO, I. S. New problems of the flax growers of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 4(2):4-7. Feb.1959. 73.8 L542

47210 MUKHERJEE, P. L. Little-known long vegetable fibres of India. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(10):379-381, 394. Jan.1959. 73.38 J983

47211 PEREVERZEV, G. A., and KAPRALOVA, N. P. Methods and norms of sowing kenaf when grown for seeds. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 4(3):42-43. Mar.1959. 73.8 L542

47212 RAO, N. T. Cultivation of Cambodia cotton in Avanashi Taluk. Madras Agr. J. 46(1):8-11. Jan.1959. 22 M262

47213 SAINT-AVIT, J. Implantation de la culture du chaume à destination papetière. Terre d'Oc 42:150-151. Apr.1959. 14 Ar5
Hemp.

47214 THURMOND, R. V., BOX, J., and ELLIOTT, F. C. Texas guide for growing irrigated cotton. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 896,11 p.,map. Mar.1958. 100 T31S
Chiefly culture.

47215 TURNER, J. H. Hybrid cotton breeding program. Calif. Agr. 13(3):3,15. Mar.1959. 100 C12Cag

47216 WALLER, T. W. Cotton harvesting—machine pickers, hand pickers. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 231,rev., 8 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 M68Ext

47217 WELCHERT, W. T., and RAGSDALE, J. M. Extension-industry cooperation, a powerful educational team. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):36-37,44. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Cotton harvesting and ginning.

Forage Crops and Grasses

47218 ÅKERBERG, E., and HALLING, S. Svalöf's Kivi white clover. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:72-75. 61.9 Sv22

47219 ALFALFA IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the sixteenth conference, July 28-30, 1958. Ithaca, New York. n.p.,1958. 119 p. 60.9 AL2

47220 AMBRUŠ, P. The problems of growing winter mixtures. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2 (9):203-204. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58
Forage plants.

47221 AQUILA CASTRO, H. Especies forrajeras en la Provincia de Concepcion. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):19. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

47222 ARHEDEN, L. Profitable pasture farming. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr 4:390-393. 1958,pub.1959. 11 M29
Chiefly pasture management.

47223 ARTHUR, H. A. Tussock grassland improvement on "Shenley." New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):122-123, 125,127-129,131,maps. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

47224 ARTIUKOV, N. Chickpea plantings in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):47-50. Jan.1959. 20 K185
For feed.

47225 ASLANIAN, SH. G. Steppe vegetation (pastures and meadows) of Artik and Aginsk districts [Armenian SSR]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(6):69-78. Ref. June 1958. 20 Er4

47226 BAKHRAMOV, A. B. Prospective annual forage plants for Kuba-Khachmass area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:11-26. Ref. 1958. 20 Ak12

47227 BAVLY, H., and BAR-DROMA, M. Israel's wonder crop—the mangel-wurzel or mangold. World Crops 11(4):134,137. Apr.1959. 281.8 W892

47228 BENGTSSON, A., HAGSAND, E., and MALMQVIST, L. Ensilageväxter för sandjordar. Silage plants for sandy soils. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 93,125 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up63
English summary.

47229 BINGEFORS, S. Strains and the need for strains. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(3):47-52. Mar.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2
Clover.

47230 BINGEFORS, S. Svalöf's Tuna lucerne. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:65-67. 61.9 Sv22

47231 BLIXT, B. The hay field—our most important forage producer. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:11-13. 1959. 11 H152

47232 BOER, T. A. DE. Vegetation mapping in behalf of grassland improvement. (In Dutch.) Landb. Tijdschr. 71(4):105-110. Feb.1959. 105.2 Cr3

47233 BOGDAN, A. V. The selection of tropical ley grasses in Kenya: general considerations and methods. East African Agr. J. 24(3):207-217. Ref. Jan.1959. 24 Ea74

47234 BÖHL, K. Zur Körnerproduktion und Sortenfrage bei gelben Lupinen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):73-76. Ref. Feb.1959. 18 D482Z

47235 BORISEVICH, I. M. Karmavy lubin i vopyt iaho vyroshchvannia [Forage lupine and method of growing it]. Minsk,Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR,1958. 67 p. Ref. 60.3 B646

47236 BRÁZDA, M. Is it advisable to sow winter rape for early spring forage? (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):149-150. July 1958. 60.8 P58

47237 BULLER, R. E., and VALDIVIESO G., R. Comportamiento de leguminosas forrajeras en los Valles de México y de Toluca. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Tec. 34,20 p. Dec. 1958. 8 M577F

47238 CHUKHNIN, ĬŪ. Jerusalem artichoke in Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2): 75-77. Feb. 20 Se492
Forage plant.

47239 CIŽEK, J. What is the latest time for sowing winter mixtures in Haná? (In Czech.) Pícninarství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):159. July 1958. 60.8 P58

47240 COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Improving sagebrush ranges for grazing use; progress report of the Great Divide Experimental Range, by D. F. Hervey. Fort Collins,1958. 14 p. 60.1 C712I

47241 COSSU, A. Observations on the pastures of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(8):227-231. Aug. 1958. 16 Ag825

47242 CROWDER, L. V. Recomendaciones para el cultivo de pastos y forrajes de clima frio. Agr. Trop. 15(1):35-51. Jan.1959. 26 Ag8

47243 DANIELS, E., and BROWN, A. R. The effects of rates and methods of seeding on the yield and quality of soybean hay. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:12. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

47244 DANILOVICH, A. F. Nasennîâvodstva luhavykh karmavykh traŭ [Seed production of meadow forage plants]. Minsk,Dziârzh. vyd-va BSSR,1958. 117 p. Ref. 60 D22

47245 DANJO, T., and others. Culture techniques for some forage crops. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4(1):69-77. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B
M. Kozaki, Y. Katayama, and T. Nagatomo, joint authors.
English summary.

47246 DAVIS, R. R., and BELL, D. S. Birdsfoot trefoil is highly productive even during first year. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(315):90,95. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

47247 DESROCHES, R. La chaîne de pâturage, solution moderne au problème de l'alimentation continue du bétail. B. des Engrais, June 1958(sup.):30-33. 57.8 B87

47248 DESROCHES, R. Essais fourragers susceptibles d'être réalisés au niveau du C.E.T.A. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 55(256),6 p. Jan.1959. 14 B878

47249 DESSUREAUX, L. The selection of lucerne for tolerance to manganese toxicity. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.277-279. London,Butterworth. 1958. 60.3 N84

47250 DÖRING, W. Der Comfreyanbau. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):62-66. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

47251 DUDLEY, R. F. Band seeding is good insurance. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 34:48-50. Ref. 1958. 57.9 N216
Forage plants.

47252 FEJER, S. O. Intraspecific competition as a factor in ryegrass breeding. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2 (1):107-123. Ref. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

47253 FERGUS, E. N. Care of alfalfa for various uses. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 213,6 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 K415Le
Culture.

47254 FERGUS, E. N. Sowing alfalfa in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 211,6 p.-folder. July 1958. 275.29 K415Le

47255 FIEDLER, J. The value of seedling seeds of Czechoslovak varieties of fodder beets. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(11):1457-1466. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47256 FILIPEK, J. The yield of some grasses and birdsfoot trefoil sown alone and in mixtures. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkota Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 5(6):97-116. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.

47257 FINLEY, R., and others. Does it pay to improve your pastures? Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC 169,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 N272Cc
D. Brown, M. Baker, P. Guyer, and D. G. Hanway, joint authors.

47258 FREY, E. Die Erträge verschiedener Rotkleesorten im Voralpengebiet (Sortenversuch 1955 bis 1957 in Einsiedeln). Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7 (3):37-41. Mar.1959. 17 M69

47259 FREY, E., and NUSSBAUMER, U. Untersuchungen über die Konkurrenzverhältnisse in einer Kleegrasmischung. Grüne 87(9):251-261. Feb.27,1959. 17 Sch9

47260 FÜRSTE, K. Anbauerfahrungen mit Alexandrinerklee. I. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(3):317-330. Ref. Jan.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

47261 GERVAIS, P. Productivity and chemical composition of ladino clover (Trifolium repens L.) grown alone and in mixture with grasses as influenced by height and frequency of cutting and fertilizer levels. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1889. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

47262 GREENSHIELDS, J. E. R., and others. Highlights of research and transactions at regional conferences. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:60-70. 1958. 60.9 AL2
M. W. Pedersen, M. W. Adams, and W. Battle, joint authors.

47263 GROSS, F. C., and O'NEIL, J. M. Good management gets best results from summer fodders. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(6):254-258. Jan.1959. 23 So84

47264 GROZOVINSKI, Z. Forage for spring. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):466-467. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47265 GUYER, H. Weidenutzung und Weidewirtschaft. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 6:79-83. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Switzerland.

47266 HANSON, H. C., and WHITMAN, W. C. Grassland resources. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.127-146. Ref. New York, Wiley,1958. 279.12 Sm5

47267 HEDIN, L., and KERGUELEN, M. Recherches sur la production fourragère dans l'Auxois et sur son intensification. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 8(3):339-388,map. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 14 F8499A
English summary.

47268 HELLBO, E. Experiences with the field control. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(3):39-44,46-47. Mar.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2
Red clover seeds.

47269 HICKS, SIR C. S. More protein per acre—an Australian experiment. Mother Earth 10(5):375-390. Jan.1959. 56.8 M85
Pasture management.

47270 HOLLAND, C. A. State fodder competitions, 1958, results and comments. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(4): 294-303. Nov.1958. 23 T182T

47271 HORIGOME, T., and others. Feeding experiments of some resultant forages. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U.Facul. Agr. B. 4(1):96-103. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B
T. Matsumoto, M. Kozaki, and T. Nagatomo, joint authors.
English summary.
Culture and nutritive value.

47272 HORNE, F. R. Basic factors in herbage production. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(1):1-6. Mar.1959. 60.19 B773

47273 HOSAKA, E. Y. Kikuyu grass in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 389,18 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 275.29 H312Ac
Pennisetum clandestinum.

47274 HUFFAKER, C. B., and KENNETT, C. E. A ten-year study of vegetational changes associated with biological control of Klamath weed [Hypericum perforatum]. J. Range Mangt. 12(2):69-82. Ref. Mar.1959. 60.18 J82
With Chrysolina quadrigemina.

47275 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Report of progress in research; southern Indiana forage farm, Dubois, Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. ID-27,55 p.,maps. May 1958. 275.29 In2Id

47276 INGALLS, J. J. Handbook of Colorado: native grasses. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 450-A,31 p.,maps. Nov. 1958. 275.29 C71E
Includes forage value.

47277 IŬVENSKAIÂ, S. I. Agronomical practices for the summer planting of alfalfa for seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(6):56-57. June 1958. 20 Se478

47278 IVANOV, ÎA. A. Valuable clover variety for Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):68-70. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

47279 IVERSEN, C. E. Timothy [Phleum pratense]. Canterbury Chamber Com. B. 355,3 p. Feb.1959. 23 C162

47280 JACKOBS, J. A. Our experience with band seeding in Illinois. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 34:45-47. 1958. 57.9 N216
Forage plants.

47281 JOHNSON, J. R. Georgia grazing systems. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:4. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

47282 KATAYAMA, Y. Studies on the production of forage crops in southern region of Japan. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4(1):59-68. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

47283 KATAYAMA, Y., and others. Utilization and cultivation of wild grasses as forage. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4(1):78-83. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B
S. Hirata, M. Kozaki, and T. Horigome, joint authors.
English summary.

47284 KATZ, A. How to make-up for the lack of forage? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):479-480. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47285 KHOROKHONOV, V. We're extending the plantings of serradella. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):29-31. Feb.1959. 20 N222

47286 KILCHER, M. R. Grass-alfalfa seeding ratios and control of alfalfa domination in mixtures. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(1):29-35. Ref. Mar.1959. 60.19 B773

47287 KILLINGER, G. B. Use adapted clover and alfalfa seed. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4): 7. Oct.1958. 100 F66Su

47288 KOHOUT, V. Pay more attention to wild meadow clover! (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9):210-211. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58
Trifolium pratense var. spontaneum.

47289 KORENĬUGIN, V. T. From the practices in growing perennial legumes and grasses on the right bank section of Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(12):48-51. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

47290 KORIATH, H. Die umbruchlose Verbesserung von Niedermoorwiesen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):79-83. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

47291 KOVALEV, V. V. In regard to forage plant culture in the interrows of a fruit-bearing orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):44-46. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

47292 KRČMAŘ, B. How to organise the pasturing of cattle in late summer and in autumn. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(8):171-172. Aug.1958. 60.8 P58

47293 KURATA, M. Yuryo bokuso to shiryoboku [Good grass and good trees for livestock]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1958. 350 p. 60 K963

47294 LAMP, C. A. Russian comfrey. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68 (2):81-82. Feb.1959. 58.8 P87

47295 LAMP, C. A. Russian comfrey. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(4):304-306. Nov.1958. 23 T182T

47296 LETKOVSKIĬ, A. Sakhalin buckwheat in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyť v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):65. Jan.1959. 20 N222
Forage plant.

47297 MACHAŇKOV, V. The importance of winter mixtures in an all-year organization of forage production. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):146-149. July 1958. 60.8 P58

47298 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Forage crops for Manitoba. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 306,22 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M313

47299 MEDERO, B., FILLAT, A., and NAVARRO, G. Ensayos comparativos de distintos métodos de implantación de leguminosas en pasturas naturales. AIA 30 (103):66-81. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 290.9 As73

47300 MEDERO, B., FILLAT, A., and NAVARRO, G. Resultados preliminares en la implantación de leguminosas en campo natural. AIA 30(103):48-65. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 290.9 As73

47301 MESA BERNAL, D. Historia sobre la propagación de lagunos pastos en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 15 (2):119-126. Feb.1959. 26 Ag8

47302 MIDGLEY, A. R., and STONE, E. Time of planting forage crops. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 607,16 p. Aug.1958. 100 V59

47303 MIKHAL'CHUK, A. L. Urgent problems in grass and legume seed production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):38-43. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

47304 MILES, W., and COX, M. Un programma forrajero, base para el desarrollo agricola. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):29. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

47305 MINDERHOUD, J. W. The slow period, a problem in grassland improvement. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(1):24-29. Jan.1959. 12 N383M

47306 MÜLLER, S. Buckelwiesen, Beobachtungen aus den Julischen Alpen. Kosmos 55(1):40-44. Jan.1959. 474 K842

47307 MURÁNSKY, J. An exhibition of a new technique of harvesting and preserving fodders in Trnava. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):156-157. July 1958. 60.8 P58

47308 NILSSON, B. Objective evaluation of hay field yields. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(2):31,33,35. 1959. 11 H9522

47309 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Grassland husbandry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 40,27 p. Feb.1959. 10 N81

47310 OREV, J. Saltbush as a pasture plant. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):431-434. Jan.1959. 26 H27

47311 ORTLEPP, H. Einsaat von Gräsern in alte Luzernebestände. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):67-70. Feb. 1959. 18 D4822

47312 PARKS, W. L., and CHAPMAN, E. J. Nitrogen or clover in a clover-grass pasture program. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 63:12-13. Jan.1959. 281.8 F226

47313 PARSONS, J. L. Band seeding of legumes. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 34:41-44. 1958. 57.9 N216

47314 PEARSE, C. K., and UBIETO, H. El zacate buffel en Guatemala. AGA (ser.2)7:12-13,19. Dec.1958. 8 Ag1
Pennisetum oiliare.

47315 PILE, J. Controlled veld burning. Rhodesian Farmer 29(43):23. Feb.20,1959. 24 R347

47316 PLATT, K. B. Plant control—some possibilities and limitations. I. The challenge to management. J. Range Mangt. 12(2):64-68. Mar.1959. 60.18 J82

47317 RABOTNOV, T. A. Regarding the exact meaning of the term "meadow." (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):35-43. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

47318 ROZENBLĬUM, B. M. Stvarenne i skarystanne kul'turnykh pashaŭ u kalhasakh i saŭhasakh Belaruskaĭ SSR. [Development and utilization of cultivated pastures on the collective and state farms of Belorussian SSR]. Minsk,Dziârzh. vyd-va BSSR,1958. 101 p. Ref. 60.1 R81

47319 SELL, O. E., and others. Intersociety forage evaluation symposium. Agron. J. 51(4):212. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P
J. T. Reid, P. G. Woolfolk, and R. E. Williams, joint authors.

47320 SCHIEBLICH, J. Saatguterzeugung bei Futterpflanzen. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1959. 296 p. Ref. 60 Sch3

47321 SCHMIED, M. The fodder forage cultures. II. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9):213. Sept. 1958. 60.8 P58

47322 SCHULTZ, E. F., and others. Relationship of beef gains to forage yields. Agron. J. 51(4):207-211. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P
W. R. Langford, E. M. Evans, R. M. Patterson, and W. B. Anthony, joint authors.

47323 SHVAN-GURIĬSKIĬ, I. Improving the surface of Festuca sulcata pastures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):50-51. Jan.1959. 20 K185

47324 SMITH, L. H., and HEATH, M. E. Reservoir of information. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):39,42. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Forage plant research.

47325 STEEN, E. Betesdrift i västra Värmland [Pasture farming in Varmland]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 106,13 p. 1958. 104 Up63S
Chiefly pasture management.

47326 STEEN, E. Betesgångens inverkan pă växtlighet och mark i svenska naturbeten. Effects of grazing upon plant cover and soil in Swedish natural pastures. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 102 16 p. 1958. 104 Up63S

47327 STRANGE, R. A comparison between Russian comfrey and lucerne. East African Agr. J. 24(3):203-205. Jan.1959. 24 Ea74
Culture and value as feed in Kenya.

47328 STRANGE, R. Observations on the growth of non-irrigated lucerne. East African Agr. J. 24(3):171-173. Jan.1959. 24 Ea74
Culture in Kenya.

47329 STŘIDA, J. How to produce enough seed of legumes for winter mixtures. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):150-151. July 1958. 60.8 P58

47330 STRÍDA, J. The latest time for sowing winter mixtures. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2 (8):175-176. Aug.1958. 60.8 P58

47331 SULZER, J. P. Une culture fourragère d'actualité: le maïs fourrage. Potasse 33(263):71-72. Mar.1959. 57.8 P84

47332 TAYLOR, T. H., and others. Renovation of pastures. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 210,4 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415Le
W. C. Templeton, E. N. Fergus, and W. N. McMakin, joint authors.

47333 TESAR, M. B. Band seeding of alfalfa in corn. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 34:35-40. 1958. 57.9 N216

47334 UKKELBERG, H. G., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and STEPHENS, J. L. Adaptability and production of various pasture grasses in combination with clovers on Bladen and associated soils. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:8. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

47335 VALLE, O. North America produces red clover seed for Finland. Foreign Agr. 22(12):13-14. Dec.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

47336 VAREČKA, J. The most important facts for obtaining high yields of red clover seed. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):153-154. July 1958. 60.8 P58

47337 VARNEY, K. E. Birdsfoot trefoil. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 608,16 p. Sept.1958. 100 V59

47338 VINCENT, J. M., and CROFTS, F. C. Pasture improvement in the Pilliga. Sydney. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 3, 31 p. Dec.1958. 109 Sy22

47339 VRIES, D. M. DE, and BOER, T. A. DE. Methods used in botanical grassland research in the Netherlands and their application. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Herbage Abs. 29(1):1-7. Ref. Mar. 1959. 241 Im733

47340 WAKEFIELD, R. C. Band seeding means better forage stands. R. I. Agr. 5(2):7. Winter 1958/59. 100 R342

47341 WALLER, E., and HALLING, S. Svalof's Hermes red clover. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:68-71. 61.9 Sv22

47342 WIKLUND, K. Annual green forage plants for Norrland. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:78-83. 61.9 Sv22

47343 WOLD, O. O. Do you keep a cow—if so grow root crops. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 6:148-149, 157. Mar.13,1959. 11 N8122

47344 ZALEVSKIĬ, L. Both forage and fertilizer. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):49-51. Jan.1959. 20 N222
Lupine culture, chiefly.

47345 ZAPLETAL, A., and KLAŠKA, F. For higher yields of winter mixtures. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):152-153. July 1958. 60.8 P58

Oil Crops

47346 ANDERSSON, G. A new elit of Svalöf's Matador rape. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:56-58. 61.9 Sv22

47347 ANDERSSON, G., and OLSSON, G. Svalöf's Duro fall rape. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:59-64. 61.9 Sv22

47348 BERNARD, R. L. Shelby, a new soybean variety. Soybean Digest 18(12):6-7,map. Oct.1958. 60.38 So9

47349 BRIM, C. A. Hood; new southern soybean. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):14. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R

47350 CARTTER, J. L., and others. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests. I. North Central States. U. S. Region. Soybean Lab. RSLM 199,120 p., maps. Mar.1959. 1.9 C49292Rs
R. L. Bernard, D. W. Chamberlain, R. E. Lawrence, and C. J. Younger, joint authors.

47351 GILL, K. S., and SINGH, G. A study of some yellow-seeded improved strains of linseed for introduction in Kangra Hills of the Punjab. Indian Oilseeds J. 3 (1):9-13. Jan.1959. 307.8 In22

47352 HARTWIG, E. E., JAMISON, K. W., and EDWARDS, C. J. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests. II. Southern States. U. S. Region. Soybean Lab. RSLM 200,128 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1.9 C49292Rs

47353 KALEE, S. Peanut growing in 1958. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):503-505. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47354 MAŽDRAKOV, P., and POPOFF, A. Versuche für den Anbau der Pflanzen Perilla ocimoides L. und Perilla nankinensis Decaisen und Untersuchungen der aus ihnen gewonnenen Öle. Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(3): 197-200. May/June 1958. 512 So2

47355 MOROZOV, V. K., and KUTEĬNIKOV, I. V. For a more daring transition to the new system of sunflower seed production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(12):56-57. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

47356 MORTON, G. Soybean research at Purdue. Soybean Digest 19(2):16-18. Dec.1958. 60.38 So9
Culture, marketing and processing.

47357 OLTEANU, F. Possibilités de l'extension de la culture du tournesol et de l'augmentation de sa production en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2): 20-29. Feb.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

47358 POWERS, R. D. Wisconsin soybean research. III. Soybean Digest 18(12):8. Oct.1958. 60.38 So9

47359 PROBST, A. H., and ATHOW, K. L. Lindarin soybean for north Indiana. Soybean Digest 18(12):7,map. Oct.1958. 60.38 So9

47360 PUSHKARSKIĬ, S. D. Effective method in increasing the oil content of seeds (from the practices of the academician, V. S. Pustovoĭt). (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):15-24. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5
Sunflower breeding, chiefly.

47361 SHIMANSKIĬ, N. K. Intervarietal crossing of soybeans without castration of blossoms. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5(113):129-132. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

47362 SINGH, M. P., and AMARNATH, L. Introduction of improved strains of castor and groundnut in Bihar. Indian Oilseeds J. 3(1):14-18. Jan.1959. 307.8 In22

47363 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. DE. El alazor, un olvidado cultivo que puede restaurarse. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(322):62-65. Feb.1959. 15 Ag84
One of the varieties of Carthamus tinctorius.

47364 WEBER, C. R. Ford—a new soybean. Soybean Digest 19(2):14-15,map. Dec.1958. 60.38 So9

47365 WEBER, C. R. A new soybean—it's Ford! Iowa Farm Sci. 13(5):95-96. Nov.1958. 275.28 Io94

Sugar Crops

47366 ARMER, A. More mechanical thinning in 1959. Speckels Sugar Beet B. 23(2):11-12. Mar./Apr.1959. 66.8 Sp7

47367 BENC, S., LAPAR, M., and SVORC, J. The breeding of sugar beet for resistance to Cercospora beticola Sacc. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(11):1447-1456. Ref. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47368 BUZACOTT, J. H. Mackay varieties in the far north. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(3):108. Jan.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

47369 CARRINGTON, P. L. Impressions of sugar cane agriculture in Antigua. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:42-43. 1957. 65.8 J112

47370 COHEN, A. Sugar-beet growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):487-490. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47371 CROSS, W. E. Fool-proofing cane and sugar production with research. Sugar J. 22(10):7-12. Mar. 1959. 65.8 Su391

47372 CROSS, W. E. The "San Pablo" seedling varieties of Tucuman. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(724):99-101. Apr.1959. 65.8 In8

47373 DIETER, D. Some experiences with machine thinning in 1958. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 23(2):10-11,16. Mar./Apr.1959. 66.8 Sp7

47374 FIEDLER, J. Die Zurichtung der Zuckerrübensaat vor dem Säen als ein Faktor der die Keimenergie und Wurzelertrag erhöht. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(11):1367-1402. Ref. 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47375 FORS, A. L. Técnica agrícola: la variedad Cuba 693-47. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(2):95-99. Feb.1959. 65.9 As5B

47376 FRUMKIN, D. Sugar-beet in England. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):357-360. Jan.1959. 26 H27

47377 GACHINSKIĬ, E., and LAVRUSHIN, M. To consolidate the achievements of the beet growers. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):14-16. Jan.1959. 20 N222
Yields, chiefly.

47378 GIMMEL'FARB, E. I. Toward high yields of sugar beet seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2): 51-55. Feb.1959. 65.8 Sa2

47379 GIMMEL'FARB, E. I. A valuable agrotechnical method; experiment in growing sugar beets in squares. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvi 1959(1):41-44. Jan. 20 So85

47380 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. EXPERIMENT STATION COMMITTEE. Report, October 1, 1957 to September 30, 1958. n.p.,1958. 78 p. 100 H31R

47381 HUGOT, E. Critère et formule de comparaison entre champs, parcelles, variétés ou traitement de cannes. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):212-216. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

47382 JIRKU, L. The effect of different distances in the cutting through of the sugar-beet on the quality of the harvest. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(11):1357-1366. Ref. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Spacing of plants.

47383 KARAEROV, P. G. Sugar beet seed production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(3):44-47. Mar.1959. 65.8 Sa2
Without planting seed beets.

47384 KLOOR, L. A. Beet quality—what are you doing about it? Calif. Sugar Beet 1958:38-39,48. 66.9 C12
Cultural practices.

47385 MEIER, W. Ergebnisse der Sortenprüfung bei Zuckerrüben 1956-1958. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(3):33-36. Mar.1959. 17 M69

47386 MÉNDEZ-ROIG, F., SAMUELS, G., and COLON, A. Sugarcane variety trials in Puerto Rico, 1952-57. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(1):1-18,map. Jan.1959. 8 P832J

47387 MIRANDA DE ONIS, J., PRIETO HERAUD, E., and BERNALDO DE QUIROS, A. G. Ensayos comparativos de variedades de remolacha azucarera (año agricola 1955). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(4):961-1057,map. 1958. 15 Sp18

47388 MÖLLERSTRÖM, G. Destruction of leaves and sugar beet yields. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 20(2):27-30. 1957. 66.9 Sv22

47389 OLTEANU, G. Mesures en vue d'assurer l'obtention de récoltes abondantes de betteraves sucrières. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):46-52. Feb. 1959. 21 R862

47390 RECMANIK, K. The research of regions without sugar-beet growing from the viewpoint of the possibilities of sugar-beet cultivation. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(11): 1403-1418. Ref. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47391 RIMAL, V. A contribution to the economics of sugar-beet seed growing. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(11):1439-1446. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47392 ROUILLARD, G. L'expérimentation aux champs a l'Institut de Recherches Sucriéres. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):252-258. July/Dec. 1958. 24 M44
English summary.

47393 SEVOST'IANOV, S. P., and ELETSKAIA, L. K. Method of increasing the productivity of Cercospora resistant forms of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6(114):117-121. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

47394 SMITH, C. E. M. The variety situation on the sugar estates of Jamaica for 1957. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:29-35. 1957. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.

47395 STÄHLI, H. Die Qualitätsverbesserung der Zuckerrüben in der Schweiz. Zucker 12(3):52-53. Feb.1,1959. 65.8 Z82

47396 STEHLIK, V. Notes on the Czechoslovak research of sugar-beet. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(11):1317-1320. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47397 U. S. TECHNICAL COOPERATION MISSION TO INDIA. Report on sugar cane production in India, by H. F. Clements. n.p.,1958. 70 p. 65 Un395

47398 VEROSTA, B. Let us prevent losses of sugar beet and fodder beet. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9):199-200. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

47399 WEST INDIES (BRITISH). CENTRAL SUGAR CANE BREEDING STATION. Twenty-fourth annual report for the year ending September 30th, 1957. Bridgetown, 1957. 46 p. 65.9 W522

47400 WIEHE, P. O. Le problème des variétés de cannes a Maurice. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):194-201. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

Tobacco

47401 ABREU, V. B. DE. Instructions for the culture of Virginia type tobacco. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(8):353-356. Feb.1959. 24 G252

47402 DE MEYERE, F. Good Turkish can be grown on red soils. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 11(3):79-80. Mar. 1959. 69.8 R34

47403 ENDEMANN, W. "Ergo" eine neue Schneidegut-Sorte. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(2):320-350. Ref. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

47404 GIÛL'KHASIÂN, M. A. On the density of planting tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4):55-56. 1958. 69.8 T112

47405 GORSHELEV, I. S. Tobacco growing at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition and the All-Union Industrial Exposition of 1958. (In Russian.) Tabak 19 (4):52-55. 1958. 69.8 T112

47406 HITIER, H., MOUNAT, A., and RENIER, A. Incidence de l'inhibition des bourgeons sur la production du tabac. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(1):11-29. 1958. 69.9 B45
English summary.

47407 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Grow burley of cigarette quality in 1958. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 204,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 K415Le

47408 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for improving the quality of dark tobacco for 1958. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 206,4 p. May 1958. 275.29 K415Le
Culture.

47409 NICHOLS, B. C., and MCMURTREY, J. E. Priming tests with burley tobacco. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 285,15 p. Mar.1958. 100 T25S
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

47410 RAZNJATOVIĆ, T. Quelques questions de la production du tabac au Montenegro. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 8(6/7):185-188. June/July 1958. 69.8 T88

47411 ROGERS, C. H. How new leaf varieties aid industry's progress. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):42-43,59,75. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

47412 SIGAL, L. A. More of good quality tobacco at lesser expenditures [of labor]. (In Russian.) Tabak 19 (4):42-44. 1958. 69.8 T112
Yields, chiefly.

47413 TOMOV, N., and PANDOV, K. Organisation und Erzeugung von Heterosis Tabaksaatgut in den LPG. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiûn 3(10/11):469-476. 1958. 69.8 B872

47414 TOTKO, A. Die Erfahrung im Tabakanbau in der landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaft im Dorfe Parvenetz, Bezirk Plovdiv. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiûn 3(10/11):477-481. 1958. 69.8 B872

47415 WEIDEMANN, C. Der Einfluss der Setzlingsqualität auf den Ertrag. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(2):351-362. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

47416 WOLTZ, W. G., and MARSHALL, H. V. Top tobacco early. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):11. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

47417 ÅRBOG for gartneri [Yearbook for gardeners] v. 24. København,1959. 212 p. 86 AL6
English summaries.

47418 BOWMAN, F. T. Horticultural research record No. 2. Sydney,1957. 58 p. 88 N472

47419 BRENNA, H. K. Cold storage of nursery products. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(9):137-138. Feb.27,1959. 80 G1938

47420 BREZHNEV, D. D. Problems of scientific-research institutions in carrying out the resolutions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in regard to increasing the production of potatoes, vegetables, fruits, berries, and grapes. (Condensed.) (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 3(12):8-18. Dec.1958. 20 V633
English summary.

47421 FICH, C. Horticulture in 1958. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(1):11-16. Jan.1959. 80 H7825

47422 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Greenhouse culture technique in 1958. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(27): 772-773. Jan.1,1959. 80 G89

47423 HONIG, F. W. Dutch horticulture in 1958. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(1): 3-8. Jan.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

47424 JAHRBUCH für den Gartenbau, 1959. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1959. 248 p. 80 J193

47425 MATHON, C. C. La greffe végétale. Paris, Presses universitaires de France,1959. 126 p. (Que sais-je? Le point des connaissances actuelles, No. 814). 90.11 M42

47426 MATSON, R. A. Gardening for gourmets; good eating from a small back yard. Ed. 1. Garden City,N.Y., Doubleday,1959. 262 p. 90.3 M42

47427 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT INDUSTRY DIV. Nursery inspection bulletin, season 1958-1959. Lansing,1959. 121 p.,map. (Bulletin 56) 464.9 M53A

47428 MICHIGAN STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Eighty-eighth annual report for the year 1958. Lansing,1959. 174 p. 81 M58

47429 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. HAVEBRUGSUDVALGET. Havebrugsarbejdet [Garden works of the Association of Smallholders in Jutland] 1958. Aarhus,1959. 26 p. 86 Sa4

47430 TENNESSEE STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the fifty-third annual convention, held at Jackson, Tennessee, December 11, 12 and 13, 1958. n.p.,1958. 62 p. 81 T25

47431 TJERNBERG, E. Jiffy-pots. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 1:17-20. 1958. 80 W42

47432 VATRICAN, M. Le jardin exotique de Monaco. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Arboricult. des Bouches-du-Rhône. B. (n.s.)28:4,7-12. Third Q.1958. 86 So195

47433 WASHINGTON STATE HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fifty-fourth annual meeting, December 8-9-10, 1958, Yakima, Washington. n.p.,1959. 253 p. 81 W273

47434 WELLS, J. Planning a nursery. III. Propagation facilities. Amer. Nurseryman 109(8):17-18. Apr.15, 1959. 80 Am371

Fruits--General

47435 ANDRÉ, C. L'arboriculture fruitière en U.R.S.S. Agr. Prat. 123(3):126-129,maps. Mar.1959. 14 J82

47436 BALDACCI, E. Significance and development of the plan of improvement for grape and fruit crops in Valtellina. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 12(1):5-7. Jan.1959. 287 So5
Culture.

47437 BERADI, M. Demostración de resultados en fruticultura realizados en San Vicente de Tagua-Tagua. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):21. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

47438 BISTI, E. G. Plodovyĭ sad v poĭme [Orchard on a flood plain]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 139 p. Ref. 56.34 B54

47439 BREVIGLIERI, N. Clonal and sanitary selection of propagating material in fruit culture, presumed to improve yields. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:38-52. 1959. 464.8 N84

47440 BULGAKOV, M. V. Ten years of work in orchard cultivation in the North of Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):109-119. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

47441 BULGARSKA pomologiîa [Bulgarian pomology], v. 1. Sofiîa,Zemizdat,1958. 422 p. 93.27 B87

47442 CARLONE, R. The pruning of free forms. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(2):127-142. Feb.1959. 16 It1
Fruit.

47443 CONGRESSO POMOLOGICO INTERNAZIONALE. Atti, Firenze 7 ottobre-Ferrara 10 ottobre 1958 [Acts, Florence, October 7-Ferrara, October 10, 1958]. Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):469-770. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

47444 FÖRENINGEN FÖR VÄXTFÖRÄDLING AV FRUKTTRÄD. Verksamhetsåret [Annual report of the Fruit Breeding Association] 1957. Kristianstad,1958. 24 p. 86 F76

47445 GASTON, H. P., LEVIN, J. H., and HEDDEN, S. L. Mechanical harvesting of Michigan grown fruits (a progress report). Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:19-22. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

47446 GORSHKOV, I. S. Stat'i po plodovodstvu [Articles on fruit breeding]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 507 p., map. 463.62 G68
I. V. Michurin's methods.

47447 GUKAS'ÎAN, A. Fruit culture of Dzhambul Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):88-91. Jan.1959. 20 K185

47448 HUSABØ, P. Kjemisk tynning av blomst og kart hos frukttre. Oversikt over forsøksmeldingar fra ultandet [Chemical thinning of flower and fruit of fruit trees. Survey of report on foreign research]. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Inst. f. Fruktdyrking og Fruktkonserv. Stensiltrykk 6,23 p. Ref. 1958. 86 N76

47449 KOMÎÅKHOV, V. G. Practices in the development of orchards and vineyards in the Crimea. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):37-45. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

47450 MAGNESS, J. R. Progress and needs in fruit research. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:23-27. 1958. 81 W273

47451 MAURON, P. Development of fruit culture in the Rodano Plain in the last ten years. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):599-601. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

47452 MAZZONI, R. Possibilities for the development of mountain fruit culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1240-1242. Oct.1958. 58.8 P94

47453 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Fruit varieties for Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-116,16 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

47454 NIELSEN, H. Fruit culture and agriculture. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):83-85. Mar.1959. 11 L2322

47455 NYBOM, N., and BERGENDAL, P. O. Stone fruit and berry bushes. (In Swedish.) För. f. Växtförädling av Fruktträd. Berät. över Verksamheten vid Balsgard 1957:7-12. 86 F76
Breeding and variety trials.

47456 ONANO, C. Conclusive considerations on the woody pruning of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35 (7):200-201. July 1958. 16 Ag825

47457 OVERCASH, J. P., and HINES, C. Growing fruit in Mississippi. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 376,39 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M68Ext

47458 PERRAUDIN, M. G. Considérations sur différentes conceptions de cultures fruitières intensives. Fruit Belge 27(209):1-10. Jan.1959. 80 F9493

47459 RAKITIN, ÎU. V., and IMAMALIEV, A. Chemical defoliation of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):61-66. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

47460 SABIROV, M., and LATYPOV, F. Orchard- and vineyard cultivation in Golodnaîa Steppe. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):43-44. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

47461 SCHMITZ-HÜBSCH, H., and FÜRST, L. Intensiv-Obstbau in Heckenform. Ed. 2, rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer, 1959. 118 p. Ref. 93.5 Sch5I

47462 SERVICIO. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE AGRICULTURA. Injertos en frutales de clima templado. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Agr. Hort. 13,4 p. Oct. 1958. 83 Se6

47463 SHOEMAKER, J. S., and TESKEY, I. Tree fruit production. New York,Wiley,1959. 456 p. Ref. 93.02 Sh7
Textbook.

47464 SITES, J. W. The Department of Fruit Crops' place in research. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:19-21. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66

47465 SOUTY, J. The problem of clonal selection and agamic propagation in fruit culture. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):500-509. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

47466 STANKOVIC, D. M. Savremeno voćarstvo [Present day fruit culture]. Beograd,Zadružna knjiga, 1958. 356 p. 93.27 St2

47467 TOMPKINS, L. E. Some observations on western fruit growing. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88: 15-17. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Pacific Northwest.

47468 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. The fruit areas of America; Oregon. Amer. Fruit Grower 78(11):10-11,24,maps. Nov.1958. 80 G85

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

47469 ALMEIDA, F. J. DE. Estudio de los "cultivars" del olivo y la exactitud de los elementos de determinación. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(46):3-10. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 B63

47470 BONO, B. Die spanische Orangensorte Salustiana. Obst u. Gemüse 23(1):23. Jan.1959. 286.83 Ob72

47471 BREVIGLIERI, N. Recent research on the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(1):1-3. Ref. Jan. 1959. 80 OL42
Culture.

47472 DAVEY, J. B. It's wise to grow papaws from local strains. Queensland Agr. J. 85(2):115-118. Feb. 1959. 23 Q33

47473 FLORIDA LYCHEE GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1957 year book and proceedings; fifth annual meeting held at Winter Haven, Florida, November 11, 1957. n.p.,1958. 45 p. 94.69 F66

47474 GARCIA, J. Problemas del olivo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(639):283-284. Dec.1958. 9 Ag89
Culture in Argentina.

47475 HARTMANN, H. T. The influence of grafting on the development of the olive and the characteristics of the drupes. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(1):3-7. Jan. 1959. 80 OL42

47476 HARTMANN, H. T. Rootstock effect on olive. Calif. Agr. 12(9):13-14. Sept.1958. 100 C12Cag

47477 KHUSPE, T. S. Tips for cultivation of bullock's heart-fruit (ramfal) (Anona-reticulata). Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(3):154-156. Nov.1958. 22 P79

47478 LEDIN, R. B. A note on the fruiting of the Mauritius variety of lychee. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:45. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66

47479 LEVITT, E. C., and MCGILLIVRAY, K. D. Growing passion-fruit. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(11): 601-605, (Cont.) Nov.1958. 23 N472

47480 MAZZOLANI, G. The disappearance of the olive (Olea europaea L.) from the territory of Fucino. II. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(1):13-17. Jan.1959. 80 OL42

47481 NELSON, R. O. Suggested methods for top-working lychee trees. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:27-31. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66

47482 ORTEGA, J. M. Funcion y forma en la poda del olivo. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(47):5-9. Nov./Dec. 1958. 307.8 B63

47483 PAT, J. Citrus stocks in old orchard soil. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):517-520. Ref. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47484 PAT, J. No-tillage trials in citrus orchards. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):523-528. Ref. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47485 RUGGIERI, G. Technical progress of Italian citrus culture in the last ten years. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):565-578. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

47486 SAVAGE, Z. Factors affecting Florida orange yields. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):9. Oct.1958. 100 F66Su

47487 SOKOLOV, A. K. Relation of rooting of fig cuttings to their quality and time of preparation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):127-129. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

47488 SOULE, M. J., and LAWRENCE, F. P. What every citrus grower should know--maturity tests for fresh fruit. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 191,18 p.,maps. Jan. 1959. 275.29 F66C

47489 THULLBERY, H. A. Lessons learned from the 1957-58 freezes. Citrus Mag. 21(8):29,32. Apr.1959. 80 C498

47490 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,815. Scott, C. C. Avocado tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.3,1959. 156.65 P69

47491 VERGARI, G. Let's protect the olive. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(1):12-13. Jan.1959. 16 N923
Culture and disease and pest control.

47492 YAFFE, I. Citrus scionwood. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):379-380. Jan.1959. 26 H27

Fruits--Deciduous

47493 ANDERSON, R. The Elberta variety is not alone anymore. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:74. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

47494 ARMSTRONG, W. D. Apple pruning. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 205,4 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 K415Le

47495 ARMSTRONG, W. D. Profitable peach pruning--pictured. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 53:20-23. 1958. 81 T25
Kentucky.

47496 BARAK, D. Thinning apples with Amid-thin. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):534-536. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47497 BATJER, L. P. Chemical thinning of apples in 1959. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:151-152. 1958. 81 W273

47498 BEN-AVRAHAM, I. Peach-growing problems. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):385. Jan.1959. 26 H27

47499 BERKUT, O. D. New varieties of apple trees. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 5(2):63-65. Feb. 1959. 20 Se478

47500 BLACHON, M. A. Réhabilitation de la taille trigemme des arbres fruitiers. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:3-4. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

47501 BOLOTSKIĬ, IU. Manchu cherry [Prunus tomentosa]--into the orchards of Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):89-91. Jan. 20 Se492

47502 BOULAY, H. Le choix des formes pour la conduite du poirier et du pommier dans la région parisienne. Arboricult. Fruitière (n.s.)6(59):10-13. Jan.1959. 80 Ar13

47503 BRANDT, L. J. Fruit growing in Europe as I saw it. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:153-154. 1958. 81 W273

47504 CHRISTENSEN, A. Summer in the demonstration orchards. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(5): 126-129. Feb.1,1959. 80 Er3

47505 DEGMAN, E. S. Filler-tree removal of apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:113. 1958. 81 W273

47506 DIAZ, J. R. Variedades del duraznero. Corp. frutícola Argentina. CFA 24(240):5-12. (Concl.) Apr./June 1958. 83 C81

47507 ELLENWOOD, C. W. Ten-year production record of Station Orchard A. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43 (315):89. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S
Apples.

47508 FLOATE, R. Peach varieties for processing. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:71-73. 1958,pub. 1959. 81 M58

47509 FOGLE, H. W. Earlihale and other new peach varieties. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:41-42. 1958. 81 W273

47510 FRENCH, A. P. True-to-name stock inspection program. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(3):36. Mar.1959. 80 F9464
Deciduous fruit.

47511 GANNAWAY, J. W., and CREMINS, W. J. Forecasting date of volume movement of Colorado peaches. Agr. Econ. Res. 11(1):1-5. Jan.1959. 1 Ec7Agr
Harvesting and marketing.

47512 GOSENCHENKO, G. I. Pear varieties in Amur Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):50-53. Feb. 1959. 80 Sa13

47513 GRIGGS, W. H. Defoliation for early pruning. Calif. Agr. 12(9):12,15. Sept.1958. 100 C12Cag
Pears.

47514 HARTMANN, H. T., and HANSEN, C. J. Rooting pear, plum rootstocks. Calif. Agr. 12(10):4,12,14-15. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag

47515 HILL, R. G. Chemicals aid other practices in peach thinning. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(315):84-85. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

47516 JOHNSTON, S. What the Experiment Station is doing in peach breeding. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:69-71. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Michigan State University South Haven Experiment Station.

47517 KARNATZ, H. Über die Wirkung der Quittenunterlage auf die Frosthärte der Ertragssorte bei Birnen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(12): 327-328. Dec.1958. 85 J76

47518 KOMARNITSKAIÂ, A. M., and PADALITSA, G. Cherry variety study and testing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):53-55. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

47519 KORDON, R. IÂ., and KARAMYSHEVA, V. I. IÂbloniâ [The apple tree]. Leningrad,Lenizdat,1958. 58 p. (V pomoshch' sadovodu). 93.31 K84

47520 LARSEN, R. P. Orchard management practices to produce high quality peaches abundantly and profitably. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:84-90. 1958, pub.1959. 81 M58

47521 LE GLORU, P. La taille du pecher dans la vallée du Rhône et en Provence. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Arboricult. des Bouches-du-Rhône. B. (n.s.)28:15-16,19-20. Third Q.1958. 86 So195

47522 LEPAGE, R. Les porte-greffes des pommiers. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 56(274),4 p. Feb.1959. 14 B878

47523 LJONES, B., and others. Experiments with chemical thinning of apples. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 10(1):1-31. 1959. 11 F772
O. Nesdal, A. Hjeltnes, and P. Husabø, joint authors. English summary.

47524 MCBIRNEY, S. W. Use of pallet bins for the 1958 apple harvest in Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:163-165. 1958. 81 W273

47525 MARTIN, H. Two new peach rootstocks. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(3):45. Mar.1959. 80 F9464

47526 MILLER, C. J. High quality fruit production. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:193-194. 1958. 81 W273
Apple culture in the Pacific Northwest.

47527 MITCHELL, A. E. Are you using a money making spray? Amer. Fruit Grower 79(4):9,51,53. Apr.1959. 80 G85
Thinning.

47528 MORETTINI, A. Cultivars of peach for fruits in sirup. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(1/2):3-18. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 86 R22

47529 MORI, H. Ringo saibai zensho [Complete book of apple cultivation]. Tokyo,Asakura shoten,1958. 418 p. 93.31 M82

47530 MORRIS, H. F. Performance of peach varieties in east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 913,36 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 T31S

47531 NEUMANN, D. Beiträge zur Gewinnung obstbaulicher Leistungszahlen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(12):324-325. Dec.1958. 80 G1948
Chiefly apples.

47532 NIKETIĆ, M. J. Sortno voće; kajsija [A variety of fruit; apricots]. Beograd,Zadružna knjiga,1958. 127 p. (Stručna poljoprivredna biblioteka). 93.39 N58

47533 NILSSON, F. German apple rootstock investigations. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 30(1):9-10. Feb. 1959. 86 Sv2F

47534 NITSCHKE, R. A. The fruit variety trials at Knuthenborg, Denmark. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(3):41-43. Mar.1959. 80 F9464

47535 NYE, H. H. Peach grower's aim—much heavier early bearing. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88: 75-76. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Pruning.

47536 NYE, H. H. Peaches—what varieties should be planted in Michigan. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:120-122. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

47537 OLDÉN, E. J. Stone fruit, strawberries and rootstocks. (In Swedish.) För. f. Växtförädling av Fruktträd. Berät. över Verksamheten vid Balsgard 1957: 12-15. 86 F76
Cross breeding.

47538 PAILLE, J., and ANQUEZ, P. The particular character of the "Reinette du Mans" apple in Sarthe. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):602. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

47539 PORAY, R. A. Pruning apple trees. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 468,12 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M281B

47540 PROSVIROV, A. S. Increasing the yield of cherry and plum planting stock. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6):35-37. June 1958. 20 Se478

47541 PÜNDERT, D. DE. Spotlight on pear culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(36):1040-1041. Mar.5, 1959. 80 G89

47542 QUINTO, F. P. DE. Particularidades del cultivo del albaricoquero. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(322):73-80. Feb.1959. 15 Ag84

47543 RAPHAEL, T. D. Notes on clonal apple rootstocks in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(4):347-353. Ref. Nov.1958. 23 T182T

47544 REICH, S. Apricots. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):383-384. Jan.1959. 26 H27

47545 REMY, P. Le choix des variétés de pommiers en fonction du milieu. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 135:627-632. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F844B

47546 RIVEROS, J. E. La fruticultura cuyana: cultivo del damasco. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(641):361-363. Feb.1959. 9 Ag89

47547 ROWE, C. Problems of cherry growing. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:117-118. 1958. 81 W273

47548 SCARMUZZI, F. Contribution to the study of Italian local cultivars of sour cherry. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(1/2):34-51. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1959. 86 R22

47549 SCHOMER, H. A. AMS studies ways to reduce apple bruising. Va. Fruit 47(3):22-23. Mar.1959. 81 V81B

47550 SCHOMER, H. A. Maturity and storage behavior of some new red Delicious apple sports. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:207-210. 1958. 81 W273

47551 SEDOV, E. N. Apple varieties for Orlov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):49-50. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

47552 SHEVCHENKO, V. A. Rearing of apple hybrids. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5(113):120-121. Sept./Oct. 1958. 20 Ag822

47553 STARK, P. Forty years' observation of new variety development. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 53:23-28. 1958. 81 T25

47554 TARASENKO, M. P. Effect of rootstocks on the variability of certain cherry characteristics. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5(113):127-129. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

47555 THIBAULT, B. Choix des variétés de poiriers en fonction des conditions de milieu. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 135:633-637. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 14 F844B

47556 TUKEY, H. B. The dwarf fruit tree, and other topics. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:94-98. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Discusses apple industry.

47557 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,811. Hamilton, J. D. Red Delicious apple tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.17; 1,818. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.p. Mar.10.

47558 WALKER, W. F. The extent of local variety improvements in the Tasmanian apple industry. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):222-225. Aug.1958. 23 T182T

47559 WILEY, R. C., and THOMPSON, A. H. Influence of apple variety, maturity and storage on the quality of canned slices. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:98. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

47560 WILLIAMS, G. R. Semi-dwarf and dwarf apple trees. Va. Fruit 47(3):44. Mar.1959. 81 V81B

47561 YNGBORN, Y. Razzia in the orchard. Let us have fewer fruit trees and better varieties. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(2):102-103. 1959. 58.8 M373

47562 ZEMLÍANOV, V. N. Distribution of apple roots in the soil and depth of cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):46-49. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

47563 ZIELINSKI, W., and SISTRUNK, W. A. Evaluation of sweet cherry varieties and selections in Oregon. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(3):35. Mar.1959. 80 F9464

Fruits--Small

47564 BEATTIE, J. M. Severe pruning reduces yield and quality of Concord grapes. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 44(316):4-5. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 Oh3S

47565 BELL, H. K., and others. Strawberries in Michigan; culture, insects, and diseases. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 356,55 p.,map. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58B
J. H. Mandigo, R. F. Carlson, R. Hutson, and R. H. Fulton, joint authors.

47566 BEN-DOV, A. Union formation in grafted vine cuttings. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):531-533. Feb. 1959. 26 H27

47567 BERGELIN, E., and SAHLSTRÖM, H. Sortförsök med röda vinbär [Variety trials with red currants in Sweden] 1943-1957. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 116,18 p. 86 AL64
English summary.

47568 BLÁHA, O., and AXAMIT, J. Les écoles de viticulture et de fruiterie à Modra. (In Czech.) Vinařstvi 51(10):153-154. Oct.1958. 95.8 V73

47569 BRANAS, J. Le Laboratoire de Vassal origine et travaux. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.15,1959:111-119. (Cont.) 14 P94
Research in grape culture.

47570 BRANAS, J. Méthodes de description ampélographique et leur valeur pour l'identification des variétés. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31,i.e.32(335):18-41. Jan. 1959. 390.8 B87

47571 BRUNI, B. Seedless grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(12):359-360. Dec.1958. 16 Ag825
Varieties.

47572 BZDÚCH, G. Recherches des variations différentes du cep de vigne pendant sélection. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(8):115. Aug.1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

47573 CHAROCHKIN, M. M. Best strawberry varieties for the North [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):55-56. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

47574 DELBARD, G. Raspberry culture. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):605-606. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22
Varieties.

47575 DOBROVODA, K., and OCHABA, R. Modra—lè centre de viticulture des le temps le plus ancien. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(10):145-147. Oct.1958. 95.8 V73

47576 DOEHLERT, C. A. How can pruning and fertilizing help improve the quality of blueberries? N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 27:11-13. 1958. 94.35 N46A

47577 DOUGLAS, J., and DOESBURG, H. H. VAN. The propagation of blueberries by means of shoot cuttings. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(2):98-104. Ref. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

47578 ENCHEV, KH. L'établissement de vignes-mères de greffons. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):7-8. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

47579 FOLTYN, O., and KRÁĽOVIĆ, J. Par l'élimination des différences dans la récolte de raisins à l'augmentation de l'effectivité de la production viticole. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(8):117-118. Aug.1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

47580 FRITZSCHE, R., and BRYNER, W. Das Geissfusspfropfen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(6):140-142. Mar.21,1959. 80 Sch9

47581 FRONT, W. Strawberry growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):370-371. Jan.1959. 26 H27

47582 GAVORNÍK, A. Le travail et les tâche des exploitations de viticultivation à Modra. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(10):151-153. Oct.1958. 95.8 V73

47583 GERMING, G. H. New experiences with plastics. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(2):88-89. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 111.
Forcing of strawberries.

47584 GUAZZETTI, S. A current crop: the strawberry. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(3):69-71. Mar. 1959. 16 Av9

47585 HEGGLI, M., and THORSRUD, J. Variety trials with strawberries 1951-57. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 10(1):33-55. 1959. 11 F772
English summary.

47586 HOMAR, B. Viticultura y enologia de las Islas Baleares. Semana Vitivinic. 13(640/641):65,67,69. Nov.15/22,1958. 95.8 Se5

47587 HUBÁČEK, V. Par la sélection et par l'alimentation convenable à des rendements plus hauts. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(8):113-114. Aug.1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

47588 IVANOV, I. K. Hybride I-4, un nouveau raisin de table précoce précieux. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):9-13. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

47589 JOSKA, V. Les notes du pepinieriste viticol. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(9):133-134. Sept.1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

47590 JOSKA, V. Sélection collective, base de la productivité du travail. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(8):115-116. Aug.1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

47591 KŘIVÁNEK, V. L'appréciation de la selection des ceps. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(9):134-135. Sept. 1958. 95.8 V73

47592 LAGARD, P., and DURQUETY, P. M. Le vignoble des "Sables" landais. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.15,1959:119-125. (Cont.) 14 P94

47593 LILOV, D., and MAMAROV, P. Means of increasing the percentage of first-class grape vines when grafting "Mavrud" variety. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(6):37-44. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

47594 LILOV, D. TS., and MAMAROV, P. T. Prozentmässige Steigerung der erstklassigen Weinstöcke bei Veredlung der Sorte "Mavrud." (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodiĭ Popov." Izv. 9:125-133. 1958. 442.9 B87
German summary.

47595 LOGINYCHEVA, A. G. Self-fertilization and cross-pollination of certain varieties of black currants, gooseberries, and raspberries. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 6(114):125-126. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

47596 MAGILL, W. W. Some Kentucky strawberry production practices that have paid good dividends. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:36-40. 1958,pub. 1959. 81 M58

47597 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Blueberry management; have a successful crop in '58 by following a complete management program. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 283,rev.,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M281C

47598 MARINOV, TS. La viticulture et l'oenologie à la lumière du nouveau plan quinquénal. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):1-6. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

47599 MATTHEWS, C. D. Vine growing in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(6):278-284. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 23 So84

47600 MAZZEI, A. M. Green pruning of grapes. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(3):205-222. Mar.1959. 16 It1

47601 MINASĬAN, A. I. Certain results of research carried on at the Armenian Institute of Grape Culture, Wine Manufacture, and Fruit Culture. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 6(114):141-143. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

47602 MODAI, S. The dropped-cordon vineyard at Na'an. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):377-378. (Concl.) Jan.1959. 26 H27

47603 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 27th annual blueberry open house, held at Vincentown, N. J., January 8, 1959. New Brunswick,1958. 24 p. 94.35 N46A

47604 NOSÁL, J. L'importance et la tâche de la station de recherches viticoles à Modra. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(10):149-151. Oct.1958. 95.8 V73

47605 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O.I.V., Luxembourg: 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(336):22-40. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 390.8 B87
Grape culture research.

47606 PENKOV, M. D. From the practices of growing vineyards on their own roots in Northern Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 5(113):122-124. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

47607 PERUSINI, G. Report on the activities of the Udine Provincial Society for Viticulture and Wine Manufacture in 1957. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:67-74. 1959. 464.8 N84

47608 PEYER, E. Die Erstellung von Drahtanlagen im Rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(6):133-138. (Cont.) Mar.21,1959. 80 Sch9

47609 POPOV, A. L. Production of grafted planting stock. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):58-61. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13
Grapes.

47610 POTTER, J. M. S. Strawberry variety trial 1956-57. Expt. Hort. 2:34-42. 1959. 80 Ex7

47611 RADZHABLI, E. P. Mulberry propagation by cuttings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:58-81. 1958. 20 Ak12

47612 SAMISH, R. M., and LAVEE, S. Spray thinning of grapes with growth regulators. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):273-285. Ref. Aug.1958. 107 J552

47613 SCARDAVI, G. Rules for grape pruning. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(2):52-53. Feb.1959. 16 Av9

47614 SLATE, G. L. Darrow; a promising new blackberry. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):7. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

47615 SLATE, G. L. Strawberry breeding and the consumer. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(3):12. Sept.1958. 100 N48A

47616 SPASOV, K. N. Effet économique de l'arrachage mécanique des greffés-soudés. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):26-28. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

47617 STARNES, O. Blueberry research. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 27:21-23. 1958. 94.35 N46A

47618 SUBBOTIN, I. N. Accelerated growing of grape planting stock. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):63-64. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13
Propagation by cuttings.

47619 SUSHCHEVSKIĬ, M. Belgian grape growers. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9 (2):76-78. Feb.1959. 20 N222
Greenhouse culture.

47620 TOMKINS, J. P. Strawberry production in the matted row and hill system as related to plant stand. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:30-36. 1958,pub. 1959. 81 M58
New York.

47621 VALENTIN, J. Viticulture angevine; enseignements de l'année 1958. Potasse 33(262):41-43. Feb. 1959. 57.8 P84

47622 VÁVRA, M. Sur quelques expériences obtenues dans des pépinières de cépage à l'etranger. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(8):129. Aug.1958. 95.8 V73

47623 VAVRA, M. Sur quelques expériences obtenues dans les pépinières de cépage à l'étranger. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(10):158-160. Oct.1958. 95.8 V73

47624 VÁVRA, M. La viticulture en France du Sud-est. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(9):136-139. Sept.1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

47625 VIK, J. Cloche trials with strawberries, 1957-58. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(7):101-105. Feb.13, 1959. 80 G1938
Effects on ripening and yields.

47626 ZETTERSTROM, P. Is Sengane a strawberry variety suitable for the province? (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12(1):17-19. 1959. 11 L293

47627 ZOLLAR, C. O. Strawberry culture in 1958. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:24-29. 1958,pub. 1959. 81 M58

47628 ZWICKY, P. Die Beschaffung von Jungreben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(7):165-167. Apr.4, 1959. 80 Sch9

Nuts

47629 BALDINI, E. The culture of the almond in Spain. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(1/2):19-33,map. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 86 R22

47630 BRISON, F. R. Patch-budding pecans. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(1):5-7,18. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 T31Te

47631 BRISON, F. R. The pecan. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(5):7-10. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 T31Te

47632 CARRANTE, V. Improvement of Italian almond culture. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):579-587. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22
Includes statistics of production.

47633 GERRITSEN, C. J. Higher returns in hazelnut growing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(2):105-111. Ref. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Chiefly culture.

47634 KESTER, D. E., and JONES, R. W. Small kernel variety research progress. Almond Facts 23(2):6-9. Mar./Apr.1959. 280.28 AL62

47635 LEMAISTRE, J. Le pistachier (étude bibliographique). Fruits 14(2):57-77. Ref. Feb.1959. 80 F9492
Culture in France and North Africa.

47636 RAO, C. B., DASARADHI, T. B., and RAO, Y. Y. Grow the cashewnut and help the national plan. Cashew & Pepper B. 3(5):6-9,17. Feb.1959. 286.83 C26
Culture.

47637 SALA, R. Reproducción e injerto del almendro. Cult. Mod. 42(2):44-45. Feb.1959. 15 C89

47638 SERR, E. F. Report on 1958 walnut varieties. Diamond Walnut News 41(2):14-15. Mar.1959. 94.68 D34

47639 VASILEV, V. Mindal' [The almond]. Sofiia, Zemizdat,1958. 80 p. Ref. 94.61 V44Ab

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

47640 AKITA, Y. Nichiyo zoka no tsukurikata [Sunday gardening of flowering plants]. Tokyo,Kawatsu Shoten,1958. 268 p. 96 Ak52

47641 ALLEN, P. H. Orchid hosts in the Tropics. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(4):243-244. Apr.1959. 80 Am329

47642 ALPINE GARDEN SOCIETY. Year book 1959. n.p.,1959. 144 p. 84 AL6Y

47643 AMERICAN ROSE SOCIETY. American rose annual 1959. Columbus,Ohio,1959. 264 p. 81 Am31A

47644 ANDERSON, E. B., and SYNGE, P. M. Chionodoxa. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:45-48. 1959. 96.46 R81

47645 ANDERSON, E. B., and others. Fritillarias in the open; a symposium. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:66-76. 1959. 96.46 R81
C. Beck, P. Furse, J. Newell, and Sir F. Stern, joint authors.

47646 ANDERSON, E. B., and others. When I prick out my seedling lilies; a symposium. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:61-65. 1959. 96.46 R81
P. J. Dykes, J. Newell, and O. E. P. Wyatt, joint authors.

47647 ANDERSON, H. F. Roses for Kansas. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:146-149. 1959. 81 Am31A

47648 ARKEL, K. P. VAN. Propagation of Phyllocactus. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 3:37-40. Mar.1959. 450 Su12

47649 ASPER, J. H., and PEER, R. S. Reticulatas: their cultivation and propagation. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture. p.178-182. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

47650 BACKHOUSE, W. O. Brief history of the Backhouse lily hybrids. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22: 30-31. 1959. 96.46 R81

47651 BEINHACKER, A. S. You can grow fine roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:44-45. 1959. 81 Am31A

47652 BLANCHARD, D. Some notes on miniature daffodils. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24: 37-41. 1959. 96.47 R31D

47653 BOARDER, A. Cactus cultural notes. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(1):2-3. Jan.1959. 450 C113

47654 BÖHMIG, F. Topfpflanzen. Radebeul,Neumann,1958. 612 p. 96.06 B632T

47655 BOUSSON, L. Les haies, clôtures idéales de jardin. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 45(183): 581-583. Fourth Q.1958. 87 So1

47656 BOWE, R. Zur Züchtung und Kultur der Gerbera jamesonii. Deut. Gartbau 5(12):313-315,318. Ref. Dec.1958. 80 G1948

47657 BREEN, H. Landscape paving for home grounds. Mich. State U. Ext. Misc. Ser. C. E-6,23 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Mis

47658 BRINHART, B. Good sense for good lawns. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(4):53-56. Apr.1959. 57.8 Or32

47659 BRITISH DELPHINIUM SOCIETY. Year book for 1959. London,1958. 136 p. 84 B774

47660 BROWN, D. M. Panel discussion—uses and availability of grasses for roadside improvement projects; remarks of moderator. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 16:68-81. 1957. 288.9 Oh3

47661 BROWN, E. Trees and shrubs with wide distribution. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(4):292-294. Winter 1958/59. 450 P694

47662 BUCK, G. J. Cold hardiness of rose varieties. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:133-138. 1959. 81 Am31A

47663 CORFE, F. E. How to make roses thrive in southern California. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:156-157. 1959. 81 Am31A

47664 CORNELL, R. D. Tree and shrub: the aesthetic mix. Landscape Architect. 49(2):95-97. Winter 1958/59. 80 L23
Roadside planting.

47665 CREECH, J. L. Camellia species: their introduction and use. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.369-382. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

47666 DAVIS, R. R. Which grass for your lawn? Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(313):59-60. July/Aug.1958. 100 Oh3S

47667 DILATUSH, T. Growing English holly [Ilex aquifolium] in the Northern States. Amer. Nurseryman 109(9):13-14. May 1,1959. 80 Am371

47668 DONDON, F. Taillez, mais ne mutilez pas les arbres. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 45(183): 588-590. Fourth Q.1958. 87 So1

47669 DRAGE, C. M., and BEACH, G. Lawn care. Colo. State U. Ext. C. 198-A,10 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 C71Ci

47670 DRINKWATER, G. H. Hows and whys of disbudding. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:127-128. 1959. 81 Am31A

47671 DRUECKER, J. S. The propagation of Rhododendrons by budding. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 19(4):88-89. Oct./Dec.1958. 81 C1293

47672 DUICH, J. M. Rates of seeding and five year summary of establishment of crown vetch. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 16:64-67. 1957. 288.9 Oh3

47673 DUTTON, J. P. Enjoying America's gardens. New York,Reynal,1958. 311 p. 97 D952

47674 EISELT. Picea bicolor Mayr. und Picea jezoensis Carr. Deut. Baumsch. 11(1):17-18. Jan.1,1959. 80 D486

47675 ENGEL, R. E. Good drainage for greens. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 12(1):27-29. Apr.1959. 60.18 Un32

47676 FEATHERS, D. L. Plant breeding goals. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.409-417. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

47677 FERNQVIST, I. Sticklingförsök med fotocellreglerad automatik [Propagation of softwood cuttings under photoelectric mist control]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 120, 28 p. Ref. 1959. 86 AL64
English summary.
Shrubs.

47678 FINDLAY, T. H. Daffodils at Windsor. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:12-15. 1959. 96.47 R81D

47679 FITZPATRICK, M. Roses in California's San Joaquin Valley. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:121-126, map. 1959. 81 Am31A

47680 FRANZ, M. The Chrysanthemum, aristocratic democrat of the garden. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(4):44-49. Apr.1959. 57.8 Or32

47681 GARMHAUSEN, W. J. New thoughts on roadside turf. Landscape Architect. 49(2):86-90. Winter 1958/59. 80 L23

47682 GARTHWAITE, J. M. Observations on Gerbera growing. Expt. Hort. 2:12-15. 1959. 80 Ex7

47683 GARTNER, J. B., and JACKSON, C. A. Keep lily bulbs cool for more flowers at Easter. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):4. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R

47684 GILLESPIE, R. J. Orchid culture. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 47(1):23 p. Feb.1959. 451 M69B

47685 GOLOVACH, A. For villages—a green garb! (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9 (1):73-74. Jan.1959. 20 N222
Ornamental plants.

47686 GOOSWILLIGEN, M. VAN. Platycerium bifurcatum. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(3):63. Mar.15,1959. 80 T817
Culture.

47687 GRAY, A. Hybridizing miniatures. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:32-36. 1959. 96.47 R31D
Narcissus.

47688 GREENWELL, A. Rose growing in Hawaii. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:19-24. 1959. 81 Am31A

47689 GRIES, A. A. Protecting and salvaging of roadside trees and other scenic features. Ohio. State U. Short Course Roadside Devlpmt. 16:4-5. 1957. 288.9 Oh3

47690 GUEYDON, L. L'organisation du jardin d'agrément. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Arboricult. des Bouches-du-Rhône. B. (n.s.)27:7-12. (Concl.) Second Q.1958. 86 So195

47691 GÜNTHER, H. Astung und Kronenschnitt an jungen Pappeln. Deut. Gartbau. 5(12):321-324. Dec. 1958. 80 G1948
Roadside trees.

47692 HAMBLEN, A. B. Ten years of success with the rose. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:74-85. 1959. 81 Am31A

47693 HAMBLIN, S. F. Let's breed for blackspot resistance. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:95-97. 1959. 81 Am31A

47694 HARD, C. G. Perennials for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 295,35 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M66S

47695 HERTRICH, W., and KATZ, J. W. The art of grafting: history and techniques. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.131-146. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47696 HEUTTE, F. Arboretums of the super highways. Arborist's News 24(3):19-21. Mar.1959. 99.8 Ar14

47697 HOFSOMMER, A. J. A hobbyist's indoor-outdoor culture of orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(4):239-242. Apr.1959. 80 Am329

47698 IZHEVSKIĬ, S. A. Rozy [Roses]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 334 p. Ref. 96.1 Iz2

47699 JACKSON, W. The breeding of pink daffodils in Tasmania. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:44-48. 1959. 96.47 R81D

47700 KAMMERER, E. L. Water proof plants. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 34(3):11-16. Mar. 1959. 99.9 M84
Chiefly a list of ornamental trees and shrubs that can tolerate floods.

47701 KARPOW-LIPSKI, M. New Polish varieties of lilacs. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:99-109. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

47702 KATZ, S. J., and OLRICH, J. Moving large Camellia plants. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.44-53. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47703 KEETER, J. L. Roses bring you nearer to God. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:160-164. 1959. 81 Am31A
Culture.

47704 KELLER, A. Cultural notes. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 16(2):37-44. Dec.31,1958. 96.2 P11
Hawaii.

47705 KEMMERER, J. B. Little oaks from big acorns. Amer. Forests 65(4):38-39,46-47. Apr.1959. 99.8 F762
Dwarf trees.

47706 KEMP, E. E., and EVANS, A. The lily collection in the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:14-21. 1959. 96.46 R81

47707 KEPPEL, J. C. VAN. Pachyphytum compactum Rose. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 3:25-27. Mar.1959. 450 Su12

47708 KIPLINGER, D. C. Greenhouse Azalea forcing is affected by pinching date. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 44 (316):14. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 Oh3S

47709 KLINE, B. C. Some interesting lilies of the Pacific Coast. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:49-52. 1959. 96.46 R81

47710 KLINE, E. L. Preparation and care of lilies for exhibition. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:53-56. 1959. 96.46 R81

47711 LAMMERTS, W. E. Interspecific Camellia hybridizing possibilities. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.391-399. Ref. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47712 LAMPKIN, G. F. Roses can last in Florida. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:129-132. 1959. 81 Am31A

47713 LANCASTER, C. Takeo Shiota's Japanese gardens. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)14(4):304-307. Winter 1958/59. 450 P694

47714 LARMIE, W. E. Starting annuals indoors. R. I. Agr. 5(2):8-9. Winter 1958/59. 100 R342

47715 LAURIE, A., KIPLINGER, D. C., and NELSON, K. S. Commercial flower forcing; the fundamentals and their practical application to the culture of greenhouse crops. Ed. 6. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1958. 509 p. 90.13 L37

47716 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; lines in the landscape. Amer. Nurseryman 109(8):14-15. Apr.15,1959. 80 Am371

47717 LI, H. L. The influence of oriental plants on early Pennsylvania gardens. Morris Arboretum B. 10(1): 3-9. Mar.1959. 451 P383

47718 LIANG, T. T. Orchid growing in Java. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(4):249-251. Apr.1959. 80 Am329

47719 LUXEM, K. P. Die westdeutschen Ziergehölzbestände im Jahre 1958. Deut. Baumsch. 11(1):2-10. Jan.1,1959. 80 D486

47720 MCCASKILL, V. O., and BARRIOS, C. H. Sasanquas: propagation, care, and feeding. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.183-186. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47721 MCELROY, J. J. Turfgrass—what is its future? South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 9(1):1-5. Jan.1959. 60.18 So8

47722 MCNAIRY, W. H. Growing daffodils on the upper edge of the Coastal Plain in the Carolinas, U.S.A. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:71-76. 1959. 96.47 R31D

47723 MAGIE, R. O. Florida pink, a promising new variety of Gladiolus for winter. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):16. Oct.1958. 100 F66Su

47724 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Rock gardens. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):301,303-306. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

47725 MARTENS, P. B. Oncidium tigrinum. (In Dutch.) Orchideën (n.s.)21(1):7-8. Feb.1959. 80 Or182

47726 MARX, L. M. Roses respond to the midnight sun. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:11-14. 1959. 81 Am31A
Culture in Alaska.

47727 MEEUS, M. Orchidaceae. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(3):64-66. Mar.15,1959. 80 T817

47728 MELLINS, H. C. Saguaro [Cereus gigantea]. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(1):20. Jan.1959. 450 C113

47729 MIESSNER, E. Der Gartenbau. 3. Zierpflanzen. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1958. 902 p. 90 M583

47730 MOIR, W. W. G. Epicattleyas—what future? Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(4):245-247. Apr.1959. 80 Am329

47731 MUIRHEAD, D. The trees on your street. Landscape Architect. 49(2):97-98. Winter 1958/59. 80 L23

47732 MUSSER, H. B. Grasses. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 12(1):31-32. Apr.1959. 60.18 Un32
For golf course turf.

47733 NEWELL, J. The vegetative propagation of lilies. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:77-87. 1959. 96.46 R81
Includes discussion.

47734 NILSSON, A. Our elm trees. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 1:21-25. 1958. 80 W42
Use for roadside plantings.

47735 NUCCIO, J., and SMITH, G. L. Preparation of plants for packaging and shipping. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.214-222. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47736 NYCE, S. L., CLARKE, C. M., and HEITMAN, F. E. Camellias under glass. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camillia culture, p.71-76. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47737 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE. Sixteenth short course on roadside development, October 8,9,10,11, 1957. n.p., 1957. 122 p.,maps. 288.9 Oh3
Ohio Department of Highways, cooperating.
Includes planting.

47738 ORR, H. P., and SHORT, H. F. Cuttings. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.147-156. Ref. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47739 OWENS, H. B., and BARTON, A. G. The Camellia in landscape design. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.10-26. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47740 PAIGE, H. L., and HASTIE, C. N. Pruning the Camellia plant. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.102-110. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47741 PERIS PEREZ, P. Las begonias bulbosas. Cult. Mod. 42(2):43-44. Feb.1959. 15 C89

47742 PETERSON, R. D. Cymbidiums in fir bark. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(4):265-267. Apr.1959. 80 Am329

47743 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Propagation by leaf cuttings. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(2):119,121,23. Feb.1959. 23 V66J
Ornamentals.

47744 PODDUBNAÍÂ-ARNOL'DI, V. A. The culture of seedbuds of certain orchids on an artificial nutrient medium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(1): 223-226. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

47745 RADKO, A. M. Renovation vs rebuilding. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 12(1):25-27. Apr.1959. 60.18 Un32
Golf course turf.

47746 RAGLAND, R. W. Container culture. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.27-38. New York, Macmillan, 1958, 97.31 T64

47747 RANKIN, J. P. Good roses for fall bloom. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:68-72. 1959. 81 Am31A

47748 REISCH, K. W., CHADWICK, L. C., and BARKER, P. A. Dwarfing stocks for woody ornamental plants. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(313):60-61. July/Aug.1958. 100 Oh3S

47749 ROBERTS, A. N. The importance of rose rootstock selection. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:62-67. 1959. 81 Am31A

47750 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The daffodil and tulip year book 1959: number twenty four. London, 1959. 179 p. 96.47 R31D

47751 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The lily year book, 1959; number twenty two. London, 1959. 139 p. 96.46 R81

47752 RUPPRECHT, H. Die heimatlichen Standortfaktoren der Gerbera jamesonii und ihre Beziehungen zu unseren Kulturmassnahmen. Deut. Gartbau 5(12):312-313. Dec.1958. 80 G1948

47753 RYAN, A. J. City care of roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:158-159. 1959. 81 Am31A

47754 SALIMEI, S. China asters. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(2):160-163. Feb.1959. 16 It1
Callistephus chinensis.

47755 SALIMEI, F. S. The Forsythia, golden shrub that announces the spring. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96 (3):243-246. Mar.1959. 16 It1

47756 SALINGER, J. P. Hillside gardens. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):191-193,195-196. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

47757 SAMUELSON, A. A. "Golden-hued pastures." Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1959:117-128. 84 B774
Delphinium zalil.

47758 SAWADA, K. Plant breeding techniques. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.418-424. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47759 SCHERY, R. W. Lawn seeding. Crops & Soils 11(7):13-14. Apr.1959. 6 W55

47760 SCHERY, R. W. A new lawn patching method. Seed World 84(6):28. Mar.27,1959. 61.8 Se52

47761 SCHILLER, H. Die Verwendung der Pflanzen in Garten und Park. Berlin, Parey, 1959. 164 p. 98 Sch3V

47762 SCHOEN, MRS. N. What I look for in roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:25-29. 1959. 81 Am31A
Varieties.

47763 SCHRIMPF, E. A. Growing roses in North Dakota. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:34-35. 1959. 81 Am31A

47764 SCOGGAN, H. J. Some Canadian wild flowers. Canad. Geog. J. 58(4):114-117. Apr.1959. 470 C162

47765 SEIBELS, M., and SEIBELS, C. Air layering. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.157-162. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47766 SELLON, R. D. Daffodils in a cool greenhouse. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:81-86. 1959. 96.47 R31D

47767 SHEEHAN, T. J. Terrariums. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 149A, 3 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 F66C

47768 SHEPHERD, F. W. Narcissus species collection. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:11: 1959. 96.47 R31D
A Rosewarne Experimental Horticulture Station.

47769 SHORT, H. F., and PEER, R. S. Espaliering Camellias. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia cutlure, p.39-43. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47770 SKINNER, H. T., ed. Garden plants in color. Volume 1. Trees, shrubs, vines. Portland, Or., Sweeney, Krist and Dimm, 1958. 10 p.,map,sections 10-80. 97.4 Sk3

47771 STEICHEN, E. My half-century of Delphinium breeding. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1959:9-21. 84 B774

47772 STEWART, F. H. Roses for Chicagoland gardens. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:48-61. 1959. 81 Am31A

47773 STEWART, R. N., and SEMENIUK, P. The search for better roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:15-18. 1959. 81 Am31A
Breeding.

47774 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(1):4-5. Jan.1959. 450 C113

47775 STINGLE, G. A. Roses have a universal appeal. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:8-10. 1959. 81 Am31A

47776 STINSON, R. F. Garden roses when you want them. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:30-33. 1959. 81 Am31A

47777 STOUT, W. Asia, the land of flowers. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:150-155. 1959. 81 Am31A
Includes rose varieties.

47778 STOY, O. Are you satisfied with your garden? (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr 4:402-405. 1958,pub.1959. 11 M29

47779 STRAIT, C. N. Good roses for the Finger Lakes. Amer. Rose Annu. 44:98-105. 1959. 81 Am31A

47780 STRØMME, E., and MATHISEN, K. Pot Chrysanthemums. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(6):78-82. Feb.6,1959. 80 G1938

47781 TEUSCHER, H. Collectors' item; Chondrorhyncha lendyana Rchb.f. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(4):257-259. Apr.1959. 80 Am329
Taxonomy and culture.

47782 THOMAE, K. Eingefangener Rosenduft. Deut. Baumsch. 11(2):47,50-51. Feb.1,1959. 80 D486

47783 THOMAS, C. W., and PEER, R. S. Bonsai Sasanqua. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.77-82. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47784 THOMPSON, R. T., and HUGHES, G. Color in Camellias. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.400-408. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64
Includes breeding.

47785 THOMPSON, R. T. Disbudding Camellias. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.85-90. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47786 TOBEY, G. B. From walking cane to helicopter. Landscape Architect. 49(2):90-92. Winter 1958/59. 80 L23
Roadside planting.

47787 TOURJÉ, E. C., ed. Camellia culture. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 484 p. Ref. 97.31 T64

47788 TOURJE, E. C. Camellia seedling culture. In his Camellia culture, p.163-170. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

47789 TRAUB, H. P. The Amaryllis manual. With drawings by Allianora Rosse. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 338 p. Ref. 96.46 T69

47790 TURRILL, W. B. Lilium × testaceum. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:24-25. 1959. 96.46 R81

47791 TWISK, D. Forcing of Muscari. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 69(34):598-599. Feb.27,1959. 80 W412

47792 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 8 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,812. Fisher, E. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Feb.24; 1,813. Kuramoto, S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Feb.24; 1,814. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col. pl. Mar.3; 1,816. Kleine, H. Pyracantha angustifolia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.10; 1,817. Bloom, A. H. V. Phlox paniculata. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.10; 1,819. Brooks, L. L. Azalea plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.10; 1,820. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.17; 1,821. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl.,1 pl. Mar.17.

47793 VAUGHN, L. C. The first Phalaenopsis hybrid. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(4):237-238. Apr.1959. 80 Am329

47794 VIOLIC MARTINOVIC, A. La evaluación de lineas para el mejoramiento de la maravilla mediante la hibridación. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):37. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

47795 WARNE, M. Orchid naturalization project. Pacific Project. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 16(2):47-48. Dec.31,1958. 96.2 P11

47796 WEINSHEIMER, D. Discover the delights in Dahlias. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(4):22-26. Apr.1959. 57.8 Or32

47797 WESTHOFF, V., and OTTO, H. Foundations of plantation planning. (In Dutch.) Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 39:102-118. 1958. 423.92 C33
Planting of shrubs and trees in the Meyendel area.

47798 WOLTZ, S. S., and MAGIE, R. O. Gladiolus for the home gardener. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 188,7 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 F66C

47799 WYKES, N. Lilies in pots. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:88-100. 1959. 96.46 R81
Includes discussion.

47800 WYLAM, W. E. Where, how, and when to plant Camellias. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.3-9. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

47801 WYMAN, D. Sorting the woody ornamentals; choosing among the crab apples. Amer. Nurseryman 109(9):8-10,111-113. May 1,1959. 80 Am371

47802 WYMAN, D. Sorting the woody ornamentals; foremost among the Forsythias. Amer. Nurseryman 109 (8):7-8,106-107,109-111. Apr.15,1959. 80 Am371

47803 WYMAN, D. These are the Forsythias. Arnoldia 19(3):11-14. Apr.3,1959. 451 Ar6Ba

47804 ZION, R. L. "Out-of-bounds." Landscape Architect. 49(2):101-105. Winter 1958/59. 80 L23
Landscape design.

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

47805 ÅKESSSON, H. Tomato Immuna/56 as a greenhouse variety. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 1:11-13. 1958. 80 W42

47806 ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Vegetables for Alaska's farms and gardens; recommended varieties, 1959. Alaska. U. Ext. C. 450,rev.,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 AL13Ex

47807 ALKMAAR PROEFSTATION VOOR DE GROENTETEELT IN DE VOLLE GROND IN NEDERLAND. Vierde jaarverslag [Fourth annual report of the Market Gardening Experimental Station in the Netherlands]. Alkmaar,1959. 95 p. 86 AL4J

47808 AMIROV, Z. S. Extending the production of early potatoes on Apsheron [Peninsula]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):33-34. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147

47809 ASSCHE, F. VAN. Lettuce culture in Mechelen. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(2):36-37. Feb.15, 1959. 80 T817

47810 ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA POTATO AND VEGETABLE GROWERS. Annual report, 1956-57, for the twelve months ending June 30, 1957. n.p.,1957. 5 p. 81 As72

47811 AURANAUNE, J. Rutabagas—the orange of Scandinavia. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(3):92-93. Mar.1,1959. 80 N81
Culture.

47812 AZRIKAN, M. Chick-peas. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):353-354. (Concl.) Jan.1959. 26 H27

47813 BAELDE, I. What did watering teach the hotbed tomato grower? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (37):1080-1081. Mar.12,1959. 80 G89
Culture.

47814 BERAN, Z. An outline of the development of the place taken by potatoes in crop rotations. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědělské Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):1-14. Ref. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47815 BETZEMA, J. Rond de teelt van zomerbloemkool op kleigrond [Culture of summer cauliflowers on clayey soil]. Alkmaar. Proefsta. v. de Groenteelt in de volle Grond in Nederland. Meded. 12,35 p. Feb.1959. 86 AL4
English summary.

47816 BEYER, E. Zur Frage der Standweiten im Feldgemüsebau der sozialistischen Landwirtschaft. Deut. Gartbau. 5(12):308-309. Dec.1958. 80 G1948

47817 BOETZELAER, G. J. The mushroom and its environment. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 3(2):42-44. Mar.1959. 80 C35

47818 BORODIN, I. V. What's necessary for the extension of high quality potato plantings in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):35-38. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147
Seed potatoes, chiefly.

47819 BOUSSON, L. Le melon dans le potager familial. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 45(183):564-570. (Cont.) Fourth Q.1958. 87 So1

47820 BROWNING, H. A., THOMPSON, A. E., and THOMPSON, F. B. Recent research work: winter lettuce. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):225-226. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

47821 BUCKLEY, K. H. Head lettuce for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 380,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 M68Ext
Culture.

47822 BUISHAND, T. Rassenonderzoek bij bonen [Bean variety trials]. Alkmaar. Proefsta. v. de Groenteteelt in de volle grond in Nederland. Meded. 11,71 p. Feb.1959. 86 AL4
In Belgium and Netherlands.

47823 BUISHAND, T. Some aspects of bean culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(38):1104-1105. Mar.19, 1959. 80 G89

47824 BUISHAND, T. Standruimte van stamslabonen voor machinale pluk [Spacing of beans to be picked by machine]. Alkmaar. Proefsta. v. de Groenteteelt in de volle Grond in Nederland. Meded. 13,12 p. Feb.1959. 86 AL4

47825 CANNON, O. S., and HANNA, G. C. New disease resistant tomatoes. Calif. Agr. 13(3):7. Mar.1959. 100 C12Cag

47826 CAREW, J., JANES, R. L., and POTTER, H. S. Growing sweet corn in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-265,11 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

47827 CAROLUS, R. C. Muskmelon production in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-266,10 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

47828 CHENNEVIÈRE, R. La sélection de la pomme de terre en Bretagne. B. des Engrais 414:18-20. Jan. 1959. 57.8 B87

47829 COX, J. A., MARTIN, W. J., and KANTACK, E. J. Louisiana sweet potatoes. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1121,rev.,36 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 L93Ep
Culture.

47830 DEDECCA, D. M. The breeding of potato varieties. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 10(9/10):1-14. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 Ag894

47831 DEMARIA MASSEY, D. La huerta casera favorece a la higiene de alimentación. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 103/104:10-12. Sept./Oct.1958. 282.29 Ur8
Vegetable culture.

47832 DESLOOVER, J. Coldframe culture of early beans. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(3):56-57. Mar.15,1959. 80 T817

47833 DESSEL, M. VAN. Culture and marketing of celeriac. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(3):53-55. Mar.15,1959. 80 T817

47834 DOWNES, J. D., HESLIP, R., and HONMA, S. Effect of polyethylene mulches, starter solution and kind of transplant on yields of sweet peppers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):641-647. Ref. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

47835 EDEL'SHTEIN, V. I. Impressions of a trip to Belgium and Holland. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2): 66-68. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13
Vegetable culture.

47836 ELIASSON, S., and LINDER, H. Peas in the Malar-Hjalmar Parish. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 16(3):19-20. 1959. 11 F77
Variety trials.

47837 ELLISON, J. H. Experiment Station seeks new strains of asparagus. N. J. Agr. 41(1):3-5. Jan./Feb. 1959. 275.28 N46

47838 ESCH, J. A. H., and ZINGSTRA, H. Supplement 1959. Geniteurslijst voor aardappelrassen [List of potato varieties] 1957. Wageningen,1959. 6 p. 75 C737

47839 ETTINGER, J. A dwarf tomato variety. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):506. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47840 ETTINGER, J. The future of potato growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):501-502. Feb.1959. 26 H27

47841 FINCH, C. G. Vegetable variety testing. Expt. Hort. 2:16-18. 1959. 80 Ex7

47842 GEORGBERIDZE, I. A. On prospects of using vegetative hybridization in breeding tomato varieties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):46-49. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

47843 GEORGIEVA, R. Grafting of slightly-dried plants for producing vegetative hybrids. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):29-38. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822
Tomato X Cyphomandra betacea.

47844 GILBERT, J. C. Manoa Sugar: new mildew resistant edible podded pea. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(1):1-2. July 1958. 100 H314

47845 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Chicory as a root crop. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food Adv. L. 472,3 p. Feb. 1959. 10 G79La

47846 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Key to the potato trials and collections at the University of Nottingham, School of Agriculture. n.p., 1958. 16 p. 75.9 Cr5

47847 GROENEWEGEN, C. L. Heating of lettuce. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(2):34-35. Feb.15, 1959. 80 T817

47848 HANNA, G. C. Four new asparagus varieties. Calif. Agr. 12(10):13. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag

47849 HAUSER, E., and SINDEN, J. W. Mixed spawning. MGA Bulletin 110:39-40. Feb.1959. 80 M97

47850 HRUŠKA, L., ČERVENKA, J., and ŠIP, V. Seed-potato regions in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):15-46,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47851 HUYSKES, J. A. Variety trials with leek 1955-1956. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(1):44-50. Jan.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

47852 JØRGENSEN, M. B., and PEDERSEN, K. H. Asparagus in the Netherlands. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(3):41-46. Mar.1959. 80 H7825

47853 JOSEFSSON, A. Svalof's Fenix Bangholm; a new turnip rich in dry matter. (In Swedish.) Allmanna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:76-77. 61.9 Sv22

47854 KAKEBEEKE, J., SLITS, H. J. A., and STENDER, J. A. Het oogsten van tuinbouwprodukten in Amerika [Harvesting of horticultural products in America]. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 40,52 p. Ref. Jan. 1959. 86 W123
Vegetables and fruit.

47855 KAMERAZ, A. IA. Prospects of utilizing wild species of potatoes in breeding. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):38-43. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147

47856 KHUSPE, T. S. Tomato cultivation. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(3):164-166. Nov.1958. 22 P79

47857 KLAPWIJK, D. Melon culture in cold greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(40):1179,1181. Apr.2,1959. 80 G89

47858 KLEINE, A. P. DE. Cucumber varieties for greenhouse culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(31): 887. Jan.29,1959. 80 G89

47859 KOMEN, G. Important varieties for retail dealers. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(3):41-42. (Cont.) Feb.16,1959. 61.8 Z1
Lettuce varieties.

47860 KOMEN, G. Important varieties for the retail dealer. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(4):56-58. (Cont.) Feb.28,1959. 61.8 Z1
Spinach.

47861 KOOISTRA, E., and KOOTEN, A. V. Brief report on the preliminary selection trials of garden peas, IVT-1958. (In Dutch.) Tech. Ber. 79:42-47. Jan.1959. 60.39 T22

47862 KORBONITS, A. The possibilities of growing vegetables and fruits for the food industries in northeast Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezesi Ipar 13(2): 40-46,maps. Ref. Feb.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

47863 KOTOV, A. F. Clonal selection on a background of summer plantings of potatoes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):86-89. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

47864 KOTSIUBA, T. IA. Potatoes grown from seedlings. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):32-33. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147
In Arctic regions.

47865 KOZLOWSKA, M. Czosnek [Garlic]. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne,1958. 38 p. 91.44 K84

47866 KRASNOKUTSKIĬ, V. P. For high yields of forage melons. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(6):49-52. June 1958. 20 Se478

47867 LAAK, P. J. TER. Care is important for field tomatoes too. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(31):888. Jan.29,1959. 80 G89

47868 LEZHEPEKOV, S. A. To extend the high quality potato variety plantings in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 4(1):57-58. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

47869 LÎAKISHEV, M. P., and KUZNETSOV, A. I. Valuable practices of a district of high yields. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):25-28. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147
Potato culture in Pogarski District, Briansk Region.

47870 LINARES, P. J. Seis ensayos sobre papa; uso comparativo de diferentes densidades y tipos de tubérculos. Agr. Venezol. 22(204):24-26. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.95 Ag8

47871 LINEV, P. Cabbage culture without seedlings in Donbass. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):52-53. Jan.1959. 20 N222

47872 MAREČEK, F. How to grow kohlrabi for fodder. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9): 208-210. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

47873 MARIËN, A. Brussels sprout creates an interest. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(3):61-62. (Cont.) Mar.15,1959. 80 T817
Culture and varieties.

47874 MARLOW, G. A., and SINGLETARY, C. C. Recommended vegetable varieties for Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 203,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 K415Le

47875 MENCKE, H. Culture of seed potatoes and its special requirements. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(10):111-113. Feb.1959. 61.9 N28

47876 MIRANDA DE ONIS, J., PRIETO HERAUD, E., and BERNALDO DE QUIROS, A. G. Ensayos comparativos de variedades de patata (año agricola 1955). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 7(4):1059-1120. 1958. 15 Sp18

47877 MORTENSEN, J. A. The inheritance of Fusarium resistance in muskmelons. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2209. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

47878 MYRSTAD, A. The row method for lifting of seedlings. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(6):76-77. Feb.6,1959. 80 G1938
Cabbage.

47879 NORMAN, R. G. The importance of variety in brussels sprouts. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(1):23-25. Apr.1959. 10 G79J

47880 OLDS, J. Growing potatoes above ground. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(4):66,68,70. Apr.1959. 57.8 Or32

47881 PATIL, J. A., and CHAVAN, V. M. Influence of different spacings on yield and other agronomic characters of onion' (Allium cepa L.) Indian J. Agron. 3(1):41-47. Sept.1958. 22 In235

47882 PERLOVA, R. L. Povedenie dikikh i kul'turnykh vidov kartofelia v raznykh geograficheskikh raionskh Sovetskogo Soiuza [Behavior of wild and cultivated potato species in different geographic districts of the Soviet Union]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 257 p. Ref. 463.5 P42

47883 PRIMATESTA, G. International market value of white Carmagnola chicory. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 193:25-28. Jan.1959. 280.8 C882
Culture and varieties.

47884 RASMUSSEN, C. R. Mushroom varieties. II. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 3(2):34-39. Mar.1959. 80 C35

47885 RASMUSSEN, R. Mushroom varieties. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 3(1):10-14. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1959. 80 C35

47886 RÄTTZEN, B., and INGVAR, B. Försök med olika sättningstider i fabrikspotatis [Experiments with different planting times for factory potatoes]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 107,7 p. 1958. 104 Up63S

47887 RICHARDS, R. R. Some protective and forcing methods for outdoor vegetable crops. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):158-164. May 1958. 23 T182T

47888 RIEPMA, P., and VEENBAAS, A. Results of the garden pea trials PAW 121-1958. (In Dutch.) Tech. Ber. 79:1-41. Jan.1959. 60.39 T22

47889 RIES, S. K. Growing pickling cucumbers in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-191,rev., 8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

47890 ROSS, H. Virusresistenzzüchtung an der Kartoffel. European Potato J. 1(4):1-19. Ref. Dec.1958. 75.8 Eu7
English summary.

47891 ROUSSEAU, M. Les navets "Waaslander" R.V.P. et "Meetjeslander" R.V.P. Rev. de l'Agr. 11 (11/12):1672-1674. Dec.1958. 13 R322

47892 RUBTSOV, M. I. Growing seedlings under light coverings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):18-21. Feb. 1959. 80 Sa13
In hotbeds for vegetables.

47893 SAYRE, C. B. Increasing tomato yields. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(3):13. Sept.1958. 100 N48A

47894 SCHMID, W. Saat-, Pflege- und Erntemethoden im Kartoffelbau. Grüne 87(11):328-341. Mar.13, 1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.
Includes discussion by F. Schwendimann.

47895 SCHUTTER, B. DE. Field lettuce in Flanders. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(2):38. Feb.15,1959. 80 T817

47896 SIKROVA, M. Our experiments with the marrowstem kale. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9):207-208. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

47897 SIMANOVICH, S. M., and ERSHOV, I. I. Practices in growing seeds of radishes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):17-18. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

47898 6TH QUEBEC Canners Fieldmen's Conference stresses need for higher yields and constant high quality. Canad. Food Indus. 30(4):21-30. Apr.1959. 286.83 C166
Abstracts and texts of papers delivered March 11-12, 1959.

47899 SKELTON, A. Harvesting and marketing cabbage lettuce. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(1):19-22. Apr.1959. 10 G79J

47900 SKRIPNIKOV, IU. G. New form of pumpkin. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):137-138. Nov./Dec. 1958. 20 Ag822

47901 SLOBODÍANIK, N. I. On making more accurate the methods of evaluating the sowing qualities of seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):60-65. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5
Vegetables.

47902 SMEDT, A. DE. Greenhouse culture of lettuce in fall, winter and spring. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(2):31-33. Feb.15,1959. 80 T817

47903 SOEST, G. J. A. VAN, and VEDDER, P. J. C. Practical experiences. I-II. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 1(5):90-92; 2(4):92-96. Oct.1957,Sept.1958. 80 C35
Mushroom culture.

47904 SOLOV'EVA, V. K. New forms of shell peas. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):124-126. Sept./Oct. 1958. 20 Ag822

47905 SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Carogold, a new sweet potato variety. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 115,4 p. Feb.1958. 100 So8

47906 STANĚK, M. The state of mushroom cultivation and its research in foreign countries and in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1651-1658. Ref. Dec. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47907 STEPHAN, A. Grow your own wild vegetables. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(4):34-37. Apr.1959. 57.8 Or32

47908 STRICKER, H. Vorschläge zur Verbesserung der Pflanzkartoffelversorgung und der Pflanzgutqualität in Übergangs- und Abbaulagen der DDR. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):14-18. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

47909 STURSA, J. In Clunek they harvested ninety thousand kilograms of turnips per hectare. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):160-161. July 1958. 60.8 P58

47910 SVENSSON, B. The quality problem in food potato growing. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(2): 25-26. 1959. 11 H9522

47911 SVENSSON, V. Cabbage culture. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 1:8-10. 1958. 80 W42

47912 SVENSSON, V. Weibull's London Market. II. A new field carrot. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 1: 14-16. 1958. 80 W42

47913 TAPLEY, W. T. Red Skin—a processing squash. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):4-5. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

47914 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Rio Grande, a disease-resistant tomato for south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. L-417,4 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 T313

47915 TILKIN, V. E. L'obtention de variétés hybrides en culture maraichere. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(11/12): 1678-1680. Dec.1958. 13 R322

47916 TURNQUIST, C. C. The vegetable areas of America; Minnesota. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(4):14-15,53,map. Apr.1959. 80 C733

47917 TYLER, W. D., and others. Corn for canning and freezing. Canner/Packer 128(4):37-39,42-44. Apr. 1959. 286.83 C16
Various aspects of culture.

47918 USHAKOVA, E. I. Selected seeds for every vegetable growing farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97 (2):10-12. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

47919 VEREINIGUNG SCHWEIZER SCHWEIZERISCHER VERSUCHS- UND VERMITTLUNGSSTELLEN FUR SAATKARTOFFELN. Zweiundzwanzigster Tätigkeitsbericht, vom 1. November 1957 bis 31. Oktober 1958. Basel,1958. 30 p. 75.9 V58

47920 VINCENT, C. L. Pea plant population and spacing. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594,9 p. Oct.1958. 100 W27E

47921 VOĬTOV, P. Flood lands—for vegetables. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyť v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1): 17-20. Jan.1959. 20 N222
Culture, chiefly.

47922 VRBA, M. Let us enrich the fodder basis in growing fodder gourds! (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9):211-212. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

47923 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Kapucijners en rozijnerwten [Pea varieties] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 258,2 p. Jan.1959. 64.9 W12

47924 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Ronde groene erwten [Round, green peas] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 256,2 p. Jan.1959. 64.9 W12

47925 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Schokkers [Marrow peas] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 257,1 p. Jan.1959. 64.9 W12

47926 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Veldbonen [Horsebeans] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 259,2 p. Jan. 1959. 64.9 W12

47927 WAGNER, M. The correct way to preserve seedlings of marrow stem kale. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(10):231-232. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58

47928 WEIBULL, G. Description of vegetable varieties and strains. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 1:1-4. 1958. 80 W42

47929 WEISÆTH, G. Strain and variety trials of early cabbage. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(9):140-145. Feb.27,1959. 80 G1938

47930 ZADINA, J. The pedigree of potato varieties resistant to the Actinomyces scabies (Thaxter) Cüsow. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):173-184. Ref. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47931 ZAHARA, M., MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and CLEMENTE, L. J. Forklift loading of canning tomatoes. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops Veg. Crops Ser. 96,12 p. Jan. 1959. 81 C1255
Harvesting costs and equipment.

47932 ZANTEN, E. VAN. Is rhubarb a profitable crop? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(31):881. Jan.29, 1959. 80 G89
Varieties and culture.

47933 ZANTEN, E. VAN. Methods of planting greenhouse tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(40): 1175. Apr.2,1959. 80 G89

47934 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. Tendercrop, a new slender-podded snap bean. Seed World 84(6):8,10. Mar.27,1959. 61.8 Se52

47935 ZHELEZKOV, M. M. More of early vegetables. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 5(2):61-63. Feb. 1959. 20 Se478
In Gorodishche District, Stalingrad Region.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

47936 ÅBERG, E. Intensify and adapt the fight against weeds. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:88-92. 61.9 Sv22

47937 ALBERT, W. B. Late developments in weed control. S. C. Agr. Res. 6(1):4. Jan./Mar.1959. 100 So8So

47938 AMERICAN CYANAMID CO. Controlling Canada thistle and other deep-rooted perennials. Better Farming Methods 31(4):37-40. Apr.1959. 58.8 B46
Use of amino triazole.

47939 ARLE, H. F. Weed control in irrigation systems. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):62. Mar.21, 1959. 304.8 C822

47940 ARNDT, F. Untersuchungen über die Eignung verschiedener Herbizide im Vor-Auflaufverfahren zur Unkrautbekämpfung in Rüben, Zwiebeln und Möhren. Hohenheim,1958. 112 p. Ref. 79 Ar6
Diss. - Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule Hohenheim.

47941 ARRIVILLAGA RADA, P. Control de malezas por medios quimicos en los potreros. AGA (ser.2)7:15, 22. Dec.1958. 8 Ag1

47942 BEHRENS, R., NYLUND, R. E., and HANSEN, H. L. Cultural and chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1959. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 191,rev.,48 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M66Ex

47943 BEINHAUER, H. Die Wirkung von TCA und Dalapon aus Unkräuter und Kulturpflanzen. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:431-461. Ref. 1958. 104 Up6

47944 BIVINS, J. L., and HARVEY, W. A. Weed control in Shasta daisy. Calif. Agr. 13(2):15. Feb.1959. 100 C12Cag
Chrysanthemum maximum.

47945 BLOXOM, J. The reasons for good weed control around young trees. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:170-171. 1958. 81 W273

47946 BOHR, K. Feststellung der Karenzzeit nach einer chemischen Queckenbekämpfung [Agropyron repens] bei Spinat, Feldsalat, Kopfsalat und Hafer. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(1):7-10. Jan.1959. 464.8 G33

47947 BRACEY, P. On the control of weeds in Narcissi and tulips with residual herbicides. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 24:16-20. 1959. 96.47 R81D
Pre-emergence use.

47948 BRACEY, P. The place of residual herbicides in the garden and nursery. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(4):179-183. Apr.1959. 84 L84J

47949 BRUNS, V. F., and ANDERSON, C. E. Metal plot stakes for rocky soils. Weeds 7(2):230-231. Apr. 1959. 79.8 W41

47950 BULLOCK, R. M. Orchard weed control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:168-169. 1958. 81 W273

47951 BURSCHEL, P., and FREED, V. H. The decomposition of herbicides in soils. Weeds 7(2):157-161. Apr. 1959. 79.8 W41

47952 BURT, E. O., and WILLARD, C. J. Control of Johnsongrass (Sorghum halepense L. Pers.) in Ohio by herbicides and cultural practices. Weeds 7(2):162-166. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41

47953 BYLTERUD, A., and RUSTEN, A. Chemical weed control trials in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(10):162-168. Mar.6,1959. 80 G1938

47954 CAMPBELL, D. B. Some aspects of the use of herbicides on sugar cane. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:26-29. 1957. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.

47955 CARDER, A. C. Selective control of wild oats [Avena fatua] in grain crops by use of maleic hydrazide. Weeds 7(2):141-152. Ref. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41

47956 CHAPPELL, W. E. The use of herbicides in nurseries, right-of-way, and ornamental plantings. Arborist's News 24(3):17-19. Mar.1959. 99.8 Ar14

47957 CORNMAN, J., and MOWER, R. G. Stubborn lawn weed defeated. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(3):3. Sept.1958. 100 N48A
Veronica filiformis.

47958 CUISANCE, P., GODIN, A., and RICHARD, M. La destruction des sanves [Sinapsis arvensis] dans les betteraves. Phytoma 11(104):14-15. Jan.1959. 464.8 P563

47959 DAVIES, W. E. Experiments on the control of broomrape [Orobanche minor] in red clover. Plant Path. 8(1):19-22. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692

47960 DEFRANCE, J. A., and KOLLETT, J. R. Annual bluegrass (Poa annua L.) control with chemicals. Golf Course Rptr. 27(1):14,16,18. Jan./Feb.1959. 60.18 G83

47961 DEGMAN, E. S., and BENSON, N. R. Weed control in irrigated areas. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:167. 1958. 81 W273

47962 DETROUX, L., and WAUTHY, R. Essais de désherbage sélectif des champs de betterave. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 26(3):121-138. July/Sept.1958. 66.9 In7
English summary.

47963 DIZENGOF, L. F. Vegetative propagation of Cirsium setosum. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113): 132-134. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

47964 DOWLER, C. C. Gamma phenoxybutyric compounds and other herbicides on legumes. Diss. Abs. 19 (9):2208. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58
Weed control.

47965 FEYERABEND, G. Die Unkrautbekämpfung mit chemischen Mitteln im Mais. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3): 120-122. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

47966 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Chemical control of flax weeds. III. (In Danish.) Lin 12(6):75-80. Nov./Dec. 1958. 73.18 L63
English summary.

47967 GILBERT, F. A., HOLM, L., and HALTVICK, E. The control of weeds in newly established sour cherries. Weeds 7(2):223-229. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41

47968 GONZALEZ O., C. El uso de herbicidas en los cafetales de Costa Rica. Mex. Agr. 6(61):52-56. Mar.1959. 8 M5762

47969 GRANSTRÖM, B. The Canada thistle can be eradicated. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(3):61. 1959. 44.8 M692

47970 GUÐNASON, A. Observations on the eradication of weeds in the summer 1958. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(3/4):54-56. Feb.1959. 11 F89

47971 HALL, B. J. Chemical control of weeds in vegetables. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(11):606-608. Nov. 1958. 23 N472

47972 HALLEMANS, A. Modern weed control with chemicals. 3. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 24:560-562. Dec.31,1958. 80 C892

47973 HAMILTON, K. C. Field scale comparison of various methods used in weed control. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):60-61. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

47974 HERINK, J. Das Vorkommen von Pilzvergiftungen in der Tschechoslowakei und dessen statistische Verfolgung. (In Czech.) Ceskâ Mykol. 12(4):246-253. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 C333
German summary.

47975 HERRON, J. W. Controlling poison ivy. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 207,6 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 K415Le
Rhus radicans.

47976 HOOGETERP, P. Chemical control of bulb weeds. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 69(34): 591. Feb.27,1959. 80 W412

47977 HUGHES, J. Better weed control in seedling cotton. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):60. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

47978 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Charlock or preshaugh. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 6,2 p. Aug. 1958. 10.5 Ir42
Control.

47979 KATZ, A. Fighting against the weeds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):349-350. Jan.1959. 26 H27
In field crops.

47980 KAWATEI, K., KITANO, S., and SHIRASAWA, Y. Studies on establishment of a weeding system in field cultivation. I. Influence of weeds on the yield of potato of non-hilling culture. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):252-254. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47981 KHAVKIN, ÍA. I., TOMILIN, M. N., and MURASHOVA, N. F. Results of chemical weeding of fiber flax plantings. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(3): 35-38. Mar.1959. 73.8 L542

47982 KNAKE, E. L. Can we control giant foxtail? Hoard's Dairyman 104(7):382-383. Apr.10,1959. 44.8 H65

47983 KREH, W. Die Verbreitung der Mistel [Viscum album] im mittleren Neckarland. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113:132-142. 1958. 509 W96

47984 KUO, C. F., and CHAN, J. F. The control of undersirable plants and algae in the evaporating saline ponds. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 22:700. Nov.27,1958. 475 K82

47985 LACHOVER, D., HURWITZ, S., and LESHEM, Y. Chemical composition of selective oils and determination of optimal carrot spraying conditions. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):307-335. Ref. Aug.1958. 107 J552
Herbicides.

47986 LAKSMAN, G. M., and MERLO. I. Algunos principios inmediatos de plantas tóxicas para el ganado vacuno. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 3:21-31. 1958. 41.8 R3297

47987 LEAPHART, C. D. This mistletoe gives kiss of death to trees. West. Conserv. J. 16(1):44-47. Jan./Feb.1959. 279.8 W526
Dwarfmistletoe on Coniferae.

47988 LEBRUN, J. Un "péril vert" au Congo: la jacinthe d'eau. Belg. d'Outremer 287:88-90. Feb.1959. 110 R324
Eichhornia crassipes.

47989 LEHTO, T. V. New weed killer tested. Amer. Nurseryman 109(9):14. May 1,1959. 80 Am371
3,5-Dimethyltetrahydro-1, 3-5, 2H thiadiazine-2-thione.

47990 LHOSTE, J. Les répercussions de l'emploi des désherbants chimiques sur la faune aquatique. Phytoma 11(105):13-17. Feb.1959. 464.8 P563

47991 LIEUX, D. B. Recent developments in water lettuce control. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:26-27. 1958. 420 F663
Pistia stratiotes.

47992 LONGCHAMP, R., FAIVRE-DUPAIGRE, R., and GAUTHERET, R. Remarques sur l'évolution des populations de plantes adventices. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(8):1078-1081. Feb.23,1959. 505 P21
Chiefly chemical weed control.

47993 MCCARTY, C. D., PURNELL, D. C., and GARBER, M. J. New selective herbicide tested. Calif. Agr. 12(10):8,15. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag
CDEC.

47994 MCCRACKEN, W. Drifting weed seeds: the menace in your ditches. Farm Mangt. 8(4):32-35. Apr. 1959. 281.8 F2225
Irrigation ditches.

47995 MÄRTIN, B. Chemische Unkrautbekämpfung in Getreidebeständen mit Luzerneuntersaat. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):70-73. Ref. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

47996 MASEROLI, E. N. Selective herbicides for control of wheat field weeds. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(2):50-52. Feb.1959. 16 Av9

47997 MATTHEWS, L. J. Weed identification and control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):121. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

47998 MAY, G. E., and HARVEY, W. A. Weeds controlled with cyanamid. Calif. Agr. 12(10):7,15. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag

47999 MILLER, H. J. Endothal weed killer for beets. Agr. Chem. 14(4):38-39,126-127. Apr.1959. 381 Ag8

48000 MIRANDA, H. S. Control of weeds in unirrigated rice fields. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 10(9/10): 14-15. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 Ag894

48001 MULLETT, C. C. Chemical weed control in fruit orchards. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:17-18. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

48002 NELSON, R. T. Chemical weed control. Through Leaves 47(1):19-28. Jan./Feb.1959. 66.8 T41
Sugarbeets.

48003 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bericht over onkruidbestrijdingsmiddelen [Report on herbicides]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1314,12 p. Feb.1959. 464.9 N38

48004 ORISHCHENKO, IA. P. Chemical weed control in proso plantings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):64-67. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

48005 PARKER, R. L. Brush control and range rehabilitation in Texas. Tex. Business Rev. 33(3):14-16. Mar.1959. 280.8 T312

48006 RAMÍREZ S., A. La zarzamora y su control. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):68. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48007 ROBERTS, H. A. Evaluation of dinoseb for the control of annual weeds in market-garden peas. Expt. Hort. 2:19-25. Ref. 1959. 80 Ex7

48008 ROCHECOUSTE, E. Observations on the chemical control of chiendent (Cynodon dactylon) and herbe Mackaye (Phalaris arundinacea). Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):259-264. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

48009 ROE, E. I. Determining minimum amounts of herbicide needed for aerial brush control. Weeds 7(2): 178-183. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41

48010 ROMERO LOLI, M., and SCHULER, J. F. Control quimico de malas hierbas en cereales. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 7(2):8-11. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 C78B

48011 SELLECK, G. W. Getting the most from the dollar spent on herbicides. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:12-14. 101 Sa72

48012 SELONKE, P. The root plow remakes South Texas. Land Impr. 6(4):7-8. Apr.1959. 282.8 L224
Control of mesquite and other brush.

48013 SERNA ECHEVERRI, H. Malezas y su control. Agr. Trop. 15(2):84-89. Feb.1959. 26 Ag8

48014 SHEBESKI, L. H., and FRIESEN, G. New chemicals for weed control. Canad. Farm Impl. 55(3):41, 43. Mar.1959. 58.8 C163

48015 SHEETS, T. J. The comparative toxicities of monuron and simazin in soil. Weeds 7(2):189-194. Apr. 1959. 79.8 W41

48016 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Control of vegetable weeds with IPC. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(37): 1079. Mar.12,1959. 80 G89

48017 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Control of vegetable weeds with IPC. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(38): 1103. Mar.19,1959. 80 G89

48018 STEINBACHER, J. Our experience to date with chemical weed control under orchard conditions. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:172-174. 1958. 81 W273

48019 SURKOV, N. A. What's the result of chemical weeding of flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 4(2):35-38. Feb.1959. 73.8 L542

48020 SVEINSON, O. Floghavren—en fare for korndyrkinga [Avena fatua L.,—a danger to grain culture]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 3, 4 p. 1959. 464.4 N83

48021 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRONOMY DIV. Weed control; recent developments. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):165-167. (Cont.) May 1958. 23 T182T

48022 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRONOMY DIV. Weed control; recent developments. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):258-261. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 23 T182T

48023 TUIN, W. Weeds and their control. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:81-92. 12 N38Vg

48024 UTKIN, A. KH., and SOKOLOV, D. I. Application of herbicides to flax plantings. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîâ 4(2):33-35. Feb.1959. 73.8 L542

48025 WESTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Research progress report, Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 18-19, 1959. n.p.,1959. 97 p. 79.9 W52R

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

48026 ABERDEEN, J. E. C., and JONES, W. A hallucinogenic toadstool. Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):149. Dec.21, 1958. 475 Au72
Psilocybe cubensis.

48027 ASHBURNER, W. F. Hops galore! Wine, Spirit & Malt 28(2):13-14. Feb.1959. 390.8 W725
Culture in the Union of South Africa.

48028 BETTENCOURT, A. J. DE. Coffee culture in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 5 (18):37-39. June 1958. 68.28 R323

48029 BOCQUET, G. Les algues unicellulaires, nouvelles plantes de culture. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:8. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

48030 COSTE, R. General survey of the research programme of the French Coffee and Cocoa Institute in West Africa. Fertilité 5:3-14. Sept.1958. 57.8 F4122

48031 COSTE, R. Impressions of a trip to the coffee-producing regions of Angola. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Café Portug. 5(19):5-11. Sept.1958. 68.28 R323

48032 DECLERCK, A. Hop trial fields in 1957. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 9(30):5,7-8. Apr.1958. 70.8 B41

48033 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR ARZNEIPFLANZENFORSCHUNG. 6. Arbeitstagung. Tagungsbericht. Planta Med. 6(4):373-461. Dec.1958. 450 P697

48034 EBERLE, J. Leonorus cardiaca. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:37-38. 1958. 424.9 In8
As honey plant.

48035 EDEN, T. Tea. London,Longmans,Green, 1958. 201 p. 68.1 Ed2

48036 FERRÃO, J. E. M. General ideas on cacao culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(8):346-350. Feb.1959. 24 G252

48037 FOSSATI, L. For a greater apiculture in Italy. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17: 40. 1958. 424.9 In8
By introducing new honey plants, particularly Eucalyptus.

48038 FUKUNAGA, E. T. A new system of pruning coffee trees. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(3):1-3. Jan.1959. 100 H314

48039 GAROT, A., and SOEKARNO, T. Some factors influencing the establishment of tea-seed-gardens. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 28(3):47,49,51,53,55, 57,59-60. Mar.1959. 22.5 B45
English summary.

48040 HANGER, B. F., and others. Notes on Kenya agriculture. V. Plantation crops. East African Agr. J. 24(3):153-170. Jan.1959. 24 Ea74
A. H. Savile, R. H. Bennison, W. A. Wright, U. Kroll, K. Lerche, S. S. Gill, and G. Gamble, joint authors.
Culture of coffee, cashews, cloves, coconuts, fiber plants, pyrethrum, sugarcane, tea, and tobacco.

48041 HARWOOD, L. W. Fiji harvests first cocoa crop. SPC Quarterly B. 9(1):29-32. Jan.1959. 280.8 So89
Culture.

48042 HØEG, O. A. Norwegian drug plants. In Norwegian.) Blyttia 16(4):145-169. Ref. 1958. 450 B622

48043 KEEGEL, E. L. The improvement of quality. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(2):87-94. June 1958. 68.18 C33
Culture and processing.

48044 KULAGIN, IU. Z. Euonymus verrucosus Scrop. on the territory of the Zhiguli. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(6):101-105. Nov./Dec.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

48045 KYBAL, J., and STARÝ, F. Beitrag zur biologischen Problematik der saprophytischen Kultur von Claviceps purpurea (Fries) Tul. Planta Med. 6(4): 404-409. Ref. Dec.1958. 450 P697
Czechoslovakia.

48046 LIPINSKI, M. Pożytki pszczele; zapylanie i miododajność roślin [Apicultural plants; fertilization and honey-bearing qualities]. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne,1958. 328 p. 424 L66

48047 MILLER, M. A. Orchids of economic use. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(4):268-271. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 80 Am329
As drug plant.

48048 MOSIG, A. Die Bedeutung von Arzneipflanzen in der Heilkunde Chinas. Planta Med. 6(4):452-453. Dec. 1958. 450 P697

48049 NAUNDORF, G. Kakaoforschung in Kolumbien. V. Gordian 58(1382):15-18. June 27,1958. 68.8 G65

48050 NORSK INSTITUTT FOR TANG- OG TARE-FORSKNING. Papers presented at the Third International Seaweed Symposium. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk. Rpt. 20,39 p. 1958. 461.4 N81

48051 OERTEL, E. Nectar yields of various plant species at Baton Rouge in 1955. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1027-1029. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

48052 PARDO, L. L. La goma brea. Indus. y Quim. 18(11):727-728. 1958. 385 In28
From Cercidium australe.

48053 PEREPECHKO, N. P. Warming of Ammi Visnaga seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):137-138. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

48054 PERNET, R. Les plantes medicinales malgaches; catalogue de nos connaissances chimiques et pharmacologiques. Tananarive. Inst. Sci. de Madagascar Mém. Sér. B, Biol. Vég. 8:1-143. Ref. 1957. 451 T15
Bibliography p.118-143.

48055 PERUCCI, E. Bee pasture under conditions of intensive agriculture. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:89-91. 1958. 424.9 In8

48056 PONTE, A. M. DA. Study trip to some coffee-producing countries of South and Central America. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 5(18):5-36; (19):12-52. Ref. June,Sept.1958. 68.28 R323

48057 PRINCEN, A. Nectar producing ornamental trees and shrubs. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bieenbond. Maandbl. 50(1):24-25. Jan./Feb.1959. 424.8 V84

48058 RAGHAVAN, V., and BARUAH, H. K. Arecanut: India's popular masticatory—history, chemistry and utilization. Econ. Bot. 12(4):315-345. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1958. 450 Ec7

48059 REGGIANI, F. Classification of bee pasture and spontaneous nectareous essences to be encouraged. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:97-98. 1958. 424.9 In8

48060 RIBEIRO, J. Coffee harvesting. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59):380-391. Ref. July/Dec. 1958. 9.2 C332

48061 SCHULTZ, A. R. Der brasilianische Milchbaum [Couma utilis]. Kosmos 55(1):9-10. Jan.1959. 474 K842

48062 SCHWOEBEL, F. W. Evodia daniellii as a honey plant in the United States. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:108-109. 1958. 424.9 In8

48063 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Coffee production in Colombia. Fertilité 5:61-66,maps. Ref. Sept.1958. 57.8 F4122

48064 TOPILIN, E. K., and POLÎAKOV, I. F. Greater attention to mustard. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(6):53-54. June 1958. 20 Se478

48065 URIARTE ZAMACONA, J. Practices and problems of coffee culture in the Philippines. Araneta J. Agr. 5(4):42-50. Oct./Dec.1958. 25 Ar1

48066 VENEMA, K. C. W. Some notes regarding the cultivation and fertilization of matting-grass. (Juncus effusus L, var. decipiens F.B.). Potash & Trop. Agr. 2 (2):14-29. Ref. Apr.1959. 57.8 P848
Japan.

48067 VENT, L. Hop-cultivation in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Chmelarstvi 31(8):114-117. Aug.1958. 70.8 C33
English summary.

48068 VILANOVA, T. Como y cuando crecen los cafetos. Cafe de El Salvador 28(320/321):381-382. July/Aug.1958. 68.28 C112

48069 VILANOVA, T. De la almaciguera a la plantación. Cafe de El Salvador 28(320/321):385-387. July/Aug.1958. 68.28 C112

48070 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Blauwmaanzaad [Opium poppy] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 260, 1 p. Jan.1959. 64.9 W12

48071 WILSON, W. T., MOFFETT, J. O., and HARRINGTON, H. D. Nectar and pollen plants of Colorado. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 503-S,72 p.,map. Dec.1958. 275.29 C71E

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

48072 FOTH, H. D., and PRATT, J. N. Soil-root monoliths: collection and preservation. Agron. J. 51(4): 246-247. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

48073 KNICKMANN, E. Kleines Praktikum der Bodenkunde und Düngerlehre für Fachschule und Beruf. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1958. 96 p. 56.6 K74

48074 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. Las bases científicas de la edafología. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 17(11): 833-852. Ref. Nov.1958. 506 Sp12

Soil Physics

48075 BEYER, W. Ein neues Verfahren zur Raumgewichtsbestimmung des Bodens. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 7(4):689-691. 1957/58. 509 D81

48076 BOURGET, S. J. Influence of bulk density and field structure of soil on the calibration curves of gypsum moisture blocks. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(1):12-19. Feb. 1959. 56.8 C162

48077 BOUWER, H., and LITTLE, W. C. A unifying numerical solution for two-dimensional steady flow problems in porous media with an electrical resistance network. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):91-96. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48078 DABIN, B. Études des propriétés physiques et chimiques des terres noires de la Station I.R.C.T. d'Anie-Mono (Togo). Coton et Fibres Trop. 13(2):257-268. Ref. Oct.1958. 73.8 C82
English summary.

48079 FERGUSON, M. H. Soils. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 12(1):29-30. Apr.1959. 60.18 Un32
For turf establishment.

48080 IKEDA, M., HARADA, I., and TAMURA, K. Studies on three phases of soils. 4. Three phases of soil horizons and plant growth. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):84-86. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 J27

48081 JONES, L. S., and ANDERSON, O. E. Some effects of cropping systems on water stability of aggregates in Piedmont soils. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:3. 1958. 64.8 Ag82
Georgia.

48082 KAMAT, B. D. Effect of the application of krilium (soil conditioner) on the erosion behaviour of clayey and alkaline soils. Indian J. Agron. 3(1):37-40. Sept.1958. 22 In235

48083 KAWAGUCHI, K., and KITA, D. Stability of aggregates in paddy soils and some factors affecting the stability. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):47-50. May 1958. 56.8 J27

48084 KAWAGUCHI, K., and KITA, D. Stability of air-dry aggregates (clods) separated from horizons of dry rice fields and some factors affecting the stability. Studies on aggregate stability of some clayey loamy paddy soils. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(6):237-240. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J27

48085 KIRKHAM, D., BOODT, M. F. DE., and LEENHEER, L. DE. Modulus of rupture determination on undisturbed soil core samples. Soil Sci. 87(3):141-144. Mar.1959. 56.8 So3

48086 KIVINEN, E. Possibilities for influencing the temperature of peat soils. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 11(2):73-81. 1958. 54.8 G92
In Finland.

48087 KORVEN, H. C., and TAYLOR, S. A. The Peltier effect and its use for determining relative activity of soil water. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(1):76-85. Feb.1959. 56.8 C162

48088 KOZEL, J. Der Einfluss der mechanischen Bodenvorbereitung und verschiedener Düngungsarten auf den Verlauf der Bodenfeuchtigkeit von Podsolsanden. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 31(11):995-1004. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

48089 LE BORGNE, E., and MONNIER, G. Influence du feu sur certaines propriétés du sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(10):1549-1551. Mar.9,1959. 505 P21

48090 MISONO, S. On the measurement of the physical properties of soil by a volumenometric method. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):67-70. May 1958. 56.8 J27

48091 MOREL, R., and MASSON, P. Relation entre l'humidité des sols en place et le taux de matière organique dans les parcelles du champ d'expériences de la Station Agronomique de Grignon. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(2):73-78. 1959. 14 P215Bc

48092 NIELSEN, D. R. Movement of water in unsaturated soils as related to soil physical properties. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1883-1884. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

48093 NOVÁK, V., and ZVANOVEC, V. A contribution to the methodics of determination of the structural state of soil. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1519-1528. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48094 ORLOV, V. Effect of cultivating implements on soil structure. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):24-26. Jan.1959. 20 K185
Cultivators and harrows.

48095 PERRIER, E. R., and EVANS, D. D. The electric balance technique for measuring the mass and charge of clay particles. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):97-100. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48096 PROEBSTING, E. L. Soil compaction in California orchards. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:111-112. 1958. 81 W273
California.

48097 RAO, K. S., and RAMACHARLU, P. T. pF-water relationship in typical Indian soils. Soil Sci. 87(3): 174-178. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 So3

48098 READ, D. W. L. Horizontal movement of water in soil. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(1):27-31. Ref. Feb.1959. 56.8 C162

48099 REDLICH, G. C. La structure de la terre; son importance sur la production végétale. Agron. Appl. 1: 2-3. 1958. 56.8 Ag8

48100 RICHARD, D. S. Aspects of soil moisture and irrigation. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(2):33-35. Jan.1959. 55.8 Au7

48101 SHIRAI, K. On the thermal method of soil moisture measurement with spherical test body. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 18:67-76. Oct.1958. 107.6 T78

48102 SOR, K., and KEMPER, W. D. Estimation of hydrateable surface area of soils and clays from the amount of absorption and retention of ethylene glycol. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):105-110. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48103 TOKUBO, K., and OKUDA, A. Studies on the effect of soil conditioners. 7. Mechanism of the formation of water stable aggregate of soils. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(6):255-258. Sept.1958. 56.8 J27

48104 WEEKS, L. V., and STOLZY, L. H. Neutrons in water-use studies. Calif. Agr. 12(12):8. Dec.1958. 100 C12Cag
Soil moisture determination.

48105 WEHRLI, A. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Gräsern und Leguminosen auf die Bodenstruktur. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(6):747-790. Ref. 1958. 17 L23
English summary.

48106 WEST, A. J., and KNOERR, K. R. Water losses in the Sierra Nevada. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 51(4):481-488,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 292.9 Am32J
Evapotranspiration.

48107 WOODSIDE, W., and BRUYN, C. M. A. DE. Heat transfer in a moist clay. Soil Sci. 87(3):166-173. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 So3

48108 YONEDO, S. Studies on physical properties of polder soils and method of reclamation. 6. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(4):167-171. Ref. July 1958. 56.8 J27

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

48109 AKPEROV, A. D. Interaction of granulated fertilizers with the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:109-114. 1958. 20 Ak12
Superphosphate.

48110 BENNETT, W. F. Soil tests + fertilizer use = profits. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(1):3-4,18-19. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 T31Te

48111 BERGMANN, W. Die Verwendung on Ionenaustauscherstaub auf sorptionsschwachen Pflanzenstandorten. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):76-79. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

48112 BLANCHET, R. Adsorption et dilution isotopique des ions phosphoriques au contact des hydroxydes ferriques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):1028-1031. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21
Soils.

48113 BOSWALL, G. W., and DELONG, W. A. The use of 8-hydroxy quinoline (oxine) in the extraction of soil organic phosphorus. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(1):20-26. Ref. Feb.1959. 56.8 C162

48114 BURRIEL-MARTI, F., and ALVAREZ HERRERO, C. Relación entre los factores de fertilidad de un suelo y sus cationes de cambio. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 17(7/8):591-602. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

48115 CHAMINADE, R. Influence de la matière organique humifiée sur l'efficacité de l'azote. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(2): 167-192. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

48116 CHERNOV, V. A., and MAKSIMOVA, V. S. On the reaction of replacement of hydrogen ions absorbed by clayey soils by aluminum and magnesium ions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(2):418-420. Ref. Jan.11,1959. 511 P444A

48117 COLE, C. V., and OLSEN, S. R. Phosphorus solubility in calcareous soils. I-II. Soil Sci. Amer. Proc. 23(2):116-121. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48118 COLEMAN, C. H. How air fertilizes. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(4):100-102. Apr.1959. 57.8 Or32

48119 COLEMAN, N. T., WEED, S. B., and MCCRACKEN, R. J. Cation-exchange capacity and exchangeable cations in Piedmont soils of North Carolina. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):146-149. Mar./Apr. 1959. 56.9 So3

48120 CORNFIELD, A. H. Mineralisation, during incubation, of the organic nitrogen compounds in soils as related to soil pH. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1):27-28. Jan.1959. 382 So12

48121 DEUEL, H. Polysaccharide im Boden. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(5):196. Mar.7,1959. 384 Z33

48122 DIEST, A. VAN, and BLACK, C. A. Soil organic phosphorus and plant growth. II. Organic phosphorus mineralized during incubation. Soil Sci. 87(3):145-154. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 So3

48123 ENGLAND, C. B., and PERKINS, H. F. Clay mineral types of three Reddish-Brown Lateritic soils of Georgia. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:5. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

48124 EVERETT, P. H. The influence of clay type on organic matter retention, and on uronic and amino acid formation during the decomposition of organic materials. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1881-1882. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

48125 FALCHETTI, P. Some physico-mechanical tests executed by the sections of the C.N.M.A. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:299-328. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.
Equipment for soil tests.

48126 FERRARI, C. Soil analysis and its applications in phosphate fertilizing. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1202-1205. Oct.1958. 58.8 P94

48127 FRIED, M. Exchangeable sodium in calcareous soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):179-180. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48128 GALLEGO, R., and JOLIN, T. Relaciones entre la composición de los suelos y su contenido en molibdeno. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 17(11):785-804. Nov.1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

48129 HAYASHI, T., and NAGAI, T. On the components of soil humic acids. 6. On the colloid-titration of humic acid. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29 (4):153-157. Ref. July 1958. 56.8 J27

48130 HOFFMANN, G. Massanalytische Ba-Bestimmung bei der Ermittlung des T-Wertes nach Mehlich. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):235-237. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
Soils.

48131 JORDAN, H. V., and others. Sulfur content of rainwater and atmosphere in southern States as related to crop needs. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1196,16 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Te
C. E. Bardsley, L. E. Ensminger, and J. A. Lutz, joint authors.

48132 KANNO, I., and others. Clay minerals of paddy soils in Kyushu. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(5):197-204. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 J27
Y. Honjo, Y. Kuwano, S. Tokudome, and S. Arimura, joint authors.

48133 KANNO, I., and others. Clay minerals of paddy soils in Kyushu. 4. On Nishimura sandy loam in the Hitoyoshi Basin, Kumamoto Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(6):233-236. Sept.1958. 56.8 J27
Y. Honjo, Y. Kuwano, S. Tokudome, and S. Arimura, joint authors.

48134 KANNO, I., and others. Clay minerals of Red-Yellow soils derived from granitic rocks. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):57-60. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 J27
Y. Honjô, Y. Kawano, S. Arimura, and S. Tokudome, joint authors.

48135 KAWADA, H. A study on chemical properties and humus forms of forest soil. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Soils Japan. Rpt. 10,108 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 56.9 J27
English summary.

48136 LECLERC, J. L. Soil analysis pays dividends. (Abs.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(4):25. Apr.1959. 286.83 C166

48137 LEGG, J. O., and ALLISON, F. E. Recovery of N^{15}-tagged nitrogen from ammonium-fixing soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):131-134. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48138 LJUNGGREN, P. A mineralogical examination of some soil samples from southern and central Honduras. Fysiografiska Sällsk., Lund. Förhandl. 28:125-132, map. 1958. 502 L97F

48139 ŁOBARZEWSKI, J. Partition chromatography of the ca-unprecipitable humic fractions. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(2):15-24. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

48140 MALINKIN, N. P. Phosphate regime in crop rotation on Sierozem soils. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):135-138. Ref. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

48141 MALQUORI, A., RADAELLI, L., and CECCONI, S. Mobilization of illite potassium by contact with concentrated phosphate solutions. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(1):16-28. Dec.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.
Fertilizer.

48142 MARSDEN, SIR E. Radioactivity of soils, plant ashes and animal bones. Nature [London] 183(4666):924-925. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

48143 MEHRA, O. P., and JACKSON, M. L. Constancy of the sum of mica unit cell potassium surface and interlayer sorption surface in vermiculite-illite clays. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):101-105. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48144 MITSUI, S., and TENSHO, K. Dynamic studies on the nutrient uptake by crop plants. 19. Salt effect and salt dilution effect of sodium diphosphate, superphosphate of lime and fused magnesium phosphate on the fixation of phosphoric acid. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(5):221-226. Aug.1958. 56.8 J27

48145 MORISHITA, T. Studies on synthesis of Ca^{45} and C^{14} labelled calcium carbide. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(5):213-215. Aug.1958. 56.8 J27

48146 NAIR, G. G. K., and MEHTA, B. V. Status of zinc in soils of western India. Soil Sci. 87(3):155-159. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 So3

48147 NAJMR, S., and URBAN, J. Qualitative composition of organic substances in gley soils. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1529-1544. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33

48148 NAKAYAMA, F. S. Gas sorption by soils and clay minerals. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1883. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

48149 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Don't guess, have your soil tested. N. J. State Col. Ext. L. 255,8 p.-folder. Nov.1958. 275.29 N46L
Agricultural extension services of Delaware, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, and West Virginia, cooperating.

48150 ØIEN, A. Potassium in soil; determination of available potassium through soil analysis. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 66(1/2):36-48. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 11 T433

48151 PAAUW, F. VAN DER, and RIS, J. New interest in P-number. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(2):73-78. Feb. 1959. 12 N383M
Phosphate determination in soils.

48152 PANEQUE GUERRERO, G. Micromineralogía de suelos, sedimentos y rocas terciarias del Valle del Genil (Puente Genil, Ecija). An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 17(9/10):713-754,map. Sept./Oct.1958. 506 Sp12

48153 PAVEL, L., and ZÁZVORKA, M. High-frequency titrations of soil colloid systems. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1559-1568. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48154 PETROSINI, G. Application of electrodialysis in determination of the state of phosphates in soil. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(1):66-82. Dec.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

48155 PRICHETT, W. L., ENO, C. F., and MALIK, M. N. The nitrogen status of the mineral soils of Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):127-130. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48156 RENNIE, D. A., and MCKERCHER, R. B. Adsorption of phosphorus by four Saskatchewan soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(1):64-75. Ref. Feb.1959. 56.8 C162

48157 RIEHM, H. Die Ammoniumlaktatessigsäuremethode zur Bestimmung der leichtlöslichen Phosphorsäure in karbonathaltigen Böden. Agrochimica 3(1):49-65. Ref. Dec.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

48158 SHAPOVALOV, V. Accumulation of nitrate and ammoniacal nitrogen in the soil when utilizing land fallow for many years. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):32-35. Feb. 20 Se492

48159 SHICKLUNA, J. C., and COOK, R. L. Michigan soil test summary. Mich. Agr.Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):550-561,maps. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

48160 SILLANPAA, M. Lannoituksen ja satojen vaikutuksesta maan fosforin ja kaliumin viljavuusarvoihin Soil testing as an index of phosphorus and potasssium balances in the soil. Finland. Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskus. Maantutkimuslaitos. Agrogeol. Julkaisu. 71,19 p. Ref. 1958. 56.9 F49
English summary.

48161 STAHLBERG, S. How to determine potassium content of soils? (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 11(2): 82-86. Ref. 1958. 54.8 G92

48162 STEVENSON, F. J., and DHARIWAL, A. P. S. Distribution of fixed ammonium in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):121-125. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48163 TAKAI, Y., KAMURA, T., and ADACHI, I. On dynamic behavior of iron compounds in paddy soils. 2. An improved method for determining Fe^{II}. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(5):216-220. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 J27

48164 TAKAI, Y. On the determination of organic acids in paddy soils. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):77-78. May 1958. 56.8 J27

48165 TATEOKA, R. Studies on sand-dune soils. 2. On clay minerals of sand-dune soils in Tottori District. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(4):141-144. July 1958. 56.8 J27

48166 TEPE, W., and LEIDENFROST, E. Ein Vergleich zwischen pflanzenphysiologischen, kinetischen und statischen Bodenuntersuchungswerten. I. Die Kinetik der Bodenionen, gemessen mit Ionenaustauschern. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):217-229. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

48167 THEMLITZ, R. Umsetzung von Kalkstickstoff und einigen seiner Zersetzungsprodukte sowie von Harnstoffharz mit einem Fichtenrohhumus. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):230-235. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

48168 THOMAS, G. W., and COLEMAN, N. T. A chromatographic approach to the leaching of fertilizer salts in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):113-116. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48169 TILLER, K. G. Distribution of some trace elements in soils developed on dolerite in Tasmania. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 6/58,32 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 56.9 Au7

48170 TIMOFEEVA, N. A., and TITLIANOVA, A. A. Sorption of SR^{90} by the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):111-117. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

48171 TROJANOWSKI, J. Konduktometrische und potentiometrische Analyse einiger Humusfraktionen. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. 12(11): 183-204. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 512 L96Ac
German summary.
Hymatomelanic acid in humus.

48172 VAVASSORI, A. M. Physical-chemical analysis of soils for more efficient use of fertilizers. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):69-73. Jan.1959. 58.8 P94

48173 VOGEL MEYER, O. Aplicación del método de Vageler para la determinación del poder de intercambio cationico en suelos del Sur de Chile. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):37-38. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48174 WALKER, T. W., THAPA, B. K., and ADAMS, A. F. R. Studies on soil organic matter. 3. Accumulation of carbon, nitrogen, sulfur, organic and total phosphorus in improved grassland soils. Soil Sci. 87(3):135-140. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 So3

48175 WHITE, W. C. Taking out the guesswork. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):29. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Soil testing program.

48176 YAMDA, S., TAMURA, S., and KONDO, Y. On the cause of acid reaction of Atosanpuri series volcanogenous soils. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29 (5):193-196. Aug.1958. 56.8 J27

48177 ZAMBRANO D., L. Determinación de las propiedades de intercambio en algunos suelos del pais. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):38. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

Soil Biology

48178 ALEEM, M. I. H., and ALEXANDER, M. Cell-free nitrification by Nitrobacter agile. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:9. 1958. 448.39 So12A

48179 ALEXANDER, M. Herbicides and soil microorganisms. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):15. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

48180 APINIS, A. E. Distribution of microfungi in soil profiles of certain alluvial grasslands. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:83-90. Ref. 1958. 450 An42
Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

48181 BALICKA, N., BARJAC, H. DE., and POCHON, J. Dégagement d'ammoniac par la microflore de certaines rhizosphères en milieu liquide. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(3):358-362. Mar.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

48182 BEKKER, Z. E. Soil humus and fungi—producers of antibiotics. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):131-138. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

48183 BOND, G. Symbiotic nitrogen fixation by nonlegumes. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.216-231. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion

48184 BROADBENT, F. E., TYLER, K. B., and HILL, G. N. Nitrification of fertilizers. Calif. Agr. 12(10):9, 14. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag

48185 BUSH, J. A., and WILSON, P. W. The calcium requirements of the Azotobacter for nitrogen fixation. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:9-10. 1958. 448.39 So12A

48186 CABEZAS DE HERRERA SANCHEZ, E. Infección de diferentes géneros de leguminosas con una estirpe de Rhizobium procedente de Lupinus angustifolius. II. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 17(7/8):669-678. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

48187 CABEZAS DE HERRERA SANCHEZ, E. Infección de diferentes géneros de leguminosas con una estirpe de Rhizobium procedente de Pisum sativum. III. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 17(9/10):755-764. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 506 Sp12
English summary.

48188 ČEJKOVA, A. Heteroauxin-Inhalt in der Kultur von Azotobacter chroococcum und in dem Azotobakter-Konzentrat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1599-1602. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.

48189 CHALVIGNAC, M. A., TYSSET, C., and POCHON, J. Action de la truffe (Tuber melanosporum) sur la microflore tellurique. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(3):335-358. Mar.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

48190 CHIZHIK, G. ÍA. On the structure of nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiía 28(1):28-33. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

48191 CURL, E. A., and HANSEN, J. D. Microbial relationships and antibiotic effects associated with Sclerotium rolfsii in Trifolium repens. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(2):4-5. Oct.1958. 500 AL12
Soil fungi.

48192 CURL, E. A. Microorganisms isolated from sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii and their antagonistic effects upon the pathogen. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(2): 3-4. Oct.1958. 500 AL12
Relationships of associated soil microorganisms.

48193 DAVIS, R. J. A temperate bacteriophage associated with a strain of root nodule bacteria. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:10. 1958. 448.39 So12A
Strains of Rhizobium.

48194 DHAR, N. R. Influence de la lumière sur la fixation de l'azote. J. de Chim. Phys. 55(11/12):980-984. Nov./Dec.1958. 383 J82

48195 ELKAN, G. H., KING, K. W., and MOORE, W. E. C. Relationships between differential plate counts, CO_2 evolution and organic matter decomposition in soil. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:7. 1958. 448.39 So12A

48196 FLETCHER, W. W., and ALCORN, J. W. S. The effect of translocated herbicides on Rhizobia and the nodulation of legumes. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.284-288. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

48197 FOMIN, A. E. Bacterial fertilizers in the South-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 4(12):62-65. Dec.1958. 20 Se478
Experiments with field crops.

48198 FRENKEL', E. M. Microbiological activity and biogeneity of Gray Forest-steppe soils in connection with the increase of thickness of the arable layer. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25): 117-130. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

48199 GATTORTA, G. Earthworms, obscure helpers in the fertility of agricultural land. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(3):223-229. Mar.1959. 16 It1

48200 HANSEN, E. W., and MCCALLA, T. M. Effects of fumigation in a stubble mulch system on the biological and related properties of the soil. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:7. 1958. 448.39 So12A

48201 HARDER, R., and UEBELMESSER, E. Über die Beeinflussung niederer Erdphycomyceten durch Flechten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):82-86. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

48202 HARRIS, J. O. Pipeline coatings as growth substrates for soil bacteria. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:25. 1958. 448.39 So12A

48203 HERVEY, R. J. Microorganisms, organic matter and Phymatotrichum root rot in Texas blackland. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:8. 1958. 448.39 So12A

48204 JANSSON, S. L. Tracer studies on nitrogen transformations in soil with special attention to mineralisation-immobilization relationships. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:101-361. Ref. 1958. 104 Up6

48205 JENSEN, H. L. The classification of the Rhizobia. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.75-86. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Legume root nodule bacteria.
Includes discussion.

48206 LAZAREV, N. M., NORKINA, S. P., and PERTSEVA, A. N. Regulating the microbiological processes under sod crops on turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiiâ 5(113):3-8. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822
Application of bacterial fertilizer, AMB.

48207 LEWIS, R. F., and PRAMER, D. The isolation of Nitrosomonas in pure culture. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:8. 1958. 448.39 So12A

48208 MASEFIELD, G. B. Some factors affecting nodulation in the Tropics. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.202-215. Ref. London,Butterworth, 1958. 60.3 N84
Rhizobia infection of legumes.
Includes discussion.

48209 MUROMTSEV, G. S. Solvent action of certain root and soil microorganisms on the water-insoluble calcium phosphates. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiiâ 5(113): 9-14. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822

48210 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Some biochemical aspects of nitrogen fixation. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.239-255. Ref. London,Butterworth, 1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion.

48211 NIKITIN, D. I. Role of microorganisms in the dissolution of difficultly soluble calcium compounds in the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):118-122. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

48212 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY. EASTER SCHOOL IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes. London,Butterworth,1958. 359 p. 60.3 N84
Nitrogen fixation by nodule bacteria.

48213 PESHAKOV, G. KH., and PANTALEEV, P. G. L'Azotobacter dans la risophère de la vigne. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):14-18. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

48214 PETINSKAIÂ, T. V. On the interrelations of some soil fungi. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(9): 1270-1277. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 R923

48215 ROSCHENTHALER, R., and POSCHENRIEDER, H. Untersuchungen über die Verwertbarkeit einiger im Moor vorkommenden freien Aminosäuren durch die Torfbakterienflora. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 6(1/3):21-24. July 1958. 60.1 M69

48216 SABEY, B. R., FREDERICK, L. R., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. The formation of nitrate from ammonium nitrogen in soils. 3. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:9. 1958. 448.39 So12A

48217 SCHMIDT, H. L. Beitrag zur Ermittlung der Pilzbesiedlung bei natürlichen Böden und ihrer Kennzeichnung durch ein besonderes Isolierungsverfahren. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(3):224-233. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

48218 SCHNEIDER, K. H., and SIEGEL, O. Untersuchungen über die Aufnahme von Zink aus kalkhaltigen Böden durch Aspergillus niger mit Hilfe von radioaktivem Zink. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):270-274. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

48219 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Methods used in the Netherlands for the production of legume inoculants. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.328-333. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

48220 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Some factors affecting the uptake of nitrogen by legumes. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.137-163. Ref. London, Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

48221 SCHUPHAN, W. Organische oder anorganische Düngung? Düngung und biologischer Wert pflanzlicher Erzeugnisse. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(2):50-53. Mar./Apr. 1959. 389.8 Er66
With specific reference to potatoes.

48222 SHEVTSOVA, I. I. The effect of root tissue juices of leguminous plants on nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiiâ 28(1):75-79. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

48223 SIEGEL, O., and DISSELKAMP, C. Untersuchungen über Wirkung und Bedeutung der Bodenbakterien. 2. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):265-269. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

48224 STOCKDILL, S. M. J. Earthworms improve pasture growth. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):227,229,231, 233. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

48225 STÖCKLI, A. Die Regenwurmarten in landwirtschaftlich genutzten Böden des schweizerischen Mittellandes. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(6):699-725. Ref. 1958. 17 L23

48226 STOTZKY, G., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Effect of gamma radiation on growth and metabolism of microorganisms in an organic soil. (In Russian.) Soil. Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):125-127. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48227 SWABY, R. J , and SHERBER, J. Phosphate-dissolving micro-organisms in the rhizosphere of legumes. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.289-294. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Includes discussion.

48228 TCHAN, Y. T. Studies of nitrogen-fixing bacteria. VI. A new species of nitrogen-fixing bacteria. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(385):314-316. 1957,pub. 1958. 514 Sy2

48229 TYLER, K. B., BROADBENT, F. E., and HILL, G. N. Low-temperature effects on nitrification in four California soils. Soil Sci. 87(3):123-129. Ref. Mar.1959. 56.8 So3

48230 VINCENT, J. M. Survival of the root nodule bacteria. In Nottingham. University. Faster School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes, p.108-123. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84

48231 VYAS, S. R., and PRASAD, N. On the cultural methods of differentiation of Rhizobium from Agrobacterium radiobacter. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49 (2):115-123. Ref. Feb.1959. 513 In25B

48232 WARCUP, J. H. Studies on Basidiomycetes in soil. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1):45-52. Ref. Mar. 1959. 451 B76

48233 WEBLEY, D. M., DUFF, R. B., and FARMER, V. C. Effect of substitution in the side-chain on β-oxidation of aryloxy-alkylcarboxylic acids by Nocardia opaca. Nature [London] 183(4663):748-749. Mar.14,1959. 472 N21

48234 WELCH, L. F. Availability of nonexchangeable potassium and ammonium to plants and microorganisms. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1885. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58
Nitrification.

48235 ZAĬTSEVA, G. N., BELOZERSKIĬ, A. N., and AFANAS'EVA, T. P. Chemistry of Azotobacter. VII. A study of polysaccharides of three Azotobacter species as a function of the composition of the medium and the source of nitrogen nutrition. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiĭa 28(1):58-63. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae

48236 ZHUKOVA, R. A. The occurrence of aerobic cellulose bacteria in the soil of the Kola Peninsula. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiĭa 28(1):69-74. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

48237 GREEN, J. Some field evidence of high energy bonds of phosphorus. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:49-51. 1958,pub.1959. 500 M762
Soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

48238 AMERYCKX, J. B. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Brugge 23 W. Gent,Comité voor Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 103 p. 56.24 Am3Bru

48239 AMERYCKX, J. B. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Houtave 22 E. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 93 p. 56.24 Am3Bh

48240 AMERYCKX, J. B. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Leke 36 E. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 71 p. 56.24 Am3BL

48241 BAEYENS, L. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Herderen 107 E. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van België,1958. 63 p.,maps. 56.24 B34Bh

48242 BAEYENS, L. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Diest 76 W. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 97 p. 56.24 B34B

48243 BAEYENS, L. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgiquë. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Meldert 104 W. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 70 p.,maps. 56.24 B34Bm

48244 BARBER, S. A., and BRONSON, R. D. Soil fertility maps of Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 664,12 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 In2P

48245 BARTELLI, L. J., and PETERS, D. B. Integrating soil moisture characteristics with classification units of some Illinois soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):149-151. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48246 BENGTSSON, N. G. Information about arable land in Jamtland-Harjedalen from maps. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12(1):4-5. 1959. 11 L293

48247 BISWAS, N. R. D., and DAKSHINAMURTI, C. Note on the micro-element distribution in I.A.R.I. farm profile. Indian J. Agron. 3(1):48-51. Ref. Sept.1958. 22 In235

48248 BUSHINSKIĬ, V. P., and GOLOVINA, E. T. Conditions of the soil formation and the soil cover of the Moskva River flood plain. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):105-116. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

48249 CHURCHWARD, H. M. The soils and land use of the Denimein Irrigation District, New South Wales. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 27,27 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 56.28 Au73

48250 CONINCK, F. DE. Bodemkaart van Belgie. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Kalmthout 6 E. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 77 p. 56.24 C76B

48251 CONINCK, F. DE. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Kapellen 15 E. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van België,1958. 71 p.,maps. 56.24 C76Bk

48252 CONINCK, F. DE. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij de kaartbladen, Texte explicatif des planchettes de Moerkant 1 w, Essen 1 e, Horendonk 2 w. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van België,1958. 53 p.,maps. 56.24 C76Bm

48253 COPPENET, M., and HELIAS, M. Les sols de la région de Gourin (Morbihan). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(2):217-255, maps. Ref. Mar/Apr.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

48254 DECKERS, J. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad La Roche-en-Ardenne 187 E. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van België,1958. 81 p., maps. 56.24 D35

48255 DECKERS, J. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Wibrin 188 W. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van België,1958. 68 p.,maps. 56.24 D35C

48256 DIJK, D. C. VAN. Soil features in relation to erosional history in the vicinity of Canberra. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. Indus. Res. Organ. Soil P. 13,41 p., maps. Ref. 1959. 56.9 Au72

48257 GORSHENIN, K. Greater attention to the soil cover of farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959 (2):23-27. Feb. 20 Se492
Utilization of soil maps.

48258 GT. BRIT. SOIL SURVEY RESEARCH BOARD. Soil survey of Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Soil Survey Res. Bd. Rpt. 10,43 p. 1957,pub.1958. 56.9 G792

48259 HENRARD, G. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Wasseiges 132 W. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 76 p. 56.24 H39

48260 HONG, T. K., and SCHUYLENBORGH, J. VAN. On the classification and genesis of soils, derived from andesitic volcanic material under a monsoon climate. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(1):1-21. Ref. Feb.1959. 12 N3892

48261 JANSSON, S. L. The American system for classification and mapping of soils. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 11(3):155-174. Ref. 1958. 54.8 G92

48262 JENSEN, E. R., and others. Soil survey, Tift County, Georgia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1946(3),28 p.,maps. Jan.1959. 1 So32F

48263 JOHANNESSON, B. Soil and vegetation map. (In Icelandic.) Natfraeðingurinn 28(4):172-185. Jan.1959. 410 N2142

48264 JOHNSON, P. R., and BEAVERS, A. H. A mineralogical characterization of some loess-derived soils in Illinois. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):143-146,map. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3
An X-ray study.

48265 KODRIC, M. Étude pédologique. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4:67-80,maps. Ref. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.

48266 KRAEMER, O. Die Typen der bayerischen Moore, ihre Verbreitung und ihre Nutzung. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 6(4/6):33-42. Oct.1958. 60.1 M69

48267 MCCALEB, S. B. The genesis of the Red-Yellow Podzolic soils. Soil. Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2): 165-168. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48268 MOWERY, I. C., and others. Soil survey, Cherokee County, Texas. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1948(6),65 p.,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 So32F

48269 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF LANDS AND SOIL. An inventory of Ohio soils, Allen County, Sugar Creek, Marion, Spencer, Amanda, townships. Ohio. Dept. Nat. Resources. Div. Lands & Soil. Inventory Ohio Soils. Prog. Rpt. 12,24 p.,maps. 1959. 56.9 Oh32

48270 PEDRO, G. Considérations sur une forme de l'altération des roches: l'arénisation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):993-996. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

48271 POLOVINKIN, A. A. Osnovy obshchego zemlevedeniîa; uchebnik dlîa pedagogicheskikh institutov [Fundamentals of general geography]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniîa RSFSR,1958. 494 p.,maps. 331 P76
Includes soil formation and vegetation.

48272 REMY, J. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Chastre - Villeroux - Blanmont 130 W. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 91 p., maps. 56.24 R28C

48273 REMY, J. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Gosselies 142 E. Gent,Comité voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 79 p. 56.24 R28

48274 RIJSINGE, C. VAN. The use of soil-maps. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:242-245. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48275 ROGERS, G. E., and others. Soil survey, Bolivar County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1951(5),42 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

48276 RUST, R. H., FARNHAM, R. S., and ROBERTSON, A. S. The Nebish-Rockwood soils of northern Minnesota. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 16(1):14-15,map. Oct. 1958. 100 M668

48277 SCHEYS, G. Bodemkaart van Belgie. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad. Texte explicatif de la planchette de Zoutleeuw 91 W. Gent,Comite voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van België,1957. 86 p.,maps. 56.24 Sch2Z

48278 SHERMAN, G. D., and ALEXANDER, L. T. Characteristics and genesis of low humic latosols. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):168-170. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48279 SIMONSON, R. W. Outline of a generalized theory of soil genesis. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2): 152-156. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48280 STOBBE, P. C., and WRIGHT, J. R. Modern concepts of the genesis of podzols. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):161-164. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48281 TAKIJIMA, Y. Studies on soils of peaty paddy fields. 1. Geographical distribution and plant species of peaty paddy fields in Miyagi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(6):246-250. Ref. Sept.1958. 56.8 J27

48282 TAYLOR, H. L. Statistical sampling for soil mapping surveys. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2357. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

48283 THOMPSON, C. H., and BECKMANN, G. G. Soils and land use in the Toowoomba area, Darling Downs, Queensland. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 28, 78 p. Ref. 1959. 56.28 Au73

48284 THORP, J., CADY, J. G., and GAMBLE, E. E. Genesis of Miami silt loam. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):156-161. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

48285 TROEDSSON, T., and WIBERG, M. Soil profiles for the purpose of instruction. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 57(1):199-203. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

48286 VOLOBUEV, V. R. On the energetics of soil formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):45-54. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

48287 WILSON, L. Soils of the Richfield area. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3):66-67. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F
Classification.

48288 WOLANIECKI, J. Some observations concerning the origin of podzols formed upon silt deposits near Lomża (NE Poland). (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 30(2): 285-296,maps. Ref. 1958. 278.8 P95
English summary.

48289 WOLFANGER, L. A. The great soil groups and their utilization. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.36-67,map. Ref. New York,Wiley,1958. 279.12 Sm5

48290 WRIGHT, J. R., LEAHEY, A., and RICE, H. M. Chemical, morphological and mineralogical characteristics of a chronosequence of soils on alluvial deposits in the Northwest Territories. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(1):32-43,map. Feb.1959. 56.8 C162

48291 WURMAN, E., WHITESIDE, E. P., and MORTLAND, M. M. Properties and genesis of finer textured subsoil bands in some sandy Michigan soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(2):135-143. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 56.9 So3

SOIL MANAGEMENT

48292 BEILBY, R. B. Rehabilitation of areas biologically devastated by human disturbance. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:127-129. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Spoil "dumps."

48293 BLOOD, J. W. Agricultural rehabilitation of land worked for ironstone. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:130-133. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Includes discussion.

48294 BRISCOE, D. Resource conservation and development. Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31:47-55. 1958. 4 T314
Soil management and water utilization.

48295 CASSON, J. Derelict land and reclamation problems in Lancashire. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:143-145. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Mined areas.
Includes discussion.

48296 DISEKER, E. G., RICHARDSON, E. C., and HENDRICKSON, B. H. First year's progress of roadbank stabilization research in the Piedmont of northern Georgia. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:13-14. 1958. 64.8 Ag82
Watershed research.

48297 GABRIELSON, I. N. Management of nature reserves on the basis of modern scientific knowledge. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:27-35. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Includes soil management.

48298 KELLOGG, C. E. How the Soviets use their soil and water resources. Foreign Agr. 23(3):10-11,16-17. Mar.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

48299 KIRWALD, E. Ecological landscape management in torrent catchment areas. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Paper Tech. Mtg. 6:224-226. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48300 LUNT, O. R. Soils for Camellias: controlling physical properties. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.332-342. New York,Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64
Management.

48301 NELSON, L. B., and ALLAWAY, W. H. Soil management in the Soviet Union. Crops & Soils 11(7):7-9, 25,map. Apr.1959. 6 W55

48302 OLSCHOWY, G. Recultivation of sand, gravel and clay pits preservation of native soils. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:146. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48303 ORGANIC GARDENING AND FARMING. The encyclopedia of organic gardening. Emmaus,Pa.,Rodale,1959. 1145 p. 90.01 Or3

48304 PNIOWER, G. Cultivation of spoil-dumps and pit-heaps of lignite open-cut mining in Nieder-Lausitz. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:136-138. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48305 ROMELL, L. G. Soil activation. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:171-174. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Management in forests.
Includes discussion.

48306 SALINAS T., O. Rehabilitación del Valle del Rio Lluta. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):52-53. 1957,pub. 1958. 9.3 Si4
Soil management.

48307 SETH, S. K. Management of dry zone soils. Indian Forester 85(2):75-109. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 In2

48308 SHKLIAR, T. N. Phytotoxic fungi as a cause of flax-exhaustion of the soil in continuous culture of flax. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):49-58. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

48309 SIEDLUNGSVERBAND RUHRKOHLENBEZIRK. Integration of dredger works with restoration and the planting of green covers to spoil banks. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:149-150. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48310 SMIDT, J. T. DE. Rehabilitation of heath areas (in the Netherlands) biologically devastated through use as army tank practice fields. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:168. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48311 WEINITSCHKE, H. Landeskulturpläne für unsere LPG. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):83-88,maps. Feb. 1959. 18 D4822
Drainage, soil conservation, and land use.

48312 WESTHOFF, V. Regeneration of dune areas in the Netherlands, which have been biologically devastated by man. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:164-165. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48313 WOOD, R. F. Plantations on colliery and opencast ironstone mining spoils. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:133. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48314 WURZ, K. Brot und Erdöl. Agr. Rundschau 3:61-63. July 1958. 280.8 Ag82
Damage to arable land.

Soil Fertility

48315 ABELE, E., and KALNYN'SH, O. Proper fertilizer application to greenhouse crops. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):61. Jan.1959. 20 N222

48316 ADMONT, P. H. La fumure de la betterave. I. B. des Engrais 414:3-9. Jan.1959. 57.8 B87

48317 ALTEN, F., and others. Abhängigkeit der Wirkung mineralischer Düngung von Höhe und zeitlichem Verlauf der biologischen Aktivität des Bodens. Agrochimica 3(1):1-15. Dec.1958. 385 Ag84
C. M. Florian, E. Latzko, and K. Mechsner, joint authors.
English summary.

48318 ANDERSON, O. E. Minor element studies. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:9. 1958. 64.8 Ag82
Effects on peanut yields.

48319 ANDERSON, O. E., BROOKS, O. L., and HAYES, D. D. Sulfur availability in Norfolk sand and Conasauga silty clay loam as measured by cotton. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:2. 1958. 64.8 Ag82
Effect on yield.

48320 ANTIPENKO, N., and ALMAZOV, B. Fertilizer application methods and their effect on cabbage and yields under flood land conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):47-49. Feb. 20 Se492

48321 ARMY, T. J., and HIDE, J. C. Effects of green manure crops on dryland wheat production in the Great Plains area of Montana. Agron. J. 51(4):196-198. Ref. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

48322 ASKINAZI, D. L. The conditions of effective use of phosphorites as fertilizers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):68-78. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Review of literature.

48323 AUKEMA, J. J., and FRIEDERICH, J. C. De invloed van bemesting met kali en stikstof in verschillende vormen op vezelvlas [Influence of potassium and nitrogen fertilizers in various forms on fiber flax]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 20,15 p. Feb.1959. 64.9 W122

48324 AVDONIN, N. S. Increase in soil fertility as a most important task of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):62-71. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

48325 BARBIERI, R. Directions for the fertilization of herbaceous crops in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(10):293-298. Oct.1958. 16 Ag825

48326 BASTIDE, A. Une méthode pratique: traitement antiparasitaire et fumure du maïs. Potasse 33(263): 61-62. Mar.1959. 57.8 P84
Chiefly control of moles.

48327 BEATON, J. D., and NIELSEN, K. F. The availability to alfalfa of phosphorus from twelve different carriers. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(1):54-63. Ref. Feb.1959. 56.8 C162

48328 BEATY, E. R., MORRIS, H. D., and BROOKS, O. L. Seedbeds for corn following rye for grazing. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:11. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

48329 BJÖRKLUND, C. M. Results of the 1958 oil crop trials. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(3):52-54. Mar.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2
Fertilizer experiments.

48330 BLACK, G., and FISHER, F. L. Fertility trials on cotton and grain sorghum, Coastal Bend of Texas, 1958. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2061,4 p. Nov.3,1958. 100 T31P

48331 BLOOD, J. W., and HEPPELL, J. Manuring of black currants. Expt. Hort. 2:43-48. 1959. 80 Ex7

48332 BOER, H. TEN. What cover crop for alfalfa? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:78-80. 12 N38Vg

48333 BOER-ROSENWALD, W. F. DE. The preparation 501. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 17(1):4-6. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 80 N28
Fertilizer application.

48334 BOSCH, S., and VELDE, H. A. TE. De nawerking van meerjarige stikstofbemesting op grasland; proeven in 1950 t/m 1954 (serie 53) [The results of several years' nitrogen fertilization on grassland; tests in 1950/1954 (series 53)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 60,28 p. 1958. 105.2 W123G

48335 BRANAS, J. Les tests de fertilisation. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.15,1959:110-111. 14 P94

48336 BROADBENT, F. E., HILL, G. N., and TYLER, K. B. Movement of urea in soils. Calif. Agr. 12(12):9-10. Dec.1958. 100 C12Cag

48337 BURLACHENKO, I. I., and others. Experiment in application of liquid nitrogenous fertilizers [to cotton]. (In Russian.) Khim. Promysh. 1958(8):40-42. Dec. 385 K523
A. A. Kulik, T. M. Poznïakova, and A. I. Il'iasov, joint authors.

48338 CARTER, R. L., and WALKER, M. E. Response of corn, cotton, and peanuts to trace elements on Greenville and Ruston soils. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:9. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

48339 CHAMINADE, R. The problem of humus in fruit culture. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):634-635. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

48340 CHRISTENSEN, A. Cover crops in fruit culture. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(6):171-173. Mar.1,1959. 80 Er3

48341 CLEMENT, S. L. The most dynamic changes in fertilizer history. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98 (4):14,16,18,23. Apr.1959. 57.8 C73
Includes fertilizer research.

48342 COOIL, B. J., and others. Fertilizer components in macadamia nuts. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(1):4-5. July 1958. 100 H314
S. Nakata, D. M. Nomura, and M. Awada, joint authors.

48343 COOK, R. L., and others. Fertilizer placement for small grains. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 34:25-34. 1958. 57.9 N216
J. R. Guttay, L. S. Robertson, and A. R. Wolcott, joint authors.

48344 CORREA V., J. Requerimientos de cal de los suelos orgánicos de "La Selva," Rionegro (Antioquia). Agr. Trop. 15(1):27-31. Jan.1959. 26 Ag8

48345 COX, T. R., and NAU, H. H. Fertilization management of forage crops—putting more profit in milk and meat. Cyanagrams 6(2):28-31. Spring 1959. 381 Am392

48346 ČUMAKOV, V. The top dressing of pastures and meadows. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(8):172-174. Aug.1958. 60.8 P58

48347 DAVYDOV, G. N. Effects of new types of fertilizers on yield and quality of tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4):50-51. 1958. 69.8 T112

48348 DEMORTIER, G., and BROEVEN, G. Amélioration foncière des sables incultes de Campine à l'aide de "terres de sucreries." Rev. de l'Agr. 11(11/12):1639-1654. Dec.1958. 13 R322
Soil adhering to beets being transported to the sugar factory.

48349 DOSPEKHOV, B. A. Effect of annual fertilizer application on yields. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):28-31. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147
Of potatoes.

48350 DOTTI, F. Foliar diagnosis and fertilization of fruit plants. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):619-633. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

48351 DRÁB, J. A contribution to the knowledge of the state of fertilization of potatoes in the unified agricultural cooperatives. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):89-98. Jan. 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48352 DRAGHETTI, A. Organic and mineral fertility balance on crop-livestock farms and on those not having pastures. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 65(1):11-21. Jan.1959. 280.9 M722

48353 DRAKE, H. Fertilizer use. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällisk. Tidskr. 1:37-38. Mar.1959. 11 J732

48354 ECK, H. V., and STEWART, B. A. Response of winter wheat to phosphate as affected by soil and climatic factors. Agron. J. 51(4):193-195. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

48355 ELLISON, W. The role of legumes in farm ecology. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 5, 1958. Nutrition of the legumes p.308-321. Ref. London,Butterworth,1958. 60.3 N84
Chiefly their relation to soil fertility.

48356 ENRIQUEZ F., R. Fertilización sódica de la betarraga azucarera. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):41,43. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48357 ESTES, G. O., GAUSMAN, H. W., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. A new look at magnesium and sulfur fertilization of potatoes. Maine Farm Res. 6(4):5-6. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma

48358 FELDMANN, S. Potato fertilization in Western Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):366-367. Jan. 1959. 26 H27

48359 FINDLAY, T. H., NEWELL, J., and TURNER, A. The feeding of lilies; a symposium. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 22:57-60. 1959. 96.46 R81
Fertilizing.

48360 FIREMAN, M. Soil characteristics in relation to Camellia culture. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.319-323. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

48361 FLORIAN, C. M., and NIEMANN, A. Uber den Einfluss verschiedener Stickstoff- und Kaligaben auf Ertrag und Qualität der Zuckerrübe. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):238-245. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

48362 FRANCK, O. Om fastliggande mångåriga gödslingsförsöks betydelse [On the importance of long term fertilizer trials]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 108,10 p. 1958. 104 Up63S

48363 GARANDERIE, P. DE LA. Cinq annees de fumure azotée du blé dans l'Ouest breton. B. des Engrais 414:14-17. Jan.1959. 57.8 B87

48364 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, J. Abonado del olivar. Cult. Mod. 42(2):46. Feb.1959. 15 C89

48365 GASSER, J. K. R. Soil nitrogen. IV. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(3):192-197. Mar.1959. 382 So12

48366 GELINDER, C. F. Away with the old routine in the spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(2):101,103-104. 1959. 58.8 M373
Chiefly fertilizing of field crops.

48367 GIDDENS, J., PERKINS, H. F., and SKINNER, C. Molybdenum content of the soil and response of alfalfa and crimson clover to molybdenum. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:6. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

48368 GISIGER, L. Düngungsfragen im Kartoffelbau. Grüne 87(11):314-327. Mar.13,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

48369 GOLUBEV, V. D. Green manures in irrigated vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6):33-34. June 1958. 20 Se478

48370 GRUZDEV, G. I. Choosing a place for starting an orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):36-39. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13
Soil study, chiefly.

48371 HAERTL, E. J. Use of chelate compounds in horticulture. Arborist's News 24(4):25-28. Apr.1959. 99.8 Ar14
Chiefly chelated iron.

48372 HAHLIN, M., and LJUNGBERG, G. Report on a permanent fertilizer and irrigation experiment on pastures in southern Uppland. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 11(2):87-115. Ref. 1958. 54.8 G92

48373 HALAIS, P. Besoins quantitatifs de la canne en azote d'après le diagnostic foliaire. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):202-206. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

48374 HARTMANN, H. T. Nitrogen fertilizers on olive. Calif. Agr. 12(12):6-7,10. Dec.1958. 100 C12Cag

48375 HASEGAWA, G., and OBA, T. Studies on leaf analysis. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):185-190. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Rice.

48376 HATCHONDO, J. Efectos de fertilizantes en campo natural. AIA 30(103):18-23. July/Dec.1958. 290.9 As73

48377 HAYASHI, S. On the calcined phosphate. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(6):266-270. Sept. 1958. 56.8 J27
Review of literature.

48378 HEXTER, G. W. Potassium for pastures; fertiliser trials in Australia. World Crops 11(4):135-137. Apr.1959. 281.8 W892

48379 HIRSCHFELD. Vom "wie und wann" bei der Düngung der Zuckerrübe. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(2):25-26. Feb.25,1959. 18 P89

48380 HONNAS, R. C., BRANSCOMB, B. L., and HUMPHREY, R. R. Effect of range fertilization on growth of three southern Arizona grasses. J. Range Mangt. 12(2):88-91. Mar.1959. 60.18 J82
Bouteloua gracilis, B. hirsuta and B. curtipendula.

48381 HOPKINS, D. P. The organic fertilisers. Agr. Merchant 39(3):76-79,81,83,85. Mar.1959. 10 Ag89

48382 HRAZDIRA, J. The autumnal top dressing of meadows. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2 (10):225-227. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58

48383 HUTCHINSON, F. E. Higher rates of phosphorus pay off in snap bean production. Maine Farm Res. 6(4):12-13. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma

48384 IKAWA, H., BRITTEN, E. J., and SHERMAN, G. D. Response of white clover to applications of phosphate and lime on certain acid Hawaiian soils. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(3):6-7. Jan.1959. 100 H314

48385 IVANOVSKAIÁ, T. L., and GAVRILOVA, N. S. On the effectiveness of local superficial application of organic-mineral mixtures under sugar beets and squash. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):93-97. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 20 Ag822

48386 JACKSON, J. E., and BURTON, G. W. An evaluation of granite meal as a source of potassium for Coastal Bermuda grass. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:14. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

48387 JUAREZ CALIANO, L. Estudio de las fuentes nitrogenadas disponibles en el abonamiento del algodonero. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(422):21-28. Jan.1959. 9.8 V66

48388 KAWAI, S., and MORITA, N. The characteristics of tea garden soils. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):61-62. May 1958. 56.8 J27

48389 KAWAI, S., and MORITA, N. The characteristics of tea garden soils. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(4):172-174. July 1958. 56.8 J27

48390 KHEMCHANDANI, H. T., KRISHNAN, A. S., and ANANTHARAMAN, R. Nitrogen manuring of cigar tobacco with ammonium sulphate and time and method of its application. Indian J. Agron. 3(1):15-27. Ref. Sept.1958. 22 In235

48391 KOLÁŘÍK, J. The relations between the level of nutrients in a plant, the nutrients contents in soil and the yield. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1545-1550. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48392 KUKLIN, A. Fertilizers in the crop rotation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):27-32. Feb. 20 Se492

48393 LAIRD, R. J., and LIZÁRRAGA H., H. Fertilizantes y población óptima de plantas para maíz de temporal en Jalisco. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Tec. 35,61 p. Jan.1959. 8 M577F
English summary.

48394 LAMM, R. Försök med jordblandningar till plantuppdragning av drivtomat [Experiments with composts for propagation of greenhouse tomatoes] 1954-1956. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 119,12 p. Ref. 1959. 86 AL64
English summary.

48395 LANDRAU, P., and SAMUELS, G. The effects of fertilizer applications on yields of pigeonpeas. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(1):69-72. Jan.1959. 8 P832J

48396 LANDRAU, P., and HERNANDEZ MEDINA, E. Effects of major and minor elements, lime, and soil amendments on the yield and ascorbic acid content of acerola (Malpighia punicifolia L.). P. R. U. J. Agr. 43 (1):19-33. Ref. Jan.1959. 8 P832J

48397 LANDRAU, P., and others. The influence of fertilizers on tobacco yields. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(1):56-68. Jan.1959. 8 P832J
G. Samuels, S. Alers-Alers, and C. Gonzalez-Molina, joint authors.

48398 LANGEL'D, F. K. On the fertility of Chestnut soils in plowed and fallow land crop rotation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):72-78. Ref. Jan. 1959. 20 V633
English summary.

48399 LARSON, C. Stigande mängder kväve och olika spridningstiders inverkan på storleken av kärnskörden och kärnans proteinhalt. Preliminär sammanställning av inom den lokala försöksverksamheten utförda försök under åren 1953-1957 [Effects of increasing doses of nitrogen and application at different times on yields and protein content of grain. Preliminary report on the local experiments carried out in the years 1953-1957]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 115,16 p. 1958. 104 Up63S

48400 LITYNSKI, T., MAZUR, K., and SIEKANSKI, A. Fertilization of potatoes with cement kiln dust. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkota Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 5(6): 85-95. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.

48401 LITYNSKI, T. On the proper evaluation of the fertilizer value of thermo-phosphate and phosphorous meal. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(2):85-86. Ref. Feb.1959. 385 P952

48402 LIVENS, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'azote mineralisable du sol. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(1): 27-33. Ref. Mar.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

48403 LOUE, A. Mineral nutrition of robusta coffee plant and its manuring in Ivory Coast. Fertilité 5:27-60, map. Ref. Sept.1958. 57.8 F4122

48404 LOUGHTON, A. Manurial experiments with rhubarb for forcing: progress report. Expt. Hort. 2:26-33. 1959. 80 Ex7

48405 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., LANDRAU, P., and CAPO, B. G. The response of Hegari sorghum to lime applications at various levels. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(4): 233-238. Oct.1958. 8 P832J

48406 MACGREGOR, J. M. Soil factors influencing flax production. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:63-66. 1957. 73.19 F613P
Includes fertilizers.

48407 MAGNITSKII, K. P. Les engrais magnésiens. Paris,Editions Dangles,1958. 172 p. Ref. 463.34 M27
Translated from the Russian.

48408 MALAVOLTA, E. Coffee fertilization in Brazil. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12): 610-620. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

48409 MALAVOLTA, E., GOMES, P., and COURY, T. Study of the coffee plant's mineral nutrition (Coffea arabica L.-Red Bourbon variety). Fertilité 5:15-25. Sept. 1958. 57.8 F4122

48410 MALMSTRÖM, C. Report of a manuring experiment to illustrate the nutritive ecology conditions for bringing peat-grounds under cultivation. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:161-162. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Sweden.

48411 MALQUORI, A. Fertilization of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(4):121-124. Feb.28,1959. 287 C91

48412 MALQUORI, A. Fertilization of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12): 613-618. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

48413 MARCILONEK, S. Changes in nutritional and water supplies of soils irrigated with municipal sewage at Psie Pole near Wrocław. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(4):1521-1544. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48414 MATYSHUK, I. V., TIMOSHIN, P. I., and CHULAKOV, SH. A. Fertility of virgin soils with reference to different methods of cultivation, and the root systems of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):87-102. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

48415 MEDIOS y métodos para determinar recomendaciones de fertilizantes para el maiz en el Trópico. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:95-108. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628
Moderator: R. J. Laird.

48416 MKRTCH'IAN, V. S. Method of making peat soil blocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):31-32. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13
For vegetable seedlings.

48417 MONDRZAK-ROSENBERG, G. The use of a plant indicator for determining the nutrient status (nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium) of various soils. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):351-358. Ref. Aug.1958. 107 J552

48418 MOOMAW, J. C., and TAKAHASHI, M. Initial response of pangola grass-giant Spanish clover pasture to lime and fertilizer. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(2):4-5. Oct. 1958. 100 H314
Digitaria decumbens and Desmodium intortum.

48419 MORANI, V., and BAROCCIO, A. Studies on the phosphate fertilization of alfalfa: experiments in Latium and Tuscany. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(1):39-48. Ref. Dec.1958. 385 Ag84
English summary.

48420 MORETTINI, A. Phosphate fertilizers in tree culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1206-1209. Oct. 1958. 58.8 P94
Chiefly for fruit.

48421 MORRIS, H. D., and REESE, E. L. The effect of varying rates of nitrogen fertilization on forage yields of several rye varieties and rye mixtures. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:10. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

48422 MOSS, D. E. Fertilizer needs of potatoes. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(6):276-277. Jan.1959. 23 So84

48423 MRVA, J. Fumage des pépinières de cépage et préparation du sol. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(9):145. Sept.1958. 95.8 V73

48424 MRVA, J. Fumage des pépinières de cépage et préparation du sol. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(10):161. Oct.1958. 95.8 V73

48425 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON FERTILIZER APPLICATION. Proceedings of the thirty-fourth annual meeting, 1958. Washington,D. C.,1958. 111 p. 57.9 N216

48426 NELSON, W. L. Safe and efficient fertilizer placement. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 34:16-20. 1958. 57.9 N216

48427 NICHOLS, B. C., BOWMAN, D. R., and MCMURTREY, J. E. Response of burley tobacco to fertilization in the Central Basin. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280,27 p.,map. Ref. Feb.1958. 100 T25S
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

48428 NIMLOS, T. J. Relative efficiencies of size fractions of dolomitic limestone. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1884. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

48429 NORI SAD. POKRAJINSKI ZAVOD ZA POLJOPRIVREDNA ISTRAZIVANJA. Pedološka karta Vojvodine [Soil map of Voydovina]. Novi Sad,1958. 1 v. of col. maps. 56.24 N84
Accompanied by Komentor pedološke karte AP Vojvodine, by V. Nejgebauer, N. Pavićević, Đ. Tanasijević, B. Žikovic and N. Miljković.

48430 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Assessing the value of fertilisers on the basis of plant food units. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(11):335-336. Mar.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

48431 NOSOV, P. Fertilizer application to winter wheat during the winter. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):42. Jan.1959. 20 N222
In Krasnodar Territory.

48432 OGATA, T., and YOSHINOUCHI, K. On properties of oxamide as gradually acting nitrogenous fertilizer. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):51-56. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 J27

48433 OHLROGGE, A. J. There's a big difference in fertilizer placement. Crops & Soils 11(7):16-17. Apr. 1959. 6 W55

48434 OHLROGGE, A. J. Where do roots want fertilizer? Hoard's Dairyman 104(8):419. Apr.25,1959. 44.8 H65
Corn.

48435 ORCHOLSKI, J., and ROGINSKI, S. The influence of irrigating fields of the town of Bydgoszcz with municipal sewage on the soil and on yields of some plants. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(4):1455-1481. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48436 OVERCASH, J. P. Responses of peach trees to fertilizers in Mississippi. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 53:16-19. 1958. 81 T25

48437 PARETO, C. Empleo concurrente de abonos químicos y orgánicos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(641): 355-356. Feb.1959. 9 Ag89

48438 PARETO, C. El indispensable empleo de fertilizantes. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(639):289-290. Dec.1958. 9 Ag89

48439 PARISH, D. H., and FEILLAFE, S. M. A review of phosphatic fertilization in Mauritius. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Île Maurice 37(4/6):207-211. July/Dec. 1958. 24 M44

48440 PARKER, M. B., and GIDDENS, J. Effect of sources and rates of lime on pH values and forage yields on a Fannin clay loam soil. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:8. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

48441 PERKINS, H. F., and BROOKS, O. Influence of P_2O_5, K_2O, and limestone on yield of crimson clover grown on Lynchburg loamy sand. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:6. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

48442 PESSI, Y. On the liming of cultivated Sphagnum bogs. (In Finnish.) Suomen Suoviljelysyhdistyken. Vuosikirja 52/62:29-32. 1957,pub.1958. 20 F493
English summary.

48443 POULSEN, E. Can chemical plant analysis be used as an indicator of the nutritional condition of plants? I. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(1):4-7. Jan.1959. 80 H7825

48444 POULSEN, E. Can chemical plant analysis be used as an indicator of the nutritional condition of plants? II. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(2):21-26. Feb.1959. 80 H7825

48445 PRUMMEL, J. Voorlopige mededeling over meerjarige fosfaattoestanden-hoeveelheden-proefvelden (serie 2) t/m 1956 [Preliminary report on long term phosphate condition—quantity—trial fields (serie 2) to and including 1956]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 63,14 p. 1958. 105.2 W123G

48446 QUIDET, P. Fumure du maïs. Potasse 33 (263):55-58. Mar.1959. 57.8 P84

48447 RASH, H. E. "The best thing I ever did for my farm customers"; a banker explains a unique service. Farm Chem. 122(4):25-26. Apr.1959. 57.8 Am3
Arrangement of fertilizer congress at local level in Kansas.

48448 RICHARD, Étude de l'efficacité et de la rentabilité de la fertilisation, basée sur l'expérimentation longue, au champ. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(2):47-61. 1959. 14 P215Bc

48449 RICHARD, L. Problèmes de fumure minérale. Coton et Fibres Trop. 13(2):293-329. Ref. Oct.1958. 73.8 C82
English summary.

48450 RIVERA-BRENES, L., and others. Influence of nitrogenous fertilizers on guniea grass yield and carrying capacity in Lajas Valley. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42 (4):239-247. Oct.1958. 8 P832J
E. N. Colón-Torres, F. Gelpi, and J. Torres-Más, joint authors.

48451 ROBERTSON, W. K., and HUTTON, C. E. Can wheat be grown in Florida? Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):6. Oct.1958. 100 F66Su
Fertilizing.

48452 RODRIGUEZ Y RODRIGUEZ, R. 50 años de experiencia con abonos nitrogenados. Mex. Agr. 5(60):24-26. Feb.1959. 8 M5762

48453 ROSALES DE LA MORA, C. Conozca las cualidades y defectos del suelo apropiados para la caña de azúcar. B. Azucarero Mex. 117:32,34-36,38. Mar. 1959. 65.8 B63

48454 ROTINI, O. T. Advantages and dangers of urea. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):42-51. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226
Fertilizers.

48455 RÜTTI, R. Düngungsversuche zu Kartoffeln und Rüben. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(3):118-127. Mar.1959. 17 Sch93

48456 SALONEN, M. Erilaisten typpilannoitteiden vaikutuksen vertailua. Kenttäkokeiden tuloksia vuosilta 1952-56. Vergleich der Wirkung vershiedener Stickstoffdüngemittel. Ergebnisse von Feldversuchen aus den Jahren 1952-56. Finland. Maatalouden Koet. Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Julkaisu. 169,24 p. 1958. 20 F495
German summary.

48457 SAMOKHINA, Z. F. Effect of organic-mineral fertilizers on yields and quality of flax fibers. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplâ 4(3):39-41. Mar.1959. 73.8 L542

48458 SCHECHTNER, G. Ergebnisse eines Wiesendüngungsversuches mit verschiedenen Wirtschaftsdüngern. Grünland 8(3):14-17. Mar.1959. 18 G922

48459 SCHMEHL, W. R. Placement of phosphate for sugar beets. Through Leaves 47(1):9-10. Jan./Feb.1959. 66.8 T41

48460 SEATZ, L. F. Soil fertility as related to orchard management. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 53:30-35. 1958. 81 T25
Includes discussion.

48461 SEGETA, K. Do not forget the top dressing of undersown clovers immediately after the harvest of cover plants. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):162. July 1958. 60.8 P58

48462 SEKERA, M. Die Düngung—ein Faktor zur Erhaltung der Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Förderungsdienst 7 (1):7-10. Jan.1959. 19 F75

48463 SHABANOV, D. Vorbereitung der Anbauflächen und Aussaat der Zwischenkulturen in der Tabakserzeugung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(10/11):436-439. 1958. 69.8 B872

48464 SHIBUKAWA, J., and others. Studies on leaf analyses of apple trees. I. A leaf analyses survey of apple orchards. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 12:1-7. Nov.1958. 93.31 Ao52M
K. Nagai, M. Soma, T. Ono, A. Izumiya, Y. Nakamura, S. Ichiki, T. Uno, S. Yamada, K. Sato, and S. Tsubota, joint authors.
English summary.

48465 SHIBUKAWA, J., and others. Studies on leaf analyses of apple trees. II. Hunger signs in apple. 2. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 11:81-88. Ref. June 1958. 93.31 Ao52M
M. Soma, A. Izumiya, and T. Uno, joint authors.
English summary.

48466 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and AZIMOV, R. A. Foliar microelement nutrition as an important means of raising crop yields and improving the quality of strawberry fruits. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(1):107-111. Ref. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

48467 SMITH, G. T. Varietal-fertilizer tests. Rice J. 62(4):16,21,27. Apr.1959. 59.8 R36
Texas.

48468 SOGN, L. Calcium nitrate influences both grain yield and quality. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 6:146-147. Mar.13,1959. 11 N8122

48469 SPEIDEL, B. Die Bedeutung des Pflanzenbestandes für die Auswahl einer Versuchsfläche. Grünland 8(2):9-10. Feb.1959. 18 G922
Fertilizer tests.

48470 STAKER, E. V. Green manure crops in relation to paddy rice production in southeast Asia. Internati. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(4):1-20. Ref. Dec.1958. 59.9 In83N

48471 STRITZEL, J. A. Agronomic and economic evaluation of direct and residual crop responses to various fertilizer nutrients. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1889-1890. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

48472 SUBRAMANIAN, S. Effect of foliar application of urea on rice. Madras Agr. J. 46(1):22-23. Jan. 1959. 22 M262

48473 SUCKLING, F. E. T. The effects of topdressing and oversowing hill pastures. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):153-164. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

48474 TAKALA, M. On the influence of nitrate fertilisation upon the yield of hay meadows on Sphagnum peat bogs. (In Finnish.) Suomen Suoviljelysyhdistyken. Vuosikirja 52/62:33-36. 1957,pub.1958. 20 F493
English summary.

48475 TEBB, C. P. Aerial top-dressing; review of five years' operation in Raglan-Waikato-King Country, 1953-58. New Zeal. Meat & Wool Bd. Econ. Serv. B. 5, 12 p. Dec.1958. 50.9 N483

48476 TEMPLETON, W. C., BUCK, C. F., and WOOLFOLK, P. G. Six-year pasture trials reveal value of fertilizer-irrigation combination. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(3):6-7. Summer 1958. 100 K412

48477 THOMPSON, H. M. Some preliminary observations on the data collected from crop logging experiments. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:35-42. 1957. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.
Fertilizer requirements.

48478 TREVETT, M. F., and CARPENTER, P. N. Nitrogen; the key to blueberry growth. Maine Farm Res. 6(4):19-22. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma

48479 TROUCHAUD, E. L'orge de printemps. Potasse 33(262):27-28. Feb.1959. 57.8 P84
Fertilizing.

48480 TRUDEL, F. Attention to soil and varieties for increased tomato yield. (Abs.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(4): 23. Apr.1959. 286.83 C166

48481 TUCKER, T. C., and BASSETT, R. H. New plant foods information. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):54,56. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

48482 VAŇHA, B. A contribution to the problem of influence of forms of potassium and nitrogen fertilizers on yield and quality of potatoes. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(1):79-88. Jan.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48483 VANSTALLEN, R. Variability of the soluble nitrogen in loam soil. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(1):45-60. Mar.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

48484 VAS'KOV, M. A. Fertilizers and corn yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 5(2):42-44. Feb. 1959. 20 Se478

48485 VEDEL, A. La fumure de la vigne à vins fins en Cote-D'Or. Agr. Prat. 123(2):72-75. (Cont.) Feb. 1959. 14 J82

48486 VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., SILVA, S., and FIGARELLA, J. The effect of nitrogen fertilization and frequency of cutting on the yield and composition of three tropical grasses. Agron. J. 51(4):202-206. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P
Pennisetum purpureum, Panicum maximum and P. purpurascens.

48487 VOGLER, E. Fumure et qualité de l'orge de brasserie. Potasse 33(262):31-33. Feb.1959. 57.8 P84
Germany.

48488 WASHENIN, I. G., and BELJAKOWA, B. I. Der Einfluss von Bor, Brom, Jod auf Ertrag und Fermentaktivität der Kartoffel auf leichten podsolierten Rasenböden. In Vinogradov, A. P., ed. Spurenelemente in der Landwirtschaft, p.151-166. Ref. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1958. 463.34 V96Ag

48489 WEAVER, J. B., and BROOKS, O. L. Effect of rye on stand and yield of cotton. Agron. Abs. [Ga. Sect.] 1:10. 1958. 64.8 Ag82

48490 WEISER, V. L. Fertilizer grades and rates for small grains. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-308,6 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

48491 WELLS, J. P. Arkansas rice fertilization tests. Rice J. 62(4):18-19,26. Apr.1959. 59.8 R36

48492 WILD, A. Residual phosphate in Australian soils. Austral. Plant Nutr. Conf. [Proc.] 1:154-159. 1956,pub.1957. 463.34 Au72

48493 WILLIAMS, M. S. Where do farmers get their fertilizer facts? Plant Food Rev. 4(4):20-22,27-28. Winter 1958. 57.8 P694

48494 WOODHEAD, C. E. Grassed orchards in N. Z.: review of developments. Orchardist New Zeal. 32(1):5,7, 9,11,13-15. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 Or19
Apple culture.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

48495 ALLISON, F. E., ANDERSON, M. S., and ASPER, J. H. Mulches: types and values. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.91-101. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

48496 BARNES, O. K., ANDERSON, D., and HEERWAGEN, A. Pitting for range improvement in the Great Plains and the Southwest desert regions. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 23,17 p. Nov.1958. A281.9 Ag8
U. S. Agricultural Research Service and Soil Conservation Service and Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

48497 CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Mulching ornamentals. R. I. Agr. 5(1):3,9. Fall 1958. 100 R342

48498 DAVIDSON, T. Plough rituals in England and Scotland. Agr. Hist. Rev. 7(1):27-37. 1959. 30.98 Ag82

48499 HÉNIN, S. Rapport présenté au nom de la Commission d'Étude sur le Travail du Sol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(3):94-98. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

48500 KELLEY, J. Growing Asters by using a black plastic mulch. Florists' Rev. 124(3202):61-62. Apr.9, 1959. 80 W41

48501 KHAN, A. R., MATHUR, B. P., and MOJUMDAR, A. K. Studies on tillage. Indian J. Agron. 3(1):28-36. Ref. Sept.1958. 22 In235

48502 KIRNOS, G. V. From the practices of cultivating virgin lands in Kustanaĭ Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîâ 6(114):98-105. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

48503 KULIKOV, G. P. Methods of cultivating the leached Chernozem soils in Ul'îânovsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(6):25-28. June 1958. 20 Se478

48504 LEENHEER, L. DE, and others. Influence de travaux annuels superficiels dans les vergers à hautes tiges. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(11/12):1623-1638. Dec.1958. 13 R322
M. de Boodt, H. Reyntens, and M. Dierick, joint authors.

48505 LISA, L. Tests of soil tillage at different plowing depths. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:201-210. Ref. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

48506 MAL'TSEV, T. Fallows and their importance in Zaural'e. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):71-73. Feb.1959. 20 N222

48507 MUSILLAMI, S. Agronomical aspects of dry culture of Egyptian clover in Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(1):21-36. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 16 T22

48508 OTTO, H., and STOFFELS, A. The technical aspect of plantations in a dune area. (In Dutch.) Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 39:119-121. 1958. 423.92 C33
English summary.
Chiefly tillage.

48509 PORTER, L. A. Strawberries grown without soil cultivation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):265-266. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J
Use of polyethylene or sawdust as mulch.

48510 POTUSHANSKII, V. A. Deep plowing of fallow without a moldboard under conditions of Ul'îânovsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 5(2):40-42. Feb.1959. 20 Se478

48511 RAPP, G. D. Wood chips for nurserymen. Amer. Nurseryman 109(9):16. May 1,1959. 80 Am371
Mulch.

48512 RID, H. Bodenbearbeitung und Bodenpflege; eine kleine Ackerbaulehre. München, BLV Verlagsgesellschaft, 1958. 252 p. Ref. 53 R43

48513 ROBINSON, J. B. D., EVANS, H. R., and BROOK, T. R. Camber bed cultivation of ground-water (vlei) soils. I-II. East African Agr. J. 24(3):184-196. Jan.1959. 24 Ea74
Kenya.

48514 SHUIN, K. Soil mulching in irrigated vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):49-53. Feb. 20 Se492

48515 SIMEONOV, B. On the depth of the basic ploughing preceding spring cultures in the District of Dobroudja. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(6):23-36. Ref. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

48516 WILCKENS, P. H. Viñas de secano y sus problemas. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):38. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

48517 ABDULRAGIMOV, T. I. Irrigation in Azerbaijan S.S.R. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1958:52-57,maps. 55.9 In8A

48518 ALANO, A. T. Gravity irrigation in the Philippines. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1958: 58-59. 55.9 In8A

48519 ANDALÒ, G. The Emilia-Romagna canal—projected and in operation. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10): 1189-1195,map. Oct.1958. 58.8 P94
Includes use for irrigation.

48520 ANDALÒ, G. Problems of irrigation and navigation on the Emilia-Romagna Plain. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(2):99-120,maps. Feb.1959. 16 It1

48521 ARMAINGAUD, J., and ARRIGHI DE CASANOVA, J. L'organisation des arrosages dans le perimetre du canal de Carpentras. Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1958:30-45. 55.9 In8A
English summary.

48522 ARONOVICI, V. S. Irrigation principles and practices. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.343-359. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

48523 ARTAUD. Opinion sur l'irrigation par aspersion. Terre d'Oc 42:145-146. Apr.1959. 14 Ar5

48524 AVERYANOV, S. F. Demineralizing effect of drainage. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1958:4-13. Ref. 55.9 In8A

48525 BAR-DROMA, M. Facing the drought damage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):463-464. Feb.1959. 26 H27

48526 BAR-DROMA, M. 5 years of supplemental irrigation in the Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4): 335-336. Jan.1959. 26 H27

48527 BARTELS, L. F. Time-table for spray irrigation. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(2):77,79,81. Feb.1959. 23 V66J

48528 BEGALIEV, T. Oasis irrigation of Bet-Pak-Dala complex of seasonal pastures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):85-87. Jan.1959. 20 K185

48529 BENTHEM, R. J., JONGE, N. M. DE, and KLAASEN, H. P. Restaurations biologiques de paysages ruraux hollandais ayant subi d'importantes interventions techniques. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:150-151. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Reclamation.

48530 BLAISDELL, F. W. The SAF stilling basin; a structure to dissipate the destructive energy in high-velocity flow from spillways. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 156,16 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

48531 BOCKO, J. Meadow water utilization on light alluvial soils sprinkled with municipal sewage. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(4):1483-1519,map. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48532 BORSHCHOV, T. S., and KLIMKO, A. I. Mole drainage with plowing at the same time. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(2):21-27. Feb.1959. 290.8 G362

48533 BRITT, R. T. Some Tennessee nurserymen are using irrigation systems. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 28:9. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 T25F

48534 CATERPILLAR TRACTOR CO. Land forming improves field drainage. Sugar J. 22(10):19-21. Mar. 1959. 65.8 Su391

48535 CHAFFIN, W., and others. Crop irrigation in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-680,22 p. Jan. 1959. 275.29 Ok41C
R. Duffin, G. Hanes, and E. Baumann, joint authors.

48536 CHASE, D. When the water level drops—farmers work together. Farm Mangt. 8(4):42-44. Apr.1959. 281.8 F2225
Irrigation.

48537 CLEASBY, T. G. Overhead irrigation and its problems. So. African Sugar J. 43(2):113,115,117,119, 121,123. Feb.1959. 65.8 So8

48538 CROCIONI, A. Experimental methodology in the study of irrigation problems. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:197-199. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

48539 DAL'IAN, I. Underground waters of Aktiūbinsk Region and efficient methods of prospecting them. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):82-85. Jan. 1959. 20 K185

48540 DAVIES, W. M. Agricultural restoration of land. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:125-127. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Reclamation.

48541 DONDI, G. Irrigation in Fucino with low pressure equipment. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(2): 48-51. Feb.1959. 55.9 As72

48542 DONNAN, W. W., and BRADSHAW, G. B. The disposal of seepage and waste water. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(2):9-12,36-37. Jan.1959. 55.8 Au7
Drainage.

48543 DOVRAT, A., and LACHOVER, D. Yields and forage value of ryegrasses, prairiegrass [Bromus unioloides] and oats under irrigation in comparison with berseem (Egyptian clover). Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):295-306. Aug.1958. 107 J552

48544 DUFFIN, R. B. The irrigation pumping plant. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-678,15 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

48545 EDE, A. N. Concrete as a material for the mechanized installation of land drains. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:2-3. 1959. 241.8 C14

48546 ELKANA, J. Irrigated field crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 49(4):339-342. Jan.1959. 26 H27

48547 ERIE, L. J., YAMADA, H., and STOCKTON, J. R. New irrigation information. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):53-54. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

48548 FAITHFUL, W. Development of Southland peat soils. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):113,115,117-118. Feb.16, 1959. 23 N48J

48549 FERNANDEZ M., B. El riego en relación con las caracteristicas del suelo. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4): 23. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48550 FERRARI, H. C. El desarrollo de las regiones aridas y semiáridas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(641):359-361. Feb.1959. 9 Ag89
Irrigation in Argentina.

48551 FLEMING, C. P. Irrigation for fruit production. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(4):334-343. Nov.1958. 23 T182T

48552 FLINT, S. E. Sub surface drainage with special reference to tile drainage. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(8):74,76. Mar.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

48553 FOWLER, J. L. Ponding pays off: reclaiming saline soils. West. Livestock 44(8):36,38,40. Apr.1959. 49 W523
In Nevada.

48554 FRENCH, R. A. Drainage and economic development of Poles'ye, U.S.S.R. Econ. Geog. 35(2):172-180,maps. Apr.1959. 278.8 Ec7

48555 FROLIK, E. F. Now is the time for storing water in the soil. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(3):6-7. Fall 1958. 100 N27N

48556 FROST, S. L. Facing up to our water problem. Amer. Forests 65(4):22-23,47-50. Apr.1959. 99.8 F762

48557 GERMING, G. H. Regulation of water atomising. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(2):93-94. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 111.

48558 GIUDICI, P. The overhead irrigation equipment project. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(5):535-579. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

48559 GIUDICI, P. Reclamation and intermittent downflow. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(5):511-524. Sept./Oct.1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.
Drainage.

48560 GOLDSCHMIDT, M. J., and JACOBS, M. Precipitation over and replenishment of the Yarqon and Nahal Hatteninim underground catchments. Israel. Hydrol. Serv. Hydrol. Paper 3,8 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 292.9 Is7H

48561 GREGORY, M. The design of spray irrigation schemes. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(4):289-293. Nov.1958. 23 T182T

48562 HALLGREN, G., and JOHANSSON, W. Water economy of soils in connection with irrigation of sandy soils. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 11(3):143-154. 1958. 54.8 G92

48563 HANNA, G. C., and DONEEN, L. D. Asparagus irrigation studies. Calif. Agr. 12(9):8,14-15. Sept.1958. 100 C12Cag

48564 HAWKES, H. B. Irrigation in the United States. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.90-115,map. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1958. 279.12 Sm5

48565 HEINIG, P. Some observations on irrigation in the practice. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 11(2):116-118. 1958. 54.8 G92

48566 HORESH, A. Irrigated hybrid-corn. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):472-473. Feb.1959. 26 H27

48567 HORNER, W. H. Irrigation aspects of the South Saskatchewan River Project. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:5,7,9-12. 101 Sa72

48568 HOUSTON, C. E., and MEYER, J. L. Apricot irrigation studies. Calif. Agr. 12(9):6. Sept.1958. 100 C12Cag

48569 IRWIN, R. W. Drainage system repair recommendations. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 333,4 p. Nov. 1958. 7 On8Ci

48570 KARNES, L. B. Reclamation of wet and overflow lands. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.116-126,maps. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1958. 279.12 Sm5

48571 KELTIKANGAS, V. On the suitability of bogs for afforestation draining. (In Finnish.) Suo 9(6):85-88. Ref. Dec.30,1958. 54.8 Su7
English summary.

48572 KOLPAKOV, V. V. Droughts in forest-steppe and steppe regions of the European part of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Timiriāzevskaiā Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6 (25):131-154. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

48573 KOSTÍAKOV, A. N. Achievements of Soviet science in the field of regulating the water regime of large tracts of land. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(2):14-20. Feb.1959. 290.8 G362
Includes irrigation and drainage research.

48574 KRUTOV, S. N. Utilization of DM-200 sprinkling machine in irrigation systems with an open net of canals. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(2):28-30. Feb.1959. 290.8 G362

48575 KURATA, T. Economic studies on the irrigation of upland field. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 18:1-13. Oct.1958. 107.6 T78

48576 LERMANDA CELIS, T. Construcción de pozos hincados para captación de aquas de riego en suelos arenosos. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):62-63. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48577 LIBENSON, S. S., and PÍATA, V. I. Irrigation of the northern steppe area in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2):55-56. Feb.1959. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar beets, chiefly.

48578 LIDTKE, W. Studies on the development of grass mixtures on meadows irrigated with sewage waters in conditions of various intensity of irrigation. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(4):1357-1410,map. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48579 LOFTON, M. Irrigation in New Mexico's Pecos valley. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(3):11,17-18. Mar.1959. 55.8 Ir722

48580 LUPPI, G. Tests for the determination of areas of uniform spray within the range of rotary irrigating sprayers. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:227-229. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

48581 MAKHOV, G. D. Irrigation in Cambodia. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(2):42-50. Feb.1959. 290.8 G362

48582 MANSON, P. W., and BLAISDELL, F. W. New ideas on drain tile junctions. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 16(1):18. Oct.1958. 100 M668

48583 MASHBITS, ÍA. G. Irrigation and economy of Mexico. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(2):50-53. Feb.1959. 290.8 G362

48584 MATSUI, T., KATO, Y., and OTAKE, K. Soil survey of the irrigation areas, right bank of Ooi River. Fundamental study on estimation of the amount of water for irrigation of paddy field. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(5):208-212,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 56.8 J27

48585 MATUL, K. Perspective planning of the water economy; method applied and estimation of results for agriculture and forestry in Poland. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1958:14-29. 55.9 In8A

48586 MAUREIRA M., M. Solución parcial del problema de riego en la Provincia de Curico. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):28-29. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48587 MEXICO. DEPT. DE PLANEACIÓN, INVESTIGACIÓN Y ESTADISTICA. Curso internacional sobre pequenas obras de riego. II. Estudio y planeación de las obras de riego. B. Estudios hidrologicos. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadis. Memo. Téc. 140,various paging,maps. Aug.1958. 292.9 M572

48588 MIDDLETON, J. E. Irrigating Concord grapes. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:190-192. 1958. 81 W273

48589 MINOLTS. Moderne Grabenräumung. Landmasch.-Markt 37(24):1014-1016. Dec.2,1958. 58.8 L239
Equipment.

48590 MONNET, P. 1957: inondations dans les Alpes; 1958: inondations dans les Cévennes; après combien de catastrophes finira-t-on par comprendre? Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 131:12-16. Dec.1958. 14 C112
Control.

48591 MUCKEL, D. C. Replenishment of ground water supplies by artificial means. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1195,51 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Te

48592 NACE, R. L. The water outlook for Texas. Cattleman 45(11):42-44,80,82,84,86. Apr.1959. 49 C29
Includes irrigation and use for livestock.

48593 NEW SOUTH WALES. WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1957. Sydney,1958. 68 p. 55.9 N472

48594 ÖJEFORS, E. Lowering the level of the Oland river. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 9(2):7-9,11-13. 1959. 12 L29

48595 OPALINSKI, C. Assimilation of nutritional elements by overground parts of the meadow sward during irrigation with fertile waters. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(4): 1545-1558. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59

48596 PEARSON, H. E. Irrigation and soil salinity. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.360-366. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

48597 PROCHAL, P. An inquiry on the agricultural utilization of sewage of the town Zory. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkota Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 5(6):165-183. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.
For irrigation.

48598 RAKOVER, Y. Growing corn with reduced irrigation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):481-483. Feb. 1959. 26 H27

48599 RAMIREZ A., R., and ARANCIBIA A., G. Posibilidades de aumentar la superficie agricola de zonas cercanas a Concepción. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):39-40. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Soil types, irrigation, and drainage.

48600 REE, W. O. Head loss in quick-coupled aluminum pipe used for sprinkler irrigation systems. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 147,20 p. Apr.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

48601 ROBINSON, A. R. Filters and screens for irrigation wells. U. S. D. A. L. 446,8 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84L

48602 RODRIGUEZ, A., and JAUCH, O. W. Proyecto: "estudio de aguas de riego." Análisis de las aguas del Rio Lluta. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):32. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48603 ROSS, F. M., and KAHLE, H. S. Irrigation as a low cost method of sewage disposal for the poultry processor. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 306,24 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

48604 ROY, E. Tile drainage—a constructive step forward. (Abs.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(4):24. Apr.1959. 286.83 C166

48605 SAMBURENKO, I. Water resources of Suetski District [Altaĭ Territory]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):101-107. Jan. 20 Se492

48606 SAN LORENZO, I. Cómo duplicar el tamaño de las zonas laborables. Mex. Agr. 5(59):43-52. Jan.1959. 8 M5762
Irrigation.

48607 SASSO, G. Irrigation of wheat in relation to the quantities of water and the nature of the soil. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:271-275. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

48608 SASSO, G. Tests on irrigation of corn by spraying and infiltration. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:247-258. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

48609 SAVINYKH, V. Snow walls with openings. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2): 41-43. Feb.1959. 20 N222
For snow retention on the fields.

48610 SCHERINGS, H., and HUISMAN, H. The cleaning of drainage ditches. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(2):79-83. Feb.1959. 12 N383M

48611 SCHERINGS, H., and HUISMAN, H. The cleaning of drains. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:114-119. 12 N38Vg

48612 SCHRODER, C. A. Irrigated pasture all the year. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(2):39-41. Jan. 1959. 55.8 Au7

48613 SHIROKOV, A. A. Prospects of irrigated agriculture on the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ía 4(12):20-23. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

48614 SKODSHOJ, H. Irish bogs. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 80(3):35-45. Mar.10,1959. 11 H35
Reclamation.

48615 SMITH, C. D. Open channel water measurement with the broad-crested weir. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1958:46-51. 55.9 In8A
For irrigation projects.

48616 SMITH, G. H. Floods and flood control. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.259-282,maps. Ref. New York,Wiley,1958. 279.12 Sm5

48617 SOCHON, Z. Water management in surface (flood) irrigation with utilization of outflowing water. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1958:60-77,83. 55.9 In8A
Grassland irrigation in Poland.

48618 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DIV. OF IRRIGATION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Salisbury, 1959. 25 p.,map. 55.9 R34

48619 TAMAI, T., and TAKASUKA, M. Fundamental studies of irrigation of upland fields. V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):255-260. Ref. Dec. 1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48620 TAMAI, T., and others. Fundamental studies of irrigation of upland fields. VI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):261-265. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
S. Jodo, T. Takasuka, and T. Imanishi, joint authors.
English summary.
Rice.

48621 TERPUGOV, M. P. Economic effectiveness of liman irrigation in Saratov area of Zavolzh'e. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(1):45-47. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

48622 TIXERONT, J. Reflexions sur la conservation des ressources d'eau dans les regions arides. Internatl. Assoc. Sci. Hydrol. B. 12:48-58. Ref. Dec.1958. 292.9 As7

48623 TORRECABRERA, J. Explotación de terrenos de encharcamiento. Cult. Mod. 42(2):47-48. Feb.1959. 15 C89

48624 TOURNON, G. Measurement of roughness of distribution canals made of self-carrying monolithic elements of a recently-constructed irrigation network. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:281-295. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.
Includes appendix by M. Quaglia.

48625 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Development and coordination of water resources. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on S. Res. 48, development and coordination of water resources, March 17, 1959. Washington,1959. 57 p.

48626 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Upper Columbia River Development. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess, April 21, 22, 23, May 5, 6, and 7, 1958. Washington,1959. 442 p.
Includes flood control and hydroelectric power.

48627 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Water resources development criteria. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 7362, to amend Public Law No. 398, 76th Congress, to establish criteria for utilization by the Secretary of the Interior in determining the feasibility of constructing or modifying any reclamation project, and for other purposes, March 27, 28, and May 29, 1958. Washington, 1959. 176 p.

48628 U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Watershed management research in the Southwest (a literature review), by R. Price. Fort Collins,1958. 33 p. Ref. A292 P93

48629 VAISMAN, I. Certains aspects de l'irrigation en Moldavie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11 (1):67-71,map. Jan.1959. 21 R862

48630 VESELSKÝ, S. L'eau dans la viticulture. (In Czech.) Vinarství 51(8):118-119. Aug.1958. 95.8 V73

48631 VOLKONSKIĬ, N. A. Effectiveness of irrigation on the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(12):23-26. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

48632 VOVCHENKO, I. T. Hydraulic engineering in the Seven-Year Plan, 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(2):7-13. Feb.1959. 290.8 G362
Irrigation and drainage policies and programs.

48633 WEINBERGER, M. L. Watershed program evaluation Plum Creek, Kentucky. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-85,42 p. Jan.1959. A281.9 R313A

48634 WIERZBICKI, J. Bibliography of sewage problem. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(4):1575-1581. 1958. 20.5 R59
Use for irrigation.

48635 WIERZBICKI, J., and DRAGUN, W. Utilizing sewage waters for irrigating poplar plantations. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(4):1307-1356,map. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48636 WOOD, I. J. L. Cash in on irrigated cotton. Queensland Agr. J. 85(2):107-114. Feb.1959. 23 Q33
Costs and returns.

48637 ZABEK, S. Fat content in meadow soils as a result of irrigation with municipal sewage. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72 (4):1559-1563. 1958. 20.5 R59

48638 ZAMOUŘIL, J. Increasing the yields of wet meadows in mountainous and submountainous regions through drainage. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(10):230-231. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58

48639 ZHECHEV, P., LICHEV, B., and PETKOV, N. Irrigation of maize fields in the region of North Bulgarian Chernozems. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(6):1-22. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.

48640 ZIAJA, W. The influence of intensity of irrigation with water of the Ner River on botanical composition of meadows. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72(4):1411-1453,map. Ref. 1958. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Erosion and Erosion Control

48641 APPANOOSE COUNTY(IOWA). SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. 1957 annual report. Centerville,1958. 20 p. 56.9 Ap4

48642 BARRIOS, R. Trabajos para combatir la erosión de Tlaxcala. Mex. Agr. 6(61):65-66. Mar.1959. 8 M5762

47543 BOÏCHINOV, A. G. La lutte contre l'érosion des terrains viticoles. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):19-20. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

48644 CHEN, D. M. Deserts converted into green oases—plans for sand control studies by six provinces. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 22:701-702. Nov.27,1958. 475 K82

48645 CHEPIL, W. S., and WOODRUFF, N. P. Estimations of wind erodibility of farm fields. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 25,21 p. Mar.1959. A281.9 Ag8
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

48646 COUTU, A. J., MCPHERSON, W. W., and MARTIN, L. R. Methods for an economic evaluation of soil conservation practices. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 137,48 p. Jan.1959. 100 N81

48647 DREES, E. M. Forests and their soil protective properties in dry areas in the Tropics (with special reference to Timor, Indonesia, Lesser Sunda Islands). Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:210-213. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48648 FOURNIER, F., and HENIN, S. Nouvelle formule oroclimatique pour apprécier la dégradation spécifique des terres. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(11): 1694-1696. Mar.16,1959. 505 P21
Soil erosion.

48649 GIL, N. Soil conservation in Israel. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(3):34-35. Mar.1959. 286.8 Is7

48650 GORRIE, R. M. Soil and water conservation in India, Pakistan and Ceylon. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:220-224. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48651 GORRIE, R. M. Soil erosion in the Scottish Highlands as affecting river regime and underground water table. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:217-220. 1956, pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48652 ICHINOHE, S. Studies on cultivation and the control of erosion. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):266-268. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48653 IURASCU, C., and SIMIONESCU, I. Méthodes pour combattre l'érosion du sol sur les terrains arables de la Plaine de Transylvanie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(1):58-66. Jan.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

48654 KARL, J. Restoration of erosion damage resulting from excessive grazing at high altitudes. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:174-175. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Germany.

48655 KOSTROVSKIĬ, S. Dust storms in Altai steppes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):35-37. Feb. 20 Se492

48656 LEITHEAD, H. L. Runoff in relation to range condition in the Big Bend-Davis Mountain section of Texas. J. Range Mangt. 12(2):83-87,map. Mar.1959. 60.18 J82

48657 MAŇAN, B. A contribution to the study of water erosion on agricultural soils in southern Moravia. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1479-1500. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48658 MEUSEL, H. Rehabilitation of landscape suffering erosion in the Mansfeld region between Halle and Magdeburg. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:163-164. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48659 MOTOC, M. Réalisations et perspectives dans le cadre du problème posé par les recherches concernant l'érosion du sol et les moyens de la combattre sur les terrains agricoles de la R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(1):52-57. Jan.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

48660 NEUMARK, S. Poplars on dunes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):442-444. Jan.1959. 26 H27

48661 NEW SOUTH WALES. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1957. Sydney,1958. 24 p. 56.9 N472R

48662 OWEN, W. H. The new look in terracing. Land Impr. 6(4):12-15. Apr.1959. 282.8 L224

48663 PASSERINI, G. L'erosion hydrometeorique dans les sols argileux et les sols karstiques. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:156-158. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48664 PERINA, A. Land amelioration and means against soil erosion. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(21): 482-483. Nov.6,1958. 58.8 M467

48665 QUAIFE, J. E. N. Soil erosion and conservation in the south island of New Zealand. Mother Earth 10 (5):426-430. Jan.1959. 56.8 M85

48666 ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. E. The ABC's of soil and water conservation in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 658,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

48667 ROCKIE, W. A. Soil conservation. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.68-89,map. Ref. New York,Wiley,1958. 279.12 Sm5

48668 SILIN, V. N. Some agricultural problems in Canada. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):132-134. Jan.1959. 20 V633
Soil erosion control, chiefly.

48669 SIMPSON, G. A., and THOMAS, H. L. The "Big Rain." Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 16(1):3-4,6. Oct.1958. 100 M668
In relation to erosion and conservation.

48670 SMITH, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources. Ed.2. New York,Wiley,1958. 474 p.,maps. Ref. 279.12 Sm5
Includes soil and water and forest conservation.

48671 SOBOLEV, S. S. Soil erosion control. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):55-67. Jan./Feb.1959. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

48672 SPONNIER, H. Reboisement ou enherbement et consolidation de terrains instables en montagne. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:155-156. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

48673 STANESCO, P. Nouvelles réalisations et orientations de la science soviétique concernant le problème de l'étude de l'érosion du sol. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. Bucarești] 11(1):72-75. Jan.1959. 21 R862

48674 TIMARIU, G. L'organisation du teritoire condition obligatoire pour la protection du sol contre l'érosion. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(1):19-27. Jan.1959. 21 R862

48675 TOCHIKI, S. Erosion control and soil conservation in U.S.S.R. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(2):82-85,map. Feb.1959. 99.8 N62

Sanitation

48676 CETAS, R. C. Row treatment of soils infested with Plasmodiophora brassicae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):227. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

48677 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. A necessary precaution in lettuce culture: Seed and soil treatment. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(2):30-31. Feb.15,1959. 80 T817
Chiefly soil sanitation.

48678 MERRILL, L. G. Preliminary results from pre-plant soil treatment for peaches. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 40(2):3395-3396. Mar.1959. 81 N46

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

48679 JOUIS, E., and HANGARD, E. Quelques analyses d'amendements organiques autres que les fumiers de ferme. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(2):257-268. Mar./Apr.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.
With special reference to commercial organic fertilizers.

Primary Materials

48680 BATTISTELLI, E. Nitrogen fertilizers. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 192:55-58. Dec.1958. 280.8 C882

48681 KOFOED, A. D. Liquid ammonia as nitrogen fertilizer. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):91-94. Mar. 1959. 11 L2322

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

48682 LABANAUSKAS, C. K., and others. Micronutrient concentrations. Calif. Agr. 13(2):10,15. Feb.1959. 100 C12Cag
T. W. Embleton, W. W. Jones, and M. J. Garber, joint authors.
Fertilizers.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

48683 BRABSON, J. A. Review of applied analysis: fertilizers. Analyt. Chem. 31(4,pt.2):688-691. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J825A

48684 DANKIEWICZ, J., SKOŁUDA, E., and PAWLĘTY, R. The neutralisation of excess free acid in granulated superphosphate using ammonia. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(2):101-105. Feb.1959. 385 P952
English summary.
Fertilizers.

48685 DOBROVOLSKY, O. K. Frits—a new fertilizer. Food & Farming 11,i.e.10(12):17. Jan.1959. 389.8 F7338

48686 DÖRR, R. Methoden zur Bestimmung des Magnesiumanteils in schwefelsaurer Kalimagnesia. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):245-249. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

48687 FUDGE, J. F. Analysis of commercial fertilizers sold during 1957-58. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 915, 32 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 T31S

48688 KUCZYNSKI, S. Caking of mixed fertilizer and its alleviation. Agr. Chem. 14(4):36-37,131,133. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 Ag8

48689 LANG, G. E. Fertilizer drying. Agr. Chem. 14(4):44,46. Apr.1959. 381 Ag8

48690 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial fertilizers, 1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 249,28 p. Nov.1958. 100 M28S

48691 NAGAI, M. Colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid in fertilizers. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(2):79-83. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 J27

48692 REYNOLDS, J. E. Formulating granulated mixed fertilizers with nitrogen solutions containing urea, ammonium nitrate and hydrous ammonia. Agr. Chem. 14(4):47-48,50. Apr.1959. 381 Ag8

48693 SAUCHELLI, V. Statistical quality control; some comments on tolerance in fertilizer analysis. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98(4):50. Apr.1959. 57.8 C73

48694 SLACK, A. V. Developments in superphosphate production. Farm Chem. 122(4):61-65. (Cont.) Ref. Apr.1959. 57.8 Am3
Manufacture.

48695 TUCKER, H. H. Re: effects of urea on ammonium nitrate-ammonia-water solutions. Agr. Chem. 14(4):50,124-125. Apr.1959. 381 Ag8

Fertilizer Statistics

48696 BENGTSSON, N. G. Does it pay to fertilize? (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12(1):7-8. 1959. 11 L293

48697 CROLIUS, P. C. Marketing complete liquids: increase and uncertainty. Farm Chem. 122(4):16-18,20. Apr.1959. 57.8 Am3

48698 FOSTER, W. Y. We may start acting like business men, yet! Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98(3):26-27. Mar.1959. 57.8 C73
Fertilizer marketing.

48699 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, Jan. 1 to June 30, 1958. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2050,12 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 T31P

48700 GRILICHES, Z. Distributed lags, disaggregation, and regional demand functions for fertilizer. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):90-102. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

48701 IVERSEN, K. Farms without cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):54-56. Feb.1959. 11 L2322
Value of manure and cost of fertilizers.

48702 JOHNS, T. H. Comparative values of fertilizers sold in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69 (11):610-611. Nov.1958. 23 N472

48703 KNETSCH, J. L. Moisture uncertainties and fertility response studies. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):70-76. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

48704 KOHLMAIER, H. Die Stellung Osterreichs in der europäischen Mineraldüngeranwendung. Förderungsdienst 7(1):10-16. Jan.1959. 19 F75

48705 LOFTSGARD, L. D., and NORDBO, M. T. Fertilizer $$$ what do you get for your money? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(9):18-22. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 N813B
Costs and returns.

48706 MEHRING, A. L. Dictionary of plant foods. Philadelphia,Farm Chemicals,1958. 51 p. 57 M78

48707 OPPENFELD, H. VON. Nitrogen consumption: an index of agricultural development in Asian countries. Philippine Agr. 42(7):278-280. Dec.1958. 25 P542

48708 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Fertilizers; production, consumption, prices and trade in Europe, 8th study,1956-1959. Paris, 1959. 91 p. 57.9 Or32

48709 PAGE, H. J. An annual review of world production and consumption of fertilizers, 1958. Rome,1958. 103 p. 57.2 F73

48710 SCHOLL, W., WALLACE, H. M., and CRAMMATTE, F. B. Consumption of commercial fertilizers containing pesticides in the United States, year ended June 30, 1956. Plant Food Rev. 4(4):31-34. Winter 1958. 57.8 P694

48711 WEHUNT, R. L. Report on fertilizer consumption in the 6-county intensified soil fertility area of Georgia. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98(4):32,34. Apr.1959. 57.8 C73

48712 WOODALL, C. E., and WYNN, N. A. Fertilizer expenditures—important dicisions. S. C. Agr. Res. 5(4): 3. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 So8So

48713 YEH, H. H. Fertilizer demand functions of United States farmers. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1941-1942. Feb. 1959. 241.8 M58

Mineral Soil Amendments

48714 MATHEWS, C., and ZAMBRANO D., L. Poder neutralizante de las escorias de Huachipato a distintos grados de tamizaje. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):28. 1957, pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48715 PARETO, C. Los abonos minerales. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(640):320-321. Jan.1959. 9 Ag89

Manures and Composts

48716 COMPANIA ADMINISTRADORA DEL GUANO. 49a. memoria del directorio correspondiente al ejercicio 1957. Lima,1958. XXXVII,22 p.,map. 57.9 C73

48717 GISIGER, L. Vom Nährstoffgehalt und Wert der Schweinegülle. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(3): 42-46. Mar.1959. 17 M69

48718 LONGHOUSE, A. D., BURGER, O. J., and HENDERSON, H. O. Liquid manure conservation and use. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 425,13 p. Nov.1958. 100 W52

48719 PFEIFFER, E. E. The art and science of composting (recent observations and testing methods). Bio-Dynamics 49:2-20. Winter 1959. 56.8 B52

48720 SINGH, H. P., and SINHA, N. S. Possibilities of using kardi cake as a manure. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(10):613-617. Jan.1959. 65.8 In26
A byproduct of safflower oil.

48721 TINSLEY, J., and NOWAKOWSKI, T. Z. The composition and manurial value of poultry excreta, strawdroppings composts and deep litter. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(3):145-167. Ref. Mar.1959. 382 So12

48722 TUCCARI, A. Manure: wealth that should not be wasted. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(11):333-335. Nov. 1958. 16 Ag825

48723 ZEDET, E. Nouveaux procédés d'hydrolyse des celluloses. Chim. & Indus. 81(3):370-375. Mar. 1959. 383 C42
English summary.
For fertilizer.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

48724 EL BEIT, O. D. Forestry impressions. (In Arabic.) Sudan Silva 8(1):7-9. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22

48725 BROWN, W. R. Our forest heritage; a history of forestry and recreation in New Hampshire. Concord, New Hampshire Historical Society,1958. 341 p. 99.13 B81
Includes lumbering.

48726 COOLIDGE, P. T. Consulting forestry in the old days. Noeast. Logger 7(10):22-23,38-39. Apr.1959. 99.81 N812

48727 DEUTSCHES Forst-Adressbuch, band 3, Land Niedersachsen. Ed. 2. Neuwied,1958. 219 p.,map. 225 D48

48728 FEUCHT, O. Die Legforche (Bergkiefer) [Pinus mugo] im Nordschwarzwald. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113:128-131. 1958. 509 W96
History.

48729 FEUCHT, O. Zur Ausbreitung der Fichte im Nordschwarzwald. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113:121-127. Ref. 1958. 509 W96
History.

48730 FLORESCU, I. A. Contributions to the establishment of the origin of chestnut stands in north-western Oltenia. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):620-622. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48731 GLEISBERG, C. F. Some problems of forestry at Port Sudan and neighbourhood. Sudan Silva 8(1):24-26. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22

48732 HORNSTEIN, F. VON. Wald und Mensch; Theorie und Praxis der Waldgeschichte, untersucht und dargestellt am Beispiel des Alpenvorlandes Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Ravensburg,Maier,1958. 283 p. 99.25 H78

48733 JACKMAN, M., BERRY, M. W., and MCMAHON, R. O. Economics of forestry, a bibliography for the United States and Canada, 1953-1954. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 52(sup.2),45 p. Feb.1959. 1.916 L612

48734 KINDLER, V. L'histoire des forêts de Snežnik. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4:81-84. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.

48735 LARDELLI, R. R. Eine Standortsbestimmung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(12):679-685. Dec.1958. 99.8 J82
Situation and outlook.

48736 MALMBORG, G. VON. Skogsbrukets arbetskraft; en orientering. [Labour power in forestry. An orientation]. Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 6,39 p. 1958. 11 St63M
English summary.

48737 MUNTZ, H. H. Research at work. Forest Farmer 18(7):16,24,26. Apr.1959. 99.8 F7692
Alabama.

48738 NIERBAUER, K. Ist der Übertritt in die Forstwartlaufbahn für den Waldarbeiter ein sozialer Aufstieg? Bayer Forstbeamte 10(1):2-7. Jan.1,1959. 99.8 B34

48739 OFFNER, H. Ausstellungen werben für Wald und Holz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(23):455-458. Dec.1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

48740 OHIO. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Publications available. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 39, 4 p. Mar.31,1958. 99.9 Oh35F

48741 OPSAL, A. The Langen forestry regulation. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 66(4):179-190. 1958. 99.8 T432
History.

48742 POCKBERGER, J., and WAGENKNECHT, E. Zu unserer Diskussion "Forstwirtschaft und Waldnatur." Stellungnahme zum Beitrag von J. Pockberger. Allg. Forstz. 14(12):253-254. Mar.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

48743 SANJOTO. Methodik penjelidikan physiologis dalam kerdja hutan. Method of physiological study in forest-work. Indonesia. Lembaga Pusat Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman Istimewa 13,34 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ea72B
English summary.

48744 SCHMIDT, W. Einführung in statistische Verfahren. Forstarchiv 29(9):200-207; (11):241-249. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.,Nov.1958.1958. 99.8 F7723

48745 SEPPÄLÄ, A. Bibliographia universalis silviculturae, Fennia 1939-1940, Suomi—Finnland. Helsinki, Helsingin Yliopiston Metsäkirjasto,1958. 83 p. 241.01 B47F

48746 SIMKOVIČ, G. Die Fürsorge um den Waldarbeiter. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(1):23-24. Jan.1, 1959. 99.8 L5632

48747 TREGUBOV, V. Recherches sur les placettes d'essai. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4: 7-12,map. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.

48748 VANGEROW, H. H. Holzart oder baumart? Allg. Forstz. 14(12):257-258. Mar.21,1959. 99.8 AL52
Terminology, Germany and Austria.
Includes discussion by R. Wieser.

48749 WORRELL, A. C. Economics of American forestry. New York,Wiley,1959. 441 p. 99.7 W89

48750 ZIMPEL, H. Die Forstwirtschaft der DDR, ihr Zustand und ihre künftigen Aufgaben. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(1):29-32. Jan.1,1959. 99.9 L5632

Education

48751 DEVALL, W. B. Forestry education at Auburn [Alabama Polytechnic Institute]. Forest Farmer 18 (7):17,30-31. Apr.1959. 99.8 F7692

48752 FALK, E. Forestry education, 1957/58. (In Swedish. Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 57(1,sup.),12 p. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

48753 HERMANSEN, N. Forestry instruction at the Agricultural College. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(1):54-69. Jan.1959. 99.8 D23
Copenhagen. Veterinaer-og Landbohøjskole.

48754 KANTOR, J., and KOSTROŇ, L. Wie kann man das Studium auf den forstwirtschaftlichen Fakultäten verbessern. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(1):20-22. Jan.1,1959. 99.8 L5632

48755 KELLER, J. Die Ausbildung von Förstern und Waldarbeitern. Wald u. Holz 40(5):122-127. Jan.1959. 99.8 W14

48756 MARTIN, I. R. They reach the small owner. Forest Farmer 18(7):21-22. Apr.1959. 99.8 F7692
State Extension Service.

48757 OXFORD UNIVERSITY. IMPERIAL FORESTRY INSTITUTE. Thirty-fourth annual report 1957-58. Oxford,1958. 28 p. 99.08 Ox23

48758 POPESCU, I. C. On the reorganization of the training system in 1948 and the development of sylvicultural training. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10): 569-570. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327

48759 RUPF, H., and RAUCHENBERGER, K. Waldwirtschaft; ein Leitfaden für den forstlichen Unterricht und zum Selbststudium. Ed. 2. München,BLV,1958. 286 p. 99 R872

48760 VALENZUELA R., H. Cinco años de ingenieria forestal en la Universidad de Chile. (Extr.) Simiente 27 (1/4):55-56. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

Policies, Programs, Administration

48761 AUSTRALIA. FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Canberra,1958. 45 p. 99.9 Au723A

48762 BALANESCU, E. Mechanization is the way towards increase of productivity and cost cutting in forest exploitation. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11):635-636. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327

48763 BOWERS, R. R. To the woods for delinquent boys. Amer. Forests 65(4):18-19,51-52. Apr.1959. 99.8 F762
West Virginia Forestry Camp for Boys.

48764 CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY. MARITIME SECT. Annual report, 1958 meeting, Newcastle, N.B, September 6, 1958. n.p.,1958. 99.9 C1672

48765 CHIEH, W. China's first Five-Year Plan in forestry work. Austral. Forestry 22(1):19-23. 1958. 99.8 Au74

48766 DAKOV, M. The development of the Bulgarien forest economy in the years of the people's rule. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):571-572. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327

48767 DELAWARE. STATE FORESTRY COMMISSION. Annual report of the state forester for the fiscal year (July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958). Dover,1958. 20 p. 99.9 F37R

48768 DILLER, O. D. The practice of forest conservation. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.186-200. Ref. New York,Wiley,1958. 279.12 Sm5

48769 ENDER, R. Die allgemeine forstpolitische Lage in Österreich. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 99(3/4):133-142. 1958. 99.8 Oe8

48770 GHANA. FORESTRY DEPT. Annual report for the period 1st April, 1955 to 31st December, 1956. Accra,1958. 75 p.,map. 99.9 G56

48771 INDIA. INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF FORESTS. Classified list of officers of the Indian and State forest services and of the Forest Research Institute and colleges on the 1st July 1957. New Delhi,1958. 279 p. 99.9 In22C

48772 INSTITUTE OF FORESTERS OF AUSTRALIA. Annual report of council for the year ending 30th June 1957. Austral. Forestry 22(1):36-41. 1958. 99.8 Au74

48773 INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE CONSERVATION OF NATURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES. Sixth technical meeting held at Edinburgh in June, 1956, simultaneously with the Union's fifth general assembly; proceedings and papers. London,Soc. Promotion Nat. Reserves,1957. 265 p. 279.9 In84Pt
Includes papers on forest, soil, and water conservation.

48774 MARYLAND. BOARD OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Fourteenth annual report 1957. Annapolis, 1958? 188 p. 279.9 M364
Includes forestry.

48775 MERENDI, A. Accelerated intensive silviculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(11):103. Mar.15,1959. 16 It1G

48776 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF IRON RANGE RESOURCES AND REHABILITATION. Forward in developing natural resources, State of Minnesota; biennial report, 1956-1958. St. Paul,1958. 61 p. 280.9 M665
Includes forestry program and farm income study.

48777 MITCHELL, J. C. TVA's role in Alabama forestry. Forest Farmer 18(7):18,30. Apr.1959. 99.8 F7692
Division of Forestry Relations.

48778 MOSSER, H. Bereiten wir uns vor! Allg. Forstztg. 70(5/6):45-46. Mar.1959. 99.8 AL53

48779 NEW ZEALAND. INSTITUTE OF FORESTERS. Annual meeting. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):158-168. 1958. 99.8 C162

48780 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1956-57. Nigeria,1958. 34 p., map. 99.9 N563

48781 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Report; fiscal year ending March 31, 1958. Halifax,1958. 26 p. 99.9 N85

48782 OMER, K. EL K. The forester and the press. Sudan Silva 8(1):34-37. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22
Forest policy and situation.

48783 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Annual report for the year 1957-58. Brisbane,1958. 59 p. 99.9 Q312

48784 SELWYN PLANTATION BOARD. Forty-seventh annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st March, 1958. Darfield,1958. 34 p.,map. 99.9 Se42
Forest management.

48785 SHAWKI, K. Review of certain aspects of the 1932 forest policy. Sudan Silva 8(1):9-12. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22

48786 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Fourth annual report for the period 1st July, 1957 to 30th June, 1958. n.p.,1958. 28 p.,map. 99.9 R344

48787 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE MONTES, CAZA Y PESCA FLUVIAL. Memoria sobre las actividades de este centro,1957. Madrid,1958. 130 p. 99.9 Sp12

48788 U. S. NATIONAL FOREST RESERVATION COMMISSION. Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. 86th Cong., 1st sess., S. Doc. 3,26 p.,map. 1959. 99.9 N216

48789 VICTORIA. FORESTS COMMISSION. Thirty-ninth annual report financial year 1957-58. Melbourne, 1958. 34 p.,map. 99.9 V66

48790 WRIGHT, A. J. The development of conservation in America. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.2-12. Ref. New York,Wiley, 1958. 279.12 Sm5
Includes forest and soil conservation.

Legislation and Taxation

48791 COUDREAU, J. Dans les pays intertropicaux la notion de "domaine forestier de l'état" est d'ordre constitutionnel. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 132:27-28. Jan.1959. 14 C112

48792 STREYFFERT, T. Assessment of forest land and growing stands. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 57(1):109-120. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

Forest Description and Resources

48793 ALABAMA forest facts, 1957. Coosa Pines, Alabama Forest Industries Committee,1958. 11 p. 99.8 AL12

48794 ALLEGRI, E. Forest resources in the Sudan. Sudan Silva 8(1):13-18. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22

48795 ALTUVE GONZALEZ, N. Contribución de los bosques venezolanos a la reforma agraria. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 10(25):26-27. Jan.1959. 281.9 C17
Forest resources and policy.

48796 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. Facts about the forests of the Redwood Region, 1959. Washington. 11 p. Ref. 99.9 Am32Fr

48797 BEGUE, L. Les forêts de la Republique du Soudan. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 62:3-19,map. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

48798 BERARD. La forêt vosgienne. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29 (4):197-217. Dec.1958. 99.9 So14

48799 BRAZIL. SERV. FLORESTAL. Forêts et production forestière du Brésil. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(12):713-716. Dec.1958. 99.9 B83

48800 CALIFORNIA forest facts, 1959. Washington, American Forest Products Industries,1959. 11 p. 99.8 C124

48801 CHIPMAN, R. L. Alabama National Forests. Forest Farmer 18(7):20. Apr.1959. 99.8 F7692

48802 COLORADO forest facts, 1958-59. Washington, American Forest Products Industries,1959. 11 p. 99.8 C71

48803 DEAN, G. W. Virginia's great wealth in forest dollars. Commonwealth 26(3):22-25,48. Mar.1959. 280.8 C732

48804 DILLER, O. D. Our forest resources. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.172-185,maps. Ref. New York,Wiley,1958. 279.12 Sm5

48805 ESSEX, B. L., CHASE, C. D., and HORN, A. G. Michigan forest survey: timber resources, southeastern block, Lower Peninsula, Michigan 1955. n.p.,Mich. Dept. Conserv.,1958? 49 p.,maps. 99.14 M582

48806 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Forestry in England. London,1958. 15 p.,map. 99.66 G799For
Forest description.

48807 GROCHOWSKI, W. Skarby leśnych ostepów [Treasures of the woods]. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne,1959. 410 p. 99.75 G89S

48808 HAGBERG, E. The condition in Sweden's forests. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(6):133-134. Mar.20,1959. 99.8 Sk51

48809 IVANOV, V. V. The remains of forests in the valleys of the rivers Bolshoi Uzen and Malyĭ Uzen. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):109-112. Jan.1959. 451 R923

48810 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Ringyo tokei yoran [Statistical survey of forestry (Japan) 1958]. Tokyo,1958. 213 p. 99.9 J278R

48811 LEFEBVRE, R. Notes forestières et botaniques sur l'Ile Sainte-Marguerite. Nancy. École Natl. des Eaux et Forêts. Ann. 15(2):415-454. Ref. 1957. 99.9 F845

48812 LIALITSKAIA, S. D. Po krymskomu zapovedniku [Through the Crimean Forest Reservation]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1958. 86 p.,map. 99.25 L61

48813 LLANO, R. DE. Un drama de méxico. Mex. Agr. 5(60):27-31. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 8 M5762
Forest resources and policy.

48814 MICHIGAN forest facts, 1959. Detroit,Michigan Forest Industries Committee,1959. 15 p. 99.8 M582

48815 OREGON forest facts, 1958-59. Portland,Oregon Committee,American Forest Products Industries, 1959. 15 p. 99.8 Or3

48816 OSMASTON, H. A. A tour of South African forests. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 10,23 p. 1958. 99.9 Ug12Te

48817 PARDÉ, J. Recherches sur l'application aux taillis-sous-futaie des méthodes mathématiques-statistiques d'inventaire. Nancy. École Natl. des Eaux et Forêts. Ann. 15(2):455-556. 1957. 99.9 F845
English summary.

48818 SHAWKI, K. Sudan forests. Forestry memoires—No. 10. Sudan Silva 8(1):38-40. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22
Resources.

48819 SKODSHØJ, H. Ireland's forests. (In Swedish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 80(4):56-64. (Cont.) Mar.25,1959. 11 H35

48820 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Estadistica forestal de España, año 1956. Madrid,1958. 168 p.,maps. 263 M76

48821 STAUFFER, J. M. Alabama forests-past and present. Forest Farmer 18(7):12-13,28. Apr.1959. 99.8 F7692

48822 SULIMAN, A. EL G. M. Sudan forests. (In Arabic.) Sudan Silva 8(1):10-12. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22

48823 TENNESSEE forest facts, 1957. Memphis, Tennessee Forest Industries Committee,1958. 11 p. 99.8 T25

48824 VAUGNAT, M. Aperçu sur les forets de la côte pacifique des Etats-Unis. (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:5-6. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T
Washington.

48825 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. FOREST MANAGEMENT DIV. Forest resources of ten counties in east central Wisconsin. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 34,various paging,map. 1958. 99.9 W755

48826 ZEDNIK, F. Die Weisskiefernwälder zwischen Erzurum und Kars. Allg. Forstztg. 70(5/6):52-53. Mar. 1959. 99.8 AL53

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

48827 BERGSJÖ, N., and others. Forestry profitability. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(4):74-75. Feb.20,1959. 99.8 Sk51
G. de Verdier, G. Edström, and G. Olhammar, joint authors.

48828 BOEV, N. N. Lesokhozîaĭstvennyĭ spravochnik dlîa lesozagotovitelîa [Forest management handbook for the lumberman]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 180 p. 99.55 B632

48829 COKL, M. Revue critique des méthodes d'aménagement des forêts de Sneżnik. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4:107-118. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.

48830 COUTU, A. J. Improving small woodlands apathy of small woodlands owner and land tenure changes are some reasons for low levels of forest management on small woodlands. Pulp & Paper 33(5):151-153. May 1959. 302.8 P11

48831 DIETRICH, V. Forstliche Wirtschaftsziele und Wirtschaftsrechnung. Allg. Forstz. 14(12):245-249. Ref. Mar.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

48832 DOLGAN, F. Aménagement des forêts de Sneznik avec vue spéciale concernant la série de Leskova dolina. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4: 85-105. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.

48833 DOYLE, H. J., and OLSON, D. F. Piedmont hardwood forests. N. C. Forestry Assoc. Furniture, Plywood & Veneer Council Rpt. 5,24 p. Jan.1958. 99.9 N8162
Management.

48834 EKMAN, S. G. Forest production from stand development through stand management until final felling. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 57 (1):43-66. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

48835 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. ASIA-PACIFIC FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report of the Teak Sub-Commission, 1957. 36 p. 99.9 F735R

48836 FOREST FARMERS ASSOCIATION COOPERATIVE. Forest farmer manual; a guidebook for Southern timberland owners. Ed. 7. Atlanta,1958. 176 p. 99.8 F7692

48837 GEIGER. Möglichkeiten der Rationalisierung im Forstbetrieb. I. Arbeitsaufwand und Lohnkosten eines Modellforstamtes. Allg. Forstz. 14(9):185-188. Feb.28, 1959. 99.8 AL52

48838 GERICKE, D. A. Umstellung der Dauerwaldkritik. Zu unserer Diskussion "Forstwirtschaft und Waldnatur." Allg. Forstz. 14(15):313-314. Apr.11,1959. 99.8 AL52

48839 GUIBERT, L. Utilización de aviones en tareas forestales. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(4):138-144. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 R3252

48840 HALAJ, J. Produziert der Mischbestand mehr als der Reinbestand? (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15 (1):3-9. Jan.1,1959. 99.8 L5632

48841 HALL, J. A. Resource management: a base for freedom. Amer. Forests 65(4):12-16,58-61. Apr.1959. 99.8 F762

48842 HUSE, S. Forest owners and nature conservation in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(2):52-53. Feb.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5
Forest management.

48843 KOLBE, E. L. Pine forester predicts big increase in western timber cut. West. Conserv. J. 16(1): 26-27,31. Jan./Feb.1959. 279.8 W526
Management.

48844 LEMMEL, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche Begriffe in den "hessischen Vorschlägen" zu einer Betriebsabrechnung und Erfolgsrechnung. Forstarchiv 29(6):129-134. June 15,1958. 99.8 F7723

48845 LUZE, F. A. DE. Servitudes et droits de passage. Forêt 12(3):53-56. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7683

48846 MÄRK, J. Waldwirtschaft und Waldbau in Vorarlberg. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 99(3/4): 143-153. 1958. 99.8 Oe8

48847 MATHIESEN, J. Objectives and means in Norwegian forestry. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 66(4):159-168. 1958. 99.8 T432
Economic aspects.

48848 ORTIZ CÉSPEDES, M. R. Problemas de ordenación en el bosque natural chileno. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):30. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48849 RINDAL, H. Does it pay to plant forest? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 5:124,130-131. Feb.27,1959. 11 N8122

48850 SABĂU, V. On the continuity in forest production. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):578-581. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48851 SCHILLING, W. Der Technologe im staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieb. Forst u. Jagd 8(12):547-550. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 99.8 W143

48852 SCHWARZ, H. Vorkehrungen gegen Hochwässer in Wildbachgebieten. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 99(3/4):153-182. 1958. 99.8 Oe8
Forest management and flood control.

48853 SIEVERS, F. Umlaufmittelnormierung in den staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieben. Forst u. Jagd 8(12):550-552. Dec.1958. 99.8 W143

48854 SPEIDEL, G. Die Auswirkungen der wirtschaftlichen Lage auf den Privatwald. Allg. Forstz. 14 (13):261-264. Ref. Mar.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

48855 STOECKELER, J. H., TRENK, F. B., and STROTHMAN, R. O. Timber growth and labor opportunities for sustained harvest cuts Argonne timber harvest forest. Forestry Res. Notes 46,2 p. Jan.1959. 99.8 F76292
Argonne Experimental Forest.

48856 STREHLKE, E. G. Aufbau und Entwicklung der Kostenstruktur forstlicher Betriebe. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(22):439-445. Ref. Nov.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

48857 SYMPOSIUM on compartment layout. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):19-34. 1958. 99.8 C162
The concept of a compartment, by A. P. Thomson; Species siting, by G. H. Hocking; The effect of plantation layout on eventual logging, by J. K. Spiers.
Includes discussion.

48858 TREGUBOV, V. Conclusions sur l'aménagement des forêts de Sneznik. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4:161-163. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.

48859 WAGENKNECHT, E. Die grosse Aufgabe: Ertragssteigerung des Waldes! Forst u. Jagd 8(12):513-519. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 W143

48860 WITTICH, W. Naturnahes Gedankengut—kritisch gesehen. Zu unserer Diskussion "Forstwirtschaft und Waldnatur." Allg. Forstz. 14(13):274-276. Mar.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

Farm Woodlands

48861 AUGHANBAUGH, J. Good management increases profits from woodlands. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 44(316):12-13. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 Oh3S

48862 AUGHANBAUGH, J. Experimental forest No. 10; an example of good farm woods management. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry 38,3 p. Feb.20,1958. 99.9 Oh35F

48863 HASEL, K. Die Bedeutung des Bauernwaldes im Rahmen des bäuerlichen Betriebes. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(21):421-424; (22):445-448. Ref. Nov.1-16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

48864 KALLBRUNNER, H. Der Wald und die Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. Allg. Forstztg. 70(3/4):36-37. Feb.1959. 99.8 AL53
Afforestation of farm woodlands.

48865 MOOSMAYER. Bauernwaldarbeit in Südwürttemberg-Hohenzollern, vom Bauernverband aus gesehen. Allg. Forstz. 14(9):192-194. Feb.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

48866 OLSON, D. F., and DOYLE, H. J. Piedmont farm woodlands. N. C. Forestry Assoc. Furniture, Plywood & Veneer Council Rpt. 6,18 p. Feb.1959. 99.9 N8162

48867 OREGON. STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY. Trees for Oregon woodlands. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. B. 15,rev.,7 p. Jan.1959. 99.9 Or32B

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

48868 AXELSON, H. Forestry photogrammetry 1958. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(6):141-142. Mar.20, 1959. 99.8 Sk51

48869 BITTERLICH, W. Presslers Richthöhe in neuem Licht. Allg. Forstztg. 70(5/6):47-49. Mar.1959. 99.8 AL53

48870 BJØRGUNG, E. Volume measurement of forests based on height and number. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(2):44-46. Feb.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

48871 BRAN, I. On relations between diameter and bark thickness of hardwood logs. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11):672-673. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327

48872 CLEANOVEANU, A. Methods of drawing up an observation plan. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11): 669-672. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Forest triangulation.

48873 CLEANOVEANU, A. On the drawing up of observation plans in forest triangulations of the fourth and fifth order. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10): 585-588. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48874 DJURBERG, G. On the measurement of logs. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(2):39-41. Feb.1959. 99.82 N81

48875 FEDOROVICI, C. Losses in the volume computation of softwood logs. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):613-616. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327

48876 GIURGIU, V. General volume tables based upon height classes. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73 (10):582-585. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48877 HENGST, E. Die Ertragsleistung der Kiefer in Ostthüringen. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(9):653-702. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
Includes yield tables.

48878 KURTH, H. Vorschläge zur Durchführung der Holzvorrats- und Zuwachsinventur. Forst u. Jagd 8(12): 526-527. Dec.1958. 99.8 W143

48879 MCKELVEY, P. J., and CAMERON, R. J. Design for a forest study. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5): 116-122. 1958. 99.8 C162
Mensuration.

48880 MASSIE, E. S. Increasing productivity through multiple use of basic data. Photogram. Engin. 25(1):33-41. Mar.1959. 325.28 P56
Forest Service mapping procedures.

48881 MOISEEV, V. S. Primenenie izmeritel'nogo deshifrirovaniîa v lesnom khoziîaîstve [Use of interpretation of aerial photographs in forest mensuration]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 28 p. 99.4 N722

48882 MOSER, W. Die bei der Stichprobeninventur verwendeten Geräte und ihre Behandlung. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 17:1-2. In Allg. Forstztg. 70(3/4). Feb.1959. 99.8 AL53

48883 NIELSEN, C. Does the caliper slide? (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(1):70-74. Jan.1959. 99.8 D23

48884 PRODAN, M. Leistungskontrolle und Fortschreibung. Allg. Forstz. 14(11):225-229. Mar.14,1959. 99.8 AL52
Mensuration.

48885 SHIBUYA, K. On the precision of pocket compass surveying. 3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(2):58-63. Feb.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

48886 SPIERS, J. K. The use of topographic maps based on aerial photographs in logging planning. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):107-115. 1958. 99.8 C162

48887 SWELLENGREBEL, E. J. G. On the value of large scale aerial photographs in British Guiana forestry. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(1):54-64. Mar.1959. 99.8 Em72

48888 TAKATA, K. Studies of the volume estimate by the basal area at breast height. 10. Plotless sampling compared with plot sampling in Yoshimuta National Forest. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(2):45-57. Feb.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

Silviculture

48889 ARDIKOESOEMA, R. I., and SOEPONO, R. "F.A.O. study tour on silvikulture" di Czechoslovakia, 1956. (In Indonesian.) Indonesia. Lembaga Pusat Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Laporan 73,30 p. Oct.1958. 99.9 Ea72R

48890 ARNBORG, T. Plant condition and growth. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 1:22-32. 1959. 99.9 N77
Pinus sylvestris.

48891 BANNISTER, M. H. Specimens of two pine trees from Guadalupe Island, Mexico. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):81-87. 1958. 99.8 C162
Introduced in New Zealand.

48892 BENINDE, R. Grundlagen und Entwicklung der Standortkartierung Rheinland-Pfalz. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(2/3):33-36. Feb./Mar.1959. 99.8 AL3

48893 BLOKHUIS, J. L. W. Soil research in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 31(2): 46-47. Feb.1959. 99.8 N28

48894 BOLAFFI, R. Notes on the poplar culture economy in Italy. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 9(10): 3-11. Oct.1958. 302.9 En8
English summary.

48895 BORCHERS. Die Harzfichtenwirtschaft—Rückblick und Zielsetzungen. Allg. Forstz. 14(15):301-306. Ref. Apr.11,1959. 99.8 AL52
Includes protection and damage.

48896 CHIANESE, L. Poplar culture in Syria. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 9(10):16-22. Oct.1958. 302.9 En8
English summary.

48897 COINTAT, M. Observations sur la foliaison du hêtre. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:214-217. Mar.1959. 99.8 R329

48898 COZZO, D. Informaciones sobre el crecimiento de bosques de eucaliptos en diferentes sitios de la Argentina. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(4):131-137. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 R3252

48899 DEBYLE, N. V., and PLACE, I. C. M. Rooting habits of oak and pine on Plainfield sand in central Wisconsin. Forestry Res. Notes 44,2 p. Jan.1959. 99.8 F76292
Pinus banksiana, Quercus ellipsoidalis, and Q. macrocarpa.

48900 DEGEN, G. Umbau in Mischwald. Allg. Forstz. 14(13):265-267. Mar.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

48901 DEVOIS, J. Le teck [Tectona grandis] en Afrique tropicale francaise. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 133:9-14. Feb.1959. 14 C112
Resources, culture, and uses.

48902 FRASER, D. A. Ecological studies of forest trees at Chalk River, Ontario, Canada. V. Nine years of observations on the condition of 241 yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] (Project P-375). Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 69, 23 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 C1624
Vigour, growth, and crowns were observed.

48903 FRÖHLICH, T. Zu: Beobachtungen an Fichtentypen. Allg. Forstz. 14(9):194-195. Feb.28,1959. 99.8 AL52
Discussion of article by J. W. Roosen.

48904 GOOR, C. P. VAN. Soil research in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bousbouw-Tijdschr. 31(2):48. Feb.1959. 99.8 N28

48905 GRANDCOURT, O. DE. Anticipations sylvicoles. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(4):229-232. Dec.1958. 99.9 So14

48906 GUINIER, P. A propos d'un peuplier de Chautagne. Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:17-19. 1956/57,pub. 1958. 451 G283T
Populus deltoides growing in France.

48907 HATCHER, R. J. Partial cutting with diameter limit control in the Lake Edward Experimental Forest, Quebec, 1950 to 1956 (Project Q-44). Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(C):246-250,252,254. 1959. 302.8 P96

48908 HOJER, E. W. Silvicultural measures in light of the national forest survey. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(4):80-81,100. Feb.20,1959. 99.8 Sk51

48909 JACKSON, D. S. Some phenological notes for Hawke's Bay. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):128-130. 1958. 99.8 C162
Data on seasonal characteristics of forest trees.

48910 JAHN, G. Über die standortbedingte Höhenwuchsleistung der grünen Douglasie und damit verbundene Anbaufragen in verschiedenen deutschen Waldwuchsräumen. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):152-155. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

48911 KALBHENN. Französische Pappelanbaugebiete. Holzzucht 12(6):41-42. Dec.1958. 99.8 H743

48912 LAMBERTS, D. Research on the soil composition and growth of coniferous trees of the Bokrijk provincial domain. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(1):85-106. Ref. Mar.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

48913 MACARTHUR, J. D. Growth of jack, red and Scots pine and white spruce plantations, 1922 to 1956 at Grand'Mère, Que. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(C): 256,258,260. 1959. 302.8 P96

48914 NIMARA, D. Aspects from the accomplishments of the sylvicultural and forest exploitation sector in the Bulgarian Peoples Republic. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):617-619. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48915 OLSEN, P. F. Some notes on the introduction of eucalypts into the South Island. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):123-127. Ref. 1958. 99.8 C162

48916 OW, L. FREIHERR VON. Naturgemässe Waldwirtschaft und technischer Einsatz. Allg. Forstz. 14(7):130-131. Feb.14,1959. 99.8 AL52
Discussion of Forstwirtschaft und Waldnatur, by W. Wittich and J. Pockberger.

48917 PARDÉ, J. La productivité des forêts de pin d'Alep [Pinus halepensis] en France. Nancy. Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts. Ann. 15(2):365-414,maps. Ref. 1957. 99.9 F845

48918 PARK, O., and SUTER, W. Carlé Woods: a long term study of a forest floor. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132 (3):485. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

48919 PATERSON, S. S. On the site quality concept as expression for areal production capacity. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 57(1):83-108. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

48920 P'ÍÂCHENKO, N. I., and SIBIREVA, Z. A. On the role of atmospheric dust in the feeding of swamps. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(2):414-417. Jan.11,1959. 511 P444A
Forest peat bogs.

48921 P'ÍÂVCHENKO, N. I. Torfíâniki russkoĭ lesostepi [Peat bogs of the Russian forests-steppe]. Moskva, Akademiía Nauk SSSR,1958. 189 p. Ref. 56.33 P57T

48922 RADU, S. Problems and conceptions of actuality in Soviet sylviculture. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11):639-641. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48923 ROCK, F. Thinning of forest stands in the Sudan. Sudan Silva 8(1):19-23. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22

48924 RONGE, E. Mountain forest problems. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(5):112-114. Mar.6,1959. 99.8 Sk51

48925 ROUSSEL, L. L'activité photosynthétique des résineux pendant la mauvaise saison. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:218-223. Mar.1959. 99.8 R329
Includes pine needles.

48926 SCHARD. Area cutting and selection cutting. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(6):139-140. Mar.20, 1959. 99.8 Sk51

48927 SEMB, G., and RAGNARSSON, H. The relationship between the productive capacity and some soil characteristics. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 66(3): 123-129. 1958. 99.8 T432
Forests.

48928 SOEST, J. VAN. Erfahrungen mit der Douglasie in der niederländischen Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):155-157. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

48929 STEFANESCU, P. Notes on the pyramidal oak (Quercus robur L. var. fastigiata) and its importance for forestry. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11):659-660. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327

48930 STICHTING BOSBOUWPROEFSTATION "DE DORSCHKAMP." Overzicht van de werkzaamheden in 1957 [Report of the activities of the "De Dorschkamp" Forestry Station] 1957. Stichting Bosbouwproefsta. "De Dorschkamp." Korte Meded. 34,21 p. 1958. 99.9 W122

48931 STOECKELER, J. H., TRENK, F. B., and STRATHMAN, R. O. Wage income from improvement harvest cuts—Argonne timber harvest forest. Forestry Res. Notes 47,2 p. Jan.1959. 99.8 F76292
Argonne Experimental Forest.

48932 TRACI, C. The growing of green alder (Alnus viridis (Chaix) Lam et D.C.) on degraded soils at great altitudes. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):606-608. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48933 TREGUBOV, V. Station et classe de fertilité. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4:155-159. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.

48934 VOLK. Die grüne Douglasie im Forstbezirk Kandern. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):181-183. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

48935 VOLK. Umwandlung des nordwestdeutschen Rohhumuswaldes in bodenpfleglichen, ertragreichen Mischwald. Zum 100. Geburtstag des Forstmeisters Dr. Friedrich Erdmann. Allg. Forstz. 14(10):214-215. Mar.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

48936 VYSKOT, M. Vergleich der positiven und negativen Auslese in der Waldbautechnik. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 7(4):409-450. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

48937 WALLESCH, W. Das verfahren zur Standorterkundung und -kartierung des Forsteinrichtungsamtes Koblenz. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(2/3):37-44,map. Feb./Mar.1959. 99.8 AL3

48938 WEBB, L. S. The results to date of the clear cutting experiment of 1948. New Brunswick Internatl. Paper Co. Causapscal Forest Res. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 8,6 p. Dec.1958. 99.9 N423

48939 WEST-NIELSEN, G., and OKSBJERG, E. Soil analyses in relation to contrasts in the growth of Norway spruce. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(2):126-152. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 D23
English summary.

48940 WILL, G. M. Soil-moisture and soil-temperature studies under radiata pine, Whakarewarewa Forest, 1954-55. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):184-193. Feb. 1959. 23 N4892

48941 WITTICH, W. Die Verbesserung des Wasserhaushaltes durch Forstkulturmassnahmen. Allg. Forstz. 14(10):201-205. Mar.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

48942 WRIGHT, T. W. Forest soils in Scotland. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(1):45-53. Mar.1959. 99.8 Em72

48943 ZAPPI, C. V. Observaciones sobre el comportamiento y crecimiento del Populus euramericana "monolifero" en el Delta del Paraná. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(4):123-126. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 R3252

Silvicultural Practices

48944 BOGGESS, W. R., and GILMORE, A. R. Diameter growth response of shortleaf pine in southern Illinois to nitrogen fertilization. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 84,2 p. Apr.14,1959. 99.9 IL62

48945 DEKANIĆ, I. Forests tending as a measure for the development of forest production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(10):339-348. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.
Thinning.

48946 DUCHAUFOUR, P., and GUINAUDEAU, J. Une expérience de chaulage sur humus brut. Nancy. École Natl. des Eaux et Forêts. Ann. 15(2):337-364. Ref. 1957. 99.9 F845

48947 GOOR, C. P. VAN, ZONDERWIJK, P., and DRIFT, J. VAN DER. Chemische bestrijding van enkele grassen en houtige gewassen in de bosbouw. Chemische Bekämpfung einiger Gräser, Sträucher und Holzarten im Waldbau. Stichting Bosbouwproefsta. "De Dorschkamp." Uitvoerige Verslagen 3:21-59. Ref. 1957. 99.9 W122U
German summary.

48948 HAUSSER, K. Forstdüngung und "naturnahes Gedankengut." Allg. Forstz. 14(7):129-130. Feb.14,1959. 99.8 AL52
Discussion of Forstwirtschaft und Waldnatur, by J. Pockenberger and W. Wittich.

48949 JOHNSON, R. L. Pruning cottonwood. South. Lumberman 198(2473):28-29. Apr.15,1959. 99.81 So82

48950 KIRWALD, E. Entwässerungen in Forstbetrieben. Allg. Forstz. 14(10):210-212. Mar.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

48951 MITSCHERLICH. Bodenverschlechterung und Düngung in ertragskundlicher Sicht. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(21):415-421. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

48952 OSTROUMOV, S. Swamp formation on girdled tree areas in Bratski District. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):65-67. Jan. 20 Se492
Land clearing in the taiga.

48953 SORTEBERG. Fertilizing of forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(2):49-50. Feb.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

48954 TOMA, G. T. Thinning problems in the R.P.R. forests. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):589-592. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48955 WITTMANN, R. Lohnkalken in der Forstwirtschaft. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(1):7-8. Jan.10,1959. 58.8 D81

Regeneration and Breeding

48956 ALDHOUS, J. R. Polythene bags for movements of forest nursery stock. Empire Forestry Rev. 38 (1):65-76. Mar.1959. 99.8 Em72

48957 AUGHANBAUGH, J. Growth of promising forest trees in the Secrest Arboretum. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Dept. Ser. 40,7 p. Apr.15,1958. 99.9 Oh35F

48958 BINDIU, C. Seed consumption rates. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):597-600. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Planting of trees.

48959 BLOMQVIST, S. A manual transplanting method. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 1:1-10. 1959. 99.9 N77
Forest seedlings.

48960 BROWN, A. G. A simple [Pinus] pollen viability test. Austral. Forestry 22(1):10-12. 1958. 99.8 Au74

48961 BROWN, B. A. Interrelationship of brush populations and some site factors in jack pine stands of north central Minnesota. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1888-1889. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58
Regeneration.

48962 BÜRGER, O. Erfahrungen mit der Buntmischung auf Grosskahlflächen. Allg. Forstz. 14(12):250-253. Mar.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

48963 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF FORESTRY. Tree planting in southern California, by P. C. Sischo. Sacramento,1958. 28 p. 99.47 C123
Reforestation.

48964 CHIEH, W. China's first forestry 5-year's plan. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 66(4):191-197. 1958. 99.8 T432
Reforestation.

48965 CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY AND SOIL. Liao-ning shêng chan-ku-tai ku sha tsao lin shih yen [Experiments on sand binding forests in Chang-ku-tai, Liao-ning Province]. Peking,Ko hsueh ch'u pan shê,1957. 54 p. Ref. 56.7 C44
Reforestation.

48966 CHIRITESCU, A. A formula for establishing the yearly cultivable surface in nurseries, in function of the increment speed of seedlings. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):595-597. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48967 CHOLVADT, V. Das Ziehen von Arvensämlingen in Volieren. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(1):9-13. Jan.1,1959. 99.8 L5632
Pinus cembra.

48968 CURSCHMANN, O. H. Erfahrungen bei der Anlage einer Samenplantage. Forst u. Jagd 8(12):519-526. Dec.1958. 99.8 W143

48969 DEINES, G. Die Organisation grösserer Meliorationsvorhaben am Beispiel der Buchenmast 1958. Allg. Forstz. 14(11):232-233. Mar.14,1959. 99.8 AL52
Regeneration.

48970 DEUTSCH, F. Aufforstung auf wasserarmen Gebirgsstandorten im Vintschgau. Allg. Forstz. 14(10): 206-209. Mar.7,1959. 99.8 AL52
Italy.

48971 DIEMONT, W. H. Aménagement et plantation future des crayères de la Montagne St. Pierre. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:147-148. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Reforestation in Netherlands.

48972 DONZELLI, G. A nursery for poplars at Borbiago di Mira. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 1:3-5. Jan.1959. 280.8 G432

48973 EDLUND, E. Collecting pine cones in the fall. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 1: 11-21. 1959. 99.9 N77

48974 ESPING, L. E. Exploitation of gravel in Sweden:restoration work and replacing material. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:147. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Reforestation.

48975 FRANK, A. Falsche Weichenstellung in der Forstpflanzen-Anzucht. Allg. Forstz. 14(11):236-237. Mar.14,1959. 99.8 AL52

48976 FRÖHLICH, H. J. Stand und Möglichkeiten der Douglasienzüchtung. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):160-163. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52
Includes hardiness.

48977 GARRIDO, F. Plantaciones forestales en el fundo "Rinconada de Maipu." (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4): 25. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

48978 GATHY, P. Bientôt les travaux de pépinière et les plantations. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(12): 746-750. (Concl.) Dec.1958. 99.9 B83
Tree seeds.

48979 GOULD, W. P. Conserving woodlands through tree farming. R. I. Agr. 5(1):8-9. Fall 1958. 100 R342

48980 GRELEN, H. E. Mechanical preparation of pine planting sites in Florida sandhills. Weeds 7(2):184-188. Apr.1959. 79.8 W41

48981 HANER, F. The natural reproduction in beech stands and the improvement of the degraded beech stands in the Sibiu district in connection with the exploitation tasks. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11):651-655. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

48982 HELSINKI. METSÄPUIDEN RODUNJALOSTUSSÄÄTIÖ. Säätiön toiminta [Work of the Foundation for Forest Tree Breeding], 1957. Metsäpuiden Rodunjalostussäätiö. Tiedoituksia 4,27 p. 1958. 99.9 M56
English summary.

48983 HOFMANN, L. Praktische Erfahrungen beim Verschulen und Freipflanzen von Douglasien mit Torftöpfen. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):175-176. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

48984 HOLZER, K. Forstpflanzenzüchtung und "Naturnahe Waldwirtschaft." Allg. Forstztg. 70(5/6):51-52. Mar.1959. 99.8 AL53

48985 ISSLEIB, G. Forsteigene oder gewerbliche Pflanzenanzucht? Allg. Forstz. 14(7):127-129. Feb.14, 1959. 99.8 AL52

48986 KACHINSKII, N. A. On the unity of theory and practice as exemplified by the work of the combined Stalingrad Expedition of the Biological and Soil Science Faculty of Moscow University on problems of shelterbelt planting. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(6):67-75. Nov./Dec.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

48987 KALJSER, C. Planting or natural regeneration of forests. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(4):92. Feb.20,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Cost.

48988 KAS'IANOV, F. M. Growing forest belts from seedlings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(12): 57-59. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

48989 KILIAS, G. Was ist bei der Aufforstung von Ödland mit Kiefer zu beachten? Deut. Landwirt. 10(1): 43-47. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

48990 LANGLET, O. Polish spruce for Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(5):108-111,map. Mar.6, 1959. 99.8 Sk51
German summary.

48991 LAVENDER, D. P. Effect of ground cover on seedling germination and survival. Oreg. Forest Lands Res. Cent. Res. Note 38,32 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 Or32Re
Direct seeding of Pseudotsuga menziesii.

48992 LEIBUNDGUT, H., and KREUTZER, K. Untersuchungen über die Wurzelkonkurrenz. I. Mitteilung über den Vorwald. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 34(5):362-398. 1958. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.
Selection of species for reforestation.

48993 LEVER, E. J. A children's forest. Amer. Forests 65(4):17,62-63. Apr.1959. 99.8 F762
Suggested at Washington Crossing State Park where school children can plant their own trees.

48994 LIEBOLD, E. Bemerkungen zur Anlage von Holzzuchtplantagen. Forst u. Jagd 8(12):527-528. Dec. 1958. 99.8 W143

48995 LJUNGER, Å. Alder and alder breeding. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(5):115-117. Mar.6,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly hybridization.

48996 MACLEAN, D. W. Five-year progress report on Project RC-17. Woodlands Res. Index 112,142 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 99.8 W855A
Ontario Paper Co.; Abitibi Power and Paper Co., Ontario Research Foundation; Ontario Department of Lands and Forest; Forestry Branch, Canada Department of Northern Affairs and National Resources; Forest Biology Division, Canada Department of Agriculture; Canadian Pulp and Paper Association; University of Toronto; Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada, cooperating.
Research study on improving coniferous reproduction.

48997 MALECKI, R. V. Tree planting is money well spent. Pulp & Paper 33(5):125-126. May 1959. 302.8 P11

48998 NESTEROV, V. G., and MAMAEV, S. A. Study of the inheritance of developmental factors in trees. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25): 7-16. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

48999 NEUGEBAUER, W. O. Douglasien aus der Baumschule. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):172. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

49000 NEUMARK, S. The poplar nursery. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):577-579. Feb.1959. 26 H27

49001 NISHIMURA, S. On the characters of Sequoia sempervirens seedling obtained from seeds introduced from California. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(4): 227-232. Ref. 1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

49002 POOLE, A. L. Exotic afforestation and land use in New Zealand; presidential address. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):11-18. 1958. 99.8 C162

49003 POULSEN, G. Introduction of neem (Azidirachta indica) in the Nuba Mountains. Sudan Silva 8(1): 31-33. Nov.1958. 99.8 Su22
Reforestation.

49004 PRÜFERT. Aufforstung von Jura-Steilhängen mit Hilfe von Torfkeilen. Allg. Forstz. 14(10):212-214. Mar.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

49005 PUCHERT, H. Die Bedeutung des Kontrollzeichens der Deutschen Kontrollvereinigung für forstliches Saat- und Pflanzgut e. V. Allg. Forstz. 14(13): 268. Mar.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

49006 QUERENGAESSER, F. A. Über die Pflanzweiten in Douglasien-Kulturen. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):170. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

49007 RAEDER-ROITZSCH, J. E. Experiments on transplanting open-rooted eucalypt seedlings. Austral. Forestry 22(1):24-29. 1958. 99.8 Au74

49008 RINGSET, N. E. Observations on the reforestation of Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5 (2):59-60. Jan.1959. 99.8 N815

49009 ROHMEDER, E., and SCHONBACH, H. Genetik und Züchtung der Waldbäume. Hamburg,Parey,1959. 338 p. Ref. 99.472 R63

49010 ROSSMÄSSLER, W. Die Deutsche Kontrollvereinigung für forstliches Saat- und Pflanzgut e. V. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(22):448-449. Nov.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

49011 ROSSMÄSSLER, W. Kontrollzeichensaat- und -pflanzgut. Allg. Forstz. 14(13):270-272. Mar.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

49012 SAFAR, J. Fundamental division of the territory of the PR of Croatia into the seed regions. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(10):329-338,map. Oct.1958. 99.8 Su6
German summary.
Seed-trees.

49013 SCHMIDT, H. Die staatliche Betätigung auf dem Gebiet der Waldsamengewinnung und Forstpflanzen-Anzucht. Allg. Forstz. 14(11):238-240. Mar.14,1959. 99.8 AL52
Economic aspects.

49014 SCHOBER, R. Ergebnisse von Douglasien-Provenienzversuchen in Deutschland, Holland und Dänemark. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):145-152,maps. Ref. Feb.21, 1959. 99.8 AL52

49015 SHCHERBAKOV, A. P. Certain data on the biology of growth of annual Pinus sylvestris seedlings and accumulation of nutrient substances by them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 41:122-147. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ak1

49016 SIMUNOVIC, M. Amélioration de maquis degrade par des coupes de régeneration et semis direct de pin d'Alep apres une preparation prealable du sol par l'incendie. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:175-176. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

49017 SÖDERSTRÖM, V. Some orientation studies concerning soil temperature and root development of Coniferae in rows or under vegetation in a cut-over area. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 57(1):171-198. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

49018 STEINER, H. Hochabdeckung von Saaten in Forstgärten. Allg. Forstztg. 70(5/6):49-51. Mar.1959. 99.8 AL53

49019 STONE, E. C., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Ponderosa pine planting stock. Calif. Agr. 13(3):11-12. Mar. 1959. 100 C12Cag

49020 STONE, E. C., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Root regeneration by seedlings. Calif. Agr. 13(2):12,14. Feb. 1959. 100 C12Cag
Ponderosa pine.

49021 STREETS, R. J. Some factors affecting artificial regeneration of Pinus nigra var. caramanica (Troodos pine) at Prodromos, Cyprus. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(1):84-87. Mar.1959. 99.8 Em72

49022 TACCARI, I. A. Porque conviene plantar el eucalipto. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 47(1131):3. Mar.15,1959. 287 R71

49023 THOMSON, A. P., and PRIOR, K. W. Natural regeneration of P. radiata following the Balmoral Forest fire. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):51-70. 1958. 99.8 C162

49024 THULIN, I. J., WILL, G. M., and BASSETT, C. A pilot trial of soil sterilisation in a forest nursery. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):88-93. 1958. 99.8 C162

49025 VACLAV, E. Collection, germination and preservation of birch pollen (Betula verrucosa Ehrh.). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 31(11):939-970. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 C334
English summary.

49026 VELAY, L. L'évolution des techniques de reboisement. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 131:7-11. Dec. 1958. 14 C112
Mediterranean area.

49027 VIDAL, J. J. La producción argentina de maderas y la forestación. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(4):126-130. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 R3252

49028 WALLIS, G. W. Effect of biocides on the growth of seedlings of Monterey pine, black locust, and European alder, and the development of their symbiotrophic organs. Forestry Res. Notes 45,2 p. Jan.1959. 99.8 F76292
Pinus radiata, Robinia pseudoacacia, and Alnus glutinosa.

49029 WILDE, S. A., and VOIGT, G. K. The effect of different methods of tree planting on survival and rate of growth of white pine on Superior clay soils. Forestry Res. Notes 43,2 p. Jan.1959. 99.8 F76292
In reforestation.

49030 ZEYHER. Die Verschulung der Douglasie in Halbschattkämpen. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):174-175. Feb.21, 1959. 99.8 AL52

49031 ZIMMER, W. J., and GROSE, R. J. Root systems and root/shoot ratios of seedlings of some Victorian eucalypts. Austral. Forestry 22(1):13-18. 1958. 99.8 Au74

Forest Protection and Damage

49032 ALLARD, H. A. Tree stranglers in the tropical forest. Gard. J. 9(1):20-23. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 G1635

49033 CIANCIULLI, P. L. Devastation and reforestation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(454):19-20. Feb.1959. 9.2 B733

49034 CLEARWATER TIMBER PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. 1957-1958 annual reports. Orofino,Idaho,1958. 52 p. 99.9 C68

49035 GRUNDT, L., and SJØLIE, P. An investigation of elk damage in Stor-Elvdal. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 66(3):140-158. Ref. 1958. 99.8 T432
To forests.

49036 HATT, P. Qui s'y frotte s'y pique! Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:224-228. Mar.1959. 99.8 R329
Equipment for protection from wildlife.

49037 HELLINGA, G. The Dutch forest menace! (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 31(1):1-6,map. Jan.1959. 99.8 N28
Wildlife.

49038 LANDBECK, H. Bewertung von sturmgeschädigten Privatwäldern. Forst u. Jagd 8(12):546-547. Dec.1958. 99.8 W143

49039 LEHMANN, J. Die Planung der Zaunlänge im Zuge der Betriebsregelungsarbeiten. Forst u. Jagd 8 (12):545-546. Dec.1958. 99.8 W143
Wildlife damage.

49040 POTLATCH TIMBER PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. 1957-58 combined annual report. Orofino,Idaho, 1958. 56 p. 99.9 P84

49041 ST. MAURICE FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Forty-seventh annual report 1958. Three Rivers,Quebec,1959? 40 p. 99.9 Sa22

49042 SCHWARZ, W. Düsendächer, Pultdächer und Treibschneewände. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(2):89-95. Feb.1959. 99.8 J82
Forest protection from avalanches.

49043 VIRO, P. F. Kloridi-ionin myrkkyvaikutuksesta. On the toxicity of the chloride ion. Finland. Metsäntutkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 48(3),16 p. 1958. 99.9 F493
English summary.
Calcium chloride leached from road affects Pinus sylvestris.

Fire

49044 BARROWS, J. S. At Missoula, Montana fire research center probes fire secrets. West. Conserv. J. 16 (1):68-69. Jan./Feb.1959. 279.8 W526
Northern Forest Fire Laboratory of the Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station.

49045 BENNETT, W. D. The reduction of forest fire hazards introduced by mechanical equipment; a review of the literature. Woodlands Res. Index 111,25 p. 1959. 99.8 W855A

49046 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Report of the Forest Fire Research Conference. Montreal,1958. various paging. 99.8 W855

49047 CROSBY, J. S. The role of burning index in fire danger estimation. Forest Warden News 33(1):2-3. Winter 1959. 99.8 F7643

49048 DAVIS, K. P. Forest fire control and use. New York,McGraw-Hill,1959. 584 p. Ref.,p 551-573. (American forestry series). 99.51 D29F

49049 DEKTAR, C. Brush fires sear Southern California. Fire Engin. 112(3):188-191,229. Mar.1959. 296.68 F513

49050 HEIBERG, H. H. H. Forest fire insurance. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(2):51-52. Jan.1959. 99.8 N815

49051 HOPKINS, D., and HUGHES, J. In eastern Washington, fires slow up timber work. West. Conserv. J. 16(1):48-51. Jan./Feb.1959. 279.8 W526

49052 HUBERT, C. A. The economics of adequate forest fire protection. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(3): 154,156-159. Mar.1959. 302.8 P96

49053 MCKINTY, J. A. The use of explosives as a practical means of disposing of snags in fire-fighting operations. Austral. Forestry 22(1):30-35. 1958. 99.8 Au74
In constructing firebreaks.

49054 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Forestry in Northern Ireland. VII. Forest fires. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(11): 322-323. Mar.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

49055 PRIOR, K. W. The Balmoral Forest fire. New Zeal. J. Forestry 7(5):35-50. 1958. 99.8 C162

49056 RICHARDSON, S. D. Operation Firestop. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(1):26-34. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 Em72
California.

49057 STILLMAN, T. G. Fighting natural cover fires. Fire Engin. 112(3):192-193,231-232. Mar.1959. 296.68 F513

Forest Influences

49058 BENTHEM, R. J. Farm tree planting. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:119-124. 12 N38Vg
Windbreaks.

49059 BERG, E. Shelterbelts in cleared landscapes. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:151-155,maps. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

49060 BUCHWALD, K. The use of protective planting in south-west Germany to increase and guarantee higher production. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:263-264. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

49061 HAMILTON, E. L., and REIMANN, L. F. Simplified method of sampling rainfall on the San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 26,8 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.9622 C2T22
Watershed research.

49062 HILF, H. H. Wesen und Wirkungen des Flurholzanbaus. Holzzucht 12(5):33-34. Oct.1958. 99.8 H743

49063 KIHLBERG, S. Himmelsberget, a study of the influence of the forest cover on the water economy. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 11(2):119-140,175-200. Ref. 1958. 54.8 G92
English summary.

49064 KUKIS, S. State shelterbelts in Altai. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):72-74. Feb. 20 Se492

49065 LINDE, R. J. VAN DER. Het probleem van de houtopstanden in het cultuurlandschap [The problem of windbreaks in the cultural landscape]. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbdoc. Litoverz. 21,44 p. Ref. 1958. 242.7 W12

49066 MALÍANOV, A. P., and SARALIDZE, T. V. Influence of shelterbelts on the fertility of Dark-Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(12):59-61. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

49067 MALINOWSKY, A. Utilization of forests for protection purposes in the U.S.S.R. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:96-99. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

49068 MANOHIN, V. Climat de la région de Sneznik. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena Dela 4:17-22. 1957. 99.9 L76S
French summary.
Includes effects of forests.

49069 MUSAT, I. New conceptions in Soviet shelterbelt problems. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11): 642-644. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

49070 SAFAROV, I. S. Role of the forest in protecting soil fertility and water resources. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:143-158. Ref. 1958. 20 Ak12

49071 SAFAROV, I. S. Shelterbelt silviculture—an indispensable part of high agronomical level. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:82-90. Ref. 1958. 20 Ak12

49072 SELIVANOV, G. I. Shelterbelts on the Solonetz and Saline soils of Zavolzh'e. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):68-72. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

49073 CARHART, A. H. All-resource land use; "multiple use" is often only many layers, but "dominant use" is based on sound policy plan to give proper priority in land use. Pulp & Paper 33(5):121-123. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49074 CLAWSON, M. The crisis in outdoor recreation. Amer. Forests 65(4):28-35,61-62. Apr.1959. 99.8 F762
Includes national forests and parks.

49075 FOX, I. K. Mapping recreation's growth; surging demand can be met by increased multiple-use of privately owned lands; problem posed of establishing user charge policy. Pulp & Paper 33(5):115-117. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49076 JACOCKS, C. W. Camping and picnicking use; some ways to approach problem of public recreation on private lands. Pulp & Paper 33(5):118-120. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49077 SWIFT, E. F. What about wildlife management. Pulp & Paper 33(5):113-115. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49078 VANEK, J. Growth rate of available food for animals in underwood of oaken stands. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 31(11):971-994. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 C334
English summary.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

49079 AGUINALDO, D. R. Earning capabilities of Philippine wood products. Lumberman [Manila] 4(5):8-14. Oct./Nov.1958. 99.81 L9793

49080 ALAS, A. DE LAS. The Philippine lumber industry. Lumberman [Manila] 4(5):5-6. Oct./Nov.1958. 99.81 L9793

49081 BROMLEY, W. S. Proposed wage & hour changes threaten Southern forest industries. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(4):120,126-127. Apr.10,1959. 302.8 So8
Change in the Fair Labor Standards Act.

49082 CANADA. FOREST SERV. Canada's forests, 1959. Ottawa,1959. 8 p.-folder. 99.73 C16C
Statistics on forest industries.

49083 HITCHCOCK, J. G. Industry is meeting the challenge. Forest Farmer 18(7):15,22. Apr.1959. 99.8 F7692
Forest industries.

49084 JEFFERY, M. Automation and the timber trade. Wood [London] 24(3):109-111. Mar.1959. 99.82 W855

49085 JENKINS, J. H. Lumber—is its future secure? Timber 20(1):38-43,52. Jan.1959. 99.81 T487

49086 PACIFIC LUMBER INSPECTION BUR. Waterborne shipments of lumber year 1958. Pacific Lumber Insp. Bur. C. 1001,3 p. 1958. 99.76 P11C

49087 PETRIN, C. The forests of Brazil and prospects of trade with Italy in forest products. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12):621-640. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

49088 ROUSSIGNHOL, C. La situation des bois francais devant l'Europe du Marché Commun. Agr. Prat. 123(2):57-59. Feb.1959. 14 J82

49089 SUCHAN, K. Okonomische Indexe der technischen Entwicklung in der Holzindustrie. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(10):294-296. Oct.1958. 99.82 D81

49090 VAISSIERE, J. DE. La forêt et le Marché Commun. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(4):218-228. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 99.9 So14

49091 WAGENFÜHR, H. Marktforschung und Werbung in der Holzwirtschaft. Marktforsch. u. Werbung in Wichtigen Wirtzweigen. 1,175 p. 1958. 280.39 M343

49092 WISCONSIN. RETAIL LUMBERMENS ASSOCIATION. Changes made in dealer directory from September, 1958, to March, 1959. Milwaukee,1958. 3 p. 225 W753

Lumbering Equipment

49093 GONCHARENKO, A. Mechanization of work in the lumbering industry and its effect on increase of labor productivity. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Obshchestvennykh Nauk. Kafedra Politicheskoĭ Ekonomii. Sbornik statei po ekonomicheskim voprosam, v.4, p.93-123. Moskva,1958. 280.179 Ak122

49094 LOYCKE, H. J. Über Schäleisen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(23):461-464. Dec.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

49095 MEYR, R. Forstliche Seilbahnen in Italien. Allg. Forstztg. 70(5/6):54-56. Mar.1959. 99.8 AL53

49096 NILSSON, L. E. The power saw. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(6):144-145. Mar.20,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Maintenance and repair.

49097 PAVELESCU, I. M. On the possibilities of using winches mounted on tractors for beech log gathering. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11):665-667. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327

49098 PLATZER, H. B., and SACKEL, W. Über die Instandsetzung und Pflege der Hobel- (auch Rund- oder Schaufel-) Zahnkette der Einmannmotorsäge. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(21):428,430-433. Nov.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

49099 REISSINGER, G. Die Konstruktionsgrundlagen der Axt; Untersuchungen an neuen und alten Arbeitsäxten. Forstwiss. Forsch. 11,66 p. Ref. 1959. 99.8 F7726

49100 SÖDERLUND, J. A. Selection of equipment for transportation with horse on snowless ground. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(4):84-85,100. Feb.20,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Log transportation.

49101 THUNELL, B., and BÅNG, B. Sawhangers with elastic element. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(2):52-57. Feb.1959. 99.82 N81
English summary.

49102 VLAD, I. On the establishment of the system and density of logging and hauling installations in dependency of cutting treatments. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11):648-651. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

49103 WEISMANN, A. Neue Modelle der Einmann-Motorsäge. Allg. Forstz. 14(7):132,134-137. Feb.14, 1959. 99.8 AL52

Logging

49104 BIGGAR, J. C. Wheeled-tractor skidding and slashing of tree lengths. Timber 20(1):31-32,37,59-60. (Concl.) Jan.1959. 99.81 T487
Performance and cost.

49105 BRADEN, L. Old rafting days on the Clarion River. Noeast. Logger 7(10):10-11,29,34-37,map. Apr. 1959. 99.81 N812
Pennsylvania.

49106 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Report of the Logging Field Meeting. Montreal,1958. 37 p, 99.8 W855

49107 GERRITSEN, A. G., and BOL, M. Time tables for felling, lopping und barking of Scotch pine in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 31(1):12-22. Jan.1959. 99.8 N28
English summary.

49108 HAABETH, M. Correct bucking fetches the best prices. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 5:120-121. Feb.27,1959. 11 N8122

49109 HELMERS, U. The logging situation to-day and how we got there. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 57(1):67-82,maps. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

49110 HUDSON, D. W. The evolution and construction of the "Green River" camp. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(3):129-133,135-140,142,144,146,150,152-153. Mar. 1959. 302.8 P96
Designs and specifications for portable logging camp.

49111 KENNEL, H. Ein Jahr gespaltener Lohn. Allg. Forstz. 14(15):315-316. Apr.11,1959. 99.8 AL52
Logging workers.

49112 RENNER, L. Das mechanische Auszeichnen der Nutzung [Hiebsfläche]. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(1):16-19. Jan.1,1959. 99.8 L5632

49113 SOMMERFELT, C. J. The sawmills and the logs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(2):50-51. Feb.1959. 99.82 N81
Reply by A. Borchgrevink, p. 51.

49114 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS. Independent logging and sawmill industry—1959. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on the problems of the independent logging and sawmill industry, January 31, 1959. Part 2, continued from 85th Congress. Washington,1959. p.105-243.

49115 VALLES, E. Exploitation of woods in the Cabinda District. II. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(9):401-403. Mar.1959. 24 G252
Logging and transportation.

49116 WIBSTAD, K. Transport of wood from forest to the mills. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(3):71-77. Mar.1959. 99.82 N81
English summary.

49117 WILLIAMS, W. K. Contracting gets the forestry job done. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):46-47. Feb. 1959. 1 Ex892Ex

Sawmills

49118 CUPPETT, D. G. The economics of automation for small sawmills. South. Lumberman 198(2467):31. Jan.15,1959. 99.81 So82

49119 GOLDRATH, B. Stretching logs for more lumber. Diamond Gardner's new sawmill achieves bigger yield with highly automated facility. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(4):28-30. Apr.1959. 99.82 W87

49120 HORDERN, R. H., TOMLINSON, R., and HARRINGTON, J. S. Selecting a bandmill. Wood [London] 24(3):105-108. Mar.1959. 99.82 W855

49121 HVAMB, G. Trekk fra amerikansk sagbruksindustri i dag [The American sawmill industry to-day]. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Utredning 21(3),7 p. Feb.1959. 99.9 Os5U

49122 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 109. South. Lumberman 198(2467):33-35,38. Jan.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Equipment.

49123 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 114. South. Lumberman 198(2472):43-44,46-47. Apr.1,1959. 99.81 So82
Stacking lumber.

49124 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 115. South. Lumberman 198(2473):33-34,36. Apr.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Lumber stackers.

49125 KIVIMAA, E. Cutting force in frame sawing. Paperi ja Puu 41(1):3-6,8-16. Jan.15,1959. 302.8 P1991

49126 LIER, B. En orientering om produktivitetsundersøkelsen innen sagbruksindustrien [An orientation on the productivity investigation of the sawmill industry]. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Utredning 21(2),13 p. Feb.1959. 99.9 Os5U
Includes discussion.

49127 LUMBERMAN. 1958 lumber production of major Western sawmills. Lumberman 86(4):50-52,54,56, 58. Apr.1959. 99.81 W58

49128 MATER, M. H. Economics of a small, integrated sawmill—particle board operation. Forest Prod. J. 9(3):15A-18A. Mar.1959. 99.9 F7662J

49129 MATER, M. H. Profitable sawmilling through sawmill automation. South. Lumberman 198(2467):29-30. Jan.15,1959. 99.81 So82

49130 TURNBULL, R. F. Sawmilling abroad and in Australia. Austral. Timber J. 24(10):25-26,29,33-34,37, 41,43,109,111. Nov.1958. 99.81 Au7

Processing and Woodworking

49131 ABAFFY, O. Die Rekonstruktion der Hackmaschine für Stückabfall. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(10):300-303. Oct.1958. 99.82 D81

49132 HYLER, J. E. Assembly of finger jointed stock. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(4):47-48. Apr.1959. 99.82 W87

49133 HYLER, J. E. Cutterheads must run smoothly. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(3):87-88. Mar.1959. 99.82 W87

49134 JANIČEK, F. Einige Fragen über die Automatisierung der Holzbearbeitung. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(10): 289-290. Oct.1958. 99.82 D81

49135 JOHAN, B. Parkett-Hobel- und Kürzungsmaschinen. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(10):303-308. Oct.1958. 99.82 D81

49136 PANKONIN, E. Design possibilities of automatic shapers and routers. Forest Prod. J. 9(3):21A-22A. Mar.1959. 99.9 F7662J

49137 PETTER, J. C. What to expect in woodworking planer development. Forest Prod. J. 9(3):23A-25A. Mar.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

49138 TENNSTEDT, W. Die holzverarbeitende Industrie in Hessen. Holz 12(12):195-196. 1958. 99.82 H743

49139 TURNER, N., and DEAN, A. R. The reaction of some well-known bending timbers when heated in a radio frequency field. Wood [London] 24(3):97-100. Mar. 1959. 99.82 W855

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

49140 BROWN, W. H. The training of kiln operators. 3. Timber Technol. 66(2234):589-590. Dec.1958. 99.81 T482

49141 BRYCE, J. M. The weights and shrinkage of some local timbers. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 8,3 p. Feb.1959. 99.9 T152T

49142 DOST, W. A. Attempts to modify the weathering of redwood. Forest Prod. J. 9(3):18A-20A. Mar. 1959. 99.9 F7662J
Without finishes.

49143 ELLWOOD, E. L. Drying stress patterns in California black oak [Quercus kelloggii]. Calif. Forestry & Forest Prod. 9,6 p. Jan.1959. 99.8 C123

49144 HYLER, J. E. How microseal process advances finishing operations. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(4):79-81. Apr.1959. 99.82 W87

49145 KEMP, A. E. Factors associated with the development of collapse in aspen [Populus tremuloides] during kiln drying. Forest Prod. J. 9(3):124-130. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 F7662J

49146 KOZLIK, C. J. Bibliography of special seasoning methods. Corvallis,Forest Products Research Center,1959. 33 p. 241.01 K84

49147 TECSON, F. S. Kiln drying. Lumberman [Manila] 4(5):31. Oct./Nov.1958. 99.81 L9793

49148 WARD, D. Picture kitchens sprayed without air. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(4):67-69,72,74,76. Apr.1959. 99.82 W87

49149 YOUNGS, R. L. Recommendations of the Madison Conference on fundamental research in wood drying. Forest Prod. J. 9(3):121-124. Mar.1959. 99.9 F7662J

Wood Preservation and Damage

49150 BELFORD, D. S., and others. Copper-cellulose complexes. Nature [London] 183(4666):988. Apr.4, 1959. 472 N21
C. D. Cook, E. H. Nevard, and R. D. Preston, joint authors.
Wood preservative.

49151 BJÖRKMAN, E. Sulphur dioxide as a perservative against wood fungi. Svensk Trävaru-Tidn. Svensk Pappersmassetidn. 3:134,137-138. Feb.15,1959. 99.81 Sv22

49152 BURCH, J. E., and FULLER, R. G. Advancements in wood preservatives. Battelle Tech. Rev. 8(4): 7-12. Apr.1959. 470 B32

49153 COSTA, E. W. B. DA. Abnormal resistance of Poria vaillantii (D.C. ex Fr.) Cke. strains to copper-chrome-arsenate wood preservatives. Nature [London] 183(4665):910-911. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

49154 DALE, F. A., and BOWERS, E. A. Waterborne preservatives for fence posts. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(4):318-321. Nov.1958. 23 T182T

49155 DITRICH, B. Protection of juniper and fir poles. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Elektroprivreda 11(12):599-603. Dec.1958. 335.8 EL294
English summary.

49156 GERSONDE, M. Untersuchungen über die Giftempfindlichkeit verschiedener Stämme von Pilzarten der Gattungen Coniophora, Poria, Merulius und Lentinus. III. Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. und Merulius silvester Falck. Holzforschung 12(6):167-175. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Wood destroying fungi.

49157 KAMPF, W. D. Zur Prüfung von Holzschutzmitteln gegen die marinen Holzbohrasseln der Gattung Limnoria im Laboratorium. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(3): 38-40. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 An9

49158 LANE, C. E., and ADAMS, R. M. Role of microorganisms in the colonization of wood by Teredo. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):86. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49159 RENNERFELT, E. Träskyddskommitténs fält- och rötkammarförsök med olika träimpregneringsmedel. Redogörelse, IV. The Wood Preservation Committee's field and rot-chamber experiments with wood preservatives. Report, IV. Stockholm. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(6),37 p. 1959. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

49160 TEWARI, M. C. Testing of wood preservatives. III. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 5(1):17-27. Ref. Jan.1959. 300.9 T48J

49161 ULLMAN, A. The risk of bluing in the storage room of boats. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 44(6): 115-120. Mar.21,1959. 99.81 T69
Logs.

49162 WALTERS, C. S. Problems and practices in wood preservation, 1957-8. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):43-49. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

49163 WALTERS, C. S., and PETERSON, K. R. Report on Project 301-A: preservative treatment of fence posts by cold-soaking in pentachlorophenol—fuel-oil solutions. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 83,4 p. Apr.14,1959. 99.9 IL62

49164 WALTERS, C. S., and PETERSON, K. R. Report on Project 331-C: preservative treatment on fence posts with toxic solutions. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 82,4 p. Apr.14,1959. 99.9 IL62

FOREST PRODUCTS

49165 AMIDON, E. L., and STOLTENBERG, C. H. Availability of beech [Fagus grandifolia] in the Northeast. Noeast. Tech. Comt. Util. Beech. Beech Util. Ser. 19, 14 p.,map. 1959. 99.79 N815

49166 CRAIG, J. W. Hardwoods are like diamonds. South. Lumberman 198(2473):38,40,44. Apr.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Includes marketing.

49167 HANSON, A. G. Trade associations in the Australian timber industry. Austral. Forestry 22(1):4-9. 1958. 99.8 Au74
Concerned with timber marketing.

49168 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF LABOR. DIV. OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY. Report on Louisiana's forest products industries, 1938-1956, by C. B. Futch. Baton Rouge,1958. 25 p. 99.76 L93
Includes wages.

49169 SASKATCHEWAN FOREST PRODUCTS. Annual report for the year ending October 31, 1958. Regina, 1957/58. 12 p. 99.9 Sa74
Statistics.

49170 SOLLISCH, R. A. Do you put "sell" into your showroom? Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 45(3):18-19. Mar.1959. 99.81 W852
Marketing lumber.

49171 SORNAY, J. Les ventes de coupes de bois, domaniales et communales de l'automne 1958, en Franche-Comté. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(4):233-238. Dec.1958. 99.9 So14

49172 SUSAETA, E. Tendencia moderna en la utilización de la madera. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):35-36. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

Lumber and Rough Products

49173 ABETZ, K. Der Derbholzeinschlag der Forstwirtschaftsjahre 1951-1955 im Kleinprivatwald Südbadens. Allg. Forstz. 14(11):242-243. Mar.14,1959. 99.8 AL52

49174 BELINSCHI, P. The use of assymetric, simple cutting models in the mechanized sleeper production. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):608-612. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

49175 DUVAL, L. H. Timber H-frames carry Vermont's new 115-Kv transmission line. Wood Preserv. News 37(4):8,10-11. Apr.1959. 300.8 W853

49176 GUPTA, J. N. S. Fuelwood plantations in India; an information paper prepared for the Asia-Pacific Forestry Commission. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Forestry Occas. Paper 5,73 p. Dec.1958. 99.9 F73Fo

49177 HARRISON, D. L. Chemically preserved fence posts are harmless to stock. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3): 293-294. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

49178 MASCAN, A., and MASCAN, O. On the rational and thorough utilization of beech wood yielded by the forest, in the conversion of such wood in railway sleepers. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11):661-664. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

49179 PALMER, P. V., and HOUGHTON, T. W. Bark burning installation, at Canada Paper Company Windsor Mills P.Q. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(C):223-226. 1959. 302.8 P96

49180 ROCKLEY, J. Operating experience with a steam generator burning wet bark and oil. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(C):162-168. 1959. 302.8 P96

49181 SCHWAIGER, H. Erfahrungen bei der Aufarbeitung, Sortierung und dem Verkauf von Windwurfholz. Allg. Forstz. 14(9):189-192. Feb.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

49182 SHAFER, M. Pole yard arrangements for economical pole storage. Telephone Engin. & Mangt. 63(8):49-51,105-107. Apr.15,1959. 335.8 T232

49183 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. CENTRAL STATES SECT. Proceedings of Hardwood Saw-log-Grading Symposium June 10-11, 1957, Indianapolis, Indiana. n.p.,1958. 105 p. 99.9 H222

49184 SOUTH AFRICAN LUMBER MILLERS' AND SHOOK MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Seventeenth annual report. Johannesburg,1959. 76 p. 99.9 So842

49185 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Lumber production and mill stocks 1955. Washington,1958. 9 p. 157.41 F1183
Statistics.

49186 VALLES, E. The examination of woods in Enclave de Cabinda. I. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(8):351-352. Feb.1959. 24 G252
Lumber industry.

49187 VENET, J. Etude de la résistance mécanique des bois de mine en fonction des facteurs de la production forestière. Nancy. École Natl. des Eaux et Forêts. Ann. 16(1),338 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F845
English summary.

49188 WASHINGTON. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. 1957 timber harvest report. n.p.,1958. 33 p. 99.9 W272T

49189 WINKELMANN, H. G. Où en est le marché des bois de service? Forêt 12(3):60-63. Dec.1958. 99.8 F7683

49190 WISCONSIN RETAIL LUMBERMENS ASSOCIATION. Directory of Wisconsin and upper Michigan retail lumber dealers, corrected to March, 1959. Milwaukee,1959. 39 p. 225 W753

Construction

49191 ČIŽEK, L. Die Benützung der Statistik bei der Bearbeitung der Versuchsergebnisse von Hölzern als Grundlage für die Berechnung der Holzkonstruktionen nach den Grenzzuständen. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(10):297-300. Oct.1958. 99.82 D81

49192 GERSTENBERG, G. Die Parkettindustrie im Jahre 1958. Holz 12(12):197. 1958. 99.82 H743

49193 GULOWSEN, K. T. Sawing of flooring boards. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(1):10-14. Jan.1959. 99.82 N81

49194 LÖFFLER, H. Holz- oder Betonhöfe? Holz im landwirtschaftlichen Bauwesen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13 (21):425-428. Nov.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

49195 NASH, N. Wood is naturally best for boats! Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(3):32-36. Mar.1959. 99.82 W87

49196 STERN, E. G. King-post nailed trussed rafters. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 36,24 p. Jan.1959. 99.9 V8142

49197 U. S. OFF. OF TECHNICAL SERV. COMMODITY STANDARDS DIV. Ponderosa pine doors. U. S. Dept. Com. Com. Standard CS120-58,39 p. 1959. 157.88 C73

49198 WEINGARTEN, H. Die Bauzubehörindustrie Ende 1958. Holz 12(12):196-197. 1958. 99.82 H743

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

49199 BLOMQUIST, R. F. A progress report; glues and gluing, 1958. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):59-67. Ref. Feb. 1959. 99.9 F7662J

49200 CARRUTHERS, J. F. S., and PAXTON, B. H. Ageing of glued joints set by R. F. heating. Timber Technol. 66(2234):585,587-588. Dec.1958. 99.81 T482

49201 FIEHL, A. O. Reducing heat distortion in veneer lathes. Timber Technol. 66(2234):604-606. Dec. 1958. 99.81 T482

49202 GOLDRATH, B. Plywood soaks up hammer blows. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(4):85-86. Apr. 1959. 99.82 W87
Templates.

49203 POUND, J. Laminating shapes with R.F. heating. Wood [London] 24(3):101-104. Mar.1959. 99.82 W855

49204 PRINCES RISBOROUGH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. The efficiency of adhesives for wood; summary four—January 1959, by R. A. G. Knight. n.p.,1959. 21 p. 309.9 P932

49205 SUCHSLAND, O. The strength of glue joints in wood obtained with minimum glue spread. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):577-599. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

49206 WARD, D. Finger jointing uses shorts to make long cores. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(3):53-56, 58. Mar.1959. 99.82 W87

49207 WARD, D. Flexibility—key to success for Atlanta Boat Company. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(3): 67-70,72,74. Mar.1959. 99.82 W87
Plywood.

49208 ZAUG, D. Development of the plywood and veneer industry in the Philippines. 5. Lumberman [Manila] 4(5):28-29. Oct./Nov.1958. 99.81 L9793

Furniture

49209 DIXON, F. Hardwoods for fine pianos. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 33(3):22-23. Apr.1959. 99.81 N212

49210 GRAHAM, P. H. Wooden legs—a specialty business. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(3):47-49. Mar. 1959. 99.82 W87
For furniture.

Containers

49211 HANSEN, N. J. More dollars from your oaks? Iowa Farm Sci. 13(6):119-121. Dec.1958. 275.28 Io94
Barrel staves.

49212 HOQUET, P. W. Surveying the demand for kraft paper. Paper Trade J. 143(12):39-41. Mar.23,1959. 302.8 P196
Chiefly bags.

Pulp and Paper

49213 ABADIE-MAUMERT, F. A. Trends in French pulp and paper industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(2):33-38. Feb.1959. 99.82 N81

49214 ABEL, G. W. Utilization is key to lower costs; new product possibilities must be developed from pulpwood components now discarded or not used to fullest profit advantage. Pulp & Paper 33(5):127-130. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49215 AINSWORTH, J. H. Paper; the fifth wonder,1-12. Kaukauna,Wis. Thomas,1958. various paging. 302 Ai6

49216 ALHOJÄRVI, J. The sulfite pulp process now and in the future. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(1):18-20. Jan.15,1959. 302.8 P1991

49217 ALPER, N. Microorganism and odor control in pulp and paper manufacture by use of stabilized chlorine dioxide. Tappi 42(3):148A-149A. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162

49218 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. A capital and income survey of the United States pulp and paper industry, 1939-1957. New York,1958. 16 p. 302 Am32C

49219 AMERICAN PULPWOOD ASSOCIATION. Pulpwood annual 1959; papers of annual meeting. Pulp & Paper 33(5):109-157. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49220 BENNETT, A. L. Pallet handling, use of public wood. Pulp & Paper 33(5):137-138. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49221 BERGER, H. F., and BROWN, R. I. The surface reaction method for color removal from kraft bleachery effluents. Tappi 42(3):245-248. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162

49222 BORGIN, K. The properties and the nature of the surface of cellulose. I. Norsk Skogindus. 13(3):81-84, 86-92. Mar.1959. 99.82 N81

49223 BRAUNS, O., and GAVELIN, G. Groundwood quality at different angles between stone surface and wood. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(3):67-70. Feb.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49224 CALLAHAN, J. C., and STOOPS, G. R. Hardwoods of southern Indiana; resources and conversion opportunities. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 662,16 p., maps. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 In2P
Use as pulpwood.

49225 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDIZING DIV. The pulp and paper industry 1957. Ottawa,1959. 54 p. (Vol. 2—Part X—H-1) 302.9 C162
Text in English and French.

49226 CLAESSON, S., BERGMANN, W., and JAYME, G. Über Sedimentations- und Diffusionsmessungen an in alkalischen Eisen-Weinsäure-Natrium-Komplex (EWNN)-Lösungen gelöster Cellulose. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(5):141-155. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49227 COWAN, F. W. Mill woodyard costs can be cut; new techniques such as weight scaling, outside chip storage, and log handling machines will help increase efficiency. Pulp & Paper 33(5):130-134. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49228 DADSWELL, H. E., and WARDROP, A. B. Desirable trees for paper. Pulp & Paper 33(4):117-121. Ref. Apr.1959. 302.8 P11
Wood properties.

49229 ELLEFSEN, Ø., and VARDHEIM, S. V. Studies on viscosity measurements of pulps as a basis for DP determinations. II. Norsk Skogindus. 13(2):42-47,49. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.82 N81

49230 FLICKINGER, H. H. Survey efficiency in woodyards. Pulp & Paper 33(5):138-139. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49231 FORRESTER, J. S. Automation in pulpwood transportation—a report on special pulpwood cars. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(C):157-161. 1959. 302.8 P96

49232 FREEDMAN, H. Alkaline pulping of hardwoods—a comparison of kraft and two-stage soda pulps. Paper Trade J. 143(13):20-23. Mar.30,1959. 302.8 P196

49233 GAVIN, J. M. Research in the space age. Tappi 42(3):38A,40A,42A,44A,46A. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162
Where does pulp and paper research fit in?

49234 GOLDEN, E. A. Need to foster mechanization. Pulp & Paper 33(5):140-141. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49235 HACKLIN, J. Sulphite methods and topical trends of development. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 41 (1):17-18. Jan.15,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

49236 HAMILTON, H. North America and we in the pulp market. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(4):78-79. Feb.20,1959. 99.8 Sk51

49237 JAPPE, N. A., and KAUSTINEN, O. A. The carbonyl group and brightness reversion. Tappi 42(3): 206-208. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162

49238 KERR, W. D., and HART, J. S. Alkaline pulping—spruce. II. The change in pulp properties throughout the cooking cycle. Tappi 42(3):254-261. Ref. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162

49239 KLEM, G. G. The handling of pulpwood and its signification for the pulp industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(1):16-18. Jan.1959. 99.82 N81

49240 KOLLER, A. F. Logging methods, portable debarkers. Pulp & Paper 33(5):139-140. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49241 LAYTON, A. B. What management expects of research and members of its research staff. Tappi 42 (3):52A,56A,58A,60A. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162

49242 LEOPOLD, B., and MUTTON, D. B. The effect of chlorinating and oxidizing agents on derivatives of oleic acid. Tappi 42(3):218-225. Ref. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162
Extractives from hardwood pulps.

49243 LUCKINS, J., SUTHERLAND, C. A. O., and SMITH, R. T. Wood pulping; the work of the Chemical Engineering Section. Brit. Paper & Bd. Indus. Res. Assoc. What We Are Doing. B. 14:3-6. Dec.1958. 302.9 B77

49244 MCKAY, W. F. Trucking trends, relations with producers. Pulp & Paper 33(5):136-137. May 1959. 302.8 P11
Hauling pulpwood.

49245 MACLAURIN, D. J. Hardwoods on the march; in surplus throughout the world, hardwoods may become majority fiber of the future, aided by revisions of pulping operations. Pulp & Paper 33(5):148-151. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49246 MORROW, W. L. Aldehyde, carboxyl, pentosan, and degree of polymerization data on the ICCA [International Committe for Cellulose Analysis] "standard" pulps. Tappi 42(3):169-170. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162

49247 PIKL, I. J. Economic problems of pine pulpwood production in the South and in the Hiwassee Region. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1940. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

49248 RAY, C. W. Operating experiences with the Kamyr digester on northern hardwoods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(C):227-230. 1959. 302.8 P96

49249 ROUDIER, A. The influence of the structure of hemicelluloses on the properties of paper. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(5):159. Mar.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49250 SLÁVIK, I. Über die Sulfitkochung von Viskosezellstoff. VII. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(1):47-50. Jan.1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

49251 SOUTHERN PULPWOOD CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. In the South, the woods are full of prosperity. Atlanta,1958. 24 p. 302 So83I
Pulpwood.

49252 STOCKMAN, L. Sulfite cooking with soluble basis. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(1):20-22,24. Jan.15,1959. 302.8 P1991

49253 TASMAN, J. E. The permanganate consumption of pulp materials. IV. The Kappa correction coefficient. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(C):231-235. 1959. 302.8 P96

49254 TERRANOVA, G. The Eastern Countries in respect to the E.C.M. and the Free Trade Zone. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 9(11):3-5. Nov.1958. 320.9 En8
English summary.
Russian wood pulp.

49255 THIESMEYER, L. R. Sharp curves ahead! South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(4):92,94,96,98. Apr.10,1959. 302.8 So8
Pulp and paper industry.

49256 THODE, E. F., and others. Mechanism of retention of wet-strength resins. I-II. Tappi 42(3):170-179. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162
J. W. Swanson, S. F. Kurath, G. R. Hoffman, and C. Y. Chu, joint authors.

49257 TSCHUDIN, P. A history of papermaking in Basel. 2. Paper Maker 28(1),38 p. Ref. 1959. 302.8 P1952

49258 TURNER, H. S. What research expects of top management. Tappi 42(3):46A,48A,50A,52A. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162

49259 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. Pulp, paper, and board annual review. U. S. Business & Defense Serv. Admin. Pulp, Paper & Board Indus. Rpt. 15(1),22 p. Mar.1959. 157.54 In26
Statistics.

49260 WARNER, L. W. Glass fibers contribution to dimensional stability. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(4):62, 64,66,135. Apr.10,1959. 302.8 So8

49261 WARREN, P. Europe's challenge: the Common Market and proposed Free Trade Area offer profitable opportunity for the U.S. pulp and paper industry. Pulp & Paper 33(5):49-52. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49262 WATSON, C. A. Alcohol production from spent sulfite liquor. Forest Prod. J. 9(3):25A-28A. Mar. 1959. 99.9 F7662J

49263 WELCH, L. T., SHERIDAN, T. G., and TOMLINSON, G. H. Mill run for new process proves magnefite pulp, attracting worldwide interest, is a success; will keep North America's oldest sulfite mill running many years. Pulp & Paper 33(5):61-65. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49264 WESTGATE, R. The paper industry in China. Indian Pulp & Paper 13(8):381,384-385,387-389. Feb. 1959. 302.8 In23

49265 WHITCOMB, E. M. French mill begins production of nitrating and paper grade pulp. Paper Trade J. 143(12):24-31. Mar.23,1959. 302.8 P196
Nitrocellulose.

Chemical Products and Distillates

49266 ASTVATSATRIAN, Z. A. Comparative investigation of methods of tapping tragacanth Astragalus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(11):29-40. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 Er4

49267 BARDYSHEVA, K. V. On determining terpene alcohols in pine flotation oil by the method of dehydration. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 12(1):11-12. 1959. 301.8 G36

49268 BARNES, E. O., POTTS, R. H., and WHITE, F. B. Production methods for the manufacture of crude tall oil and its subsequent processing. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):158-163. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

49269 CHALOV, N. V., and ALEKSANDROVA, O. A. Equilibrium of acetic acid in a system of gas—wood tar. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(8): 8-11. 1958. 301.8 G36
Wood distillation.

49270 CHALOV, N. V., and ALEKSANDROVA, O. A. Wood hydrolysis with gaseous hydrogen chloride during atmospheric pressure. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 12(1):14-18. 1959. 301.8 G36

49271 ENKVIST, T. Attempts to decrease the formation of pitch during distillation of crude tall oil. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(6):183-186. Mar.31,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49272 FILIPPOV, B. N. Furfural in products of wood pyrolysis. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(8):22. 1958. 301.8 G36

49273 KARIYONE, T., and SAWADA, T. Chemical constituents of the plants of Coniferae and allied orders. XXVIII. On the constituents in the leaves of Abies mariesii Mast., A. veitchii Lindley, and Tsuga diversifolia Mast. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(2): 265-267. Feb.1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

49274 KARIYONE, T., and others. Chemical constituents of the plants of Coniferae and allied orders. XXIX. Studies on the components of the leaves of Picea glehnii. 2. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(2): 219-220. Feb.1959. 396.9 P49
M. Takahashi, T. Ito, and K. Masutani, joint authors.
English summary.

49275 KATUNIN, V. KH., FILIPPOV, B. N., and TOKISHIN, G. F. New apparatus for the absorption of valuable wood chemical products. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 12(1):12-14. 1959. 301.8 G36

49276 KRAFT, W. M., and FORSCHIRM, A. Monomer and amino resin modified tall oil fatty acid alkyds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):164-166. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

49277 LAZUR'EVSKIĬ, G. V., and NOVOKHATKA, D. A. Tannin substances of the smoketree [Cotinus coggygria]. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(1):9-14. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

49278 MARKOVA, Z. G., and KRASILOVA, A. V. Potential oil content in wood resins. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 12(1):22-24. 1959. 301.8 G36

49279 MELKAIA, E. N., and others. Possibilities of increasing the yield of furfural oils at the wood chemistry plants. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(8):20-21. 1958. 301.8 G36
K. I. Konovalova, L. V. Gordon, and S. O. Skvortsov, joint authors.

49280 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and KOHLI, R. C. Studies on adhesives. XXIV. Adhesives from the proteins of Sterculia urens seed. Comp. Wood 5(1):1-8. Jan.1958. 99.82 C73
Karaya gum.

49281 OKAMURA, H., and IIZUKA, Y. Studies on the tannin of Acacia mollisima bark. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(2):72-80. Feb.1959. 99.8 N62

49282 ROBERTS, G. T., and others. Tall oil fatty acid mixtures as a new approach to quality alkyds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):166-168. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82
W. M. Kraft, D. A. Staff, and P. Belsky, joint authors.

49283 SCHOFIELD, M. Developments in wood distillation. Indus. Chem. 35(409):134-136. Mar.1959. 382 In22

49284 SHEELY, M. L., and POTTS, R. H. Tall oil—a growing source of fatty acid and rosin. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):156-158. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

49285 SHEERS, E. H., and BERKMAN, B. D. The nomenclature of tall oil fatty acids and their derivatives. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):163-164. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

49286 SUMAROKOV, V. P., and VOLODUTSKAIA, Z. M. Use of pulsation in extraction of acetic acid from distillates of wood pyrolysis. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(8):6-8. Ref. 1958. 301.8 G36

49287 TALL oil symposium. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):156-168. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

Naval Stores

49288 ALLEN, B. E. Gum production—a part of forest management. AT-FA Journal 21(7):15-17. Apr. 1959. 309.8 Am3

49289 SHIRLEY, A. R. The present naval stores industry. AT-FA Journal 21(7):4-5,12-13. Apr.1959. 309.8 Am3

49290 SHIRLEY, A. R. The present naval stores industry. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(12):6-7, 16-17. Mar.1959. 99.81 N22

49291 STERNITZKE, H. S. Wood naval stores; Mississippi's stumpwood supply. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 68(12):12-13. Mar.1959. 99.81 N22

49292 VYSOTSKIĬ, I. V. New technological systems of 15 year tapping [in pine forests]. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(8):12-14. 1958. 301.8 G36

Other Forest Products

49293 BAKER, T. N. A panorama of the residue chip recovery program in the South. Paper Trade J. 143(15): 40-43. Apr.13,1959. 302.8 P196

49294 BELL, L. E. Shearing and shaping Christmas trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 359,14 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58B

49295 CARDOSO, E. G. Productivity in the cork industry. 4. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 21(243):80-83. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 309.9 J96

49296 DELONG, R. L. Chips are major source of wood supply. Pulp & Paper 33(5):141-142. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49297 EGENBERGER, R. Die Spanplatte als Wand- und Deckenverkleidung. Rund um die Spanplatte, p.1-5. In Holz 12(11). 1958. 99.82 H743

49298 FICKLER, H. H., and LUNDMARK, L. E. A survey of European chipboard equipment. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 44(4):62,64-65. (Cont.) Feb.21,1959. 99.81 T69

49299 FICKLER, H. H., and LUNDMARK, L. E. A selection of European chipboard machinery. II. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 44(5):82,84,86. Mar.7,1959. 99.81 T69

49300 FISCHER, A. Spanholz. Rund um die Spanplatte, p.1-2. In Holz 12(12). 1958. 99.82 H743

49301 GOLDRATH, B. How timblend is made. Hitchcock's Wood Working 61(3):22-29. Mar.1959. 99.82 W87
Arcata, California particle board plant.

49302 HOSNER, J. F., and WOODS, H. S. Christmas trees as a farm crop; a guide for Southern Illinois growers. Carbondale, School of Agriculture, Southern Illinois University, 1958. 34 p. 99.47 H79

49303 HUDEC, M. J. Automatic chip sampler. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(C):241-242. 1959. 302.8 P96

49304 JAIME, J. C. Abastecimiento de corcho. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(639):287. Dec.1958. 9 Ag89

49305 JAIME, J. C. Cuánto alcornoque es posible plantar en el país? Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(641):365. Feb.1959. 9 Ag89

49306 JAMES, L. M. Family purchases of Christmas trees in Lansing, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):517-524. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

49307 JAMES, L. M. The nonfamily market for Christmas trees in Lansing, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):505-516. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

49308 KEATON, C. M., and BEYER, R. E. Developing the best resin for the particular process. Forest Prod. J. 9(3):29A-30A. Mar.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Fiberboard manufacture.

49309 LIIRI, O., and NYKÄNEN, P. Lastulevykäsikirha. Handbook of wood particle boards. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedotus. Sarja 1, Puu 5,141 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 F499
English summary.

49310 MARIAN, J. E., and WISSING, A. The utilization of bark. 3. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(6):187-193. Ref. Mar.31,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49311 MASON, E. Palletization—an industry-wide study. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(C):145-149. 1959. 302.8 P96

49312 MEINHOLD, T. F., and DREES, W. F. Flakeboard from green lumber. Chem. Processing 22(4):91-92. Apr.1959. 381 C4235

49313 MUNZ, W. Plattenzuschnitt, Organisation und Betriebsmittel. Rund um die Spanplatte, p.2-5. In Holz 12(12). (Cont.) 1958. 99.82 H743

49314 NYSENKO, N. T., CHUDINOV, V. I., and ILESKIN, G. V. Fiberboard from used up resin containing chips. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 12(1):24-26. 1959. 301.8 G36

49315 OKADA, Y., and KOBAYASHI, T. A drying course on the leaves [i.e. needles] of sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(2):81. Feb.1959. 99.8 N62

49316 STERN, E. G. What's new in pallet fasteners. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 37,4 p. Jan. 1959. 99.9 V8142

49317 STERRETT, K. R. Processing of wood flour. Paper Indus. 41(1):18-20. Apr.1959. 302.8 P1923

49318 SULLIVAN, E. T., and others. What kind of a Christmas tree does the consumer want? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 16(1):10-11,15. Oct.1958. 100 M668
D. P. Duncan, R. I. Beazley, and C. J. Shiue, joint authors.

49319 SULLIVAN, E. T., NEETZEL, J. R., and SALZMAN, J. A. Wood chip livestock bedding; an outlet for low-quality farm timber? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 16(1):7,9,17. Oct.1958. 100 M668

49320 TALBOTT, J. W. Flapreg flakeboard, resin-impregnated, compressed wood flakes. Forest Prod. J. 9(2):103-106. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7662J

49321 WOLF, K. Der Kampf gegen Kälte und Lärm. Holz 12(12):206. 1958. 99.82 H743
Fiberboard insulation.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

49322 AMORÓS-MARÍN, L., TORRES, W. I., and ASENJO, C. F. Isolation of cycloeucalenol from West Indian mahogany [Swietenia mahagoni] wood. J. Org. Chem. 24(3):411-412. Mar.1959. 381 J827

49323 BARTON, J. S. New horizons for lignin appear as a result of the work of two scientists who may have opened the way to solving the riddle of lignin structure. Pulp & Paper 33(4):61-62. Apr.1959. 302.8 P11

49324 BAUER, F. Praktische Erfahrungen in der Verwertung und Verwendung von Douglasienholz. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):168-169. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

49325 BERGSTRÖM, H. The ash and phosphorus content of coniferous woods. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(5): 160-161. Mar.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49326 COTE, W. A. High-speed motion pictures in wood research. Photogram. Engin. 25(1):61-65. Mar. 1959. 325.28 P56

49327 DUJAN, J. Los grupos carboxilos en la celulosa. Indus. y Quim. 19(1):29-31,52. Ref. 1959. 385 In28

49328 ENTRICAN, A. R., HINDS, H. V., and REID, J. S. Forest trees and timbers of New Zealand. New Zeal. Forest Serv. B. 12,211 p.,maps. Ref. 1957. 99.9 N49B

49329 GOHRE, K., and GROOS. Die Douglasie und ihr Holz. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):158-160. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52
Discussion of book by K. Göhre.

49330 GRAY, V. R. The acidity of wood. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 1:58-64. Mar.1958. 99.82 In7

49331 JANE, F. W. Wood science—its past, present and future. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 1:1-10. Mar.1958. 99.82 In7

49332 JOSEPHSON, H. R. New population trends and wood use. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(4):112,114,116-117,135. Apr.10,1959. 302.8 So8

49333 KLAUDITZ, W. Über den Ligningehalt des Festigungsgewebes einiger Laubhölzer. Holzforschung 12(6):161-166. Dec.1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.

49334 MOLTESEN, P. Utilization and treatment of small-dimensioned oak. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 66(4):169-178. 1958. 99.8 T432

49335 PEARL, I. A., BEYER, D. L., and LASKOWSKI, D. Glucosides of vanillic and syringic acids in deciduous woods. J. Org. Chem. 24(3):443. Mar.1959. 381 J827

49336 PREY, V., and SZABOLCS, O. Zur Kenntnis des Alkalilignins. III. Holzforschung 12(6):175-178. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Austria.

49337 PURUSHOTHAM, A. Corrosion of metals by wood. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 5(1): 1-11. Ref. Jan.1959. 300.9 T48J

49338 SHARKOV, V. I., KOROL'KOV, I. I., and KRUPNOVA, A. V. Effect of gamma rays on the conversion of cellulose and wood into an easily-hydrolyzing condition. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 11(8):3-4. 1958. 301.8 G36

49339 VALENTE, H. M. Estudio químico de la madera de palma, Copernicia alba, Morong. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(4):53-61. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 R3222

Properties and Structure

49340 CHATTAWAY, M. M. Spiral grain in Pinus radiata. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 250:3-4. Mar.1959. 99.9 Au722F

49341 DADSWELL, H. E. Wood structure variations occurring during tree growth and their influence on properties. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 1:11-33. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.82 In7

49342 DAY, W. R. Observations on Eucalypts in Cyprus. I. The character of gum veins and anatomical indications for their origin. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(1): 35-44. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 Em72

49343 DIETRICHS, H. H. Importance des constituants des bois pour leur utilisation. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 62:37-63. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

49344 KENAGA, D. L., and COWLING, E. B. Effect of gamma radiation on ponderosa pine: hygroscopicity, swelling, and decay susceptibility. Forest Prod. J. 9(3): 112-116. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 F7662J

49345 LASSEN, L. E. Tension wood in cottonwood; its effect on density, toughness, and compression. Forest Prod. J. 9(3):116-120. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 F7662J

49346 LEE, I. D. G. A non-destructive method for measuring the elastic anisotropy of wood using an ultrasonic pulse technique. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 1:43-57. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.82 In7

49347 MITCHELL, H. L. Wood density shows wood quality; specfic gravity appears to be simple, useful index to evaluate wood. Pulp & Paper 33(5):144-147. May 1959. 302.8 P11

49348 MOZINA, I. Komparativna raziskovanja lesa domačih drevesnih vrst: bukev (Fagus silvatica L.). Comparative studies of home-grown timbers: beech. Zborn. za Kmetijstvo in Gozdarstvo 5,69 p. Ref. Dec. 1958. 21.5 Z15
Wood properties.

49349 NEČESANÝ, V. A note on the structure of microfibrils in native cell walls. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(3):73-76. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49350 VALENTE, E., and PARDO, L. L. Fluorescencia de maderas argentinas. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1 (4):47-51. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 R3222
Study with ultraviolet rays.

49351 VITÉ, J. P. Observations on the movement of injected dyes in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(1):7-26. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 B69

49352 VITÉ, J. P., and HENDRICKSON, W. H. Die Orientierung der Holzfasern im Douglasienstamm. Allg. Forstz. 14(8):167-168. Feb.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

49353 BARRY, S. C. Breeding for performance is fundamental industry change. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):35. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
For meat production.

49354 BHATTACHARYA, B. C. Sex control in mammals. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(3):250-254. Dec. 1958. 442.8 Z35
Research, using artificial insemination.

49355 BOGART, R. Improvement of livestock. New York,Macmillan,1959. 436 p. Ref. 40 B638

49356 COTTERMAN, C. W. Erythrocyte antigen mosaicism. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 52(sup.1):69-95. Ref. Dec.1958. 444.8 J822
Includes domestic animals.

49357 GOODWIN, K., DICKERSON, G. E., and LAMOUREUX, W. F. An experimental design for separating genetic and environmental changes in animal populations under selection. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):143-144. Mar. 1959. 442.8 B5224

49358 HARING, F. Spezielle Zuchtverfahren zur Leistungssteigerung. Züchtungskunde 30(9/10):408-423. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 49 Z8
Includes discussion.

49359 KIRSCH, W. Genetische Möglichkeiten zur Leistungssteigerung in der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztierhaltung. Züchtungskunde 30(9/10):387-401. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 49 Z8
Includes discussion.

49360 KORKMAN, N. Adjustment of the livestock material. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:17. 1959. 104 Up63S
Breeding.

49361 LEROY, H. The interpretation of calculated heritability coefficients with regard to gene, environmental, and interaction effects. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):143. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224
Animal genetics.

49362 REEVE, E. C. R., and GOWER, J. C. The effects of inbreeding when selection acts against homozygosis at one or more loci. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):140-141. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224
Animal genetics.

49363 ROBERTSON, A. Designs for measuring heritability and genetic correlations. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):142-143. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224
Animal genetics.

49364 SACCO, V. Agricultural selection and livestock selection. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 3(1/2):3-5. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.78 M31

49365 SCHMELZER, J. Die neue Form der Leitungs- und Beratungstätigkeit in der Tierzucht. Tierzucht 13 (2):49-51. Feb.1959. 49 T443

49366 SMITH, E. B. The role of the veterinarian in artificial insemination. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134 (7):299-301. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

49367 WHITE, I. G. Studies on semen. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):142. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

49368 ZORIN, I. G. Organization of pedigree breeding work in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21 (1):33-43. Jan.1959. 49 Z6

FEEDS AND FEEDING

49369 AIKEN, J. Working with feed people. (Notes.) Vet. Med. 54(2):78. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
Veterinarian's and feed man's interest in maintaining healthy livestock.

49370 ANDERSON, P. C., and PREBLUDA, H. J. Up-grade meat quality. Food Processing 20(4):40-44. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7325
Livestock feeding.

49371 ARCHIBALD, J. G. Grass silage comes of age. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 45:109-118. 1957. 60.79 N21
Includes discussion.

49372 BANE, A. Some aspects of the risks in connection with the use of estrogens in the feeding of meat animals. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:12-13. 1959. 104 Up63S

49373 BECKER, M. Der Roggen als Futterpflanze. Futter u. Fütterung 10(2):9-10. Feb.1959. 389.78 F98

49374 BEHM, G. Wissenswertes aus den USA. Futter u. Fütterung 10(2):13-15. Feb.1959. 389.78 F98
Livestock feeding.

49375 BELL, M. C. Visitors use radioisotopes in animal nutrition at the UT-AEC Agricultural Research Laboratory. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 28:3. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 T25F

49376 BLAIR, J. W., PAGE, H. M., and ERWIN, E. S. Proposed method for determining biological value of protein in ruminants. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(3): 459-461. Mar.1959. 442.9 So1

49377 BLASER, R. E., and others. Symposium on forage evaluation. VII. Animal performance and yields with methods of utilizing pasturage. Agron. J. 51(4):238-242. Ref. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P
H. T. Bryant, C. Y. Ward, R. C. Hammes, R. C. Carter, and N. H. MacLeod, joint authors.

49378 BLAXTER, K. L. Feeding standards for livestock. Farmers' Club. J. 2:14-26. 1959. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

49379 BLOSSER, G. E. Preserve your silage. West. Dairy J. 15(6):31-33. Apr.1959. 44.8 W524

49380 BOER, F. DE. Rye used as fodder. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Jaarb. 1958:59-62. 59.9 St52
English summary.

49381 BONADONNA, T. Some present knowledge on some additional feed substances. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(10):373-390; (11):414-433. Oct.-Nov.1958. 41.8 Z7
Review of the literature.

49382 BORCHERS, R. Tyrosine stimulates growth on raw soybean rations. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):517. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49383 BRÜGGEMANN, J., and DREPPER, K. Zur Frage der Nahrungswertermittlung von Futtermittelrohproteinen mit Hilfe von Tierversuchen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(6):470-475. Ref. Nov.15,1958. 389.78 Ar22

49384 BURBAEV, SH. B. Reserves of increasing meat production on the grain state farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):7-12. Jan.1959. 49 Z6
Feeding and pasture management.

49385 CABALLERO, H. Algunas consideraciones sobre experimentación ganadera y nuevo método para determinar el valor nutritivo o rendimiento de una pradera. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):21. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

49386 CHRISTIAN, L. D. Ruminant pellets' role in future feeding highly promising. Feed Bag 35(3):53,68. Mar.1959. 389.78 F32

49387 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Does the transition to farming without cattle create health problems for other animals on the farms? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):61-62. Feb.1959. 11 L2322
Feeding.

49388 CUMAKOV, V. How to organize the autumnal grazing. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivova Zákl. 2 (10):218-220. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58

49389 CUNNINGHAM, I. J., TAYLOR, C. R., and STEVENS, A. G. W. Rotomahana "mud" not cobalt deficient. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):90-95. Feb.1959. 23 N4892
Results of animal feeding experiments.

49390 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Vergelijkende proefnemingen omtrent winning en voedering van voordroog- en melassesilages. Comparative experiments about making and feeding of grass silages with molasses and wilted silages. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 64(11),47 p. 1958. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

49391 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Vergelijkende proefnemingen over het ensileren van licht en zwaar gekneusd gras. Comparative experiments about ensiling slightly and heavily crushed grass. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 64(12),19 p. 1958. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

49392 DOBROGOSZ, W. J., and STONE, R. W. Bacteriological and biochemical studies on alfalfa silage fermentation. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:10-11. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49393 DREWS, B., JUST, F., and RIEDEL, K. U. Uber den Gehalt verschiedener Schlempen an Rohnährstoffen, an essentiellen Aminosäuren und an Vitaminen der B-Gruppe. Branntweinwirtschaft 81(4):70-73; (5):116. (Cont.) Feb.25-Mar.10,1959. 390.8 B7322

49394 DUSÍK, J., and KLIMEŠ, I. The nutritive value of a fodder preserved through drying and ensilage. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(8):176-178. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

49395 ERIKSSON, S. Vitamin supply for livestock. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 37(3):32,35. 1959. 49.9 Sk1

49396 FAIRBAIRN, C. B., and THOMAS, B. The potential nutritive value of some weeds common to north-eastern England. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(1):36-46. Ref. Mar.1959. 60.19 B773

49397 FRANÇOIS. Recherches effectuées par la session de biochimie et de nutrition du Centre National de Recherches Zootechniques. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 92:33-39. Dec.1958. 389.78 In2

49398 GAYÁN S., C. Nuevos conceptos en la alimentación del ganado y aves. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):25-26. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

49399 GIULIANI, R. Byproducts of rice processing in the feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(10):277-281. Oct.1958. 49 R52

49400 GONZALEZ M., J. R. La importancia de los pastos en la ganadería. Agr. Venezol. 22(204):38-39. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.95 Ag8

49401 HANKA, L. J., and LOCKHART, W. R. Microbiological assay for stilbestrol in feed supplements. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:20. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49402 HARDISON, W. A. Evaluating the nutritive quality of forage on the basis of energy: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):489-500. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

49403 HARRIS, L. E., COOK, C. W., and BUTCHER, J. E. Symposium on forage evaluation. V. Intake and digestibility techniques and supplemental feeding in range forage evaluation. Agron. J. 51(4):226-234. Ref. Apr. 1959. 4 Am34P

49404 HEINIGER, A. Gärfutterbereitung und Heubelüftung. Grüne 87(10):281-290. Mar.6,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

49405 HILL, F. W. The enigma of the soybean. Poultry Comment 16(1):4,3. Ref. Spring 1959. 47.8 D92
As feed.

49406 JACQUOT, R., LE BARS, H., and SIMONNET, H. Nutrition animale; biologie, physiologie et alimentation rationnelle. v. 1. Paris,Bailliére,1958 i.e. 1957. 472 p. (Nouvelle encyclopédie agricole). 389.7 J16N

49407 JENSEN, A. Experiments on the feeding of seaweed meal to domestic animals. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk. Rpt. 20:25-28. 1958. 461.4 N81

49408 JONASSON, H. More silage—less toil. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(2):24-27. Jan.1959. 11 F89

49409 KLEIBER, M. Symposium on forage evaluation. II. Progress in feed evaluation. Agron. J. 51(4):217-219. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

49410 KOTIKOV, A. Wastes of the fish and meat industries—for the needs of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):44-45. Jan.1959. 20 K185
For feed.

49411 KVARNBACK, S. Feeding and adjustment of animal husbandry. (In Swedish.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:17-18. 1959. 104 Up63S

49412 LEHMANN, H. Die Futterverpilzung, ihre Entwicklung und derzeitige Anwendung. Tierzucht 12 (10):331-334. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 T443
Reviews.

49413 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. J. La desmineralización en los animales. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario Rev. 47(1129):9-10. Feb.15,1959. 287 R71

49414 MCCULLOUGH, M. E. Symposium on forage evaluation. III. The significance of and techniques used to measure forage intake and digestibility. Agron. J. 51 (4):219-222. Ref. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

49415 MAHONEY, J. F. Causes and prevention of erratic values for feed microingredients. Feedstuffs 31 (15):66,68,70-71. Apr.11,1959. 286.81 F322

49416 MALM, A. Silage preparation. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1):17-19. 1959. 49 B96

49417 MATRONE, G., RAMSEY, H. A., and MCNEILL, J. J. Sodium and potassium bicarbonates and glycerol in purified diets for ruminants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):536. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49418 MAZUR, P. M. Some of the economic background for self-feeding and zero pasture. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 45:81-88. 1957. 60.79 N21

49419 MOTT, G. O. Symposium on forage evaluation. IV. Animal variation and measurement of forage quality. Agron. J. 51(4):223-226. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

49420 MURDOCH, J. The way to make good silage. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4,sup.):21,23,30. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1414

49421 MURGUIA, J. L. La determinación del valor bromatológico y la productividad de pasturas por medio de los rumiantes. AIA 30(103):9-17. July/Dec.1958. 290.9 As73

49422 NASH, M. J. Partial wilting of grass crops for silage. 1. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(1):65-73. Ref. Mar.1959. 60.19 B773

49423 NIKOL'SKIĬ, A. P. Effects of feeding on the vitality and productivity of domestic animals. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5(113):73-79. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822
Experiments with cattle, swine, and rabbits.

49424 POLÁK, K. Don't let us forget to utilize sugar beet for fodder! (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(10):232-234. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58

49425 POLL, H. Futterplanung und Futtervoranschlag. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):9-14. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

49426 PONTAILLER, S. Le maïs dans l'alimentation du bétail. Potasse 33(263):67-69. Mar.1959. 57.8 P84

49427 PRATT, A. D., and ROGERS, C. F. Moldy corn as a silage conditioner. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314):77. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

49428 PRESTHEGGE, K., and HVIDSTEN, L. Forkvalitet [Feed quality]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 9,14 p. 1958. 464.4 N83
Hay and silage.

49429 PRION, I. Silage from crop-residues. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):576-577. Feb.1959. 26 H27

49430 PSHENICHNYĬ, P. D. On methods of zootechnical experimental investigations. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):74-78. Jan.1959. 49 Z6
In feeding.

49431 REID, J. T., and others. Effect of growth stage, chemical composition, and physical properties upon the nutritive value of forages. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3): 567-571. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822
W. K. Kennedy, K. L. Turk, S. T. Slack, G. W. Trimberger, and R. P. Murphy, joint authors.

49432 REID, J. T., and others. Symposium on forage evaluation. I. What is forage quality from the animal standpoint? Agron. J. 51(4):213-216. Ref. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P
W. K. Kennedy, K. L. Turk, S. T. Slack, G. W. Trimberger, and R. P. Murphy, joint authors.

49433 ŠANTA, M. Let us enrich the list of silage fodder crops by clovers and meadow grasses! (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9):204-205. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

49434 SHARABRIN, I. G. The problem of dietary (combined) silage in prevention of non-infectious diseases in productive livestock. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(2):63-67. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

49435 SHAW, J. C. Symposium on forage evaluation. VIII. Relation of digestion end-products to the energy economy of animals. Agron. J. 51(4):242-245. Ref. Apr. 1959. 4 Am34P

49436 SHKUNKOVA, ÍU. S. Preserved fish wastes—a valuable feed. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(2):31-34. Feb.1959. 46.8 Sv33

49437 SQUIRE, M. J. E. Methods of silage making. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(11):570-580. Nov.1958. 23 N472

49438 STICHTING C.L.O.-CONTRÔLE. Jaarverslag [Yearbook] 1957-1958. Zelhem,1958. 120 p. 280.29 C7696

49439 STURGIS, H. O. Availability of fish meal for the feed industry. Poultry Comment 16(1):2-3. Spring 1959. 47.8 D92

49440 TALLARICO, G. The biological value of small seeds. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(1):37-40. Jan.1959. 16 Ag8226
Grain and legume seeds as feed.

49441 TOMME, M. F. Feed yeasts in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 12(1):6-8. 1959. 301.8 G36

49442 URVÁLEK, J. Experiences in introducing close folding. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(10):220-222. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58
Strip grazing.

49443 VANCE, M. This drug-age feed industry. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(1):13-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 T31Te

49444 VITOUCH, M. Is it better to ensile the potatoes? (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(10): 223-224. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58

49445 VOGEL, W. Bestehen in der Verfütterung von Antibiotika Gefahren für Mensch und Tier? Tierzucht 13 (1):39-41. Ref. Jan.1959. 49 T443

49446 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Abstracts, eleventh WSC Animal Industries Conference (formerly WSC Nutrition Conference) for Feed Manufacturers and Feed Dealers, November 7, 1958. n.p.,1958. 42 p. 389.79 W94
Washington State Feed Association and Lower Columbia Junior College, Longview, Washington, cooperating.

49447 WEIR, W. C., MEYER, J. H., and LOFGREEN, G. P. Symposium on forage evaluation. VI. The use of the esophageal fistula, lignin, and chromogen techniques for studying selective grazing and digestibility of range and pasture by sheep and cattle. Agron. J. 51(4):235-237. Ref. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

49448 WILLMS, E. F., and others. Silage studies, Rice-Pasture Experiment Station, 1957-58. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2057,4 p. Sept.24,1958. 100 T31P
H. E. Schleider, R. M. Weihing, and J. W. Sorenson, joint authors.
Includes silos.

49449 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Grass and animal health. (Condensed.) Anim. Health 12:3-6. Jan.1959. 41.8 An52
Great Britain.

49450 WYCKOFF, J. B., and BROUGH, O. L. Pelleted alfalfa can help stockmen and hay growers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 345,19 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 W27S

49451 XABREGAS, J. Oilmeals in animal nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(9):392-394. Mar.1959. 24 G252

VETERINARY MEDICINE

49452 ÅBERG, B. New rapid method for urine analysis. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10 (3):29-30. Feb.5,1958. 41.9 Sv23

49453 ALTON, G. G. Brucellosis in Malta. Brit. Vet. J. 115(3):96-99. Mar.1959. 41.8 V643

49454 AZNARAN URQUIA, G. C. Hidatidosis y echinococosis en animales domésticos sacrificados en Chimbote. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):27-28. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

49455 BAILEY, W. W. Tranquilizers in large animal practice. Vet. News 23(1):9-11. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 V6491
Use of Perphenazine.

49456 BAJWA, G. S. Comparative pathology. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):117-119. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

49457 BARKE, A. Zu den Entwürfen eines Arzneimittelgesetzes. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:41-44,47. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 P882

49458 BARON, S., and others. Comparative study of ultraviolet light inactivation of animal viruses. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):557. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P
A. H. Miller, A. M. Gochenour, and C. W. Hiatt, joint authors.

49459 BARTELS, H., and HARMS, H. Sauerstoffdissoziationskurven des blutes von säugetieren. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. 268(4):334-365. Ref. 1959. 447.8 Ar2

49460 BASSET, J. Vaccination anti-aphteuse et dommages consécutifs. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110: 167-175. Feb.1959. 41.8 R32

49461 BAUER, F. Beiträge zur Chemotherapie der Brucellose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72 (6):101-104. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

49462 BEHM, V. Veterinary medicine in Skara through the ages. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(2);24,26; (3):34,36-38,40; (4):60. (Cont.) Jan.24-Feb.20,1958. 41.9 Sv23

49463 BEKHTIN, B., and SVENTITSKII, I. Ultraviolet rays in agriculture. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):49-52. Feb.1959. 20 N222
Effect on livestock and poultry, chiefly.

49464 BEKKUM, J. G. VAN. The diagnosis of foot- and mouth disease. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 6(84):335-346. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

49465 BEL'KOV, N. F., and KONDIURIN, N. G. The Omsk Veterinary Institute is 40 years old. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(2):28-33. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426
Achievements in teaching and research.

49466 BJÖRKMAN, N. Electron microscopy. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(2):32-34. Jan.1959. 41.9 Sv23
Includes its use in animal research.

49467 BLASCHKO, H., and others. The amine oxidases of mammalian plasma. J. Physiol. 145(2):384-404. Ref. Mar.3,1959. 447.8 J82
P. J. Friedman, R. Hawes, and K. Nilsson, joint authors.
Includes domestic animals.

49468 BOGOR. LEMBAGA PUSAT PENJAKIT HEWAN. Essays made by the Central Veterinary Institute, Bogor, 1909-1957. Hemera Zoa 65(7/8):111-151,153-157. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V51
Bibliography of publications of staff members, with English translation of the titles.

49469 BOLAÑOS, R. Sobre la distribución e identificación serológica del género Salmonella en Costa Rica. Rev. de Biol. Trop. 6(1):43-53. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 R328
English summary.
Includes Salmonella found in livestock.

49470 BORDET. Pathologie par la seringue et responsabilité du vétérinaire. Encyc. Vét. Period. 15/16 (2):95-97. 1958/59. 41.8 En1

49471 BRAMM, G. A. Maul- und Klauenseuche-Bekämpfung im Kreis Templin 1938/39. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr 66(5):117-118. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

49472 BURUIANA, L. M. Sur le phénomène de "resynthèse" de la caséine pendant la trypsinolyse. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):78-79. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

49473 CHAKRABORTY, B. K. Antibiotics—their use in dairy husbandry. Indian Dairyman 11(2):41-43. Feb. 1959. 44.8 In282

49474 CHAMBERS, E. E., and LOVE, F. K. Evaluation of a new antibiotic. Vet. Med. 54(3):138-140. Mar. 1959. 41.8 M69
Diethylaminoethylesterpenicillinhydriodide.

49475 COSTA BATLLORI, P. Tratamiento hormonal de la agalaxia. Not. Neosan 91:73,75. 1958. 41.8 N84

49476 CUNNINGHAM, I. J., and HARTLEY, W. J. Ryegrass staggers. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(1):1-7. Feb. 1959. 41.8 N483

49477 CURRENT agronomy problems related to livestock feeding: panel discussion. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc. & Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 42:76-82. 1957,pub.1958. 4 M366
Papers on poisoning from forage plants.

49478 DENMARK. VETERINAERDIREKTORATET. Arsberetning. Rapport annuel du Service Vétérinaire du Danemark pour l'année 1957. København,1958. 59 p. 41.9 D413
French summary.

49479 DESLIENS, L., and DESLIENS, R. Viscosimétrie sanguine chez les animaux. 2. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(1):29-45. Jan.1959. 41.9 R24

49480 DEUTSCHE VETERINÄRMEDIZINISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. SEKTION KLEINTIERKRANKHEITEN. Arbeitstagung: Krankheiten bei Kleintieren und Zootieren. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:52-56. (Concl.) Feb.1,1959. 41.8 P882
Annual meeting of the Bundesverband praktischer Tierärzte.

49481 DUCKWORTH, J. Institute research on the skeleton in lactation and growth. Rowett Res. Inst. Collected Papers 15:43-50. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Ab3C
Livestock.

49482 DYER, I. A. New information on bloat. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:2. 1958. 389.79 W94
In ruminants.

49483 EBY, C. H. Modern veterinary education in America. Vet. Med. 54(4):220-221. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 M69

49484 ENGE, P. C. Field tests—vet tells how and why animal tranquilizers work. West. Livestock 44(8):41-42,44. Apr.1959. 49 W523

49485 EPSTEIN, B. Nueva orientacion en el estudio de los virus animales. Vet. Uruguay 7(10):20-22. June 1958. 41.8 V6495

49486 EUZEBY, J. Diagnostic expérimental des helminthoses animales; travaux pratiques d'helminthologie vétérinaire. Paris,Vigot,1958. 367 p. 436 Eu9

49487 FERENCIK, M., KRCMERY, V., and NIZNANSKY, F. The influence of antibacterial substances on the metabolic reactions of Brucella strains. VII-VIII. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(5):454-467. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Action of neomycin and viomycin.

49488 FESCE, A. Complement and properdin. I. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 8(3):249-274. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 Is7
Blood serum studies of domestic animals.

49489 FIGUEROA INFANTE, J. Algunas consideraciones sobre las ciencias veterinarias y nuestra profesion en Europa. Vet. Uruguay 7(10):32-39. June 1958. 41.8 V6495

49490 FINLAND. MAATALOUSMINISTERIÖ. ELÄINLÄÄKINTÖOSASTO. Kertomus. Report of the Veterinary Section of the Ministry of Agriculture, 1952-53. Helsinki, 1957. 70 p. 41.9 F492
English summary.

49491 FRANCE. OFF. NATIONAL DES UNIVERSITES ET ECOLES FRANÇAISES. Repertoire des laboratoires de recherches médicales, pharmaceutiques, vétérinaires. Paris,1958. 528 p. 225 F844

49492 FRICK, E. J. Money and the veterinarian. Vet. Med. 54(2):109-112,115. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69

49493 FUKUDA, I., and others. Electrophoretic observations on anti-rabies immune horse serum. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):360-364. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275
H. Iwabuchi, Y. Kikuchi, H. Imanishi, and S. Ito, joint authors.

49494 GARPMAN, I. A review of the activities of the Swedish Veterinary Association for Veterinary Hygiene. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Veterförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(6):123-124. Mar.1959. 41.9 Sv23

49495 GARTON, G. A. Some aspects of lipid metabolism in herbivorous animals. Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 2(3):3-20. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V84

49496 GEMMELL, M. A. Research unit assessment of hydatid control problems. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2): 161,163,165. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

49497 GLASOFER, S. Reduction of X-ray exposure time. Vet. Med. 54(2):85-86. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69

49498 GORBAN', N. I. Iashchur [Foot-and-mouth disease]. Ed. 2. Kyïv,Derzh. vyd-vo silskohospodarskoï Literatury Ukrainskoï RSR,1958. 46 p. 41 G65

49499 GORDILLO ROBLES, G. E. Posibilidad de confeccionar y utilizar el nomograma en los animales domésticos. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):15. July 1958. 41.8 V6434
For studies of blood.

49500 GORDON, H. M., and SOMMERVILLE, R. I. New records of nematode parasites in Australia. Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):148-149. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72
Parasites of domestic animals.

49501 GORIŠEK, J. Contribution to the knowledge of the value of Sulkowitsch's test for the determination of the calcium in blood and urine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(11/12):305-310. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

49502 GOVOROV, N. Use of novarsenol in lung diseases of young animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):45-46. Feb. 20 Se492

49503 HAAS, K. B. Current therapeutic agents. Vet. Med. 54(3):151-154. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 M69

49504 HABEL, K., and HORNIBROOK, J. W. A nonspecific rabies virus neutralizing substance in certain animal sera. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):571. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49505 HAJSIG, M., and TOPOLNIK, E. Investigations on the mucolytic activity of some pathogenic microorganisms; hyaluronidase in Corynebacterium equi, Corynebacterium renale and Actinobacillus equuli. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(11/12):321-326. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

49506 HALLGREN, W. Veterinary medicine—human medicine—agricultural science—practice. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Veterförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(1):1-6,9-11. Jan. 1959. 41.9 Sv23

49507 HANSEN, H. J., and MOSTAFA, M. S. E. Osteochondrose cervicothoracique chez le chameau; étude comparée des lésions des disques intervertébraux. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(4):439-446. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

49508 HANSON, R. P. Principles of epizootiology. Vet. Sci. News 13(1):7-12. Winter 1959. 41.8 V6492

49509 HINZ, C. F., and WHITE, F. H. Microaerophilic cultivation of Vibrio fetus. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:26. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49510 HJELLE, A. Seneciosis in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 16(4):170-175. 1958. 450 B622
English summary.

49511 HOBSON, P. N., and PURDOM, M. R. A gram-negative sporing bacterium from the rumen. Nature [London] 183(4665):904-905. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

49512 HOFFMANN, G. Zur Frage der Desinfektion von Staphylococcus aureus haemolyticus. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(5):90-92. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Livestock and food industry sanitation.

49513 HOLT, J. P., and others. Estimation of the modulus of elasticity of the right and left ventricles in cattle, horses, swine, and dogs. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):70. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
E. A. Rhode, S. A. Peoples, and H. Kines, joint authors.

49514 HORVÁTH, G., and KUTAS, F. The effect of large doses of estrogens on the calcium and inorganic phosphorus level of the blood serum of domestic animals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):48-50. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

49515 IOWA VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Report of annual meeting, 1959. Iowa Vet. 30(2):11-13, 29-31. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 Io9

49516 JACOTOT, H., LEVADITI, J., and VALLEE, A. Sur le pouvoir pathogène de certaines souches de vibrions habituellement considérés comme saprophytes. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(3):268-275. Mar.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

49517 JOHNSON, H. W. History of tuberculin and tuberculin tests and their relationship to the diagnosis of tuberculosis. Vet. Sci. News 13(1):1-6. Winter 1959. 41.8 V6492

49518 JUILLAN, M., and BATS-MAILLET, Y. Dosage des protéines du sérum sanguin de diverses espèces animales par la méthode du biuret; détermination du "coefficient de correction." Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(4):470-478. Dec.1958. 448.3 In7A

49519 JUNG, L., RUCKEBUSCH, Y., and RUCKEBUSCH, M. Le péricarde. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:141-155. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

49520 KELLER, W. F. The use of the Kidde apparatus for CO_2 therapy. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):111-112. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

49521 KLAUS, H. Untersuchungen über den Bilirubinstoffwechsel bei Pferden, Schafen, Kälbern und Kaninchen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):725-740. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

49522 KMENT, A. Radioaktive Verseuchung und Veterinärmedizin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(11):677-692. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

49523 KNIEWALLNER, K. Über das Vorkommen von Salmonellen in Österreich. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(11):710-716. Nov.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
In animals and meat.

49524 KNOWLES, J. O., and KNOWLES, R. P. Inhalation therapy; a study of the physiology, pathology and therapeutics of oxygen, with a description of newer equipment. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine. ed.2,rev.,p.794-818. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

49525 KOCH, W. Tierarzt und Landwirtschaft. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. H. Winnigstedt in Nr. 9/1958. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):69-70. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445

49526 KOLB, E. Die veterinärmedizinische Ausbildung und das Veterinärwesen in der Sowjetunion. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(7):137-139. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 B45

49527 KOROPOV, V. M., and POLUKHIN, F. S. To develop and strengthen the veterinary education by correspondence. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):11-13. Feb. 1959. 41.8 V6426

49528 KOUTZ, F. R. Mange in large and small animals. Speculum 12(2):8-11,38-42. Winter 1959. 41.8 Sp3

49529 KRULL, W. H. Newer problems and methods in large animal parasitology. Okla. Vet. 6(1):10-14. Mar.1959. 41.8 Ok42

49530 LACROIX, J. V. Group practice in veterinary medicine. Vet. News 23(1):16-19. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 V6491

49531 LALANNE, A. Une machine à glace pour équipes mobiles d'immunisation. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(4):447-456. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

49532 LAURITZSON, I. Encephalitis of interest to veterinarians. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(2):13-14. Jan.24,1958. 41.9 Sv23
Tick-borne encephalitis.

49533 LEÃO, R. L. "Tapeworm" in domestic animals (ascariasis). II. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(454):48-49. Feb.1959. 9.2 B733

49534 LEECH, F. B., and HEALY, M. J. R. Analysis and interpretation of experiments on growth rate. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):151-152. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224
Livestock.

49535 LESCURE, F. Sur un des aspects de la responsabilité du vétérinaire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:176-178. Feb.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

49536 LIEBMANN, H., and BOCH, J. Die Bedeutung der Endoparasiten bei Haustieren in Süddeutschland. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(6):106-109. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

49537 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vet. [Toulouse] 110:134-140. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 41.8 R32

49538 LOMBARDI L., M. H. El calcio y el fósforo inorgánicos del suero sanguíneo de las alpacas—algunas variaciones fisiológicas. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25): 17-18. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

49539 LUOTO, L. The epidemiology of Q fever in the United States. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(3):334-338. Ref. Mar.1959. 449.9 Am3J
Includes animals.

49540 MAJEWKA, H. Interference phenomenon between viruses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):6-10. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

49541 MARTIN, J. E. Characteristics and uses of the nitrofurans in veterinary medicine. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2): 95-101,119. Ref. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

49542 MATEOS NEVADO, B. Modern concepts of veterinary sciences. B. de Zootecnia 14(148):61-66. Aug.1,1958. 51.9 So16

49543 MEHTA, R., WAGLE, S. R., and JOHNSON, B. C. Vitamin B_{12} and protein biosynthesis. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):287. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P
Animals.

49544 MESSOW. Zur vergleichenden Pathologie der fibrinösen Entzündung. (Abs.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(12):681. Dec.1958. 41.8 Sch9

49545 MIDWEST Veterinary Nutrition Conference—special report. Vet. Med. 54(2):73-78. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
Summaries of proceedings of the first conference, Kansis City, 1958, with notes from papers reported.

49546 MITCHELL, C. A. Animal viruses transmissible to man. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 237(3):359-366. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.8 Am3

49547 MIYAIRI, K., and HIROSHIMA, F. Intestinal obstruction in small animal practice. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):377-378. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275

49548 MORAN, A. B. Salmonella in animals: a report for 1957. Avian Dis. 3(1):85-88. Feb.1959. 41.8 Av5

49549 NETHERLANDS. VEEARTSENIJKUNDIGE DIENST. De gezondheidstoestand van de veestapel in 1956 en 1957 [The health condition of livestock in 1956 and 1957]. n.p.,1958. 63 p. 41.9 N383V

49550 NEW YORK STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report for the year 1957-58. Ithaca,1958. 101 p. 41.9 N482

49551 NIZNANSKY, F. Report on the activities of the State Scientific Veterinary Institute in Bratislava during the year 1957. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(5):497-510. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

49552 O'CONNELL, H. J. History of TB eradication in Wisconsin. Vet. Sci. News 13(1):13-15. Winter 1959. 41.8 V6492

49553 OKLAHOMA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF VETERINARY MEDICINE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY PATHOLOGY. Annual report of the diagnostic service. Okla. Vet. 6(1):15-17. Mar.1959. 41.8 Ok42

49554 OLECHNOWITZ, A. F. Ein einfaches graphisches Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Mittelwert und Streuung aus Dosis-Wirkungs-Kurven. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):696-701. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

49555 O'MEARA, D. C. Decontaminate; break the disease cycle. Maine Farm Res. 6(4):7-10. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma
In livestock.

49556 ORFEI, Z., and others. Foot and mouth disease virus in tissue cultures "in vitro." VII. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(11):983-988. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
A. d'Amore, L. Ravaioli, V. Mazzaracchio, and B. Castagnoli, joint authors.
English summary.

49557 OSHIO, Y., ITO, Y., and IKEUCHI, M. Studies on ovicides against Ascaris lumbricoides eggs. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 22:123-130. Dec.1958. 281.9 C434B
English summary.

49558 OTTE, E. Blood groups and blood transfusion in domestic animals. Brit. Vet. J. 115(3):71-82. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 V643

49559 PAGE, A. C., and others. Coenzyme Q. V. distribution of coenzyme Q_{10} in animal tissues. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):297. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P
B. O. Linn, P. H. Gale, E. L. Wong, C. H. Shunk, and K. Folkers, joint authors.

49560 PALLASKE, G., and SCHMIDEL, E. Pathologische-histologische Technik. Grundriss der pathologische-histologischen Technik für Studierende der Veterinärmedizin, Doktoranden, vet. med. technische Assistentinnen und vet. med. Laboratorien. Berlin,Parey, 1959. 225 p. 41 P173P

49561 PATYRA, W. Use of the contents of rumen in diseases of the alimentary tract in ruminants. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):44-46. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

49562 PERKINS, E. H. The effect of immunization on defense mechanisms against infectious disease in irradiated animals. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1897. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

49563 PLAKHOTIN, M. V., and GOLIKOV, A. N. The modern problem of wound treatment in agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):75-79. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

49564 PLOWRIGHT, W., and FERRIS, R. D. Ether sensitivity of some mammalian pox viruses. Virology 7(3):357-358. Mar.1959. 448.8 V81

49565 PODLIACHOUK, L. Le facteur sérique Gma dans le sérum d'animaux de différentes espèces. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(3):362-364. Mar.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

49566 PORTER, D. B., and COVARRUBIAS, F. Parásitos internos en el ganado. Ovina 21(243):14-16. Oct. 1958. 45.8 Ov4

49567 POTEL, K. Die Stellung der Veterinär-Pathologie in der Virusforschung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(3):45-48. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 B45

49568 POTTER, J. M. Horse hospital. West Horseman 24(5):81. May 1959. 42.8 W522
At Cornell University's College of Veterinary Medicine.

49569 PRIEUR, W. D. Eine einfache semiquantitative Schnellmethode zur Blutharnstoffbestimmung. Kleintier-Praxis 3(4):89-90. Dec.1958. 41.8 K67
English summary.

49570 QUEVEDO, J. M., GUTIERREZ, R. O., and ELIZONDO, M. J. Los murciélagos hematófagos como transmisores de la rabia paralítica de los herbívoros. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 3:53-68. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3297
English summary.

49571 RAMOS SACO, T., and others. Impresiones de veterinarios peruanos en viajes de estudio e información en el extranjero. Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):61-71. July 1958. 41.8 V6434
A. Castillo Gilardi, M. Inzua H., O. Meneses, M. Moro S., and E. de la Vega, joint authors.

49572 RAUN, A. P. Effect of goitrogenic materials on thyroidal activity and feedlot performance of ruminants. Diss. Abs. 19(8):2123-2124. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58
Thiouracil and Tapazole.

49573 REICH, C. V., HEIST, C. E., and DUNNE, H. W. A closed system agglutinin-adsorption analysis of Vibrio fetus strains. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:76-77. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49574 ROZA, M. The influence of formaldehyde on the staining properties of acid-fast bacilli. Hemera Zoa 65(7/8):43-57. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V51
In study of animal diseases.

49575 RUIZ URBINA, H. J. Anestesia general en los animales domésticos. Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):7-10. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

49576 RUMSEY, R. R. Compatability of water medication with feed medication. (Notes.) Vet. Med. 54(2): 76. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69

49577 SALOMON, J. Der Tierarzt in unserer Republik. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(24):1109-1114. Dec.15, 1958. 18 M695

49578 SANS, A. Nuevas técnicas de la fisico-quimica médica; cromatografia de reparto sobre papel, electroforesis sobre papel, radioisótopos. Vet. Uruguay 7(10): 41-43. June 1958. 41.8 V6495

49579 SANTODOMINGO DIAZ, A. Faceta sanitaria del veterinario en la asistencia y defensa atómica. Veterinaria [Madrid] 23(2):103-110. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6429

49580 SCHNEIDER, L. E., and BERMAN, D. T. Immunochemical studies of phenol extracts of Brucella abortus. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:76. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49581 SCHREITER, H. Warum Standespolitik und wie? Prakt. Tierarzt 2:67-69. (Concl.) Feb.1,1959. 41.8 P882

49582 SEIDEL, E. Kurzer Überblick über wichtige tierpathogene Protozoen in China. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):84-88. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445

49583 SERGEEV, V. A. Tissue cultures in virology. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):96-104. Ref. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Review of literature.

49584 SHELTS, R. Radiological aspects of the stomach. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):120-123. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

49585 SMITH, C. K. Observations on the microflora of the rumen. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):110-111. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

49586 SMITHCORS, J. F. Blood transfusion circa 1668. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 29(1):18,20. 1959. 41.8 F772

49587 SMITHCORS, J. F. Early veterinary medicine in Michigan. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):113-115. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

49588 SOEMANAGARA, R. M. T. The occurrence of anthrax in Indonesia. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 65 (7/8):95-109. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V51
English summary.

49589 STAPLES, S. A., and VANESELTINE, W. P. Studies on oleate as a growth factor for the strain of Leptospira pomona. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:137. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49590 STEWART, R. B., and MORGAN, H. R. Studies on cytotropism in animal viruses. I. J. Immunol. 82 (3):264-273. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.8 J8232

49591 SWORD, C. P., and PICKETT, M. J. Bacteriophage typing of Listeria monocytogenes. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:38-39. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49592 TAREIKIN, S. I. How we struggle for the increase of animal products. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):18-23. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly on veterinary services to collective and State farms in Altaĭ Territory.

49593 THAMM, H. Haustiere-Gesund erhalten. Kleine Bauern-Biblioth. 3,358 p. 1959. 18 K672

49594 THIERSTEIN, O. Swiss use cow dung as antibiotic animal aid. U. S. Fur Rancher 38(2):11,14. Feb.1959. 412.629 Am3M

49595 TODD, J. R. The determination of calcium and magnesium in blood serum by direct titration. Brit. Vet. J. 115(3):86-89. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 V643

49596 TRUJILLO H., J. L. Presencia y realidad de la fiebre aftosa. Agr. Venezol. 22(204):51. Nov./Dec. 1958. 9.95 Ag8

49597 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Information on leptospirosis; questions and answers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-11,9 p. Mar.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49598 U. S. OFF. OF THE SURGEON GENERAL. VETERINARY DIV. The United States Army veterinarian. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(6):32-35. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 N812

49599 URQUIZO TAPIA, M. Empleo del antígeno acidificado en la prueba de la placa para detectar reacciones no específicas en el diagnóstico de la brucelosis. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):21. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

49600 VILLEMOT, J. M., and PROVOST, A. Précipitation en milieu gélifié du virus rabique par le sérum rabique hyperimmun. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(4):387-397. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

49601 VOGELSANG, E. G., and MAYAUDON T., H. Contribución al estudio de la parasitologia animal en Venezuela. XXII. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 16(1/4): 67-69. Jan./Dec.1957. 41.8 R3293

49602 VOGELSANG, E. G., and NARVAEZ R., P. Lystenon, relajante muscular en la práctica veterinaria. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 16(1/4):81-82. Jan./Dec. 1957. 41.8 R3293

49603 VULCANI, R. Livestock environmental physiology. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):395-397. Jan.1959. 26 H27

49604 WASSERMAN, R. H., and COMAR, C. L. Factors influencing the effect of dietary calcium on radiostrontium retention. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):347. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
Veterinary study.

49605 WEINER, D. The veterinarian's responsibility to the public. Nowest. Vet. 2(2):19. Spring 1959. 41.8 N814

49606 WOLFF, J. W., and others. Investigations on the occurrence of leptospirosis in Surinam. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(4):341-346. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 D65
W. A. Collier, P. H. Bool, and H. Bohlander, joint authors.

49607 WOLFF, J. W. Recent developments of international cooperation in leptospirosis research. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(4):347-353. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 D65

49608 ZUÑIGA Q., J. El celo en las alpacas. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):18. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

MISCELLANEOUS

49609 ARDITI, A. Litter-materials scarcity. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):582. Feb.1959. 26 H27

49610 BARTON, A. Historical review: the criminal prosecution and capital punishment of animals. Vet. Med. 54(2):79-80. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69

49611 BÖKÖNYI, S. Zur Urgeschichte der Haustiere und der Fauna der archäologischen Urzeit in Ungarn. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(3):239-249. Ref. Dec. 1958. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

49612 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Die 1. sozialistische Tierschau des Bezirkes Magdeburg. Tierzucht 13(1):2-9. Jan.1959. 49 T443

49613 DOMINGUES, O. Consideracões em torno do ensino da zootecnia [Considerations on the teaching of livestock raising]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Estud. e Ensaios 20,46 p. 1958. 9.2 B7367E

49614 FREDEEN, H. T. Animal science in the twentieth century. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:75-76,78,80,82-87. 101 Sa72
Chiefly care.

49615 KATO, M. Chikusangaku jitsuken to jishyu [Experiment and practice in stock raising]. Tokyo,Yokendo,1958. 514 p. 40 K152

49616 LEE, D. H. K. The status of animal climatology with special reference to hot conditions. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 27(1):1-14. Ref. Mar.1959. 241 Im72Ra

49617 MAHANTA, K. C. An introduction to animal husbandry. Allahabad,Kitabistan,1958. 331 p. Ref. 40 M275

49618 ONEGOV, A. P. Gigiena sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Hygiene of domestic animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 470 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii). 41 On2G

49619 RODRIGUEZ ARMAS, L. Programas pecuarios del I. A. N. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 10(25):23-25. Jan.1959. 281.9 C17

49620 ROF CODINA, J. Sentimientos afectivos de los animales. Cult. Mod. 42(2):49-50. Feb.1959. 15 C89

49621 SCHAAL, E. Schlachthofabwässer und ihre hygienische Bedeutung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(4):66-70. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

49622 SUMMA, H. Handwerkliche Schulung und Automation. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(3):80-83. Mar. 1959. 286.85 D48

49623 TSCHENG, L. F. Die Viehwirtschaft im vergangenen Jahr in der Volksrepublik China. Tierzucht 13(2):83-85. Feb.1959. 49 T443

49624 UPPSALA. LANTBRUKSHÖGSKOLAN OCH STATENS LANTBRUKSFÖRSÖK. Statens Husdjursförsök och dess verksamhet [The State Livestock Research Institute and its activities]. Uppsala,1958. 21 p. 49.9 Up62

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

49625 ALLENSTEIN, L. C. Less veterinary expense with Milking Shorthorns? yes, says this veterinarian. Milking Shorthorn J. 40(4):2,50. Apr.1959. 43.8 M59

49626 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. 82nd annual report, 1958. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(8):761-768. Apr.23,1959. 43.8 G93

49627 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. The performance register, volume XII; data from January 1, 1958 to January 1, 1959. Concord,N.H.,1959. 648 p. 43.9 Am33P

49628 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. Present-day situation of cross-breeding in cattle breeding. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):155-168. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

49629 AURIOL, P., DUMONT, B. L., and DUPLAN, J. M. Croissance et développement du Charolais. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 136:11-15. Jan.1959. 14 F844B

49630 AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. 1958 annual report. Ayrshire Digest 45(4):217,219,221,223, 293. Apr.15,1959. 43.8 Ay7

49631 AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. The Canadian Ayrshire herd book, vol. 60-61. Ottawa,1958. 2 v. 43.9 C162C

49632 BAIER, W., and HAEGER, O. Die Fruchtbarkeit als Leistungsmerkmal beim Bullen. Züchtungskunde 30(9/10):423-431. Nov./Dec.1958. 49 Z8
English summary.

49633 BANE, A. Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen und ihre Beseitigung beim weiblichen Tier. Züchtungskunde 30 (9/10):446-458. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 49 Z8
Cattle diseases, Sweden.
Includes discussion.

49634 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Milch—oder Fleisch! Übersicht 10(2):49-51. Feb.1959. 18 Ub3
Cattle breeding.

49635 BASSE, R. The power of positive breeding. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(5):328. Mar.7, 1959. 43.8 G93

49636 BECKER, R. B., and ARNOLD, P. T. D. Destiny of "sampler" bulls. Ayrshire Digest 45(4):212. Apr.15,1959. 43.8 Ay7

49637 BERG, A. ÎÂ. In defence of the valuable beef cattle breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):25-26. Jan.1959. 49 Z6
Whiteheaded Kazakh.

49638 BEUCHE, H. Der Abstammungsnachweis beim Rind durch Blutgruppenuntersuchung. I-II. Tierzüchter 11(5):101-103; (6):129-131. Mar.5-20,1959. 49 T445

49639 BISHOP, D. W. Relaxing factors in ATP-induced motility of sperm models. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132 (3):414-415. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1
Bull sperm studied.

49640 BOMSTEIN, R. A., and STEBERL, E. A. Factor in crude egg lecithin inhibitory for thermal shock of bovine spermatozoa. Expt. Cell Res. 16(3):675-677. Mar.1959. 442.8 Ex7

49641 BRAVO, F. Why I breed Polled Herefords. West. Livestock 44(8):54,56. Apr.1959. 49 W523

49642 BRITISH KERRY CATTLE SOCIETY. Herd book, vol. LVIII, 1957. Middlesex,1958. 36 p. 43.9 B77

49643 BRÖCKL, A. Untersuchungen über die Eignung verschiedener Vergleichswerte für die Schätzung der erblichen Veranlagung zur Milchmengenleistung in kleinbäuerlichen Zuchtbetrieben. (Abs.) Züchtungskunde 31(1):9-17. Jan.1959. 49 Z8

49644 BROWITT, J. W. Shorthorn breeders point to Western expansion. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52): 166,168. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

49645 CANADIAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. The Canadian Jersey herd record, vol. 27. Ottawa,1958. 313 p. 43.9 C163

49646 CANADIAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. Secretary-treasurer's report to the annual meeting. Canad. Jersey Breeder 14(2):8-12. Feb.1959. 43.8 C165

49647 COMPTON, J. Santa Gertrudis progress. Amer. Breeds 10(11):12-13. Apr.1959. 43.8 Z12

49648 COX, R. F. Selective mating for herd improvement. Tex. Livestock J. 18(4):9,38. Apr.15,1959. 49 T29
Cattle.

49649 DARLOW, A. E. The role of the breeder in the livestock industry. Tex. Livestock J. 18(4):6,39-40. Apr.15,1959. 49 T29
Beef cattle.

49650 DEFRIES, J. C., TOUCHBERRY, R. W., and HAYS, R. L. Heritability of the length of the gestation period in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):598-606. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49651 DEVON CATTLE BREEDERS' SOCIETY. Davy's Devon herd book, volume eighty-one. Taunton, Eng.,1958. 609 p. 43.9 D49

49652 DIETEN, S. W. J. VAN. Züchterische Auswertung von Aufzeichnungen aus der künstlichen Besamung. Züchtungskunde 30(9/10):440-446. Nov./Dec. 1958. 49 Z8
Cattle, Netherlands.
Includes discussion.

49653 DUMONT, B. L., DUPLAN, J. M., and AURIOL, P. Etude des performances de la race Charollaise. I-III. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(3):111-123. 1959. 14 P215Bc
I, Croissance des veaux; II, Influence du sexe, de l'année et du mois de vêlage, de l'age de la mère sur la croissance des veaux Charollais; III, Utilisation des résultats des pesées a des fins de sélection.

49654 DÜRING, T. The artificial insemination association bulls. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 3:82-83. Mar.1959. 44.8 L12
Progeny testing.

49655 DÜRING, T. Correction of the F-figure for the number of daughters. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 3:80,82. Mar.1959. 44.8 L12
Of bulls.

49656 EARNEST, D. Destination Herefordshire; trip abroad includes visits to 34 prominent English herds. Amer. Hereford J. 49(23):16-18,124-125. Apr.1,1959. 43.8 Am32

49657 EHRLICH, J. Über die klinische Feststellung von Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen bei Zuchtbullen. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:47-50,52. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 P882

49658 EIBEL, K. Lehrbuch der Rinderbesamung; Grundlagen, Technik, Organisation und züchterische Probleme der Samenübertragung beim Rind. Berlin,Parey,1959. 485 p. Ref. 43 Ei1

49659 EIBL, K. Einbau der künstlichen Besamung in die Zuchtarbeit. Züchtungskunde 30(9/10):431-440. Nov./Dec.1958. 49 Z8
Cattle.

49660 EIBL, K. Zuchtziel "Hohe Fruchtbarkeit." Tierzüchter 11(6):125-126. Mar.20,1959. 49 T445
Cattle.

49661 EIDT, E. Rinderherdbuchzucht auf neuen Wegen. Tierzucht 13(2):52-55. Feb.1959. 49 T443

49662 ENGELER, W., and DECKING, J. Die Auswertung der Milchkontrollergebnisse beim Schweizerischen Braunvieh/Kontrolljahr 1957/58. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 6:385-531. Dec.1958. 43.9 Sch93M
English summary.

49663 ENGLISH GUERNSEY CATTLE SOCIETY. Proceedings at the annual general meeting, 1958. Lewes, 1958. 12 p. 43.9 En33A

49664 ERB, R. E., and MORRISON, R. A. Effects of twinning on reproductive efficiency in a Holstein-Friesian herd. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):512-519. Ref. Mar. 1959. 44.8 J822

49665 ERICKSON, W. E., and GRAHAM, E. F. Factors affecting the fertility of frozen bovine spermatozoa. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):520-528. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

49666 ESCHENBURG, H. Entwicklung der künstlichen Besamung in Südafrika. Tierzüchter 11(5):109-112. Mar.5,1959. 49 T445
Cattle.

49667 FLIPSE, R. J., and ANDERSON, W. R. Metabolism of bovine semen. VII. Pyruvate-alanine conversion. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):637-641. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49668 FONSECA, H. Mejor ganado para Centro-America. Ovina 21(243):22-23. Oct.1958. 45.8 Ov4

49669 FORBES, S. P. Production records play vital role in Red Angus selection. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):205,207-209,211-212. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

49670 FREEMAN, A. E., and HENDERSON, C. R. Genetic structure of dairy cattle herds in terms of additive and dominance relationships. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4): 621-625. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49671 FREUND, M. Influence of sperm concentration, initial fructose level, and initial percent motility on fructolysis of bovine semen. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):391. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49672 GALLI RIRAT, H. La inseminación artificial en el Paraguay. Zootec. e Vet. 13(12):461-462. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z7
Cattle.

49673 GALLINA, L. The problem of sterility from genital asthenia in the cow. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(10):299-303. Oct.1958. 49 R52

49674 GALLOWAY CATTLE SOCIETY OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. The Galloway herd book, vol. LXXIX. Dumfries,1959. 1 v. 43.9 G13H

49675 GHENT. VEEARTSENIJSCHOOL. COMITE VOOR STERILITEITSBESTRIJDING. Report on the year 1958. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28 (2):63-71. Feb.1959. 41.8 V84
English summary.
Sterility of cattle.

49676 GILDOW, E. M. Inherit your profit. West. Dairy J. 15(6):36-38. Apr.1959. 44.8 W524
Breeding.

49677 GONSE, P. H. The cytochromes of bull sperm. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1): 236. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49678 GRANA, W. The influence of certain milk and egg yolk citrate extenders on bovine semen stored at 5°C., and at -79°C. Fayetteville,1958. 54 p. 43 G762
Thesis (M.S.) - University of Arkansas.

49679 GRAVERT, H. O., and LANGLET, J. Neuere Untersuchungen über die Variation der Müttergruppenleistungen im Töchter-Mütter-Vergleich. Züchtungskunde 31(1):5-8. Jan.1959. 49 Z8
Dairy cattle.

49680 HAFS, H. D., HOYT, R. S., and BRATTON, R. W. Libido, sperm characteristics, sperm output, and fertility of mature dairy bulls ejaculated daily or weekly for thirty-two weeks. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):626-636. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49681 HANSSEN, V. Introduction of Brahman solves many problems of African cowmen. Internatl. Brahman Rev. 25(3):6-7. Apr.1959. 43.8 C63

49682 HARRISON, E. S. Establish a planned breeding program—be a critic of your own herd. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(7):568-569,584. Apr.7,1959. 43.8 G93

49683 HELMAN, M. B., and others. Estudio fisicoquimico y de palatabilidad de reses de novillos hibridos Hereford y Shorthorn-Cebu. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19 (1/2):30-31. Jan./Feb.1959. 49 R321
E. C. Tagle, A. Saettone, and E. M. P. de Tellechea, joint authors.

49684 HERRICK, J. B. Fertility testing of bulls. Vet. Med. 54(4):173-175. Apr.1959. 41.8 M69

49685 HERRMANN, G. Das züchterische Potential der künstlichen Besamung in der DDR. Tierzucht 13(2): 55-63. Feb.1959. 49 T443
Cattle.

49686 HINZE, P. M. Diagnosis and treatment of nonspecific infertility in the dairy cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(7):302-307. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

49687 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 1958 annual report. 1. Holstein-Friesian World 56(7):658-659,730,732. Apr.11,1959. 43.8 H742
Also have report as a whole, published in Brattleboro, 36 p. 43.9 H74C

49688 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. The 76th annual meeting. Holstein-Friesian J. 21(12):17-25,40-41,62,88. Mar.1959. 43.8 H743

49689 KHRAMTSOV, V. Beginning of pedigree [dairy] cattle breeding in Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):82-83. Feb. 20 Se492

49690 KRASOTA, V. F. Certain problems in controlled rearing of cattle. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5 (113):67-72. Sept./Oct.1958. 20 Ag822
Genetics, chiefly.

49691 LAVEZZINI, V. Artificial insemination of cattle in the United States. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(2):35-38. Feb.1959. 16 Av9

49692 LEVI, U. Africander cattle. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):390-391; (5):544-545. Jan.-Feb.1959. 26 H27

49693 LINCOLN RED SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Vol. 58 of the Lincoln Red herd book. Lincoln,1958. 386 p. 43.9 L632

49694 MARTIN, I., and EMMENS, C. W. Factors affecting the fertility and other characteristics of deep-frozen bull semen. J. Endocrinol. 17(4):449-455. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 J8293

49695 MARTINEZ GARIBAY, F. Generalidades sobre esterilidad en la vaca lechera y sus consecuencias económicas. Mex. Agr. 5(60):8-10. Feb.1959. 8 M5762

49696 MURPHY, S. Cow families; their importance to the Guernsey breed. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(8):744-745,778. Apr.23,1959. 43.8 G93

49697 NOVIKOV, E. A. Evaluation and selection of bulls-sires. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):65-73. Jan.1959. 49 Z6

49698 NUTTER, F. J. The main goal—a most useful dairy cow. Holstein-Friesian World 56(6):535,586-587. Mar.28,1959. 43.8 H742
Breeding Holsteins.

49699 OTTERSON, K. Die züchterische Verantwortung des Tierarztes in der Besamungspraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):70-74. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

49700 PANEL on bovine infertility. Vet. Med. 54(4): 176-179. Apr.1959. 41.8 M69
Moderator: G. R. Moore; panel members: M. C. Bigalow, C. H. Coy, W. Mackey, and L. P. Newlin.

49701 PELLETIER, J. R. L'Ayrshire, reine de beauté et reine d'efficacité. Éleveur 12(8):14-15. (Concl.) June 1958. 49 D56

49702 RIEDER, H. Die künstliche Besamung von Rindern in den Niederlanden. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(2): 19-20. Jan.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

49703 ROLLINS, W. C. Features of the research program for economical and quality beef. Calif. Cattleman, Mar.1959:8,12. 43.8 C12
Breeding.

49704 SANTISTEBAN, F. La esterilidad en sus relaciones con la producción láctea. B. de Zootecnia 14(149): 104-110,113-116. (Cont.) Sept.1,1958. 41.9 So16

49705 SANTNER. Über Zucht und Haltung des Pinzgauer Rindes. Tierzüchter 11(5):104-107. Mar.5,1959. 49 T445
English summary.
Austria.

49706 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R. Die Strukturverhältnisse der Milchdrüse des Schwarzbunten Rindes und ihre Beziehungen zu Euter- und Leistungsmerkmalen. II. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(3):196-224. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 Z35
English summary.
Condensed diss.-Hannover.

49707 SEEWALD, J. M. Herd classification—a new tool for Angus improvement. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):78-79,93. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

49708 SHESTAK, S. S. Pharmacological means of controlling sterility in farm animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(12):77-79. Dec.1958. 20 Se478
Cattle, chiefly.

49709 SHREFFLER, D. C., and TOUCHBERRY, R. W. Effects of crossbreeding on rate of growth in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):607-620. Ref. Apr. 1959. 44.8 J822

49710 SMITH, W. H. Cow productivity in a large commercial Angus herd. Tex. Livestock J. 18(4):8,38. Apr.15,1959. 49 T29

49711 SOKOLOV, V. A. Utilization of pine needles for controlling sterility in cows and diseases in young animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):49-50. Jan.1959. 49 Z6

49712 SORTINO, A. Activity of the Provincial Office of the Genealogical Book for the year 1957-58. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(1):37-42. Jan./Feb.1959. 16 T22
For Italian Friesian and Brown Alpine cattle.

49713 SPRAGUE, L. M. On the distribution and inheritance of a natural antibody in cattle. Genetics 43(6): 913-918. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28

49714 SPRAGUE, L. M. On the recognition and inheritance of the soluble blood group property "Oc" of cattle. Genetics 43(6):906-912. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28

49715 STOOKEY, C. A. Recent studies indicate that tenderness in beef may be an inherited character. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):18-19. Oct. 1958. 100 F66Su

49716 STUCKENSCHNEIDER, H., ed. What about fertility testing? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):49-50,52,55-56,59,62. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43
Bulls.

49717 SYRSTAD, O. Composition of milk and the breeding work. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1): 4-7,9-10. 1959. 49 B96

49718 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Colombia has progressive Holstein program. Holstein-Friesian World 56(6): 536-538,589-591. Mar.28.1959. 43.8 H742

49719 VUYST, A. DE, and others. La valeur d'un test combiné bleu de méthylène, spermatozoïdes vivants, pour la détermination de la valeur du sperme. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(1):7-26. Jan.1959. 41.8 An78
A. Moreels, L. Henriet, R. Arnould, W. Vervack, and M. Vanbelle, joint authors.
Cattle.

49720 WATSON, W. P. Place of Holsteins in the beef market. Holstein-Friesian J. 22(1):24-26. Apr.1959. 43.8 H743

49721 WIIK-HANSEN, S. Cross breeding, Jersey SRB—a successful experiment? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(3):56-57. 1959. 44.8 M692

49722 WOLDEN, T. Artificial insemination is spreading to new parts of the country. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1):39,41. 1959. 49 B96
Cattle.

49723 YAPP, W. W. Dairy cattle judging and selection. New York,Wiley,1959. 324 p. 43 Y1D

49724 ZELFEL, S. Die "Blutlinie" als Hilfsmittel der Zuchtlenkung in der künstlichen Besamung. Tierzucht 13(1):9-14. Jan.1959. 49 T443
Cattle.

Feeds and Feeding

49725 ADDIS, D. Alfalfa wafers for dairy cows. Calif. Agr. 13(1):3. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag

49726 ÅHMAN, G. Experiments with silage and hay for dairy cattle at Öjebyn 1958. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:5-6. 1959. 104 Up63S

49727 BEDRAK, E. Effect of protein intake on weight changes, blood constituents and reproduction in beef heifers. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2203. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

49728 BEESON, W. M. Summary of recent developments in [beef] cattle feeding. Breeder's Gaz. 124(4):16-17,28. Apr.1959. 49 B74

49729 BENSON, H. J. High energy rations for cows. East. Feed Merchant 10(4):32-34,87. Apr.1959. 389.78 Ea7

49730 BENTHOLM, B. R. Pasture feeding and strip grazing. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(3):149-152. Mar.1959. 11 T58
Dairy cattle.

49731 BERGLUND, R. Complete pelleted rations—one of the biggest things to hit cattle feeding in years. Feedstuffs 31(11):46-48. Mar.14,1959. 286.81 F322

49732 BERZIN', ÍÂ. M. Economic norms [of milk] in calf raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):51-60. Jan.1959. 49 Z6
Research in feeding in Latvia.

49733 BLOHM, G. Grenzen der Leistungszucht unter Berücksichtigung wirtschaftlicher Gesichtspunkte. Züchtungskunde 30(9/10):401-408. Nov./Dec.1958. 49 Z8
Cattle, feed relationships.

49734 BLOSSER, T. H., and MURDOCK, F. R. Factors affecting rate of grain consumption by lactating dairy cows. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:27-30. 1958. 389.79 W94

49735 BRATZLER, J. W., and SWIFT, R. W. A comparison of nitrogen and energy determinations on fresh and oven-air dried cattle feces. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):686-691. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49736 BRÁZDA, M. Let us prevent the lowering of efficiency of dairy cows during their change to winter feeding! (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Základ. 2(9): 202-203. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

49737 BROCHART, M., and others. Observations sur la nutrition phospho-calcique des bovins de Guyane (Ile de Cayenne). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(2):123-126. Feb. 1959. 41.8 R24
M. Hidiroglou, R. Prevost, and E. Susky, joint authors.
English summary.

49738 BUCKLER, P. Baby beef from surplus grass and silage. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4):39,41. Apr. 1959. 44.8 D1414

49739 BUSH, L. J., ALLEN, R. S., and JACOBSON, N. L. Effect of chlortetracycline on nutrient utilization by dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):671-678. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49740 CASTLE, M. E., and others. The effect of concentrates of high or low starch equivalent, both fed at two levels, on the milk production of dairy cows. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):1-8. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823
D. S. Maclusky, J. Morrison, and J. N. Watson, joint authors.

49741 CLINTON, D. Pasture, hay and silage crops for the dairyman. Milk Prod. [Houston] 24(4):9,20. Apr. 1959. 44.8 M5993

49742 CONRAD, H. R., GILMORE, L. O., and HIBBS, J. W. Maximum use of roughage lowers cost of dairy replacements. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(315):91,95. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

49743 CONRAD, H. R., HIBBS, J. W., and PRATT, A. D. Milk reduction may come from sudden changes of dairy rations. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314):71. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

49744 CRAGLE, R. G., and MCILHENNY, R. C. Uptake of orally administered sodium-24, potassium-42, and chlorine-36 by lactating dairy cows. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):521. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49745 CRANE, F. M. A review—dairy calf feeding research. Feedstuffs 31(13):58,60-62,64. Ref. Mar.28, 1959. 286.81 F322

49746 CUNNINGHAM, C. J., and others. Value of creep feeding in production of feeder calves. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 423,19 p. Nov.1958. 100 W52
G. C. Anderson, J. O. Heishman, and E. A. Livesay, joint authors.

49747 DICKS, M. W., and others. Some interrelationships between vitamin E and vitamin A in Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):501-511. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822
J. E. Rousseau, H. D. Eaton, R. Teichman, A. P. Grifo, and H. A. Kemmerer, joint authors.

49748 DYER, I. A. Pelleted roughages for beef cattle. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:31. 1958. 389.79 W94

49749 DYER, I. A. Survey of trace mineral and vitamin A nutrition for beef animals. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:31. 1958. 389.79 W94

49750 EATON, H. D., and others. Conversion of carotene from alfalfa to vitamin A by Guernsey and Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):642-650. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822
G. S. Myers, M. W. Dicks, B. A. Dehority, A. P. Grifo, R. Teichman, C. F. Helmboldt, E. L. Jungherr, and D. G. Gosslee, joint authors.

49751 ERMOSHIN, T. F., and SHCHERBAKOV, E. V. New method of utilizing vitamin-fortified broth. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):61-64. Jan.1959. 49 Z6
Fish oil for calves.

49752 EUSEBIO, A. N., and others. Effect on rumen volatile fatty acids and rumen microbial dissimilation of glucose C^{14} of corn meal when fed exclusively and in combination with hay or certain additives. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):692-697. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822
J. C. Shaw, E. C. Leffel, S. Lakshmanan, and R. N. Doetsch, joint authors.

49753 FRENS, A. M., and DIJKSTRA, N. D. Feed test on the desirable amount of protein in the winter ration for dairy cattle. (In Dutch.) Landb. Tijdschr. 71(4):111-116. Feb.1959. 105.2 Or3

49754 GORBACHEV, A. P. Full-value of rations and further increase of productivity of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ía 5(2):66-68. Feb. 1959. 20 Se478
Effect on milk and meat production of cattle and swine.

49755 HALL, O. G., and HOBBS, C. S. Various silages with limited concentrates make economical finishing rations for beef heifer calves. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 28:7-8. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 T25F

49756 HARRIS, L. E., DEW, M. L., and BATEMAN, G. Q. Irrigated pastures; a way to maintain beef production. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3):76-77,80. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F

49757 HARRISON, E. S. Feeding and herd management practices that influence production. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(8):746-747,780. Apr.23, 1959. 43.8 G93

49758 HELLBERG, A. Rape and white mustard meal—value and utilization. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(3):52. 1959. 44.8 M692
Feed for dairy cattle.

49759 HEMKEN, R. W., TRIMBERGER, G. W., and TURK, K. L. Growth rate of dairy calves fed on hay harvested at different stages of maturity and on two levels of grain. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 933, 28 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 N48C

49760 HERRICK, J. B. Combating feedlot stress problems. Vet. Med. 54(3):135-137. Mar.1959. 41.8 M69
Feeding and care of beef cattle.

49761 HIBBS, J. W., and CONRAD, H. R. Pellets hike calf performance. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 44(316): 13-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 Oh3S

49762 HOMEYER, P. G., PRESTON, R. L., and BURROUGHS, W. The design and interpretation of a bioassay for detecting small quantities in the presence of interfering substances. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):152-153. Mar. 1959. 442.8 B5224
Cattle feeding experiment with stilbestrol.

49763 HUFFMAN, C. F., and DUNCAN, C. W. Corn kernels in feces of dairy cattle fed corn silage. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):539-543. Ref. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

49764 HUFFMAN, C. F. Dairy feeds and drug additives as related to cattle efficiency and public health. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):726-729. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49765 THE IMPORTANCE of silage. World Crops 11 (4):127-130. Apr.1959. 281.8 W892
For cattle.

49766 KAREPIN, S. Fattening of livestock driven to distant places. (In Russian.) Miâsnaiâ Indus. SSSR 30 (1):30-31. 1959. 50.8 M58
Cattle and sheep.

49767 KENNEDY, W. K., REID, J. T., and ANDERSON, M. J. Evaluation of animal production under different systems of grazing. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):679-685. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49768 KERCHER, C. J., and HILSTON, N. W. Ureated beet pulp and pelleted feeds for fattening yearling steers. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 88,9 p.,map. Jan.1958. 100 W99M

49769 KERCHER, C. J. The value of aureomycin and stilbestrol-implants in a wintering ration for beef calves. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 95,6 p.,map. Mar.1958. 100 W99M

49770 KESLER, E. M., and WILSON, J. M. Growth responses to protein level and complexity to calf starters. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 634,11 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 P381

49771 KINCAID, C. M., HUNT, R. E., and LITTON, G. W. Age, winter gain and grazing methods as factors in fat steer production from pasture. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 135,22 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 V81S

49772 KNOTT, J. C. Roughages with and without concentrates for Holstein-Friesian heifers and cows. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 595,27 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 W27E

49773 LARSEN, H. J., and JOHANNES, R. Drylot feeding looks good. Hoard's Dairyman 104(7):355,369. Apr.10,1959. 44.8 H65

49774 LARSEN, H. J. Methods of forage utilization in the Midwest. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):574-578. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

49775 LARSSON, E. Foderstater för SRB-kor [Feed rations for SRB-cows.]. Hushsällsk. Förbund. Smaskr. 33,15 p. 1958. 11 H952

49776 LASSITER, C. A., and others. Effect of pepsin on the growth and health of young dairy calves fed various milk-replacer rations. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):666-670. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822
G. F. Fries, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

49777 MCCULLOUGH, M. E. Conditions influencing forage acceptability and rate of intake. J. Dairy Sci. 42 (3):571-574. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

49778 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A., and THOMSON, S. Y. The influence of pasture on the vitamin A and carotene in the milk of cows. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 17(1):2-5. Ref. Feb.1959. 475 N48

49779 MARTIN, B. Der Mais als Kohlenhydratträger in der Milchviehfütterung. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):140-141. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

49780 MATSUSHIMA, J. K. Stilbestrol-oral vs. implants. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(3):13-14. Fall 1958. 100 N27N
For cattle.

49781 MERCIER, E. Il est payant de bien organiser le pâturage sur la ferme laitière. Éleveur 12(9):16-17. July 1958. 49 D56

49782 MEYER, J. H., LOFGREEN, G. P., and ITTNER, N. R. Alfalfa and sorghum silages. Calif. Agr. 13 (1):4,14. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag
Fed to steers.

49783 MOORE, L. A. Feed additives, minerals, and vitamins for dairy cattle. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-48,6 p. 1959. A41.9 R31A

49784 MORALES, J. L. Ganaderos: más potreros de ceba! Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(1/2):25. Jan./Feb.1959. 49 R321

49785 NEUMARK, A., BONDI, A., and VULCANI, R. Reviewing dairy-cow nutrition. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):541-543. Feb.1959. 26 H27

49786 NEWELL, P. C. 20,000 head feedlot. West. Feed & Seed 14(3):26-27,77. Mar.1959. 389.78 W52
Operated by Kern County Land Co.

49787 NORDFELDT, S. Artificially-dried, barn-dried and rack-dried hay in dairy cattle feeding experiments. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:3-5. 1959. 104 Up63S

49788 NORRMAN, E. Use of estrogens in beef cattle feeding. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:10-12. 1959. 104 Up63S

49789 OLEĬNIK, V. Economic effectiveness of feeding bagasse [to beef cattle]. (In Russian.) Miâsnaiâ Indus. SSSR 30(1):31-33. 1959. 50.8 M58

49790 PERLMANN, I. Using hormones in beef production. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):392-394. Jan. 1959. 26 H27

49791 PIERCE, W. W. Dairy cattle nutrition. East. Feed Merchant 10(4):58,60,62. Apr.1959. 389.78 Ea7

49792 PRESTHEGGE, K. Silage in dairy cattle feeding. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1):25-26. 1959. 49 B96

49793 RASTAD, I. Does it pay to use silage? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1):28-30. 1959. 49 B96
Cattle.

49794 RATCLIFF, L. Factors affecting nutrient utilization by dairy calves. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2203-2204. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

49795 RÍAZANSKIĬ, M. P. Use of synestrol in feeding and fattening of oxen. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 3(6):76-77. June 1958. 20 Se478

49796 RODON, J. M. Los forrajes ensilados y la producción láctea. Cult. Mod. 42(2):52. Feb.1959. 15 C89

49797 RØNNING, P. Silage and milk quality. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1):26-27. 1959. 49 B96

49798 SASAKI, R., and KOGA, Y. Studies on sugars in milk. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(2):100-102. June 1958. 49 N62
English summary.
Cows fed molasses.

49799 SCHMIDT, G. H. Are roughages sufficient for cows in dry periods? Feed Bag 35(3):54,68. Mar.1959. 389.78 F32

49800 SCHMIDT, G. H. Should cows be grain-fed during dry period? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):13. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

49801 SCHNEIDER, E. C. Concentrate metering for dairy cows in stanchions and milking parlors. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 609,14 p. Sept.1958. 100 V59

49802 SHAW, J. C. Controlling animal production by controlling microbial activity in the rumen. Feed Age 9 (4):65-66,69. Apr.1959. 389.78 F327
Cattle.

49803 SIMERL, L. H., and RUSSELL, B. How to make money feeding cattle. Indianapolis,United States Pub. Co.,1958. 159 p. 43 Si4

49804 STANGEL, W. L., and others. Loose and pelleted cottonseed hulls with additives in rations for fattening yearling steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2048,4 p. Aug.4,1958. 100 T31P
N. C. Fine, T. S. Neff, and J. H. Jones, joint authors.

49805 STODDARD, G. E., BATEMAN, G. Q., and MICKELSEN, C. H. Cows prefer pasture hay to pasture silage. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3):74-75,82. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F

49806 SUMAN, R. F., and others. In Edisto tests beef gains reach 1,000 lbs. per acre with Coastal. S. C. Agr. Res. 6(1):6. Jan./Mar.1959. 100 So8So
S. G. Woods, T. C. Peele, and E. G. Godbey, joint authors.

49807 TAVEGGIA, T. Feeding and productivity of dairy and beef cattle. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(6):1-2; (7):1-2. (Cont.) Feb.6-13,1959. 16 B87

49808 TAYLOR, G. E. Additives and implants are no panacea in cattle feeding. Natl. Provisioner 140(15):28. Apr.11,1959. 286.85 N21
Hormones and tranquilizers.

49809 TAYLOR, P. V. Cull tomatoes studied as feed for dairy and beef cattle. East. Feed Merchant 10(4):39-41. Apr.1959. 389.78 Ea7

49810 TAYLOR, R. B. Silage: a timely spotlight on a self-feed farm. Milk Prod. [London] 6(3):80-82. Mar. 1959. 280.38 M598

49811 THOMAS, J. W., SYKES, J. F., and MOORE, L. A. Comparison of alfalfa hay and alfalfa silage alone and with supplements of grain, hay, or corn silage for growing dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):651-657. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49812 THOMAS, J. W., MCDOWELL, R. E., and MCMULLAN, H. W. Effects of feeding aureomycin to dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):658-665. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49813 VOGEL, G. Arbeitsteilige Mast von Jungrindern. Züchtungskunde 31(1):27-31. Jan.1959. 49 Z8

49814 VOIGHT, H. Ergebnisse aus Rinderfütterungsversuchen mit Maissilage in der landwirtschaftlichen Praxis. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):141-143. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

49815 WALLACE, L. R. Wintering cows on autumn-saved pasture. (Adapted.) New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):181, 183,185-186. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

49816 WESTERLUND, A. The availability for intestinal absorption of phosphorus from different sources in lactating cows. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:397-415. 1958. 104 Up6

49817 WIERINGA, K. T. Warning against livestock feed with butyric acid bacteria. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(2):55-56. Feb.1959. 12 N383M
Implications for cheese manufacture.

49818 WILSON, J. B., and HUTCHINGS. Dairying success with continuous feed supply. Queensland Agr. J. 85(2):76-80. Feb.1959. 23 Q33

49819 WING, J. M. Methionine and betaine did not stimulate growth and feed conversion in young calves. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):17. Oct. 1958. 100 F66Su

Veterinary Medicine

49820 ALEKPEROV, IU. G., and MANAFOV, I. I. Control of foot-and-mouth disease in young cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):41. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

49821 ANDERSON, R. R., and MIXNER, J. P. Normal standards, repeatability, and precision of phenolsulfonphthalein clearance measures for renal function in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):545-549. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

49822 ARMSTRONG, D. T., and HANSEL, W. Alteration of the bovine estrous cycle with oxytocin. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):533-542. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

49823 ARNOLD, J. P. Teat injuries in dairy cows. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 16(1):5-6. Oct.1958. 100 M668

49824 ASAO, T., and SHIMADA, Y. Field survey on bovine vibriosis in Mikata County, Hyogo Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):370-371. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275

49825 ASQUITH, R. L. A case report of a bovine caesarian section by the ventral approach. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):139-140. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

49826 AVELLINI, G. Congenital cardioangiopathies in the bovine species (bibliographical review and personal observation). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(2):86-107. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

49827 BAILEY, C. B., and BALCH, C. C. The rate of secretion of mixed saliva in the cow. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):xiii. 1959. 389.9 N953

49828 BARANDIARAN NOBLECILLA, O. La prueba modificada de Whiteside en el diagnóstico de mastitits bovina. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):26. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

49829 BARONE, R., and PIETTE, J. M. Signes de l'âge fournis par les incisives d'adulte chez les bovins de la race Charolaise. Rev. de Med. Vét. [Toulouse] 110: 156-160. Feb.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

49830 BARRENTINE, B. F., SAWVER, C. B., and WILLIAMS, L. W. Bloat studies continue; new drugs tested. Calif. Dairyman 39(5):16,27. Mar.28,1959. 44.8 C12

49831 BENEDEK, L., HOFFMANN, F., and NAGY, G. The application and evaluation of Brucella-allergen. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):40-41. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Diagnosis in cattle.

49832 BERTHELSON, H. G. It's time to analyze our brucellosis program. West. Livestock 44(8):18,58,60-61. Apr.1959. 49 W523
Especially cattle.

49833 BICHE, Y., and THIENPONT, D. Etude statistique de la cysticerose bovine au Ruanda-Urundi. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(1):27-35. Jan.1959. 41.8 An78

49834 BINKS, H. E. Ulcers in the reticulum and abomasum of a cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(7):327-329. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

49835 BÖMER, H. Die Behandlung der Urovagina mit Dondren. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:39-41. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 P882
Cattle.

49836 BRATLIE, O. Changes in the milk quality during the last part of the drying off period. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(4):55-60; (5):83-88. Jan.24-31,1959. 44.8 M47

49837 BROOKS, O. H. Keep your cattle off poison peach [Trema aspera]. Queensland Agr. J. 85(2):100-102. Feb.1959. 23 Q33

49838 BRUSH, M. G. Adrenocortical activity in bovine pregnancy and parturition. J. Endocrinol. 17(4): 381-386. Ref. Nov.1958. 448.8 J8293

49839 BURCH, C. W. Disease control increases efficiency. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):41,44. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Cattle.

49840 BURDIN, M. L., and PRYDIE, J. Lumpy skin disease of cattle in Kenya. Nature [London] 183(4666): 949-950. Ref. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

49841 CABALLERO CESPEDES, A. A. Estudio de las proteinas del suero sanguineo en relación con la preñez avanzada y el parto en vacunos. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):18-19. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

49842 CARTWRIGHT, T. C. Effect of tranquilizers on gain, shrink and temperament of beef cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2049,5 p. Aug.14,1958. 100 T31P

49843 CHODKOWSKI, A., and ZORAWSKI, C. Studies on tuberculosis of cattle in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):12-14. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

49844 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Bacterial diseases of young animals. II. Infectious diseases of calves. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):86-88. Mar.1959. 11 L2322

49845 CHUNG, A. C., HUETER, F. G., and SHAW, J. C. Oxidative metabolic pattern of normal and ketotic cow liver incubated with 1-C^{14}-labeled aliphatic acids. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(3):476-480. Mar.1959. 442.9 So1

49846 CLAYDON, T. J., and TERESA, G. W. A simple method for laboratory propagation of cellulolytic mixtures of rumen bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):712-714. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49847 CROWLEY, P. Eradicating bovine tuberculosis in the Irish Republic. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12):615-617. Mar.1959. 10 G79J

49848 CUNNINGHAM, I. J., HOGAN, K. G., and LAWSON, B. M. The effect of sulphate and molybdenum on copper metabolism in cattle. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2 (1):145-152. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

49849 CZERNICKI, B. Zur Frage des elektrophoretischen Nachweises der Brucelloseinfektion. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(5):89. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 B45
Cattle.

49850 DEHORITY, B. A., and others. Biochemical and physiological changes in bovine hypovitaminosis A. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):522. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
H. D. Eaton, D. G. Hazzard, A. P. Grifo, and J. E. Rousseau, joint authors.

49851 DEYOE, C. W., and KUNKEL, H. O. Variation in capacities of bovine sera to oxidize N,N-dimethyl-p-phenylenedi-amine. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):214. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49852 DIAZ GARCIA, A. Tuberculina y cuadro hemático en vacunos. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):19-20. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

49853 DICKEL, H. Zur Technik der Gewinnung eines Antiglobulinserums für den Coombstest bei Brucellose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(19):542-544. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

49854 DIRKSEN, G. Stephanofilarien als Ursache der "Sommerwunden" des Rindes in den nordwestdeutschen Weidegebieten. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(4): 85-88. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

49855 DORWART, R. A. Cattle disease (rinderpest?)—prevention and cure in Brandenburg, 1665-1732. Agr. Hist. 33(2):79-85. Apr.1959. 30.98 Ag8

49856 DUFRAIGNE, R. Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie du poil de bovin. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 3:53 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

49857 DUHAUT, R. Methods of controlling tuberculosis in cattle in various countries. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(12):35-40. Dec.1958. 41.8 V6426

49858 DYER, I. A. Tranquilizers for beef cattle. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:31. 1958. 389.79 W94

49859 EBNER, K. E., and others. Synthesis of milk constituents by mammary gland tissue cultures. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):220. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P
C. R. Hoover, E. Hageman, and B. L. Larson, joint authors.

49860 EIKLAND, J. Inherited tendencies towards mastitis. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1):13, 15-16. 1959. 49 B96
Cattle.

49861 ELLIOTT, G. A. Corynebacterium pyogenes infection in a calf with spinal column involvement. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 154:97-98. Apr.6,1959. 41.9 P386

49862 EVANS, W. C., and others. Studies on bracken poisoning in cattle. VI. Brit. Vet. J. 115(3):83-85. Mar. 1959. 41.8 V643
I. A. Evans, A. G. Chamberlain, and A. J. Thomas, joint authors.

49863 EVERZ, K. E., and BRAG, S. Treatment of stepping injuries to the tip of the teats with Polybacin-Hydrocortison ointment. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(4):75-77. Feb.1959. 41.9 Sv23
Cattle.

49864 FADDEEV, L. A., PANISHEVA, L. V., and POLIAKIN, V. V. Classification of diseases of the stomach compartments in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):67-70. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

49865 FERNÁNDEZ CHAVES, J. A. Resultados del bisulfito de menadiona (vitamina K) en brucelosis bovina. Not. Neosan 91:65-68,71-72. 1958. 41.8 N84

49866 FISHER, A. Farm hygiene and tuberculosis in dairy herds. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):281,283,285. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

49867 FISHER, E. W., and DALTON, R. G. Cardiac output in cattle. Nature [London] 183(4664):829. Mar.21, 1959. 472 N21

49868 FULGHUM R. S., KING, K. W., and MOORE, W. E. C. Development and comparison of media for the isolation of proteolytic bacteria from the rumen. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:22-23. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49869 FULK, K. Conformation and meat-yielding ability. Shorthorn World 44(3):5,65-67. Apr.1,1959. 43.8 Sh8

49870 GARAEV, M. I., and KURANOV, IU. F. Use of acidophilus broth culture for treatment and prevention of diseases in young animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):77-79. Jan.1959. 20 Se478
Calves, chiefly.

49871 GAZO, M., and LANDAU, L. Vitamin A and carotene metabolism in dairy cows in the period of transition from the winter feeding, low in carotene, to the green feeding. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(9):679-692. Ref. Sept. 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

49872 GIBBONS, R. J., and DOETSCH, R. N. Obligately anaerobic urea hydrolyzing bacteria in the bovine rumen. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:23. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49873 GOMEZ CARDENAS, G. Acetonemia y producción láctea. B. de Zootecnia 14(149):98-103. Sept.1,1958. 41.9 So16

49874 GOMEZ CARDENAS, G. Fisiopatologia del metabolismo del calcio y fósforo en ganado vacuno. B. de Zootecnia 14(149):90-94,97-98. Sept.1,1958. 41.9 So16

49875 GOSS, S. B. Mastitis—the dairyman's dilemma. Holstein-Friesian World 56(4):408. Feb.28,1959. 43.8 H742

49876 GREENSTEIN, J. S., MURRAY, R. W., and FOLEY, R. C. Observations on the morphogenesis and histochemistry of the bovine preattachment placenta between 16 and 33 days of gestation. Anat. Rec. 132(3): 321-341. Ref. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

49877 GREVE, H. Erfahrungen und Erkenntnisse bei der Entwicklung des ersten brucellosefreien Schutzgebietes in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(4):71-75. Ref. Feb.15, 1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

49878 GRIGORENKO, P. Economic loss from brucellosis [in cattle]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959 (2):42-44. Feb. 20 Se492
State farms.

49879 HAMORI, D. Genetic-pathological investigations. 1. Steepness of pasterns of calves. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):53-56. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

49880 HARMS, F. Salmonellen-Daueraussscheider und Milchhygiene. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(5):131-133. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

49881 HEAD, M. J. Bloat in cattle. Nature [London] 183(4663):757. Mar.14,1959. 472 N21

49882 HERMENZE, F., and GOODWIN, W. J. Normal cholinesterase activity in the erythrocytes of cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):66-68. Feb.1959. 421 J822

49883 HESLIP, T. N. Torsion of the abomasum followed by displacement in the bovine. M. S. U. Vet. 19 (2):133-134. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

49884 HIDIROGLOU, M., and PREVOST, R. Effets de l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique sur l'encephalomyelite sporadique des bovins en Guyane Francaise. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 16(1/4):53-55. Jan./Dec. 1957. 41.8 R3293

49885 HINSMAN, E. Malignant lymphoma in a Hereford bull. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):134-135. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

49886 HOEKSTRA, P. The longevity of the Dutch female cattle. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(5):259-277. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Relationship between longevity and number of lactation periods.

49887 HOLM, T. M. Cell counts in milk. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(7):195-204. Apr.1,1959. 41.9 D23
Diagnosis of mastitis of cattle.

49888 HOLT, D. Mastitis can be licked now! Hoard's Dairyman 104(7):357,364-365,367-368; (8):421, 447-449. Apr.10-25,1959. 44.8 H65

49889 HOPPE, R. Actual state of information on vibriosis genitalis bovis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1): 2-5. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

49890 HORNBOGEN, F. Eutergesundheitsdienst. Milchwissenschaft 14(2):59-61. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

49891 HUTTON, J. B. Oestrogen function in established lactation in the cow. J. Endocrinol. 17(2):121-133. Ref. July 1958. 448.8 J8293

49892 JENSEN, K. A. The practical importance of the classification of Mycobacterium. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(5):117-125. Mar.1,1959. 41.9 D23
Includes bovine tuberculosis.

49893 JONES, E. W. Gastric obstruction in cattle. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(7):35-39. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Diaphragmatic hernia and pathological conditions of the abomasum.

49894 KALICH, J. Die Colimastitis des Rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(19):534-535. Ref. Oct.1, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

49895 KARSEMEIJER, M., and KAMPELMACHER, E. H. Some cases of listeriosis in cattle and sheep, observed in meat inspection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 6(84):330-334. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

49896 KERCHER, C. J., and others. A comparison of feedlot performance and carcass value of spayed vs. open heifers. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 99,7 p., map. May 1958. 100 W99M

P. O. Stratton, C. O. Schoonover, J. A. Gorman, and N. W. Hilston, joint authors.

49897 KHERA, K. S. Etude histologique de la peste bovine. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(4):399-420. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262

English summary.

49898 KLIESCH, J., NEUHAUS, U., and HORST, P. Untersuchungen über die Schwankungen des Eiweiss- und Fettgehaltes im Verlauf der Laktation und über die Beziehungen zwischen Eiweissgehalt, Fettgehalt und Milchmenge. Züchtungskunde 31(1):18-27. Ref. Jan. 1959. 49 Z8

49899 KNOTT, S. G. New facts and reminders about mastitis. Austral. Dairy Rev. 27(2):16. Feb.2,1959. 44.8 Au73

49900 KOROVIN, N. Biomycin concentration in the blood of calves when introduced by different methods. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):77-78. Jan. 20 Se492

49901 KUBOTA, K., KITAHARA, T., and AOKI, M. A case of bacillary pyelonephritis in a draft cow. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):375-376. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275

49902 KUNTER, E. Ein Beitrag zur Extraktion des Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Virus aus Rinderaphthendecken. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):792-801. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

For vaccine production.

49903 KUNTER, E. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Virus in der Rindergalle unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Tenazität. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):688-695. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

49904 LARSON, R. L., WHETZAL, F. W., and EMBRY, L. B. Blood clotting time in cattle fed alfalfa hay. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(2):18-21. Feb.1959. 100 So82S

49905 LARVOR, P., and BROCHART, M. Le rythme nycthéméral de la concentration en minéraux de l'urine et des fèces chez les bovins. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(1):57-80. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 49 F84

49906 LASSOIE, L. La portion postérieure du système nerveux chez la bête bovine. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(8):529-549. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 An78

49907 LAUTERBACH, D. Intrakutane Tuberkulinprobe, Rindertuberkulose und unspezifische Reaktionen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(5):121-126. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 D482

English summary.

49908 LECCE, J. G., and LEGATES, J. E. Changes in the paper electrophoretic whey-protein pattern of cows with acute mastitis. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):698-704. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49909 LEHNERT, C. Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit der Komplementbindungsreaktion und der Komplementbindungshemmungsreaktion auf Brucellose bei Rindern. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):748-755. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

49910 LINON, G. La brucellose bovine considérée comme un vice caché. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110: 161-167. Feb.1959. 41.8 R32

Considerations on marketing cattle.

49911 LOPPNOW, H. Über die Abhängigkeit der Melkbarkeit vom Bau der Zitze. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(4):88-98. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 D482

English summary.

49912 LUCAM, F., and others. Signification des lésions exulcératives de la muqueuse linguale, dans le titrage du virus aphteux sur boeuf vacciné. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(12):1878-1880. Mar.23,1959. 505 P21

M. Fedida, C. Flachat, and G. Dannacher, joint authors.

49913 LYNE, A. G., and HEIDEMAN, M. J. The prenatal development of skin and hair in cattle (Bos taurus L.). Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(1):72-95. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Au72

49914 MACKEY, D. R. Treatment for feedlot diseases of cattle. Vet. Med. 54(2):61-66. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69

49915 MCQUEEN, D. S., and GORRIE, C. J. R. Johne's disease with particular reference to diagnosis. a-b. Austral. Vet. J. 35(2):47-62. Feb.1959. 41.8 Au72

Includes discussion.

49916 MARTINI, I. New data on the etiology and therapy of so-called "spasticity" of the hind parts. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(2):140-144. Feb.1959. 41.8 C87

49917 MERLO, I., and others. Sobre la toxicidad del cardo asnal [Silybum marianum]. II. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 3:15-19. 1958. 41.8 R3297

G. M. Laksman, M. J. Elizondo, G. G. Gallo, and J. J. Parodi, joint authors.

To cattle.

49918 MEYER ZUM BUSCHENFELDE, K. H. Beitrag zur Behandlung von Zitzenerkrankungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(3):79-82. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T445

Use of cannulas.

49919 MILBRADT, H. Zehn Jahre Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose in Niedersachsen mit einem Anhang über den bisherigen Verlauf der Bekämpfung der Rinderbrucellose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(5):126-131. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 D482

English summary.

49920 MIZUNO, N. S., SAUTTER, J. H., and SCHULTZE, M. O. Acid-soluble nucleotides of bovine thrombocytes. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):289. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49921 MOON, R. C., and TURNER, C. W. Effect of reserpine on milk let-down. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):107. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

49922 MORO S., M. Causas que producen variaciones en los títulos de aglutininas brucelósicas en el suero sanguíneo de vacunos. Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):11,13-14. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

English summary.

49923 MULLIGAN, W. New vaccine prevents husk. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4):35,37. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1414

49924 NADEL, M. K. Growth curves of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) as assayed in tissue culture. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:60. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49925 NAZAROV, S. S. The use of Sanguisorba in infectious vaginitis and balanitis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):74-75. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

49926 NEWSAM, T. D. B. The cytology of the vaginal secretion in the normal bovine. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):142. Dec.21,1958. 473 Au72

49927 NILSSON, S. A. Founder of cattle. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(3):45-48. Feb. 1959. 41.9 Sv23

49928 NUÑEZ PINTO, J. Encuesta de distomatosis en ganado lechero del Departamento del Cuzco. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):16-17. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

49929 OLDS, D. Buffering capacity of bovine female reproductive tract fluids. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):529-532. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

49930 ÓRDÖG, S. Röntgenphotometrische Untersuchung des Mineralstoffgehaltes der Knochen bei trächtigen Färsen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7(3):201-206. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 AL57

German summary.

49931 OTA, Y. Biochemical studies on puerperal hemoglobinemia (hemoglobinuria) in dairy cows. III. Feeding experiment with root vegetable. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):356-360. Ref. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275

49932 PALOMINO, D. A. M., PEREIRA, D. R., and BUSTILLO, D. J. J. Diagnostico de la mamitis estreptococica bovina. Not. Neosan 92:63-76. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 N84

49933 PARAF, A., and others. Etude quantitative des propriétés immunigènes du virus aphteux "lapinisé"; vaccination antiaphteuse par virus vivant chez les bovins. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1455-1458. Mar.2, 1959. 505 P21

J. Asso, J. Verge, L. Dhennin, and L. Dhennin, joint authors.

49934 PASSERINI, C. Selection for udders in dairy cows. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(10):285-288. Oct. 1958. 49 R52

49935 PATYK, S. Worm infection of the lungs, liver and digestive tract in cattle grazed on meadows near Wroclaw irrigated with municipal sewage. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 72 (4):1565-1573. 1958. 20.5 R59

49936 PEARSON, J. K. L. Autogenous toxoid vaccine in the prophylaxis of staphylococcal mastitis in cattle. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):9-16. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823

49937 PERKINS, J. R., OLDS, D., and SEATH, D. M. Observations on the estrous cycles of repeat-breeding dairy heifers. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):543-544. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

49938 PINEDO SAIZ, L. Bases anatómicas y bioquímicas de la producción de leche. Veterinaria [Madrid] 23(1):7-16,18-30. Jan.1959. 41.8 V6429

49939 PISHEV, D., and others. On the therapy of trichomoniasis in cows. (InBulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(2):11-16. 1958. 49 N22
K. Nedialkov, S. Geshev, S. Iordanov, and IU. Katerinov, joint authors.
English summary.

49940 POULTON, B. R., and DELL, J. C. Vitamin D can control milk fever. Maine Farm Res. 6(4):23-24. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma

49941 POUNDEN, W. D., and others. Pasture bloat; stable foam and gas production capacities of pasture plants in vitro. Vet. Med. 54(3):159-162,168. Mar.1959. 41.8 M69
A. D. Pratt, N. A. Frank, H. R. Conrad, A. Hahn, A. Fetter, and R. R. Davis, joint authors.
Tests with cows.

49942 POUPLARD, L., GREGOIRE, G., and COTTELEER, C. Le diagnostic de la bronchite vermineuse par l'examen de matières fécales. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(1):3-6. Jan.1959. 41.8 An78
Cattle.

49943 PROST, E. Tuberculosis of cattle in the sanitary veterinary aspect. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1): 17-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

49944 QUEISSER, H. Zur Frage der Abgrenzung unspezifischer Tuberkulinreaktionen in staatlich anerkannten Tbc-freien Rinderbeständen mittels Tuberkulin A. M. (Hoechst). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(19):538-542. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

49945 RAITHBY, G. E. The dehorning of calves. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 332,6 p.-folder. Nov.1958. 7 On8Ci

49946 RASELLI, R. Der Einfluss katarrhalischer Euterkrankheiten auf die Labfähigkeit der Milch. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(6):727-746. Ref. 1958. 17 L23

49947 RASHCHENKO, I. D., and BALAKIN, F. S. Tissue regeneration after surgical treatment of hard-milking cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):80-81. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426
Operation on teats.

49948 REID, C. S. W., and others. Effects of ingestion of paraffins by ruminants. V-VI. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):26-46. Ref. Feb.1959. 23 N4892
H. E. Hutchings, W. A. McGillivray, and F. H. McDowall, joint authors.
V, Blood plasma prothrombin times of cows drenched with heavy liquid paraffin; VI, Ingestion of heavy liquid paraffin by cows near parturition in relation to milk yield and composition and to fat-soluble vitamin content of the butterfat during the early stages of lactation.

49949 RENK, W. Zur Pathologie der Milchsekretions- und Abflussstörungen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(4):64-66. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

49950 REPPIN, K. Über das Interferenzphänomen bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(5):114-116. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

49951 RESPALDIZA CARDEÑOSA, E. Tricomoniasis o aborto precoz de los bóvidos. Not. Neosan 91:37-42, 45-54,57-64. Ref. 1958. 41.8 N84

49952 REUBER, H. W. Bovine vaginal cytology. Vet. Med. 54(4):217-218,221. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 M69

49953 RICHARDSON, M. Study of the in vitro parasitization of bovine cells by Brucella abortus. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:69. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49954 ROBERTS, F. H. S., and KEITH, R. K. The efficiency of phenothiazine against the immature stages of the bovine stomach worm, Haemonchus placei (Place 1893) Ransom 1911. Austral. Vet. J. 35(2):38-39. Feb. 1959. 41.8 Au72

49955 ROSE, W. K. Spraying pasture with oil emulsion prevents bloat in cattle. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(2):73-74. Sept.1958. 23 So84

49956 ROSHCHEVSKIĬ, M. P. Elektricheskaia aktivnost' serdtsa i metody s"ëmki elektrokardiogramm u krupnogo rogatogo skota [Electric activity of the heart and methods of taking electrocardiograms in cattle]. Sverdlovsk,1958. 77 p. Ref. 444 R72

49957 RUEDY, D. D., POPE, E. P., and HALL, R. E. The Stoenner plate and agglutination-lysis test. Vet. Med. 54(2):70-72. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
In leptospirosis of cattle.

49958 RUGGERI, C. What can the colic syndrome in cattle hide (contribution to the study of ulcer of the abomasum in adult cattle). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(2):130-139. Feb.1959. 41.8 C87

49959 RUMIANTSEV, N. V. Zaraznye polovye bolezni krupnogo rogatogo skota [Infectious diseases of sex organs of cattle]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 333 p. Ref. 41 R862

49960 SCHAAF, A. VAN DER, and WAGENAAR, G. Antedating of abortion infection in the cow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(5):287-290. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Statement by veterinarian for marketing of cattle.

49961 SCHEINER, A. Tierärztliche Untersuchungen und Beratungen im Rahmen der Eutergesundheitskontrolle in Gemeinschafts-Melkanlagen bei Lakationsstörungen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(19):536-538. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

49962 SCHILLING, E., and SALOBIR, K. Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung des Blutes bei Rinderkreuzungen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(3): 225-238. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

49963 SCHOLZ. Abgangsursachen von RL-Kühen. Tierzüchter 11(5):107-109. Mar.5,1959. 49 T445
Diseases and other reasons.

49964 SCHUHARDT, V. T., and RODE, L. J. Chemoprophylactic prevention of abortion in experimental bovine brucellosis. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:140. 1958. 448.39 So12A

49965 SCHULTZ, L. H., and MYERS, M. Milk test for ketosis in dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):705-710. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

49966 SCOTT, B. "Red nose" haunts West's feedlot operators. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):171,173. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.

49967 SEROV, M. F. The complex of mucous membrane infections in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):88-91. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

49968 SHMERLING, ZH. G. Multiple-birth hormones. (In Russian.) Nauka i Zhizn' 25(7):33-34. July 1958. 475 N22
Effect of pregnant mare's serum on cattle and sheep.

49969 SMITH, I. M. The blood picture of normal Zebu cows in Uganda. Brit. Vet. J. 115(3):89-96. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 V643

49970 SMOLLICH, A. Statistischer Beitrag zur Kapselmelanose der Nebennieren des Rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(21):658-660. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 41.8 M742

49971 SOBRERO, R. Changes in the liver in schistosomiasis of Somali cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parasitol. 19(2):113-116. Ref. Apr.1958. 436.8 R52
English summary.

49972 SPADIUT, H. Beitrag zur Behandlung der Papillomatose der Jungrinder. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(11):717-721. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

49973 STARK, H. Methodik und operative Technik bei der Durchführung der Sectio caesarea am Rind in der Landpraxis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(11):693-709. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

49974 STEVENS, C. E., HAMMOND, P. B., and NIELSEN, N. O. Phlegmonous gastritis in cattle, resulting from ruminatoric doses of tartar emetic. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(7):323-327. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

49975 STOLL, I. V. Hormonal imbalance ovarian cysts. Jen-Sal J. 42(1):2-7. Mar.1959. 41.8 J45
Cattle.

49976 STROMEYER, G. A. War against brucellosis. West. Dairy J. 15(6):23-25. Apr.1959. 44.8 W524

49977 SVESTKA, L., and SPACIL, F. Clinical diagnosis and treatment of mastitis in cattle. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(5):477-492. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

49978 SYKES, J. A., DMOCHOWSKI, L., and RUSSELL, W. O. Bovine ocular squamous cell carcinoma. I. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(3):527-528. Mar.1959. 442.9 So1

49979 TERPSTRA, A. Observations on the cow teat. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(23):370-372; (24):386-387. (Cont.) Mar.14-28,1959. 44.8 C11

49980 TEUTE, H. W. Eiweissuntersuchungen in Körperhöhlenergüssen und in der Milch von Kühen mit Euterentzündungen. Max-Planck-Inst. f. Tierzucht u. Tierernähr. Schrreihe. 1,60 p. Ref. 1958. 49.9 M45
Diss.-Berlin.

49981 THIMMIG, J. Brucellosis control makes progress in Colorado. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52): 192-194. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

49982 TORRENT MOLLEVI, D.M. Hacia un nuevo tratamiento de los trastornos digestivos de los bóvidos. Not. Neosan 92:5-12,15-22,25-35. Dec.1958. 41.8 N84

49983 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Bovine brucellosis eradication; uniform methods and rules. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-10,16 p. Feb.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49984 URROZ, I. G., and others. Cardo asnal [Silybum marianum] estudio químico de su toxicidad para el ganado vacuno. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 3:3-14. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3297
I. Merlo, G. M. Laksman, and G. G. Gallo, joint authors.

49985 VIGUE, R. F., FITZGERALD, W. H., and CASTRUCCI, R. F. Management of bovine genital infections. I. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(7):308-311. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

49986 VIGUE, R. F., FITZGERALD, W. H., and CASTRUCCI, R. F. Management of lactation ketosis. Vet. Med. 54(3):129-131. Mar.1959. 41.8 M69

49987 VIGUE, R. F. A practical mastitis infusion additive. Vet. Med. 54(2):67-69. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

49988 VOGELSANG, E. G. Diagnóstico microscópico de la distomatosis bovina. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 16(1/4):33-38. Jan./Dec.1957. 41.8 R3293

49989 VOGELSANG, E. G., and PIERETTI, R. V. Experiencias con el spirotripan "fuerte" en el tratamiento de la anaplasmosis bovina. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 16(1/4):71-77. Jan./Dec.1957. 41.8 R3293
Sulfurated arsenobenzol.

49990 VUORINEN, R. Paresis puerperalis and complications concerning the disease. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(1):10-25. Jan.1959. 41.8 F49
English summary.
Of cattle.

49991 WOHLLAIB, R. Über die Bedeutung des Follikelhormones für die Dauer der Trichomonadeninfektion beim Rind. München,1958. 33 p. Ref. 41.2 W824
Inaug.-Diss. - München.

49992 WOLF, C. Die Durchführung der Kannenmilchuntersuchung mittels ABR-Probe in der Praxis. Milchwissenschaft 14(2):57-59. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Brucellosis control.

49993 WOLIN, M. J., CHECHYCK, G., and NELSON, W. O. Properties of purified methanogenic cultures of bovine [rumen] origin. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:22. 1958. 448.39 So12A

Miscellaneous

49994 AGABEĬLI, A. A. Raising buffaloes for milk production in the South of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):44. Jan.1959. 49 Z6

49995 ANDERSON, P. Farmers pay for progeny testing. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4):23,25. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1414
Cattle.

49996 APARICIO SANCHEZ, G. Granada y su ecología en relación con la producción láctea. B. de Zootecnia 14(149):85-89. Sept.1,1958. 41.9 So16

49997 ARNOLD, P. T. D., BECKER, R. B., and SPURLOCK, A. H. Dairy cattle and their care. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,55 p. Aug.1958. 100 F66S

49998 BAPTIST, A. G. L'exploitation belge du betail laitier en vue du Marche Commun. Rev. de l'Agr. 11 (11/12):1669-1672. Dec.1958. 13 R322

49999 BURLAKOV, N. M., DUDIN, S. IA., and MAL'TSEV, A. P. Reserves for increasing beef production in the USSR. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):89-95. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

50000 BURLESON, R. E. Let's sell dairy record-keeping. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):235. Dec.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

50001 BUTLER, O. D. Progress in beef production. Cattleman 45(11):45,78,80. Apr.1959. 49 C29

50002 CARMEL, L. Cornstalks for litter and feed. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):548. Feb.1959. 26 H27
For cattle.

50003 CRISSEY, A. N. Dairy cattle showmen—their problems and their objectives. Holstein-Friesian World 56(7):660-661,726,728. Apr.11,1959. 43.8 H742

50004 CURTO, G. M., MAINARDI, B., and ZELIOLI, A. Researches on the present condition of typical herds of south Lombardy. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(11): 434-443. Nov.1958. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Dairy cows.

50005 DINKEL, C. A., and MINYARD, J. A. Indexing beef cattle. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 144,7 p. June 1958. 100 So82

50006 FERRIS, C. Produce better meat-type cattle for greater profits. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):46-47,158,160-162,165. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

50007 GARRIGUS, W. P., OVERFIELD, J. R., and LOWRY, S. J. Comparative performances of three types of cows on the Kentucky Cow and Calf Plan. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 662,10 p. June 1958. 100 K41

50008 GÓMEZ, J. J. Porvenir del ganado vacuno en los nuevos regadios españoles. Agricultura [Madrid] 28 (322):70-72. Feb.1959. 15 Ag84

50009 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. National milk records; report for the year ended September 1958. London,1958. 12 v. 43.9 G792E
Call number varies.

50010 HEISIG. Neuartiges Schlachtsystem mit Drehschiebe in Essen. Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):115-116. Feb. 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Cattle slaughtering.

50011 HERGER, A. E. Potential beef cattle production in Puerto Rico. Manhattan,1958. 56 p. Ref. 43 H422
Master's report (M.S.) - Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.

50012 HÖPLER, E. Die Lebendbeurteilung von Schlachtrindern. Österr. Fleischer-Ztg. 4:5-6. Jan.24, 1959. 50.8 Os7

50013 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Manual of beef cattle management. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo ID-26, 104 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 In2Id

50014 JACOBSEN, H. Management-efficiency in cattle-farming at the kibbutz. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39 (5):546-547. Feb.1959. 26 H27

50015 KOPPARBERGS LÄNS KONTROLLFÖRENING. Report on the activities of the Cow Testing Association in Kopparberg Province, 1957-1958. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1:2-21. 1959. 11 L29

50016 LYSENKO, T. D. On increasing the fat content in cow's milk. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6(114):7-22. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822
Research at Gorki Leninskie Experimental Farm of the Institute of Genetics of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.

50017 MANES, A. Dairy-cattle at Avigdor. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):402-404. Jan.1959. 26 H27

50018 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 34. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(22): 354-355. Feb.28,1959. 44.8 C11

50019 NEW MEXICO CATTLE GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Annual report. N. Mex. Stockman 24(4):26-27. Apr.1959. 49 N462
Resolutions adopted at the 45th convention, p. 2, 42.

50020 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Livestock husbandry. V. Calf rearing: meal mixtures and general care. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(11):327-331. Mar.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

50021 OLALQUIAGA, R., and others. La vaca. Spain. Serv. de Ext. Agr. P. 9-E,various paging. 1958. 275.249 Sp1
C. del Pozo, C. Fernandez Quintanilla, D. Carbonero Bravo, R. Gonzalez Alvarez, F. Perez y Perez, S. Matallana, and M. Carretero, joint authors.
Papers on breeding, housing, feeding, care, milking, tuberculosis, milk plants, artificial insemination, and milking machines.

50022 PEDERSEN, W. New progeny tests, 1958-59. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):100-103. Mar.1959. 11 L2322
Cattle.

50023 PINNA, M. The insertion of cattle in the irrigation districts now being formed in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(9):259-262. Sept.1958. 16 Ag825

50024 PINON, J. Principes clés de l'élevage rationnel des jeunes bovins. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 56(278),4 p. Feb.1959. 14 B878

50025 POPE, L. S. New horizons in beef production. Cattleman 45(11):46-47,77. Apr.1959. 49 C29

50026 PUTNAM, D. N. Automation for DHIA. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 6(2):4-5. Fall 1958. 100 P381S

50027 REITHMAYER, F. Das Gewicht unserer Jungbullen auf den Zuchtviehmärkten und die Fleischleistung beim Rind. Tierzüchter 11(6):131-132. Mar.20, 1959. 49 T445

50028 ROBERTSON, G. L. Results of first test indicate that performance testing is off to good start in Louisiana. Gulf Coast Cattleman 25(2):18-19. Apr.1959. 43.8 G95

50029 STEFANSSON, O. E. Average milk yields of the dairy cattle association cows. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(6):93-95. Mar.1959. 11 F89

50030 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The official Australian Pure-Bred Dairy Cattle Production Recording Scheme annual report. Hobart,1958? 48, 16 p. 23 T182R

50031 VADA, G. Dairy cattle records, 1958. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1):12-13. 1959. 49 B96

50032 VERGANI, A. Loose housing and sanitary production of high quality milk. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 8(3):305-310. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 Is7

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

50033 KELLEY, R. B. Sheep dogs; their breeding, maintenance and training. Ed. 3. Sydney,Angus and Robertson,1958. 242 p. Ref. (Agricultural and livestock series). 48 K28

50034 LEDERER, P. The history of the German Shepherd dog. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):125-127. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

50035 NATIONAL COURSING CLUB. The Greyhound stud book, volume LXXVII. Newcastle upon Tyne,1958. 360 p. 48.9 L19G

50036 SWEDRUP, I. The Swedish Kennel Club, its organization and activities. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 37(3):29-31. 1959. 49.9 Sk1

Feeds and Feeding

50037 LACROIX, J. V. Nutrition—clinical suggestions. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.56-66. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50038 TAYLOR, R. J. F., WORDEN, A. N., and WATERHOUSE, C. E. The diet of sledge dogs. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(1):1-16. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

Veterinary Medicine

50039 ABBOTT, E. Moist dermatitis. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):138-139. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582
In a dog.

50040 ALMEJEW, H. S. Piroplasmose bei Hunden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(4):99-101. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

50041 ARCHIBALD, J., and CAWLEY, A. J. The locomotor system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.461-506. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Bones, joints, and muscles.

50042 ARCHIBALD, J. The respiratory system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.147-190. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50043 ARMISTEAD, W. W. The administration of medicine. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.35-55. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Chiefly oral dosage and injections.

50044 ARMISTEAD, W. W. The clinical examination. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.17-34. Ref. Santa Barbara, Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50045 ARMISTEAD, W. W., and others. Diseases caused by physical and toxic agents. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed. 2,rev.,p.708-732. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Heat stroke and heat prostration [and] Motion sickness, by W. W. Armistead; Traumatic shock and related conditions [and] Radiation injury, by N. R. Brewer; Poisonings by organic toxins, by E. McNeil; and Chemical poisonings, by J. C. Munch.

50046 AUBY, J. C. Sur un cas de rage observé chez un chien militaire. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 3:103. Third Q.1958. 41.8 R3295

50047 AURIOLES MORENO, J. Enclavamiento centromedular de femur. B. de Zootecnia 14(148):69-72. Aug.1,1958. 51.9 So16
Case of a dog.

50048 BAILEY, W. S., and HOERLEIN, B. F. Metazoan infections. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.605-633. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50049 BAKER, J. A., and GILLESPIE, J. H. Viral diseases—canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.673-693. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50050 BALL, W., and ASQUITH, R. L. Flat pup syndrome. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):135-137. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

50051 BARBONI, E., and ROMANELLI, V. Remarks and considerations about fibrocystic mastopathy and about "cancer ex fibrocystic mastopathy" of the dog. Perugia. U. Ist. di Patol. Gen. e Anat. Patol. Vet. P. 7 (2):547-564. Ref. 1956/57. 41.9 P432
From Proceedings of the II International Symposium on mammary cancer.

50052 BARTON, A. Sexual inversion and homosexuality in dogs and cats. Vet. Med. 54(3):155-156. Mar. 1959. 41.8 M69

50053 BEIJERS, J. D. The use of Ovestin in dogs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 3(84):179-180. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
An estrogen product, used especially for disorders of the genital system.

50054 BLOOM, F. The endocrine glands. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.359-404. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif., Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50055 BLOOM, F. Functional diarrhea in the dog. Vet. Med. 54(4):200-203. Apr.1959. 41.8 M69

50056 BLOOM, F. Geriatrics. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.751-783. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50057 BÖRNFORS, S., ORSTADIUS, K., and ASHEIM, A. Anti-conception treatment of dogs with estrogens. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(6):113-114,117. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 Sv23

50058 BRION, and others. Première opération française d'oblitération d'une persistance du canal artériel chez un chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(1):47-53. Jan.1959. 41.9 R24
Fontaine, Marcenac, Jondet, Leroy, Prigent, and Laurent, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

50059 BUNCE, D. F. M. The nervous system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.545-572. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Anatomy and physiology.

50060 CABASSO, V. J., KISER, K., and STEBBINS, M. R. Propagation of canine distemper (CD) virus in tissue culture. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(3):551-554. Mar.1959. 442.9 So1

50061 CANDLIN, F. T. The liver—pancreas—and peritoneum. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.132-146. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50062 CHAILLOUX, J. Difficultés du diagnostic des leptospiroses canines. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 2:78 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

50063 CHARY, R., and BLANC, R. Note sur une hémosporidie du chien au Sud-Vietnam (Hepatozoon canis). Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 3:100. Third Q.1958. 41.8 R3295

50064 CHRISTENSEN, G. C. Coronary circulation in the dog and pig as demonstrated by cineangiocardiography. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):422. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

50065 CORDY, D. R. Rickettsial diseases. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.646-648. Ref. Santa Barbara, Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Chiefly salmon poisoning.

50066 CRAIGE, J. E. Infectious diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.121-132. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50067 DÄMMRICH, K. Ein polymorphzelliges basophiles Adenom der Hypophyse beim Hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(6):109-113. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

50068 DEPELCHIN, A. Anémie hémolytique aiguë—un nouveau cas chez le chien. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(8): 523-528. Dec.1958. 41.8 An78

50069 DETWEILER, D. K. The heart. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.275-358. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif., Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50070 DIESEM, C. D., and WEBER, W. A case report of visceral abnormalities in a dog. Speculum 12(2): 12-13,34. Winter 1959. 41.8 Sp3

50071 ENGLISH, P. B. Serum penicillin concentrations in the dog with fortified benzathine and benethamine penicillins. Austral. Vet. J. 35(1):16-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Au72

50072 ENGLISH, P. B. Transthoracic oesophagotomy in a cat. Austral. Vet. J. 35(2):41-43. Feb.1959. 41.8 Au72

50073 EPLING, G. P. The anatomy of the skin. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.405-410. Santa Barbara,Calif., Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50074 FONTAINE, J. Epreuve de séro-neutralisation "in ovo" appliquée au titrage des anticorps dans la maladie de Carré. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(1):81-87,89-96. Jan.1959. 41.9 R24
Second section is comparative results.
Includes discussion.

50075 FOSTER, W. J., and GODDARD, K. M. Physiological management of diarrhea [in dogs]. Vet. Med. 54 (4):214-216. Apr.1959. 41.8 M69

50076 FROST, A. J. A review of canine and feline nocardiosis with the report of a case. Austral. Vet. J. 35(1):22-25. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Au72

50077 GÄRTNER, K., and NITZSCHKE, W. Ein kritischer Beitrag zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Urethralstenose beim Kater. Kleintier-Praxis 3(4):96-98. Dec.1958. 41.8 K67

50078 GENTRY, F. D. Geriatrics of small animals. Vet. Med. 54(2):81-84. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

50079 GONZALEZ, P. Un "syndrome Chergui" observé au Maroc chez le chien. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 3:95-99. Ref. Third Q.1958. 41.8 R3295
Physiological effects of the hot wind of Morocco.

50080 HAAS, K. B. Cardrase—orally effective carbonic anhydrase inhibitor. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):108-109, 150. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582
In canine cases.

50081 HARE, W. C. D. Radiographic anatomy of the feline skull. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(8):349-356. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

50082 HARRISON, J. L. Branchial cyst. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):140-141. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582
In a dog.

50083 HENRICSON, B., and OLSSON, S. E. Inherited acetabulum dysplasia of German Shepherd. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(5):101-104. Mar. 1959. 41.9 Sv23

50084 HERNANDEZ ALARCON, A. Contribución al estudio de la filariasis canina en la Ciudad de Lima. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):20. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

50085 HOERLEIN, B. F. Clinical spinal radiography in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(8):343-348. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

50086 HOSKINS, H. P., LACROIX, J. V., and MAYER, K., ed. Canine medicine, a text and reference work. Ed. 2,rev. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer.Vet. P.,1959. 854 p. 41 H79C

50087 INNES, J. R. M. Tuberculosis. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.668-672. Ref. Santa Barbara, Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50088 ITO, J., and others. An investigation of the helminth parasites of dogs in Shizuoka Prefecture. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(1):13-18. Ref. Feb.1959. 436.8 J27
K. Watanabe, M. Noguchi, H. Mochizuki, and T. Maekawa, joint authors.
English summary.
Hookworm and ascarids.

50089 IVY, A. C., PARK, G. E., and DOLOWY, W. C. Therapeutic improvement of canine cataract. Vet. Med. 54(4):205-213. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 M69

50090 JANSEN, J. Aelurostrongylus abstrusus, lungworm in the cat. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 6(84):352. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

50091 JIMENEZ MILLAN, F. Contribución al estudio de los helmintos parásitos de los animales domésticos. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 19(1):25-68. Ref. Jan. 1959. 436.8 R32
Dogs and cats in Spain.

50092 JUNG, L., RUCKEBUSCH, Y., and RUCKEBUSCH, M. Modifications cardio-vasculaires et surpressions intrapulmonaires chez le chien sans péricarde. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(11):1514-1515. 1958. 442.9 P21

50093 JUNG, L., and RUCKEBUSCH, Y. Sur un cas d'inexcitabilité des fibres cardio-modératrices du tronc vago-sympathique chez le chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(11):1500-1501. 1958. 442.9 P21

50094 KIRK, R. W. Pediatrics. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed. 2,rev.,p.733-750. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Care and diseases.

50095 KIRK, R. W., RICKARD, C. G., and MCENTEE, K. The urogenital system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p. 191-220. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50096 KNOWLES, R. P. The allergies. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.595-604. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif., Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50097 KUROKAWA, K., and ICHIKI, H. Angiocardiographical diagnosis as required for surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):346-351. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275

50098 KUWERT, E., and BINDRICH, H. Untersuchungen über die Antikörperbildung bei der Herstellung von rabizidem Hyperimmunserum am hund. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):669-687. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

50099 LANGDELL, R. D., and others. Coagulation of normal canine lymph. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):487. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
L. W. Bowersox, W. S. Gibson, and R. A. Weaver, joint authors.

50100 LANGHAM, R. F., SCHIRMER, R. G., and NEWMAN, J. P. Nocardiosis in the dog and cat. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):102-107,119. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

50101 LANNEK, N. Clinical diagnosis of distemper and virus hepatitis of dog. I. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(4):45-47. Feb.20,1958. 41.9 Sv23

50102 LAUZERTE, J., and others. Sur la nécessité de pratiquer la revaccination après contamination chez le chien vacciné préventivement contre la rage. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 3:101-102. Third Q.1958. 41.8 R3295
J. Peloni, Fournier, and Vincent, joint authors.

50103 LEONARD, H. C. Respiratory distress problems in brachycephalic dogs. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):93-94. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

50104 LEVINE, S., and others. Plaque formation by infectious canine hepatitis (ICH) virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(3):600-602. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.9 So1
V. J. Cabasso, J. M. Avampato, and M. R. Stebbins, joint authors.

50105 LITWIN, J. Correlated studies on the submicroscopic morphology and infectious characteristics of feline pneumonitis virus growing in the chorio-allantoic ectoderm. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58: 64. 1958. 448.39 So12A

50106 MAGRANE, W. G. The eye. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.517-544. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Includes two sections written jointly with E. J. Catcott.

50107 MAYER, K. Nutritional deficiencies. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.66-79. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif., Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Especially conditions caused by vitamin deficiencies.

50108 MEIER, H. Parenteral fluid therapy. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.819-828. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50109 MICHAELSON, S. M., and COVERT, M. Comparative treatment of canine tracheobronchitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(7):334-336. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

50110 MOSS, L. C., and BENJAMIN, M. M. Dermatomycoses. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.454-460. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50111 MOSS, L. C. The skin—nonparasitic dermatoses. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.411-436. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50112 MUNDAY, B. L. Antivenene in suspected case of snake bite in the cat. Austral. Vet. J. 35(2):44. Feb. 1959. 41.8 Au72

50113 NARDI, E. On a trematode intestinal parasite in the dog and the fox. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(2):158-162. Feb.1959. 41.8 C87

50114 OLSEN, O. W., and BRACKEN, F. K. Lungworm, Filaroides osleri, in a dog in Colorado. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(7):330-334. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

50115 OTTO, G. F., and BAUMAN, P. M. Canine filariasis. Vet. Med. 54(2):87-96. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
Heartworm; includes mosquitoes and fleas as vectors.

50116 PAUFLER, S. Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung secundärer Staupe mit dem synthetischen Nebennierenrindenpräparat Decortin-H. Kleintier-Praxis 3(4):91-95. Dec.1958. 41.8 K67
English summary.

50117 PHILIPS, S. E. The ear. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.507-516. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50118 POLLOCK, S. Control of nonspecific dermatitis in the dog. Vet. Med. 54(2):97-102. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
Use of prednisolone trimethylacetate.

50119 POLLOCK, S., and others. Intraoral approach for surgical removal of foreign body in the head of a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(7):319-322. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
A. Winter, T. V. D'Amico, and G. Tuder, joint authors.

50120 REIHART, O. F., REIHART, H. W., and SCHENKEN, J. R. The blood and blood-forming organs. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.221-274. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50121 RIFE, C. C. Rabies. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed. 2,rev.,p.693-707. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P., 1959. 41 H79C

50122 RISER, W. H. Mycotic diseases. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.634-645. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif., Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50123 ROMERO ALVARADO, G. Algunas pruebas funcionales hepáticas en perros aparentemente normales. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):22-23. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

50124 SALA DE CASTELLARNALI, I. Enfermedades de los felinos domésticos. B. de Zootecnia 14(148):45-52. Aug.1,1958. 51.9 So16

50125 SCHALES, O. Congenital hip dysplasia in dogs. Vet. Med. 54(3):143-148. Mar.1959. 41.8 M69

50126 SCHEEL-THOMSEN, A. Transplantations of ovaries in the dog. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(3):162-182. Mar.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

50127 SCHIRMER, R. G., and EADS, F. E. Bacterial diseases. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.657-668. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50128 SCHIRMER, R. G. Diseases of the alimentary tract. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.80-120. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50129 SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F. Diseases affecting the nervous system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.573-594. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50130 SMITH, D. A., and PACKER, R. A. Spirochetal diseases. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.649-656. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Chiefly leptospirosis.

50131 SOAVE, O. A. Clinical applications of the electrocardiograph. Vet. Med. 54(4):193-199. Ref. Apr. 1959. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

50132 STONE, R. M. Canine urinary and respiratory infections; treatment with a new antibiotic combination. Vet. Med. 54(3):157-158. Mar.1959. 41.8 M69
Tetracycline phosphate complex and novobiocin.

50133 WHITNEY, L. F. Carre's and hard pad disease. Vet. Med. 54(3):149-150,156. Mar.1959. 41.8 M69

50134 WINTER, H. Noma in the dog; report of one case, and review of oral fuso-spirochaetal infections. Austral. Vet. J. 35(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Au72

50135 WOODROOFE, G. M., and others. Penicillin-insensitive and non-neutralizable variants of feline pneumonitis virus. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58: 65. 1958. 448.39 So12A
J. W. Moulder, J. Ruda, J. I. Colón, J. Litwin, and R. M. Greenland, joint authors.

50136 YEU, F., and RECULARD, P. Détoxication et purification du sérum anti-virus de Carré équin obtenu par injection d'organes virulents de furet. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(3):333-342. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

50137 YOUNG, W. A. Euthanasia. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.784-793. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C

50138 ZAPPA, A., and GUALLINI, L. Purulent dermatitis in canine pathology; contribution to its etiology and therapy. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(2):39-44. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 C61
English summary.

Miscellaneous

50139 DAGAIN, R., and GONZALEZ, P. Réflexes d'acquisition et dressage du chien. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 3:90-94. Ref. Third Q.1958. 41.8 R3295

50140 SCHOEN, L. Italian dogs are not just pets; an American sporting dog man reports on a test of field ability as done abroad. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 76(4):22-23,119-120. Apr.1959. 48.8 Am3

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

50141 BOWNESS, E. R. How to handle your breeding mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(11):11-13,22-23. Mar.1959. 410 B56

50142 HARTMAN, A. M. Dominance hierarchies of chinchillas and some implications for fur-chewing. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(4):17-21. Apr.1959. 412.628 N21

50143 KEELER, C. The detection and interaction of body size factors among ranch-bred mink. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):27. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7
Genetics.

50144 PETERSEN, F. H., and CHRISTENSEN, A. T. Sterility of mink. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 22(1): 3-4. Jan.1959. 412.628 D23

50145 RODT, P. Pearl mink. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(4):58-59. Feb.20,1959. 412.628 N812

50146 VENGE, O. Propagation of the fox. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(2):24-29. Feb.1,1959. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

50147 ÅHMAN, G. Digestibility experiments with minks. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(1):4-7. Jan.15, 1959. 410 V42

50148 ÅHMAN, G. Feeding of mink in the breeding season. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(3):45-46. Feb.15,1959. 410 V42

50149 HELGEBOSTAD, A. Feed quality. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(5):90-92. Mar.5,1959. 412.628 N812
Feed and feeding of mink.

50150 LINSNER, J. R. Formulating feeds for furbearers. Feeds Illus. 10(3):22-23,25; (4):54. Mar.-Apr. 1959. 389.78 F326

50151 SCHUMACHER, A. E. Chinchilla diet. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(4):1-6,following p.16. Ref. Apr. 1959. 412.628 N21

50152 THORBEK, G. Antibiotica. Dansk Pelsdyravl 22(4):87-89. Apr.15,1959. 412.628 D23
Chiefly in fur animal nutrition.

Veterinary Medicine

50153 BAHRENS, D. Zur Methodik allometrischer Untersuchungen nach Studien an Musteliden. Zool. Anz. 162(1/2):30-37. Jan.1959. 410 Z7
Mink size.

50154 CAMY, M. Contribution à l'étude de la tuberculose du vison. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(2):101-122. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

50155 CROOK, E., GORHAM, J. R., and MCNUTT, S. H. Experimental distemper in mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(11):14,23-25. Mar.1959. 410 B56

50156 GABRYS, K., and SZAFLARSKI, J. Botulism in minks. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):40-43. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

50157 GODLEWSKA, A. W. Cases of tuberculosis in coypus. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):16. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

50158 HELGEBOSTAD, A., SVENKERUD, R. R., and ENDER, F. Experimental biotin deficiency in mink and foxes. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(3):141-161. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Similar title in Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(6):102-108. Mar.20, 1959. 412.628 N812

50159 JOUBERT, L. Tuberculose enzootique du vison. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:113-134. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

50160 KNOX-SEITH, B. Control of virus enteritis of mink. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 22(4):96-98. Apr.15,1959. 412.628 D23

50161 KULL, K. E. Chinchilla diseases. IX. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(3):48-52. Feb.15,1959. 410 V42

50162 POLLACK, B. Causes of wet sheath. U. S. Fur Rancher 38(2):17-18,23. Feb.1959. 412.629 Am3M

50163 ZURKOWSKA-PIETRASZEK, T. Cholesteatomatosis of lungs in minks. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15 (1):43-44. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

50164 BOWNESS, E. R. Tips for next winter in care for [mink] breeders. U. S. Fur Rancher 38(3):30-31,34-35. Mar.1959. 412.629 Am3M

50165 DABCZEWSKI, Z. Fur farming in Poland. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(3):53-54. Feb.15,1959. 410 V42

50166 HAMILTON, W. J. Research on New York's fur animals. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):2. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

50167 HAMMAR, G. Chinchilla. VIII. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(2):31-34. Feb.1,1959. 410 V42
Fur production.

50168 HANSEN, H. T. U.S.A. mink husbandry to-day. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 22(1):12-20. Jan.1959. 412.628 D23

50169 JOHANSSON, I. Fur animal industry in North America. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(2):35-38. Feb.1,1959. 410 V42

50170 MULHERN, A. W. Small business corporations may aid [mink] ranchers. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(11):17,27. Mar.1959. 410 B56

50171 REICHELT, H. Nerzzucht- eine Form der erweiterten sonstigen Produktion in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 8(12):552-554. Dec.1958. 99.8 W143

50172 ROCHMANN, R. Selection shows for chinchila. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(4):60-61,73. Feb.20,1959. 412.628 N812
Judging.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

50173 AUSTRALIAN JOCKEY CLUB. The Australian stud book. Second suppl. to vol. XXIV. Sydney,1959. 404 p. 42.9 Au7
Victoria Racing Club, cooperating.

50174 CALAIS, G. Le choix des étalons et des juments poulinières. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25):61-63,65-67. 1959. 49 B462

50175 DORIGONI, G. "Certificate of origin" for breeding mares. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1:20-25. Jan.1959. 16 T277

50176 DUFF, E. M., and DUFF, L. G. Purebred Arabian horse yearbook, 1958, vol. VI; a picture record of ribbon winners of twenty all-Arabian horse shows and fourteen class "A" shows in 1958. n.p.,1959. 155 p. 42.8 P97

50177 DYRENDAHL, S. Horse breeding. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförgund. Medlemsbl. 11(4):77-80,83. Feb.1959. 41.9 Sv23

50178 HAAG, F. M. Determination of the approximate sperm concentration of horse semen with the aid of a spectrophotometer. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(7): 314-316. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

50179 HAAG, F. M. Evaluation of "dismount" semen in Thoroughbred horse breeding. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(7):312-314. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

50180 HELLBUSCH, C. Versatility speeds Quarter Horses to pinnacle of popularity. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):178-179,181-182,184. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

50181 HOFMANN, F., and SCHWARK, H. J. Untersuchungen über den wirtschaftlich gerechtfertigten Einsatz von Kleinpferden in landwirtschaftlichen Grossbetrieben. Tierzucht 13(1):30-34. Jan.1959. 49 T443
Hafling.

50182 JOCKEY CLUB. Fourth supplement to Volume XXI of the American stud book; foals of 1957. New York, 1959. 473 p. 42.9 Am31

50183 LAURENS DE SAINT-MARTIN, P. DE. L'orientation de l'élevage du cheval de trait. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25):45-50,52-53,55-57,59. 1959. 49 B462
Especially breeds of draft horses in France.

50184 LEICESTER, SIR C. Views on artificial insemination. Thoroughbred Rec. 169(15):9,30. Apr.11, 1959. 42.8 T39

50185 NUCKOLS, C. Preparing yearlings. Blood-Horse 77(15):728,732-733. Apr.4,1959. 42.8 T392
Raising Thoroughbreds.

50186 PONCINS, R. DE. La reproduction: la conduite pratique de la monte. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25): 69-73. 1959. 49 B462
Horses.

50187 REESE, H. H. The Kellogg Arabians; their background and influence. Los Angeles,Borden,1958. 222 p. 42 R253K

50188 SAENGER, O. Die künstliche Besamung— keine Hilfe für die Pferdezucht! Tierzüchter 11(6):126-127. Mar.20,1959. 49 T445

50189 SHETLAND PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY. The Shetland Pony stud book, vol. 58. Lewes,1958. 129 p. 42.9 Sh3

50190 SPENCER, D. Appaloosas. West. Livestock 44(8):74-76. Apr.1959. 49 W523

50191 UNITED STATES TROTTING ASSOCIATION. Annual year book, trotting and pacing in 1958 -- vol. 71, part 1. Harrisburg,1959. 1385 p. 42.9 W15G

50192 WARSAW. PANSTWOWE TORY WYSCIGOW KONNYCH. Polska ksiega stadna koni Arabskich czystej krwi [Polish stud book of Arabian horses] vol 5, suppl. 1. Warsaw,1958. 42 p. 42.9 T65

50193 WINDISCH-GRAETZ, M. PRINCESS. The Spanish Riding School; its traditions and development from the sixteenth century until today. Ed. 2. London, Cassell,1958. 35 p. 42 W72
Lippizaner horses in Vienna.

Feeds and Feeding

50194 GRASHUIS, J. L'alimentation du cheval. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25):75,77,79,81-82,85,87-89,91, 93,95,97-98,100-101,103-105,107,109,111,113-115,117. 1959. 49 B462

Veterinary Medicine

50195 AMMANN, K. Hauttransplantation bei Pferd und Rind. Vlaams Diergeneesk Tijdschr. 2(2),16 p. 1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.

50196 ANIMAL HEALTH TRUST. EQUINE RESEARCH STATION. Notes on twins in the mare. Anim. Health 12:10-13. Jan.1959. 41.8 An52

50197 ARROYO, V. M., and VOGELSANG, E. G. Enterolithiasis en los equinos de Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 16(1/4):87-93. Jan./Dec.1957. 41.8 R3293

50198 BANYASZ, S. How to determine the horses' age. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):427-428; (5):570-572. Jan.-Feb.1959. 26 H27

50199 BLENDINGER, W. Die Kastration des kryptorchiden Pferdes in der Linea alba. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(19):527-530. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

50200 BRION, A. Les coliques du cheval. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25):119,121-122. 1959. 49 B462

50201 BUZNA, D. The diagnosis of Leptospira infection of horses by an allergic test. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):42-44. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

50202 DURRANI, M. Z. Oxidative metabolism of Parascaris equorum. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(4):129-132. Oct.1958. 475 P173

50203 EBERT, E. F. Reducing an equine luxation. Vet. Med. 54(3):128. Mar.1959. 41.8 M69

50204 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Animal health year book, 1957. Rome,1958? 38 p.,maps,tables. 41.9 F732A
Office International des Epizooties, cooperating.
World livestock disease report appears as introduction, in English, French, and Spanish, p. 1-38.

50205 GENOV, I. Glanders in the district of Rousse and the campaign for its eradication, 1950-52. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(1): 41-47. 1958. 49 N22
English summary.

50206 GLAZIER, D. B., NICHOLSON, J. A., and KELLY, W. R. Atrial fibrillation in the horse. Irish Vet. J. 13(3):47-55. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Ir4

50207 GLYNN, L. L. Equine practitioners. West. Horseman 24(4):7. Apr.1959. 42.8 W522
Formation of the American Association of Equine Practitioners.

50208 GOOD, B. H. Horsemen's market terms. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):130-132. (Concl.) Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

50209 GRMEK, M. D., and BROZOVIĆ, L. Collection of veterinary receipts by Balthasar Adam Krčelić. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(11/12):311-320. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Includes text of the manuscript on treatment of horses.

50210 GUBIN, A. P., and SHABUROV, M. S. About contact infection of horses with infectious anemia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):38-40. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

50211 GUILLOT, L. Autour du Haras du Pin—ecuyers et vétérinaire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(2):127-137. Feb.1959. 41.8 R24

50212 HARTWICK, R. Equine practice tips. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):124-125. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

50213 HERRADOR VICENTE, M. Cólicos con meteorismo y punción del ciego en los équidos. Not. Neosan 91:5-22. Ref. 1958. 41.8 N84

50214 IURKO, A. D. Norsulphazole treatment of mares with acute septic complications after delivery. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):71-73. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

50215 KESTER, W. O., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: What, in your experience, has proved to be the best technic for preventing or reducing exuberant granulation (proud flesh) in the horse? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(7):44-48. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 N812

50216 KHILKO, D. R., and OSTAPENKO, M. M. Horse treatment during the coupling disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):40. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

50217 KHRUTSKII, A. E., and VRAKIN, V. F. In regard to differential diagnosis of the so-called feather-grass disease in horses. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(12):79-82. Dec.1958. 20 Se478
Causing injury to jaws.

50218 KONA, E. Potential thiamine deficiency in enzootic cerebrospinal disturbance in horses; observation of a case in east Slovakia. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7 (5):511-514. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

50219 LAPLAUD, M., EVRARD, P., and PETITJEAN, M. Etude sur le diagnostic sans souffleur du rut des juments et anesses. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(2):61-65. 1959. 14 P215Bc

50220 MCMANAMNY, L. F., MURNANE, D., and PULLAR, E. M. A comparison of a modified Aschheim-Zondek, and the toad (Bufo marianus) test in equine pregnancy diagnosis. Austral. Vet. J. 35(2):29-38. Ref. Feb. 1959. 41.8 Au72

50221 MORICONI, A. About the structure of the guttural bursae. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 50(3):257-267. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 442.8 R52
English summary.
Horses.

50222 MUNDAY, B. L. Repair of the abdominal wall in the horse. Austral. Vet. J. 35(2):45-46. Feb.1959. 41.8 Au72

50223 MUNKÁCSI, F. The influence of age on the thrombin inactivating capacity of blood serum of horses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):50-52. Feb. 1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

50224 RAI, P., and SRIVASTAVA, J. S. A preliminary report on the survey of nematode parasites of horse (Equus caballus orientalis). Sci. & Cult. 24(7):329-330. Ref. Jan.1959. 475 Sci24

50225 SALAZAR JIMENEZ, M. Algunos valores hematológicos en caballos de la altura. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):26-27. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

50226 SEMERDZHIEV, B., and CHRISTOV, S. Komplementbindungsreaktion zur Diagnose des Virusaborts der Stuten. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):802-807. 1958. 41.8 Ex7
Bulgaria.

50227 SIMONS, K. B., LIMONT, A. G., and GOLDRING, S. Laparotomy and bowel resection in an aged male donkey. Brit. Vet. J. 115(3):69-71. Mar.1959. 41.8 V643

50228 SOVA, Z. Durch Leptospira ballum verursachte akute Hepatitis beim Pferd. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(5):447-453. 1958. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

50229 TORRES MANRIQUE, G. Encuesta sobre la presencia de aglutininas brucelósicas en el suero sanguíneo de equinos de los alrededores de Lima. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):24,26. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

50230 WAGENAAR, G. Tetany in the horse. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 6(84):322-329. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

Miscellaneous

50231 DESOUTTER, J. Le cheval et la modernisation de l'agriculture. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25):8-10. 1959. 49 B462

50232 ELAM, F. L. 4-H light horse project. West. Horseman 24(4):44-46,91-92. Apr.1959. 42.8 W522

50233 JOHANNESSON, B. The Icelandic horse, a story in pictures. München,Mandruck,1958. 32 p. 42 J59
Photographs by H. Fietz.

50234 LA FONTA, D. B. Rayonnement et prestige du cheval. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25):124-126. 1959. 49 B462

50235 LEROY, A. M. En conclusion. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25):133. 1959. 49 B462
Draft horses in France.

50236 MICHAUT, E., and COCHET, J. Traction animale ou traction mécanique? Rev. de l'Elevage 14 (spec.no.25):13-14,17,19-21,23-25,27,29,31,33-34. 1959. 49 B462
Draft horses.

50237 NORDRUM, E. Do our exterior standards for horses need to be revised? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:176-177. Mar.27,1959. 11 N8122

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

50238 BACHARACH, A. L., CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., and FLYNN, G. W. The economics of laboratory animal breeding; rats and mice. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:31-43. 1958. 410.9 M46

50239 ROBINSON, R. Mosaicism in mammals. Genetica 29(1/2):120-145. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282
Chiefly study of hamsters.

50240 WILK, W. Probleme der Zucht und Haltung von Laboratoriumstieren. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 236(1):217-220. 1959. 448.8 Ar2

Feeds and Feeding

50241 HARTMAN, A. M., and DRYDEN, L. P. Effect of high levels of protein and of individual amino acids in vitamin B_{12} deficiency. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):529. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
Rats studied for dairy research.

50242 JOHNSON, R. R., BENTLEY, O. G., and SUTTON, T. S. Divalent minerals and proteolytic activity of pancreas tissue from rats and chicks fed manganese-deficient diets. J. Nutr. 67(4):513-524. Ref. Apr.10, 1959. 389.8 J82

50243 LAGERVALL, M. The effects of plane of nutrition on growth, reproduction, and life span in mammals as shown in mice. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:1-47. Ref. 1958. 104 Up6

50244 MANNING, R. L., and others. Effects on fertility of feeding red clover to mice. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):97. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
C. W. Fox, R. W. Mason, and J. E. Oldfield, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

50245 BOOTH, A. N., and others. Pharmacological studies on lemon oil constituents. Citrus Res. Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 1959:7-8. A93.09 C74
M. S. Masri, D. J. Robbins, O. H. Emerson, F. T. Jones, and F. DeEds, joint authors.
Physiological effects on laboratory animals.

50246 COLLERY, L. Chimera production and related phenomena in irradiated animals. Irish Vet. J. 13(3):42-46. Mar.1959. 41.8 Ir4

50247 FRASER, M. J., and GUTFREUND, H. Steps in amino-acid incorporation into mammary tissue. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 149(936):392-400. Ref. Dec.17,1958. 501 L84B
Guinea pigs.

50248 GENEST, P. Transmission congénitale de la psittacose expérimentale chez la souris blanche—note préliminaire. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(1):75-80. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.9 R24

50249 GENTRY, G. A., and RANDALL, C. C. Protein changes in liver cell nuclei in hamsters infected with equine abortion virus. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):478. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50250 KENT, G. C., and others. Duration of pseudopregnancy following uterine trauma in golden hamsters. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):463. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1
G. Atkins, R. L. Frost, L. C. Turnley, and W. F. Dyson, joint authors.

50251 LAURENCE, K. A. Hypersensitive reactions of laboratory animals to Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):579. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50252 SALIH, M. S. The vertebral column of the golden hamster. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):31-32. Apr. 1959. 442.8 As7

50253 SCHIEBLICH, M., SCHÖNHERR, W., and WETZEL, I. Der Einfluss peroraler Säuregaben auf die Blutbefunde bei der weissen Ratte. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):702-724. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7
Sulfuric acid.

50254 SEWELL, M. M. H. Normal components of guinea pig serum which may cause antigens to show an apparent anti-complementary effect. Nature [London] 183(4667):1062. Apr.11,1959. 472 N21

50255 WERNER, J., and FRUCHT, A. H. Beeinflussungsfreie Elektrencephalographie bei pharmakologischen Tierversuchen. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 236 (1):119-121. 1959. 448.8 Ar2

50256 YERGANIAN, G., and MEIER, H. Spontaneous hereditary diabetes mellitus in the Chinese hamster (Cricetulus griseus). (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):514. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50257 YOSHIMURA, S., KRUEGER, R. F., and GREEN, D. M. Observations on the depilatory effect of various fatty acids in laboratory animals. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):462. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

Miscellaneous

50258 AUSTIN, C. R. Research within the laboratory-animal division. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:87-91. Ref. 1958. 410.9 M46

50259 BROOKSBY, J. B. Economics of an animal division: problems of equating supply and demand. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:19-29. 1958. 410.9 M46

50260 CHRISTENSEN, L. R., and COHEN, B. J. Laboratory animal care—a new discipline. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:63-71. 1958. 410.9 M46

50261 ELSDON, S. R., ILLMAN, O., and SMYTH, D. H. The organization of the field laboratories at Sheffield University. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:73-85. 1958. 410.9 M46

50262 FLYNN, R. J. Argonne National Laboratory animal facilities. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:57-62. 1958. 410.9 M46

50263 HARINGTON, SIR C. The organization and administration of an animal division. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:5-7. 1958. 410.9 M46

50264 KILLICK, E. M. Economics and efficiency in an animal division. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:9-13. 1958. 410.9 M46

50265 KOOPMANS, S. The relation of an animal division to a research establishment. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:15-18. 1958. 410.9 M46
Netherlands.

50266 LANE-PETTER, W., and LOCKETT, M. F. Animal technician training. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:101-107. 1958. 410.9 M46

50267 PATERSON, J. S., and WEITZ, B. G. F. The cost of animals bred and kept for research: a comparison between a large and a small unit. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:45-55. 1958. 410.9 M46

50268 SABOURDY, M. The staffing of an animal division. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7:93-99. 1958. 410.9 M46
France.

50269 SIMMONS, V. P. A technique for handling [laboratory] rabbits (motion picture). (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed.Proc. 18(1):445. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50270 SOUTHWICK, C. H. Laboratory facilities for small mammals. Turtox News 37(2):50-53. Feb.1959. 442.8 T86

50271 SYMPOSIUM ON THE ORGANIZATION AND ADMIN. OF AN ANIMAL DIV. LONDON, 1958. Report. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 7,107 p. 1958. 410.9 M46

50272 UNIVERSITIES FEDERATION FOR ANIMAL WELFARE. The UFAW handbook on the care and management of laboratory animals. Ed. 2, greatly enl. London, 1957. 951 p. 411 Un33
Edited by A. N. Worden and W. Lane-Petter.

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

50273 ALBADA, M. VAN. Inheritance and milieu in poultry raising. (In Dutch.) Landb. Tijdschr. 71(4):117-118. Feb.1959. 105.2 Or3

50274 CARTER, R. D., and others. More efficiency possible in artificial insemination of turkeys. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(315):87. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S
M. G. McCartney, V. D. Chamberlin, and J. W. Wyne, joint authors.

50275 DIES GIL, F. Nuevas orientaciones en la selección de aves. Avicult. Téc. 9(12):439-440. Nov.-Dec. 1958. 47.8 Av57

50276 FISHER, H. The biochemical evaluation of atherogenesis in roosters fed purified diets with varied levels of protein, corn oil and cholesterol. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):525. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50277 FISHER, H., LEVEILLE, G. A., and GRIMINGER, P. The indispensable nature of arginine for maintenance in the rooster and its irreplaceability for chick growth by proline and glutamic acid. Poultry Sci. 38(1): 231-233. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50278 GROMOV, A. M., and FEOKTISTOV, P. I. Changing the heredity in hens by means of blood transfusion. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevod. Trudy 25:133-143. Ref. 1958. 47.9 Z1

50279 GYLES, N. R., KAN, J., and SMITH, R. M. Repeatability of traits in random sample meat performance tests. Poultry Sci. 38(1):241-242. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50280 HIRABAYASHI, T., and ICHINOE, K. Studies on the growth-promoting effect of diethylstilbestrol on the cockerel, with special reference to the effect of divided dosage. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(3): 174-178. Ref. Aug.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

50281 HODGSON, G. C., and RICHARDS, J. F. The effect on fertility of applying an anti-picking solution (Thram) to breeding stock. Poultry Sci. 38(1):237-238. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50282 HOGSETT, M. L. Genetic analysis of performance factors in White Leghorn pure strains and strain crosses. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2217. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

50283 JEROME, F. N., and HUNTSMAN, C. M. A comparison of the growth rate of colored and recessive white chicks. Poultry Sci. 38(1):238-239. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50284 KIMBALL, E. Barred Hamburg plumage pattern. Poultry Sci. 38(1):224-225. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50285 KIMBALL, E. Gray Junglecock spangles. Poultry Sci. 38(1):240-241. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50286 KIMBALL, E. Recessive black. Poultry Sci. 38(1):225-226. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50287 LEVEILLE, G. A., and FISHER, H. Amino acid requirements for maintenance in the adult rooster. II. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1): 533. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50288 MARTIN, G. A., and BELL, A. E. An experimental check on the accuracy of prediction of response during selection. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):146. Mar. 1959. 442.8 B5224
Poultry heritability.

50289 MERAT. Génétique factorielle et production chez les volailles. II-III. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(1):39-47,49-55. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 49 F84
English summary.
II, Barrure liée au sexe et croissance en poids; III, "Blanc dominant" et croissance en poids.

50290 MOFFATT, B. W. Farmer's guide to genetics and breeding. Queensland Agr. J. 85(2):83-99. Feb.1959. 23 Q33
Poultry.

50291 MÜLLER, H. Zur Frage der Erbwertermittlung beim Geflügel. Tierzucht 12(9):297-299. Sept.1958. 49 T443
Egg production and other records.

50292 MUÑOZ GARCÉS, C. Incubación de los huevos de Khaki Campbell. IV. Neosan Avic. 31:17-23. Oct. 1958. 41.8 N352

50293 NORDSKOG, A. W., and KEMPTHORNE, O. Importance of genotype-environmental interactions in random sample poultry tests. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1): 144-145. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224

50294 OREL, V. The Pseudomonas spoilage of eggs laid by individual hens. Poultry Sci. 38(1):8-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P
In study of selection of hens on the basis of specific gravity of eggs laid.

50295 PENIONZHKEVICH, E. E., SAVEL'EV, I. K., and CHMUTOVA, A. P. The new Zagorsk group of hens for breeding. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevod. Trudy 25:49-100. Ref. 1958. 47.9 Z1

50296 PETROV, F. Practices in winter incubation [of poultry eggs]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959 (1):73-75. Jan. 20 Se492

50297 RUBIO PAREDES, J., and PEREZ GARCIA, T. Vitamin A as a factor affecting fertility in cockerels. Poultry Sci. 38(1):3-7. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50298 RYLE, M. Some effects of the embryonic environment on the post-hatching development of the chick, and studies on possible serological blocks to species hybridization in poultry. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:6-7. 1959. 241.8 C14

50299 SIEGEL, P. B. Evidence of a genetic basis for aggressiveness and sex drive in the White Plymouth Rock cock. Poultry Sci. 38(1):115-118. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50300 SKALLER, F. Breeding domestic fowls for improved egg production in the environment of the southwest Pacific area. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(1):27-34. Ref. Man./Mar.1959. 47.8 W89

50301 SOPIKOV, P. M. Changing the heredity and increasing the vitality of animals by parenteral administration of blood and other tissues to recipients. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevod. Trudy 25:101-132. 1958. 47.9 Z1
Poultry and rabbits.

50302 SZUMOWSKI, P., and LETARD, E. L'insémination artificielle chez les volailles. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(2):77-100. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

50303 TANAKA, T. Fertility rates of chickens maintained in laying pens of varying construction. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(1):7. July 1958. 100 H314

50304 TENNENT, D. M., and others. Influence of α-phenylbutyramide on plasma cholesterol concentrations in cholesterol-fed and estrogen-treated cockerels. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):548. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
G. W. Kuron, M. E. Zanetti, and W. H. Ott, joint authors.

50305 TEOMIM, A. Preventing deterioration in breeder-flocks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):563. Feb. 1959. 26 H27

Feeds and Feeding

50306 ADKINS, J. S., and others. The increased need for phosphorus in amino acid diets for chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):516. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P
H. R. Bird, A. E. Harper, and M. L. Sunde, joint authors.

50307 AMATO, S. V., and SCOTT, H. M. Further studies on nutritional factors influencing the expression of vitamin E deficiency symptoms in chicks. Poultry Sci. 38(1):176-180. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50308 ARSCOTT, G. H., and others. Further studies on egg yolk as a source of unidentified growth factors for poults and chicks. Poultry Sci. 38(1):55-62. Ref. Jan. 1959. 47.8 Am33P
J. A. Harper, J. R. Schubert, and P. H. Weswig, joint authors.
Includes basal rations.

50309 BALLOUN, S. L. Balanced nutrition for 1959; problems of using concentrates with grain discussed. Turkey Prod. 90(3):11,20. Mar.1959. 47.8 T84

50310 BEARSE, G. E. How nutrition and management affect blood spots in eggs. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:35-36. 1958. 389.79 W94

50311 BERG, L. R. Enzymes for laying hens. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11: 13-16. 1958. 389.79 W94

50312 BERG, L. R. Protein and energy levels for growing pullets. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:21-25. 1958. 389.79 W94

50313 BERG, L. R. Protein, energy and method of feeding as factors in the nutrition of developing White Leghorn pullets. Poultry Sci. 38(1):158-165. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50314 BERG, L. R. Unidentified growth factors in soybean oil meal. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:33-34. 1958. 389.79 W94
Poultry.

50315 BONSEMBIANTE, M., and DESSANTI, A. Research on the carotene and xanthophyll and on the pigment-producing effect of dehydrated alfalfa and some varieties of corn. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(10): 294-298. Oct.1958. 49 R52
Study on feeding poultry.

50316 BORNSTEIN, R. S., and BEN-ADAM, Z. Roasted soybean oilmeal. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4): 413-416; (5):558-561. Jan.-Feb.1959. 26 H27
Poultry feed.

50317 CAMP, A. A. Antibiotics for growing chicks. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(1):20. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 T31Te

50318 CARLSON, C. W., and others. The effect of drying on the nutritive value of corn. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(2):22-24. Feb.1959. 100 So82S
B. J. Bonzer, R. J. Emerick, and H. L. Winterfeld, joint authors.
For poultry.

50319 CARTER, R. D., and WYNE, J. W. Plump turkeys with less protein. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314): 78-79. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

50320 CARVER, D. S. Variation in the effects of fat supplements on broiler pigmentation, growth and feed conversion. Poultry Sci. 38(1):71-76. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50321 CASTELLÓ LLOBET, J. A. Las leguminosas en la alimentación de las aves. Avicult. Téc. 10(1):5-8. Dec.1958. 47.8 Av57

50322 COMBS, G. F. Going "like 60" for 50 years in broiler nutrition. Feedstuffs 31(12):34-37. Mar.21,1959. 286.81 F322

50323 COMBS, G. F., NICHOLSON, J. L., and HELBACKA, N. V. Maryland broiler trial. Feedstuffs 31(14): 26-29,32. Apr.4,1959. 286.81 F322
Feeding.

50324 COMBS, G. F. You can s-t-r-e-t-c-h some protein mixtures. Poultry Comment 16(1):1-2. Spring 1959. 47.8 D92

50325 COUCH, J. R. Poultry nutrition. I. Feed Age 9(4):44-49. Apr.1959. 389.78 F327

50326 COUCH, J. R. The present status of antibiotics and similar micro-nutrients. Turkey Prod. 90(3):8,18. Mar.1959. 47.8 T84

50327 CREEK, R. D., DENDY, M. Y., and HINNERS, S. W. Furadroxyl as a growth stimulant in broiler diets. Poultry Sci. 38(1):145-148. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50328 CROWLEY, T. A., and others. Changes in shell composition associated with a decline in the relative weight of eggshells. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):522. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

A. A. Kurnick, M. W. Pasvogel, and A. R. Kemmerer, joint authors.

Nutrition study.

50329 EDMONDSON, J. Importance of minerals for poultry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):137,139. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

50330 FLUCKIGER, H. B., and ANDERSON, J. O. Amino acid requirements of the chick. I. Poultry Sci. 38 (1):62-71. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50331 FOX, M. R. S., and BRIGGS, G. M. An improved salt mixture for chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):526. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50332 FULLER, H. L. A new look at restricted feeding. Poultry Tribune 65(4):15,26,28,30. Apr.1959. 47.8 P8642

In study of egg production.

50333 GERRY, R. W. Do enzymes improve oat or barley rations for broilers? Maine Farm Res. 6(4):14-16. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma

50334 GRAY, L. F., and DANIEL, L. J. Studies of vitamin B_{12} in turnip greens. J. Nutr. 67(4):623-634. Ref. Apr.10,1959. 389.8 J82

Tests with chicks.

50335 HALL, K. N., and HELBACKA, N. V. Improving albumen quality. Poultry Sci. 38(1):111-114. Jan. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

Feed supplements.

50336 HILL, C. H., and GARREN, H. W. Effect of calcium and phosphorus on susceptibility of chicks to the lymphoid tumor, RPL 12. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):530. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50337 JENSEN, L. S. Enzymes for chickens and turkeys. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:17-19. 1958. 389.79 W94

50338 JENSEN, L. S. Feeding tests with new antibiotics. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:32-33. 1958. 389.79 W94

50339 JENSEN, L. S. Protein requirement and unidentified factor supplements for turkey breeders. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:33. 1958. 389.79 W94

50340 JOHNSON, D., and FISHER, H. The amino acid requirement of laying hens. 4. Poultry Sci. 38(1):149-152. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50341 KIVIMÄE, A. Broiler feeding trials. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:13-14. 1959. 104 Up63S

50342 KIVIMÄE, A. Försök med konsttorkat hömjöl till kycklingar. Experiments with artificially dehydrated meals of grassland crops in chick starter rations. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 129,18 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up63S

English summary.

50343 KLAIN, G. J., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. The effect of highly efficient amino acid diets on individual amino acid requirements. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):532. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

Chicks.

50344 KOKATNUR, M., and others. Effect of various amino acids on serum cholestrol levels in chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):532. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

G. Klain, D. Snetsinger, F. A. Kummerow, and H. M. Scott, joint authors.

50345 KOTLÍAR, KH. R. Utilization of hydrolyzed yeasts treated with ultraviolet rays in poultry raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 4(1):79-82. Jan. 1959. 20 Se478

50346 KRIKUN, A. A., KUDRÍAVTSEV, S. S., and MASLIEVA, O. I. Norms and systems of feeding very productive hens of the egg-laying breeds. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. PtitSevod. Trudy 25:157-182. 1958. 47.9 Z1

50347 KUROV, B. I. Experiment in combining the protein part of mixed feeds for chicks and young poultry according to their amino acid requirements and composition of feeds. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. PtitSevod. Trudy 25:183-208. Ref. 1958. 47.9 Z1

50348 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Alimentación de las aves alojadas en baterías. 2. Avicult. Téc. 9(12):425-427. Nov.1958. 47.8 Av57

50349 LEV, M., and FORBES, M. Growth response to dietary penicillin of germ-free chicks and of chicks with a defined intestinal flora. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(1):78-84. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

50350 LOCKHART, W. C., BRYANT, R. L., and BOLIN, D. W. Wet corn as poultry feed. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(8):12-14. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 N813B

50351 MCDANIEL, A. H., and others. The effect of dietary fat, caloric intake and protein level on caged layers. Poultry Sci. 38(1):213-219. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

J. H. Quisenberry, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

50352 MONE, P. E., and others. Influence of dietary fat and protein on serum cholesterol in cholesterol-fed chicks. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):141-142. Ref. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

W. D. Warner, C. E. Poling, and E. E. Rice, joint authors.

50353 NABER, E. C., and TOUCHBURN, S. P. Amino acid supplementation and processing of feather meal protein. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc.Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18 (1):539. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

Poultry feeding.

50354 NABER, E. C., and WINTER, A. R. Antibiotics tested for results on laying flocks. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(315):88-89. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

50355 NASH, H. A., and WOLFF, H. Digestibility of corn germ as factor in its apparent hypocholesterolemic effects. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(3):622-625. Mar.1959. 442.9 So1

Poultry feed.

50356 OUSTERHOUT, L. E. Effect of chronic amino acid deficiencies on the survival time of chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):540. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

50357 PETERSON, E. H., HENDRIX, W. L., and BRADDY, L. D. The potentiation of erythromycin and oxytetracycline activity in birds by means of terephthalic acid. Poultry Sci. 38(1):235-237. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Feeding of chicks.

50358 PISANO, J. J., PAINE, C. M., and TAYLOR, M. W. The effect of methionine deficiency on nitrogen absorption from the intestinal tract of chickens. J. Nutr. 67(2):213-222. Ref. Feb.10,1959. 389.8 J82

50359 PLATT, C. S. Essentials of a mineral mixture for pigeons. Poultry Sci. 38(1):223-224. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50360 POLO JOVER, F. Las carencias alimenticias de las aves. 2-3. Avicult. Téc. 9(12):429-432; 10(1):2-4. Nov.-Dec.1958. 47.8 Av75

50361 PRICE, K. E., ZOLLI, Z., and HARE, J. H. Effect of dietary calcium-phosphorus adjustment and/or supplementation with terephthalic acid upon serum antibiotic levels of chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(1):233-235. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50362 ROBBLEE, A. R., and CLANDININ, D. R. The relationship of energy and protein to reproductive performance in turkey breeders. Poultry Sci. 38(1):141-145. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50363 ROIG MIRO, J. Nuevos horizontes para el desarrollo de nuestra avicultura. Avicult. Téc. 10(1):27-28. Dec.1958. 47.8 Av57

Especially soybean meal as feed.

50364 ROSS, E., and KONDO, A. K. Effect of molasses on digestion rate of chicks. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(3): 3. Jan.1959. 100 H314

50365 ROY, D. N., and BIRD, H. R. Stimulation of chick growth by proline. Poultry Sci. 38(1):192-196. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50366 RUSSO, J. M., and HEIMAN, V. The value of corn fermentation condensed solubles as a growth stimulant for chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(1):26-30. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50367 SINGSEN, E. P. Controlled feeding of heavy meat-type breeding hens for maximum performance at minimum cost. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:3-6. 1958. 389.79 W94

50368 SINGSEN, E. P. Current research in poultry nutrition and management. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:37-42. 1958. 389.79 W94

50369 STADELMAN, W. J. Market turkeys earlier. Turkey Prod. 90(3):10,25. Mar.1959. 47.8 T84
Feed efficiency.

50370 SUNDE, M. L., and BIRD, H. R. The protein requirements of growing pullets. Poultry Sci. 38(1):48-55. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50371 THORNTON, P. A. The effect of parental dietary ascorbic acid in chickens on calcium utilization by rachitic progeny. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):159. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50372 TSARIKOV, N. Appropriate time for fattening cockerels. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(1):25. 1959. 50.8 M58

50373 VAVICH, M. G., and others. Nutritive value of low and high protein sorghum grains for growing chickens Poultry Sci. 38(1):36-40. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P
A. R. Kemmerer, B. Nimbkar, and L. S. Stith, joint authors.

50374 VOGT, H. Möglichkeiten des Roggeneinsatzes in der Geflügelfütterung. Futter u. Fütterung 10(2):12-13. Feb.1959. 389.78 F98

50375 WAIBEL, P. E., MEYER, V. M., and JOHNSON, E. L. Heating and adding fat to poultry rations; a study of methods. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 31,16 p. Sept.1958. 100 M66

50376 WAIBEL, P. E. Protein and energy requirements of chickens in egg production. Feedstuffs 31(15): 26-27,30-32. Ref. Apr.11,1959. 286.81 F322

50377 WARD, A. H. Compound feeds for poultry. Agr. Merchant 39(3):57-60. Mar.1959. 10 Ag89

50378 WARD, A. H. Compound feeds for turkeys. Agr. Merchant 39(4):59-62. Apr.1959. 10 Ag89

50379 WISEMAN, R. F. The influence of carbohydrates upon the intestinal bacteria of chicks fed dietary antibiotics. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:23. 1958. 448.39 So12A

50380 ZAFE NAMUR, J. El sorgo, un nuevo elemento en la alimentación de las aves. (Sum.) Simiente 27 (1/4):38. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

50381 ZUCCHI, U., and MARSON, L. D. Erythromycin in poultry raising. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 3(1/2):10-12. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.78 M31

Veterinary Medicine

50382 ANIMAL HEALTH TRUST. HOUGHTON POULTRY RESEARCH STATION. The elimination of yolk-sac infection in hatcheries. Anim. Health 12:15-17. Jan. 1959. 41.8 An52

50383 ARMSTRONG, W. H. A slide smear technique for the diagnosis of laryngotracheitis. Avian Dis. 3(1): 80-84. Feb.1959. 41.8 Av5

50384 ARUNDEL, J. H. The efficiency and toxicity of pyrimethamine in the control of caecal coccidiosis of chickens. Austral. Vet. J. 35(1):7-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 Au72

50385 AYCARDI, J. Etude de différentes substances pouvant être utilisées contre la coccidiose et la pullurose du poussin en traitement préventif et curatif. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 93:27-32. Jan.1959. 389.78 In2

50386 BARBESIER, J. Contribution a l'étude expérimentale de la pullorose. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(4):455-460. Dec.1958. 448.3 In7A

50387 BIERI, J. G., and BRIGGS, G. M. Nonessentiality of vitamin E for normal growth and development of the chick. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):517. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50388 BOROFF, D. A., and REILLY, J. R. Active immunization of pheasants and ducks against Clostridium botulinum type C intoxication. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:78-79. 1958. 448.39 So12A

50389 BRENEMAN, W. R., ZELLER, F. J., and BEEKMAN, B. E. Gonadotrophin assay in chicks. Poultry Sci. 38(1):152-158. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50390 BRILES, W. E. The nature of blood. Egg Prod. 90(4):18,28. Apr.1959. 47.8 Am32

50391 BUSCHKIEL, H. Geflügeltuberkulose bei dänischen Schlachttieren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(5):84-86. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

50392 CAMERON, J. A. A study of Salmonella pullorum and pullorum disease in the chick employing infrared spectroscopy. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1894. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

50393 CHANG, T. S., RHEINS, M. S., and WINTER, A. R. The significance of the bursa of Fabricius of chickens in antibody production. 3. Resistance to Salmonella typhimurium infection. Poultry Sci. 38(1):174-176. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50394 CLARKE, R. B., and MCCALLION, D. J. Specific inhibition of neural differentiation in the chick embryo. Canad. J. Zool. 37(2):133-136. Apr.1959. 470 C16D

50395 CLEGG, R. E., ERICSON, A. T., and HEIN, R. E. Distribution of phosphorus in the electrophoretic components of the blood serum of radio-thyroid-ecrecticized chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(1):77-80. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50396 CLEMMER, D. I. Experimental air-borne Salmonella infections of chicks. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1894-1895. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

50397 DARDIRI, A. H. New method of vaccination for Newcastle disease. R. I. Agr. 5(1):10. Fall 1958. 100 R342

50398 DARSKI, J. Influence of small phenothiazine doses on the oviposition of Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinae. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 6(16):363-366. Ref. June 15,1958. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

50399 DAVIES, R. E., REID, B. L., and COUCH, J. R. Storage of molybdenum and copper in livers of chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):522. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50400 DIXON, J. M., and TORBERT, B. J. A dilution-stain for direct enumeration of avian blood cells. Poultry Sci. 38(1):222-223. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50401 DMOCHOWSKI, L., and others. Submicroscopic morphology of avian neoplasms. III-IV. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(3):514-519. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.9 So1
C. E. Grey, B. R. Burmester, and M. A. Gross, joint authors.
Lymphomatosis and erythroblastosis.

50402 DONALDSON, P., and others. Tissue culture and fluorescent antibody techniques for rapid isolation and identification of agents of the LGV-psittacosis group. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:65. 1958. 448.39 So12A
D. E. Davis, J. R. Watkins, and S. E. Sulkin, joint authors.
Turkeys experimentally infected.

50403 DORN, P. Der sogenannte Follikulinknochen beim Huhn. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 65(20):563-565. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

50404 DUFFEY, L. M. A study of the metabolism of the early chick embryo by the use of metabolic inhibitors, in vitro. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2410-2411. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

50405 EVELETH, D. F., and BOLIN, F. M. How successful is live virus? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(8):14-16. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 N813B
For poultry diseases.

50406 EVELETH, D. F., and others. We may have pullorum licked! N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20 (8):8-9. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 N813B
F. M. Bolin, J. Turn, and N. Edhlund, joint authors.

50407 FEOKTISTOV, P. I., and ZAITSEV, I. IA. Working out measures for the control of tuberculosis in poultry. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevod. Trudy 25:222-247. Ref. 1958. 47.9 Z1

50408 FERGUSON, T. M., and others. Vitamin E activity of selenium in turkey hatchability. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):525. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
C. R. Creger, R. H. Mitchell, R. L. Atkinson, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

50409 FERRANDO, R., and VULLIERME. Aspects cliniques et biochimiques de la carence en vitamine A chez le poussin. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 93:35,37,39. Jan.1959. 389.78 In2

50410 FRAŇO, J., BYSTRICKÝ, V., and VRTIAK, J. "Košice 1956" strain of influenca A anatis virus, isolated from ducklings with respiratory disease. I. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(5):411-418. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

50411 FRITZ, J. C., WHARTON, F. D., and CLASSEN, L. J. Experiments with tranquilizers, sedatives, and goitrogens in broiler production. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):526. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50412 GALE, C. Study possibility of "parrot fever" infecting Ohio turkeys. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(315): 94. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S
Ornithosis.

50413 GARRY-ANDERSSON, A. S. Terramycin treatment of blackhead of turkeys. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(2):88,90. Feb.1959. 41.8 F49

50414 GEORGE, J. C., and EAPEN, J. Histochemical demonstration of certain enzymes in the adipose tissue of the fowl (Gallus domesticus) and rosy pastor (Pastor roseus). J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 5(2):101-105. Ref. Dec.1958. 444.8 J823

50415 GEORGE, J. C., and NAIK, R. M. Studies on the structure and physiology of the flight muscles of birds. 4. Biol. B. 116(2):239-247. Apr.1959. 442.8 B52
Pigeons studied.

50416 GOLDHAFT, T. M. Disease prevention by vaccination. Egg Prod. 90(4):12,16. Apr.1959. 47.8 Am32

50417 GOODPASTURE, E. W. Cytoplasmic inclusions resembling Guarnieri bodies, and other phenomena induced by mutants of the virus of fowlpox. Amer. J. Path. 35(2):213-231. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.8 Am39

50418 GRANOFF, A. Mixed infection studies with mutants of Newcastle disease virus (NDV). (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):571. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50419 GRAU, C. R., KLEIN, N. W., and FRITZ, H. L. Nutrition of chick embryos studied by replacement of yolk and albumen by nutrient media. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):527. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50420 GRIFFITHS, T. W. Relative rates of liver storage of pure α-, β-, γ- and δ-tocopherols in the growing chick. Nature [London] 183(4667):1061-1062. Apr.11,1959. 472 N21

50421 GROUPE, V., and RAUSCHER, F. J. Factors contributing to production of "virus-free" tumors in turkeys by Rous sarcoma virus. Science 129(3355):1022-1023. Ref. Apr.17,1959. 470 Sci2

50422 GUTIERREZ, R. O. Larvas de Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860) enquistadas en el intestino del pato doméstico. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 3:33-38. 1958. 41.8 R3297
English summary.

50423 HADJIOLOFF, A., and others. La phosphatase alcaline des globules vitellins des oeufs de poule. Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(3):233-235. May/June 1958. 512 So2
G. Boyadjieff, V. K. Dokov, and E. Tchakarov, joint authors.

50424 HAMDY, A. H., GALE, C., and SANGER, V. Erythromycin cures serious poultry disease. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(313):55,63. July/Aug.1958. 100 Oh3S
Infectious sinusitis.

50425 HANSBOROUGH, L. A., KELLEY, C. P., and LEVANT, E. The effect of transplanting whole and parts of wing and leg buds to the developing chick wing. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):451. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

50426 HAUSER, K. W. Die Salmonellosis der Tauben. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(7):126-129. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

50427 HEIJMANS, F. J. The treatment of feeder chicks with estrogenic preparations. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(6):167-175. Ref. Mar.1959. 105.2 Cr3
Chemical castration.

50428 HEJL, J. M., and FABER, J. E. Detection of bacterial contaminants in live virus poultry vaccines. Avian Dis. 3(1):41-50. Feb.1959. 41.8 Av5

50429 HENDERSON, W. Effect of nitrofurans on the pullorum-typhoid control programs. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. Rpt. Natl. Plans Conf. 1958:23-27. 1.972 A3R295

50430 HESS, E. Geflügelkrankheiten und deren Verhütung. Zollikofen bei Bern,Schweizerischer Geflügelzuchtverband,1958. 80 p. 41 H463

50431 HIRATA, A. A. Retention of antigen in newly hatched chickens. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):573. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50432 HOFFMANN, J. A. Verkalktes Fibrom der Unterhaut bei einem Huhn. Kleintier-Praxis 3(4):110-111. Dec.1958. 41.8 K67

50433 HOMMA, K., and TOMITA, T. Serological and turbidimetric characteristics in the plasma of laying fowls. Poultry Sci. 38(1):81-85. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50434 HUBBEN, K. The pathogenesis of infectious synovitis of chickens: a chronological examination. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 154:77-90. Apr.6,1959. 41.9 P386
References, p.99-100.

50435 HUFF, C. G., MARCHBANK, D. F., and SHIROISHI, T. Susceptibility and resistance of avian and mosquito hosts to strains of Plasmodium relictum isolated from pigeons. J. Protozool. 6(1):46-51. Ref. Feb.1959. 439.8 J82

50436 JEFFRIES, C. D., and HOLTMAN, D. F. Changes in saponifiable liver lipid of baby chicks infected with Salmonella pullorum. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:116. 1958. 448.39 So12A

50437 JEFFRIES, C. D. Some aspects of lipid metabolism of chicks infected with Salmonella pullorum. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1896. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

50438 JERSTAD, A. C., HAMILTON, C. M., and SMITH, V. E. Egg transmission of infectious sinusitis in naturally infected turkeys. Avian Dis. 3(1):28-40. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 Av5

50439 JONES, F. E., and others. Experimental toxoplasmosis in chickens. J. Parasitol. 45(1):31-37. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 J824
M. L. Melton, M. N. Lunde, D. E. Eyles, and L. Jacobs, joint authors.

50440 JONES, T. J. The control of game bird diseases. Mod. Game Breeding & Hunting Club News 29(4): 12-14. Apr.1959. 410 M72

50441 KATO, Y. The influence of phenylphosphate on the development of phosphatase activities in various organs of the chick embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):461. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

50442 KNIPPLING, F. D. Threat posed by bluecomb is increasingly serious to Nation's turkey raisers. Feed Bag 35(3):31-32. Mar.1959. 389.78 F32

50443 KURJANA, R. Survey of a fowl disease, Newcastle disease, in Indonesia. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 65(7/8):83-94. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V51
English summary.

50444 LAHOZ CATALÁ, V. De actualidad para el avicultor. Avicult. Téc. 9(12):433-434. Nov.1958. 47.8 Av57
Newcastle disease and its prevention.

50445 LAURENT, C. K., and CARMON, J. L. The effect of dubbing White Leghorn pullets. Poultry Sci. 38(1): 139-141. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Effect on egg production.

50446 LEGENHAUSEN, D. H., and SINKIEWICZ, R. J. Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines. Avian Dis. 3(1):3-11. Feb. 1959. 41.8 Av5

50447 LEGENHAUSEN, D. H., SINKIEWICZ, R. J., and SULLIVAN, J. F. Studies of Newcastle disease. III. Further studies of a killed Newcastle disease vaccine. Avian Dis. 3(1):12-22. Feb.1959. 41.8 Av5

50448 LINDGREN, N. O. Psittacosis and ornithosis. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(1):12-16. Jan.1959. 41.9 Sv23

50449 MCCLUSKEY, W. H. Dubbing White Leghorn pullets. Poultry Sci. 38(1):227-228. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50450 MCGHEE, R. B. The effect of lowered temperatures of the host on the reproductive activity of Plasmodium cathemerium. J. Protozool. 6(1):84-88. Feb.1959. 439.8 J82
Cause of avian malaria in duck embryos.

50451 MACHLIN, L. J., MEISKY, K. A., and GORDON, R. S. Production of encephalomalacia in chickens fed aerated heated fats. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):535. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50452 MELLEN, W. J., and WENTWORTH, B. C. Thyroxine vs. triiodothyronine in the fowl. Poultry Sci. 38(1):228-230. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50453 MENDLE, L., and POLLARD, M. Host response to Rous sarcoma virus. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:94. 1958. 448.39 So12A
Chickens.

50454 MEYER, K. F. Some general remarks and new observations on psittacosis and ornithosis. World Health Organ. B. 20(1):101-119. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B
Includes turkeys, ducks, and pigeons as sources of infection.

50455 MOSTOSKY, U. V., and SCHMITTLE, S. C. Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with erythromycin. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):115-117. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

50456 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. Salmonelosis aviares. 2. (Extr.) Avicult. Téc. 9(11):395-398. Oct.1958. 47.8 Av57

50457 MUNSICK, R. A., SAWYER, W. H., and VAN DYKE, H. B. Hormonal characteristics of avian neurohypophysis. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):110. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50458 NAZAROV, S. Tissue preparations. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):53. Feb.1959. 20 N222
Effect on poultry growth and weight.

50459 NELSON, C. L. Developing a poultry practice. Vet. Med. 54(4):187-190. Apr.1959. 41.8 M69

50460 PACS, I. Development of intestinal gout of hens following protein over-feeding. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):44-47. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

50461 PAGE, L. A. Experimental ornithosis in turkeys. Avian Dis. 3(1):51-66. Feb.1959. 41.8 Av5

50462 PAGE, L. A. Measurement of pathogenicity of turkey ornithosis agents for mice. Avian Dis. 3(1): 23-27. Feb.1959. 41.8 Av5
Includes psittacosis.

50463 PAGE, L. A. Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus. Avian Dis. 3(1):67-79. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 Av5

50464 PANDE, P. G., and KRISHNAMURTY, D. Interrelationship between hypovitaminosis A and Ascaridia galli infestation in poultry. Poultry Sci. 38(1):13-25. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50465 POLIN, D., and STURKIE, P. D. The decrease of plasma non-diffusible calcium levels in starved laying hens in relationship to shell deposition and estrogen. Poultry Sci. 38(1):166-170. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50466 POLLARD, M., and STARR, T. J. Propagation of duck hepatitis virus (DHV) in cultures of chick embryo explants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):501. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50467 POMEROY, B. S. The control of paratyphoid infections and typhimurium testing programs. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. Rpt. Natl. Plans Conf. 1958:15-22. Ref. 1.972 A3R295
In chickens and turkeys.

50468 RIGDON, R. H. Cataracts in parent chickens and first and second generation. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):502. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50469 RIGDON, R. H. The respiratory system in the normal white Pekin duck. Poultry Sci. 38(1):196-210. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50470 ROSS, E., and ALICATA, J. E. The effect of piperazine citrate on egg production. Poultry Sci. 38(1): 230-231. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50471 SCHLESINGER, A. B. The structural significance of the avian yolk in embryogenesis. J. Expt. Zool. 138(2):223-258. Ref. July 1958. 410 J825

50472 SCHMITTLE, S. C. Toxic seed poisons broiler flocks. Broiler Growing 10(4):18,24. Apr.1959. 47.8 B782
Of Crotalaria.

50473 SEILER, H. Beitrag zur Statistik der Hühnerkrankheiten im westdeutschen Bundesgebiet. Kleintier-Praxis 3(4):99-105. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 K67

50474 SELL, J. Incidence of persistent right oviducts in the chicken. Poultry Sci. 38(1):33-35. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50475 SHEPARD, R. H., and others. The path of gases through the lungs and air sacs of the chicken. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):142. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
B. Sladen, N. Peterson, and T. Enns, joint authors.

50476 SKARZYŃSKI, B., ZAK, Z., and OSTROWSKI, W. Vitamin B_{12} in the developing chick embryo. Brit. J Nutr. 13(1):72-78. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

50477 SMITH, W. M., and LONG, G. H. Effect of environment versus breeding on farm flock incidence of visceral lymphomatosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134 (8):373-376. Apr.15.1959. 41.8 Am3

50478 SQUIBB, R. L., GUZMÁN, M. A., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Growth and blood constituents of immature New Hampshire fowl exposed to a constant temperature of 99°F. for 7 days. Poultry Sci. 38(1):220-221. Jan. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

50479 SQUIBB, R. L., and SANSLONE, W. Growth response of depleted chicks under stress of an infectious respiratory disease. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):547. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50480 STURKIE, P. D., and JOINER, W. P. Effects of cloacal cannulation on feed and water consumption in chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(1):30-32. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Used for collection of urine.

50481 TALMADGE, D. W. The effect of diethylstilbestrol implantation in eight-week pullets on their reproductive ability. Poultry Sci. 38(1):211-213. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50482 TAYLOR, M. W., NEWMAN, H. J., and PAINE, C. M. Intestinal absorption of methionine and histidine by the chicken. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):548. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50483 THOMMES, R. C. Vasculogenesis in selected endocrine glands of normal and hypophysectomized chick embryos. I. The thyroid. Growth 22(4):243-264. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 G91

50484 TIXIER-VIDAL, A. Etude histophysiologique des relations hypophyse et thyroide chez l'embryon de poulet. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 47(2): 235-340. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 444.8 Ar21

50485 TRET'IAKOV, N. P., and KRYLOV, V. S. Innovation in the temperature regime when raising young poultry. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevod. Trudy 25:144-156. Ref. 1958. 47.9 Z1
Effect of cold.

50486 VAN ROEKEL, H. What is our goal in pullorum-typhoid control. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. Rpt. Natl. Plans Conf. 1958:8-14. 1.972 A3R295

50487 VLADIMIROVA, ÎU. N. Effect of periodic warming and cooling of goose eggs on increasing the vitality of embryos. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevod. Trudy 25:209-221. Ref. 1958. 47.9 Z1

50488 VOLKOV, N. T. Some notes on the instruction for measures against poultry cholera. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):62. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

50489 WAIBEL, P. E., and POMEROY, B. S. Effect of diet on the development of beta-aminopropionitrile-induced vascular hemorrhage in turkeys. J. Nutr. 67 (2):275-288. Ref. Feb.10,1959. 389.8 J82

50490 WATERSON, A. P. Effect of neutral red on plaque formation by fowl plague virus. Nature [London] 183(4661):628. Feb.28,1959. 472 N21

50491 WERDA, K. Treatment of coccidiosis in chickens. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):46. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

50492 WERTEJUK, M. Enzootic caused by Psilotrema oligoon (Trematoda: Psilostomatidae) in young geese. Acta Parasitol. Polon. 6(13):319-328. Ref. June 15,1958. 436.8 Ac8

50493 WILLIFORD, R. Caution: Newcastle. Carolina Co-op. 38(3):8,20. Mar.1959. 72.8 N81

Miscellaneous

50494 BEN-ADAM, Z. Laying tests in 1957/58. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):554-556. Feb.1959. 26 H27

50495 CAFFARENA, R. M. Factores a tener presentes en la incubacion artificial. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 103/104:31,38. Sept./Oct.1958. 282.29 Ur8

50496 CASTELLO LLOBET, J. A. La avicultura en los Estados Unidos. 7. Consideraciones económicas sobre la crianza de los "broilers." Avicult. Téc. 9(11):403-406. Oct.1958. 47.8 Av57

50497 DAVIDSON, J. A., FISCHER, W. N., and ZINDEL, H. C. Michigan broiler test No. 8, spring 1958. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):534-538. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

50498 EHDE, G. Broiler production. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jusdjurssköt. Ladugard. 3:97-99. Mar.1959. 44.8 L12
Chiefly care.

50499 ELLIS, F. E. Are we going to keep our flocks at their full laying strength? Canad. Poultry. Rev. 83(4): 9-11. Apr.1959. 47.8 C16

50500 EMLEN, J. T. Observations on the development of water responses in young ducks and pheasants. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):432. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

50501 ENGELHARD, J. Versuche mit verschiedener Nesteinstreu und Hell- und Dunkelnestern bei der Intensivgeflügelhaltung. Tierzucht 13(1):34-35. Jan.1959. 49 T443

50502 GASOL PERMANYER, J. El milagro de la avicultura. Avicult. Téc. 9(12):447. Nov.1958. 47.8 Av57
Poultry raising as an occupation.

50503 GYLES, N. R., ANDREWS, D., and LANKFORD, L. T. Arkansas meat performance egg phase test No. 2. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 80,6 p.-folder., map. Oct.1958. 100 Ar42R

50504 HALL, M. D. Turkey raising in Victoria. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(2):69-76. Feb.1959. 23 V66J

50505 HANSEN, S. Raising turkeys. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(5):59-60. Mar.1,1959. 47.8 T43

50506 HENDERSON, W. Management from the veterinary point of view. Turkey Prod. 90(3):9,26-27. Mar. 1959. 47.8 T84

50507 HOBBS, T. D., and others. Arkansas test-mating meat performance broiler test No. 2B, summer 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 81,8 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 100 Ar42R

D. Andrews, N. R. Gyles, and L. T. Lankford, joint authors.

50508 ISERN, F. Importancia de la avicultura en Francia. Avicult. Téc. 9(12):413-417; 10(1):19-21. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1958. 47.8 Av57

Title varies.

50509 KING, S. C., and BRAY, D. F. Competition between strains of chickens in separate versus intermingled flocks. Poultry Sci. 38(1):86-94. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50510 KOLESNIKOV, A. S. Za million utok v god [For a million ducks in a year]. Moskva, "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1958. 30 p. (Opyt Narodnogo Truda). 47.1 K83

50511 KONIAEV, N. I., and KOLOBOV, G. M. Miasnoe ptitsevodstvo [Poultry raising for meat]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 174 p. 47 K836

50512 KRUSKOP, L. L. The Iowa multiple unit poultry test. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. Rpt. Natl. Plans Conf. 1958:28-30. 1.972 A3R295

50513 DE KUIKENOPFOK [Raising chicks]. Doelmatige Veehouderij 1958(spec.no.),11 p. 49 D67

50514 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Instalación, explotación y manejo de las aves alojadas en baterias. Avicult. Téc. 9(11):387-393. Oct.1958. 47.8 Av57

50515 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Manejo de las aves y estudio económico de una instalación de baterias. 3. Avicult. Téc. 10(1):11-15. Dec.1958. 47.8 Av57

50516 LEGRESTI, L., and ORIOL ANGUERA, A. Potencial redox del huevo en incubación. Ciencia 18 (9/10):186-190. 1958. 475 C48

50517 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Wanted—summer and fall eggs. Turkey World 34(4):12-13,46-47. Apr.1959. 47.38 T84

50518 MCGEHEE, R. Produce and sell. Mod. Game Breeding & Hunting Club News 29(4):8-10,14. Apr.1959. 410 M72

Quail farming.

50519 MEDVINSKIĬ, E. G. Duck raising-a profitable business. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(1): 56-61. Jan. 20 So85

50520 MÜLLER, H., and HEIDENREUTER, U. Die Ergebnisse der zweijährigen Untersuchungen über die Intensivgeflügelhaltung. Tierzucht 13(1):35-38. Jan. 1959. 49 T443

50521 NIELSEN, O. Poultry husbandry in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(7):81-83. Apr.1, 1959. 47.8 T43

50522 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Intensive systems of commercial egg production. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 127,20 p. Feb. 1959. 10 N81

50523 POLÍAKOV, Z. A. Chick raising for meat. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):29-32. Jan.1959. 49 Z6

50524 RATNER, S. C., and DENBURG, M. L. The effects of age on the social organization of chickens. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):544-549. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

50525 RECORD, P. R. Growing replacement pullets: is there a best way. East. Feed Merchant 10(4):44,46, 50,52. Ref. Apr.1959. 389.78 Ea7

50526 RUPP, G. Rentable Eierproduktion im Herbst und Winter. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 56(2):9-12. Feb.1959. 280.28 L23

The characteristics of good layers and their feeding.

50527 SASAKI, K. Poultry farming in Japan. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(1):19-26. Jan./Mar.1959. 47.8 W39

50528 SCARBOROUGH, E. N. That old ammonia problem. Broiler Growing 10(4):32,34. Apr.1959. 47.8 B782

Ammonia from litter affecting eyes of poultry controlled by ventilation of housing.

50529 SCHUBERTH, L. Der Einfluss des Brutfaktors "Wenden" in der Kunstbruttechnik. Tierzucht 13(2):80-83. Feb.1959. 49 T443

50530 SHUTZE, J. V. New lighting information for broilers. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:32. 1958. 389.79 W94

50531 SMETNEV, S. I. Spravochnik ptitsevoda [Poultry-raiser's handbook]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 222 p. 47 Sm3Sp

50532 SNOEYENBOS, G. H. New approach to flock health management. Poultry Tribune 65(4):24,40-42,44. Apr.1959. 47.8 P8642

50533 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Final report, fourth Texas random sample egg production test. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-202-M,9 p. Aug.1958. 100 T31M

50534 TINDELL, D., and CRAIG, J. V. Effects of social competition in laying house performance in the chicken. Poultry Sci. 38(1):95-105. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

50535 TRET'IAKOV, N. P. Principal results of the works of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Poultry Production for 25 years. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevod. Trudy 25:3-48. 1958. 47.9 Z1

50536 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Report of National Plans Conference, June 24-26, 1958. n.p.,1958. 39 p. 1.972 A3R295

National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan.

50537 WOMACKS, D. How to make money in the egg business. Egg Prod. 90(4):8-9. Apr.1959. 47.8 Am32

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

50538 STENGEL, H. Gibt es eine "getrennte Vererbung von Zahn und Kiefer" bei der Kreuzung extrem grosser Kaninchenrassen? Ein experimenteller Beitrag zum sogenannten "Disharmonien-problem." Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 72(3):255-285. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 Z35

English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

50539 COSTA BATLLORI, P. La alimentación del conejo. Neosan Avic. 31:5-14. Oct.1958. 41.8 N352

50540 FEASTER, J. P., and DAVIS, G. K. Effect of high molybdenum intake on the distribution and excretion of Ca^{45} and P^{32} in the rabbit. J. Nutr. 67(2):325-331. Feb.10,1959. 389.8 J82

50541 FEASTER, J. P., and DAVIS, G. K. Sulfate metabolism in rabbits on high molybdenum intake. J. Nutr. 67(2):319-323. Feb.10,1959. 389.8 J82

50542 MATRONE, G., HARTMAN, R. H., and CLAWSON, A. J. Studies of a manganese-iron antagonism in the nutrition of rabbits and baby pigs. J. Nutr. 67(2):309-317. Feb.10,1959. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

50543 BURNS, W. C. The lethal effect of Eimeria tenella extracts on rabbits. J. Parasitol. 45(1):38-46. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 J824

50544 COSTA BATLLORI, D. P. La septicemia hemorragica y la coccidiosis de los conejos. Neosan Avic. 32:27-34. Dec.1958. 41.8 N352

50545 GREVE, J. H. Some diseases of domestic rabbits. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):84-89,150. Ref. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

50546 HAFEZ, E. S. E., ZARROW, M. X., and PINCUS, G. Experimental attempts to prolong gestation in the rabbit. Fert. & Sterility 10(2):150-154. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.8 F41

50547 PRITULIN, P. I. About paratyphoid infection in rabbits. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):42-44. Feb. 1959. 41.8 V6426

50548 REZNICHENKO, M. S., and others. Certain data on the N-end groups of rabbit gamma-globulin under normal and pathological conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(6):1339-1341. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 511 P444A

V. P. Moiseeva, L. I. Polotnova, and S. E. Tukachinskiĭ, joint authors.

This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

50549 SIMIĆ, T., and others. Contribution a la connaissance de la virulence de Toxoplasma gondii pour le lapin et le cobaye. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36 (4):461-469. Dec.1958. 448.3 In7A

Z. Petrović, A. Bordjoski, and S. Pop-Cenić, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

50550 AYALA MARTIN, E. Industrias derivadas de la cunicultura. Avicult. Téc. 9(11):399-401. Oct.1958. 47.8 Av57

Fur and meat production.

50551 NIKITIN, F. V. How to organize a rabbit raising farm. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 5 (2):77-80. Feb.1959. 20 Se478

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

50552 ANDREASSON, E. Progeny testing of rams. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 38(6):151-153. 1958. 45.9 Sv2
Chiefly in Norway.

50553 AVERILL, R. L. W. Studies in the fertility of the ewe. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:1-2. 1959. 241.8 C14

50554 BLOKHUIS, J. A.I. in goats in the Province of Utrecht. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 6(84): 347-351. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

50555 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Herd book No. 84, 1958. Diss,Norfolk,1958? 62 p. 40.19 B77H

50556 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Erbwertermittlung bei Schafen. Tierzucht 13(2):70-78. Feb.1959. 49 T443
Wool production in relation to breeding.

50557 CALLE E., R. Cara cubierta de lana, vs. cara descubierta de lana. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(422):15, 17-18. Jan.1959 9.8 V66
Weight and wool production comparisons with a view to selection.

50558 CALVO, C. A. Defectos fisiológicos y raciales en el Merino Australiano. Ovina 21(243):10-13,21. Oct. 1958. 45.8 Ov4

50559 CARTER, R. C., and others. Breeds of rams for spring lamb production. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492, 16 p., Ref. Aug.1958. 100 V81S
C. M. Kincaid, J. A. Gaines, and G. W. Litton, joint authors.

50560 DAIREAUX, A. G. La raza Texel. Ovina 21 (242):20-21. Sept.1958. 45.8 Ov4

50561 ERMEKOV, M., and KOSPANOV, SH. New problems require changes in the plan of allocating sheep breeds by district. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):36-44. Jan.1959. 20 K185

50562 EYAL, E. The introduction of rams as a factor influencing sexual activity of ewes. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):359-366. Ref. Aug.1958. 107 J552

50563 GARCIA D., G. Estudios lanimetricos en Merino Precoz Aleman. (Ovinos criados en la Zona Central de Chile). (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):25. 1957, pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

50564 GORDON, I. The use of progesterone and serum gonadotrophin (P.M.S.) in the control of fertility in sheep; with special reference to the practical utility of such treatment. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:3-4. 1959. 241.8 C14

50565 HARTREE, E. F., and MANN, T. Plasmalogen in ram semen, and its role in sperm metabolism. Biochem. J. 71(3):423-434. Ref. Mar.1959. 382 B52

50566 KATADA, A., and TAKEDA, I. Repeatability of grease fleece weight, staple length and body weight before shearing in Corriedale sheep. Jap. J. Breeding 8(4):269-276. Ref. 1959. 64.8 J27

50567 MAYMONE, B., CARUSI, A., and MAOLI, G. La production de la laine dans un troupeau de la race "Gentile di Puglia." Mouton 14(2):15-16. (Cont.) Feb. 1959. 45.8 M86

50568 NIKOLAEV, A. I. Soviet sheep raising and ways of developing it. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):79-88. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Breeding, chiefly.

50569 PETERS, H. F. A genealogical study of the Romnelet sheep. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1887-1888. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

50570 POLIKARPOVA, E. F. Ovariogeny in lambs of the Soviet Merino breed. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(5):1167-1170. Ref. Feb.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

50571 PURSELL, C. W. E. I. Du Pont, Don Pedro, and the introduction of Merino sheep into the United States, 1801: a document. Agr. Hist. 33(2):86-88. Apr. 1959. 30.98 Ag8

50572 PURSER, A. F. Experimental use of correction for regression on a second character to increase efficiency of selection. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):147-148. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224
Experiment with sheep.

50573 PYSHENKIN, A. D. Change in color and quality of wool in sheep of the [German] Blackheaded [Mutton] breed in relation to the shearing season. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6(114):123-125. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

50574 ROBINSON, T. J., and GONCALVEZ, L. An artificial insemination unit for the sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 35(2):40. Feb.1959. 41.8 Au72

50575 RYELAND FLOCK BOOK SOCIETY. The Ryeland flock book, vol. 41, 1957 and 1958. Hereford,1959. 42 p. 45.9 R98

50576 SCHIRWITZ, G. Die sächsische Merinofleischschaftzucht und ihre Entwicklung. Tierzucht 13(1):24-30. Jan.1959. 49 T443

Feeds and Feeding

50577 BELL, D. S., and others. Lambing is affected by type of pasture used. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314): 67,79. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S
V. L. Sanger, P. H. Engle, R. R. Davis, A. L. Moxon, O. G. Bentley, W. D. Pounden, and C. A. Lamb, joint authors.

50578 BJÖRNSSON, B. Once more on silage. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(5):68-70. Mar.1959. 11 F89
Sheep feeding.

50579 BUSH, L. F. Vitamin D supplementation for feeder lambs. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(1):3-5. Nov.1958. 100 So82S

50580 CROKER, B. H. A method of estimating the botanical composition of the diet of sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):72-85. Feb.1959. 23 N4892
Identification of plant cuticle in feces.

50581 CUNNINGHAM, I. J., and HOGAN, K. G. High molybdenum intake and the thrift of young sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):134-144. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

50582 JEFFERIES, B. C. Better feeding is the answer to broken and tender wool. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(6):249-253,258. Jan.1959. 23 So84

50583 JEFFERIES, B. C. Copper deficiency and "steely" wool. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(6):268-271. Jan.1959. 23 So84

50584 KOLMOGOROV, A. Mineral feeding of sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):52. Jan. 1959. 20 K185

50585 KUNKEL, H. O., and ROBBINS, J. D. Dietary tetracycline antibiotics and serum mineral levels of sheep fed a reported calculogenic diet. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):532. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50586 LIGHT, M. R., and DINUSSON, W. E. Stilbestrol ups gain on lambs. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(8):4-6. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 N813B

50587 NAKOZIN, V. Lamb feeding with corn silage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):75-77. Jan. 20 Se492

50588 NORDKVIST, S. Advice during the lambing period. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 44 (1):17-20. 1959. 45.9 Sv2
Feeding and care of lambs.

50589 SPEDDING, C. R. W., and LARGE, R. V. Sideways creep grazing for intensive lamb production. Brit. Grassland. Soc. J. 14(1):17-28. Mar.1959. 60.19 B773

50590 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL HEALTH SERV. Goats. II. Nutrition. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):153-157. May 1958. 23 T182T

50591 THOMPSON, G. B. Some effects of physical forms of rations on feed utilization by lambs. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1888. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

50592 VANKEUREN, R. W., and HEINEMANN, W. W. Forage species in irrigated pastures for market lambs. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592,10 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27E

Veterinary Medicine

50593 ACHER, R., CHAUVET, J., and LENCI, M. T. Purification et structure de l'ocytocine et de la vasopressine du mouton. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9): 1435-1438. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

50594 BALDWIN, E. Clostridial enterotoxemia. Vet. Med. 54(3):123-127. Mar.1959. 41.8 M69
Clostridium perfringens infections in sheep and cattle.

50595 BASSETT, E. G. Observations on the anatomy of the ewe: with special reference to pregnancy and parturition. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:41-42. 1959. 241.8 C14

50596 BULLEN, J. J. Experimental reproduction of enterotoxaemia of sheep. Rowett Res. Inst. Collected Papers 15:35-41. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Ab3C

50597 CAMINADA HERMOZA, J. Encuesta de aglutininas brucelósicas en el ganado ovino de la División Ganadera de Cerro de Pasco. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25): 21. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

50598 CHERVÍAKOV, V. Winter lambing on collective farms of Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):39-40. Feb.1959. 20 N222

50599 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Parenteral administration of copper to sheep. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(1):15-17. Feb. 1959. 41.8 N483

50600 DAUZIER, L. Physiologie du déplacement des spermatozoides dans les voies génitales femelles chez la brebis et la vache. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(1):5-37. (Concl.) Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 49 F84

50601 DELPY, L. Au sujet de l'immunisation des moutons contre la clavelée et la fièvre aphteuse. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(1):69-73. Jan.1959. 41.9 R24

50602 DIMITROV, D. The effect of the estrogenic preparation "vitestrol" on the growth of one-year-old-ewes. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(2):25-30. 1958. 49 N22
English summary.

50603 DRAKE, C., GRANT, A. B., and HARTLEY, W. J. Use of selenium for white muscle disease in lambs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):252. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

50604 DUKE'S FUND. Nematodirus disease: a parasitic disease of lambs. Duke's Fund. Rpt. 18,11 p. 1958. 41.9 AL13

50605 ELLIS, W. C., and others. Tryptophan, methionine, and lysine content of rumen contents in relation to nitrogen utilization by lambs fed purified rations. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):524. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P
L. M. Flynn, W. A. Hargus, and W. H. Pfander, joint authors.

50606 FIELD, A. C. Balance trials with magnesium-28 in sheep. Nature [London] 183(4666):983. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

50607 FORREST, G. E., and ORTIZ, V. R. Nuevos métodos en la preparación de suero hemolítico antiovino en conejos. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 3:47-52. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3297
English summary.

50608 GRETILLAT, S., and DAUMAS, R. Le traitement de l'haemonchose et de l'oesophagostomose ovines par les agents tensio-actifs (alkylsulfates de soude). Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(4):421-425. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

50609 HAMAZAKI, I. A case of successful treatment of acute snake venom poisoning in a goat. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):376-377. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275

50610 HELLSTROM, N. A study in digestion. II. Further analyses of feces from sheep. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:49-54. 1958. 104 Up6
Includes discussion.

50611 HICKEY, F. Copper, ataxia and multiple sclerosis. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(1):26-27. Feb.1959. 41.8 N483
With reference to swayback in sheep.

50612 HITCHIN, A. D., and WALKER-LOVE, J. Broken mouth in hill sheep. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(1):5-8. Apr.1959. 10 G79J
Loss of the incisors.

50613 HUCKABEE, W., and others. Uterine blood flow and metabolism in pregnant sheep at high altitude. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):72. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
J. Metcalfe, H. Prystowsky, A. Hellegers, G. Meschia, and D. Barron, joint authors.

50614 HYDÉN, S. Description of two methods for the collection of saliva in sheep and goats. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:55-75. Ref. 1958. 104 Up6

50615 JAMIESON, N. D. Nitrate reduction in the rumen of the grazing sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2 (1):96-106. Ref. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

50616 JUILLAN, M. Recherche de la réaction de Weil-Felix chez des chèvres et des moutons de la région d'Alger. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(4):451-454. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.3 In7A
In typhus fever studies.

50617 KARASSZON, D. Paratyphoid enzooty among lambs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):56-58. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

50618 KAY, R. N. B. The regulation of the flow and composition of the parotid saliva of sheep. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:57-58. 1959. 241.8 C14

50619 KERNOHAN, J. C. Some kinetic studies on electrophoretically distinct haemoglobins of the sheep. J. Physiol. 145(2):32P-33P. Mar.3,1959. 447.8 J82

50620 KVITRUD, A., and LYSNE, I. Examinations of mastitic in sheep. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(3): 129-140. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

50621 LE BARS, H., and SIMONNET, H. Influence de l'ingestion d'urée sur la physiologie de la digestion chez le mouton. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(1):81-92. Jan./Feb.1959. 49 F84
Study of toxicity.

50622 LOEFFLER, K. Zur Topographie der Nasenhöhle und der Nasennebenhöhlen bei den kleinen Wiederkäuern. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(23):457-465. Ref. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Sheep and goats.

50623 LÖLIGER, H. C. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die nichteitrigen Nebenhodenentzündungen bei Schaf- und Ziegenböcken. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(19):544-546. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

50624 MCFARLANE, D., EVANS, J. V., and REID, C. S. W. Photosensitivity diseases in New Zealand. XIV. The pathogenesis of facial eczema. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):194-200. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

50625 MACKINNON, M. M. A pathological study of an enzootic parodontal disease of mature sheep. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(1):18-26. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 N483

50626 MARGOLENA, L. A. Skin and hair follicle development in dairy goats. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(1):33-47. Ref. Jan.1959. 470 V81

50627 MERDİVENCİ, A. Paramphistomum cervi (Zeder, 1790/Schrank, 1790) in sheep, in Turkey. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 29 (148/149):12-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.9 T84
English summary.

50628 OWEN, E. C., DARROCH, R. A., and PROUDFOOT, R. Studies of the rate of passage and disappearance in the intestine of the goat of carotene dissolved in fat and mixed with chromium sesquioxide. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(1):26-37. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

50629 PALACIOS REMONDO, J. Estomatitis ulcerosa de la dentición en los corderos recién nacidos. Not. Neosan 91:25-35. Ref. 1958. 41.8 N84

50630 PILLET, J., and others. Recherches sur l'immunisation de la brebis contre la mammite staphylococcique. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(3):365-368. Mar.1959. 448.3 An75
O. Girard, H. Dutheil, and B. Orta, joint authors.
English summary.

50631 RASMUSEN, B. A. Blood groups in sheep. I. Genetics 43(6):814-821. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28

50632 ROMBAUTS, P. L'anabolisme de gestation chez la brebis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(12): 1859-1862. Mar.23,1959. 505 P21

50633 SATO, S. Experimental treatment with sodium methyl alginate of so-called lumbar paralysis prevalent among sheep and goats in summer with unknown etiology. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(8):376. Aug.1958. 41.9 J275

50634 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Sheep scabies still a production hazard. N. Mex. Stockman 24(4):36-37. Apr. 1959. 49 N462

50635 SEMERDZHIEV, B. Infectious enterotoxemia in Bulgaria caused by Welchia agni [Clostridium perfringens Type D]. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(1):35-40. Ref. 1958. 49 N22
English summary.

50636 STAUB, H. Virusabort in einem Ziegenbestande. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(4):98-99. Feb.15, 1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

50637 TANDJUNG ADIWINATA, R. Lungworm disease in domestic animals in Indonesia. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 65(7/8):77-81. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V51
English summary.
Especially sheep.

50638 TUCKER, E. M. The life span of sheep erythrocytes. J. Physiol. 145(2):36P-37P. Mar.3,1959. 447.8 J82

50639 TURNER, J. H. Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. II. J. Parasitol. 45(1):76-86. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 J824

50640 WILLIAMS, V. J., and COUP, M. R. Preliminary studies on the toxicity of fodder beet to sheep. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(1):8-14. Feb.1959. 41.8 N483

50641 ZHEREBTSOV, P. I., and SOLNTSEV, A. I. On the role of ascorbic acid in the metabolism of an animal organism. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):177-182. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.
Experiments with goats.

Miscellaneous

50642 ALKIEWICZ, W., and SLIWA, Z. Poradnik chowu owiec [Handbook of sheep raising]. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne,1958. 239 p. 45 AL4

50643 ARANCIBIA L., C. Proyecto nacional ovino. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):20-21. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Care; plan in Chile.

50644 BLANCHEMIN, M. A. Equilibre biologique et équilibre social plaidoyer en faveur de la chèvre. Phytoma 11(104):25-27. Jan.1959. 464.8 P563

50645 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Year book for 1959. Diss,Norfolk,1959. 67 p. 40.19 B77

50646 DECHAMBRE, E. A propos d'Hérodote et des moutons égyptiens. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(1):65-68. Jan.1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

50647 EYHERABIDE, D. After two-week New Zealand trip—grower issues a report on "Down Under." Natl. Wool Grower 49(4):14-15,31-32. Apr.1959. 45.8 N21N

50648 GALINDO, A. Elementos para esquilar. Cult. Mod. 42(2):61-62. Feb.1959. 15 C89

50649 GEZELIUS, L. Sheep control in Dalarna, 1958. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 44(1):16-17. 1959. 45.9 Sv2

50650 GOLDOBIN, A. A. Fundamentals of the system of fine-wooled sheep raising for the steppe part of Orenburg Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4 (12):72-75. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

50651 MEDDA, F. Results of functional controls in the flock of the Monastir Sheepfold (Sardinian Livestock and Cheese Manufacturing Institute). (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(7):197-200. July 1958. 16 Ag825
Milk production records.

50652 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Sheep husbandry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 47,26 p. Dec.1958. 10 N81

50653 PALSSON, H. Sheep husbandry at Hesti. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(6):88-92. Mar.1959. 11 F89

50654 SEEGER STEIN, H., ESPINOZA FUENTES, F., and ROJAS VALDÉS, G. Un plan piloto ovino para Cauquenes;origen, desarrollo y proyecciones. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):34. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

50655 SVENSKA FARAVELSFORENINGEN. Report of the Swedish Sheep Husbandry Association. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 39(1):8-14. 1959. 45.9 Sv2

50656 VOROB'EV, P. A. Problems of lamb meat production. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):17-21. Jan.1959. 49 Z6

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

50657 DIEHL, K. E., and BOLLENS, D. L. Diquel in boars saves pounds and panic. Jen-Sal J. 42(1):13. Mar. 1959. 41.8 J45
Tranquilizing agent.

50658 DUMMERSTORF. INSTITUT FUR TIERZUCHTFORSCHUNG. ABT. ELITELEISTUNGSBUCH. Jahresbericht 1957. Berlin,1958. 91 p. 46.9 D89
Swine records.

50659 FRANCK, J. Schweinezucht und Schweinehaltung. München,BLV,1959. 220 p. 46 F843S
Includes a chapter on diseases by J. Hanfstingl.

50660 HANSET, R. Un aperçu de la génétique des robes chez le porc. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(1):53-66. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 An78

50661 HOFMANN, F., and RITTER, E. Leistungsvergleich deutscher und schwedischer veredelter Landschweine. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):30-34. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

50662 HOFMANN, F., and SCHLEGEL, W. Wichtige Gesichtspunkte für die Zuchtwahl von Sattelschweinebern. Tierzucht 13(2):64-69. Feb.1959. 49 T443

50663 LOVELL, J. E. Cytomorphosis of porcine spermatozoa as related to artificial insemination. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1892-1893. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

50664 LUCAS, J. J., BRUNSTAD, G. E., and FOWLER, S. H. The relationship of altered thyroid activity to various reproductive phenomena in gilts. J. Endocrinol. 17(1):54-62. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 J8293

50665 MOLÉNAT, M. Étude sur les qualités d'élevage des truies Large White. Porc 29(10):29-40. Nov. 1958. 46.8 P822

50666 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, 1959, containing entries of Large White pigs, vol. 75. Watford,Herts.,1959. 409 p. 46.9 N21H

50667 OSTERHOFF, D. Welche Faktoren können die Zuchtwertschätzung in der Nachkommenprüfung beim Schwein beeinflussen? Züchtungskunde 31(1):36-44. Jan. 1959. 49 Z8

50668 PLISHKO, A. I. Adapting the breeding work to the problems of the Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(2):19-23. Feb.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Swine.

50669 POMEROY, R. W. Reproduction in the sow, with special reference to infertility and neonatal mortality. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:5-6. 1959. 241.8 C14

50670 PUTILIN, F. G. Problems in pedigree breeding in swine production. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13 (2):24-27. Feb.1959. 46.8 Sv33

50671 RITTER, E. Die blutlinienmässige Herkunft und die Körergebnisse der im Jahre 1957 in Thüringen vorgestellten Veredelten Landschwein-Jungeber. Tierzucht 13(1):22-23. Jan.1959. 49 T443

50672 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. Herd book of Irish Large White pigs, volume LV. Dublin,1959. 178 p. 46.9 R81

50673 SKJERVOLD, H., and ØDEGÅRD, A. K. Selection index for combined phenotype test, family and progeny selection of swine. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 66(1/2):4-35. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 11 T433
English summary.

50674 WUSSOW, W., and GROSSE, F. Beziehungen zwischen Zucht- und Ansatzleistung beim Schwein. Tierzucht 13(1):14-16. Jan.1959. 49 T443

Feeds and Feeding

50675 ANIMAL HEALTH TRUST. FARM LIVESTOCK RESEARCH CENTER. The importance of minerals and vitamins in pig foods. Anim. Health 12:8-10. Jan.1959. 41.8 An52

50676 ANKER, S. Untersuchungen über die Verwendungsmöglichkeiten von Ölschroten in der Hackfruchtmast bei Schweinen. Max-Planck-Inst. f. Tierzucht u. Tierernähr. Schrreihe. 2,28 p. 1958. 49.9 M45
Abstract of diss.- Munich.

50677 BAKER, M. L. Grain sorghums gain favor as feed for swine, beef cattle. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(3):10-12. Fall 1958. 100 N27N

50678 BARBER, R. S., BRAUDE, R., and MITCHELL, K. G. Leaf protein in rations of growing pigs. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):iii-iv. 1959. 389.9 N953

50679 BECKER, D. E. Balancing swine rations. (Notes.) Vet. Med. 54(2):75. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69

50680 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Feeding of swine. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 2:23-26. 1959. 46.9 Sv2

50681 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Swine feeding. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:18-21. 1959. 11 H152

50682 BRAUDE, R., and others. Further studies on unrestricted whey for fattening pigs including the effect of omitting antibiotic from the diet during the later stages of fattening. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):63-71. Feb. 1959. 44.8 J823
K. G. Mitchell, A. S. Cray, A. Franke, and P. H. Sedgwick, joint authors.

50683 BRENTSIS, K. K. For further strengthening of the feed supply base. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(1): 26-30. Jan.1959. 46.8 Sv33
For swine feeding in Latvia.

50684 BROOKS, C. C., and THOMAS, H. R. Influence of trace mineral protein source and method of feeding on growth rate, protein intake, and protein needs by growing swine. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 138,8 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 V81S

50685 BROOKS, C. C., and THOMAS, H. R. Preliminary report on a study of minor element needs of growing swine in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 20,3 p. Oct.1958. 100 V81R

50686 CALLOWAY, D. H., and others. Undernutrition and atherosclerosis in the minipig. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):520. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
A. H. Munson, R. B. Potts, A. J. Iacovino, and H. Spector, joint authors.

50687 CUNHA, T. J. Ideas for feeding growing-finishing swine in confinement. Feedstuffs 31(11):30-32, 34-35. Ref. Mar.14,1959. 286.81 F322

50688 CURTIN,L. V. Good swine nutrition. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 116(7):55-56. Apr.8,1959. 298.8 G762

50689 DAMMERS, J., STOLK, K., and WIERINGEN, G. VAN. De betekenis van vitamine E voor mestvarkens. The importance of vitamin E for fattening pigs. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 64(5),16 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

50690 DINUSSON, W. E., and others. No advantage found in adding fat to oat pellets. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(8):6-8. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 N813B
D. O. Erickson, C. N. Haugse, and D. W. Bolin, joint authors.
For swine.

50691 FAGAN, V. J. Comparative value of different root crops for pigs. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):120-124. May 1958. 23 T182T

50692 FAGAN, V. J. Vitamin supplement trial. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):186-188. May 1958. 23 T182T
Swine.

50693 FÉVRIER, R. Influences de quelques facteurs alimentaires sur l'importance des réserves adipeuses du porc. Porc 29(11):23-25,28-30. Dec.1958. 46.8 P822

50694 GAGANOV, A. D. Swine fattening on green feed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6):73-74. June 1958. 20 Se478

50695 GERI, G. Early weaning of baby pigs. II-III. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(10):289-293; (11):326-334. Oct.-Nov.1958. 49 R52
Includes formulas.

50696 GRASHUIS, J., and VLIET, N. VAN. Doelmatige varkensvoeding (Een handleiding voor onderwijs en praktijk) [Efficient swine feeding (a handbook of instruction and practice)]. Ed. 3. Zelhem,Drukkerij Remmelink, 1958. 266 p. 389.7 G76D

50697 HELLBERG, A. Automatic feeding versus hand feeding trials with growing pigs. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132: 8-10. 1959. 104 Up63S

50698 HILF, R., and others. Biochemical changes associated with undernutrition in the minipig. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):530. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
A. B. MacDonald, R. Adachi, G. Eckfeldt, and D. H. Calloway, joint authors.

50699 ISHIKAWA, S. Chromic oxide indicator method for digestibility studies with swine. III. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 18:47-52. Oct.1958. 107.6 T78
English summary.

50700 KHOKHRIN, S. N. Importance of a multiple mineral mixture in feeding growing pigs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 20: 111-124. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak1932

50701 KNIAZEV, G. A., and PROKOF'EVA, A. I. Effect of adding antibiotics on baby pigs retarded in growth. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(1):36-37. Jan.1959. 46.8 Sv33

50702 KNIAZEV, K. I. Effectiveness of fattening swine hybrids for meat. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):21-23. Jan.1959. 49 Z6

50703 KRAACK, E. Untersuchungen über die Futterwirkung eines neu entwickelten wirkstoffhaltigen Beifuttermittels aus eingedickten Fischpresssäften mit Streptomycinmycel- und Kleiezusätzen. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(4):579-581. 1958. 386.3 P84
Experiments with swine.

50704 KRAACK, E. Untersuchungen über evtl. Steigerungsmöglichkeiten des Nutzeffektes von Vitamin B12-haltigen eingedickten Fischpresssäften durch Fischmehlzugaben. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(4):575-578. 1958. 386.3 P84
Tests in swine nutrition.

50705 KRIDER, J. L. Growth stimulants for swine. (Notes.) Vet. Med. 54(2):76. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69

50706 KWONG, E., and others. Nutrient effects upon serum cholesterol in adult swine. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):533. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
M. Rechcigl, R. Bernard, R. Lutz, J. K. Loosli, and R. H. Barnes, joint authors.

50707 LAURIDSEN, L. Swine without cattle? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):63-66. Feb.1959. 11 L2322
Feeding of swine.

50708 LEROY, A. M. Les aliments de lest dans les rations. Porc 30(2):45-46. Feb.1959. 46.8 P822

50709 LIEBENBERG, O. Einsparungsmöglichkeiten von Kartoffeln in der Schweinefütterung. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):98-99. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

50710 MEADE, R. J. Where are we—where are we going—in swine nutrition? Feed Age 9(4):70-73. Apr. 1959. 389.78 F327

50711 NEAGLE, L. H., HARTMAN, P. A., and CATRON, D. C. Bacterial and fungal enzymes in baby pig diets. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:16. 1958. 448.39 So12A

50712 ODERMATT, K. Eisenmangel und Ferkelaufzucht. Grüne 87(12):359-361. Mar.20,1959. 17 Sch9

50713 OLDFIELD, J. E. A new look at swine feeding. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 11:7-11. 1958. 389.79 W94

50714 PAYNE, W. J. A. A possible vitamin E deficiency occurring in a herd of pigs fed standard rations in the Tropics. Nature [London] 183(4664):828-829. Mar.21, 1959. 472 N21

50715 RICHTER, K. Roggen in der Schweinefütterung. Futter u. Fütterung 10(2):11-12. Feb.1959. 389.78 F98

50716 RITCHEY, S. J., and RICHARDSON, L. R. Free amino acids in plasma of swine and chicks receiving different levels of protein. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):543. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50717 SCHUMM, H. R. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Mais-, Roggen- und Gerstenschnellmast auf Mastleistung und Schlachtqualität beim Schwein. Tierzucht 13(1):16-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 49 T443

50718 SHABAROV, V. V. Swine fattening on the state farms of Ivanovo Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):26-28. Jan.1959. 49 Z6

50719 SOLNTSEV, K. M. Utilization of chlortetracycline in swine fattening on rations with an insufficient protein content. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(1):31-34. Jan.1959. 46.8 Sv33

50720 TERRILL, S. W. Nutritional aspects of confinement swine feeding. East. Feed Merchant 10(4):35-38,98. Apr.1959. 389.78 Ea7

50721 THRASHER, G. W. The effect of various estrogenic and androgenic compounds upon the rate of growth and ratio of lean to fat in the carcasses of growing-finishing swine. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2205-2206. Mar. 1959. 241.8 M58

50722 TOPOLEV, N. State farms are improving their work in [swine] fattening. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 29(1):33-34. 1958. 50.8 M58

50723 TORRES, J. R. Association of manioc waste and disintegrated corn in the growing-fattening of swine. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59):392-401. July/Dec. 1958. 9.2 C332

50724 TORRES, J. R. Association of remilled wheat bran and disintegrated corn in growing-fattening rations of swine. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59):346-351. July/Dec.1958. 9.2 C332

50725 TSIREL'SON, N. B., RIKARDO, D. I., and EMEL'IANOV, V. P. Utilization of preserved blood of cattle in swine fattening for meat. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(1):35-36. Jan.1959. 46.8 Sv33

50726 WILKIE, W. J., and BUSSELL, B. W. Trials show value of a complete ration for growing and fattening pigs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(6):262-267. Jan.1959. 23 So84

Veterinary Medicine

50727 ANDERS, R. J., and SCHIPPER, I. A. Iron deficiency anemia. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20 (9):9-13. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 N813B
In baby pigs.

50728 AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., and OLSSON, B. Esterases in the milk and blood plasma of swine. 1-2. Biochem. J. 71(3):477-492. Ref. Mar.1959. 382 B52

50729 BARNA, J. Nervenphysiologische Beobachtungen an Schweinen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 7 (3):231-235. Oct.1958. 49 AL57
German summary.
Reflexes.

50730 BECKER, C. H. Zur Ätiologie und Histogenese der im Verlauf der akuten Schweinepest auftretenden Lungenveränderungen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):756-791. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

50731 BENNETT, S. Swine erysipelas. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):207-209. Aug.1958. 23 T182T

50732 BOGDAN, J., and GREŠKO, L. Intestinal lymphosarcomatotis in a pig. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(5):493-496. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

50733 BOGNÁR, K. Experiences on the innocuity and affectivity of lapinized swine fever virus-vaccine. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):37-40. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

50734 BRINEGAR, M. Nutritional diseases and minerals for swine. (Notes.) Vet. Med. 54(2):75. Feb. 1959. 41.8 M69

50735 CEDRO, V. C. F., CISALE, H. O., and CACCHIONE, R. A. Algunos aspectos de la brucelosis porcina. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 3:39-45. 1958. 41.8 R3297

50736 CHERKASOVA, A. V., SAMORODOV, N. M., and SHEVCHENKO, N. KH. Atrophic rhinitis of pigs and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(1):44-47. Jan.1959. 46.8 Sv33

50737 COOPER, R. J. Muscle development in two genetic groups of swine as influenced by the amount of feed and length of feeding. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1885-1886. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

50738 CROSS, B. A., GOODWIN, R. F. W., and SILVER, I. A. A histological and functional study of the mammary gland in normal and agalactic sows. J. Endocrinol. 17(1):63-74. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 J8293

50739 CRUZ, E. DE LA. Epidemiología de la salmonelosis en Costa Rica. I-II. Rev. de Biol. Trop. 6(1): 27-35,37-41. Ref. July 1958. 442.8 R328
English summary.
In swine and in processed meats.

50740 DAVIS, J. W. Some studies of swine dysentery. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1886-1887. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

50741 DAY, B. N. Experimental study of estrus and ovulation in swine. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1880-1881. Feb. 1959. 241.8 M58

50742 DIETZ, O., and KUNTZE, A. Die Arthritiden des Schweines. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(4):61-64. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

50743 DVORAK, M. Importance of economical microhaematocrits when determining the morphological characteristics of piglet anaemia. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(5):468-476. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

50744 EKSTAM, M. Continued investigation on the mortality of pig embryos. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(4):54-58. Feb.20,1958. 41.9 Sv23

50745 EVANS, W. L. The fetal pig; a photographic study. Ed. rev. New York,Rinehart,1958. 44 p. 444 Ev12

50746 FAGARD, P., and THILS, E. La pneumonie à virus du porc à Elisabethville. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103 (1):36-52. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 An78
English summary.

50747 FISCHER, K. Nachweis von Virus und neutralisierenden Antikörpern im Blut bei der Teschener krankheit. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 12(5):741-747. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ex7

50748 FRANCETIĆ, M., and others. Importance of a proper examination of lymph nodes in the pig during meat inspection, and a contribution to the knowledge of incidence of tuberculous infection in pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(11/12):295-304. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
B. Tunkl, B. Medanić, and F. Hadzihalilović, joint authors.
English summary.

50749 GALLO ORTEGA, J. M. El sindrome anémico de los lechones y cerdas gestantes. Not. Neosan 92:37-44,47-62. Dec.1958. 41.8 N34

50750 GIBBONS, W. J. Diagnostic pointers on diseases of swine. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(6):38-42. Mar.15, 1959. 41.8 N812

50751 GONZALEZ CASTRO, J., LIZCANO HERRERA, J., and MARTOS GUTIÉRREZ, M. L. Comportamiento de la prueba de Suessenguth y Kline en cerdos sometidos a infestaciones triquinosas de diverso grado de intensidad. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 19(1):3-23. Ref. Jan. 1959. 436.8 R32
A flocculation test.

50752 GUALANDI, G. An abortion outbreak from L. pomonae in a pig herd. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(2):79-85. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

50753 GUZSAL, E. Amelia of pig fetuses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):60-61. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

50754 HAFEZ, E. S. E., MAUER, R. E., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Maternal environment and fetal development in the pig. Growth 22(4):269-289. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 G91

50755 HALAŠA, M. Researches on leptospirosis in pigs in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 7(5):435-446. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

50756 HOORENS, J. The blood picture of newly born and baby pigs raised indoors. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28(2):37-53. Feb.1959. 41.8 V84

50757 ILIJAŠ, B. Radiologic diagnosis of ascariasis in the pig. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 28(11/12):327-332. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

50758 IPATENKO, N. G. Hog immunization against cholera by means of vaccination into the skin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):55-56. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

50759 JOHNSON, C. W. Effect of thyroactive compounds on lactating sows. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1887. Feb. 1959. 241.8 M58

50760 JØRGENSEN, T. W. Injuries to swine during transportation. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):103-106. Mar.1959. 11 L2322

50761 JOUBERT, L., and HENRY, M. Evolution actuelle de la pathologie du porc. Porc 29(11):31-41. Dec. 1958. 46.8 P822

50762 KNOTT, S. G. Treating scours in young pigs. Queensland Agr. J. 85(2):103-104. Feb.1959. 23 Q33

50763 KÖVES, J. Decrease of the occurrence of swine erysipelas cases in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(2):59-60. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644

50764 KUGEL, G. A case of complicated hog cholera. M. S. U. Vet. 19(2):137-138. Winter 1959. 41.8 M582

50765 LADWIG, V. D. Swine practice in Iowa. Iowa Vet. 30(2):16-22,24-26. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 Io9

50766 LEECH, F. B., and HEALY, M. J. R. The analysis of experiments on growth rate. Biometrics 15 (1):98-106. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224
Applied to an experiment with pigs.

50767 MCCOWEN, M. C., and others. Anthelmintic effect of hygromycin B in swine. Vet. Med. 54(2):103-105. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
F. O. Gossett, M. E. Callender, and M. C. Brandt, joint authors.

50768 MAJDAN, S. Biological neutralization of the virus of swine fever. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(1):10-12. Jan.1959. 41.8 M463

50769 MARTINI, L. Recent interesting data on trichinae and trichinosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(2):145-157. Feb.1959. 41.8 C87
Swine and pork.

50770 MEDVEDEV, V. A. Relation of the weight of baby pigs to their subsequent development. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(2):35-36. Feb.1959. 46.8 Sv33

50771 MULHERN, F. J. Progress in hog cholera eradication. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(8):370-372, map. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

50772 NILSSON, S. A. More on sulfa treatment of baby pigs. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(4):48,50. Feb.20,1958. 41.9 Sv23

50773 OKUNTSOV, I. V., and EPIFANOV, G. F. Lapinized vaccine against hog cholera in an experiment and in practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):48-51. Feb. 1959. 41.8 V6426

50774 PASHOV, T. V. Economic damage because of infectious atrophic rhinitis in pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):24-28. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

50775 PAYNE, L. C., and MARSH, C. L. Factors influencing absorption of gamma globulin in baby pigs. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):118. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

50776 PETROV, A. Trials for increasing the titer of the anti-swine-erysipelas serum produced from pigs and for decreasing the loss of hyperimmunized pigs. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(2): 43-48. 1958. 49 N22
English summary.

50777 POGONIAILO, G. F. A dry lapinized virus-vaccine of the hog cholera. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):51-55. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

50778 RAY, J. D. Respiratory problems in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(8):357-361. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

50779 SCHERER, W. F., MOYER, J. T., and IZUMI, T. The role of domestic pigs in the ecology of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:59. 1958. 448.39 So12A
Includes the vector, Culex tritaeniorhynchus.

50780 SCHÜTZLER, H. Weitere Beobachtungen zum Auftreten von Rotlaufarthritis in einer Cornwall-Schweinezucht. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(3):61-64. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

50781 SHIRLEY, R. L., and others. Effect of dietary L-triiodothyronine on lactic acid, glycogen, ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acids and succinoxidase activity of the heart of swine. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):546. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
H. D. Wallace, C. E. Norris, J. F. Easley, F. Warner, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

50782 SNOECK, G. Milk fever of sow. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28(2):54-58. Feb.1959. 41.8 V84
English summary.

50783 SOLOMKIN, P. S., KVASNIKOV, A. K., and VASIL'CHENKO, I. V. About a great variety of the hog cholera virus. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(2):45-48. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

50784 SWITZER, W. P. Pleuropneumonia-like infection in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(8):356. Apr.15.1959. 41.8 Am3

50785 TACKEN, P. H. W. Virus-pneumonia ar l influenza in pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84 (5):278-286. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

50786 TEUSCHER, R. Anwendung und Erfahrungen mit dem Kurznarkotikum "Baytinal" (R)-Bayer in der Schweinechirurgie. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(19): 530-533. Oct.1,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.

50787 UNDERDAHL, N. R., BLORE, I. C., and YOUNG, G. A. NUD—a previously undescribed disease distinguishable from hog cholera and swine erysipelas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(8):367-370. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

50788 WILSON, R. F., KOUTZ, F. R., and JORDON, A. W. Effectiveness of hygromycin B in the control of roundworms, nodularworms, whipworms. Speculum 12 (2):6-7,34-35. Winter 1959. 41.8 Sp3
Swine.

50789 YOUNG, G. A. Disease-free pigs. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(3):3-5. Fall 1958. 100 N27N

50790 ZAMBROVSKIĬ, V. S., ROZHKOV, F. V., and EZHOV, V. K. On infectious atrophic rhinitis in baby pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(2):37-38. Feb.1959. 46.8 Sv33

Miscellaneous

50791 EDWARDS, E. D. Survey evidence: pig production on farms lags behind advocated standards. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):106-112. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

50792 FJØRKENSTAD, P. Swine husbandry in Ottadalen. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1):32-34. 1959. 49 B96

50793 LOUBSER, J. E. DE V. Housing on the pig farm. (In Afrikaans.) Pigs South. Africa, Apr.1958:8-9. 46.8 P624

50794 NESHEIM, R. New concepts of swine production. (Notes.) Vet. Med. 54(2):75-76. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
Management methods.

50795 OHMAN, A. F. S. Modern pig raising in Fiji. SPC Quarterly B. 9(1):44,48. Jan.1959. 280.8 So89

50796 PEDERSEN, J. W. Observations on swine production in Poland. (In Swedish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(4): 182-184. Apr.1959. 11 T58

50797 PLOTNIKOV, V. K. Group maintenance of nursing sows and baby pigs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 3(6):74-76. June 1958. 20 Se478

50798 ROBERT. L'emploi du superphosphate de chaux dans les porcheries. Porc 29(10):45. Nov.1958. 46.8 P822
As disinfectant.

50799 SIEDENTOPF, H. A. Fleischleistungskontrollen in der breiten Landesschweinehaltung und deren volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Tierzüchter 11(5):113-114. Mar.5,1959. 49 T445

50800 SMITH, C. Efficiency of testing schemes in swine. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2204-2205. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

50801 SOKOV, N. T., and LOKTIONOV, M. I. Svinovodstvo na Vystavke 1958 roda [Swine raising at the Exhibition of 1958]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 36 p. 46 So3

50802 STEVENS, P. G. Pigs. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 354,3 p. Jan.1959. 23 C162

50803 TRULSSON, G. International cooperation in swine raising. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(2): 27-28. 1959. 11 H9522

50804 VERGES, J. B. Tipos de cerdos; el cerdo "tipo exportación argentino"; notas al margen del ultimo Block Test. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 37(435):19-20. Nov.1958. 46.9 As5

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

50805 AGUILAR FERNÁNDEZ, G. Nota sobre nomenclatura zoológica y redacción cientifica. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):1-4. June 1958. 421 R3293
Includes insects.

50806 ANGERMANN, H., and SCHALLER, F. Spermatophorenbau und -bildung bei Arthropoden mit indirekter Spermatophoren-Übertragung. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.228-237. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50807 ATANASSOV, N. Die Lage der entomologischen Wissenschaft in Bulgarien. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.270-274. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag, 1957. 420 H19

50808 BALDUF, W. V. Obligatory and facultative insects in rose hips; their recognition and bionomics. Ill. Biol. Monog. 26,194 p. Ref. 1959. 442.9 IL6B

50809 BERLAND, L. Remarques sur la faune entomologique des Antilles françaises. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):839-842. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50810 BISCHOFF, H. Hundert Jahre Deutsche Entomologische Gesellschaft. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.27-43. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50811 BLISS, C. I. The analysis of insect counts as negative binomial distributions. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):1015-1032. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

50812 BODENSTEIN, D. Humoral aspects of insect regeneration. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):43. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50813 BOETTGER, C. R. Die systematische Stellung der Apterygota. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):509-516. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

50814 BONT, A. F. DE. Observations sur la migration des insectes dans la région de Léopoldville. Zooleo (n.s.)45:195-197. July/Aug.1958. 410.9 Z7

50815 BRAUNS, A. Gemeinsame Probleme der angewandten Bodenbiologie und der zweckgebundenen Entomologie. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):719-722. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50816 BROWN, W. L. Speciation: the center and the periphery. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):89-99,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50817 BRUGGEMANN, P. F. Insects and environments of the high arctic. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (1):695-702. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50818 BUCK, J. Possible mechanism and rationale of cyclic CO_2 retention by insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):339-342. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50819 BÜCKMANN, D. Die Wirkung des Metamorphosehormons der Insekten. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.238-249. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50820 BURNETT, T. A model of host-parasite interaction. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):679-686. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50821 BUTT, F. H. Another approach to head segmentation in insects and other arthropods. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):473-477. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50822 BYTINSKI-SALZ, H. Die Lage der Entomologie in Israel. (Sum.) In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Engomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.275. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50823 CARPENTIER, F., and BARLET, J. Les pleures thoraciques d'insectes aptérygotes et celles des malacostracés. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):489-490. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50824 CHEFURKA, W. Some recent advances in carbohydrate metabolism in insects. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):351. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50825 CHRISTL, O. Entomologische Forschungsarbeit in Linz. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(11):187-206. Nov.8,1958. 421 Os7
Includes list of works by members since 1945.

50826 CLARK, A. M. Oxygen poisoning in insects. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):422. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

50827 COLE, L. C. Population fluctuations. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):639-647. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50828 COLHOUN, E. H. Acclimatization to cold in insects. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):379. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50829 COMEAU, N. M. Les types Provancher, Huard et autres collaborateurs, 1869-1896. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):253-255. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50830 DAVÍDSSON, I. Insects on the wings of the wind. (In Icelandic.) Natfraeðingurinn 28(4):186-191. Jan.1959. 410 N2142

50831 DEBACH, P. Selective breeding to improve adaptations of parasitic insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):759-768. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
For biological control.
Includes discussion.

50832 DEMOULIN, G. Nouvelles observations sur l'aile de Lithoptilus boulei (Meunier) (insecte paleodictyoptère). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(39),5 p. Oct.1958. 504 B835B

50833 DETHIER, V. G. Feeding behavior in the insect. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 237(3):404. Mar.1959. 448.8 Am3

50834 DUPORTE, E. M. Are there preoral structures in insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):479-485. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50835 EDNEY, E. B. A new interpretation of the relation between temperature and transpiration in arthropods. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):329-332. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50836 ERIKSEN, C. H. A comparative study of the standing crops of the mat-edge fauna of three bog lakes. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 44(1):97-110. 1959. 500 M582
Insects.

50837 EVANS, H. E. Some comments on the evolution of the Arthropoda. Evolution 13(1):147-149. Mar. 1959. 443.8 Ev62

50838 FERRIS, G. F. The nervous system of insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):469-472. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50839 FINLAYSON, L. H., and LOWENSTEIN, O. Proprioceptors in the muscles of insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):83-85. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50840 FISHER, F. M., and SANBORN, R. C. Pathogenicity of a sporozoan parasite analyzed by tissue culture. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):45. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
Nosema.

50841 FONSECA, J. P. C. DA. Influence de la temperature sensible sur le developpement des insectes. Brotéria 27(4):145-152. 1958. 410 B79C
Includes ecology.

50842 FORSTER, W. Die Tiergeographischen Verhältnisse Boliviens. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 843-846. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50843 FREEMAN, T. N. A historical account of insect collecting in Northern Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):613-617,map. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

50844 FROST, S. W. Insects caught in light traps with new baffle designs. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):167-168. Feb.1959. 421 J822

50845 FROST, S. W. Traps and lights to catch night-flying insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):583-587. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50846 GABBUTT, P. D. The seasonal abundance of some arthropods collected from oak leaf litter in S. E. Devon. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):717. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50847 GERSCH, M. Das Hormonsystem der Insekten auf Grund neuer Forschungsergebnisse. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.146-169. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50848 GIBSON, W. W. Como hacer una coleccion util de insectos. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 8,73 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 8 M577Fm

50849 GIBSON, W. W. Directorio de taxonomos de insectos de la América Latina. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Misc. 7,40 p. Sept. 1958. 8 M577Fm

50850 GOLDSMITH, M. H., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. Oxygen poisoning in an insect. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):337. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50851 GRACE, T. D. C. Tissue culture for arthropod viruses. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)21(3):237-241. Ref. Jan.1959. 500 N484T
Chiefly insects.

50852 GRESSITT, J. L. New Guinea and insect distribution. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):767-773. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50853 GRESSITT, J. L. Our knowledge of the insects of the Pacific Islands. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 431-433. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Lists of collections.

50854 GRESSITT, J. L., and QUATE, L. W. Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum). Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 4(4):124-126. Dec.1958. 423.9 En8

50855 GRIGARICK, A. A. A floating pan trap for insects associated with the water surface. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):348-349. Apr.1959. 421 J822

50856 HAEGER, E. Aus meiner Lichtfangpraxis. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.199-203. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50857 HAMANN, H. H. F. Entomologisches Sammeln im javanischen Urwald. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(11):206-213. Nov.8,1958. 421 Os7

50858 HANNEMANN, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 295 p. 420 H19

50859 HARTZELL, A. Insect tissue culture: a review. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):319-325. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

50860 HASKELL, J., and SANBORN, R. C. The culture of insect cells in vitro. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3): 452. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

50861 HENNIG, W. Systematik und phylogenese. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.50-71. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19
Chiefly insects.

50862 HERBST, H. G. Probleme der Flugphysiologie. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.170-185. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50863 HILCHEY, J. D. The relationship between nutrition and intermediary metabolism in studies of the sulfur amino acids in insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):127-134. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50864 HINTON, H. E. The spiracular gills of insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):543-548. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

50865 HIRANO, I. The list of Japanese references on insects. No. 181. (In Japanese.) Osaka Plant Protect. 6(69/70):454-520. June 1958. 421 Os1

50866 HUFFAKER, C. B. The concept of balance in nature. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):625-636. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Insect populations.

50867 HUGHES-SCHRADER, S. The DNA content of the nucleus as a tool in the cytotaxonomic study of insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):935-944. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

50868 HULL, F. M. Insects and types of environments in Australia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):687-688. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50869 HULL, F. M. Some rain forest insects of Panama. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):775-777. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

50870 HURD, P. D., SMITH, R. F., and USINGER, R. L. Cretaceous and Tertiary insects in arctic and Mexican amber. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):851. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50871 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Official index of rejected and invalid family-group names in zoology. London,International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature,1958. pt.1,38 p. 411 In81Ori
Includes insects.

50872 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Official index of rejected and invalid generic names in zoology. London,International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature,1958. pt.1,132 p. 411 In81Ore
Includes insects.

50873 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Official index of rejected and invalid specific names in zoology. London,International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature,1958. pt.1,73 p. 411 In81Ofr
Includes insects.

50874 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Official index of rejected and invalid works in zoological nomenclature. London,International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature,1958. pt.1, 14 p. 411 In81Or
Includes insects.

50875 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Official list of family-group names in zoology. London,International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature,1958. pt.1,38 p. 411 In81Of
Includes insects.

50876 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Official list of generic names in zoology. London,International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature,1958. pt.1,200 p. 411 In81Og
Includes insects.

50877 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Official list of specific names in zoology. London,International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature,1958. 206 p. 411 In81Ofs
Includes insects

50878 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Official list of works approved as available for zoological nomenclature. London,International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature,1958. 12 p. 411 In81Ofw
Includes insects.

50879 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY, 10, Montreal, 1956. Proceedings. Ottawa,1958. 4 v. 422 C76P

50880 JONES, J. C., and PERRY, A. S. A nib-point microloop and its calibration. Mosquito News 19(1):26-27. Mar.1959. 421 M85
For research on arthropods.

50881 JORDAN, K. Reminiscences of an entomologist. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):59-60. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

50882 KAPUR, A. P. High altitude insects of the Himalayas. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):775-784, map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50883 KATSUKI, Y., and SUGA, N. Electrophysiological studies on hearing in common insects in Japan. Japan. Acad. Proc. 34(9):633-638. Nov.1958. 513 T576

50884 KLOTS, A. B. Southern extensions of arctic and subarctic insects in bogs and alpine areas. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Proc. 10(1):711. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50885 KURLAND, C. G., SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and SMITH, R. D. Oxygen debts in diapausing insects. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):465-466. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

50886 LELEUP. N. Description d'une petite grotte du haut Katanga (grotte de Kibwe.) (Abs.) Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 4(1):20-21,maps. Mar.31,1958. 475 F71
Includes insects.

50887 LELEUP. N. Inventaire des faunes entomologiques humicole et xerophile des regions de Mwenga et de Kitutu, dans le Maniema. (Abs.) Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 4(1):19-20. Mar.31,1958. 475 F71

50888 LINDBERG, H. The insect fauna of the Cape Verde Islands. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):785-787. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50889 LINDROTH, C. H. Über die gegenwärtige Lage der schwedischen Entomologie. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.276-279. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50890 LOCKE, M. Adaptive development in the insect tracheal system. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57: 33-34. 1959. 241.8 C14

50891 LOOMIS, E. C. A method for more accurate determination of air volume displacement of light traps. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):343-345. Apr.1959. 421 J822

50892 MCGUIRE, J. U., and WIRTH, W. W. The discriminant function in taxonomic research. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):387-393,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Statistical methods.

50893 MCGUIRE, J. U. The use of the range from Poisson populations to estimate the population variance. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):1033-1036. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

50894 MASON, W. R. M. Distributional problems in Alaska. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):703-710,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50895 MICHENER, C. D. Morphologically meaningful vs. descriptive terminologies for use by taxonomists, with comments on interordinal homologies of male genitalia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):583-586. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

50896 MUCHE, W. H. Peloponnes-Sammelreise 1957. Ent. Z. 68(21):241-255. (Cont.) Nov.1,1958. 421 En85
Chiefly insects.

50897 MUCHE, W. H. Peloponnes-Sammelreise 1957. Ent. Z. 68(22):258-264. (Concl.) Nov.15,1958. 421 En85
Insects.

50898 MUNROE, E. Systematics as a tool in ecology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):663-667. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50899 NELSON, W. L. Fat metabolism with reference to insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):359-364. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50900 NIELSEN, E. T. The method of ethology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):563-565. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Study of insect life histories.

50901 NOVÁK, V., and SKUHRAVÝ, V. Die Entwicklung und gegenwärtige Lage der Entomologie in der Tschechoslovakei. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.280-285. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50902 PACIFIC COAST ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings; two hundred and fifty-seventh meeting, Feb. 14, 1958. Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(1):51-64. Jan.1959. 421 P193

50903 PAULIAN, R. Le peuplement entomologique de Madagascar. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):789-794. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50904 PFEIFER, S., and KEIL, W. Beiträge zur Ernährungsbiologie einiger häufiger Vogelarten im Nestlingsalter. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(1):11-16. Jan.1959. 464.8 C33
Insects.

50905 PIZA, S. DE T. Normally dicentric insect chromosomes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):945-951. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50906 RAO, A. S. Entomology and philately. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):419-421. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50907 RICHARD, G. Ontogenèse de l'organe de Johnston chez divers insectes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):521-524. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50908 RICHARDS, A. G. Temperature in relation to the activity of single and multiple physiological systems in insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):67-72. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50909 RICHARDS, O. W. The content of the science of ecology from the standpoint of an entomologist. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):85-86. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50910 RILEY, N. D. The origins and growth of the Department of Entomology of the British Museum. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):453-456. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50911 RIVNAY, E. On the diapause of some Mediterranean insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):743-745. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50912 ROSS, H. H. The cretaceous caddisfly, Dolophilus praemissus Cockerell. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):849. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Tennessee.

50913 ROSS, H. H. The relationships of systematics and the principles of organic evolution. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):423-429. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50914 ROULLARD, F. P. Insects; designs in photography. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):417-418. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

50915 SALGUES, R. La chimie des galles d'insectes et les enseignements qui s'en dégagent. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(3):268-282. Mar.14,1959. 64.8 M41

50916 SALT, R. W. Cold-hardiness of insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):73-77. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50917 SCHWENKE, W. Über Biocönosetypen, Populationstypen und Gradocöntypen; ein Beitrag zur biocönologischen Fundierung der Massenwechsel-Erforschung der Insekten. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.106-117. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50918 SHCHEGOLEV, V. N. Slovar'-spravochnik entomologa [Entomologist's dictionary reference book]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 631 p. 422.02 Sh2

50919 SHVANVICH, B. N. Alary musculature as a basis of the system of pterygote insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):605-610. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50920 SILVEIRA GUIDO, A., and RUFFINELLI, A. Primer catalogo de los parasitos y predatores encontrados en el Uruguay. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):913-924. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50921 SMALLMAN, B. N., and FISHER, R. W. The effect of anticholinesterases on acetylcholine levels in insects. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):225-226. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50922 SMRECZYNSKI, S. Die Lage der Entomologie in Polen. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.286-289. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50923 SNODGRASS, R. E. The insect tentorium and its antecedents. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 487. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50924 SOKAL, R. R. Quantification of systematic relationships and of phylogenetic trends. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):409-415. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Statistical methods.

50925 STANLEY, J. Life history studies with the autotrephon. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2): 649. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50926 STEHR, G. On problems and methods in the study of a sex-limited dimorphism. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):807-809. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

50927 STEPHEN, W. P. Hemolymph proteins and their use in taxonomic studies. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):395-400. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50928 STEPHENS, J. M. Immune responses of some insects to some bacterial antigens. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(2):203-228. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 C162

50929 STRIDE, G. O. The application of a Bernouilli equation to problems of insect respiration. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):335-336. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50930 SULLIVAN, W. N., and THOMPSON, C. G. Survival of insect eggs after stratospheric flights on jet aircraft. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):299-301. Apr.1959. 421 J822

50931 SZÉKESSY, V. Über die Lage der Entomologie in Ungarn. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.290-295. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50932 THOMAS, R. T. S. Insects bred from cultivated and ornamental plants in Netherlands New Guinea. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 101(3/4):223-228. 1958. 421 T21

50933 THOMPSON, W. R. The interpretation of taxonomy. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):61-73. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50934 THORSTEINSON, A. J. Acceptability of plants for phytophagous insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (2):599-602. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50935 USCHATINSKAJA, R. S. Physiologische Untersuchungen über die Diapause der Insekten. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.250-263. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

50936 VARLEY, G. C., and GRADWELL, G. R. Balance in insect populations. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):619-624. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50937 VARLEY, G. C., and NICHOLSON, A. J. Density-dependent factors in ecology. Nature [London] 183 (4665):911-912. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21
Insects.

50938 VIETTE, P. Le Colloque International sur la Nomenclature Zoologique. Lambillionea 58(9/10):76-81. Sept.25/Oct.25,1958. 420 N15

50939 VIETTE, P. E. L. L'entomofaune de l'Ile de la Réunion. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):795-797. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50940 WALOFF, N. Some methods of interpreting trends in field populations. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):675-676. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Sampling.

50941 WANTLAND, W. W. Present status of man as host to animal parasites. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 51 (1/2):3-16. 1958. 500 IL6
Includes insects.

50942 WARNECKE, G. Origin and history of the insect fauna of the northern Palaearctic. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):719-730,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50943 WARREN, B. C. S. On the recognition of the species. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):111-123. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50944 WATERMAN, T. H. Problems of image formation in compound eyes. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):515-516. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1
Includes Insecta.

50945 WENZEL, R. L. Incident light photomicrography and other useful techniques in the study of minute insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):401-404. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

50946 WILLE, J. E. La influencia del clima sobre la biologia y el desarrollo de los insectos y su importancia practica para la agricultura. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):699-705,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.
Peru.

50947 WILLEMS, C. Dix ans de bonheur avec un billet de mille. Zooleo (n.s.)46:229-239. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1958. 410.9 Z7
Materials for preserving insects chiefly.

50948 WILSON, E. O. Character displacement and species criteria. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):125-128. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50949 WILSON, K. H. Lighting for color photography of insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):405-407. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50950 WYATT, G. R., and KALF, G. F. Organic components of insect hemolymph. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):333. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50951 XEROS, N. Insect virus diseases. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:29-31. 1959. 241.8 C14

50952 ZEBE, E. Studies on glycolytic enzymes in insect muscle. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):371-376. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

50953 ANTHON, E. W., WELTON, R. E., and SMITH, L. O. Stone-fruit pest control for 1958. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:43-44. 1958. 81 W273

50954 ANTONOVA, V. P. Protection of grain crops and grasses in the limans of Zavolzh'e from injurious insects. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 5(2):52-54. Feb.1959. 20 Se478

50955 ARANT, F. S., and RAWSON, J. W. Sevin effective against major insect pests of cotton in Alabama. Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(3):1-2. Mar.1959. 381 St22

50956 ARMITAGE, H. M. Aromatic bait traps as a factor in insect spread. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):157-158. Feb.1959. 421 J822
Insect pests.

50957 ARTIGA C., J. Ensayos sobre aplicaciones de pesticidas en porotos. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):21. 1957, pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Insect control.

50958 BAETA NEVES, C. M., CANCELA DA FONSECA, J. P., and AMARO, J. P. P. L'entomologie des produits entreposés au Portugal. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):17-18. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50959 BAETA NEVES, C. M. La forêt du Portugal et ses problèmes d'entomologie forestière. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):251-259. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50960 BAGLEY, R. W. La relación entre el desarrollo de la planta y el estado fitosanitario del algodonero. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):4-6. June 1958. 421 R3293
Cultural control of insect pests.

50961 BAIRD, A. B. Biological control of insect and plant pests in Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 483-485. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50962 BAIRD, R. B. Use of fungous diseases in biological control of insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):689-692. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50963 BAKER, W. L. Forest insect research and control. J. Forestry 57(4):243-244. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768

50964 BALFOUR, E. American tour, 1958. IV. Pesticides versus biological control. Mother Earth 10(5):405-424. Jan.1959. 56.8 M85

50965 BARNES, D. The stored grain insect problem in Mexico; a report of the control measures now under study. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):19-22. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

50966 BEAL, J. A. Status and trends in forest insect research in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):323-330. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chiefly work of the Division of Forest Insect Research of the U. S. Forest Service.

50967 BECKER, W. B. Further tests with BHC emulsion sprays to keep boring insects out of pine logs in Massachusetts. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):173-174. Feb.1959. 421 J822

50968 BEINGOLEA GUERRERO, O. Resistencia de los insectos a los insecticidas, con ejemplos en el Perú. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):51-58. Ref. June 1958. 421 R3293
A review of the literature.

50969 BENEDICT, W. V. Every forester has a stake in forest insect spraying. J. Forestry 57(4):245-249. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768

50970 BERCK, B. Distribution and persistence of fumigant mixtures applied to grain. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):99-103. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50971 BERNFUS, E. Primär- und Sekundärschädlinge. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 13(1/2): 5-6. Jan./Feb.1959. 390.08 V67
In grain storage.

50972 BETTINI, S., and BOCCACCI, M. The mode of action of iodo-, bromo- and chloroacetic acids on insects and the insecticidal properties of some of their derivatives. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):235-242. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50973 BLETCHLY, J. D. Some laboratory investigations on the eradication of wood-boring insects by gamma radiation. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):385-389. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

50974 BOCANEGRA, S., and SIMON F., J. E. Resultados de un experimento comparativo de insecticidas contra los insectos del maiz para grano. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):66-69. June 1958. 421 R3293

50975 BOETTGER, C. R. On biological pest control. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):875-878. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50976 BONGBERG, J. W. Biological evaluation of outbreaks of forest insects. J. Forestry 57(4):287. Apr. 1959. 99.8 F768

50977 BONGBERG, J. W. Forest insect surveys in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):193-199. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

50978 BOOCOCK, D. Malathion: a safe and valuable insecticide. African World, Apr.1959:17-18. 286.8 Af8

50979 BRECHTING, J. Our first year with airplane dusting. Mich. State Hort Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:118-119. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

50980 BRETT, C. H. Built-in bug resistance. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):6. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R
Resistant varieties of plants.

50981 BROWER, A. E. Some problems in insect surveys. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):205-208. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Pests.

50982 BROWN, A. W. A. Present status and future outlook of resistance of insect vectors of disease to insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):187-196. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50983 BROWN, R. C. Insect problems in forest plantations in Northeastern United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):247-250. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

50984 BUCHER, G. E. General summary and review of utilization of disease to control insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):695-701. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50985 BULL, R. Airplane dusting costs as compared to ground spraying. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88: 117-118. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

50986 BUTOVITSCH, V. Chemical control of forest insects by aircraft in Sweden. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):275-279. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
With DDT.

50987 CACHAN, P. Quelques aspects des pullulations d'insectes ravageurs des plantes cultivées en Côte d'Ivoire. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(5/6):123-129. May/June 1958. 420 F84B

50988 CASARINI, B. Adversities in horticulture—tomatoes. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1250-1251. Oct.1958. 58.8 P94
Pests and fungus diseases, chiefly.

50989 CESARONI, F. A new "systemic" against plant pests. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1234-1239. Oct. 1958. 58.8 P94
Phosdrin.

50990 CHABOUSSOU, F. Methods of chemical control of fruit pests. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):49-56. Jan.1959. 58.8 P94

50991 CHABOUSSOU, F. Methods of control against fruit pests. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):557-559. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

50992 CHAMBERLAIN, W. F. The behavior of agricultural insects toward olfactory repellents in the olfactometer and in split-arena tests. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (2):286-289. Apr.1959. 421 J822

50993 CHANDLER, S. C. Abundance of peach insects and insecticide usage in Illinois, 1935-1957. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 51(1/2):63-68. 1958. 500 IL6

50994 CLAUSEN, C. P. The biological control of insect pests in the continental United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):443-447. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes history.

50995 COE, D. G., and others. Organophosphorus insecticides; some new organophosphorus compounds with insecticidal properties. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):251-255. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J8223
H. Hurtig, B. J. Perry, and E. S. Sherlock, joint authors.

50996 COLLINS, D. L., and CONNOLA, D. P. Some recent research on forest insects in New York State. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):335-340,map. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

50997 COMBE LOERO, I. Algunos aspectos del comportamiento de ciertos insecticidas en la campaña algodonera 1956-57 en el Valle de Pisco. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):38-40. June 1958. 421 R3293

50998 COTTON, R. T. Developments in the fumigation of stored products in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):81-86. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

50999 CROOKE, M. Some aspects of forest entomology in Britain. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):233-239. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51000 DAVIES, J. C. A note on the control of bean pests in Uganda. East African Agr. J. 24(3):174-178. Jan.1959. 24 Ea74

51001 DEAN, R. W. Philippine agriculture and insect pest control. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(3):8-9. Sept.1958. 100 N48A

51002 DECKER, G. C. Economic entomology. Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey B. 27(2):104-126. Dec.1958. 410.9 IL6
Research.

51003 DELEGANS, V. C. Our experience with apple and pear pests. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:122-124. 1958. 81 W273
Control.

51004 DELUCCHI, V. L. Biological control methods (rearing and shipping methods). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):891-894. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51005 DISCUSIONES sobre problemas de insectos con enfasis en las medidas de control. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:84-94. 1956, pub.1957? 59.9 C7628
Moderator: D. Barnes.

51006 DITMAN, L. P. The chemical control of insects;progress and problems. Canning Trade 81(40):6-7. Apr.20,1959. 286.83 T67

51007 DORWARD, K. Pest reports. Farm Chem. 122 (4):66. Apr.1959. 57.8 Am3

51008 DOVE, W. E. Protection of stored grains with pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):65-71. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51009 DOWDEN, P. B. What about biological control? J. Forestry 57(4):267-270. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768

51010 ESCOTO, E. Descripción de las plagas mas importantes en el maiz en Honduras. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:155-159. 1956, pub.1957? 59.9 C7628

51011 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. La conservation des denrées alimentaires en magasin; rapport du Groupe de Travail pour la Protection des Denrées Stockées. The protection of foodstuffs in storage; report of the Stored Products Working Party. Ed. 2. Paris,1958. 39 p. 280.39 Eu7
Insect control

51012 FETTES, J. J. Problems of forest aerial spray dispersal and assessment. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):281-289. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51013 FLANDERS, S. E. The employment of exotic entomophagous insects in pest control. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (1):71-75. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51014 FLIEGER, B. W. Trends in forest management in eastern Canada and the relation of these to control of forest insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 185-191. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51015 FOLTÝN, J. Staatliche Hilfe für den Pflanzenschutz in der Tschechoslowakei. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(12):144. Dec.1958. 421 P882
Insect control.

51016 FRANZ, J. M. Biological control in Germany. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):461-464. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51017 FREEMAN, J. A. The control of infestation in stored products moving in international trade. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):5-16. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes agricultural products.

51018 FULLAWAY, D. T. Biological control of Opuntia megacantha and Lantana camara in Hawaii. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):549-552. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
By insects.

51019 GARDNER, T. R. Biological control of insect and plant pests in the Trust Territory and Guam. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):465-469. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51020 GEERING, Q. A. Systemic insecticides—a recent development. World Crops 11(4):141-145. Apr. 1959. 281.8 W892

51021 GLASS, E. H. The place of the new insecticides in the apple pest control program. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:104-111. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

51022 GÖRNITZ, K. Über die Reaktion einiger an Cruciferen lebenden Insektenarten auf attraktive Duft- und Farbreize. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, 188-198. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

51023 GRAF, E. Insektenbekämpfungsmittel. (Abs.) Arch. der Pharm. 292(2):34-35. Feb.1959. 396.8 Ar2A

51024 GRAHAM, S. A. Control of insects through silvicultural practices. J. Forestry 57(4):281-283. Apr. 1959. 99.8 F768

51025 GRAHAM, S. A. Problems caused by insects in Lake States forest plantations. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):261-274. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chiefly Pinus.

51026 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. PESTICIDES RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Eleventh annual report (1957-1958). London,1958. p.207-227. 420 G79
Chiefly insecticides.

51027 GRISON, P. Organisation de la lutte biologique en France et résultats obtenus dans l'utilisation des agents pathogènes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):675-679. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51028 HALE, R. D. Aerial spraying: plus and minus; this useful and necessary tool—sometimes dangerous—requires careful planning and execution, and especially good public relations. Pulp & Paper 33(5):154-157. May 1959. 302.8 P11

51029 HEIMPEL, A. M., and ANGUS, T. A. Recent advances in the knowledge of some bacterial pathogens of insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):711-722. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51030 HELLER, R. C., ALDRICH, R. C., and BAILEY, W. F. Evaluation of several camera systems for sampling forest insect damage at low altitude. Photogram. Engin. 25(1):137-144. Mar.1959. 325.28 P56

51031 HERRERA ARANGÜENA, J. Resistencia de ciertas plagas del algodonero a los insecticidas orgánicos en el Valle de Cañete. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1 (1):47-51. Ref. June 1958. 421 R3293
English summary.

51032 HOFFMAN, C. H. Biological control of noxious insects, weeds. Agr. Chem. 14(4):33-34,135. Apr.1959. 381 Ag8

51033 HOFFMANN, C. H. Entomology Research Division programs relating to Florida insect problems. Fla. Ent. 42(1):1-10. Mar.1959. 420 F662

51034 HOLLOWAY, J. K. The biological control of Klamath weed [Hypericum perforatum] in California. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):557-560. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
By insects.

51035 HOSKINS, W. M., and WITT, J. M. Types of DDT metabolism as illustrated in several insect species. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):151-156. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51036 HOYLE, P. C., and LOBATÓN, M. Importancia de las cámaras de recuperación de insectos benéficos en los fundos algodoneros. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1): 17-19. June 1958. 421 R3293
Insectaries.

51037 HUFFAKER, C. B. Principles of biological control of weeds. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):533-542. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
By insects.
Includes discussion.

51038 JACKSON, E. J., DAL PAN, F. F., and FRIEDMAN, S. A. Deinfestation of wheat by gamma irradiation and the effect of dose level on the baking properties of the flour. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):16. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

51039 JOHNSON, N. E. Insect damage to the 1957 Douglas-fir seed crop on Weyerhaeuser Timber Company tree farms. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. Forestry Res. Note, May 1,1958,9 p.,map. 99.9 W54

51040 KOLBE, E. L. The first decade of the pest action councils. J. Forestry 57(4):288-289. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768
Northwest Forest Pest Action Council one of the first.

51041 KOWAL, R. J. Forest entomology in Southern United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):399-406, map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51042 KRAUSCHE, K. Granular pesticides. Agr. Chem. 14(4):31-32,129. Apr.1959. 381 Ag8
Insecticides.

51043 KRIEG, A. Latente und akute Infektionen mit Insekten-Viren. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):737-740. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51044 LAUDANI, H. Methods for the protection of woolen materials tested by the U. S. D. A. Savannah Laboratory. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):35-43. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51045 LAUDANI, H., and others. Protection of citrus pulp against insect infestation with surface applications of pyrethrum-piperonyl butoxide wettable powder. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):224-227. Apr.1959. 421 J822
H. B. Gillenwater, B. H. Kantack, and M. F. Phillips, joint authors.
Storage pests.

51046 LEON TANG, J. Notas generales sobre nematodes portadores de bacterias como un método de control biológico. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):19-22. June 1958. 421 R3293
Insect pests.

51047 LEWIS, H. C. Citrus pest control in Ventura County. Calif. Citrog. 44(6):184. Apr.6,1959. 80 C125

51048 LOWER, H. F. Insect pests of germinating wheat and barley in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(6):259-261. Jan.1959. 23 So84

51049 LUITJES, J., and VOÛTE, A. D. Aim and organization of the Forest Insect Survey in the Netherlands. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):201-203,map. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51050 MCCONNEL, E., and RICHARDS, A. G. The production by Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner of a heat-stable substance toxic for insects. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(2):161-168. Apr.1959. 448.8 C162

51051 MCDONALD, H. The insect outlook for Saskatchewan for 1959. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:25-27,29,31. 101 Sa72

51052 MCGUGAN, B. M. The Canadian Forest Insect Survey. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):219-232,map. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51053 MALETTI, G. Disinfestants. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 3(1/2):13-14,17. Jan./Feb. 1959. 389.78 M31
Chiefly insecticides.

51054 MANSON, D. C. M. Insects and mites associated with ryegrass. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):169-173. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

51055 MARUCCI, P. E. Insect control necessary for quality blueberries. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 27:14-17. 1958. 94.35 N46A

51056 MAYER, K. Der Einfluss ökologischer Faktoren auf das parasitäre Verhalten von Insekten. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.122-134. Ref. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

51057 METCALF, R. L., FUKUTO, T. R., and MARCH, R. B. Mechanisms of action of anticholinesterase insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):13-18. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51058 MILLS, H. B., and others. A century of biological research. Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey B. 27(2),234 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 410.9 IL6
Includes economic entomology and botany.

51059 MILNER, M. New methods to detect and eliminate insect-infested grain. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 261(15):14a-15a. Apr.14,1959. 298.8 N81

51060 MITCHELL, A. E. Is airplane dusting in Michigan orchards practical? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:119-120. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

51061 MÜHLE, E. Phytopathologisches Praktikum für Landwirte, Gärtner und Biologen. 1. Zur Systematik, Morphologie und Anatomie der Schädlinge und Krankheitserreger. Ed. 2, rev. Leipzig,Hirzel,1958. 120 p. 464 M89P

51062 NAGARAJAN, K. R. Progress of plant protection in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 46(1):3-7. Jan. 1959. 22 M262
Insect pest control.

51063 NOLTE, H. W., and FRITZSCHE, R. Beobachtungen über Maisschädlinge im Sommer 1958. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):116-118. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

51064 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bestrijding van enkele insekten in de fruitteelt in de eerste helft van april [Control of some fruit pest during the first half of April]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1321,3 p. Mar.23,1959. 464.9 N38

51065 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De winterbespuiting in de fruitteelt [Winter spraying of fruit]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1315,2 p. Feb.1959. 464.9 N38
Insect control.

51066 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pest survey for the year ending 30th June, 1957, eleventh annual report. Sydney,1958. 49 p. 423.92 N472

51067 NEWCOMER, E. J. Fruit insect control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:119-120. 1958. 81 W273

51068 NISHIDA, T. Pest outbreaks induced by man. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(1):5-6. July 1958. 100 H314

51069 PAINO, B., and OLSEN, C. E. Odor and insect control at an open landfill operation. Pub. Works 90(4): 114-115. Apr.1959. 290.8 M922

51070 PETERS, W., and KEMPER, H. Die Wirkungsweise der Repellents; ein Beitrag zur Sinnesphysiologie der Insekten. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):389-392. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51071 PIEDRA MAGLIOLA, V. El "despunte" o "topping" del algodonero como medida cultural-entomológica en el Valle del Chira. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):11-14. June 1958. 421 R3293

51072 PILLAI, P. R. P. Infestation in cashew kernels. Cashew & Pepper B. 3(5):3-5. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 286.83 C26

51073 POLÁK, J. Increasing the yields of seeds of clovers through the control of insect pests. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(10):222-223. Oct.1958. 60.8 P58

51074 PREBBLE, M. L. Development of forest insect research and control in Canada. J. Forestry 57(4): 255-259. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768

51075 PUZZI, D., and ORLANDO, A. Principal pests of citrus; recommendations for control. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(1):1-20. Ref. Jan.1959. 442.8 B529

51076 RAWLINGS, G. B. Problems of forest entomology in exotic forests in New Zealand. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):241-246. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51077 REED, J. P. Systemic insecticides; a promise for the future. N. J. Agr. 41(1):13-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 275.28 N46

51078 RONEY, J. N., SVOBODA, F. M., and SIEK, T. H. Insect control program, pay-off. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):58-60. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

51079 ROONWAL, M. L. Recent advances in forest entomology in India (1947-1955). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):317-321. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51080 RUDINSKY, J. A. Systemics in the control of forest insects. J. Forestry 57(4):284-286. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768

51081 SALAS, L., and RUPPEL, R. F. Conservación de productos. Agr. Trop. 15(2):93-108. Ref. Feb. 1959. 26 Ag8
Insecticides for pests of stored beans and corn in Colombia.

51082 SALDARRIAGA V., A. Resumenes sobre control de las principales plagas del maiz en Colombia. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:139-143. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628

51083 SANDNER, H. Biological control in Poland. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):471-474. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51084 SCHWENKE, W. Local dependence of parasitic insects and its importance for biological control. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):851-854. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51085 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Is the density of animal populations regulated by mechanisms or by chance? Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):115-122. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Forest pest research.

51086 SIMMONDS, F. J. The control of Cordia macrostachya (Boraginaceae) in Mauritius. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):553-555. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
By insects.

51087 SIMMONDS, F. J. Recent work on biological control in the British West Indies. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):475-478. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51088 SIMMONS, S. W. An international program on the resistance of arthropod disease vectors to insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):197-199. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

51089 SIMON F., J. E. Algunos aspectos del control quimico de los insectos de la papa en la Sierra. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):70-71. June 1958. 421 R3293

51090 SKUHRAVÝ, V. Studium der Entomocönose des Kartoffelfeldes. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.118-120. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

51091 SMALLMAN, B. N. The physiological basis for the mode of action of organophosphorus insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):5-12. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51092 SMITH, C. E., and KUITERT, L. C. Insects and related pests of Camellias. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia Culture, p.225-249. Ref. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64
Includes control.

51093 SMITH, E. H., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. The occurrence of cholinesterase in insect eggs and its role in the ovicidal action of organophosphates. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):29-39. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51094 SMITH, E. H., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. Organophosphate ovicides. Agr. Chem. 14(4):51-52. Apr. 1959. 381 Ag8

51095 SMITH, J. M. Biological control of Klamath weed, Hypericum perforatum L. in British Columbia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):561-565. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
By insects.

51096 SMITH, R. F. New approach to insect control. West. Fruit Grower 13(2):19-20. Feb.1959. 95.8 G762
California.

51097 STEINHAUS, E. A. Stress as a factor in insect disease. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):725-730. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Biological control.

51098 STEKHOVEN, J. H. S. Beiträge der niederländischen Entomologie zu den biologischen und physiologischen Grundlagen der Insektenbekämpfung. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.265-269. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

51099 SZENT-IVANY, J. J. H., and WOMERSLEY, J. S. Some insects of forest trees in New Guinea. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):331-334. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51100 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. Common insect pests and their control: pests of turf. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):271-272. Aug.1958. 23 T182T

51101 THOMPSON, W. R. Biological control in some Commonwealth countries. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):479-482. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51102 TIRELLI, M. The natural enemies of cotton culture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):69-71. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226

51103 TOTHILL, J. D. Some reflections on the causes of insect outbreaks. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):525-531. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Due to environmental changes wrought by man.

51104 TURK, R. D. The skin—parasitic dermatoses. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. V., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, ed.2,rev.,p.437-453. Ref. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Amer. Vet. P.,1959. 41 H79C
Pests.

51105 VASIL'EV, V. P., and LIVSHITS, I. Z. Vrediteli plodovykh kul'tur [Pests of fruit crops]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 391 p. Ref. 423 V442V

51106 VAYSSIERE, P. Les insectes des denrées en magasins. II. Procédés chimiques de destruction: les insecticides. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(1):3-7. Jan. 1959. 383 As7

51107 VAYSSIERE, P. Les insectes des denrées en magasins. III. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(2):105-107. Feb.1959. 383 As7
Grain and flour.

51108 VOÛTE, A. D. On the regulation of insect populations. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):109-114. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Biological control of forest pests.

51109 VRYDAGH, J. M. Les insectes et les cultures. Belg. d'Outremer 287:85-87. Feb.1959. 110 R324

51110 WATANABE, C. Review of biological control of insect pests in Japan. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 515-517. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51111 WEISER, J. Protozoan diseases in insect control. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):681-685. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51112 WELCH, H. E. A review of recent work on nematodes associated with insects with regard to their utilization as biological control agents. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):863-868. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51113 WENE, G. P. What's new in cotton insect control? (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):57-58. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

51114 WILBUR, D. A., and WARREN, L. O. Grain sanitation on Kansas farms. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):29-31. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes insect control.

51115 WILBUR, D. A. Protectants for farm stored grain. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):73-76. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51116 WILLE, J. E. El control biológico de los insectos agrícolas en el Perú. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):519-523. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

51117 WILLIAMS, J. R. A summary of entomological and related problems of sugarcane in Mauritius. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):229-234. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44

51118 WINSTON, J. J. Electronic heat for elimination of internal insect infestation. Macaroni J. 40(12):40, 42. Apr.1959. 298.8 N46
In macaroni products.

51119 WOLCOTT, G. N. The evanescence of perfect biological control. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):511-513. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Puerto Rico.

51120 YUILL, J. S., and ISLER, D. A. Airplane spraying in forest insect control—equipment and techniques. J. Forestry 57(4):263-266. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768

51121 ZACHER, F. Die internationale und interkontinentale Bedeutung des Vorratsschutzes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):33-34. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51122 ZWÖLFER, W. Der Forstschutzdienst gegen Insektenschädlinge in Bayern. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):209-218,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

INSECTICIDES

51123 AWAD, O., RIDLON, S., and KARCZMAR, A. G. Central anticholinesterase and EEG actions of EPN and malathion. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):364. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

51124 BEKKER, P. M. Film with explanation in connection with BHC poisoning as a result of emulsions that break. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(4):299-301. Dec.1958. 41.8 So8
English summary.

51125 BENJAMINI, E., METCALF, R. L., and FUKUTO, T. R. The chemistry and mode of action of the insecticide O,O-diethyl O-p-methylsulfinylphenyl phosphorothionate and its analogues. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1): 94-98. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51126 BENJAMINI, E., METCALF, R. L., and FUKUTO, T. R. Contact and systemic insecticidal properties of O,O-diethyl O-p-methylsulfinylphenyl phosphorothionate and its analogues. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):99-102. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51127 BISSINGER, W. E., and others. Isomer distribution control in benzene hexachloride production. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(4):523-526. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J825
F. C. Dehn, A. J. Kaman, and F. E. Kung, joint authors.

51128 BOWMAN, M. C., BEROZA, M., and ACREE, F. Insect repellent analysis: colorimetric determination of 2-ethyl-1,3-hexanediol. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4): 259-261. Apr.1959. 381 J8223

51129 CASIDA, J. E., and AHMED, M. K. Mechanism of residue loss of Hercules AC-528 components on plant foliage. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):111-116. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51130 COULSON, D. M., CAVANAGH, L. A., and STUART, J. Gas chromatogrphy of pesticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):250-251. Apr.1959. 381 J8223
Insecticides.

51131 FLETCHER, T. E., PRESS, J. M., and WILSON, D. B. Exposure of spray-men to dieldrin in residual spraying. World Health Organ. B. 20(1):15-25. 1959. 449.9 W892B

51132 GATTERDAM, P. E., CASIDA, J. E., and STOUTAMIRE, D. W. Relation of structure to stability, antiesterase activity and toxicity with substituted-vinyl phosphate insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):270-276. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51133 GEORGE, J. L. Effects on fish and wildlife of chemical treatments of large areas. J. Forestry 57 (4):250-254. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768
With DDT.

51134 GIANOTTI, F. S. Frog (Rana esculenta L.) mortality after insecticidal dusting along the banks of Trasimeno Lake. (In Italian.) Riv. de Biol. 50(3):269-278. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 442.8 R52

51135 GREGOIRE, C., COTTELEER, C., and POUPLARD, L. L'essai biologique appliqué à étude des insecticides—synergisme antagonisme. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(8):507-520. Dec.1958. 41.8 An78

51136 HAGLEY, E. A. C., and MORRISON, F. O. The synergistic action of certain chemicals used in combination with DDT. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):175-185. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51137 KARCZMAR, A. G., BLACHUT, K., and RIDLON, S. Interaction of EPN and malathion. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):409. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

51138 LAIRD, M. Biological solutions to problems arising from the use of modern insecticides in the field of public health. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):466. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51139 LEWALLEN, L. L. Toxicity of serval organophosphorus insecticides to Gambusia affinis (Baird and Girard) in laboratory tests. Mosquito News 19(1):1-2. Mar.1959. 421 M85

51140 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P., and SCHULZ, K. R. Breakdown of lindane and aldrin in soils. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):118-124. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51141 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P., and SCHULZ, K. R. Persistence of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as influenced by soil types, rate of application and temperature. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):124-131. Ref. Feb. 1959. 421 J822

51142 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P., and POLIVKA, J. B. Persistence of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in turf soils. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):289-293. Ref. Apr. 1959. 421 J822

51143 MAIER-BODE, H. Uber den DDT-Gehalt menschlichen Fettes. Angew. Chem. 71(5):188-189. Mar.7,1959. 384 Z33
English summary, p. II.

51144 MANDEL'BAUM, IA. A., MEL'NIKOV, N, N., and ZAKS, P. G. From the field of organic insecto-fungicides. XXXVII. Synthesis of certain mixed esters of thio- and dithiophosphoric acids. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(91):283-285. Ref. Jan.1959. 385 Z6

51145 MANSON, G. F., and MILES, J. R. W. Rubber latex paint for separating pesticide deposits on upper and lower surfaces of leaves. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):347-348. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51146 MISKUS, R., TZANAKAKIS, M. E., and SMITH, S. M. Determination of Bayer 19639 residues in agricultural crops by cholinesterase inhibition. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):76-78. Feb.1959. 421 J822
Technique.

51147 MISKUS, R., and HASSAN, S. Preassay activation of Thimet. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):353-355. Apr.1959. 421 J822
For determination.

51148 MOELLER, H. C., and RIDER, J. A. The effects of various organic phosphate insecticides on RBC and plasma cholinesterase in humans. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):424. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

51149 MURPHY, S. D., ANDERSON, R. L., and DUBOIS, K. P. Potentiation of toxicity of malathion by triorthotolyl phosphate. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(3): 483-487. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.9 So1

51150 PILZ, W. Die Bestimmung des Pflanzenschutzmittels Metasystox-i. I. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 164 (2):241-246. Nov.4,1958. 384 Z3

51151 POULSEN, E. On cholinesterase inhibiting alkyl phosphates. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(3):183-206. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 N813
Chiefly on toxicity of insecticides to livestock.

51152 PRESS, J. M. Measurement of adsorption of residual insecticides using flowing chromatography. World Health Organ. B. 20(1):153-162. 1959. 449.9 W892B
Insecticides applied to mud walls.

51153 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Uber den räumlichen Bau von DDT-Analogen mit behinderter freier Drehbarkeit ihrer Molekülkomponenten. Chem. Ber. 92(4):894-899. 1959. 384 B45

51154 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Untersuchungen zur Chemie der Insektizide der Diën-gruppe. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):229-230. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51155 ROBBINS, W. E., and others. Studies with P^{32}-Bayer 21/199 sprayed on cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (2):214-217. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 J822
T. L. Hopkins, D. I. Darrow, and G. W. Eddy, joint authors.
Metabolism, excretion, and tissue distribution.

51156 SMITH, C. N. Common names of insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):361-362. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51157 SRIVASTAVA, A. S., and AWASTHI, G. P. An insecticide from the extract of a plant, Adhatoda vasica Nees, harmless to man. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (2):245-246. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51158 TUIN, W. Responsibility. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:92-96. 12 N38Vg
Insecticide hazards and safeguards.

51159 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. List of pesticides by common, chemical, and/or trade names, prepared and distributed by Food and Drug Administration, U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, July, 1958. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 17(3):15. Mar.1959. 421 Ag8
Chiefly insecticides.

51160 VRBOVSKÝ, L., SELECKÝ, F. V., and ROSIVAL, L. Toxikologische und pharmakologische Studien der Phosphorsäureester-Insecticiden. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 236(1):202-205. 1959. 448.8 Ar2

51161 WOLFE, H. R., and others. Evaluation of the health hazards involved in house-spraying with DDT. World Health Organ. B. 20(1):1-14. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B
K. C. Walker, J. W. Elliott, and W. F. Durham, joint authors.

51162 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Bibliography on pesticides toxicity and accidental poisoning. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 90,9 p. Jan.20, 1959. 423.92 W89

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

51163 ABASTOS GÓMEZ, M. El uso de la abeja melifera (Apis mellifica L.) en la polinización de las plantas cultivadas. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):72-74. June 1958. 421 R3293

51164 ADAM, B. The honeybees of Asia Minor. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:1. 1958. 424.9 In8

51165 ALDROVANDI, C. Wax from old combs. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(11):311-312. Nov.1958. 424.8 Ap372

51166 ALLEN, M. D. The queen bee's attendants; a new aspect of swarm preparation. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:5. 1958. 424.9 In8

51167 ALOXEYENKO, F. M., and BAKAI, S. M. Tests of certain chemicals for braulosis control and observations on the biology of Braula. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:2-4. 1958. 424.9 In8

51168 ANDERSON, L. D., and ATKINS, E. L. Effects of pesticides on bees. Calif. Agr. 12(12):3-4. Dec.1958. 100 C12Cag

51169 ARMITT, J. H. Seed and fruit; the economics of pollination. (Abs.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:7-8. 1958. 424.9 In8
Pollination of clover.

51170 ARTEMOV, N. M. The biological principles of the application of bee venom in medicine. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:9-10. 1958. 424.9 In8

51171 AVETISYAN, G. A. On certain problems about evolution, geographical distribution, protection and utilization of honeybee species and races. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:11-12. 1958. 424.9 In8

51172 BAILEY, L. The bacteriology of European foul brood disease of the honeybee. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:13. 1958. 424.9 In8
Achromobacter eurydice and Bacillus pluton as causal organisms.

51173 BAILEY, L. Recent research on the natural history of European foul brood disease. Bee World 40 (3):66-70. Ref. Mar.1959. 424.8 B399
Caused by Streptococcus pluton.

51174 BARKER, S. A., FOSTER, A. B., and LAMB, D. C. Identification of 10-hydroxy-Δ^2-decenoic acid in royal jelly. Nature [London] 183(4666):996-997. Apr.4, 1959. 472 N21

51175 BARNES, R. H. Bee disease legislation in England and Wales. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:15. 1958. 424.9 In8
American and European foulbrood.

51176 BAYLOR, E. R., and KENNEDY, D. Evidence against a polarizing analyzer in the [honey] bee eye. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):411. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51177 BAYLOR, E. R., and SMITH, F. E. Extraocular polarization analysis in the honey bee. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):411-412. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51178 BEN-NERIA, A. The Italian-bee introduction. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):426-427. Jan.1959. 26 H27

51179 BEN-NERIA, A. Result of introduction of the Italian bee during the first ten years of Israel's statehood. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:18-19. 1958. 424.9 In8
By distribution of ripe queen cells.

51180 BERGLUND, H. Can we solve the pollination problems? (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 58(2):50-52. Feb. 1959. 424.8 B54

51181 BEYE, F., KAESER, W., and BUCHNER, R. Zur Wirkung von Aktivsubstanzen verschiedener Insektizide auf Bienen. I. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(3):41-43. Mar. 1959. 421 An9

51182 BLANARÉ, Z. Price of nosema-diagnosing tests. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):569. Feb.1959. 26 H27

51183 BLUM, R. Bees and honey in the Bible. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:20-21. 1958. 424.9 In8

51184 BOEGLER, F. The effect of royal jelly on the hematopoiesis and on the reticulo-endothelial system. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:22-23. 1958. 424.9 In8

51185 BOIKO, A. K. Senotainiosis of bees. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:24-25. 1958. 424.9 In8
Caused by Senotainia tricuspis.

51186 BOUCHARDEAU, C. Plant pollination and beekeeping. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:26. 1958. 424.9 In8

51187 BRAINES, I. N. Anti-oxidation property of "queen's substance." Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:27-28. 1958. 424.9 In8

51188 BREVIGLIERI, N. Research on pollination of apples and pears. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):588-598. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22
Importance of Apis mellifera.

51189 BRIZARD, A. Antibiotics in the fight against bee diseases. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:29-30. 1958. 424.9 In8

51190 BUNCH, F. Q. Using the Soil Bank, Starline two-queen system for enormous honey yields. Amer. Bee J. 99(4):133-134. Apr.1959. 424.8 Am3
Beekeeper gives clover seeds to farmers to plant in waste lands.

51191 BURCH, D. V. Observations concerning the role of scent as a guide to nectar for honeybees on flowers. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:31. 1958. 424.9 In8

51192 CHAUVIN, R. Royal jelly—its collection and its therapeutic role. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1057. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51193 CMEJLA, H. E., and others. Fumagillin in the control of Nosema disease in the honey bee. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:33. 1958. 424.9 In8
C. A. Herrick, C. L. Farrar, and G. F. Otto, joint authors.

51194 COTTELEER, C., BRUEL-DORMAL, S. VAN DEN, and GREGOIRE, C. Pulvérisations insecticides et mortalité des abeilles. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(8):521-522. Dec.1958. 41.8 An78

51195 DARCHEN, R. Les constructions sociales chez Apis mellifica. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):529-538. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Honeycombs.

51196 DOONAN, T. Spring management by a sideliner. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(4):210-213. Apr.1959. 424.8 G47

51197 DUNHAM, W. E. Maintenance of a "work table level" when uncapping combs of honey. Amer. Bee J. 99(4):135-137. Apr.1959. 424.8 Am3

51198 DUPRAW, E. J. Supporting evidence for nuclear transplant using eggs of the honey bee. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):429-430. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51199 ECKERT, J. E. Information required to evaluate bee losses from insecticides. Amer. Bee J. 99 (4):146-147,159. Apr.1959. 424.8 Am3

51200 EDMUNDS, J. W. Alberta bound. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(4):214-217. Apr.1959. 424.8 G47
Hauling package bees from California by truck.

51201 FEUEREISL, R., and KRAUS, P. Tubercolostatic features of propolis. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:39. 1958. 424.9 In8

51202 FLANDERS, S. E. Embryonic starvation, an explanation of the defective honey bee egg. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):166-167. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51203 FORSTER, I. W. Concrete bottom boards for beehives. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):291-292. Mar.16, 1959. 23 N48J

51204 FRASER, H. M. The debt beekeeping owes to Italy and the Italians. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:41-42. 1958. 424.9 In8

51205 FREUDENSTEIN, H. The influence of pollen nutrition and other factors on the development and secretion of wax glands and observations at the fat body of the honeybee. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:43. 1958. 424.9 In8

51206 FYG, W. Normal and abnormal development in the honeybee. Bee World 40(3):57-66. (Cont.) Mar. 1959. 424.8 B399

51207 GAUTRELET, M. Summary of the research carried out on the antibiotic properties of royal jelly. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:45. 1958. 424.9 In8

51208 GIMENO N., F., and VALERI, H. Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre las propiedades de la jalea real. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 16(1/4):96-99. Jan./Dec.1957. 41.8 R3293

51209 GLUSHKOV, N. M. Beekeeping in the U.S.S.R. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:46-48. 1958. 424.9 In8

51210 GOCHNAUER, T. A. The use of bacteriophages in the analysis of the foulbrood diseases. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1091-1096. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51211 GOLDSMITH, T. H. Observations on the sensitivity of the honeybee to near ultraviolet light. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):443. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51212 GONTARSKI, H. Larval food and the birth of honeybee queens. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:49. 1958. 424.9 In8

51213 GUILHON, J. Fluorine and beekeeping. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:50-51. 1958. 424.9 In8

51214 HAMBLETON, J. I. The control of American foul brood in the United States. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:52. 1958. 424.9 In8

51215 HAMBLETON, J. I. The utilization of honeybees as pollinators in the United States. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:53. 1958. 424.9 In8

51216 HAMMER, O. Future objectives for the cooperation between seed growers and apiculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 42(2):13-15. Jan.15,1959. 61.8 D23

51217 HANSEN, J. Honeydew honey. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(3):40-42. (Cont.) Mar.20,1959. 424.8 T43
Feed for bees.

51218 HARPAZ, I. Apicultural research in Israel during the first ten years of her statehood (1948-1958). Amer. Bee J. 99(4):148-149. Ref. Apr.1959. 424.8 Am3

51219 HAYDAK, M. H. Pollen substitutes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1053-1056. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51220 HAYDAK, M. H. Pollen substitutes--still a controversy? Amer. Bee J. 99(4):131-132. Apr.1959. 424.8 Am3

51221 HITCHCOCK, J. D. Comparative susceptibility of larvae of different stocks of honey bees to American foulbrood when reared by the same nurse bees. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1097-1103. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51222 INTERNATIONAL BEEKEEPING CONGRESS. 17, ROME, 1958. Papers and statements; summaries. Rome,1958. 131 p. 424.9 In8

51223 ISTOMINA-TSVOTKOVA, K. P. Contribution to the study of trophyc relations in adult worker bees. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:55-56. 1958. 424.9 In8
Exchange of food.

51224 JACHIMOVICZ, T. Chemical methods for the detection of insecticides in bees. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:57. 1958. 424.9 In8

51225 JAMIESON, C. A., and AUSTIN, G. H. Preference of honeybees for sugar solutions. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1059-1062. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51226 JEAN-PROST, P. Summary of the observations made on the queen's mating flight. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:58. 1958. 424.9 In8

51227 JONES, L. G. Recent studies on the role of honeybees in the cross-pollination of small seeded legume crops. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):967-970. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
California.

51228 KAESER, W. Acarine disease. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:59-60. 1958. 424.9 In8

51229 KATZNELSON, H. Observations on the causal agents of American and European foulbrood and their control with antibiotics. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 1105-1108. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51230 KELLOGG, C. R. Bees and beehives in Mexico. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17: 61. 1958. 424.9 In8
Apis mellifera and Meliponidae.

51231 KIERULF, B. Placement of migratory beehives. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(3):51-53. Mar. 1959. 424.8 B53

51232 KILLION, C. E. Package bees for comb honey. Amer. Bee J. 99(4):138-139. Apr.1959. 424.8 Am3

51233 KIRKOR, S. Stages of acarine disease in Poland and different treatments. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:62. 1958. 424.9 In8

51234 KNIERIM, J. A., and DUNHAM, W. E. Red clover pollination. (Sum.) Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(4):234-235. Apr.1959. 424.8 G47

51235 KOCH, H. Acarine disease in our country since 1955. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bieenbond. Maandbl. 50(2):52-57,maps. Mar.1959. 424.8 V84

51236 KONONENKO, L. F. Bee venom preparation "melassin" as a remedy and disease-preventing agent. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:63-64. 1958. 424.9 In8

51237 LAERE, O. VAN, and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. A method for mass production of honeybee queens. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:124. 1958. 424.9 In8

51238 LAERE, O. VAN, and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Observations on the reproductive diapause in the honeybee queen. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:125. 1958. 424.9 In8

51239 LAERE, O. VAN. Royal jelly. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bieenbond. Maandbl. 50(1):19-23. Jan./Feb.1959. 424.8 V84

51240 LAIDLAW, H. H. Organization and operation of a bee breeding program. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1067-1078. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51241 LANDERKIN, G. B., and KATZNELSON, H. Organisms associated with septicemia in the honeybee, Apis mellifera. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(2):169-172. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 C162

51242 LAVIE, P. Antibiotics in bees and in beehive products. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:67-68. 1958. 424.9 In8

51243 LAVIE, P., and PAIN, J. Les rapports entre la substance antibiotique des reines et des ouvrières d'abeilles, le développement ovarien et l'ectohormone. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(10):1587-1589. Mar.9, 1959. 505 P21

51244 LEVIN, M. D. A comparison of the dispersion patterns of young foragers and old field bees when moved into a new area. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:98-99. 1958. 60.9 AL2

51245 LINDAUER, M. New results and problems of the physiology of bee senses. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:69. 1958. 424.9 In8

51246 LISKA, J. Allergy for bee protein. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:70-71. 1958. 424.9 In8

51247 LOBASHEV, M. E. Research on the honeybees behaviour by the method of conditioned reflexes. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:72-73. 1958. 424.9 In8

51248 LŪKES, J. The application of the theory of the aero-technical conditions of the hive suggests the adoption of aluminum hives. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:74. 1958. 424.9 In8

51249 LUTZ, J. Von der Bekämpfung der Nosema. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(3):111-114. Mar.1959. 424.8 Sch9

51250 MALY, E. Rearing of queens from one-day eggs. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17: 75. 1958. 424.9 In8

51251 MARKOV, I., and ROMANCHUK, I. Pollination of cucumbers by honeybees. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):53-54. Feb. 20 Se492

51252 MARTIRANO, G. A good beginning to follow: The first international review of documentary films on apiculture. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(11):306-308. Nov.1958. 424.8 Ap372

51253 MATUKA, S. The importance of larval food in American foul brood aetiology. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:76-77. 1958. 424.9 In8

51254 MAURIZIO, A. Substances in the honeybee body which prevent germination of pollen. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:78-79. 1958. 424.9 In8

51255 MEYER, E. DE. Yeast as a stimulation means. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bieenbond. Maandbl. 50(1): 7-8. Jan./Feb.1959. 424.8 V84
For bees.

51256 MEYERHOFF, G. Beobachtungen zur Photoreaktion der Honigbiene Apis mellifica L. (Hym. Apidae). In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.208-210. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

51257 MEYERHOFF, G. The effect of the sprinkling and spraying method on the honeybee. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:80. 1958. 424.9 In8

51258 MICHAEL, A. S. Antibiotics in the control of bee diseases. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:81. 1958. 424.9 In8

51259 MILOJEVIC, B. D. Group effect in the honeybee. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:82-83. 1958. 424.9 In8
Influence on the ovarian development

51260 MILUM, V. G. The significance of some honeybee dances. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1085-1088. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51261 MORELLINI, M., and AVEGNO, P. Bactericidal activity of royal jelly. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:84. 1958. 424.9 In8

51262 MORSE, R. A. The pollination of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus L.) in New York State. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):951-953. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
By Apis mellifera.

51263 MÜNNICH, K. The application of electric energy with a view to increasing the production of bee colonies. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:85-86. 1958. 424.9 In8
For heating beehives.

51264 NEWELL, P. C. Controlled pollination. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(4):206-208. Apr.1959. 424.8 G47

51265 NILSSON, J. Notes on the clover field. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 58(2):44-49. Feb.1959. 424.8 B54
Pollination by bees.

51266 OKADA, I., SAKAI, T., and OBATA, H. On the habits of the Japanese honeybee [Apis indica japonica]. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:87. 1958. 424.9 In8

51267 PANKIW, P., and JAMIESON, C. A. Studies on the manifestation, control and prevention of European foulbrood disease in package bee colonies. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1109-1112. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51268 PATEL, N. G., and GOCHNAUER, T. A. Separation of two proteolytic enzymes from honeybee larvae infected by Bacillus larvae. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:118-119. 1958. 448.39 So12A

51269 PAVLIK, I. An experimental treatment of bronchial asthma with royal jelly. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:88. 1958. 424.9 In8

51270 PERUSIC, A. Forest and beekeeping. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:92-93. 1958. 424.9 In8

51271 PIANA, G. P. Queen bee rearing and royal jelly production problems. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:94. 1958. 424.9 In8

51272 POGGIOLI, A. Clinical and therapeutical applications of royal jelly after some four years of experiences in Italy. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:95. 1958. 424.9 In8

51273 POLTEV, V. I. Serological diagnosis of the European and American foul broods. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:96. 1958. 424.9 In8

51274 RASHAD, S. EL-D., and PARKER, R. L. Major pollen sources in the Manhattan, Kansas, area and the influence of weather factors upon pollen collection by honeybees. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1037-1046. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51275 RIHAR, J. Biometrical research on bees in Yugoslavia. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:99. 1958. 424.9 In8

51276 ROBERTS, D. Combined cappings, comb, and honey melter. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):187,189-190. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

51277 RØNNING, E. Apiculture in Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(2):29-30. Feb.1959. 424.8 B53

51278 ROOT, A. I. The ABC and XYZ of bee culture; an encyclopedia pertaining to scientific and practical culture of bees. Ed. 3. Medina,Ohio,1959. 703 p. 424 R67A

51279 ROSOV, S. A., and SCREBTSOVA, N. D. Honeybees and selective plant pollination. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:100-101. 1958. 424.9 In8

51280 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C. Progress and problems in the analyses of gynandromorphic honey bees. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):867-873. Ref. 1956,pub 1958. 422 C76P

51281 ROTTER, E. The colour of the scutellum is to be considered as a characteristic strictly connected with the race? Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17: 103. 1958. 424.9 In8

51282 ROTTER, E. My point of view about the continuous appearance and spreading of the Bacillus larvae. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17: 102. 1958. 424.9 In8

51283 RUTTNER, F. A genital sensory organ of the drone. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:104. 1958. 424.9 In8

51284 SADEH, D. Beehives in Italy. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):568-569. Feb.1959. 26 H27

51285 SATIJA, R. C. A histological study of the brain and thoracic nerve cord of Apis mellifera with special reference to the descending nervous pathways. Panjab U. Res. B. 139:49-65. Ref. 1958. 513 Ea72

51286 SHAEFER, H. A. Henry Shaefer and wife visit France; beekeepers in France harvest more than just honey and wax from their bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87 (4):201-205. Apr.1959. 424.8 G47

51287 SHCHERBINA, P. S. Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]. Ed. 3. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 622 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dlîa Podgotovki Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Kadrov Massovoĭ Kvalifikatsii). 424 Sh22

51288 SKROBAL, D. Experiments of mass treatment of acarine disease with BEF. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:110-111. 1958. 424.9 In8

51289 SMITH, M. V. The use of fluorescent markers as an aid in studying the foraging behaviour of honeybees. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1063. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51290 STEJSKAL, M. Correlations between bee diseases and atmospheric conditions in Venezuela. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:112. 1958. 424.9 In8

51291 STEWART, L. R. The nucleus in everyday beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 99(4):140-141. Apr.1959. 424.8 Am3

51292 STUTE, K. Methods of determining insecticides in dead bees. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 1047-1051. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51293 SVOBODA, J. Poisoning of bees from industrial plant exhalation. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:113-114. 1958. 424.9 In8

51294 TANGEN, O. Is the model beehive ready for revision? (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 74(13):224-227. Dec.1958. 424.8 B53

51295 TARANOV, D. F. Fundamental laws governing wax secretion by a honeybee colony. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:115-116. 1958. 424.9 In8

51296 TEMNOV, V. A. Composition and toxicity of honeydew. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:117-118. 1958. 424.9 In8

51297 TOKUDA, Y. Shin yōhō [New book of bee-culture]. Tokyo,Sangyo tosho,1958. 325 p. 424 T57

51298 TOMASEC, I. On the control of nosema disease in bees. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:119. 1958. 424.9 In8

51299 TOMŠIK, B. A faster evaluation of the breeding value of bee families. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 31(12):1551-1558. Dec.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

51300 TOMSIK, B. Ventilated winter rest of bee colonies. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:120. 1958. 424.9 In8

51301 TØRHAUG, K. Reflections on apiculture in Trondelag in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 74(13): 228-230. Dec.1958. 424.8 B53

51302 TOWNSEND, G. F. The treatment of honeybee allergies. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:121. 1958. 424.9 In8

51303 TRYASKO, V. V. Instrumental insemination of honeybee queens and its utilisation in the study of hereditarial characters in intervarietal cross-breeding. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:122-123. 1958. 424.9 In8

51304 UKKELBERG, B. Beehives made of foam plastics. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(2):22-27. Feb. 1959. 424.8 B53

51305 UKKELBERG, B. The control stations for apiculture in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(3):41-47. Mar.1959. 424.8 B53

51306 VLATKOVIC, B., and KULINCEVIC, J. Notes on morphological studies carried out on bees in southern Serbia. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17: 126-127. 1958. 424.9 In8

51307 VOGELSANG, E. G., and RODIL C., T. Acariosis de las abejas (Apis mellifica) por "Acarapis woodi" Rennie. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 16(1/4):79-80. Jan./Dec.1957. 41.8 R3293

51308 WALLREBENSTEIN, W. My contribution to the multiple queens system. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:128-129. 1958. 424.9 In8

51309 WEAVER, N. Rearing honeybee larvae in the laboratory. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1031-1036. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
On royal jelly to determine caste differentiation.

51310 WEIDE, W. Some notes about reactions of honeybees to electric voltage. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:130. 1958. 424.9 In8

51311 WOYKE, J. The causes of the repeated mating flights of queens. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:131. 1958. 424.9 In8

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

51312 ANDERSON, N. H., and MORGAN, C. V. G. The role of Typhlodromus spp. (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) in British Columbia apple orchards. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):659-665. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51313 AYERS, E. L. Erinose. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:15-17. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66
Lychee infested with Aceria litchii.

51314 BEER, R. E. A new species of Steneotarsonemus and additional information on the plant-feeding habits of Steneotarsonemus furcatus De Leon (Acarina). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(3/4):153-159. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 N48J

51315 BERKER, J. Die natürlichen Feinde der Tetranychiden. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(2):115-172. Ref. Oct. 1958. 421 Z36
English summary.

51316 BIBBY, F. F., and TUTTLE, D. M. Notes on phytophagous and predatory mites of Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):186-190. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51317 BRENNAN, J. M., and LOOMIS, R. B. A review of the reptile chiggers, genus Fonsecia (Acarina, Trombiculidae), with descriptions of two new American species. J. Parasitol. 45(1):53-64. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 J824

51318 BRITZ, L. Ein interessanter Ixodes-Fund (Acarina, Ixodidae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(6):107-108. Dec.15,1958. 420 D482

51319 BURGDORFER, W., and EKLUND, C. M. Studies on the ecology of Colorado tick fever virus in western Montana. Amer. J. Hyg. 69(2):127-137. Mar.1959. 449.8 Am3
Includes study of the vector, Dermacentor andersoni.

51320 BUTANI, D. K. Sugarcane mites—a review. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(2):99-107. Ref. Feb. 1959. 513 In25B

51321 CAMIN, J. H., BOURDEAU, F. G., and CLARK, G. M. Leg segmentation in the Acarina and other Arachnida. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):875. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

51322 CAMIN, J. H., CLARK, G. M., and BOURDEAU, F. G. The palpal "tined seta" in the Mesostigmata, a homologue of the palpal claw in the Onychopalpida (Acarina). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):903-908. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51323 CANTORE, G. P. Contribution to the study of the pharmacological action of venom of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Rossi. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parasitol. 19 (2):158-160. Ref. Apr.1958. 436.8 R52

51324 CEUCA, T. Neue Höhlenpolydesmiden aus Rumänien. Zool. Anz. 162(1/2):56-61. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 Z7
In Brachydesmus and Polydesmus.

51325 CHANT, D. A. On the ecology of typhlodromid mites in southeastern England. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):649-658. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Typhlodromus tiliae in orchards.

51326 CHICKERING, A. M. The genus Tetragnatha (Araneae, Argiopidae) in Michigan. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 119(9):475-499. Ref. Feb.1959. 500 H26B
Includes n. sp.

51327 CLANCY, D. W., and MCALISTER, H. J. Effects of spray practices on apple mites and their predators in West Virginia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 597-601. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51328 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnidae, 32. The fauna of sand-dunes. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1136):24. Jan.1959. 421 En86

51329 COLLYER, E., and MASSEE, A. M. Some predators of phytophagous mites, and their occurrence, in southeastern England. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (4):623-626. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Predators of Panonychus ulmi chiefly.

51330 COOREMAN, J. Description de Tarsonemus bachmaieri n. sp. (Tarsonemidae) et note sur Eupalopsellus ölandicus Sellnick (Eupalopsellidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(24),8 p. July 1958. 504 B835B

51331 COOREMAN, J. Notes et observations sur les acariens. VII. Photia graeca n. sp. (Acaridiae, Canestriniidae) et Lorryia formosa n. sp. (Stomatostigmata, Tydeidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(8),10 p. Feb.1958. 504 B835B

51332 DEAN, H. A. Seasonal distribution of mites on Texas grapefruit. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):228-232. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51333 DEBACH, P., LANDI, J., and JEPPSON, L. Integrating chemical control of mites with biological control of red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. Calif. Citrog. 44: (6):205-209. Apr.6,1959. 80 C125
Aphytis spp.

51334 DE LEON, D. A new genus of mites occurring in Florida and Mexico (Acarina: Caligonellidae). Fla. Ent. 42(1):17-19. Mar.1959. 420 F662
Xenocaligonellidus n.g.

51335 DE LEON, D. Two new Typhlodromus from Florida. (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(4):105-108. Apr.1959. 421 En88

51336 DENIS, J. Quelques micro-araignées de Belgique. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(29),14 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 504 B835B

51337 DEROUET, L., and DRESCO, E. Présence de Liobunum rotundum (Latr.) dans les grottes de Recloses (S.-Et-M.) (Opiliones). Entomologiste 14(4):83-84. Oct. 1958. 421 En814

51338 DOLLFUS, R. P. Porocéphales d'un chiroptère frugivore de Bamako-sur-Niger (Soudan Français). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(6):517-521. Nov.1958. 410.9 P213

51339 DOMROW, R. New and little known Australasian Laelaptidae (Acarina.) Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(385):352-366. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 514 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Trichosurolaelaps and Laelaps; and Bewsiella n. g.

51340 DROZDZ, J. Penetration of Ixodes ricinus (L.) under the skin of the host. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 6(18):383-385. June 15,1958. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.
In a fox.

51341 DYAL, S. A new genus [Silvalicus] of the spiders of the family Sparassidae. Panjab U. Res. B. 134: 561-566. Dec.1957. 513 Ea72

51342 DZHOLOVA, N. G., and GOVORINA, G. A. On controlling the spider mite. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):35. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13
Tetranychus telarius on cucumbers.

51343 EASTEAL, P. R. U. Some notes on scarlet mites and longer pruning cycles. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(2):129-131. June 1958. 68.18 C33
Control.

51344 EDNEY, E. B. The micro-climate in which woodlice live. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):709-712. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Isopods.

51345 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. New ideas on the genus Bryobia (Acari, Tetranychidae) Notulae ad Tetranychidas. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):927-929. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51346 FILIPPONI, A., and ILARDI, A. On the validity of three species of the Berlese subgenus Macrocheles (Acarina, Mesostigmata). (In Italian.) Riv. di Parasitol. 19(2):117-130. Ref. Apr.1958. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Species in Holostaspis.

51347 FLESCHNER, C. A. Field approach to population studies of tetranychid mites on citrus and avocado in California. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):669-674. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51348 FLESCHNER, C. A. Natural enemies of tetranychid mites on citrus and avocado in southern California. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):627-631. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51349 FLIERMAN, J. Control of Panonychus ulmi. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(37):1075. Mar.12,1959. 80 G89

51350 FOSCHI, S. Pear leaf blister mite [Eriophyes pyri]. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.13,5 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

51351 FOSCHI, S. Red spider of fruit trees. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.2,6 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56
Paratetranychus pilosus.

51352 FOSCHI, S. Red spider of grapes. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.10,5 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1958. 464 G56
Tetranychus telarius.

51353 FRITSCH, W. Die Milbengattung Syringophilus Heller 1880 (Subordo Trombidiformes, Fam. Myobiidae Megnin 1877). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 86(3):227-244. Oct.30,1958. 410 Z751S

51354 FULLMER, O. H., KURTZ, E. A., and CASSIL, C. C. A new material for the control of the pear leaf blister mite [Eriophyes pyri]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):183-185. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Phostex.

51355 GEOFFRION, R. L'acariose de la vigne au printemps 1958. Phytoma 11(105):26. Feb.1959. 464.8 P563
Caused by Phyllocoptes vitis and Epitrimerus vitis.

51356 GIFFORD, D. A sarcoptiform mite [Hemisarcoptes malus] apparently new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1136):1. Jan.1959. 421 En86
Found feeding on Chionaspis salicis.

51357 GONZALEZ BACHINI, J. E. Enemigos naturales y control químico del acaro de la "verruga" del algodonero, Eriophyes gossypii Banks (Acarina, Eriophyidae). Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):43-46. June 1958. 421 R3293

51358 HAZELTINE, W. Chemical resistance of the brown dog tick [Rhipicephalus sanguineus]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):332-333. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51359 HENNEBERRY, T. J., SMITH, F. F., and TAYLOR, E. A. Control of two-spotted spider mites [Tetranychus telarius] with Chlorbenside, ovex, and Tedion. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):342-343. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51360 HOFF, C. C. The ecology and distribution of the pseudoscorpions of north-central New Mexico. N. Mex. U. P. Biol. 8,68 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 442.9 N46

51361 HOYT, S. C. Spider mite control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:127. 1958. 81 W273
Apple pest.

51362 KEETON, W. T. A taxonomic study of the milliped family Spirobolidae (Diplopoda: Spirobolida). Diss. Abs. 19(9):2412. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

51363 KEKENBOSCH, J. Note sur quelques araignées de la Baraque-Fraiture. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(35),8 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 504 B835B

51364 KEKENBOSCH, J. Notes sur les araignées de la faune de Belgique. III. Clubionidae. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(26),12 p. Sept.1958. 504 B835B

51365 KRAEMER, P., and FURMAN, D. P. Systemic activity of sevin in control of Ornithonyssus sylviarum (C. & F.). J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):170-171. Feb.1959. 421 J822
Poultry pest.

51366 KUENEN, D. J., and POST, A. Influence of treatments on predators and other limiting factors of Metatetranychus ulmi (Koch). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):611-615. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes toxicity of insecticides to beneficial insects.

51367 KULLMANN, E. Beobachtung des Netzbaues und Beiträge zur Biologie von Cyrtophora citricola Forskal (Araneae, Araneidae) (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Phylogenie der Radnetzspinnen). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 86(3):181-216. Ref. Oct.30,1958. 410 Z751S

51368 LANG, J. Myriapoda in the nature reserve "Velký a Malý Tisý." (In Czech.) Ochrana Přírody 14 (1):1-4. Feb.1959. 279.8 Oc32
English summary.

51369 LEVI, H. W. The spider genus Latrodectus (Araneae, Theridiidae). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 78 (1):7-43,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 440.9 Am33
Includes L. dahli n.sp.

51370 LIU, C. S. Two Myobia mites from Inner Mongolia. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):369-370. Oct.1958. 421 K96
Radfordia ensifera Poppe and R. lemnina Koch.

51371 LORD, F. T., HERBERT, H. J., and MACPHEE, A. W. The natural control of phytophagous mites on apple trees in Nova Scotia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 617-622. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51372 LOUREIRO, M. C. Scorpions of Minas Gerais. I. Contribution to the habitat of Tityus trivittatus, Kraepelin, 1898. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59): 360-365,map. July/Dec.1958. 9.2 C332
English summary.

51373 MARZKE, F. O., and DICKE, R. J. Laboratory evaluations of various residual sprays for the control of cheese mites. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):237-240. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Storage pests, chiefly Acarus siro and Tyrophagus spp.

51374 MATHYS, G. L'acariose ou court-noué parasitaire de la vigne (Phyllocoptes vitis Nal.). Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(2):21-23. Feb.1959. 17 J82A

51375 MATHYS, G. The control of phytophagous mites in Swiss vineyards by Typhlodromus species. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):607-610. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51376 MATHYS, G., and TENCALLA, Y. L'identification par les praticiens des principaux acariens nuisibles aux arbres fruitiers et à la vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(3):30-32. Mar. 1959. 17 J82A

51377 MATIC, Z. Ein neuer Höhlenlithobiide aus dem Banat. Zool. Anz. 162(1/2):52-55. Jan.1959. 410 Z7
In Lithobius.

51378 MIHELČIČ, F. Contribución al conocimiento de los oribatídos higrófilos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 17(11):853-889. Nov.1958. 506 Sp12

51379 MIHELČIČ, F. Prostigmata Südeuropas (Spanien). EOS 34(3):269-290. Oct.15,1958. 421 Eo7
Includes n.spp. in Cyta, Bdella, Labidostoma, Ereynetes, Erythraeus, Leptus, Balaustium, Smaris, Enemothtrombium, [i.e. Enemothrombium] and Zercon.

51380 MIHELCIC, F. Sobre las comunidades animales de los suelos de España central (Acari, Oribatei). An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Vet. 17(9/10):765-783. Sept./Oct.1958. 506 Sp12

51381 MINTON, S. Venomous animals, spiders, and insects. 4. Spiders. Pest Control 27(4):30. Apr.1959. 449.8 Ex8

51382 MITCHELL, R. The evolution of exoskeletons and mite phylogeny. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 863-865. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51383 MUMA, M. H. Predators and parasites of citrus mites in Florida. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (4):633-647. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51384 MUNGER, F., GILMORE, J. E., and DAVIS, W. S. A disease of citrus red mites [Panonychus citri]. Calif. Citrog. 44(6):190,216. Apr.6,1959. 80 C125

51385 NAKANA, P. Natural history and distribution of water mites, genus Unionicola, in Anodonta grandis Say, Lampsilis siliquoidea (Barnes), and Ligumia nasuta (Say). (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(2):8. Oct.1958. 500 AL12

51386 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Pests of the grape vine; the vine-leaf blister mite (Eriophyes vitis). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 44,ed.2,6 p. Sept.1,1958. 423.92 N47

51387 PALMÉN, E. The role of European species in the Newfoundland fauna of chilopods, diplopods and terrestrial isopods. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 899-902,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51388 PETERSON, C. J., and RAEDER, J. M. Aceria tulipae K. found for the first time in Idaho. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):423. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Vector of wheat streak mosaic.

51389 PUTMAN, W. L., and HERNE, D. C. Natural control of phytophagous mites (Tetranychidae and Eriophyidae) in Ontario peach orchards. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):667-673. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51390 RANAWEERA, D. J. W. Acaricidal trials against the scarlet mite, Brevipalpus australis Tucker, on tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(2):125-128. June 1958. 68.18 C33

51391 RINGUELET, R. A. Biogeografia de los aracnidos argentinos del orden Opiliones. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Cien. Exact. y Nat. Contrib. Cient. Ser. Zool. 1(1),33 p. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B863

51392 RODRIGUEZ, J. L., and RIEHL, L. A. Spot treatments with malathion dust for control of the northern fowl mite [Ornithonyssus sylviarum] on hens in individual wire cages. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):13-14. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51393 ROZEBOOM, L. E., and BURGDORFER, W. Development of Colorado tick fever virus in the Rocky Mountain wood tick, Dermacentor andersoni. Amer. J. Hyg. 69(2):138-145. Mar.1959. 449.8 Am3

51394 SALGUES, R. Le basiliquage des bourgeons foliaires et floraux de quelques labiées par Eriophyes thomasi Nalepa et Eriophyes menthae Molliard. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 5(3):283-296. Mar.14,1959. 64.8 M41

51395 SALPETER, M., and WALCOTT, C. The anatomy of the vibration receptor of the spider. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):501. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51396 SCHMIDT, G. Die Wasserspinne [Argyroneta aquatica] und ihr Lebensraum. Orion 14(3):212-221. Mar.1959. 474 Or4

51397 SENGBUSCH, H. G. The development of Nanhermannia nana (Nicolet), (Acarina, Oribatei); life history studies of Oribatei. II. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):504. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51398 SHIMOIZUMI, M. Effects of the removal of sinus gland upon the ovarian growth in the land isopod, Metoponorthus pruinosus. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(11):355-361. Ref. Nov.1958. 410.9 T57
English summary.

51399 SHULOV, A. Observations on the mating habits of two scorpions, Leiurus quinquestriatus H. et E. and Buthotus judaicus E.S. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 877-880. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51400 SOENEN, A., and VANWETSWINKEL, G. Avis spécial concernant l'erinose [Eriophyes ribis] du groseillier à cassis. Fruit Belge 27(209):10-12. Jan.1959. 80 F9493

51401 SOENEN, A., VANWETSWINKEL, G., and PATERNOTTE, F. Biological notes and control of the black currant gall mite Eriophyes ribis Nal. on black currants. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7 (1):3-25. Ref. Mar.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

51402 SPENCER, H., and SELHIME, A. G. Experiments with Kelthane for the control of citrus red mites [Panonychus citri]. Citrus Mag. 21(8):22-23. Apr.1959. 80 C498

51403 STAPLES, R., and ALLINGTON, W. B. The efficiency of sticky traps in sampling epidemic populations of the eriophyid mite Aceria tulipae (K.), vector of wheat streak mosaic virus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2): 159-164. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51404 STRANDTMANN, R. W. Host specificity of bird nasal mites (Rhinonyssidae) is a function of the gregariousness of the host. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):909-911. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51405 SWIRSKI, E. and AMITAI, S. Contribution to the biology of the citrus rust mite (Phyllocoptruta oleivora Ashm.). A. Isr. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4): 189-207. Ref. Aug.1958. 107 J552

51406 TAPPAN, W. B. Mite control in redworm beds. Fla. Ent. 42(1):31-34. Mar.1959. 420 F662
Earthworms.

51407 TREAT, A. E. Social organization in the moth ear mite (Myrmonyssus phalaenodectes). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):475-480. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51408 VANDEL, A. Protracheoniscus pierrei Vandel n'est pas un porcellionide quinquétrachéate mais un oniscidé (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(6):513-516. Nov.1958. 410.9 P213
P. pierrei transferred to Mauritaniscus n.g.

51409 VRIE, M. VAN DE, and FLUITER, H. J. DE. Some observations on the effect of insecticides and acaricides on the population of the European red spider mite (Metatetranychus ulmi Koch) and its principal predators in commercial orchards in the Netherlands. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):603-606. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51410 WALCOTT, C., and VAN DER KLOOT, W. G. The vibration receptors of spiders. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):515. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51411 WHITE, A. R. Infestation of slug mite (Riccardoella limacum (Schranck) on various species of slugs. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1136):14-15. Jan.1959. 421 En86

51412 WHITEHEAD, W. F., and REMPEL, J. G. The musculature of the black widow spider, Latrodectus mactans (Fabricius) (Araneae: Theridiidae). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):561. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51413 WIEBES, J. T. A gynandromorphous specimen of Trochosa terricola Thorell (Araneae, Lycosidae). Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 62(1):84-89. 1959. 442.9 Am8

51414 WILSON, N. S. Eight new species of eriophyid mites. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):141-149. Mar.1959. 420 En82
In Aceria, Paraphytoptus, and Eriophyes.

51415 WOMERSLEY, H. Notes on the Haemolaelaps marsupialis Berl. complex, with the description of a new species of the genus (Acarina, Laelaptidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(385):297-302. 1957,pub.1958. 514 Sy2

51416 WOOLLEY, T. A. A preliminary account of the phylogeny of the Oribatei (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):867-873. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

51417 WOOLLEY, T. A., and HIGGINS, H. G. A revision of the family Nanhermanniidae (Acari: Oribatei). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):913-923. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

COLEOPTERA

51418 ALIBERT, H., and MALLAMAIRE, A. Les charançons de la noix de kola en Afrique Occidentale Française; moyens de les combattre. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Agr. B. de la Protect. des Vég. 1956/57:69-88. Ref. 464.4 F88
Balanogastris kolae and Paremydica insperata.

51419 ALLEN, A. A. Stenus asphaltinus Er. (Col., Staphylinidae) recaptured in west Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):46. Feb.1959. 421 En86

51420 AMEEN, M., and SHAFIQ, S. A. Proepithelial regeneration in the midgut of beetles. Nature [London] 183(4665):913-914. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

51421 ARDOIN, P. Mission du Muséum dans les Iles du Golfe de Guinée.—Entomologie. IX. Coleoptera Tenebrionidae. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(5/6):129-136. May/June 1958. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Nesosphaerotus, Eremobates, Afrotagalus and Alcyonotus.

51422 ARMITAGE, H. M. The Khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] suppression program in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):89-98. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Pest of stored grain.

51423 ARNETT, R. H. Contribution towards a monograph of the Oedemeridae. II. Speciation and distribution in the genus Oxacis (Coleoptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):805-811,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51424 BÁGUENA, L., and BREUNING, S. Lamiaires nouveaux de la Guinée Espagnole (Col. Cerambycidae). EOS 34(3):209-220. Oct.15,1958. 421 Eo7
In Brachyolene, Latisternum, Phryneta, Sophronica, Sophroniella, Nonyma, Diadelia, Pterolophia, Hyagnis, Hyllisia, Microcymatura, Jordanoleiopus, Exocentrus, and Glanea.

51425 BARSA, M. C., and LUDWIG, D. Effects of DDT on the respiratory enzymes of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus, and of the house fly, Musca domestica Linnaeus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):179-182. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51426 BASILEWSKY, P. Mission du Muséum dans les Iles du Golfe de Guinée: entomologie. VII. Coleoptera Carabidae. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(3/4):96-98. Mar./Apr.1958. 420 F84B
Includes n. sp. in Brachinulus n. g.

51427 BEAL, R. S. Notes on the biology and systematics of the dermestid beetle genus Apsectus with descriptions of two new species. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):132-137. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51428 BECKER, E. C. The phyletic significance of the female internal organs of reproduction in the Elateridae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):201-205. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

51429 BENNETT, S. E. How to control the strawberry rootworm in Tenneseee. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 28:11. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 T25F
Paria canella.

51430 BLACKBURN, N. D. Some present aspects of alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] control. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt.16:106-108. 1958. 60.9 AL2

51431 BLUM, M. S., EARLE, N. W., and ROUSSEL, J. S. Absorption and metabolism of DDT in the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):17-20. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51432 BRAMMANIS, L. Bidrag till kännedomen om för skogen skadliga bladhorningar i Sverige. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der forstschädlichen Lamellicornien Schwedens III. Brunborren, Serica brunnea L. III. Der rotbraune Laubkäfer, Serica brunnea L. Stockholm. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(7),46 p. 1959. 99.9 Sw32
German summary.

51433 BREUNING, S. Nouvelles formes de lamiaires. (Dixieme partie). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(22),47 p. May 1958. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Corestheta, Pseudomonoxenus n. g., Niphoparmena, Dolophrades, Parahepomidion, Orsidis, Pharsalia, Cacia, Ancylonotopsis, Baleisthoides n. g., Dinocephaloides, Charies thes, Tetraulax, Rhodopina, Scapeuseboides n. g., Amblymora, Amblymoropsis n. g., Planodema, Pterolophia, Dystasia, Brachyelasma n. g., Egesina, Gyaritus, Nemaschema, Mycerinopsis, Ropicomorpha n. g., Parasalvazaon n. g., Trichohippopsis n. g., Cleptometopus, Trichellipsis n. g., Mimosciadella n. g., Jordanoleiopus, Maculileiopus n. g., Mimacanthocinus n. g., Mimostedes, Ostedes, Eryssamena, Exocentrus, Spinexocentrus n. g., Ipochira, Mimillaena n. g., Obereopsis, and Phytoecia.

51434 BREUNING, S. Revision der Gattung Glenea Newm. (Col. Ceramb.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3): 804-907. (Concl.) 1958. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.

51435 BROWN, W. J. Sibling species in the Chrysomelidae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):103-109. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51436 BUNZLI, G. H., and BUTTIKER, W. W. Fungous diseases of lamellicorn [i.e. Scarabaeidae] larvae in Southern Rhodesia. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):89-96. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 B87
Anomala exitialis and Schizonycha profuga.

51437 BUSCHMANN, K. Frassschäden an Zellwollkopsen durch Larven des Dornspeckkäfers. Reyon. Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 9(2):106-107. Feb.1959. 304.8 J45
Dermestes vulpinus.

51438 CASE, J., and BUCK, J. Excitation of the firefly [Photuris versicolor] light organ. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):421. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51439 CHAPMAN, J. A. Studies on the physiology of the ambrosia beetle Trypodendron in relation to its ecology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):375-380. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51440 CHARARAS, C. Les variations de la pression osmotique des conifères, facteur déterminant la pénétration des Scolytidae (insectes coléoptères). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1407-1410. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

51441 CIAMPOLINI, M., ANTONELLI, C., and GIARDINI, A. Research in the laboratory and in the field carried out in Italy on the chemical control of Temnorrhinus mendicus Gyll. on sugarbeets and their resistance. (In Italian.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):381-384. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51442 COBOS, A. Estudio sobre los eucnemidos (Col.) en la coleccion de la fundacion Miguel Lillo de Tucuman. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:103-119. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.
Includes following n. gg.: Neofornax, Haywardius and Monrosina and n. spp. in Dromaeolus, Pseudodiaretus [i.e. Pseudodiaeretus] and Euryptychus.

51443 COBOS, A. Revisión de los Acmaeoderini de Marruecos (Col. Buprestidae). EOS 34(3):221-268. Oct.15,1958. 421 Eo7

51444 COBOS, A. Sobre Trachys F., comunicados por el Transvaal Museum (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(16),12 p. Apr. 1958. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp.

51445 COBOS, A. Tercera nota sobre buprestidos (Ins. Coleoptera) neotropicales descripciones y rectificaciones diversas. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:83-102. 1958. 410 Ac82
New spp. in Acmaeodera, Dactylozodes, Taphrocerus, Hylaeogena and Pachyschelus.

51446 COLAS, G. Note sur Carterus rotundicollis Rambur (Col., Carabidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63 (5/6):141-142. May/June 1958. 420 F84B

51447 COUTURIER, A., and ROBERT, P. Recherches sur les migrations du hanneton commun (Melolontha melolontha L.). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(3):257-328,map. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 464.9 F84An
English summary.

51448 COUTURIER, A., and ROBERT, P. Utilisation de l'orientation astronomique dans le comportement de Melolontha melolontha L. (Coleopt. Scarabeidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):611-612. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51449 DAVIDSON, W. F. Some insects (mainly Coleoptera) of the Caldbeck Fells in Cumberland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):83-86. Mar.1959. 421 En89
Collecting.

51450 DAVIES, M. A contribution to the ecology of species of Notiophilus and allied genera (Col., Carabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):25-28. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 En86

51451 DAVIS, G. R. F. Alanine and proline in the diet of larvae of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):164-167. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51452 DAVIS, G. R. F. A method for rearing larvae of Ctenicera aeripennis destructor (Brown) (Coleoptera: Elateridae) aseptically in test tubes. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):173-175. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51453 DAWSON, N. The ecology of fenland Carabidae. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:32-33. 1959. 241.8 C14

51454 DE, R. K., and KULASH, W. M. Can we outgrow weevily corn? Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2): 15. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R
Resistant varieties and changes in planting time.

51455 DILLON, E. S., and DILLON, L. S. The Monochamini (Cerambycidae) of the Ethiopian faunistic region. VI. The subtribe Docohammidi. Coleopterists' B. 13(1):7-12. Mar.1959. 421 C674
Includes n.sp. in Docohammus.

51456 DOUTT, R. L. Vice, virtue, and the vedalia. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 4(4):119-123. Dec.1958. 423.9 En8
Chiefly about C. V. Riley and others responsible for the introduction in 1888 of Rodolia cardinalis, predator of Icerya purchasi.

51457 DRIFT, J. VAN DER. Life cycle and phenology of Carabus problematicus Herbst. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):661. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51458 EASTON, A. M. A note on the nomenclature of Meligethes rufimanus Leconte (Col., Nitidulidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):34. Feb.1959. 421 En86
M. rufimanus synonym of M. dauricus.

51459 EIDE, P. M. Soil fumigation to control weevil grubs in strawberries. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):3-5. Feb. 1959. 421 J822
Nemocestes incomptus, Sciopithes obscurus and Brachyrhinus sulcatus.

51460 ENNS, W. R. Two new species of blister beetles with an additional new designation (Meloidae). Coleopterists' B. 13(1):13-17. Mar.1959. 421 C674
In Zonitis with Z. interpretis designated as allotype.

51461 EVANS, R. Notes on the biology of the Asiatic oak weevil [Cyrtepistomus castaneus] in Maryland. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):177. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51462 FAGEL, G. Contribution a la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XLIX. Qu'est le Nazeris pulcher Aube? Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(40),12 p. Oct. 1958. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Nazeris.

51463 FAGEL, G. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae.L. Sur quelques Geodromicus européens. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(7/8):216-225. Aug.31,1958. 420 B41
Includes n. spp.

51464 FENTON, F. A. Seasonal distribution in alfalfa of the convergent lady beetle, Hippodamia convergens Guer. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 38:54-58. 1958. 500 Ok42

51465 FREY, G. Neue Coprophagen aus Westafrika (Col. Scarab.) Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):914-917. 1958. 420 M923
New spp. in Allogymnopleurus, Stiptopodius, Caccobius and Onthophagus.

51466 FRITZSCHE, R. Beeinflussung der Populationsdichte verschiedener Meligethes-Arten von gleichen Wirtspflanzen durch Parasiten. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.141-145. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag, 1957. 420 H19

51467 FUNKE, W. Vergleichende Verhaltensforschung bei Bockkäfern mit Brutfürsorge (Col. Lamiinae). In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.212-223. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

51468 FYE, R. E., and others. The distance into woods along a cotton field at which the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] hibernates. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2): 310-312. Apr.1959. 421 J822
W. W. McMillian, R. L. Walker, and A. R. Hopkins, joint authors.

51469 FYE, R. E., MCMILLIAN, W. W., and HOPKINS, A. R. Time between puncture by the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] and fall of the punctured cotton square. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):134-136. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51470 GAST, R. T. Laboratory studies of residual contact effect of 28 insecticides on Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] adults. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):9-12. Feb. 1959. 421 J822

51471 GRADWELL, G. R. Carabus nemoralis Muell. as prey of Staphylinus olens Muell. (Col.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):43. Feb.1959. 421 En86

51472 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Grain weevils. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 219,4 p. Jan.1959. 10 G79La
Storage pests.

51473 GREBENSCIKOV, I. Zum Problem der Untergattung bei der Gattung Aphodius Ill. (Col. Scarab.). In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.72-77. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

51474 GRESSITT, J. L. Ecology of Promecotheca papuana Csiki, a coconut beetle. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):747-753. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51475 GUIGNOT, F. Haliplidae et Dytiscidae nouveaux du Parc National de la Garamba. Deuxieme serie. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(6),8 p. Feb.1958. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Haliplus, Hydrovatus, Clypeodytes, Hydrocoptus, Laccophilus, and Hydaticus.

51476 HAAF, E. Nachtrag zur Revision der australischen Arten der Gattung Trox (Col. Scarab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):1078-1082. 1958. 420 M923
Includes n. sp.

51477 HAAF, E. Über die Systematik, Verbreitung und Schädlichkeit der Blosyrus-Arten der aethiopischen und madagassischen Region (Col. Curc.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):936-1067,maps. 1958. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in Blosyrus.

51478 HALL, R. C. Environmental factors associated with outbreaks by the western pine beetle [Dendroctonus brevicomis] and the California five-spined pine engraver [Ips confusus] in California. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):341-347. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51479 HARPAZ, I. Bionomics of the 11-spotted ladybird beetle, Coccinella undecimpunctata L., in a subtropical climate. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):657-659. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51480 HATCH, M. H. Blind beetles in the fauna of the Pacific Northwest. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 207-211. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Carabidae, Leiodidae, and Leptinidae.

51481 HELLE, W. Weevils Acythopeus aterrimus Waterh. on orchids. (In Dutch.) Orchideën (n.s.)21(1):4-5. Feb.1959. 80 Or182

51482 HEPBURN, G. A. Wood borer insects in properties. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J. 9(2):14-16. Feb.1959. 296.8 So8
Beetles and termites.

51483 HÖLLER, G. Beobachtungen über den Käferflug von Anthrenus verbasci L. und Anthrenus pimpinellae F. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(3):36-38. Mar.1959. 421 An9

51484 HOWDEN, A. T. A revision of the species of Pandeleteius Schönherr and Pandeleteinus Champion of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Calif. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29(10):361-421. Ref. Jan.5,1959. 500 C12P
Includes n. spp.

51485 HOWE, R. W. A theoretical evaluation of the potential range and importance of Trogoderma granarium Everts in North America (Col. Dermestidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):23-28. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51486 HUNTER, F. A. Megatoma undata (L.) (Col., Dermestidae) associated with cerambycids. Tetropium gabrieli Weise (Col., Cerambycidae) in Dorsetshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):43. Feb.1959. 421 En86

51487 HYATT, K. H. Mesostigmatid mites associated with Geotrupes stercorarius (L.) (Col., Scarabaeidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1136):22-23. Jan.1959. 421 En86

51488 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 546; designation under the plenary powers of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the genus Staphylinus Linnaeus, 1758 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera), and validation under the same powers of the emendation of the specific name of the species so designated. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 20(13):139-152. Mar.20,1959. 411 In81Op

51489 ISHII, S., and HIRANO, C. Biosynthesis of tyrosine from C^{14}-phenylalanine in the larva of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):295-298. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51490 JEANNEL, R. Sur quelques Trechitae de l'Amérique du Sud (Coleoptera). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):721-737. 1958. 420 M923
New spp. in Trechisibus and Cnides.

51491 JEDLIČKA, A. Neue Carabiden aus den Sammlungen des Museums G. Frey in Tutzing (Coleoptera-Carabidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):908-913. 1958. 420 M923
New spp. in Trichotichnus, Pterostichus, Dyschirius, Agonum, and Bembidion.

51492 JUDENKO, E. The appearance of adult shot-hole borers (Xyleborus fornicatus Eich) outside their galleries under natural conditions. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(2):104-111. June 1958. 68.18 C33

51493 JUDENKO, E. A note on the distribution of the entrances to the open galleries made by shot-hole borer (Xyleborus fornicatus Eich) on tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(2):112-114. June 1958. 68.18 C33

51494 JUDENKO, E. Preliminary small-scale field experiments on a chemical method for the prevention of shot-hole borer (Xyleborus fornicatus Eich.) attack on tea in plucking. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(2):115-124. Ref. June 1958. 68.18 C33

51495 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Studies on the biology of Indonesian Scolytoidea. 4. Data on the habits of Scolytidae. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 101(3/4):157-180. 1958. 421 T21

51496 KEEN, F. P. Progress in bark-beetle control through silviculture in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):171-180. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51497 KISSINGER, D. G. The species groups of Apion occurring in North and Central America (Curculionidae). Coleopterists' B. 13(1):21-32. Mar.1959. 421 C674

51498 KLOSS, G. R. Male allotype of "Stegonema stegonema" Travassos, 1954 (Nematoda, Thelastomatidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4):409-411. Dec.1958. 442.8 R326
Parasite of the aquatic beetle, Hydrous ater.

51499 KOEHLER, C. S. Studies of the biology and economic importance of the clover root borer, Hylastinus obscurus (Marsham). Diss. Abs. 19(9):2412. Mar. 1959. 241.8 M58

51500 KORGE, H. Beiträge zur Koleopterenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. XXIII. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mit. 17(6): 98-104. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 420 D482

51501 KÖRTING, A. Stand der Hausbockkäferfrage [Hylotrupes bajulus] in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 10(5):77-81. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 Os72
English summary.

51502 KÖSTLIN, R. Weitere bemerkenswerte Käferfunde in Württemberg. 4. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113:324-327. Ref. 1958.
509 W96
Coleoptera.

51503 KÜHLWEIN, H., and JURZITA, G. Zur Physiologie einiger Bockkäfersymbionten. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):91-92. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213
Fungi on Rhagium inquisitor, R. mordax and Leptura rubra.

51504 KUSCHEL, G. Neotropische Rüsselkäfer aus dem Museum G. Frey (Col. Curcul.). 23. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):750-798. 1958. 420 M923
Includes following n. gg.: Paramasius, Agalmatus, Pusus Episcirrus, and Megalometides and n. spp. in Guioperus, Chalcodermus, Heilipodus, Naupactus, Atrichonotus, and Artipus.

51505 LA HUE, D. W. Insect damage to southern corn in storage as affected by initial field infestation, methods of storage and moisture content. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):77-80. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Caused by Sitophilus oryza.

51506 LAMAS C., J. M. Control del "picudo peruano" Anthonomus vestitus Bohm; con arseniato de plomo solo y en mezcla con melaza de caña. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):29-33. June 1958. 421 R3293

51507 LE NAIL, F. Les insecticides-engrais utilisés pour la lutte contre le taupin. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 55(258),4 p. Jan.1959. 14 B878
Elateridae.

51508 LEPESME, P., and BREUNING, S. Les Derolus africains (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):171-181. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes n.spp.

51509 LINDGREN, D. L., and VINCENT, L. E. Biology and control of Trogoderma granarium Everts. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):312-319. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51510 LINSLEY, E. G. Mimetic form and coloration in the Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):125-131. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51511 LUDWIG, D. Metabolism in the insect egg. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):353-357. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Popillia japonica.

51512 LYNGNES, R. The male genitalia in Anobium punctatum De Geer (Col., Anobidae) and Callidium violaceum L. (Col., Cerambycidae). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10 (4/5):13-172. 1958. 421 N812

51513 LYNGNES, R. Studies of Hylecoetus dermestoides L. (Col., Lymexylidae) during an attack on some birch logs at Sunmore, 1954-1955. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):220-235. Ref. 1958. 421 N812
English summary.

51514 LYON, R. L. Toxicity of several residual-type insecticides to selected western bark beetles. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):323-327. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51515 MCEWEN, F. L., and HERVEY, G. E. R. Control Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis]; it's easy now. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):3. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

51516 MAGIS, N. Sur les Cantharidae africaines. 6-8. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(36),10 p. Oct.1958. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Prosthaptus.

51517 MALLAMAIRE, A. Les insects nuisibles au poisson seche en Afrique; moyens de les combattre. French West. Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Agr. B. de la Protect. des Vég. 1956/57:89-99. 464.4 F88
Dermestes frischii and Necrobia rufipes.

51518 MANDL, K. Ein neuer Procerus aus Persien (Col. Carab.). Carabus (Procerus) scabrosus elbursianus ssp. nov. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):934-935. 1958. 420 M923

51519 MARTELLI, G. M. The Phloeotribus [P. scarabeoides] and Liothrips [L. oleae]. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(14):132. Apr.5,1959. 16 It1G

51520 MARZKE, F. O., and DICKE, R. J. Laboratory evaluation of various residual sprays for the control of dermestids infesting milk-drying plants. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (2):234-236. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Trogoderma inclusum and Attagenus piceus.

51521 MASEROLI, E. N. Phytonomus of alfalfa fields. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(3):67-68. Mar. 1959. 16 Av9

51522 MASKELL, F. E. Wireworm distribution in East Anglia. Plant Path. 8(1):1-7,maps. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692

51523 MATEU, J. Notes sur les carabiques malgaches. 3. Le genre Hexagonia Kirby (Col.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(5/6):136-140. May/June 1958. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp.

51524 MATHIS, W., and SCHOOF, H. F. The effectiveness of dieldrin against the rice water weevil [Lissorhoptrus orysophilus]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):14-16. Feb. 1959. 421 J822
Mississippi.

51525 MATTHEWS, E. G., and HALFFTER, G. Nuevas especies americanas del género Copris (Col., Scarab.). Ciencia 18(9/10):191-204. 1958. 475 C48
English summary.

51526 MELAMED, V., and RIVNAI, I. The alfalfa weevil. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):354-357. Jan. 1959. 26 H27

51527 MENON, K. R., and JOSHI, N. K. On the coxodorsalis metathoracis muscle in beetles and its possible function. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 5(2):75-78. Dec. 1958. 444.8 J823

51528 MEYER, K. H. Faunistisch-ökologische Untersuchungen zur Coleopterenfauna des Spitzberges bei Tübingen. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113:147-246,maps. Ref. 1958. 509 W96

51529 MILNE, A. Biology and ecology of the garden chafer, Phyllopertha horticola (L.). V. The flight season: sex proportions. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):39-52. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51530 MONROS, F. Consideraciones sobre la fauna del sur de Chile y revision de la tribus Stenomelini (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 15: 143-153,map. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.
Includes Bohumiljania n. g.

51531 MONROS, F. Descripcion de una nueva tribus de "Clytrinae" (Col., Chrysomelidae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:35-39. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.
Includes Eoclytra n. g.

51532 MONROS, F. Diez nuevas especies de Lema del subgenero Quasilema (Col., Chrysomelidae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:23-31. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.

51533 MONROS, F. Die Gattung Microdonacia Blackburn (Col.Chrysomelidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9 (3):742-749. 1958. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.

51534 MOUCHAMPS, R. Notes sur quelques Coelostoma (Brulle) (Coleopteres Hydrophilidae) principalement africains (12me note). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(41),36 p. Oct.1958. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp.

51535 MUSGRAVE, A. J., and MILLER, J. J. Studies of the association between strains and species of Sitophilus weevils and their mycetomal micro-organisms. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):315-318. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51536 NOLTE, H. W. Flug und Eiablage von Ceuthorrhynchus quadridens Panz. in Abhängigkeit von der Witterung (Col. Curculionidae). In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.135-140. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

51537 OBENBERGER, J. Sur les relations entre les buprestides de la région paléarctique et néarctique. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):213-216. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51538 PAWŁOWSKI, J. The genus Systenocerus Weise (Coleoptera, Lucanidae) in Poland. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 8(6):111-130. Ref. Dec.20,1958. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

51539 PETROVITZ, R. Vier neue Aphodiinaearten aus Afrika und Australien (Col. Scarab.) Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):799-803. 1958. 420 M923
Includes Australammoecius n.g. and n. spp. in Rhyssemus, Saprosites and Aphodius.

51540 PO-CHEDLEY, D. S. Effects of starvation on free amino acids in larval blood of oriental beetle, Anomala orientalis Waterhouse. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66 (3/4):171-177. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 N48J
Thesis (Ph. D.) - Fordham.

51541 POLIVKA, J. B. DDT is still best weapon against Japanese beetles. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43 (313):56. July/Aug.1958. 100 Oh3S
Popillia japonica.

51542 POLNIK, A. The effects of some intra-specific processes on competition between two species of flour beetles, Latheticus oryzae and Tribolium confusum. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):488. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51543 POPOV, V. Der tabakkäfer (Lasioderma serriocorne F) und dessen Bekämpfung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(10/11):463-468. 1958. 69.8 B872
Storage pest.

51544 RICH, E. R. The role of sexual behaviour in the population dynamics of Tribolium. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):166. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224

51545 RICOU, G. Les diastases du tube digestif de Melolontha melolontha L. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 37(4):249-253. Oct./Dec.1958. 464.9 So1

51546 ROBERT, A. Insect vectors of the Dutch elm disease in the Province of Quebec. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):433-436. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Ceratostomella ulmi transmitted by Magdalis barbita and M. armicollis.

51547 SANDERSON, A. R. The cytology of Ptinus hirtellus Strum and its parthenogenetic triploid form P. latro Fab. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):993 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51548 SANTORO, F. H. Anobido destructor de una colección de maderas (Xyletinus brasiliensis var. argentina Pic). Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(4):29-33. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 R3222

51549 SCHEDL, K. E. Breeding habits of arboricole insects in Central Africa. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (1):183-197. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chiefly Coleoptera.

51550 SCHEDL, K. E. Fauna argentinensis VII. 136. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematic der Scolytoidea (Coleoptera). Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:33-46. 1958. 410 Ac82
Includes Dendrodicticus n.g., and n. spp. in Dendrosinus, Pseudochramesus, Chramesus, Hypothenemus, Stephanoderes, Bostrichips, Breviophthorus, Cryptocarenus and Xyleborus.

51551 SCHEDL, K. E. Some more new Scolytidae from British East Africa. 171. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytidae. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(11):705-710. Nov.1958. 410 An77
Includes n.spp. in Strombophorus, Hapalogenius, Stephanoderes, Afromicracis n.g., and Xyleborus.

51552 SCHEDL, K. E. Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer. II. 159. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 101(3/4):141-155. 1958. 421 T21
Includes Carpophloeus n. g. and n. sp. in Arixyleborus.

51553 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Eine neue Art der Gattung Meotica Muls. Rey aus Norwegen (Col., Staphylinidae) (79. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):207-212. 1958. 421 N812

51554 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Eine neue norwegische Art der Gattung Atheta C. G. Thoms. aus dem Horst eines Fischadlers (Pandion haliaëtus) (Col., Staphylinidae). (80. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):213-218. 1958. 421 N812

51555 SCHERF, H. Ein Beitrag zur Biologie von Sitona regensteinensis Hbst. (Col. Curcul.). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(3/4):221-234. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 421 D48

51556 SCHWEIGER, H. Ein neuer mikrophthalmer Euconnus aus den östlichen Gailtaler Alpen (Col. Scydmaenidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(3/4):382-384. Nov.1, 1958. 421 D48

51557 SELANDER, R. B. Additional remarks on wing structure in Atractocerus. Coleopterists' B. 13(1):1-5. Mar.1959. 421 C674

51558 SELIGER, H. H., and MCELROY, W. D. Quantum yield in oxidation of firefly luciferin. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):321. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

51559 SIMON, A. Trois aberrations nouvelles de Leptura dubia Scop. ♂(Col. Cerambycidae). Entomologiste 14(4):80-83. Oct.1958. 421 En814

51560 SMETANA, A. Die Larve von Philonthus politus L. (Col., Staphylinidae). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10 (4/5):202-206. 1958. 421 N812

51561 SMETANA, A. Eine neue Art der Gattung Ontholestes Gglb. aus Deutschland (Col. Staphylinidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(3/4):363-366. Nov.1.1958. 421 D48

51562 SMITH, S. G. Chromosomal polymorphism in a species of weevil. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):991. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Pissodes.

51563 SMITH, S. G. The cytotaxonomy of some weevils of the genus Hylobius. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong Ent. Proc. 10(2):909. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chromosomes.

51564 SMITH, S. G. Evolutionary changes in chromosome number and morphology. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):829. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51565 SMYTH, A. V. The Douglas-fir bark beetle [Dendroctonus pseudotsugae] epidemic on the Millicoma Forest: methods used for control and salvage. J. Forestry 57(4):278-280. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768
Oregon.

51566 SOKANOVSKII, B. V. Notes on Coleoptera, Ipidae in the fauna of the USSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):37-40. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85
English summary.

51567 STRAND, A. Coleopterological contributions. IX. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):189-194. 1958. 421 N812

51568 STRAND, A. Enicmus pseudominutus n. sp. (Col., Lathrid.). (In German.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10 (4/5):184-186. Ref. 1958. 421 N812

51569 STRAND, A. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung Atheta Thoms. (Col., Staph.) aus Norwegen. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):187-188. 1958. 421 N812

51570 STRANEO, S. L. On some species of the genus Strigomerus chaud (Coleopt. Carabid.). (In Italian.) Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):738-741. 1958. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.

51571 SUBRAMANIAN, T. R., and DAVID, A. L. Preliminary experiments on the control of the cotton stem weevil, Pempherulus affinis Faust, with insecticides. Madras Agr. J. 46(1):19-21. Jan.1959. 22 M262

51572 SUNDT, E. Contributions to the knowledge of the family Ptiliidae (Col.). I-III. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10 (4/5):173-180. Ref. 1958. 421 N812

51573 SUNDT, E. Revision of the Fenno-Scandian species of the genus Acrotrichis Motsch., 1848. Contribution to the knowledge of the family Ptiliidae (Col.). IV. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):241-277,maps. Ref. 1958. 421 N812
Includes n. spp. in Acrotrichis.

51574 TASHIRO, H., and TUTTLE, E. L. Carbon disulfide fumigation of the European chafer [Amphimallon majalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):171-172. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51575 TRACEY, K. M., JAKOWSKA, S., and NOLAN, S. Parental age and free amino acids in larvae of Tenebrio molitor. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):513-514. Nov. 1958. 447.8 An1

51576 VAN EMDEN, F. I. The two larval forms of Meloë violaceus Marsh., and species distinguishable only in the early stages. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 217-221. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51577 VASSURA, G. Temnorhinus mendicus of sugar beets. (In Italian.) In Goidànich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.21,7 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

51578 VEENENBOS, J. A. J., and BRANDSMA, T. W. Voorlopig verslag (over 1957) van de interprovinciale serie (204) voor het onderzoek naar de rentabiliteit van de bestrijding van de bladrandkever en de vroege akkerthrips [Preliminary report (for 1957) of the interprovincial series (204) for research in the profitability of control of the pea weevil (Sitona lineata) and the early field thrips]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 55, 7 p. 1958. 105.2 W123G

51579 VINSON, J. The genus Cybocephalus Erichson in the Mascarene Islands (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(1/2):7-18. Feb.25,1959. 420 L84Pb
Includes n.spp.

51580 VIRKKI, N. Chiasma relations in an elaterid beetle, Agriotes mancus Say. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):953-959. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51581 VOSS, E. Einige unbeschriebene Curculioniden, vorwiegend aus dem Museum G. Frey. (Col. Curc.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):918-932. 1958. 420 M923
New spp. in Apion, Polydrosus, Philicoptus, Larinus, Mecysmoderus, Camarotus and Rhynchaenus.

51582 VRYDAGH, J. M. Contribution a l'étude des Bostrychidae (Coleoptera). 14. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(38),28 p.,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 504 B835B

51583 VRYDAGH, J. M. Contribution a l'étude des Bostrychidae. 16. Collection du Musée G. Frey a Tutzing. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(3):1068-1077,map. Ref. 1958. 420 M923

51584 WALKER, J. K., and BRAZZEL, J. R. A method for collecting diapausing boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] for hibernation studies. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (2):346-347. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51585 WATSON, W. Y. The composition of the Canadian coccinellid fauna. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):743. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51586 WATTERS, F. L. Effects of grain moisture content on residual toxicity and repellency of malathion. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):131-134. Feb.1959. 421 J822
Control of Laemophloeus ferrugineus in stored grain.

51587 WEBB, W. E., and JONES, T. A study of the biology and control of ambrosia beetles (Scolytoidea) attacking timber in West Africa. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):381-384. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51588 WILDE, J. DE. Perception of the photoperiod by the Colorado potato beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):213-218. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51589 WILLIAMS, R. E., and NEISWANDER, R. B. Investigations on control of the bronze birch borer and the flatheaded apple tree borer. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):255-257. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Agrilus anxius and Chrysobothris femorata, pests of shade trees in Ohio.

51590 WRIGHT, C. G. The influence of two insecticides on the emergence of Lyctus planicollis LeC. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):357-358. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51591 WYGANT, N. D. Bark beetle control. J. Forestry 57(4):274-277. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768

51592 WYGANT, N. D. Engelmann spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni] control in Colorado. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):181-184. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51593 YOSHIDA, T. Increase of the reproductivity of the azuki bean weevil, Callosobruchus chinensis (L.) in the soy beans. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 8(4):171-176. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 J272
English summary.

51594 YOSIDA, T. H. Studies on the chromosomes of coleopteran and hemipteran insects, with special regard to the quantitative relation between autosomes and sex chromosomes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):979-989. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51595 YOUNG, F. N. Preliminary evidence for gene flow among North American populations of Tropisternus mexicanus (Castelnau) (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):199. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51596 ZAJCIW, D. Description of two new species of the genus "Neoeme" Goun., 1909, from Brazil (Coleopt., Cerambycidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4):447-450. Dec.1958. 442.8 R326

51597 ZIMMERMAN, J. R. Habitat segregation as a factor in reducing interspecific competition among species of Laccophilus (Dytiscidae). Coleopterists' B. 13(1):18-20. Mar.1959. 421 C674

DIPTERA

51598 ACZÉL, M. L. Generos y especies Argentinas de la Clythiidae (Platypezidae, Diptera) con catalogo de las especies neotropicales. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:47-82. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Clythia.

51599 ALEXANDER, C. P. Geographical distribution of the net-winged midges (Blepharoceridae, Diptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):813-828,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51600 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the Himalaya Mountains (Tipulidae, Diptera). III. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(3/4):161-170. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 N48J
New spp. in Lipsothrix, Gonomyia, Erioptera, and Molophilus.

51601 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the Western United States and Canada (Dip.: Tipulidae). XX. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(3):69-78. Mar.1959. 421 En88
New spp. in Tipula, Hexatoma, and Rhabdomastix.

51602 ASCHER, K. R. S. Chemicals affecting the preimaginal stages of the housefly. VII. Riv. di Parasitol. 19(2):139-155. Ref. Apr.1958. 436.8 R52
Contact toxicity of bromoacetates, and chloroacetates compared with lindane.

51603 BARIGOZZI, C. Melanotic tumors in Drosophila. J. Cell & Compar. Physiol. 52(sup.1):371-381. Ref. Dec.1958. 444.8 J822
Genetic study.

51604 BARNES, H. F. Biosystematics as applied to the Cecidomyidae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):165-170. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51605 BARNES, M. M., and ORTEGA, J. C. Experiments with protein hydrolysate bait sprays for control of the walnut husk fly [Rhagoletis completa]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):279-285. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51606 BEL'GOVSKII, M. L., ABELEVA, E. A., and POTEKHINA, N. A. The nature of the relation of the frequency of lethals arising at different stages of spermatogenesis to the dose of X-rays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(4):922-924. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 511 P444A
Experiments with Drosophila melanogaster.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

51607 BENNETT, C. J. A comparison of direct versus indirect selection for DDT resistance in Drosophila melanogaster Meigen. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1900. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

51608 BERVILLE, P., and ANGLADE, J. La lutte contre la mouche des fruits par le traitement insecticide des tas d'ordures. Phytoma 11(105):27. Feb.1959. 464.8 P563

51609 BESS, H. A., and HARAMOTO, F. H. Biological control of pamakani, Eupatorium adenophorum, in Hawaii by a tephritid gall fly, Procecidochares utilis. I. The life history of the fly and its effectiveness in the control of the weed. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):543-548. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51610 BILIOTTI, E. Eléments de la spécificité parasitaire chez les tachinaires. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):751-757. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51611 BLICKLE, R. L. Observations on the hovering and mating of Tabanus bishoppi Stone (Diptera, Tabanidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):183-190. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51612 BOWNESS, J. M., and WOLKEN, J. J. A light-sensitive yellow pigment from the house-fly. J. Gen. Physiol. 42(4):779-792. Ref. Mar.20,1959. 447.8 J822

51613 BOYES, J. W. Chromosomes in classification of Diptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):899-906. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51614 BRADBURY, F. R., and STANDEN, H. Metabolism of benzene hexachloride by resistant houseflies Musca domestica. Nature [London] 183(4666):983-984. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

51615 BRINDLE, A. Notes on the larvae of the British Tipulinae (Dipt., Tipulidae). 4. The larvae of Tipula luteipennis Mg., and T. melanoceros Schum. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):36-37. Feb.1959. 421 En86

51616 BROOKES, V. J., and NEWBURGH, R. W. Characterization of proteolytic enzymes of Phormia regina. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):198. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

51617 BYERS, G. W. Species recognition in immature crane flies (Diptera: Tipulidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):131-136. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51618 CARLSON, E. A. Allelism, complementarity, and pseudoallelism at the dumpy locus in D. melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2216-2217. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

51619 CARPENTER, J. M., and KOMATSU, J. K. Studies of yeasts ingested by Drosophila populations. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):22-23. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

51620 CARRERA, M. Diptera of Boraceia. I. Asilidae. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 13(12):141-154. Ref. Nov.3,1958. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Includes n.spp. in Holcocephala, Leptogaster, and Lecania.

51621 CARRERA, M. On the genus Dasyllis Loew, 1851 (Diptera, Asilidae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 13(16):213-220. Ref. Nov. 3,1958. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.

51622 ČEPELÁK, J., and KEMPNÝ, L. Einige Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung und Dynamik der Schwebfliegen (Syrphidae, Dipt.) der Quellenumgebung des Flusses Nitra. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(11):833-838. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

51623 CHADWICK, L. E., and LOVELL, J. B. The effect of temperature on the activity of fly head cholinesterase. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):19-27. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51624 CHELDELIN, V. H., and HODGSON, E. Studies of choline and related methyl donors in the nutrition of the black blowfly, Phormia regina. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):521. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

51625 CHILLCOTT, J. G. T. The comparative morphology of the male genitalia of muscoid Diptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):587-592. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51626 CHOVNICK, A. A physiological study of the lozenge pseudoalleles in Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 19(8):2192-2193. Ref. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

51627 CLARK, A. M. Mutagenic activity of the alkaloid heliotrine in Drosophila. Nature [London] 183(4663): 731-732. Ref. Mar.14,1959. 472 N21

51628 CLASTRIER, J. Notes sur les cératopogonidés. V. Cératopogonidés d'Afrique Occidental Française. 2. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(4):487-505. Dec.1958. 448.3 In7A
Includes n. spp. in Alluaudomyia, Bezzia, and Nilobezzia.

51629 COLLART, A. Notes sur la faune des Hautes-Fagnes en Belgique. XXVI. Diptera: Sarcophagidae. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(31),5 p. Sept.1958. 504 B835B

51630 COLLART, A. A propos de la capture en France du diptère stratiomyiide Hermetia illucens L. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(7/8):214-215. Aug.31,1958. 420 B41

51631 COSTA, M. V. DA. Origine embryonnaire des tumeurs mélaniques de Drosophila melanogaster. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(10):1582-1584. Mar.9,1959. 505 P21

51632 DAWSON, W. D. Comparative tolerance of some Drosophila species to cold temperature. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):24. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

51633 DOBZHANSKY, T., and SPASSKY, B. Drosophila paulistorum, a cluster of species in statu nascendi. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(3):419-428,map. Ref. Mar. 1959. 500 N21P

51634 DORST, H. E. Laboratory tests with insecticides against Drosophila melanogaster. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (1):172. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51635 DOUCETTE, C. F. Soil drenches for control of the narcissus bulb fly [Lampetia equestris]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):348. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51636 DOW, R. P., and WILLIS, M. J. Evaluation of insecticides for the control of Hippelates pusio in soil. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):68-71. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51637 DOWNES, J. A. Assembly and mating in the biting Nematocera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):425-434. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51638 DZHAFAROV, A. A. Data on the study of little flies on cereals in Nakhichevan ASSR. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 4:159-169. Ref. 1958. 20 Ak12
Russian summary.

51639 EHRMAN, L. The antennae of Drosophila females. Evolution 13(1):147. Mar.1959. 443.8 Ev62

51640 ELDEFRAWI, M. E., MISKUS, R., and HOSKINS, W. M. Resistance to Sevin by DDT- and parathion resistant houseflies and Sesoxane as Sevin synergist. Science 129(3353):898-899. Apr.3,1959. 470 Sci2

51641 ENGLISH, K. M. I., MACKERRAS, I. M., and DYCE, A. L. Notes on the morphology and biology of a new species of Chalybosoma (Diptera, Tabanidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(385):289-296. 1957,pub.1958. 514 Sy2

51642 EYDAN, R. Un cas de myiase oculaire à Oestrus ovis L. observé à Guerrara (Mzab). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(4):485-486. Dec.1958. 448.3 In7A

51643 FAIRCHILD, G. B., and HERTIG, M. Geographic distribution of the Phlebotomus sandflies of Central America (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):121-124. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51644 FICQ, A., PAVAN, C., and BRACHET, J. Metabolic processes in chromosomes. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 6:105-114. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ex7A
Includes study of chromosomes of Dipteran salivary glands.

51645 FOX, I. Nomenclatorial and bibliographical notes on American bloodsucking midges or Culicoides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):137-142. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

51646 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. Nogmaals de bestrijding van de erwtenknopmade en de erwtenpeulboorder [Once more on the control of Contarinia pisi and Enarmonia nigricana]. Tech. Ber. 80,9 p. Feb.1959. 60.39 T22

51647 FRICK, K. E. Synopsis of the species of agromyzid leaf miners described from North America. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 108(3407):347-465. 1959. 500 Sm65P
Includes list of host plants.

51648 FRIEND, W. G. The nutrition of phytophagous insects with special reference to Hylemya antiqua (Mg.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):145-149. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51649 FRYER, G. Lunar rhythm of emergence, differential behaviour of the sexes, and other phenomena in the African midge, Chironomus brevibucca (Kieff.). B. Ent. Res. 50(1):1-8. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51650 GAMERO DE LA TORRE, O. Trabajos de control de las moscas de la fruta Ceratitis capitata Wied y Anastrepha striata Schin. (Trypetidae). Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):60-66. Ref. June 1958. 421 R3293

51651 GAN, Y. S. On the Chinese species of the genus Chrysomyia R.-D. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):340-350. Oct.1958. 421 K96

51652 GENUNG, W. G. Biological and ecological observations on Mydas maculiventris Westwood (Diptera: Mydaidae) as a predator of white grubs. Fla. Ent. 42(1): 35-37. Mar.1959. 420 F662

51653 GERSDORFF, W. A., and PIQUETT, P. G. Toxicity of the piperonyl ester of chrysanthemumic acid and some of its derivatives in comparison with allethrin and pyrethrins as house fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1): 85-88. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51654 GIUNCHI, P. The cherry fly [Rhagoletis cerasi] and the Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.23,8 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

51655 GLASSMAN, E., and MITCHELL, H. K. Maternal effect of ma-/+ on xanthine dehydrogenase of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Heredity 13(1):143. Feb. 1959. 443.8 H42

51656 GOLDSCHMIDT, E. Polymorphism and coadaptation in natural populations of Drosophila subobscura. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):821-828. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51657 GOUIN, F. L'appareil buccal de Chrysochroma bipunctatum Scop. (Dipt. Stratiom.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):517-519. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51658 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Frit fly [Oscinella frit]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 110,5 p. 1959. 10 G79La

51659 GREEN, M. M. The discrimination of wild-type isoalleles at the white locus of Drosophila melanogaster. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(4):549-553. Ref. Apr. 1959. 500 N21P

51660 GREEN, M. M. Reverse mutation in Drosophila and the status of the particulate gene. Genetica 29 (1/2):1-38. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282

51661 GREGG, T. G. Studies on experimental populations of Drosophila ananassae derived from irradiated natural populations. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2217. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

51662 GUENNELON, G., and FERON, M. La receptivité des pêches aux attaques de Ceratitis capitata Wied dans la vallée du Rhône. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(3):355-370. July/Sept.1958. 464.9 F84An

51663 GUYER, G., and WELLS, A. Evaluation of insecticides for control of the chlorinated hydrocarbon resistant onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua]. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):614-623. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

51664 HANNAH-ALAVA, A. Developmental genetics of the posterior legs in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 43(6):878-905. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28

51665 HAWS, L. D. Insecticide treatment of manure for control of houseflies with notes on the control of cattle lice and the sheep tick. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2201. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

51666 HAYS, K. L. Sevin a carbamate insecticide, for control of the horn fly, Siphona irritans (L.). Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(2):3-4. Feb.1959. 381 St22

51667 HEINS, E. The mushroom fly [Fungivoridae]. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 1(9):206-207,223. Mar. 1958. 80 C35

51668 HENDERSON, J. R., and TAYLOR, R. M. Phlebotomus [pappataci] fever viruses in tissue culture. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):572. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

51669 HERING, E. M. Melanagromyza cuscutae sp. n., eine neue fruchtfressende Agromyzide der Seide (Dipt. Agromyzidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(3/4):217-220. Nov.1,1958. 421 D48

51670 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. Bibliography on the genetics of Drosophila. 3. 296 p. 428 M912

51671 HILSENHOFF, W. L. The evaluation of insecticides for the control of Tendipes plumosus (Linnaeus). J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):331-332. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Wisconsin.

51672 HINTON, T., and DUNLAP, A. The genetical basis for nutritional requirements in insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):123-126. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Drosophila melanogaster.

51673 HOLZ, J., and TANDJUNG ADIWINATA, R. Ueber "Sandfliegen" in Indonesien. Hemera Zoa 65(7/8): 21-42. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 V51
English summary.
Chiefly Heleidae and Culicoides spp.

51674 HOUSE, H. L. The nutrition of insects with particular reference to entomophagous parasites. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):139-143. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Pseudosarcophaga affinis.

51675 IANOVICH, G. I. The new method of controlling cattle warble-flies [Hypoderma bovis]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):87. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426
Chlorophos.

51676 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 548; validation under the plenary powers of the generic name Toxorhynchites Theobald (class Insecta, order Diptera), as published in 1901 in the Journal of Tropical Medicine. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 20(15): 165-174. Mar.20,1959. 411 In81Op

51677 JANSSENS, E. Resultats d'une mission biogeographique en Grèce (avril-mai 1957). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(28),19 p. Sept.1958. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Laphystia and Dysmachus.

51678 JODD, W. W. Biting midges (Culicoides spp.) from catbird nests at London, Ontario. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(3):79-80. Mar.1959. 421 En88

51679 KAMAL, A. S. Comparative studies of thirteen species of sarcosaprophagous Calliphoridae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). II. Digestive enzymology. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):167-173. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51680 KAO, C. M., and others. A preliminary study of the species and seasonal prevalence of the fly population of Poating. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):335-339. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 K96
S. C. Li, Y. T. Kou, P. H. Wei, and T. S. Sun, joint authors.

51681 KETTLE, D. S., PARISH, R. H., and PARISH, J. Further observations on the persistence of larvicides against Culicoides and a discussion on the interpretation of population changes in the untreated plots. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):63-80. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51682 KHALAF, K. T. The electronmicroscopy of the cuticle of the fly Sarcophaga. Baghdad. Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus. P. 16:49-50. Dec.1958. 513 B14

51683 KHATIN, M. G., and others. Use of chlorophos in the control warble-fly infestation of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):82-85. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426
M. Z. Lur'e, IA. M. Kolomiets, and V. P. Solov'ev, joint authors.
Hypoderma bovis.

51684 KING, J. C. Some light on population dynamics provided by lines of Drosophila melanogaster selected for resistance to DDT. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2): 811-819. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51685 KING, R. C., and DEVINE, R. L. Oogenesis in adult Drosophila melanogaster. VII. The submicroscopic morphology of the ovary. Growth 22(4):299-326. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 G91

51686 KLENIN, I. I., and SAVITSKAIA, A. S. Control of cattle warble flies in Orenburg Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 5(2):81-82. Feb.1959. 20 Se478
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

51687 KOLBE, W. Studies on the control of mangold fly [Pegomya hyoscyami betae]. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(2):37-70. Ref. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae

51688 KOONE, H. D., and BANEGAS, A. D. El torsalo en Honduras. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. Téc. 11,28 p.,map. 1959. 8 Se62B
Dermatobia hominis.

51689 KUENEN, D. J. Competition in laboratory cultures of Musca domestica. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):767-774. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51690 LABRECQUE, G. C., WILSON, H. G., and SMITH, C. N. Effectiveness of two carbamates against DDT- and malathion-resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):178-179. Feb.1959. 421 J822
Pyrolan and 4-methyl-2-propylpyrimidyl N,N-dimethylcarbamate.

51691 LAMBRECT, F. L. Une nouvelle technique pour l'etude ecologique des glossines de savane. (Abs.) Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 4(1):19. Mar.31,1958. 475 F71
Ruanda.

51692 LANE, J. Further new "Mycetophila" (Diptera, Mycetophilidae, Mycetophilinae. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4):397-408. Dec.1958. 442.8 R326

51693 LANE, J. Mycetophilidae, chiefly from Argentina. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):143-162. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes n.spp. in Keroplatus, Platyura, Isoneuromyia, Epicypta, Mycetophila, and Allodia.

51694 LECLERCQ, M. Tabanidae (Dipt.) d'Espagne. II. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(34),4 p. Oct. 1958. 504 B835B

51695 LEWGOY, F., and CORDEIRO, A. R. Biophysical genetics. II. Chromatographic analysis of "Drosophila willistoni" homo- and heterozygous strains from natural populations. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4):353-366. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 R326

51696 LEWIS, D. J. Some observations on Ceratopogonidae and Simuliidae (Diptera) in Jamaica. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(11):721-732. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 An77

51697 LINDNER, E. Orchideenblüten als Fliegenfallen. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113:327-328. 1958. 509 W96
Pollinators.

51698 LINDNER, E. Pilzbewohnende Limoniide: ven unter besonderer Beruecksichtigung von Limonia quadrinotata Meigen (Diptera). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 101 (3/4):263-281. Ref. 1958. 421 T21

51699 LINDSLEY, D. L., and NOVITSKI, E. Localization of the genetic factors responsible for the kinetic activity of X chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 43(6):790-798. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28

51700 LIPA, E. Effect of benzene hexachloride on soil fauna. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6(114):135-136. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822
Diptera and earthworms.

51701 LUDICKE, M., and WOLF, A. Die insektizide Wirkung von Diacetyl, Diacetylmethan, Diacetyläthan, Diacetylbutan, Triacetylhexan und Diisopropyl-hexandion auf Drosophila-melanogaster Meig. vg. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(2):111-117. Feb.1959. 474 Z3

51702 LUGTHART, G. J. Biology and control of housefly larvae. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1882-1883. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

51703 MALOGOLOWKIN, C. On the genitalia of Drosophilidae. V. Male genitalia in "D. mangabeirai" (Diptera, Drosophilidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4):443-445. Dec.1958. 442.8 R326

51704 MAYER, K. Anomale Eischnurbildung bei Forcipomyia bipunctata L. (Dipt. Heleidae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(6):96-97. Dec.15,1958. 420 D482

51705 MELIS, A., and ZOCCHI, R. The present state of the problem of Ceratitis capitata Wied. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):538-546. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

51706 MESSENGER, P. S., and FLITTERS, N. E. Effect of variable temperature environments on egg development of three species of fruit flies. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):191-204. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82
Dacus dorsalis, D. cucurbitae, and Ceratitis capitata.

51707 METCALF, R. L., FUKUTO, T. R., and MARCH, R. B. Toxic action of Dipterex and DDVP to the house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):44-49. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51708 MONTEITH, L. G. Influence of host and its food plant on host-finding by Drino bohemica Mesn. (Diptera: Tachinidae) and interaction of other factors. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):603-606. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51709 MORRISON, F. O., and HAGLEY, E. A. The effect of three p-chlorophenyl compounds on the biology of the house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):61-62. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51710 MUELLER, K. E., and LANGE, W. H. Stem borer found on safflower. Calif. Agr. 13(3):4-5. Mar. 1959. 100 C12Cag
Melanagromyza virens.

51711 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van emelten [Control of leatherjackets]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1319,2 p. Mar.1959. 464.9 N38
Tipulidae.

51712 NEUMANN, H. Der Bau und die Funktion der männlichen Genitalapparate von Trichocera annulata Meig. und Tipula paludosa Meig. (Dipt. Nematocera). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(3/4):235-298. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 421 D48

51713 NEWLAND, H. W., GONZALEZ A., M., and NAVIA, E. La relación entre la infestación de "nuche" y los factores de producción en ganado de carne. Agr. Trop. 15(2):109-117. Ref. Feb.1959. 26 Ag8
Dermatobia hominis.

51714 NIJVELDT, W. On two new gall midges (Dipt., Cecidomyiidae) from the Netherlands. Ent. Ber. 19(4): 78-82. Apr.1,1959. 420 N38B
In Campylomyza and Coniophora n.g.

51715 NOLTE, D. J. Polygenes in eye pigment production in Drosophila species. Evolution 13(1):1-8. Mar. 1959. 443.8 Ev62

51716 NYE, I. W. B. The distribution of shoot-fly larvae (Diptera, Acalypterae) within pasture grasses and cereals in England. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):53-62. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51717 ORPHANIDIS, P. S., and others. La dureté de la surface du fruit de l'olive en corrélation avec l'intensité de l'attaque du Dacus. Inst. Phytopath. Banaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(4):223-228. 1958. 464.9 At4
P. S. Alexopoulou, F. M. Plytas, and A. A. Tsakmakis, joint authors.

51718 ORPHANIDIS, P. S., and KARAYANNIS, G. B. Observations concernant l'influence exercée par de hautes températures prolongées sur la population du Dacus. Inst. Phytopath. Banaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(4):219-222. 1958. 464.9 At4

51719 ORPHANIDIS, P. S., and others. Recherches expérimentales sur l'action immédiate et résiduelle exercée par quelques insecticides phosphorés sur le Dacus adulte de l'olive. Inst. Phytopath. Banaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(4): 199-218. 1958. 464.9 At4
P. S. Alexopoulou, F. M. Plytas, A. A. Tsakmakis, R. K. Daniélidou, and G. B. Karayannis, joint authors.

51720 ORPHANIDIS, P. S., and others. Recherches expérimentales sur l'attractivité exercée par certaines substances proteinées sur le Dacus adulte de l'olive. Inst. Phytopath. Banaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(4):171-198. Ref. 1958. 464.9 At4
R. K. Daniélidou, P. S. Alexopoulou, A. A. Tsakmakis, and G. B. Karayannis, joint authors.

51721 PALMÉN, E. Diel periodicity of pupal emergence in some north European chironomids. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):219-224. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51722 PARK, H. D., and BUCK, J. B. The relation of oxygen consumption to ambient oxygen concentration during metamorphosis of the blowfly, Phormia regina. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):485. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51723 PARR, H. C. M. Studies on Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) in Uganda, East Africa. I. A method of rearing large numbers of stomoxys calcitrans. B. Ent. Res. 50 (1):165-169. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51724 PAXMAN, G. J. A study of spontaneous mutation in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetica 29(1/2):39-57. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282

51725 PERRY, A. S. Factors associated with DDT-resistance in the house fly, Musca domestica L. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):157-172. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51726 PERSSON, I. A revision of the family Trypetidae [i.e. Tephritidae] in Zetterstedt's "Diptera Scandinaviae." Opusc. Ent. 23(1/2):105-121. Ref. 1958. 421 Op7

51727 PETERSEN, A. Notes on Simulium. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 28(5/6):209-210. (Cont.) 1958. 421 En82

51728 PETERSON, B. V. The taxonomy and biology of Utah species of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). Diss. Abs. 19(8):2194. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

51729 PLUS, N. Le virus non pathogène de la drosophile, son intégration au système génétique de la mouche. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):741-742. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51730 POSSOMPÈS, B. Mécanismes endocrines intervenant au cours de la croissance des diptères supérieurs. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):47-49. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51731 POSTNER, M. Zum Auftreten der Tannennadelgallmücke Agevillea abietis Hubault (Cecid. Dipt.) in Süddeutschland. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(2):23-26. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 An9

51732 POTEMKIN, V. I., and GILDENBLAT, A. A. The use of chlorophos during hypodermatosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(2):86-87. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426
Hypoderma bovis control.

51733 PRYOR, W. J., and SKERMAN, K. D. Prevention of breech strike in Merino ewes by plunge dipping in dieldrin and diazinon. Austral. Vet. J. 35(1):13-15. Jan. 1959. 41.8 Au72

51734 QUISENBERRY, J. H., RYAN, C. B., and PRICE, M. A. Chemicals in the laying ration to control house flies in laying cages. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2051,4 p. Aug.20,1958. 100 T31P
Dow ET-57 and Polybor 3 as larvicides.

51735 RACLIN, J. Une famille de diptères nouvelle pour le Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 23(4):59-60. 1957. 515 So1C
Diploneura sp., fam. Phoridae.

51736 RAI, L., and ROAN, C. C. Interactions of topically applied piperonyl butoxide and malathion in producing lethal action in house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (2):218-220. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51737 RASMUSON, B., and HOLMSTEDT, B. Resistance to cholinesterase inhibitors of the organophosphorus group in different strains of Drosophila melanogaster; genetical and enzymic studies. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:89-99. Ref. 1958. 104 Up6

51738 RAWLINS, W. A., and NEWHALL, A. G. New way to protect onions from maggots [Hylemya antiqua] and smut. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):14. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

51739 ROGERS, H. A lesson in insect control. West. Fruit Grower 13(2):24. Feb.1959. 95.8 G762
Control of cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata] in Oregon.

51740 ROGOFF, W. M., and BARTON-BROWNE, L. B. The oviposition behaviour of the Australian sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2): 589-593. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51741 ROTH, A. R., and EDDY, G. W. Tests with a new organophosphorus compound (Dowco 109) against cattle grubs [Hypoderma] in Oregon. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1): 169-170. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51742 ROTHFELS, K. H. Salivary gland chromosomes and phylogenetic interrelations in black flies. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):907. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51743 SABROSKY, C. W., and BENNETT, G. F. The utilization of morphological, ecological, and life history evidence in the classification of Protocalliphora (Diptera: Calliphoridae). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 163-164. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51744 SANGER, V. L., and others. Trolene found helpful in reducing numbers of cattle grubs. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314):72. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S
E. W. Klosterman, N. B. King, and T. O'Connor, joint authors.

51745 SATIJA, R. C. A histological study of the brain and thoracic nerve cord of Calliphora erythrocephala with special reference to the descending nervous pathways. Panjab U. Res. B. 142:81-96. Ref. 1958. 513 Ea72

51746 SCHLINGER, E. I. A review of the genus Rhysogaster Aldrich, with descriptions of new genera and new species of Oriental, Ethiopian and Australian Acroceridae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):150-159. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82
Includes Astomelloides n.g., and n.spp. in Rhysogaster, Astomella, Neopanops n.g., and Cyrtus.

51747 SCHMID, F. Quelques dipteres nematoceres nouveaux ou interessants (thaumaleides et limnobiides). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(10),23 p. Feb. 1958. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Thaumalea and Dasymolophilus.

51748 SCHMIDT, C. H., and LABRECQUE, G. C. Acceptability and toxicity of poisoned baits to house flies resistant to organophosphorus insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):345-346. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51749 SCHOOF, H. F. How far do flies fly and what effect does flight pattern have on their control? Pest Control 27(4):16,18,20,22,66. Ref. Apr.1959. 449.8 Ex8
Musca domestica and blowflies.

51750 SCHWINCK, I. Storage and excretion of the red pigments in the Malpighian tubes of the wild type and the mutant rosy of Drosophila melanogaster as determined in feeding experiments. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2): 271-274. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51751 SCOTT, H. E. Notes on the history and distribution of the carrot rust fly, Psila rosae (F.) (Diptera: Psilidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):753-756,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51752 SHERLOCK, I. A. Anomalies in "Phlebotomus longipalpis" Lutz & Neiva, 1912 (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4):433-437. Dec.1958. 442.8 R326

51753 SHEWELL, G. E. Classification and distribution of arctic and subarctic Simuliidae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):635-643,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51754 SMART, J. The tergal depressor of the trochanter muscle in the Diptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):551-555. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51755 SMITH, A. C. Fly control—is species important? Pest Control 27(4):32,33-38. Apr.1959. 449.8 Ex8
Includes fly biology chart and identification key.

51756 SMITH, C. N., and others. Insecticide resistance in the salt-marsh sand fly Culicoides furens. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):352-353. Apr.1959. 421 J822
A. N. Davis, D. E. Weidhaas, and E. L. Seabrook, joint authors.

51757 SMITH, K. G. V. The distribution and habits of the British Conopidae (Dipt.). Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 13(7):113-136,maps. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 420 So15

51758 SOKAL, R. R., and HUNTER, P. E. Environmentally caused fluctuations in quantitative characters of Drosophila. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):843-854. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51759 SØMME, L. Fly control in Norway presents special problems. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 6: 150-151. Mar.13,1959. 11 N8122

51760 SPASSKY, B., and others. Release of genetic variability through recombination. I. Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetics 43(6):844-867. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.8 G28
N. Spassky, H. Levene, and T. Dobzhansky, joint authors.

51761 SPENCER, G. J. On the Nemestrinidae of British Columbia dry range lands. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):503-509. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Parasites of grasshoppers.

51762 SQUIRE, F. A. Infectibility of tsetse flies, Glossina palpalis (R.-D.) and G. tachinoides Westw. with Trypanosoma vivax. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):183-189. Mar. 1959. 421 B87

51763 STAHL, J. B. The developmental history of the chironomid and Chaoborus faunas of Myers Lake, and the relationship of these faunas to microlaminae in the sediments. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2415. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

51764 STEYSKAL, G. C. A method for the analysis of local faunal lists. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 761-765,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Distribution of Diptera.

51765 STUMM-ZOLLINGER, E., and GOLDSCHMIDT, E. Geographical differentiation of inversion systems in Drosophila suboscura. Evolution 13(1):89-98. Ref. Mar.1959. 443.8 Ev62

51766 TATEDA, H. Chemical stimulation of labellar chemosensory hair of fly. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):156. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

51767 TAYLOR, C. E. The bean stem maggot [Agromyza phaseoli]. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(6):634-636. Nov./Dec.1958. 24 R34

51768 VAILLANT, F. Diptères Psychodidae recueillis par M. L. Botosaneanu en Roumanie. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(5/6):152-155. May/June 1958. 420 F84B

51769 VENTURI, F. Su alcune Villa Lioy (Dipt. Bombyliidae) della collezione di M. le Dr M. Bequaert di Gand [On some Villa Lioy (Dipt. Bombyliidae) of the collection of Dr. M. Bequaert of Gent]. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(33),4 p. Oct.1958. 504 B835B
French summary.

51770 VIJZELMAN, H. Data on Napomyza [i.e. Phytomyza] lateralis Fall. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(37):1073. Mar.12,1959. 80 G89
Pest of endive.

51771 VOCKEROTH, J. R. Distribution patterns of the Scatomyzinae (Diptera, Muscidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):619-625,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51772 WALLACE, F. G., and CLARK, T. B. Flagellate parasites of the fly, Phaenicia sericata (Meigen). J. Protozool. 6(1):58-61. Ref. Feb.1959. 439.8 J82

51773 WEEMS, H. V. The syrphid flies of Southeastern United States (Diptera: Syrphidae) (volumes I and II). Diss. Abs. 19(8):2195-2196. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

51774 WEIGEL, C. A., and others. Tests on lindane and aldrin vapors in the control of adult mushroom flies. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):257-258. Apr.1959. 421 J822
W. N. Sullivan, I. Hornstein, and C. A. Thomas, joint authors.
Bradysia fenestralis and Megaselia agarici.

51775 WILLE, J. E. La mosca mediterránea Ceratitis capitata Wied, en el Perú. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):59-60. June 1958. 421 R3293
On citrus.

51776 WILSON, H. G., and others. Insecticide resistance in seven Orlando house fly colonies. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):308-310. Apr.1959. 421 J822
G. C. LaBrecque, J. B. Gahan, and C. N. Smith, joint authors.

51777 WOLBARSHT, M. L. Electrical properties of basement membrane in Phormia. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132 (3):519-520. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51778 WOLFE, L. S., and PETERSON, D. G. Black flies (Diptera:Simuliidae) of the forests of Quebec. Canad. J. Zool. 37(2):137-159,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 470 C16D

51779 WYGODZINSKY, P. Notas y descripciones de "Simuliidae" patagonicos y andinos (Diptera). Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:121-148. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Simulium and Gigantodax.

51780 ZINGRONE, L. D., BRUCE, W. N., and DECKER, G. C. A mating study of the female house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):236. Apr.1959. 421 J822

Culicidae

51781 ADAM, J. P., and HAMON, J. Description de deux nouvelles sous-espèces d'Eretmapodites oedipodius Graham, capturées en Afrique Occidentale. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(4):524-527. July/Aug.1958. 448.9 So13

51782 BAR-ZEEV, M., and SCHMIDT, C. H. Action of a repellent as indicated by a radioactive tracer. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):268-269. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Aedes aegypti test insect.

51783 BAR-ZEEV, M., and SMITH, C. N. Action of repellents on mosquitoes feeding through treated membranes or on treated blood. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):263-267. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51784 BEADLE, L. D. Status of mosquito-borne encephalitis in the United States. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:8-13. 1958. 420 F663

51785 BOULAHANIS, A. J. Mosquito control in Illinois. (Condensed.) Mosquito News 19(1):23-25. Mar. 1959. 421 M85

51786 BRANSBY-WILLIAMS, W. R. Effect of changes of temperature on the susceptibility to dieldrin of adult Aëdes aegypti. World Health Organ. B. 20(1):149-150. 1959. 449.9 W892B

51787 BRELAND, O. P. The first instar larvae of Orthopodomyia alba Baker and Orthopodomyia singifera (Coquillett) with comparative notes (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):137-141. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51788 BÜTTIKER, W., and BEALES, P. Anopheles pampanae, a new species of mosquito from Cambodia. Acta Trop. 16(1):63-69. 1959. 475 Ac8

51789 CHRISTIE, M. A critical review of the role of the immature stages of anopheline mosquitoes in the regulation of adult numbers, with particular reference to Anopheles gambiae. Trop. Dis. B. 56(4):385-399. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 T752

51790 DAGGY, R. H. Malaria in oases of eastern Saudi Arabia. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(2):223-291. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.8 Am326
Includes DDT for control of mosquito vectors; especially Anopheles stephensi.

51791 DAVIS, A. N. Aerial spray tests with organophosphorus insecticides against adult salt-marsh mosquitoes in Florida. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:38-39. 1958. 420 F663

51792 DESPLAINES VALLEY (ILLINOIS).MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Thirty-first annual report 1958. Lyons,1958. 20 p.,map. 428 D45

51793 DIMOND, J. B., LEA, A. O., and DELONG, D. M. Nutritional requirements for reproduction in insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):135-137. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Aedes aegypti.

51794 EAST AFRICAN VIRUS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report July 1957-June 1958. Nairobi,1958. 47 p. 448.9 En8
Includes section on entomology, chiefly on mosquito vectors (p.17-38) by G. A. H. McClelland, A. J. Haddow, P. S. Corbet, and J. D. Gillett.

51795 FLORIDA ANTI-MOSQUITO ASSOCIATION. Twenty-ninth annual meeting, Clearwater, Florida, April 27-30, 1958. n.p.,1958. 116 p. 420 F663

51796 FOX, R. M., and WEISER, J. A microsporidian parasite of Anopheles gambiae in Liberia. J. Parasitol. 45(1):21-30. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 J824
Identified as Nosema stegomyiae.

51797 FROHNE, W. C. Predation of dance flies (Diptera: Empididae) upon mosquitoes in Alaska, with especial reference to swarming. Mosquito News 19(1): 7-11. Mar.1959. 421 M85

51798 GAHAN, J. B., and LABRECQUE, G. C. Residual effectiveness of three chrysanthemumates and two organophosphorus compounds against mosquitoes. Mosquito News 19(1):19-20. Mar.1959. 421 M85

51799 HARRINGTON, R. W. Fish eggs and mosquito eggs on a marsh. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:25. 1958. 420 F663

51800 HARWOOD, R. F., and HORSFALL, W. R. Development, structure, and function of coverings of eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. III. Functions of coverings. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):113-116. Ref. Mar. 1959. 420 En82
Chiefly Aedes aegypti.

51801 HORSFALL, W. R. New use for an old formulation: spot suppression of mosquitoes. Pest Control 27(4): 24. Apr.1959. 449.8 Ex8
Granular formulation from Riverdale Chemical Company.

51802 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 547; designation under the plenary powers of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the nominal genus Anopheles Meigen, 1818 (class Insecta, order Diptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 20(14): 153-164. Mar.20,1959. 411 In81Op

51803 JANICKI, M., DYMOWSKA, Z., and ŁUKASIAK, J. Malaria in Poland 1945-1955, with particular reference to its occurrence in Warsaw. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10 (4):371-378. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 D65
Anopheles spp. as vectors.

51804 JENKINS, D. W. Ecology of arctic and subarctic mosquitoes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):627-634,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51805 JONES, J. C. Heat-fixation and the blood cells of Aedes aegypti larvae. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):461. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51806 JONES, J. C. Observations on the anatomy and physiology of the ovaries of Aedes aegypti L. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):460. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51807 LAARMAN, J. J. Anopheles neomyzomia Van Thieli n. sp. (Abs.) Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 4(1):18. Mar.31,1958. 475 F71

51808 LAARMAN, J. J. Culicidae d'Irangi. (Abs.) Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 4(1):18-19. Mar.31,1958. 475 F71

51809 LAARMAN, J. J. The host-seeking behaviour of anopheline mosquitoes [Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus]. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(4):293-305. Dec. 1958. 448.8 D65

51810 LAIRD, M. Malayan protozoa. 1. Plistophora collessi n. sp. (Sporozoa: Microsporidia), an ovarian parasite of Singapore mosquitoes. J. Protozool. 6(1):37-46. Ref. Feb.1959. 439.8 J82

51811 LANG, C. A. Zinc uptake by the mosquito. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):468. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51812 LAVEN, H. Genetics of Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):875-879. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51813 LEA, A. O., and LUM, P. T. M. Autogeny in Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.). J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):356-357. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51814 LEA, A. O., and DELONG, D. M. Studies on the nutrition of Aedes aegypti larvae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):299-302. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51815 LEWALLEN, L. L., and NICHOLSON, L. M. Parathion-resistant Aedes nigromaculis in California. Mosquito News 19(1):12-14. Mar.1959. 421 M85

51816 LEWIS, L. F., and EDDY, G. W. Control of mosquito larvae in log ponds in Oregon. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (2):259-260. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51817 LOPP, O. V., and BUCHANAN, W. J. How granular mosquito repellent performed in the field. Pest Control 27(4):25-26. Apr.1959. 449.8 Ex8
Formulation from Riverdale Chemical Company.

51818 LUM, P. T. M. When will an Aedes egg hatch? Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:23-24. 1958. 420 F663

51819 MCDUFFIE, W. C., and others. USDA mosquito control research for 1958. Pest Control 27(4):9,11-13. Apr.1959. 449.8 Ex8
J. B. Gahan, A. N. Davis, and L. F. Lewis, joint authors.

51820 MANSON-BAHR, SIR P. The story of Filaria [i.e. Wuchereria] bancrofti; a critical review. I-II. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 62(3):53-61; (4):85-94. Mar.-Apr. 1959. 448.8 J827
Includes mosquito vectors.

51821 MATTINGLY, P. F. The culicine mosquitoes of the Indomalayan area. I. Genus Ficalbia Theobald. London,Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.),1957. 61 p. Ref. 428 M43
Includes F. deguzmanae n. sp.

51822 MEARNS, A. W. Malaria eradication programme, Jamaica. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:80-82. 1957. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.
Mosquito control.

51823 METSELAAR, D. Malaria control in Netherlands New Guinea. SPC Quarterly B. 9(1):33-35. Jan. 1959. 280.8 So89
Anopheles control.

51824 MICKS, D. W., and PARTRIDGE, M. H. Differentiation of mosquito extracts by their infrared spectra. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):383-386. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

51825 MOSNA, E., and others. Studies on insecticide-resistant anophelines. 2. Chromosome arrangements in laboratory-developed DDT-resistant strains of Anopheles [maculipennis] atroparvus. World Health Organ. B. 20(1): 63-74. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B
C. Palmieri, K. R. S. Ascher, L. Rivosecchi, and I. Neri, joint authors.

51826 NIELSEN, E. T., and NIELSEN, H. T. Observations on mosquitoes [Aedes caspius (Pallas)] in Iraq. Ent. Meddel. 28(5/6):282-304. 1958. 421 En82

51827 O'CONNOR, C. T. The life history and economic importance of Mochlonyx cinctipes (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). Diss. Abs. 19(9):2414. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

51828 O'GOWER, A. K. The influence of the surface on oviposition by Aedes albopictus (Skuse) and Aedes scutellaris katherinensis Woodhill (Diptera, Culicidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(385):285-288. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 514 Sy2

51829 OLINGER, L. D., DARROW, D. I., and EDDY, G. W. Tests with esters of chrysanthemumic acid against larve of the mosquito Culex tarsalis. Mosquito News 19(1):15-16. Mar.1959. 421 M85

51830 PINTO SERVERO, O. Evolución de la campaña anti-aegypti en los últimos diez años. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 45(5):375-386,map. Nov.1958. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
In the Americas.

51831 PORTER, J. E., and HILL, C. C. The occurrence of Anopheles crucians Wiedemann and other mosquito larvae in artificial containers in South Florida. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:14. 1958. 420 F663

51832 PROVOST, M. W. Mating and male swarming in Psorophora mosquitoes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):553-561. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51833 PROVOST, M. W. Moon effects on mosquitoes and light traps. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:18-19. 1958. 420 F663

51834 RISHIKESH, N. Morphology and development of the salivary glands and their chromosomes in the larvae of Anopheles stephensi sensu stricto. World Health Organ. B. 20(1):47-61. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B

51835 ROGERS, A. J., and RATHBURN, C. B. Information on granular Paris green larvicide. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:40-43. 1958. 420 F663
For mosquito control.

51836 ROGERS, A. J. The outlook for Paris green as a safe mosquito larvicide to use in salt marshes. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:15-17. 1958. 420 F663

51837 ROGERS, A. J., and RATHBURN, C. B. Summary of research by the Entomological Research Center in 1956-57 with thermal aerosols against adult mosquitoes. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:20-22. 1958. 420 F663
Florida Board of Health.

51838 SACRAMENTO COUNTY-YOLO COUNTY. MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Annual report 1958. Sacramento,1959? 19 p. 420 Sa1

51839 SENEVET, G., ANDARELLI, L., and MONPÈRE, H. Aedes aegypti à Alger. Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie. Arch. 36(4):506-507. Dec.1958. 448.3 In7A

51840 SERVICE, M. W. The morphology of some new culicine larvae from the Southern Cameroons, with notes on Culex (Culex) ingrami Edwards and Culex (Culex) toroensis Edwards. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(1/2):1-6. Feb.25,1959. 420 L84Pb

51841 STAHLER, N. Some changes in the biological characteristics of colonized Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):214-219. Mar.1959. 420 En82
Laboratory populations.

51842 SUDIA, W. D. The multiplication of St. Louis encephalitis virus in two mosquitoes, Culex quinquefasciatus Say and Culex pipiens Linnaeus. Diss. Abs. 19 (9):2325. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

51843 SUFFOLK COUNTY (N. Y.) MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSION. Report, 1958. Yaphank,N. Y.,1958. 16 p. 428 Su2

51844 SURTEES, G. Galeal structure in adult mosquitoes. Nature [London] 183(4666):971-972. Ref. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21
Aedes sp.

51845 SYMPOSIUM on arthropod-borne and other forms of encephalitis in the Tropics. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 52(3):193-202. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.9 R814
Papers by W. D. Hughes, M. M. Lewis, P. L. E. Wood, W. O'Brien, V. M. Innes, and R. J. C. Hart.
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

51846 TEESDALE, C. Observations on the mosquito fauna of Mombasa. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):191-208. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 B87
Surveys.

51847 THURMAN, E. B. Revalidation of three species of Armigeres Theobald, 1901 (Diptera: Culicidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(12):389-393. Ref. Dec.1958. 500 W276J

51848 TZE, Y. S., and CHU, H. P. Preliminary observations on the effect of atmospheric temperature on the oviposition metamorphosis of Anopheles hyrcanus sinensis in West Hunan. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):371-372. Oct.1958. 421 K96

51849 VINNEDGE, W. D., and WABER, J. R. A progress report on the Havre Mosquito Research Project. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:37-38. 1958,pub.1959. 500 M762

51850 WANG, Y. M., and others. Studies on vectors of Japanese B encephalitis virus in Peking. I. Preliminary report on the survey of mosquitoes. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):317-326. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 K96
C. W. Liu, S. Chang, and Y. K. Cheng, joint authors.
English summary.

51851 WEIDHAAS, D. E. Resistance studies with salt-marsh mosquito larvae in Florida. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 29:28-35. 1958. 420 F663

51852 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. III. Malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 56(4):399-408. Apr.1959. 448.8 T752
Includes insecticides for control of Anopheles vectors.

51853 WILCOMB, M. J. Abatement districts cooperate with PCOs in mosquito work. Pest Control 27(4):14. Apr.1959. 449.8 Ex8

51854 WILSON, W. T. A study of the medically important mosquitoes at Holloman Air Force Base, New Mexico. Mosquito News 19(1):17-19. Mar.1959. 421 M85

51855 WISEMAN, J. S., GRIMES, J. E., and EADS, R. B. St. Louis encephalitis outbreak in Cameron County, Texas. Mosquito News 19(1):3-7. Mar.1959. 421 M85
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, vector.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

51856 ADLERZ, W. C. Factors affecting transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):260-262. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Myzus persicae and Macrosiphum pisi, vectors.

51857 AVIDOV, Z. Population trend of the Egyptian black scale (Chrysomphalus aonidum L.) in the Coastal Plain of Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):169-187. Aug.1958. 107 J552

51858 BAGLEY, R. W. Algunos recientes ensayos para el control del "arrebiatado" (Dysdercus peruvianus Guerin). Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):37-38. June 1958. 421 R3293

51859 BALCH, R. E., CLARK, R. C., and BROWN, N. R. Adelges piceae (Ratz.) in Canada with reference to biological control. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 807-817. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51860 BALDWIN, W. F., and SALTHOUSE, T. N. Latent radiation damage and synchronous cell division in the epidermis of an insect. I-II. Radiation Res. 10(4):387-399. Apr.1959. 334.8 R11
Rhodnius prolixus.

51861 BALDWIN, W. F., and SALTHOUSE, T. N. Oxygen deficiency and radiation damage in the insect Rhodnius. Nature [London] 183(4666):974. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

51862 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. Hongos controladores de la mosca blanca [Aleurotrachelus floccosus] y queresas de los cítricos [Lepidosaphes beckii and Chrysomphalus aurantii]. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 7(2):12-14. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 C78B

51863 BEARD, R. L. Sick milkweed bugs [Oncopeltis faciatus]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):177-178. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51864 BIBBY, F. F. Notes on aphids, psyllids and whiteflies [Aleyrodidae] of Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1): 6-9. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51865 BLANCHARD, E. E. Un nuevo eriosomatido argentino con clave de especies afines. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:155-159. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Geoica.

51866 BONNEMAISON, L. Déterminisme de l'apparition des formes sexuées chez les Aphidinae et des formes hivernales chez les Psyllidae (homoptères). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):275-277. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51867 BONNEMAISON, L. Facteurs d'apparition des formes sexupares ou sexuées chez le puceron cendré du pommier (Sappaphis plantaginea Pass.). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C. Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(3):329-353. July/Sept.1958. 464.9 F84An

51868 BREMER, H. Versuche zur Abschreckung von Blattläusen. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(2):17-18. Feb.1959. 421 An9

51869 BRIGGS, J. B. Three new strains of Amphorophora rubi (Kalt.) on cultivated raspberries in England. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):81-87. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51870 BROWN, E. S. Immature nutfall of coconuts in the Solomon Islands. I. Distribution of nutfall in relation to that of Amblypelta and of certain species of ants. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):97-133. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51871 BURNETT, T. An experimental host-parasite insect population. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):420. Nov. 1958. 447.8 An1
Rearing Trialeurodes vaporariorum and its parasite Encarsia formosa.

51872 BURTS, E. Control of pear pysIla and leaf blister mite. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:129. 1958. 81 W273
Psylla pyricola and Eriophyes pyri.

51873 BURTS, E. Field studies on the control of pear psylla resistant to dieldrin, toxaphene and related compounds. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:200-201. 1958. 81 W273
Psylla pyricola.

51874 CARLSON, E. C. The effect of lygus and hyaline grass bugs on lettuce seed production. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):242-244. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Lygus hesperus and Liorhyssus hyalinus.

51875 CARTIER, J. J. Recognition of three biotypes of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] from southern Quebec. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):293-294. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51876 CARVER, M. Two new and possibly indigenous aphids from Australia (Homoptera: Aphidoidea). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(1/2):19-27. Ref. Feb.25,1959. 420 L84Pb
In Meringosiphon n.g. and Neophyllaphis.

51877 CASTEL-BRANCO, A. J. F. Lutte biologique contre Aspidiotus destructor Sign. a l'Ile Principe (Afrique-Occidentale Portugaise). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 37(4):235-239. Oct./Dec.1958. 464.9 So1
English summary.

51878 CHADA, H. L. Insectary technique for testing the resistance of small grains to the greenbug [Toxoptera graminum]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):276-279. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51879 CHANG, L. J. El recojo del arrebiatado (Dysdercus peruvianus guerin) como un método de contaje. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):33-35. June 1958. 421 R3293

51880 CHEN, C. W. Studies of the tympanal and sound-producing organs of a cicada, Cryptotympana pustulata Fabr. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):361-368. Oct.1958. 421 K96
English summary.

51881 CUMBER, R. A. The insect complex of sown pastures in the North Island. II. The Hemiptera as revealed by summer sweep-sampling. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):1-25,maps. Ref. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

51882 DAVID, W. A. L., and GARDINER, B. O. C. The action of the systemic insecticide fluoroacetamide on certain aphids and on Pieris brassicae (L.). B. Ent. Res. 50(1):25-38. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51883 DICKSON, R. C., and RUSSELL, L. M. The spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] and related species. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):327. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51884 DISPONS, P. Deux espèces nouvelles du genre Empicoris Wolff (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Emesinae). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)14(3):83-84. 1958. 410 F432

51885 DOWDEN, P. B., and CROSBY, D. The present status of the balsam woolly aphid in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):823-825. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chermes piceae pest of Abies balsamea.

51886 DUTT, M. K. Cytology of three species of coreid bugs with special reference to multiple sex chromosome mechanism. Genetica 29(1/2):110-119. Ref. 1958. 442.8 G282
Homoeocerus variabilis, Cletus pugnator, and Leptocorisa varicornis.

51887 EDMUNDS, G. F., and ALLEN, R. K. Comparison of black pine leaf scale [Nuculaspis californica] population-density on normal ponderosa pine and those weakened by other agents. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):391-392. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51888 EWAN, H. G. The use of the host size and density factor in appraising the damage potential of a plantation insect. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):363-367. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Aphrophora saratogensis forest pest.

51889 FERRIS, G. F. The geographical distribution of the Coccoidea. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (1):829. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51890 FÖRSTER, H. Biotaxonomische Bemerkungen über Physatocheila smreczynskii China (Heteroptera, Tingidae). Ent. Ber. 19(4):75-77. Apr.1,1959. 420 N38B

51891 FORTIN, B. Etude préliminaire des glandes salivaires de Macrosiphum solanifolii Ashm. (Homoptera: Aphididae): anatomie et histologie. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):601-603. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51892 FRANZ, J. M. The effectiveness of predators and food in limiting gradations of Adelges (Dreyfusia) piceae (Ratz.) in Europe. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):781-787. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51893 HALL, I. M., and DUNN, P. H. The effect of certain insecticides and fungicides on fungi pathogenic to the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):28-29. Feb.1959. 421 J822
Entomophthora species.

51894 HANNA, A. D., and others. An investigation into the possible control of the mealybug vectors of cacao swollen-shoot virus by trunk implantation with dimefox. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):209-225. Mar.1959. 421 B87
W. Heatherington, H. R. Mapother, and R. Wickens, joint authors.
Chiefly Pseudococcus njalensis and Planococcus i.e. Pseudococcus citri.

51895 HARDING, J. A. Potato aphid [Macrosiphum solanifolii] control on tomatoes. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):355-356. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51896 HEIE, O. About the identity of Aphis aucta Walker. Ent. Meddel. 28(5/6):214-218. 1958. 421 En82
Synonym of Acyrthosiphon auctus.

51897 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W. The snowy fly, Aleurodes [i.e. Aleyrodes] lonicerae Walker, in the Inner Hebrides. Entomologist 92(1151):75. Apr.1959. 421 En8

51898 HODSON, A. C., and AL RAWY, M. A. Temperature in relation to developmental thresholds of insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):61-65. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P
Oncopeltus fasciatus.

51899 HOPKINS, A. R., FYE, R. E., and WALKER, R. L. The residual action of Thimet and Bayer 19639 against the cotton aphid and the greenbug. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):304-305. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Aphis gossypii and Toxoptera graminum on oats.

51900 HOWE, W. L. Entomological problems associated with breeding alfalfa for resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:99-103. 1958. 60.9 AL2

51901 HUNGERFORD, H. B. Some interesting aspects of the world distribution and classification of aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):337-348,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51902 HUTSON, R. Aphids and mites in 1958 and 1959. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:112-116. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Control in Michigan.

51903 INOUYE, M. Studies on the silvicultural control of conifer aphids in Hokkaido, Japan. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):163-170. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51904 JANSON, H. W. Aphids on cereals and grasses in 1957. Plant Path. 8(1):38. Mar.1959. 464.8 P692

51905 JOHANSSON, A. S. Relation of nutrition to endocrine-reproductive functions in the milkweed bug Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). Nytt Mag. f. Zool. 7,132 p. Ref. 1958. 410 N992

51906 JOHNSON, B. Embryonic cuticle in aphids. Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):146-147. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

51907 JOSIFOV, M. Eine neue Dichrooscytus-Art aus Bulgarien (Hem. Het. Miridae). Ent. Ber. 19(3):63-64. Mar.1,1959. 420 N38B

51908 KAUSSARI, M. Sur deux Aspidiotini-Aspidiotina (Coccoidea) du sud de l'Iran. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 37(4):229-234. Oct./Dec.1958. 464.9 So1
New spp. in Rungaspis and Quadraspidiotus.
English summary.

51909 KELTON, L. A. Male genitalia as taxonomic characters in the Miridae (Hemiptera). Canad. Ent. 91 (sup.11),72 p. Ref. 1959. 421 C16

51910 KENNEDY, J. S. The experimental analysis of aphid behaviour and its bearing on current theories of instinct. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):397-404. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51911 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas hemipterologicas. III. Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:55-59. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.

51912 KUBACKA, M. Method of overcoming the Piesma quadrata at German Democratic and Federal Republics. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 60(12):390. Dec. 1958. 66.8 G25

51913 KUROSAWA, Y. A malformation of Tibicen japonica Kato (Homoptera, Cicadidae). (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 25(7/8):133. 1958. 409.6 Sh6

51914 LENT, H. Notes on an interesting structure of the pygophore of "Rhodnius" Stal, 1859 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4):381-383. Dec. 1958. 442.8 R326

51915 LESTON, D. Chromosome number and the systematics of Pentatomomorpha (Hemiptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):911-918. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51916 LESTON, D. Higher systematics of shieldbugs (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):325. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51917 LINDBERG, H. On the arctic and subarctic Hemiptera of the Palearctic Region. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):715-717. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51918 LODOS, N. A new species of Graphosoma from Turkey (Heteroptera-Pentatomidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(11):711-714. Nov.1958. 410 An77

51919 MCINTYRE, T. Matsucoccus resinosae B. & G. on red pine [Pinus resinosa] in Connecticut. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):369-371. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51920 MADSEN, H. F., and MCNELLY, L. B. Mealybug on apricot. Calif. Agr. 13(2):13-14. Feb.1959. 100 C12Cag
Pseudococcus maritimus.

51921 MAILLET, P. Le phylloxéra de la vigne; quelques faits biologiques et les problèmes qu'ils soulèvent. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):75-84. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Phylloxera vitifoliae.

51922 MANNA, G. K. Cytology and inter-relationships between various groups of Heteroptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):919-934. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51923 MASSEE, A. M. Note on Pachycoleus rufescens Sahlberg (Hem., Dipsocoridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137): 28. Feb.1959. 421 En86

51924 MENON, P. S. On the chromosome behaviour in a membracid, Leptocentrus substitutus Walk. Genetica 29(5/6):312-318. 1959. 442.8 G282

51925 MESNIL, L. P. An analysis of the balsam woolly aphid problem in Europe. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):777-779. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chermes piceae.

51926 MICHEL, E. Essais de produits de synthèse contre les pucerons (Myzus persicae) s'attaquant aux tabacs cultivés sous toile. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(1):97-113. 1958. 69.9 B45
English summary.

51927 MICHEL, E. Note concernant l'influence de la température sur le développement des colonies de pucerons (Myzus persicae) s'attaquant au tabac. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(1):115-123. 1958. 69.9 B45
English summary.

51928 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and BURDICK, D. J. OMPA vs. aphid. Diamond Walnut News 41(2):6-7. Mar. 1959. 94.68 D34

51929 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and BURDICK, D. J. Walnut aphid [Chromaphis juglandicola] investigations. Calif. Agr. 13(3):10. Mar.1959. 100 C12Cag

51930 MILES, P. W. On the feeding and the digestive system of a plant-sucking bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus Dall. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:34-35. 1959. 241.8 C14

51931 MILES, P. W. Secretion of two types of saliva by an aphid. Nature [London] 183(4663):756. Mar.14, 1959. 472 N21

51932 MONTI, L. Psylla [Psylla piricola], lacebug [Stephanitis piri], and slug [Caliroa limacina] of pears. (In Italian.) In Goidànich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.19,6 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

51933 MOORE, T. E., and ALEXANDER, R. D. The periodical cicada [Magicicada septendecim] complex (Homoptera: Cicadidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (1):349-355,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51934 MULLEN, J. A. Sex determination by markings on abdomen of Oncopeltus fasciatus, (Dallas). Turtox News 37(2):74. Feb.1959. 442.8 T86

51935 MÜLLER, F. P. Die Futterpflanzen in der Blattlaus-Systematik (Hom. Aphididae). In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.93-99. Ref. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

51936 MÜLLER, H. J. The taxonomic value of the male genitalia in leafhoppers in the light of new studies on the seasonal forms of Euscelis. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):357-362. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51937 NEISWANDER, R. B. Scale causing considerable damage to Ohio ornamentals. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(313):54-55. July/Aug.1958. 100 Oh3S

51938 NEUNZIG, H. H., RIDGWAY, R. L., and GYRISCO, G. G. Plant bugs reduce yields of birdsfoot trefoil seed. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(3):10. Sept.1958. 100 N48A
Adelphocoris lineolatus and Lygus lineolaris.

51939 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Brown olive scale (Saissetia oleae (Bern.). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 126,2 p. Sept.1,1958. 423.92 N47

51940 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Frosted scale Eulecanium [i.e. Lecanium] pruinosum (Coq.). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 121,2 p. Sept.1,1958. 423.92 N47

51941 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. San José scale (Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 37,2 p. Sept.1,1958. 423.92 N47

51942 NICKEL, J. L., and SYLVESTER, E. S. Influence of feeding time, stylet penetration, and developmental instar on the toxic effect of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):249-254. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51943 NIELSON, M. W., and HENDERSON, J. A. Biology of Collops vittatus (Say) in Arizona, and feeding habits of seven predators of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):159-162. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51944 ODHIAMBO, T. R. Notes on the East African Miridae (Hemiptera). VIII. Descriptions of new species of the tribe Stenodemini. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13) 1(11):733-747. Ref. Nov.1958. 410 An77
In Notostira, Dolichomiris, Trigonotylus, Nabidomiris, and Schoutedenomiris.

51945 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Is tobacco mosaic virus not imbibed by aphids and leafhoppers? Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:369-374. 1958. 104 Up6

51946 PARSHAD, R. Cytological studies in Heteroptera. IV. Chromosome complement and meiosis in twenty six species of the Pentatomoidea, Lygaeoidea and Coreoidea with a consideration of the cytological bearing on the status of these super-families. Panjab U. Res. B. 133:521-559. Ref. Dec.1957. 513 Ea72

51947 POLLARD, H. N., TURNER, W. F., and KALOOSTIAN, G. H. Invasion of the southeast by a western leafhopper, Homalodisca insolita. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):359-360,map. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51948 POPHAM, E. J. Respiration of Corixidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Nature [London] 183(4665):914. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

51949 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Climatic and biocoenotic aspects for the collection of predators of Adelges piceae Ratz. (Hemiptera: Adelgidae) in Europe. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):801-804,map. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51950 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Notes on the predators of Adelges piceae Ratz. and A. nüsslini C. B. (Hemiptera; Adelgidae) in Sweden. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):797-799. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51951 RAO, A. S. Notes on Indian Aleurodidae [i.e. Aleyrodidae] (whiteflies), with special reference to Hyderabad. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):331-336. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51952 RAW, F. An insectary method for rearing cacao mirids, Distantiella theobroma (Dist.) and Sahlbergella singularis Hagl. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):11-12. Mar. 1959. 421 B87

51953 RAW, F. Studies on the chemical control of cacao mirids, Distantiella theobroma (Dist.) and Sahlbergella singularis Hagl. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):13-23. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51954 REMAUDIÈRE, G., and DAVATCHI, A. Un genre nouveau de Callaphididae (Hom. Aphidoidea) de l'Iran. Rev. de Path. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 37(4):241-248. Oct./Dec.1958. 464.9 So1
English summary.
Macropodaphis n. g.

51955 ROBAK, H. Luseangrep på lerk. Tidligere erfaringer og noen egne iakttakelser fra Vest-Norge. Aphid attack on larch. Earlier experiences, besides some observations made by the author in West-Norway. Norway. Vestlandets Forstl. Forsøkssta. Meddel. 32,36 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N832
English summary.

51956 ROCHOW, W. F. Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus acquired from liquid preparations by aphids [Macrosiphum granarium] feeding through membranes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(4):229. Apr.1959. 464.8 P56

51957 RUCKES, H. Four new species of Neotropical pentatomids (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(3/4):145-152. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 N48J
In Sciocoris, Dinocoris, Neoadoxoplatys, and Oenopiella.

51958 SALKELD, E. H. Histochemical studies on localization and distribution of esterases in the salivary glands of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dall.) (Hemiptera:Lygaeidae). Canad. J. Zool. 37(2):113-115. Ref. Apr.1959. 470 C16D

51959 SCHEEL, C. A., BECK, S. D., and MEDLER, J. T. Feeding and nutrition of certain Hemiptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):303-308. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51960 SCHLINGER, E. I., and HALL, J. C. A synopsis of the biologies of three imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):154-157. Feb.1959. 421 J822
Praon palitans, Trioxys utilis, and Aphelinus semiflavus.

51961 SHANDS, W. A., and SIMPSON, G. W. Characteristics of aphid-population growth on potatoes in northeastern Maine. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):117-121. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82

51962 SIMON F., J. E. Resistencia del arrebiatado Dysdercus peruvianus a los insecticidas organicos. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 7(2):2-7. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 C78B

51963 SLATER, J. A., and DRAKE, C. J. The systematic position of the family Thaumastocoridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):321-323. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51964 SMIRNOFF, W. A. De la méthode de lutte biologique contre Parlatoria blanchardi dans les oasis du Maroc. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):903-906,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51965 SMITH, B. C. Predators of the balsam woolly aphid, Adelges piceae (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) recently introduced into Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):819-821. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51966 SMITH, C. F., MARTORELL, L. F., and PEREZ-ESCOLAR, M. E. Myzus persicae (Sulzer) in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(4):263-266. Oct.1958. 8 P832J

51967 SRIVASTAVA, A. S., and AWASTHI, G. P. Development of a new insecticidal formulation for mealy bug control—synergism of nicotine sulphate with sesame oil. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):243-244. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

51968 STEPHEN, W. A. Some sugars secreted by the woolly alder aphid [Prociphilus tessellatus]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):353. Apr.1959. 421 J822
In honeydew.

51969 STONE, M. W., and FOLEY, F. B. Effect of time of application of DDT on lygus bug [L. hesperus] populations and yield of lima beans. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2): 244-247. Apr.1959. 421 J822

51970 SWAINE, G. A preliminary note on Helopeltis spp. damaging cashew in Tanganyika Territory. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):171-181. Mar.1959. 421 B87

51971 SYNAVE, H. Quelques especes nouvelles ou peu communes de l'Ile Maurice. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(3),15 p. Jan.1958. 504 B835B
Fulgoroidea; includes n. spp. in Brixia and Tarundia.

51972 THOMAS, C. A., and CHAMBERLAIN, W. F. Response of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] to chemical repellents. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):106-109. Feb.1959. 421 J822

51973 TONAPI, G. T. A note on the eggs of Gerris fluviorum F. with a brief description of its neanide (Hem., Gerrididae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):29-31. Feb.1959. 421 En86

51974 TRENTINI, R. Apple psyllids (Psylla mali and Psylla costalis). (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1:6-8. Jan. 1959. 16 T277

51975 TRIPLEHORN, C. A. Corn is plagued by leaf aphid. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 44(316):7-8. Jan./Feb. 1959. 100 Oh3S
Rhopalosiphum maidis.

51976 USINGER, R. L. The significance of ecologically equivalent species of Hemiptera that coexist in nature. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):101. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51977 VAN DEN BOSCH, R., and others. The colonization and establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] in California. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):136-141,map. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822
E. I. Schlinger, E. J. Dietrick, K. S. Hagen, and J. K. Holloway, joint authors.
Praon palitans, Trioxys utilis, and Aphelinus semiflavus.

51978 VAN DEN BOSCH, R., and others. The role of imported parasites in the biological control of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] in southern California in 1957. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):142-154. Ref. Feb. 1959. 421 J822
E. I. Schlinger, E. J. Dietrick, and I. M. Hall, joint authors.
Praon palitans, Trioxys utilis, and Aphelinus semiflavus.

51979 VANDERPLANK, F. L. Studies on the coconut pest, Pseudotheraptus wayi Brown (Coreidae), in Zanzibar. II-III. B. Ent. Res. 50(1):135-149,151-164. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 B87
II, Some data on the yields of coconuts in relation to damage caused by the insect; III, A selective residual insecticidal formulation and its effects on the ecology of the insect.

51980 VASSURA, G. Green apple aphid [Aphis pomi]. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.11,6 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

51981 VASSURA, G. The S. José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.7,6 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

51982 VEGA, J. Grape Phylloxera infestation in the region of Cuyo, Argentina. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(3): 39-42,map. Dec.1958. 421 P692

51983 VIDANO, C. Possible relations between some typhlocybid Hemiptera and the "infective degeneration" of grape-vines. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 47/48:219-226. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

51984 WAGNER, E. Ueber einige Arten der Gattung Capsodes Dahlb. (Hem. Het. Miridae). Ent. Ber. 19(3):57-62. Mar.1,1959. 420 N38B
Includes n.spp.

51985 WARREN, F. W., and KING, D. R. The biotic effect of insecticides [DDT] on populations of aphids and mites of pecans. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):163-165. Feb.1959. 421 J822
Monellia costalis and Melanocallis caryaefoliae.

51986 WAY, M. J., and BANKS, C. J. The control of Aphis fabae Scop. with special reference to biological control of insects which attack annual crops. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):907-909. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

51987 WEAVER, C. R. Egg development in the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] and Hopkins' Bioclimatic Law. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):240-242. Apr. 1959. 421 J822

51988 WILDBOLZ, T. Die Unterscheidung der Eier des Sommerapfelblattsaugers, Psylla costalis Flor, von denjenigen seiner Begleitarten. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(7):172-174. Apr.4,1959. 80 Sch9

51989 WILLE, J. E. Observaciones bio-ecológicas sobre el "arrebiatado" (Dysdercus peruvianus Guerin) con conclusiones prácticas agricolas. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):35-37. June 1958. 421 R3293

51990 WILSON, M. C. Problems in selecting alfalfa for resistance to the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] and potato leafhopper [Empoasca fabae]. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:103-106. 1958. 60.9 AL2

51991 WOODROFFE, G. E. Globiceps salicicola Reuter (Hem., Miridae) new to Britain. Entomologist 92 (1150):61-65. Mar.1959. 421 En8

51992 WOODROFFE, G. E. A note on the British species of Capsodes Reut. (Hem., Miridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):34. Feb.1959. 421 En86

51993 WOODROFFE, G. E. Trigonotylus psammaecolor (Reut.) (Hem., Miridae) associated with Agropyron junceiforme A. & D. Löve in Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1137):48. Feb.1959. 421 En86

51994 WRIGHT, N. Fighting the cocoa capsid in Ghana. 2. World Crops 11(4):147-148. Apr.1959. 281.8 W892

51995 WYLIE, H. G. Adelges nüsslini (Börner) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) and its predators in eastern France. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):789-793. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

51996 YASUMATSU, K. An interesting case of biological control of Ceroplastes rubens Maskell in Japan. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):771-775. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P
With Anicetus beneficus.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

51997 ALAM, S. M. Life-cycle and host-parasite relationship in the field and the larval anatomy of Metaphycus taxi Alam. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):879-887. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Endoparasite of Eulecanium taxi.

51998 AMY, R. L. The changing ultraviolet sensitivity of the developing Habrobracon embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):404. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

51999 BASDEN, E. B. Phaenoserphus viator (Hal.) (Hym., Proctotrupidae), a parasite of carabid larvae, in Scotland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):35-36. Feb.1959. 421 En86

52000 BENSON, R. B. Arctic sawflies [Symphyta] and the open habitat. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):693. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52001 BLAKE, G. H., EDEN, W. G., and HAYS, K. L. Residual effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbons for control of the imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):1-3. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52002 BOHART, G. E. Alfalfa pollinators with special reference to species other than honey bees. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):929-937. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52003 BOHART, G. E. Transfer and establishment of the alkali bee [Nomia melanderi]. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 16:94-98. 1958. 60.9 AL2

52004 BRADLEY, J. C. The phylogeny of the Hymenoptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):265-269. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52005 BRIAN, M. V. The evolution of queen control in the social Hymenoptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):497-502. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

52006 BRIAN, M. V. Interaction between ant populations. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):781-784. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

52007 BRIAN, M. V., and DOWNING, B. M. The nests of some British ants. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2): 539-540. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52008 BROWN, W. L. The Neotropical species of the ant genus Strumigenys Fr. Smith: group of emeryi Mann (Hymenoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(4):97-104, Apr.1959. 421 En88
Includes n.spp.

52009 BUCKNER, C. H. Mammalian predators of the larch sawfly [Pristiphora erichsonii] in eastern Manitoba. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):353-361. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P
Shrews chiefly.

52010 BUREN, W. F. A review of the species of Crematogaster, sensu stricto, in North America (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). I. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(3/4):119-134. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 N48J
Revision of thesis-(Ph. D.) - Cornell.

52011 CLARIDGE, M. F. A contribution to the biology and taxonomy of the British species of the genus Eudecatoma Ashmead (=Decatoma Auctt. nec Spinola) (Hym., Eurytomidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 13(9):149-168. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 420 So15

52012 CLARIDGE, M. F. The identity of Eurytoma appendigaster (Swederus, 1795) (Hym., Eurytomidae), together with descriptions of some closely allied species bred from Gramineae. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1136):2-13. Ref. Jan.1959. 421 En86
Includes n.spp.

52013 CLARIDGE, M. F. Notes on the genus Systole Walker, including a previously undescribed species (Hym., Eurytomidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):38-43. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 En86

52014 COLE, L. R. On a new species of Syntretus Förster (Hym., Braconidae) [S. lyctaea] parasitic on an adult ichneumonid, with a description of the larva and notes on its life history and that of its host, Phaeogenes invisor (Thunberg). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1136):18-21. Jan.1959. 421 En86

52015 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Scandinavian ants. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):77-83. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 En89

52016 COPPEL, H. C., and LEIUS, K. Morphological variations in populations of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), from Canada, Great Britain, and Japan. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):231-238. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52017 DIAS, D. Abnormal segmentation in "Bombus" affecting abdominal sternites, musculature and nerve cord (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(4): 391-396. Dec.1958. 442.8 R326

52018 DULANTO BARTRA, A. La importancia del "abejorro," Melitoma euglossoides Lep. & Serv. en la polinización de las flores del algodón Tangüis. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):6-11. June 1958. 421 R3293

52019 EISNER, T., and BROWN, W. L. The evolution and social significance of the ant proventriculus. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):503-508. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52020 EISNER, T., and WILSON, E. O. Radioactive tracer studies of food transmission in ants. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):509-513. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52021 ELTON, E. T. G. The artificial establishment of wood ant colonies for biological control in the Netherlands. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):573-578. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Formica polyctena.

52022 EVANS, H. E. The evolution of social life in wasps. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):449-457. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52023 FERRIERE, C. Les familles des Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):271-273. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52024 FLANDERS, S. E. The role of the ant in the biological control of scale insects in California. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):579-584. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

52025 FORBES, J. The male reproductive system of the army ant, Eciton hamatum Fabricius. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):593-596. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52026 FRANKLIN, R. T. Notes on Neodiprion swainei Middleton in Minnesota (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(3):62. Mar.1959. 421 En88

52027 GHESQUIÈRE, J. Le premier oviparasite [Psyllechthrus oophagus n.g.n.sp.] de psylle et son hôte Trioza erythreae (Del Guercio) au Congo Belge (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae; Hemiptera: Psyllidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):275-280. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

52028 GÖSSWALD, K. Neue Erfahrungen über Einwirkung der roten Waldameise auf den Massenwechsel von Schadinsekten sowie einige methodische Verbesserungen bei ihrem praktischen Einsatz. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):567-571. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Formica rufa.

52029 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. Keys to the British genera and species of Elachertinae, Eulophinae, Entedontinae, and Euderinae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 13(10):169-204. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 420 So15
Includes Desmatocharis n. g., Ionympha n. g., and Eugerium n. g.

52030 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. Notes on Pteromalidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), with descriptions of new genera and species. Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 13(6):97-112. Jan.1,1959. 420 So15
Includes n. spp. in Ardilea n. g., Toxeuma, and Hylocomus n. g.

52031 GREEN, H. B. Imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri] mortality due to cold. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):347. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52032 GROSCH, D. S. Ingestion experiments with the wasp Habrobracon: cations and enzyme poisons. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):448. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52033 HEINRICH, G. H. Ichneumon canadensis Cress. selection of new lectotype. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70 (4):104. Apr.1959. 421 En88

52034 HINCKS, W. D. The British species of the genus Alaptus Haliday in Walker (Hym., Chalc., Mymaridae). Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 13(8):137-148. Ref. Jan.1, 1959. 420 So15

52035 HOBBS, G. A. Factors affecting value of bees (Hymenoptera: Apoidea) as pollinators of alfalfa and red clover. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):939-942. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52036 HOLLING, C. S. Predation of sawflies by small mammals. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (4):351. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Shrews as predators of Neodiprion sertifer.

52037 HOYLE, P. C. Algunas experiencias sobre Catolaccus townsendi Cwfd. (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae). Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):14-16. June 1958. 421 R3293

52038 IONESCU, M. Etudes systématiques et zoogéographiques sur les cynipidés (hyménoptères). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):223-230. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Rumania Cynipoidea.

52039 IVES, W. G. H. Foliage and shoot production of tamarack [Larix laricina] as factors in population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hartig). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):407-416. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52040 IYATOMI, K. Effect of superparasitism on reproduction of Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):897-890. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

52041 JAYNES, H. A. Studies of ants in West Virginia apple orchards. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 585-588. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
As predators of insect pests.

52042 JOURNET, P., DIVOUX, R., and SIMON, H. Evolution du carpocapse des pommes et des poires en France, en 1958. Phytoma 11(105):9-12. Feb.1959. 464.8 P563

52043 KALMUS, H. Comparison of the foraging habits of bees and wasps. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (2):595. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52044 KNECHTEL, W. K. Zur Färbungsvariation be Formica truncorum Fab. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):239-242. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52045 KRÜGER, E. Phaenoanalytische Studien an einigen Arten der Untergattung Terrestribombus O. Vogt (Hymenoptera, Bombiidae). III. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 101 (3/4):283-344. Ref. 1958. 421 T21

52046 KRUSEMAN, G. Some zoogeographic notes on the Bombidae fauna of Sweden (Hym. Apid.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(3):49-51. Mar.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

52047 KUSDAS, K. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Goldwespenfauna [Chrysididae] von Triest. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(11):213-223. Nov.8,1958. 421 Os7

52048 KUSNEZOV, N. Die Dolichoderinen-Gattungen von Süd-Amerika (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Zool. Anz. 162(1/2):38-51. Jan.1959. 410 Z7

52049 KUSNEZOV, N. Lilidris metatarsalis gen. et spec. nov. (Hym. Formicidae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 15: 189-193. 1958. 410 Ac82

52050 KUSNEZOV, N. Nota sobre la sinonimia de "Linepithema" Mayr (Hym. Formicidae. Dolichoderinae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:273. 1958. 410 Ac82

52051 KUSNEZOV, N. La posicion sistematica de las especies argentinas del genero "Leptothorax" Mayr 1855. Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:265-271. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac82

52052 KUSNEZOV, N. La posicion sistematica del genero "Rogeria," con descripcion de una nueva especie. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:41-45. 1958. 410 Ac82

52053 KÜTHE, K., and KRÄMER, K. Auftreten von Thomasiniana crataegi Barnes (Weissdornzweiggallmücke) and Weissdorn. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(3):40-41. Mar.1959. 421 An9

52054 LANGE, R. Über die Variabilität der Beborstung der Waldameisen.Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Systematik der Formica rufa-Gruppe. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 86(3):217-226. Ref. Oct.30,1958. 410 Z751S

52055 LAVIGNE, R. J. Highlight ant control at 19th annual Eastern PCO Conference, Jan. 21-23. Pest Control 27(3):43-44,46,66. Mar.1959. 449.8 Ex8

52056 LEDOUX, A. La construction du nid chez quelques fourmis arboricoles de France et d'Afrique tropicale. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):521-528. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52057 LØKEN, A. Bombus sylvarum v. nigrescens Pérez new to Norway (Hymenoptera, Apidae). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):236-238,map. 1958. 421 N812

52058 LØKEN, A. Pollination studies in apple orchards of western Norway. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):961-965. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52059 LUITJES, J. Over de economische betekenis van insektenplagen in bossen (Cephalcia alpina Klug en Diprion pini L.). On the economic significance of forest-insect pests (Cephalcia alpina Klug and Diprion pini L. Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 40,56 p. Ref. 1958. 423.92 C33
English summary.

52060 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. New and interesting parasitic bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Ent. Ber. 19 (3):52-56. (Concl.) Mar.1,1959. 420 N38B
New spp. in Ammobates and Schmiedeknechtia.

52061 MAXWELL, D. E. Sawfly cytology with emphasis upon the Diprionidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):961-978. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52062 MEDLER, J. T. Principles and methods for the utilization of bumblebees in cross-pollination of crops. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):973-981. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

52063 MICHENER, C. D. The evolution of social behavior in bees. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):441-447. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52064 MILLER, C. D. F. Distributional and nomenclatorial problems in some forms of Vespula in North America (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):257-264,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52065 MIMAUD, J. Un locataire inhabituel des pommes et des poires. Phytoma 11(104):18. Jan.1959. 464.8 P563
Ametastegia glabrata.

52066 MOURE, J. S., NOGUEIRA-NETO, P., and KERR, W. E. Evolutionary problems among Meliponinae (Hymenoptera, Apidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2): 481-493. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52067 MOURE, J. S. On the species of Megalopta described by F. Smith (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(3/4):179-190. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 N48J
Includes Megaloptodes n.g. and new combinations.

52068 MUELLER, H. L. Serial intracutaneous testing for bee and wasp sensitivity. J. Allergy 30(2):123-129. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.8 J8236

52069 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. New reared species of Lygocerus Foerster (Hymenoptera: Ceraphronidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(4):91-96. Apr.1959. 421 En88

52070 MUMA, M. H., and CLANCY, D. W. A purple scale [Lepidosaphes beckii] parasite new to Florida citrus. Citrus Mag. 21(8):18. Apr.1959. 80 C498
Aphytis lepidosaphes.

52071 NARAYANAN, E. S., RAO, B. R. S., and KAUR, R. B. Host selection and oviposition response in Apanteles angaleti Muesebeck (Braconidae: Hymenoptera). Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(2):139-147. Feb. 1959. 513 In25B

52072 NARAYANAN, E. S., and KAUR, R. B. A new species of Microphanurus Kieffer. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(2):136-138. Feb.1959. 513 In25B

52073 NILSSON, F. Bumblebees in eastern Svealand in the summer 1958. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28 (1):11-13. Jan.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

52074 PASTEELS, J. J. Révision du genre gasteruption (Hymenoptera, Evanoidea, Gasteruptionidae.). V. Espéces indo-malaises. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(7/8):169-213. Aug.31,1958. 420 B41
Includes n. spp.

52075 PENGELLY, D. H. The genus Megachile Latreille (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae) and alfalfa pollination. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):945-950. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52076 QUEDNAU, W. Der Wert des physiologischen Experimentes für die Artsystematik von Trichogramma (Hym. Chalcididae). In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.87-92. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

52077 RAIGNIER, A. La terreur rouge des fourmis voyageuses. Belg. d'Outremer 14(288):155-157. Mar. 1959. 110 R324
Dorylus wilverthi and Eciton sp.

52078 RICHARDS, O. W. The nests of South American social wasps. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):541-542. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52079 SALTER, K. E. W. Studies on Australian Thynnidae Shuckard, 1841. (Hymenoptera). III. An introduction to the comparative morphology of the male. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(385):328-351. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 514 Sy2

52080 SCHNEIDER, H. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss neuzeitlicher Insektizide und Fungizide auf die Blutlauszehrwespe (Aphelinus mali Hald.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(2):173-196. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 Z36

52081 SCHUSTER, R. M. A revision of the sphaeropthalmine Mutillidae of America north of Mexico. II. Ent. Amer. (n.s.)37,130 p. 1957,pub.1958. 420 B792
Includes n.spp. in Acrophotopsis n.g., Dilophotopsis n.g., Acanthophotopsis n.g., Sphaeropthalma, Photomorphus, and Odontophotopsis.

52082 SCULLEN, H. A. Eucerceris simulatrix Viereck & Cockerell [i.e. E. fulvipes] misspelled on type label. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(4):108. Apr.1959. 421 En88

52083 SINHA, R. N. Phylogenetic relationships within the genus Osmia (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae) in the New World. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):243-251. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52084 STEFFAN, J. R. Comportement de Lasiochalcidia igiliensis (Ms.) et de l'espèce nouvelle L. pugnatrix (Hym. Chalcididae), parasites de fourmilions [Myrmeleon inconspicuus]. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 30(6):506-512. Nov.1958. 410.9 P213

52085 STEFFAN, J. R. La distribution géographique des Chalcididae (Hymenoptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):799-804,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52086 STEYN, J. J. The effect of ants on citrus scales at Letaba, South Africa. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):589-594. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Anoplolepis custodiens causing epidemics of Aonidiella aurantii and Coccus hesperidum.
Includes discussion.

52087 SUNDBY, R. Variation in the colour pattern in two species of Cirrospilus (Hym., Euloph.). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):181-183. 1958. 421 N812
Cirrospilus vittatus and C. pictus.

52088 THALENHORST, W. Zur Kenntnis der Fichtenblattwespen. V. Die Populationsdichte der Nematini: Niveau und Fluktuationen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(10):577-591. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

52089 TOBIAS, V. I. Habrobracon brevicornis Wesmael, 1838—synonym of H. hebetor Say, 1836. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 11(11):13-17. Ref. Nov.1958. 20 Er4

52090 TONAPI, G. T. A note on the respiratory system of the male of Dorylus labiatus Shuck. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(2):87-93. Feb.1959. 513 In25B

52091 TOWNES, H., and TOWNES, M. Ichneumonflies of America north of Mexico. 1. Subfamily Metopiinae. U. S. Natl. Mus. B. 216,318 p.,maps. 1959. 500 Sm65B
Includes n. spp. in Chorinaeus, Trieces, Metopius, Triclistus, Cubus n. g., Bothromus n. g., Carria, Macromalon n. g., Hypsicera, Stethoncus n. g., Synosis n. g., and Exochus.

52092 TURCEK, F. J. Von der Möglichkeit der Ausnutzung der Waldameisen im biologischen Forstschutz. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(1):13-15. Jan.1, 1959. 99.8 L5632
Formica rufa.

52093 VECHT, J. VAN DER. Notes on aculeate Hymenoptera described in the period 1758-1810. I. Ent. Ber. 19(4):65-70. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 420 N38B

52094 VON BROSTEL, R. C. Free nuclear divisions in exudates from [Bracon] eggs. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):164. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

52095 WAY, M. J. The influence of other ant species on biological control of Oecophylla longinoda (Lat.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):595-598. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Zanzibar.

52096 WEBER, N. A. Evolution in fungus-growing ants. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):459-473. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52097 WEBER, N. A. The stings of the harvesting ant, Pogonomyrmex occidentalis (Cresson), with a note on populations (Hymenoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70 (4):85-90. Apr.1959. 421 En88

52098 WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. Veromessor lobognathus. 2. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):176-179. Mar.1959. 420 En82
North Dakota.

52099 WHITING, P. W. Chromosome assortment in oogenesis of triploid Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia] females. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):34. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

52100 WHITING, P. W. Mormoniella and the nature of the gene: Mormoniella vitripennis (Walker) (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2): 857-866. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52101 WILLINK, A. Descripcion de un nuevo genero [Carlobembix] y especie de Bembicini y observaciones sobre otra [Hemidula burmeisteri Willink] (Hym.: Sphecidae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:47-54. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.

52102 WILSON, E. O. Adaptive shift and dispersal in a tropical ant fauna. Evolution 13(1):122-144,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 443.8 Ev62
Melanesia.

LEPIDOPTERA

<u>See also</u> Sericulture and the Silkworm.

52103 ABARCA, M., CORTÉS ITURBE, A., and FLORES CACERES, S. The sugarcane borers in Mexico; an attempt to control them through parasites. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):827-834,map. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Diatraea saccharalis and other pests.

52104 ACREE, F., and others. The stability of hydrogenated gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] sex attractant. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):82-85. Feb.1959. 421 J822
M. Beroza, R. F. Holbrook, and H. L. Haller, joint authors.

52105 AE, S. A. A study of hybrids in Colias (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Evolution 13(1):64-88. Ref. Mar. 1959. 443.8 Ev62

52106 AGENJO, R. Tribus y subtribus de la subfamilia Phycitinae Cotes, 1899 (Lep. Phycitidae). EOS 34(3): 205-208. Oct.15,1958. 421 Eo7

52107 ALARCON B., J. A., GAMERO DE LA TORRE, M., and ARAOZ, P. Control del gusano de tierra del algodonero Feltia experta Wlk. (Noctuidae) mediante el tratamiento del suelo y la semilla. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):41-43. June 1958. 421 R3293

52108 ALLEN, H. W. Evidence of adaptive races among oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] parasites. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):743-749,map. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52109 ANGLADE, P. Influence de l'enfouissement des tiges de maïs sur l'hivernation et la survie des chenilles endophytes (Pyrausta nubilalis Hubn. et Sesamia nonagrioïdes Lef.) [i.e. S. vuteria]. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 9(3): 371-385. July/Sept.1958. 464.9 F84An

52110 ARVIZA GANDARAS, J. M. Minador de la epidermis de la piña del cacaotero (Marmara sp.). Ager 8(32):8-10. Oct./Dec.1958. 24 Ag3
Fernando Póo.

52111 ATWAL, A. S. The seasonal activity and oviposition behaviour of two parasites of the diamondback moth, Plutella maculipennis (Curt.) (Tineidae: Lepidoptera). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):889. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52112 AVIDOV, Z. A study on the life history of the pomegranate butterfly (Virachola livia Klug.) in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):153-168. Aug.1958. 107 J552

52113 BAGGIOLINI, M. Les mineuses des arbres fruitiers en Suisse romande. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(2):17-20. Feb.1959. 17 J82A

52114 BAKER, B. R. Lepidoptera and other insects in Dorset, June 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):66-68. Mar.1959. 421 En89
Collecting.

52115 BAKER, W. A. Parasites of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):487-492. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52116 BAKKE, A. Evetria buoliana Schiff. and Evetria pinicolana Dbld. (Lep., Tortricidae). (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):195-201,map. Ref. 1958. 421 N812
English summary.

52117 BALÁZS, A. Nutritional and nervous factors in the adaptation of Galleria mellonella to artificial diet. Acta Biol. 9(1):47-69. Ref. 1958. 475 Ac85

52118 BANCROFT, T. A., and BRINDLEY, T. A. Methods for estimation of size of corn borer populations. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):1003-1014. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Pyrausta nubilalis.

52119 BEARD, R. L. Observations on the neuromuscular physiology of the larval foregut in Galleria mellonella. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):412. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52120 BECKEL, W. E. The morphology, histology and physiology of the spiracular regulatory apparatus of Hyalophora cecropia (L.) (Lepidoptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):87-115. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52121 BIBOLINI, C. Damage caused to peach and plums by Gastropacha quercifolia L. (Lep.-Lasiocampi). (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(1/2): 65-73. Jan./Feb.1959. 86 R22

52122 BLAUSTEIN, M. P., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The effect of barbituric acid and its analogues on the adult development of giant silkworms. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):415. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1
Callosamia promethea and Antheraea polyphemus.

52123 BLAUSTEIN, M. P., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The effect of certain antimetabolites and hydrolytic enzymes on the adult development of giant silkworms. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):416. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1
Callosamia promethea.

52124 BLUNCK, H. Is there a possibility of using Microsporidia for biological control of Pieridae? Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):703-710. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52125 BOURQUIN, F. Ocho notas sobre metamorfosis de lepidopteros. Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:237-264. 1958. 410 Ac82

52126 BOVEY, P. Le problème de la tordeuse grise du mélèze Eucosma griseana (Hübner) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) dans les forêts alpines. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):123-131. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

52127 BOYCE, H. R., and DUSTAN, G. G. Prominent features of parasitism of twig-infesting larvae of the oriental fruit moth, Grapholitha molesta (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), in Ontario, Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):493-496. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52128 BRADLEY, J. D. A xyloryctid moth attacking the bark of the rubber tree in Malaya. B. Ent. Res. 50(1): 9-10. Mar.1959. 421 B87
Deloryctis corticivora pest of Hevea brasiliensis.

52129 BRAUN, A. F. Taxonomy of the North American species of Bucculatrix: correlation of genitalic structure with food plant groups. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):297. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52130 BRAZZEL, J. R., and GAINES, J. C. The toxicity of several insecticides to the eggs and larvae of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):301-303. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52131 BRAZZEL, J. R., and MARTIN, D. F. Winter survival and time of emergence of diapausing pink bollworms [Pectinophora gossypiella] in central Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):305-308. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52132 BUCKLIN, D. H., and others. Embryonic ecdysis in the cecropia moth [Hyalophora cecropia]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):419. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1
B. F. Berrend, B. J. Montag, and N. A. Schneider, joint authors.

52133 BUTCHER, F. G. Twig borer injury in the lychee. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:21-22. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66
Proteoteras spp.

52134 BUTCHER, J. W., and HAYNES, D. L. Experiments with new insecticides for control of European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana]. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):734-744. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

52135 CAROLSFELD-KRAUSE, A. G. Etainia sericopeza Zell. (Lep., Nept.). A brief outline of its biology. Ent. Meddel. 28(5/6):219-223. 1958. 421 En82

52136 CHAPPELL, H. M. Plusia [i.e. Trichoplusia] ni in Somerset. Entomologist 92(1150):65. Mar.1959. 421 En8

52137 CHIANG, H. C., and HODSON, A. C. Distribution of the first-generation egg masses of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in corn fields. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):295-299. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52138 CHRISTENSEN, P. J. H. The postembryonic development of Cochlidion limacodes Hufn. (Lepidoptera: Cochlididae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):563-566. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52139 CLEVE, K. Neuere Beobachtungen von Arten der Gattung Bryophila Tr. (Cryphia Hb.) in und bei Berlin (Lepid. Noct.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(6):106-107. Dec.15,1958. 420 D482

52140 COMMON, I. F. B. The genera of the Australian Tortricidae (Lepidoptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):289-295. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes Epitymbiinae n.sfam.

52141 COMSTOCK, W. P., and HUNTINGTON, E. I. An annotated list of the Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of the Western Hemisphere. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(3/4):103-118. (Cont.) Sept./Dec.1958. 420 N48J
In the collection of the American Museum of Natural History.

52142 COWLEY, L. F. Oleander hawk-moth [Chaerocampa i.e. Deilephila nerii] (Lep., Sphingidae) in Wales. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1136):23. Jan.1959. 421 En86

52143 CRIST, E. E. 1958: return of the codling moth? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:121. 1958. 81 W273

52144 CUNNINGHAM, W. H., KING, D. R., and LANGLEY, B. C. Insecticidal control of the lesser cornstalk borer [Elasmopalpus lignosellus] on peanuts. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):329-330. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52145 CURL, L. F. Are pink bollworms [Pectinophora gossypiella] being whipped? (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):56-57. Mar.21.1959. 304.8 C822

52146 DE WORMS, C. G. M. The northward movement of certain species of European Lepidoptera and its relationship to climatic changes and other factors with special reference to the British Isles. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):737-740. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52147 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Thera obeliscata: apparent increase in melanistic forms at Woking. Entomologist 92(1150):65. Mar.1959. 421 En8

52148 DOS PASSOS, C. F. The satyrid butterflies of northwestern North America (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):673-681. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

52149 EHRLICH, P. R. Problems of arctic-alpine insect distribution as illustrated by the butterfly genus Erebia (Satyridae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 683-686,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52150 ENGLISH, L. L. Control of the bagworm with dibrom [Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):353. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52151 ESTRADA, F. A. Combate del gusano cogollero del maiz (Lephigma [i.e. Laphygma] frugiperda S. y A.) por medio de insecticidas en Nicaragua. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:130-138. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628

52152 FIGUEIREDO, E. R. DE, PUZZI, D., and ORLANDO, A. Laboratory tests to verify the eventual resistance of the coffee leaf miner [Leucoptera coffeella] to BHC. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(1):21-24. Jan.1959. 442.8 B529

52153 FLETCHER, D. S. Three new species of Heterocera from northern Ethiopia. Entomologist 92 (1150):45-48. Mar.1959. 421 En8
In Apospasta n.g., Mimleucania, and Epigynopteryx.

52154 FORBES, W. T. M. Caterpillars as botanists. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):313-317. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52155 FREEMAN, T. N. The distribution of arctic and subarctic butterflies. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (1):659-672,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52156 FRIESE, G. Zoogeographische Betrachtungen zur Rhopaloceren-Fauna Mitteleuropas (Lepidoptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):731-736. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52157 FRINGS, H., and FRINGS, M. Notes on rearing the moths, Cisseps (Scepsis) fulvicollis (Hbn.) and Ctenucha virginica (Charp.) in the laboratory. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):168-169. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52158 GÄBLER, H. Nonnenmassenvermehrung und -bekämpfung im Gebiet Marienbad (Marianske Lazne)-Karlsbad (Karlovy Vary) in den Jahren 1940 und 1941. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(9):729-735. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
Lymantria monacha.

52159 GENTIL, K. Schillerschuppen unter dem Licht- und dem Elektronen-Mikroskop. Nat. u. Volk 88 (10):353-359. Oct.1,1958. 509 F856
Uraniidae, chiefly Chrysiridia madagascariensis and Urania leilus.

52160 GENUNG, W. G. Notes on the syntomid moth Lymire edwardsi (Grote) and its control as a pest of Ficus in south Florida. Fla. Ent. 42(1):39-42. Mar.1959. 420 F662

52161 GIUNCHI, P. Codling moth of apple and pear. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.17,6 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56
Carpocapsa pomonella.

52162 GIUNCHI, P. The grape berry moth [Polychrosis botrana]. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.14,7 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56

52163 GIUNCHI, P. The Oriental fruit moth on peaches. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1,fasc.5,6 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori,1958. 464 G56
Grapholitha molesta.

52164 GIVEN, B. B. Biological control factors influencing populations of oak leaf-miner, Lithocolletis messaniella Zeller, in New Zealand including the introduction of parasites. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):124-133. Feb.1959. 23 N4892

52165 GOULD, H. J., and LEGOWSKI, T. J. Timing sprays for control of pea moth [Laspeyresia nigricana]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12): 611-614. Mar.1959. 10 G79J

52166 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Cutworms. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 225,rev.,4 p. Jan.1959. 10 G79La

52167 GREEN, G. W. Low winter temperatures and the European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana]. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):373. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P
Effects on hibernating larvae.

52168 GRIVANOV, K. P. The grain owlet moth in the Volga area and its control. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 3(6):58-60. June 1958. 20 Se478
Trachea basilinea.

52169 GUENNELON, G., and TORT, M. J. Sur les facteurs de réduction naturelle des populations hivernantes d'Archips rosana Linné dans la Basse Vallée du Rhône (Lep. Tortricidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63 (5/6):117-122. May/June 1958. 420 F84B

52170 HACKRAY, J. Note sur Cidaria subhastata Nolcken. Lambillionea 58(7/8):58-59. July 25/Aug.25, 1958. 420 N15

52171 HACKRAY, J., and BERGER, L. A. Remarques sur la faune belge. Lambillionea 58(7/8):71-72. (Cont.) July 25/Aug.25,1958. 420 N15
Butterflies.

52172 HAGGETT, G. Moths at ivy blossom at Llanrwst 1958. Entomologist 92(1150):60. Mar.1959. 421 En8

52173 HARCOURT, D. G., and CASS, L. M. Control of caterpillars on cabbage in the Ottawa Valley of Ontario and Quebec, 1956-1957. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):221-223. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Pieris rapae, Plutella maculipennis, and Trichoplusia ni.

52174 HARPER, G. W. Inverness-shire in 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):64-66. Mar.1959. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

52175 HARRANGER, J., and KUCHLY, J. A propos d'une campagne de lutte généralisée contre la noctuelle des graminées [Charaeas graminis] dans les Vosges. Phytoma 11(105):21-25. Feb.1959. 464.8 P563

52176 HARRIS, E. D., and GREEN, V. E. Comparison of field corn varieties for resistance to corn earworm and stored grain insect injury in the Everglades. Fla. Ent. 42(1):11-16. Mar.1959. 420 F662
Heliothis zea and Sitophilus oryza.

52177 HAYWARD, K. J. Catalogo sinonimico de ropaloceros argentinos excluyendo Hesperiidae. 2. Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:13-21. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.

52178 HAYWARD, K. J. Dibujos de los genitales masculinos de algunos satiridos neotropicales (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:61-81. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.

52179 HAYWARD, K. J. Satiridos argentinos (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). II. Los géneros. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:161-181. (Cont.) 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.

52180 HAYWARD, K. J. Satiridos argentinos (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). III. Guia para su clasificación. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:199-296. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.

52181 HERING, E. M. Flügelzeichnungs-Variabilität bei Argyresthia brockeella (Hübner) Lep. Yponomeutidae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(6):104-105. Dec.15, 1958. 420 D482

52182 HERING, E. M. Neue Microlepidopteren von Tucuman. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:303-312. 1958. 410 Ac82
Includes Wygodzinskyiana n.g. and n.spp. in Lithocolletis, and Phyllocnistis.

52183 HERING, E. M. Eine neue Oecophoriden-Gattung mit Geäder-Dimorphismus aus Argentinien (Lep. Oecoph.). Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:297-301. 1958. 410 Ac82
Theama n.g.

52184 HERING, E. M. Die Tegula der Lepidoptera, ihre Funktion und taxonomische Verwertbarkeit. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):303-312. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

52185 HIGGINS, L. G. The original larval figures of Schiffermüller. Entomologist 92(1150):49-60. Mar.1959. 421 En8

52186 HOFFMEYER, S. Panthea coenobita Esp. in Denmark. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):88. Mar.1959. 421 En89

52187 HOYT, S. C. Codling moth control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:125. 1958. 81 W273
Carpocapsa pomonella.

52188 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):75-76. Mar.1959. 421 En89

52189 HUGHES, R. A. Notes on the butterfly fauna of Tingo Maria, east-central Peru. Entomologist 92(1151): 80-87. Apr.1959. 421 En8

52190 HUSSON, R. Les ennemis naturels de l'Ennomos quercinaria (Hfn.) lors de sa récente pullulation en Sarre. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):437-440. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52191 ICHIKAWA, M., and YASHIKA, K. Neurosecretory cells as a source of the brain hormone in the phenomenon of insect metamorphosis. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):269-270. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Philosamia cynthia ricini.

52192 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 545; validation under the plenary powers of the generic name Dictyoploca Jordan, 1911 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 20 (12):129-138. Mar.20,1959. 411 In81Op

52193 JACKSON, R. A. Sugaring at Titchfield Haven, Hants. Unusual abundance of Peridroma porphyrea Schiffermueller (saucia (Huebner)). Entomologist 92 (1150):60,65. Mar.1959. 421 En8

52194 JAHN, E. Das Auftreten des grauen Lärchenwicklers Grapholitha (Semasia) diniana im Jahre 1958. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 18:1-2. In Allg. Forstztg. 70(5/6). Mar. 1959. 99.8 AL53

52195 JANMOULLE, E. Espèces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 58(9/10):73-75. (Concl.) Sept.25/Oct.25,1958. 420 N15
Butterflies.

52196 JØRGENSEN, J. Plutella maculipennis. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):95-96. Mar.1959. 11 L2322

52197 KERMBACH, K. Über einige paläarktische Sphingidenarten und -unterarten (Lep. Sphingidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(3/4):376-381. Nov.1,1958. 421 D48

52198 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Industrial melanism in the Lepidoptera and its contribution to our knowledge of evolution. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):831-841, map. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52199 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. New aspects of the genetic control of industrial melanism in the Lepidoptera. Nature [London] 183(4666):918-921. Ref. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

52200 KIRK, V. M. Control of the corn earworm [Heliothis zea] in grain sorghum heads. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (2):338-339. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52201 KLOTS, A. B. Ecological studies at Churchill, Manitoba. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):691. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Butterflies and moths.

52202 LAMBERT, R. Caractères distinctifs de la sous-famille Sparganothinae (lepidoptères: tortricidés) et distribution des genres qui la composent. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):299. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52203 LANE, C. A fruit diet for the caterpillar of the white ermine moth (Spilosoma lubricipeda (L.) menthastri (Esp.) (Lep., Arctiidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1136):13. Jan.1959. 421 En86

52204 LEFFEF, W. J. B. Rearing of Cleora cinctaria Schiff. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(3):48. Mar.1,1959. 420 N38B

52205 LEGRAND, H. Nouveaux lépidoptères des îles Séchelles et Cosmoledo. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63 (5/6):142-146. May/June 1958. 420 F84B
New spp. in Thiotricha, Schizovalva, Stagmatophora, and Opogona.

52206 LEMPKE, B. J. The first black Apatele tridens Schiff. (Lep., Noctuidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(4):71-74. Apr.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

52207 LEVENBOOK, L. Intracellular water of larval tissues of the southern armyworm [Prodenia eridania] as determined by the use of C^{14}-carboxyl-inulin. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 52(2):329-339. Ref. Oct.1958. 444.8 J822

52208 LEVY, R. I., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The direct measurement of the barometric pressure and gas composition of the tracheal system of the cecropia moth [Hyalophora cecropia] as proof of a new kind of insect breathing. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):469. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52209 LIPA, J. J. Die Fauna der Winternester von Aporia crataegi L. und Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. [i.e. Nygmia phaeorrhea]. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(10):591-594. Oct.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

52210 LIU, S. K. Life history and control of the citrus leaf roller (Adoxophyes cyrtosema Meyr.) in Canton China. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):293-316. Ref. Oct.1958. 421 K96
English summary.

52211 LÖBERBAUER, R. Die Grossschmetterlinge des Traunsteingebietes. Ein Beitrag zur oberösterreichischen Landesfauna. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(11): 224-246,map. (Cont.) Nov.8,1958. 421 Os7

52212 LONG, W. H., CONCIENNE, E. J., and KATIYAR, K. P. Sugarcane insect investigations in 1957; report to Contact Committee of the American Sugarcane League. n.p.,1958. 31 p. 423.9 L93Su
Diatraea saccharalis and Euetheola rugiceps.

52213 MACKAY, M. R. Larvae of the North American Olethreutidae (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent. 91(sup.10), 338 p. 1959. 421 C16
Includes illustrations.

52214 MADSEN, H. F., and SANBORN, R. R. Peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa] on apricots. Calif. Agr. 13(1):10-11. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag

52215 MAGNUS, D. B. E. Experimental analysis of some "overoptimal" sign-stimuli in the mating-behaviour of the fritillary butterfly Argynnis paphia L. (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2): 405-418. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52216 MARECHAL, P., and WERY, A. Quelques captures réalisées à la lampe à rayons ultra-violets à Esneux-Amostrennes, en 1956. Lambillionea 58(7/8):66. July 25/Aug.25,1958. 420 N15
Butterflies.

52217 MARQUANT, M. Un séjour à Meyrues. Lambillionea 58(9/10):81-84. Sept.25/Oct.25,1958. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

52218 MARQUARDT, K. F. Zwei neue Formen von Pieris napi L. Ent. Z. 68(21):255-256. Nov.1,1958. 421 En85

52219 MARTINEZ, A. Algunos datos sobre la "polilla" de la semilla del pino misionero. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(4):35-37. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 R3222
Pest of Araucaria angustifolia presumed to be Laspeyresia araucariae.

52220 MARTYN, E. J. Corbie and winter corbie. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):125-131. May 1958. 23 T182T
Oncopera intricata, and O. rufobrennea, respectively.

52221 MAYER, K. Die Parasiten und Krankheiten der Ahorneule (Acronicta aceris L.). Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(2):18-21. Feb.1959. 421 An9
Tree pest.

52222 MICHELBACHER, A. E. Codling moths. Diamond Walnut News 41(2):10-11. Mar.1959. 94.68 D34
Control.

52223 MINNION, W. E. Local habits of Hydriomena furcata Thun. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):87-88. Mar. 1959. 421 En89

52224 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Mothproofing, a new approach? Fibres Internatl. 20(5):161-162. May 1959. 304.8 F16

52225 MONTEIRO, T. The pre-nymphal phase of caterpillars of some species of the family Psychidae (Lepidoptera). (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 27(4):179-190. (Cont.) 1958. 410 B79C

52226 MONTI, L. The corn moth. (In Italian.) In Goidânich, G., ed. Le avversità delle piante agrarie, v.1, fasc.4,5 p. Roma,Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1958. 464 G56
Pyrausta nubilalis.

52227 MORRIS, R. F., and others. The population dynamics of the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] in eastern Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):137-149. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
C. A. Miller, D. O. Greenbank, and D. G. Mott, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

52228 MÜLLER, A. Zur Morphologie der Schuppen des Flügelrandes der Lepidopteren. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.78-86. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19

52229 MUNROE, E. The geographic distribution of the Scopariinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):831-837,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

52230 MUNROE, E. Hampson's Schoenobiinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1): 301-302. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52231 MUTCHMOR, J. A., and BECKEL, W. E. Some factors affecting diapause in the European corn borer, Ostrinia [i.e.Pyrausta] nubilalis (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. J. Zool. 37(2():161-168. Ref. Apr.1959. 470 C16D

52232 OBRAZTSOV, N. S. Die Gattungen der palaearktischen Tortricidae. II. Die Unterfamilie Olethreutinae. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 101(3/4):229-261. 1958. 421 T21

52233 O'DELL, W. V. The gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] control program. J. Forestry 57(4):271-273,map. Apr.1959. 99.8 F768

52234 OLALQUIAGA F., G., and MIRANDA O., T. Experimento del control quimico de algunas plagas del frejol. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):30. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Control of Epinotia appromea, Rachiplusia nu and Acanthoscelides obtectus.

52235 OPHEIM, M. Lepidoptera new to Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):239-240. 1958. 421 N812

52236 PEERDEMAN, M. P. Heliothis dipsacea L. (Lep., Noctuidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(4):84. Apr.1, 1959. 420 N38B

52237 PELHAM-CLINTON, E. C. Microlepidoptera new to Scotland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):68-72. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 En89

52238 PELHAM-CLINTON, E. C. Parasites of Nothris congressariella Bruand. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):88. Mar.1959. 421 En89

52239 PEREIRA, O. DE A. Contribution to the knowledge of the Ctenuchidae (Lep.). VIII. The genus Orcynia Walker, 1854. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 13(14):161-177. Ref. Nov.3,1958. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.

52240 PETERSEN, B. Variation in some northern [Scandinavian] butterflies and its relation to environment. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):687-690,maps. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

52241 PETERSEN, G. Neue paläarktische Tineiden aus der Gruppe der lichenophagen Gattungen (Lep. Tineidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(3/4):367-375. Nov.1,1958. 421 D48
Includes n. spp. in Obesoceras and Infurcitinea.

52242 PUTTLER, B., and VAN DEN BOSCH, R. Partial immunity of Laphygma exigua (Hübner) to the parasite Hyposoter exiguae (Viereck). J. Econ. Ent. 52 (2):327-329. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52243 REDDY, D. B. Eupterote mollifera and host specificity. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):349. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Pest of Moringa pterygosperma.

52244 REDSTON, J. P. The practical application and control of dieldrin for durable mothproofing. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 48(6):49-57. Mar.23,1959. 306.8 Am3

52245 REICHL, E. R. Zygaena ephialtes L. I. Formenverteilung und Rassengrenzen im niederösterreichischen Raum. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(11):250-265. Ref. Nov.8,1958. 421 Os7

52246 REMINGTON, C. L. Genetics of populations of Lepidoptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):787-805. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52247 REYNOLDS, H. T., ANDERSON, L. D., and ANDRES, L. A. Cultural and chemical control of the lesser cornstalk borer [Elasmopalpus lignosellus] in southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):63-66. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52248 RILEY, N. D. The genera of Holarctic Theclinae: a tentative revision. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (1):281-288. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52249 RISCO, S. H. La utilización de Paratheresia claripalpis W., para el control biologico de Diatraea saccharalis Fabr., con especial referencia a los resultados obtenidos en los Valles de Pativilca y Huaura. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):24-29. June 1958. 421 R3293

52250 ROEHRICH, R. Sur le rôle des facteurs alimentaires dans le déterminisme de la diapause larvaire chez Grapholitha molesta Busck (insecte lépidoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(9):1422-1424. Mar.2, 1959. 505 P21

52251 ROMANINI, A. Control of Polychrosis botrana on grapes. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(3):72. Mar. 1959. 16 Av9

52252 ROSENBERGER, C. R., and JONES, J. C. Failure of Prodenia [eridania] and Galleria [mellonella] blood cells to proliferate in tissue culture. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):497. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52253 SANDAGE, C., and GOLUB, E. A case of bacterial synergism capable of wax hydrolysis. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:54. 1958. 448.39 So12A
Study of Galleria mellonella larvae.

52254 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptères. Lambillionea 58(7/8):67-69. (Cont.) July 25/Aug.25,1958. 420 N15

52255 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptères. Lambillionea 58(9/10):86-88. (Cont.) Sept.25/Oct.25,1958. 420 N15

52256 SARLET, L. A propos de Callimorpha quadripunctaria Poda (— hera L.). Lambillionea 58(9/10):75-76. Sept.25/Oct.25,1958. 420 N15

52257 SATTLER, K. Über die skandinavischen Gelechiiden Ch. norvegiae Strand und G. dovrella Grönlien. (Lep.). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):219-220. 1958. 421 N812
Synonyms of Chionodes holosericella.

52258 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. Achievements in the biological control of the sugar cane borers Diatraea spp. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in the Americas. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):845-850. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52259 SCHMIDT-KOEHL, W. Aus Lepidopterenfang im Dachstein-Gebiet (in den Jahren 1956 und 1957). Ent. Z. 68(23):265-276. Dec.1,1958. 421 En85

52260 SCHUSTER, M. F. A pepper-flower [Capsicum annuum] bud worm, Gnorimoschema gudmannella (Wlsm.). J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):117-118. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52261 SCHÜTTE, F., and JÄGER, A. Versuche zum Flugzeugeinsatz im Forstschutz. II. Bekämpfung des Eichenwicklers, Tortrix viridana L. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(23):464-465. Dec.1,1958. 99.8 F7724

52262 SEAGO, J. H. Palpita unionalis Hübn. in Yorkshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):88. Mar.1959. 421 En89

52263 SECREST, J. P., and THORNTON, D. G. A comparison of the toxicity of various insecticides to the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):212-214. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52264 SHAPPIRIO, D. G. Injury-induced cytochrome synthesis in diapausing cecropia [Hyalophora cecropia] silkworms. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):506. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52265 SINGH, B. Some more Indian geometrid larvae (Lepidoptera), with a note on the identity of components of various groups of setae. Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Ent. 9(6):131-162. 1956,pub.1957. 99.8 In22E

52266 SLOB, G. J. Lepidoptera at Schelluinen in 1958. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(3):47. Mar.1,1959. 420 N38B

52267 SLOOT, A. VAN DER. Quelques particularités au sujet de l'élevage de Hylophila bicolorana Fuesl. Lambillionea 58(7/8): 70-71. July 25/Aug.25,1958. 420 N15

52268 SMIT, B. An attempt in South Africa to control the Koroo caterpillar biologically. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):911-912. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Loxostege frustalis, pasture pest.

52269 STARK, R. W. Life tables for the lodgepole needle miner Recurvaria starki Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):151-162. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52270 STEINHAUS, E. A. Granuloses in two Alaskan insects. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):350-352. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Euxoa ochrogaster and Eulype hastata.

52271 STIMSON, L. G. Moths and light. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):72-75. Mar.1959. 421 En89
Types of lamps suitable for attracting insects.

52272 STRIDE, G. O. On the courtship behaviour of a tropical mimetic butterfly, Hypolimnas misippus L. (Nymphalidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):419-424. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52273 SUMMERS, F. M. Control of navel orange worm by sprays. Almond Facts 23(2):5. Mar./Apr.1959. 280.28 AL62
Paramyelois transitella.

52274 SUMMERS, F. M., and PRICE, D. W. Emergence and development of the over-wintered generation of peach twig borer [Anarsia lineatella] larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):340-341. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52275 TADIĆ, M. D. Apanteles hyphantriae Riley, an egg parasite of the fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea]. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):859-861. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52276 TADIĆ, M. D. Biological control of the fall webworm, (Hyphantria cunea Dr.), in Europe. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):855-858,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52277 TAPPAN, W. B. Two years' results with sevin for hornworm control on shade-grown cigar-wrapper tobacco. Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(2):1-2. Feb.1959. 381 St22
Protoparce sexta and P. quinquemaculata.

52278 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. The southern army worm [Persectania ewingi]. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):250-253. Aug. 1958. 23 T182T

52279 TELFER, W. H., and KOCH, W. E. The deposition of blood proteins in the yolk spheres of the cecropia [i.e. Hyalophora cecropia] oocyte. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):513. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52280 TERRELL, T. T. Northern Rocky Mountain reports budworm down, other insects up. West. Conserv. J. 16(1):52-53,69. Jan./Feb.1959. 279.8 W526
Forest pests.

52281 THOMSON, H. M. A microsporidian infection in the jack-pine budworm, Choristoneura pinus Free. Canad. J. Zool. 37(2):117-120. Apr.1959. 470 C16D

52282 TITSCHACK, E., and WODSAK, W. Über unentbehrliche Wirkstoffe bei der Aufzucht der Kleidermotte [Tineola bisselliella Hum.]. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(2):197-207. Oct.1958. 421 Z36
English summary.

52283 TSAI, P. H., and others. Preliminary study on the development of the pine caterpillar, Dendrolimus punctatus Walker, under different conditions of injury of the host plant [Pinus massoniana Lamb.,]. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):327-334. Oct.1958. 421 K96
Y. C. Liu, T. C. How, C. Y. Li, and C. Ho, joint authors.

52284 TSAO, C. H. Bucculatrix gossypiella—a potentially important pest of cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1): 175. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52285 URBAHN, E. Probleme beim Lichtfang. In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.204-207. Ref. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1957. 420 H19
Moths.

52286 VAGO, C., and VASILJEVIC, L. Etude in vitro, sur hémocytes de lépidoptères, des rapports entre phagocytose et attraction épicytaire. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(11):1475-1476. 1958. 442.9 P21

52287 VAN DER KLOOT, W. G. The resting potentials of neurons in the cecropia brain during diapause and development. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):79. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Hyalophora cecropia.

52288 VARLEY, G. C., and GRADWELL, G. R. Oak defoliators in England. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 133-136. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Operophtera brumata and Tortrix viridana.

52289 VIETTE, P. Descriptions préliminaires de nouvelles espèces de noctuelles de Madagascar, II. (Lep. Noctuidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 63(5/6):146-152. May/June 1958. 420 F84B
New spp. in Agrotis, Ochropleura, Mentaxya, Timora, Paracaroides, Phlegetonia and Eutelia.

52290 VIETTE, P. Note sur de petites collections de lépidoptères récoltés aux îles Comores et en Aldabra. Lambillionea 58(7/8):60-65. July 25/Aug.25,1958. 420 N15
Includes n. sp. in Epipagis.

52291 WAGG, J. W. B. Environmental factors affecting spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] growth. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. B. 11,27 p. Ref. Aug. 1958. 99.9 Or32R
Pest of Pseudotsuga menziesii.

52292 WAKELY, S. Notes on Hyponomeuta irrorella Hb. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):61-63. Mar.1959. 421 En89

52293 WAKEMAN, M. Early appearance of the small magpie moth, Eurrhyara [i.e. Eurrhypara] hortulata. Entomologist 92(1151):79. Apr.1959. 421 En8

52294 WALKER, P. T. Further insecticide trials on the maize stalk borer [Busseola fusca] in Tanganyika, 1957. Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon. Pesticides Res. Comt. CIRU/Porton/Rpt. 161,10 p. Mar.16,1959. 423.92 G798C

52295 WEAVER, A. A. Calcium oxalate crystals in the cuticle of certain insect larvae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1)535-541. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chiefly Anisota senatoria.

52296 WEBB, F. E. Biological assessment of aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] in New Brunswick. II. A review for the period 1952-1956. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):303-316, map. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52297 WHITESIDE, J. M. Spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control in Oregon and Washington, 1949-1956. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):291-302. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52298 WIGHTMAN, A. J. Lithophane leautieri Boisduval (Lep. Noctuidae) in England. Entomologist 92 (1151):76-79. Apr.1959. 421 En8

52299 WILLIAMS, C. M. The juvenile hormone. I. Endocrine activity of the corpora allata of the adult cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia]. Biol. B. 116(2): 323-338. Ref. Apr.1959. 442.8 B52

52300 WOLFF, N. L. Further notes on the Stomopteryx group (Lepid. Gelechiidae). Ent. Meddel. 28(5/6): 224-281. Ref. 1958. 421 En82
Includes n. spp. in Stomopteryx and Iwaruna.

52301 WOOLHOUSE, J. W. Vanessa atalanta in November. Entomologist 92(1150):65. Mar.1959. 421 En8

52302 WÜRZ, A. Die Lepidopterenfauna von Württemberg. II. Microlepidopteren. Kleinschmetterlinge. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 113:253-312. (Concl.) 1958. 509 W96

52303 WRESSELL, H. B., and DRISCOLL, G. R. Granulated insecticides for control of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in southwestern Ontario. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):49-51. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52304 ZWÖLFER, H. Observations on the parasite complex of Choristoneura (Cacoecia) murinana Hb. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 869-872. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

ORTHOPTERA

52305 ANDERSON, A. D. Inhibitors of phosphorylation in muscle homogenates of the cockroach Periplaneta americana (L.) and DDT-resistant and non-resistant strains of the house fly Musca domestica L. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):227-228. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52306 ARTHUR, B. W., and CASIDA, J. E. Biological activity and metabolism of Hercules AC-528 components in rats and cockroaches. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):20-27. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52307 BARNES, O. L. Effect of cultural practices on grasshopper populations in alfalfa and cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):336-337. Apr.1959. 421 J822

52308 BEINGOLEA GUERRERO, O. Estudios morfometricos de fases de la langosta migratoria sudamericana, en el Peru (Schistocerca cancellata Serv.—S. paranensis Burm.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):1037-1051. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52309 BLACKITH, R. E. The representation of patterns of growth in grasshoppers by vectors. (Abs.) Biometrics 15(1):165. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224

52310 BLICK, C. M. Pasture damage by crickets. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):217,219,221-222. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

52311 BROOKS, M. A. Nature and significance of intracellular bacteroids in cockroaches. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):311-314. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52312 BURGESS, L. E., and ROLFE, D. T. The effects of vitamin B_{12} and a crystalline grasshopper pigment on growth, kidney hemorrhage, and liver fat in rats fed purified diets. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):21. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

52313 BURTON, J. F. Notes on Orthoptera for 1958 from Breconshire, Kent and Oxfordshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(3):76-77. Mar.1959. 421 En89
Collecting.

52314 CHAPMAN, R. F. Field observations on the behaviour of hoppers of the red locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 33,51 p. Ref. 1959. 420 B772A
Tanganyika.

52315 CLARKE, K. U. Studies on the relationship between changes in the volume of the tracheal system and growth in Locusta migratoria L. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):205-211. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52316 COLHOUN, E. H. Nervous activity and acetylcholine in Periplaneta americana L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):121. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52317 CONNELL, C. E. Seasonal lipid levels in key population groups of an old field ecosystem. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):23-24. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7
Includes Schistocerca americana.

52318 COUSIN, G. Hybridations interspécifiques entre gryllides et considérations sur l'évolution du groupe. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):881-897. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

52319 ENGELMANN, F. The stimulation of the corpora allata in Diploptera punctata (Blattaria). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):432-433. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52320 FORGASH, A. J. An investigation of the mode of action of ingested arsenic trioxide in Periplaneta americana (L.). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):219-223. Mar.1959. 420 En82

52321 HAMILTON, A. G. Variations in the metabolic rate in male desert locusts (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):343-347. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52322 HEIMPEL, A. M., and WEST, A. S. Notes on the pathogenicity of Serratia marcescens Bizio for the cockroach Blattella germanica L. Canad. J. Zool. 37(2): 169-172. Apr.1959. 470 C16D

52323 HOCKING, B. On the activity of Blattella germanica L. (Orthoptera: Blattidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):201-204. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52324 HODGSON, E. S., and OZBAS, S. Neurosecretion and behavior in the roach. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3): 454. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52325 HOYTE, H. M. C. Parasitic protozoa: (a) studies upon the protozoa occurring in the hind-gut of cockcoaches, (b) Grahamella, a blood parasite of mammals. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:28-29. 1959. 241.8 C14

52326 KRAMER, S. Pigmentation in the thoracic musculature of cockroaches and related Orthoptera and the analysis of flight and stridulation. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):569-579. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52327 MULKERN, G. B., and ANDERSON, J. F. A technique for studying the food habits and preferences of grasshoppers. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):342. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Analysis of contents of crop.

52328 MYERS, T. B. Some aspects of tracheal ventilation in the cockroach, Byrsotria fumigata (Guerin). Diss. Abs. 19(9):2414. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

52329 NESBITT, H. H. J. Contributions to the anatomy of Grylloblatta campodeiformis Walker. 6. The nervous system. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):525-529. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52330 O'FARRELL, A. F., and STOCK, A. Some aspects of regeneration in cockroaches. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):253-259. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52331 PAYNE, R. M. Stenobothrus lineatus (Panzer) and other grasshoppers (Orth., Acrididae) in Breckland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):48. Feb.1959. 421 En86

52332 POSSOMPÈS, B. Corpora allata, croissance post-embryonnaire et ovogénèse chez Sipyloidea sipylus W. (phasmoptère). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):267-268. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52333 PRAT, H. Thermogénèse de Periplaneta americana (L.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):279-281. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

52334 PUTNAM, L. G., and HANDFORD, R. H. Two-year and one-year life cycles in Melanoplus bivittatus (Say) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) in western Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):651-656. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52335 QUILICO, A., and others. The structure of periplanetin. Tetrahedron 5(1):10-14. Ref. Jan.1959. 382 T29
F. Piozzi, M. Pavan, and E. Mantica, joint authors.
From Periplaneta americana and Blatta orientalis.

52336 QUO, F. A comparative study on the corpora allata in normal and castrated individuals of the oriental migratory locust, Locusta migratoria Manilensis Meyen. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):355-360. Ref. Oct. 1958. 421 K96
English summary.

52337 REHN, J. A. G. Further notes on the genus Gesonula (Orthoptera; Acrididae; Cyrtacanthacridinae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(4):109-111. Apr.1959. 421 En88

52338 ROEDER, K. D. Offensive and defensive strikes in the praying mantis. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3): 495. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52339 RUBIES TRIAS, J. M. Un acridido enemigo de los cafetales: el "Zonocerus variegatus." Ager 8(32):5-7. Oct./Dec.1958. 24 Ag3
Fernando Póo.

52340 SATIJA, R. C. A histological and experimental study of nervous pathways in the brain and thoracic nerve cord of Locusta migratoria migratoriodes (R. & F.). Panjab U. Res. B. 137:13-32. Ref. 1958. 513 Ea72

52341 SATIJA, R. C. Studies on the course and functions of the giant nerve fibres from the eye and the tegumentary nerve to the ventral nerve cord in Locusta migratoria. Panjab U. Res. B. 132:511-519. Ref. Dec. 1957. 513 Ea72

52342 SCHARRER, B. The corpus allatum of Leucophaea maderae (Blattaria). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):57. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52343 SIAKOTOS, A. N. The conjugated plasma proteins of the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):506-507. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52344 SIAKOTOS, A. N. Fatty acid activation in the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):144. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

52345 SIAKOTOS, A. N. An investigation of the conjugated plasma proteins of the American cockroach [Periplanata americana]. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2377. Mar. 1959. 241.8 M58

52346 SILVEIRA GUIDO, A., and NUÑEZ VIÑA, O. Comportamiento de tres especies de Acridoidea ante cinco compuestos organicos sinteticos EL TL 90 como expresión del comportamiento de insecto-insecticida. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):247-252. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.

52347 SILVEIRA GUIDO, A., and CARBONELL BRUHN, J. El raro cariotipo Dichroplus silveiraguidoi Liebermann y la conveniencia de la colaboracion entre entomologos y citologos. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (1):457-465. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52348 SKOOG, F. E. Systemic insecticides as seed and granular treatments to prevent grasshopper damage to margins of winter wheat. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):37-41. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52349 SLIFER, E. H. Diapause in the eggs of Melanoplus differentialis (Orthoptera, Acrididae). J. Expt. Zool. 132(2):259-282. Ref. July 1958. 410 J825

52350 SLIFER, E. H. Specialized areas on the body surface of grasshoppers and locusts (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):531-534. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52351 SMALLEY, A. E. Energy flow in two salt marsh animals. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):32-33. Apr. 1959. 442.8 As7
Includes Orchelimum fidicinium.

52352 SMITHERS, C. N. A case of unilateral reduplication in the maxillary palp in Pteronemobius fascipes Walker (Orth., Gryllidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):47-48. Feb.1959. 421 En86

52353 SPENCER, G. J. The natural control complex affecting grasshoppers in the Dry Belt of British Columbia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):497-502. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

52354 STAY, B., and ROTH, L. M. The reproductive behavior of Diploptera punctata (Blattaria: Diplopteridae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):547-552. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52355 STEVENS, J., and GAULDEN, M. E. The effects of radiation on mitotic rate of individual stages of mitosis in the grasshopper neuroblast. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):33. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

52356 TARSHIS, I. B. Sorptive dusts on cockroaches. Calif. Agr. 13(2):3-5. Feb.1959. 100 C12Cag

52357 TRAYER, D. D. County declares war on grasshoppers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):32. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

52358 TWAROG, B. M., and ROEDER, K. D. Pharmacology of synaptic transmission in the cockroach. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):41. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52359 WALOFF, Z. The behaviour of locusts in migrating swarms. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (2):567-569. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Schistocerca gregaria.

52360 WEIANT, E. A. Control of spontaneous activity in certain efferent nerve fibers from the metathoracic ganglion of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):81-82. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52361 WEIDEN, M. H. J. The enzymatic hydrolysis of some acetylated primary arylamines by insect tissues. (Excerpts.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):365-367. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Periplaneta americana.

52362 WERMAN, R., and GRUNDFEST, H. Properties of prolonged action potentials in insect muscle. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):169. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
Romalea grasshoppers studied.

52363 WEVER, E. G., and VERNON, J. A. The auditory sensitivity of Orthoptera. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45 (3):413-419. Mar.1959. 500 N21P

52364 WILLEMSE, C. On some Tettigonioidea injurious to coconut palms. Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. Nathist. Maandbl. 47(9/10):122-125. Oct.31,1958. 409.6 N2123N
Includes Pseudoniscara szentia n. sp.

52365 YOUNG, R. G. Aldolase and malic dehydrogenase in the fat body of Periplaneta americana. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):369-370. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

52366 AOKI, J. Destruction of Aspergillus oryzae incased in wooden parts of rearing tools by some systemic fungicides and the duration period of their preventive effect. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27 (5):337-341. Oct.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

52367 BEKIROV, A. G. Intra-racial crossing of white-cocoon races of the mulberry silkworm. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6(114):80-83. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

52368 FAULKNER, P., and BHEEMESWAR, B. Incorporation of glycine into insect proteins. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):224. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
Injected into larvae of Bombyx mori.

52369 HECKER, E. W. Isolation and characterization of the sex attractant of the silk worm moth (Bombyx mori L.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):293-294. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.
4-(p-Nitrophenyl-azo-) benzoic acid ester.

52370 HELLER, J., and SZARKOWSKA, L. Menadione reductase in the moths Celerio euphorbiae and Antheraea pernyi. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 6(11/12):451-454. 1958. 512 W262

52371 ITO, T., HORIE, Y., and TANAKA, M. Phosphorus compounds of the midgut in the silkworm [Bombyx mori]. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):283-289. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52372 KAWASE, S. Studies on the pigments found in the integument of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(5):321-332. Oct.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

52373 MIZUTA, Y. The method for sampling of silkworm cocoons (Bombyx mori). I. The method for estimating the mean value of cocoon weights. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(5):312-320. Ref. Oct.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

52374 NAKAGAWA, F., KITAMURA, A., and FURUYA, U. Studies on antisepsis of boiled cocoons by cation agents. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(5):348-351. Oct.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

52375 OBA, H. Studies on the secretion of liquid silk in two lepidopterous insects, Phylosamia ricini Boisd. and Antheraea pernyi Guér.-Mén. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(5):303-311. Oct.1958. 425.9 Se6

52376 SAÏO, K. The selection index of F2 population on silkworm. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 8(4):223-226. 1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

52377 SCHWINCK, I. A study of olfactory stimuli in the orientation of moths. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (2):577-582. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.
Bombyx mori.

52378 SHIMAZAKI, A., TSUBOI, H., and KASAI, T. Studies on the quality control of raw silk. VIII-X. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(5):352-365. Ref. Oct.1958. 425.9 Se6
VIII, On the relation between length of sizing skeins and standard deviation of size of raw silk reeled with fixed number of cocoons; IX, Analysis on the serial phenomena of size of raw silk reeled with fixed number of cocoons, with special references to the unevenness of short length of silk thread; X, Analysis on the serial phenomena of size of raw silk reeled with fixed number of cocoons, with special references to the unevenness of long length of silk thread.

52379 SISAKÎAN, N. M., and GUMILEVSKAÎA, N. A. On the nucleotide composition of the nucleic acids in Bombyx mori L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(5):1154-1156. Ref. Feb.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

52380 SUN, C. C. On the egg shell texture of three species of bombycids (Bombyx mori L., Theophila mandarina M. and Rodentia menciana M.). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):373-374. Oct.1958. 421 K96

52381 WATANABE, T. Studies on the volatile components of mulberry leaves. IV. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(5):333-336. Ref. Oct.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

52382 YAMAFUJI, K. Role of deoxyribonucleic acid and deoxyribonuclease in induction processes of polyhedrosis virus. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):731-736. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Bombyx mori.

SMALLER ORDERS

52383 ALIBERT, J. Les échanges trophallactiques chez le termite à cou jaune (Calotermes flavicollis Fabr.) études à l'aide du phosphore radioactif. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(7):1040-1042. Feb.16,1959. 505 P21

52384 BOULANGER, L. W., and WENTWORTH, R. W. Dieldrin controls blueberry thrips. Maine Farm Res. 6(4):3-4. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma

52385 BUCHLI, H. H. R. L'origine des castes et les potentialités ontogéniques des termites européens du genre Reticulitermes Holmgren. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)20(3):263-429. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 410 An7

52386 BULMAN, R. A. Timber versus termites; protection of buildings by efficient wood preservatives. African World, Apr.1959:15. 286.8 Af8

52387 CARPENTIER, F., and BARLET, J. Ressemblances entre les pleurites et sternites thoraciques de thysanoures et ceux de ptérygotes inférieurs. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):491. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52388 CARRIKER, M. A. Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany No. 7. New Mallophaga from the Antarctic. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:183-188. 1958. 410 Ac82
Includes n. spp. Naubates and Perineus.

52389 CARRIKER, M. A. A new species and subspecies of Mallophaga from Venezuela. Neotropical miscellany. 10. Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2(18):171-177. Apr.30,1958. 475 Ac86
In Eureum and Kelloggia.

52390 CAVANAUGH, D. C., and RANDALL, R. Role of mononuclear phagocytes (monocytes) in the pathogenesis of flea-borne plague. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):562. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
Xenopsylla cheopis as vector.

52391 COLLINS, M. S. Differences in toleration of drying and rate of water loss between species of termites (Reticulitermes, Kalotermes, Neotermes, Cryptotermes). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):423-424. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52392 CONDÉ, B. Métamorphose des processus télotarsaux d'un campodéidé (insecte diploure) au cours d'une mue postpubérale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248 (9):1402-1405. Mar.2,1959. 505 P21

52393 COOK, E. F. Variation in the louse population of two species of rodents from the same locality. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):677. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52394 CORBET, P. S. Temperature in relation to seasonal development of British dragonflies (Odonata). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):755-757. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52395 DEMOULIN, G. Mission E. Janssens en Grèce, 1957 3e note. Ephemeroptera. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(7/8):226-228. Aug.31,1958. 420 B41
New sp. in Ephemera.

52396 DEMOULIN, G. Nouveau schema de classification des archodonates et des ephemeroptères. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(27),19 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 504 B835B

52397 EBELING, W., and WAGNER, R. E. Control of drywood termites. Calif. Agr. 13(1):7-9. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag

52398 EBELING, W., and WAGNER, R. E. Rapid desiccation of drywood termites [Kalotermes minor] with inert sorptive dusts and other substances. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):190-207. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Silica aerogels.

52399 ESAKI, T., and MIYAMOTO, S. The Strepsiptera parasitic on Heteroptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):373-381. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Triozocera macroscyti n.sp. on Macroscytus japonensis.

52400 FERGUSON-BEATTY, A. An inquiry into the significance of the larval proventriculus in the taxonomy of Odonata. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):367-372. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52401 FRANSSEN, C. J. H., and HUISMAN, P. De levenswijze en de bestrijdingsmogelijkheden van de vroege akkertrips (Thrips angusticeps Uzel). The biology and control of Thrips angusticeps Uzel. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 64(10), 103 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

52402 FRASER, F. C. "Aeshna variegata" Fabricius from southern Argentina (Odonata). Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:195-198. 1958. 410 Ac82

52403 GAMBLES, R. M. A new species of Orthetrum (Odon., Libellulidae) from the Bamenda Highlands, British Cameroons. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):44-46. Feb. 1959. 421 En86

52404 GAY, F. J., HARROW, K. M., and WETHERLY, A. H. Laboratory studies of termite resistance. III. A comparative study of the anti-termitic value of boric acid, zinc chloride, and "Tanalith U." Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Ent. Tech. Paper 4,14 p. 1958. 420 Au7
Nasutitermes exitiosus, Coptotermes lacteus, and C. acinaciformis.

52405 GLESS, E. E., and RAUN, E. S. Effects of chicken body louse [Menacanthus stramineus] infestation on egg production. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):358-359. Apr. 1959. 421 J822

52406 GOJMERAC, W. L., DICKE, R. J., and ALLEN, N. N. Factors affecting the biology of cattle lice. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):79-82. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52407 GRASSÉ, P. P., and NOIROT, C. Construction et architecture chez les termites champignonnistes (Macrotermitinae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):515-520. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52408 GRINBERG, A. Data on the fauna of Collembola in Latvian SSR. II. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1:75-80. Ref. 1958. 511 R442
Russian summary.

52409 HANDSCHIN, E. Die systematische Stellung der Collembolen. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):499-508. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

52410 HARNISCH, O. Färbung mit TTC (Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid) an der Larve von Ephemera unter aeroben Bedingungen bei 28° C. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(2): 136-137. Feb.1959. 474 Z3

52411 HARRIS, W. V. Colony formation in the Isoptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):435-439. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52412 HENNEBERRY, T. J., SMITH, F. F., and TAYLOR, E. A. Movement of flower thrips [Frankliniella tritici] through greenhouse ventilators. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (1):179. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52413 HIRO, M. Ecological studies on Hydropsyche in Japan. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):779-780. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52414 HOLLAND, G. P. Distribution patterns of northern fleas (Siphonaptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):645-658,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52415 JACQUEMART, S. A propos d'Agraylea pallidula MacLachlan (Trichoptera, Hydroptilidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 34(14),4 p. Mar.1958. 504 B835B

52416 JENNER, C. E. The effect of photoperiod on the duration of nymphal development in several species of Odonata. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):26. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

52417 JOHNSTON, H. R. Soil poisons for the prevention and control of subterranean termites in buildings. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):423-431. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52418 KÉLER, S. VON. The genera Oxylipeurus Mjöberg and Splendoroffula Clay and Meinertzhagen (Mallophaga). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(3/4):299-362. Ref. Nov.1,1958. 421 D48
Includes n. spp. in Splendoroffula and Epicolinus and n. gg. Reticulipeurus and Splendopeurus.

52419 KELNER-PILLAULT, S. Sur la biologie d'Enoicyla pusilla Burmeister (trichoptère-Limnophilidae) Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(11):1702-1705. Mar.16,1959. 505 P21

52420 KNECHTEL, W. K. Oekologisch-phaenologische Forschungen über Thysanopteren. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):689-695. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes food and host plants in Rumania.

52421 KORMONDY, E. J. Catalogue of the Odonata of Michigan. Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Misc. P. 104,43 p.,map. Ref. Dec.17,1958. 410.9 M58M

52422 KORMONDY, E. J. The systematics of Tetragoneuria, based on ecological, life history, and morphological evidence (Odonata: Libellulidae). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):365. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52423 KURIR, A. Bemerkungen zum Thema "Termitengefahr [Reticulitermes flavipes] in Österreich." Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 10(5):84-87. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.9 Os72
Includes Germany.

52424 LECHLEITNER, R. R. Some parasites and infectious diseases in a black-tailed jackrabbit population in the Sacramento Valley, California. Calif. Fish & Game 45(2):83-91. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 C12
Includes fleas, ticks, and lice.

52425 MEDINA GAUD, S. Control of the red-banded thrips, Selenothrips rubrocinctus Giard, on Acalypha. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(4):258-262. Oct.1958. 8 P832J

52426 MUMA, M. H. Chrysopidae associated with citrus in Florida. Fla. Ent. 42(1):21-29. Mar.1959. 420 F662

52427 NOIROT, C. Sur l'apparition de gonoductes hétérologues au cours du développement des termites, des blattes et des orthoptères. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):557-559. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52428 OSTDIEK, J. L. Fluctuations in populations of Collembola in the bottomland forest of the Patuxent Research Refuge, Maryland. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):484. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52429 PARCHER, J. V., and MEANS, R. E. Soil conditions and termite control. 3. Classification and identification of cohesionless, cohesive soils. Pest Control 27(4):50,52,54. Apr.1959. 449.8 Ex8

52430 PIZA, S. DE T., and ARAUJO E SILVA, A. D'. A striking peculiarity of the male reproductive apparatus of Spongiphora bormansi Burr (Dermaptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):597-598. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52431 POCHON, J., BARJAC, H. DE., and ROCHE, A. Recherches sur la digestion de la cellulose chez le termite Sphaerotermes sphaerothorax. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(3):352-355. Mar.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

52432 PRIESNER, H. Geschlechtsunterschiede an den Larven der Thysanopteren. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(11):247-249. Nov.8,1958. 421 Os7

52433 RICHARD, G. Contribution à l'etude du phototropisme des insectes au cours de leur vol. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(2):571-575. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Termites.

52434 ROBERT, A. Peuplement odonatologique des lacs tourbeux des hauts plateaux de la Province de Québec. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):757-760. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

52435 RUCK, P. Postsynaptic giant fiber response in ocellar nerves of dragonflies. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132 (3):499. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

52436 SATIJA, R. C. A histological study of the brain, optic lobes and thoracic nerve cord of Petrobius brevistylis with special reference to the descending nervous pathways. Panjab U. Res. B. 131:493-510. Ref. Dec.1957. 513 Ea72

52437 SATIJA, R. C. A histological study of the brain and thoracic nerve cord of Aeshna nymph with special reference to the descending nervous pathways. Panjab U. Res. B. 138:33-47. Ref. 1958. 513 Ea72

52438 SCHLINGER, E. I., VAN DEN BOSCH, R., and DIETRICK, E. J. Biological notes on the predaceous earwig Labidura riparia (Pallas), a recent immigrant to California (Dermaptera: Labiduridae). J. Econ. Ent. 52 (2):247-249. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Beneficial insect.

52439 SCHMID, F. Trichoptères du Pakistan. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 101(3/4):181-221,maps. 1958. 421 T21
Includes n. spp. in Hydroptila, Hydropsyche, Oxyethira, Dinarthrum, Stactobia, Chimarra, Adicella, Rhyacophila, Psychomyia, Paduniella, Glossosoma, Synagapetus, Agapetus, Dolophilodes, Gunungiella, Polyplectropus, Microptila, Madioxyethira, Plectronemia, Diplectrona, Setodes, Tinodes, Wormaldia, Apatania, Pseudostenophylax, Astratodina and Psilopterna.

52440 SCOTT, D. C., BERNER, L., and HIRSCH, A. The nymph of the mayfly genus Tortopus (Ephemeroptera: Polymitarcidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(2):205-213. Ref. Mar.1959. 420 En82

52441 STURM, H. Die Nahrung der Proturen. Beobachtungen an Acerentomon doderoi Silv. und Eosentomon transitorium Berl. Naturwissenschaften 46(2):90-91. Jan.15,1959. 474 N213

52442 TARSHIS, I. B. Use of sorptive dusts on fleas. Calif. Agr. 13(3):13-14. Mar.1959. 100 C12Cag

52443 TUTTLE, D. M., and WENE, G. P. Early season cotton thrips [Frankliniella occidentalis] control in the Yuma, Arizona area. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):35-36. Feb.1959. 421 J822

52444 TUXEN, S. L. Relationships of Protura. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):493-497. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

52445 WAGNER, R. E., and EBELING, W. Lethality of inert dust materials to Kalotermes minor Hagen and their role as preventives in structural pest control. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):208-212. Apr.1959. 421 J822
Includes list of firms supplying 162 test insecticides.

52446 WARD, R. A. Preliminary observations on the origin of some Nearctic bird lice (Mallophaga). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(1):745-749. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

52447 WESTFALL, M. J. Studying nymph of the Odonata genus Argia in the Southwestern United States. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):34. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

52448 WILSON, H. B. Termites (white ants) and their control. 2. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(2):89-91,93-95. Feb.1959. 23 V66J

52449 WOLCOTT, G. N. New termite-repellent wood extractives. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):417-421. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Cryptotermes brevis.

52450 WOLF, B. E. Cytologischer Einblick in den ersten Werdegang einer Eintagsfliege, Cloeon dipterum (L.) Bengtsson (Ephem. Baëtididae). In Hannemann, H. J., ed. Bericht über die Hundertjahrfeier der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, 30. September bis 5. Oktober 1956, p.225-226. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag, 1957. 420 H19

52451 WYGODZINSKY, P. Sobre algunos "Nicoletidae" americanos (Thysanura, Insecta). Acta Zool. Lilloana 16:97-120. 1958. 410 Ac82
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Grassiella and Attatelura.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

52452 BURMAN, R. D., MCNAMEE, M. A., and LANG, R. L. Reservoirs for range stockwater development. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 67,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 100 W99

52453 CROCKFORD, H. C. Soil-cement roads. (Sum.) Farm Mech. 11(117):94-96. Mar.1959. 58.8 B772

52454 CROCKFORD, H. C. Stabilized soil roads for agricultural use. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15 (1):10-13. Jan.1959. 58.9 In7

52455 EDWARDS, J. A. Storing water in farm dams. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(2):86-96. Sept.1958. 23 So84

52456 KHUSAINOVA, N. Fishponds for every collective and state farm. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):56-61. Jan.1959. 20 K185

52457 KINCH, D. M. Agricultural engineering research in Hawaii. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(2):2-3. Oct.1958. 100 H314

52458 LISOVSKIĬ, I. V. Tekhnika bezopasnosti v sel'skom khozîaĭstve [Safety measures in agriculture]. Ed. 2. Leningrad,Lanizdat,1958. 74 p. 449.15 L69
Includes safeguards in handling equipment.

52459 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Planning your homestead. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 346,rev.,10 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N811

52460 SWANSON, C. O., and LAUER, A. R. Let's cut corners! Some plans to keep rural intersections clear of view-obstructing crops. Farm Safety Rev. 17(2):8-10. Mar./Apr.1959. 449.8 F22

52461 WARDLE, N. J. First-aid for farm fires. Iowa Farm Sci. 13(5):107-109. Nov.1958. 275.28 Io94

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

52462 BABICHEV, A. The RTS of the Lipetsk Region must work better. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11):21-26. Nov.1958. 58.8 M11
Repair and technical stations.

52463 BAĬKOV, T. P., Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennye mashiny i zapasnye chasti k nim; spravochnik [Agricultural machinery and parts for them; handbook]. II. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva,1958. 723 p. 58 Un344
A. A. Vekser, S. A. Gorchinskiĭ, A. G. Larionov, A. V. Platonov, and A. V. Chumaevskiĭ, joint authors.

52464 BALYBERDIN, G. I., and MAL'GIN, A. D. Mekhanizatsiîa trudoemkikh protsessov proizvodstva v zhivotnovodstve [Mechanization of hard work in animal husbandry]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 495 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiîa dlîa sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh tekhnikumov). 58 B212

52465 BATORA, L. Some drawbacks on the mechanization of the livestock production in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(21):492-493. Nov.6,1958. 58.8 M467

52466 BETTI, A. A great day is coming for agriculture of the South. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(10):64-71. Oct.1958. 58.8 M13
Especially equipment.

52467 BIBI, E. Professional courses for agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):80-85. Jan.1959. 58.8 P94

52468 BLANCHOT, A. L. Le Salon International de la Machine Agricole fête son trentenaire. Agr. Prat. 123 (3):109. Mar.1959. 14 J82

52469 BOGDANOV, IÂ. For a speedy introduction of mechanization of corn growing. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):69-70. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

52470 BOHN, R. Die Technik im Gartenbau. Handb. des Erwerbsgärt. 3,ed.2,rev.,324 p. Ref. 1959. 80 H194

52471 CANDURA, G. Mechanization in the transformation of agriculture in southern Italy. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:97-110. 1956/57,pub. 1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.
Especially plowing depth.

52472 CARLETON, W. M. Farm mechanization in the Soviet. Agr. Engin. 40(3):134-136,153,map. Mar.1959. 58.8 Ag83

52473 CARLETON, W. M. Soviet farm mechanization. Foreign Agr. 23(2):8-10. Feb.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

52474 CARRION, P. La mecanización de la viticultura. Semana Vitivinic. 13(640/641):6-7. Nov.15/22, 1958. 95.8 Se5

52475 CASELLA, A. Prospects for the development of mechanization in rice culture. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:111-115. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52476 CASELLA, A. Test of a forage loader. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:133-136. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52477 CLARKE, G. F. Mechanization of field operations. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:11-14. 1957. 65.8 J112
Sugarcane in Jamaica.
Includes discussion.

52478 CLAYTON, J. T. Economic pressures are encouraging automation of the Front Ten. Farm & Power Equip. 27(4):24-26,40. Apr.1959. 58.8 F2292

52479 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31,i.e.32(335):69-91; (336):41-87, map; (337):57-91. (Cont.) Jan.-Mar.1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on mechanization of viticulture.

52480 CORADINI, M. In the works of technique and the agricultural economy: questions requiring an answer. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(11):329-331. Nov.1958. 16 Ag825

52481 CORSTIAENSEN, W. P. M. Mechanization of the small farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(2): 76-77,79,81,83,85,87,89,91,93,95,97. Feb.1959. 58.8 L2352

52482 EDWALL, E. Average charges for rental equipment in Jamtland Province during the year 1959. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12(1): 21-22. 1959. 11 L293

52483 EVITIKHEEV, B. E. Mekhanizatsyîa vytvorchastsi karmoŭ u BSSR [Mechanization of forage production in Belorussian SSR.]. Minsk,Dzîarzh. Vyd-va BSSR, 1958. 230 p. Ref. 58 Ev8M

52484 GAUDEFROY-DEMOMBYNES, P. Les journées du machinisme agricole d'A.O.F. (13-14-15 septembre—C.R.A. Bambey-Senegal). Motorisation Agr. 13(142):445,447,449,451-452. Oct.1958. 58.8 M85

52485 GLEMMESTAD, E. Mechanization has altered the possibilities for root crop culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 5:116-117,135. Feb.27,1959. 11 N8122

52486 GRESHNIKHIN, V. Mechanized units on the corn fields. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):43-46. Jan.1959. 20 N222

52487 HADDON, S. G. A trolley for moving poultry range shelters. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):234-235. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

52488 HAEGGBLOM, S. Mechanization and economy. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(3):63. 1959. 44.8 M692

52489 HANSEN, K. Mechanization with a big or small stock of cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):58-60. Feb. 1959. 11 L2322

52490 HILL, D. Warum gemeinschaftlicher Maschineneinsatz? Raiffeisen-Rundschau 11(3):48-50. Mar. 1959. 284.28 R132

52491 HILTNER, J. An analysis of agricultural mechanization in the Chukurova (Turkey). Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 51(1/2):49-52,map. 1958. 500 IL6

52492 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. Farm equipment red book, 1959. Ed. 43. Kansas City,1959. 488 p. 58 Im73
Farm machinery, tractors, service data.

52493 ITALY. CENTRO NAZIONALE MECCANICO AGRICOLO. Atti [Proceedings], v. II, 1956/57. Torino, 1958. 330 p. 58.9 It1A

52494 JOBST, J. Qualitätsverbesserung und Maschineneinsatz im Tabak-Grossanbau. Deut. Tabakbau 39(2): 9-10. Jan.15,1959. 69.8 D482

52495 KEEN, P. H. Greencrop loader cuts capital outlay. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4,sup.):4-5,8. Apr. 1959. 44.8 D1414

52496 KHOKHLOV, I. M. Ekspluatatsiîa mashin v gornom zemledelii [Utilization of machinery in mountain farming]. Tbilisi,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 419 p. Ref. 58 K526

52497 KOCH, H. II. wissenschaftlich-technische Konferenz zu Fragen der Mechanisierung sozialistischer landwirtschaftlicher Grossbetriebe. Deut. Landwirt. 10 (2):55-60. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

52498 KOLESNIKOV, P., and IVLEV, F. Machines work without stopping. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11):10-12. Nov.1958. 58.8 M11
On the collective farms in Mikhailovo District, Kursk Region.

52499 KONOVALENKO, L., and ERKAEV, A. Assembly of machines for maize cultivation. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(12):21-26. Dec.1958. 58.8 M11

52500 KRAUSE, V. Die Mechanisierung der Feldwirtschaft. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.84-99. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

52501 KUKTA, G. About complex mechanization of maize culture. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(1): 20-23. Jan.1959. 58.8 M11

52502 LAVOINE, J. Le Coucours Général Agricole 1959 s'adaptera aux conditions actuelles. Agr. Prat. 123 (3):111-112. Mar.1959. 14 J82
Equipment exhibit.

52503 LUCHINSKIĬ, N. D., and LUCHINSKIĬ, V. N. On the problem of introducing farm machines with mounted attachments. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):105-112. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

52504 MA, F. C. Brief report on the agricultural mechanization in Taiwan. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let.7(4):27-30. Dec.1958. 59.9 In83N

52505 MCCALMONT, J. R. Rope on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2130,16 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84F

52506 MADDEX, R. L. Systematizing the handling of farm materials. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(1):53-59. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32

52507 MILLIER, W. F. Belt-tube elevator for chopped forages. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):8. Dec. 1958. 100 N48A

52508 MOISEEV, A. S. Agricultural equipment in the Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(1):51-55. Jan. 20 So85

52509 MOISEEV, N. F. New machinery in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):32-34. Feb. 1959. 80 Sa13

52510 NIKOLAEV, P. A. Set of farm machines for the complex mechanization of agriculture in the region of the virgin lands in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):113-118. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

52511 OS'MAK, I. T., and NASUSHKIN, A. I. Kompleksnaîa mekhanizatsiîa vozdelyvaniîa kukuruzy [Complex mechanization of corn growing]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1958. 431 p. 58 Os52K

52512 PFEIFFER, J. C. The changing management skills; sound equipment administration. II. Sugar y Azucar 54(4):38-39. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

52513 P'IÁNYKH, M. Utilization of equipment on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30 (1):63-68. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73
Includes costs of tractor operations.

52514 REHRL, K. Die Grenzen gemeinsamer Maschinenverwendung. Förderungsdienst 7(1):17-19. Jan. 1959. 19 F75

52515 ROSSI, R. The financial problem blocks every prospect for the mechanization of Italian mountain farming. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(10):60-63. Oct.1958. 58.8 M13

52516 SCHUMACHER, L. E. Owning and operating costs of new and used equipment compared. Land Impr. 6(4):10-11. Apr.1959. 282.8 L224

52517 SEDLÁČEK, V. Compensation of rotating parts in mechanisms of agricultural machines. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stroje 3(8):170-174. Ref. Aug.26,1958. 58.8 Z4

52518 STEWART, P. Mechanization in the future. Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31:114-125. 1958. 4 T314

52519 SYMES, O. L. Fifty years of progress on the farm. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:87,89-91. 101 Sa72
Mechanization.

52520 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farmers' expenditures for motor vehicles and machinery with related data, 1955. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 243,98 p., map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84St

52521 VOLLAERS, J. A. Size of farm and mechanization. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(3):129,131-137,139,142-143. Mar.1959. 58.8 L2352

52522 WAGNER, E. Sell the product and save the profit. Canad. Farm Impl. 55(3):60,62. Mar.1959. 58.8 C163

52523 WIDT, R. A. DE. Mechanization in the next 10 years. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(1):17-21. Jan.1959. 58.8 L2352

Animal Husbandry Equipment

52524 BATĬUK, N. An automatic drinking bowl of non-freezing type. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11):52-53. Nov.1958. 58.8 M11
For pigs.

52525 BENNION, N. L. The keys to good brooding. Turkey Prod. 90(3):14-15. Mar.1959. 47.8 T84

52526 BOOK, J. H., and others. Report on a milk-flow meter for pipeline systems. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-20,8 p. June 1958. A49.9 R31A
D. R. MacKay, L. E. Campbell, and W. R. Harvey, joint authors.

52527 COLBJØRNSEN, K. The milking machine; the farm machine most in use. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 6:142-143,158-159. Mar.13,1959. 11 N8122

52528 ESTEVEZ JUANES, M. Bebedores de nivel constante. Neosan Avic. 31:29-30. Oct.1958. 41.8 N352

52529 FLÜCKIGER, E. Ueber die Gummiteile der Melkmaschine. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(21):125-126. Mar.13,1959. 44.8 Sch92

52530 HANZEN, T. E., and CURRY, N. H. Develop new hog watering system. Iowa Farm Sci. 13(6):122-124. Dec.1958. 275.28 Io94

52531 HOBSON, P. M., and others. Cleansing of milking machine clusters. Dairy Indus. 24(2):104-108. Feb.1959. 44.8 D1427
R. G. Druce, D. G. Griffiths, and S. B. Thomas, joint authors.

52532 KALMÁR, J. Muzzle for horses from the XVIth century. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14 (2):64-66. Feb.1959. 41.8 V644

52533 MEYERS, R. What to look for in a custom-made saddle. West. Horseman 24(5):24,117-119. May 1959. 42.8 W522

52534 NOORLANDER, D. O., and SCHALM, O. W. Studies of milking machines; examples of pulsator graphs obtained with the strain gage amplifier. Vet. Med. 54(4): 183-186. Apr.1959. 41.8 M69

52535 SHAUDYS, E. T., and SITTERLEY, J. H. Equipment is important in handling and feeding forage crops. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(315):92-93. Nov./Dec. 1958. 100 Oh3S

52536 STANTON, B. F. Pipeline milking—its place on your farm. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1024,16 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

52537 SWANSON, E. W., and THROOP, B. T. Rinsing and sterilizing teat cups to control mastitis. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 28:10-11. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 T25F

52538 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY DIV. Milking machine efficiency. 3. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):189-192. May 1958. 23 T182T

52539 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY DIV. Milking machine efficiency. 4. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):234-236. Aug.1958. 23 T182T

52540 WENDT, W. E. Systems of water medication. Egg Prod. 90(4):9,23. Apr.1959. 47.8 Am32

52541 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 10(2):17-19,21-23. Feb. 1959. 44.8 M5934

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

52542 BJERNINGER, S. Cambridgevältar i svensk standard. Swedish standard for Cambridge rollers. Jordbrtek. Inst. C. 19,10 p. 1958. 58.9 J762C

52543 BJURLING, J. Thinning of sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 20(2):25-26. 1957. 66.9 Sv22
Equipment.

52544 CANDURA, G., CASELLA, A., and SARCINELLI, S. Tests on mechanical plowing of soil at various depths, second agricultural year, 1956-1957. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:15-39. 1956/57,pub. 1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52545 FRIDECKÝ, A. Deep tillage and the significance of the subsoilers. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(21):489-490. Nov.6.1958. 58.8 M467

52546 GRYTELL, A. As you sow so shall you reap. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:16-18. 1959. 11 H152
Tillage and grain planting equipment.

52547 KIKIN, A., and KULEBAKIN, P. Resistance of soil cultivating machines and implements on Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):57-62. Feb. 20 Se492

52548 MCLAY, A. K., and GARRETT, H. E. Implements and cultivation. Rur. Educ. B. 14(1),15 p. Feb. 1959. 109 C162

52549 MAXWELL, R. V. Chisel plough aids soil and water conservation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):287,289. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

52550 NJØS, A. Is the power take-off of the tractor the key to tillage in the future? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:166-167. Mar.27,1959. 11 N8122

52551 REGGE, H. Ein Gerät zur Darstellung des resultierenden Bodenwiderstands and Pflugkörpern. Deut. Agrartech. 8(10):457-459. Oct.1958. 58.8 D482

52552 SASSO, G. First results of the tests on soil cultivation with rotary and shifting machinery. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:267-269. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.
Corn, wheat, and red clover studied.

52553 SIMCHONI, M. A twig-chopping machine. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):537. Feb.1959. 26 H27
Fruit pruning.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

52554 BOOGAARD, E. W. Machines for the planting of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(7):6-9. Feb.1959. 286.83 P79

52555 BOOSTER, D. E. Experimental seeder for soft rangeland seedbeds. West. Feed & Seed 14(4):30, 84-85. Apr.1959. 389.78 W52

52556 CASELLA, A. Laboratory test of a fertilizer sprayer with a swinging throwing tube. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:185-192. 1956/57, pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52557 DOBYSHEV, A. M., and LASTOVENKO, V. A. Mechanization of planting seed root crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):29-30. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13
Beets and carrots.

52558 GAUS, H. Wie steht es um die Stallmiststreur? Landtechnik 14(5):132-136. Mar.1959. 58.8 L235

52559 GUÐMUNDSSON, O. Revolving spreader. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(5):66-67,79. Mar.1959. 11 F89
For fertilizers.

52560 HELLER, C. Wie die Saat, so die Pflege der Zuckerrüben. Landtechnik 14(5):118-121. Mar.1959. 58.8 L235
Chiefly equipment.

52561 HIAM, N. J. Improved method of using nursery tree wrencher. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):249,251. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

52562 HORN, W. Spezielle Fragen der Mechanisierung des Aussaat von Mais. Deut. Ladnwirt. 10(3):113-115. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

52563 KHLUDENEV, A. I. On the operation of the [vegetable] seedling planting machinery. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):23-27. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

52564 MARKS, K. Die neuen Schleuder-Düngerstreuer. Landtechnik 14(5):126,128-130. Mar.1959. 58.8 L235

52565 MAYEUX, M. M. Liquid fertilizer equipment. Farm & Power Equip. 27(3):26-28,58. Mar.1959. 58.8 F2292

52566 OREKHOV, A. Machinery for fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):64-66. Feb.1959. 20 N222

52567 SAMOĬLOV, M. A. Machine planting of sugar beet roots. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(3):48-50. Mar.1959. 65.8 Sa2

52568 SCHERINGS, H. Centrifugal fertilizer appliers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:68-72. 12 N38Vg

52569 STREET, J. E., KAY, B. L., and WALKER, C. F. Drill seeding of forage ranges. Calif. Agr. 12(10): 5-6. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag

52570 STROOKER, E. Planting of beet seed. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(2):54-58. Feb.1959. 58.8 L2352
Equipment.

52571 TILLISCH, E. Application of liquid ammonia. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(4):202-204. Apr.1959. 11 T58

52572 VICTOR, B. Erläuterungen zur Typentafel Stallmiststreuer. Landtechnik 14(5):136-142. Mar.1959. 58.8 L235

Harvesting Equipment

52573 ADRIAN, P. A., and FRIDLEY, R. B. Mechanical fruit tree shaking. Calif. Agr. 12(10):3,15. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag

52574 ANDERSON, J. H., and BARNES, K. K. Electrical power transmission and load analysis for a combine. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 23,20 p. Aug.1958. 100 Io9Sp

52575 BASSO, M. Mechanization of olive harvesting. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):78-79. Jan.1959. 58.8 P94

52576 BEDNOV, A. I., and others. New complex of machinery in two-phase harvesting of grain crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 5(2):87-90. Feb.1959. 20 Se478
N. V. Mikhaĭlin, A. I. Voronin, and L. I. Bushev, joint authors.

52577 CASELLA, A. Results of experiments on the use of the combine. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:41-46. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52578 CAVAZZUTTI, B. Where mechanization can go: the bulk harvesting of fruit abroad. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(2):121-126. Feb.1959. 16 It1

52579 CULPIN, C. Haymaking with a pick-up baler. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4,sup.):27,29. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1414

52580 DILKE, N. W. Don't write off the buckrake. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4,sup.):3-4. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1414

52581 EICHHORN. Was geschieht mit dem Stroh hinter dem Mähdrescher? DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 10 (1):6,8,10. Jan.1959. 58.8 T677

52582 FRIDLEY, R. B., and ADRIAN, P. A. Development of prune harvester. Calif. Agr. 12(9):3,11. Sept. 1958. 100 C12Cag

52583 GALKIN, A. F. Technology of hay harvesting on the flood plain and delta of the Volga River. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6):61-64. June 1958. 20 Se478

52584 HEBBLETHWAITE, P. Forage harvesting. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4,sup.):17-19. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1414
Equipment.

52585 HECHELMANN, H. Die Kartoffel-Sammelernte will vorbereitet sein. Landtechnik 14(5):114-118. Mar. 1959. 58.8 L235

52586 HINE, H. J. Mechanical damage to potatoes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12): 608-611. Mar.1959. 10 G79J
During harvesting and transportation.

52587 KIERUL, Z. Investigations into the economic effectiveness of complex mechanization of haying. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 2:155-180. 1958. 281.9 W26
English summary.

52588 KLEIN, L. M., and HARMOND, J. E. Suction reclaimer for shattered seed. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-24,13 p. Ref. Mar.1959. A58.9 R31

52589 LISA, L. Tests on the technique of harvesting forages with a high-density harvester-baler: first results relative to the degree of drying and the effects on preservation. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:211-214. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52590 MONTUORO, P. Field trials of a fine-pitch cutter bar mower. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:117-118. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52591 MONTUORO, P. Kinematic study of the cutter bar of a combine. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:47-50. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52592 MONTUORO, P. Kinematic study of the cutting tool of a fine-pitch cutter bar. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:119-122. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52593 PAVLIK, L., and MACHAŇKOV, V. The mechanization of harvesting clover seeds. (In Czech.) Přcinárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9):195-196. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

52594 PECHONYĬ, K. D., ROKHLENKO, M. A., and TSEBRENKO, K. P. Remont zernouborochnykh kombaĭnov [Repair of grain harvesting combines]. Kiev,Mashgiz, 1958. 315 p. Ref. 58 P33

52595 SCHERINGS, H. Equipment for swathe mowing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:103-106. 12 N38Vg

52596 SIMON, M., and others. Les conclusions de la démonstration d'arrachage mécanique des betteraves qui a eu lieu à Ath les 17 et 18 septembre 1958. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 26(3):87-119. July/Sept.1958. 66.9 In7
R. Wauthy, N. Roussel, and M. Martens, joint authors.
English summary.

52597 STOUT, B. A., and RIES, S. K. A progress report on the development of a mechanical cucumber harvester. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):699-718. Feb. 1959. 100 M58S

52598 STROOKER, E. Machinaal rooien van suikerbieten op veenkoloniale grond [Mechanical lifting of sugar beets in the Veen area]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 2,12 p. 1959. 58.9 W12G

Land Clearing Equipment

52599 ANDERSON, J. R., POLI, A., and REUSS, L. A. We're clearing a million acres a year. Land Impr. 6(4): 18-22. Apr.1959. 282.8 L224
Equipment.

52600 WERFF, H. J. VAN DER. Agricultural results of tests with mechanical land improvement in the Zeeland reallotment. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(1):34-45. Jan.1959. 12 N383M
Leveling and tillage.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

52601 ANDREW, F. W. Feed handling system. Farm & Power Equip. 27(3):36,38. Mar.1959. 58.8 F2292

52602 BOCHKAREV, A. I. A grain cleaning vibrating centrifuge. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6): 79-82. June 1958. 20 Se478

52603 BRINKMAN, J. Experiment in collective milk cooling on the "Tammingaheerd" experimental farm in Hornhuizen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(12):629-632. Dec. 1958. 12 N383M

52604 CULPIN, C. Barn hay drying. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(1):13-18. Apr. 1959. 10 G79J

52605 FEW, F. G. New type cream cooler for the farm. Queensland Agr. J. 85(2):69-74. Feb.1959. 23 Q33

52606 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Barn hay drying. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 21,6 p. June 1958. 58.9 N214

52607 HARRIS, E., and GRACE, M. W. K. Chopping and pneumatic conveying of silage and hay. Farm Mech. 11(117):84-86. Mar.1959. 58.8 B772

52608 HUNT, D. R. Turbo-gasifier and air inductor for crop drying. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2300. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

52609 KRYLOV, A. A. Fiber flax seed cleaning on complicated grain cleaning machines. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 4(3):44-47. Mar.1959. 73.8 L542

52610 MANSHOLT, D. R. Drying and storage of grain and seeds on the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(2):71-75. Feb.1959. 58.8 L2352
Equipment.

52611 MIKULÍK, J. Economic and mechanic problems of artificial drying of forage plants. (In Czech.) Pícnárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(8):183-185. Aug.1958. 60.8 P58

52612 PANIUKOV, D. N. Method of modernizing and improving equipment for feed preparation. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(1):38-43. Jan.1959. 46.8 Sv33

52613 QUAGLIOTTI, L. Beginnings and development of studies of some agronomic-mechanical problems at the National Institute of Agricultural Engineering [at Silsoe]. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2: 237-240. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.8 It1A
English summary.
Forage conservation and the effects of combine harvesting on grain quality.

52614 QUAGLIOTTI, L. Effects of mechanical threshing on the germinating capacity of seeds of Ladino clover, "Trifolium repens" L. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:231-236. Ref. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52615 RAJAGOPALAN, P. Visit to Hosur cattle farm (with particular reference to hay making). Indian Dairyman 11(2):31-32. Feb.1959. 44.8 In282

52616 SCHOEFFEL, K. G. Silage making and its mechanisation. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68(1):7-9,121-122. Jan.1959. 58.8 P87

52617 SHEPPERSON, G. The artificial drying of baled hay. (Extr.) Farm Mech. 11(17):88-90. Mar.1959. 58.8 B772

52618 SHEPPERSON, G. Barn hay drying. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4,sup.):24-25. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1414

52619 SHUTOV, L. F. Inter-collective farm plant for the initial processing of hemp. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 4(2):22-28,map. Feb.1959. 73.8 L542

52620 WIERTSEMA, P., and PHILIPSEN, P. J. J. Drying and storage of grain in England. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie. 10(1):2-13. Jan.1959. 58.8 L2352
Equipment.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

52621 EMELIN, S. Organization of repair service must be improved. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11):16-21. Nov.1958. 58.8 M11

52622 GOZMAN, G. RTS [Repair and technical stations] and repair of equipment. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):25-28. Feb.1959. 20 N222

52623 IVANOV, V. E., and MAKAROV, N. F. Equipment repair by year-round chart. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(1):70-72. Jan. 20 So85

52624 NAZAROV, L. Mechanizers are preparing for the new spring. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):27-30. Jan.1959. 20 K185
Repair of equipment, chiefly.

52625 POLIACHENKO, A., and PONOMAREV, G. Methods of repairing stationary gear. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11):41-44. Nov.1958. 58.8 M11
In tractors, combines, and other equipment.

52626 RAGIMOV, A. Repair of bearing bodies, axle boxes, sprockets and gears of combines and other agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11):44-46. Nov.1958. 58.8 M11

52627 REINSCH, H. H. Die Werkstatt auf dem Bauernhof: Elektrizität und leichte Werkzeuge als Helfer. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(1):16-18. Jan.1959. 58.8 T677

52628 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Machinery storage and shop; cooperative farm building plan No. 5849. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 785,1 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84M

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

52629 BOYCE, W. R., GALLAGHER, R. H., and GOLDIE, G. N. J. Paint spray gun for spraying glasshouse crops. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):253,255,257,259. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

52630 CASELLA, A. Research on sprayer pump jets. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:123-131. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52631 FRENKEL, H. Low-volume spraying. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):435-437. Jan.1959. 26 H27

52632 HANSEN, C. M., GRIGSBY, B. H., and CHURCHILL, B. R. Weed spraying equipment. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. E-357,24 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58B

52633 ROMISONDO, P. Parasite control in fruit and grape culture with the use of the portable atomizer. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:241-245. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52634 VOITOV, P. I. Mechanization of herbicide application to [vegetable] plantings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):28-29. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13
Spraying equipment.

52635 YOUNG, V. D. USDA aims new tools at pest targets. West. Farm Equip. 56(4):15-16. Apr.1959. 58.8 Im73
Of vegetable crops.

Vehicles

52636 ARKEMA, P. W. B. From mechanized horse to tractor. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(2):97-99. Feb.1959. 58.8 L2352
Tractor history.

52637 ARNASON, H. Tractor and machinery testing in neighboring countries. (In Icelandic.) (Sum.) Freyr 55(5):63-66. Mar.1959. 11 F89

52638 ASHFIELD, H. E. The design of a power-frame tractor. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(1): 1-9. Jan.1959. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

52639 BJERNINGER, S. Traktorns stegring och stjälpning. Tractor upsets. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 279, 61 p. Ref. 1959. 58.9 J762
English summary.

52640 COOLMAN, F., and LEEUWERKE, H. B. Technische gegevens—wieltrekkers. Technical data—wheeled tractors. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 48,ed.2,rev.,288 p. Dec.1958. 58.9 W12

52641 DOMENGE, J. Traction mécanique et prix de revient. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25):37,39-41,43. 1959. 49 B462

52642 DOUTRE, J. L. Peak performance and long life from rubber tyres on tractors and implements. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):267,269,271,273,275-277. Mar.16, 1959. 23 N48J

52643 ELEMA, H. M. Comparative skid trials with tractors equipped with anti-skid equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(1):14-16. Jan.1959. 58.8 L2352

52644 ERMAKOV, I. Organizing the technical servicing and repair of trucks at the RTS's [Repair and technical stations]. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(1): 28-32. Jan.1959. 58.8 M11

52645 FREY, R. P. Modern farm power requirements. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:36-47. 101 Sa72
Tractors.

52646 GIOIA, L. On a new revolution dynamometer. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:87-95. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.
Especially its use for power take-off.

52647 GRIMM. Bremsvorrichtung an Schleppern. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(1):10,12. Jan.1959. 58.8 T677

52648 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Safe tractor operation. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(24):388-389. Mar.28,1959. 44.8 C11

52649 MALMBERG, C. E. Traversability of different vehicles and their use in snow or on similar substratum. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 1: 33-92. 1959. 99.9 N77
English summary.
Especially tractors.

52650 MENGELE, A, and PETERS. Landmaschinen- und Schlepperbau zur Jahreswende. Landmasch.-Markt 38(1):5. Jan.13,1959. 58.8 L239

52651 MOENS, A. Internal transportation. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(3):114-121. Mar.1959. 58.8 L2352
Equipment for farm transportation.

52652 NEUBAUER, E. Stimmt das Scheinwerferlicht am Traktor? Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(1):10-12. Jan.10,1959. 58.8 T678Ag

52653 NICHOLSON, B. M. Tractor safety. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):113-119. May 1958. 23 T182T

52654 REINERT, H. Schlepperstärke und zweckmässige Bereifung. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(1):15-16. Jan.1959. 58.8 T677

52655 REINSCH, H. H. Die ständig startbereite Schlepper-Batterie. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(1):21-22. Jan.1959. 58.8 T677

52656 RIBEAUCOURT. Peut-on faire entretenir un tracteur à forfait? (Extr.) B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 56(277),4 p. Feb.1959. 14 B878

52657 RUDNICK, S. Der Schlepper und sein Gerät. München,BLV,1959. 244 p. 58 R83

52658 SARCINELLI, S. Experimental research on agricultural tractors. I-II. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:51-86. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.
Efficiency of tired and track types.

52659 SARCINELLI, S. Tests on agricultural tractors. I-III. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Atti 2:137-167,169-184. 1956/57,pub.1958. 58.9 It1A
English summary.

52660 SKALWEIT, H. Reifenbelastung bei Schleppern durch Heckanbaugeräte und Sattelwagen. Landtechnik 14 (6):154-157. Mar.15,1959. 58.8 L235

52661 SÖDERLUND, J. A. Effects of ground adhesion on power capacity of tractor. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(2):66-69,92. 1959. 58.8 M373

52662 SÖDERLUND, J. A., and WICKSTRÖM, R. Transport with wheeled tractors. Ground adhesion and skidding in driving with different types of tyres on varying substrata. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsfor. Tidskr. 57(1):121-170. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

52663 SONNEN, F. J. Grösse und Tragfähigkeit von Schlepper-Triebradreifen. Landtechnik 14(6):151-153. Mar.15,1959. 58.8 L235

52664 WILKING, E. Geräte für den innerbetrieblichen Transport bei der gemeinschaftlichen Obstaufbereitung. Obstbauberatungsring Mittbl. 13(5):65-66. Oct./Nov.1958. 85 Ob72

52665 WILLIAMS, J. A. Performance of tractors of different ages. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:14-17. 1957. 65.8 J112
On Sugarcane plantations in Jamaica.
Includes discussion.

52666 ZVOLINSKIĬ, N. Mounted machines for various tractors. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11):27-32; (12):27-32; 19(1):33-37. Nov.1958-Jan.1959. 58.8 M11

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

52667 BECKNER, B. Teaching farm structures. Better Farming Methods 31(4):20-21. Apr.1959. 58.8 B46

52668 BOGATYKH, IA. D., and others. Stroitel' v kolkhoze [Builder on a collective farm]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozīaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 502 p. 296 B63
A. A. Galaktionov, V. A. Dzikan, A. I. Evstīūgov, A. S. Kozlovskiĭ, and P. T. Martynov, joint authors.

52669 GORECKI, J. Some problems concerning the economic appreciation of the investment effectiveness in farmstead building. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 2:133-153. Ref. 1958. 281.9 W26
English summary.

52670 HAMMER, W., and PREUSCHEN, R. Arbeitstechnisch zweckmässige Gestaltung von Gebäuden und Förderanlagen. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.100-125. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

52671 ĪAREMCHUK, I. F. Spravochnik sel'skogo stroitelīa [Handbook of the rural builder]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Barnaul,Altaĭskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 355 p. 296 Ia7

52672 JUNGE, H. R. Farm building construction. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(4):193-200. Apr.1959. 11 T58

52673 MOTHES, E., and HEINIG, W. Die Bauleistungen in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):41-43. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

52674 SHCHEBARSHEV, N. S. A new business; intercollective farm building organization. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'īa 4(12):29-32. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

52675 TOREN, G. A. Less maintenance and better farm building. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:124-128. 12 N38Vg

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

52676 AYALA MARTIN, E. Instalaciones y material en cunicultura. Avicult. Téc. 9(12):435-437; 10(1):23-26. Nov.-Dec.1958. 47.8 Av57
Title varies.

52677 BAELUM, J. Empty lofts and barns can be used for poultry. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):67-69. Feb.1959. 11 L2322

52678 BAILEY, J. W. Make that cow barn healthy! Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(5):330. Mar.7, 1959. 43.8 G93
Construction.

52679 BAKER, V. H., MARSHALL, M., and HOWES, C. E. Poultry house ventilation design information. 2. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 134,18 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 V81S

52680 BROWN, W. A case for yard-and-parlour; building alterations on a university farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(1):31-34. Apr. 1959. 10 G79J
For dairy cattle.

52681 BYKOV, M. To improve the construction of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):46-48. Feb.1959. 20 N222

52682 CLAYTON, J. T. Heat and moisture control in dairy barns. (Abs.) Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(5):331. Mar.7,1959. 43.8 G93
Ventilation.

52683 DARRINGTON, L., and RINGER, W. B. Ventilate your poultry house. Farmers' Co-op. 23(3):18-19, 21. Mar.1959. 280.28 Ut1

52684 DELPOGETTO, F. Open stalls. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(3):63-64. Mar.1959. 16 Av9

52685 DREAVER, R. W. Sheep yards. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):175-185. May 1958. 23 T182T

52686 HOGLUND, C. R., BOYD, J. S., and SNYDER, W. W. Herringbone and other milking systems; operations and investments. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3): 719-733. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

52687 JONES, J. L. Straw poultry-houses. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(1):26. Apr. 1959. 10 G79J

52688 JUNGE, H. R. Poultry housing; an important link in the production. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraevl 81(3):32-33. (Cont.) Feb.1,1959. 47.8 T43

52689 KELLER, F., and RIDDER, J. Notes on loose housing for cattle, 1954/55-1957/58. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landokon. 2/3:65-99. Feb./Mar.1959. 11 T43

52690 KLOKOVA, T. P. Hidden reserves of swine raising farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):79-82. Jan.1959. 49 Z6
Reconstruction of housing.

52691 KRAUSE, O., and BOTTCHER, H. Rationeller Umbau von Altbauten zu Milchviehlaufställen am Beispiel der Rinderhofanlage des VEG Falkenberg. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):34-39. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

52692 KRUTYPOROKH, F. I., and SMIRNOV, V. A. Reconstruction of swine houses increased the economic effectiveness of using them. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(2):39-42. Feb.1959. 46.8 Sv33

52693 MARKS, H. Verschiedene Möglichkeiten zur Einrichtung arbeitssparender Kotgruben in Geflügelställen. Tierzucht 13(2):79-80. Feb.1959. 49 T443

52694 MARSHALL, B. Let cleanliness become a habit. Pract. Power Farming 22(4):28-29. Apr.1959. 58.8 P872
Livestock housing.

52695 MARSHALL, P. C. Cattle bail of simple design. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):260-261. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J

52696 MORENG, R. E. How much floor space per poult? Turkey Prod. 90(3):6-7,31. Mar.1959. 47.8 T84

52697 OBER, J. Gesunde und zweckmässige Schweineställe. Ed. 4, enl. and imp. München,BLV,1958. 195 p. 296.2 Ob2

52698 PAYNE, C. G. Air conditions in the broiler-house. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12):629-634. Mar.1959. 10 G79J
Ventilation, insulation, and humidity.

52699 PECHERT, H., and MANN, F. K. Zum Umbau von Altställen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):40-41. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

52700 POS, J. Paving on the farm. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 336,13 p. Oct.1958. 7 On8Ci
Concrete and asphalt, especially for barnyards.

52701 SCHAER, B. Influence des conditions d'ambiance sur la vie des porcs. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 55(257),4 p. Jan.1959. 14 B878
Light, ventilation, and temperature of housing.

52702 SCHILLING. Was bringt der Offenstall? DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(1):3-4. Jan.1959. 58.8 T677
Dairy cattle.

52703 SCHONHERR, W. Untersuchungen über den Keim- und Staubgehalt der Luft in Massivbauställen und beim Weidemelken. Milchwissenschaft 14(2):50-56. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

52704 WALTON, H. V., and BRESSLER, G. O. Environmental performance in the Penn State Solar Poultry House. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 197,8 p. Oct. 1958. 100 P381P

52705 ZNOBIN, N. V. Method of utilizing a milking stall. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):82-85. Jan. 1959. 49 Z6

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

52706 MONTANARI, V. Rural housing in the Italian countryside. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1179-1188. Oct.1958. 58.8 P94

52707 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A space and place for leisure. 1. Living room. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1133,7 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Ex

52708 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A space and place for leisure. 2. Activity room. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1134,8 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Ex

52709 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A space and place for leisure. 3. Teenager's room. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1135,7 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Ex

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

52710 DRENTH, A. VAN. Regulation of temperature in greenhouses with the aid of an outside thermostat. (In Dutch.) Netherlands, Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22 (2):89-91. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 111.

52711 JOHNSON, V. A., and SCHMIDT, J. W. Plastic replaces glass in greenhouse construction. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 5(3):8-9,16. Fall 1958. 100 N27N

52712 LAWRENCE, W. J. C., SHEARD, G. F., and BROWN, P. H. Influence of glasshouse shape in east-west propagating houses. Expt. Hort. 2:1-7. 1959. 80 Ex7
Light intensity.

52713 LOS, G. J. Temperature measurement in glasshouses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(2):82-87. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 111.
Includes discussion.

52714 SOYEUR, J. Pour l'utilisation du film de Rilsan en agriculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 133:15-20. Feb.1959. 14 C112
Use for greenhouses.

52715 VRIES, K. J. DE. The heating work. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22 (2):78-81. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 111.
Greenhouses
Includes discussion.

Materials and Methods

52716 BRYSON, B. Choosing floors. Md. U. Ext. B. 178,15 p. n.d. 275.29 M36B

52717 WRIGHT, H. E. Whitewash. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 335,rev.,3 p. Nov.1958. 7 On8Ci

Storage Structures

52718 ARASON, B. Bunker silo. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(3/4):52-53. Feb.1959. 11 F89

52719 BOSCH, S., and KEUNING, J. A. Verslag van de interprovinciale inkuilproeven met plastiek afdekking (serie 76 - 1957) [Report on interprovincial silage trials with plastic covering (serie 73-1957)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 62,24 p. 1958. 105.2 W123G

52720 DAHL, H. K. Silos. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 11(1):21-24. 1959. 49 B96
Construction.

52721 FRESE, H. Jauchegruben--ja oder nein? Eine Stellungnahme zur bodenphysikalischen Seite. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 52:10. Sept.15,1958. 281.8 B462

52722 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Tripods and racks for haymaking. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 18,6 p. June 1958. 58.9 N214

52723 HEINIGER, A. Betrachtungen über die heutigen Silobautypen. Grüne 87(10):275-280. Mar.6,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

52724 HENTGES, J. F., and others. An experimental self-feeding horizontal silo. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C S-110,12 p. Nov.1958. 100 F66Ci
D. L. Wakeman, T. J. Cunha, and J. T. McCall, joint authors.

52725 KJELGAARD, W. L. Mow drying hay with tiered air ducts. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 194,4 p. July 1958. 100 P381P

52726 LÜDDECKE, F., HOFFMANN, M., and SCHULZ, E. Anregungen zum Bau massiver Einsäuerungsbehälter für die Maiseinsäuerung. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):132-136. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

52727 MANDEL'SHTAM, L. A., MINAEV, TU. D., and SHUB, I. M. Effectiveness of above-ground silage preparation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6):64-66. June 1958. 20 Se478

52728 NATIONAL SILO ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, forty-fifth annual convention, November 4-5, 1957, Syracuse, New York. Louisville,1958. 114 p. 60.79 N21

52729 SINGLEY, M. E. New developments in self-feeder tower silos. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 45:90-107. 1957. 60.79 N21
Includes discussion.

52730 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Bunker silo type "B"; cooperative farm building plan No. 5829. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 784,1 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84M

Walls and Fences

52731 DUDLEY, A. Good posts are key to fence life. West. Livestock 44(8):20-22. Ref. Apr.1959. 49 W523

52732 MCCURDY, J. A. Currents for cows. Farm Safety Rev. 17(2):14. Mar./Apr.1959. 449.8 F22
Portable electric fences for rotation of pasture.

52733 PORTER, T. C., and MILLER, F. Missouri fencing laws. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 711,8 p. Sept.1958. 100 M693

52734 THÖNS, H. Erfahrungen mit dem Elektrozaun und mit dem mechanisierten Aufwickeln des Drahtes. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):93-94. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

52735 EICHHORN, H. Die Deckung des landwirtschaftlichen Energiebedarfes. Landtechnik 14(6):157-159. Mar.15,1959. 58.8 L235
Mechanization and electricity.

52736 FINN-KELCEY, P. Applications of electricity to agriculture. (Sum.) Farm Mech. 11(117):110,113. Mar.1959. 58.8 B772
Great Britain.

52737 GONZÁLEZ, A. Las cooperativas de electrificación rural. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):26. 1957,pub. 1958. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

52738 ĬÂKUSHA, G. Principal trends in the development of electrification in Ukrainian SSR in the years of 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(1):79-81. Jan.1959. 280.8 P69
Includes agriculture.

52739 ODINTSOV, V. E. Spravochnik sel'skogo elektrotekhnika [Handbook for the rural electrical engineer]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Kiev,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1958. 548 p. Ref. 335 Od3

52740 RUBCHINSKIĬ, M. Better utilization of electric power. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):32-36. Jan.1959. 20 N222
On collective farms.

52741 SALZMANN, A. Relaying for rural distribution feeders; techniques compared. 2. Elect. Times 135 (3517):572-574. Apr.9,1959. 335.8 EL26

52742 TICHENOR, P. J. Throwing light on good practices. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):43-44. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Promotion of electricity on the farm.

52743 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Rural electrification. Volume III. Geneva,1958. 176 p. (E/ECE/260. E/ECE/EP/178.) 335 Un3952

52744 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS. Modifying reorganization plan No. II of 1939 and reorganization plan No. 2 of 1953 (Rural Electrification Administration). Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 1321, H. R. 3029, H. R. 3192, H. R. 4662, H. R. 5746, H. R. 5688, and H. R. 5853, March 6, 1959. Washington,1959. 113 p.

52745 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the Administrator, 1958. Washington,1959. 36 p. 1 Ag84

52746 ZHELEZNOV, O. Winter utilization of rural hydroelectric stations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):30-31. Jan.1959. 20 K185

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

52747 MANN, F. K. Zweckmässige Beleuchtung in Ställen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):100-103. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

52748 VOGEL, G. Betrachtungen zu neueren Bodenheizanlagen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(12):309-312. Ref. Dec. 1958. 80 G1948

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

52749 KARAS', I., ZAK, I., and BYSTRITSKIĬ, D. Diesel electric power stations and assemblies in agriculture. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(1):47-50. Jan.1959. 58.8 M11

52750 SONOMURA, M. Noyo hatsudoki to mōtoru [Engines and motors in agriculture]. Osaka,Fuminsha, 1958. 305 p. 58 So54

Water Supply

52751 COPPELL, M. H. Conservation of farm dairy water supply. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):134. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

52752 HRDÝ, J. Technology in the mounting of watering systems. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(21):490-492. Nov.6,1958. 58.8 M467

52753 INSULL, G. R. Efficient solid fuel hot water system for dairy cleaning. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):166. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

52754 LOBOCHIKHIN, V. M. Method of planning, constructing, and utilizing artesian bore wells with a water-receiving hopper instead of a filter. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(2):31-39. Feb.1959. 290.8 G362

52755 MOORE, B. Well drawn water. Carolina Co-op. 38(3):9,24. Mar.1959. 72.8 N81
Quality.

52756 POTTER, A. E. Dangers associated with pressure water cylinders. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):219-221. Aug.1958. 23 T182T

52757 SERGEEV, A., and KUS'MIN, M. Most simple water-raising pipe with a reconstructed engine of internal combustion instead of a compressor. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):64-70. Feb. 20 Se492

52758 VIRGINIA.DEPT. OF HEALTH. Safe water for better living. Va. Health. B. (ser.2)11(10):2-11. Feb. 1959. 449.7 V81B
Especially in rural areas.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

52759 ACZEL, G., and TAMAS, G. Reflections on the reorganisation of the food industries in the U.S.S.R. and Czechoslovakia. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(3): 78-83. Mar.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

52760 BOÓR, K. World situation of food supplies. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezesi Ipar 13(2):66-69. Feb.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

52761 BURCH, D. W. Trends and prospects, the demand for farm products. Agr. Mktg. 4(1):3-4. Jan.1959. A280.38 Ag8

52762 CALIFORNIA GROCERS ASSOCIATION. 59th annual convention, Palm Springs, October 5th through 8th, 1958. Calif. Grocers Advocate 63(38),186 p. Sept.19,1958. 286.28 C12

52763 FALVAI, A. Scientific and technical documentation in the food industry. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(3):104-107. Mar.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

52764 FINCKE, H. Zur Terminologie der Lebensmittel. III. Gordian 58(1382):20-22. June 27,1958. 68.8 G65

52765 HULSE, J. H. Food for defence. Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 21(2):61-64,68. Mar.1959. 389.9 C1632

52766 LEWIS, J. A. Inter American Food Institute. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:260-261. 1958. 81 F66

52767 RÍABKIN, S. B. The starch and molasses industry of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2): 41-44. Feb.1959. 65.8 Sa2

52768 WHITEHURST, H. Crops for the future. Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31:101-105. 1958. 4 T314

52769 WOODLANDS FEEDING CONFERENCE. Food is money; a report of the fifth conference, sponsored by the Woodlands Feeding Committee, Woodlands Section, Canadian Pulp and Paper Association, held at Ste. Adele-en-Haut, Quebec, November 5, 6, 7, 1958. Woodlands Rev., Dec.1958:156-159,161-162,164-166,168-172,174-176,178-179,182-184,186-188,190-194,196. 99.8 W854

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

52770 AUGUSTAT, S. Zur Frage der photokolorimetrischen Bestimmung des Amylosegehaltes in der Stärke nach der "Blauwert"-Method. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(4):567-574. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84

52771 BARTFAY, VÁMOS, E., and VIGYÁZÓ, L. Neue Angaben über den enzymatischen Stärkeabbau. Branntweinwirtschaft 81(6):133-141. Ref. Mar.25,1959. 390.8 B7322

52772 BINGLEY, J. B. Molybdenum measurements; simplified determination of molybdenum in plant material by 4-methyl-1,2-dimercaptobenzene, dithiol. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):269-270. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J8223

52773 EL-BISI, H. M., and ORDAL, Z. J. The effect of the heating menstruum on the thermal resistance of spores of Bacillus coagulans var. thermoacidurans. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:11. 1958. 448.39 So12A

52774 BOGDAŃSKA, H. Problems of reductones in the food industry, with special attention being paid to triosoreductone. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 13(1/3): 18-30. 1959. 389.8 P95
English summary.

52775 BOMAN, H. G. Mutual displacement in protein chromatography. In International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Symposium on protein structure, p.100-103. London,Methuen,1958. 386.2 In8

52776 BOWEN, J. F. Bacteria control—Burri method. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):23-24. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

52777 CAMPBELL, J. A., and CHAPMAN, D. G. Evaluation of protein in foods. Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 21(2):51-53,56-60. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.9 C1632

52778 DANBARA, H. On the calcium and radiostrontium contents in foods. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(5):271-272. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

52779 ENDO, H. On the determination of kanten (agar-agar) in foods by the "colloid titration" method. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(5):230-234. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

52780 FOX, H. C., MILLER, D. S., and PAYNE, P. R. A ballistic bomb calorimeter for the rapid determination of some nutritive values of foodstuffs. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):ix-x. 1959. 389.9 N953

52781 FRAZIER, W. C. Food microbiology. New York,McGraw-Hill,1958. 472 p. Ref. 389 F862
Includes processing.

52782 FREIXO, J. Properties of organisms causing alterations in foods. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13(156):18-19. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 389.8 C7692
Bacteria.

52783 FRIEND, J. The biochemical oxidation of β-carotene. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):354-359. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
In plant products.

52784 GASSMANN, B., and PLESSING, H. Uber die chemische Bestimmung von Riboflavin in Lebensmitteln. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(2):135-145. Feb.1959. 384 Z39

52785 HEYN, A. N. J. Electron microscope observations on helical structure in starch. Textile Res. J. 29 (4):366-368. Ref. Apr.1959. 304.8 T293

52786 INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON ENZYME CHEMISTRY, TOKYO AND KYOTO, 1957. Proceedings. Tokyo,Maruzen,1958. 541 p. (International Union of Biochemistry. Symposium Series, v.2.) 390.09 In8

52787 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY. Symposium on protein structure. London,Methuen,1958. 351 p. Ref. 386.2 In8

52788 ISAACS, G. W., and WIANT, D. E. A rapid drying oven for determining the moisture content of crop samples in the field. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3): 600-607. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

52789 JACKSON, S. F., CHICHESTER, C. O., and JOSLYN, M. A. The browning of ascorbic acid. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):13. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52790 LIVINGSTON, G. E. Food colorimetry: key to quality control. Food Engin. 31(3):74-77,79; (4):98-103. Ref. Mar.-Apr.1959. 389.8 F737

52791 LUDWIEG, F. Die quantitative Bestimmung von Strontium-89, Strontium-90, Barium-140 und Cäsium-137 in Pflanzen und Milch. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):257-265. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

52792 MCLAUGHLAN, J. M., and others. A simplified chemical score for the evaluation of protein foods. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):537. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
C. G. Rogers, D. G. Chapman, and J. A. Campbell, joint authors.

52793 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Foods, 1957-58. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 247,42 p. July 1958. 100 M28S

52794 MORGAREIDGE, K. Review of applied analysis: food. Analyt. Chem. 31(4,pt.2):691-696. Ref. Apr. 1959. 381 J825A

52795 MUNDT, J. O., and JOHNSON, A. H. Physiological properties of group D streptococci isolated from plants. Food Res. 24(2):218-223. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322

52796 MUNK, H. Die Bestimmung geringer Mengen Magnesium in pflanzlichen Substanzen mit Titangelb. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):249-256. Ref. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.

52797 NICHOLAS, R. C., PFLUG, I. J., and MULVANEY, T. R. Product-induced stratification of covering syrups. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):21. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52798 OPARINE, A. I. Travaux de l'Institut de Biochimie A. N. Bach dans le domaine de l'étude des tannins. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):456-467. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
In tea and grapes.

52799 PFLUG, I. J. Thermal resistance of microorganisms to dry heat: design of apparatus, operational problems and preliminary results. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):22. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Bacteria.

52800 REYNOLDS, T. M. Chemistry of non-enzymic browning—review of recent Australian work. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):13. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
In food.

52801 SCHIERBAUM, F. Infrarot-Methoden zur schnellen Bestimmung des Feuchtigkeitsgehaltes von Lebensmitteln. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(4):554-566. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84

52802 SCHNEIDER, F., and EMMERICH, A. Die papierchromatographische Untersuchung der Kohlenhydrate. Stärke 11(1):1-7. Ref. 1959. 309 St22
English summary.

52803 SCHORMÜLLER, J., BELITZ, H. D., and ADLER, G. Zur Methodik der Aminosäuretrennung an Ionenaustauschersäulen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(2):129-134. Feb.1959. 384 Z39

52804 SINGER, S., and BRANDLY, P. J. Identifying coliform organisms from primary isolation on desoxycholate lactose agar. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:16-17. 1958. 448.39 So12A
Frozen foods.

52805 SORM, F. Comparative studies in the field of protein microstructure. In International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Symposium on protein structure, p.77-89. Ref. London,Methuen,1958. 386.2 In8
Discussion by B. Keil, p. 90-92.

52806 SUDAN. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. WELLCOME CHEMICAL LABORATORIES. Annual report of the Government Analyst for the year 1957-58. Khartoum, 1958. 21 p. 385 W45A
Includes food analyses.

52807 TÄUFEL, K., RUTTLOFF, H., and FRIESE, R. Studien zur "nichtenzymatischen Bräunungsreaktion" unter dem Einfluss kinetischer und thermischer Energie. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(4):536-545. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84

52808 TISELIUS, A. Zone electrophoresis and chromatography as methods for the purification and characterization of proteins. In International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Symposium on protein structure, p.93-99. Ref. London,Methuen,1958. 386.2 In8

52809 YOSIMURA, H., and IWANAMI, M. Measurement of acid or alkaline effect of habitual diet. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(5):273-277. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

52810 YOUNG, D. E. Dose distribution in irradiated samples. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):19. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Testing.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

52811 ABSHIER, G. S., UZZLE, R. P., and HAGEN, J. W. What do consumers want? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 165,6 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

52812 BHATTACHARJEE, J. P., and ROY, S. M. Trend of consumption of food and foodgrains in India. In Bhattacharjee, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics, p.188-224. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1958. 281.182 B464

52813 BURK, M. C., and SCOTT, F. E. Consumers' expenditures for farm foods. Agr. Mktg. 4(1):6. Jan. 1959. A280.38 Ag8

52814 CAMPBELL, C. Economic trends favoring canned foods consumption. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:90-92. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52815 FRENCH, B. C. Some economic aspects of pie consumption. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):492-504. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

52816 GOLLNICK, H. Ausgaben und Verbrauch in Abhängigkeit von Einkommen und Haushaltsstruktur; Vergleich von Querschnittsanalysen 1927/28 und 1950/51. Agrarwirtschaft. Sonderh. 6/7,262 p. Ref. 1959. 281.8 Ag826
Includes food.

52817 HOLMES, M. S., and SHAFFER, J. D. Some indications of homemakers' knowledge about food buying and attitudes toward food buying information. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):648-659. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

52818 MITSUNAGA, M. On the food consumption of dairy-farm families. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 22:63-83. Dec.1958. 281.9 C434B

52819 SHAFFER, J. D. Information about price and income elasticity for food obtained from survey data. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):113-118. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

52820 SHAW, B. T. Chemurgic research for southern agriculture. Chemurg. Digest 18(2/3):9-12. Feb./Mar.1959. 381 N213Na

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

52821 ANDERSON, G. How the canning industry makes use of a canned foods editorial feature. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:92. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52822 ANDERSON, S. What is the Federal Trade Commission doing in the food industry? Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:53-56. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52823 BADGER, H. T. Use of trading stamps in marketing food. Agr. Mktg. 4(1):7. Jan.1959. A280.38 Ag8

52824 BALSHEM, W. Your real cue is buyer behavior. Food Engin. 31(4):68-69. Apr.1959. 389.8 F737
Food marketing research.

52825 BROWNE, R. Pour améliorer la commercialisation des produits agricoles. Agr. Prat. 123(3):124-125. Mar.1959. 14 J82

52826 BURKE, F. R. The Federal School Lunch Program. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:84. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52827 CAMPBELL, C. Economic trends favor canned foods sales. Food Business 7(4):28-29. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7342

52828 CHVOSTEK, I. Signs, samples, imaginative ads score in frozen food merchandising. Canad. Grocer 73(9):33-35,56. Apr.25,1959. 286.83 C162

52829 COLLINS, N. R. Agricultural producers and changing markets. News Farmer Coop. 25(11):4,13. Feb. 1959. 166.2 N47
Food.

52830 COLLINS, N. R. Agricultural production and changing markets. Diamond Walnut News 41(2):18-19. Mar.1959. 94.68 D34
Food.

52831 CONYERS, L. N., and BYRNE, R. J. Transportation ties co-ops together. News Farmer Coop. 25 (10):22,30. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

52832 CROW, W. C. Progress in developing marketing service programs. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 39: 77-80. 1958. 280.39 N213P

52833 CROW, W. C. Terminal market facilities. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:64-65. 280.3939 Un3

52834 DECKEN, H. VON DER. Problems of agricultural end produce in Western Germany. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed. 3:10-15. Mar.1959. 280.8 W74E
Marketing and trade.

52835 DELUCQ, A. Quelques suggestions. Terre d'Oc 42:130-137. Apr.1959. 14 Ar5
Marketing policy and social security.

52836 DICKINS, D., and FERGUSON, V. The market for locally-produced foods for freezing. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567,44 p. Oct.1958. 100 M69

52837 DOHERTY, J. C. Efficient marketing is part of Rural Development Program. Agr. Mktg. 3(12):12-13. Dec.1958. A280.38 Ag8

52838 GRAF, G. N. A slingshot for David. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:75-79. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In
Marketing.

52839 HAUPT, E. Teens—the super market for sales. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:73-75. Feb.28, 1959. 389.9 N214In

52840 HERTEL. Der Bahnhof München-Süd und die Grossmarkthalle. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6,sup.): 41-42. Feb.6,1959. 286.83 F9425

52841 HOSKINSON, C. C. How to do business with the Veterans Administration. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:85-86. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52842 JAGER, J. DE. Metalling of rural roads. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(2):46-50. Feb.1959. 280.8 T44
English summary.

52843 JOHNSON, A. The food market can expand sixty percent in the next ten years. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:67-73. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52844 MACGREGOR, M. A. Uniformity trial experiments in marketing research. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Methods Res. Mktg. Paper 6,21 p. Sept.1958. 280.39 N4834

52845 MACKINTOSH, H. Procurement of military subsistence. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:82-83. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In
Canned foods.

52846 MAGNUSON, C. L. State agencies as canned food buyers. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:86-88. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52847 MEADE, A. R. Merger into marketing. Coop. Digest 19(9):8-9. Mar.1959. 280.28 C7896

52848 MICHLER, H. Die Geschichte der Münchner Grossmarkthalle. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6, sup.):15-28,maps. Feb.6,1959. 286.83 F9425

52849 MINHINNICK, G. Transportation—rates and pallet standards. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):20-21. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

52850 MÜNCHEN, Grossmarkt und Umschlagplatz; eine Denkschrift zum Abschluss der Wiederaufbauarbeiten. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6,sup.),95 p. Feb.6,1959. 286.83 F9425

52851 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MARKETING OFFICIALS. Directory and report of the thirty-ninth annual convention, Phoenix, Arizona, October 13-16, 1958. Madison,Wis.,1958. 88 p. 280.39 N213P

52852 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING EDUCATION PROGRAM. Plan of work for 1958, May 1, 1958-April 30, 1959. n.p.,1958. 31 p. 275.29 N443P

52853 NORMAN, R. G. A wholesaler speaks. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):29-30. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

52854 PESEK, B. P. Producers' quasi-supply during stock period. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):103-113. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

52855 PETR, W. J. Federal versus State marketing orders. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 39:41-45. 1958. 280.39 N213P
Includes discussion.

52856 PODUVAL, R. N. Prices, trade and marketing of agricultural commodities in India. In Bhattacharjee, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics, p.44-114. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1958. 281.182 B464

52857 READ, F. W. The cooperative marketing of farm products. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 39:58-63. 1958. 280.39 N213P

52858 ROGERS, C. C. Marketing opportunities for canners. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:79-81. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52859 SAMUELS, J. K. Marketing measures. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):4. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

52860 SAVAGE, J. K. Co-ops for special crops appraise tasks. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):9,30-31. Jan. 1959. 166.2 N47

52861 SHAW, S. T. Modern needs in reatil marketing of agricultural products. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 39:64-71. 1958. 280.39 N213P

52862 SPERLING, C., and LINNENBERG, C. C. Recent developments in frieght rates and transport policy. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-293,42 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

52863 WEISS, A. Die Grossmarkt-Anlagen in München- ein lebendiger Beweis für gute Zusammenarbeit. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6,sup.):12-14. Feb.6, 1959. 286.83 F9425

52864 WELLS, O. V. Today's puzzles, tomorrow's opportunities. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 39:54-57. 1958. 280.39 N213P

52865 ZAMETZER, P. Der Wiederaufbau der Münchener Grossmarkthalle und der städtischen Lebensmittelmärkte. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6,sup.):35-36. Feb.6,1959. 286.83 F9425

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

52866 AUSTERN, H. T. Calls on FDA to reform its standards program. Food Processing 20(4):19-20. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7325

52867 AUSTERN, H. T. The current status of the food-standards program—"eppur si muove." Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(3):210-226. Mar.1959. 389.58 F732

52868 BOEV, V. Greater attention to quality of agricultural products. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30 (1):78-81. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

52869 CHAPMAN, R. Food additives. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):20. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

52870 CHECCHI, A. A. The Food Additive Amendment of 1958. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):29. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

52871 DALGAARD-MIKKELSEN, S. Pesticide residues in food. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(6):158-166. Mar.15,1959. 41.9 D23

52872 DUNN, C. W. Uniformity of State food and drug laws—informal remarks. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(3):187-188. Mar.1959. 389.58 F732

52873 DUTSCHKE, G. Commentary on the new German "Lebensmittelgesetz" (Food Act). Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):93-99. Feb.1959. 280.38 F62

52874 ELBRACHTER, A. Die wichtigsten Bestimmungen der Lebensmittelgesetzesnovelle. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(2):25-29. Feb.1959. 389.8 D482

52875 FACHMANN, W. Die Kernpunkte des neuen Lebensmittelgesetzes. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):12. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

52876 GUNDERSON, F. L. Introduction and background of the food standards symposium. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):33. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52877 HAAKE, M. Federal Food and Drug Administration finds seven certified colors and one pesticide unsafe. Mod. Nutr. 12(4):6-7. Apr.1959. 389.9 Am352

52878 HALL, B. A., TARVER, M. G., and MCDONALD, J. G. A new method for screening flavor panel members and its application to a two sample difference test. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):32. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Food.

52879 HALL, R. L. Flavoring agents as food additives. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):30. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Under the Food Additives Amendment.

52880 HALL, R. L. Food additives—and flavors. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(4):75,80. Apr.1959. 389.8 Sp4

52881 HAND, D. B. Chemical additives in foods. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):10. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

52882 HARRIS, K. L. Diagnostic sanitation analyses in food and drug control. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4, sup.):15. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52883 HAWTHORN, J. The occurrence of radiostrontium in foodstuffs. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):44-49. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

52884 HEATH, G. B. S. Nutritional hazards caused by radioactive contamination of foods. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):49-53. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

52885 JOHNSON, A. R. Food additives—a research view-point. Food Technol. Austral. 11(2):89-90. Feb. 1959. 389.8 F7333

52886 KAMENETZKY, J. Contrast and convergence effects in ratings of foods. J. Appl. Psychol. 43(1):47-52. Feb.1959. 140.8 J822

52887 KLOESEL, A. Die Novelle ist Verkündet. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):1-3. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482
Food regulation.

52888 KOTTER, L., and ZIPFEL, W. Eine Anmerkung zur Änderung des Lebensmittelgesetzes. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(3):71-75. Mar.1959. 286.85 D48

52889 KRAMER, A., and TWIGG, B. A. Procedures for developing schedules of payment for raw materials on a quality basis. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):32. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52890 LAKEY, J. F. Uniform state food laws and amendments. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(3):179-182. Mar.1959. 389.58 F732

52891 LENIHAN, J. M. A. The scientific basis of the radiation hazard. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):34-38. 1959. 389.9 N953
Food contamination.

52892 LEVER-NAYLOR, P. Food additives—an industry view-point. Food Technol. Austral. 11(2):59,61,71. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7333

52893 LISK, D. J., and AVENS, A. W. Pesticide residue research. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(3):2. Sept. 1958. 100 N48A
On food.

52894 ORDWAY, E. M. Quackery and faddism and the Food and Drugs Act. Canad. Nutr. Notes 15(3):17-20. Mar.1959. 389.9 C168

52895 ORO, J. F., GUIDRY, C. L., and ZLATKIS, A. The odor of methional purified by gas chromatography. Food Res. 24(2):240-241. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322
In processed floods.

52896 PARKIN, E. A. Residual insecticides, tolerance limits and stored foodstuffs. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):57-63. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

52897 PARSONS, J. L. Infection type food poisoning. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(9):7-8. Jan./Feb. 1959. 100 N813B

52898 PEARSON, J. C. Uniform State food laws. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(3):183-186. Mar.1959. 389.58 F732

52899 PERYAM, D. R. The variable taste perception of sodium benzoate. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):25-26. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52900 PETERS, F. N. An industry view of federal definitions and standards of identity for foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):33. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52901 RANDALL, E. L. Factors affecting the states' adoption of the food-additives law as well as other recent amendments to the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(3):172-178. Mar. 1959. 389.58 F732

52902 ROULEAU, H. When I buy canned foods. (Abs.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(4):24. Apr.1959. 286.83 C166
Quality.

52903 SCHAUFFLER, H. K. Frozen foods: high quality means more customers—usually. Canning Trade 81(41):6-7. Apr.27,1959. 286.83 T67

52904 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Use of visual aids in the grading of processed foods. (Abs.) Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. ASTM B. 237:23. Apr.1959. 290.9 Am34B

52905 SULLIVAN, T. E. Uniform State laws and the impact of Federal amendments. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(3):167-171. Mar.1959. 389.58 F732

52906 SWICKARD, M. T. Service for institutional buyers. Agr. Mktg. 3(12):5. Dec.1958. A280.38 Ag8
Federal-State grading service.

52907 TORRE ROMERO, G. DE LA. La tolerancia residual de los pesticidas en los cultivos alimenticios. Rev. Peruana de Ent. Agr. 1(1):71. June 1958. 421 R3293

52908 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. Official FDA tolerances complete through March 1, 1959. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 17(3):3-15. Mar. 1959. 421 Ag8
Economic poisons, including insecticides.

52909 VAN GENT, P. K. The work of the Government food chemist. So. African Indus. Chem. 13(1):2-5. Ref. Jan.1959. 385 So8
Regulation.

52910 WOOD, M. B. What informed consumers expect from food standards. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4, sup.):33. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52911 ZIMMERMAN, J. G. Progress of foreign food laws. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(3):189-209. Mar.1959. 389.58 F732

PACKING AND PACKAGING

52912 BAUMAN, V. S. Multiple packaging of canned foods from the retailer's viewpoint. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:64-66. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52913 BLODGETT, F. W., and WEBSTER, R. C. Freon C-318 and nitrous oxide mixtures as food aerosol propellents. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):36. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

52914 DAVIS, E. G. Evaluation of tinplate containers for foods. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(7):20,22,24. Feb.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

52915 DEMPSEY, W. L. Factors that affect response to multiple packaging. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:58-59. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52916 EARL, H. 3-D packaging—new sales tool. Food Engin. 31(4):74-75. Apr.1959. 389.8 F737

52917 FITZGERALD, C. Trends in multiple packaging and how they will affect canned foods. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:57-58. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52918 FRANK, H. Schwierigkeiten beim Packungsdruck und ihre Verhütung. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):10. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

52919 GLOVER, J. E. Results obtained by a canner who has used multiple packaging. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:63-64. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52920 GOTSCH, L. P., EIKE, E. F., and BRIGHTON, K. W. Aluminum containers for food products. (Excerpts.) Aerosol Age 4(4):35,37,87-88. Apr.1959. 309.8 Ae8

52921 GOTSCH, L. P., EIKE, E. F., and BRIGHTON, K. W. The status of aluminum for food cans. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:99-104. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52922 GROSS, G. B. Flexible packaging materials and inert gas increase shelf life of food products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):36. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52923 HAYS, G. L., and others. Microbiological aspects of pressure packaged foods. II. The effect of various gases and packing procedures. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):35-36. Apr.1959. 398.8 F7398
J. D. Burroughs, R. C. Warner, and E. Wheaton, joint authors.

52924 HEISS, R. Bericht über Forschungsarbeiten auf dem Verpackungssektor des Instituts für Lebensmittel-Technologie und Verpackung, München, im Jahre 1958. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(2):111-117. Feb. 1959. 384 C422

52925 HINE, D. J. Die Forschung der PATRA auf dem Gebiet der Kartonagenherstellung. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):10. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

52926 KANTER, L. Results of the food topics multipack study. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:60-61. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52927 KIERMEIER, F., WILDBRETT, G., and SCHATTENFROH, G. Untersuchungen und Betrachtungen zur Anwendung von Kunststoffen für Lebensmittel. IV. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(1):43-53. Jan.1959. 384 Z39

52928 KRAUS, E. C. Results obtained by a canner who has used multiple packaging. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:61-63. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52929 MCKIRAHAN, R. D., CONNELL, J. C., and HOTCHNER, S. J. Application of differentially coated tin plate for food containers. Food Technol. 13(4):228-232. Ref. Apr.1959. 398.8 F7398

52930 MILLER, R. E., LEONARD, E. A., and POWELL, L. Packaging foods in plastics. I-III. Amer. Mangt. Assoc. AMA Mangt. Rpt. 29:14-28. 1959. 249.09 Am3An

52931 NEISH, R. A., and DONELSON, J. G. The stabilizing of tin plate surfaces. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13 (4,sup.):36. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52932 NOTTINGHAM, R. B., and FULTZ, J. M. Aluminum packaging—today's trends and techniques. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):36. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52933 O'NEILL, R. D. The problem of the package. (Abs.) Food Tecnol. 13(4,sup.):29-30. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52934 PETERSON, G. T., and SCHENCK, A. M. Tailor-made containers for food. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:105-110. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52935 PHILLIPS, R. C., and COHEN, R. K. External corrosion of canned foods in marine transportation. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:110-113. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52936 RHEEM MANUFACTURING CO. New concept in food packaging. Canad. Food Indus. 29(10):28-30. Oct.1958. 286.83 C166

52937 RIEDEWALDT-SCHÖTT, K. V. A new era for the food industry. (In Danish.) Konserves 17(2):13-18. Feb.1959. 389.8 K835
Packaging and packaging materials.

52938 ROBINSON-GORNHARDT, L. Packstoffe und Lebensmittelgesetz. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):11. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

52939 RODER, H. E. Packstoff und Maschine. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):12. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

52940 STIEF, J. Die werbende Verpackung in der Selbstbedienung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(2):105-106. Feb.1959. 384 C422
Includes food.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

52941 CANADA. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION BOARD. Annual report 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 8 p. 284.39 C169
Price supports.

52942 FLITCRAFT, H. Let's take another look at food costs. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 256,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 N46L

52943 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. Notas para un estudio sobre precios agropecuarios. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(52):15-19. Fourth Q.1958. 263 Es8B

52944 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Welk deel ontving de boer van de consumentenprijs van aardappelen, brood, eieren, melk en suiker in het jaar 1956/1957? [What part did the farmer receive in the year 1956/1957 of the consumer price for potatoes, bread, eggs, milk, and sugar]? Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 126,9 p. Jan.1959. 281.9 L23N

52945 HEINEY, R. B. Government activities affecting canned foods consumers. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:88-90. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In
Agricultural policy affecting prices.

52946 HEIR, O. En oversikt over prisutviklingen på en del produkter og produksjonsmidler i jordbruket i Vest-Europa de siste år [A survey of price trends of agricultural products and production commodities in West-Europe during the last years]. Landbr. Sentforbund. Landbrökon. Overs. 11,24 p. Feb.1959. 281.9 L233

52947 LUCKHAM, W. R., CRAY, R. E., and CLAYTON, P. C. The adequacy of price quotations at Ohio terminal markets in reflecting true market conditions. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 63,17 p. Jan.1959. 100 Oh3R

52948 MCCARTHY, W. O. Agricultural price policy in New Zealand. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):16-25. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

52949 NORTH DAKOTA, CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Price trends in North Dakota, 1910-1957. Fargo,1958. 74 p. 284.3 N812

52950 PUNJAB (INDIA) BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Index numbers of parity (statistical analysis) between prices received and paid by the farmer in the Punjab 1955-56. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 41, 69 p. 1958. 281.9 Ea72

52951 ROBINSON, K. L. Effects of agricultural price support programs on price relationships in selected European countries, Canada and the United States. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5734-5739. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

52952 ROTHWELL, D. P. The impact of trading stamps on food prices. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. Mon. Labor Rev. 82(3):276-278. Mar.1959. 158.6 B87M

52953 SMITH, M. G. Price and wage trends. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314):80. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

52954 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Relationship of prices to economic stability and growth. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. pursuant to sec. 5(a) of Public Law 304 (79th Congress). Continued December 15-18, 1958. Washington,1959. p.429-859. Includes prices of agricultural products.

52955 WARNTZ, W. Toward a geography of price; a study in geo-econometrics. Philadelphia,U. of Pa.,Press, 1959. 117 p. Ref. 284.3 W24

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

52956 ALBRECHT, J. J., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Studies on freezing of starch and starch derivative systems. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):34. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52957 ASSELBERGS, E. A. New products and methods. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):21-22. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

52958 ATKINSON, F. E. Industry co-operation in research. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):22. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

52959 BABOS, Z. Soviet technical help to the Hungarian food industries. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(3):76-77. Mar.1959. 290.9 M57

52960 BAUMGÄRTNER, H. Die Anwendung von ultravioletten Strahlen in der Lebensmittelindustrie. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 3(4):505-524. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84
Sterilization.

52961 BENEFIELD, H. E. Handling and storage of quick frozen foods. Refrig. J. 12(7):35-37,41. Jan.1959. 295.8 R255

52962 BLAISDELL, J. L., and ZAHRADNIK, J. W. Longitidinal temperature distribution in a scraped-surface heat exchanger. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):28-29. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52963 BORGES, J. M. Washing in the heat processing of food. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59):366-379. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 9.2 C332

52964 BROWN, L. R. Quality control: "it's everybody's business." Canad. Grocer 73(9):28-29. Apr.25, 1959. 286.83 C162
Frozen foods.

52965 CANADIAN FOOD PROCESSORS ASSOCIATION. 12th C.F.P.A. conference: progress and problems. Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):18-25. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Includes summaries of papers.

52966 CHOQUETTE, G. A fieldman is worth what his records are worth. Canad. Food Indus. 30(4):29-30. Apr.1959. 286.83 C166

52967 CLIFCORN, L. E. An appraisal of new processing methods for military foods. Food Technol. 13 (3):176-179. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

52968 CLIFCORN, L. E. Preservation of foods by irradiation; viewpoint of industry. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(4):493-496. Ref. Apr.1959. 449.9 Am3J

52969 COOK, H. T., and PENTZER, W. T. Antibiotics for the preservation of food products. Agr. Mktg. 4(1):16-17. Jan.1959. A280.38 Ag8

52970 CRONSHAW, H. B. Food manufacturing formulas. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(8):16,18,20. Mar.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

52971 CRONSHAW, H. B. Food manufacturing formulas. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(10):32-33,35,37. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 389.8 F7372

52972 DEAN, A. Home freezing of prepared foods. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-270,11 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

52973 EPSTEIN, A. I., and BALL, C. O. Low temperature handling of sterilized foods. I. Design of equipment and preliminary investigations. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):22. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52974 ESKEW, R. K. Die Aromaerhaltung in Trockenlebensmitteln und Konzentraten. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):12-13. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

52975 EUKEL, W. W., and HUBER, W. Tooling-up for low-dose irradiation processing of fresh foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):19. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52976 FERENCZI, I. Stainless steel in food manufacture. II. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 13(3):97-103. Mar.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

52977 FERENCZI, I. Utilisation of stainless steel in the food industry. I. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(2):51-55. Feb.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

52978 FIXARI, F., CONLEY, W., and BARD, G. Continuous high vacuum drying techniques. Food Technol. 13(3):217-220. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

52979 FONYO, I. Exhibition of innovations in the food industries. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(2): 56-64. Feb.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.
Equipment.

52980 GAYÁN S., C. Nuevos compuestos de yodo para lecherias y plantas que procesan alimentos. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):61. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

52981 GORESLINE, H. E., and DESROSIER, N. W. Preservation of foods by irradiation. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(4):488-492. Apr.1959. 449.9 Am3J

52982 GRYLLUS, V., and MAGYAR, K. The application of ion exchange resins in the food industry. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezesi Ipar 13(2):46-50. Ref. Feb. 1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

52983 HARP, H. Outlook for new products. Agr. Mktg. 4(1):19. Jan.1959. A280.38 Ag8
Foods.

52984 INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. Bericht über die 13. Wissenschaftliche Arbeitstagung vom 28. bis 30. 5. 1958 in München. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):10-16. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 389.8 D482
Abstracts of papers.

52985 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. Technical program and abstracts and general and social events, nineteenth annual meeting, May 17 through May 21, 1959, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In Food Technol. 13(4). 36 p. Apr.1959. 398.8 F7398

52986 KALOYEREAS, S. A., and others. Experiments on food preservation with a new ice containing glycol diformate and sorbic acid. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13 (4,sup.):35. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
R. M. Crown, C. S. McCleskey, and C. Brunson, joint authors.

52987 KINOSHITA, S., and others. Glutamic acid fermentation. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957:464-468. 1958. 390.09 In8
K. Tanaka, S. Udaka, and S. Akita, joint authors.

52988 KOHMAN, E. F. Frigi-canning. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):22. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52989 LANGENAU, E. E. Oleoresins for the flavor chemist. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 73(4):37,40,43. Apr.1959. 308.8 Am3

52990 LARMOUR, R. K. Convenience foods. Woodlands Rev., Dec.1958:164-166. 99.8 W854

52991 LÜCK, H., and KÜHN, H. Strahleneinwirkung auf Lebensmittel. I. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(2): 37-45. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 D482

52992 MANN, L. B. Local locker plants need to expand targets. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):13-14. Jan. 1959. 166.2 N47

52993 MASON, R. H., and TAIMUTY, S. I. Potential economic impact of food irradiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):19. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

52994 MASSA, D. The European Congress on Utilization of Ionizing Radiation for the Preservation of Food, Harwell (England), November 17-21, 1958. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(2):108-122. Feb.1959. 41.8 C87
Summary of proceedings.

52995 MILLARD, R. What not to do in plant sanitation. Food Engin. 31(4):52-54. Apr.1959. 389.8 F737

52996 MINER, B. D. Frozen food locker industry: 50 years of service. News Farmer Coop. 25(11):7-8. Feb. 1959. 166.2 N47

52997 MOORE, L. Getting better screening. Food Engin. 31(3):80. Mar.1959. 389.8 F737

52998 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 52d annual convention. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:41-119. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In

52999 OKAMATO, R. Cuts spoilage losses to 0.01 per cent. Food Processing 20(4):37-38,94. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7325
Sterilization of canned foods.

53000 OKAZAKI, H. Mold amylase system. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957:494-499. Ref. 1958. 390.09 In8
Used in starch processing for alcohol.
Includes discussion.

53001 PETERSON, G. T., FOX, J. F., and MARTIN, L. E. Problems in the preparation and handling of hot vended canned foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.): 22. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53002 REFRIGERATION RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Research on the refrigeration of perishable commodities; annual report of the Director-1958. Colorado Springs, 1958. 44 p. 295.9 R25Re

53003 RIEDEL, L. Kalorimetrische Untersuchungen über das Gefrieren von Weissbrot und anderen Mehlprodukten. Kältetechnik 11(2):41-43. Feb.1959. 295.8 K123
English summary.

53004 RITCHELL, E. C., and others. How the food technologist helps the production man. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):29. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
M. S. Burns, E. L. Morin, R. Rath, and J. H. Nair, joint authors.

53005 RIVA, U. R. Panorama of Bologna industry: the food processing sector. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14 (3):171-174. Mar.1959. 287 B635

53006 SCHELHORN, M. L. VON. Kombination von Methoden zur Haltbarmachung von Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):13. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

53007 SCHMIDT, C. F., and NANK, W. K. Radiation sterilization of food. I. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.): 19. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53008 SCHOMAN, C. M. Food engineering for atomic submarines. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):29. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

53009 SHERWOOD, P. W. New processing tool for food industries! "Ultrasonics." Canad. Food Indus. 29 (10):24-25. Oct.1958. 286.83 C166

53010 SMITH, H. L. Heat transfer in hot fat cooking. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):29. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Food.

53011 SMITHIES, W. R., and BLAKLEY, T. S. Design of freeze-drying equipment for the dehydration of foodstuffs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):28. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

53012 SOUCI, S. W. Zur Problematik der Lebensmittelkonservierung unter Aspekten internationaler Zusammenarbeit. Angew. Chem. 71(5):183-188. Ref. Mar.7,1959. 384 Z33
English summary, p. I.

53013 STROBL, L. Leistungen und Zukunftsaufgaben der genossenschaftlichen Lagerhausorganisation. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 56(2):3-7. Feb. 1959. 280.28 L23

53014 SYKES, G. Disinfection and sterilization. Princeton,N.J.,Van Nostrand,1958. 396 p. Ref. (General and Industrial Chemistry Series). 449.3 Sy4
Includes uses in food industries.

53015 TEGNER, G. Quick-frozen food, a new large-scale Swedish industry. World Refrig. & Air-Cond. 10 (3):26-30. Mar.1959. 295.8 W89

53016 TUCKER, J. Present and prospective applications of phosphates in foods. Cereal Sci. Today 4(4):91-92. Apr.1959. 59.8 C333

53017 UEDA, S. Black-koji mold amylase system responsible for digesting raw starch. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957:491-494. 1958. 390.09 In8

53018 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Directory of refrigerated warehouses in the United States. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-288,86 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

53019 VALENZUELA SOLAR, J. Secamiento artificial de cosechas. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):36. 1957,pub. 1958. 9.3 Si4

53020 WALDT, L. M. Pregelatinized starches for the food processor. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.)15. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53021 WATSON, A. Canned foods have a past. Food & Cookery 26(2):6-8. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7328

53022 WATSON, E. L. In support of the food technologist. Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):55-56. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

53023 WECKEL, K. G. Views of a professor of food technology. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):33. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

53024 WESTERN FOOD PROCESSORS ASSOCIATION. 24th annual convention. Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):26-31. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Includes summaries of papers.

53025 WIGHTMAN, R. Frozen foods: what's ahead for the trade? Canad. Grocer 73(9):30-32,38. Apr.25, 1959. 286.83 C162

STATISTICS

53026 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Primary industries. I. Rural industries, 1956-57, bulletin No. 51. Canberra,1958. 149 p. 271 Au72P

53027 BARCELONA. CAMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO Y NAVEGACION. Memoria comercial del año 1957. Tomo I. Barcelona,1958. 350 p. Ref. 287 B23
Includes agricultural statistics.

53028 BIHAR. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Hand-book of statistics of reorganised Bihar, 1956. Patna,1958. 71 p. 269.5 B48
Includes agricultural statistics.

53029 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUCÃO. Produção extrativa vegetal [Production of plant products] 1957. Rio de Janeiro,1959. 26 p. 255.3 Es83Pe
Statistics.

53030 BREMER AUSSCHUSS FUR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Wirtschaftsdaten, 1958. Bremen,1958. 87 p. 265 D36
Includes agricultural statistics.

53031 BROOKS, E. M. School for statisticians. Foreign Agr. 22(12):11-12,22. Dec.1958. 1.9 Ec7For
Crop estimating.

53032 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Canada: production, trade and prices for principal agricultural products, 1925-1957. Ottawa,1958. 45 p. 253 C1693

53033 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMINISTRATIVO NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario general de estadística 1957. n.p.,1958. 643 p.,map. 255.5 C712A
Contains statistics on agricultural education, prices, credit, labor, and trade.

53034 COLORADO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Colorado agricultural statistics; 1957 final, 1958 preliminary; including historical tables and livestock numbers to January 1, 1959. Denver,1959. 98 p.,maps. 252.11 Im6A
Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

53035 FINLAND. TILASTOLLINEN PÄÄTOIMISTO. Suomen tilastollinen vuosikirja. Statistical yearbook of Finland. New series—54th—year 1958. Helsinki,1959. 458 p. 267.5 St2S
Table of contents, list of tables and table headings also in English.
Includes agriculture and forestry.

53036 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Tableaux de l'économie française. Paris,1958. 380 p. 260 F844
Includes agricultural statistics.

53037 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESMINISTERIUM FUR ERNAHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Statistisches Jahrbuch über Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 1958. Hamburg,1959. 268 p. 265 G319Sj

53038 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Bodenbenutzung und Ernte im Jahre 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. der Bundesrepub. Deut. 222,63 p. Mar.1959. 265 G318

53039 GOODMAN, M. S. A technique for the identification of farm crops on aerial photographs. Photogram. Engin. 25(1):131-137. Mar.1959. 325.28 P56

53040 GREECE. GENIKĒ DIEYTHYNSIS GEORGIAS. Georgikē paragochē tēs Hellados 1955 kai 1956 [Agricultural statistics of Greece, 1955 and 1956]. Georg. Delt. (ser.3)13,143 p. 1958. 21 G29

53041 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Bodenbenutzung und Ernteerträge in Hessen 1957. Hesse. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. Hessens 102,101, 5 p. Dec.1958. 265 H462

53042 HUNGARY. KOZPONTI STATISZTIKAI HIVATAL. Magyar statisztikai zsebkönyv. Statistical pocket book of Hungary, 1958. Budapest,1958. 251 p. 266.5 M272
Includes agricultural statistics.

53043 INTER AMERICAN STATISTICAL INSTITUTE. Censo agropecuario; análisis de los conceptos y procedimientos usados bajo el programa del censo de las Américas de 1950. Ed.4,rev. Washington,D. C.,Unión Panamericana,1957. 73 p. Ref. 251 In89C

53044 KERN COUNTY (CALIF.) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1958 agricultural crop report, County of Kern. Bakersfield,1958. 11 p. 252.09 K45
Crop and livestock statistics.

53045 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Report on crops live stock, etc. produced in Manitoba in 1958. Winnipeg,1958. 56 p.,map. 7 M31B

53046 MEI, A. Statistical and economic aspects of Brazilian agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12):500-514. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

53047 MONTANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Montana agricultural statistics, Volume VII. Helena,1958. 104 p. 252.49 M764

53048 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Jordbruksstatistikk. Agricultural statistics, 1957. Oslo,1958. 113 p. 257.2 St2La
Table of contents also in English.

53049 PUERTO RICO. PLANNING BOARD. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Anuario estadístico, Puerto Rico, Statistical yearbook, 1958. San Juan?1959? 205 p. 252.74 Ag8
Includes agricultural statistics.

53050 SCAPACCINO, M. Agricultural reconversion. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):20-29. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226
Area adjustments.

53051 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Årsväxten [Crops, acreage and production], 1958. Stockholm,1959. 39 p. 257.3 St2Na
Table of contents, table headings, and summary also in English.

53052 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Jordbruksräkningen [Census of agriculture] 1956. Stockholm,1958. 284 p. 257.3 St2Jo
English summary and glossary.

53053 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Agricultural outlook charts, 1959. Washington,1958. 88 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

53054 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Leasing of acreage allotments. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 58, S. 545, S. 569, and S. 889, bills to amend the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended, to provide for lease and transfer of acreage allotments, February 25, 1959. Washington,1959. 57 p.

53055 WYOMING. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wyoming agricultural statistics and information, 1957-1958. Wyo. Dept. Agr. Div. Statis. & Inform. B. 21,126 p.,maps. 1958. 2 W99

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

53056 AMERINE, M. A., OUGH, C. S., and BAILEY, C. B. Color values of California wines. Food Technol. 13(3):170-175. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

53057 ATKINSON, F. E., BOWEN, J. F., and MACGREGOR, D. R. A rapid method for the production of a sparkling apple wine. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.): 18. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7389

53058 BALLA, F. Expanding the manufacture of paprika concentrates in the interest of national diet. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(3):94-96. Ref. Mar. 1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

53059 BERISTAIN, B. La vendimia, el consumo interior y la exportación. Semana Vitivínic. 13(640/641): 10-11,15. Nov.15/22,1958. 95.8 Se5

53060 BIDAN, P. La maladie du framboisé dans les cidres. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(1):31-33. Jan.1959. 383 As7

53061 BIDAN, P., and ANDRÉ, L. Sur la composition en acides aminés de quelques vins. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(4):403-432. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 14 F8499An

53062 BIEHL, B. Beobachtungen über das Verhalten der freien Aminosäuren bzw. Proteine der Kakaobohne bei der Fermentation. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):15. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

53063 BOWEN, J. F., MACGREGOR, D. R., and ATKINSON, F. E. Studies of blending of apple varieties for fermented apple wine. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.): 18. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53064 BRAU, H. M. Considerations on the convenience of distilling at high proof in continuous alcoholic distillation for beverages. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(4):248-257. Oct.1958. 8 P832J

53065 BRUNI, B. Present viticulture and wine manufacture in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(7): 203-205. July 1958. 16 Ag825

53066 BUCHNER, N. Zur Problematik der Gaslagerung von Bohnenkaffee. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55 (1):11. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

53067 CAFFARELLI, F. J. The wine label: selling face of the wine package. Wines & Vines 40(4):54. Apr. 1959. 95.8 C122

53068 CALDEVILLA, G. La industria cafetera. Unión Indus. Uruguaya. Rev. (ser.4)59(160/162):244-245. Oct./Dec.1958. 280.8 R327
Uruguay.

53069 CASTOR, J. G. B., and ARCHER, T. E. The free amino acids of musts and wines. III. Food Res. 24 (2):167-175. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322

53070 CHAMPON, B. P. The price of vanilla. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(4):76-77,80. Apr.1959. 389.8 Sp4

53071 CLARKE, W. T. Early literature on cacao technology. 1. Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):57-59. Ref. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

53072 CLARKE, W. T. Early literature on cacao technology. 2. Canad. Food Indus. 30(4):41-43. Ref. Apr.1959. 286.83 C166

53073 COHEE, R. F., and STEFFEN, G. Makes vinegar continuously. Food Engin. 31(3):58-59. Mar. 1959. 389.8 F737

53074 CONGET, B. Estudio sobre el indice de aroma en muestras de Nescafé, Sicafé y café molido. Col. Farm. 16(190):1-2. Jan.1959. 396.8 R32

53075 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 9, ALGER, 1959. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(336):4-21. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 390.8 B87
Order of the day.

53076 CORTES NAVARRO, V. Un ensayo de desulfitación de mostos azufrados con el desulfitador de columna "Vento." Semana Vitivínic. 13(640/641):74-75. (Cont.) Nov.15/22,1958. 95.8 Se5

53077 DECOV, L. I., and PESHAKOV, G. KH. Essai sur l'obtention de vins demi-secs par la séléction de races de levures alcooliques provenant de vendanges fermentées spontanement. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):49-52. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

53078 DEVEY, J. D. Vinegar products—manufacture, processing, filling and packaging. V. Food Trade Rev. 29(3):8-10,32. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7334

53079 DIEMAIR, W., and HENNIG, W. Uber Geschmacksintensität und Lagerfestigkeit von Athylvanillin im Vergleich zu Vanillin. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(2):150-154. Feb.1959. 384 Z39

53080 DIEMAIR, W., and WEINBERGER, G. Zur Bestimmung der Weinsäure in Wein. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(1):34-40. Jan.1959. 384 Z39

53081 DIMAN, D. Vitivinicultura chilena. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(640):305-306. Jan.1959. 9 Ag89

53082 DULGEROV, G. M., and POPOVA, P. D. Influence du pressurage de la vendange avec le pressoir continu sur la qualité de l'eau-de-vie de vin obtenue. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):38-41. Sept./Oct. 1958. 95.8 L95

53083 DUMORA, A. Le champagne, richesse nationale. Cahiers Franç. Doc. d'Actualité 37:11-14. Feb. 1959. 280.8 C113

53084 DUPUY, P. Les conditions d'oxydation de l'acide acétique par Acetobacter rancens. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(4):367-375. Oct./Dec.1958. 14 F8499An

53085 FEDERAL VITICULTURAL COUNCIL OF AUSTRALIA. Annual report, October, 1958. Kensington, 1958. 58 p. 390.9 Au7

53086 FENOLLOSA, J. Antigua importancia vinícola de Puzol y causas de su desaparición. Semana Vitivínic. 13(640/641):25,27,29. Nov.15/22,1958. 95.8 Se5

53087 FLANZY, M., and POUX, C. Les possibilités de la microvinification; application a l'étude de la macération. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(4):377-401. Oct./Dec.1958. 14 F8499An

53088 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von Heil- und Gewürzpflanzen 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/9/10,15 p. Mar.12,1959. 265 V58

53089 GIGGARD, E. D. Pressure dispensed liquid coffee concentrate. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):36. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53090 GUIDO PESCE, J. El vino y el Sacrificio de la Misa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(640):317-318. Jan.1959. 9 Ag89

53091 HEYNS, K. Einführung in die Problematik des Proteinanteils der Kakaobohne. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):15. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

53092 İLCIK, F. Addition du sucre dans les moûts de raisins. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(9):132-133. Sept.1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

53093 IVANOV, T., GEROV, S., and IANKOV, A. Prélèvement d'échantillons de vin des bouteilles de champagne. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):36-38. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

53094 JORYSCH, D. 50 years of flavor research. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(4):73-74,78. Apr.1959. 389.8 Sp4

53095 JOUBLAN D., P. Medidas para el desarrollo de la industria vitivinícola en la Provincia de Maule. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):43-45. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

53096 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LVI. Die Zerkleinerung der Rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(1):54-63. Ref. Jan.1959. 384 C422
Cacao.

53097 KEEGEL, E. L. Roller cones. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(2):101-103. June 1958. 68.18 C33

53098 KING, W. C. Tea in Brazil. Foreign Agr. 22 (10):21. Oct.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

53099 KLUTH, H. Auf das Herzstück kommt es an. Orion 14(3):202-206. Mar.1959. 474 Or4
Brandy distilling.

53100 KRAUS, V. Quelques notes critiques sur le rendement de la production du vin en Bohême du nord. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(9):129-131. Sept.1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

53101 LÉGLISE, M., and MICHEL, A. Le déferrage partiel des vins blancs par le phytate de calcium. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(4):433-439. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 14 F8499An

53102 LERKE, P. A., and FARBER, L. Effects of electron beam irradiation on the microbial content of spices and teas and on their volatile constitutents. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):19-20. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53103 LICHEV, V. Sur le contenu en aldéhydes des eaux-de-vie de prune bulgares. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):42-46. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

53104 LINDEMANN, M. Current status of protein chemistry as related to brewing. Brewers Digest 34 (4):56-58,60. Ref. Apr.1959. 390.8 B75

53105 LITTLE, A. C., CHICHESTER, C. O., and MACKINNEY, G. On the color of coffee. III. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):14. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53106 LOCKHART, E. E. Characteristics of coffee relating to beverage quality. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4, sup.):14. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53107 LOĬTSIANSKAIA, M. S. "Air" nutrition of bacteria in the express method of vinegar production. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(1):86-92. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

53108 MADUEÑO, R. R. Medidas usadas para el comercio del vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(640):329-330,332-334. Jan.1959. 9 Ag89

53109 MADUENO, R. R. Otros tipos de vino para la lista. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(641):366-368. Feb. 1959. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

53110 MARECA CORTES, I. La Escuela Sindical de la Vid e Industrias Derivadas. Semana Vitivinic. 13 (640/641):56-57. Nov.15/22,1958. 95.8 Se5

53111 MASQUELIER, J. Sur quelques propriétés biologiques des anthocyanes et des leucoanthocyanes de la vigne (Vitis vinifera). I. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 3(4):481-490. Ref. Sept.25,1958. 64.8 M41
English summary.
Wine.

53112 MATTICK, L. R., and ROBINSON, W. B. Change in volatile constituents during the sherry baking process. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):26. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53113 MELVILLE, J. Observations on the naming, pricing and vending of California premium wines. Wines & Vines 40(4):46-48,50. Apr.1959. 95.8 C122

53114 MESTRE, B. L. Vendimias y fermentaciones. Semana Vitivinic. 13(640/641):31-32. Nov.15/22,1958. 95.8 Se5

53115 MOENS, L. Beer brewing. (In Flemish.) (Abs.) Belg. Hop 9(30):21,23-24. Apr.1958. 70.8 B41
Use of hops in brewing.

53116 MOHR, W. Untersuchungen über Kakaoaroma. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):13-14. Jan. 1959. 389.8 D482

53117 MUTTIO, J. A. Desarrollo y futuro de la industria vitivinícola en el Uruguay. Unión Indus. Uruguaya. Rev. (ser.4)59(160/162):237. Oct./Dec.1958. 280.8 R327

53118 NADAI, J. Praktische Aspekte der Degustation in der Schokoladenindustrie. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):14. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

53119 NEDELCHEV, P. N. Réglementation et élaboration de statuts pour les appellations d'origine en Bulgarie. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):29-33. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

53120 NIEPAGE, N., and HOHMANN, E. Fraktionierung, Zusammensetzung und Bausteinanalyse der Kakaoproteine. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):15. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

53121 OBOLENSKY, G. Relations entre les extractions ultra-sonores et les fréquences utilisées. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(2):111-114. Ref. Feb.1959. 383 As7
Vanilla extraction.

53122 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. Rapports et actes, XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Luxembourg; 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(331):6-44. Sept.1958. 390.8 B87
Grapes and wine.

53123 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Luxembourg; 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31,i.e.32(335):18-68. Jan.1959. 390.8 B87

53124 OLIVEIRA, A. DOS S. Organoleptics of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 5(18):59-82; (19):54-89. (Concl.) June,Sept.1958. 68.28 R323

53125 OLIVELLA, F. Vinos de mesa y espumosos del Panadés. Semana Vitivinic. 13(640/641):60-61. Nov.15/22,1958. 95.8 Se5

53126 PALLERONI, N. J., and VEGA, R. Micrométodo para el dosaje de alcohol etílico (una variante del método fotocolorímetro para el dosaje de alcohol en vinos). U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. Rev. 6(2): 31-37. 1957. 102.5 M52
English summary.

53127 PRAX, A. Augmentation des pénalités en matière de fraude. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.15,1959:126-127. 14 P94
Wine.

53128 PROTIN, R. Les appelations d'origine et la conférence de Lisbonne 1958. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31,i.e.32(335):11-17. Jan.1959. 390.8 B87

53129 PURR, A. Über die Fremdfettbestimmung in Kakaoerzeugnissen. IX. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61 (2):119-126. Feb.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53130 RADLER, F. Untersuchung des biologischen Säureabbaus im Wein. II. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 32(1):1-15. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

53131 RADLER, F. Untersuchung des biologischen Säureabbaus im Wein. III. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 31(1):224-230. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

53132 RAMASWAMY, M. S. The chemistry of tea manufacture. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 29(2):95-98. June 1958. 68.18 C33

53133 REDBURN, K. F. Progress of the tea bag. Tea & Rubber Mail 82(4203):5. Feb.19,1959. 286.8 T22

53134 RIGONE DE PRITZ, M. J. A., and VEGA, R. Levaduras vínicas de San Juan. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. B. Tec. 17,42 p. Ref. June 1958. 385 M52

53135 RIVEROS, J. E. La vitivinicultura y su porvenir en la Provincia de Catamarca. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(640):307-309. Jan.1959. 9 Ag89

53136 ROBERTS, E. A. H., and MYERS, M. The phenolic substances of manufactured tea. IV-VI. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(3):167-179. Ref. Mar.1959. 382 So12

53137 ROESCH, E., SCHUBIGER, G. F., and EGLI, R. H. Etude histologique des fèves de cacao. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(1):21-22,27-28. Ref. Jan.1959. 68.38 R32
English summary.
Fermented beans.

53138 ROSSET, R., and DUPUY, P. Détermination de l'acide l-malique dans les boissons fermentées par décarboxylation enzymatique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(4): 441-451. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 14 F8499An

53139 RUHRMANN, H. Die Absatzpolitik der Hersteller alkoholfreier Erfrischungsgetränke bei besonderer Beachtung der Mineralbrunnenindustrie. Berlin. Tech. U. Inst. f. Indus. Verbrauchsforsch. u. Vertriebsmethoden. Vertriebswirt. Abhandl. 2,215 p. Ref. July 1958. 280.39 B452

53140 SCAZZOLA, E. Clarification et stabilisation des vins. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 131:27-29. Dec. 1958. 14 C112

53141 SCAZZOLA, E. Clarification et stabilisation des vins. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(1):27-30. Jan.1959. 383 As7

53142 SEGALL, S., and PROCTOR, B. E. The influence of high temperature holding upon the components of coffee brew. III. Sulfur-containing compounds. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):14. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53143 SIESTO, A. J. Pharmacognostic and pharmacological observations on maté. I-II. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 18(1/2):35-61. Ref. Jan./Apr.1958. 389.8 Q2
English summary.
Analysis.

53144 SIMO, J. Biografía del vino de La Mancha. Semana Vitivinic. 13(640/641):49,51,53. Nov./22,1958. 95.8 Se5
Types of wine.

53145 SIRITO, R. A. Industria vitivinícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(640):309,311. Jan.1959. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

53146 SIVETZ, M. Percolation in the manufacture of instant coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(4):9-11,82. Apr. 1959. 389.8 Sp4

53147 SKÁLA, V. Ce que nous savons des densimètres à moût et à vin. (In Czech.) Vinarství 51(8):123-124. Aug.1958. 95.8 V73

53148 SVÁSTA, J. Vin veltlin vert. (In Czech.) Vinarství 51(10):154-156. Oct.1958. 95.8 V73

53149 TSAKOV, D. Essai pour l'accélération de la maturation du vin de Zartchine. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):33-36. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

53150 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Coffee in Latin America; productivity problems and future prospects. v. 1-Colombia and El Salvador. New York,1958. 114 p.,maps. 68.2 Un3
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United States, cooperating.
Includes Statistical annex to the coffee survey in Colombia.

53151 VEGA, R., and PALLERONI, N. J. Un método fotocolorimétrico para la determinación de alcohol en vinos. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. Rev. 6(2): 53-60. 1957. 102.5 M52
English summary.

53152 VERBELEN, J. J. Hops and its brewing value. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 9(30):19-20. Apr.1958. 70.8 B41

53153 VILLARROEL, A. El vino, expresión de homenaje. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(641):369. Feb.1959. 9 Ag89

53154 WINE INSTITUTE. Twenty-third annual wine industry statistical survey. II. Preliminary totals. Wine Inst. B. 983,14 p. Apr.13,1959. 390.9 W72

DAIRY PRODUCTS

53155 ALSAKER, T. Dairy industry at Vestlandet in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(9):180-183. Feb.28,1959. 44.8 M47

53156 ANDERSEN, K. L. Observations on the dairy industry in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(12): 295-300. Mar.20,1959. 44.8 M26

53157 BRACKMANN. Was wird mit der Butter? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(9):309. Feb.26,1959. 44.8 Su2

53158 BRAUNSCHWEIG, W. Was will der Verband Deutscher Milchwirtschaftlicher Fachberater? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(10):298-299. Mar.5,1959. 44.8 M736

53159 BRELIN, K. Observations on a study trip to England. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(11):138-142. Mar.13,1959. 44.8 Sv2
Dairy industry.

53160 BROWN, M. A., and MOORE, A. V. The Texas dairy industry and A&M. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(5):3-6. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 T31Te

53161 DEVRIENDT, K. L. L'industrie laitière belge dans la Communauté Economique Européene (C.E.E.). Rev. de l'Agr. 11(11/12):1655-1667. Dec.1958. 13 R322

53162 DEVRIENDT, K. L. L'industrie laitière belge dans la Communauté Economique Européenne et journée d'étude des produits laitiers. Belg. Lait. 13(66): 6-9. Mar.1959. 44.8 B412

53163 ECKLES, W. C. Some advantages of the Grange-Federation "self-help" program. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:49-54. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53164 ERHART, G. Die milchwirtschaftliche Lage zur Jahreswende 1958/1959. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(2): 17-19. Jan.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

53165 ERLAND, S. The dairy industry in Trondelag in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(5):88-92. Jan.31,1959. 44.8 M47

53166 FARRIS, P. L. Dairying in Indiana; trends and facts. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 665,32 p.,maps. June 1958. 100 In2P

53167 GOODWILLIE, D. B. The dairy industry—1959. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(3):21-23,60. Mar.1959. 44.8 C162

53168 HEUCH, I. C. On the apportionment of the milk producer's share in creamery investments. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(7):125-128. Feb.14,1959. 44.8 M47

53169 HOPPE, G. Betriebs- und marktwirtschaftliche Ausbildung und Beratung, ein Erfordernis unserer Zeit. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(11):323-325. (Cont.) Mar.12,1959. 44.8 M736

53170 HOPPE, G. Betriebs- und marktwirtschaftliche Ausbildung und Beratung, ein Erfordernis unserer Zeit. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(12):351-353. (Cont.) Mar.19,1959. 44.8 M736

53171 HUBBELL, B. E. Current trends in ice cream. Dairy Foods Rev. 63(3):20,50,52. Mar.1959. 286.85 P11

53172 HUMPHRISS, E. L. E. Filled milk; an interim appraisal of the situation. Dairy Indus. 24(2):109-110. Feb.1959. 44.8 D142

53173 ICE CREAM industry year book 1959-60. London,1959. 192 p. 389.8 Ic28
Includes directory.

53174 ILLINOIS DAIRY PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. The Illinois dairy supply handbook—1959. Chicago,1959. 74 p. 225 IL68

53175 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK CONTROL AGENCIES. Twenty-first, i.e. 22nd annual meeting, Mobile, Alabama, October 16, 17, 18, 1958. n.p.,1958. 102 p. 280.3449 N212

53176 KIKUCHI, S., and OKAMOTO, M. Rakuno 12 kagetsu [The twelve months of dairy]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1958. 249 p. 44 K552

53177 KRETSCHMER, K. Vom Wesen der Käse. Milch.-Fettwaren-Eierhandel 11(37):194-195. 1959. 286.85 M59

53178 KRONRAFF, K. Fortschritte der Einrichtungsplanung mittelgrosser Betriebe. II. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(2):21-24. Jan.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

53179 LJUNG, W., and JÖNSSON, N. O. At the turn of the year 1958-1959. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(2):15-17,20-26. Jan.9,1959. 44.8 Sv2
Dairy industry in Sweden.

53180 LJUNG, W. Future need of milk and milk products. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:14-15. 1959. 104 Up63S

53181 LUNDER, L. J. The dairy industry in More and Romsdal. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(8):165-168. Feb.21,1959. 44.8 M47

53182 MICHOT, P. La production et la commercialisation du lait et des produits laitiers en Haute-Marne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 136:47-52. Jan.1959. 14 F844B

53183 MINUT, J. Notas lecheras de un viaje a Europa. Indus. Lech. 40(472):499-502. (Cont.) Nov. 1958. 44.8 In26

53184 MITA, M. Rakuno benran [Handbook of dairy]. Tokyo,1958. 268 p. 44 M694R

53185 MITCHELL, G. H. Dairying in 1970. Milk Prod. Gaz. 19(3):1-3. Mar.1959. 44.8 M5995

53186 NECK, A. J. P. VAN. On the contact days for the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(1):4-9. Jan.1959. 12 N383M
Held by the NIZO.

53187 NILSEN, A: The dairy industry in North-Norway, 1958. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(7):129-132. Feb.14,1959. 44.8 M47

53188 NOME, H. Survey of the dairy industry in West-Agder, 1958. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(4): 61-63. Jan.24-31,1959. 44.8 M47

53189 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. OPPLYSNINGSTJENESTEN. God vask-god mjolk [Good washing—good milk]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 8,7 p. 1958. 464.4 N83
Milking machines.

53190 OTERHOLM, B. English dairy industry. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(9):173-179; (10):198-206. Feb.28-Mar.7,1959. 44.8 M47

53191 QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Some recent trends in the Michigan ice cream industry. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.41(3):630-635. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

53192 QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Some weaknesses of the self-help plan. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13: 54-58. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53193 RIBEIRO, J. A. Table margarine versus butter. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 12(140):1,3,5. Feb. 1959. 44.8 B633

53194 SLAGSVOLD, P. The butter and cheese market in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(2):19-26. Jan.10,1959. 44.8 M47

53195 STIEGHAN, W. Ein Beitrag zur Verbesserung der Wirtschaftlichkeit unserer Molkereien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(13):382. Mar.26,1959. 44.8 M736

53196 TAKEMATSU, T. Rakuno keiei [Dairy business]. Nagano,1958. 325 p. 44 T132

53197 TEXAS. UNIVERSITY. BUR. OF BUSINESS RESEARCH. Texas dairy manufacturing. Austin?1959. 4 p. 44.9 T313

53198 TORSSELL, H. History and international importance of the dry milk industry. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(4):50-53. Jan.23,1959. 44.8 Sv2

53199 TURK, K. L. Challenges of science to the dairy industry and how to meet them. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(6):428,436. Mar.23,1959. 43.8 G93

53200 WILLIAMS, J. B. Dairy fieldman as a profession. South. Dairy Prod. J. 65(4):40,42-43. Apr.1959. 44.8 So83

Analysis and Composition

53201 ACUÑA LORETO, H. Ensayos para el aislamiento de la Brucella de quesos frescos que se expenden en los mercados de Lima y Callao. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):22. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

53202 ALESHIN, S. N. Correlations between the principal components of cow's milk. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaíâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 6(25):169-176. Ref. 1958. 106 P44
English summary.

53203 ANDERSON, H. A., and BELL, R. W. A volumetric method for estimating the undenatured serum protein in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):441-447. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53204 BAKALOR, S. Investigations on the composition of South African milk. VII. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 377,117 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 24 So84S

53205 BLAIR, G. W. S., and BURNETT, J. Physical changes in milk caused by the action of rennet. IV. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):58-62. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823

53206 BRUNNER, J. R., and HAWKINS, G. E. A rapid method for determining the protein and milk solids-not-fat concent of ice cream and allied products. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):636-640. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

53207 CERBULIS, J., and ZITTLE, C. A. The stabilizing fraction of α-casein. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 81(2):418-420. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 Ar2

53208 CLAESSON, O. Apparatus and procedure for large-scale testing of total solids in milk. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 24:417-430. Ref. 1958. 104 Up6

53209 CLAESSON, O. Determination of solids in milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(11):133-136, 138. Mar.13,1959. 44.8 Sv2

53210 CROSSLAND, A., OWEN, E. C., and PROUDFOOT, R. The effect of tungstate on xanthine oxidase in goat's milk. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):i-ii. 1959. 389.9 N953

53211 DEAN, M. R., BERRIDGE, N. J., and MABBITT, L. A. Microscopical observations on Cheddar cheese and curd. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):77-82. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823

53212 DENTLER, K., and KIERMEIER, F. Uber die Schwankungen des Eiweissgehaltes von Milch. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(2):146-149. Feb.1959. 384 Z39

53213 DIBBERN, H. Uber Eiweissstoffe und Erhaltung der biologischen Wertigkeit von Milchpulver. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(10):290-294. Mar.5,1959. 44.8 M736

53214 DUBINSKIĬ, R. A. Relation between the antimicrobial activity and the acidity of sour milk beverages. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 17(2):68-73. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 V89
English summary.

53215 DUTRA, R. C., TARASSUK, N. P., and JENNINGS, W. G. Studies on the occurrence, origin, and significance of ammonia in evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):448-453. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53216 EMMONS, D. B., and PRICE, W. V. A curd firmness test for Cottage cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3): 553-556. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53217 EMMONS, D. B., PRICE, W. V., and SWANSON, A. M. Factors affecting the pH of skimmilk coagulation by lactic culture. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):589-597. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

53218 FORD, T. F., RAMSDELL, G. A., and ALEXANDER, T. G. Apparent specific volume of the calcium caseinate-calcium phosphate complex in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):397-408. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53219 GARNIER, J. Fraction protéique dégradée spécifiquement par la présure dans la caséine. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957:524-526. 1958. 390.09 In8

53220 GAYOSO GERVASI, A. Contribución al estudio bromatológico en la leche de consumo en Lima, con especial énfasis en la comparación de los métodos Gerber y Babcock en la determinación del porcentaje de grasa. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):23-24. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

53221 GLENN, W. E., and OLSON, H. C. Coliforms in pasteurized milk. Milk Dealer 48(6):54,86,88,90,92. Mar.1959. 44.8 M595

53222 GLEW, G. The effect of combined heat and ionizing radiation treatment on the alkaline phosphatase activity of cow's milk. Biochem. J. 71(3):29P. Mar.1959. 382 B52

53223 HAAB, W., SMITH, L. M., and JACK, E. L. Countercurrent distribution of milk fat triglycerides. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):454-467. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53224 HARUTA, M. Studies on the heat-resistibility of coliform organisms in milk. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(5):281-295. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

53225 HVIRGELTOFT, A. Psychrophilic bacteria in milk. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(11):263-267. Mar.13,1959. 44.8 M26

53226 IKONOMOV, L., and TODOROV, D. On the applicability of the calcium test in establishing the freshness and the durability of cow and sheep milk. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 3(2): 31-34. 1958. 49 N22
English summary.

53227 KELLS, H. R., and LEEDER, J. G. Effects of small electrical currents upon lime grain formation and related properties in evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42 (4):711-712. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

53228 KOENEN, K. Vorschlag zur Fehlerbewertung bei frischer Schlagsahne. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10 (11):321-323. Mar.12,1959. 44.8 M736

53229 KRAUS, H. Zur Bedeutung und zum Nachweis der Anaerobier in Trinkmilch. Milchwissenschaft 14 (2):68-69. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

53230 KRAYBILL, H. F., and others. Effect of ionizing radiation on the allergenicity of milk protein. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):581-588. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822
R. O. Linder, M. S. Read, T. M. Shaw, and G. J. Isaac, joint authors.

53231 LAGRANGE, W. S., and NELSON, F. E. Comparison of certain bacteriological quality tests for ungraded bulk-tank milk. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:16. 1958. 448.39 So12A

53232 LEGGATT, A. G. Resazurin and methylene blue reduction tests for the estimation of milk quality. Ontario Dept. Agr. C. 341,10 p. Jan.1959. 7 On8Ci

53233 LONG, J. E. The physical properties and interactions of some minor milk proteins. Diss. Abs. 19 (9):2242-2243. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

53234 MCDOWELL, J. Modified hydrometer jar for the determination of the density of milk. Dairy Indus. 24 (2):111-112. Feb.1959. 44.8 D1427

53235 MALANEY, G. W., and others. The activity of Streptococcus agalactiae upon the casein of heat-sterilized cow's milk. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:25. 1958. 448.39 So12A
H. H. Weiser, Q. Van Winkle, and J. M. Peek, joint authors.

53236 MATTSSON, R. Consumer milk testing. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 21(1):8-11. Feb.1959. 44.8 M472
In Finland.

53237 MERTEN, D., LAGONI, H., and PETERS, K. H. Uber den Einfluss von Milch und Milchbestandteilen sowie Milchprodukten auf das Kupferchlorid-Kristallisationsbild. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(1):69-79. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

53238 MITRA, S. N., and SENGUPTA, P. N. A note on the determination of freezing point of milk preserved with formalin. Sci. & Cult. 24(7):334-335. Jan.1959. 475 Sci24

53239 MODI, V. V., OWEN, E. C., and PROUDFOOT, R. Species differences in the occurrence of xanthine oxidase in milk. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):i. 1959. 389.9 N953

53240 OKSANEN, O., and KAIRA, R. Melkfette und ihre bakterizide Wirkung. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(2):98,100-102. Feb.1959. 41.8 F49

53241 PALAO ARANDA, J. Simplificación práctica del método de determinación del extracto seco de la leche por los rayos infrarrojos (nota de laboratorio). Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de Hig. An. 7(2):23-24. Sept.1958. 449.9 Sa7

53242 PARKS, O. W., and DOAN, F. J. Sensitivities of the disc assay and triphenyltetrazolium methods for antibiotics in milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(3):74-76. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J824

53243 PERRY, K. D., and SHARPE, M. E. Heat resistance of lactobacilli from English Cheddar cheese. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):72-76. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823

53244 PETERS, I. I., MULAY, C. A., and SHRODE, R. R. The interrelation between conductivity, per cent. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(3):71-73. Mar.1959. 44.8 J824
Milk.

53245 POSTHUMUS, G. Protein determination in milk by the colorimetric method. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16 (2):69-72. Feb.1959. 12 N383M

53246 RACKOW, H. G. Der Colitest vom Blickpunkt der amtlichen Milchüberwachung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(5):81-84. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

53247 RICHARDS, E. L. The reaction of lactose with anthrone and its application to the estimation of lactose in casein and other dairy products. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):53-57. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823

53248 ROEDER, G. Erfahrungen mit Reduktionsproben im praktischen Betrieb. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(1):26-33. Ref. Jan.1959. 384 Z39
Milk.

53249 ROWLAND, S. J., and WAGSTAFF, A. W. The estimation of the total solids and solids-not-fat of milk from the density and fat content. J. Dairy Res. 26 (1):83-87. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823

53250 SCHOBER, R., CHRIST, W., and NICLAUS, W. Methode zur Trennung der enzymatischen Spaltprodukte von Milchproteinen durch Kombination von Hochspannungs-Ionophorese und Papierchromatographie. Milchwissenschaft 14(2):70-73. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

53251 SENGUPTA, A. A study of the fatty acid composition of the Reichert-Meissl and Polenske fractions of butterfat and its admixtures with other fats. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2204. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

53252 SMITH, L. M., LOWRY, R. R., and JACK, E. L. Determination of phosphorus in milk lipids. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):552-553. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53253 THOMSEN, W. Warum keine berichtigte Bestimmung des Fettgehaltes nach der Gerbermethode? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(12):358-359. Mar.19,1959. 44.8 M736

53254 TOBIAS, J., and HERREID, E. O. Determination of degradation products of ascorbic acid. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):428-440. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822
In milk.

53255 TOBIAS, J., and SERF, R. M. Electrophoresis of unfractionated proteins from homogenized whole milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):550-552. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53256 VORBECK, M. L., and CONE, J. F. Studies on the endocellular proteinase system from a Trichosporon species. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:118. 1958. 448.39 So12A
From cheese.

53257 WEIGT, U. Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchungen an normalen Rindermilchseren. Milchwissenschaft 14(2):61-65. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

53258 WORSECK, M., and HOLST, W. Probleme der TTC-Reduktion in der Milchwirtschaft. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(5):87-89. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

53259 AMERICAN DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Public attitudes and uses of dairy products; consumer study conducted fall, 1958, by Alfred Politz Research, Inc. Amer. Dairy Assoc. Highlights Study 8,32 p. 1959. 389 Am322

53260 DOWNEN, M. L. Milk consumption in Tennessee schools, March 1958. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. C. 3,193 p. Feb.1959. 281.9 T252

53261 JEFFREY, A. D. Consumers' response to a large increase in the retail price of fluid milk in Syracuse, New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5761-5763. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

53262 KINSMAN, K. L., and ANDERSON, J. M. Canberra milk consumption; a study in demand. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(1):19-23. Jan. 1959. 281.9 Au73

53263 KNUDSEN, K. Milk purchasing habits of the consumer. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(6):103-105. Feb.7,1959. 44.8 M47

53264 WECKEL, K. G. Status of use of nonfat dry milk and plain condensed milk in the production of market milk products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(3):77. Mar.1959. 44.8 J824

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

53265 AASAREN, O. Distribution of the milk producer's share in the financing of dairy plants once more. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(12):242-245. Mar.21, 1959. 44.8 M47

53266 BENTERUD, J. E. Milk marketing in Telemark in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(6):114-116. Feb.7,1959. 44.8 M47

53267 BROVINER, M. The collecting of consumer milk by tank truck as practiced in the United States. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 3(1/2):6-8. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1959. 389.78 M31

53268 CHARTRAND, J. A. Le marché du lait fluide. Éleveur 12(8):18-19. June 1958. 49 D56

53269 CLAUSEN, P. D. Fur Lage auf dem Dauermilchmarkt. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(10):289-290. Mar.5,1959. 44.8 M736

53270 COCHRANE, W. W. Making a dairy program work. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:33-40. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53271 DAIRYMEN'S LEAGUE CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Story of the year 1957-1958. n.p.,1958. 16 p. 44.9 D143

53272 DWOSKIN, P. New product technology and its effects on the marketing of dairy products. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:6-13. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53273 FRENCH, C. E. Would quota plans increase returns to dairy farmers? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:40-49. Ref. 1958. 280.3449 M583
Production and marketing quotas.

53274 GRAF, T. F. Cooperative mergers as one means of meeting today's cooperative problems. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:16-22. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53275 KLEIN, J. E. Marketing milk in Alaska. Agr. Mktg. 3(12):15. Dec.1958. A280.38 Ag8

53276 KRAUSE, S. F. Dairy co-ops moving to meet the test. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):7,26-27. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

53277 MACPHERSON, D. D., and SMITH, H. V. Milk distributors' sales and costs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. MDSC-7,8 p. n.d. A280.3449 M34M

53278 MCWILLIAMS, A. L. The problems of cooperatives under conditions of expanding supply and market areas. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:60-63. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53279 MIDWESTERN MILK MARKETING CONFERENCE. Proceedings; thirteenth annual conference, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, March 27 and 28, 1958. n.p.,1958. 64 p. 280.3449 M583

53280 MUELLER, W. F. Progress in integrating dairy co-operatives. Milk Prod. J. 50(4):14-15. Apr. 1959. 286.85 B98Bu

53281 PALMER, E. H. B. Transport of milk by road. 4. Dairy Engin. 76(3):70,80. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1426
Great Britain.

53282 PRIMATESTA, G. Program of cooperative action in the Italian dairy sector. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 194:65-68. Feb.1959. 280.8 C882

53283 ROBERT, S. A. Problems in increasing consumption of dairy products. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:59-60. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53284 ROGERS, E. M. Meeting the membership problems of cooperatives. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:27-33. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53285 ROULLEAU, J. B. Lactoducts in high Savoy. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(2):95-98. Feb.1959. 44.8 M74

53286 SAAL, H. New concept in marketing milk. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(2):32-33,123. Feb.1959. 44.8 Am38

53287 SCHULTZ, R. A review of research completed and presently under way affecting dairy marketing. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:13-16. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53288 SJÖHOLM, E. Cheese in self-service shops. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(2):26-28. Jan.9, 1959. 44.8 Sv2

53289 SMITH, H. What is the future for milk distribution? Milk Indus. 44(3):35-37. Mar.1959. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

53290 STANTON, B. Youth program is proving ground for League's future. News Farmer Coop. 25(11): 10-13. Feb.1959. 166.2 N47
Dairymen's League Cooperative Association.

53291 SULLIVAN, W. S. Improving proposals and evidence for Federal order hearings. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:63-64. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53292 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing costs and margins for fresh milk. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 733,rev.,15 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84M

53293 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Sources of milk for Federal order markets by State and county. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-243,27 p.,map. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

53294 VIKSE, J. Impressions from Iceland. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(2):26-29. Jan.10,1959. 44.8 M47
Cooperative creameries on Iceland.

53295 WEBER, J. Questions and answers on advertising. II. How to advertise. Milk Dealer 48(6):42-43, 65-66,70,72,74,76-77. Mar.1959. 44.8 M595

53296 WESTERMARK, N. Milk in Bombay. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(3):64-65. 1959. 44.8 M692

53297 WHITEHEAD, B. T. Selling milk in the United States. Milk Indus. 44(3):48-50. Mar.1959. 44.8 M593

53298 WILKINS, O. R. Cooperative mergers as one means of meeting today's cooperative problems. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:22-27. 1958. 280.3449 M583

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

53299 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON JUDGING DAIRY PRODUCTS. Survey of dairy products—judging contestants. III. Dairy industry training in retrospect. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):715-723. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

53300 ARCE SALINAS, M. M. Contribución al estudio bromatológico de la leche de consumo en la Provincia de Lima (Distrito del Rímac). (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):16. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

53301 DAHLBERG, A. C., and FENTON, F. E. Milk regulations, sanitary practices and processes. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):724-726. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

53302 DAVIDSON, D. R. Dairy manufacturing co-ops expand use of grade A milk. News Farmer Coop. 25(12): 5,15-16. Mar.1959. 166.2 N47

53303 DUNKLEY, W. L., and KING, R. L. Adsorption of copper on stainless steel. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3): 480-488. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822
In relation to milk contamination.

53304 FOREST, H. L. Federal-State cooperation in milk control activities. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 21,i.e.22:20-26. 1958. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

53305 FROEHNER, H. Der Milchhandel und seine Überwachung aus veterinärmedizinischer Sicht. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(14):280-282. Apr.3,1959. 44.8 D48

53306 GAMMEL, A. Un exemple d'amélioration de la qualité du lait et de ses dérivés. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 136:53-56. Jan.1959. 14 F844B

53307 GOULDING, R. L., and TERRIERE, L. C. Malathion residues in the milk of dairy cows treated for horn fly [Siphona irritans] control. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2): 341. Apr.1959. 421 J822

53308 HUPP, E. W., and SNYDER, W. W. A laboratory method for testing the accuracy of the milk-o-meter. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):525-533. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

53309 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FEDERATION. COMMISSION OF STUDIES. Food additives in the dairy industry. Dairy Indus. 24(2):116-118. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 44.8 D1427

53310 KING, R. L., and DUNKLEY, W. L. Relation of natural copper in milk to incidence of spontaneous oxidized flavor. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):420-427. Ref. Mar. 1959. 44.8 J822

53311 LAURENT, F. W. Production and marketing regulation for milk and milk products in Wisconsin. n.p.,Law School,U. Wis.,1957. 122 p. 44.5 L37
College of Agriculture, cooperating.

53312 LINDSET, J. On the fat percentage in goat's milk and the basis for payment of goat's milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(14):282-285. Apr.4,1959. 44.8 M47
Criticism of article with the same title by J. Lunder.

53313 LJUNGGREN, B. On sunlight flavor in clarificated, homogenized and ordinary consumer milk on brown and white bottles. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(4):45-50. Jan.23,1959. 44.8 Sv2

53314 LUNDER, L. J. On the fat percentage in goat's milk and the basis for payment of goat's milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(12):239-242. Mar.21,1959. 44.8 M47

53315 MCWEENY, D. J. Natural and artificial radioactivity in milk. Dairy Engin. 76(4):95-98,110. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1426

53316 MANITOBA. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1958. Winnipeg,1958. 9 p. 280.3449 M31

53317 PAIN, P. The law relating to ice cream. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1959/60:79-87. 389.8 Ic28
Great Britain.

53318 PIERCE, C. W. The future role of State and Federal regulatory agencies. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 13:1-6. 1958. 280.3449 M583

53319 PONT, E. G., DICKSON, J. T., and LATTIMORE, C. W. The effect of surface deterioration of cold-stored butter on the quality of print butter. Austral. Dairy Rev. 27(3):18,22. Mar.2,1959. 44.8 Au73

53320 SASKATCHEWAN. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1958. Regina,1959. 11 p. 280.3449 Sa7

53321 SCHEINER, A. Stufenkontrolle im bäuerlichen Betrieb, in der Molkerei und im Milchhandelsgeschäft. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(6):113-115. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Chiefly sanitation.

53322 SMITH, J. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section F. Milk-borne disease. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):88-104. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823

53323 TROUT, G. M., JOKAY, L., and BRUNNER, J. R. Comparative qualities of reconstituted, consumer-packaged nonfat dry milk and fresh fluid skim milk. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):562-576. Ref. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

53324 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A study of butter characteristics and grading results based on U. S. Department of Agriculture gradings for 1957. Washington,1958. 5 p. A280.344 M345S

53325 WARE, G. W., and GILMORE, L. O. Lindane in milk from sprayed cows. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):349-350. Apr.1959. 421 J822

53326 WILLART, S., and SJÖSTRÖM, G. Influence of soluble fatty acids and glutamic acid on the flavor of cheese stored a short time. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(12):147-149,152-154. Mar.20,1959. 44.8 Sv2

Packing and Packaging

53327 HAIRE, R. Mechanizes multi-unit packing. Food Engin. 31(3):53-54. Mar.1959. 389.8 F737
Ice cream.

53328 KINNEY, A. W. Packaging in individual portions. Ice Cream Rev. 42(9):72,74,76. Apr.1959. 389.8 Ic22

53329 KLIMSCHA, V. Das Flaschenlaboratorium der norwegischen Molkerei-Industrie. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(9):307-309. Feb.26,1959. 44.8 Su2

53330 KLIMSCHA, V. Das Flaschenlaboratorium der norwegischen Molkereiindustrie. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(3):34-36. Feb.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

53331 MITCHELL, G. H., and BAUMER, E. F. Survey summarizes consumer preference for milk containers. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(315):86. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

53332 MONROE, W. J. Multiquart containers: their significance in dairy cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 54,16 p.,map. Jan.1959. A280.29 F22G

53333 OLSSON, T., and JOHANSSON, S. Sorbic acid treated paper as protection against mold on butter in casks. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(10):119-123. Mar.6,1959. 44.8 Sv2

53334 VOLDBY, J. P. Plastic treatment of cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(8):177-181. Feb.20,1959. 44.8 M26

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

53335 BUTZ, W. T. Producer-distributors favor quantity discounts on home delivered milk. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 6(2):5. Fall 1958. 100 P381S

53336 G[illegible]NBORG, F. Retail prices of country creameries. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(3):66-67. Jan.16,1959. 44.8 M26
Milk.

53337 MACPHERSON, D. D. Pricing milk to be used for manufacturing purposes. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 21,i.e.22:34-54. 1958. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

53338 POWELL, J. E. Differential trouble. Holstein-Friesian J. 22(1):20-21,68-69. Apr.1959. 43.8 H743
Milk prices in Canada.

53339 VEDSTED, C. O. Retail prices at country creameries. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(2):39-41. Jan.9,1959. 44.8 M26
Milk.

Processing and Storage

53340 ABELE, C. A. 3-A sanitary standards for dairy equipment. J. Dairy Sci. 42(4):729-730. Apr.1959. 44.8 J822

53341 AGNEW, D. B. How bulk assembly affects milk marketing conditions. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 21,i.e.22:71-76. 1958. 280.3449 N212

53342 APLIN, R. D. How bulk assembly changes milk marketing conditions. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 21,i.e.22:76-82. 1958. 280.3449 N212

53343 ARMAN, G. Reflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 14(271):17-20. (Cont.) Apr.1,1959. 44.8 Of2

53344 BARBER, F. W. Bacteriological aspects. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):564-566. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822
In milk processing.

53345 BAUMANN, A. Labortechnische Betrachtungen über gesäuerte Butter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(5):134-135. Jan.29,1959. 44.8 Su2

53346 BAUMANN, E. Die Herstellung gesäuerter Butter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(2):35-37. Jan.8,1959. 44.8 Su2

53347 BECK, G. Die Bedeutung der Stufenkontrolle in milchhygienischer Beziehung. Milchwissenschaft 14 (2):65-68. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

53348 BENTERUD, T. Souring of milk to be returned from milk plants. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(5): 92-94. Jan.31,1959. 44.8 M47

53349 BOLES, J. N. Evaporated milk in California. Calif. Agr. 13(1):2. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag

53350 CAMPBELL, I. L., and DOLBY, R. M. Recent dairy research work in New Zealand. I. Dairy Sci. Abs. 21(3):95-101. Mar.1959. 241 Im76

53351 CAMPBELL, I. L., and DOLBY, R. M. Recent dairy research work in New Zealand. II. Dairy Sci. Abs. 21(4):137-143. Ref. Apr.1959. 241 Im76

53352 CAPPER, O. C. How to make good butter. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(3):94,96. Mar. 1959. 44.8 Am38

53353 COMLEY, T. Control of bacteria in washers. Milk Indus. 44(3):43-44. Mar.1959. 44.8 M593

53354 DE MAN, J. M., and WOOD, F. W. Influence of temperature treatment and season on the dilatometric behaviour of butterfat. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):17-23. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823

53355 DØVLE, H., FRAMHUS, O., and SAUGE, P. Tests on a control panel for pasteurization plants. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(6):105-112,133-142. Feb.7-14,1959. 44.8 M47
English summary.

53356 DUBOV, I. Making and merchandising Cheddar cheese. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 28:6-7. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 T25F

53357 EMMONS, D. B. Phage and Cheddar cheesemaking. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(3):34,36,38,40, 42,60. Mar.1959. 44.8 C162

53358 FLAKE, J. C. Significance of 3A sanitary standards for dairy equipment. (Extr.) Milk Prod. J. 50(4):6-7,22. Apr.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

53359 FOGH, A. W. Dairy research is well off in England. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(2):24-26. 1959. 44.8 N752

53360 FRANKEL, E. N., and TARASSUK, N. P. Inhibition of lipase and lipolysis in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42 (3):409-419. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53361 GANTZ, H. Wege zur Verbesserung der Milchentkeimung. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(1):1-68. Ref. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

53362 GANTZ, H. Wege zur Verbesserung der Trinkmilchqualität unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der thermischen Behandlung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(9): 303-307. Feb.26,1959. 44.8 Su2

53363 GREEN, H. A. Heat factors in ice cream manufacturing. Dairy Foods Rev. 63(3):14,50. Mar.1959. 286.85 P11

53364 HALL, C. W. Equipment for vacuum treatment of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):557-560. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53365 HENNIG, F. Kontinuierliche Speisequarkherstellung mit Speisequarkautomat und Passier- und Kühlmaschine. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(13):381-382. Mar.26,1959. 44.8 M736

53366 HOFF, J. E., WERTHEIM, J. H., and PROCTOR, B. E. Radiation preservation of milk and milk products. V. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):468-475. Ref. Mar. 1959. 44.8 J822

53367 HUMPHRISS, E. Mix formulae calculation. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1959/60:89-95. 389.8 Ic28

53368 IRVINE, D. M. Cheese cultures; serious problems in manufacture of Cheddar. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(3):31-32,71. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 C162

53369 IVES, R. H. Cream down-grading starts in the shed. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(6):272-275. Jan.1959. 23 So84
Care and handling.

53370 JENNINGS, W. G. Circulation cleaning. II. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):476-479. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53371 JENNINGS, W. G. How to clean and sanitize your dairy equipment. Calif. Dairyman 39(2):10,30. Feb.14,1959. 44.8 C12

53372 JOHNSTONE, D. B., and PFEFFER, M. Aerobic fermentation of whey by a nitrogen-fixing strain of Aerobacter aerogenes. Nature [London] 183(4666):992-993. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

53373 JOOST, K. Results of the experiments of the Swedish Dairy Association on the elimination of onion taste from dairy products. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(13):163-168. Mar.27,1959. 44.8 Sv2

53374 KAMMERLEHNER, J. Gesunde Arbeitsstätten—höhere Arbeitsleistung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10 (13):376-378. Mar.26,1959. 44.8 M736

53375 KEATING, D. C. Butter-making on the farm. Queensland Agr. J. 85(2):121-124. Feb.1959. 23 Q33

53376 KITTS, G. W. The kinds and uses of atuomatic tank cleaners. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(3): 36-38. Mar.1959. 44.8 Am38

53377 KLUPSCH, H. J. Uber Einflüsse auf den Hocherhitzungsnachweis bei der Milchbearbeitung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(12):356-358. Mar.19,1959. 44.8 M736

53378 KRAYBILL, H. F., and others. Biochemical alteration of milk proteins by gamma and ultraviolet irradiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):19. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

M. S. Read, R. S. Harding, and T. E. Friedemann, joint authors.

53379 KURMANN, J. Moderne Herstellungsverfahren einiger ausländischer Käsesorten; über die schwedische Käsebereitung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(28):177-178. Ref. Apr.7,1959. 44.8 Sch92

53380 LACROSSE, R. Le refroidissement du lait a la ferme. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(11/12):1674-1677. Dec.1958. 13 R322

53381 LANG, F. Dairy engineering developments in Eastern Europe. I. Dairy Engin. 76(4):100-104. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 44.8 D1426

53382 LAWHORN, R. K. The use of blended syrup in ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 42(8):25,50,54. Mar.1959. 389.8 Ic22

53383 LLOYD, R. L. Corn sweetners in ice cream and related products. Ice Cream Trade J. 55(3):32,34, 114-115. Mar.1959. 389.8 Ic2

53384 LUNDSTEDT, E. The symbiosis between lactic acid bacteria and the aroma bacteria in starters. Milk Dealer 48(6):47-48,92,94-95. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 M595

53385 MCDOWALL, F. H. Steam distillation of taints from cream. IV-VII. J. Dairy Res. 26(1):24-52. Ref. Feb.1959. 44.8 J823

53386 MARCH, R. P., and VANDEMARK, P. J. Do blend temperatures in bulk tanks affect milk quality? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):12. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

53387 MEINCKE, S. Sour milk products. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 21(1):4-7. Feb.1959. 44.8 M472

In Finland.

53388 MILLEVILLE, H. P. Improve quality of milk. Food Processing 20(4):33-36. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7325

Pasteurization.

53389 MOHR, W. Zur Frage der "filled milk." (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(3):58. Feb.4,1959. 307.8 Se4

53390 MORRISON, E. M., and CLARK, L. G. Bulk handling of milk. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3): 65,84. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F

53391 MÜLLER, H. Der Speisequarkautomat. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(13):379-380. Mar.26,1959. 44.8 M736

53392 MUMM, H., and SCHWARZ, G. Versuche zur Steigerung der Ausbeute in der Käserei durch Verwendung eines Zusatzstoffes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10 (13):378-379. Mar.26,1959. 44.8 M736

53393 NILSSON, S. Effect of salt content on Sveciaost. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(15):189-193. Ref. Apr.10,1959. 44.8 Sv2

53394 NOVIKOV, A. G. Improving the quality of the delivered milk. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6):70-72. June 1958. 20 Se478

Care and handling, chiefly.

53395 OLSSON, T., and JOHANSSON, S. Working over and salting of unsalted, frozen and packaged butter. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(9):107-110. Feb.27, 1959. 44.8 Sv2

53396 OVERBY, A. J. How to avoid malty flavor in butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(13):314-317. Mar.27,1959. 44.8 M26

53397 PERRY, G., and LAWRENCE, R. L. Extending the shelf life of creamed Cottage cheese by means of sorbic acid. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):25. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53398 PETOLA, E., and KANGASKÄRKI, K. Einfluss der Bearbeitung auf den Wassergehalt der fertigen Butter. (In Finnish.) Karjantuote 41(26):705-707. Dec.19, 1958. 44.8 K14

German summary.

53399 PILZ, W. Kann Milch von mit Pecudin (R) behandelten Kühen ohne Einschränkung zur Milchverarbeitung Verwendung finden? Milchwissenschaft 14(2):56-57. Feb.1959. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

53400 PROCTOR, B. E., and others. Radiation preservation of milk. IX. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):21. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

S. A. Goldblith, J. E. Hoff, and J. G. Sunyack, joint authors.

53401 RAHMN, E. Deepfrozen butter. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(10):123-125. Mar.6,1959. 44.8 Sv2

53402 RASMUSSEN, S. B. Nociones sobre leche en polvo. Indus. Lech. 40(472):504,507-508. (Cont.) Nov. 1958. 44.8 In26

53403 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Sequestration, chelation and descaling bottle-washing detergents. II. Dairy Indus. 24(2):113-115. Feb.1959. 44.8 D1427

53404 RICHARDS, R. J. Care and maintenance of cheese starter cultures. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(11): 596-600,608. Nov.1958. 23 N472

53405 ROBERTS, W. M. Problems involved in flavor removal. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):560-563. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53406 SALTER, F. C. The future for farm separated cream. Milk Prod. J. 50(2):12,20. Feb.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

53407 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and ANDRÄSS, W. Verhalten von Penicillium candidum gegenüber Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid und Beeinflussung der Tetrazoliumreduktion durch quaternäre Ammoniumverbindungen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(2):154-164. Feb.1959. 384 Z39

Used in dairy industry sanitation.

53408 SCHREWE, P. Einsparung von Wärmeeinheiten im Trockenmilchwerk und die kostensparende Verwendung von Kondensaten in der Molkerei. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(10):296-297. Mar.5,1959. 44.8 M736

53409 SERA, H. Studies on the utilization of Saran as filter cloth for milk. Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4 (1):35-39. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B

53410 SIMHA, N. N. Automation in dairy industry. Indian Dairyman 11(2):33-34. Feb.1959. 44.8 In282

53411 STORGARDS, T. Tank collecting and milk quality. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(3):54-55. 1959. 44.8 M692

53412 SYMPOSIUM: latest developments in the heat and vacuum treatment of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(3):557-566. Mar.1959. 44.8 J822

53413 THOMAS, E. L., and COMBS, W. B. Storage of ice cream for home consumption. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 16(1):16-17. Oct.1958. 100 M668

53414 TURNER-GRAFF, R., and BABAD, J. The preparation of spore cultures of Penicillum roqueforti for industry. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):343-350. Aug.1958. 107 J552

53415 WALSH, J. T. Problems of the dry milk industry. Milk Prod. J. 50(4):16. Apr.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

Statistics

53416 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Milcherzeugung und -verwendung im Jahre 1958. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/16/212,9 p. Feb.27,1959. 265 U58

53417 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Meieribruket i Noreg. Norway's dairy industry, 1956. Oslo, 1958. 108 p. (Noregs Offisielle Statistikk XI 311). 44.9 N832

English summary.

Table of contents also in English.

53418 PRODUKTSCHAP VOOR ZUIVEL. Voorlopig statistisch jaaroverzicht [Provisional annual statistical review] 1958. n.p.,1959? 19 p. 281.3449 P94

53419 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1957. Albany,N. Y.,1958. 52 p. 1.941 S8St2

New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, cooperating.

53420 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1958. Washington,1959. 31 p. 1.941 H2M59

53421 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Plants manufacturing dairy products by production-size groups and geographic distribution, 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-301,20 p.,maps. Mar.1959. A280.39 M34Am

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

53422 BECKMAN, H. F., and DE MOTTIER, J. Feed additives analysis; colorimetric determination of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide in feeds by the Janovsky reaction. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):280-282. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J8223

53423 BEKIUS, J. T. Mixed feeds. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 43(2):25-26. Feb.1959. 12 N287

Marketing.

53424 CABELL, C. A., DAVIS, R. E., and SAUL, R. A. Relation of drying air temperature, time, and air flow rate to the nutritive value of field-shelled corn; a technical progress report, 1957-58. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-41,21 p. Nov.1958. A49.9 R31A

53425 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The feeds industry 1957. Ottawa,1959. 20 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—H-1) 253 C332I

53426 DAVID, L. Le dosage dans les usines d'alimentation du bétail. Paris. Ecole Franc. de Meun. B. des Anciens Élèves 168:261-267. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.9 P21

53427 DEMCHENKO, P. V. Development of the mixed feed industry in the Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):45-49. Jan.1959. 49 Z6

53428 DUDLEY, A. In-the-field pelleting: when will it come? what will it cost? Farm Mangt. 8(4):36-39. Apr.1959. 281.8 F2225
Hay.

53429 ELLIS, T. H. Linear programming: price mapping feed mix problems. Feedstuffs 31(16):18-19, 22-23. Apr.18,1959. 286.81 F322

53430 FERRANDO. La micrographie des matières premières alimentaires. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 92: 25,27,29,31. Dec.1958. 389.78 In2
Feed.

53431 GRANDEMANGE, M. L'emballage des aliments du bétail. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 133:6-8. Feb.1959. 14 C112

53432 HARTMAN, L., and others. The fatty acid composition of Rhodotorula graminis fat. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 81(2):346-352. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 Ar2
J. C. Hawke, F. B. Shorland, and M. E. di Menna, joint authors.
Isolated from pasture grasses.

53433 HILL, R. M., and others. Forage nitrate; improved microbiological method for nitrate determination. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):261-264. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J8223
H. Pivnick, W. E. Engelhard, and M. Bogard, joint authors.

53434 HUTTON, R. F. Linear programming. 4. Simplifying your feed mix problem for solution by linear programming. Feedstuffs 30(42):28-30,32. Oct.18,1958. 286.81 F322

53435 ISAACS, G. W., and WIANT, D. E. An averaging-type meter for measuring the moisture content of hay in the windrow. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):608-613. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

53436 KENNEDY, W. K. Evaluation of forage crops. Cyanagrams 6(2):20-24. Spring 1959. 381 Am392

53437 KERBOSCH, J. A. G. M. Linear programming, with special reference to the mixed feed industry, a short literature review. (In Dutch.) Landbouwdocumentatie 15(11):323-326. Ref. Mar.14,1959. 241 N38

53438 KLITSCH, C. Ein Vorschlag zur Lösung der Futterfrage. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):20-24. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

53439 KNEELAND, R. E. Quality control under Federal law. Feeds Illus. 10(3):48,50,57-58,60-61. Mar. 1959. 389.78 F326

53440 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1957-1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 248,73 p. Nov.1958. 100 M28S
Analysis.

53441 MATHEWS, R., and POUNDSTONE, B. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 152,38 p. Dec.1958. 100 K41

53442 MELLOR, J. W., and STRAUSS, C. B. Grain feeding of dairy cows in relation to milk-feed price ratios. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5753-5755. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

53443 MITA, M. Shiryo no jiten [Dictionary of feed stuff]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1958. 317 p. 389.7 M692S

53444 NELSON, A. P. Bulk. 3. Installation of bulk requires planning, individual initiative. Feedstuffs 31 (11):22-24. Mar.14,1959. 286.81 F322

53445 POLEY, W. E. Working with veterinarians. (Notes.) Vet. Med. 54(2):78. Feb.1959. 41.8 M69
Feed industry policy.

53446 SATURN, M. Forage dewatering mechanically. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):4-5. Oct. 1958. 100 F66Su

53447 SCHWARZBEK, J. Do not waste farm fodders and try to use them properly! (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(8):181-183. Aug.1958. 60.8 P58

53448 SHAPOSHNIKOV, N. G. On proteins of green plants and certain methods of processing forage plants and hay. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(1):87-93. Ref. Jan.1959. 49 Z6
For feed.

53449 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Livestock and feed grains review. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess., February 4, 1959. Washington,1959. 48 p.

53450 VAEREN, M. J. VAN DER. Problèmes actuels de l'industrie des aliments composés pour animaux. Vita 16(5):227-228. Mar.15,1959. 389.8 V834

53451 VUYST, A. DE, and others. Contribution à l'étude de l'ensilage des trèfles; étude de bilans et analyse des jus. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(11/12):1587-1622. Ref. Dec.1958. 13 R322
M. Vanbelle, G. Puissant, W. Vervack, A. Moréels, and R. Arnould, joint authors.

53452 WRIGHT, L. R. Progress in feed production. Feedstuffs 31(16):10-11,14,16. Apr.18,1959. 286.81 F322

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

53453 AFIFI, A. Egyptian cottons, policy and procedure. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 36:7-9. Jan.1959. 72.8 Eg9

53454 ALDERKS, O. H. Progress and prospects for cotton linters. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):18,20, 68-69. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

53455 ALEXANDER, W. J., and KROSS, R. D. Surfactants in viscose processing. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(4):535-538. Apr.1959. 381 J825

53456 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Wool production and utilization; statistical bulletin, No. 6, 1957-58. Canberra,1959. 13 p. 271 Au72St

53457 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Australian wool; analysis of Australian wool sold at auction in Australia 1957-58 season. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 26,32 p.,map. Nov.1958. 45.9 Au77

53458 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Australian wool; greasy wool sold at auction distributed according to State and area of origin, 1957-58. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 27, 34 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 45.9 Au77

53459 BARBER, C. H. U.S. cotton specialists travel 10,000 miles in Soviet Union. Foreign Agr. 23(1):9-11. Jan.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

53460 BELPAIRE, A. The jute processing industry in relation to the Common Market. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 14(9):77-79. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53461 BERNAERT, L. The Belgian flax spinning industry and the Common Market. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 14(9):69-70. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53462 BETTERMANN, K. Uber die Entwicklung des Topfspinnens trockener Stapelfasern. Reyon. Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 9(2):103-105. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1959. 304.8 J45

53463 BOCKSTAELE, L. Flax research in West Flanders. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 14(9):31-32. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53464 BODSON, R. Le lin, fibre moderne. Rev. Textilis 14(9):27-29. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53465 BODSON, R. Propagande en faveur du lin belge aux Etats-Unis. Rev. Textilis 14(9):33-36. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53466 BOSSUYT, V., and HEUDE, M. Relation entre la composition minérale et la filabilité des filasses de lin. Inst. Textile de France. B. 78:61-69. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

53467 BRANDT, C. Flax survey reported at the 1957 Flax Institute. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27: 69-76. 1957. 73.19 F613P

53468 BRITISH COTTON GROWING ASSOCIATION. Notice of annual general meeting; fifty-fourth annual report and statement of accounts for the twelve months ended 31st December, 1958. Manchester,1959. 39 p. 72.9 B77P

53469 BURNS, R. F. University of Wyoming's wool scouring plant keeps busy with research and service projects. Wyo. Wool Grower 32(8):5,7. Apr.23,1959. 280.38 W99

53470 CALAN, P. DE. Ce que l'industrie cotonnière française attend et redoute du Marché Commun. Rev. Textilis 14(6):27-28. June 1958. 304.8 T3147

53471 CARLSON, J. A., and CONKEY, J. H. Bacterial deterioration of woolen felts. Tappi 42(3):196-202. Mar. 1959. 302.8 T162

53472 CARRANTE, V. Cotton in Apulia and Lucania. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):64-65. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226

53473 CATON, D. D., and HEDGES, T. R. An evaluation of allotment plans A and B on California cotton farms in 1959. Giannini Found. Agr. Mimeo. Rpt. 215, 15,XVI p. Feb.1959. 281.9 G34M
Price supports and effect on returns.

53474 CONRAD, C. M. Mechanical behavior of cyanoethylated cotton textiles. Textile Res. J. 29(4):287-302. Ref. Apr.1959. 304.8 T293

53475 CONTI, G. Cotton in Sicily. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):65-66. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226

53476 COTTON MERCHANDISING CLINIC. Eleventh annual proceedings, April 10 and 11, 1958, the University of Texas, Austin, Texas. n.p.,1958. 124 p. 281.3729 C82
Sponsored by Cotton Research Committee of Texas and University of Texas.

53477 COX, A. B. The Government's above market price support program for cotton—wise or unwise. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 11:120-123. 1958. 281.3729 C82

53478 CUMBERBIRCH, R. J. E., and others. Model viscose rayon filaments. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(3): 262-283. Ref. Mar.1959. 73.9 T31
D. G. Drummond, J. E. Ford, and S. C. Simmens, joint authors.

53479 DELBEKE, A. The critical situation in flax fiber preparation. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 14(2):14, 16,19. Feb.1958. 304.8 T3147

53480 DELBEKE, A. La situation actuelle de l'industrie linière en Belgique. Rev. Textilis 14(9):24-25, 29. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53481 DESCHEPPER, P. Caracteristiques principales des fibres de coton; utilisation pratique des épreuves sur fibres. Rev. Textilis 14(12):13-14,16-18,20-22. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3147

53482 DIAS, R. A. São Paulo cotton in relation to the present world market situation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(454):60-65. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 9.2 B733

53483 EL DINE, A. I. Testing cotton for quantity & quality is Egypt's latest achievement. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 36:23-26. Jan.1959. 72.8 Eg9

53484 DU BOIS, W. F. Research on the combing of cotton. (In Dutch.) Tex 18(3):269-270,273-274. Mar. 1959. 304.8 T3195
English summary.

53485 DUPRIEZ. Les industries cotonnières des pays du Marché Commun étudient ensemble leurs problèmes. Indus. Coton. Franc. 40(2):15-18. Feb.1959. 286.3729 Sy7

53486 DURAND, J. B. El futuro del algodón frente a las fibras sintéticas. B. de Estud. Especiales 13 (149):109-114. Jan.23,1959. 284.28 B63

53487 EDDINS, F. S., and BURLEY, S. T. A method of evaluating spinning performance of cotton; preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-299,11 p. Feb.1959. A280.39 M34Am

53488 ELLIOTT, F. C. Boosting cotton quality. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):35,44. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension education.

53489 FAGOTTI, B. Cotton. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):52-62. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226

53490 FEUGHELMAN, M., HALY, A. R., and RIGBY, B. J. A second order transition temperature in wool fibers in the post-yield region. Textile Res. J. 29(4):311-313. Apr.1959. 304.8 T293

53491 FORD, J. E., and SIMMENS, S. C. Fibre section cutting by the plate method. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 50(3):148-158. Mar.1959. 73.9 T31

53492 FRANCE. COMITÉ CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. Annuaire statistique 1958. Première partie, France. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. Indus. Lainère Franc. 967(sup.),24 p. Mar.15,1959. 286.3459 F84B

53493 FRANKS, G. N., and SHAW, C. S. Stick remover for cotton gins. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 22, 39 p.,map. Mar.1959. A281.9 Ag8

53494 FRENZEL, W. Spinnversuche mit einem Gleitstreckwerk. Textil-Praxis 14(2):118-122. Ref. Feb.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary.

53495 FRICK, J. G., KOTTES, B. A., and REID, J. D. Chemical and physical effects of finishing cotton with methylol derivatives of ethyleneurea. Textile Res. J. 29(4):314-322. Apr.1959. 304.8 T293
Dimethylol ethyleneurea for creaseproofing.

53496 FRIESER, E. Die Alginatfasern. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 9(2):100-102. Ref. Feb. 1959. 304.8 J45

53497 FURVIK, N. B., and SANDELIUS, D. M. An international experiment for evaluating the measuring accuracy of the Shirley Analyser. Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 27(105):36-54. Mar.1959. 72.8 In8

53498 GARDNER, H. K., and others. Partial acetylation of cotton—preliminary cost studies. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-13,13 p. Oct.1958. A381 R31
E. M. Buras, K. M. Decossas, A. S. Cooper, E. J. Keating, and O. J. McMillan, joint authors.

53499 GIANOLA, M. G., MEYER, O., and GRILLOT, R. Influence de la chaleur sur la structure de la laine. (Abs.) Soc. Chim. de France. B. 2:295. Feb.1959. 383 P21B

53500 GREHAN, H. S. Commercial aspects of the arbitration of fiber properties. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 11:89-92. 1958. 281.3729 C82

53501 HAARER, A. E. Crop pests and diseases. Commonwealth Prod. 370:41. Mar./Apr.1959. 286.8 Em7
Methods of utilizing the cotton crop residue instead of burning it.

53502 HANDWERKER, W. P. New farm bill forward looking legislation. Cotton Digest 31(31):23,47. Apr.11, 1959. 286.82 C822
In relation to the cotton industry.

53503 HARDACRE, W. The production of yarns from blends of man-made and animal fibres. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 50(3):128-140. Mar.1959. 73.9 T31

53504 HARVILL, R. A. Western cotton's opportunities. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):23-24,60. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

53505 HEARLE, J. W. S. Fibres today. Textile Mfr. 85(1011):127-130. Mar.1959. 304.8 T3126

53506 HEMBREE, J. F. The evaluation of fiber and spinning data for use in merchandising. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 11:97-119. 1958. 281.3729 C82
Includes discussion.

53507 HENEN, R. Cotton spinning industry. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 14(9):65-66. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53508 HERRMANN, O. W. Dollars and sense of lint quality. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):62-64. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

53509 HERVENS, R. Exposé on the wool industry. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 14(9):74,76-77. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53510 HOJO, N., and KUBO, N. Introduction of chelate bond to fiber. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(3):197-202. Mar.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.
Wool.

53511 HOPPER, T. H. How feasible is a single test for fiber strength, maturity, and fineness? Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 11:44-57. 1958. 281.3729 C82
Includes discussion.

53512 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Proceedings, seventeenth plenary meeting, London, June 2-7, 1958. Washington,D. C.,1958. 283 p. 286.3729 In8

53513 JACKSON, S. G. Humidifying cotton before ginning. II. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):30,48. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

53514 JAICHANDAR, V. Sann hemp—a multipurpose crop. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(3):159-160. Nov.1958. 22 P79

53515 JONES, W. H. Recent advances in wool processing. Textile Mfr. 85(1011):140-141. Mar.1959. 304.8 T3126

53516 JOSENDAL, H. Lamb- wool promotion—is it worth while? Natl. Wool Grower 49(4):9-10. Apr.1959. 45.8 N21N

53517 KAMIYA, M. Relations between moisture absorption of animal fibers and temperature or humidity. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(2):103-108. June 1958. 49 N62
English summary.

53518 KAMIYA, M. Studies on the morphology of animal fibers. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29 (2):109-116. June 1958. 49 N62
English summary.

53519 KATS, W. The position of the Dutch C.R.L. [Cotton, Rayon, Linen] Industry in an integrated Europe. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 14(6):23-25. June 1958. 304.8 T3147
French summary.

53520 KOH, W. Y., SANTORO, A. F., and MESSING, R. A. Keratinolytic enzymes from Aspergillus flavus and Aspergillus niger. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:18. 1958. 448.39 So12A
From wool.

53521 KOSHIZAWA, T. Investigation on dissolving pulp. XVIII. Microscopic studies on swelling and dissolution of cellulose. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(2):95-101. Feb.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

53522 KUWAMURA, T., and others. Studies on the treatment of silk fibroin fibers by diazomethane. II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15 (3):191-196. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.9 So12
Y. Nakamura, H. Ito, and M. Negishi, joint authors.
English summary.

53523 LABORATOIRE TEXTILE "TEXTILABOR." Le rouissage chimique du lin et la cotonisation des déchets de lin. Rev. Textilis 14(9):42-45,47-48,50-52. (Cont.) Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53524 LEGA, G. Textile fibers of great value: "kenaf," "chaguar" and "cuojesco." (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 193:41-44. Jan.1959. 280.8 C882

53525 LEGA, G. A wool of great value: Angora. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 192:69-72. Dec.1958. 280.8 C882

53526 LEJEUNE, J. Application des connaissances actuelles sur la composition interne des fibres au fixage a l'eau et a la vapeur des tissus de laine. I. Rev. Textilis 14(5):16-18,20,22,24,34. May 1958. 304.8 T3147

53527 LEJEUNE, J. Application des connaissances actuelles sur la composition interne des fibres au fixage a l'eau et a la vapeur des tissus de laine. II. Rev. Textilis 14(6):79-84. June 1958. 304.8 T3147

53528 LINEN FLAX CORPORATION OF NEW ZEALAND. Report for the year ended 31 December 1957. Wellington,1958. 7 p. 281.3739 L64

53529 LINSTROM, H. R., and LEVINE, D. B. A consumer appraisal of imported wool fabric in clothing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 300,14 p. Feb.1959. A280.39 M34Am

53530 LINTAS, L. Cotton in the Agro Pontino. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):63. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226

53531 LOOSE, R. Der Sudan und seine Baumwolle. Textil-Praxis 14(2):132-134. Feb.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

53532 LÜNENSCHLOSS, J. Eine Studie über den Einfluss der Faserfeuchtigkeit auf das Verzugsverhalten und die Garngleichmässigkeit. Textil-Praxis 14(2):111-118. Feb.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

53533 MCCABE, J. Fiber diversification—vital factor in Yucatan economy. Mex.-Amer. Rev. 27(2):10-13. Feb.1959. 287 M572

53534 MCFADDEN, W. D. Value differences in mature and yearling fine wool fleeces. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 430,9 p. Nov.1958. 100 N465

53535 MCPHEE, J. R. The reaction of wool with sodium hydroxide in concentrated salt solutions. Textile Res. J. 29(4):303-310. Ref. Apr.1959. 304.8 T293

53536 MAILLARD, F., AMOUROUX, E., and SUGIER, H. Mesure de la résistance des fibres de laine a l'aide du dynamomètre Pressley. Inst. Textile de France. B. 78:7-25. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

53537 MANGUM, G. D. The physical and chemical efficiencies of cotton and synthetic fibers. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 11:2-13. 1958. 281.3729 C82
Includes discussion.

53538 NAKAI, A. Change in fibre structure of viscose fibres by treatment with caustic soda solutions. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(2):85-89. Feb.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

53539 NAKAI, A. Coagulation effect on fine structures of regenerated cellulose. II-III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(3):166-174. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

53540 NAKAI, A. Coagulation effect on structures of regenerated cellulose. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(2):90-94. Ref. Feb.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

53541 NAKAO, O., OKUMURA, H., and MIGITA, N. Fractional dissolution curves of nitrated pulps with ethyl acetate-ethanol mixtures. I. The influence of fiber structure on the curve. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(3):175-181. Ref. Mar. 1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

53542 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1959 platform and program as adopted by the 94th annual convention, Portland, Oregon, January 26-29, 1959. Salt Lake City,1959. 18 p. 45.9 N211R

53543 ODOLEEV, V. S. Flax retting is within reach of every collective farm. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(2):43-44. Feb.1959. 73.8 L542

53544 OHMURA, E., HIRATA, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Effects of phosphates and silicates on the raw silk. 5. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(2):129-131. Ref. Feb.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

53545 OHMURA, E., HIRATA, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Effects of phosphates and silicates on raw silk. VI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(3):187-190. Mar.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

53546 OKA, T. Red China's cotton. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:212-213. 72.8 C8214I

53547 OKAJIMA, S., IKEDA, S., and MIZUKAMI, K. Studies on rabbit fibres. XXVI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(2):108-115. Ref. Feb.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.
Angora.

53548 OL'KHOVSKIĬ, D. S. Qualified specialists are needed in flax production. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(3):32-34. Mar.1959. 73.8 L542
Study and teaching.

53549 ORR, R. S., and others. Physical properties of mercerized and decrystallized cottons. I-II. Textile Res. J. 29(4):349-363. Ref. Apr.1959. 304.8 T293
A. W. Burgis, F. R. Andrews, J. N. Grant, J. J. Creely, and T. Mares, joint authors.
Includes effects of swelling on fibers.

53550 PFEIFFENBERGER, G. W. Problems of merchandising low micronaire cotton. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 11:81-88. 1958. 281.3729 C82
Includes discussion.

53551 PHILPOTT, B. P. Statistician's assessment of the market for wool. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):147, 149-151,153-154. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

53552 PUNJAB (INDIA) BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Production and marketing of wool in the Punjab. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 49,64 p. 1958. 281.9 Ea72

53553 RADHAKRISHNAN, T., and others. The relation between crystallite orientation and tensile properties of mercerized cotton. Textile Res. J. 29(4):322-331. Ref. Apr.1959. 304.8 T293
B. V. Iyer, G. S. Viswanathan, and H. Wakeham, joint authors.

53554 RAES, G. Research on flax in the De Meulemeester Textile Laboratory of Gent University. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 14(9):37,39-41. Sept.1958. 304.8 T3147

53555 RHODES, F. M. Farm program: prospects and procedures. Cotton Digest 31(31):24-25,44-45. Apr.11,1959. 286.82 C822
In relation to the cotton industry.

53556 ROCHAS, P., and PIERRET. Sur la détermination de la perte a la soude de la soie selon la méthode Oku et Shimizu. Inst. Textile de France. B. 78:87-92. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

53557 ROGERS, G. E., and SPRINGELL, P. H. Amino-acid metabolism in wool roots. Nature [London] 183 (4666):993. Ref. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

53558 ROSS, J. E. Effect of drying and cleaning on fiber quality. Cotton Gin. & Oil Mill Press 60(6):65-66. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822

53559 ROTTERDAM. VEREENIGING VOOR DEN KATOENHANDEL. Annual report 1957-1958. Rotterdam,1958. 24 p. 287 R74R

53560 ROUEN. CENTRE DE RECHERCHES DES INDUSTRIES TEXTILES. Contribution a l'étude de la détermination de la torsion des fils simples de coton. Inst. Textile de France. B. 78:46-60. Dec.1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

53561 ROUSE, J. T. The use of dial gauges in calculating the results of fibrograph length tests. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 11:32-43. 1958. 281.3729 C82
Includes discussion.

53562 SCHOMBURG, S. Baumwollterminhandel. Melliand Textilber. 40(3):334-338. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 304.8 T312

53563 SCIASCIA, G. Good the prospects, scanty the beginning. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):66-68. Feb. 1959. 16 Ag8226
Cotton.

53564 SCOTT, T. R. Factors influencing cellulosic fabric shrinkage. Mod. Textiles Mag. 40(4):77-81. Apr. 1959. 304.8 R21

53565 SEABRA, L. DE, and SILVA, M. L. DA. Pastas celulósicas de gramíneas [Cellulose pulp from grasses]. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 43,98 p. Ref. 1958. 330.9 P83
English summary.
For paper manufacture.

53566 SKARMAN, S. The wool market. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 38(6):154-155. 1958. 45.9 Sv2
Grading and prices.

53567 SOXMAN, R. C., and ROBISON, A. C. Cotton bale coverings. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 303,19 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

53568 STEIDL, R. Dimensionsstabile Ausrüstung von Hemdenflanellen aus Baumwolle mittels Kunstharzen. Melliand Textilber. 40(3):305-307. Mar.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

53569 STOVES, J. L. Fibre microscopy: its technique and application. Princeton,N.J.,Van Nostrand,1958. 286 p. Ref. 304 St7

53570 THIGPEN, M. E. Get paid for quality cotton. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 32,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 N811L
Grades and loan rates.

53571 UCHIYAMA, H., and others. The effect of the coefficient of friction of rayon staple on spinning property. (In Japanese.) Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 12(3):169-177. Mar.1959. 304.9 T3123
T. Nishie, K. Fujii, and K. Kinoshita, joint authors.
English summary.

53572 UNGER, J. Uber spezifische Wollverarbeitung in der Kammwollkrempelei. Textil-Praxis 14(3):238-241. Mar.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

53573 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERVICES ADMINISTRATION. Cycles and trends in textiles, by T. J. Davis. Washington,1958. 63 p. Ref. 157.32 C99
Includes fiber consumption.

53574 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Cotton and rice acreage allotment exchanges. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 679, H. R. 3215, H. R. 4364, and H. R. 4394, February 17, 1959. Washington,1959. 24 p.

53575 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Problems of the domestic textile industry. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on a study of the textile industry of the United States pursuant to S. Res. 287, November 12, 13, and 14, 1958 (hearings held in New York City). Part 4. Washington,1959. p.1211-1712.
Includes trade in fibers.

53576 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas,1958; sisal. 18 p.,maps. 73.29 V55

53577 WEAVER, O. T. Same cotton grower—several cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):10,29. Jan. 1959. 166.2 N47

53578 WESTERN Production Conference stresses costs and quality. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(6):23-24,50-54,56-66. Mar.21,1959. 304.8 C822
Summary-proceedings of the Western Cotton Production Conference held in Phoenix, Arizona, March 2-4, 1959.

53579 WOHL, P. Krushchev's policy change hurts USSR cotton production. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1958/59:214-215,218-219. 72.8 C8214I

53580 WOLF, A. European fiber testing methods. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 11:58-80. 1958. 281.3729 C82

53581 WOODS, E. F. The electrophoretic properties of S-carboxymethylkerateines and S-sulphokerateines from wool. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(1):96-107. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.8 Au72

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

53582 ADAMSON, N. J. History of fruitgrowing in Nelson. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):167,169,171,173,175. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

53583 AMES, R. E. The expanding apple and prune industries in Idaho. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54: 107-109. 1958. 81 W273

53584 ANDRÉ, C. L'arboriculture fruitière en U.R.S.S. Agr. Prat. 123(2):67-71,map. Feb.1959. 14 J82

53585 BAUMANN, J. Handbuch des Süssmosters. Ed. 5, rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 432 p. 389.6 B32H

53586 BEATON, G. T. The cranberry story; early history. I. Cranberries 23(11):16-17. Mar.1959. 80 C852

53587 BELS, P. J. Mushroom culture in the Netherlands in 1957. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 2(1):8-11. May 1958. 80 C35

53588 BURKE, J. H. Citrus industry of Argentina. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 114,79 p., map. Jan.1959. 1.943 F763

53589 CAREW, J. The road ahead for fruit and vegetable growers. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:22-24. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

53590 CHACHIN, K. F. Potato production in Riazan Region—on a much higher level. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):7-11. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147

53591 CHERISEY, C. DE. The position of French fruit production before the problem of the Common Market. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42 (11/12):667-675. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

53592 CITRUS RESEARCH CONFERENCE. Program and abstracts of papers, January 27, 1959. Pasadena, Calif.,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., West. Util. Res. Devlpmt. Div.,1959. 16 p. A93.09 C74

53593 COOK, A. C. Survey of Mexican winter vegetable production. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-3, rev.,14 p. Nov.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

53594 DAVIES, J. R. Strawberries for the interstate trade. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):247-249. Aug.1958. 23 T182T
The industry.

53595 DAVIS, J. H. The pattern of tomorrow's fruit industry. Amer. Fruit Grower 78(10):9,26. Oct.1958. 80 G85

53596 DENNIS, C. C. The location and cost of strawberry production. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 217,25 p.,map. Mar.1959. 281.9 G34M

53597 ERIKSSON, G. Lack of seed potatoes in Halland, 1959. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:7-8. 1959. 11 H152

53598 FAZIO, G. Production, exportation, consumption and prospects of development of Italian citrus fruit cultivation within the framework of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13 (4):440-472. Dec.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

53599 FITZSIMMONDS, R. S. Deciduous fruit industry in Chile. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-44,21 p., map. Nov.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

53600 FORD, K. E. Georgia commercial peach survey, 1957. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 13(3):37-39. Mar.1959. 80 F9464

53601 THE FRUIT annual, 1959; year-book and directory of the world's fruit trade. London,1959. 637 p. 225 F943

53602 GIL Y GIL, F. Wo blieb der spanische Orangensegen? Obst u. Gemüse 23(1):16-18. Jan.1959. 286.83 Ob72

53603 GROOT, A. The development of production and marketing in the fruit culture of the Netherlands. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12): 676-687. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

53604 IMMING, B. J. The same difference; thoughts on common problems. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:28-29. 280.3939 Un3

53605 KOSHELEV, I. P. Seven-year plans in operation. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):12-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147
For potato production on collective farms.

53606 KRÜGERKE, W. Umschau und Ausblick. Obstbauberatungsring Mittbl. 13(5):63-65. Oct./Nov.1958. 85 Ob72

53607 LASSAGNE, H. La culture de l'oignon en Côte d'Or. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 137:73-82. Feb.1959. 14 F844B
The industry.

53608 LASSITER, R. L., and CAPEL, G. L. Economic characteristics of the Florida chilled citrus juice industry. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 305,15 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

53609 LIEBSTER, G. Fruit production in the German Federal Republic; the present situation, its development and its functions in the Common Market. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):656-666. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

53610 LLEWELLYN, W. R. How to make plaster models. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:324-327. 1958. 81 F66
Fruit varieties grown in Florida.

53611 MARTYNIUK, D. M. Toward an abundance of vegetables for the population of cities and industrial centres of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):12-15. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

53612 MAURON, P., and MERLE, P. La nouvelle orientation de la production du raisin de table en Vaucluse et en Provence. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 136:25-36. Jan.1959. 14 F844B

53613 MILLER, C. D., and HAMILTON, R. A. Yucca flowers as food. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(3):7-8. Jan.1959. 100 H314

53614 MILLER, O. D. The growing, packing, and marketing of vegetables and melons in Arizona. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 39:14-23. 1958. 280.39 N213P

53615 MULLETT, C. C. My impressions of the West Coast fruit industry. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:14-15. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Pacific Northwest.

53616 NARANJIT, S. R. Vegetable production and trade in the Carribbean, 1951-1956. Caribbean 13(1):14-16. Jan.1959. 280.9 C19

53617 NIZHARADZE, A. N. For the fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan in developing fruit and grape production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):5-9. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

53618 NOLING, A. W. The amazing lemon. Amer. Soft Drink J. 108(700):50,52. Apr.1959. 389.8 So8

53619 OHMS, R. E. "Grown in Idaho": the changing story of the Idaho potato industry. Prod. Mktg. 2(3):11-14. Mar.1959. 280.38 P943

53620 OVCHINNIKOV, A., TIMCHENKO, F., and SHTEPA, B. To develop vegetable production on the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):71-74. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

53621 PANTALEEV, P. G. La conservation du raisin au frigorifique. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7 (5):24-26. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

53622 PERALTA, M. F. Fruticultura. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 10(25):18-22. Jan.1959. 281.9 C17
The industry.

53623 PISANI, P. L. Aspects of fruit culture in Western Germany. II. Prospects of development and principal problems of a technical and economic nature connected with it. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(1/2):52-64. Jan./Feb.1959. 86 R22

53624 PORT, H. What is happening in the American citrus industry? Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(13):540-542. Mar.26,1959. 286.83 F9425

53625 REBOUR, H. La production fruitière française face à l'évolution économique de l'Europe. Arboricult. Fruitière (n.s.)6(59):7-9. Jan.1959. 80 Ar13

53626 RESEARCH CONFERENCE ON DECIDUOUS FRUITS, PHILADELPHIA, 1958. Report of proceedings. Philadelphia,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., East. Util. Res. & Devlpmt. Div.,1958. 16 p. A93.09 R31

53627 ROKACH, I. The present citrus season and further. Israel Econ. 15(3):49-51. Mar.1959. 280.8 Is722

53628 ROSI, M. Fruit culture and industry. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14 (5):160-161. Mar.15,1959. 287 C91

53629 RUTZEN, A. Der Obstbau in den USA. Obstbauberatungsring Mittbl. 13(5):66-68,map. (Cont.) Oct./Nov.1958. 85 Ob72

53630 RYALL, A. L. What's ahead in heavier vegetable, melon loads? West. Grower & Shipper 30(2):16, 27-28,31. Feb.1959. 280.38 W52

53631 SANCHEZ MANCANARES, J. Das spanische Orangenproblem. Obst u. Gemüse 23(1):20-22. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 286.83 Ob72

53632 SANTOS, M. H. DE S. Fruit in nutrition. II. The avocado and the cashew. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(8):357-358. Feb.1959. 24 G252

53633 SEELIG, R. A. What an appetite by 1970! United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:45-47. 280.3939 Un3
Outlook for fresh fruits and vegetables.

53634 STANLEY, L. T. Rocky Ford—evolution of the Netted Gem. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:118-120. 280.3939 Un3
The industry.

53635 STANY DE SCHAETZEN, C. Fruit culture in Belgium; orientation of production in relation to the Common Market. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):648-655. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

53636 UNITED FRESH FRUIT & VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. 1959 yearbook. Washington,D. C.,1959. 241 p. 280.3939 Un3

53637 VARGAS N., G. Análisis del cultivo del manzano en Chile respecto a la producción mundial y el comercio internacional. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):37. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

53638 VÁVRA, M. Le grand progrès de la viticulture slovaque. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(8):120-123. Aug. 1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

53639 VEELEN, W. VAN. Mushroom growing in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(2):41-46,map. Feb.1959. 280.8 T44
English summary.
The industry.

53640 WARD, R. G. The banana industry in Western Samoa. Econ. Geog. 35(2):123-137. Apr.1959. 278.8 Ec7

53641 WEDDERSPOON, SIR T. A. The future of British potato farming as I see it. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(1):9-13. Apr.1959. 10 G79J

53642 ZAMOTAEV, A. I. For a rise in potato production. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):21-24. Jan./Feb. 1959. 75.8 K147

53643 ZANON, V. Trento fruit and national and European market. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1:1-5. Jan.1959. 16 T277

53644 ZITO, F. The position of Italian fruit production before the problem of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42 (11/12):688-724. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

Analysis and Composition

53645 BINDER, R. J., and others. Carob varieties and composition. Food Technol. 13(3):213-216. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398
J. E. Coit, K. T. Williams, and J. E. Brekke, joint authors.

53646 HOROWITZ, R. M., and GENTILI, B. Recent results on the chemistry of citrus flavonoids. Citrus Res. Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 1959:5-6. A93.09 C74

53647 JACQUES, and BARUH, J. Composition en acides aminés de quelques légumes indigènes du Katanga. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 41(1):69-78. 1959. 383 So1
English summary.

53648 JACQUIN, P. Le fer et le cuivre dans les pommes et les poires et dans les produits cidricoles. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(3):259-302. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 14 F8499An

53649 JONES, A. H., FERGUSON, W. E., and ROSS, J. L. Factors affecting the development of Bacillus coagulans in fresh tomatoes and in canned tomato juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):13. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53650 MAKSUTINA, N. P., and KOLESNIKOV, D. G. Furocumarines in the fruit of Pastinaca sativa L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 124(6):1335-1338. Ref. Feb.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

53651 MATIENKO, B. T. Infiltration used in microscopic studies of the pulp of juicy fruits. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):59-60. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923

53652 MAZHDRAKOV, P., and NAIDENOV, A. Untersuchung von Gemüsepflanzen der Familie Solanaceae auf Oxalate. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov." Izv. 9:157-165. Ref. 1958. 442.9 B87
German summary.

53653 MILLER, M. W., and CHICHESTER, C. O. The constituents of the crystalline deposits on dried fruits. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):17-18. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53654 MONDY, N. I., KLEIN, B. P., and IRVIN, L. Polyphenolic content and enzymatic activity of two varieties of potatoes as affected by maturity and storage. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):25. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53655 PRUTHI, J. S., and LAL, G. Chemical composition of passion fruit (Passiflora edulis, Sims.) J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(3):188-192. Ref. Mar.1959. 382 So12

53656 ROHRER, D. E., and LUH, B. S. Composition and quality evaluation of boysenberries for frozen pies. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):34. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53657 ROSENFIELD, D., and others. A study of a spectrophotometric method for the flavor evaluation of insecticide treated vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13 (4,sup.):32-33. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
A. I. Epstein, E. F. Stier, and W. A. MacLinn, joint authors.

53658 SHALLENBERGER, R. S., SMITH, O., and TREADWAY, R. H. Role of the sugars in the browning reaction in potato chips. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):274-277. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J8223

53659 SHARMA, M. K., ISLEIB, D. R., and DEXTER, S. T. The influence of specific gravity and chemical composition on hardness of potato tubers after cooking. Amer. Potato J. 36(3):105-112. Ref. Mar.1959. 75.8 P842

53660 SIMONE, M., and others. Sweetness and acidity adjustment in canned Bartlett pears. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):17. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
L. L. Claypool, S. J. Leonard, and B. S. Luh, joint authors.

53661 SMITH, E., HILL, R. L., and KIMMEL, J. R. Some studies on the structure and activity of papain. In International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Symposium on protein structure, p.182-207. Ref. London,Methuen,1958. 386.2 In8

53662 SMITH, F., and SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Constitutional studies on the glucomannan of konjak flour. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(7):1715-1718. Apr.5,1959. 381 Am33J
From Amorphophallus konjac.

53663 SON, C. H., and MACLINN, W. A. A microscopic study of the structural changes of peaches and pears during softening. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.): 16-17. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53664 STERLING, C. Sugar distribution in plant tissues cooked in syrup. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.): 17. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Peaches.

53665 THODE, W. Zur Bestimmung von o-Oxydiphenyl in Apfelsinen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(1):40-43. Jan.1959. 384 Z39

53666 TOLDBY, V., and WILEY, R. C. Consistency and syneresis studies with apple sauce. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):18. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53667 TOMASZEWSKA, E., and TOMASZEWSKI, M. Results of chemical and physicochemical analyses of the fruits of some plum and apricot varieties. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 3:247-255. Ref. 1957/58. 450 Ar1
English summary.

53668 VALLIERES, G. The industry must support the mold count school. (Abs.) Canad. Food Indus. 30 (4):25. Apr.1959. 286.83 C166
For tomatoes.

53669 VERONA, O., and TOLEDO, O. Z. DE. Considerations on "Endomycopsis fibuliger (Lindner) Dekker." (In Italian.) Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 10(3):209-215. Mar.31,1959. 450 M994
English summary.
From grape must.

53670 WAGENKNECHT, A. C., SCHEINER, D. M., and VAN BUREN, J. Anthocyanase activity and its possible relation to scald in sour cherries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):17. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53671 WEGNER, H. Stärkegehalt und Verkleisterungsgrad der Kartoffel-Trockenpülpe. Stärke 11(1):8-12. 1959. 309 St22
English summary.

53672 WILEY, R. C. Slurry flow measurement as a method to determine the quality of certain raw, blanched, and canned vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.): 32. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53673 WILLARD, M. J., and ENGLAR, W. J. Factors influencing the absorption of potato flour. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):24-25. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53674 WILLARD, M. J., and ENGLAR, W. J. Quality control of potato flake production. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):31. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53675 WOLFORD, R. W. Inositol, a chemical constituent of citrus fruits. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):10-11. Oct.1958. 100 F66Su

53676 YEATMAN, J. N., SIDWELL, A. P., and NORRIS, K. H. Derivation of a new formula for computing raw tomato juice color from objective color measurement. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):32. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

Consumption and Utilization

53677 ALBERTARIO, P. Horticultural products in Apulia and Lucania; prospects of consumption and directions of production. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(3): 183-201. Mar.1959. 16 It1

53678 BITTNER, R. F. Peach growers need Mrs. Consumer. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:80-84. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Preferences.

53679 CECIL, I., and others. Homemakers' reactions to two specific gravity classes of Russet Burbank potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 36(3):81-89. Mar.1959. 75.8 P842
A. Mackey, S. Joiner, and J. Stockman, joint authors.

53680 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(331):45-89. (Cont.) Sept. 1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on utilization of grape products in human nutrition.

53681 OTHMER, D. F. A chemical engineer looks at the citrus industry. Chemurg. Digest 18(2/3):6-9. Feb./Mar.1959. 381 N213Na
Waste utilization.

53682 RADKINS, A. P. Consumer evaluation of the Caro-Red tomato. Diss. Abs. 19(8):2138-2139. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

53683 SCOTT, F. S. Seasonality of purchases of frozen orange juice concentrate, frozen lemonade base, and frozen passion fruit juice. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(3):4-5. Jan.1959. 100 H314

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

53684 ALAMPI, P. How can the State seal of quality help improve the quality of blueberries? N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 27:17-19. 1958. 94.35 N46A
Advertising.

53685 BALDWIN, B. "Ready to eat" winter pears for the Chicago market. Prod. Mktg. 2(3):16-18. Mar.1959. 280.38 P943

53686 BROWN, C. W., and SORENSEN, H. B. Marketing watermelons on the Rio Grande Plain. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2058,4 p. Oct.1,1958. 100 T31P

53687 BYRD, B. B. Declining apple industry is in need of promotion. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88: 90-94. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

53688 CHANDLER, A. L. New outlook in lemon marketing. West. Fruit Grower 12(12):23-24. Dec.1958. 95.8 G762

53689 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Summary of carlot unloads, truck receipts and local receipts in Bridgeport, Hartford, New Haven and Waterbury for the year 1958. Hartford,1959. 24 p. 280.39 C762
Fruit, vegetables, poultry, and eggs.

53690 CRIBB, K. The potato "buy of the year." United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:173-174. 280.3939 Un3
Publicity.

53691 DALRYMPLE, D. J. The effects of special promotions on the sale of applesauce. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5752. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

53692 DESSEL, M. VAN. Economic aspects of lettuce culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(2):25-29. Feb.15,1959. 80 T817
Marketing and prices.

53693 FLORIDA CITRUS COMMISSION. 1957-1958 annual report. Lakeland,1958. 100 p.,map. 280.3939 F66

53694 FREEMAN, B. I. Cherry growers' problems do not end with new association. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:45-50. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Marketing.

53695 FREEMAN, B. I. Principles, prejudices and profits. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:50-57. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Cherry marketing.

53696 FRENCH, B. C., and SHAW, R. A. Economic relationships in red cherry marketing, 1947-1957 (a progress report). Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 726,43 p. June 1958. 275.29 M581
Statistics.

53697 GORDON, W. M. Summer head lettuce: battle looms over proposed State market order. West. Grower & Shipper 30(4):28. Apr.1959. 280.38 W52
California.

53698 GROVE, W. R. Lychee marketing highlights--1957. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4: 31-33. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66

53699 HAYES, W. G. Report of Research Advisory Committee. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:45-49. 1958. 81 W273
Washington State Apple Commission.

53700 HOOS, S. Canned fruits market, 1958-59. Calif. Agr. 12(10):2,10,16. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag

53701 HOW, R. B. A change in the marketing of processed vegetables. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5741-5742. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

53702 JOHNSON, J. M. Elements in successful marketing of Appalachian apples. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 157:10-14. Feb.1959. 275.29 V813

53703 JOHNSTON, R. Apple Commission report. Wash. State Hort. Assoc.Proc. 54:99-101. 1958. 81 W273

53704 KELLEY, J. N. Refrigerator cars: what does the future hold? United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:54-57. 280.3939 Un3

53705 KONIG, S. Der Münchner Gemüseerzeuger im Bannkreis der Münchner Grossmarkthalle. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6,sup.):44. Feb.6,1959. 286.83 F9425

53706 KUNZ, H. Kostenstruktur und Kostenentwicklung im Kartoffelgrosshandel. Kartoffelwirtschaft 12 (8):87,89,91. Feb.26,1959. 286.83 K14

53707 LEE, P. Marketing lychees in the New York area. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:22-25. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66

53708 LEVIN, J. H. Costs can be reduced in handling fruits and vegetables. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 40(2):3397,3404. Mar.1959. 81 N46
Chiefly transportation.

53709 LINNENBERG, C. C., and HENDERSON, J. M. Trucks increase their share of produce traffic. Agr. Mktg. 4(1):14-15. Jan.1959. A280.38 Ag8

53710 MCCLOSKEY, G. T. Marketing New Jersey blueberries. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 27:2-6. 1958. 94.35 N46A

53711 MCMILLAN, W. M. Interest grows in fruit and vegetable bargaining cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 25(12):7-8,13. Mar.1959. 166.2 N47

53712 MACNULTY, J. F. Where do sales start? United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:179-180. 280.3939 Un3

53713 NEALE, M. W. United's institutional campaign. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:186-188. 280.3939 Un3

53714 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. The Boston market. 1. The produce terminal. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual 4, 20 p.,maps. Dec.1957. 275.29 N442B
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

53715 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. The Boston market. 2. The Faneuil Hall market as an outlet for fruits and vegetables produced in nearby New England areas. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual 6,28 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 275.29 N442B
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

53716 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. The Boston market. 3. The fruit auction. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual 7,27 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 275.29 N442B
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

53717 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. Seasonality of fruits in New England. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual 5,21 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N442B
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

53718 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. Tomatoes. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Commod. Ref. Manual 5,27 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 275.29 N442C
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

53719 PRESTON, H. J. Fruit and vegetable growers weigh their co-ops' structures. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):6,29-30. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

53720 RAINS, A. T. A year for research; United advances the industry's cause. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:18-20. 280.3939 Un3

53721 SCHNOOR, H. Das Zeitalter des totalen Wettbewerbs ist angebrochen. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(11):458,461-463. Mar.13,1959. 286.83 F9425

53722 SCOTT, F. S. Observations on the market for macadamia nuts. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(2):5-6. Oct.1958. 100 H314

53723 SEALE, A. D., KING, R. A., and MARTIN, L. C. Vegetable prices and market structure in southeastern North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 134,80 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 N81

53724 SEALS, D. The agricultural exemption; what it is--how it developed. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:191-196. 280.3939 Un3
Under the Interstate Commerce Act.

53725 SMITH, F. The Tomato Board as a grower sees it. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 7(6):141-144. June 1958. 280.3919 T591

53726 SNITZLER, J. R., and BYRNE, R. J. Interstate trucking of frozen fruits and vegetables under agricultural exemption. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 316,88 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

53727 STEBBINS, T. C. Meeting our competition with cherry promotion. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:57-61. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

53728 STECKHAN, F. Schadensersatzansprüche nach den Berliner Vereinbarungen 1956. Kartoffelwirtschaft 12(8):109,111. Feb.26,1959. 286.83 K14

53729 TRAYLOR, H. D. Some effects of film packages and uniform sizing on retail potato sales. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2251. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

53730 TRAYLOR, H. D. Some effects of use of polyethylene bags and uniform sizing on retail potato sales. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 13,45 p. Feb.1959. 281.9 C81A

53731 ULLSTRÖM, K. E. Reflections after the 1958 harvest. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 30(1):21-22. Feb. 1959. 86 Sv2F
Chiefly fruit marketing.

53732 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Chicory Control Board for the accounting year 1st October, 1955 to 30th September, 1956 and the balance sheet as at 30th September, 1956. Pretoria,1958. 21 p. 286.3919 So8

53733 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Carlot unloads of certain fruits and vegetables in 100 U.S. and 5 Canadian cities, also truck unloads in 38 U. S. cities and 5 Canadian cities, calendar year, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-25,151 p. Mar.1959. A280.39 M34Am

53734 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Blackberries - dewberries, by R. A. Seelig. Rev. ed. Washington, D. C.,1958. 8 p. 81 Un34
Marketing.

53735 WATSON, J. F. Promoting the home market. Amer. Fruit Grower 78(10):14. Oct.1958. 80 G85
Virginia.

53736 WESTBERG, F. H. What the soft fruit grower wants to know about his Commission. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:33-39. 1958. 81 W273

53737 WESTERMANN, W. Grundlagen des Frühjahrsgeschäftes; trotz EWG wird der westdeutsche Kartoffelmarkt im Frühjahr 1959 auf sich selbst gestellt sein. Kartoffelwirtschaft 12(8):83,85. Feb.26,1959. 286.83 K14

53738 YORK, D. How a retailer sees your fruit. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:103-106. 1958. 81 W273

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

53739 ATKINS, C. D., and ROUSE, A. H. Effect of arsenic spray on the quality of processed grapefruit sections—with special reference to pectin. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 71:220-223. 1958. 81 F66

53740 BEATTIE, J. R., and DEMORANVILLE, L. E. Fresh fruit quality studies 1958. Cranberries 23(11):12-14. Mar.1959. 80 C852

53741 BLINN, R. C., and others. Residual behavior of various insecticides on and in lemons and oranges. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):42-44. Feb.1959. 421 J822
G. E. Carman, W. H. Ewart, and F. A. Gunther, joint authors.

53742 BOOKER, D. V. Caesium-137 in dried milk. Nature [London] 183(4666):921-924. Ref. Apr.4,1959. 472 N21

53743 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. Special report on maturity standards for avocados. Sacramento, Senate of Calif., 1958. 81 p. 280.393 C125

53744 CARTER, W. C. The cantaloupe grader's manual. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 G29C

53745 CONDITION standards for apples at the state level [panel discussion]. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:131,133-135,137-143. 1958. 81 W273
H. Copple, moderator; F. G. Crane, E. J. Gilbert, G. C. Crossland, C. E. Boone, and M. R. Brown, panel members.

53746 COOPER, A. N. Certified seed potatoes, registered crops, 1958. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):144-146. May 1958. 23 T182T

53747 CUTIN, J., and SAMISH, Z. The suitability of certain melon varieties for canning. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):337-341. Aug.1958. 107 J552

53748 DEVINE, E. S. "Selected" fruit sells better. Pract. Power Farming 22(4):10-11. Apr.1959. 58.8 P872
Apples.

53749 DICKINSON, D. Relationship of chemical composition to quality in fruit and vegetables for canning. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(2):73-78. Ref. Feb.1959. 382 So12

53750 DIETRICH, W. C., and others. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods: quality changes in frozen spinach stored in retail packages. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):34. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
M. M. Boggs, M. D. Nutting, and N. E. Weinstein, joint authors.

53751 DORIGATTI, R. Arrival of foreign seed potatoes: value and defects. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1: 14-18. Jan.1959. 16 T277

53752 DUNCAN, D. T., HOOKER, W. J., and HEILIGMAN, F. Storage rot susceptibility of potato tubers exposed to minimum sprout inhibiting levels of ionizing radiation. Food Technol. 13(3):159-164. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

53753 DUSTAN, G. G., and CHISHOLM, D. DDT residues on peach in Ontario. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):109-110. Feb.1959. 421 J822

53754 FRITZ, H. Über das Vorkommen von Salmonellen, E. coli und unspezifischen Fäulniskeimen auf Vegetabilien des Handels; ein Beitrag zur Frage des gemeinsamen Lagerns und Verkaufs von Fleisch und Fleischwaren mit Vegetabilien. München, 1958. Ref. 40 p. 448.2 F918
Inaug.-Diss. - München.

53755 GOODALL, G. E., and BITTERS, W. P. Lemon fruit quality studied. Calif. Agr. 12(10):12. Oct.1958. 100 C12Cag

53756 KOTTER, C. M., and others. Getting at the root of the problem. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):30,32. Feb. 1959. 1 Ex892Ex
R. W. Buck, J. M. Hall, and E. L. Guymon, joint authors. Promotion of certified potato seed.

53757 KUHN, G., DESROSIER, N. W., and AMMERMAN, G. Relation of chemical composition and some physical properties to potato texture. Food Technol. 13 (3):183-185. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

53758 LABELLE, R. L., MOYER, J. C., and HAND, D. B. Raw and processed grades of sour cherries. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958:6-8. A93.09 R31

53759 LOPEZ, A. Grades for apples for processing. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958:8-10. A93.09 R31

53760 LUGT, C. Recherches sur la qualite organoleptique; l'emploi d'une epreuve par couples en cas d'une comparaison de plus deux variantes. European Potato J. 1(4):20-26. Dec.1958. 75.8 Eu7
English summary.
Judging the cooking quality of potatoes.

53761 LÜTHI, H., and VETSCH, U. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des biologischen Säureabbaues in unvergorenen und vergorenen Obst- und Traubensäften. I. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(6):144-148. (Cont.) Mar.21,1959. 80 Sch9
With bacteria.

53762 MCBRIDE, J. J. Acaricide residues: persistence of residues of 2, 4, 5, 4'-tetrachlorodiphenylsulfone in Florida citrus fruits. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):255-256. Apr.1959. 381 J8223
Tedion.

53763 MAIER, V. P., and SCHILLER, F. H. Studies on the storage deterioration of California dates. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):18. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53764 MARK, R. 30 Jahre amtliche Pflanzenbeschau am Umschlagplatz München. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6,sup.):43-44. Feb.6,1959. 286.83 F9425
Fruit and vegetable inspection.

53765 MARTIN, J. T., and PICKARD, J. A. Spray application problems. XLII. Mercury deposits on apple fruits and foliage. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:76-81. 84 B77
Contamination.

53766 MAXIE, E. C., MITCHELL, F. G., and GREATHEAD, A. Quality study on strawberries. Calif. Agr. 13(1):6,15. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag

53767 MAXIE, E. C., MITCHELL, F. G., and GREATHEAD, A. Studies on strawberry quality. Calif. Agr. 13(2):11,16. Feb.1959. 100 C12Cag

53768 OLSEN, K. L., and SCHOMER, H. A. Quality studies of Blenril and Earliril apricots. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:195-196. 1958. 81 W273

53769 PAN, H. P., HALL, C. B., and DENNISON, R. A. Bitterness in celery. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4, sup.)14. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53770 RACENIS, V., MACLINN, W. A., and MORSE, R. E. Browning of potato chips. I. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):25. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53771 SANCHEZ-NIEVA, F., BENERO, J., and GONZALEZ, M. A. A comparison of the canning quality of the Rico and the U.P.R. 3 sweetpotatoes. P. R. U. J. Agr. 42(4):224-232. Ref. Oct.1958. 8 P832J

53772 SHALLENBERGER, R. S., ATKIN, J. D., and MOYER, J. C. The role of essential oil of carrot in carrot flavor and off-flavor. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4, sup.):14. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53773 SIDWELL, A. P., and YEATMAN, J. N. Measurement of tomato color, defects, and internal quality. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1720:97-98. Feb.28,1959. 389.9 N214In
Grading.

53774 SIEBENEICK, H. Entwicklung der Speisewertprüfung von Kartoffeln in Deutschland. Kartoffelwirtschaft 12(8):105. Feb.26,1959. 286.83 K14

53775 TALBURT, W. F. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen fruits. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958:14-16. A93.09 R31

53776 THOMAS, F. B., and RITTER, C. M. Varietal influences on quality of apple sauce blends. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 193,4 p. Aug.1958. 100 P381P

53777 TOMPKINS, M. D., and PRATT, G. V. Comparison of flavor evaluation methods for frozen citrus concentrate. Food Technol. 13(3):149-152. Ref. Mar. 1959. 389.8 F7398

53778 UEDA, S., and others. Study on the quality of Nōrin No. 1 and Kōkei No. 14, table-use sweet potatoes. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):309-311. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
Y. Ohashi, S. Suzuki, T. Yonekura, and S. Uchida, joint authors.
English summary.

53779 UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION. Crag Sevin label accepted for registration on apples, peaches, beans, potatoes; residue tolerance set by Food and Drug Administration. Crag Line 7(3),4 p. Mar.1959. 381 C84

53780 VAN WORMER, P. Report of Grade and Pack Committee. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:67-73, 75-76. 1958. 81 W273
Apples.

53781 WALLIS, R. L., and CARTER, R. H. Methoxychlor residues on vegetable crops. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2): 232-233. Apr.1959. 421 J822

53782 WILEY, R. C., and THOMPSON, A. H. Influence of apple variety, maturity and storage on the quality of canned slices. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958:11-12. A93.09 R31

53783 WILEY, R. C., and TOLDBY, V. Influence of variety, maturity, and storage on the quality of canned apple sauce. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):18. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

Packing and Packaging

53784 AVALL, H. Packnings- och transportförsök med tomater [Packaging experiments with tomatoes]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Tradgardsinst. Stat. Tradgardsförsök. Meddel. 115,28 p. 1958. 86 AL64
English summary.

53785 BEMIS, K. P. Pallet containers, a new handling system. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959: 134-136. 280.3939 Un3

53786 BIRD, K. A research study of corrugated fibreboard boxes for potatoes. Package Engin. 4(4):39-43,110. Apr.1959. 280.38 P122

53787 BREAKIRON, P. L. Duel-purpose shipping containers for tomatoes. Agr. Mktg. 3(12):6. Dec.1958. A280.38 Ag8

53788 BRYNER, W. Eine einfache, zweckmässige Einrichtung zum Reparieren von Obstharassen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(7):170-172. Apr.4,1959. 80 Sch9
Crates.

53789 CROCE, F. M. Envasado de la mermelada. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(639):277-278. Dec.1958. 9 Ag89

53790 DREDGE, A. L. A. Commercial prepacking. MGA Bulletin 110:46,49-50. Feb.1959. 80 M97
Mushrooms.

53791 HERRICK, J. F. Handling and storage of apples in pallet boxes. Agr. Mktg. 3(12):14. Dec.1958. A280.38 Ag8

53792 LANCE, P. Efficient tomato packaging. Prod. Mktg. 2(4):19-20. Apr.1959. 280.38 P943

53793 LOUIS, P. J., and SOYEUR, J. Pré-emballage des fruits et légumes. I.-II. Tech. d'Emballage 49:1166, 1169. Feb.1959. 280.38 T222

53794 OPHUIS, B. G. O. Warehousing and transportation of potatoes in loading containers. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 43(3):44-46. Mar.1959. 12 N287

53795 PERKINS, F. A. Bagged apple damage studied. Prod. Mktg. 2(4):27. Apr.1959. 280.38 P943

53796 RICHARDSON, H. B. Corrugated containers tested for grapes. Prod. Mktg. 2(3):23-24. Mar.1959. 280.38 P943

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

53797 HEFLIN, L. G. Fresh fruit and vegetable prices, 1958. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 245,56 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84St

53798 LAMBORN, E. W., and PARK, W. L. Will consumers pay a premium for large apples? Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3):78-80. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F

53799 PUBOLS, B. H. Factors affecting prices of pears. Agr. Econ. Res. 11(1):16-22. Jan.1959. 1 Ec7Agr

Processing and Storage

53800 ADAMS, H. W., and HICKEY, F. D. Lye—pressure steam peeling of potatoes and other products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):29. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53801 ADAMS, R. E., and TAMBURO, S. E. Treatment of field boxes for the control of post-harvest rots of peaches and storage rots of apples. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(3):396-400. Mar.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

53802 ANISIMOV, N. I., and NEKHAEV, S. A. Khranenie iabiok, grush, tsitrusovykh i vinograda [Storage of apples, pears, citrus fruit and grapes]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Torgovoĭ Literatury,1958. 108 p. 280.393 An5

53803 ATKINSON, F. E. An ounce of prevention. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):27. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Peach harvesting and processing.

53804 BARDEN, D. R. Hydrocooling reaps sale success. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:78-80. 1958, pub.1959. 81 M58
Peaches.

53805 BEDROSIAN, K., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. The effect of borates and other inhibitors on enzymatic browning in apple tissue. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):17. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53806 BERTUZZI, A. Modern industrial utilization of apples. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):607-608. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22
Preparation of new products.

53807 BOGARDUS, R. K., and BURT, S. W. Loading out fruits and vegetables in wholesale warehouses. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 282,53 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

53808 BOGARDUS, R. K. Modern warehouses; USDA develops model specifications. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:90-94. 280.3939 Un3
For fruit and vegetables.

53809 CARDINELL, H. A. Peach hydrocooling is gaining interest. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88: 76-78. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

53810 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and DAVIS, L. D. The effect of cold and modified atmosphere storage on the canning quality of cling peaches. Food Technol. 13(3): 208-212. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

53811 COHEN, T. Citrus preserves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):579-581. Feb.1959. 26 H27

53812 DAINES, R. H. Sweet potato storage. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 40(2):3409,3412. Mar.1959. 81 N46
Storage diseases.

53813 DAVIDSON, C. M., HUGHES, J. M., and MITCHELL, T. J. Through-circulation drying of vegetable materials. VII-VIII. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(3):180-188. Mar.1959. 382 So12
VII, Potatoes; VIII, Beetroot.

53814 DAVIS, R. B., and others. Control of rutin discoloration in canned asparagus. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):13. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
R. B. Guyer, J. J. Daly, and H. T. Johnson, joint authors.

53815 DAVISON, F. B. The freezing of fruit juices. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(8):38,40. Mar.5,1959. 389.8 Au7
Frozen concentrates.

53816 DENNIS, C. C. Strawberry processing costs. Calif. Agr. 12(9):2,15-16. Sept.1958. 100 C12Cag

53817 DENNISON, R. A., and HALL, C. B. Notes on drying of lychees. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:25-27. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66

53818 DEWEY, D. H. The kind of apples we want for C-A storage. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:98-99. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

53819 DICKINSON, T. King-size vacuum cooling tubes. Prod. Mktg. 2(3):25-26. Mar.1959. 280.38 P943
For vegetables.

53820 DUBOIS, C. W. Lychee freezing experiments. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:17-19. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66

53821 EAKS, I. L., and WALDAPFEL, C. J. Bulk handling of California-Arizona citrus fruit. 1. Calif. Citrog. 44(6):183,201-204. Ref. Apr.6,1959. 80 C125

53822 FELIX B., A. Resultados de algunos ensayos de conservación de papas. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 7(2): 20-27. Apr./June 1958. 9.8 C78B

53823 FISHER, D. V. Controlled atmosphere storage of McIntosh in British Columbia. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:51-53,55-56. 1958. 81 W273

53824 FOX, F. Kind of apples we want for C. A. storage. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:101-104. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

53825 FRANCIS, F. J., and others. Color changes in pigment-free residues from gamma irradiated green beans, broccoli, sweet potatoes, and carrots. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):20. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
G. E. Livingston, R. Franceschini, and T. Wishnetsky, joint authors.

53826 FRANCIS, F. J., AMLA, B. L., and KIRATSOUS, A. Control of exudation in prepeeled French-fry potatoes with antibiotics. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4, sup.):25. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53827 GILBERT, C. Our experience with bulk bins. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:63. 1958. 81 W273
Apples.

53828 HOFSTEE, J. The potato as raw material for the industry: objectives and working methods of the Experimental Station for Potato Processing. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 14(155):57-59. Feb.1959. 475 T11
Chiefly potato starch.

53829 HOW, R. B. Fruit and vegetable processing plants in New York, 1947 and 1957. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5760-5761. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

53830 INIGO LEAL, B., VAZQUEZ MARTINEZ, D., and ARROYO VARELA, V. Schizosaccharomyces pombe Lindner, agente específico de una alteración en pulpa conservada de membrillo; su inhibición mediante el ácido sórbico. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 12(65):516-523. Nov./Dec. 1958. 475 R324

53831 JOHANSSON, E., and PÄÄSUKE, M. Förvaringsförsök med odlade bär och plommon vid Alnarp 1954-1957. Experiments in storage of berries and plums at Alnarp 1954-57. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Tradgardsinst. Stat. Tradgardsförsök. Meddel. 118,34 p. Ref. 1958. 86 AL64
English summary.

53832 KATZFUSS, M. Untersuchungen über den Vitamin-C-Gehalt des Ontarioapfels während der Lagerung. Deut. Gartbau 5(12):319-320. Dec.1958. 80 G1948

53833 KLUGE, T. O. More cut dried fruits needed. Sunsweet Standard 42(10):2-3. Mar.1959. 286.83 Su7

53834 KNORR, L. C. Another pot of gold for Florida? Amer. Fruit Grower 79(4):12,54-55. Apr.1959. 80 G85
Frozen lemon concentrate.

53835 LEE, F. A. Blanching in freezing preservation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):23. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Vegetables.

53836 LEVIN, J. H. Bulk handling of fruit. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958:2-5. A93.09 R31

53837 LOEWENSTEIN, G., and others. Tomato storing for winter export. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):368-369. Jan.1959. 26 H27
R. Golan, S. Leter, and N. Gorodeski-Temkin, joint authors.

53838 LONG, J. K., and LEGGO, D. Cleaning citrus fruits by washing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(11):581-584. Nov.1958. 23 N472

53839 LOPEZ, A., WOOD, C. B., and JOHNSON, J. M. Trimming time and yield factors in processing of apple slices. Food Technol. 13(3):186-192. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

53840 MCEWEN, M. In-plant quality control. Canad. Food Indus. 30(4):26-28. Apr.1959. 286.83 C166
Vegetable canning.

53841 MACFIE, G. B. Lychee processing experiment. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 4:33-35. 1957,pub.1958. 94.69 F66

53842 MCINTOSH, W. E. Research problems in fruit processing. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958:12. A93.09 R31

53843 MCMANUS, G. Decisions on harvesting and storing as related to C-A storage. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:100-101. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58
Apples.

53844 MCMECHAN, A. D. Bulk handling of fruit in British Columbia. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54: 57-59. 1958. 81 W273

53845 MARTIN, M. E., and others. Ascorbic acid and carotene content of frozen broccoli as affected by various factors. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):33-34. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
J. F. Sweeney, G. L. Gilpin, and V. Chapman, joint authors.
Effects of processing.

53846 MATSON, J. Bulk bins. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:65. 1958. 81 W273
Apples.

53847 MERCER, W. A. More effective product washing with less water. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3): 28-29. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Fruit and vegetables.

53848 MEZZETTI, A. The principal rots of apples and pears during refrigerated storage. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(11/12):523-537. Nov./Dec.1958. 86 R22

53849 MIRANDA GONZALEZ, J. Producción y mercado de los frutos secos españoles. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(102):5-11. Oct.1958. 58.9 As5

53850 MORGAN, A. I., and others. Commercial-scale evaporation of tomato products in flash evaporators. Food Technol. 13(4):232-235. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
T. Wasserman, A. H. Brown, and G. S. Smith, joint authors.

53851 MORGAN, A. I., and WASSERMAN, T. Fouling of evaporator tubes by tomato. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13 (4,sup.):28. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53852 MORGAN, A. I., and GINNETTE, L. F. Sponge drying. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):16. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Fruit and vegetable purees.

53853 MOYER, J. C., PALLESEN, H. R., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S. The interaction between blanching and drying rates of peas. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4, sup.):23. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53854 MÜLLER, K., and SOLLER, G. Zwei Obstkontrolleure berichten von ihren Beobachtungen bei der Silokontrolle. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(26): 653-656. Dec.27,1958. 80 Sch9

53855 MULLINS, W. R., HENDEL, C. E., and BURR, H. K. Treatment of onions and potatoes with gamma rays: effects of delay between harvest and irradiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):21. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53856 NARA, S. On the steamed sweet potato product. 6. Changes of pectic substances in raw and steamed sweet potato. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 18: 41-46. Ref. Oct.1958. 107.6 T78

53857 NEPILÝ, V. Different ways of preserving potatoes. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9): 197-198. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

53858 NICKERSON, J. T. R. Food blanching—its role in food irradiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):22-23. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Vegetables.

53859 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L., and NICOLAISEN, N. Studien zur Charakterisierung von Schäden bei der Kaltlagerung von Äpfeln, insbesondere der Gefrierschäden. Kältetechnik 11(2):44-48. Feb.1959. 295.8 K123

53860 ORMISTON, O. Apple handling in bins. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:64. 1958. 81 W273

53861 PADFIELD, C. S. Progressive reduction of storage temperature for apples. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):165-168. Feb.1959. 23 N4892
Cold storage.

53862 PATCHEN, G. O. Cooling of apples in bulk bins. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:61-62. 1958. 81 W273

53863 PENNOCK, W. The testing and scoring of some avocado varieties and new selections on their behavior under refrigeration. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(1):34-49. Jan.1959. 8 P832J

53864 PESHAKOV, G. KH., and PANTALEEV, P. G. Etude de la microflore épiphyte du raisin en relation avec sa conservation. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):21-24. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

53865 PIERSON, C. F. Fungicides for reduction of post-harvest decay of sweet cherries. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:115. 1958. 81 W273

53866 PURCELL, R. I. Lift-truck warehousing. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1959:200-208. 280.3939 Un3
Care and handling.

53867 QUEBEC. BUR OF STATISTICS. Industrial canning of fruits and vegetables, 1957. Quebec,1959. 3 p. 253.8 St2In

53868 RASMUSSEN, E. J. Effect of handling apples on bruising. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 38,chart. Sept.1958. 275.29 N452Fo

53869 ROGER, N. F. The recovery of methyl anthranilate in Concord grape essence. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):17. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53870 ROYO IRANZO, J. Aspectos técnicos de la fabricación de los zumos de frutos concentrados. Ion 19(211):76-80,107. Ref. Feb.1959. 385 Io6

53871 RUTTAN, V. W., and FISHEL, W. L. Cost and efficiency in Indiana tomato canning plants. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. ID-25,46 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 275.29 In2Id

53872 RYGG, G. L., and HARVEY, E. M. Storage behavior of lemons from the desert areas of Arizona and California. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 310,12 p. Mar. 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

53873 SANDERS, M., and TOREN, G. A. A new storage method for potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:72-75. 12 N38Vg

53874 SCHAEFER, J. What the market wants in C-A storage apples. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 88:99-100. 1958,pub.1959. 81 M58

53875 SCOTT, W. C., and MORGAN, D. A. Materials balances in the concentration of orange juice. Citrus Res. Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 1959:10. A93.09 C74

53876 SINGH, U. P. Artificial ripening of loquat (Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.). Sci. & Cult. 24(7):335-337. Jan.1959. 475 Sci24

53877 SMITH, W. H. Control of superficial scald in stored apples. Nature [London] 183(4663):760. Mar.14, 1959. 472 N21

53878 SMOCK, R. M. Controlled atmosphere storage of fruit. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958: 5. A93.09 R31

53879 STOLL, K. Aktuelle Fragen der Obstlagerung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(7):157-163. Apr.4, 1959. 80 Sch9
Chiefly apples.

53880 STRETCH, A. W. Experiments on maintenance of blueberry quality in 1958. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 27:7-11. 1958. 94.35 N46A

53881 TISSEAU, M. A. Précautions à prendre dans la manipulation des ananas exportés en frais. Fruits 14 (2):79-82. Feb.1959. 80 F9492

53882 TRUJILLO, F. Ensayo en salsa de tomate con el metodo "hot break." (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):36. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

53883 TURKOT, V. A. A continuous process for fruit powders. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958: 13-14. A93.09 R31

53884 TWIGG, B. A., and KRAMER, A. Factors affecting the consistency of catsup. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):33. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53885 VAN BUREN, J. P., and others. Influence of blanching conditions on sloughing, splitting and firmness of canned snap beans. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.): 22. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
J. C. Moyer, D. E. Wilson, and W. B. Robinson, joint authors.

53886 VAN DOREN, A. Controlled atmosphere storage of apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:185-186. 1958. 81 W273

53887 WILSON, D. E. Purees from eastern Freestone peaches. Res. Conf. Deciduous Fruits. Rpt. Proc. 1958:14. A93.09 R31

53888 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, D. I. Simple method of maintaining the necessary moisture in storehouses. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 4(1):18-20. Jan./Feb.1959. 75.8 K147
For potatoes.

Statistics

53889 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der beabsichtigte Anbau von Gemüse und Erdbeeren 1958; der Anbau der überwinternden Gemüsearten 1958/59. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/6/17,12 p. Mar.18,1959. 265 V58

53890 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Vorläufige Ergebnisse der Weinbaubetriebserhebung 1958. Teil 2, Die Rebflächen und ihre Lage, die Verwendung der Ernte. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/13/66,21 p. Mar.23,1959. 265 V58

53891 LUXEM, K. P. Die Obstbaumbestände in den Baumschulen 1958. Deut. Baumsch. 11(2):33-42. Feb.1, 1959. 80 D486

53892 SAVAGE, Z. Hybrid type citrus in Florida. Citrus Mag. 21(8):12,33. Apr.1959. 80 C498
Numbers of trees.

53893 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the moong crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow,1958. 4 p. 60.39 Ut8Mu

53894 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the moth crop for 1957-58. Lucknow,1958. 4 p. 60.39 Ut8M

53895 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the urd crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow,1958. 4 p. 60.39 Ut8U

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

53896 AEDO A., J. Factores que intervienen en la conservación de granos. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):19. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

53897 ANDEL, K. Drying corn ears after harvest. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(9):193-194. Sept.1958. 60.8 P58

53898 BAUMGARTNER, E. Getreidesiloanlage der Mühlengenossenschaft Schweizerischer Konsumvereine—MSK—in Zürich. Elektrizitätsverwertung 34(4/5):86-93. Apr./May 1959. 335.8 EL236
English summary.

53899 BERGAL, P. 1958 barley harvest in France. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 18(4):113-114. 1958/59. 390.8 R32Af

53900 BOCHKAREV, A. Increase of grain production—basis of agricultural production. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8):19-26. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73
In Saratov Region.

53901 BOURDET, A. Protéines et qualité boulangère des farines. Paris. École Franc. de Meun. B. des Anciens Élèves 168:269-276. Nov./Dec.1958. 298.9 P21

53902 BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Grain drying; a guide to the practical design of installations. Brit. Elect. Devlpmt. Assoc. Farm Electrif. Handb. 5,75 p. Feb.1959. 335.9 B772

53903 BRÜCKNER, G. Ergebnisse einer internationalen Gemeinschaftsuntersuchung zur Bestimmung des Aschegehaltes von Mehl. Mühle 96(8):95-97. Feb.19, 1959. 298.8 M89

53904 BURÉ, J. Le problème rhéologique des industries des céréales. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 7(4):345-366. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 14 F8499An
Food pastes.

53905 BURKHEAD, C. E., SCHLOTZHAUER, E. O., and MCCAULEY, R. S. Barley; acreage, yield, production, price, value, by States, 1866-1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 241,39 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84St

53906 BYCHKOV, B. K. Separating starch and gluten on the fast centrifugal separators. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(3):57-62. Mar.1959. 65.8 Sa2
At the corn starch factories.

53907 CABE, C. Flour milling. Lawrence,Kans., School Business,Bur. Business Res. U. Kans.,1958. vii,62 p. Ref. 298 C11

53908 CENTRE NATIONAL DE COORDINATION DES ETUDES ET RECHERCHES SUR LA NUTRITION ET L'ALIMENTATION. Les méthodes analytiques des céréales, farines et autres produits dérivés. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 12(4,tech.):159-243. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An73

53909 CHEN, Y. L. Surplus grains even at 0.5 mou of land per capita. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 20:622-624. Oct.27,1958. 475 K82

53910 CHULINA, E. P. Investigation of the protein complex of mixtures of wheat and rye flour. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:101-107. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

53911 CLERCK, J. DE, FABRY, P., and JERUMANIS, J. A study of the proteolytic activity of malt at germination and mashing. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957:499-504. 1958. 390.09 In8
Includes discussion.

53912 CORN INDUSTRIES RESEARCH FOUNDATION, NEW YORK. Corn in industry. Ed. 4. Washington,1958. 63 p. 309 C81

53913 COUPEROT, G., and BERGAULT, J. P. Étude des blés avariés par germination. Paris. École Franc. de Meun. B. des Anciens Élèves 168:277-288. Nov./Dec. 1958. 298.9 P21

53914 DAUM, W. F., DEVRIES, J. E., and MILLER, B. S. The polarographic determination of cystine in wheat and flour hydrolysates. Cereal Chem. 36(2):176-185. Ref. Mar.1959. 59.8 C33

53915 DEAN, J. H. Farming is so big; farmers can't go it alone. Goop Grain Q. 17(1):88-90. Spring 1959. 280.28 C7898
Grain cooperatives.

53916 DEBATS, M. La conservation des blés à la ferme. Terre d'Oc 42:141-144. Apr.1959. 14 Ar5

53917 DIETZ, R. Lohnt sich ein Labor für Klein- und Mittelmühlen? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(6):135-136. Mar.25,1959. 298.8 Su2

53918 DREWS, E. Neue Untersuchungsverfahren zur Bestimmung des Auswuchsgrades von Brotgetreidemehlen und Brotgetreide. Brot u. Gebäck 13(3):43-46. Ref. Mar.1959. 298.8 G33

53919 EARLE, T. Compaction tempering—an innovation in the milling industry. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 261(15):10a-12a. Apr.14,1959. 298.8 N81

53920 EASTER, S. S. The economics of grain storage. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):51-55. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

53921 EGBERT, A. C. Programming regional adjustments in resource use for grain production. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2200-2201. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

53922 ELLE, T. Transportation—storage and drying of grain in boxes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:170-171. Mar.27,1959. 11 N8122

53923 ERNST, A. J., and others. A critical study of short-period caustic pulping of wheat straw. Tappi 42(3): 235-243. Mar.1959. 302.8 T162

T. F. Clark, M. D. Finkner, and H. J. Dutton, joint authors.

53924 FABRIANI, G., FIGLIUZZI, E., and FRATONI, A. Proteins and baking quality of soft wheats. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 18(1/2):83-97. Jan./Apr.1958. 389.8 Q2

English summary.

53925 FABRIANI, G. Untersuchungsmethoden für die Hartweizen und ihre Produkte. (Extr.) Mühle 96(9): 109-111. Feb.26,1959. 298.8 M89

53926 FARRELL, K. R. Economic aspects of grain storage in north central United States. Diss. Abs. 19 (8):1882. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

53927 FAVILLI, R. Sardinian grain culture in history: the probable significance of the appellation of "granary of Rome." (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(8):233-234. Aug.1958. 16 Ag825

53928 FEINSTEIN, L., and HART, J. R. A simple method for determining the protein content of wheat and flour samples. Cereal Chem. 36(2):191-193. Mar.1959. 59.8 C33

53929 FERREL, R. E. The use of emulsifiers and emulsified oils to reduce cohesion in canned white rice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):16. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53930 FERRES, R. La industria arrocera. Unión Indus. Uruguaya. Rev. (ser.4)59(160/162):262. Oct./Dec. 1958. 280.8 R327

Uruguay.

53931 FORCE, C. A. Grain, feed business most important in any agricultural community. Nowest. Miller 261(15):14-15. Apr.14,1959. 298.8 N81

53932 FOREIGN LANGUAGES PRESS. China beats U.S. in wheat production. Peking,1958. 40 p. 59.26 F76

53933 FRATONI, A. Latest research on sitosterol of soft and hard wheats. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 18(1/2):19-34. Jan./Apr.1958. 389.8 Q2

English summary.

53934 FUJITA, T., FUJITA, I., and KAMADA, S. Studies on pre-harvest drying of chemicals. 3. Effect of desiccants on paddy rice (Oryza sativa L.). (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 18:25-39. Ref. Oct.1958. 107.6 T78

English summary.

53935 GHOSH, A. K. Essential groups of wheat β-amylase. Internatl. Symp. Enzyme Chem. Proc. 1957: 532-538. Ref. 1958. 390.09 In8

53936 GLASS, R. L., and GEDDES, W. F. Grain storage studies. XXVII. The inorganic phosphorus content of deteriorating wheat. Cereal Chem. 36(2):186-190. Mar.1959. 59.8 C33

53937 GREEN, R. M. More durum needed. Macaroni J. 40(12):18. Apr.1959. 298.8 N46

53938 GRÜN, G. Neuartiges Mischverfahren. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(5):103. Mar.4,1959. 298.8 Su2

53939 GUILD, M. D. Indiana Grain Cooperative always keeps tomorrow in mind. News Farmer Coop. 25 (12):10-12. Mar.1959. 166.2 N47

53940 HARDT, G. Weizenkenntnisse des Müllers. Mühle 96(9):111-112. (Cont.) Feb.26,1959. 298.8 M89

53941 HARRILL, E. R. Some benefits of the Seaway to grain shippers. Nowest. Miller 261(15):20-22. Apr.14, 1959. 298.8 N81

53942 HATCH, R. J. Prospects for durum and spring wheats. Mod Miller & Bakers News 84(8):13,26,32. Apr.18,1959. 298.8 M72

53943 HELMOLD, U. Binnensilos für Mähdruschgetreide. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(5):97-98. Mar.4,1959. 298.8 Su2

53944 HETHERINGTON, E. V. What the milling industry expects in quality of durum wheats. Macaroni J. 40(12):28,46. Apr.1959. 298.8 N46

53945 HOPKINS, R. H. The starch splitting enzymes of malt. Amer. Brewer 92(4):38-40,42-44. Ref. Apr. 1959. 390.8 Am3

53946 HOUSTON, D. F., and others. Preservation of rough rice by cold storage. Cereal Chem. 36(2):103-107. Ref. Mar.1959. 59.8 C33

R. E. Ferrel, I. R. Hunter, and E. B. Kester, joint authors.

53947 HUGHES, J. M., and MITCHELL, T. J. Through-circulation drying of vegetable materials. V. Barley grain. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(1):39-45. Jan. 1959. 382 So12

53948 IRVINE, G. N. Effect of temperature on the kinetics of the lipoxidase system of wheat. Cereal Chem. 36(2):146-156. Ref. Mar.1959. 59.8 C33

53949 ISEBAERT, L. Malting barley and hops culture in 1958 in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 18(4):114-119. 1958/59. 390.8 R32Af

53950 JANICKI, J., and KAMINSKI, E. Über die Erfassung des Gesamt-Riboflavin-Gehaltes in Getreide und Getreide-Produkten. Getreide u. Mehl. 9(2):18-21. (Concl.) Ref Feb.1959. 298.8 G332

53951 JEAN, C. The growers' own program; a workable wheat plan. Farm Mangt. 8(4):24-26. Apr.1959. 281.8 F2225

53952 JOHNSON, H. Aeration of stored grain. West. Feed & Seed 14(4):27-29,70. Apr.1959. 389.78 W52

53953 KAISER, A. Die Verarbeitung der Malze aus dem Gerstenjahrgang 1958; Vergleiche zu den vorhergehenden Jahrgängen. Brauwelt 13:177-180. (Cont.) Feb.13,1959. 390.8 B732

53954 KAMINSKIĬ, E. Biochemical analysis of rye varieties which were grown in Poland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:108-127. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

53955 KASSNER, B. Waagen für das Mühlenlaboratorium. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(6):136-137. Mar.25,1959. 298.8 Su2

For grain and flour.

53956 KHUSID, S. D. Izmel'chenie zerna (teoreticheskie osnovy i praktika) [Grain milling (theoretical principles and practices]. Moskva,Khleboizdat,1958. 247 p. Ref. 298 K52

53957 KINCANNON, J. A. A two-price system for rice. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(6):13. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 T31Te

53958 KOTLIAR, G. I. Amperometric determination of sulphydryl groups in grain proteolysis. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(1):15-18. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523

English summary.

This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

53959 KOVAL', T. A. Resources and prospects for the increase of grain production in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):8-22. Jan.1959. 20 V633

English summary.

53960 KRETOVICH, V. L., and FLORENSKAIA, T. G. Effect of heating on the proteins and enzymes of the wheat kernel. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:56-85. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

53961 LEE, C. C. A note on the radioactivity distribution in milling products of Thatcher wheat grown in the presence of strontium-90. Cereal Chem. 36(2):194-195. Mar.1959. 59.8 C33

53962 LINDBERG, J. Sprouting and drying injuries to grain. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalöf 1959:84-87. 61.9 Sv22

53963 LINDQUIST, D. A., and others. Thiodan residues on corn plants. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):102-106. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 J822

M. L. Fairchild, P. A. Dahm, and J. Gurland, joint authors.

53964 LITTLE, R. R., and DAWSON, E. H. The effect of heating on histological structure rice varieties. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):16. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53965 LUKERMANN, F. The changing pattern of flour mill location. 5. Nowest. Miller 261(12):12,14,16-18,maps. Mar.24,1959. 298.8 N81

53966 LUKERMANN, F. The changing pattern of flour mill location. 6. Nowest. Miller 261(13):12-16, maps. Mar.31,1959. 298.8 N81

53967 MCELRATH, G. W. A clear answer to a pertinent question: why design experiments? Cereal Sci. Today 4(4):93-95,103. Ref. Apr.1959. 59.8 C333

53968 MCVEY, D. H. Grain growers grapple with changes. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):5,26. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

53969 MALTING BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Annual progress report, November 12, 1958. Milwaukee,1958. 32 p. 59.9 M582

53970 MARUSHEV, A. I., and ARBUZOV, D. S. On the quality of hard wheats in Penza Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 3(6):41-44. June 1958. 20 Se478

53971 MATZ, S. A. Effects of storage deteriorated flour on the fermentation rate of yeast. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):14. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

53972 MEL'NIKOV, N. I. Study of the technological properties of wheat varieties—at the present-day level. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):25-27. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

53973 MEPPELINK, E. K. The baking quality of wheat varieties grown in the Netherlands: the 1957 crop. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Jaarb. 1958: 41-58. Ref. 59.9 St52
English summary.

53974 MERLO, M. Rice, grain and rustic symbols in the currencies of all times. (In Italian.) Riso 8(2): 24-25. Feb.1959. 59.8 R49

53975 MILLS, E. The history of Canadian milling. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Apr.1959:2437-2438. 298.9 As7

53976 MILOVSKAÍA, V. F. Quality of grain amylase of certain wheat varieties of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:164-172. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

53977 MINNEAPOLIS GRAIN EXCHANGE. Seventy-sixth annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1958. Minneapolis,1959? 69 p. 287 M66R
Statistics.

53978 MONTANER ESTEVE, J. Cereales panificables y granos para piensos. Cult. Mod. 42(2):48-49. Feb.1959. 15 C89
Situation.

53979 MORI, H. Notes on storage of wheat flours. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(5):268-270. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

53980 MORO, R. Drying of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 8(2):14-17. Feb.1959. 59.8 R49

53981 MORROS, A. Nuestros excedentes de trigo deben consumirse en México. Pan 6(63):9,11. Jan.1959. 389.8 P192

53982 NAKHMANOVICH, B. M., and SHCHEBLYKINA, N. A. Fermentation of pentoses of corn stump hydrolysates by Clostridium acetobutylicum. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(1):99-104. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

53983 ONO, H., and DAZAI, M. Unfermentable sugars in barley mash fermented by the amylo process. Nature [London] 183(4667):1055-1056. Ref. Apr.11,1959. 472 N21

53984 PARKER, R. L. Texas wheat. Tex. Business Rev. 33(4):13-15,map. Apr.1959. 280.8 T312
Includes statistics.

53985 PELSHENKE, P. F. Statistischer Uberblick über Durum und Teigwaren. Brot u. Gebäck 13(3):53-57. Ref. Mar.1959. 298.8 G33

53986 PFEUFFER, F. Qualitätsprüfungen mit dem "Triklegraph." Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(6):128-129. Mar.25,1959. 298.8 Su2
Wheat testing.

53987 PHILIPPINES. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Abstract bibliography of corn, 1946-55. College,Laguna,Col. Agr.,U. Philippines,1958. 375 p. 241 Ab8

53988 PINAEV, D. 8 300 000 poods of grain—for the country. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(12):14-17. Dec.1958. 58.8 M11

53989 PINTO IGLESIAS, S. Importancia del período, en estudios de tendencias. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):31. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Estimating the wheat crop.

53990 POPOV, M. P., and NELIUBINA, G. M. Role of enzymes in the process of grain products turning bitter. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:173-205. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

53991 PROKHOROVA, A. P., and KRETOVICH, V. L. On enzymatic processes in stored dry plant materials. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:132-137. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1
Rye and wheat.

53992 PRONIN, S. I. Thermal inactivation of grain amylase in aqueous solutions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:138-164. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

53993 REICHELT, H. Die Ergebnisse des Maisanbaues 1958 und die Schlussfolgerungen für das Jahr 1959. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):105-107. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

53994 RICHARDSON, L. R., and WEBB, B. D. Moisture in grains and inactivation of molds by gamma radiations. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):542. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

53995 ROHRLICH, M., ZIEHMANN, G., and LENSCHAU, R. Die Anwendung des elektrochemischen Messverfahrens nach Tödt zur Bestimmung der lipoxydase und Katalase im Getreide. Getreide u. Mehl. 9(2):13-18. Ref. Feb.1959. 298.8 G332

53996 RØISE, M. Marketing of Norwegian grain. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:172-173. Mar.27,1959. 11 N8122

53997 SCHWEDE, W. Die Getreidelagerung und die Notwendigkeit der messtechnischen Uberwachung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(5):98-100. Mar.4,1959. 298.8 Su2

53998 SEBESTYEN, E. J. Drying of grain and granular materials. 2. Milling 132(10):236-237. Mar.7,1959. 298.8 M622

53999 SENTI, F. R. High amylose corn—properties and prospects. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):15. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

54000 SERENI, E. The crux of the grain program. II-III. (In Italian.) Polit. ed Econ. 3(1):10-17; (2):18-33. Jan.-Feb.1959. 280.8 P755

54001 SEVERSON, A. M. Acreage reserve participation in South Dakota wheat areas. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 98,66 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 281.9 So86

54002 SHAIKH, A. U. Bombay's rice bowl. Bombay Co-op. Q. 42(3):224-230. Jan.1959. 280.28 B63
Program and costs.

54003 SHAIKH, A. U. Bombay's rice bowl; an evaluation of paddy pilot projects. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(11): 567-574. Feb.1959. 280.28 In2
Program and costs.

54004 SHARP, J. W., and ECKER, H. J. Price spreads for wheat and soybeans. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 56,17 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R

54005 SHEPHERD, G., and RICHARDS, A. B. Does the loan and storage program support corn prices? Iowa Farm Sci. 13(5):97-98. Nov.1958. 275.28 Io94

54006 SHVETSOVA, V. A., and SOSEDOV, N. I. Biochemical changes in wheat stored for a long time under hermetic conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:229-240. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

54007 SKIDMORE, J. E. Importance of soft wheat in over-all wheat structure in U.S. Nowest. Miller 261(13): 20-23. Mar.31,1959. 298.8 N81

54008 SLEPNEVA, A. S. Effect of steaming buckwheat on phytin-phosphorus content in groats. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 17(2):73-77. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 V89
English summary.

54009 SLOAN, J. W., MACMASTERS, M. M., and SENTI, F. R. A note on methods of dispersing fifty-percent-amylose corn starch. Cereal Chem. 36(2):196-198. Mar.1959. 59.8 C33

54010 SOENEN, M. M., and SCHUCHEWYTSCH, G. L. Consideration sur le dosage de l'humidité dans les produits de meunerie. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(1): 107-119. Mar.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

54011 SOKOL, H. A., MECHAM, D. K., and PENCE, J. W. Further studies on the determination of sulfhydryl groups in wheat flours. Cereal Chem. 36(2):127-133. Mar.1959. 59.8 C33

54012 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. Third annual report of the Dutch Grain Commission. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Jaarb. 1958:4-14. 59.9 St52

54013 STILLSON, R. W. The loading of bulk flour trucks. Amer. Miller & Processor 87(4):19. Apr.1959. 298.8 Am32

54014 SUGDEN, R. Developments in the milling process; the past twelve years. Milling 132(12):294-295. Mar.21,1959. 298.8 M622

54015 SWARBRECK, G. E. Symposium—technological training in the milling industry. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 261(15):1a,21a-22a. Apr.14,1959. 298.8 N81

54016 TARCHETTI, A. Rice in propitiatory rites. (In Italian.) Riso 8(2):20-22. Feb.1959. 59.8 R49

54017 TAUFEL, K., ROMMINGER, K., and HIRSCHFELD, W. Oligosaccharide von Getreide und Mehl. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(1):1-12. Jan. 1959. 384 Z39

54018 TOKAREVA, R. R., and KRETOVICH, V. L. Improving the baking quality of flour with enzymatic preparations from molds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:241-261. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1
Aspergillus oryzae.

54019 TUCCARI, A. Grain in the future. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(8):235-238. Aug.1958. 16 Ag825

54020 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. MEALIE INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th April 1958. Pretoria,1959. 60 p. 286.9 So83Ve

54021 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Wheat situation in review. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess., February 24, 25, and 26, 1959. Washington,1959. 121 p.

54022 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Production of durum wheat. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 623, S. 1208, and S. 1282, bills relating to additional acreage allotments for the production of durum wheat, March 19, 1959. Washington,1959. 55 p.

54023 VAKAR, A. B., and others. Investigation of wheat flour turning bitter in storage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:206-228. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1
N. I. Sosedov, V. A. Shvetsova, Z. B. Drozdova, and A. T. Naumova, joint authors.

54024 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. The 1958 barley harvest in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 18(4):110-113. 1958/59. 390.8 R32Af

54025 VIALI, G. Rice in the world and especially in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(2):155-159. Feb.1959. 16 It1

54026 WÄHREN, M. Getreide und Brot im alten und neuen Nordafrika. Brot u. Gebäck 13(2):21-29. Ref. Feb.1959. 298.8 G33

54027 ZAKHAROVA, N., and NAZAROVA, N. Kazakhstan at the All-Union Inspection of soft and hard wheats. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):21-23. Jan.1959. 20 K185

HONEY AND BEESWAX

54028 AUSTIN, G. H. Maltose content of Canadian honeys and its probable effects on crystallization. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):1001-1006. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

54029 CURYLO, J. Research on the amount of oxymethylefurfurol contained in honey before and after standardization. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:35. 1958. 424.9 In8

54030 HANSEN, J. Honeydew honey. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(2):24-26. Feb.20,1959. 424.8 T43

54031 KALOYEREAS, S. A., and OERTEL, E. Crystallization of honey: the effect of ultrasonic treatment; the effect of the rate of freezing; and a new inhibitor of crystallization for honey. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4): 1007-1013. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Isobutyric acid.

54032 PIANA, G. P. A proposal. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(11):295-297. Nov.1958. 424.8 Ap372
To create an Italian cooperative organization for the sale of honey.

54033 SCHADE, J., MARSH, G. L., and ECKERT, J. E. Improved methods of determining diastase and hydroxy-methyl-furfural in honey and their relationship to the bacteriostatic quality of honey. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):991-999. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

54034 TURKOT, V. A., and ESKEW, R. K. A continuous process for dehydrating honey. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):26. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54035 VILLUMSTAD, E. Honey prices according to water content. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(1):3-4. Jan.1959. 424.8 B53

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

54036 BARASCHI, R. The crisis of livestock, pivot of Italian agriculture, remains very serious. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(2):15-16. Feb.1959. 281.8 R18

54037 BARTELS. Observations on the theme of our work. Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):70-71. Feb.1959. 280.38 F62

54038 CHERVINSKII, V. To utilize the potentials for developing the livestock industry in the semidesert and desert areas of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8):49-59. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73

54039 CLAVADETSCHER, C. Schlachtviehproduktion und -verwertung:rückblick und ausblick. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(3):97-112. Mar.1959. 17 Sch93

54040 CORBEAUX, P. Plan nacional de fomento porcino. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):57-58. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

54041 DONKER, K. Vertical integration in the production of livestock products. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 43(2):29-31. Feb.1959. 12 N287

54042 EAST AFRICAN HIDES AND LEATHER BUR. Report for the years 1956 and 1957. Nairobi,1958. 79 p. 303.9 Ea7

54043 ENGELMAN, G. Status of integration. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(6):36-37. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 N812
In swine industry.

54044 ENGELMAN, G. Vertical integration in livestock. Agr. Mktg. 4(1):8-9. Jan.1959. A280.38 Ag8

54045 GÓMEZ CORONA, A. La Región del Mante, futuro emporio ganadero. Mex. Agr. 5(60):42-46. Feb. 1959. 8 M5762

54046 HAISMAN, H. L. Economics of hog production. Woodlands Rev., Dec.1958:182-184,186. 99.8 W854
Canada.

54047 HANSEN, C. How far will vertical integration go in the cow business? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69 (52):39,188-189. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

54048 HARKNESS, D. S. Patterns of stability and prosperity emerging. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3): 38. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Canadian livestock and meat industry.

54049 HUGHES, C. E. Dixie beef—more today, still more tomorrow. Armour's Anal. 7(2),8 p.,map. Mar. 1959. 286.85 Ar52

54050 KOMAROVA, D. P. We shall increase the production of pork. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(1):6-8. Jan.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Collective farms of Briansk District.

54051 KRISPER, P. Was hat die österreichische Rinderproduktion vom Europamarkt zu erwarten? Förderungsdienst 7(1):1-6. Jan.1959. 19 F75

54052 LARRAT, R. Le Tchad, pays d'élevage et réservoir de viande du Centre Africain. Paris. Inst. d'Emission de l'Afrique Equatoriale Franç. et du Cameroun. B. Mens. 32:59-68. Feb.1959. 286.9 P21

54053 LEASK, J. The livestock situation and outlook. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:20-22,24-25. 101 Sa72

54054 LEWIS, G. M. What's ahead for the livestock and meat industry by 1970. Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31:106-113. 1958. 4 T314

54055 LUER, A. T. Livestock shortage doesn't make sense in this country. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):76-77. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21

54056 LUND, G. Future need of meat and pork. (In Swedish.). (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:15-16. 1959. 104 Up63S

54057 NOBLE, P. Legislation in the mink industry. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(7):12,20,22-23. Mar.1959. 410 F965

54058 PEDIGLIERI, V. The crisis in grazing; causes, effects, and prospects of renewal. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(3):230-238. Mar.1959. 16 It1
The sheep industry.

54059 PFEUFFER, T. Gegenwartsprobleme der bayerischen Schweinezucht. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(5):110-111. Mar.4,1959. 298.8 Su2

54060 PONS CANALS, A. Orientaciones para el incremento de la producción ganadera, sugeridas por un viaje a través de las zonas ganaderas de los Estados Unidos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 167:9-11. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 15 B19

54061 REEVES, F. Where the cowman stands today. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):42-43,60-61,70-72,76. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43
Cattle industry, Western States and Texas.

54062 SAMSOE, C. D. The chinchilla, fur animal of the future. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(9):81. Mar.1, 1959. 16 It1G
The industry.

54063 SAMSOE, C. D. Development of swine raising in Denmark. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):74-77. Jan. 1959. 58.8 P94

54064 SERYKH, A. T. The Seven Year Plan—in five years. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(2):6-9. Feb.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Meat and pork production.

54065 SHIL'NIKOV, S. V. To develop beef cattle production on state farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(1):62-64. Jan. 20 So85

54066 STEPHENS, P. H. Where are we in the beef cattle cycle. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(1):47-52. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32

54067 TYRRELL, W. P. Veritical integration. Livestock Breeder J. 2(4):12-13. Apr.1959. 49 L758

54068 VORONOV, G. I. We're opening up a new frontier. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 5(2):7-13. Feb.1959. 20 Se478
Livestock policies and programs.

Analysis and Composition

54069 ANDERSON, C. A., ADAMS, J. M., and MACDOUGALL, D. Insecticide residues: photofluorometric method for determination of Co-Ral residues in animal tissues. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):256-259. Ref. Apr. 1959. 381 J8223
Bayer 21/199.

54070 BROWN, E. E. Animal by-product analysis: interpretation of microscopic and chemical methods. Feedstuffs 31(11):96-97. Mar.14,1959. 286.81 F322

54071 BROWN, W. L., VINTON, C. A., and GROSS, C. E. Heat resistance and growth characteristics of micro-organisms isolated from non-sterile canned meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):30. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Bacteria.

54072 DESNUELLE, P., and ROVERY, M. Etude de quelques protéolyses limitées du chymotrypsinogène de boeuf. In International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Symposium on protein structure, p.155-168. Ref. London,Methuen,1958. 386.2 In8

54073 EKSTAM, M. The Salmonella epidemic in the KBS distribution area 1958. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(4):69-75. Feb.1959. 41.9 Sv23
Includes salmonella in meat.

54074 ELLIOTT, L. E., and ALFORD, J. A. Lipolytic activity of Pseudomonas fluorescens at low temperatures. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):13-14. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
On lard.

54075 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 38. Meat and meat offals. 4. Food [London] 28(331):146-148. Apr.1959. 389.8 F738

54076 GREENBERG, R. A., SILLIKER, J. H., and BASA, K. B. Enumeration of putrefactive Clostridium spores in heat processed meat products. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:17. 1958. 448.39 So12A

54077 HAUSAM, W. Bakterienschäden an Haut und Leder; praktischer Ratgeber über Vorkommen und Bekämpfung. Wiesbaden,Sändig,1958. 180 p. (Ledertechnische Bibliothe, v. 2). 303 H29B

54078 KELCH. Histologische Wurstuntersuchung, Tafel Nr. 10. Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):107-108. Feb.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

54079 KERELUK, K., and MERRITT, B. R. Studies on the enterococci in frozen meat pies. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:24-25. 1958. 448.39 So12A
Streptococcus spp.

54080 KUT'IN, V. A. The properties of the products of the "melting out" of the proteins from the derma of animal skins. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 21(1):62-68. Ref. 1959. 385 K83
English summary.

54081 LÍÂSKOVSKAÍÀ, ÍÙ., and PIUL'SKAÍÀ, V. Connection between the peroxide number and organoleptic evaluation of the product. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîâ Indus. SSSR 30(1):48-49. 1959. 50.8 M58
In animal fats analysis.

54082 LINKE, H. Der Zerkleinerungsgrad von Brühwürsten im histologischen Schnitt bei verschiedenen Kutterungsformen. Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):123-129. Feb. 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

54083 LUSHBOUGH, C. H., and others. The effect of heat treatment on availability of lysine from meat. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):534. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P
M. R. Chutkow, B. S. Heller, and B. S. Schweigert, joint authors.

54084 MELLON, E. F., and others. The stratigraphic distribution of dry matter and nitrogen in cattle hides. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 44(4):182-193. Apr.1959. 303.9 Am32
S. J. Viola, A. H. Korn, and J. Naghski, joint authors. Includes discussion.

54085 NEMITZ, G., and PARTMANN, W. Uber die Hitzeinaktivierung des Apyrasesystems der Muskulatur. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(2):121-129. Ref. Feb.1959. 384 Z39

54086 RAMOS BARRENECHEA, J. Recuento de bacterias coliformes y despistaje de salmonellas y Bacillus anthracis en embutidos que se consumen en la Ciudad de Lima. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 10(25):21-22. July 1958. 41.8 V6434

54087 SATO, Y., and SASAKI, R. Studies on the change of the composition and the tanning properties of skin tissue. II-V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(2):91-99; (3):144-150. Ref. June-Aug.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

54088 SIEDLER, A. J., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Biochemistry of myoglobin: effects of heat, nitrite level, iron salts, and reducing agents on formation of denatured nitrosomyoglobin. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):271-274. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J8223
During meat curing.

54089 SPERRING, D. D., PLATT, W. T., and HINER, R. L. Tenderness in beef muscle as measured by pressure. Food Technol. 13(3):155-158. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

54090 STEFFA, R. K., and others. Application of nuclear magnetic resonance in meats research. Food Res. 24(2):210-217. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322
C. A. Blanck, E. Wierbicki, and G. E. Cooper, joint authors.

54091 SWIFT, C. E., BERMAN, M. D., and LOCKETT, C. Factors affecting the water retention of beef. II. Variations in some pH determinants among eight muscles. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):27-28. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54092 TARLADGIS, B. G., YOUNATHAN, M. T., and WATTS, B. M. Antioxidants in irradiated cooked pork. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):21. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54093 THIEME, J. G. Schmelzrefraktometrische Untersuchung von Rindertalg. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(3):58. Feb.4,1959. 307.8 Se4

Consumption and Utilization

54094 BIRD, L. Those "most important people" need lots of skillful wooing. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):68-70. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21
Meat consumers.

54095 MARSH, A. A. Housewives' meat buying habits. Nutrition 13(1):15-21. Spring 1959. 389.8 N959

54096 RILEY, H., and HIGGINS, G. Consumer acceptance of frozen meats; a preliminary report. Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 727,14 p. June 1958. 275.29 M581

54097 STOLL, K. C. Wichtige Hinweise für Schweinezüchter und -mäster. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(3): 86,88. Mar.1959. 286.85 D48
Consumer preferences.

54098 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Search goes on to find new ways to utilize animal fats. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):40-41. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

54099 BIERMAN, G. C. Changes in Packers and Stockyards Act. Agr. Mktg. 3(12):8-9. Dec.1958. A280.38 Ag8

54100 BODDEZ, G. R. Important trends in the meat market and the food fats market in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(1):121-136. Mar. 1959. 13 R32
English summary.

54101 BRASINGTON, C. F. Livestock auction markets in the Appalachian area; methods and facilities. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 309,75 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

54102 CRAMER, C. L. Why the early-week market? Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 712,55 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, Ohio, Wisconsin, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Livestock.

54103 CULLEN, M. O. Meat promotion—an all-industry job the year around. Calif. Grocers Advocate 63 (38):72,74. Sept.19,1958. 286.28 C12

54104 DIJKSTRA, J. M. Marketing of cattle. (In Dutch.) Friesch Rundvee-Stamb. Meded. 133:38-43. Mar.1959. 43.9 F91M

54105 DRAYTON, L. E. Developing Canada's meat consumption. Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):45-48. Ref. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

54106 EZZELL, A. B., and RILEY, H. M. Estimated costs of retailing frozen meats as compared to fresh meats. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):671-684. Ref. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

54107 GILBERT, R. L. A new strategy of advertising for North American mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(11):19,29. Mar.1959. 410 B56

54108 GRÄTZ, H. Ein Beitrag zur Hygiene im Fleischtransport. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(3):84-86. Mar.1959. 286.85 D48

54109 GRAY, B. Distribution—the sheepman's No. 1 problem. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):137,139. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

54110 HAUGSE, C. N., and BUCHANAN, M. L. To get the most from your market hogs try weight watching. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(8):16-20. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 N813B

54111 HERD, J. R. Sausage marketing problems. Butcher's Advocate 145(14):6-9. Apr.8,1959. 286.85 B97

54112 HUNTER, F. A. A packer looks at hog marketing. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(1):21-27. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32

54113 HURST, K., and DAHMEN, A. Ausgleichsabgaben und die Rechtsprechung des Bundesverwaltungsgerichts. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(3):88-91. Mar. 1959. 286.85 D48

54114 JENKINS, S. L., MAROUSEK, G. E., and BRISCOE, N. A. Livestock marketing practices and preferences in northeastern Oklahoma, 1957. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-307,73 p.,map. Nov.1958. 100 Ok4M

54115 NEUMANN, C. F. Problems impeding pork are hurdles that can be removed. Natl. Provisioner 140 (14):46-48. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21
Public relations.

54116 PATRIAT, R. Jurisprudence dans les ventes et échanges d'animaux. Agr. Prat. 123(3):121-123. Mar.1959. 14 J82

54117 PUREBRED DAIRY CATTLE ASSOCIATION. Sales practices and procedures. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(5):332. Mar.7,1959. 43.8 G93

54118 RANDELL, C. G. Stockmen riding herd on problems. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):11-12,27-28. Jan. 1959. 166.2 N47

54119 SANDERS, C. T. Auction markets will set the pace for improved livestock merchandising. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):141-142,144. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

54120 TRUCKERS match livestock industry growth. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):197-198,200. Dec.25, 1958. 49 D43

54121 TURNER, G. E., and others. Fort Worth stockyards, 1955: proposed facilities, operations, services. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 260,87 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr
T. F. Webb, A. F. Schramm, J. G. McNeely, and J. Miller, joint authors; and Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

54122 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The Packers and Stockyards Act as it applies to auction markets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-284,8 p.-folder. Dec.1958. A280.39 M34Am

54123 UVACEK, E., and WILSON, D. L. Livestock terminal markets in the United States. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 299,33 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

54124 VAL, R. Le marché du cheval de boucherie. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(spec.no.25):129-130. 1959. 49 B462

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

54125 BATCHER, O. M., and DAWSON, E. H. Variation in the quality of raw and cooked pork. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):27. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54126 BELL, J. T. Meat-type move is on right path and packers can expedite. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):49-50. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21
Swine grading and quality.

54127 BROADBENT, J. R. Grading's no good for lamb growers and should be dropped. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):59-60. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21

54128 BROWN, D. National system of grading is essential guide to beef grower. Natl. Provisioner 140(14): 65-66. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21

54129 BUÍÁNOV, A. Study of stability of swine fat. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 29(1):47-52. 1958. 50.8 M58

54130 COLE, L. J. N., and SMITHIES, W. R. Methods for evaluating freeze-dried beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):28. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Flavor judging.

54131 DEAN, R. W., and BALL, C. O. Patterns of redness loss and regeneration in prepackaged beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):26-27. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54132 DELANCE, H. Grade standards should not reflect consumer preference. Natl. Provisioner 140(14): 64. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21
Beef.

54133 DEMPSEY, M., and GREEN, G. H. An abnormality in the skin of sheep. Nature [London] 183 (4665):909-910. Mar.28,1959. 472 N21

54134 DOYLE, D. Hog grading. Woodlands Rev., Dec.1958:186-188,190-194. 99.8 W854
Canada.

54135 FAGAN, V. J. 1957/58 baconer carcase competition. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(4):307-312. Nov.1958. 23 T182T

54136 HENDRICKSON, R. L., and others. The influence of fat content on the palatability of irradiated beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):21. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
D. R. Bellis, J. J. Guenther, G. V. Odell, and L. E. Walters, joint authors.

54137 HIRZEL, R. Grading of meat in South Africa. Meat Indus. 8(1):2-5,9. Jan./Mar.1959. 50.8 M466

54138 HOUDINIÈRE, A., VOISARD, P., and WATCHER, A. Vérification pondérale de la méthode des profils musculaires dans l'appréciation du rendement en muscle des taurillons de première qualité. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(1):55-63. Jan.1959. 41.9 R24

54139 KEMPE, L. L., and GRAIKOSKI, J. T. Effect of metallic iron on the spoilage of canned pork luncheon meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):26. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54140 KURTZ, G. W., and others. Meat flavor studies. I. The fractionation of the non-volatile flavor of beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):28. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Y. Yonezawa, S. W. Leslie, and E. L. Fong, joint authors.

54141 KURTZ, G. W., and others. Meat flavor studies. II. Identification of ninhydrin positive compounds from beef flavor concentrates. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13 (4,sup.)28. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Y. Yonezawa, S. W. Leslie, and P. A. Hedin, joint authors.

54142 LENNARTSON, R. W. Grade standards fit needs of producer, packer, consumer. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):52,56. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21
Meat.

54143 MADSEN, T. Sour furs. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 22(3):63-64. Mar.15,1959. 412.628 D23
Caused by microorganisms.

54144 PEARSON, A. M., and others. The relationship between panel scores and certain chemical components in precooked irradiated meats. Food Res. 24(2): 228-234. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322
R. N. Costilow, O. F. Batzer, R. A. Sliwinski, and L. Chang, joint authors.

54145 PHIPPS, D. Chains find grading useful tool in buying and selling. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):62. Apr.4, 1959. 286.85 N21
Beef.

54146 POPPE, H. H., and RACKOW, H. G. Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen bei der Einfuhruntersuchung von Futtermitteln tierischer Herkunft. Arch. f. Lebensmtl-hyg. 9(12):276-278. Dec.20,1958. 41.8 L49

54147 ROGERS, R. E., BROWN, L. R., and MCCLESKEY, C. S. Criteria of freshness in ground beef. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:25. 1958. 448.39 So12A

54148 SAFFLE, R. L., and BRATZLER, L. J. The effect of fatness on some processing and palatability characteristics of pork carcasses. Food Technol. 13(4):236-239. Ref. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54149 SURI, B. R. Grünverfärbung in Fleisch. Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):121-122. Feb.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

54150 TANCOUS, J. J., RODDY, W. T., and O'FLAHERTY. Skin, hide and leather defects. Cincinnati, Tanners' Council Lab.,1959. 242 p. Ref. 303 T152

Packing and Packaging

54151 BALL, C. O. Factors affecting quality of prepackaged meat. V. Food Technol. 13(3):193-204. Mar. 1959. 389.8 F7398

54152 WELSH, P. G. Pre-packaging of meats. Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):52-54. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

54153 WINTER, J. D., and TRANTANELLA, S. R. Effect of packaging on palatability and weight loss of frozen ground pork and beef. Food Technol. 13(3):165-169. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

54154 BREIMYER, H. F. Variability in cattle prices. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(10):12,14-16; (11):10-12. (Concl.) Mar.-Apr.1959. 49 P94

54155 DEGRAFF, H. Adjustments to the cattle cycle. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(11):8-9,20-21. Apr.1959. 49 P94
Prices.

54156 GARCIA VARELA, C. M. Valorización de inventarios en la industria ganadera. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(1/2):34-39. Jan./Feb.1959. 49 R321

54157 JOHNSON, J. D. Economic factors affecting cattle prices at Appalachian auctions. Diss. Abs. 19 (8):1939-1940. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

54158 MANNARELLI M., V. Análisis sobre política de precios y medidas de control de los productos pecuarios. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):27-28. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

54159 PENDARVIS, L. T. Here's a recap on bull prices, grades at Ocala. Fla. Cattleman 23(7):56-57,66-67. Apr.1959. 43.8 F66

Processing and Storage

54160 ALEKSEEV, N., MINDLINA, D., and STEFANOV, A. Sodium silicate as a disinfectant and preservative for intestinal raw material [for sausages]. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 29(1):6-9. 1958. 50.8 M58

54161 ANFIMOV, A., LEĬTES, V., and SMOL'SKIĬ, N. Preservation of hides in brines of increased specific weight. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 29(1):15-17. 1958. 50.8 M58

54162 ANGLEMIER, A. F., CRAWFORD, D. C., and SCHULTZ, H. W. Improving the stability and acceptability of precooked freeze-dried ham. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):27. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54163 AYRES, J. C. Prolonging the storage life of fresh beef by use of a film impregnated with antibiotic. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):35. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54164 BLUMER, T. N. New way to cure hams. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):3. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R

54165 BOLAFFI, A., and others. Effects of ionizing radiation on gelatin and the role of various radioprotective agents. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):20. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398
J. F. Mezzino, J. R. Lowry, and R. R. Baldwin, joint authors.

54166 CARLSON, C. Modern animal fat shortening. Chester White J. 48(7):42-43. July 1958. 46.8 W582

54167 CHENGAPA, N. Part played by bacteriology and chemistry in the modern technique of "curing." Tanner 13(9):288. Feb.1959. 303.8 T15

54168 DRAKE, S. D., EVANS, J. B., and NIVEN, C. F. Resistance of enterococci to heat and gamma radiation. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:24. 1958. 448.39 So12A
Species of Streptococcus found in meats.

54169 EISNER, A., NOBLE, W. R., and SCANLAN, J. T. The fractionation of lanolin with urea. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):168-169. Ref. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

54170 ERDI, P. Quelques problèmes pratiques du tannage combiné chrome-végétal. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51(2):31-35. Feb.1959. 303.8 C89

54171 EVERETT, A. L., and others. The elastase activity of some microbial and other enzymes. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:18. 1958. 448.39 So12A
E. Kravitz, T. C. Cordon, and J. Naghski, joint authors.
Processing hides for leather.

54172 FOX, H. Can cheaper quality cuts be used in the production of quick-frozen meat lines? Food Indus. So. Africa 11(10):27. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7372

54173 GIBBS, R. J., and FRYAR, A. J. Effects of pH ionic strength on the extractability of bovine muscles. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):27. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54174 GRAU, R., and BÖHM, A. Die Eignung des Trockenstärkesirups Kristallpur zur Herstellung von Fleischwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):117-120. Feb. 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

54175 HAMM, R. Zur Biochemie der Fleischreifung. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(2):113-121. Ref. Feb.1959. 384 Z39

54176 HASHIMOTO, Y., and others. Effect of storage conditions on some of the biochemical properties of meat and on the physical properties of an experimental sausage. Food Res. 24(2):185-197. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322
T. Fukazawa, R. Niki, and T. Yasui, joint authors.

54177 HATTOWSKI, J. Remarks in connection with the application of ascorbic acid to improve the colour of meat products. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 13 (1/3):76-82. 1959. 389.8 P95
English summary.

54178 HEDIN, P. A., KURTZ, G. W., and KOCH, R. B. Production and prevention of irradiated odor in beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):20. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54179 IVES, J. R. Problems are similar in U. S. meat industry. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):35-36. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Packing industry.

54180 KEMP, J. D. Buy pork wisely, use it well. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 561,18 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415
Cuts and cookery.

54181 KHOKHLOVA, Z., and MERNENKO, P. On soaking bones before glue removal. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 29(1):52-53. 1958. 50.8 M58

54182 KURKO, V. Rapid determination of degree of penetration of smoke phenols into sausage. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 30(1):17-18. 1959. 50.8 M58
In curing.

54183 LAVROVA, L., and others. On the process of meat mincing. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 29(1): 11-14. 1958. 50.8 M58
V. Volovinskaîâ, V. Dyklop, V. Krylova, and V. Merkulova, joint authors.
For sausage manufacture.

54184 LEGALLET, P., and DREW, E. Drawbacks of curing hides in packs avoided in drum method. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):44-45. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21

54185 LEONT'EV, I. On preserving sheepskins in brine. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 29(1):17-19. 1958. 50.8 M58

54186 LEPILKIN, A. Ways of intensifying the technological processes in the meat and poultry processing industry. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 29(1):30-32. 1958. 50.8 M58

54187 LIZORKIN, V., and others. Accelerated method of meat salting for sausage manufacture. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR 30(1):13. 1959. 50.8 M58
E. Makarova, L. Khromchenko, A. Sintŝova, and V. Vinokurova, joint authors.

54188 LÖFVENBERG, S. Preparing pelts for markets. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(1):11-13. Jan.15, 1959. 410 V42
Preparing pelts for markets.

54189 MANNING, E. S. Continuous exchange of information stressed. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):34-35. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Meat packing industry.

54190 MAYER, G. O. Keystones of successful meat industry management. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30 (3):38. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Packing industry.

54191 MEAT packers review successful year. Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):32-38. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Report of 39th annual convention of the Meat Packers Council of Canada, held in Montreal.
Includes summaries of papers.

54192 MILLS, F., WEIR, C. E., and WILSON, G. D. The effect of sugar on the flavor and color of smoked hams. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):30-31. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54193 MÖHLER, K., and RAIBLE, K. Ascorbinsäure als Zusatz zu Fleischerzeugnissen. II. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):3-9. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

54194 MORAN, E. D. Sausage and cooked meats. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):37-38. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

54195 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology. Meat 50(5):60,62,64. Apr.1959. 286.85 M464

54196 MOTLEY, A. Size doesn't matter if sell and deliver climate is right. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):33-36. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21
Packing industry.

54197 NOSOVA, E. Hydrolytic method of melting animal fats. (In Russian.) Miâsnaiâ Indus. SSSR 30(1):14-15. 1959. 50.8 M58

54198 PEARSON, A. M., BRATZLER, L. J., and COSTILOW, R. N. The effects of pre-irradiation heat inactivation of enzymes on acceptability of beef and pork. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):20. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54199 PETROVSKIĬ, V. Extraction of fat from cracklings on centrifuges. (In Russian.) Miâsnaiâ Indus. SSSR 30(1):10-12. 1959. 50.8 M58

54200 PIUL'SKAIÂ, V. Express method of fat extraction from fatty tissue. (In Russian.) Miâsnaiâ Indus. SSSR 29(1):9-10. 1958. 50.8 M58

54201 RIVA, U. R. Panorama of Bologna industry: the sausage and canned meat sector. II. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(2):97-100. Feb.1959. 287 B635

54202 RIVIÈRE, M. Communication relative aux meilleures conditions de conservation des cuirs et peaux bruts. B. de l'Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51(2):44-51. Feb.1959. 303.8 B87

54203 ROBINSON, H. E. Recent developments in the curing and smoking of meat. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):37. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166

54204 RONGEY, E. H., KAHLENBERG, O. J., and NAUMANN, H. D. Some factors influencing color uniformity and stability in cured hams. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):27. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54205 SAKIMOTO, Y., and OSUGI, T. Studies on the tanning properties of chrome liquor prepared from organic reducing agents. VII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(3):184-187. Aug.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

54206 SCHORMULLER, J., and ADLER, G. Die Stickstoffbilanz des Fleisches bei natürlicher und künstlicher Reifung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(1):13-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 384 Z39

54207 SLEETH, R. B., and NAUMANN, H. D. Efficacy of oxytetracycline for aging beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):28. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54208 SOKOLOV, A. Utilization of a curing liquid in the production of meat products. (In Russian.) Miâsnaiâ Indus. SSSR 30(1):15-16. 1959. 50.8 M58

54209 STANEK, M. Canning meat. Colo. State U. Ext. C. 199-A,10 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 C71Ci

54210 TAUSIG, F., and DRAKE, M. P. Activated carbons as odor scavengers for radiation-sterilized beef. Food Res. 24(2):224-227. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322

54211 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. WSMPA sees stronger selling, home-grown hogs and better hides as aid to members. Natl. Provisioner 140(14):28-50,52,56,59-60,62,64-66,68-72,74,76-77. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21
Report of 13th annual meeting in Los Angeles, March 16-19, 1959.

54212 WHYTE, J. S. Dynamic factors in our economy. (Sum.) Canad. Food Indus. 30(3):34. Mar.1959. 286.83 C166
Meat packing industry in Canada.

54213 WISTREICH, H. E., MORSE, R. E., and KENYON, L. J. Curing of ham: a study of sodium chloride accumulation. II. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):26. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54214 ZIEMBA, J. V. Whither frozen meats? Food Engin. 31(4):62-64. Apr.1959. 389.8 F737

Statistics

54215 ALI, S. M. A statistical study of economics of cattle and buffalo population in West Pakistan. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 1(12):4-11. Ref. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ec737

54216 BARTLING, G. Die Entwicklung der Nutzviehhaltung. 3. Die Schweinehaltung von 1931 bis 1957. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 11(2):36-40. Feb.1959. 265 Sch32Sm

54217 BENNETT, A. G. Trends in Queensland beef cattle numbers. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(1):1-8. Jan.1959. 281.9 Au73

54218 BUCK, J. Die Nutzviehbestände in Bayern Ende 1958. Bayern in Zahlen 13(2):40-43. Feb.1959. 265 B34

54219 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Viehwirtschaft in Hessen 1956 und 1957. Hesse. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. Hessens 98,92,5 p. Nov. 1958. 265 H462

54220 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 63. Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):138-139. Feb.1959. 280.38 F62

OILS AND OILSEEDS

54221 ALBERTI, F. P. Legislation guaranteeing the genuineness of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14 (2):1-18. Feb.1959. 80 OL42

54222 ALBONICO, F., and VITAGLIANO, M. The measurement of polysaturated fatty acids in olive oil and the possibility of identifying the refined oils in virgin oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 13(1/2):5-15. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

54223 ALIKONIS, J. J. Those new soy proteins. Food Engin. 31(4):104-105. Apr.1959. 389.8 F737

54224 AMERICAN SOYBEAN ASSOCIATION. The soybean blue book 1958. Hudson,1958. 144 p. 60.39 So92

54225 ARTAMONOV, P. A., GLOKOVA, E. A., and GORÎÀEVA, L. N. From the practice of trans-esterification of cottonseed oil. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(3):22-25. Ref. 1959. 307.8 M37

54226 ARTAMONOV, P. A., and MAMEDOV, A. S. Investigation of chemical composition and physico-chemical properties of oil obtained from seeds of 01298 cotton variety. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(2):8-9. 1959. 307.8 M37

54227 BALTES, J. Uber Umesterung von Fetten. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(4):81. Feb.18,1959. 307.8 Se4

54228 BETGER, I. Fractionization of soybean seed proteins. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:34-39. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

54229 BEZUGLOV, I. E., and LEDENEV, B. I. Continuous process of oil refining. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(2):9-12. 1959. 307.8 M37

54230 BHUSHAN, D. Non-edible oilseeds of forest origin. Indian Oilseeds J. 3(1):19-36. Jan.1959. 307.8 In22

54231 BISHOV, S. J., HENICK, A. S., and KOCH, R. B. Oxidations in model systems related to dehydrated foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):24. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
Fatty foods.

54232 BOWSER, W. C. Effect of grades and weights on cottonseed margins of cooperative gins. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 55,27 p.,map. Mar.1959. A280.29 F22G

54233 CARRANTE, V. Necesidad de normalizar la producción y el comercio del aceite de oliva. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(47):11-19. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 B63

54234 CONDORELLI, G. Mastic oil as indicator of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(2):19-20. Feb. 1959. 80 OL42

54235 CORBETT, R. E., and GIBSON, M. G. C. Extractives from the New Zealand Myrtaceae. V. The volatile oil of Leptospermum ericoides. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(3):198-200. Mar.1959. 382 So12

54236 DE GOEDE, C. The Australian olive industry. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 50,12 p.,map. Apr.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

54237 DESIKAN, C. R., and MURTI, K. S. Pilot plant studies on the processing of Indian cottonseed. I. Indian Oilseeds J. 3(1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1959. 307.8 In22

54238 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR FETT-WISSENSCHAFT. DGF-Vortragstagung, 28.-31. Oktober 1958, Köln/Rh. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(4):81. (Cont.) Feb.18,1959. 307.8 Se4
Abstracts of papers.

54239 DIENER, U. L. The mycoflora of stored peanuts. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(2):5-6. Oct.1958. 500 AL12

54240 DOBRIKOVA, A. N. Amino acid composition of soybean seed proteins of Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:86-100. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

54241 DUBLIANSKAIA, N. F. Determining the oil content of sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):73. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

54242 EBERT, M. Kontinuierliche Messungen beim Durchfluss von Speiseölen. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(4):81. Feb.18,1959. 307.8 Se4

54243 ELOVICH, S. IU., and others. Hydrogenation of fats in foam. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(1): 187-193. Ref. Jan.1959. 385 Z64
G. M. Zhabrova, P. G. Krivenkova, and T. D. Semenovskaia, joint authors.
Cottonseed oil.

54244 FIESTAS ROS DE URSINOS, J. A. Estudio del alpechín para su aprovechamiento industrial. Grasas y Aceites 10(1):30-34. Jan./Feb.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

54245 FISHER, C. H. Highlights of peanut utilization research at SURDD. Peanut J. & Nut World 38(6):14,16, 31-33. Apr.1959. 77.8 P313

54246 FLOREAL MARSICO, D. El control de pureza y calidad del aceite de oliva en la República Argentina. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(46):70-75. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 B63

54247 FORESTI, B., and ARRIGO, G. D'. Characteristics of olive oil deacidified with ion exchange resins. (In Italian.) Olearia 13(1/2):16-18. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

54248 FRANCESCO, F. DE. Spectrophotofluorimetric verification of the purity of pure olive oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 13(1/2):19-22. Jan./Feb.1959. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

54249 GADDIS, A. M., ELLIS, R., and CURRIE, G. T. Carbonyls in oxidizing fat. III. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13 (4,sup.):14. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54250 GAN, A. I. Investigation of the process of moistening cotton seeds [at the oil mills]. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(3):10-13. 1959. 307.8 M37

54251 GARIBALDI, L. I. La industria del aceite comestible. Unión Indus. Uruguaya. Rev. (ser.4)59 (160/162):265. Oct./Dec.1958. 280.8 R327
Uruguay.

54252 GATINEAU, A., and UZZAN, A. La radioactivité dans le domaine des corps gras et dérivés. I. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 6(3):165-177. Mar.1959. 307.8 R32

54253 GIL'DSHTEIN, N. N. Achievements in the production of oilseeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(2):3-4. 1959. 307.8 M37

52454 GODDARD, V. R., and GOODALL, L. Fatty acids in food fats. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 7, 4 p. Mar.1959. A321.9 Ag8

54255 GOLDOVSKII, A. M. Teoreticheskie osnovy proizvodstva rastitel'nykh masel [Theoretical principles of vegetable oil production]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat, 1958. 445 p. Ref. 307 G562

54256 GRACIAN, J., and MARTEL, J. Cromatografía en papel de esteroles. Grasas y Aceites 10(1):7-11. Jan./Feb.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

54257 GUENTHER, E. Essential oils in the Belgian Congo. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 84(4):431-433,515. Apr.1959. 396.8 D842

54258 GUENTHER, E., KULKA, K., and ROGERS, J. A. Review of applied analysis: essential oils and related products. Analyt. Chem. 31(4,pt.2):679-687. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J825A

54259 HAHN, R. Die Lebensmittel-Gesetzgebung auf dem Gebiet der Nahrungsfette. XII. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(2):169-171. Feb.1959. 384 C422
Margarine.

54260 HANNSSEN, E. G. Die Veränderung der Mikrostruktur von Fett durch Kühlgeräte. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(1):15-16. Jan.1959. 389.8 D482

54261 HASE, S. Note on the technology of manufacturing soysauce. 2. (In Japanese.) Chem. Indus. 10(3): 47-51. Mar.1959. 385 C428

54262 HOPKINS, L. V., and BLAKE, M. I. Paper chromatographic evaluation of menthol. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(4):222-224. Apr.1959. 396.9 Am33J

54263 ÍÂKUBOV, M. K. Trans-esterification and its importance in processing of fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(3):19-22. 1959. 307.8 M37

54264 IKEDA, R. M., and ROLLE, L. M. Identification of the carbonyl compounds of lemon oil. Citrus Res. Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 1959:12. A93.09 C74

54265 INSTITUTE OF SHORTENING AND EDIBLE OILS. TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Composition of food fats and oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):181-182. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82
K. F. Mattil, chairman.

54266 JÄKY, M. Beiträge zur Kenntnis papierchromatographischer Untersuchungen auf dem Fettgebiet. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(1):6-10. Jan.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

54267 KELLER, G. Trends in essential oils. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(4):78. Apr.1959. 389.8 Sp4

54268 KICHIGIN, V. P. Oils and fats industry of Ukrainian SSR in 1959. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(2):5. 1959. 307.8 M37

54269 KLEINERT, J. Measurement of oxidation on cocoa butter, edible fats and products containing fats. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(1):9-11; (2):69-77. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1959. 68.38 R32

54270 KLOSTERMAN, H. J. Oil quality in the World Collection. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:32-35. 1957. 73.19 F613P

54271 KOBAYASHI, M. Preparation of dibasic acids from fatty oils. XII. (In Japanese.) Kagaku to Kogyo 33(2):59-61. Feb.1959. 330.9 K11
Castor oil.

54272 KRETOVICH, V. L., SMIRNOVA, T. I., and VEINOVA, M. K. Electrochemical properties of soybean and hemp seed proteins. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha. Biokhim. Zerna. Sborn. 4:5-21. Ref. 1958. 59 Ak1

54273 KRULL, L. Bestimmung von Epoxyden in Ölen und Fetten. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85 (3):58. Feb.4,1959. 307.8 Se4

54274 LESIUIS, A. A. In regard to processing sunflower seeds without separating the hulls. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(3):13-15. 1959. 307.8 M37

54275 LESIUIS, A. A. In regard to the manufacture of aromatic sunflower oil. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(2):12-13. 1959. 307.8 M37

54276 LLORCA, J. Aceite de tung; extracción. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario Rev. 47(1129):11-12. Feb.15, 1959. 287 R71

54277 LONCIN, M. Palm oil. Oil Mill Gaz. 63(10): 14-17. Apr.1959. 307.8 O153

54278 MACGEE, A. E. The vital 50 years of the oil and fat industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):4,10. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

54279 MCHALE, J. E. The economics of processing soybeans. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):6. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

54280 MCKENZIE, R. I. H. Problems in securing supplies of oil for basic studies. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:67-68. 1957. 73.19 F613P
Varietal differences.

54281 MCKINNEY, R. S., and others. The preparation and some properties of chlorinated tung oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):170-173. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82
F. C. Magne, D. C. Heinzelman, and L. A. Goldblatt, joint authors.

54282 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Reports on crop; statistics—agriculture—crop forecast—gingelly (Sesamum) crop—fourth or final report—1957-58—Madras State. Madras,1958. 1 p. 77.9 In22

54283 MANION, W. M., and ANDERSON, C. M. Flaxseed marketing practices and costs at country elevators. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 301,47 p.,maps. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

54284 MANION, W. M. Flaxseed storage at country elevators. Agr. Mktg. 3(12):7. Dec.1958. A280.38 Ag8

54285 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Method for determining the yield in oil of demargarination pastes. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36 (2):37-40. Feb.1959. 307.8 OL3

54286 MARTINEZ MORENO, M., GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and JANER DEL VALLE, C. Estudios físico-químicos sobre las pastas de aceitunas molidas (membranas en gotas artificiales). B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(46):23-31. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 B63

54287 MATARESE, L. Considerations on the new classification of olive oil and especially on the mixtures of virgin with refined oils. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14 (1):8-12. Ref. Jan.1959. 80 OL42

54288 MEHTA, T. N., and DABHADE, S. B. Mode of fractionation of chaulmoogra oil fatty acids with urea. Grasas y Aceites 10(1):24-26. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 307.8 G76

54289 MITCHELL, J. A. Supplement to Comparative economies of different types of cottonseed oil mills and their effects on oil supplies, prices, and returns to growers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 54(sup.),71 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

54290 MONTEFREDINE, A., and LAPORTA, L. Applications of spectrophotometry in the analysis of olive oil. I. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(2):31-36. Feb.1959. 307.8 OL3

54291 MYERS, R. R. Quantum aspects of catalysis: the drying of linseed oil. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 79(1),8 p. Ref. Mar.8,1959. 500 N484

54292 NAISMITH, W. E. F. The action of sodium salicylate and related compounds on the proteins of the groundnut (Arachis hypogaea). J. Polymer Sci. 35(129): 475-487. Ref. Mar.1959. 381 J829

54293 NAUDET, M., and SAMBUC, E. Sobre algunas pruebas físicas que permiten valorar la consistencia de las margarinas. Grasas y Aceites 10(1):20-23. Jan./Feb.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

54294 OLIVE oil and European Common Market, by Scrutator. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(12):4-18. Dec. 1958. 16 Ag8226

54295 OS, F. H. L. VAN. Determination of menthol content of Oleum menthae piperitae in Ed. VI. (In Dutch.) Pharm. Weekbl. 94(3):65-67. Feb.7,1959. 396.8 P4922

54296 OTHMER, D. F., and JAATINEN, W. A. Extraction of soybeans. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(4):543-546. Apr.1959. 381 J825

54297 PANT, N. Rosha grass oil. North. Forest Rangers Col. Annu. 11:25-26. 1957/58. 99.08 In2A
Derived from Cymbopogon martini.

54298 PAREKH, H. V. Solvent extraction of vegetable oils. Ed. 1. Hyderabad,Indian Central Oilseeds Committee,1958. 210 p. Ref. 307 P212

54299 PULTZ, L. M. Unrelated oil crops offer basic information. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:55-57. 1957. 73.19 F613P

54300 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. DIV. OF MARKETING. Report on peanut crop, 1959 harvest. Brisbane?1959. 281.39469 Q3

54301 RADHAKRISHNAMURTY, B., and SRINIVASAN, V. R. Studies on groundnut shells. III. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A, 49(2):98-103. Ref. Feb.1959. 513 In25

54302 RAFFO, R. J. Aceites industriales. Unión Indus. Uruguaya. Rev. (ser.4)59(160/162):260. Oct./Dec. 1958. 280.8 R327
Linseed oil in Uruguay.

54303 RIDLER, D. Trends in production and consumption of food fats and oils. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 8(2):1-9. Feb.1959. 251 F73Mb

54304 ROZHDESTVENSKII, D. A. Selection and activation of catalyzers in hydrolysis of fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(3):31-34. 1959. 307.8 M37

54305 RUTKOWSKI, A. Qualität des Rapssamens und Stabilität des Rüböls. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(4):81. Feb.18,1959. 307.8 Se4

54306 SALA ROCA, E. Producción y comercio olivarero. Cult. Mod. 42(2):58. Feb.1959. 15 C89

54307 SAMISH, Z., and DIAMANT, D. Preparation of black olives. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(5):539-540. Feb.1959. 26 H27

54308 SARKADI, D. S. Hydrolysis during deodorization of fatty oils. Catalytic action of fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(4):143-145. Apr.1959. 307.8 J82

54309 SASS, C. Potentiometrische Bestimmung von hochmolekularen Fettsäuren und Fettsäure-Gemischen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(2):93-95. Feb.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

54310 SCHEU, H. Industry looks to research. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 27:1-3. 1957. 73.19 F613P
Flaxseed and linseed oil.

54311 SCHMIDT, H. Die Thiobarbitursäurezahl als Mass für den Oxydationsgrad von Nahrungsfetten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(2):127-133. Ref. Feb.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

54312 SCHMIDT-HEBBEL, H. Identificación del aceite de olivas por la reacción de la oleuropeina. Col. Farm. 16(190):2-3. Jan.1959. 396.8 R32

54313 SEDLÁČEK, B. A. J., and RYBÍN, R. Die Bestimmung des Ranzigkeitsgrades der Fette durch die kolorimetrische Methode mit Diphenylcarbazid. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(2):134-138. Feb.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

54314 SEHER, A. Gemeinschaftsarbeiten der DGF. 37. Neubearbeitung der "Einheitlichen Untersuchungsmethoden für die Fett- und Wachsindustrie." XXVII. Analyse von ungereinigtem Raps und Rübsen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(1):16. Jan.1959. 384 C422

54315 SEHER, A., and ROSENBERG, G. VON. Gemeinschaftsarbeiten der DGF. 38. Neubearbeitung der "Einheitlichen Untersuchungsmethoden für die Fett- und Wachsindustrie." XXVIII. Analyse von Wachsen und Wachsprodukten. V. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(1):17-20. Jan.1959. 384 C422

54316 SEHER, A. Nachweis von synthetischen Antioxydantien in Fetten. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(3):58. Feb.4,1959. 307.8 Se4

54317 SKRIPCHENKO, E. S., and IL'IN, S. S. In regard to obtaining confectionery fats and oils which resemble cocoa butter in their properties. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(2):20-21. 1959. 307.8 M37

54318 SMITH, A. K. Progress in research on soybeans. Soybean Digest 18(21):14-17. Oct.1958. 60.38 So9
Soybean oil and meal.

54319 SMITH, A. K. Use of United States soybeans in Japan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-12,36 p. Apr. 1958. A381 R31Ac

54320 SOKOL'NIKOV, N. P. Mechanized shops for storing roses. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25 (2):41-42. 1959. 307.8 M37
For oil manufacture.

54321 STANLEY, W. L., and VANNIER, S. H. Application of chromatographic techniques to the analysis of citrus oils. Citrus Res. Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 1959:14. A93.09 C74

54322 STORM, E. Die Margarine-Industrie im Jahre 1958. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(2):171-172. Feb. 1959. 384 C422

54323 TAMES, C. Unificación de los métodos de análisis de las materias grasas en España. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(47):49-54. Nov./Dec.1958. 307.8 B63

54324 TEUBER, P. B. W. Uber das Tallöl. IV. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(2):45-48. (Cont.) Jan.21, 1959. 307.8 Se4
Chemistry.

54325 TEUBER, P. B. W. Uber das Tallöl. IV. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(3):71-72. (Cont.) Feb.4, 1959. 307.8 Se4
Chemistry.

54326 THIGPEN, M. E., and JONES, E. W. 1958 peanut support prices. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 34, 6 p.-folder. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811L

54327 TINTO, J. C. Cera de rétamo; nuevo método de elaboración. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(4):73-82. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 R3222
From Bulnesia retama.

54328 TSUCHIYA, T., and OKUBO, O. The bleaching of rice bran oil. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(12):433-436. Dec.1958. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. Liii.

54329 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. OILSEED CONTROL BOARD. Sixth annual report for the year 1st July, 1957 to 30th June, 1958. Pretoria,1959. 50 p. 286.3779 So8

54330 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual memorandum on the castor crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow,1958. 4 p. 77.9 In282

54331 VANNIER, S. H., and STANLEY, W. L. Application of the vanillin-piperidine method to the analysis of citrus oils. Citrus Res. Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 1959:13. A93.09 C74

54332 VERNOIS, G. Moderne Entwicklungen kontinuierlicher Verfahren der Olsaaten-Verarbeitung. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(4):81. Feb.18,1959. 307.8 Se4

54333 WOERFEL, J. B. Recent developments in shortening. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):16. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

54334 WURZIGER, J. Zur Untersuchung und Beurteilung erhitzter Fette. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(3):58. Feb.4,1959. 307.8 Se4

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

54335 BAKER, R. L. Contracts and contract farming in the egg business. Feedstuffs 31(14):46,50-51. Apr.4, 1959. 286.81 F322

54336 BENNETT, G., STADELMAN, W. J., and NESSET, J. Comparative storage stability of selected precooked frozen poultry products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):34-35. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54337 BIRTH, K. Is integration enough? Broiler Growing 10(4):14,30-31. Apr.1959. 47.8 B782

54338 BISCHOFF, J. Das Vorkommen von Salmonellabakterien in Eierzeugnissen und ihre Abtötung durch Pasteurisierung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(7):129-130. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

54339 BLAIR, J. F. Integration of egg production growing in Arkansas. Feedstuffs 31(14):18-19. Apr.4, 1959. 286.81 F322

54340 CASTELLÓ LLOBET, J. A. La avicultura en los Estados Unidos. VIII. El programa de ayuda mutua o verdadera cooperación. Avicult. Téc. 9(12):419-423. Nov.1958. 47.8 Av57
Vertical integration in the broiler industry.

54341 DODGE, J. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Relationships among pH, water contents, and tenderness in turkey meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):23. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

54342 DREWS, H. E. Save labor with new egg-handling system developed on the West Coast. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(3):16-18,20. Mar.1959. 286.85 Eg3

54343 FLETCHER, D. A., and others. Effect of oiling, packaging materials and addition of CO_2 on quality of shell eggs held in storage. Poultry Sci. 38(1):106-111. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P
H. L. Orr, E. S. Snyder, and A. O. Nicholson, joint authors.

54344 FRITZSCHE, K. Verbrauch, import und produktion von Geflügelfleisch. Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):100-102. Feb.1959. 280.38 F62

54345 FROMM, D. New ways to sell hens. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):10. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R
New products.

54346 FROMM, D. A rapid method for the determination of egg shell permeability. Poultry Sci. 38(1):171-173. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

54347 FRY, J. L., and STADELMAN, W. J. Distribution of methionine and cystine in poultry meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):23-24. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54348 FRYE, G. R., WEISER, H. H., and WINTER, A. R. Comparative levels of residual antibiotic in poultry meat resulting from antibiotic feeding and processing. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:15. 1958. 448.39 So12A

54349 GILLIES, F. D., WALKER, H., and KINSMAN, K. L. Egg prices in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(1):32-37. Jan.1959. 281.9 Au73

54350 GOERTZ, G. E., and others. Doneness of frozen, defrosted turkey halves roasted to several end point temperatures. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):24. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398
K. Cooley, M. C. Ferguson, and D. L. Harrison, joint authors.

54351 GUSTAVSSON, N. Why not poultry meat in the diet? (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12(1):14-16. 1959. 11 L293
Chiefly plucking and cleaning.

54352 HAMANN, J. A., and WINTER, E. A design for a commercial egg grading and packing plant. Agr. Mktg. 3(12):11. Dec.1958. A280.38 Ag8

54353 HANSON, H. L., FLETCHER, L. R., and LINEWEAVER, H. Time-tempered tolerance of frozen foods. XVII. Fried chicken. Food Technol. 13(4):221-224. Apr. 1959. 389.8 F7398

54354 HARRESCHOU, F. Problems in regard to the eggs of young hens. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeval 81(4):41-42. Feb.15,1959. 47.8 T43
Prices.

54355 HENDRICKSON, R. M. Look what we could do with eggs! (Extr.) Poultry Tribune 65(4):20,34,36. Apr.1959. 47.8 P8642
Products.

54356 HIGGINS, T. C. New voice in marketing. R. I. Agr. 5(2):3. Winter 1958/59. 100 R342
Eggs.

54357 JACOBSON, M., and others. The effects of antibiotic treatments, packaging films, and storage upon flavor, odor, and appearance of cut-up fryers. Poultry Sci. 38(1):40-47. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P
J. Spencer, M. Hard, and M. Weller, joint authors.

54358 JOLLES, P., JOLLES-THAUREAUX, J., and FROMAGEOT, C. Nouvelles données concernant la structure du lysozyme d'oeuf de poule. In International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Symposium on protein structure, p. 277-289. Ref. London,Methuen, 1958. 386.2 In8

54359 JOULE, T. L., and FORWARD, J. F. How to bone a turkey. Turkey World 34(4):18-21. Apr.1959. 47.38 T84

54360 JUDGE, J. F. The egg—a prize package. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 319,8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46
Includes recipes.

54361 KING, E. A. Has the Irish poultry industry lost a golden opportunity? Turkeys 7(2):33-34. Mar.1959. 47.38 T847

54362 KLOSE, A. A., and others. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods: ready-to-cook cut-up chicken. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):35. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
M. F. Pool, A. A. Campbell, and H. L. Hanson, joint authors.

54363 KONDRATIUK, N. Prospects of the poultry processing industry in Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(1):38-40. 1959. 50.8 M58

54364 MANDELES, S., and DUCAY, E. D. The formation of C^{14}-labeled chicken egg white proteins. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):280. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

54365 MARQUESS, C. G. Factors affecting the quality of roasted turkey. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2333-2334. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

54366 MASCORT MARIANI, L. Huevo de pata y huevo de gallina—cual es el mejor? Neosan Avic. 31:25-27. Oct.1958. 41.8 N352
Analysis.

54367 MATHEWS, H. L. Grade your eggs for market. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 286,15 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N463E

54368 MITCHELL, J. D., and STADELMAN, W. J. Freezing and thawing rates of poultry meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):35. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54369 MOORE, A. C. Turkey trade should take a leaf from the broiler industry's book. Turkeys 7(2):35. Mar.1959. 47.38 T847
Chiefly prices in Great Britain.

54370 MORTENSON, W. P. A study of egg handling in Wisconsin. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 28,25 p. Jan.1959. 281.9 W75
Marketing and costs.

54371 NAGEL, C. W., and others. Microorganisms responsible for spoilage of commercially processed chilled poultry. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):23. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398
K. L. Simpson, H. Ng, R. H. Vaughn, and G. F. Stewart, joint authors.

54372 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. Eggs. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Commod. Ref. Manual 6, 22 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 275.29 N442C
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

54373 NIKITIN, B. Use of film coatings for preserving the quality of processed poultry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(1):50-52. 1959. 50.8 M58

54374 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Survey of egg production methods and related keeping qualities. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(11):331-335. Mar.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

54375 OYLOE, T. Shipping eggs from eastern South Dakota to central markets. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(1):8-10. Nov.1958. 100 So82S

54376 PARNELL, E. D., and JASKA, R. C. Effect of temperature and relative humidity on market egg quality. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-296,7 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 T31M

54377 PAUL, P. C., SORENSON, C. I., and ABPLANALP, H. Variability in tenderness of chicken. Food Res. 24(2):205-209. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322

54378 PETERSON, D. W., and others. Some factors affecting intensity of flavor and toughness of chicken muscle. Food Technol. 13(3):204-207. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

M. Simone, A. L. Lilyblade, and R. Martin, joint authors.

54379 PRIEBE, F. What influences the price of eggs? Egg Prod. 90(4):10. Apr.1959. 47.8 Am32

54380 RHODES, M. B., BENNETT, N., and FEENEY, R. E. The flavoprotein-apoprotein system of egg white. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):309. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

54381 RICHTER, E. Das Osterei in der Volksmedizin. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(2):54-56. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 Er66

54382 SAMIS, G. K. Where there's smoke, there's interest. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(4):76-77,79. Apr.1959. 47.8 C16

Turkey.

54383 SCANLAN, J. J. Poultry co-ops on the wing. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):8,31-32. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

54384 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and HOTHORN, S. Die Phosphatasensysteme des Hühnereies und ihr Verhalten bei der Eilagerung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(2): 29-37. Ref. Feb.1959. 389.8 D482

54385 SECHLER, C., MAHARG, L. G., and MANGEL, M. The effect of household table salt on the whipping quality of egg white solids. Food Res. 24(2):198-204. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322

54386 SEEKINS, J. G., GUENTHER, E., and WALTER, W. G. A comparison of six methods for determining numbers of bacteria on poultry meat under three types of handling. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:13-19. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 M762

54387 SILVESTRINI, D. A., ANDERSON, G. W., and SNYDER, E. S. Effect of tetracyclines on the preservation of poultry processed by two commercial methods. Poultry Sci. 38(1):132-138. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

54388 SIMPSON, K. L., and others. Influence of acronizing on organisms causing spoilage in commercially processed fryers. Food Technol. 13(3):153-154. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7398

C. W. Nagel, H. Ng, R. H. Vaughn, and G. F. Stewart, joint authors.

54389 SMITH, C. F. Shell egg deterioration: diffusion of yolk lipids into albumen as the natural cause of failures in performance. Poultry Sci. 38(1):181-192. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

54390 SPEAR, E. W. Inspector tours farm dressing plant. Turkey World 34(4):14-15,52-53. Apr.1959. 47.38 T84

54391 TAYLOR, J. H., and WALKER, E. A. A survey of the poultry processing industry of Great Britain. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(3):100-111. Ref. 1959. 281.8 F223

54392 TULEBAEV, K. In Southern Kazakhstan poultry production is underestimated. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):55. Jan.1959. 20 K185

54393 UMBERGER, E. J., and GASS, G. H. Detection of residual estrogenic activity in the edible tissues of chickens fed dienestrol diacetate. Poultry Sci. 38(1):128-131. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

54394 UMBERGER, E. J., and others. Estrogenic residues in the edible tissues of stilbestrol-fattened chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(1):118-128. Ref. Jan.1959. 47.8 Am33P

G. H. Gass, K. J. Davis, J. M. Curtis, and C. G. Durbin, joint authors.

54395 VAUGHN, R. H., and others. Antibiotics in poultry meat preservation: in vitro development of bacterial resistance to chlortetracycline. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):23. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

H. Ng, G. F. Stewart, C. W. Nagel, and K. L. Simpson, joint authors.

54396 WALKER, H. W., and AYRES, J. C. Studies on the characterization and resistance of the microflora of poultry. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:15. 1958. 448.39 So12A

54397 WARNER, F. E. Liquid freezing of turkey meat. Food [London] 28(331):131. Apr.1959. 389.8 F738

54398 WELLS, F. E. Resazurin reduction tests for shelf life estimation of poultry meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):24. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54399 WISE, R. G., and STADELMAN, W. J. Tenderness at various muscle depths associated with poultry processing techniques. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.): 24. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54400 WOLLNEY, F. G. Development of the Poultry Inspection Act. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):24. Apr. 1959. 398.8 F7398

54401 WOLTERS, H. Moderne Geflügelverarbeitung. Fleischwirtschaft 11(2):103-105. Feb.1959. 280.38 F62

English summary.

54402 WOODROFF, J. G., and ELLIS, C. Preventing darkening of meat near the bone of frozen poultry. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4):35. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

54403 BEVILACQUA, E. M. Vulcanization with TMTD. (Abs.) Rubber Age 85(1):100. Apr.1959. 305.8 R82

54404 BRADSHAW, K. Recent developments in rubber machinery. Indian Rubber B. 120:8-13. Jan.1959. 78.8 In2

54405 COHNHEIM, G. A. La industria del latex en el Uruguay. Unión Indus. Uruguaya. Rev. (ser.4)59(160/162): 255-256. Oct./Dec.1958. 280.8 R327

54406 DAVIS, B. H. Vertical continuous vulcanizing. Rubber Age 85(1):88-90. Apr.1959. 305.8 R82

54407 FISHER, H. L. Room temperature sulfur and nonsulfur vulcanization of natural rubber. I. (Abs.) Rubber Age 85(1):100. Apr.1959. 305.8 R82

54408 LE BRAS, J., PINAZZI, C., and MILBERT, G. Sur la modification du caoutchouc par l'anhydride maléique. I. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(2):215-222. Ref. Feb.1959. 305.8 R32

54409 LOWE, J. S. Formation of volatile fatty acids in ammonia-preserved natural latex concentrate. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 35(1):10-18. Feb.1959. 305.9 In7

54410 LUCKHAM, J. Some reflections on the rubber manufacturing industry. Indian Rubber B. 120:7-8. Jan. 1959. 78.8 In2

54411 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON. Prevention of coagulation in the field. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 61,4 p. Sept.1958. 78.9 R826

Latex.

54412 TRYON, M., and LINNIG, F. J. Review of applied analysis: natural and synthetic rubbers. Analyt. Chem. 31(4,pt.2):767-776. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J825A

54413 WOODS, D. E., and ROBERTS, J. E. Ultrarapid cold vulcanisation of rubber solutions. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 35(1):1-9. Ref. Feb.1959. 305.9 In7

SEEDS

54414 CROSIER, W. F., and others. The 1958 seed oats survey. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(4):11. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

L. W. Nittler, E. C. Waters, E. W. Kirk, and H. L. Noakes, joint authors.

54415 EVERSON, L. E. Good seed costs less. Seed World 84(7):12. Apr.10.1959. 61.8 Se52

54416 EVERSON, L. E. Make sure your seed is best by test. Iowa Farm Sci. 13(6):115-118. Dec.1958. 275.28 Io94

54417 HART, J. R., FEINSTEIN, L., and GOLUMBIC, C. Oven methods for precise measurement of moisture in seeds. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 304,16 p. Feb. 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

54418 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1959 certification requirements. Ames,1959. 39 p. 225 Io97

54419 KOOPMAN, M. J. F. Storage and packing of seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(2):20-22; (3):38-40. Jan.31-Feb.16,1959. 61.8 Z1

54420 KROSBY, P. The seed quality this year. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:187-188,175. Mar.27,1959. 11 N8122

54421 KRYLOV, V. S. District Inspection Agency of Agriculture organizes seed production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):43-46. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

54422 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial agricultural and vegetable seeds, 1958; pesticides, 1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 250,51 p. Dec.1958. 100 M28S

54423 MARTIN, E. A. Problems of the seed industry. II. Look to our own operations. Seed World 84(6):12,14. Mar.27,1959. 61.8 Se52

54424 MINNESOTA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Minnesota seed certification standards. Rev. St. Paul Campus,University of Minnesota,1958. 35 p. 61 M66

54425 NAZIMOV, M. A. Seed grading by specific weight on a pneumatic grading and drying machine. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(1):53-59. Jan./Feb.1959. 61.9 Se5

54426 ORTIZ VALENZUELA, M. Algunas observaciones a la ley de semillas. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):47. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

54427 SLOBODIANIK, N. I. Variation in quality of vegetable seeds as a basis for cleaning and sorting them. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5(113):134-137. Sept./Oct. 1958. 20 Ag822

54428 TANDA, Y. On the selections of azuki seeds. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(2):319-320. Dec.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

54429 TAYLOR, B. L. Cereal and pulse certification; seasonal summary—1957-58. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(4): 362-367. Nov.1958. 23 T182T

54430 TEAL, R. H. Reports indicate strength and stability for 1959 seed market. Com. Rev. 108(31):14, 26. Mar.24,1959. 286.8 C735

54431 THOLSTORF, O. Danish field crop seed marketing. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 42(2):15-17. Jan.15,1959. 61.8 D23

54432 TUIN, W. Prime seed for planting. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:75-78. 12 N38Vg

54433 ZETTERBERG, O. Meadow seed acreage, 1958. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(1):2-5. Jan.15, 1959. 61.8 Sv2

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

54434 ABSTRACTS of papers to be presented at the eighteenth annual meeting of the Sugar Industry Technicians. Sugar y Azúcar 54(4):34-36. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54435 ANERUD, K. The Swedish sugar beet industry and the development of sugar beet culture. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 20(4):60-61,63-66. 1957. 66.9 Sv22

54436 ANUARIO azucarero de Cuba (Cuba sugar year book), 1958. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 22,228 p. 1958. 281.3659 C89

54437 AZNAREZ, J. G. Historia azucarera del Uruguay. Unión Indus. Uruguaya. Rev. (ser.4)59(160/162): 266-267. Oct./Dec.1958. 280.8 R327

54438 BARTOLO, A. M. Bulk discharging of raw sugar, using the ship's tackle. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(4): 34. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54439 BAUM, E. Use of continuous automatic analyzer for detection of sugar in evaporator condenser water. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(4):35. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54440 BAX, R. Elements of efficient pan boiling. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):277-285. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44

54441 BENNETT, M. C. The factors affecting stability and flocculation in cane juice. Internatl. Sugar J. 61 (723):77-80. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 65.8 In8

54442 BENNETT, M. C. The factors affecting stability and flocculation in cane juice. Internatl. Sugar J. 61 (724):109-111. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 65.8 In8

54443 BORODKIN, S., and DMITROVSKY, M. The routine determination of color. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(4):36. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54444 BOYES, P. N. Some notes on clarification under South African conditions. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):265-270. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44

54445 CAROLAN, R. The estimation of calcium in sugar factory products by means of the flame photometer. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(724):103-106. Apr.1959. 65.8 In8

54446 CHAPMAN, F. M. Present day treatment of low grade massecuite. (Abs.) Sugar y Azúcar 54(4):35. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54447 CHERMENEV, M. A. Method of operating a rotary diffusion apparatus of continuous action. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(3):42-43. Mar.1959. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

54448 CHOU, J. C. Automatic weighing systems for maceration water and mixed juice. Taiwan Sugar 6(2): 13-17. Feb.1959. 65.8 T133

54449 CLARK, J. M. Developments in the Queensland sugar industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(1):24-31. Jan.1959. 281.9 Au73

54450 CONGRES SUCRIER, 1, REDUIT, 1958. [Comptes-rendus]. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):181-366. Ref. Jyly/Dec.1958. 24 M44
Held by Société de Technologie Agricole et Sucrière de l'Ile Maurice.

54451 CONSTABLE, G. Bulk raw sugar handling system at St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries Limited. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(4):34. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54452 CROSBY, L. A. U. S. sugar legislation, 1959. Anu Azucarero de Cuba 22:53-54. 1958. 281.3659 C89

54453 CUBA. NEGOCIADO DE ASUNTOS AZUCAREROS. Principales datos estadísticos, zafra de 1958. n.p.,1958. 25 p. 65.9 C896

54454 DUBOURG, J. Les échangeurs d'ions en sucrerie. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(1):11-20. Jan.1959. 383 As7

54455 ELLIS, T. O., ROHRIG, P. E., and ARCENEAUX, G. Tests of varietal milling qualities at Romana during 1957. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:20-26. 1957. 65.8 J112

54456 ERCSÉNYI, I. Preisgekröntes Projekt im Wettbewerb zur Neugestaltung der zuckerfachlichen Ausbildung. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 11(12):316-321. Dec. 1958. 65.8 C89
German summary.

54457 FLORO, M. B. Further notes on the operation of Frome bulk sugar store—crops 1956 and 1957. (Sum.) J. A. S. T. Journal 20:53-55. 1957. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.

54458 FOULDS, R. T. Automation in the maple industry. Noeast. Logger 7(10):12-13,15,45-46. Apr.1959. 99.81 N812
With plastic tubes and sap bags.

54459 FUMASONI, S., MARIANI, E., and MAURA, G. C. Decoloration of sugar juices by means of bleaching resins. I. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52(1/2):7-13. Jan./Feb.1959. 65.8 In23

54460 GARCIA DIAZ, S. Sugar, and sugar cane by-products industries. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 22:45,47-48. 1958. 281.3659 C89
Cuba.

54461 GILLETTE, E. D. Symposium on automatic control. (Abs.) Sugar y Azúcar 54(4):36. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11
Sugarcane juice.

54462 HALAIS, J. Epuration de l'égout B par centrifugation rapide. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37 (4/6):286-290. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

54463 HASS, H. B. The year—in sugar research and promotion. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 22:54-55. 1958. 281.3659 C89

54464 HELIER RODRIGUEZ, A. The Cuban sugar refining industry and its markets. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 22:51-53. 1958. 281.3659 C89

54465 IAPASKURT, V. V. Sugar industry of the Vinnitsa Economic Administrative District in the years of 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(3):1-5. Mar.1959. 65.8 Sa2

54466 IARMOLINSKII, M. B. Progressive technology of lump sugar manufacture. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(3):8-10. Mar.1959. 65.8 Sa2

54467 INDIAN SUGAR INDUSTRY. 1955-56 annual. Indian Sugar Indus. 19/20,various paging. July 1957. 65.8 In24

54468 INNES, R. F. Regression analysis as applied to some control data in raw sugar factories. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:55-71. Ref. 1957. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.

54469 ISACKS, A. J. Progress report on decolorizing sugar liquors by the use of granular carbon. (Abs.) Sugar y Azúcar 54(4):36. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54470 KAGANOV, I. N., and TVERDOKHLEBOV, L. S. Dimension of the coefficient of saturation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(3):15-16. Mar.1959. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

54471 KANTALAI SUGAR CORPORATION, COLOMBO. Report, 1957/58. Colombo,1958. 8 p. 65.9 K13

54472 KING, N. J. Overproduction of sugar. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(3):76-78. Jan.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

54473 KLEĬMAN, B. M. To complete successfully the production season of 1958/59. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2):1-4. Feb.1959. 65.8 Sa2
In the sugar industry.

54474 KOZYR', P. Prospects for developing sugar beet production in Vinnitsa Region. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):28-37. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

54475 KRASIL'SHCHIKOV, B. E. Clarification of molasses sirups with bentonite. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2):44-45. Feb.1959. 65.8 Sa2

54476 KUTSEV, S. S., and others. Technological testing of precipitates of diffusion juice with a suspension of colloidal calcium carbonate and use of separators. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2):31-34. Ref. Feb.1959. 65.8 Sa2
V. A. Kuzin, O. P. Novikov, and B. N. Borisoglebskiĭ, joint authors.
Sugar manufacture.

54477 LECLÉZIO, J. R. Quelques aspects du controle chimique en sucrerie. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):332-341. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

54478 LIGGETT, R. W., FEAZEL, C. E., and ELLENBERG, J. Y. Browning reaction initiated by gamma irradiation. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(4):277-280. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J8223
Sugars.

54479 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics—crop—sugar cane—fourth and final forecast report—1957-58, Madras State. Madras,1958. 4 p. 65.9 In23

54480 MARIANI, E. Use of ion exchange and bleaching resins in the sugar industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52(1/2):14-24. Jan./Feb.1959. 65.8 In23
English summary.

54481 MARTIN, L. F., GUILBEAU, W. F., and BINKLEY, W. W. Investigations of the fate of glucose in the processing of sugar cane juice utilizing radioactive tracer techniques. (Abs.) Sugar y Azúcar 54(4):35-36. Apr. 1959. 65.8 F11

54482 MORALES P., J. Fomento del cultivo de la betarraga sacarina en la Provincia de Linares. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):29. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

54483 MORROW, R. R. Plastic tubing tested for maple sap production. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(3):4-5. Sept.1958. 100 N48A

54484 MOSOLFF, H. Der Zuckermarkt, Rückblick 1957/58-Ausblick 1958/59. Marktforschungsstelle. Zucker. Schrreihe. Ber. 30,29 p. Jan.1959. 286.3659 M34

54485 MULHERIN, K. S. Bulk handling in the Australian sugar industry. Food Technol. Austral. 11(2):63, 65. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7333

54486 NAVARRETE, R. A. Por donde se pueden escapar los pesos (₱) en la industria azucarera. Cubazúcar 4(3):11-12,33-35. Mar.1959. 286.86 C892

54487 NOËL, R. Quelques notions sur le raffinage du sucre. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):271-276. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

54488 NORTH-COOMBES, F. Etude comparée de l'économie du transport des cannes à Maurice. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):217-228. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

54489 OLCOTT, G. E. Japan's changing sugar scene. Sugar y Azucar 54(4):25-27. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54490 PÉREZ ALONSO, S. Tópicos azucareros. V. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(2):109-112. Feb.1959. 65.9 As5B
Milling losses.

54491 PRIĬMAK, M. P. Method of increasing the productivity of the diffusion battery. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(3):39-41. Mar.1959. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

54492 PRIĬMAK, M. P., and FLEĬSHMAN, L. E. The productive capacity of the Second Kuban Sugar Factory was doubled. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2):6-10. Feb.1959. 65.8 Sa2

54493 RAFFRAY, J. Le travail du shredder. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):316-320. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

54494 RIVIÈRE, M. La regulation automatique de l'alimentation des moulins. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6):291-297. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44
English summary.

54495 ROJAS BRAVO, C., and BUSTOS GARRIDO, R. El cultivo de la remolacha y su importancia en la producción de las Provincias de Bio-Bio y Ñuble. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):32-33. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

54496 SANYAL, S. P. Comparative steam consumption in remelting sugar with water and clear juice. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(723):80-81. Mar.1959. 65.8 In8

54497 SANYAL, S. P. Use of di-sodium ethylene diamine tetra acetate in estimation of hardness value of cane sugar factory juices. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(10):609-611. Jan.1959. 65.8 In26

54498 SCHNEIDER, I. S., FRANK, H. A., and WILLITS, C. O. Maple sirup. XIV. Ultraviolet irradiation effects on the growth of bacteria and yeasts. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):21. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54499 SCHWER, F. W. Automatic control of affination syrup. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(4):36. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54500 SHARKO, A. P., and SHIL'MAN, D. M. Prospects for developing the sugar industry in Khmel'nitski Region. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2):13-16. Feb. 1959. 65.8 Sa2

54501 SHCHEGOLEV, V. N. Decreasing the sugar losses during the diffusion process. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2):19-26. Feb.1959. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

54502 SHIELDS, R. H. Sugar not overpriced. Food Processing 20(4):21,28,36. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7325

54503 SOSA MARTINEZ, J. Envases de polietileno. Indus. Azucarera 64(784):77. Feb.1959. 65.8 In22
For sugar.

54504 SRZEDNICKI, Z. Beet storage in sugar-factories at German Democratic Republic. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownnicza 60(12):388-389. Dec.1958. 66.8 G25

54505 STEPANENKO, B. N., and KUZNETSOV, A. A. In regard to methods of chromatography of certain phosphoric acid esters of sugars. (In Russian.) Biokhimiĭa 24(1):25-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
Fructose.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

54506 SÚAREZ CARREÑO, M. A. A new approach to sugar cane milling. Sugar y Azúcar 54(4):32-33,45. Apr. 1959. 65.8 F11

54507 SUGAR MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION (OF JAMAICA). Annual report of the research department 1957. Mandeville,1957. 86 p. 65.9 Su322

54508 SZEGO, E. Du nouveau sur le stockage du sucre. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(2):101-103. Feb.1959. 383 As7

54509 TEJADA Y SAINZ, J. DE D. Manitol a partir del azúcar. Indus. Azucarera 64(783):28,30. Jan.1959. 65.8 In22

54510 TEMPLEMAN, M. B., and MARSHALL, L. M. Selective dialysis of certain sugars. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):338. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

54511 UNDERWOOD, J. C., LENTO, H. G., and WILLITS, C. O. Browning of sugar solutions. 3. Food Res. 24(2):181-184. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 F7322

54512 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Molasses feed and industrial; annual market summary, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-79,19 p. Mar.1959. A280.39 M34Am

54513 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Sugar statistics and data, volume II. Rev. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 244,118 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84St

54514 VAJNA, S., BAGERT, K., and HEIDT, H. Zwangsbelüftung von Zuckerrübenstapeln. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(2):87-99. Ref. Feb.20,1959. 65.8 D48

54515 VAN HENGEL, A. Some notes about milling in Natal. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 37(4/6): 321-326. July/Dec.1958. 24 M44

54516 VAVRINECZ, G. Löslichkeit des Zuckers in reinem Wasser. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 11(12):326-327. Ref. Dec.1958. 65.8 C89
German summary.

54517 VERNOIS, G. Epuration continue des jus en sucrerie de betteraves. Sucr. Franç. 100(3):71-76. Mar. 1959. 65.8 J82

54518 VUKOV, K. Wahl der Temperaturen bei der Diffusionsarbeit durch Messung der Wärmeempfindlichkeit der Rüben. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(2):82-87. Feb.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

54519 WERTÁN, P. Fachwortschatz der Zuckerindustrie in fremden Sprachen. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 11(12):328-337. Dec.1958. 65.8 C89
German summary.

54520 WINDISCH, S. Ueber einen Farbstoffbildner von Zuckerrüben, Protaminobacter rubrum (den Dooren de Jong). Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(9):446. Sept.20,1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.

54521 ZELIKMAN, I. F. Method of obtaining a more closely compressed lump sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(3):6-8. Mar.1959. 65.8 Sa2

54522 ZEMANEK, L. A. Phosphoric acid defecation in pressure filtration at the Crockett Refinery. (Abs.) Sugar y Azúcar 54(4):34. Apr.1959. 65.8 F11

54523 ZEZZOS, R. Sugar, "sweet salt." (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 194:69-72. Feb.1959. 280.8 C882

54524 ZHURA, K. D. Effect of temperature conditions on the diffusion process and filtration of clarified juices. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(2):27-30. Feb. 1959. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

TOBACCO

54525 ANDERSON, S. Mullins, S. C., tobacco mart—its name is synonymous with fine tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):35,37. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54526 ANDERSON, W. H. W. The story of the TGIC [Tobacco Growers' Information Committee] tobacco growers are fighting back. Tobacco [New York] 148 (17):68-69,79-80. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54527 ANTONENKO, G. P. Improving the quality of tobacco processing. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4):24-27. 1958. 69.8 T112

54528 ATANASOV, K., and TRENDAFILOV, T. Dringende Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der Bauernmanipulation der Tabake. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(9):427-430. 1958. 69.8 B872

54529 ATANASOV, D., and others. Erweiterungsmöglichkeiten für Tabakerzeugung im Bezirk Burgas. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(10/11):442-447. 1958. 69.8 B872
Kh. Grúncharov, Kh. Georgiev, and T. Rankov, joint authors.

54530 BAIÁNDIN, V. A. How does the increase of procurement prices on tobacco and makhorka affect the collective farms of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4): 46-48. 1958. 69.8 T112

54531 BASNIN, S. A. Improving the method of baling makhorka. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4):33-35. 1958. 69.8 T112

54532 BECK, L. H. Fuquay-Varina near top of Middle Belt marts. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):97. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54533 BOSWELL, A. B. Wilson, N. C.—America's largest tobacco market. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):61, 63,65,67,175-176. Apr.24.1959. 286.89 T552

54534 CLAYTON, R. A. Properties of tobacco polyphenol oxidase. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 81(2):404-417. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 Ar2

54535 CLEMMONS, L. M. Lumberton market will offer earliest and best tobacco crop. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):77,79. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54536 DENNIS, H. A. Mounting problems of the tobacco trade. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):134-137. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54537 DRACHEV, T. Manche unerlässliche Bedingungen zur Verbesserung der Werkfermentationsprozessen von Tabak. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(10/11): 453-454. 1958. 69.8 B872

54538 EDWARDS, C. S. The Farmville, N. C. market. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):149-150. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54539 ESTABROOK, W. H. High-grade output again will characterize the Goldsboro, N. C., leaf market. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):141-143. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54540 GONZALES, J. New leaf-handling techniques at the ports of Virginia. Tobacco [New York] 148(17): 101,103,105,107,109,111,113,115,117,119-120. Apr.24, 1959. 286.89 T552

54541 HARPER, J. B. Winston-Salem, N. C.,—where sun and soil produce rich orange leaf. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):129,131,133,200. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54542 HUMPHRIES, B. Optimism pervades the Dixie tobacco scene. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):81-82,95. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54543 ĬAGORIDKOV, M. Industrielle Bearbeitung von Tabak im Tabakgebiet Mazedonien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(10/11):450-452. 1958. 69.8 B872

54544 INDIAN CENTRAL TOBACCO COMMITTEE. Thirteenth annual report, 1957-58. Madras,1959? 92 p. 281.3699 In2

54545 JOHNSON, T. W. Oxford, North Carolina, a name that looms large in leaf history. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):161,188. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54546 JOHNSTON, E. G. Rocky Mount, N. C., market. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):83,85,87,89. Apr.24, 1959. 286.89 T552

54547 KELLEEV, A. M. On the continuous process of tobacco fermentation. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4):27-31. 1958. 69.8 T112

54548 LAWRENCE, L. H. N. C. ports have increased tobacco shipments 56%. Tobacco [New York] 148(17): 145-146. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54549 MAURY, G. Why the leaf trade must return to "old parity" prices. Tobacco [New York] 148(14):8-9, 28. Apr.3,1959. 286.89 T552

54550 MIKHAĬLOV, M. K. In regards to methods of quantitative determination of flavonoids in tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4):36-38. Ref. 1958. 69.8 T112

54551 MIKHAILOV, M. K. A study of polyphenols in tobacco by filter paper chromatography. II-III. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(3):205-212. Ref. May/June 1958. 512 So2

54552 NEKRASOV, V. Ĭa. Combined fermentation regime of cigarette tobaccoes. (In Russian.) Tabak 19 (4):31-33. 1958. 69.8 T112

54553 PYRIKI, C., and HOMANN, W. Über Chinatabake. I. Die löslichen Kohlenhydrate. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 5(2):363-381. Ref. 1958. 69.9 W82
English summary.

54554 RANKIN, R. C. The Durham tobacco market. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):91,93,95. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54555 ST. CLAIR, B. Five threats to tobacco's future. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):125,185-186. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54556 STEDMAN, R. L., and SYMICKY, M. Composition studies on tobacco. VI. Phthalates from flue-cured leaves. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):196-198. Ref. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54557 STEPHENS, R. L., and WEYBREW, J. A. Isatin: a color reagent for nornicotine. Tobacco [New York] 148(15):22-25. Ref. Apr.10,1959. 286.89 T552
In tobacco.

54558 STREL'NIKOV, G. V. Effect of temperature and specific weight of leaf tobacco on its thermal properties. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4):38-42. Ref. 1958. 69.8 T112

54559 TATARKA, N. P., and SKIBA, G. M. Uber die Verstärkung des Aromabestandes des Tabaks. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutiun 3(10/11):455-463. 1958. 69.8 B872
Discussion to article.

54560 TETLEY, G. Renewed emphasis on quality restoring leaf trade's vigor. Tobacco [New York] 148 (17):122-124,200. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54561 TOBACCO ASSOCIATES. Annual report. Raleigh,1959. 16 p. 69.9 T55

54562 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Tobacco program. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on February 19, 1959. Washington,1959. 36 p.

54563 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Marketing of loose and tied tobacco. Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on tobacco marketing practices and prices as related to loose and tied tobacco, December 16, 1958. Washington,1959. 45 p.

54564 VIART, P. Etude du comportement des feuilles de tabac au cours de la dessiccation en feuilles ou par plantes entières. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(1):125-163. 1958. 69.9 B45
English summary.

54565 WADDELL, C. K. Danville, Va., Market. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):71,73. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54566 WHEDBEE, W. L. Greenville, North Carolina, U.S.A.—world's finest market for choice export and domestic leaf. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):45,47,49-51, 178,184. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54567 WITHERINGTON, R. S. Kinston tobacco market, bright leaf pace-setter 65 years young. Tobacco [New York] 148(17):53,55,57. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54568 WRATHER, S. E. We're drifting, away from "old-fashioned" flue-cured. Tobacco [New York] 148 (17):19-21. Apr.24,1959. 286.89 T552

54569 ZMACHINSKIĬ, V. F. On the new order of procurements and prices of makhorka raw material. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4):45-46. 1958. 69.8 T112

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

54570 BAUMGARTNER, L. L. Live plants belong in garden store. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 10(4):28-29, 31. Apr.1959. 58.8 N21

54571 BIKOVA, V. Composition chimique de nos variétés de houblon à bière. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 7(5):47-49. Sept./Oct.1958. 95.8 L95

54572 BLACKWOOD, C. M., LISTON, J., and STERN, J. A. Factors affecting the efficiency of antibiotic dips for fresh fish fillets. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):31. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54573 BRAMSNAES, F. Research on chilling and freezing of fish. (In Danish.) Kulde 13(1):5-9. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 295.8 K95
English summary.

54574 CHIANG, T. I. Marketing Florida Asparagus plumosus ferns. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1879-1880. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

54575 CLERCK, J. DE, and JERUMANIS, J. Untersuchungen über die Konservierung und Verbesserung von nach dem Weiner'schen Verfahren behandelten Hopfen. Brauwelt 9:125-131. Ref. Jan.30,1959. 390.8 B732

54576 COTHRAN, C. D. A discussion of methods for increasing the life of cut flowers. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.199-207. Ref. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

54577 FAVER, W. H. Advertising important to ornamental nurseries. S. C. Agr. Res. 5(4):6. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 So8So

54578 HARTONG, B. D., JANSEN, H. E., and MENDLIK, F. Erfahrungen mit einer konduktometrischen Bestimmungsmethode der α-Säuren des Hopfens im Hinblick auf den Brauwert. Brauwissenschaft 12(2):43. Feb.1959. 390.8 B733

54579 HAUG, A. Viscosity of alginate solutions. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk. Rpt. 20:20-24. 1958. 461.4 N81

54580 HILL, D. D. Changes in the hop industry. Brewers Digest 34(3):60-62,65. Mar.1959. 390.8 B75

54581 HONN, F. R., and MARBURY, S. L. Preparing blossoms for shipment, and shipping. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.208-213. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 97.31 T64

54582 ISEBAERT, L. Inspection of the hops harvest 1958. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 18(4):122-131. 1958/59. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.
Grading in Belgium.

54583 LERKE, P. A., and FARBER, L. Penetration of tetracycline antibiotics into tuna and sole flesh and their stability during steaming and retorting. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):31. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54584 METZ, J. What's going on in flower marketing research. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 157:1,4. Jan. 1959. 80 N486

54585 METZ, J. F. Selling prepackaged flowers in supermarkets. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5739-5741. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

54586 NEWMAN, T. P. Colorado flower production. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 157:1-2. Jan.1959. 80 N486

54587 PERDUE, R. E. Arundo donax—source of musical reeds and industrial cellulose. Econ. Bot. 12(4):368-404. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 Ec7

54588 PREUSS, O. Sobre elaboración de pescado. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):31-32. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

54589 SCHWARTZ, M. G., and WATTS, B. M. Ascorbic acid as an antioxidant for frozen oysters and effect of copper-chelating ability of oyster tissue on ascorbic acid oxidation. Com. Fisheries Rev. 21(3):1-6. Ref. Mar. 1959. 157.5 F532

54590 SINNHUBER, R. O., FERGUSON, J., and YU, T. C. Preservation of Pacific Coast shellfish and smoked fish with ionizing radiations. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4, sup.):20. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

54591 SLAVIN, J. W., PETERS, J. A., and POTTINGER, S. R. The jacketed system for freezing fish. Quick Frozen Foods 21(9):122-125. Apr.1959. 389.8 Q4

54592 SORENSEN, H. B., DEWERTH, A. F., and JENSEN, E. R. Production methods and new markets for Texas florist crops. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 900,20 p. Apr.1958. 100 T31S

54593 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Registered nurseries in nursery stock, 1958-59. Pretoria,1958. 27 p. 225 So823

54594 UOTA, M., HARVEY, J. M., and LATEER, R. W. Commercial packaging and storing of bare-root rose bushes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 308,31 p. Mar. 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

54595 AKADEMIÍA NAUK GRUZINSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT GEOGRAFII IM. VAKHUSHTI. Gruzinskaîa SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaîa kharakteristika [Georgian SSR; economic-geographic analysis]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury,1958. 398 p.,maps. Ref. 278.179 Ak1

54596 AKADEMIÍA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. KAFEDRA POLITICHESKOĬ EKONOMII. Sbornik statei po ekonomicheskim voprosam, v. 4 [Collection of articles on economic problems]. Moskva,1958. (Akademiîa obshchestvennykh nauk. Uchenye zapiski, No. 41). 280.179 Ak122

54597 ALTMEYER, K., ed. Das Saarland; ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung des jüngsten Bundeslandes in Politik, Kultur und Wirtschaft. Saarbrücken,Die Mitte,1958. 811 p.,maps. 280.175 AL7
Includes agriculture and forestry.

54598 ANGELO, G. G. DELL'. Economic and demographic aspects of the different levels of development of Italian agricultural environments. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(4):415-439. Dec.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

54599 ANTIPIN, V. On utilizing the law of cost [of production] in interrelations of the State and collective farms. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Obshchestvennykh Nauk. Kafedra Politicheskoĭ Ekonomii. Sbornik statei po ekonomicheskim voprosam, v.4, p.124-150. Moskva,1958. 280.179 Ak122
Economic policy.

54600 BATALLER, A. Política económica y desarrollo agrícola. Cult. Mod. 42(2):59. Feb.1959. 15 C89

54601 BELGIUM. MINISTERE DES COLONIES. Aperçu sur l'économie agricole de la Province du Kivu. Bruxelles,1957. Ref. 281.19 B41Ak

54602 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DU CONGO BELGE ET DU RUANDA-URUNDI. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE, DES FORETS ET DE L'ELEVAGE. Agriculture et économie rurale aux États-Unis d'Amérique. Bruxelles, 1958. 104 p. 281.12 B412
1, Les études d'économie rurale aux Etats-Unis, by J. Courcelles; 2, Vulgarisation agricole,conservation du sol aux États-Unis, by J. Clément.

54603 BERG, F. Zusammenarbeit von Industrie und Landwirtschaft in der modernen europäischen Wirtschaft. Conféd. Européenne de l'Agr. P. 14:200-215. 1959. 28 C763

54604 BHATTACHARJEE, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1958. 326 p. 281.182 B464
Souvenir volume of the Tenth International Conference of Agricultural Economists, August 24-September 3, 1958, Mysore.

54605 BISHOP, C. E., and TOUSSAINT, W. D. Introduction to agricultural economic analysis. New York, Wiley,1958. 258 p. 281 B542

54606 BOLES, J. N., and COLLINS, N. R. The use of joint confidence regions in testing multiple statistical hypotheses. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):77-89. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

54607 BRINEGAR, G. K., BACHMAN, K. L., and SOUTHWORTH, H. M. Reorientations in research in agricultural economics. Social Sci. Res. Council. Items 13(1):1-4. Mar.1959. 280.9 So12S

54608 BROMLEY, J. D. Partners for prosperity, peace, preservation. R. I. Agr. 5(1):4-5. Fall 1958. 100 R342
Rural-urban relations.

54609 CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE DELL'INDUSTRIA ITALIANA. Annuario [Annual] 1958. Rome, 1958. 1610 p. 280.9 C7613
Includes the economic position of agriculture.

54610 DANTWALA, M. L. Progress in research in agricultural economics in India. In Bhattacharjee, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics, p.316-326. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1958. 281.182 B464

54611 EBERT, E. F. A look at tomorrow—and the day after. Cotton Digest 31(28):10,36. Mar.21,1959. 286.82 C822
The economy.

54612 FIRTH, G. G. The Commonwealth budget and the Australian economy. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):254-257. Aug.1958. 23 T182T

54613 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La situation économique en France en février 1959. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 14(3):243-384. Mar.1959. 280.8 F84
Includes agriculture.

54614 GHANA. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. Economic survey 1957. Accra,1958. 62,XVII p. 280.9 G562
Includes agriculture.

54615 KARAVAEV, A. Portugal's economic position and foreign trade. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 28(1):19-24. 1959. 286.8 F762
English summary.

54616 KLETSKIĬ, L. M. Ekonomika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khozîaĭstva [Economies of socialist agriculture]. Khar'kov,Khar'kovskiĭ Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Gosudarstvennoe Univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1958. 346 p. 281.179 K67Au

54617 MCINTYRE, M. P. Leyte and Samar: a geographic analysis of the rural economies of the Eastern Visayans. Diss. Abs. 19(8):2058-2060. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

54618 MALINSCHI, V. T. Economic aspects of the Union of the Rumanian Countries. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(1):16-24. Jan.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 178.

54619 MARSZALKOWICZ, T. The use of diagrams and concentration ratio in agricultural economical studies. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 2:5-26. 1958. 281.9 W26
English summary.

54620 MEDELANA, D. R. DI. The desperate situation of our agricultural economy seen by a farmer. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(2):11-13. Feb.1959. 281.8 R18

54621 NEUMARK, S. D. Some economic development problems of African agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):43-50. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

54622 PARSONS, K. H., and KAIHARA, M. A note: graduate training of foreign students in agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):128-132. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

54623 PAVELIS, G. A. Economic planning within small agricultural watersheds. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2249. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

54624 POLSTER, R. Der freie Bauer in der modernen Gesellschaft. Agr. Rundschau 1:1-4. Feb.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

54625 RICCHIONI, V. The first big "modern" enquiry into conditions in Southern Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(4):407-414. Dec.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

54626 SAINT-HUBERT, C. DE. L'économie espagnole en 1958. B. Com. Belge 73(3):53-66. Mar.1959. 286.8 B41
Includes agriculture.

54627 SHAH, C. H. Problems of small farmers; report on an enquiry into the problems of low-income farmers in Kodinar Taluka. Bombay,Indian Society of Agricultural Economics,1958. 164 p. (India. Planning Commission. Research Programmes Committee. Reports on research schemes. 11). 281.182 Sh1

54628 SHUMAN, C. B. Farmers and the politico-economic climate. (Sum.) Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(1):12-14. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32

54629 SINGH, T. India's rural economy and its intitutional framework; a re-examination. In Bhattacharjee, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics, p.300-315. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1958. 281.182 B464

54630 SPURLOCK, H. H. Sino-Soviet Bloc pushes its economic offensive. Foreign Agr. 22(8):12-14,17. Aug.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

54631 VINING, D. K. The Middle East's economic problems. Foreign Agr. 22(9):14-15. Sept.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

54632 WARREN, C. J. The agricultural economy of the Sudan. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 45,28 p., maps. Ref. Nov.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

54633 ZHAMIN, V. A. Sotsial 'no-ekonomicheskie preobrazovaniîa v sel'skom khozîaĭstve KNR [Social-economic changes in the Agriculture of the Chinese Peoples Republic]. Moskva,Institut Mezhdunarodnykh Otnosheniĭ,1958. 278 p. 280.184 Z6

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

54634 BIERMAN, R. W. Farm investments of life insurance companies, 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-84,19 p. Oct.1958. A281.9 R313A

54635 GROENVELD, D. The economic evaluation of land development projects. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(1): 33-39. Ref. Feb.1959. 12 N3892

54636 HIROSE, T., and YAMAISHI, On seasonal fluctuation of farm-home expenditure. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 22:103-122. Dec.1958. 281.9 C434B

54637 LAKDAWALA, D. T., and others. Investment in agriculture in the two plans. In Bhattacharjee, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics, p.157-187. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1958. 281.182 B464
M. B. Desai, V. S. Vyas, S. H. Deshpande, and T. Shukla, joint authors.

54638 LUITJENS, A. W. Budgeting, especially on arable farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(1):14-23. Jan. 1959. 12 N383M

54639 ROTHSTEIN, M. A British investment in Bonanza farming, 1879-1910. Agr. Hist. 33(2):72-78. Apr. 1959. 30.98 Ag8
In the United States.

54640 SOUZA, A. O. DE. The necessity for exchange reform in Brazil today. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12 (141):303-309. Sept.1958. 59.8 L39
Includes implications on agriculture.

54641 SPAETH, D., and SHAFFER, J. D. Relationship of level of installment payments to family characteristics and approach to the food budget. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 41(3):660-670. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

54642 VINING, D. K. Economic progress increases monetary freedom in Europe. Foreign Agr. 23(3):3,18. Mar.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

54643 WRAGG, S. R. Uncertainty and risk in the vegetable sector of the horticultural industry. Bristol. U. Dept. Econ. Selec. Papers Agr. Econ. 7(1),37 p. Dec.1958. 281.9 B773

Credit

54644 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF TASMANIA. Annual reports of the Board of Management and of the Closer Settlement Board for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Hobart,1959. 35 p. 284.29 Ag8

54645 ALMÅS, K. Is capital availability more important than changes in land legislation? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:168-169,190-192. Mar.27,1959. 11 N8122

54646 BIERMAN, R. W., and CASE, B. A. Farm-mortage loans of the Federal land banks. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-86,78 p. Dec.1958. A281.9 R313A

54647 CAVALCANTI, A. Catastro rural y crédito agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(154):250-252. Mar.4,1959. 284.28 B63
Brazil.

54648 COKE, E. Modern credit for modern agriculture. Mid-West. Banker 53(3):11-13. Mar.1959. 284.28 B222

54649 CURATO, F. Spend well to improve the land. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):30-37. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226
Credit and distribution of costs between State and private organizations in reclamation projects.

54650 EICHERS, T. R. Credit control in selected retail farm supply cooperatives. Area IV. Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, Iowa, Illinois, and southern Wisconsin. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 57,30 p. Apr.1959. A280.29 F22G

54651 FAR EAST AGRICULTURAL CREDIT WORKSHOP. 2d, TOKYO, 1958. Strengthening agricultural credit in Southeast Asia; proceedings. Tokyo,1958. 118 p. 284.29 F2295

54652 FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. La clientela del crédito ejidal. Mex. Agr. 5(60):40. (Concl.) Feb.1959. 8 M5762

54653 FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. Interrelación entre la Banca Central y la institución estatal de crédito agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(150):142-144. Jan.28,1959. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

54654 GHERARDESCA, G. DELLA. State provisions in favor of land improvement operations. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(5):525-534. Sept./Oct.1958. 55.8 Ac7
Credit.

54655 GOISLARD, P. H. Der Kredit für die Landwirtschaft in Frankreich. Agr. Rundschau 1:18-21. Feb. 1959. 280.8 Ag82

54656 GRAVES, D. F. New opportunities in financing agriculture. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(1):30-34. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32

54657 GRAY, J. R. Availability and use of agricultural credit in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 431,37 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 100 N465

54658 INTERPROVINCIAL FARM UNION COUNCIL. Proposed draft, Federal Farm Land Credit Authority. Ottawa,1959. 6 p. (Appendix B.) 7 In82S

54659 JAKHADE, V. M. Rural credit in India. In Bhattacharjee, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics, p.249-299. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ., 1958. 281.182 B464

54660 LEÓN LEÓN, R. Importancia de crédito supervisado a traves de conservación de suelos y aguas. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):27. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

54661 LUZ, F. Crédito agrícola e problema agrário [Agricultural credit and agrarian problem]. São Paulo, 1958. 305 p. 284.2 L97

54662 MANNARELLI, V. El crédito bancario para la agricultura. Panorama Econ. 12(199):72-75. Feb.1959. 280.8 P195
Chile.

54663 MARANI, C. Agricultural credit in the current year. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1196-1200. Oct. 1958. 58.8 P94

54664 MERCÓN VIEIRA, P. La administración rural como base para la planeación y desenvolvimiento de las actividades económicas de los prestatarios del crédito agricola de capacitación. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(150):144-149. Jan.28,1959. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

54665 PADILLA, P. Censo de sociedades locales de crédito ejidal. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(154):233-239. Mar.4,1959. 284.28 B63

54666 PALUMBO, D. Il Piano Dodecennale Agricolo nel primo quinquennio di attività [The Twelve Year Agricultural Program in its first five years]. Roma,1958. 80 p.,maps. 284.2 P18
Credit.

54667 PATEL, C. P. Broach pilot scheme for rural finance. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(12):621-626. Mar. 1959. 280.28 In2
Cooperative credit.

54668 PERGOLESI, A. Financial protection of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell/Agr. Ital. 14 (2):23-25. Feb.1959. 281.8 R18
Credit.

54669 PHILLIPS, W. G. Banks may have more trouble handling crop than financing. Cotton Digest 31 (31):26-27. Apr.11,1959. 286.82 C822

54670 THE QUESTION of future financing of REA programs; pro and con. Cong. Digest 38(4),128 p. Apr. 1959. 110 C76

54671 RECART NOVION, A. Nuevas modalidades de créditos aprobadas por el Banco del Estado. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):32. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

54672 SOUSA Y SILVA, C. W. DE. Sugestiones para un plan de distribución del crédito agrícola y expansión de la red cooperativa de crédito. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(149):124-125. Jan.23,1959. 284.28 B63
South America.

54673 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE COORDINACIÓN, CRÉDITO Y CAPACITACIÓN AGRARIA. Ganadería diplomada y ganaderia calificada. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Auxilios al Agr. y Ganad. 6,19 p. 1958. 15 Sp172
Requirements for such designations and credit applications.

54674 SPIRO, B. P. Organización de una institución de crédito agrícola en la América Latina. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(150):137-142. Jan.28,1959. 284.28 B63

54675 SPITZE, R. G. F., and BEVINS, R. J. The agricultural representative program in commercial banks of Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 289,28 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 T25S

54676 STEPHENS, P. H. Agricultural credit is growing. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 69(52):148-150. Dec.25,1958. 49 D43

54677 TARNOVSKIĬ, V. Crediting and accounts of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):75-81. Jan.1959. 20 K185

54678 TOOTELL, R. B. An adventure in cooperation-the Farm Credit story. News Farmer Coop. 26(1):9-10. 20. Apr.1959. 166.2 N47

54679 TOOTELL, R. B. Co-op credit scores in new team work. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):24-25. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

54680 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the President of the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1958. Washington,1959. 24 p. 1 C731

54681 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Agricultural credit and Rural Electrification Administration review. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess., February 5 and 18, 1959. Washington,1959. 78 p.

54682 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS. Investigation of the Commodity Credit Corporation. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess., June 17, July 2, 17, 18, and October 1, 1958. Washington,1959. 365 p.

54683 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Rural electrification loans. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on S. Res. 21, a resolution expressing the sense of the Senate concerning the making of loans by the Rural Electrification Administration, March 5 and 6, 1959. Washington,1959. 214 p.

54684 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Loan program of the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. D. A. PA 360,12 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

54685 WHISNANT, M., and WEATHERS, C. Credit—a friend in need. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 76,8 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 Ar42Ext

54686 WILLS, W. J. Challenge of vertical integration financing. Banking 51(10):76,78. Apr.1959. 284.8 Am3

Income

54687 BELLERBY, J. R. National and agricultural income, 1851. Econ. J. 69(273):95-104. Mar.1959. 280.8 Ec72

Great Britain.

54688 CANNON, M. F. Cash receipts from major farm commodities by States, as percentage of State totals, 1924-57. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 246,70 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84St

54689 EJIMA, K. A study on the method of analysis of farm earnings in time series. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 22:25-62. Dec.1958. 281.9 C434B

54690 FULDA, E. Der landwirtschaftliche Ein-Mann-Betrieb und seine Einkommensmöglichkeiten. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.62-72. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

54691 KAWAKAMI, K., and SATO, K. On a deflator of farmer's home-expenditure. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 22:85-102. Dec.1958. 281.9 C434B

English summary.

Income statistical methods.

54692 KLAUER, D. Das Einkommen in Betrieben mit zwei und mehr Arbeitskräften. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.73-83. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

54693 SHUFFETT, D. M., and JUSTICE, P. The relative position of Kentucky farm income compared with rest of U.S. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(4):9-10,12. Fall 1958. 100 K412

54694 SMITH, M. G., and others. Ohio farm income, 1957. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. B. 299,20 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 Oh32

G. A. Tejada, R. P. Handy, and E. E. Houghton, joint authors.

Inflation

54695 BENSON, E. T. Dollar erosion on the farm—and elsewhere. Banking 51(10):74-75,122,124. Apr. 1959. 284.8 Am3

Insurance

54696 CHILANTI, P. First financial results of the pensioning of owner-operators and share farmers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(6):767-771. Nov./Dec.1958. 281.8 P92

English summary.

54697 HERRING, C. Farm mutuals are strong in Texas. (Excerpts.) Mutual Ins. B. 46(4):12-13,29-30. Apr.1959. 284.68 M983

54698 LUCA, F. DE. The contribution burdens on owner-operators for social insurance. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(6):772-790. Nov./Dec.1958. 281.8 P92

English summary.

54699 LUNZE, J. Ergebnisse der Untersuchung über die Auswirkungen des Gesetzes über eine Altershilfe für Landwirte vom 27. Juli 1957. Bonn,1958. 9 p. 280.175 L97

54700 MENASCE, G. DE. Four years of cooperation between the Service for Unified Agricultural Contributions and the School of Social Service. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(6):832-843. Nov./Dec.1958. 281.8 P92

English summary.

54701 RAY, P. K. Principles and practices of agricultural insurance. Calcutta,Bookland,1958. 365 p. 284.6 R21

54702 RIZZO, C. Insertion of productive techniques in the administrative activity of the Service for Unified Agricultural Contributions. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(6):844-846. Nov./Dec.1958. 281.8 P92

English summary.

54703 SA, J. A. P. DE. El seguro agrícola en Brasil. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(154):253-254,264. Mar.4, 1959. 284.28 B63

54704 SASKATCHEWAN MUNICIPAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION. Annual reports, season 1958. Regina,1959. 24 p. 284.69 Sa7

Additional Municipal Hail Limited, cooperating.

54705 THAIR, P. J. Crop insurance. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:15-16, 18-20. 101 Sa72

54706 THINEY, L. H. Les possibilités d'application pratique d'un système d'assurance et de protection contre les calamnités agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 146:403-405. Oct.1958. 281.8 F84

54707 ÞORÐARSON, G. Livestock insurance. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(1):7-10. Jan.1959. 11 F89

54708 TRUE, M., and QUENEMOEN, M. E. Business facts for Montana families. Business facts. VII. Insurance and social security. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 46,6 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 M76FoL

54709 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1958 report to Congress. Washington,1958. 18 p. 1.952 R292

54710 WHITTAKER, K. R., and ATKINSON, J. H. How to improve insurance coverage. Mutual Ins. B. 46 (3):6-8. Mar.1959. 284.68 M983

54711 WUNDERLICH, G. The treatment of farm rentals in social security. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):124-127. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

Taxation

54712 BENTERUD, T. Taxation of milk plants. (In Norwegian.) Meieirposten 48(14):279-281. Apr.4,1959. 44.8 M47

54713 GARDNER, W. D. Income tax compliance of farm income. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2258. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

54714 GROVE, M. S. Tax benefits changed by new rules on depreciation. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(4):13,54. Apr.1959. 80 G85

54715 HERRINGTON, F. A. Appraisals for tax assessment. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(1):60-64. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32

54716 JONES, R. P. A break for dairymen: new federal tax laws now in effect. West. Dairy J. 15(6):12-14, 16-17. Apr.1959. 44.8 W524

54717 KENDRICK, M. S. County and city retail sales taxes in New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5745-5747. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

54718 PRINCE, H. C. The tithe surveys of the mid-nineteenth century. Agr. Hist. Rev. 7(1):14-26. 1959. 30.98 Ag82

Great Britain.

54719 RUMBLE, W. E. Reinvested co-op savings are still income to patrons. Coop Grain Q. 17(1):76-80. Spring 1959. 280.28 C7898

Taxation.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

54720 ASHE, H. J. Agri-business: do you have employee loyalty? Turkey World 34(4):24,54. Apr.1959. 47.38 T84

54721 ATANASOV, I. B. Labor productivity at the agricultural workers cooperatives in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Obshchestvennykh Nauk. Kafedra Politicheskoĭ Ekonomii. Sbornik statei po ekonomicheskim voprosam, v.4, p.276-309. Moskva,1958. 280.179 Ak122

54722 BAEV, A. The production brigades on collective farms of the non-Chernozem area should be enlarged. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):75-77. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

54723 BALALAEV, ÎÛ., ZAĬTSEVA, L., and ZHEREBILOV, V. Payment of labor of milkmaids in relation to quality of the milk. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30 (1):82-83. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

54724 BIESALSKI, E. Arbeitsaufteilung zwischen Mann und Frau in der Landwirtschaft. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.147-152. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

54725 DAHSE, F. Betriebstechnische Bemerkungen zur Strohverwertung. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):25-26. Jan.1959. 18 D4822
Labor and power requirements.

54726 DARI, E. M. The problem of unemployment interests all Italians, not only the farmers. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(2):17-19. Feb.1959. 281.8 R18

54727 FENDEL, J. Das recht der Landarbeit; eine Zusammenfassung der wichtigsten Arbeitsfragen in den Betrieben der Land- und Forstwirtschaft, des Wein-, Obst- und Gartenbaues. München,BLV,1958. 259 p. Ref. 283 F35

54728 HAUSMANN, O. P. Rauris, Ergebnisse aus einer Dorf-Untersuchung im Bergland. Agr. Rundschau 1:9-18. Feb.1959. 280.8 Ag82
With particular reference to labor supply and population movement.

54729 HERR, A. Arbeitsverdienste und Arbeitszeiten in der Landwirtschaft in Bayern 1957 und 1958. Bayern in Zahlen 13(2):46-48. Feb.1959. 265 B34

54730 HERR, W. M. Labor transfer and farm adjustments in southern Illinois. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):118-124. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

54731 HESSELBACH, J. Einkommenslage und Arbeitsproduktivität. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.40-51. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

54732 HIASA, C. Studies on rural women's working clothes. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 22:131-150. Dec.1958. 281.9 C434B

54733 HOOGENDORN, N. Swine feeding working methods. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(2):60-62. Feb.1959. 58.8 L2352

54734 HUSSAIN, M. The problems of agricultural labour in Pakistan. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 1(4):12-16. Apr. 1958. 280.8 Ec737

54735 ILÎUSHIN, V. Reserves of lowering labor expenditures. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):102-105. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73
Work management in grain production on state farms in Kokchetav Region.

54736 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Employment of man-power in agriculture. In Bhattacharjee, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics, p.225-248. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1958. 281.182 B464
Agro-Economic Research Centre, Madras University, cooperating.

54737 KHENKIN, M. Z. On certain potentials of decreasing labor expenditures in flax production. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopliâ 4(2):29-32. Feb.1959. 73.8 L542

54738 KHIZHNÎAKOV, V. More extensive introduction of money payments for collective farmers' labor. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8):67-73. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73

54739 KNOEFEL. Der landwirtschaftliche Lohnunternehmer unserer Zeit. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(1):3-4. Jan.10,1959. 58.8 D81

54740 KOROVIN, A., and KULIK, G. Instead of payment in kind—money. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):21-24. Jan.1959. 20 N222
For collective farmers.

54741 KOZLOV, M. I. Increasing labor productivity-the most important problem. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopliâ 4(3):25-28. Mar.1959. 73.8 L542
In flax production.

54742 KRANE, H. Der tägliche und jährliche Arbeitsablauf. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.27-39. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

54743 KREHER, G. Anpassung des Arbeitsanfalles an den Arbeitskräftebesatz. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.52-61. Stuttgart,Ulmer, 1959. 281.175 P922Bf

54744 KREHER, G. Zur Methodik des Arbeitsvoranschlages. Agrarwirtschaft 8(3):77-81. Mar.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

54745 KUBLEVA, K. The new order of labor payment of workers of RTS [Repair and technical stations]. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(1):24-27. Jan. 1959. 58.8 M11

54746 KUZNETSOV, N. A. Planirovanie trudovykh zatrat na gektar poseva i tsentner produktsii (primenitel'no k usloviîam kolkhozov i sovkhozov Leningradskoĭ i smezhnykh oblastei) [Planning the expenditure of labor per hectare of sowing and centner of production (applicable to conditions of collective and state farms of Leningrad and adjacent regions)]. Leningrad,Lenizdat,1958. 124 p. 283 K968

54747 LARIONOV, A. Method of fixing labor productivity norms on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8):82-87. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73

54748 LIPINSKI, H. Comparison of the traditional and mechanized ways of carting manure to the fields and spreading it. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 2:181-187. 1958. 281.9 W26
English summary.

54749 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF LABOR. DIV. OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY. Louisiana, 1957, annual agricultural and food processing report ES-225. Baton Rouge,1958. 31 p. 283.9 L933

54750 MAĬBORODA, N. Practices in winter carting of manure. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):61-62. Jan. 20 Se492
Labor.

54751 MASHENKOV, V., and MINAKOV, P. Potentials for the growth of labor productivity in agriculture. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(1):90-94. Jan.1959. 280.8 P69

54752 MILLER, J. C. Agricultural manpower needs—1970: training and recruiting. Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31:56-62. 1958. 4 T314

54753 MULDER, F. Mechanization of the sugar beet harvest. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen. 1958:106-114. 12 N38Vg
Includes labor time and costs.

54754 PANOVA, E. To improve the payment of labor on state farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8): 92-93. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73

54755 PAZDERKA, V. The organization of straw harvest in the U. A. C. Sedlec. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(8):174-175. Aug.1958. 60.8 P58

54756 PIGA, F. Maximum occupation and imposition of labor in agriculture: problems of constitutionality. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(6):791-804. Nov./Dec.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

54757 REEVES, A. Time management. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Home Demon. C. 112,12 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 C12AL

54758 ROHRER, W. C., and LERAY, N. L. Income, employment status and change in Calvert County, Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 326,40 p.,map. Aug. 1958. 100 M36M

54759 ROLLER, W. L. Excessive physical exertion in handling routine chores may burden your heart. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314):68-69. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

54760 ROMANENKO, I., and NIZHNÎĬ, N. Money payment of labor on the collective farms of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):49-57. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

54761 RUITER, J. DE. Working methods for picking strawberries under glass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(2):92-93. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 111.

54762 SANCHEZ ALBEROLA, J. El censo de asalariados agrícolas en 1958. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13 (52):11-14,map. Fourth Q.1958. 263 Es8B

54763 SAZYKINA, K. V. Methods used in technical rating of labor and their tests. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):46-53. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Work standards on collective farms.

54764 SCHNAPPERELLE, H. Die Viehwirtschaftsbrigade im Kuhstall und ihre Arbeit. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1959. 84 p. Ref. 44 Sch59

54765 SEMENOV, M. Payment of labor of the managing workers and specialists of collective farms according to unit of production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):41-44. Jan. 20 Se492

54766 SHUL'MAN, G., and BLAGODATSKIKH, A. New system of payment of workers occupied in poultry fattening. (In Russian.) Miâsnaiâ Indus. SSSR 30(1):35-38. 1959. 50.8 M58

54767 SINIÙKOV, M. Labor productivity on the grain producing farms in Altai. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):43-48. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

54768 SOLODKIĬ, I. Indexes of labor productivity in collective farm production. (In Russian.) In Akademiiâ Obshchestvennykh Nauk. Kafedra Politicheskoĭ Ekonomii. Sbornik statei po ekonomicheskim voprosam, v.4, p.202-231. Moskva,1958. 280.179 Ak122

54769 STEPHENSON, N. P. Recruitment and training of professional agricultural workers. Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31:63-72. 1958. 4 T314

54770 A STUDY trip to West Germany in connection with land worker education. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(2):57-68. Feb.1959. 12 N383M

54771 VILLOT, J. Les salariés agricoles peuvent prendre place dans les chambres d'agriculture. Fiches Rur. 155:17-22. Mar.1959. 281.8 F44

54772 VOGELNIK, D. The perspective of development of labour force among the farm and non-farm population of Slovenia for the period 1957-1961. (In Slovenian.) Ekon. Rev. 9(3):406-413. 1958. 280.8 Ek76
English summary.

54773 WARD, F. E. The cowboy at work; all about his job and how he does it, with 600 detail drawings by the author. New York,Hastings House,1958. 289 p. 138 W21

54774 WIDT, R. A. DE. Increasing labor productivity in our agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10 (2):100-102. Feb.1959. 58.8 L2352

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

54775 AFRICAN LAND DEVELOPMENT BOARD. African land development in Kenya. Nairobi,1958. 15 p. 282.19 Af8A

54776 AFRICANO, V. "Brabasciana": an unknown corner of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(9):269-270. Sept.1958. 16 Ag825
Agricultural.

54777 AGHEEV, I. P. La grandiose perspective du développement de l'agriculture en U.R.S.S. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):68-71. Feb.1959. 21 R862

54778 ALGERIA. ECOLE NATIONALE D'AGRICULTURE D'ALGER, MAISON CARREE. LABORATOIRE DE RECHERCHES ECONOMIQUES ET SOCIOLOGIQUES APPLIQUEES A L'AGRICULTURE ALGERIENNE. Quelques observations au service du plan d'expansion économique et sociale de l'agriculture algérienne et de quelques autres agricultures sous développées. Maison Carrée,1958. 2 v. 281.19 AL322

54779 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Farm Bureau policies for 1959. Boston,1958. 58 p. 4 Am31R

54780 ARNIM, V. VON. Die Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft im Rahmen der nationalen und internationalen Stützungsmassnahmen. Wirtschaftsdienst 39(3):137-145. Mar.1959. 280.8 W74
English summary.

54781 ATKINS, S. W., and HENDERSON, H. A. Situation and outlook on small-scale farms as indicated by the agricultural situation in Grainger County, Tennessee, fall of 1958. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 28:4-5. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 T25F

54782 BANULS, P. Agriculture algérienne et Marché Commun. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 131:17-22. Dec. 1958. 14 C112

54783 BATTISTELLI, E. Agriculture in the European Economic Community; in search of a common policy. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 193:29-33. Jan.1959. 280.8 C882

54784 BELGIUM. MINISTERE DES COLONIES. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE. Le district agricole du Tanganika, by R. Chambon and M. Alofs. Bruxelles, Direction de l'Agriculture des Forêts et de l'Elevage, 1958. 140 p.,maps. Ref. 35.4 B41D

54785 BERNALILLO COUNTY RURAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. Bernalillo County Rural Development Program; resources-land utilization-trends-problems. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 292,34 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N463E

54786 BEVILACQUA, L. Activities of the provincial inspectorate of agriculture in 1958. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(1):7-11. Jan.1959. 16 N923

54787 BEYER, U. Grüner Bericht 1959—ein voller Erfolg? Verbraucher 13(11):164-165. Mar.14,1959. 280.28 K833

54788 BGAZHBA, M. Rise in socialist agriculture of Abkhazia. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8):27-36. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73

54789 BLANCO MACIAS, G. El destino de México esta en su agricultura. Méx. Agr. 5(60):52-53. Feb.1959. 8 M5762

54790 BOMBAY. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Report on the sample survey of area commanded by Ghataprabha left bank canal. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Econ. & Statis. 2(8):1-33. Oct. 1958. 269.54 B632
Agriculture.

54791 BOMBAY. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Report on the sample survey of the area under Gokak Canal irrigation and commanded by Ghataprabha Left Bank Canal. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Econ. & Statis. 2(8):35-82. Oct.1958. 269.54 B632
Agriculture.

54792 BOUWMAN, L. H. New future for the Tielerwaard-West. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(2):52-54. Feb.1959. 280.8 T44
Agricultural.

54793 BRICEÑO U., H. La Provincia de Arauco como zona de abastecimiento de Concepción. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):63-66. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Agricultural policy.

54794 BYERLY, T. C. Agriculture in the national economy in 1970. Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31: 73-77. 1958. 4 T314

54795 CABRERA.R., I. Monografia del Municipio de San Martín, Meta. Agr. Trop. 15(1):22-26. Jan.1959. 26 Ag8
Touches upon agriculture.

54796 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Farmers meet the cabinet; annual presentation of policy. Ottawa,1959. 19 p. 281.9 F226

54797 CAREY, D. J. Agriculture—New York's oldest and largest industry. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 45:3-10. 1957. 60.79 N21

54798 CASELLA, O. Too many laws in Italy for every single matter; the need for reorganization. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(3):239-242. Mar.1959. 16 It1

54799 CAVINA, R. Historical development and importance of agriculture and livestock raising in Brazil. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12):473-499. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

54800 CHEN, C. S. A geography of Taiwan. Volume I. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Fu-Min Geog. Inst. Econ. Devlpmt. Res. Rpt. 94,400 p.,maps. 1959. 278.9 T13
Titles on maps and table headings in English.
Includes agriculture.

54801 CHEVALIER, F., and HUGUET, L. Peuplement et mise en valeur du tropique méxicain. (Excerpts.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 132:9-16. Jan.1959. 14 C112
Agriculture and population.

54802 CIABATTONI, A. A year of existence of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(6):805-831. Nov./Dec.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
In relation to agriculture.

54803 CIEPLAK, T. Polish agriculture in 1958. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Feb.1959:24-26. 280.9 In822

54804 CLYDESEALE & NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK. Survey of economic conditions in Scotland in 1958. Glasgow,1959. 62 p.,map. 280.9 C62
Includes agriculture.

54805 CONCHA A., A. Mociones que se presentan a las novenas Jornadas Agronómicas. (Sum.) Simiente 27(1/4):22. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Chile.

54806 CONFEDERATION EUROPEENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE. 10e assemblée générale de la CEA 15-20 septembre 1958 à Vienne (Autriche): procès-verbal, résolutions, allocutions, rapports. Confed. Européenne de l'Agr. P. 14,287 p. 28 C763

54807 COSTER, R. N. Peasant farming in the Petauke and Katete areas of the Eastern Province of Northern Rhodesia. North. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. B. 15,52,map. Feb.27,1958. 24 R343B

54808 CULMSEE, C. Clutch of eggs in a cannon's mouth. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3):72,83-84. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F
Agriculture on Quemoy.

54809 DEPERRAZ, A. Une politique agricole montagnarde: l'exemple de l'Autriche. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 137:83-88,maps. Feb.1959. 14 F844B

54810 DERTEANO U., C. El año agricola 1958. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(422):3,5,7,9,11,13-14. Jan.1959. 9.8 V66

54811 DOROSHENKO, P. Development of socialist agriculture in the forthcoming Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):11-21. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

54812 EDENS, W. J. The Union of South Africa: agricultural output and foreign trade. Foreign Agr. 23(2):13-14,22-23. Feb.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

54813 ENCYCLOPEDIA of American Associations, second edition, 1958. Detroit,1959. 716 p. 225 En12
Includes agricultural and horticultural associations.

54814 ESPINOSA VALDERRAMA, A. Expone el plan agrario del Gobierno. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 465:7069-7075. Jan.1959. 9.4 So1

54815 ESTAING, F. G. D'. L'expansion agricole de la France à l'ouverture du Marché Commun. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 92:17-22,24. Dec.1958. 389.78 In2

54816 FOKINA, K. The "big leap" in agricultural production in China. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):75-77. Jan.1959. 20 N222

54817 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'Equateur. Franc. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2518,16 p. Mar.11,1959. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

54818 GERMANY. BUNDESKANZLER. Bericht über die Lage der Landwirtschaft gemäss § 4 des Landwirtschaftsgesetzes (Grüner Bericht 1959); Massnahmen der Bundesregierung gemäss § 5 des Landwirtschaftsgesetzes (Grüner Plan 1959). Bonn,1959. various paging. 18 G316
Library has also report for 1958.

54819 GREANEY, J. F. Western Canada's farming future. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:31-32,34. 101 Sa72

54820 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Development and welfare in the West Indies 1957. Bridgetown,Barbados, 1958? 144 p. 280.9 G7932
Includes agriculture.

54821 HARTMANN, E. Die österreichische Land- und Forswirtschaft und ihre wichtigsten aktuellen Probleme. Conféd. Européenne de l'Agr. P. 14:136-148. 1959. 28 C763

54822 HOOS, S., and JONES, E. M. State's agriculture changing. Calif. Agr. 12(12):2,10,15-16. Dec.1958. 100 C12Cag

54823 HORNE, B. J. Plan de mayor trabajo para el hombre de campo. (Extr.) Bolsa de Com. de Rosario Rev. 47(1129):5-7. Feb.15,1959. 287 R71

54824 HUBER, A. Versatile agriculture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 39(4):429-431; (5):574-575. Jan.-Feb. 1959. 26 H27

54825 HURST, D. Visit to Denmark. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12):626-628. Mar.1959. 10 G79J

54826 HUSSON, J. F. Le Comité Régional d'Expansion des Produits du Sol d'Alsace. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 137:95-105,map. Feb.1959. 14 F844B

54827 INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Agriculture and animal husbandry in India, by M. S. Randhawa. New Delhi,1958. 364 p.,map. Ref. 34.2 In222Ag

54828 INTERPROVINCIAL FARM UNION COUNCIL. Submission to the Government of Canada. Ottawa,1959. 14 p. 7 In82S
Agricultural policy.

54829 JEDLOWSKI, E. The "Great Defense" of Muro Lucano: problems and prospects of solution. II. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(1):1-6. Jan.1959. 16 N923
Agriculture.

54830 JOHNSON, S. E. Impressions of agriculture in the Soviet Union. Foreign Agr. 22(10):3-4,22. Oct. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

54831 JURION, W. Perspectives agricoles pour 1959. Vita 16(4):175-177. Feb.28,1959. 389.8 V834
Belgium.

54832 KARIBZHANOV, F. Kazakhstan agriculture in the new Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(1):1-9. Jan.1959. 20 K185

54833 KENNERLY, A. B. The story of Texas agriculture. IL District 5. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(1):9-12,map. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 T31Te

54834 KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. Kontrol'nye tsifry razvitiia narodnogo khoziaĭstva SSSR na 1959-1965 gody; tezisy doklada tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva na XXI s"ezde KPSS [Planned figures for the development of the national economy of U.S.S.R. in the years 1959-1965; abstract of N. S. Khrushchev's address at 21st congress of the Soviet Communist Party]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1958. 126 p. 280.179 K522 K
Includes agriculture.

54835 KLOPCIC, F. The reorganization of agriculture in the Soviet Union. (In Slovenian.) Ekon. Rev. 9 (3):398-405. 1958. 280.8 Ek76
French summary.

54836 KORBUT, L. Agricultural production in England. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8):109-113. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73

54837 KRUMMSDORF, A. Zu den Aufgaben der Landeskulturplanung. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):88-93,maps. Ref. Feb.1959. 18 D4822
Land use study and agricultural planning as prerequisites of reclamation programs.

54838 KUZNETSOV, A. Prospects for the development of agriculture in Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):20-22. Feb. 20 Se492

54839 LEGA, G. Trip to Scotland; acquaintance with agriculture in the land of the "clans." (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 194:75-78. Feb.1959. 280.8 C882

54840 LEURQUIN, P. L'organisation de la production en économie non monetaire. Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 4(1): 5-7. Ref. Mar.31,1958. 475 F71
Agriculture of Ruanda-Urundi.

54841 LOMAKKA, L. Agriculture in northern Scandinavia. I. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 40(3/4):133-351. Ref. 1958. 11 N752

54842 LUZ, K. Agricultural planning and its execution. Israel Econ. 15(3):42-44. Mar.1959. 280.8 Is722

54843 LUZ, K. Israeli agriculture in the first ten years. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(3):173-181. Mar.1959. 16 It1

54844 MANDELKOW, H. Was bringt der "Grüne Bericht" den werktätigen Bauern und Landarbeitern in Westdeutschland? Land u. Forst. Schrreihe. 5,23 p. 1958. 283.8 L2233

54845 MARPLE, R. P. The transition zone between the Corn Belt and the Hard Winter Wheat Belt. Diss. Abs. 19(8):2057. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

54846 MARZI, G. DE. Agricultural panorama of the last year. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):41-47. Jan. 1959. 58.8 P94

54847 MATHIESEN R., S. Algunos aspectos de la agricultura en Estados Unidos. (Sum.) Simiente 27 (1/4):28. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

54848 MILLER, E. V. Agricultural Ecuador. Geog. Rev. 49(2):183-207,maps. Apr.1959. 500 Am35G

54849 MOLLETT, J. A. Britain's postwar agricultural expansion: some economic problems and relationships involved. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):3-15. Ref. Feb. 1959. 280.8 J822

54850 MORGAN, W. B. Agriculture in southern Nigeria (excluding the Cameroons). Econ. Geog. 35(2):138-150,map. Apr.1959. 278.8 Ec7

54851 MUKHERJEE, P. K. Agricultural output and national income in India. In Bhattacharjee, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics, p.1-43. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1958. 281.182 B464

54852 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. DIV. OF BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE. Directory, 1958-1959. Washington,D. C.,1959. 52 p. 225 N2164

54853 NEPOKUPNOI, N. A. Agriculture of Stalingrad Region on the eve of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(12):11-17. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

54854 NISHIMURA, K. Japanese agriculture and its problems. Agr. Situation India 13(9):792-797. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 281.9 In23

54855 NOVENAS jornadas agronómicas 1957. Simiente 27(1/4),68 p. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
Summaries of papers and abridged versions of some papers.

54856 OBOLENSKII, K. The great program for the development of agriculture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(1):28-41. Jan.1959. 280.8 P69
Seven-Year Plan.

54857 ORLANDO, G. A favorable year for Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(6):761-766. Nov./Dec.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

54858 PASSINO, F. Production directions in Sardinian agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(11):323-324. Nov.1958. 16 Ag825

54859 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY, NATIONAL GRANGE. Summary of legislative policies and programs of the National Grange for 1958. Washington,D. C.,1958. 55 p. 4 P272L

54860 PELISSIER, J. L'agriculture algérienne & le Marche Commun. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 59(Etudes et Doc.):97-107. Nov.1958. 24 AL393

54861 PELISSIER, J. Rapport presenté devant le Conseil Superieur du Plan de l'Algérie sur la situation et les perspectives de l'agriculture algérienne le 10/2/59. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 61(etudes et doc.):1-12. Jan.1959. 24 AL393

54862 PRETIS, E. DE. Agreement between Italy and Brazil for the establishment of a Center of Studies on Brazilian Agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12):467-472. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.
At the Istituto Agronomico per l'Oltremare in Florence.

54863 RESULTS of agricultural development in the last five years and problems of further increasing the production of agricultural products. Decree of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist Party based on N. S. Khrushchev's report which was accepted December 19, 1958. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):3-20. Jan. 20 Se492

54864 ROSS, G. Farming cameo: series 2: 13. Repton, Derbyshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(1):40-41. Apr.1959. 10 G79J

54865 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. Addresses and proceedings of the Saskatchewan Field Husbandry Association, Saskatchewan Agricultural Societies' Association, Saskatchewan Agricultural College Graduates' Association, Canadian Seed Growers' Association during University of Saskatchewan Farm and Home Week, January 12th to 16th, 1959, Saskatoon,Saskatchewan. Saskatoon,1959. 99 p. 101 Sa72

54866 SCHMIDT G., G. Posibilidades agrícolas de las Provincias de Linares y Cautin. Simiente 27(1/4):35. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

54867 SCHWARTZ, H. U.S.S.R. prospects. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(3):51-53. (Concl.) Sept.1957. 281.8 R523
Agricultural.

54868 SEILLAN, G. Evolution d'une petite région agricole landaise: le Tursan. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 137:65-72,map. Feb.1959. 14 F844B

54869 SHELDEN, G. W. Ceylon's future hinges upon its agricultural program. Foreign Agr. 23(2):18-20. Feb.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

54870 SHOLOKHOV, E. Agriculture of Siberia in the present Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):36-40. Jan. 20 Se492

54871 SKODSHØJ, H. Ireland. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 80(2):17-26. Feb.15,1959. 11 H35
Includes agriculture.

54872 SMITH, G. H. The land we possess. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.147-171,maps. Ref. New York,Wiley,1958. 279.12 Sm5
Agriculture in relation to population changes, land productivity, level of living, and education.

54873 SORKIN, M. Effects of new agricultural legislation. (Sum.) Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(1):35-38. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32

54874 SPURLOCK, H. H. Communes signal tighter controls over China's 500 million peasants. Foreign Agr. 23(1):14-16. Jan.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

54875 STANCU, M. Les tâches de l'agriculture pour l'année 1959. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11 (1):7-18. Jan.1959. 21 R862

54876 STEDING, F., ed. Der Grüne Plan, 1959; kommentar des Planes, der Richtlinien und wichtiger Ausführungserlasse. Hamburg,Parey,1959. 48 p. 281.175 St32

54877 STEVENSON, A. E. Soviet agriculture in Virgin lands. (Excerpts.) Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Feb.1959:19-20. 280.9 In822

54878 SVOBODA, K. Principal economic problems of agriculture in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):111-115. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

54879 TANNOUS, A. I. The Near East's farm surpluses and deficits. Foreign Agr. 23(2):3-5. Feb.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

54880 TANNOUS, A. I. Will a new agricultural pattern emerge from the Arab unions? Foreign Agr. 23(5): 3-5,20. May 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

54881 TEMPANY, H. A., and GRIST, D. H. An introduction to tropical agriculture. London,Longmans,Green, 1958. 347 p. Ref. 38 T24I

54882 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL WORKERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of thirty-first annual meeting, San Antonio, Texas, January 9-10, 1958. n.p.,1958. 148 p. 4 T314

54883 THOMAS, D. J. Farming cameo: series 2: 12. South Denbighshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12):635-636. Mar.1959. 10 G79J

54884 THOMAS, M. D. Farm outlook. Oreg. Agr. Prog. 6(1):3,16. Winter 1959. 100 Or3Or

54885 THOMAS, W. P. The future for agriculture in Utah. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3):58-61,80-81. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F

54886 TORO AGUDELO, H. Planeamiento y soluciones del problema agrario. Agr. Trop. 15(1):13-21. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

54887 TROISI, M. Directions for a new agricultural policy in the ambit of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):14-19. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226

54888 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL PROBLEMS. Review of the agricultural situation in Europe at the end of 1958. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/148,219 p. 1958. 28 Un36

54889 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The problem of agricultural surpluses and deficits in the Near East. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-49,8 p. Mar. 1959. A281.9 F76Fm

54890 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Recent developments in agricultural production and food consumption in western Europe. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-7,rev.,15 p. Mar.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

54891 VANCE, M. The story of Texas agriculture. 1. District 12. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(6):9-12. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 T31Te

54892 VELICOGNA, A. The agricultural situation of Germany in relation to that of Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(4):582-602. Dec.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

54893 VERGNAUD, H. L'agriculture spéculative en pays tempérés est un danger latent qui prépare les catastrophes. Terre d'Oc 42:138-140. Apr.1959. 14 Ar5

54894 VICINELLI, P. The development of the plan for realizing the agricultural potentialities of the South. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(8):1-2; (9):1-2. (Cont.) Feb.20-27,1959. 16 B87

54895 VIRGINIA FARM ECONOMICS. 1959 outlook issue. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 156,26 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 V813

54896 VSENARODNOE obsuzhdenie voprosa o dal'neĭshem razvitii kolkhoznogo stroĭa i reorganizatsii mashinno-traktornykh stantsiĭ; materialy, opublikovannye v gazete "Pravda" 28 fevralĭa-21 marta 1958 goda [Discussion of the problem of the further development of the collective farm system and reorganization of machine-tractor stations by the entire nation; articles published in the newspaper "Pravda" Feb. 28-Mar. 21, 1958]. Moskva "Pravda",1958. 407 p. 281.179 V963

54897 WALTON, E. V. Agriculture—its place in our future! Tex. Livestock J. 18(3):6,42. Mar.15,1959. 49 T29

54898 WANNOP, A. R. Science and the hill farmer. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66 (1):1-5. Apr.1959. 10 G79J

54899 WUNDERLICH, F. Farmer and farm labor in the Soviet Zone of Germany. New York,Twayne Pub., 1958. 162 p. Ref. (The Bookman Monograph Series for Historical and Political Science Studies). 283 W96

54900 ZACARIAS, C. M. Posibilidades agrícolas en Honduras. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. Téc. 10,48 p.,map. 1959. (Serie E. A. No. 2) 8 Se62B

54901 ZIIÀDULLAEV, S. Development of the national economy of Uzbek SSR in the years of 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(1):65-73. Jan.1959. 280.8 P69
Includes agricultural policy.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

54902 AGAPOV, P. I. New conditions—new problems. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 3(6):7-13. June 1958. 20 Se478
For collective farms in Kuĭbyshev Region.

54903 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Contract farming: implications to banking. New York,1958. 11 p. 280.12 Am343

54904 ANDERSON, W. Agricultural technology in the world's underdeveloped areas. Foreign Agr. 22(10): 6-8,16. Oct.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

54905 ASAMI, K. On the progress and the stagnation in the Japanese dry field farming system. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4(1):104-118. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.
Management.

54906 BEALE, C. L. Negro farm operators. (Extr.) Town & Country Church 142:13-14. Apr.1959. 281.28 T66

54907 BELLETTI, E. Details on a farm conversion in Bologna. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(3):168-170. Mar.1959. 287 B635

54908 BENEDIKTOV, I. A. For a fuller utilization of the potentials of state farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(1):5-8. Jan. 20 So85

54909 BORRIES, F. B. The Station's Eden Shale Farm. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(4):3-8,map. Fall 1958. 100 K412

54910 BORTFELD, C. F. Production alternatives in response to price changes for a 320 acre wheat-beef farm in south central Kansas. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1879. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

54911 BOUDNY, J. A significant help of the Soviet machine and tractor stations to the machine and tractor stations in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(21):481-482. Nov.6,1958. 58.8 M467

54912 BRATTON, C. A. Farm business management extension projects. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5747-5749. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

54913 BRUK, A., RACHUNAS, A., and CHAĬKA, Z. Systems of farm management on the collective farms in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8): 37-48. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73

54914 BRUNDKE, M. Die Ergebnisse von Modellbetrieben 1947-1957. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.126-146. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf
Management and costs.

54915 BRYSON, M. R. Analysis of farm and home development; benchmark survey results and associated statistical problems. Diss. Abs. 19(8):2094-2095. Feb. 1959. 241.8 M58

54916 BURDA, P. M. Lowering the cost of production and increasing the profitability of swine production. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(1):21-25. Jan.1959. 46.8 Sv33
On state farms in Lithuanian SSR.

54917 BUZNA, A. Development of creative abilities of young people employed at the machine and tractor stations. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(21):485-486. Nov.6,1958. 58.8 M467

54918 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, FREDERICTON, NEW BRUNSWICK. Progress report 1953-1957. Ottawa,1959. 46 p. 101 Ex6R

54919 CANTO, J. E. DEL, and others. Investigaciones de economía de la tierra. (Sum.) Simiente 27 (1/4):21-22. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
M. Carvallo D., G. Amunátegui M., S. Maturana, J. M. Hurtado, J. Idalsoaga C., and R. Pena H., joint authors.

54920 CHAMBLISS, R. L. Reducing costs through substitution. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 157:8-10. Feb.1959. 275.29 V813

54921 CRACKNELL, B. E., and PALCA, H. Farm size and farm business; a new classification of agricultural holdings by standard labour requirements. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12):593-597. Mar.1959. 10 G79J

54922 DELGADO C., E., and MONTERO B., E. Administración rural en 37 predios con betarraga azucarera de la Provincia de Bio-Bio. (Sum.) Simiente 27 (1/4):22-23. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

54923 DEMIDOV, S. Farm economics in the suburban area of Novosibirsk. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8):60-66. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73
Collective farms.

54924 DUMITRIU, D., and TOPOR, V. V. Problems of socialist expanded reproduction in collective farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(2):34-48. Feb.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 188-189.

54925 FARIS, J. E., and KADISHAY, Y. Adjustment possibilities on cotton farms in western Fresno County, California. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 216,71 p.,map. Mar.1959. 281.9 G34M
Management in relation to costs and returns.

54926 GESSAT, R. La ferme de Maisonnette a Souvigny-en-Sologne, Centre d'Experimentation et d'Enseignement, année 1957. Blois,Direction des Services Agricoles de Loir-et-Cher,1958. 66 p.,map. 105.3 So8

54927 GIFFORD, C. W. Is there a future in farming? Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31:1-46. 1958. 4 T314

54928 HALBAUER, G. Die Rolle und Bedeutung der MTS bei der sozialistischen Umgestaltung der Landwirtschaft. Berlin,Dietz,1958. 37 p. (Marxistische-Leninistische Bildungshefte.). 281.175 H122

54929 HALLER, A. O. Planning to farm: a social psychological interpretation. Social Forces 37(3):263-268. Mar.1959. 280.8 J823

54930 HARRISON, J. Simplifying farming systems. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12): 619-622. Mar.1959. 10 G79J

54931 HEADY, E. O. On output-input relationships revisited: a reply. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):134-136. Feb. 1959. 280.8 J822

54932 HENSEL, H. Die Organisation der Hühnerhaltung in den LPG. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):95-98,map. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

54933 HERRERA GÓMEZ, H. Análisis económico de la unidad agropecuaria de Cananea. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(147):53-84,maps. Dec.27,1958. 284.28 B63

54934 HILDEBRAND, P. E. The linear programming approach in farm management analysis. Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 729,25 p. June 1958. 275.29 M581

54935 HISAMA, K. A study on small-size farms. 1. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 22:1-23. Dec.1958. 281.9 C434B

54936 HJELM, L. The deterioration of the economic climate requires careful economic planning. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr 4:370-377. 1958,pub.1959. 11 M29
Chiefly farm management.

54937 HUGHES, F. A. Your farm can produce more efficiently. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 6(2):3. Fall 1958. 100 P381S

54938 HUPKES, C. M. Farm management and instruction. I. The work of the O.E.E.C. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(1):10-13. Jan.1959. 12 N383M

54939 HUTCHINSON, SIR J., and others. The planning of a large farm for the Namulonge Cotton Research Station in Uganda. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(2):81-134. Ref. Apr.1959. 72.8 Em7
A. N. Prentice, H. G. Farbrother, and A. L. Stephens, joint authors.

54940 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Better farming and better living for Indiana farm families. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext BF & BL Ag Ec 1,rev.,50,10A p. Nov.1958. 275.29 In2B

54941 IRZHICHKO, V. Ways of increasing beef production in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):68-73. Jan. 20 Se492
Farm management, chiefly.

54942 JOHNSON, M. What's happening in contract farming. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(1):15-18. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32
Discussion by T. Bubenzer, p. 19-20.

54943 JOHNSON, O. R. A half century with the Orr family. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 713,35 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693
Farm management.

54944 KABANOV, P. G. For a speedy introduction of a scientifically-substantiated system of farm management. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 5(2):33-40. Feb.1959. 20 Se478

54945 KAVINSKIĬ, R. V. Proper combination of branches in farming—way of advancement of the collective farm economy. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 4(2): 18-22. Feb.1959. 73.8 L542

54946 KELLER, L. H. How large should farm be to provide good living? Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(4):11-12. Fall 1958. 100 K412

54947 KOBYLINSKI, S. Agricultural production in individual peasant farms in the Province of Krotoszyn. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 2:107-131. 1958. 281.9 W26
English summary.

54948 KOSICKI, J. Production effects in the state agricultural farms ("PGR") of different size. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 2:89-106. 1958. 281.9 W26
English summary.

54949 KRATOŠKA, K. Analysis of the financial situation and the momentary solvency of the machine and tractor stations. (In Czech.) Mech. Zeměděl. 8(21):487-489. Nov.6,1958. 58.8 M467

54950 KRÍŽH, I. Rise of the collective farm economy. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):38-42. Jan. 1959. 281.8 So73
In Staro-Mlinovka District, Stalin Region.

54951 LAND, F. G. Land, Forst, Garten. Leipzig, Verlag Enzyklopädie, 1959. 932 p. (Kleine Enzyklopädie) 30.1 L22

54952 LEWANDOWSKI, L., and WOJCIK, P. Economic system, direction of production, or type of production? (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 2:55-87. Ref. 1958. 281.9 W26
English summary.

54953 LIBEAU, C. P., STEMBERGER, A. P., and PARRISH, C. F. Things to consider for profitable egg production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 167, 6 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

54954 LINDEGAARD, J. How to operate farms without cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):47-49. Feb. 1959. 11 L2322

54955 LOFTSGARD, L. D., and HEADY, E. O. Application of dynamic programming models for optimum farm and home plans. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):51-62. Feb. 1959. 280.8 J822

54956 LUKHT, F. S. Prospective plans of the state farms of Estonia. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(1):35-39. Jan. 20 So85

54957 MCALEXANDER, R. H. High speed electronic computer, "new farm hand." Plant Food Rev. 4(4):6-8, 30. Winter 1958. 57.8 P694
Linear programming.

54958 MACFARLANE, I., MORRELL, N. S., and ROWE, A. H. Poultry management in the Sydney area. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(1):9-14. Jan.1959. 281.9 Au73
Includes data on costs and returns.

54959 MCKAY, R. J. A garden for Truk Intermediate School. SPC Quarterly B. 9(1):36-38. Jan.1959. 280.8 So89

54960 MCPHERSON, W. W. Change with change. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):8-9. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R
Dairy farm management in response to prices and costs.

54961 MAGEE, A. C., and HILDRETH, R. J. Farm and ranch management in 1970. Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31:90-100. 1958. 4 T314

54962 MAGNESS, J. R. Farming and fruit growing in the U. S. S. R. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 54:29-32. 1958. 81 W273

54963 MALASSIS, L. Economie des exploitations agricoles; essai sur les structures et les résultats des exploitations agricoles de grande et de petite superficie. Paris,Colin,1958. 302 p. Ref. (Centre d'Etudes Economiques. Etudes et Memoires, 38). 281.174 M292

54964 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for period ending March 31st, 1958. Winnipeg,1958. 109 p.,maps. 253.2 M31
Includes report of the Lands and Forestry Branches.

54965 MARYLAND. LAND OFF. Biennial report from July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Annapolis,1958. 11 p. 252.37 L22R

54966 MELLOR, J. W., and TAKAHASHI, I. Part-time farming in St. Lawrence County. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5755-5757. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

54967 MILLER, W. G. Comparative efficiency of farm tenure classes in the combination of resources. Agr. Econ. Res. 11(1):6-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 Ec7Agr

54968 MOORE, H. T. Scientific farming for the food industry. Canad. Food Indus. 29(10):21-23. Oct.1958. 286.83 C166

54969 NACAMULI, S. Marginal productivity of means of production on farms. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(4):473-514. Ref. Dec.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

54970 OOEDA, M. Rakuno keiei; fukugyo kara kigyo [Dairy management; side job and enterprise]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten,1958. 304 p. 44 Oo3

54971 PASTORINI, F. M. Technical and economic-social aspects of rural mountain dairy farms. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 192:23-28,maps. Dec.1958. 280.8 C882

54972 PEDERSEN, W. Farms without dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):45-46,49. Feb.1959. 11 L2322

54973 PETERSON, M. J., and NORDSTROM, J. Calendar of farm practices for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 204,23 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M66P

54974 PLOEG, J. VAN DER. Problems of farm management. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:59-65. 12 N38Vg

54975 POTAPOV, KH. E. Kolkhozy na krutom pod"eme [Collective farms on a steep rise]. Moskva,Gosplanizdat,1958. 95 p. 281.179 P843

54976 PREUSCHEN, G. Aufgabe und Ziel. In his Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.5-7. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

54977 PREUSCHEN, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 175 p. Ref. 281.175 P922Bf

54978 PREUSCHEN, G. Ergebnis und Ausblick. In his Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.153-168. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

54979 RICOSSA, S. Linear programming in agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 194:24-26. Feb.1959. 280.8 C882

54980 RILEY, M. P., and PRIESTLEY, D. T. Agriculture on South Dakota's communal farms. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(2):12-16. Feb.1959. 100 So82S
Hutterites.

54981 ROBINSON, D., and TURNER, W. L. It can be done—success on a dairy farm. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 420,7 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811

54982 RÖHNER, J. Die Lage der Familienbetriebe. In Preuschen, G., ed. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb, seine Arbeitswirtschaft und seine Zukunftsmöglichkeiten, p.8-26. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 281.175 P922Bf

54983 ROSENKRANZ, O., ed. Organisation und Planung. Berlin,Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,1959. 2 v. (Handbuch des Genossenschafts Bauern, Bd. I, Teil 1-2) 280.2 H195

54984 RUSSELL, B. Farm management mission to Chile. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23 (1):7-11. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32

54985 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. Landbrugets driftsresultat belyst ved regnskaber indenfor de jydske husmandsforeninger [Farm operation results elucidated through farm accounts within the Smallholders Associations in Jutland] 1957-58. Aarhus, 1958. 47 p. 30.69 Sa4

54986 SANDOVAL, P. R., and ABARIENTOS, E. P. Some aspects of poultry farm management and marketing. Philippine Agr. 42(7):303-318. Dec.1958. 25 P542

54987 SANGERS, W. J. Farm management in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(1):36-39. Jan.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
A discussion of farm management at the Sutton-Bonington conference, September 22, 1958.

54988 SCHWART, R. B. The relation of variations in education to the decision-making of farmers. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2201-2202. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

54989 SEIDEL, G. Die landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften; die wichtigste Grundlage zur Steigerung der Marktproduktion in der Landwirtschaft. Berlin,Dietz,1959. 45 p. 280.2 Se42

54990 SEIDOV, G. A. The present and future of the state farms in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(1):11-13. Jan. 20 So85

54991 SENNEWALD, J. Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre. Radebeul,Neumann,1958. 219 p. Ref. 281.175 Se5L

54992 SERPIERI, A. L'azienda agraria [The farm]. Ed. 2. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1958. 407 p. 281.176 Se6Az
Management.

54993 SINGAPORE. LAND OFF. Annual report, 1957. Singapore,1958. 21 p. 282.9 Si6
Registry of Deeds, cooperating.

54994 SJÖBORG, E. Increased returns is the objective of the agricultural societies. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(2):37-38. 1959. 11 H9522
Management chiefly.

54995 SMITH, J. I. A banker's view of farm managerial problems. New York,Greenwich,1958. 336 p.,maps. 281.12 Sm62

54996 SOLOMAN, J. The place of smallholdings in British agriculture. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58 (3):96-110. Mar.1959. 282.9 L22

54997 SOLOMIN, KH. G. Utilization of all reserves in increasing State farm production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 4(1):32-35. Jan.1959. 20 Se478

54998 SPIVAK, M. S. Facing the new problems. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(1):8-11. Jan. 20 So85
Situation of collective and state farms in Ukraine.

54999 STANGELAND, S. R. Livestock share arrangements. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,26 p. Aug.1958. 100 N813

55000 STANLEY, J. E. Farm and home development advances efficiency. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):28. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55001 STELZER, R. E. Vertical integration in agriculture. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 39:26-40. 1958. 280.39 N213P
Includes discussion.

55002 STEPANOV, A. I. Collective farm economy in the Novouzensk District, Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(1):54-61. Jan.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

55003 TOCHITCH, D. Collectivization in Yugoslavia. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):26-42. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

55004 TURNBULL, R. Some practical pointers to use in considering ag contracts. Feed Bag 35(3):70,79,82-83. Mar.1959. 389.78 F32

55005 ULANOV, A. Corn—a source for the advancement of the collective farm economy. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8):101-103. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73

55006 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. The statistical appendix to the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. Washington,1958. 167 p., maps. 156.55 R29
Library has also report for 1957.

55007 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. What is a conservation farm plan? U. S. D. A. L. 249,rev.,7 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84L

55008 VISHER, S. S. The public domain and its disposal. In Smith, G. H., ed. Conservation of natural resources, ed.2,p.13-22. Ref. New York,Wiley,1958. 279.12 Sm5

55009 VREJBA, S. La spécialisation de la production agricole et la coordination entre les différentes branches des exploitations agricoles collectives de la Région de Galatz. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(1):42-51. Jan.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

55010 WARREN, S. W. A fifty year record of the town of Dryden. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5749-5752. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

55011 WAYT, W. A., and MOORE, H. R. One-third of part-time operators are planning full-time farming. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314):76-77. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

55012 WEEKS, S. B. Legal terms and obligations common to the farm business. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 988,23 p. n.d. 275.29 N48E

55013 WEEKS, S. B., and others. Some principles and procedures used in farm management decisions. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 345,51 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 N45C
C. W. Loomis, M. J. Amres, and L. M. Vaughan, joint authors.

55014 WIDT, R. A. DE. The economic structure of modern agriculture. I. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(2):63-67. Feb.1959. 58.8 L2352
Management.

55015 WILLCOCK, J. M. N.A.A.S. experimental husbandry farms: Liscombe. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12):623-626. Mar.1959. 10 G79J

55016 ZEUNER, F. Gedanken zur Konferenz über Leitung und Organisation sozialistischer Landwirtschaftsbetriebe. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

55017 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, N. An efficient system of farm management for every collective and state farm. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):15-20. Feb. 20 Se492

Bookkeeping and Records

55018 FILIMONOV, IŪ. In regard to a method for analyzing the results of production and distribution of the gross output on collective farms. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Obshchestvennykh Nauk. Kafedra Politicheskoĭ Ekonomii. Sbornik statei po ekonomicheskim voprosam, v.4, p.151-179. Moskva,1958. 280.179 Ak122
Accounting.

55019 GUSEV, S. K., and VUTTKE, E. P. Methods of calculating the cost of agricultural products on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(6):14-19. June 1958. 20 Se478

55020 HUPKES, C. M. Farm economy and extension. II. The place of agricultural accounting. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(2):51-54. Feb.1959. 12 N383M

55021 KENNERLY, A. B. Using records in farm and home development. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(5):11,15. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 T31Te

55022 KETCHUM, L., and PARDEE, E. Business facts for families. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 358,16 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 M58B

55023 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Create your own business center. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 57-1126,8 p. 1958. 275.29 N272Ex

55024 OKUNIEWSKI, J. An attempt to estimate the method of the determination of the intensity level of peasant farms. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. i Organ. Roln. 2:27-54. Ref. 1958. 281.9 W26
English summary.

55025 OTSUKI, M. Book-keeping system for family farm. Kyoto U. Inst. Farm Acct. Eng. P. 1,76 p. 1958. 30.69 K99

55026 SAL'NIKOV, I. On calculating expenditures of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):95-98. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

55027 SANDRIESTER, J. Besser rechnen, besser wirtschaften; Rechenbuch für den Landwirt. Wien,Österreichischer Agrarverlag,1958. 120 p. 30.6 Sa5

55028 SHILKO, V. Cost accounting and problems of quality of agricultural products. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 29(8):88-91. Dec.1958. 281.8 So73

55029 WOLTEMATH, A. These farm records "earn their keep." Plant Food Rev. 4(4):9-11,26. Winter 1958. 57.8 P694

Costs and Returns

55030 AMIROV, SH. Cost of livestock products on the state farms of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Obshchestvennykh Nauk. Kafedra Politicheskoĭ Ekonomii. Sbornik statei po ekonomicheskim voprosam, v.4, p.232-275. Moskva,1958. 280.179 Ak122

55031 APTER, S. G. Reserves of lowering the cost of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(2):15-17. Feb.1959. 80 Sa13

55032 BLOSSER, R. H. Beef cattle finance a soil improvement program. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314): 74-75. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S
Costs and returns.

55033 BOGDAN, I. Incomes from makhorka will increase even more. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(4):48-49. 1958. 69.8 T112

55034 BOYKIN, C. C., and CLARK, W. W. Costs and returns of growing and marketing pink and green-wrap tomatoes, Northeast Sandy Lands area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-288,8 p.,map. July 1958. 100 T31M

55035 BRANNEN, J. B., MAGEE, A. C., and WORMELI, B. C. Economics of laying flocks in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-293,8 p. July 1958. 100 T31M

55036 BRATTON, C. A. Labor and machinery costs on dairy farms. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5742-5744. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

55037 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 poultry management study, Los Angeles County. Berkeley,1958. 8 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

55038 CARNCROSS, J. W. Costs $338 to raise dairy heifer to 28 months of age. N. J. Agr. 41(1):6-8. Jan./Feb.1959. 275.28 N46

55039 CARPENTER, E. M. Profitability of farming in the Northern Counties of England 1957-58, with a note on the Small Farmers' Scheme. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. FMS 43,42 p. Mar.1959. 281.9 K61R

55040 CHINLOY, T., and SMYTH, I. DE F. Some aspects of cane agriculture operations. J. A. S. T. Journal 20:1-10. 1957. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.
Costs and labor requirements.

55041 DAWSON, G. R. Economics of forage production and utilization, North Country Region, New York, 1955-56. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2200. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

55042 DIJKSTERHUIS, H. P. Berry culture on wires. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 49(10):270-271. Mar.7, 1959. 80 N28
Cost and returns.

55043 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. Un precio de coste para el cerdo de montañera. Agricultura [Madrid] 28 (322):81-82. Feb.1959. 15 Ag84

55044 EDMUNDS, H. New thinking about roots. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(12):598-602. Ref. Mar.1959. 10 G79J
Costs and returns.

55045 EM, V. A. Certain problems in the development of sheep raising in the arid area of the South East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 5(2): 73-76. Feb.1959. 20 Se478
Costs and returns, chiefly.

55046 FARDET, A. Aspect économique du problème du mois de vêlage. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 137:59-64. Feb.1959. 14 F844B

55047 GAD, H. Landbrugets indtaegter og udgifter [Farm income and expenses]. Aarhus,Universitetsforlaget,1958. 107 p. (Acta jutlandica. 30. Supplementum A). 281.173 G11L

55048 GIBSON, W. L. The law of diminishing returns. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 157:2-8. Feb.1959. 275.29 V813

55049 GILES, A. K. Some costs and returns of barley growing in Bristol I Province, 1957 harvest on 74 farms. Bristol. U. Dept. Econ. N/S 85,20 p. Mar.1959. 281.9 B773N

55050 GRANGER, L. B. Some farm business factors differentiating earnings of farmers in the Minnesota vocational agriculture farm management program. Diss. Abs. 19(8):1984. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

55051 GRANT, A. Economic report No. 76: hill sheep farming in the North of Scotland. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 76,11 p. Feb.1959. 281.9 N817
Costs and returns.

55052 HANNAM, H. J. Cost-price squeeze on farmers. Butter-Fat 36(12):14,20,24. Mar.1959. 44.8 B98

55053 HANSSON, G., and HOLMER, N. Do we keep the baby pigs? (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12(1):9-10. 1959. 11 L293
Costs and returns from raising hogs.

55054 HAYES, G. G. Financial report No. 41; group I-feeding cattle-1957/58. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Financ. Rpt. 41,8 p. Feb.1959. 281.3439 N81

55055 HERZOG, A. Cost of rice production in Rio Grande do Sul and financing of the Bank of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatís. 3(26):21. Feb.1959. 255.3 In75B

55056 HIBBS, J. W., and others. Experiments show possibility of producing profitable dairy beef. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 44(316):10-11,13. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 Oh3S
L. E. Kunkle, V. R. Cahill, E. W. Klosterman, and H. R. Conrad, joint authors.
Feeding costs and returns.

55057 HOLT, J., and BLUNDELL, J. The barley crop in north-west England 1956 and 1957: an economic view. Manchester. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. B. 91/EC/52,22 p. Mar.1959. 10 V66

55058 HUGHES, W. F., and others. Economic returns from grain sorghum fed to steer calves on dryland farms of the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-295, 16 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 T31M
F. E. Keating, J. H. Jones, and W. C. Moldenhauer, joint authors.
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

55059 INGLIS, I. G., and FERGUSSON, D. J. Production and presentation costs of a sample of Tasmanian apple growers 1955-56 season. Tasmania Dept. Agr. B. 37,19 p. Jan.1958. 23 T182

55060 JAWETZ, M. B. On the question of the productivity of concentrates in feeding dairy cows. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(3):91-98. 1959. 281.8 F223
Reply by C. Clark, p. 98-100.
Input-output analysis.

55061 JOHNSEN, R. Fruit-growers caught in cost-price squeeze fear further cost increase. Sunsweet Standard 42(11):11. Apr.1959. 286.83 Su7
California.

55062 MACPHERSON, J. F. Poultry costings, 1956-57; results for 12 commercial egg flocks. West. Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt. 47,11 p. Apr.1958. 281.9 W5222

55063 MØLLER, K. How about the economy? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):73-76. Feb.1959. 11 L2322
Farm costs and returns.

55064 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Can cotton pay? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 138,rev.,6 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N811Ex
Contains a breakdown of production costs.

55065 OSCARSSON, G. Results of beef production in practice. II. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(3):53. 1959. 44.8 M692
Economic aspects chiefly.

55066 PAKHOMOV, N. To lower the cost of state farm products. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(1):10-13. Jan.1959. 20 N222
Includes income.

55067 PERKINS, F. A. Orchard farming facts and figures. Maine Farm Res. 6(4):17-19. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma
Costs and returns.

55068 PETERSON, I. How much does it cost to grow turkey in California. Turkey World 34(4):16. Apr.1959. 47.38 T84

55069 PLOEG, J. VAN DER. Accounting results in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1958:66-68. 12 N38Vg

55070 PUNJAB (INDIA) BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1954-55. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 42,95 p. 1958. 281.9 Ea72

55071 ROELOFSEN, B. The modern structure of the small fruit farm. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 49(10):273-275. Mar.7,1959. 80 N28
Cost and returns.

55072 SAVAGE, Z. Twenty-five years of citrus costs and returns in Florida 1931-1956. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. Ser. 58-6,32 p.,map. Dec.1958. 275.29 F66Ag

55073 SØBY, A. Effects of milk production on farm accounts. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):107-109. Mar. 1959. 11 L2322
Costs and returns.

55074 SPOOR, P. A. The profitability of fruit farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(1):28-35. Jan.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

55075 STANBRIDGE, P. J. How accurate costing can guide growers. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 11(2):51-52,76. Feb.1959. 69.8 R34

55076 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Räkenskapsresultat från svenska lantbruk skördeåret 1954 [Farm management records for the crop year 1954]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd. 27, 146 p.,map. 1959. 11 Sw3Me

55077 TACHAU, A. V. How much does it cost to produce one kilogram eggs? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(6):67-68. Mar.15,1959. 47.8 T43

55078 TWEETEN, L. G., BACK, W. B., and TEFERTILLER, K. R. Cost and returns in broomcorn and alternative crop production; southcentral Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-308,15 p. Nov.1958. 100 Ok4M

55079 URVÁLEK, J. Economic considerations on the productivity and returns of meadows and pastures. (In Czech.) Pícninárstvi a Krmivová Zákl. 2(7):163. July 1958. 60.8 P58

55080 VÁVRA, M. La viticulture en Bohême est-elle lucrative? (In Czech.) Vinařstvĺ 51(9):131-132. Sept. 1958. 95.8 V73
Summaries in French, German, and Russian.

55081 VILDANOV, M. On the cost of collective farm products. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Obshchestvennykh Nauk. Kafedra Politicheskoĭ Ekonomii. Sbornik statei po ekonomicheskim voprosam, v.4, p.180-201. Moskva, 1958. 280.179 Ak122

55082 WALVOORT, G. J. H. Technical and economic optimum. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(4):100-104. Feb.1959. 105.2 Or3
With application to chick feeding costs and returns.

55083 WAUTERS, G. Observations on cost price calculations of asparagus. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(3):57-59. Mar.15,1959. 80 T817

55084 WINTER, T. Milk production from grazing. King's Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. M 40,15 p. Feb.1959. 281.3449 K61R
Costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

55085 AGÜERA FERNANDEZ, F. Intensa labor de la obra sindical de colonización. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(52):2-10,map. Fourth Q.1958. 263 Es8B

55086 ROCCHETTI, G. The Brasilian Company of Italian Colonization and Immigration and the Pedrinhas agricultural center. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12):584-609. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

55087 WEIZMANN, H. The influence of agricultural colonization with immigrants on the economic, social, and political structure of the countries of Latin America. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12):565-583. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

Land Tenure

55088 BANDINI, M. Comparative study on the reform of land structure. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(3):5-7. Sept.1957. 281.8 R523

55089 BEER, C., ed. Your rights—when your farm is in the path of public development. Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 721,41 p. Apr.1,1958. 275.29 M581
Articles by R. Barlowe, V. Eichhorn, O. Walter, and E. Walley.

55090 BERRY, R. L. Improved farm rental method for South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 141,35 p. June 1958. 100 So82

55091 BOERENDONK, M. J. An estimate of the financial results of the complete indemnification of the renter. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(2):43-45. Feb.1959. 282.8 P11

55092 BOERENDONK, M. J. The factors for determination of total farm damages. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(2):41-43. Feb.1959. 282.8 P11

55093 CALAMITA, E. A case of land reorganization in a reform zone. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13 (4):603-621,maps. Dec.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

55094 CALAN, L. DE. Dispositions nouvelles relatives aux baux ruraux. Agr. Prat. 123(2):61-63. Feb. 1959. 14 J82

55095 CHERIAN, P. T. Distribution of land among "have-nots." Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(3):151-153. Nov. 1958. 22 P79

55096 CONSOLINI, A. Minimum farm size and recomposition of holdings. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93 (10):1-2; (11):1-2. (Cont.) Mar.6-13,1959. 16 B87

55097 DANILOV, A. I. Problemy agrarnoĭ istorii rannego srednevekov'îa v nemetskoĭ istoriografii konca XIX - nachala XXv [Problems of agrarian history of the early Middle Ages in German historiography of the end of the 19th Century-beginning of the 20th Century]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 367 p. 282.175 D22

55098 DAVIS, J. E. New hope in Italy: land of the noonday sun. Land Econ. 35(1):56-65. Feb.1959. 282.8 J82
Land reform.

55099 DESAI, N. B. Report on the administrative survey of the Surat district. Bombay,Indian Soc. of Agr. Econ.,1958. 336 p. 280.182 D45
Includes land tenure.

55100 EHRENFORTH. Betriebsfestigung bei Eigentums- und Pachtstellen von Vertriebenen und Sowjetzonenflüchtlingen. Recht der Landwirt. 11(1):7-10. Jan.1959. 30.58 R24

55101 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Mexico: property, private or ejidal. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(3):21-37. Sept.1957. 281.8 R523

55102 GIAMBENE, A. Emphyteusis—institution and its special laws in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(6):384-391. 1958. 280.8 R523

55103 GRIGORIU, R. The land reform in Bolivia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(3):15-19. Sept.1957. 281.8 R523

55104 HANNAH, H. W. Problems of land reform in India. Agr. Situation India 13(9):784-789. Dec.1958. 281.9 In23

55105 HELLINGA, G. Consolidation of holdings and forestry in the Extended Program. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 31(2):33-40. Feb.1959. 99.8 N28

55106 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Farmer partners. Coop Grain Q. 17(1):68-72. Spring 1959. 280.28 C7898

55107 HERLIHY, D. The history of the rural seigneury in Italy, 751-1200. Agr. Hist. 33(2):58-71. Apr. 1959. 30.98 Ag8

55108 HILL, H. L., and STANIFORTH, S. D. Adjusting livestock—share leases to meet increased capital requirements. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):63-69. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

55109 HYDERABAD. BOARD OF REVENUE (LAND REFORMS). Land reforms series. 14. Rules and notifications under the Hyderabad Land Revenue Act. Hyderabad,1958. 123 p. 282.9 H99

55110 ILLNER, F. Land- und forstwirtschaftliche Betriebe der Vertriebenen und Sowjetzonenflüchtlinge in Bayern 1958. Bayern in Zahlen 13(2):39-40. Feb.1959. 265 B34
Farms by size classes.

55111 LADEJINSKY, W. Formosa: reform as antidote to revolution. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(3): 77-90. Sept.1957. 281.8 R523

55112 LADEJINSKY, W. Japan from tenant farming to peasant ownership. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(3):55-76. Sept.1957. 281.8 R523

55113 MANCHESTER, A. W. Growing old successfully on Maine farms. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 472,11 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M281B
Tenure arrangements.

55114 MAREI, S. Agrarian reform in Egypt. Cairo, 1957. 480 p. Ref. 282.192 M33A

55115 MARKVOORT, A. J. The land reform in Italy. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(1):30-33. Jan.1959. 12 N383M

55116 NAPPI, F. Recomposition of parcels. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 12(1):8-10. Jan.1959. 287 So5
Land.

55117 NOILHAN, H. Nouvelles formes sociétaires souhaitables en agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(3):84-91. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

55118 PETINO, G. Tendencies in the movements of land units. (In Italian.) Studi Econ. 13(5):399-411. Sept./Oct.1958. 280.8 St9

55119 PETITLAURENT. Sur une récente ordonnance relative aux cumuls d'exploitations agricoles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(3):102-109. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

55120 PIKALO. Der Einfluss des Güterstandes der Zugewinngemeinschaft auf das Höferecht. Recht der Landwirt. 11(1):1-6. Jan.1959. 30.58 R24

55121 REGOSA, J. La concentración parcelaria. Cult. Mod. 42(2):56. Feb.1959. 15 C89

55122 RON PEDRIQUE, A., and others. Seminario de reforma agraria. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 10(25): 13-17. Jan.1959. 281.9 C17
V. Giménez Landínez, R. Pérez Pereda, J. Arévalo Jiménes, and R. Araque, joint authors.

55123 THOMAS, SIR R. Land tenure systems on new irrigation projects. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 1(12):1-3. Dec. 1958. 280.8 Ec737

55124 TORO AGUDELO, H. Planeamiento y soluciones del problema agrario. Agr. Trop. 15(2):77-83. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 26 Ag8
Land tenure in Colombia.

55125 TRIFONE, R. The bill on civic usages. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(2):85-98. Feb.1959. 16 It1

55126 WEHBERG, F., and BUSCHHOFF, W. Ermittlung der Einkünfte aus der Verwertung von Bodenschätzen. Allg. Forstz. 14(7):142-143. Feb.14,1959. 99.8 AL52

55127 WEHBERG, F., and BUSCHHOFF, W. Veräusserung von Bodenschätzen. Allg. Forstz. 14(6):117-118. Feb.7,1959. 99.8 AL52
Legal aspects.

Land Utilization

55128 ALMÅS, K. Forests and land. II. Cultivation of forest land. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(2):39-40. Jan.1959. 99.8 N815
Legislation.

55129 ANDERSON, M. L. The ecological approach to shelterbelt formation in the planned use of land. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:230-233. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

55130 BENTHEM, R. J. General report. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:186-194. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
On landscape planning.

55131 BENTHEM, R. J. Landscape planning and consolidation of holdings. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(5):132-138. Mar.1959. 105.2 Or3

55132 BLANCH, G. T. Country living. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3):68-69,82. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F
In relation to land use.

55133 BROWNELL, J. W. Farm land abandonment in the Northwest Adirondack foothills. Diss. Abs. 19(8): 2053. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

55134 CARSTENSEN, V. Farms or forests; evolution of a state land policy for northern Wisconsin, 1850-1932. Madison,U. of Wis.,1958. 130 p.,maps. 282.097 C23

55135 CONKLIN, H. E. Rural development and the submarginal land problem. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 214:5757-5760. Mar.1959. 280.8 C812

55136 DILL, H. W. Use of the comparison method in agricultural airphoto interpretation. Photogram. Engin. 25(1):44-49,maps. Mar.1959. 325.28 P56
Land use data.

55137 DITTRICH, E. Das Leitbild der Raumordnung und die Ordnung der Landschaft. Bad Godesberg, Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 9(6/8):121-132. Mar.20,1959. 280.9 B643I
Town and country planning.

55138 FLORES, E. La localización de la agricultura y los cambios del uso de la tierra en México. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(151):161-174,maps. Feb.13,1959. 284.28 B63

55139 GLIKSON, A. Notes on landscape planning and ecology. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:201-203. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

55140 GRAHAM, E. H. Nature protection as part of land development. Internal. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:194-201. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Includes discussion.

55141 GRIEVE, R. Urban green belts in Scotland. (Sum.) Intennatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:259-261. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

55142 GRINEANU, A., and others. L'utilisation des terrains érodés de la plaine de Moldavie comme prairies artificielles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11 (2):30-38. Feb.1959. 21 R862
P. Constantin, N. Dumitrescu, A. Gheorghe, and M. Marcu, joint authors.
French summary.

55143 IONITA, G. Main problems of rational utilization of earth. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(1):67-84. Jan.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 184.

55144 JACOBSEN, E. Les bureaux d'ingénieurs-conseils en aménagement des sols. Agr. Prat. 123(2):77-78. Feb.1959. 14 J82

55145 KRUEGER, R. R. The disappearing Niagara fruit belt. Canad. Geog. J. 58(4):102-113,maps. Apr. 1959. 470 C162
Reduction of fruit land through urban expansion.

55146 KUHNEN, F. Harmonische Raumgestaltung durch Industrieansiedlung in ländlichen Gebieten. Agrarwirtschaft 8(3):82-88. Mar.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

55147 MONTBEL, B. DE. Mise en valeur des friches par des plantations en Moselle. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 136:37-46. Jan.1959. 14 F844B
Reforestation.

55148 POHL-LIEBER, H. Landscape formation within the limits of improvements and re-allocation. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:233-234. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Germany.

55149 REGAN, M. M. Sharing financial responsibility of river basin development. J. Farm Econ. 40(5):1690-1704. Dec.1958. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. S. Tolley.

55150 ROMELL, L. G. Man-made "nature" of northern lands. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:51-53. 1956,pub. 1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Sweden.

55151 RUPPERT, K. Die Sozialbrache in Westdeutschland. Agrarwirtschaft 8(3):69-77,maps. Mar. 1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

55152 SHIBANOV, A., and MORSIN, S. Certain results and nearest prospects of developing virgin lands in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(2):10-14. Feb. 20 Se492
Productive capacity.

55153 SMITH, S. C. The rural-urban fringe problem. Calif. Agr. 13(2):2. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 100 C12Cag

55154 SMITH, S. C. The rural-urban fringe problem. Calif. Agr. 13(3):2. (Concl.) Mar.1959. 100 C12Cag

55155 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF LANDS. LAND DEVELOPMENT BR. Progress in land development (non-irrigation) 1957. Adelaide,1958. 16 p. 282.9 So82

55156 STAMP, L. D. Land utilization in the Commonwealth. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 107(5031):199-214. Ref. Feb. 1959. 501 L847J
Includes discussion.

55157 TAYLOR, C. R. Maori land development: Pouakani Block. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(3):210-216,map. Mar.16,1959. 23 N48J
Development and settlement.

55158 TOCKER, H. H. Remoteness will go in South Westland but still limits to farming expansion. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(2):119,map. Feb.16,1959. 23 N48J

55159 UDACHIN, S. Rational utilization of land and problems of organizing land use in Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):44-48. Jan. 20 Se492

55160 WOLFANGER, L. A. Rural zoning in a nutshell. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-272,20 p. Nov. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

55161 WOODROW, E. J. Farming the roadsides. L Landscape Architect. 49(2):83-84. Winter 1958/59. 80 L23
Includes discussion of the lease.

Land Values and Valuation

55162 BOERENDONK, M. J. The expectation value of land. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(2):34-41. Feb.1959. 282.8 P11

55163 FAMULARO, N. The appraisal of fruit on the tree. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)13(5):300-302. 1958. 280.8 R523

55164 FAZIO, S. DI. On the problem of "maturity" of building area in a particular technical-legal problem. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(1):13-20. Jan./Feb.1959. 16 T22
Appraisal of a rural property part citrus farm and part residential property.

55165 GOETSCH, F. L. Why the bidding up of land prices? Nation's Agr. 34(4):12-14. Apr.1959. 280.82 B89

55166 GOVERS, A., and KRIJGER, P. D. Appraisal of land under consolidation. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(6):181-183. Mar.1959. 105.2 Or3
Reply by P. D. Krijger, p.183-186.

55167 MÄKI, A. The value of peat soil in agricultural use. (In Finnish.) Suo 9(6):79-84. Dec.30,1958. 54.8 Su7
English summary.

55168 MORTIMER, J. R. Highway right of way valuation. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23 (1):65-68. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32

55169 MYERS, C. Farm and city broker cooperation. Rur. Realtor 11(4):6. Apr.1959. 282.8 R88

55170 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF FARM BROKERS. Roster, March 1, 1959. n.p.,1959. 71 p. 225 In73

55171 SARGENT, F. O. The land market process in Robertson County. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-290,8 p., maps. July 1958. 100 T31M

55172 THOMAS, R. F. Determination of property's best use for present and future essential when appraising rural property. Rur. Realtor 11(4):2-3. Apr.1959. 282.8 R88

55173 VINK, A. P. A. Appraisal of agricultural land. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(6):162-166. Mar.1959. 105.2 Or3

55174 WILKERSON, J. C. Facts and good judgment essential. Rur. Realtor 11(4):1. Apr.1959. 282.8 R88
Appraisals.

POPULATION

55175 AVILA, F. B. DE. Immigration and economic progress. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52 (10/12):522-525. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Brazil.

55176 KOERBER, H. J. VON. Die Bevölkerung der deutschen Ostgebiete unter polnischer Verwaltung; eine Untersuchung der Bevölkerungsvorgänge und- Probleme seit 1945. Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1958. 233 p. (Berlin. Freie Universität. Osteuropa-Institut. Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen, v. 6). 280.177 K81
Includes the agricultural population.

55177 MARTIN, J. A. Off-farm migration—some of it's characteristics and effects upon agriculture in Weakley County, Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 290, 43 p. Aug.1958. 100 T25S

55178 NAGI, S. Z. Migration and communicative integration in a rural fringe population. Diss. Abs. 19(9): 2404. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

55179 SKRABANEK, R. L. Farm population estimates for 1958. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(6):19. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 T31Te

55180 SPAULDING, I. A. Rhode Island population, selected characteristics of migration, 1950. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 55,13 p. Dec.1958. 100 R34M

55181 SPAULDING, I. A. Rhode Island population, selected county data, 1940-1950. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 54,29 p. Dec.1958. 100 R34M

55182 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population estimates for 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-80,8 p. Nov.1958. A280.39 M34Am

55183 VALVERDE, O. Old Italian immigration and its influence on the agriculture and economy of Brazil. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12):532-564,map. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

55184 BARBERIS, C. The meaning of Santiago. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(3):9-13. Sept.1957. 281.8 R523
Fourth International Catholic Rural Life Conference, held in Santiago de Chile.

55185 BARRETTO, A. C. Cultural expressions of Italian immigration in Brazil. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12):526-531. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

55186 BROWN, R. Rural communities have changed. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(6):7,20. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 T31Te

55187 FUENTES BARROS, J. Problemas socio-economico del proletariado agrícola en Chile. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):60-61. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

55188 HUIZENGA, L. H. The needs of the native farmer in the Tropics and the raising of his level of living. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(1):55-67. Ref. Feb.1959. 12 N3892

55189 KROEF, J. M. VAN DER. Problems of economic motivation and development in rural Indonesia. Social & Econ. Studies 7(4):193-209. Ref. Dec.1958. 280.8 So125

55190 LIONBERGER, H. F. Community prestige and the choice of sources of farm information. Pub. Opinion Q. 23(1):110-118. Spring 1959. 280.8 P962

55191 LOW, F. W. The rural home in 1970. Tex. Agr. Workers Assoc. Proc. 31:78-89. 1958. 4 T314

55192 MARINCOLA, M. Achievements in France in the field of social service. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(6):847-855. Nov./Dec.1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.

55193 MORENO, G. T. DE. Funciones del Departamento de Sociologia Rural del I.A.N. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 10(25):11-12. Jan.1959. 281.9 C17

55194 NIETO, L. A. Organización social de la comunidad campesina. Agr. Venezol. 22(204):22-23. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.95 Ag8

55195 STURTEVANT, D. R. Philippine social structure and its relation to agrarian unrest. Diss. Abs. 19 (9):2330-2331. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

Human Ecology

55196 BARBER, O. C. Barn raisin' a county center. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):241-242. Dec.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

55197 BLACK, T. R., and BLACK, J. Civic organizations get little support in Utah. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3):70-71,80. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F

55198 BRULJNS, M. F. M. The significance of natural areas for the biological potential of a region. Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:206-208. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt

55199 DEJONG, G., and COUGHENOUR, C. M. What's happening to Kentucky rural neighborhoods? Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(3):3,7-8. Summer 1958. 100 K412

55200 DUNN, E. S. The role of "community development" in regional and national development programmes. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. European Prod. EPA 31:20-26. Feb.1959. 280.9 Or2

55201 KALLBRUNNER, H. Das Dorf im Umbruch. Agr. Rundschau 1:7-8. Feb.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

55202 MAYO, S. C., and YOUNG, J. N. Attitudes toward the "community club." Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 17(2):5. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R

55203 MEYNIER, A. Les paysages agraires. Paris, 1958. 199 p. Ref. (Collection Armand Colin. Section de Geographie. No. 329). 282 M575

55204 WOLFANGER, L. A. What is happening in your community? Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-271,12 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

Institutions

55205 ABRAHAM, R. H. A case for professional improvement. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):5,14. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55206 ADAMS, H. B. The mission of the church. Town & Country Church 141:1-4. Mar.1959. 281.28 T66

55207 ALBRECHT, H. R. Why we need efficiency in production. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):27,42. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension work.

55208 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND STATE UNIVERSITIES. Officers and committees, 1959. Washington,D. C.,1959. 14 p. 225 As723

55209 ANGERS. ECOLE SUPERIEURE D'AGRICULTURE ET DE VITICULTURE. ANCIENS ELÈVES. Annuaire, 1958. Angers,1958. p.295-565. 105.3 An4

55210 ARVIZA GANDARAS, J. M. Un ensayo de extensión agricola. Ager 8(32):2-4. Oct./Dec.1958. 24 Ag3
Spanish Guinea.

55211 AUBERT. La coopération entre la vulgarisation de l'économie domestique rurale et les maisons commerciales. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 137:89-93. Feb.1959. 14 F844B

55212 BABO, FREIHERR VON. Die treibende Kraft; Gedanken über den Einfluss der Persönlichkeit bei der Neuordnung im ländlichen Raum. Diplomlandwirt 9(2):13-15. Feb.1959. 18 D62
By the extension worker and technician.

55213 BARMETTLER, E. R. Teaching farmer cooperation in vocational agriculture. Diss. Abs. 19(9): 2199. Mar.1959. 241.8 M58

55214 BECKER, R. Das Studium der Landwirtschaft in England. Diplomlandwirt 9(3):25-26. Mar.1959. 18 D62

55215 BELL, C. E. The forward look in extension. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):237,245. Dec.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

55216 BENTLEY, R. R., and HEMP, P. E. Agriculture college students and their fields of specialization. Personnel & Guidance J. 37(8):585-588. Apr.1959. 275.8 V855

55217 BOUGEARD, A. L'organisation des études apres la reforme de l'enseignement. Fiches Rur. 155: 39-46. Mar.1959. 281.8 F44

55218 BRACONNIER, R. Rapports entre la recherche et la vulgarisation en agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 146:399-402. Oct.1958. 281.8 F84

55219 BRANDSTÄTTER, E. Die rechtliche Fundierung der Präsidentenkonferenz der Landwirtschaftskammern Osterreichs. Agr. Rundschau 1:5-6. Feb.1959. 280.8 Ag82

55220 BROWER, S. L. Early to rise. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(3):62-64. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1F
Radio programs.

55221 BURTNER, F. A. The "vo-ag" teacher: an inquiry into the status and role of an emergent profession. Diss. Abs. 19(8):2175. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

55222 CANTEGREL, R. L'Ecole d'Agriculture d'Hiver, centre de vulgarisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 137:107-111. Feb.1959. 14 F844B

55223 CARMICHAEL, J. P. How to tell the agricultural story in dollars & cents. Better Farming Methods 31(4):41-42. Apr.1959. 58.8 B46

55224 CHAWDHARI, T. P. S. The role of the professional extensionist. Indian J. Agron. 3(1):52-55. Sept. 1958. 22 In235

55225 CHEEMA, A. S. In India working together for a better living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):243,246. Dec. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex

55226 CHILDERS, D. K., CHURCH, G. F., and HAAG, M. R. County agents' opinions of the understandability and usefulness of Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station bulletins. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-311,23 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ok4M

55227 CHRISTENSEN, L. C. Understanding our audience. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):245. Dec.1958. 1 Ex892Ex
Communications.

55228 CLARK, L. Facilities for education in rural areas. Sch. Life 41(5):16-18. Mar.1959. 156.3 Sch63

55229 CLELAND, C. B. Institution in process: a case study in the dynamics of rural health organization. Diss. Abs. 19(8):2175. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58
Community Clinic, Williston, North Dakota.

55230 COUGHENOUR, C. M. Who uses the county extension agent? Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(3):4-5,8. Summer 1958. 100 K412

55231 CREVOT, A. Les agricultrices et les C.E.T.M.A. Fiches Rur. 155:11-16. Mar.1959. 281.8 F44
Centres d'Etudes Techniques Ménagères Agricoles.

55232 CURRENT, R. More and better reading. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):238. Dec.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

55233 DHITAL, B. P. Village uplift in India. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(3):147-150. Nov.1958. 22 P79

55234 DUNCAN, J. A. Where classroom and county programs meet. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):10. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55235 FLOM, F. O., and PICKREL, L. J. County government is your government. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 198,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 M66P

55236 FRUTCHEY, F. P. To get or not to get. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):3,16. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Education for county agents.

55237 GABRIEL, E. W. Your New York State Cooperative Extension Service. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 961,rev.,15 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

55238 GAVRILOVIC, M. The peasant tragedy in the light of Communist theory and practice. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Feb.1959:9-16. 280.9 In822

55239 GILL, W. E. From research to adoption. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):34. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55240 GIRI, N. Some pitfalls of village extension work. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(3):161-163. Nov.1958. 22 P79

55241 GREATHEAD, A. S. Right demonstration at the right time. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):31,47. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55242 GOUVERNEUR, F. Une politique économique oublieuse de la famille? Fiches Rur. 155:29-38. Mar. 1959. 281.8 F44

55243 HALL, E. T. Give them news they can use. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):236,242. Dec.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

55244 HAY, D. G., and LOWRY, S. G. Use of health care services and enrollment in voluntary health insurance in Montgomery County, North Carolina, 1956. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-31,12 p. Mar.1958. 100 N81P

55245 HINE, D. Seeing how others do it. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):9,23. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55246 HOFFMAN, S. S. Cost of farm programs mounts. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 16(3):126-128,133. Mar.1959. 280.9 N216Cb

55247 HOLLIS, R. A. Keeping your bulletins up to date. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):247. Dec.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

55248 HORVÁTH, L. Internationale Landwirtschaftsausstellung 1958 in Budapest. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):7-9. Jan.1959. 18 D4822

55249 HOWARD, J. T. Some early roots of the rural church movement. Town & Country Church 142:5-9. Apr.1959. 281.28 T66

55250 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Development of agricultural education and research in north central India, by H. W. Hannah. Urbana,1958. 31 p. 276.4 IL6
U. S. International Cooperation Administration, cooperating.

55251 IMAI, K. Mura no hyojyo [Expressions of farming villages]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1958. 144 p. 127 Im1

55252 KAISERSLAUTERN. LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER PFALZ. Bericht, 1955-1956-1957. Kaiserslautern, 1958. 264,XXVI p.,maps. 18 K12

55253 KIDWAI, A. N. Silent revolution in rural Assam. Assam Inform. 10(2/3):11-13. 1959. 280.8 As7
Extension program.

55254 KINNEAR, D. L. A history of agricultural education in Virginia with special emphasis on the secondary school level (parts I and II). Diss. Abs. 19(8):1988-1991. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

55255 KOHLBACH, C. Zur Reform der Ausbildung des Diplomlandwirtes. Diplomlandwirt 9(3):28,30. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 18 D62

55256 KREMER, J., and DAY, S. Indoor play areas for preschool children in the homes of farm owners. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410,36 p. Feb.1959. 100 N81

55257 KURATA, J. Nogyo shido no riron to kodo [Theory and action for agricultural guidance]. Tokyo, 1958. 236 p. 275.24 K96

55258 KURSTEINER, J. Die Urner Bauernschule in Seedorf bei Altdorf. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(19):113-114. Mar.6,1959. 44.8 Sch92

55259 LAMAR, R. Training to fit County needs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):21. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55260 LAMBERTSON, M. Adult education in a midwestern rural community. Town & Country Church 141: 12-13. Mar.1959. 281.28 T66

55261 LIM, M. Science and technology in the schools. Araneta J. Agr. 5(4):1-6. Oct./Dec.1958. 25 Ar1

55262 LOWE, E. K. Paving the way for advanced training. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):7,22-23. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
County agents.

55263 LOWRY, S. G., and HAY, D. G. Use of health care services and enrollment in voluntary health insurance in Stokes County, North Carolina, 1956. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-32,15 p. Mar.1958. 100 N81P

55264 MCCALLUM, P. Promise seen in schools for farmers. Queensland Agr. J. 85(2):65-68. Feb.1959. 23 Q33

55265 MCDERMOTT, J. K. Program projection is a new idea. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):239,246. Dec.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

55266 MACHADO, G. O. D. Rural extension services. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(59):332-345. July/Dec. 1958. 9.2 C332

55267 MALASSIS, L. Le rôle de la femme en agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 136:3-10. Jan.1959. 14 F844B

55268 MAURER, B. B. The church in our dynamic rural environment. Town & Country Church 142:2-4. Apr.1959. 281.28 T66

55269 MENDIOLA, N. B. The supply of scientists in the Philippines. Araneta J. Agr. 5(4):7-13. Oct./Dec. 1958. 25 Ar1

55270 MORACH, R. Welche Aufgaben und Ziele sind dem Erfahrungsaustausch der LPG gestellt und wie soll er organisiert werden? Deut. Landwirt. 10(2):53-55. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

55271 MYERS, W. I. Adjusting to changing conditions. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):4,14. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension workers.

55272 NATTRASS, J. E. The "new" Dookie Agricultural College. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(2):101-103,105-107. Feb.1959. 23 V66J

55273 NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Extension helps New Mexicans help themselves; biennial report 1957-59. n.p.,1959. 30 p. 275.29 N463A

55274 NIETO A., T. La labor de extensión agrícola. Agr. Trop. 15(2):90-91. Feb.1959. 26 Ag8

55275 ORESKOVIC, O. An eyewitness account of the peasant tragedy. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Feb.1959: 16-18. 280.9 In822
Yugoslavia.

55276 PELISSIER, J. La mission des ingénieurs agronomes en Algérie. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 132: 21-23. Jan.1959. 14 C112

55277 PEÑA CORTES, D. G. Qué es extensión agrícola, su origen, filosofía y finalidad. Agr. Trop. 15(1): 52-54. Jan.1959. 26 Ag8

55278 PETROV, G. To strengthen the connection of agricultural higher educational institutions with life. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(1):22-27. Jan.1959. 281.8 So73

55279 POLIAKOVA, K., and OVCHINNIKOV, P. Both teaching and useful work. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):57-61. Feb.1959. 20 N222
Children.

55280 RAMSEY, R. Training for work in rural development. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):17-18. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55281 ROMATIF, F. Modifications aux allocations familiales et aux assurances sociales agricoles. Fiches Rur. 155:23-28. Mar.1959. 281.8 F44

55282 RYZHOV, A. F., and PETROV, V. P. Our suggestions on the reorganization of the work in agricultural higher educational institutions. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 4(12):33-37. Dec.1958. 20 Se478

55283 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF TRAVEL AND INFORMATION. 1958 directory of field staff officers and departments of government agencies, independent boards, crown corporations. Regina,1958. 68 p. 22.5 Sa72
Includes agricultural agencies.

55284 SCHORES, D. M. Methodist rural adjustment policy. (Excerpts.) Town & Country Church 141:7-8. Mar.1959. 281.28 T66

55285 SCHWEITZER, H. J. The role of the county agent. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):6,11. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55286 STRICKLAND, C. J. Whole-farm demonstrations show the way. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):40,42. Feb. 1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Tennessee.

55287 TAYLOR, R. F., and GALLATIN, M. W. Learning to focus on the family. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1): 8,18. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension worker education.

55288 THOMSON, W. A. The university and the farmer. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:57,59,61-63,65-66. 101 Sa72

55289 THURBER, H. E. Training needs for County administrators. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(1):11. Jan.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

55290 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. 1958-59 workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 116,224 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

55291 VARMA, B. N. Communication and social change in rural India. Diss. Abs. 19(9):2404-2405. Mar. 1959. 241.8 M58

55292 VIRIEU, F. H. DE. La diffusion des progrès techniques. Agr. Prat. 123(3):118-120. Mar.1959. 14 J82

55293 WEBSTER, R. L. The informational and educational work of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Diss. Abs. 19(8):2130-2131. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

55294 WHITE, W. J. The University and agriculture—a look backward and a peek forward. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:51-55,57. 101 Sa72
Saskatchewan University.

55295 WYE COLLEGE. The report of the principal to the governing body for the year 1957-58. Ashford, Kent,1959. 70 p. 103 W97R

55296 WYLIE, C. E. Careers in agriculture. 54. Men are needed in public relations. Hoard's Dairyman 104 (8):456-457. Apr.25,1959. 44.8 H65

55297 YINGLING, J. O. Show how to get know-how. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):38,47. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Arkansas.

Leadership

55298 NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. New Mexico 4-H Club leaders' handbook. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 291,48 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N463E

55298 ROSE, C. E. Leaders take a bow. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(12):240. Dec.1958. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Clubs.

55299 SWINK, E. T. Partners in developing leaders. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(2):45. Feb.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

Rural Organizations and Movements

55300 BAILEY, J. M. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops. Area V. Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 39,15 p. Mar.1959. A280.29 F22

55301 BOER, P. B. DE. Agricultural administration and cooperation. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 21(242):38-40. Mar.1959. 280.29 N216M

55302 BRINKLEY, H. L. What can co-ops do to make the grade? Carolina Co-op. 38(3):14-15. Mar.1959. 72.8 N81

55303 BRINKLEY, H. L. What can co-ops do to make the grade? News Farmer Coop. 25(12):4,14-15. Mar. 1959. 166.2 N47

55304 BURNS, H. Building capital cooperatively. News Farmer Coop. 26(1):7-8. Apr.1959. 166.2 N47

55305 COLORADO STATE GRANGE. Roster of the State, pomona and subordinate granges of Colorado, 1959. Denver,1959. 38 p. 4 C71R

55306 FETROW, W. W. Three principles of agricultural cooperation. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 13,slightly rev.,9 p. Nov.1958. A280.29 F22Fc

55307 GARDNER, K. B. Management yardsticks. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):19. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

55308 GARDNER, K. B. What about cooperative financing? News Farmer Coop. 26(1):3,19. Apr.1959. 166.2 N47

55309 GESSNER, A. L. Cooperative dollar volume up. News Farmer Coop. 26(1):15-17. Apr.1959. 166.2 N47

55310 GESSNER, A. L. Statistics give a valid gauge. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):23-24. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

55311 GESSNER, A. L. Survey shows members' financial interests. News Farmer Coop. 26(1):6,18-19. Apr.1959. 166.2 N47

55312 HULBERT, H. H. Facing financing in new ways. News Farmer Coop. 26(1):4,17. Apr.1959. 166.2 N47

55313 HULBERT, H. H. Men in co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):19-20,28-29. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

55314 HYRE, F. M. Scope of business services needs widening. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):15,28. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

55315 INDIANA FARM BUR. COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Gearing for the future; 32d annual report to the membership, 1958. n.p.,1959. 12 p. 280.29 In293

55316 KILIMANJARO NATIVE CO-OPERATIVE UNION. 26th annual report 1957-1958. Moshi,1958. 30 p. 280.29 K553

55317 KNAPP, J. G. The co-op job is never done. Coop Grain Q. 17(1):62-64. Spring 1959. 280.28 C7898

55318 KNAPP, J. G. The test of farmer cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):3. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

55319 MCGUIRE, T. R. Trends spur cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 26(1):13-14. Apr.1959. 166.2 N47

55320 MATHER, J. W. Farm supply co-ops widen their range. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):16-18,26. Jan. 1959. 166.2 N47

55321 MATHER, J. W. Handbook on major regional cooperatives handling farm supplies, 1956 and 1957. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 53,58 p.,map. Jan. 1959. A280.29 F22G

55322 MIKOLAJCZYK, S. Peasant struggles in Eastern Europe. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(3):39-49. Sept.1957. 281.8 R523

55323 MOBLEY, C. Co-op periodicals reach 2.3 million farmers. News Farmer Coop. 25(11):9. Feb. 1959. 166.2 N47

55324 MOROCCO. SERV. DE LA PREVOYANCE. Analyse de la gestion des coopératives marocaines agricoles et sociétés coopératives agricoles marocaines, exercice 1957-1958. Rabat?1958. 40 p. 280.29 M82

55325 MUSIL, S. La progression des coopératives agricoles unies à Modra. (In Czech.) Vinařství 51(10): 147-149. Oct.1958. 95.8 V73

55326 NATIONALE COOPERATIEVE AAN- EN VERKOOPVERENIGING VOOR DE LANDBOUW. CENTRAAL BUR. Extract from the annual report 1st July 1957-30th June 1958. Rotterdam,1958. 32 p. 280.29 N28

55327 NIELSEN, A. W. Personal contacts with farmers help sell co-ops. Coop Grain Q. 17(1):73. Spring 1959. 280.28 C7898

55328 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. One hundred and fourth annual report, 1957. Toronto,1958. 88 p. 7 On8Ag

55329 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX. Organisation du travail dans les coopératives agricoles. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 132:24-26. Jan.1959. 14 C112

55330 ROBINSON, J. L. Using a local cooperative as a source material for teaching. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 14,slightly rev.,9 p. Oct.1958. A280.29 F22Fc

55331 ROYAL ULSTER AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report 1958. Belfast,1959? 139 p. 10 R818

55332 RUST, I. W. Need changed focus to reach members. News Farmer Coop. 25(10):21,32. Jan.1959. 166.2 N47

55333 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. UNGDOMSUDVALGET. Ungdomsarbejdet [Youth work of the Association of Smallholders in Jutland] 1958. Aarhus,1959. 59 p. 275.1 Sa42
Chiefly 4-H activities.

55334 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Fourteenth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1958. Regina,1959. 124 p.,map. 280.29 Sa74A

55335 SHTILERMAN, B. Consumer cooperation in Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1): 111-112. Jan. 20 Se492

55336 SMITH, E. Teamwork vital for co-ops and research agencies. News Farmer Coop. 25(12):6,16-17. Mar.1959. 166.2 N47

55337 STANTON, B. A look at the News' 25th anniversary year. News Farmer Coop. 25(12):3,13-14. Mar. 1959. 166.2 N47

55338 STOCKHOLM. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Kooperativ verksamhet [Co-operative activity]. Stockholm, 1959. 100 p. 257.3 St2K
Table of contents, summary and table headings also in English.
Includes farm cooperatives.

55339 THATCHER, M. W. In a hundred years farming has changed—but so has America. Coop Grain Q. 17 (1):96-101. Spring 1959. 280.28 C7898
Cooperatives and vertical integration.

55340 TĬŪTIKOV, L. R. Rabota sel'skikh klubov sredi izbiretelei [Work of the village clubs among the voters]. Bibliot. Sel'sk. Klubnogo Rabotnika 2,78 p. 1959. 20 B475

55341 UGOLINI, P. Cooperation in the reform zone of Maremma. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 13(4):515-581,map. Dec.1958. 281.8 R52
English summary.

55342 WARREN, G. L. Building a better America through the 4-H Clubs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 58, slightly rev.,16 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

55343 WOMEN'S FARM AND GARDEN ASSOCIATION. Report 1958. London,1959. 12 p. 281.29 W84R

55344 ZEDDIES, M. D. M-C-M sell or lease plan creates co-op capital. News Farmer Coop. 26(1):5,17-18. Apr.1959. 166.2 N47

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

55345 ABINGTON, F. S. The child 6 to 12. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1228,12 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

55346 BACKUS, L. K. In tune with the teens—parent-teen relationships. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F274D,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

55347 BONSER, H. J. Better farming practices through rural community organizations. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 286,37 p. May 1958. 100 T25S

55348 FITZSIMMONS, C., and HOLMES, E. G. Factors affecting farm family goals. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 663,12 p. July 1958. 100 In2P

55349 GREER, P. B. Allowances. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 316,8 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N46

55350 KETCHUM, L. In tune with the teens—teenagers and money. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F274C,6 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

55351 RICE, D. L. A comparative study of the personal adjustment of high school students attending a reorganized rural school with high school students attending selected rural township schools. Diss. Abs. 19(8): 2005-2006. Feb.1959. 241.8 M58

55352 ROGERS, E. M. A note on innovators. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):132-134. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

55353 AGUIRRECHU PAGES, J. Balance sheet of the new agreement. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 22:49. 1958. 281.3659 C89

55354 ALCARAZ LUNA, M. Se recupera nuestra exportación normal de agrios. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(52):57-60. Fourth Q.1958. 263 Es8B

55355 ALEKSANDROVSKAĬA, L. Britain's colonial trade. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 28(1):14-19. 1959. 286.8 F762
English summary.
Includes agricultural products.

55356 ALPHANDERY, R. Problems of technical coordination which are set forth by the Common Market and by the Free Trade Area. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 17:6. 1958. 424.9 In8
In the marketing of honey.

55357 ANDERSON, R. N. Dollar markets abroad; United Kingdom. Foreign Agr. 22(8):7-8,18. Aug.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55358 ASHKENAZY, H. Export of seed potatoes. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(3):37. Mar.1959. 286.8 Is7

55359 BARTA, I. Obst und Gemüse aus Ungarn auf dem Münchner Markt. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43 (6,sup.):53-54. Feb.6,1959. 286.83 F9425

55360 BENSON, E. T. We must seek markets on sound, competitive basis through normal market channels. Cotton Digest 31(31):21,50-53. Apr.11,1959. 286.82 C822

55361 CHRISTENSEN, A. E. Skim milk powder. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(2):36-38. Jan.9,1959. 44.8 M26
Import.

55362 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. New regulations in connection with the export of breeding cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):90. Mar.1959. 11 L2322

55363 COCQUERELLE, M. Le cacao dans le Marché Commun. Economie 14(634,sup.):3-5. May 15,1958. 280.8 Ec726

55364 COOK, A. C. Our winter vegetable trade with Mexico and Cuba. Foreign Agr. 23(2):6-7,22. Feb.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

55365 COYNER, M. S. Guatemala's economic growth may force shifts in trade. Foreign Agr. 22(9):20-21. Sept.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55366 DECK, E. M. Potential markets for American edible oils and proteins. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(7):28-31. Apr.4,1959. 304.8 C822

55367 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Danmarks vareindførsel og -udførsel i året 1957. Foreign trade of Denmark 1957. København,1959. 253 p. 257.1 St2T
Some tables also in English.
Includes agricultural products.

55368 DIMAN, D. Exportación de vinos de España. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(639):285-286. Dec.1958. 9 Ag89

55369 DOERING, W. F. The dollar outlook in Central America. Foreign Agr. 22(8):9-11. Aug.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55370 DOERING, W. F. Dollar trends in the Far East. Foreign Agr. 23(5):12-13,20. May 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55371 DREAVER, R. W. Export lamb carcase competition 1957-58. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(3):210-218. Aug.1958. 23 T182T
Includes summary of address by E. H. Benham.

55372 DUSSIN, L. Eine Brücke Verona-München im Obstverkehr Italiens mit der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6,sup.):47-48. Feb.6, 1959. 286.83 F9425

55373 ENGLUND, E. The New World Sugar Agreement; how it copes with some old problems. Foreign Agr. 23(2):15-17. Feb.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

55374 ESCARANO, N. Frutas desecadas; su exportación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(639):280-282. Dec. 1958. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

55375 FINLAND. TILASTOLLINEN PÄÄTOIMISTO. Ulkomaankauppa. Foreign trade, 1957. Helsinki,1959. 251 p. 267.5 B474
Table of contents and some tables also in English.

55376 FLOREZ, J. R. El mercado exterior y la ley contra las adulteraciones del café. Café de El Salvador 28(320/321):411-412. July/Aug.1958. 68.28 C112

55377 FRANCE. COMITÉ CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. Annuaire statistique, 1958. Première partie, France. Fascicule III, Commerce extérieur. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine Indus. Lainière France. 968(sup.),31 p. Apr.1,1959. 286.3459 F84B

55378 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Teil 2, Waren nach Herstellungsländern und Verbrauchsländern—Spezialhandel—Dezember und Jahr, 1959. n.p.,1958. 398 p. 265 St2A

55379 GREGORY, C. Do we want export markets? News Farmer Coop. 25(11):5,13. Feb.1959. 166.2 N47

55380 GUNGÖR, H. F. Die Türkei, das Land der Naturschätze. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6,sup.):54-55. Feb.6,1959. 286.83 F9425
Fruit and vegetable trade.

55381 HAGGER, A. J. Export prices and the Australian economy. Tasmanian J. Agr. 29(2):132-137. May 1958. 23 T182T

55382 HERZ, H. Germany without Danish butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(9):212-215. Feb.27,1959. 44.8 M26

55383 HORNBECK, B. M. Communist China's cotton textile exports; their growth and their effect on world markets. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-52,23 p. Apr.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

55384 ICELAND. HAGSTOFA. Verzlunarskýrslur árid 1957. External trade 1957. Reykjavík,1958. 158 p. (Hagskýrslur Islands, II, 19.) 257.12 H12V

55385 INTERPROVINCIAL FARM UNION COUNCIL. Deficiency payments and Canada's export policy. Ottawa, 1959. 17 p. (Appendix A.) 7 In82S

55386 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Trade statistics of Ireland, year 1958 and December 1958. Dublin,1959. 39 p. 256.12 In2Tr

55387 JACOBSMUHLEN, L. Sad findings of Japan hide survey team are reaffirmed. Natl. Provisioner 140 (14):42-43. Apr.4,1959. 286.85 N21
Quality of export product.

55388 JOHNSTON, B. F. The outlook for wheat and flour imports in tropical Africa. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-48,34 p. Ref. Feb.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

55389 JOHNSTON, B. F. Tropical Africa: growing market for wheat and flour. Foreign Agr. 23(1):3-5,22. Jan.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

55390 KAY, A. Canada major market for California potatoes. West. Grower & Shipper 30(4):26,38. Apr. 1959. 280.38 W52

55391 KRAUSE, E. A. The Spanish market. Foreign Agr. 23(3):7-9,16. Mar.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

55392 KRIEDEMANN, H. Agrarpolitik im Gemeinsamen Markt. Verbraucher 13(9):125-127,131. Feb.28, 1959. 280.28 K833

55393 LANKFORD, J. F. Ecuador's exports grow steadily. Foreign Agr. 22(12):18-19,21. Dec.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55394 LANKFORD, J. F. Slump in Peru may hit farm trade with United States. Foreign Agr. 22(10):14-16. Oct.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55395 LEON, R. E. El canje de divisas en las ventas de azúcar. Cubazúcar 4(2):11-12,22. Jan./Feb.1959. 286.86 C892

55396 LIBYA. External trade statistics 1957. Table II, Imports—countries of origin analysed by commodity imported. n.p.,1958? p.137-227. 270 L613

55397 LICHTENBERG, R. M. The role of middleman transactions in world trade. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Occas. Paper 64,86 p. 1959. 280.9 N215O

55398 LONG, M. E. Australia and New Zealand watch the Common Market. Foreign Agr. 22(9):9-11. Sept. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55399 MATHUR, P. N. Terms of trade of agriculturists in India with special reference to Vidarbha. In Bhattacharjee, J. P., ed. Studies in Indian agricultural economics, p.115-156. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ., 1958. 281.182 B464

55400 MILLER, N. R. Australian exports of processed wool. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(1):15-18. Jan.1959. 281.9 Au73

55401 MORGENBESSER, H. Der internationale Kaffeemarkt. Wirtschaftsdienst 39(2):100-104. Feb. 1959. 280.8 W74

55402 MYERS, M. Our farm export outlook. Foreign Agr. 22(12):3-4,23. Dec.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55403 NEW ZEALAND. CUSTOMS DEPT. Statistical report on the external trade of New Zealand for the year 1957: exports. Wellington,1958. 152 p. 271.2 C33

55404 NORWAY. STATENS KORNFORRETNING. Melding XXIX [Report of the State Grain Corporation. XXIX. 1957/58]. Oslo,1958. 67 p. 287 N83
Trade.

55405 O'DONNELL, P. E. Butter marketing trouble in Europe. Foreign Agr. 22(10):11-12. Oct.1958. 1.9 Ec7For
Trade.

55406 OGDON, M. Canada as a big agricultural exporter. Foreign Agr. 22(9):6-8. Sept.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55407 ONTIVEROS, L. J. Sustitución de importaciones; posibilidades del cultivo de la palma africana en Colombia. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 31(374):1425-1428. Dec.20,1958. 284.9 C713
Vegetable oil trade.

55408 PACI, C. Animal products in the frame of the Common Market. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(10):281-284. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 49 R52

55409 PAPI, G. U. Common Market. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 5(1):31-40. Jan.1959. 58.8 P94

55410 PETERSHAGEN, A. Zehn Jahre Aussenhandelsstelle—Aussenstelle München. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(6,sup.):37-40. Feb.6,1959. 286.83 F9425

55411 PETERSON, W. H. The new Trade Agreements Act and its implications for U. S. agriculture. Foreign Agr. 22(10):9-10. Oct.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55412 PROTZMAN, C. M. Our fiber imports. Foreign Agr. 23(3):4-6,19. Mar.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

55413 PUGLIESE, A. Value of exports of the principal products of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(142):355. Oct.1958. 59.8 L39
Chiefly agricultural products.

55414 PURI, D. D. World sugar trade. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(10):607-608. Jan.1959. 65.8 In26

55415 RAY, J. Europe's 41 million hogs; a new surplus that's affecting trade in livestock products. Foreign Agr. 22(12):5,14. Dec.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55416 RIEMSDIJK, J. F. VAN. Equalization of feed grain prices in the European Common Market area. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(5):139-146. Mar.1959. 105.2 Or3

55417 ROOS, J. B. Die niederländische Ausfuhrüberwachung von Schmalz. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(3):58. Feb.4,1959. 307.8 Se4

55418 ROSSI, A. Economic trade exchange between Italy and Brazil in the field of agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(10/12):515-521. Oct./Dec.1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.

55419 ROSSITER, F. J. Canada as an export market for U. S. agriculture. Foreign Agr. 22(9):4-5. Sept. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55420 SCHEER, C. D. Investigation of the floriculture of Italy. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(2):69-76. Feb.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Export to Germany.

55421 SCHULZ, K., and ENGLERT, W. Was bringt der Deutsche Zolltarif 1959 Neues für die Rohstoffe und Fertigerzeugnisse der Stärkeindustrie? Stärke 11(1):12-19. 1959. 309 St22

55422 SIEGEL, O. Der Käse im schweizerischen Aussenhandel 1958. Molk.-Ztg. 13(11):315-316. Mar.13, 1959. 44.8 M735

55423 SIRRS, R. D. Venezuela: Canada's largest egg market. Foreign Trade 111(8):24-25. Apr.11,1959. 286.8 C162

55424 STEIN, E. Obst- und Gemüsekonserven im Aussenhandel der Wirtschaftsunion Belgien-Luxemburg. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(4):63-66. Feb.19, 1959. 389.8 K832

55425 TENBY, LORD. Britain and the wheat market. Agr. Merchant 39(3):49-51. Mar.1959. 10 Ag89
Trade.

55426 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States exports of domestic and foreign merchandise, country of destination by subgroup, calendar year 1958. Washington,1959. 83 p. (Report No. FT 420) 157.41 Un3523

55427 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE. Countervailing duty on wool top from Uruguay. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess., February 17, 1959. Washington,1959. 61 p.

55428 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade outlook charts. Washington, 1958. 59 p.,maps. 1.943 F7623

55429 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Problems of U. S. hides and calf and kip skins in international trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 47,18 p. Feb. 1959. A281.9 F76Fm

55430 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. En Colombia se terminó la importación de papa por la regulación de su mercadeo de la zona productora a la zona no productora. Agr. Trop. 15(1):32-34. Jan.1959. 26 Ag8

55431 VERLINSKY, N. Agricultural export—towards economic independence. Israel Econ. 15(3):45-46. Mar. 1959. 280.8 Is722

55432 VONSBAEK, N. Production and marketing of eggs. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(7):83-84. Apr.1,1959. 47.8 T43
Chiefly export.

55433 WILCOX, F. R. Marketing of California-Arizona citrus fruits in Europe. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 39:24-25. 1958. 280.39 N213P

55434 WINTHER, B. E. Observations on the marketing plans. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(3):55-61. Jan.16,1959. 44.8 M26
Effects of the European Common Market on Danish farm trade.

55435 WOLF, J. Development and structure of the world banana market. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 8(2):9-18. Ref. Feb.1959. 251 F73Mb

55436 WÜST, O. Saarvertrag—Vorläufer für die EWG? Kartoffelwirtschaft 12(8):97,99. Feb.26,1959. 286.83 K14

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

55437 ADAMS, R. N. Nutrition, anthropology, and the study of man. Nutr. Rev. 17(4):97-99. Apr.1959. 389.8 N953

55438 ALLISON, J. B. Dietary protein requirements and problems in supplementation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):15. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

55439 AYKROYD, W. R. Some aspects of FAO's nutrition program. Näringsforskning 3(1):1-8. 1959. 389.9 N16

55440 BRADFORD, E. W. Food and the periodontal diseases. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):75-79. 1959. 389.9 N953

55441 BRIGGS, D. R. Soybean proteins and their utilization. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 16(1):8-9. Oct. 1958. 100 M668
Human and animal nutrition.

55442 BRIWA, K. E. Backyard cookouts. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 339,6 p.-folder. Nov. 1958. 275.29 M281C
Includes recipes.

55443 DURNIN, J. V. G. A., and BROCKWAY, J. M. Determination of the total daily energy expenditure in man by indirect calorimetry: assessment of the accuracy of a modern technique. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(1):41-53. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

55444 DURNIN, J. V. G. A. The use of surface area and of body-weight as standards of reference in studies on human energy expenditure. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(1):68-71. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

55445 ELLIS, E. E. Thrifty meals—spend your food $ wisely; consider: money, time, energy. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 341,19 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N45C
Includes recipes.

55446 FINZI, M. Requirement in amino acids, plant proteins, and growth. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(2):65-68. Feb.1959. 298.8 Se42
In human nutrition.

55447 FLETCHER, M. G. It's breakfast time. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 277,20 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 K13Ex
Includes recipes.

55448 FLETCHER, M. G. It's dinner time. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 280,24 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 K13Ex
Includes recipes.

55449 FLETCHER, M. G. It's lunch time. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 275,31 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 K13Ex
Includes recipes.

55450 FLETCHER, M. G. It's supper time. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 274,16 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 K13Ex
Includes recipes.

55451 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Picnic meals; 4-H food and nutrition. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. B. 169,62 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 F66

55452 GILBERT, F. C. DE B. Historic cookery. N. Mex. Agr. Col.Ext. C. 281,rev.,43 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N463E
Recipes.

55453 GOODHART, R. S. Nutrition for you. New York, Dutton,1958. 215 p. 389.1 G612N

55454 GROPPE, C. Make your snacks count. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Home Demon. C. 110,16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 C12AL
Includes recipes.

55455 HARTLES, R. L., and SLACK, G. L. Dental caries in relation to nutrition: structural effects. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):79-85. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

55456 HELLER, J. Passover meals, revised by B. Woods. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Food Mktg. L. 5,rev.,15 p. 1959. 275.29 N48Foo
Includes recipes.

55457 HERSHEY, R. In tune with the teens—their eating. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-274E,10 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

55458 HORSNELL, A. M., and SCOTT, E. A combined attack upon a common problem. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):91-95. 1959. 389.9 N953
Nutrition and teeth.

55459 HUNT, F. E. Are farmers better fed than city cousins? Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(314):73-74. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

55460 JENKINS, G. N. Dental caries in relation to nutrition: environmental effects. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1): 85-81. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

55461 KINLOCH, J. D. The dietary intake and activities of an Alaskan mountaineering expedition. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(1):85-99. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

55462 KUHNAU, J. Einige Aufgaben und Probleme der modernen Ernährungswissenschaft. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(2):29-30. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 Er66

55463 MANN, G. V., PEARSON, G., and GORDON, T. Measurements of the American dietary. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):535. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

55464 MARR, J. W., HEADY, J. A., and MORRIS, J. N. Repeat individual weighed dietary surveys. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):xii. 1959. 389.9 N953

55465 MELLINGHOFF, C. H. Chirurgie und Ernährung. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(2):35-38. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 Er66

55466 MENDEZ, J., and others. Effect of dietary changes on the low serum cholesterol levels of Guatemalan children. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):103. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
N. S. Scrimshaw, R. de Leon, M. Flores, and W. Ascoli, joint authors.

55467 MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Methods used for human metabolic studies in the north central region. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 225,20 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 M66

55468 MORKAM, F. E. The human factor in school dinners. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):24-28. 1959. 389.9 N953
Nutrition.

55469 MULLINGTON, J. A. Human problems in service feeding. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):19-22. 1959. 389.9 N953

55470 MYERS, M. Dietetics—today and tomorrow. Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 21(2):48-50,67. Mar.1959. 389.9 C1632

55471 NEILSON, H. R. Educating the food consumer. Woodlands Rev., Dec.1958:178-179. 99.8 W854
In nutrition.

55472 NELSON, E. M. Food facts and fallacies. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 40(2):42-46. Feb. 1959. 449.7 N46P

55473 NEWMAN, D. W. Appetites in retirement: the organized feeding of old people. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1): 28-33. 1959. 389.9 N953

55474 NUNES, J. A. P. How to balance an unbalanced diet. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 3(9):395-400. Mar.1959. 24 G252

55475 O'DWYER, J. J. Some experiences in group nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):13-19. 1959. 389.9 N953
Armed forces.

55476 OOMEN, H. A. P. C. Nutrition and environment of the Papuan child. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(4):337-340. Dec.1958. 448.8 D65

55477 PERDUE, E. Nutrition services in Alberta. Canad. Nutr. Notes 15(3):20-22. Mar.1959. 389.9 C168

55478 RAMSAY, E. Teaching nutrition. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 16(1/2):3-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.9 Au73

55479 ROSCOE, P. The feeding of women in industry. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):22-23. 1959. 389.9 N953
Nutrition.

55480 SCHMIDT, M. Neuzeitliche Ernährungslehre im hauswirtschaftlichen Unterricht. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(2):39-43. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 Er66

55481 SCOTT, R. A. M. Diet through the eyes of a general practitioner. Nutrition 13(1):22-25. Spring 1959. 389.8 N959

55482 SERBY, J. E. Training of dietitians in Australia. Nutrition 13(1):25-29,34. Spring 1959. 389.8 N959

55483 STANTON, B. R. The human factor in hospital feeding. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):8-13. 1959. 389.9 N953

55484 STIEBELING, H. K. Nutrition research in USDA's Institute of Home Economics. Food & Nutr. News 30(7):1,4. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7332

55485 U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. Eat a good breakfast to start a good day. U. S. D. A. L. 268,rev.,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84L

55486 WILKINSON, F. C. Nutrition and the teeth. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):54-59. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

55487 WIRTHS, W. Zur Ernährung kleinbäuerlicher Haushalte. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(2):31-34. Mar./Apr. 1959. 389.8 Er66

55488 WOLGAMOT, I. H. Food can be fascinating. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 259,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46L
Meal planning.

55489 WOLGAMOT, I. H. What's for dinner? Menu making for modern homemakers. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 315,8 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N46

FOOD HABITS

55490 HILTON, J. H. Food is still one of our main problems. Calif. Grocers Advocate 63(38):78,80,82,84, 86. Sept.19,1958. 286.28 C12
Food habits.

55491 LUCIA, S. P. Food fads and fallacies. Calif. Grocers Advocate 63(38):68,70. Sept.19,1958. 286.28 C12

55492 RODSETH, F. More African taboos. Nutrition 13(1):30-34. Spring 1959. 389.8 N959

55493 TRERICE, C. Food faddism: how it challenges your industry. Canad. Baker 72(4):42,52. Apr.1959. 389.8 C166

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

55494 BOAS, F. Ernährung und pflanzliche Werte. Landwirt. Forsch. 11(4):274-278. 1958. 18 L2333
English summary.
For human and animal nutrition.

55495 BRESSANI, R., and others. Amino acid supplementation of wheat flour. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):518. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
M. Behar, N. S. Scrimshaw, and D. Wilson, joint authors.

55496 BRESSANI, R. Informe sobre estudios nutricionales. Reunion Centamer. sobre Mejoramiento del Maiz. [Actas] 3:71-73. 1956,pub.1957? 59.9 C7628

55497 CAMPBELL, J. A. Nutritional aspects of food and drug investigations. Canad. Nutr. Notes 15(2):9-12. Feb.1959. 389.9 C168

55498 CAUSERET, J., HUGOT, D., and MOCQUOT, G. Valeurs biologiques comparées des protéines du lait, du phosphocaséinate de calcium, du paracaséinate de calcium et de la caséine acide. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(2):78-82. 1959. 14 P215Bc

55499 EARP, J. North Carolina junior 4-H enriched corn meal activity. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 104,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N811C

55500 FITTING, K. O., and MILLER, C. D. Variation in the ascorbic acid content of individual fruits of the acerola. Hawaii Farm Sci. 7(2):7. Oct.1958. 100 H314

55501 GERSONS, L. Nutritive value and possibilities for processing of blueberries. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(2):95-97. Ref. Feb. 1959. 86 N384
English summary.

55502 HURUSAWA, Y., and HARADA, C. Studies on the nutritive value of buckwheat. IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 11(5):224-229. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

55503 LEASE, E. J. Problems involved in the enrichment of rice with riboflavin. (Abs.) Food Technol. 13(4,sup.):15-16. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7398

55504 LENGARAN, R. Papel que desempeñan las grasas en el organismo. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 8(46): 33-39. Sept./Oct.1958. 307.8 B63

55505 MILLER, D. S., and NAISMITH, D. J. The estimation of net dietary-protein value (n.d-p.v.) of meals and diets from the total sulphur content. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):viii-ix. 1959. 389.9 N953

55506 MORAN, T. Nutritional significance of recent work on wheat, flour and bread. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 29 (1):1-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 389.8 N95

55507 NEDERGÅRD, E. Milk and its place in nutrition. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(2):70-72. Feb.1959. 11 L2322

55508 NEUMANN, C. F. Plus values of pork must be stressed. Butchers' Advocate 145(15):7-9. Apr.15,1959. 286.85 B97
Nutritive value.

55509 PLATT, B. S., and MILLER, D. S. The net dietary-protein value (n.d-p.v.) of mixtures of foods—its definition, determination and application. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):vii-viii. 1959. 389.9 N953

55510 STEININGER, G., and HAUCK, H. M. Food value chart. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 670,rev.,8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N48E

55511 TAKEHARA, F., and others. Preservation of nutritive value of boiled and seasoned beans. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(1):488-490. Oct. 1958. 41.9 J275
S. Taguchi, S. Naganami, I. Uriu, and M. Matsuno, joint authors.

55512 VINTIKA, J. Shall we eat seaweed? (In Czech.) Výsiva Lidu 13(7/8):111-112. July/Aug.1958. 389.8 V99
Nutritive value.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

55513 ALEXANDRI, A. Méthodes pour combattre les rongeurs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2): 53-58. Feb.1959. 21 R862

55514 ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEASTERN BIOLOGIST. Abstracts of papers presented at the twentieth annual meeting. ASB Bulletin 6(2):20-34. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

55515 BAROZZI, L. Atomic energy at the service of agriculture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1210-1215. Oct.1958. 58.8 P94

55516 COMMEMORATION of the centennial of the publication of The Origin of Species, by Charles Darwin. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 103(2):159-319. Apr.23,1959. 500 P533

55517 CUSANI, P. L'utilisation de l'énergie atomique en agriculture. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(3):25-27. Mar.1959. 17 J82A

55518 DOMINICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Annual report 1956 and 1957. Bridgetown, Barbados,1958? 23 p. 102 W523

55519 EL SALVADOR. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Informe de las labores realizadas por el poder ejecutivo en el ramo de agricultura y ganadería durante el período comprendido entre el 14 de septiembre de 1957 y el 13 de septiembre de 1958. San Salvador,1958. various paging. 281.9 Sa32I

55520 GÖTEBORGS OCH BOHUS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsbok [Yearbook of the Agricultural Society of Goteborg and Bohus Province] 1958. Uddevalla,1958. 68 p. 11 G712A

55521 HAMNETT, W. L. 4-H wildlife conservation manual. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 61,rev., 15 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N811C

55522 HARGRAVES, M. M. Pesticide problems. (Excerpts.) Farm Chem. 122(4):30,32. Apr.1959. 57.8 Am3
Health hazards.

55523 HEJE, K. K. Landbruks-almanakk, forkortet utgave [Farm almanac, short edition] 1959, v. 67. Oslo, 1958. 200 p. 11 H36

55524 HEJE, K. K. Lomme-almanakk for jordbrukere, skogbrukere, meierister og hagebrukere [Pocket almanac for farmers, forest owners, dairymen and gardeners] 1959, v. 67. Oslo,1958. 240 p. 11 H36L

55525 HEYMAN, J. New legislation on the purchasing of economic poisons. 3. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 25(5):108-110. Mar.15,1959. 80 C892

55526 HONG KONG. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FORESTRY. Annual departmental report for the financial year 1957-58. Hong Kong,1958. 128 p. 22.5 H753

55527 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 41st annual report for the fiscal year July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958. Springfield,1958. 107 p.,maps. 2 IL6R

55528 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF RADIATION RESEARCH. Proceedings, Burlington, Vermont, U.S.A., August 11-15, 1958. Radiation Res. Sup. 1,582 p. 1959. 334.8 R11

55529 JOHNSON, J. E. Behind the scenes with new agricultural chemicals. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(1):39-46. Apr.1959. 281.8 Am32
Research.

55530 JONSSON, K. Agriculture in Suðurlandi in 50 years. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(6):83-85. Mar.1959. 11 F89

55531 KALENDAR' kolkhoznika na 1959 god [Collective farmer's almanac for 1959]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1959. 175 p. 30.3 K12

55532 KENYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1957. Volume II. Nairobi,1959. 157 p. 24 Af8A

55533 LAD, P. Atomic energy and agriculture. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 49(3):167-169. Nov.1958. 22 P79

55534 LAN, H. AN DER. Gibt es für den Menschen eine ungefährliche dosis moderner Pflanzenschutzmittel? Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(12):142-143. Dec.1958. 421 P882

55535 LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER Genossenschaftskalender der Zentralschweiz, 36. Jahrgang, 1959. n.p., 1958. 17 L236

55536 LANTBRUKSTEKNISKA kalendern [The agricultural technical calendar 1959]. Stockholm,1958. 448 p. 11 L294

55537 MADRAS. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Administration report for the fasli 1366. Parts I & II (for the period from 1st July 1956 to 30th June 1957). Madras, 1958. 555 p. 22 M26R

55538 MALLAMAIRE, A. Note sur les produits pesticides utilises en Afrique Occidentale Française. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Agr. B. de la Protect. des Vég. 1956/57:101-105. 464.4 F88

55539 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Eighteenth biennial report for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1957 and June 30, 1958. Lansing,1958. 127 p. 2 M582

55540 MONTANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Proceedings, volume 18, Eighteenth annual meetings, Missoula, Montana, 1958. Missoula,1959. 120 p. 500 M762

55541 NEW MEXICO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seventh annual report, 1958. State College,1959? 41 p. 381 N46

55542 NIGERIA. EASTERN REGION. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Annual report 1957-58. Enugu,1958. 38 p. 24 N566

55543 NORWAY. KONTORET FOR LANDBRUKSFORSKNING. Litteraturliste B. Småskrifter, flygeblad, saertrykk og andre opplysningsskrifter for landbruket. 2. Skrifter utgitt til utgangen av 1956 [Bibliography B. Pamphlets, leaflets, reprints and other publications for agriculture. 2. Publications published until the end of 1956]. Oslo,1958. 28 p. 241 N83

55544 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETING. Report for the year ended March 31st 1958. Halifax,1958. 40 p. 7 N85R

55545 OKLAHOMA. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SEED, FEED AND FERTILIZER. Summary inspection report of official samples on seed, feed & fertilizer, 1957-58 fiscal year. n.p.,1958. 78 p. 61.9 Ok4

55546 OPPLAND LANDBRUKSSELSKAP. Melding [Report of Oppland Agricultural Society] 1958. Gjøvik, 1959. 129 p. 11 Op4

55547 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1958. Summerside,1958. 121 p. 7 P93A

55548 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Beretning [Report of the Cooperative Agricultural Associations of Zealand] 1958. 139 p. 1959. 11 Z1Be

55549 SCHAPERCLAUS, W. Die Karpfenteichwirtschaft in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik und ihre wissenschaftlichen Hauptprobleme. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(7),32 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825
English summary.

55550 SPINKS, J. W. T. Atomic energy in agriculture at the 2nd Geneva Conference. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1959:66,68,70, 72,74. 101 Sa72

55551 SVENSKA LANTMANNENS RIKSFÖRBUND FÖRENING. Årsredovisning och revisionsberättelse [Annual report and fiscal report of the National Federation of Swedish Farmers] 1958. Stockholm,1959. 44 p. 11 Sv29

55552 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1957-58. Hobart,1959. 84 p. 23 T182R

55553 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Directory of State departments of agriculture, 1959. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-27,44 p. Mar.1959. A280.39 M34Am

55554 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1960. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. Washington,1959. p.1261-2318. 1 Ag81Hes

55555 VEREIN FÜR VATERLANDISCHE NATURKUNDE IN WÜRTTEMBERG. Jahreshefte, zugleich Jahrbuch des Staatlichen Museums für Naturkunde in Stuttgart. 113. Jahrgang. Stuttgart,1958. 333 p. 509 W96

55556 WESTLAKE, W. E. Review of applied analysis: pesticides. Analyt. Chem. 31(4,pt.2):724-729. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J825A

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

55557 AINSWORTH, G. C. J. T. Duncan, F.R.C.S.Ir., D.T.M. & H., 1884-1958. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1): 121-122. Mar.1959. 451 B76

55558 ALEX, A. H. Harris Braley Parks 1879-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 52(2):362. Apr.1959. 421 J822

55559 ANDERSON, O. E. The health of a nation; Harvey W. Wiley and the fight for pure food. Chicago,U. Chicago Press,1958. 532 p. 120 W64A

55560 ANDREEV, I. I. Averintsev Sergeĭ Vasil'evich (1875-1957). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 63(5):151-152. Sept./Oct.1958. 511 M85

55561 BAUMANN, E. D. Johan van Beverwijck, 1594-1647. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(2):51-57. Feb.15,1959. 389.8 V85

55562 BAVNGAARD, A. Niels R. Iuel, b. 3/21, 1894-d. 1/12, 1959. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44 (1):1-4. Jan.1959. 99.8 D23

55563 BECHERER, A. René de Litardière (1888-1957). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 68:399-402. 1958. 451 Sch9

55564 BELL, G. D. H. Dr. Herbert Hunter. Nature [London] 183(4667):1016-1017. Apr.11,1959. 472 N21

55565 BENEDICT, M. R., and WILSON, M. L. Howard Ross Tolley, 1889-1958. J. Farm Econ. 41(1):1-2. Feb.1959. 280.8 J822

55566 BETREM, J. G. Death of Dr. F. I. van Emden. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(3):62. Mar.1,1959. 420 N38B

55567 BISSELL, T. L., and BICKLEY, W. E. Harold S. McConnell 1893-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):180-181. Feb.1959. 421 J822

55568 BUSBEY, R. L. Frederick B. LaForge 1882-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):180. Feb.1959. 421 J822

55569 CARLSTRÖM, B. Professor Carl H. Hansen is dead. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 10(3):34. Feb.5,1958. 41.9 Sv23

55570 CHAMBERLIN, J. C. Thomas Roscoe Chamberlin, Sr. 1889-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):181-182. Feb. 1959. 421 J822

55571 CHODAT, F., and BAEHNI, C. Hommage à Philippe de Palézieux (1871-1957). (Abs.) Geneva. Soc. Bot. Trav. 4:15-16. 1956/57,pub.1958. 451 G283T

55572 CLARK, D. D. Lewis Knudson 1884-1958. Plant Physiol. 34(2):176. Mar.1959. 450 P692

55573 CLARK, F. L. Alexis Soyer (1809-1858)—an historical note on his contributions in applied nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(1):1-6. 1959. 389.9 N953

55574 DE WORMS, C. G. M. William Rait-Smith. Entomologist 92(1150):65-66. Mar.1959. 421 En8

55575 EICHHORN, O. Professor Ernst Merker zum 70. Geburstag. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(2):229-230. Oct. 1958. 421 Z36

55576 GENKEL', P. A. Robert Brown (for the 100th anniversary of his death). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 24(1):139-143. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 511 Sa2B

55577 GOUILLY-FROSSARD. Henri Perrin (1853-1959). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(3):83-84. 1959. 14 P215Bc

55578 GRAZIOSI, D. Agricoltura in Piemonte; sintesi storica dal 1700 [Agriculture in Piedmont; historical synthesis since 1700]. Milano,Stampa Commerciale,1958. 228 p. Ref. 33.19 G79

55579 GUINIER, P. Henri Perrin (1883-1959). Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:237-239. Mar.1959. 99.8 R329

55580 HANSEN, P. Erik Viborg, April 5, 1759-September 25, 1822. (In Swedish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(7):189-194. Apr.1,1959. 41.9 D23

55581 HARVEY, N. The first agricultural survey. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66 (1):35-39. Apr.1959. 10 G79J
In the seventeenth century.

55582 HEDSTRÖM, H. Birger Carlström in memoriam. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11 (4):65-66. Feb.1959. 41.9 Sv23

55583 HITCHCOCK, A. E. Percy W. Zimmerman (Februrary 23, 1884—August 14, 1958). Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(1):1-5. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 B69

55584 HÖFLER, K. W. S. Iljin, 1888-1957. Protoplasma 50(2):189-197. 1959. 442.8 P94
Summary of scientific works published by Prof. W. S. Iljin, p.316-319.

55585 KERNEL, W. Søren Sørensen, July 26, 1879-January 31, 1959. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landokon. 2/3:100-104. Feb./Mar.1959. 11 T43

55586 LINDAU, A. Hilding Magnusson, 30/4 1886 † 27/11 1957. (In Swedish.) Fysiografiska Sällsk., Lund. Förhandl. 28:*41-*44. 1958. 502 L97F

55587 LIPSHITS, S. IU., and BARANOV, P. A. Seventieth birthday of Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich Komarnitskiĭ. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):138-142. Jan.1959. 451 R923

55588 LISAVENKO, M. In memoriam, P. N. Davydov [1890-1958]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959 (1):121-122. Jan. 20 Se492

55589 MCKENZIE, H. L. Gordon Floyd Ferris as a student of the scale insects. Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(1):25-50. Jan.1959. 421 P193

55590 MEULEN, J. L. M. VAN DER. In memoriam H. den Daas. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 6 (84):320-321. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 T431

55591 NÄSLUND, M. Lars Tirén. In memoriam. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsfor. Tidskr. 57(1):1-8. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

55592 NATVIG, L. R. Carl Jørgen Wesenberg-Lund. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):286-287. 1958. 421 N812

55593 NATVIG, L. R. In memoriam Fridthjof Økland. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(4/5):283-285. 1958. 421 N812

55594 NOLTE, H. W. Professor Heinrich Prell 70 Jahre. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(2):231-232. Oct.1958. 421 Z36

55595 OPSAL, A. In the footsteps of the old German foresters. V. Matthias Groth. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogrbuk 66(3):130-139. 1958. 99.8 T432

55596 OPSAL, A. In the footsteps of the old German foresters. VI. Johan Georg Hummel. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 66(4):198-219. 1958. 99.8 T432

55597 OSBORN, T. G. B. Robert Brown (1773-1858). Austral. J. Sci. 21(5):127-130. Ref. Dec.21,1958. 475 Au72

55598 OYE, P. VAN. Hubert Kufferath. Hydrobiologia 12(2/3):237-241. Dec.30,1958. 410 H992
Includes list of his publication.

55599 PAN AMERICAN UNION. OFF. OF SOCIAL SCIENCES. Program of the history of American Indians, by P. Armillas. Washington,1958. 68 p. Ref. (Its Social Science Monographs. No. 2.). 134 P19Ae
Includes agriculture.

55600 PAWSON, H. C. Some agricultural history salvaged. Agr. Hist. Rev. 7(1):6-13. 1959. 30.98 Ag82
Great Britain.

55601 PILÁT, A. Ad ocotgesimum diem natalem Venceslai Melzerii. (In Czech.) Ceská Mykol. 12(4):193-199. Oct.1958. 450 C333
Includes a list of his publications.

55602 PORTER, B. A. Altus L. Quaintance 1870-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 52(1):182. Feb.1959. 421 J822

55603 PUMPHREY, R. J. The forgotten man: Sir John Lubbock. Science 129(3356):1087-1092. Apr.24, 1959. 470 Sci2

55604 RABKINA, N. Outstanding Russian plant-breeder, Efim Andreevich Grachev [1826-1877]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):74-75. Feb.1959. 20 N222

55605 RAPILLY, D. Raymond Joguet (1893-1958). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)14(3):65-67. 1958. 410 F432
Includes list of his works.

55606 REYNE, A. Dr. J. H. Schuurmans Stekhoven. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(4):84. Apr.1,1959. 420 N38B

55607 RYDER, M. L. The animal remains found at Kirkstall Abbey. Agr. Hist. Rev. 7(1):1-5. 1959. 30.98 Ag82

55608 SCHAERFFENBERG, B. Professor Karl Friederichs zum 80. Geburstag. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(2): 226-228. Oct.1958. 421 Z36

55609 SCHINDLMAYR, A. Pioniere des Ackers; eine Agrargeschichte in Lebensbildern. München,Lehmann, 1959. 162 p. Ref. 119 Sch3

55610 SCHLEH, E. J. Centenario del Dr. José Eusebio Colombres, fundador de la industria azucarera argentina. Indus. Azucarera 64(784):47,49-52,54,56,58,60,62, 64,66-67. Feb.1959. 65.8 In22

55611 SCHMIDT, G. In memoriam Fritz van Emden †. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(6):95-96. Dec.15,1958. 420 D482

55612 SCHMITT, W. L. Clarence Raymond Shoemaker, March 12, 1874-December 28, 1958. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 49(2):63-64. Feb.1959. 500 W276J

55613 SCOTT, H. Cecil Warburton, M.A., F.Z.S. (1854-1958). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1136):16-17. Jan.1959. 421 En86

55614 SCOTT, H. Rachel Margaret Davenport, F.R.E.S. (1895-1958). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1136):15. Jan. 1959. 421 En86

55615 SMIT, F. G. A. M. In memoriam Dr. Karl Jordan 1861-1959. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(3):45-47. Mar.1,1959. 420 N38B

55616 SORNAY, J. Gabriel Aubert (1877-1958). Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(4):250. Dec.1958. 99.9 So14

55617 SPEYER, N. VON W. Carl Börner. Naturwissenschaftliche Arbeiten 1900-1950. (Mit einem Nachwort von W. Speyer). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 43(2):208-225. Oct. 1958. 421 Z36

Includes list of his publications.

55618 TEPPER, E. Z. Mikhail Vasil'evich Fedorov (on the 60th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(1):144-147. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 448.3 M582

This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

55619 TIKHONOV, P. I. The veterinary doctor is a deputy to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(2):13-17. Feb.1959. 41.8 V6426

Liûdmila Vladimirova Shadrina.

55620 TROLL, H. J. Bericht über die Gedenkfeier zur 25. Wiederkehr des Todestages von Prof. Dr. med., Dr. phil., Dr. agr. h. c. Erwin Baur in Müncheberg. Deut. Landwirt. 10(3):147-151. Mar.1959. 18 D4822

55621 USINGER, R. L. Gordon Floyd Ferris—1893-1958. Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(1):1-12. Jan.1959. 421 P193

55622 WIGGINS, I. L. Gordon Floyd Ferris, the teacher. Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(1):13-24. Jan.1959. 421 P193

55623 ZAMPETTI, E. From the unification of Italy to today: the basic documents of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 9(6):856-861. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1958. 281.8 P92

English summary.

55624 ZUCCHINI, M. A hundred years of history of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(2):38-41. Feb.1959. 16 Ag8226

HOME MANAGEMENT

55625 BROWN, A. Arranging my bedroom. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 102,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811C

55626 DENEKE, L., SARBAUGH, M., and BEALL, T. Launder the easier way. Md. U. Ext. B. 173,16 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 M36B

55627 GRAFF, J. In tune with the teens—furnishings for the teen-ager. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F274B,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

55628 KAHABKA, B. In tune with the teens—their clothes. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-274A,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

55629 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Put it in its place. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1127,7 p. 1958. 275.29 N272Ex

Home management.

55630 PARDEE, E. A., and MORRIS, C. K. Improve your household storage. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 360, 19 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M58B

55631 REEVES, A. Soap and synthetic detergents. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Home Demon. C. 114,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 C12AL

55632 ROSS, E. S., and others. Automatic clothes dryers—their performance and effect on certain fabric properties. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 6,28 p. Oct.1958. A321.9 Ag8

K. Taube, N. Poole, and L. S. Thye, joint authors.

55633 SMITH, C. C. Accessories for you. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 341,8 p.-folder. Jan. 1959. 275.29 M281C

55634 SMITH, M. Simplified clothing construction. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 59,32 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

55635 BARON, H. N. An expert views the American agricultural attache (A. A.). Citrus Mag. 21(8):20,36. Apr.1959. 80 C498

55636 COLLAUD, M. Activité des organisations internationales officielles (FAO, OIT, OECE, Communauté Economique Européenne, CEE, Conseil de l'Europe, etc.) et relations de la CEA avec ces organisations. Conféd. Européenne de l'Agr. P. 14:230-256. 1959. 28 C763

METEOROLOGY

55637 BASILE, R. M. Climatic variations in South Dakota, 1900-1950. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 96,17 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 281.9 So86

55638 BLOOD, R. D., and HILDRETH, R. J. Late spring and early fall low temperatures in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-298,12 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 T31M

55639 CHANG, J. H. An evaluation of the 1948 Thornthwaite classification. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 49(1):24-30. Mar.1959. 500 As73

Climate.

55640 MÄDE, A. Methodische Voruntersuchungen für eine Agrarklimatologie der DDR. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1958. 38 p.,maps. Ref. (Germany (Democratic Republic) Meteorologische und Hydrologische Dienst. Abhandlungen, V. 6, No. 46). 345 M26

55641 NELSON, C. E., and DOMINGO, C. E. Data on weather from 1924-1957 at the Irrigation Experiment Station near Prosser, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 593,37 p. Sept.1958. 100 W27E

55642 RUDNEV, G. An agrometeorological station—for every [collective and state] farm. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9(2):36-38. Feb. 1959. 20 N222

RESEARCH

55643 DAVIS, L. L. Funcionamiento de las estaciones experimentales. AGA (ser.2)7:5,22. (Cont.) Dec. 1958. 8 Ag1

55644 HARRAR, J. G. Agricultural horizons. Agron. J. 51(4):187-190. Apr.1959. 4 Am34P

Agricultural research.

55645 HILBERT, G. E. An overseas program of agricultural research. Foreign Agr. 22(12):6-7,17. Dec.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

55646 INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Agricultural research in India; institutes and organisations, by M. S. Randhawa. New Delhi,1958. 448 p.,maps. 34.2 In222Agr

55647 KERNKAMP, M. F. Agricultural research, 1908-1958. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 16(1):12-13,17,19, map. Oct.1958. 100 M668

55648 LEWIS, R. D. The job ahead in agricultural research. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(6):3-4,19. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 T31Te

55649 MCCULLOUGH, D. The Hatch Act; it made the State experiment stations possible. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(9):16-18. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 N813B

55650 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1956-1957. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 503,62 p. Mar.1958. 100 M38H

55651 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The seventy-ninth annual report, 1957-1958. New Brunswick,1958. 33 p. 100 N46S

55652 NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research serves New Mexico agriculture; 69th annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. n.p.,1958. 83 p. 100 N465

55653 NORWAY. KONTORET FOR LANDBRUKSFORSKNING. Litteraturliste A. Meldinger om forsøks- og forskningsarbeid i landbruket. 2. Meldinger utgitt i årene 1952-1956 [Bibliography A. Report on agricultural research. 2. Reports published in the years 1952-1956]. Oslo,1958. 27 p. 241 N83L

55654 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report for the biennium, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Stillwater,1958. 23 p. 100 Ok4

55655 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 71st annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 633,22 p. July 1958. 100 P381

55656 PEROVSKIĬ, D. From the history of experimental institutions in the North of Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(1):114-116. Jan. 20 Se492

Khanta-Mansiĭskaîa Agricultural Experiment Station.

55657 PLACHY, E. Rückschau und Ausblick aus der Arbeit der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Deut. Landwirt. 10(1):1-5. Jan. 1959. 18 D4822

55658 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota, seventy-first annual report, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958. Brookings,1958. 66 p. 100 So82

STATISTICS

55659 COX, D. R. Planning of experiments. New York,1958. 308 p. Ref. (A Wiley Publication in Applied Statistics). 251 C832
Includes applications to agriculture.

55660 EBLING, W. H. Development of Government data systems in American agriculture. Agr. Hist. 33(2): 51-57. Apr.1959. 30.98 Ag8

55661 FOLKS, J. L. Analysis of quadruple rectangular lattice designs. Biometrics 15(1):74-86. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224

55662 PATTERSON, H. D., and LUCAS, H. L. Extra-period change-over designs. Biometrics 15(1):116-132. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5224

55663 PELIOWSKI K., B. La estadistica continua y los pronósticos agricolas. Simiente 27(1/4):30-31. 1957, pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

55664 ASHRAE Journal. v.1,No.3. Mar.1959. New York, American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers. 295.8 Am3

55665 AGRICULTURAL AVIATION. v.1,No.1. 1959. The Hague, European Agricultural Aviation Centre. 333.8 Ag8

55666 AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOĬ SSR. Izvestiia. Khimicheskie nauki. v.11,No.1. 1958. Erevan. 385 Er42

55667 AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOĬ SSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. No.3. 1957. Tashkent. 442.9 Uz1

55668 BAKU. AZERBAĬDZHANSKIĬ GOSUDARSTVENNYĬ UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski. No.7. 1957. Baku. 511 B173

55669 DIE BIENENZUCHT IM SPIEGEL DER WISSENSCHAFT UND DER PRAKIS. v.12,No.1. Jan.1959. Bad Segeberg, Landesverband Schleswig-Holsteinischer Imker. 424.8 B4723

55670 CAHIERS D'ÉTUDES BIOLOGIQUES. No.5. 1958. Lyon, Laboratoire de Biologie Générale, Facultés Catholiques. 442.8 C11

55671 CARTA AGRARIA. No.6. Nov.1958. Bogota, Caja de Credito Agrario. 9.4 C123

55672 THE EGYPTIAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY. v.1, No.1. 1958. Cairo, Botanical Society of Egypt. 450 Eg9

55673 ENTOMOLOGIA EXPERIMENTALIS ET APPLICATA. v.1,No.1. Feb.1958. Amsterdam. 421 En895

55674 ESTONSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAĬSTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov. No.1. 1955. Tallinn. 106 Es83

55675 HYOGO-SEIBUTSU. HYOGO BIOLOGY. v.3, No.4. Jan.30,1958. Kobe, Hyogo-ken Seibutsu Gakukai. 442.8 H99

55676 INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS. 1956. Berkeley, California Botanical Society. 450 In22

55677 INSEGNAMENTO AGRARIO. v.1,No.1. Nov./Dec.1957. Roma, Comitato Nazionale dell'Insegnamento Agrario. 275.8 In72

55678 IRAN. EXTENSION SERV. Bulletin. No.3. July 1957. Tehran. 22.5 Ir15B

55679 JAPAN. MONOPOLY CORPORATION. Abstracts of researches: tobacco, salt, camphor. No.1. Apr.1958. Tokyo. 241 J275

55680 KROLIKOVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO. No.1. 1958. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva SSSR. 40.28 K91

55681 LANDBOUWNIEUWS. v.10,No.1. Jan./Feb. 1958. Paramaribo, Dept. van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij. 9.6 L232

55682 LAVOURA PORTUGUESA. v.41,No.1/6. Jan./June 1953. Lisboa, Associação Central da Agricultura Portuguesa. 15.5 L392

55683 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) MUSEUM OF HISTORY, SCIENCE AND ART. Contributions in science. No.4. Feb.18,1957. Los Angeles. 500 L893

55684 MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYĬ INSTITUT ÉKONOMIKI SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAĬSTVA. Doklady i soobshcheniia. v.1. 1957. Moskva. 281.9 M852

55685 NODA. INSTITUTE FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. Report. No.1. 1957. Noda-shi, Japan. 330.9 N67

55686 PERU. MINISTÉRIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIV. DE EXPERIMENTACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Informativo. No.61. Oct.1958. Lima. 9.8 P4372

55687 SCIENCE INFORMATION NEWS. v.1,No.1. Feb./Mar.1959. Washington, National Science Foundation. 173 N2152Scn

55688 SOTSIALISTLIK PÕLLUMAJANDUS. No.1. Jan.1957. Tallinn. 20 So74

55689 SPAIN. SERV. DE EXTENSIÓN AGRICOLA. Boletin informativo. No.2. Jan.1958. Madrid. 275.249 Sp1B

55690 SPAIN. SERV. DE PLAGAS FORESTALES. Boletin. v.1,No.1. 1958. Madrid. 423.92 Sp15

55691 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. Mededeling. No.4. 1958. Wageningen. 59.9 St52M

55692 UBINSKAIA OPYTNAIA MELIORATIVNAIA STANTSIIA. Biulleten' nauchno-issledovatel'skikh i opytnykh rabot. No.1. 1956. Novosibirsk. 54.9 Ub5

55693 WORLD FARMING. v.1,No.1. Jan.1959. Kansas City, Mo. 30.08 W89

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

BAGMET, A. G. Biopreparations made on a pea-hydrolytic medium. 6 p. Translation 10663.
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh Preparatov. Trudy. Biopreparaty, Virusy, Mikroby 6:194-197. 1956.

BÖMEKE, H. The relation of oxidized nitrogen to reduced carbon in connection with nitrate formers. 8 p. Translation 10671.
Archiv fur Mikrobiologie 20:176-182. 1954.

DEMETER, K. J. The defects of butter, their causes and remedies. 8 p. Ref. Translation 10673.
Bulletin d'Information 9(137):24-26. Sept.15,1953.

FISCHER, H., and STADLER, F. Obtaining of dihydropyropheophorbide a and pyropheophoride b from sheep feces. 19 p. Ref. Translation 10672.
Z. Physiol. Chem. 239:167-178. 1936.

GLIEMEROTH, G. Investigations on compaction and displacement phenomena in the soil under wheel and track vehicles. 28 p. Translation 10638.
Institut für Pflanzenbau (Institute of Agronomy), University of Göttingen.

IN THE USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 4 p. Translation 10022.
Veterinariia 36(2):92-93. Feb.1959.

IVANOV, M. M., and REBENKOVA, M. V. Adoption of production of dry Brucella vaccine from strain No. 19. 10 p. Translation 10668.
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh Preparatov. Trudy. Biopreparaty, Virusy, Mikroby 7:20-25. 1957.

IVANOV, Y. M. The question of interaction between wood and moisture. 8 p. Ref. Translation 10678.
Academy of Sciences of USSR, Moscow. Forest Institute 37:245-253.

KOLESOV, S. G. Methods of obtaining anti-anthrax vaccines. 28 p. Translation 10669.
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh Preparatov. Trudy. Biopreparaty, Virusy, Mikroby 7:177-193. 1957.

KOVALENKO, IA. R. Preservation and vegetation of the pathogen of emphysematous carbuncle in the soil. 17 p. Translation 10666.
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh Preparatov. Trudy. Biopreparaty, Virusy, Mikroby 6:197-211. 1956.

LIKHACHEV, N. V. Determination of the active properties of an antianthrax serum used on white mice. 4 p. Translation 10662.
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh Preparatov. Trudy. Biopreparaty, Virusy, Mikroby 6:262-264. 1956.

MIURA, I. Researches on tropical woods for the manufacture of pulp. I. Chemical composition of Phillippine woods (davao). 7 p. Translation 10677.
Institute of Forest Chemistry, Department of Agriculture, Tokyo Imperial University.

OKUNTSOV, I. V., and EPIFANOV, G. F. Lapinized vaccine against hog cholera in experiments and productional tests. 7 p. Translation 10670.
Veterinariia 36(2):48-51. Feb.1959.

POGONIAILO, G. F. Dry lapinized virus vaccine against hog cholera. 11 p. Translation 10664.
Veterinariîa 36(2):51-55. Feb.1959.

RITTER, P. Effect of the heating of aseptically milked raw milk on the growth of the most important lactic acid bacteria and Esch. coli. 23 p. Ref. Translation 10674.
Landw. Jahrb. Schweiz. 59:915-927. 1945.

SCHROCK, O. The inheritance of early blooming of Scotch pine. 19 p. Ref. Translation 10675.
Zuchter; Zeitschrift fur Theoretische 13(8/9):247-254. 1949.

SCHURZ, J., and KIENZL, E. Light damage to disaccharides in the presence of TiO_2 pigment. 10 p. Translation 10679.
Svensk Papperstidning 61(19):844-850. Oct.15,1958.

SIURIN, V. N. Twenty fifth anniversary of the State Scientific-Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. 15 p. Translation 10667.
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh Preparatov. Trudy. Biopreparaty, Virusy, Mikroby 7:3-11. 1957.

SOLOMKIN, P. S., KVASNIKOV, A. K., and VASIL'CHENKO, I. V. On the question concerning plurality of hog cholera virus in swine. 9 p. Translation 10661.
Veterinariia 36(2):45-48. Feb.1959.

SÜE, P., and SAELAND, E. Chemical action on some organic iodides by several radiations and their eventual measurement by the quantity of iodine liberated. 7 p. Translation 10676.
Societe Chimique de France Bulletin 5/6:437-439. May/June 1949.

THROUGH the Soviet Union. 4 p. Translation 10002.
Veterinariia 36(2):93. Feb.1959.

VASIN, A. V. On the sanitary evaluation of meat of poisoned animals subjected to forced slaughter. 4 p. Translation 10665.
Veterinariîa 35(12):59-60. Dec.1958.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. 1958-59 workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 116,224 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

REE, W. O. Head loss in quick-coupled aluminum pipe used for sprinkler irrigation systems. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 147,20 p. Apr.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

BLAISDELL, F. W. The SAF stilling basin; a structure to dissipate the destructive energy in high-velocity flow from spillways. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 156,16 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

WARREN, G. L. Building a better America through the 4-H Clubs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 58, slightly rev.,16 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

MCCALMONT, J. R. Rope on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2130,16 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

SMITH, M. Simplified clothing construction. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 59,32 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

Home Economics Research Reports

ROSS, E. S., and others. Automatic clothes dryers—their performance and effect on certain fabric properties. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 6,28 p. Oct.1958. A321.9 Ag8

K. Taube, N. Poole, and L. S. Thye, joint authors.

GODDARD, V. R., and GOODALL, L. Fatty acids in food fats. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 7, 4 p. Mar.1959. A321.9 Ag8

Leaflets

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. What is a conservation farm plan? U. S. D. A. L. 249,rev.,7 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84L

U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. Eat a good breakfast to start a good day. U. S. D. A. L. 268,rev.,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84L

ROBINSON, A. R. Filters and screens for irrigation wells. U. S. D. A. L. 446,8 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

MITCHELL, J. A. Supplement to Comparative economies of different types of cottonseed oil mills and their effects on oil supplies, prices, and returns to growers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 54(sup.),71 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

TURNER, G. E., and others. Fort Worth stockyards, 1955: proposed facilities, operations, services. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 260,87 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

T. F. Webb, A. F. Schramm, J. G. McNeely, and J. Miller, joint authors; and Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

BOGARDUS, R. K., and BURT, S. W. Loading out fruits and vegetables in wholesale warehouses. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 282,53 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

UVACEK, E., and WILSON, D. L. Livestock terminal markets in the United States. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 299,33 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

MANION, W. M., and ANDERSON, C. M. Flaxseed marketing practices and costs at country elevators. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 301,47 p.,maps. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

SOXMAN, R. C., and ROBISON, A. C. Cotton bale coverings. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 303,19 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

HART, J. R., FEINSTEIN, L., and GOLUMBIC, C. Oven methods for precise measurement of moisture in seeds. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 304,16 p. Feb. 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

LASSITER, R. L., and CAPEL, G. L. Economic characteristics of the Florida chilled citrus juice industry. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 305,15 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

ROSS, F. M., and KAHLE, H. S. Irrigation as a low cost method of sewage disposal for the poultry processor. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 306,24 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

UOTA, M., HARVEY, J. M., and LATEER, R. W. Commercial packaging and storing of bare-root rose bushes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 308,31 p. Mar. 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

BRASINGTON, C. F. Livestock auction markets in the Appalachian area; methods and facilities. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 309,75 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

RYGG, G. L., and HARVEY, E. M. Storage behavior of lemons from the desert areas of Arizona and California. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 310,12 p. Mar. 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

SNITZLER, J. R., and BYRNE, R. J. Interstate trucking of frozen fruits and vegetables under agricultural exemption. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 316,88 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing costs and margins for fresh milk. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 733,rev.,15 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Bunker silo type "B"; cooperative farm building plan No. 5829. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 784,1 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Machinery storage and shop; cooperative farm building plan No. 5849. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 785,1 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84M

Production Research Reports

FRANKS, G. N., and SHAW, C. S. Stick remover for cotton gins. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 22, 39 p.,map. Mar.1959. A281.9 Ag8

BARNES, O. K., ANDERSON, D., and HEERWAGEN, A. Pitting for range improvement in the Great Plains and the Southwest desert regions. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 23,17 p. Nov.1958. A281.9 Ag8

U. S. Agricultural Research Service and Soil Conservation Service and Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

CHEPIL, W. S., and WOODRUFF, N. P. Estimations of wind erodibility of farm fields. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 25,21 p. Mar.1959. A281.9 Ag8

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

Program Aid

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Loan program of the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. D. A. PA 360,12 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

BURKHEAD, C. E., SCHLOTZHAUER, E. O., and MCCAULEY, R. S. Barley; acreage, yield, production, price, value, by States, 1866-1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 241,39 p. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farmers' expenditures for motor vehicles and machinery with related data, 1955. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 243,98 p., map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84St

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Sugar statistics and data, volume II. Rev. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 244,118 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84St

HEFLIN, L. G. Fresh fruit and vegetable prices, 1958. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 245,56 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84St

CANNON, M. F. Cash receipts from major farm commodities by States, as percentage of State totals, 1924-57. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 246,70 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

REITZ, L. P., and SALMON, S. C. Hard red winter wheat improvement in the Plains; a 20-year summary. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1192,117 p.,maps. Ref. Mar. 1959. 1 Ag84Te

MUCKEL, D. C. Replenishment of ground water supplies by artificial means. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1195,51 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Te

JORDAN, H. V., and others. Sulfur content of rainwater and atmosphere in southern States as related to crop needs. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1196,16 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Te

C. E. Bardsley, L. E. Ensminger, and J. A. Lutz, joint authors.

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BURK, M. C., and SCOTT, F. E. Consumer expenditures for food. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-281: 19-28. Nov.1958. A280.39 M34Am

EDDINS, F. S., and BURLEY, S. T. A method of evaluating spinning performance of cotton; preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-299,11 p. Feb.1959. A280.39 M34Am

ENGELMAN, G. Integration in the livestock industry. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-282:29-35. Nov. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

GRAY, L. R., and MITCHELL, W. L. Marketing spreads for eggs and frying chickens in the United States and selected cities. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-296:20-27. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

HANES, J. K. Marketing margins for fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-298:36-45. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

LINNENBERG, C. C. Rail and truck shares in the hauling of perishables—some recent developments. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-266:40-48. Aug.1958. A280.39 M34Am

LINSTROM, H. R., and LEVINE, D. B. A consumer appraisal of imported wool fabric in clothing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 300,14 p. Feb.1959. A280.39 M34Am

MACPHERSON, D. D., and SMITH, H. V. Marketing margins for dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-297:28-35. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

MACPHERSON, D. D., and SMITH, H. V. Milk distributors' sales and costs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. MDSC-7,8 p. n.d. A280.3449 M34M

PHILLIPS, V. B., and PENCE, B. S. Price spreads for beef and pork. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-295:12-19. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

SPERLING, C., and LINNENBERG, C. C. Recent developments in frieght rates and transport policy. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-293,42 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Agricultural outlook charts, 1959. Washington,1958. 88 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Carlot unloads of certain fruits and vegetables in 100 U. S. and 5 Canadian cities, also truck unloads in 38 U. S. cities and 5 Canadian cities, calendar year, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-25,151 p. Mar.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Directory of State departments of agriculture, 1959. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-27,44 p. Mar.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population estimates for 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-80,8 p. Nov.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Molasses feed and industrial; annual market summary, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-79,19 p. Mar.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The Packers and Stockyards Act as it applies to auction markets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-284,8 p.-folder. Dec.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Sources of milk for Federal order markets by State and county. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-243,27 p.,map. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1957. Albany,N. Y.,1958. 52 p. 1.941 S8St2

New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A study of butter characteristics and grading results based on U. S. Department of Agriculture gradings for 1957. Washington,1958. 5 p. A280.344 M345S

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Directory of refrigerated warehouses in the United States. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-288,86 p. Jan.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1958. Washington,1959. 31 p. 1.941 H2M59

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Plants manufacturing dairy products by production-size groups and geographic distribution, 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-301,20 p.,maps. Mar.1959. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BIERMAN, R. W. Farm investments of life insuranc. companies, 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-84,19 p. Oct.1958. A281.9 R313A

BIERMAN, R. W., and CASE, B. A. Farm-mortage loans of the Federal land banks. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-86,78 p. Dec.1958. A281.9 R313A

BOOK, J. H., and others. Report on a milk-flow meter for pipeline systems. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-20,8 p. June 1958. A49.9 R31A

D. R. MacKay, L. E. Campbell, and W. R. Harvey, joint authors.

CABELL, C. A., DAVIS, R. E., and SAUL, R. A. Relation of drying air temperature, time, and air flow rate to the nutritive value of field-shelled corn; a technical progress report, 1957-58. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-41,21 p. Nov.1958. A49.9 R31A

CARTTER, J. L., and others. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests. I. North Central States. U. S. Region. Soybean Lab. RSLM 199,120 p., maps. Mar.1959. 1.9 C49292Rs

R. L. Bernard, D. W. Chamberlain, R. E. Lawrence, and C. J. Younger, joint authors.

GARDNER, H. K., and others. Partial acetylation of cotton—preliminary cost studies. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-13,13 p. Oct.1958. A381 R31

E. M. Buras, K. M. Decossas, A. S. Cooper, E. J. Keating, and O. J. McMillan, joint authors.

HARTWIG, E. E., JAMISON, K. W., and EDWARDS, C. J. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests. II. Southern States. U. S. Region. Soybean Lab. RSLM 200,128 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1.9 C49292Rs

KLEIN, L. M., and HARMOND, J. E. Suction reclaimer for shattered seed. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-24,13 p. Ref. Mar.1959. A58.9 R31

MOORE, L. A. Feed additives, minerals, and vitamins for dairy cattle. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-48,6 p. 1959. A41.9 R31A

RESEARCH CONFERENCE ON DECIDUOUS FRUITS, PHILADELPHIA, 1958. Report of proceedings. Philadelphia,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., East. Util. Res. & Devlpmt. Div.,1958. 16 p. A93.09 R31

SMITH, A. K. Use of United States soybeans in Japan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-12,36 p. Apr. 1958. A381 R31Ac

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Bovine brucellosis eradication; uniform methods and rules. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-10,16 p. Feb.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Information on leptospirosis; questions and answers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-11,9 p. Mar.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Report of National Plans Conference, June 24-26, 1958. n.p.,1958. 39 p. 1.972 A3R295

National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan.

WEINBERGER, M. L. Watershed program evaluation Plum Creek, Kentucky. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-85,42 p. Jan.1959. A281.9 R313A

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the President of the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1958. Washington,1959. 24 p. 1 C731

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

BAILEY, J. M. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops. Area V. Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 39,15 p. Mar.1959. A280.29 F22

BOWSER, W. C. Effect of grades and weights on cottonseed margins of cooperative gins. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 55,27 p.,map. Mar.1959. A280.29 F22G

EICHERS, T. R. Credit control in selected retail farm supply cooperatives. Area IV. Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, Iowa, Illinois, and southern Wisconsin. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 57,30 p. Apr.1959. A280.29 F22G

FETROW, W. W. Three principles of agricultural cooperation. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 13,slightly rev.,9 p. Nov.1958. A280.29 F22Fc

MATHER, J. W. Handbook on major regional cooperatives handling farm supplies, 1956 and 1957. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 53,58 p.,map. Jan. 1959. A280.29 F22G

MONROE, W. J. Multiquart containers: their significance in dairy cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 54,16 p.,map. Jan.1959. A280.29 F22G

ROBINSON, J. L. Using a local cooperative as a source material for teaching. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 14,slightly rev.,9 p. Oct.1958. A280.29 F22Fc

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1958 report to Congress. Washington,1958. 18 p. 1.952 R292

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BURKE, J. H. Citrus industry of Argentina. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 114,79 p., map. Jan.1959. 1.943 F763

COOK, A. C. Survey of Mexican winter vegetable production. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-3, rev.,14 p. Nov.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

DE GOEDE, C. The Australian olive industry. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 50,12 p.,map. Apr.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

FITZSIMMONDS, R. S. Deciduous fruit industry in Chile. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-44,21 p., map. Nov.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

HORNBECK, B. M. Communist China's cotton textile exports; their growth and their effect on world markets. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-52,23 p. Apr.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

JOHNSTON, B. F. The outlook for wheat and flour imports in tropical Africa. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-48,34 p. Ref. Feb.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade outlook charts. Washington, 1958. 59 p.,maps. 1.943 F7623

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The problem of agricultural surpluses and deficits in the Near East. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-49,8 p. Mar. 1959. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Problems of U. S. hides and calf and kip skins in international trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 47,18 p. Feb. 1959. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Recent developments in agricultural production and food consumption in western Europe. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-7,rev.,15 p. Mar.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

WARREN, C. J. The agricultural economy of the Sudan. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 45,28 p., maps. Ref. Nov.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

FOREST SERVICE

HAMILTON, E. L., and REIMANN, L. F. Simplified method of sampling rainfall on the San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 26,8 p.,map. Oct.1958. 1.9622 C2T22

U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Watershed management research in the Southwest (a literature review), by R. Price. Fort Collins,1958. 33 p. Ref. A292 P93

LIBRARY

JACKMAN, M., BERRY, M. W., and MCMAHON, R. O. Economics of forestry, a bibliography for the United States and Canada, 1953-1954. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 52(sup.2),45 p. Feb.1959. 1.916 L612

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the Administrator, 1958. Washington,1959. 36 p. 1 Ag84

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

JENSEN, E. R., and others. Soil survey, Tift County, Georgia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1946(3),28 p.,maps. Jan.1959. 1 So32F

MOWERY, I. C., and others. Soil survey, Cherokee County, Texas. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1948(6),65 p.,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 So32F

ROGERS, G. E., and others. Soil survey, Bolivar County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1951(5),42 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

GYLES, N. R., ANDREWS, D., and LANKFORD, L. T. Arkansas meat performance egg phase test No. 2. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 80,6 p.-folder., map. Oct.1958. 100 Ar42R

HOBBS, T. D., and others. Arkansas test-mating meat performance broiler test No. 2B, summer 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 81,8 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 100 Ar42R

D. Andrews, N. R. Gyles, and L. T. Lankford, joint authors.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 12(9),16 p. Sept. 1958. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 12(10),16 p. Oct. 1958. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 12(12),16 p. Dec. 1958. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 13(1),16 p. Jan.1959. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 13(2),16 p. Feb.1959. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 13(3),16 p. Mar.1959. 100 C12Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Improving sagebrush ranges for grazing use; progress report of the Great Divide Experimental Range, by D. F. Hervey. Fort Collins,1958. 14 p. 60.1 C712I

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

ARNOLD, P. T. D., BECKER, R. B., and SPURLOCK, A. H. Dairy cattle and their care. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,55 p. Aug.1958. 100 F66S

HENTGES, J. F., and others. An experimental self-feeding horizontal silo. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-110,12 p. Nov.1958. 100 F66Ci

D. L. Wakeman, T. J. Cunha, and J. T. McCall, joint authors.

SUNSHINE State agricultural research report 3(4),19 p. Oct.1958. 100 F66Su

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

HAWAII farm science 7(1),8 p. July 1958. 100 H314

HAWAII farm science 7(2),8 p. Oct.1958. 100 H314

HAWAII farm science 7(3),8 p. Jan.1959. 100 H314

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

WALTERS, C. S., and PETERSON, K. R. Report on Project 331-C: preservative treatment on fence posts with toxic solutions. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 82,4 p. Apr.14,1959. 99.9 IL62

WALTERS, C. S., and PETERSON, K. R. Report on Project 301-A: preservative treatment of fence posts by cold-soaking in pentachlorophenol—fuel-oil solutions. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 83,4 p. Apr.14,1959. 99.9 IL62

BOGGESS, W. R., and GILMORE, A. R. Diameter growth response of shortleaf pine in southern Illinois to nitrogen fertilization. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 84,2 p. Apr.14,1959. 99.9 IL62

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

RUTTAN, V. W., and FISHEL, W. L. Cost and efficiency in Indiana tomato canning plants. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. ID-25,46 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 275.29 In2Id

CALLAHAN, J. C., and STOOPS, G. R. Hardwoods of southern Indiana; resources and conversion opportunities. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 662,16 p., maps. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 In2P

FITZSIMMONS, C., and HOLMES, E. G. Factors affecting farm family goals. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 663,12 p. July 1958. 100 In2P

BARBER, S. A., and BRONSON, R. D. Soil fertility maps of Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 664,12 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 In2P

FARRIS, P. L. Dairying in Indiana; trends and facts. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 665,32 p.,maps. June 1958. 100 In2P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

ANDERSON, J. H., and BARNES, K. K. Electrical power transmission and load analysis for a combine. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 23,20 p. Aug. 1958. 100 Io9Sp

IOWA farm science 13(5):94-112. Nov.1958. 275.28 Io94

IOWA farm science 13(6):114-144. Dec.1958. 275.28 Io94

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

GARRIGUS, W. P., OVERFIELD, J. R., and LOWRY, S. J. Comparative performances of three types of cows on the Kentucky Cow and Calf Plan. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 662,10 p. June 1958. 100 K41

MATHEWS, R., and POUNDSTONE, B. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 152,38 p. Dec.1958. 100 K41

KENTUCKY farm and home science 4(3),8 p. Summer 1958. 100 K412

KENTUCKY farm and home science 4(4),12 p. Fall 1958. 100 K412

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Foods, 1957-58. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 247,42 p. July 1958. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1957-1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 248,73 p. Nov.1958. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial fertilizers, 1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 249,28 p. Nov.1958. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial agricultural and vegetable seeds, 1958; pesticides, 1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 250,51 p. Dec.1958. 100 M28S

MAINE farm research 6(4),27 p. Jan.1959. 100 M28Ma

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

ROHRER, W. C., and LERAY, N. L. Income, employment status and change in Calvert County, Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 326,40 p.,map. Aug. 1958. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1956-1957. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 503,62 p. Mar.1958. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

QUARTERLY bulletin 41(3):492-756. Feb.1959. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

WAIBEL, P. E., MEYER, V. M., and JOHNSON, E. L. Heating and adding fat to poultry rations; a study of methods. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 31,16 p. Sept.1958. 100 M66

MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Methods used for human metabolic studies in the north central region. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 225,20 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 M66

MINNESOTA farm and home science 16(1),20 p. Oct.1958. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DICKINS, D., and FERGUSON, V. The market for locally-produced foods for freezing. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567,44 p. Oct.1958. 100 M69

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

PORTER, T. C., and MILLER, F. Missouri fencing laws. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 711,8 p. Sept.1958. 100 M693

CRAMER, C. L. Why the early-week market? Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 712,55 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, Ohio, Wisconsin, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

JOHNSON, O. R. A half century with the Orr family. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 713,35 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

NEBRASKA Experiment Station quarterly 5(3), 16 p. Fall 1958. 100 N27N

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY agriculture 41(1),14 p. Jan./Feb. 1959. 275.28 N46

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 27th annual blueberry open house, held at Vincentown, N. J., January 8, 1959. New Brunswick,1958. 24 p. 94.35 N46A

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The seventy-ninth annual report, 1957-1958. New Brunswick,1958. 33 p. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MCFADDEN, W. D. Value differences in mature and yearling fine wool fleeces. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 430,9 p. Nov.1958. 100 N465

GRAY, J. R. Availability and use of agricultural credit in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 431,37 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 100 N465

NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research serves New Mexico agriculture; 69th annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958. n.p.,1958. 83 p. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

HEMKEN, R. W., TRIMBERGER, G. W., and TURK, K. L. Growth rate of dairy calves fed on hay harvested at different stages of maturity and on two levels of grain. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 933,28 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 N48C

MACGREGOR, M. A. Uniformity trial experiments in marketing research. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Methods Res. Mktg. Paper 6,21 p. Sept.1958. 280.39 N4834

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research 24(3),15 p. Sept.1958. 100 N48A

FARM research 24(4),15 p. Dec.1958. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

KREMER, J., and DAY, S. Indoor play areas for preschool children in the homes of farm owners. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410,36 p. Feb.1959. 100 N81

HAY, D. G., and LOWRY, S. G. Use of health care services and enrollment in voluntary health insurance in Montgomery County, North Carolina, 1956. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-31,12 p. Mar.1958. 100 N81P

LOWRY, S. G., and HAY, D. G. Use of health care services and enrollment in voluntary health insurance in Stokes County, North Carolina, 1956. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-32,15 p. Mar.1958. 100 N81P

SEALE, A. D., KING, R. A., and MARTIN, L. C. Vegetable prices and market structure in southeastern North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 134,80 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 N81

COUTU, A. J., MCPHERSON, W. W., and MARTIN, L. R. Methods for an economic evaluation of soil conservation practices. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 137,48 p. Jan.1959. 100 N81

RESEARCH and farming 17(2),15 p. Autumn 1958. 100 N81R

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

STANGELAND, S. R. Livestock share arrangements. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,26 p. Aug.1958. 100 N813

NORTH Dakota farm research; bimonthly bulletin 20(8),20 p. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 N813B

NORTH Dakota farm research; bimonthly bulletin 20(9),27 p. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

SHARP, J. W., and ECKER, H. J. Price spreads for wheat and soybeans. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 56,17 p.,map. Sept.1958. 100 Oh3R

LUCKHAM, W. R., CRAY, R. E., and CLAYTON, P. C. The adequacy of price quotations at Ohio terminal markets in reflecting true market conditions. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 63,17 p. Jan.1959. 100 Oh3R

OHIO farm and home research 43(313):51-64. July/Aug.1958. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 43(314):66-80. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 43(315):83-95. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 44(316),15 p. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

JENKINS, S. L., MAROUSEK, G. E., and BRISCOE, N. A. Livestock marketing practices and preferences in northeastern Oklahoma, 1957. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-307,73 p.,map. Nov.1958. 100 Ok4M

TWEETEN, L. G., BACK, W. B., and TEFERTILLER, K. R. Cost and returns in broomcorn and alternative crop production; southcentral Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-308,15 p. Nov.1958. 100 Ok4M

CHILDERS, D. K., CHURCH, G. F., and HAAG, M. R. County agents' opinions of the understandability and usefulness of Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station bulletins. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-311,23 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ok4M

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report for the biennium, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Stillwater,1958. 23 p. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

OREGON'S agricultural progress 6(1),16 p. Winter 1959. 100 Or3Or

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 71st annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 633,22 p. July 1958. 100 P381

KESLER, E. M., and WILSON, J. M. Growth responses to protein level and complexity of calf starters. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 634,11 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 P381

THOMAS, F. B., and RITTER, C. M. Varietal influences on quality of apple sauce blends. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 193,4 p. Aug.1958. 100 P381P

KJELGAARD, W. L. Mow drying hay with tiered air ducts. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 194,4 p. July 1958. 100 P381P

WALTON, H. V., and BRESSLER, G. O. Environmental performance in the Penn State Solar Poultry House. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 197,8 p. Oct. 1958. 100 P381P

SCIENCE for the farmer 6(1),15 p. Summer 1958. 100 P381S

SCIENCE for the farmer 6(2),16 p. Fall 1958. 100 P381S

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

SPAULDING, I. A. Rhode Island population, selected county data, 1940-1950. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 54,29 p. Dec.1958. 100 R34M

SPAULDING, I. A. Rhode Island population, selected characteristics of migration, 1950. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 55,13 p. Dec.1958. 100 R34M

RHODE Island agriculture 5(1):1-11. Fall 1958. 100 R342

RHODE Island agriculture 5(2),11 p. Winter 1958/59. 100 R342

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Carogold, a new sweet potato variety. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 115,4 p. Feb.1958. 100 So8

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 5(3), 8 p. July/Sept.1958. 100 So8So

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 5(4), 8 p. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 So8So

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 6(1), 8 p. Jan./Mar.1959. 100 So8So

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

BERRY, R. L. Improved farm rental method for South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 141,35 p. June 1958. 100 So82

DINKEL, C. A., and MINYARD, J. A. Indexing beef cattle. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 144,7 p. June 1958. 100 So82

BASILE, R. M. Climatic variations in South Dakota, 1900-1950. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 96,17 p.,maps. Sept.1958. 281.9 So86

SEVERSON, A. M. Acreage reserve participation in South Dakota wheat areas. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 98,66 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 281.9 So86

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota, seventy-first annual report, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958. Brookings,1958. 66 p. 100 So82

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 10(1), 15 p. Nov.1958. 100 So82S

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 10(2), 24 p. Feb.1959. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

DOWNEN, M. L. Milk consumption in Tennessee schools, March 1958. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. C. 3,193 p. Feb.1959. 281.9 T252

NICHOLS, B. C., BOWMAN, D. R., and MCMURTREY, J. E. Response of burley tobacco to fertilization in the Central Basin. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280,27 p.,map. Ref. Feb.1958. 100 T25S

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

NICHOLS, B. C., and MCMURTREY, J. E. Priming tests with burley tobacco. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 285,15 p. Mar.1958. 100 T25S

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

BONSER, H. J. Better farming practices through rural community organizations. Tenn. Agr. Expt Sta. B. 286,37 p. May 1958. 100 T25S

SPITZE, R. G. F., and BEVINS, R. J. The agricultural representative program in commercial banks of Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 289,28 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 T25S

MARTIN, J. A. Off-farm migration—some of it's characteristics and effects upon agriculture in Weakley County, Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 290, 43 p. Aug.1958. 100 T25S

TENNESSEE farm and home science; progress report 28,12 p. Oct./Dec.1958. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

SORENSEN, H. B., DEWERTH, A. F., and JENSEN, E. R. Production methods and new markets for Texas florist crops. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 900,20 p. Apr.1958. 100 T31S

QUINBY, J. R., and others. Grain sorghum production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 912,36 p., maps. July 1958. 100 T31S

N. W. Kramer, J. C. Stephens, K. A. Lahr, and R. E. Karper, joint authors.

MORRIS, H. F. Performance of peach varieties in east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 913,36 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 T31S

FUDGE, J. F. Analysis of commercial fertilizers sold during 1957-58. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 915,32 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Rio Grande, a disease-resistant tomato for south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. L-417,4 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Final report, fourth Texas random sample egg production test. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-202-M,9 p. Aug.1958. 100 T31M

BOYKIN, C. C., and CLARK, W. W. Costs and returns of growing and marketing pink and green-wrap tomatoes, Northeast Sandy Lands area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-288,8 p.,map. July 1958. 100 T31M

BLOOD, R. D., and HILDRETH, R. J. Late spring and early fall low temperatures in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-298,12 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 T31M

SARGENT, F. O. The land market process in Robertson County. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-290,8 p., maps. July 1958. 100 T31M

BRANNEN, J. B., MAGEE, A. C., and WORMELI, B. C. Economics of laying flocks in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-293,8 p. July 1958. 100 T31M

HUGHES, W. F., and others. Economic returns from grain sorghum fed to steer calves on dryland farms of the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-295, 16 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 T31M

F. E. Keating, J. H. Jones, and W. C. Moldenhauer, joint authors.

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

PARNELL, E. D., and JASKA, R. C. Effect of temperature and relative humidity on market egg quality. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-296,7 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 T31M

STANGEL, W. L., and others. Loose and pelleted cottonseed hulls with additives in rations for fattening yearling steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2048,4 p. Aug.4,1958. 100 T31P

N. C. Fine, T. S. Neff, and J. H. Jones, joint authors.

CARTWRIGHT, T. C. Effect of tranquilizers on gain, shrink and temperament of beef cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2049,5 p. Aug.14,1958. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, Jan. 1 to June 30, 1958. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2050,12 p.,map. Aug.19,1958. 100 T31P

QUISENBERRY, J. H., RYAN, C. B., and PRICE, M. A. Chemicals in the laying ration to control house flies in laying cages. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2051,4 p. Aug.20,1958. 100 T31P

GARRETT, W. N., FUTRELL, M. C., and ATKINS, I. M. Seed treatment to control oat smuts and increase yields. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2055, 3 p. Sept.19,1958. 100 T31P

WILLMS, E. F., and others. Silage studies, Rice-Pasture Experiment Station, 1957-58. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2057,4 p. Sept.24,1958. 100 T31P

H. E. Schleider, R. M. Weihing, and J. W. Sorenson, joint authors.

BROWN, C. W., and SORENSEN, H. B. Marketing watermelons on the Rio Grande Plain. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2058,4 p. Oct.1,1958. 100 T31P

BLACK, G., and FISHER, F. L. Fertility trials on cotton and grain sorghum, Coastal Bend of Texas, 1958. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2061,4 p. Nov.3,1958. 100 T31P

TEXAS agricultural progress 4(5),16 p. Sept./Oct.1958. 100 T31Te

TEXAS agricultural progress 4(6),20 p. Nov./Dec.1958. 100 T31Te

TEXAS agricultural progress 5(1),20 p. Jan./Feb.1959. 100 T31Te

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM and home science 19(3):58-84. Sept. 1958. 100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

MIDGLEY, A. R., and STONE, E. Time of planting forage crops. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 607,16 p. Aug.1958. 100 V59

VARNEY, K. E. Birdsfoot trefoil. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 608,16 p. Sept.1958. 100 V59

SCHNEIDER, E. C. Concentrate metering for dairy cows in stanchions and milking parlors. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 609,14 p. Sept.1958. 100 V59

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

CARTER, R. C., and others. Breeds of rams for spring lamb production. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492, 16 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 V81S

C. M. Kincaid, J. A. Gaines, and G. W. Litton, joint authors.

BROOKS, C. C., and THOMAS, H. R. Preliminary report on a study of minor element needs of growing swine in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 20,3 p. Oct.1958. 100 V81R

BAKER, V. H., MARSHALL, M., and HOWES, C. E. Poultry house ventilation design information. 2. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 134,18 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 V81S

KINCAID, C. M., HUNT, R. E., and LITTON, G. W. Age, winter gain and grazing methods as factors in fat steer production from pasture. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 135,22 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 V81S

BROOKS, C. C., and THOMAS, H. R. Influence of trace mineral protein source and method of feeding on growth rate, protein intake, and protein needs by growing swine. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 138,8 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

AUSTENSON, H. M., and LAW, A. G. Effect of fertilizers on chemical composition of pasture herbage. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 591,13 p. Ref. Oct. 1958. 100 W27E

VANKEUREN, R. W., and HEINEMANN, W. W. Forage species in irrigated pastures for market lambs. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592,10 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27E

NELSON, C. E., and DOMINGO, C. E. Data on weather from 1924-1957 at the Irrigation Experiment Station near Prosser, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 593,37 p. Sept.1958. 100 W27E

VINCENT, C. L. Pea plant population and spacing. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594,9 p. Oct.1958. 100 W27E

KNOTT, J. C. Roughages with and without concentrates for Holstein-Friesian heifers and cows. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 595,27 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 W27E

BOAWN, L. C. Sulfur deficiency of irrigated alfalfa in central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 344,3 p. Oct.1958. 100 W27S

WYCKOFF, J. B., and BROUGH, O. L. Pelleted alfalfa can help stockmen and hay growers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 345,19 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

BERG, A., BERG, G. C., and ORTON, C. R. Internal bark necrosis of apple resulting from manganese toxicity. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 414T,28 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 W52

CUNNINGHAM, C. J., and others. Value of creep feeding in production of feeder calves. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 423,19 p. Nov.1958. 100 W52

G. C. Anderson, J. O. Heishman, and E. A. Livesay, joint authors.

LONGHOUSE, A. D., BURGER, O. J., and HENDERSON, H. O. Liquid manure conservation and use. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 425,13 p. Nov.1958. 100 W52

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

BURMAN, R. D., MCNAMEE, M. A., and LANG, R. L. Reservoirs for range stockwater development. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 67,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 100 W99

KERCHER, C. J., and HILSTON, N. W. Ureated beet pulp and pelleted feeds for fattening yearling steers. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 88,9 p.,map. Jan.1958. 100 W99M

KERCHER, C. J. The value of aureomycin and stilbestrol-implants in a wintering ration for beef calves. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 95,6 p.,map. Mar.1958. 100 W99M

KERCHER, C. J., and others. A comparison of feedlot performance and carcass value of spayed vs. open heifers. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 99,7 p., map. May 1958. 100 W99M

P. O. Stratton, C. O. Schoonover, J. A. Gorman, and N. W. Hilston, joint authors.

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

CRAMER, C. L. Why the early-week market? Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 712,55 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, Ohio, Wisconsin, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating. North Central Regional Publication 91.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Vegetables for Alaska's farms and gardens; recommended varieties, 1959. Alaska. U. Ext. C. 450,rev.,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 AL13Ex

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

WHISNANT, M., and WEATHERS, C. Credit—a friend in need. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 76,8 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 Ar42Ext

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

GROPPE, C. Make your snacks count. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Home Demon. C. 110,16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 C12AL

REEVES, A. Time management. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Home Demon. C. 112,12 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 C12AL

REEVES, A. Soap and synthetic detergents. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Home Demon. C. 114,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 C12AL

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 poultry management study, Los Angeles County. Berkeley,1958. 8 p. 275.29 C12En

COLORADO State University, Extension Service, Fort Collins

INGALLS, J. J. Handbook of Colorado: native grasses. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 450-A,31 p.,maps. Nov. 1958. 275.29 C71E

WILSON, W. T., MOFFETT, J. O., and HARRINGTON, H. D. Nectar and pollen plants of Colorado. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 503-S,72 p.,map. Dec.1958. 275.29 C71E

DRAGE, C. M., and BEACH, G. Lawn care. Colo. State U. Ext. C. 198-A,10 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 C71Ci

STANEK, M. Canning meat. Colo. State U. Ext. C. 199-A,10 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 C71Ci

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Storrs

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1959 apple, peach, plum and pear spray schedules, by W. D. Tunis. Storrs, 1958. 26 p. 275.29 C76Sg

DELAWARE University, Agricultural Extension Service, Newark

HEUBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1959 spray schedules for control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 48,rev., 8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 D37W

HEUBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1959 recommendations for insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 49,rev.,8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 D37W

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Picnic meals; 4-H food and nutrition. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. B. 169,62 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 F66

SHEEHAN, T. J. Terrariums. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 149A,3 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 F66C

WOLTZ, S. S., and MAGIE, R. O. Gladiolus for the home gardener. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 188,7 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 F66C

OWEN, J. H., CLARK, F., and BROTHERS, S. L. Angular leafspot of tobacco. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 190,8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 F66C

SOULE, M. J., and LAWRENCE, F. P. What every citrus grower should know—maturity tests for fresh fruit. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 191,18 p.,maps. Jan. 1959. 275.29 F66C

SAVAGE, Z. Twenty-five years of citrus costs and returns in Florida 1931-1956. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. Ser. 58-6,32 p.,map. Dec.1958. 275.29 F66Ag

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

CARTER, W. C. The cantaloupe grader's manual. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

HOSAKA, E. Y. Kikuyu grass in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 389,18 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 275.29 H312Ac

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

LINN, M. B. Vegetable diseases. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 802,64 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 IL62C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Better farming and better living for Indiana farm families. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. BF & BL Ag Ec 1,rev.,50,10A p. Nov.1958. 275.29 In2B

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Manual of beef cattle management. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo ID-26, 104 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 In2Id

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Report of progress in research; southern Indiana forage farm, Dubois, Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo ID-27,55 p.,maps. May 1958. 275.29 In2Id

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

FLETCHER, M. G. It's supper time. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 274,16 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 K13Ex

FLETCHER, M. G. It's lunch time. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 275,31 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 K13Ex

FLETCHER, M. G. It's breakfast time. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 277,20 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 K13Ex

FLETCHER, M. G. It's dinner time. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 280,24 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 K13Ex

GATES, D. E., and KING, C. L. Home garden pest control. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. C-261,rev., 15 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 K13Ex

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

KEMP, J. D. Buy pork wisely, use it well. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 561,18 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

MARLOWE, G. A., and SINGLETARY, C. C. Recommended vegetable varieties for Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 203,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 K415Le

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Grow burley of cigarette quality in 1958. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 204,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 K415Le

ARMSTRONG, W. D. Apple pruning. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 205,4 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 K415Le

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for improving the quality of dark tobacco for 1958. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 206,4 p. May 1958. 275.29 K415Le

HERRON, J. W. Controlling poison ivy. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 207,6 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 K415Le

TAYLOR, T. H., and others. Renovation of pastures. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 210,4 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415Le

W. C. Templeton, E. N. Fergus, and W. N. McMakin, joint authors.

FERGUS, E. N. Sowing alfalfa in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 211,6 p.-folder. July 1958. 275.29 K415Le

FERGUS, E. N. Care of alfalfa for various uses. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 213,6 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 K415Le

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Station, Baton Rouge

COX, J. A., MARTIN, W. J., and KANTACK, E. J. Louisiana sweet potatoes. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1121,rev.,36 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

ABINGTON, F. S. The child 6 to 12. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1228,12 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

PORAY, R. A. Pruning apple trees. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 468,12 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M281B

MANCHESTER, A. W. Growing old successfully on Maine farms. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 472,11 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M281B

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Blueberry management; have a successful crop in '58 by following a complete management program. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 283,rev.,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M281C

BRIWA, K. E. Backyard cookouts. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 339,6 p.-folder. Nov. 1958. 275.29 M281C

SMITH, C. C. Accessories for you. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 341,8 p.-folder. Jan. 1959. 275.29 M281C

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

GRAHAM, C., and others. 1959 Maryland spray calendar for apples and peaches. Md. U. Ext. B. 134,rev.,14 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 M36B

T. L. Bissell, L. O. Weaver, and A. F. Vierheller, joint authors.

DENEKE, L., SARBAUGH, M., and BEALL, T. Launder the easier way. Md. U. Ext. B. 173,16 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 M36B

BRYSON, B. Choosing floors. Md. U. Ext. B. 178,15 p. n.d. 275.29 M36B

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

BEER, C., ed. Your rights—when your farm is in the path of public development. Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 721,41 p. Apr.1,1958. 275.29 M581

Articles by R. Barlowe, V. Eichhorn, O. Walker, and E. Walley.

FRENCH, B. C., and SHAW, R. A. Economic relationships in red cherry marketing, 1947-1957 (a progress report). Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 726,43 p. June 1958. 275.29 M581

RILEY, H., and HIGGINS, G. Consumer acceptance of frozen meats; a preliminary report. Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 727,14 p. June 1958. 275.29 M581

HILDEBRAND, P. E. The linear programming approach in farm management analysis. Mich. State U. Ext. A. E. 729,25 p. June 1958. 275.29 M581

MITCHELL, A. E., and others. 1959 fruit spraying calendar. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 154,55 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M58B

A. C. Dowdy, E. J. Klos, and R. H. Fulton, joint authors.

BELL, H. K., and others. Strawberries in Michigan; culture, insects, and diseases. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 356,55 p.,map. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58B

J. H. Mandigo, R. F. Carlson, R. Hutson, and R. H. Fulton, joint authors.

KETCHUM, L., and PARDEE, E. Business facts for families. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 358,16 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 M58B

BELL, L. E. Shearing and shaping Christmas trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 359,14 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58B

PARDEE, E. A., and MORRIS, C. K. Improve your household storage. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 360, 19 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M58B

HANSEN, C. M., GRIGSBY, B. H., and CHURCHILL, B. R. Weed spraying equipment. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. E-357,24 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58B

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Fruit varieties for Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-116,16 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

RIES, S. K. Growing pickling cucumbers in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-191,rev., 8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

CAREW, J., JANES, R. L., and POTTER, H. S. Growing sweet corn in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-265,11 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

CAROLUS, R. C. Muskmelon production in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-266,10 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

DEAN, A. Home freezing of prepared foods. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-270,11 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

WOLFANGER, L. A. What is happening in your community? Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-271,12 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

WOLFANGER, L. A. Rural zoning in a nutshell. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-272,20 p. Nov. 1958. 275.29 M58Ex

KAHABKA, B. In tune with the teens—their clothes. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-274A,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

GRAFF, J. In tune with the teens—furnishings for the teen-ager. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F274B,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

KETCHUM, L. In tune with the teens—teen-agers and money. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F274C,6 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

BACKUS, L. K. In tune with the teens—parent-teen relationships. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F274D,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

HERSHEY, R. In tune with the teens—their eating. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-274E,10 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Ex

SCHEFFER, R. P., POTTER, H. S., and JANES, R. L. Powdery mildew of roses. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-276,6 p. n.d. 275.29 M58Ex

SCHEFFER, R. P., POTTER, H. S., and JANES, R. L. Black spot of roses. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-277,4 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

BREEN, H. Landscape paving for home grounds. Mich. State U. Ext. Misc. Ser. C. E-6,23 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M58Mis

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

HARD, C. G. Perennials for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 295,35 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M66S

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1959 varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p.,map. Jan.1959. 275.29 M66Ex

BEHRENS, R., NYLUND, R. E., and HANSEN, H. L. Cultural and chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1959. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 191,rev.,48 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M66Ex

HUEG, W. F., and others. Crop production guide for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 194, rev.,chart. Jan.1959. 275.29 M66P
H. J. Otto, C. J. Overdahl, and L. D. Hanson, joint authors.

FLOM, F. O., and PICKREL, L. J. County government is your government. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 198,16 p. June 1958. 275.29 M66P

PETERSON, M. J., and NORDSTROM, J. Calendar of farm practices for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 204,23 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M66P

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

WALLER, T. W. Cotton harvesting—machine pickers, hand pickers. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 231,rev., 8 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 M68Ext

OVERCASH, J. P., and HINES, C. Growing fruit in Mississippi. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 376,39 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M68Ext

ANDERSON, K. L., JONES, H. L., and MCVEY, J. L. Corn; harvest, store, market, to make money. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 378,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 M68Ext

BUCKLEY, K. H. Head lettuce for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 380,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 M68Ext

FINLEY, R., and others. Does it pay to improve your pastures? Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC 169,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 N272Cc
D. Brown, M. Baker, P. Guyer, and D. G. Hanway, joint authors.

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Create your own business center. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 57-1126,8 p. 1958. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Put it in its place. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1127,7 p. 1958. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A space and place for leisure. 1. Living room. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1133,7 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A space and place for leisure. 2. Activity room. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1134,8 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A space and place for leisure. 3. Teenager's room. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 58-1135,7 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Ex

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

ELLIS, E. E. Thrifty meals—spend your food $ wisely; consider: money, time, energy. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 341,19 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N45C

WEEKS, S. B., and others. Some principles and procedures used in farm management decisions. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 345,51 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 N45C
C. W. Loomis, M. J. Armes, and L. M. Vaughan, joint authors.

RASMUSSEN, E. J. Effect of handling apples on bruising. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 38,chart. Sept.1958. 275.29 N452Fo

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

WOLGAMOT, I. H. What's for dinner? Menu making for modern homemakers. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 315,8 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N46

GREER, P. B. Allowances. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 316,8 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N46

JUDGE, J. F. The egg—a prize package. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 319,8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Don't guess, have your soil tested. N. J. State Col. Ext. L. 255,8 p.-folder. Nov.1958. 275.29 N46L
Agricultural Extension services of Delaware, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, and West Virginia, cooperating.

FLITCRAFT, H. Let's take another look at food costs. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 256,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 N46L

WOLGAMOT, I. H. Food can be fascinating. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 259,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46L

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

GILBERT, F. C. DE B. Historic cookery. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 281,rev.,43 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N463E

MATHEWS, H. L. Grade your eggs for market. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 286,15 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 N463E

GUICE, R. L. Soil, water, and plants. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 289,rev.,19 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 N463E

NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. New Mexico 4-H Club leaders' handbook. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 291,48 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N463E

BERNALILLO COUNTY RURAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. Bernalillo County Rural Development Program; resources-land utilization-trends-problems. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 292,34 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N463E

NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Extension helps New Mexicans help themselves; biennial report 1957-59. n.p.,1959. 30 p. 275.29 N463A

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

STEININGER, G., and HAUCK, H. M. Food value chart. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 670,rev.,8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N48E

GABRIEL, E. W. Your New York State Cooperative Extension Service. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 961,rev.,15 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

WEEKS, S. B. Legal terms and obligations common to the farm business. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 988,23 p. n.d. 275.29 N48E

STANTON, B. F. Pipeline milking—its place on your farm. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1024,16 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

HELLER, J. Passover meals, revised by B. Woods. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Food Mktg. L. 5,rev.,15 p. 1959. 275.29 N48Foo

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

HAMNETT, W. L. 4-H wildlife conservation manual. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 61,rev., 15 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N811C

BROWN, A. Arranging my bedroom. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 102,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811C

EARP, J. North Carolina junior 4-H enriched corn meal activity. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 104,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N811C

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Planning your homestead. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 346,rev.,10 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N811

ROBINSON, D., and TURNER, W. L. It can be done—success on a dairy farm. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 420,7 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Can cotton pay? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 138,rev.,6 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

ABSHIER, G. S., UZZLE, R. P., and HAGEN, J. W. What do consumers want? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 165,6 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

LIBEAU, C. P., STEMBERGER, A. P., and PARRISH, C. F. Things to consider for profitable egg production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 167, 6 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

THIGPEN, M. E. Get paid for quality cotton. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 32,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 N811L

THIGPEN, M. E., and JONES, E. W. 1958 peanut support prices. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 34, 6 p.-folder. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811L

NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

WEISER, V. L. Fertilizer grades and rates for small grains. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-308,6 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

OKLAHOMA State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. E. The ABC's of soil and water conservation in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 658,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

DUFFIN, R. B. The irrigation pumping plant. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-678,15 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W., and others. Crop irrigation in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-680,22 p. Jan. 1959. 275.29 Ok41C
R. Duffin, G. Hanes, and E. Baumann, joint authors.

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

THURMOND, R. V., BOX, J., and ELLIOTT, F. C. Texas guide for growing irrigated cotton. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 896,11 p.,map. Mar.1958. 100 T31S

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

New England Extension Services' Marketing Information Program

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. The Boston market. 1. The produce terminal. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual 4, 20 p.,maps. Dec.1957. 275.29 N442B
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. Seasonality of fruits in New England. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual 5,21 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N442B
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. The Boston market. 2. The Faneuil Hall market as an outlet for fruits and vegetables produced in nearby New England areas. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual 6,28 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 275.29 N442B
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. The Boston market. 3. The fruit auction. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual 7,27 p.,maps. Nov.1958. 275.29 N442B
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. Tomatoes. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Commod. Ref. Manual 5,27 p.,map. Ref. June 1958. 275.29 N442C
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. Eggs. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Commod. Ref. Manual 6, 22 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 275.29 N442C
Cooperative Extension Services of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, cooperating.

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING EDUCATION PROGRAM. Plan of work for 1958, May 1, 1958-April 30, 1959. n.p.,1958. 31 p. 275.29 N443P

Northeast Region

WEEKS, S. B., and others. Some principles and procedures used in farm management decisions. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 345,51 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 N45C
C. W. Loomis, M. J. Armes, and L. M. Vaughan, joint authors.
Also Northeast Regional Publication.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 7(3):33-47. Dec.1958. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. ASIA-PACIFIC FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report of the Teak Sub-Commission, 1957. 36 p. 99.9 F735R

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 9(1),35 p. Jan.1959. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 9(2),32 p. Feb.1959. 280.9 F7323

FORESTRY equipment notes C. Cat. 1,42 p. Nov.1958. 99.9 F73For

GUPTA, J. N. S. Fuelwood plantations in India; an information paper prepared for the Asia-Pacific Forestry Commission. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Forestry Occas. Paper 5,73 p. Dec.1958. 99.9 F73Fo

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics and statistics 8(2),64 p. Feb.1959. 251 F73Mb

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Coffee in Latin America; productivity problems and future prospects. V. 1-Colombia and El Salvador. New York,1958. 114 p.,maps. 68.2 Un3
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United States, cooperating.
Includes Statistical annex to the coffee survey in Colombia.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Penalty for Private Use t
Payment of Postage,

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



LIBRARY
1959

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

MS 55694—63836 JULY 1959 VOL. 23, No. 7

The subject index for volume 23 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 23, the issue of December 1959.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 23 July 1959 No. 7

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	55694-57737
General	55694
Systematic and Geographic Botany	55743
General	55743
Spermatophytes	55783
Pteridophytes	55902
Bryophytes	55911
Algae	55929
Fungi (Including Lichens)	55945
Pathology	55979
General	55979
Diseases Caused by Fungi	56085
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	56254
Viruses and Virus Diseases	56275
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	56355
Ecology	56390
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	56445
Genetics	56561
Physiology	56598
Biochemistry	56936
Field Crops	57010
General	57010
Cereals	57049
Fiber Crops	57161
Forage Crops and Grasses	57189
Oil Crops	57270
Sugar Crops	57286
Tobacco	57302
Horticultural Crops	57304
General	57304
Fruits—General	57319
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	57334
Fruits—Deciduous	57351
Fruits—Small	57377
Nuts	57406
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	57408
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	57540
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	57616
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	57704
Soils and Fertilizers	57738-58286
Soil Science	57738
Soil Physics	57743
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	57778
Soil Biology	57834
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	57874
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	57875
Soil Management	57909
Soil Fertility	57924
Soil Tilth and Tillage	58063
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	58078
Erosion and Erosion Control	58210
Sanitation	58236
Materials for Soil Improvement	58239
Primary Materials	58239
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	58248
Fertilizer Statistics	58264
Mineral Soil Amendments	58273
Manures and Composts	58276
Forestry	58287-58971
General	58287
Education	58307
Policies, Programs, Administration	58314
Legislation and Taxation	58336
Forest Description and Resources	58339
Individual Genera and Species	
Forest Management and Finance	58358
Farm Woodlands	58405
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	58406
Silviculture	58420
Silvicultural Practices	58464
Regeneration and Breeding	58491
Forest Protection and Damage	58556
Fire	58566
Forest Influences	58579
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	58590
Forest Industries and Trade	58611
Lumbering	58637
Lumbering Equipment	58638
Logging	58645
Sawmills	58677
Processing and Woodworking	58694
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	58705
Wood Preservation and Damage	58725
Forest Products	58757
Lumber and Rough Products	58767
Construction	58795
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	58806
Furniture	58828
Containers	58830
Pulp and Paper	58833
Chemical Products and Distillates	58903
Naval Stores	58909
Other Forest Products	58914
Wood Technology	58933
Properties and Structure	58953
Animal Industry	58972-60262
Breeds and Breeding	58972
Feeds and Feeding	58981
Veterinary Medicine	59048
Miscellaneous	59233
Cattle	59248
Breeds and Breeding	59248
Feeds and Feeding	59311
Veterinary Medicine	59370
Miscellaneous	59564
Dogs and Cats	59611
Breeds and Breeding	59611
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	59614
Miscellaneous	59689
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	59691
Breeds and Breeding	59691
Feeds and Feeding	59697
Veterinary Medicine	59702
Miscellaneous	59715

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	59718
Breeds and Breeding	59718
Feeds and Feeding	59723
Veterinary Medicine	59725
Miscellaneous	59763
Laboratory Animals, Small	59769
Breeds and Breeding	59769
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	59770
Miscellaneous	
Poultry	59776
Breeds and Breeding	59776
Feeds and Feeding	59798
Veterinary Medicine	59847
Miscellaneous	59965
Rabbits	60004
Breeds and Breeding	60004
Feeds and Feeding	60005
Veterinary Medicine	60006
Miscellaneous	60010
Sheep and Goats	60013
Breeds and Breeding	60013
Feeds and Feeding	60032
Veterinary Medicine	60050
Miscellaneous	60128
Swine	60138
Breeds and Breeding	60138
Feeds and Feeding	60155
Veterinary Medicine	60183
Miscellaneous	60255
Entomology	60263-61413
General	60263
General - Economic	60323
Insecticides	60449
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	60473
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	60521
Coleoptera	60623
Diptera	60758
Culicidae	60939
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	60990
Hymenoptera	61083
Lepidoptera	61166
Orthoptera	61310
Sericulture and the Silkworm	61350
Smaller Orders	61367
Agricultural Engineering	61414-61671
General and Miscellaneous	61414
Farm Machines and Equipment	61420
Animal Husbandry Equipment	61461
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	61480
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	61500
Harvesting Equipment	61513
Land Clearing Equipment	61539
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	61545
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	61562
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	61569
Vehicles	61577
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	61596
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	61607
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	61634
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	61637
Materials and Methods	61648
Storage Structures	61652
Walls and Fences	61656
Farm Utilities	61657
Electricity and Electrification	61657
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	61662
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	61664
Sewage and Waste Disposal	61665
Telephones	61666
Water Supply	61667
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	61672-63058
General	61672
Analysis and Composition	61686
Consumption and Utilization	61723
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	61731
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	61756
Packing and Packaging	61777
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	61788
Processing and Storage	61801
Statistics	61840
Beverages and Condiments	61866
Dairy Products	61940
Analysis and Composition	61994
Consumption and Utilization	62045
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	62048
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	62075
Packing and Packaging	62112
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	62122
Processing and Storage	62124
Statistics	62201
Feed and Forage Crops	62205
Fibers and Textiles	62228
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	62358
Analysis and Composition	62411
Consumption and Utilization	62425
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	62431
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	62471
Packing and Packaging	62483
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	62493
Processing and Storage	62495
Statistics	62540
Grain and Grain Products	62558
Honey and Beeswax	62673
Livestock and Livestock Products	62678
Analysis and Composition	62706
Consumption and Utilization	62723
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	62726
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	62743
Packing and Packaging	62754
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	62759
Processing and Storage	62761
Statistics	62804
Oils and Oilseeds	62812
Poultry and Poultry Products	62874
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	62936
Seeds	62946
Sugar and Sirups	62968
Tobacco	63017
Miscellaneous Products	63029
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	63059-63645
General	63059
Agricultural Finance	63082
Credit	63089
Income	63124
Inflation	
Insurance	63129
Taxation	63137
Agricultural Labor and Wages	63143
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	63186
Subsidies	63283
Cost and Standard of Living	63289
Farm Management and Land Economics	63290
Bookkeeping and Records	63366
Costs and Returns	63372
Land Settlement and Colonization	63402
Land Tenure	63405
Land Utilization	63436
Land Values and Valuation	63455
Population	63461
Rural Social Organization	63466
Human Ecology	63472
Institutions	63482
Leadership	63552
Rural Organizations and Movements	63554
Rural Social Psychology	63579
Trade, Foreign and International	63581
Food and Human Nutrition	63646-63700
General	63646
Food Habits	63677
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	63679
Miscellaneous	63701-63836
General	63701
History and Biography	63747
Home Management	63789
International Relations	63790
Meteorology	63794
Personnel	
Research	63798
Statistics	
New Periodicals and Serials	63814

Translations	p. 195
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 197
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 200
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 204
FAO Publications	p. 207
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 209

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

55694 BARRAU, J. Ethnobotanique et traversées du Pacifique en radeau. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5 (10):665-667. Oct.1958. 26 J822

55695 BAXTER, R. W. The sporangium of Cystosporites varius. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(1):47-52. Spring 1959. 500 K13T

55696 BOERBOOM, J. H. A. Begroeiing en landschap van de duinen onder Scheveningen en Wassenaar van omstreeks 1300 tot heden. Een historisch-vegetatiekundige studie [Dune vegetation and landscape around Scheveningen and Wassenaar from around 1300 to the present. A historical-vegetation study]. Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 39, 108 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 423.92 C33

55697 BOTKA, F. Foreign contacts of Arboretum Mlyňany. (In Czech.) Biol. Práce 4(12):153-163. 1958. 442.9 SL52
English summary p.188-189.

55698 CAMBRIDGE. UNIVERSITY. BOTANIC GARDEN SYNDICATE. Annual report, 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 5 p. 451 C14

55699 CAPLIN, S. M. Mineral oil overlay for conservation of plant tissue cultures. Amer. J. Bot. 46(5):324-329. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36

55700 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE, and FRANCO, J. DO A. Outline of the natural vegetation of Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa. B. (ser.76)4/6:157-160,map. Apr./June 1958. 506 L68

55701 CHEN, F. H. Botanical garden in New China. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(844):353-358. Oct.1958. 450 B651

55702 CHOPRA, I. C., and CHOPRA, C. L. Antibacterial properties of Peristrophe bicalyculata. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(2):161-163. Mar.1959. 448.8 In22

55703 CORSIN, P., and RUHLAND, M. Les gisements à plantes du viséen dans les Vosges méridionales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(15):2145-2149,map. Ref. Apr.13,1959. 505 P21

55704 DMITRIEVA, E. V. An effort to analyse the influence of climate on the tree growth in different habitats of the Karelian Isthmus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):162-176. Ref. Feb.1959. 451 R923
English summary.
Tree rings.

55705 DYAKOWSKA, J., and ZURZYCKI, J. Gravimetric studies on pollen. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(1):11-16. 1959. 512 W262

55706 EID, S. E. Preservation of the stainability of the chromosomes. Egypt. J. Bot. 1(1):93-96. 1958. 450 Eg9

55707 FLORIN, R. Notes on Cordaitean fructifications from the coal-measures of north-western Spain. Acta Horti Bergiani 17(8):223-228. Ref. 1957. 451 Sw3

55708 FOLLMANN-SCHRAG, I. A., and FOLLMANN, G. Ein Park an der Adria. Das Arboretum von Trsteno. Orion 14(4):269-277. Apr.1959. 474 Or4
Yugoslavia.

55709 GINDEL, J. An analysis of the annual woody rings of Italian forest species. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(4):157-164. Ref. Apr.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

55710 GIOLITTI, G. Studies on two strains of Streptomyces producers of flavensomycin, an antibiotic with fungicidal and insecticidal activity. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:382-383. 1958. 442.9 In83A

55711 HAMILTON (ONTARIO) ROYAL BOTANICAL GARDENS. Annual report, 1958. Hamilton (Ontario). Roy. Bot. Gard. Spec. B. 11,36 p.,map. Mar.1959. 451 H18

55712 HEUVELN, B. VAN. "Potklei" and gumbotil. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:105-116,map. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.
Paleobotany.

55713 INSELBERG, E. Simplified procedures for radioassay and autoradiography of plant materials. Agron. J. 51(5):301-306. May 1959. 4 Am34P

55714 KAMIYA, T. Local names of plants collected in a farm-village. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2): 62-64. Apr.1958. 450 H68

55715 LEISTIKOW, K. U. Archaeocalamites und Archaeocalamitaceae. Taxon 8(2):48-52. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

55716 LOS, B. J. W. Excavations in Spanjersberg at Santpoort. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(2):38-44,maps. Ref. Feb.1959. 410 L57
Includes paleobotany.

55717 MOAR, N. T. Contributions to the quaternary history of the New Zealand flora. 3. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2 (1):35-40,map. Mar.1959. 514 N482

55718 MUSSA, D. Contribution to the paleoanatomy of the dicotyledons: fossil woods of the Jurua River (Cachoeira do Gastão), Acre Territory. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(4):LIV-LVI. Dec.31, 1958. 516 R473A

55719 NÁBĚLEK, F. Flora of Arboretum Mlyňany. (In Czech.) Biol. Práce 4(12):9-77. 1958. 442.9 SL52
English summary. p.185.

55720 NOIRFALISE, A. Esquisse d'une paléohistoire des forêts belges. Ann. de Gembloux 65(1):1-13. Ref. First Q.1959. 13 G28

55721 PETERKA, V., and ŠAMAJ, F. Study of the climatic and microclimatic conditions of the Arboretum Mlyňany. (In Czech.) Biol. Práce 4(12):97-110. 1958. 442.9 SL52
English summary p.186.

55722 PETERSSEN, G. F. Versteinerte Tannenzapfen aus Argentinien. Orion 14(4):280-283. Apr.1959. 474 Or4

55723 PETROV, V. V. The excursion of botanists through the Carpathians. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):273-275. Feb.1959. 451 R923

55724 PHAM-HOANG-HO. Le peuplement littoral de Hon-Chong (Nhatrang). Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1958:189-192. 330.9 Sa2
English summary.
Vegetation.

55725 PHAM-HOANG-HO. La végétation terrestre des collines de Cau-Da. Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1958:183-187. 330.9 Sa2
English summary.

55726 PIÉRART, P. Contribution à l'étude des spores et pollens de la flore à Glossopteris contenus dans les charbons de la Luena (Katanga). Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. (n.s.)8(4),80 p. Ref. 1959. 504 B8362M

55727 ROZHDESTVENSKIĬ, V. P. Prakticheskie zaniâtiâ po botanike [Practical studies in botany]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1957. 271 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiiâ dliâ Sel'skokhoziâĭstvennykh Tekhnikumov). 463.15 R81

55728 SAAD, S. I. Studies in atmospheric pollen grains and fungus spores at Alexandria. I-II. Egypt. J. Bot. 1(1):53-79. 1958. 450 Eg9

55729 SAVIN, M. B., and ABRAHAMS, H. J. The botanical library of Thomas Jefferson. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(1):44-52. May 1959. 500 EL4

55730 SCHAAL, L. A., and DIRRELL, L. W. A simplified method of isolating single cells of Steptomyces. Amer. Potato J. 36(4):137-139. Apr.1959. 75.8 P842

55731 SEALY, J. R. Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew. Science 129(3360):1403-1407. May 22,1959. 470 Sci2

55732 SHALLOM, L. J. A fossil dicotyledonous wood from the Deccan intertrappean beds of Mahurzari. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4):492-498. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

55733 SHALYT, M. S. An apparatus for measuring the extensibility and breaking strength of roots designed by G. P. Kasjkun and V. J. Smakovsky. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):177-184. Ref. Feb.1959. 451 R923

55734 SHCHEKINA, N. O. Results of spore and pollen investigations of brown coals from Vinogradov District, Transcarpathian Region. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):61-70. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.

55735 SIKKA, S. M. Botanical studies of the Indian Agricultural Institute. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):110-115. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

55736 SUKACHEV, V. N., and others. On the vegetation of the periglacial zones of the central part of the Russian plain. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125 (2):393-396. Ref. 1959. 511 P444A
R. N. Gorlova, A. K. Nedoseeva, and E. P. Metel'tseva, joint authors.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

55737 SVESHNIKOVA, I. N., and BUDANTSEV, L. IU. The Tertiary flora of the Kaliningrad peninsula. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):211-214,map. Feb.1959. 451 R923

55738 THIJSEN, W. Aerial photography as a guide for landscape care. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 31(4):121-130. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 N28
Chiefly on vegetation patterns.

55739 VAN CAMPO, M., and ELHAI, H. Observations sur la végétation würmienne et postwürmienne en Normandie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(14):2120-2122. Apr.6,1959. 505 P21

55740 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. New botanical commentaries to chapter XL of the Book by Marco Polo. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):243-249. Ref. Feb.1959. 451 R923

55741 WENT, F. W., and CULTER, H. C. The Missouri Botanical Garden in 1958. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 47(2): 25-40. Mar.1959. 451 M69B

55742 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, P. M. To the centres of origin of cultivated plants in Latin America. I. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):262-272. Feb.1959. 451 R923
Botanical expedition.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

55743 ADAM, J. G. Floristique des paturages salés (halophytes et subhalophytes) et végétation des rizières du sine-saloum (Sénégal). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(10):638-664. (Concl.) Oct.1958. 26 J822

55744 AUGIER, J. Les difficultés de la classification naturelle. Cahiers d'Etudes Biol. 5:89-92. June 1958. 442.8 C11
Plants.

55745 BHARGAVA, K. S., PHIL, D., and GUPTA, R. K. Seasonal material for a flora of Naini Tal. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 7(1):1-47,map. Jan.1958. 513 Ag8

55746 BRADIS, ÍÈ. M. Vegetation of the eastern part of Polesye Minor and the problems of the geographic botanical subdivision of the western regions of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):3-14, map. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.

55747 CATTARINI, A. B. Fourth series of floristic investigations in the Marches and various observations on the flora of the Marches. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(3):495-537. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

55748 DAWSON, E. Y. Changes in Palmyra Atoll and its vegetation through the activities of man, 1913-1958. Pacific Nat. 1(2),51 p.,maps. Ref. Feb.4,1959. 442.8 P11
Includes n. spp. in Pterocladia, Cryptonemia, Antithamnion, and Alsidium.

55749 DIMITROV, S., and DELIPAVLOV, D. Matériaux et observations sur la flore de la Bulgarie. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudov 5:295-301. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

55750 FERRIS, R. S. Taxonomic notes on Western plants. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(4):99-108. Dec.20,1958. 451 L53
Includes n. sp. in Laphamia.

55751 GAUSSEM, H. Phytogeography of the tropical and Mediterranean regions. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(4):LXIII. Dec.31,1958. 516 R473A

55752 HANSEN, A. Vegetation on the island Vresen in Great Belt. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(1):1-6, map. Mar.1959. 410 F662

55753 HEALY, A. J. Contribution to a knowledge of the adventive flora of New Zealand, No. 7. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 86(1/2):113-118. Ref. Feb.1959. 514 W46

55754 HUTCHINSON, J., DALZIEL, J. M., and KEAY, R. W. J. Flora of West Tropical Africa; the British West African territories, Liberia, the French and Portuguese territories south of latitude 18° N. to Lake Chad, and Fernando Po, Vol. I, Part 2. Ed. 2. Millbank,1958. p.297-828. 460.43 H97

55755 JAMES, R. L. Notes on southeastern plants. V. Wild Flower 35(1):11-14. Jan.1959. 451 W642

55756 KAWANO, S. A list of vascular plants collected on plateau of Mt. Washibetsu Prov. Iburi. 2. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):56-59. Apr.1958. 450 H68

55757 KIL'DIUSHEVSKII, I. D. On the interrelations and on the florogenetic relationship of the plants of the tundra and of the alpine mountain belt. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):235-239. Ref. Feb.1959. 451 R923
Review of the literature.

55758 LANJOUW, J. Synopsis of proposals concerning the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature submitted to the Ninth International Botanical Congress, Montreal, 1959. Regnum Veg. 14,84 p. Jan.1959. 450 R26

55759 MASAMUNE, G. Icones plantarum asiaticarum. 2. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):ix-xvii. Apr.1958. 450 H68

55760 MASAMUNE, G. Icones plantarum asiaticarum. 3. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):xix-xxvi. July 1958. 450 H68

55761 MASAMUNE, G. Icones plantarum asiaticarum. 4. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):xxvii-xxxiv. Oct.1958. 450 H68

55762 MASAMUNE, G. The line of demarcation which divides the flora of Okinawa, in two regions. VIII. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):100. July 1958. 450 H68

55763 MASON, C. T. Notes on the flora of Arizona. Madroño 15(2):64. Apr.1959. 450 M26

55764 MERTENS, R. Biogeographische Probleme im Herzen Australiens. Umschau 59(1):16-19. Jan.1, 1959. 474 Um7

55765 MITCHELL, N. S. P. Flora of 3 1/2 miles of A 45. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):71. (Cont.) 1958. 410.9 Su2

55766 MOHLENBROCK, R. H. A floristic study of a southern Illinois swampy area. Ohio J. Sci. 59(2):89-100,map. Mar.1959. 410 Oh3

55767 MOIR, D. R. A floristic survey of the Severn River drainage basin of northwestern Ontario. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2442. 1959. 241.8 M58

55768 MORIYA, T., and KOYAMA, T. A list of plants of Mt. Bukō, Saitama Prefecture; a preliminary report. 6. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):89-92. July 1958. 450 H68

55769 MORTON, C. V. Some casual notes on the new Code of Nomenclature. Taxon 8(2):37-40. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

55770 NEKRASOVA, V. L. The flora of St. Petersburg and its environments in the XVIII century. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):249-261. Ref. Feb. 1959. 451 R923

55771 RADFORD, A. E., and AHLES, H. E. Species new to the flora of South Carolina. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(1):35-43. Ref. May 1959. 500 EL4

55772 REITZ, P. R. An inventory of the map plants of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 10(9):9-17. Nov.30,1958. 450 An1
English summary.

55773 RUIZ, H., and PAVON, J. Flora peruviana, et chilensis, sive descriptiones, et icones plantarum peruvianarum, et chilensium, secundum systema Linnaenum digestae, cum characteribus plurium generum evulgatorum reformatis. V. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 16: 353-462. 1958. 451 M262

55774 RUŽIČKA, M. Die XII. Internationale Phytogeographische Exkursion in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(12):923-929, map. 1958. 442.8 B5265

55775 ST. JOHN, H. Nomenclature of plants; a text for the application by the case method of the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature. Chron. Bot. New Ser. Plant Sci. Books 31,157 p. 1958. 450 C462

55776 SATOMI, N. Miscellaneous notes on the plants of Isl. Ohshima, Prov. Izu. 3. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):98-100. July 1958. 450 H68

55777 SILVA, P. C. A logical approach to the code. Taxon 8(1):3-11. Jan.1959. 450 T192

55778 SOMESAN, L. A geographical survey of the relationship between form, structure and vegetation of the Birsa Plain. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(12): 709-714,maps. Dec.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

55779 SPORNE, K. R. On the phylogenetic classification of plants. Amer. J. Bot. 46(5):385-394. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36

55780 SUGIMOTO, J. Some new variaties & forms of Japanese plants. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):129-132. Oct.1958. 450 H68

55781 SUGINO, T., and SHIMOGAWA, H. A list of plants of the second artificial island in the Bay of Ariake. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):93-96. July 1958. 450 H68

55782 TOYOKUNI, H. On the ultrabasicosaxicolous flora of Hokkaido, Japan. 7. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):37-38. Apr.1958. 450 H68

Spermatophytes

55783 ALAIN, H. Novedades en la flora cubana. X. Havana. Col. "de La Salle." Mus. de Hist.Nat. Contrib. Ocas. 17,12 p. Jan.1959. 516 H292
Includes n. spp. in Antirhea, Exostema, Geophila, Guettarda, Isidorea, Mitracarpus, Morinda, Oldenlandia, Phialanthus, Rondeletia, Schmidtottia and Scolosanthus.

55784 ANDERSON, E. F. En busca de Ariocarpus. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(4):79-84,map. Oct./Dec. 1958. 450 C115

55785 ANGELY, J. The bromeliad flora of Parana, Brazil. Bromeliad Soc. B. 9(1):6. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 B78

55786 ARIZA-JULIA, L. Two unusual bromeliads from Hispaniola. Bromeliad Soc. B. 9(1):3-5. Jan./Feb. 1959. 451 B78
Tillandsia paniculata and Vriesia turckheimii.

55787 BARRETO, L. S. Classification of trees. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(1):9-12. Jan./Feb.1959. 15.5 Ag82

55788 BEETLE, A. A. New names within the section Tridentatae of Artemisia. Rhodora 61(723):82-85. Mar. 1959. 450 R34

55789 BENSON, L. Typification of Prosopis odorata Torr. & Frem. (Leguminosae). Madroño 15(2):53-54. Apr.1959. 450 M26

55790 BODEGOM, J. VAN. Dendrobium from New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)21(2):24. Apr.1959. 80 Or182

55791 BRADE, A. C. New Begonias from the State of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 10(9):23-36. Nov.30,1958. 450 An1
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

55792 BRAVO H., H. Una nueva especie de Mammillaria. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(4):75-76. Oct./Dec. 1958. 450 C115

55793 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(2):60-61. Mar./Apr.1959. 451 C11

55794 BULLOCK, A. A. The names in Necker's Elementa Botanica with special reference to Dactylorchis Vermeulen versus Dactylorhiza Necker. Taxon 8(2):46-48. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

55795 CASTELLA, M. T. Ensayo de un aficionado a las cactáceas. Cactaceae y Suculentas Mex. 3(4):87-90. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 C115

55796 CATTORINI, P. E. Fairy plants (Bryonia). (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 30(1):943-954. (Cont.) Jan./Mar. 1959. 450 F55
Taxonomy.

55797 CELARIER, R. P. Cytotaxonomy of the Andropogoneae. III. Subtribe Sorgheae, genus Sorghum. Cytologia 23(4):395-418. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99

55798 COWAN, R. S. Leguminosae of the Western Hemisphere. Taxon 8(2):58-60. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

55799 CREUTZ, E. Three new color forms of Viola. Wild Flower 35(1):8-10. Jan.1959. 451 W642

55800 CROIZAT, L. Orquideas, aves y comentarios sobre su biogeografia. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle. Mem. 18(50):136-146,maps. May/Aug.1958. 516 C173
English summary.
In South America.

55801 DAYTON, W. A. A new varietal combination in Oxybaphus. Rhodora 61(723):85. Mar.1959. 450 R34

55802 DRESS, W. J. Notes on the cultivated Compositae. 3. Liatris. Baileya 7(1):23-32. Mar.1959. 80 B15

55803 DRESSLER, R. L. A name for an interesting Epidendrum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(5):358-361. May 1959. 80 Am329
A new species.

55804 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Géographie de caractères et évolution de la flore soudano-zambézienne. III. Les Combretum arborescents des savanes et forêts claires du Congo Méridional. Brussels. U. Lab. de Bot. Systém. et de Phytogéog. Trav. P. 24:59-90,maps. 1956? 451 B832

55805 DYBKJAER, G. Three rare plants. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(1):37-38. Mar.1959. 410 F662
Petasitus hybrida, Cardamine impatiens, and C. flexuosa.

55806 ERRICO, P. D' Monumental trees; dendrological notes on Zelkova crenata. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(4):183-184. Apr.1959. 16 M76

55807 FEARN, P. Phylogeny of Pelecyphora, Solisia & Encephalocarpus. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(1):14-15. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 N21

55808 FLORIN, R. Notes on the systematics of the Podocarpaceae. Acta Horti Bergiani 17(11):403-411. Ref. 1958. 451 Sw3

55809 FOSBERG, F. R. Nomenclatural notes on Datura L. Taxon 8(2):52-57. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

55810 FOSBERG, F. R. Pinus contorta and its variations. Baileya 7(1):7-10. Mar.1959. 80 B15

55811 FOSBERG, F. R. Serianthes dilmyi nomen novum. (In English.) Taxon 8(2):65. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

55812 FOSTER, M. B. Another new hybrid genus. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(5):75-77. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 B78
Neomea.

55813 FOSTER, M. B. Neoregelia—Nidularium? A perennial question. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(5):67-68. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 B78

55814 FOSTER, M. B. A new hybrid genus. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(5):73-74. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 B78
Neophytum.

55815 GACHET, C. Les palétuviers de Madagascar. B. de Madagascar 9(153):133-144,map. Feb.1959. 25 M26
Rhizophoraceae and related species with particular reference to mangrove.

55816 GARAY, L. A., and WIRTH, M. On the genera Mormolyca Fenzl and Cyrtoglottis Schltr. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):479-490. May 1959. 470 C16C
Includes n. spp. in Mormolyca.

55817 GARAY, L. A. The present status of the recently described genus, Teuscheria. Rhodora 61(722):35-42. Feb.1959. 450 R34
Includes n. sp.

55818 GILLESPIE, J. P. The Hypericaceae of Tennessee. Castanea 24(1):24-32,map. Mar.1959. 450 So82

55819 GILLETT, J. M. A revision of Bartonia and Obolaria (Gentianaceae). Rhodora 61(722):43-62,maps. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 R34

55820 GOEMAES, W., MORTELMANS, L., and WACKER, F. DE. Rebutia. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 3:30-33. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 450 Su12

55821 GOEMAES, W., MORTELMANS, L., and WACKER, F. DE. Rebutia. II. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:53-57. May 1959. 450 Su12

55822 GÓMEZ POMPA, A. Una nueva variedad de Dioscorea spiculiflora Hemsl; Dioscorea spiculiflora Hemsl. var. chiapasana var. nov. Ciencia 18(11/12):242-244. 1958,pub.Apr.10,1959. 475 C48

55823 GOODSPEED, T. H., and THOMPSON, M. C. Cytotaxonomy of Nicotiana. II. Bot. Rev. 25(2):385-415. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 450 B6527

55824 GUILLAUMIN, A. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du Museum (Notules sur quelques orchidees d'Indochine, XIX). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(5):458-463. Oct.1958. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Dendrobium, Bulbophyllum, Sarcantus and Saccolabium.

55825 HALLÉ, N. Hippocrateacées nouvelles d'Afrique Occidentale. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(5):464-471. Oct.1958. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Simirestis, Loeseneriella, Campylostemon and Salacia; and Reissantia n. g.

55826 HARRIS, S. K. Elsholtzia ciliata in Essex County, Massachusetts. Rhodora 61(722):63. Feb.1959. 450 R34

55827 HARRIS, S. K. The northernmost station of Magnolia virginiana, its history and present status. Rhodora 61(723):65-70. Mar.1959. 450 R34

55828 HATUSIMA, S. On the genus Berchemia from Japan, Korea and Formosa. 1. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):44-47. Apr.1958. 450 H68

55829 HATUSIMA, S. On the genus Berchemia from Japan, Korea and Formosa. 2. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):69-70. July 1958. 450 H68

55830 HOEHNE, F. C. New Gesneriaceae from Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 10(9):37-79. Nov.30,1958. 450 An1
Includes n. spp. in Besleria, Vanhouttea, Chrysothemis, Alloplectus, Hypocyrta, Codonanthopsis, Codonanthe, Rechsteineria, and Nematanthus.

55831 HORICH, C. K. Collecting Brassavola digbyana in Honduras. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(5):321-325. May 1959. 80 Am329

55832 HORICH, C. K. The rediscovery of Disocactus biformis. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(2):56-59. Mar./Apr. 1959. 451 C11

55833 HOWARD, R. A. The Balanophoraceae in the Caribbean flora. Rhodora 61(723):79-81. Mar.1959. 450 R34

55834 INAMI, K. A list and notes of orchids of Aichi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):82-88, map. July 1958. 450 H68

55835 INGRAM, J. The cultivated species of Oxalis. 2. The acaulescent species. Baileya 7(1):11-22. Mar. 1959. 80 B15

55836 JACKSON, R. C. Two new species of Helianthus from New Mexico. Madroño 15(2):54-57. Apr. 1959. 450 M26

55837 JAEGER, P., and SCHNELL, R. Ombellifères de Guinée Française et Côte d'Ivoire. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(1):28-38. Ref. Jan. 1958. 515 D14

55838 JAMES, C. W. An alternative explanation of subspeciation in Asclepias tuberosa. Rhodora 61(723):72-76. Mar.1959. 450 R34

55839 KAWANO, S., and TSUKIHARA, E. Variation of Anemone pseudo-altaica. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):108-113, map. Oct.1958. 450 H68

55840 KHOSHOO, T. N. Biosystematics of Sisymbrium irio complex. III-V. Caryologia 11(3):297-333. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25
III, Cytology of the races; IV, Origin of triploid, hexaploid and octoploid; V, Mode of pollination.

55841 KONDRATIUK, E. N. On the nature of the Carpathian spruce. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(7):784-785. 511 Ak54
English summary.
Picea montana differentiated from Picea abies.

55842 KOYAMA, T. The Japanese species of Lycoris. Baileya 7(1):1-6. Mar.1959. 80 B15

55843 KUIJT, J. The occurrence of Pilostyles thurberi (Rafflesiaceae) in California. Madroño 15(2):63-64. Apr.1959. 450 M26

55844 LANKESTER, C. H. Two giant pleurothallids from Costa Rica. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(5):332-333. May 1959. 80 Am329

55845 LAUGHLIN, K. Second revised key to the species of hawthorns [Crataegus] of Cook and Du Page Counties of Illinois. Chicago,1959. 9 p. 455.24 L36R

55846 LEONARD, E. C. Three new species of Acanthaceae from Santa Catarina, Brasil. Sellowia 10(9):81-86. Nov.30,1958. 450 An1
New spp. in Dyschoriste, and Justicia.

55847 LINDENBEIN, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Samen und Früchte. III. Chrysanthemum (Tanacetum) vulgare Bernh. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(2):48-49. Ref. Feb. 1959. 61.8 Sa1

55848 LONG, R. W. Notes on the distribution of Ohio Compositae. II. Rhodora 61(723):76-79. Mar.1959. 450 R34

55849 LOSA ESPAÑA, T. M. El género Ononis L. y las Ononis españolas. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 16: 227-337. 1958. 451 M262

55850 LUSCOMBE, R. G. B. Botanical notes on certain North American native Irises. Iris Ybk. 1958:171-173. 84 Ir4

55851 MASAMUNE, G., and SATOMI, N. Distribution maps of Orchidaceae in Japan. 1. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):101,maps. Oct.1958. 450 H68

55852 MASAMUNE, G. On Ainsliaea linearis Mak. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):122. Oct.1958. 450 H68

55853 MASAMUNE, G., and KUROKAWA, T. Smilax china Linn. var. igaensis var. nov. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):xviii. Apr.1958. 450 H68

55854 MASON, H. G., and ILTIS, H. H. Preliminary reports on the flora of Wisconsin. 42. Rosaceae I, Rose family. I. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47:65-97. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 W75

55855 MATUDA, E. Iconografía de las Bromeliáceas Mexicanas: Tillandsia dasyliriifolia. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(4):91-92. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 C115

55856 MAULE, S. M. Xerophyllum tenax, squawgrass, its geographic distribution and its behaviour on Mount Rainier, Washington. Madroño 15(2):39-48. Ref. Apr. 1959. 450 M26

55857 MEYRÁN, J. Un nuevo Thelocactus del Estado de Querétaro. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 3(4):77-78. Oct./Dec.1958. 450 C115

55858 MENZEL, M. Y., PATE, J. B., and WILSON, F. D. Cytotaxonomic relations among some species of Sansevieria Thunb. (Liliaceae). (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2): 29. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

55859 ŌHARA, J. New locality of Cymbidium kanran Makino. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):117. Oct. 1958. 450 H68

55860 OHARA, J. Three new forms of Monocotyledoneae from central Japan. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):96-97. July 1958. 450 H68

55861 OKUHARA, H. On Rubus kisoensis Nakai. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):126-128. Oct.1958. 450 H68

55862 OTA-TETU. A taxonomical consideration on variability of Ginkgo biloba. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10 (4):167-171. Dec.1958. 442.8 B5264

55863 OWNBEY, M., and AASE, H. C. Allium speculae, a new species of the Allium canadense alliance from Alabama. Rhodora 61(723):70-72. Mar.1959. 450 R34

55864 PERDUE, R. E. The somatic chromosomes of Rudbeckia and related genera of the Compositae. Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 185:129-162. Ref. 1959. 451 G792

55865 RAIZADA, M. B., and SAHNI, K. C. A new Symplocos from Nicobars. Indian Forester 85(3):190. Mar.1959. 99.8 In2

55866 RAMBO, B. Die Gattung Oxypetalum in Rio Grande do Sul, Südbrasilien. Sellowia 10(9):117-145. Nov.30,1958. 450 An1

55867 RAMBO, B. Geography of the Melastomatacea of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 10(9): 147-167. Nov.30,1958. 450 An1
German summary.

55868 RAUP, H. M. The willows of boreal western America. Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 185:3-95,maps. Ref. 1959. 451 G792
Salix spp.

55869 REITZ, P. R., and SMITH, L. B. Crinodendron in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 10(9):19-21. Nov.30, 1958. 450 An1
English summary.
Includes a n. sp.

55870 SATOMI, N. A new form of Deinanthe bifida Maxim. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):128. Oct. 1958. 450 H68
English summary.

55871 SCHWEINFURTH, C. Orchids of Peru. Fieldiana. Bot. 30(2):261-531. Mar.27,1959. 500 C432B

55872 SEALY, J. R. Prunus cyclamina; Rosaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.338 and text. Apr. 1959. 450 C94

55873 SEALY, J. R. Rhododendron sherriffii; Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.337 and text. Apr.1959. 450 C94

55874 SIMPSON, F. W. Suffolk grasses. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):72-84. 1958. 410.9 Su2

55875 SMARDA, J., and DVOŘÁK, J. New locality of Carex pediformis C. A. M. in Slowakia. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(12):916-918. 1958. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

55876 SMITH, L. B. On collecting Neoregelias. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(5):78-79. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 B78

55877 SMITH, L. B. Why Neoregelia. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(5):66. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 B78

55878 SMITINAND, T. The genus Eria lindley (Orchidaceae) in Thailand. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. B. 19:7-43. Nov.1958. 513 B222

55879 SMITINAND, T. Identification keys to genera and species of the Dipterocarpaceae of Thailand. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. B. 19:57-83. Nov.1958. 513 B222

55880 SORIA, J. A. Study of relationships between certain tropical species of the Solanum nigrum complex by statistical, cytogenetic and systematic procedures. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2443. 1959. 241.8 M58

55881 SPANGELO, B. Viola collina, new to Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 16(4):178-179. 1958. 450 B622

55882 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Lacaena bicolor; Orchidaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.330 and text. Apr.1959. 450 C94

55883 SUZUKI, M. On the Orchidaceae in Ibaraki Prefecture. I. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):60-61. Apr.1958. 450 H68

55884 SUZUKI, M. On the Orchidaceae in Ibaraki Prefecture. 2. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):71-73. July 1958. 450 H68
English summary.

55885 TAKAGI, T. On the flower of Shibataea kumasasa Nakai. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):43. Apr. 1958. 450 H68

55886 TEUSCHER, H. Collectors' item; Epidendrum purum Lindley. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(5):337-339. May 1959. 80 Am329

55887 TOBE, J. H. Dwarfs that outlive giants. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(4):61-62,64. Apr.1959. 57.8 Or32
Pinus aristata.

55888 TOGASHI, M., and SATOMI, N. A new form of Saxifraga nipponica Makino. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):68. July 1958. 450 H68

55889 TRAUB, H. P. "Leopoldia Herb. 1821" invalidly published. Taxon 8(2):67-70. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

55890 TURRILL, W. B. Anthyllis montana; Leguminosae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.333 and text. Apr.1959. 450 C94

55891 TURRILL, W. B. Campanula poscharskyana; Campanulaceae. Curtis Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.334 and text. Apr.1959. 450 C94

55892 TURRILL, W. B. Crocus sieberi; Iridaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.340 and text. Apr. 1959. 450 C94

55893 TURRILL, W. B. Erica canaliculata; Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.339 and text. Apr.1959. 450 C94

55894 TURRILL, W. B. Genista sagittalis; Leguminosae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.332 and text. Apr.1959. 450 C94

55895 TURRILL, W. B. Lomatia hirsuta; Proteaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.335 and text. Apr. 1959. 450 C94

55896 TURRILL, W. B. Papaver heldreichii; Papaveraceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):331 and text. Apr.1959. 450 C94

55897 TURRILL, W. B. Silene schafta; Caryophyllaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(3):tab.336 and text. Apr.1959. 450 C94

55898 WALTHER, E. Further notes on Echeveria, VI. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(2):50-53. Mar./Apr.1959. 451 C11
Includes n. spp.

55899 WILSON, J. Y. A third species of "pepper" [Capsicum] in West Africa. Nature [London] 183(4668): 1142. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

55900 YOSHIKAWA, J. Nippon suge-zoku shokubutsu dzufu [Icones of Japanese Carex]. Kanazawa,Hokuriku no Shokubutsu no Kai,1957-1958. 2 v. 452.3 Y82

55901 YUNCKER, T. G. Una especie nueva de Piper de Venezuela (Piperaceae). Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2(27): 319-322. Dec.15,1958. 475 Ac86

Pteridophytes

55902 KURATA, S. Notes on Japanese ferns. 16. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):39-43. Apr.1958. 450 H68
Includes n. sp. in Polystichum.

55903 KURATA, S. Notes on Japanese ferns. 17. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):74-77. July 1958. 450 H68
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Athyrium.

55904 KURATA, S. Notes on Japanese ferns. 18. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):113-117. Oct.1958. 450 H68
Includes n. sp. in Polystichum.

55905 NOZU, Y. Anatomical notes on Micropolypodium, Scleroglossum and Grammitis. 1. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):102-107. (Cont.) Oct.1958. 450 H68

55906 NOZU, Y. A list and notes of ferns of Shimane Peninsula, Shimane Prefecture. 2. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):53-55. Apr.1958. 450 H68
English summary.

55907 SEIDENFADEN, G. On a small collection of ferns from Thailand. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. B. 19:84-87. Nov.1958. 513 B222

55908 SUGIMOTO, J. On a new hybrid fern of Japan. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):97-98. July 1958. 450 H68
Dryopteris sp.

55909 VARESCHI, V. Lycopodium mirum, un nuevo licopodio andino. Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2(26):315-318. Dec.15,1958. 475 Ac86

55910 WILSON, K. A. Sporangia of the fern genera allied with Polypodium and Vittaria. Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 185:97-127. Ref. 1959. 451 G792

Bryophytes

55911 ALBRECHT, H. Interessante Formen von Calypogeia fissa (L.) Raddi und Calypodeia neesiana (Mass. et Car.) K. Müller. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):166-171. 1958. 450 R325

55912 ALLORGE, V. Deux expèces de mousses nouvelles pour la France. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique 27(3/4):188-190. 1958. 450 R325

55913 CASAS SICART, C. Aportaciones a la flora briológica de Cataluña; musgos y hepáticas del Montseny. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 16:121-226. (Cont.) 1958. 451 M262

55914 CHEN, P. C., and others. Preliminary report of the cenological and geographical study of Chinese mossflora. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 7 (4):271-293. Nov.1959. 450 C43

55915 COURTEJAIRE, J. Aperçu sur la flore sphagnologique et sa distribution dans le massif du Sidobre. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):172-178. Ref. 1958. 450 R325

55916 HERZOG, T. Jamesoniella grolleana Herz. spec. nov.; ein Nachzügler zu der Schwabe'schen Bryophytensammlung aus Westpatagonien. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):145-146. 1958. 450 R325

55917 HERZOG, T., and GROLLE, R. Was is Pachyglossa? Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):147-165. Ref. 1958. 450 R325
Includes n. spp.

55918 JOVET-AST, S., and SCHMID, M. Bryophytes du Haut-Donnaï et du Darlac (Viet-Nam). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):195-200. 1958. 450 R325

55919 JOVET-AST, S., and TIXIER, P. Hépatiques du Viet-Nam. I. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4): 201-210. 1958. 450 R325
Includes n. spp. in Colura, and Stylolejeunea.

55920 JOVET-AST, S. Un Microlejeunea nouveau de l'Ile de la Réunion. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique 27(3/4):191-194. Ref. 1958. 450 R325

55921 JOVET-AST, S. Valeur spécifique des caractères des cils chez les Riccia; un exemple. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénlogique 27(3/4):225-226. 1958. 450 R325

55922 PAVLETIC, Z., and GROM, S. Quelques bryophytes nouveaux en Yougoslavie et en Slovénie. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):186-187. 1958. 450 R325

55923 PECIAR, V. Clevea hyalina (Somflt.) Lindbg.—wieder in der Tschechoslowakei festigestellt. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(12):919-922. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

55924 PECIAR, V. Über den gleichzeitigen Zustand und den Perspektiven der polnischen Bryologie. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(12):935-937. 1958. 442.8 B5265

55925 PIOVANO, G. Mosses of Santa Catarina. (In Italian.) Sellowia 10(9):87-115. Nov.30,1958. 450 An1
English summary.

55926 VARDE, R. P. DE LA. Contribution à la flore bryologique africaine. 11. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):139-144. 1958. 450 R325

55927 WIJK, R. VAN DER, and MARGADANT, W. D. New combinations in mosses. II. Taxon 8(2):70-75. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

55928 ZEROV, D. K. Liverworts of the Crimea. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):78-87. Ref. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.

Algae

55929 CROSBY, L. H., and WOOD, E. J. F. Studies on Australian and New Zealand diatoms. II. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 86(1/2):1-58. Ref. Feb.1959. 514 W46

55930 DAWSON, E. Y. A new gigartinoid Grateloupia (red alga) from Hawaii. Pacific Nat. 1(1),5 p. Dec.17, 1958. 442.8 P11

55931 DAWSON, E. Y. William H. Harvey's report on the marine algae of the United States North Pacific Exploring Expedition of 1853-1856. Pacific Nat. 1(5),40 p. Mar.19,1959. 442.8 P11

55932 FAN, K. C., and PAPENFUSS, G. F. Red algal parasites occurring on members of the Gelidiales. Madroño 15(2):33-38. Ref. Apr.1959. 450 M26
New sp. in Gelidiocolax, and Pterocladiophila n. g.

55933 HIROSE, H. Rearrangement of the systematic position of a thermal alga, Cyanidium caldarium. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(844):347-352. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 B651

55934 LEENTVAAR, P. Hydrobiological observations on the Leersum lakes. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(3):52-58,map. Mar.1959. 410 L57
Includes plankton.

55935 NIEBOER, H. J. Volvox aureus. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(3):65-71. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 410 L57

55936 PROKEŠOVÁ, V. Hydrobiological research of two naturally polluted pools in the woody inundation area of the Elbe. Československ. Společnost Zool. Věst. 23(1):34-69. Ref. 1959. 410.9 C33
Includes phytoplankton.

55937 SCHUMACHER, G. J., and WHITFORD, L. A. Additions to the freshwater algae in North Carolina. III. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(1):29-32. Ref. May 1959. 500 EL4

55938 SILVA, P. C. The genus Codium (Chlorophyta) in South Africa. J. So. African Bot. 25(2):103-165. Ref. Apr.1959. 450 J8262
Includes n. spp.

55939 SILVA, P. C. Remarks on algal nomenclature. II. Taxon 8(2):60-64. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T[illegible]

55940 SINGH, K. P. The Myxophyceae [illegible]he Kumaon Hills, U. P., India. I. Indian Acad. Sci. [illegible]c. Sect. B, 49 (3):161-166. Mar.1959. 513 In25B

55941 SINGH, K. P. A note on th[illegible] distribution and periodicity of Sirocladium kumaoense Randh. in Nainital. Sci. & Cult. 24(8):389-390,map. Feb.1959. 475 Sci24

55942 SUBRAHMANYAN, R. Phytoplankton organisms of the Arabian Sea off the west coast of India. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4):435-441. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

55943 TOPACHEVS'KYI, O. V. Remarks on the phylogenetic system of green algae proposed by K. I. Meyer. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):88-94. Ref. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.

55944 WERNER, R. G. La gonidie marocaine du Parmelia tinctina Mah. et Gill. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.) 17(4):262-274. Dec.1958. 505 N152B

Fungi (Including Lichens)

55945 ABBAYES, H. DES. Lichens récoltés en Guinée Française et en Côte d'Ivoire (Missions H. des Abbayes 1948, 1951 et 1954). IX. Supplément aux parméliacées. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(1):1-27. Ref. Jan.1958. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Parmelia.

55946 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Notes on fungi from north-east India. II. An undescribed myxomycete from Assam. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4):499-503. 1958. 450 J821
New sp. in Arcyria.

55947 ALEXANDER, P. J. Fungi: friend and foe. Discovery 20(4):165-168. Apr.1959. 472 D63

55948 BAKSHI, B. K., and SINGH, B. The Indian species of Merulius. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):70-75. June 1958. 464.8 In2

55949 BAKSHI, B. K. New records of Hymenomycetes in India. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):88. June 1958. 464.8 In2

55950 BAKSHI, B. K., SINGH, B., and CHOUDHURY, T. Occurrence of Merulius himantioides in India. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):25-28. June 1958. 464.8 In2

55951 BAXTER, J. W. Notes on Rocky Mountain rust fungi. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47:131-135. 1958,pub.1959. 500 W75

55952 CHOISY, M. Questions diverses touchant la lichénlogie. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4): 219-224. Ref. 1958. 450 R325

55953 CONNERS, I. L. Species of Leptothyrium and Kabatia on Lonicera. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):419-429. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

55954 CRIBB, J. W. The Gasteromycetes of Queensland. V. Octaviania and Hydnangium. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(25):247-254. Ref. Dec.20,1958. 442.9 Q33
Includes new spp.

55955 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Hydnaceae of New Zealand. II. The genus Odontia. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 86(1/2):65-103. Feb.1959. 514 W46
Includes n. spp.

55956 DEIGHTON, F. C. Alternaria sonchi J. J. Davis apud J. A. Elliott. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(1): 118-119. Mar.1959. 451 B76

55957 DUBEY, H. D. Some new hosts of rusts from India. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):79-81. June 1958. 464.8 In2

55958 DUDDINGTON, C. L. Lichens and their uses. New Sci. 5(116):293-295. Feb.5,1959. 472 N42

55959 FAUREL, L., and SCHOTTER, G. Notes lichénologiques sur deux lichens nouveaux pour le Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:225-237,map. Ref. Fourth Q.1957. 515 So1
Epiphloea terrona and Cladonia mediterranea.

55960 GANZHA, R. V. On the mushrooms of the pine-woods of the Poltava Region of the Ukraine with relation to the natural reserve of edible mushrooms. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):193-197. Feb.1959. 451 R923

55961 GOIDANICH, G. Practical mycology. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 4(10):1217-1222. Oct.1958. 58.8 P94
Includes mushrooms.

55962 GOLD, H. S. Distribution of some lignicolous Ascomycetes and Fungi Imperfecti in an estuary. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(1):25-28. May 1959. 500 EL4
Effect of temperature and salinity on distribution in North Carolina.

55963 GOLUBKOVA, N. S. An outline of lichenoflora of the Moscow Region and the adjoining districts. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):153-161. Ref. Feb. 1959. 451 R923
English summary.
Includes a review of the literature.

55964 GREENE, H. C. Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXIV-XXV. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47: 99-129. 1958,pub.1959. 500 W75

55965 HOLM, L. Some remarks on Meschinelli's fungus-names. Taxon 8(2):66-67. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

55966 JOSHI, L. M., and REDDY, A. R. Taxonomic studies of Uromyces on Indigofera species in India. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):59-61. June 1958. 464.8 In2

55967 KÄÄRIK, A., and RENNERFELT, E. Investigations on the fungal flora of spruce and pine stumps. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 47(7),88 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sw32

55968 KEISSLER, K. VON. Usneaceae, lieferung 1. Ed. 3. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1958. 160 p. (Rabenhorst, L. Kryptogamen-Flora, band 9. Die Flechten, abt. 5, teil 4.) 461 R11

55969 KOCH, W. J. Aquatic Phycomycetes of the Highlands region. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):27-28. Apr. 1959. 442.8 As7
North Carolina.

55970 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. La classification des Actinomycètes par la méthode de la variation expérimentale. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(4):434-447. Ref. Apr. 1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

55971 LACY, R. C. Discosia tenzingii, a new species from Darjeeling. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):82-84. June 1958. 464.8 In2

55972 MOHANTY, N. N. An undescribed species of Pyrenochaeta on Dolichos biflorus Linn. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):85-87. June 1958. 464.8 In2

55973 MÜLLER, E. Über drei Guignardia-arten und ihre Nebenfruchtformen. Phytopath. Z. 34(4):411-416. Feb.1959. 464.8 P562
Includes n.spp.; parasite of Lonicera.

55974 PALMER, E. L. Know your funguses. Nat. Mag. 52(5):249-256. May 1959. 409.6 N214

55975 THIND, K. S., and RASWAN, G. S. The Clavariaceae of the Mussoorie Hills. X. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4): 455-469. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

55976 THIND, K. S., and MANOCHA, M. S. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie Hills. IX. Indian Phytopath. 11 (1):10-22. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 In2

55977 VĚZDA, A. Flechten der tschechoslowakischen Karpaten. I. (Ergebnisse der lichenologischen Durchforschung der Hohen Tatra in den Jahren 1955-56). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(12):890-905. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

55978 ZEROVA, M. IA. Taxonomic position of the fungus Raddetes turkestanicus Karsten = Stylobates? turkestanicus (Karst.) Sacc. found in a virgin steppe reservation of the Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):95-100. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.

PATHOLOGY

General

55979 ABRAHAM, E. V. Control of crabs (Paratelphusa hydrodromus H) in rice fields. Madras Agr. J. 46 (2):56-57. Feb.1959. 22 M262

55980 ADAIR, C. R. Reaction of rice varieties to disease. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:4. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

55981 AMOS, J. M. Spray program for grapes. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 805,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 V81C

55982 ANDERSON, R. L. Maple blight; a new problem in the Lake States. Noeast. Logger 7(11):28-29. May 1959. 99.81 N812
Cause unknown.

55983 AOMORI APPLE ASSOCIATION. The spraying schedule for apple orchards in 1959. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Assoc. L. 12,16 p.-folder. 1959. 93.31 Ao53L

55984 BÖHM, H. Schädlingsbekämpfung in der Baumschule. Pflanzenarzt 12(2):21-22. Feb.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Fruit.

55985 BOSHER, J. E. Diseases of Gladiolus at harvest time. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1959:110,112,114. 82 C164Q

55986 BOURON, H. Les modalités pratiques d'emploi des produits antiparasitaires en arboriculture fruitière. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1959:31-36. 93.09 J822
Disease and insect pest control.

55987 BRIDGLAND, L. A., and BYRNE, P. N. Control of the giant snail (Achatina fulica) by baiting. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(3):67-68. Dec.1956,pub.1959. 23 N453
In cacao plantations in New Guinea.

55988 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Control of vegetable and field-crop pests and diseases, 1959-1960. n.p.,1959. 12 p.-folder 464.9 B77C

55989 BRUNSWICK. BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Jahresberichte der Pflanzenschutzämter 1957. Braunschweig,1958. 264 p. 464.9 B833J

55990 BURNETT, H. C. Orchid diseases. Fla. State Plant Bd. B. 2(12),36 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 464.9 F662Q

55991 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. FOREST BIOLOGY DIV. Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey 1958. Ottawa,1958. 114 p.,maps. 423.92 C162

55992 CASILLI, O. First tests of a new method of control; "short tailed" field moles in the assault on artichokes. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(16):153. Apr.19,1959. 16 It1G

55993 CHILTON, S. J. P., and STEIB, R. J. Plant pathology research. Sugar J. 22(11):31. Apr.1959. 65.8 Su391
Sugarcane diseases and weed control.

55994 CHONA, B. L. Some diseases of sugarcane reported from India in recent years. Indian Phytopath. 11 (1):1-9. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 In2

55995 CHU, H. T., LEE, S. M., and LEE, C. Y. The sampling technique of estimating the percentage of infection of sugar cane stunting disease. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 17:29-38. Oct.1958. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

55996 CHURAEV, I. A. On the state of and further progress in plant quarantine work in the USSR. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,12 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

55997 CORNELIUS, R. O. Where do we stand on disease control? Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:57-59. 1959. 99.9 So13

55998 CRALLEY, E. M. Present status of research work on rice diseases. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:5. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

55999 DARROW, W. H. How we use the airplane. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:180-182. 1959. 81 N484
Apple spraying and dusting.

56000 DAVIS, S. H., and MERRILL, L. G. 1959 spraying recommendations for peaches. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 81,7 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N46Sp

56001 DESAYMARD, M. La protection sanitaire des vergers. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B. 120(126): 3264-3266,3268-3270. Second Q.1959. 86 So17
Includes insect pests.

56002 DINKELACKER, O., and AICHELE, H. Frostbekämpfung im Wein- und Obstbau. Umschau 59(8):241-244. Apr.15,1959. 474 Um7

56003 DRAYTON, W. W. Notes on a water-soaked leaf condition in Cymbidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28 (5):347-348. May 1959. 80 Am329
Necrosis caused by atmospheric conditions.

56004 ELLIOTT, E. S. A report of grass diseases observed in West Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):461-463. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56005 EMMS, M. Control of rot and leaf diseases. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 28:19-20. Mar.1959. 96.46 N48

56006 FENNE, S. B. Raspberry and blackberry spray calendar. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 819, 4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 V81C

56007 FORSBERG, J. L. Cyclamen diseases. Ill. State Florists' Assoc. B. 191:9-10. Mar.1959. 81 IL65

56008 FOSTER, L. R., and CORDY, C. Oregon spray programs. West. Fruit Grower 13(3):23-24. Mar.1959. 95.8 G762

56009 GRAVES, W. E. Sterilizing orchid seed for planting. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(5):334. May 1959. 80 Am329

56010 HADORN, C., and SANDOZ, S. A. Quelques considerations fondamentales sur la protection antiparasitaire des cultures et l'adaptation des méthodes de traitements aux conditions économiques. Fruit Belge 27(211): 33-36. Mar.1959. 80 F9493

56011 HEUVER, M. The economic importance of leaf injuries to beets. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):67. 1959. 464.8 T44

56012 HINCHCLIFFE, J. A. Bud-drop and "scorch." Sweet Pea Annu. 1959:87-89. 84 N214A

56013 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON QUARANTINE AND PLANT PROTECTION AGAINST PESTS AND DISEASES, 9, MOSCOW, 1958. Reports of the Soviet delegation. Moscow,1958. 12 pt. 464.9 In833

56014 JACKS, H. Disease and pest control in gardens and orchards. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 390,unpaged. 23 N48Bu

56015 JUSCAFRESA, B. Los gases en la lucha contra las plagas. Cult. Mod. 42(3):96. Mar.1959. 15 C89
Fruit.

56016 KALASHNIKOV, K. E., and SHAPIRO, I. D. Control measures against pests and diseases in corn crops. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,14 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

56017 KHROMZOV, N. N. Control of pests and diseases of the forests in the USSR. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,12 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

56018 KIRÁLY, Z., and FARKAS, G. L. Biochemical trends in plant pathology. Phytopath. Z. 34(4):341-364. Ref. Feb.1959. 464.8 P562

56019 KOLK, H. Chemical treatment of timothy seeds. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(2):16-21. Feb.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2
Chiefly disease control.

56020 KOSOV, V. V. Latest new measures in quarantine and plant protection in the USSR. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9, 11 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

56021 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Microbes-antagonists and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants against infection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(2):170-182. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

56022 KRSTIĆ, M. "Croutes" des peupliers, une nouvelle maladie chez nous. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 11(8):667-672. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

56023 KWIZDA, R. Internationale Zusammenarbeit im Pflanzenschutz. Diplomlandwirt 9(4):44-45. Apr. 1959. 18 D62
Quarantine.

56024 LAUDE, H. H., and PAULI, A. W. Simulated hail injuries to winter wheat. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 402,48 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 100 K13S

56025 MCDOWELL, R. D., and PILLSBURY, H. W. Wildlife damage to crops in the United States. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23(2):240-241. Apr.1959. 410 J827

56026 MARUZZELLA, J., and FREUNDLICH, M. Antimicrobial substances from resistant and non-resistant seeds. Nature [London] 183(4666):972-973. Apr.4, 1959. 472 N21

56027 MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. 1959 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 82,12 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N46Sp

56028 MILLER, L. A. Seed dressings on vegetable and field crops. Res. Farmer 4(2):10-11. Spring 1959. 7 R31

56029 MILLER, P. R. Disease forecasting. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(5):9,38. May 1959. 80 C733

56030 MILLS, W. D., and WOOLEY, P. H. 1959 spray schedule for tree fruits. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 812,rev.,40 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

56031 MONTGOMERY, H. B. S. Russeting and cracking of Cox's Orange Pippin apples. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:163-164. 1959. 103 Ea7

56032 MORVAN, G., and CASTELAIN, C. Le dépérissement de l'abricotier. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1959:65-74. 93.09 J822

56033 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Zaaizaadontsmetting bij zomergewassen [Treatment of seeds of summer crops]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1313,4 p. Jan.19,1959. 464.9 N38

56034 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. New Hampshire apple spray schedule for 1958. Durham,1958. 32 p. 275.29 N452Ne

56035 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Laws, rules and regulations governing the shipment of nursery stock out of New Jersey. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 406,72 p. Sept.1958. 2 N46C
Quarantine.

56036 NEWHALL, A. G., and RAWLINS, W. A. Control of diseases and insects of onions. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1018,16 p. Dec. 1958. 275.29 N48E

56037 NORDBY, A. Fordelingen av plantevernmiddel ved tåkesprøyting av eldre epletre. The distribution of plantprotection chemicals by mistspraying of older appletrees. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 38(1),20 p. Ref. 1959. 104 N762M
English summary.

56038 ONTARIO. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Control of tobacco insects and diseases. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 298,rev.,13 p. Feb.1959. 7 On8Ci

56039 OORT, A. J. P. Disease problems in the Tropics. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65 (2):61. 1959. 464.8 T44
Plants.

56040 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Apple bud development; a guide for timing sprays and dusts. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 650,1 p. Apr.1958. 257.29 Or32C

56041 O'REILLY, H. J., and DAVIS, C. S. California spray program. West. Fruit Grower 13(3):19-20. Mar. 1959. 95.8 G762

56042 ORELLANA, R. G. Cushion gall of cacao in Ceylon. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(4):53-54. Jan.1959. 421 P692

56043 PANNELL, A. G. Dipping Gladiolus corms in captan to prevent rotting. Gladiolus Annu. 1958:44-45. 94 B772

56044 PESSI, Y. Hallojen esiintymisestä ja niiden aiheuttamista vahingoista Suomessa [On the occurrence of night frost and on the damage caused by night frost in Finland]. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 93(3), 44 p. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7
English summary.
To plants.

56045 PETTINARI, C. M. Anomalies caused to citrus leaves by cold. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(1):77-86. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 464.9 R662
English summary.

56046 PIETRZYKOWSKI, T., and KUBACKA, M. Chemical pesticides, and insecticides for plants. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 60(12):371-374. Dec.1958. 66.8 G25
Fungicides, insecticides, rodenticides and herbicides.

56047 PLANT PROTECTION LTD. 1959 plant protection guide to pests and diseases of fruit. n.p.,1959. 42 p. 464.4 P69PL

56048 POLÌAKOV, I. ÌA. Methods of forecasting and warning on the appearance of pests and diseases in crops. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,19 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

56049 POLÌAKOV, I. M. On the system and character of measures of diseases and pests control and on their influence on biocenosis. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,15 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

56050 RIVEROS, J. E. Enfermedades en las raices del viñedo cuyano. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(642):393-394. Mar.1959. 9 Ag89

56051 RUIZ CASTRO, A. Recuerdo de la fitoterapéutica histórica. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(103):29. Nov.1958. 58.9 As5

56052 RUMP, L. Wie steht es um den Pflanzenschutz? Gesunde Pflanzen 11(2):26-28. Feb.1959. 464.8 G33

56053 SACKSTON, W. E. Flax disease situation in western Canada in 1958. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:11. 1958. 73.19 F613P

56054 SALZMANN, R. Aufgaben des Pflanzenschutzes im Feldbau. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):211-217. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93
Disease and pest control.

56055 SATURN, M. Plastic covers and water may give protection from frost. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 3(4):8. Oct.1958. 100 F66Su

56056 SCHEIBE, K. Pflanzenschutz heute. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(2):24-26. Feb.1959. 464.8 G33

56057 SCHMITT, N. Das Tonband im Dienste der Schadvogel-Bekämpfung. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(2):32-38. Feb.1959. 464.8 G33

56058 SEINHORST, J. W., and RIEZEBOS, D. Control of the burn disease of carrots. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):65. 1959. 464.8 T44

56059 SILL, W. H., and others. Kansas phytopathological notes: 1957. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(1):35-41. Spring 1959. 500 K13T
C. O. Johnston, E. D. Hansing, and C. L. King, joint authors.

56060 SINREICH, A. Liste der von der Forstlichen Bundesversuchsanstalt Mariabrunn in den Jahren 1952 bis 1958 positiv begutachteten Forstschutzmittel (Insektizide, Fungizide und Unkrautbekämpfungsmittel). Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 19:2. In Allg. Forstztg. 70(7/8). Apr. 1959. 99.8 AL53

56061 SKILLING, D. D. Maple blight, a new fight. Amer. Forests 65(5):20-21,53-55. May 1959. 99.8 F762

56062 SOUTHERN DIV. OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Report and abstracts of the 1959 annual meeting, Feb. 2-4, 1959. Phytopathology 49 (5):315-320. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56063 SPELEERS, A. How to apply sprays. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(34):9,11-12. Apr.1959. 70.8 B41

56064 SPELEERS, A. Mixing of sprays. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(34):5,7. Apr.1959. 70.8 B41

56065 SRIVASTAVA, A. S. Recent advances in plant protection methods under tropical conditions in Uttar Pradesh, India. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):107-109. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

56066 STAPEL, C. Sugar beet pests and diseases. (In Danish.) Dyrker-Nyt 19:258-264. Apr.1959. 66.8 D99
Chiefly diseases.

56067 STORER, T. I. Controlling field rodents in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 434,rev.,50 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 C12S

56068 SWIEZYNSKI, K. Methods of health control in potato seedlings. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 10 (6):83-88. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 20.5 P84

56069 TAFRADZHIISKI, I., and POPOV, S. Sur les dégats causés par des fongicides lors de la pulvérisation de certaines sortes de pechers. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:51-63. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
English summary.

56070 TAKAHASHI, H., and others. Studies on cold injury in different growing stage of naked barley. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):393-396. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
S. Higashi, S. Kagohashi, and K. Ichishima, joint authors.
English summary.

56071 TASUGI, H. Trends of research projects in plant pathology in Japan. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23(2):63-64. July 1958. 464.9 P562

56072 TOOLE, E. R. Sweetgum blight. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 37,4 p. Apr.1959. A423.9 F764

56073 VANDENPLAS. Les gelées printanières et la culture fruitière en Belgique. Fruit Belge 27(211):36-42,48. Mar.1959. 80 F9493

56074 VANTERPOOL, T. C. Heat and drought damage to cereals. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):475-476. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56075 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Les achatines en Extrême-Orient. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(10):617-626. Ref. Oct.1958. 26 J822

56076 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Amtliches Pflanzenschutzmittelverzeichnis Pflanzenschutzgeräteverzeichnis 1959. Pflanzenarzt 12 (spec.no.1),42 p. Feb.1959. 464.9 P482

56077 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Timely control of garden diseases, and insects. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 605,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 V81C

56078 VISTE, K. L., and FINFROCK, D. C. Factors influencing herbicidal injury to rice. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:9-12. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

56079 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1959 spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 419, rev.,35 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 W27P

56080 WATT, A. W. The control of pocket gophers in orchards. B. C. F. G. A. Q. Rpt. 3(4):15-18. Mar.1959. 80 B77

56081 WINKELMANN, A. Pflanzenschutz. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(2):21-24. Feb.1959. 464.8 G33

56082 WIRTH, A. Sind die Aufwendungen für die Schädlingsbekämpfung in meinem Betriebe nicht zu hoch? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(8):196-198. Apr.18,1959. 80 Sch9

56083 YERKES, W. D., and others. Some plant diseases observed in Mexico in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4): 500-503. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
J. S. Niederhauser, N. E. Borlaug, E. Martinez S., and J. Galindo A., joint authors.

56084 ZEEUW, J. DE. Night frost prevention by smoke and vapour. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(3):149-153. Mar.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 167.
Includes discussion.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

56085 AKAI, S., and FUKUTOMI, M. Change of chlorophyll content in diseased leaves of rice plants affected by downy mildew. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23(2):85-89. July 1958. 464.9 P562
English summary.

56086 ARMSTRONG, J. K., and ARMSTRONG, G. M. Physalis alkekengi L., a new host for the U. S. cotton-, Cassia-, and sweetpotato-wilt Fusaria. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):509-510. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56087 AVIZOHAR-HERSHENZON, Z., and PALTI, J. Small scale soil fumigation trials for the control of Sclerotium rolfsii. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2): 147-151. Dec.1958. 107 J552

56088 AYCOCK, R. Soil treatments for control of Sclerotium rolfsii in Dutch Iris. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2): 283-286. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56089 BACHELDER, S., and ENGEL, R. E. 1959 New Jersey turf fungicide trials. Golf Course Rptr. 27(2):22, 24,26,28-29. Mar./Apr.1959. 60.18 G83

56090 BARNES, G. L. Effectiveness of certain protectant fungicides for controlling pecan scab during a severe scab season in Oklahoma. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4): 487-490. Ref. Apr.1959. 1.9 P69P

56091 BASILE, R., LEONORI-OSSICINI, A., and ZITELLI, G. Identification of physiologic races of Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici (Erikss. et Henn.) Carl. (=P. triticina Erikss.), isolated from material collected in various regions of Italy (years 1953, 1954 and 1955). (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(1):1-12. 1958,pub.1959. 464.9 R662
English summary.

56092 BASILE, R., LEONORI-OSSICINI, A., and ZITELLI, G. Physiologic specialization of the cereal rust races isolated from Italian collections obtained during the 1956 season: Puccinia recondita Rob. ex Desm. (=P. rubigo-vera (DC.) Wint. f. sp. tritici (Erikss.) Carl.). (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(1):13-18. 1958, pub.1959. 464.9 R662
English summary.

56093 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Fungicidas usados actualmente en escala industrial en la agricultura peruana. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):721,723,725,727. Dec. 1958. 1.8 V66

56094 BEIER, R. D., PANZER, J. D., and TULLIS, E. C. The interrelationship of nitrogen and other factors affecting the blast disease of rice caused by Piricularia oryzae Cav. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):477-482. Ref. Apr.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

56095 BERNARDES, B. C., and BERNARDES, I. A. C. Effect of temperature and rain on the attacks of blast on rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(144):438. Dec.1958. 59.8 L39

56096 BERRY, C. R., and HEPTING, G. H. Pitch canker of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 35,3 p. Apr.1959. A423.9 F764
Caused by Fusarium lateritium pini.

56097 BLACKMON, C. W., and BIRD, L. S. Nematospora boll rot of cotton found in Texas. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):315. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56098 BOLICK, J. H. A new disease record in the U. S. and new locations for a well known disease: Cercospora antirrhini found in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4): 511. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
On Antirrhinum majus.

56099 BLOCK, G. Untersuchungen über die Braunfleckigkeit (Spelzenbräune) des Weizens (Septoria nodorum Berk.), insbesondere in bezug auf Infektionsbedingungen, Sortenanfälligkeit und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung des Pilzes. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(4):435-458. Ref. Feb.1959. 18 J825

56100 BRANDES, G. A., and others. A review of uniform dosage and timing experiments comparing maneb and zineb fungicides on potatoes in Maine, New York, Indiana and New Hampshire, 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2): 201-212, Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
R. Bonde, R. C. Cetas, R. W. Samson, and A. E. Rich, joint authors.

56101 BRIDGMON, G. H., and KOLP, B. J. Stripe rust [Puccinia glumarum] in Wyoming in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):163-164. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
On wheat.

56102 BRITTON, M. P., and CUMMINS, G. B. Subspecific identity of the stem rust fungus [Puccinia graminis] of Merion bluegrass. Phytopathology 49(5):287-289. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56103 BUTLER, F. C. Saprophytic behaviour of some cereal root-rot fungi. IV. Saprophytic survival in soils of high and low fertility. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):28-36. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72
In New South Wales.

56104 CANOVA, A. Research on biology and epidemiology of Cercospora beticola Sacc. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1):37-82. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

56105 CHANEV, K. Einfluss der verschiedenen Phänophasen der Hanfpflanze auf den Verlauf der Röste sowie auf die Menge und Güte der Faser. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:3-21. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

56106 CHANG, Y. O., MCANELLY, C. W., and VAUGHN, J. R. A comparison of the amino acid content of beans produced from healthy and Fusarium root rot infected plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):437-438. Apr.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P
Fusarium solani phaseoli.

56107 CHANT, S. R., and HALL, T. H. R. Investigations on a seedling die-back of Theobroma cacao L. in Nigeria. I-II. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(2):138-149. Ref. Apr.1959. 26 T754

56108 CHORIN, M., PALTI, J., and NITZANI, F. Trials for the control of downy mildew on onions 1953-1956. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):139-145. Dec.1958. 107 J552
Peronospora destructor.

56109 CHRISTENSEN, J. J. Rusts of cereals in the United States. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:3-4. 464.9 N813

56110 CHU, H. T., and TSAI, T. K. Study on leaf scorch [Stagonospora sacchari] of sugar cane. IV. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 17:39-43. Oct. 1958. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

56111 CLINTON, P. K. S. Effects of dressings with fungicides and insecticides on American cotton in the Sudan central rainlands. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(106):124-132. Apr.1959. 10 Em7
Seed dressing, chiefly.

56112 CORKE, A. T. K. The infection of pruning wounds by Gloeosporium perennans. J. Hort. Sci. 34(2): 85-95. Apr.1959. 80 J825
Apples.

56113 CRIADO ROMERO, E. El chagüiscle ha sido dominado en los trigales mexicanos. Pan 6(64):35. Feb.15,1959. 389.8 P192

56114 CRONIN, E. A. T. The etiology of tobacco anthracnose. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2439-2440. 1959. 241.8 M58

56115 CROZIER, J. A., and BOOTHROYD, C. W. Tomato a new suscept of Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):446-447. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56116 DAINES, R. H. The effect of plant bed temperature and fungicide treatments on the occurrence of Java black rot disease [Diplodia tubericola] of sweet potato sprouts. Phytopathology 49(5):252-254. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56117 DAINES, R. H. The influence of bedding stock source, plant bed temperature, and fungicide treatment on the development of black rot [Ceratocystis fimbriata] of sweet potato sprouts and on the resulting crop during storage. Phytopathology 49(5):249-251. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56118 DAS, A. C., and WESTERN, J. H. The effect of inorganic manures, moisture and inoculum on the incidence of root disease caused by Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn in cultivated soil. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):37-48. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

56119 DETROUX, L. Note sur une étude in vitro des propriétés anti-cryptogamiques de quelques composés organiques de l'étain. Parasitica 15(1):35-36. 1959. 464.8 P21

56120 DEVER, D. A. Powdery mildew [Podosphaera leucotricha] of apples. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104: 171-179. Ref. 1959. 81 N484

56121 DIMOCK, A. W. More about Chrysanthemum ray blight [Mycosphaerella ligulicola]. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 160:4. Apr.1959. 80 N486

56122 DOMSCH, K. H. Die Wirkung von Bodenfungiciden. II. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(11):651-657. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

56123 EBBEN, M. H. Brown root rot [Colletotrichum atramentarium] of tomatoes. II. The fungal flora of the rhizosphere. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):17-27. Ref. Mar. 1959. 442.8 An72

56124 EUROPEAN AND MEDITERRANEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Potato wart disease [Synchytrium endobioticum] in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin in 1957. Paris,1958. various paging. 464.045 Eu7

56125 FUCHS, W. H., and SIEBERT, R. Über die Sauerstoffaufnahme rostinfizierter Pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 46(3):115-116. Feb.1,1959. 474 N213
Puccinia graminis tritici on wheat.

56126 GARREN, K. H. Control of peanut stem rot in Virginia by cultural practices. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (5):317. May 1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Sclerotium rolfsii.

56127 GÄUMANN, E., and NAEF-ROTH, S. Über Lycomarasminsäure, ein Umwandlungsprodukt des Lycomarasmins. Phytopath. Z. 34(4):426-431. Ref. Feb. 1959. 464.8 P562
Toxin produced by Fusarium lycopersici, disease of tomatoes.

56128 GERM, H. Das Polieren der Rübenknäuel, ein Gedanke vor 60 Jahren (Zur Erinnerung an György Linhart und Ludwig Kühle). Zucker 12(5):91-92. Mar.1, 1959. 65.8 Z82
Seed treatment for fungus diseases.

56129 GILL, D. L. Wilt-resistant Mimosa [Albizzia julibrissin] trees. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(2):105-107. Apr. 1959. 80 N216
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum perniciosum.

56130 GJAERUM, H. B. Rotbrann på småplanter [Root rot of small plants]. Norway. Landbrdept. Opplysningstjenesten. Smaskr. 4,2 p. 1959. 464.4 N83

56131 GOODING, G. V., and LUCAS, G. B. Effect of inoculum level on the severity of tobacco black shank. Phytopathology 49(5):274-276. Ref. May 1959. 464.8 P56
Phytophthora parasitica.

56132 GOULD, C. J. Zineb shows promise for the control of leaf spot [Didymellina macrospora] of bulbous Iris. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):491-493. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56133 GRAVES, C. H. Contact fungicides as late dormant sprays for pecan scab control. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):317. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56134 GRAY, E. G. Turnip varieties resistant to finger-and-toe (club root). Scot. Agr. 38(4):208-209. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

56135 GREMMEN, J. Contribution to the biology of the causal organism of the poplar canker. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):65-66. 1959. 464.8 T44
Dothichiza populea.

56136 GROSSE-BRAUCKMANN, E. Massnahmen zur Mehltaubekämpfung bei verschiedenen Gerstensorten, ihre Erfolgsaussichten und ihr Einfluss auf den Mineralstoffgehalt. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(12):689-693. Dec.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

56137 GUPTA, J. S. Laboratory assay of certain fungicides, antibiotics and sulpha-drugs on the germination of chlamydosphores of Protomyces macrosporus Ung. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 7(1):105-111. Jan.1958. 513 Ag8

56138 HALL, W. E. The effect of plowing methods and dates of fertilizer application on the incidence of Fusarium root rot in Burt wheat. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2): 175-176. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Fusarium roseum cerealis.

56139 HAMPTON, R. O., and BUCHHOLTZ, W. F. Seasonal occurrence of Pythium graminicolum on roots of field-grown corn. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(4):489-495. May 15,1959. 470 Io9

56140 HÄNNI, H. Einige Beobachtungen zur Krautfäule (Phytophthora infestans). Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):223-228. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93
Potatoes.

56141 HANSEN, T. Mildew. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(8):237-239. May 1,1959. 80 Er3
Of apples.

56142 HARRISON, A. L. Tests with Terraclor in 1958 for the control of southern blight [Sclerotium rolfsii] of Spanish peanuts. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):318. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56143 HARTWIG, E. E. Effect of target spot [Corynespora cassicola] on yield of soybeans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):504-506. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56144 HASSEBRAUK, K. Recent epidemics of stripe rust [Puccinia glumarum] of wheat. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(4):49-52. Ref. Jan.1959. 421 P692

56145 HEDGE, R. K., and BHIDE, V. P. Watermelon wilt in Bombay State caused by Fusarium oxysporum f. niveum (E.F.S.) S. & H. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):49-52. June 1958. 464.8 In2

56146 HILL, A. V. Occurrence, spread and severity of blue mould, Peronospora tabacina Adam, of tobacco in field plants. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):55-58. Mar. 1959. 23 Au74

56147 HODGES, C. S. Histological studies of roots of pine seedlings infected with black root rot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):318. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56148 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Cause and control of white tip disease of leeks in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):37-43. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Caused by Phytophthora porri.

56149 IVANOFF, S. S. Comparative effects of chemical seed treatment on the control of two Helminthosporium seedling diseases of oats: leaf blotch (Pyrenophora avenae) and Victoria blight (H. victoriae). Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):180-183. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56150 IVANOFF, S. S. Studies on Helminthosporium leaf blotch of oats (Pyrenophora avenae). (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):318. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56151 JAIVENOIS, A. La tavelure en 1958. Fruit Belge 27(210):24-27. Feb.1959. 80 F9493

56152 JAMALAINEN, E. A., and HAAVISTO, M. Tests on the control of low-temperature parasitic fungi in winter turnip rape by treatment of stands with fungicides. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(1):38-44. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

56153 JOHNSON, A. G. Further studies of physiologic races in Urocystis tritici. Phytopathology 49(5):299-302. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56154 JOSHI, N. C. Studies on powdery mildew of Foeniculum vulgare from Ajmer. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 7 (1):87-91. Jan.1958. 513 Ag8

56155 KARCHI, Z. Study on the resistance in alfalfa to common leaf spot and on the relation of infection rating to plant color. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2424. 1959. 241.8 M58

56156 KHAN, A. H. Some diseases of Colchicum luteum Baker. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(1):79-81. Jan. 1959. 99.8 P17

56157 KITAJIMA, H. Influence of air temperature to the incubation period of black spot disease of Japanese pear. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23(2): 102-104. July 1958. 464.9 P562
English summary.

56158 KLEINE, A. P. DE. Control of mildew and Botrytis of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (44):1309,1311. Apr.30,1959. 80 G89

56159 KOCH, J. Fungi in forest nurseries. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(3):220-231. Ref. Mar. 1959. 99.8 D23

56160 KOLE, A. P. Plasmodiophora brassicae and Spongospora subterranea, points of resemblance and difference. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 65(2): 47-55. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

56161 KRAMER, C. L., and THOMPSON, H. E. Dutch elm disease [Ceratocystis ulmi] in Kansas in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):511-512. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56162 KRSTIĆ, M., MARINKOVIĆ, P., and SMIT, S. Contribution a la connaissance de la flore mycologique sur les peupliers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):437-446. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

56163 KRSTIĆ, M., MARINKOVIĆ, P., and ŚMIT, S. Les infections des cultures de peupliers causées par Dothichiza populea Sacc. et Briard en Serbie, au cours des annees 1956 et 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6): 533-544. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

56164 KRSTIC, M., MARINKOVIĆ, P., and SMIT, S. La repartition et l'importance de Cytospora chrysosperma dans les plantations de peupliers en Serbie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):503-509. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

56165 KUC, J., and others. The effect of amino acids on susceptibility of apple varieties to scab [Venturia inaequalis]. Phytopathology 49(5):313-315. May 1959. 464.8 P56
E. Barnes, A. Daftsios, and F. B. Williams, joint authors.

56166 KUROSAKI, Y. Individuelle variation der Empfindlichkeit von Reispflanzen für Cochliobolus miyabeanus. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23 (2):104-106. July 1958. 464.8 P562
German summary.

56167 LABRUYÈRE, R. E. De invloed van knolontsmetting en grondontsmetting op het optreden van de Rhizoctoniaziekte en de schurftziekte bij aardappelen [The influence of potato seed and soil treatment on the occurrence of Rhizoctonia disease and scab of potatoes] 1958. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 64,29 p. 1959. 105.2 W123g

56168 LEBEAU, J. B., CORMACK, M. W., and MOFFATT, J. E. Measuring pathogenesis by the amount of toxic substance produced in alfalfa by a snow mold fungus. Phytopathology 49(5):303-305. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56169 LECLERC, A. Le mildiou de la vigne en 1958. Phytoma 11(106):22-24. Mar.1959. 464.8 P563

56170 LEE, B. W. Phytophthora control of citrus replants. Calif. Citrog. 44(7):251-252. May 1959. 80 C125

56171 LEIN, H. Avocado root rot research. West. Fruit Grower 13(4):49. Apr.1959. 95.8 G762
Caused by Phytophthora sp.

56172 LIGHTLE, P. C. Cone rust on slash pine controlled by Ferbam. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):318. May 1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Cronartium strobilinum.

56173 LINDSTRÖM, O. Fungicide distribution and disinfection efficiency in seed treatment. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):326-329. Ref. May 1959. 381 J8223

56174 LINT, M. M. DE. Soil treatment with PCNB for control of Rhizoctonia and common scab in seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(8):8-10. Mar.1959. 286.83 P79

56175 LOVISOLO, O. On the disease of red and white currant caused by "Xanthochrous ribis." (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(1):19-28. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 464.9 R662
English summary.

56176 LUICK, J. R., and others. A method for the study of fungicide distribution by farm machinery using Rb^{86}. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 5(2):147-148. Mar.1959. 334.8 In84
R. H. Garber, N. B. Akesson, and L. D. Leach, joint authors.

56177 LUKASHEVICH, A. I. Peculiarities of the parasitism of the chick-pea blight agent [Ascochyta rabeie] and their role in infection cumulation. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(7):788-792. 511 Ak54
English summary.

56178 LYLE, E. W. New sprays cut threat of black spot on roses. Amer. Nurseryman 109(10):8,73-75. May 15,1959. 80 Am371

56179 LYLES, W. E., FUTRELL, M. C., and ATKINS, I. M. Relation between reaction to race 15B of stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] and reducing sugars and sucrose in wheat. Phytopathology 49(5):254-256. Ref. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56180 MALOY, O. C. Microbial associations in the Fusarium root rot of beans. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2441-2442. 1959. 241.8 M58
Fusarium solani phaseoli.

56181 MANOUCHEHRI, A. Death of fruit trees. (In Iranian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 39,26 p. Nov.1958. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.
Caused by a fungus.

56182 MATHUR, R. L., and SINGH, R. D. Torula stage of Hendersonula toruloidea Nattrass on twigs of Psidium guajava L.—a new record. Cur. Sci. 28(3):124-125. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

56183 MISATO, T., ASAKAWA, M., and FUKUNAGA, K. Translocation of antibiotics in plants. 1. Effect of plant tissue on the assays of some antibiotics and translocation of them in broad bean. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23(2):97-101. Ref. July 1958. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Control of Piricularia oryzae.

56184 MITCHELL, J. W., and others. Absorption and translocation of the F-17 antirust complex by bean plants and subsequent effect on the rust fungus, Uromyces phaseoli typica. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):431-436. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

B. C. Smale, E. J. Daly, W. H. Preston, T. G. Pridham, and E. S. Sharpe, joint authors.

56185 MOLIN, N., and RENNERFELT, E. Honungsskivlingen, Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quél., som parasit på barrträd. The honey mushroom, Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quél., as parasite on softwoods. Stockholm. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(10),26 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Sw32

English summary.

56186 MOORE, M. H., and BENNETT, M. The influence of early spring sprays on the incidence of apple mildew. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:103-105. 1959. 103 Ea7

56187 MOSTAFA, M. A., and HARHASH, A. E. Studies on Fusarium-wilt disease of tomato in Egypt. I. Egypt. J. Bot. 1(1):39-51. Ref. 1958. 450 Eg9

Fusarium oxysporum and F. moniliforme.

56188 MUHLE. Phytopathologie des Mutterkorns. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(4):225. Apr.1959. 396.8 P492

Claviceps purpurea.

56189 MYRSTAD, A. Tomato stem rot is spreading. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(4):40-41. Jan.23,1959. 80 G1938

Due to Didymella.

56190 NEELY, D. New and unusual leaf disease fungi for Illinois. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):498-499. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

On trees and shrubs.

56191 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Foot and root rots of wheat. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(12):661-663. Dec.1958. 23 N472

56192 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S., and COBB, W. C. The late blight [Phytophthora infestans] of potatoes. Sci. Amer. 200(5):100-102,107-112,map. Ref. May 1959. 470 Sci25

Includes control in Mexico.

56193 NIKIFOROVA, N. A. Fitoftoroz kartofelîa v usloviîakh Sakhalina [Phytophthora disease of potatoes under conditions of Sakhalen Island]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 70 p. Ref. 464.045 N58

Phytophthora infestans.

56194 OMAR, A. A. M. Inheritance of reaction to race 15B and some other races of stem rust of wheat. Egypt. J. Bot. 1(1):1-17. 1958. Ref. 1958. 450 Eg9

56195 ORIAN, G. Une maladie du théier et d'autres plantes causée par un champignon a propagules. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(1):21-24. Jan./Feb. 1959. 24 M44

56196 OUELLET, C. E. A la recherche d'un orme d'Amérique résistant à la maladie hollandaise de l'orme. Res. Farmer 4(2):14-15. Spring 1959. 7 R31

56197 PALMER, J. G., HENNEBERRY, T. J., and TAYLOR, E. A. Sprays for control of powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca pannosa] of roses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4): 494-495. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56198 PALMITER, D. H. Evaluation of fungicides on apples for disease control, economy and finish. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:158-161. 1959. 81 N484

56199 PALTI, J., CHORIN, M., and NITZANI, F. Survey of leaf and flower stalk diseases of onions in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):167-175, map. Dec.1958. 107 J552

Fungus diseases.

56200 PARRY, K. E., and WOOD, R. K. S. The adaptation of fungi to fungicides: adaptation to captan. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):1-16. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

Experiments with Botrytis cinerea.

56201 PHILIPS, A. On the problem of downy mildew of hop and its control. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(34): 13-20. Apr.1959. 70.8 B41

Caused by Pseudoperonospora humili.

56202 PIUSSI, P. On a caries of red spruce. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(4):174-180. Ref. Apr.1959. 16 M76

English summary.

Picea excelsa.

56203 POIRIER, M. Recherches sur certains champignons parasites et saprophytes des semences. (Sum.) Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)41:5-6. Mar.1959. 14 T222

56204 RANKIN, H. W., and GOOD, J. M. Effect of soil fumigation on the prevalence of southern blight [Sclerotium rolfsii]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):444-445. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

Tomatoes.

56205 RAO, P. G., and SUBBAIAH, J. Merculine—a promising soil fungicide. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):76-78. June 1958. 464.8 In2

56206 RIBAULT, G. Les tavelures des arbres fruitiers à pépins. Phytoma 11(106):16-21. Mar.1959. 464.8 P563

56207 RICH, A. E., and KILPATRICK, R. A. Ergot of grasses. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 348,4 p. Sept. 1958. 275.29 N45C

56208 RICH, S. Reversal of captan fungitoxicity by 1-histidine. Phytopathology 49(5):321. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56209 RIGGENBACH, A. Experiments on the control of Oidium heveae. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 34 (3/4):58-62. Nov.1958. 78.9 C33Q

56210 ROMBALDI, G. P. Protection of grapes with non-copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(4): 111-113. Apr.1959. 16 Av9

56211 ROSA, M. Experiments with products for the chemical control of plant pathogenic fungi living in the soil. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(1):87-101. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 464.9 R662

English summary.

56212 SCHENK, P. K. Biology and control of Septoria gladioli on Gladiolus. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):63-64. 1959. 464.8 T44

56213 SCHUMACHER, G. Report on the control of leaf cast in common pine carried out in 1958 by the Bad Godesberg Plant Protection Service of the Rheinland Agricultural Chamber, Germany. Agr. Aviation 1(1):9-13. 1959. 333.8 Ag8

Lophodermium pinastri.

56214 SCHWINGHAMER, E. A. The relation between radiation dose and the frequency of mutations for pathogenicity in Melampsora lini. Phytopathology 49(5):260-269. Ref. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56215 SEWELL, G. W. F., and WILSON, J. F. Resistance trials of some apple rootstock varieties to collar rot (Phytophthora cactorum). East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:155-156. 1959. 103 Ea7

56216 SHARPLES, R. O. The response of apple stems to wound infection by Gloeosporium perennans. J. Hort. Sci. 34(2):72-84. Ref. Apr.1959. 80 J825

56217 SHAW, D. E. A Deightoniella disease of Saccharum species. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(3):77-81. Dec.1956,pub.1959. 23 N453

Includes n. sp.

56218 SIJPESTEIJN, A. K. Organic tin compounds as potential agricultural fungicides. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):67. 1959. 464.8 T44

56219 SIMONS, M. D., and MICHEL, L. J. A comparison of different methods used in conducting surveys of races of the crown rust fungus [Puccinia coronata]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):464-469. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

Of oats.

56220 SLOOTWEG, A. F. G. Fusarium of flower bulbs, and especially of tulips. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):63. 1959. 464.8 T44

Treatment.

56221 SMITH, H. E. Cotton root rot. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-390,8 p.-folder,map. Feb.1958. 275.29 T313

Caused by Phymatotrichum sp.

56222 SMITH, W. P. C. Dry-pickling seed wheat. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):63. Jan./Feb. 1959. 23 W52J

Treatment for fungus control.

56223 SNYDER, W. C., NASH, S. M., and TRUJILLO, E. E. Multiple clonal types of Fusarium solani phaseoli in field soil. Phytopathology 49(5):310-312. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56224 SPENCER, E. Y., and LUDWIG, R. A. Biochemical studies on the nature of root rot resistance in barley. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4):35. Apr.1959. 381 C4236

56225 SPRAGUE, R. Disease control; apple scab, powdery mildew, bulls eye rot in Washington. West. Fruit Grower 13(3):25. Mar.1959. 95.8 G762

56226 SREEKANTIAH, K. R., and JOSHI, L. M. A Trichothecium sp. (Cephalothecium sp.) as a hyper parasite on Puccinia graminis tritici (Pers.) Erikss. and Henn. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):62-65. June 1958. 464.8 In2

56227 STAFFELDT, E. E. Thielaviopsis basicola, a part of the cotton (Gossypium hirsutum) seedling disease complex in New Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):506-508. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56228 SZKOLNIK, M., and HAMILTON, J. M. The performance of fungicides in the orchard and greenhouse in the control of apple scab, powdery mildew, and cherry leaf spot in 1958. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:162-170. 1959. 81 N484

56229 THOMAS, M. H., and EARHART, R. W. Growth rates and inoculation methods for a Helminthosporium inciting oat chlorosis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):320. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56230 THRELFALL, R. J. Physiological studies on the Verticillium wilt disease of tomato. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):57-77. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

56231 TJALLINGII, F. Physiological specialization of the club root fungus and the breeding of resistant turnip varieties. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):66-67. 1959. 464.8 T44

56232 TODD, F. A. Control tobacco black shank. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 161,8 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

56233 TÓTH, I. Nouvelles observations sur le chancre du peuplier. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(11):420-424. Nov.1958. 99.8 Er22

56234 TRIONE, E. J. The pathology of Phytophthora lateralis on native Chamaecyparis lawsoniana. Phytopathology 49(5):306-310. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56235 TUITE, J. Low incidence of storage molds in freshly harvested seed of soft red winter wheat. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):470. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Aspergillus and Penicillium.

56236 TUNBLAD, B. One more scab summer? (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 30(2):45-46. Apr.1959. 86 Sv2F
Apples.

56237 TUNIS, W. D., and SUDDS, R. H. Field trials with certain n-Dodecylguanidine fungicides for the control of apple scab. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):483-486. Apr.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

56238 TZYGANOV, V. A., and others. Antifungal antibiotics. On the antifungal Antibiotic 26/I, its biology and isolation. (In Russian.) Antibiotiki 4(1):21-25. Jan./Feb.1959. 396.8 An84
P. N. Golïakov, A. M. Bezborodov, V. P. Namestnikova, G. V. Khopko, S. N. Solov'ev, M. A. Malyshkina, and L. O. Bolshakova, joint authors.

56239 UMAERUS, V. The relationship between peroxidase activity in potato leaves and resistance to Phytophthora infestans. Amer. Potato J. 36(4):124-131. Ref. Apr.1959. 75.8 P842

56240 URRIES, M. J. Razas fisiológicas de Tilletia foetida (Wallr.) Liro en España. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 16:339-346. Ref. 1958. 451 M262

56241 VAN DER ZWET, T. Studies on a Phytophthora isolate causing seed piece rot of sugarcane in Louisiana. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):320. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56242 VLOTEN, H. VAN., and MEIDEN, H. A. VAN DER. Rust and canker of poplar. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):66. 1959. 464.8 T44
Caused by Melampsora larici-populina and Cryptodiaporthe populea.

56243 VÖRÖS, J., and MOLNÁR, A. M. Peronospora manshurica (Naumoff) Sydow, a disease of soybeans new to Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(4):371-374. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

56244 WAHL, I., CHORIN, M., and REICHERT, I. Late blight disease of tomatoes in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):153-166. Ref. Dec.1958. 107 J552

56245 WAKIMOTO, S., and YOSHI, H. Relation between polyphenols contained in plants and phytopathogenic fungi. 1. Polyphenols contained in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23(2):79-84. Ref. July 1958. 464.9 P562
English summary.

56246 WHEELER, H., and GRIMM, R. Respiratory patterns in diseased plants. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):34. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7
Caused by Helminthosporium victoriae.

56247 WIJEWANTHA, R. T. Report on the sulphur-dusting of smallholdings in 1957/58. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 34(3/4):63-76. Nov.1958. 78.9 C33Q
For Oidium heveae.

56248 WILSON, J. F. Density, Defender and Janus: three new wilt-tolerant hops. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:110-115. 1959. 103 Ea7
Verticillium.

56249 WILSON, J. F. Notes on three new wilt-tolerant hops. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:161-162. 1959. 103 Ea7

56250 ZADOKS, J. C. Yellow rust of wheat and barley. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 4:39-46. 1958. 59.9 St52M
Includes discussion.

56251 ZANDEE, D. I. The life cycle of Didymella applanata on raspberries. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):62. 1959. 464.8 T44

56252 ZOGG, H. Fruchtwechsel und biologische Bodenentseuchung. Pflanzenarzt 12(2):17-20. Feb.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Switzerland.
Control of fungus diseases of grain.

56253 ZOGG, H. Studie über die Verbreitungs- und Übertragungsmöglichkeiten einer Getreidefusskrankheit (Ophiobolus graminis Sacc.). Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):218-223. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

56254 AIYAPPA, K. M. Citrus canker—Xanthomonas citri (Hasse) Dowson. Mysore Agr. J. 33(3):164-167. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 22 M993

56255 BELS-KONIG, H. C. Mushroom diseases. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2): 61-62. 1959. 464.8 T44
Bacterial and fungus diseases.

56256 BIRD, L. S. Loss measurements caused by the bacterial blight disease of cotton. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):315. May 1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum.

56257 CASARINI, B., and SILVESTRI, G. Field tests on control of Pseudomonas tomato. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(1):20-22. Jan./Mar.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.

56258 CROSSE, J. E., and BENNETT, M. The effects of cotton seed oil on the control of bacterial canker of cherry with an early autumn spray schedule of bordeaux mixture. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:93-95. 1959. 103 Ea7

56259 CROSSE, J. E., BENNETT, M., and GARRETT, C. Fire-blight disease of pear. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:151-154. 1959. 103 Ea7
Caused by Erwinia amylovora.

56260 GARBER, E. D. Further observations on biochemical mutants of Pseudomonas tabaci. Bot. Gaz. 120 (3):157-161. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 B652
Cause of wildfire in tobacco.

56261 GARBER, E. D. Nutritional aspects of the host-parasite relationship. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:12. 1958. 442.9 In83A
Resistance of turnips to Erwinia aroideae.

56262 KLEMENT, Z. Bacterial diseases of beans in Hungary. I. The pathogenic agents and their economic significance. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(4):351-370. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

56263 LOGSDON, C. E. Potato ring rot and greensprouting. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:13-14. 1958. 442.9 In83A
In Alaska.

56264 MAY, C., and PALMER, J. G. Experiments with Captan and Ferbam as systemics for control of bacterial rot of saguaro [Carnegiea gigantea] and organ-pipe cactus [Pachycereus marginatus]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4): 496-497. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56265 MOORE, M. H., CROSSE, J. E., and BENNETT, M. Spray experiments on the control of bacterial canker of cherry. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:96-102. Ref. 1959. 103 Ea7

56266 O'REILLY, H. J. Controlling fire blight. West. Fruit Grower 13(4):35-36,38. Apr.1959. 95.8 G762
On pears.

56267 RIDE, M. Les maladies bactériennes des arbres fruitiers. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1959:21-29. 93.09 J822

56268 SABET, K. A. Studies in the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. II. Bacterial leaf blight disease of castor (Ricinus communis L.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):49-56. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

56269 SCHUSTER, M. L., JONES, J. P., and SAYRE, R. M. The effects of thiamine and temperature upon the pigmentation and growth of bean wilt bacteria [Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):439-443. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56270 STOVER, R. H. Bacterial rhizome rot of bananas. Phytopathology 49(5):290-292. May 1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Erwinia carotovora.

56271 VICENTE-JORDANA, R. Host-parasite equilibrium in the phenomenon of cytoarjesis. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:18-19. 1958. 442.9 In83A
Erwinia carotovora on potato tubers.

56272 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to control fire blight. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 643,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 V81C
On pears, apples and quinces.

56273 VOLCANI, Z. A strain of Erwinia carotovora isolated from rotten maize plants. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):217-219. Aug.1958. 107 J552

56274 WALTERS, H. J., and CRALLEY, E. M. Relation of host nutrition to the development of bacterial wilt [Corynebacterium insidiosum] of alfalfa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):320. May 1959. 464.8 P56

Viruses and Virus Diseases

56275 ARENZ, B., and HUNNIUS, W. Der Einfluss verschiedener Virusarten auf die Ertragsbildung bei der Kartoffel. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(2):163-173. 1959. 18 L24

56276 ARENZ, B., and HUNNIUS, W. Der Infektionserfolg bei Blattroll- und Y-Virus in Abhängigkeit vom Infektionszeitpunkt und von der Abwanderungsdauer. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(1):18-36. Ref. 1959. 18 L24
In potatoes.

56277 ATKINS, J. G. Hoja blanca disease of rice. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:6-7. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

56278 BADAMI, R. S. Some effects of changing temperature and of virus inhibitors on infection by cucumber mosaic virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):78-89. Ref. Mar. 1959. 442.8 An72

56279 BADAMI, R. S., and KASSANIS, B. Some properties of three viruses isolated from a diseased plant of Solanum jasminoides Paxt. from India. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):90-97. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

56280 BAWDEN, F. C., and KLECZKOWSKI, A. Some properties of decomposition products of potato virus X. Virology 7(4):375-384. Apr.1959. 448.8 V81

56281 BEEMSTER, A. B. R. Transportation of virus X and Y in potato plants. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):68-69. 1959. 464.8 T44

56282 BJØRNSTAD, A. Why so many inferior Chrysanthemums? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(12/13): 205-207. Mar.23,1959. 80 G1938
Virus diseases.

56283 BLACK, L. M., WOLCYRZ, S., and WHITCOMB, R. F. A vectorless strain of wound-tumor virus. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:255. 1958. 442.9 In83A
Plants.

56284 BOEDTKER, H. Some physical properties of infective ribose nucleic acid isolated from tobacco mosaic virus. Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 32(2):519-531. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 B522

56285 BOS, L., DELEVIC, B., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. The white clover mosaic virus [Trifolium virus 1]. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):68. 1959. 464.8 T44

56286 BRANDES, J., and WETTER, C. Classification of elongated plant viruses on the basis of particle morphology. Virology 8(1):99-115. Ref. May 1959. 448.8 V81

56287 BRASE, K. D., and GILMER, R. M. The occurrence of rubbery wood virus apple in New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):157-158. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56288 BRUEHL, G. W., MCKINNEY, H. H., and TOKO, H. V. Cereal yellow dwarf as an economic factor in small grain production in Washington, 1955-1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):471-474. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56289 CADMAN, C. H. Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infection from leaves of raspberry. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(1):113-128. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.3 J823

56290 CADMAN, C. H. Studies on the mechanism of transmission of plant viruses through the soil. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:255-256. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56291 CALDWELL, J. Persistence of tomato aucuba mosaic virus in dried leaf tissue. Nature [London] 183 (4668):1142. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

56292 COCHRAN, G. W., CHIDESTER, J. L., and WELKIE, G. W. Chromatographic fractionation of naturally-occurring forms of tobacco mosaic virus. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:231-232. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56293 CONROY, R. J. Black ringspot disease of crucifers. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):64-67. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

56294 CROWLEY, N. C. Studies on the time of embryo infection by seed-transmitted viruses. Virology 8(1):116-123. Ref. May 1959. 448.8 V81

56295 DEAN, L. L., and others. Unusual reactions of two snap bean varieties to two strains of common bean-mosaic virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):131-132. Feb.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P
V. E. Wilson, R. E. Thornton, and O. Agenbroad, joint authors.

56296 DIENER, T. O., and WEAVER, M. L. A caffeine additive to aid mechanical transmission of necrotic ring spot virus from fruit trees to cucumber. Phytopathology 49(5):321-322. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56297 DIENER, T. O., and WEAVER, M. L. Reversible and irreversible inhibition of necrotic ringspot virus in cucumbers by pancreatic ribonuclease. Virology 7(4):419-427. Apr.1959. 448.8 V81

56298 EASTON, G. D., LARSON, R. H., and HOUGAS, R. W. Immunity to virus Y in the genus Solanum. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 205,32 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 W75

56299 EHRENHARDT, H., and BRÜCKBAUER, H. Das Problem der Rebvirosen Entgegnungen und Fragen zu den Arbeiten von Ochs. Weinberg u. Keller 5(12):621-630. Ref. Dec.1958. 95.8 W435

56300 ENGLER, R., and SCHRAMM, G. Infectious ribonucleic acid as precursor of tobacco mosaic virus. Nature [London] 183(4670):1277-1279. May 2,1959. 472 N21

56301 GALLAY, R. Pour améliorer l'état sanitaire de nos fraisières; production de plants sans viroses. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):194-199. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

56302 GIERER, A. Structure and molecular weight of infective ribonucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:236. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56303 GRYLLS, N. E., and BUTLER, F. C. Subterranean clover stunt, a virus disease of pasture legumes. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(2):145-159. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au783

56304 GUALACCINI, F. A new virus disease of chestnuts. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(1):67-75. 1958,pub.1959. 464.9 R662
English summary.

56305 GUALACCINI, F. A virus disease of apricots. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(1):55-65. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 464.9 R662
English summary.

56306 HACKBARTH, J. Betrachtungen über die Mosaikkrankheit der gelben Lupinen. Züchter 29(1):59-63. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

56307 HARE, W. W., and LUCAS, G. B. Control of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) with milk. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):318. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56308 HIDAKA, Z., and HIRUKI, C. Effect of temperature on the symptoms of tobacco stunt disease and its heat therapy. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:288-289. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56309 HILDEBRANDT, A. C., and RIKER, A. J. Viruses and single cell clones in plant tissue culture. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(4):986-993. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 F31P
Research on tobacco tissue infected with mosaic virus.

56310 HIRAI, T. Cytological and histochemical evidence of inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:238-239. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56311 HOLLINGS, M. Host range studies with fifty-two plant viruses. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):98-108. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

56312 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Seed transmission of lettuce mosaic virus in Lactuca serriola. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):44-46. 1959. 464.8 T44

56313 KAMIENSKA-ZYLA, K. Determination of the virus X-protein in tobacco leaves by means of paper electrophoresis. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 7(1):65-71. 1958. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

56314 KELLER, E. R. Die Bedeutung des Virusnachweises für den Saatkartoffelbau. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):184-191. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

56315 KIVILAAN, A., and SCHEFFER, R. P. Detection, prevalence, and significance of latent viruses in Pelargonium. Phytopathology 49(5):282-286. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56316 KLECZKOWSKI, A. Aggregation of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus with and without combination with nucleic acid. Virology 7(4):385-393. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 V81

56317 KLECZKOWSKI, A. Different kinds of combination between antigen and antibody. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:205. 1958. 442.9 In83A
Tobacco mosaic virus used.

56318 KOZŁOWSKA, A. The effects of cystein on the susceptibility of Nicotiana tabacum to potato virus X. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:290. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56319 KOZŁOWSKA, A. Feststellung von organischen und anorganischen Sälzen in gesunden und mit Virus X behafteten Tabakblättern mittels der konduktometrischen Methode. Acta Microbiol. Polon. 7(1):51-64. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ac82

56320 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Cucumber green mottle mosaic in dried and frozen cucumber parts. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(4):61-62. Apr.1959. 80 H7825

56321 LEGG, J. T. The effect of split leaf blotch and nettlehead virus diseases on the yield of Fuggle hops. J. Hort. Sci. 34(2):122-125. Apr.1959. 80 J825

56322 LEGG, J. T. A mild strain of hop mosaic virus. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:116-117. 1959. 103 Ea7

56323 LEGG, J. T., and ORMEROD, P. J. Research on hop virus diseases at East Malling. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:157-160. 1959. 103 Ea7

56324 MCLAREN, A. D., and TAKAHASHI, W. N. Scattering of light by tobacco-mosaic virus and X-protein from infected tobacco plants. Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 32(2):555-557. Apr.1959. 381 B522

56325 MATSUI, C., and YAMADA, M. The localization of tobacco mosaic virus within diseased tobacco leaf. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23(2):76-78. July 1958. 464.9 P562
English summary.

56326 MERIWETHER, H. T., and ROSENBLUM, C. Interaction between formaldehyde and tobacco mosaic virus. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(5):763-768. Ref. May 1959. 500 N21P

56327 MIYAMOTO, Y. Studies on soil-borne cereal mosaics. II. On the barley yellow-mosaic virus. 1. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23(2):69-75. Ref. July 1958. 464.9 P562
English summary.

56328 MONTGREMIER, H. A. DE, and GROSCLAUDE, C. A virus responsible for tobacco vein necrosis in south-west France. I. Significance and economic importance of cucumber mosaic virus. II. Preparation of immune serum. CORESTA B. d'Inform. 1:3-14. 1959. 241 C78

56329 NORTH, C. P., and others. Amelioration of virus symptoms in Camellia with iron. Virology 8(1): 131-134. May 1959. 448.8 V81
A. Wallace, G. F. Ryan, R. T. Mueller, joint authors.

56330 OUDEN, H. DEN, and LABRUYERE, R. E. The importance of Hoplolaimus uniformis and Fusarium oxysporum in the development of early yellows of peas. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):64-65. 1959. 464.8 T44

56331 POSNETTE, A. F., and CROPLEY, R. The reduction in yield caused by apple mosaic. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:89-90. 1959. 103 Ea7

56332 POSNETTE, A. F., and CROPLEY, R. Transmission of a virus causing star crack of apples. J. Hort. Sci. 34(2):126-129. Apr.1959. 80 J825

56333 RADEMACHER, B., and SCHWARZ, R. Die Rotblättrigkeit oder Blattröte des Hafers—eine Viruskrankheit (Hordeumvirus nanescens). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(11):641-650. Nov.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

56334 RAMACHANDRAN, L. K. The reactivity of O-methylisourea towards the protein of tobacco-mosaic virus. Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 32(2):557-559. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 B522

56335 REDDI, K. K. Structural differences in the nucleic acids of some tobacco mosaic virus strains. II. Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 32(2):386-392. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 B522

56336 REICHMANN, M. E. Molecular weight and size of potato virus X. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4):45. Apr.1959. 381 C4236

56337 ROSBERG, D. W. The effect of infrared irradiation on the incidence of tobacco ringspot virus disease symptoms in watermelon. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5): 319. May 1959. 464.8 P56
Seed treatment.

56338 RYZKOV, V. L. The effect of metabolites and of antimetabolites upon reproduction of the tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7: 248-249. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56339 SANDER, E. A study of red clover vein mosaic virus. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2426. 1959. 241.8 M58

56340 SCHMELZER, K. Zur kenntnis des Wirtspflanzenkreises des Rübenmosaik-Virus (Marmor betae Holmes). Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 112(1/5):12-33. Ref. Feb.28,1959. 448.3 C33

56341 SHIMOMURA, T., NISHIKAWA, Y., and IMAIZUMI, T. Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. III. Effect of thiosemicarbazones on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23(2):65-68. Ref. July 1958. 464.9 P562
English summary.

56342 SOMMEREYNS, G. Note relative a des réactions nécrotiques provoquées par le virus A de la pomme de terre sur Nicotiana glutinosa L. Parasitica 15(1):29-34. 1959. 464.8 P21

56343 STEIB, R. J., and CHILTON, S. J. P. The hot-air oven can control ratoon stunting disease. Sugar J. 22 (12):19-21. May 1959. 65.8 Su391
Louisiana.

56344 STUBBS, L. L. Plant virology in Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):11-17. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

56345 SZIRMAI, J. Inhibitory effects during the formation of virus variants. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:279. 1958. 442.9 In83A
Plant viruses.

56346 SZIRMAI, J. A variant of the potato virus Y causing vein-browning in tobacco. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 7(4):341-350. Dec.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

56347 TAYLOR, R. H. An investigation of the viruses which cause woodiness of passion fruit. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):71. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

56348 THOMSON, A. D. Nonspecific interference between plant viruses. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7: 251-252. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56349 TOMLINSON, J. A., SHEPHERD, R. J., and WALKER, J. C. Purification, properties, and serology of cucumber mosaic virus. Phytopathology 49(5):293-299. Ref. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56350 VUITTENEZ, A. Activité comparée des fumigants des insecticides et de divers produits appliqués en traitement du sol sur les contaminations par la dégénérence infectieuse de la vigne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(18):901-907. 1958. 14 P215Bc

56351 WATSON, M. A. Cereal virus diseases in Britain. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(43):93-102. Ref. Spring 1959. 241 G796

56352 WESTDAL, P. H., MARTIN, A. L. D., and SACKSTON, W. E. Progress report on Aster yellows work at Canada Department of Agriculture Research Laboratory at Winnipeg. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:14. 1958. 73.19 F613P

56353 YARWOOD, C. E. Mechanical transmission of fruit-tree viruses. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7: 262. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56354 ZECH, H. Sequential inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in situ. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7: 294-295. 1958. 442.9 In83A

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

56355 BARKER, K. R. Studies on the biology of the stem nematode [Ditylenchus dipsaci]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):315. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56356 CAYROL, J. C. Les anguillules, parasites de l'agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 22(209):41-44. Feb.1959. 14 Ag823

56357 COOPER, W. E., WELLS, J. C., and SASSER, J. N. Sting nematode [Belonolaimus gracilis] control on four crops with pre- and post-plant applications of Nemagon. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):316. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56358 ENDO, B. Y. Response of root-lesion nematodes, Pratylenchus brachyurus and P. zeae, to various host and soil types. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):316-317. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56359 FELTZ, H. Das Stock- oder Stengelälchen Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn) Filipjew als Rübenschädling. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(1):24-25. Ref. Jan.20,1959. 65.8 D48

56360 FENWICK, D. W., and WIDDOWSON, E. The emergence of larvae from free eggs of the potato-root eelworm Heterodera rostochiensis (Woll.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):140-149. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

56361 GOFFART, H. Anbauversuche mit "Heertvelder" -Roggen zur Bekämpfung der Stockkrankheit des Roggens. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(11):657-660. Nov.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Caused by Ditylenchus dipsaci.

56362 GOOD, J. M., and STEELE, A. E. Evaluation of methods for applying 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for controlling root-lesion nematodes [Pratylenchus brachyurus] on Spanish peanuts. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):317. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56363 HAMBLEN, M. L., and SLACK, D. A. Factors influencing the emergence of larvae from cysts of Heterodera glycines Ichinohe; cyst development, condition, and variability. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):317. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56364 HARE, W. W. Resistance to root-knot nematodes [Meloidogyne spp.] in cowpea. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):318. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56365 HIROTA, K., and YAMADA. T. Effects of anionic surfactants to the nematocide. Studies on supplements of pesticides. XVI. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(4): 227-229. Nov.1958. 421 B65
English summary.

56366 KAWAMURA, T., and HIRANO, K. The conditions for hatching of the eggs of the root-knot nematode [Meloidogyne incognita acrita]. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 23(2):90-96. July 1958. 464.9 P562
English summary.

56367 KORT, J. The oat nematode. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 4:27-38,map. 1958. 59.9 St52M
Includes discussion.

56368 KUIPER, K., and SILVER, C. N. Experiments with Ditylenchus destructor from different plant hosts. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2): 64. 1959. 464.8 T44

56369 LEAR, B. Application of castor pomace and cropping of castor beans to soil to reduce nematode populations. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):459-460. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56370 LEWIS, G. D. Biology and control of the onion bloat nematode, Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2441. 1959. 241.8 M58

56371 MOUNTAIN, W. B., and PATRICK, Z. A. The peach replant problem in Ontario, VII. The pathogenicity of Pratylenchus penetrans (Cobb, 1917) Filip. & Stek. 1941. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):459-470. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

56372 NIRULA, K. K. Root knot nematode on Colocasia [antiquorum]. Cur. Sci. 28(3):125-126. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

56373 NOLTE, H. W. Die Aktivierung der Larven Zystenbildender Nematoden. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(10),27 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825
English summary.
Heterodera.

56374 NORTON, D. C. Relationship of nematodes to small grains and native grasses in north and central Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):227-235,map. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56375 OOSTENBRINK, M. Some special nematode attacks in 1958. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):64. 1959. 464.8 T55
On ornamentals.

56376 PITCHER, R. S. The chemical control of leaf and bud eelworms (Aphelenchoides spp.) and stem and bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus dipsaci) on strawberries. J. Hort. Sci. 34(2):61-71 Ref. Apr.1959. 80 J825

56377 PRADO, F. A. DEL. Eelworms in bananas. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(2):15. Feb.1959. 9.6 L232

56378 RAMAKRISHNA, G. Occurrence of Mononchus sp. (fam. Mononchidae: Tripyloidea) a plant nematode from India. Cur. Sci. 28(3):119. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23
On mandarin orange.

56379 ROSS, J. P. Influence of resistance to Heterodera glycines on soybean yield and nematode population. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):319. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56380 SASSER, J. N., and MCLAUGHLIN, F. W. The influence of root-knot-nematode-infected seed pieces and infested soil on potato production. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):319. May 1959. 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne incognita.

56381 SCHNEIDER, J. Les nématodes parasites des plantes cultivées en France. Phytoma 11(107):13-17. Apr.1959. 464.8 P563

56382 SHEPHERD, A. M. Testing populations of beet eelworm, Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, for resistance-breaking biotypes, using the wild beet (Beta patellaris Moq.) as indicator. Nature [London] 183(4668):1141-1142. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

56383 SLACK, D. A., and HAMBLEN, M. L. Factors influencing emergence of larvae from cysts of Heterodera glycines Ichinohe; influence of constant temperature. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):319-320. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56384 TARJAN, A. C. Pressure injection of chemicals for possible systemic action against burrowing nematodes [Radopholus similis] infecting citrus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):451-458. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56385 TAYLOR, D. P. Nematodes, a potential threat to the flax crop in Minnesota. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:20-21. 1958. 73.19 F613P

56386 THOMASON, I. J., and MCKINNEY, H. E. Reaction of some Cucurbitaceae to root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.). Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(4):448-450. Apr.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

56387 VILARDEBO, A. Note sur la lutte contre les nématodes du bananier en Guinée. Fruits 14(3):125-126. Mar.1959. 80 F9492

56388 WALLACE, H. R. Movement of eelworms. IV. The influence of water percolation. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47 (1):131-139. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

56389 WILLIAMSON, C. E. Nematodes—little known pests of plants. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 160:1-3. Apr.1959. 80 N486

ECOLOGY

56390 AFANAS'IEV, D. TA. The tree and shrub vegetation of the Polesye Dnieper flood plain. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):48-60. Ref. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.
Ecology.

56391 APERDANNIER, R. Über die ökologischen Grenzen der Glatthaferwiese (Arrhenatheretum elatioris) im Vogelsberg. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(4):371-390. Ref. Feb.1959. 18 J825

56392 ARAI, M., CHISAKA, H., and KATAOKA, T. Changes of weed communities by methods of cultivation in winter cropping on drained paddy fields. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):385-390. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
2, Influence of harrowing and packing of soil on the quantity of Alopecurus aequalis Sobol; 3, Influence of methods of spring and autumn tillage on the structure of weed community and the quantity of weeds with special reference to the analysis of the quantity of weeds by the distribution in soil of Alopecurus aequalis Sobol. seeds.

56393 BILYK, G. I. Vegetation of the Mikhailovskaya Virgin Steppe Reservation and its alteration under the influence of human economic activity. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):26-39. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56394 BOCH, M. S. A contribution to the knowledge of the vegetation cover as an index of peat deposits stratification. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):35-47. Ref. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

56395 BYER, M. D., CANTLON, J. E., and WETMORE, C. M. A punch card technique for studying species and species-environment associations. Ecology 40 (2):323-324. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

56396 CARVELL, K. L., and TRYON, E. H. Herbaceous vegetation and shrubs characteristic of oak sites in West Virginia. Castanea 24(1):39-43. Mar.1959. 450 So82

56397 CHRISTIAN, G. The ecology of roadside verges. New Sci. 5(126):852-854. Apr.16,1969. 472 N42
England; includes insect pests.

56398 COOKE, W. B. Trickling filter ecology. Ecology 40(2):273-291. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7
Includes fungi, algae and insect larvae.

56399 COTTER, D. J. Studies on the ecological life history of Portulaca smallii P. Wilson. Diss. Abs. 19 (10):2439. 1959. 241.8 M58

56400 DANCAU, B. Warum pflanzensoziologische Beweissicherung für landwirtschaftlich genutzte Flächen bei wasserbaulichen Massnahmen? Grünland 8(4):25-26. Apr.1959. 18 G922

56401 ELLENBERG, H. Typen tropischer Urwälder in Peru. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(3):169-187. Mar. 1959. 99.8 J82
Chiefly ecological.

56402 HERBEL, C. H., and ANDERSON, K. L. Response of true prairie vegetation on major Flint Hills range sites to grazing treatment. Ecol. Monog. 29(2):171-186,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 Ec72
Kansas.

56403 IONESCO, T. Essai d'estimation de la valeur indicatrice des espèces psammophiles en pays semi-aride (Doukkala - Maroc). France. Serv. de la Carte Phytogeog. B. Sér. B 3(1):7-68,maps. Ref. 1958. 451 F842B

56404 ISAAK, D., MARSHALL, W. H., and BUELL, M. F. A record of reverse plant succession in a tamarack [Larix laricina] bog. Ecology 40(2):317-320. Apr. 1959. 410 Ec7

56405 JEANPLONG, J. Coenological studies in a stand of lucern near Gödöllő, using permanent quadrats. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(4):375-382. Ref. Dec. 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

56406 JOHNSEN, T. N. An epiphytic prickly-pear cactus [Opuntia sp.]. Ecology 40(2):324. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7
Opuntia sp. growing on Carnegiea gigantea.

56407 KAMURO, S. The plant ecological studies of lakes and marshes having the period of drainage. Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):33-36; (3):65-68. (Cont.) Apr.-July 1958. 450 H68

56408 KOBLET, R. Standortsverhältnisse und Verbreitung der Kulturpflanzen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):151-155. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

56409 KOMENDAR, V. I. On the dynamics of the East Carpathian vegetation zones. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):15-25. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56410 KOPECKÝ, K. Phytozoenologische Studie der Buchenwälder des Jewaner Hügellandes. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(12): 1065-1096. Dec.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

56411 KORNAS, J. Sea bottom vegetation of the Bay of Gdańsk off Rewa. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(1):5-10. 1959. 512 W262

56412 KORNAS, J. Succession régressive de la végétation des garrigues sur calcaire compact dans la montagne de la Gardiole près de Montpellier. Sta. Internatl. de Géobot. Méditer. et Alpine. Commun. 145:563-596, maps. Ref. 1959. 451 M767

56413 KOSICKA, A. Variations of the Phragmites communis zone in the Skonal Lake. (In Polish.) Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 5(1):45-53. 1958. 409.6 P76
English summary.

56414 KRAUSE, W. Über die natürlichen Bedingungen der Grünlandberieselung in verschiedenen Landschaften Südbadens mit Ausblick auf den Wirtschaftserfolg. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(3):245-274,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 18 J825
English summary.
Chiefly ecology.

56415 KUL'TIASOV, M. V. The ecological-historical method and its significance in the theory and practice of introduction of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):257-270. Ref. May/June. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

56416 KUSAKIN, O. G. Seasonal changes in the interidal zone of the southern Kurile Islands. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):116-130. Ref. 442.9 L542V
English summary.
Includes flora.

56417 LAZARENKO, A. S. Remote transportation of spores and its significance for the formation of moss ranges. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):71-77. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56418 LEFÈVRE, M. De l'influence des matières organiques sur la nature et l'abondance du plancton. Sta. Cent. d'Hydrobiol. Appl. Ann. 7:253-267. 1958. 442.9 P212

56419 LLANO, M. DEL. La limophytia freática; máximo biológico regional en el mundo y óptimo medio estacional para algunos cultivos de plantación en los Trópicos. Suelos Ecuatoriales 1(3/4):163-172. Nov.1958. 56.9 Su23

56420 MARK, A. F. The flora of the grass balds and fields of the southern Appalachian Mountains. Castanea 24(1):1-21. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 So82

56421 NAEGELÉ, A. La végétation de la zone aride; les parcelles protégées d'Atar. Nature [Paris] 3286:72-76. Feb.1959. 473 N21

56422 NOVIKOFF, G. Relations entre la structure de la végétation et la stratification des milieux halophiles en Tunisie. France. Serv. de la Carte Phytogeog. B. Sér. B 3(1):69-83. 1958. 451 F842B

56423 NOVOTNA, Z. Beitrag zur Erkennung der Augemeinschaften des mittleren Elbe-Gebietes. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(2/3):87-98. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

56424 OCAÑA GARCIA, M. Estudio fitosociológico de "La Gardiole" (Languedoc). Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 16:3-120,map. Ref. 1958. 451 M262
English summary.

56425 OSBURN, W. S. Ecology of winter snow-free areas of the alpine tundra of Niwot Ridge, Boulder County, Colorado. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2442-2443. 1959. 241.8 M58

56426 PALISSA, A. Zur gegenwärtigen Lage in der Biozönotik. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 32(11):328-331. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1958. 474 F772
Chiefly plant ecology.

56427 PEARSON, P. G. Small mammals and old field succession on the piedmont of New Jersey. Ecology 40(2): 249-255. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

56428 PONTIERI, L. The Petra Palomba forest on the left bank of Ofanto near Monteverde. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(3):425-451,map. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
Ecology.

56429 POVARNITSYN, V. O. Principles of classifying the forest vegetation of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):81-91. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56430 RADFORD, A. E. A relict plant community in South Carolina. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(1):33-34. May 1959. 500 EL4

56431 RAY, R. J. A phytosociological analysis of the tall-grass prairie in northeastern Oklahoma. Ecology 40((2):255-261. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

56432 RIVAS GODAY, S., and others. Aportaciones a la fitosociologia hispánica (proyectos de comunidades hispánicas). III. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 16:467-586,maps. Ref. 1958. 451 M262
J. Boria Carbonell, F. Esteve Chueca, E. Fernandez-Galiano, J. Mansanet, A. Monasterio Fernandez, M. Acaña Garcia, A. Rigual Magallon, and S. Rivas Martinez, joint authors.

56433 SHIMURA, Y. On the habitat of Pteris wallichiana Agardh in Yasooka District of Shizuoka City. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):123-125. Oct.1958. 450 H68
English summary.

56434 SPETZMAN, L. A. Vegetation of the Arctic Slope of Alaska. U. S. Geol. Survey. Prof. Papers 302-B, 54 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 407 G29Pr
Chiefly plant communities.

56435 STEELE, J. H. The quantitative ecology of marine phytoplankton. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 34(2):129-158. Ref. May 1959. 442.9 C14

56436 STEERS, J. A. Salt marshes. Endeavour 18(70 (70):75-82. Apr.1959. 472 En2
Ecology and reclamation of mangrove swamps in Britain and America.

56437 SYMOENS, J. J. Le Lac Tanganika. Brussels. U. Lab. de Bot. Systém. et de Phytogéog. Trav. P. 23:288-316,map. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 451 B832
Includes plant ecology.

56438 TEWARI, G. P. The production and botanical composition of legume-grass combinations and the influence of the legume on the associated grasses. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2426. 1959. 241.8 M58

56439 TUTATUK, V. KH. On certain indicators of the adaptedness to environment of Pinus eldarica Medw. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):185-193. Ref. Feb. 1959. 451 R923

56440 VAARTAJA, O. Evidence of photoperiodic ecotypes in trees. Ecol. Monog. 29(2):91-111. Ref. Apr. 1959. 410 Ec72

56441 VARESCHI, V. Acerca de la ecologia vegetal de unas cuevas andinas de Venezuela. 1. Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2(23):271-289. Aug.25,1958. 475 Ac86

56442 VINOGRADOV, B. V. Interrelations between patterned grounds and vegetation in the dry steppe of northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1959(1):90-98. Jan./Feb. 331.9 Ak12

56443 WIGGS, D. N. Studies on the ecological life history of Diamorpha cymosa (Nutt.) Britton. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2443-2444. 1959. 241.8 M58

56444 WOODS, H. E. Establishment of a permanent vegetational transect above timberline on Mt. Marcy, New York. Ecology 40(2):320-322. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

56445 ATABEKOVA, A. I. Cytological studies of cultivated pea (Pisum sativum). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(2):211-216. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

56446 BALI, P. N., and TANDON, S. L. Preliminary study of colchicine induced tetraploids of Iberis umbellata L. Sci. & Cult. 24(9):428-429. Mar.1959. 475 Sci24

56447 BARNETT, J. A. The coexistence of haploidy and diploidy in yeasts. Experientia 15(3):99-100. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 475 Ex7

56448 BATTAGLIA, E., and FEELEY, E. The embryo sac of Scilla pratensis Waldst. et Kit. (Liliaceae). Caryologia 11(3):407-414. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25

56449 BATTAGLIA, E. The karyotype of Scilla hyacinthoides L. (Liliaceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 11(3): 261-272. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56450 BERNARD, J. P. Le Carex assiniboinensis Boott et sa forme stolonifere. Nat. Canad. 86(1):11-19. Ref. Jan.1959. 410 N216

56451 BESCHEL, R. Measurement studies of lichenes on the moraines of the Gran Paradiso group. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(3):538-591,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 N92

56452 BESKARAVAĬNYĬ, M. M. New facts on the growing together of trees of different species under conditions of Kamyshin District. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6(114):132-135. Nov./Dec.1958. 20 Ag822

56453 BIANCHI, A. Chromosomes and knobs of corn. (In Italian.) Maydica 4(2):35-45. Ref. Apr.1959. 59.8 M45
English summary.

56454 BOLINGER, A. I. The frequency of chromosomal aberrations following a low dose of X radiation. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2438-2439. 1959. 241.8 M58
In plants.

56455 BOPP-HASSENKAMP, G. Lichtmikroskopische und elektronenoptische Untersuchungen über den Aufbau pflanzlicher Chromosomen im Pachytän der Meiosis. Protoplasma 50(2):243-268. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

56456 BOPP-HASSENKAMP, G. Untersuchungen über die submikroskopische Fibrillenstruktur von Kern und Nucleolen. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(3):188-194. Ref. Mar. 1959. 474 Z3

56457 BOUHARMONT, J. Recherches sur les affinités chromosomiques dans le genre Coffea. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Ser. Sci. 77,94 p. Ref. 1959. 24 In7

56458 BRESLAVETS, L. P. Radiosensitivity of the cell organelles. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):282-290. Ref. May/June. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Chiefly plant cells.

56459 BUTLER, G. M. The development and behaviour of mycelial strands in Merulius lacrymans Fr. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:17-18. 1959. 241.8 C14

56460 CARLO, V. DI. Research on the antimitotic activity of tetracycline. (In Italian.) Caryologia 11(3): 382-397. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25
English summary.
Research on onions, wheat, and Hyacinthus orientalis.

56461 CATTORINI, P. E. Ke kendj=halicacâbo. II. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 29(4):911-924. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1958. 450 F55
Morphology of Physalis species, Nicandra physalodes, and Withamis somnifera.

56462 CHENNAVEERAIAH, M. S., and MAHABALE, T. S. A note on sporogeneses in Dipcadi serotinum (L.) Medic. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):345-352. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

56463 CHENNAVEERAIAH, M. S. A reinvestigation of the cytology of Campelia zanonia (L.) H. B. K. Caryologia 11(3):398-403. 1959. 442.8 C25

56464 CHOPRA, N. Cytological studies in Indian mosses. V. Physcomitrium japonicum (Hedw.) Mitt. and Physcomitrium sp. Cur. Sci. 28(3):114-115. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

56465 CUTTER, E. G. On a theory of phyllotaxis and histogenesis. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 34(2): 243-263. Ref. May 1959. 442.9 C14

56466 DATTA, M., and CHATTERJEE, A. Diurnal and nocturnal changes undergone by chloroplasts in motor cells of Mimosa pudica Linn. Sci. & Cult. 24(9):426-428. Ref. Mar.1959. 475 Sci24

56467 DIKSHIT, N. N. Initial stages of parthenocarpy in custard apple (Anona squamosa Linn.) following treatment with 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. Sci. & Cult. 24(8):381-382. Feb.1959. 475 Sci24

56468 DOCUMENTED chromosome numbers of plants. Madroño 15(2):49-52. Apr.1959. 450 M26

56469 DOORENBOS, J. Petal length in Cyclamen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(4): 199-206. Ref. Apr.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

56470 DUDDINGTON, C. L. How wood is formed. New Sci. 5(127):896-899. Apr.23,1959. 472 N42

56471 EDDY, A. A., and WILLIAMSON, D. H. Formation of aberrant cell walls and of spores by the growing yeast protoplast. Nature [London] 183(4668):1101-1104. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

56472 EIFLER, I. Beschreibung einer Fixiermethode, die das Auszählen von Birkenchromosomen erleichtert. Züchter 29(1):57-59. 1959. 442.8 Z8

56473 ERDTMAN, G. On the pollen morphology in the bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(5):70. Sept./Oct. 1958. 451 B78

56474 ERNST, W. R. Chromosome numbers of some Western Papaveraceae. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(4):109-115. Ref. Dec.20,1958. 451 L53

56475 FAGERLIND, F. The fundamental structure of vascular plants. Acta Horti Bergiani 17(7):217-222. 1957. 451 Sw3

56476 FAGERLIND, F. Hip and seed formation in newly formed Rosa polyploids. Acta Horti Bergiani 17 (9):229-256. Ref. 1958. 451 Sw3

56477 FÄHN, A., and ARZEE, T. Vascularization of articulated Chenopodiaceae and the nature of their fleshy cortex. Amer. J. Bot. 46(5):330-338. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36

56478 FETNER, R. H. The production of chromosome aberrations in the microspores of Tradescantia paludosa by continuous and fractionated X-irradiation in atmospheres of helium, air, and oxygen. Diss. Abs. 19(10): 2440-2441. 1959. 241.8 M58

56479 GERLOFF, J. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Diatomeenschalen. II-V. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(2):75-83. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

56480 GIOVANNOZZI, G., and WITTMER, G. A method for the growth of cytological tests in oily emulsions. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(689):382-383. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.
In relation to studying the mutagenic activity of tobacco seed oil.

56481 GREENWOOD, A. D. Observations on the structure of the zoospores of Vaucheria. II. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28):55-68. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

56482 GYÖRFFY, I. Gemellologia bryologica. I-II. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):211-215. 1958. 450 R325

56483 HACCIUS, B. Morphoregulatorische Beeinflussung pflanzlicher Embryonen durch Phenylborsäure. Naturwissenschaften 46(4):153. Feb.15,1959. 474 N213

56484 HACCIUS, B. Über die unterschiedliche Antimitotica-Empfindlichkeit der Zellen noch undifferenzierter Embryonen von Eranthis hiemalis. Z. f. Naturforsch. 14b(3):206-209. Ref. Mar.1959. 474 Z3

56485 HAIR, J. B., and BEUZENBERG, E. J. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora. 2. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(1):148-156. Mar.1959. 514 N482

56486 HANSON, J. B., and others. The development of mitochondria in the scutellum of germinating corn. Agron. J. 51(5):295-301. Ref. May 1959. 4 Am34P
A. E. Vatter, M. E. Fisher, and R. F. Bils, joint authors.

56487 HEGNAUER, R. Rassenbildung in der Natur und ihre Bedeutung für die Pharmakognosie. Pharm. Ztg. 104(15):382-385. Ref. Apr.9,1959. 396.8 P496
Morphology and physiology.

56488 HEITZ, E. Über die Chondriosomen-Struktur sowie das Vorkommen plasmatischer Lamellensysteme bei Coprinus disseminatus (Basidiomycet). Z. f. Naturforsch. 14b(3):179-180. Mar.1959. 474 Z3

56489 HOLLAND, D. A. Studies in the measurement of apple trees. IV. The use of branch girths to estimate tree size. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:77-79. 1959. 103 Ea7

56490 JINKS, J. L. Selection for adaptability to new environments in Aspergillus glaucus. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(2):223-236. Apr.1959. 448.3 J823
Nuclear and cytoplasmic changes.

56491 KAMATA, E. Morphological and physiological studies on nodule formation in leguminous crops. VI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):367-371. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Beans.

56492 KAVETS'KA, H. O. Embryology of winter rape. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):37-46. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56493 KAWATA, S. I., and ISHIHARA, K. Studies on the root hairs in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):341-348. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Morphology.

56494 KIHLMAN, B. A. On the radiomimetic effects of cupferron and potassium cyanide. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 5(2):351-353. Ref. Mar.25,1959. 442.8 J828
Experiments on chromosome changes of broadbean roots.

56495 KINOSHITA, S., and ITAGAKI, S. Studies on the nucleus of the spore in Streptomyces. I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(844):335-342. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 B651

56496 KOHLENBACH, H. W. Streckungs- und Teilungswachstum isolierter Mesophyllzellen von Macleaya cordata (Willd.) R. Br. Naturwissenschaften 46(3):116-117. Feb.1,1959. 474 N213

56497 KOLE, A. P., and HORSTRA, K. Electron microscopic observations on the zoospores of Phytophthora infestans. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 65(2):67-68. 1959. 464.8 T44

56498 KORDIUM, ÍÈ. L. On the modes of reproduction of endosperm nuclei in Nigella sativa L. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):40-46. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56499 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. Compound structure of the kinetochore in maize. J. Hered. 49(6):299-302. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 Am3

56500 MAHONEY, D. L., JANICK, J., and STEVENSON, E. C. Sex determination in diploid-triploid crosses of Spinacia oleracea. Amer. J. Bot. 46(5):372-375. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36

56501 MARTENS, P. Structure et ontogenèse de la fleur ♀ et du cône ♀ de Welsitschia mirabilis Hooker. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(16):2265-2268. Apr.20, 1959. 505 P21

56502 MELTON, B. A. Some plant characteristics affecting yield in dwarf broomcorn. Diss. Abs. 19(10): 2425. 1959. 241.8 M58
Morphology and physiology.

56503 MIÈGE, J. Deux ignames ouest-africaines à tubercules vivaces. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(1):39-55,map. Jan.1958. 515 D14
Dioscorea spp.

56504 MITRA, J., and RANDOLPH, L. F. Karyotype analysis of bulbous Iris. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):125-131. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 B652

56505 MODILEVS'KII, TÀ. S. Ontogenesis of higher plants and the theory of stage development. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):3-21. Ref. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.
A morphological and physiological study of the plant apex.

56506 MÓRÁSZ, S. Anomalies observed in the flowers of the blue poppy of Hatvan. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(4):383-386. Dec.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Papaver somniferum.

56507 MUKHERJEE, B. B., and VICKERY, R. K. Chromosome counts in the section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). III. Madroño 15(2):57-62. Ref. Apr.1959. 450 M26

56508 MUKHERJEE, P. K. The female gametophyte of Acalypha malabarica Muell. with a brief discussion on the Penaea type of embryo-sac. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4): 504-508. 1958. 450 J821

56509 MURTY, Y. S. Studies in the order Piperales. II. A contribution to the study of vascular anatomy of the flower of Peperomia. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4):474-491. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

56510 NAKAZAWA, S. Developmental mechanics of fucaceous algae. XI. Liberation of small bodies in Coccophora eggs. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(844):343-346. Ref. Oct. 1958. 450 B651

56511 NARAYANA, L. L., and SAYEEDUDDIN, M. Floral anatomy of Simarubaceae. I. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4):517-522. 1958. 450 J821

56512 NEKRASOVA, T. P. The pollen morphology of Pinus silvestris L. spp. lapponica Fr. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):232-234. Feb.1959. 451 R923

56513 PELC, S. R., and LA COUR, L. F. The incorporation of H^3-thymidine in newly differentiated nuclei of roots of Vicia faba. Experientia 15(4):131-133. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 475 Ex7

56514 POLTÁKOVA, T. F. The development of the male gametophyte of Trifolium pratense L. I. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):63-76. Ref. 442.9 L542V
English summary.
Red clover.

56515 PROKOF'EVA-BEL'GOVSKAÏÁ, A. A., and others. The cytology of the radiation mutants of Actinomyces. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(2):193-201. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
S. I. Alikhanian, O. N. Kapitonova, and L. I. Erokhina, joint authors.
English summary.

56516 RAJHATHY, T., and MORRISON, J. W. Chromosome morphology in the genus Avena. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):331-337. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

56517 RAMAN, V. S., CHANDRASEKHARAN, P., and KRISHNASWAMI, D. Note on some chromosome numbers in Gramineae. Cur. Sci. 28(3):127-128. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

56518 RESENDE, F., LETTRÉ, H., and LETTRÉ, R. Zur Persistenz der Chromosomenspindelfaser. Naturwissenschaften 46(3):117. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 474 N213
Plants.

56519 ROGERS, M. A. Gérminoplasma en forrajeras; discusión de fuentes de resistencia y caracteres agronomicos. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):731-732. Dec.1958. 9.8 V66
Disease resistance.

56520 ROTHWELL, N. V. Aneuploidy in Claytonia virginica. Amer. J. Bot. 46(5):353-360. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36

56521 RUGGERI, C. Cytological effects of cobalt acetate and nickel acetate [on broadbeans]. (In Italian.) Caryologia 11(3):348-357. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56522 SARGENT, W. S. Work on the cross-section of bromeliad leaves. Bromeliad Soc. B. 9(1):8. Jan./Feb. 1959. 451 B78

56523 SHAH, J. J. Vascular supply for the stipule in Cayratia carnosa Gagne? Cur. Sci. 28(3):116-117. Mar. 1959. 475 Sci23

56524 SHAVER, J. M. Tetramerism in Trillium maculatum Raf. Castanea 24(1):33-38. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 So82

56525 SIEVERS, E., and HOFMANN, E. L. Uber Wachstumsanomalien bei Reben und deren Ursachen. Weinberg u. Keller 5(12):656-659. Dec.1958. 95.8 W435

56526 SLADKOV, A. N. On morphological similarity or dissimilarity in the spores of Cryptogramma R. Br. and Botrychium Sw. species of the flora of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(2):414-416. 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

56527 SORAN, V. A new object for studying the structure of the living nucleus. Naturwissenschaften 46 (3):116. Feb.1,1959. 474 N213
Galanthus nivalis.

56528 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des lemnacées; développement de l'embryon chez le Lemna minor L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(13):1896-1900. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 505 P21

56529 SPRAGUE, E. W. Cytological and fertility relationships of Medicago sativa, M. falcata, and M. gaetula. Agron. J. 51(5):249-252. May 1959. 4 Am34P

56530 SRINIVASACHAR, D. A case of sub-haploid cells in mitosis. Cytologia 23(4):419-421. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99
Onion root studied.

56531 STEBBINS, G. L. Cellular differentiation through asymmetrical mitosis and mitotic induction in the developing epidermis of the grass leaf. (Abs.) Science 129(3358):1289-1290. May 8,1959. 470 Sci2

56532 STEIN, J. R. The four-celled species of Gonium. Amer. J. Bot. 46(5):366-371. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36

56533 STERN, H. Mitosis and metabolic organization. Bot. Rev. 25(2):351-384. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 450 B6527

56534 SWANSON, C. P., and MERZ, T. Factors influencing the effect of β-propiolactone on chromosomes of Vicia faba. Science 129(3359):1364-1365. May 15,1959. 470 Sci2

56535 TIXIER, P. Contributions à l'étude des orchidées indochinoises. 1. Cytologie de Calanthe cardioglossa Schlecht. et Eria tomentosa Hook. Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1958:177-181. 330.9 Sa2

56536 VASILEVA-DRÍANOVSKA, O. A., and MOLKHOVA, E. Cyto-embryological study of the pollination and fertilization of tomatoes with pollen of distant species. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:161-174. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

56537 VENKATESWARLU, J., and RAO, G. R. A contribution to the life-history of Rubia cordifolia Linn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4):442-454. Ref. 1958. 450 J821
Embryology.

56538 VERGNANO, O. Determinism of morphosis of vegetation on serpentine soils through analysis of the mineral nutrition. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)24(5):588-597. May 1958. 507 R66

56539 WITTMER, G. First observations on the cytological activity of oil extracted from seeds of N. tabacum and N. rustica. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(689):38-384-405. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

56540 YAMAZAKI, K. Studies on the morphogenesis of crop plants under different growing conditions. I. Changes of the leaf structure in Phaseolus vulgaris. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):381-384. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

GENETICS

56541 BETHMANN, G. Über strahleninduzierte Letalfaktoren im S-Chromosom von Matthiola incana R. Br. Züchter 29(1):36-51. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

56542 BRAENDLE, D. H., GARDINER, B., and SZYBALSKI, W. Heterokaryotic compatibility in Streptomyces. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(2):442-450. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.3 J823
Streptomyces fradiae.

56543 BRANDOLINI, A. Corn in Somaliland; prospects of improvement. (In Italian.) Maydica 4(2):46-54, maps. Apr.1959. 59.8 M45
Genetics and breeding.

56544 BRANDOLINI, A. Utilization of heriditary sterility of pollen in the commercial production of hybrid corn seeds. III. (In Italian.) Maydica 4(2):55-61. Ref. Apr.1959. 59.8 M45
English summary.

56545 COLBURN, R. W. A phenylalanine-tyrosine-deficient strain of Neurospora crassa, isolated by filtration enrichment. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2435. 1959. 241.8 M58
Genetics and biochemistry.

56546 CONGER, A. D. Some cytogenetic aspects of the effects of plant irradiations. Oak Ridge Region. Symp. Proc. 9:59-62. 1957. 463.6 Oa4

56547 DAY, P. R. Two linkage groups in Coprinus lagopus. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:54. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56548 DE SERRES, F. J., and KØLMARK, H. G. A direct method for determination of forward-mutation rates in Neurospora crassa. Nature [London] 182(4644): 1249-1250. Nov.1,1958. 472 N21

56549 DEVREUX, M., and others. Recherches sur l'autostérilité du caféier robusta (Coffea canephora Pierre). Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Ser. Sci. 78,44 p. Ref. 1959. 24 In7
G. Vallaeys, P. Pochet, and A. Gilles, joint authors.

56550 DOMINGO MENDES R., E. Ensayos preliminares con los gameticidas selectivos en el algodón Tanguis. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):727-732. Dec.1958. 9.8 V66
Experiment with the fungicide FW450.

56551 EBERHART, B. M., and TATUM, E. L. A gene modifying the thiamine-requirement of strains of Neurospora crassa. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(1):43-53. Ref. Feb. 1959. 448.3 J823

56552 FLOR, H. H. Incorporating multiple genes for rust [Melampsora lini] resistance into flax varieties. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:8-10. 1958. 73.19 F613P

56553 FOGLE, H. W. Inheritance of fruit color in sweet cherries (Prunus avium). J. Hered. 49(6):294-298. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 Am3

56554 GHISLENI, P. L. Directions for the genetic improvement of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.) in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(2):45-47. Feb.1959. 16 C72

56555 GORENFLOT, R. La polyploidie chez les végétaux. Ann. Biol. 62(9/10):361-394. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 An7

56556 GRANT, W. F. Cytogenetic studies in Amaranthus. I. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):413-417. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

56557 GREGORY, W. C. Progress in establishing the effectiveness of radiation in breeding peanuts. Oak Ridge Region. Symp. Proc. 9:36-48. 1957. 463.6 Oa4

56558 GRIFFITHS, D. J., ROWLANDS, D. G., and PEREGRINE, W. T. H. Cytogenetic relationships of certain artificial and natural species of Avena. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):189-199. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822

56559 GUSTAFSSON, A., and EHRENBERG, L. Ethylene imine: a new tool for plant breeders. New Sci. 5 (122):624-625. Mar.19,1959. 472 N42
Artificial mutation.

56560 HAAN, H. DE. Application of procal hybridization to various breeding programs. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(11):128. Mar.1959. 61.9 N28

56561 HOLDSWORTH, M. The production of female-sterile flowers by hermaphrodite plants of Fuchsia procumbens. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 86(1/2):105-111. Feb.1959. 514 W46

56562 JINNO, T. Cytogenetic and cytoecological studies on some Japanese species of Rubus. IV. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(845/846):359-365. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 B651

56563 JODON, N. E. Rice genetics. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:1-2. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

56564 KEMPANNA, C. Induction of fertility in genetically self-incompatible material of Crotalaria juncea. Mysore Agr. J. 33(3):133-135. July/Sept.1958. 22 M993

56565 KHOSHOO, T. N. Polyploidy in gymnosperms. Evolution 13(1):24-39. Ref. Mar.1959. 443.8 Ev62

56566 KOBAYASHI, T. Radiation genetics of sesame. III. Jap. J. Genet. 33(8):239-261. Ref. Aug.1958. 442.9 J27

56567 KOMAROMI, J. Some abnormalities of inheritance. Gladiolus Annu. 1958:28-29. 94 B772

56568 LARSEN, S. Plant breeding in the 20th century. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(2):46-48. Feb. 1959. 11 T58

56569 LARSON, R. I., and MACDONALD, M. D. Cytogenetics of solid stem in common wheat. II-III. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):365-391. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

56570 LEWIS, C. F. Genetic studies of a mosaic leaf mutant. J. Hered. 49(6):267-271. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 Am3

56571 MAGOON, M. L., HOUGAS, R. W., and COOPER, D. C. Cytogenetical studies of complex hybrids in Solanum. J. Hered. 49(6):285-293. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1958. 442.8 Am3

56572 MANGELSDORF, P. C., and REEVES, R. G. The origin of corn. I-III. Harvard. U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(7): 329-411; (8):357-387; (9):329-411. Ref. Feb.20-Apr.3, 1959. 451 H262
Chiefly genetics.

56573 MANGELSDORF, P. C., and REEVES, R. G. The origin of corn. IV-V. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18 (10):413-440. Ref. Apr.17,1959. 451 H262

56574 MANNER, R. On spontaneous crosses between Medicago falcata and blue flowered alfalfa. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 93(2),72 p. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7

56575 MARTIN, P. G. Apparent self-fertility in Neurospora crassa. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(2):213-222. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.3 J823

56576 MENDES R., E. D. Ensayos preliminares con los gameticidas selectivos en el algodón Tanguis. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):727-728. Dec.1958. 9.8 V66

56577 MOORE, E. L., and POWELL, N. T. Dominant and modifying-genes for resistance to black shank [Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae] of tobacco. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):318-319. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56578 NELSON, R. R. The genetics of sexual reproduction in Cochliobolus heterostrophus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):319. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56579 OAK RIDGE REGIONAL SYMPOSIUM, 9, OAK RIDGE, TENN., 1957. Proceedings; radiation in plant breeding. Oak Ridge,Tenn.,1957. 67 p. 463.6 Oa4
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, cooperating.

56580 OLIVE, L. S. Aberrant tetrads in Sordaria fimicola. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(5):727-732. May 1959. 500 N21P

56581 OSBORNE, T. S. Past, present and potential uses of radiation in southern plant breeding. Oak Ridge Region. Symp. Proc. 9:5-10. 1957. 463.6 Oa4

56582 RIFAAT, O. M. Genetical studies on the mating-type chromosome of Neurospora crassa. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:24-25. 1959. 241.8 C14

56583 RILEY, R., CHAPMAN, V., and KIMBER, G. Genetic control of chromosome pairing in intergeneric hybrids with wheat. Nature [London] 183(4670):1244-1246. May 2,1959. 472 N21

56584 ROWLANDS, D. G. Self-fertility in the field bean (Vicia faba L.). (Abs.) Heredity 13(1):142. Feb. 1959. 443.8 H42

56585 SCHWARTZ, D. Genetic studies on enzymes in maize endosperm. (Abs.) Science 129(3358):1287. May 8,1959. 470 Sci2

56586 SHAPIRO, S., and SAGAWA, Y. The Brookhaven cooperative program for radiation mutation research. Oak Ridge Region. Symp. Proc. 9:11-35. Ref. 1957. 463.6 Oa4

56587 SIMONET, M. La création d'espèces nouvelles. Cahiers d'Etudes Biol. 5:74-88. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 C11
Polyploidy in plant evolution.

56588 SIMONS, M. D., SADANAGA, K., and MURPHY, H. C. Inheritance of resistance of strains of diploid and tetraploid species of oats to races of the crown rust fungus [Puccinia coronata avenae]. Phytopathology 49(5):257-259. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56589 SINGLETON, W. R. Gamma radiation of growing plants for mutation induction. Oak Ridge Region. Symp. Proc. 9:49-57. 1957. 463.6 Oa4

56590 SORIANO, J. D. X-ray-induced reciprocal translocations and chlorophyll mutations in rice. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):162-165. Mar.1959. 450 B652

56591 STANFORD, E. H. The zebra leaf character in alfalfa and its dosage-dominance relationship. Agron. J. 51(5):274-277. Ref. May 1959. 4 Am34P

56592 TATEOKA, T. Notes on some grasses. VII. Cytological evidence for the phylogenetic difference between Lepturus and Monerma. Cytologia 23(4):447-451. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99

56593 TIMOTHY, D. H., THOMAS, H. L., and KERNKAMP, M. F. Combining ability in Bromus inermis Leyss. Agron. J. 51(5):252-255. May 1959. 4 Am34P

56594 VALDEYRON, G. Genetische und physiologische Studien über die Widerstandsfähigkeit der Durumsorten, mehlige Körner auszubilden. (Abs.) Mühle 96 (10):122. Mar.5,1959. 298.8 M89

56595 WAKONIG, R., and ARNASON, T. J. Chromosome breakage induced in Vicia faba root tips by 2,4,6-tri(ethyleneimino)-1,3,5-triazine. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3): 403-411. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

56596 WHEELER, H. E., DRIVER, C. H., and CAMPA, C. Cross- and self-fertilization in Glomerella. Amer. J. Bot. 46(5):361-365. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36
Glomerella cingulata.

56597 WILSON, J. Y. Cytogenetics of triploid bluebells Endymion nonscriptus (L.) Garcke and E. hispanicus (Mill.) Chouard. Cytologia 23(4):435-446. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99

PHYSIOLOGY

56598 ABD EL RAHMAN, A. A., and EL HADIDY, M. N. Observations on the water output of the desert vegetation along Suez Road. Egypt. J. Bot. 1(1):19-37. Ref. 1958. 450 Eg9

56599 AGRAWAL, J. S., TAYYAB, M. A., and KHANNA, A. N. Floral biology and cytology of some solanaceous weeds of Kanpur. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 7(1):49-66. Ref. Jan.1958. 513 Ag8

56600 ALCORN, S. M., and others. Pollination requirements of the saguaro (Carnegiea gigantea). Cactus & Succulent J. 31(2):39-41. Mar./Apr.1959. 451 C11
S. E. McGregor, G. D. Bulter, and E. B. Kurtz, joint authors.

56601 ALDER, E. F., LEBEN, C., and CHICHUK, A. Effects of gibberellic acid on corn (Zea mays L.). Agron. J. 51(5):307-308. May 1959. 4 Am34P

56602 ALÈGRE, G. Climats et caféiers d'Arabie. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(1):23-58,maps. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.

56603 ALLEN, M. B., and BENDIX, S. W. Mutations affecting the photosynthetic apparatus of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:69. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56604 ALLEWELDT, G. Aufnahme und Weiterleitung des photoperiodischen Reizes bei Vitis vinifera L. Naturwissenschaften 46(5):177. Mar.1,1959. 474 N213

56605 ALVIM, P. DE. Posibilidades de aplicaciones de acido giberélico y asperaciones con azúcar en el cultivo de papa. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):725. Dec.1958. 9.8 V66

56606 ANDERSON, R. G., and LOMMASSON, R. C. Some effects of temperature on the growth of Chara zeylanica Willd. Butler U. Bot. Studies 13(2):113-120. Dec. 1958. 451 B97

56607 ANDREEVA, E. Dynamik und Anhäufung von Bitterstoffen in den Hopfenfruchtzapfen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:215-223. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

56608 ANDREEVA, R. A., and MOROZOVA, I. V. Growth and metabolism in tomato seedlings, as affected by heteroauxin treatment of their root systems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(2):417-419. Ref. 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

56609 APTE, S. S. Germination of Gladiolus cormels. II. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(4):207-211. Ref. Apr.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Effect of storage temperature on germination.

56610 ARMAREGO, W. L. F., and others. Metal-chelating properties of plant-growth substances. Nature [London] 183(4669):1176-1177. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21
M. J. Canny, S. F. Cox. O. V. S. Heath, and J. E. Clark, joint authors.

56611 ASHBY, W. C., and HELLMERS, H. Flowering and growth responses to photoperiod and temperature for six southern California grasses. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):151-157. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 B652

56612 ASPINALL, D., and MILTHORPE, F. L. An analysis of competition between barley and white Persicaria [Polygonum lapathifolium]. 1. The effect on growth. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):156-172. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

56613 AVRON, M., and JAGENDORF, T. Interactions of catalytic cofactors for photosynthetic phosphorylation with Hill reaction oxidants. J. Biol. Chem. 234(5):1315-1320. Ref. May 1959. 381 J824

56614 AYTOUN, R. S. C., DUNN, A. T., and SEILER, D. A. L. A biological assay for gibberellic acid with rice seedlings. Analyst 84(997):216-221. Ref. Apr.1959. 382 An1

56615 BADOUR, C. Vigueur et fumure des vignes. Potasse 33(264):81-83. Apr.1959. 57.8 P84

56616 BÁLINT, A., and KOVÁCS, G. Effect of self-pollination on the viability of plants, and its evolutionary importance. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(3):265-277. Ref. Sept.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

56617 BALOGH, J. On some problems of production biology. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(1/2):89-114. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac85
Photosynthesis.

56618 BAUMBACH, C. Un regulador del crecimiento vegetal. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(642):401-402. Mar. 1959. 9 Ag89
Gibberellic acid.

56619 BAWOLSKI, S. Biology of germination of Onobrychis viciaefolia Scop. seeds. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(5):633-645. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

56620 BEATTY, A. V., and BEATTY, J. W. Metabolic inhibitors and chromosome rejoining. Amer. J. Bot. 46 (5):317-323. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36

56621 BEATH, O. A. Economic potential and botanic limitation of some selenium-bearing plants. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 360,12 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 W99

56622 BEDI, K. S. Effect of other micro-organisms on the growth and sclerotial formation of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) De Bary. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):40-48. Ref. June 1958. 464.8 In2
Chiefly antibiotic action of microorganisms.

56623 BEDI, K. S. Effect of ultra-violet radiation of sclerotia of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) De Bary on the speed of their germination and apothecial development. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):37-39. June 1958. 464.8 In2

56624 BENNET-CLARK, T. A., YOUNIS, A. F., and ESNAULT, R. Geotropic behaviour of roots. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28):69-86. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

56625 BHAMBOTA, J. R. Use of hormones to induce root growth on fruit plant cuttings. Cur. Sci. 28(3):126-127. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

56626 BIDNER-BARHAVA, N., and RAVIKOVITCH, S. The influence of various soils on the mineral composition of banana leaves. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(3/4):255-272. Ref. Aug.1958. 107 J552

56627 BLACK, M. Dormancy studies in seed of Avena fatua. I. The possible role of germination inhibitors. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):393-402. May 1959. 470 C16C

56628 BLACKMAN, G. E., and others. The uptake of growth substances. I. Factors controlling the uptake of phenoxyacetic acids by Lemna minor. J. Expt. Bot. 10 (28):33-54. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224
G. Sen, W. R. Birch, and R. G. Powell, joint authors.

56629 BLANCHET, R. Actions directes et indirectes de la matière organique humifiée sur la nutrition des végétaux vasculaires (revue bibliographique). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(4):499-532. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

56630 BLINKS, L. R. Chromatic transients in the photosynthesis of a green alga. (Abs.) Science 129(3358): 1284. May 8,1959. 470 Sci2

56631 BODE, H. R. Uber den Zusammenhang zwischen Blattentfaltung und Neubildung der Saugwurzeln bei Juglans. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(2):93-98. 1959. 451 D48

56632 BOSWELL, T. E. The effect of certain pre-storage and storage treatments at various relative humidity levels upon germination of sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):316. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56633 BOSWELL, T. E. The effect of certain treatments on the germination of sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):316. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56634 BOWMAN, D. R., NICHOLS, B. C., and JEFFREY, R. N. Time of harvest—its effect on the chemical composition of individual leaves of burley tobacco. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 291,16 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 T25S

56635 BRADLEY, S. B. Sporulation by some strains of Nocardiae and Streptomycetes. Appl. Microbiol. 7(2): 89-93. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.3 Ap5

56636 BREWER, D. Studies on slime accumulations in pulp and paper mills. II. Physiological studies of Phialophora fastigiata and P. richardsiae. Canad. J. Bot. 37 (3):339-343. May 1959. 470 C16C

56637 BREWER, R. F., and others. Effect of fluorine additions to substrate on navel orange trees grown in solution cultures. Soil Sci. 87(4):183-188. Ref. Apr. 1959. 56.8 So3
H. D. Chapman, F. H. Sutherland, and R. B. McCulloch, joint authors.

56638 BRITTEN, E. J., and LAUDE, H. M. Control of flowering in Indigofera endecaphylla by photoperiod regulation. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(2):150-155. Ref. Apr.1959. 26 T754

56639 BROWN, A. N. Maleic hydrazide treatment of indoor foliage plants. Lasca Leaves 9(2):38-40. Spring 1959. 450 L33

56640 BRUINSMA, J. On the daily variations in the acid contents of succulents. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 39(3):37-45. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 V22

56641 BRUNT, SIR D. Meteorological factors in the growth of plants. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958: 41-46. 1959. 103 Ea7

56642 BRYAN, O. C. Soil applications of zinc prove successful for citrus with a balanced nutrient program. Citrus Mag. 21(9):12,20-21. May 1959. 80 C498

56643 BRYZGALOV, IE. O. Shedding of leaves by lemon trees in winter under conditions of trench cultivation. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):29-36. Ref. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56644 BUNSOW, R., and SEIFERTH, C. Förderung der Samenkeimung durch Gibberellin in Abhängigkeit vom Reifezustand. Naturwissenschaften 46(4):153-154. Feb.15,1959. 474 N213
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana.

56645 BUSLOVA, E. D. Method of contracting the prefrugiferous period in apple seedlings. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(4):448-451. 511 K54
English summary.
By wintering seedlings indoors in the second year.

56646 CAMPBELL, A. G. A germination inhibitor and root-growth retarder in chou moellier (Brassica oleracea var.). Nature [London] 183(4670):1263-1264. May 2,1959. 472 N21

56647 CHARDENON, J., and TARIS, B. Action d'un organomercurique et d'un dérivé nitré du phénol sur le développement de boutures de Populus; quelques remarques sur la reprise de l'activité cambiale chez les Populus. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(4):138-140. 1959. 14 P215Bc

56648 CIAMPI, C., and GELLINI, R. Anatomical study of the relations between structure and rooting capacity in olive cuttings. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(3):417-424. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

56649 CIAMPI, C. Consequences of defoliation on the stages of flower morphogenesis in cherry, plum and peach. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(3):460-495. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

56650 COHEN, R., and DELBRÜCK, M. Distribution of stretch and twist along the growing zone of the sporangiophore of Phycomyces and the distribution of response to a periodic illumination program. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 52(3):361-388. Ref. Dec.1958. 444.8 J822

56651 COLEMAN, R. E. Quality of harvested cane effected by trash and topping. Sugar J. 22(12):9-11. May 1959. 65.8 Su391

56652 COKER, E. G. Root development of apple trees in grass and clean cultivation. J. Hort. Sci. 34(2): 111-121. Ref. Apr.1959. 80 J825

56653 COOPER, A. J. Observations on the growth of the fruit on glasshouse tomato plants between March and September. J. Hort. Sci. 34(2):96-103. Apr.1959. 80 J825

56654 COOPER, A. J. Observations on the growth of the leaves of glasshouse tomato plants between March and August. J. Hort. Sci. 34(2):104-110. Apr.1959. 80 J825

56655 COURTOT, Y., and BAILLAUD, L. Sur quelques modalites du rythme de la differenciation du liber chez les cupressacees. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(3):90-92. Oct.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

56656 COX, D. C. Gibberellic acid—its use and effect on succulent plants. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14 (1):8-9. Mar.1959. 450 N21

56657 CRIPPS, J. Pollination. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):107-108. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J
Fruit.

56658 CZYŻEWSKI, W. Studies on causes inducing the loss of the germinating capability in Daucus carota L. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 5(17):69-94. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

56659 DANTUMA, G. Cold resistance of winter grain. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 4:9-14. 1958. 59.9 St52M
Includes discussion.

56660 DAS, B. C. Comparative effects of 3-indolylbutyric acid, 2,3,5-tri-iodobenzoic acid, and β -naphthoxyacetic acid on flower growth and flower weight of the cauliflower (Brassica oleracea). Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):471-478. May 1959. 470 C16C

56661 DAUBENY, H. A. Factors contributing to earliness in tomato breeding, with special reference to ability to set fruit at low temperatures. Diss. Abs. 19 (10):2423. 1959. 241.8 M58

56662 DAVIDSON, W. A., and JUSTICE, O. L. Comments on tetrazolium testing. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 33(1):26-27. Mar.1959. 61.9 As7N

56663 DAVIES, M. H. E. Some trials of the effect of defoliation upon cropping of apples. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:53-59. 1959. 103 Ea7

56664 DAVIS, S. H. Leaf scorch. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 253,4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 N46L
On trees and shrubs.

56665 DEZEEUW, D. J., and others. The effects of storage of vegetable seeds treated with fungicides and insecticides on germination and field stand. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(2):213-220. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
G. E. Guyer, A. L. Wells, and R. A. Davis, joint authors.

56666 DIAMOND, J. M., and SOLOMON, A. K. Intracellular potassium compartments in Nitella axillaris. J. Gen. Physiol. 42(5):1105-1121. Ref. May 20,1959. 447.8 J822

56667 DIETZ, R. Uber den Einfluss von Aminosäuren auf die höhere Pflanze. Bodenkultur 10(2):144-147. Mar.1959. 19 B635

56668 DITTMER, H. J. A study of the root systems of certain sand dune plants in New Mexico. Ecology 40(2): 265-273. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

56669 DONA' DALLE ROSE, A. The use of gibberellic acid in the practices of seed beet production and selection for resistance to "preflowering." (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(3):114-136. Mar.1959. 16 Ag826

56670 DOORNBOS, E. How to improve the quality of seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15 (11):127-128. Mar.1959. 61.9 N28
During storage.

56671 DOROGANEVSKAÍA, E. A. Zonality of protein contents of wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1958(5):21-34. Ref. Sept./Oct. 331.9 Ak12

56672 DOTZENKO, A. D., and DEAN, J. G. Germination of six alfalfa varieties at three levels of osmotic pressure. Agron. J. 51(5):308-309. May 1959. 4 Am34P

56673 DOWNS, R. J., PIRINGER, A. A., and WIEBE, G. A. Effects of photoperiod and kind of supplemental light on growth and reproduction of several varieties of wheat and barley. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):170-177. Ref. Mar. 1959. 450 B652

56674 DROBKOV, A. A. Mikroelementy i estestvennye radioaktivnye elementy v zhizni rasteniĭ i zhivotnykh [Minor elements and natural radioactive elements in the life of plants and animals]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 206 p. Ref. 463.34 D83

56675 DUFRENOY, J. Cobalt et agronomie. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(705):257-270. Feb. 1959. 448.8 R326
Plants and animals.
Includes discussion.

56676 DUSHECHKIN, V. I. Akkumulation der Trockensubstanz und Verwendung der plastischen Stoffe bei den verschiedenen Rotkleesorten im Saatjahr. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(3):174-186. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
German summary.
Photosynthesis.

56677 EHARA, K., and others. Studies on the growth behaviour and quality of the forage crops in warm area in Japan. II-III. Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(2):85-110. Ref. Dec.1958. 107.6 K996B
S. Matsumoto, T. Sawada, and Y. Maki, joint authors.

56678 EIFRIG, H. Ein Beitrag zum Aufsatz "Die Saatgutuntersuchung in kritischer Sicht." Saatgut-Wirt. 11(1):11-12; (2):44-47. Ref. Jan.-Feb.1959. 61.8 Sa1

56679 EMBLETON, T. W., and JONES, W. W. Magnesium deficiency of orange trees and its correction. Calif. Citrog. 44(7):219,236-240. Ref. May 1959. 80 C125

56680 ENGELHARD, H., SCHNEWEIS, K. E., and BÜLOW, H. Strahlenschädigung und Mineralstoffwechsel. Versuche mit Röntgenbestrahlung von Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(3):152-157. Mar.1959. 474 Z3

56681 ERMILOV, G. B. On the hydrous regime of sprouts during the first days of their life. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(2):420-423. 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

56682 ESBO, H. Livskraften hos timotejfrö under långtidslagring. Vitality of timothy seed during long storage. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 12,101 p. Ref. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

56683 EVANS, H. R. The influence of growth-promoting substances on pineapples. Trop. Agr. [Augustine] 36(2):108-117. Apr.1959. 26 T754

56684 EVANS, M. W. Growth and development in certain economic grasses. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Ser. 147,112 p. Ref. 1958. 100 Oh32
Review of literature.

56685 FALLOT, J. La prolifération in vitro du cambium dormant de Vitis rupestris, provoquée par Bacillus megaterium, dépend d'un facteur diffusible, présent dans le milieu de culture de cette bactérie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(15):2237-2239. Apr.13,1959. 505 P21

56686 FARKAS, G. L., and LEDINGHAM, G. A. The relation of self-inhibition of germination to the oxidative metabolism of stem rust uredospores. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(2):141-151. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 C162

56687 FEDOSEEVA, Z. M. New data on the biology of Sphacelotheca panici miliacei (Pers.) Bub. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):65-70. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56688 FEJÉR, D. Quantitative changes during the growing season in the sulphur-compounds contained in the bleeding sap of maize. Acta Biol. 9(2):159-179. Ref. 1958. 475 Ac85

56689 FERCHAU, H. A. Ecotypic variability of Tsuga canadensis: photosynthesis and related processes. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2440. 1959. 241.8 M58

56690 FISCHBECK, G. Ertragsleistung und Ertragsaufbau sowie Wachstums- und Qualitätseigenschaften führender europäischer Braugerstensorten unter süddeutschen Klimaverhältnissen, dargestellt an Hand der internationalen Braugerstenversuche 1952-1957 in Bayern. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(2):131-162. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

56691 FISCHNICH, O., PÄTZOLD, C., and KRUG, H. Entwicklungsbeeinflussung der Kartoffelpflanze durch Gibberellin. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(1):12-14. Jan./Mar.1959. 18 L2353
English summary.

56692 FOLLMANN, G., and FOLLMANN-SCHRAG, I. A. Die wasserführung plasmolysierter Protoplasten von Cladophora gracilis (Griff.) Kuetzing unter dem Einfluss von Atmungsgeften. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(3):181-187. Ref. Mar.1959. 474 Z3

56693 FORD, J. E., and GOULDEN, J. D. S. The influence of vitamin B_{12} on growth rate and cell composition of the flagellate Ochromonas malhamensis. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(2):267-276. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.3 J823

56694 FORSHEY, C. G. Nutrition, irrigation, and pruning studies in the Hudson Valley in relation to quality. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:117-120. 1959. 81 N484
Apples.

56695 FOSTER, T. S., and STERN, H. The accumulation of soluble deoxyribosidic compounds in relation to nuclear division in anthers of Lilium longiflorum. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 5(2):187-192. Ref. Mar.25, 1959. 442.8 J828

56696 FOWDEN, L. Nitrogenous compounds and nitrogen metabolism in the Liliaceae. 6. Biochem. J. 71 (4):643-648. Ref. Apr.1959. 382 B52

56697 FRANCO, C. M. Influence of temperature on growth of coffee plant. IBEC Res. Inst. B. 16,24 p. 1958. 28 In826

56698 FRITTS, H. C. The relation of radial growth to maximum and minimum temperatures in three tree species. Ecology 40(2):261-265. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

56699 FROMAGEOT, P., and PEREZ-MILAN, H. Réduction du sulfate en sulfite par la feuille de tabac. Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 32(2):457-464. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 B522

56700 FUJIWARA, A., and OJIMA, K. Studies on the growth of isolated roots. 1. Stimulatory effects of peptone on isolated wheat roots. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(1):4-8. Ref. Apr.1958. 56.8 J27

56701 FUKUI, J., OJIMA, M., and YARIMIZU, H. The influence of soil heaping at the lower part of stem upon bud-, flower- and pod-shedding in soy-bean. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):377-378. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

56702 GANAPATHY, S. N., and others. Studies on the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of resting and germinated Lathyrus sativus seeds. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 18(5):157-160. Ref. 1958. 448.8 An73
K. Krishnamurthy, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

56703 GARAY, A. S., and GARAY, M. Effekt der photoperiodischen Induktion auf die Aktivität der Auxinoxydase von Lupinus albus L. Naturwissenschaften 46(5): 171-172. Mar.1,1959. 474 N213

56704 GATES, C. M. What's new with gibberellins? Farm Mangt. 8(5):40-41. May 1959. 281.8 F2225

56705 GAUSMAN, H. W., and others. Some effects of sources of nitrogen and biuret on potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 36(4):132-136. Apr.1959. 75.8 P842
G. O. Estes, E. G. Corbett, P. N. Carpenter, and R. A. Struchtemeyer, joint authors.

56706 GERICKE, S. Phosphatdüngung und Stärkegehalt der Kartoffel. Phosphorsäure 19(1):27-31. 1959. 57.8 P563

56707 GERLICZ, K. Studies on the value of strawberries as an industrial row material. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 5(17):95-118. 1958. 20.5 B75
Physiology and ecology.

56708 GHOSH, B. N., and BHATTACHARJEE, B. K. A preliminary study on the effect of different levels of water on growth and yield of spring (boro) paddy. Sci. & Cult. 24(8):387-389. Feb.1959. 475 Sci24

56709 GIGANTE, R. Alterations on potato leaves caused by cold. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(1):29-41. 1958,pub.1959. 464.9 R662
English summary.

56710 GIGANTE, R. "Thumb-nail crack" lesions in potatoes. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(1): 43-54. 1958,pub.1959. 464.9 R662
English summary.
Physiological.

56711 GOLDMAN, M. C. What you can do about strontium-90. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(5):24-29. May 1959. 57.8 Or32
Strontium in plants and soils.

56712 GOODING, G. V., and LUCAS, G. B. Factors influencing sporangial formation and zoospore activity in Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae. Phytopathology 49(5):277-281. Ref. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56713 GOSS, J. A., and ROMNEY, E. M. Effects of bicarbonate and some other anions on the shoot content of P^{32}, Ca^{45}, Fe^{59}, Rb^{86}, Sr^{90}, Ru^{106}, Cs^{137}, and Ce^{144} in bean and barley plants. Plant & Soil 10(3):233-241. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P696

56714 GRAHL, A. Induzierte Keimruhe bei Weizenkörnern. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(1):19-21. Jan./Mar.1959. 18 L2353
English summary.

56715 GREGORY, P. H., GUTHRIE, E. J., and BUNCE, M. E. Experiments on splash dispersal of fungus spores. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(2):328-354. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.3 J823

56716 GROSSBARD, E., and STRANKS, D. R. Translocation studies in fungi by tracer techniques. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:35-36. 1958. 442.9 In83A

56717 HAAS, H. J. N/P ratio of wheat grain as an indication of nitrogen fertilizer requirement. Agron. J. 51 (5):309-310. May 1959. 4 Am34P

56718 HALL, V. L. Straighthead, a physiological disease. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:6. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

56719 HANDBUCH der Pflanzenphysiologie, herausgegeben von W. Ruhland. Band XVII. Physiologie der Bewegungen.Teil 1. Bewegungen durch Einflüsse mechanischer und elektrischer Natur sowie durch Strahlungen. Berlin,Springer,1959. 716 p. 463.3 H192

56720 HANSEN, J. D., and CURL, E. A. Fungi isolated from white clover and their associative effects upon Sclerotium rolfsii. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):317-318. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56721 HASEGAWA, S., and NAKAYAMA, K. Comparison of the growth and yield of paddy-and upland-rice grown under paddy-and upland-field conditions. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):354-356. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

56722 HASHIMOTO, T. Increase in percentage of gibberellin-induced dark germination of tobacco seeds by N-compounds. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(845/846):430-431. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 B651

56723 HASHIMOTO, T. Variations of Young's moduli of crop plants caused by the application of potassium, calcium and magnesium. 1. Measuring method of Young's moduli and their variations on several conditions. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(3):117-122. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 J27

56724 HIGGINS, D. J., and ARISUMI, T. Time of floral differentiation in Ulmus americana, U. pumila, and U. carpinifolia. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):177-180. Mar.1959. 450 B652

56725 HILLIS, W. E. Shikimic acid in the leaves of Eucalyptus sieberiana F. Muell. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28):87-89. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

56726 HIRSH, D. H. Gibberellates: stimulant for Cattleya seedlings in flasks. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(5):342-344. May 1959. 80 Am329

56727 HOLDSWORTH, M. The effect of length of dark period on the amplitude of leaf movement in Bauhinia monandra. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28):104-108. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

56728 HOLM-HANSEN, O., and others. Effects of mineral salts on short-term incorporation of carbon dioxide in Chlorella. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28):109-124. Ref. Feb. 1959. 450 J8224
K. Nishida, V. Moses, and M. Calvin, joint authors.

56729 HÖLZL, J., and BANCHER, E. Uber Vorkommen und Sortenabhängigkeit der Eiweisskristalle in der Kartoffelknolle. Bodenkultur 10(2):110-115. Mar.1959. 19 B635

56730 HOSHINO, M., and others. Studies on the environmental factors affecting the seed germination and seedling growth of several pasture species. I. Effect of light intensity on the growth of seedlings of some grasses and legumes. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17:171-181. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
N. Moriya, J. Ikeda, and F. Matsumoto, joint authors. English summary.

56731 HUMMEL, K. Aufgaben biologischer Forschung an Arzneipflanzen. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(4):228. Apr.1959. 396.8 P492

56732 HUTCHCROFT, C. D. Contamination in seed fields of corn resulting from incomplete detasseling. Agron. J. 51(5):267-271. May 1959. 4 Am34P

56733 INOUE, Y. Studies on the flowering habit in peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.) (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(4):245-248. Dec.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

56734 ITO, H., FUJITA, K., and OGAKI, C. Investigations on the cause and control of alternate bearing of Unshu orange trees. 2. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(4):249-255. Dec.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

56735 JACOB, F. Vergleichende Studien über die phototropische Empfindlichkeit junger Sporangienträger der Gattung Pilobolus. Arch. f. Protistenk. 103(3/4):531-572. Ref. Feb.28,1959. 439.8 Ar2

56736 JACOBI, K. Kultivieren ohne Sonne? Neue Wege der künstlichen Belichtung. Gartenbauwirtschaft 1:9-10. 1959. 80 G1936
Ornamentals.

56737 JAUHARI, O. S., and RAHMAN, S. F. Further investigation on rooting in cuttings of sweet lime (Citrus limettoides) Tanaka. Sci. & Cult. 24(9):432-434. Mar. 1959. 475 Sci24

56738 JERMY, T. Ein Beitrag zur produktionsbiologischen Betrachtung der terrestrischen Biozönosen. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(1/2):135-155. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac85
Photosynthesis.

56739 JONKER, J. J. The development of the root system of spring barley. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 23:33-38. 1959. 390.9 N21
English summary.

56740 KAGAWA, A. Studies on the floral induction of slow bolting spinach. IV. On the varietal difference in the response to low temperature induction. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(4):234-240. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

56741 KARATAEV, E. S. Photosynthesis and root alimentation of hothouse crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):130-133. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

56742 KARLSSON, N. Some aspects of interaction and interference of plant nutrients. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(1):16-21. 1959. 57.8 V47
English summary.

56743 KAWANABE, S., YOSHIHARA, K., and UENO, M. Studies on summer depression of pasture crops. 1. Influence of high temperature upon photosynthesis and respiration of some pasture crops. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):361-362. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

56744 KAWASE, M. The after-ripening of dormant apple seeds in relation to auxin content. Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(4):256-264. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 H78

56745 KELLER, E. R., and GUTZWILLER, M. A. Wie wirkt sich gutes und schlechtes Vorkeimen der Kartoffeln auf Pflanzenentwicklung und Knollenertrag aus? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(4):55-61. Apr.1959. 17 M69

56746 KELLER, H. Beiträge zur Erfassung der durch schweflige Säure hervorgerufenen Rauchschäden an Nadelhölzern. Forstwiss. Forsch. 10,63 p. Ref. 1958. 99.8 F7726

56747 KĘPKOWA, A. Gibberellin. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 10(6):31-59. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 20.5 P84

56748 KIYOSAWA, S., and WAKE, M. On the relationship between photoperiodic response and auxin level in soybean. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):363-366. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88

56749 KODAMA, T., NOMOTO, T., and WATANABE, K. Influence of soil aeration on the growth and yield of sweet potato plant. I. The effect of soil density and amount of fertilizer on the growth and yield. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):372-374. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

56750 KODAMA, T., SUZUKI, S., and ASHIZAWA, T. Studies on the deep tillage in upland field. I. The growth habits of upland rice plant in deeply plowed field. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):375-376. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

56751 KOLÁŘÍK, J. Wege zur Verbesserung der Qualität der landwirtschaftlichen Fruchtarten vom Gesichtspunkt der Ernährung. Za Sotšialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 7(4):367-372. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1

56752 KOLOUSEK, J., and JIRACEK, V. Uber den Einfluss des D,L-Methioninsulfoximins auf den Eiweissstoffwechsel bei Erbsen. Experientia 15(4):133-134. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 475 Ex7
English summary.

56753 KOOPMAN, M. J. F. Feuchtigkeitsbedingungen für die Lagerung von Samen. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(1):6-11. Jan.1959. 61.8 Sa1
Netherlands.

56754 KORMOS, J. Experimentelle Untersuchung des Knospungsgradienten. Acta Biol. 9(2):105-129. Ref. 1958. 475 Ac85
English summary.

56755 KOZINKA, V. Experimentálny príspevok k fyziológii predpestovania rastlín v balíčkoch [Experimental contribution to the physiology of pre-cultivation of plants in earth-cubes]. Biol. Práce 5(1),36 p. Ref. 1959. 442.9 SL52
English summary.
Experiments with turnips and cabbage.

56756 KRAPF, B. Eine Beobachtung an Apfelblüten. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(9):220-222. May 2, 1959. 80 Sch9
Physiology.

56757 KRICHEVSKAĬA, A. A., and ERKINA, G. A. Dynamics of phosphorus compounds in spring-winter wheat leaves. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 29 (4):437-444. 1957. 385 Uk72
English summary.

56758 KUJIRAI, C., and IMAMURA, S. I. Über die photoperiodische Empfindlichkeit der Kotyledonen von Pharbitis nil Chois. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(845/846):408-416. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 B651

56759 KUTÁČEK, M., and others. Studie der Indolderivate in Rosenkohl (Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera). Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 24(3):817-824. Ref. Mar.1959. 385 C68
F. Icha, M. Valenta, J. Tupý, and L. Holková, joint authors.
During plant development.

56760 KUTACEK, M., VALENTA, M., and ICHA, F. Verfolgung des Gehaltes von Ascorbigen in Kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes) Während der Vegetation und einige Beweise für die Beziehung des Ascorbigens zu Indolwuchsstoffen. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 24(3):825-830. Ref. Mar.1959. 385 C68

56761 KUWABARA, Y. On the growth process of seedlings of weeds growing in the cultivated field and the classified character of seeds and seedlings. 9. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(2):48-52. Apr.1958. 450 H68

56762 KUWABARA, Y. On the growth process of seedlings of weeds growing in the cultivated field and the classific character of seeds and seedlings. 11. Gramineae. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(4):118-122. Oct.1958. 450 H68

56763 KYBAL, J., and STARY, F. Beitrag zur biologischen Problematik der saprophytischen Kultur von Claviceps purpurea (Fries) Tul. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(3):162. Mar.1959. 396.8 P492

56764 LANZA, F. Observations on the ion equilibrium in mineral nutrition of corn. (In Italian.) Maydica 4 (2):62-63. Apr.1959. 59.8 M45
English summary.

56765 LAPEYRONIE, A. La capacité en eau de limbes foliaires de graminées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(16):2379-2381. Apr.20,1959. 505 P21

56766 LATZKO, E. Die Funktion des Kaliums im Stoffwechsel der energiereichen Phosphate pflanzlicher und tierischer Organismen. Agrochimica 3(2):148-164. Ref. Mar.1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

56767 LAWSON, E. The influence of seed size on the growth of two strains of subterranean clover under sward conditions. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):72. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

56768 LEBEDENKO, L. A. The effect of gibberellic acid on the apical meristem activity of certain plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):215-219. Ref. Feb.1959. 451 R923

56769 LEBEDEVA, V. I. The biological features of clover and methods of detecting them. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):125-130. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

56770 LEE, C. C. Distribution of radioactivity in wheat plants grown in the presence of strontium-90. Science 129(3358):1280. May 8,1959. 470 Sci2

56771 LEELAKRISHNAN, G. Occurrence of diatoms in the leaf of Spirodella polyrrhiza Schleid. Cur. Sci. 28 (3):116. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

56772 LEINWEBER, C. L., and HAUL, W. C. Foliar abscission in cotton. I-II. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):144-151,183-186. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 B652

56773 LESDAIN, M. B. DE. Modifications pathologiques observées sur le thalle du Ramalina fraxinea (L.) Ach. à la suite des traumatismes causés par le vent chargé de poussières gréseuses. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique 27(3/4):216-218. 1958. 450 R325

56774 LEWICKI, S., and others. Causes of bad fruiting of buckwheat. I-III. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(5):567-578. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
B. Ruszkowska, J. Szkłarz, Z. Demianowiczowa, and M. Ruszkowski, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes pollination.

56775 LINDER, A., and SCHWARZENBACH, F. H. Die Anwendung statistischer Methoden bei der Entwicklung eines Keimungstests mit Pilzsporen und Blütenstaubkörnern. Experientia 15(3):85-93. Mar.15,1959. 475 Ex7

56776 LINSKENS, H. F. Zur Frage der Entstehung der Abwehrkörper bei der Inkompatibilitätsreaktion von Petunia. 2. Versuche mit radioaktiv markiertem Pollen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(2):84-92. 1959. 451 D48

56777 LISANTI, L. E. Chemical morphosis from serpentine; factorial experiments with nickel, magnesium, and SO_4 on Stachys recta. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(3):452-459. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

56778 LU, T. I. Analysis of agro-climatic thermic resources on the Territory of Northern China. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 9(3):237-257. Ref. Aug.1958. 22.5 Ac8
Russian summary.
In connection with growing plants.

56779 LÜDECKE, H., and WINNER, C. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einer überhöhten Konzentration von Düngesalzen im Boden auf Anfangsentwicklung, Krankheitsanfälligkeit, Ertrag und Qualität der Zuckerrübe. I. Zucker 12(7):133-142. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

56780 LUKAS, E. Die Reaktionen von verschiedenen lebenden Pflanzenzellen bei der Behandlung mit dünnflüssiger Moorerde und Moorwasser. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(10):453-458. 1958. 451 D48
Includes osmosis.

56781 MCCONNELL, W. B., and NATH, R. Relative incorporation of carbons 1, 2 and 3 of pyruvate into amino acids of wheat gluten. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11 (4):34. Apr.1959. 381 C4236

56782 MCGREGOR, W. H. D. Seasonal changes in the rates of photosynthesis and respiration of loblolly pine and white pine. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2418-2419. 1959. 241.8 M58

56783 MCKELVIE, A. D. Effect of phosphorylated methyl-naphthohydroquinones on the response to radiation in barley roots. Nature [London] 183(4669):1194-1195. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

56784 MAGGS, D. H. The effect of the original situation of the scion on its subsequent growth. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:83-85. 1959. 103 Ea7
Apples and pears.

56785 MAGLI, G. Possibility of substituting auxins for the action of pollen for the development of ovules in orchids. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(3): 401-416. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

56786 MAGUIRE, J. D., and OVERLAND, A. Laboratory germination of seeds of weedy and native plants. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 349,15 p. Jan.1959. 100 W27S

56787 MAIERHOFER, E. Untersuchungen und Erfahrungen über die Pfropfung der Kartoffelsorte "Bintje" auf Tomatenunterlage zur Förderung der Blütenbildung. Bodenkultur 10(2):116-121. Mar.1959. 19 B635

56788 MAJUMDER, S. K., and DUNN, S. Modifying effect of EDTA on the copper toxicity to corn in nutrient solution. Plant & Soil 10(3):296-298. Mar.1959. 450 P696

56789 MAJUMDER, S. K., and DUNN, S. Use of organic phosphate in nutrient culture. Plant & Soil 10(3):266-270. Mar.1959. 450 P696

56790 MARJAI, Z. Changes of weight proportion of kernel and coat in the seeds of Scots and Austrian pine. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:205-213. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

56791 MARTIN-PRÉVEL, P. Aperçu sur les relations croissance-nutrition minérale chez l'ananas. Fruits 14(3):101-122. Ref. Mar.1959. 80 F9492

56792 MASLINKOV, M. Apport a l'étude de la biologie de floraison de la luzerne. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:277-293. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

56793 MATSUMURA, M. Changes in the respiratory activity of the ovaries of Lilium speciosum Thumb. caused by fertilization. (In Japanese.) Hyogo Biol. 3(4): 281-282,278. Jan.30,1958. 442.8 H99

56794 MATSUSHIMA, S., TSUNODA, K., and MANAKA, T. Analysis of developmental factors determining yield and its application to yield prediction and culture improvement in lowland rice. XLIX-L. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):357-360. Ref. Mar. 1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

56795 MAULER, F. Versuche mit Gibberellin-Säure. Gartenbauwirtschaft 1:6,8. (Cont.) 1959. 80 G1936
Effects on grapes and ornamental plants.

56796 MEL'NICHUK, V. M. Contributions to the study of the water regime in mosses. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):52-64. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56797 MIRANDA, M. Some aspects of the mechanism of electron transport in plants. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(4):LXVI-LXVII. Dec.31,1958. 516 R473A
DPNH and TPNH.

56798 MITKOV, T., KŬDREV, T., and BEROVA, S. Study of the temperature of seed germination of several varieties and hybrids of maize. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:203-214. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

56799 MITSUI, S., and others. Investigations on the radioactive contamination of crop plants as a result of nuclear detonation. 4. Radioactive contamination of crop plants and soils especially with regard to Sr^{90} from 1956 to 1957. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(3):109-116. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 J27
K. Tensho, K. L. Yen, and K. Ono, joint authors.

56800 MURAYAMA, N., OSHIMA, M., and TSUKAHARA, S. Phosphorus metabolism in young barley plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(1):35-38. Apr. 1958. 56.8 J27

56801 MURPHY, R. P. Some factors influencing cation uptake by excised roots of perennial rye grass (Lolium perenne). Plant & Soil 10(3):242-249. Mar.1959. 450 P696

56802 MURRAY, D. B. Deficiency symptoms of the major elements in the banana. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(2):100-107. Apr.1959. 26 T754

56803 MYRSTAD, A. Temperature treatment of Freesia tubers. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(15): 257-258. Apr.10,1959. 80 G1938

56804 NAGATA, T., and MURAMATSU, K. Effects of environmental conditions on the development of young barley roots. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29 (3):123-125. June 1958. 56.8 J27

56805 NAGUIB, K. Growth and metabolism of Aspergillus nidulans Eidam in surface culture. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):353-364. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

56806 NAIR, G. G. K., and MEHTA, B. V. A note on zinc contents of plants grown in Goradu soil. Indian J. Agron. 3(2):116-117. Dec.1958. 22 In235

56807 NAKAMOTO, M., and YOKOYAMA, H. Studies on the blooming habits of castorbean (Ricinus communis, L.) (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Liberal Arts & Educ. Sci. Rpt. Nat. Sci. 2(2):175-180. Feb.1958. 330.9 G362
English summary.

56808 NAKAZAWA, K. On the physiological studies of niacin in plants. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(3):97-103. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 B5264

56809 NELSON, C. D., and GORHAM, P. R. Physiological control of the distribution of translocated amino acids and amides in young soybean plants. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):439-447. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

56810 NELSON, C. D., and GORHAM, P. R. Translocation of C^{14}-labelled amino acids and amides in the stems of young soybean plants. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):431-438. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

56811 NEWMARK, P., and FUJIMOTO, Y. Nucleic acids of nitrogen deficient Chlorella pyrenoidosa. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):293. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

56812 NIEUWHOF, M. Tipburn of white cabbage. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(6):88-90. Mar.31,1959. 61.8 Z1

56813 NORRIS, W. E., HARBER, E. J., and BUTLER, J. E. Cellular respiration in onion root tips. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):131-137. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 B652

56814 OERTLI, J. J. Effect of salinity on susceptibility of sunflower plants to smog. Soil Sci. 87(5):249-251. Ref. May 1959. 56.8 So3

56815 OGAWARA, K., and ONO, K. Effects of light on the germination of Petunia hybrida seeds. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(4):276-281. Dec.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

56816 OKSIIUK, P. F., and KHUDIAK, M. I. On the so-called somatic fecundation of wheat. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):71-77. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.
Disagrees with A. Afanas'eva's contention that somatic fecundation occurs in wheat.

56817 OLSEN, K. L. Mineral deficiency symptoms in rice. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605,11 p.,map. Dec.1958. 100 Ar42

56818 OPPENHEIMER, C., and GOTTREICH, M. Studies on growth and development of the dwarf banana in the Coastal Plain of Israel. IV. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):35-42. Dec.1958. 107 J552

56819 OTTO, G. Über das Problem der endotrophen Mykorrhiza bei Kulturpflanzen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 112(1/5):109-115. Feb.28,1959. 448.3 C33

56820 PAL, N. L., GOPALACHARI, N. C., and BHAT, N. R. Studies on the germination of tobacco seeds. IV. Indian J. Agron. 3(2):82-88. Dec.1958. 22 In235

56821 PÁLFI, G., and DÉZSI, L. Mineral nutrition of fertile and sterile shoots of winter wheat. II. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(3):249-256. Ref. Sept.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

56822 PARSHEVNIKOV, A. L. On the changes in the mineral content of needles with the ageing of trees in some types of spruce forests. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):228-231. Ref. Feb.1959. 451 R923

56823 PARSHIKOV, V. M. Boric nutrition as a factor affecting metabolism in hops. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(3):338-342. 511 Ak54
English summary.

56824 PATTEN, B. C. Influence of ammonium phosphate buffers on foliar absorption of organic acids. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):137-144. Mar.1959. 450 B652

56825 PATTERSON, P. M., BOLTON, C., and LAWRENCE, J. J. The concentration of growth promoting substances in certain bryophytes. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):31. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

56826 PEÏCHEV, S., and ZLATEV, G. Study of the citric acid content in cotton leaves during irrigation, debranching and defoliation. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:251-259. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

56827 PEIXOTO, A. R. The mango and causes of low production. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais, Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):69-70. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663
Physiology.

56828 PELTON, J. S. Growth responses of alpine Potentilla diversifolia and Achillea lanulosa to gibberellic acid. Butler U. Bot. Studies 13(2):215-218. Dec.1958. 451 B97

56829 PITTENDRIGH, C. S., and BRUCE, V. G. An oscillator model for biological clocks. In Rudnick, D. Rhythmic and synthetic processes in growth, p.75-109. Ref. Princeton, Princeton U. Press, 1957. 442 R83R
Includes plants.

56830 PLATT, R. G. Some do's and don'ts; 2,4-D on oranges. Calif. Citrog. 44(7):220. May 1959. 80 C125
Use to increase fruit size and control preharvest drop.

56831 PLESSERS, A. G. The response of two varieties of flax to light and temperature in growth cabinets. Flax. Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:13. 1958. 73.19 F613P

56832 PLUMIER, W. Fécondation et fructification. Fruit Belge 26(204):128-132. Aug.1958. 80 F9493

56833 POHLOUDEK-FABINI, R., and WOLLMANN, H. Zum Säurestoffwechsel von Datura stramonium L. var. stramonium. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(4): 226-227. Apr.1959. 396.8 P492

56834 PÖHM, M. Über die Methylierung des Cytisins in der jungen Goldregenpflanze. Monh. f. Chem. 90 (1):58-61. 1959. 384 M74

56835 POLLARD, J. K., and STEWARD, F. C. The use of C14-proline by growing cells: its conversion to protein and to hydroxyproline. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28):17-32. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

56836 POPOVA, D. Dauer der Lebensfähigkeit des Blütenstaubs und der Narbenrezeptivität der Eierfrucht (Aubergine). Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:125-134. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

56837 PROWSE, G. A. Relationship between epiphytic algal species and their macrophytic hosts. Nature [London] 183(4669):1204-1205. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

56838 PYBUS, M. B., and others. Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XIII. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47 (1):173-181. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72
M. S. Smith, R. L. Wain, and F. Wightman, joint authors.

56839 RAM, C. S. V. Production of growth-promoting substances by Fusaria and their action on root elongation in Oryza sativa L. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(3): 167-182. Ref. Mar.1959. 513 In25B

56840 RAMPAL, A. J., and BHATT, J. G. Some responses of the rice plant to growth-regulating substances. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(2):96-99. Apr.1959. 26 T754

56841 RATNASWAMY, C. Tiller and main shoot relationship in Setaria italica Beauv., (tenai or the Italian millet). Madras Agr. J. 46(2):43-50. Ref. Feb.1959. 22 M262

56842 RECALDE, A. Los explosivos en agricultura. Cult. Mod. 42(2):53-54. Feb.1959. 15 C89
Rejuvenation of trees.

56843 RED'KO, G. I. Effect of Alnus glutinosa Gaertn on the productivity of Populus canadensis Mnch. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958 (3):343-346. 511 Ak54
English summary.
Nitrogen-fixing function of Alnus glutinosa.

56844 REICHARDT, W., and VARJÚ, D. Der Einfluss von Eigen- und Fremdrotation des Sporangienträgers von Phycomyces [blakesleeanus] auf die phototropische Reaktion. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(3):210-211. Mar.1959. 474 Z3

56845 ROBBINS, W. J., and HERVEY, A. Light, growth, and reproduction of Poria ambigua. (Abs.) Science 129(3358):1288. May 8,1959. 470 Sci2

56846 ROBERTS, E. H. Geotropic and morphological alterations in rice seedlings caused by plant growth regulators. Nature [London] 183(4669):1197-1198. Apr.25, 1959. 472 N21

56847 RODCHENKO, O. P. The dynamics of stored compounds and the change in the status of the hibernating lucerne and clover protoplasm. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(5):571-578. Ref. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Physiology and biochemistry.

56848 ROGERS, W. S., and BOOTH, G. A. Irregular cropping of pears. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:143-147. 1959. 103 Ea7

56849 ROSHER, P. H., and SHELDRICK, R. D. The effect on groundnuts (Arachis hypogea) of pre-emergence applications of MCPB. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(2): 118-129. Ref. Apr.1959. 26 T754

56850 SACHS, R. M., BRETZ, C. F., and LANG, A. Shoot histogenesis: the early effects of gibberellin upon stem elongation in two rosette plants. Amer. J. Bot. 46 (5):376-384. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36
Hyoscyamus and Samolus.

56851 SAIDAK, W. J. Studies on the absorption and translocation of dalapon in northern nutgrass (Cyperus esculentus L.). Diss. Abs. 19(10):2419-2420. 1959. 241.8 M58

56852 SAITO, H., and IKEDA, Y. The life-cycle of Streptomyces griseoflavus. Cytologia 23(4):496-508. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99

56853 SAITO, K. On the germination of mulberry seeds on the fruits. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):415-417. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

56854 SALE, P. J. M., and VINCE, D. Effects of wavelength and time of irradiation on internode length in Pisum sativum and Tropaeolum majus. Nature [London] 183(4669):1174-1175. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

56855 SALUNKHE, D. K. Physiological and biochemical effects of gamma radiation on tubers of Jerusalem artichoke. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):180-183. Mar.1959. 450 B652

56856 SAMOTO, K., and others. Studies on the growth of rice plants cultivated in different seasons. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):333-340. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
K. Sugimoto, M. Uda, K. Suzuki, H. Suga, and I. Yamakawa, joint authors.
English summary.

56857 SAN ANTONIO, J. P. Plant metabolism of insecticides: demonstration of lindane and a lindane metabolite in plants by paper chromatography. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):322-325. Ref. May 1959. 381 J8223

56858 SANYAL, P. Studies on the pollen tube growth in six species of Hibiscus and their crosses in vivo. Cytologia 23(4):460-467. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99

56859 SARASWATHI-DEVI, L. Essentiality of trace elements to some soil fungi. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4):509-516. Ref. 1958. 450 J821

56860 SATO, T., KIRIHARA, M., and ODA, H. Studies on the growth and yields of winter wheat in highlands. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):397-399. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

56861 SAWADA, E., YAKUWA, T., and IMAKAWA, S. Studies on the formation of aerial tubers in Chinese yam. II. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(4):241-244. Dec.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

56862 SCARASCIA-VENEZIAN, M. E. Effects of the application of gibberellic acid to tobacco plants. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(689):363-370. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

56863 SCHNEIDER, K. C., HOCH, G. E., and BURRIS, R. H. Hydrogen metabolism of soybean root nodules. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):318. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

56864 SCHNELLE, F. Phänologie: Pflanzenentwicklung im Jahresrhythmus. Umschau 59(7):203-206. Apr.1,1959. 474 Um7

56865 SCHUTTE, K. H., and MARTIN, P. The influence of certain micro-nutrient deficiencies on the germination rates of radish and millet. Plant & Soil 10(3):299-302. Mar.1959. 450 P696

56866 SCURFIELD, G., and BIDDISCOMBE, E. F. Effects of gibberellic acid on winter pasture production. Nature [London] 183(4669):1196-1197. Ref. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

56867 SENEWIRATNE, S. T., and MIKKELSON, D. S. Physiological factors limiting growth and yield of Oryza sativa under unflooded culture. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:20-21. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

56868 SERGEEVA, A. M. Method of investigation of progamic phase in angiosperms. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):15-20. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

56869 SHAW, T. I. The mechanism of iodide accumulation by the brown sea weed Laminaria digitata; the uptake of 131I. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 150(940):356-371. Ref. Apr.21,1959. 501 L84B

56870 SHENBERGER, L. C. Some observations of timothy germination. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 33(1):41-42. Mar.1959. 61.9 As7N

56871 SHIHIRA, I. The effect of light on gamete liberation in Monostroma. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(845/846):378-385. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 B651

56872 SHIMANS'KII, M. K. Directed change of spring wheats into winter wheats by training. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(4):452-455. 511 K54
English summary.
Vernalization.

56873 SHIRASAWA, Y. Studies on flowering and fruiting of leguminous crop plants. VI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):379-380. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

56874 SIKKA, S. M., and JAIN, K. B. L. A study of the differential response of some varieties of wheat to different environmental and cultural conditions. I. Indian J. Agron. 3(2):71-81. Dec.1958. 22 In235

56875 SIMON, E. W. Respiration rate and mitochondrial oxidase activity in Arum spadix. J. Expt. Bot. 10 (28):125-133. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

56876 SINCLAIR, J. B. Irish potato seed-piece treatment with potassium gibberellate. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):319. May 1959. 464.8 P56

56877 SMIRNOV, A. M. A visit to Czecho-Slovakian phytophysiologists. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(2):236-239. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B

56878 SMITH, A. E., and others. Plant growth inhibitors: factors affecting the performance of maleic hydrazide. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):341-344. May 1959. 381 J8223
J. W. Zukel, G. M. Stone, and J. A. Riddell, joint authors.

56879 SONE, K. Studies on the quality of plant food. I. Influence of variety and environment upon the riboflavin content of hulled rice. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 9(2):93-112. Ref. Sept.1958. 22.5 T574

56880 SØRENSEN, C. The influence of nutrition on the nitrogenous constituents of plants. 1. Nitrogen and phosphorus pot experiments with oats. Plant & Soil 10(3): 250-265. Mar.1959. 450 P696

56881 SOROKIN, C., and KRAUSS, R. W. Maximum growth rates in synchronized cultures of green algae. (Abs.) Science 129(3358):1289. May 8,1959. 470 Sci2

56882 STAFFORD, H. A. Distribution of tartaric acid in the leaves of certain angiosperms. Amer. J. Bot. 46(5): 347-352. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36

56883 STEPHEN, W. P. Pear pollination studies in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 43,43 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 Or3S

56884 STODDART, J. L. The effects of gibberellic acid upon growth habit and heading in late-flowering red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52 (2):161-167. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822

56885 SUGAHARA, T., MURATA, Y., and KIKKAWA, M. Influence of the various parts of the photosynthetic organs of wheat and barley in producing grains during the ripening period. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):391-392. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

56886 SUTCLIFFE, J. F. Salt uptake in plants. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 34(2):159-220. Ref. May 1959. 442.9 C14

56887 SYTNYK, K. M. On the absorption and distribution of radioactive phosphorus in tomato plant organs. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):22-24. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.

56888 TADMOR, N. H., KOLLER, D., and RAWITZ, E. Experiments in the propagation of Juncus maritimus Lam. II. Germination and field trials in the Arava. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):177-205. Ref. Dec. 1958. 107 J552

56889 TEJWANI, K. G., KURUP, C. K. R., and VENKATARAMAN, K. V. Deficiency of iron in black cholam (Andropogon sorghum). Indian J. Agron. 3(2):118. Dec. 1958. 22 In235

56890 THOMPSON, J. A. The occurrence of areas of poor growth in a fruit tree nursery. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:80-82. 1959. 103 Ea7

56891 TILLOTSON, D. S., REED, A. B., and WEINER, R. Gibberellin in aerosols. Aerosol Age 4(5):43-45, 105,107,109,111. May 1959. 309.8 Ae8

56892 TIMM, H., BISHOP, J. C., and HOYLE, B. J. Investigations with maleic hydrazide on potatoes. I. Effect of time of application and concentration upon potato performance. Amer. Potato J. 36(4):115-123. Ref. Apr. 1959. 75.8 P842

56893 TOLBA, M. K., and SALAMA, A. M. Effect of temperature on the absorption and utilisation of sucrose by mycelial mats of Fusarium oxysporum. Egypt. J. Bot. 1(1):81-91. Ref. 1958. 450 Eg9

56894 TOLBA, M. K., and SALEH, A. M. Utilization of methionine by mycelial felts of Fusarium culmorum. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28):146-153. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

56895 TOMITA, T. Auxins in diffusate obtained from vernalized winter rye. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 9(2):63-67. Sept.1958. 22.5 T574

56896 TOOLE, E. H. Publications. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 33(1):10-17. Mar.1959. 61.9 As7N
Chiefly on seed physiology.

56897 TOY, S. J., and MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Responses of rose plants to cane coating with melted paraffin wax. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(4):475-488. Ref. May 15,1959. 470 Io9

56898 TOYODA, K. Analysis of gas contained in the fruit of Indian lotus plant [Nelumbo nucifera]. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(845/846):371-377. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 B651

56899 TRZCINSKI, T. Considérations sur les carences en potasse du pommier. Fruit Belge 26(204):121-127. Aug.1958. 80 F9493

56900 TUMANOV, I. I. The first year of functioning of the Soviet phytotron. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(2):265-282. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
Station of Artificial Climate for study of plants under various conditions.

56901 TURNER, E. M. C. Inhibition of growth and respiration of Ophiobolus graminis var. avenae and Aspergillus niger by cystine. Nature [London] 183(4668):1130-1131. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

56902 UEDA, R. Formation of starch in isolated chloroplasts. I. Experiments with isolated chloroplasts obtained by ultrasonic treatment. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(844): 326-334. Ref. Oct.1958. 450 B651

56903 UEDA, R. Formation of starch in isolated chloroplasts. II. Experiments with isolated chloroplasts obtained by plasmolysis. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(845/846): 366-370. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 B651

56904 VAN OVERBEEK, J. Auxins. Bot. Rev. 25(2): 269-350. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 450 B6527

56905 VAN STEVENINCK, R. F. M. Abscission-accelerators in lupins (Lupinus luteus L.) Nature [London] 183(4670):1246-1248. Ref. May 2,1959. 472 N21

56906 VASIL'CHENKO, G. V. Anatomy and physiology of Siberian wild apple. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(1):113-115. Ref. Jan.1959. 451 R923
Malus pallasiana.

56907 VENEZIAN, M. E. S. The second international conference of Geneva and the application of radioisotopes to plant physiology and pedology. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1,sup.):CXVII-CXXII. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.
International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy.

56908 VILLAR, J. Le Sahara et l'agriculture. Depeche Indus. Com. et Agr. (n.s.)15(70):10. May 1959. 280.38 D442
Soilless culture of vegetables.

56909 VISWANATHAN, A. A modified potometer for a dual purpose. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71 (845/846):432-433. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 B651

56910 VOGEL, S. Fledermausblumen und Blumenfledermäuse im tropischen Amerika. Umschau 58(24): 761-763. Dec.15,1958. 474 Um7

56911 VOLGER, C. Ein systemischer Effekt des fungiziden Wirkstoffes TMTD. Naturwissenschaften 46 (4):148-149. Feb.15,1959. 474 N213

56912 VÖTH, W. Der Bestäubungsvorgang bei den Orchideen. Osterr. Junggärt., p.1-2. In Gartenbauwirtschaft 12. 1958. 80 G1936

56913 VUZVUZOV, I. Recherches sur l'jarovisation des quelques variétés de froment bulgare. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:97-122. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

56914 WALKER, J. R., and SYRETT, P. J. Effect of heavy water on the growth of Chlorella vulgaris. Nature [London] 183(4669):1193-1194. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

56915 WALLACE, D. H. The relationship of yielding ability to dry matter accumulation and its distribution for several varieties of dry bean, Phaseolus vulgaris L. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2437. 1959. 241.8 M58

56916 WASICKY, R. Herausschwemmen von Substanzen aus Blättern und seine eventuelle biologische Bedeutung. Naturwissenschaften 46(5):172-173. Mar.1, 1959. 474 N213
Effects of rain on Pilocarpus pennatifolius and Cassia alata.

56917 WEATHERLEY, P. E., PEEL, A. J., and HILL, G. P. The physiology of the sieve tube; preliminary experiments using aphid mouth parts. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28): 1-16. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224
Experiments with Tuberolachnus salignus.

56918 WEAVER, R. J. Prolonging dormancy in Vitis vinifera with gibberellin. Nature [London] 183(4669):1198-1199. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

56919 WEAVER, R. J., and MCCUNE, S. B. Test for activity of plant growth-regulators on grapes. Bot. Gaz. 120(3):166-170. Mar.1959. 450 B652

56920 WEBSTER, R. N. The life history of the freshwater red alga Tuomeya fluviatilis Harv. Butler U. Bot. Studies 13(2):141-159. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 B97

56921 WEGNER, H. Die Bedeutung der Phosphorsäure für die Eigenschaften der Kartoffelstärke. Phosphorsäure 19(1):16-26. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

56922 WEISSMAN, G. S. Influence of ammonium and nitrate on the proteins- and free amino acids in shoots of wheat seedlings. Amer. J. Bot. 46(5):339-346. Ref. May 1959. 450 Am36

56923 WHITTINGTON, W. J. The role of boron in plant growth. II. The effect on growth of the radicle. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28):93-103. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

56924 WIBERG, H. Gibberellin can effect the viability of seeds. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(2):29. Feb.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

56925 WITTWER, S. H., and others. Gibberellin modifications of photoperiod controlled growth in herbaceous plants. Naturwissenschaften 46(3):117-118. Feb.1,1959. 474 N213
M. J. Bukovac, G. R. McVey, and J. C. Ballard, joint authors.

56926 WOODHEAD, C. Bitter pit in apples. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 60(3):27. Mar.10,1959. 80 F948

56927 WOODS, F. W., HARRIS, H. C., and CALDWELL, R. E. Monthly variations of carbohydrates and nitrogen in roots of sandhill oaks [Quercus laevis and Q. incana] and wiregrass [Aristida stricta]. Ecology 40(2):292-295. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

56928 YAMADA, T. Studies on drought tolerance of Ladino clover. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17:143-169. Ref. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

56929 YAMADA, Y. The effect of cobalt on the growth of pollen. I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(844):319-325. Ref. Oct. 1958. 450 B651
Experiments with Lilium.

56930 YAMAZAKI, T., and MORI, H. The absorption of essential nutrient elements by apple trees in water culture. III. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(4):271-275. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

56931 YANO, T., and ABE, T. Oxidation and reduction by living Chlorella cells. II. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(12):1478-1481. Dec. 1958. 385 T57J

56932 ZAKORDONETS' A. I. On the method of studying the intensity of root system growth in herbaceous plants. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):25-28. 1958. 450 J8212J
English summary.
By means of boxes with holes cut in one side.

56933 ZIEGLER, H., and LÜTTGE, U. Über die Resorption von C^{14}-Glutaminsäure durch sezernierende Nektarien. Naturwissenschaften 46(5):176-177. Mar.1, 1959. 474 N213

56934 ZSOLDOS, F. Changes in the free amino acids of rice seedlings induced by low temperature and H_2S. Cur. Sci. 28(3):123-124. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

56935 ZVARA, J. Einige Erkenntnisse über die Pflanzennahrung aus der Studienreise in der DDR. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(12):929-930. 1958. 442.8 B5265

BIOCHEMISTRY

56936 AGARWAL, K. P., and DHAR, M. M. Chemical examination of Ophiorrhiza mungos Linn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(3):114-115. Ref. Mar.1959. 475 J82

56937 AKADEMIÎA NAUK BELORUSSKOÏ SSR. INSTITUT BIOLGII. Biokhimiîa i fiziologiîa rasteniĭ; sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Biochemistry and physiology of plants; collection of scientific works]. Minsk,Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 296 p. 463.2 M66

56938 ALBORS YOLDI, E. Contribución al estudio y producción de alcaloides en el genero "Atropa." Farmacognosia 18(50):295-401. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 396.8 F222

56939 ANDREOTTI, R., and BARBIERI, G. Keto acids and transaminase activity in the process of tomato ripening. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(1):7-10. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 389.8 In23

56940 ARNON, D. I. Phosphorus and the biochemistry of photosynthesis. Agrochimica 3(2):108-139. Ref. Mar. 1959. 385 Ag84

56941 BANNISTER, T. T. The reversible photoreduction of chlorophyll. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2438. 1959. 241.8 M58

56942 BIRECKA, H., RYBICKA, H., and SCIBOR-MARCHOCKA, A. The alkaloids of Lupinus albus and the method of their determination. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 6(1):25-36. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac85

56943 BRIGGS, G. E. Bicarbonate ions as a source of carbon dioxide for photosynthesis. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28): 90-92. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

56944 CHAKRABORTY, D. P. Chemical examination of Feronia elephantum Corr. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(2): 90-91. Feb.1959. 475 J82

56945 CHESNOKOV, V. A., and ZHABOTINSKII, G. H. The new organic acid in plants. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):148-151. Ref. 442.9 L542V
English summary.
In bean plants.

56946 CHOGUILL, H. S., and DODD, J. Paper chromatography of carbohydrate reserves. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(1):58-61. Ref. Spring 1959. 500 K13T
Analysis of Bouteloua curitpendula and Bouteloua gracilis.

56947 CROMBIE, W. M., and BALLANCE, P. E. Synthesis of long-chain fatty acids from 2-^{14}C-acetate and ^{14}C-glucose in Trichoderma viride. Nature [London] 183 (4669):1195-1196. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

56948 DHAR, M. L., and others. Chemical investigation of Indian lichens. XXII. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(3): 111-113. Mar.1959. 475 J82
S. Neelakantan, S. Ramanujam, and T. R. Seshadri, joint authors.

56949 EGRI, L. L'obtention de tabacs pauvres en nicotine; quelques considérations d'ordre biochimiques. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 34(311,i.e.312):10-11,14. Jan. 1959. 69.8 R324

56950 ENDO, T. Leuco-anthocyanin in variable flowers of Camellia japonica. Jap. J. Genet. 33(10/11): 333-340. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 J27

56951 FRÈREJACQUE, M. Sur les constituants chimiques de Menabea venenata Bn. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(16):2382-2384. Apr.20,1959. 505 P21

56952 FRIEDRICH, H. Uber Depside der Birnblätter. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(4):228. Apr.1959. 396.8 P492

56953 GAFIN, J. E., and BADENHUIZEN, N. P. Studies in radioactive starch. So. African J. Sci. 55(3):73-77. Ref. Mar.1959. 515 So84

56954 GONZALEZ, R. M. Estudio fitoquimico del "Baccharis notosergila Grisebach." (Extr.) La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quim. Rev. 30:17-19. 1957,pub. 1958. 385 L31

56955 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MORS, W. B. Isolation of 4-methoxy-paracotoin and 5,6-dehydrocavain from Aniba firmula. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(4):527-528. Dec.31,1958. 516 R473A

56956 HALL, M. O., and NYC, J. F. Lipids containing mono- and dimethylethanolamine in a mutant strain of Neurospora crassa. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(9):2275. May 5,1959. 381 Am33J

56957 HANNAN, P. J. Location of an esterase in Aspergillus niger. Appl. Microbiol. 7(2):115-117. Mar. 1959. 448.3 Ap5

56958 HASSID, W. Z., FEINGOLD, D. S., and NEUFELD, E. F. Sugar nucleotides in the interconversion of carbohydrates in plants. (Abs.) Science 129(3358):1286. May 8,1959. 470 Sci2

56959 HATTORI, S., and HATANAKA, S. I. Oligosaccharides in Verbascum thapsus L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71 (845/846):417-424. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 B651

56960 HATTORI, S., and KOMAMINE, A. Stizolobic acid: a new amino-acid in Stizolobium hassjoo. Nature [London] 183(4668):1116-1117. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

56961 HAUCK, G., and LEITHOFF, H. Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen von Phosphatasen in Gartenpflanzen. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(15):351-352. Ref. Apr.9, 1959. 396.8 Su2

56962 HIDA, M. Studies on anthocyanidin and leucoanthocyanidin in autumnal red leaves and green leaves of the conifers. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71(845/846): 425-429. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 450 B651
English summary.

56963 HO-VAN-BUU. Rôles et actions des acides aminés du genre Tuber. (Sum.) Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)41:4. Mar.1959. 14 T222

56964 IL'IN, G. S. Studies in tobacco alkaloids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(2):206-214. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

56965 ILJIN, W. S. Determination of nitrogen in plants using hypobromate and avoiding distillation. Protoplasma 50(2):198-207. 1959. 442.8 P94

56966 JOLCHINE, G. Sur la distribution du ^{14}C dans les molécules d'acide malique synthétisées par fixation de $^{14}CO_2$ dans les feuilles de Bryophyllum daigremontianum Berger. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 41(2/3):227-234. Ref. 1959. 383 So1
English summary.

56967 JOSHI, A. P., and RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. Detection of oxalacetic hydrolase in citric acid producing strain of Aspergillus niger. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(3): 62-63. Mar.1959. 475 J82

56968 KARTHA, A. R. S., and NARAYANAN, R. The biosynthesis of oil in ripening mustard seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(3):41-48. Ref. Mar.1959. 475 J82

56969 KERN, H. Untersuchungen an saponinhaltigen Homogenaten. Experientia 15(3):105-106. Mar.15,1959. 475 Ex7
English summary.
Viola tricolor.

56970 KIESOW, L. Über die Hexokinase-Aktivität, die anaerobe Gärung und das Wachstum von Kulturhefezellen. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(2):136. Feb.1959. 474 Z3

56971 KORTE, F., and RIPPHAHN, J. Zur chemischen Klassifizierung von Pflanzen. XIX. Zur Konstitution von Kondurangin und Vincetoxin. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 621(1/3):58-71. Apr.1959. 384 An7

56972 KOSUGE, T., and CONN, E. E. The metabolism of coumarin and o-coumaric acid in sweet clover. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):265. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P

56973 KOZIMA, H., and TAKAHASHI, T. Constituents of Fomes rimosus Berk., Polystictus cinabarinus Fr. and Fomes japonicus Fr. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(11):1458. Nov.1958. 385 T57J

56974 KRETOVICH, V. L. Biosynthesis of dicarboxylic amino acids and enzymatic transformations of amides in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(2):129-143. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Asparagine and glutamine.

56975 LASSOTA, Z. Pyrophosphatase und Adenosintriphosphatase der Bohnenkeimlinge. Acta Biochim. Polon. 6(1):3-16. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac85

56976 LIST, P. H. Basische Pilzinhaltsstoffe. Planta Med. 6(4):424. Dec.1958. 450 P697
Polyporus sulphureus.

56977 MANSFELD, V., and others. Isolierung der Trypsin-Inhibitoren aus einigen Hülsenfrüchten. Naturwissenschaften 46(5):172. Mar.1,1959. 474 N213
A. Ziegelhöffer, Z. Horáková, and J. Hladovec, joint authors.

56978 MARCUS, A. Amino acid dependent exchange between pyrophosphate and adenosine triphosphate in spinach preparations. J. Biol. Chem. 234(5):1238-1240. Ref. May 1959. 381 J824

56979 MOSES, V. (14C)glucose metabolism in fungal cells. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(2):184-196. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.3 J823
Investigations with Zygorhynchus moelleri.

56980 MOTHES, K., and GRÖGER, D. Zur Biosynthese der Mutterkornalkaloide. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(3):162. Mar.1959. 396.8 P492
Claviceps.

56981 MURTY T. K., and SUBRAMANIAN, S. S. Isolation of ergosterol from Roccella montagnei. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(2):91-92. Feb.1959. 475 J82

56982 NAIR, C. P. N., and PILLAY, P. P. Lochnericine—a new alkaloid from Lochnera rosea. Tetrahedron 6(1):89-91. Mar.1959. 382 T29

56983 NATH, M. C., and BELKHODE, M. L. Glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate as a precursor of ascorbic acid in germinating green gram. Nature [London] 183(4670):1258-1259. May 2,1959. 472 N21

56984 POETHKE, W., and KERSTAN, W. Herkunft und Alkaloidzusammensetzung von Veratrum album L. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(4):227. Apr.1959. 396.8 P492

56985 POISSON, J. La biosynthèse des alcaloides. Ann. Biol. 62(9/10):395-427. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 442.8 An7

56986 RADHAKRISHNAN, A. N., and SNELL, E. E. Valine and isoleucine synthesis in Neurospora crassa; formation of α-acetolactate and α-aceto-α-hydroxybutyrate. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):306. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

56987 REICHEL, L., and HENNING, H. G. Chemie und Biochemie der Pflanzenstoffe. XV. Über Bildungsbedingungen von Flavonen und Flavonglucosiden. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 621(1/3):72-79. Apr.1959. 384 An7

56988 REIFER, I., PRZEŹDIECKA, J., and KLECZKOWSKA, D. A chromatographic method for the separation and determination of lupine alkaloids. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 6(1):17-24. 1959. 385 Ac85
English summary.

56989 ROCHELMEYER, H. Probleme der biologischen Synthese der Mutterkornalkaloide. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(3):161-162. Mar.1959. 396.8 P492
Claviceps purpurea.

56990 ROMEIKE, A. Zur Biosynthese des Scopolamins; Hyoscyamin-Epoxydierung bei einer Artkreuzung von Datura. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(4):226. Apr.1959. 396.8 P492

56991 RUBIN, B. A., and OZERETSKOVSKAIA, O. L. The hexosemonophosphate respiration path in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(2):257-264. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

56992 RUMMENI, G. Über Normalpotentiale von Oxydationsprodukten der Chlorogensäure. Naturwissenschaften 46(4):140-141. Feb.15,1959. 474 N213
In plants.

56993 SCHREIBER, K. Uber das Vorkommen von Solasodinglykosiden in Solanum nigrum L. und ihre industrielle Verwertung. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(4):227. Apr.1959. 396.8 P492

56994 SIIM, A., TALI, V., and JALVISTE, H. Uber den Gehalt von Aminosäuren und Kohlenhydraten im Topinambur. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(3):228-230. 442.9 Ak18
German summary.

56995 SIMS, R. P. A. Developments in the biological oxidation of hydrocarbons, steroids and fatty acids. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:12-13. 1958. 73.19 F613P

56996 SIRCHIS, J., and DURANTON, J. Différentes espèces de chromoprotéine extraites de chloroplastes de tabac. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(17):2528-2530. Ref. Apr.27,1959. 505 P21

56997 SOSA, A. Sur quelques saponosides cristallisés de Mollugo nudicaulis Lamk. (aizoacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(15):2243-2245. Apr.13,1959. 505 P21

56998 SWINIARSKI, E., WERNER, E., and MIERZWA, Z. Some biochemical resistance problems of wild potato species to Colorado beetle larvae (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 2(5):623-631. Ref. 1958. 64.8 H66
English summary.

56999 THANG, M. N. Réduction des nitrates et assimilation du glucose par Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(14):2135-2137. Apr.6,1959. 505 P21

57000 TRENNER, N. R., and others. Coenzyme Q. VIII. Structure studies on a plant quinone. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(8):2026-2027. Apr.20,1959. 381 Am33J
B. H. Arison, R. E. Erickson, C. H. Shunk, D. E. Wolf, and K. Folkers, joint authors.

57001 VAN DER MEULEN, P. Y. F., and BASSHAM, J. A. Study of inhibition of azaserine and diazo-oxo-norleucine (DON) on the algae Scenedesmus and Chlorella. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(9):2233-2339. May 5,1959. 381 Am33J

57002 VAN FLEET, D. S. Analysis of the histochemical localization of peroxidase related to the differentiation of plant tissues. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):449-458. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16C

57003 VASIL'EV, I. M., and PARFENOVA, O. I. Alteration of the redox potential in potato shoots exposed to X-ray treatment. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 125(2):401-403. 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

57004 VELLARD, J. La glutamine de la betterave sucrière et son influence sur la valeur de l'azote nuisible. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(18):898-901. 1958. 14 P215Bc
During growth.

57005 WERCKMEISTER, P. Lycopin and pink-breeding. Iris Ybk. 1958:155-159. 84 Ir4

57006 WETTER, L. R. Biosynthesis of cellulose and xylan in the stem of rapeseed plants. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4):35. Apr.1959. 381 C4236

57007 WITSCH, H. VON, and SCHÜKERK, W. Die Bildung von Aminosäuren und Zuckern bei Chlorella und anderen Grünalgen mit erhöhtem Aneuringehalt. Naturwissenschaften 46(3):110-111. Feb.1,1959. 474 N213

57008 WOLF, B., and NYC, J. F. The accumulation of phosphate esters of mono- and dimethylethanolamine by a mutant strain of Neurospora crassa. J. Biol. Chem. 234(5):1068-1071. Ref. May 1959. 381 J824

57009 YANAGITA, T. Biochemical aspects of the sequence of cellular syntheses in germinating spores of Aspergillus niger. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:46-47. 1958. 442.9 In83A

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

57010 AGH, L., and DZUBAY, M. Value of crop rotation in improving Hungarian alkali soils („szik" lands) (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(3):219-234. Sept.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

57011 ANDERSSON, G. Some experiences with the 1958 field inspections. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28 (5):83-85. May 15,1959. 61.8 Sv2
Seed crops.

57012 BLACK, D. E. Crop diversification on rice soils in Louisiana. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:17. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

57013 BOVOLO, M. Cultura tecnico-agraria [Technical-agrarian culture]. Ed. 6. Torino,Paravia,1958. 292 p. 33.19 B66C
Agronomy and horticulture.

57014 CALLSEN, H. Fruchtfolgen in Schleswig-Holstein. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 58:25-32. (Cont.) Mar.15,1959. 281.8 B462

57015 CALLSEN, H. Fruchtfolgen in Schleswig-Holstein. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 59:5-22. Apr.15,1959. 281.8 B462

57016 CARRERAS G., J. La agronomía como parte de la ingeniería. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):735-737,739,741, 743,745,747-748. Dec.1958. 9.8 V66

57017 CHAFFIN, W., and GRANSTAFF, E. Crop varieties recommended for Oklahoma 1959. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-653,19 p.,maps. Jan.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

57018 DESPREZ, F. Un aspect de la recherche agronomique. Agr. Prat. 123(4):174-178. Apr.1959. 14 J82

57019 FERRU, H. La recherche agronomique. Chambres d'Agr. 29(161,rech.agron.en France):3-10. Dec.1,1958. 14 T69

57020 GERRIE, H., WHITE, W. J., and LARTER, E. N. Crop rotation studies with flax at Saskatoon, Sask. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:14-20. 1958. 73.19 F613P

57021 GERWIG, J. L. Field crops recommendations, 1959. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 263,21 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46L

57022 GRAEBER, W. Acker- und Pflanzenbau in Hessen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(17):486,488. Apr.23,1959. 18 N39

57023 HÄNSEL, H. Die Verwendung der Variationsbreite bei der Schätzung der Standardabweichung und bei der Varianzanalyse ungeordneter Blockanlagen, sowie eine weitere Vereinfachung des Hartley'schen Verfahrens durch direkte Bestimmung von Grenzdifferenzen. Bodenkultur 10(2):148-158. Mar.1959. 19 B635

57024 HOWARD, H. W. Crops and plant breeding. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:90-104. Ref. 1958. 10 R81
Research review.

57025 JEANSONNE, R. J. Sod-crop rotation on sugar cane lands. Sugar J. 22(12):21-22. May 1959. 65.8 Su391

57026 JENSEN, D., and PESEK, J. Generalization of yield equations in two or more variables. I-II. Agron. J. 51(5):255-263. Ref. May 1959. 4 Am34P
Agronomy research.

57027 JENSEN, L. Field crop varieties for Utah. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 265,35 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ut1

57028 KAUTER, A. Die Entwicklung des schweizerischen Ackerbaues in der Nachkriegszeit, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Futtergetreidebaues. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):247-252. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

57029 KURNIK, E. Experiments to grow mixed crops of soybeans and silage maize. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(3):201-218. Sept.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

57030 LAUMONT, P., and CHEVASSUS, A. Vues sur les possibilites d'amelioration de la production vivriere en milieu traditionnel et en culture seche. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 62(etudes et doc.):23-29. Feb.1959. 24 AL393

57031 MADSEN, A. Seed crop trials, 1958. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 42(8):89-92. Apr.15,1959. 61.8 D23

57032 MARBACH, W. Der Pflanzenbaulehrer als Transformator, Berater und Mensch. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):276-283. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

57033 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSCOMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING DER RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN TE WAGENINGEN. A commentary on the contents of the thirty-fourth Descriptive List of Varieties of Field Crops 1959. n.p.,1959. 23 p. 64.9 N38

57034 NIOPEK, J. Betrachtung der schwedischen Pflanzenzüchtung mit näheren Ausführungen über Weibullsholm. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(1):14-17. (Concl.) Jan. 1959. 61.8 Sa1
Field crops and vegetables.

57035 NORSKE MYRSELSKAPS FORSØKSSTASJON PÅ MAERESMYRA. Short report on weather and crop production at the Experimental Station of the Norwegian Heath Society at Maeresmyra in the year 1958. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(2):68-74. Apr. 1959. 11 N813

57036 NORTHWEST CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Extension conference, Minneapolis, Minnesota, November 11-12, 1958. Minneapolis,1958. 43 p. 464.9 N813

57037 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Field crop recommendations for Ontario, 1959. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 296,28 p. Jan.1959. 7 On8Ci

57038 PARKER, M. W. The program of the Crops Research Division. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1959:62-67. 59.9 M583

57039 REUNION LATINOAMERICANA DE FITOTÉCNIA, 4, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1958. Trabajos presentados. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):719,721,723,725,727-732. Dec. 1958. 9.8 V66

57040 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. El instituto de Fomento Algodonero y los llanos orientales. Bogota. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. Divulg. 6:7-8. Nov.1958. 72.9 B63Bo
An experiment in agricultural production.

57041 SABOE, L. C. Recommended crop varieties and corn hybrids for Ohio in 1959. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 347,rev.,16 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 Oh32

57042 SELIANINOV, G. T. On the situation in agronomical science as a branch of geography. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1958(5):103-108. Sept./Oct. 331.9 Ak12
Discussion of the work of the All Union Academy of Agricultural Science and suggestions for its improvement so as to bridge the gap between agronomy and climatology.

57043 SHAW, A. F., and others. 4-H agronomy programs. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:7-12. 464.9 N813
L. A. Jensen, W. F. Hueg, E. E. Sanderson, E. S. Dyas, and E. A. Brickbauer, joint authors.

57044 SHELBY, T. O. 1958 performance trials of field crop varieties. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 293,47 p. Jan.1959. 100 T25S

57045 SMET, L. A. H. DE. The crop rotation plan for different marine clay soil types. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 1959:10:20-26. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.

57046 STANCU, M. A 50 années de la création de l'Institut Agronomique "Prof. Ion Ionescu de la Brad de Jassy. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):60-63. Feb.1959. 21 R862

57047 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties for 1959. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,rev.,16 p.,map. Nov.1958. 275.29 W75C

57048 ZUCKERMAN, I. Célébration du demicentenaire de l'Institut Agronomique "Prof. Ion Ionescu de la Brad" de Jassy. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):59-60. Feb.1959. 21 R862

Cereals

57049 ARANGO L., F., and BRAVO, A. Multiplicación de semillas de trigo en Cundinamarca. Agr. Trop. 15(3): 179-184. Mar.1959. 26 Ag8

57050 BÁLINT, A. Observations concerning selective pollination in maize. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7 (4):321-324. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

57051 BÁLINT, A., KOVÁCS, A., and JELENITIS, K. The part played by Euchlaena mexicana in quantitatively and qualitatively improving the protein content in maize. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 7(3):235-248. Ref. Sept. 1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

57052 BARLEY IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, January 20, 1959. n.p.,1959. 67 p. 59.9 M583

57053 BEACHELL, H. M. Varietal improvement objectives and accomplishments. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:1. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

57054 BERNARDES, B. C., and BERNARDES, I. A. C. A study of plantings of new varieties bred at the Estacao Experimental de Arroz. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(143):393-395. Nov.1958. 59.8 L39

57055 BLACKMON, C. R., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Small grain variety trials, 1954-1957. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 576,24 p. July 1958. 100 M28S

57056 BOSMAN, J. C. Some agricultural practices for optimum economic production as followed in the Maize Belt of the U.S.A. So. African Sugar J. 43(3):235,237,239. Mar.1959. 65.8 So8

57057 BROWN, C. W. Cereal growing in the new farm programme. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(12):623-629. Dec.1958. 23 N472
Chiefly culture.

57058 BUCKLEY, G. F. H. Trends in hybrid corn breeding in southwestern Ontario. Forage Notes [Ottawa] 4(1):4-6. Mar.1958. 60.8 F742

57059 CHESNEAU, J. C. Quelques sujets de reflexion à propos du semis du maïs. Potasse 33(263):51-53. Mar. 1959. 57.8 P84

57060 CLAPP, A. L., and FINDLEY, W. R. Kansas corn tests, 1958. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 404,28 p.,map. Feb.1959. 100 K13S

57061 CLAPP, A. L. Kansas grain sorghum performance tests, 1958. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 403,15 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 K13S

57062 CLAPP, A. L. 1958 experiment station results with varieties of spring oats, spring barley. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 26,9 p.,map. Dec.1958. 100 K133P

57063 CLINE, R. A., and others. Winter barley in South Dakota. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:39. 464.9 N813
R. E. Atkins, K. J. Frey, and E. S. Dyas, joint authors.

57064 COCULESCU, G., and others. La technique de la culture des hybrides doubles de maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):7-19. Ref. 1959. 21 R862
L. Pop, I. Staicu, V. Bratu, and A. Ciorlaus, joint authors.
French summary.

57065 COVAS, G., and POSE RODRIGUEZ, G. Sorgo granífero; el cultivo indicado para reemplazar al maiz en la region semiarida. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 47(1133):9-10. Apr.15,1959. 287 R71
Culture.

57066 DAS, B. C. An experimental investigation of mixed rice cultivation and fish culture. Sci. & Cult. 24(9): 437-439. Mar.1959. 475 Sci24

57067 DAVIES, F. F. Grain sorghum hybrids recommended for Oklahoma, 1959 and performance tests of sorghum varieties and hybrids, 1958. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-53,18 p.,map. Mar.1959. 100 Ok4

57068 DERICK, R. A. Oat varieties. Res. Farmer 4(2):8. Spring 1959. 7 R31

57069 DOW, A. I. 1958 tests with corn and sorghum. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 299,4 p.,map. Dec.1958. 275.29 W27C

57070 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 72,32 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 100 N27O
P. H. Grabouski, D. L. Larson, P. L. Ehlers, R. E. Ramig, and P. T. Nordquist, joint authors.

57071 DREIER, A. F., and others. Performance of sorghum hybrids and varieties in Nebraska, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 74,15 p.,map. Dec. 1958. 100 N27O
P. H. Grabouski, P. T. Nordquist, O. J. Webster, W. R. Thurber, and M. D. Clegg, joint authors.

57072 DUMENIL, L., and others. What is the ideal corn stand? Crops & Soils 11(8):12-15. May 1959. 6 W55
A. L. Lang, A. C. Caldwell, D. Termunde, D. B. Shank, V. A. Dirks, G. H. Stringfield, J. W. Fitts, H. V. Jordan, and F. G. Viets, joint authors.

57073 EFFERSON, J. N. The many ways of producing rice. World Farming 1(3):10-13,37. Mar.1959. 30.08 W89

57074 ELDREDGE, J. C., and THOMAS, W. I. Popcorn experiments for 1958. Concessionaire Merchandiser 14(2):9-12. May 1959. 280.38 P81
Culture.

57075 FABRIANI, G. Problems and results of scientific research on durum wheat. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(3):108-112. Mar.1959. 298.8 M73

57076 FOKEEV, P. M. Trends in the agricultural methods used for growing spring wheat. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):39-50. Ref. Feb.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

57077 GAITONDE, R. D., PATIL, S. J., and JOSHI, V. N. Progress of paddy pilot scheme in Poona district. Farmer [Bombay] 10(3):13-16. Mar.1959. 22 F22
Culture.

57078 GRUBER, F. A new method to crossbreed rice. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(4):331-340. Dec.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

57079 GRUBER, F. Remarks on Zoltán Sajó's communication entitled "Experiences with the paper-tape sowing method of the rice assortments." (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(3):278-280. Sept.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

57080 HAGERUP, H. Plant culture on marshland. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(2):76-84. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 11 N813
Grain.

57081 HARDCASTLE, J. E. Y. The development of rice production and research in the Federation of Nigeria. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(2):79-95,maps. Ref. Apr. 1959. 26 T754

57082 HODGES, R. J. Rice and extension in Texas. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:39-41. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

57083 IAKHTENFEL'D, P. A. Agricultural methods for the cultivation of spring wheat on the black earth of the arid regions in Siberia. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):28-33. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

57084 IVANOV, A., KŮDREV, T., and ÍÁKIMOVA, I. Versuchsergebnisse mit Wunderweizen. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievůd. Izv. 6:135-160. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

57085 JOHNSTON, T. H. Registration of improved rice varieties. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:2-3. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

57086 JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and WILLIAMS, K. E. 1958 performance of experimental corn hybrids in Illinois Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 636,46 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 IL6S

57087 KATARAKI, B. H., and BANAHATTI, A. L. Breeding rust resistant varieties of wheat for northern districts of Mysore State. Mysore Agr. J. 33(3):127-129. July/Sept.1958. 22 M993

57088 KAVANAGH, L. R. Maize growing in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(12):664-668. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 23 N472

57089 KLINCK, H. R., and GAUTHIER, F. M. Glen—une nouvelle variété d'avoine hâtive pour le Québec? Agriculture [Montreal] 16(2):41-43. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag82

57090 KRISTKALNE, S. KH. On the cultivation of Zizania aquatica L. in the Latvian S. S. R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):209-211. Feb.1959. 451 R923

57091 LEJEUNE, A. J. Surveys of barley varieties grown in Midwestern and Western States and acceptable varieties of malting barley for planting in 1959. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1959:56-61. 59.9 M583

57092 LENG, E. R. Dwarf corn may be the key to greater yields. World Farming 1(1):26-29. Jan.1959. 30.08 W89

57093 LENG, E. R., and ROSS, G. L. Performance of commercial corn hybrids in Illinois, 1958. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 635,46 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 IL6S

57094 LEWIS, W. M., CROWLEY, A. J., and JONES, E. L. Measured crop performance grain and forage sorghum, 1958. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 15,6 p. Jan.1959. 100 N8122

57095 LOEFFEL, F. A., and SHANE, J. F. Results of the Kentucky hybrid corn performance test, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 74,23 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 K41Pr

57096 LUCA, I. Certains aspects de la risiculture dans les exploitations agricoles d'état. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):39-45. Feb.1959. 21 R862

57097 MALIK, H. C. The way to higher yields with oats. Indian Farming 8(12):12. Mar.1959. 22 In283

57098 MALUCELLI, P. Observations on the comparative cultivation of new commercial types of hybrid maize. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1):119-127. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

57099 MANSHOLT, U. The grain seed quality problem. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 4:47-71. 1958. 59.9 St52M
Chiefly culture.
Includes discussion.

57100 MARIE, R., and DENOY, I. La rizière expérimentale du Merle en 1957. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.15, 1959:165-169. (Cont.) 14 P94

57101 MASTENBROEK, J. J. Which rice variety shall we plant this year? (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(2):17. Feb.1959. 9.6 L232
Surinam.

57102 MILLER, M. D. What's new in California rice culture. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:43. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

57103 MONROE, W. E. Pasture-rice rotations in the rice area. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8: 41-42. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

57104 MORÃES, C. M. DE. Impressions of travel—rice culture in Camargue, France. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(143):401-402. Nov.1958. 59.8 L39

57105 MORAES, C. M. DE. Travel impressions. IX. Rice culture in Spain. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(144):442-443. Dec.1958. 59.8 L39

57106 MURESAN, T., and DAN, A. Le comportement des hybrides et des variétés de mais dans les conditions pédo-climatiques de la R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(3):50-68,map. Mar.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

57107 NEBRASKA GRAIN IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Improving the quality of Nebraska's grain; twenty-first annual report, progress and activities. Lincoln, 1959. 36 p.,map. 59.9 N273

57108 NELSON, W. L., and MORRISON, K. J. Itana; a hard red winter wheat. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 297,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 W27C

57109 NESTER, R. P. Rice-fish rotation. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:42. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

57110 NETO, R. P. DO R. Data on sorghum culture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):23-28. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663

57111 NEZAMUDDIN, S., and FLORA, J. S. If you are raising an early anan paddy, be sure you grow Br 34. Indian Farming 8(12):13. Mar.1959. 22 In283

57112 NORTHEASTERN CORN IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the fourteenth conference, New York City, March 6 and 7, 1959. n.p.,1959. 30 p. 59.9 N815

57113 OEHLER, E. Art- und Gattungsbastarde bei Getreide und ihre Ausnützung für die Züchtung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):168-173. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

57114 OWEN, D., and DAVIS, J. H. Wheat variety test. Grain Prod. News 11(7):7. May 1959. 286.81 G764

57115 OWEN, D. F., DAVIS, J. H., and LANGFORD, D. R. Effect of planting date on yield and lodging of corn. Grain Prod. News 11(7):6. May 1959. 286.81 G764

57116 PACKARD, R. L. The history of rye in Wisconsin from 1850 to 1955. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47:173-180. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 W75

57117 PASS, H., and BROOKS, J. S. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1958. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-52,19 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ok4

57118 PEARSON, F. B. South Australian wheat crop championship competitions 1958-59. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(7):298-301. Feb.1959. 23 So84

57119 PETERSON, R. H., RINKE, E. H., and SENTZ, J. C. The 1958 Minnesota hybrid corn performance trials Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 28,40 p.,map. Mar.1959. 100 M66

57120 POLI, P. Why it is suitable to cultivate rice in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(10):309-311. Oct. 1958. 16 Ag825

57121 RAEZ, J. L., ARROYO VERGARA, J. R., and MANTARI CAMARGO, C. Experimentos comparativos de variedades de cañihua de Puno y Junin. Peru. Min. de Agr. Div. de Expt. Agr. Inform. 61,9 p. Oct.1958. 9.8 P4372
Chenopodium pallidicaule.

57122 REITH, J. W. S., and INKSON, R. H. E. Seedtime and late nitrogen for oats. Scot. Agr. 38(4):186-190. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

57123 ROMANOV, V. A. Vozdelyvanie prosa na IUgo-Vostoke SSSR [Growing proso in the South East of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 70 p. 59.27 R66V

57124 ROSENSTIEL, K. VON. Zur Leistungsbewertung und Anbautechnik des Silomaises. Saatgut-Wirt. 11 (1):12-14. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 61.8 Sa1

57125 RUMBAUGH, M. D. Test weight and maturity of corn. Agron. J. 51(5):307. May 1959. 4 Am34P

57126 SALCHEVA, G., and NEDIALKOV, N. Study of the winter-resistance of certain varieties of wheat, rye and winter barley, grown on cinnamon forest soil in the conditions existing in the district of Sofia. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:95-124. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

57127 SCHALLER, C. W. Malting barley research program in California. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1959:10-14. 59.9 M583
Breeding research.

57128 SCHMIDT, F. La culture du mais grain en Haute Alsace. Potasse 33(264):87-89. Apr.1959. 57.8 P84

57129 SHANDS, R. G. Summary of yields and agronomic characters of barley varieties in the Midwest. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1959:23-26. 59.9 M583

57130 SHANE, J. F., and RICHARDS, H. R. Results of the Kentucky grain sorghum performance tests, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 73,11 p. Dec.1958. 100 K41Pr

57131 SILVA, J. A good hybrid. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais, Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10): 35-43. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663
Corn.

57132 SIMS L., G. Esperanzas efectivas para el sembrador de arroz. Plan Chillán 4(12):2-6. 1958. 281.8 B63
Seed production.

57133 SINGH, G., and GUPTA, N. D. C. 281 scores over C. 591. Indian Farming 8(12):8-9. Mar.1959. 22 In283
Wheat varieties.

57134 SISLER, W. W. Barley variety surveys. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:19-20. 464.9 N813

57135 SISLER, W. W. Support of and progress in developing superior varieties of malting barley. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1959:2-10. 59.9 M583

57136 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. Het graanonderzoek in 1958 in de Benelux [Grain research in 1958 in Benelux]. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 5,89 p. 1958. 59.9 St52M

57137 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. De graanteelt in de Provincie Groningen. Verslag van de graandag te Groningen op 29 April 1958 [Grain culture in the Province Groningen. Report on the grain day at Groningen on April 29, 1958]. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 4,106 p.,map. 1958. 59.9 St52M

57138 STRICKLER, P. E., AHALT, J. D., and MCCAULEY, R. S. Harvesting the 1956 corn crop. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-91,20 p. Apr.1959. A281.9 R313A

57139 STUART, A. D., and CROWLEY, A. J. Corn hybrids, North Carolina, 1959. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 36,6 p.-folder,map. Jan.1959. 275.29 N811L

57140 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. RS 608; a red-seeded sorghum hybrid. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-426,4 p.,map. Jan.1959. 275.29 T313

57141 THIELEBEIN, M. Haben sich die Anbauprobleme beim Getreide geändert? Praxis u. Forsch. 11 (3):58,60. Mar.20,1959. 18 P89

57142 THOMAS, W. I., and ELDREDGE, J. C. Popcorn experiments for 1958 at Iowa Experiment Station. Peanut J. & Nut World 38(7):20-21. May 7,1959. 77.8 P313

57143 THYSELL, J. R. Breeding for cold-water tolerance. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:3-4. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

57144 TRIBOUILLARD, P. Choix des espèces et varietés pour la production céréalière des hautes plaines setifiennes. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 62(etudes et doc.):34-36. Feb.1959. 24 AL393

57145 UBELS, E. Culture and transplanting of rice seedlings. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(2):18-19. Feb.1959. 9.6 L232

57146 UMINO, S., and others. Studies on methods of lowland rice culture on upland fields under irrigation. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 27(3):349-353. Mar.1959. 22.5 C88
S. Iizuka, F. Nonaka, and H. Yuyama, joint authors.
English summary.

57147 VALLE, O., PAATELA, J., and SAKSA, P. J. Tärkeimmät viljalajikkeemme ja niiden viljelyalueet v. 1955. The most important varieties of cereals grown in Finland and their growing areas in 1955. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 93(1),42 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7
English summary.

57148 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Supplementary seed bulletin 1958; spring-sown cereals. n.p., 1958. 7 p. 59.9 W12S

57149 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Supplementary seed bulletin 1958; winter-sown cereals. n.p., 1958. 6 p. 59.9 W12

57150 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Wintertarwe [Winter wheat] 1958. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 251, 5 p. Sept.1,1958. 64.9 W12
Varieties.

57151 WATERSON, H. A. Barley and wheat variety recommendations. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 76,2 p. Nov.1958. 103 W52Ad

57152 WATSON, I. A. The present status of breeding disease resistant wheats in Australia. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(12):630-660. Ref. Dec.1958. 23 N472

57153 WIERTSEMA, P. Grain harvesting problems in the Province Groningen. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 4:72-93. 1958. 59.9 St52M
Includes discussion.

57154 WIIDAKAS, W. Corn hybrids for southeastern North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-307,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

57155 WILTEN, W., and COENRADIE, J. Field trials with spring barley in 1958. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 23:56-72. 1959. 390.9 N21
English summary.

57156 WILTEN, W. Malting barley in Portugal. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 23:39-44. 1959. 390.9 N21
English summary.
Breeding.

57157 YELIGAR, B. B., KURTUKOTI, F. B., and DIVEKAR, C. B. Effects of various rotations on jowar. Mysore Agr. J. 33(4):202-208. Oct./Dec.1958. 22 M993

57158 YORK, J. O., and NETTLES, C. J. Arkansas loessial terraces corn performance tests for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 78,10 p. Jan.1959. 100 Ar42M

57159 YORK, J. O., and NETTLES, C. J. Arkansas Ozark highlands corn performance tests for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 76,12 p. Jan.1959. 100 Ar42M

57160 YORK, J. O., and NETTLES, C. J. Eastern Arkansas bottomlands corn performance tests for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 77,11 p. Jan.1959. 100 Ar42M

Fiber Crops

57161 BABAEV, A. I. Semenovodstvo khlopchatnika [Cotton seed production]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 9 p. 72 B11

57162 BRANYON, D. L. Growing cotton for profit. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 450,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 G29C

57163 CALZADA BENZA, J. Efecto de las variaciones de la densidad del cultivo, abonamiento y plagas sobre la produccion del algodonero en la Costa Central. Peru. Min. de Agr. Div. de Expt. Agr. Inform. 62,23 p. Nov.1958. 9.8 P4372

57164 COLWICK, R. F. A brighter future for cotton through engineering-research in growing and harvesting. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(8):28-29,42. Apr.18,1959. 304.8 C822

57165 CULBERTSON, J. O. The U. S. Department of Agriculture in flax improvement. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:5-8. 1958. 73.19 F613P

57166 DIVEKAR, C. B., and KURTKOTI, F. B. Effects of various rotations on the cotton crop. Mysore Agr. J. 33(4):189-196. Oct./Dec.1958. 22 M993

57167 DZHABIROV, S., and MAKHATOV, A. O chekanke khlopchatnika [On topping cotton plants]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 4 p. 72 D99

57168 ELLIOTT, H. G. Linen flax in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):77-89. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

57169 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1957-58; Northern Nigeria. London,1959. 16 p. 72.9 G79Rs

57170 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1957-58; Nyasaland. London,1959. 22 p. 72.9 G79Rs

57171 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1957-58; West Indies. London,1959. 16 p. 72.9 G79Rs

57172 FLAX INSTITUTE OF THE UNITED STATES. Papers presented at the 28th annual [meeting], November 13-14, 1958, Minneapolis. n.p.,1958. 26 p. 73.19 F613P

57173 FORD, J. H. The effect of time of harvest on the yield and quality of flaxseed. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:21-22. 1958. 73.19 F613P

57174 GREEN, G. D., and others. Cotton varieties in hill sections. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,8 p. Jan. 1959. 100 M69
J. F. O'Kelly, S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, R. E. Coats, and B. E. Waggoner, joint authors.

57175 HUGHES, C. Eastern Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 80,12 p. Jan.1959. 100 Ar42M

57176 THE JOINT research program sponsored by the USDA and the flax industry of the U. S. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:3-5. 1958. 73.19 F613P

57177 LEINWEBER, C. L., and others. 1958 cotton variety test results. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-313,1 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ok4M
N. Justus, E. S. Oswalt, J. W. Simmons, O. H. Williams, and R. L. Guthrie, joint authors.

57178 LIBONATI, V. F. A juta na Amazônia [Jute in Amazonia]. Belém, Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 34, 83 p. 1958. 9.2 P213B
Chiefly culture.

57179 LY-THI-BA. Le cotonnier "Banda II"; etude de la croissance en serre et de la valeur technologique des fibres. (Sum.) Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)41:3. Mar. 1959. 14 T222

57180 MAZITOV, S. S. Kvadratno-gnezdovoĭ posev khlopchatnika [Checkhill planting of cotton]. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 14 p. 72 M45

57181 MOHÁCSI, T., and BÓCSA, I. Experiments to grow hemp-seed in swamp soils and mineral soils. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(4):297-304. Dec.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

57182 PROKHANOV, Y. What is Gossypium barbadense Linnaeus? Taxon 8(2):41-46. Ref. Feb./Mar.1959. 450 T192

57183 SAINT AVIT, J., and WALDER, J. J. Essai de culture de chanvre-papetier. (Extr.) Terre d'Oc 42: 104-110. Mar.1959. 14 Ar5

57184 SHIMANS'KII, M. K. Interbreeding of flax without bud castration. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(5):569-572. 511 K54
English summary.

57185 SINGH, K. More cash from cotton. Indian Farming 8(12):23,31. Mar.1959. 22 In283
Culture.

57186 TAMOLANG, F. N., and EUSEBIO, M. A. A search for fiber-bearing plants suitable for the production of brush fibers. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):55-58. Ref. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793

57187 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Growing High Plains cotton for better quality and greater profits. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-392,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 T313

57188 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Vezelvlas [Fiber flax] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 262,3 p. Feb.12,1959. 64.9 W12
Varieties.

Forage Crops and Grasses

57189 ADELINE, G. Le dactyle de semence. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)41:7. Mar.1959. 14 T222
Culture.

57190 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT ZUR FÜRDERUNG DES FUTTERBAUES. Tätigkeitsbericht für das Jahr 1958. Arbgemeinsch. z. Förd. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 55, 42 p. ,Nov.1958. 60.9 Ar1

57191 AZCÁRATE MORENO, J. G. DE. Utilización racional de la hierba. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 2-59 H,20 p. Jan.1959. 15 H68

57192 BARNES, C. P. Grassland farming in the world. I-II. World Farming 1(1):7-9; (2):10-13,38-39. Jan.-Feb.1959. 30.08 W89

57193 BISTRICEANU, C., and CERNELEA, N. Nouvelles indications pour le problème de l'amélioration des pâturages naturels. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:5-9. Nov.1958. 49 P943

57194 BRZAC, T. The most spread meadows in the Croatian littoral from the economic aspect. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(1/2):27-33. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Yields of various forage plants.

57195 BUNCH, C. E., and ROBERTS, E. Range management in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-677,15 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

57196 CAMERON, D. G. Subterranean clover and soil conservation. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(1):5-18. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1959. 56.9 N472
Chiefly varieties and culture.

57197 CAPUTA, J. Etude des variétés de trèfle violet (Trifolium pratense L.). Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):199-205. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

57198 CLARK, K. W. Southern Indiana Forage Farm. Forage Notes [Ottawa] 4(4):10-14. Dec.1958. 60.8 F742

57199 CLARKE, M. F. Forage production in the lower mainland region of B. C. Forage Notes [Ottawa] 4(4): 5-10. Dec.1958. 60.8 F742

57200 COVAS, G., and POSE RODRIGUEZ, G. Sorgo granifero; el cultivo indicado para reemplazar al maiz en la región semiárida. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 38(439):11,13. Mar.1959. 46.9 As5

57201 DECKER, A. M. Midland Bermudagrass; a new forage grass for Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465, 22 p. Jan.1959. 100 M36S

57202 DESROCHES, R. L'avenir de la production des semences fourragères. Agriculture [Paris] 21(200):121-124. Apr.1958. 14 Ag823

57203 DIMITROV, S., and others. Apport a l'étude des foins des prairies naturelles dans certains arrondissements et districts de Varna et de Roussé. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:143-160. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
D. Delipavlov, S. Kanev, and I. Dobreva, joint authors.
French summary.
Component plants.

57204 DIRVEN, J. G. P. Better pasture grasses. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(6):12-15. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.6 L232
Culture.

57205 DULDER, I. G. H., and HERMELIJN, W. C. Our grasses for cutting. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10 (6):10-12. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.6 L232

57206 EGOROV, A. D., and KUVAEV, V. B. On two interesting fodder plants for northern deer [reindeer] in north-eastern Yakutia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(2):222-226. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Chosenia macrolipis and Chamaenerium latifolium.

57207 ELLIOTT, H. G. Pastures and their carrying capacity. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):104, 107. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

57208 FALLIS, K. E. A new deal in pasture promotion. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:61-63. 64.9 On83

57209 FELLETTI, G. The rotated multiple plant pasture. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(3):79-83. Mar.1959. 16 Ag8229

57210 FREER, M. The utilization of irrigated pastures by dairy cows. I. A comparison of rotational and strip grazing. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):129-136. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822

57211 FÜRSTE, K. Anbauerfahrungen mit Alexandrinerklee. II. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(4):391-404. Ref. Feb.1959. 18 J825

57212 GANGSTAD, E. O. Cultivated grass. Gard. J. 9(2):53-54. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635
Phalaris tuberosa.

57213 GENSBURGER, A. Pâturage compartimenté pour l'élevage et la production de viande. B. des Engrais 416:49-51. Mar.1959. 57.8 B87

57214 GILBERT, G. The Climax story. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:54-56. 64.9 On83
A timothy variety.

57215 GUYER, H. Die Eignung von Ladino-Weissklee unter schweizerischen Verhältnissen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):206-211. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

57216 HARLAN, J. R., and AHRING, R. M. Caddo switchgrass. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-516,8 p. Nov. 1958. 100 Ok4

57217 HARLAN, J. R., and AHRING, R. M. Coronado side-oats grama. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-515,11 p. Nov.1958. 100 Ok4

57218 HENSON, P. R., and SCHOTH, H. A. Vetch culture and uses. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1740,slightly rev.,24 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84F

57219 HOPNER, E. Zur Mähnutzung auf Dauerweiden. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 59:23-25. Apr.15, 1959. 281.8 B462

57220 HUGHES, H. D., and SCHOLL, J. M. Birdsfoot trefoil still looks good! Crops & Soils 11(8):7-9. May 1959. 6 W55

57221 HUNT, I. V. Special purpose seed mixtures. Scot. Agr. 38(4):168-172. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So
Pastures.

57222 IAKIMOVA, IA., and DZHUMALIEVA, D. Über die günstigsten Grasgemenge zur zweijährigen Nutzung unter den in der Hochebene von Sofia herrschenden Verhältnissen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievud. Izv. 6:187-202. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

57223 IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES. Good grassland management. London,1958. 15 p. 60.1 Im72

57224 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEVELOPMENT BUR. Kusachi no kairyo [Improvement of the meadow]. Tokyo,Nogyo Gijyutsu Kyokai, 1958. 145 p. 60.1 J272

57225 KILLINGER, G. B. Are you up on pasture plants? Fla. Cattleman 23(9):55,85-86. June 1959. 43.8 F66
Varieties.

57226 KLAVERRIJKE kunstweiden in Denemarken. Verslag van een excursie van 30 juni tot en met 5 juli 1958 [Danish pastures rich in clover. Report of an excursion from June 30 to and including July 5, 1958]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 22,37 p. Mar.1959. 64.9 W122

57227 KNOWLES, R. P. Performance of synthetic varieties of grasses. Forage Notes [Ottawa] 4(1):7-9. Mar.1958. 60.8 F742
Bromegrass and crested wheatgrass.

57228 KOLLER, D., TADMOR, N. H., and HILLEL, D. Experiments in the propagation of Atriplex halimus L. for desert pasture and soil conservation. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):83-106,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 107 J652

57229 LARIN, I. V. Prospects for the development of fodder production in the near future in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):19-27. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

57230 LAUNCHBAUGH, J. L. Grazing reseeded pastures; buffalograss, western wheatgrass, intermediate wheatgrass, on lowlands at Hays, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 400,24 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 K13S

57231 LESLIE, R. H., and MYERS, D. J. Fodder crop demonstration; profitable rejuvenation of pasture paddock. Dairyfarming Digest 6(1):9-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 44.8 D1443

57232 LEWIS, R. D. Meadow foxtail (Scotch timothy). Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 68,8 p. Nov.1958. 100 W99
Alopecurus pratensis.

57233 LOOR, G. The importance of grazing. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(6):15. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.6 L232

57234 LORENZ, R. J., and ROGLER, G. A. Effect of row spacing and nitrogen fertilizer on production of irrigated Russian wildrye (Elymus junceus Fisch.). I. Forage yields. Agron. J. 51(5):286-288. May 1959. 4 Am34P

57235 MEDERO, B., FILLAT, A., and NAVARRO, G. Ensayo de competencia entre leguminosas aparentes para el mejoramiento de las pasturas naturales. AIA 30 (103):24-37. July/Dec.1958. 290.9 As73

57236 MESA BERNAL, D. Historia sobre la propagación de algunos pastos en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 15(3): 167-175. Mar.1959. 26 Ag8

57237 MYERS, D. J. Autumn-sown winter forage crop; first stage in two-crop rotation. Dairyfarming Digest 6(1):25-30. Jan./Feb.1959. 44.8 D1443
Australia.

57238 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Varieties of fodder beets and mangels. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 6,4 p. 1959. 103 N21F

57239 NOONAN, J. B. Subterranean clover. Milk Bd. J. 10(3):39,41. Mar.1959. 44.8 M5934

57240 OAKES. A. J., BOND, R. M., and SKOV, O. Pangola grass (Digitaria decumbens Stent) in the United States Virgin Islands. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 36(2): 130-137. Ref. Apr.1959. 26 T754
Chiefly cultural aspects.

57241 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Meadow, pasture and cover crop seeding mixtures. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-79,8 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 Oh32EL

57242 PEARSON, L. C. Predicting the performance of synthetic varieties of alfalfa from single cross data. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2425. 1959. 241.8 M58

57243 PONIKIEWSKI, A. Lucerne seed production and its rentability. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10 (6):89-102. Oct./Dec.1958. 20.5 P84
English summary.

57244 REID, W. R. Corn as forage and green manure. Crops & Soils 11(8):18-19. May 1959. 6 W55

57245 RELYVELD, W. L. Domestic forage grasses. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(6):6-7. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.6 L232

57246 SEARS, P. D. A second look at pasture production. N. Z. Fert. J. 13:16-18. Mar.1959. 57.8 N48

57247 SHARMA, J. N., and GUPTA, O. P. Berseem. Farmer [Bombay] 10(3):7-11. Mar.1959. 22 F22
Culture.

57248 SHISHIDO, M. Studies on the Aso (Nangodani) range. II. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4 (1):1-34. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

57249 SIMON, U. Die Erzeugung von amerkanntem Futterpflanzensaatgut in den Staaten der amerikanischen Westküste. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(1):105-121. 1959. 18 L24
Forage plants.

57250 SMELOV, S. P., and TEREKHOVA, K. T. Seed collecting on natural meadows. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):47-51. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

57251 SMITH, D. R., and WILBERT, D. E. Game/livestock competition in the Jackson Hole region of Wyoming (progress report I). Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 106,10 p.,map. Feb.1959. 100 W99M

57252 SPINDLER, F. La révolution fourragère dans le Haut-Rhin. B. des Engrais 414:10-13,map. Jan.1959. 57.8 B87
Pasture management.

57253 STEPHENS, J. L., and MARCHANT, W. H. The influence of irrigation, rates of nitrogen, and interplanted crops on forage production of Coastal Bermudagrass. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)12,15 p. Sept.1958. 100 G293Ci

57254 STEVENSON, T. M. Can we secure a reliable measure of purity in pedigree strains of cross-pollinated forage species? Forage Notes [Ottawa] 4(4):1-5. Dec. 1958. 60.8 F742

57255 SUMNER, D. C., GOSS, J. R., and HOUSTON, B. R. Merion bluegrass seed production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 470,27 p. Oct.1958. 100 C12S

57256 TESTON, A. More efficient seed production in favor of the forage-livestock binomium. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(2):34-36. Feb.1959. 16 R66

57257 TESTON, A. Toward more efficient seed production for the forage-livestock binomium. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(3):65-66. Mar.1959. 16 Av9

57258 THOMAS, H. L., HANSON, E. W., and JACKOBS, J. A. Varietal trials of smooth bromegrass in the North Central Region. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 32,8 p. Nov.1958. 100 M66
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

57259 TJON A HUNG, A. R. Grasses on the small dairy farm on clay soil. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10 (6):3-6. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.6 L232
Culture and feed value.

57260 UBIETO, H. Introducción del Departamento de Forrajes del Servicio Cooperativo de Agricultura. I. AGA (ser.2)8:5,18. Jan.1959. 8 Ag1

57261 VASILEVA, M. Results of the comparative study of Soviet varieties of Sudan grass under conditions existing in the district of Sofia. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:175-186. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

57262 VRIES, J. S. DE. How do you get and keep clover in the pasture? (In Dutch.) Inzicht 13(3):38-39. Mar.1959. 44.8 In9

57263 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Voederbieten [Forage beets] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 261,6 p. Ref. Feb.6,1959. 64.9 W12

57264 WALKER, A. J. K., and NEAL-SMITH, C. A. The history, characteristics and potential of Clare subterranean clover. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):18-22. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

57265 WILLIAMS, S. B. Forage crop production in the Atlantic Provinces. Forage Notes [Ottawa] 4(1):1-3. Mar.1958. 60.8 F742

57266 WILLOUGHBY, W. M. Limitations to animal production imposed by seasonal fluctuations in pasture and by management procedures. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10 (2):248-268. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au783
Sheep grazing.

57267 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended seeding mixtures for hay and pasture in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 54,1 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 W75S

57268 ZIEGENBEIN, G. Anbauwürdigkeit verschiedener Ladinosorten. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(15):426-429. Apr.9,1959. 18 N39

57269 ZURN, F. Ertragssicherung im Kleegrasbau und Probleme des Luzernebaues auf Grenzböden. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(1):51-66. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

Oil Crops

57270 BRIM, C. A. Hood, new southern soybean. East. Feed Merchant 10(5):48. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

57271 CAMPER, H. M., and SMITH, T. J. The effect of date of planting, rate of planting, and width of row on two soybean varieties. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 21, 27 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 V81R

57272 DUNCAN, C. H. Soybean research at the Missouri Station. Soybean Digest 19(6):9-11. Apr.1959. 60.38 So9

57273 HARTMAN, G. P. Flax vs. safflower in eastern Montana. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:23-24. 1958. 73.19 F613P

57274 HODGES, R. J., and STATEN, R. D. Soybeans. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-411,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 T313

57275 JADEJA, B. J. Summer cultivation of groundnut in Saurashtra. Farmer [Bombay] 10(2):21. Feb.1959. 22 F22

57276 KAJJARI, N. B., and others. Optimum spacing and economic seedrate for groundnut crop in the arid zone of Northern Karnatak. Mysore Agr. J. 33(3):154-159. July/Sept.1958. 22 M993
I. R. Morabad, M. S. Salanki, and F. B. Kurthkoti, joint authors.

57277 LIRÓ ORTIZ, L. La linaza; cultivo del lino para grano. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 3-59 H,20 p. Feb.1959. 15 H68

57278 MANNER, R. Studies in F_1 and F_2 of crosses between winter and summer turnip rape. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(1):31-37. 1959. 20 Su7M

57279 OLTEANU, F. Possibilités de l'extension de la culture du tournesol et de l'augmentation de sa production en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11 (2):20-29. Feb.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

57280 POPOV, P., and DIMITROV, I. Etude de l'influence de l'époque des semis sur le rendement de la semence du sésame d'origine locale (Jaune de Khaskovo) et blanc de Sadovo appartenant au groupe de l'Extrême-Orient. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:5-15. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 196.3 P72
French summary.

57281 POPOV, P., and DIMITROV, I. Sur la nouvelle sorte sélectionnée de sésame blanc de la Station d'Essai de Sadovo. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:35-49. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

57282 PROBST, A. H., and LUETKEMEIER, O. W. How much cultivation for best soybean results? Soybean Digest 19(5):6-7. Mar.1959. 60.38 So9

57283 REED, H. E., and OSBORNE, T. S. Soybean research in Tennessee. Soybean Digest 19(5):18-19. Mar. 1959. 60.38 So9

57284 SUN, H. T. Soiâ [Soybeans]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 248 p. 60.3 Su7Ar
Translation of his Ta-tou.

57285 WEAVER, J. B., and HARRIS, H. Soybean research in Georgia. Soybean Digest 19(1):6-7. Nov.1958. 60.38 So9

Sugar Crops

57286 BAVER, L. D. The experiment station, HSPA. Sugar y Azucar 54(5):47-48. May 1959. 65.8 F11

57287 CHANG, H. A study on the interplanting of sugarbeet with autumn paddy rice and autumn paddy sugarcane. Taiwan Sugar 6(3):15-20. Mar.1959. 65.8 T133

57288 FORSØGSUDVALGET FOR SUKKERROEDYRKNING. Research work in 1958. (In Danish.) Dyrker-Nyt 19:264-280. Apr.1959. 66.8 D99
Sugar beet culture.

57289 FU, H. C. An improved method of cultivation of autumn paddy sugarcane in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 17:7-28. Oct.1958. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

57290 INSTITUTO PARA EL MEJORAMIENTO DE LA PRODUCCION DE AZUCAR. Informe de las actividades del IMPA durante el año de 1958. B. Azucarero Mex. 118:29-31. Apr.1959 65.8 B63

57291 LAMSER, V. Neues in der tschechoslowakischen Rübenforschung. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 7(4):373-388. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

57292 LINDEGAARD, J. Number of plants in sugar beet field. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(4):148-150. Apr. 1959. 11 L2322
Effects on yield and composition.

57293 OLTEANU, G. Mesures en vue d'assurer l'obtention de récoltes abondantes de betteraves sucrières. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):46-52. Feb. 1959. 21 R862

57294 RID, H. Versuche mit Einzelkornsaat (1958) bei Zuckerrüben. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(1):37-50. 1959. 18 L24

57295 SCARANO, D. A. New agricultural technique; modified Louisiana system in Puerto Rico. Sugar y Azucar 54(6):24-26. June 1959. 65.8 F11
Planting.

57296 SCOTNEY, L. G. New plant breeding methods. Prod. Rev. 49(3):71,73. Mar.15,1959. 23 P942
Sugarcane.

57297 SIMON, M., and ROUSSEL, N. Comment accroître la richesse en sucre des betteraves sucrières? Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. de Vulg. 1/2,17 p. Nov.1958. 66.9 In7P
Chiefly cultural practices.

57298 SINGH, K. N. No reason why ratoon should be neglected. Indian Farming 8(12):37,39. Mar.1959. 22 In283
Sugarcane culture.

57299 SINIÁGIN, I. I. Means of increasing sugar beet production and the tasks of agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):13-20. Feb.1959. 20 V633

57300 STEINER, W. Der Zuckerrübenbau in der Ostschweiz. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):191-194. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

57301 STEVENSON, G. C. Sugar cane varieties in Barbados; an historical review. West Indies (Brit.) Cent. Sugar Cane breeding Sta. B. 39,ed.2,26 p. Mar.1958. 65.9 W522B

Tobacco

57302 BOLSUNOV, I. Prinzipien und Schemata für eine rationelle Saatgutvermehrung bei Tabak. 4. Fachl. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie 1:1-16. Mar.1959. 286.89 Au7F
English summary.

57303 SVAB, F. Selection and tobacco seed obtention at the Experimental Institute of Bab, Czechoslovakia. CORESTA B. d'Inform. 1:15-18. 1959. 241 C78

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

57304 BORNÁS Y DE URCULLU, G. La huerta-jardín familiar. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 6-59 H,24 p. Mar.1959. 15 H68

57305 EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION. Annual report 1958. Kent,1959. 178 p. 103 Ea7

57306 FORREST, W. Horticulture on a small holding. Scot. Agr. 38(4):173-176. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

57307 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Kirton Experimental Husbandry Farm; guide to horticultural experiments, 1959. n.p.,1959. 25 p. 84 G7952

57308 HOLSTEIJN, H. H. VAN. Horticulture in Portugal. 1. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(40):1176-1177, map. Apr.2,1959. 80 G89

57309 HOLSTEIJN, H. H. VAN. Horticulture in Portugal. 2. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(42):1240-1241. Apr.16,1959. 80 G89

57310 HOLSTEIJN, H. H. VAN. Horticulture in Portugal. 3. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(44):1307-1308. Apr.30,1959. 80 G89

57311 HORIE, Y. Engei hyakka zensho [Encyclopedia of horticulture]. Tokyo,Kinensha,1958. 638 p. 90.01 H78

57312 NEW YORK STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the 104th annual meeting held at Syracuse, New York, Eastern meeting at Kingston, January 28, 29, 30, 1959. n.p.,1959. 270 p. 81 N484

57313 PEARCE, S. C., and FREEMAN, G. H. A review of experimental design at East Malling, 1953-1958. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:67-72. Ref. 1959. 103 Ea7
Horticulture.

57314 PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 1959 yearbook. Philadelphia,1959. 28 p. 81 P382Y

57315 RICHARDSON, B. Developments in efficient greenhouse management. Florists' Rev. 124(3205):25-26. Apr.30.1959. 80 W41

57316 SMITH, F. G. Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 110:27-32. 1959. 10 Y7

57317 SOHNER, F. Horticultural advisory work in the Federal Republic of Germany. FATIS Rev. 6(2):55-56. 1959. 275.249 F26

57318 WATANABE, S., and AMATATSU, K. Zenshin suru vinyl nogyo [Vinyl agriculture in progress]. Tokyo, Ie no Hikari Kyokai,1958. 269 p. 90.1 W29

Fruits--General

57319 AIYAPPA, K. M., and ANANJAPPA, P. P. New varieties of fruit plants in Coorg. Mysore Agr. J. 33(3): 160-163. July/Sept.1958. 22 M993

57320 ANDERSEN, R. Pruning of fruit trees at the Equator. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 30(2):43. Apr.1959. 86 Sv2F
Kenya.

57321 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. You and the new varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower79(5):9. May 1959. 80 G85

57322 CHRISTIE, W. D. Buying nursery stock. B. C. F. G. A. Q. Rpt. 3(4):6-7. Mar.1959. 80 B77

57323 DEKKER, K. J. Fruit and vegetable culture in Westland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(44):1313. Apr.30,1959. 80 G89

57324 ESCLAPON, G. DE. R. D'. Monographie de l'exploitation arboricole de C. Manguin. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1959:101-116. 93.09 J822

57325 FRENCH, B. O. Orchard rehabilitation and canning fruit planting trends in the M.I.A. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(9):28,30,32,36. Apr.6,1969. 389.8 Au7

57326 KLINGBEIL, G. C., and DANA, M. N. Fruit varieties for Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 501,rev., 8 p.,map. June 1958. 275.29 W75C

57327 KOLBE, M. H., and MATTSON, E. R. Fruit trees and ornamentals: budding and grafting. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 326,rev.,11 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811

57328 MANGUIN, C., and others. Commentaires sur les techniques mises en oeuvre pour la création et la conduite de l'exploitation arboricole. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1959:133-148. 93.09 J822
R. Bernhard, G. Drouineau H. Darpoux, and E. Ventura, joint authors.

57329 MONTGOMERY, H. B. S. Progress in research in fruit crops in 1958. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:168-173. 1959. 103 Ea7

57330 PEARCE, S. C. Some recent applications of multivariate analysis to data from fruit trees. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:73-76. 1959. 103 Ea7

57331 PLODOVODSTVO; peredovoĭ opyt i dostizheniĭa nauki [Fruit growing; leading practices and scientific achievements]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 453 p. 93.28 P722

57332 SERVICIO COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE AGRICULTURA. Transplante de frutales de clima templado. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Agr. Hort. 12,9 p. Oct.1958. 83 Se6

57333 SMOCK, R. M. A Yankee looks at fruit growing "down under." Amer. Fruit Grower 79(5):10-11. May 1959. 80 G85

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

57334 BIRNIE, R. S. Avocado harvesting practices and fruit quality. Calif. Citrog. 44(7):244-247. May 1959. 80 C125

57335 CARDENOSA, R. El cultivo del banano. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(644):23-28. Dec.1958. 9.4 R32
Observations made in Africa.

57336 COLLINS, J. L., and KERNS, K. R. A constant breeding intergeneric hybrid in the pineapple family. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(6):91-96. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 B78

57337 COLLINS, J. L. The pineapples in art and decoration. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(6):87-89. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 B78

57338 COWPERTHWAITE, W. G. Citrus nursery sites approved. Citrus Indus. 40(5):16,24. May 1959. 80 C49

57339 DESZYCK, E. J. Burgandy—a new variety of grapefruit. Citrus Indus. 40(5):5,19. May 1959. 80 C49

57340 FOSTER, M. B. A new variety of pineapple. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(6):97. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 B78

57341 KAJIURA, M. Kaki. Kuri [The persimmon and the chestnut]. Tokyo,1958. 327 p. 93.39 K12

57342 LAVEE, S., and SPIEGEL, P. Spray thinning of olives with growth regulators. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):129-138. Ref. Dec.1958. 107 J552

57343 MORA GUERRERO, F. El cultivo del olivo en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(644):19-22. Dec.1958. 9.4 R32

57344 PATEL, M. I. A short note on coconut cultivation. Coconut B. 12(10):368-369. Jan.1959. 77.9 In292

57345 PEIXOTO, A. R. Guava: fruit tree of great economic value. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):23-24. Jan.1959. 9.2 B733
Culture.

57346 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. El cultivo de la guayaba en Puerto Rico. P. R. U. Ext. C. 50,8 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 P96Cir

57347 RENAUD, M. La reconstitution d'une orangeraie. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(299): 164-165. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 F9482

57348 SAVAGE, Z. Hybrid type citrus in Florida. Citrus Indus. 40(5):21. May 1959. 80 C49

57349 SOTO, T. El cultivo de acerolas en Puerto Rico. P. R. U. Ext. C. 49,10 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 P96Cir

57350 VEGA MORAN, T. DE LA. La poda del olivo. III. Annona 4(38):21-22. Feb.1959. 281.8 An73

Fruits--Deciduous

57351 BATJER, L. P. Spray thinning with safety. West. Fruit Grower 13(4):21-22. Apr.1959. 95.8 G762

57352 BERNHARD, R., and GRASSELLY, C. Les pruniers porte-greffes du pêcher. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1959:75-100. 93.09 J822

57353 BURRELL, A. B. Introduction to program on improving the quality of our apples. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:115-116. 1959. 81 N484

57354 BURRELL, A. B. Producing high quality apples in the Champlain and Hudson valleys. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:121-125. 1959. 81 N484

57355 CANDIOLI, P. G. Culture of Pomaceae in Italy: aspects, problems, prospects. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(1):20-26. Jan.1959. 16 Ag826
Apples and pears.

57356 CONGDON, N. B., and WOODHEAD, C. E. Cropping of the Winter Nelis pear in Hawke's Bay. Orchardist New Zeal. 32(2):34-35,37. Mar.1959. 80 Or19

57357 DUSSERT, L. J. Aperçu sur les variétés de poires et de pommes; les plus cultivées dans les six pays membres de la Communauté Economique Européenne. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1959:3-8. 93.09 J822
Includes discussion.

57358 ESCARANO, N. Algo acerca de las pomaceas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(642):395-396. Mar.1959. 9 Ag89
Apple varieties.

57359 FRAPPELL, B. D. Harvesting and storage of pears. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(1):17-22. Feb.1959. 23 T182T

57360 HEEK, L. A. G. VAN. Establishing a young peach orchard. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 60(3):9,11. Mar.10,1959. 80 F948

57361 HOFFMAN, M. B. Spray thinning suggestions and possibilities to increase annual bearing. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:199-203. 1959. 81 N484
Apples.

57362 JONKERS, H. Fruit research in the German Federal Republic. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(3):141-148,map. Mar.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

57363 LONGHENA, G. B. Practical advice on winter pruning of peaches. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7 (3):75-76. Mar.1959. 16 Ag8229

57364 MURAWSKI, H. Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung an Pflaumen. II. Weitere Untersuchungen über den züchterischen Wert von Sämlingen der Kirschpflaume, Prunus cerasifera Ehrh. Züchter 29(1):21-36. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

57365 ØHLERS, H. Thinning of apples. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(8):235-237. May 1,1959. 80 Er3

57366 PALMGARD, E. Pruning of plum trees. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 19 (1):10-11. 1959. 11 K12

57367 PETERS, J. What the individual can do in production and marketing. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104: 126-128. 1959. 81 N484
Apples.

57368 PHILLIPS, E. L. Save time and money—pole thin your peaches. Va. Fruit 47(4):42,44. Apr.1959. 81 V81B

57369 POSNETTE, A. F., and CROPLEY, R. A selection of Williams' Bon Chrétien pear compatible with quince rootstocks. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:91-92. 1959. 103 Ea7

57370 PRESTON, A. P. Thirty-five years' results with some Malling clonal apple rootstocks. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:148-150. 1959. 103 Ea7

57371 RASMUSSEN, E. J. Growing peaches in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 144,20 p. May 1958. 275.29 N45

57372 RECALDE, A. La poda de los perales. Cult. Mod. 42(3):97-98. Mar.1959. 15 C89

57373 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,831. Vuich, S. O. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. May 5,1959. 156.65 P69

57374 VAN HEEK, L. A. G. Establishing a young peach orchard. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(3):137-140. Mar. 1959. 23 V66J

57375 VELKOV, V., POPOV, S., and ANGELOV, T. Contribution a l'etablissement d'une agrotechnique pour surmonter l'alternance du pommier. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:17-33. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 196.3 P72
French summary.

57376 YNGBORN, Y. Various methods for pruning fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(3):154-156. 1959. 58.8 M373

Fruits--Small

57377 BRAUNS, M. Beitrag zur Züchtung mehltauresistenter Stachelbeeren. I. Züchter 29(1):51-57. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

57378 CHANDLER, F. B. Cranberries in North America. Cranberries 23(12):9-11. Apr.1959. 80 C852
Culture and marketing.

57379 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Negretto wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 13(1,sup.):LXXXI-LXXXVIII. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

57380 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Sémillon wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 13(1,sup.):LXXXIX-XCV. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

57381 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Sylvaner Verde wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1,sup.):LXXI-LXXIX. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

57382 COSMO, I., BENEDETTI, A., and FORTI, R. The Terrano red wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1,sup.):XCVII-CVII. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

57383 FOLTÝN, O., KRÁLOVIC, J., and WEISMANN, L. Einfluss einiger Faktoren auf die Schwankung der erträge der Weinrebe. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(1):93-102. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
German summary.

57384 HITZ, C. W. Chemical control of plant populations in strawberries. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,38 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 100 D37S

57385 HUBER, H. Kräftige Neuanlagen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(8):195-196. Apr.18,1959. 80 Sch9
Grapes.

57386 ITIE LECOAT, M. Cómo cultivar la vid. Tierra [México] 14(3):225,278. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 8 T445

57387 KAJIURA, M. Budo [Grapes]. Tokyo,1958. 268 p. 95.4 K12

57388 KOLBE, M., and HARRIS, J. H. Pruning and training Muscadine grapes. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 156,8 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

57389 KOLBE, M. H., and WILLIAMS, C. F. Muscadine grape culture. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 157,8 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

57390 LAGARD, P., and DURQUETY, P. M. Le vignoble des "sables" landais. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., 2 Apr.15,1959:170-176. (Concl.) Ref. 14 P94
Varieties.

57391 LIER, P. VAN. Strawberry culture under plastic. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(41):1203-1204. Apr.9,1959. 80 G89

57392 MAZZEI, A., and ZAPPALA, A. The Nocera red wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 13(1,sup.):CIX-CXVI. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

57393 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIII[e] session plénière officielle du comité de l'O.I.V., Luxembourg: 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(337):23-56. Mar.1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on research in grape culture.

57394 ROGERS, W. S., and FROMOW, M. G. Royal Sovereign strawberry clone M.415. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:60-62. 1959. 103 Ea7

57395 SCHELLENBERG, A. Tätigkeitsbericht des Schweizerischen Weinbauvereins für das Jahr 1958. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(9):214-215. (Cont.) May 2,1959. 80 Sch9

57396 SHOEMAKER, J. S., WILSON, J. W., and SHARPE, R. H. Flordagrand; a new blackberry for home gardens and local markets. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-112, 8 p. Dec.1958. 100 F66Ci

57397 SINGH, D. P. Thinning of grapes with alpha-naphthalene acetic acid. Sci. & Cult. 24(8):384-385. Feb. 1959. 475 Sci24

57398 SISSON, R. L. Yield and quality response of some respaced North Coast vineyards. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(1):44-47. Jan./Mar.1959. 390.9 Am33

57399 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,827. Teague, L. R. Strawberry plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.28, 1959. 156.65 P69

57400 VIVONA, A., and PASTENA, B. Sicilian vine rootstocks. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 13(1,sup.):I-XXX. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

57401 WALLACE, T. Bush fruits. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 4,32 p. 1958. 10 G794B

57402 WAY, R. G. Elderberry varieties and culture. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:222-225. 1959. 81 N484

57403 WELLS, H. D. The growing and marketing of strawberries on Long Island. N. Y. State Hort. Proc. 104:217-222. 1959. 81 N484

57404 WINKLER, A. J. The effect of vine spacing at Oakville on yields, fruit composition, and wine quality. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(1):39-43. Jan./Mar.1959. 390.9 Am33

57405 WOLF, E. Making everbearers bear. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(5):56-57. May 1959. 57.8 Or32
Strawberries.

Nuts

57406 ALBUQUERQUE, S. D. S., HASSAN, M. V., and SHETTY, K. R. Do you know these facts about cashew? Cashew & Pepper B. 3(6):9-10. Mar.1959. 286.83 C26
The plant and the nut.

57407 SHARPE, R. H., and GAMMON, N. Pecan growing in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 601,rev., 67 p. Oct.1958. 100 F66S

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

57408 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Iris and daylilies [Hemerocallis]. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 125, 4 p. Apr.1959. 7 AL12P

57409 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Peonies. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 128,4 p. Apr.1959. 7 AL12P

57410 AMERICAN DAHLIA SOCIETY. 1959 classification of Dahlias. Baltimore,1959. 32 p. 96.524 Am3C
Central States Dahlia Society cooperating.

57411 AMTSBÜCHLER, S. Um die Zukunft der Allerheiligen—Topfchrysantheme. Gartenbauwirtschaft 12:222-223,226. 1958. 80 G1936

57412 BEECHER, A. S. Holly in the landscape. Gard. J. 9(2):55,71-72. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635

57413 BOVEE, B. Rare dwarf Rhododendrons given Portland Test Garden. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(2):102. Apr.15,1959. 81 Am398

57414 BRADLEY, K. Hardy Azaleas and Rhododendrons. Amer. Nurseryman 109(11):82-86. June 1,1959. 80 Am371

57415 BREITUNG, A. J. Cultivated and native Agaves in the southwestern United States. 1. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(2):44-48. Mar./Apr.1959. 451 C11

57416 BRINDLEY, W. Where are the friends of yesteryear? Iris Ybk. 1958:124-131. 84 Ir4
Varieties.

57417 BRITISH GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. The Gladiolus annual 1958. n.p.,1958. 106 p. 84 B772

57418 BRITISH IRIS SOCIETY. The Iris year book, 1958. Newport,1958. 217 p. 84 Ir4

57419 CANADIAN GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. 1959 annual. Guelph,1959. 124 p. 82 C164Q

57420 CHASSERAUD, J. Réalité urbaine et espaces verts bases scientifiques et techniques. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 134:19-56. Mar.1959. 14 C112
Includes landscaping.

57421 CHRISTIE, D. Irises in New Zealand. Iris Ybk. 1958:163. 84 Ir4

57422 COLEMAN, S. D. Thirty years with our native Azaleas. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(2):74-75. Apr.15,1959. 81 Am398

57423 COLLIS, T. J. Trueness to type: myth or muddle? Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(1):11. Mar.1959. 450 N21

57424 COOK, A. Notes on the cinnabarinum series. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(2):78-83. Apr.15,1959. 81 Am398

57425 CORLISS, P. G. New Spuria Irises for the United Kingdom. Iris Ybk. 1958:143-144. 84 Ir4

57426 DARBY, G. W. Experiments continued. Iris Ybk. 1958:196-199. 84 Ir4
Hybridizing.

57427 DAVIS, M. Vines for specific situations. Lasca Leaves 9(2):26-28. Spring 1959. 450 L33

57428 DAVIS, R. S. An orchid stamp from Indonesia. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(5):346. May 1959. 80 Am329

57429 DAWSON, A. C. Orchid culture in western Australia. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(1):24-25. Mar.1959. 80 Au73

57430 DONALD, J. D. New plants No. 2: Rebutia callianthe bewerunge 1948; Rebutia wessneriana bewerunge 1948. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(1):4-5. Mar.1959. 450 N21

57431 DORDEVIC, R. Les peupliers dans l'horticulture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 11(7):605-612. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 T62

57432 DUICH, J. M. Good lawn management. Better Crops Plant Food 43(2):38-40,43. Mar./Apr.1959. 6 B46

57433 DUURSMA, G. D. Seasonal activities and grafting. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:61-64. May 1959. 450 Su12
Of Cactaceae.

57434 EVERETT, T. H. Plants from Great Britain. Gard. J. 9(2):60-64. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635

57435 FEARN, P. Notes for novices. 1. What to do when starting a collection. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(1):12-13. Mar.1959. 450 N21

57436 FLETCHER, H. C. With note-book in hand. Iris Ybk. 1958:131-136. 84 Ir4
Varieties.

57437 FOSTER, R. The blushing bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(5):71-72. Sept./Oct.1958. 451 B78

57438 FOTHERGILL, H. S. Irises, one by one. Iris Ybk. 1958:112-123. 84 Ir4

57439 FUGE, G. G. Senecio stapeliiformis. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(1):9. Mar.1959. 450 N21

57440 GAARDER, P. Dahlia. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(15):262-265. Apr.10,1959. 80 G1938

57441 GAARDER, P. Nymphaea. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(4):109-110. Apr.1,1959. 80 N81

57442 GARRETT, J. C. An introduction to landscape planning. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-682,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

57443 GARRITY, J. Those ideal proportions. Gladiolus Annu. 1958:29-34. 94 B772

57444 GELL, P. G. H. Iris cristata in the Great Smoky Mountains. Iris Ybk. 1958:22-24. 84 Ir4

57445 GINNS, R. Species v. hybrids. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(1):10-11. Mar.1959. 450 N21
Succulents.

57446 GJERSVOLD, S. "We want roses—if they don't freeze." (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 2:48-49. 1959. 11 L29

57447 GRUNERT, C. The "Alexander Steffen Iris Garden" at Erfurt. Iris Ybk. 1958:154-155. 84 Ir4

57448 HALLEMA, A. The royal gardens at Honselaarsdijk Castle. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(43): 1281-1282. Apr.23,1959. 80 G89

57449 HEILIG, C. The making of a Rhododendron garden in Australia. Amer. Rhodendron Soc. Q. B. 13(2):95-99. Apr.15,1959. 81 Am398

57450 HOLMES, J. L. Sand, silt, clay, drainage; factors in building a green. Golf Course Rptr. 27(2):38-41. Mar./Apr.1959. 60.18 G83

57451 HOWE, A. C. Baker's dozen. Iris Ybk. 1958: 136-138. 84 Ir4
Varieties.

57452 HULL, H. S. World friendship—through gardening. Gard. J. 9(2):41-42,44,72. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635

57453 JENKINS, H. Cymbidium comparisons. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(1):16-19,21. Mar.1959. 80 Au73

57454 JONES, R. D. So you want to be a judge. II. Orchid Digest 23(2):53-58. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 Or172

57455 KAMMERER, E. L. Amiable Amelanchiers. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 34(4):17-20. Apr. 1959. 99.9 M84

57456 KATZ, J. W., and COTHRAN, C. D. Shelters: natural and artificial. In Tourjé, E. C., ed. Camellia culture, p.54-70. New York, Macmillan,1958. 97.31 T64

57457 KEMMERER, J. B. The cactus, the craziest world crop. World Crops 11(5):188-189,192. May 1959. 281.8 W892
Culture.

57458 KEPPEL, J. C. VAN. Pachyphytum bracteósum Lk., Kl. et Otto. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:20-21. Feb.1959. 450 Su12

57459 KEPPEL, J. C. VAN. Pachyphytum oviferum C. A. Purpus. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 4:44-45. Apr.1959. 450 Su12

57460 KEPPEL, J. C. VAN. Pachyphytum viride E. Walth. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:51-52. May 1959. 450 Su12

57461 KIAER, E. Flowers in boxes and pots. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(4):129-132. Apr.1959. 11 L2322

57462 KIMNACH, M. Echeveria subrigida. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(2):42-43. Mar./Apr.1959. 451 C11

57463 KITTON, M. E. Notes on Iris sibirica. Iris Ybk. 1958:191-196. 84 Ir4

57464 KUBO, T. Hana 50 shu [Fifty species of flowering plants]. Osaka,Hoikusha,1958. 205 p. 96 K952

57465 KURTH, A. W. F. Queensland orchid culture in autumn. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(1):41-43. Mar.1959. 80 Au73

57466 LACEY, D. B., and LENTZ, A. N. How to transplant trees and shrubs. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 246,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N46L

57467 LAIDLAW, D. What next! Gladiolus Annu. 1958:37-39. 94 B772
Hybridizing.

57468 LAMB, E. The exotic collection. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(1):6-8. Mar.1959. 450 N21
Great Britain.

57469 LAWLER, H. J. N.S.W. orchid culture in autumn. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(1):26-28. Mar.1959. 80 Au73

57470 LE BRASSEUR, T. D. A. Iris-growing in Natal. Iris Ybk. 1958:148-151. 84 Ir4

57471 LEE, F. P. A portfolio of lily portraits. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(2):61-81. Apr.1959. 80 N216

57472 LE GALL, J. L. Espaces verts techniques associées dans l'art des jardins. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 134:58-75. Mar.1959. 14 C112

57473 LE GRAND livre des jardins. Paris,Hachette, 1959. 287 p. 97 G76

57474 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; pyramid trees with varied effects. Amer. Nurseryman 109 (10):9,39-43. May 15,1959. 80 Am371

57475 LIEBERMAN, A. S. Bulbous plants for indoor bloom. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1021,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N48E

57476 LINDEN, V. D. Cypripediums on the window sill. (In Dutch.) Orchideën (n.s.)21(1):12-13. Feb.1959. 80 Or182

57477 LIVERMAN, N. S. Sweet pea growing under glass. Sweet Pea Annu. 1959:81-83. 84 N214A

57478 LOGAN, R. F. C. On the judging of grandiflorus varieties. Gladiolus Annu. 1958:34-37. 94 B772

57479 LUNDSTAD, A. Our roses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(4):116-118. Apr.1,1959. 80 N81

57480 MCDANIEL, J. C. Grafting opportunities with ornamental trees. Gard. J. 9(2):69-70. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635

57481 MAGIE, R. O. Florida pink; a new Gladiolus variety for Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-113,4 p. Dec.1958. 100 F66Ci

57482 MATHIS, C. V. "Shear" hard work. Amer. Forests 65(5):6-7,50. May 1959. 99.8 F762
Topiary.

57483 MATSUHIMA, S. Bara no hanshokuho [How to breed rose trees]. Tokyo,Koyo Shoin,1958. 116 p. 96.1 M42

57484 MEEUS, M. Bromeliaceae as a house plant. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(4):93,98. Apr.15, 1959. 80 T817

57485 MENNINGER, E. A. The cultivated Eugenias in American gardens. 1. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(2):93-104. Apr.1959. 80 N216

57486 MILLER, W. J. The flowering dogwood on Long Island, New York. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(2):83-91. Apr. 1959. 80 N216
Cornus florida.

57487 NATIONAL GARDENS SCHEME. The gardens of England and Wales, 1959. London,1959. 137 p. 90.32 N212

57488 NATIONAL SWEET PEA SOCIETY. The sweet pea annual, 1959. Sussex,1959. 111 p. 84 N214A

57489 NEARING, G. G. The truth about rootability of cuttings. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(2):100-101. Apr.15,1959. 81 Am398

57490 NEEL, L. W. Moving an Iris collection. Iris Ybk. 1958:139-142. 84 Ir4

57491 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). EXTENSION SERV. A list of ornamental plants for New York seashores. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1023,4 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

57492 NISBET, F. J. Biltmore House and its gardens. Gard. J. 9(2):56-59. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635

57493 OLIPHANT, R. L. The Cluff method of excising Iris embryos. Iris Ybk. 1958:110-112. 84 Ir4

57494 PADILLA, V. The beginner's ABC. Bromeliad Soc. B. 9(1):11-13. Jan./Feb.1959. 451 B78
Aechmea varieties.

57495 PAYNE, T. The urgent need of California wild flower preserves. Wild Flower 35(1):3-5. Jan.1959. 451 W642

57496 PERRY, P. C. Peat moss in Gladiolus culture. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1959:104,106,108. 82 C164Q

57497 PIGGOTT, W. E. Future Gladiolus champions. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1959:83-84. 82 C164Q

57498 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Zonal Pelargoniums (or Geraniums). J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(3):179,181,183. Mar.1959. 23 V66J

57499 POWELL, T. Down with privet! Org. Gard. & Farming 6(5):51-54. May 1959. 57.8 Or32
Hedge plants.

57500 PRICE, P. Phalaenopsis. Orchid Digest 23(2): 65-66. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 Or172

57501 PUSEY, J. G. Cacti & succulents in cold frames. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(1):17. Mar.1959. 450 N21

57502 RADKO, A. M. Turf highlights of 1959. N. Y. State Turf Assoc. B. 63:244-245. 1959. 60.19 N42

57503 RENTOUL, J. N. The autumn season in Victoria. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(1):22-23. Mar.1959. 80 Au73
Orchid culture.

57504 RICKER, P. L. Venus fly-trap [Dionaea muscipula] destruction. Wild Flower 35(1):5-6. Jan.1959. 451 W642

57505 ROLLASON, E. G. Cutting and storing of bloom for exhibition and sale. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1959:94,96. 82 C164Q

57506 ROSS, M. E. The rhizomatous Begonias. Gard. J. 9(2):50-52,59. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635

57507 RUSDEN, P. L. Modern tree care. Gard. J. 9(2):45-46,67. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635

57508 SCHERY, R. W. Beauty and the boast. Gard. J. 9(2):47-49,64,67. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635
Lawn care.

57509 SCHERY, R. W. What grass to plant. Better Crops Plant Food 43(2):10-13,map. Mar./Apr.1959. 6 B46
For lawns.

57510 SCOTT, W. F. Too many introductions? New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 28:11-13. Mar.1959. 96.46 N48

57511 SELKIRK, M. Iris notes from New South Wales. Iris Ybk. 1958:45-47. 84 Ir4

57512 SEYER, H. Some thoughts on improving our Gladioli. Gladiolus Annu. 1958:70. 94 B772

57513 SHANK, I. C. Who should judge? Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1959:100,102,104. 82 C164Q

57514 SHIELDS, M. E. Desert flowers under glass. 2. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(2):35-38. Mar./Apr.1959. 451 C11
Growing cacti and succulents in New Zealand.

57515 SIMMONS, R. W. Science—helping Glad growing. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1959:90,92. 82 C164Q

57516 SINGER, W. Dish gardens, terrariums, and novelty planters. Gard. J. 9(2):65-67. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635

57517 SKOGLEY, C. R., and ENGEL, R. E. Better lawn seed mixtures. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 318,8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46

57518 SMITH, A. W., and WALLIS, L. W. Commercial practice in rose-growing nurseries in the East Midlands Region. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(43):132-138. Spring 1959. 241 G796

57519 SMOOTHEY, W. W. Judges and judging. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(1):29-37. Mar.1959. 80 Au73

57520 SOUZA, H. M. DE. How to grow (and harvest) Dahlias. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):28-31. Jan. 1959. 9.2 B733

57521 STEVENS, J. The Spuria Irises. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 28:29-30. Mar.1959. 96.46 N48

57522 TAYLOR, R. G. Sweet peas for display. Sweet Pea Annu. 1959:76-77. 84 N214A

57523 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 10 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,823. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.31; 1,824. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.31; 1,825. Brooks, M. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.p. Apr.7; 1,826. Rahbek, F. Ficus pandurata. 1 p.,2 col.p. Apr.14; 1,828. Shepherd, R. E. Rose plants. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.28; 1,829. Gaujard, J. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. May 5; 1,830. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. May 5; 1,832. Flad, J. J. Gladiolus plant. 1 p.1 col.pl. May 12; 1,833. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. May 12; 1,834. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. May 12.

57524 UNWIN, F. W. Why not more amateur raisers? Gladiolus Annu. 1958:40-44. 94 B772
Breeding.

57525 VAUTRIN, E. Les végétaux dans le décor des espaces verts. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 134:77-89. Mar.1959. 14 C112

57526 VOSSBERG, P. D. Are the "Y" and "Z" varieties of Rhododendron passe. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(2):76-77. Apr.15,1959. 81 Am398

57527 WAFFENSCHMIDT, H. Lohnende Treiberei der Wildtulpen für Topfverkauf und Schalenbepflanzung. Gartenbauwirtschaft 11:209-210. 1958. 80 G1936

57528 WAGENKNECHT, B. L. The lilacs of New England. Arnoldia 19(5):23-30. May 8,1959. 451 Ar6Ba
Syringa vulgaris.

57529 WAGNER, A. Efficient forcing of lilyofthevalley. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(4):36-37. Jan.23,1959. 80 G1938

57530 WARREN, J. E. Glad growing in central British Columbia. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1959:116-117. 82 C164Q

57531 WEINSHEIMER, D. W. 4 good ways to propagate roses. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(5):19-23. May 1959. 57.8 Or32

57532 WIGHTWICK, M. Seedling Stylosas. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 28:37. Mar.1959. 96.46 N48

57533 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Flowering potted plants. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 511,rev.,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 W75C

57534 WOOD, A. Rosy illusion: some comments on red-breeding. Iris Ybk. 1958:174-176. 84 Ir4

57535 WOOD, M. U., and WOOD, R. D. Flowers of the midnight sun in the Canadian Arctic. Gard. J. 9(2):43-44. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1959. 80 G1635

57536 WYMAN, D. The best seventy lilacs. Amer. Nurseryman 109(11):10-11. June 1,1959. 80 Am371

57537 WYMAN, D. Crab apples of merit. Arnoldia 19(4):15-22. Apr.24,1959. 451 Ar6Ba

57538 YOUNG, J. The Iris through the ages. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 28:20-24. Mar.1959. 96.46 N48

57539 ZIEGLER, G. A. Home lawns. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,rev.,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W75C

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

57540 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Forcing of vegetables. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 129,3 p. Apr. 1959. 7 AL12P

57541 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Potatoes in Alberta. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 137,10 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 7 AL12P

57542 AMTSBÜCHLER, S. Neue Wege auch im Gemüsebau? Gartenbauwirtschaft 1:2-3. 1959. 80 G1936

57543 AUFRERE, G. Une culture des pays pauvres: la truffe. Agriculture [Paris] 22(209):57-59. Feb.1959. 14 Ag823

57544 BANADYGA, A. A. Double your cucumber yields. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(5):12-13,42-43,maps. May 1959. 80 C733

57545 BETZEMA, J. The culture of early consumer potatoes in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(38):1101,1103. Mar.19,1959. 80 G89

57546 BOSWELL, V. R., and REED, L. B. Okra culture. U. S. D. A. L. 449,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84L

57547 BRINHART, B. Cucumbers on a trellis. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(6):36-38. June 1959. 57.8 Or32

57548 BRÜCHER, H. Beiträge zur Abstammung der Kulturkartoffel. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(8),44 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825
English summary.

57549 BUSCH, L. V. Mushroom culture. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 350,8 p. Mar.1959. 7 On8Ci

57550 BUTENSCHØN, H. E. Asparagus culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(4):120-121. Apr.1,1959. 80 N81

57551 CHATTERJEE, D. Sweet potato—an important source of subsidiary food. Sci. & Cult. 24(8):354-358. Ref. Feb.1959. 475 Sci24
Chiefly culture.

57552 CHECA ESPAÑA, J. Algunos apuntes sobre el ajo. Agr. Trop. 15(3):176-178. Mar.1959. 26 Ag8
Culture.

57553 CHEN, C. C., and CHENG, C. S. Teaching and research work on vegetables in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:4-8. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

57554 CHEN, P. C. Vegetable seed growing in cool regions of high altitude. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:47-60. Ref. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

57555 CHENG, D. W., and HSIUNG, K. M. The introduction of western vegetables. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:29-39. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

57556 CLEMENCE, R. V. How to make money gardening. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(5):30-34. May 1959. 57.8 Or32
Chiefly culture of vegetables and berries.

57557 FILMAN, C. C., and TIESSEN, H. Beets. Ontario Dept. Agr. C. 126,rev.,5 p. Feb.1959. 7 On8Ci

57558 FILMAN, C. C., and DICKSON, M. H. Spinach. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 110,rev.,5 p. Feb.1959. 7 On8Ci

57559 FISCHNICH, O. Aktuelle Fragen des Kartoffelbaues. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(3):49-50. Mar.20,1959. 18 P89

57560 FRANKEN, A. Asparagus culture in the Netherlands. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(4):84-85. Apr.15,1959. 80 T817

57561 GFELLER, F. Field peas require careful management. Res. Farmer 4(2):6,11. Spring 1959. 7 R31

57562 GLEISBERG, J. Gemüsetreiberei in Frühbeetkästen und Rollhäusern. Ed. 7, rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer, 1959. 182 p. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau. No. 41). 91.12 G48

57563 GREENLEAF, W. H. Breeding tobacco-etch-virus-resistant Tabasco-type peppers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):317. May 1959. 464.8 P56

57564 HAYSLIP, N. C., WALTER, J. M., and KELBERT, D. G. A. Indian River; a new disease-resistant tomato of general adaptability. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-111,11 p. Nov.1958. 100 F66Ci

57565 HAZAMA-KAZUO. Problems concerned with the graft-hybrid of egg plant (Solanum melongena L.). (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(4):172-177. Dec.1958. 442.8 B5264

57566 HÖSSLIN, R. VON. Die Qualität der Erzeugnisse entscheidet im Feldgemüsebau. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(16):458,460-461. Apr.16,1959. 18 N39

57567 HSIAO, S. M. Vegetable seed production in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:42-46. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

57568 HUFFINGTON, J. M. Quality required in snap beans for processing. Canning Trade 81(46):6-8. June 1,1959. 286.83 T67
Culture.

57569 JASMIN, J. J., NUTTALL, V. W., and RONDOT, H. Rates of seeding bush snap beans for mechanical harvesting. Res. Farmer 4(2):9,11. Spring 1959. 7 R31

57570 JOHNSEN, J. K. Cucumber variety trials. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(5):58-59. Jan.30,1959. 80 G1938

57571 JOHNSEN, J. K. Growing tomatoes in planting bands. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(14):239-241. Apr.3,1959. 80 G1938

57572 KOOYMAN, W. H. The cultivation of lettuce. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):29-30. Jan./Feb. 1959. 23 W52J

57573 L'ALLEMAND, G. Growing lettuce under netting. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(6):34-35. June 1959. 57.8 Or32

57574 LAMBETH, V. N. The Mosage tomato. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 681,7 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693

57575 LAMBETH, V. N. The Mozark tomato. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 680,8 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693

57576 LEE, P. N. Introduction and comparative study of vegetable varieties in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:21-28. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

57577 LIN, C. C. Onion production in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7: 100-105. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.
Culture and varieties.

57578 LINARES S., P. J. Enfoque general de los problemas del cultivo de papa en Venezuela. Agr. Venezol. 22(205):42-44. Jan.1959. 9.95 Ag8

57579 LIU, L. S. Eggplant and pepper in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7: 106-115. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.
Culture.

57580 LUH, C. L. Recent improvement in vegetable production in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:17-20. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.
Culture and marketing.

57581 MARIËN, A. Brussels sprout culture. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(4):81-83. Apr.15,1959. 80 T817

57582 MATEO BOX, J. M. Cultivo y variedades de guisantes para obtención de grano seco. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(323):127-133. Mar.1959. 15 Ag84

57583 MINKOV, I. Culture de l'oignon blanc hatif en rayons sans semis. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5: 65-77. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

57584 MINNICH, J. A. Start your vegetable garden right. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(5):35-37. May 1959. 57.8 Or32

57585 MOHOLM, R. Försök med minatyrväxthus vid söraker [Experiments with cloches at Söraker] 1953-1957. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 117,22 p. 1958. 86 AL64
English summary.
Vegetable culture.

57586 MOSHER, P. N. Production practices; key to potato quality. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 346,6 p.-folder. Mar.1959. 275.29 M281C
Culture.

57587 MOURENAS, E. La citrouille. Cucurbita pepo. B. des Engrais 416:52-53. Mar.1959. 57.8 B87

57588 MURPHY, H. J., GOVEN, M. J., and SCHARK, A. E. Maine potato variety trials for 1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 636,37 p. n.d. 100 M28S

57589 NARBUT, S. I. Results of hybridization of tomatoes at the pollination of flowers in different phases of their development. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):21-28. 442.9 L542V
English summary.
Includes study of heterosis.

57590 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Florida seed potato test, 1957 crop. Fredericton,1958. 9 p. 75.9 N42

57591 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Florida seed potato test, 1958 crop. n.p.,1958. 11 p. 75.9 N42

57592 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended vegetable varieties. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 35,8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N811L

57593 PARKS, N. M. Potato growing in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 918,rev.,29 p. Nov.1958. 7 C16Pu

57594 PIFER, E. C. 1958 potato variety trials. Guide Post 37:32. Mar.1959. 75.8 G94

57595 RASMUSSEN, C. R. Mushroom strains. MGA Bulletin 111:66-67,69-74,76-78. Mar.1959. 80 M97

57596 RIES, S. K. Snap bean production in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-218,rev.,8 p. Jan. 1959. 275.29 M58Ex

57597 SAMUEL, E. Die Akklimatisierung subtropischer Pflanzen. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(2):43. Feb.1959. 61.8 Sa1
Chiefly vegetables.

57598 SAPTHARISHI, K., and AZARIAH, M. D. Preliminary studies on the influence of depth of placement of potato seed on yield. Madras Agr. J. 46(2):52-55. Feb. 1959. 22 M262

57599 SCHRUMPF, W. F., and PULLEN, W. E. Growing dry beans in central Maine, 1956. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,26 p. Nov.1958. 100 M28S

57600 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Key to potato trials and collections at East Craigs, 1958. Edinburgh,1958. 46 p. 75.9 Sco3

57601 VALENTIN, J. Les pommes de terre au champ d'essai permanent du Petit Bèle (Loire-Atlantique). Potasse 33(264):79-80. Apr.1959. 57.8 P84

57602 VUATRIN, B. Ce que les conserveurs attendent des producteurs de petits pois. B. des Engrais 416:54-56. Mar.1959. 57.8 B87

57603 WAAL, G. A. VAN DER. The usefulness of cut potatoes as planting material. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(6):19. Jan.1959. 286.83 P79

57604 WACHTEL, T. Current experiments with vegetable crops. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8 (1):97-98. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

57605 WIEBE, J. Asparagus. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 118,5 p. Apr.1959. 7 On8Ci

57606 WIEBE, J. Cucumbers. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 347,5 p. Apr.1959. 7 On8Ci

57607 WILL, H. Zweckmässige Anzucht der Gemüsejungpflanzen. Gartenbauwirtschaft 1:4-5. 1959. 80 G1936

57608 WILTBANK, W. J. Home vegetable gardening. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 287,26 p.,map. Dec.1958. 275.29 N463E

57609 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable varieties for Wisconsin, 1959. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 536,rev.,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 W75C

57610 WOLF, E. A. Emerald, a new early blight-resistant pascal celery. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-109, 7 p. Sept.1958. 100 F66Ci

57611 WONG, C. S. Vegetable breeding in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:40-41. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

57612 WONG, H. Watermelon and cauliflower in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:83-89. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.
Varieties and culture.

57613 WU, K. C. Vegetable extension work in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:9-16. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

57614 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. Tendercrop, new slender-pod snap bean, to make limited freezer debut this year. Quick Frozen Foods 21(10):84-85. May 1959. 389.8 Q4

57615 ZUBELDIA, A. Los "bolters' y la selección. ASPAS 29:2-4. Oct.1958. 75.8 As6

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

57616 BAKKER, D. Some aspects of weed control in the IJsselmeerpolders. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):70. 1959. 464.8 T44

57617 BALDOVINOS, G. El empleo de herbicidas en la erradicación de malezas. B. Azucarero Mex. 118:33-35. Apr.1959. 65.8 B63

57618 BARTLEY, C. E. Late research report: triazine compounds. Farm Chem. 122(5):28-30,32,34. Ref. May 1959. 57.8 Am3

57619 BING, A. The latest on Gladiolus weed control. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 159:1-2. Mar.1959. 80 N486

57620 BING, A. No need for weeds in Cymbidiums. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 158:2. Feb.1959. 80 N486

57621 BONDARENKO, D. D. Kill Canada thistle. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-80,8 p.-folder. Mar.1959. 275.29 Oh32EL

57622 BOWERS, W. Band spraying; a new technique for pre-emergence weed killing helps give complete low-cost weed control. World Farming 1(2):6-8. Feb.1959. 30.08 W89

57623 BRÜIN, H. J. DE. Chemical control of grain in weeds. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 4:15-26. 1958. 59.9 St52M

57624 BUCHNER, A. Unkrautbekämpfung in Zuckerrüben mit Natronsalpeter möglich? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(16):454. Apr.16,1959. 18 N39

57625 BURNSIDE, O. C. Recent studies on the use of herbicides in flax. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:24-25. 1958. 73.19 F613P

57626 BURRELL, A. B. Tests with herbicides in Champlain Valley apple orchards. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:134-137. 1959. 81 N484

57627 CHESNEAU, J. C. Mise au point sur le désherbage chimique du maïs. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 57(266),4 p. Mar.1959. 14 B878

57628 CHILTON, J. E., and EVANS, S. General weed control with chemicals. Crop Comments 13(7):1-3. May 1959. 57.8 C88

57629 COITEUX, F., and BORDELEAU, R. L'usage des herbicides dans le Québec. Rev. d'Oka 33(1):1-6. Jan./Feb.1959. 7 Ok1

57630 CORNMAN, J. F. Chemical control of crabgrass; 1959 Cornell recommendations. N. Y. State Turf Assoc. B. 63:246. 1959. 60.19 N42

57631 CROWDER, L. V., LOTERO, J., and SALDARRIAGA, A. Aplicación de herbicidas a las gramíneas y leguminosas. I. Agr. Trop. 15(3):157-163. Mar.1959. 26 Ag8

57632 CURTIS, O. F. Experiments and experiences in the control of grass and weeds. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:129-133. 1959. 81 N484
In apple orchards.

57633 DANIEL, W. H. Preventing crabgrass in turf areas. Midwest Turf 21:1-2. Jan.1959. 60.18 M58

57634 DORD, D. C. VAN. Testing of DNBP preparations. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):69-70. 1959. 464.8 T44

57635 DUNHAM, R. S., ROBINSON, R. G., and ANDERSEN, R. N. Crop rotation and associated tillage practices for controlling annual weeds in flax and reducing the weed seed population of the soil. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 230,20 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 M66

57636 ELWELL, H. M. Preparation and application of emulsion sprays for brush control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-317,5 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ok4M

57637 ELZENGA, G. Chemical control of weeds grown in greenhouse. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):70-71. 1959. 464.8 T44

57638 ENGE, G. The wild oat problem in Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushällsk. Kvrtlskr. 19(1):11-12. 1959. 11 K12

57639 GOSTINCHAR, J., ROVIROSA, J., and ANDREU, F. La escarda con herbicidas selectivos en el cultivo del arroz. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 310,25 p. 1957/58. 464.9 Sp1

57640 GRANSTRÖM, B. Chemical weed control. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 4:25-26. 1959. 11 F77

57641 GRANT, R. Brush control via chemicals. Golf Course Rptr. 27(2):16-17. Mar./Apr.1959. 60.18 G83

57642 GYSEL, A. Uber den Einfluss des Bodens, der Bodenbearbeitung und der Deckfrucht auf das Vorkommen und die Keimung des Ackersenfs. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):228-233. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93
Brassica kaber.

57643 HARDIN, J. W. Some notes on weeds of North Carolina. Castanea 24(1):22-23. Mar.1959. 450 So82

57644 HILL, K. W. Weed control research and herbicides in Canada. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(2,sup.):2-4. Nov.1958. 79.8 P432

57645 HOED, J., and BOUGARD. Selective weed control tests in hop fields. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(34): 23,25-27. Apr.1959. 70.8 B41

57646 HOLMGREN, A. H. Weeds of Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 12,85 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1Sp

57647 HUNT, R. W., and THULLBERY, H. A. Pasture grasses in groves. Citrus Mag. 21(9):23,26. May 1959. 80 C498
Control.

57648 IVANOV, V. V. A case of mass poisoning with Chenopodium hybridum L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):198-199. Ref. Feb.1959. 451 R923

57649 JEATER, R. S. L., and ALLEN, H. P. Weedkillers—a decade of new developments. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(2,sup.):5-8. Nov.1958. 79.8 P432

57650 JENSEN, L. A., and others. Weed control. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:26-32. 464.9 N813
R. Behrens, K. Wallace, A. Aanestad, and R. Worden, joint authors.

57651 JONES, G. One hundred percent weed control with pre-emergent sprays. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:17-20. 64.9 On83

57652 KAMPEN, J. VAN. Chemical control of onion and shallot weeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(7):105-107. Apr.15,1959. 61.8 Z1

57653 KEATLEY, J. Chemical weedkillers in the orchard. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 60(3):11,13. Mar.10, 1959. 80 F948

57654 KEATLEY, J. Chemical weedkillers in the orchard. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(3):140-142. Mar.1959. 23 V66J

57655 KELLETT, E. G. What weedkillers are. Gladiolus Annu. 1958:45-46. 94 B772

57656 KUWABARA, Y. On the growth process of seedlings of weeds growing in the cultivated field and the classified character of seeds and seedlings. 10. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 7(3):78-81. July 1958. 450 H68

57657 LEACH, D. G. Chemical weed control in Rhododendron plantings. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13 (2):89-90. Apr.15,1959. 81 Am398

57658 LEVI, E. The control of water couch, Paspalum distichum L. in irrigation channels by 3-amino, 1,2,4-triazole (amizole). Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):62. Mar. 1959. 23 Au74

57659 LINDER, H. How to control wild oats. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushällsk. Kvrtlskr. 19 (1):13-14. 1959. 11 K12

57660 LUTZ, P. A. Demonstrations sell chemical weed control. Farm Chem. 122(5):20,22. May 1959. 57.8 Am3

57661 MANSSON, E. Control of scentless mayweed and killing of leaves of seed clover. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(5):80-82. May 15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

57662 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia, spear thistle (Cirsium lanceolatum (L.) Scop.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):33-35. Jan./Feb. 1959. 23 W52J

57663 MICHIELS, A. Le désherbage des asperges au moyen de cyanamide calcique. Parasitica 15(1):37-41. 1959. 464.8 P21

57664 NELSON, R. R., and ROGERS, W. E. Further studies on the parasitic weed, Striga asiatica. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):319. May 1959. 464.8 P56

57665 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Control of weeds on arable land. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(12):362-368. Apr. 1959. 256.13 Ag82M

57666 PASTAC, J. P. Nouvelles méthodes en agriculture: emploi des matières plastiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(4):176-178. 1959. 14 P215Bc
In weed control.

57667 PATHAK, C. H. Effect of pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-D on weeds in corn and on various soil properties. Indian J. Agron. 3(2):99-108. Ref. Dec.1958. 22 In235

57668 PEARCE, G. A. Weed research. 1. Weed control in peas. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):21-23. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

57669 PETERS, E. J., KLINGMAN, D. L., and LARSON, R. E. Cultural treatments and herbicides for weed control in soybeans. Soybean Digest 19(5):8-10. Mar. 1959. 60.38 So9

57670 POIGNANT, P. Nouveautés en matière de désherbage chimique. Agriculture [Paris] 21(200):107-111. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 14 Ag823

57671 POZO, G. DEL. Campaña en San Carlos contra la galega [Galega officinalis]. Plan Chillán 4(11):9-11. 1958. 281.8 B63

57672 RAUD, G., TYSSET, C., and VACHER, B. Recherches sur les propriétés algostatiques de la 3-p-chlorophényl 1-1 diméthyl-urée (monuron C.M.U.) en microbiologie du sol. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(2):242-244. Feb.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

57673 RAY, H. C. Aerial chemical reduction of hardwood brush as a range improvement practice in Arkansas. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:201-205. 1959. 99.9 So13

57674 SAUNDERS, C. Weedkillers in New Zealand. World Crops 11(5):179-183. May 1959. 281.8 W892

57675 SAWYER, W. A., and others. Range robbers—undesirable range plants. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 870,15 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 Or32B
E. Cornett, D. Hedrick, D. F. Costello, E. R. Jackmon, W. R. Furtick, and B. N. Freeman, joint authors.

57676 SCHIFFER, W. Unkraut vergeht nicht. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 2,7 p. Feb.26, 1959. 18 N39A

57677 SCOTT, W. O. Pre-emergence chemicals for soybeans in Illinois. Soybean Digest 19(5):16. Mar.1959. 60.38 So9

57678 SCRAGG, E. B. Early spraying for weed control in cereals. Scot. Agr. 38(4):210-211. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

57679 SEEKER, B. End to water weeds; kuron offers a control for unwanted vegetation in lakes and ponds. Dow Diamond 22(1):14-15. Apr.1959. 381 D752

57680 SEN, D. N. Cuscuta reflexa—a parasite on Equisetum romosissimum Desf. var. altissimum A. Br. Sci. & Cult. 24(9):435-436. Mar.1959. 475 Sci24

57681 SHAULIS, N., and JORDAN, T. D. Chemical control of weeds in New York vineyards. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1026,rev.,16 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

57682 SHIPINOV, N. A. Chemical weed control in the USSR. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,13 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

57683 SMITH, L. W. Weed control; recent developments. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(1):26-30. Feb.1959. 23 T182T

57684 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Control of strawberry weeds with simazin. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):72. 1959. 464.8 T44

57685 STANIFORTH, D. W., WEBER, C. R., and LOVELY, W. G. Cultivation for weed control in soybeans. Soybean Digest 19(6):6-8. Apr.1959. 60.38 So9

57686 STRYCKERS. New prospects regarding weed control. (In Flemish.) Landb.-Serv. 4(2):33-34,36-37, 39-40. Mar./Apr.1959. 13 L234

57687 SUBRA, P., and GUILLEMOT, J. Observations sur le mouvement dans le sol des herbicides du type urée-substituée. Fruits 14(3):123-124. Mar.1959. 80 F9492

57688 SWEET, R. D. Advantages of granular herbicides. Amer. Vet. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(5):10,36, 38. May 1959. 80 C733

57689 SWITZER, C. M. Weed control and 2,4-D injury. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:99-101. 64.9 On83

57690 SYLWESTER, E. P. Roadside weed control. Agr. Chem. 14(5):53,99-100. May 1959. 381 Ag8

57691 THELLOT, B. Pratique du désherbage sélectif des céréales avec les colorants nitrés. Phytoma 11(107): 18-23. Apr.1959. 464.8 P563

57692 TOLMAN, N. Soil sterilant control of grass type weeds. Reclam. Era 45(2):33-34. May 1959. 156.84 R24

57693 UBRIZSY, G. Chemical control of weeds in meadows and pastures in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(4):305-320. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

57694 UPCHURCH, R. P. Controlling annual weeds in cotton. Crops & Soils 11(8):10-11. May 1959. 6 W55

57695 VERLAAT, J. G. Chemical weed control and sowing method. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(43): 1272. Apr.23,1959. 80 G89
Vegetables.

57696 VERMA, R. D., and BHARDWAJ, R. B. L. Control of baru (Sorghum halepense). Sci. & Cult. 24(9):425-426. Mar.1959. 475 Sci24

57697 VOEVODIN, A. V. On the changes in the vegetational cover of fallow lands in the "weed" stage of overgrowing following the spraying with the herbicide 2,4 D. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):225-228. Feb. 1959. 451 R923

57698 WEIJ, H. G. VAN DER, and ROZENBOOM, G. Chemical control of weeds in waterways. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):69. 1959. 464.8 T44

57699 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Small grain chemical weed control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 105,rev.,6 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

57700 WINDEN, W. P. VAN. Chemical control of weeds in the Westland. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):71-72. 1959. 464.8 T44

57701 WINDEN, W. P. VAN. Chemical weed control among Freesias and Gladioluses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(4):212-218. Ref. Apr.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

57702 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control recommendations for field crops, 1959. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 52,8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 W75S

57703 YOUNGER, R. R. Controlling aquatic vegetation. Prof. Gard. 11(5):91-92. May 1959. 80 P945

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

57704 BEAUMONT, J. H., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Factors affecting the growth and yield of coffee in Kona, Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 113,39 p. June 1958. 100 H313

57705 BECKLES, C. A. E. Coffee lessons from Central America. 2. Cultivation and processing techniques. Caribbean 13(2):30-33. Feb.1959. 280.9 C19

57706 BLANCO, A. B. U. nuevo recurso forestal para la elaboración de material aislante. Rev. de Invest. Forest. 1(4):63-71. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 R3222
Cereus coryne.

57707 BOITSCINOV, A. Bulgarian medicinal plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(3):111-112. Mar.15,1959. 308.8 R52

57708 CHAUDHRI, I. I. Observations on the medicinal plants of Kaghan Valley. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(1): 16-28. Jan.1959. 99.8 P17

57709 CUMAKOV, V. Die Anbaumöglichkeiten von Stachys annua L. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(1): 127-142. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752

57710 ENDRIZZI, L. The non-opium poppy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(16):151. Apr.19,1959. 16 It1G
Culture for use of seeds in cookery.

57711 ERAS, A. L. Supplanting of neglected cacao fields with coffee. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmieuws 11(1):9. Jan.1959. 9.6 L232

57712 ESCOURROU, R. Le nouveau Gouvernement apportera-t-il une aide efficace pour l'utilisation papetière du sorgho et autres végétaux. Papeterie 81(2):99, 101,103,105. Feb.1959. 302.8 P1932

57713 FOLCH ANDREU, R. El enigmático silfio (estudio histórico). Farmacognosia 18(50):265-294. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 396.8 F222

57714 HARRANGER, J. Une culture familiale peu connue: l'osier. Phytoma 11(106):25-34,map. Mar.1959. 464.8 P563

57715 HUBERMAN, M. A. Bamboo silviculture. Unasylva 13(1):36-43. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Un1

57716 JEZEWSKI, Z. Effects of various methods of osier growing upon root system development and crops. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(2):61-71. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
Salix viminalis.

57717 KACHHI, I. H. Anagallis orvensis Linn in Maha-Gujarat. Sci. & Cult. 24(9):434. Mar.1959. 475 Sci24

57718 KHAN, K. F. Ensure two-fold ginger yields. Indian Farming 8(12):10-11. Mar.1959. 22 In283
Culture.

57719 KOWAL, J. M. L. The effect of spacing on the environment and performance of cacao under Nigerian conditions. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(106):138-149. Apr. 1959. 10 Em7

57720 LARUELLE, R. L'amélioration de la culture de la valériane officinale en Belgique. Ann. de Gembloux 65(1):44-57. First Q.1959. 13 G28

57721 LAVRIĬCHUK, I. I. Pruning methods used on leaf-collecting tea plantations. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):51-60. Feb.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

57722 LUCAS, E. H. Folklore as a guide in the rediscovery and discovery of plant drugs. J. Appl. Nutr. 12(1):14-21. Ref. 1959. 389.8 Am35

57723 L'VOV, P. L. Hippomarathrum microcarpum (M. B.) B. Fedtsch., a new essential-oil plant. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):197-198. Feb.1959. 451 B923

57724 MCINDOE, K. G. The development of clonal rootstocks in Hevea. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 34 (3/4):39-57. Nov.1958. 78.9 C33Q

57725 MARTIN FAVRE, E. El cultivo del Mbocayá [Acrocomia totai]. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 15(174):33,35, 37,39,41,43,45,47,49. Mar.1959. 280.8 P213

57726 MILLER, M. A. Orchids of economic use. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(5):351-354. Ref. May 1959. 80 Am329

57727 MULLER, R. L'ombrage du caféier d'Arabie au Cameroun (régions Bamoun et Bamiléké). Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(1):8-12. Jan./Feb.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.

57728 NEGRO, T. The herbal experimental field of Cessole d'Asti. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(2):57-64. Feb.15,1959. 308.8 R52
Comment by G. Pollacci.
Lists the plants cultivated.

57729 NIGAM, S. K., SHARMA, V. N., and KAUL, K. N. The possibilities of growing Cymbopogon winterianus Jowitt in India. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(3):132. Mar.1959. 475 J82

57730 OLIVER, E. Nigeria's useful plants. I. Nigerian Field 23(4):147-171. Ref. Oct.1958. 410 N56
Pt. I, Plants yielding fibres, fats, and oils.

57732 P'EI, C., and CHOU, T. Y. Chung-kuo yo-yung chih-wu chih. Icones of Chinese medicinal plants, volume 6. n.p.,1958. unpaged,plates 251-300. 460.14 Sci2I

57733 PROKOF'EV, A. A. Introduction of the gutta-percha and medicinal Eucommia plant in Tadjikistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(5):610-617. Ref. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Eucommia ulmoides.

57734 SCHULTES, R. E. Terrain and rubber plants in the upper Apaporis of Colombia. Suelos Ecuatoriales 1(3/4):121-134. Ref. Nov.1958. 56.9 Su23

57735 SEN, A. R. Planning of experiments. II. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(4):20-24. Dec.1958. 68.18 T93
Tea culture.

57736 VIDAL, J. La thérapeutique par les plantes au Laos. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(10):601-616. Ref. Oct.1958. 26 J822

57737 WASSON, R. G. The hallucinogenic mushrooms of Mexico: an adventure in ethnomycological exploration. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. (ser.2)21(4):325-339. Ref. Feb. 1959. 500 N484T

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

57738 COOKE, G. W. Soils and fertilizers. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:105-121. Ref. 1958. 10 R81
Review of research.

57739 MACAULAY INSTITUTE FOR SOIL RESEARCH. Annual report, 1957-1958. Aberdeen,1958. 55 p. 56.9 M11A

57740 PAPANOS, S., and MUNSELL, R. I. A Connecticut soils primer. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 59-16,17 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 C76B

57741 VILENSKIĬ, D. G. Istoriîa pochvovedeniîa v Rossii [History of soil science in Russia]. Moskva,"Sovetskaîa Nauka,"1958. 233 p. 56.26 V71I

57742 XIONG, Y. Follow the mass line and develop further Chinese soil sciences. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 24:738-741. Dec.27,1958. 475 K82

Soil Physics

57743 ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF SOIL SCIENCE. A simplified hydrometer method for soil texture determination in field. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(4):270. 1958. 56.9 Ac8

57744 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS. SOIL AND WATER DIV. DRAINAGE RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Field experiences in measuring hydraulic conductivity for drainage design—a symposium. Agr. Engin. 40(5):270-273,280. May 1959. 58.8 Ag83
Compilation by W. W. Donnan; Soil-core method in Virginia, by P. Walker; Auger-hole, piezometer and two-hole methods in Idaho, by R. W. Nelson; Auger-hole and piezometer methods in Indiana, by A. F. Klinge and J. R. Davis; Piezometer method in Ontario, by F. R. Hore; Shallow well pump-in and auger-hole methods in Colorado, by R. J. Winger; and Summary, by G. P. Schwab.

57745 AMSON, F. W. VAN. Soil and water on the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(1):6-7. Jan.1959. 9.6 L232
Soil moisture in Surinam.

57746 BEATON, J. D. The influence of burning on the soil in the timber range area of Lac Le Jeune, British Columbia. I-II. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(1):1-11. Ref. Feb. 1959. 56.8 C162

57747 BINSACK, and KUNTZE. Die hydrologischen Vorgänge im Boden und ihre Nutzbarmachung für die Landeskultur. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(4):73-76,78-79. Apr.20,1959. 18 P89

57748 BOAGRA, G. Lowering of the Po Delta. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(1):26-28,map. Jan.1959. 55.9 As72
Comment by G. Mariani, p. 29.

57749 BOWER, C. A., and GOERTZEN, J. O. Surface area of soils and clays by an equilibrium ethylene glycol method. Soil Sci. 87(5):289-292. May 1959. 56.8 So3

57750 COLLIER, D., GACHON, L., and ROBELIN, M. De l'importance des conditions de sous-sol pour l'appréciation des aptitiudes culturales des sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(5):218-221. 1959. 14 P215Bc

57751 COOPER, A. W., and NICHOLS, M. L. Some observations on soil compaction tests. Agr. Engin. 40(5): 264-267. Ref. May 1959. 58.8 Ag83

57752 DAMAGNEZ, J. Les propriétés hygroscopiques des sols et les apports secondaires d'humidité; importance du mulch naturel. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(5):661-678. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

57753 FUJIOKA, Y., and BABA, M. On the percolation through the border ridges of paddy rice field. II. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 26(1):1-3. May 1958. 290.8 N68

57754 GROENEWEGEN, H. Relation between chloride accumulation and soil permeability in the Mirrool Irrigation area, New South Wales. Soil Sci. 87(5):283-288. Ref. May 1959. 56.8 So3

57755 JANAC, A. Beitrag zur Bestimmungsmethode der Bodenstruktur. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6 (1):103-126. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
German summary.

57756 KATSURAYAMA, K. Relations between electro-osmotic permeability and hydraulic permeability of soils. (In Japanese.) Nogyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(3):125-129. Sept.1958. 290.8 N68

57757 KAWAGUCHI, K., and KITA, D. A method for determining the stability of aggregates in paddy soils by shaking in water. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(1):13-16. Ref. Apr.1958. 56.8 J27

57758 KOSMAT, H. Kontrolle der Bodenatmung durch akustisch-elektrische Messungen. Bodenkultur 10 (2):130-140. Ref. Mar.1959. 19 B635

57759 KOWALIŃSKI, S. Some properties of soil cover in Czechoslovakia. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 6:57-71. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.
Soil composition and erosion.

57760 KREŻEL, R. Results of the studies of the soil humidity by conductometric method using plaster-stone plates. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 6:89-101. 1958. 20.5 B75

57761 KUNTZE, H. Die Messung der Regenverdaulichkeit in Abhängigkeit einer starken Phosphat- oder Kalkversorgung bei Marschböden. Phosphorsäure 19(1): 52-67. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

57762 MARSTON, R. B. Use of a nuclear soil moisture meter in studies of evapo-transpiration on mountain soils. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:39-41. 1959. 99.9 So13

57763 MAZURAK, A. P., and CONARD, E. C. Rates of water entry in the three great soil groups after seven years in grasses and small grains. Agron. J. 51(5):264-267. May 1959. 4 Am34P

57764 MERRIAM, R. A. Nuclear probe compared with other soil moisture measurement methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 146,5 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7626R

57765 MISONO, S. Some remarks on the true density of soil and its measurement. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(3):95-98. June 1958. 56.8 J27

57766 O'NEAL, A. M., and KLINGLEBIEL, A. A. Your soil—crumbly or cloddy? World Farming 1(2):20-22,24,26-27. Feb.1959. 30.08 W89

57767 ORCHISTON, H. D. Adsorption of water vapor. V. Homoionic illites at 25°C. Soil Sci. 87(5):276-282. Ref. May 1959. 56.8 So3

57768 PAARLAHTI, K. Changes caused by draining in the edalphic factors on some bog types. (In Finnish.) Suo 10(1):13-18. Apr.15,1959. 54.8 Su7
English summary.

57769 PUL, W., GIEDROJĆ, B., and SZERSZEŃ, L. Some physical and chemical properties of soils of the experiment farm at Samotwór. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 5(17):35-50. 1958. 20.5 B75

57770 RODRIGUEZ G., A. El suelo y el hombre. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(644):15-17. Dec.1958. 9.4 R32
Aeration.

57771 RUHE, R. V. Stone lines in soils. Soil Sci. 87 (4):223-231. Ref. Apr.1959. 56.8 So3

57772 SCHMID, G. Die Bewertung landwirtschaftlicher Standorte; ein Beitrag zu den Kombinationsmöglichkeiten verschiedener Standort-Bewertungsmethoden im Hinblick auf die acker- und pflanzenbauliche Nutzung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(1):67-87. Ref. 1959. 18 L24
Soil structure and plant ecology.

57773 SOLOPKO, O. O., and ĬÀKOVLEV, S. O. Determining moisture discharge from an orchard surface by the vertical gradient of evaporation. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(2):230-233. 511 K54
English summary.
Using evaporators.

57774 TAMURA, T., HANNA, R. M., and SHEARIN, A. E. Properties of brown podzolic soils. Soil Sci. 87 (4):189-197. Ref. Apr.1959. 56.8 So3

57775 VASILENKO, A. O., and SAVICH, P. V. Determining soil density by radioactive isotopes. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(4): 372-375. 511 K54
English summary.

57776 VOLAROVICH, M. P., and CHURAEV, N. V. A radiotracer study of the water relations and structure of peat. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 21(2):157-163. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 385 K83
English summary.

57777 YAMANAKA, K., and TAKAHASHI, E. The methods for determining soil moisture. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(3):129-134. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 J27

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

57778 ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF SOIL SCIENCE. A new method for continuous determination of carbon and nitrogen in organic matter. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(4):262-265. 1958. 56.9 Ac8

57779 ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF SOIL SCIENCE. A rapid method for determination of soil organic matter. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(4): 266-269. 1958. 56.9 Ac8

57780 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N., and KADER, G. M. Investigation of exchange reactions in soils with the aid of the calcium isotope. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 21(2):139-143. Mar./Apr.1959. 385 K83
English summary.

57781 ANTONOV, IU. G. Minor elements in the soils and endemic goitre. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(2):193-205,maps. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

57782 AOKI, M., YAMAMOTO, A., and KITANO, M. Studies on the migration and leaching of lime in the soil. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(1):25-28. Apr. 1958. 56.8 J27

57783 BALKS, R. Über die Magnesiumversorgung westfälisch-lippischer Kulturböden. Phosphorsäure 19 (1):38-51. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

57784 BARBIER, G., and others. Sur la prévision de l'accumulation, dans le sol et dans les récoltes, d'éléments radioactifs de longue période apportés indéfiniment à un rythme limité. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(18):874-880. 1958. 14 P215Bc
F. Huguet, G. Michon, and E. Tyszkiewicz, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

57785 BREMNER, J. M. Determination of fixed ammonium in soil. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):147-160. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822

57786 BREMNER, J. M., and HARADA, T. Release of ammonium and organic matter from soil by hydrofluoric acid and effect of hydrofluoric acid treatment on extraction of soil organic matter by neutral and alkaline reagents. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):137-146. Ref. Apr. 1959. 10 J822

57787 BROMFIELD, A. R., COULSON, C. B., and DAVIES, R. I. Humic acid investigations: fractionation studies. Chem. & Indus. 19:601-602. May 9,1959. 382 M31C
In soils.

57788 BUTTERS, B., and CHENERY, E. M. A rapid method for the determination of total sulphur in soils and plants. Analyst 84(997):239-245. Apr.1959. 382 An1

57789 CASTRO, E. A. DE, and SPEROTTO, J. A. Calculation of the quantity of lime necessary to neutralize the actual acidity of one hectare of arable land with pH 4. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(143):397. Nov. 1958. 59.8 L39

57790 CAVELL, A. J. The work of the analyst. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(43):122-127. Spring 1959. 241 G796
With particular reference to soils.

57791 CHENG, H. Y., and WANG, W. Y. Some problems in the colorimetric determination of phosphorous. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(4):257-261. Ref. 1958. 56.9 Ac8

57792 COULSON, C. B., DAVIES, R. I., and KHAN, E. J. A. Chemical studies on upland peat in North Wales. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(4):209-217. Ref. Apr.1959. 382 So12

57793 CRAVEN, B. R., and GREEN, J. H. Exchange capacities of some Sydney soils for strontium ions. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 10(1):104-112. Mar.1959. 475 Au74

57794 DEI, Y., and MAEDA, K. On the leaching loss of calcium in soil. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(2):161-172. Ref. Dec.1958. 107.6 K99
English summary.

57795 DUBACH, P., and LYNCH, D. L. Comparison of the determination of "uronic acids" in soil extracts with carbazole and by decarboxylation. Soil Sci. 87(5): 273-275. Ref. May 1959. 56.8 So3

57796 FEODOROFF, A. Un appareil pour le tamisage de la terre sous l'eau. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(4):537-546. July/Aug.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.
To determine stability.

57797 GILLY, G. Acidité et aluminium échangeable. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(5):679-691. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.
In soils.

57798 GORHAM, E. Chlorophyll derivatives in woodland soils. Soil Sci. 87(5):258-261. May 1959. 56.8 So3
In the English Lake District.

57799 GREZES, G. Contribution a l'étude de l'action des solutions de gaz carbonique sur les calcaires broyés. Acad d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(4):171-176. 1959. 14 P215Bc

57800 HULL, H. H., and LOVE, J. R. Standardization of soil testing in Wisconsin. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47:17-21. 1958,pub.1959. 500 W75

57801 IRI, H., and WATANABE, K. Colorimetric determination of soil inorganic phosphorus using ion exchange resin. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(1): 29-31. Apr.1958. 56.8 J27

57802 IRITANI, W. M. The nitrogen release of vegetable crop residues during incubation as related to their chemical composition. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2423-2424. 1959. 241.8 M58

57803 JESSEN, W. Bodenuntersuchungen und Handelsdüngerverbrauch in Kurhessen. Phosphorsäure 19(1): 32-37. 1959. 57.8 P563

57804 KAWAGUCHI, K., and MATSUO, Y. A study of available silica in paddy soils. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(1):9-12. Ref. Apr.1958. 56.8 J27

57805 KRAMER, M., and ERDEI, S. Investigation of the phosphatase activity of soils with the use of disodium phenylphosphate. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(4):361-366. Ref. Dec.1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.

57806 LAGERWERFF, J. V., and BOLT, G. H. Theoretical and experimental analysis of gapon's equation for ion exchange. Soil Sci. 87(4):217-222. Apr.1959. 56.8 So3

57807 LEFEVRE, P. Dosage de quantités minimes de magnésium en présence de quantités importantes de calcium. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(4):481-497. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.
In soils.

57808 LINVILLE, R. A., and MUSGRAVE, O. L. How to sample soil for testing. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 388, 8 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 Oh32

57809 LONGENECKER, D. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Chemical characteristics of soils of West Texas as affected by irrigation water quality. Soil Sci. 87(4):207-216. Ref. Apr.1959. 56.8 So3

57810 LOPEZ, A. B., and GALVEZ, N. L. The mineralization of the organic matter of some Philippine soils under submerged conditions. Philippine Agr. 42 (7):281-291. Ref. Dec.1958. 25 P542

57811 MCLEAN, E. O., and SIMON, R. H. Potassium release and fixation in Ohio soils as measured by cropping and chemical extraction. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 824,30 p. Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

57812 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Don't guess have your soil tested; take a good sample and follow recommendations. Md. U. Ext. L. 18, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 M36EL
Agricultural Extension Services of Delaware, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, and West Virginia, cooperating.

57813 MIDDLETON, K. R. The use of the Orange I method for determining soil nitrates and a comparison with the phenolsulphonic acid method for certain soils of Northern Nigeria. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(4):218-224. Ref. Apr.1959. 382 So12

57814 NODA, M., and IBA, T. Studies on humic acid by paper-electrophoresis. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(1):32-34. Apr.1958. 56.8 J27

57815 NOEL, W. A., and HOLE, F. D. Soil color as an indication of nitrogen content in some Wisconsin soils. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47:11-16. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 500 W75

57816 OGATA, T., and YOSHINOUCHI, K. The effect of soil conditions and inoculation on the decomposition of biuret in soils. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29 (1):21-24. Apr.1958. 56.8 J27

57817 OKAMOTO, H. Dojyo shindan to shihi setsukei [Diagnosis of soil and fertilizing plan]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1958. 235 p. 56.25 Ok1D

57818 OKSBJERG, E. Sønderdelingsprocesser i sur humus. Formation of carbondioxide in raw humus samples. Sweden. Skogshögsk. Skr. 31,30 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 St63
English summary.

57819 PAUL, E. A. The extraction and quantitative estimation of free amino acids in soils. Diss. Abs. 19 (10):2419. 1959. 241.8 M58

57820 RAVIKOVITCH, S., PINES, F., and BEN-YAIR, M. Composition of colloids in the soils of Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):69-82. Ref. Dec.1958. 107 J552

57821 REED, J. F. How to determine your lime and fertilizer needs. Better Crops Plant Food 43(2):6-9. Mar./Apr.1959. 6 B46
Soil testing and plant analysis.

57822 RYDALEVSKAIA, M. D., and TERESHENKOVA, I. A. The content and the distribution of different forms of nitrogen in some forest soils. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):29-34. Ref. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

57823 SAPETTI, C. Determination of phosphates contained in the soil by the ^{32}P isotopic dilution method. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1):99-106. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

57824 SAPETTI, C. On the determination of assimilable phosphorus contained in the soil. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1):107-117. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.
Radioactive tracer used.

57825 SAWHNEY, B. L., JACKSON, M. L., and COREY, R. B. Cation-exchange capacity determination of soils as influenced by the cation species. Soil Sci. 87 (5):243-248. Ref. May 1959. 56.8 So3

57826 SCHEFFER, F., ZIECHMANN, W., and SCHLÜTER, H. Die präparative Trennung von Huminsäuren im Schwerefeld der Ultrazentrifuge. Naturwissenschaften 46(4):143-144. Feb.15,1959. 474 N213

57827 SCHNITZER, M., SHEARER, D. A., and WRIGHT, J. R. A study in the infrared of high-molecular weight organic matter extracted by various reagents from a podzolic B horizon. Soil Sci. 87(5):252-257. Ref. May 1959. 56.8 So3

57828 SÜSS, A. Eine Methode zur autoradiographischen Untersuchung der Phosphorverteilung im Boden. Naturwissenschaften 46(4):146-147. Feb.15,1959. 474 N213

57829 TIULIN, A. F. Organo-mineral'nye kolloidy v pochve, ikh genezis i znachenie dlîa kornevogo pitaniîa Vysshikh rasteniĭ [Organic-mineral colloids in the soil, their genesis and importance for root nutrition of higher plants]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. Ref. 49 p. 56.42 T5420

57830 TSUGE, T., and YOSHIDA, T. Studies on polyphosphates. 2-3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(1):1-3; (3):99-103. Apr.,June 1958. 56.8 J27

57831 YAMADA, S., TAMURA, S., and KONDŌ, Y. On the cause of acid reaction of Atosanupuri series of volcanogenous soils. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(3):126-128. June 1958. 56.8 J27

57832 YOUNG, J. L., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Soil nitrogen complexes. 1. Chromatography of amino compounds in soil hydrolysates. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 61,18 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 Oh3R

57833 WRIGHT, J. R., and SCHNITZER, M. Alkaline permanganate oxidation of the organic matter of the A_0 and B horizons of a podzol. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(1):44-53. Feb.1959. 56.8 C162

Soil Biology

57834 ALEXANDER, M., ALEEM, M. I. H., and ENGEL, M. S. Cell-free nitrification. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:399. 1958. 442.9 In83A

57835 BALASSA, R. Transformationserscheinungen bei Rhizobien. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:49-50. 1958. 442.9 In83A

57836 BARLEY, K. P. The influence of earthworms on soil fertility. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(2):171-185. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au783

57837 BASARABA, J., and STARKEY, R. L. Influence of chestnut tannin on the decomposition of some organic compounds containing nitrogen. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:7-8. 1958. 448.39 So12A

57838 BRÜSEWITZ, G. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Regenwurms auf Zahl, Art und Leistungen von Mikroorganismen im Boden. Naturwissenschaften 46(4):155. Feb.15,1959. 474 N213

57839 DE VRIES, A. P. Health from the soil. Chicago,Chandler Book Co.,1958. 57 p. Ref. 56.6 D49
Chiefly biologic aspects of soil management.

57840 DILATUSH, T. Solving the problem of a clay soil. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(6):30-33. June 1959. 57.8 Or32
Organic gardening.

57841 DOBEREINER, J., and LEMOS, P. Ação da sacarose e de Beijerinckia na fixação de nitrogênio e agregação do solo [Effect of sucrose and of Beijerinckia on nitrogen fixation and soil aggregation]. Brazil. Inst. de Ecol. e Expt. Agr. B. 20,51 p. Ref. 1958. 102.5 R474
English summary.

57842 DUTTA, N., and VENKATARAMAN, G. S. An exploratory study of the algae of some cultivated and uncultivated soils. Indian J. Agron. 3(2):109-115. Ref. Dec. 1958. 22 In235

57843 ELKAN, G. H., and MOORE, W. E. C. The effect of partial sterilization of soils by chemicals, upon differential microbial numbers, CO_2 activity and rates of organic matter decomposition. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(1):1. May 1959. 500 EL4

57844 FEDOROV, M. V. Chemistry of fixation of molecular nitrogen by soil bacteria. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:127-129. 1958. 442.9 In83A

57845 KALESHI, V., and VESHI, L. La nitrification en Albanie et les mesures de sterilisation du sol. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 4:157-174. 1958. 512 T51
French summary.

57846 KAŠ, V. Über bodenmikrobiologische Forschungsthemen in der Tschechoslowakei. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 112(1/5):79-89. Feb.28,1959. 448.3 C33

57847 KISH, I., and BALINT, I. Data in regard to a study of enzyme accumulation in the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(2):215-220. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

57848 MCCALLA, T. M. Influence of soil conditioner (HPAN) on nitrification. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(1): 53-57. Spring 1959. 500 K13T

57849 MARTON, M., and SZABÓ, I. Untersuchungen über die Actinomyceten-Flora des A-Horizontes in einem degradierten (solodierten) Solonetz-Boden. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(4):367-392. Ref. Dec. 1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

57850 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Synthesis of humus-like compounds by microorganisms. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:139-140. 1958. 442.9 In83A

57851 MIYASAKA, M. On the formation of the granulated structure by earthworm. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(4):190-194. Nov.1958. 290.8 N68

57852 MÜLLER, G. Bodenbiologische Untersuchungen unter Berücksichtigung der Standortfaktoren bei Rein- und Mischsaaten. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 112(1/5):44-78. Ref. Feb.28,1959. 448.3 C33

57853 MUROMTSEV, G. S. Principal results achieved by the Department of Soil Microbiology of the Rothamstead Experimental Station. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):99-105. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

57854 NATARAJAN, S. Carbon-nitrogen metabolism of soil-fungi. VIII. Mechanism of nitrate utilization in Fusarium vasinfectum. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 37(4):470-473. 1958. 450 J821

57855 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Some effects of trace metals on hydrogenase activity and nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter spp. and in Clostridium pasteurianum. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):iv. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

57856 NORRIS, D. O. Rhizobium affinities of African species of Trifolium. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(106):87-97. Apr.1959. 10 Em7

57857 REDDY, T. K. R. Rhizosphere microflora of pteridophytes. Cur. Sci. 28(3):113-114. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

57858 REWARI, R. B., and SEN, A. Effect of different phosphates on characteristics of Rhizobium of guar (Cyamopsis psoralioides), in Delhi soil. Indian Phytopath. 11 (1):53-58. June 1958. 464.8 In2

57859 ROUATT, J. W., and KATZNELSON, H. Initiation of the rhizosphere effect. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 58:9. 1958. 448.39 So12A
In relation to the stage of plant growth.

57860 SCHIFFMANN, J. Ineffectiveness of alfalfa nodule bacteria (Rhizobium meliloti) in Negev soils and improvement by soil inoculation. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):57-67. Dec.1958. 107 J552

57861 SOLOV'EVA, N. K., and TAIG, M. M. Some data on the occurrence of Actinomycetes antagonists in Pamir soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(2):221-227. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

57862 STEPANOVA, L. N., and FISH, E. M. On toxic bacteria in turf-podzol soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):361-368. Ref. May/June. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

57863 STEUBING, L. Untersuchungen zur biologischen Bodenaktivität in Kultur- und Trockenrasengesellschaften. (Abs.) Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:91-92. 1958. 450 An42
Germany.

57864 STICKLER, F. C., and FREDERICK, L. R. Residue particle size as a factor in nitrate release from legume tops and roots. Agron. J. 51(5):271-274. May 1959. 4 Am34P

57865 STOCKLI, A. Die Fluoreszenzmikroskopie in der bakteriologischen Bodenuntersuchung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):162-168. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

57866 TCHAN, Y. T. Study of soil algae. III. Bioassay of soil fertility by algae. Plant & Soil 10(3):220-232. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P696

57867 VARGA, L. Uber die in der Wurzelzone der Zuckerrübe lebenden Protozoen. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(4):393-400. Dec.1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

57868 VARGA, L. Untersuchungen über die Mikrofauna der Waldstreu einiger Waldtypen im Bükkgebirge (Ungarn). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):443-478. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85

57869 VINCENT, J. M. Towards better legume inoculants. Milk Bd. J. 10(3):18-20. Mar.1959. 44.8 M5934

57870 VINTIKA, J., and VINTIKOVÁ, H. Effect of antibiotics on Rhizobia. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 7(4):349-360. 1958. 64.8 Z1

57871 VYAS, S. R., and PRASAD, N. Studies on Rhizobium from Zornia diphylla. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(3):156-160. Mar.1959. 513 In25B

57872 WHITEHOUSE, G. T. Organic husbandry in the Sudan. Mother Earth 10(6):541-547. Apr.1959. 56.8 M85

57873 ZOGG, H. Studien über die biologische Bodenentseuchung. II. Beeinflussung der Pathogenität von Ophiobolus graminis Sacc. durch die Mikrofloren verschiedener Böden mit verschiedenen Fruchtfolgen. Phytopath. Z. 34(4):432-444. Feb.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Switzerland.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

57874 VOISIN, A. Sol, herbe, cancer; la santé de l'animal et de l'homme dépend de l'équilibre du sol. Paris,Maison Rustique,1959. 297 p. Ref. 449 V87

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

57875 AKALAN, I. Edirne topraklari üzerinde bir arastirma [An investigation of the soil in the Province of Edirne]. Ankara. U. Ziraat Fakül. Yayınları 134,83 p., map. Ref. 1958. 107 An42
English summary.
Classification.

57876 BANERJEE, S. Some studies of salt-affected soils of Canning, West Bengal. Plant & Soil 10(3):207-219. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P696
Soil profiles.

57877 BARBULESCU, C. Mapping of the natural hilly pastures between Arges and Dimbovita rivers. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:13-18,map. Oct. 1958. 49 P943
English summary.

57878 BURCK, P. DU. On the constitution and formation of the lower terrace and older holocene deposits in the northern part of North-Holland. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:58-73,map. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.

57879 CARDOSO, J. DE C. Genetic aspects of the principal soils of the world. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(1):13-19. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1959. 15.5 Ag82

57880 CIFRA, J. A short summary of soil conditions in the Arboretum Mlyňany (West Slovakia) (In Czech.) Biol. Práce 4(12):79-96. 1958. 442.9 SL52
English summary, 1.186

57881 DEPARDON, L., and BURON, P. Contribution a l'étude agronomique de l'Orléanais. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(4): 429-442,map. July/Aug.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.
Soil types and fertilizers.

57882 DOORN, Z. VAN. Some observations on original peat bogs in Indonesia for comparison with the Holland-Utrecht peat area. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10: 156-170,map. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.

57883 EHRLICH, W. A., and others. Report of reconnaissance soil survey of West-Lake map sheet area. Manitoba Soil Survey. Soils Rpt. 8,100 p.,map. 1958. 56.9 M31
L. E. Pratt, E. A. Poyser, and F. P. Leclaire, joint authors.

57884 FREI, E. Anwendung und Nutzen von Bodenkarten in der Landwirschaft. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):156-162. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

57885 GIEDROJĆ, B. The soils of the experiment farm Pawłowice Wielkie. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 5(17):51-68. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.
Types.

57886 HEUVELN, B. VAN. Radiocarbon dating of humus from a humus podzol profile underlying peat. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:27-38,maps. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B64

57887 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ÉTUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Carte des sols et de la vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 12. Region de Bengamisa (A et C). Notice explicative de la carte des sols par A. van Wambeke. Bruxelles,1958. 47 p.,maps. 56.27 In7

57888 KNAAP, W. VAN DER. History of the sedimentation of the old sea clay in the area north of Nootdorp. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:81-87,map. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.

57889 KOWALINSKI, S. A genetical system of Polish soils. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(4):252-256. 1958. 56.9 Ac8

57890 KROODSMA, H. The survey areas of the Soil Survey Institute. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:210-234, map. 1959. 56.9 B64
Soil mapping.

57891 LÅG, J. Rendzina-like soils in Norway. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 38(4),6 p. 1959. 104 N762M

57892 LEITON S., J. S., and SÀENZ R., R. Estudio semidetallado de suelos de la región comprendida entre los rios Barranca y Lagarto. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Téc. 24,70 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 8 C827

57893 LESSIG, H. D. Soil and paleosol of the Warnock Terrace. Ohio J. Sci. 59(2):76-80,maps. Mar.1959. 410 Oh3

57894 LLANO, L. H. DEL, and LLANO, M. DEL. Nueva tecnica para reproducir perfiles naturales del suelo. Suelos Ecuatoriales 1(3/4):137-138. Nov.1958. 56.9 Su23

57895 LOTTI, G. Clays of the light Tuscany pliocene soils. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(2):140-147. Mar.1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

57896 MERIAUX, S., and GILLY, G. Considérations pédologiques et agronomiques sur le Val de Saône. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(5):593-636. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.
Soil types, and irrigation and drainage.

57897 OERTEL, A. C., and GILES, J. B. Trace element profiles of some Queensland soils. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 8,28 p. 1958,pub.1959. 56.9 Au7

57898 PONS, L. J. Fossil soil profiles in the cover sand of the Velsen excavation. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:170-209,maps. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.

57899 PUL, W. The soils of the Experimental Institute of the IHAR at Oleśnica Mała. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 6:73-88. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.
Types.

57900 SANDLUND, S. Soil mapping and directions for liming and fertilizing in Goteborg and Bohus Province. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(1):25-27. 1959. 57.8 V47
English summary.

57901 SCHMID, G. Entwicklungszustand der Böden des niederbayerischen Ackerbäugebietes und Möglichkeiten zur Verbesserung ihrer geschwächten, natürlichen Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(2): 198-209,map. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

57902 SMET, L. A. H. DE. Pedological reconnaissance map of the peat reclamation districts in southern Groningen, Drente and northern Overijssel. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:143-156. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.

57903 SZUCS, L. Establishing the soil-geographical regularities of alluvia along the Maros river in the environment of Makó. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(4):313-330,map. Dec.1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.

57904 WHITE, E. M., and others. Soil survey of Monona County, Iowa. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1952(2),41 p.,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 So32F

57905 YAMANAKA, K., and MOTOMURA, S. Studies on glei formation of soils. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(3):104-108. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 J27

57906 ZONNEVELD, I. S. Bodenbildung und Vegetation im alluvialen Gebiet. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 15:102-117. Ref. 1958. 450 An42
English summary.

57907 ZONNEVELD, I. S. Initial soil formation ("ripening") in freshwater sediments. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:87-97. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.

57908 ZONNEVELD, I. S. The relation between soil survey and vegetation survey. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:38-58. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

57909 CHAPMAN, H. D. The cultivation of citrus. I. The management of citrus lands. World Crops 11(5):173-176. May 1959. 281.8 W892
Soil management.

57910 CRADDOCK, G. W. Watershed management problems of the Intermountain West. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:31-32. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13

57911 FORBES, R. H. The expanding Sahara. Tucson,U. Arizona Press,1958. 31 p.,maps. Ref. (Arizona. University. Physical Science Bulletin, No. 3). 331 F74
Soil management as a cause.

57912 GOODELL, B. C. Watershed studies at Fraser, Colorado. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:42-45. 1959. 99.9 So13

57913 HOPKINS, W., SINCLAIR, J. D., and ROWE, P. B. From forest influences to applied watershed management in southern California. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:36-38,map. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13

57914 LOVE, L. D. Rangeland watershed management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:198-200. 1959. 99.9 So13

57915 MAHER, B. T. The replanted soil management trial. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(3):142-143. Mar.1959. 23 V66J
Peaches.

57916 MAIANU, A. Recherches concernant l'amélioration des sols salinisées de la vallée du Calmatzui. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(12):41-50. Ref. Dec.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

57917 NELSON, A. W. Getting a watershed management program started on a municipal watershed—the experience of Meridian, Mississippi. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:34-36. 1959. 99.9 So13

57918 NEWTON, J. D., and others. Grey Wooded soils and their management. Alberta. U. Facul. Agr. B. 21,ed.5,rev.,88 p.,maps. Mar.1959. 101 AL1B
C. F. Bentley, J. A. Toogood, and J. A. Robertson, joint authors.

57919 PEEVY, W. J. Soil management for growing shrubbery. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1226,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

57920 PORTH, H. Wie lässt sich die Struktur der mittleren Böden verbessern? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(15):423-425. Apr.9,1959. 18 N39
Management.

57921 RAFI, M. Personal report on F.A.O. Development Centre on Watershed Management at Hazaribagh (India). Pakistan J. Forestry 9(1):29-78. Jan.1959. 99.8 P17

57922 SYMPOSIUM: "Measuring the importance of watersheds in our future economy." Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:80-95. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13
Chairman: S. B. Hutchinson; contributors: H. R. Josephson, E. T. Williams, R. E. Huffman, and E. I. Kotok.

57923 WOOLNER, J. H. Wise land use brings its reward. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(1):61-65,maps. Jan.1959. 56.9 N472
Soil management.

Soil Fertility

57924 ALBERTA ADVISORY FERTILIZER COMMITTEE. Fertilizer recommendations for Alberta. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 70,6 p.-folder,map. Feb.1959. 7 AL12P

57925 AMTSBÜCHLER, S. Probleme des Bodens im Lichte moderner Forschung. Gartenbauwirtschaft 11: 202-203. 1958. 80 G1936

57926 ARENS, R., and STUCKMANN, J. Zur Frage der Wirkung organischer Dünger auf Grünland. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 107(4):357-370. Ref. Feb.1959. 18 J825

57927 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Selected uses of TVA fertilizers in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 270,4 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

57928 BASSETT, D. Plant foods and cotton production. Agr. Amonia News 9(3):18-20. May/June 1959. 381 Ag82

57929 BATTISTELLI, E. Phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 195:59-63,maps. Mar.1959. 280.8 C882

57930 BERZIN, A. I. Udobrenie khlopchatnika [Fertilizer application to cotton plants]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 18 p. (Bibliotechka Khlopkoroba). 57.7 B462

57931 BLOCH, P. Thailand forest soils. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. B. 19:45-55. Nov.1958. 513 B222

57932 BORATYŃSKI, K., and ĆWIRKO-GODYCKI, T. Effect of farm manure applied in rows or by broadcasting upon the yield of potatoes and successive plants. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 6:21-45. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

57933 BORATYŃSKI, K., and MAŁYSOWA, E. The results of pot experiments with brown coal. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 5 (17):119-128. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
Fertilizer.

57934 BOTTINI, E., and LAVRIANO, E. M. DI. On factors increasing the nutritive power of natural micropulverized phosphates. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1):83-98. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

57935 BRANAS, J. Autres aspects de la fertilisation. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.31,1959:135-142. 14 P94
Grapes.

57936 BRANAS, J. La fertilisation. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.15,1959:159-165. (Concl.) 14 P94
Grapes.

57937 BROUSE, E. M., and RHOADES, H. F. Fertilizer experiments on subirrigated meadows in Nebraska, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 75,25 p., map. Jan.1959. 100 N27O

57938 BROYLES, K. R., and FRIBOURG, H. A. Nitrogen fertilization and cutting management of Sudangrasses [Sorghum sudanense] and millets [Pennisetum glaucum]. Agron. J. 51(5):277-279. Ref. May 1959. 4 Am34P

57939 BRUNDELL, E. Solve the topsoil problem before planting. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 3:54-55. Apr./May 1959. 11 N792
Garden soils.

57940 CALZADA BENZA, J., and ESPINOSA VELA, M. Abonamiento de papa en la Sierra. Peru. Min. de Agr. Div. de Expt. Agr. Inform. 63,20 p. Nov.1958. 9.8 P4372

57941 CAPLAN, G., and CHIANI, R. G. Funciones del humus. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 47(1133):11-12. Apr.15,1959. 287 R71

57942 CARMEL, L. The application of Negev raw phosphate (cyclone), as a phosphatic fertilizer, to the brown-red sandy soils of the Sharon and the Shefela. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):19-26. Dec.1958. 107 J552

57943 CARMEL, L. The use of Negev raw phosphate (cyclone) to enrich stabel manure with additional available phosphorus. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2): 27-33. Dec.1958. 107 J552

57944 CATALINA, L. Nitrificación tardía de los trigales. Cult. Mod. 42(3):83-84. Mar.1959. 15 C89

57945 CHU, S. F. The so-called "Bai-Ty" paddy soils in Chiangshu Province. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(4):217-227,maps. 1958. 56.9 Ac8

57946 CONSTABLE, D. H., and HODNETT, G. E. The responses of Hevea brasiliensis to fertilizers in Ceylon. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(106):150-157. Apr.1959. 10 Em7

57947 DANIEL, W. H. Fertilizing for top quality lawns. Better Crops Plant Food 43(2):24-30. Mar./Apr. 1959. 6 B46

57948 DAVIS, P. O. Fertilizing cotton for bigger profits. World Farming 1(2):3-5. Feb.1959. 30.08 W89

57949 DE LABURU, C. R. Notas sobre el abonado de la patata. III. El Fósforo. ASPAS 29:5-6. Oct.1958. 75.8 As6

57950 DIETZ, R., and GUNHOLD, P. Uber den Versorgungsgrad österreichischer Wein- und Obstgartenböden mit Hauptnährstoffen unter teilweiser Berücksichtigung des Magnesiums. Bodenkultur 10(2):122-129. Ref. Mar.1959. 19 B635

57951 DOERR, A. H. Organic fertilizer—solution to a dilemma? J. Geog. 58(5):233-238. May 1959. 278.8 J82

57952 DONADONI, S., and TOMBESI, L. Studies and researches on intertropical tobaccos. I. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(689):371-381. Oct./Dec.1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.
Mineral fertilizers.

57953 DUTHEN, G. Un engrais azoté à ne pas negliger: le nitrate de chaux. Terre d'Oc 42:193-194. May 1959. 14 Ar5

57954 DZUBAY, M. Experiments of rice fertilization carried out in the years 1952-1955 in the region beyond River Tisza. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(4):343-350. Dec.1958. 385 Ag83
English summary.

57955 ELMERS, G. Fertilizing of sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Sveriges. Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 22(1):8-9. 1959. 66.9 Sv22

57956 ELSTER, H. J., and GORGY, S. Der Nilschlamm als Nährstoffregulator im Nildelta. Naturwissenschaften 46(4):147. Feb.15,1959. 474 N213

57957 FALLON, J. P. Fertilisers for vegetables in summer months. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8 (1):103-104. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

57958 FEISE. Wiesendüngung in der Oldenburger Moormarsch. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(4):84,86. Apr.20, 1959. 18 P89

57959 FRANCK, O. Relativt verkningsvärde och ersättningstal [Relative effect and substitute figures]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 104,12 p. 1958. 104 Up63S
Fertilizing.

57960 FRENYÓ, V. Schnellbestimmung des Gehaltes von Pflanzenteilen an N, K und P. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(4):401-402. Ref. Dec.1958. 385 Ag83
German summary.

57961 FROUIN, J. Les fumures comparées dans deux fermes de Beauce. B. des Engrais 416:46-48. Mar. 1959. 57.8 B87

57962 FUSS, F., and THIELE, K. Einfluss von Gründüngung und Bodenbedeckung mit Rapsstroh auf die Temperatur der obersten Bodenschicht. Deut. Gartbau. 5(12):320-321. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1958. 80 G1948

57963 GANZ, G. Düngungsfragen und andere aktuelle Ackerbauprobleme von der Praxis aus beantwortet. Grüne 87(13):387-400. Mar.27,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

57964 GARCÍA FERNÁNDEZ, J. Experimentación agrícola sobre abonos. Cult. Mod. 42(3):98-99. Mar.1959. 15 C89

57965 GAZZO, J., and VALVERDE, C. Efecto del abonamiento inorgánico factorial N-P-K- en el cultivo de la papa en el Valle dei Mantaro. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35 (421):728-730. Dec.1958. 9.8 V66

57966 GISIGER, L. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Kalidüngung zu Kartoffeln. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):173-178. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

57967 GISIGER, L., and PULVER, H. Von den Eigenschaften der Rohphosphate und ihrer Wirkung als Dünger. Agrochimica 3(2):165-189. Mar.1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

57968 HAKANSSON, B. A look at the soil map. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:6-7. 1959. 11 H152
Fertilizing.

57969 HARRIS, W. B., and ROGERS, I. S. Asparagus responds well to nitrogen. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62 (7):329-330. Feb.1959. 23 So84

57970 HEDLIN, R. A., TOLTON, H. E., and PARKER, J. M. Fertilizer use in Manitoba. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 278,rev.,12 p.,map. July 1958. 275.29 M313

57971 HIBON, J. Il est temps de penser à l'olivier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(299):136-137. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 F9482
Fertilizing.

57972 HODGES, E. M. You ought to rotate fertilizing. Fla. Cattleman 23(9):56. June 1959. 43.8 F66
Pastures.

57973 HOFMANN, E. Mangandüngung mit Manganschlacken. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(6):671-676. 1958. 18 L24

57974 HORI, Y., and others. Unfavourable effect of cabbage cropping on the onion which follows, as an example of the deterioration of soil productivity in vegetable areas. II. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(4):221-233. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 H78
K. Yamasaki, T. Kamihama, M. Aoki, and T. Higashi, joint authors.
English summary.

57975 HOSKING, W. J. Fertilisers for sowing pastures. Dairyfarming Digest 6(1):33-35. Jan./Feb.1959. 44.8 D1443
Australia.

57976 HUGUET, F, Sols et fertilisation des vergers. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1959:117-132,maps. Ref. 93.09 J822

57977 IVERSEN, K. Fertilizing winter grain with saltpeter. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(4):141-142. Apr. 1959. 11 L2322

57978 JACKSON, T. L., ALBAN, L. A., and WOLFE, J. W. Ammonia nitrogen loss from sprinkler applications. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 593,4 p. Jan. 1959. 100 Or3C

57979 JÖNSSON, A. Forage plant fertilizer trials and grain variety trials. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 2:34-38. 1959. 11 L29

57980 JORDAN, J. V., and BAKER, G. O. Sulfur uptake and residual studies in northern Idaho using radiosulfur. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 42,11 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 Id1

57981 KANNENBERG, H. Über die Bedeutung einer vertieften Krume für das Grünland. Grünland 8(4):21-23. Apr.1959. 18 G922
Fertilizers.

57982 KARRAKER, P. E., and MILLER, H. F. A summary of Kentucky soil fertility experiments. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 663,54 p. June 1958. 100 K41

57983 KAWAI, S., and MORITA, N. The characteristics of tea garden soils. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 29(1):17-20. Apr.1958. 56.8 J27

57984 KELLEY, J. D. Fertilization studies with container-grown nursery stock. Amer. Nurseryman 109(10): 12-13,79-84. May 15,1959. 80 Am371

57985 KERESZTENY, B. L'influence des espèces des plantes et des types des sols sur l'effet des engrais chimiques. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(4): 331-342. Dec.1958. 385 Ag83
French summary.

57986 KHEDKAR, A. S. Nutrients for soil in Japan. Farmer [Bombay] 10(3):20-22. Mar.1959. 22 F22

57987 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. Fertilising experiments with young rubber in East-Java. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 28(2):23,25-27,29-31,33-35,37. Feb. 1959. 22.5 B45
English summary.

57988 KÜHNLEIN, J., and KNAUER, N. Bemessung der Phosphat- und Kalidüngung. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(9):247-249. Feb.26,1959. 18 N39

57989 KUMASHIRO, K., and OKAMURA, K. Fertilizer effects of slag on fruit trees growing on volcanic-ash soil. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 27(4):265-270. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 H78
English summary.

57990 KURAOKA, T., MATSUMOTO, K., and KIKUCHI, T. Effects of differential supplies of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium and medium pH on growth of young Satsuma orange trees in sand culture. Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 4(2):103-113. Mar.1959. 107.6 Eh33

57991 KÜRTEN, P. W., and BURGHARDT, H. Die Bedeutung der Nährstoffe Phosphorsäure und Kali für die Wirkung der Stickstoffdüngung im Kartoffelbau. Phosphorsäure 19(1):1-15. 1959. 57.8 P563

57992 LAMKE, W. E., OLSON, R. A., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Commercial fertilizer results with spring small grains, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 73,19 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 100 N27O

57993 LAMKE, W. E., RHOADES, H. F., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Corn and grain sorghum fertilizer experiments in Nebraska, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 76,24 p.,maps. Feb.1959. 100 N27O

57994 LAU, G. Schwedische Erfahrungen bei der Rapsdüngung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(14): 398-400. Apr.2,1959. 18 N39

57995 LAUGHLIN, J. C. Placement of fertilisers for horticultural crops with special reference to green peas. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(1):44-46. Feb.1959. 23 T182T

57996 LAZZARINI, W. The problem of fertilizing coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 33(381):11-25. Nov.1958. 68.29 Sa63

57997 LEFÈVRE, G., and HIROUX, G. Influence des fumures azotées et potassiques sur l'exportation d'une culture de betteraves sucrières. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(4):443-452. July/Aug.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

57998 LEVY, SIR B. Soil fertility—our priority need today. N. Z. Fert. J. 13:7-9. Mar.1959. 57.8 N48.
Pasture fertilizing.

57999 LLANO, M. DEL. El complejo problema de la agricultura en la selva pluvial del litoral Pacifico colombiano. Suelos Ecuatoriales 1(3/4):139-162. Nov.1958. 56.9 Su23
Chiefly on forest soils.

58000 MCCANN, G. E. Phosphorus often called key to life. Canad. Tobacco Grower 7(1):18. Feb.1959. 69.8 C16
Fertilizer requirements of tobacco.

58001 MCCLUNG, A. C., and FREITAS, L. M. M. DE. Sulfur deficiency in soils from Brazilian campos. Ecology 40(2):315-317. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

58002 MCDADE, R. Amoniaco anhidro en el cultivo del arroz. Tierra [Mexico] 14(2):127,187. Feb.1959. 8 T445

58003 MAHADEVAN, P. S. Balanced NPK treatment for paddy. Farmer [Bombay] 10(2):41-43. Feb.1959. 22 F22

58004 MAIGNAN, G. Pratique de la fumure du maïs. Terre d'Oc 42:191-193. May 1959. 14 Ar5

58005 MANNERING, J. V., BAKER, G. O., and LEBARON, M. Residual influence of phosphate fertilizer applied to a calcareous soil over a six-year period. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 41,11 p. Mar.1959. 100 Id1

58006 MAPLES, R., and KEOGH, J. L. Outlying cotton fertilizer tests, 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 81,8 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ar42M

58007 MARTIN, G. La décalcification des terres au Niari; action des amendements calcaires. Cléagineaux 14(4):213-220. Apr.1959. 77.8 OL2
Peanut soils.

58008 MARTINES, M. El sulfato de amonio y el salitre como abonos nitrogenadas en el cultivo del arroz. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):730-731. Dec.1958. 9.8 V66
Chile.

58009 MAURY, P. L'uree en riziculture. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 60:19-21. Feb./Mar.1959. 59.8 B872

58010 MEDERSKI, H. J., WILSON, J. H., and VOLK, G. W. Response of soybeans to plow-down and side-dress applications of nitrogen on irrigated and non-irrigated soils. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 59,8 p. Nov.1958. 100 Oh3R

58011 MIEARS, R. J. Fertilizer and culture problems. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:17-19. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

58012 MITCHELL, W. H., and COTNOIR, L. J. The fertility requirements of ladino clover and orchard grass. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325,24 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 100 D37S

58013 MODROW, H. J. Zur Düngung der Kartoffeln—insbesondere mit Stickstoff. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(3):52, 54,56. Mar.20,1959. 18 P89

58014 MORCOCK, J. C. Florida citrus fertilizer: past, present and future. Chemurg. Digest 18(4):7-9. Apr.1959. 381 N213Na

58015 NELSON, W. L. Fertilizer placement is important. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:28-31. 64.9 On83

58016 NELSON, W. L. Lime and its effects on soils and plants. Better Crops Plant Food 43(2):33-36. Mar./Apr.1959. 6 B46

58017 NIESCHLAG, F. Düngung von Wiesen auf entfernt liegenden Standorten. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(4):79-80. Apr.20,1959. 18 P89

58018 NÖMMIK, H. Anhydrous ammonia—a new type of nitrogen fertilizer. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 4:377-389. 1958,pub.1959. 11 M29

58019 NYBERG, S. T. Soil mapping and fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 3:57-58. Apr./May 1959. 11 N792
Chiefly fertilizing.

58020 OLDS, J. Vegetable meal high-protein diet for animals and crops. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(6):68-72. June 1959. 57.8 Or32
Chiefly use of oil meal as fertilizer.

58021 OLVEGÅRD, P. Results of some fertilizer experiments. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 2:19-25. Apr.1959. 11 Sk1
Grain.

58022 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Bericht über die Ergebnisse eines Nährstoffsteigerungs- versuches zu Winterweizen bei Hochmayr Rosa, vlg. Mitterbauer, Reith 8, Gemeinde Leonding, Bezirk Linz-Land, O. Ö. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 7:20-28. July 1958. 19 L237

58023 PANOS, D. A. The growth of legumes in conjunction with phosphate fertilizer, as a means of increasing and stabilizing soil fertility and agricultural productivity, in Greece. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(106):98-106. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 Em7

58024 PENNY DONAYRE, C. Fertilización de cafetales. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(108):11-12. Dec.1958. 286.9 P432

58025 PÉTTINE, O. Coffee raising and poultry raising with one objective—production of fine coffees—the example of Catanduva. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo Avïc. 59:70-71. July 1958. 47.8 Sa62
Use of poultry manure.

58026 PRETTY, K. M. New fertilizers for modern farming. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:39-41. 64.9 On83

58027 PRUMMEL, J. Rijenbemesting met fosfaat bij stamslabonen [Phosphate row fertilizing of French beans]. Tech. Ber. 82,8 p. Mar.1959. 60.39 T22

58028 QUIDET, P., and MASMEJEAN, T. Un essai de fumure: azote—acide phosphorique—potasse, sur betteraves sucrières. Potasse 33(264):75-78. Apr.1959. 57.8 P84
Algeria.

58029 RAHUDKAR, W. B. Impact of fertilizer extension programme on the minds of the farmers and their reactions to different extension methods. Indian J. Agron. 3(2):119-136. Dec.1958. 22 In235

58030 RAHUDKAR, W. B. Why the fertilisers?—farmers interviewed. Farmer [Bombay] 10(3):18-19. Mar.1959. 22 F22

58031 RAO, B. V. V., and SIRUR, S. S. Studies on potash manuring of paddy and ragi in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 33(4):182-188. Oct./Dec.1958. 22 M993

58032 RASHIDOV, K. I. Priposevnoe udobrenie khlopchatnika [Fertilizer application during the planting of cotton]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 11 p. (Bibliotechka Khlopkoroba). 57.7 R18

58033 RICHARDS, N. R. Fertilizing potatoes with foliar application. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:81-86. 64.9 On83

58034 ROBERTS, E. Estimated quantities of lime needed in the United Kingdom on agricultural land (excluding rough grazings). N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(43):120-121. Spring 1959. 241 G796

58035 ROLLIN, L. Contribution à l'étude du problème de la fertilisation des terres a tabac en Algérie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 34(311,i.e.312):3,5,7,9. Jan. 1959. 69.8 R324

58036 SALA, R. Los abonos orgánicos y químicos en el almendro. Cult. Mod. 42(3):85-86. Mar.1959. 15 C89

58037 SAROSI, D. La teneur en manganèse actif de sols de vignoble. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 7(4):351-360. Dec.1958. 385 Ag83
French summary.

58038 SCHULBACH, H. Fertilizers: don't overdo a good thing. Farm Mangt. 8(5):33. May 1959. 281.8 F2225

58039 SHENDE, N. K., and SEN, S. Phosphate manuring of legumes. VIII. Indian J. Agron. 3(2):89-98. Ref. Dec.1958. 22 In235
Guar.

58040 SIVARAMAN, M. S. Why organic manures? Agr. Situation India 13(10):869-870. Jan.1959. 281.9 In23

58041 SKOBLIN, A. P. Effect of fertilizers on cabbage yield. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(7):786-787. 511 Ak54
English summary.

58042 ŠMÁLIK, M. Die Wirksamkeit der Spurelemente auf den ha Ertrag und den inneren Wert der Kartoffeln (Solanum tuberosum L.) und des Flachses (Linum usitatissimum L.) unter den Bedingungen der Tatra gegend. I. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(1):29-44. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
German summary.

58043 SOUTHERN, P. J. The flame spectrophotometric determination of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium in coconut water. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(3):69-76. Dec.1956,pub.1959. 23 N453
As a guide in fertilizer trials of the coconut plant.

58044 SRIVASTAVA, S. P., SAXENA, J. S., and SINGH, G. S. The effect of manurial treatments on the yield and composition of berseem. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(4):145-153. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 In28

58045 STARK, F. C., and MATTHEWS, W. A. Improving quality of cantaloupes and tomatoes by foliar feeding. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464,20 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

58046 STEIGERWALD, E. Mehrjährige Düngungsversuche zu Pfefferminze auf Mineralboden. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(6):733-760. Ref. 1958. 18 L24
Mentha piperita.

58047 STRASMAN, A., QUIDET, P., and BLANCHET, R. Dynamique du potassium dans le sol et alimentation potassique des plantes. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(5):637-660. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

58048 SWAIN, F. G. Responses to molybdenum three years after previous application on red basaltic soils on the Far North Coast of N.S.W. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):51-54. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

58049 THOMPSON, W. R. 1959: pasture fertilization year. Amer. Tung News 10(4):12. Apr.1959. 307.8 Am33

58050 VĂLUTĂ, G., and IONESCU, M. L'influence des engrais azotés appliqués durant les différentes phases de végétation du blé d'hiver. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(3):77-80. Mar.1959. 21 R862

58051 VETTER, H. Die Viehhaltung wird wirtschaftlich durch ihre günstigen Nebenwirkungen. Molk. u. Kaserei-Ztg. 10(14):431-434. Apr.2,1959. 44.8 M736
Effects of manures and forage plants on the soil.

58052 VLASIUK, P. A., and LISOVAL, P. Z. Effect of various forms of potassium fertilizers on the yield of farm crops. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(8):887-890. 511 K54
English summary.

58053 WAHHAB, A., and AHMAD, R. Manuring of cotton in West Pakistan. I. Effect of the preceding crop on the yield of seed cotton. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(106):117-123. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 Em7

58054 WHITTAKER, C. W., and others. Liming qualities of three cement kiln flue dusts and a limestone in a greenhouse comparison. Agron. J. 51(5):280-282. May 1959. 4 Am34P
C. J. Erickson, K. S. Love, and D. M. Carroll, joint authors.

58055 WIDDOWSON, F. V., and others. The value of calcium nitrate for spring-sown cereals. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):200-205. Apr.1959. 10 J822
A. Penny, R. J. B. Williams, and G. W. Cooke, joint authors.

58056 WILTBANK, W. J. Fertilizing established lawns. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 295,7 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N463E

58057 WINNIK, M. Problèmes de fumures des agrumes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28 (299):141-147. Sept./Oct.1958. 80 F9482

58058 WITTWER, S. H. Foliar feeding important milestone. Canad. Tobacco Grower 7(1):41-42,45. Feb. 1959. 69.8 C16

58059 WOLF, Zu welchem Zeitpunkt lohnt die N-Düngung der Wiesen am besten? Praxis u. Forsch. 11 (4):80,82-83. Apr.20,1959. 18 P89

58060 WOLF, G. Wiesendüngungsversuche im Altmühltal. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(2):237-249. 1959. 18 L24

58061 YAMASAKI, F., and others. On the boundary ridge of paddy-field. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(6):305-311. Feb.1959. 290.8 N68
F. Ambo, T. Hishinuma, I. Niki, M. Utsunomiya, S. Sudo, and S. Koide, joint authors.

58062 ZAPATA, V. M. El uso eficaz de los fertilizantes. Tierra [Mexico] 14(2):130,174-175. Feb.1959. 8 T445

Soil Tilth and Tillage

58063 ALTEMÜLLER, H. J. Verlassene Krumenschichten—eine Frage der Pflugtiefe. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(14):403-404,406. Apr.2,1959. 18 N39

58064 BISTRICEANU, C. The deep autumn furrow, important means for increasing production of every spring forage crop. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:5-8. Oct.1958. 49 P943

58065 BLIDFORS, D. Seedbeds and sowing of sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 20(1):6-9. 1957. 66.9 Sv22
Chiefly tillage.

58066 BRIND, W. D. Some recent work on depth of plowing. Indian J. Agron. 3(2):137-144. Ref. Dec.1958. 22 In235

58067 CZERATZKI, W. Die Umgestaltung der Pflugfurche durch Witterungseinflüsse. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13:372-378. Mar.26,1959. 18 N39

58068 JAMASJI, R. S. Cultivation of sugarcane in Deccan. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(11):667-668,671-672. Feb.1959. 65.8 In26

58069 KUIPERS, H. Der Arbeitserfolg des Pfluges. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13:378-380,382. Mar.26,1959. 18 N39
Relation to soil structure.

58070 LOWNDES, W. G. Sugar cane in New South Wales. I. Preparation of land. World Crops 11(5):170-172. May 1959. 281.8 W892

58071 NJØS, A. Correct tillage—more assured crops. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 8:200-201,212-213. Apr.10,1959. 11 N8122

58072 OEBKER, N. F. Paper mulch rivals plastic. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(5):16. May 1959. 80 C733

58073 ONTARIO. PLOWMEN'S ASSOCIATION. 46th annual report,1957. n.p.,1958. 52 p. 7 On84

58074 PETROV, V. F. Obrabotka khlopkovogo polîa [Cultivation of the cotton field]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 14 p. 72 P4440

58075 SLIPHER, J., and SILVER, E. A. Always a primary factor: good plowing. World Farming 1(3):6-8, 42-44. Mar.1959. 30.08 W89

58076 TANG, K. H., and HO, F. W. The effect of subsoiling on the yield of cane in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 17:1-6. Ref. Oct.1958. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

58077 VEITH, F. A. How I rate mulches. Org. Gard & Farming 6(4):43. Apr.1959. 57.8 Or32

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

58078 ACKERMAN, E. A. Water resource planning and development in agriculture. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(3):112-117,map. May 1959. 56.8 J822
Chiefly irrigation.

58079 ANDERSON, H. W., RICE, R. M., and WEST, A. J. Snow in forest openings and forest stands. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:46-50. 1959. 99.9 So13
Management of forests for the improvement of water yield in California.

58080 ANDREAE, H. Die Spreeregulierung und ihre Folgen für die Landeskultur im Spreewald-Randgebiet. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(3):377-384. Ref. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.
Includes drainage and soil reclamation.

58081 ANDREAE, H. Über Bedeutung und Verfahren der Grundwasserstandsmessungen. Humbolt U. Wiss. Z. 7(4):449-453. Ref. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.

58082 ARENS, R., and HABER, D. Michigan law of water allocation. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.377-439. New York,Ronald,1958. 292 C768
Includes discussion.

58083 AVRIGEANU, G., and VASILIU, M. L'aspect de la sécheresse des années agricoles 1956-1957 à la Station pour l'Agriculture Irriguée Chiscani Bráila. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(12):51-58. Dec. 1958. 21 R862
French summary.

58084 BADEN, W. Provincial biological formation of cultivated raised bogs. (Sum.) Internatl. Union Conserv. Nat. & Nat. Resources. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 6:162-163. 1956,pub.1957. 279.9 In84Pt
Effects of drainage on peat soil properties in Germany.

58085 BANCA NAZIONALE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Il lago collinare [The hill pond]. Banca Naz. dell'Agr. Quaderni 2,37 p.,maps. June 1958. 16 B22
For irrigation.

58086 BARLOWE, R. Some economic and policy aspects of the water use problem in the Paw Paw Basin. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.495-509. New York, Ronald,1958. 292 C768

58087 BARTELS, L. F. A timetable for spray irrigation. Dairyfarming Digest 6(1):21-23. Jan./Feb. 1959. 44.8 D1443
Australia.

58088 BERG, K. Wasserwirtschaft im Rhein-Main-Gebiet. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(17):500-504,map. Apr.23,1959. 18 N39
Includes flood control, irrigation, and drainage.

58089 BILLINGS, N. F. Technical aspects of water management practices for the Paw Paw River Basin. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.511-530. New York, Ronald,1958. 292 C768
Includes discussion.

58090 BOERU, S. Les problèmes des améliorations foncieres en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(12):7-12. Dec.1958. 21 R862
Flood control and irrigation.

58091 BOOY, A. H. Reclaimed peat moor soils of Drente. Uniform soils? (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10: 97-105,maps. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.

58092 BOSCHI, G. Hill ponds. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(4):93-97. Apr.1959. 16 Av9
For irrigation.

58093 BOSCHMA, K., and ROSSEBOOM, M. G. The tensiometer as an aid in the watering of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(39):1140-1141. Mar.26, 1959. 80 G89
In greenhouses.

58094 BOTZAN, M. Les problèmes de l'irrigation de la Plaine du Baragan. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(12):13-26,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

58095 BOUWER, H. Integrating rainfall-evaporation recorder provides easy if not automatic scheduling of irrigation. Agr. Engin. 40(5):278-279. May 1959. 58.8 Ag83

58096 CARBONNIÈRES, R. L'irrigation par aspersion. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon [Conf.] 1959:9-17. 93.09 J822

58097 CARMICHAEL, J. P. Irrigation special rolls through Georgia! Better Farming Methods 31(5):38-40. May 1959. 58.8 B46
Extension-sponsored program.

58098 CARRARO, O. Aspects of the application of the law in favor of mountain territories in the Province of Savona. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(4):165-173. Apr. 1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Irrigation.

58099 CARSI, R. Los regadíos en España, modelo en el mundo. Cult. Mod. 42(3):99. Mar.1959. 15 C89

58100 CASTANÓN, G. El plan de riegos de Bardenas. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(323):122-126. Mar.1959. 15 Ag84

58101 CATAMBAY, A. B., and others. Effect of continuous submergence of various depths of irrigation water on the growth and yield of lowland rice. Philippine Agr. 42(8/9):358-363. Jan./Feb.1959. 25 P542
H. E. Gray, A. P. Aglibut, and J. L. Ordoveza, joint authors.

58102 CHAMBLEE, D. S., and GILBERT, W. B. The influence of drainage on the growth of forage plants, 1958. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 11, 14 p. Nov.1958. 100 N8122

58103 CHAPMAN, H. D. Reclamation of alkali or salty soils. World Farming 1(1):20-24,40. Jan.1959. 30.08 W89

58104 CHAPMAN, H. D. Recovering alkali soils. 2. World Farming 1(3):38-40. Mar.1959. 30.08 W89

58105 CIRIACY-WANTRUP, S. V. Concepts used as economic criteria for a system of water rights. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.531-563. New York,Ronald,1958. 292 C768
Includes discussion.

58106 CONSERVATION FOUNDATION. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States; papers and proceedings of a symposium held in Washington, D. C., October, 1956, sponsored by the Conservation Foundation. New York,Ronald,1958. 643 p. Ref. 292 C768

58107 DARLOT, A., and DARVES-BORNOZ, R. Evaluation et utilisation rationnelle des quantites d'eau necessaires aux irrigations. Paris. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. de Génie Rur. Études et Trav. 43(3),29 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 58.9 P21

58108 DARLOT, A., and GUYON, G. Le facteur correctif de Criddle,son utilisation pour le calcul des reseaux d'irrigation. Paris. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. de Génie Rur. Etudes et Trav. 43(1),4 p. Nov.1958. 58.9 P21

58109 DAVITAIA, F. F. Scientific principles of struggle against drought in different natural zones of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1959(1):7-28. Jan./Feb. 331.9 Ak12

58110 DEGAN, A. The use of low pressure irrigation in the warm-arid zones. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 6 (1):53-64. 1959. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 52.

58111 DUFFIN, R. B. Successful peanut irrigation. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(4):14-16,31-32. Apr.1959. 55.8 Ir722

58112 ELLIS, H. H. Some legal aspects of water use in North Carolina. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.189-376. New York,Ronald,1958. 292 C768
Includes discussion.

58113 EVANS, N. A. Stratum survey techniques for drainage investigation on irrigated lands. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 67,19 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 C71S

58114 EWERT, H. Abwasserverregnung—erfolgreich gelöst. Übersicht 10(3):113-116. Mar.1959. 18 Ub3

58115 FERNANDEZ M., B. Drenaje de los campos. Plan Chillán 4(12):7-11. 1958. 281.8 B63

58116 FISHER, C. O. Due process and the effect of eastern appropriation proposals on existing rights, with special emphasis on the Michigan proposal. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.441-494. New York,Ronald, 1958. 292 C768
Includes discussion.

58117 FISHER, C. O. Western experience and eastern appropriation proposals. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.75-153. New York,Ronald,1958. 292 C768

58118 FOREMAN, W. J. Supplemental irrigation in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)54,45 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 G293B
Costs and returns.

58119 FRANZ, M. And now—irrigation for the home garden. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(5):40-45. May 1959. 57.8 Or32
Chiefly equipment.

58120 FUJIMOTO, M., TANABE, T., and TAKAHASHI, H. Asphalt roofing for seepage prevention works of irrigation canals. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(4):187-190. Nov.1958. 290.8 N68

58121 GEORGESCU, I. Certains problèmes concernant les améliorations foncières dans la Doubroujda. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(12):79-86,maps. Dec.1958. 21 R862
Drainage, irrigation, and soil conservation.

58122 GERLOW, A., and MULLINS, T. Reservoirs for irrigation in the Grand Prairie area: an economic appraisal. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 606,24 p. Dec.1958. 100 Ar42

58123 GIUDICI, P. Reclamation with intermittent downflow. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(6):635-660. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1958. 55.8 Ac7

58124 GIULIANI, E. Prospects for irrigation in Apulia and Lucania. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 6(1):11-51, map. 1959. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 10.

58125 GOMEZ DUQUE, J. Sedimentación de las represas. Agr. Trop. 15(3):187-188. Mar.1959. 26 Ag8
Irrigation installations.

58126 GORDON, J. In the canefield—how should land drainage be done? So. African Sugar J. 43(3):227,229, 257. Mar.1959. 65.8 So8

58127 GORRIE, R. M. Land reclamation in the old and new Punjabs. World Crops 11(5):163-166. May 1959. 281.8 W892
India and Pakistan.

58128 GOTUZZO, C. DE J. Irrigation dams for rice in Cachoeira do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12 (143):400. Nov.1958. 59.8 L39
Table.

58129 GRAY, A. S. Solid or portable irrigation system? West. Grower & Shipper 30(5):28,38. May 1959. 280.38 W52

58130 GREGOR, H. F. Push to the desert; the pressure of agriculture on California's arid lands illustrates the law of diminishing returns. Science 129(3359):1329-1339,maps. Ref. May 15,1959. 470 Sci2
Irrigation farming.

58131 GREGORY, M. An analysis of the failure of a spray irrigation scheme. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(1):23-25. Feb.1959. 23 T182T

58132 GRODAU, G. Die neuere Entwicklung von Maschinen und Geräten für wasserwirtschaftliche Arbeiten in Deutschland und im Ausland. Wasser u. Boden. 11 (4):87-102. Ref. Apr.1959. 56.8 W28

58133 GUYON, G. Abaque pour le calcul des diametres economiques d'un reseau collectif d'irrigation par aspersion. Paris. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. de Génie Rur. Études et Trav. 43(2),1 p. Nov.1958. 58.9 P21

58134 HAAR, C. M., and GORDON, B. Legislative change of water law in Massachusetts. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.1-47. New York,Ronald,1958. 292 C768

58135 HABERKORN, K. "Erlaubnis" zur Wassernutzung. Recht der Landwirt. 11(2):29-33. Feb.1959. 30.58 R24

58136 HARET, C. Le desséchement de la Plaine du Danube. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(12): 69-78,maps. Dec.1958. 21 R862

58137 HARRIS, C. D. Water allocation under the appropriation doctrine in the Lea County underground basin of New Mexico. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.155-164. New York,Ronald,1958. 292 C768

58138 HARRISON, R. W. Land forming is reshaping Delta farms—and it pays off big. Land Impr. 6(5):18-20. May 1959. 282.8 L224
Levelling for irrigation and drainage.

58139 HATA, A. The investigation on field irrigation in Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(6):338-347. Feb.1959. 290.8 N68

58140 HAYASHI, M., and UEYAMA, Y. The present states of the impoldering works from the view point of the dike section. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26 (4):208-222. Nov.1958. 290.8 N68

58141 HENIN, S., and FEODOROFF, A. Sous-solage et drainage-taupe. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(5):567-591. Sept./Oct.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

58142 HOLSTENER-JØRGENSEN, H. Influence of shelterwood-cutting and clear-cutting on groundwater-table on a fine-textured moraine soil. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 25(3):291-306,map. 1959. 99.9 D41
English summary.

58143 HOON, R. C. Quality of irrigation waters. Irrig. & Power 15(4):500-513. Ref. Oct.1958. 55.9 In222C

58144 HULPOI, N. L'agrotechnique et l'irrigation à l'intérieur du périmètre endigué Braila—Danube—Siret. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(12):27-40. Dec.1958. 21 R862
French summary.

58145 HUTCHINS, W. A. The Montana Law of Water Rights. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,121 p. Aug.1958. 100 M76
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

58146 INDIA. CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION AND POWER. Irrigation & power research in India. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. Res. Pam. 1958,34 p. 55.9 In222R

58147 INDIA. PLANNING COMMISSION. Irrigation and power: appraisal and prospects. Indian J. Power & River Val. Devlpment. 9(1):25-26,20. Jan.1959. 292.48 In2

58148 JAGER, A. W. DE. Plastic pipe ends. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(2):38-42. Feb.1959. 12 N282
For drainage.

58149 JARVIS, M. W. Subsoil drainage trial for heavy soils. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(3):143-144. Mar. 1959. 23 V66J

58150 JEDLOWSKI, E. The economic framework of a typical mountain commune in Lucania. II. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(4):147-155. Apr.1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Water program and soil conservation.

58151 KANEKO, R. Calculation of repeated use of irrigation water in sand and gravel lands. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyu 26(5):251-255. Dec.1958. 290.8 N68

58152 KENT, F. K. Authorities concerned about water for irrigation. Canad. Tobacco Grower 7(1):14,16, 49-50. Feb.1959. 69.8 C16

58153 KIMBALL, N. D. Irrigation development in Idaho under the Desert Land Act. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 292,39 p. Dec.1958. 100 Id14

58154 KNOW your water rights. Farm Mangt. 8(5): 24-26. May 1959. 281.8 F2225

58155 KOCHETKOV, A. P. Polivnoĭ rezhim khlopchatnika [Cotton irrigation]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 15 p. (Bibliotechka Khlopkoroba). 55 K81

58156 LĂSITA, E. Certains problèmes concernant l'irrigation par aspersion en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 10(12):59-68. Dec.1958. 21 R862

58157 LEAL C., J., and PENAM, L. R. Riego, un beneficio que requiere precauciones. Plan Chillán 4(11): 30-32. 1958. 281.8 B63

58158 LEMON, E. What tile drains are doing for me. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:21-22. 64.9 On83

58159 LEÓN B., A. Embalse del Rio Ancoa. (Extr.) Simiente 27(1/4):48-49. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4
For irrigation purposes.

58160 LERMANDA C., T. Modernicemos el reigo! Plan Chillán 4(12):26-29. 1958. 281.8 B63

58161 LOW, A. J., and ARMITAGE, E. R. Irrigation of grassland. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):256-262. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822

58162 LUNGU, I. L'apport précieux dans la lutte contre la sécheresse des travaux agro-techniques correctement exécutés. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 11(3):69-76. Mar.1959. 21 R862
Irrigation.

58163 MACGILLAVRY, C. J. New land at Tijgerkreek. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(4):7-9. July/Aug. 1958. 9.6 L234
Reclamation.

58164 MARGERISON, T. Bringing life to arid lands. New Sci. 5(127):900-902,map. Apr.23,1959. 472 N42
Reclamation and irrigation in Israel.

58165 MARTINEZ ESTRADA, R. Localización, capacidad y costo de los desagües. B. Azucarero Mex. 118: 26-28. Apr.1959. 65.8 B63

58166 MATSUBARA, S. On the relations between the precipitation and the coastal ground water level. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(5):261-265. Dec. 1958. 290.8 N68

58167 MATSUBARA, S. On the theoretical studies for water-requirement in paddy field polluted with salts in connection with the studies of the coastal ground water. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(3):135-139. Sept. 1958. 290.8 N68

58168 MATSUBARA, S. On the theoretical study pertaining to some problems of the ground water in the Yumigahama Peninsula. I. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(6):321-325. Feb.1959. 290.8 N68

58169 MATSUBARA, S. Studies of the coastal ground waters. III. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(2): 74-80. July 1958. 290.8 N68

58170 NEW YORK (STATE). FLOOD CONTROL COMMISSION. Report for the period April 1, 1957 to March 31, 1958, twenty-third report. Albany,1958. 104 p., map. (Legislative Document (1958) No. 32) 290.9 N488

58171 NUNNERY, S. A. Tractor power for portable pumping in irrigation. Impl. & Tractor 74(9):60-62. May 2,1959. 58.8 W41

58172 POCHVENNO-meliorativnye issledovaniîa Volgo-Akhtubinskoĭ poĭmy i del'ty Volgi [Soil-improvement investigations of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain and the Volga]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Universitet,1958. 154 p. Ref. 56.26 P752

58173 POGGIOLINI, F. Overhead irrigation equipment in Libya. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(6):616-624. Nov./Dec.1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

58174 PRADHAN, N. B. Plan your irrigation system. Indian Farming 8(12):17-19. Mar.1959. 22 In283

58175 PUPPINI, G. Reclamation in Emilia-Romagna. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(3):164-165,map. Mar. 1959. 287 B635

58176 QUESNEL, B. La protection contre les inondations sur les cours d'eau tributaires du Bassin Méditerranéen. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(5):192-198. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

58177 RAMADORO, A. Validity of directives of land transformation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(2):5-12. June 1958. 281.8 R523
Reclamation.

58178 RICHARDSON, P. Buying equipment for irrigation. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(5):40-41,45. May 1959. 44.8 D1414

58179 ROGERS, T. E. Irrigation potentialities to the African tea industry. Tea & Rubber Mail 82(4215):4-5. May 14,1959. 286.8 T22

58180 SANGHI, A. Design of tubewells for irrigation, paper No. 5, choice of (d), the depression, (choice of pumping plant). Irrig. & Power 15(3):335-344. July 1958. 55.9 In222C

58181 SAVESON, I. L. Land forming for drainage. Agr. Engin. 40(4):208-209,213. Apr.1959. 58.8 Ag83

58182 SCHWAB, G. O. The drainage of agricultural land. News Engin. 31(2):20-24,54,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 290.9 Oh3En

58183 SHANAN, L., TADMOR, N., and EVENARI, M. The ancient desert agriculture of the Negev. II. Utilization of runoff from small watersheds in the Abde (Ovdat) region. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):107-128, maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 107 J552
Irrigation.

58184 SHANBHAG, G. Y. Water requirement during January, May, August and October in India and vicinity. II. Irrig. & Power 15(3):367-375,maps. July 1958. 55.9 In222C

58185 SHOJI, F., and others. Studies on the mole-drain. II. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(4):181-186. Nov.1958. 290.8 N68
A. Nagasaki, T. Ishikawa, and M. Wakui, joint authors.

58186 SILVA, E. L. DA. Leveling. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):17-22. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663
Irrigation canals.

58187 SINGH, H. Survey of water potential and overall needs of a basin. I. Indian J. Power & River Val. Devlpmt. 9(1):27-32. Jan.1959. 292.48 In2
Includes irrigation, flood control, and dry farming.

58188 SMITS, H., and VENSTRA, A. J. Reclamation and colonization of the new polders in the former Zuiderzee in the Netherlands. I. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(2):29-40,map. Feb.1959. 280.8 T44
English summary.

58189 SMITS, H., and VENSTRA, A. J. Reclamation and colonization of the new polders in the former Zuiderzee in the Netherlands. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(3):57-64. Mar.1959. 280.8 T44
English summary.

58190 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. 1959 water supply outlook for western United States. Land Impr. 6(5):22-23. May 1959. 282.8 L224
Irrigation water.

58191 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. Runoff forecast for Western States. West. Constr. 34(5):52,54. May 1959. 290.8 W522

58192 TAKAGI, S. Relaxation method interpreted with hydraulic analogy. I. The case of first boundary condition; exchange of the water pressure caused by excavation of trapezoidal drain ditch in semi-infinite ground. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(2):69-73. July 1958. 290.8 N68

58193 TAKAGI, S., and KIZAKI, S. Relaxation method interpreted with hydraulic analogy. II. Case of 2nd boundary condition; exchange of water pressure caused by excavation of trapezoidal drain ditch in semi-infinite ground bounded by impermeable layer. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(3):145-151. Sept.1958. 290.8 N68

58194 TAKAGI, S., and KIZAKI, S. Relaxation method interpreted with hydraulic analogy. III. Case of three-dimensional space with axial symmetry. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(4):203-207. Ref. Nov.1958. 290.8 N68

58195 THOMAS, H. E. Hydrology vs. water allocation in the Eastern United States. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.164-187. New York,Ronald,1958. 292 C768
Includes discussion.

58196 THOMAS, J. Ergebnisse einer Studienreise in die UdSSR Mai 1957. Wasser u. Boden. 11(4):102-109. Ref. Apr.1959. 56.8 W28
Chiefly drainage and reclamation.

58197 TOMOMUNE, T., and others. On the test like Hachirogata reclamation. I. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(4):222-230. Nov.1958. 290.8 N68
Y. Ogawa, N. Fujita, and T. Momozumi, joint authors.

58198 TOPALOV, V. On the irrigation of mint (Mentha piperita Huds.) (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievud. Izv. 6:225-250. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
English summary.

58199 TOYOKUNI, E. A consideration on run-off characteristics in rice-field. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(3):117-124. Sept.1958. 290.8 N68

58200 TSAREVSKIĬ, A. M. Agricultural melioration should keep pace with modern tasks. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):25-29. Feb.1959. 20 V633

58201 UEDA, K. Tochi kairyo no susumekata [How to advance land reclamation]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1958. 253 p.,maps. 54 Ue2

58202 VALKEN, K. F. The water economy in the Delta area. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(3):61-64,maps. Mar.1959. 12 N282
Supply.

58203 VALKEN, K. F. The water economy in the Delta district; surface water distribution. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(2):33-37,map. Feb.1959. 12 N282

58204 VOICULESCU, I. Contributions to the dimensioning of gravity dams. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):601-606. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

58205 WALKER, E. K. Sprinkler irrigation of flue-cured tobacco. Res. Farmer 4(2):3-4,13. Spring 1959. 7 R31

58206 WILLIAMS, T. T., and PETERSON, D. F. Economical drop structures halt canal erosion. Reclam. Era 45(2):30-32. May 1959. 156.84 R24
Irrigation canals.

58207 WOLLMAN, N. Economic factors in the study of water use. In Conservation Foundation. The law of water allocation in the Eastern United States, p.565-594. New York,Ronald,1958. 292 C768
Includes discussion.

58208 YAJIMA, T. On the effect of rain-fall distribution on land reclamation works. (In Japanese.) Nōgyodō-boku-Kenkyū 26(6):317-321. Feb.1959. 290.8 N68

58209 YAMAGUCHI, E., and KATO, J. Dike design for shore reclamation. VI. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(2):111-128. Ref. Dec.1958. 107.6 K996B
English summary.

Erosion and Erosion Control

58210 ADAMS, J. E., HENDERSON, R. C., and SMITH, R. M. Interpretations of runoff and erosion from field scale plots on Texas Blackland soil. Soil Sci. 87(4):232-238. Ref. Apr.1959. 56.8 So3

58211 AZCÁRATE, J. G. DE. Hacia un mejor aprovechamiento del agua de lluvia. Agricultura [Madrid] 28 (323):134-137. Mar.1959. 15 Ag84
Control of raindrop erosion.

58212 BEHR, A. B. P. G. Contour bunding. World Crops 11(5):167-169. May 1959. 281.8 W892
India.

58213 BLACKMORE, J. What soil conservation education should aim at. Indian Farming 8(12):32-35. Mar. 1959. 22 In283

58214 BONNET, P., and VIDAL, P. Protection contre l'érosion hydrologique assurée par diverses cultures en Guinée forestière. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5 (10):627-637. Oct.1958. 26 J822
French West Africa.

58215 BOYD, O. R. The importance of soil conservation on the farm. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(10):988-990. May 23,1959. 43.8 G93

58216 BROACH, R. V. D., and others. Jute for waterways. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(3):117-119. May 1959. 56.8 J822
C. S. Slater, M. T. Augustine, and E. E. Evaul, joint authors.
Runoff control.

58217 CLARK, L. K., and NOBLE, E. L. The Forest Service soil and water management program in the Intermountain Region. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:33-34. 1959. 99.9 So13

58218 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1958. Annexure II. Annual report of the Land Use Section for 1958 and report on agrarian matters, 1958. Nicosia?1959? 17 p. 21 C99
Deals with soil conservation, reclamation, and heavy equipment.

58219 DIGNAN, E. Soil conservation—a trust fund for future generations. Mountain States Banker 44(5):11, 54,56. May 1959. 284.8 M86

58220 DROZD, M. The influence of plough on erosion in the mountains. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 6:47-55. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

58221 DROZD, M., MARTINI, Z., and PANTERA, B. The influence of transference of soil particles, by a spring cultivator on erosion. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 5(17):23-33. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

58222 FERNANDEZ M., B. 6 causas de la erosión. Plan Chillán 4(12):22-25. 1958. 281.8 B63

58223 FOSTER, A. B. Approved practices in soil conservation. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1959. 380 p. 56.7 F81

58224 GUENNELON, R. Contribution a l'étude de l'érosion des sols du Bas-Rhone. II. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(4):453-480,map. July/Aug.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

58225 HERNANDEZ CARABAÑO, H. Politica de conservación. Agr. Venezol. 22(205):32-34. Jan.1959. 9.95 Ag8
Soil, water, and forests.

58226 KANEKO, R. A statistical investigation of soil erosion. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(2):57-63. July 1958. 290.8 N68

58227 KIRA, H. Studies on the soil conservation of orchards. IX. On the relation between rainfall characteristics and soil erosion. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenyu 26(5):255-260. Ref. Dec.1958. 290.8 N68

58228 KISHIMOTO, R., and OHHIRA, N. An experiment on the effect of dispersing agents on landslide soils. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 26(3):155-157. Sept.1958. 290.8 N68

58229 LONGWORTH, P. Plant hire [Soil Conservation Service Plant Hire Scheme] work on Long Plain Company, Inverell. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(1):19-24,map. Jan.1959. 56.9 N472
Erosion control.

58230 MORLAND, R. T. Erosion survey of the Hume Catchment area. III. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(1):66-99,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 56.9 N472

58231 PORTUGAL, O. Soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):68-70. Jan.1959. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

58232 SILBERBERGER, L. F. Streambank stabilization. Agr. Engin. 40(4):214-217. Apr.1959. 58.8 Ag83

58233 STANNARD, M. E. Wind studies in western New South Wales. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(1):25-33. Jan.1959. 56.9 N472
Wind erosion control.

58234 YAKUWA, R., and MAEDA, T. Studies on soil erosion. III. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(3): 130-134. Sept.1958. 290.8 N68

58235 ZINGG, A. W., and HAUSER, V. L. Terrace benching to save potential runoff for semiarid land. Agron. J. 51(5):289-292. May 1959. 4 Am34P

Sanitation

58236 FORET, J. A. Sterilizing potting soils with Mylone. Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(4):3-4. Apr.1959. 381 St22

58237 GRAINGER, J. A new soil disease control unit. West Scot. Agr. Col. Res. B. 25,46 p. Dec.1958. 103 W52R

58238 WATSON, M. C., and MCCANN, G. E. Chemical sterilization still not best method. Canad. Tobacco Grower 7(1):13. Feb.1959. 69.8 C16

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

58239 BRIDGEFORD, R. O., and ROST, C. O. Comparative value of rock phosphate and superphosphate as fertilizers. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 448,15 p. Dec. 1958. 100 M66

58240 CAROLAN, R. Solubilisation of phosphate rock by composting with peat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10 (4):207-209. Apr.1959. 382 So12

58242 DEMENT, J. D., and STANFORD, G. Potassium availability of fused potassium phosphates. Agron. J. 51(5):282-285. May 1959. 4 Am34P

58243 GDYNIA, J. On the correct trend of development of the phosphorous fertilizers industry in Poland. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(3):133-137. Mar.1959. 385 P952

58244 HARWOOD, W. W. Ammoniation. Agr. Chem. 14(5):42-43,103. May 1959. 381 Ag8
Of phosphates.

58245 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Phosphatic fertilisers. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 95,4 p. July 1958. 10.5 Ir42

58246 KANAZAWA, T. Effects of content variation on constituents in fused phosphate fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(10): 1213-1217. Oct.1958. 385 J82

58247 TAINIO, A. Hienofosfaatin lannoitusarvosta superfosfaattiin verrattuna kiinteillä koekentillä suoritettujen kokeiden tuloksia V. 1947-1956. Uber den Düngungswert feingemahlenen weichen Rohphosphats (Renophosphat) im vergleich mit Superphosphat. Ergebnisse von Versuchen auf permanenten Versuchsfeldern in Finnland in den Jahren 1947-56. Finland. Maatalouden Koet. Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Julkaisu. 168,22 p. 1958. 20 F495
German summary.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

58248 ALDRICH, S. R. Liquid fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 14(5):41,104. May 1959. 381 Ag8

58249 BEEHLER, A. Correction factor for area-type flow meters. Agr. Chem. 14(5):48,98. May 1959. 381 Ag8
For fertilizers.

58250 BOND, B. J., and SWANSON, E. R. A cost analysis of fertilizer bulk-blending plants in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 632,48 p. June 1958. 100 IL6S
Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

58251 CARISS, H. G. List of registered fertilisers, 1958-59. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):117-127. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

58252 DANIEL, J. M. Low free ammonia solutions may be used in granulating 3-2-2 grades—recycle and tonnage are major factors determining solution choice. Agr. Chem. 14(5):36. May 1959. 381 Ag8

58253 FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1958. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 618,72 p. Dec.1958. 100 C76St

58254 JONES, W. E. Measurement of flow of phosphoric acid and nitrogen solutions. Agr. Chem. 14(5):47. May 1959. 381 Ag8
Fertilizers.

58255 KUNKEL, N. D. What you should know about fertilizers. World Farming 1(5):10-12. May 1959. 30.08 W89

58256 PERRINE, E. Granulation of a 3-2-2 ratio fertilizer. Agr. Chem. 14(5):35-36. May 1959. 381 Ag8

58257 SAUCHELLI, V. New developments in fertilizers. Reclam. Era 45(2):47-51. May 1959. 156.84 R24

58258 SAUCHELLI, V. Statistical techniques in chemical control work. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98(5):36-37. May 1959. 57.8 C73
Fertilizers.

58259 SLACK, A. V. Developments in superphosphate production. 2. Farm Chem. 122(5):54-57. Ref. May 1959. 57.8 Am3
Manufacture.

58260 VARMA, S., JAYARAMAN, R., and CHAKRAVORTY, K. R. Keeping quality of fertilizers. I. Caking of ammonium nitrate. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(3):118-122. Mar.1959. 475 J82

58261 WEISER, V. L., and others. What's new in fertilizers. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:33-37. 464.9 N813
C. J. Overdahl, E. J. Williamson, and A. F. Shaw, joint authors.

58262 WILLIAMS, F. H. Fertilizers for 1959; registered brands. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(3):175,177. Mar.1959. 23 V66J

58263 YOUNTS, S. E. Facts about fertilizers. Better Crops Plant Food 43(2):16-21. Mar./Apr.1959. 6 B46

Fertilizer Statistics

58264 BACHMANN. Grüner Plan 1959. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 59:3-4. Apr.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Fertilizer price and electrification policy.

58265 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESMINISTERIUM FUR ERNAHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Jahresbericht über die Düngemittelversorgung im Bundesgebiet im Düngerjahr 1957/58. Bonn, 1958. 28 p. 57.9 G31

58266 HATFIELD, J. D., RINDT, D. W., and SLACK, A. V. Effect of basic process variables on phosphate fertilizer production. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(5):677-682. Ref. May 6,1959. 381 J825

58267 HILL, H. E. Fertilisers—1959. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(1):52-54. Feb.1959. 23 T182T
Statistics.

58268 HUGHES, F. A., and EAKIN, J. H. Economics of fertilizer in crop rotations. Plant Food Rev. 4(4):17-19,24-26. Winter 1958. 57.8 P694
Chiefly costs and returns.

58269 JOHNSSON, H. Determination of fertilizer costs and returns. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(3):112-114. 1959. 58.8 M373

58270 MARTIN, W. P. Minnesota fertilizer-use revolution for extra-profit production. Com. West 117(18):13,48. May 2,1959. 286.8 C733

58271 SHEPARD, H. H., MAHAN, J. N., and GRAHAM, C. A. The fertilizer situation for 1958-59. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 98(5):43-45. Ref. May 1959. 57.8 C73

58272 WIEGMANN, F. H., and PATRICK, W. H. Choosing the most profitable level of fertilization. II. La. Rur. Econ. 21(2):1,5-6. May 1959. 281.8 L93
Linear programming for costs and returns.

Mineral Soil Amendments

58273 ROJAS UGAS, O. Uso agricola de escoria de Hauchipato y carbonato de calcio. (Sum.) Simiente 27 (1/4):34. 1957,pub.1958. 9.3 Si4

58274 SHAW, W. M., and ROBINSON, B. Chemical evaluation of neutralizing efficiency of agricultural limestone. Soil Sci. 87(5):262-272. Ref. May 1959. 56.8 So3

58275 WILLIAMS, F. H. Agricultural lime; brands registered, 1959. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(3):176-177. Mar.1959. 23 V66J

Manures and Composts

58276 AKATSUKA, K., UEGAI, Y., and MISU, N. Studies on the rotting of farm manure in the course of composting. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 16:19-23. Jan.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

58277 CRONAU, F. Stallmistkette—einmal ohne Tradition. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(9):235-237. Feb.26,1959. 18 N39

58278 GESSEL, S. P. Composts and mulches from wood waste; the use of sawdust, bark and other wood residuals for supplementing the organic content of Washington State soils. Wash. U. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 33,14 p. Mar.1959. 99.9 W278N

58279 JANAČ, K. Farm manure problems. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 9:314-317. 1958. 296.8 Z4

58280 KARBE, A. J. Müll+Klärschlamm=Kompost. Ver. Deut. Gewässerschutz. Mitt. 1/2:8-9. 1959. 292.9 V58M
Holland.

58281 KROONTJE, W., GISH, P. T., and STIVERS, R. K. Nutrient value of poultry manure compared with that of mineral fertilizer. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 498, 12 p. Nov.1958. 100 V81S

58282 PEPERZAK, P., and others. Phosphorus fractions in manures. Soil Sci. 87(5):293-302. Ref. May 1959. 56.8 So3
A. G. Caldwell, R. R. Hunziker, and C. A. Black, joint authors.

58283 RAO, B. V. V. Farmyard manure; its efficient production and conservation. Coconut B. 12(11):401-403. Feb.1959. 77.9 In292

58284 SPRINGER, U. Uber Eigenschaften und Entstehung der Boden- und Kompost-Huminsäuren. Bodenkultur 10(2):141-143. Mar.1959. 19 B635

58285 TINSLEY, J., and NOWAKOWSKI, T. Z. The composition and manurial value of poultry excreta, strawdroppings composts and deep litter. III-IV. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(4):224-241. Ref. Apr.1959. 382 So12

58286 TKACHENKO, G. V., and KORNEEV, N. T. Effect of lignite waste products on the grape yield. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):47-51. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

58287 ARESVIK, O. Sociological economic valuation of long-term adjustment problems in agriculture and forestry. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Skogbruk 4,i.e.5(5): 127-128,131. Mar.1959. 99.8 N815
Chiefly on the economic aspects of forestry.
Discussion by O. A. Rasch, p. 131-132.

58288 BALSAY, L., and VÁN, L. Compte rendu du voyage d'étude en Bulgarie. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(11): 435-439. Nov.1958. 99.8 Er22

58289 DOSNE, J. The forester of tomorrow or—technical personnel requirements. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(4):148,150,152. Apr.1959. 302.8 P96

58290 DOSTIZHENIÍA nauki v lesnom khoziĭstve SSSR za 40 let [Scientific achievements in the forest economy of the U.S.S.R. for the last 40 years]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,1957. 352 p. 99.04 D74

58291 EDLIN, H. L. The history of forests and land use in Wales. Q. J. Forestry 53(2):144-150. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2

58292 HEGEL, D. VON. 40 Jahre forstwissenschaftliche Forschung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):59-64. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3

58293 JANCIK, A. Forests administered by the Cameral Office in Těšín and the development of its iron works. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(12):1109-1136,map. Dec.1958. 99.9 C334
English summary.
History.

58294 JANČIK, A. Die Wälder der Zadni hory im Gebiet Těšin (Tetschen) während der Kolonisationsverklingung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 31(11):1017-1036. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

58295 KVISLE, O. Forest labor and insurance. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(4):132-133. Apr.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5
Chiefly wages.

58296 LAMPRECHT, H. Uber die waldbauliche Forschung im tropischen Urwald. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(3):187-198. Mar.1959. 99.8 J82

58297 ROL, R. La Revue Forestière a dix ans. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(4):257-258. Apr.1959. 99.8 R329

58298 SAMSON, N. T. Bibliography of forestry films and filmstrips. Stephen F. Austin State Col. Dept. Forestry. B. 3,77 p. Dec.1958. 99.9 St4

58299 SANJOTO. Method of time study. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 7(3/4):218-251. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 R46
English summary.
Forestry.

58300 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. Proceedings, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1958. Washington,D.C. 215 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13

58301 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. APPALACHIAN SECT. Directory of members and practicing foresters March 1959. n.p.,1959. 49 p.,map. 225 So16

58302 SULIT, C. Brief history of forestry and lumbering in the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 11(1):3-8, 22. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532

58303 TSUJI, T. Forestry labor from a viewpoint of calorification—is forestry labor hard labor? (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 11(11):4-13. Nov.1958. 99.8 R474

58304 U. S. FOREST SERV. ALASKA FOREST RESEARCH CENTER. Alaska forest research; biennial report for 1956-1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 9,39 p.,map. 1958? A99.9 F762
Includes insect pests.

58305 WASHINGTON STATE FORESTRY CONFERENCE. Thirty-seventh annual meeting, Seattle, Washington, December 5, 1958. n.p.,1958. 83 p. 99.9 W276

58306 ZABKO-POTOPOWICZ, A. Hitherto position of research upon forest distribution and range of individual tree species in Poland till the early XII-th century. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(2):1-35. Ref.,p.24-34. Feb.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

Education

58307 GOERSS, H. Desde el 15 de octubre funciona en Concepcion escuela de guardabosques. Chile Maderero 6:16-18. Dec.1958. 99.8 R3292

58308 LE SUEUR, A. D. C. Forestry begins at fifty. Q. J. Forestry 53(2):151-152. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2
As an avocation.

58309 LUNDSTRÖM, J. Courses for forest workers out of work. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 2: 23-25. Mar.1959. 11 N792

58310 PEJOSKI, B. Education and forest research in Jugoslavia. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(2):37-44. Feb.1959. 99.8 Sy52

58311 SYMPOSIUM: "Is a summer camp necessary in forestry instruction?" Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:12-18. 1959. 99.9 So13
Chairman: A. B. Crow; contributors: P. Y. Burns, J. W. Barrett, R. C. Bryant, R. N. Colwell, and W. F. McCulloch.

58312 U. S. FOREST SERV. Careers in forestry. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 249,slightly rev.,22 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84M

58313 ZAMUCO, G. The role of forestry education and research. Forestry Leaves 11(1):23-26. Nov.30, 1958. 99.8 P532

Policies, Programs, Administration

58314 BENDA, P. La propagande en matière forestière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(4):259-262. Apr.1959. 99.8 R329

58315 CARHART, A. H. The national forests. New York,Knopf,1959. 289 p. 99.61 C19

58316 CHUDIK, M. Die Aufgaben der Forstwirtschaft im Jahre 1959. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15 (1):1-3. Jan.1,1959. 99.8 L5632

58317 CONFERENCE on the necessity and prospects of production and utilization of poplar wood in the Provinces of Veneto and Emilia. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(2):51-94. Feb.1959. 16 Ag826
Papers of the conference held January 18, 1959.

58318 FLORIDA. BOARD OF FORESTRY. 15th biennial report covering the period July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958. Tallahassee,1958. 40 p.,map. 99.9 F662W

58319 GOODWIN, J. F., and BETTERTON, S. J. Safety in forestry operations. Q. J. Forestry 53(2):123-128. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2

58320 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. REFERENCE DIV. Forestry in the United Kingdom. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(1):10-15. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.8 P17

58321 HANSBERGER, R. V. Development of values from timberland. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 37:37-42. 1958. 99.9 W276

58322 HASEL, K. Zur Frage einer eigenständigen Forstpolitik. Allg. Forstz. 14(16):324. Apr.18,1959. 99.8 AL52

58323 IRELAND. DEPT. OF LANDS. FORESTRY DIV. Report of the Minister for Lands on forestry for the period from 1st April, 1953 to 31st March, 1957. Dublin, 1958. 56 p.,map. 99.9 Ir42

58324 KERESZTESI, B. La situation de la foresterie et nos taches dans le second plan triennal. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(1):6-23. Jan.1959. 99.8 Er22

58325 KLOSE. Forstpolitische Probleme im vergangenen Jahre. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(1):1-4. Jan.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

58326 KRIEBITZSCH, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche Gedanken zur Organisation einer Staatsforstverwaltung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):83-87. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58327 PARTAIN, L. E. Howdy the Raccoon—another forestry first. Amer. Forests 65(5):12-14,58-63. May 1959. 99.8 F762

58328 REYES, M. R. Towards a sustained wood supply. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):33,59,70. Dec.1958/Jan. 1959. 99.81 L9793
Requires a policy of sustained yield management.

58329 RIEBEN, E. Le nouveau plan des forêts communales de Vallorbe. Forêt 12(4):79-85. Jan.1959. 99.8 F7683
Administration.

58330 SOUTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF GAME, FISH PARKS. Annual report for the fiscal year ending June 1958. Sioux Falls,1958. 130 p. 412.9 So86
Includes report of Forestry and Parks Division.

58331 TAMESIS, F. The need for forest conservation movement. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):9,32. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793

58332 TAMESIS, F. The need of a forest conservation movement. Forestry Leaves 11(1):9-10,16. Nov.30, 1958. 99.8 P532

58333 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. Highlights in the history of forest and related natural resource conservation. U. S. Dept. Int. Conserv. B. 41,35 p. 1959. 156 C76

58334 U. S. FOREST SERV. Program for the national forests. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 794,26 p.,map. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84M

58335 WEBSTER, L. T. Forestry activities-State Department of Natural Resources. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 37:4-19. 1958. 99.9 W276

Legislation and Taxation

58336 OSTROWSKI, H. Remarks on the statute of State forests in view of reorganization. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(1):53-58. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sy52

58337 SPEER, J. Wirkungen der Einkommensteuer auf die Planung forstwirtschaftlicher Betriebe. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):100-103. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3

58338 ZAHNISER, H. The case for wilderness preservation legislation. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958: 104-110. 1959. 99.9 So13

Forest Description and Resources

58339 CUNANAN, C. Let us face the facts. Forestry Leaves 11(1):47-49. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532
Forest resources in Bulacan Province.

58340 DICKSON, J. A., and INNES, R. A. Forestry in North Scotland. Forestry 32(1):65-109,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 F767

58341 GACHET, C. Les forêts du Sambirano et de Nossi-bé. III. B. de Madagascar 9(152):23-44,map. Jan.1959. 25 M26

58342 KARAMCHANDANI, K. P. Some facts and figures in forestry. (Extracts) Indian Forester 85(3): 196-199. Mar.1959. 99.8 In2

58343 KOESTLER, J. N. Sapinières du Saint-Laurent. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(3):149-162. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 J82
Canada.

58344 KORPEL, Š. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Urwälder in der Slowakei am Beispiele des Urwaldes in Badin. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 4(6):349-385,map. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L569
German summary.

58345 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Über Zweck und Methodik der Struktur- und Zuwachsanalyse von Urwäldern. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(3):111-124. Mar.1959. 99.8 J82

58346 MAISENHELDER, L. C. Understory plants of bottomland forests. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 165.40 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O
Mississippi Delta.

58347 MANITOBA. FOREST SERV. Forest resources inventory, 1956; report No. 4. Mountain forest section. Winnipeg,1958. 30 p.,maps. 99.4 M31

58348 NEW MEXICO forest facts, 1959. Washington, American Forest Products Industries. 11 p. 99.8 N462

58349 PINTARIĆ, K. Urwald in Jugoslawien. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(3):163-168. Mar.1959. 99.8 J82

58350 PRICE, M. P. A visit to the forests of France. Q. J. Forestry 53(2):109-115. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2

58351 SABEAU-JOUANNET. Inventaire forestier de la Province de Tananarive. B. de Madagascar 9(152):73-80. Jan.1959. 25 M26

58352 SANCHEZ MEJORADA, N., and HUGUET, L. Conifers of Mexico. Unasylva 13(1):24-35,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Un1

58353 SARVAS, R. Der nordische Urwald. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(3):124-135,map. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 J82
Finland.

58354 SEREVO, T. Classification of public forest based on use. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):6-8,10,21. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793

58355 U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber in North Carolina. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 15,24 p. Jan.1959. 1 F76Frr

58356 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resources of New Jersey, by H. H. Webster and C. H. Stoltenberg. Upper Darby,1958. 40 p.,map. A99.13 F76N

58357 WECK, J. Regenwälder, eine vergleichende Studie forstlichen Produktionspotentials. Erde 90(1):10-37,maps. Ref. 1959. 474 Er1
English summary.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

58358 ABETZ, K. Betriebswirtschaftliche Gesichtspunkte bei der Einzelplanung der Forsteinrichtung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):95-99. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58359 ARESVIK. Possibilities for increased forestry production. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Skogeieren 46(3):91-93. Mar.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

58360 ASSMANN, E. Zur Verbesserung der Ertragsprognose. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):92-95. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58361 BARNETT, S. Logging—the key to forest management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:62-65. 1959. 99.9 So13

58362 BERNTSEN, C. M. A look at red alder—pure, and in mixture with conifers. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:157-158. 1959. 99.9 So13

58363 BUXTON, S. F. Fargo Plantation. Q. J. Forestry 53(2):139-143. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2
Management of a 50 acre woods.

58364 CANADIAN. PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Report of Forestry Field Meeting held at Petawawa Forest Experiment Station, Petawawa, Ont., September 23, 24 and 25, 1958. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1792-1795,various paging. Mar.1959. 99.8 W855

58365 CLARK, D. E. Management planning for future multiple-use forestry on Western National forests. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:2-3. 1959. 99.9 So13

58366 DIETERICH, V. Die forstliche Wirtschaftslehre, ihre dynamische und ganzheitliche Ausrichtung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):72-79. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58367 FLOYD, J. W., and DANIEL, T. W. Some management problems in the pinyon [Juniperus osteosperma (Torr.)]-juniper [Pinus edulis Engelm.] type. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:77-79. 1959. 99.9 So13

58368 FRYKMAN, J. L. Aspen management in Utah. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:71-74. 1959. 99.9 So13

58369 GOTHE, H. Statistik im jährlichen Betriebs- und Wirtschaftsablauf des forstwesens. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):138-146. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58370 GRASAAS, T. What provisions do we make for wildlife in our forest management. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Skogbruk 4,i.e.5(5):133-135. Mar.1959 99.8 N815

58371 HILF, H. H. Forstliche Betriebswirtschaftslehre und forstliche Arbeitslehre in ihren Wechselbeziehungen; ein offener Brief an Professor Dr. Hans Lemmel. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):79-82. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58372 HIRST, E. C. Future possibilities for New England forestry. Noeast. Logger 7(11):18-19,61-65. May 1959. 99.81 N812
Includes management.

58373 HOUGH, A. F. Zoning for the management of black cherry [Prunus serotina] on the Allegheny Plateau. J. Forestry 57(5):353-357,maps. Ref. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58374 HUERECA, T. Las explotaciones forestales ejidales y comunales en el Estado de Chihuahua. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(153):209-212. Feb.26,1959. 284.28 B63

58375 JANKO, J. L'economie forestière de Mezöföld a reçu le titre d'entreprise d'élite. (In Hungarian.) Erdó 8(2):55-57. Feb.1959. 99.8 Er22

58376 KAISER, T. Contributions à l'évaluation des forêts. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(11):433-435. Nov.1958. 99.8 Er22

58377 KIMMEY, J. W. Forest diseases in multiple-use management in the Western United States. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:74-77. 1959. 99.9 So13

58378 KROG, E. Forestry and insurance cost. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(3):67-68. Feb.1959. 99.8 N815
Labor insurance.

58379 KURODA, M., and YASUNAGA, T. Forestry by the short cutting period in Ashikita area, Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 11(11):14-27. Nov.1958. 99.8 R474

58380 MANTEL, K. Die Standorts-, Intensitäts- und Preistheorien von Thünen in ihrer Bedeutung für den Standort der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):146-154. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3

58381 MANTEL, W. Vor 50 Jahren: Antrag Toerring. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):87-92. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Forest management.

58382 MARQUIS, R. W. Improving the forest yield from private woodlots. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60 (4):202,204,206. Apr.1959. 302.8 P96

58383 MELZER, E. Die Kostenrechnung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):130-138. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58384 MIŁOBĘDZKI, J. Forest management and national forests of the duchy of Warsaw (exploitation, accountancy and forest income). (In Polish.) Sylwan 103 (1):11-24. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sy52

58385 MUELDER, D. Die forstliche Betriebswirtschaftslehre und die Jahresplanung im Forstbetrieb. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):117-123. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58386 MULLER, G. Rationelleres Arbeiten bei der Ermittlung der ertragskundlichen Unterlagen in der Forsteinrichtung. Allg. Forstztg. 70(7/8):77-79. Apr. 1959. 99.8 AL53

58387 NAKAYAMA, T., KUWAHARA, G., and FUKUMOTO, K. An actual survey of stumpage price. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 11(11):28-42. Nov.1958. 99.8 R474

58388 PENAHERRERA DEL AGUILA, C. Explotación de los bosques y reforestación en la Amazonia. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(107):17-19,42. Nov.1958. 286.9 P432

58389 PEÑAS, N. Proper forest utilization. Forestry Leaves 11(1):21-22. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532

58390 PUTNAM, J. A. Management of southern hardwood forests relative to the supply of railroad stock. Cross Tie B. 40(2):18-19,22,24-27. Feb.1959. 99.82 C87

58391 ROE, A. L., and JAMES, C. L. Management problems in the Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmannii Parry]-subalpine fir [Abies lasiocarpa (Hook.)] forest. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:68-71. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13

58392 RUGE, G. Langfristige Sicherung der Arbeitskräfte als unerlässliche Voraussetzung der Nachhaltigkeit. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):103-109. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58393 SANDOZ, F. J. Our citizens among our trees. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:7-11. 1959. 99.9 So13
Multiple use of western tree farms.

58394 SARLIN, R. R. Multiple-use problems encountered under forest management on the Navajo Indian reservation. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:195-197. 1959. 99.9 So13
Includes discussion of the grazing problem.

58395 SCHARD, A. From fumbling to forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(9):198-199,203. May 1, 1959. 99.8 Sk51

58396 SEISCHAB, H. Über das Gewinnmaximieren; zugleich ein Beitrag zur methodologischen Situation der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130 (4/5):64-71. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58397 SPEIDEL, G. Wirtschaftliche Uberlegungen bei der Gestaltung der Umtriebszeit. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):154-160. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58398 STEENBJERG, F., and JAKOBSEN, S. T. Some approaches to experimental investigations into the correlation between the slope and the sigmoidal shape of yield curves. Plant & Soil 10(3):284-295. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P696

58399 SÜMEGH, N. Contributions à l'essai "pensees sur la reduction du prix de revient dans la foresterie" par J. Fila. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(2):70-71. Feb.1959. 99.8 Er22

58400 TACKLE, D. Progress in management of Rocky Mountain lodgepole pine. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:66-68. 1959. 99.9 So13

58401 VOLKERT, E. Betriebswirtschaftliche Gesichtspunkte bei der Gestaltung des Waldwegenetzes. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):110-117. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58402 WIEBECKE, C. Rationalisierung der Buchführung in den staatlichen Forstbetrieben. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):127-130. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58403 WILEY, J. J. Control techniques for managed even-aged stands. J. Forestry 57(5):343-347. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58404 WOOD, R. S., and KER, J. W. Stumpage appraisal on the U.B.C. [University of British Columbia] Research Forest. J. Forestry 57(5):363-365. May 1959. 99.8 F768

Farm Woodlands

58405 IS THERE a small ownership problem in Washington? Panel discussion. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 37:49-64. 1958. 99.9 W276
Moderator: M. P. Lazara; panel members: G. M. Thomas, V. Barry, and A. R. O'Donnel.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

58406 ACKERL, F. Die Bedeutung moderner Vermessungsverfahren für die Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 70(7/8):75-77. Apr.1959. 99.8 AL53

58407 AVERY, G. Photographing forests from helicopters. J. Forestry 57(5):339-342. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58408 BURSTALL, S. W. Combined taper and volume tables for European larch [Larix decidua] New Zealand, 1956; all stands. New Zeal. Forestry Res. Notes 14,22 p., map. Oct.1958. 99.8 N482

58409 CALOIANU, I. On forest taxation problems. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(12):732-735. Dec.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Mensuration.

58410 CROSSLEY, D. I. Continuous forest inventory and its relation to forest management at North Western Pulp & Power Ltd. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(4): 194,196,198,200. Apr.1959. 302.8 P96

58411 ECHOLS, R. M. Evaluating trees and stands from large increment cores. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:145-147. 1959. 99.9 So13

58412 EMROVIĆ, B. A special logarithmic paper for the volume increment. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(11/12):398-406. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

58413 ENE, I. The partial inventory of forest stands by analytical samplings. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(12):736-738. Dec.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

58414 HOLUBČIK, M. Beitrag zur Frage der Wahl der Stärkestufenbreite für die Taxationsarbeiten vom Gesichtspunkte der Genauigkeit und der Wirtschaftlichkeit. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 4(6):386-429. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L569
German summary.

58415 ISHIGURO, T. New problems on inventory accounting; value growth method. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 11(12):12-19. Dec.1958. 99.8 R474

58416 MOESSNER, K. E. Stereograms in ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 60,3 p. Oct.1958. 1.9622 I2R312

58417 RICHTER, A. Über Bedeutung und Anwendung von Stichprobeerhebungen in der Forstwirtschaft. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(9),39 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825
English summary.

58418 STRAND, L. The accuracy of some methods for estimating volume and increment on sample plots. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 15(52): 284-392. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N833
English summary.

58419 YAMAHATA, K., and MASUOKA, M. Studies on the management of the coppice-forest. VI. The correlation between crown-diameter and diameter breast height and the spacing value of isolated kunugi trees (Quercus acutissima Carr). Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 4(2):95-102. Mar.1959. 107.6 Eh33

Silviculture

58420 ABELL, J. A good result. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(3):246-250. Mar.1959. 99.8 D23
Cutting systems.

58421 APPLEQUIST, M. B. Growth of planted cherry-bark oak [Quercus falcata pagodaefolia] in southeastern Louisiana. LSU Forestry Notes 26,2 p. Mar.1959. 99.8 L93

58422 APPLEQUIST, M. B. A selected bibliography on cottonwood [Populus deltoides]. LSU Forestry Notes 24,3 p. Mar.1959. 99.8 L93
Emphasis on silviculture and management.

58423 BABOS, I. Site investigations in black locust stands growing on the ridge of sand hills of the forest region between the Danube and the river Tisza. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:3-58. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

58424 CHEMICALS in silviculture; panel discussion: Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:175-185. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13
Moderator: T. W. Daniel; panel members: H. R. Offord, S. P. Gessel, J. H. Rediske and D. A. Spencer.

58425 COSTIN, E. The growth-stimulating influence of the common alder tree (Alnus glutinosa Gaertn.). (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):573-577. Ref. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Effects on soils.

58426 DOBROVOL'SKII, I. A. On the cultivation of Metasequoia glyptostroboides Huet Cheng in the steppe part of the Ukrainian S. S. R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(2):199-202. Feb.1959. 451 R923

58427 FERRO, O. Present problems and future prospects of Veneto-Emilian poplar culture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(2):55-61. Feb.1959. 16 Ag826

58428 GAGNON, J. D., and MACARTHUR, J. D. Ground vegetation as an index of site quality in white spruce [Picea glauca] plantations. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 70, 12 p. 1959. 99.9 C1624

58429 GIORDANO, G. Technical and economic panorama of our poplar culture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(2):85-94. Feb.1959. 16 Ag826

58430 GUTSCHICK, V. Möglichkeiten der Rationalisierung im Forstbetrieb. II. Pflege von Jungbeständen nach wirtschaftlichen Grundsätzen. Allg. Forstz. 14(16): 317-323,map. Ref. Apr.18,1959. 99.8 AL52

58431 HOLSTENER-JØRGENSEN, H. Dependence of growth on the soil water capacity available to beech. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(4):251-262. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 D23

58432 HOLSTENER-JØRGENSEN, H. Investigations of root systems of oak, beech and Norway spruce on groundwater-affected moraine soils with a contribution to elucidation of evapotranspiration of stands. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 25(3):225-289. Ref. 1959. 99.9 D41
English summary.

58433 INGESTAD, T. Manganese deficiencies of forest trees. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(1):22-25. 1959. 57.8 V47
English summary.

58434 JEROME, R. Le problème des peupliers devant l'assemblée générale de l'Académie. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(12):441-446. Dec.1958. 99.8 Er22

58435 KRAJICEK, J. E. Epicormic branching in even-aged, undisturbed white oak [Quercus alba] stands. J. Forestry 57(5):372-373. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58436 LEYTON, L., and WEATHERELL, J. Coniferous litter amendments and the growth of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis]. Forestry 32(1):7-13. Ref. 1959. 99.8 F767

58437 LITVAK, M. An example of plant-soil relationships at Ilanoth. La-Yaaran 8(3/4):44-43. Nov. 1958. 99.9 So19
Experimental plots for testing Eucalyptus.

58438 MARGUS, M. Vom Anbau des Quercus borealis in Estland. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(3):215-227. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
German summary.

58439 MERCER, T. A. Recovery of oak from stagnation. Q. J. Forestry 53(2):164-165. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2

58440 MICHELSON, A. Markhamia lutea, K. Schum. Comt. Natl. du Kivu. Etudes Forest. (n.s.)9,89 p. 1959. 99.9 C737
Includes silvics and wood utilization.

58441 MINCKLER, L. S., and RYKER, R. A. Color, form, and growth variations in eastern redcedar [Juniperus virginiana]. J. Forestry 57(5):347-349. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58442 MINCKLER, L. S. Concepts basic to the practice of hardwood silviculture. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:155-157. 1959. 99.9 So13

58443 MUELDER, D. W. How to make progress in California silviculture. J. Forestry 57(5):323-328. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58444 OVINGTON, J. D., and MADGWICK, H. A. I. The growth and composition of natural stands of birch. 1. Dry-matter production. Plant & Soil 10(3):271-283. Mar. 1959. 450 P696

58445 PISEK, A., and TRANQUILLINI, W. Sind unsere immergrünen Nadelhölzer auch im Winter tätig? Umschau 59(2):44-46. Jan.15,1959. 474 Um7

58446 RADULOVIĆ, S. Du peuplier bachofeni sur les Sables de Deliblato; les resultats des recherches. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 11(8):673-679. Oct./Dec. 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

58447 ROSHOLM, A. Commercial application of partial cutting methods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60 (4):188-189,192. Apr.1959. 302.8 P96

58448 ROSSO, R. Observations on differentiation of reaction wood in black poplar plants. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(3):592-599. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

58449 SCHIER, W. Kleine Knospenkunde. Praktikantenbriefe 5(3):17-18. Mar.1959. 396.8 P882
Coniferae.

58450 SCHREINER, E. J. Production of poplar timber in Europe and its significance and application in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 150,124 p.,map. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

58451 SOMOGYI, Z. Les essences à croissance rapide dans la région Ormánság. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(11):428-433. Nov.1958. 99.8 Er22

58452 SWIADER, J. "Clear-cutting-selection silvicultural system," as viewed by docent Dr. T. Trampler; is it feasible? (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(1):79-84. Jan. 1959. 99.8 Sy52

58453 SZABOLCS, J., and DEAK, I. Experiences sylviculturelles dans la région des sables de Kistápe. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(2):72-79. Feb.1959. 99.8 Er22

58454 SZONYI, L. Growth investigations in black locust stands. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2: 59-75,map. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

58455 TOTH, B. L'entretien des boisements. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(12):467-472. Dec.1958. 99.8 Er22

58456 TÓTH, I. Forestry in the flood area of the Lower Danube. Relations of forest types and site. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:77-160,map. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

58457 VANSELOW, K. Die Frage des Pflanzverbandes bei der Fichte. Holz-Zentbl. 85(49):649-651. Apr.23,1959. 99.81 H742

58458 VÉZINA, P. E. Contribution à l'étude des forêts vierges comme base pour le développement d'une sylviculture plus près de la nature. Essai d'application aux forêts résineuses de l'Est canadien. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(3):135-149. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 J82

58459 VUČETIĆ, J. S. Populetum central "Kovilovo" la place d'essai complexe pour les recherches des peupliers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 11(8):635-666, maps. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

58460 WENGER, K. F., and others. The relation of growth to stand density in natural loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] stands; 5-year results. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 97,10 p.,map. Dec.1958. 1.9622 S4St2
T. C. Evans, T. Lotti, R. W. Cooper, and E. V. Brender, joint authors.

58461 WENGER, K. F. Silvical characteristics of loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 98,32 p.,map. Ref. Dec. 1958. 1.9622 S4St2

58462 WILDE, S. A., and PAUL, B. H. Growth, specific gravity, and chemical composition of quaking aspen on different soil types; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2144,4 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F761R
Populus tremuloides.

58463 ZINKE, P. J. Site quality for Douglas-fir and ponderosa pine in northwestern California as related to climate, topography, and soil. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:167-171,map. 1959. 99.9 So13

Silvicultural Practices

58464 BOYD, R. J. Cleaning to favor western white pine [Pinus monticola]; its effects upon composition, growth, and potential values. J. Forestry 57(5):333-336. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58465 BURNS, P. Y. Recommendations for aerial spraying of hardwoods to release pines. LSU Forestry Notes 28,2 p. Apr.1959. 99.8 L93

58466 CASANOVA, A. Le debroussaillement chimique en vue du reboisement et de l'entretien des forêts. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 34 (353):55. Mar.1959. 286.8 R326

58467 CHROUST, L. Effect of high and low thinning upon oaken pole stand. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(2/3):165-184. Mar.1958. 99.9 C334

58468 DANIEL, T. W., and BARNES, G. H. Thinning a young stand of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:159-163. 1959. 99.9 So13

58469 DENIO, R. M. Controlled burning responsibilities of the Forest Service in California. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:206-207. 1959. 99.9 So13

58470 EDWARDS, M. V. Abnormally heavy thinnings in young larch [Larix decidua]. Forestry 32(1):23-30. 1959. 99.8 F767

58471 ENRIGHT, L. J. Effects of stock plant fertilization upon rooting of cuttings of Picea abies, Pinus resinosa, and Pinus strobus. J. Forestry 57(5):336-338. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58472 GRATKOWSKI, H. Effects of herbicides on some important brush species in southwestern Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 31,33 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1.9622 P2R31

58473 GUINAUDEAU, J. Une expérience d'emploi d'engrais dans un reboisement par semis de pin maritime a Mimizan (Landes). Rev. Forest. Franç. 11(4):310-316. Apr.1959. 99.8 R329

58474 HAUGBERG, M. Fertilizing and other "fads" in silviculture. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(4):129-130. Apr.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

58475 KLAWITTER, R. A. Prescribed burning can pay its way. Forest Farmer 18(9):9,14-15. May 1959. 99.8 F7692

58476 LENGER, A., and BOURDEAU, P. F. Action des phosphates Thomas sur la croissance de l'épicéa dans le jeune âge. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(1): 9-18. Jan.1959. 99.9 B83

58477 LENTZ, A. N., and SCHALLOCK, D. A. Weeding the woodlot with chemicals. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 317,4 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N46

58478 LENTZ, A. N., and SCHALLOCK, D. A. Weeding with chemicals. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(1):11. Feb.1959. 99.9 C46
Control of weed trees and brush.

58479 LEONI, A. Experiments on the control and combat of infestating vegetation in reforestation areas of the Lombardy heaths. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10 (3):123-135. Mar.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

58480 MEYR, R. Möglichkeiten der mechanisierten Bodenbearbeitung zur Vorbereitung der natürlichen Verjüngung und Aufforstung. Allg. Forstztg. 70(7/8):79-84. Apr.1959. 99.8 AL53

58481 MØLLER, C. M. Fixed or real thinning periods in increment surveys. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(4):283-286. Apr.1959. 99.8 D23

58482 NUMMINEN, E. Basic principles of classifying the difficulty of forest plough ditching operations. (In Finnish.) Suo 10(1):3-12. Apr.15,1959. 54.8 Su7
English summary.

58483 NYHOLM, I. Fertilizing of forest nurseries. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(3):164-190. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 D23

58484 PETERSEN, H. I. Chemical control of weeds in forest nurseries. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(3):231-238. Mar.1959. 99.8 D23

58485 SKILLING, D. D. Pruning hardwoods improves quality and shows little evidence of fostering decay. Timberman 60(5):64-66. May 1959. 99.81 T484

58486 TRENK, F. B. Planting methods can simplify weed and brush control. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(1):6,32. Feb.1959. 99.9 C46

58487 VLAD, I. Tree marking for securing natural reproduction. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(10):593-595. Oct.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

58488 WALKER, G. D. Thinning pine trees for growth and gum. AT-FA Journal 21(8):8. May 1959. 309.8 Am3

58489 WEAVER, H. Effects of burning on range and forage values in the ponderosa pine forest. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:212-215. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13

58490 STRØMSØE, B. Mechanical field preparation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(4):99-100. Feb.1959. 99.8 N815
Forest tillage.

Regeneration and Breeding

58491 ALMÅS, K. Forest and land. IV. Planting forest on arable land. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4 (4):113-114. Feb.1959. 99.8 N815

58492 ANDREN, T. Forest owner groups and the regeneration area. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(7): 160-161. Apr.3,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Discussion, p.162-163.

58493 APPLEQUIST, M. B. Longevity of submerged tupelogum and baldcypress seed. LSU Forestry Notes 27,2 p. Mar.1959. 99.8 L93
Nyssa aquatica and Taxodium distichum.

58494 ASPENBERG, R. Reforestation in More and Romsdal. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(4):127-128. Apr.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

58495 BÁNKY, G. Afforestation of barren lands in the basin of the river Tarna. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:161-190. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

58496 BLACK, M., and WAREING, P. F. The role of germination inhibitors and oxygen in the dormancy of the light-sensitive seed of Betula spp. J. Expt. Bot. 10(28): 134-145. Ref. Feb.1959. 450 J8224

58497 BRANTSEG, A. Production in planted and natural spruce forests. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Skogbruk 4 ie 5(5):137-139. Mar.1959. 99.8 N815

58498 BRUCE, D. Effect of low competition on longleaf pine [Pinus palustris Mill.] seedling growth. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:151-153. 1959. 99.9 So13

58499 CALLIN, G., and HANSSON, J. E. Plantering av tall och gran; en jämförande arbetsstudie av manuella metoder. Planting of pine and spruce; comparing studies of manual methods. Stockholm. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(8),76 p.,map. 1959. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

58500 CHIGGIATO, G. Poplar nurseries in the Veneto Region. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(2):62-66. Feb.1959. 16 Ag826

58501 CLASON, M. Regeneration and thinning technigue in the forests of Swedish Cellulose Company. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(4):115-116. Feb.1959. 99.8 N815

58502 COMITÉ INTERSYNDICAL DES PÂTES PAPIERS ET CARTONS FRANCAIS. Apercu sur les techniques modernes de reboisement. Comt. Intersynd. des Pâtes, Papiers et Cartons Franç. B. Mens. 29,15 p. Dec.1958. 302.9 C73

58503 ČVANČARA, R. Aufwertung eines Lärchen-Provenienzversuches im Schulforstreviere Kostelec n. Č. Lesy. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(2/3):99-106. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

58504 DAEHLEN, K. Profitability of reforestation of marshes poor in nutrients. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(4):108-109. Feb.1959. 99.8 N815

58505 DEDIU, A., and VLAD, I. The natural reproduction in the Bolovani forest, situated within the Răcari forest district. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(12): 704-707. Dec.1958. 99.8 R327

58506 DENMARK. STATSSKOVENES PLANTEAVLSSTATION. Danish seed plantations. 1. European larch. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(4):263-270. Apr.1959. 99.8 D23

58507 DONAUBAUER, E. Über eine Chlorose in Pappelbaumschulen. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 19:1. In Allg. Forstztg. 70(7/8). Apr.1959. 99.8 AL53

58508 DRAGOMIR, N., and others. Notes on the culture of black alder (Alnus glutinosa (L) Gaertn,) in the nurseries of the Tulcea forest district. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(11):655-659. Nov.1958. 99.8 R327
V. Duran, S. Barbat, and M. Inascu, joint authors.
English summary.

58509 FÖLSCHE, G. H. A new model pickax, a tool for making planting places. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(3):79-81. Mar.1959. 12 N282
In forest planting.

58510 FOREST GENETICS RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Forest genetics research in the Rocky Mountain and Pacific Coast States and British Columbia; report of a survey. Berkeley,Calif.,1958. 31 p. 225 F765

58511 FRÖHLICH, H. J. Grundlagen und Voraussetzungen der autovegetativen Vermehrung. Silvae Genet. 8(2):49-58. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

58512 GRAM, K., and SYRACH LARSEN, C. The flowering of teak (Tectona grandis) in aspects of tree breeding, based on observations in Thailand. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. B. 19:1-6. Nov.1958. 513 B222

58513 HALLANDER, Å. The regeneration problem in southern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(7): 161-163. Apr.3,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Includes discussion.

58514 HAVERAAEN, O. A new forest generation is being started. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 8:206-207, 215. Apr.10,1959. 11 N8122
Planting of spruce and pine seedlings.

58515 HOLST, M. J. Our co-operative white spruce provenance experiment. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1794(F-2),10 p. Mar.1959. 99.8 W855

58516 HORVAT, A. A few suggestions and guiding data for the use of Paliurus aculeatus Lamp. in Karst afforestation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82 (11/12):391-397. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

58517 HORVÁTH, I. Some theoretical problems of raising Scots pine seedlings. I. Heeling-in of one year old seedlings. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:191-203. 1958. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

58518 HVASS, J. Planning of forest nurseries. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(3):157-164. Mar. 1959. 99.8 D23

58519 IVEN, W. M. A. A cheap and efficient method of forest planting. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(3):76-78. Mar.1959. 12 N282

58520 JORANSON, P. N. Co-ordinating forest genetics programs in the United States. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(4):154,156,158,160. Apr.1959. 302.8 P96

58521 JOVANOVIĆ, B., and TUCOVIĆ, A. Hybridation des peupliers dans l'annee 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 11(7):559-594. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

58522 KALDY, J. Le role du tremble et l'éducation des semis. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(12):446-455. Dec. 1958. 99.8 Er22

58523 KANAK, K. Von der Blütenbiologie und Fruchtbarkeit einiger Pinus-Arten besonders Klimatypen der Kiefer (Pinus silvestris L.). (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(12):1097-1108. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Provenance studies.

58524 KAPLAN, J., and others. Preliminary trials on the vegetative propagation of Eucalyptus camaldulensis and Pinus halepensis. La-Yaaran 8(3/4):43. Nov. 1958. 99.9 So19
O. Hurwitz, J. Weisel, and M. Zohari, joint authors.

58525 KHAN, M. A. W. Climate of the dry zone. Indian Forester 85(3):139-181. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 In2
In relation to reforestation.

58526 KRASNIUK, A. A. Methods of increasing the fruit-bearing of oak plantations belonging to different age groups. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3): 76-78. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

58527 LABUNSKII, I. M. Oak roots and their importance in steppe afforestation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):70-75. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

58528 LAFOND, A., BELLEFEUILLE, R., and GOSSELIN, R. Production of [conifers] seedlings by hydroponics. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(1):19-20. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 99.9 C46

58529 LANGNER, W. Inzuchtgefahren bei der Saatgutgewinnung in Beständen und Samenplantagen. Allg. Forstz. 14(16):325-326. Apr.18,1959. 99.8 AL52

58530 MCWILLIAM, J. R. Bioelectrical phenomena in relation to pollination in Pinus. Silvae Genet. 8(2):59-61. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 99.8 Z36

58531 MIROV, N. T. Chemistry in the service of silviculture. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:144-145. 1959. 99.9 So13
Study of chemical individuality of trees for use in breeding.

58532 MRAZ, K., and LOCHMAN, V. Ergebnisse verschiedener Aufforstungsverfahren im Zusammenhang mit Waldgesellschaften. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(2/3):151-163. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

58533 MUELDER, D. W. Contribution to a better understanding of the process of natural reproduction in California. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:148-150. 1959. 99.9 So13

58534 NEUWIRTH, J. Les possibilités de la plantation des essences à croissance rapide dans le Comitat Zala. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(12):473-476. Dec.1958. 99.8 Er22

58535 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Forestry in Northern Ireland. VIII. Forest nurseries. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33 (12):354-356. Apr.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

58536 PALUDAN, H. Equipment in bigger commercial forest nurseries. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(3):205-210. Mar.1959. 99.8 D23

58537 PASÁK, V. Die mikroklimatischen Verhältnisse bei der Aufforstung von verunkrauteten Kahlflächen. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(2/3):107-122. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

58538 PLUMMER, A. P. Restoration of juniper-pinyon ranges in Utah. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:207-211. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13
Juniperus osteosperma, Pinus edulis, and P. monophylla.

58539 REUKEMA, D. L. Some recent developments in the Wind River Douglas-fir plantation spacing tests. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 167,7 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

58540 RONGE, E. W. Foreign Coniferae in Swedish forests. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 44(3):42,44. Feb.7,1959. 99.81 T69
Abies lasiocarpa.

58541 ROOSEN, H. Probleme und Möglichkeiten bei der Aufforstung von Halden und anderen Aufschüttungen im Ruhrgebiet. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(1):4-10. Jan.1, 1959. 99.8 F7724
Includes strip-mined areas.

58542 ROTTY, R. Better planting. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(1):5-6. Feb.1959. 99.9 C46

58543 RUDOLPH, T. D., SCHOENIKE, R. E., and SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T. Results of one-parent progeny tests relating to the inheritance of open and closed cones in jack pine [Pinus banksiana]. Minn. Forestry Notes 78,2 p. Apr.15,1959. 99.8 M662

58544 SÖDERSTRÖM, V. An example of seed spreading. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(9):194-195. May 1,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Coniferae.

58545 STAEBLER, G. R., and REDISKE, J. H. Progress in developing a radioactive tracer technique for mapping roots of Douglas-fir. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:164-166. 1959. 99.9 So13

58546 STERN, K. Der Inzuchtgrad in Nachkommenschaften von Samenplantagen. Silvae Genet. 8(2):37-42. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

58547 STONE, E. C., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Seasonal periodicity in root regeneration on ponderosa pine transplants—a physiological condition. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:154-155. 1959. 99.9 So13

58548 TĂNĂSESCU, S. Observations regarding the growth of common elm (Ulmus campestris) in the Mofleni nursery. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(12):707-709. Dec.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

58549 TODA, R., NAKAMURA, K., and SATOO, T. The heritability of tree height and stem girth in Cryptomeria through sexual reproduction. Silvae Genet. 8(2): 43-49. Mar./Apr.1959. 99.8 Z36

58550 TÓTH, K., and VILCSEK, J. La mécanisation du travail en pépinières, boisements et plantations d'arbres. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(11):409-416. Nov.1958. 99.8 Er22

58551 TULSTRUP, N. P. Forest seeds and forest seedlings. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(3): 190-205. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 D23

58552 VÁRKONYI, L. Les possibilités de la plantation d'essences à croissance rapide dans la plaine limitée par le Danube et la Tisza. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7 (11):424-428. Nov.1958. 99.8 Er22

58553 VERETENNIKOV, A. V. The dying away and regeneration of the root system of Pinus silvestris L. as related to the conditions of soil aeration at the depths of root penetration. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (2):202-209. Ref. Feb.1959. 451 R923

58554 VIADO, J. Reforestation in 1957-1958. Forestry Leaves 11(1):77-78. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532

58555 WRIGHT, J. W., and GABRIEL, W. J. Possibilities of breeding weevil-resistant white pine strains. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 115,35 p. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22
Pinus strobus.

Forest Protection and Damage

58556 BRISCOE, C. B., and BOX, B. H. Stain associated with nails in trees on permanent plots. LSU Forestry Notes 25,2 p. Mar.1959. 99.8 L93

58557 DODGE, W. E. An effective poison and repellent for porcupine control. J. Forestry 57(5):350-352. May 1959. 99.8 F768
Northeastern States.

58558 GODMAN, R. M. Winter sunscald of yellow birch. J. Forestry 57(5):368-369. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58559 GRUSCHOW, G. F., and TROUSDELL, K. B. Incidence of rot in hardwood sawtimber in coastal North Carolina. J. Forestry 57(5):370-371. May 1959. 99.8 F768
Cut from unmanaged pine forest.

58560 LUTZ, H. J. Effect of red squirrels on crown form of black spruce [Picea mariana] in Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Tech. Notes 42, 3 p. Aug.1958. 1.962 A3T22

58561 MOODY, R. D. Animal pest problems and what needs to be done about them. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:55-56. 1959. 99.9 So13
Forest damage.

58562 NEF, L. Protection des bourgeons de pins contre les attaques du Tétras lyre (Lyrurus tetrix L.). Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(1):1-8. Jan.1959. 99.9 B83

58563 PETROVIĆ, N. Damaging rodents in poplar plantations and their control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):469-475. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
English summary.

58564 SANVICTORES, J. G. Lack of appreciation of the value of forest; misuse of forest lands. Forestry Leaves 11(1):17-20. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532
Chiefly forest conservation.

58565 TACKLE, D. A further test of tree bands for cone protection. J. Forestry 57(5):373. May 1959. 99.8 F768

Fire

58566 BUCKLEY, J. L. Effects of fire on Alaskan wildlife. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:123-126. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13

58567 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF FORESTRY. Forest fire report, 1958. n.p.,1959? 34 p.,map. 99.9 C122Fo

58568 CHEW, R. M., BUTTERWORTH, B. B., and GRECHMAN, R. The effects of fire on the small mammal populations of chaparral. J. Mammal. 40(2):253. May 1959. 410 J823
Forest fires in California.

58569 COULTER, H. Wildfire reporting is duty; Forest Service protects 47 counties. Fla. Cattleman 23(8): 28,30,54. May 1959. 43.8 F66

58570 COUNTRYMAN, C. M., and COLSON, D. Local wind patterns in Wildcat Canyon. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 28,12 p., maps. Dec.1958. 1.9622 C2T22
In forest fire research.

58571 KEEP OREGON GREEN ASSOCIATION. 1958 annual report. Salem,1958. 8 p. 99.9 K24

58572 MCKEE, R. G. Some plain talk—from a man who knows. Timber Canada 20(3):54-55. Mar.1959. 99.81 T487
Forest fire protection.

58573 MARCUSSEN, P. Reply to Heiberg on forest fire insurance. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(12):445-446. Dec.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5

58574 NELSON, R. M. Drought estimation in southern forest fire control. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 99,22 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

58575 OTTAWA RIVER FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Forty-fifth annual report 1958. Ottawa, 1958. 36 p. 99.9 Ot8
Fire protection and forest insect survey.

58576 RIVARD, J. F. Directory of forest fire protection information. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1862(F-3),44 p. Apr.1959. 99.8 W855

58577 WEATHERBY, H. Aircraft in fire control. Timber Canada 20(3):21-24,27. Mar.1959. 99.81 T487

58578 WEATHERBY, H. Calibrating hazard sticks. Timber Canada 20(3):50-52. Mar.1959. 99.81 T487

Forest Influences

58579 CABORN, J. M. Shelterbelts. Scot. Agr. 38 (4):199-202. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

58580 CRIVELLARI, D. A large network of primary windbreak strips in Apulia, Lucania, and Molise. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(3):99-109,map. Mar.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

58581 FROLOVA, G. D. Effectiveness of forest shelter belts on irrigated lands. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):83-91. Ref. Feb.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

58582 ПZUKA, H. Shinrin bosai kogaku [Protective engineering of the forest]. Tokyo,Morikita Shuppan,1958. 311 p.,maps. 99.74 Ii9
Forest influences.

58583 KARSCHON, R., and HETH, D. Wind speed, wind-borne salt and agricultural crops as affected by windbreaks. La-Yaaran 8(3/4):42-38. Nov.1958. 99.9 So19
Includes citrus trees.

58584 KAUL, R. N. Shelterbelts to stop creep of the desert. Indian Forester 85(3):191-195. Mar.1959. 99.8 In2

58585 KAUL, R. N. Shelter-belts to stop creep of the desert. Sci. & Cult. 24(9):406-409. Mar.1959. 475 Sci24

58586 KOVALIN, D. T., and TRAVEN' F. I. Field-protective afforestation on the virgin lands of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):76-82. Feb. 1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Shelterbelts as a protection from dust storms.

58587 MENDES, J. L. Poplar curtains. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(1):35-39. Jan./Feb.1959. 15.5 Ag82

58588 PAVARI, A. Forest influences. Unasylva 13 (1):12-23. 1959. 99.8 Un1

58589 RAUNER, ÍŪ. L. Some results of heat balance observations in a deciduous forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1958(5):79-86. Sept./Oct. 331.9 Ak12
Micrometeorological conditions.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

58590 ADAMS, L. Conflicts and integration in the management of forests and deer. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:127-129. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13

58591 BAUER, F. Erfüllt der Wald in der Bundesrepublik seine heutigen Aufgaben? Allg. Forstz. 14(14): 282. Apr.4,1959. 99.8 AL52

58592 BILLINGS, F. Industrial forestry and public recreation. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:114-116. 1959. 99.9 So13

58593 DIETZ, D. R., and others. Seasonal progression in chemical content of five key browse species in Colorado. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:117-122. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13
R. H. Udall, H. R. Shepherd, and L. E. Yeager, joint authors.

58594 FEUCHT, O. Stuttgart: Grossstadt zwischen Wald und Reben oder Wald und Reben zwischen Grossstadt? Allg. Forstz. 14(14):288. Apr.4,1959. 99.8 AL52
Town and country.

58595 GOODRUM, P. D., and REID, V. H. Deer browsing in the longleaf pine belt. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:139-143. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13

58596 HALLS, L. K. Coordination of cattle grazing and timber growing on southern coastal plain forests. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:192-195. 1959. 99.9 So13

58597 HALLS, L. K. Wildlife habitat research in the South: status and needs. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:130-133. Ref. 1959. 99.9 So13

58598 HENN. Göttingen: Aufforstungen in der stadtnahen Landschaft. Allg. Forstz. 14(14):293. Apr.4,1959. 99.8 AL52
Town and country planning.

58599 HORMAY, A. L., and EVANKO, A. B. Rest-rotation grazing, a management system for bunchgrass ranges. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 27,11 p. Dec.1958. 1.9622 C2M68

58600 HOW MUCH land for forest recreation? Panel discussion: Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:96-104. 1959. 99.9 So13
Moderator: J. W. Floyd; panel members: H. A. Harrison, J. H. Tyndall, J. P. Gilligan, C. J. Olsen, and L. A. Garrison.

58601 KREFTING, L. W. Survival and growth of some wildlife cover plantings in Minnesota. Minn. Forestry Notes 79,2 p. Apr.15,1959. 99.8 M662

58602 OPPENBERG, F. Duisburgs Stadtwald: grüne Lunge der Grossstadt. Allg. Forstz. 14(14):297. Apr.4, 1959. 99.8 AL52

58603 OW, FREIHERR VON. München: Grossstädter und Wald. Allg. Forstz. 14(14):286-287. Apr.4,1959. 99.8 AL52

58604 POMEROY, K. B. The National Outdoor Recreation Resources Review Commission. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:111-114. 1959. 99.9 So13

58605 RECREATION and wilderness; panel discussion. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 37:19-36. 1958. 99.9 W276
Moderator: H. Schmitz; panel members: C. F. Brockman, H. C. Chriswell and H. R. Glascock.

58606 REPPERT, J. N., and GREEN, L. R. Annotated bibliography of publications from the San Joaquin Experimental Range. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 27,32 p. Nov.1958. 1.9622 C2T22

58607 SMITH, R. L. Abundance of small mammals in conifer plantations. J. Mammal. 40(2):253-254. May 1959. 410 J823
New York.

58608 STEINHOFF, H. W. A rating scale for blue grouse range in Colorado. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:133-138. 1959. 99.9 So13

58609 VIEBIG, J. Eberbach am Neckar: die Kleinstadt und ihr Wald. Allg. Forstz. 14(14):294-295. Apr.4, 1959. 99.8 AL52

58610 WIESE. Westberlins Waldgebiete: Erholungsstätte der insularen Bevölkerung. Allg. Forstz. 14(14): 296-297. Apr.4,1959. 99.8 AL52

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

58611 ALAS, A. DE LAS. The international aspect of the Philippine wood industry. Forestry Leaves 11(1): 27-30,34,50. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532
Chiefly lumber trade.

58612 ALAS, A. DE LAS. Proposed increase on tariff rates on machinery, equipment "inimical" to industry. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):22,32. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793

58613 ANDREWS, I. H. The B C forest industry, products and markets, past performance, future prospects. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(4):42,44,48,50,52. Apr.1959. 302.8 W52

58614 ARIMIZU, T. Structure of timber markets at Shingu and Tanabe; first approach. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 11(12):20-34. Dec.1958. 99.8 R474

58615 BOYD, J. D. A practical grading rule for radiata pine flooring. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 250:1-2. Mar.1959. 99.9 Au722F

58616 BRITISH COLUMBIA. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Statistical record of the other wood-and-paper-using industries in British Columbia, part II, section 4, prepared by H. L. Roethel. Victoria,1958. 39 p. 99.76 Ec7

58617 BROEKHUIZEN, J. S. VAN. Wood selling in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31 (3):86-95. Mar.1959. 99.8 N28

58618 DIEMONT, C. The marketing of domestic wood. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(3):71-75. Mar.1959. 12 N282

58619 DURAND-REVILLE, L. Les bois tropicaux et le Marche Commun. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 34(353):51,53. Mar.1959. 286.8 R326

58620 JUG, O. On the wood economy in Sweden. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(9):126-127. 1958. 99.8 L564

58621 KOOLS, J. F. General introduction to timber selling. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31 (3):66-71. Mar.1959. 99.8 N28

58622 LEDUC, G. Le marché des bois de l'Afrique Equatoriale et du Cameroun: évolution récente et perspectives d'avenir. Paris. Inst. d'Emission de l'Afriqué Equatoriale Franc. et du Cameroun. B. Mens. 33:97-103. Mar.1959. 286.9 P21
Trade.

58623 LEEUWEN, J. H. VAN. Methods of selling wood. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(3): 72-78. Mar.1959. 99.8 N28
In Europe.

58624 LIEBERICH, C. A. Sozialpolitik in der EWG und der europäischen Holzindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 85(30): 377-378. Mar.10,1959. 99.81 H742

58625 MADAS, A. La situation présumée du marché international du bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(2):45-49. Feb.1959. 99.8 Er22

58626 MANTEL, K. Eingliederung der Forstwirtschaft in den Gemeinsamen Markt. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13 (24):481-483. Dec.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

58627 MEIJERINK, W. E. Selling timber in a heavily forested district. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(3):79-81. Mar.1959. 99.8 N28
In Netherlands.

58628 OELCKERS, G. CORMA debe recomendar a madereros producir al maximo esta temporada. Chile Maderero 6:13-14. Dec.1958. 99.8 R3292

58629 OSBALDESTON, G. F. U. S. will buy more lumber. Foreign Trade 111(9):6-7. Apr.25,1959. 286.8 C162

58630 SOETOPO, M., TEDJOKOESOEMO, R. H., and DIJEN, A. M. Ramin (Gonystylus bancanus Kurz) exploitation in the Colony of Sarawak. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 7(3/4):149-183. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 R46
English summary.

58631 SOME features of the development in the Finnish forest industry during 1958. Paperi ja Puu 41(4a):117-132. Apr.1959. 302.8 P1991
Material is compiled from replies to circular letters.

58632 STREHLKE, E. G. Betriebspolitische Leitgedanken für die Handhabung des jährlichen Stammholzverkaufs im Hinblick auf dauernd optimale Zusammenarbeit von Forst- und Holzwirtschaft. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(4/5):123-126. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

58633 VALK, J. VAN DER. The task of the Dutch lumber industry in lumber marketing. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(3):96-99. Mar.1959. 99.8 N28

58634 VEENENDAAL, H. Forestry production and lumber marketing in Veluwe. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(3):82-85. Mar.1959. 99.8 N28

58635 VENIER, G. Requirements and prospects for consumption of poplars in the various wood industries. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(2):67-74. Feb.1959. 16 Ag826

58636 YAMAZAKI, K., and NISHIO, K. Considerations of fluctuations of lumber price. Forest Econ. 11 (12):35-38. Dec.1958. 99.8 R474

Lumbering

58637 BUCKLE, D. H. Timber operations in West Africa. Unasylva 13(1):3-11. 1959. 99.8 Un1

Lumbering Equipment

58638 BURÉNIUS, Å. Mechanical barking. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(9):200-201. May 1,1959. 99.8 Sk51

58639 CANADIAN. PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. MECHANICAL HAULING COMMITTEE. Report on truck problem survey. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1825(B-8-e),6 p. Dec.1958. 99.8 W855

58640 GRABENSTEDT. Erfahrungen beim Motorsägeneinsatz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(24):483-484. Dec.16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

58641 HAFNER, F. Rationalisierung der Beladung von Fahrzeugen für den Holztransport mittels motorisch betriebener Einrichtungen. Allg. Forstztg. 70(7/8): 97-101. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 AL53
Logs and lumber.

58642 KENYON, S. Yarding of 16-foot logs. Timber Canada 20(2):35-36,54. Feb.1959. 99.81 T487

58643 SMĂDU, G. New technological developments in the mechanization of log loading. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(12):725-727. Dec.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

58644 TRZESNIOWSKI, A. Die motorsäge in der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 70(7/8):84-88. Apr. 1959. 99.8 AL53

Logging

58645 BENIĆ, R. Determination of normal work performance in summer felling and rough conversion of fir trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(11/12): 369-390. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

58646 BERRIDGE, R. D., and NELSON, T. W. Commercial small-tree utilization in an uneven-aged, mixed conifer forest in California. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:171-174. 1959. 99.9 So13

58647 CZARNECKI, J. Water transport of timber—fundamental definitions, equipment and working methods. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(1):25-47. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sy52

58648 DAHL-TOVERUD, N. We must request better drying of logs for water transportation. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(3):88-89. Mar.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

58649 DOBNIK, D. A contribution to the rationalization of coniferous wood cutting. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(9):113-116. 1958. 99.8 L564
English summary, p. XVI.

58650 FANTA, J. Importance and economic evaluation of damage caused to stands by skidding. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(12): 1053-1064. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 C334
English summary.

58651 FAUST, E. Einige Mitteilungen über Rationalisierungsmassnahmen beim Holzeinschlag unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bündelung von Schichtholz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(24):476-481. Dec.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

58652 FAUST, E. Organisatorische und betriebswirtschaftliche Uberlegungen in Verbindung mit der Anwendung teilmechanisierter Holzeinschlagsverfahren. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(1):10-13. Jan.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

58653 FIOŁEK, S. Influence of various factors upon labour efficiency in logging operations. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 22(176):5-231. Ref. 1958. 99.8 R59
English summary.

58654 FJELD, F. C. Planning and building of forest roads. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(4):128. (Cont.) Apr.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

58655 HASLAUER, H. Der Erdbaumaschineneinsatz beim forstlichen Wegbau in Tirol. Allg. Forstztg. 70 (7/8):88-90. Apr.1959. 99.8 AL53

58656 HAUPT, H. F. Road and slope characteristics affecting sediment movement from logging roads. J. Forestry 57(5):329-332. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58657 HERMAN, F. R. Logging in high-altitude forests of the central Rocky Mountains. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:19-21. 1959. 99.9 So13
Overhead cable logging techniques.

58658 HIRSCH, P. La mécanisation des exploitations forestières. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(5): 207-212. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

58659 HODGES, R. D. Logging in recreational areas. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:21-22. 1959. 99.9 So13
California.

58660 HUSZAR, E. Les problemes de la modernisation du débardage à attelage. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7 (12):455-467. Dec.1958. 99.8 Er22

58661 IONESCU, P. Aspects from forest road planning in the Bulgarian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73(12):721-725. Dec.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

58662 LEHELA, E. Sorting and storing of saw logs. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(3):101-105,107-109. Mar.15,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

58663 LUNGU, I. On problems relative to the opening of inaccesible backwoods and to the fitting of forests with road networks. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73 (12):727-732,maps. Dec.1958. 99.8 R327
English summary.

58664 MCCULLOCH, W. F. Woods words; a comprehensive dictionary of loggers terms. Portland,Oregon Historical Society,1958. 219 p. 99.01 M13

58665 MADAS, L. Experiences de la stabilisation d'une route forestière Visegrád. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(2):61-67,map. Feb.1959. 99.8 Er22

58666 MAKKAY, Z. Remarque sur les exploitations de 1957-58 et les taches futures de l'utilisation du bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(2):41-45. Feb.1959. 99.8 Er22

58667 NYLIN, E. Branch road logging. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord. och Skog 11(1):14-15,44-45. 1959. 58.8 M373
Log transportation.

58668 PESTAL, E. Von der Bodenrückung zum Seiltransport. Allg. Forstztg. 70(7/8):92-97. Apr.1959. 99.8 AL53

58669 SCHÖFFMANN, E. Holztransport mit Motorfahrzeugen auf Strassen. Allg. Forstztg. 70(7/8):90-92. Apr.1959. 99.8 AL53

58670 SEHEULT, L. R. The development of arch or sulky logging in Eastern Canada. Timber Canada 20(3): 66-69. Mar.1959. 99.81 T487

58671 SPIERS, J. Logging in the Pacific North-West of North America. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 5(5):36-39. Jan.1959. 99.81 N482

58672 SZEPESI, L., and HUZAR, E. Quelques problémes de l'organisation du travail d'exploitation et de débardage. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(2):49-55. Feb. 1959. 99.8 Er22

58673 SZEPESI, L. Les tendances au dévéloppement des scies à moteur. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(11):416-419. Nov.1958. 99.8 Er22

58674 TAGUDAR, E. T. Some felling techniques and equipment that may be useful in the practice of selective logging. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):12-14,16-18. Ref. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793

58675 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS. Independent logging and sawmill industry—1958. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on the independent logging and sawmill industry, November 13, 1958, Superior, Wis. Part 1. Washington,1959. 103 p.

58676 WORKSHOP seminar on selective logging. I. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):48-52. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793

Sawmills

58677 ANDREASSEN, J. L. The sawmills and the lumber. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4,i.e.5(6):185, 187. Mar.1959. 99.8 N815

58678 CARR-HARRIS, G. G. M. Moving logs to mill through flume. Timber Canada 20(3):62-63. Mar.1959. 99.81 T487

58679 CERMAK, F. Sawmilling in the Tropics with special regard to conditions in Indonesia. Indonesia. Lembaga Pusat Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman 66,55 p. 1958. 99.9 Ea72

58680 FRONIUS, K. The importance of saw blades overhang and the ascertainment of the same in frame saws with intermittent feed. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(8):104-109. 1958. 99.8 L564
English summary, p. XIV.

58681 HORDERN, R. H., TOMLINSON, R., and HARRINGTON, J. S. Alternative sawing machines for log conversion. Wood [London] 24(4):166-169. Apr. 1959. 99.82 W855

58682 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 116. South. Lumberman 198(2474):37-38,40-41. May 1,1959. 99.81 So82
Lumber stackers.

58683 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 117. South. Lumberman 198(2475):29-30,32-33,36. May 15,1959. 99.81 So82
Unstacking equipment.

58684 JUG, O. On the wood economy in Sweden. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(10):140-142. 1958. 99.8 L564
English summary.
Chiefly sawmills.

58685 KIVIMAA, E. New method for swaging teeth of saw blades. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(3):65-68, 70-72. Mar.15,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

58686 MATER, M. H. Sawmill automation—the answer to the small log problem. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:23-25. 1959. 99.9 So13

58687 REBOLJ, V. Introduction of fork lifts in our sawmills. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(10):133-137. 1958. 99.8 L564
English summary.

58688 SALOKANGAS, J. Fatigue failures of the connecting rod of frame saws under corrosion. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(3):77-83. Mar.15,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

58689 SCHMIDT, O. A. Sawmilling begins in the woods. Noeast. Logger 7(11):33,69. May 1959. 99.81 N812
With log bucking.

58690 SCHWARZ, H. Die Durchführung einer leistungsgerechten Arbeitsbewertung. Die Leistungsbewertung an der Blockbandsäge. III. Holz-Zentbl. 85(32):395-396. Mar.14,1959. 99.81 H742

58691 SERRY, V. Accurate costing in the conversion mill; increasing competition makes this imperative. Timber Technol. 67(2236):55-57. Feb.1959. 99.81 T482
Africa.

58692 VESTBY, P. The sawmills and the lumber. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4,i.e.5(6):184-185. Mar. 1959. 99.8 N815

58693 ZUMER, L. Productivity of wood industry. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(8):97-104. 1958. 99.8 L564
English summary, p. XIV.
Sawmills.

Processing and Woodworking

58694 BLANKENSTEIN, C. Die Auswirkung einer Materialflussstudie. Holz-Zentbl. 85(47):49-50. Apr.18, 1959. 99.81 H742
Woodworking.

58695 BLANKENSTEIN, C. Die Ermittlung der Stückzeit an Holzbearbeitungsmaschinen. Holz 12(10):164-166. 1958. 99.82 H743

58696 EDLIN, H. L. Craftsmen's timbers. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 2:66-76. Nov.1958. 99.82 In7

58697 FESSEL, F. Kunststoffe als Zulieferteile für die Holzverarbeitung. Holz-Zentbl. 85(47):57-59. Apr.18,1959. 99.81 H742

58698 GLEITSMANN, K. H. Achievements in the design of wood-working machinery. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed. 4:15-19. Apr.1959. 280.8 W74E

58699 GRUBE, A. E. Derevorezhushchie instrumenty [Wood cutting tools]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 472 p. 99.77 G92

58700 HYLER, J. E. Chipbreaking considerations in woodworking operations. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 61(5):71-72,74-77. May 1959. 99.82 W87

58701 KOLMAN, K. Statistical methods of quality control in wood industry production. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(9):118-120. 1958. 99.8 L564
English summary, p. XVI.

58702 PHILLIPS, A. J. Templates and jigs for woodworking. 1. Timber Technol. 67(2236):61-62. Feb.1959. 99.81 T482

58703 STERMANN, W. Die holzverarbeitende Industrie in Osterreich. Wirtschaftsdienst 39(4):211-216. Apr.1959. 280.8 W74

58704 THUNELL, B. On the influence of the overhang on the stress distribution in gang-saw blades. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(4a):141-144,146. Apr.1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

58705 BROWN, W. H. Aspects of timber seasoning. 4. Timber Technol. 67(2235):29. Jan.1959. 99.81 T482

58706 BROWN, W. H. Aspects of timber seasoning. 5. The training of kiln operators. Timber Technol. 67 (2236):73-74. Feb.1959. 99.81 T482

58707 CABAN, W. H. Vapor drying of various species. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:67-70. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58708 DAVIES, D. L. Boultonizing—species other than fir. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:61-63. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58709 DAVIES, D. L. Steam conditioning. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:63-67. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58710 DOOLITTLE, F. B. Air seasoning—Douglas fir and western red cedar. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:55-56. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58711 ELLWOOD, E. L. Problems and prospects in drying California hardwoods for high-quality use. Calif. Forestry & Forest Prod. 8,5 p. Dec.1958. 99.8 C123

58712 FESSEL, F. Die moderne Oberflächenbehandlung in der Holzverarbeitung. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 10(6):93-97. Dec.1958. 99.9 Os72
English summary.

58713 GRAHAM, R. D., and MILLER, D. J. Kiln drying and pressure treatment of round West Coast hemlock. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:215-222. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58714 KNUDSON, M. R. Kiln and related drying. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:72-74. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58715 MCMILLEN, J. M. Stresses in wood during drying. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1652, rev.,33 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

58716 NEELY, M. M. Air seasoning of Southern pine including chemical pretreatment. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:58-60. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58717 PERKITNY, T., STEFANIAK, J., and DULSKI, L. The effect of tensile stresses upon swelling and shrinkage of wood. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 5(1):18-36. 1958. 99.9 P752
English summary.

58718 PRIBYL, W. M. Boultonizing Douglas fir and western larch. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54: 60-61. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58719 PRINCES RISBOROUGH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABCRATORY. Kiln-drying schedules. Princes Risborough. Forest Prod. Res. Lab. L. 42, rev.,15 p. Jan.1959. 99.9 G796L

58720 RADKEY, R. B. Air seasoning—hardwoods. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:57-58. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58721 RAILWAY TIE ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON CHECKING AND SPLITTING OF CROSS TIES. Report, 1958. Cross Tie B. 40(1),32 p. Jan.1959. 99.82 C87
Seasoning prior to preserving.

58722 SPORLEY, C. M. Air seasoning of lodgepole pine poles. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:56-57. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58723 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood finishing subjects. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 454, 10 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F761R

58724 VAUGHAN, J. A. Controlled-air-seasoning and tunnel drying. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:70-72. 1958. 300.9 Am3

Wood Preservation and Damage

58725 ALPEN, R. M. Wood preservation on the Southern Pacific. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:98-102. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58726 AMERICAN WOOD-PRESERVERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, fifty-fourth annual meeting, Los Angeles, California, April 14, 15, 16, 1958, volume 54. Washington,D.C.,1958. 424 p. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58727 ASHTON, L. A. Fire tests for wood and wood products. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 2:1-7. Nov.1958. 99.82 In7

58728 BAECHLER, R. H. Determination of retentions of oil preservatives in heavily treated piling by the extraction of borings. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:34-43. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58729 BELLOSILLO, S. B., and LAURICIO, F. M. Untreated and wolmanized apitong compared for strength. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):20-21. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793

58730 BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study. Progress report. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757, 14 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

58731 BURPEE, C. M. American Wood Preservers Institute report of staff activities. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:111-115. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58732 COBURN, S. K., and MORRIS, K. J. Some effects of creosote solutions on the flammability of southern yellow pine. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54: 78-97. Ref. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58733 DITRICH, B. Additional protection of wooden poles. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Elektroprivreda 12(3):131-137. Mar.1959. 335.8 EL294
English summary.
Preservation.

58734 DUNCAN, C. G. Evaluating wood preservatives by soil-block tests: 10. Effect of species of wood on preservative threshold values. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:172-177. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58735 ELLWOOD, E. L., and ECKLUND, B. A. Bacterial action in pond-stored logs. Nature [London] 183 (4669):1206. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21
Pinus ponderosa and P. lambertiana.

58736 FAHLSTROM, G. B. Organo-tin compounds: evaluation of preservative properties by soil-block techniques. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:178-184. Ref. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58737 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Choosing the right wood preservative. 1. Timber Technol. 67(2236):75-78. Feb. 1959. 99.81 T482

58738 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Sap-stain of timber. II. Forestry Abs. 20(2):167-174. Ref. Apr.1959. 241.01 Im7

58739 GILLES, F. La protection du bois contre le feu. Forêt 12(5):102-108. Feb.1959. 99.8 F7683

58740 GLASER, T., ŁAWNICZAK, M., and SPŁAWANEYMAN, S. The effect of steaming upon decay of beech wood by Polystictus versicolor (L.) Fr. fungus. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 5(1):37-45. 1958. 99.9 P752
English summary.

58741 HATFIELD, I., and ALLEN, R. G. VAN. Studies of pentachlorophenol motility in relation to solvent translocation. I. Evaporation rate and residual content of penta-petroleum preservative solutions outside of wood structures. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:23-33. Ref. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58742 HOF, T., and LUIJTEN, J. G. A. Organo-tin compounds as wood preservatives. Timber Technol. 67 (2236):83-84. Feb.1959. 99.81 T482

58743 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Chemical lumber protection. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 44(8):156,158. Apr.21,1959. 99.81 T69

58744 KRATZL, K., and SILBERNAGEL, H. Zur chemischen Analyse und Wertbestimmung anorganischer Holzschutzmittel. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(1):1-3. Ref. Jan.1959. 421 P882

58745 MERRICK, G. D. Wood preservation statistics, 1957. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:259-291, map. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58746 PURUSHOTHAM, A., PANDE, J. N., and SEBASTIAN, V. O. A preliminary note on the high pressure treatment of timber with wood preservatives. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 4(2):29-34. Apr.1958. 300.9 T48J

58747 RADZIKOWSKI, H. A. Pressure treated wood and the federal-aid highway program. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:103-110. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58748 RAY, D. L. Recent research on the biology of marine wood borers. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:12-22. Ref. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58749 ROGERS, R. T., and KELSO, W. C. The distribution of pentachlorophenol in pressure treated southern pine poles. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:162-171. 1958. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

58750 ROMERO A., R. Impregnación de postes para cercos. Plan Chillán 4(11):14-15. 1958. 281.8 B63

58751 RUBES, V. The preservation of refractory woods. Timber Technol. 67(2235):37-41. Jan.1959. 99.81 T482

58752 SHIBAMOTO, T., and INOUE, Y. Studies on water-borne wood preservatives. VI. Prevention of mold growth on bamboo stem treated with antifungal chemicals. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(6):237-242. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

58753 SYMPOSIUM on methods of conditioning wood prior to preservative treatment. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:55-76. 1958. 300.9 Am3
J. O. Blew, moderator.

58754 TAROCIŃSKI, E. Problems of timber preservation in Poland. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(1):65-72. Jan. 1959. 99.8 Sy52

58755 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 704, 23 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

58756 WINTERS, F. T. Boric treatment conditions in diffusion storage. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 5(5):58-59. Jan.1959. 99.81 N482

FOREST PRODUCTS

58757 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. Operations in the woods; final estimates of forest production, 1956. Ottawa,1959. 17 p. (Vol.1-Part II—N-1) 99.76 C16S
Text in French and English.

58758 HERRICK, A. M. Grading and measuring hickory trees, logs, and products. Hickory Task Force. Rpt. 7,18 p. Ref. Nov.1958. A99.9 F7633

58759 KOELLISCH, J. F. The whole wood picture; what's in it for you; statistics alone don't reflect the opportunities facing every man and company with a stake in wood. Wood & Wood Prod. 64(5):20-21,66,68-70. May 1959. 99.82 W856

58760 KOTOK, E. S. Putting our handicapped species to work. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:25-27. 1959. 99.9 So13
Marketing of less preferred Rocky Mountain timber.

58761 LEVIN, M., and SHMORAK, J. Chemical and technological research at the Institute for Fibres and Forest Products. La-Yaaran 8(3/4):31-30. Nov.1958. 99.9 So19
The Institute was transferred to the Department of Commerce and Industry April 1, 1958.

58762 LOCKHART, D. D. Co-operate or starve. Timber Canada 20(2):48-52,54. Feb.1959. 99.81 T487
Promotion of forest products.

58763 MACGREGOR, J. J. Are agricultural marketing methods suitable for forestry? Q. J. Forestry 53(2): 128-138. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2
Forest products.

58764 MACGREGOR, J. J. The preparation of price index numbers for forestry products. Forestry 32(1):39-52. 1959. 99.8 F767

58765 MAY, R. H., and BAKER, H. L. Output of timber products in California, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 35,35 p.,map. Dec.1958. 1.9 F7626F

58766 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Some common fallacies about wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1167,6 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F761R

Lumber and Rough Products

58767 BEIJBOM, L. Heating with wood chips. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(3):50-53. Feb.6,1959. 99.8 Sk51

58768 BORG, J. The larch as producer of wood for home use. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(2):26-27,36. Mar.1959. 11 B46

58769 BRUCE, R. W. Marketing sawlogs and pulpwood from small woodland holdings. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,31 p. Jan.1959. 100 W27E

58770 CAMPBELL, D. Let's take a walk through your place of business. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 45(5):17. May 1959. 99.81 W852
Lumber marketing.

58771 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The hardwood flooring industry 1957. Ottawa,1959. 11 p. (Vol. 2—Part X—F-1) 253 C332I

58772 COLLISTER, L. C. What's ahead for cross ties. Cross Tie B. 39(12):9-12,14. Dec.1958. 99.82 C87

58773 COOK, I. P. The Alaska railroad tie program. Cross Tie B. 40(1):14,18. Jan.1959. 99.82 C87

58774 EGERTON, J. O., and FLEMMICH, C. O. Bridge and crossing sleepers. Malaya. Dept. Forestry. Timber Export B. 10,1 p. Mar.25,1959. 99.9 M292

58775 ELSNER, W. Neue Grubenholzmaschinen. Holz-Zentbl. 85(47):8-12. Apr.18,1959. 99.81 H742
Saws.

58776 ERNST, C. Tatsachen und Meinungen; eine Holzmarktbetrachtung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(24):475. Dec.16,1958. 99.8 F7724
Logs.

58777 FIVAZ, A. E. Outlook for cross tie exports in 1959. Cross Tie B. 39(12):24,28,30,32,34,36,38,40. Dec.1958. 99.82 C87

58778 GECOW, R. Transport of packaged small timber. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(1):49-52. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sy52

58779 GUDIM, Å. Wood, chips and other fuel. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(4):101-102,105. Feb.1959. 99.8 N815

58780 HAMPSON, G. E. Mining timber supplies in 1958. Q. J. Forestry 53(2):153-155. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2

58781 HOSKINS, R. N. Railroads' future demands for timber products. (Extr.) Cross Tie B. 40(2):28,30-32. Feb.1959. 99.82 C87

58782 JACOBI, L. J. Standardized framing of power company poles. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54: 223-229. 1958. 300.9 Am3

58783 KLEINSORGE, P. L. The lumber industry. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. Mon. Labor Rev. 82(5):558-563. May 1959. 158.6 B87M
Labor-management relations.

58784 KMONITZEK, E. Die Verwertung des Laubschichtholzes. Holz-Zentbl. 85(48):633-635. Apr.21, 1959. 99.81 H742
Includes fuel wood.

58785 KRAVES, L. N. An exporter's views. Cross Tie B. 39(12):14-16,18,20,22,24. Dec.1958. 99.82 C87

58786 LEMBKE, H. Anwendung des Güternahverkehrstarifs bei Holz. Holz-Zentbl. 85(34):423-424. Mar.19, 1959. 99.81 H742

58787 NATIONAL HARDWOOD LUMBER ASSOCIATION. 1958 year book including the Proceedings of the sixty-first annual convention, Nov. 11-13, and a comprehensive report of the Association's activities during the fiscal year ending August 31. Natl. Hardwood Lumber Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 61,286 p. 1958,pub. 1959. 99.76 N211R

58788 NATIONAL HARDWOOD LUMBER ASSOCIATION. Rules for the measurement and inspection of hardwood lumber, cypress, veneers, and thin lumber; includes revisions adopted at annual meeting held in Chicago, Illinois November 11-13, 1958, effective January 1, 1959. Chicago,1959. 126 p. 99.76 N211

58789 PATON, R. R. Ohio standard saw log grades. J. Forestry 57(5):370. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58790 PRINCES RISBOROUGH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Grading of sawn British hardwoods. Princes Risborough. Forest Prod. Res. Lab. L. 52,7 p. Nov.1958. 99.9 G796L

58791 SILVA, R. Transporte. Chile Maderero 6:19-20, 34. Dec.1958. 99.8 R3292

58792 TAKANO, K. Demand analysis of timber in Shikoku District. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 11(12):39-43. Dec.1958. 99.8 R474

58793 TEAL, J. E. Cross ties and switch ties as used in Brazil. Cross Tie B. 40(2):12,14-16. Feb.1959. 99.82 C87

58794 WINKELMANN, H. G. Où en sommes-nous? Forêt 12(5):110-111. Feb.1959. 99.8 F7683
Lumber prices.

Construction

58795 CAMPBELL, G. S. Shrinkage in timber during a heat wave. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 251:1-2. Apr.1959. 99.9 Au722F
Parquet flooring, doors, and furniture.

58796 DOYLE, D. V. Segmental rafters for Gothic-roofed farm buildings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 261.6 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761

58797 FORBES, L. M. Pole buildings go modern. (Excerpts.) Wood Preserv. News 37(5):6-8,27-30. May 1959. 300.8 W853

58798 GRIFFIOEN, K. Development of wood as a building material. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 14(3): 97-102. Mar.1959. 475 T11

58799 MACDONALD, K. R. A "cocked hat" in plywood. Veneers & Plywood 53(4):20-21. Apr.1959. 99.82 V55
Restaurant in Colorado.

58800 STEARNS, J. L. P.I. mahogany in the modern home. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):36,45. Dec.1958/Jan. 1959. 99.81 L9793
Chiefly Shorea negrosensis and S. polysperma.

58801 STERN, E. G. Wood screws for building construction and wood products assembly. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab [B.] 39,12 p. May 1959. 99.9 V8142

58802 TEESDALE, L. V. Condensation problems in modern buildings; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1196,10 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F761R

58803 WARD, D. Traditional craftsmanship weds modern flexibility at Century. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 61(5):25-31. May 1959. 99.82 W87
Century boats.

58804 WIEDEFELD, J. Holzfussböden für hohe Beanspruchungen in den Ausstellungshallen der Weltausstellung Brüssel 1958. Holz-Zentbl. 85(35):433-434. Mar.21,1959. 99.81 H742

58805 ZAREMBA, J. The consumer's attitude toward wood in house foundations. J. Forestry 57(5):358-362,maps. May 1959. 99.8 F768

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

58806 BROŽ, V., and JIRKA, M. Synthetic resins and some of their possible uses in agricultural engineering. I-II. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stroje 3(3):58-63; (4):78-81. Ref. Mar.26-Apr.26,1958. 58.8 Z4
As adhesives.

58807 ELLENBERGER, W. Die Holzverlaimung. Holz 12(10):161-162. 1958. 99.82 H743

58808 ERICKSON, E. C. O., and FAULKES, W. F. Basic properties of yellow birch laminates modified with phenol and urea resins; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1741,14 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F761R

58809 GHOSH, A. G. Gelation time studies of some resorcinol adhesives. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18A(2):58-60. Feb.1959. 475 J82

58810 GRAHAM, P. H. Feeding the veneer dryer. Veneers & Plywood 53(4):9,30. Apr.1959. 99.82 V55

58811 GRAHAM, P. H. Moisture meter calibrations. Veneers & Plywood 53(5):10,25. May 1959. 99.82 V55
Plywood manufacture.

58812 HADLEY, D. Cut costs with improved material handling. Veneers & Plywood 53(5):9,24. May 1959. 99.82 V55
Veneer and plywood manufacture.

58813 HADLEY, D. The problems of drying face veneer. Veneers & Plywood 53(4):7,30. Apr.1959. 99.82 V55

58814 HYLER, J. E. Rotary lathe reeling units can fit most applications. Veneers & Plywood 53(5):8,16. May 1959. 99.82 V55

58815 HYLER, J. E. Various aspects of plywood manufacture. Timber Canada 20(2):38,40-42,55. Feb. 1959. 99.81 T487

58816 JAHNKE, W. E., and KUENZI, E. W. Buckling of simple supported rectangular sandwich panels subjected to edgewise bending. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1868,9 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Composite Construction for Flight Vehicles of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

58817 KANAUCHI, T. On the rotary cutting of small logs. Lathe back-up rolls and results of the operations. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(6):227-231. Dec.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.
Veneer logs.

58818 KNICHT, R. A. G., and NEWALL, R. J. Effect of load and heat on veneer lathes. Timber Technol. 67 (2236):58-60. Feb.1959. 99.81 T482

58819 KONTEK, W., and NOWAK, K. Some investigations into properties of thick-ply beech plywood. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 5(1):3-17. 1958. 99.9 P752
English summary.

58820 KUMAR, V. B. Application of statistical quality control methods to veneer drying. Paperi ja Puu 41 (4a):159-161,163-164,166. Apr.1959. 302.8 P1991

58821 KUMAR, V. B. Studies on moisture determination of veneers by resistance moisture meters. Paperi ja Puu 41(4a):167-170. Ref. Apr.1959. 302.8 P1991

58822 LAMINATED WOOD RESEARCH GROUP. Research in laminated wood. II. On the fabrication and properties in respect to its strength and adhesion of curved laminated wood [Pinus densiflora]. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 109,76 p. Dec.1958. 99.8 R47
English summary.

58823 LUXFORD, R. F. Fabricated wall panels with plywood coverings; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1099,3 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

58824 SARAOS, R. P. Rotary cutting red and white lauan veneer; a study conducted on red and white lauan logs from Quezon Province. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):24, 26,28,30. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793
Shorea negrosensis and Pentacme contorta respectively.

58825 SCHULLER, C. Melaminharz, ein interessanter Werkstoff für den Holzfachmann. Holz 12(10):162-163. 1958. 99.82 H743

58826 SVETLIČIČ, A. About problems in connection with the production of veneer and plywood in Slovenia. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(10):129-133. 1958. 99.8 L564
English summary.

58827 ZAUG, D. IDC consultant submits final report on the development of plywood and veneer industry in the Philippines. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):65-70. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793
Industrial Development Center of the National Economic Council.

Furniture

58828 HYLER, J. E. Processing veneered furniture tops. Veneers & Plywood 53(4):6,12-13. Apr.1959. 99.82 V55

58829 WARD, D. Multi-cycle unit system solves marketing problems at R-way. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 61(5):42-46, 48, 50, 52, 54. May 1959. 99.82 W87
Finishing at R-way Furniture Co., Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Containers

58830 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS, PARIS. Les techniques modernes de clouage du bois dans l'industrie de l'emballage. Cent. Tech. du Bois. Cahier 34:1-29. Mar.1959. 99.82 C33

58831 SAAVEDRA, A. Qué hacer con nuestros desechos? Chile Maderero 6:28, 33. Dec.1958. 99.8 R3292
Build containers.

58832 WACKER, H. Die moderne Fassfabrikation. Holz-Zentbl. 85(47):13-20,28-30,32,34. Apr.18,1959. 99.81 H742

Pulp and Paper

58833 ALLOUARD, P. L'évolution de la consommation des papiers et cartons et ses répercussions sur l'économie forestière française. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11 (4):263-273,map. Apr.1959. 99.8 R329

58834 BEAUCHAMP, A. J. The performance of an automatic titrator as an aid in routine pulp testing. Tappi 42(2):156A-157A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58835 BEYER, E. Problem der Glättemessung. Papier 13(5/6):85-92. Mar.5,1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

58836 BICKING, C. How to use statistical methods in quality control programmes. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(4):77-78,80,82,84. Apr.1959. 302.8 W52

58837 BOYCE, C. W. Today's look at tomorrow's newprint. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(4):98-100. Apr. 1959. 302.8 P96

58838 BRITISH PAPER AND BOARD MAKERS' ASSOCIATION. Seventy sixth general conference; effluent problems in the paper industry. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 39(3):347-444. Dec. 1958. 302.9 P193

58839 BROWN, K. J. Cold soda pulping of southern oaks, sweetgum and cottonwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2142,10 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

58840 BRUUN, H. H., and SLUNGAARD, S. Investigation of porous wood as pulp raw material. 3. Paperi ja Puu 41(2):31-34. Feb.15,1959. 302.8 P1991

58841 BRUUN, H. H. Studies on viscose (cellulose xanthate) solutions. 2. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(2):27-31. Ref. Jan.31,1959. 302.8 Sv2

58842 CENTOLA, G. Possibility of industrial utilization of the wood of mixed coppice. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(1):1-7. Ref. Jan.1959. 302.8 In22
In pulp and paper manufacture chiefly.

58843 CERIO, G. The Congress on wood pulp. (In Italian.) Assoc. Ital. Membri delli TAPPI. B. Mens., p.2-8. In Indus. della Carta 13(1). Jan.1959. 302.8 In22
International Mechanical Pulping Congress.

58844 CHADWICK, A. F., FENNELL, F. L., and WAGONER, H. E. The use of peroxide after chlorine dioxide in bleaching kraft pulp. Tappi 42(2):308-312. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58845 COMITE INTERSYNDICAL DES PATES PAPIERS ET CARTONS FRANÇAIS. L'industrie belge des pates, papiers et cartons. Comt. Intersynd. des Pâtes, Papiers et Cartons Franç. B. Mens. 30,17 p.,map. Jan.1959. 302.9 C73

58846 DELIZO, T. C. Paper mulberry, Broussonetia papyrifera Vent as a prospective source of paper pulp in the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 11(1):31-34. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532
Culture.

58847 DICKEY, C. D. B C regional report—regrouping of economic forces. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12 (4):12-13. Apr.1959. 302.8 W52
Pulp and paper industry in British Columbia.

58848 ELDER, J. M. Quick brightness test on slush stock. Tappi 42(2):160A-162A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58849 FELICETTA, V. F., and MCCARTHY, J. L. Improved procedure for estimation of certain sulphur compounds in kraft pulp mill effluent streams. (Abs.) Tappi 42(2):162A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58850 FOCK, W. Eine modifizierte Methode zur Bestimmung der Reaktivität von Zellstoffen für die Viskoseherstellung. Papier 13(5/6):92-95. Mar.5,1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

58851 FOWLER, R. M. Pulp and paper trends. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(4):10-11. Apr.1959. 302.8 W52

58852 GREGOTTI, C. History of a grinding stone. (In Italian.) Assoc. Ital. Membri delli TAPPI. B. Mens., p.8-10. In Indus. della Carta 13(1). Jan.1959. 302.8 In22

58853 GRIFFE, J. Note sur la pollution des cours d'eau par des fabriques de pâte de bois feuillus. Sta. Cent. d'Hydrobiol. Appl. Ann. 7:303-327. 1958. 442.9 P212

58854 GRINDROD, J. Experimental Swedish mill with continuous pulp production. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(4):102. Apr.1959. 302.8 P96

58855 HARTLER, N., LINDAHL, E., and MOBERG, C. G. Peroxide bleaching. I. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(8):269-276. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.
Pulp.

58856 ISHIKAWA, H. Phenolation of lignin. (In Japanese.) Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 4(1),94 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 107.6 Eh33
English summary.
In pulp manufacture.

58857 JACOBY, B. J. The Waring Blendor as a laboratory beater. Tappi 42(2):155A-156A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58858 JAEGER, W. Laubholz als Rohstoff für Zellstoff und Papier. III. Wirtschaftlichkeitsfragen—Standort—Kosten. Holz-Zentbl. 85(45):611-612. Apr.14,1959. 99.81 H742

58859 JAIN, S. C. Semichemical pulping. Sci. & Cult. 24(8):366-369. Feb.1959. 475 Sci24

58860 JAKOBSSON, B. Simplification of the transportation of pulpwood in trucks. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(8):178. Apr.17,1959. 99.8 Sk51

58861 JOHNSON, L. The application of wet ashing to the analysis of pulp mill samples. Tappi 42(2):159A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58862 JOHNSSON, B., and GAVELIN, G. Investigation of the Imset pulp tester. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(2):32-36. Jan.31.1959. 302.8 Sv2

58863 KAYAMA, T., and YONEZAWA, Y. On the pulping from blue-stained pine wood. II. The sulphite process. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(6): 243-247. Dec.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

58864 KELLER, E. L., KINGSBURY, R. M., and FAHEY, D. J. Boards and paper from shortleaf pine, black tupelo, and southern white oak neutral sulfite semi-chemical pulps. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2141,9 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F761R

58865 KESLER, R. B. A bibliography of alkaline digester corrosion 1958 supplement. Tappi 42(2):169A-170A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58866 KLEINERT, T. N., and ROBERGE, J. M. Characterization of unbleached pulps by their bromine consumption. Tappi 42(2):281-288. Ref. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162
To determine lignin content.

58867 KLEINERT, T. N., and JOYCE, C. S. Lignin sulphonic acids as mould nutrients. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(2):37-44. Ref. Jan.31,1959. 302.8 Sv2

58868 KLEM, G. G. Delivery of raw material to the pulp industry by forest industries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(3):84,87-88. Feb.1959. 99.8 N815

58869 KOSHIZAWA, T. Influence of lignin upon oxidative degradation of cellulose in hypochloride bleaching of pulp. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(12):1623-1626. Dec.1958. 385 J82

58870 LASSENIUS, T. Expansion of the pulp industry and world market trends. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(2):49-50,52-54. Feb.15,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

58871 LAUNDRIE, J. F. Pulping of mesquite, manzanita, and snowbrush. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2138,7 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R
Prosopis chilensis, Arctostaphylos, and Ceanothus velutins.

58872 LEHMAN, D. F. Pressurized screening proves out in many new applications. Paper Trade J. 143(17):48-51. Apr.27,1959. 302.8 P196

58873 LINDBERG, J. J., and NORDSTRÖM, C. G. Catalytic oxidation of hydrosulphide ions by phenols. Paperi ja Puu 41(2):43-44. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 302.8 P1991
Black liquor.

58874 MARCHESSAULT, R. H., and RANBY, B. G. Hydrolysis of cellulose in phosphoric acid solution—inductive effects. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(7):230-240. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2
Wood and cotton cellulose.

58875 MASIREVIC, D. Beschaffenheit und Verwendbarkeit unserer Pappelhölzer für die Zellstoffindustrie. III. Aspenholz (Populus tremula L.) als Rohstoff für Papier und Edelsulfitzellstoff. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 11(7):595-603. July/Sept.1958. 99.8 T62
German summary.

58876 NEUBRECH, W. L. Paper and pulp industry review—trends. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(5):78,80. May 11,1959. 302.8 So8

58877 NEUBRECH, W. L., and others. Pulp, paper and board industry report; the 1959 outlook. Paper Trade J. 143(16):56-57. Apr.20,1959. 302.8 P196
J. J. Bartosiewicz, J. R. Mutzabaugh, and D. DeGolia, joint authors.

58878 NISCHK, R. Pates mi-chimiques de peuplier par la delignification tamponnée et reductrice. Papeterie 81(2):119,121,123. Feb.1959. 302.8 P1932
Abstract of thesis - Darmstadt.

58879 NOLAN, W. J. The importance of chip moisture in kraft pulping. Tappi 42(2):320-327. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162
Laboratory studies.

58880 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Norges industri. Industrial production statistics. Annual survey 1956. Oslo,1958. 215 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 320). 257.2 St2P
Table of contents and list of table headings also in English.
Includes pulp and food industries.

58881 PARKS, L. R. Classification of pulps according to supermolecular structure of cellulose. Tappi 42 (2):317-319. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162
With X-rays.

58882 PASCOE, T. A., and others. The Sivola sulphite cooking and recovery process. Tappi 42(2):265-281. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162
J. S. Buchanan, E. H. Kennedy, and G. Sivola, joint authors.

58883 PILLOW, M. Y., SCHAFER, E. R., and PEW, J. C. Occurrence of compression wood in black spruce and its effect on properties of groundwood pulp; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1288,3 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

58884 POSCHMANN, F. J. The mechanism of pitch dispersion by formaldehyde-naphthalene sulphonic acid condensation products. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60 (4):T110-T114. Apr.1959. 302.8 P96

58885 POSSIEDI, M. The paper cellulose industry. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(2):75-78. Feb.1959. 16 Ag826

58886 RETTORI, A. Le marché des pâtes. Papeterie 81(1):61,63. Jan.1959. 302.8 P1932

58887 ROBERTSON, J. D. Concentration of neutral sulphite white liquor as a function of wood temperature and wood moisture. Tappi 42(2):167A-168A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58888 ROSCHIER, R. H., AHAVA, J., and ILVONEN, U. Investigation of the fines (short fibre fraction) removed from sulphite cellulose. Paperi ja Puu 41(4a):133-139. Ref. Apr.1959. 302.8 P1991

58889 ROY, J. R. What's doing in Belgium's pulp and paper industry? Foreign Trade 111(11):24-25. May 23, 1959. 286.8 C162

58890 RYDHOLM, S., and LAGERGREN, S. On the delignification reactions of the technical sulfite cook. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(4):103-122. Ref. Feb.28,1959. 302.8 Sv2

58891 SCHNYDER, A. P. Some intervening years of a still-growing giant; per capita consumption of paper products has increased 133 per cent since 1924. Paper Trade J. 143(18):31-34. May 4,1959. 302.8 P196

58892 SIHTOLA, H., and VIRKOLA, N. E. The influence of chlorine dioxide on the yellowing of cellulose. 4. Paperi ja Puu 41(2):35-41. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 302.8 P1991

58893 SMITH, J. T. Pulpwood truck-hauling—methods and costs. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(4):164,166, 168,170,172,176,178,183-184,186,192. Apr.1959. 302.8 P96

58894 SODERBERG, B. Swedish groundwood mill uses new wood feeding system. Paper Trade J. 143(18): 44-45. May 4,1959. 302.8 P196

58895 TAYLOR, R. H., and MCLEAN, N. G. A hardwood neutral sulphite pulp mill. Tappi 42(2):176A-178A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58896 THURMOND, J. C., and BRISTOW, O. J. Reduction of mist-type entrainment losses in pulp mills. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(5):90,92. May 11,1959. 302.8 So8

58897 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 444,48 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

58898 VAN DEN AKKER, J. A., WINK, W. A., and BOBB, F. C. Some experiments on the water-cellulose fiber system. Tappi 42(2):340-344. Ref. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162
With specially constructed piezometers.

58899 WARD, N. Micrometer stone sharpening at Port Alberni. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(4):T115-T116. Apr.1959. 302.8 P96

58900 WARDROP, A. B., and DADSWELL, H. E. Changes in wood and fibre structure observed in the preparation of cold soda pulps. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 2:8-21. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.82 In7

58901 WESTFALL, F. A. Control sampling of pulp mill effluent. Tappi 42(2):159A-160A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58902 WULTSCH, F. Peroxide bleaching as a final bleaching process. Tappi 42(2):313-316. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162
Sulfite pulps.

Chemical Products and Distillates

58903 BRUUN, H. H. Tall oil rosin contains palustric acid. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(3):73-75. Mar.15,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

58904 MARINANGELI, A., and DANZI, R. Ultraviolet spectra and molecular constitution of camphor aldehydes. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 49(1):47-51. Jan.1959. 385 An7

58905 MONSALUD, M. R. Chemical utilization of wood waste. Lumberman [Manila] 4(6):34-35. Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 99.81 L9793

58906 OLAECHEA, V. P. La materia prima argentina; obtencion de goma a partir de la semilla de Gleditsia triacanthos L. (Extr.) B. Argentino Forest. 17(168):6. Dec.1958. 99.9 B632

58907 TAKEI, H. Studies on mucilage from nashi-kazura. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(6): 211-215. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.
From the bark of Aclinidia rufa Planchon.

58908 VERKHRATS'KII, N. S. On the biological activity of spruce needle polyphenols. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 29(4):479-485. 1957. 385 Uk72
English summary.
Vitamin P activity.

Naval Stores

58909 BENGTSON, G. W., and others. For short term naval stores leases; intensive gum extraction. Forest Farmer 18(9):8,16-18. May 1959. 99.8 F7692
R. W. Clements, P. R. Larson, and C. S. Schopmeyer, joint authors.
Southeastern States.

58910 CHUDNOFF, M. Production of pine [P. halepensis] resin in Israel (preliminary results). La-Yaaran 8(3/4):37-31. Nov.1958. 99.9 So19

58911 LAWRENCE, R. V. Research on gum. AT-FA Journal 21(8):5-6. May 1959. 309.8 Am3

58912 MELLAN, I., and LUBOWE, I. I. Sanitizers based on pine oil. Soap & Chem. Spec. 35(4):74-75,79, 105. Ref. Apr.1959. 307.8 So12

58913 SHIRLEY, A. R. The naval stores industry today. Forest Farmer 18(9):6-7,15-16. May 1959. 99.8 F7692

Other Forest Products

58914 BERG, H. Manufacture of chipboard in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skogeieren 46(4):123-124. Apr.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

58915 BRUNDAGE, R. C. Growers have a stake in consumer's acceptance. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(1):12,15-18. Feb.1959. 99.9 C46

58916 CARDOSO, E. G. Productivity in the cork industry. 4. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 21(244):101-104. (Concl.) Feb.1959. 309.9 J96

58917 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS, PARIS. Aperçu sur les possibilités d'utilisation des déchets de bois. Cent. Tech. du Bois. Cahier 33:1-14. Ref. Feb. 1959. 99.82 C33

58918 COCHRANE, W. C. Indiana County, Pa. growers organize. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(1): 13-14. Feb.1959. 99.9 C46

58919 CREFFIELD, C. V., and others. Board materials: types, properties, uses. Wood [London] 24(4):133-165. Apr.1959. 99.82 W855
L. R. Chambers, J. G. Davies, M. H. F. Lord, J. Pound, D. W. B. Sainsbury, and L. E. Akers, joint authors.
Particle board and fiberboard.

58920 FUNK, M. O. Steam generators designed for multiple fuel firing. Tappi 42(2):327-332. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162
Includes bark firing.

58921 KAZMIERSKI, E. A. Steam generators for multiple fuel firing. Tappi 42(2):333-337. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162
Includes bark firing.

58922 LAMB, P. Christmas tree grades. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(1):11,32. Feb.1959. 99.9 C46

58923 LIIRI, O. Manufacturing of hardboard by dry and semi-dry process. I. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41 (3):85-90,92-96. Mar.15,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

58924 LIIRI, O. Manufacturing of hardboard by dry and semi-dry process. II. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(4a):147-158. Ref. Apr.1959. 302.8 P1991

58925 LYNAM, F. C. Aspects of wood chipboard. 1. Factors influencing the properties of chipboard. Timber Technol. 67(2236):63-65. Feb.1959. 99.81 T482

58926 LYNAM, F. C. Wood chipboard and conifer thinnings—major factors and financial considerations. Q. J. Forestry 53(2):155-158. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2

58927 MARIAN, J. E., and WISSING, A. The utilization of bark. 4. Fibres from spruce bark in wet process hardboard. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(7):225-229. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

58928 MYERS, J. Progressive panel lipping by R.F. heating. Timber Technol. 67(2235):17-18. Jan.1959. 99.81 T482
Particle board.

58929 REYNOLDS, V. Weighing chips by scow displacement. Tappi 42(2):157A-159A. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58930 SARDO, W. H. Some plain facts about wooden expendable pallets. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 61(5):32-33. May 1959. 99.82 W87

58931 STEINER, K. Neue Mess- und Regeleinrichtungen für die Spanplattenfertigung. Holz-Zentbl. 85 (47):176-177. Apr.18,1959. 99.81 H742

58932 TALBOTT, J. W. Flapreg—a product composed of resin impregnated and compressed wood flakes. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:28-30. 1959. 99.9 So13

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

58933 BIELERZEWSKA, A. Bibliografia polskiego pismiennictwa drzewnego za rok 1955. [Bibliography of Polish timber literature for 1955]. Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 6(1),119 p. 1959. 99.9 P752

58934 CASALE MONFERRATO. ISTITUTO. Technological tests on some clones of Populus. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 9(12):19-27. Dec.1958. 302.9 En8
English summary.

58935 CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER TROPICAL. Monographie du Limba (Terminalia superba Engler et Diels). Nogent-sur-Marne. Cent. Tech. Forest. Trop. P. 14,74 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N68
Includes silviculture, woodworking qualities and utilization.

58936 CHIANI, R. G. Aplicaciones de la madera de eucalipto. B. Argentino Forest. 17(170/171):10-11. Feb./Mar.1959. 99.9 B632

58937 CORBETT, W. M., and EWART, J. A. D. Separation of xylan from beech holocellulose. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(8):277-283. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 302.8 Sv2

58938 FARMER, R. H. The acidity of wood. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 2:78. Nov.1958. 99.82 In7
Comments on V. R. Gray's paper. Reply by V. R. Gray, p.79-80.

58939 FREUDENBERG, K. Biosynthesis and constitution of lignin. Nature [London] 183(4669):1152-1155. Ref. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

58940 GUPTA, R., and GORING, D. A. I. Physicochemical studies on alkali lignins. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4):45. Apr.1959. 381 C4236

58941 HEJAZI, R., and others. Forestry and Wood Technology Laboratory study on plane-tree (Platanus orientalis L.) in Iran. (In Persian.) Tehran. U. Agr. Col. B. 16,28 p. Jan.1959. 22.5 T232
English summary.

58942 HUDSON, R. H. The value of the fusiform ray in separating the genera Picea and Larix. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 2:22-30. Nov.1958. 99.82 In7

58943 ITO, T., and NAKAYAMA, N. Studies on pretreatment in wood saccharification process. II. Hydrolysis rate of pentosan of hardwood in dilute acetic acid. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(6):223-226. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

58944 KIKATA, Y. Studies on surface roughness of wood. II. A simple apparatus for determining surface roughness and it's applicable conditions. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(6):216-219. Dec.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

58945 KRATZL, K., and BUCHTELA, K. Zur Biogenese des Angiospermenlignins. Monh. f. Chem. 90 (1):1-6. 1959. 384 M74

58946 KWIATKOWSKI, A. Problems of chemical wood technology. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(1):59-63. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sy52

58947 MARTH, D. E. Studies on the lignin fraction of aspenwood [Populus tremuloides] pulps produced by sulphite-bisulphite cooking liquor systems. Tappi 42(2): 301-308. Ref. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162

58948 MUGG, J. B. The methanol-extractable materials in newly formed aspenwood [Populus tremuloides]. Tappi 42(2):289-294. Ref. Apr.1959. 302.8 T162
Lignin formation studies.

58949 NOVITSKY, E. Higher education in the USSR and in Finland on the fields of the mechanical and chemical conversion of wood. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41 (4a):201-212,214. Apr.1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

58950 PALOHEIMO, L., and VAINIO, K. A. On the use of $ZnCl_2$ together with HCl in lignin determinations. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(1):45-48. 1959. 20 Su7M

58951 STERN, E. G. Better utilization of wood through assembly with improved fasteners. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab [B.] 38,41 p. Apr.1959. 99.9 V8142

58952 TIMELL, T. E. The constitution of a hemicellulose from sugar maple (Acer saccharum). Canad. J. Chem. 37(5):893-898. Ref. May 1959. 470 C16B

Properties and Structure

58953 ASHKENAZI, E. K. Anizotropiîa mekhanicheskikh svoĭstv drevesiny i fanery [Anisotropy of mechanical properties of wood and plywood]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1958. 137 p. 99.79 As3

58954 BUDKEVICH, E. V. The anatomical structure of wood of Ducampopinus krempfii (Lecomte) A. Chevalier. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1156-1160. Ref. Aug.1958. 451 R923

58955 ETHERIDGE, D. E. A non-destructive method of estimating moisture in wood. Canad. J. Bot. 37(3):491-492. May 1959. 470 C16C

58956 ITO, S. On the water suction mechanism of wood. VI. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(6): 219-222. Dec.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

58957 JACKSON, L. W. R. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] tracheid length in relation to position in tree. J. Forestry 57(5):366-367. May 1959. 99.8 F768

58958 KONTEK, W., NOWAK, K., and PAPRZYCKI, O. Some studies on warping strength of wood. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 5(1):47-60. 1958. 99.9 P752
English summary.

58959 ŁAWNICZAK, M. Investigations upon strains and relaxation of stresses in steamed beech wood. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 5(1):61-81. 1958. 99.9 P752
English summary.

58960 MITCHELL, H. L., and WHEELER, P. R. Wood quality of Mississippi's pine resources. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2143,11 p. Feb. 1959. 1.9 F761R

58961 NAKATO, K. On the cause of the anisotropic shrinkage and swelling of wood. XII. On the relationships between the microscopic structure and the anisotropic shrinkage in transverse section. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4(6):205-210. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

58962 POWNEY, T. J. A model to illustrate the structure of a softwood. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 2:76. Nov. 1958. 99.82 In7

58963 RENDLE, B. J. Fast-grown coniferous timber—some anatomical considerations. Q. J. Forestry 53(2):116-122. Apr.1959. 99.8 Q2

58964 ROBINSON, H., and COOPER, D. W. The ultimate strength in bending of solid beams of structural grade European redwood. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 2:40-65. Nov.1958. 99.82 In7

58965 SAKATA, K., and SAEKI, H. Wood properties of Chizu-sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don. grown in Chizu District in Tottori Prefecture). I. On the bulk-density, width of annual rings, and summerwood percentage. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 4 (6):231-236. Dec.1958. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

58966 SANTOS, G. L. Some characteristic features of Philippine mahogany. Forestry Leaves 11(1):43-46. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532

58967 TOMAŠEVSKI, S. Heartwood proportion in beech stems in the region of Gorski Kotar. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(11/12):407-410. Nov./Dec. 1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

58968 TOTTENHAM, H. The sustained load strength of timber. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 2:31-39. Nov.1958. 99.82 In7

58969 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on mechanical properties and structural uses of wood and wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 200, 65 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

58970 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Report of Dimensional Stabilization Seminar, U. S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wisconsin, January 21-23, 1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2145,28 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F761R

58971 WIJESINGHE, L. C. A. DE S. The shrinkage of rays and fibres in wood. Forestry 32(1):31-38. Ref. 1959. 99.8 F767

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

58972 CZYSZKOWSKA, J. Changes and proportions in breeding in individual farms in the period 1949 to 1957. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:15-37. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

58973 EIBL, K. Inaktivierung der Spermien durch Zusatz von Kohlensäure zum Verdünner. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6): 355-358. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

58974 LEBEDEV, M. M. The specific features of breeding work with the use of artificial insemination. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):65-69. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

58975 LECOMTE, J. Les facteurs éthologiques responsables de l'isolement sexuel des espèces. Cahiers d'Etudes Biol. 5:37-41. June 1958. 442.8 C11
Observations on hybrids among domestic animals.

58976 SCHNEIDER, F. Die Tierzucht in Hessen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(17):480-481,484-486. Apr.23,1959. 18 N39

58977 SOMMER, O. A. Die Landesanstalt für Tierzucht in ihrer geschichtlichen und arbeitsmässigen Entwicklung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(spec.no.1):5-14. 1959. 18 L24

58978 TALLIS, G. M., and KLOSTERMAN, E. W. Efficient estimates of heritability from paternal half-sib correlations. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):622-628. May 1959. 49 J82

58979 ULLNER, W. Samenbeurteilung und Hodenbiopsie. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):344-354. 1958. 49 Z82

58980 WALTON, A. Artificial insemination in retrospect and prospect. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:63-69. 1958. 10 R81

FEEDS AND FEEDING

58981 ALLEN, F. Pelleting complete rations for ruminants. Feedstuffs 31(21):70-71. May 23,1959. 286.81 F322

58982 ALLEN, F. Pelleting—the basis for complete roughage animal rations. Feeds Illus. 10(4):45-46,48-49,52-53. Apr.1959. 389.78 F326

58983 ARWIDSSON, E. Cubes, a new feed for our bigger domestic animals. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 2:27. Mar.1959. 11 N792

58984 ATKINSON, R. L., FERGUSON, T. M., and COUCH, J. R. The present status of pelleting and enzyme supplementation. Feeds Illus. 10(4):30,35. Apr. 1959. 389.78 F326

58985 BARRINGTON, G., and NIEDERMEIER, R. How to make good grass silage. Hoard's Dairyman 104 (9):486,506-507. May 10,1959. 44.8 H65

58986 BARTH, K. M., VANDER NOOT, G. W., and CASON, J. L. The quantitative relationship between total digestible nutrients and digestible energy values of forages. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):690-693. May 1959. 49 J82

58987 BENTLEY, O. G. Forage relationship to activity of rumen, nutrition of animals. Feed Bag Red Book 1959:197-199. 389.78 F322

58988 BLIXT, B. Forage plants for silage. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:18-20. 1959. 11 H152

58989 CAMPBELL, C. D., and others. Sarcosine and creatine as nitrogen sources for the ruminant, and the influence of supplemental vitamin B_{12}. J. Anim. Sci. 18 (2):780-789. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
G. A. McLaren, G. C. Anderson, J. A. Welch, G. S. Smith, and J. Brooks, joint authors.

58990 CUNNINGHAM, L. C., and BETHKE, R. The future of "dehy." Feeds Illus. 10(3):35,38,60-61. Mar. 1959. 389.78 F326
Alfalfa meal.

58991 DAVID, D. How does the modern feedlot fit into our new livestock economy? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 116(8):42. Apr.22,1959. 298.8 G762

58992 DAVIDSON, J. The feeding of livestock. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:122-132. Ref. 1958. 10 R81

58993 DISER, G. M., HAYWARD, J. W., and WITZ, W. M. Linseed oil meal; feeding practices and research—past, present and future. Feedstuffs 31(20):40-42,44-46, 50. May 16,1969. 286.81 F322

58994 DONNELLY, E. D., and HAWKINS, G. E. The effect of stem type on some feeding qualities of Sericea Lespedeza, L. cuneata, as indicated in a digestion trial with rabbits. Agron.J. 51(5):293-294. May 1959. 4 Am34P

58995 ELLIOTT, H. G. Silage competition, 1957-58. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):37-42. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

58996 GAMMON, N. Fertilizer will make fall crop of quality hay. Fla. Cattleman 23(9):60. June 1959. 43.8 F66

58997 GILLESPIE, G. T., and others. Nicotinic acid, lysine, tryptophan and threonine as supplements to high-protein corn. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 679,16 p. Sept. 1958. 100 M693
L. M. Flynn, B. L. O'Dell, and A. G. Hogan, joint authors.
Experiments with rats.

58998 GOPANI, D. D., and TAHILIANI, B. D. Bid and theg as feed and food. Farmer [Bombay] 10(2):25,27-28. Feb.1959. 22 F22
Scirpus grossus and Cyperus bulbosus.

58999 GUARD, S. R. More animals eat more silage more days. Breeder's Gaz. 124(5):10,20-21. May 1959. 49 B74

59000 HALTENBERGER, O. K., and MAYER, J. Kann Quark siliert werden? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(8):267-268. Feb.19,1959. 44.8 Su2

59001 HAWKINS, G. E. Relationships between chemical composition and some nutritive qualities of Lespedeza sericea hays. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):763-769. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

59002 HICKEY, F. Magnesium in animal nutrition and the causes and prevention of grass staggers. New Zeal. Agr. 11(3):3-5. Ref. Feb.1959. 23 N4893

59003 HILL, F. W. New vitamin concepts enhancing nutrition, production of animals. Feed Bag Red Book 1959:167-168,170,172,174-175,177. 389.78 F322

59004 HOFMANN, P. Silieren von Biertrebern empfiehlt sich. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(17):506, 508. Apr.23,1959. 18 N39

59005 HUNT, R. B. What's behind the push for pellets? Nation's Agr. 34(5):12-14,21. May 1959. 280.82 B89

59006 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEVELOPMENT BUR. Kachiku no shiryo to sono keisan [Feed stuff and calculation]. Tokyo,Nogyo Gijyutsu Kyokai,1958. 154 p. 389.7 J273

59007 JENSEN, L. A., DIETRICH, I. T., and CARTER, J. F. Forage—hay, silage; when to cut and how to handle for top quality. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-303, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

59008 JENSEN, L. S. Enzymes in animal feeds. Feedstuffs 31(19):150-152. May 9,1959. 286.81 F322

59009 KAEMMERER, K. Ist Penicillin in der Fütterung ein Probioticum oder ein Aatibioticum? Vetmed. Nachr. 4:231-244. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6428

59010 KARPOV, S. A., and GORBUNOVA, M. ÍÂ. Our experiment in mineral feeding of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariíâ 36(3):10-14. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59011 KARSTENS, J. Pellets and wafers, the new form of feed? Feed Age 9(5):38-41. May 1959. 389.78 F327

59012 KIENE, P. Das Futtertagebuch. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(10):274,276. Mar.5,1959. 18 N39

59013 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Nutrition for the practicing veterinarian. Iowa Vet. 30(3):11-13,29-31. May/June 1959. 41.8 Io9

59014 KOCTURK, O. N., and others. Nicotinic acid, lysine and tryptophan as supplements to low-protein corn. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 678,15 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693
L. M. Flynn, B. L. O'Dell, and A. G. Hogan, joint authors.
Experiments with rats.

59015 LAMMING, G. E. Recent developments in the use of growth stimulants in farm animals. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:41-51. Ref. 1958. 10 R81

59016 LITELL, R. Seaweed comes to the land. Sci. News Let. 75(18):282-283. May 2,1959. 470 Sci24
As feed.

59017 LOOR, G. Mineral licks in the pasture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(6):7-8. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.6 L232

59018 LUBIS, D. A. The importance of dedak-padi in livestock feeding in Indonesia. Hemera Zoa 66(1/2):10-17. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 V51
Rice waste.

59019 MATTSON, P. W. Minerals, common denominator of feed efficiency. West. Feed & Seed 14(5):31-32. May 1959. 389.78 W52

59020 MÜLLER, Z. A survey of some results of experiments in using antibiotics on poultry, pigs and calves. Za Sofsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 7(4):389-408. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
In nutrition.

59021 NICA, V. Le calcul des quantités de fourrages et du prix de la nourriture des animaux par territoires administratifs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11: 10-18. Nov.1958. 49 P943
French summary.

59022 PASIUT, L. A., and DEMARINIS, F. The toxic action of certain thio acids on the molds of Penicillium and Aspergillus spp. Ohio J. Sci. 59(2):70-75. Mar.1959. 410 Oh3
Molds isolated from old dry silage.

59023 PERO, R. Compte rendu des recherches effectuées en 1958 pour l'Institut Professionnel des Industries de l'Alimentation Animale dans le cadre de la Station de Recherches Agricoles C.N.R.Z. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 94:23-24. Feb.1959. 389.78 In2

59024 PIJUAN JIMENEZ, M. El orujo de aceituna en la alimentación del ganado. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. Inform. y Sup. Cient. (ser.2)5:16-29. Aug./Sept. 1958. 41.9 Sp14

59025 REBISCHUNG, J. La consommation de l'herbe, l'appétibilité. Agriculture [Paris] 22(209):31-33. Feb. 1959. 14 Ag823

59026 RICKABY, C. D. The feeding of dried grass. Assoc. Green Crop Driers. J. May 1958:39-45. 60.19 As7

59027 RODÓN, J. M. Las sales minerales en la alimentación del ganado. Cult. Mod. 42(3):88-89. Mar.1959. 15 C89

59028 ROF CODINA, J. Importancia de las proteinas en la conservación de los organismos adultos. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. Inform. y Sup. Cient. (ser.2)5: 49,51. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 Sp14
Livestock feeding.

59029 ROGERS, C. F. Silage; what it is, what it does and what you must do. East. Feed Merchant 10(6):37-39. June 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59030 ROOS, A. Antibiotics in feeding. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 4:115-116,118. Apr. 1959. 44.8 L12

59031 SAHASHI, Y. Recent advance in vitamin research for animal nutrition. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):577-580. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275

59032 SANTOS RUIZ, A., and MORENO CALVO, J. Antibióticos y nutrición. I. Repercusión posible a favor del tratamiento frigorífico de productos animales. (Sum.) Rev. del Frio 3(spec.no.):35. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324
Antibiotics in animal nutrition.

59033 SHIOIRI, T., and others. Quality of ensilage affecting animal health. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):601-603. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275
A. Shiobara, M. Ozaki, and I. Sakauchi, joint authors.

59034 SIEVERT, C. W. How to build formulas. Feed Bag Red Book 1959:211-215. 389.78 F322

59035 SIEVERT, C. W. Summary of vitamins required by farm animals. Feed Bag Red Book 1959:216-219. 389.78 F322

59036 SMITH, A. D. Considerations affecting the place of big game on western ranges. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:188-192. 1959. 99.9 So13
Includes game competition with livestock for forage.

59037 SZULC, M. Research on influence of application of antibiotics to animals before slaughter to prevent decomposition of meat. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(10/12):422-425. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95
French summary.

59038 THOMPSON, A., and RAVEN, A. M. The availability of iron in certain grass, clover and herb species. I. Perennial ryegrass, cocksfoot and timothy. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):177-186. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822
For animal nutrition.

59039 TSCHIDERER, K. Aufbereitung des Sojaschrotes: entscheidend für Vollwertigkeit. L und E 12 (2):7-8. Feb.1959. 389.8 Z34
Nutritive value for feed.

59040 TURK, K. L. The role of forage in our agricultural program now and in the the future. (Condensed.) Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(9):907-908. May 7,1959. 43.8 G93
From Hay Drying News.

59041 WEBER, P. Heubewertungswettbewerb. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(4):83-84. Apr.1959. 18 N11
As feed.

59042 WEIHING, R. M., SORENSON, J. W., and WILLMS, E. F. Conservation of forage in rice-pasture cropping systems. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:19. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8
Silage.

59043 WHAT happened at the Maryland Nutrition Conference. East. Feed Merchant 10(5):79-81,86. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7
Abstracts of papers delivered at the annual University of Maryland Nutrition Conference for feed manufacturers, Washington, D. C., March 19-20, 1959.

59044 WING, J. W. Compute the silage you'll need. Fla. Cattleman 23(9):58,84. June 1959. 43.8 F66

59045 WITT, M. Verwendung von Stärkeeinheiten oder Futtereinheiten. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (9):240-242. Feb.26,1959. 18 N39

59046 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Grass and animal health. Assoc. Green Crop Driers. J. May 1958:26-33. 60.19 As7

59047 WRIGHT, F. A., and OLESKIE, E. T. Grass silage preservatives, 1959. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 260,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46L

VETERINARY MEDICINE

59048 AKESSON, M. Swedish veterinary bibliography. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11 (9):213-219. May 1959. 41.9 Sv23

59049 ALTERAUGE, W. Zur Pathogenese der tuberkulösen Erkrankung und der fleischhygienischen Beurteilung der tuberkulösen Schlachttiere. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(1):9-14. Ref. Jan.20,1959. 41.8 L49

59050 ARAMBURU, H. G. Algunos datos en el desarrollo de vacunas antiaftosas. Vet. Uruguay 7(10):26-29. June 1958. 41.8 V6495

59051 ARENDARCIK, J. Blutgruppen der Tiere und die Bedeutung ihres Studiums. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(1):143-148. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752

59052 ARMISTEAD, W. W. The public health challenge to veterinary medicine. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):221-224. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82

59053 ARONSON, A. L., and GANS, J. H. The narcotic analgesics and their antagonists as adjuncts to barbiturate anesthesia. II. Clinical applications. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):459-463. Ref. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59054 BAKER, T. I., and others. The influence of certain physical properties of purified celluloses and forage celluloses on their digestibility by rumen microorganisms in vitro. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):655-662. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
G. V. Quicke, O. G. Bentley, R. R. Johnson, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

59055 BALDELLI, B., and TORLONE, V. Titration and identification of the foot-and-mouth disease virus with Dulbecco's plaque technique on cultures of bovine kidney cells "in vitro." (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10 (2):125-133. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

59056 BALDWIN, B. A., BELL, F. R., and KITCHELL, R. L. Gustatory nerve impulses in ruminant ungulates. J. Physiol. 146(1):14P-15P. Apr.23,1959. 447.8 J82

59057 BANCA NAZIONALE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. I batteri secchi del rumine [Dry bacteria of rumen]. Banca Naz. dell'Agr. Quaderni 5,38 p. June 1958. 16 B22

59058 BEDSON, SIR S. P. The psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of infective agents. I. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. J. 22(3):67-78. Ref. Mar.1959. 449.9 R813
Includes veterinary aspects.

59059 BELLANI, L. The testing of public opinion applied to the evaluation of the veterinary profession in the U.S.A. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(24):916-918. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 P942

59060 BENEDEK, G. On the fixation of heart sounds of domestic animals on magnetophone bands. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(3):97-98. Mar.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

59061 BINKLEY, F. W. Leptospirosis and some of its ramifications. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):217-219. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82

59062 BOCQUET. L'énergie nucléaire et l'hygiène publique vétérinaire. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 28(2):33-78. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C11

59063 BOHOSIEWICZ, M., and SZWABOWICZ, A. Intoxication of animals with chemicals type 2, 4-D and DNOC (used for extermination of weeds, insects and impregnation of wood). (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):107-109. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

59064 BROUSSOLLE, C. Essais sur les courbes de croissance. Rennes, Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 9(25):27-34. Sept.1958. 281.9 R29
English summary.
In livestock for meat production.

59065 BROWN, A. L. The control of leptospirosis in domestic animals. Norden News 34(2):6-8. May 1959. 41.8 N75

59066 BROWN, F., and CRICK, J. Application of agar-gel diffusion analysis to a study of the antigenic structure of inactivated vaccines prepared from the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. J. Immunol. 82(5):444-447. May 1959. 448.8 J8232

59067 BROWN, F., and CRICK, J. Application of agar gel diffusion and immunoelectrophoresis to the study of foot-and-mouth disease. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:152. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59068 BROWN, F., and STEWART, D. L. Studies with infective ribonucleic acid from tissues and cell cultures infected with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. Virology 7(4):408-418. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 V81

59069 BURNEY, L. R. Veterinary medicine in public health. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(9):33-36. May 1,1959. 41.8 N812

59070 CALIFORNIA. VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Report of the Midwinter Conference, Davis, February 2-4, 1959. Calif. Vet. 12(4):14-19. Mar./Apr. 1959. 41.8 C12
Includes abstracts of some papers.

59071 CATCOTT, E. J. Veterinary aspects of air pollution research. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10): 434-436. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59072 CECCARELLI, A. Contribution to the knowledge of salmonellosis in animals in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(3):161-168,map. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

59073 CECCARELLI, A. Some aspects of the interference phenomenon in viruses. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(3):179-181. Mar.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 219.

59074 COLOMBO, S. Modifications and thickening of the arterial intima in animals. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(3):65-92; (4):113-129. (Concl.) Mar.-Apr.1959. 41.8 C61
English summary.

59075 COOPER, P. D. Tetrazolium salts as stains for animal virus plaque assays. Virology 7(4):469-470. Apr.1959. 448.8 V81

59076 COOPER, P. D., and BELLETT, A. J. D. A transmissible interfering component analogous with an incomplete form of vesicular stomatitis virus. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:232-233. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59077 DANELIUS, G., and SMEDBERG, L. On FAO-assignment in Egypt. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(2):21-25. Jan.1959. 41.9 Sv23
Veterinary medicine.

59078 DEVOS, A. Immunization against virus diseases. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28(4):106-126. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 V84
English summary.

59079 DILIELLO, L. R., POELMA, L. J., and FABER, J. E. Biochemical and serological separation of some members of the genus Vibrio. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76): 532-536. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59080 DIMOPOULLOS, G. T., and others. Thermal inactivation and antigenicity studies of heated tissue suspensions containing foot-and-mouth disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):510-521. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
O. N. Fellowes, J. J. Callis, G. C. Poppensiek, A. G. Edward, and J. H. Graves, joint authors.

59081 DOBBERSTEIN, J., and KOCH, T. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der Haustiere, Band III. Leipzig,Hirzel,1958. 234 p. 444 D65L

59082 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 39. Skin and hair. Food [London] 28(332):187-189. May 1959. 389.8 F738
In animals.

59083 FORSTER, B. M. Veterinary-clientele relations. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(4):132-134. Apr.1959. 41.8 C162

59084 FULTON, J. D., and SPOONER, D. F. Terminal respiration in certain mammalian trypanosomes. Expt. Parasitol. 8(2):137-162. Ref. Apr.1959. 436.8 Ex7
Includes livestock, and insect vectors.

59085 GAJDOS, A. Considérations générales sur le cobalt en physiopathologie comparée. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(705):201-230. Ref. Feb.1959. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes interrelationships with vitamin B12, and significance for domestic animals.
Discussion, p. 264-270.

59086 GASANOV, M. Operativnaîa khirurgiîa s'ykh zhivotnykh [Operative surgery of domestic animals]. Baku,Azerneshr,1958. 213 p. 41 G213
Text in Azerbaijanian.

59087 GIACOMINI, A. Experiments in topical therapy by hematogenic method. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(3):171-175. Mar.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 219.
Intravenous injections.

59088 GIROUD, P. Epidémiologie des néo-rickettsioses. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(5):735-741. Sept./Oct. 1958. 448.9 So13
Includes diseases of animals and ticks as vectors.

59089 GOLDSBORO, R. F. The animal's role in human health. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 40 (2):56-59. Feb.1959. 449.7 N46P

59090 GOLLER, H. Vergleichende Rückemarktopographie unserer Haustiere. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):107-110. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 T445

59091 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Report on the animal health services in Great Britain, 1957, including report of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Act, 1950. London,1959. 121 p. 41.9 G792R
Department of Agriculture for Scotland, cooperating.

59092 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Return of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Act, 1950 for the year 1958. London, 1959. 9 p. 41.9 G792
Department of Agriculture for Scotland, cooperating.

59093 GREENE, J. E. Veterinary medical education and a changing agriculture. Auburn Vet. 15(2):63-67. Winter 1959. 41.8 Au1

59094 GRÜNDER, H. D. Die Tierpapillomatosen. Sammelreferat. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(6):159-162. (Cont.) Mar.15,1959. 41.8 D482

59095 GUSEV, V. F. Sixtieth anniversary of the organization of the first scientific-research veterinary institution in Russia. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:3-5. 1958. 41.9 L544
Leningrad Scientific-Research Veterinary Institute.

59096 HABEL, R. E. The presence of lipids in the epithelium of the ruminant forestomach. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):437-441. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59097 HARASZTI, J. Interesting cases from the clinical small animal practice. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(3):98-99. Mar.1959. 41.8 V644

59098 HATCH, C. Some notes on immunity to parasites. Irish Vet. J. 13(4):62-66. Apr.1959. 41.8 Ir4

59099 HERRMANN, W. Die Sklerotherapie, ihr Wesen und ihre praktische Bedeutung für die Veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):112-114. Apr.1, 1959. 41.8 T445

59100 HERSHBERGER, T. V., and others. Use of the artificial rumen technique to estimate the nutritive value of forages. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):770-779. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
T. A. Long, E. W. Hartsook, and R. W. Swift, joint authors.

59101 HIGASHI, T., FUKUTOME, Y., and MORIHANA, M. Studies on parasite tests with surface active agents. I. Collection of eggs of Fasciola hepatica. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):535-538. Nov.1959. 41.9 J275

59102 HOLE, N. H. Diseases of animals. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:147-163. Ref. 1958. 10 R81
Research.

59103 HOLLAND, SOUTH (PROVINCE). GEZONDHEIDSDIENST VOOR DIEREN. Twaalfde jaarverslag [Twelth annual report of the Veterinary Service] 1957/1958. Gouda,1959. 59 p. 41.9 H71

59104 HORISAWA, D. Some survey on a relationship between microfilaria and Wahi disease, a dermatitis in Shimane Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):202-205. May 1958. 41.9 J275

59105 HOWARD, B. H. The biochemistry of rumen protozoa. I-II. Biochem. J. 71(4):671-680. Ref. Apr. 1959. 382 B52

59106 HUSSEL, L. Hygienisch-prophylaktische Tätigkeit im Arbeitsbereich der staatlichen Tierarztpraxis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(2):33-37. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 M742

59107 ICHIHARA, T., and others. Studies on desiccated rabies vaccine. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):225-229. Ref. May 1958. 41.9 J275
T. Ichihara, Y. Kitahara, S. Susumi, T. Harada, and K. Yamakuma, joint authors.

59108 ISHIHARA, T., and others. Field survey of summer mange in Futaba County, Fukushima Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):234-237. May 1958. 41.9 J275
H. Oshida, H. Nagaoka, and K. Hiruta, joint authors.

59109 JACOBSON, W. C., KANE, E. A., and FLATT, W. P. A method for preserving wet feces without nitrogen or energy loss. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):650-654. May 1959. 49 J82

59110 JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A. Etude expérimentale d'une brucelle streptomycino-dépendante dérivée de la souche B19 (souche Olitzki). Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(4):481-484. Apr.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

59111 JOHNSON, E. L. Water deprivation. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):225-227. Ref. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82

59112 JOUBERT, L., and DEKEYNE, C. La désinfection totale en médecine vétérinaire. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(705):123-140,map. Feb.1959. 448.8 R326

59113 KAJIYAMA, M. Experimental studies on liver function tests. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):205-209. May 1958. 41.9 J275

59114 KAMEOKA, K., and MORIMOTO, H. Digestion trials using "chromogen," a plant pigment, as indicator. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.)17:133-142. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

59115 KANICKI, M. Assistance in parturitions of domesticated animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2): 112-113. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463

59116 KAPLAN, A. S., and VATTER, A. E. A comparison of herpes simplex and pseudorabies viruses. Virology 7(4):394-407. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 V81

59117 KESTER, W. O. What lies ahead for the veterinary profession. Auburn Vet. 15(2):89-91. Winter 1959. 41.8 Au1

59118 KINGSBURY, J. M. Toxicity of Apocynum (dogbane) to stock; a correction. Cornell Vet. 49(2):285-287. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81

59119 KIRISAWA, T., and KANEKIYO, T. A simple method for the diagnosis of mastitis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):481-483. Ref. Oct. 1958. 41.9 J275

59120 KISELEV, G. I. Use of denatured alcohol for carotene determination in blood serum. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):74-75. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59121 KOLB, E., and MÜLLER, A. Zum Vorkommen und zur Bestimmung des Fibrinogens im Plasma von Haustieren. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(1):14-27. Ref. Feb. 1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

59122 KOVALENKO, IA. R. Achievements of veterinary science in the service of agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):30-34. Feb.1959. 20 V633

59123 KOVAL'SKIĬ, V. V. Mechenye atomy v izuchenii obmena veshchestv u sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Tagged atoms in studying metabolism in domestic animals]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva SSSR,1958. 38 p. Ref. 444 K846

59124 KRAUS, H. Eine Betrachtung über die Bildung und Bewegung der Lymphe sowie über die Aufgabe des Lymphsystems im Gesamtkreislauf. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):116-123. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 T445

59125 KREHL, W. A. Intestinal flora and parasites—their effect on nutrition. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 20(1), 12 p. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 B64
In animals and man.

59126 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A. An apparatus for finding urea in blood, in urine and fodder. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(4):76-78. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

59127 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A. Apparatus for recording of the animal pulse wave and blood pressure. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):76-77. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59128 KUHR, J. Einfluss der Umwelt auf die Trächtigkeitslänge der Haustiere. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zivočišna Výroba 31(11):823-836. Ref. Nov.1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

59129 LANG, R. W., and MORSE, E. V. Serologic cross reactions among leptospirae observed with sera from animals infected with Leptospira pomona. J. Immunol. 82(5):471-476. Ref. May 1959. 448.8 J8232

59130 LARIONOV, A. P., and KUZ'MIN, N. A. Finding of [causative] agents of paratyphoid toxicoinfections by means of fluorescent antibodies. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):68-73. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59131 LEÃO, R. L. "Tapeworms" in domestic animals (ascariasis). (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):55-56. Jan.1959. 9.2 B733

59132 LEBEAU, A. L'homéopathie vue par un allopathe. Encyc. Vét. Période. 15/16(3):167-168. 1958/59, pub.May 1959. 41.8 En1

59133 LEHOCZKI, Z., TÓTH, L., and KOVÁCS, F. Application of the well proved local anaesthetic lidocain in veterinary surgery. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(3):84-86. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

59134 LENGEMANN, F. W., WASSERMAN, R. H., and COMAR, C. L. Enhancement of calcium absorption by lactose. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):533. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
Veterinary studies.

59135 LENINGRADSKIĬ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ VETERINARNYĬ INSTITUT. NAUCHNO-PROIZVODSTVENNAIA KONFERENTSIIA, 3, LENINGRAD, 1958. Tret'ia nauchno-proizvodstvennaia konferentsiia Leningradskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo veterinarnogo instituta, posviashchennaia 60-letiiu organizatsii pervogo veterinarnogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo uchrezhdeniia v Rossii, 19-21 iiuniia 1958 goda Tezisy dokladov [Third Scientific Industrial Conference of the Leningrad Scientific Research Veterinary Institute dedicated to the 60th anniversary of organizing the first veterinary scientific research institution in Russia, June 19-21, 1958. Abstracts]. Leningrad,1958. 45 p. 41.9 L544

59136 LESPERANCE, R. Ce merveilleux laboratoire animal: le rumen. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(2):47-49. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag82

59137 LINON, G. Evolution du droit vétérinaire français à la lumière des textes constitutionnels et législatifs récents. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:232-244. Mar.1959. 41.8 R32

59138 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:226-231,296-301. (Cont.) Mar.-Apr.1959. 41.8 R32

59139 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) LIVESTOCK DEPT. Annual report, 1957-1958. Los Angeles, 1958. 56 p. 49.9 L89
Control of animal diseases.

59140 MACKLIN, A. W. The role of a veterinarian as an expert legal witness. Auburn Vet. 15(2):68-73. Winter 1959. 41.8 Au1

59141 MARX, D., and HAASE, H. Zur Diagnose und Therapie der krankhaften Vielträchtigkeit. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(2):44-46. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 M742

59142 MATSUHASHI, A., and others. Studies on intensified anesthesia in small animals. I. General anesthesia with nembutal. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):229-233. May 1958. 41.9 J275
K. Otomo, T. Koike, T. Sakai, and K. Too, joint authors.

59143 MATTILA, M. On the use of promazine in veterinary practice. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(3):123-124. Mar.1959. 41.8 F49

59144 MAZHUGA, P. M. On certain laws of the growth of tubular bones in animals. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(3):347-350. 511 Ak54
English summary.
Rabbits, goats, and dogs.

59145 MEKULI, E. Contribution a'la connaissance des maladies parasitaires chez les animaux domestiques sur la teritoire de Kosovo et Metohye. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Priština. Vet. Inst. Zborn. Rad. 2:111-115. 1947/57,pub.1958. 41.9 P93
French summary.
Includes some pests.

59146 MISSFELDT, H. Das Auftreten von Tierseuchen in den Jahren 1950 bis 1957. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 11(3):59-62. Mar.1959. 265 Sch32Sm

59147 MLADENOV, Z. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die akute Geschwürkrankheit des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms. II. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:105-122. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

59148 MOORE, R. D. The histology of the bladder and the proximal urethra of the domestic animals. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2427-2428. 1959. 241.8 M58

59149 MOREIRA-JACOB, M. The serological classification of Brucella by slide agglutination using sera diluted to "edn-titre." Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7: 319. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59150 MORGAN, W. J. B. Studies on the antigenic structure of Vibrio fetus. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69 (2):125-140. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 J82

59151 MORSE, T. D. The stake in animal agriculture. (Notes.) Fed. Vet. 16(2):1-2. Mar.1959. 41.9 N212Na
Veterinarians' work.

59152 NAGAKURA, Y. General anesthesia in veterinary medicine. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):529-534. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275

59153 NICHOLS, R. E., and PENN, K. Increases in the frothing of samples of ruminal digesta following the addition of certain nonvolatile organic acids of legumes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):445-447. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
Bloat studies.

59154 NIZNANSKY, F., KRCMERY, V., and OFÚKANY, L. Zubereitung, biochemische Standardisierung und diagnostische Zuverlässigkeit verschieden zubereiteter Brucellenallergene. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:321-322. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59155 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Parasitic worm diseases of farm livestock. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 91,6 p. Apr.1959. 10 N81

59156 OKABE, T., SUGIYAMA, T., and OHI, S. Studies on the surface temperature of skin in domestic animals. I-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(2): 122-128; (3):151-162. June-Aug.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

59157 OSLAGE, H. J., and FARRIES, F. E. Oxalsäureabbau und Calciumresorption beim Wiederkäuer; vorläufige Mitteilung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(1):3-8. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 18 L2353
English summary.

59158 OSSBERGER, Die Wandlung in der Auffassung vom Krebsgeschehen seit einem Jahrhundert. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:85-86,88; (4):112-116. Ref. Mar.-Apr.1959. 41.8 P882

59159 OTA, Y. Relationship between the site of inoculation of rabies fixed virus and the distribution of virus in the central nervous system. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):497-500. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.9 J275

59160 OWEN, E. C. Le métabolisme comparatif du cobalt. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(705): 231-243. Feb.1959. 448.8 R326
Includes domestic animals, especially ruminants.
Discussion, p. 264-270.

59161 PESINA, A. G., and others. Preliminary data on the use of fluorescent antibodies in diagnosis of brucellosis. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:11-13. 1958. 41.9 L544
N. P. Chistov, L. A. Voronova, and L. S. Semenova, joint authors.

59162 PETIT, M., and PONS, P. L'enseignement et la recherche scientifique vétérinaires, en Union Soviétique. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:252-261. Mar. 1959. 41.8 R32

59163 PIERCE, A. E. Specific antibodies at mucous surfaces. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 5(1):17-36. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6448
Review of the literature.

59164 PRISTINA. VETERINARSKI INSTITUT. Zbornik radova [Recueil des travaux de recherches, Institut Vétérinaire], II, 1947-1957. Pristina,1958. 135 p.,map. 41.9 P93

59165 PROHÁSZKA, L. Versuche zur Herstellung von Brucella suis-Stämmen mit herabgesetzter Virulenz. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(1):67-72. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

59166 PROKÜPEK, K. A contribution to the serological diagnosis of salmonelloses in domestic animals. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(11):845-858. Nov.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

59167 RICE, C. E. Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. I. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(4):112-115. Apr.1959. 41.8 C162

59168 RICHARDS, C. R., HAENLEIN, G. F. W., and CROTHERS, W. G. The effect of forage ash and low chromogens level of feces upon the determination of digestibility by the fecal chromogens method. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):683-689. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

59169 RIFE, C. C. Economic evaluation of a practice. Iowa Vet. 30(3):20-22,24-26,28. May/June 1959. 41.8 Io9

59170 ROGOLS, S., FIZETTE, W. B., and BOHL, E. H. Studies on the relationship of a phospholipase to the hemolysin of Leptospira pomona. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20 (76):592-596. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59171 ROOTS, E. Die antigene Komposition der isolierten hochgereinigten Geisseln von Salmonella typhimurium und Listeria monocytogenes. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:113-114. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59172 RUBIO Y PALENCIA, M. Estampas de la vieja Escuela de Veterinaria de Madrid. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. Inform. y Sup. Cient. (ser.2)5:41-46. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 Sp14

59173 SAITO, K. Combating the parasitic diseases of animals and organisation of veterinary service in Japan. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):116-118. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

59174 SALVADOR, A. R. N. Mange. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 21(129):3-4. Jan./Feb.1959. 15.5 V66

59175 SANDERS, M., SORET, M. G., and AKIN, B. A. Neurotoxoid interference principle in pseudorabies infection, in vivo inactivation of Aujeszky virus. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:293. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59176 SATO, S. Animal diseases caused by insufficiency or want of minerals. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):509-514. Oct.1958. 41.9 J275

59177 SATO, S., and WATANABE, H. Studies on clonic convulsion by electricity and electrothanasia in animals of various species. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):494-496. Oct.1958. 41.9 J275

59178 SCHAETZ, F., and DIETZ, O. Kurze Stellungnahme zu den Veröffentlichungen von H. J. Dorn: "Zur Frage der Sterilisation männlicher Wiederkäuer mit Dondren," Tierärztl. Umschau, 1, 27 (1959), und "Zusammenfassende Betrachtung über Erfahrungen mit der Sterilisation männlicher Wiederkäuer im Bereich des Nebenhodenschwanzes," Tierärztl. Umschau, 2, 45 (1959). Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):132-133. Ref. Apr.1, 1959. 41.8 T445

59179 SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F., and HÖRNING, B. Stand der Parasitologie in Polen. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:88-90. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 P882

59180 SCHNITZLEIN, W. Ein Beitrag zum Strahlenschutz des Röntgenpersonals in der Veterinärmedizin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kleintiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):15-18. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 M742

59181 SCHOOP, G. Die Bedeutung der Phytöstrogene. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):6-8. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 M742

59182 SCIPIONI, V. A. The Veterinary Faculty of Camerino. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(24):926. Dec.15, 1958. 41.8 P942

59183 SELIVANOV, N. A. Portable restraint stand for large animals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:47. 1958. 41.9 L544

59184 SERKOV, N. S. The contribution of veterinary experts from the Rjazan District to the increase of meat production. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(4):14-19. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

59185 SEVELIUS, F. We need more animal hospitals. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11 (7):143-144. Apr.1959. 41.9 Sv23

59186 SIDORENKO, B. V. Survival and resistance of museum paratyphoid strains in dried condition. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:45-46. 1958. 41.9 L544

59187 SILVA, J. M. DA. Subsidies for the study of mixed trypanosome infestation of some domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 14(3/4):483-502. Sept./Dec.1957. 448.9 L68
English summary.
Chiefly swine.

59188 SIRENKO, A. F. Bacteriological investigation of blood of animal while alive. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(3):76. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59189 SLAVCHEV, G. Etude des infusoires dans les avant-panse des animaux ruminants. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:321-342. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

59190 SMITH, J. E. Studies on Pasteurella septica. III. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(2):231-235. Ref. Apr. 1959. 41.8 J82
Possibility of infection in humans acquired from domestic animals.

59191 SOLOV'EVA, V. S. Blood conserving with boracic acid for serological analysis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(3):73-74. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59192 SPUHLER, V. Die Infektiosität des Ribonukleinsäureanteils von Maul- und Klauenseuche-Virus. Experientia 15(4):155. Apr.15,1959. 475 Ex7

59193 SREDOVIĆ, S. Traitement des affections parasitaires et mycoses de la peau chez les animaux domestiques par voie parentérale. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(3):141-144. Mar.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Chiefly on use of Glomyreon for mange.

59194 STAMATIN, N. Transduction phagique de la sporogenèse chez B. anthracis. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(4): 502-505. Apr.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

59195 STARR, L. E. Human brucellosis. Ga. Vet. 11(2):25-26. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 G29

59196 STEGER, G. Penisknochen bei einigen Tierarten. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):123-125. Ref. Apr.1, 1959. 41.8 T445

59197 STELLMACHER, W. Bakteriophagenstudien. II-III. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):18-24; (2):51-56. Jan.1-15, 1959. 41.8 M742
II, Einfluss von Phagen auf das Salmonella-Wachstum; III, Literaturübersicht, einschliesslich Bakteriengenetik.

59198 STĘPKOWSKI, S., and BARTOSZEWSKI, A. Present state of studies on trichomoniasis in man and animals in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 5(1):15-19. Ref. 1959. 436.8 W63
English summary.

59199 STEVENS, C. E., and SELLERS, A. F. Studies of the reflex control of the ruminant stomach with special reference to the eructation reflex. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):461-482. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59200 STEWART, A. The law of nuisance as it might affect the welfare of veterinarians. Sowest. Vet. 12(3): 201-206. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82

59201 STILINOVIĆ, Z. On the treatment of primary non-traumatic indigestions in ruminants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(1/2):1-12. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

59202 STROHMAIER, K., and MUSSGAY, M. Bestimmung der Sedimentationskonstante eines infektiösen Prinzips mit Nucleinsäurecharakter aus dem Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche mit Hilfe der Gradienten-Zentrifugation. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(3):171-178. Ref. Mar.1959. 474 Z3

59203 SUENAGA, I. Staining with sky blue in the diagnosis of endometritis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):201. May 1958. 41.9 J275

59204 SVADKHÎAN, P. K. The migratory route of the metacercaria of Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 [i.e. D. dendriticum] in the definitive hosts. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(4):45-48. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426
English summary.

59205 SVERIGES VETERINARFORBUND. Annual report of the Veterinary Association of Sweden, 1958. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(9):193-212. May 1959. 41.9 Sv23

59206 TANGANYIKA. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1957, Vol. II. Dar es Salaam,1959. 50 p. 41.9 T15

59207 THORBEK, G. How do ruminants convert their feed? (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(5):244-246. May 1959. 11 T58
Digestion.

59208 THORSELL, W., and NORDBERG, B. K. Metabolism of $C^{14}O_2$ in Bacillus anthracis. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:145. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59209 TOHARA, S., and WAGAI, B. Histological studies on the development and construction of hoof, nail and claw. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 16:61-70. Ref. Jan.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

59210 TOLGYESI, G. Snail eradication using chlorated phenols. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14 (3):87-88. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
For livestock disease control.

59211 TURBIN, L. M. System of organizing specific prevention of foot-and mouth disease by taking into consideration epizootic characteristics. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:24. 1958. 41.9 L544

59212 UBERTALLE, A., and MASSA, D. Applications of nuclear energy in agriculture of interest to veterinary medicine (review). (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(22):857-858, 860-862, 864-866, 868-869. Nov.15, 1958. 41.8 P942

59213 UDALL, R. H. Studies on urolithiasis. III-IV. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):423-429. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
III, The control by force feeding sodium chloride; IV, The effects of the ration on the predisposition as measured by the urinary mucoproteins.

59214 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Veterinary medicine in the U.S.S.R. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):436. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59215 VAVAKO, D. Veterinary service in Albania. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(4):79-81. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

59216 VECCHI, A. V. R. DE. Pequeño vocabulario y tratamiento oftálmico. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 6(32):226. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 R3272

59217 VERGE, J., PARAF, A., and ASSO, J. Le phénomène d'adaptation spécifique des ultravirus en fonction de l'âge des animaux. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7: 280-281. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59218 VIKELIDÉS, J. G. L'osteosynthèse chez les petits animaux domestiques. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktenia-trikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 31:97-119. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 So18
French summary.

59219 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Animal – man diseases. Va. Health B. (ser.2)11(11),12 p. Mar.1959. 449.7 V81B

59220 VOLLMERHAUS, B. Zur vergleichenden Nomenklatur des lymphoepithelialen Rachenringes der Haussäugetiere und des Menschen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(1):82-89. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

59221 WALTER, P. Sensible Rezeptoren und Empfindungsqualität. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):127-129. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 T445

59222 WALTON, S. T. Trends of animal rabies in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:261-262. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59223 WEINHOLD, E. Untersuchungen über vom Tier stammende Staphylokokken unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Pathogenität. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(1):90-97. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

59224 WESTERMARCK, H. Tranquilizers in veterinary medicine. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65 (4):179-183. Apr.1959. 41.8 F49

59225 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wisconsin registered licensed veterinarians as of January 1, 1959. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 346,32 p. Mar.1959. 2 W752Bu

59226 WITTMANN, G. Selektion einer thermoresistenten Variante des Maul- und Klauenseuchevirus. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(1):1-7. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

59227 YASUDA, T., and YAMADA, J. Comparison of motility between isolated vas deferens and seminal vesicle. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(3):179-183. Aug.1958. 49 J62
English summary.

59228 YASUI, T., and HOSHI, K. Studies on myoglobin. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(3):163-173. Ref. Aug.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

59229 ZHEDENOV, V. N. Obshchaîa anatomiîa domashnikh zhivotnykh [General anatomy of domestic animals]. Moskva,"Sovetskaîa Nauka,"1958. 562 p. Ref. 444 Z694O

59230 ZHURNAKOVA, M. A. Determination of Brucella in environmental objects with the aid of serological reactions. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:10-11. 1958. 41.9 L544

59231 ZONTINE, W. J. Practical laboratory screening procedures. Calif. Vet. 12(4):29-30. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C12

59232 ZUBOV, S. P. In regard to treatment of purulent-necrotic processes of the distal end of the extremities in cattle, sheep, and horse. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:43-44. 1958. 41.9 L544

MISCELLANEOUS

59233 ABELENTSEV, V. I. On baits for rat control on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(3):65-66. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59234 ALLENSPACH, V. Ausbau des Schlachthofes der Stadt Zürich. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(1):3-7. Jan.1959. 286.85 D48

59235 AUSTRUD, T. S. Small livestock husbandry in Rogaland. (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 12(1):4-6. Feb. 1959. 45.8 Sa8

59236 BERTONI, A. Grain and meat—marginalia on an article by Dr. G. Bareggi. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(24):921. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 P942

59237 BOESSNECK, J., and DAHME, E. Palaeopathologische Untersuchungen an vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Haustierfunden aus Bayern. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):101-103. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 T445

59238 GARCIA MATA, E. La investigación zootécnica y sus posibilidades en la Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1958(spec.no.):17-31. 41.8 R3297
Includes discussion.

59239 HENNEBERG, O. H. Antibioticakonservierung—Hygiene der Schlachtung und der Erzeugung von Fleischwaren. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(12):755-762. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Chiefly sanitation in slaughtering.

59240 KIELANOWSKI, J. Trends of progeny testing of meat producing animals. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(6):3-14. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 20.5 P84

59241 KISS, P., and KRALOVÁNSZKY, U. P. Advantages of slaughtering young animals. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(3):83-89. Ref. Mar.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

59242 MATUSEVICH, V. F. Entire rat destruction on livestock farms of the Hmelnitskaya District. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(4):69-71. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

59243 PĂDURARU, I., GEORGESCU, D., and BRETEANU, E. L'élevage des animaux dans la région de Baia Mare. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11: 32-37. Nov.1958. 49 P943

59244 ROSENKRANZ, O. Tierische Produktion. Ed. 3. Berlin,Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftwissenschaften,1959. 568 p. (Handbuch des Genossenschaftsbauern, Band III.) 280.2 H195

59245 SCOTTISH SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. Hundred and nineteenth annual report, for year 1958. Edinburg,1959. 63 p.,map. 40 Sco3

59246 SPENCER, D. Hawaii—ranching in our fiftieth State. West. Horseman 24(6):32-33,68-69. June 1959. 42.8 W522

59247 WILSON, R. W. Plans readied for 1959 Pan-American show. Amer. Breeds 10(12):10,12-15. May 1959. 43.8 Z12
In Texas.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

59248 ABELEIN, R. Untersuchungen zur Frage des Erstkalbealters unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in Bayern. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(6): 706-732. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

59249 ADLER, H. C. The influence of carbon dioxide saturated diluent on the fertility of bovine semen. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(4):274-279. Apr.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

59250 ALBERICO, F. Use of estrogens in the fattening of young bulls. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(24): 939,941-944. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 P942

59251 ARRIAGA, R. A. Se está seleccionando el ganado criollo lechero en Venezuela. Agr. Venezol. 22(205): 38-41. Jan.1959. 9.95 Ag8

59252 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Shorthorns for the Tropics. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 26:14-19. Dec.1958. 23 R88

59253 AVELSFÖRENINGEN FÖR SVENSK RÖD OCH VIT BOSKAP. Berättelse [Report of the Association for the Breeding of Swedish Red and White Cattle] 1958. n.p., 1959. 42.9 Av32B

59254 AYRSHIRE CATTLE HERD BOOK SOCIETY. The Ayrshire breed. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 63:7-15. 1959. 44.9 B77

59255 AYRSHIRE CATTLE HERD BOOK SOCIETY. Eighty-first annual report 1958. Ayr,1959. 39 p. 43.9 Ay74A

59256 BATTLES, O. V. 75 years of progress by the American Angus Association as I remember it. Aberdeen Angus J. 40(11):50,94. June 1959. 43.8 Ab3

59257 BAUER, H., and BAKELS, F. Zur Problematik der Genetik der Milchleistung. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):329-334. 1958. 49 Z82
Cattle.

59258 BISHOP, F. G. Today's Jersey is product of centuries of breeding. East. Milk Prod. 36(5):4,6. May 1959. 280.28 Sh3

59259 BLOM, E. A rare sperm abnormality: "corkscrew-sperms" associated with sterility in bulls. Nature [London] 183(4670):1280-1281. May 2,1959. 472 N21

59260 BONADONNA, T. Aspects zootechniques et sanitaires de l'apparentage en masse dans l'élevage des bovins. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(1):34-42. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

59261 COOPER, C. B. Type classification—and how it has improved the North American Holstein-Friesian. Brit. Friesian J. 41(6,i.e.1):39-43. Feb.1959. 43.8 B77

59262 COX, R. F. Selective mating for herd improvement. Aberdeen-Angus J. 40(10):60,82-83. May 1959. 43.8 Ab3

59263 CUSHMAN, C. G., KELLY, J. W., and HURST, V. Breeding efficiency standards for dairy cows and heifers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 449,8 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 So8E

59264 ECKERT, R. Beitrag zur Behandlung der ovariellen Sterilität mit Gonadotropinen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(3):134-141. Mar.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Cattle.

59265 EDWARDS, J. Propositions about breeding, A.I. and breed societies. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 31(1): 15,68. Spring 1959. 43.8 Ay74

59266 FEWSON, D., and FISCHER, A. Versuche zur Wirkung von "T-Vitamin-Goetsch" auf die Spermaqualität bei Bullen und Ziegenböcken. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):358-362. 1958. 49 Z82

59267 GAUNT, S. N. Sire evaluation using stablemate comparisons. Ayrshire Digest 45(5):326-327. May 15, 1959. 43.8 Ay7

59268 GIBSON, D. Accomplishments with Ayrshires. West. Dairy J. 15(7):39-42. May 1959. 44.8 W524

59269 GILMAN, J. P. W. Hereditary defects. 1. Holstein-Friesian J. 22(2):24-26,56. (Cont.) May 1959. 43.8 H743

59270 HALE, E. B., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Artificial breeding: managing bull power. Hoard's Dairyman 104 (9):508-509. May 10,1959. 44.8 H65

59271 HÖLL, C., and CHLOUPEK, R. Ein Beitrag zur Problematik der Leschnauer Rotviehzucht. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(10):783-804,maps. Ref. Oct.1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

59272 HOLL, C., and ŠRÁMEK, J. A contribution to the study of growth and development of young bulls in relation to time of year of birth. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišna Výroba 31(10): 805-822. Oct.1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

59273 KORKMAN, N. Swedish cattle breeding, 1959. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(3):45,47-48. 1959. 11 H9522

59274 KRUSE, M. L. Brown Swiss—breed improvement programs contribute to progress. West. Dairy J. 15(4):40,42,44-47. Feb.1959. 44.8 W524

59275 LALANNE, A., METZGER, G., and HAMON, J. L. L'amélioration du Zébu malgache; création d'une race a viande par métissage. B. de Madagascar 9(153): 107-131. Ref. Feb.1959. 25 M26

59276 LEIDL, W., HAEGER, O., and SCHRÖDL, M. Glykokoll als Verdünnerzusatz für Bullensperma. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):363-365. 1958. 49 Z82
English summary.

59277 LIKERMAN, J. E. La inseminación artificial en cooperativa y en establecimientos ganaderos. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1958(spec.no.):57-64. 41.8 R3297
Includes discussion.

59278 LITTON, G. W. VPI Shorthorn herd is largest in State of Virginia. Shorthorn World 44(6):46. May 15, 1959. 43.8 Sh8

59279 MCENTEE, K., and others. Insemination of heifers with penicillin- and dihydrostreptomycin-treated frozen semen from Vibrio fetus carrier bulls. Cornell Vet. 49(2):175-183. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81
H. L. Gilman, D. E. Hughes, W. C. Wagner, and H. O. Dunn, joint authors.

59280 MCNABB, D. P. Over a century with Jerseys. Jersey J. 6(10):49. May 20,1959. 43.8 J486
In Maryland.

59281 MADDOX, L. A., and THOMPSON, U. D. "Snorter" dwarfs in beef cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-412,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 T313

59282 MAINARDI, B. Evaluation of bulls of dairy breed. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(10):391-401. Oct.1958. 41.8 Z7

59283 MARANGON, A. Provincial bull center for artificial insemination at San Donà di Piave in 1958. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 2:124-129. Feb.1959. 280.8 G432

59284 MARX, D., and KUNTZE, A. Samenstauung und Nebenhodendysplasie, zwei seltene Fälle von Unfruchtbarkeit beim Bullen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):372-377. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82

59285 MONESTIROLI, C. The standard and judging of the Holstein Friesian cattle in Canada. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(14):1; (15):1-2. Apr.3-10,1959. 16 B87

59286 NEW YORK ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS' COOPERATIVE. 18th annual report. Ithaca,1958. 22 p. 43.9 N488A
Dairy cattle.

59287 O'MARY, C. C. Inbreeding—a breeding system for finding the good and bad traits of cattle. Breeder's Gaz. 124(6):11. June 1959. 49 B74

59288 PAGE, T. G. W. Breeding dairy cows for town milk supply. Town Milk 7(1):13,15,17. Jan.1959. 44.8 T66
New Zealand.

59289 PAPIN, A. I. To improve pedigree and productive characteristics of animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):51-56. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426
Artificial insemination of cattle.

59290 PATEL, P. S., and PATEL, B. M. Yield and composition of colostral milk of Kankrej cows. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(4):166-174. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 In28

59291 PETCU, D. La vache rouge est la mieux appropiée pour la région de Constantza. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:37-40. Nov.1958. 49 P943

59292 PRASAD, R. B. An analysis of the components of variance in post-partum interval to conception in a Tharparkar herd of cattle. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(4):161-165. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 In28

59293 PRESCOTT, T. Holsteins in the Valley of the Sun. Holstein-Friesian World 56(5):26-27,67,70-74. Mar.14,1959. 43.8 H742
In Arizona.

59294 RAO, C. K. Studies on the utility of various biological stains as semen stains. III. Indian Vet. J. 36 (3):136-143. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 In2
Semen of buffalo and bull used.

59295 RENNIE, J. C. Using the herd average. Holstein-Friesian J. 22(2):19-20. May 1959. 43.8 H743
Holstein breeding program.

59296 SALVAT, P. L'alimentation des taureaux. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(4):319,321,323,325-326. Apr.1959. 49 B462

59297 SCHMIDT, K., and STEGER, H. Beziehungen zwischen Zitronensäuregehalt im Bullensperma und der Fruchtbarkeit beim Rind. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):366-371. 1958. 49 Z82

59298 SENEGAČNIK, J. Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Wirkung des Kohlendioxyds auf die Vitalität der Stierspermatozoen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(12):763-767. Dec.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

59299 SINGH, R. B., SHARMA, S. C., and SINGH, S. Influence of the season of calving on inter-calving period in Murrah buffaloes and Hariana cows. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(4):154-160. Dec.1958. 44.8 In28

59300 STONAKER, H. H. Breeding for beef. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 501-S,58 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 275.29 C71E

59301 TALLIS, G. M., KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and CAHILL, V. R. A topcross breeding experiment with outbred and inbred Hereford sires. I. Line comparisons and phenotypic correlations. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):745-754. May 1959. 49 J82

59302 TIMOLOVSKIĬ, V., DASHKEVICH, S. M., and KARTASHOV, I. I. From the practices in organizing artificial insemination of animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):56-58. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly cattle, in the Ukraine.

59303 VARO, M. Über die Brauchbarkeit unserer Bullenwerte auf den verschiedenen Leistungsstufen. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 93(4),31 p. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7

59304 VARO, M. Über die Möglichkeiten der Zuchtungsarbeit in Laufställen. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(1):67-77. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M
Cattle.

59305 VOLOSKOV, P. A. Preventing the sterility of cattle. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):61-69. Ref. Feb.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

59306 WHEAT, J. D. Inheritance of dwarfism in beef cattle. Tex. Livestock J. 18(5):9,30. May 15,1959. 49 T29

59307 WHEAT, J. D., RIGGS, J. K., and SHRODE, R. R. A statistical study of relationship, inbreeding, gestation length, and calving interval in a herd of Aberdeen-Angus cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):820-824. May 1959. 49 J82

59308 WHITE, H. R. Canada takes forward step; board okays record of merit sire registry program. Shorthorn World 44(6):7,43-44. May 15,1959. 43.8 Sh8
Canadian Shorthorns.

59309 WOLTER, F. Die Abkalbungen in den Hauptfutterzeiten und ihr Einfluss auf die Milch- und Fettleistung in Herdbuchbetrieben der Altmark. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(4):497-509. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.
Diss.- Humboldt Universität, Berlin.

59310 ZIGLER, R. S. Together into the future—Jerseys and Greece. Jersey J. 6(10):21-24. May 20,1959. 43.8 J486

Feeds and Feeding

59311 ANNIBALDI, S. Effect of forage corn, fermented grass and concentrates on the composition and characteristics of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 33(4):231-234. Apr.1959. 44.8 L35

59312 APPELMAN, H. Grass as cattle feed. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(6):2. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.6 L232

59313 ARANDI, P. Influence of the allowance of whole milk given to calves on body development and milk production of the cows. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(3):194-207. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
English summary.

59314 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FUTTER UND FÜTTERUNG, FRANKFURT AM MAIN. DLG-Kraftfuttergemische für Rinder und Schweine; Fütterungshinweise. Ed. 7. Frankfurt am Main,1959. 32 p. 389.7 Ar12

59315 ASHTON, E. D. Dairy farmers and self sufficiency. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 63:37-47. Ref. 1959. 44.9 B77
Cattle feeding.

59316 BARNES, K. K. Mechanical pasturing: bringing the field to the animal. World Farming 1(3):14-19. Mar.1959. 30.08 W89
Results with dairy cattle.

59317 BOHMAN, V. R., WADE, M. A., and TORELL, C. Effect of animal fat and protein supplements on range beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):567-577. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

59318 BRANKAER, R. L'élevage des veaux. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(1):11-26. Jan.1959. 13 R322
Feeding, in Belgium.

59319 BRÄNNANG, E. Silage—a valuable feed. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:15-17. 1959. 11 H152
For dairy cattle.

59320 BRAVE, O. Tree leaves as fodder. Indian Dairyman 11(3):73,75,65. Mar.1959. 44.8 In282

59321 DAVIS, G. K. Cobalt bullet for beef cattle. Fla. Cattleman 23(9):48-50. June 1959. 43.8 F66

59322 DÖRRIE, A. Tränkwasseraufnahme und -versorgung auf der Portionsweide. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(7):184-186. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

59323 ELLIOT, J. M. The effect of the dietary ratio of hay to concentrate on efficiency of energy utilization for milk production. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2421. 1959. 241.8 M58

59324 ENSOR, W. L. Feed effect on milk fat production and growth. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(5):79. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59325 FEISE. Kalkdüngung von Marschweiden steigert Milchfett. Grünland 8(4):23-25. Apr.1959. 18 G922

59326 FOLL, N. J. Intensive Friesian beef. Agr. Merchant 39(4):69-72. Apr.1959. 10 Ag89
Feeding and costs.

59327 GOLDFIEM, J. DE. Le manioc dans l'alimentation des veaux et du porc de laiterie. Tech. Lait. 14 (270):54-55. Mar.15,1959. 44.8 Of2

59328 GRAMANN, G. Ergänzungsstoffe zur vollwertigen fütterung. Unser Milchvieh 11(2):4. Feb.1959. 43.8 Un7

59329 GREEN, W. W., CORBETT, W. J., and BURIC, J. Comparison of methods for estimating the feed used for growth and maintenance of beef calves. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):548-554. May 1959. 49 J82

59330 GROTE, R. Der Weideauftrieb beginnt bei der Vorbereitung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(15): 432-434. Apr.9,1959. 18 N39
Cattle.

59331 HALAMA, A. K. Hormonale Rindermast. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(12):768-777. Ref. Dec. 1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Stilbestrol.

59332 HANEHARA, S., IWAMOTO, K., and KOYAMA, T. A whole-year survey on animal feeding and the appearance of ketone bodies in a rice-growing dairy area. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):581-585. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275

59333 HANOLD, F. The business approach to dairying. II. Hay quality makes milk quantity. West. Dairy J. 15(7):17-18,20. May 1959. 44.8 W524

59334 HANSEL, W. Can we feed heifers to breed them at an earlier age? Ayrshire Digest 45(5):325,329. May 15,1959. 43.8 Ay7

59335 HAY, W. D. Grass, its utilisation and the feeding of the dairy cow. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 31(1): 12-13. Spring 1959. 43.8 Ay74

59336 HEMKEN, R. W. Large amounts of concentrates in the ration of the dairy cow. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(5):79-80. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59337 HOFMANN, P. Erfahrungen mit verschiedenen Methoden der Kälberaufzucht. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(spec.no.1):53-61. 1959. 18 L24
Nutrition.

59338 HOMB, T. Forsøk med tilskudd av stilbestrol i foret til slakteokser. Experiments on stilbestrol supplements in feeding young bulls for beef production. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 38(2),11 p. Ref. 1959. 104 N762M
English summary.

59339 HÖPLER, E. Hormone in der Rindermast; Versuche mit der Verfütterung von Diäthylstilböstrol 1957/58. Bodenkultur 10(2):159-175. Ref. Mar.1959. 19 B635

59340 HVIDSTEN, H. Forsøk med tilskudd av antibiotika og A- og D-vitaminer til kalver. Antibiotics and vitamin A and D supplements in calf feeding. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 38(3),20 p. Ref. 1959. 104 N762M

59341 JACOBSON, N. L. Twilight areas in calf nutrition and additives in dairy ration. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(5):80. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59342 JAEGUM, E. Before and after pasturing of cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(4):145-147. Apr.1959. 11 L2322
Chiefly feeding.

59343 KISELEV, G. I. Effect of various rations on the mineral and vitamin composition of the blood and milk of ruminants. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 29(4): 486-493. Ref. 1957. 385 Uk72
English summary.
Bran and bonemeal for cattle.

59344 LASSITER, C. A. Significant strides made in calf nutrition the last 15 years. Feed Bag Red Book 1959:9-10,13-14,16,18-19. Ref. 389.78 F322

59345 LÓPEZ PACIOS, F., and SOTILLO RAMOS, J. L. Contribución al estudio del cebo de bovinos con aptitudes mixtas; el mestizo Avileño-Salmantino (Prov. de Madrid). Arch. de Zootec. 7(28):311-327. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar22

59346 MCELROY, L. W. Cattle finishing in Alberta. Alberta. U. Facul. Agr. B. 57,ed.2,47 p. Dec.1958. 101 AL1B

59347 MATSUSHIMA, J. K. Recent trends in methods used for efficient beef production. Feedstuffs 31(22):18-19. May 30,1959. 286.81 F322

59348 NAKLADAL, J. Economy of milk production of milch cows with different milk output capacity and different intensity of feeding. I-II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(10):753-782. Ref. Oct.1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

59349 NIEDERMEIER, R. P., and others. Effect of feeding methods on veal production and carcass quality. I-II. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):726-737. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
N. N. Allen, R. D. Lance, E. H. Rupnow, R. W. Bray, and F. M. Hanning, joint authors.
I, Rate of gain, stomach capacity, vitamin A, iron and hemoglobin values; II, Carcass grades, liver, hide, specific gravity, yield and chemical analysis of the muscle.

59350 NUNN, W. M. Mineral supplements for Kimberley cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1): 65-69. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

59351 OSCARSSON, G. Meat production. I. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(2):28-29. 1959. 44.8 M692
Chiefly cattle feeding.

59352 PARISI, O. Fresh observations on the fattening of calves. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(13):1. Mar.27, 1959. 16 B87

59353 PERRY, T. W., and BEESON, W. M. 50 years of progress in cattle feeding. Feed Age 9(5):34-37. May 1959. 389.78 F327

59354 POIJÄRVI, I. Eräiden syöttötapojen vaikutuksesta väkirehujen ravintotehoon märehtijäin ruokinnässa. Über die Wirkung einiger Fütterungsweisen auf den Nährwert von Kraftfuttermitteln in der Fütterung von Wiederkäuern. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Tiedonantoja 238,20 p. 1958. 20 F495T
German summary.

59355 PORTER, G. H. The acid test for dairy rations. East. Feed Merchant 10(6):54,57. June 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59356 POWELL, R. W. Bone-chewing cattle need phosphorus. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(7):295. Feb. 1959. 23 So84

59357 QUINN, L. R., and others. Stilbestrol and its effect on pasture fed Zebu steers. IBEC Res. Inst. B. 15, 19 p. 1958. 28 In826
G. O. Mott, W. B. Bischoff, and A. C. McClung, joint authors.

59358 REAVES, C. W. How to make pastures work. Fla. Cattleman 23(9):66. June 1959. 43.8 F66
Dairy cattle feeding.

59359 RIEBE, K. Die Kenntnisse über Möglichkeiten der Selbstfütterung von Milchvieh. Futter u. Fütterung 10(3):17-22. Mar.1959. 389.78 F98

59360 SAARINEN, P. "Cholesterogenic" dietary factors and milk and milk fat yields in dairy cows. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(1):1-10. 1959. 20 Su7M

59361 SHAKHNAZAROV, G. M. Some peculiarities of cattle growth. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):327-335. Ref. May/June. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Chiefly feeding.

59362 SNOOK, L. C. Mineral supplements for stock in pastoral areas. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8 (1):71-74. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J
Cattle.

59363 TAYLOR, G. E. Additives boost feed yard profits. West. Feed & Seed 14(5):25-26. May 1959. 389.78 W52
Includes hormones in cattle feeds.

59364 UOTILA, I. Pea and vetch as fodder for milk cows. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(1):19-30. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

59365 WALLIS, G. C. New feeding ideas for Milking Shorthorns to try for longevity and top performance in your herd. Milking Shorthorn J. 40(5):14, 40, 43. May 1959. 43.8 M59

59366 WARNICK, A. C. Clover increases calf crop! Fla. Cattleman 23(8):71-72. May 1959. 43.8 F66

59367 WATERS, D. Thirty-six consecutive months of steer feeding with no shelter. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:32-34. 64.9 On83

59368 WEIR, W. C., and others. Pelleted rations compared to similar rations fed chopped or ground for steers and lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):805-814. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
J. H. Meyer, W. N. Garrett, G. P. Lofgreen, and N. R. Ittner, joint authors.

59369 YOUNG LOPEZ, N. La urea en la alimentación del ganado y su aplicación en Colombia. II. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(644):36-42. Dec.1958. 9.4 R32
Cattle.

Veterinary Medicine

59370 ABEL, R., and PINOCHET, L. Sensibilité aux antibiotiques in vitro des souches de Staphylococcus aureus qui sont la cause de mammites bovines. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:329. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59371 ABELEIN, R., and LAUB, A. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Milchdrüsen beim Kalb und ihre Beziehung zur späteren Milchleistung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(spec.no.1):22-31. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

59372 ANASTASIOU, A. C. Un cas de gastrotomie d'urgence chez la vache. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 31:123-125. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 So18
French summary.

59373 BAILEY, R. W., and OXFORD, A. E. The nature of the capsular polysaccharides of the dextran-producing organisms Leuconostoc mesenteroides, L. dextranicum and Streptococcus bovis. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(2): 258-266. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.3 J823

59374 BARGMANN, W. Über die Bildung von Milchfett und Milcheiweiss. Milchwissenschaft 14(3):99-103. Mar.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

59375 BEZEAU, L. M. The effect of urine pH on the formation of urinary calculi in range cattle and sheep. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4):35. Apr.1959. 381 C4236

59376 BLAIR, G. W. S. Crystallization patterns of NaCl in bovine cervical mucus. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 9: 99-104. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 444.9 So1
Pregnancy diagnosis.

59377 BLOKHUIS, J. Two cases of peromelum in calves. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 8(84):422-425. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

59378 BOĎA, K. A study on some n-metabolites in the blood of cattle. II. Creatinin. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(10):779-784. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

59379 BOĎA, K. A study on some n-metabolites in the blood of cattle. III. Uric acid. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(11):829-834. Nov.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

59380 BONINI, P. The treatment of "Lombardy hoof disease" (necrobacillar foot rot) with sulfones and sulfamides. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(3):224-229. Mar.1959. 41.8 C87
Cattle.

59381 BORRELLI, G., and CAGLIERO, G. Cesarean section with a calf in breech presentation. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(23):910-911. Dec.1, 1958. 41.8 P942

59382 BRONSCH, K. Zur physiologischen Chemie der Milch-Fett-Bildung. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):313-318. 1958. 49 Z82
Cattle.

59383 BRÜGGEMANN, J. Physiologie der Laktation. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):305-312. 1958. 49 Z82
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

59384 BÜRKI, F. Kultureller Nachweis von Brucellen aus mikroskopisch (Köster) negativen Rindernachgeburten. I. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(3):97-107. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

59385 BUTTLER, G. Rinderleukose—ihrer Ursache auf der Spur? Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(1):23-24. Jan./Mar.1959. 18 L2353

59386 CAGLIERO, G., and BERGIOTTI, E. The use of the Schambye and Sorensen sound in veterinary practice. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(3):248-256. Mar.1959. 41.8 C87
Especially for treatment of stomach disorders of cattle.

59387 CAREY, J. C., and CAREY, J. W. Melanosarcoma in a young Angus calf. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(9):398. May 1,1959. 41.8 Am3

59388 CHAMPION, A. Etude sur la croissance & l'alimentation des jeunes bovins. (Sum.) Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)41:4. Mar.1959. 14 T222

59389 CHIESA, F., NOSEDA, V., and AGUGGINI, G. The electrocardiogram of pregnant cattle. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(2):135-141. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

59390 CHISTOV, N. P., and others. Method of eradicating brucellosis on the cattle farms of the collective farms, Gorki, Trudovik, and Zhdanov in Priozersk District, and ĺÁvos'ma Collective Farm in Kapshinski District, Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:8-10. 1958. 41.9 L544
M. I. Kuznetsov, A. I. Vasilevich, K. L. Moravek, ÍÛ. A. Semîagin, M. K. Pervushkin, and ÍA. K. Berezkin, joint authors.

59391 COOK, R. H., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you manage recurrent bloating in dairy cattle? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(9):44-48. May 1,1959. 41.8 N812

59392 CRANDELL, R. A., CHEATHAM, W. J., and MAURER, F. D. Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis—the occurrence of intranuclear inclusion bodies in experimentally infected animals. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76): 505-509. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59393 DAMIANO, N. On the distribution of elastic tissue in the lung of the buffalo. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):343-354. Ref. July/Oct.1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

59394 DAVEY, L. A., and BRIGGS, C. A. E. The normal flora of the bovine rumen. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):187-188. Apr.1959. 10 J822

59395 DAVIS, L. R., HERLICH, H., and BOWMAN, G. W. Studies on experimental concurrent infections of dairy calves with coccidia and nematodes. II. Eimeria spp. and the medium stomach worm, Ostertagia ostertagi. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):487-491. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59396 DELLMANN, H. D. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Tuber cinereum und der Hypophyse. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):103-107. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Chiefly cattle.

59397 DÍÂKOV, L. Über einige morphologische Besonderheiten der chronisch progressierenden Primärtuberkulose und chronischen Lungentuberkulose bei Rindern. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:91-104. 1958. 41.9 B87
English summary.

59398 DIERNHOFER, K. Vormagenerkrankungen des Rindes, Probleme und Erfahrungen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(6):141-149. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

59399 DIMITRIJEVIĆ, V. L'extension de la brucellose dans la région de Kossovo et Metohye. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Priština. Vet. Inst. Zborn. Rad. 2:69-73. 1947/57,pub.1958. 41.9 P93
French summary.
Cattle and swine.

59400 DIMITRIJEVIĆ, V., KOŽIN, M., and MARANOVIĆ, LJ. Lutte contre la tuberculose bovine dans la region de Kossovo et Metohya an cours de 1945-1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Priština. Vet. Inst. Zborn. Rad. 2:61-68. 1947/57,pub.1958. 41.9 P93
French summary.

59401 DOMÁN, I. Observations and experiences from the field on tuberculosis control. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(3):77-79. Mar.1959. 41.8 V644
Cattle.

59402 DUHM, B., and others. Untersuchungen über Ausscheidung und Verbleib von radioaktiv markiertem Pecudin an der Kuh. Vetmed. Nachr. 4:207-210. 1958. 41.8 V6428
L. Köster, W. Maul, H. Medenwald, K. Patzschke, and W. Pilz, joint authors.

59403 EDWARDS, S. J., and SMITH, G. S. Staphylococcal antitoxin in the blood and milk of cattle. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(2):208-215. Apr.1959. 41.8 J82

59404 ELAM, C. J., PUTNAM, P. A., and DAVIS, R. E. Fecal excretion pattern of chromic oxide administered to Hereford heifers in a completely pelleted ration. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):718-725. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

59405 EWY, Z., and BOBEK, S. The level of serum protein-bound iodine in cattle of the Red Polish breed from goitrous areas of Podhale. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):100-105. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

59406 FAGERLUND, L. Vaginal lipoma of heifers. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(4):193-195. Apr.1959. 41.8 F49

59407 FAUSTINI, R., FERRINI, R., and VAGHI, M. A. The pharmacological action developed in cattle by two halogenated sulfapyrimidines—bromosulfamerazine and bromosulfamethazine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):483-486. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59408 FIOCRE, B. Les broncho-pneumonies à néo-rickettsies des bovins—contagiosité à l'homme. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(3):199-210. Mar.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

59409 GALLINA, L. Considerations on a case of fibrinous peritonitis [in a cow]. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(22):870, 872. Nov.15, 1958. 41.8 P942

59410 GALLINA, L. Considerations on a case of tubercular meningitis with chronic reticuloperitonitis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(24):946-947. Dec.15, 1958. 41.8 P942
In a heifer.

59411 GALLINA, L. Uterine torsion in the cow. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(23):913-914. Dec.1, 1958. 41.8 P942

59412 GANCARZ, B., and JANOWSKI, W. A case of mass poisoning of cattle with lucerne. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):105-106. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463

59413 GASPARINI, G., RONCALLI, R., and FRANCIA, L. Effect of cocarboxylase and some steroids on the tuberculin intradermal reaction in cattle affected with tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(1):29-34. Ref. Feb.28, 1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

59414 GEISSLER, A. Das Prozonenphänomen bei der Komplement-Bindungsreaktion auf Abortus-Bang. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(2):46-50. Jan.15, 1959. 41.8 M742

59415 GEROLA, E. Bis-parachlorophenyldiguanidohexane in the treatment of diarrhea of newborn calves. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(22):869-870. Nov.15, 1958. 41.8 P942

59416 GIANELLI, F., and GIOLITTI, G. A case of splenic xanthinosis in a cow. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(2):143-148. Ref. Apr.30, 1959. 41.8 Ar25

59417 GIBBONS, W. J., and others. The bacteriology of the cervical mucus of cattle. Cornell Vet. 49(2):255-265. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81
M. H. Attleberger, G. K. Kiesel, and W. G. Dacres, joint authors.

59418 GILLESPIE, J. H., and others. Comparison of infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Cornell Vet. 49(2):288-297. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81
K. McEntee, J. W. Kendrick, and W. C. Wagner, joint authors.

59419 GOODMAN, A. A. Molybdenum toxicity in Colorado. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7(5):22. May 1959. 41.8 R59
Cattle.

59420 GORSKI, J., and ERB, R. E. Characterization of estrogens in the bovine. Endocrinology 64(5):707-712. Ref. May 1959. 448.8 En2

59421 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Diseases of cattle. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 169, 72 p. 1959. 10 G794B

59422 GRESIKOVÁ, M. Ausschiedung des Virus der Zeckenenzephalitis durch Milch von Schafen und Kühen. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:256-257. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59423 GRUMBLES, L. C., and JUNGERMAN, P. F. Bovine mastitis—laboratory tests as an aid to treatment and control. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):197-200. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82

59424 GUERRIERI, S. Treatment with ACTH of some metabolic disorders related to the period of prepartum paresis, puerperium and lactation. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(3):94-98. Mar.1959. 41.8 C61
Cattle.

59425 GULTEKIN, M. The differences between the skeleton (except the skull) of the native ox (Bos taurus) and that of the native buffalo (Bubalus bubalus): a comparative study. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 5(3/4):138-176. 1958. 41.9 An4D
English summary.

59426 GÜLTEKİN, M. A morphological study on the native buffalo's (Bubalus bubalus) kidneys and their comparison with those of the ox. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 5(3/4):195-208. 1958. 41.9 An4D
English summary.

59427 GZHITS'KII, S. Z., and KUSEN', S. I. Liver biopsy in cattle. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(2):228-229. 511 Ak54
English summary.

59428 HALLGREN, W., CARLSTRÖM, G., and JÖNSSON, G. Studies on parturient paresis in dairy cows. Nord. Vetmed. 11(4):217-249. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 N813

59429 HASCHE, M. R., and TODD, A. C. Eimeria brasiliensis Torres and Ramos, 1939, in Wisconsin. J. Parasitol. 45(2):202. Apr.1959. 448.8 J824
In bovine coccidiosis.

59430 HASCHE, M. R., and TODD, A. C. Prevalence of bovine coccidia in Wisconsin. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):449-451. May 15, 1959. 41.8 Am3

59431 HAWKINS, C. F. Spinal exostosis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(4):124-126. Apr.1959. 41.8 C162
Of a bull.

59432 HAYASHI, T., and KUDO, T. An extension method of castration for Japanese native oxen. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):501-502. Oct. 1958. 41.9 J275

59433 HELLBERG, A. Calf digestion. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(2):30. 1959. 44.8 M692

59434 HERRICK, J. B. Management can prevent mastitis. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(milk supplies sect.):2-5. 1958. 44.9 In8

59435 HERSHBERGER, T. V., BENTLEY, O. G., and MOXON, A. L. Availability of the nitrogen in some ammoniated products to bovine rumen microorganisms. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):663-670. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

59436 HERTRICH. Schnellpulsmelker und Euterkrankheiten. Unser Milchvieh 11(2):11-12. Feb.1959. 43.8 Un7

59437 HIGAKI, S., and SUGA, T. Uterine motility in the cow. I-V. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17:9-57. Ref. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

59438 HIGAKI, S. Uterine motility of the bovine (review). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(2):71-76. Ref. June 1958. 49 N62

59439 HOEKSTRA, P. The longevity of the Dutch female cattle. IV. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(9):485-500. May 1, 1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

59440 HOFLUND, S. Raising veal calves today. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 37 (3):24-28. 1959. 49.9 Sk1
Diseases.

59441 HUARD, M., ANDRÉ, J., and FOURNIER, J. Essais de titrage des anticorps neutralisant le virus bovipestique. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(4):506-509. Apr.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

59442 HUGHES, J. P., and KENNEDY, P. C. Traumatic reticulitis—an outbreak in a large dairy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(9):383-385. May 1, 1959. 41.8 Am3

59443 IMORI, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Application of corpus luteum hormone to ovarian cyst in dairy cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):483-487. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.9 J275

59444 JACOB, K. Zur Pathologie des brucellenausscheidenden Rindereuters. I. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(1):68-81. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

59445 JARRETT, W. F. H., and others. Immunological studies on Dictyocaulus viviparus infection in calves—double vaccination with irradiated larvae. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):522-526. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
F. W. Jennings, W. I. M. McIntyre, W. Mulligan, N. C. C. Sharp, and G. M. Urquhart, joint authors.

59446 JARRETT, W. F. H., and MCINTYRE, W. I. M. Vaccine against hoose. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 6 (4):17. Apr.1959. 280.39 Sco3N
In cattle.

59447 JOHNSON, B. S. Malignant melanoma in an Aberdeen Angus steer. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134 (9):397-398. May 1,1959. 41.8 Am3

59448 JOHNSON, C. E., HARBERS, L. H., and PRESCOTT, J. M. Effect of alkaline drinking water on the pH and microbial activity of the rumen. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2): 599-606. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
Tests with cattle.

59449 JOHNSON, C. E., and PRESCOTT, J. M. A pneumatic plug for [bovine] rumen fistulas. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):830-835. May 1959. 49 J82

59450 KAKARRIQI, Z., and DERVISHI, M. H. Données sur la tuberculose chez les bovins et les porcins en Albanie. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 4:55-72. 1958. 512 T51
French summary.

59451 KARDEVÁN, L. Organization of the control of bovine tuberculosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(3):73-75. Mar.1959. 41.8 V644

59452 KEMP, A. Agricultural aspects of hypomagnesaemic tetany. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(9):469-484. Ref. May 1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Relationship between the effect of fertilizing on the composition of herbage and the frequency of tetany of cattle.

59453 KIMATA, H. Diagnosis and prognosis of dislocation of hip-joint in cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):568-570. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275

59454 KNUDSEN, M. Teat operations. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(9):261-264. May 1, 1959. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

59455 KOCH, R. M., and others. Evaluating the influence of sex on birth weight and preweaning gain in beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):738-744. May 1959. 49 J82
K. E. Gregory, J. E. Ingalls, and R. L. Arthaud, joint authors.

59456 KÖHLER, H. Hodenveränderungen unklarer Genese. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):378-382. 1958. 49 Z82

59457 KONO, F. Therapeutic effect of tetracycline on actinomycosis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):599-600. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275

59458 KOTLÁN, A., VERSÉNYI, L., and JANISCH, M. Über das Vorkommen von Piroplasma bigeminum [i.e. Babesia bigemina] in Ungarn. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(1): 131-133. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
Causes piroplasmosis in cattle.

59459 KRAUSS, S., and SŁUŻEWSKI, Z. Tuberculosis of cattle in Poland; evaluation of losses to the national economy. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(3):129-137. Mar. 1959. 41.8 M463

59460 KURCHIKOV, N. M. Treatment of mastitis in cows with novocaine blockade in combination with antibiotics. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:42-43. 1958. 41.9 L544

59461 KURITA, T. Castration of bulls. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):606-608. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275

59462 LANK, R. B., and KINGREY, B. W. Electrocardiography of tranquilized cattle. I. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):437-439. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59463 LEFFEL, E. C. Studies on bloat. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(5):86. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59464 LEGG, J. Notes on the tick-borne blood parasites of Malayan cattle. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(2):76-79. Dec.1958. 41.9 M292
Piroplasmosis, anaplasmosis, and theileriasis transmitted by Boophilus annulatus microplus.

59465 LEISTNER, W. Epikritisches zur Eutertuberkulose des Rindes. Mɔnh. f. Vetmed. 14(2):50-51. Jan.15,1959. 41.8 M742
Discussion to article by M. Ziegler.

59466 LESSLIE, I. W., and STABLEFORTH, A. W. A comparison of selective cultural methods with guinea pig inoculation for the primary isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from bovine tissues. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:314-315. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59467 LI, P. N. Alleviating chemical prophylaxis against piroplasmosis and francaiellosis in cattle by means of berenil. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(3):20-23. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426
English summary.

59468 LOKEN, K. I., and others. Infection of the bovine udder with Candida tropicalis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(9):401-403. Ref. May 1,1959. 41.8 Am3
E. S. Thompson, H. H. Hoyt, and R. A. Ball, joint authors.

59469 LOPPNOW, H. Über die verschiedenen Formen des Euterödemes, ihre Entstehung und ihre Folgen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(1):46-67. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Cattle.

59470 MCKAY, G. W. Blood in semen and cruciate ligament detachment. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(4):129-131. Apr.1959. 41.8 C162
Bulls.

59471 MCKERCHER, D. G., and WADA, E. M. Studies of the distribution and host range of Miyagawanella bovis. Cornell Vet. 49(2):233-241. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81

59472 MCLEAN, J. M. Semino-vesiculitis and urinary calculi. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(4): 127-129. Apr.1959. 41.8 C162
Of a bull.

59473 MAJOEWSKY, W. Milk hygiene and the control of mastitis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 8(84): 434-441. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

59474 MALLET, P. Contribution â l'étude de la cystite chronique hemorragique des bovins. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 34,39 p. Ref. 1957/58. 41.2 L99

59475 MANGAN, J. L., and others. Bloat in cattle. XI-XII. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(1):47-71. Ref. Feb. 1959. 23 N4892
A. T. Johns, F. H. McDowall, and W. A. McGillivray, joint authors.

59476 MANNINGER, R. On the intradermal tuberculin test, with special reference to the so-called aspecific reactions. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(3): 79-83. Mar.1959. 41.8 V644
Cattle.

59477 MASAKI, J., HIROE, K., and TOMIZUKA, T. Studies on the urinary steroids in the field of animal reproduction. III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.) 16:31-39. Ref. Jan.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.
Cattle.

59478 MAYHEW, R. L., TORBERT, B. J., and MILLER, G. C. Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. XX,XXII. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):492-504. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
XX, The results of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine in pure infections of Cooperia punctata; XXII, Rate of consumption of phenothiazine in salt-phenothiazine mixtures by cattle.

59479 MEDREK, T. F. A note on the faecal Streptococci in bovine faeces. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):x. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

59480 MINGLE, C. K. Bovine brucellosis eradication. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):443-449,maps. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59481 MISURACA, S. Puerperal neuroses of the cow. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(3):239-247. Mar.1959. 41.8 C87
Milk fever, chiefly.

59482 MITCHELL, D. Bovine leptospirosis in Canada (Condensed.) Allied Vet. 30(2):54-58. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 AL5

59483 MOHIYUDDEEN, S. A study of eye cancer among bovines in Mysore State with special reference to its histopathological features, biological behaviour and some factors associated with its causation. Indian Vet. J. 36(3):125-132. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 In2

59484 MOLINARI, P., and NAVA, G. A. Contribution to the study of glycemia in cattle during pregnancy. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(1):35-39. Ref. Feb.28,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

59485 MOL'S, A. Prevention and treatment of anaplasmosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):17-20. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59486 MONTEMAGNO, F. Contribution to the study of the etiology of virus of lymphatic leukosis in cattle. I. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):301-310. July/Oct. 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

59487 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Look: $50 more a cow! That's what dairymen pocket each year after they use New York mastitis control program to clean up their herds. Capper's Farmer 70(6):56-57. June 1959. 6 M693

59488 MONTRONI, L. An acute phlogistic-necrotic myopathy similar to the description of so-called "white muscle disease" of cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(2):75-76. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 141.

59489 MOONS, M. A. Dehorning of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 8(84):450-452. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

59490 MOSEL, H. VON D. Über ein neuartiges desinfizierendes Melkfett. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(1): 14-15. Jan.20,1959. 41.8 L49

59491 MOTRICH, T. A. Study of experimental anaplasmosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaia Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:30-32. 1958. 41.9 L544

59492 MURNANE, D. Field and laboratory observations on trichomoniasis of dairy cattle in Victoria. Austral. Vet. J. 35(3):80-83. Mar.1959. 41.8 Au72

59493 NAGAGAWA, S., YOKOZAWA, T., and YAMADA, T. Treatment of ovarian dysfunction in cows with methionine preparation. (In Japanese.) Japan. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):598-599. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275

59494 NOLLER, C. H., and others. Digestion studies with oat silages using a new fecal collection technique. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):671-674. May 1959. 49 J82
M. C. Stillons, F. A. Martz, and D. L. Hill, joint authors.
Cattle.

59495 ORTH, A., and KAUFMANN, W. Zur Bedeutung spezieller stoffwechselphysiologischer Forschung am Wiederkäuer für die Milchwirtschaft. Milchwissenschaft 14(3):103-106. Mar.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

59496 OSEBOLD, J. W. Wild deer as carriers of anaplasmosis in California. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 12(4):18. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C12
Transmitted to cattle.

59497 OZAWA, K., and others. Treatment of a serious case of ketosis with internal drugs. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):563-564. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275
J. Yamada, T. Kawate, and M. Shimizu, joint authors.

59498 OZAWA, M., MOCHIZUKI, T., and SHIOIRI, T. Application of methionine preparation to cows with ovarian cyst. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11): 561-562. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275

59499 PAGE, H. M., ERWIN, E. S., and NELMS, G. E. Effect of heat and solar radiation on vitamin A utilization by the bovine animal. Amer. J. Physiol. 196(4):917-918. Ref. Apr.1959. 447.8 Am3

59500 PAMUKCU, A. M., PRICE, J. M., and BROWN, R. R. Identification and determination of kynurenin and 3-hydroxykynurenin in bovine urine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):597-602. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59501 PAMUKCU, A. M., BROWN, R. R., and PRICE, J. M. Tryptophan metabolites in the urine of Turkish cows with urinary bladder cancer. Cancer Res. 19(3): 321-325. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 C16

59502 PELAGALLI, G. V. Histopathologic observations of the polycystic kidney. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):327-342. Ref. July/Oct.1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
In a cow.

59503 PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ, R. Pleuronemonia bovina exudativa contagiosa. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. Inform. y Sup. Cient. (ser.2)5:31-36. Ref. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 Sp14

59504 PETERS, T., and NEUMANN, H. J. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Vitamin-E-Therapie in banginfizierten Rinderbeständen. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:80-82,85. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 P882

59505 PETRICHEV, M., LAZAROV, V., and SOTIROV, N. Investigating the content of calcium, phosphorus and creatinine in the blood serum and the urine of buffalos with nephrolithiasis. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:149-161. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
English summary.

59506 PIER, A. C., and FOSSATTI, M. J. Prevalent mastitis pathogens in California and their antibiotic sensitivity. Calif. Vet. 12(4):33,42. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C12
Cattle.

59507 PLEUNES, W. Ursachen und Bekämpfung der Weidetetanie. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(16): 456-457. Apr.16,1959. 18 N39
In cattle.

59508 PLOWRIGHT, W., and FERRIS, R. D. Studies with rinderpest virus in tissue culture. I-II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(2):152-184. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 J82

59509 POLIVANOV, A. A., SOMINSKIĬ, Z. F., and KIRILLIN, V. M. Some materials on epizootiology and clinical picture of Aujeski's disease in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(4):29-31. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

59510 POULAINE, R. La fiévre aphteuse fléau national est en recrudescence marquée. Vie Lait. 14(308): 1,8. Mar.31/Apr.10,1959. 44.8 V57

59511 POULTON, B. R., and DELL, J. C. Vitamin D can control milk fever. Ayrshire Digest 45(5):324. May 15,1959. 43.8 Ay7

59512 POZZI, L. Concerning a case of prolonged pregnancy, observed in a cow. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(24):934,936,938. Dec.15,1958. 41.8 P942
English summary.

59513 RANKIN, J. D. The estimation of doses of Mycobacterium johnei suitable for the production of Johne's disease in cattle. J. Path. & Bact. 77(2):638-642. Apr.1959. 448.8 J82

59514 RAUCH, H. Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse bei der Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose in der Sowjetunion. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):1-6. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 M742

59515 REEDS, C. R. Partial posterior paralysis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(4):126-127. Apr. 1959. 41.8 C162
Of a bull.

59516 RICHTER, F. Der Einfluss verschiedener Haltungsformen auf die Wachstumsentwicklung beim Rind. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(1):8-11. Jan./Mar.1959. 18 L2353
English summary.

59517 RICHTER, O. Die Blutgruppenforschung beim Rind und ihre Bedeutung für die Tierzucht. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(1):3-12. 1959. 18 L24

59518 ROBERTS, S. J. Ketosis of cattle. Calif. Vet. 12(4):27-28. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C12

59519 ROBERTSON, A. The metabolic diseases of cattle. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 110:21-26. 1959. 10 Y7

59520 ROF CODINA, J. La produccion láctea en las vacas muy lecheras y la influencia de los ordeños. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. Inform. y Sup. Cient. (ser.2)5: 38-40. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 Sp14

59521 ROSENBERGER, G., and HEESCHEN, W. Beitrag zur Behandlung des Lungenwurmbefalls der Rinder mit Cyanacethydracid. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(7):169-173. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

59522 ROURKE, G. J. Trauma of the bovine penis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(4):122-124. Apr. 1959. 41.8 C162

59523 ROZZI, U. Determination of the age of cattle. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(4):104-109. Apr.1959. 16 Av9

59524 RUCHIĬ, G. D. Experiments in prevention and treatment of vibriosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaia Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:21-22. 1958. 41.9 L544

59525 RUMIANTSEV, N. V. Clinical symptoms of pathological course of pregnancy. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):33-35. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426
In cattle.

59526 RYAN, F. B. Johne's disease. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(1):57-59. Feb.1959. 23 T182T
In cattle.

59527 RYZHENKOV, L. I., and NIKOLAEV, F. N. Treatment of gynecological diseases in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 36(3):36. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59528 SATO, T. Treatment and prevention of ketosis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):211-212. May 1958. 41.9 J275

59529 SCHIPPER, L. A., and OLSON, C. C. Antibiotics in raw milk—a case history in prevention. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(9):404-406. Ref. May 1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Mastitis prevention in North Dakota.

59530 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R. Der Einfluss des Erstabkalbealters auf Milchleistungsfähigkeit, Fruchtbarkeit und Lebenskraft. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(6):152-155. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

59531 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R. Die Strukturverhältnisse des Eutergewebes des Schwarzbunten Rindes als Grundlage für die Euterbeurteilung. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):335-344. Ref. 1958. 49 Z82
Includes discussion.

59532 SHADRIN, N. I. From the practices in eradicating bovine brucellosis on the state farms of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîâ Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:5-6. 1958. 41.9 L544

59533 SHANKS, P. L. Gastro-intestinal worms in cattle and sheep. Scot. Agr. 38(4):212-213. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

59534 SIMPSON, C. F., and GREEN, J. H. Cultivation of Trypanosoma theileri in liquid medium at 37 C. Cornell Vet. 49(2):192-193. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81
From blood of cattle.

59535 SMITH, R. H. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in calves. 4. Biochem. J. 71(4):609-614. Ref. Apr. 1959. 382 B52

59536 SOBIECH, T. Tuberculosis of cattle as a zooanthroponosis and its diagnosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):65-71. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463

59537 SRIVASTAVA, H. D., and DUTT, S. C. Parafilariasis in buffaloes caused by Parafilaria sahaii, n. sp. Cur. Sci. 28(3):128-129. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

59538 STEPANÍAN, G. G. Dogs' gastric juice against cow genital diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 36(3): 38-39. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59539 STEVENS, J. G., and CHOW, T. L. Effects of some fixatives on inclusion bodies of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(4): 856-859. Apr.1959. 442.9 So1

59540 STOFOROS, E. A case of Hypericum poisoning of cattle. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 31:126-131. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 So18
Italian summary.

59541 SUDACHENKOV, V. V., and others. From the experiment in vaccinating cattle with the vaccine from strain 19. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîâ Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:7-8. 1958. 41.9 L544
V. F. Ezerkalns, A. ÎA. Medved', I. Zhiglevich, and A. Etis, joint authors.
Brucellosis control.

59542 SUGIMURA, K., and others. Some considerations on serological reaction and bacterial distribution in cattle affected with brucellosis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):553-557. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275
M. Nakagawa, N. Yabe, and K. Ichimura, joint authors.

59543 SUGIMURA, K., and others. Tuberculosis in cows by infection of human type bacilli. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):491-494. Oct.1958. 41.9 J275
N. Yabe, S. Konno, T. Kaji, and O. Asahi, joint authors.

59544 TAKHISTOV, B. A. Testing the inhalation of iodine vapors for pre-imaginal deworming of Dictyocaulus-infested calves. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîâ Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:41-42. 1958. 41.9 L544

59545 TANEJA, G. C. Sweating in cattle. V. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):168-169. Apr.1959. 10 J822

59546 TAYLOR, T. G. The magnesium of bone mineral. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):207-216. Ref. Apr. 1959. 10 J822
In cattle.

59547 THAMDRUP, C. Inversion et prolapsus vesicae of a cow. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(4):280-281. Apr.1959. 41.8 N813

59548 TOOP, C. R. "Pink-eye" in cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):61-62. Jan./Feb.1959. 19 W52J

59549 TRILENKO, P. A. Vibriosis of cattle in U. S. S. R. and organization of measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîâ Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:19-21. 1958. 41.9 L544

59550 TRIPATHY, S. B. Carcinoma of the horn in cattle. Indian Vet. J. 36(3):163-164. Mar.1959. 41.8 In2

59551 UBERTINI, B., NARDELLI, L., and PRATO, A. DAL. On the etiology and prophylaxis of "diarrhea" in newborn calves (review of the literature and personal observations). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(3):180-213. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 C87

59552 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Brucellosis vaccination survey: beef cattle, Montana, 1952-58. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-12,7 p. Apr.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

59553 UZULEN'SH, ÍA. ÍÂ. From the practice of vibriosis treatment in cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîâ Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:23. 1958. 41.9 L544

59554 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Strain 19 Brucella vaccine. V. Mass production in the Brucella vortex aerated culture apparatus. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(4):539-547. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 On1

59555 VOSS, H. J. Beobachtungen über die "Schleimhauterkrankung" (Mucosal-Disease) der Rinder in Deutschland. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(6):149-151. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

59556 VUILLAUME, R. La lutte contre la tuberculose bovine en France. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(4):343,345. Apr. 1959. 49 B462

59557 WIGGINS, A. M. Crotalaria poisoning in cattle, a case report. Auburn Vet. 15(2):84-85. Winter 1959. 41.8 Au1

59558 WILSON, A. L. Bloat. Scot. Agr. 38(4):213-214. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So
In cattle.

59559 WILSON, A. Vibrio foetus infection in cattle. Scot. Agr. 38(4):181-183. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

59560 WIŚNIOWSKI, J. New centres of brucellosis in cattle in the Cracow district. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):82-84. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463

59561 WOODLEY, C. H. Nocardiosis in domestic animals; a literature review. Auburn Vet. 15(2):75-78. Ref. Winter 1959. 41.8 Au1
Nocardia asteroides infection in cattle and dogs.

59562 ZINGEL, S. Untersuchungen über die renkulare Zusammensetzung der Rinderniere. Zool. Anz. 162 (3/4):83-99. Ref. Feb.1959. 410 Z7

59563 ZSIGMOND, L. Organization of the control of bovine tuberculosis in the district Vas. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(3):75-77. Mar.1959. 41.8 V644

Miscellaneous

59564 ANAGAMA, Y., and KAMI, T. Jahreszeitliche Schwankungen des Gehaltes an Eiweiss, Milchzucker und Asche der Kuhmilch. Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J. 2(1):79-85. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 H6122

59565 ANDREWS, F. N. The effects of climatic environment of cattle. Ind. State Dairy Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 69:20-24. 1959. 44.9 In22

59566 CANO, A. E. Producción y provisión de leche. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1958(spec.no.):73-82. 41.8 R3297
In Argentina.
Includes discussion.

59567 CHANIER, A. Les expériences de traite collective et leurs premiers enseignements. Tech. Lait. 14(273):25,27,29,31. May 1,1959. 44.8 Of2

59568 CHERKASOV, V. A. Effect of temperature and moisture changes of the air on milk yields of very productive cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 36(3):58-60. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59569 CLAESSON, O. Influence of milking intervals on the yield and composition of milk. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 4:112-114. Apr.1959. 44.8 L12

59570 CLARK, R. T. Impresiones sobre la ganadería argentina. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1958(spec.no.):51-56. 41.8 R3297
Includes discussion.

59571 COMOTTI, G. The contribution of loose housing to health of animals. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(3):214-217. Mar.1959. 41.8 C87
Cattle.

59572 DURING, T. First calving of Jersey cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 2:50. Feb. 1959. 44.8 L12
Milk yields.

59573 FERNÁNDEZ SALCEDO, L. Suficiencia del control periódico en las vacas lecheras. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 4-59 H,8 p. Feb.1959. 15 H68

59574 FOOT, A. S. Dairy husbandry. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:133-146. Ref. 1958. 10 R81
Research.

59575 FOREMAN, C. F. How and what we teach our students. (Sum.) Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(9):904-905,918-919. May 7,1959. 43.8 G93
Students in dairy husbandry at Iowa State College.

59576 GÄSTRIN, B. The influence of veterinary inspection on the hygiene of the dairy barn. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(3):128-132. Mar.1959. 41.8 F49

59577 GUARD, S. R. Certified feeder calves. Breeder's Gaz. 124(6):10,17. June 1959. 49 B74

59578 GUHL, A. M., and ATKESON, F. W. Social organization in a herd of dairy cows. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(1):80-87. Spring 1959. 500 K13T

59579 HANSEL, W. Can hormone measurements be used to predict milk production? Ayrshire Digest 45(5): 323. May 15,1959. 43.8 Ay7

59580 HARRISON, E. S. Herd management and its relationship to milk production. Holstein-Friesian World 56(5):19-21,23. Mar.14,1959. 43.8 H742

59581 HERD classification question and answer session; panel discussion. Aberdeen Angus J. 40(11):42, 125-128. June 1959. 43.8 Ab3
Moderator: L. V. Springer; panel members: F. Francis, W. B. McSpadden, R. H. Nelson, and J. I. Miller.

59582 HOLZMAN, H. P. Beef performance testing on farm and ranch. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 551,24 p. June 1958. 275.29 So85

59583 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Calf rearing. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 20,19 p. June 1958. 10.5 Ir42

59584 ITZEROTT, A. G. Earlier calving—better feed supplies most profitable means of overcoming autumn milk shortages in Adelaide Hills. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(7):304-307. Feb.1959. 23 So84

59585 IURMALIAT, A. P. Vyrashchivanie molodniaka krupnogo rogatogo skota [Raising young cattle]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 30,39 p. 1958. 20 V97

59586 JACKSON, H. C., and WALLENFELDT, E. 14 steps to better milk. 1. World Farming 1(3):30-33. Mar.1959. 30.08 W89
Cattle care and sanitation.

59587 KENDRICK, J. F. Records can boost milk-producing efficiency. Milking Shorthorn J. 40(5):1, 39. May 1959. 43.8 M59

59588 KRIPPL, J., and SCHUMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeiten der Beschaffung zusätzlicher Leistungsunterlagen für dei Erbwertschätzung beim Rind. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(spec.no.1):32-52. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

59589 MCSPADDEN, W. B. Using classification for herd improvement. Aberdeen Angus J. 40(11):40-41,96-97. June 1959. 43.8 Ab3

59590 MALMÖHUS LANS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Kontrollföreningsverksamheten [The inspection activities] 1957-1958. Malmö,1959. 95 p.,map. 43.9 M292
Cattle and swine.

59591 MARELL, G. Dairy cattle records. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 2:46-49. Feb.1959. 44.8 L12

59592 MARZULLO, D. E. El tambo racional. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1958(spec.no.):83-92. 41.8 R3297

59593 MATTHEWS, J. Trials of a dairy farmer. III. Why the milk supply has dropped. Dairy Indus. 24(4):266-267. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

59594 MELDRUM, J. C. Record keeping in whole milk herds. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(1):13-16. Feb.1959. 23 T182T

59595 MICKLE, J. B., and others. Evaluation of formulas for predicting various components of mixed herd milk. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-74,12 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4
E. R. Egermeier, S. D. Musgrave, R. D. Morrison, F. A. Graybill, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

59596 NANCE, M. Choosing the best from hoof to hook. Cattleman 45(12):29,40,42. May 1959. 49 C29
Judging.

59597 NIESAR, K. H. Die wasserlöslichen Vitamine der Milch. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):319-322. 1958. 49 Z82

59598 NORRISH, R. J. Live animal evaluation. Aberdeen-Angus J. 40(10):52,76-77. May 1959. 43.8 Ab3

59599 NORRISH, R. J. When packers buy your cattle, they want good beef carcasses. Calif. Cattleman, May 1959:7,11. 43.8 C12

59600 OOSTERLEE, C. G. Research on the influence of stall climate on cattle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(26): 424-426. Apr.25,1959. 44.8 C11
Temperature and humidity.

59601 PETTERSSON, I. The 25th anniversary of Halland Society for Examination of Milk Yield. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:9-11. 1959. 11 H152

59602 RING, R. Using heavier cattle; plentiful corn means heavier cattle; here's top advice on how to plan for it and proceed with conviction! NARGUS B. 46(5):32-33,56. (Cont.) May 1959. 286.83 N214
Includes beef cutting.

59603 SCHIPPER, I. A., and STRUM, G. E. New calves for your feedlot. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-302, 6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 N812Sa

59604 SPRINGER, L. V. Herd classification and its value. Aberdeen Angus J. 40(11):38,114-116. June 1959. 43.8 Ab3

59605 STORMONT, C. Branding by blood type. West. Dairy J. 15(7):47-48,50-51. May 1959. 44.8 W524

59606 TIEWS, J. Die fettlöslichen Vitamine der Milch. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 2(6):323-328. 1958. 49 Z82

59607 VAL'DMAN, E. K. A study on the reflex of milk-ejection in case of machine milking. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(3):208-214. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
English summary.

59608 WALKER-LOVE, J. Veal production. Scot. Agr. 38(4):206-207. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So
Care.

59609 ZHEBENKA, R. P. Some regular features in the milk yields of cows. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):59-64. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

59610 ZORN, W. Aufzucht des Rindes, Kälber- und Jungviehmast. Ed. 5. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 217 p. Ref. (Tierzuchtbucherei). 43 Z72

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

59611 DOG WORLD. Special issue: a pictorial encyclopedia of all breeds. Dog World 44(6):folded inserts following p. 32,48,64,80,96,112. June 1959. 48.8 D672

59612 KIRK, R. W. Artificial insemination in the dog. Allied Vet. 30(2):40-44. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 AL5

59613 NATIONAL COURSING ASSOCIATION. The Greyhound stud book, volume 50, 1957. Abilene,1958. 856 p. 48.9 N212

Veterinary Medicine

59614 ADAMS, E. W., and HODGES, D. R. Fatal occlusive pulmonary embolism in the dog—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):467-468. May 15, 1959. 41.8 Am3

59615 ADAMS, I. W., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: What is your method of treatment of enteritis in the cat? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(8):49-54. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 N812

59616 ASPIOTIS, N., and others. General anesthesia in dogs by pentobarbital sodium. Cornell Vet. 49(2):220-233. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81
O. Papadopoulos, P. Papapanayotou, T. Zerzelidis, and B. Elezoglou, joint authors.

59617 BECKETT, T. A. Parotitis in a canine. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):237. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82

59618 BERITOV, I. S. On the perception of objects at a distance in higher vertebrates. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(5):513-532. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Perception of solid objects by blindfolded dogs and cats, through sound of reflected air waves.

59619 BORDET, R., TOUBOUL, S., and AYMARD, M. Anesthésie du chat par un nouveau thiobarbiturique (Tetrathiobarbital ou Thionarcex). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(2):141-146. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

59620 BURCH, G. R. Canine Strongyloides infection. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):475. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59621 BURCH, G. R. Canine whipworms. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):470. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59622 BURGER, C. H. Clinical care and prognosis in canine respiratory coccidioidomycosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):433. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59623 CAMPREDON, G. Contribution à l'étude du rapport cholestérol total/phospholipides dans le diagnostic et le pronostic de l'insuffisance hepato-renale du chien. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 40,39 p. Ref. 1958/59. 41.2 L99

59624 CAWLEY, A. J., and ARCHIBALD, J. Unnited anconal processes of the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):454-458. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59625 COBB, L. M., and ARCHIBALD, J. The radiographic appearance of certain pathological conditions of the canine uterus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(9):393-397. May 1,1959. 41.8 Am3

59626 DIMITRIJEVIĆ, V., and MARJANOVIĆ, LJ. La lutte contre la rage dans la région de Kosovo-Metohye en 1947-1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Priština. Vet. Inst. Zborn. Rad. 2:99-106. 1947/57,pub.1958. 41.9 P93
French summary.
Control in dogs and wild animals.

59627 DOBBELAAR, M. J. Osteoplastic surgery in the treatment of coxo-femoral luxation in the dog. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(9):501-503. May 1, 1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

59628 DONOVAN, E. F. Leptospirosis in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):468. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59629 DOUGLAS, J. R., and BAKER, N. F. The role of intrauterine infection in the life cycle of Toxocara canis in the dog. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 12(4):17. Mar./Apr. 1959. 41.8 C12

59630 FAHMY, M. A. M., and SELIM, M. K. Studies on some trematode parasites of dogs in Egypt with special reference to the role played by fish in their transmission. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(1):3-13. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33F

59631 GILLESPIE, J. H. Experimental evaluation of a dual (distemper-hepatitis) vaccine and its use in the field. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):471. May 15, 1959. 41.8 Am3

59632 GILLESPIE, J. H. Immunity to distemper in dogs. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 12(4):14-15. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C12

59633 GILLESPIE, J. H. Infectious canine hepatitis, with particular emphasis on immunity. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 12(4):16. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C12

59634 GORET, P., and others. Neutralisation du virus de la maladie de Carré par le sérum contre la peste bovine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(14):2143-2144. Apr.6,1959. 505 P21
J. Fontaine, C. Mackowiak, and C. Pilet, joint authors.

59635 HOLLIMAN, R. B. An anomaly in the genitalia of Dipylidium caninum. J. Parasitol. 45(2):238-239. Apr. 1959. 448.8 J824
Double-pored tapeworm from a dog.

59636 HOLZWORTH, J. Blood disorders in cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):472. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59637 HOLZWORTH, J. Disease conditions promiment in cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):472. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59638 KENDALL, G. C. Leptospirosis in bitches. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):468. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59639 KOBAYASHI, S., OISHI, I., and KUME, S. Experiments on the effect of piperazine sulfate on canine filariasis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11 (12):585-587,594. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275

59640 MANCINI, V. Neuroendocrine alopecia in dogs. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(3):230-238. Mar.1959. 41.8 C87

59641 MANN, P. H. Antibiotic sensitivity testing and bacteriophage typing of staphylococci found in the nostrils of dogs and cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):469-470. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59642 MANN, P. H. Determination of the anthelmintic action of anthiomaline and piperazine HCl following intravenous injections into dogs. Cornell Vet. 49(2):194-197. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81

59643 MARKIEWICZOWA, Z., and STANKIEWICZ, W. Treatment of a dog with haemolytic anaemia. (In Polish.) Med. Weter 15(3):167-169. Mar.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

59644 MARTIN, L. A case of tetanus in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):236. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82

59645 MOLINARI, P. Creatine and creatinine in the blood in renal insufficiency of the dog. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(4):130-135. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C61
English summary.

59646 MOSS, L. C. Skin disorders of small animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):475-476. May 15, 1959. 41.8 Am3
Dogs.

59647 MURNAGHAN, M. F. Tick paralysis in the dog: a neurophysiological study. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):841-847. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Dermacentor andersoni.

59648 NAGATA, M., and YAMADA, K. Studies on the diagnosis of canine filariasis. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):197-200. May 1958. 41.9 J275

59649 NAGATA, M., SHIMIZU, R., and YAMADA, K. Studies on the diagnosis of canine filariasis. II. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):539-545. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275

59650 NAKAMURA, H. Treatment of canine filariasis by introduction of fuadin, Bayer, into the right ventricle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):564-566. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275

59651 NARDI, E. Identification of "Cryptocotyle concavum" ("Creplin 1825) as a parasite of the intestine of dogs and foxes. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(3):257-260. Mar.1959. 41.8 C87

59652 NEMESÉRI, L. To the coccidiosis of dogs. I. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(3):91-92. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

59653 NEWBERNE, J. W., BITTLE, J. L., and MAYER, K. Clinical differentiation of feline viral diseases. Allied Vet. 30(2):50-53. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 AL5
Especially enteritis and pneumonitis.

59654 OKADA, A. Distribution of Leptospira antibodies among dogs in the jurisdiction of the Matsuyama Health Center, Ehime Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):210-211. May 1958. 41.9 J275

59655 OTT, H. L., and BOWER, S. E. Lungworms in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):471. May 15, 1959. 41.8 Am3

59656 PHILIP, C. B. A helminth replaces the usual arthropod as vector of a rickettsialike disease. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):651-653. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Salmon poisoning in dogs transmitted by a fluke.

59657 PRANOTO, R. A. Macroscopical and microscopical changes produced on the chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo by the inoculation of feline infectious gastro-enteritis virus. Hemera Zoa 66(1/2):18-28. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 V51

59658 PUGET, E., and POMMERY, J. Notes d'ostéosynthèse, sur les carnivores domestiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:201-211, 272-295. (Cont.) Mar.-Apr. 1959. 41.8 R32
Leg fractures in dogs and cats.

59659 RIFE, C. C. Oophorohysterectomy substituted for conventional caesarian section. Ga. Vet. 11(2):22-24. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 G29
Dogs and cats.

59660 ROCKBORN, G. Canine distemper virus in tissue culture. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 8(4):485-492. 1958. 448.3 Ar23

59661 ROCKBORN, G. Further studies on viraemia and neutralizing antibodies in naturally acquired distemper in dogs. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 8(4): 500-510. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ar23

59662 ROCKBORN, G. A study of serological immunity against distemper in an urban dog population. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 8(4):493-499. 1958. 448.3 Ar23

59663 ROTA, E. Notes of hystero-arteriographic technique; first research with the bitch. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):463-485. Ref. July/Oct.1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

59664 SANTO, F. DEL. Glomerulopathy with focus in the dog. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):487-493. July/Oct.1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Kidney inflammation.

59665 SCHLAAFF, S. Zur Urolithiasis bei Hund und Katze. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(7):121-126. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

59666 SCOTT, M. G., and SCOTT, P. P. Some factors affecting the maturation of the reproductive organs of the cat. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 9:72-89. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 444.9 So1

59667 SIMONYI, E. Propagation of the virus of infectious canine hepatitis in tissue cultures of dog kidneys. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(3):89-90. Mar. 1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

59668 SOVA, Z., and BLAŽEK, K. Biochemical and histo-pathological findings in the myositis in dogs with marked blood eosinophilia. II. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(11):835-844. Nov.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

59669 SZELIGOWSKI, E. Laminectomy in dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(3):161-167. Mar.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

59670 TAKASE, S., MATSUBARA, A., and NAGAKURA, Y. Ischuria in a bitch caused by adhesion of the urinary bladder. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):566-567. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275

59671 THOMPSON, S. W., SULLIVAN, D. J., and PEDERSEN, R. A. Calcinosis circumscripta; a histochemical study of the lesions in man, dogs, and a monkey. Cornell Vet. 49(2):265-285. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81

59672 TITTES-RITTERSHAUS, E. Postoperative Todesfälle bei Pyometra-Hündinnen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(7):178-184. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

59673 TORIKATA, I., and others. A case of diverticular formation in the rectum caused by prostatomegaly in the dog. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11 (10):503-506. Oct.1958. 41.9 J275
B. Hironaka, Y. Senuma, J. Saigo, and S. Tateno, joint authors.

59674 TREVINO, G. S. Canine dermatology. 5. Infectious and parasitic diseases. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):187-190. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82

59675 UMIDOVA, L. SH. Visceral leishmaniasis in dogs. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(5):600-601. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.8 M469
English summary.

59676 USUI, K. Diagnosis and treatment of dislocation of coxo-femoral joint of the dog. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):519-521. Oct.1958. 41.9 J275

59677 VALITOVA, M. S. On age changes in the content of myoglobin, hemoglobin and iron in the canine organism. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 29(4):419-427. Ref. 1957. 385 Uk72
English summary.

59678 VALLÉE, A., and DELRIEU, A. Étude bactériologique des métrites de la chienne et de la chatte. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(3):195-198. Mar.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

59679 VAVILOVA, M. P. Development of the disease [leishmaniasis] in experimental infection of dogs with Leishmania canis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4):390-396. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469
English summary.

59680 VECHERKIN, S. S., ESIKOV, V. I., and CHIKOV, A. N. Intramuscular trypaflavin injection in haemosporidious cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):24-26. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59681 VEILLEUX, R. Le syndrome myoclonique post-encephalo-leuco-poliomyelitique chez le chien. 2. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(4):116-121. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C162
English summary.

59682 VIERHELLER, R. C. Surgical correction of patellar ectopia in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):429-433. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59683 WILKINS, J. H. The pitfalls in the diagnosis of nervous disease in the dog; a remarkable recovery in a case of apparent post-distemper encephalitis in a puppy and the sequel. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 30(1):17-18. Spring 1959. 41.8 G29

59684 WILKINS, J. H. The use of a tranquilising drug on dogs and horses. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 30 (1):19-22. Spring 1959. 41.8 G29
Use of mepazine.

59685 WILLMANN, E. R., and ANDERSON, G. R. Clinical observations of 11 cases of coccidioidomycosis. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):211-216. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82
Dogs.

59686 WOOLFE, D. T., and ENGLISH, B. Torsion of the left lateral and papillary lobes of the liver in a pup—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):458. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59687 WURTH, D. Contribution to the study of urolithiasis in the dog. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29 (1/2):13-18. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

59688 YONEKURA, T. Effect of chick-embryo-adapted distemper vaccine. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):506-508. Oct.1958. 41.9 J275

Miscellaneous

59689 METZNER, H. Biologische Rattenbekämpfung mit Hunden. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(2):16. Feb. 1959. 421 P882
Training dogs.

59690 TOMARS, J. Our meter man and your dog. Natl. Safety Cong. Trans. 24:45-47. 1958. 449.9 N21

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

59691 BETTIN, L. Argentinien führend in der Nutriazucht; 300000 Farmfelle—verschiedene Mutationen. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(4):77-78. Apr.1,1959. 412.628 D48

59692 BRAUCKMANN, G. Bedeutsame Ereignisse in der deutschen Chinchillazucht. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33 (4):68-71. Apr.1,1959. 412.628 D48

59693 CANADIAN NATIONAL SILVER FOX BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The 39th annual meeting. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(8):16-17,38; (9):16-17,30,32-34. Apr.-May 1959. 410 F965

59694 MADSEN, H. K. Known and unknown mink types. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 22(2):34-39. Feb. 1959. 412.628 D23

59695 VENGE, O. Breeding experiment with mink. Amer. Fur Breeder 32(4):16-17,52,54. Apr.1959. 410 Am33

59696 ZIMMERMANN, W. Die Zukunft der Chinchillazucht. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(4):63-64. Apr.1,1959. 412.628 D48

Feeds and Feeding

59697 ÅHMAN, G. Mink feeding. II. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 30(5):98-99,102. Apr.15,1959. 410 V42

59698 BROWN, W. L. Meat for mink. Natl. Fur News 31(4):11,30. May 1959. 412.628 R59

59699 GUNN, C. K. Preliminary report of the results of feeding raw chicken waste and fish as partial substitutes for horse meat in mink rations during the growing and furring season. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(9):13. May 1959. 410 F965

59700 ROCHMANN, R. American experiments with Norwegian seaweed meal as supplementary feed for mink. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(7):119-120. Apr.5, 1959. 412.628 N812

59701 SNYDER, W. A., MEADE, T. L., and WORNE, H. E. Dehydrated ground fish. Amer. Fur Breeder 32 (4):14,44. Apr.1959. 410 Am33
As mink feed.

Veterinary Medicine

59702 BENSON, T. F. New insight into causes and effective treatment of mink diseases. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(12):8-10,19-23. Apr.1959. 410 B56

59703 EVELETH, D. F., ANDREWS, M. F., and BOLIN, F. M. Hydrogen sulfide poisoning of chinchillas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):472. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59704 FARREL, R. K., LEADER, R. W., and GORHAM, J. R. A case report: an outbreak of hemorrhagic penumonia. Amer. Fur Breeder 32(4):13,44,46. Apr. 1959. 410 Am33
A "mysterious mink disease"; Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated.

59705 FRANZKE, H. J. Die makroskopische Anatomie der Medulla spinalis des Sumpfbibers (Myocastor coypus Molina) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der dorsalen Nervenwurzeln. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(3):385-409. Ref. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.
Diss.- Humboldt Universität, Berlin.

59706 GAL, M. Erfahrungen bei der Wundenbehandlung von Sumpfbibern. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(1):10-12. Jan.1,1959. 412.628 D48

59707 KERMEN, W. Distemper in Mustela lutreola in the Warsaw district. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2): 87-88. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463

59708 KNOX, B. Control of virus enteritis of mink. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(8):245-250. Apr.15,1959. 41.9 D23

59709 KONRAD, J., and BLAŽEK, K. Aujeszky's disease (morbus Aujeszki) in minks. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(10):803-816. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

59710 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The control of virus enteritis of mink. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 351,5 p. Mar.1959. 7 On8Ci

59711 PELAGALLI, G. V. On some morphologic and structural characteristics of the penis of nutria. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):311-326. Ref. July/Oct. 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

59712 PRÉVOT, A. R., MONTLOIN, R. J., and SILLIOC, R. Nouvelles recherches sur la vaccination antibotulique du vison. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(2):147-152. Feb.1959. 41.9 R24

59713 TAUBERT, J. Zur Anatomie der Chinchillazunge. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):125-127. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 T445

59714 WALKER, V. C. R. Virus enteritis and distemper of mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(9):12,19. May 1959. 410 F965

Miscellaneous

59715 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Report on fur farms, 1957. Ottawa,1959. 15 p. 412.629 C162F

59716 SCHMIDT, F. Klima und Pelzqualität. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(4):61-63. Apr.1,1959. 412.628 D48

59717 SCHMIDT, F. Zur Jahreswende. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(1):1-2. Jan.1,1959. 412.628 D48
Industry.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

59718 DAILY RACING FORM. The American racing manual, 1959 edition. Chicago,1959. 1222 p. 42.9 Am393
Includes list of breeding farms.

59719 GRUNDL, A., and KRIPPL, J. Leistungsprüfungen in der bayerischen Pferdezucht (Süddeutsches Kaltblut). Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(spec.no.1):15-21. 1959. 18 L24

59720 GUSTAFSSON, F. Horse breeding now and in the future. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(3):43-44. 1959. 11 H9522

59721 RASBECH, N. O. Artificial insemination of horses. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(8):237-245. Apr.15,1959. 41.9 D23

59722 VOLF, J. Pour le sauvetage des chevaux de Przewalski (Equus przewalskii Poljakov 1881). Mammalia 22(4):598-600. Dec.1958. 410 M31

Feeds and Feeding

59723 GOFF, D. Tips on better feeding for horses. West. Horseman 24(6):28-29,61-64. June 1959. 42.8 W522

59724 MADERIOUS, W. E. Feed additives for horses? Thoroughbred Calif. 28(5):411,463,474. May 1959. 42.8 T393

Veterinary Medicine

59725 BAUER-SIC, P. Comparative cytologic study of the bone marrow, the spleen, the liver, and the peripheric blood of the healthy horse and of horses affected with infectious anemia or some other anemia. I-II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(1/2):19-26,49-54. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

59726 BEGOVIC, S., and OŽEGOVIC, L. Experimentelle Vergiftung der Pferde mit TS (Acidum tannicum). Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 236(1):211-213. Ref. 1959. 448.8 Ar2

59727 BIELEN, J. Histamin und Diaminoxydase in der Lederhaut des Hufes und in der Haut des Pferdes mit Beziehung auf die Schmerzempfindlichkeit. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 236(1):30-32. Ref. 1959. 448.8 Ar2

59728 BOURRILLON, R., MICHON, J., and GOT, R. La copule glucidique de la gonadotrophine du sérum de jument gravide. (Abs.) Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 41(2/3): 208. 1959. 383 So1

59729 BUDNIK, V. S. The struggle against piroplasmosis in horses in Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(3):26-30. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

59730 CHILDS, T. Horse doctoring: two diseases of horses plagued the country 50 years ago--how they were eradicated. Canad. Cattlemen 22(5):16,28-30. May 1959. 49 C16
Dourine and glanders.

59731 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Bacterial diseases of young animals. III. Infectious diseases of foals. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(4):134-136. Apr.1959. 11 L2322

59732 CLARK, D. T., and CONNOR, N. D. Field tests on the efficacy of piperazine-carbon disulfide complex in the treatment of foals for gastrointestinal parasites. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):452-458. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59733 CRESSWELL, H. Use of chlorpromazine hydrochloride and tubocurarine chloride in treating acute tetanus in two horses. Allied Vet. 30(2):45-47. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 AL5

59734 DOLL, E. R., BRYANS, J. T., and MCCOLLUM, W. H. A procedure for evaluating the antigenicity of killed virus vaccines for equine rhinopneumonitis. Cornell Vet. 49(2):212-220. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81

59735 EDMONDSON, A. H. Some race horse problems. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):191-196. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82
Lameness and other problems.

59736 EPSTEIN, B. Western equine encephalomyelitis virus in tissue culture and color test titration of virus and its antibodies in Ehrlich cells. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20 (76):459-460. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59737 FUKAZAWA, T., and others. Investigation and studies on equine pneumonia observed in the slaughterhouse. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11): 546-549. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275
H. Watanabe, M. Nakajima, G. Tokutomi, Y. Akao, S. Yamamoto, M. Ogata, Y. Tajima, T. Takizawa, and K. Imaizumi, joint authors.

59738 GORMAN, T. N. Promazine hydrochloride in equine practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):464-466. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3
For chemical restraint.

59739 HOFFMANN, A. P., and MORALES, M. Determinación de los valores normales de algunos componentes de la sangre y orina de caballos clinicamente sanos. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 6(32):220-225. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 R3272

59740 HOSODA, T., and others. Studies on hemolytic icterus of foals. I-III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 16:75-85,87-91. Ref. Jan.1959. 49.9 C434
K. Mogi, T. Kaneko, and S. Watanabe, joint authors.
English summary.

59741 INFANTE MIRANDA, F. Alteraciones del nivel de proteinas y fracciones globulinicas en caballos y cerdos dedicados a la obtención de sueros. Arch. de Zootec. 7(28):352-391. Ref. 1958. 49 Ar22

59742 KNUDSEN, O. Sexual health control of mares. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(7):135-138; (9):186-188,222-223. (Concl.) Ref. Apr.-May 1959. 41.9 Sv23

59743 KUME, T., AOKI, T., and WATANABE, S. Relations between the occurrence of abortion and various bacteria detected from aborted equine fetuses. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):216-219. Ref. May 1958. 41.9 J275

59744 LIBIKOVÁ, H., ALBRECHT, P., and ŘEHÁČEK, J. Beitrag zum Problem der Zirkulation des Virus der Nordamerikanischen Pferdeenzephalomyelitis (EEE) in der Natur. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:259-260. 1958. 442.9 In83A
Includes ticks as vectors.

59745 MCINTOSH, B. M. Immunological types of horsesickness virus and their significance in immunization. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(4):465-538. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 On1

59746 MATTHAIAKIS, E., and others. Fréquence et caractères du murmure vésiculaire systolique chez le cheval. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 31:119-122. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 So18
A. Hatzopoulos, G. Stroulias, and G. Kostakis, joint authors.
French summary.

59747 MONTRONI, L. Haemomelasona ilei in the ileum of a horse. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(3):149-150. Mar.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 219.

59748 NAGANO, T. Paralytic myoglobinemia of horses in the Tanegashima Island, Kagoshima Prefecture (subtropical region). (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):213-215. May 1958. 41.9 J275

59749 NITZSCHKE, E. Variation beim Virus der Bornaschen Krankheit (infektiöse Encephalomyelitis der Pferde und Schafe) durch Rattenpassagen. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:275-276. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59750 NOYAN, A. Hematological examinations in horses. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 5(3/4):209-242. Ref. 1958. 41.9 An4D
English summary.
Includes equine infectious anemia.

59751 NOYAN, A. Hematological studies in healthy one-year-old purebred Arabian horses. Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 5(3/4):125-137. Ref. 1958. 41.9 An4D

59752 PHILLIPS, R. N. The operation of muting or vocalis chordectomy in the mule. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 30(1):42-45. Spring 1959. 41.8 G29

59753 REHKEMPER, J. A. Coccidioidomycosis in the horse; a pathologic study. Cornell Vet. 49(2):198-211. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81

59754 SCHÜTZLER, H. Ein Beitrag zur Hüfgelenkslahmheit beim Pferd. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(6):104-105. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

59755 SENK, L. Contribution to the histopathologic study of some organs in horses serving for the production of antisera. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(1/2): 46-48. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

59756 SHUKLIN, N. F. Pathogenic therapy of seborrheic eczema in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35 (11):45-47. Nov.1958. 41.8 V6426

59757 TATSUMI, H., and others. Pulse rate as an index of labor intensity in horses. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17:59-66. Ref. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
M. Kato, H. Chiba, and T. Okabe, joint authors.
English summary.

59758 TUMOVÁ, B., and SOVINOVÁ, O. The comparison of some properties of influenza A 57 FE and A equi Praha 56 viruses. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:280. 1958. 442.9 In83A
Includes equine influenza.

59759 UGORSKI, L., KAMIŃSKI, J., and STROJNA, S. A case of listeriosis in horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(3):153-156. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

59760 ŽEŠKOV, B., BRUDNJAK, Z., and SERTIĆ, V. Radiographic diagnosis of mesenteric abscesses in the horse. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):448-451. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59761 ZHELEV, V. Über den histopathologischen Befund in der Frucht beim Virusabort der Stuten. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:11-34. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

59762 ZUCHOWSKI, A. Reply to Dr. Stanislaw Tarkiewicz notes (Med. Wet. 9, 1958) referring to my article "A method of rectal puncture of large intestine in horses to secure sterility of operation." (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(3):170-171. Mar.1959. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

59763 BLINE, P. E., and others. Your pleasure horse—horsemanship and horse management. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 490,30 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 P38C
G. A. Gagarin, S. B. Guss, T. B. King, and J. F. Shigley, joint authors.

59764 DERANIYAGALA, P. E. P. The horse of ancient Ceylon. Spolia Zeylanica 28(2):195-196. Sept.20,1958. 410.9 Sp6

59765 DESOUTTER. Perspectives de l'élevage chevalin. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(5):180-187. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Horsepower versus mechanical traction.
Includes discussion.

59766 HOOGHIEMSTRA, E. How do we care for our draft animals? (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(4):13-16. July/Aug.1958. 9.6 L232
Horses and donkeys.

59767 SAENGER, O. Um die Wettbewerbsfähigkeit der tierischen Zugkräfte. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(11):314-317. Mar.12,1959. 18 N39
Horses.

59768 WYATT, J., CARTWRIGHT, J., and BOWLEN, J. J. About the ideal "using horse." Canad. Cattlemen 22(5):6,31-33,35. May 1959. 49 C16

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

59769 BRUCE, H. M. Genetic infertility in ruby-eyed male hamsters. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 9:90-98. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 444.9 So1

Veterinary Medicine

59770 BOLDIZSAR, H., and PETHES, G. Relationship of plasma magnesium concentration to temperature regulation. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(1):19-26. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
Experimental animals.

59771 CIACCIO, G., and GIROUD, P. Quelques remarques a propos d'une souche souris-jeune lapin (de 3 à 4 mois) de virus aphteux de type C. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(4):496-499. Apr.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

59772 COX, D. F., LEGATES, J. E., and COCKERHAM, C. C. Maternal influence on body weight. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):519-527. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
Research with suckling mice.

59773 HORRINGTON, E. M. Parabiosis of rats of two different ages. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2418. 1959. 241.8 M58

59774 ISHII, K., and YAMANE, O. Effects of histamine on guinea pigs considered from leukocyte picture and anatomico- and histopathological findings. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):591-594. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275

59775 KRUEGER, H., and others. Thiouracil and oxygen consumption of mice. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):85. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
S. Ratarasarn, R. Mason, and R. Bogart, joint authors.

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

59776 ANDERSEN, E. The Brown Italians. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80(15):175-176. Aug.1,1958. 47.8 T43

59777 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Breeding poultry for higher egg production. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. C. S. I. R. O. L. Ser. 21, 12 p. 1958. 23 Au7323

59778 BERRY, J. E., and CRAIG, J. V. Estimation of genetic diversity among strains and breeds of chickens by lymphocyte increases following skin grafting. Poultry Sci. 38(2):439-442. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59779 DAVIS, D. What about franchising: does it affect your business? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(5): 16,24. May 1959. 286.85 Eg3
Franchising of breeding stock.

59780 DELAGE, J. La selección en avicultura. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 170:13-14. Nov. 1958. 15 B19

59781 DEVARAJ, R. M. Observations on local (Malayan) tropical fowls. 4. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(2):58-64. Dec.1958. 41.9 M292
Selection.

59782 GOWE, R. S., and others. Environment and poultry breeding problems. 4-5. Poultry Sci. 38(2):443-471. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
A. S. Johnson, J. H. Downs, R. Gibson, W. F. Mountain, J. H. Strain, B. F. Tinney, A. Robertson, and B. D. H. Latter, joint authors.

59783 HALE, R. W. Heritability of laying-house viability in a White Wyandotte flock. Poultry Sci. 38(2): 471-474. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59784 JOHNSON, A. S. The Canadian poultry breeding and hatchery industry. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):12-14,18. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8

59785 KAMAR, G. A. R., and BADRELDIN, A. L. Seasonal variations in semen characteristics of adult Fayomi cocks. Poultry Sci. 38(2):301-315. Ref. Mar. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

59786 KAN, J., GYLES, N. R., and SMITH, R. M. Non-additive genetic variance of eight-week body weight as studied by the analysis of diallel matings. Poultry Sci. 38(2):486-487. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59787 KOMAI, T., CRAIG, J. V., and WEARDEN, S. Heritability and repeatability of social aggressiveness in the domestic chicken. Poultry Sci. 38(2):356-359. Mar. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

59788 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Artificial insemination of turkeys in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-81,10 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 Oh32EL

59789 MCCARTNEY, M. G., and BROWN, K. I. Spermatozoa concentration in three varieties of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 38(2):390-394. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59790 MANN, G. E. Hybrid chickens. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 180,39 p. 1959. 10 G794B

59791 MAUCH, A. Le croisement industriel et l'hybridation en aviculture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:40-43. Nov.1958. 49 P943

59792 MORENG, R. E., and HARTUNG, T. E. Turkey breeding practices. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 502-S,22 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 C71E

59793 MORRIS, J. A. Heritability of chick viability for two breeds of the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 38(2): 481-485. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59794 STURKIE, P. D., and others. Heritability of blood pressure in chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(2):333-337. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
H. S. Weiss, R. K. Ringer, and M. M. Sheahan, joint authors.

59795 SUSSEX POULTRY CLUB. The 1959 year book, 55th year. Bletchley,Bucks,1959. 48 p. 47.9 Su8

59796 WESSELS, J. P. H., and GERICKE, A. M. A comparative study of growth in young fowls of a light and a heavy breed. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 384, 26 p. 1958. 24 So84S

59797 YAO, T. S. Additive and dominance effects of genes in egg production and 10-week body weight of crossbred chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(2):284-287. Mar. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

59798 ATKINSON, R. L. A practical feeding program. Turkey World 34(5):14-15,44. May 1959. 47.38 T84

59799 BIERER, B. W., and VICKERS, C. L. The effect on egg size and production, of fungicide-treated and fumigated grains fed to hens. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):452-453. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

59800 BIRD, H. R. Eggs, energy and efficiency. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(5):80. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7
Effects of feeding.

59801 BIRD, H. R. The role of nutrition and management in growth and production. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):228-230. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82
Poultry.

59802 BRAHAM, J. E., BRESSANI, R., and GUZMAN, M. A. A rapid procedure for the determination of net protein utilization (N.P.U.) with New Hampshire chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):518. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

59803 BRUMBAUGH, J. H., MEHRING, A. L., and TITUS, H. W. The comparative effects of dietary iodides and iodates on the growth of young chickens and on the hemoglobin,methemoglobin, and cell counts of their blood. Poultry Sci. 38(2):326-333. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59804 CAPRETTA, P. J. An experimental modification of food preference in chickens. Diss. Abs. 19(10): 2662-2663. 1959. 241.8 M58

59805 CASTELLÓ LLOBET, J. A. Estudio de las vitaminas como factores de la nutrición de las aves. I. Avicult. Téc. 10(2):41-43. Jan.1959. 47.8 Av57

59806 COMBS, G. F. Broiler nutrition. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(5):80-81. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59807 COUCH, J. R. Built-in restricted formula for feeding turkey breeders. East. Feed Merchant 10(5):37-40. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59808 COUCH, J. R. The Informal Poultry Nutrition Conference. Feedstuffs 31(18):10,14,16,78-81. May 2, 1959. 286.81 F322

59809 COUCH, J. R. Poultry nutrition. II. Turkeys. Feed Age 9(5):42-44. May 1959. 389.78 F327

59810 COUCH, J. R. The value of grain sorghum in poultry rations. Feeds Illus. 10(4):22-23,25. Ref. Apr. 1959. 389.78 F326

59811 CREEK, R. D. Studies with chicks and poults. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(5):80. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7
Feeding.

59812 DOMANSKI, E. On the necessity of supplementation of natural feeds with vitamins and antibiotics in feeding poultry. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10 (6):15-30. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 20.5 P84

59813 EDWARDS, H. M., DUNAHOO, W. S., and FULLER, H. L. Zinc requirement studies with practical rations. Poultry Sci. 38(2):436-439. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59814 EYLES, D. E., and COWLISHAW, S. J. Simplified rations for poultry at pasture. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(106):158-169. Apr.1959. 10 Em7

59815 FULLER, H. L., and KIFER, P. E. The vitamin B_6 requirement of chicks. Poultry Sci. 38(2):255-260. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Includes formulas.

59816 GODSELL, T. E. Minimum cost poultry rations. Agr. Merchant 39(5):65-69. May 1959. 10 Ag89
Linear programming.

59817 GÓMEZ CÁRDENAS, G., and APARICIO MACARRO, J. B. Influencia de diversas drogas sobre el desarrollo de pollos recién nacidos. Arch. de Zootec. 7(28):303-310. 1958. 49 Ar22
English summary.
Added to feed.

59818 HARMS, R. H., and DOUGLAS, C. R. Poultry mash formulas. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 189,4 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 F66C

59819 HARPER, J. A. Recent developments in turkey feeding experiments at Oregon State College. Feedstuffs 31(18):28-31,34. May 2,1959. 286.81 F322

59820 HASTINGS, W. H., SANFORD, P. E., and CREGER, C. R. Intermittent feeding of vitamin A to chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(2):385-389. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59821 HILL, F. W., and SCOTT, M. L. Feed needs for satisfactory growth and performance in poultry. Feedstuffs 31(17):18. Apr.25,1959. 286.81 F322

59822 KLAIN, G. J., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. Arginine requirement of chicks fed a crystalline amino acid diet simulating the composition of casein. Poultry Sci. 38(2):488-489. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59823 KLAIN, G. J., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. Utilization of nutrients in a crystalline amino acid diet as influenced by certain non-essential amino acids. Poultry Sci. 38(2):489-491. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59824 LEACH, R. M., and others. The effect of protein and energy on the potassium requirement of the chick. J. Nutr. 68(1):89-100. Ref. May 10,1959. 389.8 J82
R. Dam. T. R. Zeigler, and L. C. Morris, joint authors.

59825 MELLOR, D. B. Feeding of chicks and pullets. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo Avic. 61:32-33,35,37,39,41-42. Sept.1958. 47.8 Sa62

59826 MIDDENDORF, D. F., and HELBACKA, N. V. Laying hen nutrition. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10 (5):81,86. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59827 MILBY, T. T. Is restricted feeding the answer? Turkey World 34(5):17,50,52. May 1959. 47.38 T84
The breeder flock.

59828 MORIMOTO, H., YOSHIDA, M., and HOSHII, H. Nutritive value of various fatty materials on the growth of chicks. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17:121-131. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

59829 MORRISON, J. W. C. The gross protein value of Australian meat meals. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25 (1):63-64. Mar.1959. 23 Au74
For poultry.

59830 NORRIS, L. C., and others. New findings on role of fat in poultry nutrition. Feed Bag 35(4):40,43-44, 47-48,81. Ref. Apr.1959. 389.78 F32
T. S. Nelson, R. Dam, and D. T. Hopkins, joint authors.

59831 PECHT, G. Uber die Deklaration und den Futterwert von Geflügelmischfuttern. Futter u. Fütterung 10 (3):22-23. Mar.1959. 389.78 F98

59832 PEPPER, W. F., and others. Effect of high and low energy diets and range versus confinement rearing on egg production and quality of fresh and held eggs. Poultry Sci. 38(2):379-385. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
S. J. Slinger, H. L. Orr, and E. S. Snyder, joint authors.

59833 POLO JOVER, F. Las carencias alimenticias de las aves. 4. Avicult. Téc. 10(2):37-39. Jan.1959. 47.8 Av57

59834 POLIN, D. Porphyrin formation by tissues from laying hens fed nicarbazin. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(4):695-698. Ref. Apr.1959. 442.9 So1

59835 POPE, C. W., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Effect of arsanilic acid in low- and normal-protein mashes upon egg production. Poultry Sci. 38(2):350-352. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59836 REYNTENS, N., and OKERMAN, F. Les semences au "Panogen" peuvent-elles encore être utilisées dans les aliments pour la volaille? Rev. de l'Agr. 12(1):3-9. Jan.1959. 13 R322
A mercury base product.

59837 ROF CODINA, J. Alimentación de las gallinas reproductoras. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. Inform. y Sup. Client. (ser.2)5:52. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 Sp14

59838 SAITO, M., and others. Effect of various cellulose levels in the diet on the chick growth. Poultry Sci. 38(2):373-376. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
I. Tasaki, K. Kibe, H. Yamada, and T. Igarashi, joint authors.

59839 SANTOS PORTALÉS, D. B. Los llamados correctores de piensos en avicultura. Neosan Avic. 32: 5-16,19-25. Dec.1958. 41.8 N352

59840 SCHOLTYSSEK, S. Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der bäuerlichen Geflügelmast. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(12):334-336. Mar.19,1959. 18 N39

59841 SCHWARTZ, H. G., TAYLOR, M. W., and FISHER, H. The utilization by the chick of protein-bound as compared to free dietary lysine. Poultry Sci. 38(2):316-318. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59842 SMYTH, J. R., ANDERSON, D. L., and FOX, T. W. The effects of furazolidone and vitamin E on turkey reproduction. Poultry Sci. 38(2):288-296. Ref. Mar. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

59843 SUPPLEE, W. C. Potassium requirements of poults. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(5):86. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

59844 TEERI, A. E., GANNIS, P. M., and RINGROSE, R. C. The B-vitamin content of eggs as influenced by antibiotics in the laying ration. Poultry Sci. 38(2):360-362. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59845 VOHRA, P., and KRATZER, F. H. Specificity of lysine for the growth of the turkey poults and the prevention of feather depigmentation. Poultry Sci. 38(2):280-281. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59846 WHELDEN, H. C., and ANDERSON, R. H. Saving feed on your poultry farm. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 344,8 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 M281C
Includes feeders.

Veterinary Medicine

59847 AIFANTIS, S., PAPADOPOULOS, A., and GIANAKOULAS, D. La moniliase des poules. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 31:132-136. July/Sept.1958. 41.9 So18
French summary.

59848 BACZYŃSKI, Z. Studies on the carrier and dissemination states of Newcastle disease virus. I. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(3):148-153. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

59849 BECKER, W. A., and BERG, L. R. Homeostasis and the sensitivity of experiments using chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(2):362-372. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Body weight studied.

59850 BEHLOW, R. F. Poultry parasites. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 209,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 K415Le
Worms, lice and mites.

59851 BERTOLINI, M. Contribution to the knowledge of pecten of the bird eye. (In Italian.) Biol. Latina 11(4): 625-642. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 442.8 B5226
Includes poultry.

59852 BOZHKOV, S. Biochemische und morphologische Untersuchungen der Anämie bei der Bruthenne. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:163-180. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

59853 BRAN, L., and others. La vaccination des poulets contre la pseudo-peste aviaire avec le vaccin B1. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:48-55. Nov.1958. 49 P943
I. Suhaci, R. Ursache, and E. Popa, joint authors.
French summary.

59854 BRION, A., FONTAINE, M., and FONTAINE, M. P. Encéphalomyélite infectieuse aviaire. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(2):119-134. Feb.1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

59855 BRION, A. A quoi sont dues les leucoses aviaires? Rev. de l'Élevage 14(4):337,339,341. Apr.1959. 49 B462
Lymphomatosis and erythroblastosis.

59856 BURGER, R. E. Research on tranquilizers in poultry. Feedstuffs 31(17):62-64,66. Apr.25,1959. 286.81 F322

59857 BYRD, M. A. Observations on Leucocytozoon in pen-raised and free-ranging wild turkeys. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23(2):145-156. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 J827

59858 CARLSON, C. W., and MORGAN, W. C. Tranquilizers may be a new management tool. Turkey World 34(5):13,40-41. May 1959. 47.38 T84

59859 CASORSO, D. R., and JUNGHERR, E. L. The response of the developing chicken embryo to certain avian pathogens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):547-557. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

59860 CESSI, D. Research on Newcastle disease virus cultivated in vitro on chick embryo tissue according to the Maytland method. I. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(2):111-123. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

59861 CHRISTIE, D. G. Fowl pox. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Dis. L. 16,9 p. 1958. 41.9 N473

59862 CHUBB, L. G., and ROWELL, J. G. Counting blood cells of chickens. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):263-272. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822

59863 CIACCIO, G. Essai de neutralisation du virus de Newcastle par le sérum de lapin et le lait de vache. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(4):500-502. Apr.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

59864 COVER, M. S. Control of coccidiosis—man or medicine. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 10(5):80. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7
Poultry.

59865 DARDIRI, A. H., and others. Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):545-546. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
V. J. Yates, P. W. Chang, and D. E. Fry, joint authors.

59866 DIMITRIJEVIĆ, V., and MARJANOVIĆ, LJ. Contribution a l'étude de la diffusion de la tuberculose, leucose [lymphomatose viscérale] et la salmonelose volaille dans la région de Kossovo et Metohye. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Priština. Vet. Inst. Zborn. Rad. 2:75-98. 1947/57,pub.1958. 41.9 P93
French summary.

59867 DOSSEL, W. E. An experimental study of the locus of origin of the chick parathyroid. Anat. Rec. 132 (4):555-562. Dec.1958. 447.8 An1

59868 DOSSIN, C. O., and GORDEUK, S. Poultry diseases. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 486,31 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 P38C

59869 DUNCAN, S. The effects of some chemical and physical agents on the oocysts of the pigeon coccidium, Eimeria labbeana (Pinto, 1928). J. Parasitol. 45(2):193-197. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 J824

59870 DUTCHER, R. M., READ, R. B., and LITSKY, W. Serological and immunological antigenicity of high temperature short-time thermal inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus. (Abs.) Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(5):689-690. May 1959. 449.9 Am3J

59871 ELLIOTT, S. D., and BARNES, E. M. Changes in serological type and antibiotic resistance of Lancefield group D streptococci in chickens receiving dietary chlortetracycline. J. Gen. Microbiol. 20(2):426-433. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.3 J823

59872 EMANUILOV, I., ZAKHARIEV, TS., and DINCHEVA, E. Untersuchungen der Mikroflora im Geschlechtsapparat und den Därmen geschlachteter gesunder Hennen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:233-243. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

59873 FERGUSON, A. E. Control of poultry diseases. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):29-30. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8
Canada.

59874 ENCHEV, S., STOÏCHEV, S., and BALEV, P. Über die Erythroblastose der Hühner in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:315-323. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

59875 FISCHER, H. Siamese twin chicks. Hemera Zoa 66(1/2):29-30. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 V51

59876 FISHER, H. I. Problems in functional anatomy—the hatching muscle in the chick and diurnal variation in liver size in birds. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):438. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

59877 FRANKLIN, R. M. Normal and abortive growth of fowl plague virus. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7: 235. 1958. 442.9 In83A

59878 GALE, C., POMEROY, B. S., and SANGER, V. L. Characterization in mice of a turkey ornithosis virus of low virulence. J. Infect. Dis. 104(3):295-299. Ref. May/June 1959. 448.8 J821

59879 GLICK, B. The experimental production of the stress picture with cortisone and the effect of penicillin in young chickens. Ohio J. Sci. 59(2):81-86. Ref. Mar.1959. 410 Oh3

59880 GUILDOW, E. M. Conversión del alimento por las aves de corral. Crédito Rur. (ser.A)81:10-11. Mar. 1959. 284.28 C863

59881 HALKETT, J. A. E., CHODOS, R. B., and ROSS, J. F. The labeling of human foods with radioactive iron (Fe^{59}). J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 53(5):816-823. Ref. May 1959. 448.8 J8233
Course of the tracers in eggs and vegetables.

59882 HAMILTON, S. W. Surgery helps keep turkeys alive. Turkey World 34(5):21,32-33. May 1959. 47.38 T84
Desnooding and debeaking.

59883 HIRAMA, H. On mycotic pneumonia in baby ducks caused by Aspergillus fumigatus. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):558-560. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275

59884 HIROE, K., and others. Biochemical studies on egg production in the fowl. IV. Variation in serum calcium during the life cycle of the fowl. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 16: 25-30. Ref. Jan.1959. 49.9 C434
J. Masaki, K. Mogi, and T. Hosoda, joint authors.
English summary.

59885 HIROE, K., and others. Biochemical studies on egg production in the fowl. V. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17:1-8. Ref. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
J. Masaki, K. Mogi, and T. Hosoda, joint authors.
English summary.

59886 HOANG-QUOC-TRUONG. Agglutinins in chickens infected with Plasmodium lophurae. Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1958:49-56. 330.9 Sa2

59887 HOANG-QUOC-TRUONG. Preparation of protein fractions of chicken plasma. Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1958:57-62. 330.9 Sa2

59888 HORTON-SMITH, C., and LONG, P. L. The effects of different anticoccidial agents on the intestinal coccidioses of the fowl. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69 (2):192-207. Apr.1959. 41.8 J82

59889 HOSODA, T. Specificity of the serum of the laying hen (review). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(3):135-143. Ref. Aug.1958. 49 N62

59890 HUFF, C. G. Further studies on host-cell preferences by exoerythrocytic stages of avian malaria. Expt. Parasitol. 8(2):163-170. Apr.1959. 436.8 Ex7

59891 ISHIDA, N., and others. Common antigens shared by Sendai, mumps and Newcastle disease viruses. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):575. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P
Y. Hinuma, Y. Numazaki, and M. Homma, joint authors.

59892 JAKUBOWSKI, S. Tuberculinization of fowls on farms of the State Agricultural Farms in the Opole district. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):86-87. Feb. 1959. 41.8 M463

59893 JERSTAD, A. C. Sinusitis control is an industry responsibility. Turkey World 34(5):22,60-61. May 1959. 47.38 T84

59894 JOUBERT, L. La pasteurellose chronique des oiseaux, dans la région lyonnaise. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:212-221. Mar.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

59895 KONSTANTINOV, A. Über die pathologisch-morphologische Frühdiagnose der Hypovitaminose A bei Hühnern und Kücken. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:35-65. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

59896 KRISTIANSEN, F. Disease and mortality of chicks. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(2):33-35. Feb.1959. 47.8 T432

59897 KRUL, J., and GRÉZL, V. A contribution to the occurrence and classification of tumours in poultry. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(10):785-802. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

59898 KUIL, H. Pseudo fowl pest. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(1):2-3. Jan.1959. 9.6 L232

59899 LAHOZ CATALÁ, V. El síndrome polineurítico en la patología aviar. Avicult. Téc. 10(2):45-46. Jan.1959. 47.8 Av57

59900 LARSKI, Z. Comparative studies on applicability of erythrocytes of hens vaccinated and not vaccinated against pestis avium in the haemagglutination inhibiting reaction. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):85. Feb. 1959. 41.8 M463

59901 LEE, C. D. Poultry practice as a part of general practice. Calif. Vet. 12(4):32. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C12

59902 MCLOUGHLIN, D. K., and CHESTER, D. K. The comparative efficacy of six anticoccidial compounds. Poultry Sci. 38(2):353-355. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59903 MACRAE, H. F., ZAHARIA, W., and COMMON, R. H. Isolation of crystalline estradiol-17β from droppings of laying hens. Poultry Sci. 38(2):318-321. Mar. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

59904 MAINARDI, B. Pigmentation of poultry. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(12):11-15. Dec. 1958. 389.78 M31

59905 MANUEL, F., and NORONHA, O. E. Diseases of poultry (report of the course realized in [the Central Veterinary Laboratory] Weybridge from April 1 to 13, 1957). (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuarios. B. Pecuário 26(1):141-218. 1958. 41.8 P83

59906 MARKSON, L. M., CARNAGHAN, R. B. A., and YOUNG, G. B. Familial cerebellar degeneration and atrophy—a sex-linked disease affecting Light Sussex pullets. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(2):223-230. Apr. 1959. 41.8 J82

59907 MEDWAY, W. Water metabolism in the growing domestic fowl. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2639. 1959. 241.8 M58

59908 MEYN, A., and SCHMID, D. O. Über Blutgruppenforschung bei Hühnern. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36 (1):13-17. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

59909 MISU, M. Studies on the changes of the transplanted gonad in chicken. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(3):188-193. Ref. Aug.1958. 49 N62
English summary.

59910 MONDINI, S., and QUAGLIO, G. L. Staphylococcosis of birds in general and of poultry in particular. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(2):79-122. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary.
Includes the infection "wing gangrene."

59911 MOREHOUSE, N. F., and MCGUIRE, W. C. The use of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide and its N-substituted derivatives against coccidiosis in chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(2):410-423. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59912 MORRISSETTE, M. C., MCDONALD, L. E., and THAYER, R. H. Hematology of growing chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(2):249-254. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59913 NAKATANI, Y., and GOTOH, J. Effects of chlorpromazine on chickens. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):595-597. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275

59914 NATT, M. P. The effect of cecal coccidiosis on the blood cells of the domestic fowl. 3. Expt. Parasitol. 8(2):182-187. Ref. Apr.1959. 436.8 Ex7
Leukocytes.

59915 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Infectious laryngotracheitis. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Dis. L. 17,15 p. 1958. 41.9 N473

59916 NIKIFOROVA, N. M., and GREZIN, V. F. Antibiotics against fowl cholera. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 38(4):61-63. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426
English summary.

59917 NOZAKI, H., and others. The characteristics of phosphorus metabolism in laying hen. I-II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 16:49-60. Ref. Jan.1959. 49.9 C434
K. Makino, M. Suzuki, and M. Oshima, joint authors.
English summary.

59918 NOZAKI, H., HORII, S., and TAKEI, Y. Phosphorus metabolism of the laying hen. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 16: 41-47. Jan.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

59919 O'DELL, B. L., NEWBERNE, P. M., and SAVAGE, J. E. An abnormality of the proventriculus caused by feed texture. Poultry Sci. 38(2):296-301. Mar. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

59920 OKADA, T. S. Regeneration of cartilaginous matrix from the dissociated chondrocytes in vitro. Experientia 15(4):147-149. Apr.15,1959. 475 Ex7
Chick embryos.

59921 PAVLOV, N. Über die Ablagerung von Hyalinmassen in Geflügeltuberkeln. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:67-89. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

59922 PEARSON, I. G. Omphalitis, navel infection of chickens. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Dis. L. 7,ed.2,2 p. Jan.9,1958. 41.9 N473

59923 PEREK, M., ECKSTEIN, B., and ESHKOL, Z. The effect of ACTH on adrenal ascorbic acid in laying hens. Endocrinology 64(5):831-832. Ref. May 1959. 448.8 En2

59924 POLÍAKOVA, O. A. Use of luminescent microscopy for the diagnosis of avian tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):70-75. Ref. Feb. 1959. 20 V633
English summary.

59925 POLIN, D., BASSO, A. J., and O'NEILL, R. C. Some compounds in the carbanilide series preventing shell porphyrin deposition. Poultry Sci. 38(2):282-284. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59926 POMEROY, B. S. Keep bluecomb under your thumb. Turkey World 34(5):16,46. May 1959. 47.38 T84

59927 POTTER, G. C. Current status of the toxic principle causing the chick edema syndrome. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(5):214-217. Ref. May 1959. 307.8 J82
In feed fats.

59928 PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J., and others. Some physiological responses of New Hampshire chickens to a mixture of penta- and hexachloronaphthalenes. Poultry Sci. 38(2):424-430. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
R. V. Boucher, E. W. Callenbach, and R. C. Miller, joint authors.

59929 RINGER, R. K., and ROOD, K. Hemodynamic changes associated with aging in the Broad Breasted Bronze turkey. Poultry Sci. 38(2):395-397. Ref. Mar. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

59930 RISLAKKI, V. Encephalomyelitis infectiosa avium—"Epidemic tremor." (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(3):119-120. Mar.1959. 41.8 F49

59931 ROGLER, J. C., and others. The effects of an iodine deficiency on embryo development and hatchability. Poultry Sci. 38(2):398-405. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
H. E. Parker, F. N. Andrews, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

59932 ROGLER, J. C., and others. Various factors affecting the iodine-131 uptake of embryonic thyroids. Poultry Sci. 38(2):405-410. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
H. E. Parker, F. N. Andrews, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

59933 ROMIJN, C., and LOKHORST, W. Heat production and heat dissipation in the bird's embryo. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 8(1):111-112. Mar. 1959. 448.8 Ac83

59934 SAEKI, Y., and KATSURAGI, T. Ovulation in vitro of the excised follicles in hens. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17: 91-96. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

59935 SARAJEV, A. Sobre el mecanismo de la reproducción de virus Newcastle (NDV) en cultivos con células vegetales. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle. Mem. 18 (50):100-135. Ref. May/Aug.1958. 516 C173
English summary.

59936 SAVAGE, A., and ISA, J. M. A note on leucocytozoon disease in ducks. Cornell Vet. 49(2):252-254. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81

59937 SCHIAVO, A. Variations in the ascorbic acid content of the blood and the adrenal gland of cocks that have undergone surgical castration. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):355-364. Ref. July/Oct.1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

59938 SCHOFIELD, W. C. If you can't find a miracle drug, try a big dose of "basicfundamentals." Turkey World 34(5):10-11,35. May 1959. 47.38 T84
Disease prevention through farm management.

59939 SCOTHORNE, R. J. The nasal glands of birds: a histological and histochemical study of the inactive gland in the domestic duck. J. Anat. 93(2):246-256. Ref. Apr.1959. 447.8 J826

59940 SCOTHORNE, R. J. On the response of the duck and the pigeon to intravenous hypertonic saline solutions. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 44(2):200-207. Apr.1959. 447.8 Q1

59941 SHANTA, C. S. The first isolation of Salmonella pullorum in Malaya. Malayan. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2 (2):80-82. Dec.1958. 41.9 M292

59942 SIEGMANN, O., and BÜLOW, V. VON. Orientierende Versuche mit Hygromycin B zur Bekämpfung von Helminthen beim Geflügel. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(7):173-178. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

59943 SIMPSON, C. F., PRITCHARD, W. R., and HARMS, R. H. An endotheliosis in chickens and turkeys caused by an unidentified dietary factor. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(9):410-416. May 1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Toxic fat indicated.

59944 SIMPSON, C. F., LEWIS, A. L., and JAQUETTE, D. S. Equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants in Florida. Avian Dis. 3(1):89-91. Feb.1959. 41.8 Av5

59945 SMITH, C. H. Coccidiosis in poultry. Broilers 1(8):81-84. Mar.1959. 47.8 B784

59946 SNOEYENBOS, G. H. Infectious synovitis, most recent addition to a list of diseases that affect the joints of turkeys. Turkey World 34(5):23,58-59. May 1959. 47.38 T84

59947 STADELMAN, W. J. Hormones & turkey production. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):40. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3

59948 STOENESCU, V., SANDULESCU, S., and ENACHE, A. Research on the epizootology and aetiology of contagious fowl coryza. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:31-38. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 P943
English summary.

59949 SUNDE, M. L., and BIRD, H. R. The effect of pullet maturity on fertility and hatchability of eggs. Poultry Sci. 38(2):272-279. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59950 SVOBODA, A. Zur Frage der Lebensfähigkeit und Produktivitätserhöhung bei Hühnern durch Applikation fremdartigen Bluts. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(1):45-50. 1959. 19.5 P752
German summary.

59951 TASAKI, I., and KIBE, K. A study on the digestion of cellulose in poultry. Poultry Sci. 38(2):376-379. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59952 TUMLIN, J. T. Newcastle disease marching through Georgia. Ga. Vet. 11(2):27-28. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 G29

59953 VICKERS, C. L. Don't let erysipelas rob you. Turkey World 34(5):12,34-35. May 1959. 47.38 T84

59954 VISSCHEDIJK, A. H. J. Climatic physiology in chickens, 0-5 weeks after birth. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 8(1):115-116. Mar.1959. 448.8 Ac83

59955 VOHRA, P., and KRATZER, F. H. Incorporation of DL-lysine-2-C into melanin pigment of turkey poult feathers. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 100(4):837-840. Apr.1959. 442.9 So1

59956 WAIBEL, P. What causes internal bleeding? Turkey World 34(5):36,68-69. May 1959. 47.38 T84

59957 WATRACH, A. M., and others. Electron microscopic studies of the virus of avian infectious laryngotracheitis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):537-544. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
A. E. Vatter, L. E. Hanson, M. A. Watrach, and H. E. Rhoades, joint authors.

59958 WEBB, J. L., and LIONNET, S. Notes sur les premiers cas d'aspergillose observés a Maurice. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(1):18-20. Jan./Feb. 1959. 24 M44
In poultry.

59959 WEISS, H. S. The effect of gonadectomy on spontaneous atherogenesis in the aorta of the chicken. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):168. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

59960 WEISS, H. S. The interrelationship of reproductive state and seasonal acclimatization on the hen's resistance to lethal high temperature. Poultry Sci. 38(2): 430-435. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

59961 WILHELM-KÄSTNER, N. Ein Beitrag zur spontanen Maskulinisierung genetisch weiblicher Vögel. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(6):155-159. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Caused by arrhenoblastoma.

59962 YAMADA, H., HASHIDA, A., and SAITO, M. Studies on the metabolism of carotenoids in laying hens. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(2):77-90. Ref. June 1958. 49 N62
English summary.
Absorption from different feeds.

59963 YODER, H. W. Controlling paratyphoid infections. Turkey World 34(5):20,54-55. May 1959. 47.38 T84

59964 ZHANG, Z. Y., and others. Experimental sex reversal in the chick. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 1:25-26. Jan.11,1959. 475 K82
C. L. Zhang, H. B. Sun, and L. G. Jiang, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

59965 AHO, W. A. Started pullet trend "booms on." Poultry Tribune 65(5):16-17,34. May 1959. 47.8 P8642

59966 AITKIN, J. R. The rearing of geese for meat production. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(5):12-13. May 1959. 47.8 C16

59967 ALLCROFT, W. M. Broilers in Britain, 1958. London,Poultry Association of Great Britain,1958. 16 p. 47 AL5

59968 BIELY, J. Where to in poultry research? Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):64-68. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8
Canada.

59969 BLACHERE, H. La production de l'oeuf de consommation; avant de l'entreprendre, il faut réfléchir. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(4):369,371,373. Apr.1959. 49 B462

59970 BOUCHARDEAU, A. Les litières accumulées. Agriculture [Paris] 22(210):89-90. Mar.1959. 14 Ag823 Poultry.

59971 BOWMAN, J. C., and ARCHIBALD, J. D. H. Effect of controlled lighting on production characters in the fowl. Nature [London] 183(4668):1138-1139. Apr.18, 1959. 472 N21

59972 CHESNUTT, T. B. A basic program for good egg layers. World Farming 1(2):32-35. Feb.1959. 30.08 W89

59973 CLAUSEL, R. T. Our poultry raising and that of the United States. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo Avïc. 60:13-14. Aug.1958. 47.8 Sa62

59974 CORREA, A. C. Aspects of poultry raising in the United States. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo Avïc. 60: 31,33,35-36. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 47.8 Sa62

59975 ELLIS, F. E. The size and place of the farm laying flock. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(5):9-11. May 1959. 47.8 C16

59976 FELLOWS, I. F. Making business management decisions; modern egg production calls for wise management of dollars as well as layers. Poultry Tribune 65(5): 19,30-31. May 1959. 47.8 P8642

59977 GAGLIARDI, P. Technique of raising and feeding poultry breeds for reproduction. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(2):39-40. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 16 R66

59978 GANNON, A. Broiler growing is big business in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 446,8 p.-folder. Feb. 1959. 275.29 G29C

59979 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Poultry Stock Improvement Plan; register of accredited poultry breeding stations, accredited hatcheries, approved hatcheries, standard bred breeders. London,1959. 228 p. 47.9 G79

59980 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Table chickens. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 168,52 p. 10 G794B

59981 KAPITANAKI, M. V. About sanitary conditions of reservoirs on farms with the mass breeding of waterfowl. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(4):65-68. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

59982 KELLEY, R. B. Broodiness, egg laying, and sample size in Canton-type fowls. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(2):43-48. Dec.1958. 41.9 M292

59983 LEGRESTI, L., and ORIOL ANGUERA, A. Termodinamica del huevo en incubacion. Ciencia 18(11/12): 248-252. 1958,pub.Apr.10,1959. 475 C48

59984 MACIVER, R. M. Hygiene and intensive poultry keeping. Scot. Agr. 38(4):205-206. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

59985 MCNIECE, D., and DENDY, M. Y. A flock replacement program for commercial egg producers. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 444,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 G29C

59986 MCNIECE, D., and DENDY, M. Y. Started pullets. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 449,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1959. 275.29 G29C

59987 MITCHELL, M. S. Egg production tests; Ottawa tests show interesting results. Res. Farmer 4(2):5-6. Spring 1959. 7 R31

59988 MOORE, F. E. This business of raising poultry. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo Avïc. 62:7-8,10,12-13, 16,18-23. Oct.1958. 47.8 Sa62

59989 MORRIS, R. H. How the random sample laying test could affect the poultry industry. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):100-101. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

59990 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial egg production on range. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 133,8 p. Mar.1959. 10 N81

59991 PANKRAT'EV, G. V., and REDIKH, V. K. Sovkhoznoe ptitsevodstvo [Poultry raising on state farms]. Moskva,Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaĭstva RSFSR,1958. 220 p. 47 P193

59992 PANTALL, C. R. How to treat your chicks. So. African Smallholder & Dairyman 1(3):7-8. Mar.1959. 44.8 So822

59993 PARIS, D. G., BROWNING, W., and HUMPHREY, J. E. Comparing cage and floor methods of egg production. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 560,19 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

59994 PEROTTI, R. M. Aspectos sanitarios y económicos de la crianza de aves. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1958(spec.no.):33-50. 41.8 R3297
Includes discussion.

59995 SCHWARZ, L., and FEHSE, F. Beobachtungen an Eierschalen und Eiern. 3. Zool. Anz. 162(3/4):100-112. Ref. Feb.1959. 410 Z7
Includes poultry.

59996 SQUIBB, R. L. Relation of diurnal temperature and humidity ranges to egg production and feed efficency of New Hampshire hens. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):217-222. Apr.1959. 10 J822

59997 STADELMAN, W. J. Can you produce quality eggs? Poultry Tribune 65(5):15,32-33. May 1959. 47.8 P8642

59998 TØRHAUG, K. Feather eating in chickens. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(2):36-37. Feb.1959. 47.8 T432

59999 TRET'IAKOV, N. P. Problems of the development of poultry farming in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):35-38. Feb.1959. 20 V633

60000 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Annual R.O.P. and performance test; summary 1957-1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-7,24 p. Mar.1959. A49.9 R31A

60001 VASCONCELLOS, H. Management in the raising of broilers. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo Avïc. 59:64-67. July 1958. 47.8 Sa62

60002 VASCONCELLOS, H. Management in the raising of layers. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo Avïc. 62:28-32. Oct.1958. 47.8 Sa62

60003 WOOD-GUSH, D. G. M. A history of the domestic chicken from antiquity to the 19th century. Poultry Sci. 38(2):321-326. Ref. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

60004 BRAND, K. R. O. Genealogical registration of rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):53. Jan. 1959. 9.2 B733

Feeds and Feeding

60005 AYALA MARTÍN, E. Consideraciones generales sobre alimentación de los conejos. Avicult. Téc. 10(2):47-49. Jan.1959. 47.8 Av57

Veterinary Medicine

60006 DUNLAP, J. S., DICKSON, W. M., and JOHNSON, V. L. Ionographic studies of rabbits infected with Eimeria stiedae. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):589-591. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
Paper electrophoresis used in coccidiosis study.

60007 LOMBARD, C., and LIBERG, J. Fibromatose du lapin. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(2):153-154. Feb. 1959. 41.9 R24

60008 NESTOROV, N. Recherches sur l'histostructure et sur la division cellulaire d'un ovaire regénérateur de lièvre. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:79-95. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

60009 SCOTT, G. R. Mortality of rabbits inoculated with lapinised rinderpest virus. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(2):148-151. Apr.1959. 41.8 J82

Miscellaneous

60010 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Rabbit control in New Zealand. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. C. S. I. R. O. L. Ser. 20,8 p. 1958. 23 Au7323

60011 BRITISH RABBIT COUNCIL. British rabbits 1959—year book, volume XXII. Farnborough,Hants.,1959. 30 p. 40.29 B77

60012 ROMEIRO, M. M. Slaughtering and preparation of the rabbit for consumption. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):25. Jan.1959. 9.2 B733

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

60013 ADAMS, C. E. Die hormonale Steigerung der Fruchtbarkeit bei Schafen. Tierzüchter 11(7):159-160. Apr.5,1959. 49 T445
Pregnant mare's serum.

60014 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Merinos are good milkers. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 26:28-30. Dec. 1958. 23 R88

60015 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF BREEDERS OF BRITISH SHEEP. Flock book for British breeds of sheep in Australia, volume 51, section 1. Melbourne,1959. 448 p. 45.9 Au72

60016 CAMP, M. Development of the registered Angora buck from birth to sale age. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(8):16-21. (Cont.) May 1959. 45.8 Sh3
Weaning the kids.

60017 CARLTON, W. W. Reproduction in sheep. Auburn Vet. 15(2):79-80. Winter 1959. 41.8 Au1

60018 FULKA, J., and HOFRAJTEROVA, A. Influence of time of year on amount and quality of sperm of rams. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišna Vyroba 31(11):845-852. Ref. Nov. 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

60019 HILL, J. R., GODLEY, W. C., and HURST, V. Effect of glycerol equilibration time, glycerol level, and rate of temperature descent on the freezing of ram spermatozoa. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):614-621. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

60020 KICHEV, G. Recherche sur les particularités de race de quelques indicateurs du sang chez les moutons de Caucase, de Stara Zagora et de leurs mélezes. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:303-320. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

60021 KREISSELMEYER, W. Triesdorf—historischer Boden der bayerischen Schäferei. Jubiläum für den ganzen Berufsstand: 100. Schäferlehrgang wurde festlich beendet. Tierzüchter 11(7):157-158. Apr.5,1959. 49 T445

60022 LEIDL, W., and BRONSCH, K. Sexualfunktion und Ketosteroidausscheidung beim Ziegenbock. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(1):28-36. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

60023 MAYMONE, B., CARUSI, A., and MAOLI, G. La production de la laine dans un troupeau de la race "Gentile di Puglia." IV-V. Mouton 14(3):27-28. Mar.1959. 45.8 M86

60024 RICHTER, W. R. Observations on the penile development of the Angora goat. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20 (76):603-606. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

60025 RUBIDGE, S. H. Famous and expensive Merino sires imported to South Africa. Merino Breeders' J. 21(1):9,11,21. Jan.1959. 45.8 So8

60026 RUTTLE, J. L., and SIDWELL, G. M. Selecting rams? Beware of judging strictly by size. Natl. Wool Grower 49(5):23,39. May 1959. 45.8 N21N

60027 SAELAND, J. The Government Breeding Station for Old Norwegian Improved Sheep in Saetesdal. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 66(4):92-98. Apr.1959. 11 T433

60028 SKARMAN, S. Wool from the fur producing sheep. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 38 (6):153-154. 1958. 45.9 Sv2

60029 SPERONI, J. C. Problemas de la crianza del ganado lanar en la Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1958(spec.no.):65-71. 41.8 R3297
Includes discussion.

60030 STEFANESCU, C., TAFTA, V., and NICOLICIN, S. L'influence de l'âge des reproducteurs sur la qualité des peaux et sur la répartition par sexes pour la race Karakul. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11: 27-32. Nov.1958. 49 P943
French summary.

60031 STEFANESCU, C., and CIOLCA, N. Let us intensify the action of turning coarse-wool sheep into fine- and semi-fine wool sheep. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:8-12. Oct.1958. 49 P943

Feeds and Feeding

60032 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Drought feeding of sheep. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. C. S. I. R. O. L. Ser. 23,32 p. 1958. 23 Au7323
Supersedes Leaflet No. 3.

60033 BERNARD, C. Influence de l'alimentation sur la reproduction chez le mouton et le porc. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(2):50-54. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag82

60034 DONALD, C. M., and ALLDEN, W. G. The summer nutrition of weaner sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(2):199-236. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au783

60035 FELS, H. E., MOIR, R. J., and ROSSITER, R. C. Herbage intake of grazing sheep in south-western Australia. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(2):237-247. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au783

60036 GARRETT, W. N., MEYER, J. H., and LOFGREEN, G. P. The comparative energy requirements of sheep and cattle for maintenance and gain. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):528-547. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
Includes carcass values.

60037 HALE, W. H., and others. The effect of low-level diethylstilbestrol implantation, oxytetracycline and hydroxyzine on fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):710-717. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
W. C. Sherman, P. P. Appel, W. M. Reynolds, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

60038 JORDON, R. M., HANKE, H. E., and REIMER, D. The early weaning of lambs. Feedstuffs 31(19):86-88. May 9,1959. 286.81 F322

60039 KAMSTRA, L. D., ZIMMER, P. R., and EMBRY, L. B. Feeding value and activity of dried rumen products. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):849-854. May 1959. 49 J82
Tests with sheep.

60040 NEDKVITNE, J. J. Investigation of the use of silage in winter feeding of ewes. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 3:65-78. Mar.1959. 11 T433
English summary.

60041 NEEDHAM, K. Feeding the milking goat. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):102-103. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

60042 RADOMSKA, M. J. Different protein levels in feeding sheep from the economical point of view. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(6):61-72. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1958. 20.5 P84

60043 REINACH, N., and LOUW, J. G. The utilization of the phosphorus from an aluminium-iron rock phosphate. I-II. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(4):611-623. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 On1
Studied for sheep nutrition.

60044 SCHMIDT, L. Lämmermastversuch mit Einlingen und Zwillingen. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(spec. no. 1):71-79. 1959. 18 L24

60045 THOMSON, W., and AITKEN, F. C. Diet in relation to reproduction and the viability of the young. II. Sheep: world survey of reproduction and review of feeding experiments. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Nutr. Tech. Commun. 20,93 p. Ref. 1959. 389.79 Im7

60046 VALENTI, G., and CAMPAGNA, A. Modifications in the milk of goats fed on woodsorrel (Oxalis acetosella). (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):443-448. July/Oct.1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

60047 WEETH, H. J., TORELL, C. R., and CASSARD, D. W. Effects of a simulated snowbound stress condition on ewes. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):694-700. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
Chiefly feeding.

60048 WEIR, W. C., and TORELL, D. T. Selective grazing by sheep as shown by a comparison of the chemical composition of range and pasture forage obtained by hand clipping and that collected by esophageal-fistulated sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):641-649. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

60049 WILLIAMS, N. M., and PEARCE, G. R. The growth and appetite of sheep on high-fibre low-protein diets supplemented with urea and molasses. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(106):107-116. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 Em7

Veterinary Medicine

60050 ABRAMOV, M. I. Finding and liquidation of lamb rachitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(4):52-57. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

60051 AGAPOVA, Z. A. The seasonal changes of the reaction of the organism in adult sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(3):62-64. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

60052 ALIEV, A. G. About pathogenesis of sheep leptospirosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(4):41-42. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

60053 ANDREI, M., BANATZEANU, S., and TIMARIU, S. Observations cliniques, épizootologiques et de laboratoire sur un foyer de mammite contagieuse chez les brebis. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:60-63. Nov.1958. 49 P943

60054 ASAHIDA, Y., and MIMURA, K. Body temperature regulating capacity of the lamb—with special reference to its reaction to continuous and sudden changes in environmental temperature. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 29(2):117-121. Ref. June 1958. 49 N62
English summary.

60055 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Pregnancy toxaemia. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 26:25-27. Dec. 1958. 23 R88
In sheep.

60056 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Still a problem: sheath rot. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 26:20-23. Dec.1958. 23 R88
In sheep.

60057 BAILEY, J. W., and SCRIVNER, L. H. Chlortetracycline in the colostrum and milk of ewes. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(9):407-409. May 1,1959. 41.8 Am3

60058 BANC, S., ELEFTERESCO, A., and POPESCO, E. L'activité phosphomonoestérasique du Mycoplasma agalactiae. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 41(2/3):383-388. Ref. 1959. 383 So1
English summary.
Agent causing contagious agalactia in sheep and goats.

60059 BARRESI, E. On a case of favism in a goat. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):431-442. Ref. July/Oct.1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

60060 BENNETTS, H. W. Copper poisoning in sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):17-19. Jan./Feb. 1959. 23 W52J

60061 BLIGH, J. The receptors concerned in the thermal stimulus to panting in sheep. J. Physiol. 146(1): 142-151. Ref. Apr.23,1959. 447.8 J82

60062 BOYER, C. I. Copper deficiency and copper poisoning in sheep—a review. I. Copper deficiency. Sowest. Vet. 12(3):207-210. Ref. Spring 1959. 41.8 So82

60063 BRAGAZZI, G. On a grave form of contagious ecthyma in sheep. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(3):177-178. Mar.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 219.

60064 CASTRUCCI, G., and SCATOZZA, F. Experiments in vaccination against sheep pox using a vaccine adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(2):101-110. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

60065 CONTINI, U. Contribution to the knowledge of cholecystitis in domestic animals. I. Acute inflammation in a goat suffering from distomatosis. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):365-374. Ref. July/Oct.1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

60066 CORDY, D. R., and OSEBOLD, J. W. The neuropathogenesis of Listeria encephalomyelitis in sheep and mice. J. Infect. Dis. 104(2):164-173. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1959. 448.8 J821

60067 DAWBARN, M. C., HINE, D. C., and SMITH, J. Folic acid activity in the liver of sheep. 1-3. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med Sci. 36(6):511-545. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 Au7

60068 DENAMUR, R., FAUCONNEAU, G., and GUNTZ, G. Les nucléotides acidosolubles de le glande mammaire de brebis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(17):2531-2533. Apr.27,1959. 505 P21

60069 DHANDA, M. R., and others. A case of listeric abortion in an ewe with a small scale survey of the incidence of agglutinins to Listeria in the sera of sheep. Indian Vet. J. 36(3):113-124. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 In2
J. M. Lall, R. N. Seth, and P. Chandrasekariah, joint authors.

60070 DOUGLAS, J. R., BAKER, N. F., and ALLEN, P. H. Trial with a new organic phosphate as an anthelmintic in sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):442-444. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

60071 DROZDOV, S. G. Experimental study of the possibility of excretion of four viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis group in goat's milk. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 30(3):114-118. Mar. 1959. 448.3 Z4
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 Z4Ae

60072 FABIANI, A., and TSIMANIS, G. Practical considerations on sheep enterotoxemia. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(2):125-127. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 141.

60073 GIBERT, P. La vibriose ovine; essai d'infection expérimentale. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110: 222-225. Mar.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

60074 GREEN, H. F. A survey of skin diseases of hair sheep in Kenya and their effect on the finished leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(3):85-88. Mar. 1959. 303.9 So12

60075 GROULADE, P., and VALLÉE, A. Encéphalite chez un agneau avec présence de toxoplasmes. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(2):135-136. Feb.1959. 41.9 R24

60076 GUERRA, M. Epizoologic investigation of an outbreak of brucellosis in sheep. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(1):23-27. Feb.28,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

60077 GUTOWSKI, B., and others. The influence of biuret on the nitrogen metabolism and decomposition of raw fibre in the rumen of sheep. (In Polish.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 9(4):461-476. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Ac8
A. Temler, W. Barej, and I. Nowosielska, joint authors.
English summary.

60078 HARRIS, L. E., and CRESSWELL, E. Techniques for the determination of energy metabolism and grazing behavior with sheep. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):528. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

60079 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Scrapie in sheep. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 132,1 p. Sept. 1958. 10.5 Ir42

60080 IRVING, E. A. The persistence of cobalt in the liver of cobalt drenched sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 35 (3):88-89. Mar.1959. 41.8 Au72

60081 IVANOV, I. Paratuberkulose bei Schafen in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:325-331. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

60082 JARRETT, W. F. H., and others. Studies on immunity to Haemonchus contortus infection—vaccination of sheep using a single dose of X-irradiated larvae. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):527-531. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
F. W. Jennings, W. I. M. McIntyre, W. Mulligan, and N. C. C. Sharp, joint authors.

60083 KARAM, H. A. Some factors affecting lamb mortality in Rahmani sheep. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27 (106):133-137. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 Em7

60084 KHALIMBEKOV, M. M. The clinical picture and treatment of listeriosis of sheep and goats. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(4):37-41. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

60085 KIRILLOV, M. Castration of rams and bulls by an intravenous injection of salt solution. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(10):71. Oct. 20 Se492

60086 KRONFELD, D. S., and others. Acidosis and plasma glucose in sheep given butyrate. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):430-433. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
L. A. Campbell, L. L. Hooper, and S. J. Galligan, joint authors.

60087 KUTTLER, K. L., and MARBLE, D. W. The effects of freezing and storage at 20 C. on serum protein patterns of sheep as determined by paper electrophoresis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):434-436. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

60088 KUTTLER, K. L., and MARBLE, D. W. The use of antioxidants and vitamin E in preventing white muscle disease of lambs. Cornell Vet. 49(2):183-191. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C81

60089 LEWIS, J. M., and others. Antibiotic injections and implants in day-old lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2): 629-633. May 1959. 49 J82
M. E. Mansfield, U. S. Garrigus and R. J. Webb, joint authors.
Effect on growth rate and death loss.

60090 LINZELL, J. L. The innervation of the mammary glands in the sheep and goat with some observations on the lumbosacral autonomic nerves. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 44(2):160-176. Ref. Apr.1959. 447.8 Q1

60091 LYNCH, J. Actinobacillosis in sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(7):308-309. Feb.1959. 23 So84

60092 MACFARLANE, W. V., and others. Extracellular fluid distribution in tropical Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(2):269-286. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au783
R. J. H. Morris, B. Howard, and O. E. Budtz-Olsen, joint authors.

60093 MCGOWAN, B. Bluetongue of sheep. World Farming 1(1):10,12,30-31. Jan.1959. 30.08 W89

60094 MATOV, K., and VASILEV, I. Das Schaflamm als Wirt von Neoascaris vitulorum (Goeze, 1782) Travassos, 1927. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:281-297. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

60095 MATOV, K., and VASILEV, I. Über die "Selbständigkeit" der Art Ascaris ovis Rudolphi, 1819. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:255-280. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.
In sheep.

60096 MEKULI, E., and MARINČEVIĆ, S. Nos experiences dans l'application souscutanée de Carb. tetrachloratum contre fasciolose des moutons. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Priština. Vet. Inst. Zborn. Rad. 2:117-125. 1947/57,pub.1958. 41.9 P93
French summary.

60097 MEKULI, E. "Vetaline"—insecticide efficace contre la gale et prevenir la piroplasmose et "tick paralysis." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Priština. Vet. Inst. Zborn. Rad. 2:127-135. 1947/57,pub.1958. 41.9 P93
French summary.
For sheep.

60098 METCALFE, J., and others. Transfer of oxygen across the sheep placenta at high altitude. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):104. Mar. 1959. 442.9 F31P
G. Meschia, A. Hellegers, H. Prystowsky, W. Huckabee, and D. Barron, joint authors.

60099 MURRAY, M. D. A clinical case of demodectic mange in a sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 35(3):93. Mar.1959. 41.8 Au72

60100 NEDKVITNE, J. J. Can weighing and progeny control show the way to higher returns in sheep husbandry? (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 12(1):7-8. Feb.1959. 45.8 Sa8

60101 NIKOL'SKAÏA, I. S. On the myoglobin content of the heart and some skeletal muscles of Karakul lambs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(2): 250-256. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

60102 OKER-BLOM, N., STRANDSTRÖM, H., and ANDERSSON, P. Distribution and transmission of the virus of tick-borne encephalitis in Finland. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:261. 1958. 442.9 In83A
Includes louping ill.

60103 PALMER, A. C. Scrapie, a review of the literature. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 5(1):1-15. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6448

60104 PEIRCE, A. W. Studies on fluorosis of sheep. III. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(2):186-198. Mar.1959. 23 Au783

60105 PITKIANEN, I. G. Fertilization and early development of sheep embryos. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):291-298. Ref. May/June. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

60106 POPA, O., and others. Listeriosis with sheep and buffaloes in the north-western part of the country. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:27-31. Ref. Oct.1958. 49 P943
C. Visan, V. Rosca, and A. Vass, joint authors.
English summary.

60107 RAFYI, A., and RAMYAR, H. Goat pox in Iran. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(2):141-147. Apr. 1959. 41.8 J82

60108 RAVAIOLI, L. Paper electrophoresis of normal sheep serum. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanitá Rend. 22(1):13-22. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.

60109 ROGER, F., and ROGER, A. Le virus de l'avortement des ovins: sensibilité a quelques antibiotiques. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(4):461-467. Apr.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

60110 RYDER, M. L. The zoology of sheep. Wool Knowl. 4(9):5-9. Spring 1959. 304.8 W886

60111 SCHANZEL, H. Zu den Beziehungen zwischen dem Alter der Schafe und den Invasionen von Lungennematoden. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):79-81. Feb. 1959. 41.8 M463
German summary.

60112 SHIRLAW, J. F. The pneumonias of the sheep with special reference to enzootic pneumonia and jaagsiekte. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 5(1):37-57. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6448
Review of the literature.

60113 SMITH, G. R. Isolation of two types of Pasteurella haemolytica from sheep. Nature [London] 183 (4658):1132-1133. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

60114 SOLOMATIN, N. I. The use of the nose and gullet probe for sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3): 38. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426
Drenching.

60115 SOUTHCOTT, W. H., and HEWETSON, R. W. Studies on non-contagious posthitis of sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 35(3):65-74. Mar.1959. 41.8 Au72

60116 SPAÏS, A. G. Le cuivre en pathologie ovine et bovine. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(3):161-194. Ref. Mar. 1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Deficiencies, especially in Greece.

60117 STAMATIN, N., and others. La pathogénité pour le pigeon et le hamster, test de distinction entre les types humains et ovins de Staphylococcus pyogenes. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:362. 1958. 442.9 In83A
V. B. Popil, H. Raducanescu, and P. Cristescu, joint authors.

60118 STOÏANOV, I. Changes in the quantity of blood sugar upon a mechanical (tensional) irritation of the rumen of sheep. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:181-189. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
English summary.

60119 STOKOE, W. M. Observations on the effects of gonadectomy and subsequent injection of testosterone on the adrenals of male sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(2):216-222. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 J82

60120 TODOROV, T. G. On the excitant of infectious mastitis in sheep and its relation to the bacteria of the genus Pasteurella (Trevisan, 1885). (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7: 203-232. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
English summary.

60121 TRACH, V. N. Helminths of sheep in the Crimean Highlands. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(8):900-902. 511 Ak54
English summary.

60122 TRIFONOV, S. Einfluss der mechanischen Einwirkung (Druck) und experimentellen Entzündung des Dickdarms auf die Pansenperistaltik beim Schaf. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:123-147. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

60123 UNDERWOOD, E. J., and others. Further studies of the effects of prolonged injections of stilboestrol on the ewe. Austral. Vet. J. 35(3):84-87. Mar. 1959. 41.8 Au72
F. L. Shier, N. Davenport, and H. W. Bennets, joint authors.
Includes effect on fertility.

60124 VALENTI, G., and ZANNELLI, C. Influence of mixed and exclusive feeding with byproducts of the citrus industry on the blood constituents of goats. II-III. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 4(4/5):449-462. Ref. July/Oct. 1958. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

60125 VRIES, J. DE. Progressive pneumonia in sheep. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 8(84):442-449. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

60126 WATTS, P. S. Effects of oxalic acid ingestion by sheep. I-II. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):244-255. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822
I, Small doses to chaff fed sheep; II, Large doses to sheep on different diets.

60127 WOJTEK, H. Beitrag zum Salmonellen-Abort der Schafe. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):129-131. Apr.1, 1959. 41.8 T445
Caused by Salmonella abortus ovis.

Miscellaneous

60128 ANDREASSON, E. Sheep raising is a new production field on the mainland. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(3):63-65. 1959. 11 H9522

60129 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Branding sheep with Si-Ro-Mark. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 26:24. Dec.1958. 23 R88

60130 BRAY, R. J. Wool and animal fibres other than silk—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:116-126. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318
Physiological aspects of production, chiefly.

60131 DONEY, J. M., and WEILER, H. The total number of fibres on sheep. I. Estimation by clean fleece and fibre weight. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(2):287-298. Mar.1959. 23 Au783

60132 DONEY, J. M. Variation in fibre and staple length over the body of the sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(2):299-304. Mar.1959. 23 Au783

60133 GALINDO, A. Operaciones previas al esquileo. Cult. Mod. 42(3):91-92. Mar.1959. 15 C89

60134 LALLOUR, M. Le mouton dans l'économie tunisienne. Mouton 14(3):25-26. Mar.1959. 45.8 M86
From Revue Economique Tunisienne.

60135 MACCOLL, E. Costo de producción de lana en el Uruguay. Ovina 21(243):27. Oct.1958. 55.8 Ov4

60136 SELENICA, M. La tonte deux fois par an des brebis a laine haute ou laine chaine de race indigne accroit les rendements de laine. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 4:73-94. Ref. 1958. 512 T51
French summary.

60137 WATSON, I. Range sheep production. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 290,23 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N463E

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

60138 ANDERSON, A. L. Swine breed disqualifications. Iowa Swine Breeders Dir. 1958/59:38,46,50,60,62. 46.9 Io9
Hampshire, Landrace, Poland China, Tamworth, and Yorkshire.

60139 GREGERSEN, K. Insemination of sows. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(9):272-274. May 1,1959. 41.9 D23

60140 HANCOCK, J. L. The fertility of natural and of artificial matings in the pig. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 9:146-158. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 444.9 So1

60141 HAZEL, L. N., and DURHAM, R. Breeding for greater production and quality. Iowa Swine Breeders Dir. 1958/59:18,20-21. 46.9 Io9

60142 HOLT, A. F. A.I. and pig breeding problems. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 97:46-47. Apr.1959. 46.8 N21

60143 IOWA SWINE PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Iowa swine breeders directory, 1958-1959. Des Moines, 1959. 68 p. 46.9 Io9

60144 JONSSON, P. Total and genetic correlation. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(5):246-247. May 1959. 11 T58
For swine carcass quality.

60145 LADAN, P. E. Principal tasks in the field of pig-breeding. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):52-58. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

60146 LAGERLÖF, N., and CARLQUIST, H. Semen of boars of the Yorkshire breed at the age of 5-9 months. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 3:41-45. 1959. 46.9 Sv2

60147 LARSSON, E. L. Are we going to have artificial insemination of swine? (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 4:118-120. Apr.1959. 44.8 L12

60148 LASLEY, E. L. Swine breeding. 8. Amer. Landrace 8(3):14-15. May 1959. 46.8 Am34

60149 LIGUGNANA, E. Danish swine and market requirements. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2 (12):21-23. Dec.1958. 389.78 M31
Breeding and feeding.

60150 MAGEE, W. T., and HAZEL, L. N. General and specific combining ability for 154-day weight among three-line crosses in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):790-795. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

60151 MOLENAT, M. Les qualités d'élevage des truies Large-White. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(4):359,361. Apr.1959. 49 B462

60152 SKJERVOLD, H., HANSSON, A., and BREKKE, T. New methods for producing baby pigs. (In Norwegian and Swedish.) Norsk Landbr. 8:202-203,213-215. Apr.10,1959. 11 N8122
Breeding and artificial insemination.

60153 STRATMAN, F. W., SELF, H. L., and SMITH, V. R. The effect of oxytocin on fertility in gilts artificially inseminated with a low sperm concentration and semen volume. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):634-640. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

60154 TRULSSON, G. Swine breeding follows consumer preferences. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(3):51-52. 1959. 11 H9522

Feeds and Feeding

60155 ALDINGER, S. M., and others. Effect of feeding different combinations of soft phosphate with colloidal clay and dicalcium phosphate with and without added fluorine for growing-finishing swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):555-560. May 1959. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, G. C. Ashton, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

60156 BAGLEY, R. A. Life cycle feeding of the swine. I. Farmers' Co-op. 23(4):2,5. Apr.1959. 280.28 Ut1

60157 BECK, P. Grazing for pigs. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):110-111. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

60158 BONSMA, J. C. Thoughts on nutrition with special reference to the pig. Pigs South. Africa, Apr. 1959:29,31,34. 46.8 P624
Environmental factors.

60159 BRÄNNÄNG, E., and IWANSSON, G. A successful swine feeding experiment at Brödalt. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:4-6. 1959. 11 H152

60160 BRAUDE, R., and others. Comparison of different levels of all-meal feeding for fattening pigs. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):223-229. Apr.1959. 10 J822
K. G. Mitchell, A. S. Cray, A. Franke, and P. H. Sedgwick, joint authors.

60161 CATRON, D. V. Trends in swine nutrition affecting U. S. feed manufacturers. Feeds Illus. 10(4):19-21,maps. Apr.1959. 389.78 F326

60162 CHOY, T. L., and DEVERAJ, R. M. A study of comparative feeding methods on local pigs. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(2):49-57. Dec.1958. 41.9 M292

60163 CUNNINGHAM, J. M. M. Grazing sows. Scot. Agr. 38(4):209-210. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

60164 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR DEMONSTRATIONSBRUG VEDRØRENDE SVINEFODRING. Resultater fra demonstrationsbrugene vedr. fodring af søer og pattegrise efter plan II [Results from the demonstration farms concerning feeding of sows and baby pigs according to plan II (October 1956-June 1958)]. n.p.,1958. 16 p.,map. 46.9 D412R

60165 DIAZ, F., and others. Comparative performances of baby pigs fed infant and baby pig diets. J. Nutr. 68(1):131-140. May 10,1959. 389.8 J82
V. C. Speer, P. G. Homeyer, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

60166 DUDLEY, W. A., and others. The influence of a thyro-active compound in diets for swine during lactation. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):825-829. May 1959. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, A. H. Jensen, and S. W. Terrill, joint authors.
Iodinated casein used.

60167 HEITMAN, H., and MEYER, J. H. Alfalfa meal as a source of energy by swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):796-804. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82

60168 HELLBERG, A., and SWAHNO, O. Experiments with grain damaged in the harvest fed to growing pigs at Ulfhäll. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 132:6-8. 1959. 104 Up63S

60169 IORDANESCU, I., and others. Research regarding the raising of various breeds of pigs in relation to feed consumption from weaning (2 months) to 1 year of age. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:19-23. Oct.1958. 49 P943
F. Popovici, L. Siminel, L. Iovescu, and I. Hogea, joint authors.
English summary.

60170 JENSON, A. H., BECKER, D. E., and TERRILL, S. W. Oats as replacement for corn in complete mixed rations for growing-finishing swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2): 701-709. May 1959. 49 J82

60171 JORDAN, C. E. The phosphorus requirement and the comparative value of six phosphorus supplements for the growing pig fed semi-purified diets. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2421-2422. 1959. 241.8 M58

60172 JOUBERT, D. M. The method of feeding in relation to efficiency of baconer production. Pigs South. Africa, Apr.1959:15-20. 46.8 P624

60173 KROPF, D. H., and others. Effect of protein level and quality in swine rations upon growth and carcass development. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):755-762. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
R. W. Bray, P. H. Phillips, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.

60174 KROUTILIK, S. Eine Forschung über Wirkung von Stilboestrol bei der Schweinemast. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišna Vyroba 31(11):837-844. Nov.1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

60175 MACHÁČEK, P. Pasture breeding in pigs. (In Czech.) Zeměděl. Stavby 9:306-308. 1958. 296.8 Z4

60176 MORGAN, J. T., and others. Growth, economy of feed utilization and carcass quality in pigs in relation to dietary protein level and antibiotic administration. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):170-176. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822
F. R. Green, R. A. Costain, and E. F. Williams, joint authors.

60177 OLIVEIRA, A. J. S. DE. The acorn in the feeding of the Alentejo hog. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Portug. 46(70):7-10,15. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.1958. 15.5 L392

60178 PELLEGRINI, L. A study of vitamin E deficiency in pigs fed a Torula yeast diet. Diss. Abs. 19 (10):2422-2423. 1959. 241.8 M58

60179 PERSSON, S. Protein supply for pigs. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 1:13-15. Feb.1959. 11 Sk1

60180 ROF CODINA, J. Alimentación higiénica de los cerdos de ceba. Cult. Mod. 42(3):84-85. Mar.1959. 15 C89

60181 VOSLOO, W. A., and STEENKAMP, D. J. The feeding of bacon pigs. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 362,27 p. 1958. 24 So84P

60182 WAHLSTROM, R. C., and OLSON, O. E. The relation of pre-natal and pre-weaning treatment to the effect of arsanilic acid on selenium poisoning in weanling pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):578-582. May 1959. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

60183 ACKERMAN, G. A., and BECKENHAUER, W. H. Malignant edema in a swine drove. Norden News 34(2):14. May 1959. 41.8 N75

60184 AFANASOV, I. A. The action of biomycin against infectious atrophic rhinitis in pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(4):64. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

60185 BAKER, E. D., PIRAINO, F., and RUEDY, D. A survey of swine brucellosis and leptospirosis in Wisconsin. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(10):440-442. May 15,1959. 41.8 Am3

60186 BAKKER, D. D. Some experiences in the combat against atrophic rhinitis in pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 8(84):426-433. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

60187 BENEYTO ARRACÓ, J. Eczema contagiosa en los lechones. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. Inform. y Sup. Cient. (ser.2)5:48. Aug./Sept.1958. 41.9 Sp14

60188 BOCKEMUHL, W. Versuche der Behandlung von diarrhöischen Erkrankungen der Ferkel mit Leukomycin. (Abs.) Vetmed. Nachr. 4:247-256. 1958. 41.8 V6428

60189 BOGUTH, W., and SCHNAPPAUF, H. Fehlerquellen bei der papierelektrophoretischen Glykoproteinbestimmung von Serum. Naturwissenschaften 46(4):145-146. Feb.15,1959. 474 N213
Swine.

60190 BONADUCE, A., and SQUERI, L. Observations with the electron microscope on Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. II. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(3):153-159. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 219.

60191 BOURDIN, P. Aspect actuel de l'épidémiologie et de la prophylaxie de la méningo-encéphalomyélite du porc a Madagascar; la maladie de Teschen et sa prophylaxie jusqu'en 1957. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(5):731-734. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.9 So13

60192 BRINK, M. F., and others. Zinc toxicity in the weanling pig. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):836-842. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, S. W. Terrill, and A. J. Jensen, joint authors.

60193 BURGKART, M. Beobachtungen über die Geburtsvorgänge beim Schwein unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Geburtsdauer. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(spec.no.1):62-70. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

60194 ČUPKA, V. Ein Beitrag zur Frage verschiedener Mastfähigkeit von weiblichen und männlichen schweinen in bezug auf die Kastration weiblicher Schweine. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(11):871-884. Ref. Nov. 1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.

60195 DAVIS, W. F., and others. The use of triiodothyronine as a lactation stimulant for swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):843-848. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
H. D. Wallace, G. E. Combs, and A. C. Warnick, joint authors.

60196 DAY, B. N., and others. Effect of estrogen and progesterone on early embryonic mortality in ovariectomized gilts. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):607-613. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
L. L. Anderson, M. A. Emmerson, L. N. Hazel, and R. M. Melampy, joint authors.

60197 DAY, B. N., and others. Gonadotrophic and lactogenic hormone potencies of gilt pituitaries during the estrous cycle and pregnancy. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):675-682. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
L. L. Anderson, L. N. Hazel, R. M. Melampy, joint authors.

60198 EMANUILOV, I. On the interrelations between bacteria and ascarids in the intestinal parasitocenosis of the pig and horse. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(2):228-234. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

60199 EVDOKIMOV, P. D., ZELENSKIĬ, V. P., and BURDENKO, E. G. Parenteral utilization of antibiotics of the tetracycline series in bronchopneumonia of baby pigs. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:34-36. 1958. 41.9 L544

60200 EVDOKIMOV, P. D., and ZELENSKIĬ, V. P. Therapeutic effectiveness of sulfodimezin in treatment of baby pigs sick with bronchopneumonia. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:36-38. 1958. 41.9 L544

60201 FOMIN, I. D. On change in the vessel walls of baby pigs affected with edema. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:18-19. 1958. 41.9 L544

60202 FORŠEK, Z., ZELJKO, M., and ROMIĆ, Ž. Interference of anti-hog cholera hyperimmune serum with the immunity in mice vaccinated against swine erysipelas with adsorbed bacterin. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):558-561. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

60203 GELENCZEI, E. F. Edema disease in pigs. Allied Vet. 30(2):36-39. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 AL5

60204 GENEV, KH., and ENCHEV, S. Untersuchungen der Dysenterie bei Schweinen in Bulgarien (Epizootologie, Klinik und Pathomorphologie). (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:245-253. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

60205 GLUHOVSCHI, N., and others. Clinical and bacteriological identification of enzootic listeriosis in swine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:23-27. Oct.1958. 49 P943
H. Duca, I. Vlad, and M. Marica, joint authors.
English summary.

60206 GREMO, A. How long should the pig be? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(4):88. Apr.1959. 44.8 M692

60207 GROTH, A. H. Arthritis of swine. Auburn Vet. 15(2):73-75. Winter 1959. 41.8 Au1

60208 HADEK, R., and GETTY, R. Age-change studies of the ovary of the domesticated pig. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):578-584. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

60209 HADEK, R., and GETTY, R. The changing morphology in the uterus of the growing pig. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):573-577. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

60210 HAMAZAKI, I. A rare case of treatment of swine ketosis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(10):502-503. Oct.1958. 41.9 J275

60211 HANFSTINGL, J. Zum Problem der Totgeburten. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(4):110-112. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Swine.

60212 HAZEL, L. N., and KLINE, E. A. Ultrasonic measurement of fatness in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):815-819. May 1959. 49 J82

60213 HRUSKA, K. Le rouget du porc —une nouvelle méthode de la préparation des vaccins à modestes frais contre cette maladie infectieuse. I. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(10):763-778. Ref. Oct.1958. 41.9 C333
French summary.

60214 HURST, H. L. Nutritional anemia in pigs (baby pig anemia). La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1149,8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

60215 HURST, H. L. T.G.E.—transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1224,8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 L93Ep
Especially in baby pigs.

60216 JANOWSKI, H., MAJDAN, S., and MIERZEJEWSKA, M. Studies on immunity of pigs vaccinated with anti-swine fever vaccine, CVV [crystal violet vaccine]. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):71-78. Ref. Feb. 1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

60217 JIRKŮ, L. A comparative study of immunization effect of virus-adsorbate vaccine and BVE 67 in enzootic bronchopneumonia (influenza) in pigs. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(11):869-876. Nov.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

60218 JOHNSTON, E. F., ZELLER, J. H., and CANTWELL, G. Sex anomalies in swine. J. Hered. 49(6):255-261. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 Am3

60219 KAFEL, S. Problem of hygiene of food products in tests to apply bacteriophages in secondary salmonellosis of pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(3):156-159. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Swine carcasses examined.

60220 KARELIN, A. I. Prophylaxis and treatment of skin diseases in young pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(4):59-60. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

60221 KHENG, C. S. Swine fever, its identity, epidemiology and control. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(2): 65-75. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.9 M292

60222 KLINKENBERG, G. A. VAN. Das Eiweiss-Spektrum im Serum junger Ferkel. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(1):8-13. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

60223 KUCSERA, G. Experiments to sterilize swine erysipelas antisera by ultraviolet irradiation. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(3):93-94. Ref. Mar. 1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

60224 LARSH, J. E., and GOULSON, H. T. A preliminary experiment in swine to determine the effectiveness of cadmium oxide against Trichinella spiralis. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(1):19-21. May 1959. 500 EL4

60225 LUDVIGSEN, J., and THORBEK, G. Studier over pattegrises vaekst og ernaering. Studies on growth and nutrition of piglets. I. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 311,24 p. Ref. 1959. 104 D41
English summary.

60226 LUKS, J. Incidence of hydatid cysts of liver in pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):93-95. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463

60227 MEDWAY, W., and KARE, M. R. The mechanism of toxicity associated with an excessive intake of sodium chloride. Cornell Vet. 49(2):241-251. Ref. Apr. 1959. 41.8 C81
In swine and cockerels.

60228 MOKRIĬ, F. U., GRITSIUTA, I. E., and KUSHCHNIR, G. G. Gastroenterocolitis in pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(4):58-59. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

60229 OLSSON, B. Studies on the formation and absorption of antibodies and immune globulins in piglets. I. Nord. Vetmed. 11(4):250-273. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 N813
Immunization for salmonellosis.

60230 PIROG, P. P. In regard to pathomorphology when Listerella are carried by animals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:24-25. 1958. 41.9 L544
Experiments with pigs and rabbits.

60231 POGONIÂILO, G. F. A system of measures against hog cholera on the state and collective farms in Leningrad Region and test of the dry lapinized virus vaccine. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:13-15. 1958. 41.9 L544

60232 PROST, E. Untersuchungen über den wert der trichinoskopmethode und der verdauungsmethode beim feststellen der trichinose bei schlachtschweinen. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):88-92. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463
German summary.

60233 RANBY, P. D., and RAMSAY, W. R. A clinical note on the occurrence of oestrogen toxicity in pigs. Austral. Vet. J. 35(3):90-92. Mar.1959. 41.8 Au72

60234 RASTEGAEVA, A. M., and MAGOMEDOV, A. A. Ways and methods of studying the etiology of edema. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:16-17. 1958. 41.9 L544
In baby pigs.

60235 RICHTER, F., and SCHARRER, G. Auftreten von Knickschwanz beim Schwein. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(1):21-22. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 18 L2353
English summary.

60236 RINGARP, N. A syndrome accompanying agalactia toxaemica of newly-farrowed sow. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(8):153-156,159-162, 164-171. Apr.1959. 41.9 Sv23

60237 ROTOV, V. I. Allergic diagnosis of pig tuberculosis by tuberculine for poultry and for cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(4):42-44. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

60238 SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E., and FEVRIER, R. Influence de la castration sur la croissance du porcelet. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(1):42-46. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

60239 SAMÓL, S. Swine fever in Poland in 1951-1957. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(3):140-148. Mar.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

60240 SASAHARA, J. Diagnosis of hog cholera. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):609-612. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275

60241 SCHIPPER, I. A. Swine diseases. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-306,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

60242 SELF, H. L. Blood fat levels in growing-finishing swine as influenced by sex, age, breed and ration. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):561-566. May 1959. 49 J82
Studies in protein feeding of Chester Whites and Poland Chinas.

60243 SINGH, K. V., BOHL, E. H., and BIRKELAND, J. M. The use of the plaque technique for the study of porcine enteroviruses. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):568-572. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

60244 SUDACHENKOV, V. V. Enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine on Latvian territory. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:32-34. 1958. 41.9 L544

60245 TACKEN, P. Summary review of atrophic rhinitis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 8(84): 453-457. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 T431

60246 TOHARA, S. Anatomical and stereo-radiographical studies on the distribution of arteries in swine legs. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17:67-90. Ref. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

60247 TROMBA, F. G. Swine as potential reservoir hosts of Hepaticola hepatica. J. Parasitol. 45(2):134. Apr.1959. 448.8 J824

60248 TURBIN, L. M. Simultaneous immunization of sucking and weaned baby pigs against cholera and Aujeszky's disease. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:15-16. 1958. 41.9 L544

60249 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. Internal parasites of swine. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1787, rev.,42 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84F

60250 WEIDE, K. D., and TWIEHAUS, M. J. Hematological studies of normal, ascarid-infected, and hog cholera-vaccinated swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):562-567. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A

60251 WITTIG, W. Zur Technik und Zuverlässigkeit der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei der Brucellose der Schweine. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(7): 131-134. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

60252 YUSKEN, J. W., and others. The effects of infecting newborn pigs with transmissible gastroenteritis virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(76):585-588. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 Am3A
P. Ho, E. F. Reber, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

60253 ZELENSKIĬ, V. P., and others. Facts on dysentery in swine from data of IAroslavl Region. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:39-41. 1958. 41.9 L544
S. N. Moroshkin, Ivanova, and A. A. Gribanov, joint authors.

60254 ZINCHENKO, A. V. Hog diseases caused by toxic fungi. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(3):37. Mar. 1959. 41.8 V6426
Aspergillus flavus and Scopulariopsis brevicaulis.

Miscellaneous

60255 BRAUDE, R. Research on pigs. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 97:50-51. Apr.1959. 46.8 N21
Great Britain.

60256 CALDER, A. Key factors in cutting pig production costs. Pigs South. Africa, Apr.1959:35,37-39,41-46. 46.8 P624
Especially feeding.

60257 CALDER, A. Some views on pig improvement. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 97:54-55. Apr.1959. 46.8 N21
Industry in Great Britain.

60258 CASARETTO, A. F. Crianza de porcinos. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1958(spec.no.):5-16. 41.8 R3297
Carcass quality.
Includes discussion.

60259 GRAHAM-HODGSON, SIR H. Pig farming in China. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 97:42-43. Apr.1959. 46.8 N21

60260 HOFMEYER, J. H. Pig testing—its progress in South Africa. Pigs South. Africa, Apr.1959:7-10. 46.8 P624

60261 HUBBS, C. A. Tests prove lighter hogs dress out more lean pork. Breeder's Gaz. 124(6):12. June 1959. 49 B74

60262 LAURIDSEN, L. The dangerous age of pigs. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(4):143-144,147. Apr.1959. 11 L2322
Care of baby pigs.

60263 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. So you want to raise hogs. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 654,11 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 Or32C

60264 RASENACK. Fliessbandanlagen für Schweineschlachtungen. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(1):8-9. Jan.1959. 286.85 D48

60265 ROBINSON, J. S., and HOUSTON, J. W. More money from hogs. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 391,53 p., map. Sept.1958. 275.29 T25

60266 SCHIPPER, I. A., and DINUSSON, W. A. Swine care and sanitation. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-305, 4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

60267 SWEDEN. SVINSTAMKONTROLLEN. Svinstamkontrollen [Pig progeny testing in Sweden] 10/1, 1957-9/30, 1958. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd. 28,143 p. 1959. 11 Sw3Me
English summary.

60268 ZOBRISKY, S. E., and others. Significant relationships in pork carcass evaluation. II-IV. J. Anim. Sci. 18(2):583-598. Ref. May 1959. 49 J82
D. E. Brady, J. F. Lasley, and L. A. Weaver, joint authors.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

60269 1858-1958, Festschrift zur Hundertjahrfeier der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft und des Entomologischen Institutes der Eidg. Techn. Hochschule, Zürich 12.-13. April 1958. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2),204 p. Oct.10,1958. 420 Sw6

60270 ALTENA, C. O. VAN R. The fossil Tracheata of Teyler's Museum. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(5):98-101. Ref. May 1,1959. 420 N38B

60271 ANGUS, T. A. Potential usefulness of vinyl latices as stickers. Canad. Ent. 91(4):254-255. Apr.1959. 421 C16

60272 AUTRUM, H. Electrophysiological analysis of the visual systems in insects. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 5: 426-439. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ex7A

60273 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. Insects of the glacial period in Britain. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(6):30. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

60274 BIGELOW, R. S. Museum taxonomy and taxonomic research. Ent. Soc. Quebec. Ann. 3:68-74. Ref. 1957. 420 En822
Includes entomology.

60275 BOVEY, P. Un siécle d'activité des Musée et Institut d'Entomologie de l'Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale (1858-1958). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2):121-133. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 420 Sw6

60276 BREZNER, J., HART, R. A., and ENNS, W. R. A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2):92-94. Apr.1959. 420 K13

60277 CANIZO Y GOMEZ, J. DEL. Los insectos en el "folklore." Graellsia 16(1/3):75-78. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75

60278 CAYEUX, A. DE. Le nombre des espèces d'êtres vivants. Cahiers d'Etudes Biol. 5:23-28. June 1958. 442.8 C11
Includes material on insects and plants.

60279 THE CENTENNIAL celebration American Entomological Society 1859-1959. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(5):113-116. May 1959. 421 En88

60280 COE, R. L. An entomologist in Jugoslavia. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):106-109. (Concl.) Apr. 1959. 421 En89

60281 CORBET, P. S. Freshwater entomology in the lakes and rivers of East Africa. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(2):5-6. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

60282 CORBET, P. S. Notes on the insect food of the Nile crocodile in Uganda. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(1/3):17-22. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 420 L84Pa

60283 DE LA TORRE, L., and STARRETT, A. Name changes and nomenclatural stability. Nat. Hist. Misc. 167,4 p. Feb.13,1959. 500 C43Na
Insects.

60284 DESEŐ, V. K. Analyse faunistique des champs à l'aide de trappes. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):279-288. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85
Includes soil insects.

60285 DESEŐ, V. K. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des menschlichen Einflusses auf die Insektenfauna einer Ruderalphytozönose bei Gödöllő. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):289-316. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85
Ecology.

60286 EDWARDS, G. A. The fine structure of a multiterminal innervation of an insect muscle. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 5(2):241-244. Ref. Mar.25,1959. 442.8 J828

60287 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF MANITOBA. Proceedings, volume 14, 1958. Ottawa,1959. 71 p. 420 En88

60288 FERNÁNDEZ-MORÁN, H. Fine structure of the light receptors in the compound eyes of insects. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 5:586-644. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ex7A

60289 FRANKEL, J., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The effects of nitrogen, helium, argon and sulfur hexafluoride on the development of insects. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 52(3):431-451. Ref. Dec.1958. 444.8 J822

60290 FRANZ, E. Wer kennt diese Gallen? Nat. u. Volk 88(10):349-353. Oct.1,1958. 509 F856
Caused by gall insects.

60291 GERSCH, M. Neurohormone bei wirbellosen Tieren. Umschau 59(6):173-176. Mar.15,1959. 474 Um7
Includes insects.

60292 GIVEN, B. B. A container for rearing insects on potted plants. New Zeal. Ent. 2(3):18-19. Dec.1958. 421 N48

60293 GÖSSWALD, K., and KLOFT, W. Radioaktive Isotope zur Erforschung des Staatenlebens der Insekten. Umschau 58(24):743-745. Dec.15,1958. 474 Um7

60294 GUPTA, P. D. Education and research in India. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 14:59-67. 1958,pub. 1959. 420 En88
Includes entomology and agriculture.

60295 HANDSCHIN, E. 100 Jahre Schweizerische Entomologische Gesellschaft (1858-1958). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2):109-120. Oct.10,1958. 420 Sw6

60296 JÄGGLI, A. E. Ältere entomologische Werke und schweizerische Kleinmeister der Insektendarstellung. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2):191-204. Oct.10,1958. 420 Sw6

60297 JUDD, W. W. Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario. X. Inquilines and victims of the pitcher-plant, Sarracenia purpurea L. Canad. Ent. 91(3): 171-180. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 C16
Chiefly insects.

60298 KHALAF, K. T. The electron microscope as an instrument in insect taxonomy. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32 (2):94-96. Apr.1959. 420 K13

60299 LINDBERG, KH. Die Beziehungen zwischen der entomologischen Forschung in Finnland und in der UdSSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):937-939. 1958. 421 R322

60300 LOKSA, I. Ein Brachydesmus- (Diplopoda) fossil aus der Glazialzeit Ungarns (Biospeologica hungarica II.). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):369-374. 1959. 410 Ac85

60301 LOKSA, I. Quantitative zoozönologische Untersuchungen in den Wäldern des Donau-Deltas. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):375-391. 1959. 410 Ac85
Arthropods.

60302 MELLANBY, K., and FRENCH, R. A. The importance of drinking water to larval insects. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(2):116-124. Ref. May 1958. 421 En895

60303 MOHR, C. O. A procedure for delayed collecting of ecotparasites from small captured hosts. J. Parasitol. 45(2):154. Apr.1959. 448.8 J824

60304 MÜLLER, H. J. Tageslänge als Regulator des Gestaltwandels bei Insekten. Umschau 59(2):36-39. Ref. Jan.15,1959. 474 Um7
Photoperiodism.

60305 NOSEK, J. Notulae apterygologicae. I. Beitrag zur Apterygotenfauna der Waldböden. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(4):357-360. Ref. 1958. 420 C33
German summary.

60306 PHILLIPS, W. W. A. The natural food of the wild Ceylon jungle-fowl (Gallus lafayettii). Spolia Zeylanica 28(2):181-182. Sept.20,1958. 410.9 Sp6
Chiefly insects.

60307 PIERCE, W. D., and KIRKBY, R. A. Fossil insects from Montana. 1. A new fossil nemopterid (Neuroptera). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 58(1):47-50. Jan./Apr. 1959. 500 So8

60308 RAFES, P. M. Über biologischen Formen der Insekten, die Naryn Sandgegend der halbwüstener Transvolgagebiet bewohnen. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1): 18-31. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
German summary.
Includes ecology and food.

60309 REIMER, C. Statistical analysis of percentages based on unequal numbers, with examples from entomological research. Canad. Ent. 91(2):88-92. Feb.1959. 421 C16

60310 SMITH, K. M. Morphology, crystallization and apparent development in insect cytoplasmic viruses. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:250. 1958. 442.9 In83A

60311 TARSHIS, I. B. Feeding techniques for blood-sucking arthropods. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 767-784. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

60312 THORSTEINSON, A. J. The chemotactic influence of plant constituents on feeding by phytophagous insects. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(1):23-27. Ref. Feb.1958. 421 En895

60313 TIMON-DAVID, J. Rôle des insectes comme hôtes intermédiaires dans les cycles des trématodes digénétiques. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):657-662. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60314 VAPPULA, N. A. Finnish entomological literature published in 1956, including economic entomology and control of insect pests. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 24(4a):1-16. 1958. 421 Su7

60315 WATT, K. E. F. A mathematical model for the effect of densities of attacked and attacking species on the number attacked. Canad. Ent. 91(3):129-144. Ref. Mar. 1959. 421 C16

60316 WIESMANN, R. Die Hundertjahrfeier der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft und des Entomologischen Instituts der Eidg. Technischen Hochschule am 12. und 13. April 1958 in Zurich. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2):107-108. Oct.10,1958. 420 Sw6

60317 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The breathing tubes of insects. New Sci. 5(121):567-569. Mar.12,1959. 472 N42

60318 WILBERT, H. Der Einfluss des Superparasitismus auf den Massenwechsel der Insekten. Beitr. z. Ent. 9(1/2):93-139. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

60319 WILDE, J. DE. Endocrine influence on behaviour and reproduction in insects. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 8(1):106-107. Mar.1959. 448.8 Ac83

60320 WYATT, G. R., and MEYER, W. L. The chemistry of insect hemolymph. III. Glycerol. J. Gen. Physiol. 42(5):1005-1011. Ref. May 20,1959. 447.8 J822

60321 ZAHL, P. A. Giant insects of the Amazon. Natl. Geog. Mag. 115(5):632-669. May 1959. 470 N213

60322 ZWART, K. W. R. Hydrobiological observations at Terschelling. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(2):33-37,map. Feb.1959. 410 L57
Includes insects.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

60323 ANGUS, T. A., and HEIMPEL, A. E. Microbial insecticides. Res. Farmer 4(2):12-13. Spring 1959. 7 R31

60324 ARION, G. Entomologia agricola. (In Rumanian.) Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1958. 777 p. Ref. 423 Ar44

60325 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIAZTION. Know your enemy. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 26:11-13. Dec.1958. 23 R88
Insect pest control.

60326 BECHT, G. A toxicological study of insect muscle. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 8(1):114-115. Mar.1959. 448.8 Ac83
Physiological action of insecticides.

60327 BENNETT, W. H., CHELLMAN, C. W., and HOLT, W. R. Insect enemies of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 164, 35 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

60328 BOLES, H. P. Potential of malathion as a protective treatment for stored rice. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:13-15. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

60329 BOOCOCK, D. Insect and fungal enemies of timber. Timber Technol. 67(2235):31. Jan.1959. 99.81 T482

60330 BOOCOCK, D. Insect and fungal enemies of timber. 2. Some general information about timber pests. Timber Technol. 67(2236):79-80. Feb.1959. 99.81 T482

60331 BRANN, J. L. Insecticide application to row and field crops. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):241-247. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Equipment.

60332 BRANNON, D. H. Washington spray program. West. Fruit Grower 13(3):20-22. Mar.1959. 95.8 G762
Insect control.

60333 BRODY, J. A., and MURRAY, W. A. Arthropod-borne encephalitis in the United States, 1957. Pub. Health Rpt. 74(5):461-468. May 1959. 151.65 P96

60334 BRUIJNING, C. F. A. The occurrence of some insect-borne diseases in Suriname in relation to the distribution of their vectors. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):655. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60335 BUSHLAND, R. C. Use of radiation in insect control. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):711-715. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60336 CHAMBERLIN, J. C., and YOUNG, V. D. Distribution of insecticides from fixed-wing aircraft and ground power equipment with special reference to physical and biological factors. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):255-260. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60337 CHAPMAN, P. J. The control of insect and mite pests of fruit trees in Northeastern United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):155-162. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

60338 CLANCY, D. W., and MCALISTER, H. J. New possibilities in apple pest control. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):181-185. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Selective insecticides.

60339 COUTINHO, J. DE M. Cotton plantings: their treatment with systemic insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):24. Jan.1959. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

60340 DAVID, W. A. L. Fluroacetamide as a systemic insecticide. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(2,sup.):9-10. Nov.1958. 79.8 P432

60341 DEBACH, P. Application of ecological information to control of citrus pests in California. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):187-194. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60342 DICK, G. W. A. Les maladies à virus sous les tropiques. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(5):709-717. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.9 So13
Includes insect vectors.

60343 DOWNING, R. S., and others. The flexible approach in orchard entomology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):175-180. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
J. Marshall, D. P. Pielou, and M. D. Proverbs, joint authors.
Canada.

60344 DRACHOVSKÁ-ŠIMANOVÁ, M. The prognosis of occurrence of noxious insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):407-408. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60345 DUDLEY, L. B. New hope in the "battle of the bugs." Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 32(5):19-20. Feb.1959. 81 Am322

60346 EASTER, S. S. Heptachlor: a review of its use as an insecticide. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):291-296. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60347 EBATA, N., HIROSE, T., and TAKENAKA, K. The insecticidal action of lime-nitrogen. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Liberal Arts & Educ. Sci. Rpt. Nat. Sci. 2(2):187-190. Ref. Feb.1958. 330.9 G362

60348 EIDMANN, H. Pest of larch. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(8):180-181. Apr.17,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly insects.

60349 FREAR, D. What should the dealer know about insecticides? Agr. Chem. 14(5):44-46. May 1959. 381 Ag8

60350 FURNISS, R. L. Forest insect threats to Washington payrolls. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 37:43-48. 1958. 99.9 W276

60351 GÄBLER, H. Entwicklung und Perspektiven der Forst-Schädlingsbekämpfung. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(4):511-515. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.

60352 GEORGIJEVIĆ, E., and VACLAV, V. Contribution à la connaissance des insectes nuisibles de feuillus tendres en Bosnie et Herzegovine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):521-525. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

60353 GEROLT, P. "Vapour toxicity" of solid insecticides. Nature [London] 183(4668):1121-1122. Apr.18, 1959. 472 N21
Insect control.

60354 GORE, K. S. Laboratory experiments with some organic phosphorus insecticides as wheat protectants. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2417-2418. 1959. 241.8 M58
Storage pests.

60355 GRAHAM, N. P. H., SINCLAIR, A. N., and CAVEY, W. A. Control of insecticide exhaustion in sheep showers. Austral. Vet. J. 35(3):99-100. Mar.1959. 41.8 Au72

60356 GRESSITT, J. L. Entomology in the Pacific area with special reference to agriculture. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):395-398. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60357 HAMBLETON, E. J. United States technical assistance approach to problems in applied entomology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):75-78. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Underdeveloped areas.

60358 HAMILTON, C. C. Insect pests of holly. Holly Soc. Amer. B. 2,rev.,22 p. Apr.10,1959. 97.31 H72
Includes control.

60359 HESS, A. D. Vector problems associated with the development and utilization of water resources in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):595-601. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Insects and disease and public health aspects.

60360 HOČEVAR, S. Die hauptsächlichen Schädlingen und die Krankheiten der Papeln in der Volksrepublik Slovenien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):511-520. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
German summary.

60361 HUFFAKER, C. B. Biological control of weeds with insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 4:251-276. Ref. 1959. 421 An72

60362 HURTIG, H. High altitude application of insecticides from aircraft. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):261. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60363 ISAKOVA, N. P. The effect of a spore-producing bacterium of the Bacillus cereus Fr. type on some injurious insects. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):846-855. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60364 JACOB, F. H. Advisory entomology in England and Wales. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):85-86,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60365 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Bakurui genshu suitei shakudo [The measures by which decreases in the crop of wheat, etc. can be presumed]. Tokyo,Nogyo Gijyutsu Kyokai,1958. 142 p. 59.26 J27
Insect pests.

60366 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. Chemical control of arthropod pests of pastures in south east Australia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):449-450. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60367 JONES, M. P. Applied entomological activities in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):79-84. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60368 KATAGIHALLIMATI, S. S. A note on the incidence of some important insect pests of cotton at the Agricultural College Farm, Dharwar. Mysore Agr. J. 33 (4):197-199. Oct./Dec.1958. 22 M993

60369 KENYA. MEDICAL DEPT. Annual report, 1957. Nairobi,1958. 38 p. 449.75 K42
Includes insect-borne diseases.

60370 KERR, T. W., and HANSEN, H. L. Insects of alfalfa and their control. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 56,11 p. Feb.1959. 100 R34M

60371 KHALIFA, A. Die wichtigsten Probleme der angewandten Entomologie im Sudan. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(4):49-52,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 An9

60372 KINGSCOTE, A. A. Orally administered insect repellents: approaches and problems related to the search. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):799-800. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

60373 KIRITANI, K. On the distribution and seasonal prevalence of stored grain insects in a farm premises. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(4):164-172. Ref. Nov.1958. 421 B65
English summary.

60374 KNIPLING, E. F. Progress and problems for the future of medical and veterinary entomology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):689-695. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

60375 KOEHLER, W. International Conference of Insect Pathology and Biological Control, Prague, 13th—18th August 1958. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(1):73-77. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sy52

60376 KOEHLER, W. Possibilities of taking advantage of the biological method for control purposes in forestry. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(2):73-79. Feb.1959. 99.8 Sy52
Insect pests.

60377 KOLBE, E. L. Pest action councils. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:51-52. 1959. 99.9 So13
Control of forest pests.

60378 KOZLOVA, L. N. Vrediteli khlopchatnika i mery bor'by s nimi [Cotton pests and measures for controlling them]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 14 p. 423 K847

60379 KULASH, W. M. Soil insect pests of corn and their control in North Carolina. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):313-316. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60380 KURTH, A. W. F. Some orchid pests and their control. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(1):38-40. Mar.1959. 80 Au73

60381 LAMANI, F. Insectes nuisibles aux cultures agricoles de la campagne de Tirana. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 4:133-156. Ref. 1958. 512 T51
French summary.

60382 LANDGRAF, A. E. Forest insect conditions in the central Rocky Mountains, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 40, 19 p. Jan.1959. 1.9622 R2St2

60383 LEONARD, M. D. The development of commercial entomology in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):99-106. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes pest control operators.

60384 LIEBERMANN, J. Hay que salvar los insectos utiles. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(1):15-16. Jan.1959. 9 So1

60385 LILLY, J. H. Soil insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):151-154. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chiefly chlorinated hydrocarbons mixed with fertilizers.

60386 LINDQUIST, A. W. Recent research on insects affecting man and livestock. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):703-710. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60387 LOFGREN, J. A. For top corn yields it will pay you to control those soil insects. Crops & Soils 11(8): 16-17. May 1959. 6 W55

60388 LUCAS, J. R., BAISSE, C., and ROUSSE, M. Les ennemis du maïs en 1958 dans la circonscription de Toulouse; quelques éssais de lutte. Phytoma 11(106):35-37. Mar.1959. 464.8 P563
Insect pests.

60389 MCGUIRE, J. U. Insect victors of hoja blanca. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:5-6. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

60390 MACNAY, C. G. A regional review of insects of the season 1958. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 37(1),122 p. 1959. 423.92 C16C
Includes nematodes.

60391 MARSHALL, J. A decade of concentrate spraying in deciduous orchards. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):249-254. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Canada.

60392 MASSEE, A. M. The effect on the balance of arthropod populations in orchards arising from the unrestricted use of chemicals. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):163-168. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Great Britain.

60393 MASSEE, A. M. Notes on some interesting insects observed in 1958. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:118-120. 1959. 103 Ea7
Fruit pests.

60394 MAZOKHIN-PORSHNIAKOV, G. A. Design and operation of insect traps with sources of ultra-violet. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):464-471. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60395 MENUSAN, H. Potato insect control. Guide Post 37:34,35. Mar.1959. 75.8 G94

60396 MULDREW, J. A. Genetic aspects of insecticide resistance. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 14:24-45. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 420 En88

60397 NEBELY, K., and SINGER, H. Um die Gründung der Internationalen Union für Schädlingsbekämpfung. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(2):9. Feb.1959. 421 P882

60398 NEWTON, H. C. F. Some important agricultural pest problems of the West Midland Province in England. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):441-444. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

60399 NICOVESCU, H. A new stage in the action for forest pest control. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 73 (12):699-700. Dec.1958. 99.8 R327

60400 ODENEAL, J. Insect resistance; national scope of insect resistance confirmed in first national survey. Soap & Chem. Spec. 35(4):81,85,87,maps. Apr.1959. 307.8 So12

60401 ORIHUELA NOLI, A. La ley de supervivencia entre los insectos muestra como combatirlos. Agr. Venezol. 22(205):18. Jan.1959. 9.95 Ag8

60402 PCO EQUIPMENT directory 1959. Pest Control 27(5):26,28,30,32,34,36,38,40,42,44,46,48-51. May 1959. 449.8 Ex8

60403 PARKER, D. E. The forest pest situation in the Intermountain area. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:60-62. 1959. 99.9 So13

60404 PATERSON, J. J. Power sprayers, misters, foggers, dusters for area insect control. Pest Control 27(5):9-10,12-14. May 1959. 449.8 Ex8

60405 PEREDELSKII, A. A., and BOGATYREV, I. O. Radioactive contamination of land spaces by insects flying out from contaminated basins. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(2):186-192. Ref. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

60406 PETERSEN, B. B. Pests in forest nurseries. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(3):210-220. Mar.1959. 99.8 D23

60407 PICKETT, A. D., PUTMAN, W. L., and LEROUX, E. J. Progress in harmonizing biological and chemical control of orchard pests in eastern Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):169-174. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

60408 PRATT, H. D. Training activities related to the control of insect-borne diseases in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):87-91. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
U. S. Public Health Service Communicable Disease Center.

60409 RAGEAU, J. Inventaire des arthropodes d'intérêt médical et véterinaire dans les territoires français du Pacifique Sud. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):873-882. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60410 RAO, D. S. Hazards to potato crop in the soil. Mysore Agr. J. 33(4):200-201. Oct./Dec.1958. 22 M993
Insects.

60411 RAWLINS, W. A. Seed treatment as an aid to vegetable insect control. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (3):127-130. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60412 REDDY, D. B. Sannhemp and its insect fauna. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):439-440. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60413 RIPPER, W. E. Experiments on the integration of biological and chemical control of insect pests. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):479-493. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60414 RIPPER, W. E. The place of contracting organizations and professional supervision in the application of pest control methods. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):93-97. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Great Britain.

60415 ROBERTS, F. S. Insects affecting banana production in Central America. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):411-415. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60416 ROLSTON, L. H. Storage insects. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:7-8. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

60417 ROSSEM, G. VAN, BURGER, H. C., and BUND, C. F. VAN DE. Report on the occurrence of some injurious insects in 1958. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(5):87-93. May 1,1959. 420 N38B

60418 RUKAVISHNIKOV, B. I. Extermination of animal blood-sucking insects by means of selective insecticides. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 36(3):79-82. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426
Review of foreign literature.

60419 SASTRY, K. S. S., and APPANNA, M. Parasites and predators of some of the common insect pests of sugarcane in Visvesvaraya Canal tract, Mandya District, Mysore State. Mysore Agr. J. 33(3):143-153. Ref. July/Sept.1958. 22 M993

60420 SCHNEIDER, F. Sinnesphysiologische Untersuchungen im Dienste der landwirtschaftlichen Entomologie. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2):146-154. Ref. Oct.10, 1958. 420 Sw6

60421 SCHULZ, O. K. Neue Stundenlohnzuschläge und Abrechnungsvorschriften nun auch in Berlin. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(2):12. Feb.1959. 421 P882

60422 SHERWOOD, D. H. Effect of Polybor 3 on egg production. Poultry Sci. 38(2):491-492. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Fly larvicide added to feed.

60423 SIMON F., J. E. Experimentos con insecticidas sistemicos en el algodon Tanguis del Perú. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):357-362. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

60424 SINHA, R. N. Heating and deterioration of bulk grain stored in farms of Manitoba. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 14:52-59. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 420 En88
Caused by insects, mites, fungi.

60425 SMITH, F. F. Changes in insect and related pest fauna on greenhouse crops by use of organic pesticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):335-338. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60426 SØMME, L. How do insects become resistant to insecticides? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(15): 258-259. Apr.10,1959. 80 G1938

60427 SPILLER, D. Resistance of insects to insecticides. New Zeal. Ent. 2(3):34-51. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 N48

60428 STARK, V. N. Forty years' progress of the forest entomology in the U.S.S.R. (1917-1957). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):221-251. Ref. 1958. 421 E22

60429 SZENT-IVANY, J. J. H. Insects of cultivated plants in the Central Highlands of New Guinea. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):427-437. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60430 SZENT-IVANY, J. J. H. New insect pest and host plant records in the territory of Papua and New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(3):82-87. Dec.1956, pub.1959. 23 N453

60431 TAKSDAL, G. Chemical treatment of seeds against insect attacks of vegetables and root crops. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(17):302-303. Apr.24,1959. 80 G1938

60432 TELENGA, N. A. Biological method of pest control in crops and forest plants in the USSR. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,15 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

60433 TERROSI, U. Tests of fertilizer-heptachlor mixtures in Italy. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):319-320. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60434 THOMAS, C. A. Animals affecting cultivated mushrooms. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):331-334. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Insects, mites and nematodes in Pennsylvania.

60435 TORRENT GUASP, J. A. Los encinares españoles y sus plagas. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 1(1):17-20. 1958. 423.92 Sp15

60436 TRAVIS, B. V. The role of the entomologist in medical and veterinary entomology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):697-701. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60437 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Insecticide recommendations of the Entomology Research Division for the control of insects attacking crops and livestock, 1959 season. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 120,rev., 129 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Ah
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

60438 VASIĆ, K., and TOMIĆ, D. Contribution a la connaissance des insectes nuisibles de feuillus tendre en Macedoine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):526-532. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

60439 VIANNA E SILVA, M. The destruction of soil insects. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 21(129):1-3. Jan./Feb.1959. 15.5 V66

60440 VOGEL, W. Wann ist ein Insektizidzusatz zur ersten Nachblütespritzung notwendig? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(9):227-228. May 2,1959. 80 Sch9

60441 WEIDNER, H. Entstehung von Haus- und Vorratsschädlingen durch Einpassung in die durch den Menschen geschaffenen Lebensräume. Ent. Z. 69(1/2): 1-10. Jan.15,1959. 421 En85

60442 WEISER, J. Biologische Wirkung einiger synthetischer Pyrethrine. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 22(4):353-370. Ref. 1958. 410.9 C33

60443 WEST, A. S. Animal viruses in arthropods in Canada—the known and the unknown. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):581-586. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60444 WILBERT, H. Uber die Wirksamkeit solitärer und gregärer Parasiten. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(11):661-673. Ref. Nov.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

60445 WISE, K. A. J. Notes on insect pests, 1957-58. New Zeal. Ent. 2(3):12-14. Dec.1958. 421 N48

60446 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Insect pests of the avocado and their control. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605, 51 p. Dec.1958. 100 F66S

60447 YOUNG, W. R. Some insects of importance on basic food crops in the Mexican tropics. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):423-426. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60448 ŽIVOJINOVIĆ, S. Le probleme de l'organisation de la lutte contre les insectes nuisibles et les maladies des peupliers et des autres feuillus tendres. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):429-436. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

INSECTICIDES

60449 ALLMARK, M. G. Canadian views and policies on insecticide tolerances. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):283-289. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

60450 BAXTER, J. T. Some observations on the histopathology of aldrin poisoning in lambs. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(2):185-191. Apr.1959. 41.8 J82

60451 BERNARD, J. Essais de lutte contre les rongeurs par arrosage du sol avec un "insecticide." Parasitica 15(1):21-28. 1959. 464.8 P21
Includes endrin and toxaphene.

60452 BLEIBERG, M. J. Comparative adrenocorticolytic effect of o,p' and p,p' isomers of perthane. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):369. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

60453 CHIORBOLI, P., and GUALANDI, C. Raman spectra of hexachlorocyclohexane isomers ($\alpha,\beta,\gamma,\delta$) and quantitative determination of the γisomer. (In Italian.) Bologna. U. Facol. di Chim. Indus. B. Sci. 17(1):9-14. 1959. 385 B63
English summary.

60454 CLAWSON, S. G., and BAKER, M. F. Immediate effects of dieldrin and heptachlor on bobwhites. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23(2):215-219. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 J827

60455 DALGAARD-MIKKELSEN, S. Parathion, a modern plant protection preparation. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(8):227-236. Apr.15,1959. 41.9 D23
Toxicity to man and animals.

60456 DECKER, G. C. Pesticides relationship to conservation programs a factual appraisal of the pesticides—wildlife matter. (Condensed.) Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 17(4):4-7,13-14. May 1959. 421 Ag8
Chiefly insecticides.

60457 FUKAMI, J. I., and TOMIZAWA, C. The effects of rotenone and its derivatives on the respiration of brain in guinea pig. Botyu-Kagaku 23(4):205-208. Ref. Nov.1958. 421 B65

60458 GOLZ, H. H. Controlled human exposures to malathion aerosols. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 19(5): 516-523. May 1959. 449.8 Ar24

60459 GOOS, A., and GOOS, M. An estimate of calcium arsenate "Azot." (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 6:103-112. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.
Insecticide.

60460 HAYES, W. J. Report on the toxicity of dieldrin to man. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 89,31 p. Jan.5,1959. 423.92 W89

60461 HITCHNER, L. S. Influence of legal insecticide tolerances on industry. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 273-275. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60462 KETELAAR, J. A. A., and GERSMANN, H. R. Chemical studies on insecticides. IX. Infra-red absorption spectra of phosphorus acid esters. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 78(3):190-198. Mar.1959. 385 R24

60463 MOTSUMOTO, S. Studies on organophosphorus insecticides. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(4):211-223. Ref. Nov.1958. 421 B65
English summary.
VII, Adsorptionability of mineral carriers in the malathion and methyl parathion dust formulations; VIII, Selection of non-ionic surface active agents as stabilizers in organophosphorus dust formulations.

60464 NAGAE, Y., WATANABE, T., and OHKUMA, K. Addition of dialkyl dithiophosphoric acids or dialkyl hydrogen phosphites to olefinic compounds. Botyu-Kagaku 23(4):208-211. Nov.1958. 421 B65

60465 PALM, C. E. Influences of legal insecticide tolerances on research. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 277-281. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60466 RADELEFF, R. D., and WOODARD, G. T. The toxicity of systemically active insecticides administered to livestock. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):737-739. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60467 RANKIN, W. B. The establishment of pesticide tolerances in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):269-272. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes insecticides.
Includes discussion.

60468 REDDY, D. B. Scope for using vegetable oils as insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):353-355. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60469 RODALE, R. Ryania is it the answer to the insect problem? Org. Gard. & Farming 6(5):67-69. May 1959. 57.8 Or32

60470 SKERRETT, E. J., and BAKER, E. A. A new colour reaction for dieldrin and endrin. Chem. & Indus. 17:539. Ref. Apr.25,1959. 382 M31C

60471 STRACHE, F. Die Bestimmung von HCH und DDT nebeneinander in Handelspräparaten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(3):186-187. Mar.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

60472 WEIDHAAS, D. E. General review of dust diluents and some of the technical aspects which affect insecticide application. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 233-239. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chiefly minerals.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

60473 ALLEN, M. D. Respiration rates of worker honeybees of different ages and at different temperatures. J. Expt. Biol. 36(1):92-101. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 B77

60474 ANDERSON, E. J. Pollination on the University farms. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(5):266-269. May 1959. 424.8 G47
In a greenhouse at Pennsylvania State University.

60475 BERG, A. H. VAN DEN. Race improvement. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 61(4):58-59. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 424.9 V58

60476 BERG, A. H. VAN DEN. Race improvement in queen breeding. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 61(2):20-22. Feb.1959. 424.9 V58

60477 CIMATTI, R. Modena fruit culture and the bees. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 65(3):255-264. Ref. Mar.1959. 280.9 M722

60478 DEDUKH, V. IA. Liquidation of nosema disease of bees. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(4):51. Apr. 1959. 41.8 V6426

60479 DEODIKAR, G. B., THAKAR, C. V., and SHAH, P. N. Cyto-genetic studies in Indian honey-bees. 1. Somatic chromosome complement in Apis indica and its bearing on evolution and phylogeny. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 49(3):194-206. Ref. Mar.1959. 513 In25B

60480 DEODIKAR, G. B. Some taxonomic problems in honeybees. I. The concept of supra-generic grouping. Bee World 40(5):121-124. Ref. May 1959. 424.8 B399

60481 ERCEGOVAC, D., and others. L'extension de la peste du nid des abeilles dans la région de Kossovo et Metohye. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Priština. Vet. Inst. Zborn. Rad. 2:107-110. 1947/57,pub.1958. 41.9 P93
R. Turubatović, M. Lolin, and Lj. Marjanović, joint authors.
French summary.

60482 EUGENE, G. La connaissance de l'instabilité des formes sociales chez Apis mellifica doit constituer la base de l'apiculture rationnelle. Apiculteur 103(1): 1-7. Jan.1959. 424.8 Ap3

60483 FÓSCOLO, I. Practical apiculture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):13-16. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663

60484 FRISCH, K. VON. Die Erforschung der Sinnesleistungen bei Insekten. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2):139-145. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 420 Sw6
Apis mellifera.

60485 GIORDANI, G. Sanitary control in rearing queens for export. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(12):322-326. Dec.1958. 424.8 Ap372

60486 GLANS, C. L. The life of the honey bee. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(5):10-13. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.6 L232

60487 GOOL, H. VAN. The beekeeper and his bees. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 61(4):54-56. Apr. 1959. 424.9 V58

60488 HAYDAK, M. H. What to do about swarming. Amer. Bee J. 99(5):179-180. (Cont.) May 1959. 424.8 Am3

60489 HAYNIE, J. D., MURPHEY, M., and PETTIS, A. M. A viewer participation quiz exhibit for fairs and meetings. Amer. Bee J. 99(5):184-185. May 1959. 424.8 Am3

60490 JONES, C. L. A two queen colony that pays. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(5):276-277. May 1959. 424.8 G47

60491 KADESJÖ, S. This year's breeding work. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 58(5):174-175. May 1959. 424.8 B54
Apis mellifera.

60492 KARMO, E. A. Honey bees as an aid in orchard and blueberry pollination in Nova Scotia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(4):955-959. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60493 KILLION, C. E. Comb honey equipment. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(5):278-279. May 1959. 424.8 G47
Supers.

60494 KOSHIHARA, H., and MARUYAMA, K. Changes in fine structure of honeybee thoracic muscle during pupal development. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 8(2):213-216. Dec.1958. 330.9 T572

60495 KULIEV, A. M. De l'emploi des abeilles pour augmenter la production du coton. Apiculteur 103(1):13-15. Jan.1959. 424.8 Ap3

60496 LAERE, O. VAN. Royal jelly. I. Composition and properties. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bleenbond. Maandbl. 50(3):72-75. Ref. Apr.1959. 424.8 V84

60497 LAVIE, P. Antibiotiques chez l'abeille et dans les produits de la ruche. Apiculteur 103(1):11-12. Jan. 1959. 442.8 Ap3

60498 LINDAUER, M. Nouveaux résultats et problèmes de la physiologie des sens de l'abeille. Apiculteur 103(1):12-13. Jan.1959. 424.8 Ap3

60499 MAHADEVAN, V. Effect of insecticides on the Indian honey bee. Madras Agr. J. 46(2):60-61. Feb. 1959. 22 M262
Apis indica.

60500 MALY, E. Elevage de reines avec des oeufs d'un jour. Apiculteur 103(1):9-10. Jan.1959. 424.8 Ap3

60501 MARTON, A. World apiculture; migratory apiculture in Hungary. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(12): 329,map. Dec.1958. 424.8 Ap372

60502 MAURIZIO, A., and PINTÉR, L. Bienenvergiftungen durch Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen in der Schweiz in den Jahren 1957 und 1958. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(4):148-156. Apr.1959. 424.8 Sch9

60503 MITCHENER, A. V. Royal jelly, its production and uses. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 14:12-19. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 420 En88

60504 MRAZ, C. Honeycomb cappings. Amer. Bee J. 99(5):196. May 1959. 424.8 Am3
Therapeutic use in sinus conditions.

60505 MÜLLER, O. Swarming theories and swarming prevention. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(4):53-55. Apr.20,1959. 11 T43

60506 NEDÍALKOV, S. Untersuchungen über die Winter-Frühjahrs-Sterblichkeit und Nosemaseuche bei den Bienen in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:299-314. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
German summary.

60507 NILSSON, J. Observations on the clover field. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(2):25-28. Feb.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2
Chiefly pollination with bees.

60508 NOETZEL, D. M. Pesticides—a broader view. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(5):274-275. May 1959. 424.8 G47

60509 OSTROVSKIĬ, N. I. Chemical therapeutics against nosema disease of bees and its perspectives. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(4):48-51. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

60510 SCHNEIDER, H. Die Milbenbekämpfung mit Folbex Z. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(4):156-162,maps. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 424.8 Sch9

60511 SKROBAL, D. Expérimentation avec les traitements en masse d'acariose a l'aide du BEF. Apiculteur 103(1):10-11. Jan.1959. 424.8 Ap3

60512 STRICKER, M. H. When spring has "sprung." Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(5):280-281. May 1959. 424.8 G47
Colony management.

60513 TARANOV, G. F. The production of wax in the honeybee colony. Bee World 40(5):113-121. Ref. May 1959. 424.8 B399

60514 TEASLEY, C. M. Utilizing drifting in beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 99(5):188-190. May 1959. 424.8 Am3

60515 TREMBLAY, J. A. 1000 packages from the South. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(5):270-273. May 1959. 424.8 G47
Moved by truck from Georgia to Quebec.

60516 VILLUMSTAD, E. Importance of beehive insulation for wintering and spring development. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(4):58-61. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 424.8 B53

60517 VOMSATTEL, M. Stockfeuchtigkeit. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(4):163-164. Apr.1959. 424.8 Sch9

60518 WHO'S Who in Apiculture. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(5):294-295. May 1959. 424.8 G47
Includes apiary inspectors from Canada and the United States.

60519 WOYKE, J. Histologiczna budowa organów rozrodczych trutnia [The histological structure of the reproductive organs of the drone]. Poznanskie Towar. Przyjacioł. Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 19(2),50 p. Ref. 1958 42.9 P87
English summary.

60520 WÜRMLI, G. Bienenzucht und Landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68[illegible] :190-191. Apr.18, 1959. 80 Sch9

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

60521 ABRAMOV, I. V. Anaplasmosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):15-17. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426
English summary.
Ixodid ticks as carriers, chiefly.

60522 AOKI, J. I. Eine neue Gattung von Carabodidae aus der Insel Hachijo, Japan (Acarina: Oribatei). (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(12):390-392. Dec.1958. 410.9 T57
German summary.
New sp. in Diplobodes n.g.

60523 AOKI, J. I. Einige Phthiracariden aus Utsukushigahara, Mitteljapan (Acarina : Oribatei). Annot. Zool. Jap. 31(3):171-175. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 An79
New spp. in Phthitacarus, Pseudotritia and Stegenacarus.

60524 AUDY, J. R. The role of mite vectors in the natural history of scrub typhus. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):639-649,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Major spp. Trombicula deliensis and T. akamushi.

60525 AVESSALOMOV, I. S., and SVIRSKAIA, S. A. Cultivated pastures as a measure for the prevention of diseases in domestic animals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaia Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:26-28. 1958. 41.9 L544
Tick control, chiefly.

60526 BALASHOV, IU. S. Active crawling of the tick Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4):481-484. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469
English summary.

60527 BALOGH, J. Neue Epicriiden aus Bulgarien (Acari, Mesostigmata). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(1/2): 115-130. 1958. 410 Ac85
In Epicrius.

60528 BEGLIAROV, G. A. A contribution to the biology of Tetranychus crataegi Hirst (Acariformes, Tetranychidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):135-144. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Fruit pest.

60529 BELOZEROV, V. N. The influence of air humidity on the mite Ornithonyssus bacoti Hirst, 1913 (Parasitiformes, Liponyssidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):47-63. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60530 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, D. I. Principal trends in the parasitological research-work in arachnoentomology in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):8-17. Ref. 1959. 421 R322

60531 BREMNER, K. C. Observations on the biology of Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae) with particular reference to its mode of reproduction by parthenogenesis. Austral. J. Zool. 7(1):7-12. Ref. Mar. 1959. 410 Au73

60532 BUSLAEV, M. A., IVANOVA, L. M., and TARABUKHIN, I. A. Results of the struggle against (tick-borne) encephalitis in the Russian Federation during 1957 and the tasks set for 1958. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4):469-475. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469

60533 CAMIN, J. H., and HULL, R. W. Mite transmission of haemogregarines and filariasis in captive snakes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):513. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60534 CAMPANA-ROUGET, Y. La tératologie des tiques. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(1/2): 209-260. (Cont.) 1959. 436.8 An7

60535 CHAPMAN, P. J. Pest status and control of the orchard mites. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:147-155. 1959. 81 N484
Pest of apples.

60536 COLLYER, E., and KIRBY, A. H. M. The problem of acaricide-tolerant strains of the fruit tree red spider mite, Metatetranychus ulmi (Koch) in south-east England. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:131-139. Ref. 1959. 103 Ea7

60537 COLLYER, E. Some insectary experiments with predacious mites to determine their effect on the development of Metatetranychus ulmi (Koch) populations. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(2):138-146. May 1958. 421 En895

60538 CRABILL, R. E. A synonymical list of American Himantariidae, with a generic key and description of a new genus (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Himantariidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(5):117-126. (Cont.) May 1959. 421 En88
Includes n.sp. in Empherozoster n.g.

60539 DAWSON, E. W. Exotic millipedes (Diplopoda) in New Zealand. New Zeal. Ent. 2(3):1-5. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 N48

60540 DEMANGE, J. M. Myriapodes chilopodes (Lithobioidea) de la collection de L'institut Scientifique Cherifien et remarques sur quelques-uns d'entre eux. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:239-249. Fourth Q.1957. 515 So1
Lithobius spp.

60541 DEMANGE, J. M. Sur la présence d'une deuxième paire de membres vestigiaux au segment gonopodial des adultes de Spirostreptidae (Myriapodes-diplopodes). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(13):2032-2033. Apr.1, 1959. 505 P21

60542 D'IAKONOV, L. P. The role of the tick, Rhipicephalus turanicus B. Pom., 1940, in the epizootiology haemosporidiosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):30-32. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426
English summary.

60543 DONDALE, C. D. Definition of the genus Grammonota (Araneae: Erigonidae), with descriptions of seven new species. Canad. Ent. 91(4):232-242. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 C16

60544 EDWARDS, C. A. The ecology of Symphyla. 1. Populations. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(4):308-319. Ref. Dec. 1958. 421 En895

60545 ENGLISH, L. L. Directions for using tedion on steam pipes for control of the two-spotted mite in greenhouses. Ill. State Florists' Assoc. B. 191:8-9. Mar.1959. 81 IL65
Tetranychus telarius.

60546 FAIN, A., MIGNOLET, G., and BEREZNAY, Y. L'acariase des voies respiratoires chez les singes du Zoo d'Anvers. Soc. Roy. de Zool. d'Anvers. B. 9:15-19. July 1958. 410.9 So193
Caused by Pneumonyssus and Rhinophaga spp.

60547 FAIN, A., and CARPENTIER, J. Acariase pulmonaire mortelle chez des canaris du Zoo. Soc. Roy. de Zool. d'Anvers. B. 9:21-24. July 1958. 410.9 So193
Caused by Sternostoma tracheacolum.

60548 FAIN, A. Les acariens du genre Pneumonyssus Banks, parasites endopulmonaires des singes au Congo Belge (Halarachnidae: Mesostigmata). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(1/2):126-148. Ref. 1959. 436.8 An7
Includes n.sp.

60549 FAIN, A. Acariens parasites nasicoles chez les oiseaux du Zoo d'Anvers; description de trois especes nouvelles. Soc. Roy. de Zool. d'Anvers. B. 9:1-13. July 1958. 410.9 So193
Includes n.spp. in Ptilonyssus, Sternostoma and Boydaia.

60550 FAIN, A. Note rectificative sur la terminologie utilisée dans notre classification des Rhinonyssidae (Acarina-Mesostigmata). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(1/2):121-125. 1959. 436.8 An7

60551 FLOCH, H., and FAURAN, P. Ixodides de la Guyane et des Antilles Françaises. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç. P. 446,94 p. Ref. May 1958. 448.9 In77
Includes list of hosts.

60552 FRITZSCHE, R. Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung der Spinnmilben (Tetranychus urticae [i.e. telarius] Koch) an Stangen- und Buschbohnen (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(1):35-58. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

60553 GAUD, J., and MOUCHET, J. Acariens plumicoles (Analgesoidea) parasites des oiseaux du Cameroun. II. Analgesidae. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(1/2):149-208. 1959. 436.8 An7
Includes the following n.gg. Anhemialges, Phylluralges, Petitota; and n. spp. in Analges, Heteralges n.g., Megninia, Megniniella n.g., Onychalges n.g., Psoroptoides, Tillacarus n.g., Leptosphyra, Protalges, and Xolalges.

60554 GERLOFF, R. K., and EKLUND, C. M. A tissue culture neutralization test for Colorado tick fever antibody and use of the test for serologic surveys. J. Infect. Dis. 104(2):174-183. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.8 J821
Includes the vector, Dermacentor andersoni.

60555 GRANDJEAN, F. Au sujet du naso et de son ceil infère chez les oribates et les Endeostigmata (acariens). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 30(5):427-435. Ref. Oct.1958. 410.9 P213

60556 GREGSON, J. D. The feeding mechanism of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):837. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60557 GRISHINA, L. I., and others. A case of tick-borne fever in the Krasnodar Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4):402-405. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469
V. A. Morozov, A. G. Petrova, and M. K. Nilashevich, joint authors.
English summary.
Alectorobius asperus vector.

60558 HABEEB, H. List of North American watermites. Nat. Canad. 86(1):19-25. Jan.1959. 410 N216

60559 HALAŠKOVÁ, V. Gamasellus silvestris n. sp., eine neue Milbenart aus der Tschechoslowakei (Acari). Českoslov. Společnost Zool. Věst. 22(4):347-352. 1958. 410.9 C33

60560 HALAŠKOVÁ, V. Zur Kenntnis der freilebenden Gamasiden der Tschecho-Slowakei I. (Acarina, Parasitiformes). Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(1):97-108. Ref. 1959. 420 C33

60561 HALKKA, R. Life history of Schizophyllum sabulosum (L.) (Diplopoda, Iulidae). Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Eläintiet. Julkaisu. 19(4), 72 p. Ref. 1958. 410.9 Su7E

60562 HARRIS, R. L. Biology of the black-legged tick. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2):61-68. Apr.1959. 420 K13
Ixodes scapularis in Arkansas.

60563 HEJNDORF, F. Are spider mites a problem? (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(8):239-241. May 1,1959. 80 Er3
On fruit.

60564 HELLE, W. On the occurrence of insecticide resistant Tetranychus urtica in Aalsmeer. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):62. 1959. 464.8 T44

60565 HERING, M. Beobachtungen über den Massenwechsel der Spinnmilben [Tetranychidae] in den Weinbergen der Mittelmosel. Weinberg u. Keller 5(12): 631-644. Ref. Dec.1958. 95.8 W435

60566 HOOGSTRAAL, H. Biological observations on certain Turkish Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). J. Parasitol. 45(2):227-232,map. Apr.1959. 448.8 J824

60567 HOOGSTRAAL, H., and KAISER, M. N. Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Arabia with special reference to the Yemen. Fieldiana. Zool. 39(28):297-322,maps. Ref. Apr.22,1959. 500 C432Z
Includes hosts.

60568 HOOGSTRAAL, H., and THEILER, G. Ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) parasitizing lower primates in Africa, Zanzibar, and Madagascar. J. Parasitol. 45(2):217-222. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.8 J824

60569 HYLAND, K. E., and CLARK, D. T. Sternostoma kelloggi, a new species of nasal mite from the catbird (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae). J. Parasitol. 45(2):223-225. Apr.1959 448.8 J824

60570 INABA, S., and MIYATA, T. On the distribution of Chilopoda and Diplopoda, observed at the slope of Kinkazan, Gifu. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Liberal Arts & Educ. Sci. Rpt. Nat. Sci. 2(2):121-125. Feb.1958. 330.9 G362
English summary.

60571 KIRSANOV, G. P. Antibiotic preparation from synantrope spider's web. (In Russian.) Antibiotiki 4(1): 117-118. Jan./Feb.1959. 396.8 An84

60572 LAHILLE, F. La evolución de la garrapata. Tierra [Mexico] 14(2):134-135,181-182. Feb.1959. 8 T445

60573 LAMORE, D. H. Cases of cannibalism in the basilica spider, Allepeira lemniscata Walckenaer (Araneida, Argyropidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):83-85. Apr.1959. 420 W27

60574 LANCASTER, J. L. Some effects of varying temperature and humidity on the lone star tick (Amblyomma americanum Linnaeus). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):849-851. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60575 LANG, J. The importance of Diplopoda as soil-fauna. I. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 7(4):361-380. Ref. 1958. 410 Z792
English summary.

60576 LAWRENCE, R. F. A collection of Arachnida and Myriopoda from the Transvaal Museum. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 23(4):363-386. Ref. Feb.1959. 515 T68
Includes n.spp. in Polygonarea, Cryptops, Antiphonus, Gnomeskelus, Platytarrus, Solpugassa, and Opisthophthalmus.

60577 LEGENDRE, R. Recherches sur l'olfaction des araignées. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser. 11)20(2):141-155. Ref. 1958. 410 An7

60578 LEVI, H. W., LEVI, L. R., and KASPAR, J. L. Harvestmen and spiders of Wisconsin; additional species and notes. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47:43-52. 1958,pub.1959. 500 W75

60579 MCGREGOR, E. A. A new Ecuadorean mite (Acarina, Tetranychidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2): 86-87. Apr.1959. 420 W27
Oligonychus yusti.

60580 MEIRA, M. T. V. DE, RUFFIÉ, J., and SOUSA, H. T. DE. Some ticks of the Cape Verde Islands. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 14(3/4):425-427. Sept./Dec.1957. 448.9 L68
English summary.

60581 MELTZER, J. Acaricidal properties of 2,4,5,4'-tetrachloro-diphenyl sulphone (Tedion). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):347-351. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60582 MENDEZ AROCHA, M., and ORTIZ, I. Revisión de las garrapatas venezolanas del género Ixodes Latreille, 1795 y estudio de un nuevo Amblyomma (Acarina: Ixodidae). Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle. Mem. 18(51): 196-208. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 516 C173
English summary.

60583 MOTAS, C., TANASACHI, J., and ORGHIDAN, T. Hydrachnelles phréaticoles de la R. P. Roumaine. Československ. Společnost Zool. Vest. 22(4):293-333. Ref. 1958. 410.9 C33
Includes n.spp. in Kongsbergia and Arrenurus.

60584 MURPHY, P. W. The quantitative study of soil meiofauna. I. The effect of sample treatment on extraction efficiency with a modified funnel extractor. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(2):94-115. Ref. May 1958. 421 En895
Collecting and handling of Acarina and Collembola.

60585 NAGLITSCH, F. Vergleich bodenzoologischer Auslesemethoden für Kleinarthropoden. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 112(1/5):116-124. Feb.28,1959. 448.3 C33

60586 NEL'ZINA, E. N., and others. The fauna and ecology of blood-sucking mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasides) of the small ground squirrel (Citellus pygmaeus Pall.) in the western Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(5):584-591. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.8 M469
V. A. Korchevskaia, G. I. Nazlova, V. A. Nazlov, and E. P. Demin, joint authors.
English summary.

60587 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Control of itch mite [Psorergates ovis] dermatitis of sheep. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 59,ed.2,6 p. Jan.8,1958. 41.9 N473D

60588 NIGGLI, H. B., and TEUSCHER, E. Raubmilben (Cheyletiella parasitivorax) als akzidentelle Hautparasiten bei der Katze. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101 (3):107-112. Mar.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

60589 ONUFRIEV, V. P. Study of effectiveness of treatment of cattle against ticks under conditions of Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:28-30. 1958. 41.9 L544

60590 PARENT, B. Essais d'acaricides sur le tétranyque rouge du pommier, Metatetranychus ulmi (Koch), dans le Québec. Ent. Soc. Quebec. Ann. 3:21-27. 1957. 420 En822

60591 PERVOMAĬSKIĬ, G. S., CHAGIN, K. P., and DÌATLOV, A. G. A contribution to the biology of Ornithodorus [i.e. Ornithodoros] coniceps Canestrini, 1890 (Ixodoidea, Acarina). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):889-895. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60592 PIRIANIK, G. I. On the study of the species Laelaspis ovatus Willmann, 1951 (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea). (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(6):678-682. 511 Ak54
English summary.

60593 POKROVSKAIA, E. I. Passivity of mature ticks Dermacentor marginatus Sulz in summer and the duration of their fasting period in the southeastern part of the Chernozem Centre. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4):487-488. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469

60594 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Millipedes damage crops. Mysore Agr. J. 33(3):130-132. July/Sept.1958. 22 M993

60595 RAMBIER, A. Les acariens nuisibles en cultures fruitières. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon [Conf.] 1959:59-64. 93.09 J822

60596 REMY, P. A. Pauropodes de Gambie. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(5):436-442. Oct. 1958. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Allopauropus and Polypauropus.

60597 RICHTER, S. Parasitic fauna of roe-deer (Capreolus capreolus) in the P.R.Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(1/2):34-45. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Includes ticks and other pests.

60598 ROBERTSON, P. L. Variation and speciation in Tyrophagus (Acarina). Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1956/57:38-39. 1959. 241.8 C14

60599 RODRIGUES, O., and SALIBE, A. A. Control of rust of citrus with thiocarbamates. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):11-12. Jan.1959. 9.2 B733
Caused by Phyllocoptruta oleivora.

60600 SANCHEZ, S. Cellules neurosécrétrices et organes infracérébraux de Peripatopsis moseleyi Wood (onychophores) et neurosécrétion chez Nymphon gracile Leach (pycnogonides). Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gen. 96 (2):57-62. Dec.10,1958. 410 Ar24

60601 SCHMIDT, G. E. W. Bestimmungstabelle für die aus Westafrika mit Bananen eingeschleppten Spinnen. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(1):99-105. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

60602 SCHUSTER, R. O. A new species of Typhlodromus near T. bakeri (Garman) and a consideration of the occurrence of T. rhenanus (Oud.) in California (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):88-90. Apr.1959. 420 W27
T. caudiglans.

60603 SCOTT, J. A. Maintenance of tropical rat mites and the quantitative transmission of cotton rat filariae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):507-509. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Bdellonyssus bacoti.
Includes discussion.

60604 SHILOVA, S. A., TROITSKIĬ, V. B., and DROZdova, IU. V. Penetration of ticks into residential quarters in areas of tick-borne encephalitis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4):485-487. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469

60605 SOKOLOV, I. I. Cytological studies of the development of the male germ cells in Ornithodoros papillipes Bir. (Acari, Ixodoidea). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):260-281. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60606 SUMMERS, F. M. Raphignathus tessellatus Ewing, 1909, a new synonym of Ledermuelleria clavata (Can. and Fanz., 1876)(Acarina, Stigmaeidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):85. Apr.1959. 420 W27

60607 SUZUKI, S. A remarkable new phalangid, Ischyropsalis yezoensis (Ischyropsalidae, Opiliones), from Hokkaido. Annot. Zool. Jap. 31(3):167-170. Sept.1958. 410 An79

60608 SWIRSKI, E. Further trials in the control of the citrus rust mite (Phyllocoptruta oleivora Ashm.). Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):43-56. Ref. Dec. 1958. 107 J552

60609 SZLEP, R. Influence of external factors on some structural properties of the garden spider (Aranea diademata) web. Fol. Biol. [Warsaw] 6(4):287-299. Ref. 1958. 442.8 F71

60610 THEILER, G. Biological notes: ticks and their host preferences. So. African J. Sci. 55(3):67-71. Mar. 1959. 515 So84

60611 THEILER, G., and SALISBURY, L. E. Zoological survey of the Union of South Africa—tick survey. X-XI. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(4):599-610,maps. Dec.1958. 41.8 On1
Margaropus winthemi and Otobius megnini.

60612 TIBBETTS, T. A new species in the genus Neoteneriffiola from Utah (Acarina: Anystoidea: Teneriffiidae). Great Basin Nat. 18(2):43-45. Nov.15,1958. 410 G79

60613 TRAPIDO, H., and others. Kyasanur Forest disease. VIII. Isolation of Kyasanur Forest disease virus from naturally infected ticks of the genus Haemaphysalis. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(2):133-138. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.8 In22
P. K. Rajagopalan, T. H. Work, and M. G. R. Varma, joint authors.

60614 TRAVE, J. Dimorphisme sexuel chez Pirnodus detectidens Grandjean (acariens-oribates)—notes écologiques et éthologiques. Vie et Milieu 9(4):454-468. Ref. 1958. 442.8 V67

60615 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Fowl tick [Argas persicus]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 382,slightly rev., 6 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84L

60616 VACHON, M. À propos de Liobuthus kessleri Birula, scorpion psammophile nouveau pour la faune iranienne. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30 (5):422-426. Oct.1958. 410.9 P213

60617 VAĬNSHTEĬN, B. A. A contribution to the knowledge of the fauna and the taxonomy of spider-mites (Acariformes, Tetranychoidea). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):455-459. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Brevipalpus, Schizotetranychus, and Tetranychus.

60618 VOLGIN, V. I. On the taxonomy of predatory mites of the family Cheyletidae. I. Genus Eutogenes Baker, 1949. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):460-463. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes Eutogenes frater n. sp.

60619 VOLÌANSKAÌA, E. A. The effect of DDT and GHCG preparations on control of Karakurt spiders. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4): 488-489. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469

60620 YAGINUMA, T. On some Japanese studies of Cyrtarachne and Ordgarius. (In Japanese.) Hyogo Biol. 3(4):298-305. Jan.30,1958. 442.8 H99

60621 ZEMSKAIÀ, A. A., and IL'ENKO, A. I. Blood-sucking mites on house and field sparrows in Moscow and its environments. I. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4):475-481. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469
English summary.

60622 ZHORDANIÌA-RAPAVA, T. K. On the presence of two types of Caucasian tick-borne spirochetosis in Georgia. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4):397-402. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469
English summary.

COLEOPTERA

60623 ALLAN, W. C. White grubs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 283,rev.,4 p. Apr.1959. 7 On8Ci

60624 ALLEN, A. A. Atheta pilicornis Thoms. (Col., Staphylinidae) in Windsor Forest. Velia saulii Tam. (Hem., Veliidae) recaptured in the River Lea, and new to Essex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):71. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60625 ALLEN, A. A. Stenichnus stotti Donis. (Col., Scydmaenidae) new to Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):65. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60626 ALLEN, W. R. Control of the sweetclover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis] in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 943,rev,3 p. Apr.1959. 7 C16Pu

60627 ANTONIUK, S. I. Peritelus familiaris Boh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), a new pest of alder and horse-chestnut in nurseries. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):132-133. 1958. 421 R322

60628 ARDOIN, P. Contribution a l'étude des Helopinae de France (Col. Tenebrionidae). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 127:9-49. Ref. 1958. 420 F84

60629 BAUDON, A. Notes d'entomologie marocaine; captures, observations, description d'espèce nouvelle. (Col. Buprestidae). Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:251-258. Fourth Q.1957. 515 So1
New sp. in Anthaxia.

60630 BECKER, P. Bostrychopsis parallela Lesne (Col., Bostrychidae) imported in bamboo. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):68. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60631 BOGACHEV, A. V., and KURNAKOV, V. N. L'espèce nouvelle du genre Pterostichus Bon. (Coleoptera, Carabidae) d'Ossétie. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):174-175. 1958. 421 R322
French summary.
Pterostichus lutshnikianus n.sp.

60632 BOGUSH, P. P. Some results of collecting click-beetles (Coleoptera, Elateridae) with light-traps in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):347-357. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Study of distribution and flight.

60633 BOETTIGER, E. G. The effect of length change on the tension-sustaining ability of the basalar muscle of the rhinoceros beetle. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):418. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1
Strategus barbigerus.

60634 BOSELLI, F. Apate monachus Fabr. var. rufiventris Lucas (Col. Bostrychidae), a new parasite of almond, peach, lemon and orange trees in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1,sup.):XXXI-XLVI. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

60635 BOWLING, C. C. Seed treatment for control of the rice weevil [Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus]. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:8-9. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

60636 BREUNING, S. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lamiiden Südafrikas (Cerambycidae, Coleoptera). So. African Mus. Ann. 44(6):227-228. Nov.1958. 515 So82

60637 BRUNNER, IU. N. A contribution to the ecology of Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ [i.e. Cleonus punctiventris] (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in the natural habitats. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):807-811. 1958. 421 R322

60638 BUHR, H., TOBALL, R., and SCHREIBER, K. Die Wirkung von einigen pflanzlichen Sonderstoffen, insbesondere von Alkaloiden, auf die Entwicklung der Larven des Kartoffelkäfers (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(3):209-224. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En895
English summary.

60639 BURRAGE, R. H. Chemical seed treatments and cultural methods in the control of wireworms in field crops. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):147-150. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60640 CHEMSAK, J. A. A new genus [Neocrossidius] of Mexican Cerambycidae related to Crossidius (Coleoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(5):131-133. May 1959. 421 En88

60641 COBOS SANCHEZ, A. Datos para el catalogo de los coleopteros de España; especies de los alrededores de Malaga (adiciones y correcciones a la lista de 1949). Graellsia 16(1/3):23-28. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75

60642 CODINA PADILLA, F. Las Lachnaea Redt. ibero-marroquies (Col. Chrysomelidae). Graellsia 16 (1/3):33-44. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75

60643 COLLINS, W. E. The pales weevil. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(1):10. Feb.1959. 99.9 C46
Hylobius pales on Coniferae.

60644 DOBROVOL'SKIĬ, B. V. Present state and prospects of wireworm control in the USSR. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,14 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

60645 DOMINIK, J. Chrząszycze—Coleoptera, zeszyt 39-40. Kapturnikowate—Bostrychidae. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawnictiwo Naukowe,1958. 20 p. (Polski Związek Entomologiczny. Klucze do oznaczania owadów polskĭ, cześc XIX) 422.59 P76

60646 DOMINIK, J. Some experiments in chemical coating of timber infested by Trypondendron lineatum Ol., Xyleborus dispar F., Xyleborinus saxeseni Ratz, and Hylecoetus dermastoides L. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(1):1-9. Jan.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

60647 EASTON, A. M. A new Nearctic species of Meligethes (Col., Nitidulidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138): 58-60. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60648 EIDT, D. C. Mode of feeding of the larva of Ctenicera aeripennis destructor (Brown) (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Canad. Ent. 91(2):97-101. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 C16

60649 ELLERTSON, F. E., and RITCHER, P. O. Biology of rain beetles, Pleocoma spp., associated with fruit trees in Wasco and Hood River Counties. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 44,42 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 100 Or3S

60650 ESPANOL COLL, F. Sobre algunos endomiquidos de Cataluña (Col. Cucujoidea). Graellsia 16(1/3):3-12. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75

60651 FAGEL, G. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LII. Sur quelques espèces du bassin méditerranéen. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(9/10): 232-248. Oct.31,1958. 420 B41
Includes n. spp. in Stenus, Mycetoporus, Astilbus, Blepharrhymenus, Callicerus, Oxypoda, and Cousya.

60652 FISHER, R. C. A reinvestigation of flightlessness in the Coleoptera of Madeira. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(7):35-36. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

60653 FLEMING, W. E. Biological control of the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] especially with entomogenous diseases. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 115-125. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60654 FOX, C. J. S. Some effects of insecticides on the wireworms and vegetation of grassland in Nova Scotia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):297-300. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60655 FREITAG, J. H. Mandibulate insects as vectors of plant viruses. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 205-209. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Coleoptera and grasshoppers.

60656 GEOFFRION, R. Un parastie oublié réapparaît dans la vallée de la Loire; l'anthonome du poirier [Anthonomus pyri]. Phytoma 11(107):34-35. Apr.1959. 464.8 P563

60657 GRANOVSKY, A. A. Ecological studies on vertical movements in the life cycle of Phyllophaga. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):375-383. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60658 GRISON, P. L'influence de la plante-hôte sur la fécondité de l'insecte phytophage. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(2):73-93. Ref. May 1958. 421 En895
English summary.
Effects of certain organic substances in the leaves of the potato on the fertility of Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
Includes discussion.

60659 GUEVARA C., J. Variedades de frijol resistentes al picudo del ejote Apion godmani Wag. (Curculionidae) y a la mosca de las semillas Hylemia cilicrura (Rondani) (Anthomyiidae) en el valle de México. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):461-462. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

60660 GUR'EVA, E. L. A systematic review of the species of the genus Elater L. (Coleoptera, Elateridae) of the U.S.S.R. II. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):200-215. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

60661 GUSTAFSON, J., and MORRISON, F. O. Above ground activity of the clover root borer [Hylastinus obscurus]. Ent. Soc. Quebec. Ann. 3:11-20. 1957. 420 En822

60662 HABU, A. Arten der Untergattung Plataphodes Ganglbauer von Bembidion aus Japan (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Phytopath. & Ent.) 10:55-66. Aug.1958. 464.9 C433
Includes n. spp.

60663 HABU, A. Genus Nippononebria and its species (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Phytopath. & Ent.) 10:67-81. Aug. 1958. 464.9 C433
Includes n. sp.

60664 HABU, A. On subgenus Hikosanoagonum and its allied new subgenus of Agonum (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Phytopath. & Ent.) 10:45-54. Aug.1958. 464.9 C433

60665 HABU, A. Study on the Dromius-species of Japan (Coleoptera, Carabidae), Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C. (Phytopath. & Ent.) 10:83-101. Aug. 1958. 464.9 C433
Includes n. sp.

60666 HAWKINS, J. H., MCDANIEL, I. N., and MURPHY, E. Wireworms affecting the agricultural crops of Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,40 p.,map. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 M28S

60667 HICKIN, N. E. A series of unusual wood-boring beetles. Timber Technol. 67(2235):33. Jan.1959. 99.81 T482
Eburia quadrigeminata and Pyrridium sanguineum.

60668 HICKIN, N. E. A series of unusual wood-boring beetles; some involuntary immigrants. Timber Technol. 67(2236):81. Feb.1959. 99.81 T482
Plagionotus arcuatus and Chrysobothris chrysostigma.

60669 HISAMATSU, S. The genus Prometopia in Japan (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 4(2):115-117. Mar.1959. 107.6 Eh33

60670 HOFFMANN, G. M., and FRITZSCHE, R. Erdflohfrass und Infektion des Leins durch Polyspora lini Laff. Phytopath. Z. 34(4):398-310. Feb.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Aphthona euphorbiae and Longitarsus parvulus.

60671 HORITA, H. The Cerambycidae of Awazi Is. (In Japanese.) Hyogo Biol. 3(4):255-257,map. Jan.30, 1958. 442.8 H99

60672 HOWDEN, H. F. A new species of Anoplodera Mulsant in the mutabilis-aspera group (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Canad. Ent. 91(3):157-160,map. Ref. Mar. 1959. 421 C16
A. brevifrons.

60673 HUNT, J. W., and BREUNING, S. A new genus and species of Lamiinae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from the Transvaal. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 23(4):403-404. Feb.1959. 515 T68
Tlepolemoides n.g.

60674 HURPIN, B. Influence de certains facteurs ecologiques sur la ponte et le développement des cétoines grises. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(4):246-259. Dec.1958. 421 En895
Rearing of Epicometis squalida and Oxythyrea funesta.

60675 JEDLICKA, A. Uber Pterostichus-Arten mit unregelmässig skulptierten Flügeldecken aus Ostasien (Col., Carabidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(1):81-88. 1959. 420 C33
Includes n. spp.

60676 JERMY, T. Untersuchungen über Auffinden und Wahl der Nahrung beim Kartoffelkäfer (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(3):197-208. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En895
English summary.

60677 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. New cases of synonymy in Indomalayan scolytids. Ent. Ber. 19(5):93-97. May 1,1959. 420 N38B
Appendix by F. G. Browne.

60678 KASZAB, Z. Neue Leptodes-Arten aus Asien, nebst einer Revision der Leptodini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):349-368. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85
Includes n.spp.

60679 KELSEY, J. M. Wet-mix D.D.T. super the answer to colossal loss due to grass grub. (Sum.) N. Z. Fert. J. 13:14-15. Mar.1959. 57.8 N48

60680 KINEL, L. The why and how of ladybugs. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(4):50-52. Apr.1959. 57.8 Or32
Predators of aphids.

60681 KNULL, J. N. Two new species of Ctenicera (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Ohio J. Sci. 59(2):87-89. Mar. 1959. 410 Oh3

60682 KOCHER, L. Catalogue commenté des Coléoptères du Maroc. Fascicule VIII. Phytophages. Rabat, Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, 1958. 172 p. (Rabat, Morocco; Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Travaux. Série Zoologie, No. 19.) 427 K81C

60683 KOCHER, L. Contribution a l'étude des Glaphyrus marocains (Col. Scarab.). Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:259-267. Ref. Fourth Q.1957. 515 So1
Includes n. spp.

60684 KOSMACHEVSKIĬ, A. S. On the feeding-habits of click-beetle larvae (Coleoptera, Elateridae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):798-806. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Agriotes sputator and Agriotes litigiosus.

60685 KRYZHANOVSKII, O. L. A new species of psammophilous Histeridae (Coleoptera) from the Turkmenian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):216-218. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Exaesiopus pavlovskii.

60686 KUENEN, D. J. Influence of sublethal doses of DDT upon the multiplication rate of Sitophilus granarius (Coleopt. Curculionidae). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(2):147-152. May 1958. 421 En895

60687 KURCHEVA, G. F. The soil-inhabiting larvae of some Eumolpinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) most commonly occuring in the European part of USSR. (In Russian.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(4):383-393. Ref. 1958. 420 C33
English summary.

60688 KURCHEVA, G. F. Some larvae of Lamellicorn beetles (Coleoptera, Lamellicornia) inhabiting the decaying wood in the forests of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):358-368. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60689 KURNAKOV, V. N. Contributions à la faune des carabiques (Coleoptera, Carabidae) du Caucase. I. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):414-431,map. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
French summary.

60690 LAGAR MASCARO, A. Coleopteros de la Delta del Rio Llobregat. Graellsia 16(1/3):29-32. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75

60691 LANGE, W. H., LANE, M. C., and STONE, M. W. A comparative appraisal of wireworm and seed-corn maggot control in the Western United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):131-145. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Elateridae and Hylemya cilicrura.

60692 LAVABRE, E. Deux dangereux parasites des "pisquins." Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(1):18-22. Jan./Feb. 1959. 26Ag86
English summary.
Xystrocera nigrita and Pachystola mamillata on Albizzia malacocarpa.

60693 LEFKOVITCH, L. P. Biological evidence for the specific separation of Cryptolestes capensis (Waltl) from C. spartii (Curtis) (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(1/3):44-48. Apr.15,1959. 420 L84Pa

60694 LILLY, C. E. Response of males of Limonius californicus (Mann.) (Coleoptera: Elateridae) to a sex attractant separable by paper chromatography. Canad. Ent. 91(3):145-146. Mar.1959. 421 C16

60695 LINSLEY, E. G., and HURD, P. D. The larval habits of Plinthocoelium suaveolens plicatum (Leconte) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 58(1): 27-33. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 500 So8

60696 LUCAS, J. R. Une bruche des graines de trèfle. Phytoma 11(106):41. Mar.1959. 464.8 P563
Bruchidius varius.

60697 LUK'IANOVICH, F. K. On the biology, geographical distribution and systematics of the species of the subgenus Bothynoderes Schönh. s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):105-123. Ref. 1958. 421 R322

60698 LUR'E, M. A. Bark and wood borers infesting Ulmaceae in the Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):294-307. Ref. 1958. 421 R322

60699 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Les essais sur la reduction de l'action de larves de la petite saperde du peuplier (Saperda populnea L.) avec les insecticides systèmiques. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):497-502. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

60700 MARSHALL, Sir G. A. K. New South African Curculionidae (Col.). Transvaal Mus. Ann. 23(4):387-401. Feb.1959. 515 T68
In Caloecus, Lipsanus, Rhysoderes, Leptostethus, Gyllenhalia, Hyomora, and Byrsops.

60701 MARZKE, F. O. Resistance of drums and barrels containing nonfat dry milk to insect invasion. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 307,9 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr
Trogoderma inclusum and Attagenus piceus.

60702 MAY, B. M. An aberration in Baeocera scutellaris (Redt.) (Coleoptera: Scaphidiidae). New Zeal. Ent. 2(3):15-16. Dec.1958. 421 N48

60703 MEDVEDEV, G. S. Gattung Aphaleria Rtt. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) und ihre Stelle in der System. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):219-222. 1959. 421 R322
German summary.

60704 MEDVEDEV, S. I., and MEDVEDEV, G. S. The description of the larvae of two species of dung-beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):909-913. 1958. 421 R322
Scarabaeus sacer and Chironitis pamphilus.

60705 MICHALSKI, J., and WITKOWSKI, Z. Observations on damage caused by the feed of Blastophagus [i.e. Myelophilus] piniperda L. (Coleoptera. Scolytidae) in pine stand of age-class I. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(2):45-59, maps. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

60706 MILÍANOVSKIĬ, E. S. The adaptive coloration of Celerio vespertilio Esp. (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):223-224. 1959. 421 R322

60707 MIYATAKE, M. A contribution to the coccinellid-fauna of the Ryukyu Islands (Coleoptera). Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 4(2):125-161. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 Eh33
Includes n. spp. in Rodolia, Scymnus, Telsimia, and Eocaria.

60708 MIYATAKE, M. Studies on the Japanese Ciidae. II. The Ciidae of Amami-Oshima. Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 4(2):119-124. Mar.1959. 107.6 Eh33
Includes n. sp. in Ennearthron.

60709 MOUCHAMPS, R. Remarques concernant quelques coléoptères hydrophilides. 15. Soc. Roy d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(9/10):249-260. Oct.31,1958. 420 B41
Includes n. sp. in Coelostoma.

60710 MROCZKOWSKI, M. Chrząszcze—Coleoptera, zeszyt 50-51. Otrupkowate—Byrrhidae, Nosodendridae. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe,1958. 30 p. (Polski Związek Entomologogiczny. Klucze do oznaczania owadów polski, cześć XIX) 422.59 P76

60711 MUKA, A. A. Increased dry bean yields with the use of Crag Sevin. Sta. Sta. Res. News 5(4):1-2. Apr.1959. 381 St22
For control of the Mexican bean beetle Epilachna varivestis.

60712 MUTHUKRISHNAN, T. S., and ABRAHAM, E. V. Lyctus africanus Lesne, as a drug-store beetle in South India. Sci. & Cult. 24(9):436-437. Mar.1959. 475 Sci24

60713 MULLER, R. Le dépérissement des pisquins arbres d'ombrage du caféier arabica au Cameroun (Régions Bamoun et Bamiléké). Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(1): 13-17. Jan./Feb.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Withering of Albizzia malacocarpa caused by Pachystola mamillata.

60714 NOLTE, H. W. Untersuchungen zum Farbensehen des Rapsglanzkäfers (Meligethes aeneus F.). II. Ergebnisse für die Praxis des Schädlingswarndienstes. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(1):11-33. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

60715 PAPP, C. S. A new name in the clerid genus Lebasiella Spinola (1844) (Notes on North American Coleoptera, 7). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(5):133-134. May 1959. 421 En88
L. mexicana new name for L. unimaculata Pic.

60716 PARDO ALCAIDE, A. Analectas entomológicas. VII. Los Sitarini de la Peninsula Iberica (Col. Meloidae). Graellsia 16(1/3):13-22. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75

60717 PAULIAN, R. Coléoptères scarabéides de l'Indochine (rutélines et cétonines). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 127:73-105. (Cont.) 1958. 420 F84

60718 PETROVA, I. A. A contribution to the biology of Saperda carcharias L. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):119-128. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
A pest of Populus.

60719 PLAVŠIĆ, V. Contribution a la connaissance de vie et de developpement de Melasoma populi. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):463-468. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

60720 PORTIER, G., and ECALARD, G. L'atomaire de la betterave dans le Calvados en 1958. Phytoma 11 (107):28-33. Apr.1959. 464.8 P563

60721 PRIAMIKOVA, M. A., and IUKHNEVICH, L. A. Key to triungulins of blister-beetles (Coleoptera, Meloidae) of the tribe Mylabrini of the fauna of the USSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):176-182. Ref. 1958. 421 R322

60722 AL-RAWY, M. A. The effect of constant and alternating temperatures and various relative humidities on growth, survival and reproduction of Tribolium confusum Duval. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2420-2421. 1959. 241.8 M58

60723 RICHARDS, O. W. Predacious insects on broom. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(6):29-30. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc
Phytodecta olivacea.

60724 ROBERT, A. Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de la saperde de l'orme, Saperda tridentata (Oliv.)—(coléoptères—Cerambycidae). Ent. Soc. Quebec. Ann. 3: 46-67. Ref. 1957. 420 En822

60725 ROUDIER, A. Curculionides de la Sierra Cazorla (Jaén, Espagne) avec des remarques et des descriptions concernant d'autres curculionides d'Espagne et des Pyrénées (Coleoptera). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 127:51-72. Ref. 1958. 420 F84
Includes n. spp. in Cathormiocerus, Sitona, and Donus.

60726 RUDNEV, D. F. Bark-beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) from the Magadan Region, NE Siberia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):369-373. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60727 SANDERS, W. Die Bedeutung des Verhaltens von Nitidula bipunctata L. für das Zustandekommen von Massenauftreten in Räucherkammern. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(1):63-98. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

60728 SANKEY, J. Silis ruficollis (Fab.) (Col., Cantharidae) in Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):57. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60729 SCHEDL, K. E. Trois Scolytidae nouveaux de l'Afrique occidentale. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér, A, Sci. Nat. 20(1):240-242. Jan.1958. 515 D14
New spp. in Triotemnus and Xyleborus.

60730 SCHEIN, H. Bestimmungstabellen der Heterochelides (Coleoptera, Lamellicornia, Hopliini) mit Ausnahme von Heterochelus Burm. und Ischnochelus Burm. mit Neubeschreibungen und Bemerkungen. So. African Mus. Ann. 44(6):229-267. Nov.1958. 515 So82
Includes Rectoscutaria n.n., and n. spp. in Dichelus, Omocrates, Cylindrocrates n.g., Goniaspidius, Omocnemus n.g. Dicranocnemus, and Bizanus.

60731 SCHILLER, E. L. Experimental studies on morphological variation in the cestode genus Hymenolepis. 1. Morphology and development of the cysticercoid of H. nana in Tribolium confusum. Expt. Parasitol. 8(2): 91-118. Ref. Apr.1959. 436.8 Ex7

60732 SCHREIBER, K. Über einige Inhaltsstoffe der Solanaceen und ihre Bedeutung für die Kartoffelkäferresistenz [Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say]. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(1):28-37. Ref. Feb.1958. 421 En895
Includes discussion.

60733 SHAPIRO, D. S. A new flea-beetle (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):432-433. 1958. 421 R322
Phyllotreta parfentjevi n. sp.

60734 SKUHRAVÝ, V. Einfluss landwirtschaftlicher Massnahmen auf die Phänologie der Feldcarabiden. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 7(4):325-338. Ref. 1958. 410 Z792
German summary.

60735 SKUHRAVY, V. Die Nahrung der Feldcarabiden. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56 (1):1-18. Ref. 1959. 420 C33
German summary.

60736 SMITH, J. M. Notes on insects, especially Gymnaetron spp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), associated with toadflax, Linaria vulgaris Mill. (Scrophulariaceae), in North America. Canad. Ent. 91(2):116-121. Ref. Feb. 1959. 421 C16
For possible biological control of the weed.

60737 STRANEO, S. L. On the Abacetus (Coleoptera Carabidae) of the A. wakefieldi Bates group. (In Italian.) Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(9/10):265-276. Oct.31,1958. 420 B41
Includes n.sp.

60738 STREJCEK, J. 2. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna CSR. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 55(4):394. 1958. 420 C33
German summary.

60739 SULLIVAN, C. R. The effect of light and temperature on the behaviour of adults of the white pine weevil, Pissodes strobi Peck. Canad. Ent. 91(4):213-232. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 C16

60740 SZALAY-MARZSÓ, L. Morphologie und Biologie des Sphenophorus striatopunctatus Goeze (Lieschgrasrüssler). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(1/2):211-252,maps. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac85

60741 SZÉKESSY, V. Bemerkungen über die Systematik und Biologie der Cicindeliden in Ungarn (Coleoptera, Cicindelidae). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):405-415,map. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85

60742 TAKAHASI, T. Coccinellid-beetles of Hyogo-Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hyogo Biol. 3(4):258-264,305. Ref. Jan.30,1958. 442.8 H99

60743 TANNER, V. M. Life history notes on Calligrapha multipunctata multipunctata (Say) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Great Basin Nat. 18(3/4):101-103. Dec.31,1958. 410 G79

60744 TEOTIA, T. P. S. The genitalia and reproductive organs of brinjal flea beetle, Psylliodes brettinghami Baly (Chrysomelidae: Coleoptera). Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 7(1):77-86. Ref. Jan.1958. 513 Ag8

60745 TER-MINASIAN, M. E. Zur Kenntnis der Untergattung Bothynoderes Germ. s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):124-131. Ref. 1958. 421 R322

60746 TORKA, M. Über den Frasstest an Leptinotarsa-Resistenten Kartoffeln [Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.]. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(1):3-8. Ref. Feb.1958. 421 En895

60747 TROUVELOT, B. L'immunité chez les solanacées à l'égard du doryphore [Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say]. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(1):9-13. Feb.1958. 421 En895

60748 VAN WYK, J. H. A study of relationships between the confused flour beetle (Tribolium confusum Duval) and associated microorganisms in flour and wheat. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2697. 1959. 241.8 M58

60749 VASIL'EV, V. P., and others. New methods of combating the beet weevil [Bothynoderes punctiventris]. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):34-46. Ref. Mar. 20 V633
A. P. Zrazhevskiĭ, D. F. Rudnev, N. A. Telenga, A. S. Degtiareva, N. L. Zakharchenko, K. A. Orlacheva, V. A. Sanin, E. N. Kitiĭsin, V. L. TSiopkalo, E. S. Kosmatyi, and N. P. TSybul'skaia, joint authors.
English summary.

60750 VILLIERS, A. Coléoptères languriides africains nouveaux ou peu connus. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(1):220-239. Jan.1958. 515 D14
New spp. in Stenolanguria, Promecolanguria, Barbaropus, and Anadastus.

60751 VOGE, M. Sensitivity of developing Hymenolepis diminuta larvae to high temperature stress. J. Parasitol. 45(2):175-181. Apr.1959. 448.8 J824
Larval development in Tribolium confusum.

60752 WADA, Y. Studies on the antimicrobial function of insect-lipids, and the difference in susceptibility of Agonum magnus Bates to the several kinds of fungal diseases. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Liberal Arts & Educ. Sci. Rpt. Nat. Sci. 2(2):127-131. Ref. Feb.1958. 330.9 G362
English summary.

60753 WALSTROM, R. J. Granulated insecticides for alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] control. Amer. Bee J. 99 (5):195-196. May 1959. 424.8 Am3

60754 WILDE, J. DE. Host plant selection in the Colorado beetle larva (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(1):14-22. Ref. Feb.1958. 421 En895
Includes discussion.

60755 WILDE, J. DE, and BONGA, H. Observations of threshold intensity and sensitivity to different wave lengths of photoperiodic responses in the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(4): 301-307. Dec.1958. 421 En895

60756 WOOD, S. L. Bark beetles of the genus Pityoborus Blackman (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Great Basin Nat. 18(2):46-56. Nov.15,1958. 410 G79
Includes n. spp.

60757 ŽIVOJINOVIĆ, S. La petite saperde du peuplier (Saperda populnea L.) et les moyens de defense. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):487-495. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

DIPTERA

60758 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae from tropical Africa. Diptera. I. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(1):117-139. Jan. 1958. 515 D14
New spp. in Nephrotoma, Tipula, Limonia, Antocha, Paradelphomyia, Limnophila, Gnophomyia, Gonomyia, Trentepohlia, Erioptera, and Toxorhina.

60759 ANDISON, H. Narcissus bulb treatments at planting-time to control the narcissus bulb fly, Lampetia equestris (Fab.) (Diptera: Syrphidae). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):339. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60760 ASPEREN, K. VAN. The mode of action of an organophosphorus insecticide (DDVP). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(2):130-137. Ref. May 1958. 421 En895
Toxicity to flies.

60761 ASTON, A. The Diptera of Suffolk: Family xxviii: Pipunculidae (Dorilaidae) big-headed flies or froghopper-parasites. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1): 54-58. (Cont.) 1958. 410.9 Su2

60762 ASTON, A. Gall midge new to Suffolk. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):65-66. 1958. 410.9 Su2
Dasyneura glechomae in Glecoma hederacea.

60763 AZEVEDO, J. F. DE, and others. Sur l'occurrence de la Glossina palpalis palpalis dans l'Île du Prince (Province Portugaise de S. Thomas et Prince—S. Tomé e Principe). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):683-688,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
J. Tendeiro, T. de A. Franco, M. Mourão, and J. M. C. Salazar, joint authors.

60764 BARNES, H. F. Wheat blossom midges on Broadbalk, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1927-56. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):367-374. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana.

60765 BARNLEY, G. R. Control of Simulium vectors of onchocerciasis in Uganda. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):535-537. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
S. damnosum and S. neavei.

60766 BERTRAM, D. S. The biology and control of Simulium damnosum and S. neavei in Uganda and Kenya. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):539. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

60767 BESS, H. A., and HARAMOTO, F. H. Biological control of pamakani, Eupatorium adenophorum, in Hawaii by a tephritid gall fly, Procecidochares utilis. 2. Population studies of the weed, the fly, and the parasites of the fly. Ecology 40(2):244-249. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

60768 BIRKETT, N. L. Some records of hover-flies (Dipt., Syrphidae) at mercury-vapour light. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):63. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60769 BOLLE, W. R., and OTTE, B. Erfahrungen bei der oralen Anwendung von Neguvon gegen die Wanderlarven der Dasselfliege [Hypoderma]. Vetmed. Nachr. 4:211-230. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6428

60770 BOLLE, W. R. Neue Wege zur Bekämpfung der Dermatobia hominis mit Neguvon und Asuntol. Vetmed. Nachr. 4:193-206. 1958. 41.8 V6428
Cattle pest, Latin America.

60771 BOSHKO, G. V. A species of horsefly (Dipt., Tabanidae) new for the fauna of the USSR. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(3):351-352. 511 Ak54
English summary.
Tabanus auripilus.

60772 BRINDLE, A. Notes on the larvae of the British Tipulinae (Dipt., Tipulidae). 5. The larvae of Tipula pabulina Mg., & T. truncorum Mg. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):64-65. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60773 BRUNN, G. Etude d'un mutant défectif du virus σ de la drosophile, perpétué héréditairement. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:265. 1958. 442.9 In83A

60774 BUA, G. New prospects for control of the olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.). (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(3):3-16. Ref. Mar.1959. 80 OL42

60775 BUEI, K. Ecological studies of the flies of medical importance. I-II. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(4):173-181. Ref. Nov.1958. 421 B65
English summary.
I, Effects of population density on the development of the common house fly larvae, Musca domestica vicina Macq; II, On the single-pair culture of the common house fly, Musca domestica vicina macq.

60776 BURSELL, E. Determination of the age of tsetse [Glossina morsitans] puparia by dissection. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(1/3):23-24. Apr.15,1959. 420 L84Pa

60777 CARLSON, E. A. Comparative genetics of complex loci. Q. Rev. Biol. 34(1):33-67. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 Q2
Examples in Drosophila melanogaster.

60778 CARSON, H. L., WHEELER, M. R., and HEED, W. B. A parthenogenetic strain of Drosophila mangabeirai malogolowkin. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.115-122. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60779 CEPELAK, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis tschechoslowakischer Arten der Familie Dickkopffliegen (Diptera, Conopidae). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(1):19-25. Ref. 1959. 420 C33
German summary.

60780 CHAPMAN, R. F. Some observations on Pachyophthalmus africa Curran (Diptera: Calliphoridae), a parasite of Eumenes maxillosus De Geer (Hymenoptera: Eumenidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(1/3):1-6. Apr.15,1959. 420 L84Pa

60781 CHEN, C. B., and HUNG, T. H. Experiment results of Cuban fly, Lixophaga diatraeae, Towns,; introduction into Taiwan, artificial propagation and control for sugar cane borers [Diatraea saccharalis]. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 17:44-52. Oct.1958. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

60782 CHILLCOTT, J. G. The Pegomyia hyoscyami (spinach leaf miner) complex in North America (Diptera: Muscidae). Canad. Ent. 91(3):167-170. Mar.1959. 421 C16

60783 CHRISTENSON, L. D. Recent progress in the development of procedures for eradicating or controlling tropical fruit flies. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):11-16. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60784 CLAYTON, F. E., and WASSERMAN, M. Chromosomal studies of several species of Drosophila. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.125-131. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60785 COLAS-BELCOUR, J. Phlébotomes et leishmaniases autochtones en France. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):825-828. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

60786 COLLINS, D. L., and JAMNBACK, H. Ten years of blackfly control in New York State. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):813-818,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Simuliidae.

60787 COSTANTINO, G. Artificial control of the larvae and pupae of the Mediterranean fruit fly (Ceratitis capitata, Wied.) in the soil by means of synthetic organic products and particularly heptachlor-based products. (In Italian.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):31-40. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60788 COUTIN, R., and HENNEQUIN, J. Conclusions pratiques d'essais de lutte chimique contre la mouche de l'asperge (Platyparea poeciloptera Schr.) Phytoma 11 (106):9-12. Mar.1959. 464.8 P563

60789 CROSSKEY, R. W. Two new species of Tabanus L. (Diptera: Tabanidae) from West Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(3/4):49-57. Apr.30,1959. 420 L84Pb
T. nigeriensis and T. ovazzai.

60790 DALMAT, H. T. Biology and control of simuliid (Diptera) vectors of onchocerciasis in Central America. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):517-533,map. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60791 DAVIDSON, W. F. Limosina racovitzai Bezzi (Dipt.) in Cumberland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4): 115. Apr.1959. 421 En89

60792 DELAPLANE, W. K. The effects of sublethal dosages of DDT upon the insecticidal tolerance and biotic potential of a laboratory susceptible strain of the housefly, Musca domestica L. (Diptera, Muscidae). Diss. Abs. 19(10):2637-2638. 1959. 241.8 M58

60793 DEM'ĬÂNCHENKO, G. F. Blood-sucking midges (Simuliidae)—ectoparasites of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariĭa 36(4):72-75. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6426

60794 DEMPSEY, M. Hide improvement. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(3):83-85. Mar.1959. 303.9 So12
Warble fly control and tanning.

60795 DENNELL, R. Puparium formation in Calliphora vomitoria: a hitherto unsuspected function of the epicuticle. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(4):268-273. Dec.1958. 421 En895

60796 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Dipterological notes. I. A new species of Haematopota of the "tumidicornis group" present in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 14(3/4):503-507. Sept./Dec.1957. 448.9 L68
English summary.

60797 DOBZHANSKY, T., EHRMAN, L., and PAVLOVSKY, O. Drosophila insularis, a new sibling species of the willistoni group. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.39-47. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60798 DOWNES, J. A. The genus Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in Canada; an introductory review. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):801-808. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

60799 DWORKIN, Z. Z. What are you paying for flies? Milking Shorthorn J. 40(5):4-5. May 1959. 43.8 M59
Flies as pests of dairy cows.

60800 ELMER, D., and JOHNSON, L. M. New and insufficiently known Exoprosopa from the Far West (Diptera: Bombyliidae). Great Basin Nat. 18(3/4):69-84. Dec.31,1958. 410 G79

60801 EVANS, D. R. The differential sensitivity of the two neurones in the contract chemoreceptor of the blowfly. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):433-434. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

60802 FÉRON, M. Attraction chimique du mâle de Ceratitis capitata Wied. (Dipt. Trypetidae) pour la femelle. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(16):2403-2404. Apr.20,1959. 505 P21

60803 FILIP, Z. Obstruction duodénale chez la jument à la suite d'une infection massive avec le Gasterophilus intestinalis. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:63-65. Nov.1958. 49 P943

60804 FONTANELLI, R., and LANFORTI, G. F. The decomposition of the N-monomethylamide of O,O-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid. I. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanitá Rend. 22(1):32-47. Ref. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Consideration of effects on olive oil of the insecticide Rogor, used for Dacus oleae control.

60805 FOOTE, R. H. A new synonymy in the Tephritidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):59. Apr. 1959. 420 W27
Epochra lunifera is a synonym of E. canadensis.

60806 FORREST, H. S., HATFIELD, D., and BAALEN, C. VAN. Characterization of a second yellow compound from Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 183 (4670):1269-1270. May 2,1959. 472 N21
A fluorescent substance.

60807 FREDEEN, F. J. H. Black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of the agricultural areas of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 819-823. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60808 FREDEEN, F. J. H. Rearing black flies in the laboratory (Diptera: Simuliidae). Canad. Ent. 91(2):73-83. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 C16

60809 FRONTALI, N. The synthesis of acetylcholine in the head of house-fly. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanitá Rend. 22(1):94-103. Ref. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.

60810 FUTSCHIK, J. Muscaron-Fliegenstreifen ein neues wirksames Fliegenbekämpfungsmittel. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(4):49-50. Feb.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

60811 GAUMONT, R. La cécidomyie résinicole de l'épicéa (Cecidomyia pilosa Bremi, 1847). Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gen. 96(1):1-26. Ref. Nov.20,1958. 410 Ar24

60812 GEORGE, W. S. Some east Suffolk hoverflies [Syrphidae]. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):52-53. 1958. 410.9 Su2

60813 GERSDORF, E. Weitere Untersuchungen an Puppentönnchen der Rübenfliege [Pegomya hyoscyami betae]. Zucker 12(6):116-118. Mar.15,1959. 65.8 Z82

60814 GLUKHOVA, V. M. Different types of attacking in Culicoides Latr. (Diptera, Heleidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):330-335. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60815 GOLDSCHMIDT, E., and LEDERMAN-KLEIN, A. Reoccurrence of a forgotten homeotic mutant in Drosophila. J. Hered. 49(6):262-266. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 442.8 Am3

60816 GREGG, T. G. The production of attached-X chromosomes in Drosophila hydei. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.238-245. Ref. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60817 GREGOR, F., and POVOLNY, D. Kritischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der tribus Phormiini (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(1): 26-51. Ref. 1959. 420 C33
Includes n. spp. in Protocalliphora.

60818 GREGSON, J. D. Recent cattle grub life-history studies at Kamloops, British Columbia, and Lethbridge, Alberta. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):725-734. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Rearing techniques.

60819 GRUNIN, K. ÍÀ. A contribution to the biology of Oestromyia marmotae Ged. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):883-888. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60820 HAGEN, K. S. Honeydew as an adult fruit fly diet affecting reproduction. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):25-30. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60821 HANNAH-ALAVA, A. Morphology and chaetotaxy of the legs of Drosophila melanogaster. J. Morph. 103(2):281-310. Ref. Sept.1958. 444.8 J826

60822 HANSER, G. Genphysiologische Untersuchungen an der w-Mutante von Calliphora erythrocephala. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(3):194-201. Ref. Mar.1959. 474 Z3

60823 HEED, W. B. An attempt to detect hybrid matings between D. mulleri and D. aldrichi under natural conditions. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.182-185. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex., 1957. 428 P27

60824 HEED, W. B. Ecological and distributional notes on the Drosophilidae (Diptera) of El Salvador. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.62-78. Ref. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60825 HEED, W. B. Intraspecific relationships of Drosophila crocina Patterson and Mainland from three localities. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.15-16. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27
Strains from El Salvador, Trinidad and Puerto Rico.

60826 HEED, W. B. A preliminary note on the cardini group of Drosophila in the Lesser Antilles. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.123-124. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60827 HEED, W. B., and WHEELER, M. R. Thirteen new species in the genus Drosophila from the Neotropical Region. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.17-38. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60828 HINDLE, E. Game versus tsetse. Oryx 5(1): 20-21. Apr.1959. 410 Or9
Elimination of game as Glossina control measure.

60829 HINTON, H. E. The function of the tissue isolated in the pupal gill of a tipulid at the pupa-adult moult. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(4):18. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

60830 HORIKAWA, M. Developmental-genetic studies of tissue cultured eye discs of D. melanogaster. I. Cytologia 23(4):468-477. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99

60831 HOWE, E. C. Controlling cattle grubs. Breeder's Gaz. 124(5):28. May 1959. 49 B74
Hypoderma.

60832 ÍÀKOVLEV, B. P. A contribution to the biology of the gall-midge Kaltenbachiella [i.e. Kaltenbachiola] strobi Winn. (Diptera, Itonididae) injurious to spruce cones. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):129-134. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.

60833 IDE, F. P., TWINN, C. R., and DAVIES, D. M. Seasonal emergence of black flies from streams in northern Canada. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 809. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Simuliidae.

60834 IKEDA, Y. A method of determining the effectiveness of fly repellent in outdoor. Insect repellents and attractants. VI. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(4):161-164. Ref. Nov.1958. 421 B65
English summary.

60835 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 550; suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name Taeniorhynchus Lynch-Arribálzaga, 1891, for the purpose of protecting the generic name Mansonia Blanchard, 1901 (class Insecta, order Diptera) and matters relating to other names in the same class and in the class Aves incidental thereto. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 20(17):185-198. Apr.14,1959. 411 In81Op

60836 JANZ, G. J., CARVALHO, A. M. DE, and MADEIRA, O. G. New data on the area of Glossina morsitans in the High Zambeze Region (Moxico-Angola). (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 14(3/4):383-387, map. Sept./Dec.1957. 448.9 L68
English summary.

60837 JEPSON, W. F., and HEARD, A. J. The frit fly [Oscinella frit] and allied stem-boring Diptera in winter wheat and host grasses. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):114-130. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

60838 JOHNSON, D. E. A new species of Mallophora from the Great Salt Lake Desert (Diptera: Asilidae). Great Basin Nat. 18(2):41-42. Nov.15,1958. 410 G79

60839 KARPOVA, A. I. Some features of development and injuriousness of frit-flies (Oscinella pusilla Mg. and O. frit L.) on maize in non Chernozem regions. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):812-819. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60840 KATO, S. The turnip maggot and other species of Hylemyia (Diptera: Muscidae) of economic importance in Japan. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):445-447. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
H. floralis pest of radishes.

60841 KAUFMAN, G., and WASSERMAN, M. Effects of irradiation on the screw-worm, Callitroga hominivorax (Coq.). In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.246-259. Ref. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60842 KERSHAW, W. E. The population dynamics of infection with Onchocerca volvulus in the vector Simulium damnosum. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):499-501. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60843 KIMOTO, Y. An attachment of the salivary gland chromosomes to the nuclear membrane found in Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] dorsalis. Cytologia 23(4):478-484. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99

60844 KING, K. M., and FORBES, A. R. Ten years' field study of methods of evaluating root maggot damage and its control by chemicals in early cabbage. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):307-311. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Hylemya brassicae in Canada.

60845 KUWAYAMA, S. The smaller rice leaf-miner, Hydrellia griseola Fallén, in Japan. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):399-405. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60846 LABRUYERE, R. E., and NIJVELDT, W. C. The control of blight and fungal diseases on raspberries. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(3):168-176. Mar.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Biology and control of the raspberry cane midge [Thomasiniana theobaldi].

60847 LAUGHLIN, R. The rearing of crane flies (Tipulidae). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(4):241-245. Dec.1958. 421 En895

60848 LEWIS, D. J. Simulium damnosum in the Tonkolili Valley, Sierra Leone. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):541-550,map. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60849 LINDNER, E. Die Stubenfliege [Musca domestica] an der Zimmerdecke. Kosmos 55(2):54-55. Feb. 1959. 474 K842

60850 LINEVICH, A. A. New species of midges (Diptera, Tendipedidae) of the Lake Baikal. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):238-242. 1959. 421 R322
Includes n. spp. in Sergentia.

60851 LINEVICH, A. A. A new species of the genus Sergentia Kieff. (Diptera, Tendipedidae) from the river Angara, E. Siberia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):196-199. 1958. 421 R322

60852 LUCAS, J. R., and others. A propos des cecidomyies de la luzerne dans le sud et le sud-ouest de la France. Phytoma 11(106):38-40. Mar.1959. 464.8 P563
C. Baisse, J. Combes, and G. P. Fabre, joint authors.
Asphondylia websteri.

60853 LÜNING, K. G., and HENRIKSSON, H. O. Recoverable lethal mutations in Drosophila sperm. Nature [London] 183(4669):1211-1212. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

60854 LUPASCU, G., and others. La présence de l'espèce Phlebotomus perfiliewi dans la République Populaire Roumaine oecologie et phénologie. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):829-834. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
M. Duport, A. Cristescu, C. Mănoiu, and V. Raicu, joint authors.

60855 LUTTA, A. S. Selective infestation of cattle with ox bot-fly (Hypoderma bovis de Geer). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):151-155. 1958. 421 R322

60856 MAEDA, Y. The ninhydrin—positive substances in the wild type and the bar—eyed mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. (In Japanese.) Hyogo Biol. 3(4):315-317. Jan.30,1958. 442.8 H99

60857 MARTIN, C. H. New species of Cerotainiops Curran (Diptera: Asilidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2):49-53. Apr.1959. 420 K13

60858 MARUASHVILI, G. M. Epidemiological significance of different species of Phlebotomus in Georgia. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27 (5):591-595. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.8 M469
English summary.

60859 MASLIN, H. Kill those flies. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):109-110. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

60860 MATHER, W. B. Genetic relationships of four Drosophila species from Australia (Diptera: Drosophilidae). In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.221-225. Ref. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27
Includes n. sp.

60861 MATHER, W. B. Relationships between species groups of the subgenus Pholadoris, Drosophila (Diptera: Drosophilidae). In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.218-220. Austin, Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60862 MEIRA, M. T. V. DE, RUFFIÉ, J., and SOUSA, H. T. DE. La myiase humaine à Oestrus ovis dans l'Archipel du Cap Vert. Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 14(3/4): 407-423. Sept./Dec.1957. 448.9 L68
English summary.

60863 METTLER, L. E. Studies on experimental populations of Drosophila arizonensis and Drosophila mojavensis. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics, of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.157-181,map. Ref. Austin, Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60864 MILES, M. The contribution of biological studies to the control of anthomyiid flies of economic importance. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):111-114. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60865 MILLER, L. A., and MCCLANAHAN, R. J. Seed dressings for control of maggots and diseases attacking certain field and vegetable crops in southern Ontario, 1956. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):301-306. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Hylemya cilicrura.

60866 MISSONNIER, J. La mouche de la betterave; biologie; méthode de lutte contre la première génération. Agriculture [Paris] 22(210):73-75,map. Mar.1959. 14 Ag823
Pegomya betae.

60867 MORALES M., E. Algunas observaciones sobre el control del tórsalo en Costa Rica. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):751-756,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.
Dermatobia hominis, cattle pest.

60868 MORGE, G. Monographie der palaearktischen Lonchaeidae (Diptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(1/2):1-92,maps. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 421 B392
Includes geographical distribution and n.sp. in Dasiops.

60869 MORIWAKI, D. Genetic studies in Drosophila ananassae. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 33(10/11):364-377. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 J27
English summary.

60870 MORRIS, R. F. Control of the cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] in Newfoundland. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1045,4 p. Apr.1959. 7 C16Pu

60871 NIJVELDT, W. Gall midges new to the fauna of the Netherlands. II. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(5):102-104. Ref. May 1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

60872 NIJVELDT, W. On the use of conical traps in the study of gall midges. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(2):56-59. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

60873 NOZAWA, K. Competition between brown gene and its wild type allele in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Jap. J. Genet. 33(8):262-271. Aug.1958. 442.9 J27

60874 OGITA, Z. The genetical relation between resistance to insecticides in general and that to phenylthiourea (PTU) and phenylurea (PU) in Drosophila melanogaster. Botyu-Kagaku 23(4):188-205. Ref. Nov. 1958. 421 B65

60875 PAI, M. K. G., and RAO, K. H. Studies on the incidence of gall-fly [Pachydiplosis oryzae] on paddy. Mysore Agr. J. 33(3):136-138. July/Sept.1958. 22 M993

60876 PAINTER, R. H. A new genus [Cyananthrax] of Bombyliidae (Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2):73-75. Apr.1959. 420 K13

60877 PARMENTER, L. A morning in Pembrokeshire collecting Diptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (4):99-100. Apr.1959. 421 En89

60878 PATTERSON, J. T. A study of interspecific hybridization between members of the tripunctata group of Drosophila. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.7-14. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60879 PERIS TORRES, S. V. Sobre las formas canarias de Solva Walk. (Dipt. Xylophagidae). Graellsia 16 (1/3):49-51. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75

60880 PETERSON, B. V. Observations on mating, feeding, and oviposition of some Utah species of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). Canad. Ent. 91(3):147-155. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 C16

60881 PETERSON, D. G., and WOLFE, L. S. The biology and control of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):551-564. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60882 PHILIP, C. B. Philippine Zoological Expedition, 1946-1947. Tabanidae (Diptera). Fieldiana. Zool. 33(6):543-625. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 500 C432Z
Includes n. spp. in Cydistomyia, Tabanus, and Chrysozona.

60883 PLUS, N., and VIGIER, P. Hétérogénéité génétique des particules infectieuses extraites des drosophiles propageant héréditairement le virus σ à l'état stabilisé. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:276. 1958.
442.9 In83A

60884 PORTER, B. A. Recent advances in control of temperate-climate fruit flies. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):5-10. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chiefly Rhagoletis sp. in North America.

60885 POSPISIL, J. Some problems of the smell of the saprophilic flies. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(4):316-334. Ref. 1958. 420 C33
English summary.

60886 POTTS, W. H. Some effects of gamma rays on tsetse pupae (Glossina morsitans Westw.). (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(1):2. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

60887 PRIDANTSEVA, E. A. A contribution to the biology of Lyperosia titillans Bezzi (Diptera, Muscidae), an intermediate host of the nematode Parabronema skrjabini Rass. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):145-155. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.

60888 PROKOF'EVA, K. K. On the types of maturation of eggs in the non-bloodsucking species of black-flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1): 58-63. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.

60889 RABELLO, E. X. Demonstration on control of Dermatobia hominis. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(454):47. Feb.1959. 9.2 B733

60890 REES, D. M. Report on the results of control methods applied to biting gnats in the vicinity of Salt Lake City, Utah (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):741-744. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Leptoconops kerteszi.
Includes discussion.

60891 RES, J. F. Contribution to the knowledge of leishmaniasis in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 14(3/4):527-545. Ref. Sept./Dec.1957. 448.9 L68
English summary.
Includes Phlebotomus vectors.

60892 RICH, G. B. Some factors affecting populations of Hypoderma species. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):735. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60893 RICHARDSON, H. H. Treatments of various fruits and vegetables to permit their movement under fruit fly quarantines. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 17-23. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60894 RIZKI, M. T. M., and RIZKI, R. M. Functional significance of the crystal cells in the larva of Drosophila melanogaster. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 5(2):235-240. Ref. Mar.25,1959. 442.8 J828

60895 ROBERTS, R. H., and DICKE, R. J. Wisconsin Tabanidae. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47:23-42. 1958,pub.1959. 500 W75

60896 ROBERTSON, F. W., and FORREST, H. S. Genetic variation of isoxanthopterin content in Drosophila melanogaster. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.229-237. Ref. Austin, Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60897 RODENDORF-GOLMANOVA, E. B. Die Minierfliegen (Diptera, Agromyzidae) des Moskauer Gebiets. I. Agromyzinae. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):380-391. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
German summary.
Includes Melanagromyza nitens n. sp.

60898 RUBTSOV, I. A. Hemolymph and its functions in black-flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):32-57. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.

60899 SACCA, G. The resistance of "Musca domestica L." to phosphoric esters in the Province of Latina. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanitá Rend. 22(1):88-93. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.

60900 SANT, L. E. VAN'T. Control of carrot fly (Psila rosae F.) with chlordane in Holland. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):321-323. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60901 SCOTT, H. E. Insecticides combines with herbicidal oil for the control of the carrot rust fly, Psila rosae (F.) (Diptera: Psilidae). Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(1):22-24. May 1959. 500 EL4

60902 SEDEE, D. J. W. Dietetic requirements and intermediary protein metabolism of an insect (Calliphora erythrocephala Meig.). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(1):38-40. Feb.1958. 421 En895
Includes discussion.

60903 SEDMAN, Y. S. Male genitalia in the subfamily Cheilosiinae. genus Chrysogaster s. 1. (Diptera, Syrphidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):49-58. Apr. 1959. 420 W27

60904 SHAPIRO, I. D. Some new aspects of the frit fly [Oscinella spp.] biology conditioned by the advance of the corn to northern regions. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,10 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

60905 SHEWELL, G. E. New Canadian black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). II. Canad. Ent. 91(2):83-87. Feb. 1959. 421 C16
In Simulium.

60906 SHILOVA, A. I. Zur Systematik der Gattung Tendipes Mg. (Diptera, Tendipedidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):434-451. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
German summary.

60907 SHURA-BURA, B. L., and others. On the character of dispersal from the point of release in certain species of flies of medical importance. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):336-346,map. 1958. 421 R322
A. D. Shaikov, E. V. Ivanova, A. IA. Glazunova, M. S. Mitrukova, and K. G. Fedorova, joint authors.
English summary.

60908 SHUTOVA, N. N. A tachinid-fly Centeter ussuriensis Rohd. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae), a parasite of Maladera japonica Motsch. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):836-845. 1958.
421 R322

60909 SILVA, M. A. DE A. Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Department of the Province of Mozambique. Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 15(sup.2):256-261. Sept.1958.
448.9 L68

60910 SIMONS, S. J. Report on black fly [Simuliidae] control at Baie Comeau, Que. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(4):216,218,220,230,map. Apr.1959.
302.8 P96
With aerial sprays.

60911 SMITH, K. G. Some Midland Drosophilidae (Diptera) records. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):65. Mar. 1959. 421 En86

60912 SMITH, K. G. V. A note on the courtship and predaceous behaviour of Neurigonia species (Dipt., Dolichopodidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1137):32-33. Feb. 1959. 421 En86

60913 SMITH, K. G. V. A note on the floating puparium of Elgiva sundewalli (Fries) (=Hedroneura rufa Panz.) (Dipt., Sciomyzidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):67-68. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60914 SMITH, K. G. V. Zophomyia temula Scop. (Dipt., Tachinidae) in Berkshire and some old records, hither-to unpublished, of this species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):71. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60915 SOÓS, Á. Neubeschreibung der zetterstedtschen Art Themira gracilis (Dipt., Sepsidae). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(1/2):207-209. 1958. 410 Ac85

60916 SPASSKY, B. Morphological differences between sibling species of Drosophila. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.48-61. Ref. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60917 SPENCER, W. P. Genetic studies on Drosophila mulleri. I-II. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.186-217. Ref. Austin, Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27

60918 STAMPA, S., FIEDLER, O. G. H., and DU TOIT, R. The protection of sheep against blowfly strike. V. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(4):549-581. Dec.1958. 41.8 On1
Use of insecticides.

60919 STEINER, L. F., MITCHELL, W. C., and OHINATA, K. Fruit fly control with poisoned-bait sprays in Hawaii. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-3,rev.,5 p. Nov. 1958. A420 R31
Dacus dorsalis, D. cucurbitae, and Ceratitis capitata.

60920 STONE, W. S., and others. Genetic studies of irradiated natural populations of Drosophila. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.260-316,map. Ref. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27
M. R. Wheeler, W. P. Spencer, F. D. Wilson, J. T. Neuenschwander, T. G. Gregg, R. L. Seecof, and C. L. Ward, joint authors.
Pacific area.

60921 TAMURA, S. Embryological genetics on the resistance to parathion of Drosophila melanogaster. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 33(8):272-281. Aug.1958.
442.9 J27
English summary.

60922 THORSTEINSON, A. J. The orientation of horse flies and deer flies (Tabanidae, Diptera): I. The attractance of heat to tabanids. Ent. Expt. el Appl. 1(3): 191-196. Aug.1958. 421 En895
Description of a helio-thermal trap.

60923 TROJAN, P. The ecological niches of certain species of horse-flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) in the Kampinos Forest near Warsaw. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 6(2):53-129. Ref. 1958. 512 W263

60924 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Horn flies [Siphona irritans] on cattle, how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 388,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84L

60925 USOVA, Z. V., and KULIKOVA, Z. P. The activity of black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) in Karelia). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):869-882. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60926 WASSERMAN, M., and WILSON, F. D. Further studies on the repleta group. In Wheeler, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.132-156. Ref. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27
Cytological analyses.
Includes n. sp.

60927 WHEELER, M. R. A new drosophilid from Australia (Diptera). In his Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.226-228. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27
Includes n. sp. in Tambourella n.g.

60928 WHEELER, M. R., ed. Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 316 p., maps. Ref. 428 P27

60929 WHEELER, M. R. Taxonomic and distributional studies of Nearctic and Neotropical Drosophilidae. In his Studies in the genetics of Drosophila. IX. Articles on genetics, taxonomy, cytology, and radiation, p.79-114, map. Ref. Austin,Tex.,U. Tex.,1957. 428 P27
Includes n. spp.

60930 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. Trop. Dis. B. 56(5):501-508. May 1959. 448.8 T752
Includes Glossina vectors.

60931 WILSON, F., and SNOWBALL, G. J. Some effects of temperature on the diurnal periodicity of adult emergence in Trichopoda pennipes (Diptera: Tachinidae). Austral. J. Zool. 7(1):1-6. Mar.1959. 410 Au73

60932 WISELY, B. A contribution to the life histories of two fungus gnats, Scythropochroa nitida Edw., and Sciara annulata Mg., (Diptera, Mycetophilidae, Sciarinae). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 86(1/2):59-64. Feb.1959. 514 W46

60933 WOLSKY, A., and KALICKI, H. G. Dehydrogenase activity and pupation in normal and "ebony" Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):520. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

60934 WOLSKY, A., and KALICKI, H. G. Oxidative metabolism and puparium formation in the ebony mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 183(4668): 1129-1130. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

60935 ZAITSEV, V. F. Notes on the bombyliid fauna (Diptera, Bombyliidae) of Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):200-205. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60936 ZAKHAR'IANTS, N. A. The fauna and seasonal changes in the number of sand flies in Kokand. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(5):596-598. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.8 M469
Phlebotomus.

60937 ZIMINA, L. V. Carbonosicus, a new palearctic genus of the family Conopidae (Diptera). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):933-936. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

60938 ZIMINA, L. V. A new genus of hover-flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) indigenous to the USSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):206-207. 1958. 421 R322
Pseudoplatychirus, described in 1955 from Kashmir, found in the USSR.

Culicidae

60939 ABELL, D. L. Observations on mosquito populations of an intermittent foothill stream in California. Ecology 40(2):186-193. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

60940 ADAM, J. P., and HAMON, J. Présence, en côte d'Ivoire de Anopheles paludis Theo 1900 et A. obscurus var. nowlini Evans 1932. II. Comparaison des terminalia des espèces éburnéennes du sous-genre Anopheles. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 33(4):509-512. July/Sept.1958. 436.8 An7

60941 AITKIN, T. H. G. Entomological aspects of the Trinidad virus research program. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):573-580,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory studying mosquitoes.

60942 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN. Some experimental evidence for the survival value of the rootpiercing habits of Mansonia larvae (Culicidae) to predators. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(2):125-129. May 1958. 421 En895

60943 AZEVEDO, J. F. DE, GÂNDARA, A. F., and FERREIRA, A. P. Contribution to the knowledge of the Anopheles of Portuguese Timor as vectors of plasmodia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):625-627,maps. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

60944 BEADLE, L. D. Field observations on the biting habits of Culex tarsalis at Mitchell, Nebraska, and Logan, Utah. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(2):134-140. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.8 Am326

60945 BRITZ, L. Notizen über Theobaldia [i.e. Culiseta] subochrea EDW. (Diptera, Culicidae). Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(1):59-62. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

60946 BROWN, A. W. A. Factors which attract Aedes mosquitos to humans. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 757-763. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60947 BUSTAMANTE, M. E. La fiebre amarilla en México y su origen en América. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Monog. 2,217 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 449.9 M572M
Includes Aedes aegypti and other mosquito vectors.

60948 CHAMBERLAIN, R. W. Virus-vector-host relationships of the American arthropod-borne encephalitides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):567-572. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Mosquitoes as vectors.
Includes discussion.

60949 CHARLES, L. J. Observations on Anopheles (Kertezia) bellator D. & K. in British Guiana. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(2):160-167. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.8 Am326

60950 CRAIG, G. B., and HORSFALL, W. R. Taxonomic and ecological significance of eggs of aedine mosquitoes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):853-857. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P

60951 DAVIES, A. G. New work by a local authority. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(2):40-42. Nov. 1958. 79.8 P432
Mosquito control in Surrey.

60952 DAY, M. F. Transmission of virus by mosquitoes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):211-214. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes discussion.

60953 GÂNDARA, Á. F. Contribution pour la connaissance des Culicidae d'Angola. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):675-679,map. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

60954 HOCKING, K. S. Anopheles gambiae Giles (Diptera, Culicidae) and its control by residual treatment of houses. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):611-614. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
East Africa.

60955 IRREVERRE, F., and TERZIAN, L. A. Nitrogen partition in excreta of three species of mosquitoes. Science 129(3359):1358-1359. May 15,1959. 470 Sci2
Aedes aegypti, Anopheles quadrimaculatus and Culex pipiens.

60956 JORDAN, P. A Note on the effect of a blood meal on infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti in Culex fatigans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(2):148-150. Mar.1959. 448.9 R813

60957 KHELEVIN, N. V. The effect of environmental factors on the embryonic diapause and on the number of generations during one season in Aedes caspius dorsalis Mg. (Diptera, Culicidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37 (1):24-46. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Aedes dorsalis.

60958 KIRCHBERG, E. Der frühjahrliche Temperaturgang in Berliner Aedes-Brutgewässern (Diptera: Culicidae). (Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Culicidae IV). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):859-866. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60959 LAIRD, M. Parasites of Singapore mosquitoes, with particular reference to the significance of larval epibionts as an index of habitat pollution. Ecology 40(2):206-220. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

60960 LAURENCE, B. R. A gynandromorph of Taeniorhynchus (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(1/3):34-36. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 420 L84Pa

60961 LEA, A. O., DIMOND, J. B., and DELONG, D. M. Some nutritional factors in egg production by Aedes aegypti. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):793-796. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60962 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. Methods of collecting larvae and pupae of mosquitoes in Ecuador (Diptera: Culicidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):633-638. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60963 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. Provisional list of the Culicidae, Simuliidae, Phlebotomus and Culicoides of Ecuador. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):867-871. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60964 LOVE, G. J., and GOODWIN, M. H. The effect of natural winter temperatures on development of Anopheles quadrimaculatus in southwestern Georgia. Ecology 40(2):198-205. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

60965 ŁUKASIAK, J. Aggressive mosquitoes of the Krynica Morska area, Gdańsk Province. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 5(1):25-27. 1959. 436.8 W63
English summary.

60966 LUMSDEN, W. H. R. Periodicity of biting behaviour of some African mosquitoes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):785-790. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60967 MANSUROV, M. KH., and ZUFAROV, T. Z. Eradication of malaria in the Komsomolsk District of the Samarkand Region and measures to prevent the formation of new foci of the disease. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(5):581-583. Sept./Oct.1958. 448.8 M469
English summary.
By chemotherapy and eradication of Anopheles.

60968 MATHIS, W., and others. Residual fumigants; their potential in malaria eradication. Pub. Health Rpt. 74(5):379-381. May 1959. 151.65 P96
R. W. Fay, H. F. Schoof, and K. D. Quarterman, joint authors.
Mosquito control.

60969 MATTINGLY, P. F. An important problem of mosquito nomenclature. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(5):23-24. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

60970 MELLANBY, K. The alarm reaction of mosquito larvae. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(3):153-160. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En895

60971 MENG, C. H. A new species of Culex [C. huangae]. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(4):351-354. Oct.1958. 421 K96
English summary.

60972 MIHÁLYI, F. Die tiergeographische Verteilung der Stechmückenfauna Ungarns. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):393-403,map. 1959. 410 Ac85

60973 NOVÁK, D. Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Stechmücken Aëdes (O.) cataphylla Dyar in Mähren. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 7(4):355-356. 1958. 410 Z792
German summary.

60974 NOVÁK, D. Beitrag zur Verbreitung von Culex modestus Fic. in Mähren. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 7(4): 353-354. 1958. 410 Z792
German summary.

60975 PAL, R. National malaria control programme in India. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):623-624. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Anopheles control.
Includes discussion.

60976 PHILIP, C. B., HUGHES, L. E., and DARROW, D. I. Experimental transmission of yellow fever virus by oriental mosquitoes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 587-592. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Aedes aegypti.

60977 RODANICHE, E. DE, GALINDO, P., and JOHNSON, C. M. Further studies on the experimental transmission of yellow fever by Sabethes chloropterus. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(2):190-194. Mar.1959. 448.8 Am326

60978 RUSSELL, P. F. Today's tactics against malaria and its vectors. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):603-609. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Anopheles control.

60979 SMITH, A., and VAIL, J. W. Relationship between salinity and breeding of Anopheles gambiae in North-eastern Tanganyika. Nature [London] 183(4669): 1203-1204. Apr.25,1959. 472 N21

60980 SNOW, W. E. Production and control of floodwater mosquitoes incidental to water level operations on reservoirs of the Tennessee Valley Authority. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):745-750. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60981 SOEIRO, A. The anti-malarial campaign in the valley of the Limpopo (1953-1955). (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 14(3/4):389-406. Sept./Dec.1957. 448.9 L68
English summary.
Includes insecticides in control of mosquito vectors.

60982 STAGE, H. H. Malaria-control problems in Vietnam. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):615-622. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Anopheles control.

60983 STEYN, J. J. The South African vector of Rift Valley fever. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):629-632. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Aedes (Ochlerotatus) caballus.

60984 SURTEES, G. Functional and morphological adaptations of the larval mouthparts in the sub-family Culicinae (Diptera) with a review of some related studies by Montschadsky. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(1/3):7-16. Apr.15,1959. 420 L84Pa

60985 SZTANKAY-GULYÁS, M., and ZOLTAI, N. Die Brütung der Mückenlarven und ihre Bekämpfung aus Reisfeldern. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):421-428. 1959. 410 Ac85

60986 VENDRELY, C., and CALLOT, J. Etude du contenu en ADN des noyaux de différents tissus chez le moustique Culex pipiens pipiens. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(12):1803-1806. 1958. 442.9 P21

60987 WALLIS, R. C. Oviposition activity of mosquitoes in the laboratory (Diptera: Culicidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):797-798. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60988 WISHART, G., and RIORDAN, D. F. Flight responses to various sounds by adult males of Aedes aegypti (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). Canad. Ent. 91(3):181-191. Mar.1959. 421 C16

60989 ZANINA, Z. L. Some characteristic biological features of Anopheles bifurcatus L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Rushan District (Western Pamirs). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):856-868. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

60990 BILEWICZ, T. Wstępne obserwacje nad ilościowym występowaniem i rozmieszczeniem przestrzennym populacji Aelia acuminata L. i Aelia rostrata Boh. Preliminary observations of the numerical frequency of occurrence and distribution per area of the population of Aelia acuminata L. and Aelia rostrata Boh. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 5(5):165-185. 1957. 512 W263
English summary.

60991 BLACK, L. M. Transmission of virus by leafhoppers. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):201-204. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

60992 BOMBOSCH, S. Die Ursache eines eigenartigen Blattlaussterbens. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(12):694-695. Dec.1958. 464.8 Z3
Phaenobremia aphidisuga, predator of Macrosiphum pisi.

60993 BORKHSENIUS, N. S. Notes on the Coccoidea of China. II. Descriptions of some new species of Pseudococcidae, Aclerdidae and Diaspididae (Homoptera, Coccoidea). (In Russian.) Ent. Obzr. 37(1):156-173. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Aclerda, Aspidiella, Aulacaspis, Duplachionaspis, Heliococcus, Pseudantonina, and Ripersia.

60994 BORKHSENIUS, N. S., and BUSHCHIK, T. N. Notes on the Coccoidea of China.V.-VI. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):160-175. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
V, On new genus and species of scale insects (Phoenicococcidae) from Szetchuan (Homoptera, Coccoidea); VI, Descriptions of some new genera and species of Eriococcidae [i.e. Dactylopiidae] and Coccidae (Homoptera, Coccoidae).
Includes n. spp. in Dicyphococcus n. g., Eulecanium [i.e. Lecanium], Luzulaspis, Mitrococcus n. g., Physeriococcus n. g., and Protancepaspis n. g.

60995 BRIGGS, J. B. Methods for assessing resistance to Amphorophora rubi (Kalt.) in the raspberry. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:121-126. 1959. 103 Ea7

60996 BROWN, S. W. The chromosomes of an Orthezia species (Coccoidea—Homoptera). Cytologia 23(4): 429-434. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99

60997 CAMPBELL, J. I. Chlamydatus pulicarius (Fall.) (Hem., Miridae), a new British record from Invernessshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):60. Mar.1959. 421 En86

60998 CARVALHO, J. C. M., and BECKER, J. Neotropical Miridae. LXXXV. New species of Othotylinae in the collection of the United States National Museum (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(4):LXXX. Dec.31,1958. 516 R473A
Includes n. spp. in Jobertus and Renodaeus.

60999 CORY, E. N., and HIGHLAND, H. A. Dipping Phalaenopsis for the control of mealybugs [Pseudococcus citri]. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(5):344-345. May 1959. 80 Am329

61000 EASTOP, V. F. New African Sitobion (Aphididae: Homoptera) [Macrosiphum (Sitobion)]. Entomologist 92(1152):96-105. May 1959. 421 En8

61001 FEDOROV, S. M. The biological basis of phylloxera (Dactylosphaera vitifolii Schim [i.e. Phylloxera vitifoliae]) (Homoptera, Phylloxeridae) control. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):82-97. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes development of resistant strains of grapes, and use of insecticides.

61002 FLEMION, F. Penetration and destruction of plant tissues during feeding by Lygus lineolaris P. de B. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):475-478. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P
Umbelliferae.

61003 FLORES, E., and SILBERSCHMIDT, K. Relations between insect and host plant in transmission experiments with infectious chlorosis of Malvaceae. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(4):535-560. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 516 R473A
Bemisia tabaci as vector.

61004 FLUITER, H. J. DE, and MEER, F. A. VAN DER. The biology and control of Macropsis fuscula Zett., the vector of the Rubus stunt virus. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):341-345. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61005 FORBES, A. R. Three new records of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) in British Columbia. Canad. Ent. 91(2):121. Feb.1959. 421 C16
Myzocallidium riehmi, Pentatrichopus thomasi, and Rungsia agropyrella.

61006 GEIGY AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS. Lawn chinch bug control with diazinon. Geigy Agr. Chem. Diazinon Inform. Sheet 6,1 p. 1959. 381 G72Di
Blissus leucopterus.

61007 GEORGE, J. A. Note on two species of leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) new to Canada. Canad. Ent. 91(4):253. Apr.1959. 421 C16
Orientus ishidae and Japananus hyalinus.

61008 HARRISON, B. D. Mechanism of transmission of potato leaf roll virus by Myzus persicae Sulz. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:258-259. 1958. 442.9 In83A

61009 HELSON, G. A. H. Aphid populations: ecology and methods of sampling aphids Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Aulacorthum solani (Kltb.). New Zeal. Ent. 2(3):20-23. Dec.1958. 421 N48

61010 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W. The snowy fly, Trialeurodes vaporariorum Westwood, outdoors in south Northumberland. Entomologist 92(1152):106. May 1959. 421 En8

61011 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Aphids and virus. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(3): 137-140. Mar.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Transmission in plants.

61012 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Pemphigus sp. on carrots. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 65(2): 60. 1959. 464.8 T44

61013 HOTTES, F. C. Description of the apterous form of Cinara pinivora (W). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 72: 11-12. Apr.7,1959. 500 W272

61014 HOTTES, F. C. A new species of Schizolachnus (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 72:13-14. Apr.22,1959. 500 W272

61015 HOY, J. M. Species of Eriococcus Targ. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) associated with the genus Leptospermum Forst. in south-eastern Australia and Tasmania. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(1):1-34,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 514 N482
Includes n. spp.

61016 HUBA, A., and DRAGOŇ, S. Beitrag zur Frage der chemischen Bekämpfung der San José Schildlaus (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus (Comst.). (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(1):51-64. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

61017 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. Synonymy of the genera Rhyacobates Esaki 1923 and Esakobates Lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of Rhyacobates from China (Hemiptera: Gerridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2):69-72. Apr.1959. 420 K13

61018 JENKINS, C. F. H. Insect pests and their control: pink wax scale [Ceroplastes rubens]. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):25-26. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

61019 JOHNSON, C. G. The vertical distribution of aphids in the air and the temperature lapse rate. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 85(364):173-176. Apr.1959. 340.9 R81
Discussion only.

61020 JUDD, W. W. Sinea diadema Fabr. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) biting a human. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70 (5):137. May 1959. 421 En88

61021 KAWECKI, Z. Studia nad rodzajem Lecanium Burm. IV. Materialy do monografii misecznika sliwowego, Lecanium corni Bouche, Marchal (♀ nec ♂) (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaniidae). Studies on the genus Lecanium Burm. IV. Materials to a monograph of the brown scale, Lecanium corni Bouche, Marchal (♀ nec ♂) (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaniidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 17(9):135-246. Ref. Oct.15,1958. 410.9 W26
English summary.

61022 KELTON, L. A., and KNIGHT, H. H. A new species of Paradacerla from Mexico, and synopsis of the genus in North America (Hemiptera: Miridae). Canad. Ent. 91(2):122-126. Feb.1959. 421 C16

61023 KELTON, L. A. Synopsis of the genus Semium, and description of a new species from Mexico (Hemiptera: Miridae). Canad. Ent. 91(4):242-246. Apr.1959. 421 C16

61024 KENNEDY, J. S. Physiological condition of the host-plant and susceptibility to aphid attack. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(1):50-65. Ref. Feb.1958. 421 En895
Includes discussion.

61025 KENNEDY, J. S., LAMB, K. P., and BOOTH, C. O. Responses of Aphis fabae Scop. to water shortage in host plants in pots. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(4):274-290. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 En895

61026 KHADZHIBEĬLI, Z. K. A new genus and species of mealybugs (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae) from Georgia, Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4): 903-908. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Physococcus nanus n. g. n. sp.

61027 KIRICHENKO, A. N. New and little known Brachyrhynchidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). (In Russian., Ent. Obozr. 38(1):179-195. 1959. 421 R322
Includes n. spp. in Artabanus, Bergrothista n. g., Calisius, Cimicomanes n. g., Coloborhinomorpha n. g., Evaldius n. g., Mezira, Oroëssa n. g., Neuroctenus, and Pandinocoris n. g.

61028 KNIGHT, H. H. New genera and species of North American Miridae (Hemiptera). Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(4):421-426. May 15,1959. 470 Io9
New spp. in Anapus and Chlamydatus; Ballella, and Beamerella n.gg.

61029 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on Aradidae in the U. S. National Museum (Hemiptera). I. Subfamily Calisiinae. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 109(3413):209-222. 1958. 500 Sm65P
Includes n.spp. in Calisius and Calisiopsis.

61030 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on Neotropical Aradidae. II. (Hemiptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2): 61-71. Apr.1959. 420 W27
Includes n.spp. in Diphyllonotus, Miorrhynchus, Artagerus, and Mapiri n. g.

61031 KOSICKI, S. The problem of flight of Ranatra linearis (L.). (In Polish.) Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 5(1): 125-141. Ref. 1958. 409.6 P76
English summary.

61032 KRAMER, J. P. An elucidation of the Neotropical genus Chinaia with a key to males and a new allied genus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Neocoelidiinae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 72:23-31. Apr.22,1959. 500 W272
New spp. in Xenocoelidia n.g.

61033 LAMB, K. P. Aphid sampling. New Zeal. Ent. 2(3):6-11. Dec.1958. 421 N48

61034 LAWSON, F. A. Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2): 88-92. Apr.1959. 420 K13

61035 MARAMOROSCH, K. Healthy and yellows asters as food plants for corn leafhoppers [Dalbulus maidis]. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:260. 1958. 442.9 In83A

61036 MARAMOROSCH, K. Studies of aster yellows virus transmission by the leafhopper species Macrosteles fascifrons Stål and M. laevis Ribaut. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):221-227. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61037 MARKS, E. P. A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs (Hemiptera: Cryptocerata). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2):77-83. Apr.1959. 420 K13

61038 MASSEE, A. M. Distribution records of some species of the genus Psallus (Hem., Miridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):72. Mar.1959. 421 En86

61039 MEIER, W. Zum Auftreten der Zwiebellaus (Myzus ascalonicus DONC.) an Kartoffeln. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(4):63-64. Apr.1959. 17 M69

61040 MEIRMANOV, E. Eurydema wilkinsi Dist. (Hemiptera Pentatomidae) as a pest of cabbage in the Kzyl-Ordaregion (Kazakh S.S.R.). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):111-118. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.

61041 MIKLOŠ, I. Das Vorkommen der Grille Ceresa bubalus Fabr. auf der Pappeln in VR Croatien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):455-461. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

61042 MIRZOIAN, S. A. Aradus cinnamomeus Pz. (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Aradidae) in Armenia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):85-87. 1958. 421 R322

61043 MÜLLER, H. J. The behaviour of Aphis fabae in selecting its host plants, especially different varieties of Vicia faba. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(1):66-72. Feb.1958. 421 En895
Includes discussion.

61044 MÜLLER, H. J. Uber die Ursachen der Unterschiedlichen Resistenz von Vicia faba L. gegenüber der Bohnenblattlaus, Aphis (Doralis) fabae Scop. V. Antibiotische Wirkungen auf die Vermehrungskraft. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(3):181-190. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En895
English summary.

61045 NAUMANN, H. Tiere, die auf dem Wasser laufen. Orion 14(4):277-280. Apr.1959. 474 Or4
Gerridae.

61046 NUORTEVA, P. Die Rolle der Speichelsekrete im Wechselverhältnis zwischen Tier und Nahrungspflanze bei Homopteren und Heteropteren. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(1):41-49. Ref. Feb.1958. 421 En895
English summary.

61047 PAINTER, R. H. The study of resistance to aphids in crop plants. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 451-458. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61048 PATHAK, M. D., and PAINTER, R. H. Geographical distribution of the four biotypes of corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch), in Kansas. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(1):1-8. Ref. Spring 1959. 500 K13T

61049 PINTERA, A. Faunistic contribution to the knowledge of Bulgarian aphids (Hom., Aphid.). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(1):69-80. Ref. 1959. 420 C33
Includes n. sp. in Hyalopteroides.

61050 PUCHKOV, V. G. Larvae of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. I. Lygaeidae. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2): 392-413. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61051 PUCHKOVA, L. V. Modification of female genitalia in Stagonomus amoenus Brülle (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Pentatominae). (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(8):903-906. 511 Ak54
English summary.

61052 RAATIKAINEN, M., and TINNILÄ, A. The effect of the damage to oats caused by Calligypona pellucida F. on the acreages and yields of oats in Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(1):49-66,maps. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

61053 REED, W. A preliminary study of the toxicity of lime-sulphur and other fungicides to Psallus ambiguus (Fall.) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Miridae). East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:127-130. 1959. 103 Ea7

61054 RICHARDS, W. R. A new genus [Fimbriaphis] and three new species of Aphididae (Homoptera). Canad. Ent. 91(4):248-253. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 C16
New spp. in Brachycolus, Amphorophora, and Fimbriaphis.

61055 ROUBAL, J. Temnostethus longirostris (Horv.) (Heteroptera, Anthocoridae). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 55(4):394-396. 1958. 420 C33
Latin summary.

61056 RUCKES, H. Three new species of Mecistorhinus Dallas (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1930,8 p. Mar.5,1959. 500 N483N

61057 RUSS, K. Schäden durch Wanzen an Reben. Pflanzenarzt 12(2):24-25. Feb.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Lygus spinolae.

61058 RYLE, G. B. Further notes on Hemiptera Heteroptera in Wales and Monmouthshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):68. Mar.1959. 421 En86

61059 RZHEGACHEK, I. New species of the genus Luzulaspis (Coccoidea, Coccidae) from Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):176-178. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Luzulaspis borchsenii.

61060 SANKARAN, T. A note on two parasites of Phenacoccus insolitus Green (Hemiptera: Coccidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(1/3): 25-26. Apr.15,1959. 420 L84Pa
Leptomastix nigrocoxalis and Cheiloneurus latiscapus.

61061 SHAPOSHNIKOV, G. KH. Dysaphis cotoneasteris, sp. n. (Homoptera, Aphididae), a new species infesting Cotoneaster. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):156-159. 1959. 421 R322

61062 SIMONS, J. N. The effect of movements of winged aphids on transmission of a nonpersistent aphid-borne virus. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):229-231. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61063 STEGWEE, D., and PONSEN, M. B. Multiplication of potato leaf roll virus in the aphid Myzus persicae (Sulz.). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(4):291-300. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 En895

61064 STUSÁK, J. M. The second contribution to the knowledge of the eggs of lace bugs (Hemiptera—Heteroptera, Tingidae). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 55(4):361-371. Ref. 1958. 420 C33
English summary.

61065 STUSÁK, J. M. Zur Bionomie und Entwicklungsstadien der Art Catoplatus carthusianus (Goeze) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Tingidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(1):52-64. Ref. 1959. 420 C33

61066 STYS, P. Ceratocombus (Xylonannus) kunsti n. sp.—a new species of Dipsocoridae from Czechoslovakia (Heteroptera). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 55 (4):372-379. Ref. 1958. 420 C33

61067 STYS, P. Elatophilus (Elatophilus) roubali n. sp., a new species of Anthocoridae from Czechoslovakia (Heteroptera). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(1):65-68. 1959. 420 C33

61068 SYLVESTER, E. S. Aphid transmission of plant viruses. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):195-200. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61069 TAMBS-LYCHE, H., and KENNEDY, J. S. Relation between growth pattern and resistance to Aphis fabae Scopoli in three varieties of field bean (Vicia faba L.). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(3):225-239. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En895

61070 TAYLOR, S. K. Hydrometra martini found in central Utah. Great Basin Nat. 18(2):67. Nov.15,1958. 410 G79

61071 THØGERSEN, O. Virus yellows of beets. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 42(8):92-95. (Cont.) Apr.15,1959. C1.8 D23
Aphids as vectors of virus.

61072 TODD, E. L. Notes on Nerthra unicornis (Melin) (Hemiptera, Gelastocoridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):72. Apr.1959. 420 W27

61073 TORRES, B. A. Nuevo genero de homoptero Alarcta Torres (Auchenorrhyncha-Cicadidae). La Plata. U. Nac. Mus. Rev. Zool. 7(51):23-34. 1958. 516 L31Rz
Includes n. spp.

61074 TORRES, B. A. Revision del genero "Tettigades" Amy. y Serv. (Homoptera-Cicadidae). La Plata. U. Nac. Mus. Rev. Zool. 7(53):51-106. Ref. 1958. 516 L31Rz
English summary.
Includes n.spp. and new synonomy.

61075 TUNNOCK, A., and RUDINSKY, J. A. Observations on the life-cycle of the balsam woolly aphid, Adelges piceae (Ratz.), in the Willamette Valley of Oregon. Canad. Ent. 91(4):208-212. Apr.1959. 421 C16

61076 VIADO, G. B., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. A field test on the use of insecticides and cover-cropping and their bearing on the control of abacá mosaic. Philippine Agr. 42(8/9):364-373. Jan./Feb.1959. 25 P542
Aphid control.

61077 WALTL, K. Die Bedeutung des Sorteneinflusses bei der Kleberschädigung durch die Getreidewanze. Bodenkultur 10(2):105-109. Mar.1959. 19 B635
Eurygaster sp.

61078 WATSON, M. A. The specificity of transmission of some non-persistent viruses. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):215-219. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Aphids as vectors.

61079 WOODROFFE, G. E. Nabis pseudoferus Remane (Hem., Nabidae) in Devon and Dorset. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):60. Mar.1959. 421 En86

61080 WOODROFFE, G. E. A note on Teratocoris saundersi D. & S. (Hem., Miridae) in Buckinghamshire and T. antennatus Boh. in Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1138):61. Mar.1959. 421 En86

61081 WRAY, D. L. Hemipteran bites human (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):71. Apr. 1959. 420 W27
Zelus exsanguis.

61082 WRÓBLEWSKI, A. The Polish species of the genus Micronecta Kirk. (Heteroptera, Corixidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 17(10):247-381. Ref. Oct.30,1958. 410.9 W26
Includes n.sp.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

61083 ALAM, S. M. The life-history in the field and the anatomy of fully-grown larva of Doliphoceras pseudococci Alam, an endoparasite of Pseudococcus newsteadi Green (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae & Hemiptera: Coccidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(1/2):189-196. Ref. Mar. 1959. 421 B392

61084 ASKEW, R. R. A new species of Hobbya (Hym., Pteromalidae) from Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):69-70. Mar.1959. 421 En86

61085 ASKEW, R. R. A revision of the British species of the genus Olynx Förster (Hym., Eulophidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):49-57. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 En86

61086 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN., and KUENEN, D. J. Host finding of Choetospila elegans Westw. (Hym. Chalcid.) A parasite of Sitophilus granarius L. (Coleopt. Curcul.). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(3):174-180. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En895

61087 AUBERT, J. F. Les ichneumonides du rivage méditerraneen français (Côte d'Azur) (Hym.). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 127:133-166. Ref. 1958. 420 F84
Includes n. spp. in Mesostenus and Casinaria.

61088 BALAZUC, J. La tératologie des hyménoptéroïdes. Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 127:167-203. Ref., p.185-203. 1958. 420 F84

61089 BALTHASAR, V. Opuscula hymenopterologica. XX. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hymenopteren der Tschechoslowakei (Hym., Aculeata). (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(4):335-349. Ref. 1958. 420 C33
German summary.

61090 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Le parasitisme social chez les guêpes et les bourdons. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2):168-176. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 420 Sw6

61091 BOLDAREV, V. O. Rhogas dendrolimi Mats. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae)—an efficient parasite of Dendrolimus sibiricus Tshetv. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):829-835. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61092 BOREHAM, H. J. Some details of the life and habits of the digger wasp Metacrabro quadricinctus Fab. [i.e. Ectemnius 4-cinctus]. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11 (1):46-50. 1958. 410.9 Su2
Includes prey.

61093 BRADLEY, J. C. The Scoliidae of Africa. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 23(4):331-362. Feb.1959. 515 T68
Includes n.spp.

61094 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. Insects and legume seed production. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Ent. C. 17, 4 p. 1959. 423.92 B773
Pollination by bees and pests.

61095 BURDICK, D. J., and TORCHIO, P. F. Notes on the biology of Hesperapis regularis (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2):83-87. Apr.1959. 420 K13

61096 CEBALLOS, G. Una especie nueva de Ichneumonidae, parásito de Ocnerostoma piniariella. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 1(1):13-16. 1958. 423.92 Sp15
Herpestomus neirae n. sp.

61097 CEBALLOS, P. Trabajos efectuados contra el Diprion pini por el servicio de plagas forestales en el año 1957. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 1(1):21-25. 1958. 423.92 Sp15
Biological and chemical control.

61098 COLE, L. R. The biology of four species of Ichneumonidae parasitic on Tortrix viridana L. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(9):48-49. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

61099 COYNE, J. F. Neodiprion taedae linearis, a pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 34,4 p. Feb.1959. A423.9 F764

61100 DELFINADO, M. A. A survey of rice stem borer parasites in Rizal, Laguna and Pangasinan. Philippine Agr. 42(8/9):345-357. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 25 P542
Hymenopterous parasites of Schoenobius incertulas, Chilo suppressalis, Scirpophaga innotata, and Sesamia inferens.

61101 DOUTT, R. L. Distribution of eggs by Microbracon [i.e. Bracon hebetor] (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Ecology 40(2):302-303. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

61102 DOWNING, G. L. Hemlock sawfly [Neodiprion tsugae]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 31,4 p.,map. Feb.1959. A423.9 F764

61103 DYLEWSKA, M. The Bombus Latr. and Psithyrus Lep. fauna of the Polish part of the Tatry Mountains. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 3(5):137-197. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 410 Ac86

61104 ENOCK, J. K. Fred Enock's methods of collecting and mounting Mymaridae. Microscope 12(4):85 91. Jan./Feb.1959. 440.8 M584

61105 EVANS, H. E. Isodontia, the grass-carrying wasp. Nat. Mag. 52(5):237-239. May 1959. 409.6 N214
Uses grass in nest building.

61106 EVANS, H. E. Prey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2):75-76. Apr.1959. 420 K13

61107 FELTON, J. C. Two aculeate Hymenoptera new to east Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):71. Mar. 1959. 421 En86

61108 FERRIÈRE, C. Podagrionidae d'Afrique: espèces des genres Pachytomoides Girault, Mantiphaga Ferrière et Iridophaga Picard. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(9/10):277-292. Oct.31,1958. 420 B41

61109 GEORGE, J. A. Note on Epigonatopus plesius (Fenton) (Hymenoptera: Dryinidae), a parasite of the six-spotted leafhopper, Macrosteles fascifrons (Stal), in Ontario. Canad. Ent. 91(4):256. Apr.1959. 421 C16

61110 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. The identity of Tetracnemus diversicornis Westwood (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae) as shown by the rediscovery of its type; and a second British record of the species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):66. Mar.1959. 421 En86

61111 GRANDI, G. The Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea developing in the receptacles of the fig: Life, symbiosis, and morphological adaptation. (In Italian.) Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2):155-167. Ref. Oct.10,1958. 420 Sw6

61112 GUIGLIA, D. Les sclerodermines par rapport à l'homme. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):883-887. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Italy.

61113 GYÖRFI, J. Neue Aphidiiden (Hymenoptera) aus dem Karpatenbecken. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(1/2): 131-133. 1958. 410 Ac85
In Ephedrus, Monoctonus, Aphidius, and Lysiphlebus.

61114 GYÖRFI, J. Neuere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirte der Braconiden (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(1/2):140-143. Mar.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

61115 HEINRICH, G. H. Ichneumon koebelei Swezey, selection of lectotype (Hymenoptera—Ichneumonidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(5):136. May 1959. 421 En88

61116 HODAPP, C. J., and BICKLEY, W. E. Polistes wasps swarming around oak trees (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):73. Apr.1959. 420 W27

61117 HOLMES, N. D., and PETERSON, L. K. Oviposition and survival of the wheat stem sawfly, Cephus cinctus Nort. (Hymenoptera: Cephidae), in various hosts. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):459. 1956,pub. 1958. 422 C76P

61118 HUDON, M. Scambus pterophori (Ashm.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a new parasite of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in Canada. Canad. Ent. 91(2):128. Feb.1959. 421 C16

61119 HURD, P. D. Beefly parasitism of the American carpenter bees belonging to the genus Xylocopa Latreille (Diptera; Hymenoptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32 (2):53-58. Ref. Apr.1959. 420 K13
By Anthrax simson.

61120 IVANOVA-KAZAS, O. M. Biology and embryonic development of Eurytoma aciculata Ratz. (Hymenoptera, Eurytomidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):5-23. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Parasite of Pontania viminalis.

61121 JOSEPH, K. J. On a collection of fig insects (Chalcidoidea: Agaontidae) from French Guinea. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(3/4):29-36. Apr.30,1959. 420 L84Pb
Includes n.spp. in Agaon, Alfonsiella, Blastophagus, Ceratosolen, and Paragaon n.g.

61122 KELNER-PILLAULT, S. Catalogue des types de Cynipidae provenant de la collection de l'Abbé J. J. Kieffer. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30 (5):414-417. Oct.1958. 410.9 P213

61123 KELNER-PILLAULT, S. Les Diapriinae (Hym. Proctotrupidae) des Iles Philippines provenant de la collection de l'Abbé J. J. Kieffer. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)30(5):418-421. Oct.1958. 410.9 P213

61124 KOERBER, T. W., and MEDLER, J. T. A trap-nest survey of solitary bees and wasps in Wisconsin, with biological notes. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47: 53-63. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 W75

61125 KOLUBAJIV, S. Beitrag zur Bionomie, Ökologie und Epidemologie von Fichtenblattwespen der Gruppe Nematini. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 31(2/3):123-150,maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Pachynematus scutellatus, P. montanus and Pristiphora abietina.

61126 KRISTEK, J., and OBRTEL, R. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasiten der kleinen gestreiften Fichtenblattwespe (Pachynematus scutellatus (Htg.)—Tenthredinidae, Hym). (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 7(4):309-324. Ref. 1958. 410 Z792
German summary.

61127 KROMBEIN, K. V. Biological notes on Prochelostoma philadelphi (Robertson) (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(5):135-136. May 1959. 421 En88
Includes mating.

61128 KUTTAMATHIATHU, J. Recherches sur les chalcidiens, Blastophaga psenes (L.) et Philotrypesis caricae (L.), du figuier (Ficus carica L.). Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)20(2):197-260. Ref. 1958. 410 An7

61129 KUTTER, H. Einsame Ameisen. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(2):177-190. Oct.10,1958. 420 Sw6

61130 LANGE, R. Die morphologischen Merkmale von Formica rufa L. und Formica polyctena Först., zwei für die Vermehrung wichtige Ameisenarten. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(4):57-58. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 An9

61131 LYON, R. J. An alternating, sexual generation in the gall wasp Callirhytis pomiformis (Ashm.) (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 58(1):33-37. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 500 So8

61132 MACKAUER, M. Die mittel-, west- und nordeuropäischen Arten der Gattung Trioxys Haliday (Hymenoptora: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). Eine monographische Revision. Beitr. z. Ent. 9(1/2):144-179. Ref. Mar. 1959. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n.spp.

61133 MALYSHEVA, M. S. Leaf-cutter bees of the genus Megachile Latr. (Hymenoptera Megachilidae) injurious to young forest stands and shelter-belts in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):319-329. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61134 MANNINGER, G. A., and others. The role of threshing in the control of the lucerne seed chalcid (Bruchophagus roddi Guss). (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(3):257-264. Sept.1958. 64.8 N76
V. Manninger, L. Csukás, and E. Endrödy, joint authors.
English summary.

61135 MASNER, L. Oxypria Kieffer-new to Palearctic (Proctotrupoidea, Diapriidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(1):89-92. 1959. 420 C33

61136 MAYER, K., and QUEDNAU, W. Verhaltensänderungen bei Eiparasiten der Gattung Trichogramma unter dem Einfluss des Wirtes. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(1): 35-41. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33F

61137 MEDLER, J. T. A note on Megachile centuncularis (Linn.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Canad. Ent. 91(2):113-115. Feb.1959. 421 C16

61138 MICHENER, C. D., and LANGE, R. B. Observations on the behavior of Brazilian halictid bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). IV. Augochloropsis, with notes on extralimital forms. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1924,41 p. Ref. Feb.26,1959. 500 N483N
Nest building.

61139 MILES, H. W. The sawfly element in the insect fauna of fruit plantations in Britain. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):417-420. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61140 MORRIS, C. L. The pine sawfly in Virginia. Va. Forests 14(2):4-5,18. Spring 1959. 99.8 V81

61141 MUSIL, M. Eine neue Art der Gattung Inostemma Haliday aus der Slowakei (Hym., Proct.). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 55(4):350-353. 1958. 420 C33

61142 NARAYANAN, E. S., and others. Labelling of adults of an insect parasite Bracon gelechiae Ashmead with radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}). Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B,49(3):149-155. Mar.1959. 513 In25B
R. Lal, G. W. Rahalkar, G. R. Sethi, and P. N. Saxena, joint authors.

61143 NIKIFORUK, K. S. A note on Anthophora christophi F. Mor. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):452-454. 1958. 421 R322

61144 NOSKIEWICZ, J., and PUŁAWSKI, W. Błonkówki—Hymenoptera, zeszyt 55-56. Złotolitki—Chrysididae, Cleptidae. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe,1958. 65 p. (Polski Związek Entomologiczny. Klucze do oznaczania owadów polski, cześć XXIV) 422.59 P76

61145 PONTIN, A. J. An investigation of the interaction between Lasius flavus (F.) and L. niger (L.). (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22 (9):49. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

61146 POPOV, V. V. New species of the genera Dufourea and Halictoides (Hymenoptera, Halictidae) from Eastern Asia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):225-237. 1959. 421 R322

61147 REYNVAAN, J. Something on ants. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(5):19-20. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.6 L232

61148 SAKAGAMI, S. F., and HAYASHIDA, K. Biology of the primitive social bee, Halictus duplex Dalla Torre. I. Annot. Zool. Jap. 31(3):151-155. Sept.1958. 410 An79

61149 SALKELD, E. H. Notes on anatomy, life-history, and behaviour of Aphaereta pallipes (Say) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), a parasite of the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua (Meig.). Canad. Ent. 91(2):93-97. Ref. Feb. 1959. 421 C16

61150 SLÁMA, K. The total metabolism of insects. 8. The respiratory metabolism of the praepupal stages and pupae in sawflies [Symphyta]. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Věst. 22(4):334-346. Ref. 1958. 410.9 C33
English summary.

61151 SMIRNOFF, W. A. Predators of Neodiprion swainei Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae) larval vectors of virus diseases. Canad. Ent. 91(4):246-248. Apr. 1959. 421 C16

61152 SNOFLAK, J. Une nouvelle espèce du genre Phanerotoma (Hym. Braconidae). (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 7(4):381-383. 1958. 410 Z792

61153 STARY, P. Notes on Aphidius ephippium Haliday (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Aphidiinae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(1/2):180-184. Mar.1959. 421 B392
Transferred to Diaeretus.

61154 STARY, P. A revision of the genus Aclitus Förster (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Aphidiinae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(1/2):184-189. Mar.1959. 421 B392

61155 STEPHEN, W. P. Maintaining alkali bees for alfalfa seed production. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 568,23 p. Jan.1959. 100 Or3
Nomia melanderi.

61156 SUGONIAEV, E. S. On some parasitic chalcid-wasps infesting scale-insects (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):308-318. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61157 TAYLOR, R. W. Original material of the ant Discothyrea antarctica Emery, 1894, in New Zealand. New Zeal. Ent. 2(3):17. Dec.1958. 421 N48

61158 TEMPLADO, J. Smicromyrme viduata Pall. parasito de Bembex mediterranea Handl. Graellsia 16 (1/3):45-47. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75

61159 TOWNES, H. The present condition of the Gravenhorst collection of Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):76-78. Apr.1959. 420 W27
In Wroclaw, Poland.

61160 TSUNEKI, K. Rediscovery of the curious ci.. ronid, Ectemnius nitobei (Matsumura), with a description of the female (Hymen., Sphecidae). Annot. Zool. Jap. 31 (3):156-160. Sept.1958. 410 An79

61161 UDINE, E. J. Sawflies. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(1):9-10. Feb.1959. 99.9 C46
On Coniferae.

61162 WAHLIN, B. Safeguard the need for pollinators. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(5):85-88. May 15, 1959. 61.8 Sv2
Bumblebees and bees.

61163 WEIR, J. S. Interrelation of queen and worker oviposition in Myrmica. Physiol. Zool. 32(2):63-77. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 P56

61164 WILLIAMS, F. X. A new species of Solierella from southern California (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):74-76. Apr.1959. 420 W27

61165 WILSON, E. O. Invader of the South. Nat. Hist. 68(5):276-281. May 1959. 500 N483J
Solenopsis saevissima richteri.

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

61166 AGENJO, R. Dos Laspeyresia dañadoras de pinos y abetos. Graellsia 16(1/3):53-58. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75
L. duplicana and L. coniferana.

61167 AGUILAR, J. D'. Remarques préliminaires sur la pullulation d'une mineuse des feuilles de pommier (Stigmella malella Sh.) dans la région parisienne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(5):213-215. 1959. 14 P215Bc

61168 AMATT, J. Hippotion celerio in Lancashire. Entomologist 92(1152):106. May 1959. 421 En8

61169 ARBATSKAJA, H. Die natürlichen Feinde des weissen Bärenspinners (Hyphantria cunea Drury). II. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(1):65-92. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
German summary.

61170 ASTON, A. Various notes on Microlepidoptera. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):59-65. 1958. 410.9 Su2

61171 BARTH, R. Maennliche Duftorgane brasilianischer Lepidopteren. 21. Ueber die Dufteinrichtung des Maennchens einer Art der Gattung Semaeopus (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(4):561-573. Dec.31,1958. 516 R473A

61172 BEARD, R. L. Secondary physiological effects of DDT in Galleria larvae. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(4):260-267. Dec.1958. 421 En895
G. mellonella.

61173 BEAUFOY, S. Ringlet [Aphantopus hyperanthus]. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):90. 1958. 410.9 Su2

61174 BERGER, R. Fang der Birkentageule Brephos parthenias. Ent. Z. 69(1/2):14-15. Jan.15,1959. 421 En85

61175 BERIM, N. G., and DRUZHELIUBOVA, T. S. Anatomisch-hystologische Veränderungen bei den Raupen von Porthetria dispar L. bei der Vergiftung mit Insektiziden. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):252-259. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
German summary.

61176 BITTNER, A. Besonderheiten der Bewegungsformen der Wachsmotten als Beispiel für die Untersuchung von Insektenlaufspuren. Naturwissenschaften 46 (3):119. Feb.1,1959. 474 N213
Galleria mellonella and Achroia grisella.

61177 BLOCH, E. New moth strains. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(1):36-37. Mar.1959. 410 F662
Cerura bifida Hb. n. ab. optileta and Malacosoma castrensis L. n. ab. serena.

61178 BOSELLI, F. An important new parasite of rice in Sardinia: the rice culm borer, Sesamia nonagrioides (Lef.) Tams (Lep. Noctuidae). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1,sup.):XLVII-LXIX. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

61179 BOWATER, W. Erebia aethiops Esp. in Worcestershire. Laphygma exigua Hubn. in Warwickshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):113. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61180 BOWDEN, S. R. Yellow-green larvae of Pieris napi. Entomologist 92(1152):107. May 1959. 421 En8

61181 BROWER, L. P. Speciation in butterflies of the Papilio glaucus group. I. Morphological relationships and hybridization. Evolution 13(1):40-63,map. Ref. Mar.1959. 443.8 Ev62

61182 CADAHIA CICUENDEZ, D. Los Aegeridae y los chopos. Graellsia 16(1/3):59-74. Jan./June 1958. 421 G75

61183 CAROLSFELD-KRAUSE, A. G. A new attraction for insects. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):91-93. Apr.1959. 421 En89
Exudation from Elymus arenarius attracting Lepidoptera in Denmark.

61184 CARTIER, J. J. Méthode biométrique pour l'identification des sexes des chrysalides de la teigne des ruches, Galleria mellonella L. (lépidoptères: Pyralidae). Ent. Soc. Quebec. Ann. 3:43-45. 1957. 420 En822

61185 CARTIER, J. J. Morphologie comparée des stades larvaires de la teigne des ruches, Galleria mellonella L., (lépidoptères: Pyralidae). Ent. Soc. Quebec. Ann. 3:28-42. Ref. 1957. 420 En822
English summary.

61186 CHIANG, H. C. A note on some mortality factors of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis. Ecology 40(2):310-312. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

61187 CHIPPERFIELD, H. E. Suffolk Lepidoptera, 1958. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):44-46. 1958. 410.9 Su2

61188 CLARKE, C. A., and SHEPPARD, P. M. The breeding of Papilio dardanus Brown in England; technique and some results. Entomologist 92(1152):89-95. Ref. May 1959. 421 En8

61189 COMSTOCK, J. A. Brief notes on four Arizona moths. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 58(1):38-44. Jan./Apr. 1959. 500 So8

61190 CONDAMIN, M. Lépidoptères Satyridae récoltés au Cameroun par C. de Raemy. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci.Nat. 20(1):193-198. Jan. 1958. 515 D14

61191 CRAM, W. T., and TONKS, N. V. Note on occurrence in British Columbia of the omnivorous leaf tier, Cnephasia longana (Haw.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), as a pest of strawberry. Canad. Ent. 91(3):155-156. Mar. 1959. 421 C16

61192 CRAUFURD, C. Early Lepidoptera in Hertfordshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):111. Apr. 1959. 421 En89

61193 DAMME, E. N. G. VAN, and LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Some observations on the effect of E 58 powder (Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner) on Malacosoma neustria L. (Lepid.). (Sum.) Ent. Ber. 19(5):104. May 1, 1959. 420 N38B

61194 DANILEVSKII, A. S. On the moths injurious to fruits in the Far Eastern territory of the U.S.S.R. (with synonymical notes). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):282-293. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61195 DEAN, R. W. The codling moth problem reappears in the Hudson Valley. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:155-158. 1959. 81 N484
Apple pest, Carpocapsa pomonella.

61196 DEMUTH, R. P. Habits of Apatele alni Linn.: a tree-top dweller. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):111-112. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61197 DEUTSCHE FORSCHUNGSZENTRALE FÜR SCHMETTERLINGSWANDERUNGEN DBR. Wanderfalterbeobachtungen im Jahre 1957 im mitteleuropäischen Raume. Ent. Z. 69(1/2):13-14. (Concl.) Jan.15,1959. 421 En85
Forschungszentrale for East Germany and Austria cooperating.

61198 DEWICK, A. J. Early Lepidoptera in Essex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):111. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61199 DE WORMS, C. G. M. British Lepidoptera collecting, 1958. Entomologist 92(1151):67-75. Apr. 1959. 421 En8

61200 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Some old time Suffolk records. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):67. 1958. 410.9 Su2
Lepidoptera.

61201 DUFAY, C. Descriptions de nouvelles Abrostola africaines (Lep. Noctuidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 20(1):199-216. Jan.1958. 515 D14

61202 DUFAY, C. Révision des Nycteola Hübner (Sarrothripus Curtis) paléarctiques (Lep. Noctuidae Nycteolinae). (Contribution à l'étude des Noctuidae Quadrifinae, XI). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 127:107-132. Ref. 1958. 420 F84

61203 DUGDALE, J. S. Structural characters of the larva of Selidosema suavis (Butler) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae, subfamily Ennominae). New Zeal. Ent. 2(3):24-33. Ref. Dec.1958. 421 N48
Forest pest.

61204 DZIURZYNSKI, A. The mines of Lepidoptera in Cornus sanguinea L. and Vaccinium myrtillus L. leaves with the particular consideration of mines and development of Incurvaria oehlmanniella Tr. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 3(6):199-245. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 410 Ac86

61205 FORD, G. A. Macroglossum stellatarum L. and Eupithecia valerianata Hüb. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):113-114. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61206 FORSTER, W., and WOHLFAHRT, T. A. Die Schmetterlinge Mitteleuropas, elfte Lieferung. Stuttgart, Franckh,1958. p.129-152. 430 F77

61207 FRIESE, G. Bryophila divisa Esp., Ocnerostoma copiosella Frey, Depressaria eremitella Stt., neu für Nordost-Deutschland (Lepidoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9 (1/2):196-199. Mar.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

61208 GEORGE, W. S. "Tomato moth" [Peridroma sauci] strikes at Orford. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1): 90. 1958. 410.9 Su2

61209 GILLARD, A., and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Le Hepialus hecta L., un nouvel ennemi de la culture de l'Azalea indica L. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(1):60-63. Jan.1959. 13 R322

61210 GLASS, E. H. Red-banded leaf roller—a continuing problems. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:137-146. 1959. 81 N484
Argyrotaenia velutinana, apple pest.

61211 GOZMÁNY, L. A. A new moth from Hungary (Lepidopt.). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):317-318. 1959. 410 Ac85
Infurcitinea finalis n.sp.

61212 GRISON, P., and MILAIRE, H. Un insecticide microbien sélectif. Phytoma 11(106):13-15. Mar.1959. 464.8 P563
Bacillus thuringiensis attacking Lepidoptera.

61213 GROSS, F. J. Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung von Satyrus (Hipparchia) fagi Scop., syriacus Stgr. und semele L. Ent. Z. 69(3):17-23,map. Feb.1,1959. 421 En85

61214 GUKASIAN, A. B. Infectious diseases of caterpillars of the Siberian silkworm [Dendrolimus sibiricus] in western Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(2):217-221. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Bacillus dendrolimus, causal organism.

61215 GUTHRIE, F. E., and others. Control of hornworms and budworms on tobacco with reduced insecticide dosage. Tobacco [New York] 148(20):20-23. May 15, 1959. 286.89 T552
R. L. Rabb, T. G. Bowery, F. R. Lawson, and R. L. Baron, joint authors.
Chiefly Heliothis virescens and Protoparce sexta.

61216 HALEY, C. How a "club plan" helps sell bagworm [Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis] control on evergreens. Pest Control 27(5):15-16. May 1959. 449.8 Ex8

61217 HARCOURT, D. G. Some aspects of the biology of the diamondback moth, Plutella maculipennis (Curt.) (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae), in eastern Ontario. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):387. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61218 HARPER, G. W. The Macrolepidoptera of Inverness-shire: Newtonmore District,supplement No. 4. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):115-116. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61219 HARPER, G. W. Notes on Hepialidae (Lep.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):89-91. Apr.1959. 421 En89
Sex behavior.

61220 HENRIKSEN, H. J. Variations of Coenonympha tullia (Mull.) in Denmark. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(1):7-16. Mar.1959. 410 F662
English summary.

61221 HERING, E. M. Noch einmal Zygaena purpuralis (Brünnich, 1763). Ent. Z. 69(1/2):10. Jan.15, 1959. 421 En85

61222 HESLOP, I. R. P. Danaus plexippus in Somerset. Entomologist 92(1152):108. May 1959. 421 En8

61223 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W. A strange movement of the larvae of the white ermine, Spilosoma lubricipeda. Entomologist 92(1152):106. May 1959. 421 En8

61224 HITCHCOCK, S. W. The orange-striped oakworm [Anisota senatoria]. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 204,8 p.,map. Dec.1958. 100 C76St

61225 HOWARD, J. O. T. Early mentions of the angle shades moth [Phlogophora meticulosa]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):112-113. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61226 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):97-99. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61227 ISHIKURA, H., and OZAKI, K. Continuous mass rearing of the cabbage armyworm, Barathra [i.e. Mamestra] brassicae Linnaeus and the studies on the resistance of the reared armyworm to certain insecticides. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C. (Phytopath. & Ent.) 10:1-43. Ref. Aug. 1958. 464.9 C433
English summary.

61228 ISHIKURA, H. Estimation of rice losses caused by the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis]. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):325-327. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Japan.

61229 JARCZYK, H. J., and EL-IBRASHY, M. T. Untersuchungen über die Atmung des ägyptischen Baumwollblattwurmes, Prodenia litura F., Noctuidae. Naturwissenschaften 46(5):177. Mar.1,1959. 474 N213

61230 JAY, D. Camberwell beauty [Nymphalis antiopa]. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):90. 1958. 410.9 Su2

61231 JENSEN, J. C. Pionea verbascalis Schiff. and Eromene ocellea Haw., two Pyralidae new to Denmark. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(1):35. Mar.1959. 410 F662
English summary.

61232 KALKOWSKI, W. Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic development in Hyponomeuta evonymellus L., Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutidae. II. Fol. Biol. [Warsaw] 6(4):245-263. Ref. 1958. 442.8 F71

61233 KEMPER, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Raupenhaaren auf die menschliche Haut. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):719-723. 1956, pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

61234 KERNBACH, K. Über den Saugrüssel der Sphingiden. Ent. Z. 68(24):281-286. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 421 En85

61235 KOCH, M. Wir bestimmen Schmetterlinge. III. Eulen [Noctuidae] Deutschlands (unter Ausschluss der Alpengebiete). Radebeul,Neumann,1958. 291 p. 430 K81
Includes collecting equipment.

61236 KOEHLER, P. Bases para la lucha en gran escala contra las orugas en los campos de lino y alfalfa en la Argentina. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):363-365. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61237 KOLMAKOVA, V. D. On the biology of Siberian fruit moths of the genus Grapholitha (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to horticulture in Transbaikalia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(1):134-150. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Grapholitha prunifoliae and G. cerasana, pests of apples and cherries.

61238 KONOK, I. Studies on the fluorescent substances in the central nervous system of Celerio euphorbiae (Lepidoptera) in the course of postembryonic growth. Acta Biol. 9(2):181-192. Ref. 1958. 475 Ac85

61239 KOVÁCS, L. Quantitative Untersuchungsmethoden bei Schmetterlingen. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4 (1/2):191-206. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac85
Includes collecting.

61240 KUZNETSOV, V. I. Neue und wenig bekannte Noctuiden-Arten (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) aus westlichen Kopet-Dagh, Turkmenien. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37 (1):183-195. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
German summary.
Includes n. spp. in Amphipyra, Caradrina, Elaphria, and Orthosia.

61241 KUZNETSOV, V. I. Zwei Arten der Gattung Evergestis Hb. (Lepidoptera, Pyralididae) aus West-Kopet-Dagh (Turkmenia). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37 (4):929-932. 1958. 421 R322
German summary.
Evergestis shirazalis, bona sp. and E. kopet-dagensis n. sp.

61242 LAEVER, E. DE. Espèces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Procris (Lucasia) subsolana Staudinger. Lambillionea 58(11/12):90-93. (Cont.) Dec.25,1958. 420 N15

61243 LAEVER, E. DE. Quinze jours de chasse en Andorre. Lambillionea 58(11/12):99-107. Dec.25,1958. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

61244 LANE, C., and ROTHSCHILD, M. Notes on Lepidoptera at Ashton, Peterborough and Elsfield, Oxford. Entomologist 92(1152):107-108. May 1959. 421 En8

61245 LEROUX, E. J. Importance of second-generation larvae of the codling moth, Carpocapsa pomonella (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), on apple in Quebec. Ent. Soc. Quebec. Ann. 3:75-79. Ref. 1957. 420 En822

61246 LONG, D. B., and ZAHER, M. A. Effect of larval population density on the adult morphology of two species of Lepidoptera, Plusia gamma L. and Pieris brassicae L. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 1(3):161-173. Ref. Aug.1958. 421 En895

61247 LONG, W. H., and others. Find better cane borer [Diatraea saccharalis] control in Louisiana. Sugar J. 22(11):24-25. Apr.1959. 65.8 Su391
E. J. Concienne, S. D. Hensley, W. J. McCormick, and L. D. Newsom, joint authors.

61248 MADSEN, H. F. Cooperative plots combat codling moth. West. Fruit Grower 13(4):25-26. Apr.1959. 95.8 G762
Carpocapsa pomonella.

61249 MAEKI, K. A comparative study of chromosomes in 15 species of the Japanese Pieridae (Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 33 (10/11):349-355. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 J27
English summary.

61250 MAEKI, K. On the cytotaxonomical relationship in Leptidea. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 67(12):368-370. Dec.1958. 410.9 T57
English summary.

61251 MALZY, P. Note sur deux Psychidae Africains. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 5(10):668-672. Oct.1958. 26 J822

61252 MANGUNDOJO, R. G. S. Penjelidikan mengenai penggerek polong Crotalaria juncea L. di djawa. Investigations concerning pod borers infesting Crotalaria juncea L. in Java. Bogor. Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pertanian. Pemberitaan 152,101 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 109.5 Ea73
English summary.
Etiella zinckenella, Utetheisa lotrix, Argina cribraria, and Lampides boeticus.

61253 MAZZANTINI, L. The pine "processionary" [Thaumetopoea pityocampa]. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(3):77-78. Mar.1959. 16 Ag8229

61254 METAYE, R. Contribution à l'étude des lépidoptères du Viêt-Nam (2e note) (Rhopalocera). Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1958:171-176,map. 330.9 Sa2
English summary.

61255 METAYE, R. Les Danainae du Viêt-Nam (Lép. Nymphalidae). Saigon. U. Facul. des Sci. Ann. 1958:149-170. 330.9 Sa2
English summary.

61256 MILLER, W. E., and HAYNES, D. L. Timing DDT sprays in the spring for European pine shoot moth control. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 542,1 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T
Rhyacionia buoliana.

61257 MINDER, I. F. The leaf-rollers (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fruit crops in the flood-plain of the Oka River. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):98-110. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.

61258 MUNROE, E. Canadian species of Dioryctria Zeller (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 91(2):65-72. Ref. Feb.1959. 421 C16
Includes D. rossi and D. pseudotsugella n. spp.

61259 MUNROE, E. New Pyralidae from the Papuan Region (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent. 91(2):102-112. Feb. 1959. 421 C16
New spp. in Glyphodes, Eoophyla, and Margarosticha.

61260 MUNROE, E. Pyralidae from the collection of the California Academy of Sciences (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent. 91(3):161-167. Mar.1959. 421 C16
In Desmia, Mecyna, Polygrammodes, and Callilitha n. g.

61261 MUNROE, E. G. The phlogosaria complex of the genus Plagodis (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Canad. Ent. 91(4):193-208. Apr.1959. 421 C16

61262 MURRAY, D. The genitalia of the genus Phasis and allied genera. (Lepid. Lycaenidae). So. African Mus. Ann. 44(6):269-278. Ref. Nov.1958. 515 So82
Includes list of food plants.

61263 NEWTON, J. Caloptilia sulphurella: Haw. var. aurantiella Peyer. in Gloucestershire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):89. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61264 NIELSEN, E. T., and NIELSEN, H. T. Temperatures preferred by the pierid Ascia monuste L. Ecology 40(2):181-185. Apr.1959. 410 Ec7

61265 ORTEGA, J. C., and BARNES, M. M. Southland codling moth control; DDT program best. Diamond Walnut News 41(3):10. May 1959. 94.68 D34
Carpocapsa pomonella.

61266 PEKARSKY, P. Falterbeobachtungen im Jahre 1957 nebst einer Berichtigung für das Jahr 1956. Ent. Z. 69(1/2):11-12. Jan.15,1959. 421 En85

61267 PFAU, J. Nachträgliche Entwicklung der Flügel eines verkrüppelten Pappelschwärmerweibchens. Ent. Z. 69(3):23. Feb.1,1959. 421 En85
Amorpha populi.

61268 PITMAN, C. M. R. On taking Apatura iris L. with some mention of Acronicta alni L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):101-106. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61269 PITTMAN, H. H. Butterflies in the rain. Nat. Mag. 52(2):257. May 1959. 409.6 N214

61270 POWELL, J. A. A new species of the genus Chionodes in California (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(5):127-130. May 1959. 421 En88
C. sabinianae.

61271 PROTA, R. Protection for our artichoke fields: control of a currently dangerous parasite [Depressaria erinaceella]. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 35(11):325-327. Nov.1958. 16 Ag825

61272 REEKS, W. A. What forest management in Manitoba may learn from aerial spraying in New Brunswick. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 14:45-51. Ref. 1958, pub. 1959. 420 En88
To control Choristoneura fumiferana.

61273 RICHARD, M. Les tordeuses de la grappe en 1958. Phytoma 11(107):25-27. Apr.1959. 464.8 P563
Cochylis and Eudemis spp.

61274 RICHARDSON, A. Hippotion celerio in Gloucester City. Entomologist 92(1152):107. May 1959. 421 En8

61275 RIESGO ORDOÑEZ, A. Notas de amplicación sobre la biologia de la Catocala fulminea Scop. en los encinares españoles. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 1(1):33-40. 1958. 423.92 Sp15

61276 RIVNAY, E., and YATHOM, S. Field trials against the spiny boll worm Earias insulana Boisd. in cotton in 1957. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(1/2):3-17. Dec.1958. 107 J552

61277 ROMANYK, N. Nueva plaga en los pinares de Guadarrama. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 1(1):7-11. 1958. 423.92 Sp15
Ocnerostoma piniariella.

61278 ROMANYK, N. Los tratamientos y el parasitismo de L. dispar en los encinares de Salamanca. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 1(1):27-32. 1958. 423.92 Sp15
Porthetria dispar.

61279 ROTHSCHILD, M. Some observations on the garden tiger moth, Arctia caia L. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(1):1-2. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

61280 RUPÉREZ CUELLAR, A. Sugerencias sobre la lucha biológica contra la Lymantria dispar en estado de huevo. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 1(1):41-53. 1958. 423.92 Sp15

61281 RUPPERT, K., and LANGER, R. Die Raupen der Eiche im Frankfurter Stadtwald. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(3):33-36. Mar.1959. 421 An9

61282 SARLET, L. Essai d'un tableau de détermination pour les oeufs des familles de lépidoptères Rhopalocera et Hesperiidae (faune belge seulement). Lambillionea 58(11/12):95-96. Dec.25,1958. 420 N15

61283 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de Lépidoptères (Faune de la Belgique). Lambillionea 58 (11/12):107-110. (Cont.) Dec.25,1958. 420 N15

61284 SCHNAIDER, Z. Cossus terebra F. na ziemiach Polski. Cossus terebra F. in Polen. Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 17(8):115-133. Sept.20, 1958. 410.9 W26
German summary.

61285 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Attraction of Lepidoptera to "moisture." Entomologist 92(1152):108-109. May 1959. 421 En8

61286 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Larval coloration of Deilephila nerii L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):114-115. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61287 SHTANDEL', A. E. The butterflies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of the environs of Kharkov. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):900-902. 1958. 421 R322

61288 SIDOR, Ć. Susceptibility of larvae of the large white butterfly (Pieris brassicae L.) to two virus diseases. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(1):109-113. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 An72

61289 SLOOT, A. VAN DER. Comibaena pustulata Hufn. aurait-il deux générations dans le Midi? Lambillionea 58(11/12):97-99. Dec.25,1958. 420 N15

61290 STANI, A. Particularités biologiques de la teigne rosa du cotonnier (Pectinophora gossypiella Saund.) et ses mesures de lutte. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 4:3-25. 1958. 512 T51
French summary.

61291 SUBRAMANIAN, T. R., SANTHANARAMAN, T., and VIJAYARAGHAVAN, S. A serious attack of Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. on standing crops of cholam [Sorghum vulgare] and ragi [Eleusine coracana] at Coimbatore. Cur. Sci. 28(3):127. Mar.1959. 475 Sci23

61292 SYMES, H. Some notes on Poecilocampa populi L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):96-97. Apr. 1959. 421 En89

61293 SZŐCS, J. A new Nepticula species from Hungary (Lepidopt.) Acta Zool. [Budapest] 4(3/4):417-419. 1959. 410 Ac85

61294 TALLÓS, P. Examination of the associations of Lepidoptera in two forest types of Fenyőfő with regard to the injurious species. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 1/2:215-232. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

61295 TOLL, S. Drei weitere neue Arten der Familie Tortricidae aus Polen (Lepidoptera). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 17(6):65-89. Aug.9,1958. 410.9 W26
In Bactra and Epiblema.

61296 TOMIĆ, D. La petite sesie du peuplier Sciapteron tabaniformis Rott.) et les moyens de defense. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):477-485. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

61297 TOULGOËT, H. DE. A propos d'un article intitulé "Une chasse dans les Basses-Pyrénées." Lambillionea 58(11/12):96-97. Dec.25,1958. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

61298 VAGO, C., and CROISSANT, O. Sur une virose cytoplasmique de Pieris brassicae L., Lepidoptera. Experientia 15(3):102-103. Mar.15,1959. 475 Ex7

61299 VALLETTA, A. A habit of Macroglossum stellatarum L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):114. Apr. 1959. 421 En89

61300 VARLEY, G. C. Ecological differences between closely allied species of Lepidoptera on oak. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22 (9):48. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

61301 VASIĆ, K. Nycteola asiatica Krul., le parasite grave sur les cultures du peuplier. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Topola 2(6):447-454. Apr./June 1958. 99.8 T62
French summary.

61302 VASIL'EV, V. P. Measures of codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] control in apple trees and other fruit trees in the USSR. Internal. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,13 p. 1958. 464.9 In833

61303 VORZHEVA, L. V. On the biology of some little-known Microlepidoptera and their economic importance as orchard pests in the southern part of Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):820-828. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.
Cacoecia musculana and Simaethis pariana.

61304 WACHTENDORF, W. Bemerkungen zur Lebensweise und Bekämpfung des Kieferntriebwicklers Evetria (Rhyacionia) buoliana Schiff. Anz. f. Schadlingsk 32(4):59-61. Apr.1959. 421 An9

61305 WAKELY, S. Collecting notes and observations on the year 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4):93-96. Apr.1959. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

61306 WALLER, A. P. Rare moths. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(1):51. 1958. 410.9 Su2

61307 WARRY, H. C. Doreset Lepidoptera in February. Larval behaviour. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(4): 111,112. Apr.1959. 421 En89

61308 WRESSELL, H. B. The history of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 389-394. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61309 ZAGULIAEV, A. K. The description of the subfamily Tineinae (Lepidoptera, Tineidae) and the keys of genera. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):920-928. Ref. 1958. 421 R322

ORTHOPTERA

61310 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Locusts and grasshoppers. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. C. S. I. R. O. L. Ser. 19,20 p.,map. Ref. 1957. 23 Au7323

61311 BEKKER, E. G. On the problem of the origin and development of the wing in insects. V. A contribution to the knowledge of ontogeny and phylogeny of the organs of flight in Orthoptera s. Saltatoria. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):775-784. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61312 BUSNEL, M. R. G. Le monde sonore des sauterelles. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(3):12. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc
Color film; commentary in English.

61313 COWAN, F. T. Trends in grasshopper research in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):55-58. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Chiefly Western States.

61314 DIRSH, V. M. Revision of the group Portheti (Orthoptera, Acridoidea). Eos 34(4):299-400,map. Dec.31,1958. 421 Eo7
Includes n.spp. in Vansoniacris n.g., Hoplolopha, Stolliana, and the following n.gg.: Xiphoceriana n.g., Transvaaliana n.g., Puncticornia n.g.

61315 DU PLESSIS, C. Locust research in the Union of South Africa. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):49-53. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Locustana pardalina.

61316 GABBUTT, P. D. The instars of the wood cricket Nemobius sylvestris (Bosc) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(1/3):37-43. Apr.15,1959. 420 L84Pa

61317 GARCIA, I., COUERBE, J., and ROCHE, J. Sur la présence d'arginase chez les sauterelles Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk) et Eyprepocnemis plorans Charpentier. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 152(12):1646-1649. 1958. 442.9 P21

61318 GOODMAN, L. J. Hair plates on the first cervical sclerites of the Orthoptera. Nature [London] 183 (4668):1106-1107. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

61319 GUNN, D. L. Possibilities of prevention of red locust plagues in Africa. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10 (3):41-47,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Nomadacris septemfasciata.

61320 HASKELL, P. T. Function of certain prothoracic hair receptors in the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Nature [London] 183(4668):1107. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21

61321 HRDÝ, I. The blood picture of imago of the cricket Gryllus [i.e. Acheta] domesticus L. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(4):301-315. Ref. 1958. 420 C33
English summary.

61322 IZUTSU, K. Phase-contrast cinematographic studies on meiosis in orthopteran spermatocytes. I. Cytologia 23(4):485-495. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 C99

61323 KABIR, A. K. M. F., and SHAFIQ, S. A. Some regional differences in the midgut epithelium of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1138):61-63. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 En86

61324 KARABAG, T. A new Aeropedellus (Orthoptera: Acrididae) from Turkey. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(3/4):58-60. Apr.30,1959. 420 L84Pb

61325 KAWAMURA, K. Y. Formation and behavior of the spindle body in neuroblasts of the grasshopper, Chortophaga viridifasciata. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):27. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7

61326 KERMACK, W. O., and STEIN, J. M. Nitrogenous constituents of the thoracic muscle of the African migratory locust (Locusta migratoria migratorioides). Biochem. J. 71(4):648-654. Ref. Apr.1959. 382 B52

61327 KEY, K. H. L. Research on the Australian locust and grasshopper problem. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):63-67. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Includes Chortoicetes terminifera, Austroicetes cruciata, and Gastrimargus musicus.

61328 KRIEG, N. R., WEDBERG, S. E., and PENNER, L. R. The cockroaches Blaberus craniifer and Blaberus discoidalis as vectors of Salmonella typhosa. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(2):119-123. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.8 Am326

61329 LLOYD, J. H. Operational research on preventive control of the red locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville) by insecticides. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 35,65 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 420 B772A
Applied with aircraft.

61330 MERCER, E. H., and BRUNET, P. C. J. The electron microscopy of the left colleterial gland of the cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 5(2):257-262. Ref. Mar.25,1959. 442.8 J828

61331 MERTON, L. F. H. Studies in the ecology of the Moroccan locust (Dociostaurus maroccanus Thunberg) in Cyprus. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 34, 123 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 420 B772A
Includes predators.

61332 MILNE, L. J., and MILNE, M. Quadrate facets in compound eyes. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132(3):477-478. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1
Jamaicana subguttata and other Pseudophyllinae.

61333 POPOV, G. B. Revision of the genera Allaga Karsch and Sauracris Burr (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(1):1-25, map. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 420 L84
Includes n.spp. in Sauracris.

61334 PUTNAM, L. G. Some recent trends in grasshopper research in Canada. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):59-61. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61335 RAINEY, R. C. The comparative assessment of locust control methods. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):263-268. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
Schistocerca gregaria.

61336 RAINEY, R. C. Some observations on flying locusts and atmospheric turbulence in eastern Africa. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 85(364):171-173. Apr.1959. 340.9 R81
Discussion only.

61337 ROBERTS, S. K. DE F. The cockroach clock—effects of light and temperature. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 132 (3):494. Nov.1958. 447.8 An1

61338 RYLE, G. B. Orthoptera (Saltatoria) in Wales and Monmouthshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):72. Mar. 1959. 421 En86

61339 SAEZ, F. A., and SOLARI, C. L. Chromosome studies in three species of Scotussa (Orthoptera: Cyrtacanthacridinae). Caryologia 11(3):358-367. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25

61340 SANTA MARIA, H. C. Biologia y control de las "tucuras" (Orth. Acrid.) en la Provincia de Buenos Aires, Republica Argentina. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):469-474. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P
English summary.

61341 SHCHERBINOVSKII, N. S. Principal regularities of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] plagues and swarm migrations. Internatl. Conf. Quar. & Plant Protect. Pests & Dis. Rpt. Soviet Deleg. 9,16 p,maps. 1958. 464.9 In833

61342 SMITH, D. S. Note on destruction of grasshopper eggs by the field cricket Acheta assimilis luctuosus (Serville) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). Canad. Ent. 91(2):127. Feb.1959. 421 C16

61343 SMITH, D. S. The utilization of food plants by the grasshopper, Melanoplus mexicanus mexicanus (Sauss.). Diss. Abs. 19(10):2695. 1959. 241.8 M58

61344 SRIVASTAVA, A. S. Movement and direction of swarms of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk.) in Uttar Pradesh (India) during 1954. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3):465-467,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

61345 STOWER, W. J. The colour patterns of hoppers of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskål). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 32,75 p. Ref. 1959. 420 B772A

61346 TINKHAM, E. R. Notes on Coniana snowi, an acridid new to the Utah list. Great Basin Nat. 18(2):66-67. Nov.15,1958. 410 G79

61347 TODD, M. E. Blood composition of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae Fabricius. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 66(3/4):135-143. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 420 N48J
Thesis (Ph. D.) - Fordham.

61348 URVOY, J. Ontogenése de l'organe de Johnston chez les phasmides. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)20(2):183-195. Ref. 1958. 410 An7

61349 UVAROV, B. P. Recent trends and needs of acridological research. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Proc. 10(3): 69-74. 1956,pub.1958. 422 C76P

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

61350 AIZAWA, K., and VAGO, C. Sur l'infection à Borrelina virus en culture de tissus d'insectes. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 96(4):455-460. Apr.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Using Bombyx mori.

61351 AKAI, H. Histological and histochemical observations on the egg shell of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):403-408. Ref. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6
Tables and summary in English.

61352 ARIMOTO, H. The air permeability of cocoon layer of Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):418-421. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6
Tables and summary in English.

61353 ARIMOTO, H. Relation between air and water permeability on cocoon layers of Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):422-424. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

61354 CHOW, K. M., and CHIEN, T. Y. The tasar silkworm. (In Chinese.) (Abs.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):437-440. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6
Antheraea pernyi.

61355 COLOMBO, G. The lethal effects of X-rays on oocytes of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L., Lepidoptera). (In Italian.) Caryologia 11(3):273-296. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25
English summary.

61356 FUJIMOTO, N., SUGIMOTO, S., and KAWAKAMI, K. Studies on the pigments of cocoon. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):388-392. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

61357 HELLER, J., and JEŻEWSKA, M. M. The synthesis of uric acid in the Chinese tussur moth (Antheraea pernyi). Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(1): 1-4. 1959. 512 W262

61358 HORIE, Y. Physiological studies on the alimentary canal of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. I. Alkaline phosphatase of the midgut. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 15(4):275-292. Ref. Aug. 1958. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

61359 ISHIHARA, R. Studies on the Malpighian tubules of the silkworm Bombyx mori L. V-VI. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):374-387. Ref. Dec. 1958. 425.9 Se6
Summary and tables in English.
Riboflavin content.

61360 IWANARI, Y. Copper content in mulberry leaves and in feces of silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):409-412. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6
Tables and summary in English.

61361 IWANARI, Y. Studies on copper in the silkworm Bombyx mori. IV. Retention of copper in the blood of the fifth instar larvae. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):413-414. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

61362 MOROHOSI, S. Physiological mutual reaction between moltinism and voltinism in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(3):104-109. Ref. Oct.1958. 442.8 B5264

61363 NAGASHIMA, E. Physiogenetical studies on the transplantation of integument in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. IV. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):393-399. Ref. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

61364 TARASEVICH, L. M., and ULANOVA, E. F. The effect of some vitamins and antivitamins upon the hemolymph of healthy and jaundice affected caterpillars of the silkworm Bombyx mori. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):352-360. Ref. May/June. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Folic acid and p-aminobenzoic acid.

61365 TOTANI, K. On abnormal embryos in silkworm eggs refrigerated for a long time. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):400-402. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6

61366 TREVISAN, M. On the weight loss during the incubation of eggs of Bombyx mori L. treated for extemporaneous hatching. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1):25-35. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

SMALLER ORDERS

61367 ALLEN, R. K. A new species of Ephemerella from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(2):59-60. Apr.1959. 420 K13

61368 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. The termite problem. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 26:2-10. Dec. 1958. 23 R88

61369 BALOGH, J. Über die Bedeutung der Collembolen und Milben in der Zoozönose der ungarischen Waldtypen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 112(1/5):90-100. Ref. Feb.28,1959. 448.3 C33

61370 BARTOŠOVA, A. Folsomia aspinosa n. sp., eine neue Art der Collembolen aus der Tschechoslowakei (Collembola). Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55 (4):354-356. 1958. 420 C33

61371 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, D. I. Mallophaga and Anoplura from animals of the Wrangel Island. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):374-379. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61372 CALVERT, P. P. Genus Racenaeschna new genus (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2(20): 227-234. Apr.30,1958. 475 Ac86
Results of the zoological expedition of the Universidad Central de Venezulea 1956. 4.

61373 CARRIKER, M. A., and DIAZ-UNGRIA, C. Lista preliminar de Mallophaga de Venezuela. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle. Mem. 18(51):184-195. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 516 C173

61374 CASSAGNAU, P. Faune française des collemboles. IX. Les Hypogastrura sensu lato du Massif du Néouvielle (Hautes-Pyrénées)—remarques sur la chétotaxie des espèces. Vie et Milieu 9(4):476-503. Ref. 1958. 442.8 V67
Includes n. spp. in Hypogastrura and Ceratophysella.

61375 CHERNOVA, O. A. The geographical distribution of Ephemeroptera and some peculiar features of the fauna of the Amur Basin. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37 (1):64-84,maps. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61376 CRYSTAL, M. M. Extrinsic incubation period of Haemobartonella muris in the spined rat louse, Polyplax spinulosa. J. Bact. 77(4):511. Apr.1959. 448.3 J82

61377 DEMOULIN, G. Note sur quelques éphéméroptères récoltés par M. G. Fagel en Estrémadure (mai 1958). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 94(9/10):261-264. Oct.31,1958. 420 B41
Includes n. sp. in Siphlonurus.

61378 DERBENEVA, N. N. Life-cycle of Haplothrips yuccae Sav. (Thysanoptera, Phloeothripidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):64-81. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.

61379 FIEDLER, O. G. H., and STAMPA, S. Studies on sucking lice of African mammals. I. Revision of certain doubtful Linognathus species. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(4):583-597. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 On1
Includes n. sp.

61380 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. De erwtetrips [Kakothrips robustus Uzel] een plaag van betekenis in ons zuid-westelijk kleigebied [The pea thrips, an important pest in the south west clay area]. Tech. Ber. 81,6 p. Mar.1959. 60.39 T22

61381 GRASSE, P. P., and NOIROT, C. La meule des termites champignonnistes et sa signification symbiotique. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11) 20(2):113-128. Ref. 1958. 410 An7

61382 HAMILTON, E. W. Review of Ephemeridae (Ephemeroptera) in the Missouri River watershed with a key to the species. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 33(4):443-474, map. Ref. May 15,1959. 470 Io9

61383 HARTLAND-ROWE, R. C. B. The biology of a tropical mayfly [Povilla adusta]. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(5):24. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

61384 HOPKINS, G. H. E., and JOHNSON, P. T. Notes on the type material of two names proposed by Baker for fleas of the genus Foxella (Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(2):79-83. Apr.1959. 420 W27

61385 ILLIES, J. Retardierte Schlupfzeit von Baetis-Gelegen (Ins., Ephem.). Naturwissenschaften 46(3):119-120. Feb.1,1959. 474 N213

61386 JEANSON-LUUSINANG, C. Influence des matières plastiques sur un élevage de collemboles. Vie et Milieu 9(4):469-475. 1958. 442.8 V67

61387 LEPNEVA, S. G. Die zweite Gattung und Art der Odontoceridae (Trichoptera, Integripalpia) in der UdSSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):914-919. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
German summary.
Psilotreta kisoensis.

61388 LOWER, H. F. The integuments of two Apterygota—Ctenolepisma longicaudata Esch., (Thysanura: Lepismatidae) and Smynthurus viridis L., (Collembola: Smynthuridae). J. Morph. 103(2):331-351. Ref. Sept. 1958. 444.8 J826

61389 LUND, A. E. The relationship of subterranean termite attack to varying retentions of water-borne preservatives. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 54:44-53. Ref. 1958. 300.9 Am3

61390 MARTYNOVA, O. M. Mécoptères de la faune de l'URSS. III. Fam. Bittacidae. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):196-199. 1959. 421 R322
French summary.
Origin of Bittacidae studied from neuration of the wings.

61391 MEAD-BRIGGS, A. R. The larva of Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) (Siphonaptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(1/3):27-33. Apr.15, 1959. 420 L84Pa

61392 MOHR, C. O., and MORLAN, H. B. The nature of parasitism of the opossum by fleas in southwestern Georgia. J. Parasitol. 45(2):233-237. Apr.1959. 448.8 J824

61393 MORGAN, F. D. The ecology and external morphology of Stolotermes ruficeps Brauer (Isoptera: Hodotermitidae). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 86(1/2):155-195. Ref. Feb.1959. 514 W46

61394 NOVAK, K. Neue Trichopterenfunde aus Böhmen. (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 55(4):380-382. Ref. 1958. 420 C33
German summary.

61395 OZEKI, K. Effects of the corpus allatum hormone on the postembryonic development of the female of the earwig, Anisolabis maritima. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 8(2):187-200. Dec.1958. 330.9 T572

61396 PIPA, R. L., and COOK, E. F. The structure and histochemistry of the connective tissue of the sucking lice [Anoplura]. J. Morph. 103(2):353-377. Ref. Sept. 1958. 444.8 J826

61397 POOLE, T. B. Studies on the food of Collembola in a Douglas fir plantation. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 132(1):71-82. Jan.1959. 410.9 L84P
Chiefly soil fungi in Wales.

61398 RACENIS, J. Dos nuevas especies del genero Aeshna (Odonata: Aeshnidae) de Venezuela. Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2(28):323-330. Dec.30,1958. 475 Ac86
English summary.

61399 RACENIS, J. Los odonatos neotropicales en la coleccion de la Facultad de Agronomia de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2(19):179-226. Ref. Apr.30,1958. 475 Ac86
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Acanthagrion and Leptagrion.

61400 SCHALLER, F. Contrôle humoral du développement post-embryonnaire d'Aeshna cyanea Müll. (insecte odonate). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(17):2525-2527. Apr.27,1959. 505 P21

61401 SCHMID, F. Trichoptères d'Iran (Trichoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(1/2):200-219,map. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 421 B392

61402 SCUDDER, G. G. E. The ovipositor of the Thysanura and its interpretation in the higher insect orders. (Abs.) Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. C, J. Mtg. 22(9):47-48. 1957/58. 420 L84Pc

61403 SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKIĬ, O. I. The conditions influencing the eclosion of the dragon-fly Ophiogomphus cecilia Fourcr. (Odonata, Gomphidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):896-899. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61404 SKERMAN, K. D. The efficiency of new insecticides for control of the body louse of sheep (Damalina [i.e. Bovicola] ovis) by dipping. Austral. Vet. J. 35 (3):75-79. Mar.1959. 41.8 Au72

61405 SZCZEPANSKA, W. Trichopterenlarven der Masurischen Seenplatte. (In Polish.) Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 5(1):143-160. Ref. 1958. 409.6 P76
German summary.

61406 SZLEP, R. Selection of building material for the Molanna angustata case. Fol. Biol. [Warsaw] 6(4): 301-306. Ref. 1958. 442.8 F71
Trichoptera larvae.

61407 TANSKII, V. I. The biology of wheat thrips Haplothrips tritici Kurd. (Thysanoptera, Phloeothripidae) in Northern Kazakhstan and the proposed cultural methods of its control. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):785-797. Ref. 1958. 421 R322
English summary.

61408 THORNTON, I. W. B. New species of Peripsocus Hagen, 1866 (Corrodentia: Peripsocidae) from Hong Kong Island, with further descriptions of Peripsocus similis Enderlein, 1903 and Peripsocus quercicola Enderlein, 1906. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(3/4):37-48. Ref. Apr. 30, 1959. 420 L84Pb

61409 TOUMANOFF, C., and TOUMANOFF, C. Les épizooties dues a Serratia marcescens Bizio chez un termite (Reticulotermes santonnensis De Feytaud). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(5):216-218. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Biological control.

61410 VASILENKO, V. S., TINKER, I. S., and SHIRANOVICH, P. I. The rat fleas control in large cities as a measure of plague prophylaxis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(4):464-469. Ref. July/Aug.1958. 448.8 M469
English summary.
With DDT and BHC.

61411 WALLACE, M. M. H. Insecticides for the control of the lucerne flea, Sminthurus viridis (L.), and the red-legged earth mite, Halotydeus destructor (Tuck.), and their effects on population numbers. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(2):160-170. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au783

61412 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. EXPERT COMMITTEE ON PLAGUE. Third report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 165,42 p. 1959. 449.9 W892T
Includes fleas of rodents as vectors.

61413 ŽEHELJ, D. Struggle against termites in Austria. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 10(8):110-111. 1958. 99.8 L564

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

61414 GERSTENBERG, H. Die neuen Unfallverhütungsvorschriften. Landtechnik 14(9):320-321. May 1959. 58.8 L235

61415 NANTZ, E. Be safe at home. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-689,14 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

61416 OLF, M. What must one observe in the farm layout? (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(1):8-9. Jan. 1959. 9.6 L232
In Surinam.

61417 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Evite accidentes con corriente eléctrica. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. IA-17,16 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 P96Fi

61418 SANITARNO-gigienicheskie voprosy planirovki i vodosnabzheniîa sovkhozov i kolkhozov [Sanitary and hygienic problems in planning and water supply of state and collective farms]. Moskva,Medgiz,1958. 96 p. 449.15 Sa52

61419 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. You can have a farm pond. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 1023,6 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 V59E

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

61420 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Mechanization of potato culture. I-II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 15(11):123-124; (12):131-133. Mar.-Apr.1959. 61.9 N28

61421 BAINER, R. Research & development in California agriculture. West. Farm Equip. 56(4):18-20. May 1959. 58.8 Im73
Mechanization.

61422 BLUM, W. R. Landmaschinen im Wandel. Landtechnik 14(7):176-182,184-185. Ref. Apr.1959. 58.8 L235

61423 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The agricultural implements industry 1957. Ottawa,1959. 18 p. (Vol. 2—Part XII—B-1) 253 C332I

61424 COLLINS, D. O. Mink ranching demands labor-saving equipment. Natl. Fur News 31(3):8. Apr.1959. 412.628 R59

61425 CORLEY, T. E., STOKES, C. M., and KUMMER, F. A. Mechanized cotton production in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 127,28 p. Jan.1959. 100 AL1S

61426 CORSTIAENSEN, W. P. M. Liempde and smaller farms. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(4): 197,199. Apr.1959. 58.8 L2352
Equipment.

61427 CULPIN, C. Standardization of components of farm machinery. Scot. Agr. 38(4):176-180. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

61428 DARK, R. S. German agricultural machinery industry looks towards the Common Market. Agr. Mach. J. 13(5):30-31,74. May 1959. 58.8 Ag86

61429 FARM EQUIPMENT DEALER. Product directory for 1959. Farm Equip. Dealer 15(3),202 p. Mar. 1959. 58.8 F2224
Canada.

61430 FRESE, H. Neue Geräte kritisch betrachten! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(16):449-450. Apr.16, 1959. 18 N39

61431 GAUS, H. DLG-anerkannte Maschinen und Geräte. Landtechnik 14(9):316-319. May 1959. 58.8 L235

61432 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Mechanization is not a privilege for the big holdings. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(43):1273,1275. Apr.23,1959. 80 G89

61433 GHISLENI, P. L. Mechanization of Italian horticulture. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Mecc. Agr. e Forest. 5(9/12):61a-65a. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1958. 241 It1

61434 GUITHER, H. High corn yields from 21-inch rows. World Farming 1(3):3-5. Mar.1959. 30.08 W89
Equipment.

61435 HÖNIG, F. Sinnvoll mechanisieren. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(14):400-401. Apr.2,1959. 18 N39

61436 ISSELSTEIN, R. Die Nahtstelle zwischen Landwirtschaft und Industrie wird immer Bedeutungsvoller; zur Smithfield-Show Dezember 1958. Landarbeit 10 (1/2):1-4. 1959. 18 L2355
Equipment.

61437 KAPLAN, R. M. Mekhanizatsiîa proizvodstvennykh protsessov na MTF [Mechanization of production processes on dairy farms]. Alma-Ata,Kazakhskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 172 p. Ref. 58 K147

61438 KRIEBEL, M. Erfahrungen mit Feldladern. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(14):395-397. Apr.2, 1959. 18 N39

61439 KUMMER, F. A. It's the mechanized peanut crop system. World Farming 1(2):28-31. Feb.1959. 30.08 W89

61440 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. Periodiske beretninger, XIII. Mekaniseringsundersøgelser i bønderbrug, 1956 [Investigation of farm operations. Periodic reports, XIII. Mechanization of farms, 1956]. København,1959. 43 p. 11 D414P

61441 MCTEAR, I. Field mechanisation. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(4):5-8. Dec.1958. 68.18 T93
Tea in India.

61442 MARTON. Agricultural mechanics taught with films. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 195:35-38,map. Mar. 1959. 280.8 C882

61443 MATERIALS handling: latest farm science. World Farming 1(2):40-42. Feb.1959. 30.08 W89

61444 MOBERG, H. A. Mechanization news. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(3):49-50. 1959. 11 H9522

61445 NICOLAOU, P. Training farm machinery instructors in Greece. FATIS Rev. 6(2):42-43. 1959. 275.249 F26

61446 PÖHL, H. J. Landmaschinen auf hessischen Höfen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(17):478-480. Apr.23,1959. 18 N39

61447 QUAGLIOTTI, L. Mechanical equipment for agronomical research at the Grassland Research Institute at Hurley (Great Britain). (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. Naz. Mecc. Agr. Mecc. Agr. e Forest. 5(9/12):65a-71a. Sept./Dec.1958. 241 It1

61448 ROSSRUCKER, H., and STERBA, J. Mechanisierungsmöglichkeiten des Körnermaisbaues. Forderungsdienst 7(2):48-53. Feb.1959. 19 F75

61449 SABLIKOV, M. V. Principal problems of agricultural science in the field of mechanization. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):21-24. Feb.1959. 20 V633

61450 SCHEEL-PLESSEN, C. GRAF. Uber Mechanisierung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(16):451-452. Apr.16,1959. 18 N39

61451 SMITH, H. P. What to consider in choosing farm machines. World Farming 1(1):34-36,38. Jan. 1959. 30.08 W89

61452 SUNDBY, J. Cost in products for equipment in Norway. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11 (3):131-137. 1959. 58.8 M373
Price ratio between equipment and farm products.

61453 WESTERN FARM EQUIPMENT. 1959 directory. West. Farm Equip. 56(3A),142 p. Mar.1959. 58.8 Im73

61454 WICKSTRÖM, G. How much is paid for equipment in products in Finland. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord. och Skog 11(1):19-21. 1959. 58.8 M373
Price ratio between equipment and farm products.

61455 WIERSEMA, G. P. Lifters in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22 (3):154-157. Mar.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 167.
Includes discussion.

61456 WIETHAUP. Lärmbekämpfung in der Landwirtschaft. Recht der Landwirt. 11(3):57-60. Mar.1959. 30.58 R24

61457 WISKER, W. Abladen—leicht und schnell. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(2):50-51. Feb.1959. 58.8 T677
Grain.

61458 WOHLMUTH, N. Neues aus der Technik für den Gärtner; der Technische Tag des Gartenbaues in Wageningen (Holland). Gartenbauwirtschaft 11:213-214. 1958. 80 G1936

61459 WRIGHT, S. J. Farm implements and machinery. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:164-178. Ref. 1958. 10 R81
Review of research.

61460 ZIHLMANN, F. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit des Maschineneinsatzes in der Landwirtschaft. Grüne 87 (14):416-431. Apr.3,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

61461 BLAU, G. Sollen beim Maschinenmelken Auflagegewichte verwendet werden? Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(10):276,278,280. Mar.5,1959. 18 N39

61462 BROWN, R. H. An investigation of electrical and electronic means of measuring liquid flow in milk lines. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2554-2555. 1959. 241.8 M58
Pipeline milking.

61463 CLARE, R. J. Foot-bath layout aids summertime trimming for foot rot eradication. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(7):302-303. Feb.1959. 23 So84
In sheep.

61464 GEORGESON, E. The vacuum pump—heart of the milking machine. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(7): 310-314. Feb.1959. 23 So84

61465 GRIFFITHS, D. G., and THOMAS, S. B. The bacterial content of farm dairy equipment. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):viii. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12
Milking equipment.

61466 HOECHSTETTER, H. Neue Erfahrungen mit Melkwagen. Landtechnik 14(8):206-208. Apr.15,1959. 58.8 L235

61467 JOHNS, C. K. Lye solution for milking machine sanitation. Res. Farmer 4(2):7. Spring 1959. 7 R31

61468 KRAAI, A. R., and WIJK, A. VAN. Pasture pumps for self-service. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(4):202-203,205,207,209,211. Apr.1959. 58.8 L2352
For cattle watering.

61469 MATSCHIN, K. Pressure current collector for measurings in milk machines (0, 5 atm). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad., Zemědel. Véd. Sborn. Mech. a Elektrif. Zemědel. 31(3/4):175-186. Aug.1958. 58.9 C333
English summary.

61470 MICKLE, D. C. Those old milk and cream cans. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):112-113. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

61471 OROZCO PIÑAN, J. M. Los rayos infrarrojos en la cría de pollos. Avicult. Téc. 10(2):33-35. Jan. 1959. 47.8 Av57
Brooders.

61472 SAMMARTINO, A. A. C. Experimentación de materiales duros de aporte en el herraje de los equinos. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 6(32):195-202,204-214,216-219. Sept./Oct.1958. 41.8 R3272

61473 SCHILLER, M. Trense und Kandare; ein Beitrag zur Heniastik des Pferdes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der europäischen Formen. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 7(4):465-495. Ref. 1957/58. 509 B453
English summary.
Diss.- Humboldt Universität, Berlin.

61474 SCHNEIDER, F. Ein fahrbarer Melkstand. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(11):308,310. Mar.12, 1959. 18 N39

61475 SCHULZ, A. H. Portable hog self-feeder; plywood construction. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-68, 4 p. June 1958. 275.29 N812C

61476 SCOTT, G. W. Milk flow indicators. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):114-115. Jan./Feb. 1959. 23 W52J

61477 SEAGRAVES, J. A., and HARWOOD, D. G. Which feeder for your broiler house? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 160,6 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

61478 SHEPPARD, D. Immersion cleaning and its results on farms. Dairy Indus. 24(4):259-261. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1427
Milking machines.

61479 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 10(3):14-17. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 44.8 M5934

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

61480 BRADFORD, C. M. Reducing the high cost of beet singling. Farm Mech. 11(118):148-149. Apr.1959. 58.8 B772
Thinning equipment.

61481 DINIZ, S. G. Traction of moldboard plows. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):29-34. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663

61482 FEUERLEIN, W. Die Bewertung des Pflügens bei der Weltmeisterschaft. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13:364-366,368. Mar.26,1959. 18 N39

61483 FEUERLEIN, W. Pflugkörper und Pflugstil. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13:355-358. Mar.26, 1959. 18 N39

61484 FOUNTAINE, E. R. Wechselwirkungen zwischen Pflug und Boden. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13:368,370,372. Mar.26,1959. 18 N39

61485 FRESE, H. Aufgaben der Forschung um den Pflug. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13:382-383. Mar.26,1959. 18 N39

61486 GRAF, K. Neue Anforderungen an die Bodenbearbeitung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13:353-354. Mar.26,1959. 18 N39
Equipment.

61487 HANSEN, K. Equipment for the beet fields. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(4):122-123. Apr.1959. 11 L2322
Cultivating equipment.

61488 MAAS, D. Der moderne Pflug zum Schlepper. Landmasch.-Rundschau 11(1):7-11. Jan.1959. 58.8 L237

61489 MCLAY, A. K., and GARRETT, H. E. Implements and cultivation. Rur. Educ. B. 14(2):18-32; (3):34-47; (4):50-61. Mar.-May 1959. 109 C162
Tillage equipment in New Zealand.

61490 NJÖS, A. Norwegen bevorzugt den schraubenden Pflugkörper. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13: 360-362. Mar.26,1959. 18 N39

61491 OLSEN, V. Das schüttende Pflügen in Dänemark. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13:358-360. Mar.26,1959. 18 N39

61492 POESSE, G. J. Stoppelbewerkingswerktuigen [Stubble tillage]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 1,52 p. 1959. 58.9 W12G

61493 RID, H. Ausdünnmaschinen für Zuckerrüben und ihre Einsatztechnik. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(2): 185-197. 1959. 18 L24

61494 SCHILLING, G. Bodenbearbeitung mit rotierenden Geräten. Landmasch.-Rundschau 11(1):11-14. Jan.1959. 58.8 L237

61495 SMITH, H. P. Machines for primary tillage. World Farming 1(2):14-18. Feb.1959. 30.08 W89

61496 SMITH, H. P. Preparing the soil for planting. 3. World Farming 1(3):24-27. Mar.1959. 30.08 W89
Tillage equipment.

61497 STROOKER, E. Use of row thinning equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(4):170-174. Apr. 1959. 58.8 L2352
For beets.

61498 TORSTENSSON, G. Pflugkörperformen, Bodenstruktur und Ernteertrag. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 13:362-364. Mar.26,1959. 18 N39

61499 VERSHININ, P. V., POÍASOV, N. P., and KOSARCHUK, A. N. High-speed soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):92-98. Feb.1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Tractor operation for plowing and cultivating.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

61500 CATE, H. R. TEN. Equipment for propagation of fruit by cuttings. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(3):166-167. Mar.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

61501 FARM MECHANIZATION. Survey: potato planters. Farm Mech. 11(118):142-145. Apr.1959. 58.8 B772

61502 FEICHTMEIR, E. F., and ADAMS, M. L. The application of soil fumigants. Agr. Engin. 40(5):268-269. May 1959. 58.8 Ag83

61503 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Liquid manure. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 12,9 p. Aug.1958. 10.5 Ir42
Handling and application equipment.

61504 LISOVENKO, S. I. New methods in the mechanized sowing of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):79-84. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

61505 MAINZ, H. Pflanzensetzen und Legen vorgekeimter Kartoffeln mit halbautomatischen Einzelaggregaten hinter dem Tiefsitzkarren. Deut. Landwirt. 10(2): 66-67. Feb.1959. 18 D4822

61506 MØLNÅ, B. Selection and use of grain seed planting machine. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 8:196-197. Apr.10,1959. 11 N8122

61507 MOSHER, P. N. Is your planter applying the right amount of fertilizer? Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 347,2 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M281C

61508 PATIL, S. V., TIPPANNAVAR, M. B., and MIRAJKAR, M. A. Hand-operated mechanical drill for sowing jowar. Mysore Agr. J. 33(3):139-142. July/Sept. 1958. 22 M993

61509 PORTERFIELD, J. G., and others. Fertilizer applicators; a study of the performance of fertilizer applicators under field conditions. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-519,23 p. Jan.1958,i.e.1959. 100 Ok4
W. E. Taylor, D. G. Batchelder, and L. O. Roth, joint authors.

61510 SANT, G. F. VAN 'T. Mechanical planting of soil blocks. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(3):160-162. Mar.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 167.
Vegetables.
Includes discussion.

61511 SCHÜTTE, H. Stallmiststreuer auch für grossere Betriebe. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (17):504-505. Apr.23,1959. 18 N39

61512 SMITH, N. M. A filter mud spreader. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 22(3):88. Jan.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C
Use as fertilizer.

Harvesting Equipment

61513 BAREISS, G. Die Arbeitsverfahren der Futterernte. Landtechnik 14(9):242-244,246,248-249. May 1959. 58.8 L235

61514 BARUA, D. N. Growth of the tea bush in relation to mechanical harvesting. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(4):9-10. Dec.1958. 68.18 T93

61515 BISMARCK, L. VON. Erfolge neuzeitlicher Erntetechnik. Landtechnik 14(9):240-242. May 1959. 58.8 L235

61516 FARM MECHANIZATION. A survey—forage harvesters. Farm Mech. 11(119):178-179. May 1959. 58.8 B772

61517 HECHELMANN, H. Kartoffel-Sammelernte ist möglich. Landtechnik 14(9):271-272,274-275. May 1959. 58.8 L235

61518 HELLER, C. Auswirkungen der Mechanisierung der Rübenernte. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(3):138-140. Mar.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

61519 HELLER, C. Das Ernten von Zuckerrüben. Landtechnik 14(9):276-279. May 1959. 58.8 L235

61520 HULL, D. O. Flail-type harvester has many uses. Hoard's Dairyman 104(9):484-485,514-515. May 10,1959. 44.8 H65

61521 KRIJGSMAN, H. K. The fruit picking bag, observations by a work-study man. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(3):163-164. Mar. 1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 167.
Includes discussion.

61522 MANN, E. T. Forage harvester for harvesting seed crops. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(7):296-297, 309. Feb.1959. 23 So84

61523 MEARS, D. R. Feeding and dairy operations. Farm & Power Equip. 27(5):32-33. May 1959. 58.8 F2292
Harvesting equipment and quality of product.

61524 MEDEK, K. Trends of development in mechanization of sugar beet harvesting. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Mech. a Elektrif. Zeměděl. 31(3/4):187-200. Aug.1958. 58.9 C333
English summary.

61525 MINOR, R. J. Bins bring big savings. West. Fruit Grower 13(3):45-46. Mar.1959. 95.8 G762
In orange harvesting.

61526 MORRISON, D. Planning for combine harvesting in the North-East. Scot. Agr. 38(4):195-196. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

61527 MUKHERJEE, T. S. Two reapers that cut on harvesting costs. Indian Farming 8(12):7,11. Mar.1959. 22 In283

61528 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Making high-quality hay. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 489,15 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 P38C
Harvesting and drying.

61529 PERKINS, L. New harvester combine tested in Louisiana. Sugar J. 22(12):12. May 1959. 65.8 Su391

61530 PHILLIPSON, A., and KLINNER, W. E. Forage harvester mechanisms compared. Farm Mech. 11(118): 132-133. Apr.1959. 58.8 B772

61531 RINTELEN, P., and MEHRLE, W. Mechanisierung der Silo- und Körnermaisernte. Landtechnik 14 (9):264,266-270. May 1959. 58.8 L235

61532 SCHMITZ, J. Sammelpressen in der Heuernte. Landtechnik 14(9):250,252,254-255. May 1959. 58.8 L235

61533 VASILENKO, A. A., and ZELIGMAN, S. B. Study of the digging parts of beet-harvesting combine. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):99-109. Feb. 1959. 20 V633
English summary.

61534 VEERMAN, J. A. Experiences with flower bulb harvesters. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(3):164-166. Mar.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 167.
Includes discussion.

61535 VICTOR, B. Erläuterungen zu den Typentabellen. Landtechnik 14(9):294-314. May 1959. 58.8 L235
Harvesting equipment.

61536 WATERSON, H. A. Baled silage. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(4,sup.):8-9. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1414
Grasses.

61537 WENNER, H. L., and SCHULZ, H. Futterrübenernte mit dem Frontlader. Landtechnik 14(9):280-283. May 1959. 58.8 L235

61538 YOERGER, R. R., and HORNE, B. S. Forage harvesters; low-cost or conventional? Pa. State U. Ext. L. 204,6 p.-folder. Dec.1958. 275.29 P38L

Land Clearing Equipment

61539 BATKOV, A. I. Methode pour la préparation d'un projet d'aplanissement fondamental des surfaces pour les buts amélioratifs et d'autres. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:225-246. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.
Land levelling.

61540 FOGARTY, W. New: elevator scrapers for shaping the land. World Farming 1(3):34-36. Mar.1959. 30.08 W89

61541 KITO, K., SANO, F., and TOZAKI, T. Research on stumping—individual test on stumping by rakedozer. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(2):64-68. July 1958. 290.8 N68

61542 NAMISE, N., and others. Study on easy stumping with the assistance of wood rotting fungi. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 26(6):311-316. Ref. Feb. 1959. 290.8 N68
F. Yamasaki, T. Yawata, S. Nakata, K. Aoshima, and T. Ishikawa, joint authors.

61543 NUMHAUSER R., G. Nivelación de suelos. Plan Chillán 4(11):4-8. 1958. 281.8 B63

61544 REUSS, L. A. Costs of clearing land and establishing improved pastures in central Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,40 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 F66S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

61545 ANDERSSON, J. Cold air drying of grain. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 19 (1):6-10. 1959. 11 K12

61546 BAKKER, T. Grass drying in the Netherlands. Assoc. Green Crop Driers. J. May 1958:49-53. 60.19 As7

61547 BRUHN, H. D., ZIMMERMAN, A., and NIEDERMEIER, R. P. Developments in pelleting forage crops. Agr. Engin. 40(4):204-207. Apr.1959. 58.8 Ag83

61548 BUELOW, F. H. Air-flow measurement in crop driers. Agr. Engin. 40(4):218. Apr.1959. 58.8 Ag83
For grain and hay.

61549 GREENHILL, W. L. The effect of crushing on the drying of pasture plants. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):58-60. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

61550 GREENHILL, W. L. The effect of laceration on the drying of pasture plants. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25 (1):61-62. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

61551 GRIMM, K., and OW, R. VON. Fördern von Häckselgut. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(2):28-32. Feb. 1959. 58.8 T677

61552 GRYTELL, A. Mechanization of silage preparation. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:20-24. 1959. 11 H152

61553 HARRIS, E. Chop-threshing of grain. Farm Mech. 11(118):134-135. Apr.1959. 58.8 B772
Equipment.

61554 HILL, C. L. Faster field curing and better feed with hay crushers. Breeder's Gaz. 124(5):24. May 1959. 49 B74

61555 JARNIK, J. Root cleaning conveyor belt. (In Czech.) Zemědělí. Stavby 8:282-283. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61556 KJELGAARD, W. L., and HORNE, B. S. Which is the better hay conditioner? Pa. State U. Ext. L. 202, 6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 P38L

61557 LUTTRINGER, H. K. Latest haymaking developments: pelleting, wafering, small bales. Breeder's Gaz. 124(5):25. May 1959. 49 B74

61558 MAKNEV, K., STANCHEV, L., and TANEV, V. Des expériences comparatives sur l'épreuve du séchage naturel sur le sol et au-dessus du sol du foin. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:197-208. 1956,pub.1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

61559 PIERCE, R. Modern haymaking—does it pay? Better Farming Methods 31(5):26. May 1959. 58.8 B46

61560 SCHAER, B. Le séchage du fourrage en grange par ventilation. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 57 (284),16 p. Mar.1959. 14 B878

61561 SENKE, W. Hoferntedrusch und Mähdrusch. Landtechnik 14(9):256,258,260,262-263. May 1959. 58.8 L235

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

61562 AGUERRE, J. M. Duración y cuidado de la maquinaria agricola. Tierra [Mexico] 14(2):131,180. Feb.1959. 8 T445

61563 KAZARTSEV, B. I. The main criteria for establishing the maximum permissible wear of machine parts. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):85-91. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

61564 KLAUSEN, K. G. Equipment for the farm workshop. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(3):79-82; (4):137-140; (5):172-175. (Cont.) Mar.-May 1959. 11 L2322
Title varies.

61565 LUNDSTRÖM, T. Mechanical removal of manure. (In Swedish.) Joel 1:3-5. 1959. 335.8 J59

61566 MEYER. Von der Mechanisierung der Stallentmistung. 1. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(2):51-52. Feb.1959. 58.8 T677

61567 REINERT, H. Schutzanstriche für Landmaschinen mit vieljähriger Haltbarkeit. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(2):47-48. Feb.1959. 58.8 T677

61568 ŠTĚPÁNEK, L. Regular building repairs. (In Czech.) Zemědělí. Stavby 8:281-282. 1958. 296.8 Z4

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

61569 BRENCHLEY, G. H. Potato blight aerial spraying trials in East Anglia, 1957-8. Agr. Aviation 1 (1):7-8. 1959. 333.8 Ag8

61570 COURSHEE, R. J. Corrosion control in agricultural sprayers. Farm Mech. 11(118):126. Apr.1959. 58.8 B772

61571 DAVIES-COLLEY, W. Aerial spraying of rice. World Crops 11(5):176. May 1959. 281.8 W892
For insect control.

61572 FORTE, P. N. Aeroplanes and insect pest control. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):108-109. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

61573 GLOVER, P. M. Developments in power spraying. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(4):11-15. Dec.1958. 68.18 T93
Tea.

61574 LAFON, J., COUILLAUD, P., and GAY-BELILLE, F. Essais de lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne effectués en 1957 par pulvérisation pneumatique à très fort débit d'air et à très faible volume de liquide. Agriculture [Paris] 21(200):125-130. Ref. Apr.1958. 14 Ag823

61575 SCHILLING. Zweckmässige Maschinen erleichtern die Schädlingsbekämpfung. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(2):34,36,38. Feb.1959. 58.8 T677

61576 TOMLINSON, W. E. A concentrate sprayer for bog cranberry use. Cranberries 23(12):14-15. Apr. 1959. 80 C852

Vehicles

61577 BASTIEN, G. Le marché, la gestion théorique et pratique du tracteur en France métropolitaine. (Sum.) Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)41:3. Mar.1959. 14 T222

61578 BOUDNÝ, J. The tasks of the machine and tractor stations in 1959. (In Czech.) Mech. Zemedel. 8 24:553-555. Dec.20,1958. 58.8 M467

61579 ERWIN, R. L., and O'HARROW, C. T. Tractor transmission responds to finger-tip control. Agr. Engin. 40(4):198-203,207. Apr.1959. 58.8 Ag83

61580 FISCHER. Zur Lage auf dem Schleppermarkt. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 59:31-36. Apr.15, 1959. 281.8 B462

61581 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Compte rendu d'une enquête sur l'equipement en tracteurs des correspondants agricoles du CNEEMA. I-II. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etudes 210,40 p.; 211,30 p. Apr.-May 1959. 58.9 F842

61582 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Etude statistique des ventes de motoculteurs au cours de l'année 1957 dans l'agriculture française et etude du parc et des materiels correspondants. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 206,28 p. Dec.1958. 58.9 F842

61583 FRANKE, R. Die Schlepper auf der DLG-Ausstellung. Landtechnik 14(7):174-175. Apr.1959. 58.8 L235

61584 GOLDING, E. W. Driverless tractors: the latest thing in mechanized farming. UNESCO Cour. 12(4): 24-25. Apr.1959. 280.8 Un393

61585 GRECENKO, A. Relations between construction parametres and tractive efficiency of wheeled tractors. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Ved. Sborn. Mech. a Elektrif. Zeměděl. 31(3/4):125-174. Ref. Aug.1958. 58.9 C333
English summary.

61586 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Internal transportation and the product-flow. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(4):213-214. Apr.1959. 58.8 L2352

61587 HÜBNER, R. Die Hangelwinde am Zweiachsschlepper. Landtechnik 14(8):210-212. Apr.15,1959. 58.8 L235

61588 MORGAN, K. L. The automatic tractor—its background and future. Farm Mech. 11(119):164-166. May 1959. 58.8 B772

61589 PERNICKÝ, J. The base of success of the MTS at Nové Zámky. (In Czech.) Mech. Zemedel. 8(24): 561. Dec.20,1958. 58.8 M467

61590 SEIBOLD, H. Anhängschiene für Dreipunktanbau. Landtechnik 14(8):218-220. Apr.15,1959. 58.8 L235
Includes standardization.

61591 SEIDLER. Rationeller Schleppereinsatz bei der Frühjahrsbestellung. Landmasch.-Markt 38(3):84-85. Feb.10,1959. 58.8 L239

61592 SIBLOVÁ, D. The share of the MTS staff in the farming results achieved by the Unified Agricultural Cooperatives. (In Czech.) Mech. Zemedel. 8(24):556-558. Dec.20,1958. 58.8 M467

61593 SIME, L. N. Aviation; becoming an integral part of farming operations. Stockman Mag. 25/5):16,25. May 1959. 49 Ar4

61594 SUNDBLAD, H. Electric heaters for automobile and tractor motors. (In Swedish.) Joel 1:6-7,15. 1959. 335.8 J59

61595 TABÁK, H. New agreements between the MTS and the Unified Agricultural Cooperatives. (In Czech.) Mech. Zemedel. 8(24):562-564. Dec.20,1958. 58.8 M467

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

61596 BRYSON, B. Choosing floors. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1235,15 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

61597 BUCHHOLZ, E. Vorfertigung und Montage im landwirtschaftlichen Bauen. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(10):272-274. Mar.5,1959. 18 N39

61598 CAMPE, K. VON. Gründliches Planen erleichtert die Arbeit. ALB Mitt. 10(4):85-86. Apr.1959. 296.8 Ar1

61599 JOOP, R. Billiger und besser. ALB Mitt. 10 (4):87-91. Apr.1959. 296.8 Ar1
Building construction.

61600 KARASIK, M. N., and KRUTOV, P. I. Ekonomichnye sel'skokhoziaĭstvennye postroĭki [Economic farm buildings]. Vsesoiūzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiū Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ [Broshiūry-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 32,30 p. 1958. 20 V97

61601 KOŠATKA, B., and SOUCEK, K. Agricultural buildings in Sweden. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stavby 8:284-285. (Cont.) 1958. 296.8 Z4

61602 KOŠATKA, B., and SOUČEK, K. Agricultural buildings in Sweden. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stavby 9:320-322. (Cont.) 1958. 296.8 Z4

61603 ŠEDIVÝ, B. Influence of buildings on the results of cooperative farm production. (In Czech.) Zemedel. Stavby 8:255-257. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61604 SEVERI, P. Rural building in Modena. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 65(3):265-274. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 280.9 M722
Includes designs.

61605 VIKLICKÝ, A. How to build cheaper and quicker co-operative farms. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stavby 9:291-293. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61606 WÓJCIK, P. Actual problems of rural building industry. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:69-76. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

61607 ARAN, S. Aislamiento del ganado vacuno de ordeño. Cult. Mod. 42(3):100-102. Mar.1959. 15 C89
Loose housing.

61608 BALUCH, V. Open barn for 100 dairy cows (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stavby 9:310-312. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61609 BÁTORA, L. Mechanical equipment used with the cattle run in open yards. (In Czech.) Mech. Zemedel. 8(24):565-566. Dec.20,1958. 58.8 M467

61610 BECK, P. The Ruakura round farrowing house. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):99-100. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

61611 BUCKLER, P. Thinking of slatted floors? Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 6(5):59,61. May 1959. 44.8 D1414
For livestock.

61612 BURLING, G. Reflections on loose housing of cattle. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(2):28,31. Mar.1959. 11 B46

61613 HAZEN, T. E., CURRY, N. H., and GIESE, H. Swine growth and efficiency in a naturally varying environment. Agr. Engin. 40(4):210-213. Apr.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Confinement-rearing systems.

61614 HUSSEL, L., and others. Unsere gegenwärtigen Vorstellungen über den Bau von Offenställen für Jung- und Milchvieh. Mɔnh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):9-11. Jan.1,1959. 41.8 M742
L. Schienbein, E. R. Franke, and J. Wilisch, joint authors.

61615 JIREC, E. Intensive poultry farming in adapted buildings. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stavby 8:264-269. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61616 KLEVER, H. Offenstall—Anbindestall. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(11):304-306. Mar.12,1959. 18 N39
Cattle.

61617 KOLÁŘ, K. Description and comparison of the most frequently used types of milk parlours. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stavby 9:297-304. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61618 KUCHÁŘ, J. Building barns to enable the use of the new cattle breeding technology. (In Czech.) Zemedĕl. Stavby 9:296-297. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61619 KNAP, J. New technology in pig breeding. (In Czech.) Zemedĕl. Stavby 9:294-295. 1958. 296.8 Z4
Housing.

61620 MALINOVSKÁ, E. Barn for 66 dairy cows. (In Czech.) Zemědĕl. Stavby 9:312-314. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61621 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. La estabulación libre. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 1-59 H,12 p. Jan.1959. 15 H68
Cattle.

61622 MØLLER, K. Is the summer 1959 going to be a building summer? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(4):124-126. Apr.1959. 11 L2322
Animal service buildings.

61623 MUNROE, F. New henhouse idea. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):24. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3

61624 NELSON, G. L., and WEST, J. W. Hot weather coming—what can you do to prevent heat losses? Broiler Growing 10(6):56-58. June 1959. 47.8 B782
Cooling systems.

61625 NELSON, G. L., and WEST, J. W. Which cooling system? Poultry Tribune 65(5):18,40,42. May 1959. 47.8 P8642

61626 NORGES PELSDYRALSLAG. Commentaries to drawings for whelping shed for foxes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(7):121-127. Apr.5,1959. 412.628 N812

61627 OBER, J. Erprobung von Stallfenstern. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(spec.no.1):80-97. 1959. 18 L24

61628 POHLMANN, A. Bauüberlegungen. 2-3. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 58:38-40. Mar.15-Apr.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Swine housing.

61629 POSSAGNO, M. Loose housing in Italy resulting from an inquiry. (In Italian.) Latte 33(4):255-260, 262-264,268. Apr.1959. 44.8 L35

61630 POWELL, A. E. Improved operating efficiencies increase pork production. Agr. Engin. 40(5):274-277,279-280. May 1959. 58.8 Ag83
Management and planning of housing.

61631 STRAUCH, D. Keine Bedenken gegen den Offenstall. Übersicht 10(3):87-89. Mar.1959. 18 Ub3
Cattle.

61632 VACARISAS BRUGUERAS, A. Los alojamientos en paticultura industrial. Cult. Mod. 42(3):93-94. Mar.1959. 15 C89

61633 WALKER, J. P. Poultry housing and equipment. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):22-24,26,38. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8
Canada.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

61634 FRANKE, A. Dorfgemeinschaftshäuser in Hessen. ALB Mitt. 10(3):56-60. Mar.1959. 296.8 Ar1
Designs.

61635 STURM, A. M. Das Wohnhaus im Aussiedlungshof. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(3):53-56. Mar.1959. 18 N11
Designs.

61636 STURM, A. M. Das Wohnhaus im Aussiedlungshof; eine wichtige Frage für die Beratung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(4):85. Apr.1959. 18 N11
Designs.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

61637 BALL, V. Developments in plastics. Florists' Rev. 124(3206):56-58,158-159. May 7,1959. 80 W41
In greenhouse construction.

61638 GRAY, H. E. Greenhouse construction and heating. Florists' Rev. 124(3206):53-55,118,120-122. May 7,1959. 80 W41

61639 KLEMM, R. Gedanken über den Einsatz des Rollblockes. Osterr. Junggärt., p.3. In Gartenbauwirtschaft 12. 1958. 80 G1936
For portable greenhouses.

61640 LANGE, P. H. Mist propagation. Florists' Rev. 124(3206):63-64. May 7,1959. 80 W41
Equipment.

61641 LANGHANS, R. W., and LEACH, A. D. Greenhouse cooling? N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 161:1-3. May 1959. 80 N486

61642 MASANI, N. J., and BAJAJ, A. N. Utilization of short-length small-dimensioned secondary timber species in the construction of a glazed green house. Indian Forester 85(3):183-189. Mar.1959. 99.8 In2

61643 MYRSTAD, A. Temporary greenhouses of plastic. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(17):304-305. Apr.24,1959. 80 G1938

61644 NELSON, P. E., and DIMOCK, A. W. The effect of greenhouse cooling systems on the development of plant diseases. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 161:1,4. May 1959. 80 N486
Ornamental plants.

61645 POTTER, C. H. Maintaining greenhouse equipment. Florists' Rev. 124(3206):59-60,157-158. May 7, 1959. 80 W41

61646 REID, MRS. J. A. Air-conditioning of Cymbidiums. Amer. Orchard Soc. B. 28(5):326-328. May 1959. 80 Am329

61647 SOEST, VAN. The ventilation problem. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 1(9):210-211,215. Mar.1958. 80 C35
In mushroom buildings.

Materials and Methods

61648 AURANAUNE, J. Use of plastic in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(17):305-308,311. Apr.24,1959. 80 G1938

61649 MIZUTANI, K. Relations between plastics and agriculture. (In Japanese.) Chem. & Chem. Indus. 11(11): 928-932. Nov.1958. 385 T57C

61650 STEGMANN, G. Walls with prefabricated mortar and clay core. (In Czech.) Zemědělí. Stavby 8:274-276. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61651 WEAVER, E. K., BAILEY, K. B., and EVERHART, V. V. Wall finishes for kitchens, utility and bathrooms. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 823,30 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

Storage Structures

61652 MCCALEB, J. E., and HODGES, E. M. Covers are help in saving silage. Fla. Cattleman 23(9):59,75. June 1959. 43.8 F66

61653 MORIN, P. La location des coffrages métalliques pour l'equipement économique des fermes. Coop. Agr. 6(63):37-41. Apr.1959. 280.28 C78972

61654 SCHIFFER, W. Presse und Dach gehören zum Silo. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(2):60-61. Feb.1959. 58.8 T677

61655 ZIMMER, E. Schutzanstriche für Gärfutterbehälter. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(16):455-456. Apr.16,1959. 18 N39

Walls and Fences

61656 SMITH, B. M. Livestock control with electric fencing. World Farming 1(3):28-29. Mar.1959. 30.08 W89

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

61657 CHAUMER, M. P. Les applications de l'électricité en horticulture. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B. 120(126):3257-3260. Second Q.1959. 86 So17

61658 FIALA, Z. Transformer substations for agricultural buildings. (In Czech.) Zemědělí. Stavby 9:318. 1958. 296.8 Z4

61659 NOVA SCOTIA. POWER COMMISSION. Thirty-ninth annual report for the twelve months period ended Nov. 30, 1958. Halifax,1959. 87 p.,maps. 292.49 N85
Includes work of the Department of Rural Electrification.

61660 RADIN, A. Power for rural Puerto Rico. Pub. Power 17(5):6-8. May 1959. 335.8 P96
Electrification.

61661 SOUTH-CENTRAL RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE. Annual report, 1958. n.p.,1959. 2 p. 355.9 So82

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

61662 JACOBS, A., and TAVEIRNE, W. Le chauffage electrique du sol pour le forçage du witloof. X. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(1):63-69. Jan.1959. 13 R322

61663 REINSCH, H. H. Betriebssicheres Licht im Stall. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(2):55-56. Feb.1959. 58.8 T677

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

61664 SCHULZ, F. Die Energieversorgung der Landwirtschaft. Landwirtkammer. Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1958:139-140. 1959. 18 Sch33

Sewage and Waste Disposal

61665 ALLEN, W. S., and WORMELI, B. C. Poultry disposal pits. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-401,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

Telephones

61666 MARTIN, L. N. Trouble clearing: the farmer and the telephone. Telephony 156(21):23-24,51-52. May 23,1959. 335.8 T23

Water Supply

61667 BECKER, G. Lange Leitungen sind teuer! ALB Mitt. 10(3):72-74. Mar.1959. 296.8 Ar1
For farm water supply.

61668 BONNET, L. Le problême de l'obtention de l'eau chaude et de vapeur en laiterie et porcherie. Porc 29(11):45. Dec.1958. 46.8 P822

61669 BOWDLER, R. G. A new field test for farm water supplies. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(lab. sect.):48-54. 1958. 44.9 In8

61670 CHERKINSKIĬ, S. N. Gigienicheskie voprosy vodosnabzheniîa sel'skikh naselennykh mest [Hygienic problems of water supply in rural populated places]. Moskva,Medgiz,1958. 198 p. Ref. (Biblioteka Sanitarnogo Vracha i Epidemiologa). 292 C42

61671 HODGES, T. O., and SHANKLIN, M. D. Some quality factors of pond water in selected areas of Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 675,12 p.,maps. Oct. 1958. 100 M693

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

61672 ANGLADETTE, A. La production vivrière en Afrique Équatoriale Française et au Cameroun. Paris. Inst. d'Émission de l'Afrique Equatoriale Franç. et du Cameroun. B. Mens. 25:232-253. Ref. June 1958. 286.9 P21
Production of food plants and level of nutrition.

61673 BOOR, K. World situation of food supplies and nutrition. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(1):25-32. Jan.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

61674 CHIH, F. J. Nourriture pour un quart de l'humanité. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 11(2):72-75. Feb.1959. 21 R862
China.

61675 CLAEYS, A. Les industries alimentaires en Belgique. Vita 16(7):335,337,339,341,343-344. Apr.15, 1959. 389.8 V834

61676 HIDALGO, P. La industrias de la alimentación en España: Vizcaya. Annona 4(38):36-37. Feb.1959. 281.8 An73

61677 HULSE, J. H. Feeding Canada's Armed Forces. Canad. Food Indus. 30(5):28-31. May 1959. 286.83 C166

61678 MILLER, T. E. Yorkshire crops in 1958. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 110:81-84. 1959. 10 Y7

61679 MLYNARIK, J. Hungarian food industry at the Brussels world exhibition. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(1):12-15. Jan.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

61680 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Membership directory 1958-1959. New York,1958. 41 p. 225 N4893

61681 PERNU, A. Food supplies for Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidsskr. 9(1):16-19. 1959. 281.8 N75

61682 SHEFRIN, F. The FAO and international commodity problems. Econ. Annal. 29(2):31-38. Apr.1959. 281.8 Ec72

61683 THOMSEN, C. From shortages to surplus. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(2):104-109. Feb.1959. 11 T58
Agricultural products.

61684 TREUENFELS, R. L., and others. Food industry forecast: what's ahead for 1959. Wholesale Grocer News 33(10):12-26,28,30,32,34. Jan.1959. 286.83 W622

61685 ZOTOV, V. P. Pishchevaîa promyshlennost' Sovetskogo Soîuza [Food industry of the Soviet Union]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1958. 202 p. 389 Z7Pp

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

61686 BOHME, H., and BERTLING, L. Zum Nachweis der Sorbinsäure. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(4):336-337. Apr.1959. 384 Z39

61687 BREWSTER, M. D., and BRANDNER, J. D. Food additive evaluation:cloud point as a means of characterizing the polyglycols of polyoxyethylene (8) stearate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):348-349. May 1959. 381 J8223

61688 BRIESKORN, C. H. Die Bestimmung des Tryptophans in tierischem und pflanzlichem Material unter Ausnutzung der Farbreaktion von Hopkins-Cole. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(4):225-226. Apr.1959. 396.8 P492

61689 BRIESKORN, C. H., and BERG, H. W. Ein vereinfachtes Verfahren zur Tryptophan-Bestimmung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(4):302-306. Apr.1959. 384 Z39

61690 BRÜHLMANN, R. Bestimmung des Jods in Meeralgen und anderen pflanzlichen Stoffen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(1):14-17. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

61691 BUCCI, F., CESARI, A., and AMORMINO, V. Tin in canned foods and foods in general. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 41(4):294-299. Ref. Apr.1959. 385 G43
Analysis.

61692 BUTTIAUX, R. L'intérêt de l'association Escherichiae-Streptococci D pour l'interprétation des contaminations alimentaires. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:436-437. 1958. 442.9 In83A

61693 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, SUMMERLAND. Preparation of candied fruits and related products III. Laboratory control, by F. E. Atkinson and C. S. Strachan. Summerland,B.C.,1958. 31 p. Ref. 389.252 C16

61694 CHRISTENSEN, G. M. The constitution of starch dextrins. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2450-2451. 1959. 241.8 M58

61695 DUFFEE, F. W., and BERGE, O. I. Determining moisture content of crops. World Farming 1(2):36-39. Feb.1959. 30.08 W89

61696 FELDHEIM, W. Askorbigen—eine Übersicht. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(6):121-122. Ref. Mar.19,1959. 389.8 K832
Determination in food.

61697 FRANKFURT AM MAIN. UNIVERSITATS-INSTITUT FÜR LEBENSMITTELCHEMIE. Kurzberichte über die im Wintersemester 1957/58 und im Sommersemester 1958 abgehaltenen Colloquien. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):68-72. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61698 GRAHAM, H. D. Studies on the adsorption of surface active agents by Staphylococcus aureus. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2574-2575. 1959. 241.8 M58
In food.

61699 HUDEMANN, H. Zur Bedeutung des Nachweises von Typhus-Vi-Phagen auf Lebensmitteln. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:438-439. 1958. 442.9 In83A

61700 HUFNAGEL, E. Die Maillard-Reaktion und ihre Auswirkung bei technologischen Vorgängen. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl-Rundschau 55(3):70-71. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61701 KAPOOR, B., and DAKSHINAMURTI, C. Spectrophotometric estimation of iron in plant materials. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(2):89-90. Feb.1959. 475 J82

61702 LÜCK, H., and RICKERL, E. Untersuchungen an Escherichia coli über eine Resistenzsteigerung gegen Konservierungsmittel und Antibiotica. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(4):322-329. Apr.1959. 384 Z39

61703 MERGENTHALER, E. Zür Analytik der Rohfaser. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(4): 316-321. Ref. Apr.1959. 384 Z39
In food.

61704 MOSSEL, D. A. A. The suitability of bifidibacteria as part of a more extended bacterial association, indicating faecal contamination of foods. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:440-441. 1958. 442.9 In83A

61705 MOUTOUSSIS, C., PAPAVASSILIOU, J., and SAMARAKI-KYBEROPOULOU, V. Streptococcus faecalis as index of human contamination of foods: distribution of Str. faecalis in human and animal faeces. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:441. 1958. 442.9 In83A

61706 MÜLLER, R. Adsorptive Bindung von Farbstoffen und anderen Zusatzstoffen. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):69. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61707 NIKLASCH, F. Gaschromatographie. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):71. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61708 NIKODÉMUSZ, I. Ein einfacher Nährboden für die Isolierung der Pseudomonas-Stämme aus Lebensmittelprodukten. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(1):7-9. Ref. Jan.20,1959. 41.8 L49

61709 PFEILSTICKER, K. Möglichkeiten zum Metallspurennachweis. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55 (3):70. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61710 RUSSELL, G., and WHITTAKER, E. Modifications to a method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in plant material. Analyst 84(997):251-254. Apr.1959. 382 An1

61711 SANAHUJA, J. C., and SEOANE RIOS, D. Contenido en aminoácidos de algunos alimentos de uso común en la Argentina. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 9(1):69-79. Ref. July 1958. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

61712 SANDERA, K., and DRACHOWSKA, M. The application of membrane conductometric analysis in food technology. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(10/12): 395-398. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95
French summary.

61713 SANDOR, A. A critical survey of methods for the determination of moisture in foods. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

61714 TAMURA, E., and others. Amino acid contents in Japanese foods. 2. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:50-51. 389.9 T573
A. Nishihara, S. Isobe, and N. Matsuno, joint authors.

61715 TAMURA, E., and others. Studies on the determination of amino acids. 1. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:46-49. 389.9 T573
A. Nishibara, S. Isobe, and N. Matsuno, joint authors. In foods.

61716 THOMPSON, J. F., and MORRIS, C. J. Determination of amino acids from plants by paper chromatography. Analyt. Chem. 31(6):1031-1037. Ref. June 1959. 381 J825A

61717 TOGARI, Y. Sakumotsu shikenho [The test of farm products]. Tokyo,Nogyo Gijyutsu Kyokai,1957. 553 p. 395 T572

61718 TORBAGYI, N. L., KISMARTON, K., and KOTTASZ, J. The development of methods of technical control in the food industry. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(1):15-16. Jan.1959. 290.9 M57

61719 WARD, G. M., and HEENEY, H. B. A collaborative study of comparative methods of plant analysis (second report). (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4):34. Apr. 1959. 381 C4236

61720 WILLIAMS, R. T. Biochemical and pharmacological aspects of colours and flavours. Chem. & Indus. 15:473-477. Ref. Apr.11,1959. 382 M31C
In foods.

61721 WOIDICH, K., and others. Quantitative Bestimmung von Monobromessigsäure und ihren Derivaten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 109(4):329-335. Ref. Apr.1959. 384 Z39
L. Schmid, T. Langer, H. Gnauer, and H. Woidich, joint authors.

61722 ZELINKA, J., and HUDEC, M. Zur Frage der Aminosäuren in Fermentationsböden. II. Aminosäuren des Maisquellwassers, des Kartoffelfruchtwassers und des fermentierten Extraktes aus Kleien und Schrot von Ölsamen. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(3):193-198. 1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

61723 CHESTER, K. S. We stand on the threshold of a quarter-century of chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 18(4): 4-6. Apr.1959. 381 N213Na

61724 DOUGAN, R. S. Finding new uses for farm products. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.25-32. Ref. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

61725 HANAU, A. Langfristige Tendenzen der Nachfrage nach Nahrungsmitteln und die Problematik ihrer vorausschauenden Betrachtung. Praxis u. Forsch. 11 (3):66-67. Mar.20,1959. 18 P89

61726 JØRGENSEN, C. Food consumption trends. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(2):97-103. Feb.1959. 11 T58

61727 PŁOWIEC, U. Once more about investigating consumption of rural population. (In Polish.) Poland, Glowny Urzad Statys. Wiad. Statys. 3(6):26-27. Nov./Dec. 1958. 267.2 G51W

61728 STALLCUP, W. D. Research broadens the market for agricultural products. Chemurg. Digest 18(4): 9-10. Apr.1959. 381 N213Na
Chemurgy.

61729 WIRTHS, W. Ernährungsphysiologische Betrachtung zum Einfluss des Einkommens auf den Nahrungsverbrauch. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(1):111-126. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 G31

61730 ZEDET, E. Evolution récente des techniques concernant la valorisation des déchets agricoles. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(3):173-175. Mar.1959. 383 As7

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

61731 ATTWOOD, E. A., and HALLETT, G. The marketing of farm products in the U. K. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:19-34. Ref. 1958. 10 R81

61732 BEAUCHAMP, R. J. Meet MSSA, [Military Subsistence Supply Agency] buying agency for military in subsistence field. Natl. Provisioner 140(18):102-103. May 2,1959. 286.85 N21

61733 BRANNEN, S. J. Direct restraints on farm marketings. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.56-63. Ref. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

61734 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The one hundred and first annual report for the year ended December 31, 1958. Chicago,1959. 170 p. 287 C43R
Statistics for agricultural products.

61735 DALTON, R. J. Care of frozen foods during distribution and sale. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28 (8):32. Mar.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

61736 EDWARDS, E. K. The changing pattern of food distribution. Inst. Weights & Measures Admin. Mon. Rev. 67(4,sup.),4 p. Apr.1959. 212.9 In2
Great Britain.

61737 ESTEBAN, J. D. Prerefrigeración y transportes refrigerados. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.): 63. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

61738 GAUNT, W. M. Distributing Virginia products. Va. Fruit 47(5):8,10,12. May 1959. 81 V81B

61739 GEER, J. S. Der Nürnberger Grossmarkt und sein Absatzraum. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(16): 650,653. Apr.17,1959. 286.83 F9425

61740 GROULX, G. La commercialisation des produits agricoles. Rev. d'Oka 33(1):7-37. Jan./Feb.1959. 7 Ok1

61741 JAMAICA. MARKETING DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1958. Kingston,1959. 8 p. 254.8 J224

61742 KIND, F. Die Befestigung ländlicher Wege mit Natursteinen. ALB Mitt. 10(3):81-83. Mar.1959. 296.8 Ar1

61743 MISSBACH, A. Der Bau des Grossmarktes Nürnberg. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(16):664,666-668,670. Apr.17,1959. 286.83 F9425

61744 MOORE, C. A. Marketing is agricultural production, too. Grain Prod. News 11(7):8,18. May 1959. 286.81 G764

61745 MORENO DE GUERRA, A. Consideraciones sobre vagones frigoríficos. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3 (spec.no.):63. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

61746 MULAYIM, Z. G. Les cooperatives agricoles de vente. (In Turkish.) Karinca Koop. Postasi 25(268): 6-8. Apr.1959. 280.28 K14

61747 NIEMEYER, E. A. Wege und Strassen aus Beton. ALB Mitt. 10(3):74-80. Mar.1959. 296.8 Ar1

61748 ROBERTSON, F. R. Letting the farm income problem work itself out in the open market. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.74-80. Ref. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

61749 SANDBERG, O. R. Big organizations—less cost and better economy. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 66(4):82-91. Apr.1959. 11 T433
Marketing cooperatives.

61750 SHEPHERD, I. W. What the packer should know about today's FF trucking. Quick Frozen Foods 21(10):46,163. May 1959. 389.8 Q4

61751 TAYLOR, A. R., and GUNDERSON, G. W. The farm market and the school lunch program. Sch. Lunch J. 13(5):30-31,34. May 1959. 389.8 Sch6

61752 TSARITSINA, G. A. Rol' zheleznykh dorog v razvitii sel'skogo khoziaĭstva SSSR [Role of railroads in the development of agriculture in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe i Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1958. 91 p. (Populiarnaia Bibliotechka po Ekonomike Zheleznodorozhnogo Transporta). 289.2 T78

61753 WEISS, A. Nürnberg und seine neuerrichtete Grossmarkthalle. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(16):654, 656,659-660,map. Apr.17,1959. 286.83 F9425

61754 WILSON, C. D. Marketing organically-grown food. Mother Earth 10(6):479-483. Apr.1959. 56.8 M85

61755 WOOD, G. P. Changing consumer preferences through promotion and advertising. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.33-43. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

61756 ACKER, L. Der Verbraucherschutz—eine Zusammenwirken von Lebensmittelgesetzgebung, Lebensmittelüberwachung und Rechtsprechung. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(2):44-47. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 Er66

61757 AYLWARD, F. Surface-active substances in food processing: some biochemical and pharmacological aspects. Chem. & Indus. 17:524-531. Ref. Apr.25,1959. 382 M31C

61758 BARNES, J. M. Food preservatives: toxicological considerations. Chem. & Indus. 18:557-561. Ref. May 2,1959. 382 M31C
Includes discussion.

61759 CASTANG, C. Aperçu sur les reglementations recentes des colorants alimentaires en Europe occidentale. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(602):77-80. Feb.1959. 389.8 An72

61760 GARD, L. N., FERGUSON, C. E., and REYNOLDS, J. L. Herbicide residues: effect of higher application rates on crop residues of isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate and isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl)carbamate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):335-338. May 1959. 381 J8223
On field crops.

61761 HOGLAN, F. A., and EVERS, C. F. International Minerals & Chemical Corporation shows how to solve flavor problems; complete flavor evaluating service aids food processors. Food Processing 20(5):30,38. May 1959. 389.8 F7325

61762 LARRICK, G. P. Report from the Food and Drug Administration. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(4):233-239. Apr.1959. 389.58 F732

61763 LEIB, E. Gesetz zur Änderung und Ergänzung des Lebensmittelgesetzes in Kraft. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(2):28-31. Feb.1959. 464.8 G33

61764 MICOZZI, G. Food poisoning due to Salmonella in man. I. Statistical data from various countries. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(3):183-189. Mar.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 219.

61765 MILLEVILLE, H. P. Do FDA standards of identity shackle food improvements? Food Processing 20(5):27-28. May 1959. 389.8 F7325

61766 MÜLLER, R., and BÄUMLER, J. Radioaktive Isotope in unseren Nahrungsmitteln. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(1):39-53. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

61767 OGG, E. S. Food additives—a health department viewpoint. Food Technol. Austral. 11(4):173,175, 177-178,208. Apr.1959. 389.8 F7333

61768 OSER, B. L. Recent developments on the food-additives front. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(4):254-262. Apr.1959. 389.58 F732

61769 POSTEL, W. Toxikologische und ernährungsphysiologische Untersuchungen an bestrahlten Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):68-69. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61770 SAXENA, S. K. Product adulteration; need for urban cooperatives in less-developed countries. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 52(3):74-79. Mar.1959. 280.28 In8B
Particularly foodstuffs.

61771 SCHRAMM, A. T. Food colors—a study in civics. Dyestuffs 43(1):7-14. Mar.1959. 306.8 D982
Under Food and Drug legislation.

61772 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Report, 1958. Edinburgh,1959. 111 p. 449.9 Sco8
Includes food inspection and town and country planning.

61773 THOMPSON, S. W. The role of the United States Army Medical Nutrition Laboratory's Pathology Branch in the study of irradiated foods. (Abs.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 134(9):387-391. Ref. May 1,1959. 41.8 Am3

61774 TRESCHER, K. Die Lebensmittelrechtsreform muss weitergehen. Verbraucher 13(6):77-79. Feb.7, 1959. 280.28 K833

61775 U. S. DEPT. OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE. 1958 annual report. Washington,1959. 262 p.,map. 176 An7
Includes report of the Food and Drug Administration.

61776 ZOCH. Zum neuen Jahr ein neues Lebensmittelrecht. Verbraucher 13(5):66-67. Jan.31,1959. 280.28 K833

PACKING AND PACKAGING

61777 BUCHHOLZ, H. Protective lacquers for tinplate. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(1):17-19. Jan./Mar.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.

61778 CALDWELL, E. F., and SHMIGELSKY, S. Antioxidant effect in boxboard; experiments show that even low-fat dry cereals can benefit significantly when inside carton surface is treated. Mod. Packaging 32(9):111-113,160. May 1959. 309.8 M72

61779 CERMAK, M. New transport packages in the food industries. (In Czech.) Obaly 4(6):177-178. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.38 Ob1
English summary.

61780 CLAPP, C. P. Custom aerosol filling for food products. Aerosol Age 4(5):59,61,125. May 1959. 309.8 Ae8

61781 HONDA, Z. Plastics and food packing. (In Japanese.) Chem. & Chem. Indus. 11(11):923-927. Ref. Nov.1958. 385 T57C

61782 LARSEN, S. A. Packaging research: an inventory. Amer. Mangt. Assoc. Res. Study 37,207 p. Ref. 1959. 249.09 Am3Sp
Bibliography.

61783 MAŠEK, J., and HUSÁK, Z. Aluminium in the packaging technics. (In Czech.) Obaly 4(6):180-185. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.38 Ob1
English summary.
Food.

61784 SCHRICKER, G. Versandschachteln aus Vollpappe und Wellpappe. Verpackungs Berater 3(2):25-30. (Cont.) Ref. In Verpackungs Rundschau 10(4). Apr. 1959. 280.38 V592
Food products.

61785 STARKE, J. B. Prestige packaging for fine foods. Glass Packer 38(5):26-27. May 1959. 309.8 G463

61786 THOMA, H. H. Uber Beurteilung und Anwendung von Verpackungskunststoffen in der Lebensmittelindustrie. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):69. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61787 WALLENBERG, E. Plastic cans—reality or Utopia. (In Swedish.) Konserves 17(1):1-5. Ref. Jan. 1959. 389.8 K835

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

61788 BEAN, L. H. Agriculture and your business: mounting stocks depress farm prices. Impl. & Tractor 74(9):30-31,54. May 2,1959. 58.8 W41

61789 BUCHEL, F. W. Westdeutsche und österreichische Agrarpreispolitik seit Ende des zweiten Weltkrieges. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(1):161-188. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 G31

61790 CHOŁAJ, H. Establishing of prices for compulsory deliveries of industrial plants. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 5:64-87. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

61791 DEXTER, W. What makes farmers' prices. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 204,22 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

61792 GISLASON, S. Changes in farm prices. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(7/8):99-101. Apr.1959. 11 F89

61793 HERZOG, A. Food costs more in Brazil than the United States. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatis. 3(27):42. Mar.1959. 255.3 In75B

61794 JESNESS, O. B. The role of price. Bankers Mon. 76(5):44,46. May 15,1959. 284.8 B223

61795 JOHNSEN, R. Effect of supply on production is not clear cut, economist contends. Sunsweet Standard 42(12):10. May 1959. 286.83 Su7
Prices.

61796 MIASTKOWSKI, L. Premiums paid for yields of plants under contracts in relation to the double price system. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:99-113. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

61797 RANDHAWA, N. S. Index numbers of parity between prices received and prices paid by the farmer in the Punjab. Agr. Situation India 13(10):861-868. Jan. 1959. 281.9 In23

61798 SWEDBORG, E. In the presence of the fall price negotiations. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 7/9:9-15. 1958. 11 Sv28S

61799 THIEDE, G. Weshalb erhöhten sich unsere Ernährungsausgaben? Ernähr.-Umschau 6(1):10-13. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 Er66

61800 THOMAS, M. D., and STORY, R. P. Multiple pricing. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.44-50. Chicago, 1958. 275.29 F22

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

61801 ABRAMSON, E. Preservation of food with radiation. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(9):181-186. (Cont.) May 1959. 41.9 Sv23

61802 BLACHÈRE, H., FERRY, P., and OBATON, M. Préparation enzymatique du glucose-6-phosphate a partir de l'amidon. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(4):533-536. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

61803 BLINC, M. The role of monosodium glutamate in food conservation. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 10(1):65-67. Feb.28,1959. 280.8 N852
English summary.

61804 BONNE. Zur Rohstoffversorgung der Industrie mit landwirtschaftlichen Erzeugnissen! Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 58:33-37. Mar.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Sugar, potato starch, and malting barley industries.

61805 BOONE, A. State of FF in Southwest. Quick Frozen Foods 21(10):140. May 1959. 389.8 Q4

61806 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Stocks of food commodities in cold storage and other warehouses 1958. Ottawa,1959. 22 p. 295.9 C16S

61807 CORBETT, J. State of FF in South. Quick Frozen Foods 21(10):140-141. May 1959. 389.8 Q4

61808 CREMER, H. D. Der Vorteil des Kochens. Ernähr-Umschau 6(1):13-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 Er66
Effects on nutritive value.

61809 CRONSHAW, H. B. Food manufacturing formula. 2. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(9):22,24. Apr.6,1959. 389.8 Au7

61810 CUERVO Y JAEN, L. Sobre un reglamento de condiciones generales de contratación del servicio frigorífico. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):47. Feb. 1959. 295.8 R324

61811 DOLEZAL, B. The influence of moisture on the quality of smoked products. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(10/12):402-405. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95

61812 FLICK, H. Tiefgekühlte Lebensmittel in den Konsumgenossenschaften. Verbraucher 13(15):228-230. Apr.11,1959. 280.28 K833

61813 GODFREY, O. D. Palatability and freshness preserved by new dehydrated food process. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 28(9):16,18. Apr.6,1969. 389.8 Au7

61814 HAYES, K. M., and ESHBACH, C. E. Getting the most out of frozen foods. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Educ. Program. L. C-12,24 p. 1958. 275.29 N442Lc
Care and handling and storage.

61815 HUGHES, N. Experiments in food dehydration. Progress [London] 47(261):34-42. Winter 1958/59. 280.8 P949

61816 INGRAM, M. Technical aspects of the commerical use of anti-microbial chemicals as food preservatives. Chem. & Indus. 18:552-557. Ref. May 2,1959. 382 M31C

61817 KUPRIANOFF, J. Die Konservierung von Lebensmitteln durch Bestrahlung. Fleischwirtschaft 11 (3):177-182. Mar.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

61818 MADRID. CENTRO EXPERIMENTAL DEL FRIO. II asamblea general, Uigo, 4 al 9 de noviembre de 1957. Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.),81 p. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

61819 MANN, L. B. Locker plant growth lies in versatility. Quick Frozen Foods 21(10):127,163. May 1959. 389.8 Q4

61820 MARTIN, C. A. The role of the warehouse in the Southwest—South. Quick Frozen Foods 21(10):142,144. May 1959. 389.8 Q4

61821 MATSUZAWA, K., MORIMOTO, K., and NAKAMURA, A. Studies on the temperature-time relation in food steaming. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958: 94. 389.9 T573

61822 MINER, B. D., MANN, L. B., and WILKINS, P. C. An appraisal of frozen food locker cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 43,12 p. Apr.1959. A280.29 F22

61823 NAGY, G. Automatic control of electronic heating in autoclaves through reaction heat. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(3):90-93. Mar.1959. 290.9 M57
German summary.

61824 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RETORT EQUIPMENT AND OPERATION. Canned food retorting—why and how. Canning Trade 81 (43):7-8. May 11,1959. 286.83 T67

61825 NAVELLIER, P. La preservation des aliments par les radiations ionisantes. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(603):102-120. Ref. Mar.1959. 389.8 An7

61826 NIKLASCH, F. Neuzeitliche Emulgatoren. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):72. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61827 SCHOONENS, J. G. Letter from the South African processing industry. VII. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(10): 242-243. Apr.1959. 389.8 C7632

61828 SHORT, G. R. A. Technological aspects of flavouring. Chem. & Indus. 15:471-472. Apr.11,1959. 382 M31C
Food.

61829 SOMERS, I. I. Preventing extraneous material in canned foods. Canning Trade 81(45):7-8. May 25,1959. 286.83 T67

61830 TARR, H. L. A. New horizons in food preservation. I. Canad. Food Indus. 30(5):34-35. May 1959. 286.83 C166

61831 THOMAS, B. R. J. The technology of colouring agents. Chem. & Indus. 15:468-470. Apr.11,1959. 382 M31C
In food.

61832 TÖRLEY, D. Phosphate esters of myo-inositol; their properties and industrial use. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(1):7-9. Ref. Jan.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.
In the food industry.

61833 TÖRÖK, I. Product development in the factory for food machinery. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13 (1):17-24. Jan.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

61834 TREADO, C. W. Problems of a southern packer. Quick Frozen Foods 21(10):150,152. May 1959. 389.8 Q4

61835 TRUELSEN, T. Food preservation through radiation. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(3):36-39. 1959. 44.8 N752

61836 TUCKER, J. Present and prospective applications of phosphates in foods. Amer. Miller & Processor 87(5):18,20. May 1959. 298.8 Am32

61837 VOROSMARTI, A. Die Industrie im Zwischenstromgebiet der Donau und Theiss. (In Hungarian.) Földrajzi Ertesitó 7(3):289-348,maps. Ref. 1958. 331.8 F69
German summary.
Includes the industries processing agricultural products.

61838 WEBSTER, M. Frozen foods; steady growth pattern of past years to continue through 59. Canad. Food Indus. 30(5):54. May 1959. 286.83 C166
Outlook.

61839 WHITE, T. A. Pointers on cooking of starch. 1. Food Processing 20(5):45,52. May 1959. 389.8 F7325

STATISTICS

61840 ANGOLA. REPARTIÇÃO DE ESTATÍSTICA GERAL. Anuário estatístico, Annuaire statistique, ano XXIII, XXIIIeme année 1957. Luanda,1958. 287 p. 270 An4A
Includes agricultural statistics.

61841 ANNUAL statistical review. Canad. Food Indus. 30(5):59-95. May 1959. 286.83 C166

61842 ANTIOQUIA. DIRECCION DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico 1955. Medellin,1958. 346 p.,maps. 255.5 An8A
Includes agricultural statistics.

61843 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte landwirtschaftlicher Zwischenfrüchte 1958 und Verwendung von Mähdreschern. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 60:333-343. Jan.13,1959. 265 St28

61844 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Ernte der Hauptfeldfrüchte 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 66:407-416. Feb.7,1959. 265 St28

61845 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches Handbuch Baden-Württemberg, 2. Ausgabe, 1958. Stuttgart,1959. 488 p.,map. 265 St29
Includes agriculture.

61846 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Estimation de la production agricole, année culturale 1957-1958. Bruxelles,1958. 51 p. 258 St22E

61847 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Recensement agricole et horticole au 15 mai 1958: cultures, cheptel et matériel agricole; resultats definitifs. Bruxelles,1958. 69 p. 258 St22Ra

61848 BRAZIL. CONSELHO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico do Brasil [Statistical annual of Brazil] 1958. Rio de Janeiro,1958. 644 p.,map. 255.3 Ag82Es
Includes agriculture.

61849 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Statistisk årbog, 1958. Statistical yearbook, årgang-63-volume. København,1959. 484 p. (Danmarks Statistik) 257.1 St2
Includes agriculture.

61850 GONTAN, M. Chronique des statistiques agricoles, campagne 1955-1956. Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J. 99(7/9):173-178. July/Sept.1958. 260 P212J

61851 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Agricultural statistics 1957-58. London,1959. 38 p. 256.01 Ag82Ag
Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, cooperating.

61852 HANEKE, E. Endgültiges Ernteergebnis 1958. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 3(1):8-10. 1959. 265 V67
East Germany.

61853 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Italian statistical abstract, 1959. Roma,1959. 180 p. 261 It151
Includes agricultural statistics.

61854 LANDGRAF, E., and POMMER, J. Auswertung der Nutzflächenveränderungen 1949-1956 im Regierungsbezirk Niederbayern für die Beratungsarbeit. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(6):643-670. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

61855 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Season and crop report of the Madras State for the agricultural year 1956-57 (July to June) (fasli 1366). Madras,1958. 70 p. 22 M263

61856 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri farm census by counties 1957. Jefferson City, 1958? 13 p.,map. 252.47 Ag8

61857 OESERT. Zur Anbauplanung 1959 im Feldgemüsebau. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 58: 10-18. Mar.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Area statistics.

61858 PANAMA. DIRECCIÓN DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSO. Superficie sembrada y producción de arroz, maíz, frijol de bejuco, y caña de azúcar, año 1957. Panama. Dir. de Estadís. y Censo. Inform. Agropecuaria 3 (1),13 p. Apr.1958. 254 P197I

61859 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. Annuaire statistique, Statistical year book, Quebec 1958. Quebec,1959. 614 p. 253.8 St2
Includes agriculture and forestry.

61860 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1957, Scotland. Edinburgh,1959. 92 p. 256.01 Sco82A

61861 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Anuario estadístico de la producción agrícola, campaña 1957-58. Madrid,1958. 385 p. 263 J963

61862 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Physical volume of production of the food, beverage and tobacco manufacturing industries, 1945-46 to 1953-54. Union So. Africa. Bur. Census & Statis. Spec. Rpt. 224,25 p. 1959. 270 C332Sp

61863 VIETNAM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE. Viêt-nam niên-Giám thông-kê. Annuaire statisiique du Viêt-Nam, quyên thú nam, cinquième volume, 1954-1955. n.p.,1957. 367 p. 269.1 V67
Includes agriculture.

61864 WASHINGTON. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Washington State annual crop report 1958. Seattle,1959? 46 p. 2 W27Ac
Washington Department of Agriculture and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

61865 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Statistical yearbook, 1958. Beograd,1958. 215 p. 266.9 Sa9St
Includes agriculture.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

61866 ACKER, L. Uber neuere Erkenntnisse auf dem Kakao- und Schokoladengebiet. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):69. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61867 ARCHIBALD, W. D. Improving the quality of spices through uniform standards. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(5):71,77,82. May 1959. 389.8 Sp4

61868 ARENA, E. La situación vitivinícola nacional. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):757-760. Dec.1958. 9.8 V66
Peru.

61869 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von Heil- und Gewürzpflanzen 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 5:35-39. Mar.13,1959. 265 St28

61870 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die endgültige Schätzung der Weinmosternte 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 63:357-368. Jan.27,1959. 265 St28

61871 BEECH, F. W. The yeast flora of apple juices and ciders. J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):257-266. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

61872 BOGGILD, C. C. Spice. Canad. Food Indus. 30 (5):55. May 1959. 286.83 C166
Outlook.

61873 BOUBALS, D., GALZY, P., and MARIE, R. A propos de la dégustation des boissons. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.31,1959:143-150. 14 P94
Wine.

61874 BRESARD, M. La consommation des boissons en France. II. Marseille. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 14(1):95-163. Jan./Feb.1959. 449.9 P21
Alcoholic beverages.

61875 BREWERS' Day 1958. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 18(5):141-157. 1958/59. 390.8 R32Af

61876 BUCCI, F., and TANDOI, P. On the determination of fluorine in wines. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 41(4):299-303. Ref. Apr.1959. 385 G43

61877 CAUWENBERGE, H. VAN. Les indices de desagregation du malt et l'influence de l'orge et des conditions de maltage sur ces indices. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Étud. en Brasserie. B. 55(1):1-43. Ref. Mar.1959. 390.9 L93

61878 CLERC, J. Rapports entre l'expertise analytique et la degustation du vin de champagne. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(602):63-66. Feb.1959. 389.8 An72

61879 DIMAN, D. Los vinos chilenos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(642):385-387. Mar.1959. 9 Ag89

61880 DOMINGUES, A. DE C. Atualidades e perspectivas cafeeiras. Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 38(407):14-15. Feb.1959. 286.83 R32

61881 DURMISHIDZE, S. B. Tannins and anthocyans in the grape vine and wine. (Condensed.) Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(1):20-28. Jan./Mar.1959. 390.9 Am33

61882 ESTEVES, J. L. Marketing of the 1959-60 coffee crop. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 38(408):14,16. Mar.1959. 286.83 R32
Brazil.

61883 FERRARA, A. Tecnologia delle spezie [Technology of spices]. Ist. Agron. per l'Africa Ital. Relaz. e Monog. Agr.-Colon. (n.s.)78,121 p. Ref. 1958. 16 Is7

61884 FERREIRA, J. D. The growth and fermentation characteristics of six yeast strains at several temperatures. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(1):1-7. Jan./Mar.1959. 390.9 Am33

61885 FILIPELLO, F., and BERG, H. W. The present status of consumer tests on wine. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(1):8-12. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 309.9 Am33

61886 FURTH, L. Trends in spice seeds. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(5):72,75. May 1959. 389.8 Sp4

61887 GOLDMAN, M. The New York State wine industry as it appears to a former Californian. Wines & Vines 40(5):18-19. May 1959. 95.8 C122

61888 GRAFF, Y. Quelques remarques sur les conditions d'emploi des levures sélectionnées en cidrerie. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(3):183-192. Mar.1959. 383 As7

61889 HALL, M. The coffee year on the Pacific Coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(5):18,31-32. May 1959. 389.8 Sp4

61890 HEATH, E. D. The manufacture of common teas. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 5(4):16-19. Dec.1958. 68.18 T93

61891 HEILBRON, SIR I. Reflections on science in relation to brewing. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(2):144-154. Mar./Apr.1959. 390.9 In7

61892 HENDERSON, G. R. Simple coffee drying. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 24(278):49-51. Feb.1959. 68.29 C652

61893 HENNIG, W. Uber die Entstehung und die Zusammensetzung der Gerbstoffe des Teeblatts. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):72. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61894 HOELEN, H. Raw materials of brewing industry in the E.E.C. countries. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 23:15-24. 1959. 390.9 N21
English summary.

61895 HOPTON, J. W., and HALL, A. N. A study of a gram-positive coccus responsible for ropiness and viscosity in malt wort. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):vi. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

61896 HOW CAN the professional status of enologists be improved? Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(1):29-38. Jan./Mar.1959. 390.9 Am33
A symposium at the ninth annual meeting of the American Society of Enologists, June 27-28, 1958; addresses by R. Gianelli, C. B. Holden, E. Gallo, R. W. Mineau, J. F. Guymon, W. S. Witzke, and A. G. Pool.

61897 INSTITUTE OF BREWING. Annual report. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(2):103-143. Mar./Apr.1959. 390.9 In7

61898 KELLERHALS, O. Alkoholpolitik und Ernährungswirtschaft; schweizerische Probleme und Lösungen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):252-260. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

61899 KIELHÖFER, E., and WÜRDIG, G. Die Bindung des Sauerstoffs durch schweflige Säure und durch Ascorbinsäure. Weinberg u. Keller 5(12):644-656. Ref. Dec.1958. 95.8 W435
In wine.

61900 KLEBER, W., and STEINHOFF, W. Beitrag zur Ausnutzung der Hopfenbitterstoffe. Brauwissenschaft 12(3):65-66. Mar.1959. 390.8 B733

61901 LAHO, L., MINÁRIK, E., and NAVARA, A. Contribution to the pursuit of the selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by wine-yeasts. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(12):910-916. 1958. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

61902 LEE, S. The "spray" in spray drying soluble coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(5):36,41-44,46. May 1959. 68.8 T22

61903 LIMA, A.M. A. DE. The coffee impasse. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):10. Jan.1959. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

61904 MADUEÑO, R. R. La vid, sus labores y utensillos en el vino y la copla. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52 (642):402-407. Ref. Mar.1959. 9 Ag89
Vocabulary pertaining to the industry.

61905 MALUCELLI, P., and VITTORI, V. Contribution to the knowledge of the sorbite content of genuine Romagna wines. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1):129-137. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

61906 MARTINEZ, C. Dosage rapide de l'acide chlorogénique libre et combiné dans les grains de café vert. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(1):71-73. Jan./Feb.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.

61907 MELVILLE, J. Observations on naming, pricing and vending of California premium wines. Wines & Vines 40(5):22-24. May 1959. 95.8 C122

61908 MENEZES, J. B. F. DE, and BICUDO, B. A. DE A. Microscopic analysis of ground coffee as a factor in the improvement of quality and increased consumption. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 33(382):7-11. Dec.1958. 68.29 Sa63

61909 MEYER, O. Die Lebensmittelrechtsnovelle und ihre Auswirkungen für die Brauereien. Brauwelt 30:517-520. (Cont.) Apr.14,1959. 390.8 B732

61910 MILLIS, N. F., and others. A mucilage-forming Lactobacillus species isolated from cider. I. Characteristics. J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):299-307. Ref. Dec. 1958. 448.39 So12
I. Husain, A. N. Hall, and T. K. Walker, joint authors.

61911 MINARIK, E., LAHO, L., and NAVARA, A. Beitrag zur Aplikation der Papierchromatographie bei der Identifikation von Weinhefen. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(1):15-28. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
German summary.

61912 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. La presente crisis viticola. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 108(1):4-5. Jan.1959. 15 Sa5
Grapes and wine.

61913 MORRISON, R. D. World supply and absorption of tea. Tea & Rubber Mail 82(4212):5. Apr.23,1959. 286.8 T22

61914 MROZEWSKI, S., and MILEWSKI, J. Rose petals as a raw material for flavouring in the food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(10/12):425-427. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95

61915 MUNICH. WISSENSCHAFTLICHE STATION FUR BRAUEREI. Jahresbericht 1958. I. Brauwelt 29: 499-502. Apr.10,1959. 390.8 B732

61916 MUNICH. WISSENSCHAFTLICHE STATION FUR BRAUEREI. Jahresbericht 1958. II. Brauwelt 30: 521-523. Apr.14,1959. 390.8 B732

61917 NATIONAAL INSTITUUT VOOR BROUWGERST, MOUT EN BIER, TNO. 23e Nacobrouw jaarboekje, 1959 [23d Nacobrouw yearbook, 1959]. Rotterdam,1959. 126 p.,maps. 390.9 N21

61918 NOILHAN, H. Rappel de la législation française sur les appellations d'origine. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 12(142):67-68. Mar.1959. 281.8 R325

61919 OUGH, C. S., and AMERINE, M. A. Odor profiles of wines. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(1):17-19. Jan./Mar.1959. 390.9 Am33

61920 PAWLETTA, A. Uber die Verwendung von künstlichem Süssstoff bei Meerrettich-Zubereitungen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):66-68. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61921 PESTEL, H. Les fraudes sur le champagne en France et a l'étranger. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(602):67-72. Feb.1959. 389.8 An72

61922 RADCLIFFE, R. Some thoughts of the future of the coffee planting industry. Indian Coffee 23(1):21-23. Jan.1959. 68.29 In23M

61923 REVARDEAUX, P. Le champagne, son expertise. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(602):55-62. Feb.1959. 389.8 An72
Manufacture, judging, and analysis.

61924 ROSE, A. H. Beer. Sci. Amer. 200(6):90-98, 100. June 1959. 470 Sci25
Includes brewing.

61925 SALAC, V., VANCURA, M., and BEDNAR, J. Erforschung der Möglichkeiten der rationellen Ausnützung von Hopfenbitterstoffen bei der Bierherstellung. I. Brauwissenschaft 12(3):58-64. Ref. Mar.1959. 390.8 B733

61926 SALAC, V., VANCURA, M., and BEDNAR, J. Erforschung der Möglichkeiten der rationellen Ausnützung von Hopfenbitterstoffen bei der Bierherstellung. II. Brauwissenschaft 12(4):87-91. Apr.1959. 390.8 B733
English summary.

61927 SCANDRETT, W. L. Tea and coffee. Canad. Food Indus. 30(5):52. May 1959. 286.83 C166
Outlook.

61928 SCHMID, G. Die neue Werbeaktion für Ostschweizer Weine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(9): 219-220. May 2,1959. 80 Sch9

61929 SENFT, G. Uber Gewürze. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):71-72. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61930 SIEGEL, O. Der Weinverbrauch im OEEC-Raum. Österr. Weinztg. 14(8):51-52. Apr.25,1959. 390.8 Os7

61931 SIGEL, C. A. Wine. Canad. Food Indus. 30(5): 53. May 1959. 286.83 C166
Outlook.

61932 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Cane brandy. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):45-47. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663

61933 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., NATARAJAN, C. P., and BHATIA, D. S. Quality control in coffee. Indian Coffee 23(1):16-20. Ref. Jan.1959. 68.29 In23M

61934 TAVERNIER, J. Sur l'emploi du matériel métallique en cidrerie; accidents provoqués par le fer et le cuivre. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(6):254-262. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 390.08 R32

61935 WEINBERGER, G. Zur Chemie und Behandlung von Weintrübungen. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):69-70. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

61936 WILLIAMS, L. B. The swing to dried onions and garlic. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(5):78-79,82. May 1959. 389.8 Sp4

61937 WOLF, H. ASTA's silent service. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(5):69,77. May 1959. 389.8 Sp4
American Spice Trade Association.

61938 YAMADA, T. Economic considerations in selecting wine storage and processing tanks. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(1):13-16. Jan./Mar.1959. 390.9 Am33

61939 ZITKO, V., and GALVANEK, M. Biochemie der Erzeugung von Gewürzpaprika. I. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(2):124-129. Feb.1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

61940 ARNOLD, C. J. An analysis of Virginia's quota plan for milk. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 496,52 p. Dec.1958. 100 V81S

61941 BELANGER, J. L. Harmonie et progrès. Québec Lait. 18(4):28-30. Apr.1959. 44.8 Q3

61942 BRACKMANN. Die Milchwirtschaft Schleswig-Holsteins 1958. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(8):269-270. Feb.19,1959. 44.8 Su2

61943 DAIRY ENGINEERING CONFERENCE. Proceedings of sixth annual national conference, February 25 and 26, 1958, Michigan State University. n.p.,1958. 113 p. 44.9 D1482

61944 DALTON, A. T. Keeping dairy engineering records. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:75-84. 1958. 44.9 D1482

61945 DAVIS, J. G. The future of the dairy industry: really sterile milk, larger units, more varied milk products, non-returnable cartons, more skilled staff? Town Milk 7(1):7,33. Jan.1959. 44.8 T66
New Zealand.

61946 DELFORNO, G. Considerations on the dairy industry in Spain. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(3):168-172. Mar.1959. 44.8 M74

61947 DUNKLEY, W. L. Market milk in New Zealand. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(304):11. Apr. 1959. 44.8 C866

61948 DUNLOP, J. A. Thoughts on the history and the uses of milk. Town Milk 7(1):35-36. Jan.1959. 44.8 T66

61949 DUPONT, J. Ce qu'a vu Joseph Dupont à Chicago. Tech. Lait. 14(268):22-25. (Cont.) Feb.15,1959. 44.8 Of2

61950 FRENCH, C. E. Lessons learned from 275 dairy, ownership changes. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(acct.sect.):30-37. 1958. 44.9 In8

61951 FRENCH, C. E. Using electronic equipment in computing dairy problems. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:8-19. 1958. 44.9 D1482

61952 GOODWILLIE, D. B. Sees continued abundance and little other change. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(9):8. Mar. 1959. 44.8 On8
World dairy products outlook.

61953 GUIMARAES, P. Trip to the United States. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(83):20-24. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1959. 44.8 F33
Dairy industry.

61954 HALTENBERGER, O. K. Betrachtungen über die heute üblichen Milchsorten. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(11):216-217. Mar.13,1959. 44.8 D48

61955 HANUSCH, J. Die Grundlage der Emmentalerkäserei. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(5):65-68. Mar.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

61956 HARTONG, F. L. Greater capacities. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 52(6):11. Apr.1959. 44.8 AL32

61957 HILLMAN, H. C. Butter. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(2):68-74. Apr.1959. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

61958 HOLST, W. Die Milchwirtschaft des Bundesgebietes im Jahre 1958. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(15):531-542. Apr.9,1959. 44.8 Su2

61959 IMBS, B. Impacts of demographic changes on the supplying areas of the main Polish markets. (In Polish.) Przegl. Mleczarski 7(1/2):3-6. Jan./Feb.1959. 44.8 P95
English summary.
With relation to location of the dairy industry.

61960 INDIANA STATE DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Sixty-ninth annual report. n.p.,1959. 74 p. 44.9 In22

61961 ITZEROTT, A. G. A century of development in South Australia's dairying industry. Butter Fat & Solids 1(1):44-45,47,49. Mar.1959. 44.8 B985

61962 KHURODY, D. N. Cattle colonisation project at Aarey. Milchwissenschaft 14(3):119-124. Mar.1959. 44.8 M5933

61963 KRACKER, P. Die bayerische Milchwirtschaft im Jahre 1958. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(10):340-341. Mar.5,1959. 44.8 Su2

61964 LAWRENCE, J. L. The digital computer. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:20-25. 1958. 44.9 D1482

61965 LOGUE, B. Engineering for a five or a four day dairy plant operation. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:85-89. 1958. 44.9 D1482

61966 MARKS, E. L. European production problems. Ice Cream Field 73(5):77,80. May 1959. 389.8 Ic23

61967 MINUT, J. Notas lecheras de un viaje a Europa. Indus. Lech. 40(473):559-560,562. (Cont.) Dec. 1958. 44.8 In26

61968 MITCHELL, G. H. Dairying in 1970. Ohio Milk Prod. 31(3):14-15. Mar.1959. 280.28 Oh33

61969 MOJONNIER, D. M. The new look in dairy plant layout. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:110-113. 1958. 44.9 D1482

61970 MORNINGSTAR, R. W. Notre industrie laitière est-elle à la page. Québec Lait. 18(4):18,20,22-23. Apr. 1959. 44.8 Q3

61971 MOSIMANN, W. E. The dairy industry today and tomorrow. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 52(6):13,15-16. Apr.1959. 44.8 AL32

61972 NEITZKE, A., and KAMPLING, J. Die kurzfristige Betriebsabrechnung als Instrument der Geschäftsführung. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 10(14):422-426. Apr.2, 1959. 44.8 M736

61973 NIAGARA FRONTIER CO-OPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS' BARGAINING AGENCY. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE. Twenty-first annual meeting, Buffalo, N. Y., November 3, 1958. n.p.,1958. 6 p.-folder. 280.29 N51
Dairy industry policy.

61974 NOVAK, F. Molkereineubauten in Süddeutschland. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(5):68-70. Mar.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

61975 PARK, W. J. Rindless cheese from Victoria; trial shipments successful. Dairyfarming Digest 6(1): 37-39. Jan./Feb.1959. 44.8 D1443

61976 POWER, C. E. History of mellorine is short but sweet. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(8):12-13. Apr.18,1959. 304.8 C822

61977 REYNOLDS, F. J. Situation actuelle de l'industrie laitière au Canada. Québec Lait. 17(10):12-14. Oct.1958. 44.8 Q3

61978 RUHWANDL, F. Mehr Milch und Fett von weniger Kühen. Übersicht 10(3):92-96. Mar.1959. 18 Ub3
Dairy industry situation in Europe.

61979 ST. JOHN, W. K. Dairy. Canad. Food Indus. 30(5):46-47. May 1959. 286.83 C166
Outlook.

61980 SASAKI, R. Gyunyu nyuseihin handbook [Handbook of milk and dairy products]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten, 1958. 613 p. 44 Sa75G

61981 SAVOIE, A. Quelques aspects du commerce du lait nature. Québec Lait. 18(3):17-18,20. Mar.1959. 44.8 Q3

61982 SIEBOLD, P. W. Route profit and loss operating statements. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(acct. sect.):45-50. 1958. 44.9 In8

61983 SOLZAN, F. V. Product profit yardstick—platform unit costs. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (acct.sect.):38-45. 1958. 44.9 In8
Accounting.

61984 STELZNER, E. Vor den neuen Förderungsrichtlinien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(10):344-345. Mar.5, 1959. 44.8 Su2

61985 SYRRIST, G. Economic effects of the seasonal variations in the delivery of milk to dairies in Norway. I. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 37(11),35 p. Ref. 1958. 104 N762M

61986 THOM, E. What's ahead for the dairy industry? Milk Dealer 48(8):54,88,90. May 1959. 44.8 M595

61987 THOM, E. What's ahead for the ice cream industry? Ice Cream Rev. 42(10):102-104. May 1959. 389.8 Ic22

61988 THORNTON, H. R. Dairy science education in Canada. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(4):25-27. Apr. 1959. 44.8 C162

61989 TILDEN, W. G. Warns integration could extend to milk producing industry. Ontario Milk Prod. 34 (9):5-6,9. Mar.1959. 44.8 On8

61990 WELDEN, W. C. The longer range outlook for milk supplies. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(milk supplies sect.):26-34. 1958. 44.9 In8

61991 WHITE, F. C. The society in retrospect and prospect. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(2):66-67. Apr.1959. 44.8 So12

61992 WILLIAMS, L. R. Production and prices. No. Tex. Dairyman 3(5,i.e.4):3. May 1959. 44.8 N814

61993 WILLIAMS, R. The new MIF-IAICM accounting system manual. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (acct.sect.):15-21. 1958. 44.9 In8

Analysis and Composition

61994 BALATONI, M., and BAKOS, A. Die Bestimmung des Reifegrades der Käse mittels Formoltitration. (In Hungarian.) Tejipari Kutatási Közlem. 2:51-55. Ref. 1958. 44.8 T234
German summary.

61995 BARKWORTH, H. Comparing two milk tests. Dairy Indus. 24(5):343-346. May 1959. 44.8 D1427

61996 BARNUM, H. J. How we have used laboratory pasteurization tests to improve a local milk supply. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(lab.sect.):16-21. 1958. 44.9 In8

61997 BARNUM, H. J. New bulk milk sampling techniques. Dairy Plant Fieldman 3(7):6-7. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1419

61998 BERTELSEN, E. Quality and bacteriological control of consumer milk, 1958. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(14):177-180,182-183. Apr.3,1959. 44.8 Sv2

61999 BLOCHLIGER, G. Contrôle du lait condensé et du lait en poudre. Tech. Lait. 14(268):14-16,21. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.15,1959. 44.8 Of2

62000 CALDERON PEREZ, M. G. Aminoácidos libres en quesos Cheddar—argentinos. Indus. Lech. 40(473):547-550,552-553,575. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 In26

62001 CERUTTI, G., and CRISTALLO, G. On the variations of the physical and chemical constants and composition of the fat of cheeses. (In Italian.) Latte 33 (3):156. Mar.1959. 44.8 L35

62002 COOK, D. J., and WOODBINE, M. The reduction of the biochemical oxygen demand (B.O.D.) of whey by controlled mould growth. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2): vii. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12
Culture medium.

62003 DAHLBERG, A. C. Does the freezing point determination tell what we need to know about added water in milk? Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(lab.sect.):29-39. Ref. 1958. 44.9 In8

62004 DRUCE, R. G., and THOMAS, S. B. The microbiological examination of butter. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):vii-viii. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

62005 GOULD, I. A., and ARMSTRONG, T. V. Let's get up-to-date on our physical and chemical determinations. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(lab.sect.):62-75. Ref. 1958. 44.9 In8
Milk.

62006 HADLAND, G. Determination of butyric acid bacteria and aerobic bacteria in consumer milk through the pasteurized yeast test. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(11):217-226. Mar.14,1959. 44.8 M47
English summary.

62007 HEMPLER, P. Cell counting in consumer milk. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42 (9):265-272. May 1,1959. 41.9 D23
Bacteria.

62008 HOFFER, H. Über die Verwendung von pH-Messgeräten in der Milchwirtschaft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(5):70-72. Mar.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

62009 HYOGO, Y. Evaluation of the alcohol test in determining quality of milk. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(5):222-224. May 1958. 41.9 J275

62010 INTRIERI, F. Considerations on research of starch in milk. (In Italian.) Latte 33(4):241-242. Apr. 1959. 44.8 L35
Adulteration.

62011 JAQUITH, B. The teSa butterfat test kits and reagent. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(lab.sect.):55-61. 1958. 44.9 In8

62012 JOHNS, C. K. Detecting recontamination of pasteurized products. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38 (4):34,38. Apr.1959. 44.8 C162

62013 KÄSTLI, P., and BINZ, M. Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit der Methylenblau-Reduktaseprobe bei Konsum- und Käsereimilch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85 (36,wiss.beilage 65):513-517. May 5,1959. 44.8 Sch92
English summary.

62014 KNOOP, and WORTMANN, A. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Milchfettkügelchen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(14):491-493. Apr.2,1959. 44.8 Su2

62015 KNOOP, E., and WORTMANN, A. Mikroskopische Strukturänderungen in eingefrorenem Rahm. Milchwissenschaft 14(3):106-108. Mar.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62016 LEESMENT, H. A rapid method for measuring malt microorganisms in starters. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(6):69-72. Ref. Feb.6,1959. 44.8 Sv2

62017 LEESMENT, H., and DUFEU, J. A simple method for determining invisible mold on butter. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(3):31-32. Jan.16,1959. 44.8 Sv2

62018 LUNDER, L. J. Is 3.3 a suitable fat percentage for goat's milk? (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 3:129. July 1958. 45.8 Sa8

62019 MCCAFFREY, J. C. New rapid methods for making coli and total counts. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(lab.sect.):40-48. Ref. 1958. 44.9 In8

62020 MATTICK, A. T. R., and others. The fate of Staphylococcus aureus in Cheeder cheese. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):ii. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12
F. K. Neave, H. R. Chapman, and N. J. Berridge, joint authors.

62021 MOSELEY, W. K. What is being learned from total counts on Cottage cheese. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(lab.sect.):27-28. 1958. 44.9 In8

62022 MULVANY, J. L. Propiedades físicas de la leche. Indus. Lech. 40(473):564,566-571,573,575. Dec. 1958. 44.8 In26

62023 MURRAY, J. G. The effect of freezing and storage on the flora of pasteurized milk. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):viii-ix. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

62024 MYHR, A. N. The effect of environmental factors on thermal resistance of micrococci and associated organisms in milk. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2433-2434. 1959. 241.8 M58

62025 PIETZ, P. Die Verwendbarkeit der Keimzahlen und der Reduktionsprobe bei der Untersuchung der Anlieferungsmilch. Molk.-Ztg. 13(14):401-403. Apr.3, 1959. 44.8 M735

62026 PULAY, G. Abbau der Laktose in Käsen. II. (In Hungarian.) Tejipari Kutatási Közlem. 2:31-37. 1958. 44.8 T234
German summary.

62027 ROBERTSON, A. H. Membrane filters for coliform and total counts of milk. (Abs.) Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(5):685-686. May 1959. 449.9 Am3J

62028 SCHOBER, R., CHRIST, W., and GÜNTHERT, H. Methode zur präparaten Gewinnung niedermolekularer ninhydrin-positiver Stickstoffbestandteile aus Milch durch Ionenaustausch. Milchwissenschaft 14(3):108-112. Mar. 1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62029 SCHÖNHERR, W. Zur Feststellung coliformer Keime in der Milch. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7: 441-442. 1958. 442.9 In83A

62030 SCHULTZE, W. D. An investigation of psychrophilic bacteria. I. The nature and distribution of psychrophilic bacteria in commercially pasteurized dairy products. II. Studies of the influence of growth and reaction temperature on the metabolism of a typical psychrophile. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2434-2435. 1959. 241.8 M58

62031 SHARARA, H. A. The effect of adding sodium chloride on the cationic exchange in milk. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(4):175-178. Ref. Dec.1958. 44.8 In28

62032 SHIOIRI, T., and others. A survey on the quality of raw milk with special reference to alcohol test-positive milk. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(12):588-591. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.9 J275
M. Ozaki, S. Takata, and I. Sakauchi, joint authors.

62033 SIEGENTHALER, E. Infektionsfreie Züchtung von Bakterienkulturen. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(27):169-170. Apr.3,1959. 44.8 Sch92

62034 SØRBØ, S. Fat in goat's milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(16):327-328. Apr.18,1959. 44.8 M47

62035 STEEN, K. Water and fat content of cheese dry matter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(18):412-415. May 1,1959. 44.8 M26

62036 STORGARDS, T. The truth about butter. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 7/9:31-33. 1958. 11 Sv28S
Composition of butter and margarine.

62037 SZABÓ, G. Die Bestimmung der Trockenmasse der Milch. (In Hungarian.) Tejipari Kutatási Közlem. 2:55-61. Ref. 1958. 44.8 T234
German summary.

62038 SZONNTAG, J. Uber eine Methode zur Bestimmung des Formoltiters von Käsen. (In Hungarian.) Tejipari Kutatási Közlem. 2:46-50. 1958. 44.8 T234
German summary.

62039 TAGUCHI, S., and others. A study on staphylococci detected from raw milk and comparison of their growth on various selective culture media. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(11):549-552. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.9 J275
B. Takehara, S. Naganami, I. Uriu, and J. Akazawa, joint authors.

62040 TRAMER, J., and MACWALTER, R. J. Modern trends in chemical analysis of milk. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(2):105-109. Ref. Apr.1959. 44.8 So12

62041 WAITE, R., and PATERSON, J. A. The composition of bulk milk measured on Scottish milk-recorded farms. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(2):117-122. Apr. 1959. 44.8 So12

62042 WALZHOLZ, G., and QUEST, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse eines Durchschnittsfettgehalt-Probenehmers. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(13):447-449. Mar.26, 1959. 44.8 Su2

62043 ZEZZOS, R. Milk in the medicine of the ancients. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(3):175,177-178. Mar.1959. 44.8 M74

62044 ZIEGLER, E. Die Butterkontrolle in Schweden. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(11):377-378. Mar.12,1959. 44.8 Su2

Consumption and Utilization

62045 DRAYTON, E. Détermination des prétérences du consummateur pour les produits laitiers. Vie Lait. 14(309):4-5. Apr.20/25,1959. 44.8 V67
Canada.

62046 DRAYTON, L. E. Détermination des préférences du consommateur pour les produits laitiers. Québec Lait. 18(3):10-11,13. Mar.1959. 44.8 Q3

62047 GODED Y MUR, A. Los sueros de leche. Annona 4(38):15-16. Feb.1959. 281.8 An73
Uses.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

62048 AKYOL, C. Les laiteries coopératives au Danemark. (In Turkish.) Karınca Koop. Postası 25(266): 8-12. Feb.1959. 280.28 K14

62049 BALLARD, P. J. M. How much will a truck carry? Town Milk 7(1):9,11-12,33. Jan.1959. 44.8 T66
Milk.

62050 BATTISTIN, E. Notes on dairy cooperation of the Province of Belluno. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(3):137-142. Mar.1959. 16 Ag826

62051 BIGGS, E. M. Milk pooling in Ontario. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(9):10-12,19. Mar.1959. 44.8 On8

62052 BRETHOUR, C. L. The operation of British Columbia's milk pool and price blending. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(9):20-23. Mar.1959. 44.8 On8

62053 BJÖRKMAN, B. The English dairy organization. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 1/3:26-29. 1959. 11 Sv28S
The Milk Marketing Board.

62054 DWOSKIN, P. B., and MYERS, M. Cottage cheese—its market potential and response to promotion in selected southern and northern markets. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(sales & adver.sect.):11-21. 1958. 44.9 In8

62055 EMPSON, J. D. The characteristics of the market for milk in the United Kingdom and its problems. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(2):123-126. Apr.1959. 44.8 So12

62056 EMPSON, J. D. The markets for milk and sales promotion. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 63:28-36. 1959. 44.9 B77

62057 ESCHE, E., and JUREIT, S. Zur Wirtschaftlichkeit des Milchzukaufs in Milchversorgungsbetrieben. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(14):479-482. Apr.2,1959. 44.8 Su2

62058 GARRISON, E. R. How we build an effective advertising program. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (sales & adver.sect.):2-11. 1958. 44.9 In8

62059 HUTCHINSON, J. E. Hold-over plate refrigeration. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(motor vehicle sect.):17-24. 1958. 44.9 In8
Truck refrigeration.

62060 JACKSON, J. Distribution of milk—the producer-retailer. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 31(1):63-65. Spring 1959. 43.8 Ay74

62061 JENNINGS, H. Farm pick-up trucks. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(motor vehicle sect.):9-16. 1958. 44.9 In8

62062 JOHNSON, A. H. Economic guideposts for milk merchandising. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(sales & adver.sect.):22-50. 1958. 44.9 In8

62063 JOHNSON, A. H. Economic guideposts for milk merchandising. South. Dairy Prod. J. 65(5):24-28, 30,35,38,44,46-48,50-52,54,56,58,60-62. May 1959. 44.8 So83

62064 KRIEDEMANN, H. Diese Milchmarktordnung! Verbraucher 13(13):189-191. Mar.28,1959. 280.28 K833

62065 LENT, F. B. Federal orders—area versus local market. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(milk supplies sect.):18-25. 1958. 44.9 In8

62066 LOEPER, H. F. VON. Was gehört zum Einzugsgebiet einer Molkerei? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(8):271-272. Feb.19,1959. 44.8 Su2

62067 MORRIS, W. C. Costs and advantages of distributing milk in quarts and pints as against pints only. (Condensed.) Town Milk 7(1):28-29,31. Jan.1959. 44.8 T66
New Zealand.

62068 NIMESCHANSKI, M. Die Trinkmilchversorgung Westberlins. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(11):213. Mar.13,1959. 44.8 D48

62069 NUSSEL, H. A. Richtig verkaufen—mehr verkaufen! Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(13):256-257. Mar.26,1959. 44.8 D48

62070 REEVE, J. M. Le concept moderne de la mise en marché et l'industrie laitière. Québec Lait. 18(4):10-12,48. Apr.1959. 44.8 Q3

62071 RIBEIRO, J. A. Supplying of milk to Porto Alegre. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(83):15-19. Mar./Apr.1959. 44.8 F33

62072 ROBERT, S. A. Market potential for milk and fluid milk products. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (sales & adver.sect.):53-58. 1958. 44.9 In8

62073 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DAIRY MARKETING BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Salisbury,1958. 12 p. 280.3449 R34

62074 WILLERS, F. Die Zukunft des ambulanten Milchhandels. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(17):347-348. Apr.24,1959. 44.8 D48

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

62075 AIGNER, M. Der neue magnetische Tankinhaltsmesser für Molkereien. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(5): 72-73. Mar.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

62076 ANDERSEN, K. P. Occurrence of radioactive substances in milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(3):48-50. 1959. 44.8 N752

62077 ANDREWS, G. Siemens sanitary flow meter. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:40-43. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62078 ATHERTON, H. V. Quality studies on milk cooled in farm bulk tanks. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 610, 24 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 V59

62079 AULE, O. Sunlight flavor of milk. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(2):34. 1959. 44.8 M692

62080 BARKWORTH, H. Cream plug. Dairy Indus. 24(3):192-193. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1427

62081 BECK, G. Rohmilch—pasteurisierte Trinkmilch in milchhygienischer Sicht. Milchwissenschaft 14 (3):113-115. Mar.1959. 44.8 M5933

62082 DAY, F. T. Current methods of labelling. Dairy Indus. 24(4):268-271. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1427
Dairy products.

62083 DUNSDON, R. O. Legislation regulating the marketing of milk. Ind. State Dairy Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 69:11-20. 1959. 44.9 In22

62084 FISTERE, C. M. The effect of proposed ice cream rules on supply industry. (Extr.) Ice Cream Field 73(5):22,60,62,64. May 1959. 389.8 Ic23

62085 GAMBINO, U., and ZANNELLI, C. Sanitary conditions of drinking milk in Messina. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(12):467-469. Dec.1958. 41.8 Z7

62086 GOOD, R. G. European viewpoint on the essential public health requirements of a safe milk supply. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(lab.sect.):2-16. 1958. 44.9 In8

62087 HARRIS, E. K., BLACK, L. A., and ZIMMER, C. E. Statistical comparison of logarithmic average, 3-out-of-4, and 3-out-of-5 methods for grading milk by plate counts. (Abs.) Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(5):686. May 1959. 449.9 Am3J

62088 HELLER, L. H. Bopp & Reuther milk meter. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(plant sect.):19-24. 1958. 44.9 In8

62089 HOELTJE, W. C. The Sharples sanitary flow-meter. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:58-59. 1958. 44.9 D1482
For milk.

62090 HOPF, H. W. The B & R oval wheel meter. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:44-45. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62091 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FEDERATION. COMMISSION OF STUDIES. Food additives in the dairy industry. II. Dairy Indus. 24(3):185-188. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1427

62092 JOHANSSON, S. Malty flavor of butter. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(18):225-230. Ref. May 1,1959. 44.8 Sv2

62093 KELLY, E. M. Electromagnetic metering of milk flow. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:54-57. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62094 KRISTOFFERSEN, T., GOULD, I. A., and HARPER, W. J. Cheddar cheese flavor. I. Flavor and biochemical relationships of commercial Cheddar cheese. Milk Prod. J. 50(5):14-15,20-22. Ref. May 1959. 286.85 B98Bu

62095 LIGUGNANA, E. The baptism of the cheese "unit." (In Italian.) Latte 33(4):271-272. Apr.1959. 44.8 L35
Milk grading for cheese.

62096 LÖW, K., and EDVARSON, K. Caesium-137 in Swedish milk and soil. Nature [London] 183(4668):1104-1106. Apr.18,1959. 472 N21
Dried milk.

62097 NEWCOMER, R. E. Siemens sanitary flow meter. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(plant sect.): 24-29. 1958. 44.9 In8

62098 RAADSVELD, C. W. Contamination of milk with copper from copper sieve plates. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 52(8):149,151. Apr.11,1959. 44.8 AL32

62099 RAADSVELD, C. W. Contamination of milk with copper through copper sieve plates. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(14):275-277. Apr.8,1959. 44.9 AL3

62100 RIEDER, H. Qualitätskontrollen und Bezahlung der Milch in den Niederlanden. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14 (4):50-51. Feb.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

62101 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zur Versorgung der Bevölkerung mit einwandfreier Trinkmilch und zur Frage, welche Trinkmilchsorten zweckmässig erscheinen. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(1):1-2. Jan.20,1959. 41.8 L49

62102 SCHULZ, M. E., VOSS, E., and NAGEL, O. Die käsereitechnischen Eigenschaften von Jerseymilch. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 10(14):412-415. Apr.2,1959. 44.8 M736

62103 SHANHOUSE, W. M. Micro-meter. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:60-61. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62104 SHUTT, R. B. Ropy milk—source and control. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(9):28-29. Mar.1959. 44.8 On8

62105 SNYDER, W. W. The accuracy of a milk metering device. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:53. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62106 STURM, G. Bakteriologische Schulmilch-Untersuchungen (Stufenkontrollen) in den Jahren 1951-1957. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(1):2-6. Jan.20,1959. 41.8 L49

62107 THEROUX, M. N. L'hygiène par l'inspection sanitaire. Québec Lait. 17(10):20-21,35. Oct.1958. 44.8 Q3

62108 TOTH, A. The Pottermeter. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:46-52. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62109 WATSON, C. W. The users' viewpoint of the Potter milk meter. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (plant sect.):30-37. 1958. 44.9 In8

62110 WILLART, S., and SJÖSTRÖM, G. Free fatty acids in butter and butter quality. (In Swedish.) Svenska Meje itidn. 51(16):201-207. Ref. Apr.17,1959. 44.8 Sv2

62111 WITTER, L. D. Evaluating the storage quality of grade A milk. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (plant sect.):44-55. Ref. 1958. 44.9 In8

Packing and Packaging

62112 BURNISTON, W. Aluminium milk cans. 2. Dairy Engin. 76(5):139-140,144. May 1959. 44.8 D1426

62113 CARLSON, C. P. Automatic casing of bottled milk and automatic stacking of cases. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(plant sect.):37-40. 1958. 44.9 In8

62114 DAVIS, J. G. The hygienic condition of misused milk bottles after washing. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21 (2):xi. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

62115 GORDY, T. Engineering problems in using wax in packing operations. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:64-74. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62116 JOSEPHSON, W. A. Comparative costs of Tetra-Pak with other milk containers. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(acct.sect.):10-14. 1958. 44.9 In8

62117 MCFARLAND, G. L. Tetra-Pak and its effect on plant operations. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (plant sect.):9-14. 1958. 44.9 In8

62118 MORICHI, T., KEMBO, H., and OZAWA, Y. Studies on the cheese [Cheddar] wrapped with impermeable film. III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17:105-119. Ref. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

62119 MORSE, C. G. Plastic coated containers for milk and milk products. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:103-109. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62120 STOATE, N. P. Aluminium milk cans. 3. Dairy Engin. 76(5):141-144. May 1959. 44.8 D1426

62121 VAIL, K. L. Corrugated box with polyethylene liner and its effect on plant operations. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(plant sect.):14-15. 1958. 44.9 In8

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

62122 ANDERSON, D. S. Price supports—what can we expect? Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(milk supplies sect.):35-40. 1958. 44.9 In8
Milk and butterfat.

62123 SELLERGREN, H. Do present milk prices pay for the production costs? (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 4:120-122. Apr.1959. 44.8 L12
Feed costs.

Processing and Storage

62124 AMERICAN DRY MILK INSTITUTE. 1958 census of dry milk distribution and production trends. Chicago,1959. 11 p. (Its Bulletin No. 1000) 44.9 Am35C

62125 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 14(270):23-28,33. (Cont.) Mar.15,1959. 44.8 Of2

62126 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 14(272):15,17,19. (Cont.) Apr.15,1959. 44.8 Of2

62127 BARBER, J. E. Automatic control for cleaned-in-place. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:36-39. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62128 BAUDOU, A. C., and others. La microlisina en la conservación de las leches. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 38(441/442):35-39. Nov./Dec.1958. 9 So14
J. A. Marini, A. Polizza, and E. A. Pellegrini, joint authors.

62129 BAYNTON, R. L. Cooperative milk processing. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(plant sect.):40-43. 1958. 44.9 In8

62130 BEDOUET, G. Influence de la stérilisation sur le taux de lactose du lait. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 33,46 p. Ref. 1958/59. 41.2 L99

62131 BERGMAN, T. Cheese. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(3):53-54. 1959. 11 H9522
Manufacture.

62132 BIRKKJAER, H. E. Influence of some factors on the quality of cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(16):367-372. Apr.17,1959. 44.8 M26

62133 BRADFIELD, A. Challenge to producer and sanitarian. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(4):28-29. Apr.1959. 44.8 C162
Milk handling sanitation.

62134 BRANDSOETER, E., and FJØSNE, K. Heat treatment of milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(16): 323-326; (17):347-351. Apr.18-25,1959. 44.8 M47

62135 BREDE, H. Sind Wassergehaltsüberschreitungen bei der Herstellung von Butter unvermeidlich? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(13):446-447. Mar.26,1959. 44.8 Su2

62136 BROCINER, M. The collection of consumer milk in tank trucks as practiced in the United States. (In Italian.) Mangimi e gli Allevamenti 2(12):7-8,10. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 389.78 M31

62137 BUHRGARD, A. B. On the preparation of clotted milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(6):72-74. Feb.6,1959. 44.8 Sv2

62138 BURTON, H. Milk deposits on heat exchange surfaces—some experiments on a possible method of minimising their effect. Dairy Indus. 24(5):340-342. May 1959. 44.8 D1427

62139 BUSCHKIEL, H. Uber die unsachgemässe Anwendung von Desinfektionsmitteln. Molk.- u. Kasserei-Ztg. 10(14):426-428. Apr.2,1959. 44.8 M736

62140 CARSON, R. J. Farm bulk cooling tanks for the small producer. Milk Dealer 48(7):44,78,80. Apr. 1959. 44.8 M595

62141 CASTLE, M. E. Bulk milk collection. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 31(1):19-20,22. Spring 1959. 43.8 Ay74

62142 COLPMAN, A. T. Reconstituting N.Z. dairy products in Arab kingdom—Bahrain. Town Milk 7(1):4-6. Jan.1959. 44.8 T66

62143 CRAWFORD, R. J. M., and others. A note on the use of a bacteriophage resistant medium in commercial cheese manufacture. Dairy Indus. 24(3):183-184. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1427
J. H. Galloway, D. M. Smillie, J. Crawley, and B. Reiter, joint authors.

62144 DIEMAIR, W. Uber Nisin. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):68. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482
As antibiotic in control of butyric acid fermentation in cheese manufacture.

62145 EISENREICH, L. Die kontinuierliche Verbutterung von molkereimässig durchgesäuertem, nicht neutralisiertem Rahm nach einem modifizierten Fritz-Verfahren. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(14):485-490. Ref. Apr.2, 1959. 44.8 Su2

62146 FRAZEUR, D. R. Factors affecting the churning of butterfat in soft-serve ice cream. II. Ice Cream Field 73(5):32,34,36,38,58. May 1959. 389.8 Ic23

62147 GRABOWSKI, H. Die Reinigung und Desinfektion der Stahlbutterfertiger. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(10):342-343. Mar.5,1959. 44.8 Su2

62148 HALTENBERGER, K. Wissenswertes über Limburger-, Romadur- und Steinbuscherkäse. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(16):325-326. Apr.17,1959. 44.8 D48
Manufacture.

62149 HANSEN, R. Production and marketing of chocolate milk in Denmark. Dairy Indus. 24(3):189-191. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1427

62150 HOBBS, A. H. "Overun" in butter making and quality in home-made butter. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):113-114. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

62151 ILLINOIS DAIRY PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. The Illinois dairy supply handbook 1958. Chicago,1958. 73 p. 225 IL68

62152 IRVINE, O. R. Gas production by lactic starters. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(4):44-45,56. Apr. 1959. 44.8 C162
In cheese manufacture.

62153 ISHEE, S., and BARR, W. L. Effects of bulk milk assembly on hauling costs, farm to plant. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 641,21 p. Dec.1958. 100 P381

62154 JACKSON, M. P., and WEARMOUTH, W. G. A review of some aspects of processed cheese manufacture. Dairy Sci. Abs. 21(5):177-182. Ref. May 1959. 241 Im76

62155 JUERS, L. E. Benefits to be obtained by long range bulk milk production. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(milk supplies sect.):5-11. 1958. 44.9 In8

62156 KLOSER, J. J., and KEENEY, P. G. A study of some variables that effect fat stability and dryness in ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 42(10):36,38-41,56,58,60. May 1959. 389.8 Ic22

62157 LAGONI, H., and PETERS, K. H. Einiges über Gefrierrahm. Molk. u. Kaserei-Ztg. 10(14):428-430. Apr.2,1959. 44.8 M736

62158 LAUNDER, A. W. Cheese untouched by hand. Dairy Indus. 24(4):262-264. Apr.1959. 44.8 D1427

62159 LEWIS, J. Farm dairy refrigerators. Dairy Indus. 24(3):180-182. Mar.1959. 44.8 D1427

62160 LIPINSKA, E., and STRZAKLOWSKA, M. Essais préliminaires d'utilisation des coliphages pour prévenir le développement des bactéries coliformes dans le fromage. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:439. 1958. 442.9 In83A

62161 LUNDSTEDT, E. The symbiosis between lactic acid bacteria and aroma bacteria in starters. 2. Milk Dealer 48(7):42-43,64-66,68. Apr.1959. 44.8 M595
Cottage cheese.

62162 MACKENZIE, P. K. Dairy machinery and equipment. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(2):80-96. Apr.1959. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

62163 MANN, E. J. A review of some aspects of dairy research and development during 1958. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 63:48-56. Ref. 1959. 44.9 B77

62164 MARTILLI, M. Cooperation in defense of agriculture; results of a survey for research in the most economic dimensions for collective processing of milk and grapes. 1-2. (In Italian.) Reggio Emilia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 14(1):1-4; (2):6-10. Jan./Feb.1959. 287 R26
Management and costs.

62165 MILTON, C. Bona-fide concentrated milk shipper not responsible for surplus powder. Ontario Milk Prod. 34(9):7,9. Mar.1959. 44.8 On8

62166 MONZINI, A., and SERINI, G. Studies on the biochemistry of cheese ripening. I. Chromatographic research on the organic acids present in Gorgonzola during the process of ripening. (In Italian.) Latte 33(3):157-160. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 L35
English summary.

62167 MOORE, D. How automation applies to your dairy. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:26-30. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62168 MORGAN, G. T. Trends in milk hygiene on the farm. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(2):110-113. Apr. 1959. 44.8 So12

62169 NELSON, F. E. Is your problem with antibiotics or with phage? Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (lab.sect.):21-27. 1958. 44.9 In8

62170 NÉVOT, A., LAFONT, P., and LAFONT, J. De la destruction des bactéries par la chaleur; étude de l'efficacité de la pasteurisation du lait. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(2):109-111. Feb.1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

62171 NILSSON, S. Effect of salt content on Svecia cheese. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(14):175-177. (Cont.) Apr.3,1959. 44.8 Sv2
Manufacture.

62172 PEARSON, A. M. How good is your ice cream? Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(4):30,32,38. Apr.1959. 44.8 C162
Manufacture.

62173 PEDERSEN, A. H. Experiments with radiation preservation of dairy products. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(3):40-42,47. 1959. 44.8 N752

62174 PEDERSEN, A. H. Is it possible to improve dairy products through ionized radiation? (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(3):35,39. 1959. 44.8 N752

62175 PETER, S. Der Einfluss des Waschens, des Knetens und des pH-Wertes auf die Qualität der Butter. II. (In Hungarian.) Tejipari Kutatási Közlem. 2:38-45. Ref. 1958. 44.8 T234
German summary.

62176 PETERSEN, N. Beschleunigte Reifung von Käse durch Wasserzusatz. Molk.-Ztg. 13(10):277-278. Mar.6,1959. 44.8 M735

62177 PRESSWOOD, J. B. Modern trends in cheesemaking. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(2):74-79. Apr.1959. 44.8 So12

62178 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Selección de un tanque para enfriar leche. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. E-20,9 p. July 1958. 275.29 P96E

62179 RASMUSSEN, S. B. Nociones sobre leche en polvo. Indus. Lech. 41(474):13-14,38. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 44.8 In26

62180 ROBERT, H. Le fromage de Comté; mesures pour son amélioration et l'augmentation du pourcentage des bonnes pièces. Tech. Lait. 14(268):26-27. Feb.15, 1959. 44.8 Of2

62181 ROBERTS, W. M. Ultra high temperature processing of fluid milk. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (plant sect.):55-61. Ref. 1958. 44.9 In8

62182 ROSS, O. E. Here is a new study of citrus-flavored sherbets. Ice Cream Field 73(5):24,28,30,64,66. May 1959. 389.8 Ic23

62183 ROSSI, G. Technological treatment and physiological value of milk for food. (In Italian.) Latte 33 (3):180-184. Mar.1959. 44.8 L35

62184 SACCO, V. How to treat wood in the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Latte 33(4):269-270. Apr.1959. 44.8 L35
Equipment.

62185 SARTORIO, A. The most common soft paste cheeses. XI. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(3):68-73. Mar.1959. 16 Ag8229
Manufacture.

62186 SCHONBERG, F. Pasteurisierte Trinkmilch von gehobener Qualität. Molk.-Ztg. 13(10):275-276. Mar.6,1959. 44.8 M735

62187 SEIBERLING, D. A. Applications for automatic cleaning. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:31-35. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62188 SERINI, G., and MONZINI, A. Studies on the biochemistry of cheese aging. II. (In Italian.) Latte 33 (4):237-238. Apr.1959. 44.8 L35
English summary.

62189 SPECK, M. L., and LEDFORD, R. A. Acceleration of Cottage cheese manufacture by use of starter culture stimulants. Milk Dealer 48(8):53,84,86. May 1959. 44.8 M595

62190 SPECK, M. L., and LEDFORD, R. A. Acceleration of Cottage cheese manufacture by use of starter culture stimulants. South. Dairy Prod. J. 65(5):132,134-136. May 1959. 44.8 So83

62191 SPECK, M. L., and LEDFORD, R. A. Culture stimulants in manufacture of Cottage cheese. Dairy Foods Rev. 63(5):18,30-31. May 1959. 286.85 P11

62192 STORGARDS, T. Bulk collecting of milk. II. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(4):87. Apr.1959. 44.8 M692

62193 STÜPEL, H. Allgemeine Theorie über die Wirkungsweise von Reinigungsmitteln. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(36,wiss.beilage 65):518-520. May 5,1959. 44.8 Sch92

62194 SWARTLING, P., and OLSSON, T. Churning of deepfrozen cream. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(7):81-83. Feb.13,1959. 44.8 Sv2

62195 TEJERINA SUERO, M. Decálogo de la industria quesera rural. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 170:11-12. Nov.1958. 15 B19
Manufacture.

62196 WAANANEN, M. V. Economic effects of bulk milk handling. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2420. 1959. 241.8 M58

62197 WELCH, E. S. How far have we come with CIP?—What's new? Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51 (plant sect.):2-8. 1958. 44.9 In8

62198 WELCH, E. S. What's new with CIP? Milk Dealer 48(7):39-40,58,60,62,64. Apr.1959. 44.8 M595

62199 WILLIAMS, R. Refrigeration losses through open doors and conveyor passes. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 6:90-91. 1958. 44.9 D1482

62200 YAMAMOTO, T., TAKAHASHI, K., and YOSHINO, M. Studies on the manufacture of skim-milk Cheddar cheese. V. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 17:97-104. Mar.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

Statistics

62201 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Milcherzeugung und Milchverwendung im Jahr 1958 in Baden-Württemberg. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 2:13-18. Mar.2,1959. 265 St28

62202 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Dairy statistics 1958. Ottawa,1959. 23 p. 253 C334D

62203 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Production index, 1958, United States and Canada. Washington,D. C.,1959. 37 p. (Its Special Bulletin 104) 389.9 In834I

62204 PRODUKTSCHAP VOOR ZUIVEL. Voorlopig statistisch jaaroverzicht 1958 [Preliminary annual statistical report 1958]. n.p.,1959. 19 p. 281.3449 P94V

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

62205 BECKMAN, H. F., and FELDMAN, L. S. Colorimetric determination of cadmium anthranilate in feedstuffs. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):350-351. May 1959. 381 J8223

62206 BERG, P. Flow characteristics of feed ingredients. Feedstuffs 31(19):182,184-185. May 9,1959. 286.81 F322

62207 BERG, P. O. How to determine physical inventory of bulk ingredients. Feed Bag Red Book 1959: 231-234. 389.78 F322

62208 BROWN, W. O. The chemical assessment of quality in grass silage. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(12):357-362. Apr.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

62209 DECKER, R. How to cut bulk delivery costs. West. Feed & Seed 14(5):21,73. May 1959. 389.78 W52

62210 FEED Bag red book; reference book of the feed industry; buyers' guide for 1959. Milwaukee,1959. 280 p. 389.78 F322

62211 HALLORAN, H. R. Determination of least-cost formulas with electronics. Feedstuffs 31(18):38-40. May 2,1959. 286.81 F322

62212 JONES, D. J. C. Studies of the chemical composition of kales and rapes. I. The kales. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):230-237. Apr.1959. 10 J822

62213 JONES, D. J. C. Studies of the chemical composition of kales and rapes. II. The rapes. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 52(2):238-243. Ref. Apr.1959. 10 J822

62214 JORIS, E. Behelfsmässige Ermittlung des Nährstoffgehaltes von Gras- und Maissilagen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(14):401-403. Apr.2,1959. 18 N39

62215 KAWANO, Y., MATSUMOTO, H., and KITAMURA, F. Inspection of commercial feeding stuffs, 1957/58. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 120,38 p. Dec.1958. 100 H313

62216 MACPHERSON, H. T., and SLATER, J. S. γ-Amino-n-butyric, aspartic, glutamic and pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid; their determination and occurrence in grass during conservation. Biochem. J. 71(4):654-660. Ref. Apr.1959. 382 B52

62217 MEDEIROS, M. J. DE. Contribuicão ao estudo da constituicão química e do valor nutritivo das cactáceas forrageiras [Contribution to the study of the chemical constitution and nutritive value of forage cacti]. Pernambuco. Inst. de Pesquisas Agron. P. (n.s.)5,16 p. July 1958. 9.2 R24
English summary.

62218 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial feeds and cottonseed meal, July 1, 1957-June 30,1958. State College,1958. 106 p. 2 M694

62219 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri 1958 feed bulletin; report of analyses of commercial feed stuffs for 1957. Jefferson City,1958. 160 p. 389.79 M69

62220 MORIMOTO, H., and others. Studies on the methods of analysis of feedstuffs. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 16:1-17. Jan.1959. 49.9 C434
G. Abe, S. Horii, Y. Nozaki, K. Takano, S. Hirano, and K. Nobeta, joint authors.
English summary.

62221 MORRISON, W. D. The poultry feed industry. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):15-18. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8

62222 NICA, V. Some problems of the development of the forage basis in our country. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(3):79-90. Mar.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 154-155.

62223 PALMEDO, H. Zweck, Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Preiswürdigkeitsberechnung. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(12):339-341. Mar.19,1959. 18 N39
Feed.

62224 PRODANOV, P. Research on the cyanogenity of seeds of vetch (Vicia sativa L.) in Bulgaria and attempts to detoxicate them. (In Bulgarian.) Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 7:191-201. Ref. 1958. 41.9 B87
English summary.

62225 RIGGS, I. S. Facing the issues. Feedstuffs 31(21):12-13,16,81-82,84. May 23,1959. 286.81 F322

62226 SIEVERT, C. W. Feed ingredient analyses. Feed Bag Red Book 1959:201-204. 389.78 F322

62227 SMITH, B. W. How natural limestone is mined, processed for use by formula feed industry. Feed Bag 35(5):45-46,48,51. May 1959. 389.78 F32

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

62228 ALFORD, M. W. Analysis, testing, grading and defects—physical testing. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:412-440. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318

62229 ANDERSON, E. V., and COOPER, A. S. Partially acetylated (PA) cotton. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(5): 608-614. Ref. May 6,1959. 381 J825

62230 BANDYOPADHYAY, S. B., and MUKHOPADHYAY, S. K. Correlations among chemical characters of jute fibres & their influence on yarn quality. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(3):122-125. Mar.1959. 475 J82

62231 BÉRCZI, I. Wirtschaftliche Ergebnisse der Modernisierung der Technologie des Hanfspinnens. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11(3):129-131. Mar. 1959. 304.8 M27

62232 BERZAGHI, M. N. Historical sketch of cotton culture development in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 10(102):7-12. Ref. Feb.1959. 286.8 R328

62233 BHATTACHERJEE, H. P. Photochemical degradation of jute fibre. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(12):451,453-457. Mar.1959. 73.38 J983

62234 BOROCZY, E. Mechanisierung der Mischung in der Kardenspinnerei. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11(3):95-98. Mar.1959. 304.8 M27

62235 BRAY, R. J. Die Grundzüge der technischen Entwicklung in der Wollindustrie. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(5):145-148. Mar.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

62236 BRAY, R. J. The trend of technical development in the wool industry. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(7):241-244. Apr.1,1959. 304.8 D485

62237 BROWN, C. H. Long staple cotton—its supply and demand. Fibres Internatl. 20(6):187-189. June 1959. 304.8 F16

62238 BROWN, J. J., HOWELL, N. A., and RUPPENICKER, G. F. Effects of roller ginning and saw ginning on Pima S-1 cotton. Textile Res. J. 29(5):444-449. May 1959. 304.8 T293

62239 BURNETT, D. A theory of roller drafting. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(4):T297-310. Apr.1959. 73.9 T31

62240 CAMPBELL, K. S. Preparation and bleaching. 2. How fiber structure affects cotton processing. Textile World 109(5):83,85. May 1959. 304.8 T315

62241 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The wool textile industries 1957. Ottawa,1959. 23 p. (Vol. 2—Part VII—C-1) 253 C332I
Includes fiber utilization.

62242 CANNON, C. A. New cotton legislation. Staple Cotton Rev. 37(4):4-6. Apr.1959. 72.8 St22

62243 CARPENTER, E. Angora wool market report. Amer. Rabbit J. 29(5):72-73,78. May 1959. 40.28 Am3

62244 CHOUDHURY, K. R. Accessibility of various cellulose preparations from jute. Textile Res. J. 29(5):394-397. Ref. May 1959. 304.8 T293

62245 CHRIST, A. Die Beeinflussung der Wolle durch Feuchtigkeit und Wärme. Textil-Praxis 14(4):371. Apr. 1959. 304.8 T3143

62246 CHU, C. H., and PEA, J. C. Chemical degumming of fresh ramie (Chinese grass) at the place of cultivation. (In Chinese.) Kexue Tongbao (Scientia) 1:26-27. Jan.11,1959. 475 K82

62247 CORCELLE, P. Les conditions de la production cotonnière dans les territoires africains de la Communauté. Indus. Coton. Franc. 40(4):36-41. Apr.1959. 286.3729 Sy7

62248 CREWTHER, W. G. The supercontraction of wool fibres by aromatic compounds. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 75(4):189-194. Ref. Apr.1959. 306.9 So1

62249 DAVISON'S cordage, twine and duck trade, fifty-first annual edition, spring, 1959. Ridgewood,N. J., 1959. 318 p. 304.8 D29

62250 DE BARR, A. E. Conversion of fibres into finished yarns. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:167-197. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318

62251 DECOSSAS, K. M., and others. Partial acetylation of cotton—cost analysis application. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(5):615-618. Ref. May 6,1959. 381 J825
O. J. McMillan, A. S. Cooper, S. P. Koltun, E. J. Keating, and E. F. Pollard, joint authors.

62252 EGERTON, G. S. Analysis, testing, grading and defects—chemical testing. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:405-411. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318
Fibers.

62253 EVANS, A. W. United Kingdom: cotton is no longer king. Foreign Trade 111(9):26-27. Apr.25,1959. 286.8 C162

62254 FEUGHELMAN, M., and MITCHELL, T. W. Stress-relaxation and permanent set in keratin fibers. Textile Res. J. 29(5):404-409. May 1959. 304.8 T293

62255 FLEMING, L. Cotton programs and problems. Cotton Digest 31(35):32,64-72. May 9,1959. 286.82 C822

62256 FORD, J. E., and SIMMENS, S. C. Fibre section cutting by the plate method. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc. Shirley Inst. Mem. 31:289-299. Dec.1958. 72.9 B773

62257 FRIELE, L. F. C. Handleiding voor het toepassen van spectrofotometrie en kleurmeting [Guide for application of spectrophotometry and colour measurement]. Netherlands. Vezelinst. T.N.O. Meded. 116,53 p. Apr.1958. 304.8 N38
English summary.

62258 FROHLICH, H. G. Die Quellung von Wolle in Abhängigkeit von der Behandlungsdauer, der Temperatur und dem pH-Wert. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(5):154-155. Mar.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

62259 GIANOLA, G., and GRILLOT, R. Réaction particulière de la cystine de la laine avec les solutions de sulfite. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(14):2101-2102. Apr.6,1959. 505 P21

62260 GOEDECKE, O. Astute and clever judgment needed by shipper under "A" & "B" plan. Cotton Digest 31(35):22-23,59. May 9,1959. 286.82 C822

62261 GÖNCI, S. Prinzipielle Fragen und Praxis der Profilierung im Industriezweig Baumwolle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11(3):99-104. Mar.1959. 304.8 M27

62262 GORDOA, J. G. S. La industria del algodón en el desarrollo económico de México. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 25(1125):11-13. Apr.18, 1959. 286.8 C76

62263 GRAY, W. Texas produces 97% of the nation's mohair. Tex. Business Rev. 33(5):15-17. May 1959. 280.8 T312

62264 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Industrial fibres; a review. London,1959. 224 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistics.

62265 HADWICH, F. Uber den Pressley-Test. Textil-Praxis 14(4):327-332. Apr.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
Cotton.

62266 HALEK, V. Planning wool production in Czechoslovakia. Wool Knowl. 4(9):10-14. Spring 1959. 304.8 W886

62267 HASEGAWA, M. Synthesis of high polymeric substance from lignin. (In Japanese.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 48:1-6. Mar.1959. 304.9 T3122
English summary.

62268 HEARLE, J. W. S. Fibres today. II. Cotton: production and trade. Textile Mfr. 85(1012):155-160. Apr.1959. 304.8 T3126

62269 HEINEN, W. Die deutschen Wollbezeichnungsgrundsätze in kritischer Sicht. Melliand Textilber. 40(4):386-388. Apr.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

62270 HENEN, R. Belgian cotton spinning in 1958. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 13(4):226-227. Apr. 1959. 286.3729 Is7N

62271 HILDEBRAND, D. Das photochemische Verhalten der Wolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(5): 180-182. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

62272 HIRSCHFELD-TEWES, J. Neue Prüfgeräte für den Baumwolltest. Textil-Praxis 14(4):336-338. Apr.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

62273 HOFFMANN, M. Eine Betrachtung über den Klassiererstapel und das Stapeldiagramm. Textil-Praxis 14(4):334-335. Apr.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
Cotton.

62274 HOFFMANN, M. Das Cottonometer, ein neues deutsches Faserlängenmessgerät. Textil-Praxis 14(4): 332-334. Apr.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

62275 HOFFMANN, M. Ursachen von Fehlmessungen am Micronaire. Textil-Praxis 14(4):345-347. Apr.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6)-(7).
Cotton.

62276 HOLLAND, R. L., and WOOTEN, A. B. Sales, incentive payments and prices for Texas wool, 1957. Sheep & Goat Raiser 39(8):4-5. May 1959. 45.8 Sh3

62277 HUTCHINSON, W. B. The Liverpool cotton futures market. Liverpool Rev. 58(4):113-117. Apr. 1959. 287 L753

62278 IKEDA, M., and MATSUI, E. A study of the soil for coating the stems of mat rushes. Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J. 2(1):93-116. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 H6122
Juncus effusus.

62279 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Annual review of the world cotton situation 1958-59. Cotton [Washington] 12(9/10,pt.1),32 p. Apr./May 1959. 286.3729 In8C

62280 ISHIKAWA, K. Tension relaxation of regenerated cellulose fibers. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(11):1422-1425. Nov.1958. 385 J82

62281 JAIN, S. C. Jute stick—its industrial utilization. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(11):411-413,432. Feb.1959. 73.38 J983

62282 KAILA, E., and SIHTOLA, H. On the influence of substitution upon the "acidity" of cellulose. Paperi ja Puu 41(4a):171-173,175-176,178-182,184. Ref. Apr.1959. 302.8 P1991

Includes cellulose from cotton linters.

62283 KATO, K. The silver staining method for cross sections of regenerated cellulose fibers. Textile Res. J. 29(5):409-415. Ref. May 1959. 304.8 T293

62284 KELLER, G. W. Die Verwendung von Tamarindenkernmehl in der Appretur. Melliand Textilber. 40(4):423-424. Apr.1959. 304.8 T312

English summary.

62285 KIRBY, R. H., and JARMAN, C. G. Long vegetable fibres—production. I. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:95-115. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318

62286 KLARE, H., and GROBE, A. Diffusionsvorgänge bei der Bildung von Celluloseregeneratfasern. Acta Chim. 18(1/4):205-214. 1959. 385 Ac83

English summary.

62287 KRAKOWIAN, H. Practical quality control in worsted spinning. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 50(4):P187-P192. Apr.1959. 73.9 T31

62288 KRON, R. Die Wahl der richtigen Ringläufer bei der Verspinnung von Zellwolle. Melliand Textilber. 40(4):366-367. Apr.1959. 304.8 T312

English summary.

62289 LEAHY, J. M. Short and long range effects of 1958 farm bill. Cotton Digest 31(35):30-31,50-51. May 9, 1959. 286.82 C822

In relation to the cotton industry.

62290 LEWIN, M., SHILOH, M., and BANBAJI, J. The crimp of alkali treated jute fibers. Textile Res. J. 29(5):373-385. Ref. May 1959. 304.8 T293

62291 LORD, E. Cotton—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:80-94. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318

Situation in various countries.

62292 LUKÁCS, L. Die Rolle des Monochlorcarbamids in der Krumpffreimachung der Wolle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11(3):110-112. Mar.1959. 304.8 M27

62293 MACHIDA, S., and NISHIKORI, S. Chemical studies on wood hemicelluloses. II. On the hemicellulose of ganpi [Wickstroemia sikokiana] bast fibres. I. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 31(9):1021-1023. Dec.1958. 385 T57B

For paper making.

62294 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics, crop, cotton, additional forecast report, 1957-58. n.p., 1958. 6 p. 72.9 In23

62295 MAGRI, F. The pro-capite consumption of the textile fibres for clothing the main countries of the world. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 35,i.e.14(2):169-173. Feb.1959. 304.8 R52

English summary, p. 144.

62296 MAKINSON, K. R. Studies of the movement of wool fibers in fabrics during felting, with particular reference to the permanency of pleats. I-II. Textile Res. J. 29(5):431-443. Ref. May 1959. 304.8 T293

62297 MAURI, L. Contribución al estudio de los aceites de ensimaje, emulsiones no iónicas de aceites de oliva. Invest. e Inform. Textil 1(4):270-276. Oct./Dec. 1958. 304.8 In84

English summary.

For wool lubrication.

62298 MEMPHIS COTTON EXCHANGE. Eighty-fifth annual report of the board of directors, year ending November 30, 1958. Memphis,1958. 4 p. 287 M513A

62299 MILKOVSKI, I. Untersuchung der technologischen Eigenschaften der Faser der in Bulgarien verbreiteten Baumwollsorten aus der Ernte 1955. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:23-55. 1958. 451 B872

German summary.

62300 MONFORT, F. Algunas mediciones facilmente aplicables en el laboratorio y en la fábrica, en la industria lanera. Invest. e Inform. Textil 1(4):277-296. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 304.8 In84

62301 MORRISON, J. L. The interaction of water vapor with protein fibres and cellulose. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4):44-45. Apr.1959. 381 C4236

62302 MULOCK, A. P. Discoloration of wool fibres by a fungus. Nature [London] 183(4670):1281-1282. May 2,1959. 472 N21

62303 MURAKAMI, F., SHOMAN, T., and KASE, S. An analysis of the control of yarn. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 12(4):237-251. Apr.1959. 304.9 T3123

62304 NAKAMURA, Y. Studies on cystine in wool. I. The determination of sulfhydryl groups in reduced wool. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(4):285-291. Apr.1959. 304.9 So12

English summary.

62305 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. 20th annual report of activities. New York?1959. 85 p. 281.3729 N212

62306 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. UTILIZATION RESEARCH DIV. Cotton in the linen supply industry, by J. T. Howell. Memphis,1959. 29 p. 304 N216

62307 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Directory of members corrected to July 1, 1958. New York,1958. 74 p. 287 N488D

62308 OKAMOTO, S., and KIKUCHI, M. The decomposition of silk fibroin by sunlight. V. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):367-373. Ref. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

62309 OOKA, C. The uniformity of a lot of raw silk. Silk Digest 145:1,4. Mar.1959. 304.8 Si33

62310 OTH, J. F. M. Etudes sur les fibres naturelles et de synthèse. I-II. Kolloid-Z. 162(2):118-134. Ref. Feb.1959. 384 Z315

Includes testing equipment.

62311 PAN, H. P., and others. The influence of high energy radiation on cotton. I-III. Textile Res. J. 29(5):415-430. Ref. May 1959. 304.8 T293

B. E. Proctor, S. A. Goldblith, H. M. Morgan, and R. Z. Naar, joint authors.

62312 PINTE, C. J. Silk—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:126-131. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318

Situation and research.

62313 PITCHER, R. P. Wool combing management. Textile Mfr. 85(1012):174-175. Apr.1959. 304.8 T3126

62314 PLENN, J. Mexico cotton picture. Cotton Digest 31(35):24,62-63. May 9,1959. 286.82 C822

62315 POAGE, W. R. Direct payment as a method of supporting cotton farmers' income. Cotton Digest 31 (35):26,46-47. May 9,1959. 286.82 C822

62316 PRINGLE, A. V. The fine yarn of Catherine Woods. Linen Trade C. & New Fibres Rev. 45(18):7-8. May 2,1959. 304.8 L64

Historical.

62317 RICHARDS, R. T. D. Fibre motion on a woollen card. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 50(4):P182-P186. Apr. 1959. 73.9 T31

62318 RODER, H. L. Fibres manufactured from cellulose—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:132-144. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318

62319 ROTHE, O. Herstellung von Faser- und Gewebequerschnitten mit einfachen Hilfsmitteln. Melliand Textilber. 40(4):432-436. Ref. Apr.1959. 304.8 T312

62320 SANCHEZ BELDA, A. Clasεo de la lana. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 5-59 H,24 p. Mar.1959. 15 H68

62321 SAO PAULO. BOLSA DE MERCADORIAS. Relatorio da diretoria, contas, documentos e parecer da Comissão Fiscal [Report of the director, accounts, documents and opinion of the Fiscal Commission] 1958. São Paulo,1959. 302 p. 287 B633

Includes data on the cotton industry.

62322 SATLOW, G. Statistisch gesicherte Unterschiede bei Vergleichs-Untersuchungen an Wolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(5):149-152. Ref. Mar.1, 1959. 304.8 D485

English summary.

62323 SATTLER, E. Eine kritische Betrachtung zum Kalkulationsverfahren in der Streichgarnbranche. II. Textil-Praxis 14(4):368-371. Apr.1959. 304.8 T3143

English summary, p. (8).

62324 SBROLLI, W., and ROTTENBACHER, E. Behavior of textile fibres friction. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 35,i.e.14(2):145-149. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 304.8 R52

English summary, p. 143.

62325 SCHLESE, G. Cotton waste spinning. Pakistan Textile J. 10(1):31-37,83-84. Jan.1959. 304.8 C825

62326 SCHLESE, G. Streifzug durch das Reich der Kurzspinnverfahren. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61 (7):249-254. Apr.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

62327 SHIMAZAKI, A., TSUBOI, H., and KASAI, T. Studies on the quality control of raw silk. XI-XII. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(6):425-436. Dec.1958. 425.9 Se6

62328 SINGH, S. D. Wool and its future in India. Indian Textile J. 69(821):258-263. Feb.1959. 304.8 In2
Includes fiber structure.

62329 SKARMAN, S. The wool market. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 39(2):37-38. 1959. 45.9 Sv2
Quality.

62330 SMITH, P. Shetland sheep and Shetland's wool industries. Wool Knowl. 4(9):15-18. Spring 1959. 304.8 W886

62331 SOBUE, H. The artificial cotton (high tenacity staple fiber). (In Japanese.) Chem. & Chem. Indus. 11 (11):1061-1065. Ref. Nov.1958. 385 T57C

62332 SOMERS, J. A. Wash-fast characteristics of resin finishes on cotton and rayon goods. Textile Rec. 77(914):63-65. May 1959. 304.8 T311

62333 SPARK, L. C. Fibre physics. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:9-33. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318

62334 STILMAN, M. The formation of minimum price of cotton in the seed in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 10(103):5-13. Mar.1959. 286.8 R328

62335 STÜBNER, K. Qualitätsprüfung von Rohbaumwolle im Fluoreszenzmikroskop. Umschau 59(1):21. Jan.1,1959. 474 Um7

62336 SUGIYAMA, M. Study on elliptical pin for worsted spinning. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 12(4):270-274. Apr.1959. 304.9 T3123

62337 TAFFERNER, L. Zehn Jahre der Planung von Seidenprodukten und ihre Perspektiven. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11(2):70-74. Feb.1959. 304.8 M27

62338 TAKAGI, H. Studies on the stiffness of silk fibres. II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(4):276-280. Apr.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

62339 TERADA, H., and YOSIDA, M. Colorimetric determination of sulphur content in rayon staple fiber, acetylcellulose etc. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(10):1301-1303. Oct.1958. 385 J82

62340 TERADA, H., YAMAMOTO, A., and MURAMOTO, H. Systematic identification of textile fibers. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61 (11):1504-1508. Nov.1958. 385 J82

62341 TEXAS. UNIVERSITY. COTTON ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Summary crop report of the Texas cotton crop for the year of 1958-1959. Austin,1959. 17 p. 72.9 T319S

62342 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1958. Princeton,N. J.,1959. 56 p. 304.9 T313A
Includes fiber research.

62343 TOTH, B. Perspektiven der Entwicklung der ungarischen Baumwollspinnindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11(2):64-70. Feb.1959. 304.8 M27

62344 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the South African Wool Board for the accounting year 1st July, 1956 to 30th June, 1957 and the balance sheet as at 30th June, 1957. Pretoria,1959. 23 p. 281.3459 So8R

62345 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual cotton quality survey; summary of results of fiber and processing tests from selected market areas, crop of 1958. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 206,87 p. Ref. Mar. 1959. 1 Ag84Ab

62346 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Cotton production and distribution, year ending July 31,1958. U. S. Bur. Census. B. 195,74 p. 1959. 157.41 B89
Statistics.

62347 VALOTA, A. Studies on carding. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 13(4):247-250. Apr.1959. 286.3729 Is7N

62348 WAKEHAM, H., RADHAKRISHNAN, T., and VISWANATHAN, G. S. X-ray diffraction patterns of cotton at and between reversals. Textile Res. J. 29(5): 450. May 1959. 304.8 T293

62349 WARD, K. Cellulose—chemistry. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:34-50. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318

62350 WEDELL, H. Über die Adsorption und Desorption von Russ an Baumwolle, Wolle und Perlon in Tetrachloräthylen. I. Kolloid-Z. 163(1):11-15. Mar. 1959. 384 Z315

62351 WEIL, A. The year in retrospect. Cotton Digest 31(35):21,56-57. May 9,1959. 286.82 C822

62352 WHEWELL, C. S., and others. The action of copper ammines on wool. Textile Res. J. 29(5):386-393. May 1959. 304.8 T293
J. Ashworth, V. R. Srinivassan, and A. G. P. Vassiliadis, joint authors.

62353 WOOD, N. H., and WOLF, A. F. Feuchtigkeitsgehalt der Baumwolle und Fasereigenschaften. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(7):244-248. Apr.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

62354 WORMELL, R. L. Wool, silk and regenerated protein fibres—chemistry. Rev. Textile Prog. 9:51-62. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 304.9 T318

62355 ZAHN, H. Chemische Analysen an karbonisierter Wolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(5):153. Mar.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

62356 ZAHN, H. Neuere Anschauungen über Vorgänge beim Veredeln von Wolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(5):172-176. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

62357 ZAHN, H. New viewpoints in the processing of wool. (In Dutch.) Tex 18(4):453-458,460. Apr.1959. 304.8 T3195
English summary.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

62358 ADJUSTMENT to the Common Market. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):125-126,129,131-132,135. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426
German fruit and vegetable industry.

62359 ANNUAIRE des agrumes, 1958-1959, 9e edition. Alger,1959. 176 p. 80 An78

62360 THE APRICOT. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1): 3-4,7,9,11,13-14,17,187-188,191-192,195,197-198. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62361 BARBUT, Perspectives de l'agrumiculture algérienne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44 (18):887-894. 1958. 14 P215Bc

62362 BEATON, G. T. The cranberry story development. II. Cranberries 23(12):16-17. Apr.1959. 80 C852

62363 BERTAUX. Examen de la situation fruitière 1958 et Marché Commun. Fruit Belge 27(210):17-23; (211):43-48. Feb.-Mar.1959. 80 F9493

62364 COLOMBANI, G. The industrialization of fruit growing and the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(1):61-62. Jan./Mar.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.

62365 DOMESTIC production of fruit and vegetables and import regulations. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):288, 291,293,295,297-298. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426
Norway.

62366 DOMINICK, B. A. How the future apple supply and demand situation looks. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:87-95. 1959. 81 N484

62367 DOMINICK, B. A. Where New York State stands in production of strawberries for processing and fresh market with the rest of the country. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:213-216. 1959. 81 N484

62368 DUTCH berry crops. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):81-82,85,87-88,91,93. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62369 FERTE, J. Réflexions à propos de l'organisation de l'arboriculture fruitière. Fiches Rur. 156:9-16. Apr.1959. 281.8 F44

62370 FREEMAN, B. I. Principles, prejudices, and profits. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:80-87. 1959. 81 N484
Cherry industry.

62371 GAMIZ, J. M. Apuntes sobre la fruticultura de San Juan. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(642):398-399. Mar.1959. 9 Ag89
The industry.

62372 GODWIN, M. R. The economic limit of Florida's capacity. Citrus Indus. 40(5):12,14,18-19. May 1959. 80 C49
Citrus industry.

62373 GONZÁLEZ VALE, B. El Gobierno busca mejor suerte para los sarrapieros. Agr. Venezol. 22 (205):24-26. Jan.1959. 9.95 Ag8

62374 GREENWOOD, H. N. Field beans in north western Europe. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:52-56. 1958. 10 R81
Vicia faba.

62375 HEIBER, H. Die Obstproduktion in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland; Stand, Entwicklung und Funktion im Gemeinsamen Markt. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 37(1):127-135. Mar.1959. 18 G31

62376 ISRAELI fruit and vegetable production. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):341,343-344,347,349,351,353-354,357. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62377 JAMAICA. COCONUT INDUSTRY BOARD. Sixteenth annual report and statements of accounts for year ended 31st of December, 1957. Kingston,1958. 5 p. 77.9 J22

62378 JOHNSON, M. I. The challenge that fruit growers face today. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:28-31. 1959. 81 N484
Situation and outlook.

62379 KLATZMANN, MANGUIN, and LORNE, P. Exposés et échanges de vues sur les perspectives de la production fruitière. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(4):153-171. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Introduced by F. Robin.
Includes discussion.

62380 LIN, C. C. Tomato production in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7: 90-99. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

62381 LOPEZ BRU, J. M. The Spanish citrus problem—a Gordian knot. Obst u. Gemüse 23(2):22-23. Feb. 1959. 286.83 Ob72

62382 MERCKER, A. E. National potato situation. Guide Post 37:18,20-21. Mar.1959. 75.8 G94

62383 MINOR, R. J. Mandarins promising. West. Fruit Grower 13(4):48-49. Apr.1959. 95.8 G762

62384 MUNSTER, J. La culture de plants de pommes de terre, oeuvre d'entraide aux populations montagnardes du Valais. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):179-184. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93
Program.

62385 NATIONAL FEDERATION OF FRUIT & POTATO TRADES. Handbook 1959 including list of members, officers and committees, annual report and accounts. London,1959. 424 p. 286.83 N213

62386 OURNAC, A. Etude sur le jus de raisin. Aliment. et la Vie 47(1/3):44-50. Ref. 1959. 389.9 So1B

62387 PAPERA, D. R. Rise and decline of the California apple industry. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2502-2503. 1959. 241.8 M58

62388 PERTICARA, G. Possibilities of development in Polesine of horticulture in relation to the Common Market. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(1):32-35. Jan.1959. 16 Ag826

62389 THE POTATO situation in the European Economic Community at the inauguration of the Common Market. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):95,97-98,101,103-104,107,109-110,113,115-116,119,121,123. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62390 THE PRINCIPAL banana growing areas. IV. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):231-232,235,237,239,241-242,245. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426
The industry in Ecuador and Panama.

62391 PRODUCTION and export promotion throughout the world. I. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):247-248, 251,253-254,257,259-260,263. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426
Netherlands fruit and vegetables.

62392 QUO VADIS, European apple production? Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):147,149,151,153-154. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62393 THE REASONS for the stagnation in Danish fruit growing. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):301,303-304, 307,309-310,313. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62394 THE RED cherry industry of the United States. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):276,279,281-282,285,287. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62395 ROBERTS, J. A. Die spanische Orangensaison enttäuschte. Obst u. Gemüse 23(3):2-3. Mar.1959. 286.83 Ob72

62396 ROBIN, F. Le Marché Commun et la production fruitière de l'Europe occidentale. Fruit Belge 27 (210):28-32. Feb.1959. 80 F9493

62397 RUEHLE, G. D. The Florida avocado industry. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,100 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 F66S

62398 SAMPAIO, A. V., KIYOHARA, S., and DRUMMOND, O. DE A. Report of a trip to the United States to study the conditions of production of seed potato Solanum tuberosum L. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):51-55. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663
Various aspects of the industry.

62399 SHERR, H. What's ahead for fresh and processed citrus. NARGUS B. 46(5):66,77. May 1959. 286.83 N214

62400 SILVESTRI, G. The tomato in America. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(1):41-48. Jan./Mar.1959. 389.8 In23
The industry.

62401 SOHNER, F. Möglichkeiten für den Anbau von Tomaten, Gurken und Kopfsalat. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 37(1):136-148. Mar.1959. 18 G31

62402 STERN, J. K. Changing potato industry. Guide Post 37:38,40-41. Mar.1959. 75.8 G94

62403 THE U. K. tomato industry and import competition. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):31-32,35,37,39,41-42,45. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62404 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Film list. Rev. Washington,1958. 4 p. (Fruit and Vegetable Facts and Pointers). 241.25 Un34

62405 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Fruit and vegetable facts and pointers; potatoes. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Washington.D.C.,1959. 48 p. 81 Un34
Chiefly marketing.

62406 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. 1959 membership directory. Washington, D.C.,1959. 96 p. 225 Un325

62407 UNNITHAN, K. B. Activities of the Coir Board. Coconut B. 12(11):406-409. Feb.1959. 77.9 In292

62408 VEGETABLE SEMINAR. Proceedings, held at the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University, from December 17th to 19th, 1957. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7,133 p. July 1958. 22.5 T136
Papers on various aspects of the industry.

62409 WOOSTER, C. What the apple industry needs. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:79. 1959. 81 N484

62410 WORK, P. The new look in cucumbers. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(5):11,42. May 1959. 80 C733
Industry.

Analysis and Composition

62411 FRANCA, E. P., and CHAGAS, C. Preliminary examination of radioactivity in brazilnuts, almonds and peanuts. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(4):LVIII. Dec.31,1958. 516 R473A

62412 GARD, L. N. Sprout inhibitor residues: determination of isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl)carbamate residues in potatoes treated for sprout inhibition. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):339-341. May 1959. 381 J8223

62413 HEILINGER, F., and BREYHAN, T. Zur Kenntnis der Aminosäuren in Kartoffelknollen. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(1):17-18. Jan./Mar.1959. 18 L2353
English summary.

62414 HOFFMAN, I., and ROWSOME, M. Comparison of methods for arsenic residues on apples resulting from various spray calendars. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4): 34. Apr.1959. 381 C4236

62415 INGRAM, M. Comparisons of different media for counting sugar-tolerant yeasts in concentrated orange juice. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):iv-v. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

62416 KROMREY, W. Zuckerbestimmung im Tomatenmark nach Meissl und Allihn mit der quantitativen Sedimentationsanalyse. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(4):348-349. Apr.1959. 384 Z39

62417 LEONARDOS, O. On the radioactivity of the brazilnut. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 30(4):LI-LII. Dec.31,1958. 516 R473A
Barium.

62418 MEHLITZ, A., and DREWS, H. Untersuchungen über Vorkommen und Entstehung von Oxymethylfurfurol in Traubensäften, Apfelsäften und daraus hergestellten Konzentraten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(7):141-145. Apr.9,1959. 389.8 K832

62419 NURY, F. S., TAYLOR, D. H., and BREKKE, J. E. Modified direct colorimetric method for determination of sulfur dioxide in dried fruits. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):351-353. Ref. May 1959. 381 J8223

62420 PAŁASINSKI, M, and SAMOTUS, B. Determination of size of potato starch grains by sedimentation analysis. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(10/12):408-411. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95

62421 PORCU, S. Proposals of two indices of agronomical convenience and of technological quality to be used in the evaluation of the varieties of tomatoes for processing. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(1):23-24. Jan./Mar.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.

62422 PURCELL, A. E., THOMPSON, G. A., and BONNER, J. The incorporation of mevalonic acid into tomato carotenoids. J. Biol. Chem. 234(5):1081-1084. Ref. May 1959. 381 J824

62423 SARIN, P. S., and SESHADRI, T. R. Chemical investigation of Citrus limonum. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(3):129-130. Mar.1959. 475 J82

62424 TYCHOWSKI, A., and KAMIENOBRODZKI, W. Critical notes concerning the method of determining the starch value of potatoes from their specific weight. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 6:3-20. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

62425 ADAMS, M. Advantages to growers and processors in diverting small apples from sauce and slices in big crop years. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:53-56. 1959. 81 N484

62426 EUROPEAN apple consumption. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):157,159-160,163,165-166,169-170,173. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62427 FLACK, K. E. Using New York State farm products in New York State Institutions; an apple a day. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:203-208. 1959. 81 N484

62428 LASSITER, R. L., and CAPEL, G. L. Chilled juice—growing outlet for Florida citrus. Citrus Mag. 21 (9):25. May 1959. 80 C498

62429 LAW, J. M., NEWSOM, D. W., and PONDER, H. Consumer preferences for certain characteristics in Irish potatoes. La. Rur. Econ. 21(2):4. May 1959. 281.8 L93

62430 WOODWARD, C. F. New uses for Mr. Spud. Guide Post 37:28-30. Mar.1959. 75.8 G94

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

62431 ACERETE LAVILLA, A. Cooperativas fruteras del Sureste de Francia. Annona 4(38):17-20. Feb. 1959. 281.8 An73

62432 BLACKBURN, W. Cost plus contracts affect sales power. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:68-70. 1959. 81 N484
Apples.

62433 BRUNK, M. E. Research on fruit merchandising—1958. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:32-35. 1959. 81 N484

62434 BUCHHOLZ, H. W. Co-operative progress in the Concord grape industry. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:62-65. 1959. 81 N484

62435 BUNTIN, J. L. Fresh fruit and vegetable carlot shipments by States, commodities, counties and stations, calendar year 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-41,67 p. Apr.1959. A280.39 M34Am

62436 BUTLER, N. J. Microbiological aspects of banana transport. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):v. Dec. 1958. 448.39 So12
Diseases.

62437 CALIFORNIA CANNING PEACH ASSOCIATION. Cling peaches and the farmers problems for 1959; annual report 1958. n.p.,1959. 13 p. 280.3939 C12

62438 COREY, F. P. How to win customers and favorably influence markets with promotion dollars. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:36-42. 1959. 81 N484
Fruit.

62439 DALRYMPLE, D. M. Fruit growers can solve their problems. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:16-19. 1959. 81 N484
Chiefly marketing.

62440 DAMAGE to fruit in transit. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):45,47-48,51,53-54. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62441 DOMINICK, B. A. Ways that marketing agreements and orders can help handle big apple crops. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:57-61. 1959. 81 N484

62442 DREW, B. W. The program for the National Apple Institute. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:50-53. 1959. 81 N484

62443 FISHER, J. M. Expanding our domestic markets. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:101-103. 64.9 On83
Turnips.

62444 HARDY, J. La coopérative de fruits et légumes de la Chapelle-sur-Loire. B. des Engrais 416:43-45. Mar.1959. 57.8 B87

62445 HENNING, W. L. Opportunities for promotion of Pennsylvania potatoes. Guide Post 37:24-26. Mar. 1959. 75.8 G94

62446 HOFFMANN, R. Der Nürnberger Obst- und Gemüsegrosshandel. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(16): 674,677. Apr.17,1959. 286.83 F9425

62447 KERN, E. E. Marketing truck crops in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 314,30 p.,maps. Mar.1959. 100 AL1S

62448 KÖHN, K. Entwicklung des Marmeladenabsatzes im Kalenderjahr 1958. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(6):130-131. Mar.19,1959. 389.8 K832

62449 KRÜGER, R. Die Marktfrau. Übersicht 10(4): 138-139. Apr.1959. 18 Ub3
Vegetable marketing.

62450 LA MONT, T. E. Progress of bargaining cooperatives for processing apples in western New York. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:71-72. 1959. 81 N484

62451 LYNN, W. C. New Jersey promotes potatoes—"State Seal" program. Guide Post 37:21-22. Mar.1959. 75.8 G94

62452 MARTIN, R. H. What "Great Lakes" means to cherry growers. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(5):12,38-39. May 1959. 80 G85
Great Lakes Cherry Producer's Marketing Cooperative.

62453 MARVIN, L. W. What we can do with more money for apple promotion. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:43-44. 1959. 81 N484

62454 NATIONAL Apple Week in the U.S.A. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):265,267,269-270,273. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62455 OONG, S. L. Vegetable marketing and storage in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:69-79. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

62456 PUTNAM, H. M. Securing adequate funds for promotion and market research through marketing orders. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:47-49. 1959. 81 N484
Fruit.

62457 THE RAILWAY markets. I. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):315-316,319,321,323,325-326,329,332,335, 337-338. (Cont.) Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426
For fruit and vegetables in France.

62458 RAVALLI, S. The market reform: a revolution re-entered. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(1):4-7. Jan.1959. 302.8 In22
Regulation of the wholesale market for fruit and vegetables, meat, and fish.

62459 RENNIE, J. E. Potato marketing. Scot. Agr. 38(4):191-194. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

62460 ROBINSON, K. We need an apple bargaining association. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:73-78. 1959. 81 N484

62461 SENNELS. Remarks on special vegetables. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 24(1):5-7. Spring 1959. 80 F92
Marketing.

62462 SULLIVAN, P. Our apple tree for displaying apples in bags. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:45-47. 1959. 81 N484

62463 TARLOCK, A. J., and RUSH, R. Walnut marketing control program; objectives and theories. Diamond Walnut News 41(3):14-15,22. May 1959. 94.68 D34

62464 TELFORD, C., and WURM, R. What is a bargaining association? West. Fruit Grower 13(4):17-18. Apr.1959. 95.8 G762

62465 TOENNIESSEN, C. E. How growers have increased their sales power. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:65-68. 1959. 81 N484
Cooperative marketing of grapes.

62466 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DRIED BEAN CONTROL BOARD. Report for the period 1st March, 1957, to 31st March, 1958. Pretoria,1958. various paging. 280.39 So874

62467 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Where to find the answers to questions about fresh fruit and vegetable marketing. Ed. 4, rev. and expanded. Washington,1958. 11 p. (Fruit and Vegetable Facts and Pointers). 241.3 Un399

62468 VORWERK. Die Förderung der Winzergenossenschaften durch den Grünen Plan. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 11(4):72-73. Apr.1959. 284.28 R132

62469 WATANABE, Y. Seikabutsu torihiki nyumon [Introduction to the dealing with vegetables and fruits]. Tokyo,Koyo Shoin,1958. 241 p. 280.393 W29

62470 THE WATCHWORD of the hour: expand fruit consumption. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):67,69-70,73, 75-76,79. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

62471 BROMLEY, J. D. Buy and try sweet corn. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. C. 129,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 R34M
Quality factors; includes recipes.

62472 CARR, J. G. Lactic acid bacteria as spoilage organisms of fruit juice products. J. Appl. Bact. 21(2): 267-271. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

62473 DOWNEY, R. L. The sloughing problem in canned green beans. Canning Trade 81(44):9-10. May 18, 1959. 286.83 T67

62474 GOULD, W. A., and others. A study of some of the factors affecting the grade and relationships of fresh and processed vegetables. IV. Whole kernel sweet corn for canning and freezing. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 826,72 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 100 Oh3S
T. M. Crawford, W. N. Brown, and A. P. Sidwell, joint authors.

62475 GUNTHER, F. A., and others. Insecticide residues: magnitudes and natures of nicotine residues on and in field-treated Texas mustard greens. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):330-335. Ref. May 1959. 381 J8223
R. C. Blinn, E. Benjamini, W. R. Kinkade, and L. D. Anderson, joint authors.

62476 HESEN, J. C., and KROESBERGEN, E. Mechanical damage to potatoes. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(6):6-11. Jan.1959. 286.83 P79
During harvesting and handling.

62477 LEIN, H. Good taste through testing. West. Fruit Grower 13(3):54. Mar.1959. 95.8 G762

62478 SPURLING, M. B. Fruit size. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 60(3):23,25. Mar.10,1959. 80 F948
Grading and standardization.

62479 SPURLING, M. B. Fruit size; the key to profitable stone fruit production. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(7):291-294. Feb.1959. 23 So84

62480 UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION. Pears and grapes added to Crag Sevin 50W label; tolerance of 10 ppm set by Food and Drug Administration. Crag Line 7(4),3 p. Apr.1959. 381 C84

62481 WAREHOUSE grading of apples and pears in Switzerland. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):201,203-204, 207,211,213-214. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62482 WOOD, C. B. Processing-apple grades—it is time for a change. Va. Fruit 47(5):36,38. May 1959. 81 V81B

Packing and Packaging

62483 BENZINGER, W. Neue Wirtschaftsräume—neue Konservendosengrössen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(5):94-97. Mar.5,1959. 389.8 K832

62484 BRUNK, M. E. Apple packing methods in New York State. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:193-198. 1959. 81 N484

62485 FRITZSCHE, A. M. Wertvolle Ratschläge für die Transportverpackung beim Export nach Übersee. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(5):85-86. Mar.5,1959. 389.8 K832

62486 HOFFMANN, J. Verpackungsanforderungen im Übersee- und Eisenbahnversand und ihre Erfüllung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(5):82-85. Mar.5, 1959. 389.8 K832

62487 LAW, J. M., and BROSSET, H. New shipping containers for Louisiana strawberries. La. Rur. Econ. 21(2):4-5. May 1959. 281.8 L93

62488 NIEBEL, B. W., and others. Improving methods of packing apples in consumer packs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 639,21 p. Dec.1958. 100 P381
H. A. Knappenberger, R. S. Farwell, and W. A. Lee, joint authors.

62489 STANSFIELD, G. H. Prepacking of fresh fruits and vegetables in the United Kingdom. FATIS Rev. 6(2):47-50. 1959. 275.249 F26

62490 WALKER, W. F. Shipping apples in bulk bin containers. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(1):5-12. Feb.1959. 23 T182T

62491 WHY WIREBOUND containers carried 98.995% of the tenderest citrus shipped from Florida, U.S.A. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):274-276. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62492 ZACHARIAS. Behälter für die Verpackung von tiefgekühltem Obst, Gemüse und Fertiggerichten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(7):147-148. Apr.9,1959. 389.8 K832

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

62493 SMITH, M. B., and others. Using price in choosing between fresh, frozen, and canned fruits and vegetables. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Educ. Program. L. C-11,16 p. 1958. 275.29 N442Lc
L. A. Dougherty, W. C. Dunham, and C. E. Eshbach, joint authors.

62494 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish dried fig market in 1958/59. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)32,6 p. Feb.1959. 280.39 Y1
Prices and trade.

Processing and Storage

62495 ALLAN, M., and FORE, H. Microbiological aspects of fruit juice processing. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):iii. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

62496 ALVIM, P. DE. Almacenamiento de papas con inhibidores de brotamiento. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(421):725, 727. Dec.1958. 9.8 V66

62497 BERSANO, C. Analytical methods for controlling the purity of erythrosin and its determination in the residual baths from the dyeing of cherries. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(1):11-13. Jan./Mar.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.

62498 BUTLER, N. J. Storage rots of citrus fruits. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):v. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

62499 CHESNOKOV, V. A., and IL'INSKAIA, N. L. Possibility of utilizing the waste from the production of potato starch to produce citric acid. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 1958(3):5-14. Ref. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

62500 DAVIDSON, H. R. Bulk handling at the Davidson orchards. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:110-113. 1959. 81 N484
Apples.

62501 DUPAIGNE, P. Les aromes des fruits et leur récupération. Fruits 14(3):127-141. Ref. Mar.1959. 80 F9492

62502 EISENHARDT, N. H., and others. The preparation of full-flavor berry juice concentrates. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-20,7 p. Ref. Sept.1958. A381 R31A
R. K. Eskew, J. B. Claffey, and N. C. Aceto, joint authors.

62503 FRANKLIN, E. W. Potatoes can now be kept from sprouting. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:84-86. 64.9 On83

62504 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Statistical review 1958. Chipping Campden,Gloucestershire, 1959. XXV p. 389.9 F94S

62505 GARRETSON, J. E. Private labels' future in southern vegetables. Quick Frozen Foods 21(10):145-146. May 1959. 389.8 Q4

62506 CLOVER, J. E. Frozen vegetables: quality challenge in the South. Quick Frozen Foods 21(10):146, 148. May 1959. 389.8 Q4

62507 GOULD, W. A., GEISMAN, J. R., and SLEESMAN, J. P. A study of some of the physical and chemical factors affecting the efficiency of washing tomatoes. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 825,20 p. Jan.1959. 100 Oh3S

62508 HARD, M. M., and ROSS, E. Freezing blueberries. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,8 p. Jan.1959. 100 W27E

62509 HOOGZAND, C., and MOERMAN, J. A. S. Promotion of heat transmission by application of rotation during sterilization of vegetables and fruit in cans. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(9):207-213. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 389.8 C7632
English summary.

62510 HOOGZAND, C., and MOERMAN, J. A. S. Promotion of heat penetration by application of rotation during sterilization of vegetables and fruit in cans. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(10):235-241. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 389.8 C7632

62511 KOHABIR, R. M. The preparation of banana flour. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(5):14-17. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.6 L232

62512 KOLEV, N., POPOV, I., and DOGANOVA, L. Von der Lagerung abhängige Veränderungen des Gewichts und der chemischen Zusammensetzung des Knoblauchs. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:57-67. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

62513 KRALL, E. Phytonematoden der Kartoffel während der Lagerungsperiode in Estland. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 7(3):187-193. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Ak18
English summary.

62514 LA MONT, T. E. The way we handle fresh and processing apples. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104: 113-115. 1959. 81 N484

62515 LARSEN, H. Jam production. Food Technol. Austral. 11(3):111,113,115,117,125. Mar.1959. 389.8 F7333

62516 MATHUR, R. L., and MATHUR, B. L. Fruit rot of Citrullus vulgaris var. fistulosus L. Indian Phytopath. 11(1):66-69. June 1958. 464.8 In2
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.

62517 MATSUMURO, H., MORIMOTO, K., and OGINO, K. A study on the loss of vitamin C in home cooking. 3-4. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:89-93. 389.9 T573
Field peas and potatoes.

62518 MELVILLE, F. The storage of the Granny Smith apple. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):91-95. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

62519 MOORE, M. H., and EDNEY, K. L. The timing of spray treatments for the control of storage rot of apple caused by Gloeosporium spp. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:106-109. Ref. 1959. 103 Ea7

62520 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FROZEN FOOD PACKERS. Frozen pack statistics, 1958. Part 1-2. Washington,D. C.,1959. 2 v. 389.9 N2123
Pt. 1, Fruit; pt. 2, Vegetables.

62521 PERRY, R. L., and JOHNSON, M. Bulk handling of California-Arizona citrus fruit. Calif. Citrog. 44 (7):218-219,228-235. May 1959. 80 C125

62522 POHLMANN, H. Lagerung und Aufbereitung von Kartoffeln. Ernährungsdienst 14(33):5. Mar.21,1959. 389.8 Er62

62523 PRECOOLING produce. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):19-20,23,25-26,29. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

62524 RINGEL, S. M., KAUFMAN, J., and JAFFE, M. J. Refrigerated storage of cranberries. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 312,17 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

62525 RODOLFI, H. Das Problem der kühllagerung von Obst und Gemüse. Obst u. Gemüse 23(2):16-18. Feb.1959. 286.83 Ob72

62526 SHERMAN, G. D., SAKATA, S., and HAMILTON, R. A. Commercial mango canning in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 54,14 p. June 1958. 100 H313

62527 SMOCK, R. M. Bulk handling of fruit for the fresh fruit market. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:106-110. 1959. 81 N484

62528 SMOCK, R. M. Water removal of carbon dioxide from controlled atmosphere storages. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:189-193. 1959. 81 N484

62529 STEFANOVA, M., and others. Study of fresh and stale tomatoes of certain varieties and of concentrates obtained from them. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:69-80. 1958. 451 B872
M. Bonev, Kh. Ďuchevska, D. Georgiev, and S. Ťankov, joint authors.
English summary.
Storage.

62530 STOLL, K. Aktuelle Fragen der Obstlagerung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(8):185-190. (Concl.) Apr.18,1959. 80 Sch9
Apples, includes storage diseases.

62531 STOLL, K., and others. Ensayos sobre conservación frigorífica de manzana. Rev. del Frío 3(3):107-112. (Cont.) July/Sept.1958. 295.8 R324
V. Kocher, H. Gerber, and A. Bussmann, joint authors.

62532 TALBURT, W., and SMITH, O. Potato processing. Westport,Conn.,AVI,1959. 475 p. Ref. 75 T14

62533 TAVERNIER, J. Jus de pommes et concentrés de jus de pommes. Aliment. et la Vie 47(1/3):18-26. 1959. 389.9 So1B
Manufacture, nutritive value, and consumption.

62534 TOFANI, J. J. The pack. Canad. Food Indus. 30(5):44-46. May 1959. 286.83 C166
Canned and frozen fruit and vegetables.

62535 WATSON, T. W. Tropical packs combine canning/freezing. Canner/Packer 128(5):28-30. May 1959. 286.83 C16
Hawaii.

62536 WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Okra for processing. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)56,51 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 G293B
Characteristics and processing.

62537 WU, K. W. Pea canning in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:116-118. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

62538 YOST, G. E., and others. Degreening citrus fruits in large pallet boxes. Citrus Mag. 21(9):10-11,21. May 1959. 80 C498
E. K. Bowman, W. Grierson, and F. W. Hayward, joint authors.

62539 ZWEEDE, A. K. Processing of horticultural products. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(4):143-163. Ref. Apr.15,1959. 389.8 V85

Statistics

62540 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: the fruit growing industry, Australia, No. 14, season, 1957-58. Canberra,1959. 15 p. 271 Au72Sum

62541 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Anbauabsichten im erwerbsmässigen Gemüseanbau 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 6:41-42. Mar.26,1959. 265 St28

62542 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die endgültigen Ergebnisse der Rüben- und Zichorienernte 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 59:331-332. Jan.7, 1959. 265 St28

62543 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die ersten Ergebnisse der Weinbaubetriebserhebung 1958 (vorläufige Zahlen). Baden.-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 58:325-329. Jan.7,1959. 265 St28

62544 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Gemüseernte 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 65:371-406. Feb.5,1959. 265 St28

62545 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Obsternte 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 57:315-324. Dec.23,1958. 265 St28

62546 BRUSH, R. Trends in apple production. Natl. Apple Inst. B. 408,43 p. Nov.15,1958. 280.3939 N21B
Statistics.

62547 CARRÈRE. Enquête par sondage sur l'abricotier en France en 1956. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études Statis. 1:9-15,map. Jan./Mar.1959. 260 St22B

62548 CLAUTRIER, M. Variétés de tomates; situation actuelle, perspectives d'avenir. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1959:37-58. 93.09 J822
Statistics.

62549 FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Florida citrus fruit; annual summary 1958. Orlando,1958. 48 p. 93.33 F664

62550 FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Florida vegetable crops; annual statistical summary, 1958, volume XIV. Orlando,1959. 99 p.,maps. 1.941 H8V526
Florida University Agricultural Experiment Stations and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

62551 HOOS, S. S., and BAIN, B. Asparagus—processed and fresh markets—economic statistics for the 1959 season. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 218,36 p. Mar.1959. 281.9 G34M

62552 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on crop; statistics, agriculture, crop forecast, bengalgram—third and final report, 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 1 p. 60.39 M26Stb

62553 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on crop; statistics, agriculture, crop forecast, redgram crop—third and final report, 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 1 p. 60.39 M26

62554 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report; statistics, agriculture, crop, pepper, third and final forecast report, 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 1 p. 68.9 M26S

62555 MENON, C. A. Increase per tree yield and acreage under coconut. Coconut B. 12(10):375-378. Jan. 1959. 77.9 In292

62556 SAVAGE, Z. Mandarin type citrus trees in Florida. Citrus Mag. 21(9):14-15. May 1959. 80 C498
Statistics.

62557 WASHINGTON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Washington berry crops; data for 1940-1958. n.p.,1959. 48 p. 281.3939 W27W
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

62558 ALLEN, W. S. Aeration of grain. Grain Prod. News 11(7):11,18. May 1959. 286.81 G764

62559 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Durum- und Teigwaren-Tagung am 24. und 25. Februar 1959. Mühle 96(10):121-124. Mar.5,1959. 298.8 M89

62560 BAKER, J. B. Financial losses to the rice farmer due to weeds. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:8. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62561 BERTOLDI, F. The functional mill. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(3):125-127. Mar.1959. 298.8 M73

62562 BLANCKE, P. B. Uber die Anforderungen der deutschen Hartgriessmüllerei an die Durum-Qualität. (Abs.) Mühle 96(10):122-123. Mar.5,1959. 298.8 M89

62563 BLUESTONE, H. Barge shipments of corn from midwest to southeast growing. Feed Bag 35(5):80, 85. May 1959. 389.78 F32

62564 BRITISH GUIANA. RICE MARKETING BOARD. Report for the period 1st Oct 1957 to 30th Sept 1958. Georgetown,1958. 7 p. 59.9 B773

62565 BUONOCONTO, B. C. Plastic qualities of some varieties of Triticum durum of the 1956 crop. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(1):5-23. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

62566 CALDERWOOD, D. L., and HUTCHISON, R. S. Pilot plant studies of drying rice. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:21-22. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62567 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. 1958 report. Ottawa,1959. 76 p. 59.9 C161R

62568 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Deterioration of stored grains by molds. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:18-19. 464.9 N813

62569 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Report on studies of microflora on barley. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1959:14-22. 59.9 M583

62570 COENRADIE, J. Malting and brewing trials with different varieties in practice. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 23:51-55. 1959. 390.9 N21
English summary.

62571 COPPOCK, J. B. M. The fatty components in flour. Milling 132(13):316-317,320-321. Mar.28,1959. 298.8 M622

62572 DAL, F. W. VAN. The rice harvest in 1958. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(2):22. Feb.1959. 9.6 L232
Production.

62573 DEOBALD, H. J. Fundamental studies on rice components as related to processing characteristics. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:16. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62574 DICKSON, A. D. Report of experimental malting tests on barley varieties grown in 1957 and 1958. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1959:27-38. 59.9 M583

62575 EISENKOLB, T. E. H. Rationelle Getreidetrocknung. Mühle 96(12):146-147. Mar.19,1959. 298.8 M89

62576 ERTOLA, J. J. Preparación de ácido glutámico por hidrólisis de gluten der trigo. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 30:11-16. 1957,pub.1958. 385 L31

62577 FABRIANI, G. Aktuelle Fragen und Forschungsergebnisse bei Durum aus italienischer Sicht. (Abs.) Mühle 96(10):122. Mar.5,1959. 298.8 M89

62578 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF MINNESOTA. 1959 year book; a directory of licensed country elevators in Minnesota. Minneapolis,1959. 178 p. 225 M66

62579 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA. 1958 directory, South Dakota grain elevators, including a survey of South Dakota grain warehouses. Aberdeen,1958. 144 p. 225 So85

62580 FARRIS, W. S. Managing elevators and feed mills for greater profits. (Sum.) Grain & Feed Rev. 48 (9):12,80. May 1959. 280.28 C78

62581 GÄRTNER, K. Untersuchung der Gerstenähren. Brauwissenschaft 12(4):85-87. Apr.1959. 390.8 B733
English summary.
Analyses.

62582 GEHRIG, E. J. Dust collecting. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., May 1959:2441-2443. 298.9 As7

62583 GOMEZ COBO, J. Distribución mensual de las cosechas de maíz en la República, ritmo de salida al mercado y variación mensual de los precios. B. de Estud. Especiales 14(158):49-68,maps. Mar.30,1959. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

62584 GREER, E. N., and STEWART, B. A. The water absorption of wheat flour: relative effects of protein and starch. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(4):248-252. Ref. Apr.1959. 382 So12

62585 GRIMM, F. Verluste bei der Verarbeitung des Getreides. Mühle 96(11):131-132. Mar.12,1959. 298.8 M89

62586 GUILBOT, A. Untersuchung über Sterolester bei Weizen und ihre etw. Eignung für die Differenzierung von Durum- und Vulgare-Weizen. (Abs.) Mühle 96(10): 122. Mar.5,1959. 298.8 M89

62587 HALDEMAN, R. C. Potential effects of St. Lawrence Seaway on costs of transporting grain. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 319,149 p.,maps. Ref. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

62588 HALICK, J. V. Determination of cooking and processing characteristics of rice varieties. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:15. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62589 HALTMEIER, O. Schneiden beim. I. Schrot. Mühle 96(12):145-146. Mar.19,1959. 298.8 M89

62590 HAMPEL, G. Terminologie und Bewertung von Reis. Mühle 96(14):176-177; (15):190-191. Apr.2-9, 1959. 298.8 M89

62591 HANULA, P. Bestimmung der technologisch gewinnbaren Stärke im Maiskorn. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesto 13(2):130-134. Feb.1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

62592 HARDT, G. Schwankungen der Mehlasche und ihre Ursachen. Mühle 96(14):173. Apr.2,1959. 298.8 M89

62593 HARDT, G. Weizenkenntnisse des Müllers. Mühle 96(11):133-134. (Concl.) Mar.12,1959. 298.8 M89

62594 HERZOG, A. How the means of circulation raises the price of rice and slaughter cattle. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatís. 3(27): 35. Mar.1959. 255.3 In75B

62595 HUNT, L. A. Malting and brewing evaluation of new barley varieties and selections by industry. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1959:39-47. 59.9 M583

62596 ISAACS, G. W. Airtight storage: another way to handle high moisture grain. World Farming 1(5):18-20, 36. May 1959. 30.08 W89

62597 JANICKI, J., DUDA, Z., and GOGOLEWSKI, Z. The determination of vitamin E in some Polish corn products and seeds. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12 (10/12):415-417. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95
English summary.

62598 JANSSON, G., KIRSOP, B. H., and POLLOCK, J. R. A. Studies in barley and malt. XIII. Water-sensitivity as an intrinsic property of certain barleys. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(2):165-168. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 390.9 In7

62599 KAISER, A. Sudhausarbeit bei Verarbeitung der derzeitigen Malze aus dem Gerstenjahrgang 1958 mit praktischen Beispielen. (Abs.) Brauwelt 25/26:454. Mar.27/31,1959. 390.8 B732

62600 KESTER, E. B. Rice storage investigations. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:26-27. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62601 KHRISTOV, Ĭ., and PEĬCHEV, S. Physikalische Eigenschaften und chemische Zusammensetzung der in Bulgarien meistverbreiteten gewöhnlichen Weizensorten. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 6:81-94. Ref. 1958. 451 B872
German summary.

62602 KINCANNON, J. A. Rice supply and demand. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:33-35. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62603 KINDELBERGER, A. Maisanbau—international betrachtet. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 3(1):35-36. 1959. 265 V67
Statistics.

62604 KREYGER, J. Recherches sur la conservation des orges de brasserie. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Eleves 169:19-29. Jan./Feb.1959. 298.9 P21

62605 LAČOK, P., KOLEK, J., and GINTEROVÁ, A. Studium der physiologischen Eigenschaften von Maisquellwasser. II. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(12): 883-889. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Analysis of corn and corn steep liquor.

62606 LAESSER, W. Die Inlandgetreide-Übernahme durch den Bund. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):261-267. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

62607 LELLEY, J. Investigations into the percentage weight of husk in Hungarian winter wheat varieties. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 7(4):325-330. Dec.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.

62608 LOFGREN, J., and others. Grain sanitation reports—by states. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:15-18. 464.9 N813
A. F. Shaw, W. J. Colberg, W. M. Hantsbarger, and E. S. Dyas, joint authors.
Minnesota, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota and Iowa.

62609 LUKERMANN, F. The changing pattern of flour mill location. Nowest. Miller 261(17):12-16,maps. Apr.28,1959. 298.8 N81

62610 LUND, J. Drying and storage of grain. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(5):234-235. May 1959. 11 T58

62611 LUYCKX, J. M. M. Malt and rice fat. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 18 (5):145-149. 1958/59. 390.8 R32Af

62612 MACLEOD, A. M., and NAPIER, J. P. Cellulose distribution in barley. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(2):188-196. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 390.9 In7

62613 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on crop; statistics, agriculture, crop forecast, korra [Setaria italica]; third or final report, 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 3 p. 60.9 M26M

62614 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on crop; statistics, agriculture, crop forecast, samai; third and final report—1957-58. n.p.,1958. 3 p. 60.9 M26Mi

62615 MÄNDL, B. Abhängigkeit des Schrotens und des Maischens von der Malzqualität. Brauwelt 31/32: 537-541. (Cont.) Apr.17/21,1959. 390.8 B732

62616 MÄNDL, B. Untersuchungsbefund der Oktober/Januar-Malze Kampagne 1958/59. Brauwelt 27/28: 479-481. Apr.3/7,1959. 390.8 B732

62617 MANNI, M., and HOGAN, T. T. An international approach to problems of rice processing. Philippine Agr. 42(8/9):336-344. Jan./Feb.1959. 25 P542

62618 MEINHOLD, T. F. Flash drying of corn starch. Chem. Processing 22(5):28-29. May 1959. 381 C4235

62619 MENEGHETTI, M. Making agriculture dynamic. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):3-5. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663
Chiefly the wheat program.

62620 MINNESOTA. RAILROAD AND WAREHOUSE COMMISSION. Biennial report of the Grain Inspection Department and Weights and Measures Department, fiscal year ending June 30, 1957 and fiscal year ending June 30, 1958. n.p.,1958. 50 p. 59.9 M66

62621 MOLARIS. Mischungswert von Weizen und Backversuch. Mühle 96(13):157-159. Mar.26,1959. 298.8 M89

62622 MOORE, C. A. Economics of stored rice. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:27-33,map. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8
Costs and returns.

62623 MORRISON, W. R. Quality maintenance of rough rice in farm storage. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:33. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62624 NEUMANN, W. Möglichkeiten zur sicheren Beherrschung von Getreideströmen in Silo und Reinigung. Mühle 96(15):189-190. Apr.9,1959. 298.8 M89

62625 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV OF INFORMATION SERV. F.A.Q. How is it determined? Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(12):618-619. Dec.1958. 23 N472
Wheat.

62626 NIKITINA, L. M. On the question of moisture displacement in a layer of grain. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):127-128. Feb.1959. 20 V633

62627 NOETZEL, D. M. Preliminary report on grain contamination in North Dakota. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:13-14. 464.9 N813

62628 PANAMA. DIRECCION DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSO. Superficie sembrada y producción de arroz, maíz, frijol de bejuco y caña de azúcar: año 1958. Panama. Dir. de Estadís. y Censo. Inform. Agropecuaria 3 (4),11 p. Dec.1958. 254 P197I

62629 PELSHENKE, P. F. Community of labor for grain research. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(3):104-106. Mar.1959. 298.8 M73

62630 PELSHENKE, P. F. Statistischer Uberblick über Durum und Teigwaren. (Abs.) Mühle 96(10):121. Mar.5,1959. 298.8 M89

62631 RAMAGE, W. D. Drying rice with heated air. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:24-26. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62632 RAO, D. S. Problems of storage of grains. Mysore Agr. J. 33(4):209-216. Oct./Dec.1958. 22 M993

62633 REINDEL, F., and SCHEUBLEIN, M. Untersuchungen der Extraktstoffe des ungekeimten und gekeimten Milokorns mit Hilfe der Papierchromatographie und einiger seiner Enzyme. Branntweinwirtschaft 81(9):217-219. May 11,1959. 390.8 B7322

62634 RELYVELD, W. Storage of rice. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(5):17-18. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.6 L232
Surinam.

62635 RICE TECHNICAL WORKING GROUP. Proceedings, eighth meeting, June 9-11, 1958, Stuttgart, Arkansas. n.p.,1958. 48 p. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62636 RING, O. Über den Proteingehalt von Winterweizen. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(1):11-18. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M
German summary.

62637 RIVENBURGH, D. V. The world rice situation and the outlook for 1959. U. S. Dept. State. B. 40(1040): 813-814. June 1,1959. 150 B87

62638 RIVENBURGH, D. V. The world rice situation in terms of research. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:35-36. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62639 ROCHA LASSAULX, M. Soluciones elementales al problema nacional triguero. Pan 6(64):7-8. Feb.15,1959. 389.8 P192
Mexico.

62640 ROCKWELL, H. S. Grain is a semi-fluid. Grain & Feed Rev. 48(9):14, 80. May 1959. 280.28 C78
Storage properties.

62641 RUPPERT, A. Braugerste, ihre Untersuchung und ihre Beurteilung, Braugerstensorten, Kleinmälzung, Verarbeitung der Gerste in der Mälzerei, einschliesslich Weiche. Brauwelt 15/16:221-229. Feb.20/24,1959. 390.8 B732
Includes discussion.

62642 ST. LOUIS (MO.) MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE. Annual report for the year 1958. St. Louis,1959? 42 p. 287 Sa21An
Includes grain statistics.

62643 SALMOND, K. F. A guide to the safe storage of maize. North. Rhodesia. Dept: Agr. B. 16,44 p. 1959. 24 R343B

62644 SAN ANDRES, P. Se demanda harina cada vez más blanca. Pan 6(64):13-14. Mar.15,1959. 389.8 P192

62645 SAN ANDRES, B. El trigo y el hombre. Pan 6(64):29-30. Feb.15,1959. 389.8 P192
History in civilization.

62646 SCHAFER, W. Standardisierung und Gradierung von Brotgetreide; aus der Getreidewirtschaft Nord-Amerikas. Mühle 96(15):185-187. (Cont.) Apr.9,1959. 298.8 M89
Wheat.

62647 SCHLÖMER, F. C. Developments in world grain production by type of grain and region, 1951-57, and outlook. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 8(3):1-14. Mar.1959. 251 F73Mb
Statistical.

62648 SCHMORL, K., and SCHMORL, K. A. Eiweiss in den Müllerei- und Brauerei-Rohstoffen. Mühle 96 (7):87-88. Feb.12,1959. 298.8 M89

62649 SCHNITTKER, J. A. World wheat balance and implications for United States exports. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(1):31-34. Spring 1959. 500 K13T

62650 SCHORMÜLLER, J., WÜRDIG, G., and BRESSAU, G. Phosphate und organische Phosphorverbindungen in Lebensmitteln. IV. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u.-Forsch.109(4):297-301. Apr.1959. 384 Z39
Grain products and seeds.

62651 SERENI, E. The difficulty of the grain policy. IV. (In Italian.) Polit. ed Econ. 3(3):15-25. Mar.1959. 280.8 P755

62652 SERENI, E. The difficulty of the grain policy. V. (In Italian.) Polit. ed Econ. 3(4):18-29. Apr.1959. 280.8 P755

62653 SLAY, W. O., and HUTCHISON, R. S. Handling rice in commercial storages. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:23-24. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62654 SOUZA, A. O. DE. State monopoly of wheat. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(143):383-389. Nov. 1958. 59.8 L39
Brazil.

62655 SPEIGHT, J. Mills to battleships; millers' sons found great business. Milling 132(14):348-349. Apr.4,1959. 298.8 M622
Great Britain.

62656 STRAIT, J., and others. Grain drying. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:21-26. 464.9 N813
J. Bailey, N. Ives, and A. H. Schulz, joint authors.

62657 SULLIVAN, B. Wheat quality problems. Nowest. Crop Impr. Assoc. Ext. Conf. [Rpt.] 1958:4-6. 464.9 N813
Milling and baking quality.

62658 THEIMER, O. F. Uber syrischen Durumweizen. (Abs.) Mühle 96(10):121-122. Mar.5,1959. 298.8 M89

62659 THUROCZY, N. M. Rice marketing research in the United States Department of Agriculture. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:37-39. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

62660 TSCHIERSCH, G. Mahlversuche mit Durumweizen. (Abs.) Mühle 96(10):123. Mar.5,1959. 298.8 M89

62661 UPTON, R. L. Studies on artificial drying of barley. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1959:48-56. 59.9 M583

62662 URBAN, J. New types of buildings for drying and storing of grain. (In Czech.) Zemědělí. Stavby 8:278-281. 1958. 296.8 Z4

62663 VALLE, E. DELLA. More on aspects of the Italian grain problem. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(2):36-38. Feb.1959. 16 C72
Area adjustments.

62664 VEIGA, A. DE A. The industrial utilization of corn. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(453):38-39. Jan.1959. 9.2 B733

62665 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. Malting barley exhibition 1957. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 23:7-14. 1959. 390.9 N21

62666 WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., and KLOOS, G. Uber die Veränderlichkeit des Komponentenverhältnisses im Hordein (III. Mitteilung über Samenproteine). Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 314(4/6):218-223. Apr.27, 1959. 384 Z38
English summary.

62667 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of barley crop of the former Punjab Province for the year 1956-57. Lahore,1957. 4 p. 59.9 W52B

62668 WILDEMANN, W. Die Herstellung von Durumgriess und -dunst für die Teigwarenindustrie. (Abs.) Mühle 96(10):123. Mar.5,1959. 298.8 M89

62669 WILTEN, W. Yields, statistics and characters of barley varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 23:73-83,map. 1959. 390.9 N21
English summary.

62670 WINKLER. Wichtige Beratungsergebnisse aus der Beiratssitzung des Vereins zur Förderung des bayerischen Qualitätsgerstenbaues. Brauwelt 25/26:450-451. Mar.27/31,1959. 390.8 B732

62671 YEPES Y., E. La producción intensiva de granos base importante para el desarrollo de nuestra ganaderia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(645):33-36. Jan.1959. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

62672 ZAKRZEWSKI, Z. Some problems of the grain monopoly in Poland. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:3-14. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

62673 LOG, A. Water percentage of honey. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(4):62-63. Apr.1959. 424.8 B53

62674 PIANA, G. P. Echoes of the proposal. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(12):321. Dec.1958. 424.8 Ap372
Marketing honey cooperatively.

62675 RUSHER, R. H. Beekeepers arise! Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(5):263-265. May 1959. 424.8 G47
Stop the drop in honey prices.

62676 TAYLOR, R. The color of honey. Amer. Bee J. 99(5):187. May 1959. 424.8 Am3

62677 WELLS, T. J. Little brown jug. Amer. Bee J. 99(5):182-183. May 1959. 424.8 Am3
Containers for honey.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

62678 ALVAREZ ACEVEDO, J. M. Mejoramiento de patrimonio pecuario. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 39(395):9. Feb.1959. 286.8 C892

62679 BATTISTINI, G. Brief notes on new derivatives of lanolin. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(2):71-72. Feb.15,1959. 308.8 R52

62680 CAMPBELL, K. O., and MUSGRAVE, W. F. Economic aspects of the association of beef cattle with sheep production in south-eastern Australia. Sydney. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Res. B. 3,58 p. 1958. 281.9 Au762S

62681 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. La ganaderia en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(644):30-34. Dec. 1958. 9.4 R32

62682 CHRZASTOWSKI, L. Problems of meat industry in Jugoslavia. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(2):95-100. Feb.1959. 41.8 M463

62683 CLYDE, D. The referendum—of vital concern to sheepmen. Natl. Wool Grower 49(5):10-11. May 1959. 45.8 N21N

62684 COX, C. B. Vertical integration of swine production and marketing. Feedstuffs 31(18):70-71. May 2, 1959. 286.81 F322

62685 DEGRAFF, H. The cattle cycle. Cattleman 45(12):16,18,20,22. May 1959. 49 C29

62686 DOEHNER, H. Muss die deutsche Schafhaltung sterben? Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(9):242-244. Feb.26,1959. 18 N39

62687 ECHEVERRY MEJIA, G. La industria del cerdo. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(645):44-46. Jan.1959. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

62688 FLORIO, R. Sur les délais de garantie dans les ventes d'animaux atteints de maladies réputées contagieuses. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:245-251. Mar.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

62689 HERNÁNDEZ XOLOCOTZI, E. Programa nacional de investigación y fomento zootécnico. Chapingo 11(71):113-120. Sept./Oct.1958. 102 C36

62690 KINSEL, G. V. What's ailing nutria industry? Fur Trade J. Canada 36(8):14,31-32. Apr.1959. 410 F965

62691 LECKIE, H. K. Meat. Canad. Food Indus. 30 (5):47-50. May 1959. 286.83 C166
Outlook.

62692 MCDONNELL, J. Spanish sheep roads of the sixteenth century. Wool Knowl. 4(9):19-23,map. Spring 1959. 304.8 W886

62693 MALASSIS, L., and BROUSSOLLE, C. Economie de la production de la viande de boeuf. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Écon. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Écon. Rur. 9(25):1-26. Sept.1958. 281.9 R29
English summary.

62694 MULAS, S. Italian agriculture in relation to the ECM; problems of the livestock industry. (In Italian.) Polit. ed Econ. 3(3):8-14. Mar.1959. 280.8 P755

62695 NOBLE, P. Legislation in the mink industry. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(12):11,14,18-19. Apr.1959. 410 B56
Work of Canada Mink Breeders Association.

62696 PANDE, P. G. The place of veterinary research in the nation's plan for food production. Indian Vet. J. 36(3):144-162. Mar.1959. 41.8 In2

62697 PFENNINGER, K. Fragen über Schlachtviehproduktion und -Absatz. Grüne 87(15):445-450. Apr.10, 1959. 17 Sch9
Cattle and swine in Switzerland.

62698 POMEROY, R. W. Beef production. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:35-40. 1958. 10 R81

62699 ROUY, H. Les productions animales au sein du Marché Commun. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(4):306,309-310, 391. Apr.1959. 49 B462

62700 ROY, P., and FOWLER, S. Economic integration in the meat industry. I. Feedstuffs 31(19):18-20,24-25. May 9,1959. 286.81 F322

62701 ROY, P., and FOWLER, S. Economic integration in the meat industry. II. Feedstuffs 31(20):30-32,63-64,66. May 16,1969. 286.81 F322

62702 RÜMKER, J. VON. Langsamer Anstieg der Schweineerzeugung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (16):464-466. Apr.16,1959. 18 N39

62703 SMITH, R. N., and SHIELDS, N. W. Reports on the Canadian mink industry at C. M. B. meeting. Fur Trade J. Canada 36(8):12-13,33-34,37-38. Apr.1959. 410 F965

62704 TYRRELL, W. P. Vertical integration. 2. Livestock Breeder J. 2(4):12-13. Apr.1959. 49 L758

62705 WILSON, G. D. Recent advances in meat and live stock research. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 48,9 p. Apr.1959. 50.9 Am322C

Analysis and Composition

62706 BARNES, E. M., SHARPE, M. E., and FEWINS, B. G. The significance of faecal streptococci in meat and poultry. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Abs. 7:434-435. 1958. 442.9 In83A

62707 DANBY, J. P. The scope of leather chemistry. 8. Swelling and plumping of hides and skins. II. Leather Trade's Rev. 132(3812):161-162. Apr.29,1959. 303.8 L48

62708 EDDY, B. P., and KITCHELL, A. G. Cold-tolerant fermentative gram-negative organisms from meat and other sources. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):x. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12
Bacteria.

62709 FREDERIKSEN, H. Neues Laboratorium für Fleischerzeugnisse in Oldenburg. Verbraucher 13(10): 147,150. Mar.7,1959. 280.28 K833
Testing.

62710 GAŁUSZKA, J. Brine as a source of infection of ham with staphylococci. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15 (3):159-160. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Micrococcus pyogenes isolated.

62711 HAMM, R. Zur Biochemie der Fleischreifung. III. Z. f. Lebensmittl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(4):337-347. Ref. Apr.1959. 384 Z39
Beef muscle.

62712 HANSEN, P. V., KAUFFMAN, F. L., and WIEDERMANN, L. H. A direct spectrophotometric determination of butylated hydroxyanisole in lard and in hardened lard. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(5):193-195. Ref. May 1959. 307.8 J82

62713 JANIČEK, J. To the problem of coliform microbes and faecal streptococci in meat production. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(11):859-868. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.

62714 JAY, J. M., and LEE, J. W. Studies on the development of chlortetracycline-resistant Staphylococci in chlortetracycline-treated beef. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 6(2):26. Apr.1959. 442.8 As7
S. aureus.

62715 JIRKOVSZKY, M. Über das Verhalten der in der Fleischwarenindustrie am häufigsten vorkommenden Bakterien Kochsalz gegenüber. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9 (1):1-5. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

62716 KOJIMA, M., SERA, H., and ANDO, N. Studies on the binding power of meat. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 4(1):142-152. Dec.1958. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

62717 KONDRATENKO, A. A., and DANILOV, M. M. Quantitative luminescent method of determining the degree of meat freshness. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Nauch.-Proizvodstvennaîa Konf. Tezisy Dok. 3:44-45. 1958. 41.9 L544

62718 MACCONNELL, H. M., and BAKER, B. E. Some chemical factors affecting the physical properties of ham. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4):35. Apr.1959. 381 C4236

62719 NEUMANN, K. Zur Frage der mikroskopischen Unterscheidbarkeit von gekochtem Rindfleisch und Hühnerfleisch. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(1):5-14. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

62720 NIINIVAARA, F. P. Das Fleisch und die Fleischverarbeitung als Objekte der chemischen Forschung. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 32(4):97-100. 1959. 385 Su7
Meat bacteria.

62721 ROBBINS, F. M. Amino acid sequences in gelatin. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2454. 1959. 241.8 M58

62722 TRIZIS, C., and UZZAN, A. Application de la technique trichromatique à l'étude de la décoloration par les terres décolorantes des graisses animales alimentaires. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 5(10):499-514. Ref. Oct.1958. 307.8 R32

Consumption and Utilization

62723 DOSS, P. C. Men in armed forces eat about 25 lbs. of meat each per month. Natl. Provisioner 140 (18):104. May 2,1959. 286.85 N21

62724 RHODES, V. J., and others. The effect of continued testing upon consumer evaluation of beef loin steaks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 676,48 p. Sept.1958. 100 M693
M. F. Jordan, H. D. Naumann, E. R. Kiehl, and M. Mangel, joint authors.

62725 RHODES, V. J., and others. A new approach to measuring consumer acceptability of beef. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 677,31 p. Sept.1958. 100 M693
H. D. Naumann, E. R. Kiehl, D. E. Brady, and R. H. Cook, joint authors.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

62726 BADENHOP, M. B. Livestock market news services in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 284, 28 p.,maps. Mar.1958. 100 T25S

62727 BARKAN, I. N. New technology of desinfection and rat desodoration of freight cars. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(3):67. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426
In livestock transportation.

62728 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Thirty-ninth annual livestock market review, 1958. Ottawa,1959? 108 p.,maps. 280.39 C16A
Statistics.

62729 DRAKE, A. E. Econometric analysis of the demand and supply relationships for lard at the retail level. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2417. 1959. 241.8 M58

62730 GIFFORD, J., and BROUGH, O. L. Selling meat; volume, costs, and efficiency. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 598,34 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 W27E

62731 GRAVERT. Werbeschau für Schaffleisch in Berlin. Tierzüchter 11(7):152-153. Apr.5,1959. 49 T445

62732 HARTWIG, O. Die Entwicklung des Schmalz- und Rinderfett-Marktes im Jahre 1958. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(3):252-253. Mar.1959. 384 C422

62733 LE CORFEC, A. La "course au beefsteack" et la mévente des "bas-morceaux" de boeuf; une étude de nutrition et de marché. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 146:415-430. Oct.1958. 281.8 F84
Beef cuts, consumer demand, marketing, and nutritive value.

62734 MCGREGOR, W. New Zealand sheep industry. Natl. Wool Grower 49(5):24-25,40. May 1959. 45.8 N21N
Marketing of wool and lambs.

62735 MILLER, M. E. Marketing feeder & stocker cattle in east Texas. Gulf Coast Cattleman 25(3):5. May 1959. 43.8 G95

62736 PASTORINI, F. M., and GIUCCIOLI, M. Observations and research on supplying the city of Turin, concerning the interrelation between cost and consumption of products of animal origin. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(23):898-900,902-904,906-908,910. Dec.1,1958. 41.8 P942

62737 RICHTER, F. Untersuchungen zur Frage der Transportverluste bei Schlachtvieh, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Rindes. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36 (spec.no.1):98-123. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

62738 RICKARD, R. C. The marketing of pigs. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 97:48-49. Apr.1959. 46.8 N21
Great Britain.

62739 RINEHART, I. R. Beef merchandising: the kind of beef consumers want. Aberdeen-Angus J. 40(10):66, 84-86. May 1959. 43.8 Ab3

62740 STANLEY, J. L. T. Waybills are for your protection. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(7):327-328. Feb.1959. 23 So84
Description of livestock in transit.

62741 STEDDOM, J. M. Canadian marketing. Iowa Swine Breeders Dir. 1958/59:8,10. 46.9 Io9
Pork.

62742 STOLL, K. Zur Frage des Totversandes. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 59:27-30. Apr.15, 1959. 281.8 B462
Swine marketing.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

62743 BARKE, A. Bemerkungen zum Gesetz zur Änderung und Ergänzung des Lebensmittelgesetzes--betr. Verabfolgung von Antibiotika und Hormonen an Schlachttiere. Prakt. Tierarzt 4:116,119. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 P882

62744 BETHCKE, H. J. Uber die Zunahme der Salmonellen-Funde in der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(1):11-12. Jan. 1959. 286.85 D48

62745 BULL, R. Fleischwaren im neuen Lebensmittelrecht. Verbraucher 13(10):146-147. Mar.7,1959. 280.28 K833

62746 HEIDRICH, D. Beitrag zur fleischhygienischen Bedeutung der Schweinebrucellose. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(3):75-78. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 286.85 D48

62747 HURST, K., and DAHMEN, A. Nochmals: das Vieh- und Fleischgesetz im Lichte des Art. 28 GG. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(1):20-23. Ref. Jan.1959. 286.85 D48

62748 JOSENDAL, H. Josendal urges immediate termination of Federal lamb [meat] grading at conference. (Condensed.) Natl. Wool Grower 49(5):16,27. May 1959. 45.8 N21N

62749 KLEIN, H. Salmonella blockley als Ursache einer Lebensmittelvergiftung. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10 (1):6-7. Jan.20,1959. 41.8 L49

62750 LEUCHTER, F. Die Krank- und Notschlachtungen und ihre Beurteilung. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:75-78,80. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 P882
Meat inspection.

62751 LUDWIG, H. J. Ergebnisse der Anwendung einer erweiterten Untersuchungstechnik zur Feststellung von Finnen bei Rindern. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59 (1):13-14. Jan.1959. 286.85 D48

62752 MARSH, E. E. Lamb industry awaits decision= "to grade, or not to grade:" that is USDA's question. Natl. Wool Grower 49(5):12. May 1959. 45.8 N21N

62753 SCHWEIGER. Entsprechen die Vorschriften des Fleischbeschaugesetzes in organisatorischer Hinsicht den Erfordernissen der modernen Schlachthoftechnik? Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(1):15-17. Jan.20,1959. 41.8 L49

Packing and Packaging

62754 CONCELLON MARTINEZ, A. Nuevo circuito de la carne: carne condicionada envuelta en película transparente. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):32. Feb. 1959. 295.8 R324

62755 MULLER, B. Aluminium cans and their use in Democratic Germany. (In Czech.) Obaly 4(6):173-176. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.38 Ob1
English summary.
For meat and fish.

62756 NIEDEREHE, H. Pergamentersatzpapier als Ursache von erheblicher Geruchsabweichung des verpackten Frischfleisches. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59 (1):18. Jan.1959. 286.85 D48

62757 PUERTA CASTELLO, C. DE LA, VALLOSERA VILAPLANA, F., and ESTADA GIRAUTA, M. Commentarios sobre normalización de envases y embalajes de productos de origen animal para su tratamiento y transporte frigorífico. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.): 47. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62758 WINTER, J. D., and TRANTANELLA, S. R. Effect of wraps on frozen beef. Mod. Packaging 32(9): 114-116,163,165. May 1959. 309.8 M72

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

62759 BROWN, G. Les prix de la viande. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 9(25):35-62. Sept.1958. 281.9 R29
English summary.

62760 MCCOY, J. H. Trends in hog prices. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 368,11 p. Nov.1958. 100 K13S

Processing and Storage

62761 ABELLA RAMALLO, A. Explotación industrial de los mataderos generales frigoríficos en zonas productoras de ganado de abasto. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):47-48. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62762 ADZET, J. M. Etude de quelques levures rencontrées en tannerie. B. de l'Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 21(3):53-67. Ref. Mar.1959. 303.8 B87

62763 ARAUJO E SILVA, I. P. DE. Soft sole leather and light hides. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):65-67. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663
Processing.

62764 BELTRAN CORTES, M. M. Congelación de carne de vacuno. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):31-32. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62765 BOWES, C. G. A lesson from the meat packers or how to improve profits. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(2):22,51-52. Feb.1959. 286.85 Eg3

62766 BRAVO, G. A. Practical notes on tanning of leathers for "cacciatacchetti" for the textile industry. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 35(1):31-36. Feb.1959. 303.8 It1

62767 BUTZ, E. L. Packers and producers should develop mutuality of interest. Natl. Provisioner 140(18): 84-87. May 2,1959. 286.85 N21
Public relations in the industry.

62768 DEASY, C. Some notes on the problem of the preparation of pure fibrous collagen. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54(5):246-258. Ref. May 1959. 303.9 Am32

62769 DESAI, S. M. B., MADAN, N. G., and SHAH, D. C. A few indigenous chemicals in tanning & leather industry. Tanner 13(10):327-331. Mar.1959. 303.8 T15

62770 DRIEUX, H., LABIE, C., and GALANIS, N. Le nitrate de potasse ajouté au sel des salaisons: possède-t-il une action bactériostatisque? Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(2):113-118. Feb.1959. 41.9 R24
In meat curing.
Includes discussion.

62771 ETUDE de quelques bactéries rencontrées en tannerie. B. de l'Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51(3):68-78. Mar.1959. 303.8 B87

62772 FEREBAUER, R. La problématique du cuir à dessus au chrome à fleur corrigée. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51(3):55-61. Mar.1959. 303.8 C89

62773 FINKBEINER, C. E. It's imperative for each firm to work on public relations. Natl. Provisioner 140 (18):99,101. May 2,1959. 286.85 N21
Packing industry.

62774 GISSKE, W. Das Luftkochverfahren und seine Verwendbarkeit für die Sterilisation bedingt tauglichen Fleisches. Fleischwirtschaft 11(3):187-189. Mar.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

62775 GISSKE, W., and NITSCH, G. Versuche mit der Vakuum-Pökelung. Fleischwirtschaft 11(3):189-190. Mar.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Ham and pork.

62776 HEIDTMANN, R. Die Auswirkungen neuer Herstellungsverfahren auf die Beschaffenheit von Wurstwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 11(3):199-200. Mar.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

62777 HERFELD, H. De l'influence exercée sur la perméabilité à l'eau du cuir par la modification des conditions de fabrication. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51 (3):45-46,48,50-54. Mar.1959. 303.8 C89

62778 HERMANN, D. Contribution aux problèmes de la qualité du cuir à dessus tanné au chrome à fleur corrigée. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51(3):61-62. Mar. 1959. 303.8 C89

62779 JAKI, J., and STRNAD, J. Tanning of glove skins by alkylsulphochlorides. (In Czech.) Kozarstvi 8 (12)·360-361. Dec.1958. 303.8 K84

62780 LOBO, J. S., PAIVA, O. C., and FERRAO, R. G. Report on the special course on slaughterhouse construction and meat processing realized in the United States under the auspices of the U.S.A. Mutual Security Agency in July/September 1953. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuarios. B. Pecuário 26(1):3-140. 1958. 41.8 P83

62781 MCLEAN, R. A., and SULZBACHER, W. L. Production of flavor in cured meat by a bacterium. Appl. Microbiol. 7(2):81-83. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.3 Ap5

62782 MALLETT, J. A. The home tanning of hides and skins. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):5-9. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

62783 MARINO, J. P. Aplicación de antioxidantes en grasas de cerdo de producción nacional. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 30:39-45. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 358 L31

62784 MORENO CALVO, J., and CAMARA CUMELLA, F. DE LA. Algunos aspectos de higiene y sanidad en la conservación y transporte frigoríficos, de productos de origen animal. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.): 33. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62785 MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Aplicación de partículas catódicas y radiaciones electromagnéticas al tratamiento y conservación de productos de origen animal. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):35. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62786 MORENO CALVO, J. Tratamiento por el frío de productos y subproductos cárnicos. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):32. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62787 MORSE, R. E. There's lots of "egghead" help around for packer who seeks it. Natl. Provisioner 140 (18):106,109-111. May 2,1959. 286.85 N21
Meat packing industry.

62788 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology. Meat 50(6):50,52,54-55. May 1959. 286.85 M464

62789 NAGAI, S., SAKURAI, M., and MORIYAMA, R. Studies on effects of cooking methods on preservation. I. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:77-78. 389.9 T573
Meat.

62790 NATIONAL INDEPENDENT MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Eighteenth annual meeting. Natl. Provisioner 140(18),156 p. May 2,1959. 286.85 N21
Report of convention held in Chicago, April 16-19, 1959.

62791 PARRY, C. Meat processing in Utah. Utah Econ. & Business Rev. 19(5):3-5. May 1959. 280.8 Ut1
Based, with additional material, on a report by R. W. Bennett.

62792 PEWETT, E. H. Legislation affecting industry keeps NIMPA on go in capital. Natl. Provisioner 140(18): 67-68. May 2,1959. 286.85 N21

62793 PIEDRA, L. F. La refrigeración de la carne. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):32-33. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62794 PLECHÁČ, B. New method of leather drying. (In Czech.) Kožařství 8(12):368-371. Dec.1958. 303.8 K84

62795 POLUEKTOV, A. M., and CHUVATIN, V. M. About means of struggle against rodents at the Meat and Milk and Food Control Station. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):64. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

62796 POZO FERNÁNDEZ, R., MORENO CALVO, J., and MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A. Alteraciones bioquímicas de los tejidos animales en relación con el frío. I. Productos cárnicos. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.): 33. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62797 REITSMA, K. Course in the preservation of foods. (In Dutch.) Conserva 7(9):214-219; (10):244-251. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.-Apr.1959. 389.8 C7632

62798 REUTER, H. Die Problematik um das Tiefkühlfleisch. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 42:5. Apr.11,1959. 286.85 N39

62799 REUTER, H. Wie wird Bacon hergestellt? Neue Fleischer Ztg. 36:11. Mar.28,1959. 286.85 N39

62800 SANTOS RUIZ, A., and MORENO CALVO, J. Antibióticos y nutrición. II. Los antibióticos y la conservación de alimentos de origen animal. (Sum.) Rev. del Frio 3(spec.no.):36. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62801 VALDECANTOS JIMENEZ, A., and others. Carne congelada: descongelación de trozos de vacuno mayor. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):33. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324
R. Pozo Fernández, J. A. Muñoz-Delgado Ortiz, L. Muñoz-Delgado Ortiz, J. Moreno Calvo, and M. Estada Girauta, joint authors.

62802 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Membership roster. San Francisco,1958. 96 p. 225 W528

62803 WILLIAMS-WYNN, D. A. Zirconium tannage—a review of the literature relating to zirconium tannage. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(3):76-82. Ref. Mar. 1959. 303.9 So12

Statistics

62804 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Schlachtungen in Baden-Württemberg 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 3:19-26. Mar.7,1959. 265 St28

62805 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The slaughtering and meat packing industries, 1957. Ottawa,1959. 32 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—B-1) 50.9 C163

62806 CHICAGO DAILY DROVERS JOURNAL. Yearbook of figures of the livestock trade for the year 1958. Chicago,1959. 110 p. 49 C431

62807 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) LIVESTOCK DEPT. Estimated livestock production, 1958. n.p.,1958. 5 p. 49.9 L89E

62808 PANAMA. DIRECCION DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSO. Animales y productos de animales 1957-1958. Panama. Dir. de Estadis. y Censo. Inform. Agropecuaria 3(3),16 p. Dec.1958. 254 P197I
Statistics.

62809 PERSSON, C. J. Our meat supply. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 2:40-44. Feb.1959. 44.8 L12
Statistics.

62810 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den Schweinemarkt; Auswertung der Schweinezählung vom 3. März 1959. Agrarwirtschaft 8(4):102-105. Apr.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

62811 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 64. Fleischwirtschaft 11(3):204-205. Mar. 1959. 280.38 F62

OILS AND OILSEEDS

62812 ANDRADE, F. J. La cera de candelilla de México. Chapingo 11(71):121-150. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 102 C36

62813 ARCTANDER, S. Spice oils and their application in flavours. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 32(4): 389-392. Apr.1959. 307.8 So13

62814 BARBIER, E. C. Observations préliminaires sur la distillation de l'essence de lavandin par entrainement a la vapeur d'eau. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(4):141-152. 1959. 14 P215Bc

62815 BHARGAVA, P. P., and HAKSAR, C. N. Examination of essential oil from ajowan seeds. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(3):204-206. Ref. Mar.1959. 308.8 P41

62816 CAMERON, D. W., and SUTHERLAND, M. D. Some constituents of Pinus sylvestris oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(3):200-203. Ref. Mar.1959. 308.8 P41

62817 CECIL, S. R., and WOODROOF, J. G. Peanuts salted in the shell. (Abs.) South. Food Processor 20(5): 10-11. May 1959. 389.8 So82

62818 CHARI, K. S., and others. Studies on indigenous cottonseed. VI. Delinting & hulling. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18A(2):66-68. Feb.1959. 475 J82
V. R. Harwalkar, S. A. Saletore, and S. H. Zaheer, joint authors.

62819 COSTA, A. F., and VALE, J. C. DC. Observations in the study of Portuguese aromatic plants—essential oil of Foeniculum vulgare Mill. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(4):291-296. Ref. Apr.1959. 308.8 P41

62820 COWAN, J. C. Research on linseed oil at Northern Utilization Research and Development Division. (Abs.) Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:10-11. 1958. 73.19 F613P

62821 DEMAY, J. Mise au point d'un procédé industriel de décorticage des noyaux d'olives et de séparation des amandons. Oléagineux 14(4):243-246. Apr.1959. 77.8 OL2

62822 DEOM, R. L'industrie belge de l'huilerie. Vita 16(6):281,283,285-286. Mar.31,1959. 389.8 V834
Vegetable oils.

62823 DIENER, U. L. A method for quantitative mold determination in peanuts. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5): 316. May 1959. 464.8 P56

62824 DIENER, U. L. Mold determination in stored farmer-stock peanuts. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):316. May 1959. 464.8 P56

62825 DOUGHTIE, R. T. Sampling and grading of soybeans for crushing purposes. Soybean Digest 19(1): 14-15. Nov.1958. 60.38 So9

62826 FOSCHINI, A., and MINUTILLI, F. Contribution to the knowledge of the purity of pressed olive oil. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 11(1):12-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 R18
Spectrophotometry.

62827 GATINEAU, A., and UZZAN, A. La radioactivité dans le domaine des corps gras et dérivés. II. Les isotopes radioactifs. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 6(4): 228-238. Ref. Apr.1959. 307.8 R32

62828 HEINISCH, K. F., and ALIBASAH, R. A. P. Comparative determination of moisture in palm oil. Menara Perkebunan 28(2):39,41,43-44. Ref. Feb.1959. 22.5 B45

62829 HOPKINS, C. Y., and CHISHOLM, M. J. Composition of zelkova seed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36 (5):210-212. May 1959. 307.8 J82

62830 HUGE, W. E. Soybean horizons: unlimited! Chemurg. Digest 18(4):11-12. Apr.1959. 381 N213Na

62831 HUTCHINSON, G. H. Some applications of viscometry to drying oil research. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 42(4):283-301. Ref. Apr.1959. 306.9 Oi5

62832 ILIEVA, S., and ZOLOTOVITCH, G. Research on sweet marjoram (Majorana hortensis Mnch) cultivated in Bulgaria and the essential oil produced from it. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(4):300-303. Apr.1959. 308.8 P41

62833 JAMINET, L. VON. Atherische Ole aus den Französischen Uberseegebieten. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 40(3):137-138. Mar.1959. 308.8 D48

62834 KAUFMANN, H. P., and VOGELMANN, M. Uber die Wirkung des Lichtes auf die Autoxydation von Fetten. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(3):206-210. Ref. Mar.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

62835 KAUFMANN, H. P., and SCHNURBUSCH, H. Umesterungen auf dem Fettgebiet. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(3):177-181. Mar.1959. 384 C422
English summary.
Testing.

62836 KEANE, K. W., JACOBSON, G. A., and KRIEGER, C. H. Biological and chemical studies on commercial frying oils. J. Nutr. 68(1):57-74. Ref. May 10, 1959. 389.8 J82

62837 KILLEFFER, D. H. Tung oil—grown in America. Amer. Paint J. 43(36):98-99,101. May 18,1959. 306.8 Am32
The industry.

62838 KLOSTERMAN, H. J. Comparing fatty acid distributions in standard varieties of flax with world collection. Flax. Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:11-12. 1958. 73.19 F613P

62839 KNOWLES, H. H. Research-promotion advances as Council enthusiasm mounts. Peanut J. & Nut World 38(7):9-10. May 7,1959. 77.8 P313
National Peanut Council.

62840 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and others. Effect of heat processing on the trypsin inhibitor and nutritive value of the proteins of soyabean. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 18(5):153-156. Ref. 1958. 448.8 An73
P. K. Taskar, T. N. Ramakrishnan, R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

62841 KRULL, L. Bestimmung von Epoxyden in Ölen und Fetten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(3):223-227. Mar.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

62842 KUHN, H., and LÜCK, H. Der trans-Olefin-Gehalt verschiedener natürlich vorkommender Fette und seine Veränderung durch UV-Bestrahlung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 109(4):306-315. Ref. Apr. 1959. 384 Z39

62843 LOON, J. VAN. Die Hydrierung des Ricinusöls. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(3):201-205. Mar. 1959. 384 C422
English summary.

62844 LOURY, M., and FENG, H. Etude comparative de divers solvants pour l'extraction des graines de colza et de lin. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(2):83-90. Feb. 1958. 307.8 R32

62845 LOURY, M., and LECHARTIER, G. Teneur en eau des graisses pour margarines. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(10):550-552. Oct.1958. 307.8 R32

62846 MCDONALD, F. L. Solvent extraction of soybeans. Soybean Digest 19(1):16. Nov.1958. 60.38 So9

62847 MATARESE, L. Esterification is not refining. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(3):1-2. Mar.1959. 80 OL42
Olive oil.

62848 MEHLENBACHER, V. C. Standardization of analytical methods. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(5,sup.): 24,27-28. May 1959. 307.8 J82

62849 MILLER, H. W. Why Japan needs soy milk. Soybean Digest 19(6):16-17. Apr.1959. 60.38 So9

62850 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF BUSINESS ADMIN. DIV. OF RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT. Missouri and the soybean processing industry, by C. C. Harper. Jefferson City,1958. 61 p. 307 M693

62851 MÜHRDEL, A. Die Primärprodukte bei der Autoxydation der Fette. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):70. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

62852 NAKASATO, S. Studies on the utilization of tall oil. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 54(1):4-8. Jan.1959. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. (i)-(ii).

62853 NAUDET, M., ARLAUD, M., and BONJOUR, S. Sur quelques essais de neutralisation de miscella. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(2):74-83. Feb.1958. 307.8 R32

62854 NAVES, Y. R., and GRAMPOLOFF, A. V. Sur la composition de l'huile essentielle de fruit de Litsea citrata Blume. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 248(13):2029-2031. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 505 P21

62855 NETO, L. G. Soybean milk and cheese. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):49-50. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663
Manufacture.

62856 NIGAM, I. C., DHINGRA, D. R., and GUPTA, G. N. Potentiometric estimation of carbonyls in Indian vetiver oils. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(4):297-299. Apr.1959. 308.8 P41

62857 PERFUMERY AND ESSENTIAL OIL RECORD. Annual directory and buyers' guide,1959 edition. London, 1959. 224 p. 308.9 P41

62858 RAMANUJAM, R. A., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Stability of tocopherol in fats during storage and heating. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 11(4):179-184. Dec.1958. 44.8 In28

62859 RAO, T. V. S. Statistical approach for designing of specifications for Indian vegetable oils. Oils & Oilseeds J. 11(8):10-14. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 307.8 Oi54

62860 REIS, J. C. Contribution a l'étude de la méthanolyse de l'huile de palme. Oléagineux 14(4):249-250. Apr.1959. 77.8 OL2

62861 RICCHIONI, V. Let's protect olive oil. (In Italian.) Gior. degli Econ. (n.s.)17(9/10):540-546. Sept./Oct.1958. 280.8 G43

62862 RUTKOWSKI, A., KWAPNIEWSKI, Z., and KUBLIK, B. Influence of wrapping paper on the stability of fat. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(10/12):412-415. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95
English summary.

62863 SAVARY, P., FLANZY, J., and DESNUELLE, P. Quelques renseignements nouveaux sur la structure glyceridique des corps gras naturels. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 5(10):493-498. Ref. Oct.1958. 307.8 R32

62864 SECHET, J., MASQUELIER, J., and TAYEAU, F. Recherches sur les pigments de la graine de tournesol (Helianthus annus L.). I-II. (Abs.) Soc. Chim. de France. B. 4:562. Apr.1959. 383 P21B
I, L'acide chlorogénique; II, L'acide caféique.

62865 SERVENT MARTINEZ, E. Aplicación del análisis capilar al estudio del aceite de oliva y otros aceites vegetales. Grasas y Aceites 10(1):14-19. Jan./Feb. 1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

62866 SHELBURNE, V. B., REYNOLDS, R. L., and KELLOGG, S. Bulk sampling of soybean oil meal. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(5):203-205. May 1959. 307.8 J82

62867 SIKES, W. W. United States Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 28:1-3. 1958. 73.19 F613P
Domestic and world picture of flaxseed and linseed oil.

62868 SINGH, G., PAUL, V., and HANDA, K. L. Composition of Origanum vulgare oil from plants growing in Jammu & Kashmir. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(3):128-129. Mar.1959. 475 J82

62869 SMITH, C. R., KOCH, K. F., and WOLFF, I. A. Isolation of vernolic acid from Vernonia anthelmintica oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(5):219-220. May 1959. 307.8 J82

62870 TSUCHIYA, T., OKUBO, O., and MAMURO, H. Two kinds of vegetable wax. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 54(1):1-3. Jan.1959. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. (i).

62871 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the linseed and the rapeseed (mustard) crops for 1956-57. Lucknow,1958. 8 p. 77.9 In28L

62872 VOS, J. Détection et dosage des antioxygènes dans les matières grasses et dans les produits alimentaires. Tech. Lait. 14(270):45,47,49,51,53. Ref. Mar.15, 1959. 44.8 Of2

62873 WEISS, J. Action de combinaisons organiques d'aluminium sur les corps gras et préparation d'huiles siccatives nouvelles. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 5(2): 63-74. Feb.1958. 307.8 R32

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

62874 AHO, W. A., IRISH, W. W., and MORRISON, T. C. Efficient egg processing for Connecticut poultry farms. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 59-1,6 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 C76B

62875 BAELUM, J. The poultry industry in 1958. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(4):119-121. Apr.1959. 11 L2322

62876 BAKER, R. L. Contract egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):49. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3

62877 BAKER, R. L. Pricing practices of major country-point egg handlers in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 640,18 p. Dec.1958. 100 P381

62878 BARNES, E. M., and SHRIMPTON, D. H. The effect of the tetracycline compounds on the storage life and microbiology of chilled eviscerated poultry. J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):313-329. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

62879 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z., and CLYATT, G. Know egg values. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. B-906,11 p. May 1958. 100 T31S

62880 BELL, E. W., and GROVER, R. M. A challenge to the New England egg industry. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(2):24-25. Feb.1959. 286.85 Eg3
Marketing.

62881 BROOKES, W. J. Golden Roast Program. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):44-45. Apr. 1959. 286.85 Eg3
Promotion of quarter turkey roasts.

62882 BROWNLOW, D. Liquid freezing of poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):40. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3

62883 CAVERS, J. R. The industry in review. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):11,18. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8
Canadian poultry.

62884 CAVERS, J. R. The industry is faced with new broiler problems in 1959. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(5):14-15,22. May 1959. 47.8 C16

62885 CAVERS, J. R. Integration in the poultry industry. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):53-54. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8
Canada.

62886 CAVERS, J. R. Some present day aspects of integration in the poultry industry. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(5):46,48-50,52-53. May 1959. 47.8 C16

62887 CHESKIN, L. Create more "egg-appeal." Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(5):12,37-38. May 1959. 286.85 Eg3

62888 COLES, R. Prospects for table poultry. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 110:33-42. 1959. 10 Y7

62889 CONCELLON MARTINEZ, A. Conservación de las aves por refrigeración y congelación. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):32. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62890 COOK, W. H., and others. Lipoproteins of egg yolk. (Abs.) Chem. Canada 11(4):45. Apr.1959. 381 C4236
W. G. Martin, K. J. Turner, and G. Bernardi, joint authors.

62891 DAY, O. A. Competition—costs—profits. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):36. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3
Pricing poultry meat.

62892 ESTEBAN Y FERNANDEZ, J. D. Pérdidas en vitaminas de los huevos durante su tratamiento frigorífico. Rev. del Frío 3(3):113-116. July/Sept.1958. 295.8 R324

62893 FANGAUF. Die Geflügelzucht. Landwirtkammer. Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1958:120-121. 1959. 18 Sch33

62894 FEUERSENGER, M. Zur Frage der Formaldehyd-Behandlung von Höckereinsätzen für Eier. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):64-65. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

62895 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Outlook for poultry and eggs. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. Ser. 59-3,1 p. Apr.15,1959. 275.29 F66Ag

62896 FRONDA, F. M. The poultry industry of Thailand. Philippine Agr. 42(8/9):325-335. Jan./Feb.1959. 25 P542

62897 HENDRICKSON, R. M. Eggs being outsold. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):24,49. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3

62898 HOYT, C. C., and others. Consumer acceptance of eggs in multiple unit cartons. Poultry Sci. 38(2):344-349. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
L. E. Dawson, H. E. Larzelere, and H. J. Raphael, joint authors.

62899 HUNT, K. E. Eggs—now and tomorrow. Westminster Bank Rev., May 1959:15-17. 286.8 W52
Prices and marketing.

62900 INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN POULTRY INDUSTRIES. Fact finding conference report, 1959. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4),70 p. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3
Abstracts of papers given at the 30th conference held in Kansas City. Includes egg and poultry processing and marketing.

62901 JØRGENSEN, H. Control of eggs that have been cleaned. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(9):107-109. May 1,1959. 47.8 T43
Effects on keeping quality.

62902 KONDRA, P. A. Canada's turkey production. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):46-48,50,52. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8

62903 KOONZ, C. H. Research today for tomorrow. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):44. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry meat.

62904 LANDAU, L. Poultry production in Slovakia in the third Five-Year plan. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(1):3-14. 1959. 19.5 P752

62905 LINEWEAVER, H. Flavor and tenderness in poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):26,40. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3

62906 MCALLISTER, W. T. A Delawarian looks South. Broiler Indus. 22(5):44. May 1959. 47.8 N45

62907 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Advances in year-round marketing of turkeys. Feed Bag 35(5):66-67,69. May 1959. 389.78 F32

62908 MCKEE, R. C., CONKEY, J., and CARLSON, J. A. A study of the comparative shelf life of wet and dry-packed poultry. Poultry Sci. 38(2):260-271. Mar. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

62909 MCVICKER, R. J., and others. The effect of chlortetracycline on shelf-life of fresh poultry meat treated in a commercial processing plant. Poultry Sci. 38(2):337-343. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P
L. E. Dawson, W. L. Mallmann, S. Walters, and E. Jones, joint authors.

62910 MORENO CALVO, J., MUÑOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, L., and MUÑOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A. Congelación de huevos liquidos o "masa de huevo." (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):34. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62911 MORENO CALVO, J., VALDECANTOS JIMÉNEZ, A., and MUÑOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A. Congelación y almacenamiento de aves congeladas. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):34. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62912 MORENO DE GUERRA Y PEREZ, A. Enseñanzas de una visita a una fábrica de patos congelados. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):35-36. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62913 PAULHUS, N. G. Packing labor costs. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):40,42. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry meat.

62914 POIRIER, R. Canada's broiler production. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):40-44. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8

62915 PRITCHARD, N. J. Cost accounting for processors. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):36. Apr. 1959. 286.85 Eg3
In poultry processing.

62916 PROUDFOOT, F. G. Egg production in Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):33-34,36,38. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8

62917 RAE, W. J. Egg grading and quality control. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):60-63,68. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag8
Canada.

62918 RALPH, J. T. The broiler chicken industry—an economic study. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2503-2504. 1959. 241.8 M58

62919 RICE, T. Increased production, lower costs of production, lower prices for eggs, fryers, turkeys in 1959. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(2):8,44,46. Feb. 1959. 286.85 Eg3

62920 SANKAR, D. V. S., and THEIS, H. W. Biosynthesis of ovalbumin. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):316. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

62921 SØRENSEN, H. Egg marketing in former days. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(4):82-83. Apr. 1959. 47.8 T432

62922 STECKLEY, V. F. Why the boom in poultry output? Feedstuffs 31(19):188. May 9,1959. 286.81 F322

62923 SWAIN, F. T. Marketing system needs overhaul. Broiler Growing 10(6):15. June 1959. 47.8 B782

62924 TACHAU, A. V. Poultry keeping in the coming year. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 80(14):162-163. July 15,1958. 47.8 T43
Statistics.

62925 TARVER, F. R. Florida egg program clicks. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(5):20,22,24. May 1959. 286.85 Eg3
Chiefly marketing.

62926 THORNLEY, M. J. Observations on the microflora of whole eviscerated chicken irradiated with cobalt 60 gamma rays. (Abs.) J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):i-ii. Dec. 1958. 448.39 So12

62927 TRUSLOW, J. U. Bigness; the trend in the broiler industry is too much in that direction and we need to get independent growers back in business. East. Feed Merchant 10(5):41-42. May 1959. 389.78 Ea7

62928 VALDECANTOS JIMENEZ, A. Congelación de aves: empleo de antioxidantes. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3 (spec.no.):34. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

62929 VALDECANTOS JIMÉNEZ, A., and others. Sobre una posible clasificación española de huevos. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):34. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324
L. Muñoz-Delgado Ortiz, F. Pozo Fernández, and M. Estada Girauta, joint authors.

62930 VANTRESS, C. D. Let's end the two-price system! Broiler Indus. 22(5):26,28,30,32,34. May 1959. 47.8 N45

62931 VAN ZANT, J. L. Promote buying to halt inflation. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mkt. 65(4):22,44. Apr.1959. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry meat.

62932 VERCILLO, A. The decomposition of egg lecithin. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanitá Rend. 22(1):23-31. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.

62933 WESLEY, R. L., and STADELMAN, W. J. Measurements of interior egg quality. Poultry Sci. 38(2): 474-481. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

62934 WIGGINS, F. A. Processing and merchandising poultry meats. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(2):56-58. Mar./Apr. 1959. 7 Ag8
Canada.

62935 WITHERS, C. C. Meeting new competition. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(4):20,36. Apr. 1959. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry processing.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

62936 DUNN, J. R., SCANLAN, J., and WATSON, W. F. Stress relaxation during the thermal oxidation of vulcanized natural rubber. Faraday Soc. Trans. 55(4): 667-675. Ref. Apr.1959. 382 F22

62937 LE BRAS, J., PINAZZI, C., and MILBERG, G. Modification of rubber by reaction with maleic anhydride. I. Reaction and structure. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(3): 381-387. Ref. Mar.1959. 305.8 R32

62938 MORRIS, R. E., JAMES, R. R., and CAGGEGI, F. Effects of gamma radiation on compression set of rubbers. Rubber Age 85(2):243-252. May 1959. 305.8 R82

62939 OSSEFORT, Z. T. Influence of accelerator residues on age resistance of elastomeric vulcanizates. Rubber World 140(1):69-76. Ref. Apr.1959. 305.8 In2

62940 PINNER, S. H. Stress—strain properties of irradiated filled natural rubber. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 5(2):121-134. Ref. Mar.1959. 334.8 In84

62941 POSTOVSKAIA, A. F., and KUZ'MINSKII, A. S. Studies on the structural changes of vulcanized rubber caused by the action of nitric acid. (In Russian.) Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 33(2):447-451. Feb.1959. 385 Z63
English summary.

62942 TATEMICHI, H., and SUZUKI, S. Storage stability of unvulcanized rubber compounds. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(11): 1518-1520. Nov.1958. 385 J82

62943 TAYSUM, D. H. The numbers and growth rates of the bacteria in Hevea latex, ammoniated field latex and ammoniated latex concentrate. J. Appl. Bact. 21(2):161-173. Dec.1958. 448.39 So12

62944 VIEIRA, J. A. In favor of Brazilian rubber. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):63-64. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663
Program.

62945 WATANABE, T., and JONO, W. Effects of vulcanizing accelerator on sulphur determination in rubber by polarographic method. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 61(10):1374-1377. Oct.1958. 385 J82

SEEDS

62946 ÅKERBERG, E. What is meant by the concept "Guarantee for variety and being true to seed?" (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(4):60-64. Apr.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2
Seeds.

62947 BLOM, G. Marketing and seed growing. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(4):67-69. Apr.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

62948 CARISS, H. G. Pedigree seed planting. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):98-99. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

62949 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE. Sementes estranhas do arroz. [Weed seeds in rice]. Portugal. Comis. Reguladora do Com. de Arroz. P. 27,29 p. Ref. 1958. 59.9 P83
English summary.

62950 CHIDLEY, F. S. Where do our forage seeds come from and and why? Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:50-53. 64.9 On83

62951 CROSIER, W. F., and WATERS, E. C. The New York seed oats survey of 1957 and 1958. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 33(1):30-34. Mar.1959. 61.9 As7N

62952 EARHART, R. W. Is the quality of small grain seed improved by cleaning and treating? (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(5):316. May 1959. 464.8 P56

62953 FALL, S. Meadow grass. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(4):64-65. Apr.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2
Seeds.

62954 FJELLSTEDT, G. L. Pricing of clover and timothy seeds. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(4):70-73. Apr.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

62955 FULKERSON, R. S. More forage seed growers needed. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:57-60. 64.9 On83

62956 HARMOND, J. E. Pigweed [Amaranthus graecizans] in alfalfa seed: curing a million dollar headache. West. Feed & Seed 14(5):22-23. May 1959. 389.78 W52
Seed cleaning.

62957 HUNTLEY, D. N. Don't sell the plant breeder short. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:73-74. 64.9 On83
In seed production.

62958 KINGSBURY, C. H. The seed box reveals. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958: 71-72. 64.9 On83
Inspection.

62959 LIAO, S. Y. Vegetable seed industry in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:61-68. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

62960 LINDSEY, J. The certification program—dawn or dusk? Seed World 84(8):10,12,32. Apr.24,1959. 61.8 Se52

62961 LOOR, G. The National Farm distributes grass. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(6):9-10. Nov./Dec.1958. 9.6 L232
Planting material in Surinam.

62962 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Nebraska certified seed handbook and 49th annual report. Lincoln,1958. 62 p. 59.9 N27A

62963 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Nebraska certified seed handbook and 50th annual report. Lincoln,1959. 60 p. 59.9 N27A

62964 NEW YORK CERTIFIED SEED GROWERS' COOPERATIVE. New York certified seed directory for seed crops grown in 1958. Ithaca,1959. 35 p. 61.9 N48

62965 ROLLIN, S. F. Changes in Federal Seed Act requirements affecting certified seed in interstate commerce. Seed World 84(9):20-22. May 8,1959. 61.8 Se52

62966 STEWART, J. A. Our pedigree system is due for an overhaul. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:65-71. 64.9 On83
Certified seed.

62967 TESTON, A. Recent provisions for the dissemination of selected seeds. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(2):37-39. Feb.1959. 16 R66

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

62968 ANDERSSON, H. Increased prices of sugar in the world market. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 20(1):9-11,13. 1957. 66.9 Sv22

62969 ANDERSSON, H. The sugar world market in 1958. (In Swedish.) Sveriges. Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 22(1):3-4,6-7. 1959. 66.9 Sv22
Chiefly prices.

62970 ANERUD, K. From luxury to every day commodity; a few words on the history of sugar. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 20(1):13-14. (Cont.) 1957. 66.9 Sv22

62971 ARVIDSSON, M., and WRAMSTEDT, S. Visual evaluation of granulated sugar and thick juices compared with various physical measurements. Socker, Handl. H, 14(9):155-163. 1958. 65.8 So1

62972 THE AUSTRALIAN sugar year book, 1959. Brisbane,1959. 584 p.,map. 65.9 Au7

62973 BÖTTGER, S., and STEINMETZER, W. Die selektive enzymatische Bestimmung von Zuckern in Zuckerfabrikprodukten. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(1):16-24. Ref. Jan.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Molasses, vinasse and other sugar products.

62974 BROMFIELD, S. M. The microbial decomposition of sugar and its effect on phosphate solubility. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):67-69. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

62975 BURMEISTER, H. Untersuchungen an Stärkesirupen. Stärke 11(2):31-38. 1959. 309 St22
English summary.

62976 CEPERO BONILLA, R. Zafra, lo primero. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 34(394):19-20. Jan.1959. 286.8 C892

62977 CIURLO, R. Cellulose and furfural recoverable from sugarcane bagasse. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 11(1):19-21. Jan./Feb.1959. 385 R18

62978 DOYLE, E. E. Queensland Sugar Board operations. Prod. Rev. 49(3):73,75,77. Mar.15,1959. 23 P942

62979 FACHMANN, W. Das neue Lebensmittelgesetz (LMG), seine Auswirkungen auf die Zuckerindustrie und die zuckerverarbeitenden Industrien. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(1):29-31. Jan.20,1959. 65.8 D48

62980 FISCHER, O. Stickstoffhaltige Zucker. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(3):71. Mar.1959. 389.8 D482

62981 THE GILMORE Cuba sugar manual, 1959. New Orleans,1959. 458 p. 65.8 G42

62982 GRIESSBACH, R. Ionenaustauscher und Kunstharzadsorbentien in der Zuckerindustrie. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(4):181-187. Ref. Apr.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

62983 GUERRA, R. La industria azucarera en sus relaciones con el estado. Retiro Azucarero 13(56):22-24. Mar.1959. 65.8 R31
Cuba.

62984 GUILBEAU, W. F., COLL, E. E., and MARTIN, L. F. USDA clarification tests; experiments during 1958 Louisiana crop. Sugar J. 22(12):23-24. May 1959. 65.8 Su391

62985 HANNIG, H. Ueber Hydrozyklone und ihren Einsatz in der Zuckerindustrie. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(3):135-138. Ref. Mar.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

62986 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR UNIFORM METHODS OF SUGAR ANALYSIS (ICUMSA). List of recommendations adopted at the 12th session. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(1):5-17. Jan./Feb.1959. 24 M44

62987 KAMPF, H. Crushing beets in a cane mill; establishing beet industry in Pakistan. Sugar y Azucar 54(6):30-31. June 1959. 65.8 F11

62988 KERR, H. W. First 10 years of the Sugar Research Institute. Austral. Sugar J. 51(1):83-84,96. Apr. 1959. 65.8 Au7

62989 KING, N. J. Australia is world No. 2 sugar producer per acre, per month. Prod. Rev. 49(3):13,15, 17. Mar.15,1959. 23 P942

62990 KOKATNUR, G. P. Khandsari gur for pleasure and profit. Farmer [Bombay] 10(2):10,12-13. Feb.1959. 22 F22

62991 KURTLUOGLU, H. Aperçu originel et actuel des coopératives de producteurs de betteraves. (In Turkish.) Karinca Koop. Postasi 25(268):9-11. Apr.1959. 280.28 K14

62992 LAMOGLIA Y FRAU, G. Control matemático sobre las pérdidas de azúcar por inversiones en el departamento de evaporación. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(5,i.e.6):393-396. June 1958. 65.9 As5B

62993 LEFFINGWELL, R. J. Effect on the sugar industry; statehood for Hawaii. Sugar y Azucar 54(5):59. May 1959. 65.8 F11

62994 LICHT, F. O. Economia azucarera europea; últimos acontecimientos y tendencias en el Mercado Europeo. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 34(396):39. Mar.1959. 286.8 C892

62995 LOPEZ, F. G., and CLARK, J. A. Massecuite and molasses relationships. Sugar J. 22(12):15-18. May 1959. 65.8 Su391

62996 MASCARÓ, M. A. Para fomentar la discusión de los problemas internos de organización y desenvolvimiento de la A.T.A.C. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(5,i.e.6):411-413. June 1958. 65.9 As5B

62997 MITROFANOV, V. P., and RUDZITSKIĬ, A. A. Avtomatizatsiia sveklosakharnogo proizvodstva [Automatization of beet sugar production]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1958. 299 p. Ref. 65 M695

62998 MONSALUD, M. R. Bond and wrapping papers from sugar cane bagasse. Forestry Leaves 11(1):35-42, 49. Ref. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532

62999 MUÑOZ CABRERA, A. Panela o azuca-pé. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 15(174):18-19,21,23,25,27,29,31. Mar.1959. 280.8 P213

63000 PEDROSA PUERTAS, R. Divulgaciones y comentarios: perdida de peso y contenido de azúcar en caña. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(2): 101-102. Feb.1959. 65.9 As5B

63001 PESSOLANO, V. Bagasse for cellulose and paper. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(3):29-35. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 302.8 In22

63002 PREY, V., SZABOLCS, O., and SZABOLCS, I. Quantitative Bestimmung der stickstofffreien organischen Säuren in Zuckerfabrikationssäften. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(4):192-193. Apr.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

63003 SCHNEIDER, F., and HOFFMANN-WALBECK, H. P. Entwicklung von Mikroorganismen im Rohsaft. Zucker 12(7):142-147. Apr.1,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

63004 SCHNEIDER, F., EMMERICH, A., and JÖRN, K. Über den Einfluss von Elektrolyten auf die Kristallisations- und Auflösungsgeschwindigkeit von Saccharose. Zucker 12(6):118-122. Mar.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

63005 SCHÖNGART, H. A. Ueber den Einfluss von Orthophosphorsäure und Phosphationen auf die Reaktionsgeschwindigkeit der Saccharoseinversion. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(1):10-16. Ref. Jan.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

63006 SHAW, H. R. Sugar in Jamaica. Sugar y Azucar 54(6):28-29. June 1959. 65.8 F11
Industry expansion and Sugar Manufacturer's Association.

63007 SIPOS, A., and others. Betriebserfahrungen mit der neuen "J"-Diffusionseinrichtung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(4):188-192. Apr.20,1959. 65.8 D48
K. Haberényi, M. Tegze, Ö. Vajda, and K. Vukov, joint authors.
English summary.
Hungary.

63008 SONNEMANN, T. Rübenbau und Zuckermarkt an der Jahreswende. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(1):9-10. Jan.20,1959. 65.8 D48

63009 STANSBURY, M. F., and HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Composition of "floc" formed in acidified sirups from refined granulated cane sugars. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7 (5):353-358. Ref. May 1959. 381 J8223

63010 SWIECICKI, A. Is continuous diffusion profitable. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(10/12):389-390. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95
Sugar manufacture.

63011 TEJADA Y SAINZ, J. DE D. Investigación y defensa del azúcar. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 34(394):43. Jan.1959. 286.8 C892

63012 TEODORU, C. The increase of sugar production—an important actual task. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(3):36-46. Mar.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 150.

63013 THYAGARAJAN, N. M., and MARIAKULANDAI, A. A note on clarificants for gur. Madras Agr. J. 46(2):58-60. Feb.1959. 22 M262

63014 TOMIMATSU, Y., and others. Molecular weights of sugar beet araban fractions. J. Polymer Sci. 36(130):129-139. Ref. Apr.1959. 381 J829
K. J. Palmer, A. E. Goodban, and W. H. Ward, joint authors.

63015 UNIÓN NACIONAL DE PRODUCTORES DE AZÚCAR. Informe correspondiente al año de 1958. B. Azucarero Mex. 118:10-15,17-24. Apr.1959. 65.8 B63

63016 ZAGRODZKI, S., and NIEDZIELSKI, Z. Attempts to purify potato starch sirup with Polish produced ionites. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(10/12): 405-407. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95
French summary.

TOBACCO

63017 BARNIER, G. Les tabacs Carmen de Colombie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 34 (354):75,77. Apr.1959. 286.8 R326

63018 GIOVANNOZZI, M. Fermentation of tobaccos. (In Italian.) Tabacco 62(689):311-362. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1958. 69.8 T115
English summary.

63019 GUTHRIE, F. E., MCCANTS, C. B., and SMALL, H. G. Arsenic content of commercial tobacco, 1917-1958. Tobacco [New York] 148(19):20-22. May 8, 1959. 286.89 T552

63020 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics, crop, tobacco, third and final forecast report, 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 3 p. 69.9 M26

63021 MATHUR, S. P. Estimation of nicotine in some common tobacco and smokes. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 7(1): 97-101. Jan.1958. 513 Ag8

63022 NEW ZEALAND. TOBACCO BOARD. Annual report 1958. Wellington,1959. 17 p. 281.3699 N48

63023 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina tobacco report 1958-1959. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 155,30 p. Apr.1959. 2 N81B
Outlook and statistics.

63024 SCHMIDT, J. A. Die Bedeutung der Kapillarkondensation für mikrobiologische Vorgänge beim Wasseranziehungsvermögen des Tabaks. Tabak-Forsch. 26: 93-99. In Tabak-Ztg. 69(13). Mar.27,1959. 286.89 Su2

63025 SEEHOFER, F. Abrauchmaschine für Serienanalysen. Tabak-Forsch. 26:100. In Tabak-Ztg. 69(13): 100. Mar.27,1959. 286.89 Su2

63026 SEEHOFER, F. Das Kompressimeter—ein Apparat zur Bestimmung der Füllfähigkeit. Tabak-Forsch. 26:99. In Tabak-Ztg. 69(13). Mar.27,1959. 286.89 Su2

63027 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1958. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 247,72 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84St

63028 WÖBER, O. Der Decktabakanbau 1951-1959 in Italien. Tabak-Ztg. 69(13):1,6. Mar.27,1959. 286.89 Su2

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

63029 BAUMGARTNER, L. L. Decade sees emergence of new concepts in plant marketing. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 10(5):28,30. May 1959. 58.8 N21

63030 CASAL LOPEZ-VALEIRAS, J. M. La congelación en el negocio pesquero. VII. Rev. del Frío 3(3): 117-122. July/Sept.1958. 295.8 R324

63031 DEWERTH, A. F. Marketing impacts facing our industry today. Florists' Rev. 124(3207):21-22. May 14,1959. 80 W41
Florist industry.

63032 FURUTA, T. Effects of insulation in flower boxes. Florists' Rev. 124(3205):19. Apr.30,1959. 80 W41

63033 GEORGALA, D. L. The use of aureomycin for fish preservation under South African conditions. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(10):29-31. Feb.1959. 389.8 F7372

63034 HARTONG, B. D., and ISEBAERT, L. The conductometric determination of acids in green hops on the hop farm. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 22(76):17-26. Mar.1959. 390.9 W15

63035 ISHIBASHI, M., and YAMAMOTO, T. Chemical studies on the seaweeds. III-V. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(10):1179-1190. Oct. 1958. 385 T57J

63036 LAPSZIN, I. I. New technology for heat smoking of fish. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(10/12): 398-401. Oct./Dec.1958. 389.8 P95
French summary.

63037 MCGREGOR, W. G. Has safflower been a success in Canada? Res. Farmer 4(2):16. Spring 1959. 7 R31

63038 MILLETTI, M. Paper chromatographic analysis of extracts of Hibiscus sabdariffa L. I. Research on ascorbic acid. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 49(1):224-232. Jan.1959. 385 An7

63039 MÖHRING. Anpassung unserer Kulturen an die Marktlage unter dem Gesichtspunkt der Freihandelszone. I-II. Gartenbauwirtschaft 11:204,206-207; 12:224-226. 1958. 80 G1936
Ornamentals.

63040 MOLLER, E. Congelación. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):36. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324
Fish.

63041 MONTEFREDINE, A., and CIANI, G. Results of tests on preservation of fish with Ambrit. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(3):173-179. Mar.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.
A tetracycline product.

63042 MORALES SANCHEZ, J. Repercusión económica por discontinuidad en la congelación rápida de pescados. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):48. Feb. 1959. 295.8 R324

63043 MORRIS, S. H. Hops. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(2): 169-174. Mar./Apr.1959. 390.9 In7

63044 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., VALDECANTOS JIMÉNEZ, A., and ESTADA GIRAUTA, M. Sobre la congelación de mariscos. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):34. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

63045 NEUSHUL, M. Marine plants—an agricultural challenge. Lasca Leaves 9(2):33-37. Ref. Spring 1959. 450 L33
Economic uses of algae.

63046 PAZ ANDRADE, V. Origen de los procesos industriales, aplicados a la producción del mar. Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):37-42. Ref. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

63047 PETERS, C. W. Direct mail shipments of Hawaiian cut flowers and foliage. II. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. B. 15,30 p. Sept.1958. 280.9 H312

63048 RIOS PARGA, L. Aplicacion del frío en el comercio e industrializacion del pescado. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):33. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

63049 RIOS PARGA, L. Aspecto sanitario del tratamiento frigorífico del pescado. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):33. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

63050 RIOS PARGA, L. El frío en el comercio de los mariscos. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):32. Feb. 1959. 295.8 R324

63051 SCHLOSS, R. Let's sell flowers. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 158:1,3. Feb.1959. 80 N486

63052 SCHUSTER, W. Tulpenanbau in Holland. Übersicht 10(4):149-150. Apr.1959. 18 Ub3
Brief note on the industry.

63053 SESÉ ARSUAGA, J. P. Atuneros congeladores para pesca con cebo vivo. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec. no.):63. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

63054 SHERMAN, R. W., KIPLINGER, D. C., and WILLIAMS, H. C. Flowers for everyday home decoration. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 60,8 p. Dec.1958. 100 Oh3R
Purchasing.

63055 TAMURA, E., and others. Nutritional studies on chlorella. 9,14-15. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:12-16,27-28. 389.9 T573
H. Baba, Y. Kobatake, and A. Tamura, joint authors.
Proteins.

63056 TANIKAWA, E. Studies on the technical problems in the processing of canned salmon. Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. Mem. 6(2):67-138. Ref. 1958. 414.9 H682M

63057 VARELA, G., and others. Contribución al estudio de la conservación por el frío de algunos pescados españoles. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):35. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324
R. Wojciech, F. de la Cámara Cumella, and M. Estada Girauta, joint authors.

63058 VINIELLES TREPAT, M. Congelación y consumo de pescado. (Sum.) Rev. del Frío 3(spec.no.):32. Feb.1959. 295.8 R324

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

63059 AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Papers and proceedings of the seventy-first annual meeting, Chicago, Illinois, December 27-29, 1958. Amer. Econ. Rev. 49(2),689 p. May 1959. 280.8 Am32

63060 CAMBIAIRE, A. DE. L'expansion économique de l'agriculture algérienne et le Marché Commun. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 103(611):343-356. 1958/59. 24 So1

63061 COSTANTINO, C. Agriculture in the English economy. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 195:73-77, map. Mar.1959. 280.8 C882

63062 ETHIOPIA. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. Economic handbook. Addis Ababa,1958. 93,119 p. 270 Et3
Includes agriculture.

63063 FARM FOUNDATION. Annual report of the managing director for the year ending April 30, 1959. Chicago,1959. 44 p. 281.9 F223
Program in economics and sociology.

63064 FRANKLIN, E. R., FUHRIMAN, W. U., and PARRISH, B. D. Economic progress and problems of Columbia Basin project settlers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 597,46 p. Jan.1959. 100 W27E

63065 HENIN, S. Réflexions sur la valeur de la connaissance empirique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(18):881-887. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

63066 INDIA. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. External assistance, 1958. New Delhi,1959. 37 p. 280.182 In252
Includes technical assistance.

63067 JEDLOWSKI, E. The economic framework of a typical mountain commune of Lucania. I. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(3):111-121. Mar.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

63068 LONG, W. H. Farm economics. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:70-89. Ref. 1958. 10 R81
Review of research.

63069 LUXEMBOURG. SERV. D'ETUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ECONOMIQUES. L'économie luxembourgeoise en 1958. Luxembourg. Serv. d'Études et de Doc. Écon. Cahiers Econ. du Serv. d'Études 22,100 p. 1959. 280.9 L97
Includes agriculture.

63070 MENEZES, O. J. Agricultural stagnation as an obstacle to industrial growth in India, 1920-1950. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2502. 1959. 241.8 M58

63071 O'LOUGHLIN, C. The economy of British Guiana, 1952-56; a national accounts study. Social & Econ. Studies 8(1),104 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 280.8 So125
Includes the agricultural economy.

63072 PASSERINI, O. Mentality and economic reality. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(1):3-6. Jan. 1959. 16 Ag826
On the European Common Market and its effects on Italy.

63073 PEDONE, A. Agricultural productivity and industrialization in the first phase of a process of economic development. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Econ. (ser.3) 49(4):617-644. Apr.1959. 280.8 R52
Question of priority to give agriculture over industry in underdeveloped countries.

63074 SILVA, A. C. DA. An economic option. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(1):33-34. Jan./Feb. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

63075 SWABY, R. J. Aspects of agricultural research, extension and farming in Russia. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):77. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

63076 SZEDERKENYI, H. The "gross" or "net" character of agricultural indexes expressed in production value. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata. Statis. Szemle 37(4):408-413. Apr.1959. 266.5 St2M
Discussion by G. Roka, p. 413-419.

63077 THOMAS, F. J. D. The place of private industry in agriculture. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25 (1):78. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

U.S.S.R.

63078 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Analyses and projections of economic development. III. The economic development of Colombia. Geneva,1957. 454 p. (United Nations [Document] E/CN. 12/365/Rev.1) 280.9 Un3325A
Includes agriculture.

63079 VECCHIO, G. DEL. Economic problems of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. degli Econ. (n.s.) 17(9/10):491-496. Sept./Oct.1958. 280.8 G43

63080 WELLS, O. V. Today's problems, tomorrow's puzzles. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.91-97. Chicago, 1958. 275.29 F22
Prices, inflation, and surpluses.

63081 ZIIADULLAEV, S. K. Narodnoe khoziaĭstvo Uzbekskoĭ SSR v 1958 godu [National economy of Uzbek SSR in 1958]. Tashkent, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoĭ SSR,1958. 61 p. 280.179 Z6
Includes agriculture.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

63082 BLAGBURN, C. H. The utilisation of farm capital. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 110:13-20. 1959. 10 Y7

63083 KOHN, P. Investment in United States agriculture. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 8(4):1-10. Apr.1959. 251 F73Mb

63084 RASUL, C. K. Farm accounts and family budgets of cultivators in the Punjab 1952-53. Punjab (Pakistan). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 121,69 p. 1959. 281.9 In2

63085 ROSS, D. Modern kitchens the key to farm business. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 45(5):20-21. May 1959. 99.81 W852
Farm income in relation to expenditures.

63086 SCHMIDT, H. Landwirtschaft—ein Kapitalintensives Gewerbe. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(11): 297-298. Mar.12,1959. 18 N39

63087 TOOTELL, R. B. Keystone to a strong agriculture: capital and credit. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A 30,21 p. Jan.1959. 166.2 C4922

63088 VARKARIS, C. Capital investment on grain and livestock farms in Manitoba, 1957. Econ. Annal. 29 (2):38-41. Apr.1959. 281.8 Ec72

Credit

63089 ALBUQUERQUE, V. B. DE. Estudios e investigaciones sobre administración rural en las actividades de crédito agricola de capacitación. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(156):318-319. Mar.16,1959. 284.28 B63
Brazil.

63090 ANTUNA, S. E. Buena siembra de pesos riega la avicultura en México. Tierra [México] 14(3):215-217. Mar.1959. 8 T445
Credit.

63091 BLACK, F. W. An agricultural lending policy for banks. Banking 51(11):86,88,107. May 1959. 284.8 Am3

63092 BONAR, M. M. Turkey financing. Feedstuffs 31(17):42,44,46. Apr.25,1959. 286.81 F322

63093 BRIGHI, M. Conditioned agricultural credit in the United States. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(3):25-44. Sept.1958. 281.8 R523

63094 BRUNINGS, H. Credit extension in the new polders. I. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(1):10. Jan. 1959. 9.6 L232
Surinam.

63095 BRUNINGS, H. Credit extension in the new polders. II. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(2):23-24. Feb.1959. 9.6 L232
Surinam.

63096 CAJUEIRO, I. T. Adiestramiento de personal técnico para instituciones de crédito agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(156):311-317. Mar.16,1959. 284.28 B63

63097 CAJUEIRO, I. T. Relaciones entre el crédito y la divulgación agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 13 (153):212-215. Feb.26,1959. 284.28 B63

63098 CANADA. DEPT. OF FINANCE. 14th annual report of operations under the Farm Improvement Loans Act, 1958. Ottawa,1959. 18 p. 284.29 C164

63099 COKE, E. Modern credit for modern agriculture. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 11:74-83. 1959. 284.9 N217

63100 COPENHAGEN. DANSKE LANDMANDSBANK. Annual report 1958. Copenhagen,1959? 25 p. 284.9 C782

63101 CUSPINERA, J. L. Los préstamos refaccionarios y sus vencimientos. B. de Estud. Especiales 13 (156):305-307. Mar.16,1959. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

63102 DENMARK. BOLIGMINISTERIET. Beretning om kredit- og hypotekforeningernes virksomhed [Report on the work of the credit and mortgage associations] 1956-57. København,1959. 102 p. 284.29 D41K

63103 EHRENFORTH, W. Aufbaudarlehen für die Landwirtschaft. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(9):249-252. Feb.26,1959. 18 N39

63104 ENSTIPP, H. J. Die Finanzierung von Bauvorhaben. II. ALB Mitt. 10(4):92-95. Apr.1959. 296.8 Ar1

63105 FERNANDEZ, I. El crédito para la promoción de la industria agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 13 (155):273-275,304. Mar.13,1959. 284.28 B63
Latin America.

63106 FRANCE. CAISSE NATIONALE DE CREDIT AGRICOLE. Rapport sur l'activité du crédit agricole mutuel pendant l'année 1957. Paris,1959. 52 p. 284.29 F84

63107 HARDIN, L. S. Financing tomorrow's agriculture. Ill. Banker 40(11):11. May 1959. 284.8 G79

63108 HECTOR PORCARO, A. El crédito agrícola en el proceso de comercialización de los productos agropecuarios. B. de Estud. Especiales 13(152):194-196. Feb.18,1959. 284.28 B63

63109 HEIGHTON, V. A. Credit unions in Canada. Econ. Annal. 29(2):29-31. Apr.1959. 281.8 Ec72

63110 HEWITT, W. A. Farm equipment credit for a changing agriculture. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 10:19-25. 1958. 284.9 N217

63111 JESNESS, O. B. Banker responsibility to agriculture—a challenge. Banking 51(11):82-83. May 1959. 284.8 Am3

63112 LOVE, H. M. Financing a farm business. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1231,22 p. May 1958. 275.29 L93Ep
Agricultural Extension Services of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia; Farm Foundation and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

63113 MURRAY, W. G. El crédito rural en Venezuela. Agr. Venezol. 22(205):6-7. Jan.1959. 9.95 Ag8

63114 NATIONAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, tenth conference, sponsored by Credit Policy Commission, American Bankers Association, January 16, 17, 1958, Chicago, Illinois. New York,1958. 152 p. 284.9 N217

63115 NATIONAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, eleventh conference sponsored by Credit policy Commission, American Bankers Association, January 22, 23, 1959, Chicago, Illinois. New York,1959. 140 p. 284.9 N217

63116 NAVARRETE, H. La política crediticia y el desarrollo agrícola de Chile. Panorama Econ. 200:111-114. Mar.1959. 280.8 P195

63117 PATEL, B. P. Progress of land mortgage banks in India. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(1):29-34. Apr. 1959. 280.28 In2

63118 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. STANDING ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL CREDIT. Proceedings of the tenth meeting. Bombay,1959. 69 p. 284.29 R312

63119 SHEPARDSON, C. N. Agricultural credit. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 10:83-93. 1958. 284.9 N217

63120 SOEBROTO, O. Rural credit in Australia. Ekon. Dan Keuangan Indonesia 12(1):2-24. Jan.1959. 284.28 M11

63121 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Farm-mortgage lending experience of twenty-four life insurance companies, the Federal land banks, and the Farmers Home Administration, October through December 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-96,23 p. Mar. 1959. A281.9 R313A

63122 U. S. COMPTROLLER GENERAL. Report to the Congress of the United States; audit of Farm Credit Administration, fiscal year 1958. Washington,1958. 78 p. 151.49 R29

63123 WYCLIFFE, A. Some aspects of supervized credit with emphasis on India's needs and problems. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(1):12-25. Apr.1959. 280.28 In2

Income

63124 BABO, F. VON. Considerations in the definition of an adequate family farm income. FATIS Rev. 6 (2):34-35. 1959. 275.249 F26

63125 BREART, G. Le marché commun aux prises avec la détérioration des revenus agricoles. Chambres d'Agr. 29(161,Europe-agr.):3-7. Dec.1,1958. 14 T69

63126 CRAMOIS, A. La situation financière de l'agriculture au cours de la dernière campagne agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(5):187-192. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Income and costs.

63127 KARPOFF, E. Income from broilers exceeds billion dollar mark for 1958. Broiler Growing 10(6):20-21,48. June 1959. 47.8 B782
Includes prices.

63128 LIE, B. Training yields higher incomes. FATIS Rev. 6(2):43-44. 1959. 275.249 F26
Incomes for trained farmers in Norway.

Insurance

63129 DUNN, P. Liability insurance. Ontario Plowmen's Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 46:42-44. 1957,pub.1958. 7 On84

63130 FRORIEP, W. Die Unfallversicherung in der Landwirtschaft unter Berücksichtigung der Unfallverhütung, auf Grund des Bundesgesetzes über die Förderung der Landwirtschaft und die Erhaltung des Bauernstandes vom 3. 10. 1951 (Landwirtschaftsgesetz). Winterthur Switzerland,Keller,1958. 139 p. 284.6 F92

63131 GRACE, E. A. Social security and the rural community. Landmark 16(3):6-7,14. Mar.1959. 281.28 L23
Ireland.

63132 LINDE, T. Wegerecht und Verkehrssicherungspflicht. Recht der Landwirt. 11(2):33-34. Feb. 1959. 30.58 R24

63133 RICKER, J. B. Choice "A" and "B" effects on insurance. Cotton Digest 31(35):60-62. May 9,1959. 286.82 C822

63134 ROMATIF, F. Les difficultés des dirigeants ruraux bases d'indemnisation pour les administrateurs et les institutions. Fiches Rur. 156:3-8. Apr.1959. 281.8 F44
Under the social security program.

63135 SAMORIL, K. Social insurance for farmers in Czechoslovakia. Indian Farm Mech. 9(12):19. Dec. 1958. 58.8 In2

63136 SKANDINAVISKA KREATURSFÖRSÄKRINGS-BOLAGET. Årsredovisning och revisionsberättelse [Annual report and fiscal report of the Scandinavian Livestock Insurance Company] 1958. Stockholm,1959. 23 p. 49.9 Sk1S

Taxation

63137 HART, S. H. New income tax effort explained; averaging income is field discussed. Fla. Cattleman 23 (8):65-67. May 1959. 43.8 F66

63138 HART, S. H. New revenue ruling allows tax deduction for clearing brush from grazing land. Calif. Cattleman,Apr.1959:5,14. 43.8 C12

63139 HENEBERRY, W. H., and BARLOWE, R. Property tax trends affecting Michigan farmers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 421,28 p. 1958. 100 M58S

63140 LASKE, D. J. When is a florist a "farmer?" Ill. State Florists' Assoc. B. 191:4-5. Mar.1959. 81 IL65
For tax purposes.

63141 LÓPEZ-ARANDA, A. E. Las desgravaciones por inversiones en fincas rústicas. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(323):138-140. Mar.1959. 15 Ag84

63142 SCHIETHART, L. J. Performance of tenants and taxation. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(3):66-75. Mar.1959. 282.8 P11

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

63143 ARMSTRONG, R. E. The livestock farmer's 1959 custom rate guide. Breeder's Gaz. 124(5):11. May 1959. 49 B74

63144 BAILL, M. Effect of changes in basic agricultural laws on 1959 farm labor requirements. U. S. Bur. Employment Security. Labor Mkt. & Employment Security, Apr.1959:7-9. 173.2 So1L

63145 BECKERICH, A. Comment déterminer la retenue pour le logement sur les salaires des ouvriers agricoles logés? Agr. Prat. 123(4):179-180. Apr.1959. 14 J82

63146 BESSE, J. Le stagiaire agricole et les lois sociales. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 60:5. Feb./Mar.1959. 59.8 B872

63147 BLOCH, K. Excursions through the farm labor market. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(2):65-73. Feb.1959. 11 T58

63148 BRAŞOVEANU, N. Certains aspects de l'organisation et de l'évidence du travail dans les associations agricoles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(3): 42-49. Mar.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

63149 CHIRTOACĂ, P. La préparation des cadres de spécialistes pour l'agriculture socialiste. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(3):25-29. Mar.1959. 21 R862

63150 CIOCOIU, F. Le rapport entre le jour-travail et jour-homme dans les fermes agricoles collectives. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:44-47. Nov. 1958. 49 P943

63151 CLOUGH, P. A., and DODD, F. H. Measurement of performance in machine milking. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(43):103-111. Spring 1959. 241 G796

63152 DAVID, N. L'organisation et la retribution du travail dans le secteur zootechnique de la ferme agricole collective Halchiu, rayon Codlea. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:18-26. Nov.1958. 49 P943
French summary.

63153 DOBEL, W. Wie hat sich unser Lohnkonto in den letzten 17 Jahren entwickelt? Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(9):237-238. Feb.26,1959. 18 N39

63154 ELKAN, W. Migrant labor in Africa: an economist's approach. Amer. Econ. Rev. 49(2):188-197. May 1959. 280.8 Am32

63155 FRANK, A. G. Labor requirements in Soviet agriculture. Rev. Econ. & Statis. 41(2,pt.1):178-182. May 1959. 251.8 R32

63156 FULLER, V. Farm labor: supply, policies, and practices. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. Mon. Labor Rev. 82(5):518-523. May 1959. 158.6 B87M

63157 GLOY. Zur Arbeitsproduktivität in der Landwirtschaft im Wirtschaftsjahr 1957/58. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 58:8-9. Mar.15,1959. 281.8 B462

63158 HEFTI, J. Probleme der Landarbeitstechnik. Grüne 87(14):407-412. Apr.3,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

63159 IVANOV, D. R., and PETKOV, A. G. Organisation du travail dans les brigades fourragéres des FAC. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 5:247-275. 1956,pub. 1958. 106.3 P72
French summary.

63160 KELLER, P. Farm work simplification in Denmark. FATIS Rev. 6(2):54. 1959. 275.249 F26

63161 KLEE, A. Arbeitskräfte und Wirtschaftsweise im Bauernbetrieb. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (14):406-407. Apr.2,1959. 18 N39

63162 KRIEGE, C. H. Wehrdienst und seine Auswirkungen auf den Zivilberuf. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(4):80-81. Apr.1959. 18 N11

63163 LANGHANS, R. W., and LEACH, A. D. Where does the greenhouse labor go. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 159:4-5. Mar.1959. 80 N486

63164 LANGVATN, H. Problems and methods of work simplification in agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 3:51-64. Mar.1959. 11 T433

63165 LE HENAFF, J. Les ouvriers agricoles dans la profession. Fiches Rur. 156:25-30. Apr.1959. 281.8 F44

63166 LUDI, E. E. Sheepherding—one of man's oldest occupations. Employment Security Rev. 26(5):24-25. May 1959. 158.3 Em72

63167 LUGG, G. W. First steps in work study. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 63:16-27. 1959. 44.9 B77

63168 MICHIGAN. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION. FARM PLACEMENT SECT. Post season farm labor report 1958. n.p.,1958? 30 p. 283.9 M582

63169 MILLQVIST, R. Increased labor power for agriculture. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 4:65-66. Aug.1958. 11 Sk1

63170 MOTTRAM, R. S. Work study in agriculture. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(2):97-104. Apr.1959. 44.8 So12

63171 OKOŁO-KUŁAK, S., and SŁONECKI, S. Methods of estimating man-power demand in agricultural farmholdings. I. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1: 31-48. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63172 PETRICEVIC, J. Die Arbeitskosten in schweizerischen Bauernbetrieben. Schweiz. Bauernsek. Mitt. 165,70 p. 1958. 17 Se2

63173 PIERCE, W. H., and HARWOOD, D. G. Farm machinery custom rates. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 162,6 p.,map. Nov.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

63174 POSTMA, G. Efficient organization of the work on a dairy farm. I. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(4):175-180. Apr.1959. 58.8 L2352

63175 RØYNE, H., and UBØE, P. Work simplification in practice. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 66(4):99-114. Apr.1959. 11 T433
On family farms.

63176 RUITER, J. DE. Effective working clothes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(3): 157-160. Mar.1959. 86 N384
English summary, p. 167.
In horticulture.

63177 SCHNURBEIN, B. VON. Rationalisierung im Rindviehstall. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(9):238-239. Feb.26,1959. 18 N39
Work management.

63178 SIPILÄ, M. Dritte Gross-Ausstellung der Rationalisierung in Finnland. Landarbeit 10(1/2):4-5. 1959. 18 L2355

63179 SOMMERKAMP. Heu und Silage arbeits- und futterwirtschaftlich gesehen. Grünland 8(4):26-28. Apr. 1959. 18 G922

63180 TRIGGS, M. Farm labor situation. Va. Fruit 47(5):18-19,22,24,26,28. May 1959. 81 V81B

63181 UMEMURA, M. Labor supply in Japanese farm household. (In Japanese.) Econ. Rev. 10(2):176-179. Apr.1959. 280.8 Ec798

63182 VILMAR, E. Arbeitswirtschaft in bäuerlichen Familienbetrieben. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(1):79-94. Mar.1959. 18 G31

63183 VOORHEES, H. W. The dairy farmer and the union. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 51(milk supplies sect.):11-17. 1958. 44.9 In8

63184 WYDERKA, A. Employment and utilization of man-power in villages with small farmholdings structure. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:21-30. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63185 ZOLL, F. Methods of estimating man-power demand in agricultural farmholdings. II. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:49-57. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

63186 AGHEEV, I. P. La grandiose perspective du développement de l'agriculture en U.R.S.S. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2):68-71. 1959. Feb. 1959. 21 R862

63187 ALEXE, E. L'agriculture socialiste après dix ans. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(3):7-16. Mar.1959. 21 R862

63188 AMARAL, J. D. Development of the rural world. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(1):21-32. Jan./Feb.1959. 15.5 Ag82

63189 AMARAL, L. The big freeze. II-III. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 33(381): 8-10; (382):12-16. Nov.-Dec.1958. 68.29 Sa63
II, Agriculture; III, Coffee culture.
Present situation in Brazil.

63190 ANDERSON, M. A. A director looks at agricultural adjustment at state and county levels. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.130-137. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

63191 ASENJO, A. G. Un primer paso trascendental para resolver el abastecimiento de productos del campo; el Programa Nacional de Ordenación de Inversiones concede prioridad al sector de producción agrícola. Annona 4(38):30-35. Feb.1959. 281.8 An73

63192 BANDINI, M. Italian writers of agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(2):81-83. (cont.) June 1958. 281.8 R523

63193 BANDINI, M. Italian writers on agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(4):95-98. (cont.) Dec.1958. 281.8 R523

63194 BOCARME, P. V. DE. L'évolution de la politique agricole en Belgique. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(7):302-310. Mar.1959. 281.8 Ag824

63195 BRANDOW, G. E. Current trends in farm policy. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.98-101. Chicago, 1958. 275.29 F22

63196 BROWN, A. J. Agricultural policy research—past contributions and future potentials. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.105-112. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

63197 BRUGGER, A. Das landwirtschaftliche Programm 1958/59 der Europäischen Produktivitätszentrale. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):293-297. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

63198 BULL, I. Farm surpluses. Indian Coffee 23 (1):15,26. Jan.1959. 68.29 In23M

63199 BUNCE, P. C., and LANCASTER, J. J. Georgia's agricultural outlook for 1959. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,16 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 G29C

63200 CAMPONOVO, S. Salient aspects of Ticino agriculture. (In Italian.) Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37 (4/5):273-276. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

63201 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. Un año de acción agraria. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(645):19-29. Jan. 1959. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

63202 CHAĬKIN, P. I. Slavnye itogi i perspektivy razvitiîa sel'skogo khoziâĭstve [Fine results and prospects for the development of agriculture]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 1,31 p. 1959. 20 V97

63203 CHERDANTSEV, G. N., joint eds. Ekonomicheskaîa geografiîa SSSR [Economic geography of U.S. S.R.]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniîa RSFSR, 1958. 275 p.,maps. 281.179 C425
Includes agriculture.

63204 CHINI, A. Aspects and prospects of agricultural production in view of the ECM. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(3):55-88. Sept.1958. 281.8 R523

63205 COYNER, M. S. Guatemala: its agricultural production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-51,30 p.,maps. Apr.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

63206 DELUCQ, A. Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié. Terre d'Oc 42:92-101. Mar.1959. 14 Ar5
Agriculture.

63207 DIMITROV, G. M. The agrarian problem in India. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Apr.1959:13-20. 280.9 In822

63208 DONATO DEL CARRIL, E. Nuestras medidas tienden a restituir la confianza del hombre de campo. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(1):6-9. Jan.1959. 9 So1
Text of an interview.

63209 DONAYRE B., J. La selva del Perú: solución permanente para nuestros problemas. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(107):27-29. Nov.1958. 286.9 P432
Includes agricultural policy.

63210 DUX, W. Bibliographie der landwirtschaftlichen Hochschulschriften, 1953-1956. Leipzig,VEB Verlag für Buch- und Bibliothekswesen,1958. 339 p. (Deutsche Bücherei, Leipzig. Sonderbibliographien, No. 14). 241.8 D95

63211 DZIEŻYC, J. Method of analysis of the characteristic trends of agricultural production. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 5 (17):3-22,maps. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

63212 EISENKRÄMER, K. Wie steht es um die Landwirtschaft? Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(9):233-234,244,246. Feb.26,1959. 18 N39

63213 ENSMINGER, D. Freedom from hunger: 9 imperative steps. Farmer [Bombay] 10(2):14-20. Feb. 1959. 22 F22
Policy for India.

63214 ESPINOSA VALDERRAMA, A. Discurso en la posesión de la nueva directiva de la SAC para 1959. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(645):13-18. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 9.4 R32
Government agricultural policy.

63215 EVENARI, M. Desert agriculture. Farmer [Bombay] 10(3):23-25. Mar.1959. 22 F22
Israel.

63216 FARM FOUNDATION. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies 1958; a group study of five topics in the field of extension education. Chicago,1958. 164 p. 275.29 F22
Papers of eighth national agricultural policy conference planned by the National Committee on Agricultural Policy.
Introduction by M. G. Smith, chairman, and discussion by G. Burmeister.

63217 FIGUEROA DE LA FUENTE, O. El Plan Chillan. Economía 18(62):69-74. First Q.1959. 280.8 Ec734

63218 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. General agricultural outlook, 1959. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. Ser. 59-1,17 p. 1959. 275.29 F66Ag

63219 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1958, Volume VII, number 3. Rome,1958. various paging. 389.59 F732

63220 FRIELINGSDORF, W. Planeación nacional: agrarización, industrialización, obras públicas. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 34(394):11-14. Jan.1959. 286.8 C892

63221 FULDE, R. Zur Stellung der Landwirtschaft in der Volkswirtschaft. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 3(1):3-8. 1959. 265 V67
East Germany.

63222 GLUSHKOV, N. M. Za dal'neĭshee razvitie pchelovodstva [For the further development of agriculture]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 3,31 p. 1959. 20 V97

63223 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. Britain; an official handbook. London,1959. 538 p.,maps. 280.171 G7923
Includes agriculture.

63224 GUNN, W. A. The producer's view of the next twenty five years. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):41-44. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

63225 HERZ, H. Contrasts in Danish agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(12): 236-237. Mar.25.1959. 44.9 AL3

63226 HILTNER, J. An analysis of the contemporary agricultural geography of the Cukurova. Diss. Abs. 19 (10):2575. 1959. 241.8 M58

63227 HOUEL, J. D.' L'agriculture française et le troisiéme plan. Depêche Indus. Com. et Agr. (n.s.)15(70): 13-14. May 1959. 280.38 D442

63228 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Some features of Irish farming. Ireland. Dept. Agr. Spec. L. 33,8 p. Nov.1958. 10.5 Ir42S

63229 JENSEN, S. P. Development and background of modern agricultural policies. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(2):84-92. Feb.1959. 11 T58

63230 JOHNSON, P. C. The need for research in the development of farm policy. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.113-116. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

63231 KIMURA, T. Agricultural problems of Japan. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.141-145. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

63232 KNUDTSON, A. C. Agriculture: industry in transition. Fed. Reserve Bank Minneapolis Mon. Rev. 14(4):10-12. Apr.30,1959. 284.8 F31M

63233 LANDIS, J. Landwirtschaftsgesetz und Agrarpolitik. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):234-240. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

63234 LAZCANO S., A. Ñuble, una provincia que desconoce su potencial. Plan Chillán 4(11):24-28. 1958. 281.8 B63
Production capacity and resource use.

63235 LÉGER, CARDINAL P. E. L'intégration sociale de l'agriculture. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(2):62-64. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag82

63236 LEOPOLD, R. Änderung der Probleme und Ziele der Landwirtschaftsförderung im Wandel des letzten Jahrzehntes. Forderungsdienst 7(2):33-44. Feb. 1959. 19 F75
Austria.

63237 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 outlook; Louisiana farms and homes. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1223,12 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

63238 LUCENTINI, V. Prospects of Italian agriculture in the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Colt. e Ind. Ortor. Vinic. Ital. 105(2):50-56. Feb.1959. 16 C7

63239 MAGNESS, J. R. Farming and fruit growing in the U.S.S.R. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:208-213. 1959. 81 N484

63240 MARCHIORI, D. The Common Market and trends in Polesine agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(1):27-31. Jan.1959. 16 Ag826

63241 MARIN, N. Perspectivas sobre el futuro agrícola de Guinea. Ager 8(32):11. Oct./Dec.1958. 24 Ag3

63242 MISIUNA, W. New trends in agrarian policies and changes in production in USSR. I-II. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:53-68; 5:24-40. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63243 MOLINA, R. A. Los frutos de la tierra. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(1):35-39. Jan.1959. 9 So1

63244 MORILLO, M. El problema de la agricultura isleña. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 170:10. Nov.1958. 15 B19

63245 MYERS, W. I. The road ahead for New York State agriculture. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:96-104. 1959. 81 N484

63246 NIESCHULZ. Die Entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion. Tierzüchter 11(7):149-152. Apr.5,1959. 49 T445

63247 NISHIMURA, K. Japanese agriculture and its problems. II. Agr. Situation India 13(10):874-879. Jan. 1959. 281.9 In23

63248 NOELL, H. Die Landwirtschaft in Hessen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(17):475-477. Apr.23, 1959. 18 N39

63249 NORUP, S. B. Planning of agriculture and its production for the future. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(4):65-67. Apr.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

63250 OKAWA, K., and KAWANO, S. Gendai nogyo bunseki no tenbo [Survey of the analysis of present agriculture]. Tokyo,Taimeido,1958. 386 p. 281 Ok1

63251 PAKISTAN PUBLICATIONS. Pakistan 1957-1958. Karachi,1958. 275 p. 280.9 P176
Includes food and agriculture.

63252 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. Summary of legislative policies and programs of the National Grange 1959. Washington,D. C.,1959. 49 p. 4 P272L

63253 PEDERSEN, C. La agricultura en la actualidad. Inform. Danesas 16:38-41. Mar.1959. 286.8 In33

63254 PLENUM TSentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoĭ partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza 15-19 dekabrĭa 1958 goda; stenograficheskiĭ otchet [Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Dec. 15-19, 1958; stenographic report]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1958. 543 p. 281.179 P712
Includes agricultural policy.

63255 POBEDY sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khozĭaĭstva SSSR [Successes of socialist agriculture in U.S. S.R.], ed. by S. G. Kolesnev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 430 p. 281.179 P756

63256 RAMACHANDRAN, S. G. Agricultural programs and policies in India. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.152-157. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

63257 ROSS, I. C. The contribution of science to the future of agriculture. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):31-33. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

63258 RUTHENBERG, H. Die rolle der Landwirtschaft bei der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung in Süd- und Ostasien. Agrarwirtschaft 8(4):112-120. Ref. Apr.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
Includes productive capacity.

63259 SÄKK, K. Agriculture in West Germany. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(2):54-61. Feb.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 48.

63260 SALMON, A., ESCOBAR, H., and IBARRA GARCÍA, P. Viaje de observación y estudios por las zonas agrícolas. 1. Valle del Paso, Texas y Las Cruces, N. M. 2. Valle de San Joaquín del Estado de California. Torreón. Cám. Agr. y Ganad. B. de Inform. 6(64):16-19. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 281.9 T63

63261 SAPPA, O. Valley agronomist: programs and proposals. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(7):227-231. Apr.15,1959. 287 C91
Agricultural program.

63262 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Wirtschaftsplan für Acker- und Gartenbau in Peru. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 37(1):223-224. Mar.1959. 18 G31

63263 SCHOLZ, H. Grüner Bericht 1959; was sagt er dem Landwirtschaftslehrer und -berater? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(4):86,91. Apr. 1959. 18 N11

63264 SEMENOV, I. Oni dogoniaĭut Ameriku [They are catching up with America]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 95 p. 281.179 Se53
Agriculture in the Ukraine.

63265 SHERWIN, R. A. Some aspects of agricultural policy in Australia. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.146-151. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

63266 SIMON, W. Hessenland—schönes Land. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 4,8 p. Apr.23, 1959. 18 N39A
Includes agriculture.

63267 SKODSHØJ, H. Ireland. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 80(5):72-84. (Cont.) Apr.15,1959. 11 H35
Agriculture and forestry.

63268 SKOVBAEK, J. Growth and growth problems in agriculture. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(2):110-117. Feb.1959. 11 T58

63269 SMITH, B. F. Some facts about agriculture. Staple Cotton Rev. 37(4):2-3,7. Apr.1959. 72.8 St22
Policies and programs.

63270 SOUTH CAROLINA. STATE DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Thirteenth annual report for the fiscal year 1957/58. Columbia,1958. 52 p. 280.7 So8293
Includes agricultural development and the forest industry.

63271 STEDING, F. Der Grüne Plan 1959. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(10):265-266. Mar.5,1959. 18 N39

63272 SWEDBORG, E. 1942-1947-1956-1959-1965—The agricultural agreement and the principles. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 1/3:6-12. 1959. 11 Sv28S

63273 TER-AVANESIAN, D. V. Agriculture in Nepal. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):105-110. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

63274 TUKE, A. British agriculture. Barclays Bank Rev. 34(1):1-2. Feb.1959. 280.9 B23

63275 TURNER, A. H. Agriculture. Canad. Food Indus. 30(5):43-44. May 1959. 286.83 C166
Outlook.

63276 TURNER, W. L., PUGH, C. R., and ALLGOOD, J. G. Changing market supply by restricting inputs. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.51-55. Ref. Chicago, 1958. 275.29 F22

63277 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Economic survey of Latin America 1957. New York,1959. 292 p. 280.9 Un3325
Includes agricultural production and trade.

63278 VOGUE, F. DE. Die Landwirtschaft vor den Fragen des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(12):329-330. Mar.19,1959. 18 N39

63279 VOLIN, L. Soviet agriculture under Khrushchev. Amer. Econ. Rev. 49(2):15-32. Ref. May 1959. 280.8 Am32

63280 WIGHTMAN, V. F. French agriculture faces the future. Foreign Trade 111(9):14-16. Apr.25,1959. 286.8 C162
Includes trade.

63281 WINTERS, R. Y. Rural development in western North Carolina. Town & Country Church 143:7-8. May 1959. 281.28 T66
Rural Development Program.

63282 WOOTEN, A. B. An inside look at Texas' agricultural industry. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-408, 8 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 T313

Subsidies

63283 BENTUM, A. How the new subsidy regulation for farm buildings operates. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(2):50-51. Feb.1959. 12 N282

63284 CHERRY, R. G., and others. Transfer payments, price supports, and non-money supplements to income. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.64-73. Ref. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22
C. McNabb, R. F. Frary, and L. H. Simerl, joint authors.

63285 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Fatstock Guarantee Scheme 1959/60. London,1959. 37 p. 280.3409 G792
Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, cooperating.

63286 MCMILLAN, J. A. The United Kingdom scheme of assistance for small farmers. FATIS Rev. 6(2):36-39. 1959. 275.249 F26

63287 PICKREL, L. J. Subsidizing consumption at home and abroad. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.13-24. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

63288 WOLF, H. A. Sugar: excise taxes, tariffs, quotas, and program payments. South. Econ. J. 25(4):416-424. Apr.1959. 280.8 So84
Subsidies.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

63289 GAROFALO, S. Agricultural development and the culture of the laborer. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(2):13-51,map. June 1958. 281.8 R523
Effect of land reform on living conditions.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

63290 ANDREAE, B. Betriebswirtschaftliche Grundfragen des Kleegrasbaus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung zukünftiger Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten im nordwestdeutschen Raum. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(1):57-78. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 G31

63291 ARWIDSSON, E. Spring chores. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 3:49-50. Apr./May 1959. 11 N792
Farming.

63292 BAJALICA, D. Economic activity of general agricultural co-operatives marks constant growth. B. Inform. & Doc. 7(2):5-8. 1958. 280.29 C335
Yugoslavia.

63293 BAKER, B. J. Cotton can pay. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1238,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 L93Ep
Farm management.

63294 BARNARD, C. S., and SMITH, V. E. Resource allocation on an East Anglian dairy farm; a study in the application of linear programming. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Occas. Papers 6,22 p. Apr.1959. 281.9 C14O

63295 BEARD, W. P. Starting to farm. Danville,Ill., Interstate,1959. 331 p. 30.2 B38

63296 BENOIT. Poulets d'engrais. (Sum.) Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)41:6. Mar.1959. 14 T222
Farm management.

63297 BIEREI, E. Der falsche Weg—. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(15):434-436. Apr.9,1959. 18 N39
Farm management.

63298 BLANCKENBURG, P. VON. Die Berufsbejahung in der Landwirtschaft; Bemerkungen zur sozialpsychologischen Situation des westdeutschen Bauerntums. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(1):21-40. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 G31

63299 BÜLOW, FREIHERR VON. Von der Getreide-Hackfrucht- zur Getreide-Futterbau-Wirtschaft. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(12):337-338. Mar.19,1959. 18 N39

63300 BUREŠ, K. Example set by the Rejchartice Agricultural Cooperative—economic results can be achieved without extra investments. (In Czech.) Mech. Zemedel. 8(24):558-559. Dec.20,1958. 58.8 M467

63301 BUTZ, E. L. Don't be afraid of integration! Better Farming Methods 31(5):43-45. May 1959. 58.8 B46

63302 BUTZ, E. L. Social and political implications of integration. Feedstuffs 31(17):50-52,54,58. Apr.25, 1959. 286.81 F322

63303 CORBRIDGE, I. L., and NELSON, G. T. You and your farm: can you stay in business? Farm Mangt. 8(5):28-31. May 1959. 281.8 F2225

63304 DAMIANOV, K. L'exploitation agricole coopérative de travail, base de la reconstruction socialiste dans la République Populaire de Bulgarie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 11(3):89-95. Mar.1959. 21 R862

63305 DEWITZ, F. VON. Warnung vor zu grosser Einseitigkeit. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(15): 429-430. Apr.9,1959. 18 N39
Farm management.

63306 DUNBAR, J. O. Vertical integration. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.81-88. Ref. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

63307 DU TOIT, S. J., and SMIT, C. N. Economic analysis of the farming organisation in the Molopo Region. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Pam. 360,86 p. 1958. 24 So84Pd
Includes costs and returns.

63308 DYCK, D. Enterprise selection for the economic development of part-time farms in Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2504-2505. 1959. 241.8 M58

63309 FABRY, V. Model statutes of agricultural co-operatives in Czechoslovakia. Indian Farm Mech. 9 (12):8-9,11. Dec.1958. 58.8 In2

63310 FARM Management goes touring. Farm Mangt. 8(5):38-39. May 1959. 281.8 F2225

63311 FRYDRYCHEWICZ, T. Establishing of regions and methods of working out long-range planning programmes for state farms. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:58-68,maps. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63312 FUNABIKI, S. The up-to-date lessons in agriculture. (In Japanese.) Saishin Nogyo Koza 3,192 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

63313 GAVAGNIN, L. The small peasant property and agricultural cooperation in relation to the Vanoni directive and the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(1):7-19. Jan.1959. 16 Ag826

63314 GLOY. Der Stand der Rationalisierung in der schleswig-holsteinischen Landwirtschaft. Landwirtkammer. Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1958:11-12. 1959. 18 Sch33

63315 GROCHOWSKI, Z. Influence of various factors in production on financial results and farmholding productivity. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 1:1-20. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.
Collective farms.

63316 GUTKNECHT, H. Probleme der viehwirtschaftlichen Produktion. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(4):49-55. Apr.1959. 17 M69
Management.

63317 HENRICHS, A. Fragen der Betriebsorganisation. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(10):269-272. Mar.5,1959. 18 N39

63318 HOLDAR, A. Modern times requires business sense from the farmer. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord. och Skog 11(1):16-18. 1959. 58.8 M373

63319 HOWALD, O. Eine Schicksalsfrage für den schweizerischen Bauernstand: zum Problem der Grenzbetriebe. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):241-246. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

63320 HULTS, J. The reorganization of the Russian machine-tractor stations in broader perspective. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 107(3):185-205; (4):284-312. (Cont.) Mar.-Apr.1959. 280.8 Ec792

63321 IMAZU, T. The up-to-date lessons in agriculture. (In Japanese.) Saishin Nogyo Koza 16,199 p. 1958. 22.5 Sa24

63322 JACK, M. Farming with beef cattle and cash crops. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1958:36-38. 64.9 On83

63323 KNAPP, P. Uber die Stellung des Weinbaues im Gemischtbetrieb. Weinberg u. Keller 5(12):613-621. Dec.1958. 95.8 W435

63325 LAND SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION. Smallholdings organised on the basis of centralised services; report and accounts for the year 1957-58. London,1959. 31 p. 282.29 L23A
Management and costs and returns from cooperative farming.

63326 LANDSTROM, K. S. How we acquired our landed estate. 2. Our Pub. Lands 8(4):6-7. Apr.1959. 156.55 Ou7

63327 LISTOV, P. N. News in agricultural technology and farm. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959 (3):118-121. Mar. 20 V633

63328 LOPANDIĆ, D. Yugoslav co-operation as the principal investor in agriculture. B. Inform. & Doc. 7(2): 9-25. 1958. 280.29 C335

63329 MACKENZIE, J. G. Some features of the cattle enterprise in the Lundar-Eriksdale area of Manitoba. Econ. Annal. 29(2):41-46. Apr.1959. 281.8 Ec72

63330 MALTA, A. Bits in the life of the "Homo agrarius." (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais, Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 7(9/10):7-12. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.2 M663

63331 MANN, H. S. Ex-servicemen co-operative tenant farming societies in Karnal. I. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(1):35-39. Apr.1959. 280.28 In2

63332 MOLDOVAN, P. Le rôle des S.M.T. dans la transformation socialiste de l'agriculture et l'augmentation de la production agricole. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 11(3):21-24. Mar.1959. 21 R862

63333 MORGAN, J. H. Farm management study groups in Wales. FATIS Rev. 6(1):11-13. 1959. 275.249 F26

63334 MORGAN, M. E. State lands are for sale. N. Mex. Mag. 37(5):36-37. May 1959. 288.8 N46

63335 MULLINS, T. Economics of supplemental enterprises in selected rice farming systems. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8:19-20. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

63336 NACOU, D. Du kolkhoze au sovkhoze. Paris, Editions de Minuit,1958. 277 p. (Bibliotheque Internationale de Sociologie de la Coopération, 9). 280.2 N11 U.S.S.R.

63337 OTSUKI, M. Nogyo keiei to kyodo kumiai [Agriculture management and cooperative associations]. Tokyo,Koyo Shoin,1959. 142 p. 281 Ot7

63338 PALLESKE, W. Die bäuerliche Geflügelhaltung als vollwertiger Betriebszweig. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(12):331-334. Mar.19,1959. 18 N39
Includes costs and care.

63339 PEDERSEN, S. Continuous effectiveness and profitableness control. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(2):59-64. Feb.1959. 11 T58

63340 PITTARD, L. The Great Plains Conservation Program—what is it? Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-410,8 p.-folder,map. July 1958. 275.29 T313

63341 POTAPOV, A. I. Praktikum po sel'skomu khozîaĭstvu; posobie dlîa studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov [Practical work in agriculture; textbook for students of pedological institutes]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniîa RSFSR,1958. 314 p. Ref. 33.31 P844

63342 QUINTANA, E. U., REYES, B. N. DE LOS, and MARASIGAN, J. M. Farm business management of coconut farms. Philippine Agr. 42(8):374-389. Jan./Feb.1959. 25 P542

63343 RAHMANN, M. Betriebswirtschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Silomais- und Futterrübenanbau. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(6):677-705,map. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

63344 RENBORG, U. Future types of farming. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 9(1):1-10. 1959. 281.8 N75

63345 RHEINWALD, H. Die Anwendung der Betriebsplanung in der Beratung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 37(1):95-102. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 G31

63346 ROBSON, S., and TYSON, E. Hill sheep farming in the Northern Counties; an economic survey of selected farms. King's Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. FMS 42, 35 p. Feb.1959. 281.9 K61R

63347 ROHM, H. Stellung und Bedeutung des bodenverbundenen Industriearbeiters in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(1):1-20. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 G31

63348 ROSENKRANZ, O. Possibilities of increasing the work efficiency in large farmholdings. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 5:41-54. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.
Management in the Russian Zone of Germany.

63349 ROY, J. B. La rentabilité de la ferme avicole. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(2):55-57,64. Mar./Apr.1959. 7 Ag82

63350 SCHAPPER, H. P. Farm management clubs for Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):23-30. Mar. 1959. 23 Au74

63351 SCHMITTNER, F. Europamarkt—Betriebserfolg—Betriebsstatistik. Forderungsdienst 7(2):45-48. Feb.1959. 19 F75

63352 SCHOTENSACK, O. F. Hühnerhaltung soll sich lohnen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 3,8 p. Mar.19,1959. 18 N39A

63353 SCHUCH, H. Zur Frage der agraren Tragfähigkeit. Erde 90(1):60-73. Ref. 1959. 474 Er1
English summary.
Farm productivity.

63354 SCOVILLE, O. J. Vertical integration and contract farming in U.S.A. agriculture. FATIS Rev. 6(1):6-10. 1959. 275.249 F26

63355 SEITZ, K. M. Types of part-time farming in northern Wisconsin. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 47:161-171. 1958,pub.1959. 500 W75

63356 ŠEKULARAC, B. Organization of agricultural co-operatives in Yugoslavia. B. Inform. & Doc. 7(2):26-36. 1958. 280.29 C335

63357 SHULTIS, A., and GORDON, G. E. California dairy farm management. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 417, rev.,50 p.,map. Nov.1958. 100 C12S

63358 SZEMBERG, A. Changes in economic situation in large farmholdings in central-western regions of Poland. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:69-86,map. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63359 TOPOR, V. V. The machine and tractor stations, a powerful support in the development of agriculture on the road of socialism. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(3):63-78. Mar.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 153.

63360 TURNER, D. A. A study of the effectiveness of visual aids in farm management instruction among students of senior high school grades. Diss. Abs. 19(10): 2516-2517. 1959. 241.8 M58

63361 WATERS, W. K., and BARR, W. L. This business of dairy farming, 1942 and 1956. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638,17 p. Dec.1958. 100 P381

63362 WIEGMANN, F. H., and WOOLF, W. A comparison of four methods of beef production in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 21(2):2,5. May 1959. 281.8 L93
Management and costs and returns.

63363 WIEGMANN, F. H. Management: the biggest word in farming. Better Farming Methods 31(5):28,30. May 1959. 58.8 B46

63364 WOOD, G. B. Super farming and the sheep industry—a revolution forthcoming. Natl. Wool Grower 49(5):13-14. May 1959. 45.8 N21N

63365 WOODWORTH, R. C., and O'NEAL, W. G. Resource use for corn production in the Limestone Valley area of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)61,34 p. Feb.1959. 100 G293B
Includes costs and returns.

Bookkeeping and Records

63366 JELEŃSKI, E. Changes and simplifications in computing individual costs. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:87-98. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63367 JÓNSSON, E. Record keeping farms. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(7/8):113-115. Apr.1959. 11 F89
In Scandinavia.

63368 MEJIA, M. Gana o pierde usted en su negocio? Agr. Trop. 15(3):164-166. Mar.1959. 26 Ag8
Accounting in Colombia.

63369 OTSUKI, M. Noka boki kyohon [Teaching book of agricultural bookkeeping]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1958. 127 p. 30.6 Ot7N

63370 RHODOVI, H. G. Senkung des Aufwandes—steigende Einnahmen?—nicht ohne genaue Buchführung! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(16):452-454. Apr.16. 1959. 18 N39

63371 ŠEBESTA, M. Zur Bewertung der Wiederbenutzten eigenen Erzeugnisse bei der Kalkulation der Selbstkosten in LPG. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6 (1):149-158. 1959. 19.5 P752

Costs and Returns

63372 ABERYSTWYTH. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES. Farm management survey, comparative tables: better land livestock rearing [1956/57]. Aberystwyth, 1957. 17 p. 281.9 Un32Fa

63373 ABERYSTWYTH. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES. Farm management survey, comparative tables: poor land livestock rearing farms 1956/57. Aberystwyth 1957. 27 p. 281.9 Un32Far

63374 ALEXANDROWICZ, S., and CURLANIS, B. Main components of costs pig production. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 5:55-63. Ref. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63375 BLACK, C. J. Wheat costs in Yorkshire 1956-57. Leeds. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Sect. Farmers' Rpt. 141, 24 p. Apr.1959. 281.9 L51

63376 BLOSSER, R. H. Economics of building up run-down land. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(3):120-122. May 1959. 56.8 J822
Costs and returns from a management point of view.

63377 BOERENDONK, M. J. External production circumstances and their importance. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(4):98-110. Apr.1959. 282.8 P11
Effects of various factors on farm returns in connection with the program for consolidation of holdings.

63378 COOK, R. S. Costs and returns from milk production in the Southern Province in 1956/7. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Cost Studies 37,41 p. Mar.1959. 281.9 R22M

63379 ELLIOTT, H. G., and RYAN, F. E. Flax as a rotation crop in the higher rainfall areas of Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):45-48. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J
Costs and returns.

63380 FINLAND. MAATAHALLITUS. Tutkimuksia suomen maatalouden kannattavuudesta [Investigations on the profitableness of agriculture in Finland. XLV. Business year 1956/57]. Finland. Maataloushallituksen Tiedonantoja 334,84 p.,map.,1959. 20 F49Af
Some tables and table headings in English.

63381 GROCHOWSKI, Z. Yields and production costs of agricultural commodities in 15 agricultural cooperatives. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 5:88-102. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63382 HADENFELDT, H. P. Kostenvergleich für die Fleischerzeugung beim Rindvieh. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 58:19-24. Mar.15,1959. 281.8 B462

63383 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Statistisch overzicht 1957/1958 van de uitkomsten van landbouwbedrijven [Statistical review 1957/1958 of the results of farming]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 30,15 p. Feb.1959. 281.9 L23B

63384 HANSING, F. D. Broiler costs and returns in lower Delaware, 1952-55. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 327, 30 p. Feb.1959. 100 D37S

63385 HERZOG, A. Cost of production of rice in Rio Grande do Sul and financing of the Bank of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatis. 3(27):36. Mar.1959. 255.3 In75B

63386 IYENGAR, B. N. Economics of coffee production and manuring. Indian Coffee 23(1):24-27,29. Jan. 1959. 68.29 In23M

63387 JUNGEHÜLSING, H. Die Auswirkung verschiedener Faktoren auf die Wirtschaftlichkeit der Milcherzeugung. Agrarwirtschaft 8(4):97-102. Apr.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

63388 KRONENBERG, H. C., and JELLEMA, R. A comparison of the returns and cost of growing cucumbers and tomatoes in unheated greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(42):1237-1239. Apr.16,1959. 80 G89

63389 LOW, E. M. Costs and returns from egg production in the Southern Province in 1956/7. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Cost Studies 36,20 p. Dec.1958. 281.9 R22M

63390 MARCZEWSKA, H., SOKOŁOWSKA, M., and REINSTEIN, J. Estimated costs of the main agricultural products of peasant farms in the years 1954/55-1957/58. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:114-133. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63391 MERKER, H. How to figure your net cost per dozen eggs. Poultry Tribune 65(5):20,22. May 1959. 47.8 P8642

63392 MOLLETT, J. A. Cost of producing market milk on Oahu, the Honolulu milkshed; a preliminary report. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 36,12 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 H312Ae

63393 MONFORT, G. Avocado growers: how do your costs compare? West. Fruit Grower 13(3):49-50. Mar. 1959. 95.8 G762

63394 NATVIK, H. J. Does it pay to grow root crops? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 8:204,210. Apr.10,1959. 11 N8122

63395 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Ontario farm management and accounting report 1957, all types of farms. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 315,31 p.,map. Feb.1959. 7 On8Ci

63396 RISHER, C. How much does it cost to grow turkeys?—in South Carolina. Turkey World 34(5):56-57. May 1959. 47.38 T84

63397 SILLCOCK, K. M. Dairy production cost. Dairyfarming Digest 6(1):15-20. Jan./Feb.1959. 44.8 D1443

63398 TRACEY, A. B. K. Silage production and costs survey: 1958 season. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 78,7 p. Mar.1959. 281.9 N817

63399 TREMBLAY, R. H. What does it cost to produce milk? East. Feed Merchant 10(6):40-41. June 1959. 389.78 Ea7

63400 VASS, A. F. Boost profits—winter replacement ewe lambs on irrigated farms. Natl. Wool Grower 49(5): 20-21. May 1959. 45.8 N21N
Costs and returns.

63401 ZEDDIES, L. Gedanken zur Betriebsführung. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(11):302. Mar.12,1959. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

63402 FABIAN, H. Hilfsmassnahmen für Flüchtlingssiedler. Übersicht 10(3):104-106. Mar.1959. 18 Ub3

63403 GULLEY, J. L. M. The Turnerian frontier; a study in the migration of ideas. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(3):65-72. Ref. Mar.1959. 280.8 T44
In relation to settlement and agriculture.

63404 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF COLONISATION. Rapport pour l'année finissant le 31 mars 1958. Québec, 1958. 107 p. 282.29 Q33

Land Tenure

63405 ALALUF CATAN, D. La subdivision de la propiedad agricola. Economía 18(62):61-67. First Q. 1959. 280.8 Ec734
Chile.

63406 BANDINI, M. Present-day agrarian policy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(3):5-23. Sept.1958. 281.8 R523

63407 BENES, V. Land to the tillers. Indian Farm Mech. 9(12):10-11. Dec.1958. 58.8 In2
Land reform, Czechoslovakia.

63408 BOROS, F. Die Lage des Siedlungsgestandes in Ungarn am Anfang des XVIII. Jahrhunderts. (In Hungarian.) Földrajzi Értesítő 7(4):481-495,map. 1958. 331.8 F69
German summary.

63409 BOUWMAN, L. H. Ideas round the modern realottment. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 23:25-32. 1959. 390.9 N21

63410 BRANDT, J. H. Farm rental practices in irrigated areas. Rur. Realtor 11(5):1-3. May 1959. 282.8 R88

63411 CARONCINI, O. Peasant property and consolidation of fragmented and dispersed land holdings. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(1):23-25. Jan.1959. 55.9 As72

63412 CERCLER, R. A propos des indexations dans les contrats privés; le blé n'est plus monnaie de compte? Agr. Prat. 123(4):181-182,186. Apr.1959. 14 J82
Leases and contracts payable in kind.

63413 CONSOLINI, A. Minimum cultural unit and recomposition of the parts of the agricultural holding. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 12(3):15-21. Mar.1959. 287 So5

63414 CORD, M. C. Farm tenants and leases. Rur. Realtor 11(5):1. May 1959. 282.8 R88

63415 CORTY, F. L., and ST. CLERGY, C. J. What is happening to our hill farms? La. Rur. Econ. 21(2):3, 6-7,map. May 1959. 281.8 L93
Number and types of farms.

63416 CRIST, R. E. Land for the fellahin. Land tenure and land use in the Near East. VII. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 18(3):313-320. Apr.1959. 280.8 Am393

63417 DORCICH, S. planning a subdivision "land development." III. Rur. Realtor 11(5):5. May 1959. 282.8 R88

63418 FAMULARO, N. On the limits of the concept of the direct cultivator. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(3):70-71. Mar.1959. 55.9 As72

63419 FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. Un estudio de 1958 sobre reforma agraria: localización de la agricultura. Agr. Venezol. 22(205):28-30. Jan.1959. 9.95 Ag8

63420 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Sugerencias para una reforma agraria en Cuba. B. de Estud. Especiales 14(158):69-72. Mar.30,1959. 284.28 B63

63421 HEDLIN, B. The land distribution problem in Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 2: 21-22. Mar.1959. 11 N792

63422 KOZŁOWSKI, Z. Some problems involved in grouping of peasant farms according to their size. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 5:3-23. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63423 LURZ, Das beschleunigte Zusammenlegungsverfahren in Bayern. Recht der Landwirt. 11(2):34-36. Feb.1959. 30.58 R24

63424 MARTIN, I., and others. Différents aspects de la consolidation économique des exploitations agricoles collectives de la région de Timisoara, créés en 1949. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(3):30-41. Mar.1959. 21 R862
C. Anderca, A. Heghes, and M. Vinatoru, joint authors.
French summary.

63425 PATTESON, G. W., HARRIS, A. J., and FULTON, Z. M. K. Classification of land ownership in Bedford County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 500,26 p.,map. Dec. 1958. 100 V81S

63426 PINE, W. H., and LOGAN, J. K. Acquiring and transferring farm real estate in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 367,19 p. Nov.1958. 100 K13S

63427 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Bases para una reforma agraria en el Perú. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(107):3-13. (Cont.) Nov.1958. 286.9 P432

63428 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Bases para una reforma agraria en el Perú. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(108):2-10. (Cont.) Dec.1958. 286.9 P432

63429 SERTOLI, A. Rearranging of the rural property. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 12(3):22-25. Mar.1959. 287 So5

63430 SIVEN, B. The quarter day is coming close. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord. och Skog 11(1):49-52. 1959. 58.8 M373
Farm leases.

63431 SOCIEDAD ANTIOQUENA DE AGRICULTORES. La S. A. de A. y la reforma agraria. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 446:7114-7121. Feb.1959. 9.4 So1

63432 STAHLI, H. Die Bonitierung von Grund und Boden für Güterzusammenlegungen. Grüne 87(18):541-574. May 1,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

63433 TOTO AGUDELO, H. Planteamiento y soluciones del problema agrario. Agr. Trop. 15(3):145-156. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

63434 WALLNER, E. Bevölkerungs- und Siedlungsgeographische Eigentümlichkeiten im Bezirk Paks. (In Hungarian.) Földrajzi Ertesítő 7(4):419-479,maps. 1958. 331.8 F69
German summary.

63435 WILKIN, H. O. The Agriculture Act, 1958, and agricultural rents. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(5):167-179. May 1959. 282.9 L22

Land Utilization

63436 ALMÅS, K. Land and forests. III. To what extent should planting of arable land be permitted? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(3):71-72. Feb.1959. 99.8 N815

63437 BARTELS, L. F. Land use survey—Horsham Irrigation District. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(3):167-171, 173-174,177. Mar.1959. 23 V66J

63438 COSTIN, A. B. Replaceable and irreplaceable resources and land use. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1): 3-9. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

63439 DALMASSO, G. Let's talk again about the hills. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(2):34-36. Feb.1959. 16 C72
Definitions.

63440 DICKIE, M. A. M. Rural development surveys in Scotland. Forestry 32(1):53-64,maps. 1959. 99.8 F767
Land use planning for integration of agriculture and forestry.

63441 DIJK, L. J. VAN. Agriculture and planology. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(2): 43-49; (3):65-70,maps. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1959. 12 N282
Town and country planning and the rural-urban fringe.

63442 DUSSELDORP, D. VAN. Regional development. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 11(2):20-21. Feb.1959. 9.6 L232
Town and country planning in Surinam.

63443 GRINEAU, A., and others. L'utilisation des terrains érodés de la Plaine de Moldavie, comme prairies artificielles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11 (2):30-38. Feb.1959. 21 R862
P. Constantin, N. Dumitrescu, A. Gheorghe, and M. Marcu, joint authors.
French summary.

63444 HURST, W. D. The influence of domestic livestock grazing on multiple-use land management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1958:186-187. 1959. 99.9 So13

63445 KRAVTSOVA, V. I. An attempt at compiling a map of topographic estimation for agricultural purposes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1958(5):90-98. Sept./Oct. 331.9 Ak12

63446 PICKETT, C. I. Your community is affected when city moves to country. Nation's Agr. 34(5):16-17. May 1959. 280.82 B89

63447 POULAIN, A. Agriculture et aménagement du territoire. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 12(143):103-106. Apr.1959. 281.8 R325

63448 RAU, H. L. The agricultural land use and settlement patterns in the Sabana de Bogota, Colombia. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2576-2577. 1959. 241.8 M58

63449 RYSER, W. Die Abgrenzung des Berggebietes bei der Durchführung von Massnahmen des Bundes zugunsten der Bergbevölkerung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(7): 285-290. Mar.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

63450 SACHRANG, J. T. Landwirtschaft im Hochmoor. Landarbeit 10(1/2):6-7. 1959. 18 L2355
Land use.

63451 SAJA, F. The utilization of the cadaster. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(4):75-93. Dec.1958. 281.8 R523

63452 SEREVO, T. Classification of public forests based on use. Forestry Leaves 11(1):11-16,26,maps. Nov.30,1958. 99.8 P532
Land classification.

63453 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF LANDS. LAND DEVELOPMENT BR. Progress in land development (non-irrigation) 1958. Adelaide,1958. 17 p. 282.9 So82
Land use and settlement.

63454 SYMONS, L. The economic conquest of the hills; a commentary. Scot. Geog. Mag. 75(1):18-29, maps. Ref. Apr.1959. 472 Sco8
Land use.

Land Values and Valuation

63455 BROWN, V. H. Valuation pricing tables. 8. Rural development costs. Valuer 15(6):329-330. Apr. 1959. 282.8 V24
Australia.

63456 HOERSTER, T. Werden schwere Boden überbewertet? Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(10):280-282,284. Mar.5,1959. 18 N39

63457 NEILSON, F. The land values movement in Great Britain. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 18(3):225-242. Apr.1959. 280.8 Am393

63458 PANATTONI, A. Recent interpretations of analytic appraisal. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(6): 630-634. Nov./Dec.1958. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

63459 PARVIN, R. G. Bull market in farm land. Equitable Farm Loan News 146:6-9. Spring 1959. 284.28 F2262

63460 WARNTZ, W. Progress in economic geography Natl. Council Social Studies. Ybk. 29:54-75. 1959. 280.9 N2152
Includes the geography of land values.

POPULATION

63461 BANASINSKI, J. Trial of estimating population in agriculture and outside agriculture in the Opole voivodship. (In Polish.) Poland. Główny Urzad Statys. Wiad. Statys. 3(6):17-19. Nov./Dec.1958. 267.2 G51W

63462 MAFFEI, G. Costs, productivity, and rural exodus. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(3):45-53. Sept. 1958. 281.8 R523

63463 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Folkemengdens bevegelse, 1955, med sammendragstabeller 1951-1955 og dødelighetstabeller 1951-1955. Vital statistics and migration statistics 1955 with survey tables 1951-1955 and life tables 1951-1955. Oslo,1957. 111 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 282). 257.2 St2FoL
Summary, table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes rural urban migration.

63464 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Oversikt over yrkesstatistikken. Detaljoppgaver for riket. A survey of statistics on occupation. Detailed figures for the whole country. V. 4. Oslo,1959. 387 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 323). 257.2 N832F
Table of contents and summary also in English.
Includes the farm population.

63465 PATUELLI, V. Agricultural depopulation of the Emilia-Romagna Appennines. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(3):89-118. Sept.1958. 281.8 R523

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

63466 ARDIGÒ, A. Cultural levels and family structure in internal agricultural colonization. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 5(4):5-73. Dec.1958. 281.8 R523

63467 CASARES, M. F. El hombre de campo y el hombre de la ciudad. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(1):19-25. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 9 So1

63468 CEPEDE, M. Some aspects of rural sociology problems in Europe. FATIS Rev. 6(2):51-53. 1959. 275.249 F26

63469 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE. Les paysans et la modernisation de l'agriculture, by H. Mendras. n.p.,1958. 148 p.,maps. 281.2 F84
Sociology.

63470 LÖFFLER, L. G. Bambus: Lebensgrundlage eines hinterindischen Bergvolkes. Umschau 58(24):755-757,map. Dec.15,1958. 474 Um7

63471 MILLER, P. A. Social science in the Extension Service. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.119-126. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

Human Ecology

63472 BHATTACHARYYA, S. N. The Central Institute for Community Development in India. Community Devlpmt. B. 10(2):33-35. Mar.1959. 275.8 M38

63473 FOSTER, W. A. Rural resident community identification and community change over a ten-year period: a study of a south central New York rural community, 1947 and 1957. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2677-2678. 1959. 241.8 M58

63474 HODGE, P. Community development in towns. Community Devlpmt. B. 10(2):26-30. Mar.1959. 275.8 M38

63475 JANDA, J. Planning the rebuilding of our villages. (In Czech.) Zemědělí. Stavby 8:257-260. 1958. 296.8 Z4

63476 KEIL, G. Raumordnung zwischen Hamburg und Schleswig-Holstein. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 17(1):1-7,map. 1959. 282.9 R19

63477 KHOURY, M. H. The rural community and its development in the Arab World. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2524-2525. 1959. 241.8 M58

63478 MATSUMARU, S. Mura zukuri to ie zukuri [Village making and home making]. Tokyo,1958. 206 p. 34.3 M36

63479 NEMEC, J., and STENCL, V. Village rebuilding in lowland. (In Czech.) Zemědělí. Stavby 8:260-263. 1958. 296.8 Z4

63480 SCHMITTER, E. P. Die Grenzen werden fallen. ALB Mitt.10(3):53-56. Mar.1959. 296.8 Ar1
Regional planning in Europe.

63481 WITT, W. Die Entwicklung der Kulturlandschaft. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 17(1):7-13,maps. 1959. 282.9 R19

Institutions

63482 ANDREWS, L. P., and others. A study of patterns of patient referral to a medical clinic in a rural State: methodology. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(5):634-643. Ref. May 1959. 449.9 Am3J
E. Diamond, K. L. White, T. F. Williams, B. G. Greenberg, A. A. Hamrick, and E. A. Hunter, joint authors.

63483 ARNOLD, E. Das Magnetogramm, einfaches, stabiles Hilfsmittel für Vortrags- und Schulungszwecke. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(3):60-61. Mar.1959. 18 N11

63484 BALDONI, R. The agronomist before the necessity of renewing Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(3):99-108. Mar.1959. 16 Ag826
Education and research.

63485 BÉLANGER, G. Ecole Supérieure d'Agriculture de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière 1859-1959. Québec Lait. 18(4):32-33. Apr.1959. 44.8 Q3

63486 BERRY, C. M. Agricultural industry—the changing pattern. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(5):616-621. May 1959. 449.9 Am3J
Health problems.

63487 BRAVO M., J. La salud como factor de producción; programa de higiene rural del Plan Chillan. Plan Chillán 4(12):16-19. 1958. 281.8 B63

63488 BUESS, O. Die landwirtschaftliche Schule in der Gegenwart. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):283-285. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

63489 CALVAS, R. Daylight projection; an inexpensive and easily made projection booth. FATIS Rev. 6(1):19-20. 1959. 275.249 F26
Motion pictures.

63490 CASTELLANO, P. La monstruosa organización agraria de la China Comunista. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 25(1126):12-13. Apr.1959. 286.8 C76

63491 CEPEDE, M. Problèmes culturels du progrès technique agricole. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)41:8-9. Mar.1959. 14 T222
Education.

63492 CHAUSSONNIÈRE, P. Petits propos sur un grand concours. Agr. Prat. 123(4):167-169. Apr.1959. 14 J82

63493 COUNTY agents directory, forty-fourth edition, 1959. Chicago,1959. 200 p. 225 Of232

63494 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report. Annexure I: A review of the agricultural extension services 1957-1958. Nicosia?1959? 60 p. 21 C99

63495 DAVIDSSON, E. Agricultural instruction in new style. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(2):22-24. Jan.1959. 11 F89

63496 DAVIS, L. L. Necesidad de educación agrícola en la agricultura. (Sum.) AGA (ser.2)8:3,18. (Cont.) Jan.1959. 8 Ag1
Guatemala.

63497 DÖRING, V. Ausbildung des Diplomlandwirts für den Höheren Dienst. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(15):421-422. Apr.9,1959. 18 N39

63498 DÖRING, V. Für und wider die akademische Ausbildung von Lehrerinnen an landwirtschaftlichen Fachschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(3):57-60. Mar.1959. 18 N11

63499 FERGUSON, C. M. Extension benchmarks. Co. Agents Dir. 44:10,16. 1959. 225 Of232

63500 FLOM, F. O., and PICKREL, L. J. Minnesota local government; you control your town government. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 199,16 p.,map. Apr.1959. 275.29 M66P

63501 FRIEDRICH, O. Die hundertste Million. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(3):67-68. Mar.1959. 18 N11
Publications of the AID.

63502 GERKEN, J., and others. Lehr- und Demonstrationsmittel für die landwirtschaftlichen Fachschulen und die Beratung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 108,98 p. Ref. 1959. 18 G312S
A. Weihe, A. Maerz, R. Kaasen, and K. Stöckl, joint authors.

63503 GILS, C. A. M. A. VAN. A new policy for advisory meetings (introducing the advisory play). FATIS Rev. 6(1):25-27. 1959. 275.249 F26
Netherlands.

63504 GLANDER, H. Handel und Industrie als Partner; der Landwirtschaftsberatung in den USA. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(3):64-65. Mar. 1959. 18 N11

63505 HACKETHAL, K. Ist der Aufwand für die Beratung gerechtfertigt? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(4):75-78. Apr.1959. 18 N11

63506 HAGE, K. Aufgabe und Bedeutung der landwirtschaftlichen Beratung für Wissenschaft und Praxis. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(1):103-110. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 G31

63507 HARRACH, W., GRAF. "Dailies" and advisory work. FATIS Rev. 6(1):17-18. 1959. 275.249 F26

63508 HEBERMEHL, E. Rationalisierung des Unterrichts? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12 (3):62-63. Mar.1959. 18 N11

63509 HENDERSON, T. G. As others see us. Scot. Agr. 38(4):197-199. Spring 1959. 10 Sco82So

63510 HERRMANN, W. Entwurf für eine Landwirtschaftsschule. ALB Mitt. 10(3):61-67. Mar.1959. 296.8 Ar1
Designs.

63511 HILSTON, N. W. Wyoming extension budget slashed—agents look for new jobs! Better Farming Methods 31(5):15,17. May 1959. 58.8 B46

63512 HOVIUS, H. The training and education of agricultural workers in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbouwdocumentatie 15(13):387-390. Ref. Mar.28,1959. 241 N38

63513 HUBER, J. Dorfschullehrer und Dorfkultur. Grüne 87(13):384-385. Mar.27,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

63514 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Informe anual 1957-1958. Turrialba, Costa Rica,1958. 48 p. 28 In83

63515 IYER, A. S. Extension as I have learnt. Mysore Agr. J. 33(4):217-218. Oct./Dec.1958. 22 M993

63516 JÄGER, A. Die landfrauenberatung. Landwirtkammer. Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1958:32-33. 1959. 18 Sch33

63517 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Is this your life? Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 56,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 K13Le
Home economics demonstrating as an occupation.

63518 KOHLBACH, C. Zur Reform der Ausbildung des Diplomlandwirtes. II. Diplomlandwirt 9(4):47-48. Apr.1959. 18 D62

63519 KVAAL, C. Vocational education and agricultural returns. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 9(1):11-15. 1959. 281.8 N75

63520 LANDIS, B. Y. Cooperative church planning in town and country communities. Town & Country Church 143:5-7. May 1959. 281.28 T66

63521 LAVROVA, M. IA. Natural nidus of water fever in the agricultural landscape of the control part of the USSR. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 30(3):70-75. Mar.1959. 448.3 Z4
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 Z4Ae

63522 LUCE, H. Scholarships for rural librarians. Wilson Libr. B. 33(9):680-681. May 1959. 243.8 W69

63523 LUTZ, W. B. A strategy for the church in town and country. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 216,6 p. 1959. 281.29 C46

63524 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1959; Extension serves you. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 473,20 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M281B

63525 MAYER-SCHALBURG, R. M. Frankfurt a. M. 1887-1959. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(17):473-474. Apr.23,1959. 18 N39

63526 MENDONÇA, F. DE. Michigan State University. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(1):41-51. (Concl.) Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 15.5 Ag82

63527 MORI, H., and others. Fukyu katsudo no hoho [Methods of popularizing farming knowledge]. Tokyo, Nogyo Gijyutsu Kyokai,1958. 2 v. 275.24 M82

63528 NIETO, L. A. La escuela práctica de agricultura. Agr. Venezol. 22(205):14-16. Jan.1959. 9.95 Ag8

63529 NILSSON, P. A. Experiments and test trials are an adjunct to advisory work in Sweden. FATIS Rev. 6(2):40-41. 1959. 275.249 F26

63530 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for agricultural workers. Ed. 15. Raleigh,1959. 184 p. 275.29 N811H

63531 PERSSON, N. Agricultural education and the unity school. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(1):3-4. 1959. 11 H9522

63532 PLANCHENAULT, M. Les C.E.T.M.A., Centres d'Etudes Techniques Ménagères et Agricoles. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 57(282),4 p. Mar.1959. 14 B878

63533 REISEGG, F. Three-year programme of advisory work in Udval. FATIS Rev. 6(1):2-5. 1959. 275.249 F26

63534 RELYVELD, W. L. A very practical education for young farmers; the Agricultural School at Alliance. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(4):10-13. July/Aug.1958. 9.6 L232

63535 RODHE, S. O. The management advisory services. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(1):9-11. 1959. 11 H9522
Agriculture.

63536 SALVATORE, N. Professional beginning and professional school in agriculture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(2):57-58. Feb.1959. 16 C72

63537 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER. Jahresbericht für das Jahr 1958. Plön/Holst, 1959. 153 p. 18 Sch33

63538 SCHULZ, H. Organisation und Einsatz der Wirtschaftsberater. Landwirtkammer. Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber. 1958:43-45. 1959. 18 Sch33

63539 SMITH, R. K. The church in rapidly growing rural communities. Town & Country Church 143:1-3. May 1959. 281.28 T66

63540 SPATH, A. Erziehung zum richtigen Gebrauch von Fachzeitschriften in der Landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(4):81-83. Apr.1959. 18 N11

63541 SURINAM. ALGEMEEN BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. De speciale opleidingen in 1957 [The special education in 1957]. Surinam. Alg. Bur. v. de Statis. Statis. Ber. 49,27 p. Feb.1959. 255.6 D952St
Includes agricultural education statistics.

63542 TESMER. Zur Neufassung des Feld- und Forstpolizei- und Diebstahlsrechts in Niedersachsen. Recht der Landwirt. 11(3):60-61. Mar.1959. 30.58 R24

63543 TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY. DIV. OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION. Directory of vocational agriculture teachers (Negro) 1958-59. Austin,1958. 7 p. 225 T31922

63544 TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY. DIV. OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION. Directory of vocational agriculture teachers (White) 1958-59. Austin,1958. 26 p. 225 T31922

63545 VONTOBEL, J. Development of farm advisory services in the mountain districts of Switzerland. FATIS Rev. 6(2):45-46. 1959. 275.249 F26

63546 WAHL, N. Geistige und soziale Aufrüstung für den europäischen Wettbewerb. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(3):51-53. Mar.1959. 18 N11

63547 WALKER, O. Are your "Mr. Agriculture" in your county? Co. Agents Dir. 44:18. 1959. 225 Of232

63548 WEGENER, K. Holländische Briefschule. Mitt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(10):284-286. Mar.5, 1959. 18 N39

63549 YOUNGQUIST, B. E. A critical study and analysis of the University of Minnesota schools of agriculture. Diss. Abs. 19(10):2527. 1959. 241.8 M58

63550 YOUNGSTROM, C. O. Extension's responsibility in public affairs education. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1958, p.127-129. Chicago,1958. 275.29 F22

63551 ZIMMER, B. G., and HAWLEY, A. H. Suburbanization and church participation. Social Forces 37(4): 348-354. May 1959. 280.8 J823

Leadership

63552 PESSON, L. L. Junior leadership; a key to your future. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1225,15 p. July 1958. 275.29 L93Ep
4-H Clubs.

63553 ROTH, B. A. The newsman looks at agricultural leaders. Better Farming Methods 31(5):12-14. May 1959. 58.8 B46

Rural Organizations and Movements

63554 BEERNINK, H. J. Mobilizing farmer strength in the national interest. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Blue Book 26:18-22. 1959. 280.29 N21

63555 BLAIR, G. B. The challenge we must meet. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Blue Book 26:1-2. 1959. 280.29 N21

63556 CAÑON, J. J. Principios y normas del cooperativismo. Agr. Venezol. 22(205):12-13. Jan.1959. 9.95 Ag8

63557 CASALINI, M. Cooperation. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(4):98-103. Apr.1959. 16 Av9

63558 DRUMHELLER DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Calendar 1959. n.p.,1959. 48 p. 7 D84

63559 GHANA. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION. Annual report for the year 1956-57. Accra,1959. 19 p. 280.29 G56

63560 HARMAN, S. L. How "4-H wise" are you? Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 78,12 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 Ar42Ext

63561 HEIDE, B. VAN DER. Increased cooperation between cooperatives and private business. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(6):14-17. Jan.1959. 286.83 P79

63562 IDAHO STATE GRANGE. 50th anniversary session, Shoshone, October 28, 29, 30, 31, 1958: journal of proceedings and constitution and bylaws. n.p.,1958. 103 p. 4 Id13J

63563 KANSAS FARMERS SERV. ASSOCIATION. 1959 directory of farmers companies and grain elevators of Kansas. Hutchinson,Kans.,1959. 136 p. 225 F224

63564 KELLY, J. P. Social life in a rural parish. Landmark 16(4):11. Apr.1959. 281.28 L23
Organizations.

63565 LINSCHEER, R. A talk on agricultural cooperation. (In Dutch.) Landbouwnieuws 10(5):6-7. Sept./Oct.1958. 9.6 L232
Surinam.

63566 LINZ. ANWALTSCHAFT DER LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN GENOSSENSCHAFTEN OBERÖSTERREICHS. Genossenschafts-Jah-buch 1959, 14. Folge. Linz,1959. 356 p. 280.29 L22

63567 MARTENS, P. F. Our changing role. Co. Agents Dir. 44:20. 1959. 225 Of232
4-H Club work.

63568 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H projects and activities for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 50,rev., 18 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M69Ma

63569 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF FARMER COOPERATIVES. 1959 blue book. Washington,D. C.,1959. 56 p. 280.29 N21

63570 NATIONALE COÖPERATIEVE RAAD. 21e jaarverslag [21st annual report] 1958. n.p.,1959. 47 p. 280.29 N216

63571 NYSTEDT, H. Associations, agriculture and the country. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(1):5-6. 1959. 11 H9522

63572 PARDA, P. Agricultural co-operatives in prewar Czechoslovakia. Indian Farm Mech. 9(12):18. Dec.1958. 58.8 In2

63573 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. Le travail du directeur dans les coopératives agricoles. Agriculture [Paris] 22(209):53-55. Feb.1959. 14 Ag823

63574 ROYAL JERSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report for 1958. Jersey, 1959? 112 p. 10 J48

63575 UNITED PLANTING ASSOCIATION OF MALAYA. 57th annual report 1958. Kuala Lumpur,1959? 68 p. 22.5 P69

63576 VALENCIA, J. DE. Valor moral y social del cooperativismo. Avicult. Téc. 10(1):17-18. Dec.1958. 47.8 Av57

63577 WILLMAN, H. A. Youth training through 4-H Clubs. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 103(9):902-903,918. May 7,1959. 43.8 G93

63578 YORKSHIRE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. The journal for the year 1959, No. 110. n.p.,1959. 216 p. 10 Y7
Includes the annual report.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

63579 ABINGTON, F. S. The child 6 to 12. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1228,12 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

63580 HUNT, V., and REDDIN, J. Your child's personality. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 568,4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 W75C

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

63581 ABEL, H. Factors influencing the importation of livestock and meats into the United States. Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1959:3-4,13-14. 43.8 C12

63582 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Comercio exterior; cantidades y valores de las exportaciones e importaciones, por artículos y paises en el año 1957. Buenos Aires,1958. 98 p. 255.1 Es823Cc

63583 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Comercio exterior; cantidades y valores de las exportaciones e importaciones por paises y artículos en el año 1957. Buenos Aires,1958. 53 p. 255.1 Es823Cec

63584 ARNON, A. S. Jaffas for Great Britain. Obst u. Gemüse 23(3):14,16. Mar.1959. 286.83 Ob72

63585 DIE AUSFUHR italienischer Gartenbauerzeugnisse im Rahmen des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):217,219-220,223,225-226,229. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

63586 DIE AUSWIRKUNGEN der italienischen Qualitätskontrolle auf den deutschen Apfelmarkt. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):137-138,141,143-144. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

63587 BANCA NAZIONALE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Il Mercato Comune Europeo [European Common Market]. Banca Naz. dell'Agr. Quaderni 6/7,87 p.,map. Dec.1958. 16 B22

63588 BARENBRUG, J. J. Are the offices concerned with the seed trade on the right road? (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(7):103-104. Apr.15,1959. 61.8 Z1
Seed inspection and seed quality.

63589 BARRETT, T. F. Conditions favorable for great expansion in U. S. coffee trade. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(5):32. May 1959. 68.8 T22

63590 BASOMBRIO E., E. Importación de alimentos y exportación de azúcar. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(107):25-27. Nov.1958. 286.9 P432

63591 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil por paises, segundo as mercadorias [Foreign trade of Brazil by countries, according to commodities] 1955-1956. Rio de Janeiro,1958. 608 p. 255.3 F292

63592 BRINCKMAN, W. Possible repercussions of the applications of the Treaty of Rome and an eventual association of other European countries in the European Economic Community in the dairy sector. (In Italian.) Latte 33(3):186-188,191-197. Mar.1959. 44.8 L35

63593 BUGBEE, H. C. The implications for the rubber industry of foreign trade at the crossroads. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(3):388. Mar.1959. 305.8 R32

63594 CALZADA, A. Sobre la posibilidad de creación en el extranjero de oficinas de control y defensa de los intereses fruteros. Obst u. Gemüse 23(3):6-7. Mar. 1959. 286.83 Ob72

63595 CASSINO, M. S. Perú, posible mercado de vinos finos argentinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(642): 400-401. Mar.1959. 9 Ag89

63596 CHUANG, S. C. Exportation & inspection of Taiwan vegetables. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 7:80-82. July 1958. 22.5 T136
English summary.

63597 COMISION NACIONAL DE PROPAGANDA Y DEFENSA DEL TABACO HABANO. Resumen analítico de las exportaciones de tabaco y sus productos durante el año de 1957. La Habana,1958. 20,6 p. 254.8 C8992

63598 CRAWFORD, J. G. Is an efficient agriculture all that is necessary for an effective trade policy? Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):48-50. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

63599 DAVIS, J. H. Agricultural surpluses and foreign aid. Amer. Econ. Rev. 49(2):232-241. May 1959. 280.8 Am32
Assistance under Public Law 480.

63600 DESSEL, M. VAN. Possibilities and problems in regard to early potato culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(4):77-80. Apr.15,1959. 80 T817
Chiefly export and import of potatoes.

63601 DØSSING, P. Agriculture as an export industry since 1865. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(2):75-83. Feb.1959. 11 T58

63602 DU RIETZ, B. G. The International Sugar Agreement. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(2):49-53. Feb.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 48.

63603 EXPORTING agricultural surpluses. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., May 1959:3-8. 284.8 F31K

63604 FERRER CAMARENA, J. International trading arbitration for fruit and vegetable produce. Obst u. Gemüse 23(3):11-12. Mar.1959. 286.83 Ob72

63605 FRANCE. COMITÉ CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. Statistiques du commerce extérieur francais des produits lainiers année 1958. Paris,1959. 24 p. 286.3459 F84S

63606 GARCIA FERNÁNDEZ, P. Los mercados algodoneros mundiales. Textil (ser.3)183:10-11. Mar. 1959. 304.8 T3137

63607 GARCIA GISBERT, C. Puede España mejorar su economía agrícola de exportación? Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(103):3-11. Nov.1958. 58.9 As5
Includes discussion.

63608 GARTH-GRÜNER, G. Agricultural economic problems of current interest. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(5):222-229. May 1959. 11 T58
Chiefly export and prices.

63609 GAYDEN, H. P. Cattle imports reflect progress in Venezuela. Cattleman 45(12):30-21,49-50. May 1959. 49 C29

63610 HAGGER, A. J. The counter to falling export prices. 2. The internal consequences. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(1):47-50. Feb.1959. 23 T182T

63611 HASSELGREN, H. How about exports? (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 1/3:17-19. 1959. 11 Sv28S

63612 HOPPER, W. C. The South buys seed potatoes. Foreign Trade 111(9):23. Apr.25,1959. 286.8 C162
Canadian.

63613 HOUDET, R. Le Marché Commun. Agriculture [Paris] 22(209):39-40. Feb.1959. 14 Ag823

63614 THE INTERNATIONAL banana market—its evolution and prospects. Econ. B. Latin Amer. 3(2):13-34. Oct.1958. 280.8 Ec799

63615 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Bulletin of statistics on external trade of Jamaica, calender year 1958. Kingston,1959. 29 p. 254.8 J223E

63616 KAHLE, O. Zu den Agrarmärkten im EWG-Raum. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 58:3-7. (Cont.) Mar.15,1959. 281.8 B462

63617 KERN. Die Entwicklung des Zucht- und Nutzrinderaustausches der Bundesrepublik von 1956 bis 1958. Tierzüchter 11(7):153-154. Apr.5,1959. 49 T445

63618 KLÖTSCHER, T. Was kommt nach der Liberalisierung? Möglichkeiten der Organisation des europäischen Obst- und Gemüsemarktes auch bei Fortfall der mengenmässigen Einfuhrbeschränkungen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(7):148-149. Apr.9,1959. 389.8 K832

63619 KLUGE, T. O. Trade restrictions hurt fruit industry. Sunsweet Standard 42(12):2-3. May 1959. 286.83 Su7

63620 KÖHN, K. Einfuhr von Bienenhonig im Jahre 1958. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(7):152. Apr.9, 1959. 389.8 K832

63621 KROLIKOWSKI, S. Current problems of the international agricultural market. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:38-52. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

63622 MARCH, H. A. Trends in mild coffee shipments to the Pacific Coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(5):14-15. May 1959. 389.8 Sp4

63623 MARTINSTETTER, H. Landwirtschaft und GATT. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(1):41-56. Mar. 1959. 18 G31

63624 MODERN port facilities for the international fruit trade, by O. B. Internatl. Fruit World 18(1):57, 59-60,65. Spring 1959. 286.83 F9426

63625 MOORTHY, K. K. An analysis of Indian tea exports and trade. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(5):22,48,50, 52. May 1959. 68.8 T22

63626 MORAN, G. Pacific coast coffee imports declining. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 116(5):26,28. May 1959. 68.8 T22

63627 NELKI, L. Der Kaffee im Gemeinsamen Markt. Verbraucher 13(1):10-11. Jan.3,1959. 280.28 K833
Trade.

63628 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF MARKETING AND AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Australia's position in the growing world trade in wheat. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(12):620-622. Dec. 1958. 23 N472

63629 NEW ZEALAND. CUSTOMS DEPT. Statistical report on the external trade of New Zealand for the year 1957; imports. Wellington,1959. 209 p. 271.2 C33

63630 PACYNA, H. Export—gross geschrieben. Übersicht 10(4):153-156. Apr.1959. 18 Ub3
Apple trade with Italy.

63631 PORTUGAL INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico do ultramar, 1957, Annuaire statistique d'outre-mer. Lisboa,1958. 241 p. 264 F49An
Includes trade statistics.

63632 RATHLEIN, H. J., and SCHATZ, H. Samen von Futterpflanzen im Deutschen Zolltarif 1959. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(2):41-42. Feb.1959. 61.8 Sa1

63633 REBOUR, H. Le commerce des agrumes Méditerranée-Europe; campagne 1957-58. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(299):138-140. Sept./Oct. 1958. 80 F9482

63634 RIET, G. VAN 'T. The development of the European Common Market. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(6): 87-88. Mar.31,1959. 61.8 Z1
Chiefly on the seed trade.

63635 RUSSELL, J. Brahman breeders focus on world sales; understanding the foreign market. Cattleman 45(12):34-35,44,46,48. May 1959. 49 C29

63636 SCHÖNHERR, H. Entwicklung der Ein- und Ausfuhr von Schlachttieren, Fleisch, Fleischerzeugnissen und Speck in den Wirtschaftsjahren 1955/56, 1956/57 u. 1957/58. Fleischwirtschaft 11(3):192-196. Mar.1959. 280.38 F62

63637 SIEGEL, O. Die Gerste im Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik. Brauwelt 15/16:236. Feb.20/24,1959. 390.8 B732

63638 STEIN, E. Bier, Malz, Hopfen, Pech und Hefe im schweizerischen Aussenhandel 1958. Brauwelt 23/24: 409-411. Mar.20/24,1959. 390.8 B732

63639 STEIN, E. Der USA-Export von Stärke und Stärkeerzeugnissen. Stärke 11(2):43-45. 1959. 309 St22

63640 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Handel berättelse för år 1957 [Foreign trade 1957]. Stockholm, 1959. 316 p. 257.3 St2Ha
Table of contents, commodity list and some tables also in English.
Includes agricultural products.

63641 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des Aussenhandels der Schweiz, 1958, Zweiter Band. Bern,1959. 303 p. 262 Z75S

63642 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL PROBLEMS. The agricultural trade of the USSR and other countries of Eastern Europe 1953-1957; a statistical review. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/150,33,78 p. 1959. 28 Un36

63643 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The world grain trade; world exports, world imports, U. S. exports under government programs. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-53,37 p. Apr.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

63644 U. S. MUTUAL SECURITY ADMIN. The Mutual Security Program, fiscal year 1960. Washington, 1959. 153 p.,maps. 150 M98
Includes the program for financing the purchase and export of surplus agricultural products.

63645 WEINSCHENCK, G. Die Landwirtschaft und ihre terms of trade. Agrarwirtschaft 8(4):105-111. Apr. 1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

63646 ANDREWS, D. E. Saskatchewan nutrition program 1957. Canad. Nutr. Notes 15(4):25-26. Apr.1959. 389.9 C168

63647 BRADY, M. Health and happiness at "the haven." Mother Earth Apr. 10(6):485-491. Apr.1959. 56.8 M85
Chiefly on child nutrition.

63648 BULL, F. L., and GUNDERSON, G. L. In support of school lunch. (Condensed.) Sch. Lunch J. 13(6): 25-26. June 1959. 389.8 Sch6

63649 CAMPBELL, R. Diet and highway safety. Mod. Nutr. 12(5):12-13. May 1959. 389.9 Am352

63650 CREMER, H. D. Ernährungserziehung, ein Teil der Gesundheitserziehung. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(2): 48-49. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 Er66

63651 DENMARK. STATENS HUSHOLDNINGSRÅD. Rigtig kost [Right diet]. Denmark. Stat. Hushrads. Pjece 1,19 p. 1959. 321.9 D41P
For the aged.

63652 EBBS, J. C. Nutrition in the space age. Nutr. Rev. 17(5):129-131. May 1959. 389.8 N953

63653 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the FAO nutrition meeting for Europe, Rome, Italy, 23-28 June 1958. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 21,28 p.,map. 1958. 389.9 F735Fn

63654 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the fourth conference on nutrition problems in Latin America in Guatemala City, Guatemala, from 23 September to 1 October 1957. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 18,82 p.,map. 1959. 389.9 F735Fn

63655 GRÄFE, H. K. Ernährungssoziologie. I. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 32(12):356-359. Dec.1958. 474 F772

63656 GUZMAN BARRON, A. Deficiencia a las vitaminas B en el Perú. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 9(1):81-103. Ref. July 1958. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

63657 HEGSTED, D. M. Establishment of nutritional requirements in man. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 20(2):13-22. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 389.8 B64

63658 ITTELSON, L. K. Vitalizing the nutrition story. What's New Home Econ. 23(6):34-35. June 1959. 321.8 W55

63659 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Fifth report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 19,55 p. 1958. 389.9 F735Fn

63660 KRAUT, H., and KOFRANYI, E. Klassische Ernährungslehre—dynamische Vitalstofflehre? Ernähr-Umschau 6(1):1-2. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 Er66

63661 LAMB, M. I. Diet and dental disease. (Extr.) Mother Earth 10(6):501-504. Apr.1959. 56.8 M85

63662 LOWENSTEIN, F. W. Endemic goiter and nutrition. I-II. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(3):331-348. Ref. May/June 1959. 389.8 J824
Relationship in a Brazilian Amazon community.

63663 MATSUZAWA, K., and ISOBE, S. A nutrition survey of women workers. I. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:99-100. 389.9 T573

63664 MATSUZAWA, K., MATSUNO, N., and NISHIHARA, A. On the essential amino acid intake of Japanese people. 1. The essential amino acid intake calculated from the National Nutrition Survey. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:95-98. 389.9 T573

63665 MAYNARD, L. A. An adequate diet. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 170(4):457-458. May 23,1959. 448.9 Am37

63666 MERTZ, E. T. Recent research on protein requirements. Food & Nutr. News 30(8):1,4. May 1959. 389.8 F7332

63667 MULDER, T. Nutrition in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(3):105-116. Mar.15,1959. 389.8 V85

63668 PASRICHA, S. An assessment of reliability of the oral questionnaire method of diet survey as applied to Indian communities. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(2):207-213. Mar.1959. 448.8 In22

63669 RABARY, R. Situation du Service de la Nutrition de Madagascar en 1958. B. de Madagascar 9(152): 45-52. Jan.1959. 25 M26

63670 RAFOLS ROVIRA, J. M. Caries y flúor; cómo suplementar adecuadamente una dieta con este elemento. Ion 19(212):119-122. Ref. Mar.1959. 385 Io6

63671 ROLAND, H. F. Nutrition services in Nova Scotia 1957. Canad. Nutr. Notes. 15(4):27-30. Apr.1959. 389.9 C168

63672 SCHMIDT, M. Neuzeitliche Ernährungslehre im hauswirtschaftlichen Unterricht. Ernähr-Umschau 6 (1):3-6. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 Er66

63673 SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Progress in solving world nutrition problems. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(5):441-448. Ref. May 1959. 389.8 Am34

63674 SWAROOP, S., and TASKAR, A. D. Analysis of diet surveys in north Bengal: statistical evaluation of calorie coefficients in economically poor families. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(2):213-217. Mar.1959. 448.8 In22

63675 TALLBERG, A. Food must provide fuel and building material. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(4): 92. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 44.8 M692

63676 WIJN, J. F. DE. Basic problems of consumer education. Voeding 20(3):116-125. Mar.15,1959. 389.8 V85
Nutrition education.

FOOD HABITS

63677 BELAVADY, B., PASRICHA, S., and SHANKAR, K. Studies on lactation and dietary habits of the Nilgiri Hill tribes. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(2):221-233. Mar. 1959. 448.8 In22

63678 TORRES, R. M. Dietary patterns of the Puerto Rican people. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(3):349-355. May/June 1959. 389.8 J824

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

63679 AMBANELLI, G. The nutritive properties of canned legumes. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(1):14-16. Jan./Mar.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.

63680 CANANZI, V. Ascorbic acid and vitamin P in citrus. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(3):113-115. Ref. Mar.15, 1959. 308.8 R52

63681 CAUSERET, J. Valeur nutritive et thérapeutique de la pomme. Aliment. et la Vie 47(1/3):3-17. Ref. 1959. 389.9 So1B

63682 COLLINS, J. L. Medicinal and dietetic properties of the pineapple. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(6):84-86. Nov./Dec.1958. 451 B78

63683 CONSOLAZIO, C. F., KATZANEK, B., and JOHNSON, O. C. Composition of foods served in an Army mess. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(5):462-468. Ref. May 1959. 389.8 Am34
Nutritive value.

63684 DAM, F. Research regarding the "intrinsic" value of vegetables and fruit during 20 years. (In Danish.) Denmark. Stat. Hushråds. Årsberet. 1957/58:5-13. 321.9 D41
English summary.

63685 FISCHNICH, O., and HEILINGER, F. Die Inhaltsstoffe der Kartoffel; Bildung, Verwertung, Erhaltung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(1):15-16. Jan./Mar. 1959. 18 L2353
English summary.
Nutritive value.

63686 FLACCOMIO, E. Problems of food hygiene. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(2):86-87. Feb.15,1959. 308.8 R52
Superior nutritive value of dark bread.

63687 KIK, M. C. Nutritional improvement of white milled rice. (Abs.) Rice Tech. Working Group. Proc. 8: 17. 1958. 1.9321 S2Ab8

63688 LANG, K. Uber den Nährwert von Mehl und Brot in unserer Nahrung. Mühle 96(7):81-82. Feb.12, 1959. 298.8 M89

63689 MASHELKAR, B. N., and SOHONIE, K. Nutritive value of proteins from shark (Scoliodon sorrakowah) and skate (Rhynchobatus djiddensis). I-II. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 18(5):135-148. Ref. 1958. 448.8 An73

63690 MENGER, A. Die Bedeutung von Getreide und Brot für die Vitaminversorgung. Mühle 96(7):82-84. Feb.12,1959. 298.8 M89

63691 MERTEN, D. Die Bedeutung der Milch für die Ernährung im Hinblick auf die Verseuchung durch radioaktive Substanzen. Molk.-Ztg. 13(14):399-400. Apr.3, 1959. 44.8 M735

63692 MÜLLER, U., STENGER, K., and WOLF, H. Vitamin B_6. 3. Vitamin B_6 in Frischmilch und Milchkonserven. Milchwissenschaft 14(3):115-119. Ref. Mar. 1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

63693 NIWA, S., and others. Enrichment of pressed barley with thiamine. II. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 16(3):254-257. 1959. 386.3 B54
N. Katayama, K. Fujinami, and K. Kato, joint authors.
English summary.

63694 ROHRLICH, M. Das Broteiweiss als Quelle für essentielle Aminosäuren. Mühle 96(7):85-87. Ref. Feb.12,1959. 298.8 M89

63695 ROSENBERG, H. R., and CULIK, R. Mejora en la calidad de la proteína del arroz blanco por adición de lisina. Ion 19(212):126-130. Mar.1959. 385 Io6

63696 ROSENBERG, H. R. Supplementation of foods with amino acids. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5):316-321. Ref. May 1959. 381 J8223

63697 SANTAMARIA, L., MARTÍNEZ, M. Q., and AŠENJO, C. F. Vitamin A activity of annatto seed (Bixa orellana). (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 18(1):544. Mar.1959. 442.9 F31P

63698 SCHÄFER, W. Die Vitaminierung der hellen Mehle. Mühle 96(7):84. Feb.12,1959. 298.8 M89

63699 SCHUPHAN, W. Geringer Kohlverzehr—Unkenntnis Abneigung oder Wohlstandsfolge? Ernähr-Umschau 6(1):7-9. Jan./Feb.1959. 389.8 Er66
Nutritive value.

63700 TAMURA, E., and others. Nutritional studies on Chlorella. 5. Nutrient components and amino acid. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:20-21. 389.9 T573
H. Baba, A. Nisbihara, S. Isobe, N. Matsuno, and A. Tamura, joint authors.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

63701 ALEXANDRI, A. Méthodes pour combattre les rongeurs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(2): 53-58. Feb.1959. 21 R862

63702 ÄLVSBORGS LANS SODRA HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanack [Almanac of the Agricultural Society of South Älvsborg Province], 1959, v. 30. Uppsala, 1958. 147 p. 11 AL8

63703 BAXTER, J. P. Atomic energy and agriculture for the future. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):34-36. Mar.1959. 23 Au74

63704 BECHUANALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1957. Mahalapye,1958. 18 p. 49.9 B38

63705 BORNHOLMS LANDØKONOMISKE FORENING. Beretning om virksomheden indenfor foreningen [Report on the activities of Bornholm Agricultural Association] 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 29 p. 11 B64B

63706 BRADFORD, M. S. Poisons and the trade. Agr. Merchant 39(5):80-81. May 1959. 10 Ag89
Hazards and safeguards.

63707 CHEMICAL INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Abstracts. Chem. Canada 11(4):34-50. Apr.1959. 381 C4236
Papers to be delivered at the 42d annual conference, May 25-27, 1959 in Halifax.
Includes papers relating to agriculture.

63708 CRAWFORD, J. S., and VEITCH, A. G. Organised drives will control foxes. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):11-14. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

63709 DYBING, O. Poisoning hazards from the use of economic poisons. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49 (15):259-260. Apr.10,1959. 80 G1938

63710 ELDER, A. L. Problems and future of agricultural and food chemistry. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(5): 313-316. May 1959. 381 J8223

63711 FEDORENKO, N. P. Narodnokhozîaĭstvennoe znachenie sinteticheskikh materialov [Importance of synthetic materials for the national economy]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 3,47 p. 1959. 410.9 V97
Includes agricultural chemicals and fibers.

63712 FIJI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual reports of divisional and specialist officers 1957. Fiji. Dept. Agr. B. 34,106 p. 1958. 25 F47B

63713 GIBAN, J. Les anticoagulents sont-ils utilisables pour la destruction des campagnols et mulots? Parasitica 15(1):7-9. 1959. 464.8 P21

63714 GIBAN, J. L'empoisonnement permanent des rats par appâts aux anticoagulents. Parasitica 15(1):5-6. 1959. 464.8 P21
In farm buildings.

63715 GIBAN, J. La lutte contre les rats dans les fermes à l'aide des poisons de piste. Parasitica 15(1):10-14. 1959. 464.8 P21

63716 GUILLERET, P. Le Ministère de l'Agriculture après le décret du 19 décembre 1956. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 145:359-389,391-395,maps. Sept. 1958. 281.8 F84

63717 HAWAII. BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Report, biennial period ending June 30, 1958. Honolulu,1958. 157 p. 25 H314Re

63718 IDAHO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 20th biennial report, July 1, 1956—June 30, 1958. Boise,1958. 57 p. 2 Id1

63719 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MICROBIOLOGY, 7, STOCKHOLM, 1958. Abstracts of communications delivered at paper sessions. Uppsala,1958. 453 p. 442.9 In83A

63720 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Twenty-seventh annual report 1957-58. Dublin,1959. 176,82 p. 10.5 Ir43A

63721 LANDØKONOMISK arbog [Agricultural economic yearbook] 1959. København,1959. 296 p. 11 L233

63722 LIMERICK COUNTY (IRELAND). COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1958. Limerick, 1959? 103 p. 10 L62

63723 MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1957. Kuala Lumpur,1958. 106 p. 22.5 F31R

63724 MEATH COUNTY (IRELAND). COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1957. Navan, 1958. 99 p. 10.5 M46

63725 MELVILLE, J. Chemistry and the future of agriculture. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(1):37-41. Mar. 1959. 23 Au74

63726 MENTZEL und v. Lengerke's landwirtschaftlicher Hilfs- und Schreib-kalender, 108. Jahrgang, 1959. Hamburg,1958. 504 p. 18 M52

63727 MERCER, F. 4-H wildlife conservation manual. I. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 519,7 p. Feb. 1959. 275.29 Ok41C

63728 MOVCHAN, V. A. Prudovoe rybovodstvo [Fish pond farming]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 2,30 p. Ref. 1959. 20 V97

63729 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Biennial report ending November 30, 1958. Lincoln,1958. 105 p.,maps. 2 N274A

63730 NEW HAMPSHIRE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report for the two years ending June 30, 1958. Concord,1958. 64 p. 2 N45R

63731 NORSKE MYRSELSKAP. Annual report of the Norwegian Heath Society. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(2):45-68. Apr.1959. 11 N813

63732 OPHOF, A. J. Rat control in the country. (In Flemish.) Parasitica 15(1):15-20. 1959. 464.8 P21

63733 RHODE ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. Twenty-third annual report, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958. Providence,1958. 109 p. 2 R344

63734 RONCHI, V. The applications of nuclear energy and agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(17):1-2. (Cont.) Apr.24,1959. 16 B87

63735 SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY. (CALIF.) AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Agricultural report. n.p., 1958. 24 p. 64.9 Sa5

63736 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agriculture in Scotland; the report for 1958. Edinburgh,1959. 107 p. (Command 699) 10 Sco82Re

63737 SHEPARD, H. H., and GRAHAM, C. A. Foreign trade in pesticides—1958. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 17(4):10-11. May 1959. 421 Ag8

63738 SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF FERTILITY. Studies on fertility, including papers read at the Conference of the Society, Exeter, 1957; being volume IX of the Proceedings of the Society, edited by R. G. Harrison. Oxford,Blackwell Sci. P.,1958. 169 p. 444.9 So1

63739 STELFOX, D., and GURBA, J. B. Magpie control in Alberta. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 120,6 p. Dec. 1958. 7 AL12P

63740 TOMLINSON, A. R. The rabbit population in W.A. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(1):51-53. Jan./Feb.1959. 23 W52J

63741 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1960. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. Part 4. Washington,1959. p.2319-3098. 1 Ag81Hes

63742 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Agricultural appropriations for 1960. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 7175. Washington,1959. 1117 p.,map. 1 Ag81Ses

63743 VERMONT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Twenty-ninth biennial report 1957-1958. n.p.,1958. 73 p. 2 V593

63744 WATERS, C. Hawks of Maine. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 470,19 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M281B

63745 WHITE, F. J. Handling farm chemicals with the Tote system. Farm Chem. 122(5):24-27. May 1959. 57.8 Am3

63746 ZEEUW, D. DE. The Institute for Atomic Sciences in Agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(4):197-198. Apr.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

63747 AINSWORTH, G. C. Guy Richard Bisby, 17 August 1889-3 September 1958. Taxon 8(1):2. Jan.1959. 450 T192

63748 ALLEIZETTE, C. D'. Un botaniste clermontois méconnu: P. Audigier. Rev. des Sci. Nat. d'Auvergne (n.s.)23(1/2):10-12. 1957. 410 N327

63749 APPERT, K. Ernst Mundwiler-Grauwiler, Basel. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(4):183-184. Apr.1959. 424.8 Sch9

63750 ARNOL'DI, L. V. To the memory of Ph. A. Zaitzev (1877-1957). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4):940-946. 1958. 421 R322
Includes a list of his writings.

63751 BENSON, R. B. John William Saunt. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1138):72. Mar.1959. 421 En86

63752 BERNARD, F., and PIERRE, F. L'oeuvre de Paul de Peyerimhoff (1873-1957). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 127:1-8. 1958. 420 F84

63753 BILOKIN' I. P. In memory of Yaromir Klika. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):106-108. 1957. 450 J8212J

63754 BRADY, M. Dr. Annie B. Cunning. Mother Earth 10(6):484. Apr.1959. 56.8 M85

63755 BROUWER-FORMMANN, H. M. Professor Dr. Cornelia de Lange 1871-1950. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(3):101-105. Mar.15,1959. 389.8 V85

63756 DE WORMS, C. G. M. John Christopher Beadnell Craske. Entomologist 92(1151):88. Apr.1959. 421 En8

63757 ERSHOV, V. S. Academician K. I. Skriabin, outstanding scientist, Hero of Social Labour. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):131-134. Feb.1959. 20 V633

63758 GERRITSEN, J. D. Mr. Dr. G. Kolff, February 22, 1879-February 28, 1959. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(4):187. Apr.1959. 86 N384

63759 GUSTAVSON, K. H. Niels Bjerrum; an appreciation of his work and of its significance in relation to chrome tannage. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43 (3):72-75. Mar.1959. 303.9 So12

63760 HECKENDORN-SCHWEIZER, F. August Berger, Hölstein. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(4):183. Apr. 1959. 424.8 Sch9

63761 HIGGS, J. Farming in the Oxfordshire Region from the Napoleonic wars to the World Wars. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 119:7-18. Ref. 1958. 10 R81

63762 KALUGIN, V. I. Honored professor N. N. Mari (1858-1921). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(3):89-90. Mar.1959. 41.8 V6426

63763 KELLERHALS, H. Bundesrat Fritz Wahlen und der Strafvollzug. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37 (4/5):286-289. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

63764 KHALIFMAN, I. A. To the memory of A. F. Gubin (1898-1956). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):476-485. 1958. 421 R322

63765 LANJOUW, J. Thomas Archibald Sprague, 1877-1958. Taxon 8(1):1. Jan.1959. 450 T192

63766 MADAS, A. En mémoire de Károly Kaán. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(11):401-405. Nov.1958. 99.8 Er22

63767 MALCUIT, G. René de Litardière (1888-1957). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):227-230. 1958. 450 R325

63768 MATSKOV, F. P. In memory of V. M. Liubimenko, member Academy of Sciences of the USSR (on the 85th anniversary of his birth and the 20th of his death). (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):105-109. 1958. 450 J8212J

63769 NANNIZZI, A. Pietro Andrea Mattioli. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 30(1):939-942. Jan./Mar.1959. 450 F55

63770 OGILVIE, W. P. Sequoya. Amer. Forests 65 (5):31,46-48. May 1959. 99.8 F762

63771 OKSIIUK, P. F. Jakov Samuilovich Modilevsky (on the 75th anniversary of his birth). (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 15(1):101-104. 1958. 450 J8212J

63772 OKSIIUK, P. F. Sergej Gavrilovich Navashin (on the centenary of his birth). (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):100-105. 1957. 450 J8212J

63773 OSSE, M. J. M. Professor Dr. Ir. C. H. Edelman on his 25 years professorate at the State Agricultural University, Wageningen. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 10:1-19. 1959. 56.9 B64
English summary.
Includes list of his publications.

63774 PALTRINIERI, S. Alessandro Lanfranchi. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(2):97-100. Apr.30,1959. 41.8 Ar25

63775 RIABOV, M. A. To the memory of A. M. D'iakonov (1886-1956). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(2):472-475. Ref. 1958. 421 R322

63776 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Professor Dr. Otto Porsch. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(4):61-62. Apr.1959. 421 An9

63777 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. To the memory of I. V. Kozhantshikov. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(1):243-254. 1959. 421 R322
Includes a list of his writings.

63778 SHUMAKOVA, P. I. To the memory of G. M. Vinokurov (1886-1956). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 37(4): 947-949. 1958. 421 R322
Includes a list of his writings.

63779 SISON, A. G. Manuel Luz Roxas, agricultural chemist. Science 129(3358):1264. May 8,1959. 470 Sci2

63780 STEFUREAC, T. I. Le Professeur Dr. Simion Stefan Radian (1871-1958). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 27(3/4):231-232. 1958. 450 R325

63781 STOLL, N. R. In memoriam, Asa Crawford Chandler (1891-1958). Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(2): 89-92. Mar.1959. 448.8 Am326
Includes lists of his works.

63782 STUBBE, H. Gedächtnisrede auf Erwin Baur gehalten am 25. Todestag (2. Dezember 1958) in Müncheberg/Mark. Züchter 29(1):1-6. 1959. 442.8 Z8

63783 THOMSEN, A. Professor Aage Møller-Sørensen. *August 17, 1891-March 21, 1959. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(8):221-226. Apr.15, 1959. 41.9 D23

63784 TOLLE, C. D. Elmer Martin Nelson, Government scientist. Science 129(3359):1344-1345. May 15, 1959. 470 Sci2

63785 VOL'FKOVICH, S. I. D. I. Mendeleev, the outstanding Russian chemist. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(2):135-142. Feb.1959. 20 V633

63786 WAVEREN, V. In memoriam Dr. Stefanus Bakker. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 8(84):420-421. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 T431

63787 WILSON, C. D. Sir Cecil Oakes, C.B.E. Mother Earth 10(6):478. Apr.1959. 56.8 M85

63788 ZEROV, D. K., and SHCHEKINA, N. O. Ivan Fyodorovich Schmalhausen (on the 60th anniversary of the publication of "Flora of Middle and Southern Russia, the Crimea and Northern Caucasus." (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(4):92-99. 1957. 450 J8212J
Includes a list of his publications.

HOME MANAGEMENT

63789 WHISNANT, M. Housecleaning today. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 186,11 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 N811M

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

63790 FENEŞAN, O. La collaboration économique, technique et scientifique dans le domaine de l'agriculture, entre notre pays et les pays étrangers. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 11(3):81-88. Mar.1959. 21 R862

63791 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. TECHNICAL CONSULTIVE COUNCIL. Cuarta reunión, marzo 9-12, 1959, San José, Costa Rica; informe final. Turrialba,1959. various paging. 28 In8332

63792 KELLER, H. Die Arbeit des Landwirtschaftsminister-Komitees der OECE. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5):267-273. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

63793 MARTINI, J. DE. Was ist, was leistet, wie arbeitet die FAO? Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(4/5): 289-293. Apr./May 1959. 17 Sch93

METEOROLOGY

63794 BERÉNYI, D. Discussion on the crop climate. (In Hungarian.) Földrajzi Ertesítő 7(3):349-355. 1958. 331.8 F69
English summary.

63795 GESLIN, H. Aspects climatiques de la campagne agricole 1957-1958. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(4):131-137. 1959. 14 P215Bc

63796 HOLFORD, I. C. R. A climatological study of Warragamba Catchment area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(1):34-60,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 56.9 N472

63797 TROWELL, G. F. Weather conditions during 1958. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:63-66. 1959. 103 Ea7
In relation to agricultural production.

RESEARCH

63798 BREZHNEV, D. D. Agricultural science in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(3):92-98,map. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

63799 CHEREPANOV, A. I. The status and purposes of research work in the Biological Institute of the Western-Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1958(2):227-235. Mar./Apr. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Includes botany, soils, and entomology.

63800 DEUTSCHE FORSCHUNGSGEMEINSCHAFT. Bericht über ihre Tätigkeit vom 1. April 1957 bis zum 31. März 1958. Bad Godesberg,1958. 288 p. 509 N81
Includes agriculture.

63801 GRIESAU, H. D. Landwirtschaftliche Forschung und Dokumentation in England. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(1):189-216. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 G31

63802 HEINICKE, A. J. Research at the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 104:183-189. 1959. 81 N484

63803 KOSTECKI, J. Organization of scientific agricultural experimentation in the USA. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(6):115-123. Oct./Dec.1958. 20.5 P84

63804 LENNEP, M. B. VAN. History of agricultural research in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 14(3):103-109,map. Mar.1959. 475 T11

63805 ŁUBKOWSKI, Z. Some remarks concerning organization of multiple experiments. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 10(6):73-81. Oct./Dec.1958. 20.5 P84

63806 MITCHISON, N. Science and the small farmer. New Sci. 5(121):586-587. Mar.12,1959. 472 N42
Scotland.

63807 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. HORMEL INSTITUTE. Annual report 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 34 p. 330.9 M663
Agricultural research.

63808 MONTANARI, V. Reorganization and realization of the potentials of agricultural research. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(3):109-113. Mar.1959. 16 Ag826

63809 MONTERREY. INSTITUTO TECNOLÓGICO Y DE ESTUDIOS SUPERIORES. Informe anual de investigación. 1. Agronomia [Monterrey] 62/63:2-15. Jan./Apr. 1959. 8 Ag828
Plant breeding, semi-desert plants, fertilizers, and irrigation.

63810 MONTERREY. INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO Y DE ESTUDIOS SUPERIORES. Informe anual de investigación. 2. Agronomía [Monterrey] 64:3-22. May/June 1959. 8 Ag828
Entomology, phytopathology, herbicides, and poultry raising.

63811 NOVA SCOTIA RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Eleventh annual report, 1958. Halifax,1958. 66 p. 330.9 N85
Includes research in agriculture and forestry.

63812 ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. Research programme 1959. The Hague,1959. 52 p. 330.9 C333R
Includes research in agriculture and in food and nutrition.

63813 SHAW, B. T. Extramural science programs of the United States Department of Agriculture. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 49(3):81-83. Mar.1959. 500 W276J

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

63814 EL AGRICULTOR. v.1,No.1. Sept.1958. La Paz, S. A. I. Extensión Agricola. 275.249 Ag8

63815 AGRONOMY NEWS. Sept./Oct.1956. Madison, Wis.,American Society of Agronomy. 56.8 Ag82

63816 ANGORA. ORMANCILIK ARAŞTIRMA ENSTITUSU. Dergisi. v.3,No.1. Jan.1957. Ankara. 99.9 An4

63817 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. C. S. I. R. O. leaflet series. No.10. 1954. Melbourne. 23 Au7323

63818 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. LANDESFORSTVERWALTUNG. Schriftenreihe. v.3. 1958. Stuttgart. 99.9 B143

63819 BUDAPEST. EÖTVÖS LORÁND TUDOMANYEGYETEM. Annales. Sectio biologica. v.1. 1957. Budapest. 442.9 B854

63820 CARACAS. INSTITUTO AGRARIO NACIONAL. DEPT. DE RIEGO. Boletin. No.1. Oct.1958. Caracas. 55.9 C172

63821 COLLECTION CONNAITRE. Série: Horticulture. No.72. 1957. Paris. 80 C682

63822 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. INSTITUT DES RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES. Annales. Série C bis. Annales des épiphyties: annales de l'abeille. v.1,No.1. Jan./Mar.1958. Paris. 424.9 F842

63823 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA CARTE PHYTOGEOGRAPHIQUE. Bulletin. Série B: carte des groupements végétaux au 20 000e. v.1,No.1. 1956. Paris. 451 F842B

63824 FRUIT & VEGETABLE DISTRIBUTOR. v.1, No.1. May 1958. London, National Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades. 286.83 F9492

63825 HISTOCHEMIE. v.1,No.1. 1958. Berlin. 384 H622

63826 ILLINOIS RESEARCH. v.1,No.1. Winter 1959. Urbana, Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station. 100 IL64

63827 INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. v.7,No.10. 1958. Bucuresti, Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Technicienilor din R. P. R. 99.82 In23

63828 INVESTIGACIÓN E INFORMACIÓN TEXTIL. v.1,No.1. Jan./Mar.1958. Barcelona, Sección Textil, Patronato "Juan de la Cierva" de Investigación Técnica. 304.8 In84

63829 JOURNAL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE. No.1. Mar.1957. Teheran, Veterinary Faculty, Teheran University. 41.8 J829

63830 PACIFIC NATURALIST. v.1,No.1. Dec.1958. Solvang, Calif., Beaudette Foundation for Biological Research. 442.8 P11

63831 PAKISTAN. PRESS INFORMATION DEPT. General list of newspapers and periodicals published in Pakistan. Jan.1957. Karachi. 241.9 P172

63832 PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATION FARMING. v.1,No.2. Nov./Dec.1957. Milwaukee. 284.28 P94

63833 SEKER. v.7,No.26. Jan.1958. Ankara,Türkiye Seker Fabrikalari A. S. 65.8 Se4

63834 SOCIALISTINIS ŽEMĖS ŪKIS. No.9. Sept.1958. Vilnius, Lietuvos TSR Žemės Ūkio Ministerijos. 20 So1

63835 TOPOLA. v.2,No.6. Apr./June 1958. Beograd, Jugoslovenska Nacionalna Komisija za Topolu. 99.8 T62

63836 VENEZUELA. UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL, CARACAS. INSTITUTO DE PRODUCCIÓN ANIMAL. Informe anual. No.1. 1955/56. Maracay. 49.9 V553

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ALEKPEROV, IU. G., and MANAFOV, I. I. Method for the control of foot-and-mouth disease in young agricultural animals. 2 p. Translation 10684.
Veterinariia 36(2):41. Feb.1959.

ALFTHAN, G. VON. Mechanical pulping of today. 10 p. Translation 10679.
Paperji ja Puu 38(9):421-424.

BAZZIGHER, G. Tannin and phenol splitting enzymes of three parasitic fungi. 5 p. Translation 10692.
Phytopathologische Zeitschrift 29(3):299-304. 1957.

BEL'KOV, N. F., and KONDIURIN, N. G. Omsk Veterinary Institute 40 years old. 14 p. Translation 10683.
Veterinariia 36(2):38-34. Feb.1959.

BERG, R. L. Conference on the application of mathematical methods in biology. 10 p. Translation 10715.
Bot. Zhur. 43(11):1654-1657. Nov.1958.

BOGAEVSKI, O. A. On a physical theory of evaporation of liquids in connection with the problem of wood drying. 16 p. Translation 10682.
ZNIIME 4:203-222. 1956.

BOSSHARD, H. H. On the anisotropy of wood shrinkage. 23 p. Translation 10693.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 14:285-295. 1956.

CHUDNOVSKII, A. F. Contemporary status of knowledge about thermal regime of agricultural fields. 34 p. Translation 10706.
In Ioffe, A. F., and Samoilova, I. I., ed. Voprosy agronomicheskoi fiziki, p.127-142. 1957.

COURSES for seed grower-agronomists. 2 p. Translation 10708.
Kukuruza 2(6):50. June 1957.

EGNER, K. Study of (wood) fibres damaged by acid hardened synthetic-resin glues. 6 p. Translation 10694.
Holz-Zentralblatt 135:1857-1858. Nov.8,1952.

GILIAROV, M. S. Information on the organization of the National Committee of Soviet Biologists. 5 p. Translation 10707.
USSR. Ministerstvo Vysshego Obrazovaniia. Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly. Biolog. Nauki 3:193-194. 1958.

ĪAKUKHINA, A. F. Approbation of corn plantings and conditions for seed delivery to the state. 12 p. Translation 10712.
Kukurusa 2(8):21-25. Aug.1957.

IPATENKO, N. G. Applying intradermal vaccination for the immunization of swine against hog cholera. 5 p. Translation 10685.
Veterinariia 36(2):55-56. Feb.1959.

KHADZHINOV, M. I. Breeding of self-pollinated lines of corn with sterile pollen and line-restorers of fertility. 10 p. Translation 10705.
Selek. i Semen. 22(1):8-13. 1957.

KHRULEV, V. M. Testing the durability of plywood. 7 p. Translation 10695.
Woodworking Industry (USSR) 7(1):4-7. 1958.

KOROPOV, V. M. For the development and consolidation of veterinary education by correspondence. 6 p. Translation 10686.
Veterinariia 36(2):11-13. Feb.1959.

KRAVCHENKO, A. T., and REZEPOV, F. F. Method for the obtaining of antibotulinus sera from cattle. 8 p. Translation 10688.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 4:79-92. 1959.

LAMPERT, H. The gluing of screen-faced hardboard to solid timber. 6 p. Translation 10696.
Holzindustrie 10(7):229-233. 1957.

LEROY, R. A correct method of expressing moisture content. 12 p. Translation 10697.
Chimie Analytique 36(11):294-301. 1954.

LEVANOV, G. K. On the practicability of steam generators for the utilization of wood waste. 24 p. Translation 10680.
ZNIIME 7:185-220. 1957.

LIESE, W., and AMMER, U. Investigation of wood fibre length in poplar. 12 p. Translation 10698.
Holzforschung 11(5/6):169-174. 1958.

MANNICH, C., and LENZ, K. Concerning the method for the polarimetric determination of starch in calcium chloride solution. 12 p. Translation 10690.
Z. Unters. Nahr. Genuss. 40:1-11. 1920.

MARAKHTANOV, K. P., GORBACHEV, V. G., and FILATKIN, P. A. The growing of 100 hectares of corn by one man. 13 p. Translation 10711.
Kukuruza 2(6):15-20. June 1957.

MORNICO, M. Maintenance of circular saw blades. 7 p. Translation 10699.
France. Centre Technique du Bois. Service des Recherches et Essais 1957:5.

MUSIIKO, A. S., and KLIUCHKO, P. F. Breeding and seed growing work with corn. 11 p. Translation 10713.
Kukuruza 2(12):32-36. Dec.1957.

NEDERVEEN, G. VAN. The study of the effect of beating on pulp. 13 p. Translation 10700.
Papier 12(11/12):267-273. 1958.

ODINTSOV, P., and SHISHKOVA, Z. Obtaining of glycerin by fermenting wood hydrolyzates. 4 p. Translation 10710.
In Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Biologicheskaia Nauka-Sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziastvu 3:141-142. 1957.

OL'SHANSKII, M. A. The tenth anniversary of the August session of VASKHNIL. 34 p. Translation 10704.
Agrobiologiia 3:3-18. May/June 1958.

PARDUN, H. Experiments on the determination of benzine loss in a vegetable oil extraction plant. 9 p. Translation 10691.
Seifensieder Zeitung 73(7):121-124. 1947.

ROSTOVTSEVA, I. A. Diagnosis, prophylaxis and eradication of hog cholera in swine. 19 p. Translation 10689.
Veterinariia 36(2):57-62. Feb.1959.

SEROV, M. F. Complex infections affecting the mucous membranes of cattle. 11 p. Translation 10687.
Veterinariia 36(2):88-91. Feb.1959.

SEVAST'IANOV, K. F. Setting of carbamide resins. 7 p. Translation 10701.
Woodworking Industry (USSR) 7(2):9-11. 1958.

SHKLIAR, T. N. To prevent the danger of smut epiphytotics on virgin soils. 3 p. Translation 10716.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(1):18-19, Jan./Feb.1958.

SOLOV'EV, B. F. Production of hybrid corn seeds in USSR. 41 p. Translation 10709.
Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii], Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 4,32 p. 1958.

TRENINA, G. A., and others. Antivirubin—antivirus antibiotic produced by Actinomyces longisporus ruber. 9 p. Translation 10703.
G. F. Cauze, T. P. Preobrazhenskaia, T. P. Brazhnikova, and IU. A. Sharova, joint authors.
Antibiotiki 1(4):9-13. 1956.

ZBARSKII, I. B. Problems of cell biochemistry. 23 p. Translation 10714.
Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR 27(8):26-36. Aug.1957.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Insecticide recommendations of the Entomology Research Division for the control of insects attacking crops and livestock, 1959 season. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 120,rev., 129 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Ah
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

SCHREINER, E. J. Production of poplar timber in Europe and its significance and application in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 150,124 p.,map. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

DEXTER, W. What makes farmers' prices. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 204,22 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual cotton quality survey; summary of results of fiber and processing tests from selected market areas, crop of 1958. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 206,87 p. Ref. Mar. 1959. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

HENSON, P. R., and SCHOTH, H. A. Vetch culture and uses. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1740,slightly rev.,24 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. Internal parasites of swine. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1787, rev.,42 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Fowl tick [Argas persicus]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 382,slightly rev., 6 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Horn flies [Siphona irritans] on cattle, how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 388,slightly rev.,6 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84L

BOSWELL, V. R., and REED, L. B. Okra culture. U. S. D. A. L. 449,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

MARZKE, F. O. Resistance of drums and barrels containing nonfat dry milk to insect invasion. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 307,9 p. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

RINGEL, S. M., KAUFMAN, J., and JAFFE, M. J. Refrigerated storage of cranberries. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 312,17 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

HALDEMAN, R. C. Potential effects of St. Lawrence Seaway on costs of transporting grain. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 319,149 p.,maps. Ref. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. FOREST SERV. Careers in forestry. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 249,slightly rev.,22 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84M

U. S. FOREST SERV. Program for the national forests. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 794,26 p.,map. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84M

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1958. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 247,72 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1 Ag84St

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BUNTIN, J. L. Fresh fruit and vegetable carlot shipments by States, commodities, counties and stations, calendar year 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-41,67 p. Apr.1959. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

EISENHARDT, N. H., and others. The preparation of full-flavor berry juice concentrates. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-20,7 p. Ref. Sept.1958. A381 R31A
R. K. Eskew, J. B. Claffey, and N. C. Aceto, joint authors.

STEINER, L. F., MITCHELL, W. C., and OHINATA, K. Fruit fly control with poisoned-bait sprays in Hawaii. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-3,rev.,5 p. Nov. 1958. A420 R31

STRICKLER, P. E., AHALT, J. D., and MCCAULEY, R. S. Harvesting the 1956 corn crop. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-91,20 p. Apr.1959. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Farm-mortgage lending experience of twenty-four life insurance companies, the Federal land banks, and the Farmers Home Administration, October through December 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-96,23 p. Mar. 1959. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Brucellosis vaccination survey: beef cattle, Montana, 1952-58. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-12,7 p. Apr.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Annual R.O.P. and performance test; summary 1957-1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-7,24 p. Mar.1959. A49.9 R31A

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

MINER, B. D., MANN, L. B., and WILKINS, P. C. An appraisal of frozen food locker cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 43,12 p. Apr.1959. A280.29 F22

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

COYNER, M. S. Guatemala: its agricultural production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-51,30 p.,maps. Apr.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The world grain trade; world exports, world imports, U. S. exports under government programs. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-53,37 p. Apr.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

FOREST SERVICE

BENNETT, W. H., CHELLMAN, C. W., and HOLT, W. R. Insect enemies of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 164, 35 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

BERRY, C. R., and HEPTING, G. H. Pitch canker of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 35,3 p. Apr.1959. A423.9 F764

BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study. Progress report. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757, 14 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

BROWN, K. J. Cold soda pulping of southern oaks, sweetgum and cottonwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2142,10 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

COUNTRYMAN, C. M., and COLSON, D. Local wind patterns in Wildcat Canyon. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 28,12 p., maps. Dec.1958. 1.9622 C2T22

COYNE, J. F. Neodiprion taedae linearis, a pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 34,4 p. Feb.1959. A423.9 F764

DOWNING, G. L. Hemlock sawfly [Neodiprion tsugae]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 31,4 p.,map. Feb.1959. A423.9 F764

DOYLE, D. V. Segmental rafters for Gothic-roofed farm buildings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 261,6 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761

ERICKSON, E. C. O., and FAULKES, W. F. Basic properties of yellow birch laminates modified with phenol and urea resins; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1741,14 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F761R

GRATKOWSKI, H. Effects of herbicides on some important brush species in southwestern Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 31,33 p.,map. Mar.1959. 1.9622 P2R31

HERRICK, A. M. Grading and measuring hickory trees, logs, and products. Hickory Task Force. Rpt. 7,18 p. Ref. Nov.1958. A99.9 F7633

HORMAY, A. L., and EVANKO, A. B. Rest-rotation grazing, a management system for bunchgrass ranges. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 27,11 p. Dec.1958. 1.9622 C2M68

JAHNKE, W. E., and KUENZI, E. W. Buckling of simply supported rectangular sandwich panels subjected to edgewise bending. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1868,9 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F761R

ANC-23 Panel on Composite Construction for Flight Vehicles of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

KELLER, E. L., KINGSBURY, R. M., and FAHEY, D. J. Boards and papers from shortleaf pine, black tupelo, and southern white oak neutral sulfite semi-chemical pulps. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2141,9 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F761R

LANDGRAF, A. E. Forest insect conditions in the central Rocky Mountains, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 40, 19 p. Jan.1959. 1.9622 R2St2

LAUNDRIE, J. F. Pulping of mesquite manzanita, and snowbrush. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2138,7 p. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

LUTZ, H. J. Effect of red squirrels on crown form of black spruce [Picea mariana] in Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Tech. Notes 42, 3 p. Aug.1958. 1.962 A3T22

LUXFORD, R. F. Fabricated wall panels with plywood coverings; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1099,3 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

MCMILLEN, J. M. Stresses in wood during drying. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1652, rev.,33 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 1.9 F761R

MAISENHELDER, L. C. Understory plants of bottomland forests. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 165,40 p. 1958. 1.9 F7624O

MAY, R. H., and BAKER, H. L. Output of timber products in California, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 35,35 p.,map. Dec.1958. 1.9 F7626F

MERRIAM, R. A. Nuclear probe compared with other soil moisture measurement methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 146,5 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F7626R

MILLER, W. E., and HAYNES, D. L. Timing DDT sprays in the spring for European pine shoot moth control. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 542,1 p. Oct.1958. 1.9 F7625T

MITCHELL, H. L., and WHEELER, P. R. Wood quality of Mississippi's pine resources. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2143,11 p. Feb. 1959. 1.9 F761R

MOESSNER, K. E. Stereograms in ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 60,3 p. Oct.1958. 1.9622 I2R312

NELSON, R. M. Drought estimation in southern forest fire control. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 99,22 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

PILLOW, M. Y., SCHAFER, E. R., and PEW, J. C. Occurrence of compression wood in black spruce and its effect on properties of groundwood pulp; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1288,3 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

REPPERT, J. N., and GREEN, L. R. Annotated bibliography of publications from the San Joaquin Experimental Range. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 27,32 p. Nov.1958. 1.9622 C2T22

REUKEMA, D. L. Some recent developments in the Wind River Douglas-fir plantation spacing tests. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 167,7 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

TEESDALE, L. V. Condensation problems in modern buildings; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1196,10 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F761R

TOOLE, E. R. Sweetgum blight. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 37,4 p. Apr.1959. A423.9 F764

U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber in North Carolina. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 15,24 p. Jan.1959. 1 F76Frr

U. S. FOREST SERV. ALASKA FOREST RESEARCH CENTER. Alaska forest research; biennial report for 1956-1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 9,39 p.,map. 1958? A99.9 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on mechanical properties and structural uses of wood and wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 200, 65 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 444,48 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood finishing subjects. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 454, 10 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 704, 23 p. Feb.1959. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Report of Dimensional Stabilization Seminar, U. S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wisconsin, January 21-23, 1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2145,28 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Some common fallacies about wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1167,6 p. Mar.1959. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resources of New Jersey, by H. H. Webster and C. H. Stoltenberg. Upper Darby,1958. 40 p.,map. A99.13 F76N

WENGER, K. F., and others. The relation of growth to stand density in natural loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] stands; 5-year results. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 97,10 p.,map. Dec.1958. 1.9622 S4St2

T. C. Evans, T. Lotti, R. W. Cooper, and E. V. Brender, joint authors.

WENGER, K. F. Silvical characteristics of loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 98,32 p.,map. Ref. Dec. 1958. 1.9622 S4St2

WILDE, S. A., and PAUL, B. H. Growth, specific gravity, and chemical composition of quaking aspen on different soil types; information reviewed and reaffirmed. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2144,4 p. Jan.1959. 1.9 F761R

WRIGHT, J. W., and GABRIEL, W. J. Possibilities of breeding weevil-resistant white pine strains. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 115,35 p. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

WHITE, E. M., and others. Soil survey of Monona County, Iowa. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1952(2),41 p.,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

KERN, E. E. Marketing truck crops in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 314,30 p.,maps. Mar.1959. 100 AL1S

CORLEY, T. E., STOKES, C. M., and KUMMER, F. A. Mechanized cotton production in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 127,28 p. Jan.1959. 100 AL1S

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

HUMPHREY, R. R. The desert grassland. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 299,62 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

OLSEN, K. L. Mineral deficiency symptoms in rice. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605,11 p.,map. Dec.1958. 100 Ar42

GERLOW, A., and MULLINS, T. Reservoirs for irrigation in the Grand Prairie area: an economic appraisal. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 606,24 p. Dec.1958. 100 Ar42

YORK, J. O., and NETTLES, C. J. Arkansas Ozark highlands corn performance tests for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 76,12 p. Jan.1959. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O., and NETTLES, C. J. Eastern Arkansas bottomlands corn performance tests for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 77,11 p. Jan.1959. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O., and NETTLES, C. J. Arkansas loessial terraces corn performance tests for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 78,10 p. Jan.1959. 100 Ar42M

HUGHES, C. Eastern Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 80,12 p. Jan.1959. 100 Ar42M

MAPLES, R., and KEOGH, J. L. Outlying cotton fertilizer tests, 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 81,8 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ar42M

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

SHULTIS, A., and GORDON, G. E. California dairy farm management. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 417, rev.,50 p.,map. Nov.1958. 100 C12S

STORER, T. I. Controlling field rodents in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 434,rev.,50 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 C12S

SUMNER, D. C., GOSS, J. R., and HOUSTON, B. R. Merion bluegrass seed production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 470,27 p. Oct.1958. 100 C12S

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

EVANS, N. A. Stratum survey techniques for drainage investigation on irrigated lands. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 67,19 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 C71S

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1958. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 618,72 p. Dec.1958. 100 C76St

HITCHCOCK, S. W. The orange-striped oakworm [Anisota senatoria]. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 204,8 p.,map. Dec.1958. 100 C76St

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

HITZ, C. W. Chemical control of plant populations in strawberries. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,38 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 100 D37S

MITCHELL, W. H., and COTNOIR, L. J. The fertility requirements of ladino clover and orchard grass. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325,24 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 100 D37S

HANSING, F. D. Broiler costs and returns in lower Delaware, 1952-55. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 327, 30 p. Feb.1959. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

REUSS, L. A. Costs of clearing land and establishing improved pastures in central Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,40 p.,map. Aug.1958. 100 F66S U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

SHARPE, R. H., and GAMMON, N. Pecan growing in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 601,rev., 67 p. Oct.1958. 100 F66S

RUEHLE, G. D. The Florida avocado industry. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,100 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 F66S

WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Insect pests of the avocado and their control. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605, 51 p. Dec.1958. 100 F66S

WOLF, E. A. Emerald, a new early blight-resistant pascal celery. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-109, 7 p. Sept.1958. 100 F66Ci

HAYSLIP, N. C., WALTER, J. M., and KELBERT, D. G. A. Indian River; a new disease-resistant tomato of general adaptability. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-111,11 p. Nov.1958. 100 F66Ci

SHOEMAKER, J. S., WILSON, J. W., and SHARPE, R. H. Flordagrand; a new blackberry for home gardens and local markets. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-112, 8 p. Dec.1958. 100 F66Ci

MAGIE, R. O. Florida pink; a new Gladiolus variety for Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-113,4 p. Dec.1958. 100 F66Ci

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

SAUNDERS, F. B., FREE, W. J., and MACKIE, A. B. Profitable combinations of enterprises and levels of fertilization for specified resource situations on small farms, Piedmont area, Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)53,57 p. July 1958. 100 G293B

FOREMAN, W. J. Supplemental irrigation in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)54,45 p.,maps. Aug.1958. 100 G293B

WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Okra for processing. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)56,51 p. Ref. Oct.1958. 100 G293B

WOODWORTH, R. C., and O'NEAL, W. G. Resource use for corn production in the Limestone Valley area of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)61,34 p. Feb.1959. 100 G293B

STEPHENS, J. L., and MARCHANT, W. H. The influence of irrigation, rates of nitrogen, and interplanted crops on forage production of Coastal Bermudagrass. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)12,15 p. Sept.1958. 100 G293Ci

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

PETERS, C. W. Direct mail shipments of Hawaiian cut flowers and foliage. II. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. B. 15,30 p. Sept.1958. 280.9 H312

MOLLETT, J. A. Cost of producing market milk on Oahu, the Honolulu milkshed; a preliminary report. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 36,12 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 H312Ae

BEAUMONT, J. H., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Factors affecting the growth and yield of coffee in Kona, Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 113,39 p. June 1958. 100 H313

KAWANO, Y., MATSUMOTO, H., and KITAMURA, F. Inspection of commercial feeding stuffs, 1957/58. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 120,38 p. Dec.1958. 100 H313

SHERMAN, G. D., SAKATA, S., and HAMILTON, R. A. Commercial mango canning in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 54,14 p. June 1958. 100 H313

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

KIMBALL, N. D. Irrigation development in Idaho under the Desert Land Act. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 292,39 p. Dec.1958. 100 Id14

MANNERING, J. V., BAKER, G. O., and LEBARON, M. Residual influence of phosphate fertilizer applied to a calcareous soil over a six-year period. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 41,11 p. Mar.1959. 100 Id1

JORDAN, J. V., and BAKER, G. O. Sulfur uptake and residual studies in northern Idaho using radiosulfur. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 42,11 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

BOND, B. J., and SWANSON, E. R. A cost analysis of fertilizer bulk-blending plants in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 632,48 p. June 1958. 100 IL6S
Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

LENG, E. R., and ROSS, G. L. Performance of commercial corn hybrids in Illinois, 1958. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 635,46 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 IL6S

JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and WILLIAMS, K. E. 1958 performance of experimental corn hybrids in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 636,46 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 IL6S

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

LAUNCHBAUGH, J. L. Grazing reseeded pastures; buffalograss, western wheatgrass, intermediate wheatgrass, on lowlands at Hays, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 400,24 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 K13S

LAUDE, H. H., and PAULI, A. W. Simulated hail injuries to winter wheat. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 402,48 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. Kansas grain sorghum performance tests, 1958. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 403,15 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L., and FINDLEY, W. R. Kansas corn tests, 1958. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 404,28 p.,map. Feb.1959. 100 K13S

PINE, W. H., and LOGAN, J. K. Acquiring and transferring farm real estate in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 367,19 p. Nov.1958. 100 K13S

MCCOY, J. H. Trends in hog prices. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 368,11 p. Nov.1958. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. 1958 experiment station results with varieties of spring oats, spring barley. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 26,9 p.,map. Dec.1958. 100 K133P

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KARRAKER, P. E., and MILLER, H. F. A summary of Kentucky soil fertility experiments. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 663,54 p. June 1958. 100 K41

SHANE, J. F., and RICHARDS, H. R. Results of the Kentucky grain sorghum performance tests, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 73,11 p. Dec.1958. 100 K41Pr

LOEFFEL, F. A., and SHANE, J. F. Results of the Kentucky hybrid corn performance test, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 74,23 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 K41Pr

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

BLACKMON, C. R., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Small grain variety trials, 1954-1957. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 576,24 p. July 1958. 100 M28S

SCHRUMPF, W. F., and PULLEN, W. E. Growing dry beans in central Maine, 1956. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,26 p. Nov.1958. 100 M28S

HAWKINS, J. H., MCDANIEL, I. N., and MURPHY, E. Wireworms affecting the agricultural crops of Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,40 p.,map. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 M28S

MURPHY, H. J., GOVEN, M. J., and SCHARK, A. E. Maine potato variety trials for 1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 636,37 p. n.d. 100 M28S

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

STARK, F. C., and MATTHEWS, W. A. Improving quality of cantaloupes and tomatoes by foliar feeding. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464,20 p. Ref. June 1958. 100 M36S

DECKER, A. M. Midland Bermudagrass; a new forage grass for Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465, 22 p. Jan.1959. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for November 1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 839,3 p. Nov. 1958. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

HENEBERRY, W. H., and BARLOWE, R. Property tax trends affecting Michigan farmers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 421,28 p. 1958. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

PETERSON, R. H., RINKE, E. H., and SENTZ, J. C. The 1958 Minnesota hybrid corn performance trials. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 28,40 p.,map. Mar.1959. 100 M66

THOMAS, H. L., HANSON, E. W., and JACKOBS, J. A. Varietal trials of smooth bromegrass in the North Central Region. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 32,8 p. Nov.1958. 100 M66
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

BRIDGFORD, R. O., and ROST, C. O. Comparative value of rock phosphate and superphosphate as fertilizers. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 448,15 p. Dec. 1958. 100 M66

DUNHAM, R. S., ROBINSON, R. G., and ANDERSEN, R. N. Crop rotation and associated tillage practices for controlling annual weeds in flax and reducing the weed seed population of the soil. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 230,20 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

GREEN, G. D., and others. Cotton varieties in hill sections. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,8 p. Jan. 1959. 100 M69
J. F. O'Kelly, S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, R. E. Coats, and B. E. Waggoner, joint authors.

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

HODGES, T. O., and SHANKLIN, M. D. Some quality factors of pond water in selected areas of Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 675,12 p.,maps. Oct. 1958. 100 M693

RHODES, V. J., and others. The effect of continued testing upon consumer evaluation of beef loin steaks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 676,48 p. Sept.1958. 100 M693
M. F. Jordan, H. D. Naumann, E. R. Kiehl, and M. Mangel, joint authors.

RHODES, V. J., and others. A new approach to measuring consumer acceptability of beef. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 677,31 p. Sept.1958. 100 M693
H. D. Naumann, E. R. Kiehl, D. E. Brady, and R. H. Cook, joint authors.

KOCTURK, O. N., and others. Nicotinic acid, lysine and tryptophan as supplements to low-protein corn. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 678,15 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693
L. M. Flynn, B. L. O'Dell, and A. G. Hogan, joint authors.

GILLESPIE, G. T., and others. Nicotinic acid, lysine, tryptophan and threonine as supplements to high-protein corn. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 679,16 p. Sept. 1958. 100 M693
L. M. Flynn, B. L. O'Dell, and A. G. Hogan, joint authors.

LAMBETH, V. N. The Mozark tomato. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 680,8 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693

LAMBETH, V. N. The Mosage tomato. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 681,7 p. Oct.1958. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

HUTCHINS, W. A. The Montana Law of Water Rights. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,121 p. Aug.1958. 100 M76
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 72,32 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 100 N27O
P. H. Grabouski, D. L. Larson, P. L. Ehlers, R. E. Ramig, and P. T. Nordquist, joint authors.

LAMKE, W. E., OLSON, R. A., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Commercial fertilizer results with spring small grains, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 73,19 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 100 N27O

DREIER, A. F., and others. Performance of sorghum hybrids and varieties in Nebraska, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 74,15 p.,map. Dec. 1958. 100 N27O

P. H. Grabouski, P. T. Nordquist, O. J. Webster, W. R. Thurber, and M. D. Clegg, joint authors.

BROUSE, E. M., and RHOADES, H. F. Fertilizer experiments on subirrigated meadows in Nebraska, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 75,25 p., map. Jan.1959. 100 N27O

LAMKE, W. E., RHOADES, H. F., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Corn and grain sorghum fertilizer experiments in Nebraska, 1958. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 76,24 p.,maps. Feb.1959. 100 N27O

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station Raleigh

CHAMBLEE, D. S., and GILBERT, W. B. The influence of drainage on the growth of forage plants, 1958. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 11, 14 p. Nov.1958. 100 N8122

LEWIS, W. M., CROWLEY, A. J., and JONES, E. L. Measured crop performance grain and forage sorghum, 1958. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 15,6 p. Jan.1959. 100 N8122

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

EVANS, M. W. Growth and development in certain economic grasses. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Ser. 147,112 p. Ref. 1958. 100 Oh32

WEAVER, E. K., BAILEY, K. B., and EVERHART, V. V. Wall finishes for kitchens, utility and bathrooms. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 823,30 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

MCLEAN, E. O., and SIMON, R. H. Potassium release and fixation in Ohio soils as measured by cropping and chemical extraction. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 824,30 p. Dec.1958. 100 Oh3S

GOULD, W. A., GEISMAN, J. R., and SLEESMAN, J. P. A study of some of the physical and chemical factors affecting the efficiency of washing tomatoes. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 825,20 p. Jan.1959. 100 Oh3S

GOULD, W. A., and others. A study of some of the factors affecting the grade and relationships of fresh and processed vegetables. IV. Whole kernel sweet corn for canning and freezing. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 826,72 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 100 Oh3S

T. M. Crawford, W. N. Brown, and A. P. Sidwell, joint authors.

MEDERSKI, H. J., WILSON, J. H., and VOLK, G. W. Response of soybeans to plow-down and side-dress applications of nitrogen on irrigated and non-irrigated soils. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 59,8 p. Nov.1958. 100 Oh3R

SHERMAN, R. W., KIPLINGER, D. C., and WILLIAMS, H. C. Flowers for everyday home decoration. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 60,8 p. Dec.1958. 100 Oh3R

YOUNG, J. L., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Soil nitrogen complexes. 1. Chromatography of amino compounds in soil hydrolysates. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 61,18 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 Oh3R

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HARLAN, J. R., and AHRING, R. M. Coronado side-oats grama. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-515,11 p. Nov.1958. 100 Ok4

HARLAN, J. R., and AHRING, R. M. Caddo switchgrass. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-516,8 p. Nov. 1958. 100 Ok4

PORTERFIELD, J. G., and others. Fertilizer applicators; a study of the performance of fertilizer applicators under field conditions. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-519,23 p. Jan.1958,i.e.1959. 100 Ok4

W. E. Taylor, D. G. Batchelder, and L. O. Roth, joint authors.

PASS, H., and BROOKS, J. S. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1958. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-52,19 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ok4

DAVIES, F. F. Grain sorghum hybrids recommended for Oklahoma, 1959 and performance tests of sorghum varieties and hybrids, 1958. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-53,18 p.,map. Mar.1959. 100 Ok4

LEINWEBER, C. L., and others. 1958 cotton variety test results. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-313,1 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ok4M

N. Justus, E. S. Oswalt, J. W. Simmons, O. H. Williams, and R. L. Guthrie, joint authors.

ELWELL, H. M. Preparation and application of emulsion sprays for brush control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-317,5 p. Feb.1959. 100 Ok4M

MICKLE, J. B., and others. Evaluation of formulas for predicting various components of mixed herd milk. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-74,12 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 100 Ok4

E. R. Egermeier, S. D. Musgrave, R. D. Morrison, F. A. Graybill, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 31(5):105-122; (6):127-147. Oct.-Dec.1958. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

JACKSON, T. L., ALBAN, L. A., and WOLFE, J. W. Ammonia nitrogen loss from sprinkler applications. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 593,4 p. Jan. 1959. 100 Or3C

STEPHEN, W. P. Maintaining alkali bees for alfalfa seed production. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 568,23 p. Jan.1959. 100 Or3

STEPHEN, W. P. Pear pollination studies in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 43,43 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 Or3S

ELLERTSON, F. E., and RITCHER, P. O. Biology of rain beetles, Pleocoma spp., associated with fruit trees in Wasco and Hood River Counties. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 44,42 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 100 Or3S

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

WATERS, W. K., and BARR, W. L. This business of dairy farming, 1942 and 1956. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638,17 p. Dec.1958. 100 P381

NIEBEL, B. W., and others. Improving methods of packing apples in consumer packs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 639,21 p. Dec.1958. 100 P381

H. A. Knappenberger, R. S. Farwell, and W. A. Lee, joint authors.

BAKER, R. L. Pricing practices of major country-point egg handlers in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 640,18 p. Dec.1958. 100 P381

ISHEE, S., and BARR, W. L. Effects of bulk milk assembly on hauling costs, farm to plant. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 641,21 p. Dec.1958. 100 P381

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

KERR, T. W., and HANSEN, H. L. Insects of alfalfa and their control. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 56,11 p. Feb.1959. 100 R34M

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

BADENHOP, M. B. Livestock market news services in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 284, 28 p.,maps. Mar.1958. 100 T25S

BOWMAN, D. R., NICHOLS, B. C., and JEFFREY, R. N. Time of harvest—its effect on the chemical composition of individual leaves of burley tobacco. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 291,16 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 T25S

SHELBY, T. O. 1958 performance trials of field crop varieties. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 293,47 p. Jan.1959. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. RS 608; a red-seeded sorghum hybrid. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-426,4 p.,map. Jan.1959. 275.29 T313

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

HOLMGREN, A. H. Weeds of Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 12,85 p. Sept.1958. 100 Ut1Sp

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

ATHERTON, H. V. Quality studies on milk cooled in farm bulk tanks. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 610, 24 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 100 V59

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

ARNOLD, C. J. An analysis of Virginia's quota plan for milk. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 496,52 p. Dec.1958. 100 V81S

KROONTJE, W., GISH, P. T., and STIVERS, R. K. Nutrient value of poultry manure compared with that of mineral fertilizer. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 498, 12 p. Nov.1958. 100 V81S

PATTESON, G. W., HARRIS, A. J., and FULTON, Z. M. K. Classification of land ownership in Bedford County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 500,26 p.,map. Dec. 1958. 100 V81S

CAMPER, H. M., and SMITH, T. J. The effect of date of planting, rate of planting, and width of row on two soybean varieties. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 21, 27 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 V81R

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

FRANKLIN, E. R., FUHRIMAN, W. U., and PARRISH, B. D. Economic progress and problems of Columbia Basin project settlers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 597,46 p. Jan.1959. 100 W27E

GIFFORD, J., and BROUGH, O. L. Selling meat; volume, costs, and efficiency. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 598,34 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 W27E

BRUCE, R. W. Marketing sawlogs and pulpwood from small woodland holdings. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,31 p. Jan.1959. 100 W27E

HARD, M. M., and ROSS, E. Freezing blueberries. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,8 p. Jan.1959. 100 W27E

MAGUIRE, J. D., and OVERLAND, A. Laboratory germination of seeds of weedy and native plants. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 349,15 p. Jan.1959. 100 W27S

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

EASTON, G. D., LARSON, R. H., and HOUGAS, R. W. Immunity to virus Y in the genus Solanum. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 205,32 p. Ref. Aug.1958. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

BEATH, O. A. Economic potential and botanic limitation of some selenium-bearing plants. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 360,12 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 W99

LEWIS, R. D. Meadow foxtail (Scotch timothy). Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 68,8 p. Nov.1958. 100 W99

SMITH, D. R., and WILBERT, D. E. Game/livestock competition in the Jackson Hole region of Wyoming (progress report I). Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 106,10 p.,map. Feb.1959. 100 W99M

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

THOMAS, H. L., HANSON, E. W., and JACKOBS, J. A. Varietal trials of smooth bromegrass in the North Central Region. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 32,8 p. Nov.1958. 100 M66

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Also North Central Regional Publication No. 93.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

HORNE, B. Don't let a dirty air cleaner choke your tractor; tractors breathe too! Alaska. U. Ext. C. 300,6 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 AL13Ex

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

HARMAN, S. I. How "4-H wise" are you? Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 78,12 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 Ar42Ext

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Selected uses of TVA fertilizers in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 270,4 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

COLORADO State University, Extension Service, Fort Collins

STONAKER, H. H. Breeding for beef. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 501-S,58 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 275.29 C71E

MORENG, R. E., and HARTUNG, T. E. Turkey breeding practices. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 502-S,22 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 C71E

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Storrs

AHO, W. A., IRISH, W. W., and MORRISON, T. C. Efficient egg processing for Connecticut poultry farms. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 59-1,6 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 C76B

PAPANOS, S., and MUNSELL, R. I. A Connecticut soils primer. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 59-16,17 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 C76B

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

HARMS, R. H., and DOUGLAS, C. R. Poultry mash formulas. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 189,4 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. General agricultural outlook, 1959. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. Ser. 59-1,17 p. 1959. 275.29 F66Ag

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Outlook for poultry and eggs. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. Ser. 59-3,1 p. Apr.15,1959. 275.29 F66Ag

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

MCNIECE, D., and DENDY, M. Y. A flock replacement program for commercial egg producers. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 444,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 G29C

BUNCE, P. C., and LANCASTER, J. J. Georgia's agricultural outlook for 1959. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,16 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 G29C

GANNON, A. Broiler growing is big business in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 446,8 p.-folder. Feb. 1959. 275.29 G29C

MCNIECE, D., and DENDY, M. Y. Started pullets. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 449,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1959. 275.29 G29C

BRANYON, D. L. Growing cotton for profit. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 450,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 G29C

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Is this your life? Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 56,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 K13Le

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

PARIS, D. G., BROWNING, W., and HUMPHREY, J. E. Comparing cage and floor methods of egg production. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 560,19 p. June 1958. 275.29 K415

BEHLOW, R. F. Poultry parasites. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 209,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 K415Le

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Station, Baton Rouge

HURST, H. L. Nutritional anemia in pigs (baby pig anemia). La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1149,8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 outlook; Louisiana farms and homes. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1223,12 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

HURST, H. L. T.G.E.—transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1224,8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

PESSON, L. L. Junior leadership; a key to your future. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1225,15 p. July 1958. 275.29 L93Ep

PEEVY, W. J. Soil management for growing shrubbery. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1226,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

ABINGTON, F. S. The child 6 to 12. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1228,12 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

LOVE, H. M. Financing a farm business. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1231,22 p. May 1958. 275.29 L93Ep

Agricultural Extension Services of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia; Farm Foundation and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

BRYSON, B. Choosing floors. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1235,15 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 L93Ep

BAKER, B. J. Cotton can pay. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1238,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 L93Ep

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

WHELDEN, H. C., and ANDERSON, R. H. Saving feed on your poultry farm. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 344,8 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 M281C

MOSHER, P. N. Production practices; key to potato quality. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 346,6 p.-folder. Mar.1959. 275.29 M281C

MOSHER, P. N. Is your planter applying the right amount of fertilizer? Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 347,2 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M281C

WATERS, C. Hawks of Maine. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 470,19 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M281B

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1959; Extension serves you. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 473,20 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M281B

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Don't guess have your soil tested; take a good sample and follow recommendations. Md. U. Ext. L. 18, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 M36EL

Agricultural Extension Services of Delaware, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, and West Virginia, cooperating.

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

RIES, S. K. Snap bean production in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-218,rev.,8 p. Jan. 1959. 275.29 M58Ex

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

FLOM, F. O., and PICKREL, L. J. Minnesota local government; you control your town government. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 199,16 p.,map. Apr.1959. 275.29 M66P

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H projects and activities for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 50,rev., 18 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M69Ma

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

RASMUSSEN, E. J. Growing peaches in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 144,20 p. May 1958. 275.29 N45

RICH, A. E., and KILPATRICK, R. A. Ergot of grasses. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 348,4 p. Sept. 1958. 275.29 N45C

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. New Hampshire apple spray schedule for 1958. Durham,1958. 32 p. 275.29 N452Ne

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

LENTZ, A. N., and SCHALLOCK, D. A. Weeding the woodlot with chemicals. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 317,4 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N46

SKOGLEY, C. R., and ENGEL, R. E. Better lawn seed mixtures. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 318,8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46

LACEY, D. B., and LENTZ, A. N. How to transplant trees and shrubs. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 246,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 N46L

DAVIS, S. H. Leaf scorch. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 253,4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 N46L

WRIGHT, F. A., and OLESKIE, E. T. Grass silage preservatives, 1959. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 260,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46L

GERWIG, J. L. Field crops recommendations, 1959. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 263,21 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N46L

DAVIS, S. H., and MERRILL, L. G. 1959 spraying recommendations for peaches. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 81,7 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N46Sp

MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. 1959 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 82,12 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

WILTBANK, W. J. Home vegetable gardening. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 287,26 p.,map. Dec.1958. 275.29 N463E

WATSON, I. Range sheep production. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 290,23 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N463E

WILTBANK, W. J. Fertilizing established lawns. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 295,7 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

MILLS, W. D., and WOOLEY, P. H. 1959 spray schedule for tree fruits. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 812,rev.,40 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

NEWHALL, A. G., and RAWLINS, W. A. Control of diseases and insects of onions. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1018,16 p. Dec. 1958. 275.29 N48E

LIEBERMAN, A. S. Bulbous plants for indoor bloom. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1021,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N48E

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). EXTENSION SERV. A list of ornamental plants for New York seashores. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1023,4 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

SHAULIS, N., and JORDAN, T. D. Chemical control of weeds in New York vineyards. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1026,rev.,16 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

KOLBE, M. H., and MATTSON, E. R. Fruit trees and ornamentals; budding and grafting. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 326,rev.,11 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811

WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Small grain chemical weed control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 105,rev.,6 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

KOLBE, M., and HARRIS, J. H. Pruning and training Muscadine grapes. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 156,8 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

KOLBE, M. H., and WILLIAMS, C. F. Muscadine grape culture. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 157,8 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

SEAGRAVES, J. A., and HARWOOD, D. G. Which feeder for your broiler house? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 160,6 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

TODD, F. A. Control tobacco black shank. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 161,8 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

PIERCE, W. H., and HARWOOD, D. G. Farm machinery custom rates. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 162,6 p.,map. Nov.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended vegetable varieties. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 35,8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N811L

STUART, A. D., and CROWLEY, A. J. Corn hybrids, North Carolina, 1959. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 36,6 p.-folder,map. Jan.1959. 275.29 N811L

WHISNANT, M. Housecleaning today. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 186,11 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 N811M

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for agricultural workers. Ed. 15. Raleigh,1959. 184 p. 275.29 N811H

NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

SCHIPPER, I. A., and STRUM, G. E. New calves for your feedlot. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-302, 6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 N812Sa

JENSEN, L. A., DIETRICH, L. T., and CARTER, J. F. Forage—hay, silage; when to cut and how to handle for top quality. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-303, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

SCHIPPER, I. A., and DINUSSON, W. A. Swine care and sanitation. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-305, 4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

SCHIPPER, I. A. Swine diseases. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-306,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

WIIDAKAS, W. Corn hybrids for southeastern North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-307,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N812Sa

SCHULZ, A. H. Portable hog self-feeder; plywood construction. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-68, 4 p. June 1958. 275.29 N812C

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

SABOE, L. C. Recommended crop varieties and corn hybrids for Ohio in 1959. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 347,rev.,16 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 Oh32

LINVILLE, R. A., and MUSGRAVE, O. L. How to sample soil for testing. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 388, 8 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 Oh32

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Meadow, pasture and cover crop seeding mixtures. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-79,8 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 Oh32EL

BONDARENKO, D. D. Kill Canada thistle. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-80,8 p.-folder. Mar.1959. 275.29 Oh32EL

MCCARTNEY, M. G. Artificial insemination of turkeys in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-81,10 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 Oh32EL

OKLAHOMA State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

MERCER, F. 4-H wildlife conservation manual. I. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 519,7 p. Feb. 1959. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W., and GRANSTAFF, E. Crop varieties recommended for Oklahoma 1959. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-653,19 p.,maps. Jan.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

BUNCH, C. E., and ROBERTS, E. Range management in Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-677,15 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

GARRETT, J. C. An introduction to landscape planning. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-682,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

NANTZ, E. Be safe at home. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-689,14 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Apple bud development; a guide for timing sprays and dusts. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 650,1 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. So you want to raise hogs. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 654,11 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 Or32C

SAWYER, W. A., and others. Range robbers—undesirable range plants. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 780,15 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 Or32B

E. Cornett, D. Hedrick, D. F. Costello, E. R. Jackmon, W. R. Furtick, and B. N. Freeman, joint authors.

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

DOSSIN, C. O., and GORDEUK, S. Poultry diseases. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 486,31 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Making high-quality hay. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 489,15 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 P38C

BLINE, P. E., and others. Your pleasure horse—horsemanship and horse management. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 490,30 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 P38C

G. A. Gagarin, S. B. Guss, T. B. King, and J. F. Shigley, joint authors.

KJELGAARD, W. L., and HORNE, B. S. Which is the better hay conditioner? Pa. State U. Ext. L. 202, 6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 P38L

YOERGER, R. R., and HORNE, B. S. Forage harvesters; low-cost or conventional? Pa. State U. Ext. L. 204,6 p.-folder. Dec.1958. 275.29 P38L

PUERTO RICO University, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

SOTO, T. El cultivo de acerolas en Puerto Rico. P. R. U. Ext. C. 49,10 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 P96Cir

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. El cultivo de la guayaba en Puerto Rico. P. R. U. Ext. C. 50,8 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 P96Cir

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Selección de un tanque para enfriar leche. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. E-20,9 p. July 1958. 275.29 P96E

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Evite accidentes con corriente eléctrica. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. IA-17,16 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 P96Fi

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

BROMLEY, J. D. Buy and try sweet corn. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. C. 129,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 R34M

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

CUSHMAN, C. G., KELLY, J. W., and HURST, V. Breeding efficiency standards for dairy cows and heifers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 449,8 p. Oct. 1958. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

HOLZMAN, H. P. Beef performance testing on farm and ranch. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 551,24 p. June 1958. 275.29 So85

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

ROBINSON, J. S., and HOUSTON, J. W. More money from hogs. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 391,53 p., map. Sept.1958. 275.29 T25

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z., and CLYATT, G. Know egg values. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. B-906,11 p. May 1958. 100 T31S

SMITH, H. E. Cotton root rot. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-390,8 p.-folder,map. Feb.1958. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Growing High Plains cotton for better quality and greater profits. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-392,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 T313

ALLEN, W. S., and WORMELI, B. C. Poultry disposal pits. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-401,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

WOOTEN, A. B. An inside look at Texas' agricultural industry. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-408, 8 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 T313

PITTARD, L. The Great Plains Conservation Program—what is it? Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-410,8 p.-folder,map. July 1958. 275.29 T313

HODGES, R. J., and STATEN, R. D. Soybeans. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-411,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 T313

MADDOX, L. A., and THOMPSON, U. D. "Snorter" dwarfs in beef cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-412,6 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 275.29 T313

UTAH State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

JENSEN, L. Field crop varieties for Utah. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 265,35 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ut1

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. You can have a farm pond. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 1023,6 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 275.29 V59E

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Timely control of garden diseases, and insects. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 605,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to control fire blight. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 643,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 V81C

AMOS, J. M. Spray program for grapes. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 805,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 V81C

FENNE, S. B. Raspberry and blackberry spray calendar. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 819, 4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1959 spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 419, rev.,35 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 W27P

NELSON, W. L., and MORRISON, K. J. Itana; a hard red winter wheat. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 297,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 W27C

DOW, A. I. 1958 tests with corn and sorghum. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 299,4 p.,map. Dec.1958. 275.29 W27C

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

ZIEGLER, G. A. Home lawns. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,rev.,8 p. Aug.1958. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties for 1959. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,rev.,16 p.,map. Nov.1958. 275.29 W75C

KLINGBEIL, G. C., and DANA, M. N. Fruit varieties for Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 501,rev., 8 p.,map. June 1958. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Flowering potted plants. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 511,rev.,8 p. June 1958. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable varieties for Wisconsin, 1959. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 536,rev.,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 W75C

HUNT, V., and REDDIN, J. Your child's personality. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 568,4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control recommendations for field crops, 1959. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 52,8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 W75S

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended seeding mixtures for hay and pasture in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 54,1 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 W75S

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

NEW ENGLAND Extension Services' Marketing Education Program, Boston

SMITH, M. B., and others. Using price in choosing between fresh, frozen, and canned fruits and vegetables. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Educ. Program. L. C-11,16 p. 1958. 275.29 N442Lc
L. A. Dougherty, W. C. Dunham, and C. E. Eshbach, joint authors.

HAYES, K. M., and ESHBACH, C. E. Getting the most out of frozen foods. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Educ. Program. L. C-12,24 p. 1958. 275.29 N442Lc

SOUTHERN Farm Management Extension Committee

LOVE, H. M. Financing a farm business. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1231,22 p. May 1958. 275.29 L93Ep
Agricultural Extension Services of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia; Farm Foundation and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Also Southern Farm Management Extension publication, No. 8.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 7(4):49-60. Jan.1959. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1958, Volume VII, number 3. Rome,1958. various paging. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the FAO nutrition meeting for Europe, Rome, Italy, 23-28 June 1958. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 21,28 p.,map. 1958. 389.9 F735Fn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the fourth conference on nutrition problems in Latin America in Guatemala City, Guatemala, from 23 September to 1 October 1957. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 18,82 p.,map. 1959. 389.9 F735Fn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 9(3),33 p. Mar.1959. 280.9 F7323

JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Fifth report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 19,55 p. 1958. 389.9 F735Fn

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics and statistics 8(3),60 p. Mar.1959. 251 F73Mb

TIMBER bulletin for Europe 11(4),75 p. 1959. 99.9 F73T

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES P
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRIC

F 781

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
1023117057